

# Genèse



# Genèse

1 Au commencement, Dieu créa les cieux et la terre. 2 Or la terre était informe et vide, et les ténèbres étaient sur la surface de l'abîme, et l'Esprit de Dieu se mouvait sur les eaux. 3 Et Dieu dit: Que la lumière soit; et la lumière fut. 4 Et Dieu vit que la lumière était bonne; et Dieu sépara la lumière des ténèbres. 5 Et Dieu nomma le jour; et il nomma les ténèbres, nuit. Et il fut un soir, et un matin; ce fut le premier jour. 6 Puis Dieu dit: Qu'il y ait entre les eaux; et les eaux se séparent avec les eaux. 7 Et Dieu fit l'étendue, et sépara les eaux qui sont au-dessous de l'étendue, d'avec les eaux qui sont au-dessus de l'étendue; et cela fut ainsi. 8 Et Dieu nomma l'étendue, cieux. Et il fut un soir, et un matin; et il fut un jour.

matin|strong = "H1242"; ce|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H7121" second|strong = "H8145" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>9</sup> Puis  
 Dieu dit|strong = "H5414": Que|strong = "H4725" les|strong = "H7200"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H4325" sont|strong = "H8064"  
 au-dessous des|strong = "H7200" cieux|strong = "H8064" se|strong = "H8064"  
 rassemblent|strong = "H6960" en|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" seul  
 lieu|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H4725"  
 le|strong = "H7200" sec|strong = "H3004" paraisse|strong = "H7200";  
 et|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200" fut|strong = "H1961"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H2896" Dieu  
 nomma|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7200" sec|strong = "H3004",  
 terre|strong = "H3004"; et|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H3117"  
 nomma|strong = "H7121" l'amas des|strong = "H7200"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325", mers|strong = "H3220"; et|strong = "H2896" Dieu  
 vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200"  
 était|strong = "H3220" bon|strong = "H2896". <sup>11</sup> Puis Dieu  
 dit|strong = "H5414": Que|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H3004" pousse|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6086"  
 la|strong = "H6213" végétation, des|strong = "H6213"  
 herbes|strong = "H6212" portant|strong = "H2232"  
 semence|strong = "H2233", des|strong = "H6213" arbres|strong = "H6086"  
 fruitiers|strong = "H6529" portant|strong = "H2232" du|strong = "H6213"  
 fruit|strong = "H6529" selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H1961"  
 espèce|strong = "H4327", qui|strong = "H6086" aient leur|strong = "H1961"  
 semence|strong = "H2233" en|strong = "H6213" eux-mêmes  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H3004";  
 et|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H3651" fut|strong = "H1961"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H3004" produit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H6086"  
 la|strong = "H6213" végétation, des|strong = "H6213"  
 herbes|strong = "H6212" portant|strong = "H2232" semence|strong = "H2233"  
 selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H7200" espèce|strong = "H4327",  
 et|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H6213" arbres|strong = "H6086"  
 portant|strong = "H2232" du|strong = "H3318" fruit|strong = "H6529",  
 qui|strong = "H6086" avaient|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H7200"  
 semence|strong = "H2233" en|strong = "H6213" eux-mêmes,  
 selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H7200" espèce|strong = "H4327";  
 et|strong = "H3318" Dieu vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"  
 cela|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H6213" bon|strong = "H2896". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut  
 un|strong = "H3117" soir|strong = "H6153", et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H3117"  
 matin|strong = "H1242"; ce|strong = "H1961" fut|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>14</sup>  
 Puis Dieu dit|strong = "H5414": Qu'il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432"  
 ait|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H3117" luminaires|strong = "H3974"



dans|strong = "H3117" l'étendue des|strong = "H3117"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", pour|strong = "H8141" séparer le|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" d'avec la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915",  
 et|strong = "H3117" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" servent de|strong = "H3117"  
 signes, et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H3117"  
 saisons, et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H8141"  
 les|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H8064"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" servent de|strong = "H5921"  
 luminaires|strong = "H3974" dans|strong = "H5921" l'étendue  
 des|strong = "H8064" cieus|strong = "H8064", pour|strong = "H3974" éclairer  
 la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H3004"; et|strong = "H8064"  
 cela|strong = "H3651" fut|strong = "H1961" ainsi|strong = "H3651". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" Dieu fit|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" grands|strong = "H1419"  
 luminaires|strong = "H3974"; le|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 luminaire|strong = "H3974", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 dominer|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H6213"  
 petit|strong = "H6996" luminaire|strong = "H3974", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 dominer|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915"; il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" étoiles|strong = "H3556". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8064" Dieu les|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" l'étendue des|strong = "H5414"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", pour|strong = "H5414" éclairer la|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H3004"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H2896"  
 dominer|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" le|strong = "H7200"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H4910"  
 la|strong = "H7200" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H2896" séparer la|strong = "H7200" lumière|strong = "H3974"  
 d'avec les|strong = "H7200" ténèbres|strong = "H2822"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200"  
 était|strong = "H5315" bon|strong = "H2896". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H3117"  
 soir|strong = "H6153", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H3117" matin|strong = "H1242";  
 ce|strong = "H1961" fut|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>20</sup> Puis Dieu  
 dit|strong = "H5414": Que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" produisent|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H6440"  
 abondance|strong = "H8317" des|strong = "H6440" êtres|strong = "H5315"  
 vivants|strong = "H2416"; et|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H6440" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" volent|strong = "H5774"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'étendue des|strong = "H6440"

cieux|strong="H8064". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H1419" Dieu créa|strong="H1254"  
 les|strong="H7200" grands|strong="H1419" poissons|strong="H8577",  
 et|strong="H1419" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7200"  
 êtres|strong="H5315" vivants|strong="H2416" qui|strong="H5315"  
 se|strong="H5315" meuvent|strong="H7430", dont|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H7200" eaux|strong="H4325" foisonnèrent,  
 selon|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H7200" espèces|strong="H4327",  
 et|strong="H1419" tout|strong="H3605" oiseau|strong="H5775"  
 ailé|strong="H3671", selon|strong="H5921" son|strong="H7200"  
 espèce|strong="H4327"; et|strong="H1419" Dieu vit|strong="H7200"  
 que|strong="H7200" cela|strong="H7200" était|strong="H5315"  
 bon|strong="H2896". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H6509" Dieu les|strong="H7235"  
 bénit|strong="H1288", en|strong="H3220" disant: Croissez  
 et|strong="H6509" multipliez|strong="H7235", et|strong="H6509"  
 remplissez|strong="H4390" les|strong="H7235" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 dans|strong="H8432" les|strong="H7235" mers|strong="H3220";  
 et|strong="H6509" que|strong="H4725" les|strong="H7235"  
 oiseaux|strong="H5775" multiplient|strong="H7235" sur|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H4390" terre|strong="H3004". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8432" eut un|strong="H3117"  
 soir|strong="H6153", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 y|strong="H8432" eut un|strong="H3117" matin|strong="H1242";  
 ce|strong="H1961" fut|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117"  
 cinquième|strong="H2549" jour|strong="H3117". <sup>24</sup> Puis Dieu  
 dit|strong="H5414": Que|strong="H5315" la|strong="H3318"  
 terre|strong="H3004" produise|strong="H3318" des|strong="H2416"  
 êtres|strong="H5315" vivants|strong="H2416" selon|strong="H5921"  
 leur|strong="H1961" espèce|strong="H4327", bétail|strong="H5315",  
 reptiles|strong="H7431" et|strong="H3318" animaux|strong="H2416"  
 de|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" terre|strong="H3004"  
 selon|strong="H5921" leur|strong="H1961" espèce|strong="H4327";  
 et|strong="H3318" cela|strong="H3651" fut|strong="H5315"  
 ainsi|strong="H3651". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H2896" Dieu fit|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" animaux|strong="H2416" de|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H3004" selon|strong="H5921"  
 leur|strong="H7200" espèce|strong="H4327", le|strong="H7200"  
 bétail|strong="H5315" selon|strong="H5921" son|strong="H6213"  
 espèce|strong="H4327", et|strong="H2896" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6213" reptiles|strong="H7431" du|strong="H6213" sol  
 selon|strong="H5921" leur|strong="H7200" espèce|strong="H4327";  
 et|strong="H2896" Dieu vit|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200"  
 cela|strong="H7200" était|strong="H6213" bon|strong="H2896". <sup>26</sup> Puis  
 Dieu dit|strong="H5414": Faisons|strong="H6213" l'homme  
 à|strong="H6213" notre|strong="H6213" image|strong="H6754",  
 selon|strong="H5921" notre|strong="H6213"  
 ressemblance|strong="H1823", et|strong="H8064" qu'il|strong="H4725"

domine|strong="H7287" sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H6213"  
 poissons|strong="H1710" de|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 mer|strong="H3220", et|strong="H8064" sur|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H6213" oiseaux|strong="H5775" des|strong="H6213"  
 cieus|strong="H8064", et|strong="H8064" sur|strong="H5921"  
 le|strong="H6213" bétail|strong="H5315", et|strong="H8064"  
 sur|strong="H5921" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H6213"  
 terre|strong="H3004", et|strong="H8064" sur|strong="H5921"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" reptiles|strong="H7431"  
 qui|strong="H7431" rampent|strong="H7430" sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H6213" terre à|strong="H3004". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H2145" Dieu  
 créa|strong="H1254" l'homme à|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414"  
 image|strong="H6754"; il|strong="H3117" le|strong="H1254"  
 créa|strong="H1254" à|strong="H5414" l'image de|strong="H6754" Dieu;  
 il|strong="H3117" les|strong="H1254" créa|strong="H1254"  
 mâle|strong="H2145" et|strong="H2145" femelle|strong="H5347". <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6509" Dieu les|strong="H7235" bénit|strong="H1288";  
 et|strong="H6509" Dieu leur|strong="H4390" dit|strong="H5414":  
 Croissez et|strong="H6509" multipliez|strong="H7235",  
 et|strong="H6509" remplissez|strong="H4390" la|strong="H4390"  
 terre|strong="H3004", et|strong="H6509" l'assujettissez,  
 et|strong="H6509" dominez|strong="H7287" sur|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H7235" poissons|strong="H1710" de|strong="H4390"  
 la|strong="H4390" mer|strong="H3220" et|strong="H6509"  
 sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H7235" oiseaux|strong="H5775"  
 des|strong="H2416" cieus|strong="H8064", et|strong="H6509"  
 sur|strong="H5921" tout|strong="H3605" animal|strong="H2416"  
 qui|strong="H2416" se|strong="H8064" meut|strong="H7430"  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H4390" terre|strong="H3004". <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6440" Dieu dit|strong="H5414": Voici|strong="H2009"  
 je|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440" ai donné|strong="H5414"  
 toute|strong="H3605" herbe|strong="H6212" portant|strong="H2232"  
 semence|strong="H2233", qui|strong="H6086" est|strong="H6440"  
 à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" surface|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6440" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5414"  
 terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440" tout|strong="H3605"  
 arbre|strong="H6086" qui|strong="H6086" a|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H5414" soi|strong="H4725" du|strong="H6440"  
 fruit|strong="H6529" d'arbre portant|strong="H2232"  
 semence|strong="H2233"; ce|strong="H5414" sera|strong="H1961"  
 votre|strong="H5414" nourriture. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H5315"  
 à|strong="H5315" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5315"  
 animaux|strong="H2416" des|strong="H2416" champs|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H5315" à|strong="H5315" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H5315" oiseaux|strong="H5775" des|strong="H2416"  
 cieus|strong="H8064", et|strong="H5315" à|strong="H5315"

tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 se|strong = "H5315" meut|strong = "H7430" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H3004", qui|strong = "H5315"  
 a|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H8064" soi|strong = "H4725"  
 une|strong = "H1961" âme|strong = "H5315" vivante|strong = "H2416",  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" donné|strong = "H5414" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 herbe|strong = "H6212" verte|strong = "H3418" pour|strong = "H5315"  
 nourriture; et|strong = "H5315" cela|strong = "H3651" fut|strong = "H5315"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Dieu vit|strong = "H7200"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3117"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", c'était très|strong = "H3966" bon|strong = "H2896".  
 Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut  
 un|strong = "H6213" soir|strong = "H6153", et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H6213"  
 matin|strong = "H1242"; ce|strong = "H6213" fut|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H7200" sixième|strong = "H8345" jour|strong = "H3117".

2Ainsi|strong = "H3651" furent|strong = "H8064"  
 achevés|strong = "H3615" les|strong = "H3615" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 et|strong = "H8064" la|strong = "H3615" terre|strong = "H7704",  
 et|strong = "H8064" toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H6635"  
 armée|strong = "H6635". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615" au|strong = "H6213"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H6213"  
 œuvre|strong = "H4399" qu'il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H6213"  
 faite|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 se|strong = "H3117" reposa|strong = "H7673" au|strong = "H6213"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H6213" faite|strong = "H6213". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" bénit|strong = "H1288"  
 le|strong = "H6213" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" sanctifia|strong = "H6942", parce  
 qu'en ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117"  
 reposa|strong = "H7673" de|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 l'accomplissement de|strong = "H3117" laquelle Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 avait|strong = "H6213" créé|strong = "H1254". <sup>4</sup> Telles  
 sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" origines|strong = "H8435"  
 des|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6440" furent|strong = "H3068"  
 créés|strong = "H1254", lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"

terre|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064". <sup>5</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" aucun|strong = "H3808"  
 arbrisseau des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 n'était|strong = "H7704" encore|strong = "H2962" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3068"  
 aucune|strong = "H3808" herbe|strong = "H6212" des|strong = "H3068"  
 champs|strong = "H7704" ne|strong = "H3068" germait|strong = "H6779"  
 encore|strong = "H2962"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" n'avait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" pleuvoir|strong = "H4305" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" n'y avait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 d'homme pour|strong = "H3068" cultiver|strong = "H5647"  
 le|strong = "H3068" sol|strong = "H7704"; <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 une|strong = "H5927" vapeur montait|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5927" arrosait  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" surface|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H6440" sol|strong = "H7704". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" forma|strong = "H3335"  
 l'homme de|strong = "H2416" la|strong = "H3068"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H2416" la|strong = "H3068"  
 terre|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H3068" souffla|strong = "H5301"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" ses|strong = "H8104" narines une|strong = "H3068"  
 respiration|strong = "H5397" de|strong = "H2416" vie|strong = "H2416";  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'homme devint|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H3068"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" vivante|strong = "H2416". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" planta|strong = "H5193"  
 un|strong = "H7760" jardin|strong = "H1588" en|strong = "H7760"  
 Éden|strong = "H5731" du|strong = "H7760" côté|strong = "H6763"  
 de|strong = "H7760" l'Orient, et|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033"  
 mit|strong = "H7760" l'homme qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 formé|strong = "H3335". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" germer|strong = "H6779"  
 du|strong = "H8432" sol|strong = "H7704" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sorte|strong = "H6779" d'arbres agréables|strong = "H2530"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" vue|strong = "H7200",  
 et|strong = "H3068" bons|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3068"  
 manger|strong = "H3978", et|strong = "H3068" l'arbre de|strong = "H6086"  
 vie|strong = "H2416" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 du|strong = "H8432" jardin|strong = "H1588", et|strong = "H3068" l'arbre  
 de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H3068" connaissance|strong = "H1847"  
 du|strong = "H8432" bien|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H3068"  
 du|strong = "H8432" mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 un|strong = "H3318" fleuve|strong = "H5104" sortait|strong = "H3318"  
 d'Éden pour|strong = "H3318" arroser|strong = "H8248" le|strong = "H3318"  
 jardin|strong = "H1588"; et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H7218"

là|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H7218"  
 divisait|strong = "H6504" et|strong = "H3318" formait|strong = "H3335"  
 quatre|strong = "H1980" bras|strong = "H7218". <sup>11</sup> Le|strong = "H5437"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" du|strong = "H8034" premier|strong = "H7218"  
 est|strong = "H8034" Pishon; c'est celui|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H2091" entoure|strong = "H5437" le|strong = "H5437"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H8034" Havila|strong = "H2341",  
 où|strong = "H8033" se|strong = "H8034" trouve|strong = "H1931" l'or. <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2896" l'or de|strong = "H2091" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" est|strong = "H1931" bon|strong = "H2896";  
 là|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H2091" trouve|strong = "H1931"  
 le|strong = "H1931" bdellion, et|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H1931" pierre  
 d'onyx. <sup>13</sup> Le|strong = "H5437" nom|strong = "H8034" du|strong = "H8034"  
 second|strong = "H8145" fleuve|strong = "H5104" est|strong = "H8034"  
 Guihon|strong = "H1521"; c'est celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931"  
 entoure|strong = "H5437" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5437"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H8034" Cush. <sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H1980"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" du|strong = "H8034" troisième|strong = "H7992"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5104" est|strong = "H8034" Hiddékel|strong = "H2313";  
 c'est celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931" coule|strong = "H1980"  
 à|strong = "H1980" l'orient de|strong = "H8034" l'Assyrie.  
 Et|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H1980" quatrième|strong = "H7243"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5104", c'est l'Euphrate. <sup>15</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" prit|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 l'homme et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" plaça|strong = "H3240"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3947" jardin|strong = "H1588" d'Éden,  
 pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" cultiver|strong = "H5647"  
 et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947"  
 garder|strong = "H8104". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" commanda|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'homme, en|strong = "H3068" disant: Tu|strong = "H7200" peux  
 manger|strong = "H3978" librement de|strong = "H6086"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" arbre|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H6086"  
 jardin|strong = "H1588". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", quant  
 à|strong = "H3117" l'arbre de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 connaissance|strong = "H1847" du|strong = "H3117" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 et|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" mal|strong = "H7451",  
 tu|strong = "H3588" n'en mangeras point|strong = "H3808";  
 car|strong = "H3588" au|strong = "H4191" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H3117" mangeras,  
 certainement|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 mourras|strong = "H4191". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit: Il|strong = "H3068"  
 n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H3808" bon|strong = "H2896"  
 que|strong = "H2896" l'homme soit|strong = "H3068" seul|strong = "H6471";  
 je|strong = "H5315" lui|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213"



une|strong="H6213" aide|strong="H5828" semblable|strong="H5828"  
 à|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" Dieu|strong="H3068" forma|strong="H3335"  
 de|strong="H8034" la|strong="H7200" terre|strong="H7704"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7200" animaux|strong="H2416"  
 des|strong="H3068" champs|strong="H7704", et|strong="H3068"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7200" oiseaux|strong="H5775"  
 des|strong="H3068" cieus|strong="H8064"; et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" les|strong="H7200" fit|strong="H3068"  
 venir|strong="H7121" vers|strong="H5927" Adam, pour|strong="H8034"  
 voir|strong="H7200" comment|strong="H4100" il|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H7200" nommerait, et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H7200"  
 tout|strong="H3605" nom|strong="H8034" qu'Adam  
 donnerait|strong="H7121" à|strong="H3068" chacun|strong="H3117"  
 des|strong="H3068" êtres|strong="H5315" vivants|strong="H2416",  
 fût|strong="H3068" son|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H8034" Adam donna|strong="H7121" des|strong="H2416"  
 noms|strong="H8034" à|strong="H7121" toutes|strong="H8147"  
 les|strong="H7121" bêtes|strong="H2416", et|strong="H8034"  
 aux|strong="H7121" oiseaux|strong="H5775" des|strong="H2416"  
 cieus|strong="H8064", et|strong="H8034" à|strong="H7121"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7121" animaux|strong="H2416"  
 des|strong="H2416" champs|strong="H7704"; mais|strong="H3588",  
 pour|strong="H8034" l'homme, il|strong="H2416" ne|strong="H3808"  
 trouva|strong="H4672" point|strong="H3808" d'aide  
 semblable|strong="H5828" à|strong="H7121" lui|strong="H3068". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 fit|strong="H3068" tomber|strong="H5307" un|strong="H3947"  
 profond|strong="H8639" sommeil|strong="H8639" sur|strong="H3068"  
 Adam, qui|strong="H3068" s'endormit; et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" prit|strong="H3947" une|strong="H3947"  
 de|strong="H3947" ses|strong="H3947" côtes|strong="H6763",  
 et|strong="H3068" resserra la|strong="H3947" chair|strong="H1320"  
 à|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H3947" place|strong="H8478". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 forma|strong="H1129" une|strong="H1129" femme de|strong="H1129"  
 la|strong="H1129" côte|strong="H6763" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 avait|strong="H3068" prise|strong="H3947" d'Adam, et|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H1129" fit|strong="H3068" venir|strong="H3947"  
 vers|strong="H5927" Adam. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H3947" Adam dit: Celle-ci  
 enfin est|strong="H1320" os|strong="H6106" de|strong="H7121"  
 mes|strong="H3947" os|strong="H6106", et|strong="H3947"  
 chair|strong="H1320" de|strong="H7121" ma|strong="H3947"  
 chair|strong="H1320". Celle-ci sera|strong="H1320"  
 nommée|strong="H8034" femme (en|strong="H3947" hébreu Isha),  
 car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H2063" a|strong="H7121"

été|strong = "H1961" prise|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H7121" l'homme  
(en|strong = "H3947" hébreu Ish). <sup>24</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
l'homme laissera|strong = "H5800" son|strong = "H5800" père  
et|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5800" mère, et|strong = "H5921"  
s'attachera à|strong = "H1320" sa|strong = "H5800" femme,  
et|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1961" seront|strong = "H5800"  
une|strong = "H1320" seule|strong = "H5315" chair|strong = "H1320". <sup>25</sup>  
Or|strong = "H2091" Adam et|strong = "H6174" sa|strong = "H1961" femme  
étaient|strong = "H7218" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"  
nus|strong = "H6174", et|strong = "H6174" ils|strong = "H1961" n'en  
avaient|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808" honte.

3Or, le|strong = "H6213" serpent|strong = "H5175" était|strong = "H6213"  
le|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H6213" fin de|strong = "H6086"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" animaux|strong = "H2416"  
des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704", que|strong = "H3588"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
faits|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213"  
femme|strong = "H3205": Quoi|strong = "H4100"! Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
aurait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": Vous|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3068" mangerez point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6086"  
tout|strong = "H3605" arbre|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H6213"  
jardin|strong = "H1588"! <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H8085"  
femme|strong = "H3205" répondit|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H5414"  
serpent|strong = "H5175": Nous|strong = "H3068" mangeons  
du|strong = "H6086" fruit|strong = "H6529" des|strong = "H6086"  
arbres|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H6086" jardin|strong = "H1588"; <sup>3</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" quant au|strong = "H4191" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
de|strong = "H6086" l'arbre qui|strong = "H6086" est|strong = "H6529"  
au|strong = "H4191" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432"  
jardin|strong = "H1588", Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H4191"  
dit|strong = "H5046": Vous|strong = "H8432" n'en|strong = "H2719"  
mangerez point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H6086"  
vous|strong = "H8432" n'y toucherez|strong = "H5060"  
point|strong = "H3808", de|strong = "H6086" peur|strong = "H6435"  
que|strong = "H6086" vous|strong = "H8432" ne|strong = "H3808"  
mouriez|strong = "H4191". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4191"  
serpent|strong = "H5175" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H4191"  
la|strong = "H4191" femme|strong = "H3205": Vous|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3808" mourrez|strong = "H4191" nullement; <sup>5</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" sait|strong = "H3045" qu'au  
jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117"  
en|strong = "H3117" mangerez, vos|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
s'ouvriront, et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117"



serez|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H3117" dieux,  
 connaissant|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3045" mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5414"  
 fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H6086" l'arbre était|strong = "H6086"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H5414" manger|strong = "H3978",  
 et|strong = "H2896" qu'il|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H6086"  
 agréable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 vue|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H7200" l'arbre  
 était|strong = "H6086" désirable pour|strong = "H5414"  
 devenir|strong = "H3947" intelligent|strong = "H7919"; et|strong = "H2896"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" prit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H6086"  
 son|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H6529" et|strong = "H2896"  
 en|strong = "H5414" mangea, et|strong = "H2896" en|strong = "H5414"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H1571" à|strong = "H5414"  
 son|strong = "H5414" mari auprès|strong = "H5973" d'elle,  
 et|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H6086" en|strong = "H5414" mangea. <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 s'ouvrirent; et|strong = "H3045" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 connurent|strong = "H3045" qu'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 étaient|strong = "H1992" nus|strong = "H5903"; et|strong = "H3045"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" cousirent des|strong = "H6213"  
 feuilles|strong = "H5929" de|strong = "H6213" figuier|strong = "H8384",  
 et|strong = "H3045" se|strong = "H5869" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" ceintures|strong = "H2290". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H6440" entendirent|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 promenait|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H6440"  
 jardin|strong = "H1588", au|strong = "H6440" vent|strong = "H7307"  
 du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117". Et|strong = "H3117" Adam  
 et|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 se|strong = "H3068" cachèrent|strong = "H2244" de|strong = "H3117"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 au|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H3068"  
 arbres|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H3117" jardin|strong = "H1588". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 appela|strong = "H7121" Adam, et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": Où|strong = "H3117" es-tu? <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H8085"  
 il|strong = "H3117" répondit|strong = "H5046": J'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 dans|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H8085" jardin|strong = "H1588",  
 et|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H3588" craint|strong = "H3372", parce

que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 nu|strong = "H5903"; et|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963"  
 me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" caché|strong = "H2244". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6086" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046":  
 Qui|strong = "H4310" t'a|strong = "H4310" montré|strong = "H5046"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es nu|strong = "H5903"? As-tu  
 mangé|strong = "H3978" de|strong = "H6086" l'arbre dont|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H3588" t'avais ordonné|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H6086"  
 ne|strong = "H3205" pas|strong = "H1115" manger|strong = "H3978"? <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5414" Adam répondit|strong = "H5046": La|strong = "H5414"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" que|strong = "H6086" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 as|strong = "H6440" mise|strong = "H5414" auprès|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H6086" moi|strong = "H5978", m'a|strong = "H5978"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H6086" l'arbre, et|strong = "H5414" j'en ai|strong = "H8033"  
 mangé|strong = "H3978". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H3205": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 as-tu fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H2063"? Et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H3205" répondit|strong = "H5046":  
 Le|strong = "H6213" serpent|strong = "H5175" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 séduite|strong = "H5377", et|strong = "H3068" j'en ai|strong = "H8033"  
 mangé|strong = "H3978". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046"  
 au|strong = "H6213" serpent|strong = "H5175": Puisque tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H2063",  
 tu|strong = "H3588" seras maudit entre|strong = "H3212"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" bêtes|strong = "H2416"  
 et|strong = "H3117" entre|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6213" animaux|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H3068"  
 champs|strong = "H7704"; tu|strong = "H3588" marcheras|strong = "H3212"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3117" ventre|strong = "H1512",  
 et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" mangeras la|strong = "H6213"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H7218" je|strong = "H3117"  
 mettrai|strong = "H7896" inimitié entre|strong = "H8432"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H1931"  
 femme|strong = "H3205", entre|strong = "H8432" ta|strong = "H7896"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" et|strong = "H7218" sa|strong = "H7896"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233": celle-ci t'écrasera la|strong = "H1931"  
 tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H7218" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H1931" blesseras|strong = "H7779"  
 au|strong = "H7896" talon|strong = "H6119". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H1931"  
 dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H7235"  
 femme|strong = "H3205": J'augmenterai beaucoup|strong = "H7235"

ta|strong = "H7235" peine|strong = "H6093" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ta|strong = "H7235" grossesse; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 enfanteras|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 avec|strong = "H3205" douleur|strong = "H6089", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H7235" désirs|strong = "H8669" se|strong = "H1121"  
 tourneront|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H7235"  
 mari, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" dominera|strong = "H4910"  
 sur|strong = "H4910" toi|strong = "H8669". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H6680" Adam: Puisque  
 tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" obéi|strong = "H8085"  
 à|strong = "H6680" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H3205",  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" mangé|strong = "H3978" de|strong = "H3117" l'arbre  
 au|strong = "H8085" sujet|strong = "H8034" duquel je|strong = "H3117"  
 t'avais donné|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680":  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" n'en|strong = "H2719" mangeras  
 point|strong = "H3808"! le|strong = "H8085" sol|strong = "H7704"  
 sera|strong = "H3117" maudit à|strong = "H6680" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H5668"; tu|strong = "H3588"  
 en|strong = "H3117" mangeras les|strong = "H8085" fruits|strong = "H6529"  
 avec|strong = "H3117" peine|strong = "H6093" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H8085" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" produira|strong = "H6779"  
 des|strong = "H6212" épines|strong = "H6975" et|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H6212" chardons; et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 mangeras l'herbe des|strong = "H6212" champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>19</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7725" mangeras le|strong = "H3947" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3947" sueur|strong = "H2188"  
 de|strong = "H3899" ton|strong = "H7725" visage|strong = "H6440",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" ce|strong = "H4480" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" retournes|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5704"  
 la|strong = "H3947" terre|strong = "H6083", d'où tu|strong = "H7725"  
 as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" pris|strong = "H3947";  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" es poussière|strong = "H6083",  
 et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" retourneras|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3947" poussière|strong = "H6083". <sup>20</sup>  
 Or, Adam appela|strong = "H7121" sa|strong = "H1961"  
 femme|strong = "H3205", Eve|strong = "H2332" (vie|strong = "H2416"),  
 parce qu'elle|strong = "H7200" fut|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H7121"  
 mère de|strong = "H8034" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7121"  
 vivants|strong = "H2416". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Adam et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H3068" robes

de|strong = "H6213" peau|strong = "H5785", et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" revêtit|strong = "H3847". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2005", l'homme est|strong = "H3068"  
 devenu|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H3045" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H3947"  
 la|strong = "H7971" connaissance|strong = "H3045" du|strong = "H3027"  
 bien|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3027"  
 mal|strong = "H7451". Et|strong = "H3068" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 prenons garde|strong = "H3947" qu'il|strong = "H3045" n'avance  
 sa|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" prenne|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'arbre de|strong = "H3027" vie|strong = "H2416",  
 et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H3045" n'en|strong = "H2719"  
 mange|strong = "H3978", et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 vive|strong = "H2416" à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7971" fit|strong = "H7971" sortir|strong = "H3947"  
 du|strong = "H3947" jardin|strong = "H1588" d'Éden, pour|strong = "H3947"  
 cultiver|strong = "H5647" la|strong = "H7971" terre|strong = "H7704" d'où  
 il|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 pris|strong = "H3947". <sup>24</sup> Il|strong = "H6086" chassa|strong = "H1644"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" l'homme; et|strong = "H8104" il|strong = "H6086"  
 plaça|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H7931" l'orient du|strong = "H1870"  
 jardin|strong = "H1588" d'Éden les|strong = "H8104"  
 chérubins|strong = "H3742" et|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H8104" lame  
 d'épée flamboyante|strong = "H3858", pour|strong = "H1870"  
 garder|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H6086" l'arbre de|strong = "H6086" vie|strong = "H2416".

4Or, Adam connut|strong = "H3045" Eve|strong = "H2332"  
 sa|strong = "H3045" femme|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3068"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" conçut|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H3068"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" Caïn|strong = "H7014" (acquisition),  
 et|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" acquis|strong = "H7069" un|strong = "H3205"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H3205" l'aide de|strong = "H3205"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>2</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" encore|strong = "H3254" son|strong = "H5647"  
 frère Abel|strong = "H1893"; et|strong = "H6629" Abel|strong = "H1893"  
 fut|strong = "H7014" berger|strong = "H7462", et|strong = "H6629"  
 Caïn|strong = "H7014" fut|strong = "H7014" laboureur|strong = "H5647". <sup>3</sup>  
 Or, au|strong = "H3068" bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H3117"  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117", Caïn|strong = "H7014"  
 offrit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" fruits|strong = "H6529"

de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 une|strong = "H3068" oblation à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Abel|strong = "H1893"  
 offrit|strong = "H6213", lui|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571",  
 des|strong = "H3068" premiers-nés de|strong = "H6629"  
 son|strong = "H3068" troupeau|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H6629" leurs|strong = "H5414" graisses|strong = "H2459".  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 égard|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H3068" Abel|strong = "H1893",  
 et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" oblation; <sup>5</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H7014" il|strong = "H3117" n'eut point|strong = "H3808"  
 égard|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440" Caïn|strong = "H7014",  
 ni|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" oblation;  
 et|strong = "H6440" Caïn|strong = "H7014" fut|strong = "H7014"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" irrité|strong = "H2734", et|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" fut|strong = "H7014"  
 abattu|strong = "H5307". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Caïn|strong = "H7014":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" es-tu irrité|strong = "H2734", et|strong = "H3068"  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ton|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 est-il|strong = "H3068" abattu|strong = "H5307"? <sup>7</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" fais|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H3190",  
 ne|strong = "H3808" relèveras-tu pas|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 visage|strong = "H7613"? Mais|strong = "H3588", si|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H3190", le|strong = "H2403"  
 péché|strong = "H2403" est|strong = "H2403" couché|strong = "H7257"  
 à|strong = "H3190" la|strong = "H3190" porte|strong = "H6607",  
 et|strong = "H2403" son|strong = "H6963" désir|strong = "H5375"  
 est|strong = "H2403" tourné|strong = "H7760" vers|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H8669"; mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H8669",  
 tu|strong = "H3027" dois dominer|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910"  
 lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" Caïn|strong = "H7014" parla  
 à|strong = "H6965" Abel|strong = "H1893", son|strong = "H6965" frère.  
 Et|strong = "H6965" comme|strong = "H1961" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704",  
 Caïn|strong = "H7014" s'éleva contre|strong = "H6440"  
 Abel|strong = "H1893" son|strong = "H6965" frère, et|strong = "H6965"  
 le|strong = "H6965" tua|strong = "H2026". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Caïn|strong = "H7014": Où|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H3068"  
 Abel|strong = "H1893" ton|strong = "H3045" frère? Et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" répondit: Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sais|strong = "H3045"; suis-je le|strong = "H3045" gardien|strong = "H8104"  
 de|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3045" frère, moi|strong = "H6440"? <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H6963":

Qu'as-tu fait|strong = "H6213"? La|strong = "H6213" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 du|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H6963"  
 ton|strong = "H6213" frère crie|strong = "H6817" de|strong = "H6963"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
 moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" seras|strong = "H3427" maudit de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3947" terre|strong = "H7704", qui|strong = "H3027"  
 a|strong = "H3027" ouvert|strong = "H6475" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" pour|strong = "H3947" recevoir|strong = "H3947"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H3947" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ton|strong = "H3947" frère. <sup>12</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 cultiveras|strong = "H5647" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704",  
 elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808"  
 rendra|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H3254" son|strong = "H5414"  
 fruit|strong = "H5414"; tu|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H3427"  
 vagabond|strong = "H5110" et|strong = "H5128" fugitif sur|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 Caïn|strong = "H7014" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Ma|strong = "H5375" peine|strong = "H5375"  
 est|strong = "H3068" trop grande|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 être|strong = "H1961" supportée. <sup>14</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 tu|strong = "H3117" m'as chassé|strong = "H1644" aujourd'hui  
 de|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961"  
 caché|strong = "H5641" de|strong = "H3117" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 ta|strong = "H5641" face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961" vagabond|strong = "H5110"  
 et|strong = "H3117" fugitif sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" arrivera  
 que|strong = "H3117" quiconque|strong = "H8147" me|strong = "H6440"  
 trouvera|strong = "H4672", me|strong = "H6440" tuera|strong = "H2026". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5414": C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651", si|strong = "H3966"  
 quelqu'un tue|strong = "H2026" Caïn|strong = "H7014",  
 Caïn|strong = "H7014" sera|strong = "H3068" vengé|strong = "H5358"  
 sept|strong = "H7659" fois|strong = "H7659". Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" mit|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Caïn|strong = "H7014" un|strong = "H7760" signe|strong = "H3027",  
 afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H1115" quiconque|strong = "H8147"  
 le|strong = "H5221" trouverait|strong = "H4672" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5221" tuât|strong = "H5221" point|strong = "H1115". <sup>16</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Caïn|strong = "H7014" sortit|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H3427" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3318" habita|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3427" Nod|strong = "H5113" (exil),



à|strong="H3068" l'orient d'Éden. <sup>17</sup> Puis Caïn|strong="H7014"  
 connut|strong="H3045" sa|strong="H1129" femme|strong="H3205",  
 qui|strong="H1121" conçut|strong="H2029" et|strong="H1121"  
 enfanta|strong="H3205" Hénoc|strong="H2585"; or il|strong="H5892"  
 construisit|strong="H1129" une|strong="H1129" ville|strong="H5892",  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" appela|strong="H7121" Hénoc|strong="H2585",  
 du|strong="H1121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1121"  
 son|strong="H7121" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>18</sup> Puis Irad|strong="H5897"  
 naquit|strong="H3205" à|strong="H3205" Hénoc|strong="H2585",  
 et|strong="H3205" Irad|strong="H5897" engendra|strong="H3205"  
 Mehujaël|strong="H4232", et|strong="H3205" Mehujaël|strong="H4232"  
 engendra|strong="H3205" Methushaël, et|strong="H3205" Methushaël  
 engendra|strong="H3205" Lémec|strong="H3929". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="H8034" Lémec|strong="H3929" prit|strong="H3947"  
 deux|strong="H8147" femmes|strong="H3205": le|strong="H3947"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" l'une était|strong="H8034"  
 Ada|strong="H5711", le|strong="H3947" nom|strong="H8034"  
 de|strong="H8034" l'autre Tsilla|strong="H6741". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H3427"  
 Ada|strong="H5711" enfanta|strong="H3205" Jabal|strong="H2989";  
 il|strong="H1931" fut|strong="H1961" père|strong="H3205"  
 de|strong="H3427" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3205"  
 demeurent|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" des|strong="H3205"  
 tentes et|strong="H3427" près|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3205"  
 troupeaux|strong="H4735". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H8034" le|strong="H8610"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" son|strong="H1961" frère  
 était|strong="H1961" Jubal|strong="H3106"; il|strong="H1931"  
 fut|strong="H1961" père|strong="H3205" de|strong="H8034"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H1931"  
 jouent|strong="H8610" de|strong="H8034" la|strong="H8610"  
 harpe|strong="H3658" et|strong="H8034" du|strong="H8034"  
 chalumeau|strong="H5748". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H1571"  
 Tsilla|strong="H6741", elle|strong="H1931" aussi|strong="H1571",  
 enfanta|strong="H3205" Tubal-Caïn, qui|strong="H3205"  
 forgeait|strong="H3913" toute|strong="H3605" sorte|strong="H3318"  
 d'instruments tranchants|strong="H6310" d'airain et|strong="H1571"  
 de|strong="H3205" fer|strong="H1270"; et|strong="H1571"  
 la|strong="H1931" sœur de|strong="H3205" Tubal-Caïn  
 fut|strong="H3068" Naama|strong="H5279". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H8085"  
 Lémec|strong="H3929" dit|strong="H6963" à|strong="H8085"  
 ses|strong="H8085" femmes|strong="H3205": Ada|strong="H5711"  
 et|strong="H8085" Tsilla|strong="H6741", écoutez|strong="H8085"  
 ma|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963"; femmes|strong="H3205"  
 de|strong="H6963" Lémec|strong="H3929", prêtez l'oreille  
 à|strong="H8085" ma|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H6310":  
 Oui|strong="H8085"! j'ai|strong="H3588" tué|strong="H2026"  
 un|strong="H2026" homme|strong="H3206" pour|strong="H8085"

ma|strong = "H8085" blessure|strong = "H6482", et|strong = "H8085" un|strong = "H2026" jeune|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H3206" pour|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" meurtrissure|strong = "H2250".  
<sup>24</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588" Caïn|strong = "H7014" est|strong = "H3068" vengé|strong = "H5358" sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H7651", Lémec|strong = "H3929" le|strong = "H5358" sera|strong = "H7014" soixante-dix-sept fois|strong = "H7651". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Adam connu|strong = "H3045" encore|strong = "H5750" sa|strong = "H3045" femme|strong = "H3205"; et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H3588" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" l'appela Seth|strong = "H8352" (remplaçant); car|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068", dit-elle, m'a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H1121" autre|strong = "H8034" fils|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H8478" d'Abel, que|strong = "H3588" Caïn|strong = "H7014" a|strong = "H3205" tué|strong = "H2026". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" naquit|strong = "H3205" aussi|strong = "H1571" à|strong = "H3068" Seth|strong = "H8352", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" l'appela Énosh.  
 Alors|strong = "H1571" on|strong = "H3117" commença|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3068" invoquer|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

5Voici|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" postérité|strong = "H8435" d'Adam.  
 Au|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" créa|strong = "H1254" l'homme, il|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" ressemblance|strong = "H1823" de|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7121" créa|strong = "H1254" mâle|strong = "H2145" et|strong = "H3117" femelle|strong = "H5347", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7121" bénit|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3117" donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Homme, au|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" furent|strong = "H8034" créés|strong = "H1254". <sup>3</sup>  
 Or, Adam vécut|strong = "H2421" cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H8034" engendra|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H8141" sa|strong = "H3205" ressemblance|strong = "H1823", selon|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H7121" image|strong = "H6754", et|strong = "H8034" il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3205" donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" Seth|strong = "H8352". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" d'Adam, après|strong = "H3205"



qu'il|strong = "H1121" eut|strong = "H3205" engendré|strong = "H3205"  
 Seth|strong = "H8352", furent|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
 huit|strong = "H8083" cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141";  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 des|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H3117" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>5</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H4191" temps|strong = "H3117" qu'Adam  
 vécut|strong = "H2425", fut|strong = "H3117" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 de|strong = "H3117" neuf|strong = "H8672" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141"; puis il|strong = "H3117"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191". <sup>6</sup> Seth|strong = "H8352" vécut|strong = "H2421"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" cinq|strong = "H2568" ans|strong = "H8141",  
 et|strong = "H8141" engendra|strong = "H3205" Énosh. <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Seth|strong = "H8352" vécut|strong = "H2421",  
 après|strong = "H3205" qu'il|strong = "H1121" eut|strong = "H3205"  
 engendré|strong = "H3205" Énosh, huit|strong = "H8083"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141";  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>8</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H4191" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 Seth|strong = "H8352" vécut|strong = "H3117", fut|strong = "H3117"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H3117" neuf|strong = "H8672"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" douze|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141"; puis  
 il|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H8141" Énosh  
 vécut|strong = "H2421" quatre-vingt-dix ans|strong = "H8141",  
 et|strong = "H8141" engendra|strong = "H3205" Kénan|strong = "H7018". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Énosh, après|strong = "H3205" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 eut|strong = "H3205" engendré|strong = "H3205" Kénan|strong = "H7018",  
 vécut|strong = "H2421" huit|strong = "H8083" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 quinze|strong = "H2568" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>11</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H4191"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" qu'Énosh vécut|strong = "H3117",  
 fut|strong = "H3117" donc|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H3117"  
 neuf|strong = "H8672" cent|strong = "H3967" cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 ans|strong = "H8141"; puis il|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8141" Kénan|strong = "H7018" vécut|strong = "H2421"  
 soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H8141" dix|strong = "H7657"  
 ans|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H8141" engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 Mahalaleel|strong = "H4111". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Kénan|strong = "H7018", après|strong = "H3205" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 eut|strong = "H3205" engendré|strong = "H3205"  
 Mahalaleel|strong = "H4111", vécut|strong = "H2421" huit|strong = "H8083"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" quarante ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121"

il|strong="H3117" engendra|strong="H3205" des|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121"  
 filles|strong="H1323". <sup>14</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H4191"  
 temps|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" Kénan|strong="H7018"  
 vécut|strong="H3117", fut|strong="H3117" donc|strong="H7121"  
 de|strong="H3117" neuf|strong="H8672" cent|strong="H3967"  
 dix|strong="H6235" ans|strong="H8141"; puis il|strong="H3117"  
 mourut|strong="H4191". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H8141"  
 Mahalaleel|strong="H4111" vécut|strong="H2421" soixante-cinq  
 ans|strong="H8141", et|strong="H8141" engendra|strong="H3205"  
 Jéred|strong="H3382". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 Mahalaleel|strong="H4111", après|strong="H3205" qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 eut|strong="H3205" engendré|strong="H3205" Jéred|strong="H3382",  
 vécut|strong="H2421" huit|strong="H8083" cent|strong="H3967"  
 trente|strong="H7970" ans|strong="H8141"; et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H3117" engendra|strong="H3205" des|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121"  
 filles|strong="H1323". <sup>17</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H4191"  
 temps|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" Mahalaleel|strong="H4111"  
 vécut|strong="H3117", fut|strong="H3117" donc|strong="H7121"  
 de|strong="H3117" huit|strong="H8083" cent|strong="H3967"  
 quatre-vingt-quinze ans|strong="H8141"; puis il|strong="H3117"  
 mourut|strong="H4191". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H8141" Jéred|strong="H3382"  
 vécut|strong="H2421" cent|strong="H3967" soixante-deux  
 ans|strong="H8141", et|strong="H8141" engendra|strong="H3205"  
 Hénoc|strong="H2585". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Jéred|strong="H3382",  
 après|strong="H3205" qu'il|strong="H1121" eut|strong="H3205"  
 engendré|strong="H3205" Hénoc|strong="H2585", vécut|strong="H2421"  
 huit|strong="H8083" cent|strong="H3967" ans|strong="H8141";  
 et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3117" engendra|strong="H3205"  
 des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H1121" filles|strong="H1323". <sup>20</sup> Tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H4191" temps|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117"  
 Jéred|strong="H3382" vécut|strong="H3117", fut|strong="H3117"  
 donc|strong="H7121" de|strong="H3117" neuf|strong="H8672"  
 cent|strong="H3967" soixante-deux ans|strong="H8141"; puis  
 il|strong="H3117" mourut|strong="H4191". <sup>21</sup> Hénoc|strong="H2585"  
 vécut|strong="H2421" soixante-cinq ans|strong="H8141",  
 et|strong="H8141" engendra|strong="H3205" Méthushélah. <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" Hénoc|strong="H2585" marcha|strong="H1980"  
 avec|strong="H1980" Dieu|strong="H3068", après|strong="H3205"  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" eut|strong="H3205" engendré|strong="H3205"  
 Méthushélah, trois|strong="H7969" cents|strong="H3967"  
 ans|strong="H8141"; et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3117"  
 engendra|strong="H3205" des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121" filles|strong="H1323". <sup>23</sup>

Tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3117" temps|strong="H3117"  
 qu'Hénoch vécut|strong="H3117", fut|strong="H3117"  
 donc|strong="H7121" de|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969"  
 cent|strong="H3967" soixante-cinq ans|strong="H8141". <sup>24</sup>  
 Hénoch|strong="H2585" marcha|strong="H1980" donc|strong="H7121"  
 avec|strong="H3947" Dieu|strong="H3068", puis il|strong="H3117"  
 disparut|strong="H1980", car|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H3947" prit|strong="H3947". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H8141"  
 Méthushélah vécut|strong="H2421" cent|strong="H3967" quatre-vingt-sept  
 ans|strong="H8141", et|strong="H8141" engendra|strong="H3205"  
 Lémec|strong="H3929". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Méthushélah,  
 après|strong="H3205" qu'il|strong="H1121" eut|strong="H3205"  
 engendré|strong="H3205" Lémec|strong="H3929", vécut|strong="H2421"  
 sept|strong="H7651" cent|strong="H3967" quatre-vingt-deux  
 ans|strong="H8141"; et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3117"  
 engendra|strong="H3205" des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121" filles|strong="H1323". <sup>27</sup>  
 Tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H4191" temps|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H3117" Méthushélah vécut|strong="H3117",  
 fut|strong="H3117" donc|strong="H7121" de|strong="H3117"  
 neuf|strong="H8672" cent|strong="H3967" soixante-neuf  
 ans|strong="H8141"; puis il|strong="H3117" mourut|strong="H4191". <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" Lémec|strong="H3929" vécut|strong="H2421"  
 cent|strong="H3967" quatre-vingt-deux ans|strong="H8141",  
 et|strong="H1121" engendra|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" l'appela  
 Noé|strong="H5146" (repos), en|strong="H3068" disant: Celui-ci  
 nous|strong="H3068" consolera|strong="H5162" de|strong="H3027"  
 notre|strong="H3027" œuvre|strong="H4639", et|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7121" peine|strong="H6093" qu'impose  
 à|strong="H3068" nos|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H7121" terre que|strong="H2088" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 a|strong="H3068" maudite. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 Lémec|strong="H3929", après|strong="H3205" qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 eut|strong="H3205" engendré|strong="H3205" Noé|strong="H5146",  
 vécut|strong="H2421" cinq|strong="H2568" cent|strong="H3967"  
 quatre-vingt-quinze ans|strong="H8141"; et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H3117" engendra|strong="H3205" des|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121"  
 filles|strong="H1323". <sup>31</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H4191"  
 temps|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" Lémec|strong="H3929"  
 vécut|strong="H3117", fut|strong="H3117" donc|strong="H7121"  
 de|strong="H3117" sept|strong="H7651" cent|strong="H3967"  
 soixante-dix-sept ans|strong="H8141"; puis il|strong="H3117"  
 mourut|strong="H4191". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Noé|strong="H5146",  
 âgé|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" cinq|strong="H2568"

cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 Sem|strong = "H8035", Cham|strong = "H2526" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Japhet|strong = "H3315".

6Or, quand|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" eurent|strong = "H6213"  
 commencé|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3205" se|strong = "H1323"  
 multiplier|strong = "H7231" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588"  
 des|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1323" leur|strong = "H6440"  
 furent|strong = "H3068" nées|strong = "H3205", <sup>2</sup> Les|strong = "H3947"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 virent|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3947"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" belles|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H1121"  
 femmes|strong = "H3205" d'entre toutes|strong = "H8147" celles  
 qui|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3947" plurent. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel dit: Mon|strong = "H3068" esprit|strong = "H7307"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" contestera point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" l'homme à|strong = "H3068"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769"; dans|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H5769"  
 égarement il|strong = "H3117" n'est|strong = "H2007" que|strong = "H3117"  
 chair|strong = "H1320"; ses|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>4</sup> Les|strong = "H3117"  
 géants|strong = "H5303" étaient|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440", en|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1992" temps-là, et|strong = "H3117" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3117" suite|strong = "H8141", parce  
 que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" venaient vers|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H3117" filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H3117"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H3117" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" donnaient|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H3117"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121": ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3117"  
 ces|strong = "H1992" hommes|strong = "H1368" puissants|strong = "H1368"  
 qui|strong = "H1121", dès|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" anciens|strong = "H5769", furent|strong = "H8034"  
 des|strong = "H3117" gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 renom|strong = "H8034". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel  
 vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 malice|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H3117" l'homme  
 était|strong = "H3820" grande|strong = "H7227" sur|strong = "H3068"

la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H7200" toute|strong = "H3605" l'imagination  
 des|strong = "H3068" pensées|strong = "H4284" de|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H3117" cœur|strong = "H3820" n'était que|strong = "H7200"  
 mauvaise|strong = "H7451" en|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 temps|strong = "H3117". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 se|strong = "H3068" repentit|strong = "H5162" d'avoir|strong = "H5162"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" l'homme sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H6213" fut|strong = "H3068" affligé|strong = "H6087"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit: J'exterminerai de|strong = "H6440"  
 dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440" l'homme  
 que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" créé|strong = "H1254";  
 depuis|strong = "H6440" l'homme jusqu'au|strong = "H3068" bétail,  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3068" reptile|strong = "H7431", et|strong = "H3068"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" l'oiseau des|strong = "H3068"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440"  
 me|strong = "H3068" repens|strong = "H5162" de|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6213" avoir|strong = "H7760" faits|strong = "H6213". <sup>8</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Noé|strong = "H5146" trouva|strong = "H4672"  
 grâce|strong = "H2580" aux|strong = "H2580" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H5869" l'Éternel. <sup>9</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009"  
 les|strong = "H1980" descendants|strong = "H1755" de|strong = "H8435"  
 Noé|strong = "H5146". Noé|strong = "H5146" fut|strong = "H1755"  
 un|strong = "H8549" homme|strong = "H2145" juste|strong = "H6662",  
 intègre|strong = "H8549", dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H1980"  
 temps|strong = "H1755"; Noé|strong = "H5146" marcha|strong = "H1980"  
 avec|strong = "H1980" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Noé|strong = "H5146" engendra|strong = "H3205" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", Sem|strong = "H8035", Cham|strong = "H2526"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Japhet|strong = "H3315". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" était|strong = "H6440"  
 corrompue|strong = "H7843" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" était|strong = "H6440" remplie|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H6440" violence|strong = "H2555". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" regarda|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7200", voici|strong = "H2009",  
 elle|strong = "H1320" était|strong = "H1320" corrompue|strong = "H7843";  
 car|strong = "H3588" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 avait|strong = "H7200" corrompu|strong = "H7843" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7200"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit  
 à|strong = "H6440" Noé|strong = "H5146": La|strong = "H6440"  
 fin|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605"

chair|strong = "H1320" est|strong = "H6440" venue devant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961"  
 remplie|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H6440" violence|strong = "H2555"  
 par|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H6440"  
 voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 les|strong = "H6440" détruire|strong = "H7843" avec|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>14</sup> Fais-toi  
 une|strong = "H6213" arche|strong = "H8392" de|strong = "H1004"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1004" gopher|strong = "H1613";  
 tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" l'arche par|strong = "H6213"  
 loges, et|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H7200" l'enduiras  
 de|strong = "H1004" bitume par|strong = "H6213" dedans|strong = "H1004"  
 et|strong = "H1004" par|strong = "H6213" dehors|strong = "H2351". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2572" voici|strong = "H2088" comment|strong = "H7200"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6213" feras|strong = "H6213":  
 La|strong = "H6213" longueur de|strong = "H6213" l'arche  
 sera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" coudées, sa|strong = "H6213"  
 largeur|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H6213" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 coudées, et|strong = "H2572" sa|strong = "H6213" hauteur|strong = "H6967"  
 de|strong = "H6213" trente|strong = "H7970" coudées. <sup>16</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 fenêtre|strong = "H6672" à|strong = "H6213" l'arche, et|strong = "H6213"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" l'achèveras à|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 coudée par|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" haut|strong = "H4605";  
 et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H7200" mettras|strong = "H7760"  
 la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H6607" de|strong = "H3615" l'arche  
 sur|strong = "H4605" son|strong = "H7760" côté|strong = "H6654";  
 tu|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6213" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" étage inférieur|strong = "H8482",  
 un|strong = "H6213" second|strong = "H8145", et|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" troisième|strong = "H7992". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H8064"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H1478"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" amener le|strong = "H7843" déluge|strong = "H3999"  
 d'eaux sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7843" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 pour|strong = "H3999" détruire|strong = "H7843" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H4325" a|strong = "H4325"  
 souffle|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" vie|strong = "H2416",  
 de|strong = "H7307" dessous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H7843"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064"; tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7843"  
 qui|strong = "H4325" est|strong = "H7307" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H7843" terre|strong = "H6440", expirera. <sup>18</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" j'établirai mon|strong = "H6965"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" toi|strong = "H6965";  
 et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H7200" entreras dans|strong = "H6440"



l'arche, toi|strong = "H6965", tes|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 ta|strong = "H6965" femme|strong = "H5347", et|strong = "H6965"  
 les|strong = "H6965" femmes|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 toi|strong = "H6965". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H2145" de|strong = "H2421"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2145"  
 vit|strong = "H2416" d'entre toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H8147" feras|strong = "H6213" entrer  
 deux|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H2421" chaque|strong = "H3605"  
 espèce|strong = "H3605" dans|strong = "H6440" l'arche  
 pour|strong = "H1320" les|strong = "H2421" conserver|strong = "H2421"  
 en|strong = "H8147" vie|strong = "H2416" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"; ils|strong = "H1961" seront|strong = "H1004"  
 mâle|strong = "H2145" et|strong = "H2145" femelle|strong = "H5347"; <sup>20</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H8147" oiseaux|strong = "H5775", selon|strong = "H5921"  
 leur|strong = "H8147" espèce|strong = "H4327", et|strong = "H8147"  
 des|strong = "H8147" bêtes|strong = "H2416" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 leur|strong = "H8147" espèce|strong = "H4327", de|strong = "H2421"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" reptile|strong = "H7431" du|strong = "H5775" sol  
 selon|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H2421" espèce|strong = "H4327",  
 deux|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H2421" chaque|strong = "H3605"  
 espèce|strong = "H4327" viendront|strong = "H6965" vers|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H3947" que|strong = "H4480"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H2421" conserves en|strong = "H8147"  
 vie|strong = "H2421". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3978" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 prends|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 aliment|strong = "H3978" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3947"  
 mange|strong = "H3978", et|strong = "H3978" fais-en provision par-devers  
 toi|strong = "H6440", afin que|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H1931"  
 te|strong = "H3068" serve de|strong = "H3947" nourriture|strong = "H3978"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" qu'à|strong = "H1368" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6213" Noé|strong = "H5146" le|strong = "H6213"  
 fit|strong = "H6213"; il|strong = "H3651" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3651"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H6213"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680".

7Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit à|strong = "H3068"  
 Noé|strong = "H5146": Entre|strong = "H7307", toi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" ta|strong = "H7200"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", dans|strong = "H6440" l'arche;  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" t'ai vu|strong = "H7200"  
 juste|strong = "H6662" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440" génération|strong = "H1755".  
<sup>2</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" prendras|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947"

toi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3947" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3947" animaux|strong = "H2416" purs|strong = "H2889",  
 sept|strong = "H7651" paires de|strong = "H3947" chaque|strong = "H3605"  
 espèce|strong = "H3605", le|strong = "H3947" mâle|strong = "H2145"  
 et|strong = "H2889" sa|strong = "H3947" femelle|strong = "H5347";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" des|strong = "H3947" bêtes|strong = "H2416"  
 qui|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" sont|strong = "H8147"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" purs|strong = "H2889", deux|strong = "H8147",  
 le|strong = "H3947" mâle|strong = "H2145" et|strong = "H2889"  
 sa|strong = "H3947" femelle|strong = "H5347". <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong = "H6440"  
 prendras|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H6440"  
 oiseaux|strong = "H5775" des|strong = "H6440" cieus|strong = "H8064",  
 sept|strong = "H7651" paires, mâle|strong = "H2145" et|strong = "H6440"  
 femelle|strong = "H5347", pour|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H6440"  
 conserver|strong = "H2421" la|strong = "H6440" race|strong = "H2233"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" pleuvoir|strong = "H4305" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440", pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 quarante jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" quarante  
 nuits|strong = "H3915"; et|strong = "H3117" j'exterminerai  
 de|strong = "H3117" dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 êtres|strong = "H3351" que|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 faits|strong = "H6213". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Noé|strong = "H5146"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>6</sup> Or, Noé|strong = "H5146"  
 était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141",  
 quand|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1121" déluge|strong = "H3999"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H1961", et|strong = "H1121"  
 que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H4325" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H5921"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>7</sup> Noé|strong = "H5146" entra|strong = "H3212"  
 donc dans|strong = "H6440" l'arche, et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121", sa|strong = "H6440"  
 femme|strong = "H5347", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440"  
 femmes|strong = "H5347" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H4325" lui|strong = "H6440",  
 à|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H1121"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H6440" déluge|strong = "H3999". <sup>8</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H5921" animaux|strong = "H2416" purs|strong = "H2889"  
 et|strong = "H2889" des|strong = "H5921" animaux|strong = "H2416"



qui|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068"  
 pas|strong="H3808" purs|strong="H2889", et|strong="H2889"  
 des|strong="H5921" oiseaux|strong="H5775", et|strong="H2889"  
 de|strong="H4480" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H4480"  
 qui|strong="H3068" rampe|strong="H7430" sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H5921" terre|strong="H6440", <sup>9</sup> Deux|strong="H8147"  
 par|strong="H6680" deux|strong="H8147", mâle|strong="H2145"  
 et|strong="H2145" femelle|strong="H5347", entrèrent  
 vers|strong="H3212" Noé|strong="H5146" dans|strong="H6440" l'arche,  
 comme|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068" l'avait|strong="H3068"  
 commandé|strong="H6680" à|strong="H6680" Noé|strong="H5146". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" arriva, au|strong="H3117"  
 bout|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3117" sept|strong="H7651"  
 jours|strong="H3117", que|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3117"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" du|strong="H3117" déluge|strong="H3999"  
 furent|strong="H4325" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3117"  
 terre|strong="H6440". <sup>11</sup> En|strong="H3117" l'an six|strong="H8337"  
 cent|strong="H3967" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 vie|strong="H2416" de|strong="H3117" Noé|strong="H5146",  
 au|strong="H3117" second|strong="H8145" mois|strong="H2320",  
 au|strong="H3117" dix-septième jour|strong="H3117"  
 du|strong="H3117" mois|strong="H2320", en|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H2088" jour-là, toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6605"  
 sources|strong="H4599" du|strong="H3117" grand|strong="H7227"  
 abîme|strong="H8415" éclatèrent, et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6605"  
 bondes des|strong="H3117" cieux|strong="H8064" s'ouvrirent. <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" pluie|strong="H1653" tomba  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3117" terre|strong="H6440" quarante  
 jours|strong="H3117" et|strong="H3117" quarante nuits|strong="H3915".  
<sup>13</sup> En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H2088" même|strong="H6106" jour-là,  
 Noé|strong="H5146", Sem|strong="H8035", Cham|strong="H2526"  
 et|strong="H3117" Japhet|strong="H3315", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Noé|strong="H5146", et|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3117" femme|strong="H5347" de|strong="H1121"  
 Noé|strong="H5146", et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3117"  
 trois|strong="H7969" femmes|strong="H5347" de|strong="H1121"  
 ses|strong="H3117" fils|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H3117"  
 eux|strong="H6440", entrèrent dans|strong="H3117" l'arche, <sup>14</sup>  
 Eux|strong="H1992", et|strong="H5921" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3605" animaux|strong="H2416" selon|strong="H5921"  
 leur|strong="H5375" espèce|strong="H4327", et|strong="H5921"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3671" bétail selon|strong="H5921"  
 son|strong="H5375" espèce|strong="H4327", et|strong="H5921"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605" reptiles|strong="H7431"  
 qui|strong="H1992" rampent|strong="H7430" sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H5921" terre|strong="H6440" selon|strong="H5921"

leur|strong = "H5375" espèce|strong = "H4327", et|strong = "H5921"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
 selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H5375" espèce|strong = "H4327",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" petit|strong = "H1121" oiseau|strong = "H6833",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H1992"  
 a|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H2416" ailes|strong = "H3671"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" entrèrent donc vers|strong = "H3212"  
 Noé|strong = "H5146" dans|strong = "H6440" l'arche; deux|strong = "H8147"  
 par|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147", de|strong = "H7307"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H2416"  
 a|strong = "H1320" souffle|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307"  
 vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H1320"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" vinrent|strong = "H3212", vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 mâle|strong = "H2145" et|strong = "H3068" femelle|strong = "H5347"  
 de|strong = "H6680" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680";  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel ferma|strong = "H5462" l'arche  
 sur|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5375" déluge|strong = "H3999" fut|strong = "H3117" quarante  
 jours|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5375"  
 terre|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5375"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" crûrent|strong = "H7235", et|strong = "H3117"  
 soulevèrent|strong = "H5375" l'arche, et|strong = "H3117"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" s'éleva de|strong = "H3117" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5375" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H6440" eaux|strong = "H4325" grossirent|strong = "H1396"  
 et|strong = "H3212" crûrent|strong = "H7235" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440";  
 et|strong = "H3212" l'arche flottait à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6440"  
 surface|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440" eaux|strong = "H4325". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1364" les|strong = "H3680" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 grossirent|strong = "H1396" prodigieusement sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3680" terre|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H1364"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3680" hautes|strong = "H1364"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" qui|strong = "H4325" sont|strong = "H8064"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3680"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", furent|strong = "H8064" couvertes|strong = "H3680".  
<sup>20</sup> Les|strong = "H3680" eaux|strong = "H4325" s'élevèrent  
 de|strong = "H2022" quinze|strong = "H2568" coudées au-dessus;  
 et|strong = "H2022" les|strong = "H3680" montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
 furent|strong = "H4325" couvertes|strong = "H3680". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H1478"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H8318"  
 se|strong = "H2416" mouvait|strong = "H7430" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6440", expira|strong = "H1478",  
 tant|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H2416" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"

que|strong="H2416" du|strong="H5775" bétail, des|strong="H2416"  
 animaux|strong="H2416" et|strong="H1478" de|strong="H2416"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605" reptiles|strong="H8318"  
 qui|strong="H8318" se|strong="H2416" traînent sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H5921" terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1478"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605" hommes|strong="H1320". <sup>22</sup>  
 Tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H4191" qui|strong="H4191"  
 avait|strong="H3068" souffle|strong="H7307" de|strong="H7307"  
 vie|strong="H2416" dans|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H7307" narines,  
 et|strong="H2416" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H4191"  
 qui|strong="H4191" était|strong="H6213" sur|strong="H4191"  
 la|strong="H4191" terre|strong="H6440" ferme|strong="H5462",  
 mourut|strong="H4191". <sup>23</sup> Tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440"  
 êtres|strong="H3351" qui|strong="H7431" étaient|strong="H6440"  
 sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440"  
 furent|strong="H8064" exterminés|strong="H4229",  
 depuis|strong="H4480" les|strong="H6440" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 jusqu'aux|strong="H4325" bêtes|strong="H2416",  
 jusqu'aux|strong="H4325" reptiles|strong="H7431", et|strong="H6440"  
 jusqu'aux|strong="H4325" oiseaux|strong="H5775" des|strong="H6440"  
 cieus|strong="H8064", et|strong="H6440" ils|strong="H6440"  
 furent|strong="H8064" exterminés|strong="H4229" de|strong="H6440"  
 dessus|strong="H5921" la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440".  
 Il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H6440" resta|strong="H7604"  
 que|strong="H6440" Noé|strong="H5146", et|strong="H6440"  
 ce|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H7431" était|strong="H6440"  
 avec|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440" dans|strong="H6440" l'arche.  
<sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3117" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 furent|strong="H4325" grosses|strong="H1396" sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H3117" terre|strong="H6440" pendant|strong="H3117"  
 cent|strong="H3967" cinquante|strong="H2572" jours|strong="H3117".

8Or, Dieu|strong="H3068" se|strong="H7307" souvint|strong="H2142"  
 de|strong="H7307" Noé|strong="H5146", et|strong="H5674"  
 de|strong="H7307" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5674"  
 animaux|strong="H2416" et|strong="H5674" de|strong="H7307"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5674" bétail qui|strong="H4325"  
 étaient|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H4325" lui|strong="H7307"  
 dans|strong="H5674" l'arche. Et|strong="H5674" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 fit|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5674" un|strong="H5674"  
 vent|strong="H7307" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5674"  
 terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H5674" les|strong="H5674"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" s'arrêtèrent. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H8064"  
 les|strong="H4480" sources|strong="H4599" de|strong="H4480" l'abîme

et|strong = "H8064" les|strong = "H4480" bondes des|strong = "H8064"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" se|strong = "H8064" fermèrent; et|strong = "H8064"  
 la|strong = "H4480" pluie|strong = "H1653" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 retenue|strong = "H6605" des|strong = "H8064" cieux|strong = "H8064". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7725" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 se|strong = "H3117" retirèrent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3117"  
 dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440"; elles  
 allèrent|strong = "H1980" se|strong = "H3117" retirant; et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H7725" eaux|strong = "H4325" diminuèrent|strong = "H2637"  
 au|strong = "H7725" bout|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H3117"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572" jours|strong = "H3117".  
<sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H3117" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", au|strong = "H3117" dix-septième  
 jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320", l'arche  
 s'arrêta sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3117"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" d'Ararat. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H7200" eaux|strong = "H4325" allèrent|strong = "H1980"  
 diminuant|strong = "H2637", jusqu'au|strong = "H1980"  
 dixième|strong = "H6224" mois|strong = "H2320". Au|strong = "H1980"  
 dixième|strong = "H6224" mois|strong = "H2320", au|strong = "H1980"  
 premier|strong = "H7218" jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H7218"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", ap-parurent les|strong = "H7200"  
 sommets|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 arriva qu'au bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H3117" quarante  
 jours|strong = "H3117" Noé|strong = "H5146" ouvrit|strong = "H6605"  
 la|strong = "H6213" fenêtre|strong = "H2474" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 avait|strong = "H6213" faite|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" l'arche. <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H7725" lâcha|strong = "H7971"  
 le|strong = "H7971" corbeau|strong = "H6158", qui|strong = "H4325"  
 sortit|strong = "H3318", allant|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H3318"  
 revenant|strong = "H7725", jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H3318"  
 que|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H7725" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 eussent|strong = "H4325" séché|strong = "H3001" de|strong = "H3318"  
 dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7971" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>8</sup> Puis  
 il|strong = "H3117" lâcha|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H6440"  
 colombe|strong = "H3123" d'avec lui|strong = "H6440",  
 pour|strong = "H7971" voir|strong = "H7200" si|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H6440" eaux|strong = "H4325" avaient|strong = "H4325"  
 fort|strong = "H6440" diminué|strong = "H7043" à|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" surface|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H6440" colombe|strong = "H3123" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 trouva|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808" où|strong = "H3605"  
 poser|strong = "H4494" la|strong = "H6440" plante|strong = "H3709"  
 de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H6440" pied|strong = "H7272",

et|strong="H7725" elle|strong="H3588" retourna|strong="H7725"  
 vers|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440" dans|strong="H6440" l'arche;  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3027" y|strong="H3027"  
 avait|strong="H4672" de|strong="H3027" l'eau à|strong="H7725"  
 la|strong="H6440" surface|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3027"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440".  
 Et|strong="H7725" Noé|strong="H5146" avança|strong="H7971"  
 sa|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027", la|strong="H6440"  
 prit|strong="H3947", et|strong="H7725" la|strong="H6440"  
 ramena|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440"  
 dans|strong="H6440" l'arche. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 attendit|strong="H2342" encore|strong="H3254" sept|strong="H7651"  
 autres|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117", puis il|strong="H3117"  
 lâcha|strong="H7971" de|strong="H3117" nouveau|strong="H3254"  
 la|strong="H7971" colombe|strong="H3123" hors|strong="H7971"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'arche. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3045" la|strong="H3045"  
 colombe|strong="H3123" revint|strong="H7725" à|strong="H4325"  
 lui|strong="H3068" vers|strong="H6256" le|strong="H3045"  
 soir|strong="H6153"; et|strong="H3045" voici|strong="H2009",  
 une|strong="H5921" feuille|strong="H5929" d'olivier fraîche  
 était|strong="H6310" à|strong="H4325" son|strong="H7043"  
 bec|strong="H6310"; et|strong="H3045" Noé|strong="H5146"  
 comprit|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3045"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" avaient|strong="H4325" fort|strong="H6440"  
 diminué|strong="H7043" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3045"  
 terre|strong="H6440". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 attendit|strong="H3176" encore|strong="H3254" sept|strong="H7651"  
 autres|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117"; puis il|strong="H3117"  
 lâcha|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971" colombe|strong="H3123";  
 mais|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1320" ne|strong="H3808"  
 retourna|strong="H7725" plus|strong="H3254" à|strong="H7725"  
 lui|strong="H3068". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H2009" arriva  
 en|strong="H7200" l'an six|strong="H8337" cent|strong="H3967"  
 un|strong="H7200" de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 vie|strong="H2416" de|strong="H6440" Noé|strong="H5146",  
 au|strong="H6440" premier|strong="H7223" mois|strong="H2320",  
 au|strong="H6440" premier|strong="H7223" jour|strong="H2320"  
 du|strong="H6440" mois|strong="H2320", que|strong="H7200"  
 les|strong="H6440" eaux|strong="H4325" avaient|strong="H4325"  
 séché|strong="H2717" sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 terre|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H6440" Noé|strong="H5146"  
 ôta|strong="H5493" la|strong="H6440" couverture|strong="H4372"  
 de|strong="H6440" l'arche, et|strong="H6440" regarda|strong="H7200";  
 et|strong="H6440" voici|strong="H2009", la|strong="H6440"  
 surface|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440" sol avait|strong="H7200"  
 séché|strong="H2717". <sup>14</sup> Au|strong="H3117" second|strong="H8145"

mois|strong="H2320", au|strong="H3117" vingt-septième  
 jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117" mois|strong="H2320",  
 la|strong="H3117" terre|strong="H6440" fut|strong="H3117"  
 sèche|strong="H3001". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" Noé|strong="H5146",  
 en|strong="H1696" disant: <sup>16</sup> Sors|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1121"  
 l'arche, toi|strong="H6440", ta|strong="H1121" femme,  
 tes|strong="H3318" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H3318" femmes de|strong="H1121" tes|strong="H3318"  
 fils|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H3318" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>17</sup>  
 Fais|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H3318" avec|strong="H3318"  
 toi|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3318"  
 animaux|strong="H2416" qui|strong="H7431" sont|strong="H3027"  
 avec|strong="H3318" toi|strong="H6440", de|strong="H3318"  
 toute|strong="H3605" chair|strong="H1320", tant|strong="H3117"  
 des|strong="H2416" oiseaux|strong="H5775" que|strong="H2416"  
 des|strong="H2416" bêtes|strong="H2416", et|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H3318" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3318"  
 reptiles|strong="H7431" qui|strong="H7431" rampent|strong="H7430"  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3318" terre|strong="H6440";  
 et|strong="H3318" qu'ils|strong="H3117" peuplent en|strong="H3318"  
 abondance|strong="H7235" la|strong="H3318" terre|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H3318" qu'ils|strong="H3117" croissent|strong="H5927"  
 et|strong="H3318" multiplient|strong="H7235" sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H3318" terre|strong="H6440". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 Noé|strong="H5146" sortit|strong="H3318", et|strong="H1121"  
 ses|strong="H3318" fils|strong="H1121", sa|strong="H7971" femme,  
 et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3318" femmes de|strong="H1121"  
 ses|strong="H3318" fils|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H3318"  
 lui|strong="H3068". <sup>19</sup> Tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3318"  
 animaux|strong="H2416", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3318"  
 reptiles|strong="H7431" et|strong="H3318" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3318" oiseaux|strong="H5775", tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H3318" qui|strong="H7431" rampe|strong="H7430"  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3318" terre|strong="H6440",  
 selon|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H3318" familles|strong="H4940",  
 sortirent|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3318" l'arche. <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5927" Noé|strong="H5146" bâtit|strong="H1129"  
 un|strong="H3947" autel|strong="H4196" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel;  
 et|strong="H5927" il|strong="H3068" prit|strong="H3947"  
 de|strong="H5927" toute|strong="H3605" bête|strong="H2416"  
 pure|strong="H2889", et|strong="H5927" de|strong="H5927"  
 tout|strong="H4196" oiseau|strong="H5775" pur|strong="H2889",  
 et|strong="H5927" il|strong="H3068" offrit|strong="H5927"  
 des|strong="H3068" holocaustes|strong="H5930" sur|strong="H3068"  
 l'autel. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel respira l'agréable



odeur|strong="H7381", et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong="H1696"  
 en|strong="H6213" son|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3820":  
 Je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" maudirai|strong="H7043"  
 plus|strong="H3254" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H6440",  
 à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213" l'homme;  
 car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6213" nature du|strong="H6213"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H6213" l'homme est|strong="H3068"  
 mauvaise|strong="H7451" dès|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H6213"  
 jeunesse|strong="H5271"; et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H3068" frapperai|strong="H5221" plus|strong="H3254"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068"  
 vit|strong="H2416", comme|strong="H6213" je|strong="H3588" l'ai  
 fait|strong="H6213". <sup>22</sup> Tant|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3117" terre|strong="H6440" durera|strong="H2342",  
 les|strong="H3117" semailles|strong="H2233" et|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3117" moisson|strong="H7105", le|strong="H3117"  
 froid|strong="H7120" et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117"  
 chaud|strong="H2527", l'été et|strong="H3117" l'hiver,  
 et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117"  
 et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" nuit|strong="H3915",  
 ne|strong="H3808" cesseront|strong="H7673" point|strong="H3808".

9Et|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068" bénit|strong="H1288"  
 Noé|strong="H5146", et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H7235"  
 fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H4390"  
 dit|strong="H5046": Croissez et|strong="H1121"  
 multipliez|strong="H7235", et|strong="H1121"  
 remplissez|strong="H4390" la|strong="H4390" terre|strong="H6440"; <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3027" vous|strong="H3027" serez|strong="H1961" craints  
 et|strong="H3027" redoutés de|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H5414" animaux|strong="H2416" de|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5414"  
 oiseaux|strong="H5775" des|strong="H3027" cieux|strong="H8064";  
 avec|strong="H3027" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qui|strong="H3027" se|strong="H8064" meut|strong="H7430"  
 sur|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5414" sol et|strong="H3027"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5414" poissons|strong="H1709"  
 de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5414" mer|strong="H3220",  
 ils|strong="H1961" sont|strong="H3027" remis|strong="H5414"  
 entre|strong="H8432" vos|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>3</sup>  
 Tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H7431"  
 se|strong="H2416" meut|strong="H7431" et|strong="H5414"  
 qui|strong="H7431" a|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H2416",  
 vous|strong="H3068" servira|strong="H6213" de|strong="H5414"

nourriture; je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605" cela|strong = "H1931"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" l'herbe verte|strong = "H3418". <sup>4</sup>  
 Seulement|strong = "H3045", vous|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 mangerez point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5315"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" avec|strong = "H5315" son|strong = "H5414"  
 âme|strong = "H5315", c'est à|strong = "H5315" dire|strong = "H5046"  
 son|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 certainement|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H5315"  
 redemanderai|strong = "H1875" votre|strong = "H1875"  
 sang|strong = "H1818", le|strong = "H3027" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 de|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H1875" âmes|strong = "H5315";  
 je|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H3027" redemanderai|strong = "H1875"  
 de|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605" animal|strong = "H2416".  
 Et|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H5315" redemanderai|strong = "H1875"  
 l'âme de|strong = "H3027" l'homme, de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'homme,  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" frère|strong = "H6996". <sup>6</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" répandra|strong = "H8210"  
 le|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H6213" l'homme,  
 par|strong = "H6213" l'homme son|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 sera|strong = "H1818" répandu|strong = "H8210"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" l'homme  
 à|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" image|strong = "H6754". <sup>7</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H8317" donc|strong = "H3772", croissez et|strong = "H6509"  
 multipliez|strong = "H7235"; peuplez en|strong = "H7235"  
 abondance|strong = "H7235" la|strong = "H7235" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H6509" multipliez|strong = "H7235" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 elle|strong = "H1931". <sup>8</sup> Dieu|strong = "H3068" parla  
 aussi|strong = "H2063" à|strong = "H1121" Noé|strong = "H5146",  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 en|strong = "H1121" disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>9</sup> Quant à|strong = "H6965"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", voici|strong = "H2005", j'établis  
 mon|strong = "H6965" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6965" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 votre|strong = "H3947" postérité|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233"  
 vous|strong = "H3068"; <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3318"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" êtres|strong = "H5315"  
 vivants|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H5315"  
 avec|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H5315", tant|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3318" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" que|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H3318" bétail|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3318"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" animaux|strong = "H2416"  
 de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H6440"



avec|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H5315", tous|strong = "H3605"  
ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H5315"  
sortis|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" l'arche jusqu'à|strong = "H3318"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" animaux|strong = "H2416"  
de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>11</sup>  
J'établis donc|strong = "H3772" mon|strong = "H6965"  
alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" vous|strong = "H3068",  
et|strong = "H6965" nulle chair|strong = "H1320" ne|strong = "H3808"  
sera|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5750" exterminée|strong = "H3772"  
par|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3772" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
du|strong = "H4325" déluge|strong = "H3999", et|strong = "H6965"  
il|strong = "H3117" n'y aura|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5750"  
de|strong = "H4325" déluge|strong = "H3999" pour|strong = "H6965"  
détruire|strong = "H7843" la|strong = "H6965" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>12</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5315" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414":  
Voici|strong = "H2063" le|strong = "H5414" signe|strong = "H3027"  
de|strong = "H1285" l'alliance que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315"  
mets|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H8432" moi|strong = "H5315"  
et|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H5315"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" êtres|strong = "H5315"  
vivants|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H5315"  
avec|strong = "H1285" vous|strong = "H5315", pour|strong = "H5414"  
les|strong = "H5414" générations|strong = "H1755" à|strong = "H5414"  
toujours|strong = "H5769": <sup>13</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" mets|strong = "H5414"  
mon|strong = "H5414" arc|strong = "H7198" dans|strong = "H5414"  
les|strong = "H5414" nuées|strong = "H6051", et|strong = "H5414"  
il|strong = "H3117" servira|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1285"  
signe|strong = "H3027" d'alliance entre|strong = "H8432"  
moi|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3117"  
arrivera|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H7200", lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
j'amasserai des|strong = "H7200" nuées|strong = "H6051"  
sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" l'arc paraîtra|strong = "H7200"  
dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" nuées|strong = "H6051", <sup>15</sup>  
Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" souviendrai|strong = "H2142"  
de|strong = "H4325" mon|strong = "H7843" alliance|strong = "H1285",  
qui|strong = "H5315" existe|strong = "H5750" entre|strong = "H8432"  
moi|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315"  
et|strong = "H5315" tout|strong = "H3605" être|strong = "H5315"  
vivant|strong = "H2416", de|strong = "H4325" toute|strong = "H3605"  
chair|strong = "H1320"; et|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H7843"  
eaux|strong = "H4325" ne|strong = "H3808" deviendront|strong = "H3027"  
plus|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H5315" déluge|strong = "H3999"  
pour|strong = "H5315" détruire|strong = "H7843" toute|strong = "H3605"  
chair|strong = "H1320". <sup>16</sup> L'arc sera|strong = "H5315"

donc|strong = "H3772" dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"  
 nuées|strong = "H6051", et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H7200" regarderai|strong = "H7200", pour|strong = "H5315"  
 me|strong = "H5315" souvenir|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H1285"  
 l'alliance éternelle|strong = "H5769" entre|strong = "H8432"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 être|strong = "H5315" vivant|strong = "H2416", de|strong = "H1285"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 est|strong = "H5315" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7200"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6965" Noé|strong = "H5146": C'est  
 là|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" signe|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H6965" l'alliance que|strong = "H2063" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 établie entre|strong = "H8432" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6965"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 est|strong = "H1320" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6965"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3318"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Noé|strong = "H5146",  
 qui|strong = "H1121" sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" l'arche,  
 furent|strong = "H3068" Sem|strong = "H8035", Cham|strong = "H2526"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Japhet|strong = "H3315". Or, Cham|strong = "H2526"  
 est|strong = "H1931" le|strong = "H3318" père de|strong = "H1121"  
 Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>19</sup> Ce|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H1121"  
 là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3605" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Noé|strong = "H5146",  
 et|strong = "H1121" c'est par|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" peuplée|strong = "H7931"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1121" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>20</sup> Or,  
 Noé|strong = "H5146" commença|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H2490"  
 cultiver la|strong = "H2490" terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H2490"  
 planta|strong = "H5193" de|strong = "H3754" la|strong = "H2490"  
 vigne|strong = "H3754". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H8354" il|strong = "H3117"  
 but|strong = "H8354" du|strong = "H8432" vin|strong = "H3196",  
 et|strong = "H8354" s'enivra, et|strong = "H8354" se|strong = "H3068"  
 découvrit|strong = "H1540" au|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H1540" tente. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"  
 Cham|strong = "H2526", père de|strong = "H2351" Canaan|strong = "H3667",  
 ayant|strong = "H1320" vu|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 nudité|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H2351" son|strong = "H7200" père,  
 le|strong = "H7200" rapporta|strong = "H5046" dehors|strong = "H2351"  
 à|strong = "H5046" ses|strong = "H7200" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Sem|strong = "H8035"  
 et|strong = "H3212" Japhet|strong = "H3315" prirent|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H6440" manteau|strong = "H8071", le|strong = "H6440"  
 mirent|strong = "H7760" tous|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" épaules|strong = "H7926",

et|strong = "H3212" marchant|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" arrière,  
ils|strong = "H6440" couvrent|strong = "H3680" la|strong = "H6440"  
nudité|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3947" père;  
et|strong = "H3212" comme|strong = "H7760" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
visages|strong = "H6440" étaient|strong = "H6440" tournés,  
ils|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" virent|strong = "H7200"  
point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6440" nudité|strong = "H6172"  
de|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3947" père. <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
Noé|strong = "H5146", réveillé de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6213"  
vin|strong = "H3196", apprit|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H6213"  
que|strong = "H3045" son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"  
cadet|strong = "H6996" lui|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H1121"  
fait|strong = "H6213". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H5650" il|strong = "H3117"  
dit|strong = "H5046": Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H1961"  
Canaan|strong = "H3667"! il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H1961"  
serviteur|strong = "H5650" des|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
de|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>26</sup> Puis  
il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": Béni|strong = "H1288"  
soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
de|strong = "H5650" Sem|strong = "H8035", et|strong = "H3068"  
que|strong = "H7200" Canaan|strong = "H3667" soit|strong = "H3068"  
leur|strong = "H3068" serviteur|strong = "H5650"! <sup>27</sup> Que|strong = "H7200"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" étende Japhet|strong = "H3315" et|strong = "H5650"  
qu'il|strong = "H5650" habite|strong = "H7931" dans|strong = "H7931"  
les|strong = "H5650" tentes de|strong = "H5650" Sem|strong = "H8035";  
et|strong = "H5650" que|strong = "H7200" Canaan|strong = "H3667"  
soit|strong = "H1961" leur|strong = "H1961" serviteur|strong = "H5650"! <sup>28</sup>  
Et|strong = "H8141" Noé|strong = "H5146" vécut|strong = "H2421",  
après|strong = "H2233" le|strong = "H2421" déluge|strong = "H3999",  
trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>29</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H4191"  
temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" Noé|strong = "H5146"  
vécut|strong = "H3117" fut|strong = "H3117" donc|strong = "H3772"  
de|strong = "H3117" neuf|strong = "H8672" cent|strong = "H3967"  
cinquante|strong = "H2572" ans|strong = "H8141"; puis il|strong = "H3117"  
mourut|strong = "H4191".

10Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3205"  
descendants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Noé|strong = "H5146": Sem|strong = "H8035",  
Cham|strong = "H2526" et|strong = "H1121" Japhet|strong = "H3315",  
auxquels naquirent|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H3205" le|strong = "H1121"  
déluge|strong = "H3999". <sup>2</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Japhet|strong = "H3315" sont|strong = "H1121"

Gomer|strong = "H1586", Magog|strong = "H4031", Madai|strong = "H4074", Javan|strong = "H3120", Tubal|strong = "H8422", Méshec, et|strong = "H1121" Tiras|strong = "H8494". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gomer|strong = "H1586", Ashkénas, Riphath, et|strong = "H1121" Togarma|strong = "H8425". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Javan|strong = "H3120", Elisha et|strong = "H1121" Tarsis|strong = "H8659", Kittim|strong = "H3794" et|strong = "H1121" Dodanim|strong = "H1721". <sup>5</sup> Par|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" furent|strong = "H3068" peuplées|strong = "H6504" les|strong = "H6504" îles des|strong = "H4940" nations|strong = "H1471", dans|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" terres, chacun|strong = "H3117" selon|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H1471" langue|strong = "H3956", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H6440" familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H4714" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Cham|strong = "H2526", sont|strong = "H1121" Cush, Mitsraïm|strong = "H4714", Put et|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Cush, Seba|strong = "H7614", Havila|strong = "H2341", Sabta|strong = "H5454", Raema|strong = "H7484" et|strong = "H1121" Sabteca|strong = "H5455". Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Raema|strong = "H7484", Sheba et|strong = "H1121" Dedan|strong = "H1719". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1368" Cush engendra|strong = "H3205" Nimrod|strong = "H5248", qui|strong = "H1368" commença|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3205" être|strong = "H1961" puissant|strong = "H1368" sur|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2490" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" puissant|strong = "H1368" chasseur|strong = "H6718" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. C'est pour|strong = "H6440" cela|strong = "H1931" qu'on|strong = "H1931" dit: Comme|strong = "H3068" Nimrod|strong = "H5248", puissant|strong = "H1368" chasseur|strong = "H6718" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H1961" commencement|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H4467" son|strong = "H1961" royaume|strong = "H4467" fut|strong = "H4467" Babel, Érec, Accad et|strong = "H1961" Calné|strong = "H3641", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1961" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H4467" Shinear. <sup>11</sup> De|strong = "H5892" ce|strong = "H1931" pays-là il|strong = "H5892" sortit|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3318" Assyrie, et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H5892" bâtit|strong = "H1129" Ninive|strong = "H5210", Rehoboth-Ir, Calach|strong = "H3625", <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" Résen|strong = "H7449", entre|strong = "H7449" Ninive|strong = "H5210" et|strong = "H1419" Calach|strong = "H3625"; c'est la|strong = "H5892" grande|strong = "H1419" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H4714"

Mitsraïm|strong = "H4714" engendra|strong = "H3205" les|strong = "H4714"  
 Ludim|strong = "H3866", les|strong = "H4714" Anamim|strong = "H6047",  
 les|strong = "H4714" Lehabim|strong = "H3853", les|strong = "H4714"  
 Naphtuhim|strong = "H5320", <sup>14</sup> Les|strong = "H3318" Pathrusim,  
 les|strong = "H3318" Casluhim|strong = "H3695" (d'où sont|strong = "H3068"  
 sortis|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" Philistins|strong = "H6430")  
 et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" Caphtorim|strong = "H3732". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3205" Canaan|strong = "H3667" engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 Sidon|strong = "H6721", son|strong = "H3205" premier-né,  
 et|strong = "H3205" Heth|strong = "H2845"; <sup>16</sup> Les|strong = "H6440"  
 Jébusiens|strong = "H2983", les|strong = "H6440" Amoréens,  
 les|strong = "H6440" Guirgasiens|strong = "H1622"; <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H6440"  
 Héviens|strong = "H2340", les|strong = "H6440" Arkiens|strong = "H6208",  
 les|strong = "H6440" Siniens|strong = "H5513"; <sup>18</sup> Les|strong = "H6327"  
 Arvadiens, les|strong = "H6327" Tsemariens|strong = "H6786",  
 les|strong = "H6327" Hamathiens|strong = "H2577". Ensuite  
 les|strong = "H6327" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940"  
 Cananéens|strong = "H3669" se|strong = "H3669"  
 dispersèrent|strong = "H6327". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H5467" la|strong = "H5704"  
 limite|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H1366" Cananéens|strong = "H3669"  
 fut|strong = "H1961" depuis|strong = "H1366" Sidon|strong = "H6721",  
 en|strong = "H5704" venant vers|strong = "H6440" Guéar|strong = "H1642",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3669" Gaza|strong = "H5804", en|strong = "H5704"  
 venant vers|strong = "H6440" Sodome|strong = "H5467",  
 Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017", Adma, et|strong = "H5467"  
 Tseboïm|strong = "H6636", jusqu'à|strong = "H3669" Lésha. <sup>20</sup>  
 Ce|strong = "H1931" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H1471" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Cham|strong = "H2526", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 langues|strong = "H3956", dans|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 terres, dans|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>21</sup> Il|strong = "H1931" naquit|strong = "H3205"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H3205" Sem|strong = "H8035", père|strong = "H3205"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Héber, et|strong = "H1419" frère  
 aîné|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121" Japhet|strong = "H3315". <sup>22</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sem|strong = "H8035" sont|strong = "H1121" Élam|strong = "H5867", Assur,  
 Arpacshad, Lud|strong = "H3865" et|strong = "H1121" Aram. <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aram,  
 Uts|strong = "H5780", Hul|strong = "H2343", Guéther et|strong = "H1121"  
 Mash. <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3205" Arpacshad engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 Shélach, et|strong = "H3205" Shélach engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 Héber|strong = "H5677". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3205"

Héber|strong = "H5677" il|strong = "H3117" naquit|strong = "H3205"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121": le|strong = "H3117"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" l'un est|strong = "H8034"  
 Péleg|strong = "H6389" (partage), car|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" fut|strong = "H1121" partagée|strong = "H6385";  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3117" frère, Jockthan. <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3205" Jockthan engendra|strong = "H3205" Almodad, Sheleph,  
 Hatsarmaveth|strong = "H2700", et|strong = "H3205"  
 Jérach|strong = "H3392"; <sup>27</sup> Hadoram|strong = "H1913", Uzal,  
 Dikla|strong = "H1853", <sup>28</sup> Obal|strong = "H5745", Abimaël, Sheba, <sup>29</sup>  
 Ophir, Havila|strong = "H2341", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Jobab|strong = "H3103". Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là  
 sont|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jockthan.  
<sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H2022" leur|strong = "H1961" demeure|strong = "H4186"  
 était|strong = "H1961" depuis|strong = "H4186" Mésha, en|strong = "H2022"  
 venant vers|strong = "H6440" Sephar|strong = "H5611",  
 vers|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1961" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 d'Orient. <sup>31</sup> Ce|strong = "H1931" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H1471" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sem|strong = "H8035", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 langues|strong = "H3956", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 terres, selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>32</sup> Telles sont|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6504" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Noé|strong = "H5146",  
 selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121" générations|strong = "H8435",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H1121" nations|strong = "H1471";  
 et|strong = "H1121" c'est d'eux que|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121"  
 sorties|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6504" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 après|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H1121" déluge|strong = "H3999".

11 Or toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1697" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 avait|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H1961" même|strong = "H1697"  
 langage|strong = "H8193" et|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3605"  
 mêmes|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3427" arriva qu'étant partis|strong = "H5265"  
 du|strong = "H3427" côté|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" l'Orient,  
 ils|strong = "H1961" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" une|strong = "H4672"  
 plaine|strong = "H1237" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H4672" pays  
 de|strong = "H3427" Shinear, et|strong = "H3427" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 y|strong = "H8033" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H7453"



ils|strong = "H1961" se|strong = "H7453" dirent l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H1961" l'autre: Allons|strong = "H3051",  
 faisons|strong = "H3835" des|strong = "H1961" briques|strong = "H3843",  
 et|strong = "H7453" cuisons-les au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8316".  
 Et|strong = "H7453" la|strong = "H8313" brique|strong = "H3843"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" tint|strong = "H5971" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
 de|strong = "H2563" pierre, et|strong = "H7453" le|strong = "H8313"  
 bitume|strong = "H2564" leur|strong = "H1961" tint|strong = "H5971"  
 lieu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H2563" mortier. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 ils|strong = "H6440" dirent: Allons|strong = "H3051", bâtissons-nous  
 une|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H6440"  
 une|strong = "H6213" tour|strong = "H4026", dont|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" sommet|strong = "H7218" soit|strong = "H8034"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
 et|strong = "H6440" faisons-nous un|strong = "H6213"  
 nom|strong = "H8034", de|strong = "H5892" peur|strong = "H6435"  
 que|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H6213" soyons  
 dispersés|strong = "H6327" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" descendit|strong = "H3381"  
 pour|strong = "H3381" voir|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200"  
 tour|strong = "H4026" qu'avaient bâties|strong = "H1129"  
 les|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 c'est un|strong = "H6213" seul peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5971" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H6213" langage|strong = "H8193",  
 et|strong = "H3068" voilà|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" commencent à|strong = "H3068"  
 faire|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H3068" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" empêchera  
 d'exécuter tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H5971" projeté|strong = "H2161". <sup>7</sup>  
 Allons|strong = "H3051", descendons|strong = "H3381", et|strong = "H8085"  
 confondons|strong = "H1101" là|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H8085"  
 langage|strong = "H8193", en|strong = "H3381" sorte|strong = "H3318"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8085" n'entendent point|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H8085" langage|strong = "H8193" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H8085" l'autre. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H6440" dispersa|strong = "H6327"  
 de|strong = "H5892" là|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440",



et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H6440" cessèrent|strong = "H2308"  
 de|strong = "H5892" bâtir|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H6440"  
 ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>9</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 son|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 appelé|strong = "H7121" Babel (confusion); car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" y|strong = "H8033" confondit|strong = "H1101"  
 le|strong = "H6440" langage|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H8034"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H8034" là|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H6440" dispersa|strong = "H6327"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>10</sup> Voici|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3205"  
 descendants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sem|strong = "H8035":  
 Sem|strong = "H8035", âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 Arpacshad, deux|strong = "H8141" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 après|strong = "H3205" le|strong = "H1121" déluge|strong = "H3999". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Sem|strong = "H8035", après|strong = "H3205"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" eut|strong = "H3205" engendré|strong = "H3205"  
 Arpacshad, vécut|strong = "H2421" cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H8141" Arpacshad  
 vécut|strong = "H2421" trente-cinq ans|strong = "H8141",  
 et|strong = "H8141" engendra|strong = "H3205" Shélach. <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Arpacshad, après|strong = "H3205"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" eut|strong = "H3205" engendré|strong = "H3205"  
 Shélach, vécut|strong = "H2421" quatre cent|strong = "H3967"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H8141" Shélach  
 vécut|strong = "H2421" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141",  
 et|strong = "H8141" engendra|strong = "H3205" Héber|strong = "H5677". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Shélach, après|strong = "H3205" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 eut|strong = "H3205" engendré|strong = "H3205" Héber|strong = "H5677",  
 vécut|strong = "H2421" quatre cent|strong = "H3967" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117"  
 engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8141" Héber|strong = "H5677" vécut|strong = "H2421"  
 trente-quatre ans|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H8141"  
 engendra|strong = "H3205" Péleg|strong = "H6389". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Héber|strong = "H5677", après|strong = "H3205" qu'il|strong = "H1121"

eut|strong = "H3205" engendré|strong = "H3205" Péleg|strong = "H6389",  
 vécut|strong = "H2421" quatre cent|strong = "H3967"  
 trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H8141" Péleg|strong = "H6389"  
 vécut|strong = "H2421" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141",  
 et|strong = "H8141" engendra|strong = "H3205" Rehu|strong = "H7466". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Péleg|strong = "H6389", après|strong = "H3205"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" eut|strong = "H3205" engendré|strong = "H3205"  
 Rehu|strong = "H7466", vécut|strong = "H2421" deux|strong = "H8141"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" neuf|strong = "H8672" ans|strong = "H8141";  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H8141"  
 Rehu|strong = "H7466" vécut|strong = "H2421" trente-deux  
 ans|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H8141" engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 Serug|strong = "H8286". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Rehu|strong = "H7466",  
 après|strong = "H3205" qu'il|strong = "H1121" eut|strong = "H3205"  
 engendré|strong = "H3205" Serug|strong = "H8286", vécut|strong = "H2421"  
 deux|strong = "H8141" cent|strong = "H3967" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117"  
 engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8141" Serug|strong = "H8286" vécut|strong = "H2421"  
 trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H8141"  
 engendra|strong = "H3205" Nachor|strong = "H5152". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Serug|strong = "H8286", après|strong = "H3205"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" eut|strong = "H3205" engendré|strong = "H3205"  
 Nachor|strong = "H5152", vécut|strong = "H2421" deux|strong = "H8141"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H6242" Nachor|strong = "H5152"  
 vécut|strong = "H2421" vingt-neuf ans|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H6242"  
 engendra|strong = "H3205" Tharé. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Nachor|strong = "H5152", après|strong = "H3205" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 eut|strong = "H3205" engendré|strong = "H3205" Tharé,  
 vécut|strong = "H2421" cent|strong = "H3967" dix-neuf  
 ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117"  
 engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8141" Tharé vécut|strong = "H2421" soixante|strong = "H7657"  
 et|strong = "H8141" dix|strong = "H7657" ans|strong = "H8141",  
 et|strong = "H8141" engendra|strong = "H3205" Abram,  
 Nachor|strong = "H5152" et|strong = "H8141" Haran|strong = "H2039". <sup>27</sup>

Voici|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3205" descendants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3205" Tharé: Tharé engendra|strong = "H3205" Abram, Nachor|strong = "H5152" et|strong = "H5152" Haran|strong = "H2039"; et|strong = "H5152" Haran|strong = "H2039" engendra|strong = "H3205" Lot|strong = "H3876". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" Haran|strong = "H2039" mourut|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" Tharé son|strong = "H6440" père|strong = "H3205", au|strong = "H6440" pays de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" naissance|strong = "H4138", à|strong = "H6440" Ur des|strong = "H6440" Caldéens. <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H4435" Abram et|strong = "H4435" Nachor|strong = "H5152" prirent|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947" femmes|strong = "H3205". Le|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" d'Abram était|strong = "H8034" Saraï|strong = "H8297", et|strong = "H4435" le|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Nachor|strong = "H5152", Milca|strong = "H4435", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Haran|strong = "H2039", père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1323" Milca|strong = "H4435" et|strong = "H4435" père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1323" Jisca|strong = "H3252". <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Saraï|strong = "H8297" était|strong = "H1961" stérile|strong = "H6135"; elle|strong = "H3588" n'avait|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H3808" d'enfant. <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Tharé prit|strong = "H3947" Abram son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" Lot|strong = "H3876" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Haran|strong = "H2039", son|strong = "H3947" petit-fils, et|strong = "H1121" Saraï|strong = "H8297" sa|strong = "H3947" belle-fille, femme|strong = "H3205" d'Abram son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" sortirent|strong = "H3318" ensemble|strong = "H8147" d'Ur des|strong = "H1121" Caldéens, pour|strong = "H3947" aller|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H3427" pays de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667". Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3212" jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" Charan|strong = "H2771", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H8033" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H4191" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Tharé furent|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" cinq|strong = "H2568" ans|strong = "H8141"; puis Tharé mourut|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H8141" Charan|strong = "H2771".

12Et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Abram: Va-t'en hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1004"

ta|strong = "H7200" parenté, et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ton|strong = "H7200" père, vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7200"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3068" montrerai|strong = "H7200". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 devenir|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 nation|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3068" bénirai|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1419"  
 je|strong = "H5315" rendrai|strong = "H1431" ton|strong = "H6213"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" grand|strong = "H1419", et|strong = "H1419"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" seras une|strong = "H6213"  
 bénédiction|strong = "H1293". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1288" je|strong = "H5315"  
 bénirai|strong = "H1288" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3068" béniront|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1288"  
 je|strong = "H5315" maudirai|strong = "H7043" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" maudiront|strong = "H7043";  
 et|strong = "H1288" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3605"  
 familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H4940" la|strong = "H1288" terre  
 seront|strong = "H1004" bénies|strong = "H1288" en|strong = "H4940"  
 toi|strong = "H1288". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Abram s'en|strong = "H3068"  
 alla|strong = "H3212", comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 le|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H1121" Lot|strong = "H3876"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H3068".  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Abram était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H1121"  
 quinze|strong = "H2568" ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3808"  
 il|strong = "H3068" sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Charan|strong = "H2771". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Abram  
 prit|strong = "H3947" Sarai|strong = "H8297" sa|strong = "H3947" femme,  
 et|strong = "H1121" Lot|strong = "H3876", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6213" frère, et|strong = "H1121"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H5315"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H7399" avaient|strong = "H1121" gagné, et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6213" personnes|strong = "H5315" qu'ils|strong = "H7399"  
 avaient|strong = "H1121" acquises à|strong = "H3212"  
 Charan|strong = "H2771"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 sortirent|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3947" aller|strong = "H3212"  
 au|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Canaan|strong = "H3667"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H5674"  
 Abram traversa|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H5674" lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H4725"  
 Sichem|strong = "H7927", jusqu'au|strong = "H5674" chêne

de|strong = "H4725" Moré|strong = "H4176". Or, les|strong = "H5674" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" étaient|strong = "H4725" alors|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" apparut|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068" Abram, et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": Je|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233"! Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129" là|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" apparu|strong = "H7200". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" passa|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H2022" là|strong = "H1129" vers|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H1129" montagne|strong = "H2022", à|strong = "H3068" l'orient de|strong = "H2022" Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" tendit ses|strong = "H7121" tentes|strong = "H1004", ayant|strong = "H6213" Béthel|strong = "H1008" à|strong = "H3068" l'Occident, et|strong = "H3068" Ai|strong = "H5857" à|strong = "H3068" l'Orient. Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129" là|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" invoqua|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>9</sup> Puis Abram partit|strong = "H5265", marchant|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H5265" campement en|strong = "H1980" campement, vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H1980" Midi|strong = "H5045". <sup>10</sup> Or il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H4714" famine|strong = "H7458" dans|strong = "H7458" le|strong = "H3381" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H4714" Abram descendit|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714" pour|strong = "H3381" y|strong = "H8033" séjourner|strong = "H1481"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3381" famine|strong = "H7458" était|strong = "H7458" grande|strong = "H3515" dans|strong = "H7458" le|strong = "H3381" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" comme|strong = "H4758" il|strong = "H2009" était|strong = "H1961" près|strong = "H7126" d'entrer en|strong = "H7126" Égypte|strong = "H4714", il|strong = "H2009" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3045" Sarai|strong = "H8297" sa|strong = "H3045" femme: Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es une|strong = "H7126" belle|strong = "H3303" femme; <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H2063" arrivera|strong = "H5060" que|strong = "H7200" lorsque|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7200" Egyptiens|strong = "H4713" t'auront vue|strong = "H7200", ils|strong = "H1961" diront|strong = "H1696": C'est sa|strong = "H7200" femme; et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1961" me|strong = "H3068" tueront|strong = "H2026"; mais|strong = "H3588"

ils|strong="H1961" te|strong="H4713" laisseront|strong="H5414"  
 vivre|strong="H2421". <sup>13</sup> Dis|strong="H1696", je|strong="H5315"  
 te|strong="H5315" prie|strong="H4994", que|strong="H5315"  
 tu|strong="H4616" es ma|strong="H5315" sœur, afin|strong="H4616"  
 que|strong="H5315" je|strong="H5315" sois|strong="H1961"  
 bien|strong="H3190" traité|strong="H3190" à|strong="H5315"  
 cause|strong="H1558" de|strong="H2421" toi|strong="H5315",  
 et|strong="H5315" que|strong="H5315" j'aie la|strong="H2421"  
 vie|strong="H5315" sauve|strong="H2421" grâce à|strong="H5315"  
 toi|strong="H5315". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H7200" dès|strong="H7200"  
 qu'Abram fut|strong="H1961" arrivé|strong="H1961" en|strong="H7200"  
 Égypte|strong="H4714", les|strong="H7200" Égyptiens|strong="H4714"  
 virent|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" cette|strong="H7200" femme  
 était|strong="H1961" fort|strong="H3966" belle|strong="H3303". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7200" les|strong="H3947" princes|strong="H8269"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H7200" cour de|strong="H1004"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547" la|strong="H7200" virent|strong="H7200",  
 et|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" louèrent devant|strong="H7200"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547", et|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" femme  
 fut|strong="H1004" emmenée|strong="H3947" dans|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H1241" il|strong="H3068"  
 fit|strong="H6213" du|strong="H5650" bien|strong="H3190"  
 à|strong="H5650" Abram, à|strong="H5650" cause|strong="H1697"  
 d'elle; et|strong="H1241" il|strong="H3068" eut|strong="H3068"  
 des|strong="H5650" brebis|strong="H6629" et|strong="H1241"  
 des|strong="H5650" bœufs|strong="H1241" et|strong="H1241"  
 des|strong="H5650" ânes|strong="H2543", des|strong="H5650"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" et|strong="H1241" des|strong="H5650"  
 servantes|strong="H8198", des|strong="H5650" ânesses|strong="H2543"  
 et|strong="H1241" des|strong="H5650" chameaux|strong="H1581". <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" frappa|strong="H5060"  
 de|strong="H1004" grandes|strong="H1419" plaies|strong="H5061"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547" et|strong="H1419" sa|strong="H3068"  
 maison|strong="H1004", à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1004" Sarai|strong="H8297", femme d'Abram. <sup>18</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3947" Pharaon|strong="H6547" appela|strong="H7121"  
 Abram, et|strong="H6547" lui|strong="H6547" dit|strong="H5046":  
 Qu'est-ce que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" m'as  
 fait|strong="H6213"? Pourquoi|strong="H4100" ne|strong="H3808"  
 m'as-tu pas|strong="H3808" déclaré|strong="H5046" que|strong="H3588"  
 c'était ta|strong="H6213" femme? <sup>19</sup> Pourquoi|strong="H4100" as-tu  
 dit|strong="H1696": C'est ma|strong="H3947" sœur, en|strong="H3212"  
 sorte|strong="H3318" que|strong="H1931" je|strong="H5315" l'ai  
 prise|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H3947" femme?  
 Maintenant|strong="H6258", voici|strong="H2009" ta|strong="H3947"



femme, prends-la et|strong = "H3212" va-t'en. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H7971" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" donna|strong = "H6680" ordre|strong = "H6680" pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H6547" à|strong = "H6680" des|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H6547" le|strong = "H7971" reconduisirent, lui|strong = "H6547" et|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971" femme, et|strong = "H7971" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7971" qui|strong = "H6547" lui|strong = "H6547" appartenait|strong = "H1961".

<sup>13</sup>Et|strong = "H5927" Abram monta|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" Midi|strong = "H5045", lui|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H5927" sa|strong = "H5414" femme, et|strong = "H5927" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H1931" appartenait|strong = "H1961", et|strong = "H5927" Lot|strong = "H3876" avec|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H1931". <sup>2</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" Abram était|strong = "H5892" très|strong = "H3966" riche|strong = "H3513" en|strong = "H3966" bétail|strong = "H4735", en|strong = "H3966" argent|strong = "H3701" et|strong = "H3701" en|strong = "H3966" or|strong = "H2091". <sup>3</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3068" s'en|strong = "H3068" retourna|strong = "H3212", par|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H3212" campements, du|strong = "H4725" Midi|strong = "H5045" jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" Béthel|strong = "H1008", jusqu'au|strong = "H3212" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" avait|strong = "H1961" été|strong = "H1961" sa|strong = "H1961" tente au|strong = "H3212" commencement|strong = "H8462", entre|strong = "H3212" Béthel|strong = "H1008" et|strong = "H3212" Ai|strong = "H5857"; <sup>4</sup> Au|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" était|strong = "H6213" l'autel qu'il|strong = "H4725" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" auparavant|strong = "H7223", et|strong = "H3068" Abram y|strong = "H8033" invoqua|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>5</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" Lot|strong = "H3876", qui|strong = "H1241" marchait|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H1980" Abram, avait|strong = "H1961" aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H1961" brebis|strong = "H6629", des|strong = "H1961" bœufs|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H1241" des|strong = "H1961" tentes. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H5375" pays|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H5375" suffit pas|strong = "H3201" pour|strong = "H3427" demeurer|strong = "H3427" ensemble|strong = "H3162"; car|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H5375" bien|strong = "H7227" était|strong = "H1961" si|strong = "H3808" grand|strong = "H7227", qu'ils|strong = "H7399" ne|strong = "H3808" purent|strong = "H3201" demeurer|strong = "H3427" ensemble|strong = "H3162". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" il|strong = "H3876"



y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3427" querelle|strong = "H7379" entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" bergers du|strong = "H3427" bétail|strong = "H4735" d'Abram, et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" bergers du|strong = "H3427" bétail|strong = "H4735" de|strong = "H3427" Lot|strong = "H3876". Or|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H3427" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427" alors|strong = "H1571" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1961" Abram dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3588" Lot|strong = "H3876": Qu'il|strong = "H4725" n'y ait|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808", je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", de|strong = "H1961" dispute|strong = "H4808" entre|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1961" toi|strong = "H6440", ni|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3427" mes|strong = "H6213" bergers et|strong = "H1961" tes|strong = "H5375" bergers; car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" sommes frères. <sup>9</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"? Sépare-toi donc|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"; si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H6440" prends|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H6440" gauche|strong = "H8040", j'irai à|strong = "H6440" droite|strong = "H3225"; et|strong = "H6440" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H6440" prends|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H6440" droite|strong = "H3225", j'irai à|strong = "H6440" gauche|strong = "H8040".

<sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571" Lot|strong = "H3876", levant|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869", vit|strong = "H7200" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" plaine|strong = "H3603" du|strong = "H6440" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", qui|strong = "H3068" (avant|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" eût|strong = "H3068" détruit|strong = "H7843" Sodome|strong = "H5467" et|strong = "H3068" Gomorre|strong = "H6017") était|strong = "H3068" arrosée|strong = "H4945" partout|strong = "H4725", en|strong = "H7200" allant|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H6440" Tsoar|strong = "H6820", comme|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H6440" jardin|strong = "H1588" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", comme|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte. <sup>11</sup>

Et|strong = "H5921" Lot|strong = "H3876" choisit pour|strong = "H3383" lui|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5921" plaine|strong = "H3603" du|strong = "H5265" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H3876" partit|strong = "H5265" du|strong = "H5265" côté|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265" l'Orient; et|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H3162" se|strong = "H3383" séparèrent|strong = "H6504" l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5265" l'autre. <sup>12</sup> Abram habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H5892"

Canaan|strong = "H3667", et|strong = "H5467" Lot|strong = "H3876"  
 habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3427"  
 plaine|strong = "H3603", et|strong = "H5467" dressa|strong = "H6965"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" tentes jusqu'à|strong = "H3383"  
 Sodome|strong = "H5467". <sup>13</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H3068"  
 gens|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H3966" Sodome|strong = "H5467"  
 étaient|strong = "H5467" méchants|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H3966" grands|strong = "H3966" pécheurs|strong = "H2400"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Abram,  
 après|strong = "H4480" que|strong = "H4725" Lot|strong = "H3876"  
 se|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" séparé|strong = "H6504"  
 de|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H3068": Lève|strong = "H5375"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H3068" regarde|strong = "H7200" du|strong = "H5869"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 es|strong = "H3427", vers|strong = "H6828" le|strong = "H7200"  
 Nord|strong = "H6828", vers|strong = "H6828" le|strong = "H7200"  
 Midi|strong = "H5045", vers|strong = "H6828" l'Orient et|strong = "H3068"  
 vers|strong = "H6828" l'Occident. <sup>15</sup> Car|strong = "H3588",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" vois|strong = "H7200",  
 je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414", à|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" pour|strong = "H5414" toujours|strong = "H5769".  
<sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H7760" je|strong = "H1571" ferai|strong = "H7760"  
 que|strong = "H1571" ta|strong = "H7760" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 sera|strong = "H2233" comme|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H2233" la|strong = "H7760"  
 terre|strong = "H6083"; que|strong = "H1571" si|strong = "H3966" quelqu'un  
 peut|strong = "H3201" compter|strong = "H4487" la|strong = "H7760"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H2233" la|strong = "H7760"  
 terre|strong = "H6083", ta|strong = "H7760" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" sera|strong = "H2233" comptée|strong = "H4487". <sup>17</sup>  
 Lève-toi, parcours|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" longueur  
 et|strong = "H6965" dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 largeur|strong = "H7341"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414". <sup>18</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H1571" Abram transporta|strong = "H5375"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" tentes, et|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H5927"  
 demeurer|strong = "H3427" aux|strong = "H3068" chênes  
 de|strong = "H3427" Mamré|strong = "H4471", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Hébron|strong = "H2275",

et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
là|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

14Or, il|strong = "H4428" arriva, au|strong = "H3117"  
temps|strong = "H3117" d'Amraphel, roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Shinear, d'Arjoc, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Ellasar,  
de|strong = "H4428" Kedor-Loamer, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Élam,  
et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" Tideal|strong = "H8413",  
roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3117" nations|strong = "H1471",<sup>2</sup>  
Qu'ils|strong = "H3117" firent|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
guerre|strong = "H4421" à|strong = "H6213" Béra|strong = "H1298",  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Sodome|strong = "H5467",  
à|strong = "H6213" Birsha, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017", à|strong = "H6213" Shineab,  
roi|strong = "H4428" d'Adma, à|strong = "H6213" Shéméber,  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Tseboïm|strong = "H6636",  
et|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Béla|strong = "H1106", qui|strong = "H4428"  
est|strong = "H4428" Tsoar|strong = "H6820".<sup>3</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
ceux-ci se|strong = "H3220" rassemblèrent dans|strong = "H5414"  
la|strong = "H1931" vallée|strong = "H6010" de|strong = "H6010"  
Siddim|strong = "H7708", qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931"  
la|strong = "H1931" mer|strong = "H3220" salée|strong = "H4417".<sup>4</sup>  
Douze|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141" ils|strong = "H1992"  
avaient|strong = "H3027" été|strong = "H1961" assujettis|strong = "H5647"  
à|strong = "H8141" Kedor-Laomer; mais|strong = "H3588"  
la|strong = "H5647" treizième|strong = "H7969" année|strong = "H8141",  
ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H8141" révoltèrent|strong = "H4775".<sup>5</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5221" quatorzième|strong = "H6240"  
année|strong = "H8141", Kedor-Laomer et|strong = "H4428"  
les|strong = "H5221" rois|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428"  
étaient|strong = "H4428" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H4428",  
vinrent|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H4428" battirent|strong = "H5221"  
les|strong = "H5221" Rephaïm|strong = "H7497" à|strong = "H8141"  
Astheroth-Karnaïm, les|strong = "H5221" Zuzim|strong = "H2104"  
à|strong = "H8141" Ham|strong = "H1990", les|strong = "H5221" Emim  
dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H5221" plaine|strong = "H6010"  
de|strong = "H4428" Kirjathaim|strong = "H7156",<sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H2022"  
les|strong = "H2022" Horiens|strong = "H2752" dans|strong = "H5921"  
leur|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
Séir|strong = "H8165", jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" El-Paran,  
qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H4057" près|strong = "H5921"  
du|strong = "H2022" désert|strong = "H4057".<sup>7</sup> Puis ils|strong = "H7725"  
retournèrent|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H7725" vinrent|strong = "H7725"

à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7725" Fontaine du|strong = "H3427"  
 Jugement, qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931"  
 Kadès|strong = "H6946", et|strong = "H7725" battirent|strong = "H5221"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5221" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 des|strong = "H3427" Amalécites|strong = "H6003", et|strong = "H7725"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H5221" Amoréens, qui|strong = "H1931"  
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Hatsatson-Thamar. <sup>8</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Sodome|strong = "H5467", le|strong = "H3318"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017",  
 le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Adma, le|strong = "H3318"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Tseboïm|strong = "H6636",  
 et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Béla|strong = "H1106", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H4428" Tsoar|strong = "H6820", sortirent|strong = "H3318",  
 et|strong = "H3318" rangèrent|strong = "H6186" leurs|strong = "H3318"  
 troupes en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H4421"  
 contre|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H1992" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H3318" vallée|strong = "H6010" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Siddim|strong = "H7708", <sup>9</sup> Contre|strong = "H4428" Kedor-Laomer,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Élam, Tideal|strong = "H8413", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" nations|strong = "H1471", Amraphel,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Shinear, et|strong = "H4428"  
 Arjoc, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Ellasar; quatre|strong = "H1980"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" contre|strong = "H4428" cinq|strong = "H2568". <sup>10</sup>  
 Or, il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 dans|strong = "H5127" la|strong = "H5307" vallée|strong = "H6010"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Siddim|strong = "H7708" beaucoup de|strong = "H4428"  
 puits de|strong = "H4428" bitume|strong = "H2564". Et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5307" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Sodome|strong = "H5467" et|strong = "H4428" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017" s'enfuirent,  
 et|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033" tombèrent|strong = "H5307";  
 et|strong = "H4428" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 échappèrent|strong = "H7604", s'enfuirent vers|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H5307" montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 ils|strong = "H3212" prirent|strong = "H3947" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H3947" richesses|strong = "H7399" de|strong = "H3947"  
 Sodome|strong = "H5467" et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3947"  
 Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017" et|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 leurs|strong = "H3947" vivres|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H3212"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H3212". <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 prirent|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1571" Lot|strong = "H3876",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" frère d'Abram,  
 qui|strong = "H1121" demeurait|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 Sodome|strong = "H5467", et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3947"

son|strong="H3947" bien|strong="H5414", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" s'en|strong="H5971" allèrent|strong="H3212". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H1285" un|strong="H6213" fugitif|strong="H6412" vint|strong="H3318" l'annoncer à|strong="H5046" Abram, l'Hébreu. Or il|strong="H1931" demeurait|strong="H3427" aux|strong="H5046" chênes de|strong="H1167" Mamré|strong="H4471" l'Amoréen, frère d'Eshcol, et|strong="H1285" frère d'Aner, qui|strong="H1992" avaient|strong="H3027" fait|strong="H6213" alliance|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H1285" Abram. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H8085" quand|strong="H5704" Abram eut|strong="H3068" appris|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085" son|strong="H8085" frère avait|strong="H1004" été|strong="H1961" fait|strong="H6213" prisonnier|strong="H7617", il|strong="H1835" arma|strong="H7324" trois|strong="H7969" cent|strong="H3967" dix-huit de|strong="H1004" ses|strong="H8085" fidèles, nés|strong="H3211" dans|strong="H5704" sa|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H8085" poursuivit|strong="H7291" ces|strong="H8085" rois|strong="H4428" jusqu'à|strong="H7291" Dan|strong="H1835". <sup>15</sup> Puis, ayant|strong="H6213" partagé|strong="H2505" ses|strong="H5221" troupes, il|strong="H1931" se|strong="H5650" jeta|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H5921" eux|strong="H1992" de|strong="H5650" nuit|strong="H3915", lui|strong="H5650" et|strong="H3915" ses|strong="H5221" serviteurs|strong="H5650"; et|strong="H3915" il|strong="H1931" les|strong="H5221" battit|strong="H5221", et|strong="H3915" les|strong="H5221" poursuivit|strong="H7291" jusqu'à|strong="H7291" Hoba, qui|strong="H5650" est|strong="H1931" à|strong="H5704" gauche|strong="H8040" de|strong="H5650" Damas|strong="H1834". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H5971" ramena|strong="H7725" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H7725" richesses|strong="H7399" qu'on|strong="H1931" avait|strong="H3068" prises|strong="H3947"; il|strong="H5971" ramena|strong="H7725" aussi|strong="H1571" Lot|strong="H3876" son|strong="H7725" frère, ses|strong="H5971" biens|strong="H7399" et|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" femmes aussi|strong="H1571", et|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H3318" le|strong="H5221" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Sodome|strong="H5467" sortit|strong="H3318" au-devant de|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428", après|strong="H1992" qu'il|strong="H1121" fut|strong="H4428" revenu|strong="H7725" de|strong="H4428" battre|strong="H5221" Kedor-Laomer et|strong="H3318" les|strong="H5221" rois|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H4428" étaient|strong="H5467" avec|strong="H3318" lui|strong="H4428", dans|strong="H5221" la|strong="H7725" vallée|strong="H6010" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H7725" Plaine|strong="H6010", qui|strong="H4428" est|strong="H4428" la|strong="H7725" vallée|strong="H6010" du|strong="H3318"

Roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" Melchisédec,  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Salem|strong = "H8004",  
fit|strong = "H5945" apporter|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318"  
pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318"  
vin|strong = "H3196". Or, il|strong = "H3548" était|strong = "H4428"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" du|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
Très-Haut. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H8064" il|strong = "H3548"  
bénit|strong = "H1288" Abram, et|strong = "H8064" dit|strong = "H5046":  
Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H1288" Abram par|strong = "H3027"  
le|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068" Très-Haut, fondateur  
des|strong = "H8064" cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H8064"  
de|strong = "H7069" la|strong = "H7069" terre|strong = "H7704"! <sup>20</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3027" béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H1288"  
le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" Très-Haut, qui|strong = "H3027"  
a|strong = "H5414" livré|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
ennemis|strong = "H6862" entre|strong = "H4421" tes|strong = "H5414"  
mains|strong = "H3027"! Et|strong = "H3027" Abram lui|strong = "H3027"  
donna|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H4643"  
de|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
Sodome|strong = "H5467" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Abram:  
Donne-moi les|strong = "H5414" personnes|strong = "H5315",  
et|strong = "H4428" prends|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H5414"  
richesses|strong = "H7399" pour|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H5315". <sup>22</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4428" Abram dit|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H3027"  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Sodome|strong = "H5467":  
Je|strong = "H3027" lève|strong = "H7311" ma|strong = "H7311"  
main|strong = "H3027" vers|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" Très-Haut, fondateur  
des|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7311" terre|strong = "H7704", <sup>23</sup>  
Que|strong = "H5704" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
prendrai|strong = "H3947" pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H5315"  
un|strong = "H3947" fil|strong = "H2339" ou|strong = "H3605"  
une|strong = "H3947" courroie|strong = "H8288" de|strong = "H3947"  
soulier|strong = "H5275", rien|strong = "H3808" qui|strong = "H5971"  
t'appartienne, en|strong = "H3947" sorte|strong = "H3318"  
que|strong = "H5704" tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3808" dises  
pas|strong = "H3808": C'est moi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971"  
ai|strong = "H8033" enrichi|strong = "H6238" Abram. <sup>24</sup>  
Rien|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H3947" moi|strong = "H1107"!  
Seulement|strong = "H7535" ce|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H7535"  
les|strong = "H3947" jeunes|strong = "H5288" gens|strong = "H5288"  
ont|strong = "H1471" mangé, et|strong = "H5288" la|strong = "H3947"  
part|strong = "H2506" des|strong = "H3947" hommes|strong = "H5288"  
qui|strong = "H5288" sont|strong = "H1992" venus|strong = "H1980"



avec|strong = "H3947" moi|strong = "H1107", Aner|strong = "H6063", Eshcol  
 et|strong = "H5288" Mamré|strong = "H4471": pour|strong = "H3947"  
 eux|strong = "H1992", qu'ils|strong = "H3117" prennent|strong = "H3947"  
 leur|strong = "H3947" part|strong = "H2506".

15Après|strong = "H2233" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697",  
 la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Abram  
 dans|strong = "H8432" une|strong = "H3068" vision|strong = "H4236",  
 en|strong = "H3068" disant: Ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H3966", Abram, je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 ton|strong = "H3372" bouclier|strong = "H4043", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ta|strong = "H7235" très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966"  
 récompense|strong = "H7939". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Abram  
 répondit|strong = "H1697": Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3069",  
 que|strong = "H1121" me|strong = "H1004" donneras-tu?  
 Je|strong = "H5414" m'en vais|strong = "H1980" sans|strong = "H1980"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" celui|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" possédera|strong = "H3423" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" est|strong = "H1931" Eliézer de|strong = "H1121"  
 Damas|strong = "H1834". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Abram  
 dit|strong = "H5414": Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" m'as pas|strong = "H3808" donné|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H1121" postérité|strong = "H2233", et|strong = "H1121"  
 voilà|strong = "H1697" qu'un|strong = "H1004" serviteur né|strong = "H1121"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 sera|strong = "H2233" mon|strong = "H5414" héritier|strong = "H3423". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" voici|strong = "H2009", la|strong = "H3318"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H3318" disant:  
 Celui-ci ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 ton|strong = "H3318" héritier|strong = "H3423"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3068" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1697" tes|strong = "H3068" entrailles|strong = "H4578",  
 sera|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3318" héritier|strong = "H3423". <sup>5</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318"  
 mena|strong = "H3947" dehors|strong = "H2351" et|strong = "H3318"  
 lui|strong = "H3201" dit|strong = "H1697": Regarde|strong = "H5027"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" ciel|strong = "H8064",  
 et|strong = "H3318" compte|strong = "H5608" les|strong = "H3318"  
 étoiles|strong = "H3556", si|strong = "H2351" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 peux|strong = "H3201" les|strong = "H3318" compter|strong = "H5608".  
 Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3201"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 ta|strong = "H5608" postérité|strong = "H2233". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"



Abram crut à l'Éternel, qui lui imputa cela.  
 Et il lui justice. <sup>7</sup> Et lui dit:  
 Je suis l'Éternel, qui t'ai fait sortir d'Ur  
 des Caldéens, afin de te donner ce pays.  
 Et il dit: Seigneur Éternel, à quoi  
 que je posséderai? <sup>9</sup> Et il lui répondit:  
 Prends pour moi une génisse de trois ans,  
 une chèvre de trois ans, un bélier de trois ans,  
 une tourterelle et un pigeonneau. <sup>10</sup>  
 Et il prit toutes ces choses, et les partagea  
 par le milieu, et il mit chaque moitié vis-à-vis  
 l'autre; mais il ne partagea point les oiseaux.  
 Et il proie les oiseaux de bêtes mortes; mais  
 chassa le soleil. <sup>12</sup> Et il se coucha  
 profond, et son sommeil tomba sur Abram;  
 et voici, une terre, une obscurité profonde  
 tomba sur lui. <sup>13</sup>  
 Et l'Éternel dit à Abram: Sache que ta  
 postérité sera étrangère dans un pays  
 qui ne lui appartient point, et qu'elle

en|strong = "H1616" servira|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H5647"  
 habitants|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3045" qu'ils|strong = "H6031"  
 l'opprimeront pendant|strong = "H6031" quatre|strong = "H1980"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H1571" jugerai|strong = "H1777" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 la|strong = "H3318" nation|strong = "H1471" à|strong = "H3318" laquelle  
 tes|strong = "H3318" descendants|strong = "H1755" seront|strong = "H1471"  
 asservis|strong = "H5647"; et|strong = "H1419" ensuite|strong = "H7725"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" sortiront|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H3318" grandes|strong = "H1419" richesses|strong = "H7399".  
<sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H2896" toi|strong = "H1004", tu|strong = "H8141" t'en  
 iras|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H2896" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 vers|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H5414" pères, tu|strong = "H8141" seras  
 enseveli dans|strong = "H8432" une|strong = "H3947"  
 heureuse|strong = "H2896" vieillesse|strong = "H7872". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H7725"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243" génération|strong = "H1755"  
 ils|strong = "H7725" reviendront|strong = "H7725" ici|strong = "H2008";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'iniquité de|strong = "H7725" l'Amoréen  
 n'est|strong = "H1697" pas|strong = "H3808" encore|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H5704" son|strong = "H7725" comble|strong = "H8003". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5674" lorsque|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5674"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121" fut|strong = "H1961" couché|strong = "H5414",  
 il|strong = "H5674" y|strong = "H8432" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H1961" obscurité|strong = "H5939" épaisse;  
 et|strong = "H5674" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H5674"  
 y|strong = "H8432" eut|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H1961"  
 fournai|strong = "H8574" fumante|strong = "H6227", et|strong = "H5674"  
 une|strong = "H1961" flamme de|strong = "H5674" feu qui|strong = "H3068"  
 passa|strong = "H5674" entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5674" chairs  
 partagées. <sup>18</sup> En|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là, l'Éternel  
 traita|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 Abram, en|strong = "H5414" disant: Je|strong = "H3117"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" pays à|strong = "H3068"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233", depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5414" fleuve|strong = "H5104" d'Égypte  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H5104" grand|strong = "H1419" fleuve|strong = "H5104",  
 au|strong = "H5414" fleuve|strong = "H5104" d'Euphrate; <sup>19</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5414" Kéniens|strong = "H7017", les|strong = "H5414"  
 Kéniziens|strong = "H7074", les|strong = "H5414"  
 Kadmoniens|strong = "H6935", <sup>20</sup> Les|strong = "H5414"  
 Héthiens|strong = "H2850", les|strong = "H5414"  
 Phéréziens|strong = "H6522", les|strong = "H5414" Rephaims, <sup>21</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5414" Amoréens, les|strong = "H5414"  
 Cananéens|strong = "H3669", les|strong = "H5414"  
 Guirgasiens|strong = "H1622" et|strong = "H2983" les|strong = "H5414"

Jébusiens|strong = "H2983".

16Or, Sarai|strong = "H8297", femme|strong = "H3205" d'Abram, ne|strong = "H3205" lui|strong = "H1904" avait|strong = "H8198" point|strong = "H3808" donné|strong = "H3205" d'enfant; et|strong = "H8034" elle|strong = "H1931" avait|strong = "H8198" une|strong = "H3205" servante|strong = "H8198" égyptienne|strong = "H4713", nommée|strong = "H8034" Agar|strong = "H1904". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Sarai|strong = "H8297" dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H3068" Abram: Voici|strong = "H2009", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'a|strong = "H3068" rendue stérile|strong = "H6113"; viens|strong = "H3212", je|strong = "H6963" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", vers|strong = "H3212" ma|strong = "H8085" servante|strong = "H8198"; peut-être aurai-je des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H3205" par|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H1931". Et|strong = "H3068" Abram obéit|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" Sarai|strong = "H8297". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" Sarai|strong = "H8297", femme|strong = "H3205" d'Abram, prit|strong = "H3947" Agar|strong = "H1904", l'Égyptienne, sa|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198", et|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3427" Abram son|strong = "H5414" mari, après|strong = "H7093" qu'il|strong = "H7200" eut|strong = "H3068" demeuré|strong = "H3427" dix|strong = "H6235" ans|strong = "H8141" au|strong = "H5414" pays de|strong = "H3427" Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H7121" vers|strong = "H3212" Agar|strong = "H1904", et|strong = "H7200" elle|strong = "H3588" conçut|strong = "H2029". Et|strong = "H7200" quand|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" vit|strong = "H7200" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H7200" conçu|strong = "H2029", elle|strong = "H3588" méprisa sa|strong = "H7200" maîtresse|strong = "H1404". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Sarai|strong = "H8297" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Abram: L'outrage qui|strong = "H3068" m'est fait|strong = "H5414" retombe|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068". J'ai|strong = "H3588" mis|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198" dans|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" sein|strong = "H2436"; et|strong = "H3068" depuis|strong = "H3068" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H3068" vu|strong = "H7200" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H3068" enceinte|strong = "H2029", elle|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068" méprise|strong = "H7043". Que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" juge|strong = "H8199" entre|strong = "H8199" moi|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" Abram

répondit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6213" Sarai|strong="H8297":  
 Voici|strong="H2009", ta|strong="H6213" servante|strong="H8198"  
 est|strong="H5869" entre|strong="H8199" tes|strong="H6213"  
 mains|strong="H3027", traite-la comme|strong="H6213"  
 il|strong="H3027" te|strong="H6440" plaira|strong="H2896".  
 Et|strong="H6440" Sarai|strong="H8297" la|strong="H6213"  
 maltraita|strong="H6031", et|strong="H6440" elle|strong="H3027"  
 s'enfuit de|strong="H3027" devant|strong="H6440" elle|strong="H3027".  
<sup>7</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" l'ange de|strong="H4057"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" la|strong="H4672" trouva|strong="H4672"  
 près|strong="H5921" d'une|strong="H5869" source|strong="H5869" d'eau  
 dans|strong="H4672" le|strong="H3068" désert|strong="H4057",  
 près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H4057" la|strong="H4672"  
 source|strong="H5869" qui|strong="H4397" est|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H4057" Shur. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H2088"  
 lui|strong="H6440" dit|strong="H1696": Agar|strong="H1904",  
 servante|strong="H8198" de|strong="H6440" Sarai|strong="H8297", d'où  
 viens-tu? et|strong="H3212" où|strong="H2896" vas-tu?  
 Et|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H6440" répondit|strong="H1696":  
 Je|strong="H6440" fuis|strong="H1272" de|strong="H6440"  
 devant|strong="H6440" Sarai|strong="H8297" ma|strong="H6440"  
 maîtresse|strong="H1404". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H7725" l'ange  
 de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" lui|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Retourne|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H7725"  
 ta|strong="H7725" maîtresse|strong="H1404" et|strong="H7725"  
 humilie-toi sous|strong="H8478" sa|strong="H7725"  
 main|strong="H3027". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H3068" l'ange de|strong="H7235"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Je|strong="H6963" multiplierai|strong="H7235" tellement  
 ta|strong="H7235" postérité|strong="H2233" qu'on|strong="H1931"  
 ne|strong="H3068" pourra|strong="H6213" la|strong="H3068"  
 compter|strong="H5608", tant elle|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H3068"  
 nombreuse|strong="H7230". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H1121" l'ange  
 de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" lui|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009", tu|strong="H3588"  
 es|strong="H3427" enceinte|strong="H2030"; et|strong="H1121"  
 tu|strong="H3588" enfanteras|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H7121" nommeras Ismaël|strong="H3458"  
 (Dieu|strong="H3068" entend|strong="H8085"); car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" t'a|strong="H3068" entendue|strong="H8085"  
 dans|strong="H8034" ton|strong="H7121" affliction|strong="H6040". <sup>12</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3027" sera|strong="H1961" semblable|strong="H3808"  
 à|strong="H6440" un|strong="H3027" âne|strong="H6501"  
 sauvage|strong="H6501"; sa|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027"

sera|strong = "H1961" contre|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605",  
 et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3027"  
 habitera|strong = "H7931" en|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 appela|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7200" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696"  
 Atta-El-Roï (tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H7200"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" voit|strong = "H7200").  
 Car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696": N'ai-je  
 pas|strong = "H7200" même|strong = "H1571", ici|strong = "H1988",  
 vu|strong = "H7200" celui|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" voyait|strong = "H7200"? <sup>14</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" on appela|strong = "H7121" ce|strong = "H7121"  
 puits, le|strong = "H7121" puits de|strong = "H7121" Lachai-Roï  
 (du|strong = "H7121" Vivant|strong = "H3427" qui|strong = "H4397"  
 me|strong = "H3068" voit|strong = "H7200"). Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 il|strong = "H3651" est|strong = "H3068" entre|strong = "H8199"  
 Kadès|strong = "H6946" et|strong = "H6946" Bédéd|strong = "H1260". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Agar|strong = "H1904" enfanta|strong = "H3205"  
 un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3205" Abram.  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Abram appela|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H7121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", qu'Agar lui|strong = "H1904" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 enfanté|strong = "H3205", Ismaël|strong = "H3458". <sup>16</sup> Or, Abram  
 était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 quatre-vingt-six ans|strong = "H8141", quand|strong = "H3808"  
 Agar|strong = "H1904" enfanta|strong = "H3205" Ismaël|strong = "H3458"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Abram.

17Puis, Abram étant parvenu à|strong = "H3068" l'âge de|strong = "H1121"  
 quatre-vingt-dix-neuf ans|strong = "H8141", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 apparut|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068" Abram, et|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H6440"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 Tout-Puissant; marche|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121"  
 sois|strong = "H1961" intègre|strong = "H8549". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H7235"  
 j'établirai mon|strong = "H5414" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 entre|strong = "H1980" moi|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H7235"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7235" je|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H3068" multiplierai|strong = "H7235" très|strong = "H3966"  
 abondamment|strong = "H3966". <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Abram

tomba|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H6440"  
 face|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 lui|strong="H6440" parla|strong="H1696", et|strong="H6440"  
 lui|strong="H6440" dit|strong="H1696": <sup>4</sup> Pour|strong="H1471"  
 moi|strong="H6440", voici|strong="H2009", mon|strong="H1961"  
 alliance|strong="H1285" est|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H1285"  
 toi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H2009" tu|strong="H7200" deviendras  
 père|strong="H3205" d'une|strong="H1121" multitude|strong="H1995"  
 de|strong="H1285" nations|strong="H1471". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H8034"  
 l'on|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" t'appellera plus|strong="H5750"  
 Abram (père|strong="H3205" élevé|strong="H5414"),  
 mais|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H5414" nom|strong="H8034"  
 sera|strong="H8034" Abraham (père|strong="H3205"  
 d'une|strong="H8034" multitude|strong="H1995"); car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" t'établis père|strong="H3205" d'une|strong="H8034"  
 multitude|strong="H1995" de|strong="H8034" nations|strong="H1471".  
<sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3318" je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3068"  
 ferai|strong="H5414" croître|strong="H5927" très|strong="H3966"  
 abondamment|strong="H3966", et|strong="H3318" je|strong="H5414"  
 ferai|strong="H5414" de|strong="H4428" toi|strong="H6440"  
 des|strong="H5414" nations|strong="H1471"; et|strong="H3318"  
 des|strong="H5414" rois|strong="H4428" sortiront|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H4428" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H6965" j'établirai  
 mon|strong="H6965" alliance|strong="H1285" entre|strong="H1980"  
 moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H6965" toi|strong="H6965",  
 et|strong="H6965" ta|strong="H6965" postérité|strong="H2233"  
 après|strong="H2233" toi|strong="H6965", d'âge en|strong="H1755"  
 âge|strong="H1755", pour|strong="H6965" être|strong="H1961"  
 une|strong="H6965" alliance|strong="H1285" éternelle|strong="H5769";  
 afin que|strong="H1285" je|strong="H5315" sois|strong="H1961"  
 ton|strong="H5769" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H6965"  
 celui|strong="H5315" de|strong="H6965" ta|strong="H6965"  
 postérité|strong="H2233" après|strong="H2233" toi|strong="H6965". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5414" je|strong="H5414" donnerai|strong="H5414",  
 à|strong="H5414" toi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414" postérité|strong="H2233"  
 après|strong="H2233" toi|strong="H6440", le|strong="H5414" pays  
 où|strong="H3605" tu|strong="H5414" séjournes, tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H5414" pays de|strong="H5414" Canaan|strong="H3667",  
 en|strong="H5414" possession|strong="H5414"  
 perpétuelle|strong="H5769"; et|strong="H5414" je|strong="H5414"  
 serai|strong="H1961" leur|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>9</sup> Puis  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1755" Abraham:  
 Mais|strong="H3588" toi|strong="H8104", tu|strong="H7200"  
 garderas|strong="H8104" mon|strong="H8104" alliance|strong="H1285",  
 toi|strong="H8104" et|strong="H8104" ta|strong="H8104"



postérité|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233" toi|strong = "H8104",  
d'âge en|strong = "H1755" âge|strong = "H1755". <sup>10</sup> Voici|strong = "H2063"  
mon|strong = "H8104" alliance|strong = "H1285" que|strong = "H2063"  
vous|strong = "H3068" garderez|strong = "H8104", et|strong = "H8104"  
qui|strong = "H2145" sera|strong = "H2233" entre|strong = "H1980"  
moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H8104" vous|strong = "H3068",  
et|strong = "H8104" ta|strong = "H8104" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
après|strong = "H2233" toi|strong = "H8104": c'est que|strong = "H2063"  
tout|strong = "H3605" mâle|strong = "H2145" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
vous|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H2233" circoncis|strong = "H4135". <sup>11</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1320" vous|strong = "H3068" circoncierez|strong = "H5243"  
votre|strong = "H1961" chair|strong = "H1320", et|strong = "H1320"  
ce|strong = "H6190" sera|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H1320" signe  
d'alliance entre|strong = "H1980" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1320"  
vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>12</sup> A|strong = "H3117" l'âge de|strong = "H1121"  
huit|strong = "H8083" jours|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
mâle|strong = "H2145" sera|strong = "H2233" circoncis|strong = "H4135"  
parmi|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H1004", dans|strong = "H3701"  
vos|strong = "H3117" générations|strong = "H1755", tant|strong = "H3117"  
celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117"  
né|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H3701" la|strong = "H3117"  
maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H1931"  
qui|strong = "H1121", acheté|strong = "H4736" à|strong = "H3117"  
prix|strong = "H3701" d'argent de|strong = "H1121"  
quelque|strong = "H1696" étranger|strong = "H5236" que|strong = "H3117"  
ce|strong = "H1931" soit|strong = "H3068", n'est point|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H1755" race|strong = "H2233"; <sup>13</sup>  
On|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3211" manquera|strong = "H3772"  
pas|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1004" circoncierez|strong = "H4135"  
celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3701" est|strong = "H1961"  
né|strong = "H3211" dans|strong = "H3701" ta|strong = "H5769"  
maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" celui|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H3701" a|strong = "H1004" été|strong = "H1961"  
acheté|strong = "H4736" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H5769"  
argent|strong = "H3701"; et|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H5769"  
alliance|strong = "H1285" sera|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H3701"  
votre|strong = "H1961" chair|strong = "H1320" une|strong = "H1320"  
alliance|strong = "H1285" éternelle|strong = "H5769". <sup>14</sup> L'incirconcis,  
le|strong = "H5971" mâle|strong = "H2145" qui|strong = "H5971"  
ne|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" circoncierez|strong = "H4135"  
pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H3772"  
chair|strong = "H1320", sera|strong = "H5315" retranché|strong = "H3772"  
d'entre|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H5971" peuples|strong = "H5971":  
il|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H5971" violé|strong = "H6565"  
mon|strong = "H6565" alliance|strong = "H1285". <sup>15</sup> Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H7121" Abraham: Quant à|strong = "H7121"



Saraï|strong = "H8297" ta|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H3205",  
 tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" l'appelleras plus|strong = "H3808"  
 Saraï|strong = "H8297", mais|strong = "H3588" Sara|strong = "H8283"  
 (princesse) est|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H7121"  
 nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H1571"  
 la|strong = "H5414" bénirai|strong = "H1288"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 même|strong = "H1571" je|strong = "H1571" te|strong = "H5971"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" d'elle un|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121".  
 Je|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H5414" bénirai|strong = "H1288"  
 et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931" deviendra|strong = "H5307"  
 des|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471"; des|strong = "H5414"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 sortiront|strong = "H3318" d'elle. <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Abraham  
 tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3820"  
 rit|strong = "H6711", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 en|strong = "H5307" son|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3820": Naîtrait-il  
 un|strong = "H1121" enfant|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H8141"  
 un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141"?  
 et|strong = "H1121" Sara|strong = "H8283", âgée|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" quatre-vingt-dix ans|strong = "H8141", enfanterait-elle?  
<sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" Abraham dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068": Puisse|strong = "H5414" Ismaël|strong = "H3458"  
 vivre|strong = "H2421" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"! <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Certainement|strong = "H3808", Sara|strong = "H8283" ta|strong = "H6965"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" va|strong = "H1980" t'enfanter un|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H7200" l'appelleras  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327" (rire|strong = "H6711"), et|strong = "H6965"  
 j'établirai mon|strong = "H6965" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" lui|strong = "H3327", en|strong = "H5769"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" éternelle|strong = "H5769" pour|strong = "H6965"  
 sa|strong = "H3205" postérité|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233"  
 lui|strong = "H3327". <sup>20</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" t'exauce  
 aussi|strong = "H3966" touchant Ismaël|strong = "H3458":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 bénis|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414" croître|strong = "H5927"  
 et|strong = "H1419" multiplier|strong = "H7235" très|strong = "H3966"  
 abondamment|strong = "H3966". Il|strong = "H2009" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3205" douze|strong = "H8147"  
 princes|strong = "H5387"; et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H5414"  
 ferai|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3205" lui|strong = "H3205"  
 une|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H1419" nation|strong = "H1471". <sup>21</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" j'établirai mon|strong = "H6965"

alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" Isaac|strong = "H3327",  
 que|strong = "H2088" Sara|strong = "H8283" t'enfantera à|strong = "H8141"  
 cette|strong = "H2088" époque|strong = "H4150", l'année prochaine. <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5927" quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H4428"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615"  
 parler|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" remonta|strong = "H5927" d'auprès d'Abraham. <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" Abraham prit|strong = "H3947" Ismaël|strong = "H3458"  
 son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" nés|strong = "H3211" dans|strong = "H3701"  
 sa|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" achetés de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3947"  
 argent|strong = "H3701", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947"  
 mâles|strong = "H2145" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3947"  
 gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Abraham; et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" circoncit|strong = "H4135" leur|strong = "H3947"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 même|strong = "H6106" jour-là, comme|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>24</sup> Or Abraham  
 était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 quatre-vingt-dix-neuf ans|strong = "H8141", quand|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H1121" circoncit|strong = "H4135". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Ismaël|strong = "H3458" son|strong = "H4135"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121" treize|strong = "H7969"  
 ans|strong = "H8141", lorsqu'il|strong = "H8141" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 circoncis|strong = "H4135". <sup>26</sup> Abraham et|strong = "H3117"  
 Ismaël|strong = "H3458" son|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 furent|strong = "H3117" circoncis|strong = "H4135" en|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" même|strong = "H6106" jour-là. <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H1004" personnes|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 nés|strong = "H3211" dans|strong = "H3701" la|strong = "H1121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" avaient|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961" achetés  
 des|strong = "H1121" étrangers|strong = "H5236" à|strong = "H1121"  
 prix|strong = "H3701" d'argent, furent|strong = "H3068"  
 circoncis|strong = "H4135" avec|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1004".

18Puis l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" apparut|strong = "H7200"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Abraham aux|strong = "H3117" chênes

de|strong="H3117" Mamré|strong="H4471", comme|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3117" était|strong="H3068" assis|strong="H3427"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7200" porte|strong="H6607"  
 de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7200" tente, pendant|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H7200" chaleur|strong="H2527" du|strong="H3117"  
 jour|strong="H3117". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="H2009" leva|strong="H5375"  
 les|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869", et|strong="H7200"  
 regarda|strong="H7200"; et|strong="H7200" voici|strong="H2009",  
 trois|strong="H7969" hommes|strong="H7969" étaient|strong="H5324"  
 debout|strong="H5324" devant|strong="H7125" lui|strong="H5869";  
 et|strong="H7200" dès|strong="H5869" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 les|strong="H5375" vit|strong="H7200", il|strong="H2009"  
 courut|strong="H7323" au-devant d'eux|strong="H8432",  
 de|strong="H5869" la|strong="H7200" porte|strong="H6607"  
 de|strong="H5869" la|strong="H7200" tente, et|strong="H7200"  
 se|strong="H5869" prosterna|strong="H7812" en|strong="H7200"  
 terre|strong="H6083"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H5869" il|strong="H5674"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Mon|strong="H5674" Seigneur, je|strong="H5650"  
 te|strong="H5869" prie|strong="H4994", si|strong="H3426"  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" trouvé|strong="H4672" grâce|strong="H2580"  
 à|strong="H5869" tes|strong="H4672" yeux|strong="H5869",  
 ne|strong="H5869" passe|strong="H5674" point|strong="H5674"  
 outre|strong="H5674", je|strong="H5650" te|strong="H5869"  
 prie|strong="H4994", devant|strong="H5674" ton|strong="H5674"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650". <sup>4</sup> Qu'on|strong="H4994"  
 prenne|strong="H3947", je|strong="H4592" vous|strong="H3068"  
 prie|strong="H4994", un|strong="H3947" peu|strong="H4592" d'eau,  
 et|strong="H3947" lavez|strong="H7364" vos|strong="H3947"  
 pieds|strong="H7272"; et|strong="H3947" reposez-vous  
 sous|strong="H8478" cet|strong="H6440" arbre|strong="H6086". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5674" j'apporterai un|strong="H6213"  
 morceau|strong="H6595" de|strong="H5650" pain|strong="H3899",  
 et|strong="H5674" vous|strong="H3068" fortifierez votre|strong="H3947"  
 cœur|strong="H3820", ensuite|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068"  
 passerez|strong="H5674" outre|strong="H5674"; car|strong="H3588"  
 c'est pour|strong="H3947" cela|strong="H3651" que|strong="H3588"  
 vous|strong="H3068" êtes passés|strong="H5674" près|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H5650" votre|strong="H3947" serviteur|strong="H5650".  
 Et|strong="H5674" ils|strong="H5674" dirent|strong="H1696":  
 Fais|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H3588"  
 as|strong="H3426" dit|strong="H1696". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 Abraham alla|strong="H3212" en|strong="H6213" hâte|strong="H4116"  
 dans|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" tente, vers|strong="H3212"  
 Sara|strong="H8283", et|strong="H6213" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Apporte|strong="H5375" vite|strong="H4116" trois|strong="H7969"  
 mesures|strong="H5429" de|strong="H6213" fleur|strong="H5560"

de|strong = "H6213" farine|strong = "H5560", pétris-les et|strong = "H6213" fais|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" gâteaux|strong = "H5692". <sup>7</sup>

Puis Abraham courut|strong = "H7323" vers|strong = "H7323" le|strong = "H5414" troupeau|strong = "H1241", prit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H6213" veau|strong = "H1121" tendre|strong = "H7390" et|strong = "H1121" bon|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5288", qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" hâta|strong = "H4116" de|strong = "H1121" l'apprêter. <sup>8</sup>

Ensuite|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H6086" prit|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H6440" beurre et|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H6440" lait|strong = "H2461", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6440" veau|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121" apprêté|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" mit|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H1121" tenait|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" sous|strong = "H8478" l'arbre; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" mangèrent. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H2009" ils|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H1696": Où|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H3068" Sara|strong = "H8283" ta|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H3205"? Et|strong = "H2009" il|strong = "H2009" répondit|strong = "H6030": La|strong = "H8085" voilà|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H8085" tente. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H1121" manquerai pas|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H1121" revenir|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H8432" un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009", Sara|strong = "H8283" ta|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H3205" aura|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121". Et|strong = "H1121" Sara|strong = "H8283" écoutait|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H8085" porte|strong = "H6607" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085" tente, qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1121" derrière|strong = "H5975" lui|strong = "H1931". <sup>11</sup> Or Abraham et|strong = "H3117" Sara|strong = "H8283" étaient|strong = "H2205" vieux|strong = "H2205", avancés en|strong = "H3117" âge|strong = "H3117"; Sara|strong = "H8283" n'avait|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H2308" ce|strong = "H1961" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" femmes|strong = "H3205" ont|strong = "H2205" coutume|strong = "H3117" d'avoir|strong = "H1288".

<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H2204" Sara|strong = "H8283" rit|strong = "H6711" en|strong = "H7130" elle-même, en|strong = "H7130" disant: Quand|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" vieille|strong = "H2204", aurais-je ce|strong = "H1961" plaisir|strong = "H3966"! mon|strong = "H1961" seigneur aussi|strong = "H6965" est|strong = "H1961" vieux|strong = "H2204". <sup>13</sup>

Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" Abraham: Pour-quoi donc|strong="H4100"  
 Sara|strong="H8283" a-t-elle|strong="H8283" ri|strong="H6711",  
 en|strong="H3068" disant: Est-ce que|strong="H2088" vraiment  
 j'enfanterais, vieille|strong="H2204" comme|strong="H3068"  
 je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961"? <sup>14</sup> Est-il|strong="H3068"  
 rien|strong="H1697" d'impossible à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288"? A|strong="H3068" l'époque  
 fixée|strong="H4150" je|strong="H7725" reviendrai|strong="H7725"  
 vers|strong="H7725" toi|strong="H3068", dans|strong="H8432"  
 un|strong="H1121" an|strong="H3117", et|strong="H1121"  
 Sara|strong="H8283" aura|strong="H3068" un|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3808" Sara|strong="H8283" nia,  
 en|strong="H3588" disant: Je|strong="H3588" n'ai point|strong="H3808"  
 ri|strong="H6711"; car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H3588"  
 eut|strong="H3068" peur|strong="H3372". Mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696": Non|strong="H3808",  
 car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H3426"  
 ri|strong="H6711". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H6965" ces|strong="H7971"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" se|strong="H6440" levèrent|strong="H6965"  
 de|strong="H6440" là|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6965"  
 regardèrent|strong="H8259" vers|strong="H6440"  
 Sodome|strong="H5467"; et|strong="H6965" Abraham  
 allait|strong="H1980" avec|strong="H1980" eux|strong="H6440",  
 pour|strong="H7971" les|strong="H6440" reconduire. <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Cacherai-je à|strong="H3068" Abraham ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" vais|strong="H1980"  
 faire|strong="H6213", <sup>18</sup> Quand|strong="H6256" Abraham  
 doit|strong="H5869" devenir|strong="H1961" une|strong="H1961"  
 nation|strong="H1471" grande|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419"  
 puissante|strong="H6099", et|strong="H1419" que|strong="H1471"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3605" nations|strong="H1471"  
 de|strong="H1419" la|strong="H1288" terre|strong="H6083"  
 seront|strong="H1471" bénies|strong="H1288" en|strong="H1471"  
 lui|strong="H3068"? <sup>19</sup> Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" l'ai  
 connu|strong="H3045", afin|strong="H4616" qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 commande|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H8104"  
 enfants|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3068"  
 sa|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" après|strong="H1004"  
 lui|strong="H3068", de|strong="H1121" garder|strong="H8104"  
 la|strong="H6213" voie|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288", pour|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 juste|strong="H4941" et|strong="H1121" droit|strong="H4941";  
 afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"

fasse|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H3212" sur|strong="H3068"  
 Abraham ce|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H1121" a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696" de|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3068". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Le|strong="H3068" cri|strong="H2201" contre|strong="H3068"  
 Sodome|strong="H5467" et|strong="H3068" Gomorrhe|strong="H6017"  
 est|strong="H3068" vraiment grand|strong="H7227", et|strong="H3068"  
 leur|strong="H3068" péché|strong="H2403" est|strong="H3068" vraiment  
 très|strong="H3966" grave. <sup>21</sup> Je|strong="H3117" veux|strong="H3426"  
 descendre|strong="H3381" et|strong="H7200" voir|strong="H7200"  
 s'ils|strong="H3045" ont|strong="H3045" agi|strong="H6213"  
 entièrement|strong="H3617" selon|strong="H5921" le|strong="H7200"  
 cri|strong="H6818" qui|strong="H3045" en|strong="H3381"  
 est|strong="H6818" venu|strong="H1980" jusqu'à|strong="H3381"  
 moi|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H7200" si|strong="H3808"  
 cela|strong="H7200" n'est|strong="H5650" pas|strong="H3808",  
 je|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7200" saurai|strong="H3045". <sup>22</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" ces|strong="H1696" hommes|strong="H1121",  
 partant|strong="H3212" de|strong="H6440" là|strong="H6440",  
 allèrent|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" Sodome|strong="H5467";  
 mais|strong="H3588" Abraham se|strong="H3068" tint|strong="H5975"  
 encore|strong="H5750" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H6662" Abraham s'approcha  
 et|strong="H6662" dit|strong="H1696": Feras-tu périr|strong="H5595"  
 aussi|strong="H6965" le|strong="H5066" juste|strong="H6662"  
 avec|strong="H5973" le|strong="H5066" méchant|strong="H7563"? <sup>24</sup>  
 Peut-être y|strong="H7130" a-t-il|strong="H3820"  
 cinquante|strong="H2572" justes|strong="H6662" dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H5375" ville|strong="H5892"; les|strong="H5375" feras-tu  
 périr|strong="H5595" aussi|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6662"  
 ne|strong="H6662" pardonneras-tu point|strong="H3808"  
 à|strong="H3426" ce|strong="H5375" lieu|strong="H4725",  
 à|strong="H3426" cause|strong="H4616" des|strong="H8432"  
 cinquante|strong="H2572" justes|strong="H6662", s'ils|strong="H3045"  
 y|strong="H7130" sont|strong="H5892"? <sup>25</sup> Il|strong="H2088"  
 n'arrivera pas|strong="H3808" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200"  
 fasses|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" telle|strong="H3426"  
 chose|strong="H1697", que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200"  
 fasses|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191" le|strong="H6213"  
 juste|strong="H6662" avec|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
 méchant|strong="H7563", en|strong="H6213" sorte|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6213" juste|strong="H6662"  
 soit|strong="H1961" traité|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H6213" méchant|strong="H7563". Non|strong="H3808",  
 tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H7563" le|strong="H6213"  
 feras|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808". Celui|strong="H2088"



qui|strong="H1697" juge|strong="H8199" toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H6083", ne|strong="H7563" fera-t-il  
 point|strong="H3808" justice|strong="H4941"? <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" dit|strong="H1696": Si|strong="H5892"  
 je|strong="H3117" trouve|strong="H4672" à|strong="H3068"  
 Sodome|strong="H5467" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
 justes|strong="H6662" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H5375"  
 ville|strong="H5892", je|strong="H3117" pardonnerai|strong="H5375"  
 à|strong="H3068" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5375"  
 ville|strong="H5892" pour|strong="H5892" l'amour  
 d'eux|strong="H8432". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H6030" Abraham  
 reprit|strong="H6030" et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H3117" m'enhardis à|strong="H1696"  
 parler|strong="H1696" au|strong="H1696" Seigneur,  
 bien|strong="H2896" que|strong="H1696" je|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3205" sois|strong="H1961" que|strong="H1696"  
 poussière|strong="H6083" et|strong="H6030" cendre|strong="H6083".  
<sup>28</sup> Peut-être des|strong="H5892" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
 justes|strong="H6662" en|strong="H5892" manquera-t-il  
 cinq|strong="H2568": détruiras-tu, pour|strong="H5892"  
 cinq|strong="H2568", toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H4672"  
 ville|strong="H5892"? Et|strong="H6662" il|strong="H5892"  
 répondit|strong="H6030": Je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H6662"  
 la|strong="H4672" détruirai|strong="H7843" point|strong="H3808",  
 si|strong="H3808" j'y trouve|strong="H4672" quarante-cinq  
 justes|strong="H6662". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H6213" Abraham  
 continua|strong="H3254" de|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H6213"  
 parler|strong="H1696", et|strong="H6213" dit|strong="H1696": Peut-être  
 s'y|strong="H1471" en|strong="H6213" trouvera-t-il quarante?  
 Et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H6213"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808", pour|strong="H6213"  
 l'amour de|strong="H6213" ces|strong="H1696" quarante. <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6213" Abraham dit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H3117"  
 prie|strong="H4994" le|strong="H6213" Seigneur de|strong="H6213"  
 ne|strong="H3808" pas|strong="H3808" s'irriter, et|strong="H6213"  
 je|strong="H3117" parlerai|strong="H1696": Peut-être  
 s'y|strong="H1471" en|strong="H6213" trouvera-t-il  
 trente|strong="H7970"? Et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H3117"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H6213" ferai|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808",  
 si|strong="H3808" j'y en|strong="H6213" trouve|strong="H4672"  
 trente|strong="H7970". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H6242" Abraham  
 dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H3117"  
 m'enhardis à|strong="H1696" parler|strong="H1696" au|strong="H1696"  
 Seigneur: Peut-être s'en|strong="H5650" trouvera-t-il

vingt|strong = "H6242"? Et|strong = "H6242" il|strong = "H2009"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
la|strong = "H4672" détruirai|strong = "H7843" point|strong = "H3808",  
pour|strong = "H5668" l'amour de|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696"  
vingt|strong = "H6242". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H1696" Abraham  
dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" prie|strong = "H4994"  
le|strong = "H4672" Seigneur de|strong = "H1696" ne|strong = "H3808"  
pas|strong = "H3808" s'irriter, et|strong = "H1696" je|strong = "H3117"  
parlerai|strong = "H1696", seulement|strong = "H4672"  
cette|strong = "H1696" fois|strong = "H6471". Peut-être s'y|strong = "H1471"  
en|strong = "H1696" trouvera-t-il dix|strong = "H6235"? Et|strong = "H1696"  
il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117"  
ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H4672" détruirai|strong = "H7843"  
point|strong = "H3808", pour|strong = "H5668" l'amour de|strong = "H1696"  
ces|strong = "H1696" dix|strong = "H6235". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" s'en|strong = "H3068" alla|strong = "H3212",  
quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H3068" eut|strong = "H3068"  
achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615" parler|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3068" Abraham. Et|strong = "H3212" Abraham  
retourna|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H7725"  
demeure|strong = "H4725".

19Or, sur|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H7200" soir|strong = "H6153"  
les|strong = "H7200" deux|strong = "H8147" anges|strong = "H4397"  
arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3427" Sodome|strong = "H5467";  
et|strong = "H6965" Lot|strong = "H3876" était|strong = "H3427"  
assis|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7200"  
porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H3427" Sodome|strong = "H5467".  
Et|strong = "H6965" Lot|strong = "H3876" les|strong = "H7200"  
vit|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3876"  
se|strong = "H7200" leva|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965"  
aller|strong = "H3427" au-devant d'eux|strong = "H3027",  
et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H7200" prosterna|strong = "H7812"  
le|strong = "H7200" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7125"  
terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H2009"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5650"  
vous|strong = "H1004" prie|strong = "H4994", mes|strong = "H1980"  
seigneurs, venez|strong = "H3212" loger dans|strong = "H8432"  
la|strong = "H5493" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
votre|strong = "H3808" serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H1004"  
passez-y la|strong = "H5493" nuit|strong = "H3885" et|strong = "H1004"  
lavez|strong = "H7364" vos|strong = "H5375" pieds|strong = "H7272";  
et|strong = "H1004" demain|strong = "H1242" matin|strong = "H7925"  
vous|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004" lèverez, et|strong = "H1004"  
vous|strong = "H1004" continuerez votre|strong = "H3808"

chemin|strong = "H1870". Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Non|strong = "H3808", nous|strong = "H3068"  
 passerons la|strong = "H5493" nuit|strong = "H3885" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H5493" rue|strong = "H7339". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" pressa|strong = "H6484"  
 tellement|strong = "H3966" qu'ils|strong = "H3966"  
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" loger chez|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 et|strong = "H1004" entrèrent dans|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". Et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3117"  
 leur|strong = "H3966" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 festin|strong = "H4960", et|strong = "H1004" fit|strong = "H6213" cuire  
 des|strong = "H6213" pains|strong = "H3603" sans|strong = "H5971"  
 levain|strong = "H4682", et|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 mangèrent. <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H5971" n'étaient pas|strong = "H5704"  
 encore|strong = "H2962" couchés|strong = "H7901", que|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H1004" hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5437" ville|strong = "H5892", les|strong = "H1004"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1004" Sodome|strong = "H5467",  
 environnèrent|strong = "H5437" la|strong = "H5437"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5971"  
 jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" jusqu'au|strong = "H1004"  
 vieillard|strong = "H2205", tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" ensemble|strong = "H7901". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 appelant|strong = "H7121" Lot|strong = "H3876", ils|strong = "H1992"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H1696": Où|strong = "H3045"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H7121" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3915" sont|strong = "H3027" venus|strong = "H3318"  
 chez|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H7121"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915"? Fais-les sortir|strong = "H3318",  
 que|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7121"  
 connaissions|strong = "H3045". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Lot|strong = "H3876" sortit|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3318" l'entrée de|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H3876" ferma|strong = "H5462" la|strong = "H3318"  
 porte|strong = "H6607" après|strong = "H2233" lui|strong = "H5462", <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", mes|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 ne|strong = "H3205" faites|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7489"! <sup>8</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323",  
 qui|strong = "H1697" n'ont point|strong = "H3808" connu|strong = "H3045"  
 d'homme; je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H6213"  
 amènerai|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 leur|strong = "H3045" ferez|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697"

qu'il|strong = "H3045" vous|strong = "H1697" plaira|strong = "H2896";  
seulement|strong = "H7535" ne|strong = "H5869" faites|strong = "H6213"  
rien|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"  
hommes|strong = "H1697", puisqu'ils sont|strong = "H5869"  
venus|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H6213" l'ombre de|strong = "H1323"  
mon|strong = "H3045" toit|strong = "H6982". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
ils|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H1696": Retire-toi  
de|strong = "H3966" là|strong = "H8199"! Puis|strong = "H3201"  
ils|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H1696": Cet|strong = "H6440"  
homme-là est|strong = "H7489" venu|strong = "H5927" ici|strong = "H2088"  
comme|strong = "H3644" étranger|strong = "H1481", et|strong = "H5066"  
il|strong = "H8199" se|strong = "H1817" mêle de|strong = "H3966"  
juger|strong = "H8199"! Eh bien|strong = "H3966", nous|strong = "H3068"  
te|strong = "H3068" traiterons|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H3966"  
mal|strong = "H7489" qu'eux. Et|strong = "H5066",  
pressant|strong = "H6484" Lot|strong = "H3876"  
violemment|strong = "H3966", ils|strong = "H1992" s'approchèrent  
pour|strong = "H5066" enfoncer la|strong = "H8199" porte|strong = "H1817".  
<sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H7971" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
avançant|strong = "H1980" leurs|strong = "H7971" mains|strong = "H3027",  
firent|strong = "H7971" rentrer Lot|strong = "H3876" vers|strong = "H3027"  
eux|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H7971"  
maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3027" fermèrent|strong = "H5462"  
la|strong = "H7971" porte|strong = "H1817". <sup>11</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"  
ils|strong = "H1992" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" d'éblouissement  
les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5971"  
étaient|strong = "H6607" à|strong = "H5704" l'entrée de|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H4672" maison|strong = "H1004", depuis|strong = "H5221"  
le|strong = "H5221" plus|strong = "H4672" petit|strong = "H6996"  
jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" plus|strong = "H4672" grand|strong = "H1419";  
de|strong = "H1004" sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
se|strong = "H1004" lassèrent à|strong = "H5704" chercher|strong = "H4672"  
la|strong = "H4672" porte|strong = "H6607". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
ces|strong = "H3318" hommes|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H1121" Lot|strong = "H3876": Qui|strong = "H1121" as-tu  
encore|strong = "H5750" ici|strong = "H6311"? Gendre|strong = "H2860",  
fils|strong = "H1121", filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H1121"  
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H1121"  
est|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440"  
dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892",  
fais|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3318" lieu|strong = "H4725". <sup>13</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" allons|strong = "H3212"  
détruire|strong = "H7843" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725", parce  
que|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H6440" cri|strong = "H6818"  
contre|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H7971" habitants|strong = "H3427"

est|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1431" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" envoyés|strong = "H7971"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H6440" détruire|strong = "H7843". <sup>14</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" Lot|strong = "H3876" sortit|strong = "H3318"  
 et|strong = "H6965" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H3947" gendres|strong = "H2860", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 avaient|strong = "H5869" pris|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H3947"  
 filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H6965" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Levez-vous, sortez|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1323" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" va|strong = "H3318"  
 détruire|strong = "H7843" la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H3947" gendres|strong = "H2860"  
 crurent qu'il|strong = "H4725" se|strong = "H3068" moquait. <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" dès|strong = "H3947" que|strong = "H4397" l'aurore  
 se|strong = "H1323" leva|strong = "H6965", les|strong = "H3947"  
 anges|strong = "H4397" pressèrent|strong = "H6484" Lot|strong = "H3876",  
 en|strong = "H5927" disant: Lève-toi, prends|strong = "H3947"  
 ta|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" et|strong = "H6965"  
 tes|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323"  
 qui|strong = "H4397" se|strong = "H1323" trouvent|strong = "H4672"  
 ici|strong = "H4672", de|strong = "H1323" peur|strong = "H6435"  
 que|strong = "H4397" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3205"  
 périsse|strong = "H5595" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H3947"  
 châtime|strong = "H5771" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H3947"  
 ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" tardait|strong = "H4102", ces|strong = "H3027"  
 hommes|strong = "H8147" le|strong = "H3318" prirent|strong = "H3318"  
 par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3318" main|strong = "H3027";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H3318" aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3318" main|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H2388" femme|strong = "H1323" et|strong = "H3318"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323", parce  
 que|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" voulait l'épargner;  
 et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992" l'emmenèrent, et|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H3318" mirent|strong = "H7971" hors|strong = "H2351"  
 de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>17</sup> Or,  
 dès|strong = "H3318" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3318"  
 eurent|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318",  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" d'eux|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Sauve|strong = "H4422" ta|strong = "H4422" vie|strong = "H5315";  
 ne|strong = "H3318" regarde|strong = "H5027" point|strong = "H3808"  
 derrière|strong = "H5975" toi|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3318"  
 ne|strong = "H3318" t'arrête en|strong = "H3318" aucun|strong = "H6213"  
 endroit|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3318"

plaine|strong = "H3603"; sauve-toi vers|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", de|strong = "H2022" peur|strong = "H6435"  
 que|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3318"  
 périsses|strong = "H5595". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" Lot|strong = "H3876"  
 leur|strong = "H3876" répondit|strong = "H1697": Non|strong = "H3808",  
 Seigneur, je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 a|strong = "H6213" trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580"  
 devant|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H7451" tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H6440" signalé  
 ta|strong = "H6213" miséricorde|strong = "H2617" envers|strong = "H2617"  
 moi|strong = "H5978", en|strong = "H6213" me|strong = "H5315" sauvant  
 la|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H5315". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 moi|strong = "H5978", je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H7451"  
 puis|strong = "H3201" me|strong = "H5315" sauver|strong = "H4422"  
 vers|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022",  
 que|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" m'atteigne, et|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H5315"  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H7451" meure|strong = "H4191". <sup>20</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", cette|strong = "H2063" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 est|strong = "H5315" assez|strong = "H4672" proche|strong = "H7138"  
 pour|strong = "H5892" s'y|strong = "H5971" enfuir|strong = "H5127",  
 et|strong = "H5315" elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H5315"  
 petite|strong = "H4705"; que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315" m'y  
 sauve|strong = "H4422", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", -|strong = "H1931" n'est-elle pas|strong = "H3808"  
 petite|strong = "H4705"? -|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H5315"  
 que|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H2421" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 vive|strong = "H2421". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H2088"  
 lui|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 je|strong = "H6440" t'accorde encore|strong = "H1571"  
 cette|strong = "H1696" grâce|strong = "H5375", de|strong = "H5892"  
 ne|strong = "H1697" point|strong = "H1115" détruire|strong = "H2015"  
 la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892" dont|strong = "H6440"  
 tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440" parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>22</sup>  
 Hâte-toi de|strong = "H5892" t'y sauver|strong = "H4422";  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 puis|strong = "H3201" rien|strong = "H1697" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6820" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" y|strong = "H8033" sois|strong = "H1961"  
 entré|strong = "H8432". C'est pour|strong = "H5704" cela|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" appela|strong = "H7121" cette|strong = "H7121"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" Tsoar|strong = "H6820" (petite|strong = "H6996"). <sup>23</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "H3644" le|strong = "H3318" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 se|strong = "H8121" levait|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H5921"



la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H6440", Lot|strong = "H3876"  
 entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H5921" Tsoar|strong = "H6820". <sup>24</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 pleuvoir|strong = "H4305" sur|strong = "H3068" Sodome|strong = "H5467"  
 et|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017"  
 du|strong = "H5921" soufre|strong = "H1614" et|strong = "H3068"  
 du|strong = "H5921" feu, de|strong = "H4480" la|strong = "H3068"  
 part|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H4480" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 du|strong = "H5921" haut|strong = "H3966" des|strong = "H3068"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" il|strong = "H5892"  
 détruisit|strong = "H2015" ces|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 et|strong = "H3427" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3427"  
 plaine|strong = "H3603", et|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3427" habitants|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H5892"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" germes  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3427" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>26</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5027" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 de|strong = "H1961" Lot|strong = "H3876" regarda|strong = "H5027"  
 derrière|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H5027"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" devint|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H5027"  
 statue|strong = "H5333" de|strong = "H1961" sel|strong = "H4417". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" Abraham se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H7925"  
 de|strong = "H6440" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242",  
 et|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H5975"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H3068"  
 s'était|strong = "H3068" tenu|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H2009"  
 regarda|strong = "H7200" vers|strong = "H5927" Sodome|strong = "H5467"  
 et|strong = "H5927" Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017", et|strong = "H5927"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440"  
 surface|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" plaine|strong = "H3603",  
 et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H2009" vit|strong = "H7200"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H7200" fumée|strong = "H7008"  
 comme|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6440" fumée|strong = "H7008"  
 d'une|strong = "H7008" fournaise|strong = "H3536". <sup>29</sup> Or,  
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" détruisit|strong = "H2015"  
 les|strong = "H8432" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H7971" plaine|strong = "H3603", Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H5892" souvint|strong = "H2142" d'Abraham,  
 et|strong = "H3427" il|strong = "H5892" fit|strong = "H7971"  
 partir|strong = "H7971" Lot|strong = "H3876" du|strong = "H8432"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7971"  
 ruine|strong = "H7843", quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H5892"  
 renversa|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H8432" villes|strong = "H5892"

où|strong = "H5892" Lot|strong = "H3876" avait|strong = "H1961" habité|strong = "H3427". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" Lot|strong = "H3876" monta|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1323" Tsoar|strong = "H6820", et|strong = "H5927" habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022" avec|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" craignait|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H1323" demeurer|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" Tsoar|strong = "H6820"; et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H1931" demeura|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H5927" caverne|strong = "H4631", lui|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H2204" l'aînée dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H5921" plus|strong = "H5921" jeune|strong = "H6810": Notre|strong = "H7200" père|strong = "H3205" est|strong = "H1870" vieux|strong = "H2204", et|strong = "H2204" il|strong = "H3117" n'y a|strong = "H1870" personne|strong = "H5315" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H1870" venir|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H1870" nous|strong = "H3068", selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" coutume|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1870" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>32</sup> Viens|strong = "H3212", faisons|strong = "H6213" boire|strong = "H8248" du|strong = "H8248" vin|strong = "H3196" à|strong = "H3212" notre|strong = "H7200" père|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3212" couchons|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3068", afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H2233" nous|strong = "H3212" conservions|strong = "H2421" la|strong = "H3212" race|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H2421" notre|strong = "H7200" père|strong = "H3205". <sup>33</sup> Elles|strong = "H8179" firent|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H7121" boire|strong = "H8248" du|strong = "H8248" vin|strong = "H3196" à|strong = "H3045" leur|strong = "H3045" père|strong = "H3205" cette|strong = "H1931" nuit-là. Et|strong = "H6965" l'aînée vint|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H6965" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" son|strong = "H3045" père|strong = "H3205"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" s'aperçut ni|strong = "H3045" quand|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3045" coucha|strong = "H7901", ni|strong = "H3045" quand|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3045" leva|strong = "H6965". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H3915" le|strong = "H2421" lendemain|strong = "H4283", l'aînée dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H2421" la|strong = "H2421" plus|strong = "H1571" jeune|strong = "H6810": Voici|strong = "H2005", j'ai|strong = "H3651" couché|strong = "H7901" la|strong = "H2421" nuit|strong = "H3915" passée|strong = "H5127" avec|strong = "H7901" mon|strong = "H8248" père|strong = "H3205"; faisons-lui boire|strong = "H8248" du|strong = "H8248" vin|strong = "H3196" encore|strong = "H1571" cette|strong = "H1696" nuit|strong = "H3915";

puis|strong="H3201" va|strong="H3212", couche|strong="H7901"  
 avec|strong="H7901" lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3915"  
 nous|strong="H3068" conserverons|strong="H2421" la|strong="H2421"  
 race|strong="H2233" de|strong="H2421" notre|strong="H7200"  
 père|strong="H3205". <sup>35</sup> Elles|strong="H8179" firent|strong="H6213"  
 donc|strong="H7121", encore|strong="H1571" cette|strong="H1931"  
 nuit-là, boire|strong="H8248" du|strong="H8248" vin|strong="H3196"  
 à|strong="H3045" leur|strong="H3045" père|strong="H3205".  
 Et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H3045" plus|strong="H1571"  
 jeune|strong="H6810" se|strong="H3045" leva|strong="H6965"  
 et|strong="H6965" coucha|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H7901"  
 lui|strong="H1931"; mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1931"  
 ne|strong="H3808" s'aperçut ni|strong="H3045" quand|strong="H3808"  
 elle|strong="H1931" se|strong="H3045" coucha|strong="H7901",  
 ni|strong="H3045" quand|strong="H3808" elle|strong="H1931"  
 se|strong="H3045" leva|strong="H6965". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="H2029"  
 les|strong="H3876" deux|strong="H8147" filles|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" Lot|strong="H3876" concurent de|strong="H1323"  
 leur|strong="H3876" père|strong="H3205". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong="H3117" l'aînée  
 enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121",  
 et|strong="H3117" l'appela du|strong="H3117" nom|strong="H8034"  
 de|strong="H1121" Moab|strong="H4124" (issu|strong="H3205"  
 d'un|strong="H1121" père|strong="H3205"); c'est le|strong="H7121"  
 père|strong="H3205" des|strong="H3117" Moabites|strong="H4124"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H7121" jour|strong="H3117". <sup>38</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" plus|strong="H1571"  
 jeune|strong="H1121" aussi|strong="H1571" enfanta|strong="H3205"  
 un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3117" l'appela  
 du|strong="H3117" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1121" Ben-Ammi  
 (fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H7121"  
 peuple|strong="H1121"). C'est le|strong="H7121" père|strong="H3205"  
 des|strong="H3117" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon  
 jusqu'à|strong="H5983" ce|strong="H7121" jour|strong="H3117".

20Abraham partit|strong="H5265" de|strong="H3427"  
 là|strong="H3427" pour|strong="H3427" le|strong="H3427"  
 pays|strong="H4725" du|strong="H3427" Midi|strong="H5045",  
 et|strong="H3427" il|strong="H3427" demeura|strong="H3427"  
 entre|strong="H3427" Kadès|strong="H6946" et|strong="H3427" Shur,  
 et|strong="H3427" il|strong="H3427" séjourna|strong="H1481"  
 à|strong="H3427" Guérar|strong="H1642". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 Abraham dit|strong="H1696" de|strong="H4428" Sara|strong="H8283"  
 sa|strong="H7971" femme|strong="H3205": C'est ma|strong="H7971"  
 sœur. Et|strong="H4428" Abimélec, roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Guérar|strong="H1642", envoya|strong="H7971"

enlever|strong="H3947" Sara|strong="H8283". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" vint|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H6440"  
 Abimélec, en|strong="H3947" songe|strong="H2472",  
 pendant|strong="H5650" la|strong="H3947" nuit|strong="H3915",  
 et|strong="H3915" lui|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Voici|strong="H2009", tu|strong="H7200" es|strong="H3427"  
 mort|strong="H4191", à|strong="H4191" cause|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H1167" la|strong="H3947" femme|strong="H1167"  
 que|strong="H1931" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440"  
 prise|strong="H3947"; car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931"  
 a|strong="H4191" un|strong="H3947" mari|strong="H1167". <sup>4</sup> Or,  
 Abimélec ne|strong="H6662" s'était|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" approché|strong="H7126" d'elle.  
 Et|strong="H6662" il|strong="H1571" répondit|strong="H1697":  
 Seigneur, feras-tu périr|strong="H2026" même|strong="H1571"  
 une|strong="H7126" nation|strong="H1471" juste|strong="H6662"? <sup>5</sup>  
 Ne|strong="H3808" m'a-t-il pas|strong="H3808" dit|strong="H1696":  
 C'est ma|strong="H6213" sœur? Et|strong="H3824" elle|strong="H1931",  
 elle|strong="H1931" aussi|strong="H1571", n'a-t-elle pas|strong="H3808"  
 dit|strong="H1696": C'est mon|strong="H6213" frère? C'est  
 dans|strong="H6213" l'intégrité de|strong="H6213" mon|strong="H6213"  
 cœur|strong="H3824", et|strong="H3824" dans|strong="H6213"  
 l'innocence de|strong="H6213" mes|strong="H6213"  
 mains|strong="H3709" que|strong="H2063" j'ai|strong="H3651"  
 fait|strong="H6213" cela|strong="H2063". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3045"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H6213" dit|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H5414" songe|strong="H2472": Moi|strong="H5414"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" je|strong="H1571" sais|strong="H3045"  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414" l'as fait|strong="H6213"  
 dans|strong="H5414" l'intégrité de|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H5414"  
 cœur|strong="H3824"; aussi|strong="H1571" t'ai-je  
 empêché|strong="H2820" de|strong="H6213" pécher|strong="H2398"  
 contre|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H5414"; c'est pour|strong="H5414"  
 cela|strong="H2063" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H1571" n'ai  
 point|strong="H3808" permis|strong="H5414" que|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6213" touchasses|strong="H5060". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" maintenant|strong="H6258" rends|strong="H7725"  
 la|strong="H3045" femme|strong="H3205" de|strong="H2421"  
 cet|strong="H1931" homme|strong="H5650", car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931" prophète|strong="H5030";  
 et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H1931" priera|strong="H6419"  
 pour|strong="H7725" toi|strong="H1157", et|strong="H7725"  
 tu|strong="H7725" vivras|strong="H2421". Mais|strong="H3588"  
 si|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H4191"  
 la|strong="H3045" rends|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3045",  
 sache|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725"

mourras|strong="H4191" certainement|strong="H4191",  
 toi|strong="H1157" et|strong="H7725" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H5030" est|strong="H1931"  
 à|strong="H7725" toi|strong="H1157". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1242" Abimélec  
 se|strong="H5650" leva|strong="H7925" de|strong="H1697"  
 bon|strong="H3966" matin|strong="H1242", et|strong="H1242"  
 appela|strong="H7121" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H7121"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650", et|strong="H1242" leur|strong="H1696"  
 fit|strong="H6213" entendre|strong="H1696" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 ces|strong="H1696" paroles|strong="H1697"; et|strong="H1242"  
 ces|strong="H1696" gens|strong="H5650" furent|strong="H5650"  
 saisis|strong="H3372" de|strong="H1697" crainte|strong="H3372". <sup>9</sup>  
 Puis Abimélec appela|strong="H7121" Abraham et|strong="H1419"  
 lui|strong="H6213" dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H3588"  
 nous|strong="H6213" as-tu fait|strong="H6213"? Et|strong="H1419"  
 en|strong="H6213" quoi|strong="H4100" t'ai-je offensé|strong="H2398",  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" aies fait|strong="H6213"  
 venir|strong="H7121" sur|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H5978"  
 et|strong="H1419" sur|strong="H5921" mon|strong="H7121"  
 royaume|strong="H4467" un|strong="H6213" si|strong="H3808"  
 grand|strong="H1419" péché|strong="H2398"? Tu|strong="H3588"  
 as|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213"  
 mon|strong="H7121" égard|strong="H5978" des|strong="H6213"  
 choses|strong="H4639" qui|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808"  
 se|strong="H3588" font|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808". <sup>10</sup> Puis  
 Abimélec dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H6213" Abraham: Qu'avais-tu  
 en|strong="H6213" vue|strong="H7200", pour|strong="H6213"  
 en|strong="H6213" agir|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H1697"? <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5921" Abraham répondit|strong="H1697": C'est  
 que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3588" me|strong="H3068"  
 suis|strong="H1961" dit|strong="H1697": Il|strong="H2088" n'y  
 a|strong="H1697" sûrement aucune|strong="H1697"  
 crainte|strong="H3374" de|strong="H1697" Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 dans|strong="H2026" ce|strong="H1697" lieu|strong="H4725",  
 et|strong="H5921" ils|strong="H6440" me|strong="H3068"  
 tueront|strong="H2026" à|strong="H1697" cause|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" ma|strong="H5414" femme|strong="H3205". <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" aussi|strong="H1571", en|strong="H1571" vérité,  
 elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931" ma|strong="H5414" sœur,  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" mon|strong="H1961"  
 père|strong="H3205"; seulement|strong="H7535", elle|strong="H1931"  
 n'est|strong="H5650" point|strong="H3808" fille|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" ma|strong="H5414" mère; et|strong="H3808"  
 elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931" devenue ma|strong="H5414"  
 femme|strong="H1323". <sup>13</sup> Or, lorsque|strong="H7725"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" me|strong="H5978" fit|strong="H6213"

errer|strong = "H8582" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 mon|strong = "H8582" père|strong = "H3205", je|strong = "H7725"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" dis|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2088"  
 la|strong = "H6213" faveur|strong = "H2617" que|strong = "H4725"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H5978" feras|strong = "H6213":  
 Dans|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 lieux|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" nous|strong = "H6213"  
 irons|strong = "H7725", dis|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1004"  
 moi|strong = "H5978": C'est mon|strong = "H8582" frère. <sup>14</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" Abimélec prit|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H5414"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H5414"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241", des|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 et|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H5414" servantes|strong = "H8198",  
 et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Abraham, et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725"  
 lui|strong = "H5650" rendit|strong = "H7725" Sara|strong = "H8283"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 Abimélec dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 mon|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H5869"  
 à|strong = "H3427" ta|strong = "H3427" disposition|strong = "H6213";  
 habite|strong = "H3427" où|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H2009"  
 te|strong = "H6440" plaira|strong = "H2896". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H5869"  
 il|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Sara|strong = "H8283": Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" frère mille  
 pièces d'argent|strong = "H6213"; voici|strong = "H2009",  
 ce|strong = "H5414" sera|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H5414" voile|strong = "H3682"  
 sur|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 devant|strong = "H5869" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H5869" avec|strong = "H3198"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H5869" auprès|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H5869" tous|strong = "H3605" tu|strong = "H5869"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" justifiée|strong = "H3198". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3205"  
 Abraham pria|strong = "H6419" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3205"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" guérit|strong = "H7495" Abimélec,  
 sa|strong = "H3205" femme|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H3205"  
 ses|strong = "H3205" servantes|strong = "H8198", et|strong = "H3205"  
 elles|strong = "H5869" enfantèrent. <sup>18</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 entièrement|strong = "H1697" rendu|strong = "H7725"  
 stérile|strong = "H6113" toute|strong = "H6113" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Abimélec, à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" Sara|strong = "H8283",  
 femme|strong = "H3205" d'Abraham.



21 Et l'Éternel visita Sara, comme il l'avait dit; et l'Éternel fit à Sara en ce qu'elle avait parlé. <sup>2</sup> Et Sara conçut, et enfanta un fils à Abraham dans sa vieillesse, à l'époque que Dieu lui avait dit. <sup>3</sup> Et Abraham appela son fils, qui était né, que Sara lui avait enfanté, Isaac. <sup>4</sup> Et Abraham circoncit Isaac son fils à l'âge de huit jours, comme Dieu le commandé. <sup>5</sup> Or, Abraham était âgé de cent ans, quand Isaac, son fils, naquit. <sup>6</sup> Et Sara dit: Dieu m'a fait une chose qui tous ceux qui l'apprendront, riront à son sujet. <sup>7</sup> Puis elle dit: Qui eût dit à Abraham que Sara allaiterait des enfants? car je suis une femme. <sup>8</sup> Et l'enfant grandit, et fut sevré. Et Abraham fit un grand festin le jour où Isaac fut sevré. <sup>9</sup> Et Sara vit

le|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121" d'Agar l'Égyptienne  
 qu'elle|strong="H7200" avait|strong="H1121" enfanté|strong="H3205"  
 à|strong="H3205" Abraham, qui|strong="H1121" riait. <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H2063" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H1121" Abraham: Chasse|strong="H1644"  
 cette|strong="H2063" servante et|strong="H1121" son|strong="H3588"  
 fils|strong="H1121", car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3423"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" cette|strong="H2063" servante  
 n'hériterait point|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H5973"  
 mon|strong="H5973" fils|strong="H1121", avec|strong="H5973"  
 Isaac|strong="H3327". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H1121" cette|strong="H8085"  
 parole|strong="H1697" déplut fort|strong="H3966" à|strong="H5869"  
 Abraham, à|strong="H5869" cause|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1121"  
 son|strong="H6963" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H6963" à|strong="H5869" Abraham:  
 Que|strong="H8085" cela|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H5869"  
 te|strong="H5869" déplaise|strong="H7489" pas|strong="H8085"  
 à|strong="H5869" cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H6963" l'enfant  
 et|strong="H3327" de|strong="H6963" ta|strong="H8085" servante.  
 Quoi|strong="H4100" que|strong="H8085" te|strong="H5869"  
 dise|strong="H3045" Sara|strong="H8283", obéis|strong="H8085"  
 à|strong="H5869" sa|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963":  
 car|strong="H3588" c'est en|strong="H5869" Isaac|strong="H3327"  
 que|strong="H8085" ta|strong="H8085" postérité|strong="H2233"  
 sera|strong="H5288" appelée|strong="H7121" de|strong="H6963"  
 ton|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H7121". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H1571" ferai|strong="H7760" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 du|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H7760" servante une|strong="H7760" nation|strong="H1471",  
 parce qu'il|strong="H1121" est|strong="H1931" ta|strong="H7760"  
 race|strong="H2233". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3212" Abraham  
 se|strong="H3212" leva|strong="H7925" de|strong="H4057"  
 bon|strong="H3966" matin|strong="H1242", prit|strong="H3947"  
 du|strong="H5414" pain|strong="H3899" et|strong="H3212"  
 une|strong="H3947" outre|strong="H2573" d'eau, et|strong="H3212"  
 les|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 Agar|strong="H1904"; il|strong="H3206" les|strong="H5414"  
 mit|strong="H7760" sur|strong="H5921" son|strong="H5414"  
 épaule|strong="H7926"; il|strong="H3206" lui|strong="H1904"  
 donna|strong="H5414" aussi|strong="H1571" l'enfant et|strong="H3212"  
 la|strong="H5414" renvoya|strong="H7971". Et|strong="H3212"  
 elle|strong="H1931" s'en|strong="H6430" alla|strong="H3212"  
 et|strong="H3212" erra dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 désert|strong="H4057" de|strong="H4057" Béer-Shéba. <sup>15</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H6256" l'eau de|strong="H3615" l'outre  
 fut|strong="H2573" épuisée|strong="H3615", elle|strong="H1931"

laissa|strong = "H7993" l'enfant sous|strong = "H8478" un|strong = "H3615"  
 des|strong = "H4325" arbrisseaux|strong = "H7880". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" s'en|strong = "H6430" alla|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3212" s'assit vis-à-vis, environ|strong = "H3947"  
 à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7200" distance|strong = "H7368"  
 d'une|strong = "H6963" portée|strong = "H5375" d'arc; car|strong = "H3588"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H6963": Que|strong = "H7200"  
 je|strong = "H6963" ne|strong = "H3206" voie|strong = "H7200"  
 pas|strong = "H3212" mourir|strong = "H4194" l'enfant. Et|strong = "H3212"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" s'assit vis-à-vis, éleva|strong = "H5375"  
 la|strong = "H7200" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H3212"  
 pleura|strong = "H1058". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 entendit|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 du|strong = "H7121" jeune|strong = "H5288" garçon|strong = "H5288",  
 et|strong = "H8085" l'ange de|strong = "H6963" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 appela|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H6963" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 Agar|strong = "H1904", et|strong = "H8085" lui|strong = "H5288"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Qu'as-tu, Agar|strong = "H1904"? Ne|strong = "H5288"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H8085", car|strong = "H3588"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H4397" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H7121"  
 jeune|strong = "H5288" garçon|strong = "H5288", là|strong = "H8085"  
 où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H5288" est|strong = "H1931". <sup>18</sup> Lève-toi,  
 prends|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H7760" jeune|strong = "H5288"  
 garçon|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H1419" tiens-le par|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5375" main|strong = "H3027"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H5375" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 nation|strong = "H1471". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H5288" ouvrit|strong = "H6491" les|strong = "H7200"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" puits d'eau, et|strong = "H3212"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" alla|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212"  
 remplit|strong = "H4390" l'outre d'eau, et|strong = "H3212"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3212" boire|strong = "H8248"  
 au|strong = "H3212" jeune|strong = "H5288" garçon|strong = "H5288". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3427" Dieu|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H1961"  
 avec|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" jeune|strong = "H5288"  
 garçon|strong = "H5288", qui|strong = "H5288" devint|strong = "H1431"  
 grand|strong = "H1431", et|strong = "H3427" habita|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" désert|strong = "H4057";  
 et|strong = "H3427" il|strong = "H5288" fut|strong = "H1961" tireur d'arc.  
<sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" il|strong = "H3427" habita|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3947" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Paran|strong = "H6290". Et|strong = "H3427"  
 sa|strong = "H3947" mère lui|strong = "H3068" prit|strong = "H3947"

une|strong="H3947" femme|strong="H3205" du|strong="H3427"  
 pays|strong="H4725" d'Égypte. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H1931"  
 arriva qu'en ce|strong="H6213" temps-là Abimélec,  
 accompagné|strong="H3212" de|strong="H8269" Picol|strong="H6369",  
 chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" son|strong="H6213"  
 armée|strong="H6635", parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6213"  
 Abraham, en|strong="H6213" disant|strong="H5046":  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H1931" avec|strong="H6213"  
 toi|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H6256" tu|strong="H7200"  
 fais|strong="H6213". <sup>23</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 donc|strong="H4100", jure-moi ici|strong="H2008" par|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H6213" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H6213"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H6258"  
 ne|strong="H6213" tromperas|strong="H8266" ni|strong="H6213"  
 moi|strong="H5978", ni|strong="H6213" mes|strong="H6213"  
 enfants|strong="H5209", ni|strong="H6213" ma|strong="H6213"  
 race|strong="H2233". Tu|strong="H6258" agiras|strong="H6213"  
 envers|strong="H2617" moi|strong="H5978" et|strong="H2617"  
 envers|strong="H2617" le|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H4725"  
 où|strong="H4725" tu|strong="H6258" as|strong="H5375"  
 séjourné|strong="H1481", avec|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 même|strong="H6213" bonté|strong="H2617" avec|strong="H6213"  
 laquelle j'ai|strong="H3651" agi|strong="H6213" envers|strong="H2617"  
 toi|strong="H6213". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H1419" Abraham  
 répondit|strong="H5046": Je|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7650"  
 jurerai|strong="H7650". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Abraham  
 se|strong="H5650" plaignit à|strong="H5650" Abimélec  
 à|strong="H5650" cause|strong="H5921" d'un|strong="H5650" puits  
 d'eau, dont|strong="H4150" les|strong="H5650"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" d'Abimélec s'étaient|strong="H6430"  
 emparés|strong="H3947". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H3117" Abimélec  
 dit|strong="H1697": Je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808"  
 sais|strong="H3045" qui|strong="H4310" a|strong="H6213"  
 fait|strong="H6213" cela|strong="H1697"; toi-même tu|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3808" m'en as|strong="H3045" point|strong="H3808"  
 averti|strong="H5046", et|strong="H3117" moi|strong="H1115"  
 je|strong="H3117" n'en|strong="H4325" ai|strong="H8033"  
 entendu|strong="H8085" parler|strong="H8085" qu'aujourd'hui. <sup>27</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3947" Abraham prit|strong="H3947" des|strong="H5414"  
 brebis|strong="H6629" et|strong="H1241" des|strong="H5414"  
 bœufs|strong="H1241", et|strong="H1241" les|strong="H5414"  
 donna|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" Abimélec, et|strong="H1241"  
 ils|strong="H1121" firent|strong="H3772" alliance|strong="H1285"  
 ensemble|strong="H8147". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H6629" Abraham  
 mit|strong="H7760" à|strong="H6629" part|strong="H5324"

sept|strong="H7651" jeunes|strong="H7651" brebis|strong="H6629"  
 du|strong="H3535" troupeau|strong="H6629". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
 Abimélec dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Abraham: Qu'est-ce  
 que|strong="H1697" ces|strong="H2007" sept|strong="H7651"  
 jeunes|strong="H7651" brebis|strong="H3535" que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H2007" as|strong="H5375" mises|strong="H7760"  
 à|strong="H3068" part|strong="H5324"? <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H3027"  
 il|strong="H3027" répondit|strong="H5046": C'est que|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3027" accepteras|strong="H3947" ces|strong="H3947"  
 sept|strong="H7651" jeunes|strong="H7651" brebis|strong="H3535"  
 de|strong="H3027" ma|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3027",  
 afin|strong="H5668" que|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H2658"  
 me|strong="H3027" soit|strong="H1961" un|strong="H3947"  
 témoignage|strong="H5713" que|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 creusé|strong="H2658" ce|strong="H2658" puits. <sup>31</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" on|strong="H4725" appela|strong="H7121"  
 ce|strong="H7121" lieu-là Béer-Shéba (puits du|strong="H7121"  
 serment|strong="H7650"); car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1121"  
 y|strong="H8033" jurèrent|strong="H7650" tous|strong="H8147"  
 deux|strong="H8147". <sup>32</sup> Ils|strong="H6430" traitèrent|strong="H6213"  
 donc|strong="H3772" alliance|strong="H1285" à|strong="H7725"  
 Béer-Shéba. Puis Abimélec se|strong="H6430" leva|strong="H6965"  
 avec|strong="H1285" Picol|strong="H6369", chef|strong="H8269"  
 de|strong="H8269" son|strong="H7725" armée|strong="H6635",  
 et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H6430" retournèrent|strong="H7725"  
 au|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H4725" des|strong="H8269"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong="H3068" Abraham  
 planta|strong="H5193" un|strong="H3068" tamarin à|strong="H3068"  
 Béer-Shéba, et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 invoqua|strong="H7121" là|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 le|strong="H7121" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'éternité. <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" Abraham séjourna|strong="H1481"  
 longtemps|strong="H7227" au|strong="H1481" pays|strong="H4725"  
 des|strong="H3117" Philistins|strong="H6430".

22Il|strong="H1697" arriva, après|strong="H2233" ces|strong="H1697"  
 choses|strong="H1697", que|strong="H1697" Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 éprouva|strong="H5254" Abraham, et|strong="H1697" il|strong="H1697"  
 lui|strong="H1697" dit|strong="H1697": Abraham! et|strong="H1697"  
 il|strong="H1697" répondit|strong="H1697": Me|strong="H3068"  
 voici|strong="H2009". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3327"  
 dit|strong="H5002": Prends|strong="H3947" ton|strong="H3947"  
 fils|strong="H1121", ton|strong="H3947" unique|strong="H3173",  
 celui|strong="H3027" que|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3212" aimes,

Isaac|strong = "H3327", et|strong = "H1121" va-t'en au|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121" Morija|strong = "H4179", et|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H3947" offre-le en|strong = "H3212" holocauste|strong = "H5930", sur|strong = "H5921" une|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H1121" montagnes|strong = "H2022" que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H2022" te|strong = "H3212" dirai|strong = "H5046". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" Abraham se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1121" bon|strong = "H5869" matin|strong = "H1242", bâta son|strong = "H3947" âne|strong = "H2543", prit|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3947" serviteurs|strong = "H5288" avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H6965" Isaac|strong = "H3327" son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121"; il|strong = "H3327" fendit|strong = "H1234" du|strong = "H1121" bois|strong = "H6086" pour|strong = "H3947" l'holocauste; puis il|strong = "H3327" partit|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H4397" alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3947" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H5288" avait|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H5002". <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H7200" troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117", Abraham, levant|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", vit|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3117" loin|strong = "H7350". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Abraham dit|strong = "H5002" à|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5288": Demeurez|strong = "H3427" ici|strong = "H6311" avec|strong = "H3212" l'âne. Moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3212" l'enfant nous|strong = "H3212" irons|strong = "H3212" jusque-là, et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" adorerons; puis nous|strong = "H3212" reviendrons|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Abraham prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1121" l'holocauste, et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947" mit|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H3027" Isaac|strong = "H3327" son|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121"; puis il|strong = "H3027" prit|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3947" feu et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947" couteau|strong = "H3979", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" s'en|strong = "H4397" allèrent|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3162" d'eux|strong = "H3027" ensemble|strong = "H3162". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Isaac|strong = "H3327" parla à|strong = "H1121" Abraham son|strong = "H6963" père|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H5002": Mon|strong = "H7971" père|strong = "H3205"! Abraham répondit|strong = "H5046": Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009", mon|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121". Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H5002": Voici|strong = "H2009" le|strong = "H1121" feu et|strong = "H1121"



le|strong="H1121" bois|strong="H6086"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 où|strong="H4725" est|strong="H1121" l'agneau pour|strong="H5930"  
 l'holocauste? <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Abraham répondit|strong="H5046":  
 Mon|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121", Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 se|strong="H3212" pourvoira|strong="H7200" lui-même  
 de|strong="H1121" l'agneau pour|strong="H3212" l'holocauste.  
 Et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" marchèrent|strong="H3212"  
 tous|strong="H3162" deux|strong="H8147" ensemble|strong="H3162". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" vinrent|strong="H3212"  
 au|strong="H7760" lieu|strong="H4725" que|strong="H4725"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H6086" avait|strong="H1121"  
 dit|strong="H5002", et|strong="H1121" Abraham y|strong="H8033"  
 bâtit|strong="H1129" l'autel, et|strong="H1121" rangea|strong="H6186"  
 le|strong="H7760" bois|strong="H6086"; et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H3327" lia|strong="H6123" Isaac|strong="H3327"  
 son|strong="H7760" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H7760" mit|strong="H7760" sur|strong="H5921" l'autel,  
 par-dessus le|strong="H7760" bois|strong="H6086". <sup>10</sup> Puis Abraham  
 étendit|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027",  
 et|strong="H1121" prit|strong="H3947" le|strong="H7971"  
 couteau|strong="H3979" pour|strong="H3947" égorger|strong="H7819"  
 son|strong="H3027" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 l'ange de|strong="H4397" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" lui|strong="H3068"  
 cria|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068" cieus|strong="H8064",  
 et|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002": Abraham, Abraham!  
 Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H5046":  
 Me|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2009". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H3027" dit|strong="H5002": Ne|strong="H1121"  
 porte|strong="H7971" pas|strong="H3808" ta|strong="H7971"  
 main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" l'enfant, et|strong="H1121"  
 ne|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3027" fais|strong="H6213"  
 rien|strong="H3972". Car|strong="H3588" maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 je|strong="H3588" sais|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3027" crains|strong="H3373" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 puisque|strong="H3282" tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H1121" m'as  
 pas|strong="H3808" refusé|strong="H2820" ton|strong="H3045"  
 fils|strong="H1121", ton|strong="H3045" unique|strong="H3173". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" Abraham leva|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" et|strong="H1121" regarda|strong="H7200",  
 et|strong="H1121" voici|strong="H2009" derrière|strong="H5927"  
 lui|strong="H5869" un|strong="H1121" bélier, retenu  
 dans|strong="H7200" un|strong="H1121" buisson|strong="H5442"  
 par|strong="H3947" les|strong="H5375" cornes|strong="H7161".  
 Alors|strong="H3947" Abraham alla|strong="H3212"  
 prendre|strong="H3947" le|strong="H7200" bélier, et|strong="H1121"  
 l'offrit en|strong="H3212" holocauste|strong="H5930" à|strong="H3212"

la|strong="H7200" place|strong="H8478" de|strong="H1121"  
 son|strong="H5375" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 Abraham appela|strong="H7121" ce|strong="H7121" lieu-là, Jéhova-jiré  
 (l'Éternel|strong="H7121" y|strong="H3068" pourvoira|strong="H7200").  
 De|strong="H2022" sorte|strong="H1697" qu'on|strong="H1931"  
 dit|strong="H5002" aujourd'hui: Sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7200"  
 montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068"  
 pourvu|strong="H7200". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3068" l'ange  
 de|strong="H4397" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" cria|strong="H7121"  
 des|strong="H3068" cieus|strong="H8064" à|strong="H3068" Abraham  
 pour|strong="H4397" la|strong="H7121" seconde|strong="H8145"  
 fois|strong="H8145", <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H5002":  
 Je|strong="H3588" jure|strong="H7650" par|strong="H6213" moi-même,  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", que|strong="H1697",  
 puisque|strong="H3282" tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H5375"  
 fait|strong="H6213" cela|strong="H1697", et|strong="H1121"  
 que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3588" n'as point|strong="H3808"  
 refusé|strong="H2820" ton|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121",  
 ton|strong="H6213" unique|strong="H3173", <sup>17</sup> Je|strong="H3588"  
 te|strong="H3068" bénirai|strong="H1288"  
 certainement|strong="H3588", et|strong="H8064" je|strong="H3588"  
 multiplierai|strong="H7235" ta|strong="H7235" postérité|strong="H2233"  
 comme|strong="H6213" les|strong="H7235" étoiles|strong="H3556"  
 des|strong="H8179" cieus|strong="H8064", et|strong="H8064"  
 comme|strong="H6213" le|strong="H3423" sable|strong="H2344"  
 qui|strong="H8193" est|strong="H2233" sur|strong="H5921"  
 le|strong="H3423" bord|strong="H8193" de|strong="H8179"  
 la|strong="H1288" mer|strong="H3220"; et|strong="H8064"  
 ta|strong="H7235" postérité|strong="H2233" possédera|strong="H3423"  
 la|strong="H1288" porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H8179"  
 ses|strong="H7235" ennemis|strong="H7350". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H8085"  
 toutes|strong="H2233" les|strong="H8085" nations|strong="H1471"  
 de|strong="H6963" la|strong="H8085" terre seront|strong="H1471"  
 bénies|strong="H1288" en|strong="H1471" ta|strong="H8085"  
 postérité|strong="H2233", parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H8085"  
 tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H5375" obéi|strong="H8085"  
 à|strong="H8085" ma|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963". <sup>19</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Abraham retourna|strong="H7725"  
 vers|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H3212" serviteurs|strong="H5288";  
 et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H3162" se|strong="H3212"  
 levèrent|strong="H6965" et|strong="H6965" s'en|strong="H4397"  
 allèrent|strong="H3212" ensemble|strong="H3162" à|strong="H3427"  
 Béer-Shéba; et|strong="H6965" Abraham demeura|strong="H3427"  
 à|strong="H3427" Béer-Shéba. <sup>20</sup> Or, après|strong="H3205"  
 ces|strong="H1697" choses|strong="H1697", on|strong="H3117"

fit|strong = "H5046" rapport|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3205" Abraham, en|strong = "H1571" disant|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009", Milca|strong = "H4435" a|strong = "H3205" enfanté|strong = "H3205", elle|strong = "H1931" aussi|strong = "H1571", des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3205" Nachor|strong = "H5152" ton|strong = "H1697" frère: <sup>21</sup> Uts|strong = "H5780" son|strong = "H6963" premier-né, Buz son|strong = "H6963" frère, Kémuël|strong = "H7055", père|strong = "H3205" d'Aram; <sup>22</sup> Késed|strong = "H3777", Hazo|strong = "H2375", Pildash, Jidlaph|strong = "H3044" et|strong = "H3044" Béthuël|strong = "H1328". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H4435" Béthuël|strong = "H1328" a|strong = "H3205" engendré|strong = "H3205" Rébecca|strong = "H7259". Milca|strong = "H4435" enfanta|strong = "H3205" ces|strong = "H8085" huit|strong = "H8083" à|strong = "H3205" Nachor|strong = "H5152", frère d'Abraham. <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H8034" sa|strong = "H3205" concubine|strong = "H6370", nommée|strong = "H8034" Réuma|strong = "H7208", enfanta|strong = "H3205", elle|strong = "H1931" aussi|strong = "H1571", Thébah, Gaham|strong = "H1514", Tahash et|strong = "H8034" Maaca|strong = "H4601".

<sup>23</sup>Or, Sara|strong = "H8283" vécut|strong = "H2416" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-sept ans|strong = "H8141"; ce|strong = "H1961" sont|strong = "H5892" là|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H3967" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H8141" vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H8141" Sara|strong = "H8283". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H2275" Sara|strong = "H8283" mourut|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H4191" Kirjath-Arba, qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" Hébron|strong = "H2275", dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4191" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H4191" Canaan|strong = "H3667". Et|strong = "H2275" Abraham vint|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H2275" mener|strong = "H3947" deuil|strong = "H5594" sur|strong = "H1058" Sara|strong = "H8283", et|strong = "H2275" pour|strong = "H2275" la|strong = "H4191" pleurer|strong = "H1058". <sup>3</sup> Puis Abraham se|strong = "H1121" leva|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H6965" parla|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H5414" étranger|strong = "H1616" et|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H5414" hôte chez|strong = "H1616" vous|strong = "H6440"; donnez-moi la|strong = "H5414" propriété|strong = "H4736" d'une|strong = "H4191" sépulture|strong = "H6912" chez|strong = "H1616" vous|strong = "H6440", afin que|strong = "H6440" j'enterre mon|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" l'ôte de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"

les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Heth|strong = "H2845" répondirent|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H1121"  
Abraham, en|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H6440" disant: <sup>6</sup> Écoute-nous,  
mon|strong = "H6912" seigneur; tu|strong = "H8141" es|strong = "H3427"  
un|strong = "H4191" prince|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H8432" Dieu  
au|strong = "H4191" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H8432"  
nous|strong = "H8432"; enterre|strong = "H6912" ton|strong = "H6912"  
mort|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H8085" meilleur  
de|strong = "H8432" nos|strong = "H8432" tombeaux. Nul|strong = "H3947"  
de|strong = "H8432" nous|strong = "H8432" ne|strong = "H3808"  
te|strong = "H3808" refusera|strong = "H3607" son|strong = "H6912"  
tombeau|strong = "H6913" pour|strong = "H8085" enterrer|strong = "H6912"  
ton|strong = "H6912" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
Abraham se|strong = "H5971" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965"  
se|strong = "H5971" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
le|strong = "H6965" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1121"  
pays|strong = "H7704", devant|strong = "H7812" les|strong = "H6965"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845". <sup>8</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5315" leur|strong = "H6440"  
dit|strong = "H1696": S'il vous|strong = "H5315" plaît|strong = "H5869"  
que|strong = "H8085" j'enterre mon|strong = "H6912" mort|strong = "H4191"  
et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H5315" l'ôte  
de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
écoutez-moi, et|strong = "H1121" intercédez pour|strong = "H6440"  
moi|strong = "H6440" auprès|strong = "H6440" d'Ephron,  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tsohar, <sup>9</sup> Afin  
qu'il|strong = "H3701" me|strong = "H7704" donne|strong = "H5414"  
sa|strong = "H5414" caverne|strong = "H4631" de|strong = "H7704"  
Macpéla|strong = "H4375", qui|strong = "H4392" est|strong = "H3701"  
à|strong = "H5414" l'extrémité de|strong = "H7704" son|strong = "H5414"  
champ|strong = "H7704"; qu'il|strong = "H3701" me|strong = "H7704"  
la|strong = "H5414" cède|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"  
sa|strong = "H5414" pleine|strong = "H4392" valeur|strong = "H3701",  
en|strong = "H5414" propriété|strong = "H4736" sépulcrale|strong = "H6913"  
au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H7704"  
vous|strong = "H8432". <sup>10</sup> Or Ephron|strong = "H6085"  
était|strong = "H5892" assis|strong = "H3427" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
les|strong = "H8432" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Heth|strong = "H2845". Et|strong = "H6030" Ephron|strong = "H6085",  
le|strong = "H3427" Héthien|strong = "H2850", répondit|strong = "H6030"  
à|strong = "H3427" Abraham devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H8432"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845"  
qui|strong = "H1121" écoutaient, devant|strong = "H6440"  
tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" entraient  
par|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3427" porte|strong = "H8179"  
de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892",

et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>11</sup> Non|strong = "H3808",  
 mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur, écoute-moi: Je|strong = "H4191"  
 te|strong = "H5971" donne|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 champ|strong = "H7704", je|strong = "H4191" te|strong = "H5971"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H8085"  
 caverne|strong = "H4631" qui|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H5971"; je|strong = "H4191" te|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H8085" donne|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 présence|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 enterre|strong = "H6912" ton|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" Abraham se|strong = "H5971"  
 prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704"; <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H5971" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" Ephron|strong = "H6085", devant|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H5971" écoutait|strong = "H8085",  
 et|strong = "H8085" dit|strong = "H1696": Cependant|strong = "H3651",  
 écoute-moi, je|strong = "H3863" te|strong = "H5971" prie|strong = "H3863";  
 je|strong = "H3863" donne|strong = "H5414" l'argent du|strong = "H5971"  
 champ|strong = "H7704"; reçois-le de|strong = "H5971"  
 moi|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H8085" j'y enterrerai|strong = "H6912"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 Ephron|strong = "H6085" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6030"  
 Abraham, en|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H6440" disant: <sup>15</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H6912" seigneur, écoute-moi: une|strong = "H8085"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3701" quatre cents|strong = "H3967"  
 sicles|strong = "H8255" d'argent, entre|strong = "H6912"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H8085" toi|strong = "H6440", qu'est-ce  
 que|strong = "H8085" cela|strong = "H1931"? Enterre|strong = "H6912"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" ton|strong = "H6912" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Abraham entendit|strong = "H8085"  
 Ephron|strong = "H6085", et|strong = "H1121" Abraham  
 pesa|strong = "H8254" à|strong = "H1696" Ephron|strong = "H6085" l'argent  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696",  
 en|strong = "H1696" présence|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845", quatre  
 cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H8255" d'argent  
 ayant|strong = "H3701" cours|strong = "H5674" chez|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" marchand|strong = "H5503". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 le|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704" d'Ephron, qui|strong = "H1366"  
 était|strong = "H6086" à|strong = "H6440" Macpéla|strong = "H4375",  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Mamré|strong = "H4471", le|strong = "H6440"  
 champ|strong = "H7704", la|strong = "H6440" caverne|strong = "H4631"  
 qui|strong = "H1366" y|strong = "H8033" était|strong = "H6086",

et|strong = "H6965" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 arbres|strong = "H6086" qui|strong = "H1366" étaient|strong = "H6440"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704"  
 et|strong = "H6965" dans|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" confins tout|strong = "H3605" autour|strong = "H5439",  
<sup>18</sup> Furent|strong = "H5869" assurés en|strong = "H5892"  
 propriété|strong = "H4736" à|strong = "H5869" Abraham,  
 en|strong = "H5892" présence|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845",  
 devant|strong = "H5869" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" entraient par|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5869"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5869"  
 ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H6440", après|strong = "H4480"  
 cela|strong = "H1931", Abraham enterra|strong = "H6912"  
 Sara|strong = "H8283" sa|strong = "H6440" femme dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" caverne|strong = "H4631" du|strong = "H6440"  
 champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6440" Macpéla|strong = "H4375",  
 en|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 Mamré|strong = "H4471", qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", au|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H6440" Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 le|strong = "H6965" champ|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H6965"  
 la|strong = "H6965" caverne|strong = "H4631" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 y|strong = "H8033" est|strong = "H1121", furent|strong = "H6965" assurés  
 par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6965" Héthiens|strong = "H2850"  
 à|strong = "H1121" Abraham en|strong = "H6965"  
 propriété|strong = "H4736" sépulcrale|strong = "H6913".

<sup>24</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" Abraham était|strong = "H3068"  
 vieux|strong = "H2204", avancé|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3117"  
 âge|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" béni|strong = "H1288" Abraham en|strong = "H3117"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" choses|strong = "H1697". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 Abraham dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H7760"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", le|strong = "H7760" plus|strong = "H3966"  
 ancien|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H7760"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", qui|strong = "H5650" avait|strong = "H1004"  
 le|strong = "H7760" gouvernement de|strong = "H1004"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5650"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" appartenait|strong = "H3426": Mets|strong = "H7760",  
 je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H3027" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 ta|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 ma|strong = "H7760" cuisse|strong = "H3409", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 jurer|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",



le|strong="H3947" Dieu|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068"  
 cieux|strong="H8064" et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3947"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3947"  
 terre|strong="H7704", que|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H2790"  
 ne|strong="H3068" prendras|strong="H3947" point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H1121" femme|strong="H1323" pour|strong="H3947"  
 mon|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121", d'entre|strong="H3318"  
 les|strong="H3947" filles|strong="H1323" des|strong="H3068"  
 Cananéens|strong="H3669", parmi|strong="H6440" lesquels j'habite. <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" iras|strong="H3212"  
 dans|strong="H6440" mon|strong="H3947" pays|strong="H7704"  
 et|strong="H1121" vers|strong="H3212" ma|strong="H3947" parenté,  
 et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3588" y|strong="H3327"  
 prendras|strong="H3947" une|strong="H3947" femme|strong="H5291"  
 pour|strong="H3947" mon|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121",  
 pour|strong="H3947" Isaac|strong="H3327". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H3318" serviteur|strong="H5650" lui|strong="H5650"  
 répondit|strong="H7725": Peut-être que|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H7725" femme|strong="H5291" ne|strong="H1121"  
 voudra|strong="H3027" point|strong="H3808" me|strong="H3212"  
 suivre|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212" ce|strong="H3318"  
 pays|strong="H7704". Me|strong="H3212" faudra-t-il  
 ramener|strong="H7725" ton|strong="H7725" fils|strong="H1121"  
 au|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H7704" d'où|strong="H2091"  
 tu|strong="H7725" es|strong="H3427" sorti|strong="H3318"? <sup>6</sup>  
 Abraham lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Garde-toi  
 bien|strong="H2896" d'y|strong="H6435" ramener|strong="H7725"  
 mon|strong="H8104" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>7</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 le|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068"  
 cieux|strong="H8064", qui|strong="H4397" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 pris|strong="H3947" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5414"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H5414"  
 père|strong="H3205" et|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1004"  
 pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H1121" ma|strong="H5414"  
 naissance|strong="H4138", et|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H4397"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" parlé|strong="H1696", et|strong="H1121"  
 qui|strong="H4397" m'a|strong="H3068" juré|strong="H7650",  
 en|strong="H5414" disant|strong="H5046": Je|strong="H6440"  
 donnerai|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H5414"  
 postérité|strong="H2233" ce|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704",  
 enverra|strong="H7971" lui-même|strong="H1980" son|strong="H5414"  
 ange|strong="H4397" devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H5414" prendras|strong="H3947"  
 de|strong="H1121" là|strong="H5414" une|strong="H3947"  
 femme|strong="H5291" pour|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121". <sup>8</sup> Que|strong="H1121" si|strong="H3808"

la|strong = "H7725" femme|strong = "H5291" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 veut|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3212"  
 suivre|strong = "H3212", tu|strong = "H7725" seras|strong = "H3427"  
 quitte|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H2063"  
 serment|strong = "H7621" que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H7725"  
 te|strong = "H3212" fais|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H3212".  
 Quoi|strong = "H4100" qu'il|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H3212"  
 soit|strong = "H3068", n'y ramène|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808"  
 mon|strong = "H7725" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 le|strong = "H7760" serviteur|strong = "H5650" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 sa|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 la|strong = "H7760" cuisse|strong = "H3409" d'Abraham  
 son|strong = "H7760" maître|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"  
 s'engagea par|strong = "H3027" serment|strong = "H7650"  
 à|strong = "H1697" faire|strong = "H7760" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5650" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697". <sup>10</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H3947" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" dix|strong = "H6235" chameaux|strong = "H1581"  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3947" chameaux|strong = "H1581"  
 de|strong = "H5892" son|strong = "H3027" maître|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H6965" partit|strong = "H3212", avec|strong = "H3947"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" sorte|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H5892"  
 biens|strong = "H2898" de|strong = "H5892" son|strong = "H3027"  
 maître|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3947"  
 mains|strong = "H3027". Il|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3212"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6965"  
 s'en|strong = "H5650" alla|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"  
 Mésopotamie, à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Nachor|strong = "H5152". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H5892" fit|strong = "H6213" reposer|strong = "H1288"  
 les|strong = "H3318" chameaux|strong = "H1581" sur|strong = "H3318"  
 leurs|strong = "H3318" genoux|strong = "H1288" hors|strong = "H2351"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 près|strong = "H3027" d'un|strong = "H1121" puits d'eau,  
 vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" soir|strong = "H6153",  
 à|strong = "H4325" l'heure où|strong = "H6256" sortent|strong = "H3318"  
 celles qui|strong = "H4325" vont|strong = "H5892" puiser|strong = "H7579"  
 de|strong = "H5892" l'eau. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Éternel|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H6440" maître|strong = "H4910"  
 Abraham, fais-moi|strong = "H4994", je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", rencontrer aujourd'hui  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" cherche  
 et|strong = "H3117" sois|strong = "H1961" favorable|strong = "H2896"  
 à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur Abraham. <sup>13</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H5869"

tiens|strong = "H5324" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1323"  
 la|strong = "H3318" source|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3318" filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H5869"  
 gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H3318"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" sortent|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 puiser|strong = "H7579" de|strong = "H1323" l'eau. <sup>14</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H5291"  
 fille|strong = "H5291" à|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5650"  
 je|strong = "H5650" dirai|strong = "H3045": Penche|strong = "H5186",  
 je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H5650" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 ta|strong = "H5186" cruche|strong = "H3537", afin que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H5650" boive|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H3327"  
 qui|strong = "H5650" répondra|strong = "H6030": Bois|strong = "H8354",  
 et|strong = "H3327" j'abreuverai aussi|strong = "H1571" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 chameaux|strong = "H1581", soit|strong = "H1961" celle|strong = "H4758"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3045"  
 destinée|strong = "H3198" à|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" Isaac|strong = "H3327"; et|strong = "H3327"  
 je|strong = "H5650" connaîtrai|strong = "H3045" par|strong = "H6213"  
 là|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H3045" été|strong = "H1961" favorable|strong = "H2896"  
 à|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H3045" seigneur. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 avant|strong = "H2962" qu'il|strong = "H1121" eût|strong = "H3205"  
 achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H1121" parler|strong = "H1696",  
 voici|strong = "H2009", Rébecca|strong = "H7259", fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Béthué|strong = "H1328", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Milca|strong = "H4435", femme|strong = "H3205"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nachor|strong = "H5152", frère d'Abraham,  
 sortait|strong = "H3318", avec|strong = "H1696" sa|strong = "H3205"  
 cruche|strong = "H3537" sur|strong = "H5921" l'épaule. <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H3045" jeune|strong = "H5291"  
 fille|strong = "H5291" était|strong = "H4758" très|strong = "H3966"  
 belle|strong = "H2896"; elle|strong = "H5291" était|strong = "H4758"  
 vierge|strong = "H1330", et|strong = "H5927" nul|strong = "H3947"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H5869" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 connue|strong = "H3045". Elle|strong = "H5291" descendit|strong = "H3381"  
 à|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H3045" source|strong = "H5869",  
 remplit|strong = "H4390" sa|strong = "H3045" cruche|strong = "H3537"  
 et|strong = "H5927" remonta|strong = "H5927". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 le|strong = "H4325" serviteur|strong = "H5650" courut|strong = "H7323"  
 au-devant d'elle, et|strong = "H5650" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Fais-moi|strong = "H4994" boire|strong = "H1572", je|strong = "H4592"  
 te|strong = "H4325" prie|strong = "H4994", un|strong = "H5650"  
 peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H5650" l'eau de|strong = "H5650"  
 ta|strong = "H5650" cruche|strong = "H3537". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 elle|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H1696": Bois|strong = "H8354",

mon|strong="H3027" seigneur. Et|strong="H3027" elle|strong="H3027"  
 se|strong="H3027" hâta|strong="H4116" d'abaisser sa|strong="H3381"  
 cruche|strong="H3537" sur|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H3381"  
 main|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027"  
 donna|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3381" boire|strong="H8354". <sup>19</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H5704" elle|strong="H1931" eut|strong="H3068"  
 achevé|strong="H3615" de|strong="H3615" lui|strong="H3068"  
 donner|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5704" boire|strong="H8354",  
 elle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1696": J'en puiserai|strong="H7579"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" pour|strong="H5704" tes|strong="H3615"  
 chameaux|strong="H1581", jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H8354"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" aient|strong="H3615" achevé|strong="H3615"  
 de|strong="H3615" boire|strong="H8354". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H1581"  
 elle|strong="H1931" se|strong="H7323" hâta|strong="H4116"  
 de|strong="H4116" vider|strong="H6168" sa|strong="H6168"  
 cruche|strong="H3537" dans|strong="H6440" l'abreuvoir,  
 courut|strong="H7323" encore|strong="H5750" au|strong="H7323" puits  
 pour|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5750" puiser|strong="H7579",  
 et|strong="H1581" en|strong="H5750" puisa|strong="H7579"  
 pour|strong="H5414" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H4116"  
 chameaux|strong="H1581". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H3068" cet|strong="H6440"  
 homme|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3045" contemplait  
 en|strong="H3068" silence|strong="H2790", pour|strong="H3068"  
 savoir|strong="H3045" si|strong="H3808" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" réussir|strong="H6743"  
 son|strong="H3045" voyage|strong="H1870" ou|strong="H3045"  
 non|strong="H3808". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H3027", dès|strong="H3027"  
 que|strong="H2091" les|strong="H3947" chameaux|strong="H1581"  
 eurent|strong="H1581" achevé|strong="H3615" de|strong="H3027"  
 boire|strong="H8354", cet|strong="H3027" homme|strong="H3027"  
 prit|strong="H3947" un|strong="H3947" anneau|strong="H5141"  
 d'or|strong="H6213", pesant un|strong="H3947" demi-sicle,  
 et|strong="H3027" deux|strong="H8147" bracelets|strong="H6781"  
 pour|strong="H3947" ses|strong="H3947" mains|strong="H3027", pesant  
 dix|strong="H6235" sicles|strong="H3701" d'or|strong="H6213". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1004" il|strong="H3426" dit|strong="H5046":  
 De|strong="H1004" qui|strong="H4310" es-tu fille|strong="H1323"?  
 apprends-le-moi, je|strong="H3885" te|strong="H3426"  
 prie|strong="H4994". Y|strong="H1004" a-t-il|strong="H3820"  
 dans|strong="H5046" la|strong="H5046" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H1004" père|strong="H3205"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5046" place|strong="H4725"  
 pour|strong="H1323" nous|strong="H3068", pour|strong="H1323"  
 y|strong="H1004" passer|strong="H3318" la|strong="H5046"  
 nuit|strong="H3885"? <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931"  
 lui|strong="H3205" dit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H3117"

suis|strong = "H1961" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Béthué|strong = "H1328", le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Milca|strong = "H4435", qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Nachor|strong = "H5152". <sup>25</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H4725"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H1571" y|strong = "H4725"  
 a|strong = "H4725" chez|strong = "H4725" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227" paille|strong = "H8401"  
 et|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227" fourrage|strong = "H4554",  
 et|strong = "H7227" aussi|strong = "H1571" de|strong = "H7227"  
 la|strong = "H4725" place|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H4725"  
 y|strong = "H4725" passer|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H4725"  
 nuit|strong = "H3885". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" cet|strong = "H6440"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" s'inclina et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Abraham, mon|strong = "H3068" maître|strong = "H4910",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 cessé|strong = "H3117" d'être|strong = "H2896"  
 miséricordieux|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H3068" fidèle|strong = "H8104"  
 envers|strong = "H2617" mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur!  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" j'étais en|strong = "H3068"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 conduit|strong = "H5148" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5800"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur. <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5046" jeune|strong = "H5291"  
 fille|strong = "H5291" courut|strong = "H7323" et|strong = "H1004"  
 rapporta|strong = "H5046" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H5046" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5046" mère. <sup>29</sup> Or|strong = "H2091",  
 Rébecca|strong = "H7259" avait|strong = "H3837" un|strong = "H8034" frère  
 nommé|strong = "H8034" Laban|strong = "H3837". Et|strong = "H5869"  
 Laban|strong = "H3837" courut|strong = "H7323" dehors|strong = "H2351"  
 vers|strong = "H7323" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H1121",  
 près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H5869"  
 source|strong = "H5869". <sup>30</sup> Aussitôt|strong = "H4116"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" eut|strong = "H5975" vu|strong = "H7200" l'anneau  
 et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H8085" bracelets|strong = "H6781"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1697"  
 sa|strong = "H8085" sœur, et|strong = "H3027" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 eut|strong = "H5975" entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" Rébecca|strong = "H7259"  
 sa|strong = "H8085" sœur, qui|strong = "H1697" disait|strong = "H1697":

Cet|strong = "H3027" homme|strong = "H3027" m'a|strong = "H3541"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H3027"  
 vint|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3027" cet|strong = "H3027"  
 homme|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H3027" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 il|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H5869" tenait|strong = "H5975"  
 près|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" chameaux|strong = "H1581",  
 vers|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H8085" source|strong = "H5869". <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Entre|strong = "H3427", béni|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", pourquoi|strong = "H4100" te|strong = "H3068"  
 tiens-tu dehors|strong = "H2351", quand|strong = "H4100"  
 j'ai|strong = "H1004" préparé|strong = "H6437" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H3068"  
 chameaux|strong = "H1581". <sup>32</sup> L'homme|strong = "H3198"  
 entra|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004"  
 Laban|strong = "H3837" déharnacha les|strong = "H5414"  
 chameaux|strong = "H1581", et|strong = "H1004" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" paille|strong = "H8401"  
 et|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" fourrage|strong = "H4554"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" chameaux|strong = "H1581", et|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'eau, pour|strong = "H5414" laver|strong = "H7364"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" pieds|strong = "H7272" et|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H5414" pieds|strong = "H7272" des|strong = "H5414"  
 gens|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H4325" étaient|strong = "H1581"  
 avec|strong = "H4325" lui|strong = "H1004". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 on|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H6440" présenta|strong = "H5975"  
 à|strong = "H1696" manger|strong = "H6440". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" mangerai point|strong = "H3808", que|strong = "H1697"  
 je|strong = "H6440" n'aie dit|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" j'ai|strong = "H3588" à|strong = "H1696"  
 dire|strong = "H1696". Et|strong = "H6440" Laban|strong = "H3837"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Parle|strong = "H1696". <sup>34</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H5650"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" serviteur|strong = "H5650" d'Abraham. <sup>35</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091", l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068"  
 comblé|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H5650" bénédictions|strong = "H1288"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" devenu|strong = "H1961" grand|strong = "H1431";  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3068"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241", de|strong = "H5650" l'argent et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H5650" l'or, des|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"



et|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" servantes|strong="H8198",  
 des|strong="H3068" chameaux|strong="H1581" et|strong="H3068"  
 des|strong="H3068" ânes|strong="H2543". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 Sara|strong="H8283", femme|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1121"  
 mon|strong="H5414" seigneur, a|strong="H5414"  
 enfanté|strong="H3205" un|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"  
 à|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5414" seigneur, après|strong="H3205"  
 être|strong="H5414" devenue vieille|strong="H2204", et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H3205" a|strong="H5414"  
 donné|strong="H5414" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" a|strong="H5414". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 mon|strong="H3947" seigneur m'a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H7650"  
 jurer|strong="H7650", en|strong="H3427" disant|strong="H5046":  
 Tu|strong="H2790" ne|strong="H1121" prendras|strong="H3947"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1121" femme|strong="H1323"  
 pour|strong="H3947" mon|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121",  
 parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3947" filles|strong="H1323"  
 des|strong="H1121" Cananéens|strong="H3669", dans|strong="H3427"  
 le|strong="H3947" pays|strong="H7704" desquels j'habite. <sup>38</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3212" iras|strong="H3212"  
 vers|strong="H3212" la|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H3947" père|strong="H3205",  
 et|strong="H1121" vers|strong="H3212" ma|strong="H3947" parenté,  
 et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3212" y|strong="H1004"  
 prendras|strong="H3947" une|strong="H3947" femme|strong="H5291"  
 pour|strong="H3947" mon|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>39</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H3117" dis|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3212" mon|strong="H5414" seigneur: Peut-être  
 que|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3212" femme|strong="H5291"  
 ne|strong="H3808" me|strong="H3212" suivra pas|strong="H3808". <sup>40</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068"  
 répondit|strong="H6030": L'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 devant|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H4397" je|strong="H6440"  
 marche|strong="H1980", enverra|strong="H7971" son|strong="H6440"  
 ange|strong="H4397" avec|strong="H3947" toi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H1121" fera|strong="H3068" réussir|strong="H6743"  
 ton|strong="H6440" voyage|strong="H1870", et|strong="H1121"  
 tu|strong="H6440" prendras|strong="H3947" une|strong="H3947"  
 femme|strong="H5291" pour|strong="H3947" mon|strong="H7971"  
 fils|strong="H1121", de|strong="H1121" ma|strong="H7971" parenté  
 et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H6440"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H7971"  
 père|strong="H3205". <sup>41</sup> Tu|strong="H5414" seras|strong="H3427"  
 quitte|strong="H3212" du|strong="H5414" serment|strong="H7621"  
 solennel que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414" me|strong="H5414"

fais|strong = "H5414", quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5414"  
seras|strong = "H3427" allé|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H3212"  
ma|strong = "H5414" parenté; et|strong = "H5414" si|strong = "H3808"  
on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808"  
la|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808",  
tu|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H3427" quitte|strong = "H3212"  
du|strong = "H5414" serment|strong = "H7621" solennel  
que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H5414"  
fais|strong = "H5414". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H3117"  
je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H3426" venu|strong = "H1980"  
aujourd'hui à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" source|strong = "H5869",  
j'ai|strong = "H1870" dit|strong = "H1696": Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur  
Abraham! si|strong = "H3426" tu|strong = "H5869" daignes|strong = "H3426"  
faire|strong = "H3426" réussir|strong = "H6743" le|strong = "H3068"  
voyage|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H1870"  
entrepris, <sup>43</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H4592"  
me|strong = "H5869" tiens|strong = "H5324" près|strong = "H5921"  
de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" source|strong = "H5869":  
que|strong = "H4994" la|strong = "H3318" jeune|strong = "H1241"  
fille|strong = "H5959" qui|strong = "H4325" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
pour|strong = "H3318" puiser|strong = "H7579", et|strong = "H3318"  
à|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H4325" je|strong = "H4592"  
dirai|strong = "H1696": Donne-moi, je|strong = "H4592" te|strong = "H5869"  
prie|strong = "H4994", à|strong = "H5869" boire|strong = "H8248"  
un|strong = "H3318" peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H3318" l'eau  
de|strong = "H3318" ta|strong = "H5921" cruche|strong = "H3537", <sup>44</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
répondra|strong = "H6030": Bois|strong = "H8354" toi-même,  
et|strong = "H1121" j'en puiserai|strong = "H7579" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
pour|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068" chameaux|strong = "H1581",  
soit|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" femme|strong = "H5291"  
que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
destinée|strong = "H3198" au|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur. <sup>45</sup>  
Avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H1696" j'eusse  
achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3318" parler|strong = "H1696"  
en|strong = "H3381" mon|strong = "H3318" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
voici|strong = "H2009", Rébecca|strong = "H7259" sortait|strong = "H3318"  
avec|strong = "H1696" sa|strong = "H3381" cruche|strong = "H3537"  
sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3318" épaule|strong = "H7926";  
et|strong = "H3318" elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H3820"  
descendue|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H3318"  
source|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H3318" a|strong = "H1696"  
puisé|strong = "H7579" de|strong = "H3318" l'eau. Et|strong = "H3318"  
je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3820" ai|strong = "H3426"

dit|strong="H1696": Donne-moi à|strong="H1696" boire|strong="H8248",  
 je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H5869" prie|strong="H4994"; <sup>46</sup>  
 Et|strong="H8354" elle|strong="H1931" s'est|strong="H3068"  
 hâtée|strong="H4116" d'abaisser sa|strong="H3381"  
 cruche|strong="H3537" de|strong="H4116" dessus|strong="H5921"  
 son|strong="H3381" épau|strong="H7926", et|strong="H8354"  
 elle|strong="H1931" m'a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Bois|strong="H8354", et|strong="H8354" j'abreuverai  
 aussi|strong="H1571" tes|strong="H5375" chameaux|strong="H1581".  
 J'ai|strong="H3588" donc|strong="H4100" bu|strong="H8354",  
 et|strong="H8354" elle|strong="H1931" a|strong="H3381"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" abreuvé|strong="H8248" les|strong="H8248"  
 chameaux|strong="H1581". <sup>47</sup> Et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H3027"  
 l'ai interrogée|strong="H7592", et|strong="H1121" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 dit|strong="H1696": De|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" es-tu  
 fille|strong="H1323"? Elle|strong="H3027" a|strong="H3205"  
 répondu|strong="H6030": Je|strong="H3027" suis|strong="H1961"  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121" Béthuël|strong="H1328",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nachor|strong="H5152",  
 que|strong="H1121" Milca|strong="H4435" lui|strong="H3027"  
 enfanta|strong="H3205". Alors|strong="H6256" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 mis|strong="H7760" l'anneau à|strong="H3205" son|strong="H7760"  
 visage|strong="H6440" et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H7760"  
 bracelets|strong="H6781" à|strong="H3205" ses|strong="H3027"  
 mains|strong="H3027". <sup>48</sup> Ensuite|strong="H7725" je|strong="H3117"  
 me|strong="H3068" suis|strong="H1961" incliné|strong="H6915"  
 et|strong="H1121" prosterné|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288", et|strong="H1121" j'ai|strong="H1870"  
 béni|strong="H1288" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", le|strong="H3947"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H3947"  
 maître|strong="H4910" Abraham, qui|strong="H3068"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" conduit|strong="H5148" dans|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H3947" droit|strong="H1870" chemin|strong="H1870",  
 pour|strong="H3947" prendre|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3947"  
 fille|strong="H1323" du|strong="H1121" frère de|strong="H1121"  
 mon|strong="H3947" seigneur pour|strong="H3947" son|strong="H3947"  
 fils|strong="H1121". <sup>49</sup> Et|strong="H6437" maintenant|strong="H6258",  
 si|strong="H3426" vous|strong="H3426" voulez|strong="H3426"  
 être|strong="H2896" favorables et|strong="H6437" fidèles  
 à|strong="H6213" mon|strong="H6213" seigneur, déclarez-le-moi;  
 sinon|strong="H3808" déclarez-le-moi aussi|strong="H1571",  
 et|strong="H6437" je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3225"  
 tournerai|strong="H6437" à|strong="H6213" droite|strong="H3225"  
 ou|strong="H4725" à|strong="H6213" gauche|strong="H8040". <sup>50</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6030" Laban|strong="H3837" et|strong="H6030"  
 Béthuël|strong="H1328" répondirent|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030"

dirent|strong = "H1696": La|strong = "H3318" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 procède de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" pouvons|strong = "H3201"  
 te|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H1696" ni|strong = "H7451"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" ni|strong = "H7451" bien|strong = "H2896". <sup>51</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", Rébecca|strong = "H7259" est|strong = "H3068"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", prends-la et|strong = "H1121"  
 pars|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H1121" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440" femme|strong = "H5291"  
 du|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" seigneur, comme|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>52</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" dès|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H8085" serviteur|strong = "H5650" d'Abraham  
 eut|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 prosterna|strong = "H7812" en|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>53</sup> Le|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" tira|strong = "H3318" ensuite|strong = "H7725"  
 des|strong = "H5414" objets|strong = "H3627" d'argent|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H5414" objets|strong = "H3627"  
 d'or|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H5414" vêtements,  
 et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Rébecca|strong = "H7259"; il|strong = "H3117"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H5414"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" précieuses|strong = "H4030" à|strong = "H5414"  
 son|strong = "H5414" frère et|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" mère. <sup>54</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 mangèrent et|strong = "H6965" burent|strong = "H8354",  
 lui|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H7971"  
 gens|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H1931" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H6965"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H8033" passèrent|strong = "H3885"  
 la|strong = "H7971" nuit|strong = "H3885". Et|strong = "H6965"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3068" levèrent|strong = "H6965"  
 le|strong = "H7971" lendemain|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H6965"  
 le|strong = "H7971" serviteur|strong = "H5650" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Renvoyez-moi à|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur. <sup>55</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3212" frère et|strong = "H3117"  
 sa|strong = "H3117" mère dirent|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291"  
 demeure|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212"  
 quelques|strong = "H4592" jours|strong = "H3117", une|strong = "H3117"  
 dizaine|strong = "H6218"; puis|strong = "H3201" elle|strong = "H5291"  
 s'en|strong = "H4397" ira|strong = "H3212". <sup>56</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":

Ne|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" retardez point|strong="H3212",  
 puisque l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068"  
 réussir|strong="H6743" mon|strong="H7971" voyage|strong="H1870".

Renvoyez-moi, que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" m'en  
 aille|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H7971" seigneur.

<sup>57</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" ils|strong="H6310" dirent|strong="H1696":

Appelons|strong="H7121" la|strong="H7121" jeune|strong="H5291"

filles|strong="H5291" et|strong="H6310" demandons-lui

son|strong="H7121" avis|strong="H1697". <sup>58</sup> Ils|strong="H3212"

appelèrent|strong="H7121" donc|strong="H7121"

Rébecca|strong="H7259" et|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H2088"

dirent|strong="H1696": Veux-tu|strong="H5704" aller|strong="H3212"

avec|strong="H3212" cet|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H1121"?

Et|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H1931" répondit|strong="H6030": J'irai.

<sup>59</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" ils|strong="H1121" laissèrent|strong="H5800"

aller|strong="H7971" Rébecca|strong="H7259" leur|strong="H5414"

sœur, et|strong="H7971" sa|strong="H7971" nourrice|strong="H3243",

et|strong="H7971" le|strong="H7971" serviteur|strong="H5650"

d'Abraham, et|strong="H7971" ses|strong="H7971" gens|strong="H5650".

<sup>60</sup> Et|strong="H8130" ils|strong="H1961" bénirent|strong="H1288"

Rébecca|strong="H7259" et|strong="H8130" lui|strong="H3068"

dirent|strong="H1696": O notre|strong="H1288" sœur,

sois|strong="H1961" la|strong="H8130" mère de|strong="H8179"

milliers|strong="H7233" de|strong="H8179" myriades|strong="H7233",

et|strong="H8130" que|strong="H2233" ta|strong="H8085"

postérité|strong="H2233" possède|strong="H3423" la|strong="H8130"

porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H8179" ses|strong="H3423"

ennemis|strong="H8130"! <sup>61</sup> Et|strong="H6965"

Rébecca|strong="H7259" et|strong="H6965" ses|strong="H3947"

servantes|strong="H5291" se|strong="H3212" levèrent|strong="H6965"

et|strong="H6965" montèrent|strong="H7392" sur|strong="H5921"

les|strong="H3947" chameaux|strong="H1581", et|strong="H6965"

suivirent|strong="H3212" cet|strong="H3212" homme|strong="H5650".

Le|strong="H3947" serviteur|strong="H5650" prit|strong="H3947"

donc|strong="H4100" Rébecca|strong="H7259" et|strong="H6965"

s'en|strong="H5650" alla|strong="H3212". <sup>62</sup> Or|strong="H2091",

Isaac|strong="H3327" revenait du|strong="H3427" puits

du|strong="H3427" Vivant-qui-me-voit; et|strong="H3327"

il|strong="H3327" demeurerait|strong="H3427" au|strong="H3427"

pays|strong="H7704" du|strong="H3427" Midi|strong="H5045". <sup>63</sup>

Et|strong="H3318" Isaac|strong="H3327" était|strong="H3327"

sorti|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H3318" méditer|strong="H7742"

dans|strong="H7200" les|strong="H5375" champs|strong="H7704",

vers|strong="H3318" le|strong="H7200" soir|strong="H6153";

et|strong="H3318" levant|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375"

yeux|strong="H5869", il|strong="H3327" regarda|strong="H7200",

et|strong = "H3318" voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H7200"  
 des|strong = "H5869" chameaux|strong = "H1581" arrivaient. <sup>64</sup>  
 Rébecca|strong = "H7259" leva|strong = "H5375" aussi|strong = "H5869"  
 les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", vit|strong = "H7200"  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327", et|strong = "H3327" se|strong = "H5869"  
 jeta|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H5869" bas|strong = "H3205"  
 du|strong = "H5869" chameau|strong = "H1581". <sup>65</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1980"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650": Qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H1931"  
 cet|strong = "H1931" homme-là qui|strong = "H4310" vient|strong = "H1980"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3947" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 au-devant de|strong = "H5650" nous|strong = "H3068"? Et|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H3947" serviteur|strong = "H5650" répondit|strong = "H6030":  
 C'est mon|strong = "H3947" seigneur. Et|strong = "H3947"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" prit|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947"  
 voile|strong = "H6809" et|strong = "H3947" s'en|strong = "H5650"  
 couvrit|strong = "H3680". <sup>66</sup> Et|strong = "H3327" le|strong = "H6213"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" raconta|strong = "H5608" à|strong = "H6213"  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H5650" avait|strong = "H6213"  
 faites|strong = "H6213". <sup>67</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Isaac|strong = "H3327"  
 mena|strong = "H3947" Rébecca|strong = "H7259" dans|strong = "H5162"  
 la|strong = "H3947" tente de|strong = "H3947" Sara|strong = "H8283"  
 sa|strong = "H3947" mère; et|strong = "H3327" il|strong = "H3327"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" Rébecca|strong = "H7259", et|strong = "H3327"  
 elle|strong = "H8283" fut|strong = "H1961" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H5291", et|strong = "H3327" il|strong = "H3327" l'aima.  
 Et|strong = "H3327" Isaac|strong = "H3327" se|strong = "H3947"  
 consola|strong = "H5162", après|strong = "H2233" la|strong = "H3947"  
 mort|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947" mère.

25Or, Abraham prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947"  
 autre|strong = "H8034" femme|strong = "H3205", nommée|strong = "H8034"  
 Kétura|strong = "H6989", <sup>2</sup> Qui|strong = "H3205" lui|strong = "H3205"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" Zimran|strong = "H2175", Jokshan,  
 Médan|strong = "H4091", Madian|strong = "H4080", Jishbak,  
 et|strong = "H3435" Shuach. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Jokshan  
 engendra|strong = "H3205" Sheba et|strong = "H1121"  
 Dedan|strong = "H1719". Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3205"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dedan|strong = "H1719"  
 furent|strong = "H3068": les|strong = "H3205" Asshurim,  
 les|strong = "H3205" Letushim et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3205"  
 Leümmim|strong = "H3817". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3605"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Madian|strong = "H4080"  
 furent|strong = "H4080": Epha|strong = "H5891", Epher|strong = "H6081",



Hanoc, Abida, Eldaa. Tous ceux-là sont de H1121 enfants de H1121 de H1121 Kétura de H6989". <sup>5</sup> Et de H3327 Abraham donna de H5414 tout de H3605 ce de H5414 qui de H3327 lui de H3327 appartenait de H5414 à de H5414 Isaac de H3327". <sup>6</sup> Mais de H3588 il de H3327 fit de H7971 des de H5414 présents de H4979 aux de H5414 fils de H1121 de H1121 ses de H7971 concubines de H6370, et de H1121 les de H5414 envoyait de H7971, durant de H3117 sa de H5414 vie de H2416, loin de H6440 de H1121 son de H5414 fils de H1121 Isaac de H3327, vers de H7971 le de H5414 Levant, au de H5414 pays de H7704 d'Orient. <sup>7</sup> Et de H3117 tout de H3605 le de H3117 temps de H3117 qu'Abraham vécut de H2425 fut de H3117 de de H3117 cent de H3967 soixante de H7657 et de H3117 quinze de H2568 ans de H8141". <sup>8</sup> Puis Abraham expira de H1478 et de H2896 mourut de H4191 dans de H6440 une de H4191 belle de H2896 vieillesse de H7872, âgé de H2205 et de H2896 rassasié de H7649 de de H5971 jours de H3117; et de H2896 il de H5971 fut de H5971 recueilli de H3947 vers de H3212 ses de H5971 peuples de H5971". <sup>9</sup> Et de H1121 Isaac de H3327 et de H1121 Ismaël de H3458, ses de H6440 fils de H1121, l'enterrèrent dans de H6440 la de H6440 caverne de H4631 de de H1121 Macpéla de H4375, dans de H6440 le de H6440 champ de H7704 d'Ephron, fils de H1121 de de H1121 Tsohar, le de H6440 Héthien de H2850, qui de H1121 est de H6440 en de H6440 face de H6440 de de H1121 Mamré de H4471"; <sup>10</sup> Le de H1121 champ de H7704 qu'Abraham avait de H1121 acheté de H7069 des de H1121 enfants de H1121 de de H1121 Heth de H2845". C'est là de H7069 que de H1121 fut de H1121 enterré de H6912 Abraham, avec de H1121 Sara de H8283 sa de H5414 femme de H3205". <sup>11</sup> Or, après de H6310 la de H3427 mort de H4194 d'Abraham, Dieu de H3068 bénit de H1288 Isaac de H3327 son de H1288 fils de H1121". Et de H1121 Isaac de H3327 habita de H3427 près de H5973 du de H1121 puits du de H1121 Vivant-qui-me-voit. <sup>12</sup> Et de H1121 voici de H2009 les de H3205 descendants de H1121 d'Ismaël,

fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abraham, qu'Agar, l'Égyptienne,  
 servante|strong = "H8198" de|strong = "H1121" Sara|strong = "H8283",  
 avait|strong = "H1121" enfanté|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205"  
 Abraham. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009"  
 les|strong = "H8034" noms|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ismaël, leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 noms|strong = "H8034" selon|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 ordre|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H1121" naissance|strong = "H3205":  
 le|strong = "H1121" premier-né d'Ismaël, Nebajoth|strong = "H5032"; puis  
 Kédar|strong = "H6938", Abdéel, Mibsam|strong = "H4017", <sup>14</sup> Mishma,  
 Duma|strong = "H1746", Massa|strong = "H4854", <sup>15</sup> Hadar,  
 Théma|strong = "H8485", Jéthur|strong = "H3195", Naphish  
 et|strong = "H5305" Kedma|strong = "H6929". <sup>16</sup> Ce|strong = "H1992"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8034"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ismaël, et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1992"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 noms|strong = "H8034", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 villages|strong = "H2691", et|strong = "H1121" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" bourgs: ce|strong = "H1992" furent|strong = "H2691"  
 les|strong = "H8034" douze|strong = "H8147" princes|strong = "H5387"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H4191" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H4191" vie|strong = "H2416" d'Ismaël  
 fut|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H8141" cent|strong = "H3967" trente-sept  
 ans|strong = "H8141". Puis il|strong = "H5971" expira|strong = "H1478"  
 et|strong = "H5971" mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H5971"  
 fut|strong = "H5971" recueilli|strong = "H3947" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" habitèrent|strong = "H7931"  
 depuis|strong = "H6440" Havila|strong = "H2341" jusqu'à|strong = "H2341"  
 Shur, qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5307"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'Égypte, quand|strong = "H5704"  
 on|strong = "H5971" va|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H6440" l'Assyrie.  
 Il|strong = "H3117" s'établit en|strong = "H5307" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009"  
 les|strong = "H3205" descendants|strong = "H1121" d'Isaac,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abraham: Abraham engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Isaac|strong = "H3327"  
 était|strong = "H3327" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" quarante  
 ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3327" épousa  
 Rébecca|strong = "H7259", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Béthuël|strong = "H1328", l'Araméen, de|strong = "H1121" Paddan-Aram,  
 sœur de|strong = "H1121" Laban|strong = "H3837", l'Araméen. <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" Isaac|strong = "H3327" pria|strong = "H6279"  
 instamment l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H3068"

sa|strong="H3068" femme|strong="H3205", car|strong="H3588"  
 elle|strong="H1931" était|strong="H3327" stérile|strong="H6135".  
 Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" fut|strong="H3068" fléchi  
 par|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H7971" prières|strong="H7121";  
 et|strong="H3068" Rébecca|strong="H7259" sa|strong="H3068"  
 femme|strong="H3205" conçut|strong="H2029". <sup>22</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 se|strong="H3068" heurtaient|strong="H7533" dans|strong="H7130"  
 son|strong="H3212" sein|strong="H7130", et|strong="H1121"  
 elle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H5414": S'il en|strong="H3212"  
 est|strong="H3068" ainsi|strong="H3651", pourquoi|strong="H4100"  
 suis-je? Et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931" alla|strong="H3212"  
 consulter|strong="H1875" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" lui|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H5414": Deux|strong="H8147" nations|strong="H1471"  
 sont|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H3068"  
 ventre|strong="H4578", et|strong="H3068" deux|strong="H8147"  
 peuples|strong="H3816" se|strong="H3068" sépareront|strong="H6504"  
 au|strong="H3068" sortir|strong="H3318" de|strong="H7227"  
 tes|strong="H3068" entrailles|strong="H4578". Un|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H7227" ces|strong="H1992" peuples|strong="H3816"  
 sera|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H1471" fort|strong="H7227"  
 que|strong="H7227" l'autre; et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
 plus|strong="H1471" grand|strong="H7227" servira|strong="H5647"  
 le|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H1471" petit|strong="H6810". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" temps|strong="H3117"  
 où|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H1931" devait|strong="H5414"  
 accoucher|strong="H3205" arriva, et|strong="H3117"  
 voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8033"  
 avait|strong="H3117" deux|strong="H3117" jumeaux|strong="H8380"  
 dans|strong="H3117" son|strong="H3117" ventre|strong="H4578". <sup>25</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H6215" sortit|strong="H3318"  
 le|strong="H7121" premier|strong="H7223" était|strong="H8034" roux,  
 tout|strong="H3605" velu comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H7121"  
 manteau de|strong="H8034" poil|strong="H8181"; et|strong="H3318"  
 ils|strong="H1992" l'appelèrent Ésaü|strong="H6215" (velu). <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" après|strong="H3205" cela|strong="H3651"  
 sortit|strong="H3318" son|strong="H3027" frère, et|strong="H1121"  
 sa|strong="H3205" main|strong="H3027" tenait|strong="H3427"  
 le|strong="H7121" talon|strong="H6119" d'Ésaü; et|strong="H1121"  
 on|strong="H5971" l'appela Jacob|strong="H3290" (supplanteur).  
 Et|strong="H1121" Isaac|strong="H3327" était|strong="H3327"  
 âgé|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" soixante|strong="H8346"  
 ans|strong="H8141" quand|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H1121"  
 naquirent|strong="H3205". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H3045" les|strong="H3045"  
 enfants|strong="H5288" grandirent|strong="H1431", et|strong="H3045"

Ésaü|strong = "H6215" devint|strong = "H1431" un|strong = "H7704" habile|strong = "H3045" chasseur|strong = "H6718", un|strong = "H7704" homme|strong = "H5288" des|strong = "H3427" champs|strong = "H7704"; mais|strong = "H3588" Jacob|strong = "H3290" était|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H7704" homme|strong = "H5288" paisible, se|strong = "H3290" tenant dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3045" tentes. <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3327" Isaac|strong = "H3327" aimait Ésaü|strong = "H6215"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6310" venaison était|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H6310" son|strong = "H6310" goût; mais|strong = "H3588" Rébecca|strong = "H7259" aimait Jacob|strong = "H3290". <sup>29</sup> Or, comme|strong = "H5414" Jacob|strong = "H3290" cuisait du|strong = "H7704" potage|strong = "H5138", Ésaü|strong = "H6215" vint|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H7704" champs|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H6215" il|strong = "H3290" était|strong = "H5971" las|strong = "H5889". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H8034" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H7121" Jacob|strong = "H3290": Donne-moi donc|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H7121" manger|strong = "H3938" de|strong = "H8034" ce|strong = "H7121" roux, de|strong = "H8034" ce|strong = "H7121" roux-là; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" très|strong = "H7227" fatigué|strong = "H5889". C'est pour|strong = "H8034" cela|strong = "H2088" qu'on|strong = "H4994" l'appela Édom (roux). <sup>31</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H5414": Vends-moi d'abord ton|strong = "H3117" droit d'aïnesse. <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H6215" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" dit|strong = "H5414": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H4191" m'en vais|strong = "H1980" mourir|strong = "H4191"; à|strong = "H4191" quoi|strong = "H4100" me|strong = "H3068" sert|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H4191" droit d'aïnesse? <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H5414": Jure-moi d'abord. Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" jura|strong = "H7650"; ainsi|strong = "H3651" il|strong = "H3117" vendit|strong = "H4376" son|strong = "H3117" droit d'aïnesse à|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" Jacob|strong = "H3290" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" du|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H5414" potage|strong = "H5138" de|strong = "H6965" lentilles|strong = "H5742"; et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3290" mangea, et|strong = "H6965" but|strong = "H8354"; puis il|strong = "H3290" se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H6215" alla|strong = "H3212". Ainsi|strong = "H3651" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" méprisa le|strong = "H5414" droit d'aïnesse.

26Or, il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3327" eut|strong = "H4428" une|strong = "H3117" famine|strong = "H7458" au|strong = "H3212"

pays|strong = "H4725", outre la|strong = "H3117" première|strong = "H7223"  
 famine|strong = "H7458" qui|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 eu|strong = "H1961" lieu|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" d'Abraham. Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327" s'en|strong = "H4428" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" Abimélec, roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3117"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", à|strong = "H3212" Guérar|strong = "H1642". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 apparut|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": Ne|strong = "H3068" descends|strong = "H3381"  
 point|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714";  
 demeure|strong = "H7931" au|strong = "H3381" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
 dirai|strong = "H5046". <sup>3</sup> Séjourne|strong = "H1481" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H6965"  
 je|strong = "H3588" serai|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 toi|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H3068" bénirai|strong = "H1288". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" donnerai|strong = "H5414", à|strong = "H5414"  
 toi|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H5414"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ces|strong = "H5414" pays-ci, et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H3588"  
 mettrai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" exécution|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H5414" serment|strong = "H7621" que|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Abraham,  
 ton|strong = "H5414" père. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H8064" je|strong = "H5414"  
 multiplierai|strong = "H7235" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" comme|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 étoiles|strong = "H3556" des|strong = "H5414" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
 et|strong = "H8064" je|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H5414" pays-ci; et|strong = "H8064"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 de|strong = "H7235" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6083"  
 seront|strong = "H1471" bénies|strong = "H1288" en|strong = "H5414"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233", <sup>5</sup> Parce qu'Abraham  
 a|strong = "H8085" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H8085"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H8085"  
 a|strong = "H8085" gardé|strong = "H8104" ce|strong = "H8104"  
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 avais|strong = "H7223" ordonné|strong = "H2708", mes|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687", mes|strong = "H8104"  
 statuts|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H8085" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 lois|strong = "H2708". <sup>6</sup> Isaac|strong = "H3327" demeura|strong = "H3427"  
 donc|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Guérar|strong = "H1642". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2896" quand|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7592"

gens|strong="H5971" du|strong="H5921" lieu|strong="H4725"  
s'informèrent de|strong="H2896" sa|strong="H5921"  
femme|strong="H1323", il|strong="H1931" répondit|strong="H5046":  
C'est ma|strong="H8085" sœur; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1931"  
craignait|strong="H3372" de|strong="H2896" dire|strong="H5046": C'est  
ma|strong="H8085" femme|strong="H1323"; de|strong="H2896"  
peur|strong="H3372", disait-il, que|strong="H4725" les|strong="H7592"  
habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H5921" lieu|strong="H4725"  
ne|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" tuent|strong="H4191"  
à|strong="H4725" cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H2896"  
Rébecca|strong="H7259"; car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931"  
était|strong="H4758" belle|strong="H2896" de|strong="H2896"  
figure|strong="H4758". <sup>8</sup> Or, il|strong="H4428" arriva|strong="H5060",  
quand|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4428" y|strong="H8033"  
eut|strong="H4428" passé|strong="H7223" un|strong="H7200"  
assez|strong="H7227" long|strong="H7227" temps|strong="H3117",  
qu'Abimélec, roi|strong="H4428" des|strong="H3117"  
Philistins|strong="H6430", regarda|strong="H7200" par|strong="H3117"  
la|strong="H7200" fenêtre|strong="H2474", et|strong="H3117"  
il|strong="H4428" vit|strong="H7200" Isaac|strong="H3327"  
qui|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428" jouait avec|strong="H7200"  
Rébecca|strong="H7259", sa|strong="H7200" femme|strong="H1323". <sup>9</sup>  
Alors|strong="H3117" Abimélec appela|strong="H7121"  
Isaac|strong="H3327", et|strong="H3327" lui|strong="H1931"  
dit|strong="H5046": Certainement|strong="H4191",  
voici|strong="H2009", c'est ta|strong="H5921" femme|strong="H1323";  
et|strong="H3327" comment|strong="H4100" as-tu dit|strong="H5046":  
C'est ma|strong="H8085" sœur? Et|strong="H3327"  
Isaac|strong="H3327" lui|strong="H1931" répondit|strong="H5046":  
C'est que|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588" dit|strong="H5046":  
Il|strong="H3327" ne|strong="H4191" faut pas|strong="H4191"  
que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" meure|strong="H4191"  
à|strong="H7121" cause|strong="H5921" d'elle|strong="H4672". <sup>10</sup>  
Et|strong="H5971" Abimélec dit|strong="H5046": Que|strong="H2063"  
nous|strong="H6213" as-tu fait|strong="H6213"? Peu|strong="H4592"  
s'en|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" fallu que|strong="H2063"  
quelqu'un du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"  
n'ait|strong="H5971" abusé de|strong="H5971" ta|strong="H6213"  
femme|strong="H1323", et|strong="H5971" que|strong="H2063"  
tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H5971" nous|strong="H6213" aies  
rendus|strong="H5186" coupables. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H5971" Abimélec  
donna|strong="H6680" cet|strong="H2088" ordre|strong="H6680"  
à|strong="H6680" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H4191"  
peuple|strong="H5971": Celui|strong="H2088" qui|strong="H5971"  
touchera|strong="H5060" à|strong="H6680" cet|strong="H2088"  
homme|strong="H1121" ou|strong="H3605" à|strong="H6680"



sa|strong = "H5060" femme|strong = "H1323", sera|strong = "H5060"  
 puni|strong = "H5060" de|strong = "H5971" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" Isaac|strong = "H3327" sema|strong = "H2232"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" cette|strong = "H1931" terre-là, et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" recueillit|strong = "H4672" cette|strong = "H1931"  
 année|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H3068" centuple|strong = "H3967";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H3068"  
 bénit|strong = "H1288". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" cet|strong = "H3212"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" devint|strong = "H1431" grand|strong = "H1431",  
 et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H4428" allait|strong = "H1980"  
 toujours|strong = "H5704" s'accroissant, jusqu'à|strong = "H3212"  
 ce|strong = "H3588" qu'il|strong = "H4725" devînt|strong = "H1431"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" riche|strong = "H1431". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H6430"  
 il|strong = "H6430" eut|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H7227"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H4735" de|strong = "H7227" brebis|strong = "H6629"  
 et|strong = "H6430" des|strong = "H7227" troupeaux|strong = "H4735"  
 de|strong = "H7227" bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H6430"  
 un|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H7227" serviteurs|strong = "H5657"; et|strong = "H6430"  
 les|strong = "H6430" Philistins|strong = "H6430" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 portèrent envie|strong = "H7065"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5650" puits|strong = "H5158"  
 que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" père avaient|strong = "H6430"  
 creusés|strong = "H2658", du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" père Abraham,  
 les|strong = "H5650" Philistins|strong = "H6430" les|strong = "H5650"  
 bouchèrent|strong = "H5640", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5650"  
 remplirent|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6083".  
<sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Abimélec dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327": Va-t'en de|strong = "H3966" chez|strong = "H3212"  
 nous|strong = "H3212"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 es|strong = "H3427" devenu|strong = "H1961" beaucoup|strong = "H3966"  
 plus|strong = "H3966" puissant|strong = "H6105" que|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3212". <sup>17</sup> Isaac|strong = "H3327" partit|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H3427",  
 et|strong = "H3212" campa|strong = "H2583" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3427" vallée|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Guérar|strong = "H1642" et|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033"  
 habita|strong = "H3427". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Isaac|strong = "H3327"  
 creusa|strong = "H2658" de|strong = "H3117" nouveau|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H7725" puits|strong = "H5158" d'eau qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 avait|strong = "H3327" creusés|strong = "H2658" du|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" d'Abraham, son|strong = "H7121" père,  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7725"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" avaient|strong = "H6430" bouchés

après|strong = "H2233" la|strong = "H3117" mort|strong = "H4194"  
d'Abraham; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H7725"  
donna|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H7725" mêmes|strong = "H8034"  
noms|strong = "H8034" que|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H7725"  
avait|strong = "H3327" donnés|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H7121" père.  
<sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3327" les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
d'Isaac creusèrent|strong = "H2658" dans|strong = "H4672"  
la|strong = "H4672" vallée|strong = "H5158", et|strong = "H3327"  
y|strong = "H8033" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" un|strong = "H4672"  
puits|strong = "H5158" d'eau vive|strong = "H2416". <sup>20</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7121" bergers de|strong = "H8034"  
Guéar|strong = "H1642" se|strong = "H4325" querellèrent|strong = "H7378"  
avec|strong = "H4325" les|strong = "H7121" bergers d'Isaac,  
en|strong = "H7121" disant|strong = "H5046": L'eau est|strong = "H8034"  
à|strong = "H7121" nous|strong = "H8034"; et|strong = "H3327"  
il|strong = "H3327" appela|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121"  
puits|strong = "H5158": Esek|strong = "H6230"  
(contestation|strong = "H7378"), parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
avaient|strong = "H4325" contesté|strong = "H7378" avec|strong = "H4325"  
lui|strong = "H3327". <sup>21</sup> Ensuite|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H1121"  
creusèrent|strong = "H2658" un|strong = "H7121" autre|strong = "H8034"  
puits|strong = "H5158", pour|strong = "H8034" lequel ils|strong = "H1121"  
se|strong = "H8034" querellèrent|strong = "H7378" encore|strong = "H1571";  
et|strong = "H8034" il|strong = "H1571" l'appela: Sitna|strong = "H7856"  
(opposition). <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3068"  
partit|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H8034" là|strong = "H7121"  
et|strong = "H3068" creusa|strong = "H2658" un|strong = "H3068"  
autre|strong = "H8034" puits|strong = "H5158", pour|strong = "H8034" lequel  
ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" disputèrent  
point|strong = "H3808"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" l'appela:  
Rehoboth|strong = "H7344" (largeurs), et|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H5046": C'est que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
mis|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H3068" large|strong = "H7337",  
et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" fructifierons  
dans|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H7121" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>23</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5927" là|strong = "H5927"  
il|strong = "H4428" monta|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" Béer-Shéba.  
<sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" lui|strong = "H3068"  
apparut|strong = "H7200" cette|strong = "H7200" nuit-là, et|strong = "H3068"  
lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H5650"  
suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
d'Abraham, ton|strong = "H3372" père; ne|strong = "H3068"  
crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H7200", car|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H5650" suis|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H7200"  
toi|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5650"

te|strong = "H3068" bénirai|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H5650" multiplierai|strong = "H7235" ta|strong = "H7200"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 d'Abraham, mon|strong = "H7200" serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>25</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
 là|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196",  
 et|strong = "H3068" invoqua|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3068" dressa|strong = "H5186" là|strong = "H1129"  
 sa|strong = "H5186" tente; et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d'Isaac y|strong = "H8033"  
 creusèrent|strong = "H3738" un|strong = "H1129" puits|strong = "H5158".  
<sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H8269" Abimélec vint|strong = "H1980"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H8269", de|strong = "H8269"  
 Guézar|strong = "H1642", avec|strong = "H1980" Ahuzath  
 son|strong = "H1980" ami|strong = "H4828", et|strong = "H8269"  
 Picol|strong = "H6369", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269"  
 son|strong = "H1980" armée|strong = "H6635". <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327" leur|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H5046":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" venez-vous vers|strong = "H7971"  
 moi|strong = "H5414", quand|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" haïssez|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H3327"  
 que|strong = "H4725" vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez  
 renvoyé|strong = "H7971" d'avec vous|strong = "H3068"? <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1961" répondirent:  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" voyons|strong = "H7200" clairement  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" disons: Qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H3068"  
 ait|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H3772" un|strong = "H7200"  
 serment|strong = "H7621" solennel entre|strong = "H5973"  
 nous|strong = "H3068", entre|strong = "H5973" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068" traitions  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>29</sup>  
 Jure|strong = "H7650" que|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H6258"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 aucun|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451", de|strong = "H6213"  
 même|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2896" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" t'avons point|strong = "H3808"  
 touché|strong = "H5060", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H2896"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" t'avons fait|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H2896" du|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2896",  
 et|strong = "H3068" t'avons laissé|strong = "H6213" aller|strong = "H7971"  
 en|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7965". Tu|strong = "H6258"  
 es|strong = "H3427" maintenant|strong = "H6258" béni|strong = "H1288"

de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H8354" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" festin|strong = "H4960", et|strong = "H6213" ils|strong = "H1121" mangèrent et|strong = "H6213" burent|strong = "H8354". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3212" levèrent|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H7971" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3212" s'engagèrent l'un|strong = "H6213" l'autre|strong = "H7725" par|strong = "H7971" serment|strong = "H7650". Puis Isaac|strong = "H3327" les|strong = "H7971" renvoya|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H3212" d'avec lui|strong = "H3327" en|strong = "H3212" paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>32</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" arriva|strong = "H5060", en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" même|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117", que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d'Isaac vinrent|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H5650" donner|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3117" nouvelles|strong = "H5046" du|strong = "H3117" puits|strong = "H5158" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H4325" creusé|strong = "H2658", et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H5650" dirent|strong = "H5046": Nous|strong = "H3068" avons trouvé|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H3117" l'eau. <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" l'appela Shiba (serment|strong = "H7621"). C'est pour|strong = "H5704" cela|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H3117" nomme|strong = "H8034" Béer-Shéba (puits|strong = "H5158" du|strong = "H3117" serment|strong = "H7621") jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>34</sup> Or, Ésaü|strong = "H6215", âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" quarante ans|strong = "H8141", prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femmes Judith|strong = "H3067", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Béeri, le|strong = "H3947" Héthien|strong = "H2850", et|strong = "H1121" Basmath|strong = "H1315", fille|strong = "H1323" d'Elon, le|strong = "H3947" Héthien|strong = "H2850"; <sup>35</sup> Qui|strong = "H3327" furent|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H1961" amertume|strong = "H4786" d'esprit pour|strong = "H5414" Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H3327" pour|strong = "H5414" Rébecca|strong = "H7259".

27Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3327" arriva, quand|strong = "H3588" Isaac|strong = "H3327" fut|strong = "H1121" devenu|strong = "H1961" vieux|strong = "H2204" et|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H7200" ses|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" furent|strong = "H5869" trop|strong = "H1697" faibles pour|strong = "H5869" voir|strong = "H7200", qu'il|strong = "H7200" appela|strong = "H7121" Ésaü|strong = "H6215", son|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121" aîné|strong = "H1419", et|strong = "H1419" lui|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H1696":

Mon|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121"! et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H3327" lui|strong = "H3327" répondit|strong = "H6030":  
 Me|strong = "H5869" voici|strong = "H2009"! <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009"  
 je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" vieux|strong = "H2204",  
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sais|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3045"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3045"  
 mort|strong = "H4194". <sup>3</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", prends|strong = "H5375", je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", tes|strong = "H5375"  
 armes|strong = "H3627", ton|strong = "H5375" carquois|strong = "H8522"  
 et|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H5375" arc|strong = "H7198",  
 et|strong = "H3318" va-t'en aux|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704",  
 et|strong = "H3318" prends-moi du|strong = "H3318"  
 gibier|strong = "H6718". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H5315" apprête-moi  
 un|strong = "H6213" mets|strong = "H4303" appétissant,  
 comme|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H6213"  
 aime|strong = "H2532"; et|strong = "H5315" apporte-le-moi,  
 que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H6213" mange,  
 afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H6213"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" bénisse|strong = "H1288"  
 avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315"  
 meure|strong = "H4191". <sup>5</sup> Or, Rébecca|strong = "H7259"  
 écoutait|strong = "H8085", pendant|strong = "H3212" qu'Isaac  
 parlait|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Ésaü|strong = "H6215",  
 son|strong = "H3212" fils|strong = "H1121". Ésaü|strong = "H6215"  
 s'en|strong = "H6215" alla|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" champs|strong = "H7704" pour|strong = "H3212"  
 prendre|strong = "H3212" du|strong = "H1121" gibier|strong = "H6718"  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'apporter. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Rébecca|strong = "H7259" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", son|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai|strong = "H3588" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 ton|strong = "H8085" père, qui|strong = "H1121" parlait|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" Ésaü|strong = "H6215", ton|strong = "H8085"  
 frère|strong = "H6996", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 disait|strong = "H1696": <sup>7</sup> Apporte-moi du|strong = "H6440"  
 gibier|strong = "H6718", et|strong = "H3068" apprête-moi  
 un|strong = "H6213" mets|strong = "H4303" appétissant,  
 que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" mange,  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440"  
 te|strong = "H3068" bénisse|strong = "H1288" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", avant|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 mourir|strong = "H4194". <sup>8</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"

donc|strong = "H4100", mon|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 obéis|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H6680" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963", pour|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963" vais|strong = "H3212"  
 te|strong = "H1121" commander. <sup>9</sup> Va|strong = "H3212"  
 me|strong = "H3212" prendre|strong = "H3947" au|strong = "H6213"  
 troupeau|strong = "H6629" deux|strong = "H8147" bons|strong = "H2896"  
 chevreux|strong = "H1423", et|strong = "H3212" j'en apprêterai  
 pour|strong = "H3947" ton|strong = "H6213" père un|strong = "H6213"  
 mets|strong = "H4303" appétissant, comme|strong = "H6213"  
 il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" aime|strong = "H2896". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 porteras|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" père,  
 pour|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" mange,  
 afin|strong = "H5668" qu'il|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440"  
 bénisse|strong = "H1288" avant|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 mort|strong = "H4194". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H6215" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3290" Rébecca|strong = "H7259"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" mère: Voici|strong = "H2005", Ésaü|strong = "H6215",  
 mon|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H6996", est|strong = "H7259"  
 velu|strong = "H8163", et|strong = "H6215" je|strong = "H2005"  
 ne|strong = "H3290" le|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>12</sup> Peut-être que|strong = "H3808"  
 mon|strong = "H1961" père me|strong = "H5869" tâtera, et|strong = "H5869"  
 il|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H5869" regardera|strong = "H7200"  
 comme|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H6213" trompeur|strong = "H4820",  
 et|strong = "H5869" j'attirerai sur|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H5921" malédiction|strong = "H7045", et|strong = "H5869"  
 non|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5921" bénédiction|strong = "H1293". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H8085" mère lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Que|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 malédiction|strong = "H7045" soit|strong = "H6963" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", mon|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121";  
 obéis|strong = "H8085" seulement|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H3212"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H1121"  
 va|strong = "H3212" me|strong = "H3212" chercher|strong = "H3947"  
 ces|strong = "H8085" chevreux|strong = "H1121". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100" les|strong = "H6213"  
 chercher|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213"  
 apporta|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H3947" mère,  
 et|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H3947" mère en|strong = "H3212" apprêta  
 un|strong = "H6213" mets|strong = "H4303" appétissant,  
 comme|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" père les|strong = "H6213"  
 aimait. <sup>15</sup> Puis Rébecca|strong = "H7259" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" plus|strong = "H3966" riches habits|strong = "H3847"  
 d'Ésaü, son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" aîné|strong = "H1419",



qu'elle|strong="H1004" avait|strong="H1121" auprès|strong="H6440"  
 d'elle|strong="H4672" dans|strong="H1419" la|strong="H3947"  
 maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H1419" elle|strong="H1004"  
 en|strong="H3947" revêtit|strong="H3847" Jacob|strong="H3290",  
 son|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121" cadet|strong="H6996". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3027" elle|strong="H3027" couvrit|strong="H3847"  
 des|strong="H3027" peaux|strong="H5785" de|strong="H3027"  
 chevreaux|strong="H1423" ses|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027"  
 et|strong="H3027" son|strong="H3027" cou|strong="H6677",  
 qui|strong="H3027" était|strong="H3027" sans|strong="H5795"  
 poil|strong="H2513". <sup>17</sup> Ensuite|strong="H7725" elle|strong="H3027"  
 mit|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" mets|strong="H5414" appétissant  
 et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H5414" pain|strong="H3899"  
 qu'elle|strong="H7200" avait|strong="H1121" apprêtés,  
 dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290", son|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H2009"  
 vint|strong="H1121" vers|strong="H3212" son|strong="H6963" père,  
 et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H1696": Mon|strong="H5414" père!  
 Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H2009" répondit|strong="H6030":  
 Me|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2009"; qui|strong="H1121" es-tu,  
 mon|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"? <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696"  
 son|strong="H6213" père: Je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
 Ésaü|strong="H6215", ton|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121"  
 aîné|strong="H1060"; j'ai|strong="H3588" fait|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H5315" tu|strong="H7200" m'as  
 commandé|strong="H6680". Lève-toi, je|strong="H5315"  
 te|strong="H5315" prie|strong="H4994", assieds-toi, et|strong="H6965"  
 mange de|strong="H3427" ma|strong="H6213" chasse|strong="H6718",  
 afin|strong="H5668" que|strong="H5315" ton|strong="H6213"  
 âme|strong="H5315" me|strong="H5315" bénisse|strong="H1288". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" Isaac|strong="H3327" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" son|strong="H6440" fils|strong="H1121":  
 Comment|strong="H4100" donc|strong="H4100" en|strong="H6440" as-tu  
 trouvé|strong="H4672" si|strong="H3588" tôt|strong="H4116"  
 mon|strong="H6440" fils|strong="H1121"? Et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": C'est que|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 me|strong="H3068" l'a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" rencontrer.  
<sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Isaac|strong="H3327" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290": Approche|strong="H5066",  
 que|strong="H1121" je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H1121" tâte,  
 mon|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121", pour|strong="H5066"  
 savoir|strong="H3045" si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7200"  
 es|strong="H3427" mon|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"

Ésaü|strong = "H6215", ou|strong = "H3117" non|strong = "H3808". <sup>22</sup>  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" s'approcha donc|strong = "H3027" d'Isaac,  
 son|strong = "H6963" père, qui|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H3027" tâta,  
 et|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H6963": La|strong = "H3027"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" est|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3027" Jacob|strong = "H3290";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" d'Ésaü.  
<sup>23</sup> Il|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3027"  
 reconnu|strong = "H5234" pas|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" étaient|strong = "H3027"  
 velues|strong = "H8163", comme|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" d'Ésaü, son|strong = "H3027"  
 frère|strong = "H6996"; et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H3027" bénit|strong = "H1288". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H2088" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est toi|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" es|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" Ésaü|strong = "H6215"? Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H2088" répondit|strong = "H6030": C'est moi|strong = "H6440".  
<sup>25</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H5315" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Sers-moi, que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5315" mange  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1288" chasse|strong = "H6718"  
 de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H8354" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 pour|strong = "H5066" que|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H8354"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" bénisse|strong = "H1288".  
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H1288"  
 servit|strong = "H5066", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5315" mangea.  
 Il|strong = "H5315" lui|strong = "H3068" apporta|strong = "H5066"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" du|strong = "H1121" vin|strong = "H3196",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5315" but|strong = "H8354". <sup>26</sup> Puis  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327", son|strong = "H5066" père, lui|strong = "H3327"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Approche|strong = "H5066", et|strong = "H1121"  
 baise-moi, mon|strong = "H5401" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" s'approcha, et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H7200" baisa|strong = "H5401". Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327" sentit|strong = "H7306" l'odeur de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H7200" habits|strong = "H3847", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200" bénit|strong = "H1288",  
 et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H7200", l'odeur  
 de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068" l'odeur d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 champ|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 a|strong = "H3068" béni|strong = "H1288". <sup>28</sup> Que|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H7230" la|strong = "H5414" rosée|strong = "H2919"  
 des|strong = "H5414" cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H8064"

de|strong="H7230" la|strong="H5414" graisse|strong="H4924"  
 de|strong="H7230" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704",  
 et|strong="H8064" une|strong="H5414" abondance|strong="H7230"  
 de|strong="H7230" froment|strong="H1715" et|strong="H8064"  
 de|strong="H7230" moût|strong="H8492"! <sup>29</sup> Que|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H1121" peuples|strong="H5971" te|strong="H5971"  
 servent|strong="H5647", et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H1121" nations|strong="H3816" se|strong="H5971"  
 prosternent|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812" toi|strong="H1288"!  
 Sois|strong="H1933" le|strong="H1288" maître|strong="H1376"  
 de|strong="H1121" tes|strong="H1288" frères|strong="H1121",  
 et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5647"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H1121" mère  
 se|strong="H5971" prosternent|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812"  
 toi|strong="H1288"! Quiconque|strong="H4310" te|strong="H5971"  
 maudira|strong="H3588", soit|strong="H1288" maudit|strong="H1288",  
 et|strong="H1121" quiconque|strong="H4310" te|strong="H5971"  
 bénira|strong="H1288", soit|strong="H1288" béni|strong="H1288"! <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3290" arriva, aussitôt|strong="H4116"  
 qu'Isaac eut|strong="H3290" achevé|strong="H3615" de|strong="H6440"  
 bénir|strong="H1288" Jacob|strong="H3290", et|strong="H3318"  
 comme|strong="H1961" Jacob|strong="H3290" était|strong="H3327"  
 à|strong="H6440" peine|strong="H3318" sorti|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440" Isaac|strong="H3327",  
 son|strong="H6440" père, qu'Ésaü, son|strong="H6440"  
 frère|strong="H6996", revint|strong="H7725" de|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" chasse|strong="H6718". <sup>31</sup> Il|strong="H5315"  
 apprêta, lui|strong="H1931" aussi|strong="H1571", un|strong="H6213"  
 mets|strong="H4303" appétissant, et|strong="H6965" l'apporta  
 à|strong="H6213" son|strong="H6213" père, et|strong="H6965"  
 il|strong="H5315" lui|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Que|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H6965" père se|strong="H5315"  
 lève|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965" mange de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H6213" chasse|strong="H6718" de|strong="H1121"  
 son|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121", afin|strong="H5668"  
 que|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H6213" âme|strong="H5315"  
 me|strong="H5315" bénisse|strong="H1288". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 Isaac|strong="H3327", son|strong="H6963" père, lui|strong="H3327"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Qui|strong="H1121" es-tu? Et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H3327" dit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H5315"  
 suis|strong="H1961" ton|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121",  
 ton|strong="H5414" premier-né, Ésaü|strong="H6215". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1419" Isaac|strong="H3327" fut|strong="H1961"  
 saisi|strong="H7971" d'une|strong="H1121" émotion|strong="H2729"  
 extraordinaire; et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H3327" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Qui|strong="H4310" est|strong="H1931" donc|strong="H4100"

celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H5704"  
pris|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H6679" gibier|strong = "H6718",  
et|strong = "H1419" m'en a|strong = "H5704" apporté|strong = "H5375"?  
et|strong = "H1419" j'ai|strong = "H3588" mangé de|strong = "H3966"  
tout|strong = "H3605", avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H5704"  
tu|strong = "H7200" vinsses, et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H1571" l'ai  
bêni|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1419" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
sera-t-il|strong = "H3820" bêni|strong = "H1288". <sup>34</sup> Dès|strong = "H1697"  
qu'Ésaü eut|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H1288" père,  
il|strong = "H1697" jeta|strong = "H6965" un|strong = "H8085"  
cri|strong = "H6818" très|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H1419"  
et|strong = "H1419" très|strong = "H3966" amer|strong = "H4751".  
Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697"  
à|strong = "H5704" son|strong = "H1288" père: Béni-moi,  
moi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571", mon|strong = "H8085" père!  
<sup>35</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Ton|strong = "H3947" frère|strong = "H6996" est|strong = "H3068"  
venu|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3947" ruse|strong = "H4820",  
et|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3947"  
pris|strong = "H3947" ta|strong = "H3947" bénédiction|strong = "H1293". <sup>36</sup>  
Et|strong = "H8034" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" dit|strong = "H1696": Est-ce  
parce qu'on|strong = "H6680" l'a|strong = "H3068" appelé|strong = "H7121"  
Jacob|strong = "H3290", qu'il|strong = "H3290" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
déjà|strong = "H6440" supplanté|strong = "H6117" deux|strong = "H6471"  
fois|strong = "H6471"? Il|strong = "H3290" a|strong = "H7121"  
pris|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H7121" droit|strong = "H6213"  
d'aïnesse, et|strong = "H8034" voici|strong = "H2009",  
maintenant|strong = "H6258" il|strong = "H3290" a|strong = "H7121"  
pris|strong = "H3947" ma|strong = "H3947" bénédiction|strong = "H1293".  
Ensuite|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696": N'as-tu  
point|strong = "H3808" réservé de|strong = "H8034"  
bénédiction|strong = "H1293" pour|strong = "H3947" moi|strong = "H6440"?  
<sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" Isaac|strong = "H3327" répondit|strong = "H6030"  
et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H5414"  
Ésaü|strong = "H6215": Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" l'ai  
établi|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H1376"  
et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H2005" lui|strong = "H5650"  
ai|strong = "H8033" donné|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605"  
ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414"  
serveurs|strong = "H5650"; et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H2005" l'ai  
pourvu|strong = "H5564" de|strong = "H1121" froment|strong = "H1715"  
et|strong = "H6030" de|strong = "H1121" moût|strong = "H8492".  
Et|strong = "H6030" que|strong = "H1121" ferais-je donc|strong = "H4100"  
pour|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6213", mon|strong = "H5414"  
fils|strong = "H1121"? <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H6963" Ésaü|strong = "H6215"

dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H6963" père: N'as-tu  
 que|strong = "H1571" cette|strong = "H1931" bénédiction|strong = "H1293",  
 mon|strong = "H5375" père? bénis-moi, moi|strong = "H6440"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571", mon|strong = "H5375" père! Et|strong = "H6963"  
 Ésaü|strong = "H6215" éleva|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375"  
 voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H6963" pleura|strong = "H1058". <sup>39</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" Isaac|strong = "H3327" son|strong = "H1961" père  
 répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H3327"  
 dit|strong = "H6030": Voici|strong = "H2009", ta|strong = "H5921"  
 demeure|strong = "H4186" sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" graisse|strong = "H4924" de|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H7704", de|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" rosée|strong = "H2919" des|strong = "H8064"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" d'en|strong = "H5971" haut|strong = "H3966". <sup>40</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5921" tu|strong = "H7200" vivras|strong = "H2421"  
 de|strong = "H2421" ton|strong = "H2421" épée|strong = "H2719",  
 et|strong = "H5921" tu|strong = "H7200" serviras|strong = "H5647"  
 ton|strong = "H2421" frère|strong = "H6996"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3117" arrivera|strong = "H7136", comme|strong = "H1961"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" errant, que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" briseras|strong = "H6561" son|strong = "H5647"  
 joug|strong = "H5923" de|strong = "H2421" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 ton|strong = "H2421" cou|strong = "H6677". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Ésaü|strong = "H6215" prit|strong = "H3947" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 en|strong = "H3117" aversion|strong = "H6973" à|strong = "H3117"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 bénédiction|strong = "H1293" que|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H1288"  
 père lui|strong = "H3820" avait|strong = "H3290" donnée|strong = "H5414";  
 et|strong = "H3117" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 en|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H1288" cœur|strong = "H3820":  
 Les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" deuil  
 de|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3820" père  
 approchent|strong = "H7126"; et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 tuerai|strong = "H2026" Jacob|strong = "H3290", mon|strong = "H3820"  
 frère|strong = "H6996". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Rébecca|strong = "H7259"  
 les|strong = "H7121" paroles|strong = "H1697" d'Ésaü, son|strong = "H7121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" aîné|strong = "H1419"; et|strong = "H1419"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" envoya|strong = "H7971" appeler|strong = "H7121"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", son|strong = "H7121" second|strong = "H8034"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1419" lui|strong = "H1697"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2009", Ésaü|strong = "H6215"  
 ton|strong = "H7121" frère|strong = "H6996" va|strong = "H3212"  
 se|strong = "H3290" venger de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H7971" te|strong = "H1121" tuant|strong = "H2026". <sup>43</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100", mon|strong = "H6965"

fils|strong = "H1121", obéis|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H1121"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963": lève-toi, enfuis-toi  
 vers|strong = "H1272" Laban|strong = "H3837", mon|strong = "H6965"  
 frère|strong = "H6996", à|strong = "H1121" Charan|strong = "H2771". <sup>44</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7725" demeureras|strong = "H3427"  
 avec|strong = "H3427" lui|strong = "H3068" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 temps|strong = "H3117", jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H3427"  
 que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" fureur|strong = "H2534"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" frère|strong = "H6996"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" passée|strong = "H7725", <sup>45</sup> Jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213"  
 colère|strong = "H2534" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 frère|strong = "H6996" se|strong = "H3117" détourne|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3117"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" ait|strong = "H3068" oublié|strong = "H7911"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 lui|strong = "H6213" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213".  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" t'enverrai  
 chercher|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3117" là|strong = "H6213".  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" serais-je|strong = "H4100"  
 privée|strong = "H7921" de|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" en|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H6213"  
 même|strong = "H1571" jour|strong = "H3117"? <sup>46</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 Rébecca|strong = "H7259" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6440"  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327": Je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440"  
 dégoûtée|strong = "H6973" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H6440"  
 vie|strong = "H2416", à|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Heth|strong = "H2845". Si|strong = "H3966" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 prend|strong = "H3947" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Heth|strong = "H2845",  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1323"  
 du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704", une|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" comme|strong = "H3947" celles-là,  
 à|strong = "H6440" quoi|strong = "H4100" me|strong = "H6440"  
 sert|strong = "H4100" la|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H2416"?

28Alors|strong = "H3947" Isaac|strong = "H3327" appela|strong = "H7121"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", et|strong = "H3327" le|strong = "H7121"  
 bénit|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3327" lui|strong = "H3327"  
 commanda|strong = "H6680" et|strong = "H3327" lui|strong = "H3327"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 prendras|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" parmi les|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>2</sup> Lève-toi,



va|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Paddan-Aram, à|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Béthuël|strong = "H1328", père de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H3947"  
 mère, et|strong = "H6965" prends-toi une|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1004" là|strong = "H3947", parmi  
 les|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Laban|strong = "H3837", frère de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H3947"  
 mère. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H1288"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" Tout-Puissant te|strong = "H5971"  
 bénisse|strong = "H1288", te|strong = "H5971" fasse|strong = "H6213"  
 croître|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971"  
 multiplie|strong = "H7235", et|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H5971"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" deviennes une|strong = "H1961"  
 assemblée|strong = "H6951" de|strong = "H5971" peuples|strong = "H5971"!  
<sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H4725" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" bénédiction|strong = "H1293"  
 d'Abraham, à|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H1004", afin que|strong = "H2233"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" possèdes|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 as|strong = "H3426" séjourné|strong = "H4033", que|strong = "H2233"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414" donné|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Abraham! <sup>5</sup> Puis Isaac|strong = "H3327"  
 fit|strong = "H7971" partir|strong = "H7971" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 qui|strong = "H1121" s'en|strong = "H6215" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Paddan-Aram, vers|strong = "H3212"  
 Laban|strong = "H3837", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Béthuël|strong = "H1328", l'Araméen, frère de|strong = "H1121"  
 Rébecca|strong = "H7259", mère de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" et|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3327"  
 Ésaü|strong = "H6215" vit|strong = "H7200" qu'Isaac avait|strong = "H3290"  
 béni|strong = "H1288" Jacob|strong = "H3290", et|strong = "H3327"  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H6680"  
 Paddan-Aram pour|strong = "H3947" y|strong = "H8033"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323",  
 en|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" bénissant|strong = "H1288",  
 et|strong = "H3327" qu'il|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3327"  
 avait|strong = "H3290" commandé|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3327"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 prendras|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" parmi les|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Canaan|strong = "H3667"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 que|strong = "H8085" Jacob|strong = "H3290" avait|strong = "H3290"  
 obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H3212" père  
 et|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H8085" mère,

et|strong="H3212" s'en|strong="H5971" était|strong="H5892"  
 allé|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212" Paddan-Aram. <sup>8</sup>  
 Ésaü|strong="H6215", voyant|strong="H7200" donc|strong="H4100"  
 que|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" filles|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" Canaan|strong="H3667" déplaisaient|strong="H5869"  
 à|strong="H5869" Isaac|strong="H3327", son|strong="H7200" père, <sup>9</sup>  
 S'en|strong="H6215" alla|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212"  
 Ismaël|strong="H3458", et|strong="H1121" prit|strong="H3947"  
 pour|strong="H3947" femme|strong="H1323" (outre les|strong="H3947"  
 femmes qu'il|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121")  
 Mahalath|strong="H4258", fille|strong="H1323" d'Ismaël,  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Abraham, sœur de|strong="H1121"  
 Nébajoth|strong="H5032". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" partit|strong="H3212" de|strong="H3318"  
 Béer-Shéba, et|strong="H3212" s'en|strong="H5971" alla|strong="H3212"  
 à|strong="H3212" Charan|strong="H2771". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H7760"  
 il|strong="H1931" arriva|strong="H6293" en|strong="H7760"  
 un|strong="H3947" lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725"  
 il|strong="H1931" passa|strong="H3885" la|strong="H3947"  
 nuit|strong="H3885", parce que|strong="H4725" le|strong="H3947"  
 soleil|strong="H8121" était|strong="H8121" couché|strong="H7901".  
 Il|strong="H1931" prit|strong="H3947" donc|strong="H7760"  
 une|strong="H3947" des|strong="H3947" pierres|strong="H4676"  
 du|strong="H3947" lieu|strong="H4725", en|strong="H7760"  
 fit|strong="H7760" son|strong="H7760" chevet|strong="H4763",  
 et|strong="H7760" se|strong="H8121" coucha|strong="H7901"  
 en|strong="H7760" ce|strong="H1931" lieu-là. <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong="H3947"  
 il|strong="H2009" eut|strong="H2492" un|strong="H5927"  
 songe|strong="H2492"; et|strong="H5927" voici|strong="H2009",  
 une|strong="H5927" échelle|strong="H5551" était|strong="H5324"  
 dressée|strong="H5324" sur|strong="H5927" la|strong="H5927"  
 terre|strong="H6083", et|strong="H5927" son|strong="H5060"  
 sommet|strong="H7218" touchait|strong="H5060" aux|strong="H5060"  
 cieux|strong="H8064"; et|strong="H5927" voici|strong="H2009"  
 les|strong="H5927" anges|strong="H4397" de|strong="H7218"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" montaient|strong="H5927" et|strong="H5927"  
 descendaient|strong="H3381" par|strong="H7218" elle|strong="H1931".  
<sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2009", l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 se|strong="H3068" tenait|strong="H5324" au-dessus d'elle,  
 et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5414":  
 Je|strong="H5414" suis|strong="H5324" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 le|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Abraham, ton|strong="H5414"  
 père, et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Isaac;  
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6083" sur|strong="H3068" laquelle  
 tu|strong="H5414" es couché|strong="H7901", je|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" donnerai|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068"

toi|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"  
 ta|strong="H5414" postérité|strong="H2233". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3220"  
 ta|strong="H8085" postérité|strong="H2233" sera|strong="H1961"  
 comme|strong="H1961" la|strong="H1288" poussière|strong="H6083"  
 de|strong="H4940" la|strong="H1288" terre|strong="H6083";  
 et|strong="H3220" tu|strong="H7200" te|strong="H3068"  
 répandras|strong="H6555" à|strong="H3220" l'Occident  
 et|strong="H3220" à|strong="H3220" l'Orient, au|strong="H1288"  
 Nord|strong="H6828" et|strong="H3220" au|strong="H1288"  
 Midi|strong="H5045"; et|strong="H3220" toutes|strong="H2233"  
 les|strong="H3220" familles|strong="H4940" de|strong="H4940"  
 la|strong="H1288" terre|strong="H6083" seront|strong="H2233"  
 bénies|strong="H1288" en|strong="H3220" toi|strong="H1288"  
 et|strong="H3220" en|strong="H3220" ta|strong="H8085"  
 postérité|strong="H2233". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3212" voici|strong="H2009",  
 je|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H6213"  
 toi|strong="H8104", et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H7725"  
 te|strong="H3212" garderai|strong="H8104" partout|strong="H8104"  
 où|strong="H3605" tu|strong="H7725" iras|strong="H3212";  
 et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H3212"  
 ramènerai|strong="H7725" en|strong="H3212" ce|strong="H6213"  
 pays|strong="H4725"; car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H7725"  
 ne|strong="H3808" t'abandonnerai point|strong="H3808",  
 que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H7725" n'aie fait|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H7725" t'ai  
 dit|strong="H1696". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3068" Jacob|strong="H3290"  
 s'éveilla de|strong="H4725" son|strong="H3045"  
 sommeil|strong="H8142", et|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Certainement|strong="H3808", l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 est|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H2088" lieu-ci,  
 et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H7725" n'en savais|strong="H3045"  
 rien|strong="H3808"! <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1004" il|strong="H2088"  
 eut|strong="H3068" peur|strong="H3372", et|strong="H1004"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H4725" ce|strong="H2088"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" est|strong="H1004" redoutable|strong="H3372"!  
 C'est ici|strong="H2088" la|strong="H4725" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H1004" c'est  
 ici|strong="H2088" la|strong="H4725" porte|strong="H8179"  
 des|strong="H1004" cieus|strong="H8064"! <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H8081"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" se|strong="H3290" leva|strong="H7925"  
 de|strong="H7218" bon|strong="H5869" matin|strong="H1242",  
 et|strong="H8081" prit|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3947" pierre  
 dont|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3290" avait|strong="H3290"  
 fait|strong="H7760" son|strong="H7760" chevet|strong="H4763",  
 et|strong="H8081" la|strong="H3947" dressa|strong="H7760"  
 en|strong="H7760" monument|strong="H4676", et|strong="H8081"

il|strong="H3290" versa|strong="H3332" de|strong="H7218" l'huile  
sur|strong="H5921" son|strong="H7760" sommet|strong="H7218". <sup>19</sup>  
Et|strong="H8034" il|strong="H5892" appela|strong="H7121"  
ce|strong="H7121" lieu-là Béthel|strong="H1008"  
(maison|strong="H8034" de|strong="H5892" Dieu|strong="H3068"),  
tandis qu'auparavant la|strong="H7121" ville|strong="H5892" s'appelait  
Luz|strong="H3870". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H3899" Jacob|strong="H3290"  
fit|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" vœu|strong="H5088",  
en|strong="H5414" disant: Si|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
est|strong="H1870" avec|strong="H1980" moi|strong="H5978",  
et|strong="H3899" me|strong="H5978" garde|strong="H8104"  
dans|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" voyage|strong="H1870"  
que|strong="H2088" je|strong="H5414" fais|strong="H5414",  
et|strong="H3899" me|strong="H5978" donne|strong="H5414"  
du|strong="H1870" pain|strong="H3899" pour|strong="H5414"  
manger|strong="H3899", et|strong="H3899" des|strong="H5414"  
habits|strong="H3847" pour|strong="H5414" me|strong="H5978"  
vêtir|strong="H3847", <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H7725" que|strong="H1004"  
je|strong="H7725" retourne|strong="H7725" en|strong="H7725"  
paix|strong="H7965" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7725"  
maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" mon|strong="H3068" père,  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" sera|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3068"  
Dieu|strong="H3068"; <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H1004" cette|strong="H5414"  
pierre, que|strong="H1004" j'ai|strong="H1004" dressée|strong="H7760"  
en|strong="H5414" monument|strong="H4676", sera|strong="H1961"  
la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
Dieu|strong="H3068"; et|strong="H1004" tout|strong="H3605"  
ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H1004" tu|strong="H5414" m'accorderas,  
je|strong="H5414" t'en donnerai|strong="H5414"  
fidèlement|strong="H8104" la|strong="H5414" dîme|strong="H6237".

<sup>29</sup>Puis|strong="H3201" Jacob|strong="H3290" se|strong="H3212"  
mit|strong="H5375" en|strong="H3212" chemin|strong="H3212",  
et|strong="H1121" s'en|strong="H3068" alla|strong="H3212"  
au|strong="H3212" pays|strong="H7704" des|strong="H1121" Orientaux.  
<sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H1931" regarda|strong="H7200";  
et|strong="H1419" voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H1931"  
vit|strong="H7200" un|strong="H7200" puits dans|strong="H7200"  
les|strong="H7200" champs|strong="H7704", et|strong="H1419"  
là|strong="H7200" même|strong="H3588" trois|strong="H7969"  
troupeaux|strong="H6629" de|strong="H7704" brebis|strong="H6629"  
couchés|strong="H7257" auprès|strong="H5921"; car|strong="H3588"  
on|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8033" abreuva|strong="H8248"  
les|strong="H7200" troupeaux|strong="H6629". Et|strong="H1419"  
la|strong="H7200" pierre qui|strong="H7969" couvrait l'ouverture

du|strong = "H6310" puits était|strong = "H6310" grande|strong = "H1419".  
<sup>3</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725" troupeaux|strong = "H6629"  
se|strong = "H5739" rassemblaient là|strong = "H7725";  
alors|strong = "H6256" on|strong = "H4725" roulait|strong = "H1556"  
la|strong = "H7725" pierre de|strong = "H6310" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
l'ouverture du|strong = "H6310" puits, et|strong = "H7725"  
on|strong = "H4725" abreuva|strong = "H8248" les|strong = "H7725"  
troupeaux|strong = "H6629"; ensuite|strong = "H7725" on|strong = "H4725"  
remettait|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" pierre à|strong = "H7725"  
sa|strong = "H7725" place|strong = "H4725", sur|strong = "H5921"  
l'ouverture du|strong = "H6310" puits. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3290"  
Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696"  
bergers|strong = "H7462": Mes|strong = "H8085" frères|strong = "H1121",  
d'où êtes-vous? Et|strong = "H3290" ils|strong = "H1121"  
répondirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068"  
sommes|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" Charan|strong = "H2771". <sup>5</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3837" leur|strong = "H3045"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Connaissez-vous Laban|strong = "H3837",  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nachor|strong = "H5152"?  
Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" répondirent|strong = "H1696":  
Nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3045" connaissons|strong = "H3045".  
<sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H2009" leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Se|strong = "H1323" porte-t-il bien|strong = "H7965"? Ils|strong = "H1121"  
lui|strong = "H3068" répondirent|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H2009"  
se|strong = "H1323" porte|strong = "H5375" bien|strong = "H7965";  
et|strong = "H7965" voici|strong = "H2009" Rachel|strong = "H7354",  
sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323", qui|strong = "H6629" vient  
avec|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H5973" troupeau|strong = "H6629". <sup>7</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Voici|strong = "H2005", il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117"  
encore|strong = "H5750" grand|strong = "H1419" jour|strong = "H3117";  
il|strong = "H3117" n'est|strong = "H1697" pas|strong = "H3808"  
temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H3117" rassembler le|strong = "H3117"  
bétail|strong = "H6629"; abreuvez|strong = "H8248" les|strong = "H7462"  
brebis|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H1419" allez|strong = "H3212"  
les|strong = "H7462" paître|strong = "H7462". <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong = "H6310"  
répondirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
pouvons|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201", jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
ce|strong = "H6629" que|strong = "H6310" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H8248" troupeaux|strong = "H6629" soient|strong = "H5739"  
rassemblés|strong = "H7121"; alors|strong = "H6256" on|strong = "H3117"  
roule|strong = "H1556" la|strong = "H5921" pierre de|strong = "H6310"  
dessus|strong = "H5921" l'ouverture du|strong = "H6310" puits,  
et|strong = "H6310" nous|strong = "H3068" abreuvs les|strong = "H8248"  
troupeaux|strong = "H6629". <sup>9</sup> Comme|strong = "H5973"  
il|strong = "H1931" parlait|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750"

avec|strong="H1696" eux|strong="H6440", Rachel|strong="H7354" arriva avec|strong="H1696" le|strong="H7462" troupeau|strong="H6629" de|strong="H1696" son|strong="H1696" père|strong="H3205"; car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931" était|strong="H7354" bergère|strong="H7462". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H7200" dès|strong="H6310" que|strong="H7200" Jacob|strong="H3290" vit|strong="H7200" Rachel|strong="H7354", fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Laban|strong="H3837", frère|strong="H6996" de|strong="H1323" sa|strong="H7200" mère, et|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" troupeau|strong="H6629" de|strong="H1323" Laban|strong="H3837", frère|strong="H6996" de|strong="H1323" sa|strong="H7200" mère, il|strong="H3290" s'approcha, roula|strong="H1556" la|strong="H7200" pierre de|strong="H1323" dessus|strong="H5921" l'ouverture du|strong="H6310" puits, et|strong="H7200" abreuva|strong="H8248" le|strong="H7200" troupeau|strong="H6629" de|strong="H1323" Laban|strong="H3837", frère|strong="H6996" de|strong="H1323" sa|strong="H7200" mère. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H6963" Jacob|strong="H3290" baisa|strong="H5401" Rachel|strong="H7354"; et|strong="H6963", élevant la|strong="H5375" voix|strong="H6963", il|strong="H3290" pleura|strong="H1058". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290" apprit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046" Rachel|strong="H7354" qu'il|strong="H1121" était|strong="H1121" parent de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H5046" père|strong="H3205", et|strong="H1121" qu'il|strong="H1121" était|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Rébecca|strong="H7259"; et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931" courut|strong="H7323" le|strong="H5046" rapporter|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046" son|strong="H5046" père|strong="H3205". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H1121" aussitôt que|strong="H1697" Laban|strong="H3837" entendit|strong="H8085" parler|strong="H8088" de|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H8085" sœur, il|strong="H3290" courut|strong="H7323" au-devant de|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H1004", l'embrassa, et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H8085" baisa|strong="H5401", et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H8085" fit|strong="H3290" venir|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H5608" sa|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004"; et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3290" raconta|strong="H5608" à|strong="H1697" Laban|strong="H3837" toutes|strong="H8147" ces|strong="H8085" choses|strong="H1697". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3117" Laban|strong="H3837" lui|strong="H3837" dit|strong="H1696": Certainement|strong="H3808", tu|strong="H3117" es|strong="H3427" mon|strong="H3117" os|strong="H6106" et|strong="H3117" ma|strong="H3117" chair|strong="H1320"; et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" demeura|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H3837" un|strong="H3117" mois|strong="H2320" de|strong="H3117" temps|strong="H3117". <sup>15</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" Laban|strong="H3837"



dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Jacob|strong = "H3290": Parce que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H3588" frère|strong = "H6996", me|strong = "H3068" serviras-tu pour|strong = "H3290" rien|strong = "H2600"? Dis-moi quel|strong = "H4100" sera|strong = "H3290" ton|strong = "H5647" salaire|strong = "H4909". <sup>16</sup> Or, Laban|strong = "H3837" avait|strong = "H3837" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323", dont|strong = "H6440" l'aînée s'appelait Léa|strong = "H3812", et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H1323" plus|strong = "H8034" jeune|strong = "H6996" Rachel|strong = "H7354". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Léa|strong = "H3812" avait|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H1961" yeux|strong = "H5869" délicats|strong = "H7390", et|strong = "H5869" Rachel|strong = "H7354" était|strong = "H1961" belle|strong = "H3303" de|strong = "H5869" taille|strong = "H8389", et|strong = "H5869" belle|strong = "H3303" de|strong = "H5869" visage|strong = "H4758". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6996" Jacob|strong = "H3290" aimait Rachel|strong = "H7354"; et|strong = "H6996" il|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H8141" te|strong = "H3290" servirai|strong = "H5647" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141" pour|strong = "H1323" Rachel|strong = "H7354", ta|strong = "H8085" plus|strong = "H3201" jeune|strong = "H6996" fille|strong = "H1323". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H2896" Laban|strong = "H3837" répondit|strong = "H5046": Il|strong = "H3837" vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H2896" je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H2896" si|strong = "H5414" je|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" donnais|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H5414" autre|strong = "H8147"; demeure|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H5978". <sup>20</sup> Jacob|strong = "H3290" servit|strong = "H5647" donc|strong = "H4100" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141" pour|strong = "H5869" Rachel|strong = "H7354"; et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1961" ne|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H5869" semblèrent que|strong = "H3117" quelques|strong = "H5975" jours|strong = "H3117", parce qu'il|strong = "H3290" l'aimait. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3117" Laban|strong = "H3837": Donne-moi ma|strong = "H4390" femme|strong = "H3205"; car|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117" accompli|strong = "H4390", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" viendrai vers|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H3588". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" Laban|strong = "H3837" rassembla tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" festin|strong = "H4960". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" soir|strong = "H6153" il|strong = "H3117" prit|strong = "H3947" Léa|strong = "H3812", sa|strong = "H3947" fille|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H3947" l'amena

à|strong="H3947" Jacob|strong="H3290", qui|strong="H6153"  
 vint|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H1931". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5414" Laban|strong="H3837" donna|strong="H5414"  
 sa|strong="H5414" servante|strong="H8198" Zilpa|strong="H2153"  
 pour|strong="H5414" servante|strong="H8198" à|strong="H5414"  
 Léa|strong="H3812", sa|strong="H5414" fille|strong="H1323". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" matin|strong="H1242",  
 voici|strong="H2009", c'était Léa|strong="H3812"; et|strong="H6213"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6213"  
 Laban|strong="H3837": Qu'est-ce que|strong="H2063" tu|strong="H1242"  
 m'as fait|strong="H6213"? N'est-ce pas|strong="H3808"  
 pour|strong="H6213" Rachel|strong="H7354" que|strong="H2063"  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" servi|strong="H5647" chez|strong="H7725"  
 toi|strong="H6213"? Et|strong="H6213" pourquoi|strong="H4100"  
 m'as-tu trompé|strong="H7411"? <sup>26</sup> Laban|strong="H3837"  
 répondit|strong="H5046": On|strong="H4725" ne|strong="H3808"  
 fait|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808" ainsi|strong="H3651"  
 dans|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H5414" lieu|strong="H4725",  
 de|strong="H6440" donner|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6213"  
 plus|strong="H6440" jeune|strong="H6810" avant|strong="H6440"  
 l'aînée. <sup>27</sup> Achève|strong="H4390" la|strong="H5414"  
 semaine|strong="H7620" de|strong="H4390" celle-ci, et|strong="H8141"  
 nous|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" donnerons|strong="H5414"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" l'autre|strong="H7725", pour|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" service|strong="H5656" que|strong="H2063"  
 tu|strong="H8141" feras|strong="H5414" encore|strong="H5750"  
 chez|strong="H7725" moi|strong="H5978" sept|strong="H7651"  
 autres|strong="H7651" années|strong="H8141". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H6213"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" fit|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H3651",  
 il|strong="H3290" acheva|strong="H4390" la|strong="H6213"  
 semaine|strong="H7620" de|strong="H1323" celle-ci;  
 puis|strong="H3201" Laban|strong="H3837" lui|strong="H6213"  
 donna|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H5414" femme|strong="H1323"  
 Rachel|strong="H7354", sa|strong="H5414" fille|strong="H1323". <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7354" Laban|strong="H3837" donna|strong="H5414"  
 sa|strong="H5414" servante|strong="H8198" Bilha|strong="H1090"  
 pour|strong="H5414" servante|strong="H8198" à|strong="H5414"  
 Rachel|strong="H7354", sa|strong="H5414" fille|strong="H1323". <sup>30</sup>  
 Il|strong="H1571" vint|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H4100"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" vers|strong="H3212" Rachel|strong="H7354",  
 et|strong="H8141" il|strong="H1571" aima Rachel|strong="H7354"  
 plus|strong="H5750" que|strong="H1571" Léa|strong="H3812",  
 et|strong="H8141" il|strong="H1571" servit|strong="H5647"  
 chez|strong="H7725" Laban|strong="H3837" encore|strong="H5750"  
 sept|strong="H7651" autres|strong="H7651" années|strong="H8141". <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", voyant|strong="H7200"

que|strong = "H7200" Léa|strong = "H3812" était|strong = "H3068"  
 haïe|strong = "H8130", la|strong = "H7200" rendit|strong = "H3212"  
 féconde|strong = "H6605"; mais|strong = "H3588" Rachel|strong = "H7354"  
 était|strong = "H3068" stérile|strong = "H6135". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Léa|strong = "H3812" conçut|strong = "H2029" et|strong = "H1121"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" appela|strong = "H7121" Ruben|strong = "H7205"  
 (voyez|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"! ).  
 Car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" regardé|strong = "H7200"  
 mon|strong = "H7121" affliction|strong = "H6040";  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" mon|strong = "H7121" mari m'aimera. <sup>33</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H3588" conçut|strong = "H2029" encore|strong = "H5750",  
 et|strong = "H1121" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H8085" j'étais haïe|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" celui-ci; et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 l'appela Siméon|strong = "H8095" (exaucement). <sup>34</sup> Elle|strong = "H3588"  
 conçut|strong = "H2029" encore|strong = "H5750", et|strong = "H1121"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": Pour|strong = "H8034"  
 cette|strong = "H7121" fois|strong = "H6471", mon|strong = "H7121" mari  
 s'attachera à|strong = "H3205" moi|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H3205" ai|strong = "H8033"  
 enfanté|strong = "H3205" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121"; c'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" on|strong = "H3117" l'appela  
 Lévi|strong = "H3878" (attachement). <sup>35</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931"  
 conçut|strong = "H2029" encore|strong = "H5750" et|strong = "H3063"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H1696": Cette|strong = "H7121"  
 fois|strong = "H6471" je|strong = "H7121" louerai|strong = "H3034"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" l'appela Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 (louange|strong = "H3034"). Et|strong = "H3063" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 cessa|strong = "H5975" d'avoir|strong = "H2896" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121".

30Alors|strong = "H3117" Rachel|strong = "H7354",  
 voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3205"  
 donnait|strong = "H3205" point|strong = "H3808" d'enfant  
 à|strong = "H3205" Jacob|strong = "H3290", fut|strong = "H1121" jalouse  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H7200" sœur, et|strong = "H1121"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3205" Jacob|strong = "H3290": Donne-moi

des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"; sinon|strong="H3808" je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" morte|strong="H4191". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7354" la|strong="H4480" colère|strong="H2734" de|strong="H2734" Jacob|strong="H3290" s'enflamma contre|strong="H2734" Rachel|strong="H7354", et|strong="H7354" il|strong="H3290" dit|strong="H1697": Suis-je à|strong="H3290" la|strong="H4480" place|strong="H8478" de|strong="H2734" Dieu|strong="H3068", qui|strong="H3290" t'a|strong="H3068" refusé|strong="H4513" la|strong="H4480" fécondité <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5921" elle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1697": Voici|strong="H2009" ma|strong="H1129" servante|strong="H8198" Bilha|strong="H1090"; viens|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H1931", et|strong="H5921" elle|strong="H1931" enfantera|strong="H3205" sur|strong="H5921" mes|strong="H8104" genoux|strong="H1290", et|strong="H5921" j'aurai, moi|strong="H6440" aussi|strong="H1571", des|strong="H3205" enfants|strong="H3205" par|strong="H4480" elle|strong="H1931". <sup>4</sup> Elle|strong="H1931" lui|strong="H3068" donna|strong="H5414" donc|strong="H4100" pour|strong="H5414" femme|strong="H3205" Bilha|strong="H1090", sa|strong="H5414" servante|strong="H8198"; et|strong="H5414" Jacob|strong="H3290" vint|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H1931". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Bilha|strong="H1090" conçut|strong="H2029", et|strong="H1121" enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3205" Jacob|strong="H3290". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Rachel|strong="H7354" dit|strong="H5414": Dieu|strong="H3068" m'a|strong="H3068" rendu|strong="H7725" justice|strong="H1777", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1571" a|strong="H5414" aussi|strong="H1571" exaucé|strong="H8085" ma|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963", et|strong="H1121" m'a|strong="H3068" donné|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"; c'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" elle|strong="H7354" l'appela Dan|strong="H1835" (juge|strong="H1777"). <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Bilha|strong="H1090", servante|strong="H8198" de|strong="H1121" Rachel|strong="H7354", conçut|strong="H2029" encore|strong="H5750" et|strong="H1121" enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121" second|strong="H8145" fils|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3205" Jacob|strong="H3290". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H8034" Rachel|strong="H7354" dit|strong="H1697": J'ai|strong="H3651" soutenu contre|strong="H5973" ma|strong="H8085" sœur des|strong="H8034" luttes de|strong="H8034" Dieu|strong="H3068"; j'ai|strong="H3651" même|strong="H1571" eu|strong="H6213" la|strong="H7121" victoire|strong="H5414"; et|strong="H8034" elle|strong="H7354" lui|strong="H3201" donna|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" Nephthali|strong="H5321" (ma|strong="H8085" lutte|strong="H5319"). <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" Léa|strong="H3812",

voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H3290"  
 cessé|strong = "H5975" d'avoir|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H3205", prit|strong = "H3947" Zilpa|strong = "H2153",  
 sa|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198", et|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H5414" Jacob|strong = "H3290". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Zilpa|strong = "H2153", servante|strong = "H8198"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Léa|strong = "H3812", enfanta|strong = "H3205"  
 un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3205"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H8034" Léa|strong = "H3812"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Quel|strong = "H4100" bonheur|strong = "H1409"!  
 Et|strong = "H8034" elle|strong = "H1931" l'appela Gad|strong = "H1410"  
 (bonheur|strong = "H1409"). <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Zilpa|strong = "H2153", servante|strong = "H8198" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Léa|strong = "H3812", enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121"  
 second|strong = "H8145" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3205"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H8034" Léa|strong = "H3812"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" heureuse|strong = "H2896"! car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H7121" filles|strong = "H1323" me|strong = "H3068"  
 diront|strong = "H1697" heureuse|strong = "H2896"; et|strong = "H8034"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" l'appela Asser (heureux|strong = "H2896"). <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" Ruben|strong = "H7205" s'en|strong = "H5650"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H5414" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" moisson|strong = "H7105"  
 des|strong = "H3117" blés|strong = "H2406", et|strong = "H3117"  
 trouva|strong = "H4672" des|strong = "H3117"  
 mandragores|strong = "H1736" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 champs|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414"  
 apporta|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5414" Léa|strong = "H3812",  
 sa|strong = "H5414" mère. Et|strong = "H3117" Rachel|strong = "H7354"  
 dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Léa|strong = "H3812": Donne-moi,  
 je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3212" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 des|strong = "H3117" mandragores|strong = "H1736" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 elle|strong = "H7354" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030": Est-ce  
 peu|strong = "H4592" d'avoir|strong = "H1288" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 mon|strong = "H3947" mari, que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 veuilles encore|strong = "H1571" prendre|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" mandragores|strong = "H1736" de|strong = "H1121"  
 mon|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121"? Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Rachel|strong = "H7354" dit|strong = "H1697": Eh bien|strong = "H3651"!  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H3947" nuit|strong = "H3915"  
 en|strong = "H3947" échange des|strong = "H1121"  
 mandragores|strong = "H1736" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3947"

fils|strong="H1121". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H1121" lorsque|strong="H3588"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" revint|strong="H7725" des|strong="H1121"  
 champs|strong="H7704" le|strong="H3318" soir|strong="H6153",  
 Léa|strong="H3812" alla|strong="H3318" au-devant de|strong="H1121"  
 lui|strong="H1931", et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Tu|strong="H3588" viendras|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3318"  
 moi|strong="H3318"; car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" t'ai loué  
 pour|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" mandragores|strong="H1736"  
 de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H3318" fils|strong="H1121";  
 et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3290" coucha|strong="H7901"  
 avec|strong="H7901" elle|strong="H1931" cette|strong="H3318" nuit-là.  
<sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068" exauça|strong="H8085"  
 Léa|strong="H3812", et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931"  
 conçut|strong="H2029", et|strong="H1121" enfanta|strong="H3205"  
 à|strong="H3205" Jacob|strong="H3290" un|strong="H1121"  
 cinquième|strong="H2549" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H8034"  
 elle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H5414": Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" donné|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5414"  
 salaire|strong="H7939", pour|strong="H5414" avoir|strong="H1697"  
 donné|strong="H5414" ma|strong="H5414" servante|strong="H8198"  
 à|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5414" mari; et|strong="H8034"  
 elle|strong="H1931" l'appela Issacar|strong="H3485" (il|strong="H3117"  
 y|strong="H8033" a|strong="H5414" salaire|strong="H7939"). <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" Léa|strong="H3812" conçut|strong="H2029"  
 encore|strong="H5750", et|strong="H1121" enfanta|strong="H3205"  
 un|strong="H1121" sixième|strong="H8345" fils|strong="H1121"  
 à|strong="H3205" Jacob|strong="H3290", <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 Léa|strong="H3812" dit|strong="H1697": Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" donné|strong="H7121" un|strong="H1121"  
 bon|strong="H2896" douaire; cette|strong="H7121" fois|strong="H6471"  
 mon|strong="H7121" mari habitera|strong="H2082"  
 avec|strong="H7121" moi|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" lui|strong="H3205" ai|strong="H8033"  
 enfanté|strong="H3205" six|strong="H8337" fils|strong="H1121".  
 Et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H3588" l'appela Zabulon|strong="H2074"  
 (habitation|strong="H1004"). <sup>21</sup> Ensuite|strong="H7725"  
 elle|strong="H1931" enfanta|strong="H3205" une|strong="H7121"  
 fille|strong="H1323", et|strong="H8034" elle|strong="H1931" l'appela  
 Dina|strong="H1783". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 se|strong="H3068" souvint|strong="H2142" de|strong="H2142"  
 Rachel|strong="H7354", et|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 l'exauça et|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" rendit|strong="H8085"  
 féconde|strong="H6605". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931"  
 conçut|strong="H2029", et|strong="H1121" enfanta|strong="H3205"  
 un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121"  
 dit|strong="H1697": Dieu|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3205"



ôté|strong="H5493" mon|strong="H5414" opprobre|strong="H2781"; <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931" l'appela Joseph|strong="H3130"  
 (il|strong="H3130" ôte|strong="H5493" ou|strong="H4725"  
 il|strong="H3130" ajoute|strong="H3254"), en|strong="H3254" disant:  
 Que|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" m'ajoute  
 encore|strong="H3254" un|strong="H1121" autre|strong="H8034"  
 fils|strong="H1121"! <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H3212" lorsque|strong="H3117"  
 Rachel|strong="H7354" eut|strong="H3205" enfanté|strong="H3205"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130", Jacob|strong="H3290" dit|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H3212" Laban|strong="H3837": Donne-moi  
 mon|strong="H7971" congé|strong="H7971", que|strong="H4725"  
 je|strong="H3117" m'en aille|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212"  
 mon|strong="H7971" lieu|strong="H4725", dans|strong="H6440"  
 mon|strong="H7971" pays|strong="H4725". <sup>26</sup> Donne-moi  
 mes|strong="H3045" femmes|strong="H3205" et|strong="H3212"  
 mes|strong="H3045" enfants|strong="H3206", pour|strong="H5414"  
 lesquels|strong="H2004" je|strong="H3588" t'ai servi|strong="H5647",  
 et|strong="H3212" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" m'en  
 aille|strong="H3212"; car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414"  
 sais|strong="H3045" le|strong="H5414" service|strong="H5656"  
 que|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H5656" fait|strong="H5414"  
 pour|strong="H5414" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 Laban|strong="H3837" lui|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H6030":  
 Puissé-je avoir|strong="H1697" trouvé|strong="H4672"  
 grâce|strong="H2580" à|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H3068"  
 yeux|strong="H5869"; car|strong="H1558" j'ai|strong="H3651" deviné  
 que|strong="H3837" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 béni|strong="H1288" à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H1558"  
 de|strong="H5869" toi|strong="H1558". <sup>28</sup> Puis|strong="H3201"  
 il|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H5414": Fixe-moi ton|strong="H5414"  
 salaire|strong="H7939", et|strong="H5921" je|strong="H5414"  
 te|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5414" donnerai|strong="H5414". <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3045" il|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H3068"  
 répondit|strong="H6030": Tu|strong="H7200" sais|strong="H3045"  
 comment|strong="H3045" je|strong="H3117" t'ai servi|strong="H5647",  
 et|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H3045" qu'est devenu|strong="H1961"  
 ton|strong="H3045" bétail|strong="H4735" avec|strong="H3045"  
 moi|strong="H6440". <sup>30</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H6258" avais|strong="H6213"  
 avant|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440" était|strong="H6213"  
 peu|strong="H4592" de|strong="H1004" chose|strong="H4592";  
 mais|strong="H3588" depuis|strong="H6440" il|strong="H3068"  
 s'est|strong="H3068" fort|strong="H6440" accru|strong="H6555",  
 et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" t'a|strong="H3068"  
 béni|strong="H1288" depuis|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3588"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" mis|strong="H5414" le|strong="H6440"

pied|strong = "H7272" chez|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 et|strong = "H3068" maintenant|strong = "H6258", quand|strong = "H4970"  
 travaillerai-je aussi|strong = "H1571" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 ma|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"? <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 Laban|strong = "H3837" lui|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Que|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H7725" donnerai-je? Et|strong = "H7725"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H1697": Tu|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H5414" donneras|strong = "H5414"  
 rien|strong = "H1697". Je|strong = "H7725" paîtraï|strong = "H7462"  
 encore|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H8104" troupeaux|strong = "H6629",  
 et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6213"  
 garderai|strong = "H8104", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" ceci|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 moi|strong = "H5414": <sup>32</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" passerai|strong = "H5674"  
 aujourd'hui parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 tes|strong = "H3117" troupeaux|strong = "H6629"; ôtes-en  
 toute|strong = "H3605" bête picotée et|strong = "H3117" tachetée,  
 et|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" bête noire  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5493" agneaux|strong = "H3775",  
 et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H5674" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3117" tacheté|strong = "H5348" et|strong = "H3117" picoté  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5493" chèvres|strong = "H5795";  
 et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H5674" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 mon|strong = "H5674" salaire|strong = "H7939". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 ma|strong = "H6440" justice|strong = "H6666" me|strong = "H6440"  
 rendra|strong = "H7725" témoignage|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6440"  
 l'avenir devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" viendras|strong = "H3318"  
 reconnaître|strong = "H3201" mon|strong = "H6440"  
 salaire|strong = "H7939". Tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H6440" sera|strong = "H1589"  
 point|strong = "H3808" picoté ou|strong = "H3117" tacheté|strong = "H5348"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" chèvres|strong = "H5795",  
 et|strong = "H6030" noir|strong = "H2345" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" agneaux|strong = "H3775", aura|strong = "H3068"  
 été|strong = "H1961" volé|strong = "H1589", s'il|strong = "H7200"  
 est|strong = "H3117" trouvé|strong = "H1931" chez|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>34</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Laban|strong = "H3837"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Eh bien|strong = "H2896"! qu'il|strong = "H1697"  
 en|strong = "H1697" soit|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" dis|strong = "H1697". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H3027"  
 il|strong = "H3117" sépara|strong = "H6504" les|strong = "H5414"  
 boucs|strong = "H8495" rayés|strong = "H6124" et|strong = "H3117"  
 tachetés|strong = "H5348", et|strong = "H3117" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" chèvres|strong = "H5795" picotées et|strong = "H3117"

tachetées|strong="H5348", tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qui|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121" du|strong="H3117"  
 blanc|strong="H3836", et|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H1121" était|strong="H1121"  
 noir|strong="H2345" parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H5414"  
 agneaux|strong="H3775"; et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H5414" confia|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 ses|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3117" mit|strong="H7760" l'espace de|strong="H3117"  
 trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 chemin|strong="H1870" entre|strong="H7760" lui|strong="H3837"  
 et|strong="H3117" Jacob|strong="H3290". Et|strong="H3117"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" paissait le|strong="H7760" reste|strong="H3498"  
 des|strong="H3117" troupeaux|strong="H6629" de|strong="H3117"  
 Laban|strong="H3837". <sup>37</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" Jacob|strong="H3290"  
 prit|strong="H3947" des|strong="H3947" branches|strong="H4731"  
 vertes|strong="H3892" de|strong="H3947" peuplier|strong="H3839",  
 d'amandier et|strong="H3947" de|strong="H3947"  
 platane|strong="H6196", et|strong="H3947" y|strong="H8033"  
 fit|strong="H3290" des|strong="H3947" raies blanches|strong="H3836",  
 en|strong="H3947" découvrant le|strong="H3947" blanc|strong="H3836"  
 qui|strong="H3290" était|strong="H6213" aux|strong="H5414"  
 branches|strong="H4731". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="H8354" il|strong="H3117"  
 mit|strong="H3322" les|strong="H8354" branches|strong="H4731"  
 qu'il|strong="H4725" avait|strong="H3068" pelées|strong="H6478",  
 dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H8354" auges|strong="H7298",  
 dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H8354" abreuvoirs|strong="H4325"  
 où|strong="H4725" les|strong="H8354" brebis|strong="H6629" venaient  
 boire|strong="H8354", en|strong="H6629" face|strong="H5227"  
 des|strong="H4325" brebis|strong="H6629"; et|strong="H8354"  
 elles|strong="H6629" entraient en|strong="H6629"  
 chaleur|strong="H3179", quand|strong="H3117" elles|strong="H6629"  
 venaient boire|strong="H8354". <sup>39</sup> Les|strong="H3205"  
 brebis|strong="H6629" entraient donc|strong="H4100"  
 en|strong="H6629" chaleur|strong="H3179" à|strong="H3205"  
 la|strong="H3205" vue|strong="H7200" des|strong="H3205"  
 branches|strong="H4731", et|strong="H5348" elles|strong="H6629"  
 faisaient|strong="H3205" des|strong="H3205" agneaux|strong="H6629"  
 rayés|strong="H6124", picotés et|strong="H5348"  
 tachetés|strong="H5348". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="H6440" Jacob|strong="H3290"  
 partageait les|strong="H6440" agneaux|strong="H3775",  
 et|strong="H6440" mettait|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6440"  
 brebis|strong="H6629" du|strong="H6440" troupeau|strong="H6629"  
 de|strong="H6440" Laban|strong="H3837" en|strong="H5414"  
 face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qui|strong="H3290" était|strong="H6440" rayé|strong="H6124",

et|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3290" était|strong = "H6440"  
 noir|strong = "H2345"; et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3290"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" troupeaux|strong = "H6629"  
 à|strong = "H5414" part|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6440" mit|strong = "H5414"  
 point|strong = "H3808" auprès|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H5414"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H6440" Laban|strong = "H3837".

<sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "H5869" il|strong = "H3290" arrivait|strong = "H3212"  
 que|strong = "H1697" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H7760"  
 fois|strong = "H6471" que|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H7760"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629" vigoureuses|strong = "H7194" entraient  
 en|strong = "H7760" chaleur|strong = "H3179", Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 mettait|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H7760" branches|strong = "H4731"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H7760" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 du|strong = "H5869" troupeau|strong = "H6629" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H7760" auges|strong = "H7298", afin qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 entrassent en|strong = "H7760" chaleur|strong = "H3179"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H5869" branches|strong = "H4731".

<sup>42</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7760"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629" étaient|strong = "H6629" chétives|strong = "H5848",  
 il|strong = "H3290" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7760"  
 mettait|strong = "H7760" point|strong = "H3808". En|strong = "H7760"  
 sorte|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3837" les|strong = "H7760"  
 agneaux|strong = "H6629" chétifs étaient|strong = "H6629"  
 pour|strong = "H7760" Laban|strong = "H3837", et|strong = "H7760"  
 les|strong = "H7760" vigoureux|strong = "H5674" pour|strong = "H7760"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong = "H7227" cet|strong = "H6440"  
 homme|strong = "H5650" devint|strong = "H3812" extrêmement  
 riche|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H7227" il|strong = "H3117"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7227" nombreux|strong = "H7227"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H6629", des|strong = "H7227"  
 servantes|strong = "H8198" et|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H7227"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", des|strong = "H7227"  
 chameaux|strong = "H1581" et|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H7227"  
 ânes|strong = "H2543".

31 Or Jacob|strong = "H3290" entendit|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H6213" discours|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Laban|strong = "H3837",  
 qui|strong = "H1121" disaient|strong = "H1697": Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 a|strong = "H6213" pris|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1121" appartenait|strong = "H7075"  
 à|strong = "H6213" notre|strong = "H8085" père|strong = "H3205";  
 et|strong = "H1121" c'est de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1697"

qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"  
 notre|strong = "H8085" père|strong = "H3205", qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" acquis|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 cette|strong = "H8085" richesse|strong = "H3519". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" remarqua|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6440"  
 visage|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" Laban|strong = "H3837";  
 et|strong = "H6440" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H3290"  
 n'était|strong = "H7704" plus|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H6440" égard|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H8543"  
 auparavant|strong = "H8032". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290": Retourne|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H7725" pères,  
 et|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" ta|strong = "H7725" parenté,  
 et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" serai|strong = "H1961"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" envoya|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971"  
 à|strong = "H7121" Rachel|strong = "H7354" et|strong = "H7971"  
 à|strong = "H7121" Léa|strong = "H3812", de|strong = "H7704"  
 venir|strong = "H7971" aux|strong = "H7121" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 vers|strong = "H7971" son|strong = "H7121" troupeau|strong = "H6629". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H6440"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H6440" vois|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H6440" père|strong = "H3205"  
 n'est|strong = "H1697" plus|strong = "H6440" envers|strong = "H5973"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H8543"  
 auparavant|strong = "H8032"; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H7200"  
 père|strong = "H3205" a|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961"  
 avec|strong = "H7200" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3045"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" savez|strong = "H3045" vous-mêmes  
 que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" servi|strong = "H5647"  
 votre|strong = "H5647" père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H5647"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" mes|strong = "H3045" forces|strong = "H3581". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" moqué de|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H5978",  
 et|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H5414" changé|strong = "H2498"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" fois|strong = "H4489" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 salaire|strong = "H4909"; mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414"  
 point|strong = "H3808" permis|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414"  
 me|strong = "H5978" faire|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414"  
 mal|strong = "H7489". <sup>8</sup> Quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H3117"  
 disait|strong = "H1697" ainsi|strong = "H3541": Les|strong = "H3605" picotés  
 seront|strong = "H6629" ton|strong = "H5414" salaire|strong = "H7939",

toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H3605" brebis|strong="H6629"  
 faisaient|strong="H3205" des|strong="H3205" agneaux|strong="H6629"  
 picotés. Et|strong="H5348" s'il|strong="H7200" disait|strong="H1697"  
 ainsi|strong="H3541": Les|strong="H3605" rayés|strong="H6124"  
 seront|strong="H6629" ton|strong="H5414" salaire|strong="H7939",  
 toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H3605" brebis|strong="H6629"  
 faisaient|strong="H3205" des|strong="H3205" agneaux|strong="H6629"  
 rayés|strong="H6124". <sup>9</sup> Dieu|strong="H3068" a|strong="H5414"  
 donc|strong="H4100" pris|strong="H5337" le|strong="H5414"  
 bétail|strong="H4735" de|strong="H5414" votre|strong="H5414"  
 père|strong="H3205", et|strong="H5414" me|strong="H5414"  
 l'a|strong="H3068" donné|strong="H5414". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H2009" arriva|strong="H8104", au|strong="H5927"  
 temps|strong="H6256" où|strong="H6256" les|strong="H5375"  
 brebis|strong="H6629" entrent en|strong="H5927"  
 chaleur|strong="H3179", que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H3117"  
 levai|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 et|strong="H5927" vis|strong="H7200" en|strong="H5927"  
 songe|strong="H2472" que|strong="H7200" les|strong="H5375"  
 béliers|strong="H3733" qui|strong="H6260" couvraient|strong="H5927"  
 les|strong="H5375" brebis|strong="H6629" étaient|strong="H6629"  
 rayés|strong="H6124", picotés et|strong="H5927"  
 marquetés|strong="H1261". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H2009" l'ange  
 de|strong="H4397" Dieu|strong="H3068" me|strong="H4397"  
 dit|strong="H1696" en|strong="H4397" songe|strong="H2472":  
 Jacob|strong="H3290"! Et|strong="H2009" je|strong="H3117"  
 répondis|strong="H6030": Me|strong="H4397" voici|strong="H2009"! <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5927" il|strong="H3837" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Lève|strong="H5375" les|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869",  
 et|strong="H5927" regarde|strong="H7200": tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6213" béliers|strong="H3733", qui|strong="H6260"  
 couvrent|strong="H5927" les|strong="H6213" brebis|strong="H6629",  
 sont|strong="H5869" rayés|strong="H6124", picotés et|strong="H5927"  
 marquetés|strong="H1261". Car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 vu|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H7200"  
 te|strong="H5869" fait|strong="H6213" Laban|strong="H3837". <sup>13</sup>  
 Je|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H1961" le|strong="H3318"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3318" Béthel|strong="H1008",  
 où|strong="H8033" tu|strong="H7725" oignis un|strong="H5087"  
 monument|strong="H4676", où|strong="H8033" tu|strong="H7725"  
 me|strong="H3068" fis|strong="H7725" un|strong="H5087"  
 vœu|strong="H5088". Maintenant|strong="H6258", lève-toi,  
 sors|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3318" ce|strong="H3318"  
 pays|strong="H7704", et|strong="H6965" retourne|strong="H7725"  
 au|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H3318"  
 ta|strong="H7725" parenté. <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"



Rachel|strong = "H7354" et|strong = "H6030" Léa|strong = "H3812"  
 répondirent|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Avons-nous|strong = "H2403"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" une|strong = "H1004" part|strong = "H2506"  
 ou|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1004" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6030" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" notre|strong = "H7200" père|strong = "H3205"? <sup>15</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3068" a-t-il|strong = "H3820"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" traitées comme|strong = "H2803" des|strong = "H2803"  
 étrangères|strong = "H5237", puisqu'il nous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3701" vendues|strong = "H4376", et|strong = "H3701"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3701" a|strong = "H3701" même|strong = "H1571" mangé  
 notre|strong = "H3588" argent|strong = "H3701"? <sup>16</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" richesses|strong = "H6239"  
 que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H6213" ôtées  
 à|strong = "H6213" notre|strong = "H6213" père|strong = "H3205",  
 sont|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H6213" nos|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121". Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", fais|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" se|strong = "H3290" leva|strong = "H6965",  
 et|strong = "H6965" fit|strong = "H3290" monter|strong = "H5375"  
 ses|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H6965"  
 ses|strong = "H5375" femmes|strong = "H3205" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5375" chameaux|strong = "H1581". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3327"  
 il|strong = "H3327" emmena|strong = "H5090" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H5090" bétail|strong = "H4735" et|strong = "H3327"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5090" bien|strong = "H7075"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7399" avait|strong = "H3327" acquis|strong = "H7408",  
 son|strong = "H5090" bétail|strong = "H4735" particulier,  
 qu'il|strong = "H7399" avait|strong = "H3327" acquis|strong = "H7408"  
 à|strong = "H4735" Paddan-Aram, pour|strong = "H5414"  
 venir|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Isaac|strong = "H3327",  
 son|strong = "H5090" père|strong = "H3205", au|strong = "H3327"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H4735" Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>19</sup> Or  
 Laban|strong = "H3837" était|strong = "H7354" allé|strong = "H1980"  
 tondre|strong = "H1494" ses|strong = "H1494" brebis|strong = "H6629";  
 et|strong = "H7354" Rachel|strong = "H7354" déroba|strong = "H1589"  
 les|strong = "H1980" théraphim|strong = "H8655" de|strong = "H6629"  
 son|strong = "H1980" père|strong = "H3205". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H5921"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" trompa|strong = "H1589" Laban|strong = "H3837"  
 l'Araméen, en|strong = "H3290" ne|strong = "H3820" lui|strong = "H3837"  
 disant|strong = "H5046" point|strong = "H3808" qu'il|strong = "H3290"  
 voulait|strong = "H1245" s'enfuir. <sup>21</sup> Il|strong = "H1931" s'enfuit

donc|strong="H7760", lui|strong="H6440" et|strong="H6965"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1931"  
 lui|strong="H6440" appartenait|strong="H7075"; et|strong="H6965"  
 il|strong="H1931" se|strong="H2022" leva|strong="H6965",  
 et|strong="H6965" passa|strong="H5674" le|strong="H6440"  
 fleuve|strong="H5104", et|strong="H6965" s'avança vers|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022"  
 Galaad|strong="H1568". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117"  
 troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H3117" on|strong="H3117"  
 rapporta|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046" Laban|strong="H3837"  
 que|strong="H3117" Jacob|strong="H3290" s'était|strong="H3290"  
 enfui|strong="H1272". <sup>23</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 prit|strong="H3947" ses|strong="H3947" frères|strong="H1121"  
 avec|strong="H3947" lui|strong="H1568", et|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3947" poursuivit|strong="H7291" sept|strong="H7651"  
 journées|strong="H3117" de|strong="H2022" marche|strong="H1870",  
 et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3947" rejoignit à|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3947" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022"  
 Galaad|strong="H1568". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 vint|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3212" Laban|strong="H3837",  
 l'Araméen, dans|strong="H5704" un|strong="H1696"  
 songe|strong="H2472" de|strong="H2896" la|strong="H8104"  
 nuit|strong="H3915", et|strong="H2896" lui|strong="H3837"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Garde-toi de|strong="H2896" rien|strong="H1697"  
 dire|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" Jacob|strong="H3290",  
 ni|strong="H5704" en|strong="H1696" bien|strong="H2896",  
 ni|strong="H5704" en|strong="H1696" mal|strong="H7451". <sup>25</sup>  
 Laban|strong="H3837" atteignit|strong="H5381" donc|strong="H5381"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290". Et|strong="H2022" Jacob|strong="H3290"  
 avait|strong="H3837" planté|strong="H3709" sa|strong="H8628" tente  
 sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3290" montagne|strong="H2022".  
 Et|strong="H2022" Laban|strong="H3837" tendit la|strong="H3290"  
 sienne avec|strong="H8628" ses|strong="H3290" frères|strong="H1121"  
 sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3290" montagne|strong="H2022"  
 de|strong="H2022" Galaad|strong="H1568". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H3824"  
 Laban|strong="H3837" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6213"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290": Qu'as-tu fait|strong="H6213"?  
 Tu|strong="H7200" m'as trompé|strong="H1589", et|strong="H3824"  
 tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3426" emmené|strong="H7617"  
 mes|strong="H6213" filles|strong="H1323" comme|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6213" prisonnières|strong="H7617" de|strong="H1323"  
 guerre|strong="H6213". <sup>27</sup> Pourquoi|strong="H4100" t'es-tu  
 enfui|strong="H1272" secrètement, et|strong="H7971" m'as-tu  
 trompé|strong="H1589", et|strong="H7971" ne|strong="H3808" m'en  
 as-tu pas|strong="H3808" donné|strong="H7971" avis|strong="H5046"?  
 et|strong="H7971" je|strong="H3117" t'eusse reconduit

avec|strong = "H6213" joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H7971"  
avec|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H7971" chants|strong = "H7892",  
au|strong = "H5046" son|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H7971"  
tambourin|strong = "H8596" et|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H7971"  
la|strong = "H7971" harpe|strong = "H3658". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H1121" m'as pas|strong = "H3808"  
laissé|strong = "H5203" baiser|strong = "H5401" mes|strong = "H6213"  
fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H6213"  
filles|strong = "H1323"! Tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H3426"  
agi|strong = "H6213" follement. <sup>29</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
en|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6213"  
pouvoir|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027"  
faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3027" mal|strong = "H7451";  
mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
de|strong = "H3027" votre|strong = "H3426" père|strong = "H3205"  
m'a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H6213"  
nuit|strong = "H3915" passée|strong = "H5674", en|strong = "H6213"  
disant|strong = "H5046": Garde-toi de|strong = "H3027"  
rien|strong = "H3426" dire|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
Jacob|strong = "H3290", ni|strong = "H5704" en|strong = "H6213"  
bien|strong = "H2896", ni|strong = "H5704" en|strong = "H6213"  
mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
maintenant|strong = "H6258", tu|strong = "H6258" es|strong = "H3427"  
parti|strong = "H1980", parce|strong = "H7939" que|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H6258" languissais|strong = "H3700" après|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H1980" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
ton|strong = "H1004" père|strong = "H3205"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
pourquoi|strong = "H4100" as-tu dérobé|strong = "H1589"  
mes|strong = "H1980" dieux? <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
Jacob|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"  
dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6030" Laban|strong = "H3837": C'est  
que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" craignais|strong = "H3372"  
en|strong = "H6030" moi-même que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
ne|strong = "H3290" me|strong = "H3068" ravisses tes|strong = "H6435"  
filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>32</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5159"  
chez|strong = "H7725" qui|strong = "H3290" tu|strong = "H3588"  
trouveras|strong = "H4672" tes|strong = "H3045" dieux, ne|strong = "H3808"  
vivra|strong = "H2421" point|strong = "H3808"; en|strong = "H3947"  
présence|strong = "H5048" de|strong = "H2421" nos|strong = "H3045"  
frères|strong = "H1121", examine|strong = "H5234" ce|strong = "H4100"  
qui|strong = "H3290" est|strong = "H3068" chez|strong = "H7725"  
moi|strong = "H5978", et|strong = "H3045" prends-les. Or  
Jacob|strong = "H3290" ignorait|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H3588"  
Rachel|strong = "H7354" les|strong = "H3947" eût|strong = "H3290"  
dérobés|strong = "H1589". <sup>33</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
Laban|strong = "H3837" entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H4672"

la|strong="H4672" tente de|strong="H3318" Jacob|strong="H3290",  
 et|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H4672" la|strong="H4672" tente  
 de|strong="H3318" Léa|strong="H3812", et|strong="H3318"  
 dans|strong="H4672" la|strong="H4672" tente des|strong="H3318"  
 deux|strong="H8147" servantes, et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3290"  
 ne|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3318" trouva|strong="H4672"  
 point|strong="H3808". Puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H3290"  
 sortit|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3318" la|strong="H4672" tente  
 de|strong="H3318" Léa|strong="H3812", et|strong="H3318"  
 entra|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H4672" la|strong="H4672" tente  
 de|strong="H3318" Rachel|strong="H7354". <sup>34</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Rachel|strong="H7354" avait|strong="H3837" pris|strong="H3947"  
 les|strong="H3947" théraphim|strong="H8655", les|strong="H3947"  
 avait|strong="H3837" mis|strong="H7760" dans|strong="H3427"  
 le|strong="H3947" bât|strong="H3733" du|strong="H3427"  
 chameau|strong="H1581", et|strong="H3427" s'était|strong="H3068"  
 assise|strong="H3427" dessus|strong="H5921". Et|strong="H3427"  
 Laban|strong="H3837" fouilla|strong="H4959" toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H3947" tente, et|strong="H3427" ne|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H3947" trouva|strong="H4672" point|strong="H3808". <sup>35</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6965" elle|strong="H3588" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440" père|strong="H3205":  
 Que|strong="H3588" mon|strong="H6965" seigneur ne|strong="H5869"  
 se|strong="H5869" fâche|strong="H2734" point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H5869" puis|strong="H3201"  
 me|strong="H6440" lever|strong="H6965" devant|strong="H6440"  
 lui|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 ce|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6440"  
 femmes|strong="H3205" ont|strong="H5869" coutume|strong="H6213"  
 d'avoir|strong="H2896". Et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H3117"  
 chercha|strong="H2664"; mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H5869" trouva|strong="H4672" point|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H6440" théraphim|strong="H8655". <sup>36</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" Jacob|strong="H3290" se|strong="H3290"  
 mit|strong="H7760" en|strong="H6030" colère|strong="H2734",  
 et|strong="H6030" querella|strong="H7378" Laban|strong="H3837";  
 et|strong="H6030" Jacob|strong="H3290" prit|strong="H3947"  
 la|strong="H7378" parole|strong="H6030" et|strong="H6030"  
 dit|strong="H6030": Quel|strong="H4100" est|strong="H2403"  
 mon|strong="H3588" crime|strong="H6588"? Quel|strong="H4100"  
 est|strong="H2403" mon|strong="H3588" péché|strong="H2403",  
 pour|strong="H7378" que|strong="H2403" tu|strong="H3588" m'aies  
 poursuivi|strong="H7291" avec|strong="H7378" tant|strong="H3117"  
 d'ardeur? <sup>37</sup> Pour|strong="H1004" que|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" aies fouillé|strong="H4959" tous|strong="H3605"

mes|strong = "H7760" bagages|strong = "H3627"? Qu'as-tu  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7760" objets|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ta|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004"? Mets-le ici|strong = "H3541"  
 devant|strong = "H5048" mes|strong = "H7760" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1004" tes|strong = "H7760" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1004" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H5869"  
 juges|strong = "H8199" entre|strong = "H7760" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 deux|strong = "H8147". <sup>38</sup> Voici|strong = "H2088" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" que|strong = "H2088" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 tes|strong = "H5375" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H6242"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" chèvres|strong = "H5795" n'ont point|strong = "H3808"  
 avorté|strong = "H7921"; et|strong = "H6242" je|strong = "H8141" n'ai  
 point|strong = "H3808" mangé les|strong = "H5973" bœufs|strong = "H3733"  
 de|strong = "H8141" tes|strong = "H5375" troupeaux|strong = "H6629". <sup>39</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" t'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
 rapporté|strong = "H5046" de|strong = "H3117" bêtes  
 déchirées|strong = "H2966"; j'en ai|strong = "H3426" moi-même subi  
 la|strong = "H3117" perte|strong = "H7451". Tu|strong = "H3027"  
 me|strong = "H3027" réclama ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 avait|strong = "H3117" été|strong = "H1961" dérobé|strong = "H1589"  
 de|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H3117"  
 été|strong = "H1961" dérobé|strong = "H1589" de|strong = "H3117"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915". <sup>40</sup> Le|strong = "H3117" hâle me|strong = "H2721"  
 consumait pendant|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 froid|strong = "H7140" pendant|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915"; et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 sommeil|strong = "H8142" fuyait|strong = "H5074" de|strong = "H3117"  
 mes|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>41</sup> Voici|strong = "H2088"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" que|strong = "H2088"  
 je|strong = "H8141" suis|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H2498"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"; je|strong = "H8141" t'ai  
 servi|strong = "H5647" quatorze ans|strong = "H8141" pour|strong = "H1323"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323",  
 et|strong = "H6242" six|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 pour|strong = "H1323" tes|strong = "H5375" troupeaux|strong = "H6629",  
 et|strong = "H6242" tu|strong = "H8141" as|strong = "H3426"  
 changé|strong = "H2498" dix|strong = "H6235" fois|strong = "H4489"  
 mon|strong = "H4489" salaire|strong = "H4909". <sup>42</sup> Si|strong = "H3884"  
 le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7971"  
 mon|strong = "H7971" père|strong = "H3205", le|strong = "H7200"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Abraham, et|strong = "H3327"  
 Celui|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H7200" craint|strong = "H6343"

Isaac|strong = "H3327", n'eût été|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", sans|strong = "H3884" doute|strong = "H3045"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" m'eusses maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 renvoyé|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H7200" vide|strong = "H7387".  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H7200" regardé|strong = "H7200"  
 mon|strong = "H7971" affliction|strong = "H6040" et|strong = "H3327"  
 le|strong = "H7200" travail|strong = "H3018" de|strong = "H7971"  
 mes|strong = "H7200" mains|strong = "H3709"; et|strong = "H3327"  
 il|strong = "H3327" a|strong = "H7200" rendu|strong = "H7725"  
 justice|strong = "H3198" la|strong = "H7200" nuit|strong = "H3915"  
 passée|strong = "H5674". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" Laban|strong = "H3837"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030"  
 à|strong = "H3205" Jacob|strong = "H3290": Ces|strong = "H6213"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" sont|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 filles|strong = "H1323", ces|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H6030" ces|strong = "H6213" troupeaux|strong = "H6629"  
 sont|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H6213" troupeaux|strong = "H6629",  
 et|strong = "H6030" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" vois|strong = "H7200"  
 est|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3205" moi|strong = "H6030".  
 Et|strong = "H6030" que|strong = "H7200" ferais-je aujourd'hui  
 à|strong = "H3205" mes|strong = "H6213" filles|strong = "H1323",  
 ou|strong = "H3117" aux|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 qu'elles|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" enfantés|strong = "H3205"?  
<sup>44</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H3772",  
 viens|strong = "H3212", traitons ensemble|strong = "H1692"  
 une|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285", et|strong = "H3212"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" serve|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H1285"  
 témoignage|strong = "H5707" entre|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>45</sup> Et|strong = "H3947"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" pierre,  
 et|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" dressa|strong = "H7311"  
 en|strong = "H3947" monument|strong = "H4676". <sup>46</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121": Amassez des|strong = "H6213"  
 pierres|strong = "H1530". Et|strong = "H6213" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 prirent|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H6213" pierres|strong = "H1530",  
 et|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" monceau|strong = "H1530", et|strong = "H6213"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" mangèrent là|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H6213" monceau|strong = "H1530". <sup>47</sup> Et|strong = "H7121"  
 Laban|strong = "H3837" l'appela legar Sahadutha|strong = "H3026";  
 et|strong = "H7121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" l'appela Galed|strong = "H1567"  
 (monceau|strong = "H1530" du|strong = "H7121"  
 témoignage|strong = "H5707"). <sup>48</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"



Laban|strong="H3837" dit|strong="H1696": Ce|strong="H7121"  
 monceau|strong="H1530" est|strong="H8034" témoin|strong="H5707"  
 entre|strong="H8199" moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3117"  
 toi|strong="H6440" aujourd'hui. C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 on|strong="H3117" l'appela Galed|strong="H1567", <sup>49</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H3068" Mitspa|strong="H4709" (poste  
 d'observation), parce|strong="H7939" que|strong="H3588"  
 Laban|strong="H3837" dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" veille|strong="H6822" sur|strong="H3068"  
 moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068"  
 toi|strong="H3068", quand|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068"  
 nous|strong="H3068" serons retirés|strong="H7725" l'un|strong="H6213"  
 d'avec l'autre|strong="H7725". <sup>50</sup> Si|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"  
 maltraites|strong="H6031" mes|strong="H3947" filles|strong="H1323",  
 et|strong="H7200" si|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"  
 prends|strong="H3947" d'autres femmes|strong="H3205"  
 que|strong="H7200" mes|strong="H3947" filles|strong="H1323",  
 ce|strong="H3947" n'est|strong="H1697" pas|strong="H7200"  
 un|strong="H3947" homme|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H5707"  
 sera|strong="H7200" témoin|strong="H5707" entre|strong="H5973"  
 nous|strong="H3068". Vois|strong="H7200"! c'est Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 qui|strong="H5707" sera|strong="H7200" témoin|strong="H5707"  
 entre|strong="H5973" moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H7200"  
 toi|strong="H6031". <sup>51</sup> Et|strong="H4676" Laban|strong="H3837"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3290" Jacob|strong="H3290":  
 Voici|strong="H2009" ce|strong="H2088" monceau|strong="H1530"  
 de|strong="H1530" pierres|strong="H4676"; et|strong="H4676"  
 voici|strong="H2009" le|strong="H3384" monument|strong="H4676"  
 que|strong="H2088" j'ai|strong="H3651" dressé|strong="H7760"  
 entre|strong="H8199" moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H4676"  
 toi|strong="H6440". <sup>52</sup> Ce|strong="H5674" monceau|strong="H1530"  
 est|strong="H7451" témoin|strong="H5707", et|strong="H7451"  
 ce|strong="H5674" monument|strong="H4676" est|strong="H7451"  
 témoin|strong="H5707", que|strong="H2088" je|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H7451" passerai|strong="H5674" point|strong="H3808"  
 ce|strong="H5674" monceau|strong="H1530", en|strong="H5674"  
 allant|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H5674" toi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H7451" que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H7200"  
 ne|strong="H7451" passeras|strong="H5674" point|strong="H3808"  
 ce|strong="H5674" monceau|strong="H1530" et|strong="H7451"  
 ce|strong="H5674" monument|strong="H4676", en|strong="H5674"  
 venant vers|strong="H5674" moi|strong="H6440", pour|strong="H5674"  
 nous|strong="H3068" nuire l'un|strong="H6213" à|strong="H5674"  
 l'autre|strong="H7725". <sup>53</sup> Que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H8199"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Abraham et|strong="H3327" le|strong="H8199"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H7650" Nachor|strong="H5152",

le|strong = "H8199" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7650"  
 leur|strong = "H3327" père|strong = "H3205", juge|strong = "H8199"  
 entre|strong = "H8199" nous|strong = "H3068"! Et|strong = "H3327"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" jura|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H7650"  
 Celui|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H1697" craignait|strong = "H6343"  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327", son|strong = "H3290" père|strong = "H3205". <sup>54</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3899" Jacob|strong = "H3290" offrit|strong = "H2076"  
 un|strong = "H7121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H7121" montagne|strong = "H2022"; et|strong = "H3899"  
 il|strong = "H3290" invita|strong = "H7121" ses|strong = "H7121"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H7121" manger|strong = "H3899"  
 le|strong = "H7121" pain|strong = "H3899". Ils|strong = "H1121" mangèrent  
 donc|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" pain|strong = "H3899",  
 et|strong = "H3899" passèrent|strong = "H3885" la|strong = "H7121"  
 nuit|strong = "H3885" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7121"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>55</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 Laban|strong = "H3837" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H1121" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H5927",  
 baisa|strong = "H5401" ses|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H6030" ses|strong = "H8104" filles|strong = "H1323",  
 et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H6213" bénit, et|strong = "H6030"  
 s'en|strong = "H3581" alla|strong = "H3212". Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 Laban|strong = "H3837" retourna|strong = "H7725" chez|strong = "H7725"  
 lui|strong = "H3068".

32Et|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" continua|strong = "H3212"  
 son|strong = "H1288" chemin|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" anges|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7725" rencontrèrent|strong = "H6293".  
<sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1870" Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3290" les|strong = "H1980"  
 eut|strong = "H3290" vus|strong = "H7200": C'est le|strong = "H1980"  
 camp|strong = "H4264" de|strong = "H1870" Dieu|strong = "H3068"!  
 Et|strong = "H1870" il|strong = "H3290" appela|strong = "H7121"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" lieu-là, Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266"  
 (les|strong = "H1980" deux|strong = "H8147" camps|strong = "H4264"). <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" Jacob|strong = "H3290" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 des|strong = "H4264" messagers|strong = "H4397" devant|strong = "H7200"  
 lui|strong = "H1931" vers|strong = "H4264" Ésaü|strong = "H6215",  
 son|strong = "H7121" frère, au|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H8034" Séir|strong = "H8165", aux|strong = "H7121"  
 champs|strong = "H7704" d'Édom. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 il|strong = "H3290" leur|strong = "H6440" commanda|strong = "H6680"  
 en|strong = "H6440" disant|strong = "H5046": Vous|strong = "H6440"  
 parlerez|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6440"

Ésaü|strong = "H6215" mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur:  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H6440" Jacob|strong = "H3290":  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" séjourné|strong = "H1481" chez|strong = "H7971"  
 Laban|strong = "H3837", et|strong = "H6440" j'y ai|strong = "H8033"  
 demeuré|strong = "H4725" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
 présent|strong = "H4503". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H6215" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 des|strong = "H5650" bœufs|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H6215"  
 des|strong = "H5650" ânes|strong = "H2543", des|strong = "H5650"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629", des|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 et|strong = "H6215" des|strong = "H5650" servantes|strong = "H8198";  
 et|strong = "H6215" j'envoie l'annoncer à|strong = "H6680"  
 mon|strong = "H5650" seigneur, afin de|strong = "H5650"  
 trouver|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 tes|strong = "H6680" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H5869"  
 les|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H5046" revinrent|strong = "H7725"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5650" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 en|strong = "H5650" disant|strong = "H5046": Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" allés|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H7971"  
 ton|strong = "H7971" frère Ésaü|strong = "H6215"; et|strong = "H5869"  
 il|strong = "H3117" marche|strong = "H1980" aussi|strong = "H5869"  
 à|strong = "H5046" ta|strong = "H7971" rencontre|strong = "H4672",  
 avec|strong = "H5869" quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" fut|strong = "H3290" très|strong = "H3966"  
 effrayé|strong = "H3372" et|strong = "H7725" rempli d'angoisse;  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3290" partagea|strong = "H2673"  
 le|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H1571" qui|strong = "H4397"  
 était|strong = "H4397" avec|strong = "H1980" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" brebis|strong = "H6629",  
 et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" bœufs|strong = "H1241",  
 et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" chameaux|strong = "H1581",  
 en|strong = "H7725" deux|strong = "H8147" camps|strong = "H4264",  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696": <sup>8</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3966" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" attaque|strong = "H6965"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H4264" camps|strong = "H4264"  
 et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971" frappe|strong = "H5221",  
 le|strong = "H5971" camp|strong = "H4264" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 restera|strong = "H3498", pourra|strong = "H3201"  
 échapper|strong = "H7604". <sup>9</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696": Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H4264" mon|strong = "H1961" père Abraham,  
 et|strong = "H6215" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4264"  
 mon|strong = "H1961" père Isaac|strong = "H3327"!  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H6215" m'as dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Retourne|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7604" ton|strong = "H5221"

pays|strong="H7704", et|strong="H6215" vers|strong="H4264"  
 ta|strong="H7760" parenté, et|strong="H6215" je|strong="H5315"  
 te|strong="H3068" ferai|strong="H6213" du|strong="H5221"  
 bien|strong="H3190"; <sup>10</sup> Je|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H1961"  
 trop|strong="H1697" petit|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H7725"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H7725" faveurs|strong="H2617"  
 et|strong="H7725" pour|strong="H7725" toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H7725" fidélité dont|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H7725"  
 as|strong="H6440" usé|strong="H6213" envers|strong="H5973"  
 ton|strong="H7725" serviteur|strong="H5650"; car|strong="H3588"  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" passé|strong="H5674" le|strong="H7725"  
 Jourdain|strong="H3383" avec|strong="H5973" mon|strong="H3068"  
 bâton|strong="H4731", et|strong="H7725" maintenant|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H7725" forme|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147"  
 camps|strong="H4264". <sup>11</sup> Délivre-moi, je|strong="H5650"  
 te|strong="H5650" prie|strong="H4994", de|strong="H5650"  
 la|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H5650"  
 mon|strong="H5674" frère, de|strong="H5650" la|strong="H6213"  
 main|strong="H3027" d'Ésaü; car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5650"  
 crains|strong="H3372" qu'il|strong="H5650" ne|strong="H5650"  
 vienne|strong="H5674", et|strong="H5674" qu'il|strong="H5650"  
 ne|strong="H5650" me|strong="H3068" frappe|strong="H5221",  
 et|strong="H5674" la|strong="H6213" mère avec|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121". <sup>12</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="H3588", tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H6440"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Certainement, je|strong="H3588"  
 te|strong="H3027" ferai|strong="H6213" du|strong="H1121"  
 bien|strong="H5921", et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H3588"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" devenir|strong="H3947" ta|strong="H5921"  
 postérité|strong="H2233" comme|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5221"  
 sable|strong="H2344" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3027"  
 mer|strong="H3220", qu'on|strong="H4994" ne|strong="H1121" saurait  
 compter|strong="H5608" à|strong="H1121" cause|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H3027" grand|strong="H3966"  
 nombre|strong="H7230". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H7760" il|strong="H3117"  
 passa|strong="H5674" la|strong="H7760" nuit|strong="H3915"  
 en|strong="H7760" ce|strong="H5608" lieu-là, et|strong="H7760"  
 il|strong="H3117" prit|strong="H7760" de|strong="H7230"  
 ce|strong="H5608" qui|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H3068"  
 vint|strong="H5927" en|strong="H7760" la|strong="H7760"  
 main|strong="H3027", pour|strong="H7760" en|strong="H7760"  
 faire|strong="H7760" un|strong="H7760" présent|strong="H4503"  
 à|strong="H7760" Ésaü|strong="H6215", son|strong="H7760" frère <sup>14</sup>  
 Deux|strong="H3947" cents|strong="H3967" chèvres|strong="H5795"  
 et|strong="H3027" vingt|strong="H6242" boucs|strong="H8495",  
 deux|strong="H3947" cents|strong="H3967" brebis|strong="H4480"

et|strong = "H3027" vingt|strong = "H6242" béliers, <sup>15</sup>  
 Trente|strong = "H7970" chèvres qui|strong = "H5971"  
 allaitaient|strong = "H3243", avec|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 petits|strong = "H1121", quarante vaches|strong = "H6510"  
 et|strong = "H6242" dix|strong = "H6235" taureaux|strong = "H6499",  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" ânesses|strong = "H2543" et|strong = "H6242"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" jeunes|strong = "H3967" ânes|strong = "H2543". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H6499" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 entre|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H1121" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 chaque|strong = "H6213" troupeau|strong = "H6629" à|strong = "H1121"  
 part|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650":  
 Passez|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H1121" mettez|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1121" distance|strong = "H4725" entre|strong = "H7760"  
 un|strong = "H1121" troupeau|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H1121"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3027"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" ordre|strong = "H6680" au|strong = "H5414"  
 premier|strong = "H7223", en|strong = "H5414" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Quand|strong = "H5414" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" mon|strong = "H5414" frère,  
 te|strong = "H6440" rencontrera|strong = "H6293", et|strong = "H6440"  
 te|strong = "H6440" demandera|strong = "H7592": A|strong = "H5414"  
 qui|strong = "H5650" es-tu, où|strong = "H5650" vas-tu, et|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 ces|strong = "H5414" bêtes devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"?  
<sup>18</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588" diras|strong = "H1696": A|strong = "H6680"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H6440" Jacob|strong = "H3290";  
 c'est un|strong = "H6440" présent|strong = "H4503" qu'il|strong = "H6440"  
 envoie|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" Ésaü|strong = "H6215"  
 mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur; et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H6440"  
 voici|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H4310" vient|strong = "H1980"  
 lui-même|strong = "H5674" après|strong = "H2233" nous|strong = "H6440".  
<sup>19</sup> Il|strong = "H3290" donna|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"  
 même|strong = "H1571" ordre|strong = "H6680" au|strong = "H7971"  
 second|strong = "H8145", et|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H7971"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992", et|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H5650"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5650"  
 allaient|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H2233" les|strong = "H7971"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H6629", en|strong = "H5650" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" tiendrez ce|strong = "H1931"  
 langage|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5650" Ésaü|strong = "H6215",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7971"  
 rencontrerez|strong = "H4672"; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H6215"  
 vous|strong = "H1697" direz|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H1697"  
 même|strong = "H1571" ton|strong = "H4672" serviteur|strong = "H5650"

Jacob|strong = "H3290" qui|strong = "H1697" vient|strong = "H1980" derrière|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3068". Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2088" se|strong = "H5739" disait|strong = "H1697":  
 Je|strong = "H1571" l'apaiserai par|strong = "H6680" ce|strong = "H1697" présent|strong = "H4503" qui|strong = "H1697" va|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H1697" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6215" après|strong = "H2233" cela|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H1571" verrai|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H1697" face|strong = "H6440"; peut-être qu'il|strong = "H1697" m'accueillera favorablement|strong = "H5375". <sup>21</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6440" présent|strong = "H4503" marcha|strong = "H1980" donc|strong = "H4100" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"; mais|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H3290" passa|strong = "H5674" cette|strong = "H6440" nuit-là dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" camp|strong = "H4264". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H6440" leva|strong = "H6965" cette|strong = "H6440" nuit|strong = "H3915", prit|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" femmes, et|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" servantes|strong = "H8198", et|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" onze|strong = "H6240" enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6440" passa|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H6440" gué|strong = "H4569" de|strong = "H6440" Jabbok|strong = "H2999". <sup>23</sup> Il|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H3947" prit|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H6965" leur|strong = "H3947" fit|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" torrent|strong = "H5158". Il|strong = "H1931" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H6965" passer|strong = "H5674" ce|strong = "H1931" qu'il|strong = "H4725" avait|strong = "H8198". <sup>24</sup> Or Jacob|strong = "H3290" demeura|strong = "H3498" seul|strong = "H7604"; et|strong = "H5674" un|strong = "H3947" homme|strong = "H1121" lutta|strong = "H8280" avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H5674", jusqu'au|strong = "H5674" lever|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H5158" l'aurore. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" quand|strong = "H5704" cet|strong = "H5927" homme|strong = "H1121" vit|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H3290" ne|strong = "H3290" pouvait|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H5927" vaincre|strong = "H3201", il|strong = "H3290" toucha|strong = "H5060" l'emboîture de|strong = "H5927" sa|strong = "H5414" hanche|strong = "H3409"; et|strong = "H5927" l'emboîture de|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" hanche|strong = "H3409" de|strong = "H5927" Jacob|strong = "H3290" fut|strong = "H3290" démise, pendant|strong = "H3478" qu'il|strong = "H3290" luttait avec|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3409" dit|strong = "H1696": Laisse-moi aller|strong = "H7971", car|strong = "H3588" l'aurore est|strong = "H3068" levée|strong = "H6965". Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"



te|strong = "H3808" laisserai|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 aller|strong = "H7971", que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" m'aies béni|strong = "H1288". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H1288"  
 nom|strong = "H8034"? et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H3117"  
 répondit|strong = "H5046": Jacob|strong = "H3290". <sup>28</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Ton|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034" ne|strong = "H3290"  
 sera|strong = "H8034" plus|strong = "H8034" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" Israël|strong = "H3478" (qui|strong = "H3290"  
 lutte|strong = "H8280" avec|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068");  
 car|strong = "H4100" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 lutté|strong = "H8280" avec|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H8034" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H3290"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H8034" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" vaincu|strong = "H3201". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" l'interrogea, et|strong = "H3478"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Apprends-moi ton|strong = "H5973"  
 nom|strong = "H8034", je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3808"  
 prie|strong = "H4994". Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3290"  
 répondit|strong = "H5046": Pourquoi|strong = "H3588" demandes-tu  
 mon|strong = "H5973" nom|strong = "H8034"? Et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H3290" le|strong = "H3478" bénit|strong = "H1288"  
 là|strong = "H3478". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H8034" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 nomma|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H1288" lieu|strong = "H4725",  
 Péniel|strong = "H6439" (face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H8034"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"); car|strong = "H4100", dit-il, j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" face|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H5046" face|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H8034"  
 mon|strong = "H1288" âme|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H5046"  
 été|strong = "H1961" délivrée|strong = "H5337". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" soleil|strong = "H8121" se|strong = "H5315"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440",  
 dés|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H4725" eut|strong = "H3290"  
 passé|strong = "H5674" Péniel|strong = "H6439"; et|strong = "H6440"  
 il|strong = "H5315" boitait|strong = "H6760" de|strong = "H8034"  
 la|strong = "H6440" hanche|strong = "H3409". <sup>32</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100", jusqu'à|strong = "H5674" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour|strong = "H5674", les|strong = "H5674" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël ne|strong = "H5674" mangent point|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" muscle de|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674"  
 cuisse|strong = "H3409", qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931"  
 à|strong = "H5674" l'emboîture de|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674"  
 hanche|strong = "H3409", parce que|strong = "H1931" cet|strong = "H1931"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" toucha|strong = "H5060" l'emboîture

de|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674" hanche|strong = "H3409"  
de|strong = "H5674" Jacob|strong = "H3290", au|strong = "H5674" muscle  
de|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674" cuisse|strong = "H3409".

33Et|strong = "H7200" Jacob|strong = "H3290" leva|strong = "H5375"  
les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H7200"  
regarda|strong = "H7200". Et|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H2009",  
Ésaü|strong = "H6215" venait, et|strong = "H7200" quatre  
cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H8147" avec|strong = "H7200"  
lui|strong = "H5869". Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3290"  
répartit|strong = "H2673" les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H3206"  
entre|strong = "H5973" Léa|strong = "H3812", Rachel|strong = "H7354",  
et|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5375" deux|strong = "H8147"  
servantes|strong = "H8198". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3130" il|strong = "H3130"  
plaça|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H7760" tête|strong = "H7223"  
les|strong = "H7760" servantes|strong = "H8198" et|strong = "H3130"  
leurs|strong = "H7760" enfants|strong = "H3206"; Léa|strong = "H3812"  
et|strong = "H3130" ses|strong = "H7760" enfants|strong = "H3206"  
ensuite|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3130" Rachel|strong = "H7354"  
et|strong = "H3130" Joseph|strong = "H3130" au|strong = "H7760" dernier  
rang|strong = "H3027". <sup>3</sup> Quant à|strong = "H5704" lui|strong = "H6440",  
il|strong = "H1931" passa|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440"  
eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H6440"  
prosterna|strong = "H7812" en|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H6440"  
sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471", jusqu'à|strong = "H5674"  
ce|strong = "H1931" qu'il|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H6440"  
fût|strong = "H6440" approché|strong = "H5066" de|strong = "H6440"  
son|strong = "H6440" frère. <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Ésaü|strong = "H6215"  
courut|strong = "H7323" au-devant de|strong = "H7125"  
lui|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1058" l'embrassa, et|strong = "H1058"  
se|strong = "H7323" jeta|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H5307"  
son|strong = "H1058" cou|strong = "H6677", et|strong = "H1058"  
le|strong = "H5307" baisa|strong = "H5401", et|strong = "H1058"  
ils|strong = "H1121" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058". <sup>5</sup> Puis  
il|strong = "H3206" leva|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"  
yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200"  
les|strong = "H5375" femmes et|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5375"  
enfants|strong = "H3206", et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3206" dit:  
Qui|strong = "H4310" as-tu là|strong = "H7200"? Et|strong = "H7200"  
il|strong = "H3206" répondit|strong = "H7725": Ce|strong = "H5375"  
sont|strong = "H5650" les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H3206"  
que|strong = "H7200" Dieu a|strong = "H5869" accordés|strong = "H2603"  
à|strong = "H5869" ton|strong = "H5375" serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>6</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5066" les|strong = "H5066" servantes|strong = "H8198"  
s'approchèrent, elles|strong = "H2007" et|strong = "H5066"

leurs|strong="H5375" enfants|strong="H3206", et|strong="H5066" se|strong="H3206" prosternèrent|strong="H7812". <sup>7</sup>

Léa|strong="H3812" aussi|strong="H1571" s'approcha, et|strong="H3130" ses|strong="H3130" enfants|strong="H3206", et|strong="H3130" ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3206" prosternèrent|strong="H7812".

Et|strong="H3130" ensuite|strong="H7725" Joseph|strong="H3130" et|strong="H3130" Rachel|strong="H7354" s'approchèrent, et|strong="H3130" ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3206" prosternèrent|strong="H7812". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H5869" Ésaü|strong="H6215" dit: Que|strong="H2088" veux-tu|strong="H5704" faire|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H5869" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H2088" camp|strong="H4264" que|strong="H2088" j'ai|strong="H3651" rencontré|strong="H4672"? Et|strong="H5869" il|strong="H2088" répondit|strong="H7725": C'est pour|strong="H5869" trouver|strong="H4672" grâce|strong="H2580" aux|strong="H2580" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5869" mon|strong="H4672" seigneur.

<sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H6215" Ésaü|strong="H6215" dit: Je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961" dans|strong="H6440" l'abondance, mon|strong="H1961" frère. Garde|strong="H7760" ce|strong="H3426" qui|strong="H3426" est|strong="H3426" à|strong="H3426" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H6440" Jacob|strong="H3290" répondit|strong="H7725": Non|strong="H5892", je|strong="H6440" te|strong="H6440" prie|strong="H4994", si|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3651" trouvé|strong="H4672" grâce|strong="H2580" à|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H3027" yeux|strong="H5869", tu|strong="H7200" accepteras|strong="H3947" mon|strong="H3947" offrande|strong="H4503" de|strong="H3027" ma|strong="H7200" main|strong="H3027", puisque j'ai|strong="H3651" vu|strong="H7200" ta|strong="H7200" face|strong="H6440" comme|strong="H5869" on|strong="H5971" voit|strong="H7200" la|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3027" Dieu, et|strong="H6440" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" m'as accueilli favorablement|strong="H7521". <sup>11</sup> Accepte|strong="H3947", je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3426" prie|strong="H4994", mon|strong="H3947" présent|strong="H1293" qui|strong="H3426" t'a|strong="H4310" été|strong="H1961" offert|strong="H6213"; car|strong="H3588" Dieu m'a|strong="H5971" comblé|strong="H8003" de|strong="H3947" grâces|strong="H2603", et|strong="H3947" j'ai|strong="H3588" de|strong="H3947" tout|strong="H3605".

Il|strong="H3426" le|strong="H3947" pressa|strong="H6484" donc|strong="H4100" tant|strong="H3117", qu'il|strong="H4725" l'accepta. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3212" Ésaü|strong="H6215" dit: Partons|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3212" marchons|strong="H3212"; et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H3117" marcherai|strong="H3212" devant|strong="H5048" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3117" Jacob|strong="H3290" lui|strong="H1004" dit: Mon|strong="H3045"

seigneur sait|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3045"  
 enfants|strong = "H3206" sont|strong = "H3117" délicats|strong = "H7390";  
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 chargé|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H3117" brebis|strong = "H6629"  
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" vaches|strong = "H1241"  
 qui|strong = "H1241" allaitent|strong = "H5763"; si|strong = "H3588"  
 on|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3045" presse un|strong = "H3117"  
 seul|strong = "H6471" jour|strong = "H3117", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3045" troupeau|strong = "H6629" mourra|strong = "H4191".

<sup>14</sup> Que|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H5674" seigneur  
 passe|strong = "H5674", je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", devant|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650"; et|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 je|strong = "H6440" m'avancerai tout|strong = "H6440" doucement,  
 au|strong = "H6440" pas|strong = "H7272" du|strong = "H6440"  
 bétail|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H5650" est|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
 au|strong = "H6440" pas|strong = "H7272" des|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H3206", jusqu'à|strong = "H5674" ce|strong = "H5674"  
 que|strong = "H6440" j'arrive chez|strong = "H5674" mon|strong = "H5674"  
 seigneur, à|strong = "H5704" Séir|strong = "H8165". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H5869"  
 Ésaü|strong = "H6215" dit: Je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H5971"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H3117"  
 fasse|strong = "H6213" demeurer|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" quelques-uns des|strong = "H5869"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H5869"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H5869"  
 il|strong = "H5971" répondit|strong = "H7725": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 cela|strong = "H2088"? Que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H3117"  
 trouve|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" aux|strong = "H2580"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H4672" seigneur!

<sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" retourna|strong = "H7725"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là par|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H7725"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", à|strong = "H7725" Séir|strong = "H8165". <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Jacob|strong = "H3290" partit|strong = "H5265"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" Succoth|strong = "H5523"; et|strong = "H1004"  
 il|strong = "H3290" bâtit|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H1004" fit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 cabanes|strong = "H5521" pour|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
 bétail|strong = "H4735"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 il|strong = "H3290" nomma|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" Succoth|strong = "H5523" (cabanes|strong = "H5521").

<sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" Jacob|strong = "H3290", venant de|strong = "H5892"  
 Paddan-Aram, arriva sain et|strong = "H6440" sauf à|strong = "H2583"  
 la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"

Sichem|strong = "H7927", au|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H5892" Canaan|strong = "H3667"; et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3290" campa|strong = "H2583" devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3027" acheta|strong = "H7069", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hémor, père de|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927", pour|strong = "H3027" cent|strong = "H3967" pièces d'argent|strong = "H6213", la|strong = "H3027" portion|strong = "H2513" de|strong = "H1121" champ|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H1121" dressé|strong = "H5186" sa|strong = "H5186" tente|strong = "H5521". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478" dressa|strong = "H5324" là|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H7121" autel|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478" l'appela El-Elohé-Israël (Dieu est|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H7121" Dieu d'Israël).

34Or, Dina|strong = "H1783", la|strong = "H7200" fille|strong = "H1323" que|strong = "H7200" Léa|strong = "H3812" avait|strong = "H3290" enfantée|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Jacob|strong = "H3290", sortit|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" voir|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" filles|strong = "H1323" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hémor, le|strong = "H7200" Hévien|strong = "H2340", prince|strong = "H5387" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H7704", la|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H1121" l'enleva, et|strong = "H1121" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H3947" elle|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H5387" fit|strong = "H6213" violence|strong = "H6031". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H5315" son|strong = "H1696" âme|strong = "H5315" s'attacha à|strong = "H1696" Dina|strong = "H1783", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Jacob|strong = "H3290", et|strong = "H5315" il|strong = "H5315" aima la|strong = "H1696" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H5315" parla|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H1696" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H1323". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H2544" Sichem|strong = "H7927" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3947" Hémor, son|strong = "H3947" père|strong = "H2859", et|strong = "H2544" lui|strong = "H2063" dit|strong = "H1696": Donne-moi cette|strong = "H2063" jeune|strong = "H1241" fille|strong = "H3207" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H5291". <sup>5</sup> Or, Jacob|strong = "H3290" apprit|strong = "H8085" qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121" déshonoré|strong = "H2930" Dina|strong = "H1783" sa|strong = "H8085" fille|strong = "H1323"; mais|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121"

aux|strong="H8085" champs|strong="H7704" avec|strong="H1121"  
 son|strong="H8085" bétail|strong="H4735", et|strong="H1121"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" se|strong="H3290" tut|strong="H2790"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3669" leur|strong="H8085" retour. <sup>6</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="H3588" Hémor, père|strong="H2859"  
 de|strong="H3318" Sichem|strong="H7927", sortit|strong="H3318"  
 vers|strong="H3318" Jacob|strong="H3290" pour|strong="H3318"  
 lui|strong="H1004" parler|strong="H1696". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" revinrent des|strong="H6213"  
 champs|strong="H7704" dès|strong="H6213" qu'ils|strong="H8085"  
 apprirent|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" chose|strong="H1697";  
 et|strong="H1121" ces|strong="H8085" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 furent|strong="H3478" affligés|strong="H6031" et|strong="H1121"  
 fort|strong="H3966" irrités|strong="H2734" de|strong="H1121" l'infamie  
 que|strong="H8085" Sichem|strong="H7927" avait|strong="H1121"  
 commise|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 en|strong="H6213" couchant|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H8085" fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290", ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3478"  
 ne|strong="H3478" devait|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808"  
 se|strong="H3478" faire|strong="H6213". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Hémor  
 leur|strong="H5414" parla|strong="H1696", en|strong="H5414" disant:  
 L'âme de|strong="H1121" Sichem|strong="H7927", mon|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121", s'est|strong="H5315" attachée|strong="H1692"  
 à|strong="H1696" votre|strong="H5414" fille|strong="H1323";  
 donnez-la-lui, je|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H5315"  
 prie|strong="H4994", pour|strong="H5414" femme|strong="H1323". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3947" alliez-vous avec|strong="H3947"  
 nous|strong="H6440"; vous|strong="H5315" nous|strong="H6440"  
 donnerez|strong="H5414" vos|strong="H3947" filles|strong="H1323",  
 et|strong="H3947" vous|strong="H5315" prendrez|strong="H3947"  
 nos|strong="H5414" filles|strong="H1323" pour|strong="H5414"  
 vous|strong="H5315". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440"  
 habiterez|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3427" nous|strong="H6440";  
 et|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704"  
 sera|strong="H1961" à|strong="H3427" votre|strong="H6440"  
 disposition|strong="H3027": demeurez-y et|strong="H6440"  
 y|strong="H5892" trafiquez, et|strong="H6440" acquérez-y  
 des|strong="H6440" propriétés|strong="H7075". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H5869"  
 Sichem|strong="H7927" dit|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414"  
 père|strong="H2859" et|strong="H5869" aux|strong="H5414"  
 frères|strong="H1121" de|strong="H5869" la|strong="H5414"  
 jeune|strong="H1241" fille|strong="H1323": Que|strong="H4672"  
 je|strong="H5414" trouve|strong="H4672" grâce|strong="H2580"  
 à|strong="H5414" vos|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869";



et|strong="H5869" je|strong="H5414" donnerai|strong="H5414"  
 ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H4672" vous|strong="H5869"  
 me|strong="H5414" direz|strong="H1696". <sup>12</sup> Imposez-moi  
 un|strong="H5414" grand|strong="H3966" douaire, et|strong="H7235"  
 de|strong="H7235" grands|strong="H3966" présents|strong="H4976",  
 et|strong="H7235" je|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414"  
 donnerai|strong="H5414" comme|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H5315"  
 me|strong="H5414" direz|strong="H1696"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 donnez-moi la|strong="H5414" jeune|strong="H5291"  
 fille|strong="H5291" pour|strong="H5414" femme|strong="H5291". <sup>13</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" les|strong="H1696" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290" répondirent|strong="H6030"  
 avec|strong="H1696" ruse|strong="H4820" à|strong="H1696"  
 Sichem|strong="H7927" et|strong="H6030" à|strong="H1696" Hémor,  
 son|strong="H1696" père|strong="H2859"; ils|strong="H1121"  
 parlèrent|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H1696", parce  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121" déshonoré|strong="H2930"  
 Dina|strong="H1783" leur|strong="H1696" sœur. <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 leur|strong="H5414" dirent|strong="H1696": C'est une|strong="H6213"  
 chose|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" nous|strong="H6213"  
 ne|strong="H3808" pouvons|strong="H3201" faire|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" donner|strong="H5414"  
 notre|strong="H6213" sœur à|strong="H5414" un|strong="H6213"  
 homme|strong="H5288" incirconcis|strong="H6190"; car|strong="H3588"  
 ce|strong="H1697" nous|strong="H6213" serait|strong="H3808"  
 un|strong="H6213" opprobre|strong="H2781". <sup>15</sup> Nous|strong="H6440"  
 ne|strong="H3205" consentirons à|strong="H1961" ce|strong="H3605"  
 que|strong="H2063" vous|strong="H5315" demandez  
 que|strong="H2063" si|strong="H3966" vous|strong="H5315" devenez  
 semblables|strong="H1992" à|strong="H1961" nous|strong="H6440",  
 en|strong="H2145" circoncisant tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605"  
 mâles|strong="H2145" parmi|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H5315". <sup>16</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3947" nous|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H5315"  
 donnerons|strong="H5414" nos|strong="H5414" filles|strong="H1323",  
 et|strong="H5971" nous|strong="H6440" prendrons|strong="H3947"  
 vos|strong="H3947" filles|strong="H1323" pour|strong="H5414"  
 nous|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H5971" nous|strong="H6440"  
 habiterons|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3947" vous|strong="H5315",  
 et|strong="H5971" nous|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H5971" serons  
 plus|strong="H5971" qu'un|strong="H3427" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588", si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H5315"  
 ne|strong="H3808" voulez|strong="H2654" pas|strong="H3808"  
 nous|strong="H6440" écouter|strong="H8085" et|strong="H8085"  
 vous|strong="H5315" circoncire|strong="H4135", nous|strong="H6440"  
 prendrons|strong="H3947" notre|strong="H8085" fille|strong="H1323",  
 et|strong="H8085" nous|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440"

en|strong = "H1980" irons|strong = "H1980". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" discours|strong = "H1697" plurent|strong = "H3190"  
 à|strong = "H5869" Hémor et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5869"  
 Sichem|strong = "H7927", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hémor.  
<sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H5288"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" ne|strong = "H5288" différa point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1004" faire|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 chose|strong = "H1697"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1004" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" plaisait|strong = "H2654". Or il|strong = "H3290"  
 était|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H6213"  
 considéré|strong = "H3513" de|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H6213" père|strong = "H2859". <sup>20</sup> Hémor et|strong = "H1121"  
 Sichem|strong = "H7927", son|strong = "H1696" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 vinrent|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H1696"  
 la|strong = "H1696" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H1696" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1121"  
 parlèrent|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" gens|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H1696" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>21</sup> Ces|strong = "H1992" gens-ci  
 sont|strong = "H3027" paisibles|strong = "H8003" à|strong = "H3427"  
 notre|strong = "H3027" égard|strong = "H3947"; qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 habitent|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704",  
 et|strong = "H6440" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3027"  
 trafiquent|strong = "H5503". Et|strong = "H6440" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" est|strong = "H6440"  
 assez|strong = "H3027" étendu|strong = "H7342" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 eux|strong = "H6440"; nous|strong = "H6440" prendrons|strong = "H3947"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 femmes|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" donnerons|strong = "H5414" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" consentiront à|strong = "H3427"  
 habiter|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H6440",  
 pour|strong = "H3427" n'être qu'un|strong = "H3427" seul  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", que|strong = "H2063" si|strong = "H3966"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" mâle|strong = "H2145" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" est|strong = "H5971" circoncis|strong = "H4135",  
 comme|strong = "H3427" ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3427"  
 eux-mêmes circoncis|strong = "H4135". <sup>23</sup> Leur|strong = "H3427"  
 bétail|strong = "H4735", et|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 biens|strong = "H7075", et|strong = "H3427" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" bêtes, ne|strong = "H3808" seront-ils  
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3427" nous|strong = "H6440"?  
 Accordons-leur seulement|strong = "H3966" cela|strong = "H1697",

et|strong="H3427" qu'ils|strong="H3117" demeurent|strong="H3427"  
 avec|strong="H3427" nous|strong="H6440". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121"  
 sortaient|strong="H3318" par|strong="H3318" la|strong="H8085"  
 porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H8085"  
 ville|strong="H5892", obéirent|strong="H8085" à|strong="H1121" Hémor  
 et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H1121" Sichem|strong="H7927"  
 son|strong="H3318" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121"  
 tout|strong="H3605" mâle|strong="H2145" qui|strong="H1121"  
 sortait|strong="H3318" par|strong="H3318" la|strong="H8085"  
 porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H8085"  
 ville|strong="H5892", fut|strong="H1121" circoncis|strong="H4135". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" arriva au|strong="H3117"  
 troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H3117", lorsqu'ils  
 étaient|strong="H1121" souffrants|strong="H3510", que|strong="H3117"  
 deux|strong="H8147" des|strong="H3117" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290", Siméon|strong="H8095"  
 et|strong="H3117" Lévi|strong="H3878", frères|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Dina|strong="H1783", prirent|strong="H3947"  
 chacun|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H3947" épée|strong="H2719",  
 se|strong="H3117" jetèrent sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3947"  
 ville|strong="H5892" en|strong="H3117" sécurité, et|strong="H3117"  
 tuèrent|strong="H2026" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947"  
 mâles|strong="H2145". <sup>26</sup> Ils|strong="H1121" passèrent|strong="H2026"  
 au|strong="H3318" tranchant|strong="H6310" de|strong="H1121" l'épée  
 Hémor et|strong="H1121" Sichem|strong="H7927", son|strong="H3947"  
 fils|strong="H1121"; et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121"  
 prirent|strong="H3947" Dina|strong="H1783" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121"  
 Sichem|strong="H7927", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121"  
 sortirent|strong="H3318". <sup>27</sup> Les|strong="H5892" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290" se|strong="H3290" jetèrent  
 sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5892" blessés|strong="H2491"  
 et|strong="H1121" pillèrent|strong="H7617" la|strong="H5921"  
 ville|strong="H5892", parce qu'on|strong="H5892" avait|strong="H1121"  
 déshonoré|strong="H2930" leur|strong="H2930" sœur. <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1241" ils|strong="H1992" prirent|strong="H3947"  
 leurs|strong="H3947" troupeaux|strong="H6629", leurs|strong="H3947"  
 bœufs|strong="H1241" et|strong="H1241" leurs|strong="H3947"  
 ânes|strong="H2543", ce|strong="H6629" qui|strong="H1241"  
 était|strong="H5892" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3947"  
 ville|strong="H5892" et|strong="H1241" aux|strong="H1241"  
 champs|strong="H7704"; <sup>29</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 emmenèrent|strong="H7617" et|strong="H1004"  
 pillèrent|strong="H7617" tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H1004"  
 biens|strong="H2428", et|strong="H1004" tous|strong="H3605"

leurs|strong = "H1004" petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H2945",  
 et|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H1004" femmes|strong = "H3205",  
 et|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H2428" était|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H2428"  
 les|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004". <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Siméon|strong = "H8095" et|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Lévi|strong = "H3878": Vous|strong = "H1004" m'avez  
 troublé|strong = "H5916", en|strong = "H3427" me|strong = "H1004"  
 mettant|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H3427" mauvaise odeur  
 parmi|strong = "H4557" les|strong = "H5221" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 du|strong = "H1004" pays|strong = "H7704", parmi|strong = "H4557"  
 les|strong = "H5221" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" et|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H5221" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522". Et|strong = "H1004"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H5315" n'ai qu'un|strong = "H3427"  
 petit|strong = "H4962" nombre|strong = "H4557" d'hommes;  
 ils|strong = "H1992" s'assembleront contre|strong = "H5921"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1004" me|strong = "H1004"  
 frapperont|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H5315"  
 serai|strong = "H3427" détruit|strong = "H8045", moi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6213" ils|strong = "H1992" répondirent|strong = "H6030":  
 Doit-on traiter|strong = "H6213" notre|strong = "H6213" sœur  
 comme|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" prostituée|strong = "H2181"?"

35Et|strong = "H6965" Dieu dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290": Lève-toi, monte|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H3427" Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H6965"  
 demeures-y, et|strong = "H6965" fais-y un|strong = "H6213"  
 autel|strong = "H4196" au|strong = "H3427" Dieu qui|strong = "H6215"  
 t'apparut lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 fuyais|strong = "H1272" de|strong = "H3427" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Ésaü|strong = "H6215", ton|strong = "H6440" frère. <sup>2</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5493" famille|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3290" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 avec|strong = "H8432" lui|strong = "H1004": Otez|strong = "H5493"  
 les|strong = "H8432" dieux étrangers|strong = "H5236" qui|strong = "H3290"  
 sont|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004"  
 purifiez-vous, et|strong = "H1004" changez|strong = "H2498"  
 de|strong = "H1004" vêtements|strong = "H8071"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 levons-nous, et|strong = "H6030" montons|strong = "H5927"

à|strong = "H6213" Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H6030" j'y  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" autel|strong = "H4196"  
 au|strong = "H6213" Dieu qui|strong = "H3117" m'a|strong = "H5978"  
 répondu|strong = "H6030" au|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H6213" détresse|strong = "H6869",  
 et|strong = "H6030" qui|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H6213"  
 été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H5978"  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H6965" voyage|strong = "H1870".  
<sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" donnèrent|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Jacob|strong = "H3290" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" dieux étrangers|strong = "H5236"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H5414" anneaux|strong = "H5141" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 étaient|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 oreilles|strong = "H8147"; et|strong = "H3027" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 les|strong = "H5414" enterra|strong = "H6912" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 le|strong = "H5414" chêne qui|strong = "H3027" était|strong = "H3027"  
 près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Sichem|strong = "H7927". <sup>5</sup>  
 Ensuite ils|strong = "H1121" partirent|strong = "H5265". Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu frappa de|strong = "H1121" terreur|strong = "H2847"  
 les|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" autour|strong = "H5439" d'eux|strong = "H3027";  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5892"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5971" Jacob|strong = "H3290" vint|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H5971" Luz|strong = "H3870", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H5971" Canaan|strong = "H3667" (c'est  
 Béthel|strong = "H1008"), lui|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H5971"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H5971". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H4428"  
 y|strong = "H8033" bâtit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129"  
 autel|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H4428"  
 appela|strong = "H7121" ce|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4725":  
 El-Béthel (Dieu de|strong = "H6440" Béthel|strong = "H1008");  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est là|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H4725" Dieu  
 lui|strong = "H6440" était|strong = "H4196" apparu|strong = "H7200",  
 lorsqu'il|strong = "H8141" fuyait|strong = "H1272" de|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" frère. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H8034"  
 Débora|strong = "H1683", nourrice|strong = "H3243" de|strong = "H8034"  
 Rébecca|strong = "H7259", mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H8034"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H1121" ensevelie au-dessous  
 de|strong = "H8034" Béthel|strong = "H1008", sous|strong = "H8478"  
 le|strong = "H7121" chêne, qu'on|strong = "H5892" appela|strong = "H7121"

Allon-Bacuth (chêne des|strong="H8034" pleurs). <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H7200" Dieu apparut|strong="H7200" encore|strong="H5750" à|strong="H7200" Jacob|strong="H3290", lorsqu'il|strong="H8141" venait|strong="H3318" de|strong="H7200" Paddan-Aram; et|strong="H7200" il|strong="H3290" le|strong="H7200" bénit|strong="H1288". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H3478" Dieu lui|strong="H3478" dit|strong="H1696": Ton|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" est|strong="H8034" Jacob|strong="H3290"; tu|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3478" seras|strong="H3427" plus|strong="H5750" appelé|strong="H7121" Jacob|strong="H3290", mais|strong="H3588" Israël|strong="H3478" sera|strong="H8034" ton|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034". Et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3290" lui|strong="H3478" donna|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" d'Israël. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3318" Dieu lui|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961" le|strong="H3318" Dieu Tout-Puissant: augmente|strong="H7235" et|strong="H3318" multiplie|strong="H7235". Une|strong="H3318" nation|strong="H1471", même|strong="H5315" une|strong="H3318" multitude|strong="H6951" de|strong="H4428" nations|strong="H1471" naîtront|strong="H3205" de|strong="H4428" toi|strong="H6440"; des|strong="H4428" rois|strong="H4428" sortiront|strong="H3318" de|strong="H4428" tes|strong="H7235" reins|strong="H2504". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3327" je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H5971" donnerai|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725" que|strong="H2233" j'ai|strong="H3588" donné|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" Abraham et|strong="H3327" à|strong="H5414" Isaac|strong="H3327", et|strong="H3327" je|strong="H5414" donnerai|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725" à|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414" postérité|strong="H2233" après|strong="H2233" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H5927" Dieu remonta|strong="H5927" d'avec lui|strong="H4725", du|strong="H5927" lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" il|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4725" avait|strong="H5927" parlé|strong="H1696". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H8081" Jacob|strong="H3290" dressa|strong="H5324" un|strong="H1696" monument|strong="H4676" au|strong="H1696" lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" il|strong="H3290" lui|strong="H4725" avait|strong="H3290" parlé|strong="H1696", un|strong="H1696" monument|strong="H4676" de|strong="H1696" pierre, et|strong="H8081" il|strong="H3290" fit|strong="H3290" dessus|strong="H5921" une|strong="H1696" aspersion, et|strong="H8081" y|strong="H4725" versa|strong="H3332" de|strong="H1696" l'huile. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H8034" Jacob|strong="H3290" appela|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121" lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" Dieu lui|strong="H4725" avait|strong="H3290" parlé|strong="H1696", Béthel|strong="H1008" (maison|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" Dieu). <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H1008" ils|strong="H1961" partirent|strong="H5265"



de|strong = "H5265" Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H1008"  
 il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1961"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H3205" espace|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H5265" pays|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H5265" arriver  
 à|strong = "H3205" Éphrath, lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 Rachel|strong = "H7354" enfanta|strong = "H3205"; et|strong = "H1008"  
 elle|strong = "H7354" eut|strong = "H3205" beaucoup|strong = "H7235"  
 de|strong = "H5265" peine|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3205"  
 accoucher|strong = "H3205". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 comme|strong = "H1571" elle|strong = "H3588" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H1121" peine|strong = "H1571"  
 à|strong = "H3205" accoucher|strong = "H3205", la|strong = "H1121"  
 sage-femme lui|strong = "H3205" dit|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H3205"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3372", car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" encore|strong = "H1571"  
 un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 comme|strong = "H4191" elle|strong = "H3588" rendait|strong = "H3318"  
 l'âme, car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" mourut|strong = "H4191",  
 elle|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7121" nomma|strong = "H7121" Bénoni  
 (fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H8034" ma|strong = "H3318" douleur);  
 mais|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H7121" père|strong = "H3205" l'appela  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144" (fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H8034"  
 la|strong = "H7121" droite). <sup>19</sup> Rachel|strong = "H7354"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191" donc|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H7354"  
 fut|strong = "H1035" ensevelie au|strong = "H4191"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" d'Éphrath, qui|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H1870" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" dressa|strong = "H5324" un|strong = "H3117"  
 monument|strong = "H4676" sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H3117"  
 tombe|strong = "H5927"; c'est le|strong = "H3117"  
 monument|strong = "H4676" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 tombe|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H3117" Rachel|strong = "H7354",  
 qui|strong = "H3117" subsiste|strong = "H5324" encore|strong = "H3117"  
 aujourd'hui. <sup>21</sup> Puis Israël|strong = "H3478" partit|strong = "H5265",  
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478" dressa|strong = "H5186"  
 sa|strong = "H5186" tente au|strong = "H5186" delà|strong = "H1973"  
 de|strong = "H5265" Migdal-Eder (tour|strong = "H5439"  
 du|strong = "H5265" troupeau). <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3290"  
 arriva, pendant|strong = "H3478" qu'Israël demeurait|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H7931" ce|strong = "H1931" pays-là, que|strong = "H8085"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205" vint|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H1121"  
 coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H3212" Bilha|strong = "H1090",  
 concubine|strong = "H6370" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3212"  
 père|strong = "H3205"; et|strong = "H1121" Israël|strong = "H3478" l'apprit.  
 Or, Jacob|strong = "H3290" avait|strong = "H1121" douze|strong = "H8147"  
 fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>23</sup> Les|strong = "H3290" fils|strong = "H1121"

de|strong = "H1121" Léa|strong = "H3812": Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
premier-né de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
Siméon|strong = "H8095", Lévi|strong = "H3878", Juda|strong = "H3063",  
Issacar|strong = "H3485" et|strong = "H3063" Zabulon|strong = "H2074". <sup>24</sup>  
Les|strong = "H3130" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Rachel|strong = "H7354": Joseph|strong = "H3130" et|strong = "H1121"  
Benjamin|strong = "H1144". <sup>25</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Bilha|strong = "H1090", servante|strong = "H8198"  
de|strong = "H1121" Rachel|strong = "H7354": Dan|strong = "H1835"  
et|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
les|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Zilpa|strong = "H2153", servante|strong = "H8198" de|strong = "H1121"  
Léa|strong = "H3812": Gad|strong = "H1410" et|strong = "H1121" Asser.  
Ce|strong = "H5414" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121"  
les|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Jacob|strong = "H3290", qui|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3205"  
naquirent|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Paddan-Aram. <sup>27</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3327" Jacob|strong = "H3290" vint|strong = "H3318"  
vers|strong = "H3212" Isaac|strong = "H3327" son|strong = "H3290"  
père|strong = "H3205", à|strong = "H1481" Mamré|strong = "H4471",  
à|strong = "H1481" Kirjath-Arba, qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931"  
Hébron|strong = "H2275", où|strong = "H8033" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
séjourné|strong = "H1481" Abraham et|strong = "H3327"  
Isaac|strong = "H3327". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
jours|strong = "H3117" d'Isaac furent|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingts ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>29</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3117" Isaac|strong = "H3327" expira|strong = "H1478"  
et|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3117"  
fut|strong = "H1121" recueilli vers|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H5971"  
peuples|strong = "H5971", âgé|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3117"  
rassasié|strong = "H7649" de|strong = "H1121" jours|strong = "H3117";  
et|strong = "H3117" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" et|strong = "H3117"  
Jacob|strong = "H3290", ses|strong = "H5971" fils|strong = "H1121",  
l'ensevelirent.

36Or, voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6215"  
descendants|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü, qui|strong = "H6215"  
est|strong = "H1931" Édom. <sup>2</sup> Ésaü|strong = "H6215" prit|strong = "H3947"  
ses|strong = "H3947" femmes|strong = "H3205" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
Canaan|strong = "H3667": Ada|strong = "H5711", fille|strong = "H1323"  
d'Élon, le|strong = "H3947" Héthien|strong = "H2850", et|strong = "H3947"  
Oholibama, fille|strong = "H1323" d'Ana, fille|strong = "H1323"  
de|strong = "H1323" Tsibeon|strong = "H6649", le|strong = "H3947"  
Hévien|strong = "H2340". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947"

aussi|strong = "H3162" Basmath|strong = "H1315", fille|strong = "H1323"  
 d'Ismaël, sœur de|strong = "H1323" Nébajoth|strong = "H5032". <sup>4</sup>  
 Ada|strong = "H5711" enfanta|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205"  
 Ésaü|strong = "H6215" Élip haz, et|strong = "H6215"  
 Basmath|strong = "H1315" enfanta|strong = "H3205" Réuël|strong = "H7467".  
<sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Oholibama enfanta|strong = "H3205" Jéush,  
 Jaelam|strong = "H3281" et|strong = "H1121" Korah. Voilà  
 les|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü, qui|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H3205" naquirent|strong = "H3205" au|strong = "H1121"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" femmes|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H1121"  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H6440" personnes|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6440" troupeaux|strong = "H4735",  
 et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6440"  
 bétail|strong = "H4735", et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" bien|strong = "H5315" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" acquis|strong = "H7408" au|strong = "H6440"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667";  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5315" s'en|strong = "H5315"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H1121"  
 autre|strong = "H5315" pays|strong = "H7704", loin|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290", son|strong = "H6440" frère. <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" leurs|strong = "H5375" biens|strong = "H7399"  
 étaient|strong = "H3427" trop grands|strong = "H7227"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" qu'ils|strong = "H7399" pussent  
 demeurer|strong = "H3427" ensemble|strong = "H3162", et|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H5375"  
 ils|strong = "H3162" séjournaient|strong = "H4033" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 pouvait|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" les|strong = "H6440"  
 contenir, à|strong = "H3427" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3427"  
 leurs|strong = "H5375" troupeaux|strong = "H4735". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3427"  
 Ésaü|strong = "H6215" habita|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 la|strong = "H3427" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Séir|strong = "H8165". Ésaü|strong = "H6215" est|strong = "H1931" Édom.  
<sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H2022" voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H2022"  
 descendants|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü, père|strong = "H3205"  
 des|strong = "H2022" Iduméens, sur|strong = "H4427" la|strong = "H6215"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Séir|strong = "H8165". <sup>10</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8034" noms|strong = "H8034"  
 des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü: Élip haz,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ada, femme|strong = "H3205" d'Ésaü;  
 Réuël|strong = "H7467", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"

Basmath|strong="H1315", femme|strong="H3205" d'Ésaü. <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'Éliphez  
 furent|strong="H3478" Théman|strong="H8487", Omar,  
 Tsépho|strong="H6825" et|strong="H1121" Gaetham|strong="H1609"  
 et|strong="H1121" Kénaz|strong="H7073". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 Thimna|strong="H8555" fut|strong="H1121" concubine|strong="H6370"  
 d'Éliphez, fils|strong="H1121" d'Ésaü, et|strong="H1121"  
 enfanta|strong="H3205" Amalek|strong="H6002" à|strong="H3205"  
 Éliphez. Voilà les|strong="H3205" fils|strong="H1121" d'Ada,  
 femme|strong="H3205" d'Ésaü. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Réuël|strong="H7467": Nahath|strong="H5184"  
 et|strong="H1121" Zérach|strong="H2226", Shamma et|strong="H1121"  
 Mizza|strong="H4199". Ce|strong="H1961" furent|strong="H3478"  
 là|strong="H1121" les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Basmath|strong="H1315", femme|strong="H3205"  
 d'Ésaü. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H1121" ceux-ci furent|strong="H3478"  
 les|strong="H3205" fils|strong="H1121" d'Oholibama,  
 fille|strong="H1323" d'Ana, fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121"  
 Tsibeon|strong="H6649", et|strong="H1121" femme|strong="H3205"  
 d'Ésaü: elle|strong="H1931" enfanta|strong="H3205" à|strong="H3205"  
 Ésaü|strong="H6215" Jéush, Jaalam|strong="H3281" et|strong="H1121"  
 Korah. <sup>15</sup> Voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1121"  
 chefs|strong="H7227" des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'Ésaü:  
 Fils|strong="H1121" d'Éliphez, premier-né d'Ésaü: le|strong="H1121"  
 chef|strong="H7227" Théman|strong="H8487", le|strong="H1121"  
 chef|strong="H7227" Omar, le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H7227"  
 Tsépho|strong="H6825", le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H7227"  
 Kénaz|strong="H7073", <sup>16</sup> Le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H7227"  
 Korah, le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H7227"  
 Gaetham|strong="H1609", le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H7227"  
 Amalek|strong="H6002". Voilà les|strong="H1121" chefs|strong="H7227"  
 issus d'Éliphez au|strong="H1121" pays|strong="H7704" d'Édom; voilà  
 les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'Ada. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Réuël|strong="H7467", fils|strong="H1121" d'Ésaü:  
 le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H7227" Nahath|strong="H5184",  
 le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H7227" Zérach|strong="H2226",  
 le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H7227" Shamma, le|strong="H1121"  
 chef|strong="H7227" Mizza|strong="H4199". Voilà les|strong="H1121"  
 chefs|strong="H7227" issus de|strong="H1121" Réuël|strong="H7467"  
 au|strong="H1121" pays|strong="H7704" d'Édom, voilà  
 les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Basmath|strong="H1315", femme|strong="H3205" d'Ésaü. <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Oholibama, femme|strong="H1323" d'Ésaü:

le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H7227" Jéush, le|strong="H1121"  
 chef|strong="H7227" Jaelam|strong="H3281", le|strong="H1121"  
 chef|strong="H7227" Korah. Voilà les|strong="H1121"  
 chefs|strong="H7227" issus d'Oholibama, fille|strong="H1323" d'Ana,  
 femme|strong="H1323" d'Ésaü. <sup>19</sup> Voilà les|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Ésaü, qui|strong="H1121" est|strong="H1931"  
 Édom, et|strong="H1121" voilà leurs|strong="H1121"  
 chefs|strong="H7227". <sup>20</sup> Voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3427"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Séir|strong="H8165",  
 le|strong="H3427" Horien|strong="H2752", qui|strong="H1121"  
 habitaient|strong="H3427" le|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H7704":  
 Lothan|strong="H3877", Shobal, Tsibeon|strong="H6649",  
 Ana|strong="H6034", Dishon, Etser et|strong="H1121" Dishan. <sup>21</sup> Voilà  
 les|strong="H1121" chefs|strong="H7227" des|strong="H1121"  
 Horiens|strong="H2752", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Séir|strong="H8165", au|strong="H1121" pays|strong="H7704" d'Édom.  
<sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Lothan|strong="H3877" furent|strong="H3478":  
 Hori|strong="H2753" et|strong="H1121" Héman; et|strong="H1121"  
 Thimna|strong="H8555" était|strong="H1121" sœur de|strong="H1121"  
 Lothan|strong="H3877". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H1121" voici|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Shobal:  
 Alvan|strong="H5935", Manahath|strong="H4506", Ébal|strong="H5858",  
 Shépho et|strong="H1121" Onam. <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H7462" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Tsibeon|strong="H6649": Ajja et|strong="H1121"  
 Ana|strong="H6034". C'est Ana|strong="H6034" qui|strong="H1121"  
 trouva|strong="H4672" les|strong="H7462" sources  
 chaudes|strong="H3222" dans|strong="H4672" le|strong="H4672"  
 désert|strong="H4057", pendant|strong="H4057" qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 paissait les|strong="H7462" ânes|strong="H2543" de|strong="H1121"  
 Tsibeon|strong="H6649", son|strong="H4672" père|strong="H3205". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ana: Dishon et|strong="H1121" Oholibama,  
 fille|strong="H1323" d'Ana. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H1121" voici|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Dishon:  
 Hemdan|strong="H2533", Eshban, Jithran|strong="H3506"  
 et|strong="H1121" Kéran|strong="H3763". <sup>27</sup> Voici|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'Etser: Bilhan|strong="H1092",  
 Zaavan|strong="H2190" et|strong="H1121" Akan|strong="H6130". <sup>28</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Dishan: Uts|strong="H5780" et|strong="H1121" Aran.  
<sup>29</sup> Voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6440" chefs|strong="H7227"  
 des|strong="H4940" Horiens|strong="H2752": le|strong="H6440"  
 chef|strong="H7227" Lothan|strong="H3877", le|strong="H6440"  
 chef|strong="H7227" Shobal, le|strong="H6440" chef|strong="H7227"

Tsibeon|strong = "H6649", le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227"  
 Ana|strong = "H6034", <sup>30</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227"  
 Dishon, le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227" Etsér, le|strong = "H6440"  
 chef|strong = "H7227" Dishan. Voilà les|strong = "H6440"  
 chefs|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H4940" Horiens|strong = "H2753",  
 les|strong = "H6440" chefs|strong = "H7227" qu'ils|strong = "H5892"  
 eurent|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Séir|strong = "H8165". <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H3478" régnèrent|strong = "H4427"  
 au|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Édom, avant|strong = "H6440"  
 qu'un|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" régnât|strong = "H4427"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël:  
<sup>32</sup> Béla|strong = "H1106", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Béor|strong = "H1160", régna|strong = "H4427" en|strong = "H5892" Édom,  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5892" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 était|strong = "H5892" Dinhaba|strong = "H1838". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Béla|strong = "H1106" mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 Jobab|strong = "H3103", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zérach|strong = "H2226", de|strong = "H1121" Botsra|strong = "H1224",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 place|strong = "H8478". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Jobab|strong = "H3103"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" Husham, du|strong = "H4427"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H8478" Thémánites|strong = "H8489",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H4191" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 place|strong = "H8478". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Husham  
 mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" Hadad|strong = "H1908",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bedad, régna|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5221" place|strong = "H8478";  
 il|strong = "H5892" défit Madian|strong = "H4080", aux|strong = "H5221"  
 champs|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124";  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5221" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 était|strong = "H5892" Avith|strong = "H5762". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Hadad|strong = "H1908" mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 Samla|strong = "H8072", de|strong = "H4191" Masréka|strong = "H4957",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H4191" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 place|strong = "H8478". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H7586" Samla|strong = "H8072"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 de|strong = "H5104" Rehoboth|strong = "H7344", sur|strong = "H4427"  
 le|strong = "H4191" fleuve|strong = "H5104", régna|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H7586" sa|strong = "H7586" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>38</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" mourut|strong = "H4191";  
 et|strong = "H1121" Baal-Hanan, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Acbor,  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H7586"



place|strong = "H8478". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Baal-Hanan, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Acbor, mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121" Hadar|strong = "H1924" régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478"; et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H4191" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892" était|strong = "H5892" Paü|strong = "H6464", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H4191" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" Méhétabeel|strong = "H4105", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Matred, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Mézahab|strong = "H4314". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H8034" voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8034" noms|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H4940" chefs|strong = "H7227" d'Ésaü, selon leurs|strong = "H5375" familles|strong = "H4940", selon leurs|strong = "H5375" lieux|strong = "H4725", par|strong = "H8034" leurs|strong = "H5375" noms|strong = "H8034": le|strong = "H4725" chef|strong = "H7227" Thimna|strong = "H8555", le|strong = "H4725" chef|strong = "H7227" Alva|strong = "H5933", le|strong = "H4725" chef|strong = "H7227" Jetheth|strong = "H3509", <sup>41</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227" Oholibama, le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227" Éla, le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227" Pinon|strong = "H6373", <sup>42</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227" Kénaz|strong = "H7073", le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227" Théman|strong = "H8487", le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227" Mibtsar|strong = "H4014", <sup>43</sup> Le|strong = "H1931" chef|strong = "H7227" Magdiel|strong = "H4025", le|strong = "H1931" chef|strong = "H7227" Iram|strong = "H5902". Voilà les|strong = "H6215" chefs|strong = "H7227" d'Édom, selon leurs|strong = "H5375" demeures|strong = "H4186" au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H4186" leur|strong = "H5375" possession. C'est là|strong = "H1931" Ésaü|strong = "H6215", le|strong = "H1931" père|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H4186" Iduméens.

37Or, Jacob|strong = "H3290" demeura|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3427" père avait|strong = "H3290" séjourné|strong = "H4033", au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3427" Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>2</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009" l'histoire des|strong = "H1121" descendants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290". Joseph|strong = "H3130", âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" dix-sept ans|strong = "H8141", paissait les|strong = "H7462" troupeaux|strong = "H6629" avec|strong = "H7462" ses|strong = "H3290" frères|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3130" était|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H5288" berger|strong = "H7462" auprès|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"

Bilha|strong = "H1090", et|strong = "H1121" auprès|strong = "H5921"  
 des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zilpa|strong = "H2153", femmes de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H7462"  
 père. Et|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H8141" leur|strong = "H3130" père  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" mauvais|strong = "H7451" discours|strong = "H1697".

<sup>3</sup> Or, Israël|strong = "H3478" aimait Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 plus|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" autres|strong = "H7651" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'était le|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H6213" vieillese|strong = "H2208";  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3130" lui|strong = "H3478"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" robe de|strong = "H1121" diverses  
 couleurs|strong = "H6446". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"  
 leur|strong = "H7200" père l'aimait plus|strong = "H3201"  
 que|strong = "H7200" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", le|strong = "H7200" haïssaient|strong = "H8130",  
 et|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" pouvaient|strong = "H3201"  
 lui|strong = "H3201" parler|strong = "H1696" sans|strong = "H8130" aigreur.

<sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3130" Joseph|strong = "H3130" eut|strong = "H2492"  
 un|strong = "H3254" songe|strong = "H2472", et|strong = "H3130"  
 le|strong = "H5046" fit|strong = "H3130" connaître|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H5046" ses|strong = "H5046" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H3130" ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H5046"  
 haïrent|strong = "H8130" encore|strong = "H3254" plus|strong = "H3254". <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H2088" leur|strong = "H8085" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 donc|strong = "H4100": Écoutez|strong = "H8085", je|strong = "H5315"  
 vous|strong = "H5315" prie|strong = "H4994", ce|strong = "H2088"  
 songe|strong = "H2492" que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 eu|strong = "H2492". <sup>7</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", nous|strong = "H8432"  
 étions à|strong = "H6965" lier des|strong = "H8432" gerbes  
 au|strong = "H6965" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H8432"  
 champs|strong = "H7704". Et|strong = "H6965" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 ma|strong = "H8432" gerbe se|strong = "H3478" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H3478" tint|strong = "H1696"  
 debout|strong = "H5324". Et|strong = "H6965" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 vos|strong = "H6965" gerbes l'environnèrent et|strong = "H6965"  
 se|strong = "H3478" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 ma|strong = "H8432" gerbe. <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1697" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Régnerais-tu donc|strong = "H4100" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 nous|strong = "H3212"? ou|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3212"  
 gouvernerais-tu? Et|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 le|strong = "H3254" haïrent|strong = "H8130" encore|strong = "H3254"  
 plus|strong = "H3254" pour|strong = "H3254" ses|strong = "H5921"

songes|strong = "H2472" et|strong = "H5921" pour|strong = "H3254"  
 ses|strong = "H5921" paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H2009"  
 eut|strong = "H2492" encore|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H2492"  
 autre|strong = "H2088" songe|strong = "H2472" et|strong = "H2009"  
 le|strong = "H5750" raconta|strong = "H5608" à|strong = "H5608"  
 ses|strong = "H5608" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H2009"  
 il|strong = "H2009" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" eu|strong = "H2492" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 un|strong = "H2492" songe|strong = "H2472". Et|strong = "H2009"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H5750" soleil|strong = "H8121",  
 et|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H7812" lune|strong = "H3394",  
 et|strong = "H2009" onze|strong = "H6240" étoiles|strong = "H3556"  
 se|strong = "H8121" prosternaient|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 moi|strong = "H3027". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H7812" il|strong = "H2088"  
 le|strong = "H2088" raconta|strong = "H5608" à|strong = "H5608"  
 son|strong = "H5608" père, et|strong = "H7812" à|strong = "H5608"  
 ses|strong = "H5608" frères|strong = "H1121"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 son|strong = "H5608" père le|strong = "H2088" reprit|strong = "H7725",  
 et|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H2088" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Que|strong = "H2088" veut|strong = "H1245" dire|strong = "H1696"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" songe|strong = "H2472" que|strong = "H2088"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H5375" eu|strong = "H2492"? Faudra-t-il  
 que|strong = "H2088" nous|strong = "H3212" venions, moi|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H7812" ta|strong = "H5608" mère et|strong = "H7812"  
 tes|strong = "H5608" frères|strong = "H1121", nous|strong = "H3212"  
 prosterner|strong = "H7812" en|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" toi|strong = "H3027"? <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H8104"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" frères|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 jaloux|strong = "H7065" de|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1697";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H8104" père retint|strong = "H3947"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697". <sup>12</sup> Or, ses|strong = "H3212"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" allèrent|strong = "H3212" paître|strong = "H7462"  
 les|strong = "H7462" troupeaux|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H6629"  
 leur|strong = "H3212" père à|strong = "H3212" Sichem|strong = "H7927". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Joseph|strong = "H3130": Tes|strong = "H7971"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3478" paissent-ils  
 pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7971" troupeaux|strong = "H6629"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Sichem|strong = "H7927"? Viens|strong = "H3212",  
 que|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H5315" t'envoie vers|strong = "H3212"  
 eux|strong = "H2009". Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3130"  
 lui|strong = "H3478" répondit|strong = "H5046": Me|strong = "H3478"  
 voici|strong = "H2009". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1697"  
 lui|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697": Va|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H7971"; vois|strong = "H7200" comment|strong = "H1697"  
 vont|strong = "H3212" tes|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121"

et|strong = "H3212" comment|strong = "H1697" vont|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H7200" troupeaux|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H3212"  
 rapporte-m'en des|strong = "H7971" nouvelles|strong = "H1697".  
 Il|strong = "H1697" l'envoya ainsi|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H7200" vallée|strong = "H6010" d'Hébron, et|strong = "H3212"  
 il|strong = "H1697" vint|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Sichem|strong = "H7927". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H8582" un|strong = "H4672"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H4672" trouva|strong = "H4672"  
 errant|strong = "H8582" par|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H4672"  
 champs|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H8582" cet|strong = "H7971"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" l'interrogea, et|strong = "H8582"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H4672"  
 cherches-tu? <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1245" il|strong = "H3117"  
 répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H5315" cherche|strong = "H1245"  
 mes|strong = "H7462" frères|strong = "H1121"; enseigne-moi,  
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 où|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" paissent|strong = "H7462". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" l'homme|strong = "H8130" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Ils|strong = "H3212" sont|strong = "H3027" partis|strong = "H5265" d'ici;  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8085"  
 ai|strong = "H4672" entendus|strong = "H8085" dire|strong = "H8085":  
 Allons|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Dothain.  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" alla|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4672"  
 après|strong = "H1992" ses|strong = "H8085" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3130" les|strong = "H8085"  
 trouva|strong = "H4672" à|strong = "H3212" Dothain. <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H7200"  
 virent|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H7200" loin|strong = "H7350".  
 Et|strong = "H7200" avant|strong = "H2962" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 fût|strong = "H1121" près|strong = "H7126" d'eux|strong = "H3027",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" complotèrent|strong = "H5230" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 mettre|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H7200" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2009" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H2472"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696" l'un|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H2472"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725": Voici|strong = "H2009" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 songeur|strong = "H2492" qui|strong = "H2472" vient|strong = "H1980". <sup>20</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100",  
 venez|strong = "H3212", tuons-le, et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7200"  
 jetons|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H2026" quelque|strong = "H7200"  
 fosse, et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" dirons|strong = "H5608"  
 qu'une bête|strong = "H2416" féroce|strong = "H7451" l'a|strong = "H7451"  
 dévoré; et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" verrons|strong = "H7200"  
 ce|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H7200" deviendront|strong = "H3027"  
 ses|strong = "H7200" songes|strong = "H2472". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205" entendit|strong = "H8085" cela|strong = "H1697",

et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5221" délivra|strong = "H5337"  
 de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H8085" mains|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H3808"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" ôtons|strong = "H5221" point|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H5315". <sup>22</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205" leur|strong = "H5337" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Ne|strong = "H3808" répandez|strong = "H8210" point|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H7971" sang|strong = "H1818"; jetez-le dans|strong = "H8432"  
 cette|strong = "H3027" fosse, qui|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H3027"  
 au|strong = "H7725" désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" mettez|strong = "H7971" point|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H3027". C'était pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"  
 délivrer|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 mains|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"  
 rendre|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H3027" père. <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3130" dès|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H1697"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" fut|strong = "H3130" arrivé|strong = "H1961"  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H6584"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", ils|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3130"  
 dépouillèrent|strong = "H6584" de|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 robe, de|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" robe de|strong = "H5921"  
 diverses couleurs|strong = "H6446" qui|strong = "H3130"  
 était|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3130". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3947" ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H3947" saisirent,  
 et|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" jetèrent|strong = "H7993"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3947" fosse. Or la|strong = "H3947"  
 fosse était|strong = "H3478" vide|strong = "H7386"; il|strong = "H3117" n'y  
 avait|strong = "H1121" point|strong = "H3808" d'eau. <sup>25</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H1992" s'assirent  
 pour|strong = "H3381" manger|strong = "H3899" le|strong = "H7200"  
 pain|strong = "H3899". Et|strong = "H7200", levant|strong = "H5375"  
 les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", ils|strong = "H1992"  
 regardèrent|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H2009"  
 une|strong = "H5375" caravane d'Ismaélites qui|strong = "H5869"  
 venait|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H3427" Galaad|strong = "H1568";  
 et|strong = "H7200" leurs|strong = "H5375" chameaux|strong = "H1581",  
 chargés|strong = "H5375" d'aromates, de|strong = "H3427"  
 baume|strong = "H6875", et|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H3427"  
 myrrhe|strong = "H3910", allaient|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H5375"  
 porter|strong = "H5375" en|strong = "H3427" Égypte|strong = "H4714". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3063" ses|strong = "H2026" frères|strong = "H1121":  
 A|strong = "H3063" quoi|strong = "H4100" nous|strong = "H3212"  
 servira|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3680" tuer|strong = "H2026"  
 notre|strong = "H2026" frère et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H3680"

cacher|strong = "H3680" son|strong = "H2026" sang|strong = "H1818"? <sup>27</sup>  
 Venez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" vendons-le  
 aux|strong = "H8085" Ismaélites|strong = "H3459", et|strong = "H3212"  
 que|strong = "H8085" notre|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H4376" soit|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H8085"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H1931" notre|strong = "H8085" frère,  
 notre|strong = "H8085" chair|strong = "H1320". Et|strong = "H3212"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" frères|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3027"  
 obéirent|strong = "H8085". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H6242"  
 comme|strong = "H4376" les|strong = "H5927" marchands|strong = "H5503"  
 Madianites|strong = "H4084" passaient|strong = "H5674",  
 ils|strong = "H5674" tirèrent|strong = "H4900" et|strong = "H6242"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" remonter|strong = "H5927" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 de|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" fosse; et|strong = "H6242"  
 ils|strong = "H5674" vendirent|strong = "H4376" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 pour|strong = "H5927" vingt|strong = "H6242" pièces|strong = "H2963"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213" aux|strong = "H4376"  
 Ismaélites|strong = "H3459", qui|strong = "H3130" l'emmenèrent  
 en|strong = "H5927" Égypte|strong = "H4714". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205" retourna|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H7725" fosse, et|strong = "H7725" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" n'était|strong = "H7704" plus|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H7725" fosse. Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3130" déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167"  
 vêtements|strong = "H8071"; <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3206"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H7725"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1696": L'enfant  
 n'y est|strong = "H3206" plus|strong = "H7725"; et|strong = "H7725"  
 moi|strong = "H3027", moi|strong = "H3027", où|strong = "H3117" irai-je?  
<sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H3130" ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H3947"  
 la|strong = "H3947" robe de|strong = "H3947" Joseph|strong = "H3130",  
 tuèrent|strong = "H2026" un|strong = "H3947" bouc|strong = "H8163",  
 et|strong = "H3130" trempèrent la|strong = "H3947" robe  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3947" sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>32</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H1121" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971"  
 et|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H7971" parvenir|strong = "H4672"  
 à|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H4672" père la|strong = "H7971" robe  
 de|strong = "H1121" diverses couleurs|strong = "H6446",  
 en|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H1931" faisant|strong = "H4672"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": Nous|strong = "H3212" avons|strong = "H7760"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" ceci|strong = "H1697"; reconnais|strong = "H5234"  
 si|strong = "H3808" c'est la|strong = "H7971" robe de|strong = "H1121"  
 ton|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121", ou|strong = "H3117"  
 non|strong = "H3808". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3130"  
 la|strong = "H1121" reconnut|strong = "H5234", et|strong = "H1121"



dit|strong="H1696": C'est la|strong="H1121" robe de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H7971" fils|strong="H1121"; une|strong="H1121" bête|strong="H2416" féroce|strong="H7451" l'a|strong="H7451" dévoré; certainement|strong="H3808" Joseph|strong="H3130" a|strong="H1121" été|strong="H1961" mis|strong="H7760" en|strong="H3130" pièces|strong="H2963". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="H3117" Jacob|strong="H3290" déchira|strong="H7167" ses|strong="H7167" vêtements|strong="H8071", et|strong="H3117" mit|strong="H7760" un|strong="H1121" sac|strong="H8242" sur|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H7167" reins|strong="H4975", et|strong="H3117" mena|strong="H3947" deuil sur|strong="H5921" son|strong="H7760" fils|strong="H1121" pendant|strong="H3117" longtemps|strong="H7227". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="H6965" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H1058" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H6965" toutes ses|strong="H1058" filles|strong="H1323" vinrent|strong="H3381" pour|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6965" consoler|strong="H5162"; mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117" refusa|strong="H3985" d'être|strong="H3985" consolé|strong="H5162", et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H3588" descendrai|strong="H3381" en|strong="H3381" deuil vers|strong="H3381" mon|strong="H6965" fils|strong="H1121" au|strong="H3381" Sépulcre|strong="H7585"! C'est ainsi|strong="H1697" que|strong="H3588" son|strong="H5162" père le|strong="H6965" pleura|strong="H1058". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="H6547" les|strong="H4714" Madianites|strong="H4092" le|strong="H4714" vendirent|strong="H4376" en|strong="H4714" Égypte|strong="H4714" à|strong="H4714" Potiphar|strong="H6318", officier|strong="H5631" de|strong="H8269" Pharaon|strong="H6547", chef|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" gardes|strong="H2876".

38Il|strong="H1931" arriva qu'en ce|strong="H1931" temps-là Juda|strong="H3063" descendit|strong="H3381" d'avec ses|strong="H3063" frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3063" se|strong="H3063" retira|strong="H5186" vers|strong="H6256" un|strong="H3063" homme|strong="H1121" d'Adullam, nommé|strong="H8034" Hira|strong="H2437". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063" y|strong="H8033" vit|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" fille|strong="H1323" d'un|strong="H1323" Cananéen|strong="H3669", nommé|strong="H8034" Shua; et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7200" prit|strong="H3947", et|strong="H3063" vint|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3063" elle|strong="H1931". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931" conçut|strong="H2029" et|strong="H1121" enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"; et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7121" nomma|strong="H7121" Er|strong="H6147". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H1121"

elle|strong = "H1931" conçu|strong = "H2029" encore|strong = "H5750",  
 et|strong = "H1121" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 le|strong = "H7121" nomma|strong = "H7121" Onan. <sup>5</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" enfanta|strong = "H3205" encore|strong = "H3254"  
 un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" le|strong = "H7121" nomma|strong = "H7121" Shéla.  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" était|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H3205" Kezib, quand|strong = "H6256" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 l'enfanta. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" Er|strong = "H6147", son|strong = "H3947"  
 premier-né; elle|strong = "H1931" s'appelait Tamar|strong = "H8559". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Er|strong = "H6147", premier-né de|strong = "H5869"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", fut|strong = "H3068" méchant|strong = "H7451"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3063" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 le|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" mourir|strong = "H4191". <sup>8</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Juda|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H3063" Onan: Viens|strong = "H6965" vers|strong = "H3063"  
 la|strong = "H6965" femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H6965"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H2992"; prends-la,  
 comme|strong = "H5414" beau-frère, et|strong = "H3063"  
 suscite|strong = "H6965" une|strong = "H6965" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 à|strong = "H3063" ton|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H2992". <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Onan savait|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 cette|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 serait|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3045" quand|strong = "H3808"  
 il|strong = "H3117" venait|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H5414"  
 son|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H2992", il|strong = "H3117"  
 se|strong = "H3588" souillait|strong = "H7843" afin|strong = "H1115"  
 de|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3808" point|strong = "H3808"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 à|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H2992". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 faisait|strong = "H6213" déplut|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3427" Tamar|strong = "H8559",  
 sa|strong = "H3618" belle-fille: Demeure|strong = "H3427" veuve  
 dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H1004" père|strong = "H2524",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H3588" Shéla,

mon|strong="H4191" fils|strong="H1121", soit|strong="H1431"  
 devenu|strong="H1961" grand|strong="H1431". Car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1931" disait: Prenons garde|strong="H3212"  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H1121" meure|strong="H4191",  
 lui|strong="H1004" aussi|strong="H1571", comme|strong="H4191"  
 ses|strong="H3212" frères|strong="H1121". Et|strong="H3063"  
 Tamar|strong="H8559" s'en|strong="H8559" alla|strong="H3212",  
 et|strong="H3063" demeura|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H3427" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121"  
 son|strong="H3212" père|strong="H2524". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3063"  
 les|strong="H5927" jours|strong="H3117" s'écoulèrent,  
 et|strong="H3063" la|strong="H3117" fille|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" Shua, femme|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", mourut|strong="H4191". Lorsque|strong="H3117"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" se|strong="H3117" fut|strong="H3063"  
 consolé|strong="H5162", il|strong="H3117" monta|strong="H5927"  
 vers|strong="H5927" les|strong="H5927" tondeurs|strong="H1494"  
 de|strong="H1323" ses|strong="H7235" brebis|strong="H6629",  
 à|strong="H5927" Thimna|strong="H8553", avec|strong="H5927"  
 Hira|strong="H2437" son|strong="H3117" ami|strong="H7453",  
 l'Adullamite. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H5927" on|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H5927" fit|strong="H5046" savoir|strong="H3045"  
 à|strong="H5046" Tamar|strong="H8559", en|strong="H5927"  
 disant|strong="H5046": Voici|strong="H2009", ton|strong="H5046"  
 beau-père monte|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5046"  
 Thimna|strong="H8553", pour|strong="H5927" tondre|strong="H1494"  
 ses|strong="H1494" brebis|strong="H6629". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 elle|strong="H1931" quitta|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H5414"  
 habits|strong="H3847" de|strong="H3427" veuve, et|strong="H7200"  
 se|strong="H7200" couvrit|strong="H3680" d'un|strong="H3680"  
 voile|strong="H6809", et|strong="H7200" s'en|strong="H8559"  
 enveloppa|strong="H5968", et|strong="H7200" s'assit à|strong="H3427"  
 l'entrée d'Énaïm, qui|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1870"  
 sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5414" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H3427" Thimna|strong="H8553"; car|strong="H3588"  
 elle|strong="H1931" voyait|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" Shéla  
 était|strong="H3427" devenu|strong="H1961" grand|strong="H1431",  
 et|strong="H7200" qu'elle|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808"  
 lui|strong="H1931" avait|strong="H7200" point|strong="H3808"  
 été|strong="H1961" donnée|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H5414"  
 femme|strong="H3205". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 la|strong="H6440" vit|strong="H7200" et|strong="H3063"  
 la|strong="H6440" prit|strong="H2803" pour|strong="H6440"  
 une|strong="H7200" prostituée|strong="H2181"; car|strong="H3588"  
 elle|strong="H3588" avait|strong="H7200" couvert|strong="H3680"  
 son|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3045"

il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3588" détourna|strong = "H5186"  
 vers|strong = "H1870" elle|strong = "H1931" sur|strong = "H5186"  
 le|strong = "H5414" chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3045"  
 il|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5414": Allons|strong = "H3051",  
 je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H4100" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" vienne|strong = "H7971"  
 vers|strong = "H1870" toi|strong = "H1870"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" savait|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 fût|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" belle-fille. Et|strong = "H3045"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" répondit|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H3588"  
 me|strong = "H5414" donneras-tu, pour|strong = "H5414"  
 venir|strong = "H5414" vers|strong = "H1870" moi|strong = "H5414"? <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7971" il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H5414": J'enverrai  
 un|strong = "H5414" chevreau|strong = "H1423" du|strong = "H5414"  
 troupeau|strong = "H6629". Et|strong = "H7971" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 répondit|strong = "H5046": Me|strong = "H5414" donneras-tu  
 un|strong = "H5414" gage|strong = "H6162" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H5704" tu|strong = "H5414" l'envoies?  
<sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414"  
 gage|strong = "H6162" que|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H3027" donnerai|strong = "H5414"? Et|strong = "H3027"  
 elle|strong = "H3027" répondit|strong = "H5046": Ton|strong = "H5414"  
 cachet|strong = "H2368", ton|strong = "H5414" cordon|strong = "H6616",  
 et|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414" bâton|strong = "H4294",  
 que|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027".  
 Et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" donna|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H3027"  
 il|strong = "H3027" vint|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3027"  
 elle|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H3027" elle|strong = "H3027"  
 conçut|strong = "H2029" de|strong = "H4294" lui|strong = "H3027". <sup>19</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "H7725" elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3212"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H8559"  
 alla|strong = "H3212". Et|strong = "H6965" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 quitta|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H3212" voile|strong = "H6809",  
 et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H3212" revêtit|strong = "H3847"  
 de|strong = "H3847" ses|strong = "H3212" habits|strong = "H3847"  
 de|strong = "H3847" veuve. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" chevreau|strong = "H1423"  
 par|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" ami|strong = "H7453"  
 l'Adullamite, pour|strong = "H3947" retirer|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H7971" gage|strong = "H6162" des|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" cette|strong = "H3027"  
 femme|strong = "H3205"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027"

ne|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7971" trouva|strong="H4672"  
 point|strong="H3808". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H5921" il|strong="H2088"  
 interrogea|strong="H7592" les|strong="H7592" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 du|strong="H1870" lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725"  
 elle|strong="H1931" était|strong="H1961", en|strong="H1870"  
 disant|strong="H5046": Où|strong="H4725" est|strong="H1870"  
 cette|strong="H2088" courtisane qui|strong="H1931"  
 était|strong="H1961" à|strong="H4725" Énaïm|strong="H5869",  
 sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H4725" chemin|strong="H1870"?  
 Et|strong="H5921" ils|strong="H1961" répondirent: Il|strong="H2088"  
 n'y a|strong="H4725" point|strong="H3808" eu|strong="H1961"  
 ici|strong="H2088" de|strong="H1870" courtisane. <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H2088" retourna|strong="H7725"  
 vers|strong="H7725" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063"  
 dit|strong="H5046": Je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3808" l'ai  
 point|strong="H3808" trouvée|strong="H4672", et|strong="H3063"  
 même|strong="H1571" les|strong="H7725" gens|strong="H1121"  
 du|strong="H7725" lieu|strong="H4725" ont|strong="H3063"  
 dit|strong="H5046": Il|strong="H2088" n'y a|strong="H7725"  
 point|strong="H3808" eu|strong="H1961" ici|strong="H2088"  
 de|strong="H7725" courtisane. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H3063"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" dit|strong="H5046": Qu'elle|strong="H7200"  
 garde|strong="H3947" le|strong="H7971" gage|strong="H6162"!  
 Il|strong="H2088" ne|strong="H3808" faut pas|strong="H3808"  
 nous|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213" mépriser.  
 Voici|strong="H2009", j'ai|strong="H3651" envoyé|strong="H7971"  
 ce|strong="H2088" chevreau|strong="H1423"; et|strong="H3063"  
 tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808" l'as point|strong="H3808"  
 trouvée|strong="H4672". <sup>24</sup> Or, il|strong="H1571" arriva qu'environ  
 trois|strong="H7969" mois|strong="H2320" après|strong="H2233"  
 on|strong="H2181" fit|strong="H5046" rapport|strong="H5046"  
 à|strong="H5046" Juda|strong="H3063", en|strong="H3318"  
 disant|strong="H5046": Tamar|strong="H8559", ta|strong="H5046"  
 belle-fille, s'est|strong="H3068" prostituée|strong="H2181",  
 et|strong="H3063" même|strong="H1571" la|strong="H3318" voilà  
 enceinte|strong="H2030" par|strong="H3318" suite|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H3318" sa|strong="H5046" prostitution|strong="H2181".  
 Et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063" dit|strong="H5046": Faites-la  
 sortir|strong="H3318", et|strong="H3063" qu'elle|strong="H7200"  
 soit|strong="H1961" brûlée|strong="H8313". <sup>25</sup> Comme|strong="H5414"  
 on|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7971" faisait|strong="H6213"  
 sortir|strong="H3318", elle|strong="H1931" envoya|strong="H7971"  
 dire|strong="H7971" à|strong="H3318" son|strong="H3318" beau-père:  
 Je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961" enceinte|strong="H2030"  
 de|strong="H4294" l'homme à|strong="H3318" qui|strong="H4310"  
 ces|strong="H7971" choses|strong="H1431" appartiennent.

Et|strong = "H3318" elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5046":  
Reconnais|strong = "H5234", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H7971"  
prie|strong = "H4994", à|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H4310"  
sont|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H1931" cachet|strong = "H2858",  
ces|strong = "H7971" cordons|strong = "H6616" et|strong = "H3318"  
ce|strong = "H1931" bâton|strong = "H4294". <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong = "H3651"  
Juda|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5414" reconnut|strong = "H5234",  
et|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H5414": Elle|strong = "H3588"  
est|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H3254" juste|strong = "H6663"  
que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H5414", parce que|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1121" l'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
donnée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Shéla mon|strong = "H5414"  
fils|strong = "H1121". Et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3651"  
ne|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" connut|strong = "H3045"  
plus|strong = "H3254". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H2009" à|strong = "H3205" l'époque  
où|strong = "H6256" elle|strong = "H1931" devait|strong = "H5414"  
accoucher|strong = "H3205", il|strong = "H2009" se|strong = "H3068"  
trouva|strong = "H4672" qu'il|strong = "H4725" y|strong = "H8033"  
avait|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H3205" jumeaux|strong = "H8380"  
dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H1961" sein; <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
pendant|strong = "H3117" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
enfantait|strong = "H3205", l'un|strong = "H6213" d'eux|strong = "H3027"  
donna|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027",  
et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H5414" sage-femme la|strong = "H5414"  
prit|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H3318" y|strong = "H3027" lia  
un|strong = "H5414" fil écarlate, en|strong = "H5414"  
disant|strong = "H5046": Celui-ci est|strong = "H1961"  
sorti|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5414" premier|strong = "H7223". <sup>29</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" comme|strong = "H1961" il|strong = "H3027"  
retira|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027",  
voici|strong = "H2009", son|strong = "H3027" frère|strong = "H2992"  
sortit|strong = "H3318". Et|strong = "H3318" elle|strong = "H3027"  
dit|strong = "H5046": Quelle|strong = "H4100" brèche|strong = "H6556"  
tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" faite|strong = "H6555"!  
La|strong = "H7121" brèche|strong = "H6556" soit|strong = "H1961"  
sur|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027"! Et|strong = "H3318"  
on|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" nomma|strong = "H7121" Pharets  
(brèche|strong = "H6556"). <sup>30</sup> Ensuite|strong = "H7725"  
son|strong = "H3027" frère|strong = "H2992" sortit|strong = "H3318",  
qui|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H7121"  
sa|strong = "H5921" main|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7121" fil écarlate,  
et|strong = "H3318" on|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121"  
nomma|strong = "H7121" Zarach|strong = "H2226".

39Or, Joseph|strong = "H3130" fut|strong = "H3130"



emmené|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714",  
 et|strong = "H3027" Potiphar|strong = "H6318", officier|strong = "H5631"  
 de|strong = "H8269" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", chef|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H3027" gardes|strong = "H2876", homme|strong = "H3027"  
 égyptien|strong = "H4713", l'acheta des|strong = "H3027"  
 Ismaélites|strong = "H3459", qui|strong = "H5631" l'y  
 avaient|strong = "H3027" amené|strong = "H3947". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3068"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3130" prospérait.  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3130" était|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6743" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H3068" maître|strong = "H7069"  
 l'Égyptien. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213"  
 maître|strong = "H3027" vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" était|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H7200"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" faisait|strong = "H6213"  
 prospérer|strong = "H6743" entre|strong = "H5973" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" faisait|strong = "H6213". <sup>4</sup> Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 trouva|strong = "H4672" donc|strong = "H3027" grâce|strong = "H2580"  
 à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3130" le|strong = "H5414"  
 servait|strong = "H8334"; et|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H5414"  
 maître|strong = "H3027" l'établit sur|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3027" remit|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H5973" ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 avait|strong = "H3130". <sup>5</sup> Or, depuis|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" l'eut|strong = "H3068" établi|strong = "H6485"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H1288" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 et|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H4725" avait|strong = "H3068",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" bénit|strong = "H1288" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Égyptien, à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H1558" de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130".  
 Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" bénédiction|strong = "H1293"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" avait|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3068"  
 aux|strong = "H6485" champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 il|strong = "H3130" laissa|strong = "H5800" entre|strong = "H5973"  
 les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H3027" était|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H3027"

lui|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3130"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" prenait|strong = "H3947"  
 connaissance|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H3027" rien|strong = "H3972"  
 avec|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027", si|strong = "H3808"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" n'est|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H3027"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" qu'il|strong = "H3045" mangeait. Or,  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" était|strong = "H1961" beau|strong = "H3303"  
 de|strong = "H3027" taille|strong = "H8389", et|strong = "H3027"  
 beau|strong = "H3303" de|strong = "H3027" visage|strong = "H4758". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5869" il|strong = "H3130" arriva, après|strong = "H1004"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697", que|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H5375" femme|strong = "H5680" de|strong = "H1697"  
 son|strong = "H5375" maître|strong = "H7069" jeta les|strong = "H5375"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H5375" Joseph|strong = "H3130",  
 et|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H1697": Couche|strong = "H7901"  
 avec|strong = "H7901" moi|strong = "H3027". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3027" refusa|strong = "H3985", et|strong = "H3027"  
 il|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H5680" de|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H3027": Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 mon|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 prend|strong = "H5414" connaissance|strong = "H3045"  
 avec|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027"  
 a|strong = "H5414" remis|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5973"  
 mes|strong = "H3045" mains|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3426" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 appartient|strong = "H3426". <sup>9</sup> Nul|strong = "H3947"  
 n'est|strong = "H5650" plus|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H2088" ne|strong = "H7451" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 rien|strong = "H3972" interdit|strong = "H2820" que|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", parce que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es  
 sa|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H5680". Comment|strong = "H2063"  
 ferais-je un|strong = "H6213" si|strong = "H3808" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 mal|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H1419" pécherais-je  
 contre|strong = "H1419" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 bien|strong = "H3045" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H3117"  
 parlât|strong = "H1696" tous|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8085"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H1696" Joseph|strong = "H3130",  
 il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" voulut point|strong = "H3808"  
 l'écouter pour|strong = "H8085" coucher|strong = "H7901"  
 auprès|strong = "H5973" d'elle|strong = "H4672", ni|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H8085" être|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H1696"

elle|strong = "H1931". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" arriva,  
 un|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117", qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H6213" ouvrage|strong = "H4399", et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" n'y avait|strong = "H6213" là|strong = "H6213"  
 aucun|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" elle|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3318"  
 prit|strong = "H8610" par|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" vêtement,  
 en|strong = "H3318" disant: Couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901"  
 moi|strong = "H3027"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027"  
 laissa|strong = "H5800" son|strong = "H3027" vêtement  
 entre|strong = "H5973" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H3318" s'enfuit et|strong = "H3318" sortit|strong = "H3318"  
 dehors|strong = "H2351". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" dès|strong = "H3027"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H7200" laissé|strong = "H5800" son|strong = "H3027"  
 vêtement entre|strong = "H5973" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 s'était|strong = "H3068" enfui|strong = "H5127" dehors|strong = "H2351", <sup>14</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H1004" appela|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H7200"  
 gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1419" leur|strong = "H7200"  
 parla|strong = "H1696", en|strong = "H7200" disant: Voyez|strong = "H7200",  
 on|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H1004"  
 amené|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H1419"  
 hébreu|strong = "H5680" pour|strong = "H1004" se|strong = "H1004"  
 jouer|strong = "H6711" de|strong = "H1004" nous|strong = "H3068";  
 il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H1004" venu|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 coucher|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" moi|strong = "H3027";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H1004" crié|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H1004" haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" dès|strong = "H6963" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 a|strong = "H7121" entendu|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" j'élevais  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H3318"  
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963" criais|strong = "H7121",  
 il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H7121" laissé|strong = "H5800"  
 son|strong = "H6963" vêtement près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3318"  
 moi|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 enfui|strong = "H5127", et|strong = "H3318" est|strong = "H1961"  
 sorti|strong = "H3318" dehors|strong = "H2351". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
 elle|strong = "H1004" mit|strong = "H3240" le|strong = "H1004" vêtement  
 de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130" auprès|strong = "H5973"  
 d'elle|strong = "H4672", jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H1697"

que|strong="H1004" son|strong="H3240" maître|strong="H7069"  
 vînt|strong="H3318" à|strong="H5704" la|strong="H5704"  
 maison|strong="H1004". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H1931"  
 lui|strong="H5650" parla|strong="H1696" dans|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H5650" mêmes|strong="H1697" termes, en|strong="H1696"  
 disant: L'esclave hébreu|strong="H5680", que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H3068" as|strong="H3426"  
 amené|strong="H3947", est|strong="H1697" venu|strong="H3318"  
 vers|strong="H5650" moi|strong="H3027", pour|strong="H5650"  
 se|strong="H5650" jouer|strong="H6711" de|strong="H1697"  
 moi|strong="H3027". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" comme|strong="H1961"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" élevé|strong="H7311" la|strong="H7311"  
 voix|strong="H6963", et|strong="H6963" que|strong="H1697"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" crié|strong="H7121", il|strong="H4428"  
 a|strong="H7121" laissé|strong="H5800" son|strong="H6963" vêtement  
 près|strong="H3027" de|strong="H6963" moi|strong="H3027",  
 et|strong="H6963" s'est|strong="H3068" enfui|strong="H5127"  
 dehors|strong="H2351". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H8085" dès|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6213" maître|strong="H7069"  
 de|strong="H1697" Joseph|strong="H3130" eut|strong="H3068"  
 entendu|strong="H8085" les|strong="H6213" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" sa|strong="H8085" femme|strong="H5680",  
 qui|strong="H5650" lui|strong="H5650" disait|strong="H1697":  
 Voilà|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 m'a|strong="H5650" fait|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H6213"  
 esclave|strong="H5650", sa|strong="H8085" colère|strong="H2734"  
 s'enflamma. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5414"  
 maître|strong="H5414" de|strong="H4428" Joseph|strong="H3130"  
 le|strong="H5414" prit|strong="H3947", et|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H5414" mit|strong="H5414" dans|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" forteresse|strong="H1004", lieu|strong="H4725"  
 où|strong="H4725" les|strong="H5414" prisonniers|strong="H1004"  
 du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428" étaient|strong="H4725"  
 enfermés. Il|strong="H4428" fut|strong="H4428" donc|strong="H4100"  
 là|strong="H5414" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 forteresse|strong="H1004". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" fut|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H5869"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3130"  
 étendit|strong="H5186" sa|strong="H5414" bonté|strong="H2617"  
 sur|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068"  
 lui|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H3068" trouver|strong="H5414"  
 grâce|strong="H2580" aux|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 du|strong="H1004" commandant de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5414"  
 forteresse|strong="H1004". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5414"  
 commandant de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213"  
 forteresse|strong="H1004" remit|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H5973"

les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 prisonniers|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H3027" étaient|strong = "H3027"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" forteresse|strong = "H1004";  
 et|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qui|strong = "H3027" s'y|strong = "H5375" faisait|strong = "H6213", c'était  
 lui|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414"  
 faisait|strong = "H6213". <sup>23</sup> Le|strong = "H7200" commandant  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" forteresse|strong = "H1004"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" revoyait rien|strong = "H3972" de|strong = "H1004"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" avait|strong = "H3068" entre|strong = "H5973"  
 les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027", parce que|strong = "H7200"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" était|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H7200"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" faisait|strong = "H6213"  
 prospérer|strong = "H6743" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 faisait|strong = "H6213".

40Après|strong = "H1992" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697",  
 il|strong = "H4428" arriva que|strong = "H1697" l'échanson  
 du|strong = "H1697" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H2398" panetier offensèrent|strong = "H2398"  
 leur|strong = "H4428" seigneur|strong = "H6547", le|strong = "H2398"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H6547"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" se|strong = "H6547" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 en|strong = "H8147" colère|strong = "H7107" contre|strong = "H7107"  
 ses|strong = "H5921" deux|strong = "H8147" officiers|strong = "H5631",  
 contre|strong = "H7107" le|strong = "H5921" grand|strong = "H7451"  
 échanson|strong = "H4945" et|strong = "H6547" le|strong = "H5921"  
 grand|strong = "H7451" panetier; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3130"  
 les|strong = "H5414" fit|strong = "H5414" mettre|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" prison|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
 chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" gardes|strong = "H2876",  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" forteresse|strong = "H1004",  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 était|strong = "H3130" enfermé. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" gardes|strong = "H2876"  
 établit|strong = "H6485" Joseph|strong = "H3130" auprès|strong = "H6440"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6485" servait|strong = "H8334"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" furent|strong = "H6485" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" prison|strong = "H4929". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H4714"

deux|strong = "H8147" eurent|strong = "H2492" un|strong = "H2492"  
 songe|strong = "H2472", chacun|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4428"  
 sien|strong = "H2472", dans|strong = "H8432" une|strong = "H4714"  
 même|strong = "H1571" nuit|strong = "H3915", chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H2492" songe|strong = "H2472" d'une|strong = "H1004"  
 signification particulière, tant|strong = "H3117" l'échanson  
 que|strong = "H4714" le|strong = "H4428" panetier du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H4428"  
 enfermés dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3915"  
 forteresse|strong = "H1004". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130", venant vers|strong = "H5927"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7200" matin|strong = "H1242",  
 les|strong = "H7200" regarda|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200"  
 voici|strong = "H7200", ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H3130"  
 tristes|strong = "H2196". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 interrogea|strong = "H7592" ces|strong = "H3117" officiers|strong = "H5631"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", qui|strong = "H7451"  
 étaient|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 en|strong = "H3117" prison|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H6440" maître|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3117"  
 leur|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1697": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
 avez-vous|strong = "H6440" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 visage|strong = "H6440" aujourd'hui? <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3130"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3130" répondirent|strong = "H6030":  
 Nous|strong = "H6440" avons|strong = "H7760" fait|strong = "H3808"  
 un|strong = "H2492" songe|strong = "H2472", et|strong = "H3130"  
 il|strong = "H3130" n'y a|strong = "H5608" personne|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3130" l'interprète. Et|strong = "H3130"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Les|strong = "H5608" interprétations n'appartiennent-elles  
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5608" Dieu|strong = "H1697"?  
 Racontez-moi vos|strong = "H5375" songes|strong = "H2472",  
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H6440" prie|strong = "H4994". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" grand|strong = "H7451"  
 échanson|strong = "H4945" raconta|strong = "H5608" son|strong = "H6440"  
 songe|strong = "H2472" à|strong = "H6440" Joseph|strong = "H3130",  
 et|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Je|strong = "H6440" songeais, et|strong = "H6440" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 un|strong = "H6440" cep|strong = "H1612" était|strong = "H3130"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"; <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" cep|strong = "H1612" avait|strong = "H1612"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" sarments|strong = "H8299". Or, il|strong = "H1931"  
 semblait qu'il|strong = "H4725" poussait; sa|strong = "H5414"  
 fleur|strong = "H5322" sortit|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5927"  
 ses|strong = "H5927" grappes donnèrent|strong = "H5414"



des|strong="H5927" raisins|strong="H6025" mûrs|strong="H1310". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5414" coupe|strong="H3563"  
 de|strong="H3027" Pharaon|strong="H6547" était|strong="H3027"  
 dans|strong="H5414" ma|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027";  
 et|strong="H3027" je|strong="H5414" pris|strong="H3947"  
 les|strong="H5414" raisins|strong="H6025", et|strong="H3027"  
 je|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" pressai|strong="H7818"  
 dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" coupe|strong="H3563"  
 de|strong="H3027" Pharaon|strong="H6547", et|strong="H3027"  
 je|strong="H5414" mis|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 coupe|strong="H3563" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" Pharaon|strong="H6547". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" Joseph|strong="H3130" lui|strong="H3130"  
 dit|strong="H1697": En|strong="H3117" voici|strong="H2088"  
 l'interprétation: Les|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969"  
 sarments|strong="H8299" sont|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969"  
 jours|strong="H3117". <sup>13</sup> Dans|strong="H5414" trois|strong="H7969"  
 jours|strong="H3117", Pharaon|strong="H6547" élèvera|strong="H5375"  
 ta|strong="H5414" tête|strong="H7218", et|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H3027" rétablira|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H5414"  
 ta|strong="H5414" charge|strong="H5375", et|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H3027" mettras|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 coupe|strong="H3563" de|strong="H3117" Pharaon|strong="H6547"  
 dans|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027",  
 comme|strong="H5414" tu|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5414"  
 faisais|strong="H6213" auparavant|strong="H7223",  
 lorsque|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3027" étais son|strong="H5414"  
 échanton|strong="H4945". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" souviens-toi  
 de|strong="H1004" moi|strong="H5978", quand|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" seras heureux|strong="H3190", et|strong="H3318"  
 use|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1004" bonté|strong="H2617"  
 envers|strong="H2617" moi|strong="H5978", je|strong="H3588"  
 te|strong="H6440" prie|strong="H4994"; fais|strong="H6213"  
 mention|strong="H2142" de|strong="H1004" moi|strong="H5978"  
 à|strong="H6213" Pharaon|strong="H6547", et|strong="H3318"  
 fais-moi|strong="H4994" sortir|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1004"  
 cette|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="H3588",  
 certainement|strong="H3808", j'ai|strong="H3588" été|strong="H1961"  
 dérobé|strong="H1589" du|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H4725"  
 des|strong="H6213" Hébreux|strong="H5680", et|strong="H6213"  
 ici|strong="H6311" non|strong="H3808" plus|strong="H6213"  
 je|strong="H1571" n'ai rien|strong="H3972" fait|strong="H6213"  
 pour|strong="H6213" qu'on|strong="H1697" me|strong="H6440"  
 mît|strong="H7760" dans|strong="H6213" cette|strong="H6213" fosse.  
<sup>16</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7200" grand|strong="H7451"  
 panetier, voyant|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200"

Joseph|strong = "H3130" avait|strong = "H3130" interprété  
 en|strong = "H7200" bien|strong = "H2896", lui|strong = "H3130"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Moi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 je|strong = "H3588" songeais, et|strong = "H2896" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 j'avais trois|strong = "H7969" corbeilles|strong = "H5536"  
 de|strong = "H8269" pain blanc|strong = "H2751" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H7200" tête|strong = "H7218"; <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H6547"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" plus|strong = "H5921"  
 haute|strong = "H5945" corbeille|strong = "H5536" il|strong = "H6547"  
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H6547" pour|strong = "H7218"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" de|strong = "H7218" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 sortes|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H7218" mets|strong = "H3978"  
 faits|strong = "H4639" par|strong = "H7218" le|strong = "H4480" boulanger;  
 et|strong = "H6547" les|strong = "H3605" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
 les|strong = "H3605" mangeaient dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 corbeille|strong = "H5536" qui|strong = "H6547" était|strong = "H6547"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" Joseph|strong = "H3130" répondit|strong = "H6030",  
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": En|strong = "H3117"  
 voici|strong = "H2088" l'interprétation: Les|strong = "H3117"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" corbeilles|strong = "H5536" sont|strong = "H3117"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>19</sup> Dans|strong = "H3117"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117", Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 élèvera|strong = "H5375" ta|strong = "H5375" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H3117" dessus|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H6440" fera|strong = "H5375"  
 pendre|strong = "H8518" à|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117"  
 bois|strong = "H6086", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5375"  
 oiseaux|strong = "H5775" mangeront ta|strong = "H5375"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" troisième|strong = "H7992"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H6213" naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" festin|strong = "H4960" à|strong = "H3205"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" éleva|strong = "H5375"  
 la|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H3117"  
 grand|strong = "H7451" échanson|strong = "H4945" et|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" grand|strong = "H7451" panetier, au|strong = "H6213"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650": <sup>21</sup> Il|strong = "H6547"  
 rétablit|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H5414" grand|strong = "H7451"  
 échanson|strong = "H4945" dans|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414"  
 office d'échanson, afin qu'il|strong = "H4725" mît|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" coupe|strong = "H3563" dans|strong = "H5414"

la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H8269"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547"; <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3130"  
 fit|strong = "H3130" pendre|strong = "H8518" le|strong = "H3130"  
 grand|strong = "H7451" panetier; comme|strong = "H5414"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" le|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H3130"  
 avait|strong = "H3130" déclaré|strong = "H3318". <sup>23</sup> Or,  
 le|strong = "H7911" grand|strong = "H7451" échanton|strong = "H4945"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3130" souvint|strong = "H2142"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H8269" Joseph|strong = "H3130";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3130" l'oublia.

41Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" arriva|strong = "H8104",  
 au|strong = "H5975" bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H3117"  
 deux|strong = "H3117" ans|strong = "H8141", que|strong = "H3117"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" eut|strong = "H2492" un|strong = "H3117"  
 songe|strong = "H2492"; et|strong = "H3117" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" tenait|strong = "H5975"  
 près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H3117" fleuve|strong = "H2975". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5927" voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H4480"  
 du|strong = "H5927" fleuve|strong = "H2975" montaient|strong = "H5927"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" vaches|strong = "H6510" belles|strong = "H3303"  
 et|strong = "H5927" grasses|strong = "H1277", et|strong = "H5927"  
 elles|strong = "H5869" paissaient|strong = "H7462" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H5927" marécage. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", sept|strong = "H7651" autres|strong = "H7651"  
 vaches|strong = "H6510" laides|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H5927"  
 maigres|strong = "H1851", montaient|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H5927"  
 fleuve|strong = "H2975" après|strong = "H4480" elles|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H5927" elles|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H2975"  
 tinrent|strong = "H5975" auprès|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H5927"  
 autres|strong = "H7651" vaches|strong = "H6510" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5927" bord|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H5927"  
 fleuve|strong = "H2975". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H7451" les|strong = "H6547"  
 vaches|strong = "H6510" laides|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H7451"  
 maigres|strong = "H1851" dévorèrent les|strong = "H6547"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" vaches|strong = "H6510" belles|strong = "H3303"  
 et|strong = "H7451" grasses|strong = "H1277". Et|strong = "H7451"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" s'éveilla. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 il|strong = "H2009" s'endormit et|strong = "H5927" songea  
 une|strong = "H5927" seconde|strong = "H8145" fois|strong = "H8145".  
 Et|strong = "H5927" voici|strong = "H2009" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 épis|strong = "H7641" gras|strong = "H1277" et|strong = "H5927"  
 beaux|strong = "H2896" poussaient sur|strong = "H5927"  
 une|strong = "H5927" même|strong = "H7307" tige|strong = "H7070". <sup>6</sup>  
 Puis, voici|strong = "H2009", sept|strong = "H7651" épis|strong = "H7641"

maigres|strong="H1851" et|strong="H2009" brûlés|strong="H7710"  
 par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H6779" vent|strong="H7307" d'Orient  
 germaient après|strong="H6779" ceux-là. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H6547"  
 les|strong="H1104" épis|strong="H7641" maigres|strong="H1851"  
 engloutirent|strong="H1104" les|strong="H1104" sept|strong="H7651"  
 épis|strong="H7641" gras|strong="H1277" et|strong="H6547"  
 pleins|strong="H4392"; et|strong="H6547" Pharaon|strong="H6547"  
 s'éveilla, et|strong="H6547" voici|strong="H2009", c'était  
 un|strong="H6213" songe|strong="H2472". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H2450"  
 sur|strong="H7971" le|strong="H7121" matin|strong="H1242"  
 son|strong="H7121" esprit|strong="H7307" était|strong="H1961"  
 agité|strong="H6470"; et|strong="H2450" il|strong="H6547"  
 envoya|strong="H7971" appeler|strong="H7121" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H7121" magiciens|strong="H2748" et|strong="H2450"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7121" sages|strong="H2450" d'Égypte,  
 et|strong="H2450" Pharaon|strong="H6547" leur|strong="H1961"  
 raconta|strong="H5608" ses|strong="H7971" songes|strong="H2472";  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H6547" n'y eut|strong="H5971"  
 personne|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H2450" les|strong="H7121"  
 lui|strong="H6547" interpréta. <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3117" grand|strong="H1419" échanson|strong="H4945"  
 parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" Pharaon|strong="H6547",  
 en|strong="H3117" disant|strong="H5046": Je|strong="H3117"  
 vais|strong="H3212" rappeler|strong="H2142" aujourd'hui  
 mes|strong="H3117" fautes|strong="H3045". <sup>10</sup>  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547" se|strong="H5650" mit|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H5414" colère|strong="H7107" contre|strong="H7107"  
 ses|strong="H5414" serviteurs|strong="H5650", et|strong="H1004"  
 me|strong="H1004" fit|strong="H5414" mettre|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H5414" prison|strong="H1004", dans|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004"  
 chef|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" gardes|strong="H2876",  
 moi|strong="H5414" et|strong="H1004" le|strong="H5414"  
 grand|strong="H1419" panetier. <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 nous|strong="H6440" fîmes, lui|strong="H1931" et|strong="H3915"  
 moi|strong="H6440", un|strong="H2492" songe|strong="H2472"  
 dans|strong="H8432" une|strong="H6213" même|strong="H1931"  
 nuit|strong="H3915"; nous|strong="H6440" songeâmes,  
 chacun|strong="H3117" selon|strong="H6310" la|strong="H3915"  
 signification de|strong="H3915" son|strong="H3915"  
 songe|strong="H2472". <sup>12</sup> Or|strong="H2091", il|strong="H5288"  
 y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H1121" là|strong="H8033"  
 avec|strong="H5650" nous|strong="H6440" un|strong="H5650"  
 jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288" hébreu|strong="H5680",  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" du|strong="H5650" chef|strong="H8269"  
 des|strong="H8269" gardes|strong="H2876"; et|strong="H5288"

nous|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H5650" racontâmes|strong = "H5608"  
 nos|strong = "H5650" songes|strong = "H2472", et|strong = "H5288"  
 il|strong = "H5288" nous|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5650" interpréta;  
 il|strong = "H5288" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5650"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H5650" interprétation d'après  
 son|strong = "H5650" songe|strong = "H2472". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H7725" chose|strong = "H1697" arriva|strong = "H8104"  
 comme|strong = "H1961" il|strong = "H3651" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 l'avait|strong = "H4428" interprétée: le|strong = "H7725"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H6440" rétablit|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H7725" place|strong = "H3653",  
 et|strong = "H7725" fit|strong = "H6213" pendre|strong = "H8518"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 appeler|strong = "H7121" Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H3130"  
 on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7121" fit|strong = "H7971"  
 sortir|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H7971" hâte|strong = "H7323"  
 de|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" prison|strong = "H1004";  
 on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7121" rasa|strong = "H1548",  
 on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7121" fit|strong = "H7971"  
 changer|strong = "H8138" de|strong = "H7971" vêtements|strong = "H8071",  
 et|strong = "H3130" il|strong = "H3130" vint|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H7971" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H8085"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H8085"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130": J'ai|strong = "H3651" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H2492" songe|strong = "H2472", et|strong = "H8085"  
 il|strong = "H3130" n'y a|strong = "H8085" personne|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H6547" l'interprète. Or|strong = "H2091", j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" dire|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" n'as qu'à|strong = "H1697" entendre|strong = "H8085"  
 un|strong = "H2492" songe|strong = "H2472" pour|strong = "H8085"  
 l'interpréter. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6030" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 en|strong = "H6030" disant|strong = "H5046": Ce|strong = "H1697"  
 n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H1107" moi|strong = "H1107", c'est  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H6547" répondra|strong = "H6030"  
 touchant la|strong = "H6030" prospérité|strong = "H7965"  
 de|strong = "H7965" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3130"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130": Dans|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H1696"  
 songe|strong = "H2472", voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 me|strong = "H6440" tenais|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H1696" bord|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H8193"  
 fleuve|strong = "H2975". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" voici|strong = "H2009"  
 que|strong = "H4480" du|strong = "H5927" fleuve|strong = "H2975"  
 montaient|strong = "H5927" sept|strong = "H7651" vaches|strong = "H6510"

grasses|strong = "H1277" et|strong = "H5927" belles|strong = "H3303",  
 et|strong = "H5927" elles|strong = "H5869" paissaient|strong = "H7462"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5927" marécage. <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5927" voici|strong = "H2009", sept|strong = "H7651"  
 autres|strong = "H7651" vaches|strong = "H6510"  
 montaient|strong = "H5927" après|strong = "H7093" elles|strong = "H2007",  
 chétives, et|strong = "H5927" très|strong = "H3966" laides|strong = "H7451",  
 et|strong = "H5927" décharnées|strong = "H7534"; je|strong = "H3117" n'en  
 ai|strong = "H8033" jamais|strong = "H3808" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 de|strong = "H5927" semblables|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5927"  
 laideur dans|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H7451"  
 les|strong = "H7223" vaches|strong = "H6510" décharnées|strong = "H7534"  
 et|strong = "H7451" laides|strong = "H7451" dévorèrent les|strong = "H7223"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" premières|strong = "H7223" vaches|strong = "H6510"  
 grasses|strong = "H1277", <sup>21</sup> Qui|strong = "H7451" entrèrent  
 dans|strong = "H7130" leur|strong = "H3045" ventre|strong = "H7130"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" qu'il|strong = "H3045" parût|strong = "H7200"  
 qu'elles|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H7130" fussent entrées,  
 et|strong = "H7451" elles|strong = "H5869" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 aussi|strong = "H2063" laides|strong = "H7451" qu'au  
 commencement|strong = "H8462". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H6440" réveillai. Je|strong = "H3117"  
 vis|strong = "H7200" encore|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H5927" songeant,  
 et|strong = "H5927" sept|strong = "H7651" épis|strong = "H7641"  
 pleins|strong = "H4392" et|strong = "H5927" beaux|strong = "H2896"  
 poussaient sur|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H7200"  
 même|strong = "H7307" tige|strong = "H7070". <sup>23</sup> Puis,  
 voici|strong = "H2009", sept|strong = "H7651" épis|strong = "H7641" stériles,  
 maigres|strong = "H1851" et|strong = "H2009" brûlés|strong = "H7710"  
 par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6779" vent|strong = "H7307" d'Orient,  
 germaient après|strong = "H6779" ceux-là. <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H2896"  
 les|strong = "H5046" épis|strong = "H7641" maigres|strong = "H1851"  
 engloutirent|strong = "H1104" les|strong = "H5046" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 beaux|strong = "H2896" épis|strong = "H7641". Et|strong = "H2896"  
 je|strong = "H3117" l'ai dit|strong = "H5046" aux|strong = "H2896"  
 magiciens|strong = "H2748"; mais|strong = "H3588" nul ne|strong = "H2748"  
 me|strong = "H6440" l'explique. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3130"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6213"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547": Ce|strong = "H6213" qu'a|strong = "H1697"  
 songé|strong = "H2472" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" est|strong = "H1931"  
 une|strong = "H6213" seule chose|strong = "H1697"; Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 a|strong = "H6213" déclaré|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6213"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 va|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>26</sup> Les|strong = "H6213"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" belles|strong = "H2896" vaches|strong = "H6510"



sont|strong="H2896" sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141";  
 et|strong="H2896" les|strong="H6213" sept|strong="H7651"  
 beaux|strong="H2896" épis|strong="H7641" sont|strong="H2896"  
 sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141"; c'est un|strong="H8141"  
 même|strong="H1931" songe|strong="H2472". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H5927"  
 les|strong="H5927" sept|strong="H7651" vaches|strong="H6510"  
 décharnées|strong="H7534" et|strong="H5927" laides|strong="H7451",  
 qui|strong="H7451" montaient|strong="H5927" après|strong="H7093"  
 celles-là sont|strong="H7451" sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141",  
 et|strong="H5927" les|strong="H5927" sept|strong="H7651"  
 épis|strong="H7641" vides|strong="H7386", brûlés|strong="H7710"  
 par|strong="H5927" le|strong="H5927" vent|strong="H7307" d'Orient,  
 seront|strong="H8141" sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141"  
 de|strong="H8141" famine|strong="H7458". <sup>28</sup> C'est ce|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" j'ai|strong="H3651" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H1696" Pharaon|strong="H6547": Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 a|strong="H1696" fait|strong="H6213" voir|strong="H7200"  
 à|strong="H1696" Pharaon|strong="H6547" ce|strong="H1697"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" va|strong="H3212" faire|strong="H6213". <sup>29</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H2009" va|strong="H3212"  
 venir|strong="H3212" sept|strong="H7651" années|strong="H8141"  
 de|strong="H8141" grande|strong="H1419" abondance|strong="H7647"  
 dans|strong="H1419" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H8141"  
 pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 elles|strong="H5869" seront|strong="H8141" suivies de|strong="H8141"  
 sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141" de|strong="H8141"  
 famine|strong="H7458"; et|strong="H6965" toute|strong="H3605"  
 cette|strong="H3615" abondance|strong="H7647" sera|strong="H4714"  
 oubliée|strong="H7911" dans|strong="H7458" le|strong="H6965"  
 pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte, et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H6965"  
 famine|strong="H7458" consumera|strong="H3615" le|strong="H6965"  
 pays|strong="H7704". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H6440" l'abondance  
 ne|strong="H3808" paraîtra|strong="H6440" plus|strong="H3966"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704",  
 à|strong="H6440" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440"  
 cette|strong="H6440" famine|strong="H7458" qui|strong="H1931"  
 viendra|strong="H5927" après|strong="H7093"; car|strong="H3588"  
 elle|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H3651" très|strong="H3966"  
 grande|strong="H3966". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="H6547" quant à|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6213"  
 songe|strong="H2472" s'est|strong="H3027" reproduit  
 deux|strong="H6471" fois|strong="H6471" pour|strong="H6213"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547", c'est que|strong="H1697" la|strong="H6213"  
 chose|strong="H1697" est|strong="H1697" arrêtée|strong="H3559"  
 de|strong="H1697" Dieu|strong="H1697", et|strong="H6547"  
 que|strong="H1697" Dieu|strong="H1697" se|strong="H6547"

hâte|strong = "H4116" de|strong = "H1697" l'accomplir. <sup>33</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091", maintenant|strong = "H6258", que|strong = "H7200"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" choisisse|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" entendu|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H7200"  
 sage|strong = "H2450", et|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200" l'établisse  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte.  
<sup>34</sup> Que|strong = "H4714" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 établisse|strong = "H6485" et|strong = "H8141" institue des|strong = "H6213"  
 commissaires|strong = "H6496" sur|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H6213"  
 pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H8141" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 prenne|strong = "H2450" le|strong = "H6213" cinquième|strong = "H2567"  
 du|strong = "H8141" revenu|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H8141"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, durant|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6213" sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141"  
 d'abondance. <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" qu'ils|strong = "H5892"  
 rassemblent|strong = "H6908" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8104"  
 vivres|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H5892" ces|strong = "H3027"  
 bonnes|strong = "H2896" années|strong = "H8141" qui|strong = "H5892"  
 viennent|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3027" qu'ils|strong = "H5892"  
 amassent du|strong = "H3027" froment|strong = "H1250"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H8104" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", des|strong = "H3027"  
 vivres|strong = "H3899" dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8104"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3027" qu'ils|strong = "H5892"  
 les|strong = "H8104" gardent|strong = "H8104". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H8141"  
 ces|strong = "H8141" vivres|strong = "H3899" seront|strong = "H8141"  
 en|strong = "H4714" réserve|strong = "H6487" pour|strong = "H4714"  
 le|strong = "H3772" pays|strong = "H7704", pour|strong = "H4714"  
 les|strong = "H3772" sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H8141" famine|strong = "H7458" qui|strong = "H8141"  
 seront|strong = "H8141" au|strong = "H4714" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 d'Égypte, afin que|strong = "H4714" le|strong = "H3772"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" ne|strong = "H3808" soit|strong = "H1961"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" consommé|strong = "H3772" par|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H3772" famine|strong = "H7458". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H5869"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" discours|strong = "H1697" plut|strong = "H3190"  
 à|strong = "H5869" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H5869"  
 à|strong = "H5869" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H3190"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H6547"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5650"  
 ses|strong = "H7307" serviteurs|strong = "H5650": Trouverions-nous  
 un|strong = "H4672" homme|strong = "H5650" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 celui-ci, qui|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H5650" l'esprit  
 de|strong = "H5650" Dieu|strong = "H1697"? <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H3045"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3045"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130": Puisque Dieu|strong = "H1697"

t'a|strong="H4428" fait|strong="H6213" connaître|strong="H3045"  
tout|strong="H3605" ceci|strong="H1697", nul n'est|strong="H5650"  
entendu|strong="H8085", ni|strong="H3045" sage|strong="H2450"  
autant|strong="H4557" que|strong="H3045" toi|strong="H3644". <sup>40</sup>  
C'est toi|strong="H1004" qui|strong="H5971" seras|strong="H6965"  
sur|strong="H5921" ma|strong="H5971" maison|strong="H1004",  
et|strong="H1004" tout|strong="H3605" mon|strong="H5401"  
peuple|strong="H5971" obéira|strong="H5401" à|strong="H1004"  
ta|strong="H5921" bouche|strong="H6310". Je|strong="H3117"  
serai|strong="H1961" seulement|strong="H7535" plus|strong="H5971"  
grand|strong="H1431" que|strong="H6310" toi|strong="H1004"  
par|strong="H4480" le|strong="H5971" trône|strong="H3678". <sup>41</sup> Puis  
Pharaon|strong="H6547" dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
Joseph|strong="H3130": Regarde|strong="H7200", je|strong="H5414"  
t'établis sur|strong="H5921" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5414"  
pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>42</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
Pharaon|strong="H6547" ôta|strong="H5493" son|strong="H5414"  
anneau|strong="H2885" de|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H5414"  
main|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5414"  
mit|strong="H7760" à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" Joseph|strong="H3130";  
et|strong="H3027" il|strong="H3130" le|strong="H5414"  
fit|strong="H5414" revêtir|strong="H3847" d'habits de|strong="H3027"  
fin|strong="H7093" lin|strong="H8336", et|strong="H3027"  
lui|strong="H3027" mit|strong="H7760" un|strong="H5414"  
collier|strong="H7242" d'or|strong="H6213" au|strong="H5414"  
cou|strong="H6677". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H3548"  
le|strong="H6440" fit|strong="H5414" monter|strong="H7392"  
sur|strong="H6440" son|strong="H5414" second|strong="H4932"  
char|strong="H4818"; et|strong="H6440" l'on|strong="H3117"  
criait|strong="H7121" devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440":  
A|strong="H5414" genoux! Et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H3548" l'établit  
sur|strong="H6440" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440"  
pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>44</sup> Et|strong="H3027"  
Pharaon|strong="H6547" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3027"  
Joseph|strong="H3130": Je|strong="H3027" suis|strong="H1961"  
Pharaon|strong="H6547"! et|strong="H3027" sans|strong="H1107"  
toi|strong="H3027" nul ne|strong="H3808" lèvera|strong="H7311"  
la|strong="H7311" main|strong="H3027" ni|strong="H3027"  
le|strong="H3027" pied|strong="H7272" dans|strong="H8432"  
tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3027" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte.  
<sup>45</sup> Et|strong="H3318" Pharaon|strong="H6547" appela|strong="H7121"  
Joseph|strong="H3130" du|strong="H3318" nom|strong="H8034"  
de|strong="H1323" Tsophnath-Panéach (soutien|strong="H8518"  
de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H3117"),  
et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3548" lui|strong="H6547"

donna|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 Asnath, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Potiphéra,  
 prêtre|strong = "H3548" d'On (Héliopolis). Et|strong = "H3318"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" alla|strong = "H3318" visiter|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>46</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091", Joseph|strong = "H3130" était|strong = "H4428"  
 âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970"  
 ans|strong = "H8141", quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H4428" présenta|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte.  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" sortit|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H3772"  
 de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 et|strong = "H1121" parcourut|strong = "H5674" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>47</sup> Et|strong = "H8141"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704" rapporta|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H8141" pleines|strong = "H4392" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 durant|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 années|strong = "H8141" d'abondance. <sup>48</sup> Et|strong = "H8141"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" rassembla|strong = "H6908" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" vivres|strong = "H3899" des|strong = "H5414"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141", qu'il|strong = "H5892"  
 y|strong = "H5892" eut|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte; et|strong = "H8141" il|strong = "H5892"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" vivres|strong = "H3899"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892";  
 il|strong = "H5892" mit|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H8432" l'intérieur  
 de|strong = "H5892" chaque|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 les|strong = "H5414" vivres|strong = "H3899" du|strong = "H8141"  
 territoire|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H5892" l'entourait. <sup>49</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3130" Joseph|strong = "H3130" amassa|strong = "H6651"  
 une|strong = "H3220" grande|strong = "H3966" quantité|strong = "H7235"  
 de|strong = "H7235" froment|strong = "H1250", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H3220" sable|strong = "H2344" de|strong = "H7235"  
 la|strong = "H7235" mer|strong = "H3220"; tellement|strong = "H3966"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" cessa|strong = "H2308" de|strong = "H7235"  
 le|strong = "H3220" compter|strong = "H5608", parce qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 était|strong = "H3130" sans|strong = "H7235" nombre|strong = "H4557". <sup>50</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091", avant|strong = "H2962" qu'arrivât l'année  
 de|strong = "H1121" famine|strong = "H7458", il|strong = "H3548"  
 naquit|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H8141" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121", qu'Asnath,  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Potiphéra,  
 prêtre|strong = "H3548" d'On, lui|strong = "H3548"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205". <sup>51</sup> Et|strong = "H4519" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 nomma|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" premier-né  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519" (celui|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3130"

fait|strong="H6213" oublier|strong="H5382"); car|strong="H3588"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697", dit-il, m'a|strong="H5971" fait|strong="H6213"  
 oublier|strong="H5382" toute|strong="H3605" ma|strong="H8085"  
 peine|strong="H5999", et|strong="H4519" toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H7121" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 mon|strong="H7121" père|strong="H3205". <sup>52</sup> Et|strong="H6509"  
 il|strong="H3548" nomma|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121"  
 second|strong="H8145" Éphraïm (double|strong="H4932"  
 fécondité|strong="H6509"); car|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H1697",  
 dit-il, m'a|strong="H5971" rendu|strong="H7725" fécond|strong="H6509",  
 dans|strong="H8034" le|strong="H7121" pays|strong="H7704"  
 de|strong="H8034" mon|strong="H7121" affliction|strong="H6040". <sup>53</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" finirent|strong="H3615" les|strong="H4714"  
 sept|strong="H7651" années|strong="H8141" de|strong="H8141"  
 l'abondance qu'il|strong="H7200" y|strong="H8033" eut|strong="H5971"  
 au|strong="H3615" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>54</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3899" les|strong="H4714" sept|strong="H7651"  
 années|strong="H8141" de|strong="H8141" famine|strong="H7458"  
 commencèrent|strong="H2490" à|strong="H8141" venir|strong="H3212",  
 comme|strong="H3899" Joseph|strong="H3130" l'avait|strong="H3130"  
 dit|strong="H1696". Et|strong="H3899" la|strong="H2490"  
 famine|strong="H7458" fut|strong="H3130" dans|strong="H7458"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H4714" pays|strong="H7704";  
 mais|strong="H3588" dans|strong="H7458" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H2490" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte il|strong="H3130"  
 y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H3130" du|strong="H8141"  
 pain|strong="H3899". <sup>55</sup> Ensuite|strong="H7725" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte fut|strong="H5971"  
 affamé|strong="H7456"; et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" cria|strong="H6817" à|strong="H3212"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547" pour|strong="H3212" avoir|strong="H1697"  
 du|strong="H5971" pain|strong="H3899". Et|strong="H3212"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547" répondit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H3212"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" Égyptiens|strong="H4714":  
 Allez|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212" Joseph|strong="H3130";  
 faites|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H5971"  
 vous|strong="H6547" dira|strong="H1696". <sup>56</sup> La|strong="H6440"  
 famine|strong="H7458" fut|strong="H3130" donc|strong="H3772"  
 sur|strong="H6440" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H6440"  
 surface|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704",  
 et|strong="H6440" Joseph|strong="H3130" ouvrit|strong="H6605"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" greniers|strong="H1250"  
 et|strong="H6440" vendit|strong="H7666" du|strong="H6440"  
 blé|strong="H1250" aux|strong="H6440" Égyptiens|strong="H4714".  
 Et|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" famine|strong="H7458"  
 fut|strong="H3130" grande|strong="H1419" au|strong="H6440"

pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>57</sup> Et|strong = "H3130"  
 de|strong = "H4714" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H2388"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" on|strong = "H5971" venait|strong = "H3318"  
 en|strong = "H4714" Égypte|strong = "H4714", pour|strong = "H4714"  
 acheter|strong = "H7666" du|strong = "H7666" blé|strong = "H1250"  
 à|strong = "H3588" Joseph|strong = "H3130"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H2388" famine|strong = "H7458" était|strong = "H7458"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" par|strong = "H2388" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H2388" terre|strong = "H7704".

42Et|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290", voyant|strong = "H7200"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H1121" blé|strong = "H7668" à|strong = "H3426" vendre  
 en|strong = "H7200" Égypte|strong = "H4714", dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3426" ses|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" vous|strong = "H1121" regardez-vous  
 les|strong = "H7200" uns|strong = "H3426" les|strong = "H7200"  
 autres|strong = "H3426"? <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H2009"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 appris|strong = "H8085" qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H8033"  
 a|strong = "H3426" du|strong = "H3381" blé|strong = "H7668"  
 à|strong = "H3426" vendre en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714";  
 descendez-y, et|strong = "H8085" achetez-nous-y du|strong = "H3381"  
 blé|strong = "H7668", afin que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H5168"  
 vivions|strong = "H2421", et|strong = "H8085" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 mourions|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>3</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" dix|strong = "H6235" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H3381" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 descendirent|strong = "H3381", pour|strong = "H3381"  
 acheter|strong = "H7666" du|strong = "H3381" blé|strong = "H1250"  
 en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" n'envoya point|strong = "H3808"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", frère|strong = "H6996" de|strong = "H7971"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130", avec|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 frères|strong = "H1121"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3130"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Prenons garde|strong = "H4929" qu'il|strong = "H3290"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H3130" arrive|strong = "H7122"  
 malheur|strong = "H6869"! <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8432"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Israël vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 pour|strong = "H3478" acheter|strong = "H7666" du|strong = "H1121"  
 blé|strong = "H1250", au|strong = "H3478" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" venaient  
 aussi|strong = "H3478"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H8432"  
 famine|strong = "H7458" était|strong = "H3478" au|strong = "H3478" pays  
 de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>6</sup> Or, c'était



Joseph|strong = "H3130" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 commandait|strong = "H7989" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5971"  
 pays, c'était lui|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 vendait|strong = "H7666" le|strong = "H5971" blé|strong = "H1250"  
 à|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays. Les|strong = "H3605"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H5971" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100" et|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 lui|strong = "H5971", la|strong = "H5921" face contre|strong = "H7812" terre.  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" Joseph|strong = "H3130" vit|strong = "H7200"  
 ses|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H7200" reconnut|strong = "H5234"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3130" fit|strong = "H3130" l'étranger avec|strong = "H1696"  
 eux|strong = "H1992", et|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3130"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" rudement, et|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3130"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": D'où venez-vous? Et|strong = "H7200"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" répondirent|strong = "H1696": Du|strong = "H1696"  
 pays de|strong = "H1696" Canaan|strong = "H3667", pour|strong = "H7200"  
 acheter|strong = "H7666" des|strong = "H1696" vivres|strong = "H6720". <sup>8</sup>  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" reconnut|strong = "H5234" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 ses|strong = "H3130" frères|strong = "H1121"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 eux|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3130"  
 reconnurent|strong = "H5234" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" Joseph|strong = "H3130" se|strong = "H7200"  
 souvint|strong = "H2142" des|strong = "H7200" songes|strong = "H2472"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H3130" eus|strong = "H7200"  
 à|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3130" sujet|strong = "H1697".  
 Et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H3130"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H5315" êtes des|strong = "H7200"  
 espions|strong = "H7270"; vous|strong = "H5315" êtes  
 venus|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H7200" observer|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H7200" lieux faibles|strong = "H6172" du|strong = "H7200"  
 pays. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H5650" ils|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H5650"  
 répondirent|strong = "H6030": Non|strong = "H3808", mon|strong = "H5650"  
 seigneur|strong = "H6547", mais|strong = "H3588" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H5650" venus|strong = "H3318"  
 pour|strong = "H5650" acheter|strong = "H7666" des|strong = "H5650"  
 vivres|strong = "H6720". <sup>11</sup> Nous|strong = "H5168"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H3651" homme|strong = "H1121";  
 nous|strong = "H5168" sommes|strong = "H3117" gens|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H1121" bien|strong = "H3651"; tes|strong = "H5375"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" ne|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H5650"  
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H1121" espions|strong = "H7270". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H7200"

dit|strong = "H1696": Non|strong = "H3808"! mais|strong = "H3588"  
vous|strong = "H5315" êtes venus|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H7200"  
observer|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" lieux  
faibles|strong = "H6172" du|strong = "H7200" pays. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
ils|strong = "H1121" répondirent|strong = "H6030": Nous|strong = "H5168",  
tes|strong = "H3117" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", sommes|strong = "H3117"  
douze|strong = "H8147" frères|strong = "H1121", fils|strong = "H1121"  
d'un|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H5315" homme|strong = "H1121",  
au|strong = "H3117" pays de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667".  
Et|strong = "H3117" voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H3117"  
plus|strong = "H5971" jeune|strong = "H6996" est|strong = "H3117"  
aujourd'hui avec|strong = "H3117" notre|strong = "H3117" père;  
et|strong = "H3117" l'un|strong = "H6213" n'est|strong = "H5650"  
plus|strong = "H5971". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3130" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
leur|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est ce|strong = "H1931"  
que|strong = "H1931" je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315"  
ai|strong = "H3426" dit|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H5315" êtes  
des|strong = "H1696" espions|strong = "H7270". <sup>15</sup> Voici|strong = "H2063"  
comment|strong = "H2063" vous|strong = "H6547" serez|strong = "H1961"  
éprouvés: Par|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" vie|strong = "H2416"  
de|strong = "H3318" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", vous|strong = "H6547"  
ne|strong = "H6547" sortirez|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H3808" d'ici,  
que|strong = "H3588" votre|strong = "H3947" jeune|strong = "H6996"  
frère|strong = "H6996" n'y soit|strong = "H1961" venu|strong = "H3318". <sup>16</sup>  
Envoyez|strong = "H7971" l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1697"  
vous|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H7971" qu'il|strong = "H1697"  
amène|strong = "H3947" votre|strong = "H3947" frère|strong = "H6996";  
et|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H1697", demeurez  
prisonniers|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H1697"  
vos|strong = "H3947" paroles|strong = "H1697" soient|strong = "H1697"  
éprouvées, pour|strong = "H3947" voir|strong = "H7200" si|strong = "H3808"  
la|strong = "H7971" vérité est|strong = "H1697" avec|strong = "H3947"  
vous|strong = "H1697". Autrement, par|strong = "H3947"  
la|strong = "H7971" vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H1697"  
Pharaon|strong = "H6547", vous|strong = "H1697" êtes des|strong = "H7971"  
espions|strong = "H7270". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
les|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213" mettre|strong = "H5414"  
ensemble|strong = "H8147" en|strong = "H3117" prison|strong = "H4929"  
pour|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>18</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3117", au|strong = "H6213" troisième|strong = "H7992"  
jour|strong = "H3117", Joseph|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H3130"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Faites|strong = "H6213" ceci|strong = "H1697",  
et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" vivez|strong = "H2421";  
je|strong = "H3117" crains|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H1697". <sup>19</sup>  
Si|strong = "H3426" vous|strong = "H1004" êtes gens|strong = "H5971"  
de|strong = "H1004" bien|strong = "H3651", que|strong = "H1004"

l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004",  
 votre|strong = "H3212" frère|strong = "H6996", reste|strong = "H7604" lié  
 dans|strong = "H8432" votre|strong = "H3212" prison|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H1004", allez|strong = "H3212",  
 emportez|strong = "H5375" du|strong = "H1004" blé|strong = "H7668",  
 pour|strong = "H3212" subvenir à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3212"  
 famine|strong = "H7459" de|strong = "H1004" vos|strong = "H7459"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H6996" amenez-moi  
 votre|strong = "H3808" jeune|strong = "H6996" frère|strong = "H6996";  
 et|strong = "H6996" vos|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 seront|strong = "H1697" reconnues|strong = "H3045" véritables,  
 et|strong = "H6996" vous|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 mourrez|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808". Et|strong = "H6996"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" firent|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H1697". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8085" ils|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315"  
 disaient|strong = "H1697" l'un|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H7200"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725": Vraiment, nous|strong = "H6869"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" coupables|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H7200"  
 l'égard de|strong = "H5315" notre|strong = "H7200" frère|strong = "H6996";  
 car|strong = "H3651" nous|strong = "H6869" avons|strong = "H3426"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" l'angoisse de|strong = "H5315" son|strong = "H7200"  
 âme|strong = "H5315", quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H5315"  
 nous|strong = "H6869" demandait|strong = "H1697" grâce|strong = "H2603",  
 et|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H6869" ne|strong = "H3808" l'avons  
 point|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085"; voilà|strong = "H1697"  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" cette|strong = "H8085" angoisse|strong = "H6869"  
 nous|strong = "H6869" est|strong = "H5315" arrivée|strong = "H1961". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" Ruben|strong = "H7205" leur|strong = "H8085"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030", en|strong = "H6030" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H5315" disais-je pas|strong = "H3808"  
 bien|strong = "H3045": Ne|strong = "H3808" commettez|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1697" péché|strong = "H2398"  
 contre|strong = "H8085" cet|strong = "H7971" enfant|strong = "H3206"?  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5315" n'écoutez  
 point|strong = "H3808"; et|strong = "H6030" voici|strong = "H2009"  
 que|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H8085" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 nous|strong = "H5168" est|strong = "H3206" redemandé|strong = "H1875".  
<sup>23</sup> Or, ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" savaient|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H8085" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 comprenait|strong = "H8085", parce qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 leur|strong = "H3130" parlait|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H8085" moyen d'un|strong = "H3808"  
 interprète|strong = "H3887". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725"  
 se|strong = "H5869" détourna|strong = "H5437" d'eux|strong = "H3027"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" pleurer|strong = "H1058". Puis il|strong = "H7725"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" eux|strong = "H1992",

et|strong="H7725" leur|strong="H3947" parla|strong="H1696";  
 et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H7725" prit|strong="H3947"  
 d'entre|strong="H3318" eux|strong="H1992" Siméon|strong="H8095",  
 et|strong="H7725" le|strong="H3947" fit|strong="H6213" lier  
 devant|strong="H5869" leurs|strong="H3947" yeux|strong="H5869". 25  
 Et|strong="H7725" Joseph|strong="H3130" commanda|strong="H6680"  
 qu'on|strong="H6680" remplît|strong="H4390" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 sacs|strong="H8242" de|strong="H4390" froment|strong="H1250",  
 et|strong="H7725" qu'on|strong="H6680" remît|strong="H5414" l'argent  
 de|strong="H4390" chacun|strong="H3117" d'eux|strong="H3027"  
 dans|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" sac|strong="H8242",  
 et|strong="H7725" qu'on|strong="H6680" leur|strong="H5414"  
 donnât|strong="H5414" des|strong="H6213" provisions|strong="H6720"  
 pour|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" chemin|strong="H1870". 26  
 Ce|strong="H5375" qui|strong="H5971" fut|strong="H1121"  
 fait|strong="H5375". Puis ils|strong="H3212" chargèrent|strong="H5375"  
 leur|strong="H5375" blé|strong="H7668" sur|strong="H5921"  
 leurs|strong="H5375" ânes|strong="H2543", et|strong="H3212"  
 s'en|strong="H5971" allèrent|strong="H3212". 27 Et|strong="H7200"  
 l'un|strong="H6213" d'eux|strong="H3027" ouvrit|strong="H6605"  
 son|strong="H5414" sac|strong="H8242" pour|strong="H5414"  
 donner|strong="H5414" du|strong="H5414" foin|strong="H4554"  
 à|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" âne|strong="H2543"  
 dans|strong="H5414" l'hôtellerie; et|strong="H7200" il|strong="H1931"  
 vit|strong="H7200" son|strong="H5414" argent|strong="H3701";  
 et|strong="H7200" voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H1931"  
 était|strong="H6310" à|strong="H5414" l'entrée de|strong="H6310"  
 son|strong="H5414" sac|strong="H8242". 28 Et|strong="H3318"  
 il|strong="H1571" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H7725"  
 ses|strong="H6213" frères|strong="H1121": Mon|strong="H3318"  
 argent|strong="H3701" m'a|strong="H5971" été|strong="H1961"  
 rendu|strong="H7725"; et|strong="H3318" en|strong="H7725"  
 effet|strong="H3027", le|strong="H6213" voici|strong="H2009"  
 dans|strong="H3701" mon|strong="H3318" sac|strong="H8242".  
 Et|strong="H3318" le|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 leur|strong="H7725" manqua, et|strong="H3318" ils|strong="H7725"  
 se|strong="H3820" dirent|strong="H1696" en|strong="H7725"  
 tremblant|strong="H2729" l'un|strong="H6213" à|strong="H7725"  
 l'autre|strong="H7725": Qu'est-ce que|strong="H2063"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697" nous|strong="H6213" a|strong="H7725"  
 fait|strong="H6213"? 29 Et|strong="H3290" ils|strong="H1992"  
 vinrent|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" Jacob|strong="H3290",  
 leur|strong="H5046" père, au|strong="H5046" pays de|strong="H5046"  
 Canaan|strong="H3667", et|strong="H3290" lui|strong="H1004"  
 racontèrent|strong="H5046" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H5046"  
 choses|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3290" leur|strong="H5046"

étaient|strong = "H3478" arrivées|strong = "H7122", en|strong = "H3290"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>30</sup> L'homme qui|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H5414" seigneur|strong = "H6547"  
 du|strong = "H5414" pays, nous|strong = "H5168" a|strong = "H1696"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" rudement, et|strong = "H5414"  
 nous|strong = "H5168" a|strong = "H1696" pris|strong = "H5414"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" espions|strong = "H7270". <sup>31</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H5168" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 avons|strong = "H3426" répondu|strong = "H6030": Nous|strong = "H5168"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H1961" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H1961" bien|strong = "H3651", nous|strong = "H5168"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sommes|strong = "H3117" point|strong = "H3808"  
 des|strong = "H1961" espions|strong = "H7270". <sup>32</sup> Nous|strong = "H5168"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" douze|strong = "H8147" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" notre|strong = "H3117" père;  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" n'est|strong = "H5650" plus|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" plus|strong = "H5971"  
 jeune|strong = "H6996" est|strong = "H3117" aujourd'hui  
 avec|strong = "H3117" notre|strong = "H3117" père au|strong = "H3117" pays  
 de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 l'homme qui|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3947"  
 seigneur|strong = "H6547" du|strong = "H1004" pays, nous|strong = "H3212"  
 a|strong = "H3212" dit|strong = "H1696": A|strong = "H3212"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3588" connaîtrai|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1004" êtes des|strong = "H3947"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1004" bien|strong = "H3045":  
 Laissez|strong = "H3240" avec|strong = "H3947" moi|strong = "H3027"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1004" vos|strong = "H3947"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", prenez|strong = "H3947" ce|strong = "H3045"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" faut|strong = "H6310" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 la|strong = "H3947" famine|strong = "H7459" de|strong = "H1004"  
 vos|strong = "H3947" maisons|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3212"  
 partez|strong = "H3212"; <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" amenez-moi  
 votre|strong = "H5414" jeune|strong = "H6996" frère|strong = "H6996".  
 Alors|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H3588" connaîtrai|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5315" n'êtes point|strong = "H3808"  
 des|strong = "H5414" espions|strong = "H7270", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 des|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5414"  
 bien|strong = "H3045"; je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5315"  
 rendrai|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H6996",  
 et|strong = "H3045" vous|strong = "H5315" trafiquerez  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays. <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"  
 comme|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1992" vidaient  
 leurs|strong = "H7200" sacs|strong = "H8242", voici|strong = "H2009",  
 le|strong = "H7200" paquet|strong = "H6872" d'argent|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H3372" chacun|strong = "H3117" était|strong = "H1961"

dans|strong = "H3701" son|strong = "H7200" sac|strong = "H8242";  
 et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1992" virent|strong = "H7200",  
 eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H7200" père,  
 leurs|strong = "H7200" paquets|strong = "H6872" d'argent|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1992" eurent|strong = "H3478"  
 peur|strong = "H3372". <sup>36</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 leur|strong = "H3130" père, leur|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Vous|strong = "H5315" m'avez privé|strong = "H7921" d'enfants:  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" n'est|strong = "H5650" plus|strong = "H5921",  
 et|strong = "H3130" Siméon|strong = "H8095" n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 plus|strong = "H5921", et|strong = "H3130" vous|strong = "H5315"  
 emmèneriez Benjamin|strong = "H1144"! C'est sur|strong = "H5921"  
 moi|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H1697" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 ces|strong = "H3947" choses|strong = "H5921" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 tombées! <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" père,  
 et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Tu|strong = "H3027" feras|strong = "H5414" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 mes|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 te|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" ramène|strong = "H7725";  
 confie-le-moi et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H5414" rendrai|strong = "H5414". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H1931" répondit|strong = "H6030": Mon|strong = "H4191"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" descendra|strong = "H3381"  
 point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H1121";  
 car|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H3212" frère|strong = "H6996"  
 est|strong = "H1870" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121" celui-ci  
 est|strong = "H1870" resté|strong = "H7604" seul|strong = "H7604".  
 Et|strong = "H1121" s'il|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H1931"  
 arrivait|strong = "H7122" malheur|strong = "H6869" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H4191" chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H3808"  
 où|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1121" irez|strong = "H3212",  
 vous|strong = "H1121" feriez descendre|strong = "H3381"  
 mes|strong = "H3212" cheveux blancs|strong = "H7872"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" douleur|strong = "H3015" au|strong = "H3381"  
 Sépulcre|strong = "H7585".

43Or, la|strong = "H8085" famine|strong = "H7458" était|strong = "H7458"  
 fort|strong = "H6440" grande|strong = "H3515" dans|strong = "H7458"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" quand|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H4592" eurent|strong = "H3478" achevé|strong = "H3615"  
 de|strong = "H3615" manger|strong = "H3899" le|strong = "H7725"  
 blé|strong = "H7668" qu'ils|strong = "H8441" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 apporté|strong = "H5375" d'Égypte, leur|strong = "H7725" père



leur|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1696": Retournez|strong = "H7725"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" acheter|strong = "H7666" un|strong = "H7725"  
 peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H3615" vivres|strong = "H3899". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 répondit|strong = "H5046": Cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H6440"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H6440" expressément protesté  
 et|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" verrez|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440", que|strong = "H7200"  
 votre|strong = "H6440" frère|strong = "H6996" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 soit|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3426" tu|strong = "H7200" envoies|strong = "H7971"  
 notre|strong = "H7971" frère|strong = "H6996" avec|strong = "H3381"  
 nous|strong = "H6440", nous|strong = "H6440" descendrons|strong = "H3381"  
 en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H7971"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" t'achèterons des|strong = "H7971"  
 vivres|strong = "H3899". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" l'envoies pas|strong = "H3808",  
 nous|strong = "H6440" n'y descendrons|strong = "H3381"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" cet|strong = "H6440"  
 homme|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H6440"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 verrez|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" ma|strong = "H7200"  
 face|strong = "H6440", que|strong = "H7200" votre|strong = "H6440"  
 frère|strong = "H6996" ne|strong = "H3808" soit|strong = "H1961"  
 avec|strong = "H3381" vous|strong = "H6440". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5046": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 m'avez-vous fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H4100"  
 tort|strong = "H7489", de|strong = "H3478" déclarer|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H3478" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H5288"  
 que|strong = "H5046" vous|strong = "H3201" aviez encore|strong = "H5750"  
 un|strong = "H3478" frère|strong = "H6996"? <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3045"  
 ils|strong = "H6310" répondirent|strong = "H1696": Cet|strong = "H6440"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" s'est|strong = "H6310" enquis  
 avec|strong = "H3381" soin|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H1697"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H1697"  
 notre|strong = "H5046" parenté, en|strong = "H3381"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Votre|strong = "H3381" père vit-il  
 encore|strong = "H5750"? Avez-vous|strong = "H6440"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H3426" frère|strong = "H6996"?  
 Et|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3045"  
 lui|strong = "H1697" avons|strong = "H3426" déclaré|strong = "H5046",  
 d'après ces|strong = "H1697" questions|strong = "H1697". Pouvions-nous  
 savoir|strong = "H3045" qu'il|strong = "H3045" dirait|strong = "H1696":  
 Faites|strong = "H6213" descendre|strong = "H3381" votre|strong = "H3381"  
 frère|strong = "H6996"? <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063"

dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
son|strong = "H3212" père: Envoie|strong = "H7971" l'enfant  
avec|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3063"  
nous|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" lèverons|strong = "H6965",  
et|strong = "H3063" partirons; et|strong = "H3063" nous|strong = "H3212"  
vivrons|strong = "H2421" et|strong = "H3063" ne|strong = "H3478"  
mourrons|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808", ni|strong = "H2421"  
nous|strong = "H3212", ni|strong = "H2421" toi|strong = "H6965",  
ni|strong = "H2421" nos|strong = "H5414" petits|strong = "H6996"  
enfants|strong = "H2945". <sup>9</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" réponds|strong = "H6148"  
de|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H6440"; tu|strong = "H3027"  
me|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" redemanderas|strong = "H1245".  
Si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
te|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" ramène|strong = "H1245"  
et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6440"  
présente|strong = "H5066" devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H1245"  
face|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961"  
coupable|strong = "H2398" envers|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H6440"  
à|strong = "H6440" toujours|strong = "H3117". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
si|strong = "H3884" nous|strong = "H6471" n'avions pas|strong = "H6471"  
différé|strong = "H4102", nous|strong = "H6471" serions|strong = "H1961"  
maintenant|strong = "H6258" deux|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471"  
de|strong = "H7725" retour|strong = "H7725". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
Israël|strong = "H3478", leur|strong = "H3947" père, leur|strong = "H3947"  
dit|strong = "H1696": S'il|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H3381"  
est|strong = "H3478" ainsi|strong = "H3651", faites|strong = "H6213"  
donc|strong = "H4100" ceci|strong = "H1697": Prenez|strong = "H3947"  
dans|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H3947" bagages|strong = "H3627"  
des|strong = "H6213" produits les|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H6213"  
renommés du|strong = "H3947" pays, et|strong = "H3478"  
portez|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H3478" cet|strong = "H6440"  
homme|strong = "H5288" un|strong = "H6213" présent|strong = "H4503",  
un|strong = "H6213" peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H3627"  
baume|strong = "H6875" et|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H6213"  
peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H3627" miel|strong = "H1706",  
des|strong = "H6213" aromates|strong = "H5219" et|strong = "H3478"  
de|strong = "H3627" la|strong = "H6213" myrrhe|strong = "H3910",  
des|strong = "H6213" pistaches et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H6213"  
amandes|strong = "H8247"; <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" prenez|strong = "H3947"  
d'autre|strong = "H3045" argent|strong = "H3701" dans|strong = "H3701"  
vos|strong = "H3947" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H7725" reportez  
dans|strong = "H3701" vos|strong = "H3947" mains|strong = "H3027" l'argent  
qui|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H7725" été|strong = "H1961"  
remis|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" l'entrée de|strong = "H3027"  
vos|strong = "H3947" sacs|strong = "H3627". Peut-être est-ce  
une|strong = "H3947" erreur|strong = "H4870". <sup>13</sup> Prenez|strong = "H3947"

aussi|strong="H6965" votre|strong="H3947" frère|strong="H6996",  
 et|strong="H6965" levez-vous, retournez|strong="H7725"  
 vers|strong="H7725" cet|strong="H7725" homme|strong="H5288". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6440" que|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697" Tout-Puissant vous|strong="H6440"  
 fasse|strong="H5414" trouver|strong="H5414" grâce|strong="H7356"  
 devant|strong="H6440" cet|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H6440",  
 qu'il|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440" relâche|strong="H1115"  
 votre|strong="H5414" autre|strong="H7453" frère|strong="H6996",  
 et|strong="H6440" Benjamin|strong="H1144"! Et|strong="H6440"  
 s'il|strong="H7200" faut|strong="H6310" que|strong="H6440"  
 je|strong="H6440" sois|strong="H5414" privé|strong="H7921" d'enfants,  
 que|strong="H6440" j'en sois|strong="H5414" privé|strong="H7921"! <sup>15</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H6440" prirent|strong="H3947" donc|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H6440" présent|strong="H4503", et|strong="H6965"  
 le|strong="H6440" double|strong="H4932" d'argent|strong="H6213"  
 dans|strong="H6440" leurs|strong="H6440" mains|strong="H3027",  
 et|strong="H6965" Benjamin|strong="H1144". Puis|strong="H3201",  
 se|strong="H3027" levant|strong="H5375", ils|strong="H6440"  
 descendirent|strong="H3381" en|strong="H3381"  
 Égypte|strong="H4714", et|strong="H6965" se|strong="H3027"  
 présentèrent|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H7200" Joseph|strong="H3130"  
 vit|strong="H7200" Benjamin|strong="H1144" avec|strong="H7200"  
 eux|strong="H1004", et|strong="H7200" il|strong="H3130"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1004" l'intendant de|strong="H1004"  
 sa|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004": Mène|strong="H3212"  
 ces|strong="H7200" hommes|strong="H1121" à|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004", tue|strong="H2873"  
 quelque|strong="H7200" bête|strong="H2416" et|strong="H7200"  
 apprête-la; car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1121" mangeront  
 avec|strong="H7200" moi|strong="H6440" à|strong="H1004"  
 midi|strong="H6672". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1004" l'homme  
 fit|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H6213" Joseph|strong="H3130"  
 avait|strong="H3130" dit|strong="H1696", et|strong="H1004"  
 il|strong="H3130" amena|strong="H3318" ces|strong="H6213"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Joseph|strong="H3130". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7725" ces|strong="H1697" hommes|strong="H1697"  
 eurent|strong="H3478" peur|strong="H3372" de|strong="H1004"  
 ce|strong="H1697" qu'on|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3947" menait  
 à|strong="H7725" la|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" Joseph|strong="H3130"; et|strong="H7725"  
 ils|strong="H7725" dirent|strong="H1696": C'est à|strong="H7725"  
 cause|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1004" l'argent qui|strong="H5650"  
 fut|strong="H1697" remis|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H3701"

nos|strong = "H5650" sacs|strong = "H3627" la|strong = "H3947"  
 première|strong = "H8462" fois|strong = "H8462", qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" emmène|strong = "H3947"; c'est  
 pour|strong = "H3947" se|strong = "H5650" jeter|strong = "H5307",  
 se|strong = "H5650" précipiter|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" esclaves|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H5650" saisir|strong = "H3947"  
 de|strong = "H1004" nos|strong = "H5650" ânes|strong = "H2543". <sup>19</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" s'approchèrent  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'intendant de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1696"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130",  
 et|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" parlèrent|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1696" porte|strong = "H6607"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H1004" dirent|strong = "H1696": <sup>20</sup> Pardon|strong = "H5375",  
 mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur! nous|strong = "H6440"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" descendus|strong = "H3381" une|strong = "H3381"  
 première|strong = "H8462" fois|strong = "H8462" pour|strong = "H3381"  
 acheter|strong = "H7666" des|strong = "H3381" vivres|strong = "H3899"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" lorsque|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H3027"  
 arrivâmes à|strong = "H7725" l'hôtellerie, et|strong = "H7725"  
 que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3027" ouvrîmes nos|strong = "H6605"  
 sacs|strong = "H3627", voici|strong = "H2009", l'argent de|strong = "H3027"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" était|strong = "H6310" à|strong = "H7725" l'entrée  
 de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" sac, notre|strong = "H3027"  
 argent|strong = "H3701" selon|strong = "H6310" son|strong = "H3027"  
 poids|strong = "H4948"; et|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H3027" l'avons  
 rapporté|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" nos|strong = "H6605"  
 mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027"  
 avons|strong = "H7760" apporté|strong = "H3027" d'autre|strong = "H3045"  
 argent|strong = "H3701" en|strong = "H3381" nos|strong = "H3045"  
 mains|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H3381" acheter|strong = "H7666"  
 des|strong = "H3027" vivres|strong = "H3899"; nous|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" savons|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H4310"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" remis|strong = "H5414" notre|strong = "H3027"  
 argent|strong = "H3701" dans|strong = "H3701" nos|strong = "H3045"  
 sacs|strong = "H3627". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3117"  
 dit|strong = "H5414": Tout|strong = "H5414" va|strong = "H3318"  
 bien|strong = "H7965" pour|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3201"!  
 Ne|strong = "H3318" craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H5414":  
 C'est votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H1697", le|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3318" votre|strong = "H5414" père  
 qui|strong = "H8095" vous|strong = "H3201" a|strong = "H5414"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" trésor|strong = "H4301"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" sacs|strong = "H3627";

votre|strong = "H5414" argent|strong = "H3701" m'est|strong = "H3701"  
 parvenu. Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 amena|strong = "H3318" Siméon|strong = "H8095". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
 cet|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H5288" les|strong = "H5414"  
 fit|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130"; il|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004" l'eau, et|strong = "H1004"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" lavèrent|strong = "H7364" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272"; il|strong = "H3130" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" du|strong = "H1004" foin|strong = "H4554"  
 à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" ânes|strong = "H2543". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8085" ils|strong = "H1121" préparèrent|strong = "H3559"  
 le|strong = "H8085" présent|strong = "H4503", en|strong = "H3559"  
 attendant|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H8085" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 vînt|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5704" midi|strong = "H6672";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 appris|strong = "H8085" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" mangeraient  
 là|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" pain|strong = "H3899". <sup>26</sup>  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" revint|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H3027" maison|strong = "H1004". Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1004" offrirent dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H3027" maison|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3027"  
 présent|strong = "H4503" qu'ils|strong = "H8441" avaient|strong = "H3027"  
 en|strong = "H7812" leurs|strong = "H1004" mains|strong = "H3027";  
 et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3027"  
 prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" en|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H1004". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H2205"  
 il|strong = "H2416" leur|strong = "H5414" demanda|strong = "H7592"  
 comment|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H2205" se|strong = "H2416"  
 portaient|strong = "H7965", et|strong = "H2205" il|strong = "H2416"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H1696": Votre|strong = "H3947"  
 vieux|strong = "H2205" père, dont|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3201"  
 m'avez parlé|strong = "H1696", se|strong = "H2416" porte-t-il  
 bien|strong = "H7965"? Vit-il encore|strong = "H5750"? <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7965" ils|strong = "H1121" répondirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Ton|strong = "H2416" serviteur|strong = "H5650" notre|strong = "H7200"  
 père se|strong = "H5650" porte|strong = "H6607" bien|strong = "H7965";  
 il|strong = "H2416" vit|strong = "H2416" encore|strong = "H5750".  
 Et|strong = "H7965" ils|strong = "H1121" s'inclinèrent, et|strong = "H7965"  
 se|strong = "H5650" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812". <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121", levant|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869", il|strong = "H2088" vit|strong = "H7200"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144" son|strong = "H5375" frère|strong = "H6996",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H7200" mère,  
 et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": Est-ce là|strong = "H7200"

votre|strong="H7200" jeune|strong="H6996" frère|strong="H6996",  
 dont|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H1121" m'avez  
 parlé|strong="H1696"? Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H2088"  
 lui|strong="H2088" dit|strong="H1696": Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 te|strong="H1121" fasse|strong="H6213" miséricorde|strong="H2603",  
 mon|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121"! <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H3130"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130" se|strong="H3130" hâta|strong="H4116",  
 car|strong="H3588" ses|strong="H1058" entrailles|strong="H7356"  
 étaient|strong="H7356" émues|strong="H3648" pour|strong="H3588"  
 son|strong="H1245" frère|strong="H6996", et|strong="H3130"  
 il|strong="H3130" chercha|strong="H1245" un|strong="H1245"  
 lieu|strong="H1004" pour|strong="H3588" pleurer|strong="H1058";  
 et|strong="H3130" il|strong="H3130" entra|strong="H3212"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H1245" chambre|strong="H2315"  
 intérieure et|strong="H3130" y|strong="H8033" pleura|strong="H1058".  
<sup>31</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3318"  
 lava|strong="H7364" le|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440"  
 et|strong="H3318" sortit|strong="H3318"; et|strong="H3318",  
 se|strong="H3318" faisant|strong="H6213" violence|strong="H3027",  
 il|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696": Servez|strong="H7760"  
 le|strong="H6440" pain|strong="H3899". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="H3899"  
 on|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7760" servit|strong="H7760"  
 à|strong="H7760" part|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3899"  
 eux|strong="H6440" à|strong="H7760" part|strong="H6440";  
 et|strong="H3899" les|strong="H7760" Égyptiens|strong="H4713"  
 qui|strong="H5680" mangeaient avec|strong="H3899"  
 lui|strong="H3201" furent|strong="H3478" aussi|strong="H1571" servis  
 à|strong="H7760" part|strong="H6440", parce que|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H7760" Égyptiens|strong="H4713" ne|strong="H3808"  
 peuvent|strong="H3201" manger|strong="H3899" le|strong="H7760"  
 pain|strong="H3899" avec|strong="H3899" les|strong="H7760"  
 Hébreux|strong="H5680"; car|strong="H3588" c'est une|strong="H7760"  
 abomination|strong="H8441" pour|strong="H7760" les|strong="H7760"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4713". <sup>33</sup> Ils|strong="H6440" s'assirent  
 donc|strong="H3427" en|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H6440"  
 présence|strong="H6440", l'aîné selon|strong="H6310"  
 son|strong="H6440" droit|strong="H6213" d'aînesse, et|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" plus|strong="H6440" jeune|strong="H6810"  
 selon|strong="H6310" son|strong="H6440" âge|strong="H6812".  
 Et|strong="H6440" ces|strong="H3427" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 se|strong="H7453" regardaient|strong="H7200" l'un|strong="H6213"  
 l'autre|strong="H7725" avec|strong="H3427"  
 étonnement|strong="H8539". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H3027"  
 leur|strong="H5375" fit|strong="H5375" porter|strong="H5375"  
 des|strong="H3027" mets|strong="H4864" de|strong="H3027"  
 devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440"; mais|strong="H3588"



la|strong = "H6440" portion|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144" était|strong = "H6440" cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 fois|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H7235" grosse que|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" portions de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" autres|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H6440"  
 ils|strong = "H6440" burent|strong = "H8354" et|strong = "H6440"  
 firent|strong = "H3027" bonne chère avec|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H6440".

44Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3117" commanda|strong = "H6680"  
 à|strong = "H6680" l'intendant de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H7760"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", en|strong = "H7760" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Remplis|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H5375" sacs de|strong = "H1004"  
 ces|strong = "H7760" gens|strong = "H5288" d'autant de|strong = "H1004"  
 vivres qu'ils|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H7760"  
 pourront|strong = "H3201" porter|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H1004"  
 mets|strong = "H7760" l'argent de|strong = "H1004"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H6680" l'entrée de|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H5375" sac. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3130" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 mettras|strong = "H7760" ma|strong = "H7760" coupe|strong = "H1375",  
 la|strong = "H6213" coupe|strong = "H1375" d'argent|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H1696" l'entrée du|strong = "H1697" sac du|strong = "H1697"  
 plus|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H6996", avec|strong = "H6213"  
 l'argent de|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H7760" blé|strong = "H7668".  
 Et|strong = "H3130" il|strong = "H3130" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" Joseph|strong = "H3130" lui|strong = "H3130"  
 avait|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H7971"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", dès|strong = "H7971" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 fit|strong = "H7971" jour|strong = "H1242", on|strong = "H3117"  
 renvoya|strong = "H7971" ces|strong = "H1992" hommes|strong = "H5288",  
 avec|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H7971" ânes|strong = "H2543". <sup>4</sup>  
 Lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "H6965" sortis|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 avant|strong = "H3808" qu'ils|strong = "H5892" fussent  
 loin|strong = "H7368", Joseph|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1004" l'intendant de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 maison|strong = "H1004": Lève-toi, poursuis|strong = "H7291"  
 ces|strong = "H1992" hommes|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H6965"  
 quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3318"  
 auras|strong = "H6213" atteints|strong = "H5381", tu|strong = "H7200"  
 leur|strong = "H3130" diras|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 avez-vous|strong = "H6440" rendu|strong = "H7999" le|strong = "H3318"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
 bien|strong = "H2896"? <sup>5</sup> N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213"  
 coupe|strong = "H1375" dont|strong = "H5172" mon|strong = "H6213"

seigneur|strong = "H6547" se|strong = "H5315" sert|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" boire|strong = "H8354" et|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" deviner|strong = "H5172"? Vous|strong = "H5315"  
 avez|strong = "H3426" fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 méchante|strong = "H7451" action|strong = "H1697". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H1696"  
 il|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H1696" atteignit|strong = "H5381",  
 et|strong = "H1696" leur|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H5650" répondirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur|strong = "H6547"  
 parle-t-il ainsi|strong = "H1697"? Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H1697"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H6213"  
 pensée|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1697" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 pareille|strong = "H3644" chose|strong = "H1697"! <sup>8</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", nous|strong = "H5771" t'avons  
 rapporté|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H1004" pays de|strong = "H1004"  
 Canaan|strong = "H3667" l'argent que|strong = "H2091"  
 nous|strong = "H5771" avons trouvé|strong = "H4672" à|strong = "H7725"  
 l'entrée de|strong = "H1004" nos|strong = "H7725" sacs;  
 comment|strong = "H1697" déroberions-nous de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ton|strong = "H7725" maître|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" l'argent  
 ou|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'or? <sup>9</sup> Que|strong = "H1571"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H5650" tes|strong = "H4672"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" chez|strong = "H7725" qui|strong = "H5650"  
 on|strong = "H3117" trouvera|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672"  
 coupe|strong = "H1375", meure|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H5650"  
 nous|strong = "H5771" serons nous-mêmes esclaves|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H4672" seigneur|strong = "H6547". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697": Eh  
 bien|strong = "H3651"! qu'il|strong = "H5650" soit|strong = "H1961"  
 fait|strong = "H1697" selon|strong = "H6310" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697": celui|strong = "H1931" chez|strong = "H7725"  
 qui|strong = "H5650" on|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H4672"  
 trouvera|strong = "H4672", sera|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H4672"  
 esclave|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697",  
 vous|strong = "H1697" serez|strong = "H1961" innocents|strong = "H5355".  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3381" ils|strong = "H4116" se|strong = "H5315"  
 hâtèrent|strong = "H4116" de|strong = "H4116" déposer  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3381" sac à|strong = "H3381"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3381" ils|strong = "H4116"  
 ouvrirent|strong = "H6605" chacun|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3381"  
 sac. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1144" les|strong = "H4672"  
 fouilla|strong = "H2664", en|strong = "H4672" commençant|strong = "H2490"  
 par|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" plus|strong = "H4672"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" finissant|strong = "H3615"

par|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" plus|strong = "H4672"  
 jeune|strong = "H6996". Et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H4672"  
 coupe|strong = "H1375" se|strong = "H1144" trouva|strong = "H4672"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" sac de|strong = "H3615"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H7725"  
 déchirèrent|strong = "H7167" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 habits|strong = "H8071", et|strong = "H7725" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 rechargea|strong = "H6006" son|strong = "H7725" âne|strong = "H2543",  
 et|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H7725" retournèrent|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063", avec|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" frères, vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130", qui|strong = "H3063" était|strong = "H3130"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" là|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3063"  
 ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3063" jetèrent|strong = "H5307"  
 à|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H1004". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 leur|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696": Quelle|strong = "H4100"  
 action|strong = "H4639" avez-vous|strong = "H4639" faite|strong = "H6213"?  
 Ne|strong = "H3808" savez-vous pas|strong = "H3808"  
 qu'un|strong = "H3045" homme|strong = "H5288" tel|strong = "H3426"  
 que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H3644" sait|strong = "H3045"  
 deviner|strong = "H5172"? <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 répondit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3027" dirons-nous  
 à|strong = "H1696" mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur|strong = "H6547"?  
 comment|strong = "H4100" parlerons-nous? et|strong = "H3063"  
 comment|strong = "H4100" nous|strong = "H5771" justifierons-nous?  
 Dieu|strong = "H7999" a|strong = "H1696" trouvé|strong = "H4672" l'iniquité  
 de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H5650".  
 Nous|strong = "H5771" voici|strong = "H2005" esclaves|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur|strong = "H6547",  
 tant|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H5771" que|strong = "H3027"  
 celui|strong = "H3027" entre|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5650"  
 la|strong = "H4672" coupe|strong = "H1375" s'est|strong = "H3027"  
 trouvée|strong = "H4672". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H3027"  
 moi|strong = "H2486" la|strong = "H6213" pensée|strong = "H5927" d'agir  
 ainsi|strong = "H2063"! L'homme entre|strong = "H7965"  
 les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H6213" coupe|strong = "H1375"  
 a|strong = "H6213" été|strong = "H1961" trouvée|strong = "H4672",  
 sera|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H3027" esclave|strong = "H5650";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3027", remontez|strong = "H5927"  
 en|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7965" vers|strong = "H5927"

votre|strong = "H1961" père|strong = "H3205". <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" s'approcha de|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H1696": Pardon|strong = "H5375",  
 mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur|strong = "H6547"! Que|strong = "H1697"  
 ton|strong = "H1697" serviteur|strong = "H5650" dise|strong = "H1696"  
 un|strong = "H1696" mot|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H5650"  
 te|strong = "H5650" prie|strong = "H4994", aux|strong = "H1696"  
 oreilles|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H1697" mon|strong = "H1696"  
 seigneur|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H1697"  
 ta|strong = "H5650" colère|strong = "H2734" ne|strong = "H5650" s'enflamme  
 point|strong = "H3808" contre|strong = "H2734" ton|strong = "H1697"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 es|strong = "H3427" comme|strong = "H3644" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>19</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H5650" seigneur|strong = "H6547"  
 interrogea|strong = "H7592" ses|strong = "H7592"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", en|strong = "H5650" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Avez-vous|strong = "H6440" père|strong = "H3205" ou|strong = "H5650"  
 frère|strong = "H6996"? <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H2205" nous|strong = "H5771"  
 répondîmes à|strong = "H3426" mon|strong = "H4191"  
 seigneur|strong = "H6547": Nous|strong = "H5771" avons|strong = "H3426"  
 un|strong = "H3426" père|strong = "H3205" âgé|strong = "H2205",  
 et|strong = "H2205" un|strong = "H3426" jeune|strong = "H6996"  
 enfant|strong = "H3206" qui|strong = "H3426" lui|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H3426" né|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H4191"  
 sa|strong = "H7971" vieillesse|strong = "H2208". Or|strong = "H2091",  
 son|strong = "H4191" frère|strong = "H6996" est|strong = "H3426"  
 mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H2205" celui-ci est|strong = "H3426"  
 resté|strong = "H3498" seul|strong = "H3498" de|strong = "H2205"  
 sa|strong = "H7971" mère, et|strong = "H2205" son|strong = "H4191"  
 père|strong = "H3205" l'aime. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H5869" tu|strong = "H5869"  
 dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H7760"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650": Faites-le descendre|strong = "H3381"  
 vers|strong = "H5650" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5869"  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5650" le|strong = "H7760"  
 voie|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H5650" mes|strong = "H7760"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H5288" nous|strong = "H5771"  
 dûmes à|strong = "H4191" mon|strong = "H5800" seigneur|strong = "H6547":  
 L'enfant ne|strong = "H5288" peut|strong = "H3201" quitter|strong = "H5800"  
 son|strong = "H5800" père|strong = "H3205"; et|strong = "H5288"  
 s'il|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H4191" quitte|strong = "H5800",  
 son|strong = "H5800" père|strong = "H3205" mourra|strong = "H4191". <sup>23</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200" dis|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650":  
 Si|strong = "H3808" votre|strong = "H6440" jeune|strong = "H6996"  
 frère|strong = "H6996" ne|strong = "H3808" descend|strong = "H3381"  
 avec|strong = "H3381" vous|strong = "H6440", vous|strong = "H6440"

ne|strong = "H3808" verrez|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H3254"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 lorsque|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H5771" fûmes  
 remontés|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" ton|strong = "H1697"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H5650" père|strong = "H3205",  
 nous|strong = "H5771" lui|strong = "H5650" rapportâmes  
 les|strong = "H5927" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 mon|strong = "H5650" seigneur|strong = "H6547". <sup>25</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "H7725" notre|strong = "H7725" père|strong = "H3205"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Retournez|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H5771"  
 acheter|strong = "H7666" un|strong = "H7725" peu|strong = "H4592"  
 de|strong = "H4592" vivres. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 dîmes: Nous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 pouvons|strong = "H3201" descendre|strong = "H3381";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3426" notre|strong = "H7200"  
 jeune|strong = "H6996" frère|strong = "H6996" est|strong = "H3426"  
 avec|strong = "H3381" nous|strong = "H6440", nous|strong = "H6440"  
 descendrons|strong = "H3381"; car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" pouvons|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201"  
 voir|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H6440",  
 que|strong = "H7200" notre|strong = "H7200" jeune|strong = "H6996"  
 frère|strong = "H6996" ne|strong = "H3808" soit|strong = "H1961"  
 avec|strong = "H3381" nous|strong = "H6440". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3045"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H3045"  
 père|strong = "H3205" nous|strong = "H5771" répondit|strong = "H5046":  
 Vous|strong = "H5315" savez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 ma|strong = "H3045" femme|strong = "H3205" m'a|strong = "H5650"  
 enfanté|strong = "H3205" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H3206"; <sup>28</sup>  
 L'un|strong = "H6213" s'en|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3318"  
 allé|strong = "H3318" d'auprès de|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318";  
 et|strong = "H3318" j'ai|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Certainement|strong = "H3808", il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H5704"  
 été|strong = "H1961" déchiré|strong = "H2963"; et|strong = "H3318"  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" l'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
 revu|strong = "H7200" jusqu'à|strong = "H7200" présent|strong = "H2008".  
<sup>29</sup> Si|strong = "H2088" vous|strong = "H6440" ôtez|strong = "H3947"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" celui-ci de|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H3947"  
 présence|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440" arrive|strong = "H7136" malheur|strong = "H7451",  
 vous|strong = "H6440" ferez|strong = "H6213" descendre|strong = "H3381"  
 mes|strong = "H3947" cheveux blancs|strong = "H7872"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" douleur|strong = "H7451" au|strong = "H3381"  
 Sépulcre|strong = "H7585". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H5288"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", quand|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H5315"  
 viendrai vers|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H3045"

serviteur|strong="H5650" mon|strong="H5650" père|strong="H3205",  
 si|strong="H3426" le|strong="H5315" jeune|strong="H5288"  
 homme|strong="H5288", dont|strong="H6440" l'âme est|strong="H5315"  
 liée à|strong="H5650" son|strong="H5650" âme|strong="H5315",  
 n'est|strong="H5650" pas|strong="H3201" avec|strong="H5315"  
 nous|strong="H5771", <sup>31</sup> Il|strong="H5288" arrivera|strong="H7136"  
 que|strong="H7200", dès|strong="H7200" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 verra|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200"  
 jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288" n'y est|strong="H1961"  
 point|strong="H7200", il|strong="H5288" mourra|strong="H4191".  
 Et|strong="H7200" tes|strong="H7200" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
 feront|strong="H5650" descendre|strong="H3381" avec|strong="H3381"  
 douleur|strong="H3015" les|strong="H7200" cheveux  
 blancs|strong="H7872" de|strong="H5650" ton|strong="H7200"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" notre|strong="H7200" père|strong="H3205"  
 au|strong="H3381" Sépulcre|strong="H7585". <sup>32</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 ton|strong="H3117" serviteur|strong="H5650" a|strong="H3117"  
 répondu|strong="H6148" du|strong="H3117" jeune|strong="H5288"  
 homme|strong="H5288", en|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117"  
 prenant|strong="H3947" à|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H3117"  
 père|strong="H3205"; et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 a|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696": Si|strong="H3808"  
 je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H5288" te|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H3117" ramène|strong="H7725", je|strong="H3117"  
 serai|strong="H1961" coupable|strong="H2398" envers|strong="H5973"  
 mon|strong="H3117" père|strong="H3205" à|strong="H3117"  
 toujours|strong="H3117". <sup>33</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 donc|strong="H3427", que|strong="H4994" ton|strong="H5973"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" demeure|strong="H3427", je|strong="H5650"  
 te|strong="H5650" prie|strong="H4994", esclave|strong="H5650"  
 de|strong="H3427" mon|strong="H5650" seigneur|strong="H6547"  
 au|strong="H3427" lieu|strong="H3427" du|strong="H3427"  
 jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288", et|strong="H5927"  
 que|strong="H4994" celui-ci remonte|strong="H5927"  
 avec|strong="H5927" ses|strong="H5927" frères. <sup>34</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 comment|strong="H7200" remonterais-je vers|strong="H5927"  
 mon|strong="H7200" père|strong="H3205", si|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H7200" jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288"  
 n'est|strong="H5650" avec|strong="H5927" moi|strong="H6440"? Ah!  
 que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H7451"  
 voie|strong="H7200" point|strong="H7200" l'affliction  
 de|strong="H5927" mon|strong="H7200" père|strong="H3205"!

45Alors|strong="H3947" Joseph|strong="H3130" ne|strong="H3808"  
 put|strong="H3201" plus|strong="H3201" se|strong="H3201" retenir



devant|strong = "H5975" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3130" étaient|strong = "H5975" là|strong = "H3045" présents,  
 et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3130" cria|strong = "H7121":  
 Faites|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H7121" monde. Et|strong = "H3318" nul|strong = "H3947"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" demeura|strong = "H5975" avec|strong = "H3318"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130", quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3130"  
 se|strong = "H3201" fit|strong = "H3130" connaître|strong = "H3045"  
 à|strong = "H5975" ses|strong = "H3045" frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H6547" éleva|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" en|strong = "H5414"  
 pleurant|strong = "H1065", et|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" l'entendirent, et|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" l'entendit. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" frères|strong = "H1121": Je|strong = "H6440"  
 suis|strong = "H6440" Joseph|strong = "H3130"! Mon|strong = "H6440" père  
 vit-il encore|strong = "H5750"? Mais|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3808" pouvaient|strong = "H3201"  
 lui|strong = "H6440" répondre|strong = "H6030"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H6440" étaient|strong = "H3130" troublés de|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3130"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H4714"  
 ses|strong = "H3130" frères|strong = "H1121": Approchez|strong = "H5066"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H5066" moi|strong = "H6440".  
 Et|strong = "H3130" ils|strong = "H1121" s'approchèrent, et|strong = "H3130"  
 il|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H6963"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" Joseph|strong = "H3130" votre|strong = "H3947" frère,  
 que|strong = "H4714" vous|strong = "H3201" avez vendu|strong = "H4376"  
 pour|strong = "H4376" être|strong = "H1961" mené|strong = "H3212"  
 en|strong = "H4714" Égypte|strong = "H4714". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", ne|strong = "H5869" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 affligez|strong = "H6087" pas|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" n'avez  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6440" regret de|strong = "H6440"  
 ce|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H6440" m'avez  
 vendu|strong = "H4376" pour|strong = "H7971" être|strong = "H1961"  
 amené|strong = "H3947" ici|strong = "H2008"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 pour|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H6440" conservation de|strong = "H6440"  
 votre|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H4241" que|strong = "H3588"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" m'a|strong = "H3541" envoyé|strong = "H7971"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 voici|strong = "H2088" deux|strong = "H2088" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588" famine|strong = "H7458"  
 est|strong = "H7105" sur|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3588"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H8141" pendant|strong = "H3478"

cinq|strong="H2568" ans|strong="H8141" encore|strong="H5750"  
 il|strong="H2088" n'y aura|strong="H1961" ni|strong="H1121"  
 labour|strong="H2758", ni|strong="H1121" moisson|strong="H7105". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H1697" m'a|strong="H3541"  
 envoyé|strong="H7971" devant|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440",  
 pour|strong="H7971" vous|strong="H6440" faire|strong="H7760"  
 subsister|strong="H7760" sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1419" pour|strong="H7971"  
 vous|strong="H6440" faire|strong="H7760" vivre|strong="H2421"  
 par|strong="H6440" une|strong="H7760" grande|strong="H1419"  
 délivrance|strong="H6413". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1004"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258", ce|strong="H7971" n'est|strong="H5650"  
 pas|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H1004" qui|strong="H6547" m'avez  
 envoyé|strong="H7971" ici|strong="H2008", mais|strong="H3588" c'est  
 Dieu|strong="H1697"; et|strong="H1004" il|strong="H6547"  
 m'a|strong="H3541" établi|strong="H7760" pour|strong="H7971" père  
 à|strong="H1004" Pharaon|strong="H6547", et|strong="H1004"  
 pour|strong="H7971" seigneur|strong="H6547" sur|strong="H4910"  
 toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004",  
 et|strong="H1004" gouverneur|strong="H4910" dans|strong="H6440"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7971" pays d'Égypte. <sup>9</sup> Hâtez-vous  
 de|strong="H1121" monter|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H5927"  
 mon|strong="H7760" père, et|strong="H1121" dites-lui:  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H5927" dit|strong="H1696"  
 ton|strong="H7760" fils|strong="H1121" Joseph|strong="H3130":  
 Dieu|strong="H1697" m'a|strong="H3541" établi|strong="H7760"  
 seigneur|strong="H6547" sur|strong="H5975" toute|strong="H3605"  
 l'Égypte; descends|strong="H3381" vers|strong="H5927"  
 moi|strong="H6440", ne|strong="H1121" t'arrête point|strong="H3381".  
<sup>10</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" habiteras|strong="H3427" au|strong="H3427"  
 pays de|strong="H1121" Gossen, et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H7200"  
 seras|strong="H3427" près|strong="H7138" de|strong="H1121"  
 moi|strong="H6440", toi|strong="H6440", tes|strong="H5375"  
 enfants|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3427"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" tes|strong="H5375"  
 enfants|strong="H1121", tes|strong="H5375" brebis|strong="H6629"  
 et|strong="H1121" tes|strong="H5375" bœufs|strong="H1241",  
 et|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3427"  
 qui|strong="H1121" est|strong="H1961" à|strong="H3427"  
 toi|strong="H6440". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H1004" je|strong="H3588" t'y  
 entretiendrai|strong="H3557" (car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3130"  
 y|strong="H8033" a|strong="H8141" encore|strong="H5750"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" ans|strong="H8141" de|strong="H1004"  
 famine|strong="H7458"), de|strong="H1004" peur|strong="H6435"  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H8141" ne|strong="H8141" périsses  
 de|strong="H1004" pauvreté|strong="H3423", toi|strong="H1004"

et|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004",  
 et|strong="H1004" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3423"  
 qui|strong="H8141" est|strong="H1004" à|strong="H8141"  
 toi|strong="H1004". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H7200" voici|strong="H2009",  
 vous|strong="H5869" voyez|strong="H7200" de|strong="H5869"  
 vos|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869", et|strong="H7200"  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144" mon|strong="H7200" frère  
 voit|strong="H7200" aussi|strong="H1696" de|strong="H5869"  
 ses|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869", que|strong="H7200" c'est  
 moi|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H5869" vous|strong="H5869"  
 parle|strong="H1696" de|strong="H5869" ma|strong="H7200"  
 propre|strong="H7121" bouche|strong="H6310". <sup>13</sup>  
 Racontez|strong="H5046" donc|strong="H7121" à|strong="H5046"  
 mon|strong="H7200" père toute|strong="H3605" ma|strong="H7200"  
 gloire|strong="H3519" en|strong="H3381" Égypte|strong="H4714",  
 et|strong="H7200" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605"  
 que|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H3201" avez vu|strong="H7200";  
 et|strong="H7200" hâtez-vous de|strong="H4116" faire|strong="H5046"  
 descendre|strong="H3381" ici|strong="H2008" mon|strong="H7200"  
 père. <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" il|strong="H1144" se|strong="H1144"  
 jeta|strong="H5307" au|strong="H5307" cou|strong="H6677"  
 de|strong="H5921" Benjamin|strong="H1144" son|strong="H1058" frère,  
 et|strong="H1058" pleura|strong="H1058". Et|strong="H1058"  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144" pleura|strong="H1058" sur|strong="H5921"  
 son|strong="H1058" cou|strong="H6677". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H1058"  
 il|strong="H3651" baisa|strong="H5401" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ses|strong="H5921" frères|strong="H1121", en|strong="H1696"  
 pleurant|strong="H1058". Après|strong="H6310" quoi|strong="H3651",  
 ses|strong="H5921" frères|strong="H1121" s'entretinrent  
 avec|strong="H1696" lui|strong="H1004". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H8085"  
 ce|strong="H1697" bruit|strong="H6963" se|strong="H5869"  
 répandit|strong="H8085" dans|strong="H6963" la|strong="H8085"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Pharaon|strong="H6547":  
 Les|strong="H8085" frères|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1004"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130" sont|strong="H5650" venus|strong="H3318".  
 Ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H5650" plut|strong="H3190"  
 à|strong="H5869" Pharaon|strong="H6547" et|strong="H8085"  
 à|strong="H5869" ses|strong="H8085" serviteurs|strong="H5650". <sup>17</sup>  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130": Dis|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212"  
 tes|strong="H6213" frères|strong="H1121": Faites|strong="H6213"  
 ceci|strong="H1697"; chargez|strong="H2943" vos|strong="H6213"  
 bêtes|strong="H1165", et|strong="H3212" allez|strong="H3212",  
 retournez au|strong="H6213" pays de|strong="H6213"  
 Canaan|strong="H3667"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H1004" prenez|strong="H3947"  
 votre|strong="H3947" père et|strong="H1004" vos|strong="H3947"

familles|strong="H1004", et|strong="H1004" venez|strong="H3212"  
 vers|strong="H3212" moi|strong="H5414", et|strong="H1004"  
 je|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H1004" donnerai|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" meilleur|strong="H2459" du|strong="H1004" pays  
 d'Égypte; et|strong="H1004" vous|strong="H1004" mangerez  
 la|strong="H5414" graisse|strong="H2459" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440". <sup>19</sup> Or tu|strong="H7200"  
 reçois|strong="H3947" l'ordre de|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H5375"  
 dire|strong="H6680": Faites|strong="H6213" ceci|strong="H1697";  
 prenez|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H3947" vous|strong="H3201",  
 du|strong="H3947" pays d'Égypte, des|strong="H6213" chariots  
 pour|strong="H3947" vos|strong="H5375" petits|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H2945" et|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H3947"  
 vos|strong="H5375" femmes, et|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3201"  
 amènerez|strong="H3318" votre|strong="H3947" père, et|strong="H6213"  
 vous|strong="H3201" viendrez. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H5869"  
 ne|strong="H5869" regrettez|strong="H2347" point|strong="H3808"  
 vos|strong="H5375" meubles; car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5869"  
 meilleur|strong="H2898" de|strong="H3627" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H5869" pays d'Égypte sera|strong="H4714" à|strong="H5869"  
 vous|strong="H5869". <sup>21</sup> Les|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël firent|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H3651"; et|strong="H1121"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130" leur|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H6213" chariots, selon|strong="H6310" l'ordre  
 de|strong="H1121" Pharaon|strong="H6547"; et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H3130" leur|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H6213" provisions|strong="H6720" pour|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" chemin|strong="H1870". <sup>22</sup> Il|strong="H1144"  
 leur|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 tous|strong="H3605" des|strong="H5414" robes de|strong="H5414"  
 rechange|strong="H2487", et|strong="H3701" à|strong="H5414"  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144" il|strong="H1144" donna|strong="H5414"  
 trois|strong="H7969" cents|strong="H3967" pièces  
 d'argent|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3701" cinq|strong="H2568" robes  
 de|strong="H5414" rechange|strong="H2487". <sup>23</sup> Il|strong="H2063"  
 envoya|strong="H7971" aussi|strong="H2063" à|strong="H3899"  
 son|strong="H5375" père dix|strong="H6235" ânes|strong="H2543"  
 chargés|strong="H5375" de|strong="H1870" ce|strong="H7971"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1870" meilleur|strong="H2898" en|strong="H7971"  
 Égypte|strong="H4714", et|strong="H3899" dix|strong="H6235"  
 ânesses|strong="H2543" chargées|strong="H5375" de|strong="H1870"  
 blé|strong="H1250", de|strong="H1870" pain|strong="H3899",  
 et|strong="H3899" de|strong="H1870" nourriture|strong="H3899"  
 pour|strong="H7971" son|strong="H5375" père pendant|strong="H3478"  
 le|strong="H7971" voyage|strong="H1870". <sup>24</sup> Il|strong="H3130"

renvoya|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971"  
frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212"  
partirent|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3130"  
leur|strong = "H3212" dit|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H7971"  
vous|strong = "H3201" querellez|strong = "H7264" point|strong = "H3212"  
en|strong = "H3212" chemin|strong = "H1870". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
ils|strong = "H1121" remontèrent|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte,  
et|strong = "H5927" vinrent|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H5927" pays  
de|strong = "H5927" Canaan|strong = "H3667" vers|strong = "H5927"  
Jacob|strong = "H3290", leur|strong = "H5927" père. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3130"  
ils|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3130" firent|strong = "H6213"  
ce|strong = "H1931" rapport|strong = "H5046" et|strong = "H3130"  
dirent|strong = "H5046": Joseph|strong = "H3130" vit|strong = "H2416"  
encore|strong = "H5750", et|strong = "H3130" même|strong = "H3820" c'est  
lui|strong = "H3130" qui|strong = "H1931" gouverne|strong = "H4910"  
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5046" pays d'Égypte.  
Mais|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H5046" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
resta|strong = "H3427" froid|strong = "H6313", car|strong = "H3588"  
il|strong = "H3130" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H4714"  
crut|strong = "H5927" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"  
ils|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3130" dirent|strong = "H1696"  
toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5375" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" Joseph|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H5375"  
avait|strong = "H3130" dites|strong = "H1696". Et|strong = "H7200"  
il|strong = "H3130" vit|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5375" chariots  
que|strong = "H1697" Joseph|strong = "H3130" avait|strong = "H3130"  
envoyés|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7200"  
porter|strong = "H5375". Et|strong = "H7200" l'esprit de|strong = "H1697"  
Jacob|strong = "H3290", leur|strong = "H5375" père, se|strong = "H3290"  
ranima|strong = "H2421". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
dit|strong = "H1696": C'est assez|strong = "H7227"; Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
mon|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" vit|strong = "H7200"  
encore|strong = "H5750"; j'irai, et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H4191"  
le|strong = "H7200" verrai|strong = "H7200" avant|strong = "H2962"  
que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H4191" meure|strong = "H4191".

46Et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" partit|strong = "H5265",  
avec|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
qui|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3478" appartenait|strong = "H1961",  
et|strong = "H3478" vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3478" Béer-Shéba,  
et|strong = "H3478" offrit|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H2076"  
sacrifices|strong = "H2077" au|strong = "H3478" Dieu de|strong = "H5265"  
son|strong = "H3478" père|strong = "H3205" Isaac|strong = "H3327". <sup>2</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3478" Dieu parla à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3478" visions|strong = "H4759"

de|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" nuit|strong = "H3915",  
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H5046":  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", Jacob|strong = "H3290"! Et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H5046": Me|strong = "H3478"  
 voici|strong = "H2009". <sup>3</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3548" dit|strong = "H5046":  
 Je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" Dieu, le|strong = "H7760" Dieu  
 de|strong = "H3372" ton|strong = "H3372" père|strong = "H3205".  
 Ne|strong = "H1471" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3381"  
 de|strong = "H3372" descendre|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" t'y  
 ferai|strong = "H7760" devenir|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H7760"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" nation|strong = "H1471". <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H1571"  
 descendrai|strong = "H3381" avec|strong = "H3381" toi|strong = "H3027"  
 en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H5927"  
 je|strong = "H1571" t'en ferai|strong = "H7896" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 infailliblement remonter|strong = "H5927"; et|strong = "H5927"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" mettra|strong = "H5927" sa|strong = "H3381"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 partit|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1121" Béer-Shéba, et|strong = "H6965"  
 les|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Israël mirent|strong = "H7971"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" leur|strong = "H5375" père|strong = "H3205",  
 et|strong = "H6965" leurs|strong = "H5375" petits|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6965" leurs|strong = "H5375"  
 femmes|strong = "H3205", sur|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H5375"  
 chariots que|strong = "H1121" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" envoyés|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 le|strong = "H7971" porter|strong = "H5375". <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 emmenèrent|strong = "H3318" aussi|strong = "H1571" leur|strong = "H3947"  
 bétail|strong = "H4735" et|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947"  
 bien|strong = "H5375" qu'ils|strong = "H7399" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 acquis|strong = "H7408" au|strong = "H3947" pays de|strong = "H2233"  
 Canaan|strong = "H3667". Et|strong = "H3947" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 et|strong = "H3947" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 famille|strong = "H2233" avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3947" Égypte|strong = "H4714". <sup>7</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3548" amena|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H4714"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" en|strong = "H4714" Égypte|strong = "H4714"  
 ses|strong = "H4714" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H4714" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H4714" fils|strong = "H1121", ses|strong = "H4714"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H4714"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H4714"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H2233". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 voici|strong = "H2009" les|strong = "H4714" noms|strong = "H8034"



des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'Israël qui|strong="H3478"  
 vinrent|strong="H3318" en|strong="H3478" Égypte|strong="H4714":  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3290"  
 fils|strong="H1121". Le|strong="H3478" premier-né de|strong="H1121"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290", Ruben|strong="H7205". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Ruben|strong="H7205":  
 Hénoc|strong="H2585", Pallu|strong="H6396", Hetsron|strong="H2696"  
 et|strong="H1121" Carmi|strong="H3756". <sup>10</sup> Les|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Siméon|strong="H8095":  
 Jémuël|strong="H3223", Jamin|strong="H3226", Ohad,  
 Jakin|strong="H3199", Tsohar, et|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121"  
 Cananéenne|strong="H3669". <sup>11</sup> Les|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Lévi|strong="H3878": Guershon,  
 Kéhath|strong="H6955" et|strong="H1121" Mérari|strong="H4847". <sup>12</sup>  
 Les|strong="H4191" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Juda|strong="H3063": Er|strong="H6147", Onan, Shéla, Pharets  
 et|strong="H3063" Zarach|strong="H2226". Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Er|strong="H6147" et|strong="H3063" Onan moururent|strong="H4191"  
 au|strong="H4191" pays de|strong="H1121" Canaan|strong="H3667".  
 Et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H4191" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Pharets furent|strong="H6557"  
 Hetsron|strong="H2696" et|strong="H3063" Hamul|strong="H2538". <sup>13</sup>  
 Les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'Issacar:  
 Thola|strong="H8439", Puva|strong="H6312", Job|strong="H3102"  
 et|strong="H1121" Shimron. <sup>14</sup> Les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Zabulon|strong="H2074": Séred|strong="H5624",  
 Élon et|strong="H1121" Jahléel|strong="H3177". <sup>15</sup> Voilà  
 les|strong="H5315" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Léa|strong="H3812", qu'elle|strong="H7200" enfanta|strong="H3205"  
 à|strong="H3205" Jacob|strong="H3290", à|strong="H3205"  
 Paddan-Aram, avec|strong="H3205" Dina|strong="H1783"  
 sa|strong="H3205" fille|strong="H1323"; ses|strong="H3290"  
 fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3290"  
 filles|strong="H1323" étaient|strong="H1121" en|strong="H3290"  
 tout|strong="H3605" trente-trois personnes|strong="H5315". <sup>16</sup>  
 Les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Gad|strong="H1410": Tsiphjon|strong="H6837" et|strong="H1121"  
 Haggi|strong="H2291", Shuni et|strong="H1121" Etsbon,  
 Eri|strong="H6179", Arodi et|strong="H1121" Aréli. <sup>17</sup>  
 Les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'Asser: Jimna|strong="H3232",  
 Jishva, Jishvi, Béria|strong="H1283", et|strong="H1121"  
 Sérach|strong="H8294" leur|strong="H5414" sœur. Et|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Béria|strong="H1283": Héber|strong="H2268" et|strong="H1121"  
 Malkiel|strong="H4439". <sup>18</sup> Voilà les|strong="H5414"

fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zilpa|strong = "H2153",  
 que|strong = "H1121" Laban|strong = "H3837" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 donnée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Léa|strong = "H3812",  
 sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 elle|strong = "H7354" les|strong = "H5414" enfanta|strong = "H3205"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Jacob|strong = "H3290": seize|strong = "H8337"  
 personnes|strong = "H5315". <sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H3290" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Rachel|strong = "H7354", femme|strong = "H3205"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290": Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3548"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" eut|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H3205"  
 fils|strong = "H1323" au|strong = "H4714" pays d'Égypte:  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519" et|strong = "H3548" Éphraïm qu'Asnath,  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Potiphéra,  
 prêtre|strong = "H3548" d'On, lui|strong = "H3548"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205". <sup>21</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144": Béla|strong = "H1106",  
 Béker|strong = "H1071" et|strong = "H1121" Ashbel, Guéra|strong = "H1617"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Naaman|strong = "H5283", Ehi et|strong = "H1121"  
 Rosh, Mupim|strong = "H4649" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Hupim|strong = "H2650", et|strong = "H1121" Ard. <sup>22</sup> Voilà  
 les|strong = "H5315" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Rachel|strong = "H7354", qui|strong = "H5315" naquirent|strong = "H3205"  
 à|strong = "H3205" Jacob|strong = "H3290"; en|strong = "H3290"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" quatorze|strong = "H7657"  
 personnes|strong = "H5315". <sup>23</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835": Hushim. <sup>24</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nephthali|strong = "H5321": Jahtsél|strong = "H3183",  
 Guni|strong = "H1476", Jetser|strong = "H3337" et|strong = "H1121" Shillem.  
<sup>25</sup> Voilà les|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Bilha|strong = "H1090", que|strong = "H1121" Laban|strong = "H3837"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" donnée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Rachel|strong = "H7354", sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323",  
 et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H7354" les|strong = "H5414"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H5414" Jacob|strong = "H3290";  
 en|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 personnes|strong = "H5315". <sup>26</sup> Toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H3318" personnes|strong = "H5315" appartenant  
 à|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" et|strong = "H1121"  
 nées|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3409",  
 qui|strong = "H5315" vinrent|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3318"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714" (sans|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H3318"  
 femmes|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290"), étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 en|strong = "H3318" tout|strong = "H3605" soixante-six. <sup>27</sup>

Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H4714" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Joseph|strong="H3130", qui|strong="H5315"  
 lui|strong="H1004" étaient|strong="H1121" nés|strong="H3205"  
 en|strong="H1004" Égypte|strong="H4714", étaient|strong="H1121"  
 deux|strong="H8147" personnes|strong="H5315". Toutes|strong="H8147"  
 les|strong="H4714" personnes|strong="H5315" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H5315" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290", qui|strong="H5315" vinrent|strong="H3318"  
 en|strong="H1004" Égypte|strong="H4714", étaient|strong="H1121"  
 soixante|strong="H7657" et|strong="H1121" dix|strong="H7657". <sup>28</sup> Or,  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" envoya|strong="H7971" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440" vers|strong="H6440"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130", pour|strong="H7971" qu'il|strong="H6440"  
 lui|strong="H6440" montrât|strong="H7200" la|strong="H6440"  
 route|strong="H5265" de|strong="H6440" Gossen. Ils|strong="H6440"  
 vinrent|strong="H3318" donc|strong="H7971" au|strong="H6440" pays  
 de|strong="H6440" Gossen. <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130" attela son|strong="H7200"  
 chariot|strong="H5699", et|strong="H3478" monta|strong="H5927"  
 à|strong="H3478" la|strong="H7200" rencontre|strong="H7125" d'Israël  
 son|strong="H7200" père|strong="H3205" vers|strong="H5927" Gossen;  
 et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3130" se|strong="H3478"  
 fit|strong="H3130" voir|strong="H7200" à|strong="H3478"  
 lui|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478"  
 jeta|strong="H5307" à|strong="H3478" son|strong="H7200"  
 cou|strong="H6677", et|strong="H3478" pleura|strong="H1058"  
 longtemps|strong="H5750" sur|strong="H5921" son|strong="H7200"  
 cou|strong="H6677". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 dit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H3478" Joseph|strong="H3130":  
 Que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H6440" meure|strong="H4191"  
 à|strong="H3478" présent|strong="H6258", puisque j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 vu|strong="H7200" ton|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H3478" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"  
 vis|strong="H6440" encore|strong="H5750". <sup>31</sup> Puis  
 Joseph|strong="H3130" dit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046"  
 ses|strong="H5927" frères|strong="H1121" et|strong="H5927"  
 à|strong="H5046" la|strong="H5927" famille|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H5046" père|strong="H3205":  
 Je|strong="H5315" monterai|strong="H5927", pour|strong="H5927"  
 informer|strong="H5046" Pharaon|strong="H6547", et|strong="H5927"  
 je|strong="H5315" lui|strong="H1004" dirai|strong="H5046":  
 Mes|strong="H5927" frères|strong="H1121" et|strong="H5927"  
 la|strong="H5927" famille|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 mon|strong="H5046" père|strong="H3205", qui|strong="H6547"  
 étaient|strong="H3130" au|strong="H5927" pays du|strong="H1004"  
 Canaan|strong="H3667", sont|strong="H1004" venus|strong="H3318"

vers|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H6440"; <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H1241" ces|strong = "H7121" hommes|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1241" bergers|strong = "H7462", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H7462" se|strong = "H6629" sont|strong = "H1241" toujours|strong = "H5704" occupés|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629"; et|strong = "H1241" ils|strong = "H7462" ont|strong = "H5869" amené|strong = "H3947" leurs|strong = "H5414" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H1241" leurs|strong = "H5414" bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H1241" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H1241" est|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H3588" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H6547" quand|strong = "H3588" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" vous|strong = "H6547" fera|strong = "H7760" appeler|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H6547" dira|strong = "H5046": Quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H1961" métier? <sup>34</sup> Vous|strong = "H5315" direz|strong = "H5046": Tes|strong = "H7462" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" se|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H5650" toujours|strong = "H5704" occupés|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" bétail|strong = "H6629", depuis|strong = "H3063" notre|strong = "H3588" jeunesse|strong = "H5271" et|strong = "H3427" jusqu'à|strong = "H1657" maintenant|strong = "H6258", et|strong = "H3427" nous|strong = "H4713" et|strong = "H3427" nos|strong = "H5650" pères; afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5315" demeuriez dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" pays de|strong = "H3427" Gossen; car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5650" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" ont|strong = "H5650" en|strong = "H3427" abomination|strong = "H8441" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5650" bergers|strong = "H7462".

47Et|strong = "H3130" Joseph|strong = "H3130" vint|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3130" fit|strong = "H3130" savoir|strong = "H3045" cela|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5046" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H3130" lui|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H5046": Mon|strong = "H5046" père et|strong = "H3130" mes|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121", avec|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H5046" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3130" leurs|strong = "H5046" bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H3130" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H1241" est|strong = "H6629" à|strong = "H5046" eux|strong = "H6440", sont|strong = "H1241" venus|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3130" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6629" Canaan|strong = "H3667"; et|strong = "H3130" voici|strong = "H2005", ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H1241" dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H5046" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6629" Gossen. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H6547" prit|strong = "H3947" cinq|strong = "H2568" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'entre|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H6440" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" présenta|strong = "H3322"

à|strong="H6440" Pharaon|strong="H6547". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H6547"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H5650"  
 ses|strong="H6213" frères|strong="H1121": Quel|strong="H4100"  
 est|strong="H6629" votre|strong="H3947" métier? Et|strong="H6547"  
 ils|strong="H7462" répondirent à|strong="H5650"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547": Tes|strong="H7462" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
 sont|strong="H5650" bergers|strong="H7462", comme|strong="H4639"  
 l'ont|strong="H7451" été|strong="H1961" nos|strong="H5650" pères. <sup>4</sup>  
 Puis ils|strong="H1992" dirent|strong="H5046" à|strong="H3427"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547": C'est pour|strong="H3427"  
 séjourner|strong="H1481" dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H3427"  
 pays|strong="H7704" que|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6440"  
 sommes|strong="H3117" venus|strong="H3318"; car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H6547" n'y a|strong="H3427" plus|strong="H7235"  
 de|strong="H3427" pâturage|strong="H4829" pour|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H5650" troupeaux|strong="H6629" de|strong="H3427"  
 tes|strong="H5375" serviteurs|strong="H5650"; car|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H3427" famine|strong="H7458" est|strong="H6629"  
 grande|strong="H3515" au|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H7704"  
 de|strong="H3427" Canaan|strong="H3667". Permets|strong="H5414"  
 donc|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" tes|strong="H5375"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" d'habiter au|strong="H3427"  
 pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H3427" Gossen. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H3130"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547" parla ainsi|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3130"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130": Ton|strong="H5414" père et|strong="H3130"  
 tes|strong="H5375" frères|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H3027"  
 venus|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte est|strong="H3426"  
 à|strong="H3427" ta|strong="H7760" disposition|strong="H3027";  
 fais|strong="H7760" habiter|strong="H3427" ton|strong="H3045" père  
 et|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H3045" frères|strong="H1121"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" meilleur|strong="H4315"  
 endroit du|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704"; qu'ils|strong="H3045"  
 demeurent|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H8269" Gossen. Et|strong="H6440"  
 si|strong="H3426" tu|strong="H6440" connais|strong="H3045"  
 qu'il|strong="H3045" y|strong="H3548" ait|strong="H3426"  
 parmi|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440" des|strong="H8269"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" capables|strong="H2428", tu|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" établiras|strong="H7760" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 de|strong="H8269" troupeaux|strong="H4735" sur|strong="H6440"  
 ce|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H3426" m'appartient. <sup>7</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Joseph|strong="H3130" amena|strong="H3318"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" son|strong="H6440" père, et|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" présenta|strong="H5975" à|strong="H6440"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547". Et|strong="H6440" Jacob|strong="H3290"

béni|strong = "H1288" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H8141" Jacob|strong = "H3290": A|strong = "H8141" combien s'élèvent les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416"? <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H8141" Pharaon|strong = "H6547": Les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3117" pèlerinages|strong = "H4033" sont|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141"; les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416" ont|strong = "H6547" été|strong = "H1961" courts et|strong = "H3117" mauvais|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H4592" n'ont point|strong = "H3808" atteint|strong = "H5381" les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3117" pères, du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H3117" pèlerinages|strong = "H4033". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" Jacob|strong = "H3290" béni|strong = "H1288" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", puis il|strong = "H3290" sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" Joseph|strong = "H3130" assigna une|strong = "H5414" demeure|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H5414" père et|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3427" il|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" meilleur|strong = "H4315" endroit du|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704", dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3427" Ramsès|strong = "H7486", comme|strong = "H5414" l'avait|strong = "H6547" ordonné|strong = "H6680" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130" fournit|strong = "H5095" de|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899" son|strong = "H6310" père, ses|strong = "H6310" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6310" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H6310" père, selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H6310" nombre|strong = "H7235" des|strong = "H1004" enfants|strong = "H2945". <sup>13</sup> Or, il|strong = "H3548" n'y avait|strong = "H6440" point|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H6440" pain|strong = "H3899" dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704", car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440" famine|strong = "H7458" était|strong = "H7458"



très|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H3966"; et|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte et|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H6440" Canaan|strong="H3667" étaient|strong="H6440" épuisés par|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" famine|strong="H7458". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H1004" Joseph|strong="H3130" amassa tout|strong="H3605" l'argent qui|strong="H1992" se|strong="H1004" trouvait|strong="H4672" dans|strong="H4672" le|strong="H4672" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte et|strong="H1004" dans|strong="H4672" le|strong="H4672" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H1004" Canaan|strong="H3667", en|strong="H3701" échange du|strong="H1004" blé|strong="H7668" qu'on|strong="H3701" achetait|strong="H7666"; et|strong="H1004" Joseph|strong="H3130" fit|strong="H3130" entrer|strong="H3318" cet|strong="H6440" argent|strong="H3701" dans|strong="H4672" la|strong="H4672" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Pharaon|strong="H6547". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3899" quand|strong="H3588" l'argent manqua au|strong="H4191" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte et|strong="H3899" au|strong="H4191" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H3899" Canaan|strong="H3667", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H4714" Égyptiens|strong="H4714" vinrent|strong="H3318" à|strong="H4191" Joseph|strong="H3130", en|strong="H3701" disant|strong="H5046": Donne-nous du|strong="H3701" pain|strong="H3899"; et|strong="H3899" pourquoi|strong="H4100" mourrions-nous devant|strong="H5048" toi|strong="H6440", parce qu'il|strong="H3701" n'y a|strong="H4191" plus|strong="H4191" d'argent|strong="H6213"? <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3130" Joseph|strong="H3130" répondit|strong="H5046": Donnez|strong="H5414" votre|strong="H5414" bétail|strong="H4735", et|strong="H3130" je|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H6440" donnerai|strong="H5414" du|strong="H5414" pain|strong="H3899" en|strong="H5414" échange de|strong="H5414" votre|strong="H5414" bétail|strong="H4735", s'il n'y a|strong="H5414" plus|strong="H7235" d'argent|strong="H6213". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H1992" amenèrent|strong="H7126" leur|strong="H5414" bétail|strong="H6629" à|strong="H5414" Joseph|strong="H3130", et|strong="H3899" Joseph|strong="H3130" leur|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414" du|strong="H8141" pain|strong="H3899", en|strong="H5414" échange des|strong="H5414" chevaux|strong="H5483", des|strong="H5414" troupeaux|strong="H4735" de|strong="H8141" brebis|strong="H6629", des|strong="H5414" troupeaux|strong="H4735" de|strong="H8141" bœufs|strong="H1241" et|strong="H3899" des|strong="H5414" ânes|strong="H2543". Il|strong="H3130" leur|strong="H5414" fournit|strong="H5095" du|strong="H8141" pain|strong="H3899" en|strong="H5414" échange de|strong="H8141" tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H5414" troupeaux|strong="H4735" cette|strong="H5414" année-là. <sup>18</sup> Cette|strong="H6440" année|strong="H8141"

écoulée|strong = "H8552", ils|strong = "H6440" revinrent l'année  
 suivante|strong = "H8145", et|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 dirent|strong = "H5046": Nous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 cacherons|strong = "H3582" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H8141"  
 mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur|strong = "H6547" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'argent est|strong = "H1931" épuisé|strong = "H8552", et|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" troupeaux|strong = "H4735"  
 de|strong = "H6440" bétail|strong = "H4735" ont|strong = "H6440"  
 passé|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H8141" mon|strong = "H6440"  
 seigneur|strong = "H6547"; il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 reste|strong = "H7604" rien|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur|strong = "H6547" que|strong = "H3588"  
 nos|strong = "H6440" corps|strong = "H1472" et|strong = "H6440"  
 nos|strong = "H6440" terres|strong = "H7704". <sup>19</sup>

Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" péririons-nous sous|strong = "H8478"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869", nous|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H5869" nos|strong = "H5414" terres|strong = "H7704"?  
 Achète-nous, nous|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H5869"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" terres|strong = "H7704", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 du|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H5869"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" serons, avec|strong = "H3899" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 terres|strong = "H7704", esclaves|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547". Et|strong = "H5869" donne-nous  
 de|strong = "H5650" quoi|strong = "H4100" semer|strong = "H2233",  
 afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H1571" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 vivions|strong = "H2421" et|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 mourions|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H5869"  
 que|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H5414" sol|strong = "H7704"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" soit|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" désolé.

<sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3130" Joseph|strong = "H3130" acquit  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H2388" sol|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H7704" l'Égypte à|strong = "H3588" Pharaon|strong = "H6547";  
 car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H2388" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714"  
 vendirent|strong = "H4376" chacun|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3130"  
 champ|strong = "H7704", parce que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H2388"  
 famine|strong = "H7458" les|strong = "H2388" y|strong = "H3548"  
 força|strong = "H3045"; et|strong = "H3130" la|strong = "H2388"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" fut|strong = "H3130" à|strong = "H3588"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>21</sup> Quant au|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", il|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5674"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674" dans|strong = "H5674"  
 les|strong = "H4714" villes|strong = "H5892", depuis|strong = "H1366"  
 une|strong = "H5892" extrémité|strong = "H7097" du|strong = "H5971"  
 territoire|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H5892" l'Égypte  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5674" l'autre. <sup>22</sup> Les|strong = "H5414"  
 terres|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H5414" prêtres|strong = "H3548"

furent|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5414" seules qu'il|strong = "H3651"  
 n'acquit point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5414"  
 prêtres|strong = "H3548" recevaient|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H5414"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" une|strong = "H5414" portion|strong = "H6310"  
 fixée, et|strong = "H3548" ils|strong = "H1992" mangeaient  
 la|strong = "H5414" portion|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H3588"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" leur|strong = "H5414" avait|strong = "H3548"  
 donnée|strong = "H5414". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3548" vendirent|strong = "H4376"  
 point|strong = "H3808" leurs|strong = "H5414" terres|strong = "H7704". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" Joseph|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971": Je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H6547" ai|strong = "H3426" acquis|strong = "H7069"  
 aujourd'hui, vous|strong = "H6547" et|strong = "H3117"  
 vos|strong = "H5971" terres|strong = "H7704", à|strong = "H3117"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547". Voici|strong = "H2005" pour|strong = "H5971"  
 vous|strong = "H6547" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 semence|strong = "H2233", afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H6547"ensemenciez le|strong = "H3117"  
 sol|strong = "H7704". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" au|strong = "H5414"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3027" récoltes|strong = "H8393",  
 vous|strong = "H1004" donnerez|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 cinquième|strong = "H2549" à|strong = "H5414" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414" quatre autres|strong = "H3027"  
 parties|strong = "H3027" seront|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H5414"  
 vous|strong = "H1004", pour|strong = "H5414" semer|strong = "H2233"  
 les|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3027"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414" nourriture|strong = "H3899",  
 et|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H5414" celle|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H3027" gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" nourriture|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H1004"  
 vos|strong = "H5414" petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H2945". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5869" ils|strong = "H1961" dirent|strong = "H5046":  
 Tu|strong = "H5869" nous|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H3426"  
 sauvé|strong = "H2421" la|strong = "H4672" vie|strong = "H2421"!  
 Que|strong = "H4672" nous|strong = "H6440" trouvions|strong = "H4672"  
 grâce|strong = "H2580" aux|strong = "H2580" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H4672" seigneur|strong = "H6547",  
 et|strong = "H5869" nous|strong = "H6440" serons esclaves|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H5650" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" en|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H3130"  
 une|strong = "H3117" loi|strong = "H2706", qui|strong = "H3548"  
 dure|strong = "H2617" jusqu'à|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7760"

terres|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte: Le|strong = "H7760"  
cinquième|strong = "H2569" à|strong = "H5704" Pharaon|strong = "H6547".  
Il|strong = "H3548" n'y eut|strong = "H3548" que|strong = "H3117"  
les|strong = "H7760" terres|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H3117"  
prêtres|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3548"  
furent|strong = "H3117" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5704"  
Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>27</sup> Israël|strong = "H3478"  
habita|strong = "H3427" donc|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427"  
pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704"  
de|strong = "H3427" Gossen; et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992"  
y|strong = "H3478" acquirent des|strong = "H3427" propriétés,  
et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992" s'accrurent, et|strong = "H3478"  
multiplièrent|strong = "H7235" beaucoup|strong = "H7235". <sup>28</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290" vécut|strong = "H2421"  
au|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte dix-sept  
ans|strong = "H8141". Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H4714"  
jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
les|strong = "H4714" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H3117"  
sa|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416", furent|strong = "H3117"  
de|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" quarante-sept  
ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H6213" mort|strong = "H4191" d'Israël  
approcha|strong = "H7126", il|strong = "H3117" appela|strong = "H7121"  
son|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130",  
et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H1697":  
Si|strong = "H3426" j'ai|strong = "H3117" trouvé|strong = "H4672"  
grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H3478" tes|strong = "H6213"  
y|strong = "H3478" eux|strong = "H3027", mets|strong = "H7760",  
je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3027" prie|strong = "H4994",  
ta|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027" sous|strong = "H8478"  
ma|strong = "H7760" cuisse|strong = "H3409", et|strong = "H3117"  
use|strong = "H6213" envers|strong = "H2617" moi|strong = "H3027"  
de|strong = "H1121" bonté|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H3117"  
de|strong = "H1121" fidélité|strong = "H7650": je|strong = "H3117"  
te|strong = "H3027" prie|strong = "H4994", ne|strong = "H3478" m'enterre  
point|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H3117" Égypte|strong = "H4714". <sup>30</sup>  
Quand|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961"  
couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H6213" pères,  
emporte-moi d'Égypte, et|strong = "H6213" enterre-moi  
dans|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H5375" tombeau|strong = "H1004".  
Et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H1697" répondit|strong = "H1697":  
Je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310"  
ta|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>31</sup> Il|strong = "H3478"  
dit|strong = "H1697": Jure-le-moi. Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478"  
le|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3478" jura|strong = "H7650".

Et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"  
 prosterna|strong = "H7812" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3478"  
 chevet|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H7218" lit|strong = "H4296".

48Or, il|strong = "H3130" arriva après|strong = "H2233"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697", qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1697" Joseph|strong = "H3130":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", ton|strong = "H3947" père|strong = "H3205"  
 est|strong = "H1697" malade|strong = "H2470". Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 il|strong = "H3130" prit|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H3947"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 lui|strong = "H3130", Manassé|strong = "H4519" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Éphraïm. <sup>2</sup> On|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H3130"  
 savoir|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H3427" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3478"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009" ton|strong = "H5921"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 vient|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440".  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478" rassembla  
 ses|strong = "H5046" forces|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H1121" s'assit  
 sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H2388" lit|strong = "H4296". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H7200" Joseph|strong = "H3130": Le|strong = "H7200"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" Tout-Puissant m'apparut à|strong = "H7200"  
 Luz|strong = "H3870", au|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H5159"  
 de|strong = "H7200" Canaan|strong = "H3667", et|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H7706" bénit|strong = "H1288"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H5971"  
 il|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" te|strong = "H5971"  
 ferai|strong = "H5414" croître|strong = "H1431" et|strong = "H5971"  
 multiplier|strong = "H7235", je|strong = "H2005" te|strong = "H5971"  
 ferai|strong = "H5414" devenir|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"  
 assemblée|strong = "H6951" de|strong = "H5971" peuples|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H2005" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159" à|strong = "H5414"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", en|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H5414"  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H5769". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" tes|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" te|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" nés|strong = "H3205" au|strong = "H5704"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" d'Égypte, avant|strong = "H5704"  
 que|strong = "H4714" je|strong = "H3117" vinsse vers|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H4519" Égypte|strong = "H4714",  
 sont|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5704" moi|strong = "H6440". Éphraïm

et|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519" seront|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H5704" moi|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H1961"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205" et|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095". <sup>6</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7121" enfants|strong = "H3205"  
 que|strong = "H5159" tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H3205"  
 engendrés|strong = "H3205" après|strong = "H3205" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 seront|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3205" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 ils|strong = "H1961" seront|strong = "H3117" appelés|strong = "H7121"  
 du|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"  
 leurs|strong = "H7121" frères|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H8034"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>7</sup> Pour|strong = "H1870"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", quand|strong = "H5921" je|strong = "H4191" revenais  
 de|strong = "H1870" Paddan|strong = "H6307", Rachel|strong = "H7354"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1870"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", au|strong = "H4191" pays|strong = "H5159"  
 de|strong = "H1870" Canaan|strong = "H3667", en|strong = "H1870"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", lorsqu'il|strong = "H7706" y|strong = "H8033"  
 avait|strong = "H7354" encore|strong = "H5750" quelque|strong = "H5750"  
 distance pour|strong = "H1870" arriver à|strong = "H6912" Éphrath,  
 et|strong = "H7354" je|strong = "H4191" l'enterrai là|strong = "H5921"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H4191" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 d'Éphrath (qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1870" Béthléem). <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Israël|strong = "H3478" vit|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" ceux-ci? <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5414"  
 son|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205": Ce|strong = "H5414"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 que|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H1697" m'a|strong = "H5971"  
 donnés|strong = "H5414" ici|strong = "H2088". Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 il|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H5414": Amène-les-moi,  
 je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H1121" prie|strong = "H4994", afin  
 que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 bénisse|strong = "H1288". <sup>10</sup> Or, les|strong = "H7200"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" d'Israël étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 appesantis|strong = "H3513" de|strong = "H5869"  
 vieillesse|strong = "H2207"; il|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 pouvait|strong = "H3201" plus|strong = "H3201" voir|strong = "H7200".  
 Il|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7200" fit|strong = "H3478"  
 approcher|strong = "H5066" de|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H3478",  
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7200"  
 baisa|strong = "H5401" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7200"  
 embrassa|strong = "H2263". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3478" Joseph|strong = "H3130":  
 Je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3478" croyais plus|strong = "H6440"



voir|strong="H7200" ton|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H3478" voici|strong="H2009", Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 m'a|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6419" voir|strong="H7200"  
 même|strong="H1571" ta|strong="H7200" postérité|strong="H2233". 12  
 Et|strong="H3318" Joseph|strong="H3130" les|strong="H3318"  
 retira|strong="H3318" d'entre|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318"  
 genoux|strong="H1290" de|strong="H3318" son|strong="H3318"  
 père|strong="H3205", et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3130"  
 se|strong="H1290" prosterna|strong="H7812" le|strong="H3318"  
 visage|strong="H6440" contre|strong="H7812" terre|strong="H6440". 13  
 Puis|strong="H3201" Joseph|strong="H3130" les|strong="H3947"  
 prit|strong="H3947" tous|strong="H8147" deux|strong="H8147",  
 Éphraïm de|strong="H3478" sa|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3225"  
 droite|strong="H3225", à|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3947"  
 gauche|strong="H8040" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478"  
 Manassé|strong="H4519" de|strong="H3478" sa|strong="H3947"  
 main|strong="H3225" gauche|strong="H8040", à|strong="H3478"  
 la|strong="H3947" droite|strong="H3225" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H3130" les|strong="H3947" fit|strong="H3130"  
 approcher|strong="H5066" de|strong="H3478" lui|strong="H3478". 14  
 Et|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478" avança|strong="H7971"  
 sa|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027" droite|strong="H3225",  
 et|strong="H3478" la|strong="H7971" mit|strong="H7896"  
 sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7971" tête|strong="H7218" d'Éphraïm,  
 qui|strong="H3478" était|strong="H3478" le|strong="H7971"  
 cadet|strong="H6996", et|strong="H3478" sa|strong="H7971"  
 main|strong="H3027" gauche|strong="H8040" sur|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H7971" tête|strong="H7218" de|strong="H3027"  
 Manassé|strong="H4519". Il|strong="H3027" posa|strong="H7896"  
 ainsi|strong="H1697" ses|strong="H7971" mains|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3027" propos|strong="H1697" délibéré, car|strong="H3588"  
 Manassé|strong="H4519" était|strong="H3478" l'aîné. 15  
 Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" bénit|strong="H1288"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130", et|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H1697",  
 devant|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440" duquel  
 ont|strong="H6440" marché|strong="H1980" mes|strong="H1980" pères,  
 Abraham et|strong="H3117" Isaac|strong="H3327", le|strong="H6440"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3117" a|strong="H5704"  
 été|strong="H1980" mon|strong="H7462" berger|strong="H7462"  
 depuis|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" j'existe  
 jusqu'à|strong="H1288" ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117", 16  
 Que|strong="H4397" l'ange qui|strong="H4397" m'a|strong="H4397"  
 délivré|strong="H1350" de|strong="H8034" tout|strong="H3605"  
 mal|strong="H7451", bénisse|strong="H1288" ces|strong="H7121"  
 enfants|strong="H5288", et|strong="H3327" qu'ils|strong="H3117"

portent|strong = "H2388" mon|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 et|strong = "H3327" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" mes|strong = "H7121" pères Abraham  
 et|strong = "H3327" Isaac|strong = "H3327", et|strong = "H3327"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" multiplient|strong = "H1711" très|strong = "H7235"  
 abondamment|strong = "H7230" sur|strong = "H7451" la|strong = "H7121"  
 terre|strong = "H6440"! <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H3027"  
 père|strong = "H3205" mettait|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3225" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7200" tête|strong = "H7218" d'Éphraïm, et|strong = "H3027"  
 il|strong = "H3130" en|strong = "H7200" eut|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H3027" déplaisir; il|strong = "H3130" saisit|strong = "H8551"  
 la|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 son|strong = "H3027" père|strong = "H3205" pour|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7200" détourner|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7200" tête|strong = "H7218" d'Éphraïm, sur|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7200" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3130" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760"  
 père|strong = "H3205": Pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H3651",  
 mon|strong = "H7760" père|strong = "H3205"; car|strong = "H3588" celui-ci  
 est|strong = "H7218" l'aîné, mets|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H7760"  
 main|strong = "H3225" droite|strong = "H3225" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 sa|strong = "H7760" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 son|strong = "H3045" père|strong = "H3205" refusa|strong = "H3985",  
 et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H1571"  
 le|strong = "H3045" sais|strong = "H3045", mon|strong = "H3045"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", je|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H3045"  
 sais|strong = "H3045". Lui|strong = "H5971" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 deviendra un|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 lui|strong = "H5971" aussi|strong = "H1571" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 grand|strong = "H1431"; toutefois son|strong = "H3045"  
 frère|strong = "H6996", le|strong = "H3045" cadet|strong = "H6996",  
 sera|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H1471" grand|strong = "H1431"  
 que|strong = "H3045" lui|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1121"  
 sa|strong = "H3045" postérité|strong = "H2233" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 une|strong = "H1121" multitude|strong = "H4393" de|strong = "H1121"  
 nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440"  
 bénit|strong = "H1288" et|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" bénira|strong = "H1288" par|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", en|strong = "H3117" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H6440" rende|strong = "H7760" tel  
 qu'Éphraïm et|strong = "H3117" Manassé|strong = "H4519"!  
 Il|strong = "H3117" mit|strong = "H7760" donc|strong = "H7760" Éphraïm

avant|strong = "H6440" Manassé|strong = "H4519". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H7725"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" mourir|strong = "H4191", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" sera|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 vous|strong = "H3201", et|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3201"  
 fera|strong = "H7725" retourner|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H7725" vos|strong = "H7725" pères. <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3027"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H3947" portion|strong = "H5159"  
 de|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H5921" qu'à|strong = "H1697"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", celle|strong = "H7218"  
 que|strong = "H3027" j'ai|strong = "H3651" prise|strong = "H3947"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Amoréen, avec|strong = "H3947"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" épée|strong = "H2719" et|strong = "H3027"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" arc|strong = "H7198".

49Et|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290" appela|strong = "H7121"  
 ses|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3117"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": Assemblez-vous, et|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" déclarerai|strong = "H5046"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 arrivera|strong = "H7122" dans|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H3117"  
 suite|strong = "H7272" des|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>2</sup>  
 Assemblez-vous et|strong = "H1121" écoutez|strong = "H8085",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 écoutez|strong = "H8085" Israël|strong = "H3478", votre|strong = "H8085"  
 père. <sup>3</sup> Ruben|strong = "H7205", tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" premier-né, ma|strong = "H8085"  
 force|strong = "H3581", et|strong = "H7205" les|strong = "H3499"  
 prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H1060" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 vigueur|strong = "H3581", prééminence|strong = "H3498"  
 de|strong = "H1060" dignité|strong = "H7613" et|strong = "H7205"  
 prééminence|strong = "H3498" de|strong = "H1060"  
 puissance|strong = "H3581". <sup>4</sup> Bouillonnant comme|strong = "H5414" l'eau,  
 tu|strong = "H3588" n'auras point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5927"  
 prééminence|strong = "H3498", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 es|strong = "H3427" monté|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H5927" couche|strong = "H4904" de|strong = "H4325"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" père. Tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
 souillé|strong = "H2490" mon|strong = "H2490" lit|strong = "H4904"  
 en|strong = "H5927" y|strong = "H8033" montant|strong = "H5927". <sup>5</sup>  
 Siméon|strong = "H8095" et|strong = "H8095" Lévi|strong = "H3878"  
 sont|strong = "H3878" frères|strong = "H1121". Leurs|strong = "H5414"

glaives|strong="H4380" sont|strong="H3878" des|strong="H3627"  
 instruments|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3627"  
 violence|strong="H2555". <sup>6</sup> Que|strong="H3588" mon|strong="H3588"  
 âme|strong="H5315" n'entre point|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H2026"  
 leur|strong="H3588" conseil|strong="H5475"; que|strong="H3588"  
 ma|strong="H5315" gloire|strong="H3519" ne|strong="H3519"  
 se|strong="H5315" joigne point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H5315"  
 leur|strong="H3588" assemblée|strong="H6951"; car|strong="H3588"  
 dans|strong="H2026" leur|strong="H3588" colère|strong="H5678"  
 ils|strong="H5315" ont|strong="H5869" tué|strong="H2026"  
 des|strong="H5315" hommes|strong="H1121", et|strong="H5315"  
 dans|strong="H2026" leur|strong="H3588" caprice ils|strong="H5315"  
 ont|strong="H5869" coupé les|strong="H2026" jarrets|strong="H6131"  
 des|strong="H5315" taureaux|strong="H7794". <sup>7</sup> Maudite  
 soit|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H7185" colère|strong="H5678",  
 car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H3588" fut|strong="H3478"  
 violente|strong="H5794"; et|strong="H3478" leur|strong="H7185"  
 fureur|strong="H5678", car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H3588"  
 fut|strong="H3478" cruelle|strong="H7185"! Je|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H3478" diviserai en|strong="H3478" Jacob|strong="H3290",  
 et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3478" disperserai|strong="H6327"  
 en|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>8</sup> Toi|strong="H3027",  
 Juda|strong="H3063", tes|strong="H3027" frères|strong="H1121"  
 te|strong="H3027" loueront|strong="H3034"; ta|strong="H1121"  
 main|strong="H3027" sera|strong="H3063" sur|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H3027" cou|strong="H6203" de|strong="H1121"  
 tes|strong="H3027" ennemis|strong="H6965"; les|strong="H3027"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H3034" père  
 se|strong="H3027" prosterneront|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812"  
 toi|strong="H3027". <sup>9</sup> Juda|strong="H3063" est|strong="H1121"  
 un|strong="H1121" jeune|strong="H1121" lion. Tu|strong="H7200"  
 es|strong="H3427" revenu|strong="H3427" du|strong="H1121"  
 butin|strong="H7998", mon|strong="H6965" fils|strong="H1121"!  
 Il|strong="H4428" s'est|strong="H3068" courbé|strong="H5186",  
 il|strong="H4428" s'est|strong="H3068" couché|strong="H7257"  
 comme|strong="H1121" un|strong="H1121" lion, comme|strong="H1121"  
 un|strong="H1121" vieux lion; qui|strong="H1121" le|strong="H6965"  
 fera|strong="H3068" lever|strong="H6965"? <sup>10</sup> Le|strong="H5971"  
 sceptre|strong="H7626" ne|strong="H5971" s'écartera  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H7626" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 ni|strong="H5704" le|strong="H5971" bâton|strong="H7626"  
 de|strong="H7626" législateur|strong="H2710" d'entre|strong="H6908"  
 ses|strong="H5971" pieds|strong="H7272", jusqu'à|strong="H7971"  
 ce|strong="H5971" que|strong="H3588" vienne|strong="H7971"  
 le|strong="H5971" Silo (repos|strong="H4496", pacificateur);  
 à|strong="H5704" lui|strong="H5971", l'obéissance des|strong="H7626"

peuples|strong="H5971"! <sup>11</sup> Il|strong="H4428" attache|strong="H7272"  
à|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" vigne|strong="H1612"  
son|strong="H6025" ânon, et|strong="H1121" au|strong="H1818"  
cep|strong="H1612" choisi|strong="H7121" le|strong="H1121"  
petit|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H6025" ânesse;  
il|strong="H4428" lavera|strong="H3526" son|strong="H6025"  
vêtement|strong="H3830" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H1121"  
vin|strong="H3196", et|strong="H1121" son|strong="H6025"  
manteau|strong="H5497" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H1121"  
sang|strong="H1818" des|strong="H1121" raisins|strong="H6025". <sup>12</sup>  
Il|strong="H4428" a|strong="H5869" les|strong="H5869"  
yeux|strong="H5869" brillants de|strong="H5869" vin|strong="H3196",  
et|strong="H5869" les|strong="H5869" dents|strong="H8127"  
blanches|strong="H3836" de|strong="H5869" lait|strong="H2461". <sup>13</sup>  
Zabulon|strong="H2074" habitera|strong="H7931" au|strong="H7931"  
rivage|strong="H2348" des|strong="H5921" mers|strong="H3220";  
il|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H3068" au|strong="H7931"  
rivage|strong="H2348" des|strong="H5921" navires|strong="H3627",  
et|strong="H5921" sa|strong="H5921" côte|strong="H2348" s'étendra  
vers|strong="H3220" Sidon|strong="H6721". <sup>14</sup> Issacar|strong="H3485"  
est|strong="H3068" un|strong="H5414" âne|strong="H2543"  
robuste|strong="H1634" couché|strong="H7257" entre|strong="H5493"  
les|strong="H6440" barres des|strong="H1634" étables|strong="H4942".  
<sup>15</sup> Il|strong="H4428" a|strong="H7200" vu|strong="H7200"  
que|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" repos|strong="H4496"  
était|strong="H1961" bon|strong="H2896", et|strong="H2896"  
que|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" pays|strong="H7704"  
était|strong="H1961" délicieux|strong="H8321"; et|strong="H2896"  
il|strong="H4428" a|strong="H7200" baissé son|strong="H5186"  
épaule|strong="H7926" pour|strong="H2896" porter|strong="H7971",  
et|strong="H2896" s'est|strong="H3068" assujetti|strong="H5647"  
au|strong="H7200" tribut|strong="H4522". <sup>16</sup> Dan|strong="H1835"  
jugera|strong="H1777" son|strong="H1777" peuple|strong="H5971",  
comme|strong="H5414" l'une des|strong="H7626" tribus|strong="H7626"  
d'Israël. <sup>17</sup> Que|strong="H8085" Dan|strong="H1835"  
soit|strong="H1961" un|strong="H5307" serpent|strong="H5175"  
sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5307" chemin|strong="H1870",  
un|strong="H5307" céraсте dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5307"  
sentier, mordant|strong="H5391" les|strong="H1870" paturons  
du|strong="H1870" cheval|strong="H5483", et|strong="H1835"  
celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5483" le|strong="H5307"  
monte|strong="H7392" tombe|strong="H5307" à|strong="H5307"  
la|strong="H5307" renverse|strong="H3766". <sup>18</sup> J'ai|strong="H3588"  
attendu ton|strong="H3068" salut|strong="H3444", ô  
Éternel|strong="H3068"! <sup>19</sup> Gad|strong="H1410"! des|strong="H6119"  
troupes|strong="H1416" l'attaqueront; mais|strong="H3588"

lui|strong = "H1931", il|strong = "H1931" attaquera leur|strong = "H5414"  
 arrière-garde. <sup>20</sup> D'Asser viendra|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" savoureux, et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
 fournira|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" délices|strong = "H4574"  
 royales. <sup>21</sup> Nephthali|strong = "H5321" est|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H5414" biche élancée; il|strong = "H5321"  
 prononce|strong = "H1696" d'élégantes paroles|strong = "H1696". <sup>22</sup>  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" est|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H5869" rameau  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" arbre fertile|strong = "H6509", le|strong = "H5869"  
 rameau d'un|strong = "H1121" arbre fertile|strong = "H6509"  
 près|strong = "H5921" d'une|strong = "H1121" source|strong = "H5869";  
 ses|strong = "H5921" branches|strong = "H1323" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 couvert|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5921" muraille|strong = "H7791".  
<sup>23</sup> Des|strong = "H1167" archers|strong = "H1167" l'ont|strong = "H3027"  
 harcelé, lui|strong = "H2671" ont|strong = "H5869" lancé|strong = "H7232"  
 des|strong = "H1167" traits|strong = "H2671" et|strong = "H2671"  
 l'ont|strong = "H3027" attaqué|strong = "H6965". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 son|strong = "H3027" arc|strong = "H7198" est|strong = "H3478"  
 demeuré|strong = "H3427" ferme|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H3478"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" bras|strong = "H2220" et|strong = "H3478"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 été|strong = "H1961" renforcés par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" Puissant|strong = "H7706"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Jacob|strong = "H3290", du|strong = "H3027"  
 lieu|strong = "H3427" où|strong = "H8033" réside|strong = "H3427"  
 le|strong = "H3027" Berger|strong = "H7462", le|strong = "H3027" Rocher  
 d'Israël. <sup>25</sup> C'est l'ouvrage du|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H1288" père, qui|strong = "H8064"  
 t'aidera, et|strong = "H8064" du|strong = "H5921" Tout-Puissant  
 qui|strong = "H8064" te|strong = "H7706" bénira|strong = "H1288",  
 des|strong = "H8064" bénédictions|strong = "H1293" des|strong = "H8064"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064" en|strong = "H8064" haut|strong = "H7218",  
 des|strong = "H8064" bénédictions|strong = "H1293" de|strong = "H5921"  
 l'abîme qui|strong = "H8064" repose|strong = "H7931" en|strong = "H8064"  
 bas|strong = "H8415", des|strong = "H8064" bénédictions|strong = "H1293"  
 des|strong = "H8064" mamelles|strong = "H7699" et|strong = "H8064"  
 du|strong = "H5921" sein|strong = "H7699" maternel|strong = "H7356". <sup>26</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H7218" bénédictions|strong = "H1293" de|strong = "H7218"  
 ton|strong = "H5769" père surpassent les|strong = "H7218"  
 bénédictions|strong = "H1293" de|strong = "H7218" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3130" m'ont|strong = "H3027" engendré.  
 Jusqu'au|strong = "H3498" terme|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H7218"  
 collines|strong = "H1389" éternelles|strong = "H5769", elles|strong = "H5869"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218" Joseph|strong = "H3130",  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5769" front|strong = "H6936"



du|strong = "H7218" prince|strong = "H5139" de|strong = "H7218"  
 ses|strong = "H5921" frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>27</sup>  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144" est|strong = "H1242" un|strong = "H5414"  
 loup|strong = "H2061" qui|strong = "H2061" déchire|strong = "H2963";  
 au|strong = "H2505" matin|strong = "H1242" il|strong = "H1144" dévore  
 la|strong = "H2505" proie|strong = "H7998", et|strong = "H1242"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H2505" soir|strong = "H6153"  
 il|strong = "H1144" partage|strong = "H2505" le|strong = "H2505"  
 butin|strong = "H7998". <sup>28</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là  
 sont|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H1696" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H1696" douze|strong = "H8147" tribus|strong = "H7626"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" c'est ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H2063"  
 leur|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696" leur|strong = "H1696" père  
 en|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H1696" bénissant|strong = "H1288";  
 il|strong = "H3478" bénit|strong = "H1288" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H7626" la|strong = "H1696"  
 bénédiction|strong = "H1293" qui|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3478"  
 était|strong = "H3478" propre|strong = "H7121". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H5971"  
 il|strong = "H5971" commanda|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H5971"  
 leur|strong = "H6680" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H5315" vais  
 être|strong = "H2896" recueilli vers|strong = "H5927" mon|strong = "H6912"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; enterrez-moi auprès|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H5971" mes|strong = "H8085" pères|strong = "H2029"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6680" caverne|strong = "H4631"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H5971"  
 champ|strong = "H7704" d'Éphron le|strong = "H5971"  
 Héthien|strong = "H2850", <sup>30</sup> Dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 caverne|strong = "H4631" qui|strong = "H7704" est|strong = "H6440"  
 au|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6440"  
 Macpéla|strong = "H4375", qui|strong = "H7704" est|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 Mamré|strong = "H4471", au|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H6440" Canaan|strong = "H3667", laquelle Abraham acquit  
 d'Éphron Héthien|strong = "H2850", avec|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704", en|strong = "H6440" propriété  
 sépulcrale|strong = "H6913". <sup>31</sup> C'est là|strong = "H8033"  
 qu'on|strong = "H6680" a|strong = "H6912" enterré|strong = "H6912"  
 Abraham et|strong = "H3327" Sara|strong = "H8283", sa|strong = "H5414"  
 femme|strong = "H7356"; c'est là|strong = "H8033" qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 a|strong = "H6912" enterré|strong = "H6912" Isaac|strong = "H3327"  
 et|strong = "H3327" Rébecca|strong = "H7259", sa|strong = "H5414"  
 femme|strong = "H7356"; et|strong = "H3327" c'est là|strong = "H8033"  
 que|strong = "H8033" j'ai|strong = "H3588" enterré|strong = "H6912"  
 Léa|strong = "H3812". <sup>32</sup> L'acquisition du|strong = "H1121"  
 champ|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1121" caverne|strong = "H4631" qui|strong = "H1121"

y|strong="H8033" est|strong="H1121", a|strong="H1121"  
 été|strong="H1961" faite|strong="H1696" des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Heth|strong="H2845". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" quand|strong="H3117" Jacob|strong="H3290"  
 eut|strong="H5971" achevé|strong="H3615" de|strong="H1121"  
 donner|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H5971" ordres|strong="H6680"  
 à|strong="H6680" ses|strong="H5971" fils|strong="H1121",  
 il|strong="H3290" retira|strong="H5493" ses|strong="H5971"  
 pieds|strong="H7272" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5971"  
 lit|strong="H4296", et|strong="H1121" expira|strong="H1478",  
 et|strong="H1121" fut|strong="H1121" recueilli vers|strong="H5927"  
 ses|strong="H5971" peuples|strong="H5971".

50Alors|strong="H3117" Joseph|strong="H3130" se|strong="H3130"  
 jeta|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 visage|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440"  
 père|strong="H3205", et|strong="H6440" pleura|strong="H1058"  
 sur|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" baisa|strong="H5401". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130" commanda|strong="H6680" à|strong="H6680"  
 ses|strong="H2590" serviteurs|strong="H5650", aux|strong="H6680"  
 médecins|strong="H7495", d'embaumer son|strong="H3478"  
 père|strong="H3205"; et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H5650"  
 médecins|strong="H7495" embaumèrent|strong="H2590"  
 Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3117" quarante  
 jours|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8033" furent|strong="H3117"  
 employés|strong="H4390"; car|strong="H3588" c'est le|strong="H3117"  
 nombre|strong="H7227" de|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117"  
 qu'on|strong="H6680" met|strong="H7704" à|strong="H3117"  
 embaumer|strong="H2590". Et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3117"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4713" le|strong="H3117" pleurèrent|strong="H1058"  
 soixante|strong="H7657" et|strong="H3117" dix|strong="H7657"  
 jours|strong="H3117". <sup>4</sup> Quand|strong="H3117" les|strong="H1004"  
 jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H5674"  
 deuil|strong="H1068" furent|strong="H5869" passés|strong="H5674",  
 Joseph|strong="H3130" parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696"  
 ceux|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3117"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Pharaon|strong="H6547",  
 en|strong="H3117" disant: Si|strong="H3863" j'ai|strong="H3117"  
 trouvé|strong="H4672" grâce|strong="H2580" à|strong="H1696"  
 vos|strong="H3117" yeux|strong="H5869", faites|strong="H1696"  
 entendre|strong="H1696", je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H1004"  
 prie|strong="H4994", à|strong="H1696" Pharaon|strong="H6547",  
 ces|strong="H1696" paroles|strong="H1696": <sup>5</sup> Mon|strong="H6912"  
 père|strong="H3205" m'a|strong="H5971" fait|strong="H7650"

jurer|strong="H7650", en|strong="H7725" disant: Voici|strong="H2009",  
 je|strong="H7725" vais|strong="H3212" mourir|strong="H4191";  
 tu|strong="H7725" m'enseveliras dans|strong="H6440"  
 mon|strong="H6912" tombeau|strong="H6913" que|strong="H8033"  
 je|strong="H7725" me|strong="H6440" suis|strong="H1961"  
 acquis|strong="H7069" au|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H7704"  
 de|strong="H5927" Canaan|strong="H3667". Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 donc|strong="H7121", que|strong="H8033" j'y monte|strong="H5927",  
 je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H7725" prie|strong="H4994",  
 et|strong="H7725" que|strong="H8033" j'ensevelisse  
 mon|strong="H6912" père|strong="H3205"; et|strong="H7725"  
 je|strong="H7725" reviendrai|strong="H7725". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H5927"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547" répondit|strong="H1696":  
 Monte|strong="H5927", et|strong="H5927" ensevelis ton|strong="H6912"  
 père|strong="H3205", comme|strong="H6213" il|strong="H6547"  
 te|strong="H5971" l'a|strong="H7451" fait|strong="H7650"  
 jurer|strong="H7650". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Joseph|strong="H3130"  
 monta|strong="H5927" pour|strong="H5927" ensevelir  
 son|strong="H6912" père|strong="H3205"; avec|strong="H5927"  
 lui|strong="H1004" montèrent|strong="H5927" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H5927" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1004"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547", anciens|strong="H2205" de|strong="H1004"  
 sa|strong="H3130" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H5927"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5927" anciens|strong="H2205"  
 du|strong="H1004" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte, <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1004"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5800" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" Joseph|strong="H3130", ses|strong="H5800"  
 frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5800"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H5800"  
 père|strong="H3205"; ils|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H1241"  
 laissèrent|strong="H5800" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5800"  
 pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H1004" Gossen que|strong="H1004"  
 leurs|strong="H5800" petits|strong="H6629" enfants|strong="H2945",  
 leurs|strong="H5800" brebis|strong="H6629" et|strong="H1004"  
 leurs|strong="H5800" bœufs|strong="H1241", <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="H1571"  
 monta|strong="H5927" aussi|strong="H1571" avec|strong="H5927"  
 lui|strong="H1004" des|strong="H4264" chars|strong="H7393"  
 et|strong="H5927" des|strong="H4264" cavaliers|strong="H6571",  
 et|strong="H5927" le|strong="H5927" camp|strong="H4264"  
 fut|strong="H1961" très|strong="H3966" considérable|strong="H3966".  
<sup>10</sup> Ils|strong="H1121" vinrent|strong="H3212" jusqu'à|strong="H3383"  
 l'aire d'Atad, qui|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3117" au|strong="H6213"  
 delà|strong="H5676" du|strong="H3117" Jourdain|strong="H3383",  
 et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H1121" y|strong="H8033"  
 firent|strong="H6213" de|strong="H3117" très|strong="H3966"  
 grandes|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" extraordinaires

lamentations|strong = "H4553"; et|strong = "H1419" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H5704" son|strong = "H6213"  
père|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H6213" deuil|strong = "H4553"  
de|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>11</sup>  
Et|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" Cananéens|strong = "H3669",  
habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H5676" pays|strong = "H7704",  
voyant|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H7121" deuil|strong = "H4553"  
dans|strong = "H3427" l'aire d'Atad, dirent|strong = "H1696":  
Voilà|strong = "H3541" un|strong = "H7200" grand|strong = "H3515"  
deuil|strong = "H4553" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H7200"  
Égyptiens|strong = "H4713". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
on|strong = "H5971" l'a|strong = "H7451" nommée|strong = "H8034"  
Abel-Mitsraïm (deuil|strong = "H4553" des|strong = "H8034"  
Égyptiens|strong = "H4713"); elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H8034"  
au|strong = "H3427" delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676"  
Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>12</sup> Les|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" firent|strong = "H6213"  
donc|strong = "H7121" ainsi|strong = "H3651" à|strong = "H6680"  
son|strong = "H6213" égard|strong = "H5375", comme|strong = "H6213"  
il|strong = "H3651" leur|strong = "H6680" avait|strong = "H1121"  
commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6440"  
transportèrent|strong = "H5375" au|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704"  
de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667", et|strong = "H1121"  
l'ensevelirent dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
caverne|strong = "H4631" du|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704"  
de|strong = "H1121" Macpéla|strong = "H4375", qu'Abraham  
avait|strong = "H1121" acquise|strong = "H7069" d'Éphron  
le|strong = "H6440" Héthien|strong = "H2850", avec|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704", en|strong = "H6440" propriété  
sépulcrale|strong = "H6913", en|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H1121" Mamré|strong = "H4471". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
après|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H4714" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
eut|strong = "H7725" enseveli son|strong = "H7725" père|strong = "H3205",  
il|strong = "H3130" retourna|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725"  
Égypte|strong = "H4714" avec|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927"  
frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H7725" tous|strong = "H3605"  
ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1931" étaient|strong = "H3130"  
montés|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H3130"  
pour|strong = "H5927" ensevelir son|strong = "H7725"  
père|strong = "H3205". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7200"  
frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H7725" Joseph|strong = "H3130",  
voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3130"  
père|strong = "H3205" était|strong = "H3130" mort|strong = "H4191",  
se|strong = "H7200" dirent|strong = "H1696": Peut-être que|strong = "H7200"  
Joseph|strong = "H3130" nous|strong = "H6440" prendra|strong = "H5375"  
en|strong = "H7725" aversion, et|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H6440"

rendra|strong="H7725" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7200"  
 mal|strong="H7451" que|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H6440"  
 lui|strong="H3130" avons fait|strong="H1580". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 ils|strong="H6440" envoyèrent dire|strong="H6680" à|strong="H6680"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130": Ton|strong="H6440" père|strong="H3205"  
 a|strong="H6680" donné|strong="H6680" cet|strong="H6440"  
 ordre|strong="H6680" avant|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440"  
 mourir|strong="H4194": <sup>17</sup> Vous|strong="H2403"  
 parlerez|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H3541" à|strong="H1696"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130": Oh|strong="H3863"! pardonne|strong="H5375",  
 je|strong="H5650" te|strong="H3130" prie|strong="H4994",  
 le|strong="H5375" crime|strong="H6588" de|strong="H5650"  
 tes|strong="H5375" frères|strong="H1121" et|strong="H7451"  
 leur|strong="H5375" péché|strong="H2403"; car|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H1121" t'ont fait|strong="H1580" du|strong="H5650"  
 mal|strong="H7451"; mais|strong="H3588" maintenant|strong="H6258",  
 pardonne|strong="H5375", je|strong="H5650" te|strong="H3130"  
 prie|strong="H4994", le|strong="H5375" crime|strong="H6588"  
 des|strong="H5375" serviteurs|strong="H5650" du|strong="H5650" Dieu  
 de|strong="H5650" ton|strong="H5375" père|strong="H3205".  
 Et|strong="H7451" Joseph|strong="H3130" pleura|strong="H1058"  
 pendant|strong="H5650" qu'on|strong="H4994" lui|strong="H5650"  
 parlait|strong="H1696". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H6440"  
 frères|strong="H1121" vinrent|strong="H3212" eux-mêmes,  
 se|strong="H3212" jetèrent|strong="H5307" à|strong="H3212"  
 ses|strong="H6440" pieds, et|strong="H3212" dirent|strong="H1696":  
 Voici|strong="H2009", nous|strong="H6440" sommes|strong="H3117"  
 tes|strong="H6440" serviteurs|strong="H5650". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H3130"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130" leur|strong="H3130" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Ne|strong="H3130" craignez|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3372";  
 car|strong="H3588" suis-je à|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3588"  
 place|strong="H8478" de|strong="H3372" Dieu? <sup>20</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H3117" aviez pensé|strong="H2803" à|strong="H6213"  
 me|strong="H5971" faire|strong="H6213" du|strong="H3117"  
 mal|strong="H7451"; mais|strong="H3588" Dieu l'a|strong="H7451"  
 pensé|strong="H2803" en|strong="H3117" bien|strong="H2896",  
 pour|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H5971" arrive|strong="H6213" aujourd'hui,  
 pour|strong="H6213" conserver|strong="H2421" la|strong="H6213"  
 vie|strong="H2421" à|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" nombreux|strong="H7227". <sup>21</sup>  
 Soyez|strong="H1961" donc|strong="H7121" sans|strong="H1696"  
 crainte|strong="H3372"; je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H6440"  
 entretiendrai|strong="H3557", vous|strong="H6440" et|strong="H5921"  
 vos|strong="H5375" enfants|strong="H2945". Et|strong="H5921"  
 il|strong="H3820" les|strong="H1696" consola|strong="H5162",

# Exode



# Exode

1 Or, voici les noms des fils d'Israël qui vinrent avec Jacob. Ils y vinrent avec sa famille. <sup>2</sup> Ruben, Siméon, Lévi, et Juda, <sup>3</sup> Issacar, Zabulon, <sup>4</sup> Dan et Nephtali, Gad et Asser. <sup>5</sup> Toutes les personnes Jacob étaient soixante et dix Joseph Égypte. <sup>6</sup> Or Joseph mourut, ainsi que tous ses frères, et toute génération. <sup>7</sup> Et les enfants d'Israël s'accroirent et se multiplièrent très le pays en fut rempli. <sup>8</sup> Mais il se leva sur l'Égypte un nouveau roi, qui n'avait point connu Joseph. <sup>9</sup> Et il dit à son peuple: Voici, le peuple d'Israël est plus grand que nous; <sup>10</sup> Allons! agissons prudemment avec lui, de peur qu'il ne s'accroisse, et que s'il arrive, il ne joigne aussi à

nos|strong = "H3898" ennemis|strong = "H8130", ne|strong = "H3205"  
 combatte contre|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H5927" ne|strong = "H3205" monte|strong = "H5927"  
 hors|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>11</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" établirent|strong = "H7760" donc|strong = "H7760"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H6547" des|strong = "H8269"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H5892" corvées|strong = "H4522",  
 pour|strong = "H7760" l'accabler par|strong = "H5892"  
 leurs|strong = "H7760" travaux|strong = "H5450"; et|strong = "H6547"  
 il|strong = "H5892" bâtit|strong = "H1129" pour|strong = "H7760"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" des|strong = "H8269" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" munitions, Pithom|strong = "H6619"  
 et|strong = "H6547" Ramsès|strong = "H7486". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 plus|strong = "H7235" ils|strong = "H1121" l'accablaient,  
 plus|strong = "H7235" il|strong = "H3478" multipliait|strong = "H7235"  
 et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3478" répandait; et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H7760" peur|strong = "H3372"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5647" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713"  
 firent|strong = "H3478" servir|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H5647"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël avec|strong = "H1121"  
 rigueur|strong = "H3254"; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H2416" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H5647" rendirent|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H5647"  
 vie|strong = "H2416" amère|strong = "H4843", par|strong = "H6440"  
 un|strong = "H7704" rude|strong = "H7186" travail|strong = "H5656"  
 à|strong = "H5647" l'argile et|strong = "H2416" aux|strong = "H5647"  
 briques|strong = "H3843", et|strong = "H2416" par|strong = "H6440"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" sortes|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H7704"  
 travaux|strong = "H5656" des|strong = "H2416" champs|strong = "H7704",  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H2416" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5647" services|strong = "H5647" qu'ils|strong = "H3843"  
 leur|strong = "H5647" imposaient|strong = "H5647" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 rigueur|strong = "H3254". <sup>15</sup> Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Égypte parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H3205"  
 aux|strong = "H4428" sages-femmes des|strong = "H4428"  
 Hébreux|strong = "H5680", dont|strong = "H3478" l'une s'appelait Shiphra,  
 et|strong = "H4428" l'autre Pua|strong = "H6326", <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696": Quand|strong = "H5921"  
 vous|strong = "H1121" accoucherez|strong = "H3205" les|strong = "H7200"  
 femmes|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" Hébreux|strong = "H5680",  
 et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H7200" verrez|strong = "H7200" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H7200" sièges, si|strong = "H7200" c'est un|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", vous|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7200"  
 ferez|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 si|strong = "H7200" c'est une|strong = "H7200" fille|strong = "H1323",

qu'elle|strong = "H7200" vive|strong = "H2421". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
les|strong = "H6213" sages-femmes craignirent|strong = "H3372"  
Dieu|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3205"  
firent|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H6213"  
que|strong = "H4714" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte  
leur|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696";  
et|strong = "H4428" elles|strong = "H2007" laissèrent vivre|strong = "H2421"  
les|strong = "H6213" garçons|strong = "H3206". <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571"  
le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte appela|strong = "H7121"  
les|strong = "H6213" sages-femmes, et|strong = "H4428"  
leur|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
avez-vous|strong = "H4069" fait|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H1697",  
et|strong = "H4428" avez-vous|strong = "H4069" laissé|strong = "H6213"  
vivre|strong = "H2421" les|strong = "H6213" garçons|strong = "H3206"? <sup>19</sup>  
Et|strong = "H6547" les|strong = "H3205" sages-femmes  
répondirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3205" Pharaon|strong = "H6547":  
C'est que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3205" femmes|strong = "H3205"  
des|strong = "H3205" Hébreux|strong = "H5680" ne|strong = "H3205"  
sont|strong = "H2007" point|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H6213"  
les|strong = "H3205" Égyptiennes|strong = "H4713", car|strong = "H3588"  
elles|strong = "H2007" sont|strong = "H2007" vigoureuses|strong = "H2422";  
avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3205"  
sage-femme arrive|strong = "H6213" auprès|strong = "H6440" d'elles,  
elles|strong = "H2007" ont|strong = "H6547" accouché|strong = "H3205". <sup>20</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H1697" fit|strong = "H6213"  
du|strong = "H5971" bien|strong = "H3190" aux|strong = "H5971"  
sages-femmes; et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" multiplia|strong = "H7235"  
et|strong = "H5971" devint|strong = "H4421" très|strong = "H3966"  
nombreux|strong = "H7235". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" parce  
que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" sages-femmes  
craignirent|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H4428"  
fit|strong = "H6213" prospérer leurs|strong = "H6213"  
maisons|strong = "H1004". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571"  
Pharaon|strong = "H6547" donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440"  
ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" tout|strong = "H3605"  
son|strong = "H2421" peuple|strong = "H5971": Jetez|strong = "H7993"  
dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H2421" fleuve|strong = "H2975"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H2421" fils|strong = "H1121"  
qui|strong = "H5971" naîtront|strong = "H3205", mais|strong = "H3588"  
laissez vivre|strong = "H2421" toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H2421"  
filles|strong = "H1323".

2Or, un|strong = "H3947" homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"

Lévi|strong="H3878" alla|strong="H3212" prendre|strong="H3947"  
 pour|strong="H3947" femme|strong="H1323" une|strong="H3947"  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1004" Lévi|strong="H3878". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" cette|strong="H7200" femme|strong="H3205"  
 conçut|strong="H2029", et|strong="H1121" enfanta|strong="H3205"  
 un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"; et|strong="H1121",  
 voyant|strong="H7200" qu'il|strong="H7200" était|strong="H1121"  
 beau|strong="H2896", elle|strong="H1931" le|strong="H7200"  
 cacha|strong="H6845" trois|strong="H7969" mois|strong="H3391". <sup>3</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588", ne|strong="H3808" pouvait|strong="H3201"  
 le|strong="H3947" tenir|strong="H3320" caché|strong="H2934"  
 plus|strong="H3201" longtemps|strong="H5750", elle|strong="H1931"  
 prit|strong="H3947" un|strong="H3947" coffret de|strong="H3947"  
 joncs|strong="H1573", et|strong="H7760" l'enduisit de|strong="H3947"  
 bitume|strong="H2564" et|strong="H7760" de|strong="H3947"  
 poix|strong="H2203"; ensuite elle|strong="H1931" y|strong="H3201"  
 mit|strong="H7760" l'enfant, et|strong="H7760" le|strong="H3947"  
 posa|strong="H7760" dans|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3947"  
 roseaux|strong="H5488" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3947" rive  
 du|strong="H3947" fleuve|strong="H2975". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3045"  
 sa|strong="H6213" sœur se|strong="H7350" tint|strong="H3320"  
 là|strong="H6213", à|strong="H6213" distance|strong="H7350",  
 pour|strong="H6213" savoir|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H3045" lui|strong="H6213" arriverait|strong="H6213". <sup>5</sup>  
 Or, la|strong="H7200" fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547" descendit|strong="H3381" au|strong="H3381"  
 fleuve|strong="H2975" pour|strong="H3947" se|strong="H3027"  
 baigner|strong="H7364"; et|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H7971"  
 femmes|strong="H3205" se|strong="H3027" promenaient  
 sur|strong="H3027" le|strong="H7200" bord|strong="H3027"  
 du|strong="H3027" fleuve|strong="H2975"; et|strong="H3027"  
 elle|strong="H5291" vit|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" coffret  
 au|strong="H3381" milieu|strong="H8432" des|strong="H3027"  
 roseaux|strong="H5488", et|strong="H3027" envoya|strong="H7971"  
 sa|strong="H7971" servante pour|strong="H3947" le|strong="H7200"  
 prendre|strong="H3947". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H7200" elle|strong="H1931"  
 l'ouvrit et|strong="H7200" vit|strong="H7200" l'enfant;  
 et|strong="H7200" voici|strong="H2009", c'était un|strong="H7200"  
 petit|strong="H1121" garçon|strong="H5288", qui|strong="H5288"  
 pleurait|strong="H1058". Elle|strong="H1931" en|strong="H7200"  
 fut|strong="H1121" touchée de|strong="H5288"  
 compassion|strong="H2550", et|strong="H7200" dit|strong="H1697":  
 C'est un|strong="H7200" des|strong="H7200" enfants|strong="H3206"  
 des|strong="H7200" Hébreux|strong="H5680". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H7121" sœur de|strong="H1323" l'enfant dit|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7121" fille|strong="H1323"

de|strong = "H1323" Pharaon|strong = "H6547": Irai-je t'appeler une|strong = "H7121" nourrice|strong = "H3243" d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H7121" femmes|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1323" Hébreux|strong = "H5680", et|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1931" t'allaitera cet|strong = "H3243" enfant|strong = "H3206"? <sup>8</sup>

Et|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7121" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" lui|strong = "H6547" répondit|strong = "H1697": Va|strong = "H3212". Et|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7121" jeune|strong = "H5288" fille|strong = "H1323" s'en|strong = "H6547" alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" appela|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121" mère de|strong = "H1323" l'enfant. <sup>9</sup> La|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" lui|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H5414": Emporte|strong = "H3212" cet|strong = "H2088" enfant|strong = "H3206" et|strong = "H3212" allaite-le-moi, et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3212" donnerai|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" salaire|strong = "H7939". Et|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" prit|strong = "H3947" l'enfant, et|strong = "H3212" l'allaita. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" quand|strong = "H3588" l'enfant eut|strong = "H4872" grandi|strong = "H1431", elle|strong = "H3588" l'amena à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7121" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", qui|strong = "H1121" l'adopta pour|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H4872" elle|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7121" nomma|strong = "H7121" Moïse|strong = "H4872" (sauvé|strong = "H3467" des|strong = "H1121" eaux|strong = "H4325"), parce|strong = "H7939" que|strong = "H3588", dit-elle, je|strong = "H3588" l'ai retiré|strong = "H4871" des|strong = "H1121" eaux|strong = "H4325". <sup>11</sup> Or il|strong = "H4872" arriva, en|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1992" jours-là, lorsque|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" fut|strong = "H4872" devenu|strong = "H1961" grand|strong = "H1431", qu'il|strong = "H7200" sortit|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H4872" vit|strong = "H7200" leurs|strong = "H3117" durs travaux|strong = "H5450".

Il|strong = "H4872" vit|strong = "H7200" aussi|strong = "H1992" un|strong = "H7200" Égyptien|strong = "H4713" qui|strong = "H1992" frappait|strong = "H5221" un|strong = "H7200" Hébreu|strong = "H5680" d'entre|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121"; <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3548" regarda|strong = "H7200" ça et|strong = "H7200" là|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200" voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y avait|strong = "H7200" personne|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H3548" tua|strong = "H5221" l'Égyptien, et|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" cacha|strong = "H2934" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H7200" sable|strong = "H2344". <sup>13</sup>

Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" sortit|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5221" second|strong = "H8145" jour|strong = "H3117",

et|strong = "H3117" voici|strong = "H2009", deux|strong = "H8147"  
 hommes|strong = "H8147" hébreux|strong = "H5680" se|strong = "H3117"  
 querellaient|strong = "H5327", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H3117"  
 qui|strong = "H7563" avait|strong = "H3318" tort|strong = "H7563":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" frappes-tu ton|strong = "H3117"  
 prochain|strong = "H7453"? <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4872"  
 répondit|strong = "H1697": Qui|strong = "H4310" t'a|strong = "H4310"  
 établi|strong = "H7760" prince|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H4872"  
 juge|strong = "H8199" sur|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H4713"? Est-ce  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" veux|strong = "H1245"  
 me|strong = "H8269" tuer|strong = "H2026", comme|strong = "H3045"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H3045" tué|strong = "H2026" l'Égyptien?  
 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" craignit|strong = "H3372",  
 et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Certainement|strong = "H3808", le|strong = "H7760" fait|strong = "H7760"  
 est|strong = "H1697" connu|strong = "H3045". <sup>15</sup> Or,  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", ayant|strong = "H3478" appris|strong = "H8085"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" fait|strong = "H1697", chercha|strong = "H1245"  
 à|strong = "H3427" faire|strong = "H1697" mourir|strong = "H2026"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". Mais|strong = "H3588" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 s'enfuit de|strong = "H3427" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H4872" s'arrêta au|strong = "H3427"  
 pays de|strong = "H3427" Madian|strong = "H4080", et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" s'assit auprès|strong = "H6440" d'un|strong = "H6440"  
 puits. <sup>16</sup> Or, le|strong = "H4390" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Madian|strong = "H4080" avait|strong = "H3548"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" filles|strong = "H1323", qui|strong = "H3548"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" puiser|strong = "H1802" de|strong = "H1323" l'eau  
 et|strong = "H3548" remplir|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H8248"  
 auges|strong = "H7298", pour|strong = "H1323" abreuver|strong = "H8248"  
 le|strong = "H4390" troupeau|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H1323"  
 leur|strong = "H4390" père|strong = "H3205". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H6965" bergers|strong = "H7462" vinrent|strong = "H6965",  
 et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6965" chassèrent|strong = "H1644".  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H4872"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6965" secourut,  
 et|strong = "H4872" abreuva|strong = "H8248" leur|strong = "H4872"  
 troupeau|strong = "H6629". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H3117"  
 elles|strong = "H6629" furent|strong = "H3117" revenues  
 chez|strong = "H3212" Réuël|strong = "H7467" leur|strong = "H3117"  
 père|strong = "H3205", il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3117"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" êtes-vous revenues sitôt  
 aujourd'hui? <sup>19</sup> Elles|strong = "H6629" répondirent: Un|strong = "H3027"  
 homme|strong = "H3027" égyptien|strong = "H4713" nous|strong = "H3027"  
 a|strong = "H3027" délivrées|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027"



la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"  
 bergers|strong = "H7462", et|strong = "H3027" même|strong = "H1571"  
 il|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3027"  
 puisé|strong = "H1802" de|strong = "H3027" l'eau abondamment,  
 et|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3027" abreuvé|strong = "H8248"  
 le|strong = "H3027" troupeau|strong = "H6629". <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H2088" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H7121"  
 ses|strong = "H5800" filles|strong = "H1323": Et|strong = "H3899"  
 où|strong = "H3117" est-il|strong = "H1697"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 avez-vous|strong = "H6440" laissé|strong = "H5800" cet|strong = "H2088"  
 homme|strong = "H5288"? Appelez-le, et|strong = "H3899"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" mange du|strong = "H7121" pain|strong = "H3899".  
<sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" consentit|strong = "H8085"  
 à|strong = "H3427" demeurer|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 cet|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H5288", qui|strong = "H1323"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" Séphora|strong = "H6855", sa|strong = "H5414"  
 fille|strong = "H1323", à|strong = "H3427" Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H3588" enfanta|strong = "H3205"  
 un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H7121" nomma|strong = "H7121" Guershom  
 (étranger|strong = "H1616" là|strong = "H7121"), car|strong = "H3588", dit-il,  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" séjourné dans|strong = "H8034" un|strong = "H1121"  
 pays étranger|strong = "H1616". <sup>23</sup> Or, il|strong = "H4428" arriva,  
 longtemps|strong = "H7227" après|strong = "H1992", que|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte mourut|strong = "H4191";  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 qui|strong = "H3478" gémissaient à|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117" servitude|strong = "H5656",  
 crièrent|strong = "H2199", et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5927"  
 cri|strong = "H7775" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 servitude|strong = "H5656" monta|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3327" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 entendit|strong = "H8085" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 gémissements|strong = "H5009"; et|strong = "H3327" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 se|strong = "H3290" souvint|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H1285"  
 son|strong = "H8085" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 Abraham, avec|strong = "H1285" Isaac|strong = "H3327",  
 et|strong = "H3327" avec|strong = "H1285" Jacob|strong = "H3290". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H1697" regarda|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H7200" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" connut|strong = "H3045" leur|strong = "H7200"  
 état|strong = "H3548".

3Or|strong = "H2091", Moïse|strong = "H4872" paissait  
 le|strong = "H7462" troupeau|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H2022"

Jéthro|strong = "H3503", son|strong = "H7462" beau-père,  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H2022"  
Madian|strong = "H4080"; et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H3548"  
mena|strong = "H5090" le|strong = "H7462" troupeau|strong = "H6629"  
derrière|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7462" désert|strong = "H4057",  
et|strong = "H4872" vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1961"  
la|strong = "H4872" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H1961" Horeb|strong = "H2722". <sup>2</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3068" l'ange de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
lui|strong = "H3068" apparut|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H8432"  
une|strong = "H7200" flamme|strong = "H3827" de|strong = "H4397"  
feu|strong = "H1197", du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
d'un|strong = "H8432" buisson|strong = "H5572"; et|strong = "H3068"  
il|strong = "H3068" regarda|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3068"  
voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H7200" buisson|strong = "H5572"  
était|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H7200"  
feu|strong = "H1197"; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7200"  
buisson|strong = "H5572" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
consumait|strong = "H1197" point|strong = "H7200". <sup>3</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H5414":  
Je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" détournerai, et|strong = "H4872"  
je|strong = "H3117" verrai|strong = "H7200" cette|strong = "H7200"  
grande|strong = "H1419" vision|strong = "H4758", et|strong = "H4872"  
pourquoi|strong = "H4069" le|strong = "H7200" buisson|strong = "H5572"  
ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H4872" consume|strong = "H1197"  
point|strong = "H3808". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
vit|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H3068"  
détournait|strong = "H5493" pour|strong = "H3068"  
regarder|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H4872" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
l'appela du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432"  
buisson|strong = "H5572", et|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H5414":  
Moïse|strong = "H4872", Moïse|strong = "H4872"! <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H5975"  
il|strong = "H1931" répondit: Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H3588"!  
Et|strong = "H5975" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": N'approche  
point|strong = "H3808" d'ici. Ote|strong = "H5394" tes|strong = "H5394"  
souliers|strong = "H5275" de|strong = "H4725" tes|strong = "H5394"  
pieds|strong = "H7272"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H4725"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H3588"  
te|strong = "H3068" tiens|strong = "H5975", est|strong = "H1931"  
une|strong = "H7126" terre|strong = "H6440" sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>6</sup>  
Puis il|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H5414": Je|strong = "H6440"  
suis|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
de|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" père|strong = "H2859",  
le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Abraham, le|strong = "H6440"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Isaac, et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H6440"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" Jacob|strong = "H3290".

Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" cacha|strong = "H5641"  
 son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440", car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H4872" craignait|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H6440"  
 regarder|strong = "H5027" vers|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" bien|strong = "H3045" vu|strong = "H7200" l'affliction  
 de|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5971"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H3068" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H6440" cri|strong = "H6818"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" jette|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" exacteurs;  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" connais|strong = "H3045"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" douleurs|strong = "H4341". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 je|strong = "H3027" suis|strong = "H1961" descendu|strong = "H3381"  
 pour|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H2100" délivrer|strong = "H5337"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5927" main|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3027" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713", et|strong = "H5927"  
 pour|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H2100" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H1931" pays-là  
 dans|strong = "H8432" un|strong = "H3027" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H5927" spacieux, dans|strong = "H8432"  
 un|strong = "H3027" pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"  
 coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H2100" lait|strong = "H2461"  
 et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H2100" miel|strong = "H1706",  
 au|strong = "H5927" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" Cananéens|strong = "H3669",  
 les|strong = "H3027" Héthiens|strong = "H2850", les|strong = "H3027"  
 Amoréens, les|strong = "H3027" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522",  
 les|strong = "H3027" Héviens|strong = "H2340" et|strong = "H5927"  
 les|strong = "H3027" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H7200"  
 cri|strong = "H6818" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 est|strong = "H3478" venu|strong = "H5927" jusqu'à|strong = "H7200"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H3478"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" aussi|strong = "H1571" l'oppression  
 dont|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7200" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713"  
 les|strong = "H7200" accablent. <sup>10</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 donc|strong = "H7971", viens|strong = "H3212", que|strong = "H4714"  
 je|strong = "H3117" t'envoie vers|strong = "H3212"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H1121" fais|strong = "H7971"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" mon|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 les|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 hors|strong = "H7971" d'Égypte. <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" répondit à|strong = "H3212" Dieu|strong = "H3068":  
 Qui|strong = "H3478" suis-je, pour|strong = "H3318" aller|strong = "H3212"

vers|strong = "H3212" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H4872"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" faire|strong = "H3212" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 d'Égypte les|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël? <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Je|strong = "H3588" serai|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H3318" voici|strong = "H2088"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" toi|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7971"  
 signe|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3588" c'est moi|strong = "H3318"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" t'envoie: Quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 auras|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H5647" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 d'Égypte le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" servirez|strong = "H5647" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" cette|strong = "H2088" montagne|strong = "H2022".  
<sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Dieu|strong = "H3068": Voici|strong = "H2009", j'irai  
 vers|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H4872" je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H4872"  
 dirai|strong = "H3045": Le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H6440" pères m'a|strong = "H3478"  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H1121";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" s'ils|strong = "H3045" me|strong = "H3478"  
 disent|strong = "H3045": Quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H8034"  
 son|strong = "H7971" nom|strong = "H8034"? que|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H4872" dirais-je? <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872": JE|strong = "H3117" SUIS|strong = "H1961"  
 CELUI|strong = "H2100" QUI|strong = "H3478" SUIS|strong = "H1961". Puis  
 il|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H5414": Tu|strong = "H3478" diras  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" aux|strong = "H4872" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël: Celui|strong = "H2100" qui|strong = "H3478" s'appelle  
 JE|strong = "H3117" SUIS|strong = "H1961", m'a|strong = "H3541"  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H1121". <sup>15</sup>  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Tu|strong = "H3478" diras  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" aux|strong = "H4872" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël: L'ÉTERNEL|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H7971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H6440" pères,  
 le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Abraham, le|strong = "H7971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Isaac, et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H7971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". C'est là|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" éternellement|strong = "H5769"; c'est  
 là|strong = "H7971" ma|strong = "H7971" commémoration  
 dans|strong = "H8034" tous|strong = "H1755" les|strong = "H3068"  
 âges|strong = "H1755". <sup>16</sup> Va|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3478"

assemble les|strong="H6213" anciens|strong="H2205" d'Israël,  
 et|strong="H3478" dis-leur: L'Éternel|strong="H7121", le|strong="H7200"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H6213" vos|strong="H7200" pères  
 m'est|strong="H3701" apparu|strong="H7200", le|strong="H7200"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Abraham, d'Isaac, et|strong="H3478"  
 de|strong="H6213" Jacob|strong="H3290", et|strong="H3478"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5414": Certainement|strong="H3808",  
 je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" ai visités|strong="H6485",  
 et|strong="H3478" j'ai|strong="H3478" vu|strong="H7200"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qu'on|strong="H3701" vous|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H6213" en|strong="H3212" Égypte|strong="H4714". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5927" j'ai|strong="H3651" dit|strong="H5414":  
 Je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 remonter|strong="H5927" de|strong="H5927" l'affliction  
 de|strong="H5927" l'Égypte, au|strong="H5927" pays|strong="H4725"  
 des|strong="H5927" Cananéens|strong="H3669", des|strong="H5927"  
 Héthiens|strong="H2850", des|strong="H5927" Amoréens,  
 des|strong="H5927" Phéréziens|strong="H6522", des|strong="H5927"  
 Héviens|strong="H2340" et|strong="H5927" des|strong="H5927"  
 Jébusiens|strong="H2983", dans|strong="H8432" un|strong="H5927"  
 pays|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" coulent|strong="H2100"  
 le|strong="H2100" lait|strong="H2461" et|strong="H5927"  
 le|strong="H2100" miel|strong="H1706". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 ils|strong="H2205" obéiront à|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H8085"  
 voix|strong="H6963"; et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H6258"  
 iras|strong="H3212", toi|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H8085" anciens|strong="H2205" d'Israël,  
 vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428" d'Égypte,  
 et|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" direz:  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121", le|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 des|strong="H3068" Hébreux|strong="H5680", est|strong="H3068"  
 venu|strong="H5927" au-devant de|strong="H4428"  
 nous|strong="H3068". Maintenant|strong="H3117" donc|strong="H4100"  
 laisse-nous aller|strong="H3212" le|strong="H8085"  
 chemin|strong="H1870" de|strong="H4428" trois|strong="H7969"  
 jours|strong="H3117" au|strong="H3212" désert|strong="H4057",  
 et|strong="H3117" sacrifier|strong="H2076" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" notre|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068".  
<sup>19</sup> Or|strong="H2091", je|strong="H3588" sais|strong="H3045"  
 que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" d'Égypte  
 ne|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3027" permettra|strong="H5414"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3027"  
 en|strong="H5414" aller|strong="H1980", pas|strong="H3808"  
 même|strong="H3588" contraint par|strong="H3027"  
 une|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027" forte|strong="H2389". <sup>20</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" j'étendrai ma|strong="H7971"

main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H3027"  
 frapperai|strong = "H5221" l'Égypte par|strong = "H3027"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H6213" merveilles|strong = "H6381"  
 que|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H3027" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130" d'elle; et|strong = "H3027"  
 après|strong = "H1004" cela|strong = "H3651", il|strong = "H3027"  
 vous|strong = "H3027" laissera|strong = "H5414" aller|strong = "H7971". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 trouver|strong = "H5414" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H5414"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5414" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713",  
 et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H5971" arrivera|strong = "H7136",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H5869" partirez|strong = "H3212",  
 que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 vous|strong = "H5869" en|strong = "H5414" irez|strong = "H3212"  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5414" vide|strong = "H7387". <sup>22</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" chaque|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 demandera|strong = "H7592" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H7760"  
 voisine|strong = "H7934", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" l'hôtesse  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 des|strong = "H1121" objets|strong = "H3627" d'argent|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H1121" d'or|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" vêtements|strong = "H8071"; vous|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H7760" mettrez|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 vos|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" vos|strong = "H7760" filles|strong = "H1323",  
 et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1004" dépouillerez|strong = "H5337"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" les|strong = "H7760" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713".

4Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" répondit|strong = "H6030",  
 et|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H6030": Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 voici|strong = "H7200", ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" croiront point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H4872"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" n'obéiront point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" diront|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068"  
 t'est point|strong = "H3808" apparu|strong = "H7200". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Qu'as-tu à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"?  
 Il|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030": Une|strong = "H3068"  
 verge|strong = "H4294". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Jette-la par|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440";  
 et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H6440"  
 jeta|strong = "H7993" par|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H4872" elle|strong = "H6440" devint|strong = "H4325"



un|strong = "H6440" serpent|strong = "H5175"; et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" s'enfuit devant|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H4872". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" l'Éternel  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872":  
 Étends|strong = "H7971" ta|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H4872" saisis-le par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971"  
 queue|strong = "H2180". Il|strong = "H4872" étendit|strong = "H7971"  
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H4872"  
 le|strong = "H7971" saisit|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" redevint|strong = "H7725" une|strong = "H3068"  
 verge|strong = "H4294" dans|strong = "H2388" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027". <sup>5</sup> C'est afin|strong = "H4616", dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel, qu'ils|strong = "H7200" croient que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel,  
 le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7200"  
 leurs|strong = "H7200" pères, le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Abraham, le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Isaac,  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H7200" Jacob|strong = "H3290" t'est apparu|strong = "H7200".  
<sup>6</sup> L'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 encore|strong = "H5750": Mets|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H3318"  
 sein|strong = "H2436". Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3068"  
 mit|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H3027" sein|strong = "H2436"; puis  
 il|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318" retira|strong = "H3318",  
 et|strong = "H3318", voici|strong = "H2009", sa|strong = "H3068"  
 main|strong = "H3027" était|strong = "H3068" blanche de|strong = "H3027"  
 lèpre|strong = "H6879" comme|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318"  
 neige|strong = "H7950". <sup>7</sup> Puis Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Remets|strong = "H7725" ta|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H7725" sein|strong = "H2436".  
 Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3027" remit|strong = "H7725"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H3027" sein|strong = "H2436"; puis il|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7725" retira|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3027"  
 son|strong = "H3027" sein|strong = "H2436", et|strong = "H3318"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", elle|strong = "H1320" était|strong = "H1320"  
 redevenue|strong = "H7725" comme|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H3027"  
 autre|strong = "H8147" chair|strong = "H1320". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H8085"  
 il|strong = "H4872" arrivera|strong = "H5060", s'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808" croient point|strong = "H3808",  
 et|strong = "H8085" n'obéissent point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H6963"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" signe|strong = "H4159", qu'ils|strong = "H8085"  
 croiront à|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 du|strong = "H6963" signe|strong = "H4159" suivant|strong = "H6213". <sup>9</sup>

Et|strong="H8085" s'ils|strong="H3045" ne|strong="H3808" croient pas|strong="H3808" même|strong="H1571" à|strong="H4325" ces|strong="H8085" deux|strong="H8147" signes|strong="H3384" et|strong="H8085" n'obéissent pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H4325" ta|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963", tu|strong="H7200" prendras|strong="H3947" de|strong="H4325" l'eau du|strong="H4325" fleuve|strong="H2975" et|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" répandras|strong="H8210" sur|strong="H1818" la|strong="H8085" terre|strong="H3004", et|strong="H8085" l'eau que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H7200" auras|strong="H6213" prise|strong="H3947" du|strong="H4325" fleuve|strong="H2975", deviendra du|strong="H4325" sang|strong="H1818" sur|strong="H1818" la|strong="H8085" terre|strong="H3004". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel: Ah! Seigneur|strong="H6547", je|strong="H5650" ne|strong="H3068" suis|strong="H1961" point|strong="H3808" un|strong="H3068" homme|strong="H5650" qui|strong="H3068" ait|strong="H3068" la|strong="H1696" parole|strong="H1697" aisée, ni|strong="H8032" d'hier, ni|strong="H8032" d'avant-hier, ni|strong="H8032" depuis|strong="H3068" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3588" parles|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H3068" serviteur|strong="H5650"; car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588" la|strong="H1696" bouche|strong="H6310" et|strong="H4872" la|strong="H1696" langue|strong="H3956" pesantes. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Qui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H7760" la|strong="H7760" bouche|strong="H6310" de|strong="H6310" l'homme? Ou|strong="H6493" qui|strong="H3068" rend|strong="H7760" muet, ou|strong="H6493" sourd|strong="H2795", ou|strong="H6493" voyant|strong="H6493", ou|strong="H6493" aveugle|strong="H5787"? N'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" moi|strong="H6440", l'Éternel? <sup>12</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258" donc|strong="H3772", va|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H5315" serai|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H1696" ta|strong="H3212" bouche|strong="H6310", et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H5315" t'enseignerai ce|strong="H1696" que|strong="H6310" tu|strong="H6258" devras dire|strong="H1696". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3027" Moïse|strong="H4872" répondit|strong="H6030": Ah! Seigneur|strong="H6547", envoie|strong="H7971" qui|strong="H3027" tu|strong="H3027" voudras|strong="H5869" envoyer|strong="H7971". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H4872" la|strong="H7200" colère|strong="H2734" de|strong="H3318" l'Éternel s'embrasa contre|strong="H2734" Moïse|strong="H4872", et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H1696": Aaron, le|strong="H7200" Lévi|strong="H3881", n'est-il pas|strong="H3808" ton|strong="H3045" frère? Je|strong="H1571" sais|strong="H3045" qu'il|strong="H7200" parlera|strong="H1696" très bien|strong="H3045". Et|strong="H4872"

même|strong = "H3820", le|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H2009"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" sort|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ta|strong = "H7200" rencontre|strong = "H7125", et|strong = "H4872"  
 quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H4872" te|strong = "H3068"  
 verra|strong = "H7200", il|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H3068"  
 réjouira|strong = "H8055" dans|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H3318"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820". <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H1697"  
 parleras|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H7760", et|strong = "H6213"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" mettras|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H6213"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310"; et|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H5315"  
 serai|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213" ta|strong = "H7760"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" et|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" sienne|strong = "H8055", et|strong = "H6213"  
 je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H1697" enseignerai|strong = "H3384"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" devrez  
 faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>16</sup> C'est lui|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 parlera|strong = "H1696" pour|strong = "H5971" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 au|strong = "H1696" peuple|strong = "H5971"; il|strong = "H5971"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" ta|strong = "H5971" bouche|strong = "H6310",  
 et|strong = "H5971" tu|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H5971" seras  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 prendras|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H6213" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 main|strong = "H3027" cette|strong = "H6213" verge|strong = "H4294",  
 par|strong = "H3027" laquelle tu|strong = "H3027" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" signes|strong = "H3384". <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" s'en|strong = "H4872" alla|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H4872" retourna|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 Jéthro|strong = "H3503" son|strong = "H7725" beau-père,  
 et|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H7725" m'en aille|strong = "H3212",  
 je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3212" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 et|strong = "H4872" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H7725"  
 retourne|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H3212" mes|strong = "H3212"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H2416" sont|strong = "H7200"  
 en|strong = "H3212" Égypte|strong = "H4714", pour|strong = "H3212"  
 voir|strong = "H7200" s'ils|strong = "H3045" sont|strong = "H7200"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" vivants|strong = "H2416". Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Jéthro|strong = "H3503" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872": Va|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"  
 paix|strong = "H7965"! <sup>19</sup> Or, l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H3212"  
 Madian|strong = "H4080": Va|strong = "H3212", retourne|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H3212" Égypte|strong = "H4714"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 en|strong = "H3212" voulaient|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3068"

ta|strong = "H7725" vie|strong = "H5315", sont|strong = "H3068"  
 morts|strong = "H4191". <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H7725" femme et|strong = "H4872"  
 ses|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H3947"  
 fit|strong = "H4872" monter|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 un|strong = "H1121" âne|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H4872"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" pays d'Égypte.  
 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 la|strong = "H3947" verge|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 main|strong = "H3027". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872":  
 En|strong = "H3212" t'en allant|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212"  
 retourner|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H3212" Égypte|strong = "H4714",  
 considère|strong = "H7200" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 miracles|strong = "H4159" que|strong = "H7200" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 mis|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H7760"  
 main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H4872" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H6213" feras|strong = "H6213" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547"; mais|strong = "H3588" j'endurcirai  
 son|strong = "H7760" cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" ne|strong = "H3068" laissera point|strong = "H3808"  
 aller|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3478" diras|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Pharaon|strong = "H6547": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 mon|strong = "H3068" premier-né; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H5315" t'ai dit|strong = "H1696": Laisse|strong = "H7971"  
 aller|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" qu'il|strong = "H1121" me|strong = "H3068"  
 serve|strong = "H5647"; et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" refusé|strong = "H3985" de|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H7971" laisser aller|strong = "H7971". Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 je|strong = "H5315" vais|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H5647"  
 mourir|strong = "H2026" ton|strong = "H2026" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 ton|strong = "H2026" premier-né. <sup>24</sup> Or, il|strong = "H3068"  
 arriva|strong = "H5060" qu'en chemin|strong = "H1870",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'hôtellerie, l'Éternel rencontra|strong = "H6298"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H3068" chercha|strong = "H1245"  
 à|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Séphora|strong = "H6855"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H1121" couteau de|strong = "H1121"  
 pierre, et|strong = "H1121" coupa|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H3947"  
 prépuce|strong = "H6190" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3947"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947"

jeta|strong="H5060" à|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3947"  
 pieds|strong="H7272", et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Certes|strong="H3027", tu|strong="H3588" m'es un|strong="H1121"  
 époux|strong="H2860" de|strong="H1121" sang|strong="H1818"! <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1818" l'Éternel le|strong="H4480" laissa|strong="H7503".  
 Elle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1696" alors|strong="H3947":  
 Époux|strong="H2860" de|strong="H4480" sang|strong="H1818"!  
 à|strong="H1818" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4480"  
 la|strong="H4480" circoncision|strong="H4139". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
 l'Éternel dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Aaron:  
 Va|strong="H3212" au-devant de|strong="H2022" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 au|strong="H3212" désert|strong="H4057". Il|strong="H4872"  
 alla|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H3772" et|strong="H4872"  
 le|strong="H3068" rencontra|strong="H6298" à|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872"  
 le|strong="H3068" baisa|strong="H5401". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" rapporta|strong="H5046" à|strong="H3068" Aaron  
 toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 avec|strong="H1697" lesquelles l'Éternel l'avait|strong="H3068"  
 envoyé|strong="H7971", et|strong="H4872" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3068" prodiges|strong="H4159" qu'il|strong="H1697"  
 lui|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680"  
 de|strong="H1697" faire|strong="H1697". <sup>29</sup> Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 s'en|strong="H3478" alla|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H3772"  
 avec|strong="H3212" Aaron; et|strong="H4872" ils|strong="H1121"  
 assemblèrent tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3212"  
 anciens|strong="H2205" des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H4872" Aaron dit|strong="H1696"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6213" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel avait|strong="H3068" dites|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872", et|strong="H4872"  
 il|strong="H4872" fit|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 prodiges|strong="H4159" aux|strong="H1696" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" crut; et|strong="H1121"  
 ils|strong="H1121" apprirent|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085"  
 l'Éternel avait|strong="H3068" visité|strong="H6485" les|strong="H8085"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 avait|strong="H3068" vu|strong="H7200" leur|strong="H3068"  
 affliction|strong="H6040"; et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121"  
 s'inclinèrent et|strong="H1121" adorèrent.

5Après|strong="H1992" cela|strong="H1697", Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 et|strong="H4872" Aaron vinrent|strong="H3212" et|strong="H4872"

dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Pharaon|strong = "H6547":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel,  
 le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Laisse|strong = "H7971"  
 aller|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971", afin  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" me|strong = "H3068" célèbre|strong = "H2287"  
 une|strong = "H3068" fête|strong = "H2287" au|strong = "H5971"  
 désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H6963": Qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H8085"  
 j'obéisse à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 en|strong = "H3478" laissant aller|strong = "H7971" Israël|strong = "H3478"?  
 Je|strong = "H6963" ne|strong = "H3068" connais|strong = "H3045"  
 point|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H6963"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" laisserai|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 non|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H1571" aller|strong = "H7971"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H2719"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Hébreux|strong = "H5680" est|strong = "H3068"  
 venu|strong = "H3318" au-devant de|strong = "H3117"  
 nous|strong = "H3068"; permets-nous d'aller|strong = "H6680"  
 le|strong = "H3068" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H3117"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3068" désert|strong = "H4057", pour|strong = "H3212"  
 que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" sacrifions à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel notre|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H3117"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" qu'il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" frappe|strong = "H6293" par|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" peste|strong = "H1698" ou|strong = "H3117"  
 par|strong = "H3117" l'épée. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H5971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte leur|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron,  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" détournez-vous le|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3212"  
 ouvrage|strong = "H4639"? Allez|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"  
 vos|strong = "H5971" travaux|strong = "H5450". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H5971"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays  
 est|strong = "H5971" maintenant|strong = "H6258" en|strong = "H5971"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H5971"  
 vous|strong = "H6547" les|strong = "H7673" faites|strong = "H6213" chômer  
 de|strong = "H7227" leur|strong = "H7673" travail|strong = "H4639" <sup>6</sup>  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" donna|strong = "H6680" ordre|strong = "H6680"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là aux|strong = "H6680" exacteurs  
 établis|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H6680"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" commissaires|strong = "H7860", en|strong = "H3117"



disant: <sup>7</sup> Vous ne donnerez paille pour briques auparavant qu'ils aillent qu'ils paille leur quantité qu'ils auparavant retrancherez ils pour crient Allons notre accable de qu'ils et point paroles <sup>10</sup> Alors du ses sortirent au a Je donne paille en on travail par d'Égypte pour de les <sup>11</sup> Allez prenez paille en on rien travail peuple par d'Égypte pour de les <sup>12</sup> Alors peuple par d'Égypte pour de les <sup>13</sup> Et les

pressaient|strong="H6213", en|strong="H3117" disant:  
 Achevez|strong="H3615" votre|strong="H1961" ouvrage|strong="H4639",  
 chaque|strong="H1697" jour|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 quantité|strong="H7227" fixée, comme|strong="H4639"  
 quand|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H4872"  
 avait|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 paille|strong="H8401". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5221"  
 commissaires|strong="H7860" des|strong="H3117"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, que|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5221"  
 exacteurs de|strong="H1121" Pharaon|strong="H6547"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" établis|strong="H7760" sur|strong="H5921"  
 eux|strong="H1992", furent|strong="H3478" battus|strong="H5221",  
 et|strong="H3117" on|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H7760"  
 disait|strong="H1697": Pourquoi|strong="H4069" n'avez-vous  
 point|strong="H3808" achevé|strong="H3615" votre|strong="H3615"  
 tâche|strong="H2706", en|strong="H3117" faisant|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H3117" briques|strong="H3835", hier|strong="H8543"  
 et|strong="H3117" aujourd'hui, comme|strong="H8543"  
 auparavant|strong="H8032"? <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H6213" commissaires|strong="H7860" des|strong="H6213"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël vinrent|strong="H3212"  
 et|strong="H1121" crièrent|strong="H6817" à|strong="H3478"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547", en|strong="H6213" disant:  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4100" agis-tu ainsi|strong="H3541" à|strong="H3478"  
 l'égard de|strong="H1121" tes|strong="H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650"? <sup>16</sup> On|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H5971"  
 donne|strong="H5414" point|strong="H5414" de|strong="H5650"  
 paille|strong="H8401" à|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650", et|strong="H5971" l'on|strong="H3117"  
 nous|strong="H6213" dit|strong="H5414": Faites|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6213" briques|strong="H3843"! Et|strong="H5971"  
 voici|strong="H2009", tes|strong="H6213" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
 sont|strong="H5650" battus|strong="H5221" et|strong="H5971"  
 ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971"  
 en|strong="H5414" faute|strong="H2398". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H3212"  
 il|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H1697": Vous|strong="H3068" êtes  
 des|strong="H3068" paresseux|strong="H7503", des|strong="H3068"  
 paresseux|strong="H7503"! C'est pour|strong="H3212"  
 cela|strong="H3651" que|strong="H3651" vous|strong="H3068"  
 dites|strong="H1696": Allons|strong="H3212" sacrifier|strong="H2076"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>18</sup> Or, maintenant|strong="H6258",  
 allez|strong="H3212", travaillez|strong="H6213"; et|strong="H3212"  
 l'on|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068"  
 donnera|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5414"  
 paille|strong="H8401"; et|strong="H3212" vous|strong="H3068"  
 fournirez la|strong="H5414" même|strong="H1571"

quantité|strong = "H8506" de|strong = "H5414" briques|strong = "H3843".  
<sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H7200" commissaires|strong = "H7860"  
des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"  
virent|strong = "H7200" donc|strong = "H4100" dans|strong = "H7200"  
la|strong = "H7200" peine|strong = "H7200", parce qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
leur|strong = "H7200" dit|strong = "H1697": Vous|strong = "H1697"  
ne|strong = "H3478" retrancherez|strong = "H1639" rien|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H7200" briques|strong = "H3843";  
chaque|strong = "H1697" jour|strong = "H3117", la|strong = "H7200"  
quantité|strong = "H7227" fixée. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
ils|strong = "H1992" rencontrèrent|strong = "H6293" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
et|strong = "H4872" Aaron qui|strong = "H6547" les|strong = "H3318"  
attendaient|strong = "H5324", à|strong = "H3318" leur|strong = "H4872"  
sortie|strong = "H3318" d'auprès de|strong = "H3318"  
Pharaon|strong = "H6547"; <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H2719"  
leur|strong = "H5414" dirent|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H7200"  
l'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068" regarde|strong = "H7200",  
et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H7200" juge|strong = "H8199"!  
vous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" avez mis|strong = "H5414"  
en|strong = "H5414" mauvaise|strong = "H7451" odeur|strong = "H7381"  
devant|strong = "H5869" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" et|strong = "H3068"  
devant|strong = "H5869" ses|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
en|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" mettant|strong = "H5414"  
une|strong = "H5414" épée|strong = "H2719" à|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H5414"  
nous|strong = "H3068" tuer|strong = "H2026". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H3068" tourna vers|strong = "H7725"  
l'Éternel, et|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Seigneur|strong = "H6547", pourquoi|strong = "H4100" as-tu  
fait|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H5971" mal|strong = "H7489"  
à|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971"?  
Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu  
envoyé|strong = "H7971", <sup>23</sup> Puisque depuis|strong = "H3117"  
que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
venu|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3212" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
pour|strong = "H8034" parler|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H5971"  
ton|strong = "H5337" nom|strong = "H8034", il|strong = "H5971"  
a|strong = "H1696" maltraité|strong = "H5065" ce|strong = "H2088"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971" tu|strong = "H7200" n'as  
point|strong = "H3808" délivré|strong = "H5337" ton|strong = "H5337"  
peuple|strong = "H5971"?

6Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872": Maintenant|strong = "H6258" tu|strong = "H7200"  
verras|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200"

je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H6213" laissera|strong = "H5414" aller|strong = "H7971",  
 contraint par|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"  
 forte|strong = "H2389"; et|strong = "H4872", contraint par|strong = "H3027"  
 une|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389",  
 il|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213" chassera|strong = "H1644"  
 de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H6213" pays. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.  
<sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" apparu|strong = "H7200"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Abraham, à|strong = "H3068" Isaac|strong = "H3327",  
 et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 comme|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 Tout-Puissant; mais|strong = "H3588" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034", l'Éternel, je|strong = "H3117"  
 n'ai point|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961" connu|strong = "H3045"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" établi|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" pays de|strong = "H6965" Canaan|strong = "H3667",  
 le|strong = "H5414" pays dans|strong = "H5414" lequel ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" séjourné|strong = "H1481" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 étrangers|strong = "H1481". <sup>5</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3478" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 gémissements|strong = "H5009" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 Egyptiens|strong = "H4714" tiennent esclaves|strong = "H5647";  
 et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H1571" me|strong = "H3478"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" souvenu|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H1121"  
 mon|strong = "H8085" alliance|strong = "H1285". <sup>6</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", dis|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H3318"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel, je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 retirerai|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" dessous|strong = "H8478"  
 les|strong = "H3068" fardeaux d'Égypte; je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" délivrerai|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H5337" servitude|strong = "H5656", et|strong = "H1419"  
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" rachèterai|strong = "H1350"  
 à|strong = "H3068" bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186",  
 et|strong = "H1419" par|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121"  
 grands|strong = "H1419" jugements|strong = "H8201". <sup>7</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" prendrai|strong = "H3947"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971",

et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 serai|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3318"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" connaîtrez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel votre|strong = "H3947"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 retire|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" dessous|strong = "H8478"  
 les|strong = "H3947" fardeaux de|strong = "H3318" l'Égypte. <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ferai|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H5414" pays  
 au|strong = "H5414" sujet|strong = "H5375" duquel j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 levé|strong = "H5375" ma|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"  
 que|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 donnerais|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Abraham,  
 à|strong = "H3068" Isaac|strong = "H3327", et|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jacob|strong = "H3290"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H4181":  
 Je|strong = "H5414" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>9</sup>  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" parla|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" n'écouterent  
 point|strong = "H3808" Moïse|strong = "H4872", par|strong = "H1696"  
 impatience et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H1696" cause|strong = "H3651"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H4872" dure|strong = "H7186"  
 servitude|strong = "H5656". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel  
 parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>11</sup> Va|strong = "H3318", parle|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Égypte, et|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" laisse|strong = "H7971"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H7971" pays. <sup>12</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël ne|strong = "H3068" m'ont|strong = "H1121" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 écouté|strong = "H8085"; et|strong = "H4872" comment|strong = "H7200"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" m'écouterait-il, moi|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" suis|strong = "H6440" incirconcis|strong = "H6189"  
 de|strong = "H1121" lèvres|strong = "H8193"? <sup>13</sup> L'Éternel  
 parla|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron,  
 et|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H4872" ordonna|strong = "H6680"  
 d'aller|strong = "H6680" trouver|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H4872"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte,  
 pour|strong = "H3318" retirer|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3068"

enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël du|strong = "H3318" pays d'Égypte. <sup>14</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H1004" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H4940" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1004" pères. Les|strong = "H1004" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205", premier-né d'Israël:  
 Hénoc|strong = "H2585" et|strong = "H1121" Pallu|strong = "H6396",  
 Hetsron|strong = "H2696" et|strong = "H1121" Carmi|strong = "H3756".  
 Voilà les|strong = "H1004" familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205". <sup>15</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095": Jémuël|strong = "H3223",  
 Jamin|strong = "H3226", Ohad, Jakin|strong = "H3199",  
 Tsochar|strong = "H6714" et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 Cananéenne|strong = "H3669". Voilà les|strong = "H1121"  
 familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095".  
<sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H8034"  
 noms|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" générations|strong = "H8435": Guershon,  
 Kéhath|strong = "H6955" et|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847".  
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8034" années|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" vie|strong = "H2416"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878" furent|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" trente-sept ans|strong = "H8141".  
<sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guershon:  
 Libni|strong = "H3845" et|strong = "H1121" Shimei, selon|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940". <sup>18</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kéhath|strong = "H6955":  
 Amram|strong = "H6019", Jitsehar|strong = "H3324",  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275" et|strong = "H1121" Uziel|strong = "H5816".  
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" années|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" vie|strong = "H2416"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Kéhath|strong = "H6955" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" trente-trois ans|strong = "H8141".  
<sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mérari|strong = "H4847": Machli|strong = "H4249" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Mushi. Voilà les|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" générations|strong = "H8435". <sup>20</sup> Or,  
 Amram|strong = "H6019" prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" Jokébed|strong = "H3115", sa|strong = "H3947"  
 tante|strong = "H1733", et|strong = "H4872" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 lui|strong = "H4872" enfanta|strong = "H3205" Aaron et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". Et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3947"  
 années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3947"  
 vie|strong = "H2416" d'Amram furent|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H8141"



cent|strong = "H3967" trente-sept ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>21</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jitsehar|strong = "H3324": Coré, Népheg|strong = "H5298"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Zicri|strong = "H2147". <sup>22</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Uziel: Mishaël, Eltsaphan et|strong = "H1121"  
 Sithri|strong = "H5644". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H5070" Aaron épousa Elishéba,  
 fille|strong = "H1323" d'Amminadab, sœur de|strong = "H1323" Nahashon,  
 et|strong = "H5070" elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H3205"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" Nadab|strong = "H5070", Abihu, Éléazar  
 et|strong = "H5070" Ithamar. <sup>24</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Coré: Assir, Elkana et|strong = "H1121" Abiasaph. Voilà  
 les|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Corites.  
<sup>25</sup> Or, Éléazar, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, prit|strong = "H3947"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 une|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H4940" filles|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Puthiel|strong = "H6317", et|strong = "H1121"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H3205" enfanta|strong = "H3205"  
 Phinées|strong = "H6372". Tels sont|strong = "H7218" les|strong = "H3947"  
 chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H4940" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H4940" pères des|strong = "H4940" Lévités|strong = "H3881",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H3947" familles|strong = "H4940".  
<sup>26</sup> C'est cet|strong = "H1931" Aaron et|strong = "H4872" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", à|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Retirez les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël du|strong = "H3318" pays d'Égypte, selon|strong = "H5921"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>27</sup> Ce|strong = "H1931"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" eux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 parlèrent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, pour|strong = "H3318"  
 retirer|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte les|strong = "H3318"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. C'est ce|strong = "H1931"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" cet|strong = "H1931" Aaron. <sup>28</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4872" arriva donc|strong = "H3027" qu'au  
 jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", dans|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3068" pays d'Égypte, <sup>29</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H4428" disant:  
 Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel; dis|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Égypte, tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H4714"  
 je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" dirai|strong = "H1696". <sup>30</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 je|strong = "H2005" suis|strong = "H6440" incirconcis|strong = "H6189"  
 de|strong = "H6440" lèvres|strong = "H8193"; comment|strong = "H7200"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" m'écouterait-il?

7 Et l'Éternel dit :  
 à Moïse :  
 je t'ai établi Dieu  
 pour Pharaon  
 Aaron, ton frère, sera  
 ton prophète.  
 Tu diras tout ce que  
 je t'commanderai  
 ton frère parlera à  
 Pharaon, pour qu'il  
 laisse aller les  
 enfants d'Israël hors  
 son pays.  
 Mais j'endurcirai le cœur  
 de Pharaon, et je  
 multiplierai mes signes  
 et mes miracles dans  
 le pays d'Égypte.  
 Et Pharaon ne vous  
 écoutera point ;  
 et je mettrai ma  
 main sur l'Égypte,  
 et je retirerai du  
 pays d'Égypte mes  
 armées, mon peuple,  
 les enfants d'Israël,  
 par de grands jugements.  
 Les Égyptiens  
 sauront que je suis  
 l'Éternel, quand  
 j'étendrai ma main  
 sur l'Égypte, et  
 que je retirerai  
 du milieu d'eux  
 les enfants d'Israël.  
 Moïse et Aaron  
 firent donc comme  
 l'Éternel leur avait  
 commandé ; ils firent  
 ainsi.  
 Or, Moïse était  
 âgé de quatre-vingts  
 ans, et Aaron de  
 quatre-vingt-trois  
 ans, quand ils  
 parlèrent à Pharaon  
 l'Éternel parla à

Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron,  
 en|strong = "H3068" disant: <sup>9</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" vous|strong = "H6440" parlera|strong = "H1696",  
 et|strong = "H6440" dira|strong = "H1696": Faites|strong = "H1696"  
 un|strong = "H5414" miracle|strong = "H4159"; alors|strong = "H3947"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" diras|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Aaron:  
 Prends|strong = "H3947" ta|strong = "H5414" verge|strong = "H4294"  
 et|strong = "H6440" jette-la devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547"; et|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 deviendra|strong = "H5104" un|strong = "H5414" serpent|strong = "H8577".  
<sup>10</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H7121" vers|strong = "H6440"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H4872" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651", comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680". Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Aaron jeta|strong = "H7993" sa|strong = "H6213" verge|strong = "H4294"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" et|strong = "H4872"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H4872" elle|strong = "H6440" devint|strong = "H5927"  
 un|strong = "H6213" serpent|strong = "H8577". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" appela|strong = "H7121" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 les|strong = "H6213" sages|strong = "H2450" et|strong = "H2450"  
 les|strong = "H6213" enchanteurs|strong = "H3784"; et|strong = "H2450"  
 les|strong = "H6213" magiciens|strong = "H2748" d'Égypte  
 firent|strong = "H6213", eux|strong = "H1992" aussi|strong = "H1571",  
 la|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H1571" chose par|strong = "H6213"  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" enchantements|strong = "H3858". <sup>12</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1961" jetèrent|strong = "H7993" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H1961" verge|strong = "H4294",  
 et|strong = "H1961" elles|strong = "H5869" devinrent des|strong = "H4294"  
 serpents|strong = "H8577"; mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7993"  
 verge|strong = "H4294" d'Aaron engloutit|strong = "H1104"  
 leurs|strong = "H4294" verges|strong = "H4294". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H8085" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H3820"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" s'endurcit, et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085"  
 écouta|strong = "H8085" point|strong = "H3808", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Le|strong = "H7971"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H5971" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 est|strong = "H3068" appesanti; il|strong = "H4872" a|strong = "H3068"  
 refusé|strong = "H3985" de|strong = "H5971" laisser|strong = "H5414"  
 aller|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>15</sup>  
 Va|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 dès|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3947" matin|strong = "H1242";

voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H3027" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
vers|strong = "H3212" l'eau; tu|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027"  
présenteras|strong = "H5324" donc|strong = "H3027"  
devant|strong = "H7125" lui|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H3947" rive du|strong = "H3318" fleuve|strong = "H2975",  
et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H3027" prendras|strong = "H3947"  
à|strong = "H3212" ta|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H3947" verge|strong = "H4294" qui|strong = "H4325"  
a|strong = "H3212" été|strong = "H1961" changée|strong = "H2015"  
en|strong = "H3212" serpent|strong = "H5175". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
tu|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H1696":  
L'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
des|strong = "H3068" Hébreux|strong = "H5680", m'a|strong = "H3068"  
envoyé|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H3068",  
en|strong = "H5971" disant: Laisse|strong = "H7971" aller|strong = "H7971"  
mon|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971", afin qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
me|strong = "H3068" serve|strong = "H5647" dans|strong = "H5704"  
le|strong = "H7971" désert|strong = "H4057"; et|strong = "H3068"  
voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H7200" n'as point|strong = "H3808"  
écouté|strong = "H8085" jusqu'ici. <sup>17</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
A|strong = "H3068" ceci tu|strong = "H3027" sauras|strong = "H3045"  
que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3588"  
vais|strong = "H3212" frapper|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H4294"  
la|strong = "H3045" verge|strong = "H4294" qui|strong = "H3068"  
est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5221" ma|strong = "H3045"  
main|strong = "H3027", les|strong = "H5221" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5221"  
le|strong = "H5221" fleuve|strong = "H2975", et|strong = "H3068"  
elles|strong = "H5869" seront|strong = "H3068" changées|strong = "H2015"  
en|strong = "H2015" sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H8354"  
le|strong = "H4191" poisson|strong = "H1710" qui|strong = "H4325"  
est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4191"  
fleuve|strong = "H2975", mourra|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H8354"  
le|strong = "H4191" fleuve|strong = "H2975" se|strong = "H2975" corrompra,  
et|strong = "H8354" les|strong = "H4191" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713"  
éprouveront du|strong = "H4325" dégoût à|strong = "H4191"  
boire|strong = "H8354" des|strong = "H4325" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
du|strong = "H4325" fleuve|strong = "H2975". <sup>19</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872": Dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron:  
Prends|strong = "H3947" ta|strong = "H5186" verge|strong = "H4294",  
et|strong = "H4872" étends|strong = "H5186" ta|strong = "H5186"  
main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947"  
eaux|strong = "H4325" des|strong = "H3068" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714",

sur|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H3947" rivières|strong = "H5104",  
 sur|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H3947" fleuves|strong = "H5104",  
 et|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H3947" étangs,  
 et|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 leurs|strong = "H3947" amas|strong = "H4723" d'eaux, et|strong = "H4872"  
 qu'elles|strong = "H1121" deviennent|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H3027"  
 sang|strong = "H1818"; et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872"  
 y|strong = "H4872" aura|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3027"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" par|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H1366" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H4872"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3947" vases de|strong = "H4294"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H4872" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3947" vases de|strong = "H4294" pierre. <sup>20</sup>  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron firent|strong = "H6213"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" ainsi|strong = "H3651", comme|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680". Et|strong = "H4872" Aaron  
 leva|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H6213" verge|strong = "H4294",  
 et|strong = "H4872" frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H6213"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6213" fleuve|strong = "H2975",  
 aux|strong = "H6680" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H4294"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" et|strong = "H4872" aux|strong = "H6680"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H4294" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650"; et|strong = "H4872" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 les|strong = "H6213" eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6213"  
 fleuve|strong = "H2975" furent|strong = "H3068" changées|strong = "H2015"  
 en|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H8354"  
 le|strong = "H4191" poisson|strong = "H1710" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 était|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4191"  
 fleuve|strong = "H2975" mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H8354"  
 le|strong = "H4191" fleuve|strong = "H2975" se|strong = "H3201" corrompit,  
 et|strong = "H8354" les|strong = "H4714" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" purent|strong = "H3201" boire|strong = "H8354"  
 des|strong = "H1818" eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H4325"  
 fleuve|strong = "H2975"; et|strong = "H8354" le|strong = "H4191"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" fut|strong = "H1961" par|strong = "H3808"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H4191" pays|strong = "H1366" d'Égypte.  
<sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" magiciens|strong = "H2748"  
 d'Égypte firent|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H8085"  
 même|strong = "H3820" chose par|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 enchantements|strong = "H3909". Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H6213" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 s'endurcit, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" n'écoula  
 point|strong = "H3808" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H3068" Aaron,

comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" s'en|strong = "H6547" retourna|strong = "H6437" et|strong = "H1004" vint|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H7896" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" ne|strong = "H3808" rendit|strong = "H3212" pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H3820" son|strong = "H7896" cœur|strong = "H3820" attentif|strong = "H6437" à|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H1004" cela|strong = "H2063". <sup>24</sup> Or, tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3201" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" creusèrent|strong = "H2658" autour|strong = "H5439" du|strong = "H4325" fleuve|strong = "H2975" pour|strong = "H4325" trouver|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau à|strong = "H4325" boire|strong = "H8354", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" pouvaient|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" boire|strong = "H8354" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau du|strong = "H4325" fleuve|strong = "H2975". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" passa|strong = "H5414" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", après|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" eut|strong = "H3068" frappé|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" fleuve|strong = "H2975".

8Puis|strong = "H3201" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Va|strong = "H3068" vers|strong = "H5927" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H4872" dis-lui: Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Laisse|strong = "H7604" aller|strong = "H5927" mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971", afin|strong = "H4616" qu'il|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H3068" serve|strong = "H5647". <sup>2</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027" refuses de|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" laisser|strong = "H7604" aller|strong = "H5927", voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3027" vais|strong = "H3212" frapper|strong = "H5221" du|strong = "H3027" fléau des|strong = "H3027" grenouilles|strong = "H6854" tout|strong = "H5927" ton|strong = "H5186" territoire|strong = "H7704". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H6213" fleuve|strong = "H5104" foisonnera de|strong = "H6213" grenouilles|strong = "H6854", qui|strong = "H5971" monteront|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H5927" entreront dans|strong = "H6213" ta|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" chambre|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200" couches, et|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H6213" lit, et|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H5927" parmi|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5927"



dans|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213" fours, et|strong = "H5927"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213" huches. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H3068" grenouilles|strong = "H6854"  
 monteront|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 sur|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H5971"  
 tes|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650". <sup>5</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H3772"  
 à|strong = "H1004" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Dis|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1004" Aaron: Étends|strong = "H5186" ta|strong = "H5650"  
 main|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H5971" ta|strong = "H5650"  
 verge|strong = "H4294" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3772"  
 rivières|strong = "H2975", sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3772"  
 fleuves|strong = "H2975", et|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3772" marais, et|strong = "H4872" fais|strong = "H3772"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3772" grenouilles|strong = "H6854"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte.  
<sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Aaron étendit|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H3045"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H1697" l'Égypte; et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" grenouilles|strong = "H6854"  
 montèrent|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H3068"  
 couvrirent|strong = "H3680" le|strong = "H3045" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 d'Égypte. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H5493"  
 magiciens|strong = "H2748" firent|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5493"  
 même|strong = "H3820" chose|strong = "H1697" par|strong = "H4480"  
 leurs|strong = "H1004" enchantements|strong = "H3909",  
 pour|strong = "H1004" faire|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 des|strong = "H1004" grenouilles|strong = "H6854" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>8</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" appela|strong = "H7760"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Intercédez auprès|strong = "H5973"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", pour|strong = "H3318"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" éloigne|strong = "H7368" les|strong = "H3068"  
 grenouilles|strong = "H6854" de|strong = "H1697" moi|strong = "H3318"  
 et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H1697" mon|strong = "H7760"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H4872" je|strong = "H3117"  
 laisserai|strong = "H7604" aller|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H7760"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", afin|strong = "H4616" qu'il|strong = "H1697"  
 sacrifie|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Pharaon|strong = "H6547": Glorifie-toi  
 sur|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440": Pour|strong = "H6213"  
 quand|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H4191" dois intercéder  
 en|strong = "H6213" ta|strong = "H6213" faveur|strong = "H6440",

en|strong = "H6213" faveur|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H4872"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" d'exterminer les|strong = "H6213"  
 grenouilles|strong = "H6854" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004"  
 toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H1004"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" maisons|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H4872"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" n'en|strong = "H4325" reste|strong = "H7604"  
 que|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5104". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872"  
 répondit|strong = "H1697": Pour|strong = "H3318" demain|strong = "H4279".  
 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Il|strong = "H4872" sera|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 selon|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 saches|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H1697" nul n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 semblable|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 notre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>11</sup> Les|strong = "H8085"  
 grenouilles|strong = "H6854" donc|strong = "H3772" s'éloigneront  
 de|strong = "H3820" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H3820" tes|strong = "H7200" maisons|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3820" tes|strong = "H7200"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3820"  
 ton|strong = "H3513" peuple|strong = "H5971"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 n'en|strong = "H4325" restera|strong = "H7604" que|strong = "H8085"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" fleuve|strong = "H5104". <sup>12</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron  
 sortirent|strong = "H3318" d'auprès de|strong = "H4294"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547". Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 cria|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 au|strong = "H3068" sujet|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3068"  
 grenouilles|strong = "H6854" qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fit|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4294"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213"  
 grenouilles|strong = "H6854" périrent|strong = "H4191"  
 dans|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H6213" maisons|strong = "H1004",  
 dans|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H6213" villages|strong = "H2691"  
 et|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H6213"  
 champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>14</sup> On|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6213"  
 amassa|strong = "H6651" par|strong = "H6213" monceaux|strong = "H2563",  
 et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 en|strong = "H6213" fut|strong = "H1961" infectée. <sup>15</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", voyant|strong = "H7200"

qu'il y avait avait  
du relâche, appesantit  
son cœur, et  
ne les écoute  
point, comme l'Éternel  
l'avait dit. <sup>16</sup> Et  
l'Éternel dit à  
Moïse: Dis à Aaron:  
Étends ta verge  
et frappe la  
poussière de la  
terre, et elle  
deviendra des  
poux par tout  
pays d'Égypte. <sup>17</sup> Et  
ils firent ainsi: Aaron  
étendit sa  
verge, et  
frappa la  
poussière de la  
terre, et elle  
devint des  
poux sur les  
hommes et  
sur les bêtes;  
toute la  
poussière  
du pays  
devint des  
poux dans  
tout le  
pays d'Égypte.  
<sup>18</sup> Et les  
magiciens  
firent la  
même chose  
par leurs  
enchante-  
ments pour  
produire les  
poux, mais  
ils ne purent  
pas. Les  
poux furent  
donc sur les  
hommes et  
sur les bêtes. <sup>19</sup>  
Alors les  
magiciens  
dirent à  
Pharaon: C'est  
le doigt de  
Dieu.  
Mais le cœur  
de Pharaon  
s'endurcit,  
et il ne  
les écoute  
point, comme  
l'Éternel  
l'avait

dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>20</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Lève-toi de|strong = "H1004" bon|strong = "H5869" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3068" présente-toi devant|strong = "H6440" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H3068" sortira|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H6440" l'eau; et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3651" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Laisse|strong = "H6213" aller|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971", afin|strong = "H4616" qu'il|strong = "H5650" me|strong = "H3068" serve|strong = "H5647". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H4872" laisses pas|strong = "H3212" aller|strong = "H3212" mon|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971", voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H7121" vais|strong = "H3212" envoyer|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7121" insectes sur|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6440", sur|strong = "H3212" tes|strong = "H2076" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", sur|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H3212" tes|strong = "H2076" maisons|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H7121" maisons|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H2076" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" seront|strong = "H1004" remplies|strong = "H4390" d'insectes, et|strong = "H4872" même|strong = "H3820" le|strong = "H7121" sol|strong = "H7704" sur|strong = "H3212" lequel ils|strong = "H3212" sont|strong = "H3027". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H2005" distinguerai|strong = "H6395" en|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6213" Gossen, où|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H3068" tient|strong = "H5975" mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H8441" n'y ait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" là|strong = "H6213" d'insectes, afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869" saches|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", je|strong = "H2005" suis|strong = "H1961" au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H3559" du|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" mettrai|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H3068" séparation entre|strong = "H3212" mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971". Demain|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2076" prodige se|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fit|strong = "H7971" ainsi|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H3068" insectes en|strong = "H3212" grand|strong = "H3515" nombre dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4057" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004"

de|strong = "H4057" ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650";  
 et|strong = "H3212", dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H7971"  
 le|strong = "H7971" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, la|strong = "H7971"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" fut|strong = "H3068" dévastée par|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" insectes. <sup>25</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" appela|strong = "H7121" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Allez|strong = "H3318", sacrifiez à|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H7971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7971"  
 pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H4872" n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 pas|strong = "H3201" convenable|strong = "H3559" de|strong = "H3318"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H1697"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifierions à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 notre|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068", serait|strong = "H7760"  
 en|strong = "H3318" abomination|strong = "H8441" aux|strong = "H3318"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4714". Voici|strong = "H2009", si|strong = "H3808"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" offrons, sous|strong = "H4480"  
 leurs|strong = "H3318" yeux|strong = "H5869", des|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2076" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H3318" abomination|strong = "H8441" aux|strong = "H3318"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4714", ne|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 lapideraient-ils pas|strong = "H3201"? <sup>27</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 irons|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1697" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 et|strong = "H4872" nous|strong = "H3068" sacrifierons à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4872" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 dira|strong = "H1697". <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H1571" vous|strong = "H6547"  
 laisserai|strong = "H7604" aller|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 sacrifier|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3820" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H7971" désert|strong = "H4057", seulement|strong = "H7535"  
 vous|strong = "H6547" n'irez pas|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H5971"  
 loin|strong = "H6440". Intercédez pour|strong = "H7971"  
 moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117"  
 sors|strong = "H3318" d'auprès de|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H4872" j'intercéderai auprès|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H4872"  
 demain|strong = "H4279" les|strong = "H6213" insectes s'éloigneront  
 de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", de|strong = "H1004"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H4872"

de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H7760" peuple|strong="H5971".  
 Seulement|strong="H7535" que|strong="H1697" Pharaon|strong="H6547"  
 ne|strong="H3068" continue|strong="H3254" point|strong="H3808"  
 à|strong="H3068" tromper, en|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H3068"  
 laissant|strong="H7604" point|strong="H3808" aller|strong="H7971"  
 le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971" pour|strong="H3318"  
 sacrifier|strong="H2076" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>30</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Moïse|strong="H4872" sortit|strong="H3318"  
 d'auprès de|strong="H1004" Pharaon|strong="H6547", et|strong="H4872"  
 intercèda auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" fit|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1004"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872", et|strong="H4872" les|strong="H6213" insectes  
 s'éloignèrent de|strong="H1004" Pharaon|strong="H6547",  
 de|strong="H1004" ses|strong="H7971" serviteurs|strong="H5650",  
 et|strong="H4872" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H7760"  
 peuple|strong="H5971"; il|strong="H4872" n'en|strong="H4325"  
 resta|strong="H7604" pas|strong="H3201" un|strong="H6213"  
 seul|strong="H7604". <sup>32</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Pharaon|strong="H6547"  
 appesantit|strong="H3513" son|strong="H7760" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 encore|strong="H3254" cette|strong="H8085" fois|strong="H6471",  
 et|strong="H4872" ne|strong="H3068" laissa|strong="H7604"  
 point|strong="H3808" aller|strong="H7971" le|strong="H6440"  
 peuple|strong="H5971".

9Alors|strong="H6256" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872": Va|strong="H3068"  
 vers|strong="H7971" Pharaon|strong="H6547", et|strong="H4872"  
 dis-lui: Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", le|strong="H7971" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 des|strong="H3068" Hébreux|strong="H5680": Laisse|strong="H7971"  
 aller|strong="H7971" mon|strong="H7971" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 afin|strong="H4616" qu'il|strong="H5971" me|strong="H3068"  
 serve|strong="H5647"; <sup>2</sup> Car|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" refuses|strong="H3986" de|strong="H7971"  
 les|strong="H7971" laisser|strong="H5800" aller|strong="H7971",  
 et|strong="H7971" si|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H7971" retiens|strong="H2388" encore|strong="H5750", <sup>3</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2009", la|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" sera|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H3027" ton|strong="H3068" bétail|strong="H6629"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" aux|strong="H3027"  
 champs|strong="H7704", sur|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3068"  
 chevaux|strong="H5483", sur|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3068"



ânes|strong = "H2543", sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3068"  
chameaux|strong = "H1581", sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3068"  
bœufs|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3027"  
les|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H6629": il|strong = "H3068"  
y|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"  
très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966" mortalité|strong = "H1698".  
<sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
distinguera|strong = "H6395" entre|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3068"  
bétail|strong = "H4735" d'Israël et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068"  
bétail|strong = "H4735" des|strong = "H3068" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714",  
et|strong = "H1121" rien|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3478"  
est|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H1697" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
ne|strong = "H3068" mourra|strong = "H4191". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fixa|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H6213"  
terme|strong = "H3117", en|strong = "H6213" disant:  
Demain|strong = "H4279" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fera|strong = "H6213"  
cela|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>6</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fit|strong = "H6213"  
donc|strong = "H7121" cela|strong = "H1697" dès|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H6213" lendemain|strong = "H4283", et|strong = "H1121"  
tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6213" bétail|strong = "H4735"  
des|strong = "H3068" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" mourut|strong = "H4191";  
mais|strong = "H3588" du|strong = "H1121" bétail|strong = "H4735"  
des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël il|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3068" mourut|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808"  
une|strong = "H6213" seule bête. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
Pharaon|strong = "H6547" envoya|strong = "H7971" voir|strong = "H7200",  
et|strong = "H3478" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H5971"  
n'était|strong = "H7704" pas|strong = "H3808" mort|strong = "H4191"  
une|strong = "H7971" seule bête du|strong = "H5971"  
bétail|strong = "H4735" d'Israël. Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7971"  
cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H5971" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
s'appesantit, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478"  
laissa|strong = "H7971" point|strong = "H3808" aller|strong = "H7971"  
le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron:  
Prenez|strong = "H3947" plein|strong = "H4393" vos|strong = "H3947"  
mains|strong = "H2651" de|strong = "H5869" cendre|strong = "H6368"  
de|strong = "H5869" fournaise|strong = "H3536", et|strong = "H4872"  
que|strong = "H1697" Moïse|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H3947" répande  
vers|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3947" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
sous|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H3947" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
de|strong = "H5869" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H5921"  
elle|strong = "H1931" deviendra de|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"

poussière sur|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H4714"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 deviendra, sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H4714"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H5921" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H4714" bêtes, des|strong = "H5921" ulcères|strong = "H7822"  
 bourgeonnant en|strong = "H4714" pustules, dans|strong = "H5921"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H4714" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte.  
<sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440" prirent|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" cendre|strong = "H6368"  
 de|strong = "H6440" fournaise|strong = "H3536", et|strong = "H4872"  
 se|strong = "H8064" tinrent|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547"; et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 la|strong = "H6440" répandit|strong = "H2236" vers|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H4872"  
 elle|strong = "H6440" devint|strong = "H8034", sur|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H4872"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" bêtes, des|strong = "H6440"  
 ulcères|strong = "H7822" bourgeonnant en|strong = "H3947" pustules. <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6440" magiciens|strong = "H2748"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" purent|strong = "H3201" se|strong = "H4872"  
 tenir|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 à|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440"  
 ulcères|strong = "H7822"; car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440"  
 ulcères|strong = "H7822" étaient|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" magiciens|strong = "H2748" comme|strong = "H1961"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4713". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" endurcit|strong = "H2388" le|strong = "H8085"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H3820" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H8085" écouta|strong = "H8085" point|strong = "H3808",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>13</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Lève-toi de|strong = "H6440"  
 bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H1242", présente-toi  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H4872"  
 dis-lui: Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Hébreux|strong = "H5680": Laisse|strong = "H7971"  
 aller|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" qu'il|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H3068"  
 serve|strong = "H5647"; <sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" cette|strong = "H2063"  
 fois|strong = "H6471", je|strong = "H5650" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 envoyer|strong = "H7971" toutes|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H3045"  
 plaies|strong = "H4046" contre|strong = "H7971" ton|strong = "H3045"

cœur|strong="H3820", et|strong="H3045" sur|strong="H3045"  
tes|strong="H3045" serviteurs|strong="H5650" et|strong="H3045"  
sur|strong="H3045" ton|strong="H3045" peuple|strong="H5971",  
afin|strong="H5668" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
saches|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" nul|strong="H3947"  
n'est|strong="H5650" semblable|strong="H3644" à|strong="H5650"  
moi|strong="H3644" sur|strong="H3045" toute|strong="H3605"  
la|strong="H7971" terre|strong="H7704". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
maintenant|strong="H6258", si|strong="H3588" j'avais  
étendu|strong="H7971" ma|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027",  
et|strong="H3027" si|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" t'avais  
frappé|strong="H5221" par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7971"  
mortalité|strong="H1698", toi|strong="H3027" et|strong="H3027"  
ton|strong="H5221" peuple|strong="H5971", tu|strong="H3027" serais  
effacé de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7971" terre|strong="H7704". <sup>16</sup>  
Mais|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H7200" pourquoi|strong="H2088"  
je|strong="H3117" t'ai fait|strong="H6213" subsister|strong="H5975":  
c'est afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"  
fasses|strong="H6213" voir|strong="H7200" ma|strong="H7200"  
puissance|strong="H3581", et|strong="H7200" pour|strong="H5975"  
que|strong="H7200" mon|strong="H7200" nom|strong="H8034"  
soit|strong="H8034" célébré|strong="H6213" par|strong="H7200"  
toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H7200" terre|strong="H7704". <sup>17</sup>  
Si|strong="H3966" tu|strong="H7200" t'élèves encore|strong="H5750"  
contre|strong="H7971" mon|strong="H7971" peuple|strong="H5971",  
pour|strong="H7971" ne|strong="H5971" point|strong="H1115"  
le|strong="H7971" laisser|strong="H5800" aller|strong="H7971", <sup>18</sup>  
Voici|strong="H2005" je|strong="H3117" vais|strong="H1980"  
faire|strong="H6213" pleuvoir|strong="H4305" demain|strong="H4279",  
à|strong="H5704" cette|strong="H3245" heure|strong="H6256",  
une|strong="H3117" si|strong="H3966" forte|strong="H3515"  
grêle|strong="H1259", qu'il|strong="H3117" n'y en|strong="H3117"  
a|strong="H5704" point|strong="H3808" eu|strong="H1961"  
de|strong="H3117" semblable|strong="H3644" en|strong="H3117"  
Égypte|strong="H4714", depuis|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117"  
jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H1931"  
fut|strong="H3117" fondée|strong="H3245" jusqu'à|strong="H6963"  
présent|strong="H6258". <sup>19</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
donc|strong="H4672", envoie|strong="H7971" mettre|strong="H7971"  
en|strong="H3381" sûreté|strong="H7971" ton|strong="H7971"  
bétail|strong="H4735", et|strong="H1004" tout|strong="H3605"  
ce|strong="H7971" que|strong="H1004" tu|strong="H6258"  
as|strong="H6440" aux|strong="H7971" champs|strong="H7704".  
La|strong="H7971" grêle|strong="H1259" tombera|strong="H3381"  
sur|strong="H5921" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7971"  
hommes|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1004" les|strong="H7971" bêtes

qui|strong = "H4191" se|strong = "H1004" trouveront|strong = "H4672"  
 aux|strong = "H7971" champs|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H1004"  
 qui|strong = "H4191" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H1004" retireront  
 pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H7971"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 mourront|strong = "H4191". <sup>20</sup> Celui|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" qui|strong = "H3068" craignit|strong = "H3372"  
 la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", fit|strong = "H3068" promptement  
 retirer|strong = "H5127" dans|strong = "H5127" les|strong = "H3068"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" bétail|strong = "H4735". <sup>21</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 attention|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7760"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 laissa|strong = "H5800" ses|strong = "H7760" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H7760" bétail|strong = "H4735"  
 aux|strong = "H1697" champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872": Étends|strong = "H5186" ta|strong = "H5186"  
 main|strong = "H3027" vers|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3068"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H4872" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 y|strong = "H4872" ait|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3068" grêle|strong = "H1259" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte,  
 sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3068" bêtes,  
 et|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H3027" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 herbe|strong = "H6212" des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte.  
<sup>23</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" étendit|strong = "H5186" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" verge|strong = "H4294" vers|strong = "H5186"  
 les|strong = "H5414" cieus|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H4872"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fit|strong = "H3068" tonner et|strong = "H4872"  
 grêler, et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H5414" feu se|strong = "H3068"  
 promenait|strong = "H1980" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H7704". Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" pleuvoir|strong = "H4305" de|strong = "H4294"  
 la|strong = "H5414" grêle|strong = "H1259" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H4872" y|strong = "H8432"  
 eut|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3947"  
 grêle|strong = "H1259", et|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" feu continu  
 au|strong = "H3947" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H8432"

la|strong = "H3947" grêle|strong = "H1259", qui|strong = "H1471"  
 était|strong = "H1961" si|strong = "H3966" prodigieuse,  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y en|strong = "H3947" avait|strong = "H1259"  
 point|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H8432"  
 semblable|strong = "H3644" dans|strong = "H8432" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte,  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H1961"  
 devenu|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H3947" nation|strong = "H1471". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4714" la|strong = "H5221" grêle|strong = "H1259"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H5221" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5221" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H6086" était|strong = "H6086"  
 aux|strong = "H5221" champs|strong = "H7704", depuis|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121" jusqu'aux|strong = "H3381"  
 bêtes. La|strong = "H5221" grêle|strong = "H1259" frappa|strong = "H5221"  
 aussi|strong = "H5127" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5221"  
 herbes|strong = "H6212" des|strong = "H6086" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 et|strong = "H4714" brisa|strong = "H7665" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5221" arbres|strong = "H6086" des|strong = "H6086"  
 champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>26</sup> Le|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gossen, où|strong = "H8033" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, fut|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H3478" seul|strong = "H6471" où|strong = "H8033"  
 il|strong = "H3478" n'y eut|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1121" grêle|strong = "H1259". <sup>27</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 appeler|strong = "H7121" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
 Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" péché|strong = "H2398" cette|strong = "H7121"  
 fois|strong = "H6471"; l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7121" juste|strong = "H6662", et|strong = "H4872"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4872" mon|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3068" coupables|strong = "H2398". <sup>28</sup> Intercédez  
 auprès|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H7227" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y ait|strong = "H3068"  
 plus|strong = "H3254" de|strong = "H7227" tonnerres|strong = "H6963"  
 ni|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H7227" grêle|strong = "H1259";  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H6963" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 laisserai|strong = "H5414" aller|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" resterez pas|strong = "H3808"  
 plus|strong = "H3254" longtemps|strong = "H7227". <sup>29</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Moïse|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Dès|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H6963" serai|strong = "H1961" sorti|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3045" ville|strong = "H5892", j'étendrai

mes|strong="H3045" mains|strong="H3709" vers|strong="H3318"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121", les|strong="H3068" tonnerres|strong="H6963"  
cesseront|strong="H2308", et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872" n'y  
aura|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H5750" de|strong="H5892"  
grêle|strong="H1259", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3588"  
tu|strong="H3588" saches|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
la|strong="H3045" terre|strong="H7704" est|strong="H3068"  
à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong="H3588",  
pour|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3068"  
tes|strong="H3045" serviteurs|strong="H5650", je|strong="H6440"  
sais|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"  
ne|strong="H3068" craindrez|strong="H3372" pas|strong="H3045"  
encore|strong="H2962" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" Dieu|strong="H3068".  
<sup>31</sup> Or, le|strong="H5221" lin|strong="H6594" et|strong="H5221" l'orge  
furent|strong="H3478" frappés|strong="H5221"; car|strong="H3588"  
l'orge était|strong="H5892" en|strong="H5221" épis, et|strong="H5221"  
le|strong="H5221" lin|strong="H6594" en|strong="H5221" fleur. <sup>32</sup>  
Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5221" blé et|strong="H5221"  
l'épeautre ne|strong="H3808" furent|strong="H3478"  
point|strong="H3808" frappés|strong="H5221", parce  
qu'ils|strong="H3117" sont|strong="H2007" tardifs. <sup>33</sup>  
Moïse|strong="H4872" quitta|strong="H3318" donc|strong="H7121"  
Pharaon|strong="H6547", sortit|strong="H3318" de|strong="H5892"  
la|strong="H3318" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H4872"  
étendit|strong="H6566" ses|strong="H6566" mains|strong="H3709"  
vers|strong="H3318" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; et|strong="H4872"  
les|strong="H3068" tonnerres|strong="H6963" et|strong="H4872"  
la|strong="H3318" grêle|strong="H1259" cessèrent|strong="H2308",  
et|strong="H4872" la|strong="H3318" pluie|strong="H4306"  
ne|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" répandit|strong="H3318"  
plus|strong="H2308" sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3318"  
terre|strong="H7704". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="H7200" Pharaon|strong="H6547",  
voyant|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
pluie|strong="H4306", la|strong="H7200" grêle|strong="H1259"  
et|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" tonnerres|strong="H6963"  
avaient|strong="H7200" cessé|strong="H2308", continua|strong="H3254"  
encore|strong="H3254" de|strong="H5650" pécher|strong="H2398";  
et|strong="H7200" il|strong="H1931" appesantit|strong="H3513"  
son|strong="H6963" cœur|strong="H3820", lui|strong="H5650"  
et|strong="H7200" ses|strong="H7200" serviteurs|strong="H5650". <sup>35</sup>  
Le|strong="H7971" cœur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H1121"  
Pharaon|strong="H6547" s'endurcit donc|strong="H3027",  
et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872" ne|strong="H3068"  
laissa|strong="H7971" point|strong="H3808" aller|strong="H7971"  
les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël,  
comme|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" l'avait|strong="H3068"



dit|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" l'organe de|strong = "H1121"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872".

10Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Va|strong = "H3068"  
vers|strong = "H5650" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", car|strong = "H3588"  
j'ai|strong = "H3588" appesanti|strong = "H3513" son|strong = "H3513"  
cœur|strong = "H3820" et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H3068"  
cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H7896"  
serviteurs|strong = "H5650", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H5650"  
mettre|strong = "H7896" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
d'eux|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H3513" prodiges, <sup>2</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1121" afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H3588" racontes|strong = "H5608" à|strong = "H3068"  
ton|strong = "H3045" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
au|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
ton|strong = "H3045" fils|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H3068" exploits  
que|strong = "H3588" j'aurai accomplis|strong = "H4390"  
sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714"  
et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" prodiges que|strong = "H3588"  
j'aurai faits|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
d'eux|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3588"  
vous|strong = "H3068" sachiez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>3</sup>  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
donc|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H6440" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
et|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
des|strong = "H3068" Hébreux|strong = "H5680": Jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
quand|strong = "H4970" refuseras-tu de|strong = "H6440" t'humilier  
devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"? Laisse|strong = "H7971"  
aller|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
afin|strong = "H4616" qu'il|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H3068"  
serve|strong = "H5647". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H3588" refuses|strong = "H3986" de|strong = "H1366"  
laisser|strong = "H7604" aller|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H4279"  
ferai|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971" demain|strong = "H4279"  
des|strong = "H7971" sauterelles dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H7971"  
territoire|strong = "H1366". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" elles|strong = "H5869"  
couvriront|strong = "H3680" la|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H7704",  
et|strong = "H7200" l'on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5869"  
pourra|strong = "H3201" plus|strong = "H3201" voir|strong = "H7200"

la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H7200"  
 elles|strong = "H5869" dévoreront le|strong = "H7200"  
 reste|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H6086" ce|strong = "H4480"  
 qui|strong = "H5869" est|strong = "H5869" échappé|strong = "H6413",  
 ce|strong = "H4480" que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 grêle|strong = "H1259" vous|strong = "H3201" a|strong = "H5869"  
 laissé|strong = "H7604"; et|strong = "H7200" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 dévoreront tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200"  
 arbres|strong = "H6086" qui|strong = "H5869" poussent|strong = "H7971"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" vos|strong = "H7200" champs|strong = "H7704"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" elles|strong = "H5869" rempliront|strong = "H4390"  
 tes|strong = "H7200" maisons|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H7200" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7200" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4713"; ce|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H7200"  
 tes|strong = "H7200" pères n'ont point|strong = "H3808"  
 vu|strong = "H7200", ni|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7200" pères  
 de|strong = "H1004" tes|strong = "H7200" pères, depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H7200" jour|strong = "H3117" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 ont|strong = "H5650" été|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H7704", jusqu'à|strong = "H7200"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117". Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" tourna|strong = "H6437"  
 et|strong = "H3117" sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004"  
 chez|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" lui|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" quand|strong = "H4970" celui-ci  
 nous|strong = "H3068" sera-t-il|strong = "H7451" en|strong = "H5650"  
 piège|strong = "H4170"? Laisse|strong = "H7971" aller|strong = "H7971"  
 ces|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3045" servent|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Ne|strong = "H3068" vois-tu  
 pas|strong = "H3045" encore|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H3588" l'Égypte  
 est|strong = "H3068" perdue? <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H5971"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" revenir|strong = "H7725" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" Aaron vers|strong = "H3212" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Allez|strong = "H3212", servez|strong = "H5647"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
 Quels sont|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3212" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" iront|strong = "H3212"? <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" répondit|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 irons|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" nos|strong = "H5414"

jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5288" et|strong = "H4872"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" vieillards|strong = "H2205", avec|strong = "H3212"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H4872"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323"; nous|strong = "H3068"  
 irons|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H4872" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est pour|strong = "H3212"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" fête|strong = "H2282"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3651"  
 il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 avec|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H5973"  
 je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" laisserai|strong = "H5414"  
 aller|strong = "H7971", vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H2945"!  
 Prenez|strong = "H3947" garde|strong = "H7200", car|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H3068"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068"! <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 n'en sera|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H3651";  
 allez|strong = "H3212", vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"  
 hommes|strong = "H1397", et|strong = "H3212" servez|strong = "H5647"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est ce|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" demandiez.  
 Et|strong = "H3212" on|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6440"  
 chassa|strong = "H1644" de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872": Étends|strong = "H5186" ta|strong = "H5186"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, pour|strong = "H5927"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068"  
 sauterelles, et|strong = "H4872" qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 montent|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H4872" dévorent  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'herbe de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5927"  
 terre|strong = "H7704", tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5927"  
 que|strong = "H4714" la|strong = "H5927" grêle|strong = "H1259"  
 a|strong = "H3068" laissé|strong = "H7604". <sup>13</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 étendit|strong = "H5186" donc|strong = "H4100" sa|strong = "H5186"  
 verge|strong = "H4294" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5375"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte; et|strong = "H4872"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" amena|strong = "H5090" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5375" pays|strong = "H7704", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là et|strong = "H4872" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H5375" nuit|strong = "H3915", un|strong = "H3068"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" d'Orient; le|strong = "H5375" matin|strong = "H1242"

vint|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H5375"  
vent|strong = "H7307" d'Orient avait|strong = "H3068"  
apporté|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" sauterelles. <sup>14</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H6440" sauterelles  
montèrent|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H1366" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H5927"  
s'abattirent dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440"  
territoire|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H6440" l'Égypte,  
en|strong = "H5927" très|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H3966" nombre.  
Il|strong = "H3651" n'y en|strong = "H5927" avait|strong = "H1961"  
point|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440"  
elles|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6440" semblables|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H3651" n'y en|strong = "H5927"  
aura|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6440"  
semblables|strong = "H6440" après|strong = "H6779" elles|strong = "H5869".  
<sup>15</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869" couvrirent|strong = "H3680" la|strong = "H3680"  
face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6086" tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H3680" pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H5869"  
le|strong = "H3680" pays|strong = "H7704" en|strong = "H5869"  
fut|strong = "H4714" obscurci; et|strong = "H5869" elles|strong = "H5869"  
dévorèrent toute|strong = "H3605" l'herbe de|strong = "H6086"  
la|strong = "H3680" terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H5869"  
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3680" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
des|strong = "H5869" arbres|strong = "H6086", que|strong = "H4714"  
la|strong = "H3680" grêle|strong = "H1259" avait|strong = "H1259"  
laissé|strong = "H3498"; et|strong = "H5869" il|strong = "H6086"  
ne|strong = "H5869" resta|strong = "H3498" aucune|strong = "H3498"  
verdure|strong = "H3418" aux|strong = "H3808" arbres|strong = "H6086",  
ni|strong = "H3808" aux|strong = "H3808" herbes|strong = "H6212"  
des|strong = "H5869" champs|strong = "H7704", dans|strong = "H6440"  
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3680" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte.  
<sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" se|strong = "H3068"  
hâta|strong = "H4116" d'appeler Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696": J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H4872"  
contre|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H7535",  
maintenant|strong = "H6258", pardonne|strong = "H5375",  
je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994",  
mon|strong = "H5375" péché|strong = "H2403", pour|strong = "H3068"  
cette|strong = "H2088" fois|strong = "H6471" seulement|strong = "H7535";  
et|strong = "H3068" intercédez auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5493"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
pour|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H7200" éloigne|strong = "H5493"  
de|strong = "H5493" moi|strong = "H5493" seulement|strong = "H7535"  
cette|strong = "H2088" mort|strong = "H4194". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"

sortit|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H3318"  
 chez|strong = "H7725" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H3318"  
 intercèda auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H3318"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ramena|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H3068"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" d'Occident très|strong = "H3966"  
 fort|strong = "H3966", qui|strong = "H3068" emporta|strong = "H5375"  
 les|strong = "H5375" sauterelles, et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5375"  
 précipita|strong = "H8628" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5375"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488". Il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" resta|strong = "H7604" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 une|strong = "H5375" seule|strong = "H7604" sauterelle  
 dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5375"  
 territoire|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H7307" l'Égypte. <sup>20</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" endurcit|strong = "H2388"  
 le|strong = "H7971" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" laissa|strong = "H7971" point|strong = "H3808"  
 aller|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872":  
 Étends|strong = "H5186" ta|strong = "H5186" main|strong = "H3027"  
 vers|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064",  
 et|strong = "H4872" qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H4872"  
 ait|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" ténèbres|strong = "H2822"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte,  
 telles qu'on|strong = "H1931" puisse|strong = "H3201" les|strong = "H3068"  
 toucher|strong = "H4959". <sup>22</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 étendit|strong = "H5186" donc|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H5186"  
 main|strong = "H3027" vers|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872"  
 y|strong = "H4872" eut|strong = "H4872" d'épaisses  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822" dans|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3027" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte,  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117"; <sup>23</sup>  
 On|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"  
 voyait|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H6965" nul|strong = "H3947"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H7200" place|strong = "H8478",  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H6965" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7200" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël il|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H3478" eut|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7200" lumière dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 lieu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H3117"

demeures|strong = "H4186". <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571"  
Pharaon|strong = "H6547" appela|strong = "H7121" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
et|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696": Allez|strong = "H3212",  
servez|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; que|strong = "H7535"  
vos|strong = "H5647" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H4872"  
vos|strong = "H5647" bœufs|strong = "H1241" seuls demeurent;  
vos|strong = "H5647" petits|strong = "H6629" enfants|strong = "H2945"  
iront|strong = "H3212" aussi|strong = "H1571" avec|strong = "H3212"  
vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
répondit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H3027" mettras|strong = "H5414"  
toi-même entre|strong = "H5493" nos|strong = "H5414"  
mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" quoi|strong = "H1571"  
faire|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
et|strong = "H4872" des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930",  
que|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3068" offrirons|strong = "H6213"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H6213"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" nos|strong = "H3045"  
troupeaux|strong = "H4735" iront|strong = "H3212" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
avec|strong = "H3947" nous|strong = "H3068"; il|strong = "H3068" n'en  
restera|strong = "H7604" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3947"  
ongle|strong = "H6541". Car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"  
en|strong = "H3212" prendrons|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947"  
servir|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H3947"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3068" saurons|strong = "H3045" avec|strong = "H3947"  
quoi|strong = "H4100" nous|strong = "H3068" devons  
servir|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", que|strong = "H3588"  
nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" soyons arrivés  
là|strong = "H3947". <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
endurcit|strong = "H2388" le|strong = "H7971" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
de|strong = "H3820" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H3068"  
il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" voulut|strong = "H1245"  
point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068" laisser|strong = "H7604"  
aller|strong = "H7971". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
lui|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696": Va-t'en de|strong = "H3117"  
devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"! Garde-toi  
de|strong = "H3117" revoir|strong = "H7200" ma|strong = "H7200"  
face|strong = "H6440", car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440"  
jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200"  
verras|strong = "H7200" ma|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440",  
tu|strong = "H7200" mourras|strong = "H4191". <sup>29</sup> Alors|strong = "H3651"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" répondit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H7200"  
as|strong = "H6440" bien|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H1696";  
je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" reverrai plus|strong = "H3254"  
ta|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440".



11 Or l'Éternel avait dit à Je| encore sur sur il partir vous tout il  
 2 Parle peuple qu'ils chacun voisin à des et même un homme d'Égypte, aux serviteurs et du Moïse a le au  
 3 Et fit au les même un homme d'Égypte, aux serviteurs et du Moïse a le au  
 4 Et Moïse a le au  
 5 Et depuis Pharaon assis trône de qui la que des y si  
 6 Et il y si

dans|strong="H1419" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3254" pays  
 d'Égypte, qu'il|strong="H1121" n'y en|strong="H3254"  
 eut|strong="H3068" jamais|strong="H3808" et|strong="H1419"  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" n'y en|strong="H3254" aura|strong="H1961"  
 plus|strong="H3254" de|strong="H1419" semblable|strong="H3644". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais, parmi|strong="H8432" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, pas|strong="H3808"  
 même|strong="H3820" un|strong="H1121" chien|strong="H3611"  
 ne|strong="H3068" remuera|strong="H2782" sa|strong="H3045"  
 langue|strong="H3956", depuis|strong="H3068" l'homme  
 jusqu'aux|strong="H3381" bêtes; afin|strong="H4616"  
 que|strong="H3045" vous|strong="H3068" sachiez|strong="H3045"  
 quelle|strong="H3045" différence|strong="H6395" l'Éternel  
 met|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H8432" les|strong="H3068"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4714" et|strong="H1121" Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3318" tous|strong="H3605" tes|strong="H3318"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" que|strong="H3651" voici|strong="H2088"  
 descendent|strong="H3381" vers|strong="H3318" moi|strong="H3318",  
 et|strong="H3318" se|strong="H5971" prosterneront|strong="H7812"  
 devant|strong="H7812" moi|strong="H3318", en|strong="H3381" disant:  
 Sors|strong="H3318", toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3318"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" te|strong="H5971" suit|strong="H7272"!  
 Et|strong="H3318", après cela|strong="H3651", je|strong="H5650"  
 sortirai|strong="H3318". Et|strong="H3318" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 sortit|strong="H3318" d'auprès de|strong="H5650"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547" dans|strong="H8432" une|strong="H3318"  
 ardente|strong="H2750" colère|strong="H2750". <sup>9</sup> Or|strong="H2091"  
 l'Éternel avait|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872": Pharaon|strong="H6547" ne|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" écoutera|strong="H8085" point|strong="H3808",  
 afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H8085" mes|strong="H8085"  
 miracles|strong="H4159" se|strong="H3068" multiplient|strong="H7235"  
 dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H8085" pays d'Égypte. <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872" et|strong="H4872" Aaron  
 firent|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605" ces|strong="H6213"  
 miracles|strong="H4159" devant|strong="H6440"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547". Mais l'Éternel endurec|strong="H2388"  
 le|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H1121"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547", et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872"  
 ne|strong="H3068" laissa|strong="H7971" point|strong="H3808"  
 aller|strong="H7971" les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 hors|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H6213" pays.

12Or|strong="H2091" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" parla|strong="H1696"

à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Aaron, au|strong = "H3068" pays d'Égypte,  
 en|strong = "H3068" disant: <sup>2</sup> Ce|strong = "H1931" mois|strong = "H2320"  
 sera|strong = "H8141" pour|strong = "H8141" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H8141" commencement|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"  
 mois|strong = "H2320"; il|strong = "H2088" sera|strong = "H8141"  
 pour|strong = "H8141" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8141"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" des|strong = "H7218" mois|strong = "H2320"  
 de|strong = "H8141" l'année. <sup>3</sup> Parlez|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël et|strong = "H3478"  
 dites|strong = "H1696": Qu'au dixième|strong = "H6218"  
 jour|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 mois|strong = "H2320" ils|strong = "H1121" prennent|strong = "H3947"  
 chacun|strong = "H1397" un|strong = "H3947" agneau|strong = "H7716"  
 ou|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H3947" chevreau|strong = "H5795"  
 par|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 leurs|strong = "H3947" pères, un|strong = "H3947" agneau|strong = "H7716"  
 ou|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H3947" chevreau|strong = "H5795"  
 par|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
 si|strong = "H3966" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 est|strong = "H5315" trop|strong = "H1697" petite|strong = "H4591"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" manger|strong = "H5414",  
 qu'on|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H3947" prenne|strong = "H3947"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947" voisin|strong = "H7934"  
 le|strong = "H3947" plus|strong = "H5921" rapproché|strong = "H7138"  
 de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004", d'après  
 le|strong = "H3947" nombre|strong = "H4591" des|strong = "H3947"  
 personnes|strong = "H5315"; vous|strong = "H5315"  
 compterez|strong = "H3699" pour|strong = "H3947" l'agneau  
 selon|strong = "H6310" ce|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H6310"  
 chacun|strong = "H1397" peut|strong = "H3201" manger|strong = "H5414".  
<sup>5</sup> Vous|strong = "H1121" aurez|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H1121"  
 agneau|strong = "H3532" ou|strong = "H2145" chevreau|strong = "H5795"  
 sans|strong = "H8141" défaut|strong = "H8549", mâle|strong = "H2145",  
 âgé|strong = "H1121" d'un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141";  
 vous|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947" prendrez|strong = "H3947"  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3947" brebis|strong = "H7716"  
 ou|strong = "H2145" d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3947"  
 chèvres|strong = "H5795". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3478" garderez|strong = "H4931" jusqu'au|strong = "H4931"  
 quatorzième|strong = "H6240" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" mois|strong = "H2320", et|strong = "H3117"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" communauté d'Israël  
 assemblée|strong = "H5712" l'égorgera entre|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H7819" deux|strong = "H3117" soirs|strong = "H6153". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H1121" prendront|strong = "H3947"

de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H5414" sang|strong="H1818",  
et|strong="H1004" le|strong="H5414" mettront|strong="H5414"  
sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5414" deux|strong="H8147"  
poteaux|strong="H4201", et|strong="H1004" sur|strong="H5921"  
le|strong="H5414" linteau|strong="H4947" de|strong="H1004"  
la|strong="H5414" porte|strong="H6607" des|strong="H5414"  
maisons|strong="H1004" où|strong="H1004" ils|strong="H1121"  
le|strong="H5414" mangeront. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3915"  
cette|strong="H2088" nuit-là, ils|strong="H1121" en|strong="H3915"  
mangeront la|strong="H3915" chair|strong="H1320"  
rôtie|strong="H6748" au|strong="H1320" feu|strong="H8313";  
ils|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3915" mangeront avec|strong="H3915"  
des|strong="H1320" pains sans|strong="H8141" levain|strong="H4682"  
et|strong="H3915" des|strong="H1320" herbes amères|strong="H4844".  
<sup>9</sup> N'en|strong="H4325" mangez rien|strong="H1697" à|strong="H4325"  
demi|strong="H2677" cuit|strong="H1310", ni|strong="H4480"  
qui|strong="H4325" ait|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961"  
bouilli|strong="H1310" dans|strong="H7130" l'eau; mais|strong="H3588"  
qu'il|strong="H7200" soit|strong="H3068" rôti|strong="H6748"  
au|strong="H6748" feu|strong="H8313", sa|strong="H5921"  
tête|strong="H7218" ainsi|strong="H1697" que|strong="H3588"  
ses|strong="H5921" jambes|strong="H3767" et|strong="H5921"  
ses|strong="H5921" entrailles|strong="H7130". <sup>10</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
n'en|strong="H5236" laisserez|strong="H3498" rien|strong="H3808"  
de|strong="H4480" reste|strong="H3498" jusqu'au|strong="H3498"  
matin|strong="H1242"; et|strong="H1242" ce|strong="H4480"  
qui|strong="H5971" en|strong="H1242" restera|strong="H3498"  
au|strong="H8313" matin|strong="H1242", vous|strong="H3068"  
le|strong="H4480" brûlerez|strong="H8313" au|strong="H8313"  
feu|strong="H8313". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H1697"  
comment|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
mangerez: vos|strong="H5375" reins|strong="H4975"  
ceints|strong="H2296", vos|strong="H5375" souliers|strong="H5275"  
aux|strong="H3027" pieds|strong="H7272", et|strong="H3068"  
votre|strong="H3947" bâton|strong="H4731" à|strong="H3068"  
la|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027"; et|strong="H3068"  
vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" mangerez à|strong="H3068"  
la|strong="H3068" hâte|strong="H2649"; c'est la|strong="H3068"  
Pâque|strong="H6453" (passage|strong="H5674") de|strong="H3027"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>12</sup> Cette|strong="H6213" nuit-là  
je|strong="H5315" passerai|strong="H5674" dans|strong="H5674"  
le|strong="H5674" pays d'Égypte, et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H5315"  
frapperai|strong="H5221" tout|strong="H3605" premier-né  
dans|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674" pays d'Égypte,  
depuis|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H1121"  
jusqu'aux|strong="H5927" bêtes; et|strong="H3068" j'exercerai

des|strong = "H3068" jugements|strong = "H8201" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" dieux de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Égypte. Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" vous|strong = "H1004" servira|strong = "H5647"  
 de|strong = "H1004" signe|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5221" maisons|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H8033"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" serez|strong = "H1961"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 verrai|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5315" passerai|strong = "H5674"  
 par-dessus vous|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H4872"  
 n'y aura|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" plaie|strong = "H5063"  
 de|strong = "H1004" destruction|strong = "H4889", lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H5315" frapperai|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H7200" pays  
 d'Égypte. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088" jour-là  
 vous|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H1755" mémorial;  
 et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 célébrerez|strong = "H2287" comme|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3068"  
 fête|strong = "H2282" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", d'âge  
 en|strong = "H1755" âge|strong = "H1755"; vous|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" célébrerez|strong = "H2287" comme|strong = "H3117"  
 une|strong = "H3068" ordonnance|strong = "H2708"  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H5769". <sup>15</sup> Pendant|strong = "H3478"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H5315"  
 mangerez des|strong = "H3117" pains sans|strong = "H3117"  
 levain|strong = "H4682"; et|strong = "H3117" dès|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3478" premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H5315" ôterez le|strong = "H3478" levain|strong = "H4682"  
 de|strong = "H1004" vos|strong = "H3117" maisons|strong = "H1004".  
 Car|strong = "H3588" toute|strong = "H3605" personne|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" mangera du|strong = "H3117" pain  
 levé|strong = "H2557", depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3478"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H3117" jusqu'au|strong = "H1004"  
 septième|strong = "H7637", sera|strong = "H5315"  
 retranchée|strong = "H3772" d'Israël. <sup>16</sup> Au|strong = "H6213"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H3117", il|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H8033" aura|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H6213"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944" convocation|strong = "H4744";  
 vous|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H3117" aurez|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117". Il|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5315" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 aucune|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399" en|strong = "H3117"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" jours-là; on|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H5315"  
 apprêtera seulement|strong = "H3966" ce|strong = "H6213"

que|strong = "H3117" chaque|strong = "H6213" personne|strong = "H5315"  
 doit|strong = "H5869" manger|strong = "H5414". <sup>17</sup> Vous|strong = "H3117"  
 observerez|strong = "H8104" donc|strong = "H4100" la|strong = "H8104"  
 fête|strong = "H2282" des|strong = "H3117" pains sans|strong = "H3117"  
 levain|strong = "H4682"; car|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H1755"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" même|strong = "H6106" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 j'aurai|strong = "H5769" retiré|strong = "H3318" vos|strong = "H3318"  
 armées|strong = "H6635" du|strong = "H3117" pays d'Égypte.  
 Vous|strong = "H3117" observerez|strong = "H8104" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 jour-là d'âge en|strong = "H1755" âge|strong = "H1755"  
 comme|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117"  
 ordonnance|strong = "H2708" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769". <sup>18</sup>  
 Au|strong = "H5704" premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 au|strong = "H5704" quatorzième|strong = "H6240" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320", vous|strong = "H3117"  
 mangerez, le|strong = "H3117" soir|strong = "H6153", des|strong = "H3117"  
 pains sans|strong = "H3117" levain|strong = "H4682",  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3117" vingt|strong = "H6242" et|strong = "H3117"  
 unième jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 au|strong = "H5704" soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>19</sup> Pendant|strong = "H3478"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", il|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" trouvera|strong = "H4672"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004" levain|strong = "H7603"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" vos|strong = "H3117" maisons|strong = "H1004";  
 car|strong = "H3588" toute|strong = "H3605" personne|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" mangera du|strong = "H3117" pain  
 levé|strong = "H2557", sera|strong = "H5315" retranchée|strong = "H3772"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'assemblée d'Israël, que|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" soit|strong = "H5315" un|strong = "H5315"  
 étranger|strong = "H1616" ou|strong = "H3117" quelqu'un  
 né|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" pays. <sup>20</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" mangerez  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3808" pain levé|strong = "H2557";  
 dans|strong = "H8432" toutes|strong = "H8147" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 demeures|strong = "H4186", vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez  
 des|strong = "H4186" pains sans|strong = "H3808" levain|strong = "H4682".  
<sup>21</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" appela|strong = "H7121" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Allez|strong = "H4900" et|strong = "H4872" prenez|strong = "H3947"  
 du|strong = "H3947" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" vos|strong = "H3947" familles|strong = "H4940",  
 et|strong = "H4872" immolez|strong = "H7819" la|strong = "H3947"  
 Pâque|strong = "H6453". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H1004"  
 prendrez|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" bouquet d'hysope;  
 vous|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3947" tremperez|strong = "H2881"



dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H3947" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 qui|strong = "H8147" sera|strong = "H5060" dans|strong = "H5704"  
 le|strong = "H3947" bassin|strong = "H5592", et|strong = "H3318"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" aspergerez, du|strong = "H1004"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" qui|strong = "H8147" sera|strong = "H5060"  
 dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H3947" bassin|strong = "H5592",  
 le|strong = "H3947" linteau|strong = "H4947" et|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" poteaux|strong = "H4201";  
 et|strong = "H3318" nul|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1004"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" ne|strong = "H3808" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947" porte|strong = "H6607"  
 de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3318" matin|strong = "H1242". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" passera|strong = "H5674" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 frapper|strong = "H5062" l'Égypte, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 verra|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" linteau|strong = "H4947",  
 et|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" poteaux|strong = "H4201"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" passera|strong = "H5674" par-dessus  
 la|strong = "H5414" porte|strong = "H6607", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" permettra|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 au|strong = "H5414" destructeur|strong = "H7843" d'entrer  
 dans|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" frapper|strong = "H5062". <sup>24</sup> Vous|strong = "H1697"  
 garderez|strong = "H8104" ceci|strong = "H1697" comme|strong = "H1697"  
 une|strong = "H1121" ordonnance|strong = "H1697"  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H5769", pour|strong = "H5704" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5704" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" entrés|strong = "H3212"  
 au|strong = "H5414" pays que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" donnera|strong = "H5414", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 il|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" observerez|strong = "H8104" cette|strong = "H1696"  
 cérémonie. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" quand|strong = "H3588"  
 vos|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 diront|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3588" signifie|strong = "H1697"  
 pour|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1121" cette|strong = "H2063"  
 cérémonie? <sup>27</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" répondrez:  
 C'est le|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3068" Pâque|strong = "H6453" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H5971" passa|strong = "H5674"  
 par-dessus les|strong = "H3068" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël en|strong = "H5971"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714", quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H3068"

frappa|strong = "H5062" l'Égypte et|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" préserva|strong = "H5337" nos|strong = "H4714" maisons|strong = "H1004". Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'inclina et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3068" prosterna|strong = "H7812". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'en|strong = "H3478" allèrent|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H4872" firent|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron; ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" arriva|strong = "H5060" qu'à|strong = "H1004" minuit|strong = "H2677" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" frappa|strong = "H5221" tout|strong = "H3605" premier-né dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H5221" pays d'Égypte, depuis|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5221" premier-né de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5221" trône|strong = "H3678", jusqu'aux|strong = "H5927" premiers-nés des|strong = "H3068" captifs|strong = "H7628" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3068" prison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221" premiers-nés des|strong = "H3068" bêtes. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" se|strong = "H5650" leva|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1004" nuit|strong = "H3915", lui|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1419" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H4714" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H1419" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6965" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714"; et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1931" y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6965" grand|strong = "H1419" cri|strong = "H6818" en|strong = "H5650" Égypte|strong = "H4714", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" n'y avait|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H1931" n'y eût|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6965" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>31</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" appela|strong = "H7121" donc|strong = "H7121" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron, de|strong = "H1121" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696": Levez-vous; sortez|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H6965" peuple|strong = "H5971", vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; allez|strong = "H3212", servez|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", comme|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" l'avez dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>32</sup> Prenez|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1571" vos|strong = "H3947" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3212" vos|strong = "H3947" bœufs|strong = "H1241", comme|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H3068"

l'avez dit|strong = "H1696"; allez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212"  
 bénissez-moi aussi|strong = "H1571". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H7971" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" pressèrent  
 le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H7971"  
 le|strong = "H7971" faire|strong = "H6213" vite|strong = "H4116"  
 sortir|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H5971" pays; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" disaient|strong = "H1697": Nous|strong = "H4713"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" morts|strong = "H4191"!  
<sup>34</sup> Le|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971" prit|strong = "H5375"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" sa|strong = "H5375" pâte|strong = "H1217",  
 avant|strong = "H2962" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" fût|strong = "H5971"  
 levée|strong = "H2556", avec|strong = "H5971" leurs|strong = "H5375"  
 huches liées dans|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H5375"  
 vêtements|strong = "H8071" sur|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H5375"  
 épaules|strong = "H7926". <sup>35</sup> Or|strong = "H2091", les|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H6213"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 et|strong = "H4872" avaient|strong = "H3478" demandé|strong = "H7592"  
 aux|strong = "H6213" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" des|strong = "H6213"  
 objets|strong = "H3627" d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H4872"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H4872" des|strong = "H6213"  
 vêtements|strong = "H8071". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H5414"  
 trouver|strong = "H5414" grâce|strong = "H2580" au|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" aux|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" avaient|strong = "H5869" prêtés;  
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H5971" dépouillèrent|strong = "H5337"  
 les|strong = "H5414" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H1121" Ramsès|strong = "H7486"  
 pour|strong = "H5265" Succoth|strong = "H5523", au|strong = "H3478"  
 nombre|strong = "H7227" d'environ six|strong = "H8337"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" mille hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 pied|strong = "H7273", sans|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H3478"  
 petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121". <sup>38</sup> Un|strong = "H5927"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227" d'étrangers  
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" aussi|strong = "H1571" avec|strong = "H5927"  
 eux|strong = "H3027", ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1571"  
 des|strong = "H7227" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H5927"  
 des|strong = "H7227" bœufs|strong = "H1241", un|strong = "H5927"  
 bétail|strong = "H6629" très|strong = "H3966"  
 considérable|strong = "H3966". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" cuire|strong = "H1310" en|strong = "H6213"  
 gâteaux|strong = "H5692" sans|strong = "H3808" levain|strong = "H4682"

la|strong="H6213" pâte|strong="H1217" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" emportée|strong="H3318" d'Égypte,  
 car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H3588" n'était pas|strong="H3201"  
 levée|strong="H2556"; car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1121"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" chassés|strong="H1644"  
 d'Égypte, sans|strong="H3808" pouvoir|strong="H3201" s'attarder,  
 et|strong="H3318" ils|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3808"  
 s'étaient|strong="H3478" même|strong="H1571" préparé|strong="H6213"  
 aucune|strong="H6213" provision. <sup>40</sup> Or|strong="H2091",  
 le|strong="H3478" séjour|strong="H4186" que|strong="H4714"  
 les|strong="H4714" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 firent|strong="H3478" en|strong="H3427" Égypte|strong="H4714",  
 fut|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" quatre cent|strong="H3967"  
 trente|strong="H7970" ans|strong="H8141". <sup>41</sup> Il|strong="H3117"  
 arriva|strong="H5060" donc|strong="H4100", au|strong="H3318"  
 bout|strong="H7093" de|strong="H3117" quatre cent|strong="H3967"  
 trente|strong="H7970" ans|strong="H8141", il|strong="H3117"  
 arriva|strong="H5060", en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H2088"  
 même|strong="H6106" jour|strong="H3117", que|strong="H3117"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" sortirent|strong="H3318"  
 du|strong="H3117" pays d'Égypte. <sup>42</sup> C'est une|strong="H3068"  
 nuit|strong="H3915" qu'on|strong="H1931" doit|strong="H5869"  
 observer|strong="H8104" en|strong="H1755" l'honneur  
 de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", pour|strong="H3318"  
 les|strong="H3068" avoir|strong="H1697" retirés|strong="H3318"  
 du|strong="H3318" pays d'Égypte. Cette|strong="H2088" nuit-là  
 doit|strong="H5869" être|strong="H5315" observée|strong="H6213",  
 en|strong="H1755" l'honneur de|strong="H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", par|strong="H3318" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, d'âge  
 en|strong="H1755" âge|strong="H1121". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" et|strong="H4872" à|strong="H3068" Aaron:  
 Voici|strong="H2063" l'ordonnance de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H3068" Pâque|strong="H6453": Nul|strong="H3947"  
 étranger|strong="H5236" n'en|strong="H5236" mangera. <sup>44</sup> Quant  
 à|strong="H5650" tout|strong="H3605" esclave|strong="H5650",  
 homme|strong="H5650" acquis|strong="H4736" à|strong="H5650"  
 prix|strong="H3701" d'argent|strong="H6213", tu|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H5650" circonciras|strong="H4135", et|strong="H3701"  
 alors|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4872" en|strong="H5650" mangera.  
<sup>45</sup> L'habitant étranger|strong="H8453" et|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H5414" mercenaire|strong="H7916" n'en|strong="H7916"  
 mangeront point|strong="H3808". <sup>46</sup> Elle|strong="H1320"  
 sera|strong="H1320" mangée dans|strong="H8432" une|strong="H1320"

même|strong="H6106" maison|strong="H1004"; tu|strong="H7200"  
 n'emporteras point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H3318" chair|strong="H1320" hors|strong="H2351"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3318" maison|strong="H1004",  
 et|strong="H3318" vous|strong="H1004" n'en|strong="H5236"  
 briserez|strong="H7665" aucun|strong="H7665" os|strong="H6106". <sup>47</sup>  
 Toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël fera|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" Pâque|strong="H6453". <sup>48</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 quand|strong="H3808" un|strong="H6213" étranger|strong="H1616"  
 séjournera|strong="H1481" chez|strong="H1616" toi|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H3068" voudra|strong="H3027" faire|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" Pâque|strong="H6453" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", que|strong="H3588" tout|strong="H3605"  
 mâle|strong="H2145" qui|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"  
 appartient|strong="H3027", soit|strong="H3068"  
 circoncis|strong="H4135"; et|strong="H3068" alors|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3068" s'approchera pour|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 faire|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 sera|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H6213" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" né|strong="H3068"  
 au|strong="H6213" pays; mais|strong="H3588" nul|strong="H3947"  
 incirconcis|strong="H6189" n'en|strong="H6189" mangera. <sup>49</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4872" y|strong="H8432" aura|strong="H1961"  
 une|strong="H1961" même|strong="H6106" loi|strong="H8451"  
 pour|strong="H5414" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H1616"  
 est|strong="H1961" né|strong="H8451" dans|strong="H8432"  
 le|strong="H8432" pays et|strong="H1616" pour|strong="H5414"  
 l'étranger séjournant|strong="H1481" au|strong="H1481"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H8451" vous|strong="H8432". <sup>50</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël firent|strong="H6213"  
 comme|strong="H6213" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" avait|strong="H3068"  
 commandé|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 et|strong="H4872" à|strong="H3068" Aaron; ils|strong="H1121"  
 firent|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H3651". <sup>51</sup> Il|strong="H3117"  
 arriva|strong="H5060" donc|strong="H4100", en|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H2088" même|strong="H6106" jour-là, que|strong="H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" retira|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3117" pays  
 d'Égypte les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 selon|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H3117" armées|strong="H6635".

13Et|strong="H4872" l'Éternel parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872", en|strong="H1696" disant|strong="H5046": <sup>2</sup>  
 Consacre-moi tout|strong="H3605" premier-né, tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H3478" naît|strong="H3318"

le|strong = "H6942" premier parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3478"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H3478" hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3478" bêtes; il|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H1931" à|strong = "H3478" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971": Souvenez-vous  
 de|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes sortis|strong = "H3318"  
 d'Égypte, de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" servitude|strong = "H5650", car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068"  
 retirés|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"  
 forte|strong = "H2389"; et|strong = "H4872" qu'on|strong = "H6310"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" mange point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004" pain  
 levé|strong = "H2557". <sup>4</sup> Vous|strong = "H3117" sortez|strong = "H3318"  
 aujourd'hui, au|strong = "H3318" mois|strong = "H2320"  
 des|strong = "H3117" épis. <sup>5</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" l'Éternel t'aura introduit au|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H3068" Cananéens|strong = "H3669",  
 des|strong = "H3068" Héthiens|strong = "H2850", des|strong = "H3068"  
 Amoréens, des|strong = "H3068" Héviens|strong = "H2340",  
 et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983",  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414" pères de|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414", pays|strong = "H1366"  
 où|strong = "H5656" coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H5414"  
 lait|strong = "H2461" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414"  
 miel|strong = "H1706", alors|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 t'acquitteras, dans|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", de|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 service|strong = "H5656". <sup>6</sup> Pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" mangeras  
 des|strong = "H3068" pains sans|strong = "H3117" levain|strong = "H4682",  
 et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H3068" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3068"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" fête|strong = "H2282"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>7</sup> On|strong = "H3117" mangera  
 des|strong = "H3117" pains sans|strong = "H3808" levain|strong = "H4682"  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117";  
 et|strong = "H3117" l'on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 verra|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" chez|strong = "H7725"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" pain levé|strong = "H2557",  
 et|strong = "H3117" l'on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 verra|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" chez|strong = "H7725"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" levain|strong = "H4682"



dans|strong="H7200" tout|strong="H3605" ton|strong="H3117"  
 territoire|strong="H1366". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3117"  
 l'expliqueras à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H3117" fils|strong="H1121"  
 en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H6213" jour-là, en|strong="H3117"  
 disant|strong="H5046": C'est à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3117" l'Éternel  
 fit|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H3318" moi|strong="H3318",  
 lorsque|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" sortis|strong="H3318"  
 d'Égypte. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H3318" cela|strong="H2063" te|strong="H3068"  
 sera|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H5869" un|strong="H3068"  
 signe|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" ta|strong="H5921"  
 main|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3318" comme|strong="H5869"  
 un|strong="H3068" mémorial entre|strong="H4421" tes|strong="H3027"  
 yeux|strong="H5869", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H3318" loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel  
 soit|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H2146" ta|strong="H5921"  
 bouche|strong="H6310", car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel  
 t'a|strong="H3068" retiré|strong="H3318" d'Égypte à|strong="H3068"  
 main|strong="H3027" forte|strong="H2389". <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong="H3117"  
 garderas|strong="H8104" donc|strong="H4100" cette|strong="H2063"  
 ordonnance|strong="H2708", en|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H8104"  
 saison|strong="H4150", tous|strong="H8104" les|strong="H8104"  
 ans|strong="H3117". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3068" quand|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel t'aura introduit au|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H1366"  
 des|strong="H3068" Cananéens|strong="H3669", comme|strong="H5414"  
 il|strong="H3068" l'a|strong="H3068" juré|strong="H7650"  
 à|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H5414" pères, et|strong="H3068"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" te|strong="H3068" l'aura donné|strong="H5414";  
<sup>12</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H7200" présenteras|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5674"  
 qui|strong="H3068" naît|strong="H3318" le|strong="H5674" premier,  
 et|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068" premiers-nés  
 des|strong="H3068" bêtes que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"  
 auras|strong="H7698"; les|strong="H3068" mâles|strong="H2145"  
 seront|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>13</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7200" rachèteras|strong="H6299"  
 avec|strong="H1121" un|strong="H1121" agneau|strong="H7716"  
 ou|strong="H6299" chevreau tout|strong="H3605" premier-né  
 de|strong="H1121" l'âne; et|strong="H1121" si|strong="H3808"  
 tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H1060" le|strong="H1121"  
 rachètes|strong="H6299" pas|strong="H3808", tu|strong="H7200"  
 lui|strong="H3068" rompras la|strong="H1121" nuque|strong="H6202".  
 Tu|strong="H7200" rachèteras|strong="H6299" aussi|strong="H2063"  
 tout|strong="H3605" premier-né des|strong="H1121"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" parmi|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H8104"

enfants|strong="H1121". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H1121" quand|strong="H3588"  
 ton|strong="H3318" fils|strong="H1121" t'interrogera un|strong="H1121"  
 jour|strong="H4279", en|strong="H3318" disant|strong="H5046":  
 Que|strong="H3588" signifie cela|strong="H2063"? tu|strong="H3027"  
 lui|strong="H3068" diras|strong="H1696": Par|strong="H3027"  
 sa|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027" forte|strong="H2389" l'Éternel  
 nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" retirés|strong="H3318" d'Égypte,  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3318" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1121" servitude|strong="H5650". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H3068" arriva|strong="H8104", quand|strong="H5704"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547" s'obstina à|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H1060"  
 point|strong="H3651" nous|strong="H3068" laisser|strong="H5414"  
 aller|strong="H7971", que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel tua|strong="H2026"  
 tout|strong="H3605" premier-né dans|strong="H2026" le|strong="H7971"  
 pays|strong="H1366" d'Égypte, depuis|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H7971" premier-né de|strong="H1121" l'homme  
 jusqu'au|strong="H4714" premier-né du|strong="H1121" bétail; c'est  
 pourqu'oi|strong="H3651", je|strong="H3588" sacrifie|strong="H2076"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068"  
 mâles|strong="H2145" qui|strong="H3068" naissent les|strong="H3068"  
 premiers, et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H3588" rachète|strong="H6299"  
 tout|strong="H3605" premier-né de|strong="H1121" mes|strong="H7971"  
 fils|strong="H1121". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3318" cela|strong="H2063"  
 sera|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H5869" un|strong="H3068"  
 signe|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" ta|strong="H5921"  
 main|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3318" des|strong="H3068"  
 frontaux|strong="H2903" entre|strong="H4421" tes|strong="H3027"  
 yeux|strong="H5869", que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel  
 nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" retirés|strong="H3318" d'Égypte  
 à|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027" forte|strong="H2389". <sup>17</sup> Or,  
 quand|strong="H3808" Pharaon|strong="H6547" eut|strong="H5971"  
 laissé|strong="H7971" aller|strong="H7971" le|strong="H7200"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", Dieu|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H5971"  
 les|strong="H7200" conduisit|strong="H5148" point|strong="H3808"  
 par|strong="H4421" le|strong="H7200" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 du|strong="H5971" pays|strong="H1366" des|strong="H7971"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430", qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H7200" plus|strong="H5971" proche|strong="H7138";  
 car|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Il|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" à|strong="H7725" craindre  
 que|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971" repente, quand|strong="H3808"  
 il|strong="H5971" verra|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
 guerre|strong="H4421", et|strong="H7725" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 ne|strong="H5971" retourne|strong="H7725" en|strong="H7725"  
 Égypte|strong="H4714". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068"

fit|strong = "H3478" faire|strong = "H5437" au|strong = "H5927"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H1121" détour|strong = "H5437"  
 par|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 du|strong = "H1121" désert|strong = "H4057", vers|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H5927" mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488".  
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H5927" armes|strong = "H2571"  
 du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H1366" d'Égypte. <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3947"  
 os|strong = "H6106" de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130";  
 car|strong = "H3588" Joseph|strong = "H3130" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 fait|strong = "H7650" expressément jurer|strong = "H7650"  
 les|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5927"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Dieu|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 visitera|strong = "H6485" certainement|strong = "H3588";  
 et|strong = "H4872" vous|strong = "H1121" transporterez  
 mes|strong = "H3947" os|strong = "H6106" d'ici avec|strong = "H3947"  
 vous|strong = "H1121". <sup>20</sup> Or, ils|strong = "H1121"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H4057" Succoth|strong = "H5523",  
 et|strong = "H5523" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Étham,  
 au|strong = "H4057" bout|strong = "H7097" du|strong = "H7097"  
 désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3119" l'Éternel  
 allait|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3119" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 une|strong = "H3068" colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H6440"  
 nuée|strong = "H6051", pour|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6440"  
 conduire|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3119" la|strong = "H6440"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915" dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068"  
 colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H6440" feu, pour|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H6440" éclairer, afin|strong = "H4616" qu'ils|strong = "H3915"  
 marchassent|strong = "H3212" jour|strong = "H3119" et|strong = "H3119"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915". <sup>22</sup> La|strong = "H6440" colonne|strong = "H5982"  
 de|strong = "H6440" nuée|strong = "H6051" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" retirait|strong = "H4185" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" pendant|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6440"  
 jour|strong = "H3119", ni|strong = "H3119" la|strong = "H6440"  
 colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H6440" feu pendant|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H6440" nuit|strong = "H3915".

14Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>2</sup>  
 Parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"

d'Israël; et|strong = "H1121" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
retournent|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H1121" campent|strong = "H2583"  
devant|strong = "H6440" Pi-Hahiroth, entre|strong = "H2583"  
Migdol|strong = "H4024" et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440"  
mer|strong = "H3220", devant|strong = "H6440" Baal-Tsephon;  
vous|strong = "H6440" camperez|strong = "H2583" vis-à-vis  
de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H3027",  
près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440"  
mer|strong = "H3220". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
dira|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël: Ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3478" égarés|strong = "H5493"  
dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3478" pays; le|strong = "H3478"  
désert|strong = "H4057" les|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478"  
enfermés|strong = "H5462". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" j'endurcirai  
le|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H6213"  
Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H6213" poursuivra|strong = "H7291"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H3588" serai|strong = "H3045" glorifié|strong = "H3513"  
en|strong = "H6213" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" et|strong = "H3068"  
dans|strong = "H2388" toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6213"  
armée|strong = "H2428", et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. Et|strong = "H3068"  
ils|strong = "H7291" firent|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651". <sup>5</sup> Or,  
on|strong = "H5971" rapporta|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H6213"  
roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" s'était|strong = "H3478" enfui|strong = "H1272".  
Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
de|strong = "H4428" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" et|strong = "H3478"  
de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
fut|strong = "H3478" changé|strong = "H2015" à|strong = "H3478" l'égard  
du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3478"  
ils|strong = "H5971" dirent|strong = "H5046": Qu'est-ce  
que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6213" avons|strong = "H7760"  
fait|strong = "H6213", que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6213" ayons  
laissé|strong = "H6213" aller|strong = "H7971" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
en|strong = "H6213" sorte|strong = "H2063" qu'il|strong = "H5650"  
ne|strong = "H3478" nous|strong = "H6213" serve|strong = "H5647"  
plus|strong = "H5971"? <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H5971" attela  
son|strong = "H3947" char|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H5971"  
il|strong = "H5971" prit|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H5971". <sup>7</sup>  
Il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947" six|strong = "H8337"  
cents|strong = "H3967" chars|strong = "H7393" d'élite et|strong = "H7393"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" chars|strong = "H7393" d'Égypte,  
et|strong = "H7393" des|strong = "H3947" combattants|strong = "H7991"

sur|strong = "H5921" chacun|strong = "H3117" d'eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel endurecit|strong = "H2388" le|strong = "H3318"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H1121" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428"  
 poursuivit|strong = "H7291" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël. Or les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" sortis|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068"  
 main|strong = "H3027" levée|strong = "H7311". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H6440"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" les|strong = "H6440"  
 poursuivirent|strong = "H7291"; et|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" chevaux|strong = "H5483" des|strong = "H6440"  
 chars|strong = "H7393" de|strong = "H6440" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 ses|strong = "H6440" cavaliers|strong = "H6571" et|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H6440" armée|strong = "H2428" les|strong = "H6440"  
 atteignirent|strong = "H5381", comme|strong = "H7291" ils|strong = "H6440"  
 étaient|strong = "H2428" campés|strong = "H2583" près|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" mer|strong = "H3220",  
 près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H6440" Pi-Hahiroth, vis-à-vis  
 de|strong = "H6440" Baal-Tsephon. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 comme|strong = "H5869" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 approchait|strong = "H7126", les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël levèrent|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 les|strong = "H5375" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713"  
 marchaient|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H1992" eux|strong = "H2009".  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël eurent|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H5375" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 grande|strong = "H3966" peur|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H1121"  
 crièrent|strong = "H6817" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H6213" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Est-ce qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 n'y avait|strong = "H4872" pas|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4057"  
 tombeaux en|strong = "H6213" Égypte|strong = "H4714",  
 que|strong = "H4714" tu|strong = "H2790" nous|strong = "H6213" aies  
 emmenés|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 au|strong = "H6213" désert|strong = "H4057"? Qu'est-ce  
 que|strong = "H4714" tu|strong = "H2790" nous|strong = "H6213"  
 a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", de|strong = "H4057"  
 nous|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 d'Égypte? <sup>12</sup> N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H4713" te|strong = "H4713"  
 disions|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H1696" Égypte|strong = "H4714":  
 Laisse-nous servir|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H5647"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4714"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2088"  
 nous|strong = "H4713" vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896"  
 servir|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H5647" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714",

que|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" mourir|strong="H4191"  
 au|strong="H1696" désert|strong="H4057"? <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H1696" au|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971": Ne|strong="H3068" craignez|strong="H3372"  
 point|strong="H3808"; tenez-vous là|strong="H6213", et|strong="H4872"  
 voyez|strong="H7200" la|strong="H6213" délivrance|strong="H3444"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel, qu'il|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H3068"  
 accordera aujourd'hui; car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6213"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4713" que|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H3068"  
 avez vus|strong="H7200" aujourd'hui, vous|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213" reverrez|strong="H7200"  
 jamais|strong="H5769" plus|strong="H3254". <sup>14</sup> L'Éternel  
 combattra|strong="H3898" pour|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068", vous|strong="H3068"  
 resterez|strong="H7604" tranquilles|strong="H2790". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" l'Éternel dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872": Pourquoi|strong="H4100" cries-tu  
 à|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440"? Parle|strong="H1696"  
 aux|strong="H1696" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H4872"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" marchent|strong="H5265". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 toi|strong="H3027", élève|strong="H7311" ta|strong="H5186"  
 verge|strong="H4294", et|strong="H1121" étends|strong="H5186"  
 ta|strong="H5186" main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H7311" mer|strong="H3220", et|strong="H1121" fends-la;  
 et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3027"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël entrent au|strong="H3027"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7311"  
 mer|strong="H3220", à|strong="H3478" sec|strong="H3004". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7393" moi|strong="H6440", voici|strong="H2005",  
 je|strong="H2005" vais|strong="H1980" endurcir|strong="H2388"  
 le|strong="H2388" cœur|strong="H3820" des|strong="H3820"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4713", et|strong="H7393" ils|strong="H1992"  
 y|strong="H4872" entreront après|strong="H1992" eux|strong="H6440";  
 et|strong="H7393" je|strong="H2005" serai|strong="H1961"  
 glorifié|strong="H3513" en|strong="H3513" Pharaon|strong="H6547"  
 et|strong="H7393" en|strong="H3513" toute|strong="H3605"  
 son|strong="H3513" armée|strong="H2428", en|strong="H3513"  
 ses|strong="H2388" chars|strong="H7393" et|strong="H7393"  
 en|strong="H3513" ses|strong="H2388" cavaliers|strong="H6571". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" Égyptiens|strong="H4713"  
 sauront|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel, quand|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 serai|strong="H3045" glorifié|strong="H3513" en|strong="H3068"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547", en|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H3045"  
 chars|strong="H7393" et|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3068"  
 ses|strong="H3045" cavaliers|strong="H6571". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H3478"



l'ange de|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H4397"  
 allait|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 camp|strong = "H4264" d'Israël, partit|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3478"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" derrière|strong = "H5975" eux|strong = "H6440";  
 et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6440" colonne|strong = "H5982"  
 de|strong = "H6440" nuée|strong = "H6051" partit|strong = "H3212"  
 de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" tint|strong = "H5975"  
 derrière|strong = "H5975" eux|strong = "H6440"; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" vint|strong = "H3318" entre|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H3478" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4264"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478"  
 camp|strong = "H4264" d'Israël. Et|strong = "H3478" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 fut|strong = "H3478" d'un|strong = "H3808" côté|strong = "H3027"  
 une|strong = "H7126" nuée|strong = "H6051" obscure;  
 mais|strong = "H3588", de|strong = "H4264" l'autre|strong = "H7725",  
 elle|strong = "H1931" éclairait la|strong = "H3478" nuit|strong = "H3915";  
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H2822" ne|strong = "H3478" s'approchèrent  
 point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H4714" uns des|strong = "H4264"  
 autres|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4264" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H3478" nuit|strong = "H3915". <sup>21</sup> Or, Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 étendit|strong = "H5186" la|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7760" mer|strong = "H3220",  
 et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel refoula|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7760"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7760"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915", par|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H7760"  
 fort|strong = "H5794" vent|strong = "H7307" d'Orient; et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" mit|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" à|strong = "H3068" sec|strong = "H2724",  
 et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3068" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 se|strong = "H3068" fendirent|strong = "H1234". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H8432" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël entrèrent  
 au|strong = "H3478" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H8432" mer|strong = "H3220" à|strong = "H3478"  
 sec|strong = "H3004"; et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8432"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" leur|strong = "H3478" formaient  
 une|strong = "H3478" muraille|strong = "H2346" à|strong = "H3478"  
 leur|strong = "H3478" droite|strong = "H3225" et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H3478" gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7393" les|strong = "H8432" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713"  
 les|strong = "H8432" poursuivirent|strong = "H7291"; et|strong = "H7393"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8432" chevaux|strong = "H5483"  
 de|strong = "H8432" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", ses|strong = "H7291"  
 chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H7393" ses|strong = "H7291"  
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571", entrèrent après|strong = "H1992"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432"

de|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H8432" mer|strong = "H3220". <sup>24</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" arriva, sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" veille|strong = "H5869" du|strong = "H5982"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel,  
 étant|strong = "H4872" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3068"  
 colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H5982" feu et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H5982" nuée|strong = "H6051", regarda|strong = "H8259"  
 le|strong = "H3068" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4713", et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 mit|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H3068" dérouté|strong = "H2000". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" ôta|strong = "H5493"  
 les|strong = "H6440" roues de|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 chars|strong = "H4818", et|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H6440" menait pesamment.  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Fuyons|strong = "H5127" de|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Israélites|strong = "H3478",  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel combat|strong = "H3898"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872":  
 Étends|strong = "H5186" ta|strong = "H5186" main|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7725" mer|strong = "H3220",  
 et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H7725" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 retourneront|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H7725"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4714", sur|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H7725" cavaliers|strong = "H6571". <sup>27</sup>  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" étendit|strong = "H5186" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H5186" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7725" mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H4872"  
 la|strong = "H7725" mer|strong = "H3220" retourna|strong = "H7725"  
 vers|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" matin|strong = "H1242"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" son|strong = "H3027" lit; et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H7725" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" s'enfuyant  
 la|strong = "H7725" rencontrèrent, et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel jeta  
 les|strong = "H7725" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" au|strong = "H7725"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7725"  
 mer|strong = "H3220". <sup>28</sup> Les|strong = "H7725" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 retournèrent|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H4100" et|strong = "H7725"  
 couvrirent|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H7725" chars|strong = "H7393"  
 et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" cavaliers|strong = "H6571"  
 de|strong = "H4325" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée de|strong = "H4325"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", qui|strong = "H4325" étaient|strong = "H2428"  
 entrés|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H7725"  
 Israélites|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H2428" la|strong = "H3680"

mer|strong = "H3220"; il|strong = "H6547" n'en|strong = "H4325"  
 resta|strong = "H7604" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H7725"  
 seul|strong = "H7604". <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8432"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël marchèrent|strong = "H1980"  
 à|strong = "H3478" sec|strong = "H3004" au|strong = "H1980"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8432"  
 mer|strong = "H3220"; et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8432"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" leur|strong = "H3478" formaient  
 une|strong = "H3478" muraille|strong = "H2346" à|strong = "H3478"  
 leur|strong = "H3478" droite|strong = "H3225" et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H3478" gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>30</sup>  
 En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là l'Éternel  
 délivra|strong = "H3467" Israël|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4714"; et|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714"  
 morts|strong = "H4191", sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7200"  
 rivage|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7200"  
 mer|strong = "H3220". <sup>31</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 puissance|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel  
 avait|strong = "H3068" déployée contre|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6213" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714"; et|strong = "H4872"  
 le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" craignit|strong = "H3372"  
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H5971" crurent  
 en|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel et|strong = "H4872" en|strong = "H6213"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", son|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650".

15Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 chantèrent|strong = "H7891" ce|strong = "H7891" cantique|strong = "H7892"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" dirent: Je|strong = "H3588" chanterai|strong = "H7891"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H4872" s'est|strong = "H3068" hautement  
 élevé|strong = "H7311". Il|strong = "H4872" a|strong = "H3068"  
 jeté|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3068"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" le|strong = "H3068" cheval|strong = "H5483"  
 et|strong = "H4872" son|strong = "H3068" cavalier|strong = "H7392". <sup>2</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H1961" ma|strong = "H7311"  
 force|strong = "H5797" et|strong = "H7311" ma|strong = "H7311"  
 louange|strong = "H7311": il|strong = "H2088" a|strong = "H1961"  
 été|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H7311" libérateur|strong = "H1350".  
 Il|strong = "H2088" est|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H7311"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H7311" glorifierai;

il|strong="H2088" est|strong="H1961" le|strong="H7311"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1961" mon|strong="H7311" père,  
 je|strong="H5315" l'exalterai. <sup>3</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 est|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068" vaillant|strong="H2428"  
 guerrier|strong="H4421"; son|strong="H3068" nom|strong="H8034"  
 est|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong="H6547"  
 a|strong="H3220" jeté|strong="H3384" dans|strong="H2428"  
 la|strong="H3384" mer|strong="H3220" les|strong="H3220"  
 chars|strong="H4818" de|strong="H2428" Pharaon|strong="H6547"  
 et|strong="H6547" son|strong="H6963" armée|strong="H2428";  
 et|strong="H6547" l'élite de|strong="H2428" ses|strong="H3384"  
 combattants|strong="H7991" a|strong="H3220" été|strong="H1961"  
 plongée dans|strong="H2428" la|strong="H3384" mer|strong="H3220"  
 Rouge|strong="H5488". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong="H3680" flots|strong="H8415"  
 les|strong="H3680" ont|strong="H5869" couverts|strong="H3680";  
 ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H3027" descendus|strong="H3381"  
 au|strong="H3381" fond|strong="H4688" des|strong="H3381"  
 eaux|strong="H8415", comme|strong="H3644" une|strong="H3644"  
 pierre. <sup>6</sup> Ta|strong="H3581" droite|strong="H3225", ô  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", est|strong="H3068" magnifique  
 en|strong="H3068" force|strong="H3581". Ta|strong="H3581"  
 droite|strong="H3225", ô Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 écrase|strong="H7492" l'ennemi. <sup>7</sup> Par|strong="H7971"  
 la|strong="H7971" grandeur|strong="H7230" de|strong="H7230"  
 ta|strong="H7971" majesté|strong="H1347", tu|strong="H1347"  
 renverses|strong="H2040" tes|strong="H2040"  
 adversaires|strong="H6965". Tu|strong="H1347" envoies|strong="H7971"  
 ta|strong="H7971" colère|strong="H2740", elle|strong="H2063"  
 les|strong="H7971" consume comme|strong="H3644" le|strong="H7971"  
 chaume|strong="H7179". <sup>8</sup> Au|strong="H7087" souffle|strong="H7307"  
 de|strong="H7307" tes|strong="H4325" narines les|strong="H5324"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" se|strong="H3820" sont|strong="H4325"  
 amoncelées|strong="H6192"; les|strong="H5324"  
 courants|strong="H5140" se|strong="H3820" sont|strong="H4325" arrêtés  
 comme|strong="H3644" une|strong="H3644" digue|strong="H4325";  
 les|strong="H5324" flots|strong="H8415" ont|strong="H4325" gelé  
 au|strong="H7087" cœur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H7307"  
 la|strong="H3820" mer|strong="H3220". <sup>9</sup> L'ennemi  
 avait|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H6030": Je|strong="H5315"  
 poursuivrai|strong="H7291", j'atteindrai, je|strong="H5315"  
 partagerai|strong="H2505" le|strong="H3423" butin|strong="H7998";  
 mon|strong="H3027" âme|strong="H5315" s'assouvira  
 sur|strong="H3027" eux|strong="H3027", je|strong="H5315"  
 tirerai|strong="H7324" l'épée, ma|strong="H3423" main|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H3027" détruira|strong="H3423". <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" as  
 soufflé|strong="H7307" de|strong="H7307" ton|strong="H8104"

haleine|strong="H7307": la|strong="H3680" mer|strong="H3220"  
 les|strong="H3680" a|strong="H4325" couverts|strong="H3680";  
 ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H4325" roulé comme|strong="H3644"  
 le|strong="H3680" plomb|strong="H5777", au|strong="H3220"  
 fond|strong="H4688" des|strong="H7307" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 puissantes. <sup>11</sup> Qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 comme|strong="H3644" toi|strong="H3644", parmi|strong="H8432"  
 les|strong="H6213" dieux, ô Éternel|strong="H3068"?  
 Qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H3644"  
 toi|strong="H3644" magnifique en|strong="H6213"  
 sainteté|strong="H6944", redoutable|strong="H3372"  
 dans|strong="H8416" les|strong="H6213" louanges|strong="H8416",  
 opérant|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068" merveilles|strong="H6382"?  
<sup>12</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" as étendu|strong="H5186" ta|strong="H5186"  
 droite|strong="H3225"; la|strong="H5186" terre|strong="H3004"  
 les|strong="H5186" engloutit|strong="H1104". <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" as  
 conduit|strong="H5148" par|strong="H5971" ta|strong="H5971"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" ce|strong="H1350" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 que|strong="H2098" tu|strong="H3027" as racheté|strong="H1350";  
 tu|strong="H3027" l'as dirigé|strong="H5148" par|strong="H5971"  
 ta|strong="H5971" force|strong="H5797" vers|strong="H3212"  
 ta|strong="H5971" sainte|strong="H6944" demeure|strong="H5116". <sup>14</sup>  
 Les|strong="H8085" peuples|strong="H5971" l'entendent,  
 et|strong="H8085" ils|strong="H5971" tremblent|strong="H7264"; l'effroi  
 saisit|strong="H3947" les|strong="H8085" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H8085" Palestine. <sup>15</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3427" princes d'Édom  
 sont|strong="H3427" troublés; le|strong="H3427"  
 tremblement|strong="H7461" saisit|strong="H3947" les|strong="H3427"  
 puissants de|strong="H3427" Moab|strong="H4124";  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3427" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 de|strong="H3427" Canaan|strong="H3667" désespèrent. <sup>16</sup>  
 La|strong="H5674" frayeur|strong="H6343" et|strong="H1419"  
 l'épouvante tomberont|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H3068"  
 eux|strong="H5971"; par|strong="H5674" la|strong="H5674"  
 grandeur|strong="H1419" de|strong="H5971" ton|strong="H5674"  
 bras|strong="H2220", ils|strong="H5971" deviendront|strong="H3027"  
 muets|strong="H1826" comme|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5674" pierre,  
 jusqu'à|strong="H5674" ce|strong="H5674" que|strong="H2098"  
 ton|strong="H5674" peuple|strong="H5971", ô Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 ait|strong="H3068" passé|strong="H5674"; jusqu'à|strong="H5674"  
 ce|strong="H5674" qu'il|strong="H5971" ait|strong="H3068"  
 passé|strong="H5674", le|strong="H5674" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 que|strong="H2098" tu|strong="H3027" as acquis|strong="H7069". <sup>17</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3068" introduiras et|strong="H3068"  
 tu|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3068" planteras|strong="H5193"

sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3068" montagne|strong="H2022"  
 de|strong="H2022" ton|strong="H3559" héritage|strong="H5159",  
 au|strong="H3427" lieu|strong="H4349" que|strong="H3027"  
 tu|strong="H3027" as préparé|strong="H3559" pour|strong="H3027"  
 ta|strong="H3559" demeure|strong="H3427", ô Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 au|strong="H3427" sanctuaire|strong="H4720",  
 Seigneur|strong="H6547", que|strong="H3027" tes|strong="H3027"  
 mains|strong="H3027" ont|strong="H3027" établi|strong="H3559". <sup>18</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" régnera|strong="H4427"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769" et|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"  
 toujours|strong="H5769". <sup>19</sup> Car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H7725"  
 chevaux|strong="H5483" de|strong="H1121" Pharaon|strong="H6547",  
 avec|strong="H1980" ses|strong="H5921" chars|strong="H7393"  
 et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H5921" cavaliers|strong="H6571",  
 sont|strong="H3068" entrés|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H7725" mer|strong="H3220"; et|strong="H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068"  
 retourner|strong="H7725" sur|strong="H3068" eux|strong="H1992"  
 les|strong="H7725" eaux|strong="H4325" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H7725" mer|strong="H3220"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H7725" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël ont|strong="H3478"  
 marché|strong="H1980" à|strong="H3068" sec|strong="H3004"  
 au|strong="H7725" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H7725" mer|strong="H3220". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H3318"  
 Marie|strong="H4813", la|strong="H3947" prophétesse|strong="H5031",  
 sœur d'Aaron, prit|strong="H3947" dans|strong="H8432"  
 sa|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3947"  
 tambourin|strong="H8596", et|strong="H3318" toutes|strong="H8147"  
 les|strong="H3947" femmes sortirent|strong="H3318"  
 après|strong="H1992" elle|strong="H3027", avec|strong="H3947"  
 des|strong="H3027" tambourins|strong="H8596" et|strong="H3318"  
 en|strong="H3947" dansant|strong="H4246". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H6030"  
 Marie|strong="H4813" répondait|strong="H6030" à|strong="H3068"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" chantaient|strong="H7891":  
 Chantez|strong="H7891" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" s'est|strong="H3068" hautement  
 élevé|strong="H7311"; il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 jeté|strong="H7993" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H3068"  
 mer|strong="H3220" le|strong="H3068" cheval|strong="H5483"  
 et|strong="H6030" son|strong="H3068" cavalier|strong="H7392". <sup>22</sup>  
 Puis|strong="H3201", Moïse|strong="H4872" fit|strong="H4872"  
 partir|strong="H3212" les|strong="H3318" Israélites|strong="H3478"  
 de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" mer|strong="H3220"  
 Rouge|strong="H5488", et|strong="H4872" ils|strong="H3212"  
 tirèrent|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3318"  
 désert|strong="H4057" de|strong="H3117" Shur; et|strong="H4872"



ils|strong = "H3212" marchèrent|strong = "H3212" trois|strong = "H7969"  
jours|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H3318"  
désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H4872" ne|strong = "H3478"  
trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808" d'eau. <sup>23</sup>  
Puis|strong = "H3201" ils|strong = "H1992" vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
à|strong = "H7121" Mara|strong = "H4785", mais|strong = "H3588"  
ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" purent|strong = "H3201"  
boire|strong = "H8354" des|strong = "H8034" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
de|strong = "H8034" Mara|strong = "H4785", car|strong = "H3588"  
elles|strong = "H5869" étaient|strong = "H1992" amères|strong = "H4751";  
c'est pour|strong = "H8034" cela|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H3588"  
ce|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4349" fut|strong = "H3068"  
appelé|strong = "H7121" Mara|strong = "H4785"  
(amertume|strong = "H4751"). <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" murmura|strong = "H3885"  
contre|strong = "H3885" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H5971"  
disant: Que|strong = "H5971" boirons-nous? <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" cria|strong = "H6817" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
lui|strong = "H3068" indiqua|strong = "H3384" un|strong = "H7760"  
bois|strong = "H6086", qu'il|strong = "H1121" jeta|strong = "H7993"  
dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068" eaux|strong = "H4325",  
et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" eaux|strong = "H4325" devinrent  
douces|strong = "H4985". C'est là|strong = "H7760" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
lui|strong = "H3068" imposa|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H3068"  
ordonnance|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7760"  
statut|strong = "H7760", et|strong = "H3068" c'est là|strong = "H7760"  
qu'il|strong = "H1121" l'éprouva. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6963": Si|strong = "H3808"  
tu|strong = "H5869" écoutes|strong = "H8085"  
attentivement|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H8104"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5869"  
fais|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"  
est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" à|strong = "H3068"  
ses|strong = "H8104" yeux|strong = "H5869", si|strong = "H3808"  
tu|strong = "H5869" prêtes l'oreille à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H8104"  
commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H3068" si|strong = "H3808"  
tu|strong = "H5869" gardes|strong = "H8104" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
ses|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H2706", je|strong = "H6963"  
ne|strong = "H3068" t'infligerai aucune|strong = "H6213"  
des|strong = "H3068" maladies|strong = "H4245" que|strong = "H8085"  
j'ai|strong = "H3588" infligées à|strong = "H3068" l'Égypte;  
car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6963" suis|strong = "H1961"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
guérit|strong = "H7495". <sup>27</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" ils|strong = "H1992"

vinrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H2583" Élim; et|strong = "H5869"  
 là|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H4872" y|strong = "H8033"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" douze|strong = "H8147" sources|strong = "H5869"  
 d'eau et|strong = "H5869" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H5869"  
 dix|strong = "H7657" palmiers|strong = "H8558"; et|strong = "H5869"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" campèrent|strong = "H2583" là|strong = "H5921",  
 près|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H5869" eaux|strong = "H4325".

16Toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée des|strong = "H3117"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, étant|strong = "H4872"  
 partie|strong = "H7200" d'Élim, vint|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H3318"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H1121" Sin|strong = "H5512",  
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3117" entre|strong = "H3427" Élim  
 et|strong = "H3117" Sinai|strong = "H5514", au|strong = "H3318"  
 quizième|strong = "H2568" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 second|strong = "H8145" mois|strong = "H2320", après|strong = "H2233"  
 leur|strong = "H3117" sortie|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3117"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël murmura|strong = "H3885"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H3605" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 contre|strong = "H3885" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
 contre|strong = "H3885" Aaron. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël leur|strong = "H5414"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Ah! que|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sommes-nous morts|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 d'Égypte, quand|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" étions  
 assis|strong = "H3427" près|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" potées  
 de|strong = "H1121" viande|strong = "H1320", quand|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" mangions du|strong = "H3318" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 à|strong = "H3068" satiété|strong = "H7648"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" avez amenés  
 dans|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 de|strong = "H1121" faim|strong = "H7458" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 cette|strong = "H5414" assemblée|strong = "H6951". <sup>4</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Voici|strong = "H1697",  
 je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 faire|strong = "H3212" pleuvoir|strong = "H4305" des|strong = "H3068"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064" du|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899",  
 et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 sortira|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H5971"

en|strong = "H3212" recueilleront chaque|strong = "H1697"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 faut|strong = "H6310" pour|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3117"  
 journée|strong = "H3117", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1697"  
 je|strong = "H3117" l'éprouve, pour|strong = "H3318" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 s'il|strong = "H7200" marchera|strong = "H3212", ou|strong = "H3117"  
 non|strong = "H3808", dans|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H5971"  
 loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", le|strong = "H3117"  
 sixième|strong = "H8345" jour|strong = "H3117", ils|strong = "H1961"  
 apprêteront ce|strong = "H3559" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 auront|strong = "H1121" apporté|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" en|strong = "H3117"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3117" double|strong = "H4932"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H3559" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 recueilleront chaque|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>6</sup>  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron dirent|strong = "H1696"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: Ce|strong = "H3318"  
 soir|strong = "H6153" vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" c'est l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" retirés|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 au|strong = "H7200" matin|strong = "H1242" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 verrez|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H8085" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 de|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", parce qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 a|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 murmures|strong = "H8519" contre|strong = "H3885"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Que|strong = "H8085" sommes-nous,  
 en|strong = "H7200" effet|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" murmuriez|strong = "H3885"  
 contre|strong = "H3885" nous|strong = "H3068"? <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H5414": Ce|strong = "H5414"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" donnera|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 soir|strong = "H6153" de|strong = "H7646" la|strong = "H8085"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" à|strong = "H3068" manger|strong = "H3899",  
 et|strong = "H4872" au|strong = "H5414" matin|strong = "H1242"  
 du|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899" en|strong = "H5414"  
 abondance|strong = "H3808"; parce que|strong = "H8085"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 vos|strong = "H5414" murmures|strong = "H8519", que|strong = "H8085"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" élevez|strong = "H7311" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068". Que|strong = "H8085" sommes-nous  
 en|strong = "H5414" effet|strong = "H3027"? Vos|strong = "H5414"  
 murmures|strong = "H8519" ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" contre|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068",

mais|strong = "H3588" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Aaron: Dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: Approchez-vous devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4872"  
 a|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 murmures|strong = "H8519". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" Aaron parlait|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tournèrent|strong = "H6437" vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H7200"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 la|strong = "H7200" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" se|strong = "H3068" montra|strong = "H7200"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" nuée|strong = "H6051"; <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>12</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H8085" murmures|strong = "H8519" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. Parle-leur, et|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" dis|strong = "H1696": Entre|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H8085" deux|strong = "H8147" soirs|strong = "H6153"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085"  
 chair|strong = "H1320", et|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H1696"  
 matin|strong = "H1242" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 rassasierez|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H1121" pain|strong = "H3899",  
 et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>13</sup> Le|strong = "H5927" soir|strong = "H6153" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 les|strong = "H5927" cailles|strong = "H7958" montèrent|strong = "H5927"  
 et|strong = "H5927" couvrirent|strong = "H3680" le|strong = "H5927"  
 camp|strong = "H4264", et|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H5927"  
 matin|strong = "H1242" il|strong = "H1242" y|strong = "H4264"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H5927" couche|strong = "H7902"  
 de|strong = "H4264" rosée|strong = "H2919" à|strong = "H5927" l'entour  
 du|strong = "H5927" camp|strong = "H4264". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H6440" couche|strong = "H7902" de|strong = "H6440"  
 rosée|strong = "H2919" s'évanouit, et|strong = "H5927"  
 voici|strong = "H2009" il|strong = "H2009" y|strong = "H8033"  
 avait|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 surface|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 une|strong = "H5927" chose|strong = "H1697" menue, perlée, menue  
 comme|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440" givre sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>15</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"

les|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël la|strong="H5414"  
 virent|strong="H7200", ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3068"  
 dirent|strong="H1696" l'un|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3068" l'autre:  
 Qu'est cela|strong="H4478"? car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1121"  
 ne|strong="H3068" savaient|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H5414"  
 que|strong="H7200" c'était. Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 leur|strong="H5414" dit|strong="H5414": C'est le|strong="H5414"  
 pain|strong="H3899" que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" donné|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H3068" manger|strong="H3899". <sup>16</sup> Voici|strong="H1697"  
 ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 a|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680": Recueillez-en  
 chacun|strong="H4557" en|strong="H3947" proportion|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H1697" mange,  
 un|strong="H3947" homer par|strong="H4557" tête|strong="H1538",  
 selon|strong="H6310" le|strong="H3947" nombre|strong="H4557"  
 de|strong="H1697" vos|strong="H3947" personnes|strong="H5315";  
 vous|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3947" prendrez|strong="H3947"  
 chacun|strong="H4557" pour|strong="H3947" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" sont|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H6440"  
 sa|strong="H3947" tente|strong="H5254". <sup>17</sup> Les|strong="H6213"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël firent|strong="H6213"  
 donc|strong="H4100" ainsi|strong="H3651"; et|strong="H1121"  
 ils|strong="H1121" recueillirent, l'un|strong="H6213"  
 plus|strong="H7235" et|strong="H1121" l'autre moins|strong="H4591".  
<sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H7235" ils|strong="H6310" le|strong="H4058" mesurèrent  
 par|strong="H3808" homer; et|strong="H7235" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5971" en|strong="H6310" recueillait  
 beaucoup|strong="H7235", n'en|strong="H4591" eut|strong="H3068"  
 pas|strong="H3808" trop|strong="H5736", et|strong="H7235"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" en|strong="H6310" recueillait  
 peu|strong="H4591", n'en|strong="H4591" manqua pas|strong="H3808";  
 ils|strong="H6310" en|strong="H6310" recueillirent  
 chacun|strong="H3117" en|strong="H6310" proportion|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H7235" ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 mangeait|strong="H6310". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 leur|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H3498"  
 personne|strong="H5315" n'en|strong="H4591" laisse|strong="H3498"  
 de|strong="H4480" reste|strong="H3498" jusqu'au|strong="H3498"  
 matin|strong="H1242". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1121"  
 n'obéirent point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H5704"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872", et|strong="H4872" quelques-uns  
 en|strong="H7311" laissèrent|strong="H3498" jusqu'au|strong="H3498"  
 matin|strong="H1242", et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872"  
 s'y|strong="H5971" engendra des|strong="H8085" vers|strong="H8438"  
 et|strong="H4872" une|strong="H7311" mauvaise odeur;

et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872" se|strong="H4872"  
 mit|strong="H7311" en|strong="H7311" colère|strong="H7107"  
 contre|strong="H7107" eux|strong="H6440". <sup>21</sup> Ils|strong="H6310"  
 en|strong="H1242" recueillirent donc|strong="H4100"  
 tous|strong="H1242" les|strong="H3950" matins|strong="H1242",  
 chacun|strong="H3117" en|strong="H1242" proportion|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H6310" ce|strong="H8121" qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 mangeait|strong="H6310"; et|strong="H1242" lorsque|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H6310" soleil|strong="H8121" était|strong="H6310"  
 chaud|strong="H2552", cela|strong="H1697" fondait|strong="H4549".  
<sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H4872" le|strong="H3117" sixième|strong="H8345"  
 jour|strong="H3117", ils|strong="H1961" recueillirent du|strong="H3117"  
 pain|strong="H3899" au|strong="H5046" double|strong="H4932",  
 deux|strong="H8147" homers pour|strong="H3899"  
 chacun|strong="H3117". Et|strong="H4872" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3117" principaux|strong="H5387" de|strong="H3117"  
 l'assemblée vinrent|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3117"  
 rapporter|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046" Moïse|strong="H4872". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068"  
 répondit|strong="H1696": C'est ce|strong="H1931" que|strong="H5704"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Demain|strong="H4279" est|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
 repos|strong="H7677", le|strong="H3068" sabbat|strong="H7676"  
 consacré|strong="H6944" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121";  
 faites|strong="H1696" cuire|strong="H1310" ce|strong="H1931"  
 que|strong="H5704" vous|strong="H3068" avez à|strong="H3068"  
 cuire|strong="H1310", et|strong="H3068" faites|strong="H1696"  
 bouillir|strong="H1310" ce|strong="H1931" que|strong="H5704"  
 vous|strong="H3068" avez à|strong="H3068" bouillir|strong="H1310",  
 et|strong="H3068" serrez tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3068"  
 surplus|strong="H5736", pour|strong="H5704" le|strong="H3068"  
 garder|strong="H4931" jusqu'au|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242".  
<sup>24</sup> Ils|strong="H1961" le|strong="H6680" serrèrent donc|strong="H4100"  
 jusqu'au|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242", comme|strong="H1961"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" l'avait|strong="H4872"  
 commandé|strong="H6680", et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872"  
 ne|strong="H3808" sentit point|strong="H3808"  
 mauvais|strong="H1697", et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872" n'y  
 eut|strong="H4872" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H6680"  
 vers|strong="H7415". <sup>25</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Mangez-le aujourd'hui; car|strong="H3588" c'est  
 aujourd'hui le|strong="H3068" sabbat|strong="H7676"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; aujourd'hui  
 vous|strong="H3068" n'en|strong="H4591" trouverez|strong="H4672"  
 point|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H4672" les|strong="H3068"  
 champs|strong="H7704". <sup>26</sup> Pendant|strong="H3117"



six|strong = "H8337" jours|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" recueillerez, mais|strong = "H3588" au|strong = "H3117"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117", qui|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" sabbat|strong = "H7676",  
 il|strong = "H3117" n'y en|strong = "H3117" aura|strong = "H1961"  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117", quelques-uns  
 du|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" sortirent|strong = "H3318"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3117" recueillir; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" n'en|strong = "H4591" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672"  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872": Jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" quand|strong = "H5704"  
 refuserez-vous de|strong = "H8451" garder|strong = "H8104"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687"  
 et|strong = "H4872" mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H8451"? <sup>29</sup>  
 Considérez|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H4725"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" sabbat|strong = "H7676", c'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" il|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" sixième|strong = "H8345"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117";  
 que|strong = "H4725" chacun|strong = "H3117" demeure|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H4725",  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H4725" personne|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" sorte|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H5414"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>30</sup> Le|strong = "H3117"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" reposa|strong = "H7673"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H3117" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël nomma|strong = "H7121"  
 cette|strong = "H7121" nourriture|strong = "H3899",  
 manne|strong = "H4478"; elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H3478"  
 comme|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7121"  
 semence|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H1004" coriandre|strong = "H1407",  
 blanche|strong = "H3836", et|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H7121" goût|strong = "H2940" de|strong = "H1004" beignets  
 au|strong = "H1004" miel|strong = "H1706". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680": Qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 en|strong = "H1755" remplisse un|strong = "H7200" homer,  
 pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H7200" garder|strong = "H4931" d'âge  
 en|strong = "H1755" âge|strong = "H1755", afin|strong = "H4616"

qu'on|strong = "H6680" voie|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 manger|strong = "H3899" au|strong = "H3318" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ai|strong = "H8033" retirés|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron:  
 Prends|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" cruche, et|strong = "H4872"  
 mets-y un|strong = "H5414" plein|strong = "H4393" homer  
 de|strong = "H6440" manne|strong = "H4478", et|strong = "H4872" dépose-le  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 être|strong = "H5414" gardé|strong = "H4931" d'âge en|strong = "H5414"  
 âge|strong = "H1755". <sup>34</sup> Comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440"  
 Seigneur l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", Aaron le|strong = "H6440"  
 déposa|strong = "H3240" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715", pour|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H6440"  
 fût|strong = "H3068" gardé|strong = "H4931". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3427" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël mangèrent  
 la|strong = "H3427" manne|strong = "H4478" quarante ans|strong = "H8141",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" ce|strong = "H3427" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" fussent  
 venus|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H1121"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" habité|strong = "H3427"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 mangèrent la|strong = "H3427" manne|strong = "H4478",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" ce|strong = "H3427" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" fussent  
 venus|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" frontière  
 du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>36</sup> Or, le|strong = "H1931" homer  
 est|strong = "H1931" la|strong = "H1931" dixième|strong = "H6224"  
 partie|strong = "H6224" de|strong = "H1121" l'épha.

17Et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 partit|strong = "H5265" du|strong = "H1121" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Sin|strong = "H5512", suivant|strong = "H6213"  
 leurs|strong = "H6310" étapes, d'après le|strong = "H3068"  
 commandement|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3068" Réphidim|strong = "H7508";  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" n'y avait|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H5414" d'eau à|strong = "H3068" boire|strong = "H8354"  
 pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" contesta  
 avec|strong = "H5971" Moïse|strong = "H4872"; et|strong = "H4872"

ils|strong="H5971" dirent: Donnez-nous de|strong="H4325" l'eau;  
 que|strong="H5254" nous|strong="H3068" buvions. Et|strong="H4872"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" leur|strong="H5414" dit|strong="H5414":  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4100" me|strong="H3068" querellez-vous?  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4100" tentez-vous l'Éternel|strong="H7121"? <sup>3</sup>  
 Le|strong="H5927" peuple|strong="H5971" eut|strong="H4872"  
 donc|strong="H4100" soif|strong="H6772" dans|strong="H5921"  
 ce|strong="H5927" lieu|strong="H4725", faute|strong="H6213" d'eau;  
 et|strong="H4872" le|strong="H5927" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 murmura|strong="H3885" contre|strong="H5927" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 et|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H5414": Pourquoi|strong="H4100"  
 donc|strong="H4100" nous|strong="H3068" as-tu fait|strong="H6213"  
 monter|strong="H5927" hors d'Égypte, pour|strong="H5927"  
 nous|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191"  
 de|strong="H1121" soif|strong="H6772", moi|strong="H6440"  
 et|strong="H4872" mes|strong="H4191" enfants|strong="H1121",  
 et|strong="H4872" mes|strong="H4191" troupeaux|strong="H4735"? <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872" cria|strong="H6817"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", en|strong="H6213" disant:  
 Que|strong="H2088" ferai-je à|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971"? Encore|strong="H5750" un|strong="H6213"  
 peu|strong="H4592" et|strong="H4872" ils|strong="H5971"  
 me|strong="H3068" lapideront|strong="H5619". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" répondit à|strong="H3068"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872": Passe|strong="H5674" devant|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H4872"  
 prends|strong="H3947" avec|strong="H3947" toi|strong="H6440"  
 des|strong="H3068" anciens|strong="H2205" d'Israël, et|strong="H4872"  
 prends|strong="H3947" en|strong="H1980" ta|strong="H3947"  
 main|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6440" verge|strong="H4294"  
 dont|strong="H3478" tu|strong="H3027" frappas le|strong="H6440"  
 fleuve|strong="H2975", et|strong="H4872" marche|strong="H1980". <sup>6</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005" me|strong="H6440"  
 tiendrai|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440",  
 là|strong="H6213", sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 rocher|strong="H6697", en|strong="H6213" Horeb|strong="H2722",  
 et|strong="H4872" tu|strong="H5869" frapperas|strong="H5221"  
 le|strong="H6440" rocher|strong="H6697"; et|strong="H4872"  
 il|strong="H4872" en|strong="H6213" sortira|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H6440" l'eau, et|strong="H4872" le|strong="H6440"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" boira|strong="H8354". Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 fit|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H4100" ainsi|strong="H3651"  
 aux|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869" des|strong="H6213"  
 anciens|strong="H2205" d'Israël. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 on|strong="H4725" nomma|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" Massa|strong="H4532" et|strong="H1121"

Mériba|strong="H4809" (tentation et|strong="H1121"  
 querelle|strong="H7379"), à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H7379"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7121" contestation|strong="H7379"  
 des|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121"  
 parce qu'ils|strong="H5869" avaient|strong="H3478"  
 tenté|strong="H5254" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", en|strong="H3478"  
 disant: L'Éternel|strong="H7121" est-il|strong="H3068"  
 au|strong="H3068" milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H1121"  
 nous|strong="H3068", ou|strong="H4725" n'y est-il|strong="H3068"  
 pas|strong="H7121"? <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" Amalek|strong="H6002"  
 vint|strong="H3318" et|strong="H3478" livra|strong="H5414"  
 bataille|strong="H3898" à|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 à|strong="H3478" Réphidim|strong="H7508". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3027"  
 Josué|strong="H3091": Choisis-nous des|strong="H3027"  
 hommes|strong="H7218"; sors|strong="H3318", et|strong="H4872"  
 combats|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898"  
 Amalek|strong="H6002"; demain|strong="H4279" je|strong="H4279"  
 me|strong="H3027" tiendrai|strong="H5324" au|strong="H3318"  
 sommet|strong="H7218" de|strong="H4294" la|strong="H3318"  
 colline|strong="H1389", avec|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3318"  
 verge|strong="H4294" de|strong="H4294" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 dans|strong="H5324" ma|strong="H3318" main|strong="H3027". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" Josué|strong="H3091" fit|strong="H6213"  
 comme|strong="H6213" Moïse|strong="H4872" lui|strong="H4872"  
 avait|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H5414", pour|strong="H6213"  
 combattre|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H5927"  
 Amalek|strong="H6002". Moïse|strong="H4872", Aaron  
 et|strong="H4872" Hur|strong="H2354" montèrent|strong="H5927"  
 au|strong="H6213" sommet|strong="H7218" de|strong="H7218"  
 la|strong="H6213" colline|strong="H1389". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
 il|strong="H4872" arrivait, lorsque|strong="H3588"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" élevait|strong="H7311" sa|strong="H7311"  
 main|strong="H3027", qu'Israël était|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3027"  
 plus|strong="H5750" fort|strong="H1396", mais|strong="H3588"  
 quand|strong="H5704" il|strong="H4872" reposait sa|strong="H7311"  
 main|strong="H3027", Amalek|strong="H6002" était|strong="H3478"  
 le|strong="H3027" plus|strong="H5750" fort|strong="H1396". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" les|strong="H3947" mains|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3427" Moïse|strong="H4872" étant|strong="H4872"  
 devenues pesantes, ils|strong="H1961" prirent|strong="H3947"  
 une|strong="H3947" pierre|strong="H6697" et|strong="H4872"  
 la|strong="H3947" mirent|strong="H7760" sous|strong="H8478"  
 lui|strong="H4872", et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872" s'assit  
 dessus|strong="H5921"; et|strong="H4872" Aaron et|strong="H4872"  
 Hur|strong="H2354" soutinrent ses|strong="H3947"

mains|strong = "H3027", l'un|strong = "H6213" d'un|strong = "H3027"  
côté|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H4872" l'autre de|strong = "H3427"  
l'autre; et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H3947" mains|strong = "H3027"  
furent|strong = "H3478" fermes|strong = "H8551" jusqu'au|strong = "H3318"  
coucher du|strong = "H3027" soleil|strong = "H8121". <sup>13</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5971" Josué|strong = "H3091" déficit Amalek|strong = "H6002"  
et|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H6310" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
par|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H5971" tranchant|strong = "H6310"  
de|strong = "H5971" l'épée. <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872": Écris|strong = "H3789" ceci pour|strong = "H7760"  
mémoire|strong = "H2143" dans|strong = "H2146" le|strong = "H7760"  
livre|strong = "H5612", et|strong = "H4872" fais|strong = "H7760"  
entendre|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
que|strong = "H3588" j'effacerai entièrement|strong = "H3318"  
la|strong = "H7760" mémoire|strong = "H2143" d'Amalek  
de|strong = "H5612" dessous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H3068"  
cieux|strong = "H8064". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
bâtit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196",  
et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H7121" nomma|strong = "H7121":  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" mon|strong = "H7121" étendard (Jéhovah-nissi).  
<sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": Parce  
qu'il|strong = "H4725" a|strong = "H3068" levé|strong = "H7311"  
la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
le|strong = "H3068" trône|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3027"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
guerre|strong = "H4421" avec|strong = "H4421" Amalek|strong = "H6002"  
d'âge en|strong = "H1755" âge|strong = "H1755".

18Or, Jéthro|strong = "H3503", sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
de|strong = "H3318" Madian|strong = "H4080", beau-père  
de|strong = "H3318" Moïse|strong = "H4872", apprit|strong = "H8085"  
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478", son|strong = "H6213"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H4872" que|strong = "H8085"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" avait|strong = "H3068" retiré|strong = "H3318"  
Israël|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3318" l'Égypte. <sup>2</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4872" Jéthro|strong = "H3503", beau-père de|strong = "H2859"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872", prit|strong = "H3947" Séphora|strong = "H6855",  
femme de|strong = "H2859" Moïse|strong = "H4872", après|strong = "H1992"  
son|strong = "H3947" renvoi|strong = "H3318", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
ses|strong = "H7971" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121",  
dont|strong = "H3478" l'un|strong = "H6213" s'appelait Guershom

(étranger|strong = "H1616" là|strong = "H1121"), car|strong = "H3588", dit-il, j'ai|strong = "H3588" séjourné dans|strong = "H8034" un|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H4725" étranger|strong = "H1616"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H8034" l'autre Éliézer (Dieu|strong = "H3068" aide|strong = "H5828"), car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5337" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H5337" père|strong = "H2859", dit-il, m'a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H8034" aide|strong = "H5828", et|strong = "H8034" m'a|strong = "H3068" délivré|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H8034" l'épée de|strong = "H8034" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>5</sup> Jéthro|strong = "H3503", beau-père de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872", vint|strong = "H1121" donc|strong = "H4100" vers|strong = "H3212" Moïse|strong = "H4872", avec|strong = "H2859" ses|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H4872" femme, au|strong = "H1121" désert|strong = "H4057" où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H4872" était|strong = "H1121" campé|strong = "H2583", près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H2583" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H4872" dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Moi|strong = "H6440", Jéthro|strong = "H3503" ton|strong = "H5973" beau-père, je|strong = "H6963" viens|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6440", avec|strong = "H5973" ta|strong = "H1121" femme et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H5973" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H5973" elle|strong = "H1931". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" sortit|strong = "H3318" au-devant de|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318" beau-père; et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H4872" prosterna|strong = "H7812", et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H3318" baisa|strong = "H5401"; et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1992" s'informèrent mutuellement de|strong = "H3318" leur|strong = "H4872" bien-être; puis|strong = "H3201" ils|strong = "H1992" entrèrent dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3318" tente. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" raconta|strong = "H5608" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213" beau-père tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4714" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" et|strong = "H4872" aux|strong = "H6213" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" en|strong = "H6213" faveur|strong = "H2896" d'Israël, toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213" peine|strong = "H5375" qui|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H4872" était|strong = "H3478" survenue par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H4872" comment|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" les|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" délivrés|strong = "H5337". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" Jéthro|strong = "H3503" se|strong = "H3068" réjouit|strong = "H2302" de|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605"



le|strong="H6213" bien|strong="H2896" que|strong="H4714"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H3068" Israël|strong="H3478", de|strong="H3027"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H3478" l'avait|strong="H3068"  
 délivré|strong="H5337" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213"  
 main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068" Égyptiens|strong="H4714".  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H3068" Jéthro|strong="H3503" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 qui|strong="H5971" vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 délivrés|strong="H5337" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3068"  
 main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068" Égyptiens|strong="H4714"  
 et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3068"  
 main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" Pharaon|strong="H6547";  
 qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3068" délivré|strong="H5337"  
 le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971" de|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H3068" puissance|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4714"! <sup>11</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 je|strong="H3588" connais|strong="H3045" que|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" est|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H5921"  
 grand|strong="H1419" que|strong="H1697" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3068" dieux; car|strong="H3588" lorsqu'ils  
 se|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068" élevés|strong="H6213"  
 avec|strong="H1697" orgueil|strong="H2102", il|strong="H3068"  
 l'a|strong="H3068" emporté|strong="H5375" sur|strong="H3068"  
 eux|strong="H1697". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H4872" Jéthro|strong="H3503",  
 beau-père de|strong="H6440" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 prit|strong="H3947" un|strong="H3947" holocauste|strong="H5930"  
 et|strong="H4872" des|strong="H6440" sacrifices|strong="H2077"  
 pour|strong="H3947" les|strong="H6440" offrir|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H3478" Dieu|strong="H3068"; et|strong="H4872" Aaron  
 et|strong="H4872" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440"  
 anciens|strong="H2205" d'Israël vinrent|strong="H3212"  
 manger|strong="H3899" le|strong="H6440" pain|strong="H3899"  
 avec|strong="H3947" le|strong="H6440" beau-père de|strong="H6440"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872", en|strong="H3478" la|strong="H6440"  
 présence|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>13</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4872" arriva, le|strong="H8199" lendemain|strong="H4283",  
 que|strong="H5704" Moïse|strong="H4872" s'assit pour|strong="H5704"  
 juger|strong="H8199" le|strong="H8199" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 et|strong="H4872" le|strong="H8199" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 se|strong="H5971" tint|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H5975"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" depuis|strong="H4480" le|strong="H8199"  
 matin|strong="H1242" jusqu'au|strong="H1242" soir|strong="H6153".  
<sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H4872" le|strong="H7200" beau-père de|strong="H3427"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872", voyant|strong="H7200" tout|strong="H1697"  
 ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H7200" faisait|strong="H6213"

pour|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 lui|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1697": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" fais|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3427" l'égard  
 de|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H1697" peuple|strong = "H5971"?  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" sièges-tu seul, et|strong = "H4872"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" tient-il devant|strong = "H7200" toi|strong = "H6213",  
 depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H7200" matin|strong = "H1242"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H1242" soir|strong = "H6153"? <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" répondit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5971"  
 son|strong = "H1875" beau-père: C'est que|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H1875" peuple|strong = "H5971" vient|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H5971"  
 consulter|strong = "H1875" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>16</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1961" ont|strong = "H3045"  
 quelque|strong = "H3045" cause|strong = "H1697", ils|strong = "H1961"  
 viennent|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1697" moi|strong = "H6440";  
 je|strong = "H3588" juge|strong = "H8199" entre|strong = "H8199"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3045" l'autre, et|strong = "H3045"  
 je|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045"  
 les|strong = "H3045" ordonnances|strong = "H2706" de|strong = "H1697"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H3045" ses|strong = "H3045"  
 lois|strong = "H2706". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213"  
 beau-père de|strong = "H1697" Moïse|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" fais|strong = "H6213" n'est|strong = "H1697"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H2896". <sup>18</sup>  
 Certainement|strong = "H3808", tu|strong = "H3588" succomberas,  
 et|strong = "H5971" toi|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H5971"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6213";  
 car|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H5971"  
 trop|strong = "H1697" pesant|strong = "H3515" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H6213", tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 peux|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H6213" seul. <sup>19</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 écoute|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963";  
 je|strong = "H6963" te|strong = "H5971" conseillerai|strong = "H3289",  
 et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 soit|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5971" toi|strong = "H6440"!  
 Sois|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H8085"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" devant|strong = "H4136" Dieu|strong = "H1697";  
 et|strong = "H8085" rapporte|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H8085"  
 causes|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697". <sup>20</sup>  
 Instruis-les des|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H2706"  
 et|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2706",

et|strong = "H3212" fais-leur connaître|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H6213"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" dans|strong = "H6213" laquelle ils|strong = "H3212"  
 doivent|strong = "H3548" marcher|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qu'ils|strong = "H3045" doivent|strong = "H3548"  
 faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" choisis-toi  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7760"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H8269" hommes|strong = "H5971"  
 capables|strong = "H2428", craignant|strong = "H3373"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", des|strong = "H8269" hommes|strong = "H5971"  
 fidèles, haïssant le|strong = "H7760" gain|strong = "H1215" déshonnête,  
 et|strong = "H5971" établis-les sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H5971"  
 comme|strong = "H7760" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269"  
 milliers, chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269"  
 centaines|strong = "H3967", chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269"  
 cinquantes, et|strong = "H5971" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H8269" dizaines; <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H7200" jugent|strong = "H8199" le|strong = "H5375"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H8199" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 temps|strong = "H6256"; s'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" grandes|strong = "H1419"  
 affaires|strong = "H1697", qu'ils|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H5375" rapportent; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H7200" jugent|strong = "H8199" eux-mêmes  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5375" petites|strong = "H6996"  
 causes|strong = "H1697". Allège|strong = "H7043" ton|strong = "H5375"  
 fardeau, et|strong = "H1419" qu'ils|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5375"  
 portent|strong = "H5375" avec|strong = "H5971" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>23</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H7200" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 cela|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H1697"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6213"  
 commande|strong = "H6680", tu|strong = "H7200" pourras|strong = "H3201"  
 subsister|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" peuple|strong = "H5971" arrivera  
 heureusement|strong = "H7965" en|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 obéit|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" son|strong = "H6963" beau-père,  
 et|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H4725" avait|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H6963". <sup>25</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" choisit  
 donc|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H8269" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H7218" hommes|strong = "H5971"  
 capables|strong = "H2428", et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5414"  
 établit|strong = "H5414" chefs|strong = "H8269" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971", chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H8269" milliers, chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269"

centaines|strong = "H3967", chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269"  
 cinquantes, et|strong = "H4872" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H8269" dizaines, <sup>26</sup> Qui|strong = "H5971"  
 devaient|strong = "H3478" juger|strong = "H8199" le|strong = "H8199"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H8199" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 temps|strong = "H6256"; ils|strong = "H1992" devaient|strong = "H3478"  
 rapporter|strong = "H5608" à|strong = "H1697" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H4872" affaires|strong = "H1697" difficiles|strong = "H7186",  
 et|strong = "H4872" juger|strong = "H8199" eux-mêmes  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H4872" petites|strong = "H6996"  
 affaires|strong = "H1697". <sup>27</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 laissa|strong = "H7971" aller|strong = "H7971" son|strong = "H3212"  
 beau-père, qui|strong = "H5971" s'en|strong = "H4872"  
 retourna|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H3212"  
 pays|strong = "H4725".

19Au|strong = "H3318" troisième|strong = "H7992" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 après|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3318"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël furent|strong = "H3478"  
 sortis|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3117" pays d'Égypte,  
 ils|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3318", en|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour-là, au|strong = "H3318" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Sinaï|strong = "H5514". <sup>2</sup> Étant|strong = "H4872"  
 partis|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H2022" Réphidim|strong = "H7508",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" vinrent|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H3478"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H2022" Sinaï|strong = "H5514",  
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992" campèrent|strong = "H2583"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3478" désert|strong = "H4057";  
 et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" campa|strong = "H2583"  
 là|strong = "H3478", vis-à-vis de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3478"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 monta|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'appela de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7121" montagne|strong = "H2022", en|strong = "H5927"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Tu|strong = "H3478" parleras|strong = "H1696"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 et|strong = "H4872" tu|strong = "H3478" déclareras ceci|strong = "H1697"  
 aux|strong = "H7121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: <sup>4</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" avez vu|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H7200" j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 aux|strong = "H6213" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ai|strong = "H8033" portés|strong = "H5375" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 des|strong = "H6213" ailes|strong = "H3671" d'aigle, et|strong = "H7200"

que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068"  
 ai|strong="H8033" fait|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H3212"  
 vers|strong="H5375" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>5</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="H6258" donc|strong="H7121", si|strong="H3588"  
 vous|strong="H3068" obéissez|strong="H8085" à|strong="H5971"  
 ma|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963" et|strong="H8085"  
 si|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" gardez|strong="H8104"  
 mon|strong="H8104" alliance|strong="H1285", vous|strong="H3068"  
 serez|strong="H1961" aussi|strong="H5971", d'entre|strong="H3318"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H8085" peuples|strong="H5971",  
 mon|strong="H8104" plus|strong="H5971" précieux joyau,  
 car|strong="H3588" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H8085"  
 terre|strong="H6440" est|strong="H5971" à|strong="H5971"  
 moi|strong="H6440". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H1697"  
 me|strong="H1471" serez|strong="H1961" un|strong="H1121"  
 royaume|strong="H4467" de|strong="H1121"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", et|strong="H1121" une|strong="H1696"  
 nation|strong="H1471" sainte|strong="H6918". Voilà|strong="H1697"  
 les|strong="H1696" paroles|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H3478" diras|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H1696"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" vint|strong="H3318" et|strong="H4872"  
 appela|strong="H7121" les|strong="H6440" anciens|strong="H2205"  
 du|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H4872"  
 mit|strong="H7760" devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440"  
 toutes|strong="H3162" ces|strong="H7121" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" lui|strong="H3068"  
 avait|strong="H3068" commandées. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
 tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 ensemble|strong="H3162" répondit|strong="H6030" et|strong="H4872"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Nous|strong="H3068" ferons|strong="H6213"  
 tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696".  
 Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872" rapporta|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" les|strong="H6213"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872": Voici|strong="H2009",  
 je|strong="H1571" vais|strong="H1980" venir|strong="H3212"  
 à|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H5046" l'épaisseur  
 de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H8085" nuée|strong="H6051",  
 afin|strong="H5668" que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H8085"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" entende|strong="H8085" quand|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H1571" te|strong="H3068" parlerai|strong="H1696",  
 et|strong="H4872" qu'il|strong="H1697" te|strong="H3068" croie  
 aussi|strong="H1571" toujours|strong="H5769". Et|strong="H4872"

Moïse|strong = "H4872" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Va|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971", sanctifie-les aujourd'hui et|strong = "H4872" demain|strong = "H4279", et|strong = "H4872" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" lavent|strong = "H3526" leurs|strong = "H3526" vêtements|strong = "H8071". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H5869" prêts|strong = "H3559" pour|strong = "H3381" le|strong = "H3068" troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117"; car|strong = "H3588", le|strong = "H3068" troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" descendra|strong = "H3381", à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" vue|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H2022" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971", sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Sinai|strong = "H5514". <sup>12</sup> Or, tu|strong = "H7200" prescriras des|strong = "H5927" bornes au|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" à|strong = "H5927" l'entour, en|strong = "H5927" disant|strong = "H5046": Gardez-vous de|strong = "H2022" monter|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H8104" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H5927" d'en|strong = "H5971" toucher|strong = "H5060" le|strong = "H8104" bord|strong = "H7097". Quiconque|strong = "H3318" touchera|strong = "H5060" la|strong = "H8104" montagne|strong = "H2022", sera|strong = "H5060" puni|strong = "H5060" de|strong = "H2022" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>13</sup> On|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808" mettra|strong = "H5927" pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5927" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H5060" lapidé|strong = "H5619" ou|strong = "H3117" percé de|strong = "H2022" flèches; bête ou|strong = "H3117" homme|strong = "H3027", il|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" vivra|strong = "H2421" point|strong = "H3808". Quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3027" cor sonnera|strong = "H4900", ils|strong = "H1992" monteront|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" descendit|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6942" montagne|strong = "H2022" vers|strong = "H3381" le|strong = "H6942" peuple|strong = "H5971"; il|strong = "H4872" sanctifia|strong = "H6942" le|strong = "H6942" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H5971" lavèrent|strong = "H3526" leurs|strong = "H3526" vêtements|strong = "H8071". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971": Soyez|strong = "H1961" prêts|strong = "H3559" dans|strong = "H3559" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117";



ne|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3117" approchez|strong = "H5066"  
point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H5971" femmes.  
<sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" troisième|strong = "H7992"  
jour|strong = "H3117", au|strong = "H5971" matin|strong = "H1242",  
il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H4264" eut|strong = "H5971"  
des|strong = "H3117" tonnerres|strong = "H6963", des|strong = "H3117"  
éclairs|strong = "H1300" et|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117"  
épaisse|strong = "H3515" nuée|strong = "H6051" sur|strong = "H5921"  
la|strong = "H3117" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3117"  
un|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H2022"  
trompette|strong = "H7782" très|strong = "H3966" fort|strong = "H3966";  
et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971"  
au|strong = "H5971" camp|strong = "H4264", trembla. <sup>17</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H4872"  
sortir|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
du|strong = "H3318" camp|strong = "H4264", au-devant de|strong = "H2022"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H5971" s'arrêtèrent  
au|strong = "H5971" pied de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3318"  
montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>18</sup> Or, le|strong = "H6440"  
mont|strong = "H2022" Sinai|strong = "H5514" était|strong = "H3068"  
tout|strong = "H3605" en|strong = "H3381" fumée|strong = "H6227", parce  
que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" y|strong = "H3068"  
était|strong = "H3068" descendu|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H6440" feu; et|strong = "H5927" sa|strong = "H6440"  
fumée|strong = "H6227" montait|strong = "H5927" comme|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H6440" fumée|strong = "H6227" d'une|strong = "H6227"  
fornaise|strong = "H3536", et|strong = "H5927" toute|strong = "H3605"  
la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022" tremblait|strong = "H2729"  
fort|strong = "H3966". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H1980"  
son|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H1696"  
trompette|strong = "H7782" allait|strong = "H1980" se|strong = "H4872"  
renforçant de|strong = "H6963" plus|strong = "H3966" en|strong = "H1980"  
plus|strong = "H3966"; Moïse|strong = "H4872" parlait|strong = "H1696",  
et|strong = "H4872" Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H4872"  
répondait|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H1696" une|strong = "H1696"  
voix|strong = "H6963". <sup>20</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
descendit|strong = "H3381" donc|strong = "H7121" sur|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H7121" mont|strong = "H2022" Sinai|strong = "H5514",  
au|strong = "H5927" sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H2022"  
la|strong = "H7121" montagne|strong = "H2022"; et|strong = "H4872"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" appela|strong = "H7121" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
au|strong = "H5927" sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H2022"  
la|strong = "H7121" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H4872"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" y|strong = "H4872" monta|strong = "H5927". <sup>21</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"

à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Descends|strong = "H3381",  
 somme le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H7227"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H7200" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 irruption|strong = "H6555" vers|strong = "H3381" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 pour|strong = "H3381" voir|strong = "H7200"; de|strong = "H7227"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" qu'un|strong = "H7200" grand|strong = "H7227"  
 nombre|strong = "H7227" d'entre|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" périsse|strong = "H5307". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 même|strong = "H1571", que|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548" s'approchent  
 de|strong = "H3548" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", se|strong = "H3068"  
 sanctifient|strong = "H6942", de|strong = "H3548" peur|strong = "H6435"  
 que|strong = "H1571" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" frappe|strong = "H6555". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" peut|strong = "H3201" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H3068" mont|strong = "H2022"  
 Sinaï|strong = "H5514", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5927" as|strong = "H6440"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" sommation, en|strong = "H5927"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Fixe|strong = "H3559" des|strong = "H3068"  
 limites|strong = "H1379" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H4872"  
 sanctifie-la. <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Va|strong = "H3212",  
 descends|strong = "H3381"; puis|strong = "H3201" tu|strong = "H3212"  
 monteras|strong = "H5927", toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3212" Aaron  
 avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H3068"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 que|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" fassent|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3212"  
 irruption|strong = "H6555" pour|strong = "H3212" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", de|strong = "H5971"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" qu'il|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" frappe|strong = "H6555". <sup>25</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" descendit|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3381"  
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1696".

20Alors|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 prononça|strong = "H1696" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H1696"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5650" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"

ton|strong="H3318" Dieu|strong="H3068", qui|strong="H3068" t'ai  
 retiré|strong="H3318" du|strong="H1004" pays|strong="H4725"  
 d'Égypte, de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3318" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" servitude|strong="H5650". <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong="H6440"  
 n'auras point|strong="H3808" d'autres dieux devant|strong="H6440"  
 ma|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440". <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong="H6172"  
 ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H4325" feras|strong="H6213"  
 point|strong="H3808" d'image|strong="H6213" taillée|strong="H6459",  
 ni|strong="H6459" aucune|strong="H6213" ressemblance  
 des|strong="H6213" choses|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H4325"  
 sont|strong="H8064" là-haut dans|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 cieus|strong="H8064", ni|strong="H6459" ici-bas sur|strong="H4605"  
 la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H6440", ni|strong="H6459"  
 dans|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 sous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H6440"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 prosterner|strong="H7812" point|strong="H3808"  
 devant|strong="H7812" elles|strong="H8179", et|strong="H1121"  
 tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 serviras|strong="H5647" point|strong="H3808"; car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 ton|strong="H6485" Dieu|strong="H3068", un|strong="H1121"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" jaloux|strong="H7067", qui|strong="H3068"  
 punis|strong="H6485" l'iniquité des|strong="H3068" pères  
 sur|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H6963" la|strong="H8130" troisième|strong="H8029"  
 et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8130"  
 quatrième|strong="H7256" génération de|strong="H1121"  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068"  
 haïssent|strong="H8130", <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H8104" qui|strong="H5971"  
 fais|strong="H6213" miséricorde|strong="H2617" jusqu'à|strong="H2617"  
 mille générations à|strong="H6213" ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" m'aiment et|strong="H8104" qui|strong="H5971"  
 gardent|strong="H8104" mes|strong="H8104"  
 commandements|strong="H4687". <sup>7</sup> Tu|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H3068" prendras|strong="H5375" point|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H5375" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H5375" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H3068" vain|strong="H7723"; car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ne|strong="H3068" tiendra|strong="H5975"  
 point|strong="H3808" pour|strong="H8034" innocent|strong="H5352"  
 celui|strong="H8034" qui|strong="H3068" aura|strong="H3068"  
 pris|strong="H5375" son|strong="H5375" nom|strong="H8034"  
 en|strong="H3068" vain|strong="H7723". <sup>8</sup> Souviens-toi  
 du|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117"  
 repos|strong="H7676" pour|strong="H6942" le|strong="H6942"

sanctifier|strong = "H6942"; <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H3117"  
 travailleras|strong = "H5647" six|strong = "H8337" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3117" œuvre|strong = "H4399"; <sup>10</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213"  
 repos|strong = "H7676" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; tu|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213" aucune|strong = "H6213"  
 œuvre|strong = "H4399" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là,  
 ni|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H3068", ni|strong = "H1121"  
 ton|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121", ni|strong = "H1121"  
 ta|strong = "H6213" fille|strong = "H1323", ni|strong = "H1121"  
 ton|strong = "H3117" serviteur|strong = "H5650", ni|strong = "H1121"  
 ta|strong = "H6213" servante, ni|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 bétail|strong = "H6629", ni|strong = "H1121" l'étranger qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 portes|strong = "H8179"; <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117"  
 six|strong = "H8337" jours|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", la|strong = "H6213" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3117"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" reposé|strong = "H5117" le|strong = "H6213"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117"; c'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068"  
 béni|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" repos|strong = "H5117" et|strong = "H3117"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" sanctifié|strong = "H6942". <sup>12</sup>  
 Honore|strong = "H3513" ton|strong = "H5414" père et|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" mère, afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H3117"  
 prolongés sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414". <sup>13</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808" tueras|strong = "H7523"  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 commettras|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808"  
 adultère|strong = "H5003". <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 déroberas|strong = "H1589" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>16</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" diras|strong = "H1696" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3808" faux|strong = "H8267" témoignage|strong = "H5707"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453".  
<sup>17</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808" convoiteras|strong = "H2530"

point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H1004" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H1004" prochain|strong="H7453";  
 tu|strong="H6172" ne|strong="H3808" convoiteras|strong="H2530"  
 point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H1004" femme|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H1004" prochain|strong="H7453",  
 ni|strong="H3808" son|strong="H5650" serviteur|strong="H5650",  
 ni|strong="H3808" sa|strong="H5414" servante, ni|strong="H3808"  
 son|strong="H5650" bœuf|strong="H7794", ni|strong="H3808"  
 son|strong="H5650" âne|strong="H2543", ni|strong="H3808"  
 aucune|strong="H3808" chose|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H5650"  
 soit|strong="H5650" à|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H1004"  
 prochain|strong="H7453". <sup>18</sup> Or|strong="H2091", tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" entendait|strong="H7200"  
 les|strong="H7200" tonnerres|strong="H6963" et|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" son|strong="H6963" de|strong="H2022"  
 la|strong="H7200" trompette|strong="H7782", et|strong="H7200"  
 voyait|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" éclairs et|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H7200" montagne|strong="H2022" fumante|strong="H6226".  
 Le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" donc, voyant|strong="H7200"  
 cela|strong="H7200", tremblait|strong="H5128" et|strong="H7200"  
 se|strong="H5971" tenait|strong="H5975" loin|strong="H7350". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" ils|strong="H1121" dirent|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H1696" Moïse|strong="H4872": Parle-nous toi-même,  
 et|strong="H4872" nous|strong="H3068" écouterons|strong="H8085";  
 mais|strong="H3588" que|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H4872" parle|strong="H1696" point|strong="H8085"  
 avec|strong="H1696" nous|strong="H3068", de|strong="H1696"  
 peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H8085" nous|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H4872" mourions|strong="H4191". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H1696" au|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971": Ne|strong="H5971" craignez|strong="H3372"  
 point|strong="H1115", car|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H5971" venu|strong="H5927" pour|strong="H6440"  
 vous|strong="H6440" éprouver|strong="H5254", et|strong="H4872"  
 afin|strong="H1115" que|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H6440"  
 crainte|strong="H3372" soit|strong="H1961" devant|strong="H6440"  
 vous|strong="H6440", en|strong="H5971" sorte|strong="H3318"  
 que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H5971"  
 péchiez|strong="H2398" point|strong="H1115". <sup>21</sup> Le|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" donc se|strong="H5971" tint|strong="H5975"  
 loin|strong="H7350"; et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 s'approcha de|strong="H5971" l'obscurité où|strong="H7350"  
 était|strong="H5971" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872": Tu|strong="H7200" diras|strong="H1696"  
 ainsi|strong="H3541" aux|strong="H1696" enfants|strong="H1121"

d'Israël: Vous|strong = "H3068" avez vu|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" parlé|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064". <sup>23</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" ferez|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808", à|strong = "H6213" côté|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440", des|strong = "H6213" dieux d'argent|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3701" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" ferez|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H6213" dieux d'or|strong = "H6213". <sup>24</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172" me|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" autel|strong = "H4196" de|strong = "H8034" terre|strong = "H6440", sur|strong = "H5921" lequel tu|strong = "H6172" sacrifieras|strong = "H2076" tes|strong = "H6213" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H8034" tes|strong = "H6213" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" de|strong = "H8034" prospérité|strong = "H8002", tes|strong = "H6213" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H8034" tes|strong = "H6213" taureaux|strong = "H7794". En|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H4196" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213" célébrer|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034", je|strong = "H3117" viendrai à|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H1288" et|strong = "H8034" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" bénirai|strong = "H1288". <sup>25</sup> Que|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" autel|strong = "H4196" de|strong = "H6213" pierres, tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6213" emploieras point|strong = "H3808" taillées|strong = "H1496"; car|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588" levais sur|strong = "H5921" elles|strong = "H8179" ton|strong = "H6213" fer, tu|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" souillerais. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808" monteras|strong = "H5927" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5927" mon|strong = "H5927" autel|strong = "H4196" par|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H4196" degrés|strong = "H4609", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H5921" nudité|strong = "H6172" n'y soit|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" découverte|strong = "H1540".

<sup>21</sup>Ce|strong = "H6440" sont|strong = "H4941" ici|strong = "H2088" les|strong = "H6440" lois|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440" présenteras|strong = "H7760": <sup>2</sup> Si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H8141" achètes|strong = "H7069" un|strong = "H3318" esclave|strong = "H5650" hébreu|strong = "H5680", il|strong = "H3117" servira|strong = "H5647" six|strong = "H8337" années|strong = "H8141", mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3318" septième|strong = "H7637" il|strong = "H3117" sortira|strong = "H3318" libre|strong = "H2670", sans|strong = "H8141" rien|strong = "H2600"



payer|strong = "H2600". <sup>3</sup> S'il est|strong = "H1931" venu|strong = "H3318"  
 seul|strong = "H1610", il|strong = "H1931" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 seul|strong = "H1610"; s'il avait|strong = "H1167" une|strong = "H3318"  
 femme|strong = "H1167", sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1167"  
 sortira|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H1931". <sup>4</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H1931" donne|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"  
 femme|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H1121" qu'elle lui|strong = "H1931"  
 enfante|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 ou|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323",  
 la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1121"  
 au|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H1931" sortira|strong = "H3318" seul|strong = "H1610". <sup>5</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H1121" si|strong = "H3808" l'esclave dit|strong = "H5414":  
 J'aime mon|strong = "H3318" maître|strong = "H1167", ma|strong = "H3318"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H3318"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121"; je|strong = "H5650" ne|strong = "H1121" veux  
 pas|strong = "H3808" sortir|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 être|strong = "H5315" libre|strong = "H2670"; <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H5769" maître|strong = "H1167" l'amènera  
 devant|strong = "H5066" Dieu|strong = "H7999" et|strong = "H5066"  
 le|strong = "H5647" fera|strong = "H5647" approcher|strong = "H5066"  
 de|strong = "H5647" la|strong = "H5769" porte|strong = "H1817"  
 ou|strong = "H4725" du|strong = "H5066" poteau|strong = "H4201",  
 et|strong = "H5066" son|strong = "H5769" maître|strong = "H1167"  
 lui|strong = "H6440" percera|strong = "H7527" l'oreille  
 avec|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H5769" poinçon|strong = "H4836",  
 et|strong = "H5066" il|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5647"  
 servira|strong = "H5647" toujours|strong = "H5769". <sup>7</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 quelqu'un vend|strong = "H4376" sa|strong = "H4376" fille|strong = "H1323"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" être|strong = "H5315" esclave|strong = "H5650",  
 elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 point|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H4376" sortent|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3318" esclaves|strong = "H5650". <sup>8</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" déplaît|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H5869"  
 son|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H4910", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" l'était destinée, il|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5869"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" racheter|strong = "H6299"; il|strong = "H5971" n'aura  
 point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5971" pouvoir|strong = "H4910"  
 de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5869" vendre|strong = "H4376"  
 à|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 étranger|strong = "H5237", après|strong = "H3205" l'avoir trompée. <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" s'il la|strong = "H6213" destine|strong = "H3259"  
 à|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 il|strong = "H3117" fera|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213"

elle|strong="H1931" selon|strong="H3027" le|strong="H6213"  
 droit|strong="H4941" des|strong="H6213" filles|strong="H1323". <sup>10</sup> S'il  
 en|strong="H3947" prend|strong="H3947" une|strong="H3947"  
 autre|strong="H7453", il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808"  
 retranchera|strong="H1639" rien|strong="H3808" pour|strong="H3947"  
 la|strong="H3947" première à|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3947"  
 nourriture|strong="H7607", au|strong="H3947"  
 vêtement|strong="H3682", ni|strong="H3947" à|strong="H3947"  
 la|strong="H3947" cohabitation. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3318" s'il  
 ne|strong="H3808" lui|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213"  
 pas|strong="H3808" ces|strong="H6213" trois|strong="H7969"  
 choses|strong="H5921", elle|strong="H1931" sortira|strong="H3318"  
 gratuitement|strong="H2600", sans|strong="H3808"  
 argent|strong="H3701". <sup>12</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4191"  
 frappe|strong="H5221" un|strong="H5221" homme|strong="H1121"  
 à|strong="H4191" mort|strong="H4191", sera|strong="H4191"  
 puni|strong="H5358" de|strong="H5221" mort|strong="H4191". <sup>13</sup>  
 Que|strong="H4725" s'il ne|strong="H3808" lui|strong="H3027"  
 a|strong="H7760" point|strong="H3808" dressé|strong="H7760"  
 d'embûches, mais|strong="H3588" que|strong="H4725"  
 Dieu|strong="H7999" l'ait fait|strong="H7760" se|strong="H3027"  
 rencontrer sous|strong="H8478" sa|strong="H7760"  
 main|strong="H3027", je|strong="H3027" t'établirai un|strong="H7760"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" il|strong="H3027"  
 se|strong="H3027" réfugiera. <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 si|strong="H3588" quelqu'un s'est|strong="H5315" élevé|strong="H6965"  
 contre|strong="H5973" son|strong="H3947" prochain|strong="H7453",  
 pour|strong="H3947" le|strong="H3947" tuer|strong="H2026",  
 par|strong="H3947" ruse|strong="H6195", tu|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H3947" prendras|strong="H3947" même|strong="H3588"  
 d'auprès de|strong="H4196" mon|strong="H3947" autel|strong="H4196",  
 afin qu'il|strong="H4196" meure|strong="H4191". <sup>15</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4191" frappe|strong="H5221"  
 son|strong="H5221" père|strong="H3205" ou|strong="H4725"  
 sa|strong="H5221" mère, sera|strong="H4191" puni|strong="H5358"  
 de|strong="H5221" mort|strong="H4191". <sup>16</sup> Celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H3027" dérobe|strong="H1589" un|strong="H4672"  
 homme|strong="H3027" et|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3027"  
 vend|strong="H4376", et|strong="H3027" celui|strong="H3027"  
 entre|strong="H7760" les|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027" duquel  
 il|strong="H3027" est|strong="H3027" trouvé|strong="H4672",  
 sera|strong="H1589" puni|strong="H5358" de|strong="H3027"  
 mort|strong="H4191". <sup>17</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4191"  
 maudit|strong="H7043" son|strong="H7043" père|strong="H3205"  
 ou|strong="H4725" sa|strong="H7043" mère, sera|strong="H4191"  
 puni|strong="H5358" de|strong="H4191" mort|strong="H4191". <sup>18</sup>

Quand|strong="H3808" des|strong="H5221" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 se|strong="H7453" querelleront|strong="H5327", et|strong="H5307"  
 que|strong="H3588" l'un|strong="H6213" frappera|strong="H5221"  
 l'autre|strong="H7725" d'une|strong="H5221" pierre, ou|strong="H4725"  
 du|strong="H5221" poing, de|strong="H5221" telle sorte|strong="H3318"  
 qu'il|strong="H4725" n'en meure|strong="H4191" pas|strong="H3808",  
 mais|strong="H3588" qu'il|strong="H4725" soit|strong="H1961" obligé  
 de|strong="H5221" se|strong="H7453" mettre|strong="H7760"  
 au|strong="H5307" lit|strong="H4904"; <sup>19</sup> S'il se|strong="H5971"  
 lève|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965" marche|strong="H1980"  
 dehors|strong="H2351", appuyé sur|strong="H5921" son|strong="H5414"  
 bâton|strong="H4938", celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" l'aura  
 frappé|strong="H5221" sera|strong="H5315" absous;  
 seulement|strong="H7535" il|strong="H3117" paiera|strong="H5414"  
 son|strong="H5414" chômage, et|strong="H6965" le|strong="H5414"  
 fera|strong="H5414" guérir|strong="H7495"  
 entièrement|strong="H5414". <sup>20</sup> Quand|strong="H3588"  
 un|strong="H3027" homme|strong="H5650" frappera|strong="H5221"  
 son|strong="H3027" serviteur|strong="H5650", ou|strong="H5650"  
 sa|strong="H5221" servante, avec|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5221"  
 bâton|strong="H7626", et|strong="H3027" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 mourront|strong="H4191" sous|strong="H8478" sa|strong="H5221"  
 main|strong="H3027", il|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H4191" manquera  
 pas|strong="H4191" d'être puni|strong="H5358". <sup>21</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" s'ils|strong="H3045" survivent un|strong="H3117"  
 jour|strong="H3117" ou|strong="H3117" deux|strong="H3117",  
 il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" sera|strong="H3117"  
 pas|strong="H3808" puni|strong="H5358", car|strong="H3588" c'est  
 son|strong="H3117" argent|strong="H3701". <sup>22</sup> Si|strong="H3808"  
 des|strong="H5414" hommes|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3206" battent,  
 et|strong="H3318" frappent|strong="H5221" une|strong="H5414"  
 femme|strong="H1167" enceinte|strong="H2030", et|strong="H3318"  
 qu'elle en|strong="H5414" accouche|strong="H3205",  
 sans|strong="H3808" qu'il|strong="H4725" arrive|strong="H1961"  
 malheur|strong="H7451", celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3206"  
 l'aura frappée|strong="H5221" sera|strong="H1961"  
 condamné|strong="H7725" à|strong="H5414" l'amende  
 que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5414" mari|strong="H1167"  
 de|strong="H3318" la|strong="H5414" femme|strong="H1167"  
 lui|strong="H6440" imposera; et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3206"  
 la|strong="H5414" donnera|strong="H5414" devant|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H5414" juges|strong="H6414". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" s'il  
 arrive|strong="H1961" malheur|strong="H7451", tu|strong="H5414"  
 donneras|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H5315" pour|strong="H5414"  
 vie|strong="H5315", <sup>24</sup> Œil|strong="H5869" pour|strong="H3027"  
 œil|strong="H5869", dent|strong="H8127" pour|strong="H3027"

dent|strong="H8127", main|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H3027"  
 main|strong="H3027", pied|strong="H7272" pour|strong="H3027"  
 pied|strong="H7272", <sup>25</sup> Brûlure|strong="H3555" pour|strong="H8478"  
 brûlure|strong="H3555", plaie pour|strong="H8478" plaie,  
 meurtrissure|strong="H2250" pour|strong="H8478"  
 meurtrissure|strong="H2250". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H5869" si|strong="H3588"  
 quelqu'un frappe|strong="H5221" l'œil de|strong="H5650"  
 son|strong="H5221" serviteur|strong="H5650" ou|strong="H5869" l'œil  
 de|strong="H5650" sa|strong="H7971" servante, et|strong="H5869"  
 le|strong="H7971" leur|strong="H3588" gête, il|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H5221" laissera|strong="H5414" aller|strong="H7971"  
 libres|strong="H2670" pour|strong="H7971" leur|strong="H3588"  
 œil|strong="H5869". <sup>27</sup> Que|strong="H4725" s'il fait|strong="H7971"  
 tomber|strong="H5307" une|strong="H7971" dent|strong="H8127"  
 à|strong="H5650" son|strong="H7971" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 ou|strong="H8127" à|strong="H5650" sa|strong="H7971" servante,  
 il|strong="H3117" les|strong="H7971" laissera|strong="H5414"  
 aller|strong="H7971" libres|strong="H2670" pour|strong="H7971"  
 leur|strong="H5307" dent|strong="H8127". <sup>28</sup> Si|strong="H3808"  
 un|strong="H4191" bœuf|strong="H7794" heurte|strong="H5062"  
 de|strong="H1167" sa|strong="H5414" corne un|strong="H4191"  
 homme|strong="H1320" ou|strong="H7794" une|strong="H1320"  
 femme|strong="H1167", qui|strong="H7794" en|strong="H4191"  
 meure|strong="H4191", le|strong="H4191" bœuf|strong="H7794"  
 sera|strong="H7794" lapidé|strong="H5619", et|strong="H1320"  
 l'on|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" mangera point|strong="H3808"  
 sa|strong="H5414" chair|strong="H1320", et|strong="H1320"  
 le|strong="H4191" maître|strong="H1167" du|strong="H1320"  
 bœuf|strong="H7794" sera|strong="H7794" absous. <sup>29</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808" auparavant|strong="H8032"  
 le|strong="H8104" bœuf|strong="H7794" avait|strong="H1167"  
 accoutumé de|strong="H1167" heurter|strong="H5221"  
 de|strong="H1167" sa|strong="H8104" corne, et|strong="H8104"  
 que|strong="H1571" son|strong="H8104" maître|strong="H1167"  
 en|strong="H4191" ait|strong="H1961" été|strong="H1961"  
 averti|strong="H5749", et|strong="H8104" qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 ne|strong="H3808" l'ait point|strong="H3808" surveillé|strong="H8104",  
 et|strong="H8104" qu'il|strong="H4725" tue|strong="H4191"  
 un|strong="H4191" homme|strong="H1167" ou|strong="H7794"  
 une|strong="H1571" femme|strong="H1167", le|strong="H8104"  
 bœuf|strong="H7794" sera|strong="H7794" lapidé|strong="H5619",  
 et|strong="H8104" son|strong="H8104" maître|strong="H1167"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" sera|strong="H7794" mis|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H4191" mort|strong="H4191". <sup>30</sup> Si|strong="H5414"  
 on|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H6440" impose|strong="H5414"  
 un|strong="H5414" prix|strong="H3724" pour|strong="H5414"

se|strong="H5315" racheter|strong="H6299", il|strong="H5315"  
 donnera|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" rançon|strong="H3724"  
 de|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H5315"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H5315"  
 lui|strong="H6440" sera|strong="H5315" imposé|strong="H5414". <sup>31</sup>  
 Si|strong="H2088" le|strong="H6213" bœuf|strong="H7794"  
 heurte|strong="H5062" de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H6213" corne  
 un|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121" ou|strong="H4725"  
 un|strong="H6213" fille|strong="H1323", on|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H6213" traitera|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H3027"  
 cette|strong="H6213" même|strong="H6213" loi|strong="H4941". <sup>32</sup>  
 Si|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" bœuf|strong="H7794"  
 heurte|strong="H5062" de|strong="H5650" sa|strong="H5414" corne  
 un|strong="H5414" esclave|strong="H5650", soit|strong="H5650"  
 homme|strong="H5650", soit|strong="H5650" femme|strong="H3205",  
 le|strong="H5414" possesseur|strong="H1167" du|strong="H5414"  
 bœuf|strong="H7794" donnera|strong="H5414" trente|strong="H7970"  
 sicles|strong="H8255" d'argent|strong="H6213" à|strong="H5414"  
 son|strong="H5414" maître|strong="H5414", et|strong="H3701"  
 le|strong="H5414" bœuf|strong="H7794" sera|strong="H7794"  
 lapidé|strong="H5619". <sup>33</sup> Si|strong="H3808" quelqu'un  
 ouvre|strong="H6605" une|strong="H3738" fosse ou|strong="H7794"  
 si|strong="H3808" quelqu'un creuse|strong="H3738" une|strong="H3738"  
 fosse, et|strong="H5307" ne|strong="H3808" la|strong="H6605"  
 couvre|strong="H3680" point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H5307"  
 qu'il|strong="H4725" y|strong="H8033" tombe|strong="H5307"  
 un|strong="H5307" bœuf|strong="H7794" ou|strong="H7794"  
 un|strong="H5307" âne|strong="H2543", <sup>34</sup> Le|strong="H7725"  
 maître|strong="H1167" de|strong="H1167" la|strong="H7725" fosse  
 fera|strong="H7725" restitution|strong="H7999"; il|strong="H7725"  
 rendra|strong="H7725" de|strong="H1167" l'argent à|strong="H7725"  
 leur|strong="H7725" maître|strong="H1167"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 ce|strong="H4191" qui|strong="H4191" est|strong="H1961"  
 mort|strong="H4191" sera|strong="H1961" à|strong="H7725"  
 lui|strong="H6440". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="H3701" si|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H4191" bœuf|strong="H7794" de|strong="H2416" quelqu'un  
 blesse|strong="H5414" le|strong="H4191" bœuf|strong="H7794"  
 de|strong="H2416" son|strong="H4191" prochain|strong="H7453",  
 et|strong="H3701" qu'il|strong="H3701" en|strong="H3701"  
 meure|strong="H4191", ils|strong="H1121" vendront|strong="H4376"  
 le|strong="H4191" bœuf|strong="H7794" vivant|strong="H2416"  
 et|strong="H3701" en|strong="H3701" partageront|strong="H2673"  
 l'argent, et|strong="H3701" ils|strong="H1121"  
 partageront|strong="H2673" aussi|strong="H1571" le|strong="H4191"  
 bœuf|strong="H7794" mort|strong="H4191". <sup>36</sup> S'il est|strong="H1931"  
 notoire qu'au paravant le|strong="H3045" bœuf|strong="H7794"

avait|strong="H1167" accoutumé de|strong="H1167"  
 heurter|strong="H5221" de|strong="H1167" sa|strong="H3045" corne,  
 et|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" son|strong="H8104"  
 maître|strong="H1167" ne|strong="H3808" l'ait point|strong="H3808"  
 gardé|strong="H8104", il|strong="H1931" devra rendre|strong="H7999"  
 bœuf|strong="H7794" pour|strong="H8478" bœuf|strong="H7794";  
 mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3045" bœuf|strong="H7794"  
 mort|strong="H4191" sera|strong="H1961" à|strong="H4191"  
 lui|strong="H1931".

22Si|strong="H3808" un|strong="H4672" homme|strong="H1121"  
 dérobe|strong="H1590" un|strong="H4672" bœuf|strong="H7794",  
 ou|strong="H3117" un|strong="H4672" agneau|strong="H7716",  
 et|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5221" tue|strong="H5221"  
 ou|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5221" vend|strong="H4376",  
 il|strong="H3117" restituera|strong="H7725" cinq bœufs|strong="H7794"  
 pour|strong="H4191" le|strong="H5221" bœuf|strong="H7794",  
 et|strong="H5221" quatre agneaux|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H4191"  
 l'agneau. <sup>2</sup> Si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7999" larron  
 est|strong="H1818" trouvé|strong="H4672" faisant|strong="H6213"  
 effraction|strong="H4290", et|strong="H5921" est|strong="H1818"  
 frappé|strong="H5221" à|strong="H7999" mort|strong="H1818",  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971" l'aura frappé|strong="H5221"  
 ne|strong="H4376" sera|strong="H1818" point|strong="H3808"  
 coupable|strong="H1818" de|strong="H5921" meurtre|strong="H1818".  
<sup>3</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H3027"  
 soleil|strong="H8121" était|strong="H7794" levé|strong="H2224"  
 sur|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027", il|strong="H3027"  
 sera|strong="H7794" coupable|strong="H7561" de|strong="H3027"  
 meurtre|strong="H1818". Le|strong="H3027" voleur|strong="H1590"  
 fera|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H3027" restitution|strong="H7999";  
 s'il|strong="H7200" n'a|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H5704"  
 de|strong="H3027" quoi|strong="H4100", il|strong="H3027"  
 sera|strong="H7794" vendu|strong="H4376" pour|strong="H5704"  
 son|strong="H3027" vol|strong="H1591". <sup>4</sup> Si|strong="H3588"  
 ce|strong="H7971" qui|strong="H7704" a|strong="H7971"  
 été|strong="H1961" dérobé|strong="H1589" est|strong="H7704"  
 trouvé|strong="H4672" vivant|strong="H2416" entre|strong="H7760"  
 ses|strong="H7971" mains|strong="H3027", soit|strong="H3068"  
 bœuf|strong="H7794", soit|strong="H3068" âne|strong="H2543",  
 soit|strong="H3068" agneau|strong="H7716", il|strong="H3117"  
 rendra|strong="H7999" le|strong="H7971" double|strong="H8147". <sup>5</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3588" quelqu'un fait|strong="H6213" du|strong="H3318"  
 dégât|strong="H1197" dans|strong="H4672" un|strong="H4672"  
 champ|strong="H7704", ou|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H4672"



une|strong="H4672" vigne|strong="H3754", et|strong="H3318"  
 lâche|strong="H7971" son|strong="H3318" bétail|strong="H6629",  
 qui|strong="H7704" paise dans|strong="H4672" le|strong="H3318"  
 champ|strong="H7704" d'autrui, il|strong="H3117"  
 rendra|strong="H7999" le|strong="H3318" meilleur|strong="H4315"  
 de|strong="H3318" son|strong="H3318" champ|strong="H7704"  
 et|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3318" meilleur|strong="H4315"  
 de|strong="H3318" sa|strong="H4672" vigne|strong="H3754". <sup>6</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5414" feu|strong="H1197"  
 sort|strong="H3318" et|strong="H1004" trouve|strong="H4672"  
 des|strong="H5414" épines|strong="H6975", et|strong="H1004"  
 que|strong="H3588" du|strong="H1004" blé|strong="H7054"  
 en|strong="H5414" gerbes|strong="H1430", ou|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H5414" moisson|strong="H4395", ou|strong="H1004"  
 le|strong="H5414" champ|strong="H7704", soit|strong="H5414"  
 consumé|strong="H1197", celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3627"  
 aura|strong="H5414" allumé|strong="H1197" le|strong="H5414"  
 feu|strong="H1197" rendra|strong="H7999" entièrement|strong="H5414"  
 ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H3627" aura|strong="H5414"  
 été|strong="H1961" brûlé|strong="H1197". <sup>7</sup> Si|strong="H3808"  
 un|strong="H7971" homme|strong="H7453" donne|strong="H7971"  
 à|strong="H1004" son|strong="H3027" prochain|strong="H7453"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'argent ou|strong="H1004" des|strong="H3027"  
 objets|strong="H4399" à|strong="H1004" garder|strong="H8104",  
 et|strong="H3027" qu'on|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3027"  
 dérobe|strong="H1590" de|strong="H1004" sa|strong="H7971"  
 maison|strong="H1004"; si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7971" larron  
 est|strong="H1590" découvert|strong="H4672", il|strong="H3027"  
 rendra|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7971" double|strong="H8147". <sup>8</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7999" larron ne|strong="H1697"  
 se|strong="H7453" trouve|strong="H1931" point|strong="H3808",  
 le|strong="H7999" maître|strong="H1167" de|strong="H1697"  
 la|strong="H1697" maison|strong="H1004" sera|strong="H7794"  
 amené|strong="H3947" devant|strong="H1697" Dieu|strong="H7999",  
 pour|strong="H5704" jurer|strong="H7621" s'il|strong="H7200"  
 n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" mis|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H1697" main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H5921"  
 le|strong="H7999" bien|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1697"  
 son|strong="H3588" prochain|strong="H7453". <sup>9</sup> Dans|strong="H5414"  
 toute|strong="H3605" affaire|strong="H1697" où|strong="H7794"  
 il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H5971" a|strong="H5414" prévarication,  
 pour|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" bœuf|strong="H7794",  
 pour|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" âne|strong="H2543",  
 pour|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" agneau|strong="H7716",  
 pour|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" vêtement|strong="H8071",  
 pour|strong="H5414" tout|strong="H3605" objet|strong="H3627"

perdu|strong = "H3318", dont|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1697": c'est cela|strong = "H7200", la|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H5414" parties|strong = "H3027" viendra devant|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; celui|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" condamnera|strong = "H7561", rendra|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" double|strong = "H8147" à|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453". <sup>10</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" quelqu'un donne|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H3068" prochain|strong = "H7453" un|strong = "H3947" âne|strong = "H2543" ou|strong = "H8147" un|strong = "H3947" bœuf|strong = "H7794", ou|strong = "H8147" un|strong = "H3947" agneau|strong = "H7716", ou|strong = "H8147" quelque|strong = "H3947" bête|strong = "H2416" que|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H7971" soit|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" meure|strong = "H4191", ou|strong = "H8147" se|strong = "H3068" casse|strong = "H7665" quelque|strong = "H3947" membre|strong = "H7665", ou|strong = "H8147" soit|strong = "H3068" emmenée|strong = "H3947" sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3027" personne|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7971" voie|strong = "H7200", <sup>11</sup> Le|strong = "H7999" serment|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1167" l'Éternel interviendra entre|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H7999" deux|strong = "H8147" parties|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H1589" savoir|strong = "H7200" s'il|strong = "H7200" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" mis|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H7999" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7999" bien|strong = "H4399" de|strong = "H1167" son|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453"; le|strong = "H7999" maître|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1167" la|strong = "H7999" bête|strong = "H2416" acceptera|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7999" serment|strong = "H1167", et|strong = "H7999" l'autre|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H1060" fera|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" restitution|strong = "H7999". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H7999" été|strong = "H1961" dérobée|strong = "H1589", il|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7999" rendra|strong = "H7999" à|strong = "H7999" son|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H1167". <sup>13</sup> Si|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" a|strong = "H4191" été|strong = "H1961" déchirée|strong = "H2966" par|strong = "H7453" les|strong = "H7665" bêtes|strong = "H2416" sauvages|strong = "H7704", il|strong = "H3117" l'apportera en|strong = "H4191" preuve; il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H4191" rendra|strong = "H7999" point|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H4191" qui|strong = "H4191" a|strong = "H4191" été|strong = "H1961" déchiré|strong = "H7665". <sup>14</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" quelqu'un emprunte|strong = "H3867" de|strong = "H1167" son|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453" une|strong = "H3808"

bête|strong="H2416", et|strong="H3808" qu'elle|strong="H7200"  
se|strong="H3068" casse|strong="H7665" quelque|strong="H6213"  
membre|strong="H7665", ou|strong="H3117" qu'elle|strong="H7200"  
meure|strong="H4191", son|strong="H5414" maître|strong="H1167"  
n'étant point|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H7999" elle|strong="H1931",  
il|strong="H1931" en|strong="H5973" fera|strong="H6213"  
la|strong="H7999" restitution|strong="H7999". <sup>15</sup> Si|strong="H3808"  
son|strong="H3588" maître|strong="H1167" est|strong="H1330"  
avec|strong="H7901" elle|strong="H3588", il|strong="H3117" n'y  
aura|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5973"  
restitution|strong="H7999"; si|strong="H3808" elle|strong="H3588"  
a|strong="H3588" été|strong="H1961" louée, elle|strong="H3588"  
est|strong="H1330" venue pour|strong="H3588" son|strong="H3588"  
salaire|strong="H7939". <sup>16</sup> Si|strong="H5414" quelqu'un suborne  
une|strong="H5414" vierge|strong="H1330" qui|strong="H3701"  
n'était|strong="H7704" point|strong="H5414" fiancée, et|strong="H3701"  
couche|strong="H5414" avec|strong="H6213" elle|strong="H1931",  
il|strong="H3117" faudra qu'il|strong="H3701" paie|strong="H5414"  
sa|strong="H5414" dot|strong="H4119" et|strong="H3701"  
la|strong="H5414" prenne|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H5414"  
femme|strong="H1167". <sup>17</sup> Si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H2421" père  
de|strong="H2421" la|strong="H2421" fille|strong="H1330"  
refuse|strong="H3985" absolument|strong="H5971" de|strong="H2421"  
la|strong="H2421" lui|strong="H3068" donner|strong="H5414",  
il|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H3068" paiera|strong="H5414" l'argent  
qu'on|strong="H1697" donne|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H5414"  
la|strong="H2421" dot|strong="H4119" des|strong="H3808"  
vierges|strong="H1330". <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H4191"  
laisseras point|strong="H3808" vivre|strong="H2421" la|strong="H4191"  
sorcière. <sup>19</sup> Quiconque|strong="H8147" couchera|strong="H7901"  
avec|strong="H3068" une|strong="H3068" bête|strong="H2416",  
sera|strong="H3068" puni de|strong="H1115" mort|strong="H4191". <sup>20</sup>  
Celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H1616" sacrifie|strong="H2076"  
à|strong="H3588" d'autres dieux qu'à|strong="H1697" l'Éternel  
seul|strong="H1115", sera|strong="H1961" voué à|strong="H3588"  
l'extermination. <sup>21</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808"  
maltraiteras|strong="H3238" point|strong="H3808" l'étranger,  
et|strong="H6031" tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808" l'opprimeras  
point|strong="H3808"; car|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" avez  
été|strong="H1961" étrangers|strong="H1616" dans|strong="H5414"  
le|strong="H3605" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>22</sup>  
Vous|strong="H3068" n'affligerez aucune|strong="H8085" veuve  
ni|strong="H8085" aucun|strong="H6213" orphelin|strong="H3490". <sup>23</sup>  
Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7200" les|strong="H2026"  
affliges|strong="H6031", et|strong="H1121" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
crient|strong="H6817" à|strong="H1121" moi|strong="H3027",

certainement|strong = "H3808" j'entendrai leur|strong = "H1961"  
 cri|strong = "H6818"; <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H6041" ma|strong = "H7760"  
 colère|strong = "H2734" s'enflammera, et|strong = "H6041"  
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" tuerai|strong = "H2026"  
 par|strong = "H3808" l'épée, et|strong = "H6041" vos|strong = "H5971"  
 femmes seront|strong = "H1004" veuves, et|strong = "H6041"  
 vos|strong = "H5971" enfants|strong = "H1121" orphelins|strong = "H3490".  
<sup>25</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725" prêtes|strong = "H3867"  
 de|strong = "H7725" l'argent à|strong = "H5704" mon|strong = "H7725"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", au|strong = "H7725" malheureux|strong = "H6041"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H7453" avec|strong = "H7453"  
 toi|strong = "H3027", tu|strong = "H7725" n'agiras point|strong = "H3808"  
 avec|strong = "H7453" lui|strong = "H7453" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H7725" usurier; vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H1060"  
 lui|strong = "H7453" imposerez|strong = "H7760" point|strong = "H3808"  
 d'intérêt. <sup>26</sup> Si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 prends|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H8085" gage|strong = "H2254"  
 le|strong = "H8085" vêtement|strong = "H8071" de|strong = "H5785"  
 ton|strong = "H8085" prochain|strong = "H7453", tu|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H8085" lui|strong = "H1931" rendras|strong = "H7725"  
 avant|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121" soit|strong = "H1961" couché|strong = "H7901"; <sup>27</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" c'est sa|strong = "H7043" seule  
 couverture|strong = "H3682", c'est son|strong = "H7043"  
 vêtement|strong = "H8071" pour|strong = "H5971" couvrir  
 sa|strong = "H7043" peau|strong = "H5785". Dans|strong = "H5414"  
 quoi|strong = "H4100" coucherait-il? Et|strong = "H5971"  
 s'il|strong = "H7200" arrive|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
 crie|strong = "H6817" à|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H3027",  
 je|strong = "H3117" l'entendrai, car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" miséricordieux|strong = "H2587". <sup>28</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H1060" blasphémeras  
 point|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H1060" maudiras|strong = "H7043"  
 point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5414" prince|strong = "H5387"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H1121". <sup>29</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H6213" différeras point|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" tribut de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qui|strong = "H7794" remplit ton|strong = "H5414" grenier  
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qui|strong = "H7794" découle de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 pressoir. Tu|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H5414"  
 donneras|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" premier-né  
 de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>30</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H7704" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H7704" même|strong = "H6944" de|strong = "H7704"

ton|strong = "H7993" bœuf|strong = "H7794", de|strong = "H7704"  
tes|strong = "H8104" brebis|strong = "H6629"; leur|strong = "H1961"  
premier-né sera|strong = "H1961" sept|strong = "H7651"  
jours|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H7993" mère,  
au|strong = "H7993" huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117"  
tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H7704" le|strong = "H1320"  
donneras|strong = "H5414". <sup>31</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
serez|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
saints|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H1060" mangerez point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"  
chair|strong = "H1320" déchirée|strong = "H2966" aux|strong = "H5414"  
champs|strong = "H7704" par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213"  
bêtes|strong = "H2416" sauvages|strong = "H7704", vous|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H8085" jetterez|strong = "H7993" aux|strong = "H5414"  
chiens|strong = "H3611".

23Tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H7563" sèmeras|strong = "H2232"  
point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3027" faux|strong = "H7723"  
bruit|strong = "H8088"; ne|strong = "H7563" prête|strong = "H5186"  
point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5375" main|strong = "H3027"  
au|strong = "H3027" méchant|strong = "H7563" pour|strong = "H3027"  
être|strong = "H1961" faux|strong = "H7723" témoin|strong = "H5707". <sup>2</sup>  
Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H7451" suivras|strong = "H6213"  
point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5921" multitude|strong = "H7227"  
pour|strong = "H5186" faire|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5186"  
mal|strong = "H7451"; et|strong = "H6030" lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
tu|strong = "H7200" témoigneras|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5921"  
un|strong = "H6030" procès|strong = "H7379", tu|strong = "H7200"  
ne|strong = "H7451" te|strong = "H3808" détourneras|strong = "H5493"  
point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H5186" suivre|strong = "H5186"  
le|strong = "H5186" plus|strong = "H7227" grand|strong = "H7227"  
nombre|strong = "H7227" et|strong = "H6030" pervertir|strong = "H5186"  
le|strong = "H5186" droit|strong = "H5186". <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
ne|strong = "H3808" favoriseras|strong = "H1921" point|strong = "H3808"  
le|strong = "H6440" pauvre|strong = "H1800" en|strong = "H1800"  
son|strong = "H6963" procès|strong = "H7379". <sup>4</sup> Si|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H7725" rencontres|strong = "H6293" le|strong = "H7725"  
bœuf|strong = "H7794" de|strong = "H7725" ton|strong = "H7725"  
ennemi|strong = "H8130", ou|strong = "H7794" son|strong = "H7725"  
âne|strong = "H2543", égaré|strong = "H8582", tu|strong = "H7725"  
ne|strong = "H3068" manqueras|strong = "H3772" point|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H3068"  
ramener|strong = "H7725". <sup>5</sup> Si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200"  
vois|strong = "H7200" l'âne de|strong = "H2308" celui|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H3068" hait|strong = "H8130"

abattu|strong = "H3772" sous|strong = "H8478" son|strong = "H5800"  
 fardeau|strong = "H4853", tu|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H3068"  
 garderas|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H2308" l'abandonner;  
 tu|strong = "H7200" devras le|strong = "H7200" dégager  
 avec|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" pervertiras point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5186" procès|strong = "H7379"  
 le|strong = "H5186" droit|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H4941" l'indigent  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H4941" au|strong = "H5186"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H4941" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>7</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" t'éloigneras de|strong = "H1697" toute|strong = "H2026"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" fausse|strong = "H8267"; et|strong = "H6662"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H7563" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H2026" l'innocent  
 et|strong = "H6662" le|strong = "H2026" juste|strong = "H6662",  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H7563" justifierai  
 point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H2026" méchant|strong = "H7563". <sup>8</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" n'accepteras point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1697" présent|strong = "H7810", car|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3947" présent|strong = "H7810" aveugle les|strong = "H3947"  
 plus|strong = "H3808" éclairés et|strong = "H6662" perd les|strong = "H3947"  
 causes|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3947" justes|strong = "H6662". <sup>9</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" n'opprimeras point|strong = "H3808" l'étranger;  
 vous|strong = "H5315" savez|strong = "H3045" vous-mêmes  
 ce|strong = "H3045" qu'éprouve l'étranger, car|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H5315" avez été|strong = "H1961" étrangers|strong = "H1616"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3045" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte.  
<sup>10</sup> Pendant|strong = "H3117" six|strong = "H8337" années|strong = "H8141"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" sèmeras|strong = "H2232" la|strong = "H2232"  
 terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H8141" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 en|strong = "H2232" recueilleras le|strong = "H8141"  
 produit|strong = "H8393"; <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213"  
 septième|strong = "H7637", tu|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6213"  
 mettras|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" jachère et|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H6213" laisseras reposer|strong = "H7257"; et|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H6213" pauvres|strong = "H1800" de|strong = "H5971"  
 ton|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H6213"  
 mangeront les|strong = "H6213" fruits|strong = "H1061", et|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H6213" animaux|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H6213"  
 champs|strong = "H7704" mangeront ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" restera|strong = "H3499". Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 en|strong = "H6213" feras|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5971"  
 même|strong = "H3651" de|strong = "H5971" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 vigne|strong = "H3754", de|strong = "H5971" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 oliviers|strong = "H2132". <sup>12</sup> Six|strong = "H8337" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 durant|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H4616" feras|strong = "H6213"



ton|strong="H3117" ouvrage|strong="H4639", mais|strong="H3588"  
 au|strong="H6213" septième|strong="H7637" jour|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H4616" te|strong="H1121" reposeras|strong="H7673",  
 afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H3117"  
 bœuf|strong="H7794" et|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H3117"  
 âne|strong="H2543" se|strong="H3117" reposent|strong="H5117",  
 et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H6213" servante  
 et|strong="H3117" l'étranger reprennent|strong="H7725"  
 des|strong="H6213" forces. <sup>13</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
 prendrez|strong="H3947" garde|strong="H8104" à|strong="H6310"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H8104" que|strong="H8085"  
 je|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H3068" ai dit|strong="H1696".  
 Vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808" ferez|strong="H8104"  
 point|strong="H3808" mention|strong="H2142" du|strong="H6310"  
 nom|strong="H8034" des|strong="H8034" dieux  
 étrangers|strong="H1616"; on|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3808"  
 l'entendra point|strong="H3808" sortir|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H8034" ta|strong="H8085" bouche|strong="H6310". <sup>14</sup>  
 Trois|strong="H7969" fois|strong="H7272" l'année tu|strong="H8141"  
 me|strong="H3068" célébreras|strong="H6213" une|strong="H7272"  
 fête|strong="H2287". <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" observeras|strong="H8104"  
 la|strong="H6440" fête|strong="H2282" des|strong="H3117"  
 pains|strong="H3899" sans|strong="H3808" levain|strong="H4682"  
 (tu|strong="H7200" mangeras des|strong="H3117" pains|strong="H3899"  
 sans|strong="H3808" levain|strong="H4682" pendant|strong="H3117"  
 sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117", comme|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H6440" l'ai commandé|strong="H6680",  
 à|strong="H6680" l'époque du|strong="H3117" mois|strong="H2320"  
 des|strong="H3117" épis, car|strong="H3588" en|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H3318" mois-là tu|strong="H7200" es|strong="H3427"  
 sorti|strong="H3318" d'Égypte; et|strong="H3117" l'on|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H3117" présentera|strong="H7200"  
 point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H6680" vide|strong="H7387"  
 devant|strong="H6440" ma|strong="H7200" face|strong="H6440"); <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" fête|strong="H2282"  
 de|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3318" moisson|strong="H7105",  
 des|strong="H3318" premiers|strong="H1061" fruits|strong="H1061"  
 de|strong="H8141" ton|strong="H3318" travail|strong="H4639",  
 de|strong="H8141" ce|strong="H4639" que|strong="H4480"  
 tu|strong="H8141" auras|strong="H6213" semé|strong="H2232"  
 aux|strong="H3318" champs|strong="H7704"; et|strong="H3318"  
 la|strong="H3318" fête|strong="H2282" de|strong="H8141"  
 la|strong="H3318" récolte|strong="H7105", à|strong="H8141"  
 la|strong="H3318" fin|strong="H3318" de|strong="H8141" l'année,  
 quand|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H8141" auras|strong="H6213"

recueilli|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 les|strong = "H3318" fruits|strong = "H1061" de|strong = "H8141"  
 ton|strong = "H3318" travail|strong = "H4639". <sup>17</sup> Trois|strong = "H7969"  
 fois|strong = "H6471" l'an tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 mâles|strong = "H2138" se|strong = "H3068" présenteront|strong = "H7200"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong = "H1242" n'offiras  
 point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H1818"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" levé|strong = "H2557" le|strong = "H1818"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H2077" mon|strong = "H1242"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077"; et|strong = "H1242" la|strong = "H5921"  
 graisse|strong = "H2459" de|strong = "H2077" ma|strong = "H5704"  
 fête|strong = "H2282" ne|strong = "H3808" passera point|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H5921" nuit|strong = "H3885" jusqu'au|strong = "H1242"  
 matin|strong = "H1242". <sup>19</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 apporteras|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3068" prémices|strong = "H7225"  
 des|strong = "H3068" premiers|strong = "H1061" fruits|strong = "H1061"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H1004"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" cuire|strong = "H1310"  
 le|strong = "H3068" chevreau|strong = "H1423" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H3068" lait|strong = "H2461" de|strong = "H1004"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" mère. <sup>20</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", j'envoie  
 un|strong = "H7971" ange|strong = "H4397" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H7971" te|strong = "H6440"  
 garder|strong = "H8104" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 t'introduire au|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725"  
 j'ai|strong = "H1870" préparé|strong = "H3559". <sup>21</sup> Prends|strong = "H5375"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H8085" présence|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H6440" écoute|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963", ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 sois|strong = "H8104" point|strong = "H3808" rebelle|strong = "H5414";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 pardonnera|strong = "H5375" point|strong = "H3808" votre|strong = "H6440"  
 péché|strong = "H6588", parce que|strong = "H8085" mon|strong = "H8104"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H8034" en|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" écoutes|strong = "H8085"  
 attentivement|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963",  
 et|strong = "H8085" si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963" dirai|strong = "H1696",

je|strong = "H6963" serai|strong = "H1961" l'ennemi de|strong = "H6963"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H6887" et|strong = "H8085"  
 l'adversaire de|strong = "H6963" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 adversaires|strong = "H6887"; <sup>23</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 mon|strong = "H6440" ange|strong = "H4397" marchera|strong = "H3212"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3212"  
 t'introduira au|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H6440"  
 Amoréens, des|strong = "H6440" Héthiens|strong = "H2850",  
 des|strong = "H6440" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522", des|strong = "H6440"  
 Cananéens|strong = "H3669", des|strong = "H6440"  
 Héviens|strong = "H2340", et|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H6440"  
 Jébusiens|strong = "H2983", et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" exterminerai|strong = "H3582". <sup>24</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808"  
 prosterneras|strong = "H7812" point|strong = "H3808"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" leurs|strong = "H5647" dieux, et|strong = "H6213"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6213"  
 serviras|strong = "H5647" point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H6213"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" n'imiteras point|strong = "H3808"  
 leurs|strong = "H5647" œuvres|strong = "H4639"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" détruiras|strong = "H2040"  
 complètement, et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 briseras|strong = "H7665" entièrement|strong = "H3318"  
 leurs|strong = "H5647" statues|strong = "H4676". <sup>25</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 servirez|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" votre|strong = "H1288"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 bénira|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H1288" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 et|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068" eaux|strong = "H4325",  
 et|strong = "H3068" j'ôterai la|strong = "H5493" maladie|strong = "H4245"  
 du|strong = "H4325" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H4325"  
 toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" n'y aura|strong = "H1961"  
 point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3117" femelle qui|strong = "H3117"  
 avorte|strong = "H7921", ou|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 soit|strong = "H1961" stérile|strong = "H6135". J'accomplirai  
 le|strong = "H3117" nombre|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H3117"  
 tes|strong = "H4390" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>27</sup> J'enverrai  
 ma|strong = "H5414" frayeur devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" mettrai|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" dérouté|strong = "H2000" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" chez|strong = "H7971" lequel tu|strong = "H5414"  
 arriveras, et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 tourner|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440" dos|strong = "H6203"  
 à|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 ennemis|strong = "H8130" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440".  
<sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" j'enverrai les|strong = "H6440"

frelons|strong="H6880" devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H6440" ils|strong="H6440" chasseront|strong="H1644"  
 les|strong="H6440" Héviens|strong="H2340", les|strong="H6440"  
 Cananéens|strong="H3669", et|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 Héthiens|strong="H2850" de|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440"  
 ta|strong="H7971" face|strong="H6440". <sup>29</sup> Je|strong="H6440"  
 ne|strong="H3808" les|strong="H6440" chasserai|strong="H1644"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440" dans|strong="H6440" une|strong="H6440"  
 année|strong="H8141", de|strong="H6440" peur|strong="H6435"  
 que|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704"  
 ne|strong="H3808" devienne un|strong="H6440" désert|strong="H8077",  
 et|strong="H6440" que|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 bêtes|strong="H2416" des|strong="H6440" champs|strong="H7704"  
 ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H7227" multiplient|strong="H7227"  
 contre|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440"; <sup>30</sup> Je|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" chasserai|strong="H1644" peu|strong="H4592"  
 à|strong="H5704" peu|strong="H4592" de|strong="H6440"  
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", jusqu'à|strong="H6963"  
 ce|strong="H6440" que|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H6440" croisses  
 en|strong="H6440" nombre|strong="H4592", et|strong="H6440"  
 que|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H6440" te|strong="H6440"  
 mettes|strong="H5414" en|strong="H6440" possession|strong="H5157"  
 du|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H6440"  
 je|strong="H6440" poserai tes|strong="H5414" limites|strong="H1366"  
 depuis|strong="H6430" la|strong="H5414" mer|strong="H3220"  
 Rouge|strong="H5488" jusqu'à|strong="H6430" la|strong="H5414"  
 mer|strong="H3220" des|strong="H3027" Philistins|strong="H6430",  
 et|strong="H6440" depuis|strong="H6430" le|strong="H6440"  
 désert|strong="H4057" jusqu'au|strong="H5104" fleuve|strong="H5104";  
 car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H6440" livrerai|strong="H5414"  
 entre|strong="H3427" vos|strong="H6440" mains|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H6440" habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H6440"  
 pays|strong="H1366", et|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H6440" chasseras|strong="H1644" devant|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440". <sup>32</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808"  
 traiteras|strong="H3772" point|strong="H3808" alliance|strong="H1285"  
 avec|strong="H1285" eux|strong="H6440", ni|strong="H3808"  
 avec|strong="H1285" leurs|strong="H3772" dieux. <sup>33</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1961" n'habiteront point|strong="H3808"  
 dans|strong="H3427" ton|strong="H5647" pays|strong="H7704",  
 de|strong="H3427" peur|strong="H6435" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H3808" fassent|strong="H5647"  
 pécher|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H2398" moi|strong="H6440";  
 car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" servirais|strong="H5647"  
 leurs|strong="H5647" dieux, et|strong="H3427" cela|strong="H1697"

te|strong = "H3808" serait|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H2398"  
piège|strong = "H4170".

24Et|strong = "H4872" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Monte|strong = "H5927"  
vers|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", toi|strong = "H3068"  
et|strong = "H4872" Aaron, Nadab|strong = "H5070" et|strong = "H4872"  
Abihu, et|strong = "H4872" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H4872"  
dix|strong = "H7657" des|strong = "H3068" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
d'Israël, et|strong = "H4872" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
prosternerez|strong = "H7812" de|strong = "H5927" loin|strong = "H7350".  
2 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" s'approchera seul  
de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; mais eux|strong = "H1992"  
ne|strong = "H3068" s'en|strong = "H5971" approcheront|strong = "H5066"  
point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H3068"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" montera|strong = "H5927"  
point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068". 3  
Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" vint|strong = "H5927",  
et|strong = "H4872" rapporta|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213"  
paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
et|strong = "H4872" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213"  
lois|strong = "H4941". Et|strong = "H4872" tout|strong = "H1697"  
le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" répondit|strong = "H6030"  
d'une|strong = "H6963" seule voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H4872"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068" ferons|strong = "H6213"  
toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
dites|strong = "H1696". 4 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
écrivit|strong = "H3789" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068"  
paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H3068"  
leva|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H2022" bon|strong = "H5869"  
matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H4872" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" au|strong = "H3068" bas  
de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H1129" montagne|strong = "H2022",  
et|strong = "H4872" dressa|strong = "H6965" douze|strong = "H8147"  
colonnes|strong = "H8147" pour|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
douze|strong = "H8147" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël. 5  
Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
les|strong = "H3068" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5288"  
des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478"  
offrirent|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068"  
holocaustes|strong = "H5930", et|strong = "H1121"  
sacrifièrent|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068"

sacrifices|strong="H2077" de|strong="H1121" prospérité|strong="H8002" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", savoir|strong="H7971" de|strong="H1121" jeunes|strong="H1121" taureaux|strong="H6499". <sup>6</sup>

Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872" prit|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3947" moitié|strong="H2677" du|strong="H3947" sang|strong="H1818", et|strong="H4872" le|strong="H3947" mit|strong="H7760" dans|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3947" bassins, et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872" répandit|strong="H2236" l'autre|strong="H2236" moitié|strong="H2677" sur|strong="H5921" l'autel. <sup>7</sup> Puis il|strong="H3068" prit|strong="H3947" le|strong="H7121" livre|strong="H5612" de|strong="H5971" l'alliance, et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7121" lut|strong="H7121" au|strong="H1696" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" l'écoutait et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5971" dit|strong="H1696":

Nous|strong="H3068" ferons|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H7121" que|strong="H8085" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696", et|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" obéirons|strong="H8085". <sup>8</sup>

Moïse|strong="H4872" prit|strong="H3947" donc|strong="H3772" le|strong="H3947" sang|strong="H1818", et|strong="H4872" le|strong="H3947" répandit|strong="H2236" sur|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3947" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H1697": Voici|strong="H2009" le|strong="H3947" sang|strong="H1818" de|strong="H1697" l'alliance que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" traitée|strong="H3772" avec|strong="H3947" vous|strong="H3068" selon|strong="H5921" toutes|strong="H8147" ces|strong="H1697" paroles|strong="H1697". <sup>9</sup>

Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872" et|strong="H4872" Aaron, Nadab|strong="H5070" et|strong="H4872" Abihu, et|strong="H4872" soixante|strong="H7657" et|strong="H4872" dix|strong="H7657" des|strong="H5927" anciens|strong="H2205" d'Israël montèrent|strong="H5927", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H1992" virent|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël; et|strong="H3478" sous|strong="H8478" ses|strong="H7200" pieds|strong="H7272" il|strong="H3478" y|strong="H3478" avait|strong="H3478" comme|strong="H4639" un|strong="H7200" ouvrage|strong="H4639" de|strong="H4639" saphir|strong="H5601" transparent|strong="H3840", pareil|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H3478" cieux|strong="H8064" mêmes|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3478" éclat|strong="H6965". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3027" n'étendit point|strong="H3808" sa|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3478" avaient|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" choisis|strong="H2372" d'entre les|strong="H3027" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël; mais ils|strong="H1121" virent|strong="H2372" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" mangèrent et|strong="H1121"



burent|strong = "H8354". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Monte|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H4872" demeure|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H4872" je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3068" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H2022" pierre, et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H5414" loi|strong = "H8451" et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5414" commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H8451" j'ai|strong = "H3117" écrits|strong = "H3789" pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" instruire. <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H4872" leva|strong = "H6965" avec|strong = "H5927" Josué|strong = "H3091" qui|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6965" servait|strong = "H8334"; et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" monta|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H2088" dit|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H1697" anciens|strong = "H2205": Attendez-nous ici|strong = "H2088" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H3068" revenions|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H7725" voici|strong = "H2009", Aaron et|strong = "H7725" Hur|strong = "H2354" sont|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427" vous|strong = "H1697"; quiconque|strong = "H4310" aura|strong = "H3068" quelque|strong = "H6213" affaire|strong = "H1697", s'adressera à|strong = "H3427" eux|strong = "H1697". <sup>15</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" monta|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H3772" sur|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H3680" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H3680" nuée|strong = "H6051" couvrit|strong = "H3680" la|strong = "H3680" montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H3117" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" demeura|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7121" mont|strong = "H2022" Sinai|strong = "H5514", et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H3117" nuée|strong = "H6051" le|strong = "H7121" couvrit|strong = "H3680" pendant|strong = "H3117" six|strong = "H8337" jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H4872" au|strong = "H7931" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4872" appela|strong = "H7121" Moïse|strong = "H4872" du|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3117" nuée|strong = "H6051". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" l'aspect de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" était|strong = "H3478" comme|strong = "H4758" un|strong = "H1121" feu dévorant, au|strong = "H3068" sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" montagne|strong = "H2022", aux|strong = "H2022"

yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" entra  
 au|strong = "H5927" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H3117" nuée|strong = "H6051" et|strong = "H4872"  
 monta|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H3117"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022"; et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 fut|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H3117"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" quarante jours|strong = "H3117"  
 et|strong = "H4872" quarante nuits|strong = "H3915".

25Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" qu'ils|strong = "H3820"  
 prennent|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H3947" offrande|strong = "H8641"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" moi|strong = "H6440". Vous|strong = "H1121"  
 recevrez|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H3947" offrande|strong = "H8641"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 que|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3947" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 y|strong = "H3478" disposera|strong = "H6213". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3701"  
 voici|strong = "H2063" l'offrande que|strong = "H2091"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" recevrez|strong = "H3947" d'eux|strong = "H8432":  
 de|strong = "H2091" l'or, de|strong = "H2091" l'argent et|strong = "H3701"  
 de|strong = "H2091" l'airain, <sup>4</sup> De|strong = "H8438" la|strong = "H8438"  
 pourpre|strong = "H8438", de|strong = "H8438" l'écarlate,  
 du|strong = "H1004" cramoisi|strong = "H8144", du|strong = "H1004"  
 fin|strong = "H3318" lin|strong = "H8336", du|strong = "H1004" poil  
 de|strong = "H8438" chèvre|strong = "H5795", <sup>5</sup> Des|strong = "H6086"  
 peaux|strong = "H5785" de|strong = "H6086" bélier teintes  
 en|strong = "H6086" rouge, et|strong = "H6086" des|strong = "H6086"  
 peaux|strong = "H5785" de|strong = "H6086" couleur d'hyacinthe,  
 du|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086" Sittim, <sup>6</sup>  
 De|strong = "H8081" l'huile pour|strong = "H3974" le|strong = "H6440"  
 luminaire|strong = "H3974", des|strong = "H7004"  
 aromates|strong = "H1314" pour|strong = "H3974" l'huile  
 de|strong = "H8081" l'onction, et|strong = "H8081" pour|strong = "H3974"  
 le|strong = "H6440" parfum|strong = "H7004" aromatique|strong = "H1314",  
<sup>7</sup> Des|strong = "H2833" pierres d'onyx et|strong = "H4872"  
 des|strong = "H2833" pierres d'enchâssure pour|strong = "H5414" l'éphod  
 et|strong = "H4872" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440"  
 pectoral|strong = "H2833". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 me|strong = "H3068" feront|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H4720", et|strong = "H6213" j'habiterai  
 au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200" ferez|strong = "H6213"

exactement semblable|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H6213"  
 modèle|strong = "H8403" de|strong = "H3627" la|strong = "H6213"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908" et|strong = "H7200" au|strong = "H6213"  
 modèle|strong = "H8403" de|strong = "H3627" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627", que|strong = "H7200"  
 je|strong = "H6440" vais|strong = "H3318" te|strong = "H3068"  
 montrer|strong = "H7200". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" feront|strong = "H6213"  
 donc une|strong = "H6213" arche de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 de|strong = "H6086" Sittim; sa|strong = "H6213" longueur  
 sera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6086" deux|strong = "H6213" coudées  
 et|strong = "H6213" demie|strong = "H2677", sa|strong = "H6213"  
 largeur|strong = "H7341" d'une|strong = "H7341" coudée et|strong = "H6213"  
 demie|strong = "H2677", et|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 hauteur|strong = "H6967" d'une|strong = "H7341" coudée  
 et|strong = "H6213" demie|strong = "H2677". <sup>11</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H6213" couvriras|strong = "H6823" d'or|strong = "H6213"  
 pur|strong = "H2889"; tu|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6213"  
 couvriras|strong = "H6823" par|strong = "H6213" dedans|strong = "H1004"  
 et|strong = "H1004" par|strong = "H6213" dehors|strong = "H2351",  
 et|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H7200" mettras|strong = "H6213"  
 dessus|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H6213" couronnement  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H2091" autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2091" tu|strong = "H5414" fondras|strong = "H3332" quatre  
 anneaux|strong = "H2885" d'or|strong = "H4501" que|strong = "H2091"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" mettras|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" quatre coins|strong = "H6471": deux|strong = "H8147"  
 anneaux|strong = "H2885" d'un|strong = "H5414" côté|strong = "H6763",  
 et|strong = "H2091" deux|strong = "H8147" anneaux|strong = "H2885"  
 de|strong = "H2091" l'autre côté|strong = "H6763". <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H2063" des|strong = "H6213" barres  
 de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086" Sittim,  
 et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213"  
 couvriras|strong = "H6823" d'or|strong = "H6213". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H5921"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H5375" barres dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5375"  
 anneaux|strong = "H2885", aux|strong = "H2885" côtés|strong = "H6763"  
 de|strong = "H5375" l'arche, pour|strong = "H5375" porter|strong = "H5375"  
 l'arche au|strong = "H5375" moyen des|strong = "H5375" barres. <sup>15</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5493" barres seront|strong = "H2885" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H5493" anneaux|strong = "H2885" de|strong = "H5493" l'arche;  
 on|strong = "H2351" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5493"  
 en|strong = "H3808" retirera|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414" mettras|strong = "H5414"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" l'arche le|strong = "H5414"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715" que|strong = "H5414" je|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414". <sup>17</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"

feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H2063" un|strong = "H6213"  
 propitiatoire|strong = "H3727" d'or|strong = "H6213" pur|strong = "H2889",  
 dont|strong = "H2091" la|strong = "H6213" longueur sera|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H6213" coudées et|strong = "H6213"  
 demie|strong = "H2677", et|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 largeur|strong = "H7341" d'une|strong = "H7341" coudée et|strong = "H6213"  
 demie|strong = "H2677". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" chérubins|strong = "H3742"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213"; tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" marteau, aux|strong = "H6213"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" bouts|strong = "H7098" du|strong = "H6213"  
 propitiatoire|strong = "H3727". <sup>19</sup> Fais|strong = "H6213" donc  
 un|strong = "H6213" chérubin|strong = "H3742" à|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" bout|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" chérubin|strong = "H3742" à|strong = "H6213" l'autre  
 bout|strong = "H6213". Vous|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" chérubins|strong = "H3742" sortant|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H6213" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727" à|strong = "H6213"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" bouts|strong = "H7098". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" chérubins|strong = "H3742"  
 étendront|strong = "H6566" les|strong = "H6440" ailes|strong = "H3671"  
 en|strong = "H6440" haut|strong = "H4605", couvrant|strong = "H5526"  
 de|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" ailes|strong = "H3671"  
 le|strong = "H6440" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727", et|strong = "H6440"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" faces|strong = "H6440" seront|strong = "H1004"  
 vis-à-vis l'une de|strong = "H6440" l'autre. La|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440" chérubins|strong = "H3742"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" dirigée|strong = "H6213" vers|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H5921"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" poseras le|strong = "H5414"  
 propitiatoire|strong = "H3727" en|strong = "H5414" haut|strong = "H4605"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" l'arche, et|strong = "H5921" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 mettras|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" l'arche le|strong = "H5414"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715" que|strong = "H5414" je|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H3478" rencontrerai|strong = "H3259"  
 là|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H1121"  
 dirai|strong = "H1696", de|strong = "H1121" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H3478" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727", d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H1696" deux|strong = "H8147" chérubins|strong = "H3742"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" seront|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H5921" l'arche  
 du|strong = "H1121" Témoignage|strong = "H5715", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H6440"  
 te|strong = "H1121" commanderai|strong = "H6680" pour|strong = "H6680"  
 les|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>23</sup>

Tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H2063"  
 une|strong = "H6213" table|strong = "H7979" de|strong = "H6086"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086" Sittim; sa|strong = "H6213"  
 longueur sera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6086" deux|strong = "H6213"  
 coudées, sa|strong = "H6213" largeur|strong = "H7341"  
 d'une|strong = "H7341" coudée, et|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 hauteur|strong = "H6967" d'une|strong = "H7341" coudée  
 et|strong = "H6213" demie|strong = "H2677". <sup>24</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H6213" couvriras|strong = "H6823" d'or|strong = "H6213"  
 pur|strong = "H2889", et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 lui|strong = "H6213" feras|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 couronnement d'or|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H2091"  
 autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>25</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H6213"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H2063", à|strong = "H6213" l'entour,  
 un|strong = "H6213" rebord|strong = "H4526" de|strong = "H6213" quatre  
 doigts|strong = "H2948", et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 rebord|strong = "H4526" un|strong = "H6213" couronnement  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H2091" autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>26</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H6213" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H2063" quatre anneaux|strong = "H2885"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 mettras|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" anneaux|strong = "H2885"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" quatre coins|strong = "H6285" qui|strong = "H2091"  
 seront|strong = "H2885" à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H6213" quatre  
 pieds|strong = "H7272". <sup>27</sup> Les|strong = "H5375" anneaux|strong = "H2885"  
 seront|strong = "H1004" près|strong = "H5980" du|strong = "H1004"  
 rebord|strong = "H4526", afin d'y|strong = "H6680" mettre|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H1004" barres, pour|strong = "H1004" porter|strong = "H5375"  
 la|strong = "H5375" table|strong = "H7979". <sup>28</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" barres de|strong = "H6086"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086" Sittim, et|strong = "H6213"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213" couvriras|strong = "H6823"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H6213" on|strong = "H2351"  
 portera|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H6213" table|strong = "H7979"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" elles|strong = "H2004". <sup>29</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H2063" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 plats|strong = "H7086", ses|strong = "H6213" tasses|strong = "H3709",  
 ses|strong = "H6213" vases|strong = "H3627" et|strong = "H6213"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" coupes|strong = "H3709", avec|strong = "H6213"  
 lesquels|strong = "H2004" on|strong = "H2351" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" libations|strong = "H5258"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H6213" feras|strong = "H6213" d'or|strong = "H6213"  
 pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 mettras|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"  
 table|strong = "H7979" du|strong = "H6440" pain|strong = "H3899"

de|strong = "H6440" proposition|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3899"  
 sera|strong = "H7979" continuellement|strong = "H8548"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>31</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H2063" un|strong = "H6213"  
 chandelier|strong = "H4501" d'or|strong = "H4501" pur|strong = "H2889".  
 Le|strong = "H6213" chandelier|strong = "H4501", son|strong = "H6213"  
 pied|strong = "H3409" et|strong = "H3730" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 tige|strong = "H7070" seront|strong = "H6213" faits|strong = "H6213"  
 au|strong = "H6213" marteau; ses|strong = "H6213" calices|strong = "H1375",  
 ses|strong = "H6213" pommes|strong = "H3730" et|strong = "H3730"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" fleurs|strong = "H6525" en|strong = "H6213"  
 seront|strong = "H6213" tirés|strong = "H3318". <sup>32</sup> Il|strong = "H4872"  
 sortira|strong = "H3318" six|strong = "H8337" branches|strong = "H7070"  
 de|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H3318" côtés|strong = "H6654":  
 trois|strong = "H7969" branches|strong = "H7070" du|strong = "H3318"  
 chandelier|strong = "H4501" d'un|strong = "H7969" côté|strong = "H6654",  
 et|strong = "H3318" trois|strong = "H7969" branches|strong = "H7070"  
 du|strong = "H3318" chandelier|strong = "H4501" de|strong = "H3318"  
 l'autre côté|strong = "H6654". <sup>33</sup> Il|strong = "H3651" y|strong = "H8033"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" trois|strong = "H7969" calices|strong = "H1375"  
 en|strong = "H3318" forme|strong = "H8403" d'amande, à|strong = "H3318"  
 une|strong = "H3318" branche|strong = "H7070", avec|strong = "H3318"  
 pomme|strong = "H3730" et|strong = "H3318" fleur|strong = "H6525";  
 et|strong = "H3318" trois|strong = "H7969" calices|strong = "H1375"  
 en|strong = "H3318" forme|strong = "H8403" d'amande à|strong = "H3318"  
 l'autre branche|strong = "H7070", avec|strong = "H3318"  
 pomme|strong = "H3730" et|strong = "H3318" fleur|strong = "H6525".  
 Il|strong = "H3651" en|strong = "H3318" sera|strong = "H4501"  
 de|strong = "H3318" même|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3318" six|strong = "H8337" branches|strong = "H7070"  
 sortant|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" chandelier|strong = "H4501".  
<sup>34</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" y|strong = "H8033" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 au|strong = "H5414" chandelier|strong = "H4501" même|strong = "H3820"  
 quatre calices|strong = "H1375" en|strong = "H4501" forme|strong = "H8403"  
 d'amande, et|strong = "H3730" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 pommes|strong = "H3730" et|strong = "H3730" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 fleurs|strong = "H6525": <sup>35</sup> Une|strong = "H3318" pomme|strong = "H3730"  
 sous|strong = "H3730" les|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 branches|strong = "H7070" qui|strong = "H8147" en|strong = "H3318"  
 sortent|strong = "H3318", une|strong = "H3318" autre|strong = "H8147"  
 pomme|strong = "H3730" sous|strong = "H3730" les|strong = "H3318"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" autres|strong = "H8147" branches|strong = "H7070",  
 et|strong = "H3318" encore|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H3318"  
 pomme|strong = "H3730" sous|strong = "H3730" les|strong = "H3318"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" autres|strong = "H8147" branches|strong = "H7070"  
 qui|strong = "H8147" en|strong = "H3318" sortent|strong = "H3318",



pour|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" six|strong="H8337"  
 branches|strong="H7070" sortant|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318"  
 chandelier|strong="H4501". <sup>36</sup> Ses|strong="H6213"  
 pommes|strong="H3730" et|strong="H3730" ses|strong="H6213"  
 branches|strong="H7070" en|strong="H7070" seront|strong="H1004"  
 tirées; il|strong="H4872" sera|strong="H1961" tout|strong="H2091"  
 entier d'une|strong="H7341" seule pièce|strong="H6086"  
 au|strong="H2091" marteau, en|strong="H7070" or|strong="H2091"  
 pur|strong="H2889". <sup>37</sup> Tu|strong="H6440" feras|strong="H6213"  
 aussi|strong="H2063" ses|strong="H6213" sept|strong="H7651"  
 lampes|strong="H5216"; et|strong="H5927" l'on|strong="H3651"  
 allumera ses|strong="H6213" lampes|strong="H5216",  
 de|strong="H6440" manière|strong="H6213" qu'elles|strong="H1121"  
 éclairent en|strong="H6213" avant|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440"  
 chandelier|strong="H4501". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="H2889" ses|strong="H6213"  
 mouchettes|strong="H4457", et|strong="H2889" ses|strong="H6213"  
 porte-mouchettes seront|strong="H1004" d'or|strong="H4501"  
 pur|strong="H2889". <sup>39</sup> On|strong="H2351" fera|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H6213" chandelier|strong="H4501", avec|strong="H6213"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6213" ustensiles|strong="H3627",  
 d'un|strong="H3627" talent|strong="H3603" d'or|strong="H6213"  
 pur|strong="H2889". <sup>40</sup> Regarde|strong="H7200" donc,  
 et|strong="H7200" fais-les d'après leur|strong="H7200"  
 modèle|strong="H8403", qui|strong="H3478" t'a|strong="H3068"  
 été|strong="H1961" montré|strong="H7200" sur|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H6213" montagne|strong="H2022".

26Et|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H7200" feras|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" Demeure|strong="H4908" de|strong="H6213"  
 dix|strong="H6235" tentures de|strong="H6213" fin|strong="H7097"  
 lin|strong="H8336" retors|strong="H7806", de|strong="H6213"  
 pourpre|strong="H8438", d'écarlate, et|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H6213" cramoisi|strong="H8144", avec|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6213" chérubins|strong="H3742" que|strong="H2803"  
 tu|strong="H7200" feras|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213"  
 ouvrage|strong="H4639" d'art. <sup>2</sup> La|strong="H4060"  
 longueur|strong="H4060" d'une|strong="H7341" tenture  
 sera|strong="H1961" de|strong="H7341" vingt-huit coudées,  
 et|strong="H6242" la|strong="H4060" largeur|strong="H7341"  
 de|strong="H7341" la|strong="H4060" même|strong="H3027" tenture  
 de|strong="H7341" quatre coudées; toutes|strong="H3162"  
 les|strong="H3605" tentures auront une|strong="H6213"  
 même|strong="H3027" mesure|strong="H4060". <sup>3</sup> Cinq|strong="H2568"  
 tentures seront|strong="H3407" jointes|strong="H2266" l'une  
 à|strong="H2568" l'autre, et|strong="H1961" les|strong="H2266"

cinq|strong = "H2568" autres|strong = "H3407" tentures  
 seront|strong = "H3407" aussi|strong = "H3162" jointes|strong = "H2266"  
 l'une à|strong = "H2568" l'autre. <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3651" des|strong = "H6213"  
 lacets|strong = "H3924" de|strong = "H6213" pourpre|strong = "H8438"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213" bord|strong = "H8193"  
 de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" première|strong = "H7218" tenture,  
 au|strong = "H6213" bout|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'assemblage; et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3651"  
 au|strong = "H6213" bord|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" dernière tenture, dans|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" second|strong = "H8145" assemblage|strong = "H4225".  
<sup>5</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 lacets|strong = "H3924" à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 première|strong = "H7218" tenture, et|strong = "H2572" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" cinquante|strong = "H2572" lacets|strong = "H3924"  
 au|strong = "H6213" bout|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" tenture qui|strong = "H2091" sera|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" second|strong = "H8145"  
 assemblage|strong = "H4225". Les|strong = "H6213" lacets|strong = "H3924"  
 seront|strong = "H3407" en|strong = "H6213" face|strong = "H6440"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" l'autre. <sup>6</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 crochets|strong = "H2053" d'or|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H2572"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" joindras|strong = "H2266" les|strong = "H6213" tentures  
 l'une à|strong = "H6213" l'autre avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 crochets|strong = "H2053", pour|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2091"  
 la|strong = "H6213" Demeure|strong = "H4908" forme|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" seul tout|strong = "H2091". <sup>7</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3162" des|strong = "H6213" tentures  
 de|strong = "H6213" poil de|strong = "H6213" chèvre|strong = "H5795",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" servir|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6213"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908". Tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 onze|strong = "H6249" de|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" tentures.  
<sup>8</sup> La|strong = "H4060" longueur|strong = "H4060" d'une|strong = "H7341"  
 tenture sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H7341" trente|strong = "H7970"  
 coudées, et|strong = "H7970" la|strong = "H4060" largeur|strong = "H7341"  
 de|strong = "H7341" la|strong = "H4060" même|strong = "H3027" tenture  
 de|strong = "H7341" quatre coudées; les|strong = "H7341"  
 onze|strong = "H6249" tentures auront une|strong = "H6213"  
 même|strong = "H3027" mesure|strong = "H4060". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 tu|strong = "H6440" joindras|strong = "H2266" cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 de|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H6213" tentures à|strong = "H6440"  
 part|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"

six|strong = "H8337" autres|strong = "H3407" tentures à|strong = "H6440"  
 part|strong = "H6440"; mais tu|strong = "H6440"  
 redoubleras|strong = "H3717" la|strong = "H6440" sixième|strong = "H8345"  
 tenture sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle|strong = "H4908". <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3162" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 lacets|strong = "H3924" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213"  
 bord|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 première|strong = "H7218" tenture, la|strong = "H6213" dernière  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'assemblage, et|strong = "H2572"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" lacets|strong = "H3924" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H6213" bord|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" tenture du|strong = "H8193" second|strong = "H8145"  
 assemblage|strong = "H2279". <sup>11</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3162" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 crochets|strong = "H2053" d'airain, et|strong = "H2572" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H6213"  
 crochets|strong = "H2053" dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 lacets|strong = "H3924", et|strong = "H2572" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 assembleras|strong = "H2266" ainsi|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908", pour|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 forme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" seul tout|strong = "H2091". <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais le|strong = "H5921" surplus|strong = "H5629" qui|strong = "H2091"  
 flottera des|strong = "H5921" tentures du|strong = "H2677"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908", savoir|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H5921"  
 moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H4908" la|strong = "H5921" tenture  
 qui|strong = "H2091" sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H4908"  
 reste|strong = "H5736", flottera sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5921"  
 derrière|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H4908" la|strong = "H5921"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3680"  
 coudée d'un|strong = "H3680" côté|strong = "H6654", et|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3680" coudée de|strong = "H3680" l'autre, de|strong = "H3680"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H2091" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 de|strong = "H3680" reste|strong = "H5736" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3680" longueur|strong = "H4060" des|strong = "H5921"  
 tentures du|strong = "H5921" tabernacle|strong = "H4908",  
 sera|strong = "H1961" flottant sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3680"  
 flancs|strong = "H6285" de|strong = "H3680" la|strong = "H3680"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908", d'un|strong = "H3680" côté|strong = "H6654"  
 et|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3680" l'autre, pour|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3680" couvrir|strong = "H3680". <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3162" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" une|strong = "H6213"  
 couverture|strong = "H4372" de|strong = "H6213" peaux|strong = "H5785"  
 de|strong = "H6213" bélier teintes en|strong = "H6213" rouge,  
 et|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" couverture|strong = "H4372"

de|strong="H6213" peaux|strong="H5785" de|strong="H6213" couleur  
d'hyacinthe par-dessus. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H7200"  
feras|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
Demeure|strong="H4908" des|strong="H6213" planches|strong="H7175"  
en|strong="H6213" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H6086" Sittim,  
qu'on|strong="H3701" fera|strong="H6213" tenir|strong="H5975"  
debout|strong="H5975". <sup>16</sup> La|strong="H6213"  
longueur|strong="H4060" d'une|strong="H7341" planche|strong="H7175"  
sera|strong="H1961" de|strong="H7341" dix|strong="H6235" coudées,  
et|strong="H7341" la|strong="H6213" largeur|strong="H7341"  
de|strong="H7341" la|strong="H6213" même|strong="H3027"  
planche|strong="H7175" d'une|strong="H7341" coudée  
et|strong="H7341" demie|strong="H2677". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong="H3027"  
y|strong="H3027" aura|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147"  
tenons|strong="H3027" à|strong="H6213" chaque|strong="H6213"  
planche|strong="H7175", parallèles l'un|strong="H6213"  
à|strong="H6213" l'autre; tu|strong="H3027" feras|strong="H6213"  
de|strong="H3027" même|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H6213"  
toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6213" planches|strong="H7175"  
de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213" Demeure|strong="H4908". <sup>18</sup>  
Tu|strong="H7200" feras|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H3027"  
les|strong="H6213" planches|strong="H7175" pour|strong="H6213"  
la|strong="H6213" Demeure|strong="H4908": vingt|strong="H6242"  
planches|strong="H7175" du|strong="H6213" côté|strong="H6285"  
du|strong="H6213" Sud|strong="H5045", vers|strong="H6440"  
le|strong="H6213" Midi|strong="H5045". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H6242"  
sous|strong="H8478" les|strong="H6213" vingt|strong="H6242"  
planches|strong="H7175" tu|strong="H3027" feras|strong="H6213"  
quarante soubassements d'argent|strong="H6213": deux|strong="H8147"  
soubassements sous|strong="H8478" une|strong="H6213"  
planche|strong="H7175", pour|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213"  
deux|strong="H8147" tenons|strong="H3027", et|strong="H6242"  
deux|strong="H8147" soubassements sous|strong="H8478"  
une|strong="H6213" autre|strong="H8147" planche|strong="H7175",  
pour|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147"  
tenons|strong="H3027". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H6242" tu|strong="H7200"  
feras|strong="H6213" vingt|strong="H6242" planches|strong="H7175"  
pour|strong="H6828" l'autre côté|strong="H6285" de|strong="H4908"  
la|strong="H6213" Demeure|strong="H4908", du|strong="H6285"  
côté|strong="H6285" du|strong="H6285" Nord|strong="H6828", <sup>21</sup>  
Et|strong="H3701" leurs|strong="H3701" quarante soubassements  
d'argent|strong="H6213"; deux|strong="H8147" soubassements  
sous|strong="H8478" une|strong="H3701" planche|strong="H7175",  
et|strong="H3701" deux|strong="H8147" soubassements  
sous|strong="H8478" une|strong="H3701" autre|strong="H8147"  
planche|strong="H7175". <sup>22</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" feras|strong="H6213"

six|strong="H8337" planches|strong="H7175" pour|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H6213" fond|strong="H3411" de|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" Demeure|strong="H4908" vers|strong="H3220"  
 l'Occident. <sup>23</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" feras|strong="H6213"  
 aussi|strong="H3162" deux|strong="H8147" planches|strong="H7175"  
 pour|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" angles|strong="H4742"  
 de|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" Demeure|strong="H4908",  
 au|strong="H6213" fond|strong="H3411". <sup>24</sup> Elles  
 seront|strong="H2885" doubles|strong="H8382" par|strong="H7218"  
 le|strong="H7218" bas|strong="H4295", mais en|strong="H8147"  
 même|strong="H3651" temps|strong="H3162" elles  
 seront|strong="H2885" pleines par|strong="H7218" le|strong="H7218"  
 haut|strong="H7218" jusqu'au|strong="H1004" premier|strong="H7218"  
 anneau|strong="H2885"; il|strong="H3651" en|strong="H8147"  
 sera|strong="H1961" ainsi|strong="H3651" pour|strong="H3162"  
 toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H3162" deux|strong="H8147"; elles  
 seront|strong="H2885" pour|strong="H3162" les|strong="H3162"  
 deux|strong="H8147" angles|strong="H4740". <sup>25</sup> Il|strong="H3027"  
 y|strong="H8033" aura|strong="H1961" donc|strong="H3027"  
 huit|strong="H8083" planches|strong="H7175" et|strong="H3701"  
 leurs|strong="H3701" seize|strong="H8337" soubassements  
 d'argent|strong="H6213"; deux|strong="H8147" soubassements  
 sous|strong="H8478" une|strong="H3701" planche|strong="H7175",  
 et|strong="H3701" deux|strong="H8147" soubassements  
 sous|strong="H8478" une|strong="H3701" autre|strong="H8147"  
 planche|strong="H7175". <sup>26</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" feras|strong="H6213"  
 aussi|strong="H3162" cinq|strong="H2568" traverses de|strong="H6086"  
 bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H6086" Sittim, pour|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" planches|strong="H7175" d'un|strong="H6213"  
 côté|strong="H6763" de|strong="H6086" la|strong="H6213"  
 Demeure|strong="H4908"; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H6763" cinq|strong="H2568"  
 traverses pour|strong="H3220" les|strong="H3220"  
 planches|strong="H7175" de|strong="H3220" l'autre côté|strong="H6763"  
 de|strong="H3220" la|strong="H6213" Demeure|strong="H4908";  
 et|strong="H6763" cinq|strong="H2568" autres|strong="H8147" traverses  
 pour|strong="H3220" les|strong="H3220" planches|strong="H7175"  
 du|strong="H3411" côté|strong="H6763" de|strong="H3220"  
 la|strong="H6213" Demeure|strong="H4908" formant le|strong="H3220"  
 fond|strong="H3411", vers|strong="H3220" l'Occident. <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1272" la|strong="H8432" traverse du|strong="H8432"  
 milieu|strong="H8432", qui|strong="H2091" sera|strong="H1961"  
 au|strong="H8432" milieu|strong="H8432" des|strong="H8432"  
 planches|strong="H7175", ira d'un|strong="H8432" bout|strong="H7097"  
 à|strong="H1272" l'autre. <sup>29</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"  
 couvriras|strong="H6823" d'or|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 planches|strong="H7175" et|strong="H1004" tu|strong="H7200"

feras|strong="H6213" leurs|strong="H6213" anneaux|strong="H2885"  
 d'or|strong="H6213", pour|strong="H6213" y|strong="H1004"  
 mettre|strong="H7760" les|strong="H6213" traverses; et|strong="H1004"  
 tu|strong="H7200" couvriras|strong="H6823" d'or|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" traverses. <sup>30</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"  
 dresseras|strong="H6965" donc|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7200"  
 Demeure|strong="H4908" selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7200"  
 forme|strong="H2803" qui|strong="H2091" t'en a|strong="H7200"  
 été|strong="H1961" montrée|strong="H7200" sur|strong="H6965"  
 la|strong="H7200" montagne|strong="H2022". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H6213"  
 tu|strong="H7200" feras|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 voile|strong="H6532" de|strong="H6213" pourpre|strong="H8438",  
 d'écarlate, de|strong="H6213" cramoisi|strong="H8144"  
 et|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213" fin|strong="H7097"  
 lin|strong="H8336" retors|strong="H7806"; on|strong="H2351"  
 le|strong="H6213" fera|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213"  
 ouvrage|strong="H4639" d'art, avec|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213"  
 chérubins|strong="H3742". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="H3701" tu|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" mettras|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H5921" quatre  
 colonnes|strong="H5982" de|strong="H5982" bois|strong="H6086"  
 de|strong="H5982" Sittim couvertes|strong="H6823"  
 d'or|strong="H4501"; leurs|strong="H5414" clous seront|strong="H1004"  
 en|strong="H5414" or|strong="H2091"; elles reposeront  
 sur|strong="H5921" quatre soubassements d'argent|strong="H6213". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1004" tu|strong="H5414" mettras|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" voile|strong="H6532" sous|strong="H8478"  
 les|strong="H5414" crochets|strong="H2053" des|strong="H5414"  
 tentures; et|strong="H1004" là|strong="H5414", en|strong="H5414"  
 dedans|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" voile|strong="H6532",  
 tu|strong="H5414" feras|strong="H5414" entrer|strong="H5975" l'arche  
 du|strong="H1004" Témoignage|strong="H5715"; et|strong="H1004"  
 le|strong="H5414" voile|strong="H6532" séparera pour|strong="H5414"  
 vous|strong="H1004" le|strong="H5414" lieu|strong="H1004"  
 saint|strong="H6944" d'avec le|strong="H5414" lieu|strong="H1004"  
 très-saint. <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="H5921" tu|strong="H5414"  
 poseras|strong="H7760" le|strong="H5414" propitiatoire|strong="H3727"  
 sur|strong="H5921" l'arche du|strong="H5414"  
 Témoignage|strong="H5715" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 lieu|strong="H1004" très-saint. <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="H7760"  
 tu|strong="H5414" mettras|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 table|strong="H7979" en|strong="H5414" dehors|strong="H2351"  
 du|strong="H2351" voile|strong="H6532", et|strong="H7760"  
 le|strong="H5414" chandelier|strong="H4501" vis-à-vis  
 de|strong="H2351" la|strong="H5414" table|strong="H7979",  
 du|strong="H2351" côté|strong="H6763" de|strong="H2351"  
 la|strong="H5414" Demeure|strong="H4908" qui|strong="H6763"



sera|strong = "H7979" vers|strong = "H6828" le|strong = "H5414"  
 Midi|strong = "H8486"; et|strong = "H7760" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 placeras|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" table|strong = "H7979"  
 du|strong = "H2351" côté|strong = "H6763" du|strong = "H2351"  
 Nord|strong = "H6828". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 l'entrée du|strong = "H6213" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" tapisserie  
 de|strong = "H6213" pourpre|strong = "H8438", d'écarlate,  
 de|strong = "H6213" cramoisi|strong = "H8144" et|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H6213" fin|strong = "H7097" lin|strong = "H8336"  
 retors|strong = "H7806", en|strong = "H6213" ouvrage|strong = "H4639"  
 de|strong = "H6213" broderie|strong = "H7551". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 cette|strong = "H6213" tapisserie cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 colonnes|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H6213" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 de|strong = "H6213" Sittim, que|strong = "H2091" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 couvriras|strong = "H6823" d'or|strong = "H6213"; leurs|strong = "H6213"  
 clous seront|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" or|strong = "H2091";  
 et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 fondras|strong = "H3332" cinq|strong = "H2568" soubassements d'airain.

<sup>27</sup>Tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3651"  
 l'autel en|strong = "H6213" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086"  
 Sittim, cinq|strong = "H2568" coudées de|strong = "H6086"  
 long|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6213" cinq|strong = "H2568" coudées  
 de|strong = "H6086" large|strong = "H7341"; l'autel sera|strong = "H1961"  
 carré|strong = "H7251", et|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 hauteur|strong = "H6967" sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H6086"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" coudées. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" quatre  
 coins|strong = "H6438" des|strong = "H6213" cornes|strong = "H7161"  
 qui|strong = "H7161" sortiront|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6213" l'autel;  
 et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6213"  
 couvriras|strong = "H6823" d'airain. <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" chaudrons  
 pour|strong = "H6213" ôter|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 cendres|strong = "H1878", et|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 pelles|strong = "H3257", et|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 coupes|strong = "H4219", et|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 fourchettes|strong = "H4207", et|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 encensoirs; et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627"  
 en|strong = "H6213" airain|strong = "H5178". <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 lui|strong = "H6213" feras|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 grille|strong = "H4345" en|strong = "H6213" treillis|strong = "H7568"

d'airain, et tu feras au treillis quatre anneaux d'airain, à ses quatre coins. <sup>5</sup> Et tu le mettras sous la corniche de l'autel, depuis le bas, et jusqu'au milieu de l'autel. <sup>6</sup> Tu feras aussi des barres pour l'autel, des barres de bois de Sittim, et tu le couvriras d'airain. <sup>7</sup> Et on fera entrer les barres dans les anneaux; et les barres seront aux deux côtés de l'autel, quand on le portera. <sup>8</sup> Tu le feras creux, en planches; on fera tel qu'il t'a été montré sur la montagne. <sup>9</sup> Tu feras aussi le parvis de Demeure. Pour le côté du Sud, vers le Midi, il y aura pour des tentures en fin lin retors, de cent coudées de long pour un côté; <sup>10</sup> Et vingt colonnes et leurs soubassements d'airain; les clous des colonnes et leurs tringles, en argent. <sup>11</sup> Et de même, pour le côté du Nord, il y aura dans la longueur,

cent|strong="H3967" coudées de|strong="H5982" tentures,  
 et|strong="H6242" vingt|strong="H6242" colonnes|strong="H5982"  
 et|strong="H6242" leurs|strong="H3701" vingt|strong="H6242"  
 soubassements d'airain; les|strong="H3967" clous des|strong="H2053"  
 colonnes|strong="H5982" et|strong="H6242" leurs|strong="H3701"  
 tringles|strong="H2838", en|strong="H3701" argent|strong="H3701". <sup>12</sup>  
 La|strong="H6213" largeur|strong="H7341" du|strong="H6285"  
 parvis|strong="H2691", du|strong="H6285" côté|strong="H6285"  
 de|strong="H5982" l'Occident, sera|strong="H3068" de|strong="H5982"  
 cinquante|strong="H2572" coudées de|strong="H5982" tentures,  
 qui|strong="H3478" auront|strong="H1121" dix|strong="H6235"  
 colonnes|strong="H5982" et|strong="H2572" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 dix|strong="H6235" soubassements. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H2572"  
 la|strong="H6213" largeur|strong="H7341" du|strong="H6285"  
 parvis|strong="H2691", du|strong="H6285" côté|strong="H6285"  
 de|strong="H7341" devant|strong="H6924", vers|strong="H5927"  
 l'Orient, sera|strong="H3068" de|strong="H7341"  
 cinquante|strong="H2572" coudées: <sup>14</sup> A|strong="H2568"  
 l'un|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6240" côtés|strong="H3802",  
 il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H3068" aura|strong="H3068"  
 quinze|strong="H2568" coudées de|strong="H5982" tentures,  
 avec|strong="H6213" leurs|strong="H5414" trois|strong="H7969"  
 colonnes|strong="H5982" et|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 trois|strong="H7969" soubassements; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 à|strong="H2568" l'autre côté|strong="H3802", quinze|strong="H2568"  
 coudées de|strong="H5982" tentures, leurs|strong="H5414"  
 trois|strong="H7969" colonnes|strong="H5982" et|strong="H1121"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" trois|strong="H7969" soubassements. <sup>16</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H3068" aura|strong="H3068"  
 aussi|strong="H3651", pour|strong="H8179" la|strong="H8179"  
 porte|strong="H8179" du|strong="H8179" parvis|strong="H2691",  
 une|strong="H6213" tapisserie de|strong="H8179" vingt|strong="H6242"  
 coudées, en|strong="H4639" pourpre|strong="H8438", écarlate,  
 cramoyse|strong="H8144" et|strong="H6242" fin lin|strong="H8336"  
 retors|strong="H7806", en|strong="H4639" ouvrage|strong="H4639"  
 de|strong="H8179" broderie|strong="H7551", leurs|strong="H5414"  
 quatre colonnes|strong="H5982" et|strong="H6242"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" quatre soubassements. <sup>17</sup> Toutes|strong="H8147"  
 les|strong="H3605" colonnes|strong="H5982" autour|strong="H5439"  
 du|strong="H5439" parvis|strong="H2691" seront|strong="H4196" jointes  
 par|strong="H3701" des|strong="H2053" tringles|strong="H2836"  
 d'argent|strong="H6213"; leurs|strong="H3701" clous  
 seront|strong="H4196" d'argent|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3701"  
 leurs|strong="H3701" soubassements d'airain. <sup>18</sup> La|strong="H6213"  
 longueur du|strong="H7341" parvis|strong="H2691" sera|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H7341" cent|strong="H3967" coudées; la|strong="H6213"

largeur|strong="H7341", de|strong="H7341" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
 de|strong="H7341" chaque|strong="H6213" côté|strong="H2572",  
 et|strong="H2572" la|strong="H6213" hauteur|strong="H6967",  
 de|strong="H7341" cinq|strong="H2568" coudées; il|strong="H3068"  
 sera|strong="H3068" de|strong="H7341" fin lin|strong="H8336"  
 retors|strong="H7806", et|strong="H2572" les|strong="H3967"  
 soubassements seront|strong="H4196" d'airain. <sup>19</sup> Quant  
 à|strong="H5178" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605"  
 ustensiles|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3627" la|strong="H5656"  
 Demeure|strong="H4908", pour|strong="H5178" tout|strong="H3605"  
 son|strong="H5414" service|strong="H5656", et|strong="H1121"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6213" pieux|strong="H3489",  
 et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605"  
 pieux|strong="H3489" du|strong="H5656" parvis|strong="H2691",  
 ils|strong="H1121" seront|strong="H4196" d'airain. <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3478" commanderas|strong="H6680"  
 aux|strong="H6680" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 qu'ils|strong="H7200" t'apportent de|strong="H1121" l'huile  
 pure|strong="H2134" d'olives|strong="H8081" broyées,  
 pour|strong="H3947" le|strong="H3947" luminaire|strong="H3974", afin  
 de|strong="H1121" tenir|strong="H6213" la|strong="H3947"  
 lampe|strong="H5216" continuellement|strong="H8548" allumée. <sup>21</sup>  
 Dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" tabernacle|strong="H4908"  
 d'assignation, en|strong="H1755" dehors|strong="H2351"  
 du|strong="H6440" voile|strong="H6532" qui|strong="H3478"  
 est|strong="H3068" devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 Témoignage|strong="H5715", Aaron avec|strong="H6440"  
 ses|strong="H6440" fils|strong="H1121" l'arrangera,  
 pour|strong="H5704" luire en|strong="H1755" la|strong="H6440"  
 présence|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel,  
 depuis|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" soir|strong="H6153"  
 jusqu'au|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242". Ce|strong="H6440"  
 sera|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H5704" leurs|strong="H6440"  
 générations|strong="H1755" une|strong="H3068"  
 ordonnance|strong="H2708" perpétuelle|strong="H5769",  
 qui|strong="H3478" sera|strong="H3068" observée|strong="H6213"  
 par|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël.

28Fais|strong="H7126" aussi|strong="H7126"  
 approcher|strong="H7126" de|strong="H1121" toi|strong="H6440",  
 d'entre|strong="H3318" les|strong="H8432" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël, Aaron ton|strong="H5414" frère, avec|strong="H8432"  
 ses|strong="H7126" fils|strong="H1121", pour|strong="H7126"  
 exercer|strong="H6213" devant|strong="H7126" moi|strong="H6440"

la|strong = "H8432" sacrificature: Aaron, Nadab|strong = "H5070"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Abihu, Éléazar et|strong = "H1121" Ithamar,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H6172"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" Aaron, ton|strong = "H6213"  
 frère, des|strong = "H6213" vêtements|strong = "H3847"  
 sacrés|strong = "H6944", pour|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519" et|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H6213" ornement|strong = "H8597". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H2450"  
 tu|strong = "H6172" parleras|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2450"  
 sont|strong = "H3820" intelligents, que|strong = "H2450"  
 j'ai|strong = "H7522" remplis|strong = "H4390" d'un|strong = "H4390"  
 esprit|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H4390" sagesse|strong = "H2451",  
 et|strong = "H2450" ils|strong = "H1992" feront|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" vêtements|strong = "H3847" d'Aaron  
 pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" consacrer|strong = "H4390",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H3820" exerce|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" sacrificature devant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" voici les|strong = "H6213"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" feront|strong = "H6213":  
 Le|strong = "H6213" pectoral|strong = "H2833", l'éphod, la|strong = "H6213"  
 robe|strong = "H4598", la|strong = "H6213" tunique|strong = "H3801"  
 brodée|strong = "H8665", la|strong = "H6213" tiare|strong = "H4701"  
 et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" ceinture|strong = "H2805".  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" feront|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H6213" vêtements|strong = "H3847" sacrés|strong = "H6944"  
 à|strong = "H6213" Aaron, ton|strong = "H6213" frère, et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" exercent  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificature. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H2091" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 prendront|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H2091" l'or, de|strong = "H2091"  
 la|strong = "H3947" pourpre|strong = "H8438", de|strong = "H2091"  
 l'écarlate, du|strong = "H3947" cramoisi|strong = "H8144"  
 et|strong = "H2091" du|strong = "H3947" fin|strong = "H3318"  
 lin|strong = "H8336". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 feront|strong = "H6213" l'éphod d'or|strong = "H6213", de|strong = "H6213"  
 pourpre|strong = "H8438", d'écarlate, de|strong = "H6213"  
 cramoisi|strong = "H8144" et|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"  
 fin|strong = "H3318" lin|strong = "H8336" retors|strong = "H7806",  
 en|strong = "H6213" ouvrage|strong = "H4639" d'art. <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 y|strong = "H8432" aura|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H1961"  
 ses|strong = "H7167" deux|strong = "H8147" extrémités|strong = "H7098"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" épaulettes|strong = "H3802" qui|strong = "H8147"  
 se|strong = "H3802" joindront|strong = "H2266"; et|strong = "H7098" c'est  
 ainsi|strong = "H8333" qu'il|strong = "H1121" sera|strong = "H1961"

joint|strong="H2266". <sup>8</sup> La|strong="H5921" ceinture|strong="H2805"  
pour|strong="H5921" l'attacher, qui|strong="H2091" se|strong="H2091"  
mettra|strong="H5414" par-dessus, sera|strong="H1961"  
du|strong="H5921" même|strong="H3820" ouvrage|strong="H4639"  
et|strong="H2091" de|strong="H2091" la|strong="H5921"  
même|strong="H3820" pièce; elle|strong="H1320" sera|strong="H1961"  
d'or|strong="H6213", de|strong="H2091" pourpre|strong="H8438",  
d'écarlate et|strong="H2091" de|strong="H2091" fin|strong="H3318"  
lin|strong="H8336" retors|strong="H7806". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
tu|strong="H3478" prendras|strong="H3947" deux|strong="H8147"  
pierres d'onyx, et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3478"  
graveras|strong="H6605" sur|strong="H5921" elles les|strong="H3947"  
noms|strong="H8034" des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
d'Israël: <sup>10</sup> Six|strong="H8337" de|strong="H8034"  
leurs|strong="H5414" noms|strong="H8034" sur|strong="H5921"  
une|strong="H8034" pierre, et|strong="H8034" les|strong="H8034"  
six|strong="H8337" autres|strong="H3498" noms|strong="H8034"  
sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" seconde|strong="H8145" pierre,  
d'après l'ordre de|strong="H8034" leurs|strong="H5414"  
naissances|strong="H8435". <sup>11</sup> Tu|strong="H3478"  
graveras|strong="H6605" sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H6213"  
deux|strong="H8147" pierres, en|strong="H6213" travail|strong="H4639"  
de|strong="H1121" lapidaire, en|strong="H6213" gravure  
de|strong="H1121" cachet|strong="H2368", les|strong="H6213"  
noms|strong="H8034" des|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121"  
d'Israël; tu|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6213"  
enchâsseras|strong="H4390" dans|strong="H8034" des|strong="H6213"  
chatons d'or|strong="H6213". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3478"  
mettras|strong="H7760" les|strong="H6440" deux|strong="H8147"  
pierres sur|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
épaulettes|strong="H3802" de|strong="H1121" l'éphod,  
comme|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" pierres de|strong="H1121"  
mémorial pour|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël; et|strong="H1121" Aaron  
portera|strong="H5375" leurs|strong="H5375" noms|strong="H8034"  
devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel, sur|strong="H6440"  
ses|strong="H6440" deux|strong="H8147" épaules|strong="H3802",  
en|strong="H7760" mémorial. <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong="H6172"  
feras|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1992" des|strong="H6213" agrafes  
d'or|strong="H6213", <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147"  
chaînettes|strong="H8333" d'or|strong="H6213" pur|strong="H2889",  
que|strong="H2091" tu|strong="H5414" tresseras|strong="H5688"  
en|strong="H5414" forme|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213"  
cordons|strong="H5688", et|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H5414"  
mettras|strong="H5414" dans|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213"  
agrafes les|strong="H6213" chaînettes|strong="H8333"



ainsi|strong = "H8333" tressées|strong = "H5688". <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172"  
feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H6213"  
pectoral|strong = "H2833" du|strong = "H6213" jugement|strong = "H4941"  
en|strong = "H6213" ouvrage|strong = "H4639" d'art; tu|strong = "H6172"  
le|strong = "H6213" feras|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213"  
l'ouvrage de|strong = "H6213" l'éphod; tu|strong = "H6172"  
le|strong = "H6213" feras|strong = "H6213" d'or|strong = "H6213",  
de|strong = "H6213" pourpre|strong = "H8438", d'écarlate,  
de|strong = "H6213" cramoisi|strong = "H8144" et|strong = "H4941"  
de|strong = "H6213" fin|strong = "H3318" lin|strong = "H8336"  
retors|strong = "H7806". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H1961"  
carré|strong = "H7251" et|strong = "H7341" double|strong = "H3717";  
sa|strong = "H1961" longueur sera|strong = "H1961" d'un|strong = "H7341"  
empan|strong = "H2239", et|strong = "H7341" sa|strong = "H1961"  
largeur|strong = "H7341" d'un|strong = "H7341" empan|strong = "H2239".  
<sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H6172" le|strong = "H4390" garniras  
d'une|strong = "H4390" garniture|strong = "H4396" de|strong = "H4390"  
pierreries à|strong = "H3068" quatre rangs|strong = "H2905"  
de|strong = "H4390" pierres: au|strong = "H5414" premier|strong = "H7218"  
rang|strong = "H3027", une|strong = "H4390" sardoine, une|strong = "H4390"  
topaze|strong = "H6357" et|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H4390"  
émeraude|strong = "H1304"; <sup>18</sup> Au|strong = "H5414"  
second|strong = "H8145" rang|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H8145"  
escarboucle|strong = "H5306", un|strong = "H6213" saphir|strong = "H5601"  
et|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H8145" calcédoine; <sup>19</sup>  
Au|strong = "H7992" troisième|strong = "H7992" rang|strong = "H3027",  
une|strong = "H7992" opale|strong = "H3958", une|strong = "H7992"  
agate|strong = "H7618" et|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H7992" améthyste;  
<sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H2091" au|strong = "H2091" quatrième|strong = "H7243"  
rang|strong = "H3027", un|strong = "H2091" chrysolithe|strong = "H8658",  
un|strong = "H2091" onyx|strong = "H7718" et|strong = "H2091"  
un|strong = "H2091" jasper|strong = "H3471". Ces|strong = "H1696" pierres  
seront|strong = "H1004" enchâssées|strong = "H7660" dans|strong = "H8432"  
de|strong = "H2091" l'or, dans|strong = "H8432" leurs|strong = "H2091"  
garnitures. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478" pierres,  
selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3478" noms|strong = "H8034"  
des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
seront|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H3478" nombre|strong = "H7218"  
de|strong = "H1121" douze|strong = "H8147", d'après leurs|strong = "H1121"  
noms|strong = "H8034"; elles seront|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H8034"  
les|strong = "H3478" douze|strong = "H8147" tribus|strong = "H7626",  
chacune|strong = "H6440" d'après son|strong = "H3478"  
nom|strong = "H8034", en|strong = "H3478" gravure de|strong = "H1121"  
cachet|strong = "H2368". <sup>22</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172" feras|strong = "H6213"  
aussi|strong = "H1992", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213"  
pectoral|strong = "H2833", des|strong = "H6213"

chaînettes|strong="H8331", tressées|strong="H5688" en|strong="H6213" forme|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213" cordons|strong="H5688", en|strong="H6213" or|strong="H2091" pur|strong="H2889". <sup>23</sup> Puis tu|strong="H5414" feras|strong="H6213" sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5414" pectoral|strong="H2833" deux|strong="H8147" anneaux|strong="H2885" d'or|strong="H6213"; et|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H5414" mettras|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147" anneaux|strong="H2885" aux|strong="H5414" deux|strong="H8147" extrémités|strong="H7098" du|strong="H5414" pectoral|strong="H2833". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H2091" tu|strong="H5414" mettras|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" deux|strong="H8147" cordons|strong="H5688" d'or|strong="H6213" aux|strong="H5414" deux|strong="H8147" anneaux|strong="H2885", aux|strong="H5414" extrémités|strong="H7098" du|strong="H5414" pectoral|strong="H2833". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H5414" mettras|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6440" deux|strong="H8147" bouts|strong="H7098" des|strong="H5414" deux|strong="H8147" cordons|strong="H5688" aux|strong="H5414" deux|strong="H8147" agrafes; et|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6440" mettras|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" épaulettes|strong="H3802" de|strong="H6440" l'éphod sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440". <sup>26</sup> Tu|strong="H6172" feras|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1992" deux|strong="H8147" autres|strong="H8147" anneaux|strong="H2885" d'or|strong="H6213", et|strong="H1004" tu|strong="H6172" les|strong="H6213" mettras|strong="H7760" sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147" autres|strong="H8147" extrémités|strong="H7098" du|strong="H1004" pectoral|strong="H2833", sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H6213" bord|strong="H8193" qui|strong="H2091" sera|strong="H6213" du|strong="H1004" côté|strong="H5676" de|strong="H1004" l'éphod, en|strong="H6213" dedans|strong="H1004". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H5414" feras|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147" autres|strong="H8147" anneaux|strong="H2885" d'or|strong="H6213", et|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213" mettras|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414" deux|strong="H8147" épaulettes|strong="H3802" de|strong="H6440" l'éphod par|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" bas|strong="H4295", sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440", à|strong="H5414" côté|strong="H3802" de|strong="H6440" l'endroit où|strong="H8147" il|strong="H3068" se|strong="H6440" joint|strong="H2266", au-dessus de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6213" ceinture|strong="H2805" de|strong="H6440" l'éphod. <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H5921" on|strong="H7626" attachera|strong="H7405" le|strong="H7405" pectoral|strong="H2833" par|strong="H3808" ses|strong="H5921" anneaux|strong="H2885" aux|strong="H2885" anneaux|strong="H2885" de|strong="H5921" l'éphod,

avec|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" cordon|strong="H6616"  
de|strong="H5921" pourpre|strong="H8438", afin qu'il|strong="H1121"  
tienne sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" ceinture|strong="H2805"  
de|strong="H5921" l'éphod, et|strong="H5921" que|strong="H3808"  
le|strong="H7405" pectoral|strong="H2833" ne|strong="H3808"  
se|strong="H3068" détache|strong="H6605" pas|strong="H3808"  
de|strong="H5921" l'éphod. <sup>29</sup> Ainsi|strong="H8333" Aaron  
portera|strong="H5375" les|strong="H6440" noms|strong="H8034"  
des|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, au|strong="H6440"  
pectoral|strong="H2833" du|strong="H6440" jugement|strong="H4941",  
sur|strong="H6440" son|strong="H5375" cœur|strong="H3820",  
quand|strong="H5921" il|strong="H3068" entrera dans|strong="H6440"  
le|strong="H6440" lieu|strong="H1004" saint|strong="H6944",  
pour|strong="H6440" servir|strong="H8334"  
continuellement|strong="H8548" de|strong="H1121" mémorial  
devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
tu|strong="H5414" mettras|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H6440"  
le|strong="H6440" pectoral|strong="H2833" du|strong="H6440"  
jugement|strong="H4941" l'Urim et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H6440"  
Thummim|strong="H8550", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121"  
seront|strong="H1121" sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
cœur|strong="H3820" d'Aaron quand|strong="H5921" il|strong="H3068"  
entrera devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel; et|strong="H1121" Aaron  
portera|strong="H5375" le|strong="H6440" jugement|strong="H4941"  
des|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël sur|strong="H6440"  
son|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3820", devant|strong="H6440"  
l'Éternel, continuellement|strong="H8548". <sup>31</sup> Tu|strong="H6172"  
feras|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1992" la|strong="H6213"  
robe|strong="H4598" de|strong="H6213" l'éphod,  
entièrement|strong="H3632" de|strong="H6213"  
pourpre|strong="H8438". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="H6310" l'ouverture  
pour|strong="H6310" passer|strong="H3318" la|strong="H8432"  
tête|strong="H7218" sera|strong="H1961" au|strong="H8432"  
milieu|strong="H8432"; il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H8432"  
aura|strong="H1961" une|strong="H7218" bordure|strong="H7757"  
à|strong="H6310" son|strong="H8193" ouverture|strong="H6310"  
tout|strong="H5439" autour|strong="H5439", d'ouvrage  
tissé|strong="H7551", comme|strong="H4639" l'ouverture  
d'une|strong="H8432" cote d'armes, afin qu'elle|strong="H1004"  
ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H7218" déchire|strong="H7167"  
pas|strong="H3808". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H6172"  
mettras|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213"  
bords|strong="H8193" des|strong="H6213" grenades|strong="H7416"  
de|strong="H6213" pourpre|strong="H8438", d'écarlate,  
et|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213" cramoisi|strong="H8144",  
à|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213" bords|strong="H8193",

tout|strong = "H2091" autour|strong = "H5439"; et|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" clochettes|strong = "H6472" d'or|strong = "H6213"  
 entremêlées|strong = "H8432", tout|strong = "H2091"  
 autour|strong = "H5439": <sup>34</sup> Une|strong = "H5921"  
 clochette|strong = "H6472" d'or|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H2091"  
 une|strong = "H5921" grenade|strong = "H7416", une|strong = "H5921"  
 clochette|strong = "H6472" d'or|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H2091"  
 une|strong = "H5921" grenade|strong = "H7416", aux|strong = "H2091"  
 bords|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H5439" la|strong = "H5921"  
 robe|strong = "H4598", tout|strong = "H2091" autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>35</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091", Aaron en|strong = "H3318" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 revêtu|strong = "H3847" pour|strong = "H3318" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H8334"; et|strong = "H3318"  
 on|strong = "H7626" en|strong = "H3318" entendra|strong = "H8085"  
 le|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6963", quand|strong = "H3808"  
 il|strong = "H3068" entrera dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 lieu|strong = "H1961" saint|strong = "H6944" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3318" quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H3318" sortira|strong = "H3318"; et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" mourra|strong = "H4191"  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>36</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H6213" lame|strong = "H6731"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" pur|strong = "H2889", sur|strong = "H3068" laquelle  
 tu|strong = "H6172" graveras|strong = "H6605", en|strong = "H6213" gravure  
 de|strong = "H6213" cachet|strong = "H2368": SAINTETÉ|strong = "H6944"  
 A|strong = "H3068" L'ÉTERNEL. <sup>37</sup> Tu|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 mettras|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H7760"  
 cordon|strong = "H6616" de|strong = "H6440" pourpre|strong = "H8438";  
 elle|strong = "H6440" sera|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" tiare|strong = "H4701", sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" tiare|strong = "H4701"; <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 elle|strong = "H6440" sera|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" front|strong = "H4696" d'Aaron; et|strong = "H1121"  
 Aaron portera|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H6440"  
 iniquités|strong = "H5771" que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël auront|strong = "H1121"  
 commises|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 saintes|strong = "H6944" oblations qu'ils|strong = "H8085"  
 offriront|strong = "H7126", dans|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 leurs|strong = "H5375" saintes|strong = "H6944" offrandes|strong = "H4979";  
 et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H6440" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5375" front|strong = "H4696"  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548", pour|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" rendre|strong = "H3318" agréables|strong = "H7522"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>39</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172"

feras|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1992" la|strong="H6213"  
 tunique|strong="H3801" en|strong="H6213" tissu|strong="H4865"  
 de|strong="H6213" fin|strong="H3318" lin|strong="H8336",  
 et|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H6172" feras|strong="H6213"  
 une|strong="H6213" tiare|strong="H4701" de|strong="H6213"  
 fin|strong="H3318" lin|strong="H8336"; mais tu|strong="H6172"  
 feras|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" ceinture|strong="H2805"  
 en|strong="H6213" ouvrage|strong="H4639" de|strong="H6213"  
 broderie|strong="H7551". <sup>40</sup> Tu|strong="H6172" feras|strong="H6213"  
 aussi|strong="H1992" pour|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Aaron des|strong="H6213"  
 tuniques|strong="H3801", des|strong="H6213" ceintures  
 et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H6213" mitres pour|strong="H6213"  
 leur|strong="H5414" gloire|strong="H3519" et|strong="H1121"  
 pour|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H5414" ornement|strong="H8597".  
<sup>41</sup> Et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3027" en|strong="H3027"  
 revêtiras|strong="H3847" Aaron, ton|strong="H5414" frère,  
 et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3027" fils|strong="H1121"  
 avec|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027"; tu|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H3027" oindras|strong="H4886", tu|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H3027" installeras, et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H3027" consacreras|strong="H4390", afin  
 qu'ils|strong="H8085" exercent la|strong="H4390" sacrificature  
 devant|strong="H3027" moi|strong="H3027". <sup>42</sup> Fais-leur  
 aussi|strong="H1992" des|strong="H6213" caleçons|strong="H4370"  
 de|strong="H6213" lin|strong="H8336", pour|strong="H5704"  
 couvrir|strong="H3680" leur|strong="H1961" nudité|strong="H6172";  
 qu'ils|strong="H8085" tiennent|strong="H1320" depuis|strong="H4480"  
 les|strong="H6213" reins|strong="H4975" jusqu'aux|strong="H4975"  
 cuisses|strong="H3409". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Aaron et|strong="H1121"  
 ses|strong="H5375" fils|strong="H1121" en|strong="H5769"  
 seront|strong="H4196" revêtus|strong="H3847" quand|strong="H3808"  
 ils|strong="H1121" entreront dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5375"  
 tabernacle d'assignation, ou|strong="H5375" quand|strong="H3808"  
 ils|strong="H1121" approcheront|strong="H5066" de|strong="H1121"  
 l'autel, pour|strong="H5066" faire|strong="H6213" le|strong="H5375"  
 service|strong="H8334" dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5375"  
 lieu|strong="H1961" saint|strong="H6944", et|strong="H1121"  
 ils|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H1121" seront|strong="H4196"  
 point|strong="H3808" coupables|strong="H5375", et|strong="H1121"  
 ne|strong="H1121" mourront|strong="H4191" point|strong="H3808".  
 C'est une|strong="H5375" ordonnance|strong="H2708"  
 perpétuelle|strong="H5769" pour|strong="H5066" lui|strong="H3068"  
 et|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H5066" sa|strong="H5375"  
 postérité|strong="H2233" après|strong="H2233" lui|strong="H3068".

29 Et voici ce que tu feras pour les consacrer, pour qu'ils exercent devant sacrifice. Prends un jeune taureau, et deux défaut pains sans pétris à l'huile, et beignets sans levain; tu de froment mettras corbeille les présenteras la présenteras aussi jeune les Alors approcher fils tabernacle d'assignation, et les de prendras et de de et de de sainteté tiare prendras

2 Et des gâteaux sans pétris à l'huile, et beignets sans levain; tu de froment mettras corbeille les présenteras la présenteras aussi jeune les

3 Tu les corbeille tu les présenteras la présenteras aussi jeune les

4

5 Puis tu prendras et de de de de de sainteté tiare prendras

6 Et tu mettras sur sa tête, et la couronne de sainteté tiare.

7 Et tu prendras



tu|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3947" répandras|strong = "H3332"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218",  
 et|strong = "H8081" tu|strong = "H8141" l'oindras. <sup>8</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141"  
 feras|strong = "H7126" approcher|strong = "H7126" ses|strong = "H3847"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 les|strong = "H7126" revêtiras|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tuniques|strong = "H3801". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 ceindras de|strong = "H1121" ceintures Aaron et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H4390" attacheras|strong = "H2280"  
 des|strong = "H3027" mitres, et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H4390"  
 sacrifice leur|strong = "H4390" appartiendra|strong = "H7126"  
 par|strong = "H3027" ordonnance|strong = "H2708"  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H5769". C'est ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3027" installeras Aaron  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>10</sup> Ensuite  
 tu|strong = "H3027" feras|strong = "H7126" approcher|strong = "H7126"  
 le|strong = "H6440" jeune|strong = "H1121" taureau|strong = "H6499"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation,  
 et|strong = "H1121" Aaron et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" appuieront leurs|strong = "H5564"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H6440"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H6499" tu|strong = "H6440"  
 égorgeras|strong = "H7819" le|strong = "H6440" taureau|strong = "H6499"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée  
 du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>12</sup> Puis tu|strong = "H5414"  
 prendras|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 du|strong = "H5414" taureau|strong = "H6499", et|strong = "H6499"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" mettras|strong = "H5414"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" ton|strong = "H5414" doigt sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5414" cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H4196" l'autel;  
 et|strong = "H6499" tu|strong = "H5414" répandras|strong = "H8210"  
 tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 au|strong = "H5414" pied|strong = "H3247" de|strong = "H4196" l'autel. <sup>13</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H8141" prendras|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1992"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3947" graisse|strong = "H2459"  
 qui|strong = "H2459" couvre|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H3947"  
 entrailles|strong = "H7130", la|strong = "H3947" membrane  
 qui|strong = "H2459" recouvre le|strong = "H3947" foie|strong = "H3516",  
 les|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" rognons|strong = "H3629"  
 et|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" graisse|strong = "H2459"  
 qui|strong = "H2459" est|strong = "H3068" dessus|strong = "H5921",  
 et|strong = "H3947" tu|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H3947"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" fumer sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel. <sup>14</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H4264" brûleras|strong = "H8313"

au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313" la|strong = "H8313"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" du|strong = "H2351" taureau|strong = "H6499",  
 sa|strong = "H8313" peau|strong = "H5785" et|strong = "H6499"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" excréments|strong = "H6569", hors|strong = "H2351"  
 du|strong = "H2351" camp|strong = "H4264"; c'est un|strong = "H1320"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H4264" le|strong = "H8313"  
 péché|strong = "H2403". <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" prendras|strong = "H3947"  
 aussi|strong = "H1992" l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3027" béliers,  
 et|strong = "H1121" Aaron et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3947"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" appuieront leurs|strong = "H5564"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3947"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H1121" bélier. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3947"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" égorgeras|strong = "H7819" le|strong = "H3947" bélier,  
 et|strong = "H3947" tu|strong = "H8141" prendras|strong = "H3947"  
 son|strong = "H3947" sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H3947"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H3947" répandras|strong = "H2236"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel tout|strong = "H4196" autour|strong = "H5439".  
<sup>17</sup> Puis tu|strong = "H5414" couperas|strong = "H5408" le|strong = "H5414"  
 bélier en|strong = "H5414" morceaux|strong = "H5409", et|strong = "H5921"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" laveras|strong = "H7364" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 entrailles|strong = "H7130" et|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 jambes|strong = "H3767", et|strong = "H5921" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mettras|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" morceaux|strong = "H5409" et|strong = "H5921"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H8141" feras|strong = "H6213" fumer  
 tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H3068" bélier sur|strong = "H3068"  
 l'autel; c'est un|strong = "H3068" holocauste|strong = "H5930"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, c'est une|strong = "H3068"  
 agréable|strong = "H5207" odeur|strong = "H7381", un|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H8313" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>19</sup>  
 Puis tu|strong = "H3027" prendras|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947"  
 second|strong = "H8145" bélier, et|strong = "H1121" Aaron  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" appuieront  
 leurs|strong = "H5564" mains|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H1121" bélier, <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3027" égorgeras|strong = "H7819"  
 le|strong = "H5414" bélier, et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 prendras|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414"  
 sang|strong = "H1818"; tu|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H5414"  
 mettras|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414"  
 bout|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121" l'oreille droite|strong = "H3233"  
 d'Aaron, sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" bout|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'oreille droite|strong = "H3233" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", sur|strong = "H3027"

le|strong="H5414" pouce de|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H5414"  
 main|strong="H3027" droite|strong="H3233" et|strong="H1121"  
 sur|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5414" gros|strong="H1241" orteil  
 de|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H5414" pied|strong="H7272"  
 droit|strong="H3233", et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3027"  
 répandras|strong="H2236" le|strong="H5414" reste|strong="H3498"  
 du|strong="H1121" sang|strong="H1818" sur|strong="H3027" l'autel  
 tout|strong="H4196" autour|strong="H5439". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 tu|strong="H8141" prendras|strong="H3947" du|strong="H1121"  
 sang|strong="H1818" qui|strong="H1121" sera|strong="H4196"  
 sur|strong="H5921" l'autel, et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'huile  
 de|strong="H1121" l'onction, et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H8141"  
 en|strong="H3947" feras|strong="H6213" aspersion|strong="H5137"  
 sur|strong="H5921" Aaron et|strong="H1121" sur|strong="H5921"  
 ses|strong="H3947" vêtements|strong="H3847", sur|strong="H5921"  
 ses|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121"  
 sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3947" vêtements|strong="H3847"  
 de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121"  
 avec|strong="H3947" lui|strong="H1931". Ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 il|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H4196" consacré|strong="H6942",  
 lui|strong="H1931" et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3947"  
 vêtements|strong="H3847", et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3947"  
 fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3947"  
 vêtements|strong="H3847" de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3947"  
 fils|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H3947" lui|strong="H1931". <sup>22</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3588" prendras|strong="H3947" aussi|strong="H1992"  
 la|strong="H3947" graisse|strong="H2459" du|strong="H3947" bélier,  
 la|strong="H3947" queue, la|strong="H3947" graisse|strong="H2459"  
 qui|strong="H2459" couvre|strong="H3680" les|strong="H3947"  
 entrailles|strong="H7130", la|strong="H3947" membrane  
 qui|strong="H2459" recouvre le|strong="H3947" foie|strong="H3516",  
 les|strong="H3947" deux|strong="H8147" rognons|strong="H3629",  
 la|strong="H3947" graisse|strong="H2459" qui|strong="H2459"  
 est|strong="H1931" dessus|strong="H5921", et|strong="H3225"  
 la|strong="H3947" jambe droite|strong="H3225", car|strong="H3588"  
 c'est un|strong="H3947" bélier d'installation. <sup>23</sup> Tu|strong="H6440"  
 prendras|strong="H3947" aussi|strong="H3068" une|strong="H3068"  
 miche de|strong="H6440" pain|strong="H3899", un|strong="H3068"  
 gâteau|strong="H2471" de|strong="H6440" pain|strong="H3899"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'huile, et|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068" beignet,  
 de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" corbeille|strong="H5536"  
 des|strong="H3068" pains|strong="H3899" sans|strong="H7550"  
 levain|strong="H4682", qui|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068"  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 tu|strong="H6440" mettras|strong="H7760" toutes|strong="H8147"  
 ces|strong="H7760" choses|strong="H5921" sur|strong="H6440"

les|strong="H6440" paumes|strong="H3709" des|strong="H3068"  
mains|strong="H3709" d'Aaron, et|strong="H1121" sur|strong="H6440"  
les|strong="H6440" paumes|strong="H3709" des|strong="H3068"  
mains|strong="H3709" de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H6440"  
fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H6440"  
les|strong="H6440" agiteras|strong="H5130" en|strong="H7760"  
offrande|strong="H8573" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>25</sup> Puis  
tu|strong="H3027" les|strong="H6440" prendras|strong="H3947"  
de|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H6440" mains|strong="H3027",  
et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H3027" les|strong="H6440"  
feras|strong="H6213" fumer sur|strong="H6440" l'autel,  
sur|strong="H6440" l'holocauste, en|strong="H3947"  
agréable|strong="H5207" odeur|strong="H7381" devant|strong="H6440"  
l'Éternel; c'est un|strong="H3947" sacrifice|strong="H2077"  
fait|strong="H3068" par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H6440"  
feu|strong="H8313" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>26</sup> Tu|strong="H6440"  
prendras|strong="H3947" aussi|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6440"  
poitrine|strong="H2373" du|strong="H6440" bélier de|strong="H6440"  
l'installation, qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
pour|strong="H3947" Aaron, et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H6440"  
l'agiteras en|strong="H3947" offrande|strong="H8573"  
devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H6440"  
sera|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H3947" part|strong="H6440". <sup>27</sup>  
Tu|strong="H8141" consacreras|strong="H6942" donc|strong="H3027"  
la|strong="H7311" poitrine|strong="H2373" de|strong="H1121"  
l'offrande agitée|strong="H8573", et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7311"  
jambe de|strong="H1121" l'offrande élevée|strong="H7311",  
tout|strong="H7311" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H1121"  
aura|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961" agité|strong="H8573"  
et|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H1121"  
aura|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961" élevé|strong="H7311"  
du|strong="H1121" bélier de|strong="H1121" l'installation,  
de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H1121"  
est|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H7311" Aaron, et|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H1121"  
est|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H7311" ses|strong="H6942"  
fils|strong="H1121". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H1931"  
sera|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H3068" Aaron et|strong="H1121"  
pour|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121",  
par|strong="H3068" ordonnance|strong="H2708"  
perpétuelle|strong="H5769", de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3068"  
part|strong="H2706" des|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121"  
d'Israël; car|strong="H3588" c'est une|strong="H3068"  
offrande|strong="H8641" élevée|strong="H7311". Ce|strong="H1931"  
sera|strong="H3068" une|strong="H3068" offrande|strong="H8641"  
élevée|strong="H7311", de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3068"

part|strong = "H2706" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, dans|strong = "H8432" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121" prospérités;  
 leur|strong = "H3068" offrande|strong = "H8641" élevée|strong = "H7311"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3027" vêtements|strong = "H3847" sacrés|strong = "H6944"  
 d'Aaron seront|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3027", afin  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H1121" oints et|strong = "H1121"  
 installés dans|strong = "H8432" ces|strong = "H3027"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847". <sup>30</sup> Celui|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3847" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 sera|strong = "H6944" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" à|strong = "H3117"  
 sa|strong = "H3117" place|strong = "H8478", et|strong = "H3117"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" viendra au|strong = "H3117" tabernacle d'assignation  
 pour|strong = "H8478" faire|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3117"  
 service|strong = "H8334" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 lieu|strong = "H8478" saint|strong = "H6944", en|strong = "H3117"  
 sera|strong = "H6944" revêtu|strong = "H3847" pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>31</sup> Puis tu|strong = "H8141"  
 prendras|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" bélier de|strong = "H4725"  
 l'installation, et|strong = "H3947" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" bouillir|strong = "H1310" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" dans|strong = "H8432" un|strong = "H3947"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" saint|strong = "H6918". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Aaron  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3899" fils|strong = "H1121" mangeront,  
 à|strong = "H1121" l'entrée du|strong = "H1121" tabernacle d'assignation,  
 la|strong = "H1121" chair|strong = "H1320" du|strong = "H1121" bélier,  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1320" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" sera|strong = "H1320" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H1121" corbeille|strong = "H5536". <sup>33</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 mangeront donc|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H1992"  
 choses|strong = "H1697", par|strong = "H3027" lesquelles l'expiation  
 aura|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" faite|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" installer, pour|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H3027" consacrer|strong = "H4390"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 un|strong = "H3027" étranger|strong = "H2114" n'en|strong = "H2114"  
 mangera point|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" elles  
 sont|strong = "H3027" consacrées|strong = "H6944". <sup>34</sup> S'il  
 reste|strong = "H3498" de|strong = "H3899" la|strong = "H4480"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H3899" l'installation  
 et|strong = "H3899" du|strong = "H3899" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3498" lendemain|strong = "H1242", tu|strong = "H1242"  
 brûleras|strong = "H8313" ce|strong = "H1931" reste|strong = "H3498"  
 au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313". On|strong = "H3117"  
 n'en|strong = "H2114" mangera point|strong = "H3808"; c'est

une|strong = "H1320" chose|strong = "H1697" consacrée|strong = "H6944".  
<sup>35</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" feras|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3602" pour|strong = "H6213" Aaron et|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" t'ai commandé|strong = "H6680";  
 tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213" installeras  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>36</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3117" sacrifieras|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" péché|strong = "H2398", chaque|strong = "H6213"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", un|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H6499"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499", pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 l'expiation; et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117"  
 offriras|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" l'autel un|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 péché|strong = "H2398", en|strong = "H3117" faisant|strong = "H6213"  
 expiation|strong = "H2403" pour|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" l'oindras pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" consacrer|strong = "H6942". <sup>37</sup>  
 Pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" feras|strong = "H6213" expiation|strong = "H3722"  
 pour|strong = "H3722" l'autel, et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6942" consacreras|strong = "H6942", et|strong = "H3117"  
 l'autel sera|strong = "H5060" une|strong = "H3117" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 très|strong = "H6944" sainte|strong = "H6944"; tout|strong = "H4196"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3117" touchera|strong = "H5060" l'autel  
 sera|strong = "H5060" consacré|strong = "H6944". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 voici|strong = "H2088" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" offriras|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H8141" l'autel:  
 deux|strong = "H8147" agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 an|strong = "H8141", chaque|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548". <sup>39</sup> Tu|strong = "H1242"  
 offriras|strong = "H6213" l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 agneaux|strong = "H3532" le|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H1242";  
 et|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" second|strong = "H8145",  
 tu|strong = "H1242" l'offriras entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6213"  
 deux|strong = "H6213" soirs|strong = "H6153", <sup>40</sup> Avec|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" dixième|strong = "H6241" de|strong = "H1969" fine  
 farine|strong = "H5560", pétri dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3532"  
 quart|strong = "H7253" d'un|strong = "H5262" hin|strong = "H1969" d'huile  
 vierge, et|strong = "H8081" une|strong = "H6213" libation|strong = "H5262"  
 d'un|strong = "H5262" quart|strong = "H7253" de|strong = "H1969"  
 hin|strong = "H1969" de|strong = "H1969" vin|strong = "H3196",  
 pour|strong = "H6241" le|strong = "H3532" premier|strong = "H7218"  
 agneau|strong = "H3532". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H1242"  
 offriras|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" second|strong = "H8145"



agneau|strong = "H3532" entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6213"  
deux|strong = "H6213" soirs|strong = "H6153"; tu|strong = "H1242"  
y|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
même|strong = "H6213" oblation que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6213"  
matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213"  
même|strong = "H6213" libation|strong = "H5262", en|strong = "H6213"  
agréable|strong = "H5207" odeur|strong = "H7381", en|strong = "H6213"  
sacrifice|strong = "H2077" fait|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H6213"  
le|strong = "H6213" feu|strong = "H8313" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>42</sup>  
C'est un|strong = "H3068" holocauste|strong = "H5930" que|strong = "H6440"  
vous|strong = "H3068" offrirez|strong = "H7126"  
continuellement|strong = "H8548", dans|strong = "H6440"  
vos|strong = "H6440" générations|strong = "H1755", à|strong = "H3068"  
l'entrée du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation  
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, où|strong = "H8033" je|strong = "H6440"  
me|strong = "H3068" trouverai avec|strong = "H1696" vous|strong = "H3068"  
pour|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H3068" parler|strong = "H1696". <sup>43</sup>  
Je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3478" trouverai donc|strong = "H3027"  
là|strong = "H6942" avec|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3478"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" sera|strong = "H3478" consacré|strong = "H6942"  
par|strong = "H6942" ma|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H3519".  
Je|strong = "H3117" consacrerai|strong = "H5414" donc|strong = "H3027"  
le|strong = "H6942" tabernacle d'assignation et|strong = "H1121" l'autel. <sup>44</sup>  
Je|strong = "H4150" consacrerai|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H1992"  
Aaron et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6942" fils|strong = "H1121",  
pour|strong = "H4196" exercer|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6942"  
sacrificature devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>45</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3117" demeurerai au|strong = "H7931"  
milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H8432" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961"  
leur|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>46</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
ils|strong = "H1992" sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel leur|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
ai|strong = "H8033" fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, pour|strong = "H3318"  
demeurer|strong = "H7931" au|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
d'eux|strong = "H8432". Je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel,  
leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

30Tu|strong = "H8141" feras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1992"  
un|strong = "H6213" autel|strong = "H4196" pour|strong = "H6213"  
y|strong = "H8033" faire|strong = "H6213" fumer le|strong = "H6213"  
parfum|strong = "H7004", tu|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H6213"

feras|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086"  
 de|strong="H6086" Sittim. <sup>2</sup> Sa|strong="H1961" longueur  
 sera|strong="H1961" d'une|strong="H7341" coudée, sa|strong="H1961"  
 largeur|strong="H7341" d'une|strong="H7341" coudée;  
 il|strong="H4872" sera|strong="H1961" carré|strong="H7251";  
 mais|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H1961" hauteur|strong="H6967"  
 sera|strong="H1961" de|strong="H7341" deux|strong="H8147" coudées.  
 L'autel aura|strong="H1961" des|strong="H1961" cornes|strong="H7161"  
 qui|strong="H7161" en|strong="H5414" sortiront|strong="H5927". <sup>3</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H8141" le|strong="H6213" couvriras|strong="H6823"  
 d'or|strong="H6213" pur|strong="H2889", le|strong="H6213"  
 dessus|strong="H1406", les|strong="H6213" côtés|strong="H5439"  
 tout|strong="H2091" autour|strong="H5439" et|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" cornes|strong="H7161"; et|strong="H6213"  
 tu|strong="H8141" lui|strong="H6213" feras|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H6213" couronnement d'or|strong="H6213"  
 tout|strong="H2091" autour|strong="H5439". <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong="H8141"  
 lui|strong="H1004" feras|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1992"  
 deux|strong="H8147" anneaux|strong="H2885" d'or|strong="H6213"  
 au-dessous de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H5375" couronnement,  
 à|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147"  
 côtés|strong="H6763". Tu|strong="H8141" les|strong="H6213"  
 mettras|strong="H6213" aux|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147"  
 côtés|strong="H6763", et|strong="H1004" ce|strong="H6213"  
 sera|strong="H1961" pour|strong="H6213" recevoir|strong="H1004"  
 les|strong="H6213" barres qui|strong="H1992" serviront|strong="H1961"  
 à|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" porter|strong="H5375". <sup>5</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H8141" feras|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" barres  
 de|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H6086" Sittim,  
 et|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H8141" les|strong="H6213"  
 couvriras|strong="H6823" d'or|strong="H6213". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H6440"  
 tu|strong="H5414" mettras|strong="H5414" l'autel au-devant  
 du|strong="H6440" voile|strong="H6532", qui|strong="H5971"  
 est|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440" l'arche du|strong="H6440"  
 Témoignage|strong="H5715", en|strong="H5414" face|strong="H6440"  
 du|strong="H6440" propitiatoire|strong="H3727" qui|strong="H5971"  
 est|strong="H6440" sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 Témoignage|strong="H5715", où|strong="H8033" je|strong="H6440"  
 me|strong="H6440" trouverai avec|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440".  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H1242" Aaron y|strong="H8033" fera|strong="H3190"  
 fumer un|strong="H6213" parfum|strong="H7004" d'aromates;  
 chaque|strong="H6999" matin|strong="H1242", quand|strong="H5921"  
 il|strong="H1242" préparera|strong="H3190" les|strong="H6999"  
 lampes|strong="H5216", il|strong="H1242" fera|strong="H3190" fumer  
 le|strong="H6999" parfum|strong="H7004". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H5927"  
 quand|strong="H3808" Aaron allumera les|strong="H6440"

lampes|strong = "H5216", entre|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H6440"  
deux|strong = "H8147" soirs|strong = "H6153", il|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H6440" fera|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H3068" fumer;  
c'est un|strong = "H3068" parfum|strong = "H7004" qu'on|strong = "H3701"  
brûlera|strong = "H6999" continuellement|strong = "H8548"  
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel dans|strong = "H6440"  
vos|strong = "H6440" générations|strong = "H1755". <sup>9</sup>

Vous|strong = "H3068" n'offrirez sur|strong = "H5921" cet|strong = "H5927"  
autel|strong = "H4196" aucun|strong = "H3808" parfum|strong = "H7004"  
étranger|strong = "H2114", ni|strong = "H5930" holocauste|strong = "H5930",  
ni|strong = "H5930" offrande|strong = "H4503", et|strong = "H5927"  
vous|strong = "H3068" n'y|strong = "H2114" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
aucune|strong = "H5258" libation|strong = "H5262". <sup>10</sup>

Mais|strong = "H3588" Aaron fera|strong = "H3068"  
expiation|strong = "H2403" sur|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H3068"  
cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H8141" cet|strong = "H1931"  
autel|strong = "H4196", une|strong = "H3068" fois|strong = "H7272" l'an.  
Avec|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" sang|strong = "H1818"  
du|strong = "H8141" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" expiatoire|strong = "H2403"  
pour|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2403",  
il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068"  
expiation|strong = "H2403", une|strong = "H3068" fois|strong = "H7272" l'an,  
dans|strong = "H5921" vos|strong = "H5375" générations|strong = "H1755".  
Ce|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"  
chose|strong = "H3627" très|strong = "H6944" sainte|strong = "H6944"  
et|strong = "H3068" consacrée|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel. <sup>11</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>12</sup>

Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5414" feras|strong = "H5414"  
le|strong = "H5414" compte|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H3068"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, selon|strong = "H3644"  
leurs|strong = "H5414" recensements, chacun|strong = "H5971"  
d'eux|strong = "H3027" fera|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414"  
don|strong = "H8641" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H5414"  
racheter|strong = "H3722" sa|strong = "H5414" personne|strong = "H5315",  
lorsqu'on en|strong = "H5414" fera|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414"  
dénombrement|strong = "H6485"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
ne|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H1121" frappés|strong = "H5060"  
d'aucune|strong = "H5066" plaie|strong = "H5063" lorsqu'on  
les|strong = "H5375" dénumbrera. <sup>13</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" passeront|strong = "H5674"  
par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5414" dénombrement|strong = "H6485",  
donneront|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" demi-sicle,  
selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5414" sicle|strong = "H8255"  
du|strong = "H5414" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", qui|strong = "H3068"  
est|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5414" vingt|strong = "H6242" oboles;

un|strong = "H5414" demi-sicle sera|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H3772"  
 l'offrande à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>14</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" passeront|strong = "H5674"  
 par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5414" dénombrement|strong = "H6485",  
 depuis|strong = "H3068" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, donneront|strong = "H5414" l'offrande  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. <sup>15</sup> Le|strong = "H5414"  
 riche|strong = "H6223" n'augmentera rien|strong = "H3808",  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" pauvre|strong = "H1800"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" diminuera rien|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H5414"  
 demi-sicle, en|strong = "H5414" donnant|strong = "H5414" l'offrande  
 de|strong = "H7235" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" propitiation pour|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414"  
 personnes|strong = "H5315". <sup>16</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414"  
 prendras|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H3772" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël l'argent des|strong = "H3068" propitiations,  
 et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H5414" l'appliqueras au|strong = "H5414"  
 service|strong = "H5656" du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation;  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël en|strong = "H5414" mémorial devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 propitiation de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 personnes|strong = "H5315". <sup>17</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696"  
 encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H1992" une|strong = "H6213" cuve|strong = "H3595" d'airain,  
 avec|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H5414" base|strong = "H3653" d'airain,  
 pour|strong = "H5414" s'y|strong = "H5971" laver|strong = "H7364";  
 tu|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" mettras|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H5414" tabernacle d'assignation  
 et|strong = "H6213" l'autel, et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 y|strong = "H8033" mettras|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau. <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Aaron et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H3027" laveront|strong = "H7364"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" mains|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" pieds|strong = "H7272". <sup>20</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" entreront au|strong = "H3068" tabernacle d'assignation,  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" laveront|strong = "H7364"  
 avec|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau, afin  
 qu'ils|strong = "H5656" ne|strong = "H3068" meurent|strong = "H4191"  
 pas|strong = "H3808", ou|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3808"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" approcheront|strong = "H5066" de|strong = "H4325"  
 l'autel pour|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3068"  
 service|strong = "H8334", pour|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 fumer le|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" fait|strong = "H3068"

par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel.  
<sup>21</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961" laveront|strong = "H7364" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H4191" mains|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H4191" pieds|strong = "H7272", afin qu'ils|strong = "H5656"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" meurent|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808".  
 Ce|strong = "H4191" leur|strong = "H1961" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 une|strong = "H3027" ordonnance perpétuelle|strong = "H5769",  
 pour|strong = "H3027" Aaron et|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H3027" postérité|strong = "H2233" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 leurs|strong = "H4191" générations|strong = "H1755". <sup>22</sup> L'Éternel  
 parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>23</sup>  
 Prends|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H7218" aromates|strong = "H1314"  
 exquis, de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H3947" myrrhe|strong = "H4753"  
 liquide, cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 sicles|strong = "H8255"; du|strong = "H7218" cinnamome|strong = "H7076"  
 odoriférant|strong = "H5561", la|strong = "H3947" moitié|strong = "H4276",  
 c'est-à-dire, deux|strong = "H3947" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572"; du|strong = "H7218" roseau|strong = "H7070"  
 aromatique|strong = "H1314", deux|strong = "H3947" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572"; <sup>24</sup> De|strong = "H1969" la|strong = "H6213"  
 casse|strong = "H6916", cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967",  
 selon|strong = "H3644" le|strong = "H6440" sicle|strong = "H8255"  
 du|strong = "H8255" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944"; et|strong = "H8081"  
 un|strong = "H6213" hin|strong = "H1969" d'huile d'olive; <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H8141" en|strong = "H6213"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" huile|strong = "H8081"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" l'onction sainte|strong = "H6944",  
 un|strong = "H6213" mélange odoriférant|strong = "H5561"  
 composé|strong = "H7545" selon|strong = "H3644" l'art du|strong = "H6213"  
 parfumeur|strong = "H7543"; ce|strong = "H6213" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 l'huile de|strong = "H6213" l'onction sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" tu|strong = "H8141" en|strong = "H5715"  
 oindras|strong = "H4886" le|strong = "H4886" tabernacle d'assignation  
 et|strong = "H4872" l'arche du|strong = "H1004"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715", <sup>27</sup> La|strong = "H4196"  
 table|strong = "H7979" et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627", le|strong = "H3627"  
 chandelier|strong = "H4501" et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627", <sup>28</sup> L'autel du|strong = "H5930"  
 parfum|strong = "H7004", l'autel des|strong = "H4196"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H4872"  
 la|strong = "H4196" cuve|strong = "H3595" et|strong = "H4872"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" base|strong = "H3653". <sup>29</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H3605" consacreras|strong = "H6942",

et|strong = "H6944" ils|strong = "H1961" seront|strong = "H6942"  
 une|strong = "H5060" chose|strong = "H3627" très|strong = "H6944"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944"; tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3605" touchera|strong = "H5060"  
 sera|strong = "H5060" sacré|strong = "H6944". <sup>30</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141"  
 oindras|strong = "H4886" aussi|strong = "H4886" Aaron et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H6942" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H1121" consacreras|strong = "H6942"  
 pour|strong = "H4886" exercer|strong = "H6213" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6942" sacrifice. <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3478" parleras|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, en|strong = "H1755"  
 disant: Ceci me|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 une|strong = "H1696" huile|strong = "H8081" d'onction  
 sacrée|strong = "H6944" dans|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 vos|strong = "H5375" générations|strong = "H1755". <sup>32</sup>  
 On|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" versera  
 point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6213"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H6213" l'homme, et|strong = "H6213"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" n'en|strong = "H2114" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'autre de|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H6213"  
 composition|strong = "H4842"; elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944", elle|strong = "H1931" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>33</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" fera|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"  
 composition|strong = "H4842" semblable|strong = "H3644",  
 et|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5414"  
 mettra|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H5414"  
 étranger|strong = "H2114", sera|strong = "H3068"  
 retranché|strong = "H3772" d'entre ses|strong = "H5414"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>34</sup> L'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696"  
 aussi|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872":  
 Prends|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3068" aromates|strong = "H5561",  
 du|strong = "H3947" stacte|strong = "H5198", de|strong = "H3947" l'onix  
 et|strong = "H4872" du|strong = "H3947" galbanum|strong = "H2464",  
 des|strong = "H3068" aromates|strong = "H5561" et|strong = "H4872"  
 de|strong = "H3947" l'encens pur|strong = "H2134", en|strong = "H3947"  
 parties|strong = "H3027" égales; <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 en|strong = "H6213" feras|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 parfum|strong = "H7004", un|strong = "H6213" mélange  
 selon|strong = "H3644" l'art du|strong = "H6213"  
 parfumeur|strong = "H7543", salé|strong = "H4414", pur|strong = "H2889",  
 saint|strong = "H6944"; <sup>36</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" pileras  
 bien|strong = "H5414" menu une|strong = "H5414" partie,  
 et|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 mettras|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"



Témoignage|strong = "H5715", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 tabernacle d'assignation, où|strong = "H8033" je|strong = "H6440"  
 me|strong = "H6440" trouverai avec|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 ce|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H6440" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 une|strong = "H5414" chose|strong = "H3627" très|strong = "H6944"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>37</sup> Quant au|strong = "H6213"  
 parfum|strong = "H7004" que|strong = "H6944" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 feras|strong = "H6213", vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6213" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H6213"  
 composition|strong = "H4842"; ce|strong = "H6213" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H6213"  
 chose|strong = "H3627" consacrée|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>38</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 en|strong = "H6213" fera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5971"  
 semblable|strong = "H3644" pour|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213"  
 sentir|strong = "H7306" l'odeur, sera|strong = "H6213"  
 retranché|strong = "H3772" d'entre ses|strong = "H6213"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971".

31 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 aussi|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup> Vois|strong = "H7200", j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 appelé|strong = "H7121" par|strong = "H3063" son|strong = "H7121"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" Betsaléel|strong = "H1212", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Uri, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hur|strong = "H2354",  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H7307"  
 je|strong = "H5315" l'ai rempli|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H4390" l'esprit  
 de|strong = "H4390" Dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H1847"  
 intelligence|strong = "H8394", en|strong = "H1847" industrie  
 et|strong = "H7307" en|strong = "H1847" science|strong = "H1847",  
 et|strong = "H7307" pour|strong = "H1847" toutes|strong = "H4390" sortes  
 d'ouvrages; <sup>4</sup> Pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" inventions|strong = "H4284", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 travailler|strong = "H6213" l'or, l'argent et|strong = "H3701" l'airain, <sup>5</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H6213" tailler et|strong = "H6213"  
 enchâsser|strong = "H4390" des|strong = "H6213" pierreries,  
 pour|strong = "H6213" tailler le|strong = "H6213" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 et|strong = "H6213" exécuter|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 sortes d'ouvrages. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 je|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3820" ai donné|strong = "H5414"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" compagnon Oholiab, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ahisamac, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835"; et|strong = "H1121"

j'ai|strong="H3588" mis|strong="H5414" de|strong="H1121" l'industrie  
 dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 de|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H3605" homme|strong="H1121"  
 intelligent|strong="H8394", afin qu'ils|strong="H3820"  
 fassent|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414"  
 que|strong="H1121" je|strong="H5414" t'ai commandé|strong="H6680"  
 de|strong="H1121" faire|strong="H6213": <sup>7</sup> Le|strong="H5921"  
 tabernacle d'assignation, l'arche pour|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5921"  
 Témoignage|strong="H5715" et|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5921"  
 propitiatoire|strong="H3727" qui|strong="H3627" sera|strong="H3068"  
 dessus|strong="H5921", et|strong="H5921" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3605" ustensiles|strong="H3627" du|strong="H3627"  
 tabernacle; <sup>8</sup> La|strong="H4196" table|strong="H7979"  
 et|strong="H2889" ses|strong="H8104" ustensiles|strong="H3627",  
 le|strong="H3627" chandelier|strong="H4501" d'or|strong="H4501"  
 pur|strong="H2889" et|strong="H2889" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ses|strong="H8104" ustensiles|strong="H3627", l'autel  
 du|strong="H3627" parfum|strong="H7004", <sup>9</sup> L'autel  
 de|strong="H3627" l'holocauste et|strong="H4872" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ses|strong="H8104" ustensiles|strong="H3627", la|strong="H4196"  
 cuve|strong="H3595" et|strong="H4872" sa|strong="H5414"  
 base|strong="H3653"; <sup>10</sup> Les|strong="H3548" vêtements  
 du|strong="H1121" service|strong="H4399", les|strong="H3548"  
 vêtements sacrés|strong="H6944" pour|strong="H6944" Aaron  
 le|strong="H1121" sacrificateur|strong="H3548", et|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H3548" vêtements de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H8104"  
 fils|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H6944" exercer|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H1121" sacrificature; <sup>11</sup> L'huile de|strong="H6213" l'onction,  
 et|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" parfum|strong="H7004" d'aromates  
 pour|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" sanctuaire|strong="H6944".  
 Ils|strong="H1121" feront|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H5921"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H6944"  
 je|strong="H5315" t'ai commandé|strong="H6680". <sup>12</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" parla|strong="H1696" encore|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872", en|strong="H3068" disant: <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" toi|strong="H8104", parle|strong="H1696"  
 aux|strong="H1696" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121"  
 dis|strong="H1696": Seulement|strong="H3045", vous|strong="H3068"  
 observerez|strong="H8104" mes|strong="H8104"  
 sabbats|strong="H7676". Car|strong="H3588" c'est un|strong="H1121"  
 signe|strong="H3789" entre|strong="H7307" moi|strong="H5315"  
 et|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068", dans|strong="H7130"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" vos|strong="H3045" générations|strong="H1755",  
 afin qu'on|strong="H1931" sache|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 c'est moi|strong="H5315", l'Éternel|strong="H7121", qui|strong="H3478"  
 vous|strong="H3068" sanctifie|strong="H6944". <sup>14</sup>

Observez|strong="H8104" donc|strong="H3772" le|strong="H6213"  
 sabbat|strong="H7676"; car|strong="H3588" c'est pour|strong="H6213"  
 vous|strong="H5315" un|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117"  
 saint|strong="H6944". Ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H6213" profaneront|strong="H2490" seront|strong="H5315"  
 punis de|strong="H5971" mort|strong="H4191"; si|strong="H3588"  
 quelqu'un fait|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213"  
 œuvre|strong="H4399" en|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 jour|strong="H3117", cette|strong="H6213" personne-là  
 sera|strong="H5315" retranchée|strong="H3772" du|strong="H5971"  
 milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H5971" ses|strong="H8104"  
 peuples|strong="H5971". <sup>15</sup> On|strong="H3117"  
 travaillera|strong="H4399" pendant|strong="H3117" six|strong="H8337"  
 jours|strong="H3117"; mais|strong="H3588", au|strong="H6213"  
 septième|strong="H7637" jour|strong="H3117", ce|strong="H6213"  
 sera|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6213" sabbat|strong="H7676"  
 du|strong="H3117" repos|strong="H7677", consacré|strong="H6944"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; quiconque|strong="H3772"  
 fera|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H4399"  
 le|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117"  
 sabbat|strong="H7676", sera|strong="H3068" puni de|strong="H3117"  
 mort|strong="H4191". <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël observeront|strong="H8104"  
 le|strong="H6213" sabbat|strong="H7676", pour|strong="H6213"  
 célébrer|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" sabbat|strong="H7676"  
 dans|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H8147" leurs|strong="H6213"  
 générations|strong="H1755", comme|strong="H6213"  
 une|strong="H6213" alliance|strong="H1285"  
 perpétuelle|strong="H5769". <sup>17</sup> C'est un|strong="H6213"  
 signe|strong="H3789" entre|strong="H7307" moi|strong="H5315"  
 et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 à|strong="H3068" perpétuité|strong="H5769"; car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 en|strong="H3117" six|strong="H8337" jours|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H6213" cieux|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H6213" terre, mais|strong="H3588" au|strong="H6213"  
 septième|strong="H7637" jour|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 a|strong="H3068" cessé|strong="H7673" et|strong="H3117"  
 s'est|strong="H3068" reposé|strong="H5314". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
 quand|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" eut|strong="H4872"  
 achevé|strong="H3615" de|strong="H2022" parler|strong="H1696"  
 avec|strong="H1696" Moïse|strong="H4872", sur|strong="H1696"  
 la|strong="H5414" montagne|strong="H2022" du|strong="H5414"  
 Sinaï|strong="H5514", il|strong="H4872" lui|strong="H4872"  
 donna|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" deux|strong="H8147"  
 tables|strong="H3871" du|strong="H5414" Témoignage|strong="H5715",

tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H2022" pierre, écrites|strong = "H3789"  
du|strong = "H5414" doigt de|strong = "H2022" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

32Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
tardait à|strong = "H3212" descendre|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H2022"  
la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022", s'assembla  
vers|strong = "H3212" Aaron et|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H4872"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Viens|strong = "H3212", fais-nous  
des|strong = "H6213" dieux qui|strong = "H5971" marchent|strong = "H3212"  
devant|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588"  
pour|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H6213" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971"  
nous|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H3212" fait|strong = "H6213"  
monter|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H6440" pays d'Égypte,  
nous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H5971" savons|strong = "H3045"  
ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H4872"  
est|strong = "H5971" arrivé|strong = "H6213". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Aaron  
leur|strong = "H5414" répondit|strong = "H6030": En-levez  
les|strong = "H2091" anneaux|strong = "H5141" d'or|strong = "H6213"  
qui|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H1323"  
oreilles|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H5375" femmes,  
de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121"  
et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H5375"  
filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H1121" apportez-les-moi. <sup>3</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5971" tous|strong = "H3605" enlevèrent|strong = "H3947"  
les|strong = "H2091" anneaux|strong = "H5141" d'or|strong = "H6213"  
qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H5971"  
leurs|strong = "H2091" oreilles|strong = "H8147"; et|strong = "H5971"  
ils|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H2091" apportèrent|strong = "H7126"  
à|strong = "H5971" Aaron, <sup>4</sup> Qui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213"  
prit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H3947"  
main|strong = "H3027", les|strong = "H6213" travailla au|strong = "H6213"  
ciseau|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H6213"  
fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" veau|strong = "H5695"  
de|strong = "H3027" fonte|strong = "H4541". Alors|strong = "H3947"  
ils|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009"  
tes|strong = "H6213" dieux, ô Israël|strong = "H3478", qui|strong = "H3478"  
t'ont|strong = "H4325" fait|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927"  
du|strong = "H3027" pays d'Égypte. <sup>5</sup> Aaron, voyant|strong = "H7200"  
cela|strong = "H7200", bâtit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129"  
autel|strong = "H4196" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068". Puis,  
Aaron cria|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Demain|strong = "H4279" il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068"  
aura|strong = "H3068" fête|strong = "H2282" en|strong = "H7200" l'honneur

de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" levèrent|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" bon matin|strong = "H7925", le|strong = "H6965"  
 lendemain|strong = "H4283", et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 offrirent|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H5927"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930", et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 présentèrent|strong = "H5975" des|strong = "H5927"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2076" de|strong = "H3427" prospérité|strong = "H8002",  
 et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'assit  
 pour|strong = "H6965" manger|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H6965"  
 boire|strong = "H8354"; puis ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"  
 levèrent|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H5971"  
 divertir|strong = "H6711". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872": Va|strong = "H3212", descends|strong = "H3381",  
 car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H4714" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H5971" pays  
 d'Égypte, s'est|strong = "H3068" corrompu|strong = "H7843"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478"  
 bientôt|strong = "H7925" détournés|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H1870"  
 la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H4714"  
 je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H6680" avais|strong = "H6213"  
 prescrite|strong = "H6680"; ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3478"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 veau|strong = "H5695" de|strong = "H1870" fonte|strong = "H4541",  
 se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" prosternés|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H3478", lui|strong = "H3478"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" sacrifié|strong = "H2076", et|strong = "H3478"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" dieux, ô Israël|strong = "H3478", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 t'ont|strong = "H4325" fait|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 du|strong = "H5927" pays d'Égypte. <sup>9</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872": J'ai|strong = "H3588" regardé|strong = "H7200"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H4872"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", c'est un|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 au|strong = "H5971" cou|strong = "H6203" roide. <sup>10</sup> Or|strong = "H2091"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", laisse-moi faire|strong = "H6213";  
 que|strong = "H1471" ma|strong = "H6213" colère|strong = "H2734"  
 s'enflamme contre|strong = "H2734" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H1471" je|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6213" consume|strong = "H3615"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3615"  
 toi|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 nation|strong = "H1471". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872"

supplia l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! ta|strong = "H3581"  
 colère|strong = "H2734" s'enflammerait-elle contre|strong = "H6440"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971", que|strong = "H4714"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays d'Égypte  
 avec|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 puissance|strong = "H3581" et|strong = "H4872" par|strong = "H3027"  
 une|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389"? <sup>12</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" les|strong = "H6440" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713"  
 diraient-ils: Il|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H7725"  
 fait|strong = "H3615" sortir|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 leur|strong = "H6440" malheur|strong = "H7451", pour|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H6440" tuer|strong = "H2026" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3318"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6440" consumer|strong = "H3615"  
 de|strong = "H2022" dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440"? Reviens|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H2022"  
 l'ardeur de|strong = "H2022" ta|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H2740",  
 et|strong = "H3318" te|strong = "H5971" repens|strong = "H5162"  
 du|strong = "H3318" mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H6440"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" veux|strong = "H5375" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H7725" ton|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>13</sup>  
 Souviens-toi d'Abraham, d'Isaac et|strong = "H3478" d'Israël,  
 tes|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", auxquels  
 tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" juré|strong = "H7650"  
 par|strong = "H1696" toi-même, en|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 disant: Je|strong = "H5650" multiplierai|strong = "H7235"  
 votre|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" étoiles|strong = "H3556" des|strong = "H5414"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H5650"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H1696" votre|strong = "H5414"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" pays  
 dont|strong = "H3478" j'ai|strong = "H3478" parlé|strong = "H1696",  
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H5414"  
 posséderont|strong = "H5157" à|strong = "H1696" jamais|strong = "H5769".  
<sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" se|strong = "H3068"  
 repentit|strong = "H5162" du|strong = "H5971" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5971" ferait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" retourna|strong = "H6437" et|strong = "H4872"  
 descendit|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3027"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", les|strong = "H3027" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 tables|strong = "H3871" du|strong = "H3027" Témoignage|strong = "H5715"



en|strong = "H3381" sa|strong = "H3381" main|strong = "H3027",  
 les|strong = "H3027" tables|strong = "H3871" écrites|strong = "H3789"  
 des|strong = "H3027" deux|strong = "H8147" côtés|strong = "H3027";  
 elles|strong = "H8179" étaient|strong = "H3027" écrites|strong = "H3789"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" l'une et|strong = "H4872" l'autre|strong = "H7725"  
 face|strong = "H6437". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3871"  
 tables|strong = "H3871" étaient|strong = "H3871" l'ouvrage  
 de|strong = "H3871" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; l'écriture aussi|strong = "H1992"  
 était|strong = "H3478" l'écriture de|strong = "H3871" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 gravée|strong = "H2801" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3871"  
 tables|strong = "H3871". <sup>17</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 entendit|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" poussait  
 des|strong = "H4264" cris|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H4421"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872": Il|strong = "H4872" y|strong = "H4872"  
 a|strong = "H4421" un|strong = "H5971" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H6963" bataille|strong = "H4421" dans|strong = "H6963"  
 le|strong = "H8085" camp|strong = "H4264". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H6030": Ce|strong = "H1697"  
 n'est|strong = "H5650" ni|strong = "H8085" un|strong = "H8085"  
 bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" cris|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H6963" victoire|strong = "H5414", ni|strong = "H8085"  
 un|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"  
 cris|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" défaite|strong = "H5307";  
 j'entends un|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"  
 chants|strong = "H6963". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" lorsqu'il  
 fut|strong = "H4872" près|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027"  
 camp|strong = "H4264", il|strong = "H4872" vit|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" veau|strong = "H5695" et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H7200" danses|strong = "H4246". Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H7200" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" s'enflamma, et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872"  
 jeta|strong = "H7993" de|strong = "H2022" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H7200" tables|strong = "H3871",  
 et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H7200" brisa|strong = "H7665"  
 au|strong = "H7200" pied|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H7200" montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>20</sup> Puis,  
 il|strong = "H3478" prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6440"  
 veau|strong = "H5695" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 fait|strong = "H6213", le|strong = "H6440" brûla|strong = "H8313"  
 au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313", et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H6440" broya jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" fût|strong = "H1121" réduit|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H6213" poudre|strong = "H1854", qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 répandit|strong = "H3947" sur|strong = "H6440" l'eau, et|strong = "H1121"

il|strong="H3478" en|strong="H6213" fit|strong="H6213"  
 boire|strong="H8248" aux|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6213" Aaron: Que|strong="H3588"  
 t'a|strong="H5971" fait|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" aies  
 attiré|strong="H3947" sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H4872"  
 un|strong="H6213" si|strong="H3588" grand|strong="H1419"  
 péché|strong="H2401"? <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H7451" Aaron  
 répondit|strong="H6030": Que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3045"  
 colère|strong="H2734" de|strong="H5971" mon|strong="H3045" seigneur  
 ne|strong="H5971" s'enflamme point|strong="H3045"; tu|strong="H3588"  
 sais|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H1931"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" porté|strong="H8179"  
 au|strong="H5971" mal|strong="H7451"; <sup>23</sup> Ils|strong="H6440"  
 m'ont|strong="H3027" dit|strong="H1696": Fais-nous  
 des|strong="H6213" dieux qui|strong="H3045" marchent|strong="H3212"  
 devant|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588"  
 pour|strong="H3212" ce|strong="H6213" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 cet|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3045"  
 nous|strong="H6440" a|strong="H3212" fait|strong="H6213"  
 monter|strong="H5927" du|strong="H6440" pays d'Égypte,  
 nous|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3808" savons|strong="H3045"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3045" lui|strong="H4872"  
 est|strong="H6440" arrivé|strong="H6213". <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414" ai dit|strong="H5414":  
 Que|strong="H2091" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H4310"  
 ont|strong="H3478" de|strong="H3318" l'or s'en|strong="H5971"  
 dépouillent|strong="H6561"; et|strong="H3318" ils|strong="H1992"  
 me|strong="H5414" l'ont|strong="H7451" donné|strong="H5414",  
 et|strong="H3318" je|strong="H5414" l'ai jeté|strong="H7993"  
 au|strong="H5414" feu|strong="H2740", et|strong="H3318"  
 il|strong="H2088" en|strong="H5414" est|strong="H3318"  
 sorti|strong="H3318" ce|strong="H5414" veau|strong="H5695". <sup>25</sup>  
 Or|strong="H2091", Moïse|strong="H4872" vit|strong="H7200"  
 que|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 était|strong="H5971" sans|strong="H5971" frein|strong="H6544";  
 car|strong="H3588" Aaron l'avait|strong="H4872" laissé|strong="H3240"  
 sans|strong="H5971" frein|strong="H6544", objet|strong="H1931"  
 d'opprobre parmi|strong="H6440" leurs|strong="H7200"  
 ennemis|strong="H6965". <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" se|strong="H3068" tint|strong="H5975"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" porte|strong="H8179"  
 du|strong="H1121" camp|strong="H4264", et|strong="H4872"  
 dit|strong="H1696": A|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440"  
 quiconque|strong="H4310" est|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H5975"

l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Lévi|strong = "H3878" s'assemblèrent vers|strong = "H4264"  
 lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H5674" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Que|strong = "H1697"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H8179" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 mette|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" épée|strong = "H2719"  
 au|strong = "H7725" côté|strong = "H3409". Passez|strong = "H5674"  
 et|strong = "H3478" repassez, de|strong = "H8179" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 en|strong = "H7725" porte|strong = "H8179", dans|strong = "H2026"  
 le|strong = "H5674" camp|strong = "H4264"; et|strong = "H3478"  
 tuez|strong = "H2026" chacun|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H7760" frère,  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H7760" ami|strong = "H7453",  
 et|strong = "H3478" chacun|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H7760"  
 voisin|strong = "H7453". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872";  
 et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" y|strong = "H4872"  
 eut|strong = "H4872" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697" jour-là  
 environ|strong = "H3947" trois|strong = "H7969" mille  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" périrent|strong = "H5307". <sup>29</sup> Or|strong = "H2091"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Consacrez|strong = "H4390" aujourd'hui vos|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 même|strong = "H3588" au|strong = "H5414" prix de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" ou|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414" frère, pour|strong = "H5414"  
 attirer aujourd'hui sur|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5414" bénédiction|strong = "H1293". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 le|strong = "H3068" lendemain|strong = "H4283" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971":  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" avez commis|strong = "H2398" un|strong = "H3068"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" péché|strong = "H2398"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" je|strong = "H3117" monterai|strong = "H5927"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; peut-être obtiendrai-je  
 le|strong = "H3068" pardon|strong = "H3722" de|strong = "H5971"  
 votre|strong = "H1961" péché|strong = "H2398". <sup>31</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H4100" vers|strong = "H7725"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696": Hélas!  
 ce|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068"  
 commis|strong = "H2398" un|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419"

péché|strong = "H2398", en|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H3068"  
 faisant|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" dieux d'or|strong = "H6213";  
<sup>32</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" maintenant|strong = "H6258",  
 pardonne|strong = "H5375" leur|strong = "H5375" péché|strong = "H2403"!  
 Sinon|strong = "H3808", efface-moi de|strong = "H2403"  
 ton|strong = "H5375" livre|strong = "H5612" que|strong = "H2403"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H5375" écrit|strong = "H3789". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" répondit|strong = "H6030"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Celui|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2398"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117"  
 l'effacerai de|strong = "H5612" mon|strong = "H3068" livre|strong = "H5612".  
<sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" maintenant|strong = "H3117", va|strong = "H3212",  
 conduis|strong = "H5148" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" t'ai dit|strong = "H1696".  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", mon|strong = "H6440" ange|strong = "H4397"  
 ira|strong = "H3212" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 mais|strong = "H3588", au|strong = "H1696" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" j'exercerai la|strong = "H6440" punition,  
 je|strong = "H3117" punirai|strong = "H6485" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2403". <sup>35</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" frappa|strong = "H5062"  
 le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971", parce qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" l'auteur du|strong = "H5971"  
 veau|strong = "H5695" qu'avait|strong = "H7451" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 Aaron.

33Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Va|strong = "H3212",  
 monte|strong = "H5927" d'ici, toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H4872"  
 le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H4714"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H5414"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 d'Égypte, vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H4714" j'ai|strong = "H3588" juré|strong = "H7650"  
 de|strong = "H5971" donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Abraham,  
 à|strong = "H3068" Isaac|strong = "H3327", et|strong = "H4872"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jacob|strong = "H3290", en|strong = "H5414" disant:  
 Je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" j'envverrai un|strong = "H7971" ange|strong = "H4397"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H6440" chasserai|strong = "H1644" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Cananéens|strong = "H3669", les|strong = "H6440" Amoréens,  
 les|strong = "H6440" Héthiens|strong = "H2850", les|strong = "H6440"

Phérezéens|strong = "H6522", les|strong = "H6440"  
Héviens|strong = "H2340", et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
Jébusiens|strong = "H2983", <sup>3</sup> Pour|strong = "H5927" vous|strong = "H3068"  
conduire|strong = "H5186" vers|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927"  
pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" coulent|strong = "H2100"  
le|strong = "H2100" lait|strong = "H2461" et|strong = "H5927"  
le|strong = "H2100" miel|strong = "H1706"; car|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H5971" monterai|strong = "H5927"  
point|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H5927" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
de|strong = "H3615" toi|strong = "H7130", parce que|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H3588" es un|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
de|strong = "H3615" cou|strong = "H6203" roide; de|strong = "H3615"  
peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
ne|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971" consume|strong = "H3615"  
en|strong = "H5927" chemin|strong = "H1870". <sup>4</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"  
le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971" entendit|strong = "H8085"  
cette|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" funeste, il|strong = "H5971"  
mena|strong = "H3947" deuil, et|strong = "H8085"  
personne|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" mit|strong = "H7896"  
ses|strong = "H8085" ornements|strong = "H5716" sur|strong = "H5921"  
soi|strong = "H4725". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H4100" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872": Dis|strong = "H3045" aux|strong = "H6213"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: Vous|strong = "H3068" êtes  
un|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121"  
cou|strong = "H6203" roide. Si|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H7281"  
montais|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H6213" seul  
moment|strong = "H7281" au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H7281"  
te|strong = "H3068" consumerais|strong = "H3615";  
maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100" ôte|strong = "H3381"  
tes|strong = "H6213" ornements|strong = "H5716" de|strong = "H1121"  
dessus|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H4872"  
je|strong = "H7281" verrai|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H6213"  
que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H7281" te|strong = "H3068"  
ferai|strong = "H6213". <sup>6</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3478"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"  
dépouillèrent|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
ornements|strong = "H5716", depuis|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478"  
mont|strong = "H2022" Horeb|strong = "H2722". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7121"  
tabernacle, et|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7121"  
dressa|strong = "H5186" hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H3318"  
camp|strong = "H4264", loin|strong = "H7368" du|strong = "H3318"  
camp|strong = "H4264", et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" l'appela  
le|strong = "H7121" Tabernacle d'assignation; et|strong = "H4872"

tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" cherchaient|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", sortaient|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H7121" tabernacle d'assignation, qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H3318" camp|strong = "H4264". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" dès|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H5704" Moïse|strong = "H4872" sortait|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" tabernacle, tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" levait|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H4872" chacun|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" tenait|strong = "H5324" à|strong = "H5704" l'entrée de|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H5027" tente et|strong = "H4872" suivait|strong = "H1980" Moïse|strong = "H4872" des|strong = "H3318" yeux|strong = "H5027", jusqu'à|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H5971" entrât|strong = "H5674" dans|strong = "H5324" le|strong = "H3318" tabernacle. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" dès|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H1696" Moïse|strong = "H4872" était|strong = "H5975" entré|strong = "H5973" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H1696" tabernacle, la|strong = "H1696" colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H5982" nuée|strong = "H6051" descendait|strong = "H3381" et|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H4872" tenait|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H1696" l'entrée du|strong = "H3381" tabernacle, et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parlait|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>10</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" alors|strong = "H3947", voyant|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H5971" nuée|strong = "H6051" qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" tenait|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5975" l'entrée du|strong = "H5971" tabernacle, se|strong = "H5971" levait|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" chacun|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" prosternait|strong = "H7812" à|strong = "H5975" l'entrée de|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H7200" tente. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parlait|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872" face|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068" face|strong = "H6440", comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H5288" parle|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" son|strong = "H6440" semblable|strong = "H3808"; puis|strong = "H3201" Moïse|strong = "H4872" retournait|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H1696" camp|strong = "H4264"; mais|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5288" Josué|strong = "H3091", jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126", ne|strong = "H3068" quittait point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Regarde|strong = "H7200", tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H3068" dis|strong = "H3045": Fais|strong = "H7971"



monter|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971"!  
 Et|strong = "H4872" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068" m'as  
 point|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H3068" connaître|strong = "H3045"  
 celui|strong = "H8034" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" dois  
 envoyer|strong = "H7971" avec|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440".  
 Cependant|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H3045"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H1571" te|strong = "H3068"  
 connais|strong = "H3045" par|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 nom|strong = "H8034", et|strong = "H4872" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H3045" trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580"  
 à|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H3045" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>13</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4672", je|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H5971" prie|strong = "H4994", si|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580"  
 à|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H3045" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 fais-moi|strong = "H4994" connaître|strong = "H3045" tes|strong = "H3045"  
 voies|strong = "H1870"; que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H5971" connaisse|strong = "H3045", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3588" trouve|strong = "H4672"  
 grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H3045"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869"; considère|strong = "H7200" aussi|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H7200" cette|strong = "H7200" nation|strong = "H1471"  
 est|strong = "H5971" ton|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Ma|strong = "H5117" face|strong = "H6440" ira|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H6440" repos|strong = "H5117". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5927" Moïse|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H2088" ta|strong = "H1980"  
 face|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H6440" vient|strong = "H1980",  
 ne|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" fais|strong = "H5927"  
 point|strong = "H3808" monter|strong = "H5927" d'ici. <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" quoi|strong = "H4100"  
 connaîtra-t-on que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H3212"  
 tes|strong = "H3045" yeux|strong = "H5869", moi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971"?  
 Ne|strong = "H5971" sera-ce pas|strong = "H3808" quand|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" marcheras|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 nous|strong = "H6440"? Alors|strong = "H3947", moi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 nous|strong = "H6440" serons distingués|strong = "H6395"  
 entre|strong = "H5973" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H5869"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup>

Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Je|strong = "H1571"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1571" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H5869" dis|strong = "H1696";  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H3045"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H3068"  
 mes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H4872"  
 je|strong = "H1571" te|strong = "H3068" connais|strong = "H3045"  
 par|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Je|strong = "H7281" te|strong = "H3519" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 fais-moi|strong = "H4994" voir|strong = "H7200" ta|strong = "H7200"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519"! <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 répondit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H6440" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" toute|strong = "H3605" ma|strong = "H6440"  
 bonté|strong = "H2898" devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 face|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H6440"  
 crierai|strong = "H7121" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; je|strong = "H6440" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 grâce|strong = "H2603" à|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H6440" ferai|strong = "H6213" grâce|strong = "H2603",  
 et|strong = "H3068" j'aurai compassion|strong = "H7355"  
 de|strong = "H8034" qui|strong = "H3068" j'aurai  
 compassion|strong = "H7355". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 pourras|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588" l'homme  
 ne|strong = "H3808" peut|strong = "H3201" me|strong = "H6440"  
 voir|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H6440" vivre|strong = "H2425". <sup>21</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H3068":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009" un|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4725" moi|strong = "H4725";  
 tu|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H3068" tiendras|strong = "H5324"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" rocher|strong = "H6697"; <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5674" il|strong = "H5674" arrivera|strong = "H5674"  
 que|strong = "H5704" quand|strong = "H5704" ma|strong = "H7760"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519" passera|strong = "H5674", je|strong = "H7281"  
 te|strong = "H3519" mettrai|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" creux|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H3709"  
 rocher|strong = "H6697", et|strong = "H5674" je|strong = "H7281"  
 te|strong = "H3519" couvrirai|strong = "H5526" de|strong = "H3709"  
 ma|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3709" jusqu'à|strong = "H5674"  
 ce|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H5704" j'aie passé|strong = "H5674"; <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" retirerai|strong = "H5493"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3709", et|strong = "H6440"

tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H6440" verras|strong = "H7200"  
 par-derrrière; mais|strong = "H3588" ma|strong = "H7200"  
 face|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H7200"  
 voit|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808".

34Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Taille-toi  
 deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H1697" pierre  
 comme|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" premières|strong = "H7223";  
 et|strong = "H4872" j'écrirai sur|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H3789"  
 tables|strong = "H3871" les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H3871" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" premières|strong = "H7223" tables|strong = "H3871"  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 brisées|strong = "H7665". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" sois|strong = "H1961"  
 prêt|strong = "H3559" au|strong = "H5927" matin|strong = "H1242";  
 et|strong = "H5927" monte|strong = "H5927", dès|strong = "H7218"  
 le|strong = "H5927" matin|strong = "H1242", sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5927" mont|strong = "H2022" Sinai|strong = "H5514"; tiens-toi  
 là|strong = "H5927" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5927" sommet|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>3</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H7200" personne|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" monte|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5927" même|strong = "H1571"  
 que|strong = "H7200" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 paraisse|strong = "H7200" sur|strong = "H4136" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H7200" montagne|strong = "H2022"; que|strong = "H7200"  
 ni|strong = "H7200" brebis|strong = "H6629", ni|strong = "H7200"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241" ne|strong = "H3808" paissent|strong = "H7462"  
 même|strong = "H1571" près|strong = "H4136" de|strong = "H2022"  
 cette|strong = "H7200" montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>4</sup>  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" donc|strong = "H3027" tailla|strong = "H6458"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H2022" pierre  
 comme|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3947" premières|strong = "H7223",  
 et|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H7925"  
 de|strong = "H2022" bon|strong = "H2617" matin|strong = "H1242",  
 et|strong = "H4872" monta|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H3947" mont|strong = "H2022" Sinai|strong = "H5514",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H3947"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680";  
 et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 en|strong = "H5927" sa|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H2022" pierre.  
<sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" descendit|strong = "H3381"

dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H7121" nuée|strong = "H6051",  
 et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" tint|strong = "H3320"  
 là|strong = "H7121" avec|strong = "H3381" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" cria|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" passa|strong = "H5674"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 cria|strong = "H7121": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 miséricordieux|strong = "H7349" et|strong = "H3068"  
 compatissant|strong = "H2587", lent à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440"  
 colère|strong = "H6440", abondant en|strong = "H7227"  
 grâce|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H7227" fidélité, <sup>7</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H1121" conserve|strong = "H5341" sa|strong = "H5375"  
 grâce|strong = "H2617" jusqu'à|strong = "H2617" mille générations,  
 qui|strong = "H1121" pardonne|strong = "H5375" l'iniquité,  
 le|strong = "H5375" crime|strong = "H5771" et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5375" péché|strong = "H2403", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" tient|strong = "H5352" point|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H5375" coupable|strong = "H2403" pour|strong = "H5375"  
 innocent|strong = "H5352"; qui|strong = "H1121" punit|strong = "H6485"  
 l'iniquité des|strong = "H1121" pères sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121", jusqu'à|strong = "H2617"  
 la|strong = "H5375" troisième|strong = "H8029" et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5375" quatrième|strong = "H7256"  
 génération. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" s'inclina  
 aussitôt|strong = "H4116" vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H4872"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H4872"  
 prosterna|strong = "H7812"; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H5971"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Seigneur, je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H5971"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", si|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H3212"  
 tes|strong = "H4672" yeux|strong = "H5869", que|strong = "H2403"  
 le|strong = "H4672" Seigneur marche|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H5971"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H5771";  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est un|strong = "H4672" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H5971" cou|strong = "H6203" roide; et|strong = "H3212"  
 pardonne|strong = "H5545" notre|strong = "H3588"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771" et|strong = "H3212" notre|strong = "H3588"  
 péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H3212" possède-nous  
 comme|strong = "H5869" ton|strong = "H4672" héritage|strong = "H5157".  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 répondit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3588"  
 traite|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" alliance|strong = "H1285".

Je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H6213", devant|strong = "H5048"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3372" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 des|strong = "H3068" merveilles|strong = "H6381" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 n'ont point|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961" faites|strong = "H6213"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", ni|strong = "H7200" chez|strong = "H7725"  
 aucune|strong = "H6213" nation|strong = "H1471"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130" duquel tu|strong = "H7200"  
 te|strong = "H3068" trouves|strong = "H4672", verra|strong = "H7200"  
 l'œuvre de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200"  
 je|strong = "H3588" vais|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H3068", sera|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697" terrible|strong = "H3372". <sup>11</sup>  
 Prends|strong = "H3947" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H6680"  
 ce|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H6440" commande|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui.  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H3212"  
 chasser|strong = "H1644" de|strong = "H3117" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Amoréens, les|strong = "H6440"  
 Cananéens|strong = "H3669", les|strong = "H6440"  
 Héthiens|strong = "H2850", les|strong = "H6440"  
 Phéréziens|strong = "H6522", les|strong = "H6440"  
 Héviens|strong = "H2340", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Jébusiens|strong = "H2983". <sup>12</sup> Garde-toi de|strong = "H3427"  
 traiter|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 les|strong = "H8104" habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3427"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" dans|strong = "H7130" lequel tu|strong = "H7200"  
 vas|strong = "H3212" entrer|strong = "H3318", de|strong = "H3427"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H8104"  
 soient|strong = "H5869" en|strong = "H3427" piège|strong = "H4170"  
 au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H3427"  
 toi|strong = "H8104". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 démolirez leurs|strong = "H5422" autels|strong = "H4196",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" briserez|strong = "H7665" leurs|strong = "H5422"  
 statues|strong = "H4676", et|strong = "H4676" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 couperez leurs|strong = "H5422" emblèmes d'Ashéra. <sup>14</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prosterner|strong = "H7812" point|strong = "H3808"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" un|strong = "H3068" autre|strong = "H8034"  
 dieu|strong = "H3068", parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" se|strong = "H3068" nomme|strong = "H8034"  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" jaloux|strong = "H7067"; c'est  
 un|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" jaloux|strong = "H7067". <sup>15</sup>  
 Garde-toi de|strong = "H3427" traiter|strong = "H3772"

alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" les|strong = "H7121"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H1366",  
 de|strong = "H3427" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H1285" lorsqu'ils  
 se|strong = "H3068" prostitueront|strong = "H2181" après|strong = "H6310"  
 leurs|strong = "H2076" dieux, et|strong = "H3427"  
 sacrifieront|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H2076"  
 dieux, quelqu'un ne|strong = "H1060" t'invite, et|strong = "H3427"  
 que|strong = "H1285" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H1060" manges  
 de|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H7121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" prennes|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 tes|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 que|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323",  
 se|strong = "H1121" prostituant|strong = "H2181" à|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H3947" dieux, ne|strong = "H1121" fassent|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" prostituer|strong = "H2181" tes|strong = "H3947"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H3947" dieux. <sup>17</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213"  
 dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6213" fonte|strong = "H4541". <sup>18</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" observeras|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H8104"  
 fête|strong = "H2282" des|strong = "H3117" pains|strong = "H3899"  
 sans|strong = "H3117" levain|strong = "H4682". Tu|strong = "H3588"  
 mangeras pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8104" pains|strong = "H3899"  
 sans|strong = "H3117" levain|strong = "H4682", comme|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" l'ai commandé|strong = "H6680",  
 à|strong = "H6680" l'époque du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320"  
 des|strong = "H3117" épis; car|strong = "H3588" au|strong = "H3318"  
 mois|strong = "H2320" des|strong = "H3117" épis tu|strong = "H3588"  
 es|strong = "H3427" sorti|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte. <sup>19</sup>  
 Tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H7794"  
 naît|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H2142" premier|strong = "H7223"  
 est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H2142" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H7794" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H2142"  
 bétail|strong = "H4735" mâle, premier-né de|strong = "H4735"  
 taureau|strong = "H7794" et|strong = "H7794" de|strong = "H4735"  
 brebis|strong = "H7716". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 rachèteras|strong = "H6299" avec|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H1121"  
 agneau|strong = "H7716" ou|strong = "H6299" un|strong = "H1121"  
 chevreau|strong = "H1423" le|strong = "H6440" premier-né  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" âne|strong = "H2543". Et|strong = "H1121"  
 si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H1060"  
 le|strong = "H6440" rachètes|strong = "H6299" pas|strong = "H3808",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H6440" rompras le|strong = "H6440"



cou|strong = "H6203". Tu|strong = "H7200" rachèteras|strong = "H6299"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" premier-né de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H7200"  
 fils|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H1121" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H1060" se|strong = "H1121" présentera|strong = "H7200"  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H6440" vide|strong = "H7387"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440". <sup>21</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3117" travailleras|strong = "H5647" six|strong = "H8337"  
 jours|strong = "H3117"; mais|strong = "H3588" au|strong = "H5647"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" reposeras|strong = "H7673"; tu|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" reposeras|strong = "H7673", même|strong = "H1571"  
 au|strong = "H5647" temps|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 labourage|strong = "H2758" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" moisson|strong = "H7105". <sup>22</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141"  
 célèbreras|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282"  
 des|strong = "H6213" semaines|strong = "H7620" au|strong = "H6213"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H6213" premiers|strong = "H1061"  
 fruits|strong = "H1061" de|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H6213"  
 moisson|strong = "H7105" du|strong = "H8141" froment|strong = "H2406";  
 et|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282"  
 de|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H6213" récolte|strong = "H7105",  
 à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H6213" fin|strong = "H8622"  
 de|strong = "H8141" l'année. <sup>23</sup> Trois|strong = "H7969"  
 fois|strong = "H6471" l'an tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 mâles|strong = "H2138" d'entre|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" présenteront|strong = "H7200" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. <sup>24</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H6440" déposséderai les|strong = "H6440"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H5927" j'étendrai tes|strong = "H7200"  
 frontières|strong = "H1366"; et|strong = "H5927" nul|strong = "H3947"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" convoitera|strong = "H2530" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 pays|strong = "H1366", lorsque|strong = "H8141" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 monteras|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H5927" te|strong = "H3068"  
 présenter|strong = "H7200", trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471"  
 l'an, devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>25</sup> Tu|strong = "H1242"  
 n'offriras point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H1818"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" levé|strong = "H2557" le|strong = "H7819"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H2077" mon|strong = "H1242"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077"; et|strong = "H1242" le|strong = "H7819"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H2077" la|strong = "H5921"  
 fête|strong = "H2282" de|strong = "H2077" la|strong = "H5921"  
 Pâque|strong = "H6453" ne|strong = "H3808" passera|strong = "H5674"  
 point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5921" nuit|strong = "H3885"

jusqu'au|strong = "H1242" matin|strong = "H1242". <sup>26</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 apporteras|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3068" prémices|strong = "H7225"  
 des|strong = "H3068" premiers|strong = "H1061" fruits|strong = "H1061"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H1004"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" cuire|strong = "H1310"  
 le|strong = "H3068" chevreau|strong = "H1423" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H3068" lait|strong = "H2461" de|strong = "H1004"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" mère. <sup>27</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" aussi|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872": Écris|strong = "H3789" ces|strong = "H3789"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 suivant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3068" teneur de|strong = "H1697"  
 ces|strong = "H3789" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" traité|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H4872"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" fut|strong = "H3068" là|strong = "H3117"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" quarante  
 jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" quarante nuits|strong = "H3915";  
 il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" mangea point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" but|strong = "H8354" point|strong = "H3808" d'eau;  
 et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" écrivit|strong = "H3789"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" tables|strong = "H3871"  
 les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'alliance, les|strong = "H3068" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>29</sup> Or, lorsque|strong = "H3588"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" descendit|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Sinai|strong = "H5514", les|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 tables|strong = "H3871" du|strong = "H6440" Témoignage|strong = "H5715"  
 étant|strong = "H4872" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H2022" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 qui|strong = "H3027" descendait|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022", Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" savait|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808"  
 que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440" peau|strong = "H5785"  
 de|strong = "H2022" son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 était|strong = "H4872" devenue rayonnante, pendant|strong = "H4872"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" parlait|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Aaron  
 et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël virent|strong = "H7200"

Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H4872" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 la|strong = "H6440" peau|strong = "H5785" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" rayonnait|strong = "H7160",  
 et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1121" craignirent|strong = "H3372"  
 d'approcher de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H4872". <sup>31</sup>

Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H7725"  
 appela|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872" Aaron et|strong = "H4872"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725" principaux|strong = "H5387"  
 de|strong = "H7725" l'assemblée revinrent|strong = "H7725"  
 vers|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H4872" parla|strong = "H1696". <sup>32</sup>

Après|strong = "H6310" cela|strong = "H3651", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'approchèrent,  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 commanda|strong = "H6680" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" mont|strong = "H2022" Sinai|strong = "H5514". <sup>33</sup>

Moïse|strong = "H4872" acheva|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H6440"  
 parler|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" eux|strong = "H6440";  
 et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" mit|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5414" voile|strong = "H4533" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" face|strong = "H6440". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 quand|strong = "H5704" Moïse|strong = "H4872" entra  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 parler|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 il|strong = "H4872" ôta|strong = "H5493" le|strong = "H6440"  
 voile|strong = "H4533" jusqu'à|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H3318"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" sortit|strong = "H3318"; puis il|strong = "H4872"  
 sortait|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H4872" disait|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ce|strong = "H3318"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 été|strong = "H1961" commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 voyaient|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6440"  
 visage|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 la|strong = "H6440" peau|strong = "H5785" du|strong = "H6440"  
 visage|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 rayonnait|strong = "H7160"; et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 remettait|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6440" voile|strong = "H4533"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 entrât|strong = "H5674", pour|strong = "H5704" parler|strong = "H1696"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

35 Moïse convoqua toute l'assemblée des enfants d'Israël, et dit : Voici les choses que l'Éternel a commandé de faire : <sup>2</sup> On travaillera pendant six jours, mais le septième jour sera pour vous une chose sainte, le sabbat du repos l'Éternel. Quiconque travaillera en ce jour-là sera puni de mort. <sup>3</sup> Vous n'allumerez point de feu, dans aucune demeure, le jour du sabbat. <sup>4</sup> Et Moïse parla à toute l'assemblée des enfants d'Israël, et dit : Voici ce que l'Éternel a commandé, en ces termes : <sup>5</sup> Prenez vous une offrande pour l'Éternel. Tout homme cœur est bien disposé apportera l'offrande de l'Éternel : de l'or, de l'argent et de l'airain, <sup>6</sup> De la pourpre, de l'écarlate, du cramoisi, du lin fin, du poil de chèvre, <sup>7</sup> Des peaux de bœufs teintes en rouge, et des peaux de bœufs de couleur d'hyacinthe, <sup>8</sup> De l'huile pour le luminaire, des

aromates|strong = "H1314" pour|strong = "H3974" l'huile  
de|strong = "H8081" l'onction et|strong = "H8081" pour|strong = "H3974"  
le|strong = "H6440" parfum|strong = "H7004" aromatique|strong = "H1314",  
<sup>9</sup> Des|strong = "H2833" pierres d'onyx et|strong = "H4872"  
des|strong = "H2833" pierres d'enchâssure pour|strong = "H5414" l'éphod  
et|strong = "H4872" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440"  
pectoral|strong = "H2833". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121" intelligents  
parmi|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" viendront|strong = "H3027",  
et|strong = "H3068" feront|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2450" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
a|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680": <sup>11</sup> La|strong = "H6213"  
Demeure|strong = "H4908", son|strong = "H5414"  
tabernacle|strong = "H4908" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
couverture|strong = "H4372", ses|strong = "H6213" crochets,  
ses|strong = "H6213" planches|strong = "H7175", ses|strong = "H6213"  
traverses, ses|strong = "H6213" colonnes|strong = "H5982"  
et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H6213" soubassements, <sup>12</sup> L'arche  
et|strong = "H3727" ses|strong = "H6213" barres|strong = "H1280",  
le|strong = "H6440" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727", et|strong = "H3727"  
le|strong = "H6440" voile|strong = "H6532" pour|strong = "H6532"  
couvrir|strong = "H4539" le|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H3027"  
très-saint; <sup>13</sup> La|strong = "H6440" table|strong = "H7979"  
et|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" barres|strong = "H1280",  
et|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6440"  
ustensiles|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
pain|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H6440" proposition|strong = "H6440";  
<sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H3627" chandelier|strong = "H4501" du|strong = "H3627"  
luminaire|strong = "H3974", ses|strong = "H6213"  
ustensiles|strong = "H3627", ses|strong = "H6213" lampes|strong = "H5216",  
et|strong = "H8081" l'huile du|strong = "H3627" luminaire|strong = "H3974";  
<sup>15</sup> L'autel du|strong = "H6607" parfum|strong = "H7004" et|strong = "H8081"  
ses|strong = "H4888" barres|strong = "H1280", l'huile de|strong = "H4196"  
l'onction, le|strong = "H4196" parfum|strong = "H7004" d'aromates,  
et|strong = "H8081" la|strong = "H4196" tapisserie de|strong = "H4196"  
l'entrée, pour|strong = "H4196" l'entrée de|strong = "H4196"  
la|strong = "H4196" Demeure|strong = "H4908"; <sup>16</sup> L'autel  
de|strong = "H3627" l'holocauste et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
grille|strong = "H4345" d'airain, ses|strong = "H6213"  
barres|strong = "H1280" et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605"  
ses|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627"; la|strong = "H4196"  
cuve|strong = "H3595" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
base|strong = "H3653"; <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H6213" tentures  
du|strong = "H8179" parvis|strong = "H2691", ses|strong = "H8179"  
colonnes|strong = "H5982", ses|strong = "H8179" soubassements,  
et|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H8179" tapisserie de|strong = "H8179"

la|strong = "H8179" porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H8179"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691", <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213"  
 pieux|strong = "H3489" de|strong = "H4908" la|strong = "H6213"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908", et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213"  
 pieux|strong = "H3489" du|strong = "H3489" parvis|strong = "H2691",  
 et|strong = "H4872" leurs|strong = "H5414" cordes; <sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H3548"  
 vêtements du|strong = "H1121" service|strong = "H8334",  
 pour|strong = "H6944" faire|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H1121"  
 service|strong = "H8334" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1121"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", les|strong = "H3548" vêtements  
 sacrés|strong = "H6944", pour|strong = "H6944" Aaron le|strong = "H1121"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3548"  
 vêtements de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H8334" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 pour|strong = "H6944" exercer|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H1121"  
 sacrificature. <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H6944" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" y|strong = "H3068" porta|strong = "H5375",  
 vinrent|strong = "H3318"; et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H6944" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 esprit|strong = "H7307" disposa|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5375" générosité, apportèrent|strong = "H5375" l'offrande  
 de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", pour|strong = "H3068"  
 l'œuvre du|strong = "H5656" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation,  
 et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H5375" service|strong = "H5656", et|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5375" vêtements  
 sacrés|strong = "H6944". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" femmes; tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" furent|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3627" bonne  
 volonté|strong = "H3820", apportèrent|strong = "H5375"  
 des|strong = "H3068" boucles|strong = "H5141", des|strong = "H3068"  
 bagues|strong = "H3558", des|strong = "H3068" anneaux|strong = "H2885",  
 des|strong = "H3068" colliers|strong = "H3558", toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sorte|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3627" bijoux|strong = "H3627"  
 d'or|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" offrirent  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" offrande|strong = "H8573" d'or|strong = "H3627"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H5795"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5785"  
 avaient|strong = "H4672" chez|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H5785" la|strong = "H4672" pourpre|strong = "H8438",  
 de|strong = "H5785" l'écarlate, du|strong = "H5785"  
 cramoisi|strong = "H8144", du|strong = "H5785" fin|strong = "H3318"



lin|strong = "H8336", du|strong = "H5785" poil de|strong = "H5785"  
 chèvre|strong = "H5795", des|strong = "H4672" peaux|strong = "H5785"  
 de|strong = "H5785" béliers teintes en|strong = "H4672" rouge,  
 et|strong = "H5795" des|strong = "H4672" peaux|strong = "H5785"  
 de|strong = "H5785" couleur d'hyacinthe, les|strong = "H4672"  
 apportèrent|strong = "H5375". <sup>24</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" avaient|strong = "H4672"  
 de|strong = "H6086" quoi faire|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H3068"  
 offrande|strong = "H8641" d'argent|strong = "H6213" ou|strong = "H5656"  
 d'airain, l'apportèrent pour|strong = "H3068" l'offrande de|strong = "H6086"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" avaient|strong = "H4672"  
 chez|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3701"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086" Sittim, pour|strong = "H3068"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" l'ouvrage du|strong = "H3701"  
 service|strong = "H5656", l'apportèrent. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3027" femmes  
 habiles|strong = "H2450" filèrent|strong = "H2901" de|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"  
 apportèrent|strong = "H5375" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 avaient|strong = "H3027" filé, la|strong = "H3027" pourpre|strong = "H8438",  
 l'écarlate, le|strong = "H3027" cramoisi|strong = "H8144"  
 et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" fin|strong = "H3318"  
 lin|strong = "H8336". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H5375" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 les|strong = "H5375" femmes que|strong = "H2451" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" y|strong = "H3548" porta|strong = "H5375"  
 et|strong = "H5375" qui|strong = "H3820" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 de|strong = "H3820" l'habileté filèrent|strong = "H2901" du|strong = "H3820"  
 poil de|strong = "H3820" chèvre|strong = "H5795". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H6213" principaux|strong = "H5387" du|strong = "H2833"  
 peuple|strong = "H1121" apportèrent|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H6213"  
 pierres d'onix et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213" pierres d'enchâsure,  
 pour|strong = "H5414" l'éphod et|strong = "H4872" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pectoral|strong = "H2833"; <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H8081"  
 les|strong = "H6213" aromates|strong = "H1314" et|strong = "H8081" l'huile,  
 pour|strong = "H3974" le|strong = "H6440" luminaire|strong = "H3974",  
 pour|strong = "H3974" l'huile de|strong = "H8081" l'onction  
 et|strong = "H8081" pour|strong = "H3974" le|strong = "H6440"  
 parfum|strong = "H7004" aromatique|strong = "H1314". <sup>29</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H4872" femmes,  
 que|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H4872" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 disposa|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" contribuer à|strong = "H3068"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" l'ouvrage que|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" par|strong = "H3027" l'organe

de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872", apportèrent|strong = "H5375"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
présents|strong = "H3027" volontaires|strong = "H5071". <sup>30</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1697"  
aux|strong = "H7121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël:  
Voyez|strong = "H7200", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
appelé|strong = "H7121" par|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H7121"  
nom|strong = "H8034" Betsaléel|strong = "H1212", fils|strong = "H1121"  
d'Uri, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hur|strong = "H2354",  
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H7307"  
il|strong = "H3548" l'a|strong = "H3068" rempli|strong = "H4390"  
de|strong = "H4390" l'esprit de|strong = "H4390" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
d'intelligence, d'industrie et|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H4390"  
science|strong = "H1847", pour|strong = "H1847" toute|strong = "H3605"  
sorte|strong = "H3318" d'ouvrage; <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H3701"  
pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
inventions|strong = "H4284", pour|strong = "H6213"  
travailler|strong = "H6213" l'or, l'argent et|strong = "H3701" l'airain, <sup>33</sup>  
Pour|strong = "H6213" tailler et|strong = "H6213"  
enchâsser|strong = "H4390" des|strong = "H6213" pierreries,  
et|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" tailler le|strong = "H6213"  
bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H6213" exécuter|strong = "H6213"  
toutes|strong = "H4390" sortes|strong = "H3318" d'ouvrage d'art. <sup>34</sup>  
Il|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H3820" a|strong = "H5414"  
aussi|strong = "H1697" donné|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" talent  
d'enseigner, à|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3820" et|strong = "H1121"  
à|strong = "H5414" Oholiab, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ahisamac,  
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835"; <sup>35</sup> Il|strong = "H3820"  
les|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H6213" remplis|strong = "H4390"  
d'intelligence pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
toute|strong = "H3605" sorte|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4390"  
travail|strong = "H4399" d'ouvrier, de|strong = "H4390" brodeur  
et|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4390" tisseur en|strong = "H6213"  
couleurs variées, en|strong = "H6213" pourpre|strong = "H8438",  
en|strong = "H6213" écarlate, en|strong = "H6213" cramoisi|strong = "H8144"  
et|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" fin|strong = "H3318"  
lin|strong = "H8336", et|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4390" tisserand;  
ils|strong = "H1121" font|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H3605"  
sorte|strong = "H3318" d'ouvrage, et|strong = "H6213" sont|strong = "H3820"  
habiles|strong = "H2451" en|strong = "H6213" inventions|strong = "H4284".

36Betsaléel|strong = "H1212", et|strong = "H3068" Oholiab,  
et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"

hommes|strong = "H1121" habiles|strong = "H2450", en|strong = "H5414"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" intelligence|strong = "H8394" et|strong = "H3068"  
 industrie pour|strong = "H5414" savoir|strong = "H3045"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" l'ouvrage  
 pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" service|strong = "H5656"  
 du|strong = "H5414" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", firent|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3045"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>2</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 appela|strong = "H7121" donc|strong = "H7121" Betsaléel|strong = "H1212",  
 et|strong = "H4872" Oholiab, et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121" habiles|strong = "H2450"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820" desquels  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'intelligence, tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H2450" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" porta|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H3068"  
 s'approcher pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H6213" l'ouvrage; <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1992" emportèrent|strong = "H5375"  
 de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H6213" offrandes|strong = "H8641"  
 que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" apportées pour|strong = "H3947"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" l'ouvrage du|strong = "H6440"  
 service|strong = "H5656" du|strong = "H6440" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944".  
 Mais ceux-ci lui|strong = "H4872" apportaient encore|strong = "H5750",  
 chaque|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H1242", des|strong = "H6213"  
 offrandes|strong = "H8641" volontaires|strong = "H5071". <sup>4</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" intelligents|strong = "H3045"  
 qui|strong = "H1992" faisaient|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 l'ouvrage du|strong = "H6213" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", quittèrent  
 chacun|strong = "H4740" l'ouvrage qu'ils|strong = "H4399"  
 faisaient|strong = "H6213", <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" vinrent  
 dire|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872":  
 Le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" apporte|strong = "H5375"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7235" plus|strong = "H7235" qu'il|strong = "H1767"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" faut|strong = "H1767", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H5971" l'ouvrage  
 que|strong = "H4399" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H5971" faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>6</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947", sur|strong = "H6680" l'ordre de|strong = "H6963"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 crier|strong = "H7121" par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5674"  
 camp|strong = "H4264": Que|strong = "H6944" ni|strong = "H5674"

homme|strong = "H1121" ni|strong = "H5674" femme ne|strong = "H5971"  
 fasse|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H5750" d'ouvrage  
 pour|strong = "H6213" l'offrande du|strong = "H5971"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944". Ainsi|strong = "H6213" l'on|strong = "H3651"  
 empêcha|strong = "H3607" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H6963" plus|strong = "H5750" rien|strong = "H3498"  
 apporter|strong = "H3947". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4872"  
 y|strong = "H4872" eut|strong = "H3068" assez|strong = "H3027" d'objets  
 pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 l'ouvrage; il|strong = "H4872" y|strong = "H4872" en|strong = "H6213"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" même|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"  
 reste|strong = "H3498". <sup>8</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" habiles|strong = "H2450", parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2450" faisaient|strong = "H6213"  
 l'ouvrage, firent|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 la|strong = "H6213" Demeure|strong = "H4908", de|strong = "H6213"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" tentures de|strong = "H6213" fin|strong = "H7097"  
 lin|strong = "H8336" retors|strong = "H7806", de|strong = "H6213"  
 pourpre|strong = "H8438", d'écarlate et|strong = "H2450"  
 de|strong = "H6213" cramoisi|strong = "H8144", avec|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" chérubins|strong = "H3742" qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" ouvrage|strong = "H4399" d'art. <sup>9</sup>  
 La|strong = "H4060" longueur|strong = "H4060" d'une|strong = "H7341"  
 tenture était|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H7341" vingt-huit coudées;  
 et|strong = "H6242" la|strong = "H4060" largeur|strong = "H7341"  
 de|strong = "H7341" la|strong = "H4060" même|strong = "H3820" tenture,  
 de|strong = "H7341" quatre coudées; toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 les|strong = "H3605" tentures avaient|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H6213"  
 même|strong = "H3820" mesure|strong = "H4060". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 l'on|strong = "H3651" joignit|strong = "H2266" cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 tentures l'une à|strong = "H2568" l'autre, et|strong = "H4872"  
 l'on|strong = "H3651" joignit|strong = "H2266" les|strong = "H2266"  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" autres|strong = "H3407" tentures l'une  
 à|strong = "H2568" l'autre. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" l'on|strong = "H3651"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" lacets|strong = "H3924"  
 de|strong = "H6213" pourpre|strong = "H8438" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H6213" bord|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" première|strong = "H7218" tenture, au|strong = "H6213"  
 bout|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" l'assemblage;  
 de|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3651" au|strong = "H6213"  
 bord|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" dernière  
 tenture, dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" second|strong = "H8145"  
 assemblage|strong = "H4225". <sup>12</sup> On|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" lacets|strong = "H3924" à|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" première|strong = "H7218" tenture, et|strong = "H2572"  
 l'on|strong = "H3651" fit|strong = "H6213" cinquante|strong = "H2572"

lacets|strong = "H3924" au|strong = "H6213" bout|strong = "H7097"  
 de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" tenture qui|strong = "H5971"  
 était|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 second|strong = "H8145" assemblage|strong = "H4225". Les|strong = "H6213"  
 lacets|strong = "H3924" étaient|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H6213"  
 face|strong = "H6440" l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" l'autre. <sup>13</sup>  
 Puis on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 crochets|strong = "H2053" d'or|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H2572"  
 l'on|strong = "H3651" joignit|strong = "H2266" les|strong = "H6213" tentures  
 l'une à|strong = "H6213" l'autre avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 crochets|strong = "H2053", pour|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2091"  
 la|strong = "H6213" Demeure|strong = "H4908" formât un|strong = "H6213"  
 seul|strong = "H3498" tout|strong = "H2091". <sup>14</sup> Puis on|strong = "H5971"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" tentures de|strong = "H6213" poil  
 de|strong = "H6213" chèvre|strong = "H5795", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 servir|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6213" Demeure|strong = "H4908";  
 on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213" onze|strong = "H6249"  
 de|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" tentures. <sup>15</sup> La|strong = "H4060"  
 longueur|strong = "H4060" d'une|strong = "H7341" tenture  
 était|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H7341" trente|strong = "H7970" coudées,  
 et|strong = "H7970" la|strong = "H4060" largeur|strong = "H7341"  
 de|strong = "H7341" la|strong = "H4060" même|strong = "H3820" tenture  
 de|strong = "H7341" quatre coudées; les|strong = "H7341"  
 onze|strong = "H6249" tentures avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 une|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3820" mesure|strong = "H4060". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8337" on|strong = "H5971" assembla cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 de|strong = "H3407" ces|strong = "H6213" tentures à|strong = "H2568"  
 part|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H8337" les|strong = "H2266"  
 six|strong = "H8337" autres|strong = "H3407" tentures à|strong = "H2568"  
 part|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup> On|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H3162" cinquante|strong = "H2572" lacets|strong = "H3924"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213" bord|strong = "H8193"  
 de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" dernière tenture  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'assemblage, et|strong = "H2572"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" lacets|strong = "H3924" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H6213" bord|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" tenture du|strong = "H8193" second|strong = "H8145"  
 assemblage|strong = "H4225". <sup>18</sup> On|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H3162" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 crochets|strong = "H2053" d'airain, pour|strong = "H6213"  
 assembler|strong = "H2266" le|strong = "H6213"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908", afin qu'il|strong = "H1121" formât  
 un|strong = "H6213" seul|strong = "H3498" tout|strong = "H2091". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6213" l'on|strong = "H3651" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"

une|strong="H6213" couverture|strong="H4372" de|strong="H6213"  
 peaux|strong="H5785" de|strong="H6213" béliers teintes  
 en|strong="H6213" rouge, et|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213"  
 couverture|strong="H4372" de|strong="H6213" peaux|strong="H5785"  
 de|strong="H6213" couleur d'hyacinthe par-dessus. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H6213"  
 l'on|strong="H3651" fit|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" Demeure|strong="H4908" des|strong="H6213"  
 planches|strong="H7175" de|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086"  
 de|strong="H6086" Sittim, qu'on|strong="H6680" fit|strong="H6213"  
 tenir|strong="H5975" debout|strong="H5975". <sup>21</sup> La|strong="H6213"  
 longueur|strong="H4060" d'une|strong="H7341" planche|strong="H7175"  
 était|strong="H2677" de|strong="H7341" dix|strong="H6235" coudées,  
 et|strong="H7341" la|strong="H6213" largeur|strong="H7341"  
 de|strong="H7341" la|strong="H6213" même|strong="H3820"  
 planche|strong="H7175" d'une|strong="H7341" coudée  
 et|strong="H7341" demie|strong="H2677". <sup>22</sup> Il|strong="H3027"  
 y|strong="H3027" avait|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147"  
 tenons|strong="H3027" à|strong="H6213" chaque|strong="H6213"  
 planche|strong="H7175", parallèles l'un|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H6213" l'autre; on|strong="H5971" fit|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H3027" même|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H6213"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6213" planches|strong="H7175"  
 de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213" Demeure|strong="H4908". <sup>23</sup>  
 On|strong="H5971" fit|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H7121"  
 les|strong="H6213" planches|strong="H7175" pour|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" Demeure|strong="H4908": vingt|strong="H6242"  
 planches|strong="H7175" du|strong="H6213" côté|strong="H6285"  
 du|strong="H6213" Sud|strong="H5045", vers|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6213" Midi|strong="H5045". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H6242"  
 sous|strong="H8478" les|strong="H6213" vingt|strong="H6242"  
 planches|strong="H7175" on|strong="H5971" fit|strong="H6213"  
 quarante soubassements d'argent|strong="H6213"; deux|strong="H8147"  
 soubassements sous|strong="H8478" une|strong="H6213"  
 planche|strong="H7175", pour|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213"  
 deux|strong="H8147" tenons|strong="H3027", et|strong="H6242"  
 deux|strong="H8147" soubassements sous|strong="H8478"  
 une|strong="H6213" autre|strong="H8147" planche|strong="H7175",  
 pour|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147"  
 tenons|strong="H3027". <sup>25</sup> On|strong="H5971" fit|strong="H6213"  
 aussi|strong="H3162" vingt|strong="H6242" planches|strong="H7175"  
 pour|strong="H6213" l'autre côté|strong="H6285" de|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" Demeure|strong="H4908", du|strong="H6213"  
 côté|strong="H6285" du|strong="H6213" Nord|strong="H6828". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3701" leurs|strong="H3701" quarante soubassements  
 étaient|strong="H5975" d'argent|strong="H6213"; deux|strong="H8147"  
 soubassements sous|strong="H8478" une|strong="H3701"



planche|strong = "H7175", et|strong = "H3701" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 soubassements sous|strong = "H8478" une|strong = "H3701"  
 autre|strong = "H8147" planche|strong = "H7175". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" fond|strong = "H3411"  
 de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" Demeure|strong = "H4908"  
 vers|strong = "H3220" l'Occident, on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 six|strong = "H8337" planches|strong = "H7175". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
 on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 planches|strong = "H7175" pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 angles|strong = "H4742" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908" au|strong = "H6213" fond|strong = "H3411". <sup>29</sup>  
 Elles étaient|strong = "H7218" doubles|strong = "H8382"  
 par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" bas|strong = "H4295", mais  
 en|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3651" temps|strong = "H3162" elles  
 étaient|strong = "H7218" pleines vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6213"  
 haut|strong = "H7218" jusqu'au|strong = "H3498" premier|strong = "H7218"  
 anneau|strong = "H2885"; on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" angles|strong = "H4740". <sup>30</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4872" y|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H1961"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" huit|strong = "H8083" planches|strong = "H7175"  
 et|strong = "H3701" leurs|strong = "H3701" seize|strong = "H8337"  
 soubassements d'argent|strong = "H6213"; deux|strong = "H8147"  
 soubassements sous|strong = "H8478" chaque|strong = "H6213"  
 planche|strong = "H7175". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" l'on|strong = "H3651"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" cinq|strong = "H2568" traverses|strong = "H5674"  
 de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086" Sittim,  
 pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" planches|strong = "H7175"  
 d'un|strong = "H6213" côté|strong = "H6763" de|strong = "H6086"  
 la|strong = "H6213" Demeure|strong = "H4908"; <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H6763"  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" traverses|strong = "H5674" pour|strong = "H3220"  
 les|strong = "H3220" planches|strong = "H7175" de|strong = "H3220" l'autre  
 côté|strong = "H6763" de|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H6213"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908", et|strong = "H6763" cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 autres|strong = "H8147" traverses|strong = "H5674" pour|strong = "H3220"  
 les|strong = "H3220" planches|strong = "H7175" de|strong = "H3220"  
 la|strong = "H6213" Demeure|strong = "H4908" formant le|strong = "H3220"  
 fond|strong = "H3411", vers|strong = "H3220" l'Occident. <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6213" l'on|strong = "H3651" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" traverse|strong = "H5674" du|strong = "H8432"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432", pour|strong = "H6213" traverser|strong = "H1272",  
 par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 des|strong = "H6213" planches|strong = "H7175", d'un|strong = "H8432"  
 bout|strong = "H7097" à|strong = "H6213" l'autre. <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
 l'on|strong = "H3651" couvrit|strong = "H6823" d'or|strong = "H6213"

les|strong="H6213" planches|strong="H7175", et|strong="H1004"  
l'on|strong="H3651" fit|strong="H6213" leurs|strong="H6213"  
anneaux|strong="H2885" d'or|strong="H6213", pour|strong="H6213"  
y|strong="H1004" mettre|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213"  
traverses|strong="H5674", et|strong="H1004" l'on|strong="H3651"  
couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
traverses|strong="H5674". <sup>35</sup> On|strong="H5971" fit|strong="H6213"  
aussi|strong="H3162" le|strong="H6213" voile|strong="H6532"  
de|strong="H6213" pourpre|strong="H8438", d'écarlate,  
de|strong="H6213" cramoisi|strong="H8144" et|strong="H6213"  
de|strong="H6213" fin|strong="H7097" lin|strong="H8336"  
retors|strong="H7806"; on|strong="H5971" le|strong="H6213"  
fit|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" ouvrage|strong="H4639" d'art,  
avec|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" chérubins|strong="H3742". <sup>36</sup>  
Et|strong="H3701" on|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H6213"  
fit|strong="H6213" quatre colonnes|strong="H5982" de|strong="H6213"  
bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H6213" Sittim, qu'on|strong="H3701"  
couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or|strong="H6213", avec|strong="H6213"  
leurs|strong="H6213" clous en|strong="H6213" or|strong="H2091";  
et|strong="H3701" on|strong="H5971" leur|strong="H5414"  
fondit|strong="H3332" quatre soubassements d'argent|strong="H6213".  
<sup>37</sup> On|strong="H5971" fit|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H3162"  
pour|strong="H6213" l'entrée du|strong="H6213"  
tabernacle|strong="H4908" une|strong="H6213" tapisserie  
de|strong="H6213" pourpre|strong="H8438", d'écarlate,  
de|strong="H6213" cramoisi|strong="H8144" et|strong="H6213"  
de|strong="H6213" fin|strong="H7097" lin|strong="H8336"  
retors|strong="H7806", en|strong="H6213" ouvrage|strong="H4639"  
de|strong="H6213" broderie|strong="H7551"; <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="H2091"  
ses|strong="H6213" cinq|strong="H2568" colonnes|strong="H5982"  
et|strong="H2091" leurs|strong="H2091" clous; et|strong="H2091"  
on|strong="H5971" couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or|strong="H6213"  
leurs|strong="H2091" chapiteaux|strong="H7218", et|strong="H2091"  
leurs|strong="H2091" tringles|strong="H2838"; mais  
leurs|strong="H2091" cinq|strong="H2568" soubassements  
étaient|strong="H7218" d'airain.

<sup>37</sup>Puis Betsaléel|strong="H1212" fit|strong="H6213" l'arche,  
de|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H6086" Sittim.  
Sa|strong="H6213" longueur était|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6086"  
deux|strong="H6213" coudées et|strong="H6213" demie|strong="H2677";  
sa|strong="H6213" largeur|strong="H7341", d'une|strong="H7341"  
coudée et|strong="H6213" demie|strong="H2677"; et|strong="H6213"  
sa|strong="H6213" hauteur|strong="H6967", d'une|strong="H7341"  
coudée et|strong="H6213" demie|strong="H2677". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H1004"

il|strong="H2088" la|strong="H6213" couvrit|strong="H6823"  
 d'or|strong="H6213" pur|strong="H2889" par|strong="H6213"  
 dedans|strong="H1004" et|strong="H1004" par|strong="H6213"  
 dehors|strong="H2351", et|strong="H1004" il|strong="H2088"  
 lui|strong="H1004" fit|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 couronnement d'or|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H2091"  
 autour|strong="H5439". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H2091" il|strong="H2088"  
 fonda|strong="H3332" pour|strong="H5921" elle|strong="H1004" quatre  
 anneaux|strong="H2885" d'or|strong="H4501", pour|strong="H5921"  
 mettre|strong="H5414" à|strong="H8147" ses|strong="H5921" quatre  
 coins|strong="H6471": deux|strong="H8147" anneaux|strong="H2885"  
 d'un|strong="H3627" côté|strong="H6763", et|strong="H2091"  
 deux|strong="H8147" anneaux|strong="H2885" de|strong="H2091"  
 l'autre côté|strong="H6763". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong="H6086" fit|strong="H6213"  
 aussi|strong="H3651" des|strong="H6213" barres de|strong="H6086"  
 bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H6086" Sittim, et|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or|strong="H6213". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5921" il|strong="H2088" fit|strong="H5375"  
 entrer|strong="H3318" les|strong="H5375" barres dans|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H5375" anneaux|strong="H2885", aux|strong="H2885"  
 côtés|strong="H6763" de|strong="H5375" l'arche, pour|strong="H5375"  
 porter|strong="H5375" l'arche. <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="H2677" fit|strong="H6213"  
 aussi|strong="H3651" un|strong="H6213" propitiatoire|strong="H3727"  
 d'or|strong="H6213" pur|strong="H2889"; sa|strong="H6213" longueur  
 était|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H6213" coudées  
 et|strong="H6213" demie|strong="H2677", et|strong="H6213"  
 sa|strong="H6213" largeur|strong="H7341" d'une|strong="H7341"  
 coudée et|strong="H6213" demie|strong="H2677". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H6213"  
 il|strong="H2088" fit|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147"  
 chérubins|strong="H3742" d'or|strong="H6213"; il|strong="H2088"  
 les|strong="H6213" fit|strong="H6213" au|strong="H6213" marteau,  
 aux|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147" bouts|strong="H7098"  
 du|strong="H6213" propitiatoire|strong="H3727". <sup>8</sup> Un|strong="H6213"  
 chérubin|strong="H3742" à|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 bout|strong="H7117", et|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 chérubin|strong="H3742" à|strong="H6213" l'autre bout|strong="H7117".  
 Il|strong="H2088" fit|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 chérubins|strong="H3742" sortant|strong="H3318" du|strong="H6213"  
 propitiatoire|strong="H3727", à|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213"  
 deux|strong="H8147" bouts|strong="H7098". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" chérubins|strong="H3742"  
 étendaient|strong="H6566" les|strong="H6440" ailes|strong="H3671"  
 en|strong="H6440" haut|strong="H4605", couvrant|strong="H5526"  
 de|strong="H6440" leurs|strong="H6440" ailes|strong="H3671"  
 le|strong="H6440" propitiatoire|strong="H3727", et|strong="H6440"  
 leurs|strong="H6440" faces|strong="H6440" étaient|strong="H3671"

vis-à-vis l'une de|strong="H6440" l'autre. La|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440" des|strong="H6440" chérubins|strong="H3742" était|strong="H1961" dirigée|strong="H6213" vers|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" propitiatoire|strong="H3727". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="H6086" fit|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H3651" la|strong="H6213" table|strong="H7979", de|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H6086" Sittim; sa|strong="H6213" longueur était|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6086" deux|strong="H6213" coudées, sa|strong="H6213" largeur|strong="H7341" d'une|strong="H7341" coudée, et|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H6213" hauteur|strong="H6967" d'une|strong="H7341" coudée et|strong="H6213" demie|strong="H2677".

<sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H2088" la|strong="H6213" couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or|strong="H6213" pur|strong="H2889", et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H2088" lui|strong="H6213" fit|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" couronnement d'or|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H2091" autour|strong="H5439". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong="H2088" lui|strong="H6213" fit|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H3651", à|strong="H6213" l'entour, un|strong="H6213" rebord|strong="H4526" de|strong="H6213" quatre doigts|strong="H2948"; et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H2088" fit|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" rebord|strong="H4526" un|strong="H6213" couronnement d'or|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H2091" autour|strong="H5439". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H2091" il|strong="H2088" lui|strong="H1004" fonda|strong="H3332" quatre anneaux|strong="H2885" d'or|strong="H4501", et|strong="H2091" il|strong="H2088" mit|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" anneaux|strong="H2885" aux|strong="H5414" quatre coins|strong="H6285", qui|strong="H2091" étaient|strong="H2885" à|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H5414" quatre pieds|strong="H7272". <sup>14</sup> Les|strong="H5375" anneaux|strong="H2885" étaient|strong="H4526" près|strong="H5980" du|strong="H1004" rebord|strong="H4526", afin d'y mettre|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5375" barres pour|strong="H1004" porter|strong="H5375" la|strong="H5375" table|strong="H7979". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H6086" fit|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" barres, de|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H6086" Sittim, et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H6086" les|strong="H6213" couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or|strong="H6213", pour|strong="H6213" porter|strong="H5375" la|strong="H6213" table|strong="H7979". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong="H2088" fit|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H3651" d'or|strong="H6213" pur|strong="H2889" les|strong="H6213" ustensiles|strong="H3627" qui|strong="H3627" devaient être|strong="H1961" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H6213" table|strong="H7979", ses|strong="H6213" plats|strong="H7086", ses|strong="H6213" tasses|strong="H3709", ses|strong="H6213" coupes|strong="H3709" et|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213"

vases|strong = "H3627", avec|strong = "H6213" lesquels|strong = "H2004" on|strong = "H2351" devait|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" libations|strong = "H5258". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H2088" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3651" le|strong = "H6213" chandelier|strong = "H4501" d'or|strong = "H4501" pur|strong = "H2889"; il|strong = "H2088" fit|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" marteau le|strong = "H6213" chandelier|strong = "H4501", son|strong = "H6213" pied|strong = "H3409" et|strong = "H3730" sa|strong = "H6213" tige|strong = "H7070"; ses|strong = "H6213" calices|strong = "H1375", ses|strong = "H6213" pommes|strong = "H3730" et|strong = "H3730" ses|strong = "H6213" fleurs|strong = "H6525" en|strong = "H6213" étaient|strong = "H3671" tirés|strong = "H3318". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" six|strong = "H8337" branches|strong = "H7070" sortaient|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H3318" côtés|strong = "H6654": trois|strong = "H7969" branches|strong = "H7070" du|strong = "H3318" chandelier|strong = "H4501" d'un|strong = "H7969" côté|strong = "H6654", et|strong = "H3318" trois|strong = "H7969" branches|strong = "H7070" du|strong = "H3318" chandelier|strong = "H4501" de|strong = "H3318" l'autre côté|strong = "H6654". <sup>19</sup> Il|strong = "H3651" y|strong = "H2004" avait|strong = "H3318" trois|strong = "H7969" calices|strong = "H1375" en|strong = "H3318" forme|strong = "H6213" d'amande, à|strong = "H3318" une|strong = "H3318" branche|strong = "H7070", avec|strong = "H3318" pomme|strong = "H3730" et|strong = "H3318" fleur|strong = "H6525", et|strong = "H3318" trois|strong = "H7969" calices|strong = "H1375" en|strong = "H3318" forme|strong = "H6213" d'amande à|strong = "H3318" l'autre branche|strong = "H7070", avec|strong = "H3318" pomme|strong = "H3730" et|strong = "H3318" fleur|strong = "H6525". De|strong = "H3318" même|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" six|strong = "H8337" branches|strong = "H7070" sortant|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" chandelier|strong = "H4501". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3730" il|strong = "H2088" y|strong = "H2004" avait|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H5414" chandelier|strong = "H4501" même|strong = "H3651" quatre calices|strong = "H1375" en|strong = "H4501" forme|strong = "H6213" d'amande, avec|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" pommes|strong = "H3730" et|strong = "H3730" ses|strong = "H6213" fleurs|strong = "H6525"; <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" une|strong = "H3318" pomme|strong = "H3730" sous|strong = "H3730" les|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H8147" branches|strong = "H7070" qui|strong = "H8147" en|strong = "H3318" sortaient|strong = "H3318", une|strong = "H3318" autre|strong = "H8147" pomme|strong = "H3730" sous|strong = "H3730" deux|strong = "H8147" autres|strong = "H8147" branches|strong = "H7070" qui|strong = "H8147" en|strong = "H3318" sortaient|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" encore|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H3318" pomme|strong = "H3730" sous|strong = "H3730" les|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H8147" autres|strong = "H8147" branches|strong = "H7070" qui|strong = "H8147" en|strong = "H3318"

sortaient|strong = "H3318", pour|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"  
 six|strong = "H8337" branches|strong = "H7070" sortant|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H3318" chandelier|strong = "H4501". <sup>22</sup> Ses|strong = "H6213"  
 pommes|strong = "H3730" et|strong = "H3730" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 branches|strong = "H7070" en|strong = "H7070" étaient|strong = "H3671"  
 tirées; il|strong = "H2088" était|strong = "H1961" tout|strong = "H2091"  
 entier d'une|strong = "H7341" seule pièce|strong = "H6086"  
 faite|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H2091" marteau, en|strong = "H7070"  
 or|strong = "H2091" pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>23</sup> Il|strong = "H2088"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3651" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" lampes|strong = "H5216", ses|strong = "H6213"  
 mouchettes|strong = "H4457" et|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 porte-mouchettes, en|strong = "H6213" or|strong = "H2091"  
 pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>24</sup> Il|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H6213"  
 fit|strong = "H6213", avec|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627", d'un|strong = "H3627"  
 talent|strong = "H3603" d'or|strong = "H6213" pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H6086" fit|strong = "H6213" l'autel  
 du|strong = "H6213" parfum|strong = "H7004", de|strong = "H6086"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086" Sittim; sa|strong = "H6213"  
 longueur était|strong = "H6213" d'une|strong = "H7341" coudée,  
 et|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" largeur|strong = "H7341"  
 d'une|strong = "H7341" coudée; il|strong = "H6086" était|strong = "H6213"  
 carré|strong = "H7251"; et|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 hauteur|strong = "H6967" était|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6086"  
 deux|strong = "H6213" coudées. L'autel avait|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" cornes|strong = "H7161" qui|strong = "H7161"  
 en|strong = "H6213" sortaient|strong = "H3318". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
 il|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H6213" couvrit|strong = "H6823"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" pur|strong = "H2889", le|strong = "H6213"  
 dessus|strong = "H1406" et|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 côtés|strong = "H5439" tout|strong = "H2091" autour|strong = "H5439",  
 et|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" cornes|strong = "H7161";  
 et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H2088" lui|strong = "H6213"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" couronnement  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H2091" autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>27</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H2088" lui|strong = "H1004" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H3651", au-dessous de|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H5375" couronnement, deux|strong = "H8147"  
 anneaux|strong = "H2885" d'or|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" côtés|strong = "H6763",  
 à|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 coins|strong = "H6285", pour|strong = "H6213" y|strong = "H1004"  
 mettre|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" barres qui|strong = "H2091"  
 serviraient à|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" porter|strong = "H5375".  
<sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H6086" fit|strong = "H6213"



les|strong = "H6213" barres de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 de|strong = "H6086" Sittim, et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H6086"  
 les|strong = "H6213" couvrit|strong = "H6823" d'or|strong = "H6213". <sup>29</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H2088" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3651" l'huile  
 sainte|strong = "H6944" de|strong = "H6213" l'onction, et|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" parfum|strong = "H7004" pur|strong = "H2889",  
 d'aromates, selon|strong = "H5921" l'art du|strong = "H6213"  
 parfumeur|strong = "H7543".

38 Il|strong = "H6086" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1992" l'autel  
 de|strong = "H6086" l'holocauste en|strong = "H6213" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 de|strong = "H6086" Sittim; sa|strong = "H6213" longueur  
 était|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6086" cinq|strong = "H2568" coudées,  
 et|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" largeur|strong = "H7341"  
 de|strong = "H6086" cinq|strong = "H2568" coudées; il|strong = "H6086"  
 était|strong = "H6213" carré|strong = "H7251", et|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" hauteur|strong = "H6967" était|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H6086" trois|strong = "H7969" coudées. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
 il|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" quatre coins|strong = "H6438" des|strong = "H6213"  
 cornes|strong = "H7161", qui|strong = "H7161" sortaient de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'autel; et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H6213"  
 couvrit|strong = "H6823" d'airain. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3548"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1992" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" l'autel,  
 les|strong = "H6213" chaudrons, les|strong = "H6213"  
 pelles|strong = "H3257" et|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 coupes|strong = "H4219", les|strong = "H6213" fourchettes|strong = "H4207"  
 et|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" encensoirs; il|strong = "H3548"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627" en|strong = "H6213" airain|strong = "H5178". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H2677" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" l'autel une|strong = "H6213" grille|strong = "H4345"  
 en|strong = "H6213" treillis|strong = "H7568" d'airain, sous|strong = "H8478"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" corniche, depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H6213"  
 bas|strong = "H4295" jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H2677". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3548" fonda|strong = "H3332" quatre  
 anneaux|strong = "H2885" aux|strong = "H2885" quatre  
 coins|strong = "H6285" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1004"  
 grille|strong = "H4345" d'airain, pour|strong = "H1004" y|strong = "H1004"  
 mettre les|strong = "H1004" barres. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
 il|strong = "H6086" fit|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" barres  
 en|strong = "H6213" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086" Sittim,  
 et|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" couvrit|strong = "H6823" d'airain.  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H6213"

entrer|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H6213" barres dans|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" anneaux|strong = "H2885", aux|strong = "H6213"  
 côtés|strong = "H6763" de|strong = "H6213" l'autel, pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" porter|strong = "H5375" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 elles|strong = "H8179". Il|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H6213"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" creux|strong = "H5014", en|strong = "H6213"  
 planches|strong = "H6763". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H6213" cuve|strong = "H3595"  
 en|strong = "H6213" airain|strong = "H5178" et|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" base|strong = "H3653" en|strong = "H6213"  
 airain|strong = "H5178", avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 miroirs|strong = "H4759" des|strong = "H6213" femmes qui|strong = "H3548"  
 servaient, qui|strong = "H3548" faisaient|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" service|strong = "H6633" à|strong = "H6213" l'entrée  
 du|strong = "H6213" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation. <sup>9</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1992"  
 le|strong = "H6213" parvis|strong = "H2691": pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" côté|strong = "H6285" du|strong = "H6213"  
 Sud|strong = "H5045", vers|strong = "H8438" le|strong = "H6213"  
 Midi|strong = "H5045", les|strong = "H6213" tentures du|strong = "H6213"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691" en|strong = "H6213" fin lin|strong = "H8336"  
 retors|strong = "H7806", cent|strong = "H3967" coudées, <sup>10</sup>  
 Leurs|strong = "H3701" vingt|strong = "H6242" colonnes|strong = "H5982"  
 et|strong = "H6242" leurs|strong = "H3701" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 soubassements d'airain; les|strong = "H5178" clous des|strong = "H2053"  
 colonnes|strong = "H5982" et|strong = "H6242" leurs|strong = "H3701"  
 tringles|strong = "H2838" en|strong = "H3701" argent|strong = "H3701". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6242" pour|strong = "H3967" le|strong = "H6828"  
 côté|strong = "H6285" du|strong = "H3701" Nord|strong = "H6828",  
 cent|strong = "H3967" coudées de|strong = "H5982" tentures,  
 leurs|strong = "H3701" vingt|strong = "H6242" colonnes|strong = "H5982"  
 et|strong = "H6242" leurs|strong = "H3701" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 soubassements d'airain; les|strong = "H3967" clous des|strong = "H2053"  
 colonnes|strong = "H5982" et|strong = "H6242" leurs|strong = "H3701"  
 tringles|strong = "H2838" en|strong = "H3701" argent|strong = "H3701". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3701" pour|strong = "H3220" le|strong = "H3220"  
 côté|strong = "H6285" de|strong = "H5982" l'Occident,  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" coudées de|strong = "H5982" tentures,  
 leurs|strong = "H3701" dix|strong = "H6235" colonnes|strong = "H5982"  
 et|strong = "H3701" leurs|strong = "H3701" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 soubassements; les|strong = "H3220" clous des|strong = "H2053"  
 colonnes|strong = "H5982" et|strong = "H3701" les|strong = "H3220"  
 tringles|strong = "H2838" en|strong = "H3701" argent|strong = "H3701". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2572" pour|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H5674"  
 côté|strong = "H6285" de|strong = "H6924" devant|strong = "H6924",  
 vers|strong = "H8438" l'Orient, cinquante|strong = "H2572" coudées: <sup>14</sup>

A savoir quinze coudées de tentures, d'une part, avec leurs trois colonnes et leurs soubassements; <sup>15</sup> Et d'autre part (d'un côté, comme de la porte du parvis), quinze coudées de tentures, leurs trois colonnes et leurs soubassements. <sup>16</sup> Toutes les tentures du parvis, tout autour, étaient de de fin lin retors; <sup>17</sup> Et les soubassements des colonnes en airain, les clous des colonnes et leurs tringles en argent, et la couverture de leurs chapiteaux en argent; et toutes les colonnes du parvis furent jointes par des tringles d'argent. <sup>18</sup> Et la tapisserie de la porte du parvis était en ouvrage de broderie, en pourpre, écarlate, cramoyse, de lin retors, de la longueur de vingt coudées; et la hauteur (formée de la largeur du tissu) était de cinq coudées, correspondant aux tentures du parvis. <sup>19</sup> Et leurs quatre colonnes et leurs quatre soubassements étaient d'airain; leurs clous étaient d'argent, et la couverture de leurs chapiteaux et leurs tringles, en

argent|strong = "H3701". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" pieux|strong = "H3489" pour|strong = "H5178" le|strong = "H5439" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" et|strong = "H4872" pour|strong = "H5178" le|strong = "H5439" parvis|strong = "H2691" à|strong = "H5178" l'entour étaient|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5178" airain|strong = "H5178". <sup>21</sup> Voici|strong = "H2088" les|strong = "H3027" comptes|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3027" Demeure|strong = "H4908", la|strong = "H3027" Demeure|strong = "H4908" du|strong = "H1121" Témoignage|strong = "H5715", qui|strong = "H3548" furent|strong = "H6485" faits|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H3027" l'ordre de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872", par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" moyen|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H3027" Lévités|strong = "H3881", sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H3027" conduite|strong = "H3027" d'Ithamar, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron le|strong = "H3027" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>22</sup> Betsalél|strong = "H1121", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Uri, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hur|strong = "H2354", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", fit|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872"; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H2803" Oholiab, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ahisamac, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835", sculpteur|strong = "H2796", inventeur, et|strong = "H1121" brodeur en|strong = "H2803" pourpre|strong = "H8438", en|strong = "H2803" écarlate, en|strong = "H2803" cramoisi|strong = "H8144" et|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H2803" fin lin|strong = "H8336". <sup>24</sup> Tout|strong = "H2091" l'or qui|strong = "H2091" fut|strong = "H1961" employé|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" l'ouvrage, dans|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H2091" l'ouvrage du|strong = "H8255" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" (et|strong = "H6242" c'était l'or de|strong = "H6213" l'offrande), fut|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H6213" vingt-neuf talents|strong = "H3603", et|strong = "H6242" sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970" sicles|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H6213" sicle|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H8255" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3701" l'argent de|strong = "H3701" ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3701" l'assemblée qui|strong = "H8255" furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés, fut|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H3701" cent|strong = "H3967" talents|strong = "H3603" et|strong = "H3701" mille sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3701" quinze|strong = "H2568" sicles|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H6485" sicle|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H8255" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944"; <sup>26</sup> Un|strong = "H1121" demi-sicle par|strong = "H5674" tête|strong = "H1538",

la|strong="H5674" moitié|strong="H4276" du|strong="H1121"  
 sicle|strong="H8255", selon|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5674"  
 sicle|strong="H8255" du|strong="H1121" sanctuaire|strong="H6944",  
 pour|strong="H5674" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1121"  
 qui|strong="H1121" passèrent|strong="H5674" par|strong="H5674"  
 le|strong="H5674" dénombrement|strong="H6485",  
 depuis|strong="H4480" l'âge de|strong="H1121" vingt|strong="H6242"  
 ans|strong="H8141" et|strong="H1121" au-dessus,  
 savoir|strong="H6680", pour|strong="H5674" six|strong="H8337"  
 cent|strong="H3967" trois|strong="H7969" mille cinq|strong="H2568"  
 cent|strong="H3967" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
 hommes|strong="H1121". <sup>27</sup> Il|strong="H3548" y|strong="H3548"  
 eut|strong="H3068" donc|strong="H3027" cent|strong="H3967"  
 talents|strong="H3603" d'argent|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H3967"  
 fondre|strong="H3332" les|strong="H3967" soubassements  
 du|strong="H3701" sanctuaire|strong="H6944", et|strong="H3701"  
 les|strong="H3967" soubassements du|strong="H3701"  
 voile|strong="H6532", cent|strong="H3967" soubassements  
 pour|strong="H3967" les|strong="H3967" cent|strong="H3967"  
 talents|strong="H3603"; un|strong="H6213" talent|strong="H3603"  
 par|strong="H3701" soubassement. <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6213" mille sept|strong="H7651" cent|strong="H3967"  
 soixante|strong="H7657" et|strong="H6213" quinze|strong="H2568"  
 sicles|strong="H8255" restants, on fit|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6213" clous pour|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 colonnes|strong="H5982", on couvrit|strong="H6823"  
 leurs|strong="H6213" chapiteaux|strong="H7218", et|strong="H6213" on  
 les|strong="H6213" joignit par|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213"  
 triangles|strong="H2836". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H3603" l'airain  
 de|strong="H3603" l'offrande fut|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3603"  
 soixante|strong="H7657" et|strong="H3603" dix|strong="H7657"  
 talents|strong="H3603", et|strong="H3603" deux|strong="H6213" mille  
 quatre cents|strong="H3967" sicles|strong="H8255". <sup>30</sup> On  
 en|strong="H6213" fit|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 soubassements de|strong="H3627" l'entrée du|strong="H6213"  
 tabernacle|strong="H4908" d'assignation, et|strong="H6213" l'autel  
 d'airain, et|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H6213" grille|strong="H4345"  
 d'airain, et|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213"  
 ustensiles|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3627" l'autel, <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong="H8179" les|strong="H3605" soubassements  
 du|strong="H8179" parvis|strong="H2691", tout|strong="H3605"  
 autour|strong="H5439", et|strong="H8179" les|strong="H3605"  
 soubassements de|strong="H8179" la|strong="H5439"  
 porte|strong="H8179" du|strong="H8179" parvis|strong="H2691",  
 et|strong="H8179" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605"  
 pieux|strong="H3489" de|strong="H8179" la|strong="H5439"

Demeure|strong = "H4908", et|strong = "H8179" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3605" pieux|strong = "H3489" du|strong = "H8179"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691" tout|strong = "H3605" autour|strong = "H5439".

39Avec|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" pourpre|strong = "H8438",  
 l'écarlate et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H6213" cramoisi|strong = "H8144"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" vêtements  
 du|strong = "H6213" service|strong = "H8334", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" service|strong = "H8334"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944",  
 et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" vêtements sacrés|strong = "H6944"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H6213" Aaron,  
 comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>2</sup>  
 On|strong = "H7626" fit|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H7760" l'éphod  
 d'or|strong = "H6213", de|strong = "H6213" pourpre|strong = "H8438",  
 d'écarlate, de|strong = "H6213" cramoisi|strong = "H8144"  
 et|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" fin|strong = "H3615"  
 lin|strong = "H8336" retors|strong = "H7806". <sup>3</sup> On|strong = "H7626"  
 étendit|strong = "H7554" des|strong = "H6213" lames|strong = "H7554"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H6213" on|strong = "H7626"  
 les|strong = "H6213" coupa|strong = "H7112" en|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H6616" pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" mêler  
 à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" pourpre|strong = "H8438",  
 à|strong = "H6213" l'écarlate, au|strong = "H6213"  
 cramoisi|strong = "H8144" et|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213"  
 fin|strong = "H3615" lin|strong = "H8336", en|strong = "H6213"  
 ouvrage|strong = "H4639" d'art. <sup>4</sup> On|strong = "H7626" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H6213" l'éphod des|strong = "H6213"  
 épaulettes|strong = "H3802" qui|strong = "H8147" se|strong = "H3802"  
 joignaient|strong = "H2266"; il|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3802" joignait  
 ainsi|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" extrémités|strong = "H7098". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 la|strong = "H3068" ceinture|strong = "H2805" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 l'attacher, qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 trouvait|strong = "H3068" par-dessus, était|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H2091" la|strong = "H3068" même|strong = "H1931" pièce  
 et|strong = "H4872" du|strong = "H5921" même|strong = "H1931"  
 ouvrage|strong = "H4639": d'or|strong = "H4501", de|strong = "H2091"  
 pourpre|strong = "H8438", d'écarlate, de|strong = "H2091"  
 cramoisi|strong = "H8144" et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H2091"  
 fin|strong = "H3615" lin|strong = "H8336" retors|strong = "H7806",  
 comme|strong = "H4639" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>6</sup>



Et|strong = "H1121" l'on|strong = "H3651" enchâssa dans|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H6213" chatons d'or|strong = "H6213", les|strong = "H6213" pierres d'onyx, portant les|strong = "H6213" noms|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël gravés en|strong = "H6213" gravure de|strong = "H1121" cachet|strong = "H2368".

<sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" on|strong = "H7626" les|strong = "H3068" mit|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" épaulettes|strong = "H3802" de|strong = "H1121" l'éphod, pour|strong = "H7760" être|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H3068" pierres de|strong = "H1121" mémorial pour|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, comme|strong = "H3068" l'|strong = "H3068" Éternel|strong = "H3068" l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>8</sup>

On|strong = "H7626" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3651" le|strong = "H6213" pectoral|strong = "H2833" en|strong = "H6213" ouvrage|strong = "H4639" d'art, comme|strong = "H6213" l'ouvrage de|strong = "H6213" l'éphod: or|strong = "H2091", pourpre|strong = "H8438", écarlate, cramoisi|strong = "H8144" et|strong = "H6213" fin|strong = "H3615" lin|strong = "H8336" retors|strong = "H7806". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" était|strong = "H6213" carré|strong = "H7251". L'on|strong = "H3651" fit|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" pectoral|strong = "H2833" double|strong = "H3717"; sa|strong = "H6213" longueur était|strong = "H6213" d'un|strong = "H7341" empan|strong = "H2239", et|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" largeur|strong = "H7341" d'un|strong = "H7341" empan|strong = "H2239", en|strong = "H6213" double|strong = "H3717". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" on|strong = "H7626" le|strong = "H4390" garnit|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H4390" quatre rangs|strong = "H2905" de|strong = "H4390" pierres: au|strong = "H5414" premier rang|strong = "H2803", une|strong = "H4390" sardoine, une|strong = "H4390" topaze|strong = "H6357" et|strong = "H4872" une|strong = "H4390" émeraude|strong = "H1304"; <sup>11</sup> Au|strong = "H5414" second|strong = "H8145" rang|strong = "H2803", une|strong = "H8145" escarboucle|strong = "H5306", un|strong = "H6213" saphir|strong = "H5601" et|strong = "H4872" une|strong = "H8145" calcédoine; <sup>12</sup>

Au|strong = "H7992" troisième|strong = "H7992" rang|strong = "H2803", une|strong = "H7992" opale|strong = "H3958", une|strong = "H7992" agate|strong = "H7618" et|strong = "H4872" une|strong = "H7992" améthyste; <sup>13</sup> Au|strong = "H2091" quatrième|strong = "H7243" rang|strong = "H2803", un|strong = "H2091" chrysolithe|strong = "H8658", un|strong = "H2091" onyx|strong = "H7718" et|strong = "H2091" un|strong = "H2091" jaspé|strong = "H3471". Ces|strong = "H6213" pierres furent|strong = "H3478" entourées de|strong = "H2091" chatons d'or|strong = "H4501" dans|strong = "H8432" leurs|strong = "H2091" montures|strong = "H4865". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478" pierres, selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3478" noms|strong = "H8034"

des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
étaient|strong = "H3478" au|strong = "H3478" nombre de|strong = "H1121"  
douze|strong = "H8147", d'après leurs|strong = "H1121"  
noms|strong = "H8034"; elles|strong = "H2007" portaient|strong = "H4605",  
en|strong = "H3478" gravure de|strong = "H1121" cachet|strong = "H2368",  
chacune|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3478" nom|strong = "H8034"  
d'une|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" douze|strong = "H8147"  
tribus|strong = "H7626". <sup>15</sup> Puis l'on|strong = "H3651" fit|strong = "H6213"  
sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213" pectoral|strong = "H2833"  
des|strong = "H6213" chaînettes|strong = "H8333" tordues  
en|strong = "H6213" façon de|strong = "H6213" cordons|strong = "H5688"  
en|strong = "H6213" or|strong = "H2091" pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>16</sup>  
On|strong = "H7626" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3651"  
deux|strong = "H8147" agrafes|strong = "H7165" d'or|strong = "H6213"  
et|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" anneaux|strong = "H2885"  
d'or|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H6213" on|strong = "H7626"  
mit|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147"  
anneaux|strong = "H2885" aux|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147"  
extrémités|strong = "H7098" du|strong = "H5414" pectoral|strong = "H2833".  
<sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H2091" l'on|strong = "H3651" mit|strong = "H5414"  
les|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" cordons|strong = "H5688"  
aux|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" anneaux|strong = "H2885",  
aux|strong = "H5414" extrémités|strong = "H7098" du|strong = "H5414"  
pectoral|strong = "H2833". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" l'on|strong = "H3651"  
mit|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147"  
extrémités|strong = "H7098" des|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147"  
cordons|strong = "H5688" aux|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147"  
agrafes|strong = "H7165", sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
épaulettes|strong = "H3802" de|strong = "H6440" l'éphod,  
sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440". <sup>19</sup>  
On|strong = "H7626" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3651"  
deux|strong = "H8147" autres|strong = "H8147" anneaux|strong = "H2885"  
d'or|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H1004" on|strong = "H7626"  
les|strong = "H6213" mit|strong = "H7760" aux|strong = "H6213"  
deux|strong = "H8147" autres|strong = "H8147" extrémités|strong = "H7098"  
du|strong = "H1004" pectoral|strong = "H2833" sur|strong = "H5921"  
le|strong = "H6213" bord|strong = "H8193", qui|strong = "H2091"  
était|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H1004" côté|strong = "H5676"  
de|strong = "H1004" l'éphod, en|strong = "H6213" dedans|strong = "H1004".  
<sup>20</sup> On|strong = "H7626" fit|strong = "H6213" encore|strong = "H6213"  
deux|strong = "H8147" autres|strong = "H8147" anneaux|strong = "H2885"  
d'or|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H6440" on|strong = "H7626"  
les|strong = "H6213" mit|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
deux|strong = "H8147" épaulettes|strong = "H3802" de|strong = "H6440"  
l'éphod par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" bas|strong = "H4295",  
sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440",

à|strong="H5414" côté|strong="H3802" de|strong="H6440" l'endroit  
 où|strong="H8147" il|strong="H3548" se|strong="H6440"  
 joint|strong="H2266", au-dessus de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6213"  
 ceinture|strong="H2805" de|strong="H6440" l'éphod. <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" on|strong="H7626" attach|strong="H7405"  
 le|strong="H3068" pectoral|strong="H2833" par|strong="H3068"  
 ses|strong="H5921" anneaux|strong="H2885" aux|strong="H6680"  
 anneaux|strong="H2885" de|strong="H6680" l'éphod,  
 avec|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068" cordon|strong="H6616"  
 de|strong="H6680" pourpre|strong="H8438", afin qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 tînt|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 ceinture|strong="H2805" de|strong="H6680" l'éphod, et|strong="H4872"  
 que|strong="H3808" le|strong="H3068" pectoral|strong="H2833"  
 ne|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" détachât pas|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H6680" l'éphod, comme|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" l'avait|strong="H3068"  
 commandé|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872".  
<sup>22</sup> On|strong="H7626" fit|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H3651"  
 la|strong="H6213" robe|strong="H4598" de|strong="H6213" l'éphod  
 en|strong="H6213" tissu|strong="H4865" simple,  
 entièrement|strong="H3632" de|strong="H6213"  
 pourpre|strong="H8438". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H6310" l'ouverture  
 pour|strong="H6310" passer la|strong="H8432" tête|strong="H6440",  
 au|strong="H8432" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H6310"  
 la|strong="H8432" robe|strong="H4598", était|strong="H6310"  
 comme|strong="H5414" l'ouverture d'une|strong="H8432" cote d'armes;  
 il|strong="H3548" y|strong="H8432" avait|strong="H5439"  
 une|strong="H3808" bordure|strong="H7757" à|strong="H6310"  
 son|strong="H8193" ouverture|strong="H6310", tout|strong="H5439"  
 autour|strong="H5439", afin qu'elle|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808"  
 se|strong="H3068" déchirât|strong="H7167" point|strong="H3808". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6213" l'on|strong="H3651" mit|strong="H6213"  
 aux|strong="H6213" bords|strong="H8193" de|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" robe|strong="H4598" des|strong="H6213"  
 grenades|strong="H7416" de|strong="H6213" pourpre|strong="H8438",  
 d'écarlate et|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213"  
 cramois|strong="H8144", en|strong="H6213" fil|strong="H6310"  
 retors|strong="H7806". <sup>25</sup> On|strong="H7626" fit|strong="H6213"  
 aussi|strong="H3651" des|strong="H6213" clochettes|strong="H6472"  
 d'or|strong="H6213" pur|strong="H2889"; et|strong="H6213"  
 l'on|strong="H3651" mit|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213"  
 clochettes|strong="H6472" entre|strong="H8432" les|strong="H6213"  
 grenades|strong="H7416" aux|strong="H5414" bords|strong="H8193"  
 de|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" robe|strong="H4598",  
 tout|strong="H2091" autour|strong="H5439", entre|strong="H8432"  
 les|strong="H6213" grenades|strong="H7416": <sup>26</sup> Une|strong="H3068"

clochette|strong = "H6472" et|strong = "H4872" une|strong = "H3068"  
 grenade|strong = "H7416", une|strong = "H3068" clochette|strong = "H6472"  
 et|strong = "H4872" une|strong = "H3068" grenade|strong = "H7416",  
 aux|strong = "H6680" bords|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H5439"  
 la|strong = "H3068" robe|strong = "H4598", tout|strong = "H5439"  
 autour|strong = "H5439", pour|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H3068" service|strong = "H8334", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>27</sup> On|strong = "H7626" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3651"  
 les|strong = "H6213" tuniques|strong = "H3801" de|strong = "H1121"  
 fin|strong = "H3615" lin|strong = "H8336", en|strong = "H6213"  
 tissu|strong = "H4865" simple, pour|strong = "H6213" Aaron  
 et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H4701"  
 tiare|strong = "H4701" de|strong = "H4370" fin|strong = "H3615"  
 lin|strong = "H8336", et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213" ornements  
 des|strong = "H3068" mitres de|strong = "H4370" fin|strong = "H3615"  
 lin|strong = "H8336", et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213"  
 caleçons|strong = "H4370" de|strong = "H4370" lin|strong = "H8336",  
 de|strong = "H4370" fin|strong = "H3615" lin|strong = "H8336"  
 retors|strong = "H7806"; <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H3068"  
 ceinture|strong = "H2805" de|strong = "H4639" fin|strong = "H3615"  
 lin|strong = "H8336" retors|strong = "H7806", de|strong = "H4639"  
 pourpre|strong = "H8438", d'écarlate et|strong = "H4872"  
 de|strong = "H4639" cramoisi|strong = "H8144", en|strong = "H3068"  
 tissu|strong = "H4865" de|strong = "H4639" broderie|strong = "H7551",  
 comme|strong = "H4639" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>30</sup> On|strong = "H7626" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" pur|strong = "H2889" la|strong = "H6213"  
 lame|strong = "H6731", la|strong = "H6213" couronne|strong = "H5145"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H3068" l'on|strong = "H3651"  
 y|strong = "H3068" écrivit|strong = "H3789", d'une|strong = "H6213"  
 écriture|strong = "H4385" en|strong = "H6213" gravure de|strong = "H6213"  
 cachet|strong = "H2368": SAINTETÉ|strong = "H6944" A|strong = "H3068"  
 L'ÉTERNEL|strong = "H1288". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" on|strong = "H7626"  
 y|strong = "H4872" mit|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"  
 cordon|strong = "H6616" de|strong = "H6680" pourpre|strong = "H8438",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" mettre|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" tiare|strong = "H4701",  
 en|strong = "H5414" haut|strong = "H4605", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>32</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3651" fut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" l'ouvrage de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213"

Demeure|strong = "H4908", du|strong = "H1121"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation; et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 firent|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872"; ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 apportèrent la|strong = "H4872" Demeure|strong = "H4908"  
 à|strong = "H3627" Moïse|strong = "H4872", le|strong = "H3627"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908", et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H7167" ustensiles|strong = "H3627", ses|strong = "H7167"  
 crochets, ses|strong = "H7167" planches|strong = "H7175",  
 ses|strong = "H7167" traverses, ses|strong = "H7167"  
 colonnes|strong = "H5982" et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H7167"  
 soubassements; <sup>34</sup> La|strong = "H6213" couverture|strong = "H4372"  
 de|strong = "H5785" peaux|strong = "H5785" de|strong = "H5785" béliers  
 teintes en|strong = "H5414" rouge, et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H6213"  
 couverture|strong = "H4372" de|strong = "H5785" peaux|strong = "H5785"  
 de|strong = "H5785" couleur d'hyacinthe, et|strong = "H4872"  
 le|strong = "H6440" voile|strong = "H6532" de|strong = "H5785" tenture; <sup>35</sup>  
 L'arche du|strong = "H1004" Témoignage|strong = "H5715"  
 et|strong = "H3727" ses|strong = "H7167" barres|strong = "H1280",  
 et|strong = "H3727" le|strong = "H6440" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727"; <sup>36</sup>  
 La|strong = "H6440" table|strong = "H7979" avec|strong = "H3899"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6440" ustensiles|strong = "H3627",  
 et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 de|strong = "H6440" proposition|strong = "H6440", <sup>37</sup> Le|strong = "H3627"  
 chandelier|strong = "H4501" pur|strong = "H2889", avec|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H3605" lampes|strong = "H5216", les|strong = "H3605"  
 lampes|strong = "H5216" arrangées, et|strong = "H8081"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H7167" ustensiles|strong = "H3627",  
 et|strong = "H8081" l'huile du|strong = "H3627" luminaire|strong = "H3974";  
<sup>38</sup> L'autel d'or|strong = "H4501", l'huile de|strong = "H2091" l'onction,  
 le|strong = "H2091" parfum|strong = "H7004" d'aromates,  
 et|strong = "H8081" la|strong = "H4196" tapisserie de|strong = "H2091"  
 l'entrée du|strong = "H6607" tabernacle|strong = "H4908", <sup>39</sup> L'autel d'airain  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" grille|strong = "H4345" d'airain,  
 avec|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H7167" barres|strong = "H1280",  
 et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H7167"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627", la|strong = "H4196" cuve|strong = "H3595"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" base|strong = "H3653", <sup>40</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3605" tentures du|strong = "H8179" parvis|strong = "H2691",  
 ses|strong = "H8179" colonnes|strong = "H5982", ses|strong = "H8179"  
 soubassements, la|strong = "H8179" tapisserie pour|strong = "H4150"  
 la|strong = "H8179" porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H8179"

parvis|strong = "H2691", ses|strong = "H8179" cordes|strong = "H5688",  
 ses|strong = "H8179" pieux|strong = "H3489", et|strong = "H8179"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" ustensiles|strong = "H3627"  
 du|strong = "H8179" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H3627"  
 la|strong = "H8179" Demeure|strong = "H4908", pour|strong = "H4150"  
 le|strong = "H3627" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation; <sup>41</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3548" vêtements du|strong = "H1121"  
 service|strong = "H8334", pour|strong = "H6944" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H1121" service|strong = "H8334" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H1121" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", les|strong = "H3548"  
 vêtements sacrés|strong = "H6944" pour|strong = "H6944" Aaron  
 le|strong = "H1121" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3548" vêtements de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H8334"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H6944" exercer|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H1121" sacrifice. <sup>42</sup> Les|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213"  
 tâche|strong = "H4639", suivant|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605" l'ouvrage, et|strong = "H4872"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", ils|strong = "H1121" l'avaient fait|strong = "H6213"  
 tel que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680"; ils|strong = "H1121" l'avaient  
 fait|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651"; et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213" bénit|strong = "H1288".

40Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup> Au|strong = "H6965"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320", tu|strong = "H3117"  
 dresseras|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H3117" Demeure|strong = "H4908"  
 du|strong = "H3117" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation; <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7760" tu|strong = "H8141" y|strong = "H8033"  
 mettras|strong = "H7760" l'arche du|strong = "H7760"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715", et|strong = "H7760" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 couvriras|strong = "H5526" l'arche avec|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H7760" voile|strong = "H6532". <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141"  
 apporteras aussi|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H5927"  
 table|strong = "H7979", et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 y|strong = "H8033" arrangeras|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927"  
 qui|strong = "H5216" doit|strong = "H5869" y|strong = "H8033"  
 être|strong = "H1961" arrangé; tu|strong = "H8141" apporteras  
 aussi|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5927" chandelier|strong = "H4501",



et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H8141" allumeras ses|strong = "H5927"  
 lampes|strong = "H5216". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 mettras|strong = "H5414" l'autel d'or|strong = "H4501"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440" parfum|strong = "H7004"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche du|strong = "H6440"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715", et|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 poseras|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H5414" tapisserie de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'entrée de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" Demeure|strong = "H4908".  
<sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414" mettras|strong = "H5414" l'autel  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'holocauste devant|strong = "H6440" l'entrée  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" Demeure|strong = "H4908"  
 du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation. <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414" mettras|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" cuve|strong = "H3595" entre|strong = "H7760"  
 le|strong = "H5414" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation  
 et|strong = "H5414" l'autel, et|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 y|strong = "H8033" mettras|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau. <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7760" tu|strong = "H5414" placeras|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" parvis|strong = "H2691" tout|strong = "H5439"  
 autour|strong = "H5439", et|strong = "H7760" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 mettras|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" tapisserie à|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H8179"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691". <sup>9</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 prendras|strong = "H3947" l'huile de|strong = "H3627" l'onction,  
 et|strong = "H8081" tu|strong = "H8141" oindras|strong = "H4886"  
 la|strong = "H3947" Demeure|strong = "H4908" et|strong = "H8081"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3627"  
 y|strong = "H8033" est|strong = "H1961", et|strong = "H8081"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3947" consacreras|strong = "H6942",  
 avec|strong = "H3947" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H3947"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627"; et|strong = "H8081" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141"  
 oindras|strong = "H4886" aussi|strong = "H4886" l'autel de|strong = "H3627"  
 l'holocauste et|strong = "H6944" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6942"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H6944" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 consacreras|strong = "H6942" l'autel; et|strong = "H6944" l'autel  
 sera|strong = "H1961" très|strong = "H6944" saint|strong = "H6944". <sup>11</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H8141" oindras|strong = "H4886" aussi|strong = "H4886"  
 la|strong = "H6942" cuve|strong = "H3595" et|strong = "H4872"  
 sa|strong = "H6942" base|strong = "H3653", et|strong = "H4872"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H6942" consacreras|strong = "H6942". <sup>12</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" tu|strong = "H8141" feras|strong = "H7126"  
 avancer|strong = "H7126" Aaron et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7126"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" l'entrée du|strong = "H1121"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, et|strong = "H1121"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H7364" laveras|strong = "H7364"

dans|strong = "H6440" l'eau. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H6944" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 revêtiras|strong = "H3847" Aaron des|strong = "H3847"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847" sacrés|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H6944"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" l'oindras, et|strong = "H6944" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 le|strong = "H6942" consacreras|strong = "H6942", et|strong = "H6944"  
 il|strong = "H4872" exercera|strong = "H6213" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6942" sacrificature. <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H8141" feras|strong = "H7126"  
 avancer|strong = "H7126" ses|strong = "H3847" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H7126"  
 revêtiras|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H1121" tuniques|strong = "H3801";  
<sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H1755" tu|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H1961"  
 oindras|strong = "H4886", comme|strong = "H4886" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 auras|strong = "H6213" oint|strong = "H4886" leur|strong = "H1961" père,  
 et|strong = "H1755" ils|strong = "H1961" exerceront devant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5769" sacrificature; et|strong = "H1755"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" onction|strong = "H4888" leur|strong = "H1961"  
 confèrera une|strong = "H1961" sacrificature perpétuelle|strong = "H5769",  
 d'âge en|strong = "H1755" âge|strong = "H1755". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3651" l'Éternel  
 lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680";  
 il|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" au|strong = "H6965" premier|strong = "H7223"  
 jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H8141" premier|strong = "H7223"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6965"  
 seconde|strong = "H8145" année|strong = "H8141", la|strong = "H6965"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908" fut|strong = "H4908" dressée|strong = "H7760".  
<sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dressa|strong = "H6965"  
 la|strong = "H5414" Demeure|strong = "H4908", et|strong = "H4872"  
 mit|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H5414" soubassements,  
 et|strong = "H4872" posa|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 planches|strong = "H7175", et|strong = "H4872" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" traverses, et|strong = "H4872" dressa|strong = "H6965"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" colonnes|strong = "H5982". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" étendit|strong = "H6566" le|strong = "H7760"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7760"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908", et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872"  
 posa|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760" couverture|strong = "H4372"  
 du|strong = "H7760" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" par-dessus,  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>20</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H4872" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 aussi|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H7760" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 le|strong = "H5414" Témoignage|strong = "H5715" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 l'arche, et|strong = "H7760" il|strong = "H4872" plaça|strong = "H5414"

les|strong = "H5414" barres|strong = "H1280" à|strong = "H5414" l'arche,  
 et|strong = "H7760" il|strong = "H4872" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 le|strong = "H5414" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 l'arche, par-dessus. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872"  
 porta|strong = "H3947" l'arche dans|strong = "H5715" la|strong = "H7760"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908", et|strong = "H4872" posa|strong = "H7760"  
 le|strong = "H7760" voile|strong = "H6532" destiné|strong = "H6680"  
 à|strong = "H3068" cacher|strong = "H3680" le|strong = "H7760"  
 lieu|strong = "H7760" très-saint, et|strong = "H4872"  
 couvrit|strong = "H5526" l'arche du|strong = "H7760"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715", comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>22</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" mit|strong = "H5414"  
 aussi|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H5414" table|strong = "H7979"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
 d'assignation, au|strong = "H5414" côté|strong = "H3409"  
 Nord|strong = "H6828" de|strong = "H2351" la|strong = "H5414"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908", en|strong = "H5414" dehors|strong = "H2351"  
 du|strong = "H2351" voile|strong = "H6532"; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" arrangea|strong = "H6186" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 elle|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068" rangée de|strong = "H6440"  
 pains|strong = "H3899", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>24</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" plaça|strong = "H7760" aussi|strong = "H6965"  
 le|strong = "H7760" chandelier|strong = "H4501" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H7760" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, vis-à-vis  
 de|strong = "H5045" la|strong = "H7760" table|strong = "H7979",  
 au|strong = "H7760" côté|strong = "H3409" Sud|strong = "H5045"  
 de|strong = "H5045" la|strong = "H7760" Demeure|strong = "H4908". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" alluma les|strong = "H6440"  
 lampes|strong = "H5216" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>26</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" plaça|strong = "H7760" aussi|strong = "H6965" l'autel  
 d'or|strong = "H4501" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" voile|strong = "H6532"; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" y|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H3068" fumer  
 le|strong = "H3068" parfum|strong = "H7004" d'aromates,  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>28</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" posa|strong = "H7760" aussi|strong = "H6965"  
 la|strong = "H7760" tapisserie de|strong = "H4908" l'entrée  
 de|strong = "H4908" la|strong = "H7760" Demeure|strong = "H4908". <sup>29</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H4872" plaça|strong = "H7760" l'autel

de|strong="H5927" l'holocauste à|strong="H3068" l'entrée  
de|strong="H5927" la|strong="H7760" Demeure|strong="H4908"  
du|strong="H5927" tabernacle|strong="H4908" d'assignation,  
et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872" y|strong="H4872"  
offrit|strong="H5927" l'holocauste et|strong="H4872" l'oblation,  
comme|strong="H3068" l'Éternel l'avait|strong="H3068"  
commandé|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872".  
<sup>30</sup> Il|strong="H4872" plaça|strong="H5414" aussi|strong="H6965"  
la|strong="H5414" cuve|strong="H3595" entre|strong="H7760"  
le|strong="H5414" tabernacle|strong="H4908" d'assignation  
et|strong="H7760" l'autel, et|strong="H7760" il|strong="H4872"  
y|strong="H8033" mit|strong="H7760" de|strong="H4325" l'eau  
pour|strong="H5414" laver|strong="H7364"; <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
Moïse|strong="H4872" et|strong="H4872" Aaron et|strong="H4872"  
ses|strong="H3027" fils|strong="H1121" en|strong="H3027" lavaient  
leurs|strong="H1121" mains|strong="H3027" et|strong="H4872"  
leurs|strong="H1121" pieds|strong="H7272". <sup>32</sup> Quand|strong="H3117"  
ils|strong="H1121" entraient au|strong="H3068"  
tabernacle|strong="H4908" d'assignation, et|strong="H4872"  
qu'ils|strong="H3117" s'avançaient vers|strong="H5927" l'autel,  
ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3068" lavaient, comme|strong="H3068"  
l'Éternel l'avait|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680"  
à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872". <sup>33</sup> Il|strong="H4872"  
dressa|strong="H6965" aussi|strong="H6965" le|strong="H5414"  
parvis|strong="H2691" tout|strong="H4196" autour|strong="H5439"  
de|strong="H8179" la|strong="H5414" Demeure|strong="H4908"  
et|strong="H4872" de|strong="H8179" l'autel, et|strong="H4872"  
il|strong="H4872" mit|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" tapisserie  
à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" porte|strong="H8179"  
du|strong="H8179" parvis|strong="H2691". Ainsi|strong="H3651"  
Moïse|strong="H4872" acheva|strong="H3615" l'ouvrage. <sup>34</sup>  
Et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H4390" nuée|strong="H6051"  
couvrit|strong="H3680" le|strong="H3068" tabernacle|strong="H4908"  
d'assignation, et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H4390"  
gloire|strong="H3519" de|strong="H4390" l'Éternel  
remplit|strong="H4390" la|strong="H4390" Demeure|strong="H4908";  
<sup>35</sup> De|strong="H4390" sorte que|strong="H3588" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
ne|strong="H3068" put|strong="H3201" entrer dans|strong="H7931"  
le|strong="H3068" tabernacle|strong="H4908" d'assignation,  
car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H4390" nuée|strong="H6051"  
se|strong="H3068" tenait dessus|strong="H5921", et|strong="H4872"  
la|strong="H4390" gloire|strong="H3519" de|strong="H4390" l'Éternel  
remplissait|strong="H4390" la|strong="H4390" Demeure|strong="H7931".  
<sup>36</sup> Or|strong="H2091", pendant|strong="H3478" toutes|strong="H4390"  
leurs|strong="H1121" marches|strong="H4550", quand|strong="H5921"  
la|strong="H5927" nuée|strong="H6051" s'élevait de|strong="H1121"

# Lévitique





# Lévitique

1 Or l'Éternel appela Moïse, et lui parla du tabernacle d'assignation, en disant: <sup>2</sup> Parle aux enfants d'Israël, et dis-leur: Quand quelqu'un d'entre vous fera une offrande à l'Éternel, il fera de son bétail gros ou menu, ou de son bétail gros, ou de son bétail menu. <sup>3</sup> Si son offrande est un holocauste de son bétail, il offrira sans défaut; il l'offrira à l'entrée du tabernacle d'assignation, devant l'Éternel, pour obtenir sa faveur. <sup>4</sup> Et il appuiera sa main sur la tête de l'holocauste, et il sera agréé en sa faveur, pour faire l'expiation pour lui. <sup>5</sup> Puis il égorgera le veau devant l'Éternel; et les fils d'Aaron, les sacrificateurs, offriront le sang, et le répandront tout autour de l'autel, qui est à l'entrée du tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>6</sup> Ensuite, il dépouillera l'holocauste, et le coupera suivant ses parties. <sup>7</sup> Alors les fils d'Aaron, le sacrificateur, mettront du feu sur l'autel, et arrangeront

du|strong = "H1121" bois|strong = "H6086" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5414" feu; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3548"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, les|strong = "H3548"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", arrangeront|strong = "H6186"  
 les|strong = "H3548" morceaux|strong = "H5409", la|strong = "H5921"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921"  
 graisse|strong = "H6309", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6186"  
 bois|strong = "H6086", qu'on|strong = "H1931" aura|strong = "H3548"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H1121" feu sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel.  
<sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" lavera|strong = "H7364" dans|strong = "H7130" l'eau  
 les|strong = "H3068" entrailles|strong = "H7130" et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" jambes|strong = "H3767", et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 fumer le|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H4196" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 l'autel, en|strong = "H3548" holocauste|strong = "H5930",  
 en|strong = "H3548" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu, d'agréable  
 odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>10</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H7126" offrande|strong = "H7133"  
 est|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H6629" menu|strong = "H6629"  
 bétail|strong = "H6629", d'agneaux ou|strong = "H2145" de|strong = "H6629"  
 chèvres|strong = "H5795" pour|strong = "H7126"  
 holocauste|strong = "H5930", <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H3548"  
 offrira|strong = "H7126" un|strong = "H1121" mâle|strong = "H2145"  
 sans|strong = "H6440" défaut|strong = "H8549"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3548" l'égorgera au|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H3409"  
 Nord|strong = "H6828" de|strong = "H1121" l'autel, devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, les|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", en|strong = "H3548"  
 répandront|strong = "H2236" le|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" l'autel tout|strong = "H4196" autour|strong = "H5439".  
<sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H6186" coupera|strong = "H5408" suivant  
 ses|strong = "H5921" parties|strong = "H3027", séparant sa|strong = "H5921"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H3548" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 graisse|strong = "H6309"; et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H6186"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H3548"  
 arrangera|strong = "H6186" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6186"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" qu'on|strong = "H1931" aura|strong = "H3548"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H4196" feu sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel.  
<sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" lavera|strong = "H7364" dans|strong = "H7130" l'eau  
 les|strong = "H3068" entrailles|strong = "H7130" et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" jambes|strong = "H3767"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" offrira|strong = "H7126"  
 le|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" fumer sur|strong = "H3068"

l'autel; c'est un|strong = "H3068" holocauste|strong = "H5930",  
un|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" fait|strong = "H3068"  
par|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3068" feu, d'agréable  
odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>14</sup>  
Si|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H7126" offrande|strong = "H7133"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
un|strong = "H1121" holocauste|strong = "H5930" d'oiseaux,  
il|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H7126"  
offrande|strong = "H7133" de|strong = "H1121" tourterelles|strong = "H8449"  
ou|strong = "H8449" de|strong = "H1121" pigeonneaux. <sup>15</sup>  
Le|strong = "H7126" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" l'approchera  
de|strong = "H7218" l'autel, lui|strong = "H3548" brisera la|strong = "H6999"  
tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H7126" fumer  
l'oiseau sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel, et|strong = "H3548"  
son|strong = "H7126" sang|strong = "H1818" sera|strong = "H4196"  
exprimé|strong = "H4680" contre|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6999"  
paroi|strong = "H7023" de|strong = "H7218" l'autel; <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H3548"  
ôtera|strong = "H5493" son|strong = "H5493" jabot|strong = "H4760"  
avec|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H5493" plumes|strong = "H5133",  
et|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H4725" jetera|strong = "H7993"  
près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4196" l'autel, vers|strong = "H6440"  
l'Orient, au|strong = "H4196" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"  
sera|strong = "H4196" la|strong = "H5493" cendre|strong = "H1880". <sup>17</sup> Puis  
il|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H3068" déchirera|strong = "H8156"  
par|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" ailes|strong = "H3671",  
sans|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068" séparer, et|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3068" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H3068"  
fera|strong = "H3068" fumer sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel,  
sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" bois|strong = "H6086"  
mis|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H3068" feu; c'est un|strong = "H3068"  
holocauste|strong = "H5930", un|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H7133"  
fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu,  
d'agréable odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

2Quand|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un fera|strong = "H3068"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel une|strong = "H5414" offrande|strong = "H4503"  
en|strong = "H5414" don|strong = "H4503", son|strong = "H5414"  
offrande|strong = "H4503" sera|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5414"  
fleur|strong = "H5560" de|strong = "H5414" farine|strong = "H5560",  
sur|strong = "H3068" laquelle il|strong = "H3068" versera|strong = "H3332"  
de|strong = "H5414" l'huile, et|strong = "H3068" mettra|strong = "H5414"  
de|strong = "H5414" l'encens. <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" l'apportera  
aux|strong = "H6999" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, les|strong = "H3068"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"; et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068"

sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H7061"  
une|strong = "H3068" poignée|strong = "H7062" de|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H3068" fleur|strong = "H5560" de|strong = "H1121"  
farine|strong = "H5560" arrosée d'huile, avec|strong = "H1121"  
tout|strong = "H4196" l'encens, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3548"  
fera|strong = "H3068" fumer son|strong = "H3068" mémorial  
sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel. C'est un|strong = "H1121"  
sacrifice|strong = "H7133" fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H8081"  
le|strong = "H3068" feu, d'agréable odeur|strong = "H7381"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>3</sup> Ce|strong = "H4480" qui|strong = "H3068"  
restera|strong = "H3498" de|strong = "H1121" l'offrande  
sera|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H4503" Aaron et|strong = "H1121"  
pour|strong = "H4503" ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"; c'est  
une|strong = "H3068" chose très|strong = "H6944" sainte|strong = "H6944"  
parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H7133"  
faits|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H8081" quand|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H7133" feras|strong = "H7126" une|strong = "H7126"  
offrande|strong = "H4503" en|strong = "H7126" don|strong = "H4503"  
de|strong = "H4503" ce|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H4503"  
est|strong = "H3068" cuit|strong = "H3989" au|strong = "H7126"  
four|strong = "H8574", ce|strong = "H3588" sera|strong = "H3068"  
des|strong = "H4503" gâteaux|strong = "H2471" sans|strong = "H7550"  
levain|strong = "H4682", de|strong = "H4503" fine farine|strong = "H5560",  
pétris|strong = "H1101" à|strong = "H4503" l'huile, et|strong = "H8081"  
des|strong = "H4503" galettes|strong = "H7550" sans|strong = "H7550"  
levain|strong = "H4682", ointes d'huile. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H8081"  
si|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H5921" offrande|strong = "H4503"  
est|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H7133" oblation cuite  
sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" plaque|strong = "H4227",  
elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H4503" fine  
farine|strong = "H5560", pétrie|strong = "H1101" à|strong = "H4503" l'huile,  
sans|strong = "H7550" levain|strong = "H4682". <sup>6</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414"  
la|strong = "H5921" rompras|strong = "H6626" en|strong = "H8081"  
morceaux|strong = "H6595", et|strong = "H8081" tu|strong = "H5414"  
verseras|strong = "H3332" de|strong = "H6595" l'huile  
dessus|strong = "H5921"; c'est une|strong = "H5921" oblation. <sup>7</sup>  
Et|strong = "H6213" si|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H6213"  
offrande|strong = "H4503" est|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H6213"  
oblation cuite à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
poêle|strong = "H4227", elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H6213"  
faite|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" fine farine|strong = "H5560"  
avec|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" l'huile. <sup>8</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414"  
apporteras l'oblation qui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H3068"  
faite|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"  
choses|strong = "H5921" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" on

la|strong = "H6213" présentera|strong = "H7126" au|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", qui|strong = "H3548" l'apportera  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'autel. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prélèvera|strong = "H7311"  
 de|strong = "H4196" l'oblation son|strong = "H3068" mémorial,  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" fumer  
 sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel. C'est un|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H7133" fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" feu, d'agréable odeur|strong = "H7381"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>10</sup> Ce|strong = "H4480" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 restera|strong = "H3498" de|strong = "H1121" l'oblation  
 sera|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H4503" Aaron et|strong = "H1121"  
 pour|strong = "H4503" ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"; c'est  
 une|strong = "H3068" chose très|strong = "H6944" sainte|strong = "H6944",  
 parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H7133"  
 faits|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>11</sup> Quelque|strong = "H6213" oblation  
 que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" offriez à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel, elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" faite|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 du|strong = "H6213" levain|strong = "H7603"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213" fumer  
 ni|strong = "H4480" levain|strong = "H7603" ni|strong = "H4480"  
 miel|strong = "H1706" en|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H7133"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H6213" feu  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>12</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" pourrez  
 les|strong = "H3068" offrir|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 comme|strong = "H3068" offrande|strong = "H7133" des|strong = "H3068"  
 prémices|strong = "H7225"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H4196" point|strong = "H3808"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel comme|strong = "H3068"  
 offrande|strong = "H7133" d'agréable odeur|strong = "H7381". <sup>13</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7133" saleras de|strong = "H1285" sel|strong = "H4417"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H7126" oblations; et|strong = "H4503"  
 tu|strong = "H7133" ne|strong = "H3808" laisseras point|strong = "H3808"  
 ton|strong = "H5921" offrande|strong = "H4503" manquer|strong = "H7673"  
 du|strong = "H7126" sel|strong = "H4417", signe de|strong = "H1285"  
 l'alliance de|strong = "H1285" ton|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 sur|strong = "H5921" toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H7126"  
 offrandes|strong = "H4503" tu|strong = "H7133" offriras|strong = "H7126"  
 du|strong = "H7126" sel|strong = "H4417". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5414" offres|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H3068" oblation des|strong = "H3068"  
 premiers|strong = "H1061" fruits|strong = "H1061" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel, tu|strong = "H5414" offriras|strong = "H7126",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" oblation de|strong = "H4503" tes|strong = "H3068"

premiers|strong="H1061" fruits|strong="H1061", des|strong="H3068"  
 épis|strong="H3759" rôtis|strong="H7033" au|strong="H3068" feu,  
 du|strong="H7126" grain|strong="H1121" nouveau, broyé. <sup>15</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H5414" y|strong="H8033" mettras|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H5414" l'huile, et|strong="H8081" tu|strong="H5414"  
 y|strong="H8033" ajouteras|strong="H7760" de|strong="H5414" l'encens;  
 c'est une|strong="H5414" oblation. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H3068" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" fera|strong="H3068"  
 fumer son|strong="H3068" mémorial, une|strong="H3068" partie  
 du|strong="H5921" grain|strong="H1121" broyé et|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H3548" l'huile, avec|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605"  
 l'encens. C'est un|strong="H3068" sacrifice|strong="H7133"  
 fait|strong="H3068" par|strong="H8081" le|strong="H3068" feu  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel.

<sup>3</sup> Si|strong="H3808" quelqu'un offre|strong="H7126"  
 un|strong="H3068" sacrifice|strong="H2077" de|strong="H6440"  
 prospérités, s'il offre|strong="H7126" du|strong="H6440"  
 gros|strong="H1241" bétail|strong="H1241", mâle|strong="H2145"  
 ou|strong="H2145" femelle|strong="H5347", il|strong="H3068" l'offrira  
 sans|strong="H2145" défaut|strong="H8549", devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel; <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="H3548" appuiera sa|strong="H5564"  
 main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027"  
 tête|strong="H7218" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H3027"  
 offrande|strong="H7133" et|strong="H1121" l'égorgera à|strong="H1121"  
 l'entrée du|strong="H1121" tabernacle d'assignation; et|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H3027" fils|strong="H1121" d'Aaron, les|strong="H3027"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", répandront|strong="H2236"  
 le|strong="H3027" sang|strong="H1818" sur|strong="H3027" l'autel  
 tout|strong="H4196" autour|strong="H5439". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong="H3068"  
 offrira|strong="H7126", du|strong="H7130" sacrifice|strong="H2077"  
 de|strong="H3680" prospérités, en|strong="H7126"  
 sacrifice|strong="H2077" fait|strong="H3068" par|strong="H7126"  
 le|strong="H3068" feu à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel: la|strong="H3680"  
 graisse|strong="H2459" qui|strong="H3068" couvre|strong="H3680"  
 les|strong="H3068" entrailles|strong="H7130", et|strong="H3068"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3680" graisse|strong="H2459"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H3068" entrailles|strong="H7130"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H5493" deux|strong="H8147" rognons|strong="H3629",  
 et|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5493" graisse|strong="H2459",  
 qui|strong="H2459" est|strong="H3689" dessus|strong="H5921",  
 ce|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H2459" est|strong="H3689"  
 sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5493" lombes, et|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H5493" membrane qui|strong="H2459" recouvre



le|strong = "H5493" foie|strong = "H3516"; il|strong = "H3548"  
 la|strong = "H5493" détachera|strong = "H5493" près|strong = "H5921"  
 des|strong = "H2459" rognons|strong = "H3629". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron feront|strong = "H3548"  
 fumer cela|strong = "H1931" sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel, par-dessus  
 l'holocauste placé|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" bois|strong = "H6086" qu'on|strong = "H1931"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" mis au|strong = "H3068" feu. C'est  
 un|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu, d'agréable  
 odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>6</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 son|strong = "H7126" offrande|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H7126"  
 le|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H6629"  
 prospérités à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068"  
 du|strong = "H7126" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629",  
 mâle|strong = "H2145" ou|strong = "H2145" femelle|strong = "H5347",  
 il|strong = "H3068" l'offrira sans|strong = "H2145" défaut|strong = "H8549".  
<sup>7</sup> S'il offre|strong = "H7126" un|strong = "H3068" agneau|strong = "H3775"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" offrande|strong = "H7133",  
 il|strong = "H3068" l'offrira devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel; <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3027" appuiera sa|strong = "H5564"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6440"  
 offrande|strong = "H7133", et|strong = "H1121" l'égorgera  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation;  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron  
 en|strong = "H6440" répandront|strong = "H2236" le|strong = "H6440"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H6440" l'autel tout|strong = "H4196"  
 autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" offrira|strong = "H7126",  
 du|strong = "H5493" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H3680"  
 prospérités, en|strong = "H7126" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3068" feu  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel: sa|strong = "H3068" graisse|strong = "H2459",  
 la|strong = "H3680" queue entière|strong = "H8549", qu'il|strong = "H8002"  
 séparera|strong = "H5493" près|strong = "H5980" de|strong = "H3680"  
 l'échine, et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3680" graisse|strong = "H2459"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" couvre|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H3068"  
 entrailles|strong = "H7130", et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H3680" graisse|strong = "H2459" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 entrailles|strong = "H7130", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5493"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" rognons|strong = "H3629" avec|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5493" graisse|strong = "H2459" qui|strong = "H2459"  
 est|strong = "H3689" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 ce|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H2459" est|strong = "H3689"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5493" lombes, et|strong = "H5921"

la|strong = "H5493" membrane qui|strong = "H2459" recouvre  
 le|strong = "H5493" foie|strong = "H3516"; il|strong = "H3548"  
 la|strong = "H5493" détachera|strong = "H5493" près|strong = "H5921"  
 des|strong = "H2459" rognons|strong = "H3629". <sup>11</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H3068" fumer  
 cela|strong = "H1931" sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel, comme|strong = "H3068"  
 aliment|strong = "H3899" d'un|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" si|strong = "H3808"  
 son|strong = "H6440" offrande|strong = "H7133" est|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H3068" chèvre|strong = "H5795", il|strong = "H3068" l'offrira  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H3027" appuiera  
 la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H5564" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H1121" l'égorgera  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation;  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron  
 en|strong = "H6440" répandront|strong = "H2236" le|strong = "H6440"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H6440" l'autel tout|strong = "H4196"  
 autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H7126" offrira|strong = "H7126" son|strong = "H7126"  
 offrande|strong = "H7133", en|strong = "H7126" sacrifice|strong = "H7133"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3068" feu  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel: la|strong = "H3680" graisse|strong = "H2459"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" couvre|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H3068"  
 entrailles|strong = "H7130", et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H3680" graisse|strong = "H2459" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 entrailles|strong = "H7130", <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5493"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" rognons|strong = "H3629" avec|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5493" graisse|strong = "H2459" qui|strong = "H2459"  
 est|strong = "H3689" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 ce|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H2459" est|strong = "H3689"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5493" lombes, et|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5493" membrane qui|strong = "H2459" recouvre  
 le|strong = "H5493" foie|strong = "H3516"; il|strong = "H3548"  
 la|strong = "H5493" détachera|strong = "H5493" près|strong = "H5921"  
 des|strong = "H2459" rognons|strong = "H3629". <sup>16</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 fumer sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel, comme|strong = "H3068"  
 aliment|strong = "H3899" d'un|strong = "H7381" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu,  
 d'agréable odeur|strong = "H7381". Toute|strong = "H3605"  
 graisse|strong = "H2459" appartient|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup> C'est une|strong = "H3808" ordonnance|strong = "H2708"  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H5769" pour|strong = "H5769" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 descendants|strong = "H1755", dans|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"

les|strong = "H3605" lieux de|strong = "H1818" votre|strong = "H3808"  
habitation|strong = "H4186": vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
mangerez ni|strong = "H5769" graisse|strong = "H2459" ni|strong = "H5769"  
sang|strong = "H1818".

4L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068"  
à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
Parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël, en|strong = "H6213" disant: Lorsque|strong = "H3588" quel'un  
aura|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2398" par|strong = "H6213"  
erreur|strong = "H7684" contre|strong = "H1696" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
des|strong = "H3068" commandements|strong = "H4687"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, sur|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H6213"  
qui|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" doit|strong = "H5869"  
pas|strong = "H3808" être|strong = "H5315" fait|strong = "H6213",  
et|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" aura|strong = "H3068"  
fait|strong = "H6213" quelque'une de|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H1696"  
choses|strong = "H1697"; <sup>3</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" c'est le|strong = "H3068"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" ayant|strong = "H1320" reçu|strong = "H3947"  
l'onction qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2398",  
rendant par|strong = "H7126" là|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" coupable|strong = "H2398", il|strong = "H3548"  
offrira|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H5971"  
le|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2398" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
aura|strong = "H3068" commis|strong = "H2398", un|strong = "H1121"  
jeune|strong = "H1241" taureau|strong = "H6499" sans|strong = "H6499"  
défaut|strong = "H8549", en|strong = "H7126" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2398"; <sup>4</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3068" amènera le|strong = "H6440" taureau|strong = "H6499"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation  
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel; il|strong = "H3068" appuiera  
sa|strong = "H5564" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H6440"  
taureau|strong = "H6499", et|strong = "H6499" il|strong = "H3068"  
égorgera|strong = "H7819" le|strong = "H6440" taureau|strong = "H6499"  
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H3947"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" ayant|strong = "H1320" reçu|strong = "H3947"  
l'onction prendra|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H3947"  
sang|strong = "H1818" du|strong = "H3947" taureau|strong = "H6499"  
et|strong = "H6499" l'apportera dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3947"  
tabernacle d'assignation; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" trempera|strong = "H2881"  
son|strong = "H6440" doigt dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068"  
sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471" aspersion|strong = "H5137"

du|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3548" face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"  
 voile|strong = "H6532" du|strong = "H6440" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944". <sup>7</sup>  
 Puis le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 mettra|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" cornes|strong = "H7161"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'autel des|strong = "H3068" parfums|strong = "H7004"  
 d'aromates, qui|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H3068"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation; et|strong = "H6499"  
 il|strong = "H3548" répandra|strong = "H8210" tout|strong = "H4196"  
 le|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818" du|strong = "H6440"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499" au|strong = "H5414" pied|strong = "H3247"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'autel de|strong = "H6440" l'holocauste,  
 qui|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée  
 du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H6499"  
 il|strong = "H6499" enlèvera|strong = "H7311" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H7311" graisse|strong = "H2459" du|strong = "H7130"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499" du|strong = "H7130" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 pour|strong = "H7311" le|strong = "H3680" péché|strong = "H2403",  
 la|strong = "H7311" graisse|strong = "H2459" qui|strong = "H2459"  
 couvre|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H3680" entrailles|strong = "H7130",  
 et|strong = "H6499" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7311"  
 graisse|strong = "H2459" qui|strong = "H2459" tient|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H7311" entrailles|strong = "H7130", <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5493" deux|strong = "H8147" rognons|strong = "H3629",  
 la|strong = "H5493" graisse|strong = "H2459" qui|strong = "H2459"  
 est|strong = "H3689" dessus|strong = "H5921", ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H2459" est|strong = "H3689" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5493" lombes, et|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5493"  
 membrane qui|strong = "H2459" recouvre le|strong = "H5493"  
 foie|strong = "H3516", et|strong = "H5921" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 détachera|strong = "H5493" près|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H2459"  
 rognons|strong = "H3629", <sup>10</sup> Comme|strong = "H4196"  
 on|strong = "H5971" enlève|strong = "H7311" ces|strong = "H1696"  
 parties|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H5930" taureau|strong = "H7794"  
 du|strong = "H5930" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H4196"  
 prospérités; et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H7311"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H3548"  
 fumer sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel de|strong = "H4196" l'holocauste. <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5921" peau|strong = "H5785"  
 du|strong = "H7218" taureau|strong = "H6499", toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" chair|strong = "H1320", avec|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" tête|strong = "H7218", ses|strong = "H5921"  
 jambes|strong = "H3767", ses|strong = "H5921" entrailles|strong = "H7130"  
 et|strong = "H6499" ses|strong = "H5921" excréments|strong = "H6569", <sup>12</sup>

Le|strong = "H3318" taureau|strong = "H6499" entier|strong = "H7218",  
 il|strong = "H6086" l'emportera hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H3318"  
 camp|strong = "H4264", dans|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H3318"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" pur|strong = "H2889", où|strong = "H4725"  
 l'on|strong = "H3651" jette|strong = "H8211" la|strong = "H3318"  
 cendre|strong = "H1880", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H6086"  
 le|strong = "H3318" brûlera|strong = "H8313" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 du|strong = "H3318" bois|strong = "H6086", au|strong = "H8313"  
 feu|strong = "H8313"; il|strong = "H6086" sera|strong = "H6086"  
 brûlé|strong = "H8313" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3318"  
 tas|strong = "H8211" de|strong = "H6086" cendres|strong = "H1880". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" si|strong = "H3808" c'est toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068"  
 péché|strong = "H7686" par|strong = "H6213" erreur|strong = "H7684",  
 et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" soit|strong = "H3068" ignorée de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'assemblée; s'ils|strong = "H3045" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H3068" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H3068" commandements|strong = "H4687"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" doivent|strong = "H3548"  
 point|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H3478" qu'ils|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H3068"  
 soient|strong = "H5869" rendus coupables|strong = "H2403", <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H2403" le|strong = "H6440"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" qu'ils|strong = "H3045" ont|strong = "H1121"  
 commis|strong = "H2398" soit|strong = "H3068" connu|strong = "H3045",  
 l'assemblée offrira|strong = "H7126" un|strong = "H1121"  
 jeune|strong = "H1241" taureau|strong = "H6499" en|strong = "H7126"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 péché|strong = "H2398", et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" l'amènera  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>15</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'assemblée appuieront leurs|strong = "H5564" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 du|strong = "H6440" taureau|strong = "H6499" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H6499" on|strong = "H5971"  
 égorgera|strong = "H7819" le|strong = "H6440" taureau|strong = "H6499"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel; <sup>16</sup> Le|strong = "H1818"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" ayant|strong = "H1320" reçu|strong = "H3947"  
 l'onction portera|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H1818"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" du|strong = "H1818" taureau|strong = "H6499"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1818" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>17</sup> Puis  
 le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 trempera|strong = "H2881" son|strong = "H6440" doigt  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818",

et|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471" aspersion|strong = "H5137"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3548"  
 face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" voile|strong = "H6532". <sup>18</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" mettra|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H6440"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H6440" l'autel, qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation;  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" répandra|strong = "H8210"  
 tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 au|strong = "H5414" pied|strong = "H3247" de|strong = "H6440" l'autel  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'holocauste, qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation.  
<sup>19</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" enlèvera|strong = "H7311" aussi|strong = "H1992"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7311" graisse|strong = "H2459",  
 et|strong = "H6999" la|strong = "H7311" fera|strong = "H6213" fumer  
 sur|strong = "H6999" l'autel; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H6499" il|strong = "H3548"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3548"  
 a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H6213"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499" expiatoire|strong = "H2403"; il|strong = "H3548"  
 en|strong = "H6213" fera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"  
 même|strong = "H3651". Ainsi|strong = "H3651" le|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 expiation|strong = "H2403" pour|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H1992",  
 et|strong = "H6499" il|strong = "H3548" leur|strong = "H5545"  
 sera|strong = "H6213" pardonné|strong = "H5545". <sup>21</sup> Puis  
 il|strong = "H1931" emportera|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499" hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H3318"  
 camp|strong = "H4264", et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
 brûlera|strong = "H8313", comme|strong = "H8313" il|strong = "H1931"  
 a|strong = "H3318" brûlé|strong = "H8313" le|strong = "H3318"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" taureau|strong = "H6499"; c'est  
 le|strong = "H3318" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H3318" péché|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H3318"  
 l'assemblée. <sup>22</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" c'est un|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H3068" principaux|strong = "H5387" du|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 péché|strong = "H2398", en|strong = "H6213" faisant|strong = "H6213"  
 par|strong = "H6213" erreur|strong = "H7684" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel,  
 son|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" doit|strong = "H5869"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" être|strong = "H5315" fait|strong = "H6213",



et|strong = "H3068" s'est|strong = "H3068" rendu|strong = "H6213"  
 coupable|strong = "H2398"; <sup>23</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"  
 on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H2145" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" qu'il|strong = "H3045" a|strong = "H2398"  
 commis|strong = "H2398", il|strong = "H2398" amènera  
 pour|strong = "H8163" son|strong = "H3045" offrande|strong = "H7133"  
 un|strong = "H7133" bouc|strong = "H8163" mâle|strong = "H2145",  
 sans|strong = "H2145" défaut|strong = "H8549"; <sup>24</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 appuiera sa|strong = "H5564" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H6440"  
 bouc|strong = "H8163", et|strong = "H3068" l'égorgera au|strong = "H6440"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" l'on|strong = "H3651"  
 égorge|strong = "H7819" l'holocauste devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel; c'est  
 un|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2403". <sup>25</sup> Le|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H5414" doigt du|strong = "H5414"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" du|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" péché|strong = "H2403",  
 et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H5414" mettra|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5414" cornes|strong = "H7161"  
 de|strong = "H4196" l'autel de|strong = "H4196" l'holocauste;  
 et|strong = "H3548" il|strong = "H3548" répandra|strong = "H8210"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818" au|strong = "H5414"  
 pied|strong = "H3247" de|strong = "H4196" l'autel de|strong = "H4196"  
 l'holocauste; <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3548" il|strong = "H3548"  
 fera|strong = "H3548" fumer toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6999"  
 graisse|strong = "H2459" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel,  
 comme|strong = "H4196" la|strong = "H6999" graisse|strong = "H2459"  
 du|strong = "H2459" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H4196"  
 prospérités. Ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5545"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H3548" pour|strong = "H3722"  
 lui|strong = "H3548" l'expiation de|strong = "H4196" son|strong = "H6999"  
 péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H3548" il|strong = "H3548"  
 lui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H4196" pardonné|strong = "H5545". <sup>27</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3808" c'est quelqu'un du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" par|strong = "H6213" erreur|strong = "H7684",  
 en|strong = "H6213" faisant|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel,  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 doit|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3068"  
 faire|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H3068" rende|strong = "H5414" coupable|strong = "H2398"; <sup>28</sup>

Lorsqu'on lui|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 connaître|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045" péché|strong = "H2398"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" a|strong = "H2398" commis|strong = "H2398",  
 il|strong = "H2398" amènera pour|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3045"  
 offrande|strong = "H7133" une|strong = "H7133" chèvre|strong = "H5795",  
 une|strong = "H7133" femelle|strong = "H5347" sans|strong = "H5347"  
 défaut|strong = "H8549", pour|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3045"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" qu'il|strong = "H3045" a|strong = "H2398"  
 commis|strong = "H2398"; <sup>29</sup> Il|strong = "H3027" appuiera  
 sa|strong = "H5564" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3027" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H3027"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027"  
 péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027"  
 égorgera|strong = "H7819" le|strong = "H3027" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 pour|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" péché|strong = "H2403"  
 au|strong = "H3027" même|strong = "H3027" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H4725" l'holocauste. <sup>30</sup> Puis le|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H5414" doigt du|strong = "H5414"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H4196" la|strong = "H5414"  
 victime|strong = "H2077", et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H5414"  
 mettra|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5414"  
 cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H4196" l'autel de|strong = "H4196"  
 l'holocauste; et|strong = "H3548" il|strong = "H3548"  
 répandra|strong = "H8210" tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H5414"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" au|strong = "H5414" pied|strong = "H3247"  
 de|strong = "H4196" l'autel; <sup>31</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" ôtera|strong = "H5493"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5493" graisse|strong = "H2459",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" ôte|strong = "H5493"  
 la|strong = "H5493" graisse|strong = "H2459" du|strong = "H5493"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H4196" prospérités;  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3548" la|strong = "H5493"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" fumer sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel,  
 en|strong = "H3548" agréable|strong = "H5207" odeur|strong = "H7381"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. Ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 expiation|strong = "H3722" pour|strong = "H3068" cet|strong = "H6440"  
 homme|strong = "H2145", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3548"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" pardonné|strong = "H5545". <sup>32</sup>  
 S'il amène|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H7133" agneau|strong = "H3532"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" offrande|strong = "H7133"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3532" péché|strong = "H2403",  
 il|strong = "H3548" amènera une|strong = "H7133" femelle|strong = "H5347"  
 sans|strong = "H3532" défaut|strong = "H8549". <sup>33</sup> Il|strong = "H3027"  
 appuiera sa|strong = "H5564" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"

la|strong="H3027" tête|strong="H7218" du|strong="H3027"  
 sacrifice|strong="H2077" pour|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3027"  
 péché|strong="H2403", et|strong="H3027" l'égorgera  
 pour|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3027" péché|strong="H2403",  
 au|strong="H3027" lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725"  
 l'on|strong="H3651" égorge|strong="H7819" l'holocauste. <sup>34</sup> Puis  
 le|strong="H5414" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" prendra|strong="H3947"  
 avec|strong="H3947" son|strong="H5414" doigt du|strong="H5414"  
 sang|strong="H1818" de|strong="H4196" la|strong="H5414"  
 victime|strong="H2403" pour|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 péché|strong="H2403", et|strong="H3548" le|strong="H5414"  
 mettra|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5414"  
 cornes|strong="H7161" de|strong="H4196" l'autel de|strong="H4196"  
 l'holocauste, et|strong="H3548" il|strong="H3548"  
 répandra|strong="H8210" tout|strong="H4196" le|strong="H5414"  
 sang|strong="H1818" au|strong="H5414" pied|strong="H3247"  
 de|strong="H4196" l'autel. <sup>35</sup> Le|strong="H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" ôtera|strong="H5493"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5493" graisse|strong="H2459",  
 comme|strong="H3068" on|strong="H5971" ôte|strong="H5493"  
 la|strong="H5493" graisse|strong="H2459" de|strong="H4196" l'agneau  
 du|strong="H5493" sacrifice|strong="H2077" de|strong="H4196"  
 prospérités, et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3548" les|strong="H3068"  
 fera|strong="H3068" fumer sur|strong="H3068" l'autel, à|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H5493" manière|strong="H1697" des|strong="H3068"  
 sacrifices|strong="H2077" de|strong="H4196" l'Éternel  
 faits|strong="H6213" par|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
 feu|strong="H8313". Ainsi|strong="H1697" le|strong="H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" fera|strong="H3068" l'expiation  
 pour|strong="H3068" cet|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H2145",  
 pour|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" péché|strong="H2398"  
 qu'il|strong="H4196" a|strong="H3068" commis|strong="H2398",  
 et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3548" lui|strong="H3068"  
 sera|strong="H3068" pardonné|strong="H5545".

5Lorsque|strong="H3588" quelqu'un étant|strong="H4872"  
 témoin|strong="H5707", après|strong="H4480" avoir|strong="H1697"  
 entendu|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H5375"  
 du|strong="H6963" serment|strong="H8085", aura|strong="H3068"  
 péché|strong="H2398" en|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808"  
 déclarant|strong="H5046" pas|strong="H3808" ce|strong="H1931"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" a|strong="H5046" vu|strong="H7200"  
 ou|strong="H5375" ce|strong="H1931" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 sait|strong="H3045", il|strong="H5315" portera|strong="H5375"  
 son|strong="H6963" iniquité|strong="H5771". <sup>2</sup> Ou|strong="H5038"

lorsque|strong = "H3117" quelqu'un, à|strong = "H1697"  
 son|strong = "H5060" insu|strong = "H3045", aura|strong = "H3068"  
 touché|strong = "H5060" une|strong = "H5060" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 souillée|strong = "H2931", soit|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H4480"  
 cadavre|strong = "H5038" d'un|strong = "H5315" animal|strong = "H2416"  
 impur|strong = "H2931", soit|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H4480"  
 cadavre|strong = "H5038" d'une|strong = "H1121" bête|strong = "H2416"  
 sauvage|strong = "H2931" impure|strong = "H2931", soit|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H4480" cadavre|strong = "H5038" d'un|strong = "H5315"  
 reptile|strong = "H8318" impur|strong = "H2931", il|strong = "H5315"  
 sera|strong = "H5060" souillé|strong = "H2931" et|strong = "H5315"  
 coupable|strong = "H2398". <sup>3</sup> Ou|strong = "H4480"  
 lorsque|strong = "H3588", ne|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045"  
 sachant|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3045" ou|strong = "H4480"  
 le|strong = "H3045" sachant|strong = "H3045", il|strong = "H1931"  
 touchera|strong = "H5060" une|strong = "H5060" souillure|strong = "H2932"  
 humaine, de|strong = "H4480" quelque|strong = "H3045"  
 manière|strong = "H4941" qu'il|strong = "H3045" se|strong = "H2932"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" souillé|strong = "H2930", il|strong = "H1931"  
 sera|strong = "H5060" coupable|strong = "H2398". <sup>4</sup> Ou|strong = "H4480"  
 lorsque|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un, parlant|strong = "H1696" légèrement  
 des|strong = "H5315" lèvres|strong = "H8193", aura|strong = "H3068"  
 juré|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H5315" faire|strong = "H7650"  
 du|strong = "H8193" mal|strong = "H7489" ou|strong = "H4480"  
 du|strong = "H8193" bien|strong = "H3190", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H3588" l'homme  
 peut|strong = "H3117" jurer|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3045"  
 la|strong = "H3045" légère|strong = "H8193", qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 ne|strong = "H8193" s'en|strong = "H5315" aperçoive|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H3045" ou|strong = "H4480" qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 le|strong = "H3045" sache|strong = "H3045", il|strong = "H5315"  
 sera|strong = "H5315" coupable|strong = "H2398" sur|strong = "H3045"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5315" ces|strong = "H3190"  
 cas|strong = "H1697". <sup>5</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" donc|strong = "H5381"  
 quelqu'un sera|strong = "H1961" coupable|strong = "H2398"  
 de|strong = "H5921" l'une de|strong = "H5921" ces|strong = "H1696"  
 choses|strong = "H5921", il|strong = "H2398" confessera|strong = "H3034"  
 ce|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H2398" quoi|strong = "H1767"  
 il|strong = "H2398" a|strong = "H2398" péché|strong = "H2398", <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3548" amènera|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel son|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H7133"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" délit, pour|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2398" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 a|strong = "H3068" commis|strong = "H2398", une|strong = "H3068"  
 femelle|strong = "H5347" de|strong = "H2403" menu|strong = "H6629"  
 bétail|strong = "H6629", une|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H6629"

ou|strong="H4480" une|strong="H3068" chèvre|strong="H5795",  
 en|strong="H3548" sacrifice|strong="H7133" pour|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H3068" péché|strong="H2398"; et|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H3068" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" fera|strong="H3068"  
 pour|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" l'expiation de|strong="H2403"  
 son|strong="H3068" péché|strong="H2398". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 s'il|strong="H7200" n'a|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H3068" moyen de|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3068"  
 procurer|strong="H5060" une|strong="H3068" brebis|strong="H7716"  
 ou|strong="H8449" une|strong="H3068" chèvre|strong="H5795",  
 il|strong="H3068" apportera à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel,  
 en|strong="H2398" sacrifice|strong="H7133" de|strong="H1121" délit,  
 pour|strong="H3027" son|strong="H3027" péché|strong="H2398",  
 deux|strong="H8147" tourterelles|strong="H8449", ou|strong="H8449"  
 deux|strong="H8147" pigeonneaux; l'un|strong="H6213"  
 en|strong="H2398" sacrifice|strong="H7133" pour|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H3068" péché|strong="H2398", et|strong="H1121"  
 l'autre|strong="H7725" en|strong="H2398" holocauste|strong="H5930".  
<sup>8</sup> Il|strong="H3548" les|strong="H3548" apportera au|strong="H7126"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548", qui|strong="H3548"  
 offrira|strong="H7126" premièrement celui|strong="H2403"  
 qui|strong="H3548" est|strong="H2403" pour|strong="H7126"  
 le|strong="H7126" sacrifice|strong="H7133" de|strong="H7218"  
 péché|strong="H2403"; il|strong="H3548" lui|strong="H3548"  
 brisera|strong="H7489" la|strong="H7126" tête|strong="H7218"  
 près|strong="H7126" de|strong="H7218" la|strong="H7126"  
 nuque|strong="H6203", sans|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7126"  
 séparer|strong="H5375"; <sup>9</sup> Ensuite|strong="H7725" il|strong="H1931"  
 fera|strong="H1818" aspersion|strong="H5137", sur|strong="H5921"  
 un|strong="H7604" côté|strong="H7023" de|strong="H4196" l'autel,  
 du|strong="H1818" sang|strong="H1818" du|strong="H1818"  
 sacrifice|strong="H7133" pour|strong="H4196" le|strong="H1818"  
 péché|strong="H2403", et|strong="H5921" le|strong="H1818"  
 reste|strong="H7604" du|strong="H1818" sang|strong="H1818"  
 sera|strong="H4196" exprimé|strong="H4680" au|strong="H1818"  
 pied|strong="H3247" de|strong="H4196" l'autel; c'est un|strong="H7604"  
 sacrifice|strong="H7133" pour|strong="H4196" le|strong="H1818"  
 péché|strong="H2403". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="H3548" fera|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H6213" l'autre|strong="H7725" oiseau un|strong="H6213"  
 holocauste|strong="H5930", selon|strong="H5921" l'ordonnance.  
 Et|strong="H3548" ainsi|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" fera|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213"  
 cet|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H1121" l'expiation  
 du|strong="H6213" péché|strong="H2398" qu'il|strong="H5930"  
 a|strong="H6213" commis|strong="H2398", et|strong="H3548"  
 il|strong="H3548" lui|strong="H3548" sera|strong="H6213"

pardonné|strong = "H5545". <sup>11</sup> S'il|strong = "H7200" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5414" moyens de|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H3027" procurer|strong = "H5381" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 tourterelles|strong = "H8449" ou|strong = "H8449" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 pigeonneaux, il|strong = "H3027" apportera pour|strong = "H5414"  
 son|strong = "H5414" offrande|strong = "H7133", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" péché|strong = "H2398" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 a|strong = "H5414" commis|strong = "H2398", le|strong = "H5414"  
 dixième|strong = "H6224" d'un|strong = "H1121" épha de|strong = "H1121"  
 fine farine|strong = "H5560", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 péché|strong = "H2398"; il|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 mettra|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" l'huile  
 dessus|strong = "H5921", il|strong = "H3027" n'y|strong = "H2931"  
 ajoutera|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" d'encens;  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est un|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H7133"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" péché|strong = "H2398". <sup>12</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3548" l'apportera au|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H3548"  
 prendra|strong = "H7061" une|strong = "H3068" poignée|strong = "H7062"  
 en|strong = "H3548" mémorial, et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" fumer sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel, à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" manière|strong = "H4941" des|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H7133" faits|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" feu à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; c'est  
 un|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2403". <sup>13</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H2398" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H3548"  
 expiation|strong = "H2403" pour|strong = "H4503" cet|strong = "H6440"  
 homme|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H4503" le|strong = "H2398"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" qu'il|strong = "H7200" aura|strong = "H3548"  
 commis|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H2398" l'égard de|strong = "H2403"  
 l'une de|strong = "H2403" ces|strong = "H1696" choses|strong = "H5921",  
 et|strong = "H3548" il|strong = "H3548" lui|strong = "H3548"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" pardonné|strong = "H5545"; et|strong = "H3548"  
 le|strong = "H2398" reste|strong = "H7604" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 pour|strong = "H4503" le|strong = "H2398" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 comme|strong = "H4503" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H2398"  
 cas|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H2403" l'oblation. <sup>14</sup> L'Éternel  
 parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>15</sup>  
 Lorsque|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un commettra|strong = "H4603"  
 une|strong = "H3068" prévarication et|strong = "H3068"  
 péchera|strong = "H2398" par|strong = "H3068" erreur|strong = "H7684",  
 en|strong = "H2398" retenant des|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H1697"



consacrées|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
il|strong = "H3068" amènera|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
en|strong = "H2398" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3068" délit, un|strong = "H5315" bélier sans|strong = "H6629"  
défaut|strong = "H8549", pris|strong = "H5375" du|strong = "H8255"  
troupeau|strong = "H6629", selon|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H3068"  
estimation|strong = "H6187" en|strong = "H2398" sicles|strong = "H8255"  
d'argent|strong = "H6213", selon|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068"  
sicle|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H8255" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944",  
en|strong = "H2398" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3068" délit. <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H3548"  
restituera|strong = "H7999" ce|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
quoi|strong = "H1767" il|strong = "H3548" aura|strong = "H3548"  
péché|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H5414" l'égard du|strong = "H5414"  
sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", en|strong = "H5414" y|strong = "H3548"  
ajoutant|strong = "H3254" le|strong = "H5414" cinquième|strong = "H2549"  
de|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" valeur|strong = "H3701";  
et|strong = "H3548" il|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H5414"  
donnera|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". Et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H5414"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H5414"  
expiation|strong = "H3722" pour|strong = "H5414" cet|strong = "H5414"  
homme|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H7999" le|strong = "H5414" bélier  
du|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H5414"  
le|strong = "H5414" délit, et|strong = "H3548" il|strong = "H3548"  
lui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H6944" pardonné|strong = "H5545". <sup>17</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3068" lorsque|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un  
péchera|strong = "H2398", en|strong = "H6213" faisant|strong = "H6213",  
sans|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6213" savoir|strong = "H3045",  
contre|strong = "H3068" l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel,  
ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" doit  
pas|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213",  
il|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" coupable|strong = "H2398"  
et|strong = "H3068" portera|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375"  
iniquité|strong = "H5771". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H3548"  
amènera|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H5381" au|strong = "H3045"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", en|strong = "H3548"  
sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H3722" le|strong = "H3045" délit,  
un|strong = "H8549" bélier sans|strong = "H3808" défaut|strong = "H8549",  
pris|strong = "H5375" du|strong = "H5921" troupeau|strong = "H6629",  
d'après ton|strong = "H3045" estimation|strong = "H6187";  
et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H3045" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
fera|strong = "H3548" pour|strong = "H3722" lui|strong = "H3548"  
expiation|strong = "H3722" de|strong = "H3548" la|strong = "H3045"  
faute|strong = "H7684" qu'il|strong = "H3045" a|strong = "H3045"

commise|strong = "H7683" par|strong = "H3808" erreur|strong = "H7684",  
 et|strong = "H3548" sans|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3045"  
 savoir|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H3548" il|strong = "H3548"  
 lui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H3068" pardonné|strong = "H5545". <sup>19</sup>  
 C'est un|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" délit: il|strong = "H3068" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 rendu|strong = "H7725" coupable|strong = "H2398" envers|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel.

6L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Lorsque|strong = "H3117" quelqu'un péchera|strong = "H2398"  
 et|strong = "H1121" commettra|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H1121"  
 prévarication envers|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H4196"  
 mentant à|strong = "H6680" son|strong = "H3915" prochain  
 au|strong = "H5704" sujet d'un|strong = "H1121" dépôt,  
 d'une|strong = "H1121" chose|strong = "H3627" qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 lui|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H6680" confiée, d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 vol|strong = "H3318", ou|strong = "H3605" en|strong = "H4196"  
 agissant|strong = "H6213" injustement envers|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H3915" prochain; <sup>3</sup> Ou|strong = "H4725" s'il  
 a|strong = "H7760" trouvé|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H7760"  
 chose|strong = "H3627" perdue, et|strong = "H3548" qu'il|strong = "H4196"  
 mente à|strong = "H7760" ce|strong = "H5414" sujet; ou|strong = "H4725" s'il  
 jure faussement, concernant|strong = "H3068" quelque'une  
 des|strong = "H4196" choses|strong = "H5921" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 lesquelles l'homme pêche|strong = "H2398" en|strong = "H7760"  
 les|strong = "H7760" faisant|strong = "H6213"; <sup>4</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3548" aura|strong = "H3068" ainsi|strong = "H2063"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" et|strong = "H3318" se|strong = "H3318"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" rendu|strong = "H7760" coupable|strong = "H2398",  
 il|strong = "H3548" rendra|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H3318"  
 chose|strong = "H3627" qu'il|strong = "H4725" a|strong = "H3318" dérobée,  
 ou|strong = "H4725" ce|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 a|strong = "H3318" usurpé par|strong = "H3318" fraude, ou|strong = "H4725"  
 le|strong = "H3318" dépôt qui|strong = "H4264" lui|strong = "H4725"  
 a|strong = "H3318" été|strong = "H1961" confié|strong = "H7760",  
 ou|strong = "H4725" la|strong = "H3318" chose|strong = "H3627" perdue  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" a|strong = "H3318" trouvée, <sup>5</sup> Ou|strong = "H2459"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" chose|strong = "H3627" au|strong = "H4196" sujet  
 de|strong = "H6086" laquelle il|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H6999" juré  
 faussement; il|strong = "H3548" la|strong = "H6999" restituera  
 en|strong = "H6186" son|strong = "H6999" entier|strong = "H3632",  
 et|strong = "H3548" il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H3548"  
 ajoutera|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H4196" cinquième,

et|strong="H3548" la|strong="H6999" remettra|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H6999" celui|strong="H4196" à|strong="H6999"  
 qui|strong="H3548" elle|strong="H1931" appartient, au|strong="H4196"  
 jour|strong="H1242" où|strong="H2459" il|strong="H3548"  
 fera|strong="H3548" un|strong="H4196" sacrifice|strong="H7133"  
 pour|strong="H4196" le|strong="H6186" délit. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H5921"  
 il|strong="H3548" amènera au|strong="H4196"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" en|strong="H4196"  
 sacrifice|strong="H7133" pour|strong="H4196" le|strong="H8548" délit  
 à|strong="H4196" l'Éternel, pour|strong="H4196" son|strong="H5414"  
 péché|strong="H2398", un|strong="H4196" bélier sans|strong="H3808"  
 défaut|strong="H3808", pris|strong="H5414" du|strong="H5921"  
 troupeau d'après ton|strong="H8548" estimation|strong="H6186"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H6440" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 fera|strong="H3068" expiation|strong="H2403" pour|strong="H6440"  
 lui|strong="H3068" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068"  
 pardonné|strong="H3722", quelque|strong="H6213"  
 chose|strong="H3627" qu'il|strong="H1121" ait|strong="H3068"  
 commise|strong="H6213" en|strong="H7126" se|strong="H3068" rendant  
 coupable|strong="H2398". <sup>8</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong="H1696"  
 encore|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 en|strong="H3068" disant: <sup>9</sup> Donne|strong="H5414" cet|strong="H6440"  
 ordre|strong="H6680" à|strong="H1121" Aaron et|strong="H1121"  
 à|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3526" fils|strong="H1121",  
 en|strong="H3498" disant: Voici|strong="H2063" la|strong="H4480"  
 loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H1121" l'holocauste: L'holocauste  
 restera|strong="H3498" sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H4725"  
 foyer|strong="H4169" de|strong="H1121" l'autel toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H4480" nuit|strong="H1121" jusqu'au|strong="H3498"  
 matin|strong="H1242", et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H4725"  
 feu|strong="H1197" de|strong="H1121" l'autel y|strong="H4725"  
 sera|strong="H3498" tenu allumé|strong="H1197". <sup>10</sup>  
 Le|strong="H5414" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 revêtra|strong="H3847" sa|strong="H5414" tunique|strong="H4055"  
 de|strong="H2403" lin, et|strong="H5414" mettra|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H5414" caleçons|strong="H4370" de|strong="H2403" lin  
 sur|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414" chair|strong="H1320";  
 et|strong="H5414" il|strong="H1931" enlèvera|strong="H7311"  
 la|strong="H5414" cendre|strong="H1880" provenant|strong="H4480"  
 du|strong="H5414" feu|strong="H1197" qui|strong="H1931"  
 aura|strong="H5414" consumé|strong="H1197" l'holocauste  
 sur|strong="H5414" l'autel, et|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 mettra|strong="H5414" près|strong="H7126" de|strong="H2403" l'autel.  
<sup>11</sup> Puis il|strong="H3068" quittera|strong="H6584" ses|strong="H6942"  
 vêtements|strong="H4055" et|strong="H1121" en|strong="H1755"

revêtira|strong="H3847" d'autres, et|strong="H1121" transportera  
 la|strong="H3068" cendre|strong="H1880" hors|strong="H2351"  
 du|strong="H1121" camp|strong="H4264", dans|strong="H6440"  
 un|strong="H1121" lieu|strong="H4725" pur|strong="H2889". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" quant au|strong="H1696" feu|strong="H1197"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068" l'autel,  
 on|strong="H3117" l'y tiendra allumé|strong="H1197"; il|strong="H4872"  
 ne|strong="H3068" s'éteindra pas|strong="H3808". Le|strong="H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" y|strong="H4872"  
 allumera|strong="H1197" du|strong="H1696" bois|strong="H6086"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068" matins|strong="H1242";  
 il|strong="H4872" arrangera|strong="H6186" l'holocauste  
 sur|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" feu|strong="H1197",  
 et|strong="H4872" y|strong="H4872" fera|strong="H3068" fumer  
 les|strong="H3068" graisses|strong="H2459" des|strong="H3068"  
 sacrifices|strong="H7133" de|strong="H1696" prospérités. <sup>13</sup>  
 Le|strong="H3068" feu|strong="H1197" brûlera|strong="H6999"  
 continuellement|strong="H8548" sur|strong="H3068" l'autel;  
 il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3068" s'éteindra pas|strong="H3808". <sup>14</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2063" la|strong="H6213" loi|strong="H8451"  
 de|strong="H6213" l'oblation: Les|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121"  
 d'Aaron la|strong="H6213" présenteront|strong="H7126"  
 devant|strong="H7126" l'Éternel, devant|strong="H7126" l'autel; <sup>15</sup>  
 On|strong="H3117" prélèvera|strong="H7311" de|strong="H1121"  
 l'oblation une|strong="H6213" poignée|strong="H7062"  
 de|strong="H1121" fleur|strong="H5560" de|strong="H1121"  
 farine|strong="H5560", et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 son|strong="H6213" huile|strong="H8081", et|strong="H1121"  
 tout|strong="H3632" l'encens qui|strong="H3548" est|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H3068" l'oblation, et|strong="H1121" l'on|strong="H3117"  
 fera|strong="H6213" fumer cela|strong="H2063" sur|strong="H3068"  
 l'autel en|strong="H6213" agréable|strong="H5207"  
 odeur|strong="H7381", en|strong="H6213" mémorial à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>16</sup> Aaron et|strong="H3548" ses|strong="H3526"  
 fils|strong="H1121" mangeront ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3548"  
 restera|strong="H3498" de|strong="H3548" l'offrande.  
 On|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3548" mangera sans|strong="H3808"  
 levain|strong="H4682", dans|strong="H6440" un|strong="H4503"  
 lieu|strong="H1961" saint|strong="H6918"; ils|strong="H1961"  
 le|strong="H3548" mangeront dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3548"  
 parvis|strong="H2691" du|strong="H4503" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>17</sup>  
 On|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" cuira  
 point|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H1696" du|strong="H1696"  
 levain|strong="H4682". C'est leur|strong="H4872" part|strong="H2506",  
 que|strong="H1696" je|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H4872" ai  
 donnée|strong="H1696" de|strong="H1696" mes|strong="H1696"

sacrifices|strong = "H7133" faits|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H1197". C'est une|strong = "H3068" chose|strong = "H3627" très|strong = "H6944" sainte|strong = "H6944", comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2398" et|strong = "H4872" comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" délit.

<sup>18</sup> Tout|strong = "H6440" mâle|strong = "H2145" d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron en|strong = "H1696" mangera; c'est une|strong = "H3068" ordonnance|strong = "H6680" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769" dans|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" générations|strong = "H1755", au|strong = "H1696" sujet des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H7133" faits|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" feu|strong = "H1197" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; quiconque|strong = "H3318" y|strong = "H3068" touchera|strong = "H5060" sera|strong = "H3068" sanctifié|strong = "H6942". <sup>19</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H2063" à|strong = "H2398" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H3548" disant: <sup>20</sup> Voici|strong = "H2063" l'offrande d'Aaron et|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4725" ses|strong = "H3526" fils|strong = "H1121", qu'ils|strong = "H3117" offriront|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H1320" l'Éternel, au|strong = "H1818" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H4725" ils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H6942" oints|strong = "H4899": Un|strong = "H5060" dixième|strong = "H6224" d'épha de|strong = "H4725" fine farine|strong = "H5560" comme|strong = "H6942" offrande|strong = "H4503" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769", moitié|strong = "H4276" le|strong = "H4725" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H5921" moitié|strong = "H4276" le|strong = "H4725" soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>21</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H1310" apprêtée|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6213" plaque|strong = "H4227" avec|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H3627" l'huile; tu|strong = "H4264" l'apporteras mélangée; tu|strong = "H4264" offriras|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H7665" pièces cuites de|strong = "H3627" l'offrande divisée en|strong = "H4325" morceaux|strong = "H2789", en|strong = "H4325" agréable|strong = "H5207" odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H4325" l'Éternel. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3548" celui|strong = "H1931" de|strong = "H3548" ses|strong = "H3526" fils|strong = "H2145" qui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H6944" oint|strong = "H4899" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" à|strong = "H6944" sa|strong = "H3548" place|strong = "H4725", fera|strong = "H3548" cette|strong = "H1931" offrande|strong = "H4503"; c'est une|strong = "H3548" ordonnance|strong = "H6680" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel: on|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H1931" fera|strong = "H3548" fumer tout|strong = "H3605" entière. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H2403" toute|strong = "H3605" offrande|strong = "H4503" de|strong = "H2403"

sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H1818" consumée  
entièrement|strong = "H3632"; on|strong = "H3117" n'en|strong = "H4325"  
mangera pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>24</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696"  
aussi|strong = "H2063" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
en|strong = "H5414" disant: <sup>25</sup> Parle|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
Aaron et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H3526"  
fils|strong = "H1121", en|strong = "H5414" disant: Voici|strong = "H2063"  
la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451" du|strong = "H3117"  
sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440"  
péché|strong = "H2398": Le|strong = "H6440" sacrifice|strong = "H7133"  
pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2398"  
sera|strong = "H3068" égorgé|strong = "H7819" devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
où|strong = "H4725" l'on|strong = "H3117" égorge|strong = "H7819"  
l'holocauste; c'est une|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H3627"  
très|strong = "H6944" sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>26</sup> Le|strong = "H6440"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548" offrira|strong = "H7126"  
le|strong = "H6440" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H5414"  
le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2398", le|strong = "H6440" mangera;  
il|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H3068" mangé dans|strong = "H6440"  
un|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725" saint|strong = "H6918",  
dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
du|strong = "H3117" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>27</sup>

Quiconque|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H5414" touchera|strong = "H5060"  
la|strong = "H6213" chair|strong = "H1320", sera|strong = "H3068"  
sanctifié|strong = "H6942", et|strong = "H4872" s'il en|strong = "H5414"  
rejaillit|strong = "H5137" du|strong = "H3117" sang|strong = "H1818"  
sur|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6213" vêtement|strong = "H4055",  
tu|strong = "H4264" laveras dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6213"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" saint|strong = "H6918" ce|strong = "H5414"  
vêtement|strong = "H4055" sur|strong = "H6440" lequel il|strong = "H3548"  
aura|strong = "H3068" rejailli|strong = "H5137". <sup>28</sup> Le|strong = "H6440"  
vase|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H1121" terre|strong = "H2789"  
dans|strong = "H6440" lequel il|strong = "H3548" aura|strong = "H3068"  
cuit|strong = "H1310" sera|strong = "H3068" brisé|strong = "H7665"; mais s'il  
a|strong = "H3068" cuit|strong = "H1310" dans|strong = "H6440"  
un|strong = "H6213" vase|strong = "H3627" d'airain, il|strong = "H3548"  
sera|strong = "H3068" écuré et|strong = "H4872" lavé|strong = "H3526"  
dans|strong = "H6440" l'eau. <sup>29</sup> Tout|strong = "H4196"  
mâle|strong = "H2145" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H5414" mangera: <sup>30</sup> C'est  
une|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H3627" très|strong = "H6944"  
sainte|strong = "H6944". Mais nul sacrifice|strong = "H7133"  
pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2398",  
dont|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H3068"  
porté|strong = "H7760" du|strong = "H3117" sang|strong = "H1818"



dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation,  
pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H6213" expiation|strong = "H2403"  
dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944",  
ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" mangé: il|strong = "H3548"  
sera|strong = "H3068" brûlé|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H5414"  
feu|strong = "H1197".

7Voici|strong = "H2063" la|strong = "H1931" loi|strong = "H8451"  
du|strong = "H8451" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H6944"  
le|strong = "H2063" délit; c'est une|strong = "H2063" chose|strong = "H4399"  
très|strong = "H6944" sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>2</sup> Dans|strong = "H5921"  
le|strong = "H2236" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"  
l'on|strong = "H3117" égorgera|strong = "H7819" l'holocauste,  
on|strong = "H4725" égorgera|strong = "H7819" la|strong = "H5921"  
victime|strong = "H2077" du|strong = "H5439" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
pour|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H2236" délit; et|strong = "H5921"  
l'on|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H4196" répandra|strong = "H2236"  
le|strong = "H2236" sang|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel  
tout|strong = "H4196" autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>3</sup> Puis on|strong = "H5971"  
en|strong = "H7126" offrira|strong = "H7126" toute|strong = "H3605"  
la|strong = "H3680" graisse|strong = "H2459", la|strong = "H3680" queue,  
la|strong = "H3680" graisse|strong = "H2459" qui|strong = "H2459"  
couvre|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H3680" entrailles|strong = "H7130", <sup>4</sup>  
Les|strong = "H5493" deux|strong = "H8147" rognons|strong = "H3629"  
et|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5493" graisse|strong = "H2459"  
qui|strong = "H2459" est|strong = "H3689" dessus|strong = "H5921",  
ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H2459" est|strong = "H3689"  
sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5493" lombes, et|strong = "H5921"  
la|strong = "H5493" membrane qui|strong = "H2459" recouvre  
le|strong = "H5493" foie|strong = "H3516"; on|strong = "H5971"  
la|strong = "H5493" détachera|strong = "H5493" près|strong = "H5921"  
des|strong = "H2459" rognons|strong = "H3629". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3068" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H3068"  
fera|strong = "H3068" fumer sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel,  
en|strong = "H3548" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" fait|strong = "H3068"  
par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H8313"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel: c'est un|strong = "H3068"  
sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" délit.  
<sup>6</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605" mâle|strong = "H2145" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H3548" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H3548"  
mangera; il|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H6944" mangé  
dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H4725" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
saint|strong = "H6918"; c'est une|strong = "H3548" chose|strong = "H4399"  
très|strong = "H6944" sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H3548"  
en|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H3722"

sacrifice|strong="H2077" pour|strong="H3722" le|strong="H3548" délit  
comme|strong="H1961" du|strong="H3722" sacrifice|strong="H2077"  
pour|strong="H3722" le|strong="H3548" péché|strong="H2403";  
ils|strong="H1961" ont|strong="H3478" une|strong="H3548"  
même|strong="H5315" loi|strong="H8451"; la|strong="H3548"  
victime|strong="H2403" appartiendra|strong="H7126"  
au|strong="H8451" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" qui|strong="H3548"  
fera|strong="H3548" expiation|strong="H2403" par|strong="H1961"  
son|strong="H1961" moyen. <sup>8</sup> Le|strong="H7126"  
sacrificateur|strong="H3548" qui|strong="H3548" offre|strong="H7126"  
l'holocauste pour|strong="H7126" quelqu'un, aura|strong="H3548"  
la|strong="H7126" peau|strong="H5785" de|strong="H5785" l'holocauste  
qu'il|strong="H5930" a|strong="H1961" offert|strong="H7126";  
elle|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H1961" pour|strong="H7126"  
lui|strong="H3548". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H3548" toute|strong="H3605"  
offrande|strong="H4503" qui|strong="H3548" sera|strong="H1961" cuite  
au|strong="H6213" four|strong="H8574", et|strong="H3548"  
tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3548"  
sera|strong="H1961" apprêté|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H6213"  
la|strong="H6213" poêle|strong="H4227", et|strong="H3548"  
sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H6213" plaque|strong="H4227",  
appartient|strong="H3027" au|strong="H6213"  
sacrificateur|strong="H3548" qui|strong="H3548" l'offre;  
ce|strong="H6213" sera|strong="H1961" pour|strong="H6213"  
lui|strong="H3548". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H1121" toute|strong="H3605"  
offrande|strong="H4503" arrosée d'huile, ou|strong="H3605"  
sèche|strong="H2720", sera|strong="H1961" pour|strong="H4503"  
tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605" fils|strong="H1121" d'Aaron,  
pour|strong="H4503" l'un|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H4503"  
pour|strong="H4503" l'autre|strong="H2236". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
voici|strong="H2063" la|strong="H3068" loi|strong="H8451"  
du|strong="H7126" sacrifice|strong="H2077" de|strong="H8451"  
prospérités, qu'on|strong="H6680" offrira|strong="H7126"  
à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel: <sup>12</sup> Si|strong="H3808" on|strong="H5971"  
l'offre pour|strong="H4886" rendre|strong="H5414"  
grâces|strong="H8426", on|strong="H5971" offrira|strong="H7126",  
avec|strong="H6213" le|strong="H7126" sacrifice|strong="H2077"  
de|strong="H2077" prospérités, des|strong="H5921"  
gâteaux|strong="H2471" sans|strong="H7550" levain|strong="H4682"  
arrosés d'huile, des|strong="H5921" galettes|strong="H7550"  
sans|strong="H7550" levain|strong="H4682" ointes d'huile,  
et|strong="H8081" de|strong="H2077" la|strong="H7126"  
fleur|strong="H5560" de|strong="H2077" farine|strong="H5560"  
mélangée en|strong="H7126" gâteaux|strong="H2471" arrosés d'huile; <sup>13</sup>  
On|strong="H5971" offrira|strong="H7126" son|strong="H7126"  
offrande|strong="H7133" avec|strong="H3899" des|strong="H3899"

gâteaux|strong="H2471" de|strong="H3899" pain|strong="H3899"  
levé|strong="H2557", avec|strong="H3899" son|strong="H7126"  
sacrifice|strong="H2077" d'actions de|strong="H3899"  
grâces|strong="H8002" et|strong="H3899" de|strong="H3899"  
prospérités. <sup>14</sup> On|strong="H5971" présentera|strong="H7126"  
une|strong="H3068" portion|strong="H8641" de|strong="H3548"  
chaque|strong="H3605" offrande|strong="H7133", en|strong="H7126"  
oblation élevée|strong="H5375" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel;  
elle|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H7126"  
le|strong="H3068" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" qui|strong="H3548"  
aura|strong="H3068" répandu|strong="H2236" le|strong="H3068"  
sang|strong="H1818" du|strong="H1818" sacrifice|strong="H7133"  
de|strong="H3548" prospérités. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
la|strong="H3117" chair|strong="H1320" du|strong="H3117"  
sacrifice|strong="H2077" d'actions de|strong="H3117"  
grâces|strong="H8002" et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
prospérités, sera|strong="H2077" mangée le|strong="H3117"  
jour|strong="H3117" qu'elle sera|strong="H2077"  
offerte|strong="H7126"; on|strong="H3117" n'en laissera|strong="H3240"  
rien|strong="H3808" jusqu'au|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242".  
<sup>16</sup> Si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7126" sacrifice|strong="H2077"  
d'une|strong="H7126" offrande|strong="H7133" est|strong="H3117"  
présenté|strong="H7126" pour|strong="H7126" un|strong="H3117"  
vœu|strong="H5088" ou|strong="H3117" comme|strong="H3117"  
offrande|strong="H7133" volontaire|strong="H5071", le|strong="H7126"  
sacrifice|strong="H2077" sera|strong="H2077" mangé le|strong="H7126"  
jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117" on|strong="H3117" l'aura  
offert|strong="H7126", et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7126"  
lendemain|strong="H4283" on|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3117"  
mangera le|strong="H7126" reste|strong="H3498". <sup>17</sup>  
Mais|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H8313" qui|strong="H3117"  
restera|strong="H3498" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
chair|strong="H1320" du|strong="H3117" sacrifice|strong="H2077",  
sera|strong="H2077" brûlé|strong="H8313" au|strong="H8313"  
feu|strong="H8313" le|strong="H3117" troisième|strong="H7992"  
jour|strong="H3117". <sup>18</sup> Si|strong="H3808" quelqu'un mange  
de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H5375" chair|strong="H1320"  
de|strong="H3117" son|strong="H5375" sacrifice|strong="H2077"  
de|strong="H3117" prospérités au|strong="H3117"  
troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H3117", celui|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H5315" l'aura offert|strong="H7126" ne|strong="H3808"  
sera|strong="H5315" point|strong="H3808" agréé|strong="H7521";  
il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" lui|strong="H2803"  
sera|strong="H5315" point|strong="H3808" imputé|strong="H2803";  
ce|strong="H4480" sera|strong="H5315" une|strong="H5375"  
abomination|strong="H8263", et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H5375"

personne|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" en|strong="H3117"  
 aura|strong="H1961" mangé, portera|strong="H5375"  
 son|strong="H5375" iniquité|strong="H5771". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H2889"  
 la|strong="H5060" chair|strong="H1320" qui|strong="H5971"  
 aura|strong="H3068" touché|strong="H5060" quelque|strong="H6213"  
 chose|strong="H4399" de|strong="H1320" souillé|strong="H2931",  
 ne|strong="H3808" sera|strong="H5060" point|strong="H3808" mangée:  
 elle|strong="H1320" sera|strong="H5060" brûlée|strong="H8313"  
 au|strong="H8313" feu|strong="H8313". Quant à|strong="H1320"  
 la|strong="H5060" chair|strong="H1320" qui|strong="H5971"  
 se|strong="H1320" mange, quiconque|strong="H3772"  
 sera|strong="H5060" pur|strong="H2889" en|strong="H2889" mangera.  
<sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3068" personne|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5971" mangera de|strong="H5971" la|strong="H3068"  
 chair|strong="H1320" du|strong="H5971" sacrifice|strong="H2077"  
 de|strong="H5971" prospérités qui|strong="H5971"  
 appartient|strong="H3027" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5971" sera|strong="H3068"  
 souillée|strong="H2931", cette|strong="H3772" personne|strong="H5315"  
 sera|strong="H3068" retranchée|strong="H3772" de|strong="H5971"  
 son|strong="H3772" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 si|strong="H3588" quelqu'un touche|strong="H5060"  
 quelque|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H4399" de|strong="H5971"  
 souillé|strong="H2931", souillure|strong="H2932" d'homme,  
 ou|strong="H2931" bête immonde, ou|strong="H2931"  
 quelque|strong="H6213" abomination|strong="H8263" immonde,  
 et|strong="H3068" qu'il|strong="H8002" mange de|strong="H5971"  
 la|strong="H3068" chair|strong="H1320" du|strong="H5971"  
 sacrifice|strong="H2077" de|strong="H5971" prospérités  
 qui|strong="H5971" appartient|strong="H3027" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel, celui-là sera|strong="H3068" retranché|strong="H3772"  
 de|strong="H5971" son|strong="H3772" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>22</sup>  
 L'Éternel parla|strong="H1696" encore|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872", en|strong="H1696" disant: <sup>23</sup>  
 Parle|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H1696" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël, en|strong="H1696" disant: Vous|strong="H1121"  
 ne|strong="H3478" mangerez aucune|strong="H3808"  
 graisse|strong="H2459" de|strong="H1121" bœuf|strong="H7794",  
 ni|strong="H1121" d'agneau, ni|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 chèvre|strong="H5795"; <sup>24</sup> La|strong="H6213" graisse|strong="H2459"  
 d'une|strong="H6213" bête morte|strong="H5038" et|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" graisse|strong="H2459" d'une|strong="H6213" bête  
 déchirée|strong="H2966" pourra|strong="H2966" servir|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" usage|strong="H4399";  
 mais|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" n'en mangerez  
 point|strong="H3808"; <sup>25</sup> Car|strong="H3588"

quiconque mangera de  
 la graisse des bêtes  
 dont on offre  
 un sacrifice fait  
 par le feu  
 à l'Éternel, celui qui  
 en aura mangé, sera  
 retranché de son  
 peuple. <sup>26</sup> Et dans  
 tous les lieux  
 où vous habiterez  
 vous ne mangerez  
 point de sang,  
 ni d'oiseaux, ni de  
 bétail. <sup>27</sup> Toute  
 personne qui mangera  
 d'un sang quelconque,  
 sera retranchée de  
 son peuple. <sup>28</sup> L'Éternel  
 parla encore à  
 Moïse, en disant: <sup>29</sup>  
 Parle aux enfants  
 d'Israël, et dis-leur: Celui  
 qui offrira à l'Éternel  
 son sacrifice de  
 prospérités, apportera à  
 l'Éternel son offrande  
 de son sacrifice de  
 prospérités. <sup>30</sup> Il  
 apportera ses propres  
 mains ce qui doit  
 être offert par  
 le feu à l'Éternel;  
 il apportera la graisse  
 avec la poitrine,  
 la poitrine pour l'agiter  
 en offrande devant  
 l'Éternel; <sup>31</sup> Et le  
 sacrificateur fera fumer  
 la graisse sur l'autel;  
 et la poitrine  
 sera pour Aaron et  
 pour ses fils. <sup>32</sup>  
 Vous donnerez aussi  
 au sacrificateur, en  
 offrande élevée, la

jambe droite|strong = "H3225" de|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H5414" prospérités. <sup>33</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5315" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron  
 qui|strong = "H2459" offrira|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H7126"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7126"  
 graisse|strong = "H2459" des|strong = "H1121" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H1121" prospérités, aura|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H7126"  
 jambe droite|strong = "H3225" pour|strong = "H7126" sa|strong = "H1961"  
 part|strong = "H4490". <sup>34</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 prends|strong = "H3947", sur|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121" prospérités  
 des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, la|strong = "H5414"  
 poitrine|strong = "H2373" qu'on|strong = "H2373" agite|strong = "H8573"  
 devant|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5414" jambe qu'on|strong = "H2373"  
 présente|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H3947" élévation|strong = "H8641",  
 et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5414"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Aaron le|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", par|strong = "H3947"  
 une|strong = "H3947" ordonnance|strong = "H2708"  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H5769" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"  
 part|strong = "H2706" des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>35</sup> C'est là|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068"  
 droit|strong = "H3225" que|strong = "H3117" l'onction confèrera  
 à|strong = "H3068" Aaron et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121", sur|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" faits|strong = "H6213"  
 par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H8313"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, au|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068"  
 présentera|strong = "H7126" pour|strong = "H7126" exercer|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H3117" sacrificature à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; <sup>36</sup> C'est  
 ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414",  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414" onction|strong = "H4886". C'est  
 une|strong = "H5414" ordonnance|strong = "H2708"  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H5769" dans|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" âges|strong = "H1755". <sup>37</sup> Telle est|strong = "H2403"  
 la|strong = "H8451" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H8451" l'holocauste,  
 de|strong = "H8451" l'offrande, du|strong = "H5930"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H4503" le|strong = "H2063"  
 péché|strong = "H2403", du|strong = "H5930" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 pour|strong = "H4503" le|strong = "H2063" délit, de|strong = "H8451"



l'installation, et|strong = "H4503" du|strong = "H5930"  
sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H8451" prospérités, <sup>38</sup>  
Que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel commanda|strong = "H6680"  
à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872" au|strong = "H3068"  
mont|strong = "H2022" Sinaï|strong = "H5514", lorsqu'il  
ordonna|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël de|strong = "H1121" présenter|strong = "H7126"  
leurs|strong = "H3117" offrandes|strong = "H7133" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" désert|strong = "H4057"  
de|strong = "H1121" Sinaï|strong = "H5514".

8L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
Prends|strong = "H3947" Aaron et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3947"  
fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H3068",  
les|strong = "H3947" vêtements|strong = "H3847", l'huile d'onction,  
le|strong = "H3947" taureau|strong = "H6499" du|strong = "H1121" sacrifice  
pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" péché|strong = "H2403",  
les|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" béliers, et|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H3947" corbeille|strong = "H5536" de|strong = "H1121"  
pains|strong = "H3899" sans|strong = "H6499" levain|strong = "H4682"; <sup>3</sup>  
Et|strong = "H6950" convoque|strong = "H6950" toute|strong = "H3605"  
l'assemblée à|strong = "H6950" l'entrée du|strong = "H6607"  
tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation. <sup>4</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
fit|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H6213"  
l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
commandé|strong = "H6680"; et|strong = "H4872" l'assemblée  
fut|strong = "H3068" convoquée à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée  
du|strong = "H6213" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation. <sup>5</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1697"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'assemblée: Voici|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068"  
commandé|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1697" faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>6</sup>  
Puis Moïse|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H4872"  
approcher|strong = "H7126" Aaron et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H7126"  
fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H7364"  
lava|strong = "H7364" avec|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H1121" l'eau. <sup>7</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H4872" mit|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H5414" Aaron la|strong = "H5414" tunique|strong = "H3801",  
le|strong = "H5414" ceignit|strong = "H2296" de|strong = "H3847"  
la|strong = "H5414" ceinture|strong = "H2805", et|strong = "H5921"  
le|strong = "H5414" revêtit|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3847"  
la|strong = "H5414" robe|strong = "H4598"; il|strong = "H4872"  
lui|strong = "H3068" mit|strong = "H5414" l'éphod, et|strong = "H5921"  
le|strong = "H5414" ceignit|strong = "H2296" de|strong = "H3847"

la|strong = "H5414" ceinture|strong = "H2805" de|strong = "H3847" l'éphod,  
 dont|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H5414"  
 revêtit|strong = "H3847". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 mit|strong = "H7760" aussi|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pectoral|strong = "H2833", et|strong = "H7760" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 au|strong = "H5414" pectoral|strong = "H2833" l'Urim et|strong = "H7760"  
 le|strong = "H5414" Thummim|strong = "H8550". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H4872"  
 posa|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H6440" tiare|strong = "H4701"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7760" tête|strong = "H7218",  
 et|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 tiare|strong = "H4701", la|strong = "H6440" lame|strong = "H6731"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213", la|strong = "H6440" couronne|strong = "H5145"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944", comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>10</sup> Ensuite Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" l'huile d'onction; il|strong = "H4872"  
 oignit|strong = "H4886" la|strong = "H3947" Demeure|strong = "H4908",  
 et|strong = "H4872" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3947"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H4872"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3947"  
 consacra|strong = "H6942". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" en|strong = "H4196"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" aspersion|strong = "H5137" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel  
 par|strong = "H6471" sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471",  
 et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H4872" oignit|strong = "H4886" l'autel  
 et|strong = "H5921" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6942"  
 cuve|strong = "H3595" avec|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6942"  
 soubassement, pour|strong = "H4886" les|strong = "H3605"  
 consacrer|strong = "H6942". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" versa|strong = "H3332"  
 aussi|strong = "H4886" de|strong = "H7218" l'huile d'onction  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6942" tête|strong = "H7218" d'Aaron,  
 et|strong = "H8081" l'oignit pour|strong = "H4886" le|strong = "H6942"  
 consacrer|strong = "H6942". <sup>13</sup> Puis Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" approcher|strong = "H7126" les|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3068"  
 revêtit|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H1121" tuniques|strong = "H3801",  
 les|strong = "H3068" ceignit|strong = "H2296" de|strong = "H1121" ceintures,  
 et|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H4872" attacha|strong = "H2280"  
 des|strong = "H3068" mitres, comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H3027" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 approcher|strong = "H5066" le|strong = "H3027" taureau|strong = "H6499"  
 du|strong = "H1121" sacrifice pour|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027"  
 péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H1121" Aaron et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121" appuyèrent

leurs|strong = "H5564" mains|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3027" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H1121"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499" du|strong = "H1121" sacrifice  
 pour|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" péché|strong = "H2403"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" l'égorgea, prit|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H4872"  
 en|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 son|strong = "H5414" doigt sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5414"  
 cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H5439" l'autel tout|strong = "H4196"  
 autour|strong = "H5439", et|strong = "H4872" purifia|strong = "H2398"  
 l'autel; puis il|strong = "H4872" répandit|strong = "H3332"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818" au|strong = "H5414"  
 pied|strong = "H3247" de|strong = "H5439" l'autel, et|strong = "H4872"  
 le|strong = "H5414" consacra|strong = "H6942" ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" y|strong = "H4872" faire|strong = "H5414" l'expiation.  
<sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3947" graisse|strong = "H2459"  
 qui|strong = "H2459" était|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3947" entrailles|strong = "H7130", la|strong = "H3947"  
 membrane qui|strong = "H2459" recouvre le|strong = "H3947"  
 foie|strong = "H3516", et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3947"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" rognons|strong = "H3629" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 leur|strong = "H4872" graisse|strong = "H2459", et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3947" fit|strong = "H4872" fumer  
 sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel. <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4872"  
 brûla|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313"  
 hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H2351" camp|strong = "H4264"  
 le|strong = "H3068" taureau|strong = "H6499", sa|strong = "H3068"  
 peau|strong = "H5785", sa|strong = "H3068" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H8104" excréments|strong = "H6569",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H3027" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H7126"  
 approcher|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3027" bélier de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'holocauste, et|strong = "H1121" Aaron et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121" appuyèrent  
 leurs|strong = "H5564" mains|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3027" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H1121" bélier; <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" l'égorgea, et|strong = "H4872"  
 répandit|strong = "H2236" le|strong = "H2236" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel tout|strong = "H4196" autour|strong = "H5439".  
<sup>20</sup> Puis il|strong = "H4872" coupa|strong = "H5408" le|strong = "H5408"  
 bélier en|strong = "H6999" morceaux|strong = "H5409"; et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H4872" fumer la|strong = "H6999"  
 tête|strong = "H7218", les|strong = "H4872" morceaux|strong = "H5409",  
 et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H6999" graisse|strong = "H6309". <sup>21</sup>

Et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" lava|strong = "H7364"  
dans|strong = "H7130" l'eau les|strong = "H3068" entrailles|strong = "H7130"  
et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3068" jambes|strong = "H3767",  
et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H3068" fumer  
tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H3068" bélier sur|strong = "H3068"  
l'autel; ce|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H3068" l'holocauste d'agréable  
odeur|strong = "H7381"; ce|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H3068"  
un|strong = "H3068" sacrifice fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H8313" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>22</sup> Il|strong = "H3027" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H7126"  
approcher|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3027" second|strong = "H8145"  
bélier, le|strong = "H3027" bélier d'installation; et|strong = "H1121" Aaron  
et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121" appuyèrent  
leurs|strong = "H5564" mains|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H3027" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H1121" bélier. <sup>23</sup>  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" l'égorgea, prit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027"  
son|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818" et|strong = "H4872"  
en|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3027"  
le|strong = "H5414" bout|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3027" l'oreille  
droite|strong = "H3233" d'Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H3027"  
le|strong = "H5414" pouce de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H5414"  
main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3233", et|strong = "H4872"  
sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" gros orteil de|strong = "H3027"  
son|strong = "H5414" pied|strong = "H7272" droit|strong = "H3233". <sup>24</sup>  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H7126"  
approcher|strong = "H7126" les|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"  
d'Aaron, mit|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H1121" sang|strong = "H1818"  
sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" bout|strong = "H6213"  
de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414" oreille droite|strong = "H3233",  
sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" pouce de|strong = "H1121"  
leur|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3233",  
et|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" gros orteil  
de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414" pied|strong = "H7272"  
droit|strong = "H3233", et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
répandit|strong = "H2236" le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818"  
sur|strong = "H3027" l'autel tout|strong = "H4196" autour|strong = "H5439".  
<sup>25</sup> Ensuite il|strong = "H4872" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947"  
graisse|strong = "H2459", la|strong = "H3947" queue, toute|strong = "H3605"  
la|strong = "H3947" graisse|strong = "H2459" qui|strong = "H2459"  
était|strong = "H7130" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3947"  
entrailles|strong = "H7130", la|strong = "H3947" membrane  
qui|strong = "H2459" recouvre le|strong = "H3947" foie|strong = "H3516",  
les|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" rognons|strong = "H3629"  
avec|strong = "H3947" leur|strong = "H3947" graisse|strong = "H2459",

et|strong = "H3225" la|strong = "H3947" jambe droite|strong = "H3225"; <sup>26</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" prit|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" corbeille|strong = "H5536"  
 des|strong = "H3068" pains|strong = "H3899" sans|strong = "H7550"  
 levain|strong = "H4682", qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, un|strong = "H3947"  
 gâteau|strong = "H2471" sans|strong = "H7550" levain|strong = "H4682",  
 un|strong = "H3947" gâteau|strong = "H2471" de|strong = "H6440"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H3068" l'huile, et|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H3947" galette|strong = "H7550"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" graisses|strong = "H2459"  
 et|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" jambe  
 droite|strong = "H3225". <sup>27</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3068" plaça|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3709" d'Aaron, et|strong = "H1121"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3709"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"  
 agita|strong = "H5130" en|strong = "H5414" offrande|strong = "H8573"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>28</sup> Puis Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H3947" prit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3709"  
 leurs|strong = "H3947" mains|strong = "H3709", et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H3947" fit|strong = "H3068" fumer à|strong = "H3068" l'autel,  
 sur|strong = "H3068" l'holocauste; ce|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3947" sacrifice d'installation, d'agréable  
 odeur|strong = "H7381", un|strong = "H3947" sacrifice fait|strong = "H3068"  
 par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" feu|strong = "H8313"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>29</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440"  
 poitrine|strong = "H2373" du|strong = "H6440" bélier d'installation,  
 et|strong = "H4872" l'agita en|strong = "H3947" offrande|strong = "H8573"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel; ce|strong = "H6440" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6440" portion|strong = "H4490" de|strong = "H6440"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1121" l'huile d'onction  
 et|strong = "H4872" du|strong = "H1121" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel;  
 il|strong = "H4872" en|strong = "H3947" fit|strong = "H4872"  
 aspersion|strong = "H5137" sur|strong = "H5921" Aaron et|strong = "H4872"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H3947" vêtements|strong = "H3847",  
 sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3947"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3947"

fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H4872";  
 et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" consacra|strong = "H6942" Aaron  
 et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H3947" vêtements|strong = "H3847",  
 ses|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H3947" vêtements|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 lui|strong = "H4872". <sup>31</sup> Puis Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H6680" Aaron et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H6680"  
 ses|strong = "H3899" fils|strong = "H1121": Faites|strong = "H6213"  
 cuire|strong = "H1310" la|strong = "H1310" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 à|strong = "H6680" l'entrée du|strong = "H1121" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
 d'assignation et|strong = "H4872" vous|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1310"  
 mangerez là|strong = "H1310", avec|strong = "H3899" le|strong = "H1320"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1121"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1310" corbeille|strong = "H5536"  
 d'installation, comme|strong = "H3899" je|strong = "H4150" l'ai  
 commandé|strong = "H6680", en|strong = "H6680" disant: Aaron  
 et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H3899" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1310" mangeront. <sup>32</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" brûlerez|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313"  
 feu|strong = "H8313" ce|strong = "H8313" qui|strong = "H3899"  
 restera|strong = "H3498" de|strong = "H3899" la|strong = "H8313"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H3899" du|strong = "H3899"  
 pain|strong = "H3899". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", vous|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sortirez|strong = "H3318" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'entrée du|strong = "H3117"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, jusqu'à|strong = "H3318"  
 ce|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3027"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" votre|strong = "H3808"  
 installation soient|strong = "H3117" accomplis|strong = "H4390";  
 car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" installera  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>34</sup>  
 L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680"  
 de|strong = "H3117" faire|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 on|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui,  
 pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" expiation|strong = "H3722"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>35</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 resterez|strong = "H3427" donc|strong = "H3427" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H3117"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, jour|strong = "H3117"  
 et|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" observerez|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104"  
 commandement|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, afin  
 que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 mouriez|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588"



il|strong = "H3117" m'a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
ainsi|strong = "H3651" commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>36</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4872" Aaron et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H6213"  
fils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
les|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
avait|strong = "H3068" commandées par|strong = "H3027"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872".

9Le|strong = "H7121" huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117",  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" appela|strong = "H7121" Aaron et|strong = "H4872"  
ses|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H4872"  
les|strong = "H7121" anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël; <sup>2</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3068" Aaron: Prends|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H1121"  
jeune|strong = "H1241" veau|strong = "H5695" pour|strong = "H3947"  
le|strong = "H6440" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H3947"  
le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H1121"  
un|strong = "H1121" bélier pour|strong = "H3947" l'holocauste,  
l'un|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H1121" l'autre|strong = "H2236"  
sans|strong = "H7126" défaut|strong = "H8549", et|strong = "H1121" offre-les  
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
tu|strong = "H8141" parleras|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, en|strong = "H1696" disant:  
Prenez|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H1121" bouc|strong = "H8163"  
pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" péché|strong = "H2403";  
un|strong = "H1121" veau|strong = "H5695" et|strong = "H1121"  
un|strong = "H1121" agneau|strong = "H3532" sans|strong = "H8141"  
défaut|strong = "H8549", âgés|strong = "H1121" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
an|strong = "H8141", pour|strong = "H3947" l'holocauste; <sup>4</sup>  
Un|strong = "H7200" taureau|strong = "H7794" et|strong = "H3117"  
un|strong = "H7200" bélier pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
sacrifice|strong = "H2076" de|strong = "H3117" prospérités,  
pour|strong = "H6440" sacrifier|strong = "H2076" devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H7200"  
offrande|strong = "H4503" arrosée d'huile; car|strong = "H3588" aujourd'hui  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vous|strong = "H3068"  
apparaîtra|strong = "H7200". <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440"  
amenèrent|strong = "H7126" donc|strong = "H7121" devant|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation ce|strong = "H6440"  
que|strong = "H6440" Moïse|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H3068"  
commandé|strong = "H6680"; et|strong = "H4872" toute|strong = "H3605"  
l'assemblée s'approcha, et|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H3068"  
tint|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1697":

Voici|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680",  
faites-le, et|strong="H4872" la|strong="H6213" gloire|strong="H3519"  
de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" vous|strong="H3068"  
apparaîtra|strong="H7200". <sup>7</sup> Puis Moïse|strong="H4872"  
dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Aaron: Approche-toi  
de|strong="H5971" l'autel; fais|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H6213"  
sacrifice|strong="H7133" pour|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
péché|strong="H2403" et|strong="H4872" ton|strong="H6213"  
holocauste|strong="H5930", et|strong="H4872" fais|strong="H6213"  
l'expiation pour|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H3068" et|strong="H4872"  
pour|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971";  
présente|strong="H7126" aussi|strong="H5971" l'offrande  
du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H4872"  
fais|strong="H6213" l'expiation pour|strong="H6213"  
lui|strong="H3068", comme|strong="H6213" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
l'a|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
Aaron s'approcha de|strong="H4196" l'autel, et|strong="H2403"  
égorgea|strong="H7819" le|strong="H7126" veau|strong="H5695"  
de|strong="H4196" son|strong="H7126" sacrifice|strong="H2077"  
pour|strong="H7126" le|strong="H7126" péché|strong="H2403". <sup>9</sup>  
Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121" d'Aaron  
lui|strong="H3068" présentèrent|strong="H7126" le|strong="H5414"  
sang|strong="H1818"; il|strong="H4872" trempa|strong="H2881"  
son|strong="H5414" doigt dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
sang|strong="H1818", en|strong="H5414" mit|strong="H5414"  
sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5414" cornes|strong="H7161"  
de|strong="H1121" l'autel, et|strong="H1121" répandit|strong="H3332"  
le|strong="H5414" sang|strong="H1818" au|strong="H5414"  
pied|strong="H3247" de|strong="H1121" l'autel. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H4872"  
il|strong="H4872" fit|strong="H3068" fumer sur|strong="H3068" l'autel  
la|strong="H3068" graisse|strong="H2459", les|strong="H3068"  
rognons|strong="H3629", et|strong="H4872" la|strong="H3068"  
membrane qui|strong="H3068" recouvre le|strong="H3068"  
foie|strong="H3516" de|strong="H4196" la|strong="H3068"  
victime|strong="H2403" pour|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
péché|strong="H2403", comme|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
l'avait|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068"  
Moïse|strong="H4872". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4872"  
brûla|strong="H8313" au|strong="H8313" feu|strong="H8313",  
hors|strong="H2351" du|strong="H2351" camp|strong="H4264",  
la|strong="H8313" chair|strong="H1320" et|strong="H1320"  
la|strong="H8313" peau|strong="H5785". <sup>12</sup> Ensuite il|strong="H4872"  
égorgea|strong="H7819" l'holocauste. Les|strong="H7819"  
fils|strong="H1121" d'Aaron lui|strong="H5439"  
présentèrent|strong="H4672" le|strong="H4672" sang|strong="H1818",

et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H4672"  
 répandit|strong = "H2236" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel  
 tout|strong = "H4196" autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" présentèrent|strong = "H4672" aussi|strong = "H1697"  
 l'holocauste, coupé|strong = "H3709" par|strong = "H7218"  
 morceaux|strong = "H5409", et|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H4672"  
 tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H4672" fit|strong = "H6213" fumer sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel.  
<sup>14</sup> Puis il|strong = "H4872" lava|strong = "H7364" les|strong = "H7364"  
 entrailles|strong = "H7130" et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7364"  
 jambes|strong = "H3767", et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H7364" fit|strong = "H6213" fumer sur|strong = "H5921"  
 l'holocauste à|strong = "H6999" l'autel. <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H5971"  
 offrit|strong = "H7133" aussi|strong = "H5971" l'offrande  
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971". Il|strong = "H5971"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" bouc|strong = "H8163"  
 du|strong = "H5971" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H3947" péché|strong = "H2398" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 était|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; il|strong = "H5971" l'égorgea, et|strong = "H5971"  
 l'offrit pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" péché|strong = "H2398",  
 comme|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" premier|strong = "H7223"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H7133"; <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H4941" il|strong = "H4872"  
 offrit|strong = "H7126" l'holocauste, et|strong = "H4941" le|strong = "H6213"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027" l'ordonnance. <sup>17</sup> Ensuite  
 il|strong = "H1242" présenta|strong = "H7126" l'offrande; il|strong = "H1242"  
 en|strong = "H7126" remplit|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H4390"  
 paume|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H4390" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 main|strong = "H3709", et|strong = "H1242" la|strong = "H4390"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" fumer sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel, outre l'holocauste  
 du|strong = "H3709" matin|strong = "H1242". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H5971"  
 égorgea|strong = "H7819" aussi|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H4672"  
 taureau|strong = "H7794" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H4672" bélier  
 en|strong = "H5971" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121"  
 prospérités pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H4672"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". Les|strong = "H7819" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron  
 lui|strong = "H5971" présentèrent|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672"  
 sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H4672" répandit|strong = "H2236" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel  
 tout|strong = "H4196" autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>19</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" présentèrent|strong = "H5975" aussi|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H4480" graisse|strong = "H2459" du|strong = "H3508"  
 taureau|strong = "H7794" et|strong = "H7794" du|strong = "H3508" bélier,  
 la|strong = "H4480" queue, ce|strong = "H4480" qui|strong = "H2459"  
 couvre|strong = "H4374" les|strong = "H4480" entrailles|strong = "H2459",  
 les|strong = "H4480" rognons|strong = "H3629", et|strong = "H7794"

la membrane qui recouvre le foie; <sup>20</sup> Et ils mirent les graisses sur les poitrines, et il fit sur l'autel; <sup>21</sup> Puis Aaron agita devant l'Éternel, en offrande et la, les poitrines, et comme commandé. <sup>22</sup> Et Aaron éleva ses mains vers le peuple, et le bénit; et il descendit, après avoir offert le sacrifice pour le péché, l'holocauste et le sacrifice de prospérités. <sup>23</sup> Alors Moïse et Aaron entrèrent dans le tabernacle d'assignation, puis ils sortirent et bénirent le peuple; et la gloire de l'Éternel apparut à tout le peuple: <sup>24</sup> Un feu sortit de l'Éternel, et consuma sur l'autel l'holocauste et les graisses; et tout le peuple vit, et ils poussèrent des cris de joie, et se jetèrent sur leurs faces.

10 Or les fils d'Aaron, Nadab et Abihu, prirent chacun leur encensoir, y mirent du feu, posèrent

parfum|strong = "H7004" dessus|strong = "H5921", et|strong = "H1121" offrirent|strong = "H7126" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H5414" feu|strong = "H8316" étranger|strong = "H2114"; ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" avait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H8316" sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6440" dévora, et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H6440" moururent|strong = "H4191" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron: C'est ce|strong = "H1931" dont|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696", en|strong = "H5971" disant: Je|strong = "H6440" serai|strong = "H1961" sanctifié|strong = "H6942" par|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" s'approchent de|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H4872" je|strong = "H6440" serai|strong = "H1961" glorifié|strong = "H3513" en|strong = "H5971" présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971". Et|strong = "H4872" Aaron se|strong = "H3068" tut. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" appela|strong = "H7121" Mishaël et|strong = "H4872" Eltsaphan, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Uziel, oncle|strong = "H1730" d'Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H5375" dit|strong = "H1696": Approchez-vous, emportez|strong = "H5375" vos|strong = "H5375" frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H6440" camp|strong = "H4264". <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" s'approchèrent donc|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5375" emportèrent|strong = "H5375" dans|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H5375" tuniques|strong = "H3801" hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H2351" camp|strong = "H4264", comme|strong = "H7126" Moïse|strong = "H4872" l'avait|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>6</sup> Puis Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Éléazar et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Ithamar, ses|strong = "H5921" fils|strong = "H1121": Ne|strong = "H3068" découvrez point|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H5375" têtes|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H4872" ne|strong = "H3068" déchirez point|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H5375" vêtements, de|strong = "H1121" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" mouriez|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H4872" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" courrouce contre|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée; mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H5375" frères|strong = "H1121", toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3068"

maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, pleurent|strong = "H1058"  
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'embrassement que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" allumé|strong = "H8313". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" sortez|strong = "H3318" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'entrée du|strong = "H3318" tabernacle d'assignation,  
 de|strong = "H1697" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H1697"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" mouriez|strong = "H4191";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'huile de|strong = "H1697" l'onction  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068". Et|strong = "H4872"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>8</sup> Puis l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron, en|strong = "H1696"  
 disant: <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H1121" boiras|strong = "H8354"  
 ni|strong = "H8354" vin|strong = "H3196" ni|strong = "H8354" boisson  
 enivrante|strong = "H7941", toi|strong = "H4150" et|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H5769" fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H4150"  
 toi|strong = "H4150", quand|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 entrerez dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H4191" tabernacle d'assignation,  
 de|strong = "H1121" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H1121"  
 vous|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" mouriez|strong = "H4191"; c'est  
 une|strong = "H1121" ordonnance|strong = "H2708"  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H5769" dans|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 générations|strong = "H1755", <sup>10</sup> Afin que|strong = "H6944"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" puissiez discerner entre|strong = "H7760"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068"  
 saint|strong = "H6944" et|strong = "H2889" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" profane|strong = "H2455",  
 entre|strong = "H7760" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H3068" souillé|strong = "H2931" et|strong = "H2889"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068"  
 pur|strong = "H2889", <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" enseigner|strong = "H3384"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068" ordonnances|strong = "H2706"  
 que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H4872"  
 a|strong = "H3068" prescrites|strong = "H6680" par|strong = "H3027"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Éléazar et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Ithamar,  
 les|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" restaient|strong = "H3498": Prenez|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H3947" reste|strong = "H3498" de|strong = "H1121" l'offrande  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" faits|strong = "H6213"  
 par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" feu|strong = "H8316"



à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872"  
 mangez-le sans|strong = "H1696" levain|strong = "H4682"  
 près|strong = "H7138" de|strong = "H1121" l'autel; car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 une|strong = "H3947" chose|strong = "H1697" très|strong = "H6944"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>13</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 mangerez dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H1121" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 saint|strong = "H6918", car|strong = "H3588" c'est ton|strong = "H3068"  
 droit|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068"  
 droit|strong = "H2706" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" faits|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H8316" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; car|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1931"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>14</sup> Quant à|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" poitrine|strong = "H2373" offerte|strong = "H7126"  
 par|strong = "H5414" agitation et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" jambe présentée|strong = "H8641" par|strong = "H5414"  
 élévation|strong = "H8641", vous|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mangerez dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 pur|strong = "H2889", toi|strong = "H6440", tes|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" avec|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 car|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H5869" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" données|strong = "H5414" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" droit|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5414" droit|strong = "H2706" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", dans|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121"  
 prospérités des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>15</sup>  
 On|strong = "H5971" apportera|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" des|strong = "H3068"  
 graisses|strong = "H2459" faits|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" feu|strong = "H8316", la|strong = "H6440" jambe  
 présentée|strong = "H8641" par|strong = "H6440" élévation|strong = "H8641"  
 et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" poitrine|strong = "H2373"  
 offerte|strong = "H7126" par|strong = "H6440" agitation,  
 pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" agiter|strong = "H8573"  
 en|strong = "H5769" offrande|strong = "H8641" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H1121" cela|strong = "H1697"  
 t'appartiendra, et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H6440"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 par|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068" loi|strong = "H2706"  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H5769", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'a|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680".  
<sup>16</sup> Or Moïse|strong = "H4872" cherchait|strong = "H1875"

le|strong="H1875" bouc|strong="H8163" du|strong="H1121" sacrifice|strong="H2077" pour|strong="H4872" le|strong="H1875" péché|strong="H2403"; et|strong="H4872" voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H4872" avait|strong="H1121" été|strong="H1961" brûlé|strong="H8313". Alors|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4872" se|strong="H4872" courrouça contre|strong="H7107" Éléazar et|strong="H4872" Ithamar, les|strong="H4872" fils|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" restaient|strong="H3498" à|strong="H1121" Aaron, et|strong="H4872" leur|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H1696": <sup>17</sup> Pourquoi|strong="H4069" n'avez-vous pas|strong="H3808" mangé le|strong="H6440" sacrifice|strong="H2077" pour|strong="H5414" le|strong="H6440" péché|strong="H2403" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" lieu|strong="H4725" saint|strong="H6944"? car|strong="H3588" c'est une|strong="H5414" chose|strong="H1697" très|strong="H6944" sainte|strong="H6944", et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" vous|strong="H3068" l'a|strong="H3068" donné|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H5414" porter|strong="H5375" l'iniquité de|strong="H6440" l'assemblée, pour|strong="H5414" faire|strong="H5414" l'expiation pour|strong="H5414" elle|strong="H1931" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>18</sup> Voici|strong="H2005", son|strong="H5414" sang|strong="H1818" n'a|strong="H6944" point|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1961" porté|strong="H6607" dans|strong="H6440" l'intérieur du|strong="H1818" sanctuaire|strong="H6944"; vous|strong="H3068" deviez manger|strong="H5414" le|strong="H1818" sacrifice|strong="H2077" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H1818" sanctuaire|strong="H6944", comme|strong="H5414" je|strong="H2005" l'ai commandé|strong="H6680". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Aaron dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872": Voici|strong="H2005", ils|strong="H6440" ont|strong="H5869" offert|strong="H7126" aujourd'hui leur|strong="H4872" sacrifice|strong="H2077" pour|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" péché|strong="H2403", et|strong="H4872" leur|strong="H4872" holocauste|strong="H5930" devant|strong="H6440" l'|strong="H6440" Éternel|strong="H3068"; et|strong="H4872" après|strong="H1004" ce|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3068" m'est arrivé|strong="H7122", si|strong="H3808" j'eusse mangé aujourd'hui le|strong="H6440" sacrifice|strong="H2077" pour|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" péché|strong="H2403", cela|strong="H1697" eût-il plu à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872", l'ayant entendu|strong="H8085", approuva|strong="H3190".

11L'Éternel parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872" et|strong="H4872" à|strong="H3068" Aaron, en|strong="H1696" leur|strong="H4872" disant: <sup>2</sup>

Parlez|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H1696" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong="H1121" dites|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2063"  
 les|strong="H1696" animaux|strong="H2416" que|strong="H1121"  
 vous|strong="H1121" mangerez, d'entre toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H1696" bêtes|strong="H2416" qui|strong="H3478"  
 sont|strong="H3478" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H1696"  
 terre|strong="H2789": <sup>3</sup> Vous|strong="H3068" mangerez  
 parmi|strong="H8432" le|strong="H5927" bétail|strong="H5315"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5927" qui|strong="H5315"  
 a|strong="H5927" l'ongle divisé et|strong="H5927" le|strong="H5927"  
 pied|strong="H7272" fourché, et|strong="H5927" qui|strong="H5315"  
 rumine|strong="H5927"; <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3808" mangerez point|strong="H3808" d'entre celles  
 qui|strong="H1931" ruminent|strong="H5927", et|strong="H5927"  
 d'entre celles qui|strong="H1931" ont|strong="H3478" l'ongle divisé:  
 le|strong="H5927" chameau|strong="H1581", car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H2088" rumine|strong="H5927", mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H2088" n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" l'ongle  
 divisé; il|strong="H2088" vous|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H2931"  
 souillé|strong="H2931"; <sup>5</sup> Le|strong="H5927" lapin, car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1931" rumine|strong="H5927", mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1931" n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" l'ongle  
 divisé; il|strong="H1931" vous|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H2931"  
 souillé|strong="H2931"; <sup>6</sup> Le|strong="H5927" lièvre, car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1931" rumine|strong="H5927", mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1931" n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" l'ongle  
 divisé; il|strong="H1931" vous|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H2931"  
 souillé|strong="H2931"; <sup>7</sup> Le|strong="H1931" porc|strong="H2386",  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1931" a|strong="H3588" l'ongle divisé  
 et|strong="H3808" le|strong="H1931" pied|strong="H7272" fourché,  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1931" ne|strong="H3808"  
 rumine|strong="H1641" pas|strong="H3808"; il|strong="H1931"  
 vous|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H2931" souillé|strong="H2931"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808" mangerez  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1320" leur|strong="H5060"  
 chair|strong="H1320", vous|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808"  
 toucherez|strong="H5060" point|strong="H3808" leur|strong="H5060"  
 cadavre|strong="H5038"; ils|strong="H1992" vous|strong="H1992"  
 seront|strong="H1121" souillés|strong="H2931". <sup>9</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2088" ce|strong="H2088" que|strong="H2088"  
 vous|strong="H3068" mangerez de|strong="H5158" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H2088" qui|strong="H5158" est|strong="H3220"  
 dans|strong="H8432" les|strong="H3220" eaux|strong="H4325":  
 Vous|strong="H3068" mangerez tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H2088"  
 qui|strong="H5158" a|strong="H4325" des|strong="H4325"  
 nageoires|strong="H5579" et|strong="H3220" des|strong="H4325"

écailles|strong = "H7193", dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3220"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325", dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3220"  
 mers|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H3220" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H3220" rivières|strong = "H5158"; <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5158"  
 nageoires|strong = "H5579" ni|strong = "H8354" d'écailles,  
 dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3220" mers|strong = "H3220"  
 et|strong = "H5315" dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3220"  
 rivières|strong = "H5158", parmi|strong = "H8432" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H5315" fourmille dans|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H3220" eaux|strong = "H4325", et|strong = "H5315"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" tout|strong = "H3605" être|strong = "H5315"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416" dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3220"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325", vous|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H5315"  
 en|strong = "H3220" abomination|strong = "H8263". <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5038"  
 abomination|strong = "H8263"; vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 mangerez point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1320" leur|strong = "H1961"  
 chair|strong = "H1320", et|strong = "H1320" vous|strong = "H3068" tiendrez  
 pour|strong = "H1320" abominable leur|strong = "H1961"  
 cadavre|strong = "H5038". <sup>12</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H4325" n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H1931"  
 de|strong = "H4325" nageoires|strong = "H5579" et|strong = "H4325"  
 d'écailles dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3605"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325", vous|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H4325" abomination|strong = "H8263". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3808"  
 voici|strong = "H2063" parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H4480"  
 oiseaux|strong = "H5775" ceux|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H4480"  
 vous|strong = "H1992" tiendrez pour|strong = "H5414"  
 abominables|strong = "H8262"; on ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H4480"  
 mangera pas|strong = "H3808", c'est une|strong = "H3808"  
 abomination|strong = "H8263": l'aigle, l'orfraie, et|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H4480" vautour; <sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H5414"  
 milan|strong = "H1676" et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H5414" faucon,  
 selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H5414" espèce|strong = "H4327"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Toute|strong = "H3605" espèce|strong = "H4327" de|strong = "H3605"  
 corbeau|strong = "H6158"; <sup>16</sup> Le|strong = "H5414" chat-huant,  
 le|strong = "H5414" coucou, la|strong = "H1323" mouette|strong = "H7828",  
 l'épervier et|strong = "H4872" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H1323"  
 est|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H5414"  
 espèce|strong = "H4327"; <sup>17</sup> La|strong = "H3563"  
 chouette|strong = "H3244", le|strong = "H5414" plongeon|strong = "H7994",  
 et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H5414" hibou|strong = "H8464"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H5414" cygne|strong = "H8580", le|strong = "H5414"  
 pélican|strong = "H6893", le|strong = "H5414" cormoran|strong = "H7360";

<sup>19</sup> La|strong="H6213" cigogne|strong="H2624", le|strong="H5414" héron, et|strong="H4872" ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H5315" est|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H5414" espèce|strong="H4327"; la|strong="H6213" huppe|strong="H1744" et|strong="H4872" la|strong="H6213" chauve-souris. <sup>20</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" reptile|strong="H8318" qui|strong="H8318" vole|strong="H5775" et|strong="H5921" qui|strong="H8318" marche|strong="H1980" sur|strong="H5921" quatre|strong="H1980" pieds|strong="H7272" vous|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068" en|strong="H1980" abomination|strong="H8263". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" de|strong="H5921" tout|strong="H3605" reptile|strong="H8318" qui|strong="H8318" vole|strong="H5775" et|strong="H5921" qui|strong="H8318" marche|strong="H1980" sur|strong="H5921" quatre|strong="H1980" pieds|strong="H7272", vous|strong="H3068" mangerez ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H8318" ont|strong="H7272" des|strong="H4605" jambes|strong="H3767" au-dessus de|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H1980" pieds|strong="H7272", pour|strong="H1980" sauter|strong="H5425" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H1980" terre|strong="H2789". <sup>22</sup> Voici|strong="H2063" ceux|strong="H1992" que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H1992" mangerez: la|strong="H6213" sauterelle|strong="H2284" selon|strong="H5921" son|strong="H5414" espèce|strong="H4327", le|strong="H5414" solam|strong="H5556" selon|strong="H5921" son|strong="H5414" espèce|strong="H4327", le|strong="H5414" hargol|strong="H2728" selon|strong="H5921" son|strong="H5414" espèce|strong="H4327", et|strong="H4872" le|strong="H5414" hagab|strong="H2284" selon|strong="H5921" son|strong="H5414" espèce|strong="H4327". <sup>23</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" autre|strong="H3220" reptile|strong="H8318" qui|strong="H8318" vole|strong="H5775" et|strong="H4872" qui|strong="H8318" a|strong="H7272" quatre|strong="H1980" pieds|strong="H7272", vous|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068" en|strong="H5414" abomination|strong="H8263". <sup>24</sup> Vous|strong="H6153" serez|strong="H1961" souillés|strong="H2930" à|strong="H5704" cause|strong="H5921" d'eux|strong="H8432"; quiconque|strong="H5315" touchera|strong="H5060" leur|strong="H2930" cadavre|strong="H5038", sera|strong="H5060" souillé|strong="H2930" jusqu'au|strong="H2930" soir|strong="H6153". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H5375" quiconque|strong="H5315" portera|strong="H5375" leur|strong="H5375" corps|strong="H1320" mort|strong="H5038", lavera|strong="H3526" ses|strong="H3526" vêtements, et|strong="H5375" sera|strong="H5038" souillé|strong="H2930" jusqu'au|strong="H2930" soir|strong="H6153". <sup>26</sup> Toute|strong="H3605" bête|strong="H2416" qui|strong="H1992" a|strong="H5927" l'ongle divisé, et|strong="H5927" qui|strong="H1992" n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H5927" pied|strong="H7272" fourché, et|strong="H5927" ne|strong="H3068"

rumine|strong="H5927" pas|strong="H1931", vous|strong="H1992"  
 sera|strong="H5060" souillée|strong="H2930";  
 quiconque|strong="H5315" la|strong="H5927" touchera|strong="H5060",  
 sera|strong="H5060" souillé|strong="H2930". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H5921"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H1992" qui|strong="H1992"  
 marche|strong="H1980" sur|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H5921"  
 pattes|strong="H3709", entre|strong="H1980" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H1980" animaux|strong="H2416" qui|strong="H1992"  
 marchent|strong="H1980" sur|strong="H5921" quatre|strong="H1980"  
 pieds|strong="H7272", vous|strong="H1992" sera|strong="H5060"  
 souillé|strong="H2930"; quiconque|strong="H5315" en|strong="H1980"  
 touchera|strong="H5060" le|strong="H1980" corps|strong="H1320"  
 mort|strong="H5038", sera|strong="H5060" souillé|strong="H2930"  
 jusqu'au|strong="H2930" soir|strong="H6153". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H5375"  
 quiconque|strong="H5315" portera|strong="H5375" leur|strong="H5375"  
 corps|strong="H1320" mort|strong="H5038", lavera|strong="H3526"  
 ses|strong="H3526" vêtements, et|strong="H5375" sera|strong="H5038"  
 souillé|strong="H2930" jusqu'au|strong="H2930" soir|strong="H6153";  
 ces|strong="H1992" animaux|strong="H2416" vous|strong="H1992"  
 seront|strong="H1121" souillés|strong="H2931". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H5921"  
 voici|strong="H2088" ce|strong="H2088" qui|strong="H8318"  
 sera|strong="H2931" souillé|strong="H2931" pour|strong="H5921"  
 vous|strong="H8317" parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H5921"  
 animaux|strong="H8318" qui|strong="H8318" rampent|strong="H8317"  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" terre|strong="H2789":  
 la|strong="H5921" taupe|strong="H2467", la|strong="H5921"  
 souris|strong="H5909" et|strong="H5921" le|strong="H2088"  
 lézard|strong="H6632", selon|strong="H5921" leur|strong="H5414"  
 espèce|strong="H4327", <sup>30</sup> La|strong="H6213" musaraigne,  
 la|strong="H6213" grenouille|strong="H3581", la|strong="H6213"  
 tortue|strong="H3911", la|strong="H6213" limace et|strong="H4872"  
 le|strong="H5414" caméléon|strong="H8580". <sup>31</sup> Ceux-là  
 sont|strong="H3068" souillés|strong="H2931" pour|strong="H5704"  
 vous|strong="H6153" entre|strong="H8432" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3605" reptiles|strong="H8318"; quiconque|strong="H5315"  
 les|strong="H3605" touchera|strong="H5060" morts|strong="H4194",  
 sera|strong="H5060" souillé|strong="H2930" jusqu'au|strong="H2930"  
 soir|strong="H6153". <sup>32</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" objet|strong="H3627"  
 sur|strong="H5921" lequel il|strong="H6086" en|strong="H6213"  
 tombera|strong="H5307" quand|strong="H5704" ils|strong="H1992"  
 seront|strong="H4325" morts|strong="H4194", sera|strong="H4194"  
 souillé|strong="H2930", ustensile|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3627"  
 bois|strong="H6086", vêtement, peau|strong="H5785",  
 sac|strong="H8242", tout|strong="H3605" objet|strong="H3627"  
 dont|strong="H3478" on fait|strong="H6213" usage|strong="H4399";  
 il|strong="H6086" sera|strong="H4194" mis|strong="H5414"



dans|strong="H6213" l'eau, et|strong="H6213" sera|strong="H4194"  
 souillé|strong="H2930" jusqu'au|strong="H2930" soir|strong="H6153",  
 puis il|strong="H6086" sera|strong="H4194" pur|strong="H2891". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5307" s'il en|strong="H5307" tombe|strong="H5307"  
 quelque|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H3627" dans|strong="H8432"  
 un|strong="H5307" vase|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3627"  
 terre|strong="H2789", tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H1992"  
 qui|strong="H1992" se|strong="H3068" trouvera dedans|strong="H8432"  
 sera|strong="H3068" souillé|strong="H2930", et|strong="H5307"  
 vous|strong="H8432" briserez|strong="H7665" le|strong="H7665"  
 vase|strong="H3627". <sup>34</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" aliment  
 qu'on|strong="H1931" mange, sur|strong="H5921" lequel  
 il|strong="H4872" sera|strong="H3068" tombé|strong="H5307"  
 de|strong="H3627" cette|strong="H1696" eau|strong="H4325",  
 sera|strong="H3068" souillé|strong="H2930"; et|strong="H8354"  
 tout|strong="H3605" breuvage|strong="H4945" qu'on|strong="H1931"  
 boit|strong="H8354", dans|strong="H5921" quelque|strong="H6213"  
 vase|strong="H3627" que|strong="H3627" ce|strong="H3605"  
 soit|strong="H3068", en|strong="H4325" sera|strong="H3068"  
 souillé|strong="H2930". <sup>35</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" objet|strong="H3627"  
 sur|strong="H5921" lequel tombera|strong="H5307"  
 quelque|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H3627" de|strong="H5921"  
 leur|strong="H1961" corps|strong="H1320" mort|strong="H5038",  
 sera|strong="H5038" souillé|strong="H2930"; le|strong="H5307"  
 four|strong="H8574" et|strong="H5307" le|strong="H5307"  
 foyer|strong="H3600" seront|strong="H3600" détruits|strong="H5422";  
 ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H1992" souillés|strong="H2931",  
 et|strong="H5307" ils|strong="H1992" vous|strong="H1992"  
 seront|strong="H3600" souillés|strong="H2931". <sup>36</sup> Toutefois  
 une|strong="H5060" source|strong="H4599" ou|strong="H5038"  
 une|strong="H5060" citerne, formant amas|strong="H4723" d'eau,  
 seront|strong="H4325" pures|strong="H2889"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 qui|strong="H4325" touchera|strong="H5060" leur|strong="H1961"  
 corps|strong="H1320" mort|strong="H5038" sera|strong="H5060"  
 souillé|strong="H2930". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong="H2889" s'il  
 tombe|strong="H5307" quelque|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H3627"  
 de|strong="H2233" leur|strong="H5307" corps|strong="H1320"  
 mort|strong="H5038" sur|strong="H5921" quelque|strong="H6213"  
 semence|strong="H2233" que|strong="H3588" l'on sème|strong="H2232",  
 elle|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H5038" pure|strong="H2889". <sup>38</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3588" l'on a|strong="H5414"  
 mis|strong="H5414" de|strong="H4325" l'eau sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H5414" semence|strong="H2233", et|strong="H5307"  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" y|strong="H4872" tombe|strong="H5307"  
 quelque|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H3627" de|strong="H4325"  
 leur|strong="H5414" corps|strong="H1320" mort|strong="H5038",

elle|strong = "H1931" vous|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H5038"  
 souillée|strong = "H2931". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H5060" quand|strong = "H5704"  
 une|strong = "H5060" des|strong = "H4191" bêtes|strong = "H2416"  
 qui|strong = "H1931" vous|strong = "H6153" sert|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H4191" nourriture mourra|strong = "H4191",  
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931" en|strong = "H4191"  
 touchera|strong = "H5060" le|strong = "H4191" cadavre|strong = "H5038",  
 sera|strong = "H5060" souillé|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930"  
 soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>40</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H6153"  
 mangera de|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375" corps|strong = "H1320"  
 mort|strong = "H5038" lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526"  
 vêtements, et|strong = "H5375" sera|strong = "H5038"  
 souillé|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153";  
 et|strong = "H5375" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H6153"  
 portera|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375" corps|strong = "H1320"  
 mort|strong = "H5038", lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526"  
 vêtements, et|strong = "H5375" sera|strong = "H5038"  
 souillé|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153".  
<sup>41</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605" reptile|strong = "H8318" qui|strong = "H8318"  
 rampe|strong = "H8317" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 terre|strong = "H2789" est|strong = "H1931" une|strong = "H3808"  
 abomination|strong = "H8263"; on n'en|strong = "H4325" mangera  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>42</sup> Vous|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 mangerez point|strong = "H3808", parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H7235" reptiles|strong = "H8318" qui|strong = "H8318"  
 rampent|strong = "H8317" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H1980"  
 terre|strong = "H2789", ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H8318"  
 marchent|strong = "H1980" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1980" ventre,  
 ni|strong = "H5704" ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H8318"  
 marchent|strong = "H1980" sur|strong = "H5921" quatre|strong = "H1980"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272", ou|strong = "H3605" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 un|strong = "H5704" grand|strong = "H7235" nombre|strong = "H7235"  
 de|strong = "H7235" pieds|strong = "H7272"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H1992" une|strong = "H7272"  
 abomination|strong = "H8263". <sup>43</sup> Ne|strong = "H3808"  
 rendez|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 personnes|strong = "H5315" abominables|strong = "H8262"  
 par|strong = "H3808" aucun|strong = "H3808" reptile|strong = "H8318"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" rampe|strong = "H8317", ne|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H5315" rendez|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 impurs|strong = "H2930" par|strong = "H3808" eux|strong = "H1992",  
 ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H5315" souillez|strong = "H2930"  
 point|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H3808" eux|strong = "H1992". <sup>44</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel,  
 votre|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; vous|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" sanctifierez|strong = "H6942", et|strong = "H3068"

vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" saints|strong = "H6918";  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 saint|strong = "H6918". Et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" souillerez|strong = "H2930" point|strong = "H3808"  
 vos|strong = "H5375" personnes|strong = "H5315" par|strong = "H3068"  
 aucun|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5315" ces|strong = "H5315"  
 reptiles|strong = "H8318" qui|strong = "H5315" rampent|strong = "H7430"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H2789". <sup>45</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" ai fait|strong = "H3068"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H5927" pays d'Égypte,  
 pour|strong = "H5927" être|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H1961"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"  
 saints|strong = "H6918", car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" saint|strong = "H6918". <sup>46</sup> Telle est|strong = "H5315"  
 la|strong = "H5921" loi|strong = "H8451" touchant le|strong = "H5315"  
 bétail|strong = "H5315", les|strong = "H5315" oiseaux|strong = "H5775",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" être|strong = "H5315" vivant|strong = "H2416"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315" meut|strong = "H7430"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5315" eaux|strong = "H4325",  
 et|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H5315" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 être|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" rampe|strong = "H8317"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H2789", <sup>47</sup> Afin  
 de|strong = "H2416" discerner entre|strong = "H8432" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qui|strong = "H2416" est|strong = "H2416" souillé|strong = "H2931"  
 et|strong = "H2889" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H2416"  
 est|strong = "H2416" pur|strong = "H2889", entre|strong = "H8432" l'animal  
 qui|strong = "H2416" se|strong = "H2416" mange et|strong = "H2889"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H2416" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 se|strong = "H2416" mange pas|strong = "H3808".

12L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1696": Quand|strong = "H3117"  
 une|strong = "H3117" femme|strong = "H3205" deviendra  
 enceinte|strong = "H2232" et|strong = "H3117" enfantera|strong = "H3205"  
 un|strong = "H1121" mâle|strong = "H2145", elle|strong = "H3588"  
 sera|strong = "H3478" souillée|strong = "H2930" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 jours|strong = "H3117"; elle|strong = "H3588" sera|strong = "H3478"  
 souillée|strong = "H2930" comme|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H1696"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" l'impureté de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H3117" indisposition|strong = "H5079". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 on|strong = "H3117" circoncirca|strong = "H4135" la|strong = "H3117"

chair|strong = "H1320" du|strong = "H3117" prépuce|strong = "H6190"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'enfant. <sup>4</sup> Elle|strong = "H2063"  
 restera|strong = "H3427" pendant|strong = "H3117" trente-trois  
 jours|strong = "H3117", à|strong = "H3427" se|strong = "H3117"  
 purifier|strong = "H2893" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117"  
 sang|strong = "H1818"; elle|strong = "H2063" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 touchera|strong = "H5060" aucune|strong = "H3808" chose  
 sainte|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H3117" n'ira point|strong = "H3808"  
 au|strong = "H3427" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", jusqu'à|strong = "H5060"  
 ce|strong = "H3427" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3427"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117"  
 purification|strong = "H2893" soient|strong = "H3117"  
 accomplis|strong = "H4390". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" si|strong = "H3808"  
 elle|strong = "H2063" enfante|strong = "H3205" une|strong = "H3117"  
 fille|strong = "H5347", elle|strong = "H2063" sera|strong = "H1818"  
 souillée|strong = "H2930" deux|strong = "H3117" semaines|strong = "H7620",  
 comme|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H3117"  
 impureté|strong = "H5079", et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H2063"  
 restera|strong = "H3427" soixante-six jours|strong = "H3117"  
 à|strong = "H3427" se|strong = "H3117" purifier|strong = "H2893"  
 de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3117"  
 purification|strong = "H2893" seront|strong = "H3117"  
 accomplis|strong = "H4390", pour|strong = "H1323" un|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" ou|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H1323"  
 une|strong = "H3117" fille|strong = "H1323", elle|strong = "H2063"  
 présentera|strong = "H7126" au|strong = "H3117"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" un|strong = "H1121" agneau|strong = "H3532"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'année, en|strong = "H3117"  
 holocauste|strong = "H5930", et|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H1121"  
 pigeonneau ou|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117"  
 tourterelle|strong = "H8449", en|strong = "H3117" sacrifice  
 pour|strong = "H1323" le|strong = "H3117" péché|strong = "H2403",  
 à|strong = "H8141" l'entrée du|strong = "H3117" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>7</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" l'offrira  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 l'expiation pour|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H2063", et|strong = "H3068"  
 elle|strong = "H2063" sera|strong = "H3068" purifiée|strong = "H2891"  
 du|strong = "H6440" flux|strong = "H4726" de|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818". Telle est|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6440" loi|strong = "H8451" touchant celle|strong = "H8141"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" enfante|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H3205"  
 mâle|strong = "H2145" ou|strong = "H2145" une|strong = "H3068"  
 fille|strong = "H5347". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"  
 elle|strong = "H3027" n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"

le|strong = "H3947" moyen de|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3027"  
 procurer|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H1121" agneau|strong = "H7716",  
 elle|strong = "H3027" prendra|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 tourterelles|strong = "H8449" ou|strong = "H8449" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 pigeonneaux, l'un pour|strong = "H3947" l'holocauste et|strong = "H1121"  
 l'autre pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" sacrifice  
 pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" péché|strong = "H2403";  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 fera|strong = "H3548" l'expiation pour|strong = "H3947"  
 elle|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H3027"  
 sera|strong = "H1121" purifiée|strong = "H2891".

13L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 aussi|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron, en|strong = "H1696" disant:  
<sup>2</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 aura|strong = "H3548" sur|strong = "H5061" la|strong = "H1121"  
 peau|strong = "H5785" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H1961"  
 corps|strong = "H1320" une|strong = "H1320" tumeur|strong = "H7613",  
 une|strong = "H1320" éruption|strong = "H6524", ou|strong = "H4725"  
 une|strong = "H1320" tache|strong = "H2891" blanche|strong = "H3836",  
 qui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H1961" devenue|strong = "H2015"  
 sur|strong = "H5061" la|strong = "H1121" peau|strong = "H5785"  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H1961" corps|strong = "H1320"  
 une|strong = "H1320" plaie|strong = "H5061" de|strong = "H1121"  
 lèpre|strong = "H6883", on|strong = "H3117" l'amènera à|strong = "H1121"  
 Aaron, le|strong = "H1320" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 ou|strong = "H4725" à|strong = "H1121" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3526" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 les|strong = "H3548" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" regardera|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 est|strong = "H1931" sur|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 peau|strong = "H5785" du|strong = "H5785" corps|strong = "H1320".  
 Si|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" poil|strong = "H8181"  
 de|strong = "H5785" la|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061"  
 est|strong = "H1931" devenu|strong = "H2015" blanc|strong = "H3836",  
 et|strong = "H3548" si|strong = "H7200" l'apparence de|strong = "H5785"  
 la|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061" est|strong = "H1931"  
 plus|strong = "H4758" enfoncée|strong = "H8217" que|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" peau|strong = "H5785" du|strong = "H5785"  
 corps|strong = "H1320", c'est une|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061"  
 de|strong = "H5785" lèpre|strong = "H6883": le|strong = "H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H7200" verra|strong = "H7200"  
 et|strong = "H3548" déclarera|strong = "H3548" cet|strong = "H1931"

homme|strong="H1320" souillé|strong="H2930". <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" s'il|strong="H7200" y|strong="H3548"  
 a|strong="H3117" une|strong="H3117" tache|strong="H2891"  
 blanche|strong="H3836" sur|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 peau|strong="H5785" du|strong="H3117" corps|strong="H1320",  
 et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" son|strong="H3117"  
 apparence|strong="H4758" ne|strong="H3548" soit|strong="H8181"  
 pas|strong="H3808" plus|strong="H4758" enfoncée|strong="H8217"  
 que|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" peau|strong="H5785",  
 et|strong="H3117" si|strong="H3808" son|strong="H3117"  
 poil|strong="H8181" n'est|strong="H2416" pas|strong="H3808"  
 devenu|strong="H2015" blanc|strong="H3836", le|strong="H3117"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" enfermera|strong="H5462"  
 pendant|strong="H5462" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117"  
 celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H3548" a|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3117" plaie|strong="H5061". <sup>5</sup> Le|strong="H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" l'examinera au|strong="H5975"  
 septième|strong="H7637" jour|strong="H3117"; et|strong="H3117"  
 si|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061"  
 lui|strong="H3548" paraît|strong="H5869" s'être arrêtée|strong="H6680",  
 si|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061"  
 ne|strong="H3548" s'est|strong="H5061" pas|strong="H3808"  
 étendue|strong="H6581" sur|strong="H5975" la|strong="H7200"  
 peau|strong="H5785", le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 l'enfermera une|strong="H7200" seconde|strong="H8145"  
 fois|strong="H8145" pendant|strong="H5462" sept|strong="H7651"  
 jours|strong="H3117". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" l'examinera une|strong="H7200"  
 seconde|strong="H8145" fois|strong="H8145" au|strong="H7200"  
 septième|strong="H7637" jour|strong="H3117". Si|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061" est|strong="H3117"  
 devenue|strong="H2015" pâle|strong="H3544", et|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3548" s'est|strong="H5061" pas|strong="H3808"  
 étendue|strong="H6581" sur|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7200"  
 peau|strong="H5785", le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 déclarera|strong="H3548" cet|strong="H1931" homme|strong="H1121"  
 pur|strong="H2891"; c'est une|strong="H7200" éruption|strong="H6524".  
 Il|strong="H3548" lavera|strong="H3526" ses|strong="H3526" vêtements  
 et|strong="H3117" sera|strong="H5061" pur|strong="H2891". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H7200" l'éruption s'étend  
 sur|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" peau|strong="H5785",  
 après|strong="H6779" qu'il|strong="H7200" aura|strong="H3548" paru  
 devant|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 pour|strong="H7200" être|strong="H1961" déclaré|strong="H1696"  
 pur|strong="H2893", il|strong="H3548" se|strong="H7200"  
 montrera|strong="H7200" une|strong="H7200" seconde|strong="H8145"



fois|strong = "H8145" au|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", <sup>8</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" l'examinera;  
 et|strong = "H3548" si|strong = "H7200" l'éruption s'est|strong = "H4556"  
 étendue|strong = "H6581" sur|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 peau|strong = "H5785", le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 le|strong = "H7200" déclarera|strong = "H3548" souillé|strong = "H2930";  
 c'est la|strong = "H7200" lèpre|strong = "H6883". <sup>9</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H3548"  
 aura|strong = "H3548" une|strong = "H3548" plaie|strong = "H5061"  
 de|strong = "H5061" lèpre|strong = "H6883" sur|strong = "H5061"  
 un|strong = "H3588" homme|strong = "H1121", on|strong = "H3117"  
 l'amènera au|strong = "H1961" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548".  
 Et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H3548" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 l'examinera. <sup>10</sup> S'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H3548"  
 a|strong = "H7200" une|strong = "H7200" tumeur|strong = "H7613"  
 blanche|strong = "H3836" sur|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 peau|strong = "H5785", et|strong = "H3548" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 ait|strong = "H3548" rendu|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7200"  
 poil|strong = "H8181" blanc|strong = "H3836", et|strong = "H3548"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H3548" ait|strong = "H3548"  
 trace|strong = "H4241" de|strong = "H5785" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 vive|strong = "H2416" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 tumeur|strong = "H7613", <sup>11</sup> C'est une|strong = "H1320"  
 lèpre|strong = "H6883" invétérée|strong = "H3462" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H5462" peau|strong = "H5785" de|strong = "H5785"  
 son|strong = "H3588" corps|strong = "H1320", et|strong = "H3548"  
 le|strong = "H1320" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H1320"  
 déclarera|strong = "H3548" souillé|strong = "H2930"; il|strong = "H3548"  
 ne|strong = "H3548" l'enfermera pas|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H1931" souillé|strong = "H2930". <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3680"  
 lèpre|strong = "H6883" fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H7218"  
 éruption|strong = "H6524" sur|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H3680"  
 peau|strong = "H5785", et|strong = "H3548" que|strong = "H5704"  
 la|strong = "H3680" lèpre|strong = "H6883" couvre|strong = "H3680"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3680" peau|strong = "H5785"  
 de|strong = "H7218" celui|strong = "H4758" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 a|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3680" plaie|strong = "H5061",  
 de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H3680" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" pieds|strong = "H7272", partout|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H5869" peut|strong = "H3117" voir|strong = "H4758"  
 le|strong = "H3680" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", <sup>13</sup> Le|strong = "H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" l'examinera, et|strong = "H3548"  
 si|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" lèpre|strong = "H6883"  
 a|strong = "H7200" couvert|strong = "H3680" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sa|strong = "H7200" chair|strong = "H1320", il|strong = "H3548"

déclarera|strong = "H3548" pur|strong = "H2889" celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061"; il|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H1931" devenu|strong = "H2015" tout|strong = "H3605" blanc|strong = "H3836"; il|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H1931" pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7200" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3548" paraîtra|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7200" chair|strong = "H1320" vive|strong = "H2416", il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H1320" souillé|strong = "H2930". <sup>15</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" aura|strong = "H3548" vu|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" chair|strong = "H1320" vive|strong = "H2416", il|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H7200" déclarera|strong = "H3548" souillé|strong = "H2930"; la|strong = "H7200" chair|strong = "H1320" vive|strong = "H2416" est|strong = "H1931" souillée|strong = "H2930", c'est la|strong = "H7200" lèpre|strong = "H6883". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7725" chair|strong = "H1320" vive|strong = "H2416" change|strong = "H2015" et|strong = "H7725" devient|strong = "H2015" blanche|strong = "H3836", il|strong = "H3548" ira|strong = "H5493" vers|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"; <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" l'examinera; et|strong = "H3548" si|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061" est|strong = "H1931" devenue|strong = "H2015" blanche|strong = "H3836", le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" déclarera|strong = "H3548" pur|strong = "H2889" celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061": il|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H1931" pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>18</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un aura|strong = "H1961" eu|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588" peau|strong = "H5785" de|strong = "H5785" son|strong = "H1961" corps|strong = "H1320" un|strong = "H1320" ulcère|strong = "H7822" qui|strong = "H5785" aura|strong = "H1961" été|strong = "H1961" guéri|strong = "H7495", <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3548" qu'à la|strong = "H7200" place|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" était|strong = "H1961" l'ulcère, il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H3548" aura|strong = "H3548" une|strong = "H7200" tumeur|strong = "H7613" blanche|strong = "H3836", ou|strong = "H4725" une|strong = "H7200" tache|strong = "H2891" blanche|strong = "H3836" rougeâtre, cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H7200" montrera|strong = "H7200" au|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" l'examinera. Si|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" tache|strong = "H2891" paraît|strong = "H4758" plus|strong = "H4758" enfoncée|strong = "H8217" que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" peau|strong = "H5785", et|strong = "H3548"

que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" poil|strong = "H8181"  
 soit|strong = "H8181" devenu|strong = "H2015" blanc|strong = "H3836",  
 alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 le|strong = "H7200" déclarera|strong = "H3548" souillé|strong = "H2930";  
 c'est une|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061" de|strong = "H5785"  
 lèpre|strong = "H6883", qui|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H7200"  
 fait|strong = "H2015" éruption|strong = "H6524" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 l'ulcère. <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" voit|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 n'y|strong = "H2931" a|strong = "H3117" point|strong = "H7200"  
 de|strong = "H3117" poil|strong = "H8181" blanc|strong = "H3836"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" tache|strong = "H2891",  
 et|strong = "H3117" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" n'est|strong = "H2416"  
 pas|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H7200" enfoncée|strong = "H8217"  
 que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" peau|strong = "H5785",  
 et|strong = "H3117" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H3117"  
 devenue|strong = "H2015" pâle|strong = "H3544", le|strong = "H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" enfermera|strong = "H5462"  
 cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H1121" pendant|strong = "H5462"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3548"  
 si|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1931" s'étend sur|strong = "H5061"  
 la|strong = "H2930" peau|strong = "H5785", le|strong = "H3548"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H3548"  
 déclarera|strong = "H3548" souillé|strong = "H2930": c'est  
 une|strong = "H5785" plaie|strong = "H5061" de|strong = "H5785"  
 lèpre|strong = "H6883". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H5975" tache|strong = "H2891" est|strong = "H1931"  
 restée|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H5975"  
 même|strong = "H1931" place|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H3548"  
 ne|strong = "H3548" s'est|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 étendue|strong = "H6581", c'est une|strong = "H5975"  
 cicatrice|strong = "H6867" d'ulcère; le|strong = "H5975"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H5975"  
 déclarera|strong = "H3548" pur|strong = "H2891". <sup>24</sup> Lorsqu'un  
 homme|strong = "H1320" aura|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3588" peau|strong = "H5785" une|strong = "H1320"  
 brûlure|strong = "H4348" faite|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H1320" feu|strong = "H4348", et|strong = "H1320"  
 que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588" marque|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H5785" la|strong = "H3588" brûlure|strong = "H4348"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H1320" tache|strong = "H2891"  
 d'un|strong = "H1320" blanc|strong = "H3836" rougeâtre  
 ou|strong = "H4725" blanche|strong = "H3836", <sup>25</sup> Le|strong = "H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" l'examinera; et|strong = "H3548"  
 si|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" poil|strong = "H8181"  
 est|strong = "H1931" devenu|strong = "H2015" blanc|strong = "H3836"

dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" tache|strong="H2891",  
 et|strong="H3548" que|strong="H7200" son|strong="H7200"  
 apparence|strong="H4758" soit|strong="H8181" plus|strong="H4758"  
 enfoncée|strong="H8217" que|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
 peau|strong="H5785", c'est la|strong="H7200" lèpre|strong="H6883";  
 elle|strong="H1931" a|strong="H7200" fait|strong="H2015"  
 éruption|strong="H6524" dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
 brûlure|strong="H4348". Le|strong="H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" déclarera|strong="H3548"  
 cet|strong="H1931" homme|strong="H1121" souillé|strong="H2930":  
 c'est une|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061" de|strong="H5785"  
 lèpre|strong="H6883". <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" voit|strong="H7200"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" n'y|strong="H2931" a|strong="H3117"  
 point|strong="H7200" de|strong="H3117" poil|strong="H8181"  
 blanc|strong="H3836" dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
 tache|strong="H2891", qu'elle|strong="H7200" n'est|strong="H2416"  
 pas|strong="H7200" plus|strong="H7200" enfoncée|strong="H8217"  
 que|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" peau|strong="H5785",  
 et|strong="H3117" qu'elle|strong="H7200" est|strong="H3117"  
 devenue|strong="H2015" pâle|strong="H3544", le|strong="H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" enfermera|strong="H5462"  
 cet|strong="H1931" homme|strong="H1121" pendant|strong="H5462"  
 sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117". <sup>27</sup> Le|strong="H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" l'examinera au|strong="H7200"  
 septième|strong="H7637" jour|strong="H3117"; si|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H7200" tache|strong="H2891" s'est|strong="H5061"  
 étendue|strong="H6581" sur|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7200"  
 peau|strong="H5785", le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 le|strong="H7200" déclarera|strong="H3548" souillé|strong="H2930":  
 c'est une|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061" de|strong="H3117"  
 lèpre|strong="H6883". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H5975" tache|strong="H2891" est|strong="H1931"  
 restée|strong="H5975" à|strong="H5975" la|strong="H5975"  
 même|strong="H3588" place|strong="H5975", ne|strong="H3548"  
 s'est|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" étendue|strong="H6581"  
 sur|strong="H5975" la|strong="H5975" peau|strong="H5785",  
 et|strong="H3548" est|strong="H1931" devenue|strong="H2015"  
 pâle|strong="H3544", c'est la|strong="H5975" tumeur|strong="H7613"  
 de|strong="H5785" la|strong="H5975" brûlure|strong="H4348".  
 Le|strong="H5975" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" le|strong="H5975"  
 déclarera|strong="H3548" pur|strong="H2891", car|strong="H3588" c'est  
 la|strong="H5975" cicatrice|strong="H6867" de|strong="H5785"  
 la|strong="H5975" brûlure|strong="H4348". <sup>29</sup> Lorsqu'un  
 homme|strong="H1121" ou|strong="H7218" une|strong="H7218" femme  
 aura|strong="H1961" une|strong="H7218" plaie|strong="H5061"

à|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3588" tête|strong="H7218",  
 ou|strong="H7218" à|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3588"  
 barbe|strong="H2206", <sup>30</sup> Le|strong="H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" examinera|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061". Si|strong="H7200"  
 son|strong="H7200" apparence|strong="H4758" est|strong="H1931"  
 plus|strong="H4758" profonde|strong="H6013" que|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H7200" peau|strong="H5785", et|strong="H3548"  
 qu'elle|strong="H7200" contienne du|strong="H7218"  
 poil|strong="H8181" jaunâtre|strong="H6669" et|strong="H3548"  
 grêle|strong="H1851", le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 le|strong="H7200" déclarera|strong="H3548" souillé|strong="H2930":  
 c'est de|strong="H7218" la|strong="H7200" teigne|strong="H5424", c'est  
 la|strong="H7200" lèpre|strong="H6883" de|strong="H7218"  
 la|strong="H7200" tête|strong="H7218" ou|strong="H4480"  
 de|strong="H7218" la|strong="H7200" barbe|strong="H2206". <sup>31</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548", regardant|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061" de|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H7200" teigne|strong="H5424", voit|strong="H7200"  
 que|strong="H7200" son|strong="H3117" apparence|strong="H4758"  
 n'est|strong="H2416" pas|strong="H7200" plus|strong="H4758"  
 profonde|strong="H6013" que|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
 peau|strong="H5785", et|strong="H3117" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 n'y|strong="H2931" a|strong="H3117" point|strong="H7200"  
 de|strong="H3117" poil|strong="H8181" noir|strong="H7838",  
 le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 enfermera|strong="H5462" pendant|strong="H5462" sept|strong="H7651"  
 jours|strong="H3117" celui|strong="H4758" qui|strong="H3548"  
 a|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061"  
 de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7200" teigne|strong="H5424". <sup>32</sup>  
 Le|strong="H7200" septième|strong="H7637" jour|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 examinera|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061".  
 Si|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7200" teigne|strong="H5424"  
 ne|strong="H3548" s'est|strong="H5061" pas|strong="H3808"  
 étendue|strong="H6581", s'il|strong="H7200" n'y|strong="H2931"  
 a|strong="H3117" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3117"  
 poil|strong="H8181" jaunâtre|strong="H6669", et|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H7200" l'apparence de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7200"  
 teigne|strong="H5424" ne|strong="H3548" soit|strong="H1961"  
 pas|strong="H3808" plus|strong="H4758" profonde|strong="H6013"  
 que|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" peau|strong="H5785", <sup>33</sup>  
 L'homme se|strong="H3117" rasera|strong="H1548",  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3548" ne|strong="H3548"  
 rasera|strong="H1548" pas|strong="H3808" l'endroit de|strong="H3117"

la|strong="H3117" teigne|strong="H5424"; et|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3117" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 enfermera|strong="H5462" une|strong="H3117" seconde|strong="H8145"  
 fois|strong="H8145", pendant|strong="H5462" sept|strong="H7651"  
 jours|strong="H3117", celui|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H3548"  
 a|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" teigne|strong="H5424". <sup>34</sup> Puis,  
 le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 examinera|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" teigne|strong="H5424"  
 au|strong="H7200" septième|strong="H7637" jour|strong="H3117".  
 Si|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7200" teigne|strong="H5424"  
 ne|strong="H3548" s'est|strong="H5424" pas|strong="H3808"  
 étendue|strong="H6581" sur|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7200"  
 peau|strong="H5785", et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H7200"  
 son|strong="H3117" apparence|strong="H4758" ne|strong="H3548"  
 soit|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" plus|strong="H4758"  
 profonde|strong="H6013" que|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
 peau|strong="H5785", le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 le|strong="H7200" déclarera|strong="H3548" pur|strong="H2891";  
 il|strong="H3548" lavera|strong="H3526" ses|strong="H3526" vêtements  
 et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3548" sera|strong="H5785"  
 pur|strong="H2891". <sup>35</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H6213" teigne|strong="H5424" s'est|strong="H5424"  
 étendue|strong="H6581" sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6213"  
 peau|strong="H5785", après|strong="H6779" qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 aura|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961" déclaré|strong="H1696"  
 pur|strong="H2893", <sup>36</sup> Le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 l'examinera. Et|strong="H3548" si|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7200"  
 teigne|strong="H5424" s'est|strong="H5424" étendue|strong="H6581"  
 sur|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" peau|strong="H5785",  
 le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" ne|strong="H3548"  
 cherchera point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5785" poil|strong="H8181"  
 jaunâtre|strong="H6669": il|strong="H3548" est|strong="H1931"  
 souillé|strong="H2931". <sup>37</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H5975" teigne|strong="H5424" lui|strong="H3548"  
 paraît|strong="H5869" s'être arrêtée|strong="H6680", et|strong="H3548"  
 qu'il|strong="H4725" y|strong="H3548" ait|strong="H3548"  
 poussé|strong="H6524" du|strong="H5869" poil|strong="H8181"  
 noir|strong="H7838", la|strong="H5975" teigne|strong="H5424"  
 est|strong="H5869" guérie|strong="H7495": il|strong="H3548"  
 est|strong="H5869" pur|strong="H2889", et|strong="H3548"  
 le|strong="H5975" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" le|strong="H5975"  
 déclarera|strong="H3548" pur|strong="H2889". <sup>38</sup> Lorsqu'un  
 homme|strong="H1320" ou|strong="H4725" une|strong="H1320" femme  
 aura|strong="H1961" sur|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3588"  
 peau|strong="H5785" de|strong="H5785" son|strong="H1961"  
 corps|strong="H1320" des|strong="H1320" taches, des|strong="H1320"



taches blanches|strong = "H3836", <sup>39</sup> Le|strong = "H7200"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" l'examinera. S'il|strong = "H7200"  
y|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H7200" sur|strong = "H7200"  
la|strong = "H7200" peau|strong = "H5785" de|strong = "H5785"  
son|strong = "H7200" corps|strong = "H1320" des|strong = "H7200" taches  
d'un|strong = "H1320" blanc|strong = "H3836" pâle|strong = "H3544", c'est  
une|strong = "H7200" tache|strong = "H2891" blanche|strong = "H3836"  
qui|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H7200" fait|strong = "H6213"  
éruption|strong = "H6524" sur|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
peau|strong = "H5785": il|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H1931"  
pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>40</sup> Lorsqu'un homme|strong = "H1121"  
aura|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1931" tête|strong = "H7218"  
dépouillée|strong = "H4803" de|strong = "H7218" cheveux|strong = "H4803",  
c'est un|strong = "H7218" chauve|strong = "H7142": il|strong = "H1931"  
est|strong = "H1931" pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
si|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218"  
est|strong = "H1931" dépouillée|strong = "H4803" de|strong = "H6440"  
cheveux|strong = "H4803" du|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H6285"  
de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440", c'est  
un|strong = "H6440" front|strong = "H6440" chauve|strong = "H7142":  
il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>42</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" s'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H3548"  
a|strong = "H3588" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1931"  
partie|strong = "H7200" chauve|strong = "H7142" de|strong = "H5061"  
derrière|strong = "H7146" ou|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H5061"  
devant|strong = "H1372", une|strong = "H7146" plaie|strong = "H5061"  
d'un|strong = "H5061" blanc|strong = "H3836" rougeâtre, c'est  
une|strong = "H7146" lèpre|strong = "H6883" qui|strong = "H1931"  
a|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H6213" éruption|strong = "H6524"  
dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1931" partie|strong = "H7200"  
chauve|strong = "H7142" de|strong = "H5061" derrière|strong = "H7146"  
ou|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H5061" devant|strong = "H1372". <sup>43</sup>  
Le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" l'examinera;  
et|strong = "H3548" si|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
tumeur|strong = "H7613" de|strong = "H5785" la|strong = "H7200"  
plaie|strong = "H5061" est|strong = "H5061" d'un|strong = "H4758"  
blanc|strong = "H3836" rougeâtre, dans|strong = "H7200"  
la|strong = "H7200" partie|strong = "H7200" chauve|strong = "H7142"  
de|strong = "H5785" derrière|strong = "H7146" ou|strong = "H4725"  
de|strong = "H5785" devant|strong = "H1372", semblable|strong = "H4758"  
à|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" lèpre|strong = "H6883"  
de|strong = "H5785" la|strong = "H7200" peau|strong = "H5785"  
du|strong = "H5785" corps|strong = "H1320", <sup>44</sup> Cet|strong = "H1931"  
homme|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1931" lépreux|strong = "H6879",  
il|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H1931" souillé|strong = "H2930";  
le|strong = "H3548" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H3548"

déclarera|strong = "H3548" souillé|strong = "H2930"; sa|strong = "H3548" plaie|strong = "H5061" est|strong = "H1931" à|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H2930" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>45</sup> Or le|strong = "H7121" lépreux|strong = "H6879" qui|strong = "H7218" sera|strong = "H1961" atteint de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H7121" plaie|strong = "H5061" aura|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H7121" vêtements déchirés|strong = "H6533", et|strong = "H5061" la|strong = "H7121" tête|strong = "H7218" nue|strong = "H6544"; il|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H7218" couvrira|strong = "H5844" la|strong = "H7121" barbe|strong = "H8222" et|strong = "H5061" criera|strong = "H7121": Souillé|strong = "H2931"! souillé|strong = "H2931"! <sup>46</sup>

Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117" aura|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" plaie|strong = "H5061", il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3427" souillé|strong = "H2930"; il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117" souillé|strong = "H2930"; il|strong = "H3117" demeurera|strong = "H3427" seul, son|strong = "H3117" habitation|strong = "H3427" sera|strong = "H3427" hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H3117" camp|strong = "H4264". <sup>47</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H3548" aura|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H1961" plaie|strong = "H5061" de|strong = "H5061" lèpre|strong = "H6883" sur|strong = "H5061" un|strong = "H3588" vêtement|strong = "H6440", sur|strong = "H5061" un|strong = "H3588" vêtement|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5061" laine|strong = "H6785", ou|strong = "H4725" sur|strong = "H5061" un|strong = "H3588" vêtement|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5061" lin|strong = "H6593", <sup>48</sup> Sur|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6213" feutre ou|strong = "H3605" sur|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6213" tissu de|strong = "H5785" lin|strong = "H6593" ou|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H5785" laine|strong = "H6785", sur|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H5785" peau|strong = "H5785" ou|strong = "H3605" sur|strong = "H6440" quelque|strong = "H6213" ouvrage|strong = "H4399" fait|strong = "H4399" de|strong = "H5785" peau|strong = "H5785", <sup>49</sup> Et|strong = "H3548" que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061" sera|strong = "H1961" verdâtre|strong = "H3422" ou|strong = "H3422" rougeâtre sur|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" vêtement|strong = "H6440" ou|strong = "H3422" sur|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" peau|strong = "H5785", sur|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" feutre ou|strong = "H3422" sur|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" tissu, ou|strong = "H3422" sur|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" objet|strong = "H3627" quelconque|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" peau|strong = "H5785", c'est une|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061" de|strong = "H3627" lèpre|strong = "H6883"; elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H1961" montrée|strong = "H7200" au|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>50</sup> Le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" examinera|strong = "H7200"

la|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061", et|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3548" en|strong="H3117" enfermera|strong="H5462"  
 pendant|strong="H5462" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H7200" qui|strong="H3548" a|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061". <sup>51</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H7200" septième|strong="H7637" jour|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3117" examinera|strong="H7200" la|strong="H6213"  
 plaie|strong="H5061". Si|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6213"  
 plaie|strong="H5061" s'est|strong="H5061" étendue|strong="H6581"  
 sur|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7200" vêtement|strong="H6440",  
 sur|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7200" feutre ou|strong="H3117"  
 sur|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7200" tissu, sur|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H6213" peau|strong="H5785", ou|strong="H3117"  
 sur|strong="H3117" l'ouvrage quelconque|strong="H4399"  
 fait|strong="H6213" de|strong="H3117" peau|strong="H5785", c'est  
 une|strong="H6213" plaie|strong="H5061" de|strong="H3117"  
 lèpre|strong="H6883" rongeante, l'objet est|strong="H3117"  
 souillé|strong="H2931". <sup>52</sup> Il|strong="H1931" brûlera|strong="H8313"  
 donc|strong="H7121" le|strong="H8313" vêtement|strong="H6440",  
 le|strong="H8313" feutre ou|strong="H3605" le|strong="H8313" tissu  
 de|strong="H3627" laine|strong="H6785" ou|strong="H3605"  
 de|strong="H3627" lin|strong="H6593", ou|strong="H3605"  
 tout|strong="H3605" objet|strong="H3627" fait|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H3627" peau|strong="H5785", sur|strong="H5061" lequel  
 sera|strong="H1961" la|strong="H8313" plaie|strong="H5061",  
 car|strong="H3588" c'est une|strong="H5785" lèpre|strong="H6883"  
 rongeante: il|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H1961" brûlé|strong="H8313"  
 au|strong="H8313" feu|strong="H8313". <sup>53</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 voit|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
 plaie|strong="H5061" ne|strong="H3548" s'est|strong="H5061"  
 pas|strong="H3808" étendue|strong="H6581" sur|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" vêtement|strong="H6440", sur|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" feutre ou|strong="H3605" sur|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" tissu, ou|strong="H3605" sur|strong="H7200" l'objet  
 quelconque|strong="H3627" fait|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3627"  
 peau|strong="H5785", <sup>54</sup> Le|strong="H3117"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" commandera qu'on|strong="H6680"  
 lave|strong="H3526" ce|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H3548"  
 a|strong="H6680" la|strong="H3117" plaie|strong="H5061",  
 et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3548" l'enfermera  
 pendant|strong="H5462" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117",  
 une|strong="H3117" seconde|strong="H8145" fois|strong="H8145". <sup>55</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3548" le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 examinera|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061"  
 après|strong="H6779" qu'elle|strong="H7200" aura|strong="H3548"

été|strong = "H1961" lavée|strong = "H3526". Si|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061" n'a|strong = "H5869"  
 point|strong = "H3808" changé|strong = "H2015" d'aspect  
 et|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3548" s'est|strong = "H5061"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" étendue|strong = "H6581", l'objet est|strong = "H5869"  
 souillé|strong = "H2931"; tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 brûleras|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313"; c'est  
 une|strong = "H7200" corrosion à|strong = "H5869" l'envers  
 ou|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H5869" l'endroit de|strong = "H5869"  
 la|strong = "H7200" partie|strong = "H7200" dénudée. <sup>56</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" voit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061" est|strong = "H5061"  
 devenue|strong = "H2015" pâle|strong = "H3544" après|strong = "H4480"  
 avoir été|strong = "H1961" lavée|strong = "H3526", il|strong = "H3548"  
 l'arrachera du|strong = "H5785" vêtement|strong = "H6440",  
 ou|strong = "H4480" de|strong = "H5785" la|strong = "H7200"  
 peau|strong = "H5785", du|strong = "H5785" feutre ou|strong = "H4480"  
 du|strong = "H5785" tissu. <sup>57</sup> Si|strong = "H7200" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 paraît|strong = "H7200" encore|strong = "H5750" sur|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" vêtement|strong = "H6440", sur|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" feutre ou|strong = "H3605" sur|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" tissu, ou|strong = "H3605" sur|strong = "H7200"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" objet|strong = "H3627" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H3627" peau|strong = "H5785", c'est une|strong = "H7200"  
 éruption|strong = "H6524" de|strong = "H3627" lèpre|strong = "H6883";  
 tu|strong = "H7200" brûleras|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313"  
 feu|strong = "H8313" l'objet où|strong = "H3605" est|strong = "H1931"  
 la|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061". <sup>58</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H5493" vêtement|strong = "H6440", le|strong = "H5493" feutre  
 ou|strong = "H2891" le|strong = "H5493" tissu, l'objet  
 quelconque|strong = "H3627" fait|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3627"  
 peau|strong = "H5785", que|strong = "H3627" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 auras|strong = "H6213" lavé|strong = "H3526", et|strong = "H5061"  
 dont|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5493" plaie|strong = "H5061"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" disparu|strong = "H5493", sera|strong = "H5061"  
 lavé|strong = "H3526" une|strong = "H5785" seconde|strong = "H8145"  
 fois|strong = "H8145", et|strong = "H5061" il|strong = "H3548"  
 sera|strong = "H5061" pur|strong = "H2891". <sup>59</sup> Telle est|strong = "H5061"  
 la|strong = "H2930" loi|strong = "H8451" concernant|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H2930" plaie|strong = "H5061" de|strong = "H3627"  
 la|strong = "H2930" lèpre|strong = "H6883" sur|strong = "H5061"  
 un|strong = "H6213" vêtement|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3627"  
 laine|strong = "H6785" ou|strong = "H2891" de|strong = "H3627"  
 lin|strong = "H6593", sur|strong = "H5061" un|strong = "H6213" feutre  
 ou|strong = "H2891" sur|strong = "H5061" un|strong = "H6213" tissu,

ou|strong="H2891" sur|strong="H5061" un|strong="H6213"  
 objet|strong="H3627" quelconque|strong="H3627" fait|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H3627" peau|strong="H5785", pour|strong="H5785"  
 le|strong="H2891" déclarer pur|strong="H2891" ou|strong="H2891"  
 souillé|strong="H2930".

14L'Éternel parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872", en|strong="H1696" disant|strong="H5046": <sup>2</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2063" la|strong="H3117" loi|strong="H8451" touchant  
 le|strong="H3117" lépreux|strong="H6879", pour|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 sa|strong="H3117" purification|strong="H2893": on|strong="H3117"  
 l'amènera au|strong="H3117" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"; <sup>3</sup>  
 Le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" sortira|strong="H3318"  
 du|strong="H3318" camp|strong="H4264" et|strong="H3318"  
 l'examinera. Si|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061"  
 de|strong="H3318" la|strong="H7200" lèpre|strong="H6883"  
 du|strong="H3318" lépreux|strong="H6879" est|strong="H5061"  
 guérie|strong="H7495", <sup>4</sup> Le|strong="H3947"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" ordonnera|strong="H6680"  
 de|strong="H6086" prendre|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H3947"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3548" doit|strong="H5869"  
 être|strong="H1961" purifié|strong="H2891", deux|strong="H8147"  
 oiseaux|strong="H6833" vivants|strong="H2416" et|strong="H3548"  
 purs|strong="H2889", du|strong="H3947" bois|strong="H6086"  
 de|strong="H6086" cèdre, du|strong="H3947" cramoi|strong="H8144"  
 et|strong="H3548" de|strong="H6086" l'hysope. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H3548"  
 le|strong="H7819" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" commandera  
 qu'on|strong="H6680" égorge|strong="H7819" l'un|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H2416" oiseaux|strong="H6833" sur|strong="H5921"  
 un|strong="H7819" vase|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3627"  
 terre|strong="H2789", sur|strong="H5921" de|strong="H3627" l'eau  
 vive|strong="H2416". <sup>6</sup> Quant à|strong="H4325" l'oiseau  
 vivant|strong="H2416", il|strong="H6086" le|strong="H3947"  
 prendra|strong="H3947", avec|strong="H3947" le|strong="H3947"  
 bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H6086" cèdre, le|strong="H3947"  
 cramoi|strong="H8144" et|strong="H3947" l'hysope, et|strong="H3947"  
 il|strong="H6086" les|strong="H3947" trempera|strong="H2881",  
 avec|strong="H3947" l'oiseau vivant|strong="H2416",  
 dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3947" sang|strong="H1818"  
 de|strong="H6086" l'oiseau égorgé|strong="H7819" sur|strong="H5921"  
 l'eau vive|strong="H2416"; <sup>7</sup> Il|strong="H2416" en|strong="H6440"  
 fera|strong="H6440" aspersion|strong="H5137" sept|strong="H7651"  
 fois|strong="H6471" sur|strong="H6440" celui|strong="H7704"  
 qui|strong="H6833" se|strong="H2416" purifie|strong="H2891"

de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" lèpre|strong = "H6883",  
 il|strong = "H2416" le|strong = "H6440" déclarera|strong = "H3548"  
 pur|strong = "H2891", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H2416"  
 lâchera|strong = "H7971" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 champs|strong = "H7704" l'oiseau vivant|strong = "H2416". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 se|strong = "H3117" purifie|strong = "H2891" lavera|strong = "H3526"  
 ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements, rasera|strong = "H1548"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H7364" poil|strong = "H8181",  
 se|strong = "H3117" lavera|strong = "H3526" dans|strong = "H3427" l'eau  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3427"  
 pur|strong = "H2891". Ensuite|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3117" entrera  
 dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3117" camp|strong = "H4264",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" demeurera|strong = "H3427"  
 hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117" tente  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H3117" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", il|strong = "H3117" rasera|strong = "H1548"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H7364" poil|strong = "H8181",  
 sa|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H7218", sa|strong = "H3117"  
 barbe|strong = "H2206", ses|strong = "H3526" sourcils|strong = "H1354",  
 il|strong = "H3117" rasera|strong = "H1548" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H7364" poil|strong = "H8181". Il|strong = "H3117"  
 lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements et|strong = "H3117"  
 baignera|strong = "H7364" son|strong = "H7364" corps|strong = "H1320"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" l'eau, et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" pur|strong = "H2891". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H3947"  
 huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117", il|strong = "H3117"  
 prendra|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" agneaux|strong = "H3532"  
 sans|strong = "H8141" défaut|strong = "H8549", et|strong = "H3117"  
 une|strong = "H3947" brebis|strong = "H3535" de|strong = "H1323" l'année  
 sans|strong = "H8141" défaut|strong = "H8549", trois|strong = "H7969"  
 dixièmes|strong = "H6241" d'épha de|strong = "H1323" fine  
 farine|strong = "H5560" en|strong = "H3117" offrande|strong = "H4503",  
 arrosée d'huile, et|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3947"  
 log|strong = "H3849" d'huile; <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6440" purification|strong = "H2891",  
 présentera|strong = "H5975" l'homme qui|strong = "H3548"  
 se|strong = "H3068" purifie|strong = "H2891" et|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" choses|strong = "H2063" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle  
 d'assignation. <sup>12</sup> Ensuite|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" agneaux|strong = "H3532",  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'offrira en|strong = "H7126" sacrifice|strong = "H5927"



pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6440" délit, avec|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H6440" log|strong = "H3849" d'huile, et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H6440" agitera|strong = "H5130"  
 en|strong = "H7126" oblation devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>13</sup> Puis  
 il|strong = "H3548" égorgera|strong = "H7819" l'agneau, au|strong = "H5930"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 égorge|strong = "H7819" le|strong = "H4725" sacrifice|strong = "H5927"  
 pour|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H4725" péché|strong = "H2403"  
 et|strong = "H3548" l'holocauste, dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H4725"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" saint|strong = "H6944"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H4725" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H4725"  
 le|strong = "H4725" délit appartient|strong = "H3027" au|strong = "H5930"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", comme|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H4725"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H4725"  
 péché|strong = "H2403"; c'est une|strong = "H3548" chose|strong = "H3627"  
 très|strong = "H6944" sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3548"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 du|strong = "H3027" sang|strong = "H1818" du|strong = "H3027"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" délit;  
 il|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H5414" mettra|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" bout|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'oreille droite|strong = "H3233" de|strong = "H3027"  
 celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3027"  
 purifie|strong = "H2891", sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" pouce  
 de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"  
 droite|strong = "H3233", et|strong = "H3548" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H5414" gros orteil de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H5414"  
 pied|strong = "H7272" droit|strong = "H3233". <sup>15</sup> Le|strong = "H3947"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 du|strong = "H3947" log|strong = "H3849" d'huile et|strong = "H3548"  
 en|strong = "H3548" versera|strong = "H3332" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 sa|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3709" gauche|strong = "H8042"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 trempera|strong = "H2881" le|strong = "H6440" doigt de|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3709" droite|strong = "H3233"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'huile qui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3709"  
 gauche|strong = "H8042", et|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 aspersion|strong = "H5137" de|strong = "H6440" l'huile  
 avec|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" doigt sept|strong = "H7651"  
 fois|strong = "H6471" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3548" du|strong = "H3027" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'huile qui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H1818"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027",  
 le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H5414"  
 mettra|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414"

bout|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3027" l'oreille droite|strong = "H3233"  
 de|strong = "H3027" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 se|strong = "H3027" purifie|strong = "H2891", sur|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H5414" pouce de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3233", et|strong = "H3548"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" gros orteil de|strong = "H3027"  
 son|strong = "H5414" pied|strong = "H7272" droit|strong = "H3233",  
 par-dessus le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818" du|strong = "H3027"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" délit.  
<sup>18</sup> Ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3548" restera|strong = "H3498"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'huile qui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3709",  
 le|strong = "H6440" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H6440"  
 mettra|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H6440" celui|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3068" purifie|strong = "H2891";  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 l'expiation devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>19</sup> Puis le|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" offrira|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 l'expiation pour|strong = "H6213" celui|strong = "H2403"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3548" purifie|strong = "H2891"  
 de|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" souillure|strong = "H2932";  
 ensuite|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3548" égorgera|strong = "H7819"  
 l'holocauste. <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H5927" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548"  
 offrira|strong = "H5927" l'holocauste et|strong = "H5927" l'offrande  
 sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel; et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H3548"  
 fera|strong = "H3548" l'expiation pour|strong = "H5927"  
 cet|strong = "H5927" homme|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H5927"  
 il|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H4196" pur|strong = "H2891". <sup>21</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" s'il|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H1931"  
 pauvre|strong = "H1800" et|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3027"  
 ses|strong = "H3947" moyens n'y|strong = "H2931" suffisent  
 pas|strong = "H1931", il|strong = "H3027" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 un|strong = "H3947" agneau|strong = "H3532" comme|strong = "H4503"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" délit  
 en|strong = "H3947" offrande|strong = "H4503" agitée|strong = "H8573"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" faire|strong = "H6213" l'expiation  
 pour|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"  
 un|strong = "H3947" dixième|strong = "H6241" de|strong = "H3027" fine  
 farine|strong = "H5560" arrosée d'huile pour|strong = "H3947" l'offrande,  
 et|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3947" log|strong = "H3849" d'huile, <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" tourterelles|strong = "H8449"  
 ou|strong = "H8449" deux|strong = "H8147" pigeonneaux,

selon|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" moyens, l'un|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" péché|strong = "H2403", l'autre|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H3027" l'holocauste. <sup>23</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" apportera|strong = "H3318" ces|strong = "H3117" choses|strong = "H2063" le|strong = "H6440" huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H6440" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548", pour|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" purification|strong = "H2893", à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H3117" tabernacle d'assignation, devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>24</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947" l'agneau pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6440" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6440" délit, et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" log|strong = "H3849" d'huile; et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H6440" agitera|strong = "H5130" en|strong = "H3548" offrande|strong = "H8573" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>25</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3548" égorgera|strong = "H7819" l'agneau du|strong = "H3027" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" délit. Le|strong = "H5414" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H3027" sang|strong = "H1818" du|strong = "H3027" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" délit et|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H5414" mettra|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" bout|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3027" l'oreille droite|strong = "H3233" de|strong = "H3027" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3027" purifie|strong = "H2891", sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" pouce de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3233", et|strong = "H3548" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" gros orteil de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H5414" pied|strong = "H7272" droit|strong = "H3233". <sup>26</sup> Ensuite|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H4480" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3548" versera|strong = "H3332" de|strong = "H3709" l'huile dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" paume|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H3709" sa|strong = "H5921" main|strong = "H3709" gauche|strong = "H8042". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" l'huile qui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3709" gauche|strong = "H8042", le|strong = "H6440" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H3068" aspersion|strong = "H5137" avec|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" doigt de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3709" droite|strong = "H3233", sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H5414" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" mettra|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3027" l'huile qui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H1818" dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"

sur|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5414" bout|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H3027" l'oreille droite|strong="H3233" de|strong="H3027"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3548" se|strong="H3027"  
 purifie|strong="H2891", sur|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5414" pouce  
 de|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027"  
 droite|strong="H3233", et|strong="H3548" sur|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H5414" gros orteil de|strong="H3027" son|strong="H5414"  
 pied|strong="H7272" droit|strong="H3233", à|strong="H5414" l'endroit  
 où|strong="H4725" il|strong="H3548" a|strong="H5414"  
 mis|strong="H5414" du|strong="H3027" sang|strong="H1818"  
 du|strong="H3027" sacrifice|strong="H5927" pour|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" délit. <sup>29</sup> Ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H3548"  
 restera|strong="H3498" de|strong="H6440" l'huile qui|strong="H3548"  
 sera|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H5414"  
 main|strong="H3709", le|strong="H6440" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 le|strong="H6440" mettra|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H5414" tête|strong="H7218" de|strong="H6440"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3548" se|strong="H3068"  
 purifie|strong="H2891", pour|strong="H5414" faire|strong="H5414"  
 l'expiation pour|strong="H5414" lui|strong="H3068",  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>30</sup> Puis, il|strong="H3027"  
 sacrifiera|strong="H6213" l'une des|strong="H6213"  
 tourterelles|strong="H8449" ou|strong="H8449" l'un|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6213" pigeonneaux, suivant|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H1121" pourra|strong="H6213"  
 présenter|strong="H5975", <sup>31</sup> Selon|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H6440"  
 moyens, l'un|strong="H6213" en|strong="H3548"  
 sacrifice|strong="H5927" pour|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 péché|strong="H2403", l'autre|strong="H7725" en|strong="H3548"  
 holocauste|strong="H5930", avec|strong="H3027" l'offrande.  
 Et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6440" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 fera|strong="H3068" l'expiation devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel  
 pour|strong="H6440" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3548"  
 se|strong="H3068" purifie|strong="H2891". <sup>32</sup> Telle est|strong="H5061"  
 la|strong="H3027" loi|strong="H8451" concernant|strong="H3068"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3027" a|strong="H3027"  
 une|strong="H3027" plaie|strong="H5061" de|strong="H3027"  
 lèpre|strong="H6883", et|strong="H3027" dont|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H3027" ressources|strong="H3027" sont|strong="H3027"  
 insuffisantes|strong="H3027" quant à|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H3027"  
 purification|strong="H2893". <sup>33</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong="H1696"  
 encore|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 et|strong="H4872" à|strong="H3068" Aaron, en|strong="H1696"  
 disant|strong="H5046": <sup>34</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H1004"  
 serez|strong="H1961" entrés au|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704"  
 de|strong="H1004" Canaan|strong="H3667", dont|strong="H6440"

je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1004" donne|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H5414", si|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" mets|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"  
 plaie|strong = "H5061" de|strong = "H1004" lèpre|strong = "H6883"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 du|strong = "H1004" pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" posséderez, <sup>35</sup> Celui|strong = "H3027"  
 à|strong = "H5046" qui|strong = "H3548" la|strong = "H7200"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" appartient|strong = "H3027"  
 viendra|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H7200"  
 déclarera|strong = "H3548" au|strong = "H5046"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", en|strong = "H3548" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 J'aperçois comme|strong = "H7200" une|strong = "H7200"  
 plaie|strong = "H5061" dans|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H7200"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>36</sup> Alors|strong = "H3651" le|strong = "H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" commandera qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 vide|strong = "H6437" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 avant|strong = "H2962" qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H3548"  
 entre|strong = "H3427" pour|strong = "H1004" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061", afin que|strong = "H7200"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 est|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" ne|strong = "H3548" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" souillé|strong = "H2930"; après|strong = "H1004"  
 cela|strong = "H7200", le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 entrera pour|strong = "H1004" voir|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H2009"  
 examinera|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061";  
 et|strong = "H7200" si|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 plaie|strong = "H5061" qui|strong = "H7023" est|strong = "H1004"  
 aux|strong = "H7200" parois|strong = "H7023" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" a|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H1004" cavités|strong = "H8258" verdâtres|strong = "H3422"  
 ou|strong = "H3422" rougeâtres, paraissant|strong = "H4758"  
 plus|strong = "H4758" enfoncées|strong = "H8217" que|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" paroi|strong = "H7023", <sup>38</sup> Le|strong = "H3318"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" sortira|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" porte|strong = "H6607",  
 il|strong = "H3548" fermera|strong = "H5462" la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" pendant|strong = "H5462" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>39</sup> Le|strong = "H7200" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 y|strong = "H3548" retournera|strong = "H7725"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 s'il|strong = "H7200" voit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" plaie|strong = "H5061" s'est|strong = "H5061"

étendue|strong="H6581" sur|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7200"  
 parois|strong="H7023" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H7200"  
 maison|strong="H1004", <sup>40</sup> Le|strong="H4725"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" commandera d'arracher les|strong="H3548"  
 pierres|strong="H7023" infectées de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H6680"  
 plaie|strong="H5061", et|strong="H3548" de|strong="H5892"  
 les|strong="H3548" jeter|strong="H7993" hors|strong="H2351"  
 de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H6680" ville|strong="H5892",  
 dans|strong="H6440" un|strong="H5892" lieu|strong="H4725"  
 souillé|strong="H2931". <sup>41</sup> Il|strong="H5892" fera|strong="H6213"  
 racler|strong="H7106" la|strong="H5439" maison|strong="H1004"  
 à|strong="H1004" l'intérieur, tout|strong="H5439"  
 autour|strong="H5439", et|strong="H1004" l'on|strong="H3117"  
 jettera|strong="H8210" la|strong="H5439" poussière|strong="H6083"  
 qu'on|strong="H5892" aura|strong="H3068" raclée|strong="H7096",  
 hors|strong="H2351" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5439"  
 ville|strong="H5892", dans|strong="H6440" un|strong="H5892"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" souillé|strong="H2931". <sup>42</sup> On|strong="H3117"  
 prendra|strong="H3947" d'autres pierres|strong="H7023"  
 et|strong="H1004" on|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3947"  
 mettra|strong="H5414" à|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3947"  
 place|strong="H8478" des|strong="H3947" premières, et|strong="H1004"  
 l'on|strong="H3117" prendra|strong="H3947" d'autre enduit  
 pour|strong="H3947" recrépir|strong="H2902" la|strong="H3947"  
 maison|strong="H1004". <sup>43</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H7725" plaie|strong="H5061" revient|strong="H7725"  
 et|strong="H7725" fait|strong="H6213" éruption|strong="H6524"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7725" maison|strong="H1004"  
 après|strong="H1004" qu'on|strong="H6680" aura|strong="H3068"  
 arraché|strong="H2502" les|strong="H7725" pierres|strong="H7023",  
 après|strong="H1004" qu'on|strong="H6680" aura|strong="H3068"  
 raclé|strong="H7096" la|strong="H7725" maison|strong="H1004"  
 et|strong="H7725" après|strong="H1004" qu'on|strong="H6680" l'aura  
 recrépie|strong="H2902", <sup>44</sup> Le|strong="H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" reviendra|strong="H7725".  
 S'il|strong="H7200" voit|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H5061" s'est|strong="H5061"  
 étendue|strong="H6581" dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
 maison|strong="H1004", c'est une|strong="H7200" lèpre|strong="H6883"  
 rongeante dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
 maison|strong="H1004"; elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931"  
 souillée|strong="H2931". <sup>45</sup> On|strong="H4725" abattra|strong="H5422"  
 donc|strong="H5381" la|strong="H3318" maison|strong="H1004",  
 ses|strong="H3318" pierres|strong="H7023", ses|strong="H3318"  
 bois|strong="H6086", et|strong="H3318" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3318" enduits|strong="H2902" de|strong="H1004"



la|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3318"  
 on|strong = "H4725" transportera le|strong = "H3318" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3318"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3318"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" souillé|strong = "H2931". <sup>46</sup> Celui|strong = "H3117"  
 qui|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3117" entré|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 pendant|strong = "H2930" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" qu'elle|strong = "H1004" était|strong = "H1004"  
 fermée|strong = "H5462" sera|strong = "H3117" souillé|strong = "H2930"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>47</sup> Celui|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" aura|strong = "H3068" couché|strong = "H7901"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements.  
 Celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3548" aura|strong = "H3068" mangé  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements. <sup>48</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" vient|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3548"  
 voit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 plaie|strong = "H5061" ne|strong = "H3548" s'est|strong = "H5061"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" étendue|strong = "H6581" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004", après|strong = "H1004"  
 que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 a|strong = "H1004" été|strong = "H1961" recrépie|strong = "H2902",  
 le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 déclarera|strong = "H3548" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 pure|strong = "H2891"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7200"  
 plaie|strong = "H5061" est|strong = "H1004" guérie|strong = "H7495". <sup>49</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H6086" prendra|strong = "H3947", pour|strong = "H3947"  
 purifier|strong = "H2398" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 deux|strong = "H8147" oiseaux|strong = "H6833", du|strong = "H1004"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1004" cèdre, du|strong = "H1004"  
 cramoisi|strong = "H8144" et|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'hysope;  
<sup>50</sup> Il|strong = "H2416" égorgera|strong = "H7819" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H2416" oiseaux|strong = "H6833" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 un|strong = "H7819" vase|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627"  
 terre|strong = "H2789", sur|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3627" l'eau  
 vive|strong = "H2416"; <sup>51</sup> Il|strong = "H6086" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H3947" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1004" cèdre,  
 l'hysope, le|strong = "H3947" cramoisi|strong = "H8144" et|strong = "H1004"  
 l'oiseau vivant|strong = "H2416"; il|strong = "H6086" les|strong = "H3947"  
 trempera|strong = "H2881" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3947"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1004" l'oiseau  
 égorgé|strong = "H7819", et|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H6440" l'eau  
 vive|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H6086"

en|strong="H3947" fera|strong="H1818" aspersion|strong="H5137"  
 sur|strong="H5137" la|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004",  
 sept|strong="H7651" fois|strong="H6471". <sup>52</sup> Il|strong="H6086"  
 purifiera|strong="H2398" ainsi|strong="H3651" la|strong="H2398"  
 maison|strong="H1004" avec|strong="H4325" le|strong="H2398"  
 sang|strong="H1818" de|strong="H1004" l'oiseau, avec|strong="H4325"  
 l'eau vive|strong="H2416", avec|strong="H4325" l'oiseau  
 vivant|strong="H2416", le|strong="H2398" bois|strong="H6086"  
 de|strong="H1004" cèdre, l'hysope et|strong="H1004" le|strong="H2398"  
 cramoisi|strong="H8144". <sup>53</sup> Puis il|strong="H5892"  
 lâchera|strong="H7971" l'oiseau vivant|strong="H2416"  
 hors|strong="H2351" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440"  
 ville|strong="H5892" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 champs|strong="H7704"; et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H5892"  
 fera|strong="H6440" l'expiation pour|strong="H7971" la|strong="H6440"  
 maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H6440" elle|strong="H1004"  
 sera|strong="H5892" pure|strong="H2891". <sup>54</sup> Telle est|strong="H5061"  
 la|strong="H8451" loi|strong="H8451" concernant|strong="H3068"  
 toute|strong="H3605" plaie|strong="H5061" de|strong="H8451"  
 lèpre|strong="H6883" et|strong="H5061" la|strong="H8451"  
 teigne|strong="H5424", <sup>55</sup> Pour|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1004"  
 lèpre|strong="H6883" du|strong="H1004" vêtement|strong="H6440"  
 et|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1004"  
 maison|strong="H1004"; <sup>56</sup> Pour|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6213"  
 tumeur|strong="H7613", l'éruption et|strong="H7613"  
 les|strong="H6213" taches; <sup>57</sup> Afin d'enseigner quand|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H3548" a|strong="H3117"  
 souillure|strong="H2932", et|strong="H3117" quand|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H3548" a|strong="H3117"  
 pureté|strong="H2891". Telle est|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 loi|strong="H8451" concernant|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3117"  
 lèpre|strong="H6883".

15L'Éternel parla|strong="H1696" aussi|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872" et|strong="H4872"  
 à|strong="H3068" Aaron, en|strong="H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Parlez|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H1696" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong="H1121" dites-leur: Tout|strong="H2931"  
 homme|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3478" a|strong="H1696"  
 un|strong="H1121" flux|strong="H2101" en|strong="H1696"  
 sa|strong="H1961" chair|strong="H1320", son|strong="H1696"  
 flux|strong="H2101" le|strong="H2100" rend|strong="H3318"  
 souillé|strong="H2931". <sup>3</sup> C'est dans|strong="H8432"  
 son|strong="H1961" flux|strong="H2101" que|strong="H2063" consiste  
 sa|strong="H1961" souillure|strong="H2932": que|strong="H2063"

sa|strong="H1961" chair|strong="H1320" laisse|strong="H1320"  
 couler|strong="H7325" son|strong="H1961" flux|strong="H2101"  
 ou|strong="H3117" qu'elle le|strong="H1320" retienne|strong="H2856",  
 il|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931" souillé|strong="H2932". <sup>4</sup>  
 Tout|strong="H3605" lit|strong="H4904" sur|strong="H5921" lequel  
 couchera|strong="H7901" celui|strong="H2100" qui|strong="H3627"  
 est|strong="H3068" atteint|strong="H5060" d'un|strong="H3627"  
 flux|strong="H2100" sera|strong="H3427" souillé|strong="H2930",  
 et|strong="H3427" tout|strong="H3605" objet|strong="H3627"  
 sur|strong="H5921" lequel il|strong="H2100" s'assiera  
 sera|strong="H3427" souillé|strong="H2930". <sup>5</sup> Celui|strong="H2100"  
 qui|strong="H4325" touchera|strong="H5060" son|strong="H7364"  
 lit|strong="H4904", lavera|strong="H3526" ses|strong="H3526"  
 vêtements, se|strong="H4325" lavera|strong="H3526"  
 dans|strong="H5704" l'eau, et|strong="H4325" sera|strong="H5060"  
 souillé|strong="H2930" jusqu'au|strong="H2930" soir|strong="H6153".  
<sup>6</sup> Celui|strong="H2100" qui|strong="H4325" s'assiera sur|strong="H5921"  
 l'objet sur|strong="H5921" lequel celui|strong="H2100"  
 qui|strong="H4325" est|strong="H3068" atteint|strong="H5060"  
 d'un|strong="H3627" flux|strong="H2100" se|strong="H4325"  
 sera|strong="H3427" assis|strong="H3427", lavera|strong="H3526"  
 ses|strong="H3526" vêtements, se|strong="H4325"  
 lavera|strong="H3526" dans|strong="H3427" l'eau, et|strong="H3427"  
 sera|strong="H3427" souillé|strong="H2930" jusqu'au|strong="H2930"  
 soir|strong="H6153". <sup>7</sup> Celui|strong="H2100" qui|strong="H4325"  
 touchera|strong="H5060" la|strong="H5060" chair|strong="H1320"  
 d'un|strong="H1320" homme|strong="H1320" atteint|strong="H5060"  
 d'un|strong="H1320" flux|strong="H2100", lavera|strong="H3526"  
 ses|strong="H3526" vêtements, se|strong="H4325"  
 lavera|strong="H3526" dans|strong="H5704" l'eau, et|strong="H1320"  
 sera|strong="H5060" souillé|strong="H2930" jusqu'au|strong="H2930"  
 soir|strong="H6153". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H2889" si|strong="H3588" l'homme  
 atteint|strong="H5060" d'un|strong="H1121" flux|strong="H2100"  
 crache|strong="H7556" sur|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H2100"  
 qui|strong="H4325" est|strong="H3068" pur|strong="H2889", celui-ci  
 lavera|strong="H3526" ses|strong="H3526" vêtements,  
 se|strong="H4325" lavera|strong="H3526" dans|strong="H5704" l'eau,  
 et|strong="H2889" sera|strong="H2100" souillé|strong="H2930"  
 jusqu'au|strong="H2930" soir|strong="H6153". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H5921"  
 tout|strong="H3605" char|strong="H7392" sur|strong="H5921" lequel  
 celui|strong="H2100" qui|strong="H2100" est|strong="H3068"  
 atteint|strong="H5060" d'un|strong="H1121" flux|strong="H2100"  
 aura|strong="H2100" monté|strong="H7392" sera|strong="H2100"  
 souillé|strong="H2930". <sup>10</sup> Quiconque|strong="H8147"  
 touchera|strong="H5060" quoi que|strong="H5704" ce|strong="H3605"  
 soit|strong="H1961" qui|strong="H4325" aura|strong="H1961"

été|strong = "H1961" sous|strong = "H8478" lui|strong = "H3068",  
sera|strong = "H5060" souillé|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930"  
soir|strong = "H6153". Et|strong = "H5375" qui|strong = "H4325"  
portera|strong = "H5375" ces|strong = "H1696" choses|strong = "H2063"  
lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements,  
se|strong = "H4325" lavera|strong = "H3526" dans|strong = "H5704" l'eau,  
et|strong = "H5375" sera|strong = "H5060" souillé|strong = "H2930"  
jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>11</sup>

Quiconque|strong = "H8147" sera|strong = "H5060" touché|strong = "H5060"  
par|strong = "H3027" celui|strong = "H2100" qui|strong = "H4325"  
est|strong = "H3027" atteint|strong = "H5060" d'un|strong = "H3027"  
flux|strong = "H2100", et|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H4325"  
ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H5060"  
pas|strong = "H3808" lavé|strong = "H7364" les|strong = "H3027"  
mains|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5704" l'eau,  
lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements,  
se|strong = "H3027" lavera|strong = "H3526" dans|strong = "H5704" l'eau,  
et|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H5060" souillé|strong = "H2930"  
jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H2100"  
vase|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" terre|strong = "H2789"  
que|strong = "H6086" celui|strong = "H2100" qui|strong = "H4325"  
est|strong = "H6086" atteint|strong = "H5060" d'un|strong = "H3627"  
flux|strong = "H2100" touchera|strong = "H5060" sera|strong = "H5060"  
brisé|strong = "H7665", et|strong = "H7665" tout|strong = "H3605"  
vase|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" bois|strong = "H6086"  
sera|strong = "H5060" lavé|strong = "H7857" dans|strong = "H8432" l'eau.

<sup>13</sup> Or, quand|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H2100" qui|strong = "H4325"  
est|strong = "H3117" atteint|strong = "H5060" d'un|strong = "H1320"  
flux|strong = "H2101" en|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H2100"  
purifié|strong = "H2891", il|strong = "H3117" comptera|strong = "H5608"  
sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H4325"  
sa|strong = "H3117" purification|strong = "H2893"; il|strong = "H3117"  
lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements,  
lavera|strong = "H3526" sa|strong = "H3117" chair|strong = "H1320"  
avec|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H3117" l'eau vive|strong = "H2416",  
et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H2100"  
pur|strong = "H2891". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H5414"  
huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3548"  
prendra|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068"  
deux|strong = "H8147" tourterelles|strong = "H8449" ou|strong = "H3117"  
deux|strong = "H8147" pigeonneaux, et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3548"  
viendra devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée  
du|strong = "H3117" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation,  
et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H6440"  
donnera|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440"

sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H6213" offrira|strong = "H6213",  
l'un|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" sacrifice pour|strong = "H6213"  
le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H3068" l'autre  
en|strong = "H6213" holocauste|strong = "H5930"; et|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H6213"  
l'expiation pour|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H3068"  
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068"  
cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6213"  
flux|strong = "H2101". <sup>16</sup> L'homme qui|strong = "H4325"  
aura|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H1320" pollution|strong = "H2233"  
lavera|strong = "H7364" dans|strong = "H5704" l'eau toute|strong = "H3605"  
sa|strong = "H7364" chair|strong = "H1320", et|strong = "H3318"  
sera|strong = "H2233" souillé|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930"  
soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605"  
vêtement|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5921" toute|strong = "H3605"  
peau|strong = "H5785", qui|strong = "H4325" en|strong = "H4325"  
seront|strong = "H2233" atteints, seront|strong = "H2233"  
lavés|strong = "H3526" dans|strong = "H5921" l'eau, et|strong = "H5921"  
seront|strong = "H2233" souillés|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930"  
soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H4325" quand|strong = "H5704"  
une|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H5347" et|strong = "H4325"  
un|strong = "H5704" homme|strong = "H2145" coucheront  
et|strong = "H4325" auront|strong = "H1121" commerce|strong = "H7902"  
ensemble|strong = "H7901", ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H4325"  
laveront|strong = "H7364" dans|strong = "H5704" l'eau, et|strong = "H4325"  
seront|strong = "H2233" souillés|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930"  
soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H3117"  
une|strong = "H3117" femme|strong = "H5347" aura|strong = "H1961"  
un|strong = "H3117" flux|strong = "H2101", un|strong = "H3117"  
flux|strong = "H2101" de|strong = "H3117" sang|strong = "H1818"  
en|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117" chair|strong = "H1320",  
elle|strong = "H1320" sera|strong = "H5060" dans|strong = "H3117"  
son|strong = "H3117" impureté|strong = "H5079" pendant|strong = "H2930"  
sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117"; quiconque|strong = "H8147"  
la|strong = "H3117" touchera|strong = "H5060" sera|strong = "H5060"  
souillé|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153".  
<sup>20</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605" objet|strong = "H3627" sur|strong = "H5921"  
lequel elle|strong = "H1931" aura|strong = "H3068" couché|strong = "H7901"  
pendant|strong = "H2930" son|strong = "H3427" impureté|strong = "H5079"  
sera|strong = "H3427" souillé|strong = "H2930"; et|strong = "H3427"  
toute|strong = "H3605" chose|strong = "H3627" sur|strong = "H5921" laquelle  
elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3427"  
assise|strong = "H3427" sera|strong = "H3427" souillée|strong = "H2930". <sup>21</sup>  
Quiconque|strong = "H8147" touchera|strong = "H5060"  
son|strong = "H7364" lit|strong = "H4904" lavera|strong = "H3526"  
ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements, se|strong = "H4325"

lavera|strong = "H3526" dans|strong = "H5704" l'eau, et|strong = "H4325" sera|strong = "H5060" souillé|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" quiconque|strong = "H8147" touchera|strong = "H5060" un|strong = "H5060" objet|strong = "H3627" quelconque|strong = "H3627" sur|strong = "H5921" lequel elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H4325" sera|strong = "H5060" assise|strong = "H3427" lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements, se|strong = "H4325" lavera|strong = "H3526" dans|strong = "H3427" l'eau, et|strong = "H3427" sera|strong = "H5060" souillé|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" s'il y|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H3427" quelque|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H3627" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3427" lit|strong = "H4904" ou|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H5921" l'objet sur|strong = "H5921" lequel elle|strong = "H1931" s'est|strong = "H3068" assise|strong = "H3427", celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3627" y|strong = "H3548" touchera|strong = "H5060" sera|strong = "H5060" souillé|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>24</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3117" homme|strong = "H2145" couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" elle|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" impureté|strong = "H5079" le|strong = "H3117" touche|strong = "H5060", il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H1961" souillé|strong = "H2930" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" lit|strong = "H4904" sur|strong = "H5921" lequel il|strong = "H3117" couchera|strong = "H7901" sera|strong = "H1961" souillé|strong = "H2930". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H6256" une|strong = "H3117" femme|strong = "H5347" aura|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H3117" flux|strong = "H2101" de|strong = "H3117" sang|strong = "H1818" pendant|strong = "H3117" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" jours|strong = "H3117", hors|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" impureté|strong = "H2932", ou|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H6256" elle|strong = "H1931" perdra au-delà du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" impureté|strong = "H2932", elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H1961" souillée|strong = "H2931" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H2100" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" flux|strong = "H2101", comme|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H1818" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" impureté|strong = "H2932". <sup>26</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605" lit|strong = "H4904" sur|strong = "H5921" lequel elle|strong = "H1931" couchera|strong = "H7901", pendant|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" flux|strong = "H2101", sera|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H3427" elle|strong = "H1931" comme|strong = "H3117"



le|strong = "H3117" lit|strong = "H4904" de|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H3117" impureté|strong = "H2932"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" objet|strong = "H3627" sur|strong = "H5921" lequel  
 elle|strong = "H1931" s'assiera sera|strong = "H1961"  
 souillé|strong = "H2931", comme|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3117" souillure|strong = "H2932" de|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H3117" impureté|strong = "H2932". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H4325"  
 quiconque|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H7364" touchera|strong = "H5060"  
 sera|strong = "H5060" souillé|strong = "H2930"; il|strong = "H3548"  
 lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements,  
 se|strong = "H4325" lavera|strong = "H3526" dans|strong = "H5704" l'eau,  
 et|strong = "H4325" sera|strong = "H5060" souillé|strong = "H2930"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>28</sup> Lorsqu'elle  
 sera|strong = "H3117" purifiée|strong = "H2891" de|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H3117" flux|strong = "H2101", elle|strong = "H1931"  
 comptera|strong = "H5608" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H3117" après|strong = "H2233" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 sera|strong = "H3117" pure|strong = "H2891". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 au|strong = "H3117" huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 elle|strong = "H1931" prendra|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 tourterelles|strong = "H8449" ou|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 pigeonneaux, et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3947"  
 apportera|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H3117"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", à|strong = "H3117" l'entrée  
 du|strong = "H3117" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation; <sup>30</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" offrira|strong = "H6213"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" sacrifice pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H3068" l'autre  
 en|strong = "H6213" holocauste|strong = "H5930"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" elle|strong = "H6440" l'expiation  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" flux|strong = "H2101"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" la|strong = "H6213" souillait. <sup>31</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H2063" vous|strong = "H8432" séparerez  
 les|strong = "H8432" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël de|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H3478" souillure|strong = "H2932", afin  
 qu'ils|strong = "H2932" ne|strong = "H3478" meurent|strong = "H4191"  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3478" souillure|strong = "H2932",  
 en|strong = "H3478" souillant ma|strong = "H8432"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478"  
 au|strong = "H4191" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432". <sup>32</sup>  
 Telle est|strong = "H2233" la|strong = "H3318" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 concernant|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H2100" qui|strong = "H2100"  
 est|strong = "H2233" atteint|strong = "H5060" d'un|strong = "H1121"

flux|strong = "H2100" ou|strong = "H4480" qui|strong = "H2100"  
 est|strong = "H2233" souillé|strong = "H2930" par|strong = "H3318"  
 une|strong = "H3318" pollution|strong = "H2233", <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H2145"  
 concernant|strong = "H3068" celle|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H2145"  
 est|strong = "H3068" indisposée pour|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414"  
 impureté|strong = "H5079", et|strong = "H2145" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 personne|strong = "H6440" atteinte|strong = "H3318" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 flux|strong = "H2101", soit|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H2145",  
 soit|strong = "H3068" femme|strong = "H5347", et|strong = "H2145" l'homme  
 qui|strong = "H2145" couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901"  
 une|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H5347" souillée|strong = "H2931".

16 L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", après|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H6440"  
 mort|strong = "H4191" des|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, lorsqu'ils s'approchèrent  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel et|strong = "H4872"  
 moururent|strong = "H4191"; <sup>2</sup> L'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872":  
 Parle|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron ton|strong = "H6440" frère,  
 afin qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'entre point|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H1696" tout|strong = "H3605" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944",  
 au-dedans du|strong = "H1004" voile|strong = "H6532",  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H6440" l'arche,  
 de|strong = "H1004" peur|strong = "H1481" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" meure|strong = "H4191"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 j'apparaîtrai dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 nuée|strong = "H6051" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 propitiatoire|strong = "H3727". <sup>3</sup> Voici|strong = "H2063"  
 avec|strong = "H1121" quoi|strong = "H3651" Aaron entrera  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H1121" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944":  
 avec|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499" pour|strong = "H1241" le|strong = "H1121"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H1241" le|strong = "H1121"  
 péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" bélier  
 pour|strong = "H1241" l'holocauste. <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3548"  
 se|strong = "H4325" revêtira|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H4325"  
 la|strong = "H5921" tunique|strong = "H3801" sacrée|strong = "H6944"  
 de|strong = "H4325" lin, et|strong = "H5921" portera|strong = "H5375"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 des|strong = "H3847" caleçons|strong = "H4370" de|strong = "H4325" lin;  
 il|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H4325" ceindra|strong = "H2296"  
 d'une|strong = "H3847" ceinture|strong = "H2296" de|strong = "H4325" lin,

et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H4325"  
 couvrira|strong = "H6801" la|strong = "H5921" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 d'une|strong = "H3847" tiare|strong = "H4701" de|strong = "H4325" lin;  
 ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H4325" des|strong = "H3847"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847" sacrés|strong = "H6944"; il|strong = "H3548"  
 lavera|strong = "H7364" son|strong = "H7364" corps|strong = "H1320"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" l'eau, et|strong = "H5921" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 revêtira|strong = "H3847". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3478"  
 prendra|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1121" l'assemblée  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 deux|strong = "H8147" boucs|strong = "H8163" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H3947" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H3947" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H1121"  
 un|strong = "H1121" bélier pour|strong = "H3947" l'holocauste. <sup>6</sup> Puis  
 Aaron offrira|strong = "H7126" son|strong = "H7126"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499" en|strong = "H7126" sacrifice|strong = "H5927"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H7126" péché|strong = "H2403",  
 et|strong = "H6499" il|strong = "H6499" fera|strong = "H7126" l'expiation  
 pour|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H6499"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" boucs|strong = "H8163",  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" placera|strong = "H5975"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée  
 du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>8</sup> Puis Aaron  
 jettera|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" sort|strong = "H1486"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 boucs|strong = "H8163"; un|strong = "H5414" sort|strong = "H1486"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414"  
 sort|strong = "H1486" pour|strong = "H5414" Azazel|strong = "H5799". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5927" Aaron fera|strong = "H6213"  
 approcher|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H6213" bouc|strong = "H8163"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" lequel le|strong = "H6213" sort|strong = "H1486"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" tombé|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H5927" l'offrira en|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 péché|strong = "H2403". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440"  
 bouc|strong = "H8163" sur|strong = "H6440" lequel le|strong = "H6440"  
 sort|strong = "H1486" sera|strong = "H3068" tombé|strong = "H5927"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" Azazel|strong = "H5799", sera|strong = "H3068"  
 placé|strong = "H5975" vivant|strong = "H2416" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel, afin de|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068" l'expiation, et|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'envoyer au|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" Azazel|strong = "H5799". <sup>11</sup> Aaron  
 offrira|strong = "H7126" donc|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H1004"

lui|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H7126" taureau|strong = "H6499"  
 du|strong = "H1004" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 le|strong = "H7126" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H6499"  
 il|strong = "H6499" fera|strong = "H7126" l'expiation pour|strong = "H1004"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H6499" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"; il|strong = "H6499"  
 égorgera|strong = "H7819" son|strong = "H7126" taureau|strong = "H6499",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H7126"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H7126"  
 péché|strong = "H2403". <sup>12</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3068"  
 prendra|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" encensoir  
 plein|strong = "H4393" de|strong = "H1004" charbons|strong = "H1513"  
 ardents|strong = "H1513" de|strong = "H1004" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 l'autel devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068"  
 plein|strong = "H4393" ses|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H3947"  
 mains|strong = "H2651" de|strong = "H1004" parfum|strong = "H7004"  
 d'aromates en|strong = "H3947" poudre|strong = "H1851",  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" portera|strong = "H5375"  
 ces|strong = "H3947" choses|strong = "H5921" en|strong = "H3947"  
 dedans|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" voile|strong = "H6532"; <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" mettra|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H6440" parfum|strong = "H7004" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" feu|strong = "H8313" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 afin que|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" nuée|strong = "H6051"  
 du|strong = "H6440" parfum|strong = "H7004" couvre|strong = "H3680"  
 le|strong = "H6440" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" mourra|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>14</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H6499" prendra|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1992"  
 du|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818" du|strong = "H6440"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499", et|strong = "H6499" en|strong = "H3947"  
 fera|strong = "H1818" aspersion|strong = "H5137" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 son|strong = "H6440" doigt sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727"  
 vers|strong = "H6440" l'Orient; et|strong = "H6499" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727" il|strong = "H6499"  
 fera|strong = "H1818" aspersion|strong = "H5137" du|strong = "H6440"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H6440" doigt. <sup>15</sup> Puis  
 il|strong = "H5971" égorgera|strong = "H7819" le|strong = "H6440"  
 bouc|strong = "H8163" du|strong = "H1004" sacrifice|strong = "H5927"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2403",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H6499"  
 il|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H6213" portera|strong = "H6213"

le|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818" en|strong = "H6213"  
 dedans|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" voile|strong = "H6532".  
 Il|strong = "H5971" fera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 il|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 du|strong = "H1004" sang|strong = "H1818" du|strong = "H1004"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499", il|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H6213"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" l'aspersion sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 propitiatoire|strong = "H3727" et|strong = "H6499" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3478" fera|strong = "H6213" l'expiation pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", à|strong = "H3478"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H6213" souillures|strong = "H2932"  
 des|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H6213" rébellions en|strong = "H6213"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H2403".  
 Il|strong = "H3478" fera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121"  
 même|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 tabernacle d'assignation qui|strong = "H3478" demeure|strong = "H7931"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H6213"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H6213"  
 souillures|strong = "H2932". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H3318" tabernacle d'assignation  
 quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3478" entrera pour|strong = "H5704"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" l'expiation dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H3318"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", jusqu'à|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H3318"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3478" sorte|strong = "H3318";  
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478" fera|strong = "H6213" l'expiation  
 pour|strong = "H5704" lui|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3478"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" sa|strong = "H1961" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H5704" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée d'Israël. <sup>18</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3068" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H6440" l'autel qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3318" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 l'expiation pour|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 prendra|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H3318" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 du|strong = "H3318" taureau|strong = "H6499", et|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H3318" sang|strong = "H1818" du|strong = "H3318"  
 bouc|strong = "H8163", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H5414" mettra|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H6440" l'autel,  
 tout|strong = "H4196" autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3478" fera|strong = "H1818" aspersion|strong = "H5137"  
 du|strong = "H1121" sang|strong = "H1818", avec|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H6942" doigt, sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471"

sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel; il|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6942"  
 purifiera|strong = "H2891" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6942"  
 sanctifiera|strong = "H6942", à|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 des|strong = "H1121" souillures|strong = "H2932" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H2416"  
 quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H8163" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615" faire|strong = "H7126"  
 l'expiation pour|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H7126"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", pour|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H7126"  
 tabernacle d'assignation et|strong = "H2416" pour|strong = "H7126" l'autel,  
 il|strong = "H8163" offrira|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H7126"  
 bouc|strong = "H8163" vivant|strong = "H2416". <sup>21</sup> Aaron appuiera  
 ses|strong = "H7971" deux|strong = "H8147" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 du|strong = "H1121" bouc|strong = "H8163" vivant|strong = "H2416",  
 et|strong = "H1121" confessera|strong = "H3034" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5414"  
 iniquités|strong = "H5771" des|strong = "H3027" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H8147" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 rébellions en|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403"; il|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mettra|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H1121" bouc|strong = "H8163",  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'enverra au|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 par|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H1121" exprès.  
<sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" bouc|strong = "H8163"  
 emportera|strong = "H5375" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" leurs|strong = "H5375" iniquités|strong = "H5771"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" une|strong = "H5375" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 déserte|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H7971" l'homme  
 lâchera|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" bouc|strong = "H8163"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7971" désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6944" Aaron entrera dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H6584" tabernacle d'assignation, et|strong = "H6944"  
 il|strong = "H3548" quittera|strong = "H6584" les|strong = "H6584"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3847" lin dont|strong = "H4150"  
 il|strong = "H3548" s'était|strong = "H3478" revêtu|strong = "H3847"  
 pour|strong = "H3240" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H6584" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H6944"  
 il|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H6584" déposera|strong = "H3240"  
 là|strong = "H3847". <sup>24</sup> Puis il|strong = "H5971" lavera|strong = "H7364"  
 son|strong = "H6213" corps|strong = "H1320" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H3318" l'eau dans|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" saint|strong = "H6918", et|strong = "H3318"  
 reprendra|strong = "H3847" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847"; puis il|strong = "H5971"



sortira|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" offrira|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H6213" holocauste|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3318"  
 l'holocauste du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H5971" fera|strong = "H6213" l'expiation  
 pour|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3318"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>25</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1992" fumer  
 sur|strong = "H6999" l'autel la|strong = "H6999" graisse|strong = "H2459"  
 du|strong = "H2459" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H4196"  
 le|strong = "H6999" péché|strong = "H2403". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H7971"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4325" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 conduit|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" bouc|strong = "H8163"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" Azazel|strong = "H5799", lavera|strong = "H3526"  
 ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements|strong = "H3847", et|strong = "H7971"  
 lavera|strong = "H3526" son|strong = "H7364" corps|strong = "H1320"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" l'eau; après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H3651",  
 il|strong = "H3651" rentrera au|strong = "H7971" camp|strong = "H4264".  
<sup>27</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H2351" emportera|strong = "H3318"  
 hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H3318" camp|strong = "H4264"  
 le|strong = "H3318" taureau|strong = "H6499" et|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H3318" bouc|strong = "H8163" offerts|strong = "H7126"  
 en|strong = "H3318" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H3318" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H3318"  
 dont|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3318" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" porté|strong = "H6607"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3318" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" faire|strong = "H6213" l'expiation,  
 et|strong = "H3318" l'on|strong = "H3117" brûlera|strong = "H8313"  
 au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313" leurs|strong = "H8313"  
 peaux|strong = "H5785", leur|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 et|strong = "H3318" leurs|strong = "H8313" excréments|strong = "H6569".  
<sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H1320" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 les|strong = "H7364" aura|strong = "H3068" brûlés|strong = "H8313"  
 lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements|strong = "H3847",  
 et|strong = "H1320" lavera|strong = "H3526" son|strong = "H7364"  
 corps|strong = "H1320" dans|strong = "H8432" l'eau; après|strong = "H1992"  
 cela|strong = "H3651", il|strong = "H3651" rentrera au|strong = "H8313"  
 camp|strong = "H4264". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H5315" ceci sera|strong = "H5315"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H5315" une|strong = "H6213"  
 ordonnance|strong = "H2708" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769":  
 au|strong = "H6213" septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 le|strong = "H6213" dixième|strong = "H6218" jour|strong = "H2320"  
 du|strong = "H8432" mois|strong = "H2320", vous|strong = "H5315"  
 humilierez|strong = "H6031" vos|strong = "H6031" âmes|strong = "H5315",  
 et|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 ferez|strong = "H6213" aucune|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399",

ni|strong="H5769" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315"  
 est|strong="H5315" du|strong="H8432" pays|strong="H4725",  
 ni|strong="H5769" l'étranger qui|strong="H5315"  
 séjourne|strong="H1481" au|strong="H6213" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H5315"; <sup>30</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117"  
 on|strong="H3117" fera|strong="H3068" l'expiation pour|strong="H6440"  
 vous|strong="H3068", afin de|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068"  
 purifier|strong="H2891"; vous|strong="H3068" serez|strong="H1961"  
 purifiés|strong="H2891" de|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3605"  
 vos|strong="H6440" péchés|strong="H2403" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>31</sup> Ce|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H5315"  
 pour|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H5315" un|strong="H5315"  
 sabbat|strong="H7676", un|strong="H5315" jour|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H5315" repos|strong="H7677", et|strong="H5315"  
 vous|strong="H5315" humilierez|strong="H6031" vos|strong="H6031"  
 âmes|strong="H5315"; c'est une|strong="H5769"  
 ordonnance|strong="H2708" perpétuelle|strong="H5769". <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3548" le|strong="H3027" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 qu'on|strong="H6944" aura|strong="H3548" oint|strong="H4886",  
 et|strong="H3548" qu'on|strong="H6944" aura|strong="H3548" installé  
 pour|strong="H4886" exercer|strong="H6213" la|strong="H4390"  
 sacrificature à|strong="H3027" la|strong="H4390" place|strong="H8478"  
 de|strong="H3027" son|strong="H3027" père, fera|strong="H3548"  
 l'expiation; il|strong="H3548" se|strong="H3027"  
 revêtira|strong="H3847" des|strong="H3027" vêtements|strong="H3847"  
 de|strong="H3027" lin, des|strong="H3027" vêtements|strong="H3847"  
 sacrés|strong="H6944". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong="H3548" il|strong="H3548"  
 fera|strong="H3548" l'expiation pour|strong="H5971" le|strong="H5971"  
 saint|strong="H6944" sanctuaire|strong="H6944", il|strong="H3548"  
 fera|strong="H3548" l'expiation pour|strong="H5971" le|strong="H5971"  
 tabernacle d'assignation, et|strong="H3548" pour|strong="H5971" l'autel;  
 il|strong="H3548" fera|strong="H3548" l'expiation pour|strong="H5971"  
 les|strong="H3548" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", et|strong="H3548"  
 pour|strong="H5971" tout|strong="H4196" le|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" de|strong="H5971" l'assemblée. <sup>34</sup> Ceci  
 sera|strong="H3068" donc|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H6213"  
 vous|strong="H3068" une|strong="H6213" ordonnance|strong="H2708"  
 perpétuelle|strong="H5769", afin qu'une fois|strong="H2063" l'an  
 il|strong="H4872" soit|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213",  
 pour|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël, l'expiation à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H6213"  
 péchés|strong="H2403". Et|strong="H4872" l'on|strong="H3117"  
 fit|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H6213" l'Éternel  
 l'avait|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068"

Moïse|strong = "H4872".

17 L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Parle|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H3526" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" dis-leur: Voici|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680": <sup>3</sup>  
 Quiconque|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3478" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël égorge|strong = "H7819" un|strong = "H3478" bœuf|strong = "H7794", un|strong = "H3478" agneau|strong = "H3775", ou|strong = "H7794" une|strong = "H3478" chèvre|strong = "H5795", dans|strong = "H7794" le|strong = "H3478" camp|strong = "H4264", ou|strong = "H7794" hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H1004" camp|strong = "H4264", <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" l'amène pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, pour|strong = "H6440" l'offrir à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" Demeure|strong = "H4908" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818" sera|strong = "H3068" imputé|strong = "H2803" à|strong = "H3068" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H6440"; il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" répandu|strong = "H8210" le|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818"; cet|strong = "H6440" homme-là sera|strong = "H3068" retranché|strong = "H3772" du|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>5</sup> C'est afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël amènent leurs|strong = "H6440" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" qu'ils immolent|strong = "H2076" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" champs|strong = "H7704", qu'ils les|strong = "H6440" amènent au|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, et|strong = "H1121" qu'ils les|strong = "H6440" offrent|strong = "H2076" en|strong = "H3548" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121" prospérités à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1818" le|strong = "H3068" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H3548" répande|strong = "H8210" le|strong = "H3068" sang|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel de|strong = "H4196" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H6607" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, et|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H3068" fumer la|strong = "H3068" graisse|strong = "H2459" en|strong = "H3548"

agréable|strong = "H5207" odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H2708" qu'ils n'offrent plus|strong = "H5750" leurs|strong = "H2076" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" aux|strong = "H2076" démons, avec|strong = "H6213" lesquels ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" prostituent|strong = "H2181". Ceci|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H1961" sera|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H2063" ordonnance|strong = "H2708" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769" dans|strong = "H8432" leurs|strong = "H2076" générations|strong = "H1755".  
<sup>8</sup> Tu|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H3478" diras|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H3772": Quiconque|strong = "H3772" des|strong = "H8432" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ou|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H8432" étrangers|strong = "H1616" qui|strong = "H3478" séjournent|strong = "H1481" parmi|strong = "H8432" eux|strong = "H1004", offrira|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H3478" holocauste|strong = "H5930" ou|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H3478" sacrifice|strong = "H2077", <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" l'amènera pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H5971" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" sacrifier|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, cet|strong = "H1931" homme-là sera|strong = "H3068" retranché|strong = "H3772" d'entre ses|strong = "H6213" peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>10</sup>  
Quiconque|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, ou|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H5414" étrangers|strong = "H1616" séjournant|strong = "H1481" parmi|strong = "H8432" eux|strong = "H6440", mangera de|strong = "H1004" quelque|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818" que|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H5414" soit|strong = "H5315", je|strong = "H5315" tournerai|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414" face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H5414" mangé le|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H6440" retrancherai|strong = "H3772" du|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"; <sup>11</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" l'âme de|strong = "H4196" la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320" est|strong = "H5315" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818"; je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315" l'ai donné|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel, pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414" l'expiation pour|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" âmes|strong = "H5315"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est pour|strong = "H5414" l'âme que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818" fait|strong = "H5414" l'expiation. <sup>12</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" j'ai|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: Personne|strong = "H5315" d'entre vous|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3478" mangera du|strong = "H1121" sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H1121" l'étranger qui|strong = "H5315"

séjourne|strong = "H1481" parmi|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H5315",  
 ne|strong = "H3478" mangera pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"  
 sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" si|strong = "H3808"  
 quelqu'un des|strong = "H8432" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 ou|strong = "H1616" des|strong = "H8432" étrangers|strong = "H1616"  
 séjournant|strong = "H1481" parmi|strong = "H8432" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 prend|strong = "H3680" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3680"  
 chasse|strong = "H6679" un|strong = "H1121" animal|strong = "H2416"  
 ou|strong = "H1616" un|strong = "H1121" oiseau|strong = "H5775"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" mange, il|strong = "H6083"  
 en|strong = "H1616" répandra|strong = "H8210" le|strong = "H8210"  
 sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8210"  
 couvrira|strong = "H3680" de|strong = "H1121" poussière|strong = "H6083";  
<sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "H3588", quant à|strong = "H3478" l'âme  
 de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320", c'est  
 son|strong = "H3772" sang|strong = "H1818"; il|strong = "H5315"  
 lui|strong = "H3478" tient|strong = "H1696" lieu|strong = "H1004" d'âme.  
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël:  
 Vous|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3478" mangerez le|strong = "H3478"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" d'aucune|strong = "H1818" chair|strong = "H1320";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'âme de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" est|strong = "H5315" son|strong = "H3772"  
 sang|strong = "H1818"; quiconque|strong = "H3772" en|strong = "H3478"  
 mangera, sera|strong = "H5315" retranché|strong = "H3772". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5315" toute|strong = "H3605" personne|strong = "H5315", née  
 au|strong = "H5704" pays|strong = "H7704" ou|strong = "H5038"  
 étrangère|strong = "H1616", qui|strong = "H5315" mangera  
 d'une|strong = "H1121" bête|strong = "H2416" morte|strong = "H5038"  
 ou|strong = "H5038" déchirée|strong = "H2966", lavera|strong = "H3526"  
 ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements, se|strong = "H5315"  
 lavera|strong = "H3526" dans|strong = "H5704" l'eau, et|strong = "H5315"  
 sera|strong = "H5038" souillée|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930"  
 soir|strong = "H6153"; puis elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H5038"  
 pure|strong = "H2891". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"  
 elle|strong = "H1320" ne|strong = "H3808" lave|strong = "H7364"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements et|strong = "H1320"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" lave|strong = "H7364" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 son|strong = "H5375" corps|strong = "H1320", elle|strong = "H1320"  
 portera|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375" iniquité|strong = "H5771".

18L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" dis-leur: Je|strong = "H5315"

suis|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3947"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>3</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 ferez|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3212" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H6213" pays d'Égypte,  
 où|strong = "H8033" vous|strong = "H3068" avez habité|strong = "H3427",  
 ni|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H3212" fait|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H3427" pays  
 de|strong = "H3427" Canaan|strong = "H3667" où|strong = "H8033"  
 je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068" mène|strong = "H3212":  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" marcherez|strong = "H3212"  
 point|strong = "H3808" selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H6213"  
 lois|strong = "H2708". <sup>4</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 pratiquerez|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 garderez|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213" suivre|strong = "H3212":  
 Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3212"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>5</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" garderez|strong = "H8104"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708"  
 et|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H4941";  
 l'homme qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 pratiquera|strong = "H6213" vivra|strong = "H2425" par|strong = "H6213"  
 elles|strong = "H2007": Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel.  
<sup>6</sup> Nul|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1540" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'approchera de|strong = "H1540" sa|strong = "H1540"  
 proche parente|strong = "H7607", pour|strong = "H7126"  
 découvrir|strong = "H1540" sa|strong = "H1540" nudité|strong = "H6172":  
 Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel. <sup>7</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" découvriras|strong = "H1540" point|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H1540" nudité|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H1540"  
 ton|strong = "H1540" père, ni|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H1540"  
 nudité|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H1540" ta|strong = "H1540" mère; c'est  
 ta|strong = "H1540" mère: tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 découvriras|strong = "H1540" point|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H1540"  
 nudité|strong = "H6172". <sup>8</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 découvriras|strong = "H1540" point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H1540"  
 nudité|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H1540" la|strong = "H1540"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1540" ton|strong = "H1540" père;  
 c'est la|strong = "H1540" nudité|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H1540"  
 ton|strong = "H1540" père. <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 découvriras|strong = "H1540" point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H1540"  
 nudité|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H1540" sœur,  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H1540" père  
 ou|strong = "H1004" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ta|strong = "H1540" mère, née|strong = "H4138" dans|strong = "H8432"



la|strong="H1540" maison|strong="H1004" ou|strong="H1004"  
 née|strong="H4138" hors|strong="H2351" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H1540" maison|strong="H1004". <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong="H6172"  
 ne|strong="H1121" découvriras|strong="H1540" point|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H1540" nudité|strong="H6172" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H1540" fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121"  
 ton|strong="H1540" fils|strong="H1121" ou|strong="H2007"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1540" fille|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H1121" fille|strong="H1323",  
 car|strong="H3588" c'est ta|strong="H1121" nudité|strong="H6172". <sup>11</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H6172" ne|strong="H3808" découvriras|strong="H1540"  
 point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H1540" nudité|strong="H6172"  
 de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H1540" fille|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H1540" femme|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" ton|strong="H1540" père, née|strong="H4138"  
 de|strong="H1323" ton|strong="H1540" père; c'est ta|strong="H1540"  
 sœur. <sup>12</sup> Tu|strong="H6172" ne|strong="H3808"  
 découvriras|strong="H1540" point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H1540"  
 nudité|strong="H6172" de|strong="H1540" la|strong="H1540" sœur  
 de|strong="H1540" ton|strong="H1540" père; elle|strong="H1931"  
 est|strong="H1931" la|strong="H1540" chair|strong="H7607"  
 de|strong="H1540" ton|strong="H1540" père. <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong="H6172"  
 ne|strong="H3808" découvriras|strong="H1540" point|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H1540" nudité|strong="H6172" de|strong="H1540"  
 la|strong="H1540" sœur de|strong="H1540" ta|strong="H1540" mère;  
 car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931"  
 la|strong="H1540" chair|strong="H7607" de|strong="H1540"  
 ta|strong="H1540" mère. <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong="H6172" ne|strong="H3808"  
 découvriras|strong="H1540" point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H1540"  
 nudité|strong="H6172" du|strong="H7126" frère de|strong="H1540"  
 ton|strong="H1540" père, tu|strong="H6172" ne|strong="H3808"  
 t'approcheras point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1540"  
 sa|strong="H1540" femme|strong="H1323"; c'est ta|strong="H1540"  
 tante|strong="H1733". <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong="H6172" ne|strong="H1121"  
 découvriras|strong="H1540" point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H1540"  
 nudité|strong="H6172" de|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H1121" belle-fille;  
 c'est la|strong="H1540" femme|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121"  
 ton|strong="H1540" fils|strong="H1121"; tu|strong="H6172"  
 ne|strong="H1121" découvriras|strong="H1540" point|strong="H3808"  
 sa|strong="H1540" nudité|strong="H6172". <sup>16</sup> Tu|strong="H6172"  
 ne|strong="H3808" découvriras|strong="H1540" point|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H1540" nudité|strong="H6172" de|strong="H1540"  
 la|strong="H1540" femme|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1540"  
 ton|strong="H1540" frère; c'est la|strong="H1540"  
 nudité|strong="H6172" de|strong="H1540" ton|strong="H1540" frère. <sup>17</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H6172" ne|strong="H1121" découvriras|strong="H1540"

point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3947" nudité|strong="H6172"  
 d'une|strong="H1121" femme|strong="H1323" et|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H3947" fille|strong="H1323";  
 tu|strong="H6172" ne|strong="H1121" prendras|strong="H3947"  
 point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3947" fille|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121",  
 ni|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3947" fille|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H3947" fille|strong="H1323",  
 pour|strong="H3947" découvrir|strong="H1540" leur|strong="H3947"  
 nudité|strong="H6172"; elles|strong="H2007" sont|strong="H1121"  
 tes|strong="H3947" proches|strong="H7607" parentes|strong="H7608";  
 c'est un|strong="H1121" crime|strong="H2154". <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong="H6172"  
 ne|strong="H3808" prendras|strong="H3947" point|strong="H3808"  
 une|strong="H3947" femme|strong="H1323" avec|strong="H3947"  
 sa|strong="H3947" sœur, pour|strong="H3947" exciter  
 une|strong="H3947" rivalité|strong="H6887", en|strong="H3947"  
 découvrant|strong="H1540" sa|strong="H3947" nudité|strong="H6172"  
 à|strong="H1540" côté|strong="H6440" de|strong="H2416"  
 ta|strong="H3947" femme|strong="H1323" pendant|strong="H3478"  
 sa|strong="H3947" vie|strong="H2416". <sup>19</sup> Tu|strong="H6172"  
 ne|strong="H3808" t'approcheras pas|strong="H3808"  
 d'une|strong="H7126" femme|strong="H1323" pendant|strong="H3478"  
 son|strong="H7126" impureté|strong="H2932" pour|strong="H7126"  
 découvrir|strong="H1540" sa|strong="H1540" nudité|strong="H6172".  
<sup>20</sup> Tu|strong="H5414" n'auras point|strong="H3808"  
 commerce|strong="H7903" avec|strong="H6213" la|strong="H5414"  
 femme|strong="H1323" de|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414"  
 prochain|strong="H5997", pour|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3808"  
 souiller|strong="H2930" avec|strong="H6213" elle|strong="H1931". <sup>21</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H5414" ne|strong="H3068" donneras|strong="H5414"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H8034" tes|strong="H5414"  
 enfants|strong="H2233" pour|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414"  
 faire|strong="H5414" passer|strong="H5674" par|strong="H5674"  
 le|strong="H5414" feu à|strong="H3068" Moloc|strong="H4432";  
 et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H5414" ne|strong="H3068"  
 profaneras|strong="H2490" point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H5414"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" ton|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068": Je|strong="H5414" suis|strong="H3212" l'Éternel.  
<sup>22</sup> Tu|strong="H6172" ne|strong="H3808" coucheras|strong="H7901"  
 point|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H7901" un|strong="H6213"  
 homme|strong="H2145", comme|strong="H5414" on|strong="H5971"  
 couche|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H7901" une|strong="H3808"  
 femme|strong="H1323"; c'est une|strong="H3808"  
 abomination|strong="H8441". <sup>23</sup> Tu|strong="H5414" n'auras  
 commerce|strong="H7903" avec|strong="H6440" aucune|strong="H3808"  
 bête|strong="H2416" pour|strong="H5414" te|strong="H6440"

souiller|strong = "H2930" avec|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H1931";  
 une|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 se|strong = "H6440" prostituera point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H5414" bête|strong = "H2416"; c'est une|strong = "H5414"  
 abomination|strong = "H8441". <sup>24</sup> Ne|strong = "H1471"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" souillez|strong = "H2930" par|strong = "H6440"  
 aucune|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H7971"  
 choses|strong = "H4639"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est par|strong = "H6440"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H7971" choses|strong = "H4639"  
 que|strong = "H3588" se|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H6440"  
 souillées|strong = "H2930" les|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" vais|strong = "H3212"  
 chasser|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440". <sup>25</sup> La|strong = "H3427" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H3427" a|strong = "H3427" été|strong = "H5975"  
 souillée|strong = "H2930"; et|strong = "H3427" je|strong = "H5315"  
 punirai|strong = "H6485" sur|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 son|strong = "H6485" iniquité|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3427" terre|strong = "H6440" vomira|strong = "H6958"  
 ses|strong = "H6485" habitants|strong = "H3427". <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H8432", vous|strong = "H8432" garderez|strong = "H8104"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H4941"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H4941"  
 vous|strong = "H8432" ne|strong = "H3808" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
 aucune|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441", ni|strong = "H6213" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H1616" est|strong = "H4941" né|strong = "H3808"  
 au|strong = "H6213" pays, ni|strong = "H6213" l'étranger  
 qui|strong = "H1616" séjourne|strong = "H1481" au|strong = "H6213"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H8432". <sup>27</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441", les|strong = "H6213"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H6440" pays, qui|strong = "H5971"  
 y|strong = "H8033" ont|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H5975"  
 avant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440", les|strong = "H6213"  
 ont|strong = "H6440" faites|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H6213"  
 a|strong = "H6213" été|strong = "H5975" souillée|strong = "H2930". <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H6440" vomira|strong = "H6958"  
 pas|strong = "H3808", pour|strong = "H6440" l'avoir  
 souillée|strong = "H2930", comme|strong = "H5414" elle|strong = "H6440"  
 a|strong = "H6440" vomi|strong = "H6958" la|strong = "H6440"  
 nation|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471" y|strong = "H1471"  
 était|strong = "H6440" avant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440". <sup>29</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315"

qui|strong = "H5971" feront|strong = "H6213" quelqu'une  
 de|strong = "H5971" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441", seront|strong = "H5315"  
 retranchés|strong = "H3772" du|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H3588" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>30</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" observerez|strong = "H8104" donc|strong = "H3772"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H6440" j'ordonne, afin|strong = "H1115"  
 de|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" pratiquer|strong = "H6213"  
 aucune|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" coutumes|strong = "H2708"  
 abominables|strong = "H8441" qui|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H6440"  
 été|strong = "H5975" pratiquées avant|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" souillerez|strong = "H2930"  
 point|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H6440" elles|strong = "H2007".  
 Je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068".

19L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Parle|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 et|strong = "H1121" dis-leur: Soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 saints|strong = "H6918", car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" saint|strong = "H6918", moi|strong = "H6440",  
 l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>3</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H3117" chacun|strong = "H3117" révère sa|strong = "H8104"  
 mère et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H8104" père, et|strong = "H3068"  
 observez|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104" sabbats|strong = "H7676":  
 Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>4</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 tournez|strong = "H6437" point|strong = "H3808" vers|strong = "H6437"  
 les|strong = "H6213" idoles, et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H6213" dieux de|strong = "H6213" fonte|strong = "H4541":  
 Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3808"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>5</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificiez|strong = "H2077" un|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H2077" prospérités à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" sacrificiez|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H2077" manière|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H3068"  
 être|strong = "H5315" agréés|strong = "H7522". <sup>6</sup> On|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" mangera au|strong = "H8313" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" sacrifice|strong = "H2077", et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" lendemain|strong = "H4283"; ce|strong = "H8313"  
 qui|strong = "H3117" restera|strong = "H3498" jusqu'au|strong = "H3498"

troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H2077"  
brûlé|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313". <sup>7</sup>  
Si|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"  
mange|strong = "H3978" le|strong = "H3117" troisième|strong = "H7992"  
jour|strong = "H3117", c'est une|strong = "H3117" abomination,  
il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H3117"  
point|strong = "H3808" agréé|strong = "H7521". <sup>8</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" mangera portera|strong = "H5375"  
son|strong = "H5375" iniquité|strong = "H5771"; car|strong = "H3588"  
il|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" profané|strong = "H2490"  
ce|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068"  
consacré|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel:  
cette|strong = "H3772" personne-là sera|strong = "H3068"  
retranchée|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H5375"  
peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3808" quand|strong = "H3808"  
vous|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H7114" la|strong = "H3615"  
moisson|strong = "H7105" dans|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H3615"  
pays|strong = "H7704", tu|strong = "H8141" n'achèveras  
point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3615" moissonner|strong = "H7105"  
le|strong = "H3615" bout|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3615"  
ton|strong = "H7114" champ|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3808"  
tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3808" ramasseras|strong = "H3950"  
point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3615" glanure de|strong = "H3615"  
ta|strong = "H5414" moisson|strong = "H7105"; <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141"  
ne|strong = "H3068" grappilleras point|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H5800"  
vigne|strong = "H3754", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H8141"  
n'en|strong = "H7114" recueilleras pas|strong = "H3808"  
les|strong = "H3068" grains|strong = "H6528" tombés; tu|strong = "H8141"  
les|strong = "H3068" laisseras|strong = "H3615" au|strong = "H3068"  
pauvre|strong = "H6041" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'étranger:  
Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3808"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>11</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
déroberez|strong = "H1589" point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3808"  
vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" mentirez point|strong = "H3808",  
ni|strong = "H3808" ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" tromperez  
les|strong = "H1589" uns les|strong = "H1589" autres|strong = "H5997". <sup>12</sup>  
Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" jurerez|strong = "H7650"  
point|strong = "H3808" fausement|strong = "H8267" par|strong = "H3068"  
mon|strong = "H2490" nom|strong = "H8034"; car|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H8141" profanerais|strong = "H2490" le|strong = "H3068"  
nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" ton|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068": Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.  
<sup>13</sup> Tu|strong = "H1242" n'opprimeras point|strong = "H3808"  
ton|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453", et|strong = "H1242"  
tu|strong = "H1242" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6231" pilleras  
point|strong = "H3808". Le|strong = "H6231" salaire|strong = "H6468"

du|strong="H6468" mercenaire|strong="H7916" ne|strong="H3808"  
 demeurera point|strong="H3808" chez|strong="H3212"  
 toi|strong="H6440" jusqu'au|strong="H1242" lendemain|strong="H1242".  
<sup>14</sup> Tu|strong="H5414" ne|strong="H3068" maudiras|strong="H7043"  
 point|strong="H3808" un|strong="H5414" sourd|strong="H2795",  
 et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H5414" ne|strong="H3068"  
 mettras|strong="H5414" devant|strong="H6440" un|strong="H5414"  
 aveugle|strong="H5787" rien|strong="H3808" qui|strong="H3068"  
 puisse|strong="H5414" le|strong="H6440" faire|strong="H5414"  
 tomber|strong="H4383"; mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414"  
 craindras|strong="H3372" ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068":  
 Je|strong="H6440" suis|strong="H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>15</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3808" ferez|strong="H6213"  
 point|strong="H3808" d'iniquité dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 jugement|strong="H4941"; tu|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3808"  
 favoriseras|strong="H1921" point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H6440"  
 pauvre|strong="H1800", et|strong="H1419" n'honoreras  
 point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H6213" personne|strong="H6440"  
 du|strong="H6440" grand|strong="H1419"; tu|strong="H6440"  
 jugeras|strong="H8199" ton|strong="H6440" prochain|strong="H5997"  
 selon|strong="H3644" la|strong="H6213" justice|strong="H6664". <sup>16</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H3068" répandras|strong="H3212"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5971" calomnies|strong="H7400"  
 parmi|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H5921" peuple|strong="H5971";  
 tu|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H3068" t'élèveras point|strong="H3808"  
 contre|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" sang|strong="H1818"  
 de|strong="H5971" ton|strong="H5921" prochain|strong="H7453":  
 Je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H3212" l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup> Tu|strong="H8141"  
 ne|strong="H3808" haïras|strong="H8130" point|strong="H3808"  
 ton|strong="H5375" frère dans|strong="H5921" ton|strong="H5375"  
 cœur|strong="H3824". Tu|strong="H8141" reprendras  
 ton|strong="H5375" prochain|strong="H5997", et|strong="H3824"  
 tu|strong="H8141" ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H3808"  
 chargeras|strong="H5375" pas|strong="H3808" d'un|strong="H3808"  
 péché|strong="H2399" à|strong="H5375" cause|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H3824" lui|strong="H3824". <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong="H8141"  
 ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" vengeras|strong="H5358"  
 point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H8141"  
 ne|strong="H3068" garderas|strong="H8104" point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H1121" ressentiment contre|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 ton|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H8141" aimeras ton|strong="H3068"  
 prochain|strong="H7453" comme|strong="H3644" toi-même:  
 Je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>19</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H3068" garderez|strong="H8104" mes|strong="H8104"



ordonnances|strong = "H2708". Tu|strong = "H8141" n'accoupleras point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H5927" bêtes de|strong = "H7704" différentes|strong = "H3610" espèces|strong = "H8162". Tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3808" sèmeras|strong = "H2232" point|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H8104" champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7704" diverses|strong = "H3754" sortes|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H7704" graines, et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3808" mettras|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H8104" un|strong = "H5927" vêtement|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7704" diverses|strong = "H3754" sortes|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H7704" fils|strong = "H8162", un|strong = "H5927" tissu mélangé. <sup>20</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H1121" couche|strong = "H7901" et|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H5414" commerce|strong = "H7902" avec|strong = "H7901" une|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414" soit|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198", promise à|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H1121", mais|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H1931" n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961" rachetée|strong = "H6299", ou|strong = "H6299" à|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H1931" la|strong = "H5414" liberté n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961" donnée|strong = "H5414", ils|strong = "H1961" seront|strong = "H2233" châtiés|strong = "H1244"; ils|strong = "H1961" ne|strong = "H3808" seront|strong = "H2233" pas|strong = "H3808" mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4191", car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" n'était|strong = "H7704" pas|strong = "H3808" affranchie|strong = "H2668". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'homme|strong = "H3198" amènera à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel son|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" délit, à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H6607" tabernacle d'assignation, un|strong = "H3068" bélier en|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" délit. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H3068" l'expiation pour|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068", avec|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" bélier du|strong = "H6440" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" délit, devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2398" qu'il|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H3068" commis|strong = "H2398"; et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2398" qu'il|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H3068" commis|strong = "H2398" lui|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" pardonné|strong = "H5545". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" entrés|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H1961" pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H8141" que|strong = "H3588"

vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" planté|strong = "H5193"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" sortes|strong = "H3318" d'arbres  
 fruitiers|strong = "H3978", vous|strong = "H3068" considérez  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" premiers fruits|strong = "H6529"  
 comme|strong = "H6529" incirconcis|strong = "H6189"; ils|strong = "H1961"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H8141" incirconcis|strong = "H6189"  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141";  
 on|strong = "H5971" n'en|strong = "H6189" mangera point|strong = "H3808";  
<sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068" quatrième|strong = "H7243"  
 année|strong = "H8141", tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 fruits|strong = "H6529" seront|strong = "H8141" consacrés|strong = "H6944"  
 en|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H8141"  
 louanges à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" cinquième|strong = "H2549" année|strong = "H8141",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3254" mangerez le|strong = "H3068"  
 fruit|strong = "H6529", afin qu'il|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 multiplie|strong = "H3254" son|strong = "H3254" produit|strong = "H8393":  
 Je|strong = "H8141" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>26</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 mangerez rien|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H1818"  
 sang|strong = "H1818". Vous|strong = "H3068" n'utiliserez  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5921" divinations et|strong = "H5921"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" pratiquerez|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H5921" magie|strong = "H6049". <sup>27</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" couperez|strong = "H5362" point|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H3808" rond les|strong = "H7843" coins|strong = "H6285"  
 de|strong = "H7218" votre|strong = "H3808" chevelure|strong = "H7218",  
 et|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 détruiras|strong = "H7843" point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7843"  
 coins|strong = "H6285" de|strong = "H7218" ta|strong = "H7843"  
 barbe|strong = "H2206". <sup>28</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 ferez|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" d'incision  
 dans|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H5315",  
 et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" n'imprimerez  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5414" caractères sur|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068": Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.  
<sup>29</sup> Ne|strong = "H3808" profane|strong = "H2490" point|strong = "H3808"  
 ta|strong = "H4390" fille|strong = "H1323" en|strong = "H2181"  
 la|strong = "H4390" prostituant|strong = "H2181"; afin que|strong = "H1323"  
 le|strong = "H4390" pays|strong = "H7704" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 se|strong = "H1323" prostitue|strong = "H2181" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 et|strong = "H3808" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H1323"  
 remplisse|strong = "H4390" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1323"  
 crimes|strong = "H2154". <sup>30</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 observerez|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104"

sabbats|strong = "H7676", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" révérez|strong = "H3372" mon|strong = "H8104" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720": Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>31</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" adressez point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" évoquent les|strong = "H3068" esprits|strong = "H3049", ni|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H3068" devins|strong = "H3049"; ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" consultez pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" souiller|strong = "H2930" avec|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440": Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>32</sup> Lève-toi devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" cheveux blancs|strong = "H7872", honore la|strong = "H6440" personne|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" vieillard|strong = "H2205", et|strong = "H6965" crains|strong = "H3372" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068": Je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>33</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H1616" étranger|strong = "H1616" séjournera|strong = "H1481" parmi|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H3808" pays|strong = "H7704", vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" l'opprimerez pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>34</sup> L'étranger qui|strong = "H3068" séjourne|strong = "H1481" parmi|strong = "H4480" vous|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3644" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" né|strong = "H3068" parmi|strong = "H4480" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3588" l'aimeras comme|strong = "H3644" toi-même; car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" avez été|strong = "H1961" étrangers|strong = "H1616" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte: Je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>35</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" commettrez|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" d'iniquité dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" jugement|strong = "H4941", ni|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" mesure|strong = "H4060", ni|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" poids|strong = "H4948", ni|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" contenance. <sup>36</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" balances|strong = "H3976" justes|strong = "H6664", des|strong = "H3068" pierres à|strong = "H3068" peser|strong = "H4948" justes|strong = "H6664", un|strong = "H3068" épha juste|strong = "H6664", et|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3068" hin|strong = "H1969" juste|strong = "H6664": Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" ai fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>37</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"

garderez|strong = "H8104" donc|strong = "H3772" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H3068"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6213" pratiquerez|strong = "H6213": Je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.

20L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" diras|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: Quiconque|strong = "H3772"  
 des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, ou|strong = "H1616"  
 des|strong = "H5414" étrangers|strong = "H1616"  
 séjournant|strong = "H1481" en|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 donnera|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414" Moloc|strong = "H4432",  
 sera|strong = "H2233" puni de|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191":  
 le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1121" pays  
 le|strong = "H5414" lapidera|strong = "H7275". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H6440" tournerai|strong = "H5414"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" retrancherai|strong = "H3772"  
 du|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H8034"  
 son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971", parce qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
 aura|strong = "H5414" livré|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H2233" à|strong = "H5414" Moloc|strong = "H4432",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" souiller|strong = "H2930" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" et|strong = "H6440" profaner|strong = "H2490"  
 le|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" sainteté|strong = "H6944". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H5869"  
 si|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays ferme|strong = "H5956" les|strong = "H5414"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H5414" cet|strong = "H1931"  
 homme|strong = "H2145", quand|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H5971"  
 donnera|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H2233" à|strong = "H5414" Moloc|strong = "H4432",  
 et|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5414"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H1115" mourir|strong = "H4191", <sup>5</sup>  
 Moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H6440" tournerai|strong = "H7760"  
 ma|strong = "H7760" face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6440"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7760" famille|strong = "H4940",  
 et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 retrancherai|strong = "H3772" du|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H7130"

de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H7760" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" prostituent|strong = "H2181"  
 à|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H7760" exemple, en|strong = "H7760"  
 se|strong = "H5971" prostituant|strong = "H2181" à|strong = "H6440"  
 Moloc|strong = "H4432". <sup>6</sup> Si|strong = "H5414" quelqu'un  
 se|strong = "H5971" tourne|strong = "H6437" vers|strong = "H6440"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" évoquent les|strong = "H6440"  
 esprits|strong = "H3049" et|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" devins|strong = "H3049", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 se|strong = "H5971" prostituer|strong = "H2181" après|strong = "H2233"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H5315" tournerai|strong = "H5414"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 cette|strong = "H5414" personne|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H5414" retrancherai|strong = "H3772"  
 du|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>7</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" sanctifierez|strong = "H6942" et|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" saints|strong = "H6918";  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel,  
 votre|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>8</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 observerez|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708"  
 et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 pratiquerez|strong = "H6213": Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 sanctifie|strong = "H6942". <sup>9</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H4191"  
 homme|strong = "H2145" quelconque|strong = "H3605"  
 maudira|strong = "H7043" son|strong = "H7043" père ou|strong = "H2145"  
 sa|strong = "H7043" mère, il|strong = "H4872" sera|strong = "H1818" puni  
 de|strong = "H4191" mort|strong = "H4191"; il|strong = "H4872"  
 a|strong = "H4191" maudit|strong = "H7043" son|strong = "H7043" père  
 ou|strong = "H2145" sa|strong = "H7043" mère; son|strong = "H7043"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" sera|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H1818"  
 lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>10</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H4191"  
 homme|strong = "H7453" commet|strong = "H6213"  
 adultère|strong = "H5003" avec|strong = "H7453" la|strong = "H4191"  
 femme|strong = "H5003" d'un|strong = "H1121" autre|strong = "H7453",  
 s'il|strong = "H7200" commet|strong = "H6213" adultère|strong = "H5003"  
 avec|strong = "H7453" la|strong = "H4191" femme|strong = "H5003"  
 de|strong = "H4191" son|strong = "H4191" prochain|strong = "H7453",  
 l'homme et|strong = "H7453" la|strong = "H4191" femme|strong = "H5003"  
 adultères|strong = "H5003" seront|strong = "H1121" punis  
 de|strong = "H4191" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>11</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 un|strong = "H4191" homme|strong = "H2145" couche|strong = "H7901"  
 avec|strong = "H7901" la|strong = "H1540" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1540" son|strong = "H1540" père, il|strong = "H4872"

découvre|strong = "H1540" la|strong = "H1540" nudité|strong = "H6172"  
de|strong = "H1540" son|strong = "H1540" père; ils|strong = "H1121"  
seront|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" punis  
de|strong = "H1540" mort|strong = "H4191"; leur|strong = "H1540"  
sang|strong = "H1818" sera|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H1818"  
eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>12</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6213"  
homme|strong = "H2145" couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H6213"  
sa|strong = "H6213" belle-fille, ils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H6213"  
tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" punis de|strong = "H6213"  
mort|strong = "H4191"; ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H8147"  
commis|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
abomination|strong = "H8441"; leur|strong = "H8147" sang|strong = "H1818"  
sera|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H1818" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>13</sup>  
Si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H2145"  
couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
homme|strong = "H2145", comme|strong = "H6213" on|strong = "H5971"  
couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
femme|strong = "H1323", ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H8147"  
fait|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"  
une|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H7043" abominable|strong = "H8441";  
ils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H8441" punis de|strong = "H6213"  
mort|strong = "H4191"; leur|strong = "H8147" sang|strong = "H1818"  
sera|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H1818" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>14</sup>  
Si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3947" homme|strong = "H2145"  
prend|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323"  
et|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947" mère, c'est un|strong = "H3947"  
crime|strong = "H2154"; on|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3947"  
brûlera|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313",  
lui|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H3947" elles|strong = "H5869",  
afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1931" ce|strong = "H1931"  
crime|strong = "H2154" n'existe pas|strong = "H3808"  
parmi|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H8432". <sup>15</sup> Si|strong = "H5414"  
un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H2145" a|strong = "H5414"  
commerce|strong = "H7903" avec|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H5414"  
bête, il|strong = "H4872" sera|strong = "H4191" puni de|strong = "H5414"  
mort|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068"  
tuerez|strong = "H2026" la|strong = "H5414" bête. <sup>16</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
une|strong = "H7126" femme|strong = "H1323" s'approche  
de|strong = "H4191" quelque|strong = "H6213" bête pour|strong = "H7126"  
se|strong = "H3068" prostituer|strong = "H7250" à|strong = "H4191"  
elle|strong = "H1931", tu|strong = "H6172" tueras|strong = "H2026"  
la|strong = "H7126" femme|strong = "H1323" et|strong = "H1818"  
la|strong = "H7126" bête; elles|strong = "H5869" seront|strong = "H1121"  
mises|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H4191" mort|strong = "H4191";  
leur|strong = "H7126" sang|strong = "H1818" sera|strong = "H1818"  
sur|strong = "H1818" elles|strong = "H5869". <sup>17</sup> Si|strong = "H7200"



un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" prend|strong = "H3947"  
 sa|strong = "H3947" sœur, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H5375" père ou|strong = "H5869" fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" mère, s'il|strong = "H7200"  
 voit|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H3947" nudité|strong = "H6172",  
 et|strong = "H1121" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" voie|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" sienne|strong = "H6172", c'est une|strong = "H3947"  
 infamie|strong = "H2617"; ils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1121"  
 retranchés|strong = "H3772" sous|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H5375"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 il|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5869" découvert|strong = "H1540"  
 la|strong = "H7200" nudité|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H1121"  
 sa|strong = "H3947" sœur; il|strong = "H5971" portera|strong = "H5375"  
 son|strong = "H5375" iniquité|strong = "H5771". <sup>18</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 un|strong = "H3772" homme|strong = "H2145" couche|strong = "H7901"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H3772" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 pendant|strong = "H1818" son|strong = "H1540"  
 indisposition|strong = "H1739", et|strong = "H5971"  
 découvre|strong = "H1540" sa|strong = "H1540" nudité|strong = "H6172",  
 s'il|strong = "H7200" met|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H1540"  
 nu|strong = "H1540" la|strong = "H3772" source|strong = "H4726"  
 de|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H1540" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 et|strong = "H5971" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" découvre|strong = "H1540"  
 elle-même la|strong = "H3772" source|strong = "H4726" de|strong = "H5971"  
 son|strong = "H1540" sang|strong = "H1818", ils|strong = "H5971"  
 seront|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H5971" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 retranchés|strong = "H3772" du|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H1540" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>19</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808" découvriras|strong = "H1540"  
 point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5375" nudité|strong = "H6172"  
 de|strong = "H1540" la|strong = "H5375" sœur de|strong = "H1540"  
 ta|strong = "H5375" mère, ni|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1540"  
 la|strong = "H5375" sœur de|strong = "H1540" ton|strong = "H5375" père;  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est découvrir|strong = "H1540" sa|strong = "H1540"  
 proche parente|strong = "H7607"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 porteront|strong = "H5375" leur|strong = "H5375" iniquité|strong = "H5771".  
<sup>20</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5375" homme|strong = "H2145"  
 couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" sa|strong = "H1540"  
 tante|strong = "H1733", il|strong = "H4872" découvre|strong = "H1540"  
 la|strong = "H5375" nudité|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H1540"  
 son|strong = "H5375" oncle|strong = "H1730"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 porteront|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" peine|strong = "H5375"  
 de|strong = "H1540" leur|strong = "H5375" péché|strong = "H2399",  
 ils|strong = "H1121" mourront|strong = "H4191" sans|strong = "H4191"  
 enfants|strong = "H6185". <sup>21</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3947"

homme|strong="H2145" prend|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3947"  
 femme|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1540" son|strong="H3947" frère,  
 c'est une|strong="H3947" impureté|strong="H5079"; il|strong="H1931"  
 a|strong="H1540" découvert|strong="H1540" la|strong="H3947"  
 nudité|strong="H6172" de|strong="H1540" son|strong="H3947" frère,  
 ils|strong="H1961" seront|strong="H1121" sans|strong="H2145"  
 enfants|strong="H6185". <sup>22</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
 observerez|strong="H8104" toutes|strong="H8147" mes|strong="H8104"  
 lois|strong="H2708" et|strong="H4941" toutes|strong="H8147"  
 mes|strong="H8104" ordonnances|strong="H4941", et|strong="H4941"  
 vous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213" pratiquerez|strong="H6213";  
 afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H4941" le|strong="H6213" pays  
 où|strong="H8033" je|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H3068"  
 mène|strong="H3212" pour|strong="H6213" y|strong="H8033"  
 habiter|strong="H3427" ne|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068"  
 vomisse|strong="H6958" point|strong="H3808". <sup>23</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3808" marcherez|strong="H3212"  
 point|strong="H3808" selon les|strong="H6213" lois|strong="H2708"  
 de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6213" nation|strong="H1471"  
 que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H6440" vais|strong="H3212"  
 chasser|strong="H7971" de|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440"  
 vous|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H6440"  
 ont|strong="H1471" fait|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H8147"  
 ces|strong="H6213" choses, et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6213" ai|strong="H8033" en|strong="H3212"  
 abomination|strong="H6973". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H5414"  
 vous|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H8033" dit|strong="H5414": C'est  
 vous|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5971" posséderez|strong="H3423"  
 leur|strong="H5414" pays; je|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H5414" donnerai|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" posséder|strong="H3423", c'est un|strong="H5414"  
 pays où|strong="H4480" coulent|strong="H2100" le|strong="H5414"  
 lait|strong="H2461" et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5414"  
 miel|strong="H1706": Je|strong="H5414" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel,  
 votre|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", qui|strong="H5971"  
 vous|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H8033" séparés des|strong="H3068"  
 peuples|strong="H5971". <sup>25</sup> Séparez donc|strong="H3772"  
 la|strong="H2930" bête pure|strong="H2889" de|strong="H5315"  
 celle|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" est|strong="H5315"  
 souillée|strong="H2930", l'oiseau souillé|strong="H2930"  
 de|strong="H5315" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315"  
 est|strong="H5315" pur|strong="H2889"; et|strong="H5315"  
 ne|strong="H3808" rendez|strong="H5414" pas|strong="H3808"  
 vos|strong="H5375" personnes|strong="H5315"  
 abominables|strong="H8262" par|strong="H3808" des|strong="H5315"  
 animaux|strong="H5315", par|strong="H3808" des|strong="H5315"

oiseaux|strong="H5775", par|strong="H3808" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5315" rampe|strong="H7430"  
 sur|strong="H5315" la|strong="H2930" terre|strong="H6440",  
 que|strong="H5315" je|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H5315"  
 ai|strong="H8033" fait|strong="H3808" séparer|strong="H3212"  
 comme|strong="H5414" impurs|strong="H2931". <sup>26</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H3068" serez|strong="H1961" saints|strong="H6918"  
 pour|strong="H5971" moi|strong="H6440", car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" saint|strong="H6918",  
 moi|strong="H6440", l'Éternel; et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3588"  
 vous|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H8033" séparés des|strong="H3068"  
 peuples|strong="H5971", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3588"  
 vous|strong="H3068" soyez|strong="H1961" à|strong="H3068"  
 moi|strong="H6440". <sup>27</sup> Lorsqu'il se|strong="H3588" trouvera  
 un|strong="H4191" homme|strong="H2145" ou|strong="H2145"  
 une|strong="H4191" femme|strong="H1323" évoquant  
 les|strong="H4191" esprits|strong="H3049" ou|strong="H2145"  
 se|strong="H3588" livrant|strong="H6213" à|strong="H4191"  
 la|strong="H4191" divination|strong="H3049", ils|strong="H1961"  
 seront|strong="H1121" punis de|strong="H4191" mort|strong="H4191";  
 on|strong="H5971" les|strong="H4191" lapidera|strong="H7275":  
 leur|strong="H1961" sang|strong="H1818" sera|strong="H1961"  
 sur|strong="H1818" eux|strong="H6440".

21L'Éternel dit|strong="H1696" encore|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872": Parle|strong="H1696"  
 aux|strong="H5971" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", fils|strong="H1121"  
 d'Aaron, et|strong="H4872" dis-leur: Un|strong="H1121"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" ne|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"  
 rendra pas|strong="H3808" impur|strong="H2930"  
 parmi|strong="H4480" son|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 pour|strong="H5971" un|strong="H1121" mort|strong="H5315", <sup>2</sup>  
 Excepté pour|strong="H1323" son|strong="H3588"  
 proche|strong="H7138" parent|strong="H7138", qui|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H1121" touche de|strong="H1121" près|strong="H7138",  
 pour|strong="H1323" sa|strong="H3947" mère, pour|strong="H1323"  
 son|strong="H3588" père, pour|strong="H1323" son|strong="H3588"  
 fils|strong="H1121", pour|strong="H1323" sa|strong="H3947"  
 fille|strong="H1323", et|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H1323"  
 son|strong="H3588" frère, <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H1330" pour|strong="H3947"  
 sa|strong="H1961" sœur vierge|strong="H1330" qui|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H2930" touche de|strong="H1961" près|strong="H7138",  
 et|strong="H1330" qui|strong="H5971" n'a|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1961" mari|strong="H1167";  
 il|strong="H3548" se|strong="H1330" rendra impur|strong="H2930"

pour|strong = "H3947" elle|strong = "H1931". <sup>4</sup> Chef|strong = "H1167" parmi|strong = "H4480" son|strong = "H2490" peuple|strong = "H5971", il|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" rendra point|strong = "H3808" impur|strong = "H2930" pour|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" profaner|strong = "H2490". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H7218" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H1320" feront|strong = "H8295" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7218" place|strong = "H3027" chauve|strong = "H7144" sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H1548" tête|strong = "H7218"; ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" raseront|strong = "H1548" pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7218" coins|strong = "H6285" de|strong = "H7218" leur|strong = "H4872" barbe|strong = "H2206", et|strong = "H1320" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" feront|strong = "H8295" point|strong = "H3808" d'incision dans|strong = "H8034" leur|strong = "H4872" chair|strong = "H1320". <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H3068" consacrés|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" profaneront|strong = "H2490" point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" offrent|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel les|strong = "H3068" sacrifices faits par|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H8313", l'aliment de|strong = "H8034" leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068": ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H3068" saints|strong = "H6918". <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" prendront|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" prostituée|strong = "H2181" ou|strong = "H2181" déshonorée|strong = "H2491"; ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" prendront|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" répudiée|strong = "H1644" par|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947" mari|strong = "H1167"; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H2491" consacrés|strong = "H6918" à|strong = "H3947" leur|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>8</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588" regarderas donc|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" comme|strong = "H3068" saint|strong = "H6918", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" offre|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3068" pain|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H3899" ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; il|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" saint|strong = "H6918", car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" saint|strong = "H6918", moi|strong = "H3027", l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" sanctifie|strong = "H6942". <sup>9</sup> Si|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H3548" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H1323" déshonore|strong = "H2490" en|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H1323" prostituant|strong = "H2181", elle|strong = "H1931"

déshonore|strong = "H2490" son|strong = "H2490" père;  
 elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H3068" brûlée|strong = "H8313"  
 au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H3027"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H4390" prééminence sur|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H4390"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" duquel l'huile de|strong = "H3027" l'onction  
 a|strong = "H3027" été|strong = "H1961" répandue|strong = "H3332",  
 qui|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H3027" été|strong = "H1961" installé  
 pour|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3027" revêtir|strong = "H3847"  
 de|strong = "H3027" vêtements|strong = "H3847" sacrés|strong = "H6944",  
 ne|strong = "H3548" découvrira|strong = "H6544" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" tête|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H1419"  
 ne|strong = "H3548" déchirera|strong = "H6533" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" vêtements|strong = "H3847". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H5315"  
 n'ira vers|strong = "H3318" aucun|strong = "H3808" mort|strong = "H4191";  
 il|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5315" rendra  
 point|strong = "H3808" impur|strong = "H2930" ni|strong = "H3808"  
 pour|strong = "H5315" son|strong = "H4191" père, ni|strong = "H3808"  
 pour|strong = "H5315" sa|strong = "H5921" mère. <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" sortira|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H3808"  
 du|strong = "H3318" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720", et|strong = "H3318"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" profanera|strong = "H2490" point|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H3318" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720" de|strong = "H3318"  
 son|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068", car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3318" consécration|strong = "H5145" de|strong = "H3318"  
 l'huile de|strong = "H3318" l'onction de|strong = "H3318"  
 son|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068": Je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H1931"  
 prendra|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 une|strong = "H3947" vierge|strong = "H1331". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" prendra|strong = "H3947" ni|strong = "H3947"  
 une|strong = "H3947" veuve, ni|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947"  
 répudiée|strong = "H1644", ni|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" déshonorée|strong = "H2491" ou|strong = "H2181"  
 prostituée|strong = "H2181"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971"  
 prendra|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 une|strong = "H3947" vierge|strong = "H1330" d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 ses|strong = "H3947" peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" déshonorera|strong = "H2490" point|strong = "H3808"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" race|strong = "H2233" parmi|strong = "H4480"  
 son|strong = "H6942" peuple|strong = "H5971"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H3068" sanctifie|strong = "H6942". <sup>16</sup> L'Éternel  
 parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"

Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>17</sup>  
 Parle|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Aaron, et|strong = "H3899"  
 dis-lui: L'homme de|strong = "H3899" ta|strong = "H1755"  
 race|strong = "H2233", dans|strong = "H8034" vos|strong = "H3947"  
 générations|strong = "H1755", qui|strong = "H1755" aura|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H1696" défaut|strong = "H3971" corporel|strong = "H3971",  
 ne|strong = "H3808" s'approchera point|strong = "H3808"  
 pour|strong = "H7126" offrir|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H7126"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H3899" son|strong = "H7126"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; <sup>18</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H7126" défaut|strong = "H3971" n'approchera  
 pas|strong = "H3808": un|strong = "H7126" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 aveugle|strong = "H5787", ou|strong = "H6455" boiteux|strong = "H6455",  
 ou|strong = "H6455" camus|strong = "H2763", ou|strong = "H6455"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H3068" quelque|strong = "H1696"  
 membre disproportionné; <sup>19</sup> Ou|strong = "H7667" un|strong = "H3027"  
 homme|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027" aura|strong = "H1961"  
 une|strong = "H3027" fracture|strong = "H7667" au|strong = "H3027"  
 pied|strong = "H7272" ou|strong = "H7667" à|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"; <sup>20</sup> Ou|strong = "H1384"  
 qui|strong = "H5869" sera|strong = "H3068" bossu|strong = "H1384"  
 ou|strong = "H1384" grêlé|strong = "H1851", ou|strong = "H1384"  
 qui|strong = "H5869" aura|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H5869"  
 tache|strong = "H8400" à|strong = "H5869" l'œil, ou|strong = "H1384"  
 qui|strong = "H5869" aura|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5869"  
 gale|strong = "H1618" ou|strong = "H1384" une|strong = "H5869"  
 dartre|strong = "H3217" ou|strong = "H1384" les|strong = "H5869" testicules  
 écrasés|strong = "H4790". <sup>21</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605"  
 homme|strong = "H1121", de|strong = "H3899" la|strong = "H3068"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" d'Aaron le|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", qui|strong = "H3548" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" défaut|strong = "H3971", ne|strong = "H3068"  
 s'approchera point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H7126"  
 offrir|strong = "H7126" les|strong = "H3068" sacrifices faits  
 par|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H8313"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H3548"  
 a|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" défaut|strong = "H3971"  
 en|strong = "H7126" lui|strong = "H3068"; il|strong = "H3548"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'approchera point|strong = "H3808"  
 pour|strong = "H7126" offrir|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3068"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H3899" son|strong = "H7126"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>22</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" pourra  
 bien|strong = "H5315" manger|strong = "H3899" le|strong = "H4480"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H3899" son|strong = "H3027"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", des|strong = "H3899" choses|strong = "H1419"



très|strong = "H6944" saintes|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H3899"  
des|strong = "H3899" choses|strong = "H1419" consacrées|strong = "H6944";  
<sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" n'ira point|strong = "H3808"  
vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3068" voile|strong = "H6532",  
et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" s'approchera  
point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4196" l'autel, car|strong = "H3588"  
il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
un|strong = "H3068" défaut|strong = "H3971" en|strong = "H3068"  
lui|strong = "H3068"; il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
profanera|strong = "H2490" point|strong = "H3808" mes|strong = "H2490"  
sanctuaires|strong = "H4720", car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
sanctifie|strong = "H6942". <sup>24</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
parla|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Aaron  
et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H3947"  
fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H1696"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël.

22L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068"  
à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
Parle|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron et|strong = "H1121"  
à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H6942" fils|strong = "H1121" afin  
qu'ils|strong = "H3117" s'abstiennent des|strong = "H3068"  
choses|strong = "H5921" saintes|strong = "H6944" des|strong = "H3068"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121"  
qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" profanent|strong = "H2490"  
point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034"  
de|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H2490" sainteté|strong = "H6944"  
dans|strong = "H8034" les|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H5921"  
qu'ils|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" consacrent|strong = "H6942":  
Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>3</sup> Dis-leur:  
Tout|strong = "H3605" homme|strong = "H1121", dans|strong = "H6440"  
toute|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H6440" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
et|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H6440" générations|strong = "H1755",  
qui|strong = "H5315", étant|strong = "H4872" souillé|strong = "H2932",  
s'approchera des|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H5921"  
saintes|strong = "H6944" que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël auront|strong = "H1121"  
consacrées|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
cet|strong = "H6440" homme-là sera|strong = "H3068"  
retranché|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440"  
moi|strong = "H6440": Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel.  
<sup>4</sup> Quiconque|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"  
postérité|strong = "H2233" d'Aaron sera|strong = "H5060"

lépreux|strong = "H6879" ou|strong = "H2891" aura|strong = "H2100"  
 un|strong = "H5315" flux|strong = "H2100", ne|strong = "H3808" mangera  
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3318" choses|strong = "H5921"  
 consacrées|strong = "H6944" jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" soit|strong = "H5315" purifié|strong = "H2891".  
 De|strong = "H3318" même|strong = "H5315" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" aura|strong = "H2100" touché|strong = "H5060"  
 une|strong = "H3318" personne|strong = "H5315" souillée|strong = "H2931"  
 par|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" contact d'un|strong = "H5315"  
 cadavre|strong = "H5315", ou|strong = "H2891" l'homme  
 qui|strong = "H5315" aura|strong = "H2100" une|strong = "H3318"  
 perte|strong = "H7665" séminale; <sup>5</sup> Ou|strong = "H3605"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H8318" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 touché|strong = "H5060" quelque|strong = "H6213" reptile|strong = "H8318"  
 qui|strong = "H8318" l'ait rendu|strong = "H7725" souillé|strong = "H2930",  
 ou|strong = "H3605" un|strong = "H5060" homme|strong = "H2145"  
 qui|strong = "H8318" l'ait rendu|strong = "H7725" souillé|strong = "H2930",  
 quelle que|strong = "H3117" soit|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H1696"  
 souillure|strong = "H2932". <sup>6</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 touchera|strong = "H5060" ces|strong = "H5315" choses|strong = "H5921"  
 sera|strong = "H5060" souillé|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930"  
 soir|strong = "H6153"; il|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" mangera  
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H1320" choses|strong = "H5921"  
 consacrées|strong = "H6944", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5315"  
 lavera|strong = "H7364" son|strong = "H7364" corps|strong = "H1320"  
 dans|strong = "H5704" l'eau. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3899" après|strong = "H4480"  
 le|strong = "H4480" coucher du|strong = "H3899" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 il|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H6944" pur|strong = "H2891",  
 et|strong = "H3899" ensuite|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H1931"  
 pourra|strong = "H2966" manger|strong = "H3899" des|strong = "H3899"  
 choses|strong = "H5921" saintes|strong = "H6944", car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 sa|strong = "H5414" nourriture|strong = "H3899". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" mangera point|strong = "H3808" d'une|strong = "H1121"  
 bête morte|strong = "H5038" d'elle-même, ou|strong = "H5038"  
 déchirée|strong = "H2966", afin de|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3068" être|strong = "H5315"  
 souillé|strong = "H2930": Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>9</sup> Qu'ils|strong = "H3117" observent|strong = "H8104"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" ce|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" ordonné|strong = "H1696", de|strong = "H5375" peur  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" portent|strong = "H5375"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" péché|strong = "H2399", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" meurent|strong = "H4191"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" avoir profané|strong = "H2490" les|strong = "H5375"  
 choses|strong = "H5921" saintes|strong = "H6944": Je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5375"

sanctifie|strong = "H6942". <sup>10</sup> Or nul étranger|strong = "H2114"  
ne|strong = "H3548" mangera des|strong = "H6944" choses|strong = "H5921"  
consacrées|strong = "H6944"; celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3548"  
demeure|strong = "H8453" chez|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H6213"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H3548"  
mercenaire|strong = "H7916", ne|strong = "H3548" mangeront  
point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H6944" choses|strong = "H5921"  
saintes|strong = "H6944". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7069"  
personne|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5315"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" aura|strong = "H3548"  
achetée|strong = "H7069" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H3588"  
argent|strong = "H3701", en|strong = "H3548" mangera; de|strong = "H1004"  
même|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H5315" né|strong = "H3548"  
dans|strong = "H3701" sa|strong = "H1992" maison|strong = "H1004"; ceux-là  
mangeront de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H1992"  
nourriture|strong = "H3899". <sup>12</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3808"  
fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
est|strong = "H1931" mariée à|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H1323"  
étranger|strong = "H2114", elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3548"  
mangera point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H1323"  
choses|strong = "H5921" sacrifiées|strong = "H6944",  
offertes|strong = "H8641" par|strong = "H3808" élévation|strong = "H8641".  
<sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H1004"  
fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1004" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
étant|strong = "H4872" veuve, ou|strong = "H1004"  
répudiée|strong = "H1644", et|strong = "H7725" sans|strong = "H3808"  
enfants|strong = "H2233", retourne|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
son|strong = "H7725" père|strong = "H3205", comme|strong = "H3899"  
dans|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H7725" jeunesse|strong = "H5271",  
elle|strong = "H3588" mangera de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7725"  
nourriture|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H7725"  
père|strong = "H3205"; mais|strong = "H3588" nul étranger|strong = "H2114"  
n'en|strong = "H2114" mangera. <sup>14</sup> Si|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un mange  
par|strong = "H5414" erreur|strong = "H7684" d'une|strong = "H1121" chose  
consacrée|strong = "H6944", il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H3548"  
ajoutera|strong = "H3254" un|strong = "H5414" cinquième|strong = "H2549",  
et|strong = "H3548" donnera|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" la|strong = "H5414" chose  
consacrée|strong = "H6944". <sup>15</sup> Les|strong = "H3068"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3068"  
profaneront|strong = "H2490" point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068"  
choses|strong = "H5921" sacrifiées|strong = "H6944" des|strong = "H3068"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, ce|strong = "H3478"  
qu'ils|strong = "H3117" offrent|strong = "H2076" par|strong = "H3068"

élévation|strong = "H7311" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>16</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" leur|strong = "H5375" feraient porter|strong = "H5375"  
 l'iniquité de|strong = "H5375" leur|strong = "H5375" culpabilité  
 en|strong = "H3068" mangeant ainsi|strong = "H6213"  
 leurs|strong = "H5375" choses|strong = "H5921"  
 consacrées|strong = "H6944"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5375"  
 sanctifie|strong = "H6942". <sup>17</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696"  
 aussi|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>18</sup> Parle|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Aaron et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H7126"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" dis-leur: Quiconque|strong = "H3772"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël,  
 ou|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" étrangers|strong = "H1616"  
 en|strong = "H7126" Israël|strong = "H3478", offrira|strong = "H7126"  
 son|strong = "H7126" offrande|strong = "H7133", soit|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1121" vœu|strong = "H5088",  
 soit|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068" offrande|strong = "H7133"  
 volontaire|strong = "H5071" qu'on|strong = "H3701" offre|strong = "H7126"  
 en|strong = "H7126" holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1121"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" soyez|strong = "H1961" agréés|strong = "H7522", <sup>19</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong = "H7522" offre|strong = "H7126" un|strong = "H8549"  
 mâle|strong = "H2145" sans|strong = "H2145" défaut|strong = "H8549",  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H6440" gros|strong = "H1241"  
 bétail|strong = "H1241", les|strong = "H6213" agneaux|strong = "H3775"  
 ou|strong = "H2145" les|strong = "H6213" chèvres|strong = "H5795". <sup>20</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" n'offrirez rien|strong = "H3808" qui|strong = "H7522"  
 ait|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H7126" défaut|strong = "H3971";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H3605" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 serait|strong = "H3808" point|strong = "H3808" agréé|strong = "H7522"  
 pour|strong = "H7126" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 quand|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H2145"  
 offrira|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel un|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H6629" prospérités,  
 de|strong = "H6629" gros|strong = "H1241" ou|strong = "H3605"  
 de|strong = "H6629" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629",  
 pour|strong = "H7126" s'acquitter d'un|strong = "H6381"  
 vœu|strong = "H5088", ou|strong = "H3605" en|strong = "H7126"  
 offrande|strong = "H7126" volontaire|strong = "H5071",  
 pour|strong = "H7126" être|strong = "H1961" agréée|strong = "H7522"  
 la|strong = "H3068" victime|strong = "H2077" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" défaut|strong = "H8549"; qu'il|strong = "H8002"  
 n'y|strong = "H2114" ait|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H7126"

elle|strong = "H3588" aucun|strong = "H3808" défaut|strong = "H8549". <sup>22</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" n'en|strong = "H2114" offrirez|strong = "H7126"  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel qui|strong = "H3068"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" aveugle|strong = "H5788", ou|strong = "H3117"  
 estropiée|strong = "H7665", ou|strong = "H3117" mutilée|strong = "H2782",  
 ou|strong = "H3117" affectée d'ulcères, de|strong = "H4196"  
 la|strong = "H5414" gale|strong = "H1618" ou|strong = "H3117"  
 d'une|strong = "H7126" dartre|strong = "H3217"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" n'en|strong = "H2114" ferez|strong = "H5414"  
 point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel un|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" par|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H5414" feu,  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>23</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" pourras  
 sacrifier|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 offrande|strong = "H6213" volontaire|strong = "H5071" un|strong = "H6213"  
 bœuf|strong = "H7794" ou|strong = "H7794" un|strong = "H6213"  
 agneau|strong = "H7716" ayant|strong = "H6213" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 membre|strong = "H7665" trop long|strong = "H8311" ou|strong = "H7794"  
 trop court|strong = "H7038"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7521"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H7794" point|strong = "H3808"  
 agréé|strong = "H7521" pour|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 vœu|strong = "H5088". <sup>24</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" n'offrirez  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" sacrifierez|strong = "H2077"  
 point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6213" votre|strong = "H7126" pays  
 un|strong = "H6213" animal|strong = "H3027" dont|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6213" testicules ont|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961"  
 froissés|strong = "H4600", écrasés|strong = "H3807",  
 arrachés|strong = "H5423" ou|strong = "H5423" coupés|strong = "H3772".  
<sup>25</sup> Vous|strong = "H3027" n'accepterez de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 étranger|strong = "H5236" aucune|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ces|strong = "H3027" victimes|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H3027"  
 l'offrir comme|strong = "H7126" aliment|strong = "H3899"  
 de|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H7126" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 car|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H7126" mutilation est|strong = "H1121"  
 un|strong = "H1121" défaut|strong = "H3971" en|strong = "H7126"  
 elles|strong = "H6629"; elles|strong = "H6629" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 seront|strong = "H1121" point|strong = "H3808" agréées|strong = "H7521"  
 en|strong = "H7126" votre|strong = "H7126" faveur|strong = "H7522". <sup>26</sup>  
 L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>27</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3205" veau|strong = "H1121",  
 un|strong = "H3205" agneau|strong = "H3775" ou|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H3205" chevreau|strong = "H5795" naîtra|strong = "H3205",  
 il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3068" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117" mère;

et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" partir|strong = "H5375"  
du|strong = "H3117" huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117"  
et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" suivants|strong = "H1973",  
il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3068" agréé|strong = "H7521"  
en|strong = "H3117" offrande|strong = "H7133" de|strong = "H3117"  
sacrifice|strong = "H7133" fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H3068" feu à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>28</sup>  
Soit|strong = "H3068" gros|strong = "H7794" soit|strong = "H3068"  
menu|strong = "H7716" bétail|strong = "H6629", vous|strong = "H3117"  
n'égorgeriez pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H1121"  
animal|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117"  
petit|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H5315"  
jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3588"  
vous|strong = "H3068" offrirez|strong = "H2076" un|strong = "H3068"  
sacrifice|strong = "H2077" d'actions de|strong = "H2077"  
grâces|strong = "H8426" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, vous|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3068" sacrifierez|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H2077"  
manière|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H7522" soit|strong = "H3068"  
agréé|strong = "H7522" en|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H7725"  
faveur|strong = "H7522". <sup>30</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3068"  
mangé le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H1931",  
vous|strong = "H3068" n'en|strong = "H2114" laisserez|strong = "H3498"  
rien|strong = "H3808" jusqu'au|strong = "H3498" matin|strong = "H1242":  
Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>31</sup>  
Gardez|strong = "H8104" donc|strong = "H3772" mes|strong = "H8104"  
commandements|strong = "H4687", et|strong = "H3068" accomplissez-les:  
Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
ne|strong = "H3068" profanez|strong = "H2490" point|strong = "H3808"  
mon|strong = "H2490" saint|strong = "H6944" nom|strong = "H8034",  
et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5315" serai|strong = "H1961"  
sanctifié|strong = "H6942" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: Je|strong = "H5315"  
suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068"  
sanctifie|strong = "H6942", <sup>33</sup> Qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
ai fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays  
d'Égypte pour|strong = "H3318" être|strong = "H1961"  
votre|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Je|strong = "H5315"  
suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.

23L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696"  
aussi|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup> Parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" dis-leur:  
Les|strong = "H3068" fêtes|strong = "H4150" de|strong = "H1121"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", que|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3068"



publierez|strong="H7121" comme|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1121"  
 saintes|strong="H6944" convocations|strong="H4744",  
 ce|strong="H7121" sont|strong="H3068" là|strong="H7121"  
 mes|strong="H1696" fêtes|strong="H4150". <sup>3</sup> On|strong="H3117"  
 travaillera|strong="H4399" six|strong="H8337" jours|strong="H3117";  
 mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6213" septième|strong="H7637"  
 jour|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6213"  
 sabbat|strong="H7676", le|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117"  
 du|strong="H3117" repos|strong="H7677"; il|strong="H3117"  
 y|strong="H3068" aura|strong="H3068" une|strong="H6213"  
 sainte|strong="H6944" convocation|strong="H4744";  
 vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" ferez|strong="H6213"  
 aucune|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H4399"; c'est le|strong="H6213"  
 sabbat|strong="H7676" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 dans|strong="H3117" toutes|strong="H8147" vos|strong="H6213"  
 demeures|strong="H4186". <sup>4</sup> Voici|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3068"  
 fêtes|strong="H4150" de|strong="H7121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 les|strong="H3068" saintes|strong="H6944"  
 convocations|strong="H4744", que|strong="H6944" vous|strong="H3068"  
 publierez|strong="H7121" à|strong="H3068" leurs|strong="H7121"  
 temps|strong="H4150" fixés|strong="H4150". <sup>5</sup> Le|strong="H3068"  
 premier|strong="H7223" mois|strong="H2320", le|strong="H3068"  
 quatorzième|strong="H6240" jour|strong="H2320" du|strong="H2320"  
 mois|strong="H2320", entre|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3068"  
 deux|strong="H6453" soirs|strong="H6153", sera|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" Pâque|strong="H6453" de|strong="H2320"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3068"  
 quinzième|strong="H2568" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H2088" mois|strong="H2320", sera|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3117" fête|strong="H2282" des|strong="H3068"  
 pains|strong="H3899" sans|strong="H3117" levain|strong="H4682"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; vous|strong="H3068"  
 mangerez des|strong="H3068" pains|strong="H3899"  
 sans|strong="H3117" levain|strong="H4682" pendant|strong="H3117"  
 sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong="H6213"  
 premier|strong="H7223" jour|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3117"  
 aurez|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" sainte|strong="H6944"  
 convocation|strong="H4744"; vous|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808"  
 ferez|strong="H6213" aucune|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H4399"  
 servile|strong="H5656". <sup>8</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
 offrirez|strong="H7126" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 pendant|strong="H3117" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117",  
 des|strong="H3068" sacrifices|strong="H2077" faits|strong="H6213"  
 par|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213" feu. Le|strong="H6213"  
 septième|strong="H7637" jour|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 y|strong="H3068" aura|strong="H3068" une|strong="H6213"

sainte|strong = "H6944" convocation|strong = "H4744";  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
 aucune|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399" servile|strong = "H5656".  
<sup>9</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>10</sup> Parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" dis-leur:  
 Quand|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1121" serez|strong = "H1961"  
 entrés au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1121" donne|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 en|strong = "H5414" ferez|strong = "H7114" la|strong = "H5414"  
 moisson|strong = "H7105", vous|strong = "H1121" apporterez  
 au|strong = "H5414" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" une|strong = "H5414"  
 gerbe|strong = "H6016", prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H1121"  
 votre|strong = "H5414" moisson|strong = "H7105". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3548" agitera|strong = "H5130" la|strong = "H6440"  
 gerbe|strong = "H6016" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" qu'elle soit|strong = "H3068" agréée|strong = "H7522"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068"; le|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" l'agitera le|strong = "H6440"  
 lendemain|strong = "H4283" du|strong = "H6440" sabbat|strong = "H7676".  
<sup>12</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" sacrificerez|strong = "H2077"  
 aussi|strong = "H3117", le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" agiterez|strong = "H5130"  
 la|strong = "H6213" gerbe|strong = "H6016", un|strong = "H6213"  
 agneau|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141",  
 sans|strong = "H8141" défaut|strong = "H8549", en|strong = "H3117"  
 holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
<sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" offrande|strong = "H4503"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7243" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 dixièmes|strong = "H6241" de|strong = "H7243" fine farine|strong = "H5560"  
 arrosée d'huile, en|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H8081" le|strong = "H3068" feu,  
 d'agréable odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 libation|strong = "H5262" sera|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H4503"  
 vin|strong = "H3196", le|strong = "H3068" quart|strong = "H7243"  
 d'un|strong = "H5262" hin|strong = "H1969". <sup>14</sup> Vous|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" mangerez ni|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899",  
 ni|strong = "H3117" grain|strong = "H1121" rôti|strong = "H7039",  
 ni|strong = "H3117" grain|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H1755" épi,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H2088" même|strong = "H6106"  
 jour-là, jusqu'à|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" ayez|strong = "H3947" apporté|strong = "H3947"  
 l'offrande à|strong = "H5704" votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068";

c'est une|strong = "H3117" ordonnance|strong = "H2708"  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H5769" pour|strong = "H5704" vos|strong = "H3117"  
 générations|strong = "H1755", dans|strong = "H3117"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" vos|strong = "H3117" demeures|strong = "H4186".  
<sup>15</sup> Vous|strong = "H3117" compterez|strong = "H5608"  
 aussi|strong = "H3117", à|strong = "H3117" partir du|strong = "H3117"  
 lendemain|strong = "H4283" du|strong = "H3117" sabbat|strong = "H7676",  
 dès|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" aurez|strong = "H6213"  
 apporté|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3117" gerbe|strong = "H6016"  
 qui|strong = "H3117" doit être|strong = "H1961" agitée|strong = "H8573",  
 sept|strong = "H7651" semaines|strong = "H3117" entières|strong = "H1961".  
<sup>16</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" compterez|strong = "H5608"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3117" lendemain|strong = "H4283" du|strong = "H3117"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" sabbat|strong = "H7676"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" offrirez|strong = "H7126" une|strong = "H3068"  
 nouvelle|strong = "H2319" offrande|strong = "H4503" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>17</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" apporterez  
 de|strong = "H3899" vos|strong = "H6440" demeures|strong = "H4186"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" pains|strong = "H3899", pour|strong = "H6241"  
 une|strong = "H3068" offrande|strong = "H8573" agitée|strong = "H8573";  
 ils|strong = "H1961" seront|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3899"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" dixièmes|strong = "H6241" de|strong = "H3899"  
 fleur|strong = "H5560" de|strong = "H3899" farine|strong = "H5560", cuits  
 avec|strong = "H3899" du|strong = "H3899" levain|strong = "H2557":  
 ce|strong = "H1961" sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 prémices|strong = "H1061" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>18</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" offrirez|strong = "H7126" aussi|strong = "H7126"  
 avec|strong = "H3899" le|strong = "H3068" pain|strong = "H3899",  
 sept|strong = "H7651" agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 an|strong = "H8141" sans|strong = "H8141" défaut|strong = "H8549",  
 et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499", et|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 béliers, qui|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H7126"  
 holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 avec|strong = "H3899" leur|strong = "H3068" offrande|strong = "H4503"  
 et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" libations|strong = "H5262",  
 en|strong = "H7126" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 par|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3068" feu, d'agréable  
 odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>19</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H2403" offrirez|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1992"  
 un|strong = "H6213" bouc|strong = "H8163" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H1121"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 an|strong = "H8141" en|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"

de|strong = "H1121" prospérités. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H6440"  
 agitera|strong = "H5130" avec|strong = "H3899" le|strong = "H6440"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" des|strong = "H3068" prémices|strong = "H1061",  
 en|strong = "H3548" offrande|strong = "H8573" agitée|strong = "H8573"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", avec|strong = "H3899"  
 les|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" agneaux|strong = "H3532";  
 ils|strong = "H6440" seront|strong = "H3548" consacrés|strong = "H6944"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", pour|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>21</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3117" publierez|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H6213"  
 fête|strong = "H6944" ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 même|strong = "H6106"; vous|strong = "H3117" aurez|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H6213" sainte|strong = "H6944" convocation|strong = "H4744";  
 vous|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
 aucune|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399" servile|strong = "H5656".  
 C'est une|strong = "H6213" ordonnance|strong = "H2708"  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H5769" dans|strong = "H3117" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 vos|strong = "H6213" demeures|strong = "H4186", d'âge en|strong = "H1755"  
 âge|strong = "H1755". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H7114" la|strong = "H5800"  
 moisson|strong = "H7105" dans|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H3615"  
 pays|strong = "H7704", tu|strong = "H8141" n'achèveras  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3615" moissonner|strong = "H7105"  
 le|strong = "H3068" bout|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3615"  
 ton|strong = "H5800" champ|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3068"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3068" ramasseras|strong = "H3950"  
 point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068" restes de|strong = "H3615"  
 ta|strong = "H5800" moisson|strong = "H7105"; tu|strong = "H8141"  
 les|strong = "H3068" laisseras|strong = "H3615" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" pauvre|strong = "H6041" et|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" l'étranger: Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", votre|strong = "H3615" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>23</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>24</sup> Parle|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121"  
 dis|strong = "H1696": Au|strong = "H1696" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", au|strong = "H1696" premier|strong = "H7223"  
 jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H1121" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 il|strong = "H3478" y|strong = "H3478" aura|strong = "H1961"  
 pour|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"  
 jour|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H1121" repos|strong = "H7677",  
 une|strong = "H1696" commémoration publiée au|strong = "H1696"  
 son|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H1121" trompettes|strong = "H8643",  
 une|strong = "H1696" sainte|strong = "H6944"

convocation|strong = "H4744"; <sup>25</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213" aucune|strong = "H6213"  
œuvre|strong = "H4399" servile|strong = "H5656"; et|strong = "H3068"  
vous|strong = "H3068" offrirez|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
faits|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H6213" feu. <sup>26</sup>  
L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>27</sup>  
Le|strong = "H3068" dixième|strong = "H6218" jour|strong = "H3117"  
de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" septième|strong = "H7637"  
mois|strong = "H2320" sera|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
jour|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" expiations|strong = "H3725";  
vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H3068"  
sainte|strong = "H6944" convocation|strong = "H4744",  
vous|strong = "H3068" humilierez|strong = "H6031" vos|strong = "H6031"  
âmes|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
offrirez|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" faits|strong = "H6213"  
par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" feu. <sup>28</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213" aucune|strong = "H6213"  
œuvre|strong = "H4399" ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là; car|strong = "H3588"  
c'est le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068"  
expiations|strong = "H3722", où|strong = "H3117" doit être|strong = "H6106"  
faite|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068"  
l'expiation devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>29</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
toute|strong = "H3605" personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"  
ne|strong = "H5971" s'humiliera pas|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H2088"  
jour-là, sera|strong = "H5315" retranchée|strong = "H3772"  
du|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H3117"  
son|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
toute|strong = "H3605" personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"  
fera|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là une|strong = "H6213"  
œuvre|strong = "H4399" quelconque|strong = "H4399", je|strong = "H5315"  
la|strong = "H6213" détruirai|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3117"  
milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H6213"  
peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>31</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
ferez|strong = "H6213" aucune|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399";  
c'est une|strong = "H6213" ordonnance|strong = "H2708"  
perpétuelle|strong = "H5769" pour|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H6213"  
générations|strong = "H1755", dans|strong = "H6213"  
toutes|strong = "H8147" vos|strong = "H6213" demeures|strong = "H4186".  
<sup>32</sup> Ce|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H5704"  
vous|strong = "H5315" un|strong = "H5315" sabbat|strong = "H7676",  
un|strong = "H5315" jour|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H5315"  
repos|strong = "H7677", et|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315"

humilierez|strong = "H6031" vos|strong = "H6031" âmes|strong = "H5315".  
 Le|strong = "H7673" neuvième|strong = "H8672" jour|strong = "H2320"  
 du|strong = "H5315" mois|strong = "H2320", au|strong = "H5704"  
 soir|strong = "H6153", d'un|strong = "H5315" soir|strong = "H6153"  
 à|strong = "H5704" l'autre soir|strong = "H6153", vous|strong = "H5315"  
 célébrerez|strong = "H7673" votre|strong = "H7673"  
 sabbat|strong = "H7676". <sup>33</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>34</sup>  
 Parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1696": Le|strong = "H3068"  
 quinzième|strong = "H2568" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 ce|strong = "H2088" sera|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117"  
 fête|strong = "H2282" des|strong = "H3068" tabernacles|strong = "H5521"  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'honneur de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>35</sup> Le|strong = "H6213"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H7130" aura|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944" convocation|strong = "H4744";  
 vous|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
 aucune|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399" servile|strong = "H5656".  
<sup>36</sup> Pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" offrirez|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 faits|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" feu.  
 Le|strong = "H6213" huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944" convocation|strong = "H4744", et|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" offrirez|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 faits|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" feu;  
 ce|strong = "H6213" sera|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H6213"  
 assemblée|strong = "H4150" solennelle|strong = "H6116";  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
 aucune|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399" servile|strong = "H5656".  
<sup>37</sup> Telles sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" fêtes|strong = "H4150"  
 solennelles|strong = "H4150" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068" publierez|strong = "H7121"  
 comme|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" saintes|strong = "H6944"  
 convocations|strong = "H4744", pour|strong = "H7126"  
 offrir|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" faits|strong = "H6213"  
 par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" feu, des|strong = "H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930", des|strong = "H3068"



offrandes|strong = "H4503", des|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068"  
 libations|strong = "H5262", chaque|strong = "H1697" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117"; <sup>38</sup> Outre  
 les|strong = "H5414" sabbats|strong = "H7676" de|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" outre vos|strong = "H5414"  
 dons|strong = "H4979", et|strong = "H3068" outre tous|strong = "H3605"  
 vous|strong = "H5414" vœux|strong = "H5088", et|strong = "H3068" outre  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" offrandes|strong = "H4979"  
 volontaires|strong = "H5071" que|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 présenterez|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>39</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" quinzième|strong = "H2568"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", quand|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 aurez|strong = "H6213" recueilli|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3068"  
 produit|strong = "H8393" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 terre|strong = "H7704", vous|strong = "H3068" célébrerez|strong = "H2287"  
 une|strong = "H3068" fête|strong = "H2282" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 jours|strong = "H3117". Le|strong = "H3068" premier|strong = "H7223"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" repos|strong = "H7677",  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" huitième|strong = "H8066"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3068"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" repos|strong = "H7677". <sup>40</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" premier|strong = "H7223"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" prendrez|strong = "H3947"  
 du|strong = "H3117" fruit|strong = "H6529" des|strong = "H3068"  
 beaux|strong = "H1926" arbres|strong = "H6086", des|strong = "H3068"  
 branches|strong = "H6057" de|strong = "H3117" palmiers|strong = "H8558",  
 des|strong = "H3068" rameaux|strong = "H6057" d'arbres  
 touffus|strong = "H5687" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068"  
 saules|strong = "H6155" de|strong = "H3117" rivière|strong = "H5158";  
 et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 réjouirez|strong = "H8055" pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>41</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 célébrerez|strong = "H2287" ainsi|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H8141"  
 fête|strong = "H2282" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" l'année. C'est une|strong = "H3068"  
 ordonnance|strong = "H2708" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H3117" générations|strong = "H1755";  
 vous|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" célébrerez|strong = "H2287"  
 le|strong = "H3068" septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320". <sup>42</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3117" demeurerez|strong = "H3427"

pendant|strong = "H3478" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 sous|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H3117" tentes|strong = "H5521";  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" nés|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H3427"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" demeureront|strong = "H3427"  
 sous|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H3117" tentes|strong = "H5521", <sup>43</sup>  
 Afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588" votre|strong = "H3947"  
 postérité|strong = "H6529" sache|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H3068" habiter|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël sous|strong = "H3427"  
 des|strong = "H3068" tentes|strong = "H5521", lorsque|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068" ai fait|strong = "H3068"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 d'Égypte: Je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>44</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1696" Moïse|strong = "H4872" déclara  
 aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël les|strong = "H3068"  
 fêtes|strong = "H4150" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

24Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Ordonne|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël qu'ils|strong = "H3117" t'apportent de|strong = "H1121" l'huile  
 pure|strong = "H2134", d'olives|strong = "H8081" broyées,  
 pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" luminaire|strong = "H3974", afin  
 de|strong = "H1121" tenir|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H3947"  
 lampes|strong = "H5216" continuellement|strong = "H8548" allumées. <sup>3</sup>  
 Aaron les|strong = "H6440" arrangera|strong = "H6186", en|strong = "H1755"  
 dehors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H6440" voile|strong = "H6532"  
 du|strong = "H6440" Témoignage|strong = "H5715", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation, afin qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 brûlent du|strong = "H6440" soir|strong = "H6153" au|strong = "H6440"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548"; c'est une|strong = "H3068"  
 ordonnance|strong = "H2708" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" générations|strong = "H1755".  
<sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" arrangera|strong = "H6186" les|strong = "H6440"  
 lampes|strong = "H5216" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 chandelier|strong = "H4501" d'or|strong = "H4501" pur|strong = "H2889",  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, continuellement|strong = "H8548". <sup>5</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3027" prendras|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1992"  
 de|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" fleur|strong = "H5560"  
 de|strong = "H3947" farine|strong = "H5560", et|strong = "H3947"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3947" cuiras en|strong = "H3947"  
 douze|strong = "H8147" gâteaux|strong = "H2471"; chaque|strong = "H6213"

gâteau|strong = "H2471" sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H3947"  
deux|strong = "H8147" dixièmes|strong = "H6241"; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
tu|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" placeras|strong = "H7760"  
en|strong = "H7760" deux|strong = "H8147" rangées, six|strong = "H8337"  
par|strong = "H6440" rangée, sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
table|strong = "H7979" d'or|strong = "H7979" pur|strong = "H2889"  
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
tu|strong = "H5414" mettras|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3899" l'encens  
pur|strong = "H2134" sur|strong = "H3068" chaque|strong = "H5414" rangée,  
et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
un|strong = "H5414" mémorial pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
pain|strong = "H3899", comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"  
sacrifice|strong = "H5927" fait|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H5414" feu à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel: <sup>8</sup>  
Chaque|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
sabbat|strong = "H7676" on|strong = "H3117" rangera|strong = "H3117"  
ces|strong = "H3117" pains|strong = "H3899" devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel continuellement|strong = "H8548" de|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H6440" part|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; c'est une|strong = "H3068"  
alliance|strong = "H1285" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769". <sup>9</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" appartiendront à|strong = "H3068"  
Aaron et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H6213"  
fils|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" mangeront  
dans|strong = "H8432" un|strong = "H1121" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
saint|strong = "H6918"; car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1931"  
sera|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H4725"  
une|strong = "H3068" chose|strong = "H7043" très|strong = "H6944"  
sainte|strong = "H6944", provenant|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3068"  
sacrifices de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel faits|strong = "H6213"  
par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu; c'est une|strong = "H3068"  
ordonnance|strong = "H4941" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769". <sup>10</sup> Or,  
le|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121" d'une|strong = "H1121"  
femme|strong = "H1323" israélite|strong = "H3482", qui|strong = "H3478"  
était|strong = "H3478" fils|strong = "H1121" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
homme|strong = "H1121" égyptien|strong = "H4713", sortit|strong = "H3318"  
au|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H8432"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1931"  
fils|strong = "H1121" d'une|strong = "H1121" femme|strong = "H1323"  
israélite|strong = "H3482" se|strong = "H3478" querella|strong = "H5327"  
dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3318" camp|strong = "H4264"  
avec|strong = "H8432" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121"  
israélite|strong = "H3482". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H7043"  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
femme|strong = "H1323" israélite|strong = "H3482"  
blasphéma|strong = "H5344" le|strong = "H7043" nom|strong = "H8034"

de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel, et|strong="H4872" le|strong="H7043"  
 maudit|strong="H7043"; et|strong="H4872" on|strong="H3117" l'amena  
 à|strong="H1121" Moïse|strong="H4872". Or sa|strong="H7043" mère  
 s'appelait Shelomith, fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121"  
 Dibri|strong="H1704", de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121"  
 tribu|strong="H4294" de|strong="H1121" Dan|strong="H1835". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" on|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3068"  
 mit|strong="H3240" en|strong="H3068" prison|strong="H4929",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H1242" ce|strong="H1992" qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 y|strong="H3068" eût|strong="H3068" décision|strong="H4941",  
 selon|strong="H6310" l'ordre de|strong="H6310" l'Éternel. <sup>13</sup> Or l'Éternel  
 parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 en|strong="H1696" disant: <sup>14</sup> Fais|strong="H6213"  
 sortir|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318" camp|strong="H4264"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3027" a|strong="H3027"  
 maudit|strong="H7043", et|strong="H3318" que|strong="H8085"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3027"  
 l'ont|strong="H3027" entendu|strong="H8085" posent  
 leurs|strong="H5564" mains|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027"  
 sa|strong="H8085" tête|strong="H7218", et|strong="H3318"  
 toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée le|strong="H8085"  
 lapidera|strong="H7275". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H1121" parle|strong="H1696"  
 aux|strong="H1696" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121"  
 dis-leur: Quiconque|strong="H8147" maudira|strong="H7043"  
 son|strong="H5375" Dieu|strong="H3068" portera|strong="H5375"  
 la|strong="H5375" peine|strong="H5375" de|strong="H1121"  
 son|strong="H5375" péché|strong="H2399"; <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 celui|strong="H8034" qui|strong="H3068" blasphémera|strong="H5344"  
 le|strong="H3068" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel  
 sera|strong="H3068" puni de|strong="H8034" mort|strong="H4191";  
 toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée le|strong="H3068"  
 lapidera|strong="H7275"; aussi|strong="H3068" bien|strong="H5375"  
 l'étranger que|strong="H4725" celui|strong="H8034" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" né|strong="H3068" au|strong="H3068"  
 pays|strong="H4725", quand|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3068"  
 blasphémera|strong="H5344" le|strong="H3068" nom|strong="H8034"  
 de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel, il|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068"  
 mis|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" mort|strong="H4191". <sup>17</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" frappera|strong="H5221"  
 mortellement|strong="H4191" un|strong="H5315"  
 homme|strong="H5315", quel qu'il|strong="H4725" soit|strong="H5315",  
 sera|strong="H5315" puni de|strong="H5315" mort|strong="H4191". <sup>18</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" frappera|strong="H5221"  
 une|strong="H5221" bête mortellement|strong="H5221",  
 la|strong="H5221" remplacera|strong="H7999"; vie|strong="H5315"  
 pour|strong="H5315" vie|strong="H5315". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H6213"

quand|strong="H3588" un|strong="H6213" homme|strong="H1121"  
 aura|strong="H5414" fait|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213"  
 blessure|strong="H3971" à|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414"  
 prochain|strong="H5997", on|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H6213"  
 fera|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H5414" il|strong="H3651"  
 a|strong="H5414" fait|strong="H6213"; <sup>20</sup> Fracture|strong="H7667"  
 pour|strong="H5414" fracture|strong="H7667", œil|strong="H5869"  
 pour|strong="H5414" œil|strong="H5869", dent|strong="H8127"  
 pour|strong="H5414" dent|strong="H8127"; il|strong="H3651"  
 lui|strong="H5869" sera|strong="H3651" fait|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" même|strong="H3651" mal|strong="H6213"  
 qu'il|strong="H8127" aura|strong="H5414" fait|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" autre|strong="H8147"  
 homme|strong="H1121". <sup>21</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4191"  
 aura|strong="H3068" tué|strong="H5221" une|strong="H5221" bête,  
 la|strong="H5221" remplacera|strong="H7999"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4191" aura|strong="H3068"  
 tué|strong="H5221" un|strong="H5221" homme|strong="H1121",  
 sera|strong="H4191" mis|strong="H5414" à|strong="H4191"  
 mort|strong="H4191". <sup>22</sup> Vous|strong="H3068" n'aurez qu'une  
 même|strong="H3588" loi|strong="H4941"; l'étranger  
 sera|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H4941" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" né|strong="H3068"  
 au|strong="H3068" pays|strong="H4725"; car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel votre|strong="H1961"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>23</sup> Moïse|strong="H4872" parla|strong="H1696"  
 donc|strong="H3027" aux|strong="H1696" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong="H4872" ils|strong="H1121" firent|strong="H6213"  
 sortir|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318" camp|strong="H4264"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3478" avait|strong="H3068"  
 maudit|strong="H7043", et|strong="H4872" ils|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H6213" lapidèrent|strong="H7275". Ainsi|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 firent|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H6213" l'Éternel  
 avait|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872".

25L'Éternel|strong="H7121" parla|strong="H1696"  
 aussi|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H1696" montagne|strong="H2022"  
 de|strong="H2022" Sinai|strong="H5514", en|strong="H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Parle|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H1696" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong="H1121" dis-leur: Quand|strong="H3588"  
 vous|strong="H3068" serez|strong="H1961" entrés au|strong="H5414"  
 pays|strong="H7704" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"

vous|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414", la|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" se|strong = "H3068" reposera|strong = "H7673";  
 ce|strong = "H5414" sera|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414"  
 sabbat|strong = "H7676" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>3</sup>  
 Pendant|strong = "H3478" six|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" sèmeras|strong = "H2232" ton|strong = "H2232"  
 champ|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H8141" pendant|strong = "H3478"  
 six|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 tailleras|strong = "H2168" ta|strong = "H2232" vigne|strong = "H3754",  
 et|strong = "H8141" tu|strong = "H8141" en|strong = "H2232" recueilleras  
 le|strong = "H8141" produit|strong = "H8393". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3068" septième|strong = "H7637" année|strong = "H8141"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" sabbat|strong = "H7676"  
 de|strong = "H8141" repos|strong = "H7677" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704", un|strong = "H3068"  
 sabbat|strong = "H7676" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3068" sèmeras|strong = "H2232"  
 point|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H3068" champ|strong = "H7704",  
 et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 tailleras|strong = "H2168" point|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H2232"  
 vigne|strong = "H3754", <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 moissonneras|strong = "H7114" point|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1961"  
 qui|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" ta|strong = "H1219"  
 moisson|strong = "H7105" repoussera de|strong = "H8141" soi-même,  
 et|strong = "H8141" tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 vendangeras|strong = "H1219" point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7114"  
 raisins|strong = "H6025" de|strong = "H8141" ta|strong = "H1219"  
 vigne|strong = "H3754" non|strong = "H3808" taillée|strong = "H5139";  
 ce|strong = "H1961" sera|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H3808"  
 année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" repos|strong = "H7677"  
 pour|strong = "H7114" la|strong = "H7114" terre|strong = "H5599". <sup>6</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1961" que|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H1961" terre|strong = "H7704" produira|strong = "H8393"  
 l'année du|strong = "H5650" sabbat|strong = "H7676", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 servira|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H5650" nourriture|strong = "H7607",  
 à|strong = "H5650" toi|strong = "H3027", à|strong = "H5650"  
 ton|strong = "H5973" serviteur|strong = "H5650", à|strong = "H5650"  
 ta|strong = "H5650" servante, à|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H5973"  
 mercenaire|strong = "H7916" et|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H5650"  
 l'étranger qui|strong = "H5650" séjourne|strong = "H1481"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H3027", <sup>7</sup> A|strong = "H1961"  
 ton|strong = "H2416" bétail, et|strong = "H2416" aux|strong = "H1696"  
 animaux|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H2416" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" ton|strong = "H2416" pays|strong = "H7704";  
 tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H1961" produit|strong = "H8393"  
 servira|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H2416" nourriture|strong = "H7607".



<sup>8</sup> Tu compteras aussi sept|strong="H7651" semaines|strong="H3117" d'années, sept|strong="H7651" fois|strong="H6471" sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141"; et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5608" jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" ces|strong="H3117" sept|strong="H7651" semaines|strong="H3117" d'années feront|strong="H8141" quarante-neuf ans|strong="H8141"; <sup>9</sup> Puis tu|strong="H3117" feras|strong="H6213" sonner la|strong="H3117" trompette|strong="H7782" d'un|strong="H5674" son|strong="H5674" éclatant, le|strong="H5674" dixième|strong="H6218" jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117" septième|strong="H7637" mois|strong="H2320"; au|strong="H5674" jour|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" expiations|strong="H3725", vous|strong="H3117" ferez|strong="H6213" sonner la|strong="H3117" trompette|strong="H7782" par|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H3605" votre|strong="H3947" pays|strong="H7704". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068" sanctifierez|strong="H6942" la|strong="H7121" cinquantième|strong="H2572" année|strong="H8141", et|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068" publierez|strong="H7121" la|strong="H7121" liberté|strong="H1865" dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H7121" pays|strong="H7704" pour|strong="H3427" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H7121" habitants|strong="H3427". Ce|strong="H7121" sera|strong="H1961" pour|strong="H3427" vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7121" jubilé|strong="H3104", et|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068" rentrerez chacun|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3427" vous|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H7725" possession|strong="H3423" et|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068" retournerez|strong="H7725" chacun|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H7725" famille|strong="H4940". <sup>11</sup> La|strong="H2232" cinquantième|strong="H2572" année|strong="H8141" sera|strong="H1961" pour|strong="H7114" vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H8141" jubilé|strong="H3104"; vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808" sèmerez|strong="H2232" point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H8141" ne|strong="H3808" moissonnerez|strong="H7114" point|strong="H3808" ce|strong="H1931" que|strong="H1931" la|strong="H2232" terre|strong="H5599" rapportera|strong="H3318" d'elle-même, et|strong="H8141" vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808" vendangerez|strong="H1219" point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H2232" vigne|strong="H3754" non|strong="H3808" taillée|strong="H5139"; <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="H3588" c'est le|strong="H4480" jubilé|strong="H3104": il|strong="H1931" vous|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H1961" sacré|strong="H6944"; vous|strong="H3068" mangerez le|strong="H4480" produit|strong="H8393" des|strong="H7704" champs|strong="H7704". <sup>13</sup> En|strong="H7725" cette|strong="H2063" année|strong="H8141" du|strong="H8141" jubilé|strong="H3104",

chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H8141" vous|strong = "H3068"  
retournera|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H7725"  
possession|strong = "H3423". <sup>14</sup> Or, si|strong = "H3588"  
vous|strong = "H3027" faites|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H3027"  
vente|strong = "H4465" à|strong = "H3027" votre|strong = "H3947"  
prochain|strong = "H5997", ou|strong = "H4376" si|strong = "H3588"  
vous|strong = "H3027" achetez|strong = "H7069" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
chose|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H3027" votre|strong = "H3947"  
prochain|strong = "H5997", que|strong = "H3588" nul|strong = "H3947"  
de|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H4376"  
fasse|strong = "H6213" tort à|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" frère.

<sup>15</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141" achèteras|strong = "H7069" de|strong = "H8141"  
ton|strong = "H7069" prochain|strong = "H5997" d'après le|strong = "H8141"  
nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H4557" années|strong = "H8141"  
écoulées|strong = "H5674" depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H8141"  
jubilé|strong = "H3104"; et|strong = "H8141" il|strong = "H4872"  
te|strong = "H3068" vendra|strong = "H4376" d'après le|strong = "H8141"  
nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H4557" années|strong = "H8141"  
de|strong = "H8141" rapport|strong = "H8393". <sup>16</sup> Selon|strong = "H6310"  
qu'il|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H6310" aura|strong = "H6310"  
plus|strong = "H7235" d'années, tu|strong = "H8141" augmenteras  
le|strong = "H7235" prix|strong = "H4736", et|strong = "H8141"  
selon|strong = "H6310" qu'il|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H6310"  
aura|strong = "H6310" moins|strong = "H4591" d'années,  
tu|strong = "H8141" diminueras le|strong = "H7235" prix|strong = "H4736";  
car|strong = "H3588" c'est le|strong = "H7235" nombre|strong = "H4557"  
des|strong = "H4557" récoltes|strong = "H8393" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
te|strong = "H6310" vend|strong = "H4376". <sup>17</sup> Que|strong = "H3588"  
nul|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3372" vous|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H3068" tort à|strong = "H3068"  
son|strong = "H3068" prochain|strong = "H5997"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
crains|strong = "H3372" ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

<sup>18</sup> Exécutez|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H8104"  
ordonnances|strong = "H4941", observez|strong = "H8104"  
mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H4941"  
pratiquez-les; et|strong = "H4941" vous|strong = "H3068"  
habitez|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" sécurité|strong = "H8104"  
dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>19</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704"  
vous|strong = "H3068" donnera|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"  
fruits|strong = "H6529", vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez à|strong = "H3427"  
satiété|strong = "H7648", et|strong = "H3427" vous|strong = "H3068"  
y|strong = "H4872" habiterez|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H5414"  
sécurité|strong = "H8104". <sup>20</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"

dites|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H3588" mangerons-nous  
 la|strong="H2232" septième|strong="H7637" année|strong="H8141",  
 si|strong="H3808" nous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808" semons  
 point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H8141" si|strong="H3808"  
 nous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808" recueillons pas|strong="H3808"  
 notre|strong="H3588" récolte|strong="H8393"? <sup>21</sup> Je|strong="H8141"  
 vous|strong="H3068" enverrai|strong="H5414" ma|strong="H6213"  
 bénédiction|strong="H1293" la|strong="H6213" sixième|strong="H8345"  
 année|strong="H8141", et|strong="H8141" elle|strong="H1931"  
 donnera|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" récolte|strong="H8393"  
 pour|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" trois|strong="H7969"  
 ans|strong="H8141". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H8141" vous|strong="H3068"  
 sèmerez|strong="H2232" la|strong="H4480" huitième|strong="H8066"  
 année|strong="H8141", et|strong="H8141" vous|strong="H3068"  
 mangerez de|strong="H8141" l'ancienne récolte|strong="H8393";  
 jusqu'à|strong="H8141" la|strong="H4480" neuvième|strong="H8671"  
 année|strong="H8141", jusqu'à|strong="H8141" ce|strong="H4480"  
 que|strong="H5704" sa|strong="H5414" récolte|strong="H8393"  
 soit|strong="H3068" venue, vous|strong="H3068" mangerez  
 de|strong="H8141" l'ancienne. <sup>23</sup> La|strong="H3588"  
 terre|strong="H7704" ne|strong="H3808" sera|strong="H5892"  
 point|strong="H3808" vendue|strong="H4465" à|strong="H3588"  
 perpétuité|strong="H6783"; car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3588"  
 terre|strong="H7704" est|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3588"  
 moi|strong="H5978", car|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" êtes  
 chez|strong="H1616" moi|strong="H5978" comme|strong="H4376"  
 étrangers|strong="H1616" et|strong="H1616" comme|strong="H4376"  
 habitants|strong="H8453". <sup>24</sup> Dans|strong="H5414"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704"  
 que|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H3068" posséderez|strong="H3423",  
 vous|strong="H3068" accorderez le|strong="H5414"  
 droit|strong="H1353" de|strong="H5414" rachat|strong="H1353"  
 pour|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704". <sup>25</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H1350" frère devient|strong="H3027"  
 pauvre|strong="H4134", et|strong="H4134" vend|strong="H4376"  
 une|strong="H4376" partie|strong="H7704" de|strong="H7138"  
 ce|strong="H1350" qu'il|strong="H1121" possède|strong="H3423",  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H4376" droit|strong="H4941" de|strong="H7138"  
 rachat|strong="H1350", son|strong="H1350" proche|strong="H7138"  
 parent|strong="H7138", viendra et|strong="H4134"  
 rachètera|strong="H1350" ce|strong="H1350" que|strong="H3588"  
 son|strong="H1350" frère a|strong="H3588" vendu|strong="H4376". <sup>26</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3808" un|strong="H4672" homme|strong="H3027"  
 n'a|strong="H3068" personne|strong="H1350" qui|strong="H3027"  
 ait|strong="H1961" le|strong="H3027" droit|strong="H1353"

de|strong = "H3027" rachat|strong = "H1350", et|strong = "H3027"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1767" se|strong = "H3027" procure  
 lui-même|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H3027" quoi|strong = "H1767"  
 faire|strong = "H1767" un|strong = "H4672" rachat|strong = "H1350", <sup>27</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H7725" comptera|strong = "H2803" les|strong = "H7725"  
 années|strong = "H8141" depuis|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725"  
 vente|strong = "H4465" faite|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H7725"  
 restituera|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" surplus|strong = "H5736"  
 à|strong = "H8141" l'homme à|strong = "H8141" qui|strong = "H8141"  
 il|strong = "H7725" a|strong = "H8141" vendu|strong = "H4376",  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725" rentrera|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H7725" possession|strong = "H3423". <sup>28</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" s'il ne|strong = "H3808" trouve|strong = "H4672"  
 point|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H1767"  
 faut|strong = "H1767" pour|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H3318"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" rendre|strong = "H3318", la|strong = "H7725"  
 chose|strong = "H4592" vendue|strong = "H4465" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H7725" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" acheté|strong = "H7069", jusqu'à|strong = "H8141"  
 l'année du|strong = "H3318" jubilé|strong = "H3104"; alors|strong = "H3117"  
 celui-ci en|strong = "H7725" sortira|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H7725"  
 jubilé|strong = "H3104", et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
 vendeur|strong = "H4376" rentrera|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H4672"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" possession|strong = "H3423". <sup>29</sup> Si|strong = "H3588"  
 un|strong = "H3117" homme|strong = "H1121" vend|strong = "H4376"  
 une|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" d'habitation,  
 dans|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892" fermée  
 de|strong = "H1004" murailles|strong = "H2346", il|strong = "H3117"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3117" droit|strong = "H1353"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117" racheter|strong = "H1350"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3117" fin|strong = "H7673"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'année après|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117"  
 vente|strong = "H4465"; son|strong = "H3117" droit|strong = "H1353"  
 de|strong = "H1004" rachat|strong = "H1353" sera|strong = "H5892"  
 d'une|strong = "H1004" année|strong = "H8141". <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 si|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1004" n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 point|strong = "H3808" rachetée|strong = "H1350" avant|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H4390" fin|strong = "H3318" d'une|strong = "H1004"  
 année|strong = "H8141" entière|strong = "H8549", la|strong = "H4390"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H5892" est|strong = "H5892"  
 dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H4390" ville|strong = "H5892" fermée  
 de|strong = "H1004" murailles|strong = "H2346" demeurera|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H8141" perpétuité|strong = "H6783" à|strong = "H8141"  
 l'acquéreur et|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H8141" ses|strong = "H3318"  
 descendants|strong = "H1755", il|strong = "H5892" n'en|strong = "H7114"

sortira point au jubilé des villages non entourés de murs, seront réputées comme un fonds de terre; le vendeur rachetera, et l'acheteur sortira au jubilé. <sup>31</sup> Toutefois les maisons des villages non entourés de murs, seront réputées comme un fonds de terre; le vendeur rachetera pour les racheter, et l'acheteur sortira au jubilé. <sup>32</sup> Quant aux villes des villages des Lévités et aux villes des villages qu'ils auront en propriété, le droit de rachat sera perpétuel pour les Lévités. <sup>33</sup> Et celui qui aura acheté des villes des Lévités, sortira au jubilé de la ville de sa possession; car les maisons des villes des Lévités sont leur possession parmi les enfants d'Israël. <sup>34</sup> Les champs des faubourgs de villes ne seront point vendus; car c'est leur propriété perpétuelle. <sup>35</sup> Si ton frère, qui est près de toi, devient pauvre et sa main devienne tremblante, tu le soutiendras, étranger ou hôte, afin qu'il vive auprès de toi. <sup>36</sup> Tu ne tireras de lui ni intérêt ni profit; mais

tu|strong = "H8141" craindras|strong = "H3372" ton|strong = "H3372"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3947" ton|strong = "H3372" frère  
 vivra|strong = "H2421" auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H2421"  
 toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>37</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" donneras|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" argent|strong = "H3701" à|strong = "H5414"  
 intérêt|strong = "H5392", et|strong = "H3701" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H3068" donneras|strong = "H5414"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" vivres  
 pour|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" profit|strong = "H8393". <sup>38</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5414" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H4672" fait|strong = "H5414"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte,  
 pour|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3318"  
 Canaan|strong = "H3667", pour|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H1961"  
 votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>39</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 ton|strong = "H5647" frère, qui|strong = "H5650" est|strong = "H5647"  
 près|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H5650" toi|strong = "H3027",  
 devient|strong = "H3027" pauvre|strong = "H4134" et|strong = "H5650"  
 se|strong = "H5650" vend|strong = "H4376" à|strong = "H5650"  
 toi|strong = "H3027", tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 te|strong = "H3808" serviras|strong = "H5647" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H5650" lui|strong = "H5650" pour|strong = "H4376"  
 un|strong = "H5650" service|strong = "H5656" d'esclave; <sup>40</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4872" sera|strong = "H1961" chez|strong = "H7725"  
 toi|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H5973" un|strong = "H8141"  
 mercenaire|strong = "H7916", comme|strong = "H5973" un|strong = "H8141"  
 hôte; il|strong = "H4872" servira|strong = "H5647" chez|strong = "H7725"  
 toi|strong = "H3027" jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" l'année du|strong = "H8141"  
 jubilé|strong = "H3104"; <sup>41</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1931"  
 sortira|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" chez|strong = "H7725"  
 toi|strong = "H3027", lui|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 lui|strong = "H1931"; il|strong = "H1931" retournera|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H7725" famille|strong = "H4940",  
 et|strong = "H1121" rentrera|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H7725" possession|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3318" pères. <sup>42</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1992"  
 sont|strong = "H5650" mes|strong = "H3318" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H3808"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 d'Égypte; ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" seront|strong = "H4714"  
 point|strong = "H3808" vendus|strong = "H4376" comme|strong = "H4376"  
 on|strong = "H3117" vend|strong = "H4376" un|strong = "H3318"



esclave|strong = "H5650". <sup>43</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 domineras|strong = "H7287" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H7287" rigueur; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" craindras|strong = "H3372" ton|strong = "H3372"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>44</sup> Quant à|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H7069"  
 esclave|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H5650"  
 ta|strong = "H5650" servante qui|strong = "H1471" t'appartiendront,  
 ils|strong = "H1992" viendront|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H5650"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H5650"  
 autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5650" vous|strong = "H1992"; c'est  
 d'elles que|strong = "H1471" vous|strong = "H1992" achèterez l'esclave  
 et|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H7069" servante. <sup>45</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H1992" pourrez aussi|strong = "H1571" en|strong = "H1481"  
 acheter|strong = "H7069" des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H4940" étrangers|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 séjourneront|strong = "H1481" avec|strong = "H5973" vous|strong = "H1992",  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 familles|strong = "H4940" qui|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1121"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H1992", qu'ils|strong = "H4940"  
 engendreront|strong = "H3205" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 votre|strong = "H1961" pays|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H1961"  
 propriété|strong = "H3423". <sup>46</sup> Vous|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5647"  
 laisserez en|strong = "H5769" héritage|strong = "H5157" à|strong = "H3478"  
 vos|strong = "H5647" enfants|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H6310"  
 vous|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5647"  
 posséder|strong = "H3423" en|strong = "H5769" propriété|strong = "H3423";  
 vous|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121" servirez|strong = "H5647"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3478" perpétuité|strong = "H5769";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" quant à|strong = "H3478" vos|strong = "H5647"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H5647" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, nul|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" dominera|strong = "H7287" avec|strong = "H7287"  
 rigueur sur|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H5769" frère. <sup>47</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027" lorsque|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H3027"  
 étranger|strong = "H1616" ou|strong = "H1616" un|strong = "H3027"  
 homme|strong = "H3027" habitant|strong = "H8453" chez|strong = "H1616"  
 toi|strong = "H3027", deviendra riche|strong = "H5381", et|strong = "H3027"  
 que|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H5973" frère deviendra  
 pauvre|strong = "H4134" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3027"  
 vendra|strong = "H4376" à|strong = "H3027" l'étranger domicilié  
 chez|strong = "H1616" toi|strong = "H3027", ou|strong = "H1616"  
 à|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3027" rejeton|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" famille|strong = "H4940"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'étranger, <sup>48</sup> Après|strong = "H6310" s'être

vendu|strong = "H4376", il|strong = "H1350" y|strong = "H1350"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" droit|strong = "H1353" de|strong = "H1961"  
 rachat|strong = "H1350" pour|strong = "H4376" lui|strong = "H3068":  
 un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" pourra|strong = "H5139" le|strong = "H4376"  
 racheter|strong = "H1350"; <sup>49</sup> Ou|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3027"  
 oncle|strong = "H1730", ou|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3027"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3027"  
 oncle|strong = "H1730", pourra|strong = "H5139" le|strong = "H3027"  
 racheter|strong = "H1350", ou|strong = "H3117" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3027" proches|strong = "H7607"  
 parents|strong = "H7607" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3027"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" pourra|strong = "H5139" le|strong = "H3027"  
 racheter|strong = "H1350"; ou|strong = "H3117" s'il en|strong = "H3027"  
 a|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3027" moyens, il|strong = "H3027"  
 se|strong = "H3027" rachètera|strong = "H1350" lui-même|strong = "H5674".  
<sup>50</sup> Or il|strong = "H3117" comptera|strong = "H2803" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117" l'a|strong = "H4557"  
 acheté|strong = "H7069", depuis|strong = "H3117" l'année  
 où|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 vendu|strong = "H4376" à|strong = "H8141" lui|strong = "H2803"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" l'année du|strong = "H3117"  
 jubilé|strong = "H3104", et|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117"  
 prix|strong = "H3701" de|strong = "H3117" vente|strong = "H4465"  
 se|strong = "H3117" comptera|strong = "H2803" d'après le|strong = "H3117"  
 nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141";  
 il|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H2803" comme|strong = "H2803"  
 des|strong = "H3117" journées|strong = "H3117" d'un|strong = "H8141"  
 mercenaire|strong = "H7916". <sup>51</sup> S'il y|strong = "H6310" a|strong = "H8141"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" d'années,  
 il|strong = "H7725" paiera|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725"  
 rachat|strong = "H1353" à|strong = "H8141" raison|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H7227" ces|strong = "H8141" années|strong = "H8141",  
 en|strong = "H7725" proportion|strong = "H6310" du|strong = "H8141"  
 prix|strong = "H3701" pour|strong = "H7725" lequel il|strong = "H7725"  
 aura|strong = "H6310" été|strong = "H1961" acheté|strong = "H4736"; <sup>52</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" s'il reste|strong = "H7604" peu|strong = "H4592"  
 d'années jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" l'an du|strong = "H8141"  
 jubilé|strong = "H3104", il|strong = "H7725" comptera|strong = "H2803"  
 avec|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H2803", et|strong = "H7725"  
 restituera|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" prix|strong = "H3701"  
 de|strong = "H8141" son|strong = "H7725" achat à|strong = "H8141"  
 raison|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H8141" ces|strong = "H8141"  
 années|strong = "H8141". <sup>53</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H5869" comme|strong = "H5869"

un|strong = "H8141" mercenaire|strong = "H7916" à|strong = "H8141"  
 l'année; et|strong = "H5869" son|strong = "H1961" maître|strong = "H3423"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" dominera|strong = "H7287" point|strong = "H3808"  
 sur|strong = "H8141" lui|strong = "H5869" avec|strong = "H5973" rigueur  
 sous|strong = "H4480" tes|strong = "H8104" y|strong = "H4872"  
 eux|strong = "H1992". <sup>54</sup> S'il n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 racheté|strong = "H1350" d'aucune de|strong = "H1121"  
 ces|strong = "H8141" manières, il|strong = "H1931" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 l'année du|strong = "H3318" jubilé|strong = "H3104", lui|strong = "H1931"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H1931". <sup>55</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël sont|strong = "H3068"  
 esclaves|strong = "H5650"; ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 mes|strong = "H3318" esclaves|strong = "H5650", que|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte: Je|strong = "H5650"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", votre|strong = "H3947"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068".

26 Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ferez|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" d'idoles, et|strong = "H6965"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 dresserez|strong = "H6965" ni|strong = "H5414" image  
 taillée|strong = "H6459", ni|strong = "H5414" statue|strong = "H4676",  
 et|strong = "H6965" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 mettrez|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213"  
 pierre|strong = "H4906" ornée de|strong = "H6213" figures|strong = "H4906"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" prosterner|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" elle|strong = "H3588"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>2</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 observerez|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 sabbats|strong = "H7676", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 révérez|strong = "H3372" mon|strong = "H8104"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H4720": Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>3</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 marchez|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 statuts|strong = "H2708", si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 gardez|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687", et|strong = "H3212" si|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" pratiquez|strong = "H6213", <sup>4</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" pluies|strong = "H1653" dans|strong = "H5414"

leur|strong = "H5414" saison|strong = "H6256"; la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704" donnera|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" produits|strong = "H2981", et|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" arbres|strong = "H6086" des|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704" donneront|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" fruits|strong = "H6529".

<sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H3427" foulage des|strong = "H3427" grains atteindra|strong = "H5381" chez|strong = "H3427" vous|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3427" vendange|strong = "H1210"; et|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" vendange|strong = "H1210" atteindra|strong = "H5381" les|strong = "H3427" semailles|strong = "H2233"; vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez votre|strong = "H7725" pain|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H3427" satiété|strong = "H7648", et|strong = "H3427" vous|strong = "H3068" habiterez|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" sécurité|strong = "H7965" dans|strong = "H3427" votre|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>6</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" mettrai|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" paix|strong = "H7965" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704"; vous|strong = "H3068" dormirez sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H2416" personne|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068" épouvante|strong = "H2729"; je|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414" disparaître|strong = "H7673" du|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" les|strong = "H5414" mauvaises|strong = "H7451" bêtes|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H7451" l'épée ne|strong = "H7451" passera|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H5674" votre|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H6440" poursuivrez|strong = "H7291" vos|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H2719" tomberont|strong = "H5307" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" par|strong = "H6440" l'épée. <sup>8</sup> Cinq|strong = "H2568" d'entre|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5307" poursuivront|strong = "H7291" cent|strong = "H3967", et|strong = "H6440" cent|strong = "H3967" d'entre|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5307" poursuivront|strong = "H7291" dix|strong = "H7233" mille|strong = "H7233", et|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H8130" tomberont|strong = "H5307" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" par|strong = "H6440" l'épée. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068" tournerai|strong = "H6437" vers|strong = "H6437" vous|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" croître|strong = "H7971" et|strong = "H6965" multiplier|strong = "H7235", et|strong = "H6965" j'établirai mon|strong = "H6965" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>10</sup> Vous|strong = "H6440" mangerez aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H6440" anciennes|strong = "H3462" récoltes|strong = "H2233", et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H6440" sortirez|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6440" vieilles|strong = "H3465" pour|strong = "H3318" loger les|strong = "H6440" nouvelles|strong = "H2319". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H5315"

je|strong="H5315" mettrai|strong="H5414" ma|strong="H5414"  
 demeure|strong="H4908" au|strong="H5414" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H8432" vous|strong="H5315", et|strong="H5315"  
 mon|strong="H5414" âme|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808"  
 vous|strong="H5315" aura|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808"  
 en|strong="H5414" aversion|strong="H8130". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H5971"  
 je|strong="H5315" marcherai|strong="H1980" au|strong="H5971"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H5971" vous|strong="H8432";  
 je|strong="H5315" serai|strong="H1961" votre|strong="H1961"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H5971" vous|strong="H8432"  
 serez|strong="H1961" mon|strong="H1961" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>13</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5650" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel, votre|strong="H1961"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
 ai|strong="H5892" fait|strong="H3068" sortir|strong="H3318"  
 du|strong="H3318" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte, afin|strong="H1115"  
 que|strong="H4714" vous|strong="H3068" n'y fussiez  
 plus|strong="H3254" esclaves|strong="H5650". J'ai|strong="H3588"  
 brisé|strong="H7665" les|strong="H3068" barres|strong="H4133"  
 de|strong="H5650" votre|strong="H1961" joug|strong="H5923",  
 et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H5650" vous|strong="H3068"  
 ai|strong="H5892" fait|strong="H3068" marcher|strong="H3212"  
 la|strong="H3318" tête|strong="H6440" levée|strong="H6968". <sup>14</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3808" m'écoutez pas|strong="H3808", et|strong="H8085"  
 si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808"  
 pratiquez|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ces|strong="H8085" commandements|strong="H4687", <sup>15</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H5315" méprisez|strong="H3988"  
 mes|strong="H6213" ordonnances|strong="H4941", et|strong="H4941"  
 si|strong="H3808" votre|strong="H1115" âme|strong="H5315"  
 a|strong="H6213" mes|strong="H6213" lois|strong="H2708"  
 en|strong="H6213" aversion|strong="H8130", pour|strong="H6213"  
 ne|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H6213" pratiquer|strong="H6213"  
 tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H6213"  
 commandements|strong="H4687", et|strong="H4941"  
 pour|strong="H6213" enfreindre mon|strong="H6565"  
 alliance|strong="H1285", <sup>16</sup> Voici|strong="H2063" alors|strong="H6256"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H5315" je|strong="H5315"  
 vous|strong="H5315" ferai|strong="H6213": Je|strong="H5315"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H3212" sur|strong="H5921"  
 vous|strong="H5315" la|strong="H6213" terre, la|strong="H6213"  
 consommation|strong="H7829" et|strong="H5869" la|strong="H6213"  
 fièvre|strong="H6920", qui|strong="H5315"  
 consumeront|strong="H3615" vos|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 et|strong="H5869" accableront votre|strong="H3615"  
 âme|strong="H5315"; vous|strong="H5315" sèmerez|strong="H2232"

en|strong = "H6213" vain|strong = "H7385" votre|strong = "H3615"  
 semence|strong = "H2233": vos|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H8130"  
 la|strong = "H6213" mangeront. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440"  
 tournerai|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414" face|strong = "H6440"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440"; vous|strong = "H6440"  
 serez|strong = "H1961" battus|strong = "H5062" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H8130"; ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H6440" haïssent|strong = "H8130"  
 domineront|strong = "H7287" sur|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" fuirez|strong = "H5127"  
 sans|strong = "H8130" que|strong = "H6440" personne|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" poursuive|strong = "H7291". <sup>18</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H8085" si|strong = "H3808", malgré cela|strong = "H5704",  
 vous|strong = "H2403" ne|strong = "H3808" m'écoutez pas|strong = "H3808",  
 j'en ajouterai|strong = "H3254" sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H7651"  
 autant|strong = "H3254" pour|strong = "H5704" vous|strong = "H2403"  
 châtier|strong = "H6485", à|strong = "H5704" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H2403" vos|strong = "H8085" péchés|strong = "H2403"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8064" je|strong = "H5414" briserai|strong = "H7665" l'orgueil  
 de|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414" force|strong = "H5797".  
 Je|strong = "H5414" rendrai|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414"  
 ciel|strong = "H8064" comme|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414"  
 fer|strong = "H1270", et|strong = "H8064" votre|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" comme|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414"  
 l'airain. <sup>20</sup> Votre|strong = "H5414" force|strong = "H3581"  
 se|strong = "H3581" consumera|strong = "H3615" en|strong = "H5414"  
 vain|strong = "H7385"; votre|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" donnera|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" produits|strong = "H2981", et|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" arbres|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086"  
 la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 donneront|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 fruits|strong = "H6529". <sup>21</sup> Que|strong = "H8085" si|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H2403" marchez|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"  
 opposition avec|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3212"  
 si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H2403" ne|strong = "H3808" voulez  
 pas|strong = "H3808" m'écouter, je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H2403"  
 frapperai|strong = "H4347" sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H7651"  
 plus|strong = "H3254", selon|strong = "H5921" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403". <sup>22</sup> J'enverrai contre|strong = "H7971"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3772" animaux|strong = "H2416"  
 des|strong = "H7971" champs|strong = "H7704", qui|strong = "H2416"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" priveront|strong = "H7921" de|strong = "H1870"  
 vos|strong = "H8074" enfants|strong = "H7921", qui|strong = "H2416"  
 détruiront|strong = "H3772" votre|strong = "H7971" bétail|strong = "H5315",  
 et|strong = "H8074" qui|strong = "H2416" vous|strong = "H3068" réduiront



à|strong = "H7971" un|strong = "H7971" petit|strong = "H4591"  
 nombre|strong = "H4591"; et|strong = "H8074" vos|strong = "H8074"  
 chemins|strong = "H1870" seront|strong = "H7704" déserts|strong = "H8074".  
<sup>23</sup> Si|strong = "H3808", malgré ces|strong = "H8085"  
 choses|strong = "H2063", vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" recevez  
 pas|strong = "H3808" ma|strong = "H1980" correction, et|strong = "H3808"  
 que|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" marchiez en|strong = "H1980"  
 opposition avec|strong = "H1980" moi|strong = "H6440", <sup>24</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H1571" marcherai|strong = "H1980", moi|strong = "H6440"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571", en|strong = "H1980" opposition  
 avec|strong = "H1980" vous|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H5921"  
 je|strong = "H1571" vous|strong = "H2403" frapperai|strong = "H5221"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H7651" plus|strong = "H1980",  
 à|strong = "H5221" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H2403"  
 vos|strong = "H5221" péchés|strong = "H2403". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 je|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414" venir|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H8432" l'épée, qui|strong = "H5892"  
 vengera|strong = "H5358" mon|strong = "H5414" alliance|strong = "H1285";  
 quand|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H8432"  
 rassemblez dans|strong = "H8432" vos|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", j'enverrai la|strong = "H5414"  
 peste|strong = "H1698" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H5892" vous|strong = "H8432", et|strong = "H3027"  
 vous|strong = "H8432" serez|strong = "H1961" livrés|strong = "H5414"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5892" l'ennemi.  
<sup>26</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 briserai|strong = "H7665" le|strong = "H7725" bâton|strong = "H4294"  
 du|strong = "H7725" pain|strong = "H3899", dix|strong = "H6235" femmes  
 cuiront votre|strong = "H7725" pain|strong = "H3899" dans|strong = "H8574"  
 un|strong = "H7725" seul|strong = "H7604" four|strong = "H8574",  
 et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" rendront|strong = "H1980"  
 votre|strong = "H7725" pain|strong = "H3899" au|strong = "H7725"  
 poids|strong = "H4948"; vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez,  
 et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 serez|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" rassasiés|strong = "H7646".  
<sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" si|strong = "H3808", malgré cela|strong = "H2063",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" m'écoutez  
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" marchiez contre|strong = "H8085"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", <sup>28</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" marcherai|strong = "H1980"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" contre|strong = "H2534" vous|strong = "H2403"  
 avec|strong = "H1980" fureur|strong = "H2534", et|strong = "H5921"  
 je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H2403" châtierai|strong = "H3256"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H7651" plus|strong = "H1980",  
 à|strong = "H1980" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H2403"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" péchés|strong = "H2403"; <sup>29</sup> Vous|strong = "H1121"

mangerez la|strong = "H1121" chair|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 vous|strong = "H1121" mangerez la|strong = "H1121" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1323"; <sup>30</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" détruirai|strong = "H8045" vos|strong = "H5414" hauts  
 lieux|strong = "H1116", et|strong = "H5315" j'abattrai vos|strong = "H5414"  
 colonnes solaires, et|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315"  
 mettrai|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" cadavres|strong = "H6297"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5414" cadavres|strong = "H6297"  
 de|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" idoles|strong = "H1544",  
 et|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H5414" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 vous|strong = "H5315" aura|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 aversion|strong = "H8130". <sup>31</sup> Je|strong = "H5414"  
 réduirai|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H1571" vos|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H5414" déserts|strong = "H2723",  
 je|strong = "H5414" désolerai vos|strong = "H5414"  
 sanctuaires|strong = "H4720", et|strong = "H8074" je|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" respirerai|strong = "H7306" plus|strong = "H3808"  
 l'agréable odeur|strong = "H7381" de|strong = "H5892" vos|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrifices. <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" je|strong = "H5315" désolerai  
 le|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704" tellement que|strong = "H8085"  
 vos|strong = "H3427" ennemis|strong = "H8130" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 y|strong = "H4872" habiteront|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427"  
 seront|strong = "H3427" étonnés|strong = "H8074". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H5892"  
 je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5892" disperserai|strong = "H2219"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H2719" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 et|strong = "H5892" je|strong = "H5315" tirerai|strong = "H7324" l'épée  
 après|strong = "H2233" vous|strong = "H5892"; et|strong = "H5892"  
 votre|strong = "H1961" pays|strong = "H7704" sera|strong = "H5892"  
 désolé|strong = "H8077", et|strong = "H5892" vos|strong = "H2219"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" désertes|strong = "H2723". <sup>34</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 s'acquittera de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3117"  
 sabbats|strong = "H7676", tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" qu'elle sera|strong = "H8074"  
 désolée|strong = "H8074", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" serez|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H7673"  
 le|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3117"  
 vos|strong = "H8074" ennemis|strong = "H8130"; alors|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H7704" se|strong = "H3117"  
 reposera|strong = "H7673" et|strong = "H3117" s'acquittera  
 de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3117" sabbats|strong = "H7676". <sup>35</sup>  
 Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" qu'elle  
 sera|strong = "H3427" désolée|strong = "H8074", elle|strong = "H2063"  
 se|strong = "H3117" reposera|strong = "H7673", parce|strong = "H3282"  
 qu'elle ne|strong = "H3808" s'était|strong = "H3478" pas|strong = "H3808"

reposée|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" vos|strong="H3427"  
 sabbats|strong="H7676", pendant|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117"  
 vous|strong="H3117" l'habitez. <sup>36</sup> Quant à|strong="H5307"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" d'entre|strong="H3318" vous|strong="H3068"  
 qui|strong="H6963" survivront|strong="H7604", je|strong="H6963"  
 rendrai|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H2719" cœur|strong="H3824"  
 lâche|strong="H7971" dans|strong="H6963" les|strong="H2719"  
 pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H6963" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 ennemis|strong="H8130"; le|strong="H5307" bruit|strong="H6963"  
 d'une|strong="H6963" feuille|strong="H5929" agitée|strong="H5086"  
 les|strong="H2719" poursuivra|strong="H7291"; ils|strong="H2719"  
 fuiront|strong="H5127" comme|strong="H7604" on|strong="H5971"  
 fuit|strong="H5127" devant|strong="H6440" l'épée, et|strong="H6963"  
 ils|strong="H2719" tomberont|strong="H5307" sans|strong="H5307"  
 qu'on|strong="H5892" les|strong="H2719" poursuive|strong="H7291";  
<sup>37</sup> Et|strong="H6440" ils|strong="H2719" trébucheront|strong="H3782"  
 l'un|strong="H6213" sur|strong="H6440" l'autre|strong="H7725"  
 comme|strong="H7291" devant|strong="H6440" l'épée,  
 sans|strong="H3808" que|strong="H6440" personne|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" poursuive|strong="H7291"; et|strong="H6440"  
 vous|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3808" pourrez  
 subsister|strong="H3772" devant|strong="H6440" vos|strong="H6440"  
 ennemis|strong="H8130". <sup>38</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
 périrez|strong="H3615" parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H1471"  
 nations|strong="H1471", et|strong="H1471" la|strong="H8085"  
 terre|strong="H7704" de|strong="H1121" vos|strong="H6440"  
 ennemis|strong="H8130" vous|strong="H3068" dévorera. <sup>39</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5771" ceux|strong="H5315" d'entre|strong="H3318"  
 vous|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5971" survivront|strong="H7604",  
 se|strong="H7604" consumeront|strong="H3615" à|strong="H7604"  
 cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H5771" leur|strong="H5414"  
 iniquité|strong="H5771", dans|strong="H8432" les|strong="H6213"  
 pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H5771" vos|strong="H6440"  
 ennemis|strong="H8130", et|strong="H5771" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 à|strong="H7604" cause|strong="H6440" des|strong="H5771"  
 iniquités|strong="H5771" de|strong="H5771" leurs|strong="H5414" pères,  
 ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H7604" consumeront|strong="H3615"  
 comme|strong="H7604" eux|strong="H6440". <sup>40</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 ils|strong="H1992" confesseront|strong="H3034" leur|strong="H1980"  
 iniquité|strong="H5771" et|strong="H4604" l'iniquité de|strong="H1980"  
 leurs|strong="H3034" pères selon|strong="H3027" les|strong="H1980"  
 transgressions|strong="H4604" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 auront|strong="H1121" commises|strong="H4603"  
 contre|strong="H5973" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H4604"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" parce|strong="H3282" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 auront|strong="H1121" marché|strong="H1980" en|strong="H1980"

opposition avec|strong = "H1980" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>41</sup>  
 Moi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571" je|strong = "H5315"  
 leur|strong = "H3212" résisterai|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H3212" mènerai dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3212"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3824" leurs|strong = "H3665"  
 ennemis|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H3212" alors|strong = "H6256"  
 leur|strong = "H3212" cœur|strong = "H3824" incirconcis|strong = "H6189"  
 s'humiliera, et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" subiront  
 la|strong = "H3212" peine|strong = "H5771" de|strong = "H3824"  
 leur|strong = "H3212" iniquité|strong = "H5771". <sup>42</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068" souviendrai|strong = "H2142"  
 de|strong = "H1285" mon|strong = "H2142" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" Jacob|strong = "H3290", je|strong = "H5315"  
 me|strong = "H3068" souviendrai|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H1285"  
 mon|strong = "H2142" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327", et|strong = "H3327" de|strong = "H1285"  
 mon|strong = "H2142" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 Abraham, et|strong = "H3327" je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068"  
 souviendrai|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H1285" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>43</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5800"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" sera|strong = "H5315" abandonné|strong = "H5800"  
 par|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H1992", et|strong = "H4941"  
 il|strong = "H5315" jouira|strong = "H7521" de|strong = "H5315"  
 ses|strong = "H5800" sabbats|strong = "H7676", tant|strong = "H3117"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" sera|strong = "H5315" dévasté|strong = "H8074"  
 loin|strong = "H6440" d'eux|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H4941"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" subiront la|strong = "H5800" peine|strong = "H5771"  
 de|strong = "H5315" leur|strong = "H8074" iniquité|strong = "H5771",  
 parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" auront|strong = "H1121"  
 méprisé|strong = "H3988" mes|strong = "H3988"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H3282"  
 leur|strong = "H8074" âme|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H5315"  
 eu|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H3988" lois|strong = "H2708"  
 en|strong = "H4941" aversion|strong = "H8130". <sup>44</sup> Malgré  
 cela|strong = "H2063", lorsqu'ils seront|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H3615" leurs|strong = "H3615" ennemis|strong = "H8130",  
 je|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 rejetterai|strong = "H3988" point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" aurai  
 point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3068" aversion|strong = "H8130",  
 pour|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" consumer|strong = "H3615"  
 entièrement|strong = "H3615" et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 rompre|strong = "H6565" mon|strong = "H6565" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" eux|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H1571" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, leur|strong = "H3068"

Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>45</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H5315"  
me|strong = "H3068" souviendrai|strong = "H2142" en|strong = "H3318"  
leur|strong = "H3068" faveur|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H3318" l'alliance  
faite|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H1285" leurs|strong = "H3318"  
ancêtres|strong = "H7223", que|strong = "H4714" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318"  
pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, aux|strong = "H3318"  
yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471",  
pour|strong = "H3318" être|strong = "H1961" leur|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068": Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.  
<sup>46</sup> Tels sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414" statuts|strong = "H2706",  
les|strong = "H5414" ordonnances|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H4872"  
les|strong = "H5414" lois|strong = "H2706" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel  
établit|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H8432" lui|strong = "H3068"  
et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
de|strong = "H1121" Sinai|strong = "H5514", par|strong = "H3027"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872".

27L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
Parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" dis-leur: Lorsque|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un  
consacre|strong = "H6944" un|strong = "H1121" vœu|strong = "H5088", s'il  
s'agit de|strong = "H1121" personnes|strong = "H5315",  
elles|strong = "H6629" appartiendront à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, d'après  
ton|strong = "H3068" estimation|strong = "H6187". <sup>3</sup> Telle  
sera|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H5414" estimation|strong = "H6187":  
si|strong = "H3808" c'est un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H2145"  
de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" à|strong = "H8141"  
soixante|strong = "H8346" ans|strong = "H8141", ton|strong = "H5414"  
estimation|strong = "H6187" sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1121"  
cinquante|strong = "H2572" sicles|strong = "H8255" d'argent,  
selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H1121" sicle|strong = "H8255"  
du|strong = "H1121" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944". <sup>4</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
c'est une|strong = "H1961" femme|strong = "H5347", ton|strong = "H5414"  
estimation|strong = "H6187" sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1961"  
trente|strong = "H7970" sicles|strong = "H8255". <sup>5</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" c'est  
quelqu'un de|strong = "H1121" l'âge de|strong = "H1121"  
cinq|strong = "H2568" ans|strong = "H8141" jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" l'âge  
de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141",  
ton|strong = "H5414" estimation|strong = "H6187" sera|strong = "H1961"  
de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" sicles|strong = "H8255"  
pour|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H1121" mâle|strong = "H2145",  
et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" dix|strong = "H6235"

sicles|strong = "H8255" pour|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5704" femme|strong = "H5347". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" si|strong = "H3808" c'est quelqu'un de|strong = "H1121" l'âge d'un|strong = "H1121" mois|strong = "H2320" jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" cinq|strong = "H2568" ans|strong = "H8141", ton|strong = "H5414" estimation|strong = "H6187" sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1121" cinq|strong = "H2568" sicles|strong = "H8255" d'argent pour|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H1121" mâle|strong = "H2145", et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" trois|strong = "H7969" sicles|strong = "H8255" d'argent pour|strong = "H5704" une|strong = "H1121" fille|strong = "H5347". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" si|strong = "H3808" c'est quelqu'un qui|strong = "H1121" soit|strong = "H1961" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" soixante|strong = "H8346" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, si|strong = "H3808" c'est un|strong = "H1121" mâle|strong = "H2145", ton|strong = "H5414" estimation|strong = "H6187" sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1121" quinze|strong = "H2568" sicles|strong = "H8255", et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H1121" femme|strong = "H5347" de|strong = "H1121" dix|strong = "H6235" sicles|strong = "H8255". <sup>8</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H5087" le|strong = "H6440" vœu|strong = "H5087" est|strong = "H6310" trop pauvre|strong = "H4134" pour|strong = "H6440" payer ton|strong = "H6440" estimation|strong = "H6187", on|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" présentera|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", qui|strong = "H3548" fixera son|strong = "H6440" prix|strong = "H6187"; le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fixera un|strong = "H5087" prix|strong = "H6187" selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H6440" moyens de|strong = "H3027" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H5087" le|strong = "H6440" vœu|strong = "H5087". <sup>9</sup> S'il s'agit d'animaux dont|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H3117" fait|strong = "H5414" offrande|strong = "H7133" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qu'on|strong = "H6944" en|strong = "H5414" donnera|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, sera|strong = "H3068" chose|strong = "H8545" sacrée|strong = "H6944". <sup>10</sup> On|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H7451" le|strong = "H1961" changera|strong = "H2498" point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H2896" on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H7451" le|strong = "H1961" remplacera point|strong = "H3808", un|strong = "H4171" bon|strong = "H2896" pour|strong = "H2896" un|strong = "H4171" mauvais|strong = "H7451", ou|strong = "H2896" un|strong = "H4171" mauvais|strong = "H7451" pour|strong = "H2896" un|strong = "H4171" bon|strong = "H2896". Si|strong = "H3808" l'on|strong = "H3117" remplace|strong = "H4171" un|strong = "H4171" animal|strong = "H3027" par|strong = "H3808"



un|strong = "H4171" autre|strong = "H8545", celui-ci ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 que|strong = "H2896" l'animal mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H7451"  
 sa|strong = "H4171" place|strong = "H5975", seront|strong = "H1004"  
 choses|strong = "H5921" sacrées. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" s'il s'agit  
 de|strong = "H6440" quelque|strong = "H1696" animal|strong = "H3027"  
 impur|strong = "H2931", dont|strong = "H6440" on|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 offrande|strong = "H7133" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, on|strong = "H3117"  
 présentera|strong = "H7126" l'animal devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"; <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3548"  
 le|strong = "H6186" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H6186"  
 fera|strong = "H3548" l'estimation, selon|strong = "H6310"  
 que|strong = "H2896" l'animal sera|strong = "H1961" bon|strong = "H2896"  
 ou|strong = "H2896" mauvais|strong = "H7451". Il|strong = "H3548"  
 en|strong = "H6186" sera|strong = "H1961" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" estimation|strong = "H6187",  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 si|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H3117" veut|strong = "H1350"  
 le|strong = "H3254" racheter|strong = "H1350", on|strong = "H3117"  
 ajoutera|strong = "H3254" un|strong = "H3254" cinquième|strong = "H2549"  
 à|strong = "H3254" ton|strong = "H3254" estimation|strong = "H6187". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" quand|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un consacrera  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel sa|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 pour|strong = "H6965" être|strong = "H2896" sacrée|strong = "H6944",  
 le|strong = "H6965" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H6186"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" l'estimation selon|strong = "H6310"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H1004" sera|strong = "H3068" bonne|strong = "H2896"  
 ou|strong = "H2896" mauvaise|strong = "H7451"; on|strong = "H3117"  
 s'en|strong = "H3068" tiendra|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'estimation que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6965"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H6186" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 faite|strong = "H1696". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3701" a|strong = "H1004"  
 consacré|strong = "H6942" sa|strong = "H3254" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 veut|strong = "H1350" la|strong = "H3254" racheter|strong = "H1350",  
 il|strong = "H1350" ajoutera|strong = "H3254" un|strong = "H3254"  
 cinquième|strong = "H2549" au|strong = "H1004" prix|strong = "H3701"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3254" estimation|strong = "H6187",  
 et|strong = "H1004" elle|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 appartiendra|strong = "H7126". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" si|strong = "H3808"  
 quelqu'un consacre|strong = "H6942" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 une|strong = "H3068" partie|strong = "H7704" du|strong = "H8255"  
 champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7704" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 propriété|strong = "H4736", ton|strong = "H3068"  
 estimation|strong = "H6187" sera|strong = "H3068" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 ce|strong = "H1961" qu'on|strong = "H3701" y|strong = "H3068"

sème|strong = "H2233"; le|strong = "H3068" homer|strong = "H2563"  
de|strong = "H7704" semence|strong = "H2233" d'orge à|strong = "H3068"  
cinquante|strong = "H2572" sicles|strong = "H8255" d'argent. <sup>17</sup> S'il  
consacre|strong = "H6942" son|strong = "H6942" champ|strong = "H7704"  
dès|strong = "H6965" l'année du|strong = "H8141" jubilé|strong = "H3104",  
on|strong = "H3117" s'en|strong = "H3478" tiendra|strong = "H6965"  
à|strong = "H8141" ton|strong = "H5414" estimation|strong = "H6187". <sup>18</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" s'il consacre|strong = "H6942" son|strong = "H6942"  
champ|strong = "H7704" après|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H6942"  
jubilé|strong = "H3104", le|strong = "H6942" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
en|strong = "H3548" estimera le|strong = "H6942" prix|strong = "H3701"  
à|strong = "H8141" raison|strong = "H6310" des|strong = "H6310"  
années|strong = "H8141" qui|strong = "H3548" restent|strong = "H3498"  
jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" l'année du|strong = "H8141"  
jubilé|strong = "H3104", et|strong = "H3548" il|strong = "H3548"  
sera|strong = "H7704" fait|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H7704"  
réduction|strong = "H1639" sur|strong = "H8141" ton|strong = "H5921"  
estimation|strong = "H6187". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" si|strong = "H3808"  
celui|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H3701" a|strong = "H3254"  
consacré|strong = "H6942" son|strong = "H6942" champ|strong = "H7704",  
veut|strong = "H1350" le|strong = "H6965" racheter|strong = "H1350",  
il|strong = "H1350" ajoutera|strong = "H3254" un|strong = "H3254"  
cinquième|strong = "H2549" au|strong = "H6965" prix|strong = "H3701"  
de|strong = "H7704" ton|strong = "H3254" estimation|strong = "H6187",  
et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" champ|strong = "H7704"  
lui|strong = "H3068" restera|strong = "H6965". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" s'il  
ne|strong = "H3808" rachète|strong = "H1350" point|strong = "H3808"  
le|strong = "H4376" champ|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3808"  
qu'on|strong = "H6680" vende|strong = "H4376" le|strong = "H4376"  
champ|strong = "H7704" à|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H7704"  
autre|strong = "H1350" homme|strong = "H2145", il|strong = "H1350"  
ne|strong = "H3808" pourra plus|strong = "H5750" être|strong = "H2896"  
racheté|strong = "H1350". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H3318"  
champ|strong = "H7704", quand|strong = "H3117" l'acquéreur  
en|strong = "H3548" sortira|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H3318"  
jubilé|strong = "H3104", sera|strong = "H3068" consacré|strong = "H6944"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
champ|strong = "H7704" d'interdit: la|strong = "H3318"  
possession|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H3068"  
au|strong = "H3318" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>22</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
quelqu'un consacre|strong = "H6942" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
un|strong = "H3068" champ|strong = "H7704" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
ait|strong = "H3068" acheté|strong = "H4736" et|strong = "H3068"  
qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068"  
pas|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704"  
de|strong = "H7704" sa|strong = "H3068" possession|strong = "H5414", <sup>23</sup>

Le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H5414"  
 évaluera|strong = "H2803" le|strong = "H5414" prix|strong = "H6187" d'après  
 ton|strong = "H5414" estimation|strong = "H6187" jusqu'à|strong = "H8141"  
 l'année du|strong = "H3117" jubilé|strong = "H3104", et|strong = "H3117"  
 cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H2145" paiera|strong = "H5414",  
 le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H6944",  
 ton|strong = "H5414" estimation|strong = "H6187", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H5414" chose|strong = "H8545" consacrée|strong = "H6944"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>24</sup> En|strong = "H7725" l'année  
 du|strong = "H8141" jubilé|strong = "H3104", le|strong = "H7725"  
 champ|strong = "H7704" retournera|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H8141"  
 celui|strong = "H7704" duquel il|strong = "H7725" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 acheté|strong = "H7069", à|strong = "H8141" celui|strong = "H7704"  
 à|strong = "H8141" qui|strong = "H8141" appartient|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7725" propriété|strong = "H4736" de|strong = "H8141"  
 la|strong = "H7725" terre|strong = "H7704". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H6242"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" estimations|strong = "H6187"  
 seront|strong = "H1004", d'après le|strong = "H1961" sicle|strong = "H8255"  
 du|strong = "H8255" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944"; le|strong = "H1961"  
 sicle|strong = "H8255" est|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1961"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" oboles. <sup>26</sup> Toutefois, nul|strong = "H5381"  
 ne|strong = "H1060" consacrera le|strong = "H3068" premier-né  
 de|strong = "H1060" son|strong = "H6942" bétail|strong = "H6629", lequel  
 appartient|strong = "H3027" déjà|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel comme|strong = "H3068" primogéniture; soit|strong = "H3068"  
 bœuf|strong = "H7794", soit|strong = "H3068" agneau|strong = "H7716",  
 il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>27</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" s'il s'agit d'un|strong = "H3808"  
 animal|strong = "H3027" impur|strong = "H2931", on|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3254" rachètera|strong = "H1350" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 ton|strong = "H3254" estimation|strong = "H6187", en|strong = "H3254"  
 y|strong = "H1350" ajoutant|strong = "H3254" un|strong = "H3254"  
 cinquième|strong = "H2549"; s'il n'est pas|strong = "H3808"  
 racheté|strong = "H1350", il|strong = "H1350" sera|strong = "H3254"  
 vendu|strong = "H4376" d'après ton|strong = "H3254"  
 estimation|strong = "H6187". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" interdit|strong = "H2763", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H6944" quelqu'un aura|strong = "H3068"  
 dévoué|strong = "H2764" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, de|strong = "H7704"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 appartient|strong = "H3027", tout|strong = "H3605", soit|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H2145", un|strong = "H3068"  
 animal|strong = "H3027" ou|strong = "H4376" un|strong = "H3068"  
 champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7704" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 propriété|strong = "H4736", ne|strong = "H3068" pourra ni|strong = "H4376"  
 se|strong = "H3068" vendre|strong = "H4376" ni|strong = "H4376"

se|strong = "H3068" racheter|strong = "H1350"; tout|strong = "H3605" interdit|strong = "H2763" est|strong = "H3068" entièrement|strong = "H3318" consacré|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>29</sup>

Aucune|strong = "H3808" personne|strong = "H5315" dévouée|strong = "H2764" par|strong = "H3808" interdit|strong = "H2763" ne|strong = "H3808" pourra être|strong = "H2896" rachetée|strong = "H6299"; elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H2764" mise|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H4191" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>30</sup>

Toute|strong = "H3605" dîme|strong = "H4643" de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704", tant|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" semences|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H6086" des|strong = "H3068" fruits|strong = "H6529" des|strong = "H3068" arbres|strong = "H6086", appartient|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; c'est une|strong = "H3068" chose|strong = "H8545" consacrée|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>31</sup>

Et|strong = "H5921" si|strong = "H3808" quelqu'un veut|strong = "H1350" racheter|strong = "H1350" quelque|strong = "H1696" chose|strong = "H8545" de|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H3254" dîme|strong = "H4643", il|strong = "H1350" y|strong = "H1350" ajoutera|strong = "H3254" le|strong = "H3254" cinquième|strong = "H2549" en|strong = "H3254" sus.

<sup>32</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" dîme|strong = "H4643" de|strong = "H7626" gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7626" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629", pour|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5674" qui|strong = "H3068" passe|strong = "H5674" sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H5674" verge|strong = "H7626", le|strong = "H5674" dixième|strong = "H6224" en|strong = "H5674" sera|strong = "H3068" consacré|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>33</sup> On|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H7451" distinguera pas|strong = "H3808" entre|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H1961" bon|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H1961" mauvais|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H2896" on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H7451" le|strong = "H1961" changera|strong = "H2498" pas|strong = "H3808"; si|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H1961" change|strong = "H4171", l'animal remplacé|strong = "H4171" et|strong = "H2896" celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H7451" le|strong = "H1961" remplace|strong = "H4171" seront|strong = "H1004" l'un et|strong = "H2896" l'autre|strong = "H7725" consacrés|strong = "H6944": ils|strong = "H1961" ne|strong = "H7451" pourront être|strong = "H2896" rachetés|strong = "H1350". <sup>34</sup> Tels sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel prescrit|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872" pour|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"

# Nombres





# Nombres

1 L'Éternel parla à Moïse au désert de Sinai, dans le tabernacle, au premier jour du second mois, la seconde année de leur sortie du pays d'Égypte, en disant: <sup>2</sup> Faites le compte de toute l'assemblée des enfants d'Israël, selon leurs familles, selon les maisons de leurs pères, en comptant par tête les noms de tous les mâles, <sup>3</sup> Depuis l'âge de vingt ans et au-dessus, ceux d'Israël qui peuvent aller à guerre; vous les dénombrerez selon leurs armées. <sup>4</sup> Et il y aura un homme par tribu, le chef de la maison de ses pères. <sup>5</sup> Et voici les hommes qui vous assisteront: Pour la tribu de Ruben, Elitsur, fils de Shedeur; <sup>6</sup> Pour celle de Siméon, Shelumiel, fils de Tsurishaddai; <sup>7</sup> Pour celle de Juda, Nahasshon, fils d'Amminadab; <sup>8</sup> Pour celle d'Issacar, Nathanaël, fils de Tsuar; <sup>9</sup> Pour celle de

Zabulon<sup>10</sup>, Eliab, fils de Hélon<sup>10</sup>; Pour les enfants de Joseph, pour la tribu d'Éphraïm, Elishama, fils d'Ammihud; pour Manassé<sup>11</sup>, Gamaliel, fils de Pédahtsur<sup>11</sup>; Pour la tribu de Benjamin<sup>12</sup>, Guideoni<sup>12</sup>; Pour celle de Dan<sup>13</sup>, Ahiézer, fils d'Ammishaddaï; Pour celle d'Asser, Paguiel<sup>14</sup>, fils d'Ocran; Pour celle de Gad<sup>15</sup>, Eliasaph, fils de Déhuël; Pour celle de Nephthali<sup>16</sup>, Ahira, fils d'Enan. C'étaient là ceux qu'on appelait pour tenir l'assemblée, les princes des tribus de leurs pères, les chefs des milliers d'Israël. <sup>17</sup> Moïse et Aaron prirent donc ces hommes qui avaient été désignés par leurs noms; <sup>18</sup> Et ils convoquèrent toute l'assemblée, le premier jour du second mois, et enregistrèrent, d'après leurs familles, selon la maison en laquelle ils étaient, depuis l'âge de vingt ans et au-dessus, par têtes; <sup>19</sup> Comme l'Éternel l'avait commandé à Moïse, il dénombra au désert de Sinai<sup>20</sup>. Les fils de Ruben<sup>20</sup>,

premier-né d'Israël, enregistrés|strong = "H4557" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 leurs|strong = "H1004" familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3318" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1004" pères, en|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3318"  
 comptant|strong = "H4557" par|strong = "H4557" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 noms|strong = "H8034" et|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H4557"  
 tête|strong = "H1538", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318"  
 mâles|strong = "H2145" depuis|strong = "H3478" l'âge de|strong = "H1121"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus,  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 pouvaient aller|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3318"  
 guerre|strong = "H6635": <sup>21</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4294"  
 la|strong = "H6485" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205", qui|strong = "H3478" furent|strong = "H6485"  
 dénombrés, furent|strong = "H6485" quarante-six mille  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>22</sup> Les|strong = "H3318"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095",  
 enregistrés|strong = "H4557" selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H6485"  
 familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3318"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H6485" pères,  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H6485"  
 dénombrés, en|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"  
 comptant|strong = "H4557" par|strong = "H4557" leurs|strong = "H6485"  
 noms|strong = "H8034" et|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H4557"  
 tête|strong = "H1538", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318"  
 mâles|strong = "H2145" depuis|strong = "H3063" l'âge de|strong = "H1121"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus,  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 pouvaient aller|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3318"  
 guerre|strong = "H6635": <sup>23</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4294"  
 la|strong = "H6485" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294"  
 Siméon|strong = "H8095", qui|strong = "H8095" furent|strong = "H6485"  
 dénombrés, furent|strong = "H6485" cinquante-neuf mille  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>24</sup> Les|strong = "H3318"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410",  
 enregistrés|strong = "H4557" selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3318"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères,  
 en|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" comptant|strong = "H4557"  
 par|strong = "H4557" leurs|strong = "H1004" noms|strong = "H8034",  
 depuis|strong = "H3063" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" pouvaient  
 aller|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3318"  
 guerre|strong = "H6635": <sup>25</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4294"  
 la|strong = "H6485" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294"

Gad|strong="H1410", qui|strong="H3478" furent|strong="H6485" dénombrés, furent|strong="H6485" quarante-cinq mille six|strong="H8337" cent|strong="H3967" cinquante|strong="H2572". <sup>26</sup> Les|strong="H3318" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063", enregistrés|strong="H4557" selon|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H1004" familles|strong="H4940", selon|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3318" maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1004" pères, en|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" comptant|strong="H4557" par|strong="H4557" leurs|strong="H1004" noms|strong="H8034", depuis|strong="H3063" l'âge de|strong="H1121" vingt|strong="H6242" ans|strong="H8141" et|strong="H3063" au-dessus, tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" pouvaient aller|strong="H3318" à|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3318" guerre|strong="H6635": <sup>27</sup> Ceux|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4294" la|strong="H6485" tribu|strong="H4294" de|strong="H4294" Juda|strong="H3063", qui|strong="H3063" furent|strong="H6485" dénombrés, furent|strong="H6485" soixante-quatorze mille six|strong="H8337" cents|strong="H3967". <sup>28</sup> Les|strong="H3318" fils|strong="H1121" d'Issacar, enregistrés|strong="H4557" selon|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H1004" familles|strong="H4940", selon|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3318" maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1004" pères, en|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" comptant|strong="H4557" par|strong="H4557" leurs|strong="H1004" noms|strong="H8034", depuis|strong="H3063" l'âge de|strong="H1121" vingt|strong="H6242" ans|strong="H8141" et|strong="H1121" au-dessus, tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" pouvaient aller|strong="H3318" à|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3318" guerre|strong="H6635": <sup>29</sup> Ceux|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4294" la|strong="H6485" tribu|strong="H4294" d'Issacar, qui|strong="H3478" furent|strong="H6485" dénombrés, furent|strong="H6485" cinquante-quatre mille quatre cents|strong="H3967". <sup>30</sup> Les|strong="H3318" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Zabulon|strong="H2074", enregistrés|strong="H4557" selon|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H1004" familles|strong="H4940", selon|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3318" maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1004" pères, en|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" comptant|strong="H4557" par|strong="H4557" leurs|strong="H1004" noms|strong="H8034", depuis|strong="H3063" l'âge de|strong="H1121" vingt|strong="H6242" ans|strong="H8141" et|strong="H1121" au-dessus, tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" pouvaient aller|strong="H3318" à|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3318" guerre|strong="H6635": <sup>31</sup> Ceux|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4294" la|strong="H6485" tribu|strong="H4294" de|strong="H4294" Zabulon|strong="H2074", qui|strong="H3478" furent|strong="H6485" dénombrés, furent|strong="H6485" cinquante-sept mille quatre cents|strong="H3967". <sup>32</sup> Quant aux|strong="H3318"

fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130":  
 les|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm,  
 enregistrés|strong = "H4557" selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3318"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères,  
 en|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" comptant|strong = "H4557"  
 par|strong = "H4557" leurs|strong = "H1004" noms|strong = "H8034",  
 depuis|strong = "H3063" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" pouvaient  
 aller|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3318"  
 guerre|strong = "H6635": <sup>33</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4294"  
 la|strong = "H6485" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Éphraïm, qui|strong = "H3478"  
 furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés, furent|strong = "H6485" quarante mille  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>34</sup> Les|strong = "H3318"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519",  
 enregistrés|strong = "H4557" selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3318"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères,  
 en|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" comptant|strong = "H4557"  
 par|strong = "H4557" leurs|strong = "H1004" noms|strong = "H8034",  
 depuis|strong = "H3063" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" pouvaient  
 aller|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3318"  
 guerre|strong = "H6635": <sup>35</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4294"  
 la|strong = "H6485" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", qui|strong = "H8147" furent|strong = "H6485"  
 dénombrés, furent|strong = "H6485" trente-deux mille deux|strong = "H8147"  
 cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>36</sup> Les|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 enregistrés|strong = "H4557" selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3318"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères,  
 en|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" comptant|strong = "H4557"  
 par|strong = "H4557" leurs|strong = "H1004" noms|strong = "H8034",  
 depuis|strong = "H3063" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" pouvaient  
 aller|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3318"  
 guerre|strong = "H6635": <sup>37</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4294"  
 la|strong = "H6485" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", qui|strong = "H1144" furent|strong = "H6485"  
 dénombrés, furent|strong = "H6485" trente-cinq mille quatre  
 cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>38</sup> Les|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835", enregistrés|strong = "H4557"

selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1004" familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3318" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères, en|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" comptant|strong = "H4557" par|strong = "H4557" leurs|strong = "H1004" noms|strong = "H8034", depuis|strong = "H3063" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" pouvaient aller|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3318" guerre|strong = "H6635": <sup>39</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H6485" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294" Dan|strong = "H1835", qui|strong = "H8147" furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés, furent|strong = "H6485" soixante-deux mille sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>40</sup>

Les|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asser, enregistrés|strong = "H4557" selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1004" familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3318" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères, en|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" comptant|strong = "H4557" par|strong = "H4557" leurs|strong = "H1004" noms|strong = "H8034", depuis|strong = "H3063" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" pouvaient aller|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3318" guerre|strong = "H6635": <sup>41</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H6485" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Asser, qui|strong = "H3478" furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés, furent|strong = "H6485" quarante et|strong = "H4872" un|strong = "H6485" mille cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>42</sup> Les|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", enregistrés|strong = "H4557" selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1004" familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3318" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères, en|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" comptant|strong = "H4557" par|strong = "H4557" leurs|strong = "H1004" noms|strong = "H8034", depuis|strong = "H3063" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" pouvaient aller|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3318" guerre|strong = "H6635": <sup>43</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H6485" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", qui|strong = "H7969" furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés, furent|strong = "H6485" cinquante-trois mille quatre cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>44</sup> Tel est|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478" dénombrement|strong = "H6485" que|strong = "H1004" firent|strong = "H3478" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6485" douze|strong = "H8147"



princes|strong = "H5387" d'Israël; il|strong = "H4872" y|strong = "H4872"  
 avait|strong = "H4872" un|strong = "H3478" homme|strong = "H2145"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" chaque|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H1004" pères. <sup>45</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
 furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés, selon|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3318" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H6485" pères, depuis|strong = "H3478" l'âge  
 de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318"  
 Israélites|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" pouvaient  
 aller|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3318"  
 guerre|strong = "H6635", <sup>46</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H7969" furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés,  
 furent|strong = "H6485" six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" mille cinq|strong = "H2568" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572". <sup>47</sup> Mais les|strong = "H8432"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881", selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8432"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294" leurs|strong = "H6485" pères,  
 ne|strong = "H3808" furent|strong = "H6485" point|strong = "H3808"  
 dénombrés avec|strong = "H8432" eux|strong = "H1992". <sup>48</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3651" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>49</sup> Tu|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 dénombreras point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5375"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3881"  
 seulement, et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3478" n'en|strong = "H2114"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5375"  
 compte|strong = "H5375" au|strong = "H3478" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 des|strong = "H7218" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; <sup>50</sup> Mais  
 donne|strong = "H6485" aux|strong = "H6485" Lévites|strong = "H3881"  
 la|strong = "H5375" charge|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H3627"  
 la|strong = "H5375" Demeure|strong = "H4908" du|strong = "H5439"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715", et|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3627"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5375" ustensiles|strong = "H3627",  
 et|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3627" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H3881" lui|strong = "H3627" appartient.  
 Ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H5715" eux|strong = "H1992"  
 qui|strong = "H3881" porteront|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908" et|strong = "H5921" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H5375" ustensiles|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H5921"  
 qui|strong = "H3881" en|strong = "H2583" feront|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H5375" service|strong = "H8334"; et|strong = "H5921"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" camperont|strong = "H2583" autour|strong = "H5439"  
 de|strong = "H3627" la|strong = "H5375" Demeure|strong = "H4908". <sup>51</sup>

Et quand la H6965 H3881 la H6965 Demeure H4908 partira H5265, les H6965 H3881 la H6965 démonteront H3381; et H6965 quand H3881 la H6965 Demeure H4908 campera H2583, les H6965 H3881 la H6965 dresseront H6965; et H6965 l'étranger qui H3881 en H3381 approchera H7126 sera H4191 puni de H5265 mort H4191. <sup>52</sup> Or, les H3478 enfants H1121 d'Israël camperont H2583 chacun H4557 dans H5921 son H3478 camp H4264, et H1121 chacun H4557 près H5921 de H1121 sa H5921 bannière H1714, selon H5921 leurs H1121 armées H6635. <sup>53</sup> Mais les H8104 Lévités H3881 camperont H2583 autour H5439 de H1121 la H8104 Demeure H4908 du H1121 Témoignage H5715, afin qu'il H1121 n'y H2114 ait H1961 point H3808 d'indignation contre H2583 l'assemblée des H1121 enfants H1121 d'Israël; et H1121 les H8104 Lévités H3881 auront H1121 la H8104 garde H8104 de H1121 la H8104 Demeure H4908 du H1121 Témoignage H5715. <sup>54</sup> Et H4872 les H6213 enfants H1121 d'Israël firent H6213 tout H3605 ce H6213 que H1121 l'Éternel avait H3068 commandé H6680 à H3068 Moïse H4872; ils H1121 firent H6213 ainsi H3651.

2L'Éternel parla H1696 aussi H1696 à H3068 Moïse H4872 et H4872 à H3068 Aaron, en H1696 disant: <sup>2</sup> Les H1004 enfants H1121 d'Israël camperont H2583 chacun sous H7992 sa H5921 bannière H1714, près H5921 des H1121 enseignes des H1121 maisons H1004 de H1121 leurs H1004 pères; ils H1121 camperont H2583 vis-à-vis et H1121 tout H5439 autour H5439 du H1004 tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>3</sup> Ceux H1121 qui H1121 camperont H2583 en H2583 avant H6924, vers H4264 l'Orient, ce H6213

sera|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H2583" bannière|strong = "H1714"  
 du|strong = "H1121" camp|strong = "H4264" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", selon|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3063"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H1121"  
 chef|strong = "H5387" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Nahasshon,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amminadab, <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H6635"  
 son|strong = "H6485" armée|strong = "H6635", ses|strong = "H6485"  
 dénombrés: soixante-quatorze mille six|strong = "H8337"  
 cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Issacar campera|strong = "H2583"  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H5387";  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H5387"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Issacar, Nathanaël,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tsuar|strong = "H6686", <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2572" son|strong = "H6485" armée|strong = "H6635",  
 ses|strong = "H6485" dénombrés: cinquante-quatre mille  
 quatre|strong = "H8084" cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>7</sup> Puis la|strong = "H1121"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Zabulon|strong = "H2074",  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H5387"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zabulon|strong = "H2074", Eliab, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hélon|strong = "H2497", <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H2572" son|strong = "H6485"  
 armée|strong = "H6635", ses|strong = "H6485" dénombrés: cinquante-sept  
 mille quatre|strong = "H8084" cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>9</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6485" hommes|strong = "H3967"  
 dénombrés pour|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H6485"  
 camp|strong = "H4264" de|strong = "H5265" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 sont|strong = "H3063" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-six mille  
 quatre|strong = "H8084" cents|strong = "H3967", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H6485" armées|strong = "H6635". Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 partiront|strong = "H5265" les|strong = "H6485" premiers|strong = "H7223".  
<sup>10</sup> La|strong = "H1121" bannière|strong = "H1714" du|strong = "H1121"  
 camp|strong = "H4264" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H6213" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 sera|strong = "H1121" vers|strong = "H4264" le|strong = "H1121"  
 Midi|strong = "H8486", avec|strong = "H4264" le|strong = "H1121"  
 chef|strong = "H5387" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205", Elitsur, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shedéur, <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H6635" son|strong = "H6485"  
 armée|strong = "H6635", et|strong = "H6635" ses|strong = "H6485"  
 dénombrés: quarante-six mille cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967".  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095" campera|strong = "H2583"  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H5387",  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H5387"

des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Siméon|strong="H8095", Shelumiel, fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Tsurishaddaï, <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H2572"  
 son|strong="H6485" armée|strong="H6635", ses|strong="H6485"  
 dénombrés: cinquante-neuf mille trois|strong="H7969"  
 cents|strong="H3967". <sup>14</sup> Puis la|strong="H1121" tribu|strong="H4294"  
 de|strong="H1121" Gad|strong="H1410", et|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H5387" des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Gad|strong="H1410",  
 Eliasaph, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Réhuel, <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="H2572" son|strong="H6485" armée|strong="H6635",  
 ses|strong="H6485" dénombrés: quarante-cinq mille six|strong="H8337"  
 cent|strong="H3967" cinquante|strong="H2572". <sup>16</sup>  
 Tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6485" hommes|strong="H3967"  
 dénombrés pour|strong="H5265" le|strong="H6485"  
 camp|strong="H4264" de|strong="H5265" Ruben|strong="H7205"  
 sont|strong="H3027" cent|strong="H3967" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
 et|strong="H2572" un|strong="H6635" mille quatre|strong="H8084"  
 cent|strong="H3967" cinquante|strong="H2572", selon|strong="H3027"  
 leurs|strong="H6485" armées|strong="H6635". Ils|strong="H1121"  
 partiront|strong="H5265" les|strong="H6485" seconds|strong="H8145".  
<sup>17</sup> Ensuite partira|strong="H5265" le|strong="H3027" tabernacle  
 d'assignation, le|strong="H3027" camp|strong="H4264"  
 des|strong="H3027" Lévités|strong="H3881", au|strong="H3027"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" des|strong="H3027" autres|strong="H5921"  
 camps|strong="H4264"; ils|strong="H3881" partiront|strong="H5265",  
 comme|strong="H3881" ils|strong="H3881" auront|strong="H1121"  
 campé|strong="H2583", chacun à|strong="H2583" son|strong="H3027"  
 rang|strong="H3027", selon|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H8432"  
 bannières|strong="H1714". <sup>18</sup> La|strong="H1121"  
 bannière|strong="H1714" du|strong="H1121" camp|strong="H4264"  
 d'Éphraïm, selon|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H6213"  
 armées|strong="H6635", sera|strong="H1121" vers|strong="H4264"  
 l'Occident, avec|strong="H4264" le|strong="H3220" chef|strong="H5387"  
 des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Éphraïm, Elishama,  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Ammihud, <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H6635"  
 son|strong="H6485" armée|strong="H6635", ses|strong="H6485"  
 dénombrés: quarante mille cinq|strong="H2568" cents|strong="H3967".  
<sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H1121" auprès|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1121"  
 lui|strong="H5387", la|strong="H5921" tribu|strong="H4294"  
 de|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519", et|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H5387" des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519",  
 Gamaliel, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Pedahtsur|strong="H6301", <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H7970" son|strong="H6485"  
 armée|strong="H6635", ses|strong="H6485" dénombrés: trente-deux mille

deux|strong="H8147" cents|strong="H3967". <sup>22</sup> Puis la|strong="H1121" tribu|strong="H4294" de|strong="H1121" Benjamin|strong="H1144", et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H5387" des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Benjamin|strong="H1144", Abidan, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Guideoni|strong="H1441", <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H7970" son|strong="H6485" armée|strong="H6635", ses|strong="H6485" dénombrés: trente-cinq mille quatre|strong="H8084" cents|strong="H3967". <sup>24</sup> Tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6485" hommes|strong="H3967" dénombrés pour|strong="H5265" le|strong="H6485" camp|strong="H4264" d'Éphraïm sont|strong="H3027" cent|strong="H3967" huit|strong="H8083" mille et|strong="H5265" cent|strong="H3967", selon|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H6485" armées|strong="H6635". Ils|strong="H1121" partiront|strong="H5265" les|strong="H6485" troisièmes|strong="H7992". <sup>25</sup> La|strong="H1121" bannière|strong="H1714" du|strong="H1121" camp|strong="H4264" de|strong="H1121" Dan|strong="H1835" sera|strong="H1121" vers|strong="H4264" le|strong="H1121" Nord|strong="H6828", selon|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H6213" armées|strong="H6635", avec|strong="H4264" le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H5387" des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Dan|strong="H1835", Ahiézer, fils|strong="H1121" d'Ammishaddai, <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H8346" son|strong="H6485" armée|strong="H6635", ses|strong="H6485" dénombrés: soixante-deux mille sept|strong="H7651" cents|strong="H3967". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5921" tribu|strong="H4294" d'Asser campera|strong="H2583" auprès|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H5387", et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H5387" des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Asser, Pagueïel|strong="H6295", fils|strong="H1121" d'Ocran, <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H6635" son|strong="H6485" armée|strong="H6635", ses|strong="H6485" dénombrés: quarante et|strong="H6635" un|strong="H6635" mille cinq|strong="H2568" cents|strong="H3967". <sup>29</sup> Puis la|strong="H1121" tribu|strong="H4294" de|strong="H1121" Nephthali|strong="H5321", et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H5387" des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nephthali|strong="H5321", Ahira, fils|strong="H1121" d'Enan, <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H2572" son|strong="H6485" armée|strong="H6635", ses|strong="H6485" dénombrés: cinquante-trois mille quatre|strong="H8084" cents|strong="H3967". <sup>31</sup> Tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6485" hommes|strong="H3967" dénombrés pour|strong="H5265" le|strong="H6485" camp|strong="H4264" de|strong="H5265" Dan|strong="H1835" sont|strong="H3027" cent|strong="H3967" cinquante-sept mille six|strong="H8337" cents|strong="H3967". Ils|strong="H1121" partiront|strong="H5265" les|strong="H6485" derniers,

selon|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H6485" bannières|strong = "H1714".  
<sup>32</sup> Ce|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H3478"  
ceux|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël, dont|strong = "H3478" on fit|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478"  
dénombrement|strong = "H6485", selon|strong = "H3027"  
les|strong = "H6485" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
leurs|strong = "H6485" pères. Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6485"  
hommes|strong = "H1121" dénombrés, formant|strong = "H6485"  
les|strong = "H6485" camps|strong = "H4264", selon|strong = "H3027"  
leurs|strong = "H6485" armées|strong = "H6635", furent|strong = "H6485"  
six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967" trois|strong = "H7969" mille  
cinq|strong = "H2568" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572".  
<sup>33</sup> Mais les|strong = "H3068" Lévités|strong = "H3881" ne|strong = "H3068"  
furent|strong = "H6485" point|strong = "H3808" dénombrés  
au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H3068"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, d'après l'ordre que|strong = "H1121"  
l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël firent|strong = "H6213"  
selon|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068"  
commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872";  
ils|strong = "H1121" campèrent|strong = "H2583" ainsi|strong = "H3651",  
selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H6213" bannières|strong = "H1714",  
et|strong = "H4872" partirent|strong = "H5265" ainsi|strong = "H3651",  
chacun selon|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H6213"  
famille|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6213"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213" pères.

3Voici|strong = "H2009" les|strong = "H3068"  
descendants|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron et|strong = "H4872"  
de|strong = "H2022" Moïse|strong = "H4872", au|strong = "H1696"  
jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872" au|strong = "H1696"  
mont|strong = "H2022" Sinai|strong = "H5514"; <sup>2</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009"  
les|strong = "H8034" noms|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H1121"  
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron: Nadab|strong = "H5070", le|strong = "H1121"  
premier-né, Abihu, Éléazar et|strong = "H1121" Ithamar. <sup>3</sup>  
Ce|strong = "H8034" sont|strong = "H3027" là|strong = "H4390"  
les|strong = "H3027" noms|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H3027"  
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, des|strong = "H3027"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"  
furent|strong = "H8034" oints, qu'on|strong = "H6680" institua  
pour|strong = "H4886" exercer|strong = "H5647" le|strong = "H3027"  
sacerdoce|strong = "H3547". <sup>4</sup> Or, Nadab|strong = "H5070"



et|strong = "H1121" Abihu moururent|strong = "H4191"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, lorsqu'ils offrirent|strong = "H7126"  
 un|strong = "H1121" feu étranger|strong = "H2114" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel, au|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sinai|strong = "H5514". Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 n'avaient|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808" d'enfants.  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Éléazar et|strong = "H1121" Ithamar exercèrent  
 la|strong = "H6440" sacrificature, en|strong = "H7126"  
 présence|strong = "H6440" d'Aaron, leur|strong = "H3068" père. <sup>5</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>6</sup>  
 Fais|strong = "H7126" approcher|strong = "H7126" la|strong = "H6440"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294" Lévi|strong = "H3881",  
 et|strong = "H3548" fais-la tenir|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Aaron, le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", afin  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" servent|strong = "H8334"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" qu'ils|strong = "H5656" soignent tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H6440"  
 commis|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 soins|strong = "H4931" et|strong = "H6440" aux|strong = "H6440"  
 soins|strong = "H4931" de|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée, devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, en|strong = "H6440"  
 faisant|strong = "H6942" le|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H5656"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" Demeure|strong = "H4908"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" qu'ils|strong = "H5656" soignent tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H8104" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" du|strong = "H1121"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, et|strong = "H1121"  
 ce|strong = "H8104" qui|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H3478"  
 sera|strong = "H3478" confié|strong = "H6485" par|strong = "H4150"  
 les|strong = "H8104" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 pour|strong = "H8104" faire|strong = "H5647" le|strong = "H8104"  
 service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8104"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908". <sup>9</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1696" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 donneras|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" Lévités|strong = "H3881"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Aaron et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 lui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" complètement  
 donnés|strong = "H5414" d'entre les|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027"  
 établiras|strong = "H6485" donc|strong = "H3027" Aaron et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121", afin qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 gardent|strong = "H8104" leur|strong = "H7126" sacerdoce|strong = "H3550";  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'étranger qui|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H7126"  
 approchera|strong = "H7126" sera|strong = "H4191" puni  
 de|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"

l'Éternel parla à Moïse, en disant: <sup>12</sup> Voici, j'ai pris les Lévités, d'entre les enfants d'Israël, à la place des premiers-nés des enfants d'Israël, et les Lévités seront à moi. <sup>13</sup> Car tout premier-né m'appartient; au jour où tout premier-né dans le pays d'Égypte, je suis premier-né en Israël, depuis jusqu'aux seront je suis l'Éternel. <sup>14</sup> L'Éternel parla aussi à Moïse, au désert de Sinai, en disant: <sup>15</sup> Dénombrer les enfants de Lévi, selon les maisons de leurs familles, en comptant tous les mâles depuis l'âge d'un mois et et au-dessus. <sup>16</sup> Et Moïse les dénombra, selon le commandement ainsi, qu'il lui avait été ordonné. <sup>17</sup> Voici quels sont les fils de Lévi, par Guershon, Kéthath, Mérari. <sup>18</sup> Et voici les noms des fils de Guershon, selon leurs familles: Libni et Shimeï. <sup>19</sup> Et les fils de Kéthath,

selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940":  
 Amram|strong = "H6019", Jitshar, Hébron|strong = "H2275"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Uziel|strong = "H5816". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H1004" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mérari|strong = "H4847", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 familles|strong = "H4940": Machli|strong = "H4249" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Mushi. Telles sont|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1004"  
 familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3881",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères. <sup>21</sup> A|strong = "H3068"  
 Guershon appartient|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Libnites|strong = "H3846",  
 et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Simhites. Telles sont|strong = "H1992"  
 les|strong = "H1992" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940"  
 Guershonites. <sup>22</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" d'entre eux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés,  
 en|strong = "H2145" comptant|strong = "H4557" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H4557" mâles|strong = "H2145", depuis|strong = "H3117" l'âge  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" mois|strong = "H2320" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus,  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" sept|strong = "H7651" mille cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>23</sup> Les|strong = "H3220" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Guershonites campaient|strong = "H2583"  
 derrière|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H2583" Demeure|strong = "H4908",  
 vers|strong = "H3220" l'Occident; <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1121" pères  
 des|strong = "H1121" Guershonites était|strong = "H1121" Eliasaph,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Laël|strong = "H3815". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" charge|strong = "H4931"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Guershon, quant au|strong = "H1121" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
 d'assignation, était|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908", sa|strong = "H5414"  
 couverture|strong = "H4372", et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 tapisserie de|strong = "H1121" l'entrée du|strong = "H1121"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3605" tentures du|strong = "H5439" parvis|strong = "H2691",  
 et|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" tapisserie de|strong = "H5439"  
 l'entrée du|strong = "H5439" parvis|strong = "H2691", qui|strong = "H5439"  
 couvrent la|strong = "H5921" Demeure|strong = "H4908" et|strong = "H5921"  
 l'autel tout|strong = "H4196" autour|strong = "H5439", et|strong = "H5921"  
 ses|strong = "H5921" cordages|strong = "H4340" pour|strong = "H4196"  
 tout|strong = "H4196" son|strong = "H5439" service|strong = "H5656". <sup>27</sup>  
 A|strong = "H3068" Kéath|strong = "H6955" appartient|strong = "H3027"

la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940"  
 Amramites|strong = "H6020", la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Jitsharites|strong = "H3325", la|strong = "H5414"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Hébronites|strong = "H2276",  
 et|strong = "H6955" la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Uziélites|strong = "H5817". Telles  
 sont|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H1992" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Kéathites|strong = "H6956". <sup>28</sup> En|strong = "H2145"  
 comptant|strong = "H4557" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8104"  
 mâles|strong = "H2145", depuis|strong = "H3117" l'âge  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" mois|strong = "H2320" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus,  
 ils|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" huit|strong = "H8083" mille  
 six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967", chargés|strong = "H8104"  
 des|strong = "H1121" soins|strong = "H4931" du|strong = "H1121"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944". <sup>29</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Kéath|strong = "H6955" campaient|strong = "H2583"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H3409"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" Demeure|strong = "H4908",  
 vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1121" Midi|strong = "H8486"; <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Elitsaphan, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Uziel,  
 était|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H5387"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H4940" pères des|strong = "H4940" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Kéathites|strong = "H6956". <sup>31</sup> Ils|strong = "H7979"  
 avaient|strong = "H6944" en|strong = "H4196" garde|strong = "H4931"  
 l'arche, la|strong = "H4196" table|strong = "H7979", le|strong = "H8334"  
 chandelier|strong = "H4501", les|strong = "H3605" autels|strong = "H4196"  
 et|strong = "H6944" les|strong = "H3605" ustensiles|strong = "H3627"  
 du|strong = "H5656" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 lesquels on|strong = "H3117" fait|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H8334"  
 service|strong = "H5656", et|strong = "H6944" la|strong = "H4196" tapisserie,  
 et|strong = "H6944" tout|strong = "H4196" son|strong = "H5414"  
 service|strong = "H5656". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8104"  
 chef|strong = "H5387" des|strong = "H1121" chefs|strong = "H5387"  
 des|strong = "H1121" Lévides|strong = "H3881" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 Éléazar, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, le|strong = "H8104"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", qui|strong = "H3548" était|strong = "H1121"  
 préposé à|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" chargés|strong = "H8104" des|strong = "H1121"  
 soins|strong = "H4931" du|strong = "H1121" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944".  
<sup>33</sup> A|strong = "H3068" Mérari|strong = "H4847" appartient|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Mahlites,  
 et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Mushites. Telles sont|strong = "H1992"  
 les|strong = "H4847" familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H4940"

Mérari|strong = "H4847". <sup>34</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" d'entre eux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés, en|strong = "H2145" comptant|strong = "H4557" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4557" mâles|strong = "H2145", depuis|strong = "H3117" l'âge d'un|strong = "H1121" mois|strong = "H2320" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, étaient|strong = "H1121" six|strong = "H8337" mille deux|strong = "H8147" cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>35</sup>

Et|strong = "H1121" Tsuriel|strong = "H6700", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abihail, était|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H4940" pères des|strong = "H4940" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Mérarites|strong = "H4847"; ils|strong = "H1121" campaient|strong = "H2583" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H3409" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" Demeure|strong = "H4908", vers|strong = "H6828" le|strong = "H1121" Nord|strong = "H6828". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3605" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847" avaient|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" surveillance|strong = "H6486" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121" soin|strong = "H4931" des|strong = "H1121" planches|strong = "H7175" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" Demeure|strong = "H4908", de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H8104" traverses, de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H8104" colonnes|strong = "H5982", de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H8104" soubassements, de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H8104" ustensiles|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5414" service|strong = "H5656", <sup>37</sup> Des|strong = "H2691" colonnes|strong = "H5982" du|strong = "H5439" parvis|strong = "H2691" tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439", avec|strong = "H1696" leurs|strong = "H5414" soubassements, leurs|strong = "H5414" pieux|strong = "H3489" et|strong = "H4872" leurs|strong = "H5414" cordages|strong = "H4340". <sup>38</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" campaient|strong = "H2583" devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" Demeure|strong = "H4908", vers|strong = "H6440" l'Orient, devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, c'était Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H4872" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121", chargés|strong = "H8104" du|strong = "H6440" soin|strong = "H8104" du|strong = "H6440" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720" pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; et|strong = "H4872" l'étranger qui|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H7126" approcherait devait|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H1961" puni de|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>39</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" Lévités|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3068" furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés, que|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron dénombrèrent, selon|strong = "H6310"

leurs|strong = "H6485" familles|strong = "H4940", suivant  
 le|strong = "H3068" commandement|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel, tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 mâles|strong = "H2145", depuis|strong = "H3068" l'âge  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" mois|strong = "H2320" et|strong = "H4872" au-dessus,  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" vingt-deux mille. <sup>40</sup> Puis l'Éternel  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872":  
 Fais|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H5375" dénombrement|strong = "H6485"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375"  
 premiers-nés mâles|strong = "H2145" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, depuis|strong = "H3068" l'âge  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" mois|strong = "H2320" et|strong = "H4872" au-dessus,  
 et|strong = "H4872" fais|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H5375"  
 compte|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5375"  
 noms|strong = "H8034". <sup>41</sup> Tu|strong = "H3478" prendras|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" Lévités|strong = "H3881" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3947"  
 place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3947" premiers-nés parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H3947" bétail des|strong = "H3068" Lévités|strong = "H3881",  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947"  
 premiers-nés du|strong = "H1121" bétail des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>42</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" dénombra  
 donc|strong = "H3027", comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 le|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 premiers-nés parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; <sup>43</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4557" premiers-nés  
 mâles|strong = "H2145", en|strong = "H8034" comptant|strong = "H4557"  
 par|strong = "H4557" les|strong = "H4557" noms|strong = "H8034"  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" l'âge d'un|strong = "H1121" mois|strong = "H2320"  
 et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, selon|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H1961"  
 dénombrement|strong = "H6485", furent|strong = "H6485" vingt-deux mille  
 deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante|strong = "H7657"  
 et|strong = "H1121" treize|strong = "H7969". <sup>44</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>45</sup> Prends|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" Lévités|strong = "H3881" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" premiers-nés  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H3947" bétail des|strong = "H3068" Lévités|strong = "H3881"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478"



de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3068" bétail; et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947" Lévités|strong = "H3881" seront|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440": je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>46</sup> Quant au|strong = "H3478" rachat|strong = "H6302" des|strong = "H1121" premiers-nés des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, savoir|strong = "H6680" deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H1121" treize|strong = "H7969" qui|strong = "H3478" dépassent|strong = "H5736" le|strong = "H3478" nombre|strong = "H5736" des|strong = "H1121" Lévités|strong = "H3881", <sup>47</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" prendras|strong = "H3947" cinq|strong = "H2568" sicles|strong = "H8255" par|strong = "H8255" tête|strong = "H1538"; tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947" prendras|strong = "H3947" selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H3947" sicle|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H3947" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944"; le|strong = "H3947" sicle|strong = "H8255" est|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3947" vingt|strong = "H6242" oboles. <sup>48</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H5414" donneras|strong = "H5414" l'argent à|strong = "H5414" Aaron et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"; c'est le|strong = "H5414" rachat|strong = "H6302" de|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H6440". <sup>49</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" prit|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H3027" l'argent du|strong = "H3947" rachat|strong = "H6306" de|strong = "H3701" ceux|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H3701" y|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H4872" en|strong = "H3947" plus|strong = "H5921", outre|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H3947" rachetés|strong = "H6302" par|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" Lévités|strong = "H3881". <sup>50</sup> L'argent qu'il|strong = "H1121" prit|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H1121" premiers-nés des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, fut|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" mille trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante-cinq sicles|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H3947" sicle|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H1121" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944". <sup>51</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" donna|strong = "H5414" l'argent du|strong = "H1121" rachat|strong = "H6302" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", sur|strong = "H3068" l'ordre de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, comme|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".

4L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron, en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>

Faites|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H5375" compte|strong = "H5375"  
des|strong = "H4940" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Kéath|strong = "H6955", d'entre les|strong = "H5375"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3881",  
selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H5375" familles|strong = "H4940",  
selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H5375" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5375" pères, <sup>3</sup>  
Depuis|strong = "H6440" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970"  
ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus,  
jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" l'âge de|strong = "H1121"  
cinquante|strong = "H2572" ans|strong = "H8141", tous|strong = "H3605"  
ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" entrent en|strong = "H6213"  
rang|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H5704" s'employer  
au|strong = "H6213" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation. <sup>4</sup>  
Voici|strong = "H2063" le|strong = "H1121" service|strong = "H5656"  
des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Kéath|strong = "H6955" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H1121"  
tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, le|strong = "H1121"  
soin|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H1121" lieu|strong = "H1004" très-saint.  
<sup>5</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3680" camp|strong = "H4264"  
partira|strong = "H5265", Aaron et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5265"  
fils|strong = "H1121" viendront|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1121"  
ils|strong = "H1121" descendront|strong = "H3381" le|strong = "H3680"  
voile|strong = "H6532" de|strong = "H1121" tapisserie, et|strong = "H1121"  
ils|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H3381" couvriront|strong = "H3680"  
l'arche du|strong = "H1121" Témoignage|strong = "H5715". <sup>6</sup> Puis  
ils|strong = "H1992" mettront|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
elle|strong = "H2063" une|strong = "H5414" couverture|strong = "H3681"  
de|strong = "H5785" peaux|strong = "H5785" de|strong = "H5785" couleur  
d'hyacinthe; ils|strong = "H1992" étendront|strong = "H6566" par-dessus  
un|strong = "H5414" drap entièrement|strong = "H3632" de|strong = "H5785"  
pourpre|strong = "H8438", et|strong = "H7760" ils|strong = "H1992"  
y|strong = "H3548" mettront|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
barres|strong = "H1280". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H6440"  
étendront|strong = "H6566" un|strong = "H5414" drap de|strong = "H6440"  
pourpre|strong = "H8438" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"  
table|strong = "H7979" des|strong = "H5414" pains|strong = "H3899"  
de|strong = "H6440" proposition|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
ils|strong = "H6440" mettront|strong = "H5414" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
les|strong = "H6440" plats|strong = "H7086", les|strong = "H6440"  
tasses|strong = "H3709", les|strong = "H6440" coupes|strong = "H3709"  
et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" vases|strong = "H3627"  
pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" libations|strong = "H5262";  
et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pain|strong = "H3899"  
perpétuel|strong = "H8548" sera|strong = "H1961" dessus|strong = "H5921";  
<sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H7760" ils|strong = "H1992" étendront|strong = "H6566"

sur|strong = "H5921" ces|strong = "H7760" choses|strong = "H5921"  
 un|strong = "H7760" drap cramoi|strong = "H8144", et|strong = "H7760"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H7760" couvriront|strong = "H3680"  
 d'une|strong = "H3680" couverture|strong = "H4372" de|strong = "H5785"  
 peaux|strong = "H5785" de|strong = "H5785" couleur d'hyacinthe;  
 et|strong = "H7760" ils|strong = "H1992" mettront|strong = "H7760"  
 les|strong = "H7760" barres|strong = "H1280" de|strong = "H5785"  
 la|strong = "H7760" table|strong = "H7979". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H8081"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" prendront|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" drap  
 de|strong = "H3627" pourpre|strong = "H8438", et|strong = "H8081"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H3947" couvriront|strong = "H3680"  
 le|strong = "H3947" chandelier|strong = "H4501" du|strong = "H3947"  
 luminaire|strong = "H3974", ses|strong = "H3947" lampes|strong = "H5216",  
 ses|strong = "H3947" mouchettes|strong = "H4457", ses|strong = "H3947"  
 porte-mouchettes, et|strong = "H8081" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H3947" vases|strong = "H3627" à|strong = "H3947"  
 huile|strong = "H8081", dont|strong = "H3881" on|strong = "H7626"  
 se|strong = "H3947" sert|strong = "H5647" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H3947" chandelier|strong = "H4501". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H5921"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H5414" mettront|strong = "H5414",  
 avec|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627", dans|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"  
 couverture|strong = "H4372" de|strong = "H3627" peaux|strong = "H5785"  
 de|strong = "H3627" couleur d'hyacinthe, et|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5414" placeront|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5414" brancard|strong = "H4132". <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 étendront|strong = "H6566" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel  
 d'or|strong = "H4501" un|strong = "H7760" drap de|strong = "H5785"  
 pourpre|strong = "H8438", et|strong = "H2091" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 le|strong = "H7760" couvriront|strong = "H3680" d'une|strong = "H3680"  
 couverture|strong = "H4372" de|strong = "H5785" peaux|strong = "H5785"  
 de|strong = "H5785" couleur d'hyacinthe, et|strong = "H2091"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" y|strong = "H3548" mettront|strong = "H7760"  
 ses|strong = "H6566" barres|strong = "H1280". <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 prendront|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1571" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" du|strong = "H5414"  
 service|strong = "H8334", dont|strong = "H3881" on|strong = "H7626"  
 se|strong = "H3947" sert|strong = "H5647" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H3947"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H5414" mettront|strong = "H5414"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" drap de|strong = "H3627"  
 pourpre|strong = "H8438", et|strong = "H3947" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 les|strong = "H5414" couvriront|strong = "H3680" d'une|strong = "H3680"  
 couverture|strong = "H4372" de|strong = "H3627" peaux|strong = "H5785"  
 de|strong = "H3627" couleur d'hyacinthe, et|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mettront|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"

le|strong = "H5414" brancard|strong = "H4132". <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ôteront les|strong = "H6566" cendres|strong = "H1878" de|strong = "H4196"  
 l'autel, et|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1992" étendront|strong = "H6566"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6566" drap  
 écarlate; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H7760" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 mettront|strong = "H5414" dessus|strong = "H5921" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" employés|strong = "H5647"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" y|strong = "H3548" faire|strong = "H7760"  
 le|strong = "H5414" service|strong = "H8334", les|strong = "H5414"  
 encensoirs, les|strong = "H5414" fourchettes|strong = "H4207",  
 les|strong = "H5414" racloirs, les|strong = "H5414" coupes|strong = "H4219",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" ustensiles|strong = "H3627"  
 de|strong = "H3627" l'autel; et|strong = "H7760" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 étendront|strong = "H6566" par-dessus une|strong = "H5414"  
 couverture|strong = "H3681" de|strong = "H3627" peaux|strong = "H5785"  
 de|strong = "H3627" couleur d'hyacinthe, et|strong = "H7760"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" y|strong = "H3548" mettront|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" barres|strong = "H1280". <sup>15</sup> Après|strong = "H6310"  
 qu'Aaron et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 auront|strong = "H1121" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H1121"  
 couvrir|strong = "H3680" le|strong = "H5375" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944"  
 et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627" sacrés|strong = "H6944",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5375" camp|strong = "H4264"  
 partira|strong = "H5265", alors|strong = "H3651" les|strong = "H5375"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kéhath|strong = "H6955"  
 viendront|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"  
 porter|strong = "H5375"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" toucheront|strong = "H5060" point|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H5375" choses|strong = "H4853" saintes|strong = "H6944",  
 de|strong = "H1121" peur qu'ils|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 meurent|strong = "H4191". Voilà ce|strong = "H4191" qu'auront  
 à|strong = "H1121" porter|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kéhath|strong = "H6955"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5375" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
 d'assignation. <sup>16</sup> Éléazar, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, le|strong = "H1121"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", aura|strong = "H3548" la|strong = "H1121"  
 surveillance|strong = "H6486" de|strong = "H1121" l'huile  
 du|strong = "H1121" luminaire|strong = "H3974", du|strong = "H1121"  
 parfum|strong = "H7004" d'aromates, de|strong = "H1121" l'oblation  
 continue et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'huile d'onction,  
 la|strong = "H1121" surveillance|strong = "H6486" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1121" Demeure|strong = "H4908",  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" contient, le|strong = "H1121"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H4888"

ustensiles|strong = "H3627". <sup>17</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron, en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>18</sup> Faites|strong = "H3772" en|strong = "H4940" sorte|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H7626" la|strong = "H8432" tribu|strong = "H7626" des|strong = "H4940" familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H7626" Kéath|strong = "H6955" ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3772" retranchée|strong = "H3772" d'entre les|strong = "H3772" Lévités|strong = "H3881"; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" faites|strong = "H6213" ceci pour|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440", afin qu'ils|strong = "H5656" vivent|strong = "H2421" et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" meurent|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808", quand|strong = "H3808" ils|strong = "H1121" approcheront|strong = "H5066" du|strong = "H1121" lieu|strong = "H6213" très-saint: qu'Aaron et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" viennent|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H1121" prescrivent à|strong = "H6213" chacun son|strong = "H7760" service|strong = "H5656" et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H1121" doit porter|strong = "H4853". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1992" n'entreront point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H4191" regarder|strong = "H7200", quand|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H7626" enveloppera les|strong = "H7200" choses|strong = "H2063" saintes|strong = "H6944", de|strong = "H7200" peur qu'ils|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" meurent|strong = "H4191". <sup>21</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>22</sup> Fais|strong = "H5375" aussi|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H5375" compte|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guershon, selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H5375" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5375" pères, selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H5375" familles|strong = "H4940". <sup>23</sup> Depuis|strong = "H6440" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" cinquante|strong = "H2572" ans|strong = "H8141", tu|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H5647" dénombreras, tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" viennent|strong = "H3947" prendre|strong = "H3947" rang|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H5704" faire|strong = "H5647" le|strong = "H5647" service|strong = "H5656" dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H5647" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation. <sup>24</sup> Voici|strong = "H2063" le|strong = "H5647" service|strong = "H5656" des|strong = "H4940" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Guershonites, ce|strong = "H5647" qu'ils|strong = "H4940" doivent|strong = "H3548" faire|strong = "H5647", et|strong = "H5647" ce|strong = "H5647" qu'ils|strong = "H4940" doivent|strong = "H3548" porter|strong = "H4853"; <sup>25</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"

porteront|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" tentures  
 de|strong = "H4372" la|strong = "H5375" Demeure|strong = "H4908",  
 et|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5375" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
 d'assignation, sa|strong = "H5375" couverture|strong = "H4372",  
 la|strong = "H5375" couverture|strong = "H4372" de|strong = "H4372"  
 peaux|strong = "H5785" de|strong = "H4372" couleur d'hyacinthe  
 qui|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H3068" par-dessus, et|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5375" tapisserie de|strong = "H4372" l'entrée  
 du|strong = "H6607" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation; <sup>26</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H6213" tentures du|strong = "H8179" parvis|strong = "H2691",  
 et|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" tapisserie de|strong = "H3627"  
 l'entrée de|strong = "H3627" la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 du|strong = "H8179" parvis|strong = "H2691", qui|strong = "H3627" cachent  
 la|strong = "H6213" Demeure|strong = "H4908" et|strong = "H6213" l'autel  
 tout|strong = "H4196" autour|strong = "H5439", leurs|strong = "H5647"  
 cordages|strong = "H4340", et|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627"  
 leur|strong = "H5647" service|strong = "H5656". Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 feront|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H6213"  
 service|strong = "H5656" qui|strong = "H3627" s'y|strong = "H5375"  
 rapporte|strong = "H6213". <sup>27</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6485"  
 service|strong = "H5656" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guershon, en|strong = "H6310" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" qu'ils|strong = "H5656" doivent|strong = "H3548"  
 porter|strong = "H4853", et|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H6310"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'ils|strong = "H5656"  
 doivent|strong = "H3548" faire|strong = "H6213", sera|strong = "H1961"  
 réglé|strong = "H7760" par|strong = "H1961" l'ordre d'Aaron  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6485"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121" confierez  
 à|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H1961" garde|strong = "H4931"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'ils|strong = "H5656"  
 doivent|strong = "H3548" porter|strong = "H4853". <sup>28</sup> Tel  
 est|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3027" service|strong = "H5656"  
 des|strong = "H4940" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H4940" Guershonites  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3027" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
 d'assignation; et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3548"  
 charge|strong = "H4931" sera|strong = "H1121" exercée sous  
 la|strong = "H3027" conduite|strong = "H3027" d'Ithamar,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, le|strong = "H3027"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>29</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" dénombreras  
 les|strong = "H6485" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mérari|strong = "H4847", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H6485"  
 familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H6485"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H6485" pères;



<sup>30</sup> Tu |strong="H8141" les|strong="H5647" dénombreras depuis|strong="H6440" l'âge de|strong="H1121" trente|strong="H7970" ans|strong="H8141" et|strong="H1121" au-dessus, jusqu'à|strong="H8141" l'âge de|strong="H1121" cinquante|strong="H2572" ans|strong="H8141", tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" prennent|strong="H1121" rang|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H5704" s'employer au|strong="H5704" service|strong="H5656" du|strong="H1121" tabernacle|strong="H4908" d'assignation. <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H4931" voici|strong="H2063" ce|strong="H3605" qu'ils|strong="H5656" auront|strong="H1121" à|strong="H4908" garder|strong="H4931" et|strong="H4931" à|strong="H4908" porter|strong="H4853", pour|strong="H4150" tout|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H5414" service|strong="H5656" dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H4853" tabernacle|strong="H4908" d'assignation: les|strong="H3605" planches|strong="H7175" de|strong="H5982" la|strong="H4931" Demeure|strong="H4908", ses|strong="H6213" traverses, ses|strong="H6213" colonnes|strong="H5982", ses|strong="H6213" soubassements, <sup>32</sup> Les|strong="H6485" colonnes|strong="H5982" du|strong="H5439" parvis|strong="H2691" tout|strong="H3605" autour|strong="H5439", leurs|strong="H6485" soubassements, leurs|strong="H6485" pieux|strong="H3489", leurs|strong="H6485" cordages|strong="H4340", avec|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6485" objets|strong="H3627" et|strong="H8034" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H8034" qui|strong="H3627" se|strong="H8034" rattache à|strong="H8034" leur|strong="H5439" service|strong="H5656"; et|strong="H8034" vous|strong="H5439" dénombrerez par|strong="H8034" leurs|strong="H6485" noms|strong="H8034" les|strong="H6485" objets|strong="H3627" qu'ils|strong="H5656" auront|strong="H1121" à|strong="H8034" garder|strong="H4931" et|strong="H8034" à|strong="H8034" porter|strong="H4853". <sup>33</sup> Tel est|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3027" service|strong="H5656" des|strong="H4940" familles|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Mérari|strong="H4847", pour|strong="H3027" tout|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H3548" service|strong="H5656" dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H3027" tabernacle|strong="H4908" d'assignation, sous la|strong="H3027" conduite|strong="H3027" d'Ithamar, fils|strong="H1121" d'Aaron, le|strong="H3027" sacrificateur|strong="H3548". <sup>34</sup> Moïse|strong="H4872", Aaron et|strong="H4872" les|strong="H6485" principaux|strong="H5387" de|strong="H1121" l'assemblée, dénombrèrent donc|strong="H3772" les|strong="H6485" enfants|strong="H1121" des|strong="H4940" Kéathithes|strong="H6956", selon|strong="H6310" leurs|strong="H6485" familles|strong="H4940" et|strong="H4872" selon|strong="H6310" les|strong="H6485" maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121"

leurs|strong = "H6485" pères, <sup>35</sup> Depuis|strong = "H6440" l'âge  
 de|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" l'âge  
 de|strong = "H1121" cinquante|strong = "H2572" ans|strong = "H8141",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 prenaient|strong = "H5375" rang|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 servir|strong = "H5656" au|strong = "H5704" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
 d'assignation; <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H2572" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés  
 selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H6485" familles|strong = "H4940",  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" deux|strong = "H5414" mille sept|strong = "H7651"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572". <sup>37</sup> Tels  
 sont|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
 familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H3068" Kéthathites|strong = "H6956"  
 dont|strong = "H4150" on|strong = "H7626" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" dénombrement|strong = "H6485", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" servaient|strong = "H5647"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3068" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
 d'assignation, que|strong = "H6310" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" Aaron passèrent en|strong = "H3068"  
 revue|strong = "H6485" sur|strong = "H3027" l'ordre que|strong = "H6310"  
 l'Éternel en|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 donné|strong = "H6485" par|strong = "H3027" l'organe de|strong = "H3027"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>38</sup> Quant aux|strong = "H6485"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guershon  
 qui|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés,  
 selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H6485" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 et|strong = "H1121" selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H6485"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H6485" pères,  
<sup>39</sup> Depuis|strong = "H6440" l'âge de|strong = "H1121"  
 trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" l'âge de|strong = "H1121"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" ans|strong = "H8141", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H5066"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947" rang|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 servir|strong = "H5656" au|strong = "H5704" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
 d'assignation, <sup>40</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés, selon|strong = "H6310"  
 leurs|strong = "H6485" familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 les|strong = "H6485" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 leurs|strong = "H6485" pères, étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 deux|strong = "H5414" mille six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 trente|strong = "H7970". <sup>41</sup> Tels sont|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Guershon qui|strong = "H3068" furent|strong = "H6485" dénombrés,

tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3068" servaient|strong="H5647" dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3068" tabernacle|strong="H4908" d'assignation, que|strong="H1121" Moïse|strong="H4872" et|strong="H4872" Aaron dénombèrent, sur|strong="H3068" l'ordre de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel. <sup>42</sup> Quant à|strong="H1121" ceux|strong="H1121" des|strong="H4940" familles|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Mérari|strong="H4847", qui|strong="H1121" furent|strong="H6485" dénombrés, selon|strong="H6310" leurs|strong="H6485" familles|strong="H4940", selon|strong="H6310" les|strong="H6485" maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H6485" pères, <sup>43</sup> Depuis|strong="H6440" l'âge de|strong="H1121" trente|strong="H7970" ans|strong="H8141" et|strong="H1121" au-dessus, jusqu'à|strong="H8141" l'âge de|strong="H1121" cinquante|strong="H2572" ans|strong="H8141", tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" venaient prendre|strong="H3947" rang|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H5704" faire|strong="H6213" le|strong="H1121" service|strong="H5656" dans|strong="H5704" le|strong="H1121" tabernacle|strong="H4908" d'assignation, <sup>44</sup> Ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H7969" furent|strong="H6485" dénombrés, selon|strong="H6310" leurs|strong="H6485" familles|strong="H4940", étaient|strong="H3478" trois|strong="H7969" mille deux|strong="H5414" cents|strong="H3967".

<sup>45</sup> Tels sont|strong="H3027" ceux|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3068" familles|strong="H4940" des|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Mérari|strong="H4847", que|strong="H1121" Moïse|strong="H4872" et|strong="H4872" Aaron dénombèrent sur|strong="H3027" l'ordre que|strong="H1121" l'Éternel en|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068" donné|strong="H6485" par|strong="H3027" l'organe de|strong="H1121" Moïse|strong="H4872".

<sup>46</sup> Tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" que|strong="H1004" Moïse|strong="H4872" et|strong="H4872" Aaron et|strong="H4872" les|strong="H6485" principaux|strong="H5387" d'Israël dénombèrent d'entre les|strong="H6485" Lévités|strong="H3881", selon|strong="H6310" leurs|strong="H6485" familles|strong="H4940", et|strong="H4872" selon|strong="H6310" les|strong="H6485" maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" leurs|strong="H6485" pères, <sup>47</sup> Depuis|strong="H6440" l'âge de|strong="H1121" trente|strong="H7970" ans|strong="H8141" et|strong="H1121" au-dessus, jusqu'à|strong="H8141" l'âge de|strong="H1121" cinquante|strong="H2572" ans|strong="H8141"; tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" entraînent pour|strong="H5704" remplir l'office de|strong="H1121" serviteurs|strong="H5647" et|strong="H1121" l'office de|strong="H1121" porteurs|strong="H4853" dans|strong="H5704" le|strong="H5647" tabernacle|strong="H4908" d'assignation, <sup>48</sup> Tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1121"

qui furent dénombrés  
 étaient huit mille cinq cent  
 quatre-vingts. <sup>49</sup> On en fit le  
 dénombrement selon l'ordre  
 que l'Éternel en avait donné  
 par Moïse, chacun pour son  
 service et pour ce qu'il  
 avait à porter; on en fit le  
 dénombrement selon l'ordre  
 que l'Éternel avait commandé à  
 Moïse.

Puis l'Éternel parla à Moïse  
 Moïse, en disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Ordonne aux enfants d'Israël de  
 renvoyer hors du camp tout  
 homme qui a un écoulement et  
 tout homme souillé pour un  
 mort. <sup>3</sup> Vous les renverrez,  
 tant l'homme que la femme; vous  
 les renverrez hors du camp, afin  
 qu'ils ne souillent pas leurs  
 camps, au milieu desquels je  
 demeure. <sup>4</sup> Et les enfants  
 ainsi, et ils les renvoyèrent  
 hors du camp; comme l'Éternel  
 avait parlé à Moïse, ainsi  
 les enfants d'Israël. <sup>5</sup> L'Éternel  
 parla encore à Moïse  
 Moïse, en disant: <sup>6</sup>  
 Parle aux enfants d'Israël: Quand  
 un

homme|strong = "H1121" ou|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H6213"  
 femme|strong = "H5347" aura|strong = "H3068" commis|strong = "H6213"  
 quelqu'un des|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403"  
 par|strong = "H6213" lesquels l'homme commet|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H6213" prévarication contre|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H2403" cette|strong = "H1696"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 ainsi|strong = "H6213" rendue coupable|strong = "H2403", <sup>7</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H7725" confesseront|strong = "H3034" le|strong = "H5414"  
 péché|strong = "H2403" qu'ils|strong = "H2403" auront|strong = "H1121"  
 commis|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H5414"  
 coupable|strong = "H2403" restituera|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6213"  
 somme totale de|strong = "H7218" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 dont|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H7725" est|strong = "H2403"  
 coupable|strong = "H2403"; et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725"  
 y|strong = "H7130" ajoutera|strong = "H3254" un|strong = "H6213"  
 cinquième|strong = "H2549", et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H5414"  
 donnera|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" celui|strong = "H2403"  
 à|strong = "H5414" l'égard duquel il|strong = "H7725" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 rendu|strong = "H7725" coupable|strong = "H2403". <sup>8</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H2403" si|strong = "H1107" cet|strong = "H7725"  
 homme|strong = "H2145" n'a|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H1350"  
 à|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3548" l'on|strong = "H3651"  
 puisse|strong = "H5414" restituer|strong = "H7725" l'objet  
 du|strong = "H7725" délit, celui-ci reviendra|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, au|strong = "H7725"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", outre|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H7725"  
 bélier des|strong = "H3068" expiations|strong = "H3722",  
 avec|strong = "H7725" lequel il|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 expiation|strong = "H3722" pour|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725"  
 coupable|strong = "H2403". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 offrande|strong = "H8641" de|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H3478" choses|strong = "H2063" consacrées|strong = "H6944"  
 que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 présentent|strong = "H5975" au|strong = "H3478"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", lui|strong = "H3478"  
 appartiendra|strong = "H7126". <sup>10</sup> Les|strong = "H5414"  
 choses|strong = "H2063" consacrées|strong = "H6944" que|strong = "H6944"  
 chacun|strong = "H5971" offrira|strong = "H7126", lui|strong = "H3548"  
 appartiendront; ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H6944"  
 chacun|strong = "H5971" donnera|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", lui|strong = "H3548"  
 appartiendra|strong = "H7126". <sup>11</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696"  
 aussi|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>12</sup> Parle|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121"

dis-leur: Si|strong="H3588" la|strong="H1696" femme|strong="H5347"  
 de|strong="H1121" quelqu'un s'est|strong="H3478"  
 détournée|strong="H7847" et|strong="H1121" a|strong="H1696"  
 commis|strong="H4603" une|strong="H1696" infidélité|strong="H4604"  
 contre|strong="H1696" lui|strong="H3478", <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H5869"  
 qu'un|strong="H5869" homme|strong="H2145" ait|strong="H3068"  
 eu|strong="H6213" commerce|strong="H7902" avec|strong="H7901"  
 elle|strong="H1931", et|strong="H5869" que|strong="H1931"  
 la|strong="H2930" chose|strong="H3627" soit|strong="H3068"  
 cachée|strong="H5641" aux|strong="H5956" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 de|strong="H5869" son|strong="H8610" mari; qu'elle|strong="H5612"  
 se|strong="H5869" soit|strong="H3068" souillée|strong="H2930"  
 en|strong="H5869" secret|strong="H5641", et|strong="H5869"  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" n'y|strong="H2931" ait|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5869" témoin|strong="H5707"  
 contre|strong="H6440" elle|strong="H1931", et|strong="H5869"  
 qu'elle|strong="H5612" n'ait|strong="H5971" point|strong="H3808"  
 été|strong="H4603" surprise; <sup>14</sup> Si|strong="H3808" un|strong="H5674"  
 esprit|strong="H7307" de|strong="H7307" jalousie|strong="H7068"  
 passe|strong="H5674" sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H1931",  
 et|strong="H5674" qu'il|strong="H1121" soit|strong="H7307",  
 jaloux|strong="H7065" de|strong="H7307" sa|strong="H5921"  
 femme|strong="H5347" qui|strong="H1931" s'est|strong="H3068"  
 souillée|strong="H2930", ou|strong="H2145" si|strong="H3808"  
 un|strong="H5674" esprit|strong="H7307" de|strong="H7307"  
 jalousie|strong="H7068" passe|strong="H5674" sur|strong="H5921"  
 lui|strong="H1931", et|strong="H5674" qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 soit|strong="H7307" jaloux|strong="H7065" de|strong="H7307"  
 sa|strong="H5921" femme|strong="H5347", sans|strong="H3808"  
 qu'elle|strong="H5612" se|strong="H7307" soit|strong="H7307"  
 souillée|strong="H2930", <sup>15</sup> Cet|strong="H1931"  
 homme|strong="H2145" amènera|strong="H7725" sa|strong="H5414"  
 femme|strong="H5347" devant|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548", et|strong="H3548" apportera  
 pour|strong="H5414" elle|strong="H1931" son|strong="H5414"  
 offrande|strong="H4503", un|strong="H5414" dixième|strong="H6224"  
 d'épha de|strong="H5414" farine|strong="H7058" d'orge;  
 il|strong="H3548" n'y|strong="H2931" répandra|strong="H5414"  
 point|strong="H3808" d'huile, et|strong="H3548" n'y|strong="H2931"  
 mettra|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808" d'encens,  
 car|strong="H3588" c'est une|strong="H5414" oblation  
 de|strong="H5414" jalousie|strong="H7068", une|strong="H5414"  
 oblation de|strong="H5414" mémorial, pour|strong="H5414"  
 rappeler|strong="H2142" l'iniquité. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H6440" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" la|strong="H6440"  
 fera|strong="H3068" approcher|strong="H7126", et|strong="H3068"



la|strong = "H6440" fera|strong = "H3068" tenir|strong = "H5975"  
 debout|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 prendra|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3627" l'eau  
 sacrée|strong = "H6944", dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"  
 vase|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" terre|strong = "H2789";  
 le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 aussi|strong = "H2063" de|strong = "H3627" la|strong = "H5414"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083" qui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 sur|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" sol|strong = "H7172"  
 du|strong = "H5414" Tabernacle|strong = "H4908", et|strong = "H3548"  
 la|strong = "H5414" mettra|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" l'eau.  
<sup>18</sup> Puis le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" tenir|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H5414"  
 femme|strong = "H5347" debout|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel; il|strong = "H3548" découvrira|strong = "H6544"  
 la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H5347", et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3548" mettra|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" paumes|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" l'oblation de|strong = "H3027"  
 mémorial, c'est-à-dire l'offrande de|strong = "H3027"  
 jalousie|strong = "H7068"; et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" aura|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6440"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" amères|strong = "H4751" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 portent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5414" malédiction. <sup>19</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3548" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 fera|strong = "H3548" jurer|strong = "H7650" la|strong = "H7650"  
 femme|strong = "H5347", et|strong = "H3548" lui|strong = "H3548"  
 dira|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3808" aucun|strong = "H3808"  
 homme|strong = "H2145" n'a|strong = "H3068" couché|strong = "H7901"  
 avec|strong = "H7901" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3548"  
 si|strong = "H3808", étant|strong = "H4872" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 la|strong = "H7650" puissance|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4325"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" mari, tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3548" t'es  
 point|strong = "H3808" détournée|strong = "H7847" et|strong = "H3548"  
 souillée|strong = "H2930", ne|strong = "H3548" reçois|strong = "H3947"  
 aucun|strong = "H3808" mal|strong = "H5771" de|strong = "H4325"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" eaux|strong = "H4325" amères|strong = "H4751"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" portent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H7650"  
 malédiction. <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H1107",  
 étant|strong = "H4872" sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H5414"  
 puissance|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" mari,  
 tu|strong = "H5414" t'es détournée|strong = "H7847", et|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068"

sois|strong = "H5414" souillée|strong = "H2930", et|strong = "H5414"  
qu'un|strong = "H6440" autre|strong = "H1107" que|strong = "H3588"  
ton|strong = "H5414" mari ait|strong = "H3068" couché|strong = "H5414"  
avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H1107", <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H3068"  
jurer|strong = "H7650" la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H5347"  
par|strong = "H5307" un|strong = "H5414" serment|strong = "H7621"  
d'imprécation, et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
dira|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel te|strong = "H3068"  
livre|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" malédiction  
et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'exécration au|strong = "H5414"  
milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5971" ton|strong = "H5414"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H5414" faisant|strong = "H7650"  
flétrir ta|strong = "H5414" cuisse|strong = "H3409" et|strong = "H3068"  
enfler|strong = "H6639" ton|strong = "H5414" ventre|strong = "H3409", <sup>22</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5307" que|strong = "H2403" ces|strong = "H1696"  
eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H4325" portent|strong = "H5375"  
la|strong = "H5307" malédiction, entrent dans|strong = "H8432"  
tes|strong = "H5307" entrailles|strong = "H4578", pour|strong = "H4325"  
te|strong = "H4325" faire|strong = "H6213" enfler|strong = "H6638"  
le|strong = "H5307" ventre|strong = "H4578" et|strong = "H5307" flétrir  
la|strong = "H5307" cuisse|strong = "H3409". Et|strong = "H5307"  
la|strong = "H5307" femme|strong = "H5347" dira|strong = "H1696": Amen,  
amen! <sup>23</sup> Ensuite|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H3789"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" écrira|strong = "H3789" ces|strong = "H3789"  
imprécations|strong = "H7621" dans|strong = "H3789" un|strong = "H3789"  
livre|strong = "H5612", et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H3548"  
effacera|strong = "H4229" dans|strong = "H3789" les|strong = "H3548"  
eaux|strong = "H4325" amères|strong = "H4751". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H4751"  
il|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H6213" boire|strong = "H8248"  
à|strong = "H4325" la|strong = "H8248" femme|strong = "H5347"  
les|strong = "H8248" eaux|strong = "H4325" amères|strong = "H4751"  
qui|strong = "H4325" portent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H8248"  
malédiction; et|strong = "H4751" les|strong = "H8248" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
qui|strong = "H4325" portent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H8248"  
malédiction entreront en|strong = "H4325" elle|strong = "H1931"  
et|strong = "H4751" lui|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H4325"  
amères|strong = "H4751". <sup>25</sup> Le|strong = "H6440"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027"  
de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6440" femme|strong = "H5347" l'offrande  
de|strong = "H3027" jalousie|strong = "H7068", l'agitera  
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" l'offrira  
sur|strong = "H6440" l'autel. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H4480"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H7061"  
une|strong = "H7061" poignée|strong = "H7061" de|strong = "H4325"

l'offrande, en|strong = "H3548" mémorial, et|strong = "H3548"  
 la|strong = "H6999" fera|strong = "H3548" fumer sur|strong = "H6999"  
 l'autel; ensuite|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H3548"  
 boire|strong = "H8248" les|strong = "H8248" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 à|strong = "H4325" la|strong = "H6999" femme|strong = "H5347". <sup>27</sup> Or,  
 quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H7130"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" fait|strong = "H6213" boire|strong = "H8248"  
 les|strong = "H8248" eaux|strong = "H4325", s'il est|strong = "H5971" vrai  
 qu'elle|strong = "H5612" se|strong = "H5971" soit|strong = "H1961"  
 souillée|strong = "H2930" et|strong = "H5971" qu'elle|strong = "H5612"  
 ait|strong = "H1961" commis|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H4603"  
 infidélité|strong = "H4604" contre|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H8248"  
 mari, les|strong = "H8248" eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 portent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5307" malédiction entreront  
 en|strong = "H5971" elle|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H7130" seront|strong = "H4325" amères|strong = "H4751";  
 et|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H8248" ventre|strong = "H3409"  
 enflera|strong = "H6638", et|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H1961"  
 cuisse|strong = "H3409" se|strong = "H5971" flétrira, et|strong = "H5971"  
 cette|strong = "H4603" femme|strong = "H5347" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 en|strong = "H5971" malédiction au|strong = "H5307"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H4325" son|strong = "H8248"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H2930" femme|strong = "H5347" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" souillée|strong = "H2930",  
 et|strong = "H2889" qu'elle|strong = "H5612" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 pure|strong = "H2889", elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 recevra|strong = "H3947" aucun|strong = "H3808" mal|strong = "H5771",  
 et|strong = "H2889" elle|strong = "H1931" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H2233" enfants|strong = "H2233". <sup>29</sup> Telle  
 est|strong = "H7068" la|strong = "H2930" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 sur|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H2930" jalousie|strong = "H7068",  
 lorsqu'une femme|strong = "H5347", sous|strong = "H8478"  
 la|strong = "H2930" puissance|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H8451"  
 son|strong = "H5414" mari, se|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 détournée|strong = "H7847" et|strong = "H8451" souillée|strong = "H2930";  
<sup>30</sup> Ou|strong = "H3605" lorsqu'un esprit|strong = "H7307"  
 de|strong = "H6440" jalousie|strong = "H7068" passera|strong = "H5674"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" mari, et|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'il|strong = "H6440" sera|strong = "H3068" jaloux|strong = "H7065"  
 de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H5347";  
 il|strong = "H3548" la|strong = "H6213" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 venir|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" elle|strong = "H2063"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3548"

est|strong = "H3068" ordonné|strong = "H6680" par|strong = "H6440"  
 cette|strong = "H6440" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H5375"  
 le|strong = "H5375" mari sera|strong = "H3068" exempt de|strong = "H5375"  
 faute|strong = "H5771"; mais|strong = "H3588" cette|strong = "H1931"  
 femme-là portera|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771".

6L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup> Parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" dis-leur: Lorsqu'un  
 homme|strong = "H1121" ou|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H3068"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" se|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" part|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H1696" faisant|strong = "H5087" vœu|strong = "H5088"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nazaréat (séparation) pour|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" consacrer|strong = "H5144" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" s'abstiendra  
 de|strong = "H3808" vin|strong = "H3196" et|strong = "H8354"  
 de|strong = "H3808" boisson enivrante|strong = "H7941"; il|strong = "H3548"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" boira|strong = "H8354" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3808" vinaigre|strong = "H2558" de|strong = "H3808"  
 vin|strong = "H3196", ni|strong = "H8354" de|strong = "H3808"  
 vinaigre|strong = "H2558" de|strong = "H3808" boisson  
 enivrante|strong = "H7941"; il|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 boira|strong = "H8354" aucune|strong = "H3808" liqueur|strong = "H4952"  
 de|strong = "H3808" raisins|strong = "H6025", et|strong = "H8354"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" mangera point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3808"  
 raisins|strong = "H6025" frais|strong = "H3892" ni|strong = "H8354"  
 secs|strong = "H3002". <sup>4</sup> Pendant|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H6213" Nazaréat, il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 mangera rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213"  
 vigne|strong = "H1612" produit|strong = "H6213", depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6213" pépins|strong = "H2785" jusqu'à|strong = "H8141"  
 la|strong = "H6213" peau|strong = "H2085". <sup>5</sup> Pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H5674" vœu|strong = "H5088"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Nazaréat, le|strong = "H5674" rasoir|strong = "H8593"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" passera|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H3808"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H7218";  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5674" ce|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117", pour|strong = "H5704" lesquels  
 il|strong = "H3117" s'est|strong = "H3068" voué|strong = "H5144"

à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", soient|strong = "H3117" accomplis|strong = "H4390", il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3068" consacré|strong = "H4390", il|strong = "H3117" laissera|strong = "H5414" croître|strong = "H1431" les|strong = "H3068" cheveux|strong = "H8181" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>6</sup>

Pendant|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3068" lequel il|strong = "H3117" s'est|strong = "H3068" voué|strong = "H5144" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" s'approchera point|strong = "H3808" d'une|strong = "H4191" personne|strong = "H5315" morte|strong = "H4191". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H7218" souillera|strong = "H2930" point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H7218" son|strong = "H3588" père, ni|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H7218" sa|strong = "H5921" mère, pour|strong = "H7218" son|strong = "H3588" frère, ni|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H7218" sa|strong = "H5921" sœur, quand|strong = "H3808" ils|strong = "H1121" mourront|strong = "H4191", car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5921" consécration|strong = "H5145" de|strong = "H7218" son|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H7218" sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>8</sup>

Pendant|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" Nazaréat, il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3068" consacré|strong = "H6918" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>9</sup> Que|strong = "H3117" si|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un vient|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3117" mourir|strong = "H4191" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" subitement|strong = "H6597", et|strong = "H3117" souille|strong = "H2930" sa|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H7218" consacrée|strong = "H5145", il|strong = "H3117" rasera|strong = "H1548" sa|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H7218" au|strong = "H4191" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117" purification|strong = "H2893", il|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" rasera|strong = "H1548" au|strong = "H4191" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117"; <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H3117" huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3548" apportera deux|strong = "H8147" tourterelles|strong = "H8449" ou|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147" pigeonneaux au|strong = "H3117" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", à|strong = "H3117" l'entrée du|strong = "H3117" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>11</sup>

Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H3117" offrira|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" péché|strong = "H2398", et|strong = "H3117" l'autre en|strong = "H3117" holocauste|strong = "H5930", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H6213" propitiation pour|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H3548", du|strong = "H3117"

péché|strong = "H2398" qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H6213"  
 commis|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H6213" l'occasion du|strong = "H3117"  
 mort|strong = "H5315". Il|strong = "H3548" consacrera|strong = "H4390"  
 ainsi|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" consacrera|strong = "H5144" de|strong = "H1121"  
 nouveau à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" les|strong = "H3068"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3117" Nazaréat,  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" offrira|strong = "H7126"  
 un|strong = "H1121" agneau|strong = "H3532" de|strong = "H1121" l'année  
 en|strong = "H3117" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" délit, et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" précédents|strong = "H7223" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 compteront point|strong = "H3808", parce que|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H3117" Nazaréat a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 souillé|strong = "H2930". <sup>13</sup> Or voici|strong = "H2063" la|strong = "H3117"  
 loi|strong = "H8451" du|strong = "H3117" Nazaréat:  
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" Nazaréat seront|strong = "H3117"  
 accomplis|strong = "H4390", on|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3117" l'entrée  
 du|strong = "H3117" tabernacle d'assignation; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3068" présentera|strong = "H7126" son|strong = "H7126"  
 offrande|strong = "H7133" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 un|strong = "H1121" agneau|strong = "H3532" de|strong = "H1121" l'année,  
 sans|strong = "H8141" défaut|strong = "H8549", en|strong = "H7126"  
 holocauste|strong = "H5930", une|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H3535"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'année, sans|strong = "H8141" défaut|strong = "H8549",  
 en|strong = "H7126" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H1323"  
 le|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H1121"  
 un|strong = "H1121" bélier sans|strong = "H8141" défaut|strong = "H8549"  
 en|strong = "H7126" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" de|strong = "H1121"  
 prospérités; <sup>15</sup> Une|strong = "H6213" corbeille|strong = "H5536"  
 de|strong = "H4503" pains sans|strong = "H7550" levain|strong = "H4682"  
 de|strong = "H4503" fine farine|strong = "H5560", des|strong = "H4503"  
 gâteaux|strong = "H2471" arrosés|strong = "H8354" d'huile,  
 et|strong = "H8081" des|strong = "H4503" galettes|strong = "H7550"  
 sans|strong = "H7550" levain|strong = "H4682", ointes d'huile,  
 avec|strong = "H4503" leur|strong = "H4886" offrande|strong = "H4503"  
 et|strong = "H8081" leurs|strong = "H5414" libations|strong = "H5262". <sup>16</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H6213"  
 présentera|strong = "H7126" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3548"  
 offrira|strong = "H7126" son|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2403"  
 et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213" holocauste|strong = "H5930"; <sup>17</sup>



Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3548" offrira|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" bélier en|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H6213" prospérités à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", outre|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H6213"  
 corbeille|strong = "H5536" de|strong = "H6213" pains sans|strong = "H8141"  
 levain|strong = "H4682". Le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 présentera|strong = "H7126" aussi|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213"  
 offrande|strong = "H4503" et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 libation|strong = "H5262". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H5414"  
 Nazaréen rasera|strong = "H1548", à|strong = "H5414" l'entrée  
 du|strong = "H7218" tabernacle d'assignation, sa|strong = "H5414"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" consacrée|strong = "H5145", et|strong = "H3947"  
 il|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H5414"  
 cheveux|strong = "H8181" de|strong = "H7218" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" consacrée|strong = "H5145" et|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mettra|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5414" feu qui|strong = "H7218" est|strong = "H7218"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H7218" prospérités. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3548"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 l'épaule cuite|strong = "H1311" du|strong = "H5414" bélier,  
 et|strong = "H3548" un|strong = "H5414" gâteau|strong = "H2471"  
 sans|strong = "H7550" levain|strong = "H4682" de|strong = "H3709"  
 la|strong = "H5414" corbeille|strong = "H5536", et|strong = "H3548"  
 une|strong = "H3947" galette|strong = "H7550" sans|strong = "H7550"  
 levain|strong = "H4682", et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mettra|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5414"  
 paumes|strong = "H3709" des|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3709"  
 du|strong = "H5414" Nazaréen, après|strong = "H4480"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" aura|strong = "H3548" rasé|strong = "H1548"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218" consacrée|strong = "H5145"; <sup>20</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H6440"  
 agitera|strong = "H5130" en|strong = "H3548" offrande|strong = "H8641"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; c'est  
 une|strong = "H3068" chose sainte|strong = "H6944" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 appartient|strong = "H3027" au|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", avec|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 poitrine|strong = "H2373" agitée|strong = "H8573" et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6440" jambe élevée|strong = "H5375" en|strong = "H3548"  
 offrande|strong = "H8641". Ensuite le|strong = "H6440" Nazaréen  
 pourra|strong = "H5139" boire|strong = "H8354" du|strong = "H6440"  
 vin|strong = "H3196". <sup>21</sup> Telle|strong = "H3541" est|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451" du|strong = "H3027" Nazaréen,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" voué|strong = "H5087"  
 son|strong = "H6213" offrande|strong = "H7133" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" pour|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"

Nazaréat, outre|strong = "H6310" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H3651" pourra|strong = "H5139" encore|strong = "H6213" offrir|strong = "H6213".  
 Il|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H6213" vœu|strong = "H5088" qu'il|strong = "H3651" aura|strong = "H3068" prononcé|strong = "H1696", d'après la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H6213" Nazaréat. <sup>22</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>23</sup> Parle|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Aaron et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121", en|strong = "H1696" disant: Vous|strong = "H1121" bénirez|strong = "H1288" ainsi|strong = "H3541" les|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; dites-leur: <sup>24</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" te|strong = "H3068" bénisse|strong = "H1288" et|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" garde|strong = "H8104"! <sup>25</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" fasse|strong = "H3068" luire sa|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H3068" grâce|strong = "H2603"! <sup>26</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" tourne|strong = "H7760" sa|strong = "H7760" face|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H6440" paix|strong = "H7965"! <sup>27</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" mettront|strong = "H7760" ainsi|strong = "H3541" mon|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7760" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H7760" bénirai|strong = "H1288".

7Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" eut|strong = "H4872" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3117" dresser|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H3117" Demeure|strong = "H4908", et|strong = "H4872" qu'il|strong = "H3117" l'eut|strong = "H3068" ointe et|strong = "H4872" consacrée|strong = "H6942" avec|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H3117" ustensiles|strong = "H3627", lorsqu'il|strong = "H8141" eut|strong = "H4872" aussi|strong = "H6965" oint|strong = "H4886" et|strong = "H4872" consacré|strong = "H6942" l'autel et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H3117" ustensiles|strong = "H3627", <sup>2</sup> Les|strong = "H5975" principaux|strong = "H5387" d'Israël, chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" familles|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H6485" pères, c'est-à-dire les|strong = "H5975" princes|strong = "H5387" des|strong = "H7218" tribus|strong = "H4294", ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H3478" avaient|strong = "H3478" présidé|strong = "H5975" au|strong = "H5975" dénombrement|strong = "H6485", firent|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H5975" offrande|strong = "H7126". <sup>3</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440"

amenèrent|strong = "H7126" donc|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 offrande|strong = "H7133" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel:  
 six|strong = "H8337" chariots en|strong = "H7126" forme  
 de|strong = "H6440" litières|strong = "H6632", et|strong = "H3068"  
 douze|strong = "H8147" taureaux|strong = "H7794"; un|strong = "H3068"  
 chariot|strong = "H5699" pour|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 princes|strong = "H5387", et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 taureau|strong = "H7794" pour|strong = "H6440" chacun|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 offrirent|strong = "H7126" devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel  
 parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H3068" disant: <sup>5</sup> Prends|strong = "H3947"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H2063",  
 et|strong = "H6310" qu'elles|strong = "H1121" soient|strong = "H1121"  
 employées au|strong = "H5414" service|strong = "H5656"  
 du|strong = "H5414" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation;  
 et|strong = "H6310" donne-les aux|strong = "H5414"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881", à|strong = "H5414" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 selon|strong = "H6310" son|strong = "H5414" service|strong = "H5656". <sup>6</sup>  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" prit|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H5414" chariots et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5414"  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499", et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5414"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" Lévités|strong = "H3881". <sup>7</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3548" donna|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guershon  
 deux|strong = "H8147" chariots et|strong = "H1121" quatre  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499", selon|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 service|strong = "H5656". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3548"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847" quatre chariots  
 et|strong = "H1121" huit|strong = "H8083" taureaux|strong = "H6499",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H5414" service|strong = "H5656",  
 sous|strong = "H7992" la|strong = "H5414" conduite|strong = "H3027"  
 d'Ithamar, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, le|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548"  
 n'en donna|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kéath|strong = "H6955"  
 parce qu'ils|strong = "H5656" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 chargés|strong = "H5375" du|strong = "H1121" service|strong = "H5656"  
 des|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H5921" saintes|strong = "H6944";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5375" portaient|strong = "H5375"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H5414" épaules|strong = "H3802". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" princes|strong = "H5387"  
 firent|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H3117" offrande|strong = "H7133"  
 pour|strong = "H4886" la|strong = "H6440" dédicace|strong = "H2598"

de|strong="H3117" l'autel, au|strong="H6440" jour|strong="H3117"  
 qu'il|strong="H3117" fut|strong="H3117" oint|strong="H4886";  
 les|strong="H6440" princes|strong="H5387" apportèrent|strong="H7126"  
 leur|strong="H6440" offrande|strong="H7133" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'autel. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H4872" l'Éternel dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872": Qu'un|strong="H6440"  
 prince|strong="H5387" apporte|strong="H5375" son|strong="H3117"  
 offrande|strong="H7133" un|strong="H3068" jour|strong="H3117",  
 et|strong="H4872" un|strong="H3068" autre|strong="H8145",  
 un|strong="H3068" autre|strong="H8145" jour|strong="H3117",  
 pour|strong="H7126" la|strong="H3117" dédicace|strong="H2598"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'autel. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3063" celui|strong="H3117"  
 qui|strong="H1121" offrit|strong="H7133" son|strong="H3117"  
 offrande|strong="H7133" le|strong="H7126" premier|strong="H7223"  
 jour|strong="H3117" fut|strong="H1121" Nahasshon, fils|strong="H1121"  
 d'Amminadab, de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3117"  
 tribu|strong="H4294" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>13</sup>  
 Son|strong="H6963" offrande|strong="H4503" fut|strong="H3068"  
 un|strong="H7133" plat|strong="H7086" d'argent, du|strong="H8255"  
 poids|strong="H4948" de|strong="H4392" cent|strong="H3967"  
 trente|strong="H7970" sicles|strong="H8255", un|strong="H7133"  
 bassin|strong="H4219" d'argent de|strong="H4392"  
 soixante|strong="H7657" et|strong="H3701" dix|strong="H7657"  
 sicles|strong="H8255", selon|strong="H6310" le|strong="H1101"  
 sicle|strong="H8255" du|strong="H8255" sanctuaire|strong="H6944",  
 tous|strong="H8147" deux|strong="H8147" pleins|strong="H4392"  
 de|strong="H4392" fine farine|strong="H5560" pétrie|strong="H1101"  
 à|strong="H4503" l'huile, pour|strong="H4503" l'oblation; <sup>14</sup>  
 Une|strong="H3947" coupe|strong="H3709" d'or|strong="H3627"  
 de|strong="H4392" dix|strong="H6235" sicles|strong="H8255"  
 pleine|strong="H4392" de|strong="H4392" parfum|strong="H7004"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Un|strong="H1121" jeune|strong="H1241" taureau|strong="H6499",  
 un|strong="H1121" bélier, un|strong="H1121" agneau|strong="H3532"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'année, pour|strong="H8141" l'holocauste; <sup>16</sup>  
 Un|strong="H2403" bouc|strong="H8163" pour|strong="H8163"  
 le|strong="H2403" sacrifice|strong="H2077" pour|strong="H8163"  
 le|strong="H2403" péché|strong="H2403"; <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 pour|strong="H8141" le|strong="H1121" sacrifice|strong="H2077"  
 de|strong="H1121" prospérités, deux|strong="H8147"  
 taureaux|strong="H6499", cinq|strong="H2568" béliers,  
 cinq|strong="H2568" jeunes|strong="H1121" boucs|strong="H6260",  
 cinq|strong="H2568" agneaux|strong="H3532" d'un|strong="H1121"  
 an|strong="H8141". Telle fut|strong="H1121" l'offrande  
 de|strong="H1121" Nahasshon, fils|strong="H1121" d'Amminadab. <sup>18</sup>  
 Le|strong="H7126" second|strong="H8145" jour|strong="H3117",  
 Nathanaël, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"

Tsuar|strong="H6686", prince|strong="H5387" d'Issacar,  
 fit|strong="H3068" son|strong="H3117" offrande|strong="H7126"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3548" offrit|strong="H7133": un|strong="H7126"  
 plat|strong="H7086" d'argent, du|strong="H8255" poids|strong="H4948"  
 de|strong="H4392" cent|strong="H3967" trente|strong="H7970"  
 sicles|strong="H8255", un|strong="H7126" bassin|strong="H4219"  
 d'argent de|strong="H4392" soixante|strong="H7657" et|strong="H3701"  
 dix|strong="H7657" sicles|strong="H8255", selon|strong="H6310"  
 le|strong="H7126" sicle|strong="H8255" du|strong="H8255"  
 sanctuaire|strong="H6944", tous|strong="H8147" deux|strong="H8147"  
 pleins|strong="H4392" de|strong="H4392" fine farine|strong="H5560"  
 pétrie|strong="H1101" à|strong="H4503" l'huile, pour|strong="H7126"  
 l'oblation; <sup>20</sup> Une|strong="H3947" coupe|strong="H3709"  
 d'or|strong="H3627" de|strong="H4392" dix|strong="H6235"  
 sicles|strong="H8255", pleine|strong="H4392" de|strong="H4392"  
 parfum|strong="H7004"; <sup>21</sup> Un|strong="H1121" jeune|strong="H1241"  
 taureau|strong="H6499", un|strong="H1121" bélier, un|strong="H1121"  
 agneau|strong="H3532" de|strong="H1121" l'année,  
 pour|strong="H8141" l'holocauste; <sup>22</sup> Un|strong="H2403"  
 bouc|strong="H8163" pour|strong="H8163" le|strong="H2403"  
 sacrifice|strong="H2077" pour|strong="H8163" le|strong="H2403"  
 péché|strong="H2403"; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H8141"  
 le|strong="H1121" sacrifice|strong="H2077" de|strong="H1121"  
 prospérités, deux|strong="H8147" taureaux|strong="H6499",  
 cinq|strong="H2568" béliers, cinq|strong="H2568"  
 jeunes|strong="H1121" boucs|strong="H6260", cinq|strong="H2568"  
 agneaux|strong="H3532" d'un|strong="H1121" an|strong="H8141". Telle  
 fut|strong="H1121" l'offrande de|strong="H1121" Nathanaël,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tsuar|strong="H6686". <sup>24</sup>  
 Le|strong="H3117" troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H3117",  
 ce|strong="H5414" fut|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3117"  
 prince|strong="H5387" des|strong="H3117" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Zabulon|strong="H2074", Éliab, fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Hélon|strong="H2497". <sup>25</sup> Son|strong="H6963"  
 offrande|strong="H4503" fut|strong="H3068" un|strong="H7133"  
 plat|strong="H7086" d'argent, du|strong="H8255" poids|strong="H4948"  
 de|strong="H4392" cent|strong="H3967" trente|strong="H7970"  
 sicles|strong="H8255", un|strong="H7133" bassin|strong="H4219"  
 d'argent de|strong="H4392" soixante|strong="H7657" et|strong="H3701"  
 dix|strong="H7657" sicles|strong="H8255", selon|strong="H6310"  
 le|strong="H1101" sicle|strong="H8255" du|strong="H8255"  
 sanctuaire|strong="H6944", tous|strong="H8147" deux|strong="H8147"  
 pleins|strong="H4392" de|strong="H4392" fine farine|strong="H5560"  
 pétrie|strong="H1101" à|strong="H4503" l'huile, pour|strong="H4503"  
 l'oblation; <sup>26</sup> Une|strong="H3947" coupe|strong="H3709"  
 d'or|strong="H3627" de|strong="H4392" dix|strong="H6235"

sicles|strong = "H8255", pleine|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392"  
 parfum|strong = "H7004"; <sup>27</sup> Un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499", un|strong = "H1121" bélier, un|strong = "H1121"  
 agneau|strong = "H3532" de|strong = "H1121" l'année,  
 pour|strong = "H8141" l'holocauste; <sup>28</sup> Un|strong = "H2403"  
 bouc|strong = "H8163" pour|strong = "H8163" le|strong = "H2403"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H8163" le|strong = "H2403"  
 péché|strong = "H2403"; <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H8141"  
 le|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121"  
 prospérités, deux|strong = "H8147" taureaux|strong = "H6499",  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" béliers, cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" boucs|strong = "H6260", cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141". Telle  
 fut|strong = "H1121" l'offrande d'Éliab, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hélon|strong = "H2497". <sup>30</sup> Le|strong = "H3117"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243" jour|strong = "H3117", ce|strong = "H5414"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3117" prince|strong = "H5387"  
 des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205", Elitsur, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shedeur. <sup>31</sup> Son|strong = "H6963" offrande|strong = "H4503"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7133" plat|strong = "H7086" d'argent,  
 du|strong = "H8255" poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H4392"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970" sicles|strong = "H8255",  
 un|strong = "H7133" bassin|strong = "H4219" d'argent de|strong = "H4392"  
 soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3701" dix|strong = "H7657"  
 sicles|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H1101"  
 sicle|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H8255" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944",  
 tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" pleins|strong = "H4392"  
 de|strong = "H4392" fine farine|strong = "H5560" pétrie|strong = "H1101"  
 à|strong = "H4503" l'huile, pour|strong = "H4503" l'oblation; <sup>32</sup>  
 Une|strong = "H3947" coupe|strong = "H3709" d'or|strong = "H3627"  
 de|strong = "H4392" dix|strong = "H6235" sicles|strong = "H8255",  
 pleine|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392" parfum|strong = "H7004"; <sup>33</sup>  
 Un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241" taureau|strong = "H6499",  
 un|strong = "H1121" bélier, un|strong = "H1121" agneau|strong = "H3532"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'année, pour|strong = "H8141" l'holocauste; <sup>34</sup>  
 Un|strong = "H2403" bouc|strong = "H8163" pour|strong = "H8163"  
 le|strong = "H2403" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H8163"  
 le|strong = "H2403" péché|strong = "H2403"; <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 pour|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H1121" prospérités, deux|strong = "H8147"  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499", cinq|strong = "H2568" béliers,  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" jeunes|strong = "H1121" boucs|strong = "H6260",  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 an|strong = "H8141". Telle fut|strong = "H1121" l'offrande d'Elitsur,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shedeur. <sup>36</sup> Le|strong = "H3117"



cinquième|strong = "H2549" jour|strong = "H3117", ce|strong = "H5414"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3117" prince|strong = "H5387"  
 des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Siméon|strong = "H8095", Shelumiel, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tsurishaddai. <sup>37</sup> Son|strong = "H6963"  
 offrande|strong = "H4503" fut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7133"  
 plat|strong = "H7086" d'argent, du|strong = "H8255" poids|strong = "H4948"  
 de|strong = "H4392" cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970"  
 sicles|strong = "H8255", un|strong = "H7133" bassin|strong = "H4219"  
 d'argent de|strong = "H4392" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3701"  
 dix|strong = "H7657" sicles|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 le|strong = "H1101" sic|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H8255"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 pleins|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392" fine farine|strong = "H5560"  
 pétrie|strong = "H1101" à|strong = "H4503" l'huile, pour|strong = "H4503"  
 l'oblation; <sup>38</sup> Une|strong = "H3947" coupe|strong = "H3709"  
 d'or|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4392" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 sicles|strong = "H8255", pleine|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392"  
 parfum|strong = "H7004"; <sup>39</sup> Un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499", un|strong = "H1121" bélier, un|strong = "H1121"  
 agneau|strong = "H3532" de|strong = "H1121" l'année,  
 pour|strong = "H8141" l'holocauste; <sup>40</sup> Un|strong = "H2403"  
 bouc|strong = "H8163" pour|strong = "H8163" le|strong = "H2403"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H8163" le|strong = "H2403"  
 péché|strong = "H2403"; <sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H8141"  
 le|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121"  
 prospérités, deux|strong = "H8147" taureaux|strong = "H6499",  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" béliers, cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" boucs|strong = "H6260", cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141". Telle  
 fut|strong = "H1121" l'offrande de|strong = "H1121" Shelumiel,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tsurishaddai. <sup>42</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3117" sixième|strong = "H8345" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 ce|strong = "H5414" fut|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3117"  
 prince|strong = "H5387" des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410", Eliasaph, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Déhuël. <sup>43</sup> Son|strong = "H6963"  
 offrande|strong = "H4503" fut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7133"  
 plat|strong = "H7086" d'argent, du|strong = "H8255" poids|strong = "H4948"  
 de|strong = "H4392" cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970"  
 sicles|strong = "H8255", un|strong = "H7133" bassin|strong = "H4219"  
 d'argent de|strong = "H4392" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3701"  
 dix|strong = "H7657" sicles|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 le|strong = "H1101" sic|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H8255"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 pleins|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392" fine farine|strong = "H5560"

pétrie|strong = "H1101" à|strong = "H4503" l'huile, pour|strong = "H4503"  
 l'oblation; <sup>44</sup> Une|strong = "H3947" coupe|strong = "H3709"  
 d'or|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4392" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 sicles|strong = "H8255", pleine|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392"  
 parfum|strong = "H7004"; <sup>45</sup> Un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499", un|strong = "H1121" bélier, un|strong = "H1121"  
 agneau|strong = "H3532" de|strong = "H1121" l'année,  
 pour|strong = "H8141" l'holocauste; <sup>46</sup> Un|strong = "H2403"  
 bouc|strong = "H8163" pour|strong = "H8163" le|strong = "H2403"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H8163" le|strong = "H2403"  
 péché|strong = "H2403"; <sup>47</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H8141"  
 le|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121"  
 prospérités, deux|strong = "H8147" taureaux|strong = "H6499",  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" béliers, cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" boucs|strong = "H6260", cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141". Telle  
 fut|strong = "H1121" l'offrande d'Eliasaph, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Déhuël. <sup>48</sup> Le|strong = "H3117"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117", ce|strong = "H5414"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3117" prince|strong = "H5387"  
 des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm, Elishama,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammihud. <sup>49</sup> Son|strong = "H6963"  
 offrande|strong = "H4503" fut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7133"  
 plat|strong = "H7086" d'argent, du|strong = "H8255" poids|strong = "H4948"  
 de|strong = "H4392" cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970"  
 sicles|strong = "H8255", un|strong = "H7133" bassin|strong = "H4219"  
 d'argent de|strong = "H4392" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3701"  
 dix|strong = "H7657" sicles|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 le|strong = "H1101" sicle|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H8255"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 pleins|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392" fine farine|strong = "H5560"  
 pétrie|strong = "H1101" à|strong = "H4503" l'huile, pour|strong = "H4503"  
 l'oblation; <sup>50</sup> Une|strong = "H3947" coupe|strong = "H3709"  
 d'or|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4392" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 sicles|strong = "H8255", pleine|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392"  
 parfum|strong = "H7004"; <sup>51</sup> Un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499", un|strong = "H1121" bélier, un|strong = "H1121"  
 agneau|strong = "H3532" de|strong = "H1121" l'année,  
 pour|strong = "H8141" l'holocauste; <sup>52</sup> Un|strong = "H2403"  
 bouc|strong = "H8163" pour|strong = "H8163" le|strong = "H2403"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H8163" le|strong = "H2403"  
 péché|strong = "H2403"; <sup>53</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H8141"  
 le|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121"  
 prospérités, deux|strong = "H8147" taureaux|strong = "H6499",  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" béliers, cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" boucs|strong = "H6260", cinq|strong = "H2568"

agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141". Telle fut|strong = "H1121" l'offrande d'Elishama, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammihud. <sup>54</sup> Le|strong = "H3117" huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117", ce|strong = "H5414" fut|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3117" prince|strong = "H5387" des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519", Gamaliel, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pedahtsur|strong = "H6301". <sup>55</sup> Son|strong = "H6963" offrande|strong = "H4503" fut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7133" plat|strong = "H7086" d'argent, du|strong = "H8255" poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H4392" cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970" sicles|strong = "H8255", un|strong = "H7133" bassin|strong = "H4219" d'argent de|strong = "H4392" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3701" dix|strong = "H7657" sicles|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H1101" sic|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H8255" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" pleins|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392" fine farine|strong = "H5560" pétrie|strong = "H1101" à|strong = "H4503" l'huile, pour|strong = "H4503" l'oblation; <sup>56</sup> Une|strong = "H3947" coupe|strong = "H3709" d'or|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4392" dix|strong = "H6235" sicles|strong = "H8255", pleine|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392" parfum|strong = "H7004", <sup>57</sup> Un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241" taureau|strong = "H6499", un|strong = "H1121" bélier, un|strong = "H1121" agneau|strong = "H3532" de|strong = "H1121" l'année, pour|strong = "H8141" l'holocauste; <sup>58</sup> Un|strong = "H2403" bouc|strong = "H8163" pour|strong = "H8163" le|strong = "H2403" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H8163" le|strong = "H2403" péché|strong = "H2403"; <sup>59</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121" prospérités, deux|strong = "H8147" taureaux|strong = "H6499", cinq|strong = "H2568" béliers, cinq|strong = "H2568" jeunes|strong = "H1121" boucs|strong = "H6260", cinq|strong = "H2568" agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141". Telle fut|strong = "H1121" l'offrande de|strong = "H1121" Gamaliel, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pedahtsur|strong = "H6301". <sup>60</sup> Le|strong = "H3117" neuvième|strong = "H8671" jour|strong = "H3117", ce|strong = "H5414" fut|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3117" prince|strong = "H5387" des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", Abidan, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guideoni|strong = "H1441". <sup>61</sup> Son|strong = "H6963" offrande|strong = "H4503" fut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7133" plat|strong = "H7086" d'argent, du|strong = "H8255" poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H4392" cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970" sicles|strong = "H8255", un|strong = "H7133" bassin|strong = "H4219" d'argent de|strong = "H4392" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3701" dix|strong = "H7657"

sicles|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H1101"  
sicle|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H8255" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944",  
tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" pleins|strong = "H4392"  
de|strong = "H4392" fine farine|strong = "H5560" pétrie|strong = "H1101"  
à|strong = "H4503" l'huile, pour|strong = "H4503" l'oblation; <sup>62</sup>  
Une|strong = "H3947" coupe|strong = "H3709" d'or|strong = "H3627"  
de|strong = "H4392" dix|strong = "H6235" sicles|strong = "H8255",  
pleine|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392" parfum|strong = "H7004"; <sup>63</sup>  
Un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241" taureau|strong = "H6499",  
un|strong = "H1121" bélier, un|strong = "H1121" agneau|strong = "H3532"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'année pour|strong = "H8141" l'holocauste; <sup>64</sup>  
Un|strong = "H2403" bouc|strong = "H8163" pour|strong = "H8163"  
le|strong = "H2403" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H8163"  
le|strong = "H2403" péché|strong = "H2403"; <sup>65</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
pour|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
de|strong = "H1121" prospérités, deux|strong = "H8147"  
taureaux|strong = "H6499", cinq|strong = "H2568" béliers,  
cinq|strong = "H2568" jeunes|strong = "H1121" boucs|strong = "H6260",  
cinq|strong = "H2568" agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
an|strong = "H8141". Telle fut|strong = "H1121" l'offrande d'Abidan,  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guideoni|strong = "H1441". <sup>66</sup>  
Le|strong = "H3117" dixième|strong = "H6224" jour|strong = "H3117",  
ce|strong = "H5414" fut|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3117"  
prince|strong = "H5387" des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835", Ahiézer, fils|strong = "H1121"  
d'Ammishaddai. <sup>67</sup> Son|strong = "H6963" offrande|strong = "H4503"  
fut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7133" plat|strong = "H7086" d'argent,  
du|strong = "H8255" poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H4392"  
cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970" sicles|strong = "H8255",  
un|strong = "H7133" bassin|strong = "H4219" d'argent de|strong = "H4392"  
soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3701" dix|strong = "H7657"  
sicles|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H1101"  
sicle|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H8255" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944",  
tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" pleins|strong = "H4392"  
de|strong = "H4392" fine farine|strong = "H5560" pétrie|strong = "H1101"  
à|strong = "H4503" l'huile, pour|strong = "H4503" l'oblation; <sup>68</sup>  
Une|strong = "H3947" coupe|strong = "H3709" d'or|strong = "H3627"  
de|strong = "H4392" dix|strong = "H6235" sicles|strong = "H8255",  
pleine|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392" parfum|strong = "H7004"; <sup>69</sup>  
Un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241" taureau|strong = "H6499",  
un|strong = "H1121" bélier, un|strong = "H1121" agneau|strong = "H3532"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'année, pour|strong = "H8141" l'holocauste; <sup>70</sup>  
Un|strong = "H2403" bouc|strong = "H8163" pour|strong = "H8163"  
le|strong = "H2403" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H8163"  
le|strong = "H2403" péché|strong = "H2403"; <sup>71</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
pour|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"

de|strong = "H1121" prospérités, deux|strong = "H8147"  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499", cinq|strong = "H2568" béliers,  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" jeunes|strong = "H1121" boucs|strong = "H6260",  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 an|strong = "H8141". Telle fut|strong = "H1121" l'offrande d'Ahiézer,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammishaddaï. <sup>72</sup> Le|strong = "H3117"  
 onzième|strong = "H6249" jour|strong = "H3117", ce|strong = "H5414"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3117" prince|strong = "H5387"  
 des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Asser,  
 Paguiel|strong = "H6295", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ocran. <sup>73</sup>  
 Son|strong = "H6963" offrande|strong = "H4503" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H7133" plat|strong = "H7086" d'argent, du|strong = "H8255"  
 poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H4392" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 trente|strong = "H7970" sicles|strong = "H8255", un|strong = "H7133"  
 bassin|strong = "H4219" d'argent de|strong = "H4392"  
 soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3701" dix|strong = "H7657"  
 sicles|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H1101"  
 sicle|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H8255" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944",  
 tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" pleins|strong = "H4392"  
 de|strong = "H4392" fine farine|strong = "H5560" pétrie|strong = "H1101"  
 à|strong = "H4503" l'huile, pour|strong = "H4503" l'oblation; <sup>74</sup>  
 Une|strong = "H3947" coupe|strong = "H3709" d'or|strong = "H3627"  
 de|strong = "H4392" dix|strong = "H6235" sicles|strong = "H8255",  
 pleine|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392" parfum|strong = "H7004"; <sup>75</sup>  
 Un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241" taureau|strong = "H6499",  
 un|strong = "H1121" bélier, un|strong = "H1121" agneau|strong = "H3532",  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'année, pour|strong = "H8141" l'holocauste; <sup>76</sup>  
 Un|strong = "H2403" bouc|strong = "H8163" pour|strong = "H8163"  
 le|strong = "H2403" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H8163"  
 le|strong = "H2403" péché|strong = "H2403"; <sup>77</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 pour|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H1121" prospérités, deux|strong = "H8147"  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499", cinq|strong = "H2568" béliers,  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" jeunes|strong = "H1121" boucs|strong = "H6260",  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 an|strong = "H8141". Telle fut|strong = "H1121" l'offrande  
 de|strong = "H1121" Paguiel|strong = "H6295", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ocran. <sup>78</sup> Le|strong = "H3117" douzième|strong = "H8147"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", ce|strong = "H5414" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H3117" prince|strong = "H5387" des|strong = "H3117"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321",  
 Ahira, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Enan. <sup>79</sup> Son|strong = "H6963"  
 offrande|strong = "H4503" fut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7133"  
 plat|strong = "H7086" d'argent, du|strong = "H8255" poids|strong = "H4948"  
 de|strong = "H4392" cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970"  
 sicles|strong = "H8255", un|strong = "H7133" bassin|strong = "H4219"

d'argent de|strong = "H4392" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3701"  
dix|strong = "H7657" sicles|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H6310"  
le|strong = "H1101" sicle|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H8255"  
sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"  
pleins|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392" fine farine|strong = "H5560"  
pétrie|strong = "H1101" à|strong = "H4503" l'huile, pour|strong = "H4503"  
l'oblation; <sup>80</sup> Une|strong = "H3947" coupe|strong = "H3709"  
d'or|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4392" dix|strong = "H6235"  
sicles|strong = "H8255", pleine|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392"  
parfum|strong = "H7004"; <sup>81</sup> Un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241"  
taureau|strong = "H6499", un|strong = "H1121" bélier, un|strong = "H1121"  
agneau|strong = "H3532" de|strong = "H1121" l'année,  
pour|strong = "H8141" l'holocauste; <sup>82</sup> Un|strong = "H2403"  
bouc|strong = "H8163" pour|strong = "H8163" le|strong = "H2403"  
sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H8163" le|strong = "H2403"  
péché|strong = "H2403"; <sup>83</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H8141"  
le|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121"  
prospérités, deux|strong = "H8147" taureaux|strong = "H6499",  
cinq|strong = "H2568" béliers, cinq|strong = "H2568"  
jeunes|strong = "H1121" boucs|strong = "H6260", cinq|strong = "H2568"  
agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141". Telle  
fut|strong = "H1121" l'offrande d'Ahira, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Enan. <sup>84</sup>  
Voilà ce|strong = "H2063" qu'on|strong = "H3701" reçut|strong = "H8085"  
des|strong = "H3117" princes|strong = "H5387" d'Israël  
pour|strong = "H4886" la|strong = "H3117" dédicace|strong = "H2598"  
de|strong = "H3117" l'autel, lorsqu'il|strong = "H8141" fut|strong = "H3478"  
oint|strong = "H4886": Douze|strong = "H8147" plats|strong = "H7086"  
d'argent, douze|strong = "H8147" bassins|strong = "H4219" d'argent,  
douze|strong = "H8147" coupes|strong = "H4219" d'or|strong = "H3627"; <sup>85</sup>  
Chaque|strong = "H3605" plat|strong = "H7086" d'argent  
était|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3627" cent|strong = "H3967"  
trente|strong = "H7970" sicles|strong = "H8255", et|strong = "H3701"  
chaque|strong = "H3605" bassin|strong = "H4219" de|strong = "H3627"  
soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3701" dix|strong = "H7657".  
Tout|strong = "H3605" l'argent des|strong = "H6944" vases|strong = "H3627"  
fut|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3627" deux|strong = "H8147" mille  
quatre cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H8255"  
selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H3627" sicle|strong = "H8255"  
du|strong = "H8255" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944". <sup>86</sup>  
Douze|strong = "H8147" coupes|strong = "H3709" d'or|strong = "H3627",  
pleines|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H4392" parfum|strong = "H7004",  
chacune|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4392" dix|strong = "H6235"  
sicles|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H8147"  
sicle|strong = "H8255" du|strong = "H8255" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944".  
Tout|strong = "H2091" l'or des|strong = "H3709" coupes|strong = "H3709"  
fut|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4392" cent|strong = "H3967"



vingt|strong = "H6242" sicles|strong = "H8255". <sup>87</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3605" taureaux|strong = "H6499" pour|strong = "H4503"  
 l'holocauste, furent|strong = "H6485" douze|strong = "H8147"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" taureaux|strong = "H6499", avec|strong = "H1121"  
 douze|strong = "H8147" béliers, douze|strong = "H8147"  
 agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141",  
 avec|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" oblations, et|strong = "H1121"  
 douze|strong = "H8147" boucs|strong = "H8163", pour|strong = "H4503"  
 le|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H4503"  
 le|strong = "H1121" péché|strong = "H2403"; <sup>88</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3605" taureaux|strong = "H6499" du|strong = "H1121"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121" prospérités  
 furent|strong = "H6485" vingt-quatre jeunes|strong = "H1121"  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499", avec|strong = "H1121" soixante|strong = "H8346"  
 béliers, soixante|strong = "H8346" jeunes|strong = "H1121"  
 boucs|strong = "H6260", soixante|strong = "H8346"  
 agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141". Telle  
 fut|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" dédicace|strong = "H2598"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'autel, après|strong = "H6310" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" oint|strong = "H4886". <sup>89</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091" quand|strong = "H5921" Moïse|strong = "H4872" entra  
 au|strong = "H1696" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation,  
 pour|strong = "H8085" parler|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", il|strong = "H4872" entendait|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" lui|strong = "H4872"  
 parlant|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H6963" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H8085" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727", qui|strong = "H6963"  
 était|strong = "H4872" sur|strong = "H5921" l'arche du|strong = "H6963"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715", d'entre les|strong = "H8085"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" chérubins|strong = "H3742"; et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H4872" parlait|strong = "H1696".

8L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Parle|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Aaron, et|strong = "H5927"  
 dis-lui: Quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H6440" allumeras  
 les|strong = "H6440" lampes|strong = "H5216", les|strong = "H6440"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" lampes|strong = "H5216" éclaireront  
 sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H6440" chandelier|strong = "H4501". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Aaron fit|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651", il|strong = "H4872"  
 alluma les|strong = "H6213" lampes|strong = "H5216" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"  
 chandelier|strong = "H4501", comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"

Moïse|strong="H4872". <sup>4</sup> Or|strong="H2091", voici|strong="H7200" comment|strong="H7200" était|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213" le|strong="H7200" chandelier|strong="H4501": il|strong="H4872" était|strong="H6213" d'or|strong="H4501", fait|strong="H6213" au|strong="H6213" marteau; jusqu'à|strong="H7200" son|strong="H6213" pied|strong="H3409", jusqu'à|strong="H7200" ses|strong="H6213" fleurs|strong="H6525", il|strong="H4872" était|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213" au|strong="H6213" marteau. On|strong="H3117" fit|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H3651" le|strong="H7200" chandelier|strong="H4501" selon|strong="H3027" le|strong="H7200" modèle|strong="H4758" que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213" voir|strong="H7200" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872". <sup>5</sup> Puis l'Éternel parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872", en|strong="H1696" disant: <sup>6</sup> Prends|strong="H3947" les|strong="H3947" Lévités|strong="H3881" d'entre les|strong="H3947" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121" purifie-les. <sup>7</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" leur|strong="H5414" feras|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H3541" pour|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" purifier|strong="H2891": Fais|strong="H6213" sur|strong="H5921" eux|strong="H6440" aspersion|strong="H5137" de|strong="H4325" l'eau de|strong="H4325" purification|strong="H2891" pour|strong="H6213" le|strong="H5674" péché|strong="H2403"; ils|strong="H5674" feront|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674" rasoir|strong="H8593" sur|strong="H5921" toute|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H5414" chair|strong="H1320", laveront leurs|strong="H3526" vêtements, et|strong="H5674" se|strong="H4325" purifieront|strong="H2891". <sup>8</sup> Puis ils|strong="H1121" prendront|strong="H3947" un|strong="H1121" jeune|strong="H1241" taureau|strong="H6499", avec|strong="H3947" son|strong="H3947" offrande|strong="H4503" de|strong="H1121" fine farine|strong="H5560" pétrie|strong="H1101" à|strong="H1121" l'huile; et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H7200" prendras|strong="H3947" un|strong="H1121" second|strong="H8145" jeune|strong="H1241" taureau|strong="H6499", pour|strong="H3947" le|strong="H3947" sacrifice|strong="H5927" pour|strong="H3947" le|strong="H3947" péché|strong="H2403". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3478" feras|strong="H7126" approcher|strong="H7126" les|strong="H6440" Lévités|strong="H3881" devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" tabernacle d'assignation, et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3478" convoqueras|strong="H6950" toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël. <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" feras|strong="H7126" donc|strong="H3027" approcher|strong="H7126" les|strong="H6440" Lévités|strong="H3881" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H6440" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël appuieront leurs|strong="H5564" mains|strong="H3027"

sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Lévités|strong = "H3881", <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Aaron présentera|strong = "H7126" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" en|strong = "H3478" offrande|strong = "H8573"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440"  
 part|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1121"  
 employés|strong = "H5647" à|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H5647"  
 le|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel.  
<sup>12</sup> Puis les|strong = "H6213" Lévités|strong = "H3881" appuieront  
 leurs|strong = "H5564" mains|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3068"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" taureaux|strong = "H6499"; et|strong = "H6499"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" offriras|strong = "H6213" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 en|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H6499"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H6213" holocauste|strong = "H5930"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 expiation|strong = "H2403" pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881". <sup>13</sup> Ensuite|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H6440"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" tenir|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" debout|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Aaron et|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" présenteras|strong = "H7126" en|strong = "H5975"  
 offrande|strong = "H8573" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>14</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" tu|strong = "H3478" sépareras les|strong = "H8432"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" d'entre les|strong = "H8432"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8432"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" seront|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3478"  
 moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>15</sup> Après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H3651",  
 les|strong = "H5647" Lévités|strong = "H3881" viendront|strong = "H3027"  
 pour|strong = "H3881" faire|strong = "H5647" le|strong = "H5647"  
 service|strong = "H5647" du|strong = "H3881" tabernacle d'assignation.  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5647" purifieras|strong = "H2891"  
 donc|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3881" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H5647" présenteras|strong = "H7126" en|strong = "H5414"  
 offrande|strong = "H8573". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 me|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" entièrement|strong = "H5414"  
 donnés|strong = "H5414" d'entre les|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5414"  
 ai pris|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H5414",  
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" naissent les|strong = "H5414" premiers,  
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414"  
 premiers-nés d'entre les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël.

<sup>17</sup> Car parmi les enfants d'Israël est à moi, parmi les hommes et je suis consacré au jour où je frappai premiers-nés dans le pays d'Égypte. <sup>18</sup>  
 Et j'ai pris l'Égypte à la place de tous les premiers-nés des enfants d'Israël. <sup>19</sup>  
 Et j'ai donné les Lévités entièrement à Aaron et ses fils, d'entre les enfants d'Israël, pour faire des enfants dans le tabernacle d'assignation, et pour l'expiation pour les enfants d'Israël, afin qu'il n'y ait point de plaie parmi les enfants d'Israël, quand ils s'approcheront du sanctuaire. <sup>20</sup> Moïse, Aaron et toute l'assemblée des enfants d'Israël firent donc Lévités, selon tout ce que l'Éternel commandé touchant les Lévités; les enfants d'Israël firent leur Lévités se purifièrent donc leurs vêtements; et Aaron les présenta en

offrande|strong = "H8573" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 expiation|strong = "H3722" pour|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" afin  
 de|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" purifier|strong = "H2891". <sup>22</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H3651", les|strong = "H6213"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" vinrent|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H4872" service|strong = "H5656"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Aaron et|strong = "H4872" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121". On|strong = "H3117"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" l'égard des|strong = "H3068"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel  
 avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H4872" sujet. <sup>23</sup>  
 Puis l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>24</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2063" ce|strong = "H2063" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 concerne|strong = "H4931" les|strong = "H3881" Lévités|strong = "H3881":  
 Depuis|strong = "H3117" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" vingt-cinq  
 ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, le|strong = "H1121"  
 Lévitte|strong = "H3881" viendra|strong = "H5066" prendre|strong = "H3947"  
 rang|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3881"  
 services|strong = "H5647" du|strong = "H1121" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>25</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" depuis|strong = "H7725" l'âge de|strong = "H1121"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" ans|strong = "H8141", il|strong = "H7725"  
 sortira|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H1121" service|strong = "H5656"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" servira|strong = "H5647"  
 plus|strong = "H5750"; <sup>26</sup> Il|strong = "H3881" assistera ses|strong = "H8104"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 tabernacle d'assignation, en|strong = "H6213" gardant|strong = "H8104"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3881" leur|strong = "H5647"  
 est|strong = "H5647" confié; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3881"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" fera|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H6213" service|strong = "H5656". Tu|strong = "H3602"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3602" à|strong = "H6213" l'égard  
 des|strong = "H6213" Lévités|strong = "H3881", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3881" concerne|strong = "H4931"  
 leurs|strong = "H5647" fonctions|strong = "H5656".

9L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", au|strong = "H1696"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H8141" Sinai|strong = "H5514",  
 au|strong = "H1696" premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320"  
 de|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3318" seconde|strong = "H8145"  
 année|strong = "H8141" après|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H4872"

sortie|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 d'Égypte, en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup> Que|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 fassent|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" Pâque|strong = "H6453"  
 au|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H4150" fixé|strong = "H4150". <sup>3</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
 au|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" fixé|strong = "H4150",  
 le|strong = "H6213" quatorzième|strong = "H6240" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H3117"  
 soirs|strong = "H6153"; vous|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213"  
 ferez|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310" toutes ses|strong = "H6213"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3117" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 toutes ses|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2708". <sup>4</sup>  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" parla|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, <sup>5</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H6213" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" fissent la|strong = "H6213"  
 Pâque|strong = "H6453". Et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" Pâque|strong = "H6453"  
 au|strong = "H6213" premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 au|strong = "H6213" quatorzième|strong = "H6240" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320", entre|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H3117" soirs|strong = "H6153",  
 au|strong = "H6213" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sinai|strong = "H5514"; les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël firent|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel  
 avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>6</sup> Or il|strong = "H4872" y|strong = "H4872"  
 eut|strong = "H4872" des|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H5315", étant|strong = "H4872" souillés|strong = "H2931"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" mort|strong = "H5315",  
 ne|strong = "H3808" pouvaient|strong = "H3201" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" Pâque|strong = "H6453" ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là;  
 et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H5315"  
 présentèrent|strong = "H7126" ce|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H5315"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" devant|strong = "H6440" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" devant|strong = "H6440" Aaron; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 ces|strong = "H1992" hommes|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 souillés|strong = "H2931" pour|strong = "H7126" un|strong = "H1121"  
 mort|strong = "H5315"; pourquoi|strong = "H4100" serions-nous  
 privés|strong = "H1639" d'offrir l'offrande de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
 au|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H4150" marqué|strong = "H4150",  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël? <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"



leur|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696": Attendez|strong = "H5975",  
 et|strong = "H4872" j'écouterai ce|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H8085"  
 l'Éternel ordonnera|strong = "H6680" pour|strong = "H5975"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel  
 parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>10</sup> Parle|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, en|strong = "H1755"  
 disant: Quand|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", ou|strong = "H7350" de|strong = "H1121"  
 votre|strong = "H1961" postérité, sera|strong = "H3068"  
 souillé|strong = "H2931" pour|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 mort|strong = "H5315", ou|strong = "H7350" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H1755" voyage|strong = "H1870", au|strong = "H1696"  
 loin|strong = "H7350", il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 laissera|strong = "H7604" pas|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121"  
 célébrer|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" Pâque|strong = "H6453"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H6213"  
 feront|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" quatorzième|strong = "H6240"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" second|strong = "H8145"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6213"  
 deux|strong = "H3117" soirs|strong = "H6153"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 la|strong = "H6213" mangeront avec|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3117"  
 pain sans|strong = "H3117" levain|strong = "H4682" et|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H6213" herbes amères|strong = "H4844". <sup>12</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" n'en laisseront|strong = "H7604" rien|strong = "H3808"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H1242" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H6213"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" n'en rompront point|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H6213" os|strong = "H6106"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 la|strong = "H6213" feront|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'ordonnance de|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" Pâque|strong = "H6453". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 quant à|strong = "H3068" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H3068" pur|strong = "H2889", et|strong = "H3068" n'est  
 pas|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H6213" voyage|strong = "H1870",  
 et|strong = "H3068" s'abstient de|strong = "H1870" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" Pâque|strong = "H6453", cette|strong = "H6213"  
 personne-là sera|strong = "H3068" retranchée|strong = "H3772"  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H6213" peuples|strong = "H5971";  
 parce qu'il|strong = "H5971" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 offert|strong = "H7126" l'offrande de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel  
 au|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H4150" fixé|strong = "H4150",  
 cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H5315" portera|strong = "H5375"  
 la|strong = "H6213" peine|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H1870"  
 son|strong = "H5375" péché|strong = "H2399". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 lorsqu'un étranger|strong = "H1616" séjournera|strong = "H1481"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068"

fera|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" Pâque|strong = "H6453"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, il|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H6213"  
 loi|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H3068" l'ordonnance de|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" Pâque|strong = "H6453". Il|strong = "H3068"  
 y|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H6213"  
 même|strong = "H3588" ordonnance|strong = "H4941"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 l'étranger et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6213" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" né|strong = "H3068"  
 au|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>15</sup> Or au|strong = "H5704"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 dressa|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H3117" Demeure|strong = "H4908",  
 la|strong = "H3117" nuée|strong = "H6051" couvrit|strong = "H3680"  
 la|strong = "H3117" Demeure|strong = "H4908", le|strong = "H6965"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908" du|strong = "H3117"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715"; et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965"  
 soir|strong = "H6153" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3117"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908" comme|strong = "H4758" une|strong = "H3117"  
 apparence|strong = "H4758" de|strong = "H3117" feu,  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H1242" matin|strong = "H1242". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H3651"  
 en|strong = "H3915" était|strong = "H1961" ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548"; la|strong = "H3680"  
 nuée|strong = "H6051" le|strong = "H3680" couvrait|strong = "H3680",  
 et|strong = "H4758" il|strong = "H3651" y|strong = "H8033"  
 avait|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H3680" nuit|strong = "H3915"  
 une|strong = "H1961" apparence|strong = "H4758" de|strong = "H3680" feu.  
<sup>17</sup> Or, selon|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H4725" la|strong = "H5927"  
 nuée|strong = "H6051" se|strong = "H3478" levait|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H1121" dessus|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5927"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908", les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël partaient|strong = "H5265"; et|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H5927"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" la|strong = "H5927"  
 nuée|strong = "H6051" s'arrêtait, là|strong = "H5927"  
 campaient|strong = "H2583" les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>18</sup> Les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 partaient|strong = "H5265" au|strong = "H7931"  
 commandement|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H7931" commandement|strong = "H6680"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel ils|strong = "H1121"  
 campaient|strong = "H2583". Pendant|strong = "H3478"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" nuée|strong = "H6051"  
 restait|strong = "H7931" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117"  
 Demeure|strong = "H7931", ils|strong = "H1121" restaient|strong = "H3478"

campés|strong = "H2583". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H8104" nuée|strong = "H6051" restait|strong = "H6051"  
 longtemps|strong = "H7227" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8104"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908", les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël observaient l'ordre de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" parlaient|strong = "H5265" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>20</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" cas  
 où|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" nuée|strong = "H6051"  
 était|strong = "H6310" peu|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908", ils|strong = "H6310" campaient|strong = "H2583"  
 au|strong = "H3068" commandement|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H3068"  
 commandement|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel  
 ils|strong = "H6310" parlaient|strong = "H5265". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3119"  
 dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H5927" cas où|strong = "H4725"  
 la|strong = "H5927" nuée|strong = "H6051" y|strong = "H8033"  
 était|strong = "H1961" depuis|strong = "H3915" le|strong = "H5927"  
 soir|strong = "H6153" jusqu'au|strong = "H1242" matin|strong = "H1242",  
 et|strong = "H3119" que|strong = "H3426" la|strong = "H5927"  
 nuée|strong = "H6051" se|strong = "H6051" levât le|strong = "H5927"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", ils|strong = "H1961" parlaient|strong = "H5265";  
 de|strong = "H5265" jour|strong = "H3119" ou|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H5265" nuit|strong = "H3915", quand|strong = "H5704"  
 la|strong = "H5927" nuée|strong = "H6051" se|strong = "H6051"  
 levait|strong = "H6965", ils|strong = "H1961" parlaient|strong = "H5265". <sup>22</sup>  
 Soit|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 soit|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 ou|strong = "H3117" plus|strong = "H5921" longtemps|strong = "H3117",  
 tant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 nuée|strong = "H6051" prolongeait|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H7931"  
 séjour|strong = "H7931" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3117"  
 Demeure|strong = "H7931", les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël restaient|strong = "H3478" campés|strong = "H2583",  
 et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3478" parlaient|strong = "H5265"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H3117"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3478" levait|strong = "H6965",  
 ils|strong = "H1121" parlaient|strong = "H5265". <sup>23</sup> Ils|strong = "H6310"  
 campaient|strong = "H2583" au|strong = "H3027"  
 commandement|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H6310" parlaient|strong = "H5265"  
 au|strong = "H3027" commandement|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel; ils|strong = "H6310" observaient l'ordre de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel, suivant|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H8104"  
 commandement|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel,  
 donné|strong = "H6680" par|strong = "H3027" Moïse|strong = "H4872".

10 Et l'Éternel parla à Moïse, en disant : <sup>2</sup> Fais-toi deux trompettes d'argent ; tu feras elles pour départir. <sup>3</sup> Quand sonnera se toi tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>4</sup> Si l'on les chefs d'Israël, se vers vous son partiront qui midi sonnera éclatant lorsqu'ils devront partir. <sup>7</sup> Quand vous non <sup>8</sup> Or les trompettes seront une perpétuelle âge <sup>9</sup> Et vous la votre l'ennemi qui vous

trompettes|strong = "H2689" avec|strong = "H4421" un|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H6440" éclatant, et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 serez|strong = "H1961" remis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H6440"  
 mémoire|strong = "H2142" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel  
 votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" délivrés|strong = "H3467"  
 de|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H6862". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" joie|strong = "H8057",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" solennités|strong = "H4150",  
 et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H6440" commencement|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H6440" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" sonnerez|strong = "H8628" des|strong = "H3068"  
 trompettes|strong = "H2689" sur|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930", et|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H3117"  
 prospérités, et|strong = "H3117" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" serviront|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H3117"  
 mémorial devant|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel,  
 votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>11</sup> Or il|strong = "H3548"  
 arriva, le|strong = "H5927" vingtième|strong = "H6242"  
 jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H8141" second|strong = "H8145"  
 mois|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H5927"  
 seconde|strong = "H8145" année|strong = "H8141", que|strong = "H4725"  
 la|strong = "H5927" nuée|strong = "H6051" se|strong = "H6051"  
 leva|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H8141" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5927" Demeure|strong = "H4908" du|strong = "H8141"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël partirent|strong = "H5265",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H3478" ordre|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H1121" marche|strong = "H5265", du|strong = "H1121"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H1121" Sinai|strong = "H5514";  
 et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3478" nuée|strong = "H6051" s'arrêta  
 au|strong = "H7931" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Paran|strong = "H6290". <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong = "H6310" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 donc|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068"  
 première|strong = "H7223" fois|strong = "H3027", sur|strong = "H3027"  
 l'ordre de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel, donné|strong = "H7223"  
 par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068" moyen|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H3027" Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>14</sup> La|strong = "H5921"  
 bannière|strong = "H1714" du|strong = "H1121" camp|strong = "H4264"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" partit|strong = "H5265" la|strong = "H5921"  
 première|strong = "H7223", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 armées|strong = "H6635"; Nahasshon, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amminadab,

commandait|strong = "H7218" l'armée de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>15</sup> Nathanaël, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tsuar|strong = "H6686", commandait|strong = "H7218"  
 l'armée de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Issacar. <sup>16</sup> Éliab,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hélon|strong = "H2497",  
 commandait|strong = "H7218" l'armée de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5921" tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zabulon|strong = "H2074".  
<sup>17</sup> La|strong = "H5375" Demeure|strong = "H4908" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 démontée et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guershon et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5375"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847",  
 qui|strong = "H1121" portaient|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908", partirent|strong = "H5265". <sup>18</sup> Puis  
 la|strong = "H5921" bannière|strong = "H1714" du|strong = "H1121"  
 camp|strong = "H4264" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205"  
 partit|strong = "H5265", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 armées|strong = "H6635"; et|strong = "H1121" Elitsur, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shedéur, commandait|strong = "H7218" l'armée  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Shelumiel, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tsurishaddai,  
 commandait|strong = "H7218" l'armée de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5921" tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Eliasaph, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Déhuël, commandait|strong = "H7218" l'armée de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5921" tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410". <sup>21</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5375" Kéathites|strong = "H6956",  
 qui|strong = "H3548" portaient|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H5375"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H4720", partirent|strong = "H5265"; or,  
 on|strong = "H3117" dressait|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H5375"  
 Demeure|strong = "H4908", en|strong = "H6965" attendant|strong = "H5704"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" arrivée|strong = "H1961". <sup>22</sup> Puis la|strong = "H5921"  
 bannière|strong = "H1714" du|strong = "H1121" camp|strong = "H4264"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm  
 partit|strong = "H5265", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 armées|strong = "H6635"; et|strong = "H1121" Elishama,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammihud, commandait|strong = "H7218" l'armée  
 d'Éphraïm. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Gamaliel, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Pédahtsur|strong = "H6301",  
 commandait|strong = "H7218" l'armée de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5921" tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519".  
<sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Abidan, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"



Guideoni|strong = "H1441", commandait|strong = "H7218" l'armée  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144". <sup>25</sup> Enfin la|strong = "H5921"  
 bannière|strong = "H1714" du|strong = "H1121" camp|strong = "H4264"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dan|strong = "H1835", qui|strong = "H1121" formait|strong = "H6950"  
 l'arrière-garde de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3605" camps|strong = "H4264", partit|strong = "H5265",  
 selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121" armées|strong = "H6635";  
 et|strong = "H1121" Ahiézer, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammishaddai,  
 commandait|strong = "H7218" l'armée de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dan|strong = "H1835". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Paguiel|strong = "H6295",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ocran, commandait|strong = "H7218" l'armée  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Asser. <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Ahira, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Enan,  
 commandait|strong = "H7218" l'armée de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5921" tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321".  
<sup>28</sup> Tel était|strong = "H3478" l'ordre de|strong = "H1121"  
 marche|strong = "H5265" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 armées|strong = "H6635"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265". <sup>29</sup> Or, Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Hobab|strong = "H2246",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Réuel|strong = "H7467",  
 le|strong = "H5414" Madianite|strong = "H4084", beau-père  
 de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 partons|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" dont|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"; viens|strong = "H3212"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H4872"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" ferons|strong = "H3212"  
 du|strong = "H1121" bien|strong = "H2896"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 a|strong = "H3068" promis|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1121"  
 faire|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H1121" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 Hobab|strong = "H2246" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H1696":  
 Je|strong = "H3588" n'irai point|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 j'irai dans|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H3588" pays|strong = "H4725",  
 et|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3212"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3212" ma|strong = "H3212"  
 naissance|strong = "H4138". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 lui|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3588"

te|strong = "H5869" prie|strong = "H4994", ne|strong = "H5869"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" laisse|strong = "H5800" point|strong = "H3045";  
 puisque tu|strong = "H5869" connais|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H3045"  
 lieux|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H5869" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 pouvons|strong = "H3808" camper|strong = "H2583" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H3045" désert|strong = "H4057", tu|strong = "H5869"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" serviras|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H4057"  
 guide|strong = "H5869". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3068"  
 arrivera|strong = "H6965", si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 viens|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 bien|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel doit|strong = "H5869"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H3212" arrive|strong = "H1961",  
 que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 ferons|strong = "H3212" aussi|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3068"  
 bien|strong = "H2896". <sup>33</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6440"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3117" marchèrent|strong = "H1870" pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H3117" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H2022" l'alliance de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel  
 allait|strong = "H3212" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 faisant|strong = "H6213" trois|strong = "H7969" journées|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H2022" chemin|strong = "H1870", pour|strong = "H6440"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" chercher|strong = "H8446" un|strong = "H3068"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" repos|strong = "H4496". <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3119" la|strong = "H3068" nuée|strong = "H6051"  
 de|strong = "H5265" l'Éternel était|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" pendant|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3068"  
 jour|strong = "H3119", quand|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 partaient|strong = "H5265" du|strong = "H5265" camp|strong = "H4264". <sup>35</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" quand|strong = "H3117" l'arche  
 partait|strong = "H5265", Moïse|strong = "H4872" disait|strong = "H1696":  
 Lève-toi, Éternel|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H4872"  
 que|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H8130"  
 soient|strong = "H5869" dispersés|strong = "H6327", et|strong = "H4872"  
 que|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" haïssent|strong = "H8130" s'enfuient  
 devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H6965" face|strong = "H6440"! <sup>36</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" quand|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H7725" posait|strong = "H5117", il|strong = "H3068"  
 disait|strong = "H1696": Reviens|strong = "H7725",  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", aux|strong = "H7725" dix|strong = "H7233"  
 mille|strong = "H7233" milliers|strong = "H7233" d'Israël!

11 Or le|strong="H8085" peuple|strong="H5971" fut|strong="H3068"  
 comme|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" gens|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" se|strong="H3068" plaignent d'un|strong="H5971"  
 malheur|strong="H7451", aux|strong="H7451" oreilles|strong="H8147"  
 de|strong="H5971" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; et|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" l'entendit, et|strong="H3068"  
 sa|strong="H8085" colère|strong="H2734" s'embrasa, et|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H8085" feu|strong="H1197" de|strong="H5971"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" s'alluma parmi|strong="H6440"  
 eux|strong="H5971" et|strong="H3068" dévora à|strong="H3068"  
 l'extrémité du|strong="H5971" camp|strong="H4264". <sup>2</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 cria|strong="H6817" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872" pria|strong="H6419"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H4872" le|strong="H3068"  
 feu|strong="H1197" s'arrêta. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3068" l'on|strong="H3117"  
 nomma|strong="H7121" ce|strong="H7121" lieu|strong="H4725"  
 Thabéera (incendie), parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H4725"  
 le|strong="H7121" feu|strong="H1197" de|strong="H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" s'était|strong="H3068" allumé|strong="H1197"  
 parmi|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H4725". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H7725" ramassis d'étrangers qui|strong="H3478"  
 était|strong="H3478" parmi|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440"  
 se|strong="H3478" livra|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3478"  
 la|strong="H7725" convoitise|strong="H5315"; et|strong="H1121"  
 même|strong="H1571" les|strong="H7725" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël se|strong="H3478" mirent|strong="H7760" de|strong="H1121"  
 nouveau|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3478" pleurer|strong="H1058",  
 et|strong="H1121" dirent|strong="H1696": Qui|strong="H3478"  
 nous|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H7725" manger|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7725" chair|strong="H1320"? <sup>5</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4872" nous|strong="H3068" souvient|strong="H2142"  
 des|strong="H2142" poissons|strong="H1710" que|strong="H4714"  
 nous|strong="H3068" mangions en|strong="H4714"  
 Égypte|strong="H4714", pour|strong="H4714" rien|strong="H2600";  
 des|strong="H2142" concombres|strong="H7180", des|strong="H2142"  
 melons, des|strong="H2142" poireaux|strong="H2682",  
 des|strong="H2142" oignons|strong="H1211" et|strong="H4714"  
 des|strong="H2142" aulx|strong="H7762". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H5869"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258", notre|strong="H7200" âme|strong="H5315"  
 est|strong="H5315" desséchée|strong="H3002"; il|strong="H5315" n'y  
 a|strong="H5869" rien|strong="H1115" du|strong="H5869"  
 tout|strong="H3605"! Nos|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 ne|strong="H5869" voient|strong="H5869" que|strong="H1115"  
 la|strong="H5869" manne|strong="H4478". <sup>7</sup> Or la|strong="H5869"  
 manne|strong="H4478" était|strong="H3478" comme|strong="H5869"

de|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H5869" semence|strong = "H2233"  
de|strong = "H5869" coriandre|strong = "H1407", et|strong = "H5869"  
sa|strong = "H5869" couleur, comme|strong = "H5869"  
celle|strong = "H5315" du|strong = "H5869" bdellion. <sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H6213"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" dispersait|strong = "H7751"  
et|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H6213" ramassait|strong = "H3950";  
puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H6213"  
broyait|strong = "H2912" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
meules|strong = "H7347", ou|strong = "H4725" la|strong = "H6213"  
pilait|strong = "H1743" dans|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
mortier|strong = "H4085", et|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H6213"  
faisait|strong = "H6213" cuire|strong = "H1310" dans|strong = "H6213"  
un|strong = "H6213" chaudron, et|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H6213"  
faisait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" gâteaux|strong = "H5692";  
et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6213" goût|strong = "H2940"  
en|strong = "H6213" était|strong = "H5971" semblable|strong = "H3808"  
à|strong = "H6213" celui|strong = "H5315" d'un|strong = "H2940"  
gâteau|strong = "H5692" à|strong = "H6213" l'huile. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3915"  
quand|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3381" rosée|strong = "H2919" tombait  
la|strong = "H3381" nuit|strong = "H3915" sur|strong = "H5921"  
le|strong = "H3381" camp|strong = "H4264", la|strong = "H3381"  
manne|strong = "H4478" descendait|strong = "H3381"  
dessus|strong = "H5921". <sup>10</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
entendit|strong = "H8085" donc|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H8085"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" pleurait|strong = "H1058"  
dans|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H8085" familles|strong = "H4940",  
chacun|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée de|strong = "H5971"  
sa|strong = "H8085" tente; et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H8085"  
colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
s'embrasa fortement|strong = "H3966", et|strong = "H4872"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" en|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H3068" affligé.  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
as-tu affligé ton|strong = "H7760" serviteur|strong = "H5650";  
et|strong = "H4872" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" n'ai-je pas|strong = "H3808"  
trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" devant|strong = "H5869"  
tes|strong = "H7760" y|strong = "H4872" eux|strong = "H5971",  
que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H5869" aies mis|strong = "H7760"  
sur|strong = "H4853" moi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7760"  
charge|strong = "H4853" de|strong = "H5650" tout|strong = "H3605"  
ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971"? <sup>12</sup> Est-ce  
moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971" ai|strong = "H8033"  
conçu|strong = "H2029" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H2088"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", ou|strong = "H5375" l'ai-je  
engendré|strong = "H3205", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
me|strong = "H5971" dises: Porte-le dans|strong = "H5921"

ton|strong="H5375" sein|strong="H2436", comme|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5375" nourricier porte|strong="H5375" l'enfant  
 qui|strong="H5971" tête|strong="H6440", jusqu'au|strong="H3318"  
 pays|strong="H4725" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
 as|strong="H5375" promis|strong="H1696" par|strong="H7650"  
 serment|strong="H7650" à|strong="H3205" ses|strong="H5375"  
 pères|strong="H2029"? <sup>13</sup> D'où aurais-je de|strong="H5971"  
 la|strong="H5414" chair|strong="H1320" pour|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H5414" donner|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971"?  
 Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H5971" pleure|strong="H1058"  
 après|strong="H2233" moi|strong="H5414", en|strong="H5414"  
 disant|strong="H5046": Donne-nous de|strong="H5971"  
 la|strong="H5414" chair|strong="H1320", que|strong="H3588"  
 nous|strong="H3068" mangions. <sup>14</sup> Je|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H5971" puis|strong="H3201", moi|strong="H6440"  
 seul|strong="H7604", porter|strong="H5375" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H2088" peuple|strong="H5971"; car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" trop|strong="H1697"  
 pesant|strong="H3515" pour|strong="H5971" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>15</sup>  
 Que|strong="H7200" si|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"  
 agis|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H3602" à|strong="H6213"  
 mon|strong="H7200" égard|strong="H7200", tue-moi, je|strong="H5315"  
 te|strong="H5869" prie|strong="H4994", si|strong="H7200"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" trouvé|strong="H4672" grâce|strong="H2580"  
 à|strong="H6213" tes|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869";  
 et|strong="H7451" que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H5315"  
 ne|strong="H7451" voie|strong="H7200" point|strong="H7200"  
 mon|strong="H7200" malheur|strong="H7451". <sup>16</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3947" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872": Assemble-moi  
 soixante|strong="H7657" et|strong="H4872" dix|strong="H7657"  
 hommes|strong="H5971", d'entre|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3947"  
 anciens|strong="H2205" d'Israël, que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3478"  
 connais|strong="H3045" pour|strong="H3947" être|strong="H5315"  
 les|strong="H3947" anciens|strong="H2205" du|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H4872" préposés sur|strong="H3068"  
 lui|strong="H3068"; amène-les au|strong="H5971" tabernacle  
 d'assignation, et|strong="H4872" qu'ils|strong="H3045"  
 se|strong="H3068" tiennent|strong="H5975" là|strong="H3947"  
 avec|strong="H3947" toi|strong="H3068". <sup>17</sup> Puis|strong="H3201"  
 je|strong="H5315" descendrai|strong="H3381", et|strong="H5971"  
 là|strong="H5375" je|strong="H5315" parlerai|strong="H1696"  
 avec|strong="H1696" toi|strong="H6440"; je|strong="H5315"  
 mettrai|strong="H7760" à|strong="H1696" part|strong="H5973"  
 de|strong="H7307" l'esprit qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971"

sur|strong = "H4853" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5971"  
 je|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H7760" mettrai|strong = "H7760"  
 sur|strong = "H4853" eux|strong = "H5971", afin|strong = "H1115"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" portent|strong = "H5375" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5375" charge|strong = "H4853"  
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H4480" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H5375" portes|strong = "H5375" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" seul|strong = "H7604". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" diras|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971": Sanctifiez-vous pour|strong = "H5414"  
 demain|strong = "H4279" et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 mangerez de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320".  
 Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
 pleuré|strong = "H1058" aux|strong = "H5414" oreilles|strong = "H8147"  
 de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H5414"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Qui|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" manger|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320"? car|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" étions bien|strong = "H2895" en|strong = "H5414"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714"; l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 donnera|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5414"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H5414" mangerez. <sup>19</sup> Vous|strong = "H3117"  
 n'en|strong = "H7114" mangerez pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", ni|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117", ni|strong = "H3117" cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 jours|strong = "H3117", ni|strong = "H3117" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 jours|strong = "H3117", ni|strong = "H3117" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 jours|strong = "H3117"; <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" jusqu'à|strong = "H1058"  
 un|strong = "H3068" mois|strong = "H2320" entier|strong = "H3117",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H1058" ce|strong = "H2088" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" sorte|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" narines, et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3282"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3117" soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 dégoûtés, parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez rejeté|strong = "H3988"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 au|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3282"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez pleuré|strong = "H1058"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H3117"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 sommes-nous sortis|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte? <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H5414": Il|strong = "H4872"  
 y|strong = "H7130" a|strong = "H5414" six|strong = "H8337"



cent|strong = "H3967" mille hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3117"  
 pied|strong = "H7273" dans|strong = "H7130" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 duquel je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"; et|strong = "H4872"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320",  
 et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5414" mangeront  
 un|strong = "H5414" mois|strong = "H2320" entier|strong = "H3117". <sup>22</sup>  
 Leur|strong = "H4672" égorgera-t-on des|strong = "H4672"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H1241" des|strong = "H4672"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241", en|strong = "H4672" sorte|strong = "H3318"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" y|strong = "H8033" en|strong = "H4672"  
 ait|strong = "H3068" assez|strong = "H4672" pour|strong = "H3220"  
 eux|strong = "H6440"? ou|strong = "H7819" leur|strong = "H4672"  
 assemblera-t-on tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7819"  
 poissons|strong = "H1709" de|strong = "H6629" la|strong = "H4672"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", en|strong = "H4672" sorte|strong = "H3318"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" y|strong = "H8033" en|strong = "H4672"  
 ait|strong = "H3068" assez|strong = "H4672" pour|strong = "H3220"  
 eux|strong = "H6440"? <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 répondit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872":  
 La|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est-elle|strong = "H4347" raccourcie?  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 si|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 je|strong = "H3027" t'ai dit|strong = "H1697", arrivera|strong = "H7136"  
 ou|strong = "H4725" non|strong = "H3808". <sup>24</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 sortit|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H4100" et|strong = "H4872"  
 rapporta|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" assembla  
 soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H4872" dix|strong = "H7657"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3068"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3068" plaça|strong = "H5975"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" autour|strong = "H5439" du|strong = "H3318"  
 tabernacle. <sup>25</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 descendit|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 nuée|strong = "H6051", et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 parla|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" part|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H7307" l'esprit qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5414" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3068"

dix|strong="H7657" anciens|strong="H2205". Et|strong="H3068" dès|strong="H3068" que|strong="H4480" l'esprit reposa|strong="H5117" sur|strong="H3068" eux|strong="H6440", ils|strong="H2205" prophétisèrent|strong="H5012"; mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H2205" ne|strong="H3068" continuèrent|strong="H3254" pas|strong="H3808".  
<sup>26</sup> Or il|strong="H4872" en|strong="H3318" était|strong="H8034" demeuré|strong="H7604" deux|strong="H8147" au|strong="H3318" camp|strong="H4264", dont|strong="H3478" l'un|strong="H6213" s'appelait Eldad, et|strong="H3318" l'autre|strong="H7725" Médad|strong="H4312", et|strong="H3318" l'esprit reposa|strong="H5117" sur|strong="H5921" eux|strong="H1992"; or ils|strong="H1992" étaient|strong="H1992" de|strong="H8034" ceux|strong="H1992" qui|strong="H1992" avaient|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" inscrits|strong="H3789", mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" n'étaient point|strong="H3808" sortis|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3318" tabernacle; et|strong="H3318" ils|strong="H1992" prophétisèrent|strong="H5012" dans|strong="H8034" le|strong="H3318" camp|strong="H4264". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H4872" un|strong="H4264" jeune|strong="H5288" garçon|strong="H5288" courut|strong="H7323" le|strong="H5046" rapporter|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046" Moïse|strong="H4872", et|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H5046": Eldad et|strong="H4872" Médad|strong="H4312" prophétisent|strong="H5012" dans|strong="H5046" le|strong="H5046" camp|strong="H4264". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H4872" Josué|strong="H3091", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nun|strong="H5126", serviteur|strong="H8334" de|strong="H1121" Moïse|strong="H4872", dès|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H4872" jeunesse, répondit|strong="H6030", et|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H6030": Moïse|strong="H4872", mon|strong="H3607" seigneur, empêche-les! <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872" lui|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H6030": Es-tu jaloux|strong="H7065" pour|strong="H5414" moi|strong="H5414"? Plût à|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H7307" tout|strong="H3605", que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" de|strong="H7307" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" fût|strong="H3068" prophète|strong="H5030", et|strong="H4872" que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" mît|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" esprit|strong="H7307" sur|strong="H3068" eux|strong="H5971"! <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872" se|strong="H3478" retira|strong="H3318" au|strong="H3478" camp|strong="H4264", lui|strong="H4872" et|strong="H4872" les|strong="H3478" anciens|strong="H2205" d'Israël. <sup>31</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" fit|strong="H3068" lever|strong="H6965" un|strong="H3068" vent|strong="H7307", qui|strong="H3068" enleva|strong="H3947" des|strong="H3068" caillies|strong="H7958" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6440" mer|strong="H3220",

et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" répandit|strong = "H5203"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" camp|strong = "H4264",  
 environ|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 d'une|strong = "H5439" journée|strong = "H3117", d'un|strong = "H6440"  
 côté|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725", tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439"  
 du|strong = "H3117" camp|strong = "H4264", et|strong = "H3117" presque  
 deux|strong = "H3117" coudées de|strong = "H3117" haut|strong = "H3966"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" leva|strong = "H6965", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, et|strong = "H6965" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H6965"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6965" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 suivant|strong = "H4283", et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 amassèrent les|strong = "H6965" cailles|strong = "H7958";  
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3117" amassa  
 le|strong = "H6965" moins|strong = "H4591", en|strong = "H3117"  
 avait|strong = "H5439" dix|strong = "H6235" homers|strong = "H2563",  
 et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6965"  
 étendirent|strong = "H7849" pour|strong = "H6965" eux|strong = "H5971",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" autour|strong = "H5439" du|strong = "H3117"  
 camp|strong = "H4264". <sup>33</sup> La|strong = "H3068" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 était|strong = "H5971" encore|strong = "H5750" entre|strong = "H7760"  
 leurs|strong = "H3772" dents|strong = "H8127", elle|strong = "H1320" n'était  
 pas|strong = "H3201" encore|strong = "H5750" mâchée|strong = "H3772",  
 que|strong = "H1320" la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2734"  
 de|strong = "H7227" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'embrasa  
 contre|strong = "H2734" le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" frappa|strong = "H5221"  
 le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'une|strong = "H5971"  
 très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966" plaie|strong = "H4347". <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5971" l'on|strong = "H3117" nomma|strong = "H7121"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" lieu-là Kibroth-Hatthaava (tombeaux  
 de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H7121" convoitise|strong = "H5315");  
 car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" ensevelit|strong = "H6912"  
 là|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H3068" convoité. <sup>35</sup>  
 De|strong = "H5265" Kibroth-Hatthaava le|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" partit|strong = "H5265" pour|strong = "H5971"  
 Hatséroth|strong = "H2698"; et|strong = "H5971" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 s'arrêtèrent à|strong = "H5971" Hatséroth|strong = "H2698".

12Or Marie|strong = "H4813" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron  
 parlèrent|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" Moïse|strong = "H4872",

au|strong = "H1696" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1696"  
 la|strong = "H3947" femme éthiopienne|strong = "H3571"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" avait|strong = "H4872" prise|strong = "H3947";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H4872"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" femme  
 éthiopienne|strong = "H3571". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" n'a-t-il  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H8085" par|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" seul? N'a-t-il point|strong = "H3808"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" parlé|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068"? Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 l'entendit. <sup>3</sup> Or, Moïse|strong = "H4872" était|strong = "H4872"  
 un|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H6440" fort|strong = "H3966" doux,  
 plus|strong = "H3966" qu'aucun homme|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" soit|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" soudain|strong = "H6597"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", à|strong = "H3068" Aaron  
 et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Marie|strong = "H4813":  
 Sortez|strong = "H3318", vous|strong = "H3068" trois|strong = "H7969",  
 vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" tabernacle d'assignation.  
 Et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H4872"  
 allèrent|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3318" trois|strong = "H7969". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" descendit|strong = "H3381"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7121" colonne|strong = "H5982"  
 de|strong = "H3318" nuée|strong = "H6051", et|strong = "H3318"  
 se|strong = "H3068" tint|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée  
 du|strong = "H3318" tabernacle; puis il|strong = "H3068"  
 appela|strong = "H7121" Aaron et|strong = "H3318" Marie|strong = "H4813";  
 et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H5971" vinrent|strong = "H3318"  
 tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
 bien|strong = "H3045" mes|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697". S'il  
 y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 moi|strong = "H6440", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", je|strong = "H3117"  
 me|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H7121" connaître|strong = "H3045"  
 à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H1696"  
 vision|strong = "H4759", je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 parle|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H1696" songe|strong = "H2472". <sup>7</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4872" n'en est|strong = "H1931" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H5650"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" Moïse|strong = "H4872", qui|strong = "H5650"  
 est|strong = "H1931" fidèle|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" ma|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5650" parle|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696"

lui|strong="H3068" bouche|strong="H6310" à|strong="H3068"  
 bouche|strong="H6310", et|strong="H4872" en|strong="H1696"  
 apparition|strong="H3318", et|strong="H4872" non|strong="H3808"  
 en|strong="H1696" énigmes|strong="H2420", et|strong="H4872"  
 il|strong="H4872" contemple|strong="H5027" l'image|strong="H3947"  
 de|strong="H5650" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". Pourquoi|strong="H4069"  
 donc|strong="H7121" n'avez-vous pas|strong="H3808"  
 craint|strong="H3372" de|strong="H5650" parler|strong="H1696"  
 contre|strong="H1696" mon|strong="H1696" serviteur|strong="H5650",  
 contre|strong="H1696" Moïse|strong="H4872"? <sup>9</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 la|strong="H3068" colère|strong="H2734" de|strong="H2734"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" s'embrasa contre|strong="H2734"  
 eux|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H3068"  
 s'en|strong="H3068" alla|strong="H3212", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H6437"  
 la|strong="H5493" nuée|strong="H6051" se|strong="H6051"  
 retira|strong="H5493" de|strong="H5493" dessus|strong="H5921"  
 le|strong="H6437" tabernacle. Et|strong="H6437" voici|strong="H2009",  
 Marie|strong="H4813" était|strong="H6051" frappée de|strong="H5493"  
 lèpre|strong="H6879", et|strong="H6437" blanche  
 comme|strong="H4758" la|strong="H5493" neige|strong="H7950"; Aaron  
 se|strong="H6051" tourna|strong="H6437" vers|strong="H6437"  
 Marie|strong="H4813", et|strong="H6437" voici|strong="H2009",  
 elle|strong="H1931" était|strong="H6051" lépreuse. <sup>11</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Aaron dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H2398"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872": Ah! mon|strong="H2398" seigneur,  
 je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994",  
 ne|strong="H4872" mets|strong="H7896" point|strong="H3808"  
 sur|strong="H5921" nous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H2398"  
 péché|strong="H2398" que|strong="H2403" nous|strong="H3068" avons  
 follement commis|strong="H2398", et|strong="H4872"  
 par|strong="H5921" lequel nous|strong="H3068" avons  
 péché|strong="H2398". <sup>12</sup> Je|strong="H4191" te|strong="H3068"  
 prie|strong="H4994", qu'elle|strong="H1004" ne|strong="H4191"  
 soit|strong="H1961" point|strong="H3808" comme|strong="H4191"  
 l'enfant mort|strong="H4191", dont|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3318"  
 chair|strong="H1320" est|strong="H1961" à|strong="H4191"  
 demi-consumée, quand|strong="H3117" il|strong="H2677"  
 sort|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318" sein|strong="H7358"  
 de|strong="H3318" sa|strong="H1961" mère. <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" cria|strong="H6817" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", en|strong="H3068" disant: O  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"  
 prie|strong="H4994", guéris-la, je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"  
 prie|strong="H4994"! <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H4872" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 répondit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872":  
 Si|strong="H3808" son|strong="H6440" père lui|strong="H3068"

avait|strong = "H3068" craché|strong = "H3417" au|strong = "H6440"  
 visage|strong = "H6440", ne|strong = "H3068" serait-elle  
 pas|strong = "H3808" couverte|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H3117"  
 honte|strong = "H3637" pendant|strong = "H5462" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 jours|strong = "H3117"? Qu'elle|strong = "H1004" demeure|strong = "H1004"  
 enfermée|strong = "H5462" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H3117" camp|strong = "H4264",  
 et|strong = "H4872" après|strong = "H6310" cela|strong = "H1697"  
 elle|strong = "H6440" y|strong = "H4872" sera|strong = "H3068" reçue. <sup>15</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Marie|strong = "H4813" fut|strong = "H5971"  
 enfermée|strong = "H5462" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H3117" camp|strong = "H4264";  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" partit|strong = "H5265" point|strong = "H3808",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H4264" ce|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H3117"  
 Marie|strong = "H4813" y|strong = "H4264" eût|strong = "H5971"  
 été|strong = "H1961" reçue. <sup>16</sup> Après|strong = "H6310"  
 cela|strong = "H1697", le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 partit|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H4057" Hatséroth|strong = "H2698",  
 et|strong = "H5971" ils|strong = "H5971" campèrent|strong = "H2583"  
 au|strong = "H5971" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057"  
 Paran|strong = "H6290".

<sup>13</sup>Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Envoie|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" explorer|strong = "H8446" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667",  
 que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël.  
 Vous|strong = "H1121" enverrez|strong = "H7971" un|strong = "H5414"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414" chacune|strong = "H5892"  
 des|strong = "H5414" tribus|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" pères, tous|strong = "H3605" des|strong = "H5414"  
 principaux|strong = "H5387" d'entre|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H6440".  
<sup>3</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3068" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 donc|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H1121" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Paran|strong = "H6290", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 le|strong = "H7971" commandement|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H1992"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H3478" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H1697" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 noms|strong = "H8034": Pour|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H1121"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205",



Shammua, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zaccur|strong = "H2139"; <sup>5</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095",  
 Shaphath, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hori|strong = "H2753";  
<sup>6</sup> Pour|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Caleb|strong = "H3612",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jephunné|strong = "H3312"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Issacar,  
 Jigal, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 d'Éphraïm, Hosée|strong = "H1954", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126"; <sup>9</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", Palthi|strong = "H6406", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Raphu|strong = "H7505"; <sup>10</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zabulon|strong = "H2074", Gaddiel|strong = "H1427", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Sodi|strong = "H5476"; <sup>11</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130", c'est-à-dire, pour|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", Gaddi|strong = "H1426", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Susi|strong = "H5485"; <sup>12</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dan|strong = "H1835", Ammiel|strong = "H5988", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guemalli|strong = "H1582"; <sup>13</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Asser, Sethur|strong = "H5639",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Micaël|strong = "H4317"; <sup>14</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", Nachbi|strong = "H5147",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Vophsi|strong = "H2058"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410", Gueuel|strong = "H1345",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Maki|strong = "H4352". <sup>16</sup> Tels  
 sont|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7121" noms|strong = "H8034"  
 des|strong = "H7971" hommes|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" envoya|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 explorer|strong = "H8446" le|strong = "H7121" pays|strong = "H4725". Or  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" nomma|strong = "H7121" Hosée|strong = "H1954",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126",  
 Josué|strong = "H3091". <sup>17</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5927"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 explorer|strong = "H8446" le|strong = "H7971" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Canaan|strong = "H3667", et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Montez|strong = "H5927" ici|strong = "H2088" par|strong = "H5927"

le|strong = "H7971" Midi|strong = "H5045", et|strong = "H4872"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" monterez|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H7971" montagne|strong = "H2022", <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" verrez|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 pays|strong = "H4725", quel|strong = "H4100" il|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H5971", le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5971" habite|strong = "H3427",  
 s'il|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H5971" fort|strong = "H2389"  
 ou|strong = "H4592" faible|strong = "H4592", s'il|strong = "H7200"  
 est|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3427" petit|strong = "H4592"  
 ou|strong = "H4592" en|strong = "H3427" grand|strong = "H7227"  
 nombre|strong = "H7227"; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H2896" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 qu'est le|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H2896"  
 il|strong = "H5892" habite|strong = "H3427", s'il|strong = "H7200"  
 est|strong = "H7451" bon|strong = "H2896" ou|strong = "H2896"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451"; ce|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H2896"  
 sont|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" lesquelles il|strong = "H5892"  
 habite|strong = "H3427", si|strong = "H5892" c'est dans|strong = "H3427"  
 des|strong = "H5892" camps|strong = "H4264" ou|strong = "H2896"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H5892" forteresses|strong = "H4013";  
<sup>20</sup> Ce|strong = "H1931" qu'est la|strong = "H3947" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 si|strong = "H3426" elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H3426"  
 grasse|strong = "H8082" ou|strong = "H3117" maigre|strong = "H7330";  
 s'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H3426"  
 des|strong = "H3117" arbres|strong = "H6086" ou|strong = "H3117"  
 non|strong = "H3808". Et|strong = "H3117" ayez|strong = "H3947"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" courage|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H3117"  
 prenez|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H3117" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725". C'était alors|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3947" temps|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117"  
 premiers|strong = "H1061" raisins|strong = "H6025". <sup>21</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H4100" et|strong = "H5927"  
 explorèrent|strong = "H8446" le|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H4725",  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 de|strong = "H4057" Tsin|strong = "H6790" jusqu'à|strong = "H4057"  
 Rehob|strong = "H7340", en|strong = "H5927" allant|strong = "H3212"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" Hamath|strong = "H2574". <sup>22</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440"  
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 Midi|strong = "H5045", et|strong = "H5927" vinrent|strong = "H5927"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" Hébron|strong = "H2275", où|strong = "H8141"  
 étaient|strong = "H6440" Ahiman, Sheshai, et|strong = "H5927"  
 Talmi|strong = "H8526", enfants|strong = "H3211" d'Anak. Or  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275" avait|strong = "H5927" été|strong = "H1961"  
 bâtie|strong = "H1129" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 avant|strong = "H6440" Tsoan|strong = "H6814" d'Égypte. <sup>23</sup>

Et ils vinrent jusqu'au torrent d'Eshcol, et y coupèrent le sarment avec lequel on grappe de raisins, et ils la portèrent à deux avec une perche, ainsi que des grenades de figes. <sup>24</sup> On appela ce lieu Torrent d'Eshcol (Torrent de la grappe), à cause de laquelle les enfants d'Israël y coupèrent. <sup>25</sup> Or ils revinrent d'explorer le pays au bout de quarante jours. <sup>26</sup> Et étant arrivés, ils vinrent vers Moïse et Aaron, et vers toute l'assemblée des enfants d'Israël, au désert de Paran, à Kadès, et ils leur rendirent compte, ainsi qu'à toute leur assemblée, et leur fruit du pays. <sup>27</sup> Ils donc leur rapportèrent, et dirent: Nous sommes allés au pays où tu nous avais envoyés; et vraiment c'est un pays où coulent le lait et le miel, et voici de son fruit. <sup>28</sup> Seulement le peuple qui habite dans ce pays

est|strong = "H5971" robuste, et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H7200" villes|strong = "H5892" sont|strong = "H5892" closes et|strong = "H1419" très|strong = "H3966" grandes|strong = "H1419"; nous|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" avons|strong = "H3426" vu|strong = "H7200" aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H5892" enfants|strong = "H3211" d'Anak. <sup>29</sup> Les|strong = "H3027" Amalécites|strong = "H6002" habitent|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3027" contrée|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H3027" Midi|strong = "H5045"; et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" Héthiens|strong = "H2850", les|strong = "H3027" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983" et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" Amoréens habitent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3027" montagne|strong = "H2022"; et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" habitent|strong = "H3427" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3027" mer|strong = "H3220" et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" long|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Caleb|strong = "H3612" fit|strong = "H4872" taire|strong = "H2013" le|strong = "H3423" peuple|strong = "H5971" devant|strong = "H6440" Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696": Montons|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H4872" emparons-nous-en; car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" pouvons|strong = "H3201" les|strong = "H5927" vaincre|strong = "H3201". <sup>31</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5927" hommes|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5971" montés|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971", dirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H5971" pourrons|strong = "H3201" monter|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H1931" peuple|strong = "H5971", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" plus|strong = "H3201" fort|strong = "H2389" que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" décièrent|strong = "H3318" devant|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H7200" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725" qu'ils|strong = "H7200" avaient|strong = "H3478" exploré|strong = "H8446", en|strong = "H3427" disant: Le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H8432" avons|strong = "H8432" parcouru|strong = "H5674" pour|strong = "H3318" l'explorer, est|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H4725" qui|strong = "H5971" dévore|strong = "H4519" ses|strong = "H7200" habitants|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H8432" y|strong = "H8432" avons|strong = "H8432" vus|strong = "H7200", sont|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H8432" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121" haute|strong = "H1419" stature|strong = "H4060". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" avons|strong = "H3426" vu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" géants|strong = "H5303", enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Anak,

de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200" race des|strong = "H1121"  
géants|strong = "H5303"; et|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" étions  
à|strong = "H5869" nos|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
comme|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H1121" sauterelles|strong = "H2284",  
et|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" l'étions aussi|strong = "H3651"  
à|strong = "H5869" leurs|strong = "H1121" yeux|strong = "H5869".

14Alors|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée  
éleva|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H6963",  
et|strong = "H6963" se|strong = "H5971" mit|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H5414" jeter|strong = "H5307" des|strong = "H5414"  
cris|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H5414"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" pleura|strong = "H1058" cette|strong = "H5414"  
nuit-là. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4714"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël murmurèrent|strong = "H3885"  
contre|strong = "H3885" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
contre|strong = "H3885" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" toute|strong = "H3605"  
l'assemblée leur|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H5002":  
Que|strong = "H4714" ne|strong = "H3478" sommes-nous  
morts|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3478"  
pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte ou|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H5921"  
ce|strong = "H2088" désert|strong = "H4057"! Que|strong = "H4714"  
ne|strong = "H3478" sommes-nous morts|strong = "H4191"! <sup>3</sup>  
Et|strong = "H7725" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" l'Éternel  
nous|strong = "H3068" conduit-il vers|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H4100"  
pays|strong = "H4725", pour|strong = "H7725" y|strong = "H3068"  
tomber|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307" l'épée? Nos|strong = "H4714"  
femmes et|strong = "H7725" nos|strong = "H4714" petits|strong = "H1121"  
enfants|strong = "H2945" y|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H4714"  
une|strong = "H3068" proie|strong = "H3423". Ne|strong = "H3068"  
voudrait-il pas|strong = "H3808" mieux|strong = "H2896"  
pour|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H2896"  
retourner|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" Égypte|strong = "H4714"?  
<sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H7218"  
dirent|strong = "H1696" l'un|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H5414"  
l'autre|strong = "H7725": Établissons un|strong = "H5414"  
chef|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H7725" retournons|strong = "H7725"  
en|strong = "H5414" Égypte|strong = "H4714". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron  
tombèrent|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
visages|strong = "H6440", devant|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605"  
l'assemblée des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>6</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1121" Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126", et|strong = "H1121"  
Caleb|strong = "H3612", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"

Jephunné|strong = "H3312", d'entre|strong = "H3318" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" avaient|strong = "H1121" exploré|strong = "H8446" le|strong = "H8446" pays|strong = "H4725", déchirèrent|strong = "H7167" leurs|strong = "H7167" vêtements. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, en|strong = "H3478" disant: Le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" avons parcouru|strong = "H5674" pour|strong = "H2896" l'explorer, est|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H1121" fort|strong = "H3966" bon|strong = "H2896" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>8</sup> Si|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" favorable|strong = "H2654", il|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" donnera|strong = "H5414"; c'est un|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H5414" lait|strong = "H2461" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" miel|strong = "H1706". <sup>9</sup> Seulement|strong = "H3045", ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" révoltez|strong = "H4775" point|strong = "H5493" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H5493" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725"; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H3588" pain|strong = "H3899"; leur|strong = "H3068" protection s'est|strong = "H3068" retirée|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H5971" dessus|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H1992", et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068"; ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H5493". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée parla|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7200" lapides|strong = "H7275"; mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7200" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel apparut|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H5002" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" quand|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H3068" méprisera-t-il, et|strong = "H4872" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" quand|strong = "H3808" ne|strong = "H3068" croiront-ils point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H7130", malgré|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" signes que|strong = "H2088" j'ai|strong = "H3651" faits|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130" d'eux|strong = "H3027"? <sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213"



frapperai|strong="H5221" de|strong="H6213" mortalité|strong="H1698",  
 et|strong="H1419" je|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213"  
 détruirai|strong="H6213"; mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H3068" ferai|strong="H6213" devenir|strong="H1961"  
 un|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H1471" plus|strong="H1471"  
 grand|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" plus|strong="H1471"  
 fort|strong="H1419" qu'il|strong="H4725" n'est|strong="H5650". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H5002"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel: Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H8085"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4713" l'apprendront, car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H3068"  
 monter|strong="H5927" ce|strong="H5927" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 par|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H8085" force|strong="H3581"  
 du|strong="H5971" milieu|strong="H7130" d'eux|strong="H3027"; <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3119" ils|strong="H5971" le|strong="H6440"  
 diront|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H8085" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 de|strong="H3427" ce|strong="H2088" pays|strong="H4725".  
 Ils|strong="H5971" ont|strong="H5869" entendu|strong="H8085"  
 dire|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H7200"  
 es|strong="H3427", ô Éternel|strong="H3068", au|strong="H3427"  
 milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H3427" ce|strong="H2088"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3119" que|strong="H8085"  
 tu|strong="H7200" apparais|strong="H7200", ô Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 visiblement|strong="H5869", que|strong="H8085" ta|strong="H8085"  
 nuée|strong="H6051" se|strong="H3068" tient|strong="H5975" au-dessus  
 d'eux|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3119" que|strong="H8085"  
 tu|strong="H7200" marches|strong="H1980" devant|strong="H6440"  
 eux|strong="H6440", le|strong="H6440" jour|strong="H3119"  
 dans|strong="H6440" une|strong="H7200" colonne|strong="H5982"  
 de|strong="H3427" nuée|strong="H6051" et|strong="H3119"  
 la|strong="H8085" nuit|strong="H3915" dans|strong="H6440"  
 une|strong="H7200" colonne|strong="H5982" de|strong="H3427" feu.  
<sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H8085" si|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H7200"  
 fais|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191" ce|strong="H2088"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", comme|strong="H4191" un|strong="H4191"  
 seul|strong="H6471" homme|strong="H1121", les|strong="H8085"  
 nations|strong="H1471" qui|strong="H5971" ont|strong="H1471"  
 entendu|strong="H8085" ta|strong="H8085" renommée|strong="H8088",  
 diront|strong="H1696": <sup>16</sup> Parce que|strong="H1115" l'Éternel  
 ne|strong="H3068" pouvait|strong="H3201" faire|strong="H7650"  
 entrer|strong="H3318" ce|strong="H2088" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 au|strong="H5971" pays|strong="H4725" qu'il|strong="H5971"  
 avait|strong="H3068" juré|strong="H7650" de|strong="H4057"  
 leur|strong="H3068" donner|strong="H5414", il|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" immolés dans|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H3068" désert|strong="H4057". <sup>17</sup> Or,

maintenant|strong = "H6258", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1696"  
 puissance|strong = "H3581" du|strong = "H1696" Seigneur  
 se|strong = "H3581" montre|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" grandeur|strong = "H1431", comme|strong = "H1696"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" l'as déclaré|strong = "H1696", en|strong = "H1696"  
 disant: <sup>18</sup> L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" lent à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5375" colère|strong = "H7307" et|strong = "H1121" abondant  
 en|strong = "H7227" grâce|strong = "H2617"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 pardonne|strong = "H5375" l'iniquité et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5375" forfait|strong = "H5771"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" tient|strong = "H5352"  
 point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5375" coupable|strong = "H6588"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" innocent|strong = "H5352"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 punit|strong = "H6485" l'iniquité des|strong = "H3068" pères  
 sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H2617" la|strong = "H5375" troisième|strong = "H8029"  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5375"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7256" génération. <sup>19</sup> Pardonne|strong = "H5545",  
 je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H5971" prie|strong = "H4994", l'iniquité  
 de|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H5375" grandeur|strong = "H1433"  
 de|strong = "H5971" ta|strong = "H5375" grâce|strong = "H2617",  
 et|strong = "H5971" comme|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H5375" pardonné|strong = "H5545" à|strong = "H5704"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971" depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Égypte jusqu'ici. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1697":  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" pardonné|strong = "H5545", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 aussi|strong = "H3068" vrai que|strong = "H2416" je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" vivant|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H2416" la|strong = "H4390" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 de|strong = "H4390" l'Éternel remplit|strong = "H4390"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H4390" terre|strong = "H6440", <sup>22</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H6963" ont|strong = "H6963" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" gloire|strong = "H3519" et|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H6213" signes que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 faits|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" Égypte|strong = "H4714"  
 et|strong = "H8085" au|strong = "H6213" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 et|strong = "H8085" qui|strong = "H6963" m'ont|strong = "H3027"  
 déjà|strong = "H5254" tenté|strong = "H5254" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 fois|strong = "H6471", et|strong = "H8085" qui|strong = "H6963" n'ont  
 point|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963", <sup>23</sup> Ne|strong = "H3808" verront|strong = "H7200"  
 point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725"

que|strong = "H7200" j'ai|strong = "H3651" promis|strong = "H1696"  
 par|strong = "H3808" serment|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H7200"  
 leurs|strong = "H7200" pères. Et|strong = "H7200" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5971" m'ont|strong = "H3027"  
 méprisé|strong = "H5006", ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7200"  
 verront|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 parce que|strong = "H6118" mon|strong = "H4390"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" Caleb|strong = "H3612" a|strong = "H5650"  
 été|strong = "H1961" animé|strong = "H2421" d'un|strong = "H4390"  
 autre|strong = "H3220" esprit|strong = "H7307", et|strong = "H5650"  
 m'a|strong = "H5650" pleinement|strong = "H4390" suivi|strong = "H4390",  
 je|strong = "H5650" le|strong = "H3423" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 entrer|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H5650" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H4872" est|strong = "H7307"  
 allé|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H5650" sa|strong = "H4390"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" le|strong = "H3423" possédera|strong = "H3423".  
<sup>25</sup> Or les|strong = "H3427" Amalécites|strong = "H6003" et|strong = "H6437"  
 les|strong = "H3427" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" habitent|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" vallée|strong = "H6010";  
 retournez|strong = "H6437" demain|strong = "H4279" en|strong = "H3427"  
 arrière|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H6437" partez|strong = "H5265"  
 pour|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H6437" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" direction|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 Rouge|strong = "H5488". <sup>26</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696"  
 aussi|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron, en|strong = "H1696" disant:  
<sup>27</sup> Jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" quand|strong = "H4970" supporterai-je  
 cette|strong = "H8085" assemblée|strong = "H5712"  
 méchante|strong = "H7451", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 murmure|strong = "H3885" contre|strong = "H3885" moi|strong = "H6440"?  
 J'ai|strong = "H3478" entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 murmures|strong = "H8519" que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël murmurent contre|strong = "H3885"  
 moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>28</sup> Dis-leur: Aussi|strong = "H3651" vrai  
 que|strong = "H2416" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H2416" j'ai|strong = "H3651" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H2416" vous|strong = "H3068" avez dit|strong = "H5002"; <sup>29</sup>  
 Vos|strong = "H5307" cadavres|strong = "H6297"  
 tomberont|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 désert|strong = "H4057"; et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" d'entre|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961" dénombrés,  
 selon|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H5307"

nombre|strong = "H4557", depuis|strong = "H3117" l'âge  
 de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, vous|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" avez murmuré|strong = "H3885"  
 contre|strong = "H3885" moi|strong = "H6440", <sup>30</sup> Vous|strong = "H3027"  
 n'entrerez pas|strong = "H3201" au|strong = "H7931" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 au|strong = "H7931" sujet|strong = "H5375" duquel j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 levé|strong = "H5375" ma|strong = "H5375" main|strong = "H3027",  
 jurant|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3027"  
 y|strong = "H3027" faire|strong = "H6213" habiter|strong = "H7931"; excepté  
 Caleb|strong = "H3612", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jephunné|strong = "H3312", et|strong = "H1121" Josué|strong = "H3091",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126". <sup>31</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" j'y ferai|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H3318"  
 vos|strong = "H3988" petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H2945",  
 dont|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" avez dit|strong = "H5002"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3045" y|strong = "H8033" seraient une|strong = "H1961"  
 proie|strong = "H3423"; et|strong = "H3045" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 connaîtront|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H3045" vous|strong = "H3068" avez méprisé|strong = "H3988".  
<sup>32</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" vos|strong = "H5307" cadavres|strong = "H6297",  
 à|strong = "H5307" vous|strong = "H3068", tomberont|strong = "H5307"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H2088" désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 iront|strong = "H1980" paissant dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H5375"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" quarante ans|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" porteront|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375"  
 peine|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 prostitutions|strong = "H2184", jusqu'à|strong = "H4057"  
 ce|strong = "H5375" que|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 cadavres|strong = "H6297" soient|strong = "H1121"  
 consumés|strong = "H8552" dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H5375"  
 désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>34</sup> D'après le|strong = "H3045"  
 nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" lesquels vous|strong = "H3117" avez  
 exploré|strong = "H8446" le|strong = "H3045" pays|strong = "H4725",  
 savoir|strong = "H3045" quarante jours|strong = "H3117",  
 vous|strong = "H3117" porterez|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375"  
 peine|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 iniquités|strong = "H5771" pendant|strong = "H3117" quarante  
 ans|strong = "H8141", une|strong = "H5375" année|strong = "H8141"  
 pour|strong = "H5375" chaque|strong = "H8141" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" connaîtrez|strong = "H3045"  
 l'effet de|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3045" éloignement. <sup>35</sup>  
 Moi|strong = "H3259", l'Éternel, je|strong = "H4191" l'ai  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H4191" ferai|strong = "H6213"

ceci|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 cette|strong = "H1696" méchante|strong = "H7451"  
 assemblée|strong = "H5712", qui|strong = "H3068" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 réunie|strong = "H5712" contre|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H3259";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H3068" consumés|strong = "H8552"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" y|strong = "H8033"  
 mourront|strong = "H4191". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H7725"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1697" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 avait|strong = "H4872" envoyés|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 explorer|strong = "H8446" le|strong = "H7971" pays|strong = "H4725",  
 et|strong = "H4872" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 revenus|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H4872" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 fait|strong = "H7971" murmurer|strong = "H3885" contre|strong = "H7971"  
 lui|strong = "H4872" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée,  
 en|strong = "H7725" décriant|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H7971"  
 pays|strong = "H4725"; <sup>37</sup> Ces|strong = "H3318" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" avaient|strong = "H3478" décrié|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725", moururent|strong = "H4191"  
 frappés|strong = "H5221" d'une|strong = "H4191" plaie|strong = "H4046"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>38</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nun|strong = "H5126", et|strong = "H1121" Caleb|strong = "H3612",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jephunné|strong = "H3312",  
 survécurent, d'entre|strong = "H3318" ces|strong = "H1992"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 allés|strong = "H1980" pour|strong = "H1980" explorer|strong = "H8446"  
 le|strong = "H2421" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>39</sup> Or Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H1696" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1696"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872"  
 y|strong = "H4872" eut|strong = "H4872" un|strong = "H1121"  
 grand|strong = "H3966" deuil parmi|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3478"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>40</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 se|strong = "H3068" levèrent|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H2022"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H5927"  
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H3068"  
 sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5927"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", en|strong = "H5927" disant:  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2005", et|strong = "H5927"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" monterons|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H5927"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" dont|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696"; car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" avons  
 péché|strong = "H2398". <sup>41</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" transgressez-vous  
 le|strong = "H5674" commandement|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H6310"

l'Éternel? Cela ne réussira point. <sup>42</sup> N'y montez pas, de peur ne soyez battus devant vos ennemis, car l'Éternel n'est avec vous, milieu de vous. <sup>43</sup> Car les Amalécites et les Cananéens sont là devant vous, et vous tomberez par l'épée, parce que vous êtes détournés de l'Éternel; et l'Éternel ne sera avec vous. <sup>44</sup> Toutefois, ils à monter le la montagne l'arche de et sortirent milieu Et et qui descendirent battirent taillèrent jusqu'à

15 Puis l'Éternel parla à Moïse, en disant: <sup>2</sup> Parle aux enfants d'Israël, et dis-leur: Quand vous serez entrés au pays où devez demeurer, et que je vous donne, <sup>3</sup> Et que ferez un sacrifice par le feu à l'Éternel,



un|strong = "H6213" holocauste|strong = "H5930", ou|strong = "H4480"  
 un|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" acquitter d'un|strong = "H6381"  
 vœu|strong = "H5088", ou|strong = "H4480" un|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" volontaire|strong = "H5071", ou|strong = "H4480",  
 dans|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H6213" solennités|strong = "H4150",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 une|strong = "H6213" offrande|strong = "H6213" d'agréable  
 odeur|strong = "H7381" de|strong = "H6213" gros|strong = "H1241"  
 ou|strong = "H4480" de|strong = "H6213" menu|strong = "H6629"  
 bétail|strong = "H6629"; <sup>4</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 offrira|strong = "H7126" son|strong = "H7126" offrande|strong = "H4503"  
 présentera|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 une|strong = "H3068" oblation d'un|strong = "H4503"  
 dixième|strong = "H6241" de|strong = "H7243" fleur|strong = "H5560"  
 de|strong = "H7243" farine|strong = "H5560" pétrie|strong = "H1101"  
 avec|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" quart|strong = "H7243"  
 d'un|strong = "H4503" hin|strong = "H1969" d'huile. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 libation|strong = "H5262" d'un|strong = "H5262" quart|strong = "H7243"  
 de|strong = "H6213" hin|strong = "H1969" de|strong = "H6213"  
 vin|strong = "H3196" sur|strong = "H5921" l'holocauste, ou|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 chaque|strong = "H6213" agneau|strong = "H3532". <sup>6</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 c'est pour|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" bélier, tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" offrande|strong = "H4503"  
 de|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" dixièmes|strong = "H6241"  
 de|strong = "H6213" fleur|strong = "H5560" de|strong = "H6213"  
 farine|strong = "H5560" pétrie|strong = "H1101" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" tiers|strong = "H7992" d'un|strong = "H4503"  
 hin|strong = "H1969" d'huile, <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 tiers|strong = "H7992" d'un|strong = "H5262" hin|strong = "H1969"  
 de|strong = "H1969" vin|strong = "H3196" pour|strong = "H7126"  
 la|strong = "H3068" libation|strong = "H5262"; tu|strong = "H7200" l'offriras  
 en|strong = "H7126" agréable|strong = "H5207" odeur|strong = "H7381"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" quand|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" sacrifieras|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 veau|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H6213" holocauste|strong = "H5930",  
 ou|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" t'acquitter d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 vœu|strong = "H5088", ou|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121" prospérités  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, <sup>9</sup> On|strong = "H5971"  
 offrira|strong = "H7126", avec|strong = "H2677" le|strong = "H7126"  
 veau|strong = "H1121", une|strong = "H7126" oblation de|strong = "H1121"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" dixièmes|strong = "H6241" de|strong = "H1121"

fleur|strong = "H5560" de|strong = "H1121" farine|strong = "H5560",  
pétrie|strong = "H1101" avec|strong = "H2677" la|strong = "H7126"  
moitié|strong = "H2677" d'un|strong = "H1121" hin|strong = "H1969" d'huile;  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" offriras|strong = "H7126"  
la|strong = "H3068" moitié|strong = "H2677" d'un|strong = "H5262"  
hin|strong = "H1969" de|strong = "H1969" vin|strong = "H3196"  
pour|strong = "H7126" la|strong = "H3068" libation|strong = "H5262"; c'est  
un|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" fait|strong = "H3068"  
par|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3068" feu, d'agréable  
odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>11</sup>  
On|strong = "H5971" fera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"  
même|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" chaque|strong = "H6213"  
bœuf|strong = "H7794", chaque|strong = "H6213" bélier,  
chaque|strong = "H6213" agneau|strong = "H3532" ou|strong = "H7794"  
chevreau|strong = "H5795"; <sup>12</sup> Selon|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6213"  
nombre|strong = "H4557" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068"  
en|strong = "H6213" sacrifierez|strong = "H2077", vous|strong = "H3068"  
ferez|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3602" pour|strong = "H6213"  
chacun|strong = "H4557", selon|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H4557"  
nombre|strong = "H4557". <sup>13</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" nés|strong = "H1121"  
au|strong = "H6213" pays feront|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"  
choses|strong = "H1697" ainsi|strong = "H3602", quand|strong = "H6213"  
ils|strong = "H1992" offriront|strong = "H7126" un|strong = "H6213"  
sacrifice|strong = "H2077" fait|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H7126"  
le|strong = "H6213" feu, d'agréable odeur|strong = "H7381"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>14</sup> Si|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H6213"  
étranger|strong = "H1616" séjournant|strong = "H1481"  
avec|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068", ou|strong = "H1616"  
une|strong = "H6213" personne|strong = "H5315" demeurant  
au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H6213"  
vous|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H8432" vos|strong = "H6213"  
générations|strong = "H1755", offre|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
sacrifice|strong = "H2077" par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" feu  
en|strong = "H1755" agréable|strong = "H5207" odeur|strong = "H7381"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, il|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H6213"  
comme|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213". <sup>15</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068"  
une|strong = "H3068" même|strong = "H6440" ordonnance|strong = "H2708"  
pour|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068", assemblée|strong = "H6951",  
et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6440" l'étranger  
séjournant|strong = "H1481" parmi|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068";  
ce|strong = "H6440" sera|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"  
ordonnance|strong = "H2708" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769"  
pour|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" générations|strong = "H1755";  
il|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H1755" sera|strong = "H3068"

de|strong = "H6440" l'étranger comme|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>16</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033" aura|strong = "H1961"  
 une|strong = "H1961" même|strong = "H5315" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 et|strong = "H4941" une|strong = "H1961" même|strong = "H5315"  
 règle|strong = "H4941" pour|strong = "H4941" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H4941" pour|strong = "H4941" l'étranger  
 séjournant|strong = "H1481" avec|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>17</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>18</sup>  
 Parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" dis|strong = "H1696" leur|strong = "H1696":  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1121" serez|strong = "H1961"  
 entrés au|strong = "H1696" pays où|strong = "H8033" je|strong = "H5315"  
 vais|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H1121" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 entrer|strong = "H3318", <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3899"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez du|strong = "H3899" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 de|strong = "H3899" ce|strong = "H1961" pays, vous|strong = "H3068"  
 prélèverez|strong = "H7311" une|strong = "H3068"  
 offrande|strong = "H8641" pour|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>20</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" prélèverez|strong = "H7311" en|strong = "H7311"  
 offrande|strong = "H8641" un|strong = "H8641" gâteau|strong = "H2471",  
 les|strong = "H7311" prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H1637"  
 votre|strong = "H5414" pâte|strong = "H6182"; vous|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7311" prélèverez|strong = "H7311" de|strong = "H1637"  
 la|strong = "H7311" même|strong = "H3651" manière|strong = "H4941"  
 que|strong = "H3651" l'offrande de|strong = "H1637" l'aire. <sup>21</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" donnerez|strong = "H5414", d'âge  
 en|strong = "H5414" âge|strong = "H1755", à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 une|strong = "H5414" offrande|strong = "H8641" des|strong = "H3068"  
 prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414"  
 pâte|strong = "H6182". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" lorsque|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" péché|strong = "H7686"  
 par|strong = "H6213" erreur|strong = "H7684", et|strong = "H4872"  
 que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" n'aurez pas|strong = "H3808"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H1696"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 a|strong = "H3068" donnés|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", <sup>23</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H4480"  
 que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" par|strong = "H3027" l'organe  
 de|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872", depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel  
 vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H6680"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" commandements|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H4872"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" suite|strong = "H1973",

dans|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H3117" générations|strong = "H1755";  
<sup>24</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" faite|strong = "H6213"  
 par|strong = "H6213" erreur|strong = "H7684", sans|strong = "H6499"  
 que|strong = "H2403" l'assemblée l'ait su, toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée  
 sacrifiera|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213"  
 holocauste|strong = "H5930", en|strong = "H6213" agréable|strong = "H5207"  
 odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, un|strong = "H6213"  
 jeune|strong = "H1241" taureau|strong = "H6499" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H6213" oblation et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 libation|strong = "H5262", selon|strong = "H3027" l'ordonnance,  
 et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H6213" bouc|strong = "H8163"  
 en|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" péché|strong = "H2403". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 l'expiation pour|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3548" leur|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 pardonné|strong = "H5545", parce que|strong = "H2403" c'est  
 un|strong = "H1121" péché|strong = "H2403" commis|strong = "H2398"  
 par|strong = "H6440" erreur|strong = "H7684", et|strong = "H1121"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H2403" ont|strong = "H3478" apporté|strong = "H3318"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel leur|strong = "H3068"  
 offrande|strong = "H7133", un|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H7133"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" feu  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 péché|strong = "H2403", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3068" erreur|strong = "H7684". <sup>26</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H3478" pardonné|strong = "H5545"  
 à|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée des|strong = "H8432"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3478"  
 l'étranger séjournant|strong = "H1481" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 eux|strong = "H5971", parce que|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1697"  
 est|strong = "H5971" arrivé|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 par|strong = "H8432" erreur|strong = "H7684". <sup>27</sup> Que|strong = "H2403"  
 si|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H7126" seule|strong = "H5315"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" pêche|strong = "H2398" par|strong = "H7126"  
 erreur|strong = "H7684", elle|strong = "H1931" offrira|strong = "H7126"  
 une|strong = "H7126" chèvre|strong = "H5795" d'un|strong = "H1323"  
 an|strong = "H8141" en|strong = "H7126" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 pour|strong = "H1323" le|strong = "H7126" péché|strong = "H2398". <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" l'expiation pour|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H3068"

péché|strong = "H2398" par|strong = "H6440" erreur|strong = "H7684",  
 pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2398"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H3068" commis|strong = "H2398"  
 par|strong = "H6440" erreur|strong = "H7684", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel, afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 l'expiation pour|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3548" lui|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 pardonné|strong = "H5545". <sup>29</sup> Il|strong = "H3478" y|strong = "H8432"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H8432"  
 une|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451", quant  
 à|strong = "H3478" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" quelque|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 par|strong = "H6213" erreur|strong = "H7684", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478"  
 né|strong = "H3478" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 l'étranger séjournant|strong = "H1481" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" agira|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" levée|strong = "H7311",  
 qu'il|strong = "H5971" soit|strong = "H3068" né|strong = "H3068"  
 au|strong = "H6213" pays ou|strong = "H1616" étranger|strong = "H1616",  
 il|strong = "H3068" outrage|strong = "H1442" l'Éternel;  
 cette|strong = "H6213" personne|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 retranchée|strong = "H3772" du|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"; <sup>31</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H3068" méprisé  
 la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H3068" enfreint  
 son|strong = "H3772" commandement|strong = "H4687":  
 cette|strong = "H3772" personne|strong = "H5315" doit|strong = "H5869"  
 être|strong = "H5315" retranchée|strong = "H3772"; son|strong = "H3772"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771" sera|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 elle|strong = "H1931". <sup>32</sup> Or, les|strong = "H4672" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, étant|strong = "H4872" au|strong = "H3478"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" un|strong = "H1121"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" ramassait|strong = "H7197"  
 du|strong = "H3117" bois|strong = "H6086", le|strong = "H4672"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" sabbat|strong = "H7676". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H6086"  
 le|strong = "H4672" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672"  
 ramassant|strong = "H7197" du|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086",  
 l'amenèrent à|strong = "H4672" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
 à|strong = "H4672" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H4672"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée. <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H6213" mirent|strong = "H6213"

en|strong="H6213" prison|strong="H4929"; car|strong="H3588"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qu'on|strong="H6680" devait|strong="H5414"  
 lui|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213" n'avait|strong="H3478"  
 pas|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1961" déclaré|strong="H6567". <sup>35</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" l'Éternel dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872": Cet|strong="H4191" homme|strong="H1121"  
 sera|strong="H3068" puni de|strong="H4264" mort|strong="H4191";  
 que|strong="H1697" toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée  
 le|strong="H3068" lapide|strong="H7275" hors|strong="H2351"  
 du|strong="H2351" camp|strong="H4264". <sup>36</sup> Toute|strong="H3605"  
 l'assemblée le|strong="H3318" fit|strong="H3068" donc|strong="H4100"  
 sortir|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318" camp|strong="H4264",  
 et|strong="H4872" le|strong="H3318" lapida|strong="H7275",  
 et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872" mourut|strong="H4191",  
 comme|strong="H3068" l'Éternel l'avait|strong="H3068"  
 commandé|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872".  
<sup>37</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong="H1696" aussi|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872", en|strong="H3068" disant: <sup>38</sup>  
 Parle|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H1696" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong="H1121" dis-leur qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 se|strong="H3478" fassent|strong="H6213", d'âge en|strong="H5414"  
 âge|strong="H1121", une|strong="H6213" frange|strong="H6734"  
 aux|strong="H1696" pans de|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 vêtements, et|strong="H1121" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 mettent|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H5921" cette|strong="H1696"  
 frange|strong="H6734" de|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H5414" pans  
 un|strong="H6213" cordon|strong="H6616" de|strong="H1121" pourpre.  
<sup>39</sup> Ce|strong="H6213" sera|strong="H3068" votre|strong="H1961"  
 frange|strong="H6734"; et|strong="H3068", en|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" voyant|strong="H7200", vous|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" souviendrez|strong="H2142" de|strong="H6213"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213"  
 commandements|strong="H4687" de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213"  
 ferez|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" suivrez|strong="H8446" point|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H6213" désirs|strong="H5315" de|strong="H6213"  
 votre|strong="H1961" cœur|strong="H3824" et|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H6213" vos|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869",  
 que|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H3068" suivez|strong="H7200"  
 pour|strong="H6213" tomber|strong="H5414" dans|strong="H7200"  
 l'infidélité; <sup>40</sup> Afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H4616"  
 vous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" souveniez de|strong="H6213"  
 tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H6213"  
 commandements|strong="H4687", et|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H4616" vous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213"



pratiquez|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4616"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" soyez|strong = "H1961" saints|strong = "H6918"  
 à|strong = "H6213" votre|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>41</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel votre|strong = "H1961"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ai|strong = "H8033" fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H3318" pays d'Égypte pour|strong = "H3318"  
 être|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
 Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel votre|strong = "H1961"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068".

16Or, Coré, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jitsehar|strong = "H3324", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kehath|strong = "H6955", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Lévi|strong = "H3878", fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H3947" entreprise  
 avec|strong = "H3947" Dathan|strong = "H1885" et|strong = "H1121" Abiram,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éliab, et|strong = "H1121" On, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Péleth|strong = "H6431", enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205"; <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" s'élevèrent contre|strong = "H6440"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", avec|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H5414"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, des|strong = "H1121" principaux|strong = "H5387"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'assemblée, qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 appelait|strong = "H8034" au|strong = "H6440" conseil, des|strong = "H1121"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" renom|strong = "H8034". <sup>3</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" s'assemblèrent donc|strong = "H4100"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1697"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" suffise! car|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H7227" l'assemblée  
 sont|strong = "H3068" consacrés|strong = "H6918", et|strong = "H4872"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H3068"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432"; pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" vous|strong = "H3068" élevez-vous au-dessus  
 de|strong = "H7227" l'assemblée de|strong = "H7227"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? <sup>4</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 entendant|strong = "H8085" cela|strong = "H1697", se|strong = "H4872"  
 jeta|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440"  
 visage|strong = "H6440". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Coré et|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H5975" assemblés|strong = "H5712"

avec|strong="H1696" lui|strong="H3068", en|strong="H7126" disant:  
 Demain|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242",  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" fera|strong="H3068" connaître|strong="H3045"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"  
 lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" consacré|strong="H6918", et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3045" fera|strong="H3068"  
 approcher|strong="H7126" de|strong="H1696" lui|strong="H3068";  
 il|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H3068" approcher|strong="H7126"  
 de|strong="H1696" lui|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H5159"  
 qu'il|strong="H3045" aura|strong="H3068" choisi|strong="H3045". <sup>6</sup>  
 Faites|strong="H6213" ceci|strong="H1697": Prenez|strong="H3947"  
 des|strong="H6213" encensoirs, Coré, et|strong="H6213"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3478"  
 sont|strong="H6213" assemblés|strong="H5712" avec|strong="H6213"  
 lui|strong="H6213"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H1121" demain|strong="H4279"  
 mettez-y du|strong="H6440" feu, et|strong="H1121" déposez-y  
 du|strong="H6440" parfum|strong="H7004" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; et|strong="H1121" l'homme  
 que|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" choisira, c'est celui-là  
 qui|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 consacré|strong="H6918". Que|strong="H6440" cela|strong="H1931"  
 vous|strong="H3068" suffise, enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Lévi|strong="H3878"! <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1121" Coré: Écoutez|strong="H8085"  
 maintenant|strong="H3588", enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Lévi|strong="H3878". <sup>9</sup> Est-ce trop|strong="H1697" peu|strong="H4592"  
 pour|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H3068", que|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël vous|strong="H3068"  
 ait|strong="H3068" séparés|strong="H3318" de|strong="H6440"  
 l'assemblée d'Israël, pour|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H3068"  
 faire|strong="H5647" approcher|strong="H7126" de|strong="H6440"  
 lui|strong="H3068", afin de|strong="H6440" faire|strong="H5647"  
 le|strong="H6440" service|strong="H5656" de|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" Demeure|strong="H4908" de|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3478" pour|strong="H6440"  
 assister|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440" l'assemblée, afin  
 de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" servir|strong="H5647"; <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" qu'il|strong="H1121" t'ait fait|strong="H6213"  
 approcher|strong="H7126", ainsi|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1121"  
 tous|strong="H3605" tes|strong="H7126" frères|strong="H1121",  
 les|strong="H7126" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Lévi|strong="H3878" avec|strong="H1571" toi|strong="H6440",  
 que|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H1121" recherchez  
 encore|strong="H1571" le|strong="H7126" sacerdoce|strong="H3550"?  
<sup>11</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H4100", toi|strong="H3068"

et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" assemblés|strong = "H5712"  
 avec|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" êtes assemblés|strong = "H5712"  
 contre|strong = "H3885" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" Aaron, que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" murmuriez|strong = "H3885" contre|strong = "H3885"  
 lui|strong = "H3068"? <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" appeler|strong = "H7121" Dathan|strong = "H1885"  
 et|strong = "H4872" Abiram, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éliab;  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" répondirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H1121" monterons|strong = "H5927"  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>13</sup> Est-ce peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H4057"  
 chose|strong = "H4592" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" aies fait|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 hors|strong = "H3808" d'un|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 où|strong = "H4592" coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H2100"  
 lait|strong = "H2461" et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H2100"  
 miel|strong = "H1706", pour|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H2100" désert|strong = "H4057", que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" veuilles aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 dominer|strong = "H8323" sur|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H3068"? <sup>14</sup>  
 Certes|strong = "H3808", tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" as|strong = "H6440" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" venir|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H5869"  
 coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H5414" lait|strong = "H2461"  
 et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5414" miel|strong = "H1706"!  
 Et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" as|strong = "H6440" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
 de|strong = "H7704" champs|strong = "H7704" ni|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H7704" vignes|strong = "H3754"! Veux-tu  
 crever|strong = "H5365" les|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H7704" ces|strong = "H1992" gens|strong = "H1121"?  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H5869" monterons|strong = "H5927"  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" fort|strong = "H3966" irrité|strong = "H2734",  
 et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Ne|strong = "H3068"  
 regarde|strong = "H6437" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" offrande|strong = "H4503"; je|strong = "H4279" n'ai  
 pas|strong = "H3808" pris|strong = "H5375" d'eux|strong = "H8432"  
 un|strong = "H3068" seul âne|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H4872"  
 je|strong = "H4279" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H3068"

de|strong = "H3966" mal|strong = "H7489" à|strong = "H3068"  
un|strong = "H3068" seul d'entre|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H1992".  
<sup>16</sup> Puis Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
Coré: Toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605"  
ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
assemblés|strong = "H5712" avec|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
trouvez-vous demain|strong = "H4279" devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4872"  
eux|strong = "H6440", avec|strong = "H6440" Aaron. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
prenez|strong = "H3947" chacun votre|strong = "H3947" encensoir, mettez-y  
du|strong = "H6440" parfum|strong = "H7004", et|strong = "H3068"  
présentez|strong = "H7126" devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" chacun votre|strong = "H3947" encensoir,  
deux|strong = "H5414" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
encensoirs; toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" Aaron,  
ayez|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H7126" chacun votre|strong = "H3947"  
encensoir. <sup>18</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H3947"  
donc|strong = "H7760" chacun leur|strong = "H5414" encensoir,  
ils|strong = "H1992" y|strong = "H4872" mirent|strong = "H7760"  
du|strong = "H5414" feu, et|strong = "H4872" y|strong = "H4872" déposèrent  
du|strong = "H5414" parfum|strong = "H7004", et|strong = "H4872"  
ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H4872" tinrent|strong = "H5975"  
à|strong = "H5414" l'entrée du|strong = "H5414" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
d'assignation, ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H5414"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
Coré réunit|strong = "H6950" contre|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440"  
toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée, à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée  
du|strong = "H6607" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation,  
et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
de|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" apparut|strong = "H7200"  
à|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée. <sup>20</sup> Puis  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron,  
en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>21</sup> Séparez-vous du|strong = "H8432"  
milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H3615" cette|strong = "H2063"  
assemblée|strong = "H5712", et|strong = "H3615" je|strong = "H7281"  
les|strong = "H8432" consumerai|strong = "H3615" en|strong = "H3615"  
un|strong = "H3615" moment|strong = "H7281". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H7307" jetèrent|strong = "H5307"  
sur|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H6440" dirent|strong = "H1696": O Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H6440" esprits|strong = "H7307"  
de|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320",  
un|strong = "H6440" seul homme|strong = "H1320" a|strong = "H6440"  
péché|strong = "H2398", et|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6440"  
t'indignerais contre|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée!

<sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H4872" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" parla|strong="H1696"  
à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872", en|strong="H1696" disant: <sup>24</sup>  
Parle|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" l'assemblée, et|strong="H5927"  
dis-lui: Retirez-vous d'autour de|strong="H5927" la|strong="H5927"  
demeure|strong="H4908" de|strong="H5927" Coré, de|strong="H5927"  
Dathan|strong="H1885" et|strong="H5927" d'Abiram. <sup>25</sup>  
Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872" se|strong="H3478"  
leva|strong="H6965" et|strong="H4872" alla|strong="H3212"  
vers|strong="H3212" Dathan|strong="H1885" et|strong="H4872" Abiram;  
et|strong="H4872" les|strong="H6965" anciens|strong="H2205" d'Israël  
le|strong="H6965" suivirent|strong="H3212". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H5921"  
il|strong="H7563" parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" l'assemblée,  
en|strong="H1696" disant: Éloignez-vous maintenant|strong="H3588"  
des|strong="H5712" tentes|strong="H1004" de|strong="H5493"  
ces|strong="H1696" hommes|strong="H1121" méchants|strong="H7563",  
et|strong="H5921" ne|strong="H7563" touchez|strong="H5060"  
à|strong="H1696" rien|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H7563"  
leur|strong="H1696" appartienne, de|strong="H5493"  
peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H2403" vous|strong="H2403"  
ne|strong="H7563" périssiez|strong="H5595" pour|strong="H5493"  
tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H5493" péchés|strong="H2403". <sup>27</sup>  
Ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1121" retirèrent|strong="H5927"  
donc|strong="H4100" d'autour de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3318"  
demeure|strong="H4908" de|strong="H1121" Coré, de|strong="H1121"  
Dathan|strong="H1885" et|strong="H1121" d'Abiram. Et|strong="H1121"  
Dathan|strong="H1885" et|strong="H1121" Abiram  
sortirent|strong="H3318", et|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1121"  
tinrent|strong="H5324" debout|strong="H5324" à|strong="H5927"  
l'entrée de|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1121" tentes|strong="H1004",  
avec|strong="H5927" leurs|strong="H1121" femmes,  
leurs|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121"  
leurs|strong="H1121" petits|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121". <sup>28</sup>  
Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H1696":  
A|strong="H3068" ceci|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068"  
connaîtrez|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" m'a|strong="H3068" envoyé|strong="H7971"  
pour|strong="H7971" faire|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H5414"  
ces|strong="H6213" choses|strong="H4639", et|strong="H4872"  
que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" n'ai rien|strong="H3808"  
fait|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213" moi-même: <sup>29</sup>  
Si|strong="H3808" ces|strong="H7971" gens-là meurent|strong="H4191"  
comme|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068"  
hommes|strong="H1121" meurent|strong="H4191", et|strong="H3068"  
s'ils|strong="H3045" sont|strong="H3068" punis|strong="H6485"  
comme|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068"  
hommes|strong="H1121" le|strong="H7971" sont|strong="H3068",

l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ne|strong="H3068" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" envoyé|strong="H7971"; <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 si|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" crée|strong="H1254"  
 une|strong="H3068" chose|strong="H1697" toute|strong="H3605"  
 nouvelle|strong="H8085", et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H3045" terre|strong="H7704" ouvre|strong="H6475"  
 sa|strong="H3045" bouche|strong="H6310", et|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H3068" englutisse|strong="H1104" avec|strong="H3381"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3045" qui|strong="H3068"  
 leur|strong="H3068" appartient|strong="H7399", et|strong="H3068"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3045" descendent|strong="H3381"  
 vivants|strong="H2416" au|strong="H3381" Sépulcre|strong="H7585",  
 vous|strong="H3068" saurez|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 ces|strong="H1696" hommes|strong="H1121" ont|strong="H3045"  
 méprisé|strong="H5006" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1696" dès|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H1697"  
 eut|strong="H3068" achevé|strong="H3615" de|strong="H1697"  
 prononcer|strong="H1696" toutes|strong="H5414" ces|strong="H1696"  
 paroles|strong="H1697", le|strong="H1696" sol|strong="H7704"  
 qui|strong="H1697" était|strong="H1961" sous|strong="H8478"  
 eux|strong="H1697", se|strong="H1697" fendit|strong="H1234"; <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6605" terre|strong="H7704"  
 ouvrit|strong="H6605" sa|strong="H6605" bouche|strong="H6310",  
 et|strong="H1004" les|strong="H6605" englutit|strong="H1104"  
 avec|strong="H1104" leurs|strong="H1004" familles|strong="H1004",  
 et|strong="H1004" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6605"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3478" étaient|strong="H5975"  
 à|strong="H1004" Coré, et|strong="H1004" tout|strong="H3605"  
 leur|strong="H5414" bien|strong="H3966". <sup>33</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 descendirent|strong="H3381", eux|strong="H1992" et|strong="H5921"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H1992" qui|strong="H1992"  
 leur|strong="H3381" appartenait|strong="H1961",  
 vivants|strong="H2416" au|strong="H3381" Sépulcre|strong="H7585",  
 et|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3680" terre|strong="H7704"  
 les|strong="H8432" couvrit|strong="H3680"; et|strong="H5921"  
 ils|strong="H1992" périrent|strong="H4191" du|strong="H8432"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H3680" l'assemblée. <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3478" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 qui|strong="H3478" était|strong="H3478" autour|strong="H5439"  
 d'eux|strong="H8432", s'enfuit à|strong="H3478" leur|strong="H3478"  
 cri|strong="H6963"; car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992"  
 disaient|strong="H1697": Prenons garde|strong="H7760"  
 que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3478" terre|strong="H7704"  
 ne|strong="H3478" nous|strong="H3068" englutisse|strong="H1104"!  
<sup>35</sup> Et|strong="H3318" un|strong="H3068" feu sortit|strong="H3318",  
 de|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" part|strong="H5493"



de|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3318" dévora  
les|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H5414" cent|strong = "H3967"  
cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H3967" qui|strong = "H3068"  
offraient|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3318" parfum|strong = "H7004". <sup>36</sup>  
Puis l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H5414" disant: <sup>37</sup>  
Dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Éléazar, fils|strong = "H1121"  
d'Aaron, le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur, qu'il|strong = "H7200" ramasse  
les|strong = "H6213" encensoirs du|strong = "H1004"  
milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121" l'embracement,  
et|strong = "H4872" répands-en le|strong = "H6440" feu au|strong = "H5414"  
loin|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
ont|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H1961" consacrés|strong = "H5647". <sup>38</sup>  
Quant aux|strong = "H1696" encensoirs de|strong = "H1121"  
ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" ont|strong = "H5869"  
péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
âmes, qu'on|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H5414" fasse|strong = "H6213"  
de|strong = "H1121" larges plaques pour|strong = "H5414"  
couvrir|strong = "H3680" l'autel. Puisqu'ils les|strong = "H6213"  
ont|strong = "H5869" présentés|strong = "H7126" devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5869"  
été|strong = "H1961" consacrés|strong = "H5647"; et|strong = "H4872"  
ils|strong = "H1992" serviront|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H1121" signe  
aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>39</sup> Éléazar,  
le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur, prit|strong = "H3947"  
donc|strong = "H4100" les|strong = "H6213" encensoirs d'airain  
qu'avaient|strong = "H1004" présentés|strong = "H7126"  
ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
été|strong = "H1961" brûlés, et|strong = "H4872" l'on|strong = "H3651"  
en|strong = "H5414" fit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" plaques  
pour|strong = "H5414" couvrir|strong = "H3680" l'autel, <sup>40</sup>  
En|strong = "H5414" mémorial aux|strong = "H1696"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, afin qu'un|strong = "H6440"  
étranger|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H3478" n'est|strong = "H2416"  
point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085" race  
d'Aaron, ne|strong = "H3068" s'approche point|strong = "H3808"  
pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H6213" fumer le|strong = "H6440"  
parfum|strong = "H7004" devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H5414" Coré  
et|strong = "H4872" comme|strong = "H5414" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
qui|strong = "H3478" s'assemblèrent avec|strong = "H6213"  
lui|strong = "H3068", ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068"  
avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H6440"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>41</sup> Or le|strong = "H6440"

lendemain|strong = "H1242", toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 murmura|strong = "H3885" contre|strong = "H6440" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" contre|strong = "H6440" Aaron, en|strong = "H5414"  
 disant: Vous|strong = "H3068" avez fait|strong = "H6213"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H6951"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" arriva|strong = "H5060", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 l'assemblée se|strong = "H3068" formait|strong = "H6950"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" Aaron, qu'ils|strong = "H7200"  
 regardèrent|strong = "H7200" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H6440"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, et|strong = "H4872"  
 voici|strong = "H1697", la|strong = "H8085" nuée le|strong = "H6440"  
 couvrit|strong = "H3680", et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H8085"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 apparut|strong = "H7200". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" Aaron vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
 d'assignation. <sup>44</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H5414" disant: <sup>45</sup> Otez-vous du|strong = "H1004"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 assemblée|strong = "H5712", et|strong = "H4872" je|strong = "H4279"  
 les|strong = "H6213" consumerai|strong = "H3615" en|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H6213" moment|strong = "H4592". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" tombèrent|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" visages|strong = "H6440", <sup>46</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron:  
 Prends|strong = "H3947" l'encensoir, mets-y du|strong = "H1004" feu  
 de|strong = "H1121" dessus|strong = "H5921" l'autel et|strong = "H4872"  
 déposes-y du|strong = "H1004" parfum|strong = "H7004",  
 et|strong = "H4872" va|strong = "H3212" promptement|strong = "H5159"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" l'assemblée, et|strong = "H4872" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 l'expiation pour|strong = "H5414" eux|strong = "H6440";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'indignation est|strong = "H3068"  
 sortie|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; la|strong = "H8085" plaie a|strong = "H3068"  
 commencé. <sup>47</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Aaron prit|strong = "H3947" l'encensoir,  
 comme|strong = "H5414" Moïse|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696",  
 et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" courut au|strong = "H5414"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121" l'assemblée;  
 et|strong = "H4872" voici|strong = "H1697", la|strong = "H8085" plaie  
 avait|strong = "H3068" déjà|strong = "H6440" commencé  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H6951".

Alors il mit le parfum, et le peuple fit se tinter les morts les vivants la plaie fut arrêtée. <sup>48</sup> Et il se tint entre les morts les vivants la plaie fut arrêtée. <sup>49</sup> Et en quatorze mille sept cents de ceux qui moururent de mort ils étaient morts de Coré. <sup>50</sup> Puis Aaron retourna vers Moïse, à l'entrée du tabernacle d'assignation, et la plaie fut arrêtée.

17 Puis l'Éternel parla à Moïse, en disant: <sup>2</sup> Parle aux enfants d'Israël, et prends d'eux selon de leurs douze tous selon de leurs écriras de sa tu nom verge de car aura pour des leurs le. <sup>4</sup> Et tu les le devant

où|strong = "H8033" je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068" réunis  
 à|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" arrivera que|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 verge|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme que|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H6440" choisirai, fleurira|strong = "H6524"; et|strong = "H4872"  
 je|strong = "H6440" ferai|strong = "H6213" cesser|strong = "H7918"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 murmures|strong = "H8519" que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël murmurent contre|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 au|strong = "H5971" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H4872"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H4191" princes|strong = "H5387"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" donnèrent|strong = "H5414", selon|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3068" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H4191" pères, chacun|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H3068"  
 verge|strong = "H4294", c'est-à-dire douze|strong = "H8147"  
 verges|strong = "H4294". Et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H3068"  
 verge|strong = "H4294" d'Aaron était|strong = "H3478" au|strong = "H5971"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H4191"  
 verges|strong = "H4294". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 déposa|strong = "H3240" les|strong = "H7200" verges|strong = "H4294"  
 devant|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel, dans|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" du|strong = "H3519"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872"  
 arriva, le|strong = "H6440" lendemain|strong = "H4283",  
 que|strong = "H6440" Moïse|strong = "H4872" entra|strong = "H3212"  
 au|strong = "H6440" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" du|strong = "H6440"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715", et|strong = "H4872" voici|strong = "H2009"  
 la|strong = "H6440" verge|strong = "H4294" d'Aaron, pour|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H6440"  
 Lévi|strong = "H3878", avait|strong = "H4872" fleuri|strong = "H6524":  
 elle|strong = "H6440" avait|strong = "H4872" poussé|strong = "H6524"  
 des|strong = "H6440" boutons|strong = "H6525", produit|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6440" fleurs|strong = "H6525", et|strong = "H4872"  
 mûri|strong = "H1580" des|strong = "H6440" amandes|strong = "H8247". <sup>9</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" Moïse|strong = "H4872" retira|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1696" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" verges|strong = "H4294",  
 et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3068" présenta|strong = "H5975"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 les|strong = "H3068" virent|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H4872"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" reprirent|strong = "H3478" chacun|strong = "H5971"  
 leur|strong = "H4872" verge|strong = "H4294". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6440" Moïse|strong = "H4872":  
 Reporte|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6440" verge|strong = "H4294"

d'Aaron devant le

Témoignage, pour être gardée comme un signe pour les enfants de la rébellion; et tu feras cesser devant moi leurs murmures, et ils mourront point. <sup>11</sup> Et Moïse le fit comme l'Éternel lui avait commandé.

<sup>12</sup> Et les enfants d'Israël dirent à Moïse: Voici, nous expirons, nous sommes perdus, nous sommes tous perdus! <sup>13</sup> Quiconque s'approche de la demeure de l'Éternel, meurt. Expirerons-nous donc entièrement?

18Alors l'Éternel dit à Aaron: Toi et tes fils, la maison de ton père avec toi, vous porterez l'iniquité du sanctuaire; et toi, et tes fils, vous porterez l'iniquité de votre sacerdoce. <sup>2</sup> Fais aussi approcher avec toi tes frères, la tribu de Lévi, la tribu de Lévi, qu'ils se joignent à toi et qu'ils te servent; et tes fils avec toi, vous serez devant le tabernacle du

Témoignage|strong = "H5715". <sup>3</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" observeront|strong = "H8104" ce|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H6944" tu|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H7126" ordonneras|strong = "H4931", et|strong = "H8104" ce|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H1992" concerne|strong = "H4931" tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H8104" tabernacle; seulement ils|strong = "H1992" n'approcheront point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H4196" objets|strong = "H3627" sacrés|strong = "H6944", ni|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3627" l'autel, de|strong = "H3627" peur qu'ils|strong = "H7225" ne|strong = "H3808" meurent|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H8104" vous|strong = "H1992" avec|strong = "H8104" eux|strong = "H1992". <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" te|strong = "H3808" seront|strong = "H8104" donc adjoints, et|strong = "H8104" ils|strong = "H1992" observeront|strong = "H8104" ce|strong = "H8104" qui|strong = "H2114" concerne|strong = "H4931" le|strong = "H8104" tabernacle d'assignation, pour|strong = "H7126" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8104" service|strong = "H5656" du|strong = "H5656" tabernacle, et|strong = "H8104" nul|strong = "H3947" étranger|strong = "H2114" n'approchera de|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121" observerez|strong = "H8104" ce|strong = "H8104" qui|strong = "H3478" concerne|strong = "H4931" le|strong = "H8104" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" et|strong = "H1121" l'autel, afin qu'il|strong = "H1121" n'y|strong = "H2114" ait|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5750" d'indignation contre|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H8104" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>6</sup> Quant à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H5414", voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai|strong = "H5656" pris|strong = "H3947" vos|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5414" Lévités|strong = "H3881", du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; ils|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" donnés|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" don|strong = "H4979" pour|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" service|strong = "H5656" du|strong = "H1121" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H8104" toi|strong = "H1004", vous|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" acquitterez avec|strong = "H8104" soin|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H5414" sacerdoce|strong = "H3550", en|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H4196" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1121" concerne|strong = "H1697" l'autel et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H5414" dedans|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" voile|strong = "H6532"; et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1697" y|strong = "H1004" ferez|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" service|strong = "H5656". Je|strong = "H4191" vous|strong = "H1697" donne|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" sacerdoce|strong = "H3550"



en|strong = "H5414" office|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1121"  
 pur|strong = "H2889" don|strong = "H4979"; et|strong = "H1121" l'étranger  
 qui|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5414" approchera|strong = "H7126",  
 sera|strong = "H4196" puni de|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>8</sup>  
 L'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Aaron: Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5414" t'ai  
 donné|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" garde|strong = "H4931"  
 de|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H5414" offrandes|strong = "H8641"  
 prélevées sur|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" consacrées|strong = "H6944" par|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; je|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" ai données|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121", par|strong = "H3068"  
 ordonnance|strong = "H2708" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" droit|strong = "H2706" conféré  
 par|strong = "H3068" l'onction. <sup>9</sup> Ceci|strong = "H1697" t'appartiendra,  
 d'entre les|strong = "H7725" choses|strong = "H1697" très|strong = "H6944"  
 saintes|strong = "H6944" qui|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" pas|strong = "H7725" consumées:  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H7725" offrandes|strong = "H4503",  
 dans|strong = "H8432" toutes|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 oblations, dans|strong = "H8432" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 leurs|strong = "H7725" sacrifices|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H7725"  
 le|strong = "H7725" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H1121"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H7133" pour|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" délit,  
 qu'ils|strong = "H2403" m'apporteront; ces|strong = "H7725"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" très|strong = "H6944" saintes|strong = "H6944"  
 seront|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H7725"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121". <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H3605"  
 mangeras dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H1961" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
 très-saint; tout|strong = "H3605" mâle|strong = "H2145" en|strong = "H2145"  
 mangera; ce|strong = "H3605" sera|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H6944"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H1961" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 sacrée|strong = "H6944". <sup>11</sup> Ceci|strong = "H1697" aussi|strong = "H3478"  
 t'appartiendra: l'offrande prélevée|strong = "H8641" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" dons|strong = "H5414", sur|strong = "H5414"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" offrandes|strong = "H8641"  
 agitées des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël;  
 je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5414" ai  
 données|strong = "H5414", à|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H1004",  
 à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" avec|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H1004",

par|strong="H5414" ordonnance|strong="H2708"  
 perpétuelle|strong="H5769". Quiconque sera|strong="H3478"  
 pur|strong="H2889" dans|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414"  
 maison|strong="H1004" en|strong="H5414" mangera. <sup>12</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5414" t'ai donné|strong="H5414" aussi|strong="H3068"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" prémices|strong="H7225" qu'ils|strong="H7225"  
 offriront|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel,  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5414" meilleur|strong="H2459"  
 de|strong="H5414" l'huile, et|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H5414" meilleur|strong="H2459" du|strong="H5414"  
 moût|strong="H8492" et|strong="H3068" du|strong="H5414"  
 froment|strong="H1715". <sup>13</sup> Les|strong="H3068"  
 premiers|strong="H1061" fruits|strong="H1061" de|strong="H1004"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" que|strong="H1004"  
 leur|strong="H3068" terre|strong="H6440" produira|strong="H8393",  
 et|strong="H3068" qu'ils|strong="H7225" apporteront à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel, t'appartiendront; quiconque sera|strong="H3068"  
 pur|strong="H2889" dans|strong="H8432" ta|strong="H5414"  
 maison|strong="H1004" en|strong="H3068" mangera. <sup>14</sup>  
 Tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3478"  
 sera|strong="H1961" dévoué|strong="H2764" par|strong="H1961"  
 interdit|strong="H2764" en|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 t'appartiendra. <sup>15</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" premier-né, de|strong="H1060"  
 toute|strong="H3605" chair|strong="H1320", qu'ils|strong="H7225"  
 offriront|strong="H7126" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel,  
 soit|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" hommes|strong="H1320"  
 soit|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" bêtes, t'appartiendra; seulement,  
 tu|strong="H7725" rachèteras|strong="H6299" le|strong="H3068"  
 premier-né de|strong="H1060" l'homme; tu|strong="H7725"  
 rachèteras|strong="H6299" aussi|strong="H7126" le|strong="H3068"  
 premier-né d'une|strong="H7126" bête impure|strong="H2931". <sup>16</sup> Quant  
 à|strong="H1121" son|strong="H5414" rachat|strong="H6187",  
 tu|strong="H7725" le|strong="H1121" rachèteras|strong="H6299"  
 depuis|strong="H4480" l'âge d'un|strong="H1121" mois|strong="H2320",  
 d'après ton|strong="H5414" estimation|strong="H6187",  
 au|strong="H1121" prix|strong="H3701" de|strong="H1121"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" sicles|strong="H8255" d'argent,  
 selon|strong="H5921" le|strong="H1121" sicle|strong="H8255"  
 du|strong="H1121" sanctuaire|strong="H6944", qui|strong="H1121"  
 est|strong="H1931" de|strong="H1121" vingt|strong="H6242" oboles. <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H1060"  
 rachèteras|strong="H6299" point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H3068"  
 premier-né de|strong="H4196" la|strong="H3068" vache|strong="H7794",  
 ni|strong="H2459" le|strong="H3068" premier-né de|strong="H4196"  
 la|strong="H3068" brebis|strong="H3775", ni|strong="H2459"  
 le|strong="H3068" premier-né de|strong="H4196" la|strong="H3068"

chèvre|strong = "H5795"; ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H5921" sacrées. Tu|strong = "H7725"  
 répandras|strong = "H2236" leur|strong = "H3068" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel, et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 feras|strong = "H7126" fumer leur|strong = "H3068" graisse|strong = "H2459"  
 en|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu, d'agréable  
 odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3225" leur|strong = "H1961" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 t'appartiendra; elle|strong = "H1320" t'appartiendra comme|strong = "H1961"  
 la|strong = "H1320" poitrine|strong = "H2373" qu'on|strong = "H2373"  
 agite|strong = "H8573", et|strong = "H3225" comme|strong = "H1961"  
 la|strong = "H1320" jambe droite|strong = "H3225". <sup>19</sup> Je|strong = "H6440"  
 t'ai donné|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440"  
 offrandes|strong = "H8641" prélevées sur|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" choses|strong = "H1697" sacrées que|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 offriront|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", par|strong = "H6440" ordonnance|strong = "H2708"  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H5769"; c'est une|strong = "H5414"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" incorruptible, perpétuelle|strong = "H5769"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H5414"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>20</sup> Puis l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Aaron: Tu|strong = "H3478" n'auras  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'héritage en|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 pays|strong = "H5159"; tu|strong = "H3478" n'auras point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1121" portion|strong = "H5159" au|strong = "H3068"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432"; je|strong = "H7725"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" ta|strong = "H8432" portion|strong = "H5159"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3068" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
 au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" quant  
 aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Lévi|strong = "H3878", voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H4150"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" ai donné|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 dîmes|strong = "H4643" d'Israël, en|strong = "H5414" échange  
 du|strong = "H1121" service|strong = "H5656" qu'ils|strong = "H5656"  
 font|strong = "H5647", le|strong = "H5414" service|strong = "H5656"  
 du|strong = "H1121" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël n'approcheront

plus|strong = "H5750" du|strong = "H1121" tabernacle d'assignation,  
 de|strong = "H1121" peur qu'ils|strong = "H7225" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 se|strong = "H3478" chargent|strong = "H5375" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 péché|strong = "H2399" et|strong = "H1121" qu'ils|strong = "H7225"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" meurent|strong = "H4191". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" sont|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5375"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3478" feront|strong = "H5647"  
 le|strong = "H5375" service|strong = "H5656" du|strong = "H1121" tabernacle  
 d'assignation, et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" eux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 porteront|strong = "H5375" leur|strong = "H5375" iniquité|strong = "H5771";  
 ce|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H5159" une|strong = "H5375"  
 ordonnance|strong = "H2708" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" vos|strong = "H5375" générations|strong = "H1755";  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 posséderont|strong = "H5157" point|strong = "H3808" d'héritage  
 au|strong = "H5159" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H8432"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>24</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" donné|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" aux|strong = "H5414" Lévités|strong = "H3881"  
 les|strong = "H5414" dîmes|strong = "H4643" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, qu'ils|strong = "H5159" prélèveront  
 pour|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel en|strong = "H5414"  
 offrande|strong = "H8641"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H5414" d'eux|strong = "H8432":  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3068" posséderont|strong = "H5157"  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'héritage au|strong = "H5414"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>25</sup> Puis l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>26</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" parleras|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" Lévités|strong = "H3881", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" diras|strong = "H1696":  
 Quand|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" aurez reçu|strong = "H3947"  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël la|strong = "H5414"  
 dîme|strong = "H4643" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ai donnée|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H3947"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159", vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5414"  
 prélèverez|strong = "H7311" l'offrande de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
 la|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H4643" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H4643". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 votre|strong = "H3947" offrande|strong = "H8641" prélevée|strong = "H8641"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" comptée|strong = "H2803"  
 comme|strong = "H2803" le|strong = "H4480" froment|strong = "H1715"  
 de|strong = "H4480" l'aire et|strong = "H4872" comme|strong = "H2803"

l'abondance de|strong="H4480" la|strong="H4480" cuve|strong="H3342".  
<sup>28</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3651", vous|strong="H3068"  
 prélèverez|strong="H7311", vous|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H1571",  
 l'offrande de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel sur|strong="H3068"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" vos|strong="H3947" dîmes|strong="H4643",  
 que|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068" recevrez|strong="H3947"  
 des|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël; et|strong="H1121"  
 vous|strong="H3068" en|strong="H5414" donnerez|strong="H5414"  
 l'offrande de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel à|strong="H3068" Aaron,  
 le|strong="H5414" sacrificateur|strong="H3548". <sup>29</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H3068" prélèverez|strong="H7311" toute|strong="H3605"  
 l'offrande de|strong="H4480" l'Éternel, sur|strong="H3068"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3068" choses|strong="H1697"  
 qui|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" seront|strong="H3068"  
 données|strong="H5414"; sur|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H4480" qu'il|strong="H4725" y|strong="H3068"  
 aura|strong="H3068" de|strong="H4480" meilleur|strong="H2459",  
 vous|strong="H3068" prélèverez|strong="H7311" la|strong="H7311"  
 portion|strong="H8641" consacrée|strong="H4720". <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3881" tu|strong="H7725" leur|strong="H2803"  
 diras|strong="H1696": Quand|strong="H3881" vous|strong="H3068"  
 aurez prélevé|strong="H7311" le|strong="H4480"  
 meilleur|strong="H2459" de|strong="H3881" la|strong="H7311"  
 dîme|strong="H4643", elle|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H3068"  
 comptée|strong="H2803" aux|strong="H2803" Lévites|strong="H3881"  
 comme|strong="H2803" le|strong="H4480" revenu|strong="H8393"  
 de|strong="H3881" l'aire et|strong="H3881" comme|strong="H2803"  
 le|strong="H4480" revenu|strong="H8393" de|strong="H3881"  
 la|strong="H7311" cuve|strong="H3342". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H1004"  
 vous|strong="H1004" la|strong="H4725" mangerez en|strong="H1004"  
 un|strong="H1004" lieu|strong="H4725" quelconque|strong="H3605",  
 vous|strong="H1004" et|strong="H1004" votre|strong="H3947"  
 famille|strong="H1004"; car|strong="H3588" c'est votre|strong="H3947"  
 salaire|strong="H7939", en|strong="H1004" échange de|strong="H1004"  
 votre|strong="H3947" service|strong="H5656" dans|strong="H8432"  
 le|strong="H4725" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 par|strong="H3808" là|strong="H5375" vous|strong="H1121"  
 ne|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H1121" chargerez d'aucun  
 péché|strong="H2399", quand|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H1121"  
 en|strong="H3478" aurez prélevé|strong="H7311" ce|strong="H4191"  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" y|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3478"  
 de|strong="H1121" meilleur|strong="H2459", et|strong="H1121"  
 vous|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3478" profanerez|strong="H2490"  
 point|strong="H3808" les|strong="H5375" choses|strong="H5921" sacrées  
 des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121"  
 vous|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3478" mourrez|strong="H4191"

point|strong = "H3808".

19L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068"  
à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
à|strong = "H3068" Aaron, en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
Voici|strong = "H2063" l'ordonnance de|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H3947" loi|strong = "H8451" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel  
a|strong = "H3068" commandée, en|strong = "H5927" disant:  
Parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" t'amènent  
une|strong = "H3947" vache|strong = "H6510" rousse, intacte,  
qui|strong = "H3478" n'ait point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"  
défaut|strong = "H8549" et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" n'ait  
point|strong = "H3808" porté|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H3947"  
joug|strong = "H5923". <sup>3</sup> Puis vous|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"  
donnerez|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Éléazar, le|strong = "H6440"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", qui|strong = "H3548" la|strong = "H5414"  
mènera|strong = "H3318" hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H3318"  
camp|strong = "H4264", et|strong = "H3318" on|strong = "H2351" l'égorgera  
en|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" présence|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup>  
Ensuite Éléazar, le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
prendra|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440"  
sang|strong = "H1818" avec|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H6440" doigt,  
et|strong = "H3548" il|strong = "H3548" fera|strong = "H1818"  
sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471" aspersion|strong = "H5137"  
de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818",  
sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation. <sup>5</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5869" on|strong = "H3117" brûlera|strong = "H8313"  
la|strong = "H5921" vache|strong = "H6510" devant|strong = "H5869"  
ses|strong = "H5921" yeux|strong = "H5869"; on|strong = "H3117"  
brûlera|strong = "H8313" sa|strong = "H5921" peau|strong = "H5785",  
sa|strong = "H5921" chair|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H5869"  
son|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818", avec|strong = "H5869"  
ses|strong = "H5921" excréments|strong = "H6569". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3548"  
le|strong = "H3947" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
du|strong = "H8432" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086" cèdre,  
de|strong = "H6086" l'hysope et|strong = "H3548" du|strong = "H8432"  
cramoisi|strong = "H8144", et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H3947"  
jettera|strong = "H7993" au|strong = "H3947" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
du|strong = "H8432" feu|strong = "H8316" où|strong = "H4725"  
brûlera|strong = "H8313" la|strong = "H3947" vache|strong = "H6510". <sup>7</sup>  
Puis le|strong = "H1320" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements et|strong = "H3548"  
sa|strong = "H7364" chair|strong = "H1320" dans|strong = "H5704" l'eau,



et|strong = "H3548" après cela|strong = "H5704" il|strong = "H3548" rentrera  
 au|strong = "H5704" camp|strong = "H4264"; et|strong = "H3548"  
 le|strong = "H1320" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H1320"  
 souillé|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153".  
<sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1320" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4325" l'aura  
 brûlée|strong = "H8313" lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526"  
 vêtements dans|strong = "H5704" l'eau et|strong = "H1320"  
 baignera|strong = "H7364" sa|strong = "H8313" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 dans|strong = "H5704" l'eau, et|strong = "H1320" il|strong = "H3548"  
 sera|strong = "H1320" souillé|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930"  
 soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" pur|strong = "H2889" ramassera  
 la|strong = "H3478" cendre|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3478" vache|strong = "H6510", et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3478" déposera|strong = "H3240" hors|strong = "H2351"  
 du|strong = "H1121" camp|strong = "H4264" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 un|strong = "H1121" lieu|strong = "H4725" pur|strong = "H2889";  
 et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H4725" la|strong = "H3478" gardera  
 pour|strong = "H3240" l'assemblée des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H3240"  
 en|strong = "H3478" faire|strong = "H5414" l'eau de|strong = "H1121"  
 purification|strong = "H5079". C'est une|strong = "H3478"  
 purification|strong = "H5079" pour|strong = "H3240" le|strong = "H4725"  
 péché|strong = "H2403". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" aura|strong = "H1961" ramassé la|strong = "H8432"  
 cendre|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8432"  
 vache|strong = "H6510" lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526"  
 vêtements, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 souillé|strong = "H2930" jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153";  
 et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 une|strong = "H3478" ordonnance|strong = "H2708"  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H5769" pour|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H8432"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 l'étranger séjournant|strong = "H1481" au|strong = "H1481"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432". <sup>11</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" touchera|strong = "H5060" un|strong = "H5315"  
 corps|strong = "H5315" mort|strong = "H4191", de|strong = "H3117"  
 quelque|strong = "H1696" personne|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H4191" soit|strong = "H5315", sera|strong = "H5060"  
 souillé|strong = "H2930" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>12</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" purifiera|strong = "H2398"  
 avec|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H1931" eau|strong = "H4325"  
 le|strong = "H3117" troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H3117" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3117"  
 pur|strong = "H2891"; que|strong = "H3117" s'il ne|strong = "H3808"

se|strong="H3117" purifie|strong="H2891" pas|strong="H3808"  
 au|strong="H3117" troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H3117"  
 ni|strong="H3117" au|strong="H3117" septième|strong="H7637"  
 jour|strong="H3117", il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808"  
 sera|strong="H3117" pas|strong="H3808" pur|strong="H2891". <sup>13</sup>  
 Quiconque|strong="H3772" aura|strong="H3068" touché|strong="H5060"  
 un|strong="H5315" mort|strong="H4191", une|strong="H3068"  
 personne|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" sera|strong="H3068"  
 morte|strong="H4191", et|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3068"  
 se|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"  
 purifié|strong="H2398", a|strong="H3068" souillé|strong="H2930"  
 la|strong="H3068" Demeure|strong="H4908" de|strong="H4325"  
 l'Éternel; cette|strong="H3772" personne|strong="H5315"  
 sera|strong="H3068" retranchée|strong="H3772" d'Israël; puisque l'eau  
 de|strong="H4325" purification|strong="H5079" n'a|strong="H3068"  
 pas|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1961" répandue|strong="H2236"  
 sur|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068", il|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" souillé|strong="H2930"; sa|strong="H3068"  
 souillure|strong="H2932" est|strong="H3068" encore|strong="H5750"  
 sur|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068". <sup>14</sup> Voici|strong="H2063"  
 la|strong="H3117" loi|strong="H8451": Quand|strong="H3117"  
 un|strong="H3117" homme|strong="H1121" mourra|strong="H4191"  
 dans|strong="H3117" une|strong="H3117" tente,  
 quiconque|strong="H3772" entrera dans|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3117" tente, et|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H4191" qui|strong="H3117" sera|strong="H4191"  
 dans|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" tente, sera|strong="H4191"  
 souillé|strong="H2930" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5921" tout|strong="H3605" vase|strong="H3627"  
 découvert|strong="H6605", sur|strong="H5921" lequel il|strong="H1931"  
 n'y|strong="H2931" a|strong="H3627" point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H3627" couvercle|strong="H6781" attaché|strong="H6616",  
 sera|strong="H2931" souillé|strong="H2931". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 quiconque|strong="H3772" touchera|strong="H5060",  
 dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" champs|strong="H7704",  
 un|strong="H3117" homme|strong="H6440" tué|strong="H4191"  
 par|strong="H6440" l'épée, ou|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3117"  
 mort|strong="H4191", ou|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117"  
 ossements|strong="H6106" humains, ou|strong="H3117"  
 un|strong="H3117" tombeau|strong="H6913", sera|strong="H5060"  
 souillé|strong="H2930" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3947" on|strong="H3117" prendra|strong="H3947",  
 pour|strong="H5414" celui|strong="H2403" qui|strong="H4325"  
 sera|strong="H2931" souillé|strong="H2931", de|strong="H3627"  
 la|strong="H5414" cendre|strong="H6083" de|strong="H3627"  
 ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H4325" a|strong="H5414"

été|strong = "H1961" brûlé|strong = "H8313" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H3947"  
 on|strong = "H3117" mettra|strong = "H5414" dessus|strong = "H5921",  
 dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" vase|strong = "H3627",  
 de|strong = "H3627" l'eau vive|strong = "H2416"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H5315"  
 un|strong = "H3947" homme|strong = "H5315" pur|strong = "H2889"  
 prendra|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3627" l'hysope, et|strong = "H5315"  
 la|strong = "H3947" trempera|strong = "H2881" dans|strong = "H5921" l'eau  
 et|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H3947" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 aspersion|strong = "H5137" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3947" tente,  
 sur|strong = "H5921" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947"  
 vases|strong = "H3627" et|strong = "H5315" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3947" personnes|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 y|strong = "H8033" sont|strong = "H6106", et|strong = "H5315"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 a|strong = "H4191" touché|strong = "H5060" des|strong = "H3947"  
 ossements|strong = "H6106", ou|strong = "H8033" un|strong = "H3947"  
 homme|strong = "H5315" tué|strong = "H4191", ou|strong = "H8033"  
 un|strong = "H3947" mort|strong = "H4191", ou|strong = "H8033"  
 un|strong = "H3947" tombeau|strong = "H6913". <sup>19</sup> L'homme  
 pur|strong = "H2889" fera|strong = "H3068" aspersion|strong = "H5137"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 sera|strong = "H5137" souillé|strong = "H2931", au|strong = "H3117"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117"  
 au|strong = "H3117" septième|strong = "H7637", et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" purifiera|strong = "H2398" le|strong = "H3117"  
 septième|strong = "H7637". Il|strong = "H3117" lavera|strong = "H3526"  
 ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements, et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117"  
 lavera|strong = "H3526" dans|strong = "H3117" l'eau; et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" soir|strong = "H6153" il|strong = "H3117"  
 sera|strong = "H5137" pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 quant à|strong = "H3068" l'homme qui|strong = "H5315"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" souillé|strong = "H2930" et|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" purifiera|strong = "H2398"  
 point|strong = "H3808", cette|strong = "H3772" personne|strong = "H5315"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" retranchée|strong = "H3772" du|strong = "H8432"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H4325" l'assemblée,  
 car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H3068"  
 souillé|strong = "H2930" le|strong = "H3068" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720"  
 de|strong = "H4325" l'Éternel. L'eau de|strong = "H4325"  
 purification|strong = "H5079" n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 été|strong = "H1961" répandue|strong = "H2236" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 souillé|strong = "H2930". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H2708" ce|strong = "H1961"  
 sera|strong = "H5060" pour|strong = "H5704" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 une|strong = "H5060" ordonnance|strong = "H2708"

perpétuelle|strong = "H5769". Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4325"  
aura|strong = "H1961" fait|strong = "H3772" aspersion|strong = "H5137"  
de|strong = "H4325" l'eau de|strong = "H4325" purification|strong = "H5079"  
lavera|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H3526" vêtements;  
et|strong = "H2708" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4325"  
touchera|strong = "H5060" l'eau de|strong = "H4325"  
purification|strong = "H5079" sera|strong = "H5060" souillé|strong = "H2930"  
jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H5315"  
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H5315" l'homme  
souillé|strong = "H2930" touchera|strong = "H5060", sera|strong = "H5060"  
souillé|strong = "H2930"; et|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H5060"  
personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H5060"  
touchera|strong = "H5060", sera|strong = "H5060" souillée|strong = "H2930"  
jusqu'au|strong = "H2930" soir|strong = "H6153".

20Or, les|strong = "H4191" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée, arrivèrent au|strong = "H3427"  
désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H1121" Tsin|strong = "H6790",  
au|strong = "H3427" premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320",  
et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'arrêta  
à|strong = "H3427" Kadès|strong = "H6946"; et|strong = "H1121"  
Marie|strong = "H4813" mourut|strong = "H4191" là|strong = "H3427",  
et|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H8033" fut|strong = "H1121" enseveli. <sup>2</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" n'y avait|strong = "H4872"  
point|strong = "H3808" d'eau pour|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H5712"  
peuple|strong = "H5712", et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1961"  
s'assemblèrent contre|strong = "H6950" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
et|strong = "H4872" contre|strong = "H6950" Aaron. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" contesta avec|strong = "H5971"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H5971"  
dirent|strong = "H1696": Plût à|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
que|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068" fussions  
morts|strong = "H4191", quand|strong = "H3863" nos|strong = "H6440"  
frères|strong = "H1121" moururent|strong = "H4191"  
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel! <sup>4</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
avez-vous|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H3212"  
l'assemblée de|strong = "H4057" l'Éternel dans|strong = "H6440"  
ce|strong = "H2088" désert|strong = "H4057", pour|strong = "H3068"  
que|strong = "H2088" nous|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033"  
mourions|strong = "H4191", nous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068"  
notre|strong = "H7200" bétail|strong = "H1165"? <sup>5</sup>  
Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" nous|strong = "H3068"  
avez-vous|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H7451" monter|strong = "H5927"  
hors|strong = "H3808" d'Égypte, pour|strong = "H5927"  
nous|strong = "H3068" amener en|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927"

méchant|strong = "H7451" lieu|strong = "H4725", qui|strong = "H4325"  
 n'est|strong = "H1697" point|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5927"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H5927" semer|strong = "H2233",  
 ni|strong = "H8354" pour|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H5927"  
 figuiers|strong = "H8384", ni|strong = "H8354" pour|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H5927" vigne|strong = "H1612", ni|strong = "H8354"  
 pour|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" grenadiers|strong = "H7416",  
 et|strong = "H5927" où|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H2088" n'y  
 a|strong = "H5927" point|strong = "H3808" d'eau à|strong = "H5927"  
 boire|strong = "H8354"? <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" Aaron se|strong = "H3068" retirèrent|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" l'assemblée,  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle d'assignation;  
 et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H6440" tombèrent|strong = "H5307"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H4872" visage|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H6440" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel leur|strong = "H4872"  
 apparut|strong = "H7200". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel  
 parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>8</sup> Prends|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H5414"  
 verge|strong = "H4294", et|strong = "H3318" convoque|strong = "H6950"  
 l'assemblée, toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3318" Aaron,  
 ton|strong = "H5414" frère, et|strong = "H3318" parlez|strong = "H1696"  
 au|strong = "H5414" rocher|strong = "H5553" en|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" présence|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H4428" donnera|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325"; tu|strong = "H5869" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 feras|strong = "H5414" sortir|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4294" l'eau  
 du|strong = "H3318" rocher|strong = "H5553", et|strong = "H3318"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" abreuveras|strong = "H8248" l'assemblée  
 et|strong = "H3318" leur|strong = "H5414" bétail|strong = "H1165". <sup>9</sup>  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" prit|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 la|strong = "H6440" verge|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, comme|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>10</sup>  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron  
 convoquèrent|strong = "H6950" l'assemblée devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" rocher|strong = "H5553"; et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Écoutez|strong = "H8085" donc|strong = "H4100", rebelles|strong = "H4784"!  
 Vous|strong = "H6440" ferons-nous sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'eau de|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 rocher|strong = "H5553"? <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 leva|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H7311" main|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H4872" frappa|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221"

rocher|strong="H5553" avec|strong="H4325" sa|strong="H7311"  
 verge|strong="H4294", par|strong="H3027" deux|strong="H6471"  
 fois|strong="H6471"; alors|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3027"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" sortirent|strong="H3318" en|strong="H7227"  
 abondance|strong="H7227", et|strong="H4872" l'assemblée  
 but|strong="H8354", et|strong="H4872" leur|strong="H4872"  
 bétail|strong="H1165" aussi|strong="H1992". <sup>12</sup> Puis l'Éternel  
 dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 et|strong="H4872" à|strong="H3068" Aaron: Parce|strong="H3282"  
 que|strong="H3282" vous|strong="H3068" n'avez pas|strong="H3808"  
 cru en|strong="H5414" moi|strong="H5414", pour|strong="H5414"  
 me|strong="H3068" sanctifier|strong="H6942" devant|strong="H5869"  
 les|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, à|strong="H3068"  
 cause|strong="H3282" de|strong="H1121" cela|strong="H2088"  
 vous|strong="H3068" n'introduirez point|strong="H3808"  
 cette|strong="H5414" assemblée|strong="H6951" dans|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704" que|strong="H3282"  
 je|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414" ai|strong="H8033"  
 donné|strong="H5414". <sup>13</sup> Ce|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H3068"  
 là|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 de|strong="H1121" Mériba|strong="H4809"  
 (contestation|strong="H4809"), où|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3068"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël contestèrent|strong="H7378"  
 avec|strong="H4325" l'Éternel; et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3068"  
 se|strong="H3068" sanctifia|strong="H6942" en|strong="H3478"  
 eux|strong="H1992". <sup>14</sup> Puis Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 envoya|strong="H7971", de|strong="H4428" Kadès|strong="H6946",  
 des|strong="H7971" messagers|strong="H4397" au|strong="H7971"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Édom, pour|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H4428"  
 dire|strong="H7971": Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3478"  
 dit|strong="H1696" ton|strong="H3045" frère Israël|strong="H3478":  
 Tu|strong="H3478" sais|strong="H3045" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H7971" maux|strong="H7451" qui|strong="H4397"  
 nous|strong="H4428" sont|strong="H3478" survenus; <sup>15</sup>  
 Comment|strong="H1697" nos|strong="H4714" pères  
 descendirent|strong="H3381" en|strong="H3427"  
 Égypte|strong="H4714"; et|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H4713" avons  
 demeuré|strong="H3427" longtemps|strong="H7227" en|strong="H3427"  
 Égypte|strong="H4714", et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H4714"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4714" nous|strong="H4713" ont|strong="H5869"  
 maltraités|strong="H7489", nous|strong="H4713" et|strong="H3117"  
 nos|strong="H4714" pères; <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3318" nous|strong="H3068"  
 avons crié|strong="H6817" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 entendu|strong="H8085" notre|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963".  
 Il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" envoyé|strong="H7971"



un|strong = "H7971" ange|strong = "H4397", et|strong = "H3318"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte. Et|strong = "H3318"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Kadès|strong = "H6946", ville|strong = "H5892"  
 qui|strong = "H4397" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'extrémité  
 de|strong = "H5892" ta|strong = "H8085" frontière|strong = "H1366"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Permits|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H5704" nous|strong = "H3212"  
 passons par|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H7704";  
 nous|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H4428" passerons|strong = "H5674"  
 ni|strong = "H8354" par|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5186"  
 champs|strong = "H7704", ni|strong = "H8354" par|strong = "H5674"  
 les|strong = "H5186" vignes|strong = "H3754", et|strong = "H3212"  
 nous|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H4428" boirons|strong = "H8354"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" l'eau des|strong = "H4428" puits;  
 nous|strong = "H3212" marcherons|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" chemin|strong = "H1870" royal, nous|strong = "H3212"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H3212" détournerons  
 ni|strong = "H8354" à|strong = "H3212" droite|strong = "H3225"  
 ni|strong = "H8354" à|strong = "H3212" gauche|strong = "H8040",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H5704"  
 nous|strong = "H3212" ayons passé|strong = "H5674" ta|strong = "H5186"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Édom  
 lui|strong = "H5674" dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" passeras|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H3808"  
 chez|strong = "H5674" moi|strong = "H3318", de|strong = "H3318"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sorte|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5674"  
 ta|strong = "H5674" rencontre|strong = "H7125" avec|strong = "H3318"  
 l'épée. <sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 lui|strong = "H3478" répondirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 monterons|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5414"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" chemin|strong = "H4546"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 si|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3068" buvons|strong = "H8354"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" eaux|strong = "H4325", moi|strong = "H5414"  
 et|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H5414" troupeaux|strong = "H4735",  
 je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" paierai|strong = "H5414".  
 Seulement|strong = "H7535" que|strong = "H1697" j'y passe|strong = "H5674"  
 de|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H5414" pieds|strong = "H7272";  
 pas|strong = "H7272" autre|strong = "H7097" chose|strong = "H1697". <sup>20</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H5971" passeras|strong = "H5674"  
 point|strong = "H3808". Et|strong = "H3318" Édom sortit|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H5674" sa|strong = "H5674" rencontre|strong = "H7125"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H3027" grande|strong = "H3515"  
 multitude|strong = "H6951" et|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5674"

main|strong = "H3027" armée|strong = "H5971". <sup>21</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 Édom refusa|strong = "H3985" à|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H5414" permission de|strong = "H1366" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 par|strong = "H5674" sa|strong = "H5414" frontière|strong = "H1366";  
 et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"  
 détourna|strong = "H5186" de|strong = "H1366" lui|strong = "H3478". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée, partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Kadès|strong = "H6946" et|strong = "H1121"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1121" Hor|strong = "H2023". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Aaron,  
 dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3068" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Hor|strong = "H2023", sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" frontière|strong = "H1366" du|strong = "H2022"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" d'Édom, en|strong = "H3068" disant: <sup>24</sup> Aaron  
 sera|strong = "H3478" recueilli|strong = "H3947" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" peuples|strong = "H5971"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5971" n'entrera point|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 avez été|strong = "H1961" rebelles|strong = "H4784" à|strong = "H5414"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" commandement|strong = "H5414",  
 aux|strong = "H5414" eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mériba|strong = "H4809". <sup>25</sup> Prends|strong = "H3947" Aaron  
 et|strong = "H1121" Éléazar, son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" fais-les monter|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H3947" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hor|strong = "H2023"; <sup>26</sup> Puis dépouille|strong = "H6584" Aaron  
 de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3847" vêtements|strong = "H3847",  
 et|strong = "H1121" revêts-en Éléazar son|strong = "H4191"  
 fils|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H1121" Aaron sera|strong = "H4191"  
 recueilli|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H1121" mourra|strong = "H4191"  
 là|strong = "H1121". <sup>27</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel  
 avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680"; et|strong = "H4872"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" montèrent|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Hor|strong = "H2023", à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213"  
 vue|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H2022" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée. <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 dépouilla|strong = "H6584" Aaron de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3847"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847", et|strong = "H4872" en|strong = "H3381"  
 revêtit|strong = "H3847" Éléazar son|strong = "H4191" fils|strong = "H1121".

Or Aaron mourut|strong = "H4191" là|strong = "H3381", au|strong = "H3381"  
 sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3381"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022"; et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" Éléazar descendirent|strong = "H3381"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3381" montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée vit|strong = "H7200"  
 qu'Aaron avait|strong = "H3478" expiré|strong = "H1478";  
 et|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7200"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël pleura|strong = "H1058" Aaron  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" trente|strong = "H7970" jours|strong = "H3117".

21 Quand|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8085"  
 Cananéen|strong = "H3669", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Arad,  
 qui|strong = "H3478" habitait|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H8085"  
 Midi|strong = "H5045", apprit|strong = "H8085" qu'Israël  
 venait|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H8085"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" des|strong = "H4428" espions|strong = "H7270",  
 il|strong = "H4428" combattit|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428"  
 en|strong = "H3427" emmena|strong = "H7617" des|strong = "H4428"  
 prisonniers|strong = "H7628". <sup>2</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414"  
 vœu|strong = "H5088" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5414": Si|strong = "H5414"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" livres|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" entre|strong = "H4421" mes|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H5414" vouerai ses|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H3068" l'interdit. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" exauça|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" d'Israël et|strong = "H3478" livra|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H8085" Cananéens|strong = "H3669". On|strong = "H4725"  
 les|strong = "H8085" voua à|strong = "H3068" l'interdit,  
 eux|strong = "H4725" et|strong = "H3478" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892"; et|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H4725"  
 nomma|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 Horma|strong = "H2767" (extermination|strong = "H2763"). <sup>4</sup> Puis  
 ils|strong = "H5971" partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H5437" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Hor|strong = "H2023", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5437"  
 direction|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5437"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488", pour|strong = "H5971"  
 faire|strong = "H5437" le|strong = "H5971" tour|strong = "H5437"  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Édom; et|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" perdit|strong = "H5493"  
 courage|strong = "H4325" en|strong = "H5971" chemin|strong = "H1870". <sup>5</sup>

Le|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" contre|strong = "H5927" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H4872" contre|strong = "H5927" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 et|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avez-vous|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" hors|strong = "H3808" d'Égypte,  
 pour|strong = "H5927" mourir|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H4057"? car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H4872" n'y a|strong = "H1696" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H4057" pain|strong = "H3899", ni|strong = "H3899" d'eau,  
 et|strong = "H4872" notre|strong = "H3588" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 est|strong = "H5315" dégoûtée|strong = "H6973" de|strong = "H4057"  
 ce|strong = "H5927" pain|strong = "H3899" misérable|strong = "H7052". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 des|strong = "H3068" serpents|strong = "H5175" brûlants|strong = "H8314",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" mordirent|strong = "H5391" le|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H5971" sorte|strong = "H3318"  
 qu'un|strong = "H6440" grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227"  
 d'Israélites moururent|strong = "H4191". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" vint|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H4872"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" dirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 avons|strong = "H7760" péché|strong = "H2398", car|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" parlé|strong = "H1696"  
 contre|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H4872"  
 contre|strong = "H1696" toi|strong = "H3068". Prie|strong = "H6419"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", pour|strong = "H5971" qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
 éloigne|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" serpents|strong = "H5175". Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" pria|strong = "H6419" pour|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872": Fais-toi un|strong = "H6213"  
 serpent|strong = "H5175" brûlant|strong = "H8314", et|strong = "H4872"  
 mets-le sur|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H6213" perche|strong = "H5251";  
 et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" arrivera|strong = "H5674"  
 que|strong = "H7200" quiconque|strong = "H3318" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 mordu|strong = "H5391" et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H7200"  
 regardera|strong = "H7200", sera|strong = "H3068" guéri. <sup>9</sup>  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H7760"  
 un|strong = "H6213" serpent|strong = "H5175" d'airain, et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H6213" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" une|strong = "H6213" perche|strong = "H5251";  
 et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" arriva que|strong = "H5178"  
 quand|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" serpent|strong = "H5175"

avait|strong = "H4872" mordu|strong = "H5391" un|strong = "H6213"  
 homme|strong = "H1121", il|strong = "H4872" regardait|strong = "H5027"  
 le|strong = "H6213" serpent|strong = "H5175" d'airain, et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" était|strong = "H6213" guéri. <sup>10</sup> Puis  
 les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" et|strong = "H1121" campèrent|strong = "H2583"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Oboth. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H6440"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" d'Oboth, et|strong = "H6440"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Ijjé-Abarim,  
 au|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H4124" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H6440" Moab|strong = "H4124",  
 vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 levant|strong = "H4217". <sup>12</sup> De|strong = "H5158" là|strong = "H2583"  
 ils|strong = "H5158" partirent|strong = "H5265" et|strong = "H5265"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" au|strong = "H2583" torrent|strong = "H5158"  
 de|strong = "H5158" Zéred|strong = "H2218". <sup>13</sup> De|strong = "H4057"  
 là|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1121" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 et|strong = "H3318" campèrent|strong = "H2583" au|strong = "H3318"  
 delà|strong = "H5676" de|strong = "H4057" l'Arnon, qui|strong = "H1366"  
 est|strong = "H4124" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3318"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", au|strong = "H3318" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H4057" la|strong = "H3318" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 des|strong = "H3318" Amoréens; car|strong = "H3588" l'Arnon  
 est|strong = "H4124" la|strong = "H3318" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H4057" Moab|strong = "H4124", entre|strong = "H2583"  
 les|strong = "H3318" Moabites|strong = "H4124" et|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3318" Amoréens. <sup>14</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696",  
 au|strong = "H3068" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H3068" batailles  
 de|strong = "H5158" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Vaheb|strong = "H2052"  
 en|strong = "H3068" Supha|strong = "H5492", et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" torrents|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158" l'Arnon,  
<sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" cours|strong = "H5158"  
 des|strong = "H1366" torrents|strong = "H5158" qui|strong = "H5158"  
 tend|strong = "H5414" vers|strong = "H5186" le|strong = "H3427"  
 lieu|strong = "H3427" où|strong = "H4725" Ar|strong = "H6144"  
 est|strong = "H4124" située, et|strong = "H3427" qui|strong = "H5158"  
 s'appuie à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Moab|strong = "H4124". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 de|strong = "H4325" là|strong = "H5414" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" Beer (puits|strong = "H5158"),  
 c'est là|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" puits|strong = "H5158"  
 dont|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Assemble|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H4872"  
 je|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"

de|strong = "H4325" l'eau. <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
Israël|strong = "H3478" chanta|strong = "H7891" ce|strong = "H5927"  
cantique|strong = "H7892": Monte|strong = "H5927", puits|strong = "H5158"!  
Chantez-lui en|strong = "H5927" vous|strong = "H3068"  
répondant|strong = "H6440". <sup>18</sup> Puits|strong = "H5158"  
que|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5971" seigneurs ont|strong = "H8269"  
creusé|strong = "H3738", que|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5971"  
principaux|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
ont|strong = "H8269" creusé|strong = "H3738", avec|strong = "H5971"  
le|strong = "H5971" sceptre|strong = "H2710", avec|strong = "H5971"  
leurs|strong = "H5414" bâtons|strong = "H4938"! Ensuite,  
du|strong = "H5971" désert|strong = "H4057" ils|strong = "H5971"  
vinrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H5971" Matthana|strong = "H4980"; <sup>19</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H1121" Matthana|strong = "H4980"  
à|strong = "H3068" Nahaliel|strong = "H5160"; Et|strong = "H4872"  
de|strong = "H1121" Nahaliel|strong = "H5160" à|strong = "H3068"  
Bamoth|strong = "H1120"; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
Bamoth|strong = "H1120" à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
vallée|strong = "H1516" qui|strong = "H7704" est|strong = "H4124"  
au|strong = "H6440" territoire|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6440"  
Moab|strong = "H4124", au|strong = "H6440" sommet|strong = "H7218"  
du|strong = "H6440" Pisga|strong = "H6449", en|strong = "H6440"  
regard|strong = "H8259" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" plaine  
du|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H3452". <sup>21</sup> Or,  
Israël|strong = "H3478" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"  
ambassadeurs à|strong = "H3478" Sihon|strong = "H5511",  
roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971" Amoréens, pour|strong = "H7971"  
lui|strong = "H4428" dire|strong = "H7971": <sup>22</sup> Permets|strong = "H3212"  
que|strong = "H5704" je|strong = "H5315" passe|strong = "H5674"  
par|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H7704";  
nous|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H3212"  
détournerons point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5674"  
les|strong = "H5186" champs|strong = "H7704", ni|strong = "H8354"  
dans|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5186" vignes|strong = "H3754",  
et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H4428"  
boirons|strong = "H8354" point|strong = "H3808" l'eau des|strong = "H4428"  
puits|strong = "H5158"; nous|strong = "H3212" marcherons|strong = "H3212"  
par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" chemin|strong = "H1870" royal  
jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H5704"  
nous|strong = "H3212" ayons passé|strong = "H5674" ta|strong = "H5186"  
frontière|strong = "H1366". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
Sihon|strong = "H5511" ne|strong = "H3478" permit|strong = "H5414"  
point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
de|strong = "H4057" passer|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674"  
sa|strong = "H5414" frontière|strong = "H1366"; et|strong = "H3478"  
Sihon|strong = "H5511" assembla tout|strong = "H3605"



son|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3478"  
 sortit|strong="H3318" à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 rencontre|strong="H7125" d'Israël vers|strong="H3318"  
 le|strong="H5414" désert|strong="H4057", et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H5971" vint|strong="H3318" à|strong="H5414"  
 Jahats|strong="H3096", et|strong="H3478" combattit|strong="H3898"  
 contre|strong="H3898" Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Israël|strong="H3478" le|strong="H5221" frappa|strong="H5221"  
 du|strong="H1121" tranchant|strong="H6310" de|strong="H1121" l'épée,  
 et|strong="H1121" conquit son|strong="H5221" pays|strong="H1366",  
 depuis|strong="H1366" l'Arnon jusqu'au|strong="H6310"  
 Jabbok|strong="H2999", jusqu'aux|strong="H6310"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon; car|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H5221" frontière|strong="H1366" des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon était|strong="H3478" forte. <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478" prit|strong="H3947"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" ces|strong="H3947" villes|strong="H5892",  
 et|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478" habita|strong="H3427"  
 dans|strong="H3427" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3947"  
 villes|strong="H5892" des|strong="H3947" Amoréens, à|strong="H3427"  
 Hesbon|strong="H2809", et|strong="H3478" dans|strong="H3427"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3947" villes|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H3947" ressort. <sup>26</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 Hesbon|strong="H2809" était|strong="H5892" la|strong="H3947"  
 ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H4428" Sihon|strong="H5511",  
 roi|strong="H4428" des|strong="H3027" Amoréens, qui|strong="H4428"  
 avait|strong="H4428" fait|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3947"  
 guerre|strong="H3898" au|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428"  
 précédent|strong="H7223" de|strong="H4428" Moab|strong="H4124",  
 et|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H4428"  
 pris|strong="H3947" tout|strong="H3605" son|strong="H3027"  
 pays|strong="H7704" jusqu'à|strong="H6963" l'Arnon. <sup>27</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" les|strong="H1129" poètes|strong="H4911"  
 disent|strong="H1696": Venez|strong="H3212" à|strong="H1129"  
 Hesbon|strong="H2809"; que|strong="H3651" la|strong="H1129"  
 ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892" Sihon|strong="H5511"  
 soit|strong="H5511" bâtie|strong="H1129" et|strong="H5921"  
 rétablie|strong="H1129"! <sup>28</sup> Car|strong="H3588" un|strong="H3318" feu  
 est|strong="H4124" sorti|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3318"  
 Hesbon|strong="H2809", une|strong="H3318" flamme|strong="H3852"  
 de|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" ville|strong="H7151"  
 de|strong="H3318" Sihon|strong="H5511"; elle|strong="H3588"  
 a|strong="H3318" dévoré Ar|strong="H6144" de|strong="H3318"  
 Moab|strong="H4124", les|strong="H3318" maîtres|strong="H1167"  
 des|strong="H3318" hauteurs|strong="H1116" de|strong="H3318"  
 l'Arnon. <sup>29</sup> Malheur à|strong="H5414" toi|strong="H6440",

Moab|strong = "H4124"! tu|strong = "H5414" es|strong = "H3427"  
perdu|strong = "H3318", peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121"  
Kemosh! Il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H5414" laissé|strong = "H5414"  
ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" fugitifs|strong = "H6412",  
et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323"  
en|strong = "H5414" captivité|strong = "H7628" à|strong = "H5414"  
Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H5414"  
Amoréens. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H8074" nous|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H3384" avons|strong = "H7760" transpercés.  
Hesbon|strong = "H2809" a|strong = "H5704" péri|strong = "H4191",  
jusqu'à|strong = "H8074" Dibon|strong = "H1769". Nous|strong = "H3068"  
avons|strong = "H7760" ravagé|strong = "H8074" jusqu'à|strong = "H8074"  
Nophach|strong = "H5302" par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3384" feu,  
jusqu'à|strong = "H8074" Médeba|strong = "H4311". <sup>31</sup>  
Israël|strong = "H3478" habita|strong = "H3427" donc|strong = "H3427"  
dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H7704"  
des|strong = "H3427" Amoréens. <sup>32</sup> Puis Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
envoya|strong = "H7971" reconnaître|strong = "H7270"  
Jaezer|strong = "H3270", et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1121"  
prirent|strong = "H3920" les|strong = "H7971" villes|strong = "H1323"  
de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H7971" ressort, et|strong = "H4872"  
déposèrent les|strong = "H7971" Amoréens qui|strong = "H1323"  
y|strong = "H8033" étaient|strong = "H1323". <sup>33</sup> Puis ils|strong = "H5971"  
tournèrent|strong = "H6437" et|strong = "H3318"  
montèrent|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3318"  
direction|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4428" Bassan; et|strong = "H3318"  
Og|strong = "H5747", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Bassan,  
sortit|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5927" leur|strong = "H4428"  
rencontre|strong = "H7125", lui|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3318"  
tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
pour|strong = "H3318" combattre|strong = "H4421" à|strong = "H5927"  
Édréi. <sup>34</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872":  
Ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" crains|strong = "H3372"  
point|strong = "H5414"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" l'ai  
livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3427" tes|strong = "H6213"  
mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H4872" tout|strong = "H3605"  
son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H4872"  
son|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H4872"  
tu|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213"  
comme|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440"  
fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" Sihon|strong = "H5511",  
roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3068" Amoréens, qui|strong = "H5971"  
habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" Hesbon|strong = "H2809". <sup>35</sup>  
Ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221" battirent|strong = "H5221"  
donc|strong = "H4100", lui|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H1121"

ses|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 au|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H1115" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971" resta|strong = "H7604"  
 personne|strong = "H8300"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 possédèrent|strong = "H3423" son|strong = "H5221" pays|strong = "H7704".

22Puis|strong = "H3201", les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël partirent|strong = "H5265", et|strong = "H1121"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3478"  
 plaines|strong = "H6160" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124",  
 au|strong = "H3478" delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H1121"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" de|strong = "H1121" Jérico. <sup>2</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091" Balak|strong = "H1111", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tsippor|strong = "H6834", vit|strong = "H7200"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'Israël avait|strong = "H1121"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478" l'Amoréen. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" eut|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H3478"  
 grande|strong = "H3966" peur|strong = "H1481" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" peuple|strong = "H5971", parce qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 était|strong = "H3478" nombreux|strong = "H7227"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" fut|strong = "H1121" effrayé|strong = "H1481"  
 en|strong = "H5971" face|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>4</sup> Moab|strong = "H4124"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100" aux|strong = "H4428"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1121" Madian|strong = "H4080":  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" cette|strong = "H4428"  
 multitude|strong = "H6951" va|strong = "H6951" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 dévorer|strong = "H3897" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1121"  
 nous|strong = "H4428", comme|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H4428"  
 bœuf|strong = "H7794" broute|strong = "H3897" l'herbe  
 des|strong = "H4428" champs|strong = "H7704". Or|strong = "H2091",  
 en|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, Balak|strong = "H1111",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tsippor|strong = "H6834",  
 était|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397"  
 à|strong = "H3427" Balaam|strong = "H1109", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Béor|strong = "H1160", à|strong = "H3427"  
 Pethor|strong = "H6604", située sur|strong = "H4136" le|strong = "H7121"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5104", au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 des|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H3318"  
 l'appeler, en|strong = "H3427" disant: Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 un|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971"

sorti|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte; voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H5971"  
 couvre|strong = "H3680" la|strong = "H7971" face|strong = "H4136"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971" terre|strong = "H7704",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971" s'est|strong = "H5971"  
 établi|strong = "H3427" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H3318".

<sup>6</sup> Viens|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H5971"  
 prie|strong = "H4994"; maudis-moi ce|strong = "H1931"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H5971" plus|strong = "H3201" puissant|strong = "H6099"  
 que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440". Peut-être que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" pourrai|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H5221"  
 battre|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5221" chasserai|strong = "H1644"  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H7704"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 celui|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258"  
 bénis|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H5971" béni|strong = "H1288",  
 et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H1931"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" maudis|strong = "H1288"  
 est|strong = "H5971" maudit|strong = "H1288". <sup>7</sup> Les|strong = "H3027"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1697" Moab|strong = "H4124"  
 s'en|strong = "H1111" allèrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H3027",  
 avec|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H3027" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 de|strong = "H1697" Madian|strong = "H4080", ayant|strong = "H4124"  
 en|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H3212" main|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3027" présents|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H3027" devin|strong = "H7081"; et|strong = "H3212"  
 ils|strong = "H2205" vinrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H1696"  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109", et|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3027"  
 rapportèrent|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H3027"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" Balak|strong = "H1111". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 répondit|strong = "H1697": Demeurez|strong = "H3427" ici|strong = "H6311"  
 cette|strong = "H1696" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H7725"  
 je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" rendrai|strong = "H7725"  
 réponse|strong = "H1697", selon|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" parlera|strong = "H1696".  
 Et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" seigneurs de|strong = "H8269"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427"  
 chez|strong = "H7725" Balaam|strong = "H1109". <sup>9</sup> Or|strong = "H2091",  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5973"  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109", et|strong = "H1419" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Qui|strong = "H4310" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" hommes|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H3426" chez|strong = "H7725"

toi|strong = "H6440"? <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Balaam|strong = "H1109"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068":  
 Balak|strong = "H1111", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tsippor|strong = "H6834", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124", a|strong = "H1121" envoyé|strong = "H7971"  
 vers|strong = "H7971" moi|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H7971"  
 me|strong = "H4428" dire|strong = "H7971": <sup>11</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009"  
 un|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971"  
 sorti|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H5971"  
 couvre|strong = "H3680" la|strong = "H3680" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3680" terre|strong = "H7704";  
 viens|strong = "H3212" maintenant|strong = "H6258", maudis-le-moi;  
 peut-être que|strong = "H4714" je|strong = "H3117"  
 pourrai|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H3318" combattre|strong = "H3898",  
 et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H4714" je|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3318" chasserai|strong = "H1644". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109": Tu|strong = "H3588" n'iras point|strong = "H3808"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" eux|strong = "H5971", tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" maudiras point|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H5971" béni|strong = "H1288". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 au|strong = "H5414" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H6965"  
 dit|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" seigneurs  
 envoyés|strong = "H7971" par|strong = "H3068" Balak|strong = "H1111":  
 Retournez|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H7704"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" refusé|strong = "H3985" de|strong = "H8269"  
 me|strong = "H3068" laisser|strong = "H5414" aller|strong = "H3212"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>14</sup> Les|strong = "H6965"  
 seigneurs de|strong = "H8269" Moab|strong = "H4124" se|strong = "H4124"  
 levèrent|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H6965"  
 revinrent|strong = "H7725" auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H8269"  
 Balak|strong = "H1111", et|strong = "H6965" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109" a|strong = "H6965" refusé|strong = "H3985"  
 de|strong = "H8269" venir|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H1980"  
 nous|strong = "H3068". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H7971" Balak|strong = "H1111"  
 lui|strong = "H1111" envoya|strong = "H7971" encore|strong = "H3254"  
 des|strong = "H8269" seigneurs en|strong = "H7227" plus|strong = "H3254"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227" et|strong = "H7971"  
 plus|strong = "H3254" considérables|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H7227"  
 les|strong = "H7971" premiers; <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H1121" Balaam|strong = "H1109",  
 et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1111" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696"

Balak|strong="H1111", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Tsippor|strong="H6834": Ne|strong="H1121" te|strong="H1121"  
 refuse|strong="H4513" pas|strong="H4994", je|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H1121" prie|strong="H4994", à|strong="H1121"  
 venir|strong="H1980" vers|strong="H3212" moi|strong="H6440"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H5971"  
 rendrai|strong="H3513" beaucoup|strong="H3966" d'honneurs,  
 et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H3588" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" me|strong="H5971" diras|strong="H1696";  
 viens|strong="H3212", je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H5971"  
 prie|strong="H4994", maudis-moi ce|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Balaam|strong="H1109" répondit|strong="H6030" aux|strong="H5414"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1004" Balak|strong="H1111":  
 Quand|strong="H3808" Balak|strong="H1111" me|strong="H3068"  
 donnerait|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
 pleine|strong="H4393" d'argent|strong="H6213" et|strong="H1419"  
 d'or|strong="H6213", je|strong="H5650" ne|strong="H3068"  
 pourrais|strong="H3201" pas|strong="H3201"  
 transgresser|strong="H5674" l'ordre de|strong="H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", mon|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 pour|strong="H5414" faire|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213"  
 chose|strong="H1697" petite|strong="H6996" ou|strong="H6996"  
 grande|strong="H1419". <sup>19</sup> Toutefois, demeurez|strong="H3427"  
 ici|strong="H2088", je|strong="H1571" vous|strong="H3068"  
 prie|strong="H4994", vous|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 cette|strong="H1696" nuit|strong="H3915", que|strong="H3045"  
 je|strong="H1571" sache|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H2088"  
 que|strong="H3045" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 continuera|strong="H3254" de|strong="H3427" me|strong="H3068"  
 dire|strong="H1696". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H6965" Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 vint|strong="H3212" à|strong="H1696" Balaam|strong="H1109"  
 la|strong="H6213" nuit|strong="H3915", et|strong="H6965"  
 lui|strong="H1697" dit|strong="H1696": Si|strong="H3863"  
 ces|strong="H1696" hommes|strong="H1697" sont|strong="H1697"  
 venus|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H3212" t'appeler, lève-toi,  
 va|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H6213" eux|strong="H1697";  
 mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H1697"  
 feras|strong="H6213" que|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H7121" te|strong="H3212"  
 dirai|strong="H1696". <sup>21</sup> Balaam|strong="H1109" se|strong="H3212"  
 leva|strong="H6965" donc|strong="H4100" le|strong="H6965"  
 matin|strong="H1242", sella|strong="H2280" son|strong="H3212" ânesse,  
 et|strong="H6965" s'en|strong="H5971" alla|strong="H3212"  
 avec|strong="H3212" les|strong="H6965" seigneurs de|strong="H8269"



Moab|strong="H4124". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3068"  
 colère|strong="H2734" de|strong="H1870" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 s'embrasa parce qu'il|strong="H5288" s'en|strong="H4397"  
 allait|strong="H1980"; et|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068"  
 ange|strong="H4397" de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 se|strong="H3068" tint|strong="H3320" dans|strong="H4397"  
 le|strong="H3068" chemin|strong="H1870" pour|strong="H1980"  
 s'opposer à|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068". Or|strong="H2091",  
 il|strong="H3068" était|strong="H3068" monté|strong="H7392"  
 sur|strong="H3068" son|strong="H3068" ânesse, et|strong="H3068"  
 ses|strong="H5921" deux|strong="H8147" serviteurs|strong="H5288"  
 étaient|strong="H5975" avec|strong="H1980" lui|strong="H3068". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3212" l'ânesse vit|strong="H7200" l'ange de|strong="H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H4397" se|strong="H3068"  
 tenait|strong="H5324" dans|strong="H5221" le|strong="H7200"  
 chemin|strong="H1870", son|strong="H3027" épée|strong="H2719"  
 nue|strong="H8025" dans|strong="H5221" la|strong="H7200"  
 main|strong="H3027"; et|strong="H3212" l'ânesse se|strong="H3068"  
 dé-tourna du|strong="H3027" chemin|strong="H1870" et|strong="H3212"  
 s'en|strong="H4397" alla|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H5221"  
 les|strong="H5221" champs|strong="H7704", et|strong="H3212"  
 Balaam|strong="H1109" frappa|strong="H5221" l'ânesse  
 pour|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7200" ramener|strong="H5186"  
 dans|strong="H5221" le|strong="H7200" chemin|strong="H1870". <sup>24</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" l'ange de|strong="H4397" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 se|strong="H3068" tint|strong="H5975" dans|strong="H4397"  
 un|strong="H3068" sentier|strong="H4934" de|strong="H4397"  
 vignes|strong="H3754", qui|strong="H4397" avait|strong="H3068"  
 un|strong="H3068" mur|strong="H1447" d'un|strong="H3068"  
 côté|strong="H5975" et|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068"  
 mur|strong="H1447" de|strong="H4397" l'autre|strong="H7725". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" l'ânesse vit|strong="H7200" l'ange de|strong="H4397"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"  
 serra|strong="H3905" contre|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7200"  
 muraille|strong="H7023", et|strong="H3068" elle|strong="H1366"  
 serra|strong="H3905" contre|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7200"  
 muraille|strong="H7023" le|strong="H7200" pied|strong="H7272"  
 de|strong="H4397" Balaam|strong="H1109", qui|strong="H4397"  
 continua|strong="H3254" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7200"  
 frapper|strong="H5221". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H3068" l'ange  
 de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" passa|strong="H5674"  
 plus|strong="H3254" avant|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3068" s'arrêta  
 dans|strong="H5674" un|strong="H3068" lieu|strong="H4725"  
 étroit|strong="H6862" où|strong="H4725" il|strong="H3068" n'y  
 avait|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870"  
 chemin|strong="H1870" pour|strong="H5975" se|strong="H3068"

détourner|strong = "H5186" à|strong = "H3068" droite|strong = "H3225"  
 ni|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H3068" gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'ânesse vit|strong = "H7200" l'ange de|strong = "H4397"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" coucha  
 sous|strong = "H8478" Balaam|strong = "H1109". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H7200" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H4397"  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109" s'enflamma, et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" frappa|strong = "H5221" l'ânesse avec|strong = "H7200"  
 un|strong = "H7200" bâton|strong = "H4731". <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ouvrit|strong = "H6605" la|strong = "H6213"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H6213" l'ânesse, et|strong = "H3068"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109": Que|strong = "H3588" t'ai-je  
 fait|strong = "H6213", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" m'aies  
 déjà|strong = "H5221" frappée|strong = "H5221" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 fois|strong = "H7272"? <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" Balaam|strong = "H1109"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3426" l'ânesse: C'est  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" t'es moquée|strong = "H5953"  
 de|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027". Que|strong = "H3588" n'ai-je  
 une|strong = "H3027" épée|strong = "H2719" en|strong = "H3027"  
 ma|strong = "H5953" main|strong = "H3027"! je|strong = "H3863" t'aurais  
 déjà|strong = "H3426" tuée|strong = "H5221". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 l'ânesse dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5704" Balaam|strong = "H1109":  
 Ne|strong = "H3808" suis-je pas|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 ânesse, que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H3426"  
 montée|strong = "H7392" depuis|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" existes|strong = "H3117" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"? Ai-je l'habitude d'agir  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" à|strong = "H5704" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 égard|strong = "H3947"? Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Non|strong = "H3808". <sup>31</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ouvrit|strong = "H1540"  
 les|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" l'ange de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H4397" se|strong = "H3068" tenait|strong = "H5324"  
 dans|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H7200" chemin|strong = "H1870",  
 son|strong = "H3027" épée|strong = "H2719" nue|strong = "H8025"  
 dans|strong = "H4397" la|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027";  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" s'inclina et|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" prosterna|strong = "H7812" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 son|strong = "H3027" visage|strong = "H5869". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 l'ange de|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" as-tu  
 frappé|strong = "H5221" ton|strong = "H3318" ânesse déjà|strong = "H5221"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H7272"? Voici|strong = "H2009",

je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" sorti|strong = "H3318"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" m'opposer à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H3068" chemin|strong = "H1870" pernicieux  
 devant|strong = "H5048" moi|strong = "H3318". <sup>33</sup> Or|strong = "H2091"  
 l'ânesse m'a|strong = "H3068" vu|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H6440"  
 s'est|strong = "H7272" détournée|strong = "H5186" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" déjà|strong = "H6440" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 fois|strong = "H7272"; et|strong = "H6440" si|strong = "H3588"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H7272" se|strong = "H7272"  
 fût|strong = "H6440" détournée|strong = "H5186" de|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H6440" t'aurais  
 même|strong = "H1571" déjà|strong = "H6440" tué|strong = "H2026"  
 et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" l'aurais laissée en|strong = "H7200"  
 vie|strong = "H2421". <sup>34</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" Balaam|strong = "H1109"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" l'ange de|strong = "H1870"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": J'ai|strong = "H3588" péché|strong = "H2398";  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 savais|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3068" tinses dans|strong = "H4397"  
 le|strong = "H3045" chemin|strong = "H1870" contre|strong = "H7125"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H7725" maintenant|strong = "H6258",  
 si|strong = "H3808" cela|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H3068"  
 déplaît|strong = "H7489", je|strong = "H7725" m'en  
 retournerai|strong = "H7725". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" l'ange  
 de|strong = "H8269" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Balaam|strong = "H1109": Va|strong = "H3212"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" hommes|strong = "H1697";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 diras|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
 dirai|strong = "H1696". Et|strong = "H3212" Balaam|strong = "H1109"  
 s'en|strong = "H1111" alla|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 les|strong = "H3068" seigneurs de|strong = "H8269" Balak|strong = "H1111".  
<sup>36</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" Balak|strong = "H1111" apprit|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H8085" Balaam|strong = "H1109" venait|strong = "H3318",  
 il|strong = "H5892" sortit|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3318"  
 sa|strong = "H8085" rencontre|strong = "H7125", vers|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124", qui|strong = "H5892" est|strong = "H4124"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8085" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H5892" l'Arnon, à|strong = "H3318" l'extrémité  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H8085" frontière|strong = "H1366". <sup>37</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7971" Balak|strong = "H1111" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H7121" Balaam|strong = "H1109": N'ai-je pas|strong = "H3201"  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H6440",

pour|strong = "H7971" t'appeler? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" n'es-tu pas|strong = "H3201" venu|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H7971" moi|strong = "H6440"? Ne|strong = "H3808" puis-je pas|strong = "H3201" vraiment te|strong = "H4100" traiter|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H1980" honneur|strong = "H3513"? <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H7760" Balaam|strong = "H1109" répondit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1696" Balak|strong = "H1111": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" venu|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6440"; mais|strong = "H3588" pourrais-je maintenant|strong = "H6258" prononcer|strong = "H1696" quelque|strong = "H1696" chose|strong = "H1697"? Je|strong = "H3117" dirai|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H3201" mettra|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7760" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Balaam|strong = "H1109" s'en|strong = "H1111" alla|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" Balak|strong = "H1111", et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" vinrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3212" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5973" Hutoth|strong = "H7155". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H7971" Balak|strong = "H1111" sacrifia|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H8269" bœufs|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H8269" brebis|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H7971" envoya|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H7971" Balaam|strong = "H1109" et|strong = "H7971" aux|strong = "H2076" seigneurs qui|strong = "H1241" étaient|strong = "H6629" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H1111". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" quand|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H7200" matin|strong = "H1242" fut|strong = "H5971" venu|strong = "H5927", il|strong = "H5971" prit|strong = "H3947" Balaam|strong = "H1109", et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7200" fit|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" aux|strong = "H5971" hauts lieux|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H5971" Baal|strong = "H1120", et|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5971" là|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H5971" vit|strong = "H7200" l'extrémité du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971".

23Or Balaam|strong = "H1109" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1129" Balak|strong = "H1111": Construis-moi ici|strong = "H2088" sept|strong = "H7651" autels|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H6499" prépare-moi ici|strong = "H2088" sept|strong = "H7651" taureaux|strong = "H6499" et|strong = "H6499" sept|strong = "H7651" béliers. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" Balak|strong = "H1111" fit|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" Balaam|strong = "H1109" avait|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H1696"; et|strong = "H5927" Balak|strong = "H1111" et|strong = "H5927" Balaam|strong = "H1109" offrirent|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H6213" taureau|strong = "H6499" et|strong = "H5927"

un|strong="H6213" bélier sur|strong="H1696" chaque|strong="H6213"  
 autel|strong="H4196". <sup>3</sup> Puis Balaam|strong="H1109"  
 dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Balak|strong="H1111": Tiens-toi  
 près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1697" ton|strong="H7200"  
 holocauste|strong="H5930", et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H5315" m'en  
 irai|strong="H3212"; peut-être que|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" se|strong="H3068" présentera|strong="H7200"  
 à|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3212"  
 je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3068" rapporterai|strong="H5046"  
 ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H7200" m'aura fait|strong="H3068"  
 voir|strong="H7200". Et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H3068"  
 alla|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212" un|strong="H7200"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" découvert. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H5927"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" vint|strong="H5927" au-devant de|strong="H5927"  
 Balaam|strong="H1109", et|strong="H5927" Balaam|strong="H1109"  
 lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": J'ai|strong="H3588"  
 dressé|strong="H6186" les|strong="H5927" sept|strong="H7651"  
 autels|strong="H4196", et|strong="H5927" j'ai|strong="H3588" sacrifié  
 un|strong="H5927" taureau|strong="H6499" et|strong="H5927"  
 un|strong="H5927" bélier sur|strong="H5927" chaque|strong="H6213"  
 autel|strong="H4196". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H7725" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 mit|strong="H7760" des|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7760" bouche|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H1697" Balaam|strong="H1109" et|strong="H7725"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Retourne|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H7725"  
 Balak|strong="H1111", et|strong="H7725" parle|strong="H1696"  
 ainsi|strong="H1697". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="H1931" retourna|strong="H7725"  
 donc|strong="H4100" vers|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H1931";  
 et|strong="H7725" voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H1931"  
 se|strong="H4124" tenait|strong="H5324" près|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H8269" son|strong="H7725" holocauste|strong="H5930",  
 lui|strong="H1931" et|strong="H7725" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H7725" seigneurs de|strong="H8269" Moab|strong="H4124".  
<sup>7</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" Balaam|strong="H1109"  
 prononça|strong="H5375" son|strong="H5375" discours|strong="H1697"  
 sentencieux, et|strong="H3478" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Balak|strong="H1111", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Moab|strong="H4124", m'a|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H5375"  
 venir|strong="H3212" d'Aram, des|strong="H4428"  
 montagnes|strong="H2042" d'Orient. Viens|strong="H3212", dit-il,  
 maudis-moi Jacob|strong="H3290"; viens|strong="H3212", voue  
 Israël|strong="H3478" à|strong="H3212" l'exécration. <sup>8</sup>  
 Comment|strong="H4100" le|strong="H3068" maudirais-je?  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" l'a|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" maudit|strong="H5344".  
 Comment|strong="H4100" vouerais-je à|strong="H3068" l'exécration?

L'Éternel n'a point voué à l'exécration. <sup>9</sup> Car je du rochers haut Voici qui part sera au nations Jacob le je la hommes que soit la Balak Balaam fait pour ennemis tu Et et pas de que dans Alors avec un tu peuple et <sup>14</sup> Il donc

L'Éternel n'a point voué à l'exécration. <sup>9</sup> Car je du rochers haut Voici qui part sera au nations Jacob le je la hommes que soit la Balak Balaam fait pour ennemis tu Et et pas de que dans Alors avec un tu peuple et <sup>14</sup> Il donc



de|strong="H7218" Tsophim|strong="H6839", au|strong="H5927" sommet|strong="H7218" du|strong="H5927" Pisga|strong="H6449", construisit|strong="H1129" sept|strong="H7651" autels|strong="H4196", et|strong="H5927" offrit|strong="H5927" un|strong="H3947" taureau|strong="H6499" et|strong="H5927" un|strong="H3947" bélier sur|strong="H5927" chaque|strong="H6213" autel|strong="H4196". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" Balaam|strong="H1109" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H5930" Balak|strong="H1111": Tiens-toi ici|strong="H3541" près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H5921" ton|strong="H5921" holocauste|strong="H5930", et|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H6440" j'irai là|strong="H5921" à|strong="H5930" la|strong="H5921" rencontre|strong="H7136" de|strong="H5921" l'Éternel|strong="H1288". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H7725" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" se|strong="H3068" présenta|strong="H7760" à|strong="H3068" Balaam|strong="H1109", et|strong="H7725" mit|strong="H7760" des|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697" en|strong="H7725" sa|strong="H7725" bouche|strong="H6310", et|strong="H7725" dit|strong="H1696": Retourne|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H7725" Balak|strong="H1111", et|strong="H7725" parle|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H1697". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" vint|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H3068"; et|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" tenait|strong="H5324" près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H8269" son|strong="H3068" holocauste|strong="H5930", et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" seigneurs de|strong="H8269" Moab|strong="H4124" avec|strong="H1696" lui|strong="H3068". Et|strong="H3068" Balak|strong="H1111" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Qu'a|strong="H1697" dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"? <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" il|strong="H1111" prononça|strong="H5375" son|strong="H5375" discours|strong="H1697" sentencieux, et|strong="H6965" dit|strong="H1696": Lève-toi, Balak|strong="H1111", et|strong="H6965" écoute|strong="H8085"; prête-moi l'oreille, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tsippor|strong="H6834". <sup>19</sup> Dieu|strong="H3068" n'est|strong="H1697" point|strong="H3808" homme|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H6965" mentir|strong="H3576", ni|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'homme pour|strong="H6965" se|strong="H1121" repentir|strong="H5162". Il|strong="H1931" a|strong="H1696" dit|strong="H1696"; ne|strong="H1121" le|strong="H6213" fera-t-il point|strong="H3808"? Il|strong="H1931" a|strong="H1696" parlé|strong="H1696"; ne|strong="H1121" le|strong="H6213" réalisera-t-il pas|strong="H3808"? <sup>20</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", j'ai|strong="H3588" reçu|strong="H3947" l'ordre de|strong="H7725" bénir|strong="H1288"; il|strong="H7725" a|strong="H7725" béni|strong="H1288", je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H3947" révoquerai|strong="H7725" point|strong="H3808". <sup>21</sup> Il|strong="H4428" n'a|strong="H3068"

point|strong = "H3808" aperçu|strong = "H7200" d'iniquité  
 en|strong = "H4428" Jacob|strong = "H3290", et|strong = "H3478"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 de|strong = "H4428" perversité en|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478";  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" son|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3478" l'on y|strong = "H3068" entend|strong = "H8085"  
 des|strong = "H3068" acclamations comme|strong = "H5973"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>22</sup> C'est  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3318"  
 a|strong = "H3318" tirés|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte; il|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H4714" pour|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 comme|strong = "H3644" la|strong = "H3318" vigueur|strong = "H8443"  
 du|strong = "H3318" buffle|strong = "H7214". <sup>23</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3290" n'y a|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808"  
 d'enchantement contre|strong = "H7081" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 ni|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H6256" divination|strong = "H7081"  
 contre|strong = "H7081" Israël|strong = "H3478". Bientôt  
 on|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H6256"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" et|strong = "H3478" d'Israël: Qu'est-ce  
 que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3478"  
 fait|strong = "H6466"! <sup>24</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005" un|strong = "H6965"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"  
 lèvera|strong = "H6965" comme|strong = "H3644" une|strong = "H5375"  
 lionne|strong = "H3833", et|strong = "H6965" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" dressera|strong = "H6965" comme|strong = "H3644"  
 un|strong = "H6965" lion; il|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" couchera|strong = "H7901" point|strong = "H3808"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5971" n'ait|strong = "H5971" dévoré la|strong = "H5375"  
 proie|strong = "H2964" et|strong = "H6965" bu|strong = "H8354"  
 le|strong = "H5375" sang|strong = "H1818" des|strong = "H5375"  
 blessés|strong = "H2491". <sup>25</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571" Balak|strong = "H1111"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1288" Balaam|strong = "H1109":  
 Ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H1288" maudis|strong = "H6895"  
 point|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H1288" bénis|strong = "H1288" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 non|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H1571"! <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109" répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Balak|strong = "H1111":  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" t'ai-je pas|strong = "H3808" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Je|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 dira|strong = "H1696"? <sup>27</sup> Balak|strong = "H1111" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 encore|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H3212" Balaam|strong = "H1109":  
 Viens|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100", je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3212" conduirai|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"

un|strong="H3947" autre|strong="H7097" lieu|strong="H4725"; peut-être que|strong="H4725" Dieu|strong="H3068" trouvera bon|strong="H3474" que|strong="H4725" tu|strong="H5869" me|strong="H1111" le|strong="H3947" maudisses|strong="H6895" de|strong="H5869" là|strong="H3947". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H6440" Balak|strong="H1111" conduisit|strong="H3212" Balaam|strong="H1109" au|strong="H6440" sommet|strong="H7218" du|strong="H6440" Peor|strong="H6465", qui|strong="H7218" regarde|strong="H8259" en|strong="H3947" face|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440" désert|strong="H3452". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H6499" Balaam|strong="H1109" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1129" Balak|strong="H1111": Construis-moi ici|strong="H2088" sept|strong="H7651" autels|strong="H4196", et|strong="H6499" prépare-moi ici|strong="H2088" sept|strong="H7651" taureaux|strong="H6499" et|strong="H6499" sept|strong="H7651" béliers. <sup>30</sup> Balak|strong="H1111" fit|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H4100" comme|strong="H6213" Balaam|strong="H1109" avait|strong="H6213" dit|strong="H1696"; et|strong="H5927" il|strong="H6499" offrit|strong="H5927" un|strong="H6213" taureau|strong="H6499" et|strong="H5927" un|strong="H6213" bélier sur|strong="H5927" chaque|strong="H6213" autel|strong="H4196".

24Or|strong="H2091", Balaam|strong="H1109", voyant|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" trouvait|strong="H3068" bon|strong="H2895" de|strong="H6440" bénir|strong="H1288" Israël|strong="H3478", n'alla point|strong="H3808", comme|strong="H5869" les|strong="H6440" autres|strong="H6471" fois|strong="H6471", chercher|strong="H7971" des|strong="H3068" enchantements|strong="H5173"; mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" tourna|strong="H7896" son|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440" vers|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" désert|strong="H4057". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H3478" Balaam|strong="H1109", levant|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869", vit|strong="H7200" Israël|strong="H3478" campé|strong="H7931" selon|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H7200" tribus|strong="H7626"; et|strong="H3478" l'esprit de|strong="H7307" Dieu|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3478" sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H3478". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1397" prononça|strong="H5375" son|strong="H5375" discours|strong="H1696" sentencieux, et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H5002": Oracle|strong="H4912" de|strong="H1121" Balaam|strong="H1109", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Béor|strong="H1160", oracle|strong="H4912" de|strong="H1121" l'homme qui|strong="H1121" a|strong="H5869" l'œil ouvert|strong="H8365": <sup>4</sup> Oracle|strong="H4912" de|strong="H5869" celui|strong="H5869" qui|strong="H5869" entend|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085"

paroles|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5869" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 qui|strong="H5869" voit|strong="H2372" la|strong="H8085"  
 vision|strong="H4236" du|strong="H5869" Tout-Puissant,  
 qui|strong="H5869" se|strong="H5869" prosterne|strong="H5307"  
 et|strong="H8085" dont|strong="H3478" les|strong="H8085"  
 y|strong="H5892" eux|strong="H6440" sont|strong="H5869" ouverts: <sup>5</sup>  
 Que|strong="H4725" tes|strong="H5375" tentes|strong="H1004"  
 sont|strong="H3478" belles|strong="H2895", ô Jacob|strong="H3290"!  
 et|strong="H3478" tes|strong="H5375" demeures|strong="H4908", ô  
 Israël|strong="H3478"! <sup>6</sup> Elles|strong="H5869" s'étendent  
 comme|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" vallées|strong="H5158",  
 comme|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" jardins|strong="H1593"  
 près|strong="H5921" d'un|strong="H3068" fleuve|strong="H5104",  
 comme|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" aloès que|strong="H4725"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" plantés|strong="H5193",  
 comme|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" cèdres  
 auprès|strong="H5921" des|strong="H3068" eaux|strong="H4325". <sup>7</sup>  
 L'eau coulera|strong="H3318" de|strong="H4428" ses|strong="H5375"  
 seaux|strong="H1805", et|strong="H4428" sa|strong="H4428"  
 postérité|strong="H2233" sera|strong="H4428" comme|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H4428" grandes|strong="H7227" eaux|strong="H4325";  
 son|strong="H5375" roi|strong="H4428" s'élèvera au-dessus d'Agag,  
 et|strong="H4428" son|strong="H5375" royaume|strong="H4438"  
 sera|strong="H4428" exalté|strong="H7311". <sup>8</sup> Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 l'a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H3318" d'Égypte;  
 il|strong="H6862" est|strong="H4714" pour|strong="H3318"  
 lui|strong="H2671" comme|strong="H5414" la|strong="H3318"  
 vigueur|strong="H8443" du|strong="H3318" buffle|strong="H7214";  
 il|strong="H6862" dévorera les|strong="H3318" nations|strong="H1471",  
 ses|strong="H3318" ennemies; il|strong="H6862" brisera|strong="H4272"  
 leurs|strong="H3318" os|strong="H6106", et|strong="H3318"  
 les|strong="H3318" frappera|strong="H7760" de|strong="H3318"  
 ses|strong="H3318" flèches|strong="H2671". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="H4428"  
 s'est|strong="H3068" courbé|strong="H5186", il|strong="H4428"  
 s'est|strong="H3068" couché|strong="H7901" comme|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H6965" lion, comme|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6965"  
 lionne|strong="H3833": qui|strong="H4310" le|strong="H6965"  
 fera|strong="H6213" lever|strong="H6965"? Ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H4310" te|strong="H3068" bénissent|strong="H1288"  
 seront|strong="H5892" bénis|strong="H1288", et|strong="H6965"  
 ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H4310" te|strong="H3068" maudissent  
 seront|strong="H5892" maudits! <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H7121" colère|strong="H2734" de|strong="H3709"  
 Balak|strong="H1111" s'enflamma contre|strong="H2734"  
 Balaam|strong="H1109", et|strong="H7121" il|strong="H2088"  
 frappa|strong="H5606" des|strong="H7121" mains|strong="H3709";

puis|strong="H3201" Balak|strong="H1111" dit|strong="H5002"  
 à|strong="H7121" Balaam|strong="H1109": Je|strong="H7121" t'ai  
 appelé|strong="H7121" pour|strong="H7121" maudire|strong="H6895"  
 mes|strong="H7121" ennemis|strong="H6862", et|strong="H7121"  
 voici|strong="H2009", tu|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7121"  
 as|strong="H6440" bénis|strong="H1288" déjà|strong="H1288"  
 trois|strong="H7969" fois|strong="H6471"! <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258", fuis|strong="H1272" dans|strong="H6440"  
 ton|strong="H3513" pays|strong="H4725"! J'avais dit|strong="H5002"  
 que|strong="H4725" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"  
 ferais|strong="H6213" beaucoup|strong="H7227" d'honneurs;  
 mais|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2009", l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 t'a|strong="H3068" empêché|strong="H4513" d'être|strong="H4513"  
 honoré|strong="H3513". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H7971" Balaam|strong="H1109"  
 répondit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" Balak|strong="H1111":  
 N'avais-je pas|strong="H3808" dit|strong="H1696" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 aux|strong="H1696" messagers|strong="H4397" que|strong="H4397"  
 tu|strong="H7200" avais|strong="H6213" envoyés|strong="H7971"  
 vers|strong="H7971" moi|strong="H6440": <sup>13</sup> Quand|strong="H3808"  
 Balak|strong="H1111" me|strong="H3068" donnerait|strong="H5414"  
 sa|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" pleine|strong="H4393"  
 d'argent|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3068" d'or|strong="H6213",  
 je|strong="H5414" ne|strong="H3068" pourrais|strong="H3201"  
 pas|strong="H3201" transgresser|strong="H5674" l'ordre  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", pour|strong="H5414"  
 faire|strong="H6213" du|strong="H1004" bien|strong="H2896"  
 ou|strong="H2896" du|strong="H1004" mal|strong="H7451"  
 de|strong="H1004" moi-même; je|strong="H5414" dirai|strong="H1696"  
 ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H2091" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 dira|strong="H1696"? <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 maintenant|strong="H3117", voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H3117"  
 m'en vais|strong="H1980" vers|strong="H3212" mon|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971". Viens|strong="H3212", que|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H5971" déclare|strong="H1696"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" fera|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3212"  
 ton|strong="H3117" peuple|strong="H5971" dans|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H6213" suite|strong="H2428" des|strong="H6213"  
 temps|strong="H3117". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" il|strong="H1397"  
 prononça|strong="H5375" son|strong="H5375" discours|strong="H1696"  
 sentencieux, et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H5002":  
 Oracle|strong="H4912" de|strong="H1121" Balaam|strong="H1109",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Béor|strong="H1160",  
 oracle|strong="H4912" de|strong="H1121" l'homme qui|strong="H1121"  
 a|strong="H5869" l'œil ouvert|strong="H8365"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Oracle|strong="H4912" de|strong="H5869" celui|strong="H5869"

qui|strong="H5869" entend|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085"  
 paroles|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5869" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 qui|strong="H5869" connaît|strong="H3045" la|strong="H8085"  
 science|strong="H1847" du|strong="H5869" Très-Haut,  
 qui|strong="H5869" voit|strong="H2372" la|strong="H8085"  
 vision|strong="H4236" du|strong="H5869" Tout-Puissant,  
 qui|strong="H5869" se|strong="H5869" prosterne|strong="H5307"  
 et|strong="H8085" dont|strong="H3478" les|strong="H8085"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" sont|strong="H5869" ouverts. <sup>17</sup>  
 Je|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7200" vois|strong="H7200",  
 mais|strong="H3588" non|strong="H3808" maintenant|strong="H6258";  
 je|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7200" contemple|strong="H7200",  
 mais|strong="H3588" non|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1121"  
 près|strong="H7138"; une|strong="H7200" étoile|strong="H3556"  
 est|strong="H4124" sortie|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290", et|strong="H6965" un|strong="H1121"  
 sceptre|strong="H7626" s'est|strong="H3478" élevé|strong="H6965"  
 d'Israël; il|strong="H3290" frappera|strong="H7760" les|strong="H7200"  
 deux|strong="H7200" régions de|strong="H1121" Moab|strong="H4124",  
 il|strong="H3290" détruira|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H7200" enfants|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1121" tumulte.  
<sup>18</sup> Édom sera|strong="H1961" possédé, Séir|strong="H8165"  
 sera|strong="H1961" possédé par|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213"  
 ennemis|strong="H6862", et|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 agira|strong="H6213" vaillamment. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H5892"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5892" vient|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H5892" Jacob|strong="H3290" dominera|strong="H7287",  
 et|strong="H5892" extirpera les|strong="H5892"  
 réchappés|strong="H8300" des|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892".  
<sup>20</sup> Il|strong="H4428" vit|strong="H7200" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 Amalek|strong="H6002". Et|strong="H7200" il|strong="H4428"  
 prononça|strong="H5375" son|strong="H5375" discours|strong="H1696"  
 sentencieux, et|strong="H7200" dit|strong="H5002":  
 Amalek|strong="H6002" est|strong="H1471" la|strong="H7200"  
 première|strong="H7225" des|strong="H5375" nations|strong="H1471";  
 mais|strong="H3588" son|strong="H5375" avenir|strong="H3117"  
 est|strong="H1471" la|strong="H7200" perte. <sup>21</sup>  
 Puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H4428" vit|strong="H7200"  
 les|strong="H5375" Kéniens|strong="H7017". Et|strong="H7200"  
 il|strong="H4428" prononça|strong="H5375" son|strong="H5375"  
 discours|strong="H1696" sentencieux, et|strong="H7200"  
 dit|strong="H5002": Ta|strong="H7760" demeure|strong="H4186"  
 est|strong="H4186" solide, et|strong="H7200" ton|strong="H5375"  
 nid|strong="H7064" placé|strong="H7760" dans|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" rocher|strong="H5553". <sup>22</sup> Toutefois,  
 Kain|strong="H7014" sera|strong="H1961" ravagé,



jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H4100" qu'Assur t'emmena  
 en|strong = "H3588" captivité|strong = "H1540". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H7760"  
 il|strong = "H4428" prononça|strong = "H5375" encore|strong = "H7725"  
 son|strong = "H5375" discours|strong = "H1696" sentencieux,  
 et|strong = "H7760" dit|strong = "H5002": Malheur|strong = "H7451"  
 à|strong = "H7760" qui|strong = "H4310" vivra|strong = "H2421",  
 après|strong = "H2233" que|strong = "H4725" Dieu|strong = "H3068" l'aura  
 établi|strong = "H7760"! <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" des|strong = "H3027"  
 navires|strong = "H6716" viendront|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027"  
 côté|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Kittim|strong = "H3794",  
 et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1121" humilieront|strong = "H6031"  
 Assur, ils|strong = "H1121" humilieront|strong = "H6031"  
 Héber|strong = "H5677", et|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" sera|strong = "H5892" détruit|strong = "H6213". <sup>25</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" Balaam|strong = "H1109" se|strong = "H3212"  
 leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H1111"  
 alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H6965" retourna|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725".  
 Et|strong = "H6965" Balak|strong = "H1111" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 s'en|strong = "H1111" alla|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H7725"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870".

<sup>25</sup>Or, Israël|strong = "H3478" demeurait|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3427" Sittim|strong = "H7851"; et|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971" commença|strong = "H2490"  
 à|strong = "H3427" se|strong = "H3478" livrer|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" fornication avec|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H3427" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124". <sup>2</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869" convièrent  
 le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971" aux|strong = "H7121"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H5971" leurs|strong = "H7121"  
 dieux; et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 mangea, et|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" prosterna|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" leurs|strong = "H7121" dieux. <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" s'attacha à|strong = "H3068"  
 Baal-Peor; et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2734"  
 de|strong = "H2734" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'enflamma  
 contre|strong = "H2734" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872": Prends|strong = "H3947" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3947" chefs|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H4872" fais|strong = "H5414"  
 pendre|strong = "H3363" les|strong = "H3947" coupables  
 devant|strong = "H5048" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H7725"  
 face|strong = "H5048" du|strong = "H5971" soleil|strong = "H8121", afin

que|strong = "H5971" l'ardeur de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H3947"  
 colère|strong = "H2740" de|strong = "H7218" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 se|strong = "H3068" détourne|strong = "H7725" d'Israël. <sup>5</sup>  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 aux|strong = "H4872" juges|strong = "H8199" d'Israël: Que|strong = "H1697"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 fasse|strong = "H5414" mourir|strong = "H2026" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H2026" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478"  
 attachés|strong = "H6775" à|strong = "H3478" Baal-Peor. <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H1121"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël vint|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H4872" amena|strong = "H7126"  
 à|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H7126" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 une|strong = "H7126" Madianite|strong = "H4084", sous|strong = "H8478"  
 les|strong = "H3478" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, comme|strong = "H5869"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" pleuraient|strong = "H1058" à|strong = "H3478" l'entrée  
 du|strong = "H1121" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 Phinéas|strong = "H6372", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éléazar,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, le|strong = "H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", le|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200",  
 et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3027"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'assemblée, et|strong = "H6965" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 une|strong = "H3947" javeline en|strong = "H3548" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 main|strong = "H3027"; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3478" entra  
 après|strong = "H2233" l'homme israélite|strong = "H3478"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3478" tente|strong = "H6898",  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478" transperça tous|strong = "H8147"  
 deux|strong = "H8147", l'homme israélite|strong = "H3478"  
 et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3478" femme|strong = "H1323",  
 par|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3478" bas-ventre; et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3478" plaie|strong = "H4046" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 arrêtée|strong = "H6113" de|strong = "H1121" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>9</sup> Or,  
 il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H4191"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" vingt-quatre mille qui|strong = "H4191"  
 moururent|strong = "H4191" de|strong = "H4191" cette|strong = "H4191"  
 plaie|strong = "H4046". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>11</sup> Phinéas|strong = "H6372",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éléazar, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron,  
 le|strong = "H7725" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", a|strong = "H3478"

détourné|strong = "H7725" mon|strong = "H7725"  
courroux|strong = "H2534" de|strong = "H1121" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, parce  
qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" animé  
de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H7725" zèle|strong = "H7068"  
au|strong = "H7725" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432";  
et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H7725" n'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
consumé|strong = "H3615" les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël dans|strong = "H8432" mon|strong = "H7725" indignation. <sup>12</sup> C'est  
pourquoi|strong = "H3651", déclare-lui que|strong = "H3651"  
je|strong = "H2005" lui|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414"  
mon|strong = "H5414" alliance|strong = "H1285" de|strong = "H1285"  
paix|strong = "H7965"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3478"  
sera|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H2233" lui|strong = "H3478"  
et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H2233" sa|strong = "H5921"  
postérité|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233" lui|strong = "H3478",  
l'alliance d'un|strong = "H1121" sacerdoce|strong = "H3550"  
perpétuel|strong = "H5769", parce qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H3478"  
été|strong = "H1961" zélé|strong = "H7065" pour|strong = "H2233"  
son|strong = "H5769" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121"  
qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H5414" l'expiation  
pour|strong = "H2233" les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël. <sup>14</sup> Or l'homme israélite|strong = "H3478" tué|strong = "H5221",  
qui|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H1121" tué|strong = "H5221"  
avec|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5221" Madianite|strong = "H4084",  
s'appelait Zimri|strong = "H2174", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Salu|strong = "H5543", chef|strong = "H5387" d'une|strong = "H1121"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" père des|strong = "H1121"  
Siméonites|strong = "H8099". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H5221"  
nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5221"  
femme|strong = "H1323" madianite|strong = "H4084" tuée|strong = "H5221",  
était|strong = "H8034" Cozbi|strong = "H3579", fille|strong = "H1323"  
de|strong = "H1004" Tsur|strong = "H6698", qui|strong = "H1931"  
était|strong = "H8034" chef|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1004" peuplades  
d'une|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" père  
en|strong = "H1004" Madian|strong = "H4080". <sup>16</sup>  
L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>17</sup>  
Traitez en|strong = "H5221" ennemis|strong = "H6887" les|strong = "H5221"  
Madianites|strong = "H4084", et|strong = "H5221" tuez-les; <sup>18</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" vous|strong = "H1697"  
ont|strong = "H6887" traités en|strong = "H3117" ennemis|strong = "H6887"  
par|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5221" ruses|strong = "H5230"  
qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H6887" employées  
contre|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H5221"  
l'affaire de|strong = "H1323" Peor|strong = "H6465", et|strong = "H3117"

dans|strong = "H5221" l'affaire de|strong = "H1323" Cozbi|strong = "H3579",  
 fille|strong = "H1323" d'un|strong = "H1323" chef|strong = "H5387"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Madian|strong = "H4080", leur|strong = "H3117" sœur,  
 qui|strong = "H1992" a|strong = "H1697" été|strong = "H1961"  
 tuée|strong = "H5221" au|strong = "H5221" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H3117" plaie|strong = "H4046" causée  
 par|strong = "H3117" l'affaire de|strong = "H1323" Peor|strong = "H6465".

26Or il|strong = "H3548" arriva, après|strong = "H6310"  
 cette|strong = "H3548" plaie, que|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" Éléazar,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, le|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548": <sup>2</sup> Faites|strong = "H5375"  
 le|strong = "H3318" compte|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée des|strong = "H7218"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, depuis|strong = "H3478" l'âge  
 de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H5375"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5375" pères,  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
 peuvent aller|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H5375"  
 guerre|strong = "H6635". <sup>3</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
 Éléazar, le|strong = "H1696" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 leur|strong = "H4872" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1696" plaines|strong = "H6160"  
 de|strong = "H6160" Moab|strong = "H4124", près|strong = "H5921"  
 du|strong = "H1696" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" de|strong = "H6160" Jéricho,  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>4</sup> Qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 fasse|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3318" dénombrement|strong = "H6485"  
 depuis|strong = "H3068" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H4872" au-dessus,  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" aux|strong = "H6680" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 sortis|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H5159"  
 d'Égypte. <sup>5</sup> Ruben|strong = "H7205", premier-né d'Israël.  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205":  
 Hénoch|strong = "H2585"; de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3478"  
 sort|strong = "H1486" la|strong = "H3478" famille|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Hénokites|strong = "H2599"; de|strong = "H1121"  
 Pallu|strong = "H6396", la|strong = "H3478" famille|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Palluites|strong = "H6384"; <sup>6</sup> De|strong = "H4940"  
 Hetsron|strong = "H2696", la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Hetsronites|strong = "H2697"; de|strong = "H4940"

Carmi|strong = "H3756", la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Carmites|strong = "H3757". <sup>7</sup> Telles  
 sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6485" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Rubénites|strong = "H7206"; et|strong = "H7970"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" dont|strong = "H3881" on fit|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H6485" dénombrement|strong = "H6485"  
 furent|strong = "H6485" quarante-trois mille sept|strong = "H7651"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Pallu|strong = "H6396": Éliab. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éliab: Némuël|strong = "H5241",  
 Dathan|strong = "H1885" et|strong = "H4872" Abiram. C'est  
 ce|strong = "H7121" Dathan|strong = "H1885" et|strong = "H4872"  
 cet|strong = "H1931" Abiram, convoqués|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'assemblée, qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 soulevèrent|strong = "H5327" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" contre|strong = "H3068" Aaron,  
 dans|strong = "H5921" l'assemblée de|strong = "H1121" Coré,  
 quand|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3068"  
 soulevèrent|strong = "H5327" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H2572" que|strong = "H6310"  
 la|strong = "H6605" terre|strong = "H6440" ouvrit|strong = "H6605"  
 sa|strong = "H6605" bouche|strong = "H6310" et|strong = "H2572"  
 les|strong = "H6605" engloutit|strong = "H1104", avec|strong = "H1104"  
 Coré, alors que|strong = "H6310" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" s'étaient|strong = "H3478" assemblés|strong = "H5712"  
 moururent|strong = "H4194", quand|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H6605"  
 feu dévora les|strong = "H6605" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 hommes|strong = "H3967" et|strong = "H2572" qu'ils|strong = "H4940"  
 servirent d'exemple. <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H4191"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Coré ne|strong = "H1121"  
 moururent|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>12</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940":  
 de|strong = "H1121" Némuël|strong = "H5241", la|strong = "H1121"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Némuélites|strong = "H5242";  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jamin|strong = "H3226", la|strong = "H1121"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Jaminites|strong = "H3228";  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jakin|strong = "H3199", la|strong = "H1121"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Jakinites|strong = "H3200";  
<sup>13</sup> De|strong = "H4940" Zérach|strong = "H2226", la|strong = "H5414"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Zérachites|strong = "H2227";  
 de|strong = "H4940" Saül|strong = "H7586", la|strong = "H5414"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Saülites|strong = "H7587".  
<sup>14</sup> Telles sont|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3967"

familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940"  
 Siméonites|strong = "H8099": vingt-deux mille deux|strong = "H8147"  
 cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>15</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Gad|strong = "H1410", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 familles|strong = "H4940": de|strong = "H1121" Tséphon|strong = "H6827",  
 la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940"  
 Tséphonites|strong = "H6831"; de|strong = "H1121" Haggi|strong = "H2291",  
 la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940"  
 Haggites|strong = "H2291"; de|strong = "H1121" Shuni, la|strong = "H1121"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Shunites; <sup>16</sup> D'Ozni,  
 la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Oznites;  
 d'Éri, la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940"  
 Érites|strong = "H6180"; <sup>17</sup> D'Arod, la|strong = "H5414"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Arodites; d'Aréli,  
 la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Arélites.  
<sup>18</sup> Telles sont|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6485"  
 familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" dénombrement|strong = "H6485": quarante mille  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>19</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063": Er|strong = "H6147"  
 et|strong = "H3063" Onan; mais|strong = "H3588" Er|strong = "H6147"  
 et|strong = "H3063" Onan moururent|strong = "H4191" au|strong = "H4191"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>20</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 familles|strong = "H4940", furent|strong = "H6557": de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shéla, la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940"  
 Shélanites; de|strong = "H1121" Pharets, la|strong = "H1121"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Phartsites;  
 de|strong = "H1121" Zérach|strong = "H2226", la|strong = "H1121"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Zérachites|strong = "H2227".  
<sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Pharets furent|strong = "H6557": de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hetsron|strong = "H2696", la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Hetsronites|strong = "H2697"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hamul|strong = "H2538", la|strong = "H1121"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Hamulites|strong = "H2539".  
<sup>22</sup> Telles sont|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6485"  
 familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H4940" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 dénombrement|strong = "H6485": soixante|strong = "H7657"  
 et|strong = "H3063" seize|strong = "H8337" mille cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>23</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Issacar,  
 selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940":  
 de|strong = "H1121" Thola|strong = "H8439", la|strong = "H1121"



famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" Tholaïtes|strong="H8440";  
 de|strong="H1121" Puva|strong="H6312", la|strong="H1121"  
 famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" Puvites|strong="H6324"; <sup>24</sup>  
 De|strong="H4940" Jashub, la|strong="H5414" famille|strong="H4940"  
 des|strong="H4940" Jashubites; de|strong="H4940" Shimron,  
 la|strong="H5414" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
 Shimronites. <sup>25</sup> Telles sont|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6485"  
 familles|strong="H4940" d'Issacar, selon|strong="H6310"  
 leur|strong="H5414" dénombrement|strong="H6485": soixante-quatre  
 mille trois|strong="H7969" cents|strong="H3967". <sup>26</sup>  
 Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Zabulon|strong="H2074",  
 selon|strong="H6310" leurs|strong="H1121" familles|strong="H4940":  
 de|strong="H1121" Séred|strong="H5624", la|strong="H1121"  
 famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" Sardites|strong="H5625";  
 d'Élon, la|strong="H1121" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
 Élonites; de|strong="H1121" Jahléel|strong="H3177", la|strong="H1121"  
 famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" Jahléélites|strong="H3178".  
<sup>27</sup> Telles sont|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6485"  
 familles|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
 Zabulonites|strong="H2075", selon|strong="H6310" leur|strong="H5414"  
 dénombrement|strong="H6485": soixante|strong="H8346" mille  
 cinq|strong="H2568" cents|strong="H3967". <sup>28</sup> Fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Joseph|strong="H3130", selon|strong="H6310"  
 leurs|strong="H1121" familles|strong="H4940": Manassé|strong="H4519"  
 et|strong="H1121" Éphraïm. <sup>29</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Manassé|strong="H4519": de|strong="H1121" Makir|strong="H4353",  
 la|strong="H1121" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
 Makirites|strong="H4354"; et|strong="H1121" Makir|strong="H4353"  
 engendra|strong="H3205" Galaad|strong="H1568"; de|strong="H1121"  
 Galaad|strong="H1568", la|strong="H1121" famille|strong="H4940"  
 des|strong="H4940" Galaadites|strong="H1569". <sup>30</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Galaad|strong="H1568": de|strong="H1121" Jézer,  
 la|strong="H1121" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" Jézerites;  
 de|strong="H1121" Hélek|strong="H2507", la|strong="H1121"  
 famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" Helkites; <sup>31</sup> D'Asriel,  
 la|strong="H5414" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
 Asriélites; de|strong="H4940" Sichem|strong="H7928",  
 la|strong="H5414" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
 Sichémmites|strong="H7930"; <sup>32</sup> De|strong="H4940" Shémida,  
 la|strong="H5414" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
 Shémidaïtes; de|strong="H4940" Hépher|strong="H2660",  
 la|strong="H5414" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
 Héphrites|strong="H2662". <sup>33</sup> Or, Tselophcad, fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Hépher|strong="H2660", n'eut point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121", mais|strong="H3588"

des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8034" noms|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Tselophcad étaient|strong = "H1121": Machla|strong = "H4244", Noa|strong = "H5270", Hogla|strong = "H2295", Milca|strong = "H4435" et|strong = "H1121" Thirtsa|strong = "H8656". <sup>34</sup> Telles sont|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6485" familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H4940" Manassé|strong = "H4519", et|strong = "H4519" leur|strong = "H8147" dénombrement|strong = "H6485" fut|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H4940" cinquante-deux mille sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>35</sup> Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm, selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940": de|strong = "H1121" Shuthélach, la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Shuthélachites; de|strong = "H1121" Béker|strong = "H1071", la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Bakrites|strong = "H1076"; de|strong = "H1121" Thachan|strong = "H8465", la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Thachanites|strong = "H8470". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shuthélach: d'Éran, la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Éranites|strong = "H6198". <sup>37</sup> Telles sont|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6485" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm, selon|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H3130" dénombrement|strong = "H6485": trente-deux mille cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967". Ce|strong = "H5414" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H6485" les|strong = "H6485" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H6485" familles|strong = "H4940". <sup>38</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940": de|strong = "H1121" Béla|strong = "H1106", la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Balites|strong = "H1108"; d'Ashbel, la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Ashbélites; d'Achiram, la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Achiramites; <sup>39</sup> De|strong = "H4940" Shéphupham, la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Shuphamites; de|strong = "H4940" Hupham|strong = "H2349", la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Huphamites|strong = "H2350". <sup>40</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Béla|strong = "H1106" furent|strong = "H6485" Ard et|strong = "H1121" Naaman|strong = "H5283"; d'Ard, la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Ardites; de|strong = "H1121" Naaman|strong = "H5283", la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Naamites. <sup>41</sup> Tels

sont|strong="H1121" les|strong="H6485" fils|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" Benjamin|strong="H1144", selon|strong="H6310"  
leurs|strong="H6485" familles|strong="H4940"; et|strong="H1121"  
leur|strong="H5414" dénombrement|strong="H6485" fut|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" quarante-cinq mille six|strong="H8337"  
cents|strong="H3967". <sup>42</sup> Voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1121"  
fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Dan|strong="H1835",  
selon|strong="H6310" leurs|strong="H1121" familles|strong="H4940":  
de|strong="H1121" Shucham, la|strong="H1121" famille|strong="H4940"  
des|strong="H4940" Shuchamites. Ce|strong="H5414"  
sont|strong="H1121" là|strong="H1121" les|strong="H1121"  
familles|strong="H4940" de|strong="H1121" Dan|strong="H1835",  
selon|strong="H6310" leurs|strong="H1121" familles|strong="H4940"; <sup>43</sup>  
Toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6485" familles|strong="H4940"  
des|strong="H4940" Shuchamites, selon|strong="H6310"  
leur|strong="H5414" dénombrement|strong="H6485",  
furent|strong="H6485" soixante-quatre mille quatre cents|strong="H3967".  
<sup>44</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" d'Asser, selon|strong="H6310"  
leurs|strong="H1121" familles|strong="H4940": de|strong="H1121"  
Jimma, la|strong="H1121" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
Jimmities; de|strong="H1121" Jishvi, la|strong="H1121"  
famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" Jishvites;  
de|strong="H1121" Beria|strong="H1283", la|strong="H1121"  
famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" Beriites|strong="H1284".  
<sup>45</sup> Des|strong="H4940" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
Beria|strong="H1283": de|strong="H1121" Héber|strong="H2268",  
la|strong="H1121" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
Hébrites|strong="H2277"; de|strong="H1121" Malkiel|strong="H4439",  
la|strong="H1121" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
Malkiérites|strong="H4440". <sup>46</sup> Et|strong="H8034" le|strong="H8034"  
nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H1323"  
fille|strong="H1323" d'Asser, était|strong="H8034"  
Sérach|strong="H8294". <sup>47</sup> Telles sont|strong="H1121"  
les|strong="H6485" familles|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
fils|strong="H1121" d'Asser, selon|strong="H6310" leur|strong="H5414"  
dénombrement|strong="H6485": cinquante-trois mille quatre  
cents|strong="H3967". <sup>48</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
Nephthali|strong="H5321", selon|strong="H6310" leurs|strong="H1121"  
familles|strong="H4940": de|strong="H1121" Jahtseel|strong="H3183",  
la|strong="H1121" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
Jahtsélites|strong="H3184"; de|strong="H1121" Guni|strong="H1476",  
la|strong="H1121" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
Gunites|strong="H1477"; <sup>49</sup> De|strong="H4940" Jetser|strong="H3337",  
la|strong="H5414" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
Jitsrites|strong="H3340"; de|strong="H4940" Shillem, la|strong="H5414"  
famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" Shillémites. <sup>50</sup> Telles

sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6485" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 de|strong = "H4940" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 leurs|strong = "H6485" familles|strong = "H4940"; et|strong = "H4872"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" dénombrement|strong = "H6485" fut|strong = "H6485"  
 de|strong = "H4940" quarante-cinq mille quatre cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>51</sup>  
 Tels sont|strong = "H3478" ceux|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël dont|strong = "H3478" on  
 fit|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478" dénombrement|strong = "H6485":  
 six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967" un|strong = "H1121" mille  
 sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970". <sup>52</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>53</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H2505" pays|strong = "H5159" sera|strong = "H8034"  
 partagé|strong = "H2505" entre|strong = "H8432" ceux-ci  
 en|strong = "H8034" héritage|strong = "H5159", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 le|strong = "H2505" nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H8034"  
 noms|strong = "H8034"; <sup>54</sup> A|strong = "H5414" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H7227" sont|strong = "H6310" en|strong = "H5414"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227", tu|strong = "H5414"  
 donneras|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H7235" d'héritage,  
 et|strong = "H7235" à|strong = "H5414" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H7227" sont|strong = "H6310" en|strong = "H5414"  
 petit|strong = "H4592" nombre|strong = "H7227", tu|strong = "H5414"  
 donneras|strong = "H5414" moins|strong = "H4591" d'héritage; on  
 donnera|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" chacun|strong = "H4557"  
 son|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" en|strong = "H5414"  
 proportion|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H7227" son|strong = "H5414"  
 recensement. <sup>55</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H2505"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" sera|strong = "H8034" partagé|strong = "H2505"  
 par|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H2505" sort|strong = "H1486";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" recevront|strong = "H1004" leur|strong = "H2505"  
 héritage|strong = "H5157" selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H5157"  
 noms|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H4294" tribus|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H4294" leurs|strong = "H4294" pères. <sup>56</sup> L'héritage  
 de|strong = "H7227" chacun|strong = "H4557" sera|strong = "H5159"  
 déterminé par|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H2505" sort|strong = "H1486",  
 en|strong = "H7227" ayant|strong = "H3478" égard|strong = "H5375"  
 au|strong = "H5159" grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227"  
 ou|strong = "H4592" au|strong = "H5159" petit|strong = "H4592"  
 nombre|strong = "H7227". <sup>57</sup> Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6485"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" dont|strong = "H3881" on fit|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H6485" dénombrement|strong = "H6485",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H6485" familles|strong = "H4940":  
 de|strong = "H4940" Guershon, la|strong = "H6485" famille|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Guershonites; de|strong = "H4940"  
 Kéath|strong = "H6955", la|strong = "H6485" famille|strong = "H4940"

des|strong = "H4940" Kéathithes|strong = "H6956"; de|strong = "H4940" Méhari|strong = "H4847", la|strong = "H6485" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Méharites|strong = "H4847". <sup>58</sup>

Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3205" familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H4940" Lévi|strong = "H3881": la|strong = "H3205" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Libnites|strong = "H3846", la|strong = "H3205" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Hébronites|strong = "H2276", la|strong = "H3205" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Machlites|strong = "H4250", la|strong = "H3205" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Mushites, la|strong = "H3205" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Corhites. Or Kéath|strong = "H6955" engendra|strong = "H3205" Amram|strong = "H6019". <sup>59</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H3205" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H4872" femme|strong = "H3205" d'Amram était|strong = "H4872" Jokébed|strong = "H3115", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Lévi|strong = "H3878", qui|strong = "H3205" naquit|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Lévi|strong = "H3878" en|strong = "H8034" Égypte|strong = "H4714"; elle|strong = "H1931" enfanta|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Amram|strong = "H6019", Aaron, Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Marie|strong = "H4813" leur|strong = "H4872" sœur. <sup>60</sup> Et|strong = "H5070" à|strong = "H3205" Aaron, naquirent|strong = "H3205" Nadab|strong = "H5070" et|strong = "H5070" Abihu, Éléazar et|strong = "H5070" Ithamar. <sup>61</sup>

Mais|strong = "H3588" Nadab|strong = "H5070" et|strong = "H3068" Abihu moururent|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H7126" offrant|strong = "H7126" un|strong = "H3068" feu étranger|strong = "H2114" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>62</sup> Or ceux|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H5414" Lévides|strong = "H1121" qu'on|strong = "H6680" dénombra furent|strong = "H6485" vingt-trois mille, tous|strong = "H3605" mâles|strong = "H2145", depuis|strong = "H3478" l'âge d'un|strong = "H1121" mois|strong = "H2320" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3478" furent|strong = "H6485" point|strong = "H3808" dénombrés avec|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, parce qu'il|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H5414" fut|strong = "H1121" point|strong = "H3808" donné|strong = "H5414" d'héritage au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>63</sup> Tel est|strong = "H4124" le|strong = "H3478" dénombrement|strong = "H6485" fait|strong = "H6485" par|strong = "H5921" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Éléazar; le|strong = "H3478" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", qui|strong = "H3548" dénombrèrent les|strong = "H6485" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6485" campagnes de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124", près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H1121"

Jourdain|strong = "H3383" de|strong = "H1121" Jérico; <sup>64</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" parmi|strong = "H8432" ceux-ci il|strong = "H3548"  
 n'y|strong = "H2114" avait|strong = "H1121" aucun|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" dénombrés  
 par|strong = "H3808" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron,  
 le|strong = "H3478" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", quand|strong = "H3808"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478"  
 dénombrement|strong = "H6485" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël au|strong = "H3478"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H1121" Sinaï|strong = "H5514"; <sup>65</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" d'eux|strong = "H3498": Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 mourront|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3068"  
 désert|strong = "H4057"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3091"  
 n'en|strong = "H2114" resta|strong = "H3498" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 un|strong = "H1121", excepté Caleb|strong = "H3612", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jephunné|strong = "H3312", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nun|strong = "H5126".

27Les|strong = "H7126" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tsélophcad, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hépher|strong = "H2660", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Makir|strong = "H4353", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", des|strong = "H4940" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130", s'approchèrent;  
 et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7126"  
 noms|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7126"  
 filles|strong = "H1323": Machla|strong = "H4244", Noa|strong = "H5270",  
 Hogla|strong = "H2295", Milca|strong = "H4435", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Thirtsa|strong = "H8656". <sup>2</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H4872"  
 présentèrent|strong = "H5975" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Moïse|strong = "H4872", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Éléazar, le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 et|strong = "H4872" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 principaux|strong = "H5387" et|strong = "H4872" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée, à|strong = "H6440" l'entrée du|strong = "H6440" tabernacle  
 d'assignation, et|strong = "H4872" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": <sup>3</sup> Notre|strong = "H3588" père  
 est|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H3068" désert|strong = "H4057"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3068" n'était|strong = "H1568" point|strong = "H3808"



dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée de|strong = "H1121"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" réunirent  
 contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée  
 de|strong = "H1121" Coré; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H4191" péché|strong = "H2399", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3068" n'avait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>4</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 le|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"  
 notre|strong = "H5414" père serait-il retranché|strong = "H1639"  
 du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940", parce qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H5414" eu|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"? Donne-nous  
 une|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H5414" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 notre|strong = "H5414" père. <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" porta|strong = "H7126" leur|strong = "H4872"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H3068" disant: <sup>7</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Tsélophcad  
 ont|strong = "H6765" raison|strong = "H1696". Tu|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" donneras|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 possession|strong = "H5159" d'un|strong = "H1323"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 des|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1323"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" père, et|strong = "H5674" c'est à|strong = "H1696"  
 elles|strong = "H5869" que|strong = "H3651" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 feras|strong = "H5414" passer|strong = "H5674" l'héritage  
 de|strong = "H1323" leur|strong = "H5414" père. <sup>8</sup> Tu|strong = "H3478"  
 parleras|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H5674" aux|strong = "H1696"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, en|strong = "H1696" disant: Lorsqu'un  
 homme|strong = "H1121" mourra|strong = "H4191", sans|strong = "H4191"  
 avoir|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 vous|strong = "H1121" ferez|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 son|strong = "H5674" héritage|strong = "H5159" à|strong = "H1696"  
 sa|strong = "H5674" fille|strong = "H1323". <sup>9</sup> Que|strong = "H1323"  
 s'il|strong = "H7200" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H1323" fille|strong = "H1323", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 donnerez|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
 à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5414" s'il|strong = "H7200" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" donnerez|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" aux|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121"

de|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" père. <sup>11</sup> Que|strong = "H1121" si|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" père n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121" frères|strong = "H1121", vous|strong = "H3068" donnerez|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5414" parent|strong = "H7138", le|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H5159" proche|strong = "H7138" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940", et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H5414" possédera|strong = "H3423"; et|strong = "H4872" ce|strong = "H5414" sera|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël une|strong = "H5414" ordonnance|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H1121" droit|strong = "H4941", comme|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel l'a|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".

<sup>12</sup> Puis l'Éternel dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872": Monte|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Abarim, et|strong = "H4872" regarde|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H7200" j'ai|strong = "H3478" donné|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" regarderas|strong = "H7200"; puis tu|strong = "H7200" seras, toi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571", recueilli|strong = "H3947" vers|strong = "H5927" tes|strong = "H7200" peuples|strong = "H5971", comme|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H7200" été|strong = "H1961" recueilli|strong = "H3947" Aaron, ton|strong = "H7200" frère. <sup>14</sup> Parce que|strong = "H6310" vous|strong = "H1992" avez été|strong = "H1961" rebelles|strong = "H4784" à|strong = "H5869" mon|strong = "H6942" commandement|strong = "H6680" au|strong = "H5869" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057" Tsin|strong = "H6790", lors de|strong = "H4057" la|strong = "H6942" contestation|strong = "H4808" de|strong = "H4057" l'assemblée, et|strong = "H5869" que|strong = "H6310" vous|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H5869" m'avez point|strong = "H3808" sanctifié|strong = "H6942" au|strong = "H5869" sujet|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H5869" eaux|strong = "H4325", devant|strong = "H5869" eux|strong = "H1992". Ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H4325" eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H4057" la|strong = "H6942" contestation|strong = "H4808" de|strong = "H4057" Kadès|strong = "H6946", au|strong = "H5869" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057" Tsin|strong = "H6790". <sup>15</sup> Or Moïse|strong = "H4872" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>16</sup> Que|strong = "H1320" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" esprits|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320", établisse|strong = "H6485" sur|strong = "H3068" l'assemblée un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H3068"

sorte|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3068" entre|strong = "H7307"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440", <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" fasse|strong = "H3068"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" entrer|strong = "H3318",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H6440" l'assemblée de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H6629"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" n'ont point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6440"  
 berger|strong = "H7462". <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" l'Éternel  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872":  
 Prends|strong = "H3947" Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126", homme|strong = "H1121"  
 en|strong = "H3947" qui|strong = "H3068" l'Esprit réside|strong = "H5564";  
 et|strong = "H4872" tu|strong = "H3027" poseras ta|strong = "H3947"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3068"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3548" tu|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H6440"  
 présenteras|strong = "H7126" devant|strong = "H6440" Éléazar,  
 le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3548"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée;  
 et|strong = "H3548" tu|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 donneras|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H6440" instructions  
 en|strong = "H3548" leur|strong = "H5975" présence|strong = "H6440"; <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3478"  
 feras|strong = "H5414" part|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" autorité|strong = "H3027", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H8085" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée  
 des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël l'écoute. <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3068"  
 présentera|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" Éléazar,  
 le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", qui|strong = "H3548"  
 consultera|strong = "H7592" pour|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" jugement|strong = "H4941"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Urim devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel;  
 et|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 commandement|strong = "H6680" d'Éléazar, ils|strong = "H1121"  
 sortiront|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H6440" commandement|strong = "H6680" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 entreront, lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël avec|strong = "H3318"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée. <sup>22</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel  
 lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680";  
 il|strong = "H3548" prit|strong = "H3947" Josué|strong = "H3091",  
 et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H6440" plaça|strong = "H5975"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Éléazar, le|strong = "H6440"

sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H4872" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée. <sup>23</sup> Puis il|strong = "H4872"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" imposa les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H6680"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" instructions, comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872".

28L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Commande|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" dis-leur: Vous|strong = "H1121"  
 aurez|strong = "H6213" soin|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H1121" m'offrir,  
 en|strong = "H7126" son|strong = "H8104" temps|strong = "H4150",  
 mon|strong = "H8104" offrande|strong = "H7133", ma|strong = "H8104"  
 nourriture|strong = "H3899", pour|strong = "H7126" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H7133" faits|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H7126"  
 le|strong = "H8104" feu, qui|strong = "H3478" me|strong = "H3478"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" d'une|strong = "H1121" agréable|strong = "H5207"  
 odeur|strong = "H7381". <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 diras|strong = "H1696" donc: Voici|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H7133" fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3068" feu, que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 offrirez|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel:  
 Deux|strong = "H8147" agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 an|strong = "H8141", sans|strong = "H8141" défaut|strong = "H8549",  
 tous|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 en|strong = "H3117" holocauste|strong = "H5930" continué. <sup>4</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H1242" sacrifieras|strong = "H6213" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" agneaux|strong = "H3532" le|strong = "H6213"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H6213" l'autre  
 agneau|strong = "H3532" entre les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H6213"  
 soirs|strong = "H6153"; <sup>5</sup> Avec|strong = "H4503" le|strong = "H1101"  
 dixième|strong = "H6224" d'un|strong = "H4503" épha de|strong = "H7243"  
 fine farine|strong = "H5560" pour|strong = "H4503" l'oblation,  
 pétrie|strong = "H1101" avec|strong = "H4503" le|strong = "H1101"  
 quart|strong = "H7243" d'un|strong = "H4503" hin|strong = "H1969" d'huile  
 d'olives|strong = "H8081" broyées. <sup>6</sup> C'est l'holocauste continué  
 établi|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" mont|strong = "H2022"  
 Sinai|strong = "H5514", en|strong = "H6213" agréable|strong = "H5207"  
 odeur|strong = "H7381"; c'est un|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H7133"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" feu  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 libation|strong = "H5262" sera|strong = "H3068" d'un|strong = "H5262"  
 quart|strong = "H7243" de|strong = "H7243" hin|strong = "H1969"

pour|strong = "H3068" chaque|strong = "H6213" agneau|strong = "H3532".  
 Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H8141" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
 saint|strong = "H6944" la|strong = "H3068" libation|strong = "H5262"  
 de|strong = "H7243" vin|strong = "H7941" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H1242" sacrifieras|strong = "H6213" l'autre  
 agneau|strong = "H3532" entre les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H6213"  
 soirs|strong = "H6153"; tu|strong = "H1242" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H6213" oblation que|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H6213" libation|strong = "H5262"; c'est  
 un|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H7133" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" feu, en|strong = "H6213"  
 agréable|strong = "H5207" odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>9</sup> Mais le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" sabbat|strong = "H7676" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 offrirez|strong = "H7126" deux|strong = "H8147" agneaux|strong = "H3532"  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141", sans|strong = "H8141"  
 défaut|strong = "H8549", et|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 dixièmes|strong = "H6241" de|strong = "H1121" fine farine|strong = "H5560"  
 pétrie|strong = "H1101" à|strong = "H8141" l'huile, pour|strong = "H6241"  
 l'offrande avec|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117"  
 libation|strong = "H5262". <sup>10</sup> C'est l'holocauste du|strong = "H5930"  
 sabbat|strong = "H7676", pour|strong = "H5930" chaque|strong = "H6213"  
 sabbat|strong = "H7676", outre l'holocauste continu et|strong = "H5921"  
 sa|strong = "H8548" libation|strong = "H5262". <sup>11</sup> Au|strong = "H3068"  
 commencement|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H6213"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", vous|strong = "H3068" offrirez|strong = "H7126"  
 en|strong = "H7126" holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel deux|strong = "H8147" jeunes|strong = "H1121"  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499", un|strong = "H1121" bélier, et|strong = "H1121"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" agneaux|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 an|strong = "H8141" sans|strong = "H8141" défaut|strong = "H8549"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6499" trois|strong = "H7969" dixièmes|strong = "H6241"  
 de|strong = "H4503" fine farine|strong = "H5560" pétrie|strong = "H1101"  
 à|strong = "H4503" l'huile, pour|strong = "H6241" l'offrande,  
 pour|strong = "H6241" chaque|strong = "H6213" taureau|strong = "H6499";  
 et|strong = "H6499" deux|strong = "H8147" dixièmes|strong = "H6241"  
 de|strong = "H4503" fine farine|strong = "H5560" pétrie|strong = "H1101"  
 à|strong = "H4503" l'huile pour|strong = "H6241" l'offrande,  
 pour|strong = "H6241" le|strong = "H1101" bélier; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" dixième|strong = "H6241" de|strong = "H4503" fine  
 farine|strong = "H5560" pétrie|strong = "H1101" à|strong = "H3068" l'huile,  
 pour|strong = "H6241" l'offrande, pour|strong = "H6241"  
 chaque|strong = "H6213" agneau|strong = "H3532". C'est  
 un|strong = "H3068" holocauste|strong = "H5930" d'agréable

odeur|strong="H7381", un|strong="H3068" sacrifice|strong="H7133"  
fait|strong="H3068" par|strong="H8081" le|strong="H3068" feu  
à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H6499" leurs|strong="H3117"  
libations|strong="H5262" seront|strong="H8141" de|strong="H8141"  
la|strong="H8141" moitié|strong="H2677" d'un|strong="H5262"  
hin|strong="H1969" de|strong="H8141" vin|strong="H3196"  
par|strong="H1961" taureau|strong="H6499", d'un|strong="H5262"  
tiers|strong="H7992" de|strong="H8141" hin|strong="H1969"  
pour|strong="H8141" un|strong="H8141" bélier, et|strong="H6499"  
d'un|strong="H5262" quart|strong="H7243" de|strong="H8141"  
hin|strong="H1969" par|strong="H1961" agneau|strong="H3532". C'est  
l'holocauste du|strong="H8141" commencement|strong="H7218"  
du|strong="H8141" mois|strong="H2320", pour|strong="H8141"  
tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H2063" mois|strong="H2320"  
de|strong="H8141" l'année. <sup>15</sup> On|strong="H3117"  
offrira|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel  
un|strong="H6213" bouc|strong="H8163" en|strong="H6213"  
sacrifice|strong="H7133" pour|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
péché|strong="H2403", outre l'holocauste continué, et|strong="H3068"  
sa|strong="H6213" libation|strong="H5262". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
au|strong="H3068" quatorzième|strong="H6240" jour|strong="H3117"  
du|strong="H3117" premier|strong="H7223" mois|strong="H2320",  
on|strong="H3117" célébrera|strong="H6213" la|strong="H3117"  
Pâque|strong="H6453" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup>  
Et|strong="H3117" au|strong="H3117" quinzième|strong="H2568"  
jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117" même|strong="H2063"  
mois|strong="H2320", il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H4872"  
aura|strong="H3068" une|strong="H3117" fête|strong="H2282";  
pendant|strong="H3117" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117"  
on|strong="H3117" mangera des|strong="H3117" pains|strong="H3899"  
sans|strong="H3117" levain|strong="H4682". <sup>18</sup> Au|strong="H6213"  
premier|strong="H7223" jour|strong="H3117", il|strong="H3117"  
y|strong="H4872" aura|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213"  
sainte|strong="H6944" convocation|strong="H4744";  
vous|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" ferez|strong="H6213"  
aucune|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H4399" servile|strong="H5656";  
<sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068" offrirez|strong="H7126"  
en|strong="H7126" sacrifice|strong="H7133" fait|strong="H3068"  
par|strong="H7126" le|strong="H3068" feu, en|strong="H7126"  
holocauste|strong="H5930" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel,  
deux|strong="H8147" jeunes|strong="H1121" taureaux|strong="H6499",  
un|strong="H1121" bélier, et|strong="H1121" sept|strong="H7651"  
agneaux|strong="H3532" d'un|strong="H1121" an|strong="H8141",  
qui|strong="H3068" seront|strong="H1121" sans|strong="H8141"  
défaut|strong="H8549"; <sup>20</sup> Leur|strong="H1101" oblation  
sera|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213" fine farine|strong="H5560"



pétrie|strong="H1101" à|strong="H6213" l'huile; vous|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H6213" offrirez|strong="H6213" trois|strong="H7969"  
 dixièmes|strong="H6241" pour|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 taureau|strong="H6499"; et|strong="H6499" deux|strong="H8147"  
 dixièmes|strong="H6241" pour|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" bélier.  
<sup>21</sup> Tu|strong="H8141" en|strong="H6213" offriras|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H6213" dixième|strong="H6241" pour|strong="H6213"  
 chacun|strong="H3117" des|strong="H6213" sept|strong="H7651"  
 agneaux|strong="H3532"; <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H5921" un|strong="H2403"  
 bouc|strong="H8163" en|strong="H5921" sacrifice|strong="H7133"  
 pour|strong="H3722" le|strong="H5921" péché|strong="H2403", afin  
 de|strong="H2403" faire|strong="H6213" l'expiation  
 pour|strong="H3722" vous|strong="H2403". <sup>23</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
 offrirez|strong="H6213" ces|strong="H6213" choses|strong="H2063"  
 outre l'holocauste du|strong="H6213" matin|strong="H1242",  
 qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H1242" un|strong="H6213"  
 holocauste|strong="H5930" continué. <sup>24</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H3117" offrirez|strong="H6213" autant  
 chaque|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117", pendant|strong="H3117"  
 sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117", comme|strong="H6213"  
 aliment|strong="H3899" d'un|strong="H5262" sacrifice|strong="H7133"  
 fait|strong="H6213" par|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213" feu,  
 d'agréable odeur|strong="H7381" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel.  
 On|strong="H3117" l'offrira, outre l'holocauste continué,  
 avec|strong="H6213" son|strong="H6213" aspersion. <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" au|strong="H6213" septième|strong="H7637"  
 jour|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3117" aurez|strong="H6213"  
 une|strong="H6213" sainte|strong="H6944" convocation|strong="H4744";  
 vous|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" ferez|strong="H6213"  
 aucune|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H4399" servile|strong="H5656".  
<sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H3117" au|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117"  
 des|strong="H3068" premiers|strong="H1061" fruits|strong="H1061",  
 quand|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" offrirez|strong="H7126"  
 l'oblation nouvelle|strong="H2319" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel,  
 dans|strong="H3117" votre|strong="H1961" fête|strong="H6944"  
 des|strong="H3068" semaines|strong="H7620", vous|strong="H3068"  
 aurez|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" sainte|strong="H6944"  
 convocation|strong="H4744"; vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"  
 ferez|strong="H6213" aucune|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H4399"  
 servile|strong="H5656"; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068"  
 offrirez|strong="H7126" en|strong="H7126" holocauste|strong="H5930",  
 en|strong="H7126" agréable|strong="H5207" odeur|strong="H7381"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, deux|strong="H8147" jeunes|strong="H1121"  
 taureaux|strong="H6499", un|strong="H1121" bélier et|strong="H1121"  
 sept|strong="H7651" agneaux|strong="H3532" d'un|strong="H1121"  
 an|strong="H8141"; <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H6499" leur|strong="H1101" oblation

sera|strong="H3068" de|strong="H4503" fine farine|strong="H5560"  
 pétrie|strong="H1101" à|strong="H4503" l'huile, trois|strong="H7969"  
 dixièmes|strong="H6241" pour|strong="H6241" chaque|strong="H6213"  
 taureau|strong="H6499", deux|strong="H8147" dixièmes|strong="H6241"  
 pour|strong="H6241" chaque|strong="H6213" bélier, <sup>29</sup>  
 Un|strong="H6213" dixième|strong="H6241" pour|strong="H6241"  
 chacun|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3532" sept|strong="H7651"  
 agneaux|strong="H3532"; <sup>30</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
 offrirez|strong="H7126" aussi|strong="H2063" un|strong="H6213"  
 bouc|strong="H8163" afin de|strong="H5921" faire|strong="H6213"  
 l'expiation pour|strong="H3722" vous|strong="H3068". <sup>31</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213" offrirez|strong="H6213", outre  
 l'holocauste continu et|strong="H6213" son|strong="H6213"  
 offrande|strong="H4503"; ils|strong="H8548" seront|strong="H6213"  
 sans|strong="H8141" défaut|strong="H8549", avec|strong="H6213"  
 leurs|strong="H6213" libations|strong="H5262".

29Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213" premier jour|strong="H3117"  
 du|strong="H3117" septième|strong="H7637" mois|strong="H2320",  
 vous|strong="H3117" aurez|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213"  
 sainte|strong="H6944" convocation|strong="H4744";  
 vous|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" ferez|strong="H6213"  
 aucune|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H4399" servile|strong="H5656";  
 ce|strong="H6213" sera|strong="H1961" pour|strong="H6213"  
 vous|strong="H3117" un|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117"  
 où|strong="H3117" l'on|strong="H3117" sonnera de|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H6213" trompette|strong="H8643". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 vous|strong="H3068" offrirez|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213"  
 holocauste|strong="H5930", en|strong="H6213" agréable|strong="H5207"  
 odeur|strong="H7381" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, un|strong="H6213"  
 jeune|strong="H1241" taureau|strong="H6499", un|strong="H6213"  
 bélier, et|strong="H1121" sept|strong="H7651" agneaux|strong="H3532"  
 d'un|strong="H1121" an|strong="H8141" sans|strong="H8141"  
 défaut|strong="H8549", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H6499" leur|strong="H1101"  
 oblation de|strong="H4503" fine farine|strong="H5560"  
 pétrie|strong="H1101" à|strong="H4503" l'huile, trois|strong="H7969"  
 dixièmes|strong="H6241" pour|strong="H6241" le|strong="H1101"  
 taureau|strong="H6499", deux|strong="H8147" dixièmes|strong="H6241"  
 pour|strong="H6241" le|strong="H1101" bélier; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3532"  
 un|strong="H6213" dixième|strong="H6241" pour|strong="H6241"  
 chacun|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3532" sept|strong="H7651"  
 agneaux|strong="H3532"; <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H5921" un|strong="H2403"  
 bouc|strong="H8163" en|strong="H5921" sacrifice pour|strong="H3722"  
 le|strong="H5921" péché|strong="H2403", afin de|strong="H2403"  
 faire|strong="H6213" l'expiation pour|strong="H3722"

vous|strong = "H2403"; <sup>6</sup> Outre l'holocauste du|strong = "H5930"  
 commencement|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H5930"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" oblation,  
 l'holocauste continuel et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068"  
 offrande|strong = "H4503", et|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H3117"  
 libations|strong = "H5262", selon|strong = "H5921" l'ordonnance.  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" offrirez|strong = "H7126"  
 en|strong = "H3068" sacrifice d'agréable odeur|strong = "H7381",  
 fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H5315" au|strong = "H6213"  
 dixième|strong = "H6218" jour|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 vous|strong = "H5315" aurez|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944" convocation|strong = "H4744", et|strong = "H5315"  
 vous|strong = "H5315" humilierez|strong = "H6031" vos|strong = "H6031"  
 âmes|strong = "H5315"; vous|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 ferez|strong = "H6213" aucune|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3068" offrirez|strong = "H7126"  
 en|strong = "H7126" holocauste|strong = "H5930" d'agréable  
 odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, un|strong = "H1121"  
 jeune|strong = "H1241" taureau|strong = "H6499", un|strong = "H1121"  
 bélier et|strong = "H1121" sept|strong = "H7651" agneaux|strong = "H3532"  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 seront|strong = "H1121" sans|strong = "H8141" défaut|strong = "H8549"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6499" leur|strong = "H1101" oblation sera|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H4503" fine farine|strong = "H5560" pétrie|strong = "H1101"  
 à|strong = "H4503" l'huile, trois|strong = "H7969" dixièmes|strong = "H6241"  
 pour|strong = "H6241" le|strong = "H1101" taureau|strong = "H6499",  
 deux|strong = "H8147" dixièmes|strong = "H6241" pour|strong = "H6241"  
 le|strong = "H1101" bélier, <sup>10</sup> Un|strong = "H6213"  
 dixième|strong = "H6241" pour|strong = "H6241" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H3532" sept|strong = "H7651" agneaux|strong = "H3532". <sup>11</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H2403" offrirez|strong = "H7126" aussi|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H4503" bouc|strong = "H8163" en|strong = "H3117" sacrifice  
 pour|strong = "H4503" le|strong = "H8548" péché|strong = "H2403"; outre  
 le|strong = "H8548" sacrifice pour|strong = "H4503" le|strong = "H8548"  
 péché|strong = "H2403", qu'on|strong = "H8145" offre|strong = "H7126"  
 le|strong = "H8548" jour|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H8548"  
 expiations|strong = "H3725", et|strong = "H4503" l'holocauste continuel  
 et|strong = "H4503" son|strong = "H6213" oblation, et|strong = "H4503"  
 leurs|strong = "H3117" libations|strong = "H5262". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 au|strong = "H6213" quinzième|strong = "H2568" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944" convocation|strong = "H4744";  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213"

aucune|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H4399" servile|strong="H5656";  
 mais vous|strong="H3068" célébrerez|strong="H2287"  
 une|strong="H6213" fête|strong="H2282" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel  
 pendant|strong="H3117" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068" offrirez|strong="H7126"  
 en|strong="H7126" holocauste|strong="H5930", en|strong="H7126"  
 sacrifice fait|strong="H3068" par|strong="H7126" le|strong="H3068" feu,  
 en|strong="H7126" agréable|strong="H5207" odeur|strong="H7381"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, treize|strong="H7969"  
 jeunes|strong="H1121" taureaux|strong="H6499", deux|strong="H8147"  
 béliers, et|strong="H1121" quatorze agneaux|strong="H3532"  
 d'un|strong="H1121" an|strong="H8141", qui|strong="H3068"  
 seront|strong="H1121" sans|strong="H8141" défaut|strong="H8549"; <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6499" leur|strong="H1101" oblation sera|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H4503" fine farine|strong="H5560" pétrie|strong="H1101"  
 à|strong="H4503" l'huile, trois|strong="H7969" dixièmes|strong="H6241"  
 pour|strong="H6241" chacun|strong="H3117" des|strong="H8147"  
 treize|strong="H7969" taureaux|strong="H6499", deux|strong="H8147"  
 dixièmes|strong="H6241" pour|strong="H6241" chacun|strong="H3117"  
 des|strong="H8147" deux|strong="H8147" béliers, <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3532"  
 un|strong="H6213" dixième|strong="H6241" pour|strong="H6241"  
 chacun|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3532" quatorze  
 agneaux|strong="H3532"; <sup>16</sup> Vous|strong="H2403"  
 offrirez|strong="H7126" aussi|strong="H3117" un|strong="H4503"  
 bouc|strong="H8163" en|strong="H3117" sacrifice pour|strong="H4503"  
 le|strong="H8548" péché|strong="H2403"; outre l'holocauste continué,  
 son|strong="H6213" oblation et|strong="H4503" sa|strong="H8548"  
 libation|strong="H5262". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H3117" au|strong="H3117"  
 second|strong="H8145" jour|strong="H3117", vous|strong="H3117"  
 offrirez|strong="H7126" douze|strong="H8147" jeunes|strong="H1121"  
 taureaux|strong="H6499", deux|strong="H8147" béliers, quatorze  
 agneaux|strong="H3532" d'un|strong="H1121" an|strong="H8141",  
 sans|strong="H8141" défaut|strong="H8549", <sup>18</sup> Avec|strong="H4503"  
 l'oblation et|strong="H6499" les|strong="H4557"  
 libations|strong="H5262" pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557"  
 taureaux|strong="H6499", pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557"  
 béliers et|strong="H6499" pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557"  
 agneaux|strong="H3532", d'après leur|strong="H4557"  
 nombre|strong="H4557", selon|strong="H5921" les|strong="H4557"  
 prescriptions; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H4503" un|strong="H4503"  
 bouc|strong="H8163" en|strong="H3117" sacrifice pour|strong="H4503"  
 le|strong="H8548" péché|strong="H2403", outre l'holocauste continué,  
 et|strong="H4503" son|strong="H6213" oblation, et|strong="H4503"  
 leurs|strong="H3117" libations|strong="H5262". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 au|strong="H3117" troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H3117",  
 vous|strong="H3117" offrirez|strong="H7126" onze|strong="H6249"

taureaux|strong="H6499", deux|strong="H8147" béliers, quatorze  
 agneaux|strong="H3532" d'un|strong="H1121" an|strong="H8141",  
 sans|strong="H8141" défaut|strong="H8549", <sup>21</sup> Avec|strong="H4503"  
 l'oblation et|strong="H6499" les|strong="H4557"  
 libations|strong="H5262" pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557"  
 taureaux|strong="H6499", pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557"  
 béliers et|strong="H6499" pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557"  
 agneaux|strong="H3532", d'après leur|strong="H4557"  
 nombre|strong="H4557", selon|strong="H5921" les|strong="H4557"  
 prescriptions; <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H4503" un|strong="H4503"  
 bouc|strong="H8163" en|strong="H3117" sacrifice pour|strong="H4503"  
 le|strong="H8548" péché|strong="H2403"; outre l'holocauste continué,  
 son|strong="H6213" oblation et|strong="H4503" sa|strong="H8548"  
 libation|strong="H5262". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H3117" au|strong="H3117"  
 quatrième|strong="H7243" jour|strong="H3117", vous|strong="H3117"  
 offrirez|strong="H7126" dix|strong="H6235" taureaux|strong="H6499",  
 deux|strong="H8147" béliers, quatorze agneaux|strong="H3532"  
 d'un|strong="H1121" an|strong="H8141", sans|strong="H8141"  
 défaut|strong="H8549", <sup>24</sup> L'oblation et|strong="H6499"  
 les|strong="H4557" libations|strong="H5262" pour|strong="H4503"  
 les|strong="H4557" taureaux|strong="H6499", pour|strong="H4503"  
 les|strong="H4557" béliers et|strong="H6499" pour|strong="H4503"  
 les|strong="H4557" agneaux|strong="H3532", d'après  
 leur|strong="H4557" nombre|strong="H4557", selon|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H4557" prescriptions; <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H4503"  
 un|strong="H4503" bouc|strong="H8163" en|strong="H3117" sacrifice  
 pour|strong="H4503" le|strong="H8548" péché|strong="H2403"; outre  
 l'holocauste continué, son|strong="H6213" oblation et|strong="H4503"  
 sa|strong="H8548" libation|strong="H5262". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 au|strong="H3117" cinquième|strong="H2549" jour|strong="H3117",  
 vous|strong="H3117" offrirez|strong="H7126" neuf|strong="H8672"  
 taureaux|strong="H6499", deux|strong="H8147" béliers, quatorze  
 agneaux|strong="H3532" d'un|strong="H1121" an|strong="H8141",  
 sans|strong="H8141" défaut|strong="H8549", <sup>27</sup> Avec|strong="H4503"  
 l'oblation et|strong="H6499" les|strong="H4557"  
 libations|strong="H5262" pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557"  
 taureaux|strong="H6499", pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557"  
 béliers et|strong="H6499" pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557"  
 agneaux|strong="H3532", d'après leur|strong="H4557"  
 nombre|strong="H4557", selon|strong="H5921" les|strong="H4557"  
 prescriptions; <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H4503" un|strong="H4503"  
 bouc|strong="H8163" en|strong="H3117" sacrifice pour|strong="H4503"  
 le|strong="H8548" péché|strong="H2403"; outre l'holocauste continué,  
 son|strong="H6213" oblation et|strong="H4503" sa|strong="H8548"  
 libation|strong="H5262". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H3117" au|strong="H3117"  
 sixième|strong="H8345" jour|strong="H3117", vous|strong="H3117"

offrirez|strong="H7126" huit|strong="H8083" taureaux|strong="H6499",  
deux|strong="H8147" béliers, quatorze agneaux|strong="H3532"  
d'un|strong="H1121" an|strong="H8141", sans|strong="H8141"  
défaut|strong="H8549", <sup>30</sup> Avec|strong="H4503" l'oblation  
et|strong="H6499" les|strong="H4557" libations|strong="H5262"  
pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557" taureaux|strong="H6499",  
pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557" béliers et|strong="H6499"  
pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557" agneaux|strong="H3532",  
d'après leur|strong="H4557" nombre|strong="H4557",  
selon|strong="H5921" les|strong="H4557" prescriptions; <sup>31</sup>  
Et|strong="H4503" un|strong="H4503" bouc|strong="H8163"  
en|strong="H3117" sacrifice pour|strong="H4503" le|strong="H8548"  
péché|strong="H2403"; outre l'holocauste continué, son|strong="H6213"  
oblation et|strong="H4503" sa|strong="H8548" libation|strong="H5262".  
<sup>32</sup> Et|strong="H3117" au|strong="H3117" septième|strong="H7637"  
jour|strong="H3117", vous|strong="H3117" offrirez|strong="H7126"  
sept|strong="H7651" taureaux|strong="H6499", deux|strong="H8147"  
béliers, quatorze agneaux|strong="H3532" sans|strong="H8141"  
défaut|strong="H8549", <sup>33</sup> Avec|strong="H4503" l'oblation  
et|strong="H6499" les|strong="H4557" libations|strong="H5262",  
pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557" taureaux|strong="H6499",  
pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557" béliers et|strong="H6499"  
pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557" agneaux|strong="H3532",  
d'après leur|strong="H4557" nombre|strong="H4557",  
selon|strong="H5921" les|strong="H4557" prescriptions  
qui|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557" concernent; <sup>34</sup>  
Et|strong="H4503" un|strong="H4503" bouc|strong="H8163"  
en|strong="H3117" sacrifice pour|strong="H4503" le|strong="H8548"  
péché|strong="H2403"; outre l'holocauste continué, son|strong="H6213"  
oblation et|strong="H4503" sa|strong="H8548" libation|strong="H5262".  
<sup>35</sup> Le|strong="H6213" huitième|strong="H8066" jour|strong="H3117",  
vous|strong="H3117" aurez|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213"  
assemblée|strong="H4150" solennelle|strong="H6116";  
vous|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" ferez|strong="H6213"  
aucune|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H4399" servile|strong="H5656";  
<sup>36</sup> Et|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068" offrirez|strong="H7126"  
en|strong="H7126" holocauste|strong="H5930", en|strong="H7126"  
sacrifice fait|strong="H3068" par|strong="H7126" le|strong="H3068" feu,  
d'agréable odeur|strong="H7381" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel,  
un|strong="H1121" taureau|strong="H6499", un|strong="H1121" bélier,  
sept|strong="H7651" agneaux|strong="H3532" d'un|strong="H1121"  
an|strong="H8141", sans|strong="H8141" défaut|strong="H8549", <sup>37</sup>  
Avec|strong="H4503" l'oblation et|strong="H6499" les|strong="H4557"  
libations|strong="H5262" pour|strong="H4503" le|strong="H3532"  
taureau|strong="H6499", pour|strong="H4503" le|strong="H3532" bélier  
et|strong="H6499" pour|strong="H4503" les|strong="H4557"



agneaux|strong = "H3532", d'après leur|strong = "H4557"  
 nombre|strong = "H4557", selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H4557"  
 prescriptions; <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H4503" un|strong = "H4503"  
 bouc|strong = "H8163" en|strong = "H3117" sacrifice pour|strong = "H4503"  
 le|strong = "H8548" péché|strong = "H2403"; outre l'holocauste continué,  
 son|strong = "H6213" oblation et|strong = "H4503" sa|strong = "H8548"  
 libation|strong = "H5262". <sup>39</sup> Tels sont|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6213" sacrifices que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 offrirez|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 dans|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H6213" solennités|strong = "H4150",  
 outre vos|strong = "H6213" vœux|strong = "H5088" et|strong = "H3068"  
 vos|strong = "H6213" offrandes|strong = "H4503"  
 volontaires|strong = "H5071", pour|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H6213"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930", vos|strong = "H6213" oblations,  
 vos|strong = "H6213" libations|strong = "H5262", et|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H6213" sacrifices de|strong = "H6213"  
 prospérités. <sup>40</sup> Or Moïse dit aux|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" commandé.

30 Moïse|strong = "H4872" parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H3478"  
 aux|strong = "H6680" chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3068"  
 tribus|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, en|strong = "H3478" disant: Voici|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680": <sup>2</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121" vœu|strong = "H5088"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ou|strong = "H7218" se|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068" serment|strong = "H7621"  
 imposé|strong = "H5375" une|strong = "H3068" obligation  
 à|strong = "H3068" lui-même, il|strong = "H4872" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 violera|strong = "H6565" point|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697"; il|strong = "H4872" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 selon|strong = "H6310" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" sorti|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3068" bouche|strong = "H1697". <sup>3</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H6213"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" aura|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" vœu|strong = "H5088" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3318" qu'elle|strong = "H1004" se|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" imposé|strong = "H5375" une|strong = "H6213"  
 obligation, en|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 jeunesse|strong = "H5271", dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H6213" père; <sup>4</sup>

Et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H3068" père  
aura|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H3068"  
vœu|strong = "H5088" et|strong = "H3068" l'obligation  
qu'elle|strong = "H1004" s'est|strong = "H3068" imposée|strong = "H6680"  
à|strong = "H3068" elle-même, et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
lui|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" rien|strong = "H1697"  
dit|strong = "H1696", tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213"  
vœux|strong = "H5088" seront|strong = "H1004" valables|strong = "H6965",  
et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" obligation  
qu'elle|strong = "H1004" se|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
imposée|strong = "H6680" sera|strong = "H3068" valable|strong = "H6965";  
<sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H8085" père  
la|strong = "H8085" désavoue le|strong = "H8085" jour|strong = "H3117"  
où|strong = "H3605" il|strong = "H5315" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
entendue|strong = "H8085", tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H8085"  
vœux|strong = "H5088" et|strong = "H6965" toutes les|strong = "H8085"  
obligations qu'elle|strong = "H1004" s'est|strong = "H5315" imposés  
à|strong = "H6965" elle-même, seront|strong = "H5088" nuls,  
et|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068"  
pardonnera|strong = "H5545"; car|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H8085"  
père l'a|strong = "H3068" désavouée. <sup>6</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
elle|strong = "H3588" est|strong = "H3068" mariée, et|strong = "H6965"  
qu'elle|strong = "H1004" soit|strong = "H3068" engagée par|strong = "H3117"  
des|strong = "H3068" vœux|strong = "H5088" ou|strong = "H3117"  
par|strong = "H3117" quelque|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H6965"  
échappée|strong = "H4008" de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8085"  
lèvres|strong = "H8193", par|strong = "H3117" laquelle elle|strong = "H3588"  
se|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" imposé|strong = "H5375"  
une|strong = "H3068" obligation à|strong = "H3068" elle-même, <sup>7</sup>  
Si|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H8193" mari l'a|strong = "H3068"  
entendue|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H5315"  
le|strong = "H5315" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
il|strong = "H5315" l'a|strong = "H3068" entendue|strong = "H8085",  
il|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H8193" lui|strong = "H3068"  
en|strong = "H5315" dise|strong = "H1696" rien|strong = "H1697",  
ses|strong = "H5921" vœux|strong = "H5088" seront|strong = "H5088"  
valables|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H5315"  
obligations qu'elle|strong = "H1004" se|strong = "H5315"  
sera|strong = "H5315" imposées à|strong = "H5315" elle-même  
seront|strong = "H5088" valables|strong = "H6965"; <sup>8</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808", au|strong = "H8085"  
jour|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H3117" mari  
l'apprend, il|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" désavoue,  
il|strong = "H3117" annulera|strong = "H6565" le|strong = "H8085"  
vœu|strong = "H5088" par|strong = "H3117" lequel elle|strong = "H3588"  
s'était|strong = "H5315" engagée et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H8085"

parole|strong = "H6965" échappée|strong = "H4008" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ses|strong = "H8085" lèvres|strong = "H8193", par|strong = "H3117" laquelle  
 elle|strong = "H3588" s'était|strong = "H5315" imposé|strong = "H5375"  
 une|strong = "H3117" obligation à|strong = "H3117" elle-même;  
 et|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068"  
 pardonnera|strong = "H5545". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8085"  
 vœu|strong = "H5088" d'une|strong = "H8193" veuve ou|strong = "H3117"  
 d'une|strong = "H8193" répudiée|strong = "H1644", tout|strong = "H6565"  
 ce|strong = "H6565" à|strong = "H3068" quoi elle|strong = "H3588"  
 se|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" obligée, sera|strong = "H3068"  
 valable|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H8085" elle|strong = "H3588". <sup>10</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3808" c'est donc dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6965"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H6965" mari  
 qu'une femme|strong = "H1323" a|strong = "H6965" fait|strong = "H5088"  
 un|strong = "H5315" vœu|strong = "H5088", ou|strong = "H3605"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H1004" s'est|strong = "H5315" imposé|strong = "H5375"  
 une|strong = "H6965" obligation par|strong = "H5921"  
 serment|strong = "H7621", <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H5315"  
 son|strong = "H1004" mari l'ait entendue|strong = "H8085",  
 et|strong = "H1004" ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 en|strong = "H1004" ait|strong = "H3068" rien|strong = "H1697"  
 dit|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H1004" ne|strong = "H3068" l'ait  
 point|strong = "H3808" désavouée, tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H5921" vœux|strong = "H5087" seront|strong = "H1004"  
 valables|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H1004"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1004" quoi elle|strong = "H1004"  
 se|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H5315" obligée sera|strong = "H5315"  
 valable|strong = "H6965"; <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"  
 son|strong = "H8085" mari les|strong = "H8085" annule|strong = "H6565"  
 le|strong = "H8085" jour|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H8085" a|strong = "H6965" entendus|strong = "H8085",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 est|strong = "H5315" sorti|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H6965"  
 ses|strong = "H8085" lèvres|strong = "H8193" relativement  
 à|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H8085" vœux|strong = "H5088"  
 et|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H6965" l'obligation dont|strong = "H3478"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" s'était|strong = "H5315" liée, sera|strong = "H5315"  
 nul; son|strong = "H8085" mari les|strong = "H8085" a|strong = "H6965"  
 annulés|strong = "H6565", et|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068"  
 pardonnera|strong = "H5545". <sup>13</sup> Son|strong = "H3117" mari  
 pourra|strong = "H6213" ratifier|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965"  
 son|strong = "H3117" mari pourra|strong = "H6213"  
 annuler|strong = "H6565" tout|strong = "H3605" vœu|strong = "H5088"  
 et|strong = "H6965" tout|strong = "H3605" serment|strong = "H8085"  
 par|strong = "H3117" lequel elle|strong = "H3588" se|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" obligée à|strong = "H3068" affliger

son|strong = "H3117" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>14</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H6965" mari ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6965" a|strong = "H6965" rien|strong = "H6965" dit|strong = "H1696", d'un|strong = "H5315" jour|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H6965" l'autre, il|strong = "H5315" aura|strong = "H3068" ratifié|strong = "H6965" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6031" vœux|strong = "H5088" ou|strong = "H3605" toutes ses|strong = "H6031" obligations; il|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H6965" aura|strong = "H3068" ratifiés, parce qu'il|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6965" a|strong = "H6965" rien|strong = "H6965" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H6965" jour|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6965" a|strong = "H6965" entendus|strong = "H8085". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" s'il les|strong = "H8085" annule|strong = "H6565" quelque|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" après|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H8085" avoir|strong = "H1697" entendus|strong = "H8085", il|strong = "H3117" portera|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H8085" peine|strong = "H5375" du|strong = "H3117" péché|strong = "H5771" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H1323". <sup>16</sup> Telles sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085" ordonnances|strong = "H2706" que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel commanda|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H5375" Moïse|strong = "H4872", entre un|strong = "H5375" mari et|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H1323", entre un|strong = "H5375" père et|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" fille|strong = "H1323", quand|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H3588" est|strong = "H5771" encore|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375" père, en|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" jeunesse|strong = "H5271".

31 L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup> Venge|strong = "H5358" les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël des|strong = "H1121" Madianites|strong = "H4084"; puis tu|strong = "H3478" seras recueilli|strong = "H3947" vers|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H5375" peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>3</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" parla|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H3027" au|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H5414" disant: Équipez|strong = "H2502" d'entre|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" guerre|strong = "H6635"; et|strong = "H4872" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" attaquent|strong = "H5060" Madian|strong = "H4080", pour|strong = "H5414" exécuter|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5414" vengeance|strong = "H5360" de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel sur|strong = "H3068" Madian|strong = "H4080". <sup>4</sup>

Vous|strong = "H3068" enverrez|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H7971" guerre|strong = "H6635" mille hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 par|strong = "H7971" tribu|strong = "H4294", de|strong = "H4294"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H7971" tribus|strong = "H4294"  
 d'Israël. <sup>5</sup> On|strong = "H5971" leva|strong = "H4560"  
 donc|strong = "H3027", d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3478"  
 milliers d'Israël, mille hommes|strong = "H8147" par|strong = "H6240"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294", douze|strong = "H8147" mille  
 hommes|strong = "H8147" équipés|strong = "H2502" pour|strong = "H2502"  
 la|strong = "H3478" guerre|strong = "H6635". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3027" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971" guerre|strong = "H6635", mille  
 par|strong = "H3027" tribu|strong = "H4294", avec|strong = "H3027"  
 Phinéas|strong = "H6372", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éléazar,  
 le|strong = "H7971" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", qui|strong = "H3548"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3027" instruments|strong = "H3627"  
 sacrés|strong = "H6944", les|strong = "H3027" trompettes|strong = "H2689"  
 éclatantes en|strong = "H3548" sa|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027".  
<sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3068" guerre|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 Madian|strong = "H4080", comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 tuèrent|strong = "H2026" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 mâles|strong = "H2145". <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" tuèrent|strong = "H2026"  
 aussi|strong = "H2063" les|strong = "H2026" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Madian|strong = "H4080", outre|strong = "H5674"  
 les|strong = "H2026" autres|strong = "H5921" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 furent|strong = "H4428" tués|strong = "H2026": Évi,  
 Rékem|strong = "H7552", Tsur|strong = "H6698", Hur|strong = "H2354"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Réba|strong = "H7254", cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Madian|strong = "H4080";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" tuèrent|strong = "H2026" aussi|strong = "H2063"  
 par|strong = "H5921" l'épée Balaam|strong = "H1109", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Béor|strong = "H1160". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 emmenèrent|strong = "H7617" prisonnières|strong = "H7617"  
 les|strong = "H3478" femmes|strong = "H5347" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Madian|strong = "H4080" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" pillèrent|strong = "H7617" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 leur|strong = "H3478" bétail|strong = "H4735", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" troupeaux|strong = "H4735", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H1121" biens|strong = "H2428". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5892" ils|strong = "H1121" brûlèrent|strong = "H8313"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" leurs|strong = "H8313" villes|strong = "H5892",

avec|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H8313" habitations|strong = "H4186",  
 et|strong = "H5892" tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H8313" bourgs;  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3947" ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H3947"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3947" dépouilles|strong = "H7998",  
 et|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947"  
 butin|strong = "H7998", en|strong = "H3947" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H3947" bétail|strong = "H6629"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1121" amenèrent|strong = "H7126"  
 les|strong = "H3478" prisonniers|strong = "H7628", les|strong = "H3478"  
 dépouilles|strong = "H7998" et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H3478"  
 butin|strong = "H7998", à|strong = "H3478" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 à|strong = "H3478" Éléazar, le|strong = "H3478"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3478"  
 l'assemblée des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 au|strong = "H3478" camp|strong = "H4264", dans|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3478" plaines|strong = "H6160" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124", qui|strong = "H3548" sont|strong = "H3478"  
 près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H1121" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérico. <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", Éléazar, le|strong = "H3318"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3318" principaux|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H3318"  
 l'assemblée, sortirent|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3318"  
 leur|strong = "H4872" rencontre|strong = "H7125" hors|strong = "H2351"  
 du|strong = "H3318" camp|strong = "H4264". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" s'irrita contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H6485"  
 capitaines de|strong = "H8269" l'armée, les|strong = "H6485"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" milliers, et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H6485" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269"  
 centaines|strong = "H3967" qui|strong = "H6635" revenaient  
 de|strong = "H8269" cette|strong = "H6485" expédition|strong = "H4421"  
 guerrière. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 leur|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
 laissé|strong = "H2421" la|strong = "H2421" vie|strong = "H2421"  
 à|strong = "H2421" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H4872"  
 femmes|strong = "H5347"? <sup>16</sup> Voici|strong = "H1697", ce|strong = "H1697"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H2007" qui|strong = "H3478", d'après  
 la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109", ont|strong = "H3478" donné|strong = "H5414"  
 occasion|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H1697" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël de|strong = "H1121" commettre|strong = "H2398"  
 un|strong = "H1121" crime|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel dans|strong = "H5921" l'affaire de|strong = "H1121"  
 Peor|strong = "H6465", ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3478" attira  
 la|strong = "H3068" plaie|strong = "H4046" sur|strong = "H3068" l'assemblée  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"



donc|strong="H3027" tuez|strong="H2026" tout|strong="H3605"  
 mâle|strong="H2145" parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3045"  
 petits|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H2945", et|strong="H3045"  
 tuez|strong="H2026" toute|strong="H3605" femme|strong="H5347"  
 qui|strong="H2145" aura|strong="H3068" eu|strong="H6213"  
 compagnie|strong="H4186" d'homme; <sup>18</sup> Mais laissez|strong="H5414"  
 vivre|strong="H2421", pour|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H3068",  
 toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H3045" jeunes|strong="H1121"  
 filles|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H2145" n'ont point|strong="H3808"  
 eu|strong="H6213" compagnie|strong="H4186" d'homme. <sup>19</sup> Quant  
 à|strong="H2583" vous|strong="H5315", campez|strong="H2583"  
 sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117" hors|strong="H2351"  
 du|strong="H3117" camp|strong="H4264". Quiconque|strong="H5315"  
 a|strong="H2583" tué|strong="H2026" quelqu'un, et|strong="H3117"  
 quiconque|strong="H5315" a|strong="H2583" touché|strong="H5060"  
 quelqu'un de|strong="H3117" tué|strong="H2026", qu'il|strong="H3117"  
 se|strong="H5315" purifie|strong="H2398" le|strong="H3117"  
 troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H3117" et|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3117" septième|strong="H7637" jour|strong="H3117",  
 lui|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H2026"  
 prisonniers|strong="H7628". <sup>20</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
 purifierez|strong="H2398" aussi|strong="H2063" tout|strong="H3605"  
 vêtement|strong="H6440", tout|strong="H3605" objet|strong="H3627"  
 de|strong="H3627" peau|strong="H5785", tout|strong="H3605"  
 ouvrage|strong="H4639" en|strong="H2398" poil de|strong="H3627"  
 chèvre|strong="H5795", et|strong="H6086" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ustensile|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3627" bois|strong="H6086". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" Éléazar, le|strong="H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548", dit|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H6680"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H8451" l'armée qui|strong="H3548"  
 étaient|strong="H3478" allés|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" guerre|strong="H4421": Voici|strong="H2063"  
 l'ordonnance de|strong="H8451" la|strong="H3068" loi|strong="H8451"  
 que|strong="H8451" l'Éternel a|strong="H3068" commandée  
 à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872". <sup>22</sup> L'or, l'argent, l'airain,  
 le|strong="H2091" fer|strong="H1270", l'étain, et|strong="H3701"  
 le|strong="H2091" plomb|strong="H5777", tout|strong="H2091"  
 ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H2091" peut|strong="H3117"  
 aller|strong="H7971" au|strong="H3701" feu|strong="H8313", <sup>23</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H1697" le|strong="H5674" ferez|strong="H6213"  
 passer|strong="H5674" par|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674"  
 feu|strong="H8313", et|strong="H5674" il|strong="H1697"  
 sera|strong="H5079" pur|strong="H2891"; toutefois on|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H5674" purifiera|strong="H2398" avec|strong="H4325" l'eau  
 de|strong="H1697" purification|strong="H5079". Mais  
 tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H4325"

ne|strong="H3808" va|strong="H3318" pas|strong="H3808"  
 au|strong="H5674" feu|strong="H8313", vous|strong="H1697"  
 le|strong="H5674" ferez|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5674"  
 dans|strong="H5674" l'eau. <sup>24</sup> Vous|strong="H3117"  
 laverez|strong="H3526" aussi|strong="H3117" vos|strong="H3526"  
 vêtements le|strong="H3117" septième|strong="H7637"  
 jour|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3117"  
 serez|strong="H1961" purs|strong="H2891"; ensuite,  
 vous|strong="H3117" entrerez au|strong="H3117" camp|strong="H4264".  
<sup>25</sup> L'Éternel parla|strong="H1696" encore|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872", en|strong="H3068" disant: <sup>26</sup>  
 Fais|strong="H5375" le|strong="H5375" compte|strong="H5375"  
 du|strong="H7218" butin|strong="H4455" qu'on|strong="H6680"  
 a|strong="H5375" emmené|strong="H7628", en|strong="H3548"  
 personnes|strong="H5375" et|strong="H3548" en|strong="H3548"  
 bétail|strong="H6629", toi|strong="H6440", Éléazar le|strong="H5375"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548", et|strong="H3548" les|strong="H5375"  
 chefs|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218" maisons des|strong="H7218"  
 pères de|strong="H7218" l'assemblée; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H3318"  
 partage|strong="H2673" le|strong="H3318" butin|strong="H4455"  
 entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H3318" combattants|strong="H8610"  
 qui|strong="H6635" sont|strong="H3027" allés|strong="H3318"  
 à|strong="H4421" la|strong="H3318" guerre|strong="H4421"  
 et|strong="H3318" toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée. <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3318" tu|strong="H3027" prélèveras|strong="H7311"  
 sur|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" gens|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H3318" guerre|strong="H4421" qui|strong="H5315"  
 sont|strong="H3068" allés|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H7311" bataille|strong="H4421", un|strong="H5315"  
 tribut|strong="H4371" pour|strong="H3318" l'Éternel,  
 un|strong="H5315" sur|strong="H3068" cinq|strong="H2568"  
 cents|strong="H3967", tant|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3068"  
 personnes|strong="H5315", que|strong="H5315" des|strong="H3068"  
 bœufs|strong="H1241", des|strong="H3068" ânes|strong="H2543"  
 et|strong="H3318" des|strong="H3068" brebis|strong="H6629". <sup>29</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5414" prendrez|strong="H3947"  
 sur|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H5414" moitié|strong="H4276",  
 et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 donneras|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" Éléazar, le|strong="H5414"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548", en|strong="H5414"  
 offrande|strong="H8641" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5414"  
 moitié|strong="H4276" échue aux|strong="H5414"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, tu|strong="H5414"  
 mettras|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" part|strong="H2506"  
 un|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H3068" cinquante|strong="H2572",

tant|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" personnes|strong = "H5315",  
 que|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" bœufs|strong = "H1241",  
 des|strong = "H3068" ânes|strong = "H2543" et|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414"  
 bétail|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" donneras|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881", qui|strong = "H3478" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H5414" garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5414" Demeure|strong = "H4908" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" Éléazar, le|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", firent|strong = "H6213"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>32</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" le|strong = "H5971" butin|strong = "H4455",  
 reste|strong = "H3499" du|strong = "H5971" pillage|strong = "H7998"  
 que|strong = "H6635" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" allé|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5971" guerre|strong = "H6635"  
 avait|strong = "H1961" fait|strong = "H6213", était|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H5971" six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H5971" quinze|strong = "H2568"  
 mille brebis|strong = "H6629", <sup>33</sup> De|strong = "H1241"  
 soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H1241" douze|strong = "H8147" mille  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241", <sup>34</sup> De|strong = "H2543" soixante|strong = "H8346"  
 et|strong = "H8346" un|strong = "H6213" mille ânes|strong = "H2543". <sup>35</sup>  
 Quant aux|strong = "H3045" femmes|strong = "H5347" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 n'avaient|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H6213"  
 compagnie|strong = "H4186" d'homme, elles|strong = "H6629"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H8147" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 trente-deux mille âmes|strong = "H5315". <sup>36</sup> La|strong = "H3318"  
 moitié|strong = "H4275", la|strong = "H3318" part|strong = "H2506"  
 de|strong = "H3318" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H6635"  
 étaient|strong = "H6629" allés|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H2568"  
 la|strong = "H3318" guerre|strong = "H6635", fut|strong = "H1961"  
 de|strong = "H3318" trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" trente-sept  
 mille cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967" brebis|strong = "H6629",  
<sup>37</sup> Dont|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" tribut|strong = "H4371"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6629"  
 six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante-quinze; <sup>38</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" trente-six mille bœufs|strong = "H1241",  
 dont|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" tribut|strong = "H4371"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3068"  
 soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3068" douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>39</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" trente|strong = "H7970" mille cinq|strong = "H2568"

cents|strong = "H3967" ânes|strong = "H2543", dont|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" tribut|strong = "H4371" pour|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 fut|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3068" soixante|strong = "H8346"  
 et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"; <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 seize|strong = "H8337" mille personnes|strong = "H5315",  
 dont|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" tribut|strong = "H4371"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5315"  
 trente-deux personnes|strong = "H5315". <sup>41</sup> Or|strong = "H2091"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Éléazar,  
 le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", le|strong = "H5414"  
 tribut|strong = "H4371" de|strong = "H6680" l'offrande à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel, comme|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel le|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680".  
<sup>42</sup> Puis, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3478" moitié|strong = "H4276"  
 appartenant aux|strong = "H4872" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 que|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 séparée|strong = "H2673" de|strong = "H1121" celle|strong = "H5315"  
 des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" allés|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H3478" guerre|strong = "H4421", <sup>43</sup> (Or|strong = "H2091",  
 cette|strong = "H1696" moitié|strong = "H4275" échue à|strong = "H2568"  
 l'assemblée était|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H6629"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" trente-sept mille  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967" brebis|strong = "H6629", <sup>44</sup>  
 Trente-six mille bœufs|strong = "H1241", <sup>45</sup> Trente|strong = "H7970" mille  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967" ânes|strong = "H2543", <sup>46</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5315" seize|strong = "H8337" mille  
 personnes|strong = "H5315"), <sup>47</sup> De|strong = "H1121"  
 cette|strong = "H5414" moitié|strong = "H4276", appartenant  
 aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" en|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" part|strong = "H2506" un|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" cinquante|strong = "H2572", tant|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H3068" personnes|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H1121" bétail|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H4872"  
 il|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" Lévités|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" charge|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121"  
 garder|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H5414" Demeure|strong = "H4908"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, comme|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel  
 le|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>48</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6485"  
 capitaines des|strong = "H8269" milliers de|strong = "H8269" l'armée,  
 les|strong = "H6485" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" milliers  
 et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6485" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H8269" centaines|strong = "H3967", s'approchèrent

de|strong = "H8269" Moïse|strong = "H4872", <sup>49</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H4872" dirent|strong = "H1696": Tes|strong = "H5375" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" ont|strong = "H5650" fait|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H5375" compte|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H3027" gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H3027" guerre|strong = "H4421" qui|strong = "H5650" étaient|strong = "H7218" sous|strong = "H4480" nos|strong = "H5375" ordres|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" n'en|strong = "H4325" manque|strong = "H6485" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3027" seul. <sup>50</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" avons apporté|strong = "H5375" comme|strong = "H3068" offrande|strong = "H7133" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, chacun|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H3068" trouvé|strong = "H4672" d'objets d'or|strong = "H3627", chaînettes, bracelets|strong = "H6781", anneaux|strong = "H2885", pendants|strong = "H5694" d'oreilles et|strong = "H3068" colliers|strong = "H3558", afin de|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H7126" l'expiation pour|strong = "H6440" nos|strong = "H3722" personnes|strong = "H5315" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>51</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Éléazar, le|strong = "H3947" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", reçurent|strong = "H3947" d'eux|strong = "H3027" l'or et|strong = "H4872" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" bijoux|strong = "H3627" travaillés|strong = "H4639". <sup>52</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H2091" l'or de|strong = "H8269" l'offrande qu'on|strong = "H6680" préleva pour|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, de|strong = "H8269" la|strong = "H7311" part|strong = "H2506" des|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" milliers et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" centaines|strong = "H3967", fut|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H8269" seize|strong = "H8337" mille sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572" sicles|strong = "H8255". <sup>53</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H6635" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H6635" l'armée avaient|strong = "H3478" pillé chacun|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H6635" soi. <sup>54</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Éléazar, le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", prirent|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H3027" l'or des|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" milliers et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H1121" centaines|strong = "H3967", et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H6440" portèrent|strong = "H5375" au|strong = "H6440" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation, comme|strong = "H3068" mémorial pour|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel.

32Or les|strong = "H7200" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"

Ruben|strong = "H7205" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7200"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410"  
 avaient|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H1121" troupeaux|strong = "H4735"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227", considérables|strong = "H7227";  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" virent|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121" Jazer  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568", et|strong = "H1121"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", ce|strong = "H7200" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 était|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 propre|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H7200"  
 bétail|strong = "H4735". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H4872"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410"  
 et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H4872" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205" vinrent|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H4872" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", à|strong = "H1121" Éléazar, le|strong = "H1121"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H4872" aux|strong = "H4872"  
 principaux|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H1121" l'assemblée,  
 en|strong = "H3548" disant: <sup>3</sup> Ataroth, Dibon|strong = "H1769", Jazer,  
 Nimra|strong = "H5247", Hesbon|strong = "H2809", Élealé,  
 Sebam|strong = "H7643", Nébo|strong = "H5015" et|strong = "H5015"  
 Beon|strong = "H1194", <sup>4</sup> Ce|strong = "H1931" pays|strong = "H4725",  
 que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 frappé|strong = "H5221" devant|strong = "H6440" l'assemblée d'Israël,  
 est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 propre|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H4735", et|strong = "H3478" tes|strong = "H6440"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" ont|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H3068"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H4735". <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H5674" dirent|strong = "H1696"  
 donc|strong = "H4672": Si|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 avons|strong = "H5168" trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580"  
 à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 que|strong = "H2063" ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 soit|strong = "H5650" donné|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 possession|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650"; ne|strong = "H5869" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 fais|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H5414" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5414" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" répondit|strong = "H6030" aux|strong = "H4421"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410"  
 et|strong = "H4872" aux|strong = "H4421" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205": Vos|strong = "H3427"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" iront-ils à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421", tandis que|strong = "H1121"  
 vous|strong = "H1121", vous|strong = "H1121" demeurerez|strong = "H3427"



ici|strong = "H6311"? <sup>7</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" détourneriez-vous  
 le|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël de|strong = "H1121"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414"? <sup>8</sup> C'est ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 que|strong = "H7200" firent|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H7200" pères,  
 quand|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
 envoyai|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H6213" Kadès-Barnéa  
 pour|strong = "H7971" examiner|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" jusqu'au|strong = "H5927"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" d'Eshcol, et|strong = "H1121"  
 virent|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725";  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" détournèrent|strong = "H7725"  
 le|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H3318"  
 au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H7200"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H5414" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 donné|strong = "H5414". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 s'enflamma en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là,  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" serment|strong = "H7650" et|strong = "H3117"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": <sup>11</sup> Les|strong = "H7200" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" montés|strong = "H5927"  
 d'Égypte, depuis|strong = "H3117" l'âge de|strong = "H1121"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus,  
 ne|strong = "H1121" verront|strong = "H7200" jamais|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H7200"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" juré|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H1121"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H8141" Abraham, à|strong = "H8141"  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" n'ont  
 pas|strong = "H3808" pleinement|strong = "H4390" marché|strong = "H5927"  
 après|strong = "H6310" moi|strong = "H6440"; <sup>12</sup> Excepté  
 Caleb|strong = "H3612", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéphunné|strong = "H3312", le|strong = "H3068" Kenizien|strong = "H7074",  
 et|strong = "H1121" Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126", car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" suivi|strong = "H4390"  
 pleinement|strong = "H4390" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>13</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" colère|strong = "H2734"  
 de|strong = "H8141" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'enflamma  
 contre|strong = "H2734" Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3478"

il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 errer|strong = "H5128" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", quarante ans|strong = "H8141",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5704"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213" génération|strong = "H1755"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H8141" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", eût|strong = "H3068"  
 été|strong = "H1961" consumée. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes  
 levés|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H6965" vos|strong = "H6965" pères,  
 comme|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" race|strong = "H1755"  
 d'hommes|strong = "H7227" pécheurs|strong = "H2400",  
 pour|strong = "H6965" augmenter encore|strong = "H5750" l'ardeur  
 de|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2740"  
 de|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" détournez|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H4057" lui|strong = "H5971", il|strong = "H5971"  
 continuera|strong = "H3254" encore|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H7725"  
 laisser|strong = "H3240" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H7725" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7725"  
 ferez|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H7843" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 entier|strong = "H5971". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 s'approchèrent de|strong = "H5892" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 et|strong = "H5066" dirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H1129"  
 bâtirons|strong = "H1129" ici|strong = "H6311" des|strong = "H5892"  
 parcs|strong = "H1448" pour|strong = "H5892" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H4735", et|strong = "H5066" des|strong = "H5892"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5892" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 petits|strong = "H6629" enfants|strong = "H2945"; <sup>17</sup> Puis  
 nous|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" équiperons|strong = "H2363"  
 promptement|strong = "H2363" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 marcher|strong = "H3212" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
 ce|strong = "H3427" que|strong = "H4725" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" ayons fait|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H3318"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H4725";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" nos|strong = "H6440" petits|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" demeureront|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 fortes|strong = "H4013", à|strong = "H3427" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H1121" habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H6440"

pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>18</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 retournerons|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H5704" nos|strong = "H7725" maisons|strong = "H1004",  
 que|strong = "H1121" chacun|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël n'ait|strong = "H5971"  
 pris|strong = "H3920" possession|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H7725" héritage|strong = "H5159"; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3808"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" posséderons|strong = "H5157"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H5159" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 au|strong = "H5159" delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" ni|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H5159"  
 loin|strong = "H1973", parce que|strong = "H3588" notre|strong = "H3588"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" nous|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H5159"  
 échu|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H5159" ce|strong = "H3588" côté-ci  
 du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", à|strong = "H5159" l'Orient.  
<sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Si|strong = "H2088" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 faites|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697", si|strong = "H2088"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" équipez|strong = "H2502"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" aller|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H6213"  
 combat|strong = "H4421" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6440"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 passe|strong = "H5674", équipé, le|strong = "H6440"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" ce|strong = "H5674"  
 qu'il|strong = "H6440" ait|strong = "H3068" chassé|strong = "H3423"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068", <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 que|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" soumis|strong = "H3533" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3478" qu'ensuite  
 vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H7725"  
 retourniez; alors|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 serez|strong = "H1961" innocents|strong = "H5355" envers|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3478" envers|strong = "H6213"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H6440"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" vous|strong = "H3068" appartiendra  
 pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" posséder|strong = "H3423"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>23</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" n'agissez  
 pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H3651", voici|strong = "H2009",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" péché|strong = "H2398"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068"  
 sachez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H2403" votre|strong = "H3808"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" vous|strong = "H3068" trouvera|strong = "H4672".

<sup>24</sup> Bâtiſsez|strong = "H1129" donc|strong = "H4100" des|strong = "H6213"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H3318" vos|strong = "H6213"  
 petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H2945", et|strong = "H3318"  
 des|strong = "H6213" parcs|strong = "H1448" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 vos|strong = "H6213" troupeaux|strong = "H6792", et|strong = "H3318"  
 faites|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H6310"  
 vous|strong = "H5892" avez dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>25</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410" et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6680"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H6213" disant: Tes|strong = "H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" feront|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H6213" seigneur  
 commande|strong = "H6680". <sup>26</sup> Nos|strong = "H5414"  
 petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H2945", nos|strong = "H5414"  
 femmes, nos|strong = "H5414" troupeaux|strong = "H4735"  
 et|strong = "H5892" tout|strong = "H3605" notre|strong = "H7200"  
 bétail|strong = "H4735" demeureront|strong = "H3427" ici|strong = "H2088"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Galaad|strong = "H1568"; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 tes|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 passeront|strong = "H5674", tous|strong = "H3605" équipés|strong = "H2502"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" guerre|strong = "H4421",  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", prêts  
 à|strong = "H3068" combattre|strong = "H4421", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H5674" seigneur l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696".  
<sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" donna|strong = "H6680"  
 des|strong = "H7218" ordres|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680"  
 leur|strong = "H4872" égard|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6680" Éléazar,  
 le|strong = "H3478" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", à|strong = "H6680"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nun|strong = "H5126", et|strong = "H4872" aux|strong = "H6680"  
 chefs|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H7218" tribus|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H7218"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Si|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410" et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205" passent|strong = "H5674" avec|strong = "H4421"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" équipés|strong = "H2502" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H6440" combat|strong = "H4421" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872" que|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725" soit|strong = "H3068"

soumis|strong = "H3533" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068",  
vous|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerez|strong = "H5414"  
en|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440"  
pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568"; <sup>30</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" s'ils|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3808"  
passent|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H5674"  
armes|strong = "H2502" avec|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H8432",  
ils|strong = "H5674" auront|strong = "H5157" leur|strong = "H5414"  
possession|strong = "H3423" parmi|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H8432"  
au|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H8432"  
Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H6213"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410"  
et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205" répondirent|strong = "H6030",  
en|strong = "H6213" disant: Nous|strong = "H3068" ferons|strong = "H6213"  
ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"; <sup>32</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068"  
passerons|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H6440" armes|strong = "H2502"  
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H6440"  
pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H6440" Canaan|strong = "H3667";  
mais|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" posséderons|strong = "H5157"  
pour|strong = "H6440" notre|strong = "H6440" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
ce|strong = "H5674" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
de|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H5674" côté-ci du|strong = "H6440"  
Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>33</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" donna|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410"  
et|strong = "H4872" aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205", et|strong = "H4872"  
à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" moitié|strong = "H2677"  
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H7626"  
de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519", fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130", le|strong = "H5414"  
royaume|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H1121" Sihon|strong = "H5511",  
roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H5414" Amoréens, et|strong = "H4872"  
le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4467" d'Og, roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H1121" Bassan, le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
avec|strong = "H2677" ses|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892",  
avec|strong = "H2677" les|strong = "H5414" territoires|strong = "H1367"  
des|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892" du|strong = "H1121"  
pays|strong = "H4725" tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>34</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H1129" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410" bâtirent|strong = "H1129"  
Dibon|strong = "H1769", Ataroth, Aroër|strong = "H6177", <sup>35</sup>  
Atroth-Shopan, Jaezer|strong = "H3270", Jogbeha|strong = "H3011", <sup>36</sup>

Beth-Nimra, et|strong="H5892" Beth-Haran, villes|strong="H5892" fortes|strong="H4013". Ils|strong="H1121" firent|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H2063" des|strong="H5892" parcs|strong="H1448" pour|strong="H5892" leurs|strong="H5414" troupeaux|strong="H6629".  
<sup>37</sup> Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H1129" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Ruben|strong="H7205" bâtirent|strong="H1129" Hesbon|strong="H2809", Elealé, Kirjathaim|strong="H7156", <sup>38</sup> Nébo|strong="H5015", et|strong="H8034" Baal-Meon, dont|strong="H3478" les|strong="H7121" noms|strong="H8034" furent|strong="H8034" changés, et|strong="H8034" Sibma|strong="H7643"; et|strong="H8034" ils|strong="H1121" donnèrent|strong="H7121" des|strong="H5892" noms|strong="H8034" aux|strong="H7121" villes|strong="H5892" qu'ils|strong="H5892" bâtirent|strong="H1129". <sup>39</sup> Or, les|strong="H3423" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Makir|strong="H4353", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519", allèrent|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212" Galaad|strong="H1568", et|strong="H1121" s'en|strong="H5971" emparèrent|strong="H3920", et|strong="H1121" dépossédèrent les|strong="H3423" Amoreéns qui|strong="H1121" y|strong="H8033" étaient|strong="H1121". <sup>40</sup> Moïse|strong="H4872" donna|strong="H5414" donc|strong="H3427" Galaad|strong="H1568" à|strong="H3427" Makir|strong="H4353", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519", qui|strong="H1121" y|strong="H4872" habita|strong="H3427". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Jaïr|strong="H2971", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519", alla|strong="H1980" et|strong="H1121" prit|strong="H3920" leurs|strong="H1121" bourgs|strong="H2333", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H7121" appela|strong="H7121" bourgs|strong="H2333" de|strong="H1121" Jaïr|strong="H2971". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong="H8034" Nobach|strong="H5025" alla|strong="H1980" et|strong="H8034" prit|strong="H3920" Kenath|strong="H7079" avec|strong="H1980" les|strong="H7121" villes|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H7121" ressort, et|strong="H8034" l'appela Nobach|strong="H5025" d'après son|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034".

<sup>33</sup>Voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3027" étapes des|strong="H3027" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, qui|strong="H3478" sortirent|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318" pays|strong="H1366" d'Égypte, selon|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H1121" armées|strong="H6635", sous|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3318" conduite|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1121" Moïse|strong="H4872" et|strong="H4872" d'Aaron. <sup>2</sup> Or Moïse|strong="H4872" écrivit|strong="H3789" leurs|strong="H6310" marches|strong="H4550" selon|strong="H6310" leurs|strong="H6310" étapes, sur|strong="H3068"



le|strong = "H3068" commandement|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H6310"  
 l'Éternel. Voici|strong = "H3588" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H6310" étapes, selon|strong = "H6310"  
 leurs|strong = "H6310" marches|strong = "H4550". <sup>3</sup> Les|strong = "H3027"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ramsès|strong = "H7486" le|strong = "H3318"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320", au|strong = "H3318"  
 quinzième|strong = "H2568" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320", le|strong = "H3318"  
 lendemain|strong = "H4283" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117"  
 Pâque|strong = "H6453"; ils|strong = "H1121" sortirent|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H3478" main|strong = "H3027" levée|strong = "H7311",  
 à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3117" vue|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4713". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" ensevelissaient ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068"  
 frappés|strong = "H5221" parmi|strong = "H8432" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" premiers-nés; l'Éternel  
 avait|strong = "H3068" même|strong = "H6213" exercé|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H3068" jugements|strong = "H8201" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" dieux. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ramsès|strong = "H7486", et|strong = "H1121"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478" Succoth|strong = "H5523".  
<sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H4057"  
 Succoth|strong = "H5523", et|strong = "H5523" campèrent|strong = "H2583"  
 à|strong = "H2583" Étham, qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H4057"  
 au|strong = "H4057" bout|strong = "H7097" du|strong = "H7097"  
 désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>7</sup> Puis ils|strong = "H6440"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" d'Étham, se|strong = "H6440"  
 détournèrent|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H6440" Pi-Hahiroth,  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H7725"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" Baal-Tsephon,  
 et|strong = "H7725" campèrent|strong = "H2583" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Migdol|strong = "H4024". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6440"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H3117" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Pi-Hahiroth, passèrent|strong = "H5674" au|strong = "H6440"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H6440"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", allèrent|strong = "H3212" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057" d'Étham,  
 et|strong = "H3117" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Mara|strong = "H4785". <sup>9</sup> Puis ils|strong = "H1992"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265" Mara|strong = "H4785"

et|strong = "H5869" vinrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H2583" Élim; or  
 il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H2583" Élim douze|strong = "H8147" sources|strong = "H5869"  
 d'eaux et|strong = "H5869" soixante-dix palmiers|strong = "H8558";  
 et|strong = "H5869" ils|strong = "H1992" y|strong = "H8033"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" d'Élim, et|strong = "H5921"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5265"  
 la|strong = "H5921" mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488". <sup>11</sup> Puis  
 ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H4057"  
 la|strong = "H2583" mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488",  
 et|strong = "H5265" campèrent|strong = "H2583" au|strong = "H4057"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057" Sin|strong = "H5512". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 du|strong = "H5265" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057"  
 Sin|strong = "H5512", et|strong = "H5265" campèrent|strong = "H2583"  
 à|strong = "H2583" Dophka|strong = "H1850". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H5265"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265"  
 Dophka|strong = "H1850", et|strong = "H5265" campèrent|strong = "H2583"  
 à|strong = "H2583" Alush. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" d'Alush, et|strong = "H5971"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Rephidim|strong = "H7508",  
 où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H5971" n'y avait|strong = "H1961"  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'eau à|strong = "H2583" boire|strong = "H8354"  
 pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 de|strong = "H4057" Rephidim|strong = "H7508", et|strong = "H5265"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" au|strong = "H4057" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 de|strong = "H4057" Sinai|strong = "H5514". <sup>16</sup> Ensuite|strong = "H7725"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265" du|strong = "H5265"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057" Sinai|strong = "H5514",  
 et|strong = "H5265" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
 Kibroth-Hatthaava. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265" Kibroth-Hatthaava,  
 et|strong = "H5265" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
 Hatséroth|strong = "H2698". <sup>18</sup> Puis ils|strong = "H1992"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265" Hatséroth|strong = "H2698",  
 et|strong = "H5265" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
 Rithma|strong = "H7575". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265" Rithma|strong = "H7575"  
 et|strong = "H5265" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
 Rimmon-Pérets. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265" Rimmon-Pérets,  
 et|strong = "H5265" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
 Libna|strong = "H3841". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265" Libna|strong = "H3841",

et|strong = "H5265" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
 Rissa|strong = "H7446". <sup>22</sup> Ensuite|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265" Rissa|strong = "H7446",  
 et|strong = "H5265" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
 Kéhélatha|strong = "H6954". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H2022" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H2022" Kéhélatha|strong = "H6954",  
 et|strong = "H2022" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
 la|strong = "H2583" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Shapher. <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H2022" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H2583"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Shapher,  
 et|strong = "H2022" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
 Harada|strong = "H2732". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265" Harada|strong = "H2732",  
 et|strong = "H5265" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
 Makhéloth|strong = "H4722". <sup>26</sup> Puis ils|strong = "H1992"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265"  
 Makhéloth|strong = "H4722", et|strong = "H5265"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Tahath|strong = "H8480".  
<sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 de|strong = "H5265" Tahath|strong = "H8480", et|strong = "H5265"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Tarach|strong = "H8646".  
<sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 de|strong = "H5265" Tarach|strong = "H8646", et|strong = "H5265"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Mithka|strong = "H4989".  
<sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 de|strong = "H5265" Mithka|strong = "H4989", et|strong = "H5265"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Hashmona. <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 de|strong = "H5265" Hashmona, et|strong = "H5265"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Moséroth|strong = "H4149".  
<sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 de|strong = "H5265" Moséroth|strong = "H4149", et|strong = "H5265"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Bené-Jaakan. <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 de|strong = "H5265" Bené-Jaakan, et|strong = "H5265"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Hor-Guidgad. <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 de|strong = "H5265" Hor-Guidgad, et|strong = "H5265"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Jotbatha. <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 de|strong = "H5265" Jotbatha, et|strong = "H5265"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Abrona|strong = "H5684".  
<sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
 de|strong = "H5265" Abrona|strong = "H5684", et|strong = "H5265"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Etsjon-Guéber. <sup>36</sup>

Et|strong = "H6946" ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
d'Etsjon-Guéber, et|strong = "H6946" campèrent|strong = "H2583"  
au|strong = "H4057" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057"  
Tsin|strong = "H6790", qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931"  
Kadès|strong = "H6946". <sup>37</sup> Ensuite|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H1992"  
partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H2022" Kadès|strong = "H6946",  
et|strong = "H2022" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
la|strong = "H2583" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
Hor|strong = "H2023", à|strong = "H2583" l'extrémité du|strong = "H7097"  
pays|strong = "H1366" d'Édom. <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Aaron,  
le|strong = "H3318" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", monta|strong = "H5927"  
sur|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3318" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
de|strong = "H1121" Hor|strong = "H2023", suivant|strong = "H6213" l'ordre  
de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3548"  
y|strong = "H8033" mourut|strong = "H4191", dans|strong = "H5921"  
la|strong = "H3318" quarantième année|strong = "H8141"  
après|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H4714" les|strong = "H3068"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël furent|strong = "H3478"  
sortis|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H1366"  
d'Égypte, le|strong = "H3318" cinquième|strong = "H2549"  
mois|strong = "H2320", le|strong = "H3318" premier|strong = "H7223"  
jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H3318" mois|strong = "H2320". <sup>39</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1121" Aaron était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-trois ans|strong = "H8141",  
quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3548" mourut|strong = "H4194"  
sur|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H1121" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
de|strong = "H1121" Hor|strong = "H2023". <sup>40</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H8085" Cananéen|strong = "H3669", roi|strong = "H4428"  
d'Arad, qui|strong = "H3478" habitait|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H8085"  
Midi|strong = "H5045" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H1366"  
de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667", apprit|strong = "H8085"  
que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
venaient. <sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "H2022" ils|strong = "H1992"  
partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H2583"  
montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Hor|strong = "H2023",  
et|strong = "H2022" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
Tsalmona|strong = "H6758". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992"  
partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265" Tsalmona|strong = "H6758",  
et|strong = "H5265" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
Punon|strong = "H6325". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong = "H5265" ils|strong = "H1992"  
partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265" Punon|strong = "H6325",  
et|strong = "H5265" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583" Oboth.  
<sup>44</sup> Puis ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H5265" d'Oboth,  
et|strong = "H1366" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H2583"  
Ijjé-Abarim, sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H2583"  
frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H5265" Moab|strong = "H4124". <sup>45</sup>

Et|strong="H1410" ils|strong="H1992" partirent|strong="H5265"  
d'Ijjé-Abarim, et|strong="H1410" campèrent|strong="H2583"  
à|strong="H2583" Dibon-Gad. <sup>46</sup> Et|strong="H1410" ils|strong="H1992"  
partirent|strong="H5265" de|strong="H5265" Dibon-Gad,  
et|strong="H1410" campèrent|strong="H2583" à|strong="H2583"  
Almon-Diblathaïm. <sup>47</sup> Puis ils|strong="H6440" partirent|strong="H5265"  
d'Almon-Diblathaïm, et|strong="H6440" campèrent|strong="H2583"  
aux|strong="H6440" montagnes|strong="H2022" d'Abarim,  
devant|strong="H6440" Nébo|strong="H5015". <sup>48</sup> Et|strong="H2022"  
ils|strong="H1992" partirent|strong="H5265" des|strong="H2022"  
montagnes|strong="H2022" d'Abarim, et|strong="H2022"  
campèrent|strong="H2583" dans|strong="H5921" les|strong="H2022"  
plaines|strong="H6160" de|strong="H2022" Moab|strong="H4124",  
près|strong="H5921" du|strong="H5265" Jourdain|strong="H3383"  
de|strong="H2022" Jérigo. <sup>49</sup> Et|strong="H5921" ils|strong="H1992"  
campèrent|strong="H2583" près|strong="H5921" du|strong="H5921"  
Jourdain|strong="H3383", depuis|strong="H3117" Beth-Jeshimoth  
jusqu'à|strong="H3383" Abel-Sittim, dans|strong="H5921"  
les|strong="H5921" plaines|strong="H6160" de|strong="H6160"  
Moab|strong="H4124". <sup>50</sup> Or l'Éternel parla|strong="H1696"  
à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872" dans|strong="H5921"  
les|strong="H3068" plaines|strong="H6160" de|strong="H6160"  
Moab|strong="H4124", près|strong="H5921" du|strong="H1696"  
Jourdain|strong="H3383" de|strong="H6160" Jérigo, en|strong="H1696"  
disant: <sup>51</sup> Parle|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H1696"  
enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121" dis-leur:  
Lorsque|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H1121" aurez|strong="H6213"  
passé|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674" Jourdain|strong="H3383"  
pour|strong="H3383" entrer|strong="H5674" au|strong="H1696"  
pays|strong="H1366" de|strong="H1121" Canaan|strong="H3667", <sup>52</sup>  
Vous|strong="H6440" chasserez|strong="H3423" de|strong="H3427"  
devant|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H3605"  
les|strong="H6440" habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H6440"  
pays|strong="H1366", vous|strong="H6440" détruirez|strong="H8045"  
toutes|strong="H8147" leurs|strong="H6440" figures|strong="H6754",  
vous|strong="H6440" détruirez|strong="H8045" toutes|strong="H8147"  
leurs|strong="H6440" images|strong="H6754" de|strong="H3427"  
fonte|strong="H4541", et|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440"  
démolirez tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H6440"  
hauts|strong="H7311" lieux|strong="H1116"; <sup>53</sup> Et|strong="H3427"  
vous|strong="H3068" prendrez possession|strong="H3423"  
du|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H1366", et|strong="H3427"  
vous|strong="H3068" y|strong="H8033" habiterez|strong="H3427".  
Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"  
ai|strong="H8033" donné|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
pays|strong="H1366" pour|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"

posséder|strong = "H3423". <sup>54</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
partagerez|strong = "H5157" le|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H5159"  
par|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" sort|strong = "H1486",  
selon|strong = "H6310" vos|strong = "H3318" familles|strong = "H4940".  
A|strong = "H3318" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H7227"  
sont|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H7227" grand|strong = "H7227"  
nombre|strong = "H7227", vous|strong = "H3068" donnerez|strong = "H5414"  
plus|strong = "H7235" d'héritage, et|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3318"  
ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H7227" sont|strong = "H3027"  
en|strong = "H7227" petit|strong = "H4592" nombre|strong = "H7227",  
tu|strong = "H8141" donneras|strong = "H5414" moins|strong = "H4591"  
d'héritage; chacun|strong = "H3117" l'aura là|strong = "H3318"  
où|strong = "H4592" il|strong = "H5159" lui|strong = "H3068"  
sera|strong = "H1961" échu|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H3318"  
le|strong = "H3318" sort|strong = "H1486"; vous|strong = "H3068"  
ferez|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3318" partage|strong = "H5157"  
selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H3318" tribus|strong = "H4294"  
de|strong = "H4294" vos|strong = "H3318" pères. <sup>55</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H5869"  
chassez|strong = "H3423" pas|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H6440"  
vous|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H1366", ceux|strong = "H6440"  
d'entre|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440"  
vous|strong = "H6440" aurez|strong = "H6213" laissés|strong = "H3427"  
de|strong = "H3427" reste|strong = "H3498" seront|strong = "H3427"  
des|strong = "H6440" épines|strong = "H6796" dans|strong = "H6440"  
vos|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H6440"  
des|strong = "H6440" pointes dans|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440"  
côtés|strong = "H6654", et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H1992"  
vous|strong = "H6440" serreront de|strong = "H3427" près|strong = "H5921"  
dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H1366"  
dont|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" serez|strong = "H1961"  
les|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H3427"; <sup>56</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
il|strong = "H3548" arrivera|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H8085"  
je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
comme|strong = "H6213" j'ai|strong = "H3588" eu|strong = "H6213" dessein  
de|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H1961" faire|strong = "H6213".

34L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068"  
à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
Ordonne|strong = "H6680" ceci aux|strong = "H6680"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" dis-leur:  
Lorsque|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1121" serez|strong = "H1961"  
entrés au|strong = "H5307" pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H1121"  
Canaan|strong = "H3667", ce|strong = "H5307" pays|strong = "H5159"



qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H1121" échoit en|strong = "H3478"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159", le|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H5159"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667" selon|strong = "H3027"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" limites|strong = "H1367", <sup>3</sup> La|strong = "H3027"  
 région du|strong = "H3027" Midi|strong = "H5045" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 à|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027" depuis|strong = "H1366"  
 le|strong = "H3027" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Tsin|strong = "H6790", le|strong = "H3027" long|strong = "H3027" d'Édom.  
 Ainsi|strong = "H2063" votre|strong = "H1961" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 du|strong = "H3027" Midi|strong = "H5045" partira|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H3027" bout|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3027" mer|strong = "H3220" Salée|strong = "H4417",  
 vers|strong = "H3027" l'Orient. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 cette|strong = "H3318" frontière|strong = "H1366" tournera|strong = "H5437"  
 au|strong = "H3318" midi|strong = "H5045" de|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" montée d'Akrabbim, passera|strong = "H5674"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" Tsin|strong = "H6790", et|strong = "H3318" aboutira  
 au|strong = "H3318" midi|strong = "H5045" de|strong = "H3318"  
 Kadès-Barnéa; puis elle|strong = "H1366" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" Hatsar-Addar, et|strong = "H3318"  
 passera|strong = "H5674" vers|strong = "H3318" Atsmon|strong = "H6111".  
<sup>5</sup> D'Atsmon la|strong = "H5437" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 tournera|strong = "H5437" vers|strong = "H3220" le|strong = "H3220"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H1366" aboutira  
 à|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H5437" mer|strong = "H3220". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" quant à|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H1961"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" d'Occident, vous|strong = "H3068" aurez  
 la|strong = "H1961" grande|strong = "H1419" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 pour|strong = "H3220" limite|strong = "H1366"; ce|strong = "H2088"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H1961" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 occidentale|strong = "H3220". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" voici|strong = "H2088"  
 quelle sera|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H1961"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" du|strong = "H2022" Nord|strong = "H6828":  
 depuis|strong = "H4480" la|strong = "H4480" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" vous|strong = "H3068" marquez  
 pour|strong = "H3220" vos|strong = "H3947" limites|strong = "H1366"  
 la|strong = "H4480" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Hor|strong = "H2023"; <sup>8</sup> Puis de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H1961"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Hor|strong = "H2023",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" marquez pour|strong = "H1366"  
 vos|strong = "H3947" limites|strong = "H1366" l'entrée de|strong = "H2022"  
 Hamath|strong = "H2574", et|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H1961"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" aboutira à|strong = "H1961"  
 Tsedad|strong = "H6657". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" cette|strong = "H2088"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" sortira|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 Ziphron|strong = "H2202", et|strong = "H3318" aboutira à|strong = "H3318"

Hatsar-Enan; telle sera <sup>10</sup> votre frontière du Nord. Puis vous prendrez pour vos frontières, vers l'Orient, de Hatsar-Enan à Shepham. <sup>11</sup> Et la frontière descendra de Shepham à Ribla, à l'Orient d'Aïn; puis cette frontière descendra et atteindra la côte de <sup>12</sup> Kinnéreth, vers l'Orient; Enfin la frontière descendra vers le Jourdain, et aboutira à la mer Salée. <sup>13</sup> Tel sera le pays que vous aurez, selon ses frontières tout autour. Et <sup>14</sup> Moïse commanda aux enfants d'Israël, et leur dit: C'est là le pays que vous partagerez par le sort, et que l'Éternel a commandé de donner aux neuf tribus et à la moitié d'une tribu. Car la tribu des Ruben, selon les maisons de leurs pères, et la tribu des Gad, selon les maisons de leurs pères, et la demi-tribu de Manassé ont reçu leur héritage. <sup>15</sup> Ces deux tribus et la demi-tribu ont reçu leur héritage de ce côté-ci du Jourdain

de|strong = "H4294" Jérigo, à|strong = "H3947" l'Orient,  
 vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3947" Levant|strong = "H4217". <sup>16</sup>  
 L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>17</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2063" les|strong = "H3091" noms|strong = "H8034"  
 des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 vous|strong = "H1121" partageront|strong = "H5157" le|strong = "H1121"  
 pays|strong = "H1366": Éléazar, le|strong = "H1121"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1121" Josué|strong = "H3091",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126". <sup>18</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" prendrez|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H2063"  
 un|strong = "H3947" chef|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H4294"  
 chaque|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H4294", pour|strong = "H3947"  
 partager|strong = "H5157" le|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H1366". <sup>19</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2063" les|strong = "H8034" noms|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H1696" hommes|strong = "H1121":  
 Pour|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Caleb|strong = "H3612",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéphunné|strong = "H3312"; <sup>20</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Siméon|strong = "H8095", Samuël|strong = "H8050", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammihud; <sup>21</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", Éliad,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kison|strong = "H3692"; <sup>22</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dan|strong = "H1835", un|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H5387",  
 Buki|strong = "H1231", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jogli|strong = "H3020"; <sup>23</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3130"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130":  
 pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", un|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H5387",  
 Hanniel|strong = "H2592", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éphod; <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Éphraïm, un|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H5387",  
 Kemuël|strong = "H7055", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shipthan; <sup>25</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Zabulon|strong = "H2074", un|strong = "H1121"  
 chef|strong = "H5387", Élitsaphan, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Parnac|strong = "H6535"; <sup>26</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"

d'Issacar, un|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H5387",  
 Paltiel|strong = "H6409", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Azzan; <sup>27</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Asser, un|strong = "H1121"  
 chef|strong = "H5387", Ahihud, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shelomi; <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1121"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", un|strong = "H1121"  
 chef|strong = "H5387", Pedahel|strong = "H6300", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammihud. <sup>29</sup> Tels sont|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H1121" auxquels  
 l'Éternel commanda|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1121"  
 partager|strong = "H5157" l'héritage aux|strong = "H6680"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3068"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667".

35 L'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3068"  
 plaines|strong = "H6160" de|strong = "H6160" Moab|strong = "H4124",  
 près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H1696" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"  
 de|strong = "H6160" Jéricho, en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Commande|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël qu'ils|strong = "H5892" donnent|strong = "H5414"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" Lévités|strong = "H3881", sur|strong = "H5414"  
 l'héritage qu'ils|strong = "H5892" posséderont|strong = "H5157",  
 des|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 y|strong = "H5892" habiter|strong = "H3427"; vous|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" donnerez|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H3478"  
 un|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H1366" tout|strong = "H5439"  
 autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892". <sup>3</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961" auront|strong = "H5157"  
 les|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H3427"  
 y|strong = "H5892" habiter|strong = "H3427"; et|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H3427" territoires de|strong = "H5892" ces|strong = "H3427"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" seront|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H3427"  
 leur|strong = "H3427" bétail|strong = "H5315", pour|strong = "H3427"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" biens|strong = "H7399" et|strong = "H3427"  
 pour|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 animaux|strong = "H2416". <sup>4</sup> Les|strong = "H5414" territoires  
 des|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H5414"  
 vous|strong = "H5892" donnerez|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" seront|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" mille  
 coudées tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439",  
 depuis|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H5414" muraille|strong = "H7023"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 en|strong = "H5414" dehors|strong = "H2351". <sup>5</sup> Vous|strong = "H8432"

mesurerez|strong="H4058" donc|strong="H3027", en|strong="H5892"  
 dehors|strong="H2351" de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H4058"  
 ville|strong="H5892", du|strong="H8432" côté|strong="H6285"  
 de|strong="H5892" l'Orient deux|strong="H2088" mille coudées,  
 du|strong="H8432" côté|strong="H6285" du|strong="H8432"  
 Midi|strong="H5045" deux|strong="H2088" mille coudées,  
 du|strong="H8432" côté|strong="H6285" de|strong="H5892" l'Occident  
 deux|strong="H2088" mille coudées, et|strong="H5892"  
 du|strong="H8432" côté|strong="H6285" du|strong="H8432"  
 Nord|strong="H6828" deux|strong="H2088" mille coudées,  
 et|strong="H5892" la|strong="H4058" ville|strong="H5892"  
 sera|strong="H5892" au|strong="H5892" milieu|strong="H8432". Tels  
 seront|strong="H5892" les|strong="H8432" territoires de|strong="H5892"  
 leurs|strong="H8432" villes|strong="H5892". <sup>6</sup> Quant  
 aux|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892" que|strong="H8033"  
 vous|strong="H5892" donnerez|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414"  
 Lévités|strong="H3881", il|strong="H5892" y|strong="H8033"  
 aura|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" six|strong="H8337"  
 villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892" refuge|strong="H4733",  
 que|strong="H8033" vous|strong="H5892" établirez|strong="H5414" afin  
 que|strong="H8033" le|strong="H5414" meurtrier|strong="H7523" s'y  
 enfuie; et|strong="H5921" outre|strong="H6310" celles-là,  
 vous|strong="H5892" leur|strong="H5414" donnerez|strong="H5414"  
 quarante-deux villes|strong="H5892". <sup>7</sup> Toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892" que|strong="H5414"  
 vous|strong="H5892" donnerez|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414"  
 Lévités|strong="H3881", seront|strong="H5892" au|strong="H5414"  
 nombre|strong="H7227" de|strong="H5892" quarante-huit  
 villes|strong="H5892", avec|strong="H5892" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 territoires. <sup>8</sup> Or, quant aux|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892"  
 que|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H5414"  
 donnerez|strong="H5414", sur|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 possession|strong="H5159" des|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël, vous|strong="H1121" en|strong="H5414"  
 prendrez|strong="H3947" plus|strong="H7235" de|strong="H1121"  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3478" en|strong="H5414"  
 auront|strong="H5157" plus|strong="H7235", et|strong="H1121"  
 moins|strong="H4591" de|strong="H1121" ceux|strong="H1121"  
 qui|strong="H3478" en|strong="H5414" auront|strong="H5157"  
 moins|strong="H4591"; chacun donnera|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892"  
 aux|strong="H5414" Lévités|strong="H3881", en|strong="H5414"  
 proportion|strong="H6310" de|strong="H1121" l'héritage  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" possédera|strong="H5157". <sup>9</sup> Puis l'Éternel  
 parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 en|strong="H1696" disant: <sup>10</sup> Parle|strong="H1696"

aux|strong="H1696" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121"  
 dis-leur: Quand|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H1121" aurez  
 passé|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674" Jourdain|strong="H3383"  
 pour|strong="H3383" entrer|strong="H5674" au|strong="H1696"  
 pays|strong="H1366" de|strong="H1121" Canaan|strong="H3667", <sup>11</sup>  
 Établissez-vous des|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892"  
 qui|strong="H5315" soient|strong="H5892" pour|strong="H5892"  
 vous|strong="H5315" des|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H5892" refuge|strong="H4733", où|strong="H5892"  
 puisse|strong="H5414" s'enfuir le|strong="H5221"  
 meurtrier|strong="H7523", qui|strong="H5315" aura|strong="H1961"  
 frappé|strong="H5221" quelqu'un à|strong="H5127"  
 mort|strong="H5315" par|strong="H5892" mégarde|strong="H7200". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6440" ces|strong="H1696" villes|strong="H5892"  
 vous|strong="H6440" serviront|strong="H1961" de|strong="H5892"  
 refuge|strong="H4733" contre|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 vengeur|strong="H1350" du|strong="H6440" sang|strong="H1350", afin  
 que|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" meurtrier|strong="H7523"  
 ne|strong="H3808" meure|strong="H4191" point|strong="H3808",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3383" ce|strong="H6440" qu'il|strong="H5892"  
 ait|strong="H1961" comparu|strong="H5975" en|strong="H5892"  
 jugement|strong="H4941" devant|strong="H6440" l'assemblée. <sup>13</sup>  
 Sur|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892"  
 que|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H5892" donnerez|strong="H5414",  
 il|strong="H5892" y|strong="H5892" aura|strong="H1961"  
 donc|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H5892"  
 six|strong="H8337" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892"  
 refuge|strong="H4733". <sup>14</sup> Vous|strong="H5892" en|strong="H5414"  
 établirez|strong="H5414" trois|strong="H7969" de|strong="H5892"  
 ce|strong="H5414" côté-ci du|strong="H5676" Jourdain|strong="H3383",  
 et|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H5892" établirez|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H5414" trois|strong="H7969" autres|strong="H8147"  
 au|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H1366" de|strong="H5892"  
 Canaan|strong="H3667"; ce|strong="H5414" seront|strong="H5892"  
 des|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892"  
 refuge|strong="H4733". <sup>15</sup> Ces|strong="H5315" six|strong="H8337"  
 villes|strong="H5892" serviront|strong="H1961" de|strong="H1121"  
 refuge|strong="H4733" aux|strong="H5221" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3478" l'étranger  
 et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3478" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" habitera|strong="H7931" parmi|strong="H8432"  
 eux|strong="H6440", afin que|strong="H1121"  
 quiconque|strong="H5315" aura|strong="H1961" frappé|strong="H5221"  
 une|strong="H5221" personne|strong="H5315" à|strong="H3478"  
 mort|strong="H5315" par|strong="H5892" mégarde|strong="H7200", s'y  
 enfuie. <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" s'il|strong="H7200" l'a|strong="H3068"



frappée|strong = "H5221" avec|strong = "H1696" un|strong = "H5221"  
instrument|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" fer|strong = "H1270",  
et|strong = "H5221" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H4191"  
meure|strong = "H4191", il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931"  
meurtrier|strong = "H7523"; le|strong = "H5221" meurtrier|strong = "H7523"  
sera|strong = "H4191" puni de|strong = "H3627" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>17</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3027" s'il|strong = "H7200" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
frappée|strong = "H5221" d'une|strong = "H3027" pierre  
qu'il|strong = "H7200" tenait|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027"  
qui|strong = "H3027" pouvait|strong = "H4191" donner|strong = "H5414"  
la|strong = "H3027" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3027"  
qu'elle|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H4191" meure|strong = "H4191",  
il|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H1931" meurtrier|strong = "H7523";  
le|strong = "H5221" meurtrier|strong = "H7523" sera|strong = "H4191" puni  
de|strong = "H3027" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>18</sup> De|strong = "H3027"  
même|strong = "H3027" s'il|strong = "H7200" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
frappée|strong = "H5221" d'un|strong = "H3027"  
instrument|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3027" bois|strong = "H6086"  
qu'il|strong = "H3627" tenait|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027"  
qui|strong = "H3627" pouvait|strong = "H4191" donner|strong = "H5414"  
la|strong = "H3027" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3027"  
qu'elle|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H4191" meure|strong = "H4191",  
il|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H1931" meurtrier|strong = "H7523";  
le|strong = "H5221" meurtrier|strong = "H7523" sera|strong = "H4191" puni  
de|strong = "H3027" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>19</sup> C'est le|strong = "H4191"  
vengeur|strong = "H1350" du|strong = "H1350" sang|strong = "H1818"  
qui|strong = "H1931" fera|strong = "H1818" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
le|strong = "H4191" meurtrier|strong = "H7523"; quand|strong = "H3808"  
il|strong = "H1931" le|strong = "H4191" rencontrera|strong = "H6293",  
il|strong = "H1931" le|strong = "H4191" fera|strong = "H1818"  
mourir|strong = "H4191". <sup>20</sup> Que|strong = "H7200" si|strong = "H3808",  
par|strong = "H7993" haine|strong = "H8135", un|strong = "H4191"  
homme|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H4191" a|strong = "H4191"  
poussé|strong = "H1920" un|strong = "H4191" autre|strong = "H8147"  
ou|strong = "H5892" s'il|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H4191"  
jeté|strong = "H7993" quelque|strong = "H7993" chose|strong = "H3627"  
sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H1696"  
préméditation|strong = "H6660", et|strong = "H5921" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
en|strong = "H4191" soit|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191"; <sup>21</sup>  
Ou|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H3027", par|strong = "H3027" inimitié,  
il|strong = "H3027" l'ait frappé|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H3027"  
sa|strong = "H5221" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"  
qu'il|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H4191" soit|strong = "H3068"  
mort|strong = "H4191"; celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027"

a|strong = "H3027" frappé|strong = "H5221" sera|strong = "H1818" puni  
 de|strong = "H3027" mort|strong = "H4191"; il|strong = "H3027"  
 est|strong = "H1350" meurtrier|strong = "H7523"; le|strong = "H5221"  
 vengeur|strong = "H1350" du|strong = "H3027" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 fera|strong = "H1818" mourir|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H5221"  
 meurtrier|strong = "H7523", quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H5221" rencontrera|strong = "H6293". <sup>22</sup> Que|strong = "H3627"  
 si|strong = "H3808", fortuitement, sans|strong = "H3808" inimitié,  
 il|strong = "H3548" l'a|strong = "H3068" poussé|strong = "H1920",  
 ou|strong = "H3605" a|strong = "H3627" jeté|strong = "H7993"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3627" quelque|strong = "H7993"  
 chose|strong = "H3627", sans|strong = "H3808"  
 préméditation|strong = "H6660", <sup>23</sup> Ou|strong = "H3605"  
 si|strong = "H3808", n'étant point|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H7200"  
 ennemi et|strong = "H7451" ne|strong = "H7451" lui|strong = "H1931"  
 cherchant point|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H7451"  
 mal|strong = "H7451", il|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H7200"  
 fait|strong = "H7451" tomber|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H1931", sans|strong = "H3808" l'avoir vu|strong = "H7200",  
 quelque|strong = "H7200" pierre qui|strong = "H7451"  
 puisse|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H7200"  
 mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H7451" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 en|strong = "H7200" meure|strong = "H4191", <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947",  
 l'assemblée jugera|strong = "H8199" d'après ces|strong = "H1696"  
 lois|strong = "H4941" entre|strong = "H8199" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H5221" frappé|strong = "H5221"  
 et|strong = "H4941" le|strong = "H5221" vengeur|strong = "H1350"  
 du|strong = "H5221" sang|strong = "H1818"; <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 l'assemblée délivrera|strong = "H5337" le|strong = "H7725"  
 meurtrier|strong = "H7523" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7725"  
 main|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" vengeur|strong = "H1350"  
 du|strong = "H3027" sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H7725" fera|strong = "H1818" retourner|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" refuge|strong = "H4733" où|strong = "H5892"  
 il|strong = "H3548" s'était|strong = "H3478" enfui|strong = "H5127";  
 et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033"  
 demeurera|strong = "H3427" jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" la|strong = "H7725"  
 mort|strong = "H4194" du|strong = "H3027" souverain|strong = "H1419"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" qu'on|strong = "H5892" a|strong = "H3427"  
 oint|strong = "H4886" de|strong = "H5892" l'huile sainte|strong = "H6944".  
<sup>26</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H3318"  
 meurtrier|strong = "H7523" sort|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H5892"  
 limites|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3318"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" refuge|strong = "H4733"  
 où|strong = "H5892" il|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H1366"

sera|strong="H5892" enfui|strong="H5127", <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H1366"  
 que|strong="H4672" le|strong="H4672" vengeur|strong="H1350"  
 du|strong="H2351" sang|strong="H1818" le|strong="H4672"  
 trouve|strong="H4672" hors|strong="H2351" des|strong="H5892"  
 limites|strong="H1366" de|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H4672"  
 ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892" refuge|strong="H4733",  
 et|strong="H1366" que|strong="H4672" le|strong="H4672"  
 vengeur|strong="H1350" du|strong="H2351" sang|strong="H1818"  
 tue|strong="H7523" le|strong="H4672" meurtrier|strong="H7523",  
 il|strong="H5892" ne|strong="H1818" sera|strong="H5892"  
 point|strong="H3808" coupable|strong="H1818" de|strong="H5892"  
 meurtre|strong="H1818". <sup>28</sup> Car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7725"  
 meurtrier|strong="H7523" doit|strong="H7523"  
 demeurer|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H7725"  
 ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892" refuge|strong="H4733"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3383" la|strong="H7725" mort|strong="H4194"  
 du|strong="H3427" souverain|strong="H1419"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548"; mais|strong="H3588",  
 après|strong="H6310" la|strong="H7725" mort|strong="H4194"  
 du|strong="H3427" souverain|strong="H1419"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548", le|strong="H7725"  
 meurtrier|strong="H7523" retournera|strong="H7725"  
 dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H7725" terre|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H7725" possession|strong="H5159". <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4941" ceci vous|strong="H3068" servira|strong="H3947"  
 d'ordonnances de|strong="H4941" droit|strong="H4941",  
 dans|strong="H8432" vos|strong="H6440" générations|strong="H1755",  
 dans|strong="H8432" toutes|strong="H8147" vos|strong="H6440"  
 demeures|strong="H4186". <sup>30</sup> Si|strong="H3808" quelqu'un  
 tue|strong="H5221" un|strong="H5315" homme|strong="H5315",  
 on|strong="H2351" tuera|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5221"  
 meurtrier|strong="H7523" sur|strong="H4191" la|strong="H5221"  
 déposition|strong="H6310" de|strong="H6310" témoins|strong="H5707";  
 mais|strong="H3588" un|strong="H5315" seul témoin|strong="H5707"  
 ne|strong="H3808" suffira|strong="H6030" pas|strong="H3808"  
 pour|strong="H5315" faire|strong="H5414" mourir|strong="H4191"  
 quelqu'un. <sup>31</sup> Vous|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H7563"  
 recevrez|strong="H3947" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5315"  
 rançon|strong="H3724" pour|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3947"  
 vie|strong="H5315" d'un|strong="H5315" meurtrier|strong="H7523"  
 qui|strong="H5315" est|strong="H5315" coupable|strong="H7563"  
 et|strong="H5315" digne|strong="H4941" de|strong="H5315"  
 mort|strong="H4191"; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H5315"  
 doit|strong="H7523" être|strong="H5315" puni de|strong="H5315"  
 mort|strong="H4191". <sup>32</sup> Vous|strong="H5892" ne|strong="H3548"  
 recevrez|strong="H3947" point|strong="H3808" non|strong="H3808"

plus|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5892" rançon|strong = "H3724"  
pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" laisser|strong = "H5414"  
fuir|strong = "H5127" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H7725"  
ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" refuge|strong = "H4733",  
ni|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" qu'à la|strong = "H3947"  
mort|strong = "H4194" du|strong = "H3427" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548"  
il|strong = "H3548" retourne|strong = "H7725" habiter|strong = "H3427"  
au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H1366". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H3808"  
vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" souillerez|strong = "H2610"  
point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H8210" pays|strong = "H1366"  
où|strong = "H5892" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961",  
car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8210" sang|strong = "H1818"  
souille|strong = "H2610" le|strong = "H8210" pays|strong = "H1366";  
et|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808"  
se|strong = "H3588" fera|strong = "H1818" d'expiation,  
pour|strong = "H3722" le|strong = "H8210" pays|strong = "H1366",  
du|strong = "H1818" sang|strong = "H1818" qui|strong = "H1931"  
y|strong = "H8033" aura|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
répandu|strong = "H8210", que|strong = "H3588" par|strong = "H3808"  
le|strong = "H8210" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1818"  
celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931" l'aura  
répandu|strong = "H8210". <sup>34</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
souillerez|strong = "H2930" donc|strong = "H3427" point|strong = "H3808"  
le|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H1366" où|strong = "H3478"  
vous|strong = "H3068" allez|strong = "H5674" demeurer|strong = "H3427",  
et|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H8432" duquel  
j'habiterai; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
l'Éternel qui|strong = "H3478" habite|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427"  
milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël.

<sup>36</sup> Or les|strong = "H6440" chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H4940"  
pères de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" famille|strong = "H4940"  
des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Galaad|strong = "H1568", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Makir|strong = "H4353", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Manassé|strong = "H4519", d'entre les|strong = "H6440"  
familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130", s'approchèrent  
et|strong = "H4872" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" devant|strong = "H6440"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H4872" devant|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H6440" principaux|strong = "H5387" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
des|strong = "H4940" pères des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
dirent|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068"

commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 seigneur de|strong = "H1121" donner|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159"  
 en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" par|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sort|strong = "H1486"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur a|strong = "H3068" reçu|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel le|strong = "H5414"  
 commandement|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1121"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121" Tselophcad,  
 notre|strong = "H5414" frère, à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>3</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 se|strong = "H3478" marient à|strong = "H3478" quelqu'un  
 des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 autres|strong = "H5921" tribus|strong = "H7626" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, leur|strong = "H1961"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" sera|strong = "H1961" retranché|strong = "H1639"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 pères, et|strong = "H1121" sera|strong = "H1961" ajouté|strong = "H3254"  
 à|strong = "H3478" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3254"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" à|strong = "H3478" laquelle elles|strong = "H5869"  
 appartiendront; ainsi|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H3478"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" retranché|strong = "H1639" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'héritage qui|strong = "H3478" nous|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3478"  
 échu par|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3478" sort|strong = "H1486". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" quand|strong = "H5921" viendra le|strong = "H3478"  
 jubilé|strong = "H3104" pour|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3478"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, leur|strong = "H1961"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" sera|strong = "H1961" ajouté|strong = "H3254"  
 à|strong = "H3478" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3254"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" à|strong = "H3478" laquelle elles|strong = "H5869"  
 appartiendront; ainsi|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H1961"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" sera|strong = "H1961" retranché|strong = "H1639"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3254"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H5414" pères. <sup>5</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3651" Moïse|strong = "H4872" commanda|strong = "H6680"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 sur|strong = "H3068" l'ordre de|strong = "H1121" L'Éternel,  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: La|strong = "H1696" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" a|strong = "H3068" raison|strong = "H6310". <sup>6</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 a|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" quant aux|strong = "H6680"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Tselophcad:  
 Elles|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H3068" marieront à|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H5869" voudront|strong = "H5869";  
 seulement, elles|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H3068" marieront

dans|strong = "H6440" quelqu'une des|strong = "H3068"  
 familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H3068"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1323" leurs|strong = "H4294" pères; <sup>7</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" un|strong = "H1121" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H5159" point|strong = "H3808"  
 transporté|strong = "H5437", parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3478"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, d'une|strong = "H1121"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" à|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H3478"  
 autre|strong = "H2088" tribu|strong = "H4294"; car|strong = "H3588" chacun  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"  
 tiendra à|strong = "H3478" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5437" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" pères. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" possédant|strong = "H3423" un|strong = "H1121"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159", d'entre les|strong = "H3423"  
 tribus|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, se|strong = "H3478" mariera à|strong = "H3478" quelqu'un  
 d'une|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3478" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H3478" père, afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1121"  
 chacun des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 possède|strong = "H3423" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3423" pères. <sup>9</sup> Un|strong = "H1121"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" ne|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H5159"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" point|strong = "H3808" transporté|strong = "H5437"  
 d'une|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" à|strong = "H3478"  
 une|strong = "H3478" autre|strong = "H2088" tribu|strong = "H4294";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" chacune|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H1121"  
 tribus|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël se|strong = "H3478" tiendra à|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H5437"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>10</sup> Les|strong = "H6213" filles|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Tselophcad firent|strong = "H6213"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>11</sup> Machla|strong = "H4244", Thirtsa|strong = "H8656",  
 Hogla|strong = "H2295", Milca|strong = "H4435", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Noa|strong = "H5270", filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tselophcad, se|strong = "H1121" marièrent aux|strong = "H1323"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 oncles|strong = "H1730". <sup>12</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H1121"  
 marièrent dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3130"  
 familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H3130" héritage|strong = "H5159" resta|strong = "H1692"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" tribu|strong = "H4294"



# Deutéronome



# Deutéronome

1 Ce|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H3478" ici|strong = "H2088"  
les|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478", au|strong = "H1696"  
delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
au|strong = "H1696" désert|strong = "H4057", dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H1696" campagne|strong = "H3318", vis-à-vis  
de|strong = "H1697" Suph|strong = "H5489", entre|strong = "H4421"  
Paran|strong = "H6290" et|strong = "H4872" Tophel|strong = "H8603",  
et|strong = "H4872" Laban|strong = "H3837", et|strong = "H4872"  
Hatséroth|strong = "H2698", et|strong = "H4872" Di-Zahab. <sup>2</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H5704"  
onze|strong = "H6240" journées|strong = "H3117" depuis|strong = "H3117"  
l'Horeb, par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3117" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
de|strong = "H2022" Séir|strong = "H8165", jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"  
Kadès-Barnéa. <sup>3</sup> Or, en|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1696" quarantième  
année|strong = "H8141", au|strong = "H1696" premier|strong = "H7218"  
jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H1121" onzième|strong = "H6249"  
mois|strong = "H2320", Moïse|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696"  
aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H1121"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
commandé|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H4872"  
dire|strong = "H1696"; <sup>4</sup> Après|strong = "H2233" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
eut|strong = "H4428" défait Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428"  
des|strong = "H4428" Amoréens, qui|strong = "H4428"  
habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Hesbon|strong = "H2809",  
et|strong = "H4428" Og|strong = "H5747", roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Bassan, qui|strong = "H4428" habitait|strong = "H3427"  
à|strong = "H3427" Ashtaroth et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H3427" Édréi.  
<sup>5</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" commença|strong = "H2974" à|strong = "H2974"  
expliquer cette|strong = "H2063" loi|strong = "H8451", au|strong = "H3383"  
delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H2063" pays|strong = "H4725"  
de|strong = "H8451" Moab|strong = "H4124", en|strong = "H2063" disant: <sup>6</sup>  
L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" notre|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
nous|strong = "H3068" parla|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H3427"  
Horeb|strong = "H2722", et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H3068" avez assez|strong = "H7227"  
demeuré|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" cette|strong = "H1696"  
montagne|strong = "H2022"; <sup>7</sup> Tournez-vous et|strong = "H1419"  
partez|strong = "H5265", et|strong = "H1419" allez|strong = "H3212"

vers|strong = "H6437" la|strong = "H5265" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 des|strong = "H2022" Amoriens, et|strong = "H1419" dans|strong = "H5704"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3220" lieux|strong = "H4725"  
 circonvoisins, dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5265"  
 campagne|strong = "H3318", dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5265"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H1419" dans|strong = "H5704"  
 la|strong = "H5265" plaine|strong = "H6160", et|strong = "H1419"  
 vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" Midi|strong = "H5045",  
 et|strong = "H1419" sur|strong = "H6437" la|strong = "H5265"  
 côte|strong = "H6437" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5265"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", au|strong = "H5704" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 des|strong = "H2022" Cananéens|strong = "H3669", et|strong = "H1419"  
 au|strong = "H5704" Liban|strong = "H3844", jusqu'au|strong = "H5104"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" fleuve|strong = "H5104", le|strong = "H6437"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5104" d'Euphrate. <sup>8</sup> Voyez|strong = "H7200",  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" mis|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725"; entrez  
 et|strong = "H3068" possédez le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068"  
 juré|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H6440" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H6440" pères, Abraham,  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H3068" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5375" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3201"  
 parlai|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H5375" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" là|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H5375"  
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3201" dis|strong = "H1696":  
 Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" puis|strong = "H3201"  
 vous|strong = "H3201" porter|strong = "H5375", moi|strong = "H6440"  
 seul|strong = "H6471". <sup>10</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 votre|strong = "H7235" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" multipliés|strong = "H7235", et|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009", aujourd'hui,  
 nombreux|strong = "H7235" comme|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068"  
 étoiles|strong = "H3556" du|strong = "H3117" ciel|strong = "H8064". <sup>11</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1696" vos|strong = "H3254" pères,  
 vous|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H3068" croître|strong = "H5927"  
 encore|strong = "H3254" mille fois|strong = "H6471"  
 autant|strong = "H3254", et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" bénisse|strong = "H1288" comme|strong = "H3254"  
 il|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>12</sup> Comment|strong = "H1697" porterais-je  
 moi|strong = "H6440" seul|strong = "H6471" vos|strong = "H5375" peines,  
 vos|strong = "H5375" fardeaux|strong = "H4853" et|strong = "H5375"

vos|strong = "H5375" procès|strong = "H7379"? <sup>13</sup> Prenez|strong = "H7760"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H3051" tribus|strong = "H7626"  
 des|strong = "H7218" hommes|strong = "H7218" sages|strong = "H2450",  
 intelligents|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3045" connus|strong = "H3045",  
 et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7760"  
 établirai|strong = "H7760" chefs|strong = "H7218" sur|strong = "H7760"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 me|strong = "H3068" répondîtes|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"  
 dîtes|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H1697" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 je|strong = "H5414" pris|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H5414"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" vos|strong = "H3947"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626", des|strong = "H7218" hommes|strong = "H7218"  
 sages|strong = "H2450" et|strong = "H3045" connus|strong = "H3045",  
 et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 établis|strong = "H5414" chefs|strong = "H8269" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", gouverneurs de|strong = "H8269" milliers,  
 de|strong = "H8269" centaines|strong = "H3967", de|strong = "H8269"  
 cinquantes et|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H8269" dizaines,  
 et|strong = "H3045" officiers|strong = "H7860" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 vos|strong = "H3947" tribus|strong = "H7626". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H8085"  
 je|strong = "H3117" commandai à|strong = "H6680" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 juges|strong = "H8199", en|strong = "H8199" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là,  
 en|strong = "H8199" disant: Écoutez|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 différends qui|strong = "H1616" sont|strong = "H6256"  
 entre|strong = "H8199" vos|strong = "H8085" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H8085" jugez|strong = "H8199" avec|strong = "H8199"  
 droiture|strong = "H6664" entre|strong = "H8199" l'homme  
 et|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H8085" frère|strong = "H6996",  
 et|strong = "H8085" l'étranger qui|strong = "H1616" est|strong = "H1931"  
 avec|strong = "H8199" lui|strong = "H1931"; <sup>17</sup> Vous|strong = "H6440"  
 n'aurez point|strong = "H3808" égard|strong = "H5234" à|strong = "H6440"  
 l'apparence de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H8085"  
 personne|strong = "H6440", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 jugement|strong = "H4941"; vous|strong = "H6440"  
 écouterez|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H6440" petit|strong = "H6996"  
 comme|strong = "H4941" le|strong = "H6440" grand|strong = "H1419";  
 vous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" craignez|strong = "H1481"  
 personne|strong = "H6440", car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440"  
 jugement|strong = "H4941" est|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H1419" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 ferez|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3212" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H1697" sera|strong = "H4941" trop|strong = "H1697"

difficile|strong = "H7185" pour|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H6440" l'entendrai. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1697" ordonnai, en|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" temps-là, toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" deviez  
 faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>19</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201", nous|strong = "H3068"  
 partîmes|strong = "H5265" d'Horeb, et|strong = "H1419"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" marchâmes par|strong = "H3068"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 et|strong = "H1419" affreux|strong = "H3372" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 que|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H3068" avez vu|strong = "H7200",  
 dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" direction|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H7200" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Amoréens, ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" notre|strong = "H7200"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680"; et|strong = "H1419" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 vîmes jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" Kadès-Barnéa. <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" dis|strong = "H1696":  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" êtes arrivés jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"  
 la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Amoréens, que|strong = "H5704" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 notre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 donne|strong = "H5414". <sup>21</sup> Vois|strong = "H7200",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 met|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725"; monte|strong = "H5927",  
 prends-en possession|strong = "H3423", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H5414" pères, te|strong = "H3068"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"; ne|strong = "H3068"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H5927"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" t'effraie point|strong = "H5414". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 approchâtes|strong = "H7126" tous|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H5892"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 dîtes|strong = "H1696": Envoyons|strong = "H7971" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H7971" hommes|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H1697" explorent pour|strong = "H7971"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 et|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H6440" rendent|strong = "H7760"  
 compte|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 par|strong = "H6440" lequel nous|strong = "H6440"  
 monterons|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H7971"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" où|strong = "H5892" nous|strong = "H6440" devons  
 aller|strong = "H7971"; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H5869" ce|strong = "H1697"



discours|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H5869" plut|strong = "H3190";  
 et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H3117" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 douze|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H1697" d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 vous|strong = "H1697", un|strong = "H3947" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 par|strong = "H3947" tribu|strong = "H7626". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 ils|strong = "H5158" se|strong = "H2022" mirent|strong = "H7760"  
 en|strong = "H5927" chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H5927"  
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H5927" vinrent|strong = "H5927"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H5927" torrent|strong = "H5158" d'Eshcol,  
 et|strong = "H5927" explorèrent|strong = "H7270" le|strong = "H5927"  
 pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H7725"  
 prirent|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 du|strong = "H3027" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H7725"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" l'apportèrent; et|strong = "H7725"  
 ils|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H3068" rendirent|strong = "H3212"  
 compte|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H7725" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414", est|strong = "H3068"  
 bon|strong = "H2896". <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" voulûtes point|strong = "H3808" y|strong = "H3068"  
 monter|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5927" vous|strong = "H3068" fûtes  
 rebelles|strong = "H4784" au|strong = "H5927"  
 commandement|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H6310"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
<sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3068" murmurâtes|strong = "H7279"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" tentes, et|strong = "H3318"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" dîtes|strong = "H1696": C'est parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H4714" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 haïssait|strong = "H8135", qu'il|strong = "H4725" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H5414" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, pour|strong = "H5414"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" livrer|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Amoréens, pour|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 exterminer|strong = "H8045". <sup>28</sup> Où|strong = "H5892" monterions-nous?  
 Nos|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 ont|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213" fondre le|strong = "H7200"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824", en|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3068" disant:  
 C'est un|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971" plus|strong = "H5971"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121"  
 plus|strong = "H5971" haute|strong = "H1419" taille|strong = "H7311"  
 que|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068", ce|strong = "H5927"  
 sont|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H1121" villes|strong = "H5892"

grandes|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" fortifiées|strong="H1219"  
jusqu'au|strong="H5927" ciel|strong="H8064", et|strong="H1419"  
même|strong="H1571" nous|strong="H3068" avons|strong="H7760"  
vu|strong="H7200" là|strong="H7200" des|strong="H1121"  
descendants|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121"  
Anakim|strong="H6062". <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3117"  
vous|strong="H1992" dis|strong="H1696": N'avez point|strong="H3808"  
peur|strong="H3372", et|strong="H3808" ne|strong="H3808"  
les|strong="H1992" craignez|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3808". <sup>30</sup>  
L'Éternel|strong="H1288" votre|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
qui|strong="H3068" marche|strong="H1980" devant|strong="H6440"  
vous|strong="H3068", combatta|strong="H3898"  
lui-même|strong="H1980" pour|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3068",  
selon|strong="H6310" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213"  
qu'il|strong="H6440" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
pour|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3068", sous|strong="H4480"  
vos|strong="H6440" yeux|strong="H5869", en|strong="H6213"  
Égypte|strong="H4714", <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H1121" dans|strong="H7200"  
le|strong="H7200" désert|strong="H4057"; où|strong="H4725"  
tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H5375" vu|strong="H7200"  
que|strong="H4725" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H5375"  
Dieu|strong="H3068" t'a|strong="H3068" porté|strong="H5375",  
comme|strong="H1870" un|strong="H1121" homme|strong="H1121"  
porte|strong="H5375" son|strong="H5375" fils|strong="H1121",  
dans|strong="H7200" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7200"  
chemin|strong="H1870" que|strong="H4725" vous|strong="H3068" avez  
fait|strong="H3068", jusqu'à|strong="H4057" ce|strong="H2088"  
que|strong="H4725" vous|strong="H3068" soyez|strong="H1961" arrivés  
en|strong="H1980" ce|strong="H2088" lieu|strong="H4725". <sup>32</sup>  
Mais|strong="H3588" malgré|strong="H1697" cela|strong="H1697"  
vous|strong="H3068" n'eûtes point|strong="H3808" foi  
en|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" votre|strong="H3947"  
Dieu|strong="H3068", <sup>33</sup> Qui|strong="H3915" marchait|strong="H1980"  
devant|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440" par|strong="H6440"  
le|strong="H6440" chemin|strong="H1870" afin de|strong="H6440"  
chercher|strong="H8446" un|strong="H7200" lieu|strong="H4725"  
pour|strong="H3212" votre|strong="H6440" camp|strong="H5971",  
la|strong="H6440" nuit|strong="H3915" dans|strong="H6440"  
la|strong="H6440" colonne de|strong="H6440" feu, pour|strong="H3212"  
vous|strong="H6440" montrer|strong="H7200" le|strong="H6440"  
chemin|strong="H1870" où|strong="H4725" vous|strong="H6440" deviez  
marcher|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3119" le|strong="H6440"  
jour|strong="H3119", dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
nuée|strong="H6051". <sup>34</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
l'Éternel|strong="H1288" entendit|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085"  
voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H1697" vos|strong="H8085"

paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 courrouça, et|strong = "H3068" jura|strong = "H7650", en|strong = "H3068"  
 disant: <sup>35</sup> Aucun|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H2896" cette|strong = "H5414"  
 méchante|strong = "H7451" génération|strong = "H1755"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" verra|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H7200"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" juré|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H2896"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" pères, <sup>36</sup>  
 Excepté|strong = "H2108" Caleb|strong = "H3612", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jephunné|strong = "H3312". Lui|strong = "H3068",  
 il|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" verra|strong = "H7200";  
 et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414", à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121", le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" lequel il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 marché|strong = "H1869", parce|strong = "H3282" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 a|strong = "H3068" pleinement|strong = "H4390" suivi|strong = "H4390"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>37</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 se|strong = "H3068" mit|strong = "H7760" même|strong = "H1571"  
 en|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H7107" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H1558"  
 de|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H3068" disant:  
 Toi|strong = "H1558" non|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H1571",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" n'y entreras pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>38</sup>  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nun|strong = "H5126", qui|strong = "H3478" te|strong = "H6440"  
 sert|strong = "H6213", y|strong = "H8033" entrera; encourage-le,  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est lui|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 mettra|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3478"  
 possession|strong = "H5157" de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 pays|strong = "H4725"; <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H5414"  
 petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121", dont|strong = "H3478"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" avez dit|strong = "H5414" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H8033" seraient une|strong = "H5414" proie|strong = "H3423",  
 et|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 qui|strong = "H1121" aujourd'hui ne|strong = "H1121"  
 savent|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3117" c'est  
 que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 ou|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" mal|strong = "H7451",  
 ce|strong = "H5414" sont|strong = "H3117" eux|strong = "H1992"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H8033" entreront, et|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H5414" posséderont|strong = "H3423"; <sup>40</sup>

Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068", retournez-vous-en,  
 et|strong = "H6437" partez|strong = "H5265" pour|strong = "H1870"  
 le|strong = "H6437" désert|strong = "H4057" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H1870" direction|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4057"  
 la|strong = "H1870" mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488". <sup>41</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" vous|strong = "H3068" répondîtes|strong = "H6030",  
 et|strong = "H6030" vous|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dîtes|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288";  
 nous|strong = "H3068" monterons|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H6030"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" combattons|strong = "H3898",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5927"  
 que|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" notre|strong = "H1288"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680". Et|strong = "H6030" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ceignîtes|strong = "H2296" chacun|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H3898"  
 armes|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H6030" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 entreprîtes à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5927" légère  
 de|strong = "H2022" monter|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Dis-leur: Ne|strong = "H3068" montez|strong = "H5927"  
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H5927" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 combattez|strong = "H3898" point|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H6440"  
 point|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H5927" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068"; de|strong = "H6440"  
 peur|strong = "H3372" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" soyez|strong = "H1961" battus|strong = "H5062"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H5892".  
<sup>43</sup> Je|strong = "H2022" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8085" rapportai,  
 mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 m'écoutez point|strong = "H3808"; et|strong = "H5927"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" fûtes rebelles|strong = "H4784" au|strong = "H1696"  
 commandement|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H2022"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H5927", pleins|strong = "H4390"  
 d'orgueil, vous|strong = "H3068" montâtes|strong = "H5927"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>44</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" l'Amoréen, qui|strong = "H1931"  
 demeurait|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" cette|strong = "H6213"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", sortit|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3427"  
 votre|strong = "H3947" rencontre|strong = "H7125", et|strong = "H3318"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" poursuivit|strong = "H7291" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 font|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" abeilles|strong = "H1682",  
 et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3068" battit|strong = "H5221"  
 en|strong = "H3427" Séir|strong = "H8165", jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"

Horma|strong = "H2767". <sup>45</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 revîntes et|strong = "H7725" pleurâtes|strong = "H1058"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" n'écoula point|strong = "H3808"  
 votre|strong = "H7725" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" prêta point|strong = "H3808"  
 l'oreille. <sup>46</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 demeurâtes|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Kadès|strong = "H6946"  
 bien|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 autant|strong = "H1931" de|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" aviez  
 demeuré|strong = "H3427".

2Puis nous|strong = "H3068" retournâmes et|strong = "H3117"  
 partîmes|strong = "H5265" pour|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 direction|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3117"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488", comme|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696"; et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 tournâmes|strong = "H6437" longtemps|strong = "H7227"  
 autour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3117"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Séir|strong = "H8165". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068"  
 parla|strong = "H1696", en|strong = "H3068" disant: <sup>3</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" avez assez|strong = "H7227" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6437" tour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H2022"  
 cette|strong = "H2088" montagne|strong = "H2022"; tournez-vous  
 vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" Nord|strong = "H6828"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" commande|strong = "H6680" au|strong = "H3427"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1121" dis-lui: Vous|strong = "H1121"  
 allez|strong = "H5674" passer|strong = "H5674" sur|strong = "H6680"  
 la|strong = "H8104" frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vos|strong = "H3427" frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H8104"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü, qui|strong = "H5971"  
 demeurent|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" Séir|strong = "H8165",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" auront|strong = "H1121"  
 peur|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" soyez|strong = "H1961" bien|strong = "H3966"  
 sur|strong = "H6680" vos|strong = "H3427" gardes|strong = "H8104"; <sup>5</sup>  
 N'ayez point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H2022" démêlé  
 avec|strong = "H3709" eux|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H3588"  
 de|strong = "H2022" leur|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366"

pour|strong = "H5414" y|strong = "H7130" poser la|strong = "H5414"  
 plante|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H5414" pied|strong = "H7272";  
 car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" donné|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" la|strong = "H5414"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Séir|strong = "H8165"  
 en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H3425". <sup>6</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 achèterez|strong = "H7666" d'eux|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H8354"  
 vivres pour|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H4325" l'argent,  
 et|strong = "H3701" vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez; vous|strong = "H3068"  
 achèterez|strong = "H7666" d'eux|strong = "H3027" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 l'eau pour|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H4325" l'argent,  
 et|strong = "H3701" vous|strong = "H3068" boirez|strong = "H8354". <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'a|strong = "H3068" béni|strong = "H1288"  
 dans|strong = "H1419" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068"  
 œuvres|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H1697" tes|strong = "H3045"  
 mains|strong = "H3027"; il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 connu|strong = "H3045" ta|strong = "H3045" marche|strong = "H3212"  
 par|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H1697" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 désert|strong = "H4057"; l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H3027" pendant|strong = "H3212"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" quarante ans|strong = "H8141"; tu|strong = "H8141"  
 n'as manqué|strong = "H2637" de|strong = "H1697" rien|strong = "H1697".  
<sup>8</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" détournâmes  
 donc|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H5674" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ésaü, qui|strong = "H1121" demeuraient|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3427" Séir|strong = "H8165", et|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H1121" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5674" campagne|strong = "H3318", d'Élath et|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Etsjonguéber; puis nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 tournâmes|strong = "H6437", et|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 passâmes|strong = "H5674" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5674"  
 direction|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1121" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong = "H6696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 N'attaque point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5414"  
 Moabites|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H1121" n'entre  
 point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H5414" guerre|strong = "H4421"  
 avec|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366" en|strong = "H5414"  
 héritage|strong = "H3425", parce que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" Ar|strong = "H6144" en|strong = "H5414"



héritage|strong = "H3425" aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Lot|strong = "H3876". <sup>10</sup> (Les|strong = "H6440" Emim  
 y|strong = "H5971" habitaient|strong = "H3427"  
 auparavant|strong = "H6440"; peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 grand|strong = "H1419", et|strong = "H1419" nombreux|strong = "H7227",  
 et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H3427" haute|strong = "H1419"  
 taille|strong = "H7311", comme|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Anakim|strong = "H6062"; <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H1992"  
 réputés Rephaïm|strong = "H7497" (géants) comme|strong = "H2803"  
 les|strong = "H7121" Anakim|strong = "H6062"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H7121" Moabites|strong = "H4125" les|strong = "H7121"  
 appelaient|strong = "H7121" Emim. <sup>12</sup> Les|strong = "H6213"  
 Horiens|strong = "H2752" demeuraient|strong = "H3427"  
 aussi|strong = "H3478" auparavant|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Séir|strong = "H8165"; mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213"  
 descendants|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü les|strong = "H6213" dépossédèrent  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" détruisirent|strong = "H8045"  
 de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440";  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" habitèrent|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" l'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H3425"  
 que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414". ) <sup>13</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" levez-vous et|strong = "H6965"  
 passez|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" torrent|strong = "H5158"  
 de|strong = "H5158" Zéred|strong = "H2218". Et|strong = "H6965"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" passâmes|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158" Zéred|strong = "H2218". <sup>14</sup>  
 Or, le|strong = "H5674" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons marché|strong = "H1980",  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" Kadès-Barnéa jusqu'au|strong = "H5674"  
 passage|strong = "H5674" du|strong = "H3117" torrent|strong = "H5158"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Zéred|strong = "H2218", a|strong = "H3068"  
 été|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H3117" trente-huit ans|strong = "H8141",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" ce|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H3117"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" génération|strong = "H1755"  
 des|strong = "H3068" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3117"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" ait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1980"  
 consumée du|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H7130" du|strong = "H3117"  
 camp|strong = "H4264", comme|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 le|strong = "H5674" leur|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 juré|strong = "H7650". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" même|strong = "H1571"  
 la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"

sur|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 les|strong = "H3068" détruire|strong = "H2000" du|strong = "H3027"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" du|strong = "H3027" camp|strong = "H4264",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H4264" ce|strong = "H1961" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" aient  
 été|strong = "H1961" consumés|strong = "H8552". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H5971",  
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4191"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" guerre|strong = "H4421"  
 eurent|strong = "H4421" été|strong = "H1961" consumés|strong = "H8552"  
 et|strong = "H5971" furent|strong = "H5971" morts|strong = "H4191"  
 du|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H7130" du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", <sup>17</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 me|strong = "H3068" parla|strong = "H1696", en|strong = "H1696" disant:  
<sup>18</sup> Tu|strong = "H3117" vas|strong = "H3212" aujourd'hui  
 passer|strong = "H5674" Ar|strong = "H6144", la|strong = "H3117"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H3117" Moab|strong = "H4124"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H5414" t'approcheras vis-à-vis  
 des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon;  
 ne|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5414" attaque|strong = "H6696"  
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H1121" n'aie point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1121" démêlé avec|strong = "H3876" eux|strong = "H6440";  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 te|strong = "H1121" donnerai|strong = "H5414" rien|strong = "H3808"  
 du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon en|strong = "H5414"  
 héritage|strong = "H3425", parce que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 l'ai donné|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H3425"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" descendants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Lot|strong = "H3876". <sup>20</sup> (Ce|strong = "H7121" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 aussi|strong = "H7121" était|strong = "H3427" réputé pays|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Rephaïm|strong = "H7497"; les|strong = "H6440"  
 Rephaïm|strong = "H7497" y|strong = "H7497" habitaient|strong = "H3427"  
 auparavant|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Ammonites|strong = "H5984" les|strong = "H6440"  
 appelaient|strong = "H7121" Zamzummim|strong = "H2157"; <sup>21</sup> C'était  
 un|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" grand|strong = "H1419",  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H3427"  
 haute|strong = "H1419" taille|strong = "H7311", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Anakim|strong = "H6062"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H6440" détruisit|strong = "H8045"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1419"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6440" dépossédèrent, et|strong = "H1419"  
 habitèrent|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 place|strong = "H8478". <sup>22</sup> C'est ainsi|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H6213" descendants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ésaü, qui|strong = "H1121" demeuraient|strong = "H3427"

à|strong = "H3427" Séir|strong = "H8165", quand|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" détruisit|strong = "H8045" les|strong = "H6213"  
 Horiens|strong = "H2752" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440";  
 et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" dépossédèrent,  
 et|strong = "H3117" habitèrent|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
 leur|strong = "H6440" place|strong = "H8478", jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>23</sup> Quant aux|strong = "H3318"  
 Avviens|strong = "H5761", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 demeuraient|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H3318"  
 villages|strong = "H2699" jusqu'à|strong = "H2699" Gaza|strong = "H5804",  
 les|strong = "H3318" Caphthorim, sortis|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Caphtor|strong = "H3731", les|strong = "H3318"  
 détruisirent|strong = "H8045" et|strong = "H3318"  
 habitèrent|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H3427"  
 place|strong = "H8478". ) <sup>24</sup> Levez-vous, partez|strong = "H5265",  
 et|strong = "H6965" passez|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5414"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H4428" l'Arnon.  
 Vois|strong = "H7200", j'ai|strong = "H3588" livré|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Hesbon|strong = "H2809", l'Amoréen, avec|strong = "H4421"  
 son|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366"; commence|strong = "H2490"  
 à|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" prendre|strong = "H5674"  
 possession|strong = "H3423", et|strong = "H6965" entre|strong = "H4421"  
 en|strong = "H5414" guerre|strong = "H4421" avec|strong = "H4421"  
 lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>25</sup> Aujourd'hui je|strong = "H3117"  
 commencerai|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H5414"  
 répandre|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H8085" crainte|strong = "H3374"  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" terreur|strong = "H6343"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H7121"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H8064" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" cieus|strong = "H8064";  
 en|strong = "H5414" sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'entendant  
 parler|strong = "H8088" de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 ils|strong = "H5971" trembleront|strong = "H7264", et|strong = "H3117"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" effrayés à|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 j'envoyai, du|strong = "H1697" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Kedémoth|strong = "H6932", des|strong = "H7971"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H1697" Sihon|strong = "H5511",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Hesbon|strong = "H2809",  
 avec|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H7971" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" paix|strong = "H7965", pour|strong = "H7971"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" dire|strong = "H7971": <sup>27</sup> Permetts|strong = "H3212"  
 que|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3117" passe|strong = "H5674"

par|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H1366";  
 je|strong = "H3117" marcherai|strong = "H3212" toujours|strong = "H3212"  
 par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", sans|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H3225"  
 détourner|strong = "H5493" ni|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H3212"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" ni|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H3212"  
 gauche|strong = "H8040"; <sup>28</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H5414"  
 vendras|strong = "H7666" des|strong = "H5414" vivres,  
 pour|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4325" l'argent, afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H7535" je|strong = "H5414" mange; et|strong = "H5674"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H5414" donneras|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H4325" l'eau, pour|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4325"  
 l'argent, afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H7535" je|strong = "H5414"  
 boive|strong = "H8354"; que|strong = "H7535" j'y passe|strong = "H5674"  
 seulement|strong = "H7535" de|strong = "H4325" mes|strong = "H5414"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272", <sup>29</sup> Comme|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H3068"  
 l'ont|strong = "H7227" permis|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü, qui|strong = "H3068"  
 demeurent|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" Séir|strong = "H8165",  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" Moabites|strong = "H4125",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" demeurent|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Ar|strong = "H6144", jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5414" passe|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5414" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 entrer|strong = "H5674" au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414". <sup>30</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Hesbon|strong = "H2809", ne|strong = "H3068" voulut  
 point|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3068" laisser|strong = "H5414"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" chez|strong = "H5674" lui|strong = "H3068";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" endurci son|strong = "H5414"  
 esprit|strong = "H7307" et|strong = "H3117" roidi son|strong = "H5414"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5414" livrer|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H7307"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" vois|strong = "H7200" aujourd'hui.  
<sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5414": Vois|strong = "H7200", j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 commencé|strong = "H2490" de|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H3068"  
 livrer|strong = "H5414" Sihon|strong = "H5511" et|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366"; commence|strong = "H2490"  
 à|strong = "H3068" t'emparer de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H1366", pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440"  
 posséder|strong = "H3423". <sup>32</sup> Sihon|strong = "H5511"

sortit|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H4421"  
 notre|strong = "H3318" rencontre|strong = "H7125", lui|strong = "H5971"  
 et|strong = "H3318" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H3318"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H3318" combattre|strong = "H4421"  
 à|strong = "H4421" Jahats|strong = "H3096". <sup>33</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" livra|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440"  
 battîmes|strong = "H5221", lui|strong = "H3068", ses|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>34</sup> Dans|strong = "H3920"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" même|strong = "H1931" temps|strong = "H6256",  
 nous|strong = "H3068" prîmes|strong = "H3920" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H6256" villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H5892"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" vouâmes à|strong = "H6256" l'interdit  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892",  
 les|strong = "H5892" hommes|strong = "H4962", les|strong = "H5892"  
 femmes et|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H5892" petits|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H2945"; nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 laissâmes personne|strong = "H8300" de|strong = "H5892"  
 reste|strong = "H7604". <sup>35</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068" pillâmes  
 seulement|strong = "H7535" pour|strong = "H5892" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5892" bétail et|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5892"  
 butin|strong = "H7998" des|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 que|strong = "H7535" nous|strong = "H3068" avions prises|strong = "H3920".  
<sup>36</sup> Depuis|strong = "H4480" Aroër|strong = "H6177", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 bord|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H6440" torrent|strong = "H5158"  
 de|strong = "H5892" l'Arnon, et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" vallée|strong = "H5158",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H1568" Galaad|strong = "H1568", il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
 eut|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H5414"  
 cité|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H3068" fût|strong = "H3068"  
 trop|strong = "H7151" haute|strong = "H7682" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 nous|strong = "H3068"; l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"  
 livra|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414"; <sup>37</sup>  
 Seulement|strong = "H7535" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068" t'es  
 point|strong = "H3808" approché|strong = "H7126" du|strong = "H1121"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon, de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3068"  
 rive du|strong = "H1121" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jabbok|strong = "H2999", des|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" montagne|strong = "H2022",  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605"

ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
avait|strong = "H3068" défendu|strong = "H6680" d'occuper.

3Alors|strong = "H6256" nous|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4428"  
tournâmes|strong = "H6437", et|strong = "H3318"  
montâmes|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4428" Bassan; et|strong = "H3318"  
Og|strong = "H5747", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Bassan,  
sortit|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5927" notre|strong = "H3318"  
rencontre|strong = "H7125", avec|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605"  
son|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H3318"  
combattre|strong = "H4421" à|strong = "H5927" Édréi. <sup>2</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H5414": Ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414"  
crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H5414"; car|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H3588" l'ai livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3427"  
tes|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027", lui|strong = "H3068",  
et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5414"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414"  
pays|strong = "H1366"; et|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H3027"  
lui|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H5414"  
tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213"  
à|strong = "H3068" Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428"  
des|strong = "H3068" Amoréens, qui|strong = "H5971"  
habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" Hesbon|strong = "H2809". <sup>3</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H3027"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" livra|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
entre|strong = "H8432" nos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
Og|strong = "H5747", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Bassan,  
et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5414"  
peuple|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H5414" battîmes|strong = "H5221", au|strong = "H5414"  
point|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068"  
lui|strong = "H3068" resta|strong = "H7604" personne|strong = "H8300". <sup>4</sup>  
Dans|strong = "H3920" ce|strong = "H1931" même|strong = "H1931"  
temps|strong = "H6256", nous|strong = "H3068" prîmes|strong = "H3920"  
toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H3947" villes|strong = "H5892";  
il|strong = "H5892" n'y eut|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H5892" cité|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H6256"  
nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H3947" prissions:  
soixante|strong = "H8346" villes|strong = "H5892", toute|strong = "H3605"  
la|strong = "H3947" contrée|strong = "H2256" d'Argob, le|strong = "H3947"  
royaume|strong = "H4467" d'Og en|strong = "H3947" Bassan. <sup>5</sup>  
Toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H1696" villes|strong = "H5892"



étaient|strong = "H5892" fortifiées|strong = "H1219" de|strong = "H5892"  
 hautes|strong = "H1364" murailles|strong = "H2346", de|strong = "H5892"  
 portes|strong = "H1817" et|strong = "H1364" de|strong = "H5892"  
 barres|strong = "H1280"; outre|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H7235"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H5892" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 grand|strong = "H3966" nombre|strong = "H7235", qui|strong = "H5892"  
 n'avaient|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H5892"  
 murailles|strong = "H2346". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" vouâmes à|strong = "H6213" l'interdit,  
 comme|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H6213" avons fait|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H6213" Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Hesbon|strong = "H2809", vouant à|strong = "H6213"  
 l'interdit toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H4962",  
 les|strong = "H6213" femmes et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213"  
 petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H2945". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" pillâmes pour|strong = "H5892"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5892"  
 bétail|strong = "H4735" et|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5892"  
 butin|strong = "H7998" des|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892". <sup>8</sup>  
 Nous|strong = "H3027" primes|strong = "H3920" donc|strong = "H3027",  
 en|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, le|strong = "H3947"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H3027" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3027" Amoréens, qui|strong = "H4428"  
 étaient|strong = "H3027" au|strong = "H3027" delà|strong = "H5676"  
 du|strong = "H3027" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", depuis|strong = "H6256"  
 le|strong = "H3947" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H4428" l'Arnon,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" la|strong = "H3947" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Hermon|strong = "H2768"; <sup>9</sup> (Les|strong = "H7121"  
 Sidoniens|strong = "H6722" appellent|strong = "H7121" l'Hermon,  
 Sirion|strong = "H8303"; les|strong = "H7121" Amoréens le|strong = "H7121"  
 nomment Shenir); <sup>10</sup> Toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5892"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5704"  
 plaine|strong = "H4334", et|strong = "H5892" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568", et|strong = "H5892" tout|strong = "H3605" Bassan,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H1568" Salca|strong = "H5548" et|strong = "H5892" Edréi,  
 les|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892" du|strong = "H5892"  
 royaume|strong = "H4467" d'Og en|strong = "H5892" Bassan. <sup>11</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" Og|strong = "H5747", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bassan, était|strong = "H4428" seul|strong = "H7604"  
 demeuré|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H1121" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 des|strong = "H4428" Rephaïm|strong = "H7497" (géants).  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", son|strong = "H4428" lit|strong = "H6210",  
 un|strong = "H1121" lit|strong = "H6210" de|strong = "H1121"  
 fer|strong = "H1270", n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Rabba|strong = "H7237", ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H4428"

enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon? Sa|strong="H4428" longueur  
 est|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" neuf|strong="H8672" coudées,  
 et|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H4428" largeur|strong="H7341"  
 de|strong="H1121" quatre coudées, de|strong="H1121" coudée d'homme.  
<sup>12</sup> En|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" temps-là, nous|strong="H3068"  
 primes|strong="H3920" donc|strong="H7121" possession|strong="H3423"  
 de|strong="H5892" ce|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H1366";  
 et|strong="H2022" je|strong="H1425" donnai|strong="H5414"  
 aux|strong="H5414" Rubénites|strong="H7206" et|strong="H2022"  
 aux|strong="H5414" Gadites|strong="H1425" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qui|strong="H5158" est|strong="H5892" depuis|strong="H6256"  
 Aroër|strong="H6177", qui|strong="H5158" est|strong="H5892"  
 sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5414" torrent|strong="H5158"  
 de|strong="H5892" l'Arnon, et|strong="H2022" la|strong="H5414"  
 moitié|strong="H2677" de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H5414"  
 montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H5892" Galaad|strong="H1568",  
 avec|strong="H2677" ses|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4519" je|strong="H3499" donnai|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" moitié|strong="H2677"  
 de|strong="H7626" la|strong="H5414" tribu|strong="H7626"  
 de|strong="H7626" Manassé|strong="H4519" le|strong="H5414"  
 reste|strong="H3499" de|strong="H7626" Galaad|strong="H1568",  
 et|strong="H4519" tout|strong="H3605" Bassan, le|strong="H5414"  
 royaume|strong="H4467" d'Og: toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5414"  
 contrée|strong="H2256" d'Argob, avec|strong="H7121"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5414" Bassan; c'est ce|strong="H5414"  
 qu'on|strong="H1931" appelait|strong="H7121" le|strong="H5414"  
 pays|strong="H1366" des|strong="H5414" Rephaïm|strong="H7497". <sup>14</sup>  
 Jaïr|strong="H2971", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Manassé|strong="H4519", prit|strong="H3947" toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H3947" contrée|strong="H2256" d'Argob,  
 jusqu'à|strong="H1316" la|strong="H3947" frontière|strong="H1366"  
 des|strong="H3117" Geshuriens et|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117"  
 Maacathiens|strong="H4602", et|strong="H3117" donna|strong="H7121"  
 son|strong="H3947" nom|strong="H8034" au|strong="H5704"  
 pays|strong="H1366" de|strong="H1121" Bassan, en|strong="H3117"  
 l'appelant les|strong="H3947" bourgs de|strong="H1121"  
 Jaïr|strong="H2971", nom|strong="H8034" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 ont|strong="H1121" eu|strong="H6213" jusqu'à|strong="H1316"  
 ce|strong="H7121" jour|strong="H3117". <sup>15</sup> Je|strong="H5414"  
 donnai|strong="H5414" aussi|strong="H1571" Galaad|strong="H1568"  
 à|strong="H5414" Makir|strong="H4353". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H1425" donnai|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414"  
 Rubénites|strong="H7206" et|strong="H1121" aux|strong="H5414"  
 Gadites|strong="H1425", depuis|strong="H4480" Galaad|strong="H1568"  
 jusqu'au|strong="H5414" torrent|strong="H5158" de|strong="H1121"

l'Arnon, jusqu'au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
du|strong = "H1121" torrent|strong = "H5158", et|strong = "H1121"  
son|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H1366", et|strong = "H1121"  
jusqu'au|strong = "H5414" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H1121"  
Jabbok|strong = "H2999", frontière|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H5414"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon; <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1366"  
la|strong = "H5704" campagne|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H1366"  
le|strong = "H3220" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H1366"  
son|strong = "H6160" territoire|strong = "H1366", depuis|strong = "H1366"  
Kinnéreth|strong = "H3672" jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" la|strong = "H5704"  
mer|strong = "H3220" de|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H5704"  
campagne|strong = "H3318", la|strong = "H5704" mer|strong = "H3220"  
Salée|strong = "H4417", sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H3220" pentes  
du|strong = "H1366" Pisga|strong = "H6449", vers|strong = "H3220" l'orient.  
<sup>18</sup> Or, en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" temps-là,  
je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" fis|strong = "H6213"  
ce|strong = "H5414" commandement|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H1121"  
vous|strong = "H3068" dis|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414"  
pays|strong = "H1366" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440"  
posséder|strong = "H3423"; vous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605",  
hommes|strong = "H1121" vaillants|strong = "H2428",  
passez|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H5414" armes|strong = "H2502"  
devant|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" frères|strong = "H1121"  
les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>19</sup>  
Que|strong = "H3588" seulement|strong = "H7535" vos|strong = "H5414"  
femmes, vos|strong = "H5414" petits|strong = "H1121"  
enfants|strong = "H2945" et|strong = "H3045" votre|strong = "H5414"  
bétail|strong = "H4735" (je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045"  
que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H5414" avez  
beaucoup|strong = "H7227"), demeurent|strong = "H3427"  
dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892"  
que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5892"  
ai|strong = "H5892" données|strong = "H5414", <sup>20</sup> Jusqu'à|strong = "H3383"  
ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H5704" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
ait|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414"  
frères|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5414" repos|strong = "H5117"  
comme|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H7725" qu'eux  
aussi|strong = "H1571" possèdent|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H5414"  
pays|strong = "H1366" que|strong = "H5704" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
votre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068" va|strong = "H3068"  
leur|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"  
delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383";  
et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" reviendrez|strong = "H7725"  
chacun|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"

possession|strong="H3423" que|strong="H5704" je|strong="H7725"  
 vous|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H8033" donnée|strong="H5414". <sup>21</sup>  
 En|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" temps-là je|strong="H3117"  
 donnai|strong="H5414" aussi|strong="H5674" cet|strong="H1931"  
 ordre|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068" Josué|strong="H3091",  
 en|strong="H6213" disant: Tes|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 ont|strong="H5869" vu|strong="H7200" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 votre|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H6213"  
 deux|strong="H8147" rois|strong="H4428"; l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 fera|strong="H6213" de|strong="H4428" même|strong="H3651"  
 à|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213"  
 royaumes|strong="H4467" où|strong="H6256" tu|strong="H7200"  
 vas|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5674". <sup>22</sup> Ne|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H3068" craignez|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3808";  
 car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" votre|strong="H3808"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" combat|strong="H3898" lui-même|strong="H5674"  
 pour|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068". <sup>23</sup> En|strong="H3068"  
 ce|strong="H1931" même|strong="H1931" temps|strong="H6256",  
 je|strong="H3117" demandai grâce|strong="H2603" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", en|strong="H3068" disant: <sup>24</sup> Seigneur  
 Éternel|strong="H3069", tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440"  
 commencé|strong="H2490" de|strong="H3027" montrer|strong="H7200"  
 à|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H6213" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 ta|strong="H7200" grandeur|strong="H1433" et|strong="H3027"  
 ta|strong="H7200" main|strong="H3027" forte|strong="H2389";  
 car|strong="H3588" quel|strong="H3045" est|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H7200" dieu|strong="H3068", dans|strong="H7200"  
 les|strong="H6213" cieus|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3027"  
 sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H6440",  
 qui|strong="H4310" puisse|strong="H5414" faire|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6213" œuvres|strong="H4639" et|strong="H3027"  
 des|strong="H6213" exploits|strong="H1369" semblables|strong="H3254"  
 aux|strong="H6213" tiens|strong="H5650"? <sup>25</sup> Que|strong="H7200"  
 je|strong="H2022" passe|strong="H5674", je|strong="H2022"  
 te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994", et|strong="H2896"  
 que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H2022" voie|strong="H7200"  
 ce|strong="H5674" bon|strong="H2896" pays|strong="H1366"  
 qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H2896" au|strong="H7200"  
 delà|strong="H5676" du|strong="H5676" Jourdain|strong="H3383",  
 cette|strong="H7200" bonne|strong="H2896" montagne|strong="H2022",  
 et|strong="H2896" le|strong="H7200" Liban|strong="H3844". <sup>26</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" était|strong="H3068"  
 irrité|strong="H5674" contre|strong="H1696" moi|strong="H6440"  
 à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"

vous|strong="H3068"; et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" m'exauça point|strong="H3808",  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696": C'est assez|strong="H7227"; ne|strong="H3068"  
 me|strong="H3068" parle|strong="H1696" plus|strong="H3254"  
 de|strong="H1697" cette|strong="H8085" affaire|strong="H1697". <sup>27</sup>  
 Monte|strong="H5927" au|strong="H5927" sommet|strong="H7218"  
 du|strong="H5927" Pisga|strong="H6449", et|strong="H5927"  
 lève|strong="H5375" tes|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 vers|strong="H5927" l'occident et|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H5927"  
 le|strong="H7200" nord|strong="H6828", vers|strong="H5927"  
 le|strong="H7200" midi|strong="H8486" et|strong="H5927"  
 vers|strong="H5927" l'orient, et|strong="H5927" regarde|strong="H7200"  
 de|strong="H7218" tes|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869";  
 car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H5869"  
 passeras|strong="H5674" point|strong="H3808" ce|strong="H5674"  
 Jourdain|strong="H3383". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 donne|strong="H6680" tes|strong="H2388" ordres|strong="H6680"  
 à|strong="H6680" Josué|strong="H3091", et|strong="H6440" fortifie-le,  
 et|strong="H6440" encourage-le; car|strong="H3588" c'est  
 lui|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H5971" passera|strong="H5674"  
 devant|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H1931" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 et|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H5971" le|strong="H6440"  
 mettra|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5971" possession|strong="H5157"  
 du|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H1366" que|strong="H7200"  
 tu|strong="H7200" verras|strong="H7200". <sup>29</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 nous|strong="H3068" demeurâmes|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H3427" vallée|strong="H1516", vis-à-vis de|strong="H3427"  
 Beth-Peor.

4Et|strong="H3478" maintenant|strong="H6258",  
 Israël|strong="H3478", écoute|strong="H8085" les|strong="H6213"  
 statuts|strong="H2706" et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6213"  
 ordonnances|strong="H4941" que|strong="H8085" je|strong="H5414"  
 vous|strong="H3068" enseigne|strong="H3925", pour|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H6213" pratiquer|strong="H6213"; afin|strong="H4616"  
 que|strong="H8085" vous|strong="H3068" viviez|strong="H2421",  
 et|strong="H3478" que|strong="H8085" vous|strong="H3068" entriez,  
 et|strong="H3478" possédiez|strong="H3423" le|strong="H5414"  
 pays|strong="H5159" que|strong="H8085" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 le|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H6213"  
 vos|strong="H5414" pères, vous|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414".  
<sup>2</sup> Vous|strong="H3068" n'ajouterez rien|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8104" parole|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H3068"

prescrits|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 n'en|strong = "H4325" diminuerez rien|strong = "H1697";  
 afin|strong = "H4616" d'observer les|strong = "H3068"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 prescrits|strong = "H6680". <sup>3</sup> Vos|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" vu|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" l'occasion de|strong = "H6213"  
 Baal-Peor; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 détruit|strong = "H8045", du|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H3068", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 homme|strong = "H2145" qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H6213"  
 allé|strong = "H1980" après|strong = "H2233" Baal-Peor. <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" êtes attachés|strong = "H1695" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" êtes tous|strong = "H3605" vivants|strong = "H2416"  
 aujourd'hui. <sup>5</sup> Voyez|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H5315"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" enseigné|strong = "H3925"  
 des|strong = "H3068" statuts|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" ordonnances|strong = "H4941",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" mon|strong = "H7200"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H7200"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" fassiez|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130" du|strong = "H6213"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" où|strong = "H8033" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 allez|strong = "H5674" entrer|strong = "H5090" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H7200" posséder|strong = "H3423". <sup>6</sup> Vous|strong = "H7535"  
 les|strong = "H6213" garderez|strong = "H8104" donc|strong = "H3772"  
 et|strong = "H1419" vous|strong = "H7535" les|strong = "H6213"  
 pratiquerez|strong = "H6213"; car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 sera|strong = "H6213" là|strong = "H8085" votre|strong = "H8085"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H1419" votre|strong = "H8085"  
 intelligence|strong = "H2451" aux|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 des|strong = "H6213" peuples|strong = "H5971", qui|strong = "H5971",  
 entendant|strong = "H8085" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H8085"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706", diront|strong = "H1696": Cette|strong = "H8085"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" nation|strong = "H1471" est|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H6213" seul|strong = "H7604" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 sage|strong = "H2450" et|strong = "H1419" intelligent|strong = "H8085"! <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" quelle|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H7121" grande|strong = "H1419" nation|strong = "H1471"



qui|strong="H3068" ait|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H7121" dieux  
 près|strong="H7138" d'elle|strong="H4672", comme|strong="H3068"  
 nous|strong="H3068" avons|strong="H7760" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 notre|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068", toutes|strong="H8147"  
 les|strong="H3068" fois|strong="H3027" que|strong="H3588"  
 nous|strong="H3068" l'invoquons? <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
 quelle|strong="H3045" est|strong="H3117" la|strong="H5414"  
 grande|strong="H1419" nation|strong="H1471" qui|strong="H1471"  
 ait|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3117" statuts|strong="H2706"  
 et|strong="H1419" des|strong="H3117" lois|strong="H2706"  
 justes|strong="H6662", comme|strong="H5414" toute|strong="H3605"  
 cette|strong="H5414" loi|strong="H8451" que|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" mets|strong="H5414" aujourd'hui  
 devant|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440"? <sup>9</sup>  
 Seulement|strong="H7535" prends|strong="H7200"  
 garde|strong="H8104" à|strong="H5869" toi|strong="H5315",  
 et|strong="H3117" garde|strong="H8104" avec|strong="H7200"  
 soin|strong="H8104" ton|strong="H3045" âme|strong="H5315",  
 de|strong="H1121" peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H7200" n'oublies les|strong="H7200" choses|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" tes|strong="H8104" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 ont|strong="H5869" vues|strong="H7200", et|strong="H3117"  
 qu'elles|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H1121" sortent|strong="H5493"  
 de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H3045" cœur|strong="H3824",  
 aucun|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H7200" vie|strong="H2416";  
 mais|strong="H7535" tu|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200"  
 enseigneras|strong="H3925" à|strong="H5869" tes|strong="H8104"  
 enfants|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3117" aux|strong="H1697"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" tes|strong="H8104"  
 enfants|strong="H1121". <sup>10</sup> N'oublie point|strong="H8085"  
 le|strong="H6440" jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" présentas|strong="H5975"  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", ton|strong="H6440"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", en|strong="H3117" Horeb|strong="H2722",  
 lorsque|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1697": Assemble-moi le|strong="H6440"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117"  
 leur|strong="H3068" fasse|strong="H3068" entendre|strong="H8085"  
 mes|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697", afin|strong="H4616"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" apprennent|strong="H3925" à|strong="H3068"  
 me|strong="H3068" craindre|strong="H3372" tout|strong="H1697"  
 le|strong="H6440" temps|strong="H3117" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 vivront|strong="H2416" sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H8085"  
 terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3117" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 l'enseignent à|strong="H3068" leurs|strong="H8085"

enfants|strong = "H1121". <sup>11</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 approchâtes|strong = "H7126" donc|strong = "H3772", et|strong = "H2022"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" ûntes|strong = "H5975"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H5975" montagne|strong = "H2022" (or,  
 la|strong = "H5975" montagne|strong = "H2022" était|strong = "H3820"  
 tout|strong = "H8478" en|strong = "H7126" feu|strong = "H1197",  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H3820" du|strong = "H3820"  
 ciel|strong = "H8064"; et|strong = "H2022" il|strong = "H3820"  
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3820"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822", des|strong = "H3820" nuées|strong = "H6051",  
 et|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" l'obscurité); <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 du|strong = "H8432" feu|strong = "H1197"; vous|strong = "H3068" entendiez  
 une|strong = "H7200" voix|strong = "H6963" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 parlait|strong = "H1696", mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" voyiez aucune|strong = "H1697"  
 figure|strong = "H8544"; vous|strong = "H3068" entendiez  
 seulement|strong = "H7535" une|strong = "H7200" voix|strong = "H6963".  
<sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" entendre|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H6213"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285", qu'il|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 commanda|strong = "H6680" d'observer, les|strong = "H6213"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" paroles|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H6213"  
 il|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H6213" écrivit|strong = "H3789"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871"  
 de|strong = "H1697" pierre. <sup>14</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 me|strong = "H3068" commanda|strong = "H6680" aussi|strong = "H5674",  
 en|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là, de|strong = "H6213"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" enseigner|strong = "H3925" des|strong = "H3068"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941", pour|strong = "H6256" que|strong = "H4941"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" pratiquiez|strong = "H6213"  
 au|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H5159" où|strong = "H6256"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" allez|strong = "H5674" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 pour|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H5674" posséder|strong = "H3423". <sup>15</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" prendrez|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H3772"  
 bien|strong = "H3966" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068"  
 vos|strong = "H7200" âmes|strong = "H5315", car|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" vîtes|strong = "H7200"  
 aucune|strong = "H7200" figure|strong = "H8544" au|strong = "H1696"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 parla|strong = "H1696", en|strong = "H3117" Horeb|strong = "H2722",  
 du|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H3117"  
 feu|strong = "H1197"; <sup>16</sup> De|strong = "H6213" peur|strong = "H6435"

que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H6213"  
 vous|strong="H3068" corrompiez|strong="H7843", et|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H6213"  
 vous|strong="H3068" fassiez|strong="H6213" quelque|strong="H6213"  
 image|strong="H8544" taillée|strong="H6459", quelque|strong="H6213"  
 ressemblance qui|strong="H2145" représente|strong="H5414"  
 quoi|strong="H3651" que|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H6213"  
 soit|strong="H3068", quelque|strong="H6213" figure|strong="H8403"  
 de|strong="H6213" mâle|strong="H2145" ou|strong="H2145"  
 de|strong="H6213" femelle|strong="H5347", <sup>17</sup> La|strong="H8064"  
 figure|strong="H8403" de|strong="H8403" quelque|strong="H6213"  
 bête|strong="H2416" qui|strong="H6833" soit|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H3671" la|strong="H8064" terre|strong="H6440",  
 la|strong="H8064" figure|strong="H8403" d'un|strong="H8403"  
 oiseau|strong="H6833" ailé|strong="H3671" qui|strong="H6833"  
 vole|strong="H5774" dans|strong="H8432" les|strong="H3605"  
 cieux|strong="H8064", <sup>18</sup> La|strong="H8478" figure|strong="H8403"  
 d'un|strong="H8403" animal|strong="H2416" qui|strong="H4325"  
 rampe|strong="H7430" sur|strong="H8478" le|strong="H4325" sol,  
 la|strong="H8478" figure|strong="H8403" d'un|strong="H8403"  
 poisson|strong="H1710" qui|strong="H4325" soit|strong="H3068"  
 dans|strong="H8432" les|strong="H3605" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 au-dessous de|strong="H4325" la|strong="H8478" terre|strong="H6440";  
<sup>19</sup> De|strong="H5971" peur|strong="H6435" aussi|strong="H5971"  
 qu'élevant tes|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 vers|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375" cieux|strong="H8064",  
 et|strong="H3068" voyant|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200"  
 soleil|strong="H8121", la|strong="H7200" lune|strong="H3394"  
 et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5375" étoiles|strong="H3556",  
 toute|strong="H3605" l'armée des|strong="H3068"  
 cieux|strong="H8064", tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3068"  
 sois|strong="H1961" poussé|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" prosterner|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812"  
 eux|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H7200"  
 tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3068" serves ces|strong="H6635"  
 choses|strong="H1697" que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 ton|strong="H5375" Dieu|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 données|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5971" partage|strong="H2505"  
 à|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5375"  
 peuples|strong="H5971" sous|strong="H8478" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H5375" cieux|strong="H8064". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 vous|strong="H3068", l'Éternel|strong="H7121" vous|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" pris|strong="H3947", et|strong="H3117"  
 vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" retirés|strong="H3318" d'Égypte,  
 de|strong="H3117" cette|strong="H2088" fournaise|strong="H3564"  
 de|strong="H3117" fer|strong="H1270", afin|strong="H4616"

de|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" être|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" dont|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3947"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159", comme|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3947" voyez|strong = "H7200" aujourd'hui. <sup>21</sup> Or  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'est|strong = "H3068" courroucé  
 contre|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" vos|strong = "H5414"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" que|strong = "H1697"  
 je|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" passerais|strong = "H5674"  
 point|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5414" n'entrerais  
 point|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H2896" je|strong = "H3588"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" mourir|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H5674"  
 ce|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H5159", je|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H4191" passerai|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H2896" allez|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
 passer|strong = "H5674", et|strong = "H2896" vous|strong = "H2896"  
 posséderez|strong = "H3423" ce|strong = "H5674" bon|strong = "H2896"  
 pays|strong = "H5159". <sup>23</sup> Gardez-vous d'oublier l'alliance  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H3772"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qu'il|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H3068"  
 traitée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" quelque|strong = "H6213" image|strong = "H8544"  
 taillée|strong = "H6459", quelque|strong = "H6213" ressemblance d'aucune  
 chose|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1285" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'ait défendue|strong = "H6680";  
<sup>24</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 feu|strong = "H1197" consumant; c'est un|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" jaloux|strong = "H7067". <sup>25</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" auras|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" demeuré|strong = "H3427"  
 longtemps|strong = "H3462" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 pays|strong = "H5159", si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" corrompez|strong = "H7843", et|strong = "H1121"

que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" fassiez|strong = "H6213"  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" image|strong = "H8544" taillée|strong = "H6459",  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" ressemblance de|strong = "H1121"  
 quoi|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 soit|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" fassiez|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" l'irriter, <sup>26</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 prends|strong = "H5749" aujourd'hui à|strong = "H3117"  
 témoin|strong = "H5749" contre|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3423" cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440", que|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" périrez promptement|strong = "H4118"  
 de|strong = "H3117" dessus|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5674"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 allez|strong = "H5674" posséder|strong = "H3423" au|strong = "H5674"  
 delà|strong = "H5674" du|strong = "H3117" Jourdain|strong = "H3383".  
 Vous|strong = "H3117" n'y prolongerez point|strong = "H3808"  
 vos|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" serez|strong = "H1961" entièrement|strong = "H8045"  
 détruits|strong = "H8045"; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" dispersera|strong = "H6327" parmi|strong = "H4557"  
 les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" resterez|strong = "H7604" en|strong = "H5971"  
 petit|strong = "H4962" nombre|strong = "H4557" parmi|strong = "H4557"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" où|strong = "H8033"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 emmènera|strong = "H5090"; <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027"  
 servirez|strong = "H5647" là|strong = "H8085" des|strong = "H3027" dieux,  
 ouvrage|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 d'homme, du|strong = "H3027" bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H8085" pierre, qui|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" voient|strong = "H7200", ni|strong = "H8085"  
 n'entendent, qui|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" mangent  
 et|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" sentent|strong = "H7306"  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588"  
 de|strong = "H3824" là|strong = "H4672" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 cherches|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H1245"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068"  
 trouveras|strong = "H4672", quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3068" cherchas|strong = "H1245" de|strong = "H3824"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H1245" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3824" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 ton|strong = "H1245" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>30</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"

tu|strong = "H7725" seras|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6963"  
 l'affliction et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1697" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 ces|strong = "H8085" choses|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H3068"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" arrivées|strong = "H4672", alors|strong = "H3117",  
 dans|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H8085" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 à|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H5414", tu|strong = "H7725"  
 retourneras|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" obéiras|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963". <sup>31</sup> Parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H7843" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 miséricordieux|strong = "H7349", il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 t'abandonnera point|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" détruira|strong = "H7843"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" n'oubliera  
 point|strong = "H3808" l'alliance de|strong = "H1285" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 pères, qu'il|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 jurée|strong = "H7650". <sup>32</sup> Informe-toi des|strong = "H3117"  
 premiers|strong = "H7223" temps|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H1697"  
 ont|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 créa|strong = "H1254" l'homme|strong = "H8130" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1419"  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" bout|strong = "H7097"  
 des|strong = "H3117" cieux|strong = "H8064" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" bout|strong = "H7097", si|strong = "H3588"  
 jamais|strong = "H5704" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" rien|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117"  
 si|strong = "H3588" grand|strong = "H1419", ou|strong = "H3117"  
 si|strong = "H3588" jamais|strong = "H5704" on|strong = "H3117"  
 entendit|strong = "H8085" rien|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117"  
 semblable|strong = "H3644"; <sup>33</sup> Si|strong = "H3966" un|strong = "H1696"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H1696" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", parlant|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H5971"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H5971" feu|strong = "H1197",  
 comme|strong = "H1696" tu|strong = "H7200" l'as  
 entendue|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H8085" qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
 soit|strong = "H5971" demeuré|strong = "H8432" en|strong = "H5971"  
 vie|strong = "H2421", <sup>34</sup> Ou|strong = "H5869" si|strong = "H3966"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H6213"  
 essayé|strong = "H5254" de|strong = "H3027" venir|strong = "H3947"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H6213" nation|strong = "H1471" du|strong = "H3027"



milieu|strong = "H7130" d'une|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H1471"  
nation|strong = "H1471", par|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
épreuves|strong = "H4531", des|strong = "H3068" signes|strong = "H4159"  
et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H3068" miracles|strong = "H4159",  
et|strong = "H1419" par|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" batailles,  
à|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389",  
à|strong = "H3068" bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186",  
et|strong = "H1419" par|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
choses|strong = "H1419" grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"  
terribles|strong = "H3372", comme|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4714" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
fait|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H3068"  
en|strong = "H6213" Égypte|strong = "H4714", sous|strong = "H8478"  
vos|strong = "H3947" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>35</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
en|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H3045" été|strong = "H1961"  
fait|strong = "H3068" spectateur, afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H7200"  
tu|strong = "H7200" reconnusses|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H7200"  
c'est l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y en|strong = "H7200"  
a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3045" d'autre|strong = "H3045"  
que|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>36</sup> Des|strong = "H8432"  
cieux|strong = "H8064" il|strong = "H1697" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
fait|strong = "H1697" entendre|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085"  
voix|strong = "H6963" pour|strong = "H8085" t'instruire, et|strong = "H1419"  
sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440"  
il|strong = "H1697" t'a|strong = "H3068" montré|strong = "H7200"  
son|strong = "H6963" grand|strong = "H1419" feu|strong = "H1197",  
et|strong = "H1419" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
entendu|strong = "H8085" ses|strong = "H7200" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432"  
feu|strong = "H1197". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" parce qu'il|strong = "H6440"  
a|strong = "H6440" aimé|strong = "H8130" tes|strong = "H6440" pères,  
il|strong = "H3581" a|strong = "H6440" choisi|strong = "H7121"  
leur|strong = "H6440" postérité|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233"  
eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3581"  
t'a|strong = "H3068" retiré|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte par|strong = "H6440"  
sa|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440", par|strong = "H6440"  
sa|strong = "H6440" grande|strong = "H1419" puissance|strong = "H3581",  
<sup>38</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" chasser|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440"  
toi|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3117" nations|strong = "H1471"  
plus|strong = "H1471" grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"  
plus|strong = "H1471" fortes que|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6440",  
pour|strong = "H5414" t'introduire en|strong = "H5414"  
leur|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159" et|strong = "H1419"  
te|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" donner|strong = "H5414"

en|strong="H5414" héritage|strong="H5159", comme|strong="H5414"  
 tu|strong="H5414" le|strong="H6440" vois|strong="H7200" aujourd'hui.  
<sup>39</sup> Sache|strong="H3045" donc|strong="H3772" aujourd'hui,  
 et|strong="H3117" grave|strong="H7451" dans|strong="H3117"  
 ton|strong="H3045" cœur|strong="H3824", que|strong="H3117" c'est  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", là-haut dans|strong="H3117" les|strong="H7725"  
 cieux|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3117" ici-bas sur|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3045" terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3117"  
 qu'il|strong="H3045" n'y en|strong="H7725" a|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3045" d'autre|strong="H3045". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 observe|strong="H8104" ses|strong="H8104" statuts|strong="H2706"  
 et|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H8104" commandements|strong="H4687"  
 que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"  
 prescrist|strong="H6680" aujourd'hui, afin|strong="H4616"  
 que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H5414" sois|strong="H5414"  
 heureux|strong="H3190", toi|strong="H8104" et|strong="H3117"  
 tes|strong="H8104" enfants|strong="H1121" après|strong="H2233"  
 toi|strong="H8104", et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H5414" prolonges tes|strong="H8104" jours|strong="H3117"  
 sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440"  
 que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5414" Seigneur ton|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414"  
 pour|strong="H5414" toujours|strong="H3117". <sup>41</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" Moïse|strong="H4872" sépara  
 trois|strong="H7969" villes|strong="H5892" au|strong="H5892"  
 delà|strong="H5676" du|strong="H5676" Jourdain|strong="H3383",  
 vers|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5892" soleil|strong="H8121"  
 levant|strong="H4217", <sup>42</sup> Afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H4480"  
 le|strong="H5892" meurtrier|strong="H7523", qui|strong="H5892"  
 aurait|strong="H3068" tué|strong="H7523" son|strong="H8032"  
 prochain|strong="H7453" par|strong="H5892" mégarde|strong="H7200"  
 et|strong="H5892" sans|strong="H1097" l'avoir haï|strong="H8130"  
 auparavant|strong="H8032", pût|strong="H3808" s'y|strong="H1471"  
 réfugier|strong="H5127", et|strong="H5892" sauver|strong="H5127"  
 sa|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H2425", en|strong="H5892"  
 fuyant|strong="H5127" dans|strong="H5127" l'une de|strong="H5892"  
 ces|strong="H1696" villes|strong="H5892", <sup>43</sup> Savoir|strong="H3045":  
 Betser|strong="H1221", au|strong="H4057" désert|strong="H4057",  
 dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H4057" pays|strong="H5159"  
 de|strong="H4057" la|strong="H4057" plaine|strong="H4334",  
 pour|strong="H4057" les|strong="H4057" Rubénites|strong="H7206";  
 Ramoth|strong="H7216", en|strong="H4057" Galaad|strong="H1568",  
 pour|strong="H4057" les|strong="H4057" Gadites|strong="H1425";  
 et|strong="H1568" Golan|strong="H1474", en|strong="H4057" Bassan,  
 pour|strong="H4057" ceux|strong="H5315" de|strong="H4057"

Manassé|strong = "H4520". <sup>44</sup> Or, voici|strong = "H2063"  
 la|strong = "H6440" loi|strong = "H8451" que|strong = "H6440"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" proposa aux|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>45</sup> Voici|strong = "H1697"  
 les|strong = "H3318" préceptes|strong = "H5713", les|strong = "H3318"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3318"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H4714" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 exposa aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 quand|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 sortis|strong = "H3318" hors|strong = "H2108" d'Égypte, <sup>46</sup>  
 De|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3318" côté-ci du|strong = "H3318"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3318"  
 vallée|strong = "H1516" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Peor,  
 au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428"  
 Amoréens, qui|strong = "H3478" demeurait|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3427" Hesbon|strong = "H2809", et|strong = "H4872"  
 que|strong = "H4714" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 battirent|strong = "H5221", quand|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 furent|strong = "H3478" sortis|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte. <sup>47</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H1992" possédèrent|strong = "H3423"  
 son|strong = "H4428" pays|strong = "H5159" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H3423" pays|strong = "H5159" d'Og, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Bassan, deux|strong = "H8147" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" Amoréens, qui|strong = "H4428"  
 étaient|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H3383" delà|strong = "H5676"  
 du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", vers|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H3423" soleil|strong = "H8121" levant|strong = "H4217", <sup>48</sup>  
 Depuis|strong = "H3117" Aroër|strong = "H6177", qui|strong = "H5158"  
 est|strong = "H1931" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5704"  
 bord|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H8193" torrent|strong = "H5158"  
 de|strong = "H2022" l'Arnon, jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H5921"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Sion|strong = "H7865",  
 qui|strong = "H5158" est|strong = "H1931" l'Hermon, <sup>49</sup> Et|strong = "H3220"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5704" campagne|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H6160" ce|strong = "H3605" côté-ci du|strong = "H5676"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", vers|strong = "H3220" l'Orient,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" la|strong = "H5704" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 de|strong = "H6160" la|strong = "H5704" campagne|strong = "H3318",  
 sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H3220" pentes du|strong = "H5676"  
 Pisga|strong = "H6449".

5Moïse|strong = "H4872" appela|strong = "H7121" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H4872"

leur|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696": Écoute|strong = "H8085",  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", les|strong = "H6213" statuts|strong = "H2706"  
 et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941"  
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" prononce|strong = "H1696"  
 aujourd'hui à|strong = "H1696" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 oreilles|strong = "H8147"; apprenez-les, prenez|strong = "H5375"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
 pratiquer|strong = "H6213". <sup>2</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 notre|strong = "H3772" Dieu|strong = "H3068" traita|strong = "H3772"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H3068" Horeb|strong = "H2722". <sup>3</sup> Ce|strong = "H3605"  
 n'est|strong = "H2416" point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" pères que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" traité|strong = "H3772" cette|strong = "H3772"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285", mais|strong = "H3588" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 ici|strong = "H6311" aujourd'hui, tous|strong = "H3605"  
 vivants|strong = "H2416". <sup>4</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" parla|strong = "H1696" face|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H3068" face|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022", du|strong = "H6440"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H6440" feu|strong = "H1197". <sup>5</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H3068" tenais|strong = "H5975"  
 en|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H1697" temps-là entre|strong = "H8432"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H5927" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 pour|strong = "H6256" vous|strong = "H3068" rapporter|strong = "H5046"  
 la|strong = "H6440" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H2022"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 eûtes peur|strong = "H3372" du|strong = "H6440" feu|strong = "H1197",  
 et|strong = "H5927" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 montâtes|strong = "H5927" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022". Il|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": <sup>6</sup> Je|strong = "H5650" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" t'ai retiré|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H1004"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3318"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" servitude|strong = "H5650".  
<sup>7</sup> Tu|strong = "H6440" n'auras point|strong = "H3808" d'autres dieux  
 devant|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440". <sup>8</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H4325"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" d'image|strong = "H6213"  
 taillée|strong = "H6459", ni|strong = "H6459" aucune|strong = "H6213"  
 ressemblance des|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H4325" sont|strong = "H8064" là-haut dans|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064", de|strong = "H4325" celles  
 qui|strong = "H4325" sont|strong = "H8064" ici-bas sur|strong = "H4605"

la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704", ni|strong = "H6459"  
 de|strong = "H4325" celles qui|strong = "H4325" sont|strong = "H8064"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 au-dessous de|strong = "H4325" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704".

<sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 prosterneras|strong = "H7812" point|strong = "H3808"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" elles|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 serviras|strong = "H5647" point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H6485" Dieu|strong = "H3068", un|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" jaloux|strong = "H7067", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 punis|strong = "H6485" l'iniquité des|strong = "H3068" pères  
 sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8130" troisième|strong = "H8029"  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8130"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7256" génération de|strong = "H1121"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 haïssent|strong = "H8130"; <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H8104" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" miséricorde|strong = "H2617" en|strong = "H6213"  
 mille générations à|strong = "H6213" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" m'aiment et|strong = "H8104" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 gardent|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687". <sup>11</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" prendras|strong = "H5375" point|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H5375" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H3068" vain|strong = "H7723"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068" tiendra|strong = "H5975"  
 point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H8034" innocent|strong = "H5352"  
 celui|strong = "H8034" qui|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 pris|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 en|strong = "H3068" vain|strong = "H7723". <sup>12</sup> Observe|strong = "H8104"  
 le|strong = "H8104" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 repos|strong = "H7676" pour|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8104"  
 sanctifier|strong = "H6942", comme|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680"; <sup>13</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3117" travailleras|strong = "H5647" six|strong = "H8337"  
 jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 œuvre|strong = "H4399"; <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H6213" repos|strong = "H5117" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 tu|strong = "H4616" ne|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213"

aucune|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H4399" en|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H6213" jour-là, ni|strong="H1121" toi|strong="H3644",  
 ni|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H3117" fils|strong="H1121",  
 ni|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H6213" fille|strong="H1323",  
 ni|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H3117" serviteur|strong="H5650",  
 ni|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H6213" servante, ni|strong="H1121"  
 ton|strong="H3117" bœuf|strong="H7794", ni|strong="H1121"  
 ton|strong="H3117" âne|strong="H2543", ni|strong="H1121"  
 aucune|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1121" tes|strong="H6213"  
 bêtes|strong="H2416", ni|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H3117"  
 étranger|strong="H1616" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 dans|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H6213" portes|strong="H8179",  
 afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H3117"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" et|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H6213" servante  
 se|strong="H3068" reposent|strong="H5117" comme|strong="H3644"  
 toi|strong="H3644". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3117" souviens-toi  
 que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H6440"  
 été|strong="H1961" esclave|strong="H5650" au|strong="H6213"  
 pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte, et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H3117" Dieu|strong="H3068" t'en  
 a|strong="H3068" retiré|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3068"  
 main|strong="H3027" forte|strong="H2389" et|strong="H3117"  
 à|strong="H3068" bras|strong="H2220" étendu|strong="H5186"; c'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651", l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H3117"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" t'a|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680"  
 d'observer le|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117"  
 repos|strong="H7676". <sup>16</sup> Honore|strong="H3513" ton|strong="H5414"  
 père et|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H5414" mère, comme|strong="H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" l'a|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680",  
 afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H5414"  
 jours|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3068" prolongent, et|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H5414" sois|strong="H5414"  
 heureux|strong="H3190" sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414"  
 terre|strong="H7704" que|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 donne|strong="H5414". <sup>17</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808"  
 tueras|strong="H7523" point|strong="H3808". <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"  
 ne|strong="H3808" commettras|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808"  
 adultère|strong="H5003". <sup>19</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808"  
 déroberas|strong="H1589" point|strong="H3808". <sup>20</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H7723" ne|strong="H3808" diras|strong="H1696"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3808" faux|strong="H7723"  
 témoignage|strong="H5707" contre|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H5414"  
 prochain|strong="H7453". <sup>21</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808"  
 convoiteras|strong="H2530" point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H1004"



femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H1004"  
prochain|strong = "H7453", et|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H7200"  
ne|strong = "H3808" désireras point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H1004"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H1004"  
prochain|strong = "H7453", ni|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H5650"  
champ|strong = "H7704", ni|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H5650"  
serviteur|strong = "H5650", ni|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H5414"  
servante, ni|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H5650" bœuf|strong = "H7794",  
ni|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H5650" âne|strong = "H2543",  
ni|strong = "H3808" aucune|strong = "H3808" chose|strong = "H1697"  
qui|strong = "H5650" soit|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H1004"  
ton|strong = "H1004" prochain|strong = "H7453". <sup>22</sup>

L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" prononça|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696"  
paroles|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
votre|strong = "H5414" assemblée|strong = "H6951", sur|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022", du|strong = "H8432"  
milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" feu|strong = "H1197",  
de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5414" nuée|strong = "H6051"  
et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H2022" l'obscurité, d'une|strong = "H8432"  
voix|strong = "H6963" forte|strong = "H1419", et|strong = "H1419"  
il|strong = "H3068" n'y ajouta rien|strong = "H1697"; puis  
il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" écrivit|strong = "H3789"  
sur|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871"  
de|strong = "H2022" pierre, qu'il|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H3068"  
donna|strong = "H5414". <sup>23</sup> Or, dès|strong = "H7218" que|strong = "H8085"  
vous|strong = "H8432" eûtes entendu|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
voix|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
de|strong = "H2022" l'obscurité, la|strong = "H8085"  
montagne|strong = "H2022" étant|strong = "H4872" tout|strong = "H3605"  
en|strong = "H7126" feu|strong = "H1197", vous|strong = "H8432"  
vous|strong = "H8432" approchâtes|strong = "H7126" de|strong = "H2022"  
moi|strong = "H6440", tous|strong = "H3605" vos|strong = "H8085"  
chefs|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H2022" tribu|strong = "H7626"  
et|strong = "H8085" vos|strong = "H8085" anciens|strong = "H2205", <sup>24</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" dîtes|strong = "H1696":  
Voici|strong = "H7200", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H7200"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
montré|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H8085" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
et|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H8085" grandeur|strong = "H1433",  
et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H8432"  
entendu|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
du|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H3117"  
feu|strong = "H1197"; aujourd'hui nous|strong = "H3068"  
avons|strong = "H8432" vu|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H8085"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" peut|strong = "H3117" parler|strong = "H1696"  
avec|strong = "H1696" l'homme|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H3117"

l'homme|strong="H8130" demeurer|strong="H7725" en|strong="H3117"  
 vie|strong="H3117". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258", pourquoi|strong="H4100" mourrions-nous?  
 Car|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H4100" grand|strong="H1419"  
 feu|strong="H1197" nous|strong="H3068" consumera|strong="H1197".  
 Si|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068" entendons|strong="H8085"  
 encore|strong="H3254" la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H6963" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" notre|strong="H8085"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", nous|strong="H3068" mourrons|strong="H4191".  
<sup>26</sup> Car|strong="H3588" qui|strong="H4310" est|strong="H1696"  
 l'homme|strong="H8130", quel|strong="H4100" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 soit|strong="H6963", qui|strong="H4310" ait|strong="H3068"  
 entendu|strong="H8085", comme|strong="H3644" nous|strong="H8432",  
 la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963" du|strong="H8432"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416", parlant|strong="H1696"  
 du|strong="H8432" milieu|strong="H8432" du|strong="H8432"  
 feu|strong="H1197", et|strong="H8085" qui|strong="H4310"  
 soit|strong="H6963" demeuré|strong="H8432" en|strong="H1696"  
 vie|strong="H2416"? <sup>27</sup> Approche|strong="H7126", toi|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H3068" écoute|strong="H8085" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H8085" dira|strong="H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" notre|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 puis tu|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H3068"  
 rapporteras|strong="H1696" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H8085" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" notre|strong="H8085"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" t'aura|strong="H7453" dit|strong="H1696",  
 et|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" l'entendrons, et|strong="H3068"  
 nous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6213" ferons|strong="H6213". <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" entendit|strong="H8085"  
 vos|strong="H3190" paroles|strong="H1697" pendant|strong="H3478"  
 que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" parliez;  
 et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696": J'ai|strong="H3651" entendu|strong="H8085"  
 les|strong="H8085" discours|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 ce|strong="H1697" peuple|strong="H5971" t'a|strong="H3068" tenus;  
 ils|strong="H5971" ont|strong="H5971" bien|strong="H3190"  
 dit|strong="H1696" tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697"  
 qu'ils|strong="H8085" ont|strong="H5971" dit|strong="H1696". <sup>29</sup>  
 Oh|strong="H5414"! s'ils avaient|strong="H1121"  
 toujours|strong="H5769" ce|strong="H5414" même|strong="H3588"  
 cœur|strong="H3824" pour|strong="H5414" me|strong="H5414"  
 craindre|strong="H3372" et|strong="H3117" pour|strong="H5414"  
 garder|strong="H8104" tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H8104"  
 commandements|strong="H4687", afin|strong="H4616"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" fussent|strong="H2022" heureux|strong="H3190",  
 eux|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3117" leurs|strong="H5414"

enfants|strong = "H1121", à|strong = "H5414" jamais|strong = "H5769"! <sup>30</sup>  
 Va|strong = "H3212", dis-leur: Retournez|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" vos|strong = "H7725" tentes|strong = "H1004"; <sup>31</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6213", demeure|strong = "H5975"  
 ici|strong = "H6311" avec|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H5978",  
 et|strong = "H4941" je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068"  
 dirai|strong = "H1696" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687", les|strong = "H6213"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H4941" les|strong = "H6213"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H4941" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" enseigneras|strong = "H3925", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" pratiquent|strong = "H6213",  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 que|strong = "H4941" je|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 posséder|strong = "H3423". <sup>32</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 prendrez|strong = "H5375" donc|strong = "H4100" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 de|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680"; vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" détournerez|strong = "H5493"  
 ni|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" droite|strong = "H3225"  
 ni|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>33</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" marcherez|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H3212"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 prescrite|strong = "H6680", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" viviez|strong = "H2421" et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 heureux|strong = "H2895", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" prolongiez vos|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 posséderez|strong = "H3423".

6Or, voici|strong = "H2063" les|strong = "H6213"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687", les|strong = "H6213"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H4941" l'Éternel  
 votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 enseigner|strong = "H3925", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H4941"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" pratiquiez|strong = "H6213",  
 dans|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" pays où|strong = "H8033"

vous|strong="H3068" allez|strong="H5674" passer|strong="H5674"  
 pour|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" prendre|strong="H5674"  
 possession|strong="H3423"; <sup>2</sup> Afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H4616" craignes|strong="H3372" l'Éternel  
 ton|strong="H8104" Dieu|strong="H3068", en|strong="H3117"  
 gardant|strong="H8104", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068"  
 jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H8104"  
 vie|strong="H2416", toi|strong="H8104", ton|strong="H8104"  
 fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H8104"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H8104"  
 fils|strong="H1121", tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H8104"  
 statuts|strong="H2708" et|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H8104"  
 commandements|strong="H4687" que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H3068" prescris|strong="H6680", et|strong="H3117"  
 afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H8104"  
 jours|strong="H3117" soient|strong="H1121" prolongés. <sup>3</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6213" écouteras|strong="H8085"  
 donc|strong="H4100", ô Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478"  
 tu|strong="H3478" prendras garde|strong="H8104" de|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" pratiquer|strong="H6213", afin|strong="H4616"  
 que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H3478" sois|strong="H8104"  
 heureux|strong="H3190", et|strong="H3478" que|strong="H8085"  
 vous|strong="H3068" multipliez|strong="H7235"  
 beaucoup|strong="H7235" au|strong="H1696" pays où|strong="H3478"  
 coulent|strong="H2100" le|strong="H6213" lait|strong="H2461"  
 et|strong="H3478" le|strong="H6213" miel|strong="H1706",  
 comme|strong="H6213" l'Éternel, le|strong="H6213"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H6213" tes|strong="H8104" pères,  
 te|strong="H3068" l'a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696". <sup>4</sup>  
 Écoute|strong="H8085", Israël|strong="H3478"! l'Éternel  
 notre|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H3068" seul Éternel|strong="H3068". <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong="H3027"  
 aimeras donc|strong="H4100" l'Éternel ton|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", de|strong="H3824" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ton|strong="H3068" cœur|strong="H3824", de|strong="H3824"  
 toute|strong="H3605" ton|strong="H3068" âme|strong="H5315",  
 et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3824" toute|strong="H3605"  
 ta|strong="H8085" force|strong="H3966"; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 ces|strong="H1697" commandements|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"  
 prescris|strong="H6680" aujourd'hui, seront|strong="H3117"  
 dans|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H3117" cœur|strong="H3824"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3212" les|strong="H6965" inculqueras|strong="H8150"  
 à|strong="H1696" tes|strong="H1870" enfants|strong="H1121",  
 et|strong="H6965" tu|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212"  
 parleras|strong="H1696" quand|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3212"

te|strong = "H3212" tiendras dans|strong = "H3427" ta|strong = "H6965"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3212"  
 marcheras|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" chemin|strong = "H1870",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3212" te|strong = "H3212"  
 coucheras|strong = "H7901", et|strong = "H6965" quand|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3212" te|strong = "H3212" lèveras|strong = "H6965"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027"  
 lieras|strong = "H7194" comme|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H3027"  
 signe|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 seront|strong = "H5869" comme|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H3027"  
 frontaux|strong = "H2903" entre|strong = "H3427" tes|strong = "H3027"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869"; <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H1004"  
 écriras|strong = "H3789" aussi|strong = "H2063" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H1004" poteaux|strong = "H4201" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ta|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" tes|strong = "H8104" portes|strong = "H8179". <sup>10</sup> Or,  
 quand|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'aura fait|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H3318"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays qu'il|strong = "H3290"  
 a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" pères, Abraham, Isaac|strong = "H3327"  
 et|strong = "H1419" Jacob|strong = "H3290", de|strong = "H5892"  
 te|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414", dans|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H5892" grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"  
 bonnes|strong = "H2896" villes|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" n'as point|strong = "H3808" bâties|strong = "H1129"; <sup>11</sup>  
 Dans|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 pleines|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sorte|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004" biens|strong = "H2898",  
 que|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H3027" n'as point|strong = "H3808"  
 remplies|strong = "H4390"; vers|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H1004" puits  
 creusés|strong = "H2672", que|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H3027" n'as  
 point|strong = "H3808" creusés|strong = "H2672"; vers|strong = "H3212"  
 des|strong = "H1004" vignes|strong = "H3754" et|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H1004" oliviers|strong = "H2132", que|strong = "H1004"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" n'as point|strong = "H3808" plantés|strong = "H5193";  
 et|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H3027" mangeras,  
 et|strong = "H1004" seras|strong = "H3427" rassasié|strong = "H7646"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Prends|strong = "H5414" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", de|strong = "H1004" peur|strong = "H6435"  
 que|strong = "H4714" tu|strong = "H3027" n'oublies l'Éternel,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" t'a|strong = "H3068" retiré|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H1004" pays d'Égypte, de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8104"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" servitude|strong = "H5650".  
<sup>13</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" craindras|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel

ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068" serviras|strong = "H5647",  
 et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3027" jureras|strong = "H7650"  
 par|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5647" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>14</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H5439" n'irez point|strong = "H3808" après|strong = "H1004"  
 d'autres dieux, d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3212" dieux  
 des|strong = "H5971" peuples|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 seront|strong = "H5892" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5971"  
 vous|strong = "H5439", <sup>15</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068",  
 au|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", un|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 jaloux|strong = "H7067"; de|strong = "H6440" peur|strong = "H6435"  
 que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440" colère|strong = "H2734"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'embrase contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" t'extermine  
 de|strong = "H6440" dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>16</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 tenterez|strong = "H5254" point|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel  
 votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" tentâtes à|strong = "H3068"  
 Massa|strong = "H4532". <sup>17</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 garderez|strong = "H8104" soigneusement|strong = "H8104"  
 les|strong = "H3068" commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H6680"  
 l'Éternel votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2706" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" prescrits|strong = "H6680". <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong = "H5869"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477"  
 et|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896" aux|strong = "H3477"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H5869" sois|strong = "H1961"  
 heureux|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H2896"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" entres|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3068"  
 possèdes|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H6213" bon|strong = "H2896" pays  
 que|strong = "H2896" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H6213" pères de|strong = "H6213"  
 te|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H6213", <sup>19</sup> En|strong = "H1696"  
 chassant tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H6440"  
 ennemis|strong = "H5892" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696".  
<sup>20</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3068" enfant|strong = "H1121"  
 t'interrogera demain|strong = "H4279", en|strong = "H3068" disant:  
 Que|strong = "H3588" veulent dire|strong = "H6680" les|strong = "H3068"



préceptes|strong = "H5713", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" prescrits|strong = "H6680"? <sup>21</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027"  
 diras|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3318"  
 enfant|strong = "H1121": Nous|strong = "H3068" avons été|strong = "H1961"  
 esclaves|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 en|strong = "H3318" Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel  
 nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" retirés|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte  
 à|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389"; <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H5414"  
 sous|strong = "H3427" nos|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 des|strong = "H3068" signes|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H1419"  
 des|strong = "H3068" miracles|strong = "H4159", grands|strong = "H1419"  
 et|strong = "H1419" désastreux|strong = "H7451", contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Égypte, contre|strong = "H3068" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 et|strong = "H1419" contre|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" sortir|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"  
 là|strong = "H5414", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H3318"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" amener au|strong = "H5414" pays  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H3318" juré|strong = "H7650"  
 à|strong = "H5414" nos|strong = "H5414" pères de|strong = "H3318"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H3117"  
 pratiquer|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706", en|strong = "H3117" craignant l'Éternel  
 notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" soyons  
 toujours|strong = "H3117" heureux|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H3117"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" préserve|strong = "H8104" notre|strong = "H6213"  
 vie|strong = "H2421", comme|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui. <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" posséderons la|strong = "H6213"  
 justice|strong = "H6666", quand|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 prendrons garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H6440"  
 pratiquer|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel  
 notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H6213"  
 il|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 ordonné|strong = "H6680".

7Quand|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6440"

Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'aura fait|strong = "H3068" entrer|strong = "H3318"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 dont|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3588" vas|strong = "H6213"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947" possession|strong = "H3423",  
 qu'il|strong = "H6440" aura|strong = "H3068" ôté|strong = "H5394"  
 de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 les|strong = "H6440" Héthiens|strong = "H2850", les|strong = "H6440"  
 Guirgasiens|strong = "H1622", les|strong = "H6440" Amoriens,  
 les|strong = "H6440" Cananéens|strong = "H3669", les|strong = "H6440"  
 Phéréziens|strong = "H6522", les|strong = "H6440" Héviens|strong = "H2340"  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983",  
 sept|strong = "H7651" nations|strong = "H1471" plus|strong = "H1471"  
 grandes|strong = "H7227" et|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H1471"  
 puissantes|strong = "H6099" que|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6440", <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6440" aura|strong = "H3068" livrées|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6440" auras|strong = "H6213" battues|strong = "H5221",  
 tu|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" voueras à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'interdit; tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 traiteras|strong = "H3772" point|strong = "H3808" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" elles|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3068"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 feras|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" grâce|strong = "H2603"; <sup>3</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H1121" t'allieras point|strong = "H3808"  
 par|strong = "H3947" mariage|strong = "H2859" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 elles|strong = "H5869"; tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 donneras|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" prendras|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 elles|strong = "H5869" détourneraient|strong = "H5493" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 obéissance|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 serviraient|strong = "H5647" d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux,  
 et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5493" colère|strong = "H2734"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" s'allumerait  
 contre|strong = "H2734" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3068" t'exterminerait promptement|strong = "H4118". <sup>5</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1992" agirez|strong = "H6213"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" à|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H7665"  
 égard|strong = "H3947": Vous|strong = "H1992" démolirez

leurs|strong = "H5422" autels|strong = "H4196", vous|strong = "H1992"  
 briserez|strong = "H7665" leurs|strong = "H5422" statues|strong = "H4676",  
 vous|strong = "H1992" abattrez|strong = "H1438" leurs|strong = "H5422"  
 emblèmes d'Ashéra, et|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H1992"  
 brûlerez|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313"  
 leurs|strong = "H5422" images|strong = "H6456" taillées|strong = "H6456".  
<sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es un|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" consacré|strong = "H6918" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H3947", afin que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H3068" sois|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" particulier,  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>7</sup>  
 Ce|strong = "H3605" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808" parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" étiez plus|strong = "H5971"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7230" que|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" autres|strong = "H7651" peuples|strong = "H5971",  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 attaché|strong = "H2836" à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 choisis|strong = "H3045"; car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" étiez  
 le|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H5971" petit|strong = "H4592"  
 de|strong = "H5971" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971"; <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", c'est parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 aime|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H3318" parce qu'il|strong = "H5650"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104" serment|strong = "H7621"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H3318" pères, que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 retirés|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"  
 forte|strong = "H2389", et|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H5650"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" racheté|strong = "H6299" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H8104" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 servitude|strong = "H5650", de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8104"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte. <sup>9</sup> Reconnais|strong = "H3045"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" que|strong = "H3588" c'est l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", le|strong = "H3045"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" fidèle|strong = "H8104", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" son|strong = "H8104" alliance|strong = "H1285"

et|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H3045" miséricorde|strong="H2617"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3045" mille générations|strong="H1755"  
 à|strong="H3068" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H3068" l'aiment  
 et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" observent|strong="H8104"  
 ses|strong="H8104" commandements|strong="H4687", <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H5971" rend|strong="H7999"  
 la|strong="H6440" pareille|strong="H3644" en|strong="H6440"  
 face|strong="H6440" à|strong="H6440" ceux|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H5971" le|strong="H6440" haïssent|strong="H8130",  
 pour|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" faire|strong="H6213"  
 périr|strong="H1121". Il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H3808" diffère  
 point|strong="H3808" envers|strong="H2617" celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H5971" le|strong="H6440" hait|strong="H8130";  
 il|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H6440" rend|strong="H7999"  
 la|strong="H6440" pareille|strong="H3644" en|strong="H6440"  
 face|strong="H6440". <sup>11</sup> Prends|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H3772"  
 garde|strong="H8104" aux|strong="H6680"  
 commandements|strong="H4687", aux|strong="H6680"  
 statuts|strong="H2706" et|strong="H3117" aux|strong="H6680"  
 ordonnances|strong="H4941" que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H6680" aujourd'hui,  
 pour|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" pratiquer|strong="H6213". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" arrivera que|strong="H8085"  
 si|strong="H6118", après|strong="H1992" avoir|strong="H6118"  
 entendu|strong="H8085" ces|strong="H8085"  
 ordonnances|strong="H4941", vous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213"  
 gardez|strong="H8104" et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213"  
 pratiquez|strong="H6213", l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H8104"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" gardera|strong="H8104"  
 l'alliance et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8085"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" qu'il|strong="H7200" a|strong="H3068"  
 jurées|strong="H7650" à|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H8104" pères; <sup>13</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4428" t'aimera, il|strong="H4428" te|strong="H3068"  
 bénira|strong="H1288", il|strong="H4428" te|strong="H3068"  
 multipliera|strong="H7235", il|strong="H4428" bénira|strong="H1288"  
 le|strong="H5414" fruit|strong="H6529" de|strong="H7235"  
 tes|strong="H5414" entrailles|strong="H7130" et|strong="H7235"  
 le|strong="H5414" fruit|strong="H6529" de|strong="H7235"  
 ton|strong="H5414" sol|strong="H7704", ton|strong="H5414"  
 froment|strong="H1715", ton|strong="H5414" moût|strong="H8492"  
 et|strong="H7235" ton|strong="H5414" huile|strong="H3323",  
 les|strong="H5414" portées|strong="H7698" de|strong="H7235"  
 tes|strong="H5414" vaches et|strong="H7235" de|strong="H7235"  
 tes|strong="H5414" brebis|strong="H6629", sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 a|strong="H5414" juré|strong="H7650" à|strong="H5414"

tes|strong="H5414" pères de|strong="H7235" te|strong="H3068"  
 donner|strong="H5414"; <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" seras  
 béni|strong="H1288" plus|strong="H5971" que|strong="H5971"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605" peuples|strong="H5971":  
 au|strong="H5971" milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H5971"  
 toi|strong="H1288", ni|strong="H3808" parmi|strong="H6440"  
 ton|strong="H1288" bétail|strong="H6629", il|strong="H5971" n'y  
 aura|strong="H1961" ni|strong="H3808" mâle ni|strong="H3808" femelle  
 stérile|strong="H6135"; <sup>15</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 détournera|strong="H5493" de|strong="H5493" toi|strong="H3068"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" maladies|strong="H2483";  
 et|strong="H3068" toutes|strong="H5414" ces|strong="H5414" langueurs  
 malignes d'Égypte que|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H5414"  
 as|strong="H3045" connues|strong="H3045", il|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5414" mettra|strong="H5414"  
 point|strong="H3808" sur|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068";  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5414"  
 fera|strong="H3068" venir|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H3068"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" haïssent|strong="H8130". <sup>16</sup> Tu|strong="H5869"  
 détruiras|strong="H3772" donc|strong="H3772" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H5414" peuples|strong="H5971" que|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" livre|strong="H5414"; ton|strong="H5414"  
 œil|strong="H5869" sera|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H5414"  
 eux|strong="H5971" sans|strong="H5971" pitié|strong="H2347",  
 et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H5869" ne|strong="H3068"  
 serviras|strong="H5647" point|strong="H3808" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 dieux; car|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H5414" serait|strong="H3808"  
 un|strong="H5414" piège|strong="H4170" pour|strong="H5414"  
 toi|strong="H3068". <sup>17</sup> Si|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
 dis|strong="H3045" en|strong="H7227" ton|strong="H1471"  
 cœur|strong="H3824": Ces|strong="H3423" nations|strong="H1471"  
 sont|strong="H1471" plus|strong="H3201" nombreuses|strong="H7227"  
 que|strong="H3588" moi|strong="H6440", comment|strong="H7200"  
 pourrai-je les|strong="H3423" déposséder? <sup>18</sup> Ne|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H6213" crains|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3808";  
 souviens-toi bien|strong="H7227" de|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H4714" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H3372"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H3068" Pharaon|strong="H6547" et|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4714", <sup>19</sup> Des|strong="H3068"  
 grandes|strong="H1419" épreuves|strong="H4531" que|strong="H7200"  
 tes|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869" ont|strong="H5869"  
 vues|strong="H7200", des|strong="H3068" signes|strong="H4159"

et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H3068" miracles|strong = "H4159",  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"  
 forte|strong = "H2389", et|strong = "H1419" du|strong = "H3318"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186" par|strong = "H3027" lequel  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte;  
 c'est ainsi|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" traitera|strong = "H6213"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" crains|strong = "H3373". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" même|strong = "H1571", l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" enverra|strong = "H7971"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 frelons|strong = "H6880", jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H7971"  
 que|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 resteront|strong = "H7604" et|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" cacheront|strong = "H5641"  
 aient|strong = "H3615" péri de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>21</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068" t'effraie  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068",  
 au|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", un|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" terrible|strong = "H3372". <sup>22</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "H4592", l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" ôtera|strong = "H5493"  
 ces|strong = "H3615" nations|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" peu|strong = "H4592"  
 à|strong = "H3068" peu|strong = "H4592"; tu|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" pourras|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201"  
 en|strong = "H6440" venir|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 bout|strong = "H3201" promptement|strong = "H4118", de|strong = "H6440"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" multiplient|strong = "H7235"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" livrera|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H6440" effraiera d'un|strong = "H6440"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" effroi|strong = "H3372", jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qu'elles|strong = "H1121" soient|strong = "H5869"  
 exterminées|strong = "H3772". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
 livrera|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 entre|strong = "H5493" tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H3027" feras|strong = "H5414"



périr|strong = "H8045" leur|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H4428" dessous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H6440"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064"; nul|strong = "H3947" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 pourra|strong = "H3201" subsister|strong = "H7760" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6440" aies  
 exterminés|strong = "H3772". <sup>25</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 brûlerez|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313"  
 les|strong = "H3947" images|strong = "H6456" taillées|strong = "H6456"  
 de|strong = "H2091" leurs|strong = "H3947" dieux. Tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" convoiteras|strong = "H2530" point|strong = "H3808"  
 et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" prendras|strong = "H3947"  
 point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H3068" l'argent  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'or qui|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H5869", de|strong = "H2091"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3947"  
 piège|strong = "H3369" pour|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H3068";  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est l'abomination de|strong = "H2091"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>26</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" n'introduiras donc|strong = "H3772"  
 point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H8581"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" chose|strong = "H4592"  
 abominable|strong = "H8441", afin que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" deviennes pas|strong = "H3808",  
 comme|strong = "H3644" elle|strong = "H1931", un|strong = "H1004"  
 interdit|strong = "H2764"; tu|strong = "H3588" l'auras en|strong = "H1004"  
 horreur|strong = "H8441" et|strong = "H1004" en|strong = "H1004"  
 abomination|strong = "H8441"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 un|strong = "H1004" interdit|strong = "H2764".

8Prenez garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H3117"  
 pratiquer|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui,  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 viviez|strong = "H2421", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" multipliez|strong = "H7235", et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" entriez et|strong = "H3117"  
 possédiez|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H6213" pays que|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650"  
 de|strong = "H3117" donner|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
 vos|strong = "H6213" pères. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" souviens-toi  
 de|strong = "H8141" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3045"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H3068" lequel

l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" marcher|strong = "H3212",  
 pendant|strong = "H5254" ces|strong = "H8141" quarante  
 ans|strong = "H8141", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3045"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H8141"  
 t'humilier et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H8141" t'éprouver,  
 pour|strong = "H3212" connaître|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824", et|strong = "H3212"  
 savoir|strong = "H3045" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 garderais|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687", ou|strong = "H8141"  
 non|strong = "H3808". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" humilié|strong = "H6031" et|strong = "H3068"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" laissé|strong = "H2421" avoir|strong = "H6118"  
 faim|strong = "H7456"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" manger|strong = "H3899"  
 la|strong = "H3045" manne|strong = "H4478", que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" connaissais|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" n'avaient  
 pas|strong = "H3808" connue|strong = "H3045" tes|strong = "H3045" pères;  
 afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H6310" te|strong = "H3068"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'homme ne|strong = "H3068" vivra|strong = "H2421" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H6310" pain|strong = "H3899" seulement|strong = "H3045",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588" l'homme  
 vivra|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H6310" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H3068" sort|strong = "H4161"  
 de|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H3045" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H6310" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>4</sup> Ton|strong = "H5921"  
 vêtement|strong = "H8071" ne|strong = "H3808" s'est|strong = "H7272"  
 point|strong = "H3808" usé|strong = "H1086" sur|strong = "H8141"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H8141" ton|strong = "H5921"  
 pied|strong = "H7272" ne|strong = "H3808" s'est|strong = "H7272"  
 point|strong = "H3808" enflé|strong = "H1216" pendant|strong = "H5650"  
 ces|strong = "H8141" quarante années|strong = "H8141". <sup>5</sup>  
 Reconnais|strong = "H3045" donc|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" châtie|strong = "H3256", comme|strong = "H5973"  
 un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" châtie|strong = "H3256"  
 son|strong = "H3045" enfant|strong = "H1121". <sup>6</sup> Garde|strong = "H8104"  
 les|strong = "H3068" commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H1870"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 pour|strong = "H3212" marcher|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H3212"

pour|strong="H3212" le|strong="H8104" craindre|strong="H3372"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H3318"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" va|strong="H3318" te|strong="H3068"  
 faire|strong="H6213" entrer|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H6440"  
 un|strong="H3068" bon|strong="H2896" pays, un|strong="H3068" pays  
 de|strong="H2022" torrents|strong="H5158" d'eaux, de|strong="H2022"  
 sources|strong="H5869", et|strong="H3318" de|strong="H2022"  
 flots|strong="H8415" jaillissant par|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318"  
 vallée|strong="H5158" et|strong="H3318" par|strong="H3318"  
 la|strong="H3318" montagne|strong="H2022"; <sup>8</sup> Un|strong="H6213"  
 pays de|strong="H1612" blé|strong="H3899", d'orge, de|strong="H1612"  
 vignes|strong="H1612", de|strong="H1612" figuiers|strong="H8384"  
 et|strong="H8081" de|strong="H1612" grenadiers|strong="H7416";  
 un|strong="H6213" pays d'oliviers donnant|strong="H6213" l'huile,  
 et|strong="H8081" de|strong="H1612" miel|strong="H1706"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Un|strong="H3899" pays où|strong="H3605" tu|strong="H8141"  
 ne|strong="H3808" mangeras pas|strong="H3808" ton|strong="H5414"  
 pain|strong="H3899" avec|strong="H3899" insuffisance,  
 où|strong="H3605" tu|strong="H8141" ne|strong="H3808"  
 manqueras|strong="H2637" de|strong="H3899" rien|strong="H3808";  
 un|strong="H3899" pays dont|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3605"  
 pierres|strong="H2672" sont|strong="H3027" du|strong="H3899"  
 fer|strong="H1270", et|strong="H3899" des|strong="H3899"  
 montagnes|strong="H2042" duquel tu|strong="H8141"  
 tailleras|strong="H2672" l'airain. <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong="H5414" mangeras  
 donc|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H5414"  
 seras|strong="H3427" rassasié|strong="H7646", et|strong="H3068"  
 tu|strong="H5414" béniras|strong="H1288" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", à|strong="H3068"  
 cause|strong="H5921" du|strong="H5414" bon|strong="H2896" pays  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" t'aura donné|strong="H5414". <sup>11</sup>  
 Prends|strong="H5414" garde|strong="H8104" à|strong="H3068"  
 toi|strong="H8104", de|strong="H3117" peur|strong="H6435"  
 que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3117" n'oublies  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H8104" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 en|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3068" gardant|strong="H8104"  
 point|strong="H1115" ses|strong="H8104"  
 commandements|strong="H4687", ses|strong="H8104"  
 ordonnances|strong="H4941" et|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H8104"  
 statuts|strong="H2708", que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H3068" commande|strong="H6680" aujourd'hui d'observer; <sup>12</sup>  
 De|strong="H1004" peur|strong="H6435" qu'après que|strong="H2896"  
 tu|strong="H8141" auras|strong="H6213" mangé, et|strong="H2896"  
 que|strong="H2896" tu|strong="H8141" te|strong="H3068"  
 seras|strong="H3427" rassasié|strong="H7646", et|strong="H2896"  
 que|strong="H2896" tu|strong="H8141" auras|strong="H6213"

bâti|strong = "H1129" de|strong = "H1004" belles|strong = "H2896"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004", afin|strong = "H4616" d'y|strong = "H6435"  
 habiter|strong = "H3427", <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3701" que|strong = "H2091"  
 ton|strong = "H7235" gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3701"  
 ton|strong = "H7235" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629"  
 se|strong = "H6629" sera|strong = "H3068" multiplié|strong = "H7235",  
 et|strong = "H3701" que|strong = "H2091" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 aurais|strong = "H6213" acquis|strong = "H6213" beaucoup|strong = "H7235"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3701" d'or|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H3701" que|strong = "H2091" tout|strong = "H2091"  
 ce|strong = "H6629" que|strong = "H2091" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 as|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H6629" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 accru|strong = "H7235", <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3318"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" ne|strong = "H3068" s'élève, et|strong = "H3318"  
 que|strong = "H4714" tu|strong = "H8141" n'oublies  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" t'a|strong = "H3068" retiré|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H1004" pays d'Égypte, de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7311"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" servitude|strong = "H5650";  
<sup>15</sup> Qui|strong = "H4325" t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 marcher|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H3318"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" grand|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"  
 affreux|strong = "H3372", plein|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H4057"  
 serpents|strong = "H5175" brûlants|strong = "H8314" et|strong = "H1419"  
 de|strong = "H4057" scorpions|strong = "H6137", désert|strong = "H4057"  
 aride, où|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3117" n'y a|strong = "H3212"  
 point|strong = "H3212" d'eau; qui|strong = "H4325" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4057" l'eau  
 du|strong = "H3318" rocher|strong = "H6697" le|strong = "H3318"  
 plus|strong = "H3372" dur|strong = "H2496"; <sup>16</sup> Qui|strong = "H3045"  
 te|strong = "H3808" donne|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3045"  
 manger|strong = "H3899", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3045"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", la|strong = "H3045" manne|strong = "H4478"  
 que|strong = "H3045" tes|strong = "H3045" pères n'avaient  
 point|strong = "H3808" connue|strong = "H3045", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 de|strong = "H4057" t'humilier et|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H4057"  
 t'éprouver, pour|strong = "H4616" te|strong = "H3808"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H4057" bien|strong = "H3190"  
 à|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H3045" fin|strong = "H3318"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3027" dises en|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H6213"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824": Ma|strong = "H6213" puissance|strong = "H3581"  
 et|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" force|strong = "H3581"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"  
 m'ont|strong = "H3027" acquis|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 biens|strong = "H2428". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414"

te|strong = "H3068" souviendras|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H3117"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
car|strong = "H3588" c'est lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213"  
force|strong = "H3581" pour|strong = "H5414" acquérir|strong = "H6213"  
des|strong = "H3068" biens|strong = "H2428", afin|strong = "H4616"  
de|strong = "H3117" confirmer|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H5414"  
alliance|strong = "H1285" qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068"  
jurée|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H6213" pères,  
comme|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
vois|strong = "H3045" aujourd'hui. <sup>19</sup> Que|strong = "H3117" s'il  
arrive|strong = "H1961" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588"  
oublies|strong = "H7911" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3117"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
tu|strong = "H3588" ailles|strong = "H1980" après|strong = "H6310" d'autres  
dieux, et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588"  
les|strong = "H3068" serves, et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
tu|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" prosternes|strong = "H7812"  
devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117"  
vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" proteste aujourd'hui:  
certainement|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" périrez! <sup>20</sup>  
Vous|strong = "H3068" périrez comme|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"  
nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
fait|strong = "H3068" périr|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440"  
vous|strong = "H3068", parce que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068"  
n'aurez point|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

9Écoute|strong = "H8085", Israël|strong = "H3478"! Tu|strong = "H3478"  
vas|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674" aujourd'hui  
le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", pour|strong = "H3383"  
aller|strong = "H5674" conquérir|strong = "H3423" des|strong = "H3117"  
nations|strong = "H1471" plus|strong = "H1471" grandes|strong = "H1419"  
et|strong = "H1419" plus|strong = "H1471" fortes|strong = "H1219"  
que|strong = "H8085" toi|strong = "H6440", des|strong = "H3117"  
villes|strong = "H5892" grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"  
fortifiées|strong = "H1219" jusqu'au|strong = "H5674" ciel|strong = "H8064",  
<sup>2</sup> Un|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971" grand|strong = "H1419"  
et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121" haute|strong = "H1419"  
taille|strong = "H7311", les|strong = "H6440" descendants|strong = "H1121"  
des|strong = "H1121" Anakim|strong = "H6062" que|strong = "H8085"  
tu|strong = "H6440" connais|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H1419"  
dont|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440"  
entendu|strong = "H8085" dire|strong = "H8085": Qui|strong = "H5971"

subsistera|strong = "H6965" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 descendants|strong = "H1121" d'Anak? <sup>3</sup> Sache|strong = "H3045"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" aujourd'hui que|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", ton|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" passe|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 feu|strong = "H1197" consumant; c'est lui|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" détruira|strong = "H8045"  
 et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" abaissera  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; tu|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H6440" chasseras|strong = "H3423", et|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" feras|strong = "H1696"  
 périr|strong = "H8045" promptement|strong = "H4118",  
 comme|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" te|strong = "H3068"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>4</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068"  
 dis|strong = "H1696" point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H6440"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824", quand|strong = "H6256"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6440" aura|strong = "H3068" chassés devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440": C'est à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440" justice|strong = "H6666"  
 que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 amené|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H6440" posséder|strong = "H3423"  
 ce|strong = "H3423" pays|strong = "H4725"; car|strong = "H6440" c'est  
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'impunité  
 de|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H2063" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" va|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6440" déposséder devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>5</sup> Ce|strong = "H1697" n'est|strong = "H1697"  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1697" ta|strong = "H6965" justice|strong = "H6666",  
 ni|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6440"  
 droiture|strong = "H3476" de|strong = "H1697" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824", que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588" entres  
 dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 pour|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6440" posséder|strong = "H3423";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" c'est à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'impunité de|strong = "H1697" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" va|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6440" déposséder devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6965" afin|strong = "H4616"  
 de|strong = "H1697" réaliser|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6440"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"  
 a|strong = "H3068" jurée|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068"  
 tes|strong = "H6440" pères, Abraham, Isaac|strong = "H3327"



et|strong = "H6965" Jacob|strong = "H3290". <sup>6</sup> Sache|strong = "H3045"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 n'est|strong = "H5650" point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H6666" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" pays|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" posséder|strong = "H3423"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" es|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" cou|strong = "H6203" roide. <sup>7</sup>  
 Souviens-toi, n'oublie pas|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H4725"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H6440" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 irrité|strong = "H7107" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318"  
 désert|strong = "H4057"; depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H3117"  
 es|strong = "H3427" sorti|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3117"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, jusqu'à|strong = "H4057"  
 votre|strong = "H1961" arrivée|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725", vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
 été|strong = "H1961" rebelles|strong = "H4784" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". <sup>8</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
 aussi|strong = "H3068" irrité|strong = "H7107" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"  
 en|strong = "H3068" Horeb|strong = "H2722"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" se|strong = "H3068" mit|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H7107" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 détruire|strong = "H8045". <sup>9</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 montai|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3947"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", pour|strong = "H3947"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" tables|strong = "H3871"  
 de|strong = "H2022" pierre, les|strong = "H3947" tables|strong = "H3871"  
 de|strong = "H2022" l'alliance que|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" a|strong = "H3068" traitée|strong = "H3772"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H3117"  
 demeurai|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3947"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" quarante jours|strong = "H3117"  
 et|strong = "H3117" quarante nuits|strong = "H3915", sans|strong = "H3808"  
 manger|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H2022" pain|strong = "H3899",  
 ni|strong = "H8354" boire|strong = "H8354" d'eau; <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" me|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871"  
 de|strong = "H2022" pierre, écrites|strong = "H3789" du|strong = "H3117"  
 doigt de|strong = "H2022" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" lesquelles étaient|strong = "H3871"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5414" paroles|strong = "H1697"

que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 prononcées|strong = "H1696", lorsqu'il|strong = "H6310"  
 parlait|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022",  
 du|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H3117"  
 feu|strong = "H1197", au|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H2022" l'assemblée. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" arriva qu'au bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H3117"  
 quarante jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" quarante  
 nuits|strong = "H3915", l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" me|strong = "H3068"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H3117" pierre, les|strong = "H5414"  
 tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H3117" l'alliance. <sup>12</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Lève-toi, hâte-toi de|strong = "H3318"  
 descendre|strong = "H3381" d'ici; car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte,  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" corrompu|strong = "H7843"; ils|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" bientôt  
 détournés|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6213"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" avais|strong = "H6213" prescrite|strong = "H6680";  
 ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" image de|strong = "H3318"  
 fonte|strong = "H4541". <sup>13</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H3707" me|strong = "H3068"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H5971" disant:  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" regardé|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009", c'est  
 un|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971"  
 cou|strong = "H6203" roide; <sup>14</sup> Laisse-moi, et|strong = "H8034"  
 je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" détruirai|strong = "H8045",  
 et|strong = "H8034" j'effacerai leur|strong = "H4229" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" dessous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H6213"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064"; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" devenir|strong = "H3947"  
 une|strong = "H6213" nation|strong = "H1471" plus|strong = "H1471"  
 puissante|strong = "H6099" et|strong = "H8034" plus|strong = "H1471"  
 grande|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H4480" celle-ci. <sup>15</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H2022" retournerai|strong = "H6437" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H2022" descendis|strong = "H3381"  
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3027" montagne|strong = "H2022" (or,  
 la|strong = "H3027" montagne|strong = "H2022" était|strong = "H2022"  
 tout|strong = "H5921" en|strong = "H3381" feu|strong = "H1197"),  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3027" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H2022" l'alliance dans|strong = "H1197"

mes|strong="H3027" deux|strong="H8147" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>16</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" je|strong="H3117" regardai|strong="H7200",  
 et|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2009", vous|strong="H3068" aviez  
 péché|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H3707"  
 votre|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068", vous|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" étiez fait|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 veau|strong="H5695" de|strong="H1870" fonte|strong="H4541",  
 vous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" étiez bientôt  
 détournés|strong="H5493" de|strong="H1870" la|strong="H6213"  
 voie|strong="H1870" que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel|strong="H3707"  
 vous|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068" prescrite|strong="H6680".  
<sup>17</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" je|strong="H3027" saisis|strong="H8610"  
 les|strong="H7665" deux|strong="H8147" tables|strong="H3871",  
 et|strong="H3027" je|strong="H3027" les|strong="H7665"  
 jetai|strong="H7993" de|strong="H3027" mes|strong="H3027"  
 mains|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027" je|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H7665" rompis devant|strong="H5869" vos|strong="H6440"  
 yeux|strong="H5869". <sup>18</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" je|strong="H3117"  
 me|strong="H3068" prosternai|strong="H5307" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707" comme|strong="H6213"  
 auparavant|strong="H7223", quarante jours|strong="H3117"  
 et|strong="H3117" quarante nuits|strong="H3915", sans|strong="H5869"  
 manger|strong="H3899" de|strong="H3117" pain|strong="H3899"  
 ni|strong="H8354" boire|strong="H8354" d'eau, à|strong="H3068"  
 cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H6440" péché|strong="H2398" que|strong="H3117"  
 vous|strong="H3068" aviez commis|strong="H2398" en|strong="H3117"  
 faisant|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" mal|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H3707",  
 pour|strong="H6213" l'irriter; <sup>19</sup> Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H6440"  
 craignais la|strong="H8085" colère|strong="H2534" et|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H8085" fureur|strong="H2534" dont|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707" était|strong="H3068"  
 enflammé|strong="H1197" contre|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H3068"  
 pour|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H3068" détruire|strong="H8045";  
 et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H3707" m'exauça  
 encore|strong="H1571" cette|strong="H8085" fois|strong="H6471". <sup>20</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong="H3707" fut|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 fort|strong="H3966" irrité|strong="H7107" contre|strong="H3068" Aaron,  
 voulant le|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213" périr|strong="H8045";  
 mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H1571" priai|strong="H6419"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" pour|strong="H6256" Aaron en|strong="H3068"  
 ce|strong="H1931" temps-là. <sup>21</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" je|strong="H2022"  
 pris|strong="H3947" votre|strong="H3947" péché|strong="H2403",  
 le|strong="H6213" veau|strong="H5695" que|strong="H2403"

vous|strong="H2403" aviez fait|strong="H6213", et|strong="H2022"  
 je|strong="H2022" le|strong="H6213" brûlai|strong="H8313"  
 au|strong="H8313" feu|strong="H8313", et|strong="H2022"  
 je|strong="H2022" le|strong="H6213" mis|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H3381" pièces|strong="H3807" et|strong="H2022"  
 le|strong="H6213" moulus jusqu'à|strong="H3381" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qu'il|strong="H4725" fût|strong="H3068" réduit|strong="H3190"  
 en|strong="H3381" poudre|strong="H6083"; et|strong="H2022" j'en  
 jetai|strong="H7993" la|strong="H6213" poudre|strong="H6083"  
 au|strong="H8313" torrent|strong="H5158" qui|strong="H5158"  
 descendait|strong="H3381" de|strong="H2022" la|strong="H6213"  
 montagne|strong="H2022". <sup>22</sup> Vous|strong="H3068" avez  
 aussi|strong="H3068" fort|strong="H3966" irrité|strong="H7107"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707" à|strong="H3068" Thabeéra, à|strong="H3068"  
 Massa|strong="H4532" et|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"  
 Kibroth-Hatthaava. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H5927" quand|strong="H3808"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707" vous|strong="H3068" envoya|strong="H7971"  
 de|strong="H6963" Kadès-Barnéa, en|strong="H5414" disant:  
 Montez|strong="H5927", et|strong="H5927" prenez|strong="H3947"  
 possession|strong="H3423" du|strong="H5927" pays|strong="H4725"  
 que|strong="H8085" je|strong="H6963" vous|strong="H3068"  
 ai|strong="H8033" donné|strong="H5414"; vous|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" rebellâtes contre|strong="H5927"  
 le|strong="H5414" commandement|strong="H5414" de|strong="H6963"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707" votre|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H5927" vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H5414" crûtes point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H5927"  
 vous|strong="H3068" n'obéîtes point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3068"  
 sa|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H6963". <sup>24</sup> Vous|strong="H3068" avez  
 été|strong="H1961" rebelles|strong="H4784" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707", depuis|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3045"  
 jour|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117"  
 vous|strong="H3068" connais|strong="H3045". <sup>25</sup> Je|strong="H3117"  
 me|strong="H3068" prosternai|strong="H5307" donc|strong="H3772"  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H3707" les|strong="H6440"  
 quarante jours|strong="H3117" et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6440"  
 quarante nuits|strong="H3915", durant|strong="H3117" lesquels  
 je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3068" prosternai|strong="H5307", parce  
 que|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H3707" avait|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696" qu'il|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068"  
 détruirait|strong="H8045"; <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H3318" je|strong="H3027"  
 priai|strong="H6419" l'Éternel|strong="H3707", et|strong="H3318"  
 je|strong="H3027" dis|strong="H1696": Seigneur  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", ne|strong="H3068" détruis|strong="H7843"  
 pas|strong="H6419" ton|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 et|strong="H3318" ton|strong="H3318" héritage|strong="H5159",

que|strong="H4714" tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H6440"  
 racheté|strong="H6299" par|strong="H3027" ta|strong="H2389"  
 grandeur|strong="H1433", que|strong="H4714" tu|strong="H3027"  
 as|strong="H6440" retiré|strong="H3318" d'Égypte à|strong="H3068"  
 main|strong="H3027" forte|strong="H2389". <sup>27</sup> Souviens-toi  
 de|strong="H5650" tes|strong="H6213" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
 Abraham, Isaac|strong="H3327" et|strong="H3327"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290"; ne|strong="H5971" regarde|strong="H6437"  
 point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H5650" la|strong="H5971" dureté  
 de|strong="H5650" ce|strong="H2088" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 ni|strong="H8354" à|strong="H5650" sa|strong="H5414"  
 méchanceté|strong="H7562", ni|strong="H8354" à|strong="H5650"  
 son|strong="H2142" péché|strong="H2403"; <sup>28</sup> De|strong="H4057"  
 peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H1696" les|strong="H3068"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H3318" pays|strong="H4725" d'où  
 tu|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H3068" as|strong="H6440"  
 fait|strong="H3068" sortir|strong="H3318", ne|strong="H3068"  
 disent|strong="H1696": Parce que|strong="H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707" ne|strong="H3068" pouvait|strong="H3201"  
 pas|strong="H3201" les|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213"  
 entrer|strong="H3318" au|strong="H1696" pays|strong="H4725"  
 dont|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068"  
 avait|strong="H3068" parlé|strong="H1696", et|strong="H3318" parce  
 qu'il|strong="H4725" les|strong="H3068" haïssait|strong="H8135",  
 il|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H3068" sortir|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H3318"  
 les|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191"  
 dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H3318" désert|strong="H4057". <sup>29</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H5971"  
 ton|strong="H5186" peuple|strong="H5971" et|strong="H1419"  
 ton|strong="H5186" héritage|strong="H5159", que|strong="H5159"  
 tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440" retiré|strong="H3318" d'Égypte  
 par|strong="H3318" ta|strong="H5186" grande|strong="H1419"  
 puissance|strong="H3581" et|strong="H1419" ton|strong="H5186"  
 bras|strong="H2220" étendu|strong="H5186".

<sup>10</sup>En|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" temps-là,  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" me|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Taille-toi deux|strong="H8147" tables|strong="H3871"  
 de|strong="H2022" pierre, comme|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 premières|strong="H7223", et|strong="H5927" monte|strong="H5927"  
 vers|strong="H5927" moi|strong="H6440" sur|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H6213" montagne|strong="H2022"; tu|strong="H7200"  
 te|strong="H3068" feras|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H3068"  
 une|strong="H6213" arche de|strong="H2022" bois|strong="H6086". <sup>2</sup>

Et|strong = "H7760" j'écrirai sur|strong = "H5921" ces|strong = "H3789" tables|strong = "H3871" les|strong = "H7760" paroles|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" étaient|strong = "H3871" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7760" premières|strong = "H7223" tables|strong = "H3871" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" brisées|strong = "H7665", et|strong = "H7760" tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7760" mettras|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H3789" l'arche. <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H2022" fis|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H6213" arche de|strong = "H2022" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H2022" Sittim, et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H2022" taillai|strong = "H6458" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H2022" pierre, comme|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" premières|strong = "H7223", et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H2022" montai|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022", ayant|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H3871" en|strong = "H6213" ma|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" écrivit|strong = "H3789" sur|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1696" tables|strong = "H3871" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H3789" la|strong = "H5414" première|strong = "H7223" fois|strong = "H7223", les|strong = "H5414" dix|strong = "H6235" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" avait|strong = "H3068" prononcées|strong = "H1696" lorsqu'il parlait|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" vous|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022", du|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H3117" feu, au|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H2022" l'assemblée; puis l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" me|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H2022" retournai|strong = "H6437", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H2022" descendis|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022"; et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H2022" mis|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H6213" tables|strong = "H3871" dans|strong = "H6213" l'arche que|strong = "H4480" j'avais faite|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H5869" y|strong = "H8033" sont|strong = "H3068" demeurées, comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" me|strong = "H3068" l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>6</sup> Or, les|strong = "H4191" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H1121" Bééroth Bené-Jaakan, pour|strong = "H5265" Moséra|strong = "H4149". Aaron mourut|strong = "H4191" là|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H8033" fut|strong = "H1121" enseveli; et|strong = "H1121" Éléazar, son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", fut|strong = "H1121" sacrificateur à|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478".



<sup>7</sup> De|strong = "H5158" là|strong = "H4480" ils|strong = "H5158"  
 partirent|strong = "H5265" pour|strong = "H5265" Gud-goda,  
 et|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5158" Gudgoda|strong = "H1412"  
 pour|strong = "H5265" Jotbatha, pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H5158"  
 torrents|strong = "H5158" d'eaux. <sup>8</sup> En|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" sépara  
 la|strong = "H6440" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Lévi|strong = "H3878" pour|strong = "H6256" porter|strong = "H5375" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'alliance de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", pour|strong = "H6256" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tenir|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 pour|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H6440" servir|strong = "H8334",  
 et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H6256" bénir|strong = "H1288"  
 en|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H5375" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H1288" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>9</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" Lévi|strong = "H3881" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1696" portion|strong = "H5159"  
 ni|strong = "H2506" d'héritage avec|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 frères|strong = "H1121"; c'est l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159", comme|strong = "H5973"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>10</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068"  
 tins|strong = "H5975" donc|strong = "H4100" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022", comme|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H8085" première|strong = "H7223" fois|strong = "H6471",  
 quarante jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" quarante  
 nuits|strong = "H3915"; et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 m'exauça encore|strong = "H1571" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 fois|strong = "H6471"; l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ne|strong = "H3068" voulut  
 point|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3068" détruire|strong = "H7843". <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5414": Lève-toi; va|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 marcher|strong = "H3212" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", afin qu'ils|strong = "H3117" entrent,  
 et|strong = "H6965" possèdent|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H6440"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères  
 de|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414". <sup>12</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100",  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", que|strong = "H3588" demande|strong = "H7592"  
 de|strong = "H1870" toi|strong = "H5315" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068", sinon|strong = "H3808"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" craignes|strong = "H3372"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068",

que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" marches|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H3212"  
 voies|strong = "H1870", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" l'aimes,  
 et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" serves  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 de|strong = "H1870" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3372"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1870"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3372" âme|strong = "H5315", <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117"  
 observes|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H3068"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 statuts|strong = "H2708" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" commande|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui,  
 pour|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117"  
 sois|strong = "H8104" heureux|strong = "H2896"? <sup>14</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" appartient  
 les|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064" des|strong = "H3068"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068". <sup>15</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "H7535" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H3117" affection que|strong = "H3117"  
 tes|strong = "H3117" pères, pour|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068"  
 aimer; et|strong = "H3117" après|strong = "H2233" eux|strong = "H5971",  
 d'entre tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971", il|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" choisis|strong = "H3947", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" postérité|strong = "H2233", comme|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" voyez|strong = "H7200"  
 aujourd'hui. <sup>16</sup> Circoncisez|strong = "H4135" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 votre|strong = "H3808" cœur|strong = "H3824", et|strong = "H3824"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" roidissez plus|strong = "H5750" votre|strong = "H3808"  
 cou|strong = "H6203"; <sup>17</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" dieux  
 et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur des|strong = "H3068"  
 seigneurs, le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 grand|strong = "H1419", puissant|strong = "H1368" et|strong = "H1419"  
 terrible|strong = "H3372", qui|strong = "H3068" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'égard à|strong = "H3068" l'apparence  
 des|strong = "H3068" personnes|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1419"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" reçoit|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H6440" présents|strong = "H7810"; <sup>18</sup> Qui|strong = "H1616"

fait|strong = "H6213" droit|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H5414" l'orphelin  
 et|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" veuve,  
 qui|strong = "H1616" aime|strong = "H2836" l'étranger,  
 pour|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H6213" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H6213" nourriture|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H4941"  
 le|strong = "H5414" vêtement|strong = "H8071". <sup>19</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 aimerez donc|strong = "H4100" l'étranger; car|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez été|strong = "H1961" étrangers|strong = "H1616"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4714" pays|strong = "H5159" d'Égypte.  
<sup>20</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" craindras|strong = "H3372"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H3068" serviras|strong = "H5647",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" t'attacheras à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" jureras|strong = "H7650"  
 par|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5647" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>21</sup> C'est  
 lui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H5869" est|strong = "H5869"  
 ta|strong = "H7200" louange|strong = "H8416", et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H5869" ton|strong = "H3372"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H5869" a|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H3372"  
 égard|strong = "H7200" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1419"  
 grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" terribles|strong = "H3372"  
 que|strong = "H7200" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" vues|strong = "H7200". <sup>22</sup> Tes|strong = "H7760" pères  
 descendirent|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714"  
 au|strong = "H3381" nombre|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7230"  
 soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3068" dix|strong = "H7657"  
 âmes|strong = "H5315"; et|strong = "H3068" maintenant|strong = "H6258",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H7760" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H7760" égal en|strong = "H3381"  
 nombre|strong = "H7230" les|strong = "H3068" étoiles|strong = "H3556"  
 des|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064".

11 Aime|strong = "H2896" donc|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel  
 ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" toujours|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H8104"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" veut|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" gardes|strong = "H8104", ses|strong = "H8104"  
 statuts|strong = "H2708", ses|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708"  
 et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687".

<sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" reconnaissez|strong = "H3045" aujourd'hui  
 (car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" s'agit  
 pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H7200"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 l'ont|strong = "H3027" point|strong = "H3808" connu|strong = "H3045")

et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 l'ont|strong = "H3027" point|strong = "H3808" vu|strong = "H7200"),  
 le|strong = "H7200" châtement|strong = "H4148" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel votre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068", sa|strong = "H5186"  
 grandeur|strong = "H1433", sa|strong = "H5186" main|strong = "H3027"  
 forte|strong = "H2389", et|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3027"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" signes, et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213"  
 œuvres|strong = "H4639" qu'il|strong = "H4725" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H4428" l'Égypte,  
 contre|strong = "H4714" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Égypte, et|strong = "H4428" contre|strong = "H4714" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'armée d'Égypte, à|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H3117"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H6213" chars|strong = "H7393",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213" refluer  
 contre|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488", lorsqu'ils  
 vous|strong = "H3068" poursuivaient|strong = "H7291", et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel les|strong = "H6213" détruisit,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5704" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" votre|strong = "H5414" arrivée|strong = "H6213"  
 en|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478" Dathan|strong = "H1885"  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3478" Abiram, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Éliab, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205";  
 comment|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 ouvrit|strong = "H6475" sa|strong = "H6213" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" engloutit|strong = "H1104",  
 au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", avec|strong = "H6213"  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" familles|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" tentes|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" êtres|strong = "H3351"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213" suivaient|strong = "H7272". <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 vos|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" vu|strong = "H7200" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H1419" œuvre|strong = "H4639"

que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" faite|strong = "H6213". <sup>8</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3117" garderez|strong = "H8104" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" donne|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui,  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" fortifiez, et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" entriez et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 empariez du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" allez|strong = "H5674" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 pour|strong = "H6680" en|strong = "H3117" prendre|strong = "H5674"  
 possession|strong = "H3423"; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" prolongiez  
 vos|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel  
 a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068"  
 vos|strong = "H5414" pères de|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donner|strong = "H5414", à|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233", pays|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H3117"  
 coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H5414" lait|strong = "H2461"  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" miel|strong = "H1706". <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 où|strong = "H8033" tu|strong = "H3588" vas|strong = "H3212"  
 entrer|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
 posséder|strong = "H3423", n'est|strong = "H1697" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 d'Égypte d'où vous|strong = "H3068" êtes sortis|strong = "H3318",  
 où|strong = "H8033" tu|strong = "H3588" semais ta|strong = "H2232"  
 semence|strong = "H2233", et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3588"  
 ton|strong = "H3318" pied|strong = "H7272" se|strong = "H7272" fatiguait  
 à|strong = "H3318" arroser|strong = "H8248" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H3318" jardin|strong = "H1588" potager|strong = "H3419"; <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3423" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 où|strong = "H8033" vous|strong = "H3068" allez|strong = "H3212"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" pour|strong = "H4325" le|strong = "H3423"  
 posséder|strong = "H3423", est|strong = "H3423" un|strong = "H8033"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H2022" montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
 et|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" vallées|strong = "H1237",  
 et|strong = "H2022" il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3423"  
 abreuvé|strong = "H8248" des|strong = "H2022" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H8354" pluie|strong = "H4306"  
 du|strong = "H4325" ciel|strong = "H8064". <sup>12</sup> C'est un|strong = "H3068"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" dont|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel ton|strong = "H8548"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" soin|strong = "H1875";  
 les|strong = "H3068" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H8141" l'Éternel

ton|strong="H8548" Dieu|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068"  
 continuellement|strong="H8548" sur|strong="H8141"  
 lui|strong="H3068", depuis|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
 commencement|strong="H7225" de|strong="H8141" l'année  
 jusqu'à|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3068" fin|strong="H3318". <sup>13</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3117" arrivera|strong="H6965" donc|strong="H3027"  
 que|strong="H8085" si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068"  
 obéissez|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068" mes|strong="H8085"  
 commandements|strong="H4687" que|strong="H8085" je|strong="H5315"  
 vous|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H6680" aujourd'hui d'aimer l'Éternel  
 votre|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" le|strong="H8085" servir|strong="H5647"  
 de|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H3605" votre|strong="H8085"  
 cœur|strong="H3824" et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 toute|strong="H3605" votre|strong="H8085" âme|strong="H5315", <sup>14</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5414" donnerai|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414"  
 son|strong="H5414" temps|strong="H6256" la|strong="H5414"  
 pluie|strong="H4306" à|strong="H5414" votre|strong="H5414"  
 pays|strong="H7704", la|strong="H5414" pluie|strong="H4306"  
 de|strong="H6256" la|strong="H5414" première|strong="H3138"  
 et|strong="H5414" de|strong="H6256" la|strong="H5414" dernière  
 saison|strong="H6256"; et|strong="H5414" tu|strong="H5414"  
 recueilleras ton|strong="H5414" froment|strong="H1715",  
 ton|strong="H5414" moût|strong="H8492" et|strong="H5414"  
 ton|strong="H5414" huile|strong="H3323". <sup>15</sup> Je|strong="H5414"  
 mettrai|strong="H5414" aussi|strong="H1992" dans|strong="H5414"  
 ton|strong="H5414" champ|strong="H7704" de|strong="H7704" l'herbe  
 pour|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" bétail|strong="H5315",  
 et|strong="H5414" tu|strong="H5414" mangeras et|strong="H5414"  
 tu|strong="H5414" seras|strong="H3427" rassasié|strong="H7646". <sup>16</sup>  
 Prenez|strong="H7760" garde|strong="H8104" à|strong="H3824"  
 vous|strong="H3068", de|strong="H5493" peur|strong="H6435"  
 que|strong="H1697" votre|strong="H5647" cœur|strong="H3824"  
 ne|strong="H3824" se|strong="H3824" laisse|strong="H5414"  
 séduire|strong="H6601", et|strong="H8104" que|strong="H1697"  
 vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3824" vous|strong="H3068"  
 détourniez, et|strong="H8104" ne|strong="H3824" serviez d'autres dieux,  
 et|strong="H8104" ne|strong="H3824" vous|strong="H3068" prosterniez  
 devant|strong="H7812" eux|strong="H6440"; <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H2896" la|strong="H5414" colère|strong="H2734"  
 de|strong="H2896" l'Éternel ne|strong="H3068" s'allume  
 contre|strong="H2734" vous|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068"  
 qu'il|strong="H4725" ne|strong="H3068" ferme|strong="H6113"  
 les|strong="H5414" cieux|strong="H8064", en|strong="H5414"  
 sorte|strong="H3318" qu'il|strong="H4725" n'y ait|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H2896" pluie|strong="H4306",



et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H2896" le|strong="H5414"  
 sol|strong="H7704" ne|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414"  
 plus|strong="H5921" son|strong="H5414" produit|strong="H5414",  
 et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H2896" vous|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" périssiez bientôt|strong="H4120" de|strong="H2896"  
 dessus|strong="H5921" ce|strong="H5414" bon|strong="H2896"  
 pays|strong="H7704" que|strong="H2896" l'Éternel vous|strong="H3068"  
 donne|strong="H5414". <sup>18</sup> Mettez|strong="H7760"  
 donc|strong="H3027" mes|strong="H7760" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" voici|strong="H1697", dans|strong="H5921"  
 votre|strong="H1961" cœur|strong="H3824" et|strong="H3027"  
 dans|strong="H5921" votre|strong="H1961" âme|strong="H5315"; liez-les  
 comme|strong="H5869" un|strong="H7760" signe|strong="H3027"  
 sur|strong="H3027" votre|strong="H1961" main|strong="H3027",  
 et|strong="H3027" qu'elles|strong="H1121" soient|strong="H5869"  
 comme|strong="H5869" des|strong="H3027" frontaux|strong="H2903"  
 entre|strong="H7760" vos|strong="H3824" yeux|strong="H5869"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6965" enseignez-les à|strong="H1696" vos|strong="H3427"  
 enfants|strong="H1121", en|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212"  
 parlant|strong="H1696" quand|strong="H6256" tu|strong="H3212"  
 te|strong="H3212" tiens|strong="H3320" dans|strong="H3427"  
 ta|strong="H6965" maison|strong="H1004", quand|strong="H6256"  
 tu|strong="H3212" marches|strong="H3212" par|strong="H7901"  
 le|strong="H6965" chemin|strong="H1870", quand|strong="H6256"  
 tu|strong="H3212" te|strong="H3212" couches|strong="H7901"  
 et|strong="H6965" quand|strong="H6256" tu|strong="H3212"  
 te|strong="H3212" lèves|strong="H6965". <sup>20</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"  
 les|strong="H1004" écriras|strong="H3789" aussi|strong="H1992"  
 sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H1004" poteaux|strong="H4201"  
 de|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H5921" maison|strong="H1004"  
 et|strong="H1004" sur|strong="H5921" tes|strong="H8104"  
 portes|strong="H8179"; <sup>21</sup> Afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117"  
 vos|strong="H5414" jours|strong="H3117" et|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H5414" jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121"  
 vos|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121", sur|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H5414" sol|strong="H7704" que|strong="H3117" l'Éternel  
 a|strong="H3068" juré|strong="H7650" à|strong="H3068"  
 vos|strong="H5414" pères de|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H5414"  
 donner|strong="H5414", soient|strong="H1121"  
 multipliés|strong="H7235" comme|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414"  
 jours|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3068" cieux|strong="H8064"  
 sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704". <sup>22</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"  
 gardez|strong="H8104" avec|strong="H6213" soin|strong="H8104"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ces|strong="H6213"  
 commandements|strong="H4687" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"

vous|strong="H3068" ordonne|strong="H6680" de|strong="H1870"  
 pratiquer|strong="H6213", aimant l'Éternel votre|strong="H3212"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", marchant|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H6213"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H8104" voies|strong="H1870"  
 et|strong="H3212" vous|strong="H3068" attachant à|strong="H3068"  
 lui|strong="H3068", <sup>23</sup> L'Éternel dépossédera devant|strong="H6440"  
 vous|strong="H3068" toutes|strong="H5414" ces|strong="H3423"  
 nations|strong="H1471", et|strong="H1419" vous|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" rendrez maîtres|strong="H3423"  
 de|strong="H6440" nations|strong="H1471" plus|strong="H1471"  
 grandes|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" plus|strong="H1471"  
 puissantes|strong="H6099" que|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H3068".  
<sup>24</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" lieu|strong="H4725" que|strong="H4725"  
 foulera|strong="H1869" la|strong="H4480" plante|strong="H3709"  
 de|strong="H4057" votre|strong="H1961" pied|strong="H7272",  
 sera|strong="H1961" à|strong="H5704" vous|strong="H3068";  
 votre|strong="H1961" frontière|strong="H1366" sera|strong="H1961"  
 depuis|strong="H4480" le|strong="H4725" désert|strong="H4057"  
 et|strong="H1366" le|strong="H4725" Liban|strong="H3844",  
 depuis|strong="H4480" le|strong="H4725" fleuve|strong="H5104",  
 le|strong="H4725" fleuve|strong="H5104" de|strong="H4057" l'Euphrate,  
 jusqu'à|strong="H4057" la|strong="H4480" mer|strong="H3220"  
 occidentale|strong="H3220". <sup>25</sup> Nul ne|strong="H3068"  
 subsistera|strong="H6965" devant|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H3068";  
 l'Éternel votre|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 répandra|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6343"  
 et|strong="H3068" l'effroi qu'on|strong="H6680" aura|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H3068", par|strong="H6440"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704"  
 où|strong="H3605" vous|strong="H3068" marcherez|strong="H1869",  
 comme|strong="H5414" il|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
 l'a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696". <sup>26</sup> Voyez|strong="H7200",  
 je|strong="H3117" mets|strong="H5414" aujourd'hui  
 devant|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5414"  
 bénédiction|strong="H1293" et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H5414"  
 malédiction|strong="H7045"; <sup>27</sup> La|strong="H8085"  
 bénédiction|strong="H1293", si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068"  
 obéissez|strong="H8085" aux|strong="H6680"  
 commandements|strong="H4687" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel  
 votre|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068", que|strong="H8085"  
 je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" prescris|strong="H6680"  
 aujourd'hui; <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H8085"  
 malédiction|strong="H7045", si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068"  
 n'obéissez point|strong="H3808" aux|strong="H6680"  
 commandements|strong="H4687" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel  
 votre|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3117"

si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 détournes|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" prescrites|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui,  
 pour|strong = "H3212" marcher|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H4480"  
 d'autres dieux que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez  
 point|strong = "H3808" connus|strong = "H3045". <sup>29</sup> Or,  
 quand|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'aura fait|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H3996"  
 au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H8033"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" vas|strong = "H3212", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" posséder|strong = "H3423", alors|strong = "H6256"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" prononceras|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 bénédictions|strong = "H1293" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414"  
 mont|strong = "H2022" Garizim|strong = "H1630" et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5414" malédictions|strong = "H7045" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5414" mont|strong = "H2022" Ébal|strong = "H5858". <sup>30</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H3808" sont-ils|strong = "H6440" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 au|strong = "H3427" delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", vers|strong = "H1870" le|strong = "H3427"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H5676" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 couchant|strong = "H3996", au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 des|strong = "H1870" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" qui|strong = "H3669"  
 demeurent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427"  
 campagne|strong = "H7704", vis-à-vis de|strong = "H3427"  
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537", près|strong = "H4136" des|strong = "H1870"  
 chênes de|strong = "H3427" Moré|strong = "H4176"? <sup>31</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" allez|strong = "H5674"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5414" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H5414"  
 possession|strong = "H3423" du|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel votre|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414";  
 et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414"  
 posséderez|strong = "H3423", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 y|strong = "H3068" habiterez|strong = "H3427". <sup>32</sup> Vous|strong = "H6440"  
 prendrez donc|strong = "H3027" garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H3117"  
 pratiquer|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3117" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2706" que|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" mets|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" aujourd'hui.

12Voici|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H6213" statuts|strong = "H2706"  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941"

que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" prendrez|strong = "H5375"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H3117" pratiquer|strong = "H6213",  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H8104" pères,  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" posséder|strong = "H3423", pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" vivrez|strong = "H2416"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>2</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" détruirez|strong = "H8045" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5647" lieux|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"  
 les|strong = "H5647" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H4725"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" allez|strong = "H5674" déposer  
 auront|strong = "H5157" servi|strong = "H5647" leurs|strong = "H5647"  
 dieux, sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5647" hautes|strong = "H7311"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H2022" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5647" coteaux et|strong = "H2022" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" arbre|strong = "H6086" vert|strong = "H7488". <sup>3</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" démolirez aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 leurs|strong = "H5422" autels|strong = "H4196", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 briserez|strong = "H7665" leurs|strong = "H5422" statues|strong = "H4676",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" brûlerez|strong = "H8313" leurs|strong = "H5422"  
 emblèmes d'Ashéra; vous|strong = "H3068" mettrez|strong = "H7760"  
 en|strong = "H4196" pièces les|strong = "H7665" images|strong = "H6456"  
 taillées|strong = "H6456" de|strong = "H8034" leurs|strong = "H5422" dieux,  
 et|strong = "H8034" vous|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
 disparaître|strong = "H5674" leur|strong = "H7665" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" ce|strong = "H1931" lieu-là. <sup>4</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" à|strong = "H3068" l'égard de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" rechercherez  
 sa|strong = "H7760" demeure|strong = "H4725", au|strong = "H3068"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 votre|strong = "H1875" Dieu|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 choisi|strong = "H7200" d'entre toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 vos|strong = "H1875" tribus|strong = "H7626" pour|strong = "H7760"  
 y|strong = "H8033" mettre|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760"  
 nom|strong = "H8034"; et|strong = "H3068" c'est là|strong = "H7760"  
 que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H3588" iras|strong = "H5375". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027" apporterez là|strong = "H3027"  
 vos|strong = "H5375" holocaustes|strong = "H5930", vos|strong = "H5375"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077", vos|strong = "H5375" dîmes|strong = "H4643",  
 et|strong = "H3027" l'oblation de|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 mains|strong = "H3027", vos|strong = "H5375" vœux|strong = "H5088",

vos|strong="H5375" offrandes|strong="H8641"  
 volontaires|strong="H5071", et|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027"  
 premiers-nés de|strong="H3027" votre|strong="H5414"  
 gros|strong="H1241" et|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 votre|strong="H5414" menu|strong="H6629" bétail|strong="H6629"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" mangerez là|strong="H6440"  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" votre|strong="H6440"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" réjouirez|strong="H8055", vous|strong="H3068"  
 et|strong="H3068" vos|strong="H6440" familles|strong="H1004",  
 de|strong="H1004" toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H6440"  
 choses|strong="H1697" auxquelles vous|strong="H3068"  
 aurez|strong="H6213" mis|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6440"  
 main|strong="H3027" et|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H6440" lesquelles  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 t'aura béni|strong="H1288". <sup>8</sup> Vous|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H5869"  
 ferez|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808" comme|strong="H6213"  
 nous|strong="H6213" faisons|strong="H6213" ici|strong="H6311"  
 aujourd'hui, chacun|strong="H3117" selon|strong="H3027"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H6213" semble  
 bon|strong="H3477"; <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" n'êtes  
 point|strong="H3808" encore|strong="H3068" parvenus  
 au|strong="H5414" repos|strong="H4496" et|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'héritage que|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414". <sup>10</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
 passerez|strong="H5674" donc|strong="H3427" le|strong="H5674"  
 Jourdain|strong="H3383", et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
 habiterez|strong="H3427" au|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H4725"  
 que|strong="H5439" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" votre|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H3427"  
 en|strong="H3427" héritage|strong="H5157". Et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" donnera|strong="H5414"  
 du|strong="H3427" repos|strong="H5117", en|strong="H3427"  
 vous|strong="H3068" garantissant de|strong="H3427"  
 tous|strong="H3605" vos|strong="H3427" ennemis|strong="H8130",  
 tout|strong="H3605" autour|strong="H5439"; et|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" habiterez|strong="H3427" en|strong="H3427"  
 sécurité|strong="H8104". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="H3117", il|strong="H3068"  
 y|strong="H8033" aura|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" que|strong="H4725" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 votre|strong="H1961" Dieu|strong="H3068" choisira  
 pour|strong="H3027" y|strong="H8033" faire|strong="H5087"  
 habiter|strong="H7931" son|strong="H3027" nom|strong="H8034"; c'est  
 là|strong="H3068" que|strong="H4725" vous|strong="H3068" apporterez  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H8034" que|strong="H4725"

je|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3068" commande|strong = "H6680",  
 vos|strong = "H5375" holocaustes|strong = "H5930", vos|strong = "H5375"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077", vos|strong = "H5375" dîmes|strong = "H4643",  
 l'oblation de|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 offrande|strong = "H8641" de|strong = "H3027" choix pour|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H3068" vœux|strong = "H5088" que|strong = "H4725"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" voués à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" réjouirez|strong = "H8055" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 vous|strong = "H3068", vos|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 vos|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1323", vos|strong = "H6440"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 servantes, ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440"  
 Lévitte|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" portes|strong = "H8179",  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" portion|strong = "H5159"  
 ni|strong = "H2506" d'héritage avec|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>13</sup> Prends|strong = "H7200" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H5927" ne|strong = "H7200"  
 point|strong = "H7200" offrir|strong = "H5927" tes|strong = "H8104"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" dans|strong = "H7200" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7200" lieux|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200"; <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" offriras|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 choisira dans|strong = "H6213" l'une de|strong = "H7626"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" tribus|strong = "H7626", et|strong = "H5927"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" y|strong = "H8033" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4725"  
 je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" commande|strong = "H6680". <sup>15</sup>  
 Toutefois|strong = "H7535", tu|strong = "H5414" pourras|strong = "H3201"  
 tuer|strong = "H2076" et|strong = "H3068" manger|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 désirs|strong = "H5315", dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H8179", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5414" bénédiction|strong = "H1293" que|strong = "H5315"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 t'aura donnée|strong = "H5414"; celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H3068" souillé|strong = "H2931"  
 et|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" pur|strong = "H2889" en|strong = "H5414" mangeront,



comme|strong="H5414" on|strong="H3117" mange du|strong="H8179"  
 daim et|strong="H3068" du|strong="H8179" cerf. <sup>16</sup>  
 Seulement|strong="H7535" vous|strong="H7535" ne|strong="H3808"  
 mangerez point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H8210"  
 sang|strong="H1818": tu|strong="H7200" le|strong="H8210"  
 répandras|strong="H8210" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921"  
 terre|strong="H6440" comme|strong="H7535" de|strong="H4325" l'eau.  
<sup>17</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3808" pourras|strong="H3201"  
 point|strong="H3808" manger|strong="H5414" dans|strong="H6440"  
 tes|strong="H3027" portes|strong="H8179", la|strong="H3027"  
 dîme|strong="H4643" de|strong="H3027" ton|strong="H5414"  
 froment|strong="H1715", ni|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 ton|strong="H5414" moût|strong="H8492", ni|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3027" ton|strong="H5414" huile|strong="H3323",  
 ni|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027" premiers-nés de|strong="H3027"  
 ton|strong="H5414" gros|strong="H1241" et|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3027" ton|strong="H5414" menu|strong="H6629"  
 bétail|strong="H6629", ni|strong="H3027" ce|strong="H6629"  
 que|strong="H3027" tu|strong="H3027" auras|strong="H6213"  
 voué|strong="H5087", ni|strong="H3027" tes|strong="H3027"  
 offrandes|strong="H8641" volontaires|strong="H5071",  
 ni|strong="H3027" l'oblation de|strong="H3027" tes|strong="H3027"  
 mains|strong="H3027". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H6440" mangeras devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 au|strong="H6440" lieu|strong="H4725" que|strong="H4725"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 choisira, toi|strong="H6440", ton|strong="H6440" fils|strong="H1121",  
 ta|strong="H5650" fille|strong="H1323", ton|strong="H6440"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" et|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H5650" servante,  
 et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H6440" Lévite|strong="H3881"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H6440"  
 tes|strong="H3027" portes|strong="H8179", et|strong="H1121"  
 tu|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3068" réjouiras|strong="H8055"  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H6440"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H6440" à|strong="H3068" quoi|strong="H1571"  
 tu|strong="H3027" auras|strong="H6213" mis|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027". <sup>19</sup> Garde-toi,  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H8104" temps|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3117" vivras|strong="H3117"  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H8104" terre|strong="H6440",  
 d'abandonner le|strong="H8104" Lévite|strong="H3881". <sup>20</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" aura|strong="H3068" élargi|strong="H7337"  
 ta|strong="H7337" frontière|strong="H1366", comme|strong="H3068"

il|strong = "H3068" t'en a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 diras|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H5315" voudrais  
 manger|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H1696"  
 chair|strong = "H1320"! parce que|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3068"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" souhaitera de|strong = "H1366"  
 manger|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H1696"  
 chair|strong = "H1320", tu|strong = "H3588" pourras|strong = "H3201"  
 en|strong = "H1696" manger|strong = "H5414" selon|strong = "H3027"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H7337" désirs|strong = "H5315". <sup>21</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H7200"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" y|strong = "H8033" mettre|strong = "H7760"  
 son|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034", est|strong = "H3068"  
 loin|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H8034" toi|strong = "H5315",  
 tu|strong = "H5414" pourras|strong = "H3201" tuer|strong = "H2076"  
 de|strong = "H8034" ton|strong = "H5414" gros|strong = "H1241"  
 ou|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H8034" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629" que|strong = "H4725"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 t'aura donné|strong = "H5414", comme|strong = "H5414" je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3068" l'ai commandé|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3068"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" mangeras dans|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H8179", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5414" désirs|strong = "H5315". <sup>22</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H3162" mangeras simplement  
 comme|strong = "H5414" on|strong = "H3117" mange du|strong = "H2889"  
 daim et|strong = "H3162" du|strong = "H2889" cerf; celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H3651" souillé|strong = "H2931"  
 et|strong = "H3162" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 sera|strong = "H3651" pur|strong = "H2889" en|strong = "H3162" mangeront  
 également|strong = "H3162". <sup>23</sup> Seulement|strong = "H7535" garde-toi  
 de|strong = "H5315" manger|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H2388"  
 sang|strong = "H1818"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H2388"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" c'est l'âme, et|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" mangeras point|strong = "H3808" l'âme  
 avec|strong = "H5973" la|strong = "H2388" chair|strong = "H1320". <sup>24</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H8210" mangeras  
 point|strong = "H3808"; tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H8210"  
 répandras|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau.  
<sup>25</sup> Tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" mangeras  
 point|strong = "H3808", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" sois|strong = "H1961" heureux|strong = "H3190",  
 toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6213"

enfants|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H3068", parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>26</sup>  
 Seulement|strong = "H7535" tu|strong = "H7200" prendras|strong = "H5375"  
 les|strong = "H5375" choses|strong = "H1697" consacrées|strong = "H6944"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" t'appartiendront, et|strong = "H3068"  
 ce|strong = "H5375" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 auras|strong = "H6213" voué|strong = "H5087", et|strong = "H3068"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" viendras au|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 choisi|strong = "H7200"; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 offriras|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213" holocaustes|strong = "H5930",  
 la|strong = "H6213" chair|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818", sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 autres|strong = "H5921" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 répandu|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H6213" mangeras  
 la|strong = "H6213" chair|strong = "H1320". <sup>28</sup> Garde|strong = "H8104"  
 et|strong = "H1121" écoute|strong = "H8085" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 ces|strong = "H8085" choses|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" commande|strong = "H6680",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H5869"  
 sois|strong = "H8104" heureux|strong = "H2896", toi|strong = "H8104"  
 et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H8104" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 après|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H8104", à|strong = "H3068"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769", parce que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H5869"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H1121"  
 droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H8104"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>29</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" exterminé|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H3427"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 nations|strong = "H1471", vers|strong = "H6440" lesquelles  
 tu|strong = "H3588" vas|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" déposséder, et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 dépossédées, et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 habiteras|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068"

pays|strong = "H4725", <sup>30</sup> Prends|strong = "H6213" garde|strong = "H8104"  
à|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6440", de|strong = "H6440"  
peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6440"  
ne|strong = "H1471" tombes dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
piège|strong = "H5367" en|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
suivant|strong = "H6213", quand|strong = "H6213" elles|strong = "H8179"  
auront|strong = "H5157" été|strong = "H1961" détruites|strong = "H8045"  
de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6440"  
ne|strong = "H1471" recherches|strong = "H1875" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
dieux, en|strong = "H6213" disant: Comment|strong = "H1697"  
ces|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" servaient-elles  
leurs|strong = "H6440" dieux? que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440"  
fasse|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H1571",  
moi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571". <sup>31</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588"  
n'agiras point|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H3651" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'égard de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6213"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H8179"  
ont|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
leurs|strong = "H8313" dieux tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6213"  
abomination|strong = "H8441" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
déteste; et|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H1571" elles|strong = "H8179"  
ont|strong = "H1121" brûlé|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313"  
feu|strong = "H8313" leurs|strong = "H8313" fils|strong = "H1121"  
et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8313" filles|strong = "H1323"  
en|strong = "H6213" l'honneur de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8313"  
dieux. <sup>32</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213"  
soin|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H1121" faire|strong = "H6213"  
tout|strong = "H4196" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068" commande|strong = "H6680":  
Tu|strong = "H7200" n'y|strong = "H2931" ajouteras|strong = "H7760"  
rien|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200"  
n'en|strong = "H4325" retrancheras|strong = "H8045" rien|strong = "H1697".

13S'il s'élève au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
de|strong = "H1697" toi|strong = "H8104" un|strong = "H6213"  
prophète|strong = "H5030" ou|strong = "H4480" un|strong = "H6213"  
songeur|strong = "H2492", qui|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H3808"  
donne|strong = "H6680" un|strong = "H6213" signe|strong = "H4159"  
ou|strong = "H4480" un|strong = "H6213" miracle|strong = "H4159", <sup>2</sup>  
Et|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414"  
signe|strong = "H4159" ou|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H5414"  
miracle|strong = "H4159", dont|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H5030"

t'aura|strong = "H7453" parlé|strong = "H1696", arrive|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H6965" qu'il|strong = "H2492" te|strong = "H3068"  
 dise|strong = "H3045": Allons|strong = "H6965" après|strong = "H6310"  
 d'autres dieux que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" n'as  
 point|strong = "H5414" connus|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H6965"  
 servons-les; <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong = "H3212" n'écouteras point|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H5647" paroles|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1696"  
 ce|strong = "H3045" prophète|strong = "H5030", ni|strong = "H5647"  
 de|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H3045" songeur|strong = "H2492";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3808"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" éprouve|strong = "H5254",  
 pour|strong = "H3212" savoir|strong = "H3045" si|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" aimez l'Éternel votre|strong = "H3808"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H1696" tout|strong = "H3045"  
 votre|strong = "H3808" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3212"  
 de|strong = "H1696" toute|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H3808"  
 âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>4</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" suivrez|strong = "H3212"  
 l'Éternel votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8085" craindrez|strong = "H3372",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" garderez|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8085"  
 commandements|strong = "H1697", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 obéirez|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H1697", vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8085"  
 servirez|strong = "H5647" et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" attacherez|strong = "H1692" à|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" mourir|strong = "H4191" ce|strong = "H8104"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" ou|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H8104"  
 songeur|strong = "H2492"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H6963"  
 se|strong = "H3068" révolter contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" retirés|strong = "H7725"  
 du|strong = "H6963" pays d'Égypte et|strong = "H3212" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" rachetés|strong = "H6299"  
 de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H6963" servitude|strong = "H5647", pour|strong = "H3212"  
 te|strong = "H3068" pousser hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6963"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voie|strong = "H1870" où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel  
 ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
 prescrit|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H6963" marcher|strong = "H3212".  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3212" extermineras  
 le|strong = "H8085" méchant|strong = "H7451" du|strong = "H6963"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H6963" toi|strong = "H8104". <sup>6</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3318" frère, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H5650" mère, ou|strong = "H1004"

ton|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121", ou|strong = "H1004"  
 ta|strong = "H5650" fille|strong = "H1323", ou|strong = "H1004"  
 ta|strong = "H5650" femme|strong = "H7356" bien-aimée,  
 ou|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3318" ami|strong = "H7453",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" t'est comme|strong = "H1870" ton|strong = "H3318"  
 âme|strong = "H5315", t'excitera en|strong = "H3212"  
 secret|strong = "H5643", en|strong = "H3212" disant:  
 Allons|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212" servons|strong = "H5647"  
 d'autres dieux, que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" n'as  
 pas|strong = "H3212" connus|strong = "H3045", ni|strong = "H6680"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", ni|strong = "H6680" tes|strong = "H3068" pères, <sup>7</sup>  
 D'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H5647" dieux des|strong = "H1121"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H1121"  
 autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H5315",  
 près|strong = "H7138" de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H5315"  
 ou|strong = "H3045" loin|strong = "H7350" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toi|strong = "H5315", d'un|strong = "H1121" bout|strong = "H7097"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045" terre jusqu'à|strong = "H3212"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725", <sup>8</sup> N'aie point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H5971" complaisance pour|strong = "H5704"  
 lui|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" l'écoute  
 point|strong = "H3808"; que|strong = "H5704" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 œil|strong = "H5869" aussi|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" l'épargne  
 point|strong = "H3808"; ne|strong = "H5971" sois|strong = "H1961"  
 point|strong = "H3808" touché|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5971"  
 compassion|strong = "H7355" et|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H5971" cache|strong = "H3680" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869" manqueras  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H8085"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"; ta|strong = "H8085"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H8085"  
 première|strong = "H7223" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H5869"  
 pour|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H8085" mettre|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5869" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H8085"  
 ensuite|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H5869" tout|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H8085"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 l'assomeras de|strong = "H3027" pierres|strong = "H5619",  
 et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H5971" mourra|strong = "H4191", parce  
 qu'il|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3027" cherché|strong = "H1245"  
 à|strong = "H3027" t'éloigner de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel  
 ton|strong = "H2026" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 t'a|strong = "H5971" retiré|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H5971" pays  
 d'Égypte, de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H3027" servitude|strong = "H5650". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 tout|strong = "H1004" Israël|strong = "H3478" l'entendra et|strong = "H3318"



craindra|strong="H3372", et|strong="H3318" l'on|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H5921"  
 une|strong="H3068" si|strong="H3588" méchante|strong="H7451"  
 action|strong="H1697" au|strong="H3318" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H1004". <sup>12</sup> Quand|strong="H3808"  
 tu|strong="H3478" entendras|strong="H8085" dire|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" l'une de|strong="H1697" tes|strong="H6213"  
 villes|strong="H5892" que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel ton|strong="H3372"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697" te|strong="H3808" donne|strong="H6213"  
 pour|strong="H6213" y|strong="H7130" habiter|strong="H3427": <sup>13</sup>  
 Des|strong="H3068" gens|strong="H5971" pervers|strong="H1100"  
 sont|strong="H3068" sortis|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3427"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H5892" toi|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H3068" ont|strong="H5869" poussé|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H8085" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H5892"  
 leur|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892", en|strong="H5414" disant:  
 Allons|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3068" servons|strong="H5647"  
 d'autres dieux que|strong="H8085" vous|strong="H3068" n'avez  
 point|strong="H8085" connus|strong="H3045"; <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong="H3212"  
 chercheras|strong="H1245", et|strong="H1121" t'informerás,  
 et|strong="H1121" t'enquerras soigneusement|strong="H6213";  
 et|strong="H1121" si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3212"  
 trouves|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H3318"  
 qu'on|strong="H5892" a|strong="H3427" dit|strong="H1696"  
 soit|strong="H3068" véritable et|strong="H1121"  
 certain|strong="H3045", et|strong="H1121" qu'une telle|strong="H3426"  
 abomination|strong="H8441" se|strong="H3212" soit|strong="H3068"  
 accomplie|strong="H6213" au|strong="H3427" milieu|strong="H7130"  
 de|strong="H1121" toi|strong="H7130", <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong="H3027"  
 feras|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H3318" les|strong="H6213"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H1697" cette|strong="H6213"  
 ville|strong="H5892" au|strong="H6213" fil|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H1697" l'épée; tu|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213" voueras  
 à|strong="H6213" l'interdit, avec|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H1697"  
 ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H1697" y|strong="H7130"  
 sera|strong="H6213", et|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H3027"  
 en|strong="H6213" passeras|strong="H5414" le|strong="H6213"  
 bétail|strong="H5315" au|strong="H6213" fil|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H1697" l'épée. <sup>16</sup> Puis tu|strong="H3027" rassembleras  
 au|strong="H3427" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H3427" place|strong="H3427" tout|strong="H3605"  
 son|strong="H5221" butin|strong="H7998", et|strong="H3427"  
 tu|strong="H3027" brûleras|strong="H8313" entièrement|strong="H3632"  
 cette|strong="H3427" ville|strong="H5892" et|strong="H3427"  
 tout|strong="H3605" son|strong="H5221" butin|strong="H7998",  
 devant|strong="H5869" l'Éternel ton|strong="H5221"

Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3427" elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H3427" toujours|strong = "H5769" un|strong = "H5221" monceau|strong = "H8510" de|strong = "H5892" ruines|strong = "H2719"; elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H2719" sera|strong = "H5892" plus|strong = "H6310" rebâtie|strong = "H1129". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" demeurera|strong = "H3427" rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5892" l'interdit en|strong = "H5769" ta|strong = "H5769" main|strong = "H3027", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel revienne|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H5892" l'ardeur de|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H1129" colère|strong = "H2740", et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H5892" te|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H3068" miséricorde|strong = "H7356", et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H5892" ait|strong = "H3068" pitié|strong = "H2347" de|strong = "H5892" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H5892" te|strong = "H3068" multiplie|strong = "H7235", comme|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068" pères, <sup>18</sup> Parce que|strong = "H4616" tu|strong = "H3027" auras|strong = "H6213" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H5414" garder|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H5414" commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H4616" je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3068" prescrist|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui, pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

14Vous|strong = "H3068" êtes les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" d'incision, et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" rasez point|strong = "H3808" entre|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H3068" yeux|strong = "H5869" pour|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191"; <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es un|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" consacré|strong = "H6918" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" t'a|strong = "H3068" choisi d'entre|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" peuples|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"

terre|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H3068" sois|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" particulier. <sup>3</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3808" mangeras  
 aucune|strong = "H3808" chose abominable|strong = "H8441". <sup>4</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2063" les|strong = "H2063" animaux|strong = "H8318"  
 que|strong = "H2063" vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez: le|strong = "H2063"  
 bœuf|strong = "H7794", le|strong = "H2063" mouton et|strong = "H7794"  
 la|strong = "H6213" chèvre|strong = "H5795", <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H6440"  
 cerf|strong = "H8377", la|strong = "H6213" gazelle|strong = "H6643",  
 le|strong = "H6440" daim|strong = "H3180", le|strong = "H6440" chamois,  
 le|strong = "H6440" chevreuil|strong = "H1788", le|strong = "H6440"  
 bœuf|strong = "H7794" sauvage|strong = "H8377" et|strong = "H6643"  
 la|strong = "H6213" girafe|strong = "H2169". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H5927" animaux|strong = "H8318", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H8147" ont|strong = "H8147" l'ongle  
 divisé et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" pied fourché,  
 et|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H8147" ruminent|strong = "H5927". <sup>7</sup>  
 Seulement, voici|strong = "H2088" ce|strong = "H5927" que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" mangerez  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'entre|strong = "H3318" ceux|strong = "H1992"  
 qui|strong = "H1992" ruminent|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H5927"  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H1992"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" l'ongle divisé et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927"  
 pied fourché: le|strong = "H5927" chameau|strong = "H1581",  
 le|strong = "H5927" lièvre et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" lapin;  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" ruminent|strong = "H5927",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" n'ont point|strong = "H3808"  
 l'ongle divisé: ils|strong = "H1992" vous|strong = "H1992"  
 seront|strong = "H1004" souillés|strong = "H2931"; <sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H5060"  
 pourceau|strong = "H2386" aussi|strong = "H1992"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H1320" l'ongle divisé, mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" rumine|strong = "H1625"  
 point|strong = "H3808": il|strong = "H1931" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H5060" souillé|strong = "H2931". Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" mangerez point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1320"  
 leur|strong = "H5060" chair|strong = "H1320"; et|strong = "H1320"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" toucherez|strong = "H5060"  
 point|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H5060" cadavre|strong = "H5038". <sup>9</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2088" ce|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H2088"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez de|strong = "H4325" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H4325" est|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3605" eaux|strong = "H4325".  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 qui|strong = "H4325" a|strong = "H4325" des|strong = "H4325"

nageoires|strong = "H5579" et|strong = "H4325" des|strong = "H4325"  
écailles|strong = "H7193"; <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605"  
ce|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3808" nageoires|strong = "H5579"  
ni|strong = "H3808" d'écailles, vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
le|strong = "H1931" mangerez point|strong = "H3808"; cela|strong = "H1931"  
vous|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H2931" souillé|strong = "H2931". <sup>11</sup>  
Vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez tout|strong = "H3605"  
oiseau|strong = "H6833" pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
voici|strong = "H2088" ceux|strong = "H1992" dont|strong = "H3881"  
vous|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" mangerez  
point|strong = "H3808": l'aigle, l'orfraie, le|strong = "H2088"  
vautour|strong = "H1772", <sup>13</sup> L'autour, le|strong = "H6440" faucon  
et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" milan|strong = "H7201"  
selon|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H5414" espèce|strong = "H4327"; <sup>14</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" corbeau|strong = "H6158",  
selon|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H5414" espèce|strong = "H4327"; <sup>15</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3117" l'autruche, le|strong = "H6440" coucou,  
et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H1323" mouette|strong = "H7828",  
et|strong = "H3117" l'épervier, selon|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H5414"  
espèce|strong = "H4327"; <sup>16</sup> La|strong = "H3563"  
chouette|strong = "H3244", le|strong = "H6440" hibou|strong = "H8464",  
le|strong = "H6440" cygne|strong = "H8580", <sup>17</sup> Le|strong = "H6440"  
pélican|strong = "H6893", le|strong = "H6440" cormoran|strong = "H7360",  
le|strong = "H6440" plongeon|strong = "H7994", <sup>18</sup> La|strong = "H6213"  
cigogne|strong = "H2624" et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" héron,  
selon|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H5414" espèce|strong = "H4327";  
la|strong = "H6213" huppe|strong = "H1744" et|strong = "H3117"  
la|strong = "H6213" chauve-souris. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3808"  
tout|strong = "H3605" reptile|strong = "H8318" qui|strong = "H8318"  
vole|strong = "H5775" vous|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H2931"  
souillé|strong = "H2931"; on|strong = "H5971" n'en|strong = "H4325"  
mangera point|strong = "H3808". <sup>20</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez  
tout|strong = "H3605" oiseau|strong = "H5775" pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>21</sup>  
Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" mangerez d'aucune bête  
morte|strong = "H5038"; tu|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
donneras|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" l'étranger  
qui|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414"  
tes|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H3068"  
il|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" mangera, ou|strong = "H5038"  
on|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5414" vendra|strong = "H4376"  
à|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" étranger|strong = "H1616".  
Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" es un|strong = "H5414"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" consacré|strong = "H6918" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
Tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H5414"

point|strong="H3808" cuire|strong="H1310" le|strong="H5414"  
 chevreau|strong="H1423" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 lait|strong="H2461" de|strong="H8179" sa|strong="H5414" mère. <sup>22</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H8141" ne|strong="H2233" manqueras point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H8141" donner|strong="H5414" la|strong="H3318"  
 dîme|strong="H6237" de|strong="H8141" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H3318" produit|strong="H8393" de|strong="H8141"  
 ce|strong="H3318" que|strong="H2233" tu|strong="H8141"  
 auras|strong="H6213" semé|strong="H2233", de|strong="H8141"  
 ce|strong="H3318" qui|strong="H8141" sortira|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H8141" ton|strong="H3318" champ|strong="H7704",  
 chaque|strong="H8141" année|strong="H8141". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H4616" mangeras, devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 au|strong="H6440" lieu|strong="H4725" qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 aura|strong="H3068" choisi pour|strong="H6440" y|strong="H8033"  
 faire|strong="H6213" habiter|strong="H7931" son|strong="H6440"  
 nom|strong="H8034", la|strong="H6440" dîme|strong="H4643"  
 de|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H6440" froment|strong="H1715",  
 de|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H6440" vin|strong="H8492",  
 de|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H6440" huile|strong="H3323",  
 et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6440" premiers-nés de|strong="H3117"  
 ton|strong="H6440" gros|strong="H1241" et|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H6440" menu|strong="H6629"  
 bétail|strong="H6629", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H4725"  
 tu|strong="H4616" apprennes|strong="H3925" à|strong="H3068"  
 craindre|strong="H3372" toujours|strong="H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>24</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7760"  
 chemin|strong="H1870" est|strong="H3068" trop long|strong="H7235"  
 pour|strong="H7760" toi|strong="H3068", en|strong="H7760"  
 sorte|strong="H3318" que|strong="H4725" tu|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H3068" puisses|strong="H3201" porter|strong="H5375"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" ces|strong="H1288" choses|strong="H4639", parce  
 que|strong="H4725" le|strong="H7760" lieu|strong="H4725"  
 que|strong="H4725" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H5375"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" aura|strong="H3068" choisi pour|strong="H7760"  
 y|strong="H8033" mettre|strong="H7760" son|strong="H5375"  
 nom|strong="H8034", sera|strong="H3068" trop loin|strong="H7368"  
 de|strong="H8034" toi|strong="H3068", quand|strong="H3808"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H5375" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 t'aura béni|strong="H1288", <sup>25</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H5414" convertiras en|strong="H5414"  
 argent|strong="H3701", et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H3027" serreras  
 l'argent en|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027";  
 tu|strong="H3027" iras|strong="H1980" au|strong="H5414"

lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" choisi,  
<sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5414" donneras|strong = "H5414"  
 l'argent en|strong = "H5414" échange de|strong = "H1004"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H6440"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" désireras|strong = "H5315", gros|strong = "H1241"  
 ou|strong = "H8033" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629",  
 vin|strong = "H3196" ou|strong = "H8033" boisson forte|strong = "H7941",  
 et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414" souhaiteras; et|strong = "H3068"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440" mangeras là|strong = "H5414",  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H3068" réjouiras|strong = "H8055", toi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H1004". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3881" tu|strong = "H3588" n'abandonneras  
 point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5800" Léviste|strong = "H3881"  
 qui|strong = "H3881" est|strong = "H2506" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 tes|strong = "H5800" portes|strong = "H8179", parce qu'il|strong = "H5159"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H8179"  
 portion|strong = "H5159" ni|strong = "H2506" d'héritage  
 avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>28</sup> Au|strong = "H3318"  
 bout|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H8141" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 ans|strong = "H8141", tu|strong = "H8141" tireras toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H3318" dîmes|strong = "H4643" de|strong = "H8141"  
 ton|strong = "H3318" revenu|strong = "H8393" de|strong = "H8141"  
 cette|strong = "H3318" année-là, et|strong = "H3318" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 les|strong = "H3318" déposeras|strong = "H3240" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 tes|strong = "H3318" portes|strong = "H8179". <sup>29</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6213" Léviste|strong = "H3881", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3027"  
 portion|strong = "H5159" ni|strong = "H2506" d'héritage  
 avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068" l'étranger,  
 l'orphelin et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" veuve,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" portes|strong = "H8179", viendront|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H3068" mangeront, et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 rassasieront|strong = "H7646"; afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" bénisse|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" œuvre|strong = "H4639" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" feras|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ta|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027".

15De|strong = "H8141" sept|strong = "H7651" en|strong = "H6213"



sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" l'année de|strong = "H8141"  
 relâche|strong = "H8059". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H1697"  
 comment|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 l'année de|strong = "H1697" relâche|strong = "H8059". Que|strong = "H1697"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" créancier|strong = "H5383" se|strong = "H3068"  
 relâche|strong = "H8059" de|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H3027"  
 droit|strong = "H1167" sur|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068" prêté|strong = "H5383"  
 à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3027" prochain|strong = "H7453",  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3068" presse point|strong = "H3808"  
 son|strong = "H3027" prochain|strong = "H7453" et|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H3027" frère, quand|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H3117"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" proclamé|strong = "H7121" l'année  
 de|strong = "H1697" relâche|strong = "H8059" à|strong = "H3068" l'honneur  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027"  
 pourras presser|strong = "H5065" l'étranger; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440"  
 affaire|strong = "H1697" avec|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414" frère,  
 tu|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" donneras|strong = "H5414"  
 du|strong = "H3027" relâche|strong = "H8058", <sup>4</sup> Afin qu'il|strong = "H5159"  
 n'y|strong = "H2931" ait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H5414" pauvre|strong = "H3423" chez|strong = "H1004"  
 toi|strong = "H3068". Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 te|strong = "H3068" bénira|strong = "H1288" certainement|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" posséder|strong = "H3423", <sup>5</sup> Pourvu|strong = "H7535"  
 seulement|strong = "H7535" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3117"  
 obéisses|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 prendre|strong = "H6213" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068"  
 pratiquer|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H8085"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prescris|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui. <sup>6</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H1288"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'aura|strong = "H7453" béni|strong = "H1288",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696", tu|strong = "H3588"  
 prêteras|strong = "H5670" sur|strong = "H4910" gage à|strong = "H3068"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3588" n'emprunteras  
 point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H4910" gage; tu|strong = "H3588"

domineras|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910"  
beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227" nations|strong = "H1471",  
et|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H8179" ne|strong = "H3068"  
domineront|strong = "H4910" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H4910"  
toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>7</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5414"  
de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H5414" frères sera|strong = "H3068"  
pauvre|strong = "H6041" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
de|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027", dans|strong = "H5414" l'une  
de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H8179",  
dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H5414"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414",  
tu|strong = "H3027" n'endurciras point|strong = "H3808"  
ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824", et|strong = "H3068"  
tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068" resserreras point|strong = "H3808"  
ta|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" devant|strong = "H5414"  
ton|strong = "H5414" frère pauvre|strong = "H6041". <sup>8</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3027"  
manqueras|strong = "H2637" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3027"  
lui|strong = "H3027" ouvrir|strong = "H6605" ta|strong = "H6605"  
main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
lui|strong = "H3027" prêter sur|strong = "H3027" gage ce|strong = "H3588"  
dont|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3027" aura|strong = "H3068" besoin. <sup>9</sup>  
Prends|strong = "H5414" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068"  
toi|strong = "H8104", qu'il|strong = "H1697" n'y|strong = "H2931"  
ait|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H5414" pensée impie  
dans|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824",  
et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H8141"  
ne|strong = "H3068" dises: La|strong = "H5414" septième|strong = "H7651"  
année|strong = "H8141", l'année de|strong = "H1697"  
relâche|strong = "H8059", approche|strong = "H7126"; et|strong = "H3068"  
que|strong = "H1697", ton|strong = "H5414" œil|strong = "H5869" étant  
sans|strong = "H8141" pitié|strong = "H7489" envers|strong = "H5973"  
ton|strong = "H5414" frère pauvre|strong = "H6041" pour|strong = "H5414"  
ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" rien|strong = "H1697"  
donner|strong = "H5414", il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
crie|strong = "H7121" contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H8104"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068"  
qu'il|strong = "H1697" n'y|strong = "H2931" ait|strong = "H3068"  
du|strong = "H8141" péché|strong = "H2399" en|strong = "H5414"  
toi|strong = "H8104". <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068"  
manqueras|strong = "H2637" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697"  
lui|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H3068"  
ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824" ne|strong = "H3068"  
lui|strong = "H3068" donnera|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
à|strong = "H3068" regret; car|strong = "H3588", à|strong = "H3068"

cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" cela|strong = "H1697",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" bénira|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" œuvres|strong = "H4639"  
 et|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" quoi|strong = "H1767"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" mettras|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027"  
 y|strong = "H7130" aura|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H2308"  
 des|strong = "H3027" pauvres|strong = "H6041" dans|strong = "H7130"  
 le|strong = "H3027" pays|strong = "H4725"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3027" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H3588" commandement|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3027"  
 je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3027" dis|strong = "H1696":  
 Ne|strong = "H3808" manque|strong = "H3808" point|strong = "H3808"  
 d'ouvrir ta|strong = "H6605" main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H6680"  
 ton|strong = "H5921" frère affligé et|strong = "H3027"  
 pauvre|strong = "H6041" dans|strong = "H7130" ton|strong = "H5921"  
 pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>12</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H7971"  
 frère d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H7971"  
 Hébreux|strong = "H5680", homme|strong = "H2145" ou|strong = "H8141"  
 femme|strong = "H5680", te|strong = "H7971" sera|strong = "H8141"  
 vendu|strong = "H4376", il|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H7971"  
 servira|strong = "H5647" six|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H7971"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" année|strong = "H8141" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 le|strong = "H7971" renverras|strong = "H7971" libre|strong = "H2670"  
 de|strong = "H8141" chez|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7971" quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H7971" renverras|strong = "H7971" libre|strong = "H2670"  
 de|strong = "H7971" chez|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7971"  
 renverras|strong = "H7971" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H7971"  
 vide|strong = "H7387"; <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 manqueras|strong = "H2637" point|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" charger de|strong = "H5414" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 troupeau|strong = "H6629", de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 aire|strong = "H1637", et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5414"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" cuve|strong = "H3342"; tu|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" donneras|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3068"  
 biens|strong = "H4916" dont|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'aura|strong = "H7453"  
 béni|strong = "H1288". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" souviens-toi  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
 été|strong = "H1961" esclave|strong = "H5650" au|strong = "H3068"

pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'en  
a|strong = "H3068" racheté|strong = "H6299"; c'est pour|strong = "H3068"  
cela|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117"  
te|strong = "H3068" commande|strong = "H6680" ceci|strong = "H1697"  
aujourd'hui. <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" s'il arrive|strong = "H1961"  
qu'il|strong = "H4725" te|strong = "H3808" dise|strong = "H1696":  
Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" sortirai|strong = "H3318"  
point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004" chez|strong = "H1004"  
toi|strong = "H1004"; parce|strong = "H7939" qu'il|strong = "H4725" t'aime,  
toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3318" ta|strong = "H3318"  
maison|strong = "H1004", parce|strong = "H7939" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
se|strong = "H1004" trouve|strong = "H5414" bien|strong = "H2895"  
avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H1004"; <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
tu|strong = "H5414" prendras|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H6213"  
poinçon|strong = "H4836", et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H5414"  
lui|strong = "H5650" perceras|strong = "H5414" l'oreille  
contre|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H1817",  
et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3651" sera|strong = "H1961"  
ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H5414"  
toujours|strong = "H5769"; et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H5414"  
en|strong = "H5414" feras|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5650"  
même|strong = "H3651" à|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" servante.  
<sup>18</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
paraisse|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H3808" dur|strong = "H7185"  
de|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H6213" renvoyer|strong = "H7971"  
libre|strong = "H2670" de|strong = "H8141" chez|strong = "H7971"  
toi|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
t'a|strong = "H3068" servi|strong = "H5647" six|strong = "H8337"  
ans|strong = "H8141", pour|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H6213" moitié  
du|strong = "H8141" salaire|strong = "H7939" d'un|strong = "H8141"  
mercenaire|strong = "H7916"; et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
bénira|strong = "H1288" en|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H8141"  
feras|strong = "H6213". <sup>19</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141"  
consacreras|strong = "H6942" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605"  
premier-né mâle|strong = "H2145" qui|strong = "H3068"  
naîtra|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3205" ton|strong = "H3068"  
gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3205"  
ton|strong = "H3068" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629".  
Tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H1060" laboureras point|strong = "H3808"  
avec|strong = "H3205" le|strong = "H3068" premier-né de|strong = "H3205"  
ta|strong = "H1494" vache|strong = "H7794", et|strong = "H3068"  
tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H1060" tondras|strong = "H1494"

point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3068" premier-né de|strong = "H3205"  
tes|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H6629"; <sup>20</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141"  
le|strong = "H6440" mangeras, toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068"  
ta|strong = "H8085" famille|strong = "H1004", chaque|strong = "H8141"  
année|strong = "H8141", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", au|strong = "H6440"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
aura|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H7121". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
s'il a|strong = "H3068" quelque|strong = "H6213" défaut|strong = "H3971",  
s'il est|strong = "H3068" boiteux|strong = "H6455" ou|strong = "H6455"  
aveugle|strong = "H5787", ou|strong = "H6455" s'il a|strong = "H3068"  
quelque|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H7453" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
défaut|strong = "H3971", tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3068" sacrifieras|strong = "H2076" point|strong = "H3808"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H8141"  
le|strong = "H2931" mangeras dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H8104"  
portes|strong = "H8179"; celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H3068"  
est|strong = "H3068" souillé|strong = "H2931" et|strong = "H3162"  
celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
pur|strong = "H2889" en|strong = "H3162" mangeront l'un|strong = "H6213"  
et|strong = "H3162" l'autre, comme|strong = "H5414" on|strong = "H3117"  
mange du|strong = "H8179" daim ou|strong = "H2931" du|strong = "H8179"  
cerf. <sup>23</sup> Seulement|strong = "H7535" tu|strong = "H8141"  
n'en|strong = "H4325" mangeras point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H8210"  
sang|strong = "H1818", tu|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H8210"  
répandras|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
terre|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H7535" l'eau.

16 Observe|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H6213" mois|strong = "H2320"  
des|strong = "H3068" épis, et|strong = "H3318" fais|strong = "H6213"  
la|strong = "H6213" Pâque|strong = "H6453" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
car|strong = "H3588" c'est dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
mois|strong = "H2320" des|strong = "H3068" épis que|strong = "H3588"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte,  
pendant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" nuit|strong = "H3915". <sup>2</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3068" sacrifie|strong = "H2076" la|strong = "H3068"  
Pâque|strong = "H6453" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", du|strong = "H8034"  
gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H8034"  
menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629", au|strong = "H7931"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
aura|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H8034"

y|strong = "H8033" faire|strong = "H6213" habiter|strong = "H7931"  
 son|strong = "H7931" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" mangeras point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" levé|strong = "H2557" avec|strong = "H3899"  
 la|strong = "H3117" Pâque|strong = "H6453"; pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", tu|strong = "H3588"  
 mangeras, en|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 célébrant|strong = "H6213", des|strong = "H3117" pains|strong = "H3899"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" levain|strong = "H4682", du|strong = "H3117"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" d'affliction, car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 es sorti|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 hâte|strong = "H2649" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte;  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H3808" souviennes|strong = "H2142", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3318" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416", du|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 sortis|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 d'Égypte. <sup>4</sup> On|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 verra|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" chez|strong = "H1980"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" levain|strong = "H7603",  
 dans|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 territoire|strong = "H1366", pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 jours|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H3117" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" gardera|strong = "H8104" rien|strong = "H3808"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H1242" matin|strong = "H1242", de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H7200" chair|strong = "H1320" du|strong = "H3117"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2076" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 auras|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H2076" le|strong = "H7200"  
 soir|strong = "H6153" du|strong = "H3117" premier|strong = "H7223"  
 jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 pourras|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" sacrifier|strong = "H2076"  
 la|strong = "H5414" Pâque|strong = "H6453" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" quelconque|strong = "H4399" des|strong = "H3068"  
 lieux|strong = "H8179" que|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donne|strong = "H5414"; <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" seulement  
 au|strong = "H3318" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 y|strong = "H8033" faire|strong = "H6213" habiter|strong = "H7931"  
 son|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034"; c'est là|strong = "H3318"  
 que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H3588" sacrifieras|strong = "H2076"  
 la|strong = "H3318" Pâque|strong = "H6453", le|strong = "H3318"  
 soir|strong = "H6153", dès|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H4725"  
 le|strong = "H3318" soleil|strong = "H8121" sera|strong = "H3068"



couché|strong = "H7931", au|strong = "H3318" moment|strong = "H4150"  
où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H3588" sortis|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte.  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H1242" la|strong = "H3068"  
feras|strong = "H6213" cuire|strong = "H1310" et|strong = "H3068"  
tu|strong = "H1242" la|strong = "H3068" mangeras, au|strong = "H1980"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
ton|strong = "H6437" Dieu|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068"  
choisi|strong = "H3947". Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
matin|strong = "H1242" tu|strong = "H1242" t'en retourneras,  
et|strong = "H3068" t'en iras|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H6440"  
tes|strong = "H3068" tentes|strong = "H5521". <sup>8</sup> Pendant|strong = "H3117"  
six|strong = "H8337" jours|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" mangeras  
des|strong = "H3068" pains|strong = "H3899" sans|strong = "H3808"  
levain|strong = "H4682", et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H6213"  
septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117", il|strong = "H3117"  
y|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H6213"  
assemblée|strong = "H4150" solennelle|strong = "H6116" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068":  
tu|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213"  
aucune|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399". <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
compteras|strong = "H5608" sept|strong = "H7651"  
semaines|strong = "H7620"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
commenceras|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H2490"  
compter|strong = "H5608" ces|strong = "H2490" sept|strong = "H7651"  
semaines|strong = "H7620" dès|strong = "H2490" qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
commencera|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H2490" mettre|strong = "H5414"  
la|strong = "H2490" faucille|strong = "H2770" dans|strong = "H5608"  
la|strong = "H2490" moisson; <sup>10</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" tu|strong = "H3027"  
célébreras|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282"  
des|strong = "H3068" semaines|strong = "H7620" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'honneur de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H5414"  
présentant|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H5414"  
main|strong = "H3027" l'offrande volontaire|strong = "H5071",  
que|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027" donneras|strong = "H5414"  
selon|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'aura béni|strong = "H1288".  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H3068"  
réjouiras|strong = "H8055" devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
toi|strong = "H6440", ton|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121",  
ta|strong = "H5650" fille|strong = "H1323", ton|strong = "H6440"  
serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H5650" servante,  
et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6440" Lévite|strong = "H3881"  
qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440"  
tes|strong = "H6440" portes|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H1121" l'étranger,

l'orphelin et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" veuve  
 qui|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H1121" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", au|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H3947"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" y|strong = "H8033" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 habiter|strong = "H7931" son|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8104" tu|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H5650"  
 souviendras|strong = "H2142" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" esclave|strong = "H5650"  
 en|strong = "H6213" Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H8104"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" prendras|strong = "H3947" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 à|strong = "H6213" pratiquer|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706". <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong = "H3117"  
 célébreras|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282"  
 des|strong = "H6213" tabernacles|strong = "H5521"  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 recueilli|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H6213" produits|strong = "H8393"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" aire|strong = "H1637"  
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 cuve|strong = "H3342". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 te|strong = "H1121" réjouiras|strong = "H8055" en|strong = "H1616"  
 célébrant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H1121" fête|strong = "H2282",  
 toi|strong = "H6440", ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 ta|strong = "H5650" fille|strong = "H1323", ton|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H5650" servante,  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8055" Lévite|strong = "H3881", l'étranger,  
 l'orphelin et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" veuve  
 qui|strong = "H1616" seront|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 tes|strong = "H8104" portes|strong = "H8179". <sup>15</sup> Pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 célébreras|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3117" fête|strong = "H2282"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'honneur de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", au|strong = "H3027"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H3947"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" bénira|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" ta|strong = "H3117" récolte|strong = "H8393"  
 et|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" l'ouvrage  
 de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027";  
 et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3027" seras|strong = "H6965"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" entier|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ta|strong = "H3117" joie|strong = "H8056". <sup>16</sup> Trois|strong = "H7969"  
 fois|strong = "H6471" l'année, tout|strong = "H3605" mâle

d'entre|strong="H3318" vous|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"  
 présentera|strong="H7200" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 au|strong="H6440" lieu|strong="H4725" qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 aura|strong="H3068" choisi|strong="H7200": à|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H6440" fête|strong="H2282" des|strong="H3068"  
 pains|strong="H3899" sans|strong="H8141" levain|strong="H4682",  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6440" fête|strong="H2282"  
 des|strong="H3068" semaines|strong="H7620", et|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6440" fête|strong="H2282"  
 des|strong="H3068" tabernacles|strong="H5521"; et|strong="H3068"  
 l'on|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"  
 présentera|strong="H7200" pas|strong="H3808" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" à|strong="H3068" vide|strong="H7387". <sup>17</sup>  
 Chacun|strong="H3117" donnera|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068"  
 proportion de|strong="H3027" ce|strong="H5414" qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 aura|strong="H3068", selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5414"  
 bénédiction|strong="H1293" que|strong="H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 t'aura donnée|strong="H5414". <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong="H5414" t'établiras  
 des|strong="H3068" juges|strong="H8199" et|strong="H3068"  
 des|strong="H3068" officiers|strong="H7860" dans|strong="H5414"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H5414" portes|strong="H8179"  
 que|strong="H4941" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414",  
 selon|strong="H3027" tes|strong="H5414" tribus|strong="H7626",  
 et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H5971" jugeront|strong="H8199"  
 le|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" d'un|strong="H5971"  
 jugement|strong="H4941" juste|strong="H6664". <sup>19</sup> Tu|strong="H5869"  
 ne|strong="H5869" pervertiras point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H6440"  
 droit|strong="H4941"; tu|strong="H5869" n'auras point|strong="H3808"  
 égard|strong="H5234" à|strong="H6440" l'apparence des|strong="H6440"  
 personnes|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H5869"  
 ne|strong="H5869" prendras|strong="H3947" pas|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H1697" présent|strong="H7810"; car|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H6440" présent|strong="H7810" aveugle les|strong="H6440"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" des|strong="H6440" sages|strong="H2450",  
 et|strong="H6440" trouble les|strong="H6440" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 des|strong="H6440" justes|strong="H6662". <sup>20</sup> Tu|strong="H5414"  
 suivras|strong="H6213" exactement la|strong="H5414"  
 justice|strong="H6664", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H4616"  
 tu|strong="H5414" vives|strong="H2421" et|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H4616" tu|strong="H5414" possèdes|strong="H3423"  
 le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725" que|strong="H4616"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414". <sup>21</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"

ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" planteras|strong="H5193"  
 point|strong="H3808" d'emblème d'Ashéra, aucun|strong="H6213"  
 arbre|strong="H6086", auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6086" l'autel  
 que|strong="H6086" tu|strong="H7200" dresseras|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H6213"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>22</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" dresseras|strong="H6965" point|strong="H3808"  
 non|strong="H3808" plus|strong="H3808" de|strong="H6965"  
 statue|strong="H4676". Car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 ton|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" hait|strong="H8130"  
 ces|strong="H6965" choses|strong="H1697".

17Tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" sacrifieras|strong="H2076"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", ni|strong="H7451" taureau|strong="H7794",  
 ni|strong="H7451" agneau|strong="H7716" ni|strong="H7451" chevreau  
 qui|strong="H3068" ait|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068"  
 défaut|strong="H3971", un|strong="H3068" vice  
 d'aucune|strong="H1818" espèce|strong="H3605"; car|strong="H3588"  
 c'est une|strong="H3068" abomination|strong="H8441"  
 pour|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>2</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068"  
 se|strong="H3068" trouvera|strong="H4672" au|strong="H5414"  
 milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H8179" toi|strong="H3068",  
 dans|strong="H7130" quelqu'une des|strong="H3068"  
 villes|strong="H8179" que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 donne|strong="H5414", un|strong="H6213" homme|strong="H1121"  
 ou|strong="H5869" une|strong="H6213" femme qui|strong="H3068"  
 fasse|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" mauvais|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H8179" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", en|strong="H5414"  
 transgressant|strong="H5674" son|strong="H5414"  
 alliance|strong="H1285", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3212" qui|strong="H6635"  
 aille|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3212" serve|strong="H5647" d'autres  
 dieux, et|strong="H3212" qui|strong="H6635" se|strong="H8121"  
 prosterne|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812" eux|strong="H6440",  
 devant|strong="H7812" le|strong="H5647" soleil|strong="H8121",  
 ou|strong="H3605" devant|strong="H7812" la|strong="H3212"  
 lune|strong="H3394", ou|strong="H3605" devant|strong="H7812"  
 toute|strong="H3605" l'armée des|strong="H6635" cieux|strong="H8064",  
 ce|strong="H5647" que|strong="H6635" je|strong="H3117" n'ai  
 pas|strong="H3808" commandé|strong="H6680"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 que|strong="H1697" cela|strong="H1697" t'aura été|strong="H1961"

rapporté|strong="H5046", et|strong="H3478" que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H3478" l'auras appris|strong="H8085"; alors|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H3478" t'informerai exactement, et|strong="H3478"  
 si|strong="H3966" tu|strong="H3478" trouves|strong="H4672"  
 que|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qu'on|strong="H1697"  
 a|strong="H3478" dit|strong="H1697" soit|strong="H3559" véritable  
 et|strong="H3478" certain|strong="H3559", et|strong="H3478"  
 que|strong="H1697" cette|strong="H8085" abomination|strong="H8441"  
 ait|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961" commise|strong="H6213"  
 en|strong="H6213" Israël|strong="H3478", <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong="H3027"  
 feras|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3318"  
 tes|strong="H6213" portes|strong="H8179" cet|strong="H2088"  
 homme|strong="H1121", ou|strong="H4725" cette|strong="H6213"  
 femme, qui|strong="H1697" aura|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213"  
 cette|strong="H6213" méchante|strong="H7451" action|strong="H1697",  
 soit|strong="H3068" l'homme, soit|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213"  
 femme, et|strong="H3318" tu|strong="H3027" les|strong="H6213"  
 lapideras|strong="H5619", et|strong="H3318" ils|strong="H1992"  
 mourront|strong="H4191". <sup>6</sup> C'est sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H5921" parole|strong="H6310" de|strong="H6310"  
 deux|strong="H8147" ou|strong="H7969" trois|strong="H7969"  
 témoins|strong="H5707" que|strong="H6310" sera|strong="H4191"  
 mis|strong="H5414" à|strong="H4191" mort|strong="H4191"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H7969" devra mourir|strong="H4191";  
 il|strong="H3548" ne|strong="H3808" sera|strong="H4191"  
 pas|strong="H3808" mis|strong="H5414" à|strong="H4191"  
 mort|strong="H4191" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921"  
 parole|strong="H6310" d'un|strong="H6310" seul|strong="H1115"  
 témoin|strong="H5707". <sup>7</sup> La|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027"  
 des|strong="H3027" témoins|strong="H5707" sera|strong="H1961"  
 la|strong="H3027" première|strong="H7223" sur|strong="H3027"  
 lui|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3027"  
 faire|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191", et|strong="H3027"  
 ensuite|strong="H7725" la|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3027" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3027"  
 peuple|strong="H5971". Tu|strong="H3027" ôteras|strong="H1197"  
 ainsi|strong="H1697" le|strong="H3027" méchant|strong="H7451"  
 du|strong="H5971" milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H3027"  
 toi|strong="H3027". <sup>8</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" une|strong="H3068"  
 affaire|strong="H1697" sera|strong="H3068" trop|strong="H1697"  
 difficile|strong="H6381" à|strong="H3068" juger|strong="H4941"  
 pour|strong="H6965" toi|strong="H6965", qu'il|strong="H4725" faille  
 distinguer entre|strong="H4480" sang|strong="H1818" et|strong="H6965"  
 sang|strong="H1818", entre|strong="H4480" cause|strong="H7379"  
 et|strong="H6965" cause|strong="H7379", entre|strong="H4480"  
 plaie|strong="H5061" et|strong="H6965" plaie|strong="H5061",

objets|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" contestation|strong = "H7379"  
dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H3068" portes|strong = "H8179",  
tu|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" lèveras|strong = "H6965"  
et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H3588" monteras|strong = "H5927"  
au|strong = "H5927" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
aura|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H7121"; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
tu|strong = "H3117" viendras|strong = "H3318" aux|strong = "H4941"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" race  
de|strong = "H3117" Lévi|strong = "H3881", et|strong = "H3117"  
au|strong = "H5046" juge|strong = "H8199" qui|strong = "H3548"  
sera|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697" temps-là,  
et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
consulteras|strong = "H1875", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992"  
te|strong = "H3548" déclareront ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
porte|strong = "H8179" le|strong = "H8199" droit|strong = "H4941". <sup>10</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3027" agiras|strong = "H6213"  
conformément|strong = "H6310" à|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H1697"  
qu'ils|strong = "H8441" t'auront déclaré|strong = "H5046",  
du|strong = "H1697" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" aura|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H7121",  
et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3027" prendras|strong = "H7725"  
garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"  
selon|strong = "H6310" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
qu'ils|strong = "H8441" t'auront enseigné|strong = "H3384". <sup>11</sup>  
Tu|strong = "H3027" agiras|strong = "H6213"  
conformément|strong = "H6310" à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
loi|strong = "H8451" qu'ils|strong = "H8441" t'auront enseignée,  
et|strong = "H4941" selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H6213"  
droit|strong = "H4941" qu'ils|strong = "H8441" t'auront  
prononcé|strong = "H8199"; tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808"  
te|strong = "H3808" détourneras|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'ils|strong = "H8441" t'auront  
déclaré|strong = "H5046", ni|strong = "H4480" à|strong = "H6213"  
droite|strong = "H3225" ni|strong = "H4480" à|strong = "H6213"  
gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" l'homme  
qui|strong = "H3548" agira|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"  
orgueil|strong = "H2087" et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068"  
voudra|strong = "H3027" point|strong = "H8085" obéir|strong = "H8085"  
au|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"  
se|strong = "H3068" tient|strong = "H5975" là|strong = "H8085"  
pour|strong = "H6213" servir|strong = "H8334" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ou|strong = "H8033"  
au|strong = "H6213" juge|strong = "H8199", cet|strong = "H1931" homme-là  
mourra|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3478"  
ôteras|strong = "H1197" le|strong = "H6213" méchant|strong = "H7451"



d'Israël; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8085"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" l'entendra et|strong = "H8085"  
 craindra|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H8085" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" s'élèveront plus|strong = "H5750" par|strong = "H3808"  
 orgueil|strong = "H2102". <sup>14</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" entré|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donne|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" posséderas|strong = "H3423"  
 et|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3068" demeureras|strong = "H3427",  
 si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" dis|strong = "H5046": J'établirai  
 un|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 moi|strong = "H5414", comme|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 m'entourent, <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" manqueras  
 pas|strong = "H3201" de|strong = "H4428" t'établir pour|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" celui|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H7121"; tu|strong = "H5414"  
 établiras|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121"; tu|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" pourras|strong = "H3201" point|strong = "H3808"  
 mettre|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H1121" étranger|strong = "H5237",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H5414" frère. <sup>16</sup>  
 Seulement|strong = "H7535" il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" procurera|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 un|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H7235" nombre|strong = "H7235"  
 de|strong = "H1870" chevaux|strong = "H5483", et|strong = "H7725"  
 il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" ramènera|strong = "H7725"  
 point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 en|strong = "H7725" Égypte|strong = "H4714", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 d'augmenter le|strong = "H7725" nombre|strong = "H7235"  
 des|strong = "H3068" chevaux|strong = "H5483"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 retournerez|strong = "H7725" plus|strong = "H3254" par|strong = "H3068"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" chemin-là. <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 prendra|strong = "H5975" pas|strong = "H3808" non|strong = "H3808"  
 plus|strong = "H7235" un|strong = "H2091" grand|strong = "H3966"  
 nombre|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H7235" femmes, de|strong = "H7235"  
 peur|strong = "H3372" que|strong = "H2091" son|strong = "H5493"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3824"

détourne|strong = "H5493"; il|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3808"  
s'amassera pas|strong = "H3808" non|strong = "H3808"  
plus|strong = "H7235" beaucoup|strong = "H7235" d'argent|strong = "H6213"  
et|strong = "H3701" d'or|strong = "H6213". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3548"  
dès|strong = "H5612" qu'il|strong = "H5612" sera|strong = "H1961"  
assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440"  
trône|strong = "H3678" royal|strong = "H4467", il|strong = "H3548"  
écrira|strong = "H3789" pour|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"  
dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6440" livre|strong = "H5612",  
un|strong = "H6440" double|strong = "H4932" de|strong = "H3427"  
cette|strong = "H6440" loi|strong = "H8451", qu'il|strong = "H5612"  
recevra|strong = "H8085" des|strong = "H5612"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H6440" race  
de|strong = "H3427" Lévi|strong = "H3881". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
ce|strong = "H1697" livre|strong = "H1697" sera|strong = "H3068"  
avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117"  
il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3068" lira tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H6213" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
sa|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H2416", afin|strong = "H4616"  
qu'il|strong = "H3117" apprenne|strong = "H3925" à|strong = "H3068"  
craindre|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H6213"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068" prendre|strong = "H6213"  
garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117"  
cette|strong = "H7121" loi|strong = "H8451" et|strong = "H3117"  
à|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H6213" statuts|strong = "H2706"  
pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" pratiquer|strong = "H6213"; <sup>20</sup>  
De|strong = "H1121" peur|strong = "H3372" que|strong = "H3117"  
son|strong = "H5493" cœur|strong = "H3824" ne|strong = "H3478" s'élève  
au-dessus de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3117" frères|strong = "H1121"  
et|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3478"  
se|strong = "H3478" détourne|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H1121"  
ce|strong = "H1931" commandement|strong = "H4687", à|strong = "H3478"  
droite|strong = "H3225" ou|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3478"  
gauche|strong = "H8040"; et|strong = "H3117" afin|strong = "H4616"  
qu'il|strong = "H1121" prolonge ses|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"  
dans|strong = "H7130" son|strong = "H5493" règne|strong = "H4467",  
lui|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3117"  
fils|strong = "H1121", au|strong = "H3478" milieu|strong = "H7130" d'Israël.

<sup>18</sup>Les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
de|strong = "H7626" la|strong = "H3068" race|strong = "H7626"  
de|strong = "H7626" Lévi|strong = "H3878", toute|strong = "H3605"  
la|strong = "H3068" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H7626"  
Lévi|strong = "H3878", n'auront point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7626"

part|strong = "H2506" ni|strong = "H2506" d'héritage avec|strong = "H5973"  
 le|strong = "H3068" reste|strong = "H5975" d'Israël; ils|strong = "H1961"  
 se|strong = "H3068" nourriront des|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" faits|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" feu à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3478"  
 de|strong = "H7626" son|strong = "H3068" héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>2</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1961" n'auront donc|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808"  
 d'héritage parmi|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 frères|strong = "H1121"; l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159", comme|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>3</sup> Or, voici|strong = "H2088" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H2088" les|strong = "H5414" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 auront|strong = "H5971" droit|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H5971"  
 prendre|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 de|strong = "H5971" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 offriront|strong = "H2076" un|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H2077",  
 soit|strong = "H1961" taureau|strong = "H7794", soit|strong = "H1961"  
 agneau|strong = "H7716" ou|strong = "H7794" chevreau.  
 On|strong = "H5971" donnera|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" l'épaule, les|strong = "H5414"  
 mâchoires|strong = "H3895" et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H5414"  
 ventre|strong = "H7130". <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 donneras|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" prémices|strong = "H7225"  
 de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" froment|strong = "H1715",  
 de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" moût|strong = "H8492",  
 et|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 huile|strong = "H3323", et|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 toison|strong = "H1488" de|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629"; <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 choisi|strong = "H3045" d'entre toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H3117"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626", pour|strong = "H5975" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tenir|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H5975" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3117" faire|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3068"  
 service|strong = "H8334" au|strong = "H5975" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3117"  
 ses|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121", à|strong = "H3068"  
 toujours|strong = "H3117". <sup>6</sup> Or, quand|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3068" Lévitte|strong = "H3881" viendra d'une|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H8179" tes|strong = "H3068" portes|strong = "H8179",  
 de|strong = "H8179" tout|strong = "H3605" endroit|strong = "H4725" d'Israël  
 où|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H3068" séjourne|strong = "H1481",  
 et|strong = "H3478" qu'il|strong = "H4725" viendra, avec|strong = "H5315"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" désir|strong = "H5315"

de|strong="H8179" son|strong="H3068" âme|strong="H5315",  
 au|strong="H1481" lieu|strong="H4725" que|strong="H4725" l'Éternel  
 aura|strong="H3068" choisi|strong="H3045", <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 qu'il|strong="H6440" fera|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6440"  
 service|strong="H8334" au|strong="H5975" nom|strong="H8034"  
 de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel son|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 comme|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6440"  
 frères|strong="H1121" les|strong="H6440" Lévités|strong="H3881"  
 qui|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" tiennent|strong="H5975"  
 là|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel, <sup>8</sup> Il|strong="H3548"  
 aura|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H5921" sa|strong="H5921"  
 nourriture|strong="H6310" une|strong="H5921" portion|strong="H2506"  
 égale|strong="H2506" à|strong="H2506" la|strong="H5921"  
 leur|strong="H5414", outre|strong="H6310" ce|strong="H1697"  
 qu'il|strong="H4725" pourrait|strong="H3254" avoir|strong="H1697"  
 vendu|strong="H4465" du|strong="H5921" bien|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H2506" ses|strong="H5921" pères. <sup>9</sup> Quand|strong="H3808"  
 tu|strong="H5414" seras|strong="H6965" entré|strong="H5973"  
 au|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725" que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel  
 ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 donne|strong="H5414", tu|strong="H5414" n'apprendras  
 point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3068" imiter|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" abominations|strong="H8441" de|strong="H6213"  
 ces|strong="H6213" nations-là. <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="H5674" ne|strong="H1121"  
 se|strong="H1121" trouvera|strong="H4672" personne|strong="H5315"  
 parmi|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H1121"  
 fasse|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5674" par|strong="H5674"  
 le|strong="H5674" feu son|strong="H5674" fils|strong="H1121"  
 ou|strong="H4725" sa|strong="H5674" fille|strong="H1323";  
 ni|strong="H1121" devin|strong="H7081", ni|strong="H1121"  
 pronostiqueur, ni|strong="H1121" enchanteur|strong="H2266",  
 ni|strong="H1121" magicien|strong="H3784", <sup>11</sup> Ni|strong="H7592"  
 personne|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4191" use|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H4191" maléfices, ni|strong="H7592"  
 personne|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4191" consulte|strong="H7592"  
 un|strong="H4191" sorcier, ni|strong="H7592" aucun|strong="H6213"  
 diseur de|strong="H4191" bonne aventure|strong="H3049",  
 ni|strong="H7592" personne|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4191"  
 interroge|strong="H7592" les|strong="H4191" morts|strong="H4191"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" quiconque|strong="H5315" fait|strong="H6213"  
 ces|strong="H6213" choses|strong="H1697" est|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H6213" abomination|strong="H8441" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel, et|strong="H3068" c'est à|strong="H3068"  
 cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" ces|strong="H6213"  
 abominations|strong="H8441" que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel  
 ton|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068" chasse|strong="H3423"

ces|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 seras|strong = "H6965" intègre|strong = "H8549" à|strong = "H3068" l'égard  
 de|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H8085" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5414" vas|strong = "H6213" déposséder,  
 écoutent|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" pronostiqueurs  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085" devins|strong = "H7080";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H3068", l'Éternel  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" permis|strong = "H5414" d'agir  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651". <sup>15</sup> L'Éternel ton|strong = "H8085"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" suscitera|strong = "H6965"  
 un|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030" comme|strong = "H3644"  
 moi|strong = "H3644", du|strong = "H7130" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H6965" toi|strong = "H6965", d'entre tes|strong = "H8085"  
 frères|strong = "H1121"; vous|strong = "H3068" l'écouteriez; <sup>16</sup>  
 Suivant|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H4191"  
 que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7200" demandas à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3117"  
 Horeb|strong = "H2722", au|strong = "H7200" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'assemblée, en|strong = "H3117" disant:  
 Que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" n'entende plus|strong = "H3254"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel  
 mon|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1419"  
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 voie|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H3254" ce|strong = "H4191"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" feu, de|strong = "H3117" peur|strong = "H1481"  
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 meure|strong = "H4191". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel  
 me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" bien|strong = "H3190" parlé|strong = "H1696"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" susciterai|strong = "H6965"  
 un|strong = "H5414" prophète|strong = "H5030" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 toi|strong = "H6965", d'entre leurs|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H5414" mettrai|strong = "H5414"  
 mes|strong = "H5414" paroles|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H6965"  
 il|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H5414" dira|strong = "H1696"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 je|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H7130" commanderai|strong = "H6680".  
<sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H1697" arrivera|strong = "H6965"  
 que|strong = "H1697" quiconque|strong = "H5315" n'écouterà  
 pas|strong = "H3808" mes|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697",  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" dira|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H1696"  
 mon|strong = "H1696" nom|strong = "H8034", je|strong = "H5315"

lui|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H1696" demanderai|strong = "H7592"  
 compte|strong = "H1875". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H4191"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H5030" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 l'orgueil de|strong = "H1697" dire|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H1696"  
 mon|strong = "H1696" nom|strong = "H8034" quelque|strong = "H1696"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H4191"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H1697" aurai point|strong = "H3808"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1697" dire|strong = "H1696",  
 ou|strong = "H4725" qui|strong = "H5030" parlera|strong = "H1696"  
 au|strong = "H1696" nom|strong = "H8034" d'autres dieux,  
 ce|strong = "H1697" prophète-là mourra|strong = "H4191". <sup>21</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H1697" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 dis|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H1696" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824": Comment|strong = "H1697" connaissons-nous  
 la|strong = "H3045" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" dite|strong = "H1696"? <sup>22</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030"  
 parlera|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H5030" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3068" n'arrivera  
 point|strong = "H3808", ce|strong = "H1697" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" dite|strong = "H1696";  
 le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 dite|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3068" orgueil|strong = "H2087";  
 ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H1481"  
 point|strong = "H3808".

<sup>19</sup>Quand|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" exterminé|strong = "H3772"  
 les|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471" dont|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366",  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 auras|strong = "H6213" dépossédées, et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" demeureras|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 et|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004", <sup>2</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414" sépareras  
 trois|strong = "H7969" villes|strong = "H5892" au|strong = "H5414"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 que|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"



le|strong="H5414" posséder|strong="H3423"; <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong="H3027"  
 établiras|strong="H3559" des|strong="H3068" chemins|strong="H1870",  
 et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H3027" partageras en|strong="H3068"  
 trois|strong="H8027" le|strong="H3068" territoire|strong="H1366"  
 de|strong="H1366" ton|strong="H3559" pays|strong="H1366",  
 que|strong="H8033" l'Éternel ton|strong="H3559" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" donnera|strong="H5414" en|strong="H3068"  
 héritage|strong="H5157"; et|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H3605"  
 sera|strong="H3068" afin que|strong="H8033" tout|strong="H3605"  
 meurtrier|strong="H7523" se|strong="H3068" réfugie|strong="H5127"  
 là|strong="H3068". <sup>4</sup> Or, voici|strong="H1697"  
 comment|strong="H1697" on|strong="H3117" procédera  
 envers|strong="H6213" le|strong="H5221" meurtrier|strong="H7523"  
 qui|strong="H1697" s'y|strong="H1471" enfuira|strong="H5127"  
 pour|strong="H8130" sauver|strong="H5127" sa|strong="H1697"  
 vie|strong="H2425". Si|strong="H3808" quelqu'un a|strong="H1697"  
 frappé|strong="H5221" son|strong="H5221" prochain|strong="H7453"  
 par|strong="H3808" mégarde, et|strong="H5221" sans|strong="H1097"  
 l'avoir hai|strong="H8130" auparavant|strong="H8032"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Comme|strong="H4191" si|strong="H5892" quelqu'un va|strong="H3212"  
 avec|strong="H3772" son|strong="H3027" prochain|strong="H7453"  
 dans|strong="H4672" la|strong="H4672" forêt|strong="H3293"  
 pour|strong="H3027" couper|strong="H2404" du|strong="H3027"  
 bois|strong="H6086", que|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H3772"  
 main|strong="H3027" lance|strong="H7971" la|strong="H4672" cognée  
 pour|strong="H3027" couper|strong="H2404" le|strong="H3027"  
 bois|strong="H6086", et|strong="H3027" que|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H3027" fer|strong="H1270" s'échappe du|strong="H3027"  
 manche|strong="H6086" et|strong="H3027" rencontre|strong="H4672"  
 son|strong="H3027" prochain|strong="H7453", en|strong="H5892"  
 sorte|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H5892" en|strong="H5892"  
 meure|strong="H4191", cet|strong="H1931" homme-là s'enfuira  
 dans|strong="H4672" une|strong="H4672" de|strong="H5892"  
 ces|strong="H3027" villes|strong="H5892" pour|strong="H3027"  
 sauver|strong="H5127" sa|strong="H3772" vie|strong="H2425"; <sup>6</sup>  
 De|strong="H1870" peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H5221" vengeur|strong="H1350" du|strong="H1870"  
 sang|strong="H1818" ne|strong="H3808" poursuive|strong="H7291"  
 le|strong="H5221" meurtrier|strong="H7523" pendant|strong="H1818"  
 que|strong="H3588" son|strong="H5221" cœur|strong="H3824"  
 est|strong="H5315" échauffé|strong="H3179", et|strong="H4941"  
 qu'il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" l'atteigne, si|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H5221" chemin|strong="H1870" était|strong="H5315"  
 trop|strong="H1697" long|strong="H7235", et|strong="H4941"  
 ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H5221" frappe|strong="H5221"  
 à|strong="H5221" mort|strong="H4194", bien|strong="H5315"

qu'il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" soit|strong = "H5315"  
 point|strong = "H3808" digne|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H1870"  
 mort|strong = "H4194", parce qu'il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 haïssait|strong = "H8130" point|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H5221"  
 prochain|strong = "H7453" auparavant|strong = "H8032". <sup>7</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068"  
 commande|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H5921" te|strong = "H3068"  
 dis|strong = "H1696": Sépare-toi trois|strong = "H7969"  
 villes|strong = "H5892". <sup>8</sup> Que|strong = "H1696" si|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Éternel ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" étend|strong = "H7971"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H1366", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 il|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414" pères, et|strong = "H3068" s'il  
 te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 a|strong = "H3068" promis|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1366"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414" pères, <sup>9</sup>  
 (Parce que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068"  
 pratiquer|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prescris|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui, d'aimer l'Éternel  
 ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H5892" marcher|strong = "H3212" toujours|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870"),  
 alors|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" ajouteras|strong = "H3254"  
 encore|strong = "H3254" trois|strong = "H7969" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H6213" trois-là; <sup>10</sup> Afin  
 que|strong = "H5159" le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 innocent|strong = "H5355" ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" répandu|strong = "H8210" au|strong = "H5414"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H5159", que|strong = "H5159" l'Éternel ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159", et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H5159" tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sois|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808" coupable|strong = "H1818"  
 de|strong = "H5414" meurtre|strong = "H1818". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 lorsqu'un homme|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 haïssait|strong = "H8130" son|strong = "H5221" prochain|strong = "H7453"  
 lui|strong = "H7453" aura|strong = "H1961" dressé|strong = "H6965"  
 des|strong = "H5892" embûches, et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H5315"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" élevé|strong = "H6965" contre|strong = "H5892"  
 lui|strong = "H7453", et|strong = "H6965" l'aura frappé|strong = "H5221"  
 à|strong = "H4191" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H6965"  
 se|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H5892" enfui|strong = "H5127"

dans|strong = "H5221" l'une de|strong = "H5892" ces|strong = "H5315"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", <sup>12</sup> Les|strong = "H5414" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 de|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892" l'enverront  
 tirer|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H5892" là|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" livreront|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 du|strong = "H3027" vengeur|strong = "H1350" du|strong = "H3027"  
 sang|strong = "H1818", afin qu'il|strong = "H5892" meure|strong = "H4191".  
<sup>13</sup> Ton|strong = "H2347" œil|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 l'épargnera point|strong = "H3808"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" ôteras|strong = "H1197" d'Israël le|strong = "H3478"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H5869" l'innocent, et|strong = "H3478"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" seras|strong = "H3427" heureux|strong = "H2896". <sup>14</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" déplaceras point|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H5414" bornes|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1366"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453", que|strong = "H5159"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" prédécesseurs auront|strong = "H5157" plantées,  
 dans|strong = "H5414" l'héritage que|strong = "H5159" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 posséderas|strong = "H3423" au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 que|strong = "H5159" l'Éternel ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" posséder|strong = "H3423". <sup>15</sup> Un|strong = "H6965"  
 seul|strong = "H7604" témoin|strong = "H5707" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sera|strong = "H1697" point|strong = "H3808" valable|strong = "H6965"  
 contre|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H6965" homme|strong = "H5315"  
 pour|strong = "H6965" quelque|strong = "H6213" crime|strong = "H5771"  
 et|strong = "H6965" péché|strong = "H2398" que|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" soit|strong = "H2399", quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" qu'on|strong = "H1697" ait|strong = "H3068"  
 commis|strong = "H2398"; sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6965"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 ou|strong = "H7969" de|strong = "H1697" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 témoins|strong = "H5707", une|strong = "H6965" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 sera|strong = "H1697" valable|strong = "H6965". <sup>16</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H6965" faux|strong = "H2555"  
 témoin|strong = "H5707" s'élèvera contre|strong = "H6440" quelqu'un  
 pour|strong = "H6965" l'accuser d'infidélité, <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H6440"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H8147" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 auront|strong = "H5157" contestation|strong = "H7379"  
 entre|strong = "H8199" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 comparaitront|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440"  
 juges|strong = "H8199" qui|strong = "H3548" seront|strong = "H3117"  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1992" temps-là; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 les|strong = "H8199" juges|strong = "H8199" s'informeront exactement;

et|strong = "H6030" s'il se|strong = "H5707" trouve|strong = "H4672"  
 que|strong = "H3190" ce|strong = "H1697" témoin|strong = "H5707"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6030" faux|strong = "H8267"  
 témoin|strong = "H5707", qu'il|strong = "H3117" ait|strong = "H3068"  
 déposé|strong = "H6030" fausement|strong = "H8267"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H1875" frère, <sup>19</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H7130" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H6213"  
 dessein|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" frère; et|strong = "H7451"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" ôteras|strong = "H1197" le|strong = "H6213"  
 méchant|strong = "H7451" du|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H7130". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H6213" autres|strong = "H7604" l'entendront  
 et|strong = "H8085" craindront|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H8085"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H7451" feront|strong = "H6213"  
 plus|strong = "H3254" de|strong = "H1697" semblable|strong = "H3808"  
 méchanceté|strong = "H7451" au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H1697" toi|strong = "H7130". <sup>21</sup> Ton|strong = "H2347"  
 œil|strong = "H5869" sera|strong = "H5315" sans|strong = "H5869"  
 pitié|strong = "H2347": vie|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H3027"  
 vie|strong = "H5315", œil|strong = "H5869" pour|strong = "H3027"  
 œil|strong = "H5869", dent|strong = "H8127" pour|strong = "H3027"  
 dent|strong = "H8127", main|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027", pied|strong = "H7272" pour|strong = "H3027"  
 pied|strong = "H7272".

20Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" iras|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" guerre|strong = "H4421"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" tes|strong = "H7200" ennemis|strong = "H7350",  
 et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 verras|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H3068" chevaux|strong = "H5483"  
 et|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3068" chars|strong = "H7393",  
 un|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" plus|strong = "H5971"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H7200" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7200" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 hors|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte  
 est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5971" toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3548" quand|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" approcherez|strong = "H7126" pour|strong = "H5971"  
 combattre|strong = "H4421", le|strong = "H7126"  
 sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" s'avancera, et|strong = "H3548"

parlera|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H6440"  
 dira|strong = "H1696": Écoute|strong = "H8085", Israël|strong = "H3478"!  
 Vous|strong = "H6440" marchez|strong = "H3212" aujourd'hui  
 pour|strong = "H6440" combattre|strong = "H4421" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 ennemis|strong = "H7350"; que|strong = "H8085" votre|strong = "H6440"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" ne|strong = "H3478" défaille point|strong = "H8085",  
 ne|strong = "H3478" craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H8085",  
 ne|strong = "H3478" soyez|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H8085"  
 effrayés|strong = "H6206", et|strong = "H3117" n'ayez  
 point|strong = "H8085" peur|strong = "H3372" d'eux|strong = "H3027"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H1980"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H5159"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" marche|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H1980"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1980"  
 combattre|strong = "H3898" pour|strong = "H1980" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" vos|strong = "H3898" ennemis|strong = "H7350",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1980" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 délivrer|strong = "H3467". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7725"  
 officiers|strong = "H7860" parleront|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H3212" disant: Qui|strong = "H5971"  
 est-ce qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H1696" bâti|strong = "H1129"  
 une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" neuve|strong = "H2319",  
 et|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H5971" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" inaugurée? qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" aille|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212"  
 retourne|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", de|strong = "H1004" peur|strong = "H6435"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" meure|strong = "H4191"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1129" bataille|strong = "H4421",  
 et|strong = "H3212" qu'un|strong = "H1004" autre|strong = "H1471"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" l'inaugure. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" qui|strong = "H4310"  
 est-ce qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H3212" planté|strong = "H5193"  
 une|strong = "H5193" vigne|strong = "H3754", et|strong = "H3212"  
 n'en|strong = "H2719" a|strong = "H3212" point|strong = "H3808" cueilli  
 les|strong = "H7725" premiers fruits|strong = "H2490"?  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" s'en|strong = "H5971" aille|strong = "H3212"  
 et|strong = "H3212" retourne|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H3212"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004", de|strong = "H1004"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 meure|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7725"  
 bataille|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H3212" qu'un|strong = "H1004"  
 autre|strong = "H1471" n'en|strong = "H2719" cueille les|strong = "H7725"  
 premiers fruits|strong = "H2490". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" est-ce qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H3212" fiancé  
 une|strong = "H3947" femme, et|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3808"

l'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" épousée? qu'il|strong="H7200"  
s'en|strong="H5971" aille|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3212"  
retourne|strong="H7725" en|strong="H3212" sa|strong="H7725"  
maison|strong="H1004", de|strong="H1004" peur|strong="H6435"  
qu'il|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808" meure|strong="H4191"  
dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3947" bataille|strong="H4421",  
et|strong="H3212" qu'un|strong="H1004" autre|strong="H1471"  
ne|strong="H3808" l'épouse. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3212" les|strong="H7725"  
officiers|strong="H7860" continueront|strong="H3254" à|strong="H1696"  
parler|strong="H1696" au|strong="H1696" peuple|strong="H5971",  
et|strong="H3212" diront|strong="H1696": Qui|strong="H5971" est-ce  
qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" craintif|strong="H3373"  
et|strong="H3212" lâche? qu'il|strong="H5971" s'en|strong="H5971"  
aille|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3212" retourne|strong="H7725"  
en|strong="H3212" sa|strong="H7725" maison|strong="H1004",  
de|strong="H1004" peur|strong="H3373" que|strong="H1004"  
le|strong="H7725" cœur|strong="H3824" de|strong="H1004"  
ses|strong="H5971" frères ne|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971" fonde  
comme|strong="H3254" le|strong="H7725" sien|strong="H7965". <sup>9</sup>  
Et|strong="H5971" dès|strong="H7218" que|strong="H1696"  
les|strong="H6485" officiers|strong="H7860" auront|strong="H5971"  
achevé|strong="H3615" de|strong="H8269" parler|strong="H1696"  
au|strong="H1696" peuple|strong="H5971", ils|strong="H5971"  
établiront|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6485" chefs|strong="H8269"  
des|strong="H7218" troupes|strong="H6635" à|strong="H1696"  
la|strong="H1696" tête|strong="H7218" du|strong="H5971"  
peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>10</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
t'approcheras d'une|strong="H7126" ville|strong="H5892"  
pour|strong="H5892" l'attaquer, tu|strong="H3588" lui|strong="H5892"  
offriras|strong="H7126" la|strong="H7121" paix|strong="H7965". <sup>11</sup>  
Et|strong="H6030" si|strong="H3966" elle|strong="H1931"  
te|strong="H5971" fait|strong="H5647" une|strong="H4672"  
réponse|strong="H6030" de|strong="H5971" paix|strong="H7965"  
et|strong="H6030" t'ouvre ses|strong="H5971" portes|strong="H7725",  
tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H4672" peuple|strong="H5971"  
qui|strong="H5971" s'y|strong="H5971" trouvera|strong="H4672"  
te|strong="H5971" sera|strong="H1961" tributaire|strong="H4522"  
et|strong="H6030" te|strong="H5971" servira|strong="H5647". <sup>12</sup>  
Que|strong="H4421" si|strong="H3808" elle|strong="H1931"  
ne|strong="H3808" traite|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808"  
avec|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H6213", mais|strong="H3588"  
qu'elle|strong="H7200" te|strong="H3808" fasse|strong="H6213"  
la|strong="H6213" guerre|strong="H4421", alors|strong="H6696"  
tu|strong="H7200" l'assiégeras; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
la|strong="H5414" livrera|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421"



tes|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3068"  
 tu|strong="H3027" en|strong="H5414" feras|strong="H5414"  
 passer|strong="H5221" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5414"  
 mâles|strong="H2138" au|strong="H5414" fil|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H3027" l'épée. <sup>14</sup> Seulement|strong="H7535",  
 tu|strong="H5414" prendras|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H5414"  
 toi|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5414" femmes, les|strong="H5414"  
 petits enfants|strong="H2945", le|strong="H5414" bétail  
 et|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qui|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H5892" dans|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892", tout|strong="H3605"  
 son|strong="H5414" butin|strong="H7998". Et|strong="H3068"  
 tu|strong="H5414" mangeras le|strong="H5414" butin|strong="H7998"  
 de|strong="H5892" tes|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H5892",  
 que|strong="H7535" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" t'aura donné|strong="H5414". <sup>15</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H2007" en|strong="H6213" feras|strong="H6213"  
 ainsi|strong="H3651" à|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H6213" villes|strong="H5892" qui|strong="H1471"  
 sont|strong="H5892" fort|strong="H3966" éloignées|strong="H7350"  
 de|strong="H5892" toi|strong="H6213", qui|strong="H1471"  
 ne|strong="H3808" sont|strong="H5892" point|strong="H3808"  
 des|strong="H6213" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892"  
 ces|strong="H6213" nations-ci. <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="H7535"  
 dans|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H5892" ces|strong="H5414" peuples|strong="H5971"  
 que|strong="H7535" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H5414" héritage|strong="H5159", tu|strong="H5414"  
 ne|strong="H3068" laisseras|strong="H3615" vivre|strong="H2421"  
 rien|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5892" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qui|strong="H5971" respire|strong="H5397"; <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" manqueras|strong="H3772"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H6680" les|strong="H3068" vouer  
 à|strong="H3068" l'interdit: les|strong="H3068"  
 Héthiens|strong="H2850", les|strong="H3068" Amoréens,  
 les|strong="H3068" Cananéens|strong="H3669", les|strong="H3068"  
 Phéréziens|strong="H6522", les|strong="H3068"  
 Héviens|strong="H2340", les|strong="H3068" Jébusiens|strong="H2983",  
 comme|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" l'a|strong="H3068"  
 commandé|strong="H6680", <sup>18</sup> Afin|strong="H4616"  
 qu'ils|strong="H8441" ne|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
 apprennent|strong="H3925" pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3068"  
 imiter|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213"  
 abominations|strong="H8441" qu'ils|strong="H8441" ont|strong="H3478"

pratiquées envers|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H6213" dieux,  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H4616" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" péchiez|strong = "H2398" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H3808"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>19</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 assiégeras|strong = "H6696" une|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" longtemps|strong = "H7227", en|strong = "H3117"  
 l'attaquant pour|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947", tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 détruiras|strong = "H7843" point|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 arbres|strong = "H6086" à|strong = "H6440" coups|strong = "H5221"  
 de|strong = "H5892" cognée, car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 pourras en|strong = "H3117" manger|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 fruit|strong = "H5414"; tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H6440" couperas donc|strong = "H3772"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" l'arbre des|strong = "H3117"  
 champs|strong = "H7704" est-il|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3117"  
 homme|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H6440" être|strong = "H1961"  
 assiégé|strong = "H6440" par|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"? <sup>20</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" détruiras|strong = "H7843" et|strong = "H3045"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" couperas seulement|strong = "H7535"  
 les|strong = "H6213" arbres|strong = "H6086" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" connaîtras|strong = "H3045" n'être  
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H6213" arbres|strong = "H6086"  
 fruitiers|strong = "H3978"; et|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 en|strong = "H3381" bâtiras|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H6213" forts  
 contre|strong = "H4421" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 qui|strong = "H5892" te|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H4421", jusqu'à|strong = "H3381"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" succombe|strong = "H3381".

<sup>21</sup>Lorsque|strong = "H3588", dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 posséder|strong = "H3423", on|strong = "H5971" trouvera|strong = "H4672"  
 un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H1121" tué|strong = "H5221",  
 étendu|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 champs|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3068" qu'on|strong = "H3701"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" saura|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" tué|strong = "H5221", <sup>2</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H8199" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 et|strong = "H3318" tes|strong = "H8199" juges|strong = "H8199"  
 sortiront|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" mesureront  
 la|strong = "H3318" distance|strong = "H4725" depuis|strong = "H3117"

l'homme|strong = "H8130" tué|strong = "H2491" jusqu'aux|strong = "H2491"  
villes|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H5892" sont|strong = "H5892"  
autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H5439". <sup>3</sup>  
Puis|strong = "H3201" les|strong = "H3947" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H3947" plus|strong = "H3808" proche|strong = "H7138"  
de|strong = "H5892" l'homme|strong = "H8130" tué|strong = "H2491"  
prendront|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" jeune|strong = "H1241"  
vache|strong = "H1241", dont|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H5971"  
ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3947" soit|strong = "H1961"  
point|strong = "H3808" servi|strong = "H5647", qui|strong = "H1241"  
n'ait|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H3808" tiré|strong = "H3947"  
au|strong = "H5647" joug|strong = "H5923"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H2205"  
les|strong = "H5647" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5892"  
cette|strong = "H3381" ville|strong = "H5892" feront|strong = "H5647"  
descendre|strong = "H3381" la|strong = "H3381" jeune|strong = "H1241"  
vache|strong = "H5697" vers|strong = "H3381" un|strong = "H5892"  
torrent|strong = "H5158" permanent, près|strong = "H7138" duquel  
on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808" labore ni|strong = "H5647"  
ne|strong = "H3808" sème|strong = "H2232"; et|strong = "H2205"  
là|strong = "H3381" ils|strong = "H2205" rompent la|strong = "H3381"  
nuque|strong = "H6202" à|strong = "H3381" la|strong = "H3381"  
jeune|strong = "H1241" vache|strong = "H5697", dans|strong = "H8432"  
le|strong = "H5647" torrent|strong = "H5158". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878", s'approcheront;  
car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H1288"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
choisis|strong = "H3045" pour|strong = "H8034" faire|strong = "H6213"  
son|strong = "H1288" service|strong = "H8334" et|strong = "H1121"  
pour|strong = "H8034" bénir|strong = "H1288" au|strong = "H3068"  
nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3068" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
doit|strong = "H5869" décider de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605"  
contestation|strong = "H7379" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
toute|strong = "H3605" blessure|strong = "H5061". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
de|strong = "H5892" cette|strong = "H3027" ville|strong = "H5892",  
qui|strong = "H5158" sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027"  
plus|strong = "H5921" voisins|strong = "H7138" de|strong = "H5892"  
l'homme|strong = "H8130" tué|strong = "H2491", laveront|strong = "H7364"  
leurs|strong = "H6202" mains|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H3027" jeune|strong = "H1241" vache|strong = "H5697"  
à|strong = "H3027" laquelle on|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H3068"  
rompu la|strong = "H3027" nuque|strong = "H6202" dans|strong = "H5921"  
le|strong = "H3027" torrent|strong = "H5158"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6030",

prenant|strong="H3947" la|strong="H7200" parole|strong="H6030",  
 ils|strong="H1992" diront|strong="H6310": Nos|strong="H7200"  
 mains|strong="H3027" n'ont point|strong="H3808"  
 répandu|strong="H8210" ce|strong="H2088" sang|strong="H1818";  
 et|strong="H6030" nos|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 ne|strong="H5869" l'ont|strong="H3027" point|strong="H3808"  
 vu|strong="H7200" répandre|strong="H8210". <sup>8</sup> Sois|strong="H5414"  
 propice à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 d'Israël que|strong="H5414" tu|strong="H5414" as|strong="H6440"  
 racheté|strong="H6299", ô Éternel|strong="H3068"! Et|strong="H3478"  
 n'impute point|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" sang|strong="H1818"  
 innocent|strong="H5355" à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H5414"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël! Et|strong="H3478" le|strong="H5414"  
 meurtre|strong="H1818" sera|strong="H3068" expié|strong="H3722"  
 pour|strong="H5414" eux|strong="H1992". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 tu|strong="H5869" ôteras|strong="H1197" le|strong="H6213"  
 sang|strong="H1818" innocent|strong="H5355" du|strong="H6213"  
 milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H3068",  
 en|strong="H6213" faisant|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" droit|strong="H3477"  
 aux|strong="H3477" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288". <sup>10</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027"  
 iras|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414"  
 guerre|strong="H4421" contre|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H5414"  
 ennemis|strong="H8130", et|strong="H3318" que|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H5414" livrera|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421"  
 tes|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3318"  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027" en|strong="H5414"  
 emmèneras|strong="H3947" des|strong="H3068"  
 prisonniers|strong="H7628"; <sup>11</sup> Si|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"  
 vois|strong="H7200" parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H3947"  
 prisonniers|strong="H7633" une|strong="H3947" belle|strong="H3303"  
 femme|strong="H3205", et|strong="H7200" qu'ayant  
 conçu|strong="H7200" pour|strong="H3947" elle|strong="H1931"  
 de|strong="H3303" l'affection, tu|strong="H7200" veuilles  
 la|strong="H7200" prendre|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H3947"  
 femme|strong="H3205", <sup>12</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" la|strong="H6213"  
 mèneras dans|strong="H8432" ta|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004". Et|strong="H1004" elle|strong="H1004"  
 se|strong="H1004" rasera|strong="H1548" la|strong="H6213"  
 tête|strong="H7218", et|strong="H1004" se|strong="H1004" coupera  
 les|strong="H6213" ongles|strong="H6856"; <sup>13</sup> Elle|strong="H1004"  
 ôtera|strong="H5493" de|strong="H1004" dessus|strong="H5921"  
 elle|strong="H1004" ses|strong="H3117" vêtements|strong="H8071"  
 de|strong="H1004" captivité|strong="H7628"; elle|strong="H1004"

demeurera|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" ta|strong = "H3427"  
maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3117" pleurera|strong = "H1058"  
son|strong = "H5493" père|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H3117"  
sa|strong = "H3117" mère pendant|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117"  
mois|strong = "H3391"; puis|strong = "H3201" tu|strong = "H3117"  
viendras|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H1004",  
et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" seras|strong = "H3427"  
son|strong = "H5493" mari|strong = "H1167", et|strong = "H3117"  
elle|strong = "H1004" sera|strong = "H1961" ta|strong = "H3427"  
femme|strong = "H1167". <sup>14</sup> S'il|strong = "H7200" arrive|strong = "H1961"  
qu'elle|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H5315" plaise  
plus|strong = "H3808", tu|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7971"  
renverras|strong = "H7971" où|strong = "H4376" elle|strong = "H1931"  
voudra|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3701" tu|strong = "H7200"  
ne|strong = "H3808" pourras|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3808"  
la|strong = "H7971" vendre|strong = "H4376" pour|strong = "H7971"  
de|strong = "H7971" l'argent, ni|strong = "H4376" la|strong = "H7971"  
traiter|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H7971" esclave|strong = "H6014",  
parce que|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H7200" l'auras  
humiliée|strong = "H6031". <sup>15</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588"  
un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" aura|strong = "H1961"  
deux|strong = "H8147" femmes|strong = "H3205", l'une  
aimée|strong = "H8130" et|strong = "H1121" l'autre haïe|strong = "H8130",  
et|strong = "H1121" qu'elles|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3205"  
auront|strong = "H1121" enfanté|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121"  
enfants|strong = "H1121", tant|strong = "H3117" celle|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1961" aimée|strong = "H8130"  
que|strong = "H3588" celle|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1121"  
est|strong = "H1961" haïe|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H1121"  
que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8130" fils|strong = "H1121"  
aîné|strong = "H1060" sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1121"  
celle|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1961"  
haïe|strong = "H8130"; <sup>16</sup> Lorsqu'il|strong = "H6310"  
partagera|strong = "H5157" à|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
aura|strong = "H1961", il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H1060"  
pourra|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" faire|strong = "H6213"  
aîné|strong = "H1060" le|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" celle|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1121"  
est|strong = "H3117" aimée|strong = "H8130", à|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" place|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3117"  
fils|strong = "H1121" né|strong = "H1060" le|strong = "H6440"  
premier|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" celle|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117" haïe|strong = "H8130". <sup>17</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" reconnaîtra|strong = "H5234"  
le|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"

celle|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H6310"  
 haïe|strong = "H8130" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 premier-né, en|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H1931"  
 donnant|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" double|strong = "H8147"  
 portion|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121"  
 trouvera|strong = "H4672" lui|strong = "H1931" appartenir;  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H6310"  
 les|strong = "H5414" prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H1121"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" vigueur; le|strong = "H5414" droit|strong = "H4941"  
 d'aïnesse lui|strong = "H1931" appartient|strong = "H4941". <sup>18</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H1121" enfant|strong = "H1121"  
 pervers|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" rebelle|strong = "H4784",  
 qui|strong = "H1121" n'obéira point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H6963" père|strong = "H3205", ni|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H8085" mère, et|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H1121", bien|strong = "H3045" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" l'aient  
 châtié|strong = "H3256", ne|strong = "H1121" veuille|strong = "H2654"  
 point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H8085" écouter|strong = "H8085", <sup>19</sup>  
 Son|strong = "H3318" père|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H3318"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" mère le|strong = "H3318" prendront|strong = "H8610",  
 et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" mèneront|strong = "H3318"  
 aux|strong = "H3318" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5892"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 du|strong = "H3318" lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H5892"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" demeure|strong = "H4725"; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" diront|strong = "H6310" aux|strong = "H8085"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 ville|strong = "H5892": Voici|strong = "H2088" notre|strong = "H8085"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H5892"  
 pervers|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" rebelle|strong = "H4784";  
 il|strong = "H2088" n'obéit point|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H1121"  
 notre|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"; il|strong = "H2088"  
 est|strong = "H5892" dissolu et|strong = "H1121" ivrogne. <sup>21</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H8085" lapideront|strong = "H7275",  
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H5892" mourra|strong = "H4191",  
 et|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3478" ôteras|strong = "H1197"  
 le|strong = "H8085" méchant|strong = "H7451" du|strong = "H5892"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5892" toi|strong = "H7130", afin  
 que|strong = "H8085" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"



l'entende et|strong="H3478" craigne|strong="H3372". <sup>22</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H3588" un|strong="H4191" homme|strong="H1121"  
 aura|strong="H1961" commis|strong="H1961" un|strong="H4191"  
 péché|strong="H2399" digne|strong="H4941" de|strong="H6086"  
 mort|strong="H4191", et|strong="H4941" qu'on|strong="H3701"  
 le|strong="H4191" fera|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191",  
 et|strong="H4941" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H4191" prendras au|strong="H4191" bois|strong="H6086", <sup>23</sup>  
 Son|strong="H5414" corps|strong="H7218" mort|strong="H5038"  
 ne|strong="H3068" passera point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H5414"  
 nuit|strong="H3885" sur|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5414"  
 bois|strong="H6086"; mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414"  
 ne|strong="H3068" manqueras point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3117"  
 l'ensevelir le|strong="H5414" jour|strong="H3117"  
 même|strong="H3588"; car|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H5159"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" pendu|strong="H8518"  
 est|strong="H3068" malédiction|strong="H7045" de|strong="H3117"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"; et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H5414"  
 ne|strong="H3068" souilleras|strong="H2930" point|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704" que|strong="H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414"  
 héritage|strong="H5159".

22Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7200" vois|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" bœuf|strong="H7794" ou|strong="H7794"  
 la|strong="H7200" brebis|strong="H7716" de|strong="H7725"  
 ton|strong="H7725" frère égarés, tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808"  
 t'en détourneras|strong="H5956" point|strong="H3808",  
 tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808" manqueras point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7200" ramener|strong="H7725"  
 à|strong="H7725" ton|strong="H7725" frère. <sup>2</sup> Que|strong="H3045"  
 si|strong="H3808" ton|strong="H3045" frère ne|strong="H3808"  
 demeure|strong="H1004" pas|strong="H3808" près|strong="H7138"  
 de|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H1004", et|strong="H7725"  
 que|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H3045" connaises|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808",  
 tu|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" retireras dans|strong="H8432"  
 ta|strong="H7725" maison|strong="H1004"; et|strong="H7725"  
 ils|strong="H7725" seront|strong="H1004" avec|strong="H8432"  
 toi|strong="H1004" jusqu'à|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H3045"  
 que|strong="H3045" ton|strong="H3045" frère vienne|strong="H7971"  
 les|strong="H7725" chercher|strong="H1875", et|strong="H7725"  
 alors|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725"  
 lui|strong="H1004" rendras|strong="H7725". <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong="H2790"

feras|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3651"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" âne|strong = "H2543",  
 et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H2790" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H6213" vêtement|strong = "H8071", et|strong = "H6213"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" autre|strong = "H7453" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H4480" ton|strong = "H6213" frère aura|strong = "H4672"  
 perdue|strong = "H5307" et|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4480"  
 tu|strong = "H2790" auras|strong = "H6213" trouvée|strong = "H4672";  
 tu|strong = "H2790" ne|strong = "H3808" pourras|strong = "H3201"  
 point|strong = "H3808" t'en détourner|strong = "H5956". <sup>4</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" vois|strong = "H7200" l'âne  
 de|strong = "H1870" ton|strong = "H7200" frère, ou|strong = "H7794"  
 son|strong = "H7200" bœuf|strong = "H7794", tombés|strong = "H5307"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" chemin|strong = "H1870",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" t'en détourneras|strong = "H5956"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"  
 relèveras|strong = "H6965" avec|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H5956". <sup>5</sup>  
 Une|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H5291" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 portera|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6213"  
 habit|strong = "H8071" d'homme, et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6213"  
 homme|strong = "H1397" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 revêtira|strong = "H3847" point|strong = "H3808" d'un|strong = "H3627"  
 habit|strong = "H8071" de|strong = "H3627" femme|strong = "H5291";  
 car|strong = "H3588" quiconque|strong = "H8147" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H5921", est|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H6213" abomination|strong = "H8441" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588" rencontreras  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870",  
 sur|strong = "H6440" quelque|strong = "H3947" arbre|strong = "H6086",  
 ou|strong = "H3605" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", un|strong = "H1121" nid|strong = "H7064" d'oiseau,  
 avec|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H1121" petits|strong = "H1121"  
 ou|strong = "H3605" des|strong = "H1121" œufs|strong = "H1000",  
 et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" mère couvant les|strong = "H6440"  
 petits|strong = "H1121" ou|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 œufs|strong = "H1000", tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 prendras|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6440" mère  
 avec|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H6440" petits|strong = "H1121"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H4616" laisseras aller|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"  
 mère, et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H4616" prendras|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" petits|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H4616" sois|strong = "H1961" heureux|strong = "H3190",  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H4616" prolonges

tes|strong="H3947" jours|strong="H3117". <sup>8</sup> Quand|strong="H3808"  
tu|strong="H3588" bâtiras|strong="H1129" une|strong="H6213"  
maison|strong="H1004" neuve|strong="H2319", tu|strong="H3588"  
feras|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" parapet à|strong="H6213"  
ton|strong="H6213" toit|strong="H1406", de|strong="H1004"  
peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
ne|strong="H3808" rendes ta|strong="H7760" maison|strong="H1004"  
responsable du|strong="H1004" sang|strong="H1818", si|strong="H3808"  
quelqu'un tombait de|strong="H1004" là|strong="H6213". <sup>9</sup>  
Tu|strong="H2790" ne|strong="H3808" planteras pas|strong="H3808"  
ta|strong="H2232" vigne|strong="H3754" de|strong="H2233"  
diverses|strong="H3754" sortes|strong="H3318" de|strong="H2233"  
plants, de|strong="H2233" peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H2233"  
le|strong="H6942" tout|strong="H1697", le|strong="H6942"  
plant|strong="H2233" que|strong="H2233" tu|strong="H2790"  
auras|strong="H6213" planté|strong="H2232" et|strong="H3808"  
le|strong="H6942" produit|strong="H8393" de|strong="H2233"  
ta|strong="H2232" vigne|strong="H3754", ne|strong="H3808"  
soit|strong="H3068" mis|strong="H5414" à|strong="H2233"  
part|strong="H6440". <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong="H2790" ne|strong="H3808"  
laboureras|strong="H2790" point|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H3162"  
un|strong="H6213" bœuf|strong="H7794" et|strong="H3162"  
un|strong="H6213" âne|strong="H2543" attelés|strong="H2543"  
ensemble|strong="H3162". <sup>11</sup> Tu|strong="H2790" ne|strong="H3808"  
t'habilleras point|strong="H3808" d'un|strong="H3808" tissu mélangé,  
laine|strong="H6785" et|strong="H3162" lin|strong="H6593"  
ensemble|strong="H3162". <sup>12</sup> Tu|strong="H2790" feras|strong="H6213"  
des|strong="H6213" franges|strong="H1434" aux|strong="H6213" quatre  
pans du|strong="H6213" manteau|strong="H3671" dont|strong="H3478"  
tu|strong="H2790" te|strong="H3068" couvres|strong="H3680". <sup>13</sup>  
Lorsqu'un homme|strong="H1397" aura|strong="H3068"  
pris|strong="H3947" une|strong="H3947" femme|strong="H5291",  
et|strong="H3947" qu'après être|strong="H5315" venu|strong="H3318"  
vers|strong="H6440" elle|strong="H3588", il|strong="H3117"  
la|strong="H3947" haïra, <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3318" lui|strong="H1697"  
imputera des|strong="H3947" actions|strong="H1697"  
qui|strong="H1697" fassent|strong="H6213" parler|strong="H1697"  
d'elle|strong="H4672", et|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3947" diffamera,  
et|strong="H3318" dira|strong="H1697": J'ai|strong="H3651"  
pris|strong="H3947" cette|strong="H2063" femme|strong="H5291",  
et|strong="H3318" quand|strong="H3808" je|strong="H5315"  
me|strong="H4672" suis|strong="H1961" approché|strong="H7126"  
d'elle|strong="H4672", je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H7451" l'ai  
point|strong="H3808" trouvée|strong="H4672" vierge|strong="H1331";  
<sup>15</sup> Le|strong="H3947" père et|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3947" mère  
de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H3947" jeune|strong="H5291"

fille|strong = "H5291" prendront|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H3318"  
 produiront|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3947" marques  
 de|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H3947" virginité|strong = "H1331"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3947" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 à|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3947" porte|strong = "H8179"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2205" le|strong = "H5414" père de|strong = "H1323"  
 la|strong = "H5414" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H1323"  
 dira|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H5414" anciens|strong = "H2205":  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" donné|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" à|strong = "H5414" cet|strong = "H2088"  
 homme|strong = "H1397" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H5291",  
 et|strong = "H2205" il|strong = "H2088" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 prise|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H5414" aversion|strong = "H8130"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H5892"  
 lui|strong = "H6440" impute|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H6440"  
 actions|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" font|strong = "H6213"  
 parler|strong = "H1697" d'elle|strong = "H4672", en|strong = "H7760" disant:  
 Je|strong = "H6440" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" trouvé|strong = "H4672"  
 que|strong = "H1697" ta|strong = "H7760" fille|strong = "H1323"  
 fût|strong = "H5892" vierge|strong = "H1331"; or, voici|strong = "H2009"  
 les|strong = "H6440" marques de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H6440"  
 virginité|strong = "H1331" de|strong = "H1323" ma|strong = "H7760"  
 fille|strong = "H1323". Et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H2205"  
 étendront|strong = "H6566" le|strong = "H6440" vêtement|strong = "H8071"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>18</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 de|strong = "H5892" cette|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 prendront|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" mari|strong = "H1167",  
 et|strong = "H2205" le|strong = "H3947" châtieront|strong = "H3256". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H5414" condamneront  
 à|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" amende|strong = "H6064"  
 de|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" pièces|strong = "H6566"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213", qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 donneront|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" père de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H5414" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291", parce  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H5414" diffamé une|strong = "H5414"  
 vierge|strong = "H1330" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H5291"  
 sera|strong = "H8034" sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H5291",  
 il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3478" pourra|strong = "H3201"  
 la|strong = "H5414" renvoyer|strong = "H7971" tant|strong = "H3117"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" vivra|strong = "H3117". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 si|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1697"  
 a|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" véritable,  
 que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H4672" jeune|strong = "H5291"

fille|strong = "H5291" n'ait point|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961"  
 trouvée|strong = "H4672" vierge|strong = "H1331", <sup>21</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 feront|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6213"  
 jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" à|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H6607" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H6213" père, et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213"  
 gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6213" lapideront|strong = "H5619",  
 et|strong = "H3478" elle|strong = "H5291" mourra|strong = "H4191";  
 car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H5291" a|strong = "H3478"  
 commisé|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" infamie|strong = "H5039"  
 en|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478", en|strong = "H6213"  
 se|strong = "H3478" prostitué|strong = "H2181" dans|strong = "H7130"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H6213" père; tu|strong = "H3478" ôteras|strong = "H1197"  
 ainsi|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" méchant|strong = "H7451"  
 du|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1004"  
 toi|strong = "H1004". <sup>22</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H3117"  
 trouvera|strong = "H4672" un|strong = "H4672" homme|strong = "H1167"  
 couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" une|strong = "H4672"  
 femme|strong = "H1167" mariée|strong = "H1166", ils|strong = "H1992"  
 mourront|strong = "H4191" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147",  
 l'homme|strong = "H8130" qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478"  
 couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" la|strong = "H4672"  
 femme|strong = "H1167", et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H4672"  
 femme|strong = "H1167"; tu|strong = "H3478" ôteras|strong = "H1197"  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H4672" méchant|strong = "H7451"  
 d'Israël. <sup>23</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H4672"  
 jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" vierge|strong = "H1330"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" fiancée à|strong = "H4672" quelqu'un,  
 et|strong = "H5291" qu'un|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H1397",  
 l'ayant trouvée|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", aura|strong = "H1961" couché|strong = "H7901"  
 avec|strong = "H7901" elle|strong = "H5291", <sup>24</sup> Vous|strong = "H1697"  
 les|strong = "H3318" ferez|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" à|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H5892"  
 cette|strong = "H4191" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3318"  
 vous|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3318" lapiderez|strong = "H5619",  
 et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992" mourront|strong = "H4191":  
 la|strong = "H3318" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291", parce  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 crié|strong = "H6817" dans|strong = "H7130" la|strong = "H3318"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3318" l'homme|strong = "H8130", parce  
 qu'il|strong = "H5892" a|strong = "H1697" violé la|strong = "H3318"

femme|strong = "H5291" de|strong = "H5892" son|strong = "H3318" prochain|strong = "H7453"; et|strong = "H3318" tu|strong = "H2790" ôteras|strong = "H1197" le|strong = "H3318" méchant|strong = "H7451" du|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5892" toi|strong = "H7130". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" l'homme|strong = "H8130" trouve|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H2388" champs|strong = "H7704" la|strong = "H4672" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" fiancée, et|strong = "H5291" que|strong = "H4672", lui|strong = "H5291" faisant|strong = "H4672" violence|strong = "H2388", il|strong = "H3117" couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" elle|strong = "H5291", alors|strong = "H3117" l'homme|strong = "H8130" qui|strong = "H4191" aura|strong = "H4672" couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" elle|strong = "H5291" mourra|strong = "H4191" seul; <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" feras|strong = "H6213" rien|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291"; la|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" commis|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1697" péché|strong = "H2399" digne de|strong = "H1697" mort|strong = "H4194"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H6213" est|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" cas|strong = "H1697", comme|strong = "H6213" si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H5315" s'élevait contre|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H6213" prochain|strong = "H7453" et|strong = "H6965" lui|strong = "H1697" ôtait la|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H5315"; <sup>27</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" l'a|strong = "H3068" trouvée|strong = "H4672" aux|strong = "H7451" champs|strong = "H7704": la|strong = "H4672" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" fiancée a|strong = "H4672" pu|strong = "H3201" crier|strong = "H6817", sans|strong = "H8130" que|strong = "H3588" personne|strong = "H5315" l'ait délivrée. <sup>28</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H4672" homme|strong = "H1397" trouve|strong = "H4672" une|strong = "H4672" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" vierge|strong = "H1330", qui|strong = "H5291" ne|strong = "H3808" soit|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" fiancée, et|strong = "H8610" que|strong = "H3588", la|strong = "H4672" saisissant|strong = "H2388", il|strong = "H3117" couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" elle|strong = "H5291", et|strong = "H8610" qu'ils|strong = "H8441" soient|strong = "H1121" trouvés|strong = "H4672"; <sup>29</sup> L'homme|strong = "H8130" qui|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H5414" couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" elle|strong = "H5291" donnera|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" père de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" cinquante|strong = "H2572" pièces|strong = "H6566" d'argent|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H5291" sera|strong = "H1961" sa|strong = "H5414"



femme|strong = "H5291", parce qu'il|strong = "H3117" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 humiliée|strong = "H6031". Il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 pourra|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" la|strong = "H5414"  
 renvoyer|strong = "H7971" tant|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 vivra|strong = "H3117". <sup>30</sup> Nul|strong = "H3947" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 prendra|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H5291"  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414" père, ni|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" lèvera|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6440"  
 bord|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213"  
 couverture|strong = "H3682" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414" père.

23Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3068"  
 eunuque pour|strong = "H3947" avoir|strong = "H3947" été|strong = "H1961"  
 écrasé, ou|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H3947" avoir|strong = "H3947"  
 été|strong = "H1961" taillé, n'entrera point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée de|strong = "H1540"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>2</sup> Le|strong = "H3068" bâtard n'entrera  
 point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée  
 de|strong = "H6951" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; même|strong = "H5315"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" dixième|strong = "H6224" génération|strong = "H1755"  
 n'entrera point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée  
 de|strong = "H6951" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>3</sup> L'Ammonite  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" Moabite|strong = "H4125"  
 n'entreront point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée  
 de|strong = "H6951" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; même|strong = "H1571"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" dixième|strong = "H6224"  
 génération|strong = "H1755" n'entrera point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée de|strong = "H6951"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H1755"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Parce qu'ils|strong = "H8441" ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" venus|strong = "H3318" au-devant  
 de|strong = "H6951" vous|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H1571"  
 le|strong = "H3068" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3068" l'eau,  
 dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H3068" chemin|strong = "H1870",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" sortiez d'Égypte,  
 et|strong = "H3068" parce qu'ils|strong = "H8441" firent|strong = "H3068"  
 venir|strong = "H1755", à|strong = "H3068" prix|strong = "H3701"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213", contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068"  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H6951"  
 Béor|strong = "H1160", de|strong = "H6951" Pethor|strong = "H6604"  
 en|strong = "H1755" Mésopotamie, pour|strong = "H5704"  
 te|strong = "H3068" maudire|strong = "H7043". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" voulut point|strong = "H3808" écouter|strong = "H8085";

Balaam|strong = "H1109"; et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H1697" changea|strong = "H2015"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" toi|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H3318"  
 malédiction|strong = "H7045" en|strong = "H3318"  
 bénédiction|strong = "H1293", parce que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 t'aime. <sup>6</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" chercheras  
 jamais|strong = "H3808", tant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" vivras|strong = "H3117", leur|strong = "H3068"  
 paix|strong = "H1293" ni|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 bien|strong = "H2896". <sup>7</sup> Tu|strong = "H3117" n'auras  
 point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3117" abomination|strong = "H8441"  
 l'Iduméen; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117"  
 ton|strong = "H3117" frère. Tu|strong = "H3117" n'auras  
 point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3117" abomination|strong = "H8441"  
 l'Égyptien; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H6440"  
 été|strong = "H1961" étranger|strong = "H1616" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H5769" pays|strong = "H4725"; <sup>8</sup> Les|strong = "H1961"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1616" leur|strong = "H1961"  
 naîtront|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1931"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992" génération|strong = "H1755", pourront  
 entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée  
 de|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>9</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H6172" marcheras|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H1755"  
 armes|strong = "H3627" contre|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 ennemis, garde-toi de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" mauvaise|strong = "H7451". <sup>10</sup>  
 S'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H4264" a|strong = "H1697" quelqu'un  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" soit|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 pur|strong = "H2889", par|strong = "H3318" suite|strong = "H4264"  
 d'un|strong = "H1697" accident|strong = "H7137" arrivé|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1697" nuit|strong = "H3915", il|strong = "H1697"  
 sortira|strong = "H3318" hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H3318"  
 camp|strong = "H4264", il|strong = "H1697" n'entrera point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8104" camp|strong = "H4264"; <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
 soir|strong = "H6153" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3318"  
 lavera|strong = "H7364" dans|strong = "H8432" l'eau, et|strong = "H3318"  
 dès|strong = "H8432" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3318"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121" sera|strong = "H1961" couché|strong = "H5414",  
 il|strong = "H3117" rentrera|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H3318" camp|strong = "H4264". <sup>12</sup> Tu|strong = "H4264"  
 auras|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6437" endroit|strong = "H4725",  
 hors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H8432" camp|strong = "H4264",  
 où|strong = "H4264" tu|strong = "H4264" sortiras|strong = "H3318";

et|strong = "H6437" tu|strong = "H4264" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6437" pieu|strong = "H3489" avec|strong = "H4325"  
 ton|strong = "H6437" bagage|strong = "H6213"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3027" voudras t'asseoir  
 dehors|strong = "H2351", tu|strong = "H3027" creuseras  
 avec|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H3318" pieu|strong = "H3489",  
 et|strong = "H3318" tu|strong = "H3027" recouvriras ce|strong = "H3318"  
 qui|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H1961" sorti|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 marche|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H3427" ton|strong = "H7725" camp|strong = "H4264"  
 pour|strong = "H3427" te|strong = "H7725" délivrer|strong = "H5337",  
 et|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H3427" livrer|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H7725" ennemis devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440".  
 Que|strong = "H1697" ton|strong = "H7725" camp|strong = "H4264"  
 soit|strong = "H1961" donc|strong = "H3427" saint|strong = "H6918",  
 de|strong = "H3427" peur qu'il|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H3205"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" chez|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697" d'impur,  
 et|strong = "H7725" qu'il|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H3205"  
 se|strong = "H3068" détourne|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3427"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 livreras|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H5414" l'esclave qui|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" sauvé|strong = "H5337"  
 chez|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440" d'avec son|strong = "H5414"  
 maître|strong = "H5414"; <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
 demeurera|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 au|strong = "H5650" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5650"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5337"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" qu'il|strong = "H5650" choisira dans|strong = "H8432"  
 l'une de|strong = "H5650" tes|strong = "H8104" villes|strong = "H1323",  
 où|strong = "H5650" il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H5650"  
 plaira|strong = "H2896"; tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H5337" molesteras point|strong = "H3808". <sup>17</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong = "H4725" n'y ait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3427" prostituée|strong = "H2181" entre|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H3427" filles|strong = "H1323" d'Israël, et|strong = "H2896"  
 qu'aucun|strong = "H4616" des|strong = "H8179" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3068" prostitue|strong = "H2181"  
 à|strong = "H3427" l'infamie. <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong = "H3478" n'apporteras  
 point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3478"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3478"  
 salaire|strong = "H7936" d'une|strong = "H1121"

prostituée|strong = "H6948", ni|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3478"  
 prix|strong = "H3701" d'un|strong = "H1121" chien|strong = "H3611",  
 pour|strong = "H1323" quelque|strong = "H6213" vœu|strong = "H5088"  
 que|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3478" soit|strong = "H1961";  
 car|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3478"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" sont|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3478"  
 abomination|strong = "H8441" à|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068". 19 Tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" prêteras|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3068" intérêt|strong = "H5392" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H1004" frère, ni|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'argent, ni|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3068" vivres|strong = "H3899",  
 ni|strong = "H3808" quoi|strong = "H1571" que|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" soit|strong = "H3068" qu'on|strong = "H2181"  
 prête|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" intérêt|strong = "H5392". 20  
 Tu|strong = "H6172" pourras prêter à|strong = "H1697"  
 intérêt|strong = "H5392" à|strong = "H1697" l'étranger,  
 mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 prêteras|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H1697"  
 intérêt|strong = "H5392" à|strong = "H1697" ton|strong = "H1697" frère;  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H3808"  
 bénisse|strong = "H1288" en|strong = "H3701" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1697" laquelle tu|strong = "H6172"  
 mettras|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1697" main|strong = "H3027",  
 dans|strong = "H3701" le|strong = "H1697" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H3605" tu|strong = "H6172" vas|strong = "H1980"  
 entrer|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3701" le|strong = "H1697"  
 posséder|strong = "H3423". 21 Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 auras|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 vœu|strong = "H5088" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" différeras point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'accomplir; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 manquerait pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" redemander; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 y|strong = "H8033" aurait|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3027"  
 péché|strong = "H2399" en|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3027". 22  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 t'abstiendras de|strong = "H1961" faire|strong = "H5087"  
 des|strong = "H3068" vœux|strong = "H5088", il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
 aura|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1961"  
 péché|strong = "H2399" en|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068". 23  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" prendras|strong = "H3947" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 de|strong = "H2308" faire|strong = "H5087" ce|strong = "H3588"

qui|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H1961" sorti|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H2308" tes|strong = "H8104" lèvres|strong = "H8193",  
 lorsque|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H5087" à|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5087"  
 vœu|strong = "H5087" volontaire|strong = "H5071", que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" auras|strong = "H6213" prononcé|strong = "H1696"  
 de|strong = "H2308" ta|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>24</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H6310" tu|strong = "H6172" entreras dans|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" vigne|strong = "H3754" de|strong = "H6213"  
 ton|strong = "H8104" prochain|strong = "H7453", tu|strong = "H6172"  
 pourras manger|strong = "H3899" des|strong = "H3068"  
 raisins|strong = "H6025" selon|strong = "H6310" ton|strong = "H8104"  
 appétit|strong = "H5315", pour|strong = "H6213" te|strong = "H3068"  
 rassasier|strong = "H7648", mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6172"  
 n'en|strong = "H4325" mettras|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H8104" panier. <sup>25</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5414" entreras dans|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" blés|strong = "H7054" de|strong = "H3627"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453", tu|strong = "H5414"  
 pourras arracher|strong = "H5337" des|strong = "H5414"  
 épis|strong = "H4425" avec|strong = "H7453" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027"; mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" mettras|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H5414" faucille|strong = "H2770" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" blés|strong = "H7054" de|strong = "H3627"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453".

24Quand|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H3027"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" pris|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H1167" et|strong = "H3027" l'aura épousée,  
 si|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 trouve|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808" grâce|strong = "H2580"  
 à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H7971" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 parce|strong = "H7939" qu'il|strong = "H5612" aura|strong = "H1961"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" en|strong = "H5414" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 quelque|strong = "H4672" chose|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004"  
 honteux|strong = "H6172", il|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 écrira|strong = "H3789" une|strong = "H3947" lettre|strong = "H5612"  
 de|strong = "H1004" divorce|strong = "H3748", la|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" mettra|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5414" renverra|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H1004"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 si|strong = "H3966", étant sortie|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004"

sa|strong = "H1980" maison|strong = "H1004", elle|strong = "H1004"  
 s'en|strong = "H3478" va|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H3318"  
 devient|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3318" femme|strong = "H1167"  
 d'un|strong = "H1004" autre|strong = "H7453" homme|strong = "H1121", <sup>3</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414" dernier mari|strong = "H1167"  
 la|strong = "H5414" hait|strong = "H8130", lui|strong = "H1004"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" une|strong = "H3947" lettre|strong = "H5612"  
 de|strong = "H1004" divorce|strong = "H3748", la|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" met|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5414" renvoie|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H1004"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"; ou|strong = "H1004"  
 si|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414" dernier mari|strong = "H1167",  
 qui|strong = "H3027" l'avait|strong = "H3068" prise|strong = "H3947"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1167", meurt|strong = "H4191", <sup>4</sup>  
 Son|strong = "H5414" premier|strong = "H7223" mari|strong = "H1167",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" l'avait|strong = "H3068" renvoyée|strong = "H7971",  
 ne|strong = "H3068" pourra|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201"  
 la|strong = "H5414" reprendre|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 femme|strong = "H1167" après|strong = "H1004" qu'elle|strong = "H5612"  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" souillée|strong = "H2930";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414" serait|strong = "H3808"  
 une|strong = "H3947" abomination|strong = "H8441"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H7725"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" chargeras|strong = "H5375"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2398"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>5</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3947"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" aura|strong = "H1961"  
 nouvellement|strong = "H2319" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H1167", il|strong = "H1697" n'ira point|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3947" guerre|strong = "H6635",  
 et|strong = "H3318" on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" imposera|strong = "H5674" aucune|strong = "H1697"  
 charge|strong = "H1697"; pendant|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H3947"  
 an|strong = "H8141" il|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3947"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" exempt pour|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 famille|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1697"  
 réjouira|strong = "H8055" la|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1167"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" aura|strong = "H1961" prise|strong = "H3947". <sup>6</sup>  
 On|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H5315" gage|strong = "H2254"  
 les|strong = "H5315" deux|strong = "H3117" meules|strong = "H7347",  
 ni|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5315" meule|strong = "H7347"



de|strong = "H7393" dessus|strong = "H7393"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" serait|strong = "H3808" prendre|strong = "H3947"  
 pour|strong = "H5315" gage|strong = "H2254" la|strong = "H5315"  
 vie|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H7393" son|strong = "H3588"  
 prochain|strong = "H7453". <sup>7</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H3117"  
 trouvera|strong = "H4672" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" aura|strong = "H4672" dérobé|strong = "H1589"  
 quelqu'un de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H1197" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121"  
 l'aura fait|strong = "H7451" esclave|strong = "H6014" ou|strong = "H4376"  
 vendu|strong = "H4376", ce|strong = "H1931" larron  
 mourra|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3478"  
 ôteras|strong = "H1197" le|strong = "H4672" méchant|strong = "H7451"  
 du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toi|strong = "H5315". <sup>8</sup> Prends|strong = "H6213" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 à|strong = "H6680" la|strong = "H6213" plaie|strong = "H5061"  
 de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" lèpre|strong = "H6883",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H3966" observer|strong = "H8104"  
 et|strong = "H3548" pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1697"  
 les|strong = "H6213" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", de|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" race de|strong = "H6213" Lévi|strong = "H3881",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" enseigneront|strong = "H3384";  
 vous|strong = "H3068" prendrez|strong = "H3947" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 à|strong = "H6680" faire|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 je|strong = "H5315" leur|strong = "H6680" ai|strong = "H8033"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>9</sup> Souviens-toi de|strong = "H3318"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4714" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Marie|strong = "H4813" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870", quand|strong = "H6213"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" sortiez d'Égypte. <sup>10</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" prêteras|strong = "H5670" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 chose|strong = "H3972" à|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H1004"  
 prochain|strong = "H7453", tu|strong = "H3588" n'entreras  
 point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H1004" prendre|strong = "H3947"  
 son|strong = "H3588" gage|strong = "H5667"; <sup>11</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172"  
 te|strong = "H3068" tiendras|strong = "H5975" dehors|strong = "H2351",  
 et|strong = "H3318" l'homme|strong = "H8130" à|strong = "H5975"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H6172" prêtes t'apportera  
 le|strong = "H3318" gage|strong = "H5667" dehors|strong = "H2351". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6041" si|strong = "H3808" c'est un|strong = "H6213"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" pauvre|strong = "H6041", tu|strong = "H6172"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808" coucheras|strong = "H7901"  
 point|strong = "H3808" ayant|strong = "H3478" encore|strong = "H7725"

son|strong="H5414" gage|strong="H5667". <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068" manieras pas|strong="H7725" de|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068" rendre|strong="H3318" le|strong="H6440" gage|strong="H5667", au|strong="H7725" coucher|strong="H7901" du|strong="H6440" soleil|strong="H8121", afin|strong="H4616" qu'il|strong="H6440" couche|strong="H7901" dans|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440" vêtement|strong="H8008", et|strong="H7725" qu'il|strong="H6440" te|strong="H3068" bénisse|strong="H1288"; et|strong="H7725" cela|strong="H1697" te|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068" imputé|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" justice|strong="H6666" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong="H6172" ne|strong="H3808" feras|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808" tort|strong="H7451" au|strong="H8179" mercenaire|strong="H7916" pauvre|strong="H6041" et|strong="H6041" indigent, d'entre|strong="H3318" tes|strong="H5375" frères|strong="H1121" ou|strong="H1616" d'entre|strong="H3318" les|strong="H6231" étrangers|strong="H1616" qui|strong="H1616" demeurent dans|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704", dans|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H5375" portes|strong="H8179". <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong="H5414" lui|strong="H3068" donneras|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" salaire|strong="H7939", le|strong="H5414" jour|strong="H3117" même|strong="H5315", avant|strong="H3808" que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5414" soleil|strong="H8121" se|strong="H3068" couche|strong="H5414"; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3068" pauvre|strong="H6041", et|strong="H3117" son|strong="H5414" âme|strong="H5315" s'y|strong="H5375" attend; de|strong="H3117" peur qu'il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3068" crie|strong="H7121" contre|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H5315" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3117" qu'il|strong="H3117" n'y ait|strong="H3068" du|strong="H3117" péché|strong="H2399" en|strong="H5414" toi|strong="H5315". <sup>16</sup> On|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H1121" fera|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808" mourir|strong="H4191" les|strong="H4191" pères pour|strong="H4191" les|strong="H4191" enfants|strong="H1121"; on|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H1121" fera|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808" non|strong="H3808" plus|strong="H5921" mourir|strong="H4191" les|strong="H4191" enfants|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H4191" les|strong="H4191" pères; on|strong="H3117" fera|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191" chacun|strong="H3117" pour|strong="H4191" son|strong="H4191" péché|strong="H2399". <sup>17</sup> Tu|strong="H6172" ne|strong="H3808" pervertiras point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H5186" droit|strong="H4941" d'un|strong="H3808" étranger|strong="H1616", ni|strong="H3808" d'un|strong="H3808" orphelin|strong="H3490", et|strong="H4941" tu|strong="H6172" ne|strong="H3808"

prendras|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H5186"  
 gage|strong = "H2254" le|strong = "H5186" vêtement|strong = "H8008"  
 d'une|strong = "H1121" veuve. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H3068" souviendras|strong = "H2142" que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961"  
 esclave|strong = "H5650" en|strong = "H6213" Égypte|strong = "H4714",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
 racheté|strong = "H6299" de|strong = "H1697" là|strong = "H6213". C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H3068"  
 commande|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1697" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697". <sup>19</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" feras|strong = "H6213" ta|strong = "H3947"  
 moisson|strong = "H7105" dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H7725"  
 champ|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H3068" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 oublié|strong = "H7911" une|strong = "H3947" poignée d'épis,  
 tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068" retourneras|strong = "H7725"  
 point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947"; elle|strong = "H3588" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" l'étranger, pour|strong = "H3947" l'orphelin  
 et|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" veuve,  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 bénisse|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H3947" œuvres|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027"  
 tes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>20</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" secoueras|strong = "H2251" tes|strong = "H2251"  
 oliviers|strong = "H2132", tu|strong = "H3588" n'y  
 retourneras|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H3588"  
 examiner|strong = "H1004" branche; ce|strong = "H3588"  
 qui|strong = "H1616" restera|strong = "H5975" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 pour|strong = "H3588" l'étranger, pour|strong = "H3588" l'orphelin  
 et|strong = "H1616" pour|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588" veuve. <sup>21</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588" vendangeras|strong = "H1219"  
 ta|strong = "H1219" vigne|strong = "H3754", tu|strong = "H3588" n'y  
 feras|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" grappiller  
 après|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H6440"; ce|strong = "H3588"  
 qui|strong = "H1616" restera|strong = "H5975" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 pour|strong = "H3588" l'étranger, pour|strong = "H3588" l'orphelin  
 et|strong = "H1616" pour|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588" veuve. <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H5650"  
 souviendras|strong = "H2142" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" esclave|strong = "H5650"  
 au|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte; c'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H5650"

commande|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1697" faire|strong = "H6213"  
cela|strong = "H1697".

25 Quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7563" y|strong = "H6662"  
aura|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H3588" différend entre|strong = "H8199"  
des|strong = "H4941" hommes|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H4941"  
qu'ils|strong = "H8441" s'approcheront du|strong = "H4941" tribunal  
pour|strong = "H5066" qu'on|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H8199"  
juge|strong = "H8199", on|strong = "H3117" justifiera|strong = "H6663"  
celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H6662" est|strong = "H7563"  
dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5066" droit|strong = "H4941",  
et|strong = "H4941" l'on|strong = "H3117" condamnera|strong = "H7561"  
celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H6662" a|strong = "H3588"  
tort|strong = "H7563". <sup>2</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" celui|strong = "H5159"  
qui|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H6440" tort|strong = "H7563"  
a|strong = "H6440" mérité|strong = "H7563" d'être|strong = "H3985"  
battu|strong = "H5221", le|strong = "H6440" juge|strong = "H8199"  
le|strong = "H6440" fera|strong = "H6440" jeter|strong = "H5307"  
par|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121"  
battre|strong = "H5221" en|strong = "H8199" sa|strong = "H6440"  
présence|strong = "H6440", selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6440"  
gravité|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6440" crime,  
d'un|strong = "H1121" certain nombre|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H1121"  
coups|strong = "H5221". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5221"  
fera|strong = "H6213" battre|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H7227" quarante  
coups|strong = "H4347", pas|strong = "H3808" davantage|strong = "H3254";  
de|strong = "H7227" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H7227"  
si|strong = "H3808" l'on|strong = "H3117" continuait|strong = "H3254"  
à|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H5221" battre|strong = "H5221" au-delà,  
par|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3254" châtement|strong = "H4941"  
excessif, ton|strong = "H5221" frère|strong = "H2992" ne|strong = "H5869"  
fût|strong = "H4347" avili|strong = "H7034" à|strong = "H5869"  
tes|strong = "H6435" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027"  
n'emmuselleras point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6440"  
bœuf|strong = "H7794", quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3117"  
foule|strong = "H1758" le|strong = "H6440" grain|strong = "H1121". <sup>5</sup>  
Lorsque|strong = "H3588" des|strong = "H1121" frères|strong = "H1121"  
demeureront|strong = "H3427" ensemble|strong = "H3162",  
et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3588" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
d'entre|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H1992" mourra|strong = "H4191"  
sans|strong = "H3808" enfants|strong = "H1121", la|strong = "H3947"  
femme|strong = "H3205" du|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191"  
ne|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" mariera point|strong = "H3808"  
au-dehors à|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H1121"  
étranger|strong = "H2114"; son|strong = "H3947" beau-frère

viendra|strong="H5066" vers|strong="H5927" elle|strong="H3588",  
 la|strong="H3947" prendra|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H3947"  
 femme|strong="H3205", et|strong="H1121" l'épousera  
 comme|strong="H4191" étant son|strong="H3947" beau-frère. <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6965" premier-né qu'elle|strong="H1060"  
 enfantera|strong="H3205", succédera|strong="H6965"  
 au|strong="H4191" frère|strong="H2992" mort|strong="H4191",  
 et|strong="H6965" portera|strong="H6213" son|strong="H4191"  
 nom|strong="H8034", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3808"  
 son|strong="H4191" nom|strong="H8034" ne|strong="H1060"  
 soit|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H3808" effacé|strong="H4229" d'Israël.  
<sup>7</sup> Que|strong="H3808" s'il ne|strong="H3478" plaît|strong="H2654"  
 pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3478" cet|strong="H5927"  
 homme|strong="H1121" de|strong="H8034" prendre|strong="H3947"  
 sa|strong="H3947" belle-sœur, sa|strong="H3947" belle-sœur  
 montera|strong="H5927" à|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3947"  
 porte|strong="H8179", vers|strong="H5927" les|strong="H3947"  
 anciens|strong="H2205", et|strong="H6965" dira|strong="H1696":  
 Mon|strong="H6965" beau-frère refuse|strong="H3985"  
 de|strong="H8034" relever|strong="H6965" le|strong="H3947"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" son|strong="H3947"  
 frère|strong="H2992" en|strong="H5927" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 et|strong="H6965" ne|strong="H3478" veut|strong="H2654"  
 point|strong="H3808" m'épouser par|strong="H3947"  
 droit|strong="H4941" de|strong="H8034" beau-frère. <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H2205" les|strong="H3947" anciens|strong="H2205"  
 de|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H3947" ville|strong="H5892"  
 l'appelleront, et|strong="H2205" lui|strong="H5892"  
 parleront|strong="H1696"; et|strong="H2205" s'il  
 demeure|strong="H5975" ferme|strong="H5975", et|strong="H2205"  
 qu'il|strong="H5892" dise|strong="H1696": Il|strong="H5892"  
 ne|strong="H3808" me|strong="H3068" plaît|strong="H2654"  
 pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5892" l'épouser, <sup>9</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H6213" belle-sœur s'approchera  
 de|strong="H1004" lui|strong="H1004", à|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" vue|strong="H5869" des|strong="H6213"  
 anciens|strong="H2205", et|strong="H6030" lui|strong="H1004"  
 ôtera|strong="H2502" son|strong="H6213" soulier|strong="H5275"  
 du|strong="H1004" pied|strong="H7272", et|strong="H6030"  
 lui|strong="H1004" crachera|strong="H3417" au|strong="H6213"  
 visage|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H6030", prenant|strong="H3947"  
 la|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H6030", elle|strong="H2994"  
 dira|strong="H1696": Ainsi|strong="H3602" soit|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213" l'homme qui|strong="H5869"  
 ne|strong="H5869" réédifie pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H6213"

frère|strong="H2992". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H3478" son|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" sera|strong="H8034" appelé|strong="H7121" en|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478", la|strong="H7121" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" déchaussé|strong="H5275".  
<sup>11</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" des|strong="H3027" hommes|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3027" disputeront ensemble|strong="H3162", l'un|strong="H6213" contre|strong="H7971" l'autre, si|strong="H3588" la|strong="H7971" femme|strong="H3205" de|strong="H3027" l'un|strong="H6213" s'approche pour|strong="H7971" délivrer|strong="H5337" son|strong="H3027" mari de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3027" le|strong="H7971" bat|strong="H5221", et|strong="H3027" qu'avancat sa|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027", elle|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7971" saisisse|strong="H2388" par|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H7971" parties|strong="H3027" honteuses|strong="H4016", <sup>12</sup> Tu|strong="H5869" lui|strong="H5869" couperas|strong="H7112" la|strong="H5869" main|strong="H3709"; ton|strong="H2347" œil|strong="H5869" sera|strong="H5892" sans|strong="H5869" pitié|strong="H2347". <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" n'auras point|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H1419" ton|strong="H5414" sac|strong="H3599" deux|strong="H3117" sortes|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1419" pierres à|strong="H1961" peser, une|strong="H3808" grande|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" une|strong="H3808" petite|strong="H6996". <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" n'auras point|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H1419" ta|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" deux|strong="H3117" sortes|strong="H3318" d'épha, un|strong="H1004" grand|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" un|strong="H1004" petit|strong="H6996"; <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong="H5414" auras|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068" pierres à|strong="H3068" peser exactes et|strong="H3117" justes|strong="H6664"; tu|strong="H5414" auras|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H3117" un|strong="H5414" épha exact|strong="H8003" et|strong="H3117" juste|strong="H6664"; afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H5414" jours|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3068" prolongent sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="H3588" quiconque|strong="H3318" fait|strong="H6213" ces|strong="H6213" choses|strong="H1419", quiconque|strong="H3318" commet|strong="H6213" l'iniquité, est|strong="H3068" en|strong="H6213" abomination|strong="H8441" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>17</sup> Souviens-toi de|strong="H3318" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H4714" te|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213" Amalek|strong="H6002", en|strong="H6213" chemin|strong="H1870", quand|strong="H6213"



vous|strong = "H3068" sortiez d'Égypte; <sup>18</sup> Comment|strong = "H1961"  
il|strong = "H3117" vint|strong = "H3318" te|strong = "H3808" rencontrer  
dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1870" chemin|strong = "H1870",  
et|strong = "H1870" te|strong = "H3808" chargea|strong = "H5414"  
en|strong = "H1870" queue, attaquant tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H3605" faibles qui|strong = "H1870" te|strong = "H3808"  
suivaient|strong = "H7272", lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3027"  
étais|strong = "H5975" toi-même las|strong = "H5889" et|strong = "H1870"  
fatigué|strong = "H5889", et|strong = "H1870" comment|strong = "H1961"  
il|strong = "H3117" n'eut point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1870"  
crainte|strong = "H3373" de|strong = "H1870" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>19</sup>  
Quand|strong = "H3808" donc|strong = "H7121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'aura donné|strong = "H5414"  
du|strong = "H5414" repos|strong = "H5117" de|strong = "H5439"  
tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H2114"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'entour, au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159"  
que|strong = "H5159" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H5414"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414"  
en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" pour|strong = "H5414"  
le|strong = "H5414" posséder|strong = "H3423", tu|strong = "H5414"  
effaceras|strong = "H4229" la|strong = "H5414" mémoire|strong = "H2143"  
d'Amalek de|strong = "H5439" dessous|strong = "H8478"  
les|strong = "H5414" cieux|strong = "H8064". Ne|strong = "H3068" l'oublie  
point|strong = "H3808".

26Quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H3427"  
entré|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159"  
que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414"  
en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159", et|strong = "H3068"  
que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
posséderas|strong = "H3423" et|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068"  
demeureras|strong = "H3427", <sup>2</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414"  
prendras|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3068" prémices|strong = "H7225"  
de|strong = "H8034" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414"  
fruits|strong = "H6529" du|strong = "H5414" sol que|strong = "H4725"  
tu|strong = "H5414" récolteras du|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414",  
tu|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" mettras|strong = "H5414"  
dans|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H3947" corbeille|strong = "H2935",  
et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5414" iras|strong = "H1980"  
au|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
aura|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H5414"

y|strong = "H8033" faire|strong = "H7760" habiter|strong = "H7931"  
son|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117", étant  
venu|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5414"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H3068"  
en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" temps-là, tu|strong = "H5414"  
lui|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H3117"  
reconnais|strong = "H5046" aujourd'hui devant|strong = "H5414"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
entré|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
avait|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068"  
nos|strong = "H5414" pères de|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068"  
donner|strong = "H5414". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6440"  
corbeille|strong = "H2935" de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H3947"  
main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440"  
déposera|strong = "H3240" devant|strong = "H6440" l'autel  
de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6440"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>5</sup> Puis tu|strong = "H6440"  
prendras|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6440" parole|strong = "H6030",  
et|strong = "H1419" diras|strong = "H1696", devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068":  
Mon|strong = "H6440" père était|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
Araméen prêt à|strong = "H3068" périr|strong = "H4191";  
et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3068" descendit|strong = "H3381"  
en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714", avec|strong = "H3381"  
un|strong = "H3068" petit|strong = "H4592" nombre|strong = "H7227"  
de|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H4962", et|strong = "H1419"  
y|strong = "H8033" séjourna|strong = "H1481"; et|strong = "H1419"  
il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" devint|strong = "H8034"  
une|strong = "H3068" nation|strong = "H1471" grande|strong = "H1419",  
forte|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" nombreuse|strong = "H7227". <sup>6</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5414" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713"  
nous|strong = "H4713" maltraitèrent|strong = "H7489",  
nous|strong = "H4713" affligèrent et|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H4713"  
imposèrent une|strong = "H5414" dure|strong = "H7186"  
servitude|strong = "H5656"; <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
nous|strong = "H3068" criâmes|strong = "H6817" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
de|strong = "H6963" nos|strong = "H7200" pères, et|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" entendit|strong = "H8085" notre|strong = "H7200"  
voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H3068" regarda|strong = "H7200"  
notre|strong = "H7200" affliction|strong = "H6040", notre|strong = "H7200"  
misère|strong = "H6040" et|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H7200"  
oppression|strong = "H3906". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"

l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" nous|strong = "H3068" retira|strong = "H3318"  
 d'Égypte, à|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389"  
 et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H3068" bras|strong = "H2220"  
 étendu|strong = "H5186", par|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3068"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" terreur|strong = "H4172", et|strong = "H1419"  
 avec|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" signes|strong = "H4159"  
 et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H3068" miracles|strong = "H4159". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H2100" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 conduisit|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725",  
 un|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"  
 coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H5414" lait|strong = "H2461"  
 et|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" miel|strong = "H1706". <sup>10</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H3027",  
 voici|strong = "H2009", j'apporte les|strong = "H6440"  
 prémices|strong = "H7225" des|strong = "H3068" fruits|strong = "H6529"  
 du|strong = "H6440" sol que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6258" m'as  
 donné|strong = "H5414", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" poseras|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H5414"  
 corbeille|strong = "H2935" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" prosterneras|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H3068" réjouiras|strong = "H8055", toi|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" Lévitte|strong = "H3881",  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'étranger qui|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1004"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5414" bien|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H2896"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 t'aura donné|strong = "H5414" ainsi|strong = "H2063" qu'à|strong = "H1004"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>12</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" auras|strong = "H6213" achevé|strong = "H3615"  
 de|strong = "H8141" lever|strong = "H6237" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H4643" de|strong = "H8141"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" revenu|strong = "H8393", la|strong = "H5414"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992" année|strong = "H8141", l'année  
 de|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H4643",  
 tu|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H5414" donneras|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5414" Lévitte|strong = "H3881", à|strong = "H5414" l'étranger,  
 à|strong = "H5414" l'orphelin et|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" veuve, et|strong = "H8141" ils|strong = "H3881"  
 la|strong = "H5414" mangeront dans|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 portes|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H8141" seront|strong = "H8141"

rassasiés|strong = "H7646"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 diras|strong = "H1696", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068": J'ai|strong = "H1004"  
 ôté|strong = "H1197" de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 était|strong = "H3068" sacré|strong = "H6944"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H6440" l'ai donné|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"  
 Lévi|strong = "H3881", à|strong = "H3068" l'étranger, à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'orphelin et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" veuve,  
 selon|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 m'as donné|strong = "H5414"; je|strong = "H6440" n'ai rien|strong = "H3808"  
 transgressé|strong = "H5674" ni|strong = "H5414" oublié|strong = "H7911"  
 de|strong = "H1004" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H6963" n'en  
 ai|strong = "H8033" point|strong = "H3808" mangé dans|strong = "H5414"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" deuil, je|strong = "H6963" n'en ai|strong = "H8033"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" ôté|strong = "H1197" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H6213" usage|strong = "H5656" souillé|strong = "H2931",  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H6963" n'en ai|strong = "H8033"  
 point|strong = "H3808" donné|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H6213" mort|strong = "H4191"; j'ai|strong = "H5656"  
 obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; je|strong = "H6963"  
 me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" conformé à|strong = "H3068"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H8085"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" m'avais commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>15</sup>  
 Regarde|strong = "H8259" de|strong = "H5971" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944" demeure|strong = "H4583", des|strong = "H5414"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3478" bénis|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël et|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H6944"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3068" as|strong = "H6440"  
 donné|strong = "H5414", comme|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 l'avais|strong = "H3027" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H5414"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" pères, ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H4480" coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H5414"  
 lait|strong = "H2461" et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5414"  
 miel|strong = "H1706". <sup>16</sup> Aujourd'hui l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 commande|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H3117"  
 pratiquer|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" statuts|strong = "H2706"  
 et|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941";  
 prends|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H3027" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 à|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" pratiquer|strong = "H6213"

de|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H8104"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H8104" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>17</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3212" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 dire|strong = "H8085" aujourd'hui à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" qu'il|strong = "H3117" serait|strong = "H7760"  
 ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3212" marcherais dans|strong = "H6963"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3212" garderais|strong = "H8104"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2706", ses|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085"  
 tu|strong = "H3212" obéirais à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H1696"  
 aujourd'hui, que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 particulier, comme|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" gardes|strong = "H8104"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687"; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H3068" donnera|strong = "H5414",  
 sur|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" qu'il|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068"  
 faites|strong = "H6213", la|strong = "H6213" prééminence  
 en|strong = "H5414" louange|strong = "H8416", en|strong = "H5414"  
 renom|strong = "H8034" et|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5414"  
 gloire|strong = "H8597", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1696"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" consacré|strong = "H6918" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696".

27Or, Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H8104"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël commandèrent au|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H4872" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Gardez|strong = "H8104" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" prescris|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui. <sup>2</sup>  
 Au|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" passé|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5414" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", pour|strong = "H5414"

entrer|strong = "H5674" au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414",  
 tu|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" dresseras|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H3117" grandes|strong = "H1419" pierres, et|strong = "H1419"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" enduiras|strong = "H7874"  
 de|strong = "H3117" chauds|strong = "H7875". <sup>3</sup> Puis tu|strong = "H5414"  
 y|strong = "H3068" écriras|strong = "H3789" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 cette|strong = "H1696" loi|strong = "H8451", quand|strong = "H5921"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" auras|strong = "H6213" passé|strong = "H5674"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H5674" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414", pays|strong = "H1366"  
 où|strong = "H3605" coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H5414"  
 lait|strong = "H2461" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414"  
 miel|strong = "H1706", comme|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1697"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" pères, te|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>4</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" aurez|strong = "H6213" passé|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", vous|strong = "H3117"  
 dresserez|strong = "H6965" ces|strong = "H3117" pierres,  
 selon|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5674" commande|strong = "H6680"  
 aujourd'hui, sur|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5674"  
 mont|strong = "H2022" Ébal|strong = "H5858"; et|strong = "H6965"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6965" enduiras|strong = "H7874"  
 de|strong = "H2022" chauds|strong = "H7875". <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027"  
 bâtiras|strong = "H1129" aussi|strong = "H3068" là|strong = "H1129"  
 un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" de|strong = "H4196" pierres,  
 sur|strong = "H3068" lesquelles tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 lèveras|strong = "H6965" point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3068"  
 fer|strong = "H1270". <sup>6</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" bâtiras|strong = "H1129"  
 l'autel de|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5921"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H5927" pierres  
 entières|strong = "H1961", et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 y|strong = "H3068" offriras|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; <sup>7</sup> Tu|strong = "H6440"  
 y|strong = "H8033" offriras|strong = "H2076" aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" de|strong = "H6440"  
 prospérité|strong = "H8002", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H6440"



mangeras là|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 réjouiras|strong = "H8055" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5921" tu|strong = "H3027" écriras|strong = "H3789"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3605" pierres toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H3605" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 cette|strong = "H2063" loi|strong = "H8451", en|strong = "H3789"  
 les|strong = "H3605" y|strong = "H8033" gravant bien|strong = "H3190". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H8085" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H8085" race de|strong = "H3117" Lévi|strong = "H3881",  
 parlèrent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", en|strong = "H3117" disant: Fais|strong = "H6213"  
 silence et|strong = "H4872" écoute|strong = "H8085",  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"! Tu|strong = "H3478" es aujourd'hui  
 devenu|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong = "H3117" obéiras|strong = "H8085"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" observeras|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prescris|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui. <sup>11</sup>  
 Ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, Moïse|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H4872"  
 aussi|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" commandement|strong = "H6680" et|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": <sup>12</sup> Quand|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 aurez|strong = "H6213" passé|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", que|strong = "H2022" Siméon|strong = "H8095",  
 Lévi|strong = "H3878", Juda|strong = "H3063", Issacar|strong = "H3485",  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" et|strong = "H3063" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"  
 se|strong = "H5971" tiennent|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5674" mont|strong = "H2022" Garizim|strong = "H1630",  
 pour|strong = "H5975" bénir|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H5674"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H2022" que|strong = "H2022"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205", Gad|strong = "H1410", Asser,  
 Zabulon|strong = "H2074", Dan|strong = "H1835",  
 Nephthali|strong = "H5321", se|strong = "H2022" tiennent|strong = "H5975"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5975" mont|strong = "H2022"  
 Ébal|strong = "H5858", pour|strong = "H5975" maudire. <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H3478" Lévités|strong = "H3881"  
 prendront|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H7311" parole|strong = "H6030",  
 et|strong = "H6030" diront|strong = "H1696", à|strong = "H3478"  
 haute|strong = "H7311" voix|strong = "H6963", à|strong = "H3478"

tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3478" hommes|strong = "H5971"  
 d'Israël: <sup>15</sup> Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'homme  
 qui|strong = "H5971" fera|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" image  
 taillée|strong = "H6459" ou|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H3027"  
 fonte|strong = "H4541", abomination|strong = "H8441" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", ouvrage|strong = "H4639" des|strong = "H3068"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" d'un|strong = "H3027" ouvrier|strong = "H2796",  
 et|strong = "H6030" qui|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H6213"  
 mettra|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 lieu|strong = "H3027" secret|strong = "H5643"! Et|strong = "H6030"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 répondra|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dira|strong = "H1696":  
 Amen! <sup>16</sup> Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H5971"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" méprise|strong = "H7034"  
 son|strong = "H7034" père|strong = "H2859" et|strong = "H5971"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" mère|strong = "H2859"! Et|strong = "H5971"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 dira|strong = "H1696": Amen! <sup>17</sup> Maudit|strong = "H1288"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" déplace|strong = "H5253"  
 la|strong = "H5971" borne|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1366"  
 son|strong = "H6963" prochain|strong = "H7453"! Et|strong = "H5971"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 dira|strong = "H1696": Amen! <sup>18</sup> Maudit|strong = "H1288"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" fait|strong = "H1870"  
 égarer|strong = "H7686" l'aveugle dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5971"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870"! Et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696": Amen!  
<sup>19</sup> Maudit|strong = "H1288" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 pervertit le|strong = "H5971" droit|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H5971"  
 l'étranger, de|strong = "H5971" l'orphelin et|strong = "H4941"  
 de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5186" veuve! Et|strong = "H4941"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 dira|strong = "H1696": Amen! <sup>20</sup> Maudit|strong = "H1288"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" couche|strong = "H7901"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H1540" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H1540" père|strong = "H2859"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971" lève|strong = "H6965"  
 le|strong = "H5971" bord|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H1540" couverture|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H5971"  
 son|strong = "H1540" père|strong = "H2859". Et|strong = "H5971"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 dira|strong = "H1696": Amen! <sup>21</sup> Maudit|strong = "H1288"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" couche|strong = "H7901"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H5971" bête  
 quelconque|strong = "H3605"! Et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696": Amen!

<sup>22</sup> Maudit|strong="H1288" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 couche|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H5971" sa|strong="H5414" sœur,  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H6963"  
 père|strong="H2859", ou|strong="H3605" fille|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" sa|strong="H5414" mère|strong="H2859"!  
 Et|strong="H5971" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" dira|strong="H1696": Amen! <sup>23</sup>  
 Maudit|strong="H1288" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 couche|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H5971" sa|strong="H5414"  
 belle-mère! Et|strong="H5971" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" dira|strong="H1696": Amen! <sup>24</sup>  
 Maudit|strong="H1288" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 frappe|strong="H5221" son|strong="H5221" prochain|strong="H7453"  
 en|strong="H5971" cachette|strong="H5643"! Et|strong="H5971"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5221" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 dira|strong="H1696": Amen! <sup>25</sup> Maudit|strong="H1288"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" reçoit|strong="H3947"  
 un|strong="H3947" présent|strong="H7810" pour|strong="H3947"  
 mettre|strong="H7760" à|strong="H5971" mort|strong="H5315"  
 l'innocent! Et|strong="H5971" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3947"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" dira|strong="H1696": Amen! <sup>26</sup>  
 Maudit|strong="H1288" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 n'accomplit pas|strong="H3808" les|strong="H6213"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" cette|strong="H6213"  
 loi|strong="H8451", en|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 mettant|strong="H5414" en|strong="H6213" pratique|strong="H6213"!  
 Et|strong="H6965" tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" dira|strong="H1697": Amen!

28Or, il|strong="H3117" arrivera|strong="H6965", si|strong="H5414"  
 tu|strong="H5414" obéis|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 pour|strong="H5414" prendre|strong="H5414" garde|strong="H8104"  
 à|strong="H3068" pratiquer|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ses|strong="H8104" commandements|strong="H4687"  
 que|strong="H8085" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"  
 prescris|strong="H6680" aujourd'hui, que|strong="H8085"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" donnera|strong="H5414" la|strong="H8085"  
 prééminence|strong="H3498" sur|strong="H3068" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H6213" nations|strong="H1471" de|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H8085" terre|strong="H7704". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 voici|strong="H3588" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H8085"  
 bénédictions|strong="H1293" qui|strong="H3068"

viendront sur toi et t'arriveront, parce que tu obéiras à la voix de l'Éternel ton Dieu :<sup>3</sup> Tu seras béni dans la ville, et tu seras béni dans les champs;<sup>4</sup> Béni sera le fruit de tes entrailles, le fruit de ton sol, et le fruit de ton bétail, la portée de tes vaches et de tes brebis;<sup>5</sup> Bénie sera ta corbeille et ta huche.<sup>6</sup> Tu seras béni dans ton entrée, et tu seras béni dans ta sortie.<sup>7</sup> L'Éternel fera ennemis, qui s'élèveront contre toi, seront battus devant toi; ils sortiront contre toi par un chemin sept chemins, et s'enfuiront devant toi.<sup>8</sup> L'Éternel commandera à la bénédiction d'être avec tes greniers et tout ce qui est à quoi la main; et il bénira dans le pays que l'Éternel ton Dieu te donne.<sup>9</sup> L'Éternel t'établira pour

lui|strong = "H3068" être|strong = "H2896" un|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" consacré|strong = "H6918",  
 comme|strong = "H1870" il|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650", parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" garderas|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H3068"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H1870"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 marcheras|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 voies|strong = "H1870"; <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7200" peuples|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H8034"  
 la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H7704" verront|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 proclamé|strong = "H7121" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H3068"  
 craindront|strong = "H3372". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" abonder en|strong = "H5414"  
 biens|strong = "H2896", en|strong = "H5414" multipliant le|strong = "H5414"  
 fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H2896" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 entrailles|strong = "H7130", le|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 de|strong = "H2896" ton|strong = "H5414" bétail|strong = "H6629"  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 de|strong = "H2896" ton|strong = "H5414" sol|strong = "H7704",  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 que|strong = "H3498" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414" pères  
 de|strong = "H2896" te|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414". <sup>12</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" t'ouvrira son|strong = "H5414"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" trésor, les|strong = "H5414" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704" la|strong = "H5414"  
 pluie|strong = "H4306" en|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 saison|strong = "H6256", et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 bénir|strong = "H1288" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 œuvres|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027". Tu|strong = "H3027" prêteras|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H3027"  
 nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 n'emprunteras point|strong = "H3808". <sup>13</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 te|strong = "H3068" mettra|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" tête|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3068"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3117" non|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" queue|strong = "H2180";  
 et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H3427"

toujours|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H5414" haut|strong = "H4605",  
 et|strong = "H3117" jamais|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H5414"  
 bas|strong = "H4295", quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 obéiras|strong = "H8085" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
 prescris|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui d'observer et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" pratiquer|strong = "H6213", <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 te|strong = "H3212" détourneras|strong = "H5493", ni|strong = "H3117"  
 à|strong = "H6680" droite|strong = "H3225" ni|strong = "H3117"  
 à|strong = "H6680" gauche|strong = "H8040", d'aucune|strong = "H8354"  
 des|strong = "H3117" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1697" commande|strong = "H6680"  
 aujourd'hui, pour|strong = "H3212" aller|strong = "H3212"  
 après|strong = "H2233" d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux et|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5647" servir|strong = "H5647". <sup>15</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3117" n'obéis  
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 prendre|strong = "H6213" garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H3117"  
 pratiquer|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 statuts|strong = "H2708" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prescris|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui,  
 voici|strong = "H1697" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 malédictions|strong = "H7045" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 viendront|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H8104",  
 et|strong = "H3117" t'arriveront: <sup>16</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" maudit|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H5892"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" maudit|strong = "H1288"  
 aux|strong = "H5892" champs|strong = "H7704"; <sup>17</sup> Maudite  
 sera|strong = "H5892" ta|strong = "H8085" corbeille|strong = "H2935",  
 et|strong = "H4872" ta|strong = "H8085" huche|strong = "H4863"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Maudit|strong = "H1288" sera|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H6440"  
 fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H6629" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 entrailles|strong = "H7130", et|strong = "H6629" le|strong = "H6440"  
 fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H6629" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 sol|strong = "H7704", la|strong = "H8085" portée|strong = "H5375"  
 de|strong = "H6629" tes|strong = "H5375" vaches et|strong = "H6629"  
 de|strong = "H6629" tes|strong = "H5375" brebis|strong = "H6629". <sup>19</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" maudit|strong = "H1288"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H3318" entrée|strong = "H7218",



et|strong="H3318" tu|strong="H7200" seras|strong="H3427"  
 maudit|strong="H1288" dans|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H3318"  
 sortie|strong="H3318". <sup>20</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 enverra|strong="H7971" sur|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6213" malédiction|strong="H3994", l'effroi  
 et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213" ruine|strong="H5221",  
 dans|strong="H6440" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H3068" quoi|strong="H1571" tu|strong="H3027"  
 mettras|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027"  
 et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H3027"  
 feras|strong="H6213", jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H6213"  
 tu|strong="H6440" sois|strong="H1961"  
 détruit|strong="H8045" et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H6440"  
 tu|strong="H3027" périsses promptement|strong="H4118",  
 à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H6213" méchanceté|strong="H7455" des|strong="H3068"  
 actions|strong="H4611" par|strong="H3027" lesquelles  
 tu|strong="H3027" m'auras abandonné|strong="H5800". <sup>21</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" fera|strong="H3068" que|strong="H5704"  
 la|strong="H3068" mortalité|strong="H1698" s'attachera  
 à|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068", jusqu'à|strong="H7291"  
 ce|strong="H3423" qu'elle|strong="H7200" t'ait consumé|strong="H3615"  
 de|strong="H3615" dessus|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3068"  
 terre|strong="H7704" où|strong="H8033" tu|strong="H7200"  
 vas|strong="H3212" entrer|strong="H5090" pour|strong="H5704"  
 la|strong="H3068" posséder|strong="H3423". <sup>22</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" te|strong="H3068" frappera|strong="H5221"  
 de|strong="H2719" langueur, de|strong="H2719" fièvre|strong="H6920",  
 d'inflammation, de|strong="H2719" chaleur brûlante|strong="H2746",  
 de|strong="H2719" l'épée, de|strong="H2719" sécheresse  
 et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H2719" nielle|strong="H3420",  
 qui|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" poursuivront|strong="H7291"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H7291" ce|strong="H5221" que|strong="H5704"  
 tu|strong="H7200" périsses. <sup>23</sup> Les|strong="H8478"  
 cieux|strong="H8064" qui|strong="H7218" sont|strong="H7218"  
 sur|strong="H5921" ta|strong="H5921" tête|strong="H7218",  
 seront|strong="H5892" d'airain, et|strong="H8064" la|strong="H5921"  
 terre|strong="H7704" qui|strong="H7218" est|strong="H1961"  
 sous|strong="H8478" toi|strong="H6440" sera|strong="H1961"  
 de|strong="H7218" fer|strong="H1270". <sup>24</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 te|strong="H3068" donnera|strong="H5414", au|strong="H5414"  
 lieu|strong="H1004" de|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 pluie|strong="H4306" qu'il|strong="H7200" faut à|strong="H3068"  
 ta|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6083", de|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" poussière|strong="H6083" et|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" poudre|strong="H6083",

qui|strong = "H3068" descendra|strong = "H3381" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3381" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H5704"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" sois|strong = "H5414" détruit|strong = "H8045". <sup>25</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fera|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6440"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H3427" battu|strong = "H5062"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H6887";  
 tu|strong = "H5414" sortiras|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H6440"  
 un|strong = "H5414" chemin|strong = "H1870" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H6440"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" chemins|strong = "H1870" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 t'enfuiras devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440";  
 et|strong = "H3318" tu|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H3427" vagabond  
 par|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 royaumes|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H6440"; <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H8064" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 cadavres|strong = "H5038" seront|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H1961"  
 nourriture|strong = "H3978" de|strong = "H1961" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3605" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" des|strong = "H8064"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H8064" des|strong = "H8064"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H1961"  
 terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H8064" il|strong = "H4428" n'y  
 aura|strong = "H1961" personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H8064"  
 les|strong = "H3605" chasse|strong = "H3423". <sup>27</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068" frappera|strong = "H5221"  
 de|strong = "H5221" l'ulcère d'Égypte, d'hémorroïdes, de|strong = "H5221"  
 gale|strong = "H1618" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5221" grattelle,  
 dont|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 pourras|strong = "H3201" guérir|strong = "H7495". <sup>28</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068" frappera|strong = "H5221"  
 de|strong = "H3824" frénésie, d'aveuglement et|strong = "H3068"  
 d'égarement d'esprit; <sup>29</sup> Tu|strong = "H3117" iras|strong = "H3212"  
 tâtonnant en|strong = "H3117" plein|strong = "H6440"  
 midi|strong = "H6672", comme|strong = "H3117" l'aveugle tâtonne  
 dans|strong = "H6743" les|strong = "H3117" ténèbres; tu|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" réussiras|strong = "H6743" point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H6743" tes|strong = "H3117" entreprises|strong = "H1870";  
 et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" jamais|strong = "H3117" qu'opprimé  
 et|strong = "H3117" pillé; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" n'y  
 aura|strong = "H1961" personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3808" délivre|strong = "H3467". <sup>30</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 fianceras une|strong = "H1129" femme|strong = "H3205",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H1129" autre|strong = "H7097"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" couchera avec|strong = "H3427"  
 elle|strong = "H1004"; tu|strong = "H7200" bâtiras|strong = "H1129"

une|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H1004"  
 tu|strong="H7200" n'y demeureras|strong="H3427"  
 point|strong="H3808"; tu|strong="H7200" planteras|strong="H5193"  
 une|strong="H1129" vigne|strong="H3754", et|strong="H1004"  
 tu|strong="H7200" n'en|strong="H2719" cueilleras point|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H1129" premiers fruits|strong="H2490"; <sup>31</sup>  
 Ton|strong="H5414" bœuf|strong="H7794" sera|strong="H7794"  
 égorgé|strong="H2873" sous|strong="H4480" tes|strong="H5414"  
 yeux|strong="H5869", et|strong="H7725" tu|strong="H7725"  
 n'en|strong="H2719" mangeras point|strong="H3808";  
 ton|strong="H5414" âne|strong="H2543" sera|strong="H7794"  
 ravi|strong="H1497" devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H5869" te|strong="H6440"  
 sera|strong="H7794" point|strong="H3808" rendu|strong="H7725";  
 tes|strong="H5414" brebis|strong="H6629" seront|strong="H5869"  
 livrées|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H5414"  
 ennemis|strong="H6887", et|strong="H7725" tu|strong="H7725" n'auras  
 personne|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H7794" les|strong="H6440"  
 délivre|strong="H3467". <sup>32</sup> Tes|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"  
 et|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H5414" filles|strong="H1323"  
 seront|strong="H3117" livrés|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 un|strong="H5414" autre|strong="H7097" peuple|strong="H5971";  
 tes|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869" le|strong="H5414"  
 verront|strong="H7200", et|strong="H3117" se|strong="H5971"  
 consumeront|strong="H3615" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5414"  
 jour|strong="H3117" après|strong="H2233" eux|strong="H3027";  
 et|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027"  
 sera|strong="H3117" sans|strong="H5971" force|strong="H3027". <sup>33</sup>  
 Un|strong="H3117" peuple|strong="H5971" que|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H3117" n'auras point|strong="H3808" connu|strong="H3045",  
 mangera le|strong="H3045" fruit|strong="H6529" de|strong="H3117"  
 ton|strong="H3045" sol|strong="H7704" et|strong="H3117"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ton|strong="H3045" travail|strong="H3018";  
 et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H5971"  
 seras|strong="H3427" jamais|strong="H3117" qu'opprimé  
 et|strong="H3117" écrasé|strong="H7533". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="H7200"  
 tu|strong="H7200" deviendras fou|strong="H7696" de|strong="H5869"  
 ce|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"  
 verras|strong="H7200" de|strong="H5869" tes|strong="H7200"  
 yeux|strong="H5869". <sup>35</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121" te|strong="H3068"  
 frappera|strong="H5221" sur|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5221"  
 genoux|strong="H1290" et|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H5221" jambes|strong="H7785" d'un|strong="H7272"  
 ulcère|strong="H7822" malin|strong="H7451" dont|strong="H3068"  
 tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3068" pourras|strong="H3201"  
 guérir|strong="H7495"; il|strong="H3068" t'en frappera|strong="H5221"

depuis|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" plante|strong = "H3709"  
 de|strong = "H3709" ton|strong = "H5221" pied|strong = "H7272"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3068" sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H3709"  
 ta|strong = "H5921" tête|strong = "H6936". <sup>36</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 te|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" marcher|strong = "H3212",  
 toi|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H3212"  
 auras|strong = "H6213" établi|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 toi|strong = "H6965", vers|strong = "H3212" une|strong = "H3068"  
 nation|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H3212" n'auras  
 point|strong = "H3808" connue|strong = "H3045", ni|strong = "H5647"  
 toi|strong = "H6965" ni|strong = "H5647" tes|strong = "H3045" pères;  
 et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H3212" serviras|strong = "H5647"  
 là|strong = "H3045" d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux, des|strong = "H3068"  
 dieux de|strong = "H4428" bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H4428" pierre; <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H3068" sujet|strong = "H1697"  
 d'étonnement, de|strong = "H5971" raillerie|strong = "H8148"  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5971" sarcasme|strong = "H4912",  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" où|strong = "H8033" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 t'aura emmené|strong = "H5090". <sup>38</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588"  
 porteras|strong = "H5375" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227"  
 semence|strong = "H2233" aux|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704",  
 et|strong = "H3318" tu|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H7227" recueilleras  
 peu|strong = "H4592"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3318" sauterelle  
 la|strong = "H3318" broutera. <sup>39</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588"  
 planteras|strong = "H5193" des|strong = "H5193" vignes|strong = "H3754"  
 et|strong = "H8354" tu|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5647"  
 cultiveras|strong = "H5647", mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" boiras|strong = "H8354" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3754" vin|strong = "H3196", et|strong = "H8354"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" n'en|strong = "H2719" recueilleras  
 rien|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5647"  
 ver|strong = "H8438" les|strong = "H5647" mangera. <sup>40</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" auras|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H1366"  
 oliviers|strong = "H2132" dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H1366", et|strong = "H1366"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" t'oindras point|strong = "H3808"  
 d'huile; car|strong = "H3588" tes|strong = "H5394" oliviers|strong = "H2132"  
 perdront leur|strong = "H1961" fruit|strong = "H6529". <sup>41</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" engendreras|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 filles|strong = "H1323", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H3205" seront|strong = "H1121" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588"

ils|strong = "H1121" iront|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" captivité|strong = "H7628". <sup>42</sup> Le|strong = "H3423" hanneton s'emparera de|strong = "H6086" tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H3423" arbres|strong = "H6086", et|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H3423" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H6086" ton|strong = "H5414" sol|strong = "H7704". <sup>43</sup> L'étranger qui|strong = "H1616" sera|strong = "H5892" au|strong = "H5927" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H7130" montera|strong = "H5927" au-dessus de|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H7130", de|strong = "H5927" plus|strong = "H5921" en|strong = "H3381" plus|strong = "H5921" haut|strong = "H4605", et|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H7130", tu|strong = "H7200" descendras|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H5927" plus|strong = "H5921" en|strong = "H3381" plus|strong = "H5921" bas|strong = "H4295"; <sup>44</sup> Il|strong = "H1931" te|strong = "H3808" prêtera|strong = "H3867", et|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H1931" prêteras|strong = "H3867" point|strong = "H3808"; il|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H1931" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H1931" queue|strong = "H2180". <sup>45</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H8085" malédictions|strong = "H7045" viendront|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H8104", et|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" poursuivront|strong = "H7291", et|strong = "H3068" t'atteindront, jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588" sois|strong = "H8104" exterminé|strong = "H8045"; parce que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588" n'auras pas|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H5704" garder|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2708" qu'il|strong = "H7200" t'a|strong = "H3068" prescrits|strong = "H6680". <sup>46</sup> Et|strong = "H2233" elles|strong = "H8179" seront|strong = "H2233" sur|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H2233" sur|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H5769" postérité|strong = "H2233" à|strong = "H5704" jamais|strong = "H5769", comme|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H5769" signe|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H2233" un|strong = "H5769" prodige|strong = "H4159". <sup>47</sup> Parce que|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" n'auras point|strong = "H3808" servi|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H8057" Dieu|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3068" joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7230" bon|strong = "H2898" cœur|strong = "H3824" dans|strong = "H6440" l'abondance de|strong = "H7230" toutes|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H1697", <sup>48</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414"

serviras|strong = "H5647", dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 faim|strong = "H7458", dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 soif|strong = "H6772", dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 nudité|strong = "H5903" et|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" disette|strong = "H2640" de|strong = "H7971"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H5921", ton|strong = "H5414"  
 ennemi|strong = "H6887" que|strong = "H5704" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 enverra|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H3068";  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" mettra|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5414" joug|strong = "H5923" de|strong = "H7971"  
 fer|strong = "H1270" sur|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 cou|strong = "H6677", jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" t'ait exterminé|strong = "H8045".<sup>49</sup>

L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fera|strong = "H3068" lever|strong = "H5375"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H7097"  
 loin|strong = "H7350", du|strong = "H7097" bout|strong = "H7097"  
 de|strong = "H7097" la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H7704",  
 une|strong = "H5375" nation|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H3068" volera  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'aigle, une|strong = "H5375"  
 nation|strong = "H1471" dont|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 n'entendras point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8085"  
 langue|strong = "H3956",<sup>50</sup> Une|strong = "H5375" nation|strong = "H1471"  
 au|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" farouche|strong = "H5794",  
 qui|strong = "H1471" n'aura ni|strong = "H6440" égard|strong = "H5375"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" vieillard|strong = "H2205",  
 ni|strong = "H6440" pitié|strong = "H2603" pour|strong = "H6440" l'enfant;

<sup>51</sup> Qui|strong = "H6629" mangera le|strong = "H5704" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 de|strong = "H6629" ton|strong = "H5414" bétail|strong = "H6629",  
 et|strong = "H8045" le|strong = "H5704" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 de|strong = "H6629" ton|strong = "H5414" sol|strong = "H7704",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H6629" que|strong = "H7604"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" sois|strong = "H1961" exterminé|strong = "H8045";  
 qui|strong = "H6629" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808"  
 laissera|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H6629" reste|strong = "H7604"  
 ni|strong = "H5704" froment|strong = "H1715", ni|strong = "H5704"  
 vin|strong = "H8492", ni|strong = "H5704" huile|strong = "H3323",  
 ni|strong = "H5704" portée|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H6629"  
 tes|strong = "H8045" vaches et|strong = "H8045" de|strong = "H6629"  
 tes|strong = "H8045" brebis|strong = "H6629", jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"  
 ce|strong = "H6629" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" t'ait détruit|strong = "H8045".

<sup>52</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H1364" t'assiégera  
 dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 portes|strong = "H8179", jusqu'à|strong = "H3381" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H5704" tes|strong = "H5414" murailles|strong = "H2346"  
 hautes|strong = "H1364" et|strong = "H3068" fortes|strong = "H1219"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" lesquelles tu|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068"



fiais, tombent|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H5414"  
tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704";  
elle|strong = "H1364" t'assiégera dans|strong = "H5414"  
toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H8179",  
dans|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414"  
pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H5704" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'aura donné|strong = "H5414".  
<sup>53</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H5414" mangeras,  
durant|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" siège|strong = "H4692"  
et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H5414" l'extrémité où|strong = "H3117"  
ton|strong = "H5414" ennemi|strong = "H6887" te|strong = "H3068"  
réduira|strong = "H6693", le|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H5414" entrailles|strong = "H7130",  
la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H1121"  
tes|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323",  
que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H5414"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'aura donné|strong = "H5414". <sup>54</sup> L'homme  
le|strong = "H5869" plus|strong = "H3966" tendre|strong = "H7390"  
et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5869" plus|strong = "H3966"  
délicat|strong = "H7390" d'entre|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H1121"  
regardera|strong = "H7200" d'un|strong = "H1121" œil|strong = "H5869"  
d'envie son|strong = "H6963" frère, et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5869"  
femme|strong = "H3205" bien-aimée, et|strong = "H1121"  
le|strong = "H5869" reste|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H1121"  
ses|strong = "H5869" enfants|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
aura|strong = "H3498" épargnés|strong = "H3498", <sup>55</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
ne|strong = "H1121" donnera|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
aucun|strong = "H5414" d'eux|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H1121"  
ses|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121", qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
mangera, parce qu'il|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"  
lui|strong = "H1992" restera|strong = "H7604" rien|strong = "H7604"  
du|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605", durant|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H5414" siège|strong = "H4692" et|strong = "H1121"  
dans|strong = "H5414" l'extrémité où|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H5414"  
ennemi|strong = "H6887" te|strong = "H1121" réduira|strong = "H6693"  
dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
portes|strong = "H8179". <sup>56</sup> La|strong = "H5921" plus|strong = "H5921"  
tendre|strong = "H7390" et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921"  
plus|strong = "H5921" délicate|strong = "H7390" d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
vous|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H1121", par|strong = "H3808"  
mollesse|strong = "H6028" et|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3808"  
délicatesse|strong = "H6026", n'eût point|strong = "H3808"  
essayé|strong = "H5254" de|strong = "H1121" mettre|strong = "H3322"  
la|strong = "H5921" plante|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H1121"

son|strong = "H6963" pied|strong = "H7272" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H7704", regardera|strong = "H7200"  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" œil|strong = "H5869" d'envie son|strong = "H6963"  
 mari bien-aimé, son|strong = "H6963" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5921" fille|strong = "H1323", <sup>57</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" taie de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H3318" petit|strong = "H1121" enfant|strong = "H1121",  
 qui|strong = "H1121" sortira|strong = "H3318" d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 ses|strong = "H3318" pieds|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 enfantera|strong = "H3205"; car|strong = "H3588" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H3318" disette|strong = "H2640" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H1697", elle|strong = "H3588"  
 loutes|strong = "H3318" mangera en|strong = "H3318" secret|strong = "H5643",  
 durant|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318" siège|strong = "H4692"  
 et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6440" l'extrémité où|strong = "H3605"  
 ton|strong = "H6693" ennemi|strong = "H6887" te|strong = "H1121"  
 réduira|strong = "H6693" dans|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H3318" portes|strong = "H8179". <sup>58</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068" prends|strong = "H6213"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H1697"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H6213"  
 loi|strong = "H8451", écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H8034"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" livre|strong = "H5612", en|strong = "H6213" craignant  
 ce|strong = "H1697" nom|strong = "H8034" glorieux|strong = "H3513"  
 et|strong = "H3068" terrible|strong = "H3372", L'ÉTERNEL|strong = "H7121"  
 TON|strong = "H8104" DIEU|strong = "H3068", <sup>59</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068" frappera|strong = "H6381",  
 toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H1419" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233", de|strong = "H2233" plaies|strong = "H4347"  
 extraordinaires, de|strong = "H2233" plaies|strong = "H4347"  
 grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" persistantes,  
 de|strong = "H2233" maladies|strong = "H2483" malignes  
 et|strong = "H1419" persistantes. <sup>60</sup> Il|strong = "H7725"  
 ramènera|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" langueurs d'Égypte  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lesquelles tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H6440"  
 tremblé|strong = "H6342", et|strong = "H7725" elles|strong = "H8179"  
 s'attacheront à|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440"; <sup>61</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fera|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 venir|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" autre|strong = "H2063" maladie|strong = "H2483"  
 et|strong = "H5927" toute|strong = "H3605" autre|strong = "H2063"  
 plaie|strong = "H4347", qui|strong = "H3068" n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 point|strong = "H3808" écrite|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H5927"

livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H8451" cette|strong = "H2063"  
 loi|strong = "H8451", jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927"  
 que|strong = "H8451" tu|strong = "H7200" sois|strong = "H1961"  
 exterminé|strong = "H8045"; <sup>62</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 resterez|strong = "H7604" en|strong = "H7604" petit|strong = "H4592"  
 nombre|strong = "H7230", au|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
 que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" étiez  
 nombreux|strong = "H7230" comme|strong = "H7604" les|strong = "H8085"  
 étoiles|strong = "H3556" des|strong = "H3068" cioux|strong = "H8064", parce  
 que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588" n'auras point|strong = "H3808"  
 obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>63</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" arrivera|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H3651"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 prenait|strong = "H3068" plaisir|strong = "H7797" à|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3423"  
 bien|strong = "H3190" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" multiplier|strong = "H7235", ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" prendra|strong = "H3068"  
 plaisir|strong = "H7797" à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H8045" et|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" exterminer|strong = "H8045".  
 Et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"  
 arrachés|strong = "H5255" du|strong = "H3423" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 où|strong = "H8033" tu|strong = "H7200" vas|strong = "H3212"  
 entrer|strong = "H5090" pour|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 posséder|strong = "H3423"; <sup>64</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068" dispersera|strong = "H6327"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971", d'un|strong = "H5971" bout|strong = "H7097"  
 de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H3045" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3045" l'autre|strong = "H7725"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" serviras|strong = "H5647" là|strong = "H3045"  
 d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux, que|strong = "H3045" ni|strong = "H5704"  
 toi|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H5704" tes|strong = "H3045" pères n'avez  
 connus|strong = "H3045", des|strong = "H3068" dieux de|strong = "H6086"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6086" pierre. <sup>65</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" point|strong = "H3808" tranquille|strong = "H7280"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H1992" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" plante|strong = "H3709"  
 de|strong = "H3820" ton|strong = "H5414" pied|strong = "H7272" n'aura  
 pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3820" repos|strong = "H4494";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donnera|strong = "H5414" là|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"

cœur|strong="H3820" tremblant|strong="H2729", des|strong="H3068" yeux|strong="H5869" qui|strong="H5315" se|strong="H3068" consumeront|strong="H3615", et|strong="H3068" une|strong="H5414" âme|strong="H5315" accablée. <sup>66</sup> Et|strong="H3119" ta|strong="H3119" vie|strong="H2416" sera|strong="H1961" en|strong="H3915" suspens|strong="H8511" devant|strong="H5048" toi|strong="H6440"; tu|strong="H7200" seras|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H6342" l'effroi nuit|strong="H3915" et|strong="H3119" jour|strong="H3119", et|strong="H3119" tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808" seras|strong="H3427" point|strong="H3808" assuré de|strong="H2416" ta|strong="H3119" vie|strong="H2416". <sup>67</sup> Le|strong="H5414" matin|strong="H1242" tu|strong="H7200" diras: Que|strong="H7200" n'est-ce le|strong="H5414" soir|strong="H6153"? et|strong="H7200" le|strong="H5414" soir|strong="H6153" tu|strong="H7200" diras: Que|strong="H7200" n'est-ce le|strong="H5414" matin|strong="H1242"? à|strong="H5414" cause|strong="H5414" de|strong="H5869" l'effroi dont|strong="H3478" ton|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3824" sera|strong="H7200" effrayé|strong="H3372", et|strong="H7200" à|strong="H5414" cause|strong="H5414" du|strong="H5414" spectacle|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" verras|strong="H7200" de|strong="H5869" tes|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869". <sup>68</sup> Et|strong="H7725" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" te|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H3068" retourner|strong="H7725" en|strong="H7725" Égypte|strong="H4714", sur|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" navires, par|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7200" chemin|strong="H1870" dont|strong="H3068" je|strong="H7725" t'ai dit|strong="H1697": Tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7200" reverras|strong="H7200" plus|strong="H3254"; et|strong="H7725" là|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" vendrez à|strong="H3068" vos|strong="H7200" ennemis|strong="H6887" pour|strong="H7725" être|strong="H2896" esclaves|strong="H5650" et|strong="H7725" servantes|strong="H8198", et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H3068" n'y aura|strong="H3068" personne|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" achète|strong="H7069".

29Ce|strong="H7121" sont|strong="H3068" ici|strong="H2088" les|strong="H6213" paroles|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5650" l'alliance que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" commanda à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872" de|strong="H5650" traiter|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, au|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H4725" de|strong="H5650" Moab, outre|strong="H5674" l'alliance qu'il|strong="H7200" avait|strong="H3068" traitée|strong="H3772" avec|strong="H6213" eux|strong="H6440"

en|strong = "H6213" Horeb. <sup>2</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 appela|strong = "H7121" donc|strong = "H4100" tout|strong = "H7200"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H1419" leur|strong = "H7200"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H1992" avez|strong = "H3426"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H1992"  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H5869"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" sous|strong = "H8478" vos|strong = "H7200"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869", dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, à|strong = "H5869"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H5869"  
 tous|strong = "H1419" ses|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H5869" tout|strong = "H7200"  
 son|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725", <sup>3</sup> Les|strong = "H8085"  
 grandes|strong = "H1419" épreuves|strong = "H4531" que|strong = "H8085"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 vues|strong = "H7200", ces|strong = "H8085" grands|strong = "H1419"  
 signes|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H3117" miracles|strong = "H4159"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H8141" point|strong = "H3808"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H8141" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" connaître|strong = "H3045", ni|strong = "H3808"  
 des|strong = "H7272" yeux|strong = "H5869" pour|strong = "H3212"  
 voir|strong = "H7200", ni|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H7272" oreilles  
 pour|strong = "H3212" entendre|strong = "H3212". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H3426"  
 conduits|strong = "H3212" quarante ans|strong = "H8141"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3045" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588" vos|strong = "H3045"  
 vêtements|strong = "H8008" se|strong = "H3068" soient|strong = "H5869"  
 usés|strong = "H1086" sur|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" soulier|strong = "H5275" se|strong = "H3068"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" usé|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" pied|strong = "H7272"; <sup>6</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 n'avez point|strong = "H3808" mangé de|strong = "H4428"  
 pain|strong = "H3899", ni|strong = "H4725" bu|strong = "H8354"  
 de|strong = "H4428" vin|strong = "H3196", ni|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H4428" boisson forte|strong = "H1419", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H4725" vous|strong = "H3068" connussiez|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H4725" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes parvenus  
 en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725".  
 Et|strong = "H3947" Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H7626" Hesbon|strong = "H2809", et|strong = "H3947"

Og|strong="H5747", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H7626" Bassan,  
sont|strong="H3068" sortis|strong="H3318" à|strong="H5414"  
notre|strong="H3947" rencontre|strong="H7125" pour|strong="H5414"  
nous|strong="H3068" combattre|strong="H4421", et|strong="H3947"  
nous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5414" avons|strong="H3426"  
battus|strong="H5221", <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H8104" nous|strong="H6213"  
avons|strong="H3426" pris|strong="H3947" leur|strong="H5414"  
pays|strong="H4725", et|strong="H8104" nous|strong="H6213" l'avons  
donné|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" héritage|strong="H5159"  
aux|strong="H6213" Rubénites|strong="H7206", aux|strong="H6213"  
Gadites|strong="H1425", et|strong="H8104" à|strong="H6213"  
la|strong="H6213" moitié|strong="H2677" de|strong="H1697"  
la|strong="H6213" tribu|strong="H7626" de|strong="H1697"  
Manassé|strong="H4520". <sup>9</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
garderez|strong="H8104" donc|strong="H4100" les|strong="H6440"  
paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3117" cette|strong="H6440"  
alliance|strong="H1285", et|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068"  
les|strong="H6440" mettrez|strong="H6213" en|strong="H3117"  
pratique|strong="H6213" afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117"  
vous|strong="H3068" prospériez dans|strong="H6440"  
tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3117"  
vous|strong="H3068" ferez|strong="H6213". <sup>10</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
comparaissez tous|strong="H3605" aujourd'hui devant|strong="H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" votre|strong="H3947" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
vos|strong="H6440" chefs|strong="H7218" et|strong="H6086"  
vos|strong="H6440" tribus|strong="H7626", vos|strong="H6440"  
anciens|strong="H2205" et|strong="H6086" vos|strong="H6440"  
officiers|strong="H7860", tout|strong="H6086" homme|strong="H1121"  
d'Israël, <sup>11</sup> Vos|strong="H3117" petits|strong="H1121"  
enfants|strong="H1121", vos|strong="H3117" femmes, et|strong="H3117"  
ton|strong="H3117" étranger|strong="H1616" qui|strong="H3068"  
est|strong="H3068" au|strong="H3068" milieu|strong="H5674"  
de|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H3117" camp|strong="H4264",  
depuis|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H3117" coupeur de|strong="H3117"  
bois|strong="H6086" jusqu'à|strong="H5674" ton|strong="H3117" puits  
d'eau; <sup>12</sup> Afin|strong="H4616" d'entrer dans|strong="H3117" l'alliance  
de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H3117"  
Dieu|strong="H3068", faite|strong="H1696" avec|strong="H1696"  
serment|strong="H7650", et|strong="H6965" que|strong="H3117"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H3117" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
traite|strong="H6965" aujourd'hui avec|strong="H1696"  
toi|strong="H6965"; <sup>13</sup> Afin|strong="H4616" qu'il|strong="H4725"  
t'établisse aujourd'hui pour|strong="H3772" être|strong="H1961"  
son|strong="H3772" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3808"  
qu'il|strong="H4725" soit|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H5414"  
Dieu|strong="H3068", comme|strong="H5414" il|strong="H2063"



te|strong = "H3808" l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 et|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H2063"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3772"  
 tes|strong = "H2063" pères, Abraham, Isaac|strong = "H3327"  
 et|strong = "H3808" Jacob|strong = "H3290". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H6440" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H6440"  
 seulement|strong = "H3045" avec|strong = "H5973" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" fais|strong = "H6440"  
 cette|strong = "H6440" alliance|strong = "H1285" et|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H6440" serment|strong = "H7650"; <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 c'est avec|strong = "H3427" celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H1471"  
 se|strong = "H1471" tient|strong = "H3427" ici|strong = "H2088"  
 avec|strong = "H3427" nous|strong = "H3068" aujourd'hui  
 devant|strong = "H5674" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H3045"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3045" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H1471" n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 point|strong = "H3045" ici|strong = "H2088" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" aujourd'hui. <sup>16</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" savez|strong = "H3045" comment|strong = "H7200"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H3426" demeuré|strong = "H3427"  
 au|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H7200"  
 comment|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H3426"  
 passé|strong = "H5674" au|strong = "H7200" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 des|strong = "H6086" nations|strong = "H1471", parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 lesquelles vous|strong = "H3068" avez|strong = "H3426"  
 passé|strong = "H5674"; <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 avez|strong = "H3426" vu|strong = "H7200" leurs|strong = "H5647"  
 abominations|strong = "H8251" et|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H5647"  
 dieux infâmes, de|strong = "H3117" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" pierre, d'argent|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H3117" d'or|strong = "H6213", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" parmi|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H1992". <sup>18</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong = "H1697" n'y ait|strong = "H1961" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H1697" ni|strong = "H8085" homme|strong = "H1121",  
 ni|strong = "H8085" femme, ni|strong = "H8085" famille|strong = "H4940",  
 ni|strong = "H8085" tribu|strong = "H7626", qui|strong = "H1697"  
 détourne|strong = "H6437" aujourd'hui son|strong = "H1288"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 notre|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H1697", pour|strong = "H3212"  
 aller|strong = "H3212" servir|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H8085" dieux  
 de|strong = "H1697" ces|strong = "H8085" nations|strong = "H1471";  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" n'y ait|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H8085"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 racine|strong = "H8328" qui|strong = "H1697" produise|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H1697" poison|strong = "H7219" et|strong = "H3212"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'absinthe; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"

que|strong = "H3588" nul|strong = "H3947", en|strong = "H3068"  
 entendant|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H8034" cette|strong = "H2088" imprécation,  
 ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" flatte|strong = "H2505"  
 en|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 en|strong = "H3068" disant: J'aurai|strong = "H5769" la|strong = "H3068"  
 paix|strong = "H7965", bien|strong = "H7965" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" marche|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H8034"  
 l'endurcissement de|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820"; en|strong = "H3068" sorte|strong = "H3318"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5612" ajoute|strong = "H5414" l'ivresse à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" soif|strong = "H6771". <sup>20</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" consentira point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" pardonner|strong = "H5545"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2534"  
 de|strong = "H7626" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3478"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" jalousie|strong = "H7068" s'allumeront  
 contre|strong = "H3068" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3068"  
 malédiction|strong = "H7045" écrite|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" livre|strong = "H5612" pèsera sur|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 effacera|strong = "H4229" son|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H7626" dessous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H3068"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 le|strong = "H7200" séparera, pour|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H7200"  
 malheur|strong = "H7451", de|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H7200" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, selon|strong = "H5921"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H7200" imprécations  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance écrite|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7200" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H5927" génération|strong = "H1755" à|strong = "H3068"  
 venir|strong = "H5927", vos|strong = "H2015" enfants|strong = "H2232"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" lèveront|strong = "H5927"  
 après|strong = "H6779" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H5927"  
 l'étranger qui|strong = "H3068" viendra|strong = "H5927"  
 d'un|strong = "H2015" pays|strong = "H4725" éloigné|strong = "H5927",  
 diront|strong = "H1696", -|strong = "H2677" quand|strong = "H3808"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" verront|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3068"  
 plaies|strong = "H4347" de|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068"  
 maladies|strong = "H8463" dont|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 l'aura affligé, <sup>23</sup> Lorsque|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H3068"

sera|strong="H3068" que|strong="H2088" soufre|strong="H1614"  
 et|strong="H1419" sel|strong="H4417", et|strong="H1419"  
 qu'embrasement, qu'elle|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3068"  
 sera|strong="H3068" point|strong="H6213" ensemencée,  
 qu'elle|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H6213"  
 rien|strong="H2063" germer|strong="H6779", et|strong="H1419"  
 que|strong="H2088" nulle herbe|strong="H6212" n'y  
 poussera|strong="H8328", comme|strong="H6213" après|strong="H6779"  
 la|strong="H6213" subversion de|strong="H6213"  
 Sodome|strong="H5467", de|strong="H6213" Gomorrhe|strong="H6017",  
 d'Adma et|strong="H1419" de|strong="H6213" Tséboïm|strong="H6636",  
 que|strong="H2088" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" détruisit|strong="H4114"  
 dans|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H6213" colère|strong="H2750"  
 et|strong="H1419" dans|strong="H6213" son|strong="H6213"  
 indignation|strong="H7110", -|strong="H2677" <sup>24</sup>  
 Toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3068" nations|strong="H1471"  
 diront|strong="H1696": Pourquoi|strong="H4100"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a-t-il|strong="H3820" ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 traité|strong="H3772" ce|strong="H3318" pays|strong="H4725"?  
 Quelle|strong="H4100" est|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3318"  
 cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H3318" l'ardeur de|strong="H3318"  
 cette|strong="H3772" grande|strong="H1419" colère|strong="H2534"?  
<sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H3212" on|strong="H5971" répondra: C'est parce  
 qu'ils|strong="H3045" ont|strong="H3045" abandonné|strong="H5800"  
 l'alliance de|strong="H5647" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 le|strong="H3045" Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H5647"  
 leurs|strong="H5647" pères, qu'il|strong="H3045" avait|strong="H3068"  
 traitée|strong="H3772" avec|strong="H3212" eux|strong="H6440"  
 quand|strong="H3808" il|strong="H4428" les|strong="H5647"  
 fit|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H3318" du|strong="H2505"  
 pays|strong="H4725" d'Égypte; <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" sont|strong="H3068" allés|strong="H3318"  
 et|strong="H3068" ont|strong="H5869" servi|strong="H5647" d'autres  
 dieux, et|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068"  
 prosternés|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440";  
 des|strong="H3068" dieux qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 n'avaient|strong="H3478" point|strong="H3808" connus|strong="H3045",  
 et|strong="H3068" qu'il|strong="H5612" ne|strong="H3068"  
 leur|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"  
 donnés|strong="H5414" en|strong="H3068" partage|strong="H2505". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1419" la|strong="H3117" colère|strong="H2534"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" s'est|strong="H3068"  
 embrasée|strong="H8316" contre|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H2088"  
 pays|strong="H4725", pour|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213"  
 venir|strong="H3212" sur|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3068" malédictions|strong="H7045"

écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088" livre|strong = "H5612"; <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H3068" arrachés|strong = "H5428" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3068" sol, dans|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H1540" colère|strong = "H2534", dans|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" courroux|strong = "H2534" et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H1540" grande|strong = "H1419" indignation|strong = "H7110", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H3068" jetés|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H2063" pays|strong = "H4725", comme|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H3068" voit|strong = "H7200" aujourd'hui. <sup>29</sup> Les|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697" cachées|strong = "H5641" appartiennent à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068", mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697" révélées|strong = "H1540" sont|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H4872" pour|strong = "H5414" nos|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H3068" mettions en|strong = "H5414" pratique|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" cette|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451".

30 Or, quand|strong = "H3588" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H1697", que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H7725" t'ai représentées, seront|strong = "H1471" venues sur|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", soit|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" bénédiction|strong = "H1293", soit|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" malédiction|strong = "H7045", et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6440" rappelleras à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824", parmi|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471" où|strong = "H8033" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'aura chassé|strong = "H5080"; <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3068" convertiras à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7725" obéiras|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3117" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3117" âme|strong = "H5315", toi|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121", selon|strong = "H6310"

tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H8085"  
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" commande|strong = "H6680"  
 aujourd'hui; <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068" ramènera|strong = "H7725"  
 tes|strong = "H7725" captifs|strong = "H7622" et|strong = "H7725"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" compassion|strong = "H7355" de|strong = "H5971"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" rassemblera|strong = "H6908" de|strong = "H5971"  
 nouveau|strong = "H7725" d'entre|strong = "H6908" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7725" peuples|strong = "H5971" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 lesquels l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H7725"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'aura dispersé|strong = "H6327". <sup>4</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3947" dispersés|strong = "H5080"  
 seraient au|strong = "H3068" bout|strong = "H7097" des|strong = "H3068"  
 lieux|strong = "H8064", de|strong = "H7097" là|strong = "H3947"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" rassemblera|strong = "H6908", et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H7097" là|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" retirera. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H7235" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" ramènera|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H3068" pays  
 que|strong = "H3190" posséderent|strong = "H3423" tes|strong = "H7235"  
 pères, et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H3068"  
 posséderas|strong = "H3423"; il|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3423" bien|strong = "H3190",  
 et|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" multipliera|strong = "H7235"  
 plus|strong = "H7235" que|strong = "H3190" tes|strong = "H7235" pères. <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H2416"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" circoncirca|strong = "H4135" ton|strong = "H2416"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824", et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" de|strong = "H3824" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233", pour|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H5315"  
 tu|strong = "H4616" aimes l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H2416"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3824" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ton|strong = "H2416" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H3824" toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H2416"  
 âme|strong = "H5315", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H5315"  
 tu|strong = "H4616" vives|strong = "H2416". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 mettra|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414"  
 imprécations sur|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 ennemis|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 haïssent|strong = "H8130" et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" t'auront  
 persécuté|strong = "H7291". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 tu|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3068" convertiras, et|strong = "H3117"

tu|strong = "H7725" obéiras|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 pratiqueras tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prescris|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui. <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H7725"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" abonder  
 en|strong = "H7725" biens|strong = "H2896" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H7725" œuvres|strong = "H4639"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027",  
 dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7725" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" entrailles, dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H7725" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ton|strong = "H7725" bétail|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7725" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H7725" sol; car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" prendra|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027"  
 nouveau|strong = "H7725" plaisir|strong = "H7797" à|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H4639" du|strong = "H3027"  
 bien|strong = "H2896", comme|strong = "H4639" il|strong = "H3068"  
 y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 plaisir|strong = "H7797" pour|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" pères,  
<sup>10</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" obéiras|strong = "H8085"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H8104"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H7725" garder|strong = "H8104"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H7725"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2708" écrits|strong = "H3789"  
 dans|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H2088" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451";  
 quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3068" convertiras  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H8104"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6963" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ton|strong = "H8104" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H6963" toute|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H8104"  
 âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3808" prescris|strong = "H6680" aujourd'hui  
 n'est|strong = "H2416" point|strong = "H3808" trop|strong = "H1697"  
 élevé|strong = "H5927" au-dessus de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3117" n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 éloigné|strong = "H7350". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H1931" n'est|strong = "H2416"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", pour|strong = "H3947" qu'on|strong = "H1931"  
 dise|strong = "H5046": Qui|strong = "H4310" montera|strong = "H5927"



pour|strong="H3947" nous|strong="H6213" aux|strong="H8085"  
 cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H5927" nous|strong="H6213"  
 l'apportera, et|strong="H5927" nous|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
 fera|strong="H6213" entendre|strong="H8085", pour|strong="H3947"  
 que|strong="H8085" nous|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
 pratiquions? <sup>13</sup> Il|strong="H1931" n'est|strong="H2416"  
 point|strong="H3808" non|strong="H3808" plus|strong="H5674"  
 au|strong="H6213" delà|strong="H5676" de|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H8085" mer|strong="H3220", pour|strong="H3947"  
 qu'on|strong="H1931" dise|strong="H5046": Qui|strong="H4310"  
 passera|strong="H5674" pour|strong="H3947" nous|strong="H6213"  
 au|strong="H6213" delà|strong="H5676" de|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H8085" mer|strong="H3220", et|strong="H8085"  
 nous|strong="H6213" l'apportera, et|strong="H8085"  
 nous|strong="H6213" le|strong="H5674" fera|strong="H6213"  
 entendre|strong="H8085", pour|strong="H3947" que|strong="H8085"  
 nous|strong="H6213" le|strong="H5674" pratiquions? <sup>14</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" cette|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697"  
 est|strong="H1697" fort|strong="H3966" près|strong="H7138"  
 de|strong="H1697" toi|strong="H6213", dans|strong="H6213"  
 ta|strong="H6213" bouche|strong="H6310" et|strong="H3824"  
 dans|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3824",  
 afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3588"  
 l'accomplisses. <sup>15</sup> Regarde|strong="H7200", j'ai|strong="H3117"  
 mis|strong="H5414" aujourd'hui devant|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H2416"  
 et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440" bien|strong="H2896",  
 la|strong="H5414" mort|strong="H4194" et|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H6440" mal|strong="H7451". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" commande|strong="H6680"  
 aujourd'hui d'aimer l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H8104"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", de|strong="H3117" marcher|strong="H3212"  
 dans|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H8104" voies|strong="H1870",  
 et|strong="H3117" d'observer ses|strong="H8104"  
 commandements|strong="H4687", ses|strong="H8104"  
 statuts|strong="H2708" et|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H8104"  
 ordonnances|strong="H4941", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H3212" vives|strong="H2421", et|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3212" multiplies|strong="H7235",  
 et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 ton|strong="H8104" Dieu|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 bénisse|strong="H1288", au|strong="H3212" pays où|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H3212" vas|strong="H3212" pour|strong="H3212"  
 le|strong="H8104" posséder|strong="H3423". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 si|strong="H3808" ton|strong="H8085" cœur|strong="H3824"  
 se|strong="H3824" détourne|strong="H6437", et|strong="H8085"

que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7200" n'obéisses pas|strong = "H3808",  
 et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 te|strong = "H3808" laisses|strong = "H3427" aller|strong = "H3212"  
 à|strong = "H8085" te|strong = "H3808" prosterner|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" d'autres dieux et|strong = "H8085"  
 à|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" servir|strong = "H5647", <sup>18</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" déclare|strong = "H5046"  
 aujourd'hui que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" périrez  
 certainement|strong = "H3808"; vous|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 prolongerez point|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3117"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 vas|strong = "H3212" entrer|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H3117"  
 passant|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 pour|strong = "H3383" la|strong = "H3117" posséder|strong = "H3423". <sup>19</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" prends|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui  
 les|strong = "H6440" cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H5414"  
 témoin|strong = "H5749" contre|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440",  
 que|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3117" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"  
 vie|strong = "H2416" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414"  
 mort|strong = "H4194", la|strong = "H5414" bénédiction|strong = "H1293"  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" malédiction|strong = "H7045".  
 Choisis|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414"  
 vie|strong = "H2416", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" vives|strong = "H2421", toi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233", <sup>20</sup>  
 En|strong = "H5414" aimant l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H5414" obéissant|strong = "H8085"  
 à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H6963",  
 et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H5414" demeurant|strong = "H3427"  
 attaché|strong = "H1692" à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068";  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H2416"  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" longueur de|strong = "H3117"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117"; en|strong = "H5414"  
 sorte|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 habites|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" sol  
 que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068"  
 juré|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H3117" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414" pères, Abraham,  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290".

31Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" s'en|strong = "H3478"

alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H4872" tint|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" discours|strong = "H1697", <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" aujourd'hui âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141";  
 je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" pourrai|strong = "H3201"  
 plus|strong = "H3201" aller|strong = "H3318" ni|strong = "H1121"  
 venir|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H8141"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" passeras|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H3808"  
 ce|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>3</sup> C'est  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" passera|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", c'est lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 exterminera|strong = "H8045" ces|strong = "H1696" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H6440" posséderas|strong = "H3423"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H4725". C'est Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" doit|strong = "H5869" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428"  
 a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Sihon|strong = "H5511" et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Og|strong = "H5747", rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3068" Amoréens,  
 et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 pays|strong = "H4725", qu'il|strong = "H4725" a|strong = "H3068"  
 détruits|strong = "H8045". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" livrera|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 ferez|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" commandement|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033"  
 donné|strong = "H5414". <sup>6</sup> Fortifiez-vous et|strong = "H3068"  
 prenez|strong = "H3947" courage|strong = "H2388"; ne|strong = "H3068"  
 craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" soyez|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808"  
 effrayés|strong = "H6206" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440";  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" marche|strong = "H1980"  
 avec|strong = "H1980" toi|strong = "H6440"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" laissera|strong = "H5800"  
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 t'abandonnera point|strong = "H3808". <sup>7</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"

Moïse|strong = "H4872" appela|strong = "H7121" Josué|strong = "H3091",  
 et|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414",  
 devant|strong = "H5869" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478":  
 Fortifie-toi et|strong = "H4872" prends|strong = "H5414"  
 courage|strong = "H2388"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869"  
 entreras|strong = "H5674" avec|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères  
 de|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H4872" c'est toi|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" mettras|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H5157". <sup>8</sup> C'est  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" marche|strong = "H1980"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" lui-même|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H1980"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"; il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" laissera|strong = "H5800" point|strong = "H3808",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" t'abandonnera  
 point|strong = "H3808"; ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sois|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" effrayé|strong = "H3372". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" écrivit|strong = "H3789"  
 cette|strong = "H5414" loi|strong = "H8451", et|strong = "H4872"  
 la|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878", qui|strong = "H3548"  
 portaient|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H4872" commanda|strong = "H6680",  
 en|strong = "H6680" disant: Au|strong = "H6680" bout|strong = "H7093"  
 de|strong = "H8141" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141",  
 à|strong = "H6680" l'époque de|strong = "H8141" l'année  
 de|strong = "H8141" relâche|strong = "H8059", à|strong = "H6680"  
 la|strong = "H6680" fête|strong = "H2282" des|strong = "H2282"  
 tabernacles|strong = "H5521", <sup>11</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" viendra pour|strong = "H6440"  
 comparaître devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", au|strong = "H6440"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" qu'il|strong = "H4725" choisira, tu|strong = "H7200"  
 liras|strong = "H7121" cette|strong = "H7121" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 de|strong = "H6440" manière|strong = "H1697" qu'ils|strong = "H7200"  
 l'entendent. <sup>12</sup> Rassemble|strong = "H6950" le|strong = "H6213"

peuple|strong = "H5971", les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H5971",  
 les|strong = "H6213" femmes, et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H2945", et|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H8104"  
 étranger|strong = "H1616" qui|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H3925" tes|strong = "H8104" portes|strong = "H8179",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" entendent|strong = "H8085",  
 et|strong = "H3068" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" apprennent|strong = "H3925"  
 à|strong = "H3068" craindre|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8085" prennent|strong = "H6213" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 de|strong = "H1697" faire|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 cette|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H8085" leurs|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" n'en|strong = "H5236" ont|strong = "H1121"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H6213" connaissance|strong = "H8085",  
 entendent|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H3117"  
 apprennent|strong = "H3925" à|strong = "H3068" craindre|strong = "H3372"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"  
 vivants|strong = "H2416" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 allez|strong = "H5674" posséder|strong = "H3423" après|strong = "H2233"  
 avoir|strong = "H1697" passé|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872": Voici|strong = "H2005", le|strong = "H7121"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117"  
 mort|strong = "H4191" approche|strong = "H7126"; appelle|strong = "H7121"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", et|strong = "H4872" présentez-vous  
 dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" tabernacle d'assignation,  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H6680" mes|strong = "H3212"  
 ordres|strong = "H6680". Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" allèrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H3068" présentèrent|strong = "H7126"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" apparut|strong = "H7200",  
 dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" tabernacle,  
 dans|strong = "H7200" une|strong = "H7200" colonne|strong = "H5982"  
 de|strong = "H5982" nuée|strong = "H6051"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H7200" colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H5982"  
 nuée|strong = "H6051" s'arrêta à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée  
 du|strong = "H6607" tabernacle. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"

Moïse|strong = "H4872": Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H7200"  
vas|strong = "H3212" être|strong = "H1961" couché|strong = "H7901"  
avec|strong = "H1285" tes|strong = "H3068" pères; et|strong = "H4872"  
ce|strong = "H1931" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068"  
lèvera|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H4872" se|strong = "H3068"  
prostituera|strong = "H2181" après|strong = "H2233" les|strong = "H3068"  
dieux étrangers|strong = "H5236" qui|strong = "H5971"  
seront|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
de|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H5971"  
pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H4872"  
va|strong = "H3068". Et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872"  
m'abandonnera, et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" enfreindra  
mon|strong = "H6965" alliance|strong = "H1285", que|strong = "H2088"  
j'ai|strong = "H3588" traitée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H1285"  
lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>17</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là  
ma|strong = "H5641" colère|strong = "H2734" s'allumera  
contre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"; je|strong = "H3117"  
les|strong = "H6440" abandonnerai|strong = "H5800", je|strong = "H3117"  
cacherai|strong = "H5641" d'eux|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H5641"  
face|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
sera|strong = "H1961" exposé|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H6440"  
être|strong = "H1961" dévoré, et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
souffrira des|strong = "H3117" maux|strong = "H7451"  
nombreux|strong = "H7227" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117"  
angoisses|strong = "H6869". Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
dira|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là:  
N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" parce que|strong = "H3117"  
mon|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" n'est|strong = "H2416"  
plus|strong = "H4672" au|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
de|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H6440", que|strong = "H3117"  
je|strong = "H3117" souffre|strong = "H7186" ces|strong = "H1992"  
maux|strong = "H7451"? <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440",  
je|strong = "H3117" cacherai|strong = "H5641" entièrement|strong = "H3615"  
ma|strong = "H5641" face|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H3117"  
ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là, à|strong = "H6213" cause|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440"  
mal|strong = "H7451" qu'il|strong = "H3117" aura|strong = "H6213"  
fait|strong = "H6213", parce qu'il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117"  
sera|strong = "H6213" détourné|strong = "H6437" vers|strong = "H6440"  
d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux. <sup>19</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
donc|strong = "H7760", écrivez|strong = "H3789" ce|strong = "H3789"  
cantique|strong = "H7892". Enseigne-le aux|strong = "H7760"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; mets-le dans|strong = "H3925"  
leur|strong = "H7760" bouche|strong = "H6310", afin|strong = "H4616"  
que|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3789" cantique|strong = "H7892"  
me|strong = "H3478" serve|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H1121"



témoïn|strong = "H5707" contre|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H7760"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>20</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" j'introduirai  
 ce|strong = "H5647" peuple|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H2100" pays|strong = "H4725" au|strong = "H5647"  
 sujet|strong = "H1697" duquel j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H7650"  
 serment|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H7650" ses|strong = "H7646" pères,  
 pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" coulent|strong = "H2100"  
 le|strong = "H2100" lait|strong = "H2461" et|strong = "H6437"  
 le|strong = "H2100" miel|strong = "H1706", et|strong = "H6437"  
 il|strong = "H2100" mangera, et|strong = "H6437" sera|strong = "H2100"  
 rassasié|strong = "H7646" et|strong = "H6437" engraisé;  
 puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H2100" se|strong = "H3588"  
 détournera|strong = "H5493" vers|strong = "H6437"  
 d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux, et|strong = "H6437" il|strong = "H2100"  
 les|strong = "H5647" servira|strong = "H5647"; il|strong = "H2100"  
 me|strong = "H3068" méprisera|strong = "H5006", et|strong = "H6437"  
 il|strong = "H2100" enfreindra mon|strong = "H6565"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" il|strong = "H3117"  
 arrivera|strong = "H7122", quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 souffrira des|strong = "H6213" maux|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H6030"  
 des|strong = "H6213" angoisses|strong = "H6869", que|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" cantique|strong = "H7892" déposera|strong = "H6030"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" témoin|strong = "H5707" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440", parce qu'il|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H7451"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" oublié|strong = "H7911"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H6213" postérité|strong = "H2233".  
 Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" connais|strong = "H3045"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" nature, ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui, avant|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" l'introduise au|strong = "H6213"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 juré|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 donner|strong = "H6213". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 écrivit|strong = "H3789" ce|strong = "H1931" cantique|strong = "H7892"  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, et|strong = "H4872"  
 l'enseigna aux|strong = "H3925" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" commanda|strong = "H6680"  
 à|strong = "H6680" Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126", et|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696": Fortifie-toi et|strong = "H1121"  
 prends|strong = "H3947" courage|strong = "H2388"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 c'est toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478" introduiras  
 les|strong = "H2388" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël au|strong = "H3478"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 juré|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3091"

donner|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 je|strong = "H3588" serai|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" quand|strong = "H5704"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" eut|strong = "H4872" achevé|strong = "H3615"  
 d'écrire les|strong = "H4872" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 cette|strong = "H2063" loi|strong = "H8451" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 un|strong = "H3615" livre|strong = "H5612", jusqu'à|strong = "H3383"  
 la|strong = "H1697" fin|strong = "H8552", <sup>25</sup> Il|strong = "H4872"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H5375" commandement|strong = "H6680"  
 aux|strong = "H6680" Lévites|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 portaient|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H6680" l'alliance  
 de|strong = "H6680" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" dit|strong = "H1696": <sup>26</sup> Prenez|strong = "H3947"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H8451"  
 la|strong = "H3947" loi|strong = "H8451", et|strong = "H3068" mettez-le  
 à|strong = "H3068" côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H8451" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H8451" l'alliance de|strong = "H8451"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 là|strong = "H3947" comme|strong = "H3068" témoin|strong = "H5707"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068"; <sup>27</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3117" connais|strong = "H3045" ta|strong = "H3117"  
 rébellion|strong = "H4805" et|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 cou|strong = "H6203" roide. Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" encore|strong = "H5750" aujourd'hui  
 vivant|strong = "H2416" avec|strong = "H5973" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez été|strong = "H1961" rebelles|strong = "H4784"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 combien|strong = "H7227" plus|strong = "H5750" le|strong = "H3045"  
 serez-vous après|strong = "H2233" ma|strong = "H3045"  
 mort|strong = "H4194"! <sup>28</sup> Faites|strong = "H1696" assembler  
 vers|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H1696" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1697"  
 vos|strong = "H5749" tribus|strong = "H7626" et|strong = "H2205"  
 vos|strong = "H5749" officiers|strong = "H7860", et|strong = "H2205"  
 je|strong = "H3117" prononcerai|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1696" leurs|strong = "H8064" oreilles,  
 et|strong = "H2205" je|strong = "H3117" prendrai|strong = "H3947"  
 à|strong = "H1696" témoin|strong = "H5749" contre|strong = "H1696"  
 eux|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H1696" cieus|strong = "H8064"  
 et|strong = "H2205" la|strong = "H1696" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>29</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" sais|strong = "H3045" qu'après  
 ma|strong = "H3045" mort|strong = "H4194" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" manquerez pas|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" corrompre et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"

vous|strong = "H3068" détourner|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033"  
 prescrite|strong = "H6680"; et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6213" malheur|strong = "H7451" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 arrivera|strong = "H7122" dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H3212", parce  
 que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", en|strong = "H3117"  
 l'irritant par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213" œuvres|strong = "H4639"  
 de|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" prononça|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" oreilles de|strong = "H1697" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée d'Israël les|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" cantique|strong = "H7892"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" la|strong = "H1696" fin|strong = "H8552".

32Cieux|strong = "H8064", prêtez l'oreille, et|strong = "H8085"  
 je|strong = "H3117" parlerai|strong = "H1696"; et|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 écoute|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1696"  
 de|strong = "H6310" ma|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>2</sup>  
 Ma|strong = "H8085" doctrine coulera comme|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5921" pluie|strong = "H4306"; ma|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" tombera comme|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5921" rosée|strong = "H2919"; comme|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H6212" ondées|strong = "H8164" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" verdure|strong = "H1877", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H6212" pluies|strong = "H7241" abondantes  
 sur|strong = "H5921" l'herbe. <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 proclamerai|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Célébrez|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H7121" grandeur|strong = "H1433" de|strong = "H8034"  
 notre|strong = "H8034" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>4</sup> L'œuvre  
 du|strong = "H1870" Rocher|strong = "H6697" est|strong = "H1870"  
 parfaite|strong = "H8549"; car|strong = "H3588" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870" sont|strong = "H1870"  
 la|strong = "H1870" justice|strong = "H4941" même|strong = "H3588". C'est  
 un|strong = "H8549" Dieu|strong = "H3068" fidèle|strong = "H8104"  
 et|strong = "H4941" sans|strong = "H8141" iniquité|strong = "H5766";  
 il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1870" juste|strong = "H6662"  
 et|strong = "H4941" droit|strong = "H3477". <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ont|strong = "H1121" agi|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H1121"

son|strong="H3971" égard|strong="H5375" d'une|strong="H1121"  
 manière|strong="H4941" honteuse et|strong="H1121"  
 perverse|strong="H6141", ses|strong="H7843" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 dégénérés, race|strong="H1755" fausse|strong="H6618"  
 et|strong="H1121" tortueuse. <sup>6</sup> Est-ce ainsi|strong="H2063"  
 que|strong="H2450" vous|strong="H3068" récompensez|strong="H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", peuple|strong="H5971"  
 insensé|strong="H5036" et|strong="H3068" sans|strong="H5971"  
 sagesse|strong="H2450"? N'est-il pas|strong="H3808"  
 ton|strong="H6213" père|strong="H3205", qui|strong="H5971"  
 t'a|strong="H3068" formé|strong="H7069", qui|strong="H5971"  
 t'a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3068"  
 t'a|strong="H3068" affermi|strong="H3559"? <sup>7</sup> Souviens-toi  
 des|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" d'autrefois;  
 considère|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7592" années|strong="H8141",  
 d'âge en|strong="H1755" âge|strong="H1755"; interroge|strong="H7592"  
 ton|strong="H3117" père|strong="H3205", et|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" l'apprendra, tes|strong="H5046"  
 vieillards|strong="H2205", et|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H2205"  
 te|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3117" diront|strong="H5046". <sup>8</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H6256" le|strong="H3478" Très-Haut  
 donnait|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H3478" lot aux|strong="H5971"  
 nations|strong="H1471", quand|strong="H6256" il|strong="H5971"  
 séparait|strong="H6504" les|strong="H4557" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121", il|strong="H5971"  
 fixa|strong="H5324" les|strong="H4557" limites|strong="H1367"  
 des|strong="H1121" peuples|strong="H5971" selon|strong="H6310"  
 le|strong="H3478" nombre|strong="H4557" des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël; <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H3068" portion|strong="H5159" de|strong="H5971"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", c'est son|strong="H3068"  
 peuple|strong="H5971"; Jacob|strong="H3290" est|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H3068" lot de|strong="H5971" son|strong="H3068"  
 héritage|strong="H5159". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="H4872" le|strong="H4672"  
 trouva|strong="H4672" dans|strong="H4672" un|strong="H4672"  
 pays|strong="H7704" désert|strong="H4057", dans|strong="H4672"  
 une|strong="H4672" solitude|strong="H3452", où|strong="H5869"  
 il|strong="H4872" n'y|strong="H2114" avait|strong="H4672"  
 que|strong="H4672" hurlements|strong="H3214" de|strong="H4057"  
 désolation|strong="H8414"; il|strong="H4872" l'entoura,  
 il|strong="H4872" prit|strong="H3947" soin|strong="H8104"  
 de|strong="H4057" lui|strong="H5869"; il|strong="H4872"  
 le|strong="H4672" garda|strong="H8104" comme|strong="H5869"  
 la|strong="H4672" prunelle de|strong="H4057" son|strong="H5437"  
 œil|strong="H5869"; <sup>11</sup> Comme|strong="H3671" l'aigle  
 qui|strong="H5404" réchauffe son|strong="H5375" nid|strong="H7064"

et|strong = "H3947" couve ses|strong = "H6566" petits|strong = "H1469";  
 qui|strong = "H5404" étend|strong = "H6566" ses|strong = "H6566"  
 ailes|strong = "H3671", les|strong = "H5375" prend|strong = "H3947",  
 et|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H5375" porte|strong = "H5375"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H6566" plumes. <sup>12</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" seul l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 conduit|strong = "H5148", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 n'y|strong = "H2114" a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 eu|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H5973" dieu|strong = "H3068" étranger|strong = "H5236". <sup>13</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4872" l'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H1116" cheval|strong = "H7392"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921" lieux|strong = "H1116"  
 élevés|strong = "H1116" de|strong = "H7704" la|strong = "H5921"  
 terre|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H8081" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 a|strong = "H1116" mangé|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H5921"  
 produits|strong = "H2981" des|strong = "H7704" champs|strong = "H7704";  
 et|strong = "H8081" il|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H1116" fait|strong = "H6213" sucer|strong = "H3243"  
 le|strong = "H3243" miel|strong = "H1706" de|strong = "H7704"  
 la|strong = "H5921" roche et|strong = "H8081" l'huile des|strong = "H7704"  
 plus|strong = "H5921" durs rochers|strong = "H5553", <sup>14</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H8354" beurre des|strong = "H1121" vaches|strong = "H1241"  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8354" lait|strong = "H2461"  
 des|strong = "H1121" brebis|strong = "H6629", avec|strong = "H5973"  
 la|strong = "H8354" graisse|strong = "H2459" des|strong = "H1121"  
 agneaux|strong = "H3733", des|strong = "H1121" béliers|strong = "H3733"  
 nés|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" Bassan et|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" boucs|strong = "H6260", avec|strong = "H5973"  
 la|strong = "H8354" fine fleur|strong = "H2459" du|strong = "H1121"  
 froment|strong = "H2406". Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" bu|strong = "H8354" le|strong = "H8354"  
 vin|strong = "H2561" généreux, le|strong = "H8354" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8354" grappe. <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Jeshurun (Israël|strong = "H3484") s'est|strong = "H3068" engraisé,  
 et|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H6213" regimbé|strong = "H1163".  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" es devenu|strong = "H1961" gras|strong = "H8080",  
 gros|strong = "H5666" et|strong = "H6213" épais|strong = "H5666".  
 Il|strong = "H4872" a|strong = "H6213" abandonné|strong = "H5203"  
 le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 l'a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H6213"  
 a|strong = "H6213" méprisé|strong = "H5034" le|strong = "H6213"  
 Rocher|strong = "H6697" de|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
 salut|strong = "H3444". <sup>16</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 excité|strong = "H5782" sa|strong = "H5414" jalousie|strong = "H7065"  
 par|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H8441" dieux

étrangers|strong = "H2114"; ils|strong = "H1992" l'ont|strong = "H7451"  
irrité|strong = "H3707" par|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H8441"  
abominations|strong = "H8441"; <sup>17</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
ont|strong = "H3045" sacrifié|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3045"  
des|strong = "H2076" idoles|strong = "H7700", qui|strong = "H3045"  
ne|strong = "H3808" sont|strong = "H3027" point|strong = "H3808"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068"; à|strong = "H3045" des|strong = "H2076" dieux  
qu'ils|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3808" connaissaient|strong = "H3045"  
point|strong = "H3808", dieux nouveaux|strong = "H2319"  
venus|strong = "H5674" depuis|strong = "H3117" peu|strong = "H7138",  
et|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3045" vos|strong = "H3045" pères n'ont  
point|strong = "H3808" redoutés. <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
as|strong = "H6440" abandonné|strong = "H7876" le|strong = "H3205"  
Rocher|strong = "H6697" qui|strong = "H3205" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
engendré|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H2342" tu|strong = "H7200"  
as|strong = "H6440" oublié|strong = "H7911" le|strong = "H3205"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3205" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
formé|strong = "H7069". <sup>19</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
vu|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068"  
a|strong = "H3068" rejeté|strong = "H5006", dans|strong = "H7200"  
son|strong = "H7200" indignation|strong = "H3708", ses|strong = "H7200"  
fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7200"  
filles|strong = "H1323"; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4872"  
a|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H6440"  
cacherai|strong = "H5641" d'eux|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H7200"  
face|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H6440" verrai|strong = "H7200"  
quelle|strong = "H4100" sera|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H6440"  
fin|strong = "H7673"; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
sont|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H7200" race|strong = "H1755"  
perverse|strong = "H8419", des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
en|strong = "H1755" qui|strong = "H1121" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
ne|strong = "H1121" peut|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H1121"  
fier|strong = "H5927". <sup>21</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H1471"  
excité|strong = "H5782" ma|strong = "H5971" jalousie|strong = "H7065"  
par|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H5971"  
n'est|strong = "H5650" point|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
ils|strong = "H1992" m'ont|strong = "H3027" irrité|strong = "H3707"  
par|strong = "H3808" leurs|strong = "H5414" vanités|strong = "H1892";  
moi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1992" j'exciterai  
leur|strong = "H5414" jalousie|strong = "H7065" par|strong = "H3808"  
ce|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H5971" n'est|strong = "H5650"  
point|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5971" irriterai|strong = "H3707"  
par|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3808" nation|strong = "H1471"  
insensée|strong = "H5036". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5704" feu  
s'est|strong = "H3068" embrasé|strong = "H3857" dans|strong = "H5704"



ma|strong = "H5704" colère|strong = "H2534"; il|strong = "H4872"  
 a|strong = "H5704" brûlé|strong = "H3344" jusqu'au|strong = "H3344"  
 Sépulcre|strong = "H7585" souterrain, il|strong = "H4872"  
 a|strong = "H5704" dévoré la|strong = "H5704" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 et|strong = "H2022" son|strong = "H3588" fruit|strong = "H8570",  
 et|strong = "H2022" enflammé les|strong = "H3857"  
 fondements|strong = "H4146" des|strong = "H2022"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022". <sup>23</sup> J'amasserai sur|strong = "H5921"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H7451" maux|strong = "H7451",  
 je|strong = "H3117" tirerai|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5921"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H8147" mes|strong = "H3615"  
 flèches|strong = "H2671"; <sup>24</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H3117"  
 consumés|strong = "H3898" par|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"  
 faim|strong = "H7458", et|strong = "H7971" dévorés par|strong = "H7971"  
 la|strong = "H7971" fièvre|strong = "H7565" et|strong = "H7971"  
 par|strong = "H7971" un|strong = "H7971" fléau amer; et|strong = "H7971"  
 j'enverrai contre|strong = "H3898" eux|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7971"  
 dent|strong = "H8127" des|strong = "H7971" bêtes|strong = "H2416",  
 avec|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H7971" venin|strong = "H2534"  
 des|strong = "H7971" animaux|strong = "H2416" rampants  
 dans|strong = "H7458" la|strong = "H7971" poussière|strong = "H6083". <sup>25</sup>  
 L'épée détruira|strong = "H7843" au-dehors, et|strong = "H2719"  
 la|strong = "H1571" frayeur au-dedans, frappant et|strong = "H2719"  
 le|strong = "H3243" jeune|strong = "H1241" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H2719" la|strong = "H1571" vierge|strong = "H1330", l'enfant  
 qui|strong = "H5971" tête|strong = "H7218" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 bien|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H1571" l'homme|strong = "H8130"  
 blanc de|strong = "H2351" vieillesse|strong = "H7872". <sup>26</sup> J'aurais  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7673" disperserai,  
 j'abolirai leur|strong = "H7673" mémoire|strong = "H2143" d'entre  
 les|strong = "H7673" hommes|strong = "H1121"; <sup>27</sup> Si|strong = "H3884"  
 je|strong = "H3884" ne|strong = "H3068" craignais le|strong = "H3068"  
 sarcasme de|strong = "H3027" l'ennemi, et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5234" adversaires|strong = "H6862"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'y|strong = "H1471" méprennent|strong = "H5234",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H1696":  
 Notre|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3068"  
 été|strong = "H4603" élevée|strong = "H7311", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" n'est|strong = "H5650" point|strong = "H3808"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" ceci|strong = "H1697". <sup>28</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" c'est une|strong = "H6213" nation|strong = "H1471"  
 dépourvue de|strong = "H6098" jugement|strong = "H4941",  
 et|strong = "H1471" il|strong = "H4872" n'y|strong = "H2114"  
 a|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H1471" eux|strong = "H1992"  
 aucune|strong = "H6213" intelligence|strong = "H8394". <sup>29</sup>

Oh|strong="H3863"! s'ils|strong="H3045" étaient|strong="H3478"  
 sages|strong="H7919"! Ils|strong="H1992" considéreraient  
 ceci|strong="H1697", ils|strong="H1992" réfléchiraient à|strong="H3068"  
 ce|strong="H2063" qui|strong="H5971" leur|strong="H5414"  
 arrivera|strong="H6965" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7919"  
 fin|strong="H7673". <sup>30</sup> Comment|strong="H1697" un|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H3068" poursuivrait-il mille|strong="H7233",  
 et|strong="H3068" deux|strong="H8147" en|strong="H3068"  
 mettraient-ils en|strong="H3068" fuite|strong="H5127"  
 dix|strong="H7233" mille|strong="H7233", si|strong="H3808"  
 ce|strong="H3588" n'était|strong="H7704" que|strong="H3588"  
 leur|strong="H3068" rocher|strong="H6697" les|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" vendus|strong="H4376", et|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" les|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" livrés|strong="H5462"? <sup>31</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 leur|strong="H3588" rocher|strong="H6697" n'est|strong="H5650"  
 pas|strong="H3808" comme|strong="H5414" notre|strong="H3588"  
 Rocher|strong="H6697", et|strong="H3808" nos|strong="H5414"  
 ennemis|strong="H6862" en|strong="H3588" sont|strong="H3027"  
 juges|strong="H6414". <sup>32</sup> Car|strong="H3588" leur|strong="H1612"  
 vigne|strong="H1612" est|strong="H1612" du|strong="H6017"  
 plant|strong="H1612" de|strong="H1612" Sodome|strong="H5467"  
 et|strong="H5467" du|strong="H6017" terroir|strong="H7709"  
 de|strong="H1612" Gomorrhe|strong="H6017"; leurs|strong="H5414"  
 raisins|strong="H6025" sont|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068"  
 raisins|strong="H6025" vénéneux, ils|strong="H1992"  
 ont|strong="H5869" des|strong="H3068" grappes  
 amères|strong="H4846"; <sup>33</sup> Leur|strong="H5414" vin|strong="H3196"  
 est|strong="H3196" un|strong="H6213" venin|strong="H2534"  
 de|strong="H3196" dragons, et|strong="H2534" un|strong="H6213" cruel  
 poison|strong="H7219" d'aspics. <sup>34</sup> Cela|strong="H1931" n'est-il  
 pas|strong="H3808" serré auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3808"  
 moi|strong="H5978", scellé|strong="H2856" dans|strong="H8432"  
 mes|strong="H8104" trésors? <sup>35</sup> La|strong="H3117"  
 vengeance|strong="H5359" m'appartient, et|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3117" rétribution|strong="H8005", pour|strong="H6256"  
 le|strong="H3117" temps|strong="H6256" où|strong="H3117"  
 leur|strong="H3117" pied|strong="H7272" chancellera|strong="H4131";  
 car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H3117" calamité|strong="H7451"  
 est|strong="H3117" proche|strong="H7138", et|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H3117" choses|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3117"  
 doivent|strong="H6629" leur|strong="H3117" arriver|strong="H5674"  
 se|strong="H3117" hâtent. <sup>36</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" tirera|strong="H5375"  
 satisfaction|strong="H5162" de|strong="H3027" son|strong="H3027"

peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 pitié|strong = "H5162" de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 verra|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 force|strong = "H3027" s'en|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068"  
 allée|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 n'y|strong = "H2114" reste|strong = "H7760" rien|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H5971" qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 enferme|strong = "H6113" ou|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ce|strong = "H5971" qu'on|strong = "H6680" délaisse|strong = "H5800". <sup>37</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4872" dira|strong = "H1696": Où|strong = "H3117"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414" dieux, le|strong = "H6440"  
 rocher|strong = "H6697" en|strong = "H6697" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H6697" confiaient, <sup>38</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H2459" mangeaient la|strong = "H6965"  
 graisse|strong = "H2459" de|strong = "H6965" leurs|strong = "H6965"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" et|strong = "H6965" buvaient|strong = "H8354"  
 le|strong = "H6965" vin|strong = "H3196" de|strong = "H6965"  
 leurs|strong = "H6965" libations|strong = "H5257"? Qu'ils|strong = "H8441"  
 se|strong = "H2459" lèvent|strong = "H6965", qu'ils|strong = "H8441"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" aident|strong = "H5826", qu'ils|strong = "H8441"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" servent de|strong = "H6965"  
 retraite|strong = "H5643". <sup>39</sup> Voyez|strong = "H7200"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" que|strong = "H7200" c'est  
 moi|strong = "H3027", moi-même, et|strong = "H3027"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y|strong = "H2114" a|strong = "H7200"  
 point|strong = "H7200" d'autre|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H7200" moi|strong = "H3027". Je|strong = "H3588"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H3027"  
 je|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H6213" vivre|strong = "H2421",  
 je|strong = "H3588" blesse|strong = "H4272" et|strong = "H3027"  
 je|strong = "H3588" guéris|strong = "H7495", et|strong = "H3027"  
 il|strong = "H3027" n'y|strong = "H2114" a|strong = "H7200"  
 personne|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3027" puisse|strong = "H5414"  
 délivrer|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H7200"  
 main|strong = "H3027". <sup>40</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 lève|strong = "H5375" ma|strong = "H5375" main|strong = "H3027"  
 vers|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5375" cieus|strong = "H8064",  
 et|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H3588" dis|strong = "H1696":  
 Je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" vivant|strong = "H2416"  
 éternellement|strong = "H5769"! <sup>41</sup> Si|strong = "H3884" j'aiguise  
 la|strong = "H7725" lame de|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H7725"  
 épée|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H3027"  
 ma|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027" saisisse|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H7725" jugement|strong = "H4941", je|strong = "H7725"  
 rendrai|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" vengeance|strong = "H5359"

à|strong = "H7725" mes|strong = "H7999" adversaires|strong = "H6862",  
 et|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" rétribution|strong = "H7999"  
 à|strong = "H7725" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 me|strong = "H3027" haïssent|strong = "H8130". <sup>42</sup> J'enivrerai  
 mes|strong = "H7937" flèches|strong = "H2671" de|strong = "H7218"  
 sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H1320" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 épée|strong = "H2719" dévorera la|strong = "H7218" chair|strong = "H1320";  
 j'enivrerai mes|strong = "H7937" flèches|strong = "H2671"  
 du|strong = "H7218" sang|strong = "H1818" des|strong = "H7218"  
 tués|strong = "H2491" et|strong = "H1320" des|strong = "H7218"  
 captifs|strong = "H7633", de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H7218"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H7218" l'ennemi. <sup>43</sup> Chantez de|strong = "H5650"  
 joie|strong = "H7442", nations|strong = "H1471", son|strong = "H7725"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"! car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971"  
 vengera|strong = "H5358" le|strong = "H7725" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 de|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H5971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 il|strong = "H5971" rendra|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725"  
 vengeance|strong = "H5359" à|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H5971"  
 adversaires|strong = "H6862", et|strong = "H7725" fera|strong = "H1818"  
 l'expiation pour|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 terre|strong = "H7704", pour|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>44</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" vint|strong = "H1121"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", lui|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872"  
 Josué|strong = "H1954", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nun|strong = "H5126", et|strong = "H4872" prononça|strong = "H1696"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1697" cantique|strong = "H7892"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" oreilles|strong = "H8147" du|strong = "H1121"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>45</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" quand|strong = "H6256"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" eut|strong = "H4872" achevé|strong = "H3615"  
 de|strong = "H1697" prononcer|strong = "H1696" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1696"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478", <sup>46</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
 leur|strong = "H7760" dit|strong = "H1697": Appliquez|strong = "H5414"  
 votre|strong = "H3947" cœur|strong = "H3824" à|strong = "H6680"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1697" somme  
 aujourd'hui de|strong = "H1121" prescrire|strong = "H6965"  
 à|strong = "H6680" vos|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121", afin  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" prennent|strong = "H1121" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 à|strong = "H6680" faire|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1121" cette|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>47</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1697" n'est|strong = "H2416"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3117" parole|strong = "H1697"

vaine|strong = "H1892" pour|strong = "H3383" vous|strong = "H1697",  
mais|strong = "H3588" c'est votre|strong = "H3808" vie|strong = "H2416";  
et|strong = "H3117" par|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H2088"  
parole|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" prolongerez  
vos|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H5921"  
la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H1697"  
vous|strong = "H1697" allez|strong = "H5674" posséder|strong = "H3423"  
en|strong = "H3117" passant|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>48</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088"  
même|strong = "H6106" jour|strong = "H3117", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
en|strong = "H3117" disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>49</sup> Monte|strong = "H5927"  
sur|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
d'Abarim, sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" mont|strong = "H2022"  
Nébo|strong = "H5015", qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H4124"  
au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121"  
Moab|strong = "H4124", en|strong = "H5414" face|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H1121" Jérico; et|strong = "H1121" regarde|strong = "H7200"  
le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121"  
Canaan|strong = "H3667", que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H6440"  
donne|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H5414"  
aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>50</sup> Or  
tu|strong = "H7200" mourras|strong = "H4191" sur|strong = "H5927"  
la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022" où|strong = "H8033"  
tu|strong = "H7200" montes|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5927"  
tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H6965" recueilli|strong = "H3947"  
vers|strong = "H5927" tes|strong = "H5927" peuples|strong = "H5971",  
comme|strong = "H4191" Aaron ton|strong = "H5414" frère  
est|strong = "H5971" mort|strong = "H4191" sur|strong = "H5927"  
la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
Hor|strong = "H2023", et|strong = "H5927" a|strong = "H5927"  
été|strong = "H4603" recueilli|strong = "H3947" vers|strong = "H5927"  
ses|strong = "H5971" peuples|strong = "H5971"; <sup>51</sup> Parce  
que|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H8432" avez péché|strong = "H4603"  
contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440", au|strong = "H3478"  
milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H8432" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël, aux|strong = "H6942" eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H8432" contestation|strong = "H4808" de|strong = "H1121"  
Kadès|strong = "H6946", au|strong = "H3478" désert|strong = "H4057"  
de|strong = "H1121" Tsin|strong = "H6790"; parce que|strong = "H1121"  
vous|strong = "H8432" ne|strong = "H3478" m'avez point|strong = "H3808"  
sanctifié|strong = "H6942" au|strong = "H3478" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
des|strong = "H8432" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>52</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200"  
le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" devant|strong = "H5048"  
toi|strong = "H6440", mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" n'entreras

point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3588"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël.

33Or voici|strong = "H2063" la|strong = "H6440"  
 bénédiction|strong = "H1293" dont|strong = "H3478"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", béni|strong = "H1288" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël avant|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H4194". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H6963" donc|strong = "H7121": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Sinai|strong = "H5514", et|strong = "H3068" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 levé|strong = "H2224" sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Séir|strong = "H8165"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" resplendi|strong = "H3313" de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H3068" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Paran|strong = "H6290"; il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 sorti|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3068" myriades|strong = "H7233"  
 de|strong = "H2022" saints|strong = "H6944"; de|strong = "H2022"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" droite|strong = "H3225" sortait|strong = "H3318"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068" feu  
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3068" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>3</sup>  
 Oui|strong = "H8085", il|strong = "H5971" aime|strong = "H2245"  
 les|strong = "H5375" peuples|strong = "H5971". Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H5375" saints|strong = "H6918" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 en|strong = "H5971" ta|strong = "H5375" main|strong = "H3027".  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 tenus|strong = "H8497" à|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272" pour|strong = "H3027" recevoir|strong = "H5375"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" paroles|strong = "H1703". <sup>4</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H6680" donné|strong = "H6680"  
 la|strong = "H6680" loi|strong = "H8451", héritage|strong = "H4181"  
 de|strong = "H8451" l'assemblée de|strong = "H8451"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290"; <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428"  
 a|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 en|strong = "H5971" Jeshurun (Israël|strong = "H3478"),  
 quand|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3478" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'assemblaient  
 avec|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H3478" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël.  
<sup>6</sup> Que|strong = "H8085" Ruben|strong = "H7205" vive|strong = "H2421",  
 et|strong = "H7205" qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H4191"  
 meure|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H7205"  
 que|strong = "H8085" ses|strong = "H4557" hommes|strong = "H4962"



soient|strong="H4962" nombreux|strong="H4557"! <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3063" sur|strong="H3027" Juda|strong="H3063", voici|strong="H2063" ce|strong="H2063" que|strong="H8085" Moïse|strong="H4872" dit|strong="H6963": Écoute|strong="H8085", Éternel|strong="H3068", la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H3027" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" ramène-le vers|strong="H3027" son|strong="H6963" peuple|strong="H5971"; que|strong="H8085" ses|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027" soient|strong="H3027" puissantes|strong="H7227", et|strong="H3063" sois-lui en|strong="H5971" aide|strong="H5828" contre|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H3027" ennemis|strong="H6862"! <sup>8</sup> Il|strong="H3878" dit|strong="H6963" aussi|strong="H3162", touchant Lévi|strong="H3878": Tes|strong="H5254" Thummim|strong="H8550" et|strong="H5921" tes|strong="H5254" Urim sont|strong="H4325" à|strong="H4325" ton|strong="H5921" pieux|strong="H2623" serviteur|strong="H6440", que|strong="H5254" tu|strong="H7200" éprouvas à|strong="H4325" Massa|strong="H4532", avec|strong="H4325" lequel tu|strong="H7200" contestas aux|strong="H7378" eaux|strong="H4325" de|strong="H4325" Mériba|strong="H4809"; <sup>9</sup> Qui|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H6963" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H8104" père et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H7200" mère: Je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H1121" l'ai point|strong="H3808" vu|strong="H7200"; et|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" reconnu|strong="H3045" ses|strong="H8104" frères|strong="H1121", ni|strong="H1121" connu|strong="H3045" ses|strong="H8104" enfants|strong="H1121". Car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1121" ont|strong="H1121" observé|strong="H8104" tes|strong="H8104" paroles|strong="H6963", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" garderont|strong="H8104" ton|strong="H3045" alliance|strong="H1285". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" enseigneront|strong="H3384" tes|strong="H7760" ordonnances|strong="H4941" à|strong="H3478" Jacob|strong="H3290", et|strong="H3478" ta|strong="H7760" loi|strong="H8451" à|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478"; ils|strong="H1992" mettront|strong="H7760" le|strong="H7760" parfum|strong="H8081" sous|strong="H8478" tes|strong="H7760" narines, et|strong="H3478" l'holocauste sur|strong="H5921" ton|strong="H7760" autel|strong="H4196". <sup>11</sup> O Éternel|strong="H3068", bénis|strong="H1288" sa|strong="H1288" force|strong="H2428", et|strong="H6965" agréé|strong="H7521" l'œuvre de|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027". Frappe|strong="H5055" aux|strong="H3027" reins|strong="H4975" ceux|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3068" s'élèvent contre|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H6965" ceux|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6965" haïssent|strong="H8130", dès|strong="H3068" qu'ils|strong="H3117" s'élèveront. <sup>12</sup> Sur|strong="H3068"

Benjamin|strong = "H1144" il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H6963":  
Celui|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
aime|strong = "H3039" habitera|strong = "H7931" en|strong = "H3117"  
sécurité|strong = "H8104" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3117"  
lui|strong = "H3068"; il|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068"  
couvrira|strong = "H2653" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068"  
jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
se|strong = "H3068" tiendra|strong = "H6965" entre|strong = "H7760"  
ses|strong = "H3117" épaules|strong = "H3802". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
sur|strong = "H3068" Joseph|strong = "H3130" il|strong = "H3130"  
dit|strong = "H6963": Son|strong = "H1288" pays est|strong = "H3068"  
béni|strong = "H1288" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
du|strong = "H3068" précieux don des|strong = "H3068"  
cieux|strong = "H8064", de|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
rosée|strong = "H2919", et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3068" l'abîme  
qui|strong = "H3068" repose|strong = "H7931" en|strong = "H3068"  
bas|strong = "H8415"; <sup>14</sup> Des|strong = "H4022" plus|strong = "H5971"  
précieux produits|strong = "H8393" du|strong = "H8393"  
soleil|strong = "H8121", et|strong = "H8121" des|strong = "H4022"  
plus|strong = "H5971" précieux fruits|strong = "H8393" des|strong = "H4022"  
lunes|strong = "H7218"; <sup>15</sup> Des|strong = "H7218" meilleures productions  
des|strong = "H7218" montagnes|strong = "H2042"  
antiques|strong = "H6924" et|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"  
précieuses productions des|strong = "H7218" coteaux  
éternels|strong = "H5769"; <sup>16</sup> De|strong = "H7218" ce|strong = "H7218"  
qu'il|strong = "H7522" y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H7931"  
de|strong = "H7218" plus|strong = "H5971" précieux sur|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H7931" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3130"  
de|strong = "H7218" son|strong = "H7931" abondance|strong = "H7227".  
Et|strong = "H3130" que|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H7931"  
bienveillance|strong = "H7522" de|strong = "H7218" celui|strong = "H3027"  
qui|strong = "H3130" apparut|strong = "H7931" dans|strong = "H7931"  
le|strong = "H7931" buisson|strong = "H5572" vienne sur|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H7931" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218"  
Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H3130" sur|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H7931" front|strong = "H6936" du|strong = "H7218"  
prince|strong = "H5139" de|strong = "H7218" ses|strong = "H3130"  
frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5971"  
la|strong = "H5971" beauté du|strong = "H5971" premier-né  
de|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H5971" taureaux|strong = "H7794",  
et|strong = "H4519" ses|strong = "H5971" cornes|strong = "H7161"  
sont|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3162" cornes|strong = "H7161"  
d'un|strong = "H5971" buffle|strong = "H7214"; avec|strong = "H3162"  
elles|strong = "H5869" il|strong = "H5971" heurtera|strong = "H5055"  
tous|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H3162" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
ensemble|strong = "H3162" jusqu'aux|strong = "H4325" bouts

de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5971" terre|strong = "H6440";  
 ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3162"  
 myriades|strong = "H7233" d'Éphraïm, ce|strong = "H1992"  
 sont|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3162" milliers|strong = "H7233"  
 de|strong = "H5971" Manassé|strong = "H4519". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H3318" Zabulon|strong = "H2074" il|strong = "H2074"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Réjouis-toi, Zabulon|strong = "H2074",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H3318" sortie|strong = "H3318";  
 et|strong = "H3318" toi|strong = "H6440", Issacar|strong = "H3485",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H3318" tentes! <sup>19</sup> Ils|strong = "H5971"  
 appelleront|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H7121" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 à|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121" montagne|strong = "H2022";  
 là|strong = "H7121" ils|strong = "H5971" offriront|strong = "H2076"  
 des|strong = "H2076" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H2022"  
 justice|strong = "H6664"; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 suceront|strong = "H3243" l'abondance des|strong = "H2076"  
 mers|strong = "H3220" et|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H7121"  
 trésors|strong = "H8226" cachés|strong = "H2934" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H7121" sable|strong = "H2344". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H1410"  
 de|strong = "H2220" Gad|strong = "H1410" il|strong = "H1410"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H1288"  
 celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971" met|strong = "H7760"  
 Gad|strong = "H1410" au|strong = "H7931" large|strong = "H7337"!  
 Il|strong = "H1410" repose|strong = "H7931" comme|strong = "H3644"  
 un|strong = "H6213" lion, et|strong = "H1410" il|strong = "H1410"  
 déchire|strong = "H2963" bras|strong = "H2220" et|strong = "H1410"  
 tête|strong = "H6936"; <sup>21</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 choisi|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213" prémices|strong = "H7225"  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays, parce que|strong = "H7200" là|strong = "H6213"  
 était|strong = "H3478" cachée|strong = "H2934" la|strong = "H6213"  
 portion|strong = "H2513" du|strong = "H5971" législateur|strong = "H2710";  
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 venu|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 chefs|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" exécuté|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H6666" de|strong = "H7218"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 jugements|strong = "H4941" envers|strong = "H5973"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H1835" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 Dan|strong = "H1835" il|strong = "H1835" dit|strong = "H6963":  
 Dan|strong = "H1835" est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6213"  
 jeune|strong = "H1482" lion, qui|strong = "H5971" s'élance  
 de|strong = "H4480" Bassan. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4392"  
 Nephthali|strong = "H5321" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6963":  
 Nephthali|strong = "H5321", rassasié|strong = "H7649" de|strong = "H4392"  
 faveurs|strong = "H7522" et|strong = "H3068" rempli|strong = "H4392"

de|strong = "H4392" la|strong = "H3068" bénédiction|strong = "H1293"  
de|strong = "H4392" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", possède|strong = "H3423"  
l'Occident et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" Midi|strong = "H1864"!  
<sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" d'Asser il|strong = "H7521" dit|strong = "H6963":  
Qu'Asser soit|strong = "H1961" béni|strong = "H1288"  
entre|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121";  
qu'il|strong = "H1121" soit|strong = "H1961" agréable|strong = "H7521"  
à|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H8104" frères|strong = "H1121",  
et|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" baigne son|strong = "H1288"  
pied|strong = "H7272" dans|strong = "H6440" l'huile! <sup>25</sup>  
Tes|strong = "H3117" verrous|strong = "H4515" seront|strong = "H3117"  
de|strong = "H3117" fer|strong = "H1270" et|strong = "H3117" d'airain,  
et|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" repos|strong = "H7931"  
durera|strong = "H6965" autant|strong = "H4557" que|strong = "H3117"  
tes|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>26</sup> Nul n'est, ô Jeshurun  
(Israël|strong = "H3484"), semblable|strong = "H5828" au|strong = "H6213"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H8064" vient|strong = "H3318"  
à|strong = "H7392" ton|strong = "H3045" aide|strong = "H5828",  
porté|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H7392" les|strong = "H6213"  
cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H8064" sur|strong = "H7392"  
les|strong = "H6213" nues|strong = "H7834", dans|strong = "H6440"  
sa|strong = "H8064" majesté|strong = "H1346". <sup>27</sup> C'est  
une|strong = "H6440" retraite que|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H6440" temps|strong = "H3117",  
et|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" d'être sous|strong = "H8478"  
ses|strong = "H6440" bras|strong = "H2220" éternels|strong = "H5769".  
Il|strong = "H2220" a|strong = "H6440" chassé|strong = "H1644"  
de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" l'ennemi,  
et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H2220" a|strong = "H6440"  
dit|strong = "H6963": Extermine|strong = "H8045"! <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
Israël|strong = "H3478" habitera|strong = "H7931" en|strong = "H3478"  
sécurité|strong = "H8104"; la|strong = "H3478" source|strong = "H5869" issue  
de|strong = "H5869" Jacob|strong = "H3290" jaillit à|strong = "H3478"  
part|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H7931" un|strong = "H3478" pays  
de|strong = "H5869" froment|strong = "H1715" et|strong = "H3478"  
de|strong = "H5869" moût|strong = "H8492", et|strong = "H3478"  
dont|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3478" cieux|strong = "H8064" distillent  
la|strong = "H3478" rosée|strong = "H2919". <sup>29</sup> Oh! que|strong = "H3467"  
tu|strong = "H3478" es heureux|strong = "H1288", Israël|strong = "H3478"!  
Qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" semblable|strong = "H5828"  
à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3644", peuple|strong = "H5971"  
sauvé|strong = "H3467" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
le|strong = "H3068" bouclier|strong = "H4043" de|strong = "H5971"  
ton|strong = "H3467" secours|strong = "H5828" et|strong = "H3478" l'épée  
par|strong = "H3068" laquelle tu|strong = "H3478" es exalté?

Tes|strong="H2719" ennemis|strong="H6862" dissimuleront  
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H3644"; et|strong="H3478"  
 toi|strong="H3644", tu|strong="H3478" fouleras|strong="H1869"  
 de|strong="H5971" tes|strong="H2719" pieds|strong="H7272"  
 leurs|strong="H8085" hauts lieux|strong="H1116"

34Puis Moïse|strong="H4872" monta|strong="H5927"  
 des|strong="H3068" campagnes de|strong="H2022"  
 Moab|strong="H4124" sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 mont|strong="H2022" Nébo|strong="H5015", au|strong="H5927"  
 sommet|strong="H7218" du|strong="H6440" Pisga|strong="H6449",  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" en|strong="H5927"  
 face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H2022" Jérico; et|strong="H4872"  
 l'Éternel lui|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H3068" voir|strong="H7200"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440" pays depuis|strong="H6440"  
 Galaad|strong="H1568" jusqu'à|strong="H1568" Dan|strong="H1835",<sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3063" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3220" pays  
 de|strong="H3220" Nephthali|strong="H5321", et|strong="H3063"  
 le|strong="H3220" pays d'Éphraïm et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H3220"  
 Manassé|strong="H4519", et|strong="H3063" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H3220" pays de|strong="H3220" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3220" la|strong="H5704" mer|strong="H3220"  
 occidentale|strong="H3220";<sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3603" le|strong="H5892"  
 Midi|strong="H5045", et|strong="H3603" la|strong="H5704"  
 plaine|strong="H3603", la|strong="H5704" vallée|strong="H1237"  
 de|strong="H5892" Jérico, la|strong="H5704" ville|strong="H5892"  
 des|strong="H5892" palmiers|strong="H8558", jusqu'à|strong="H6820"  
 Tsoar|strong="H6820".<sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel  
 lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5414": Voilà le|strong="H5414" pays  
 dont|strong="H3068" j'ai|strong="H3588" juré|strong="H7650"  
 à|strong="H3068" Abraham, à|strong="H3068" Isaac|strong="H3327"  
 et|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" Jacob|strong="H3290",  
 en|strong="H5414" disant: Je|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 donnerai|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H5414"  
 postérité|strong="H2233". Je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3068" l'ai  
 fait|strong="H5414" voir|strong="H7200" de|strong="H5869"  
 tes|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869", mais|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H7200" n'y entreras|strong="H5674" point|strong="H3808".  
<sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H4872" Moïse|strong="H4872", serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 de|strong="H5650" l'Éternel, mourut|strong="H4191" là|strong="H3068",  
 au|strong="H3068" pays de|strong="H5650" Moab|strong="H4124",  
 selon|strong="H6310" l'ordre de|strong="H5650" l'Éternel.<sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" l'ensevelit dans|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3045" vallée|strong="H1516", au|strong="H5704" pays  
 de|strong="H3117" Moab|strong="H4124", vis-à-vis de|strong="H3117"

Beth-Peor; et|strong = "H3117" personne|strong = "H6440"  
n'a|strong = "H3068" connu|strong = "H3045" son|strong = "H3117"  
tombeau|strong = "H4194" jusqu'à|strong = "H3045" aujourd'hui. <sup>7</sup> Or,  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H4872"  
mourut|strong = "H4194"; sa|strong = "H5869" vue|strong = "H5869"  
n'était|strong = "H1568" point|strong = "H3808" affaiblie|strong = "H3543",  
et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5869" vigueur|strong = "H3893"  
n'était|strong = "H1568" point|strong = "H3808" passée|strong = "H5127". <sup>8</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" Moïse|strong = "H4872" trente|strong = "H7970"  
jours|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3478"  
campagnes de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H4872"  
les|strong = "H3478" jours|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117"  
pleurs|strong = "H1065" du|strong = "H3117" deuil de|strong = "H1121"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" furent|strong = "H3478"  
accomplis|strong = "H5414". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" Josué|strong = "H3091",  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126",  
fut|strong = "H3068" rempli|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H1121" l'esprit  
de|strong = "H1121" sagesse|strong = "H2451"; car|strong = "H3588"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
imposé|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027";  
et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
lui|strong = "H3068" obéirent|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H4872"  
se|strong = "H3068" conformèrent|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068"  
commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" ne|strong = "H3068"  
s'est|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H5750" levé|strong = "H6965"  
en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H6440"  
prophète|strong = "H5030" tel que|strong = "H3045" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
que|strong = "H3045" l'Éternel connut|strong = "H3045"  
face|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068" face|strong = "H6440"; <sup>11</sup>  
Soit|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7971" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H6213" signes|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H6213" miracles|strong = "H4159" que|strong = "H4714"  
l'Éternel l'envoya faire|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" pays d'Égypte,  
devant|strong = "H7971" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H3068"  
tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6213" pays; <sup>12</sup>  
Soit|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
qu'il|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"  
une|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389",  
et|strong = "H4872" pour|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
les|strong = "H6213" œuvres grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H4872"



# Josué



# Josué

1Après|strong="H6310" la|strong="H3068" mort|strong="H4194" de|strong="H1121" Moïse|strong="H4872", serviteur|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel, l'Éternel parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Josué|strong="H3091", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nun|strong="H5126", serviteur|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121" Moïse|strong="H4872", et|strong="H4872" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":<sup>2</sup> Moïse|strong="H4872" mon|strong="H5414" serviteur|strong="H5650" est|strong="H5971" mort|strong="H4191"; maintenant|strong="H6258" lève-toi, passe|strong="H5674" ce|strong="H5414" Jourdain|strong="H3383", toi|strong="H6965" et|strong="H4872" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971", pour|strong="H5414" entrer|strong="H5674" au|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725" que|strong="H1121" je|strong="H5650" donne|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël.<sup>3</sup>

Tout|strong="H3605" lieu|strong="H4725" que|strong="H4725" foulera|strong="H1869" la|strong="H5414" plante|strong="H3709" de|strong="H3709" votre|strong="H5414" pied|strong="H7272", je|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5414" donne|strong="H5414", comme|strong="H5414" je|strong="H5414" l'ai dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" Moïse|strong="H4872".<sup>4</sup>

Votre|strong="H1961" frontière|strong="H1366" sera|strong="H1961" depuis|strong="H1366" ce|strong="H2088" désert|strong="H4057" et|strong="H1419" ce|strong="H2088" Liban|strong="H3844" jusqu'au|strong="H5104" grand|strong="H1419" fleuve|strong="H5104", le|strong="H3220" fleuve|strong="H5104" de|strong="H4057" l'Euphrate, tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3220" pays|strong="H1366" des|strong="H1366" Héthiens|strong="H2850", et|strong="H1419" jusqu'à|strong="H4057" la|strong="H5704" grande|strong="H1419" mer|strong="H3220", vers|strong="H3220" le|strong="H3220" soleil|strong="H8121" couchant|strong="H3996".<sup>5</sup> Nul ne|strong="H3808" subsistera|strong="H3117" devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440" pendant|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H3117" vie|strong="H2416"; je|strong="H3117" serai|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H5973" toi|strong="H6440" comme|strong="H3117" j'ai|strong="H3117" été|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H5973" Moïse|strong="H4872"; je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H6440" laisserai|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H4872" je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" t'abandonnerai point|strong="H3808".<sup>6</sup> Fortifie-toi et|strong="H5971" prends|strong="H5414" courage|strong="H2388"; car|strong="H3588" c'est toi|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H5971"

mettras|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 en|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H5157" du|strong = "H5971"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères  
 de|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414". <sup>7</sup>  
 Fortifie-toi seulement|strong = "H7535" et|strong = "H4872" aie  
 bon|strong = "H3966" courage|strong = "H2388", pour|strong = "H3212"  
 prendre|strong = "H2388" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H6680"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451" que|strong = "H8451"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" mon|strong = "H8104" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" prescrite|strong = "H6680"; ne|strong = "H4872" t'en  
 détourne|strong = "H5493" ni|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" ni|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680"  
 gauche|strong = "H8040", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H8451"  
 tu|strong = "H3212" prospères|strong = "H6743" dans|strong = "H2388"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8451"  
 tu|strong = "H3212" entreprendras|strong = "H3212". <sup>8</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" s'éloigne point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1870"  
 ta|strong = "H6213" bouche|strong = "H6310", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 médite-le jour|strong = "H3119" et|strong = "H3119" nuit|strong = "H3915",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" prenes  
 garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3915"  
 y|strong = "H6310" est|strong = "H1870" écrit|strong = "H3789";  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est alors|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" réussiras|strong = "H7919" dans|strong = "H6743"  
 tes|strong = "H8104" entreprises|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3119" c'est  
 alors|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 prospèreras|strong = "H6743". <sup>9</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 l'ai-je pas|strong = "H3808" commandé|strong = "H6680"? Fortifie-toi  
 et|strong = "H3212" prends|strong = "H5414" courage|strong = "H2388".  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" t'épouvante point|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H3212"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" t'effraie de|strong = "H6680" rien|strong = "H3808";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 partout|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H3605" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 iras|strong = "H3212". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 donna|strong = "H6680" des|strong = "H5971" ordres|strong = "H6680"  
 aux|strong = "H6680" officiers|strong = "H7860" du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696": <sup>11</sup>  
 Passez|strong = "H5674" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 du|strong = "H3117" camp|strong = "H4264", et|strong = "H3117"  
 commandez au|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971",

en|strong="H5414" disant <sup>12</sup> Josué|strong="H3091"  
 parla|strong="H1696" aussi|strong="H1571" aux|strong="H3091"  
 Rubénites|strong="H7206", aux|strong="H3091" Gadites|strong="H1425",  
 et|strong="H4519" à|strong="H3091" la|strong="H8085"  
 moitié|strong="H2677" de|strong="H7626" la|strong="H8085"  
 tribu|strong="H7626" de|strong="H7626" Manassé|strong="H4519",  
 et|strong="H4519" leur|strong="H3091" dit|strong="H1696": <sup>13</sup>  
 Souvenez-vous de|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 commandé|strong="H6680" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel,  
 en|strong="H5414" disant: L'Éternel votre|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 accordé|strong="H5414" du|strong="H1697" repos|strong="H5117",  
 et|strong="H4872" vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 donné|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H1697" pays|strong="H4725"; <sup>14</sup>  
 Vos|strong="H6440" femmes, vos|strong="H6440" petits|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H2945" et|strong="H4872" votre|strong="H5414"  
 bétail|strong="H4735" demeureront|strong="H3427" au|strong="H5414"  
 pays|strong="H4725" que|strong="H6440" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
 vous|strong="H6440" a|strong="H3427" donné|strong="H5414",  
 de|strong="H3427" l'autre|strong="H7725" côté|strong="H5676"  
 du|strong="H6440" Jourdain|strong="H3383"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 vous|strong="H6440", vous|strong="H6440" passerez|strong="H5674"  
 en|strong="H5414" armes|strong="H2571" devant|strong="H6440"  
 vos|strong="H6440" frères|strong="H1121", tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6440" hommes|strong="H1368" forts|strong="H2428"  
 et|strong="H4872" vaillants|strong="H1368", et|strong="H4872"  
 vous|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" aiderez|strong="H5826"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Jusqu'à|strong="H3383" ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H5704" l'Éternel  
 ait|strong="H3068" donné|strong="H5414" du|strong="H5676"  
 repos|strong="H5117" à|strong="H3068" vos|strong="H5414"  
 frères|strong="H1121" comme|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068", et|strong="H4872" qu'eux aussi|strong="H1571"  
 possèdent|strong="H3423" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725"  
 que|strong="H5704" l'Éternel votre|strong="H7725"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H5414" donne|strong="H5414". Puis  
 vous|strong="H3068" retournerez|strong="H7725" au|strong="H5414"  
 pays|strong="H4725" de|strong="H5650" votre|strong="H7725"  
 possession|strong="H3423", et|strong="H4872" vous|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H5414" posséderez|strong="H3423", celui|strong="H2088"  
 que|strong="H5704" Moïse|strong="H4872", serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 de|strong="H5650" l'Éternel, vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 donné|strong="H5414", de|strong="H5650" l'autre|strong="H7725"  
 côté|strong="H5676" du|strong="H5676" Jourdain|strong="H3383",  
 vers|strong="H7725" le|strong="H5414" soleil|strong="H8121"

levant|strong="H4217". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H6030" ils|strong="H3212" répondirent|strong="H6030" à|strong="H6680" Josué|strong="H3091", en|strong="H3212" disant: Nous|strong="H3212" ferons|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3212" as|strong="H6440" commandé|strong="H6680", et|strong="H6030" nous|strong="H3212" irons|strong="H3212" partout|strong="H4725" où|strong="H3605" tu|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3212" enverras|strong="H7971"; <sup>17</sup> Nous|strong="H3068" t'obéirons comme|strong="H5973" nous|strong="H3068" avons obéi|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872"; seulement|strong="H7535" que|strong="H8085" l'Éternel ton|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068" soit|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H5973" toi|strong="H3068", comme|strong="H5973" il|strong="H4872" a|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H5973" Moïse|strong="H4872"! <sup>18</sup> Tout|strong="H1697" homme|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1697" sera|strong="H1697" rebelle|strong="H4784" à|strong="H6680" ton|strong="H8085" commandement|strong="H6680" et|strong="H8085" n'obéira point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H6680" tes|strong="H2388" paroles|strong="H1697", en|strong="H4191" tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7725" nous|strong="H3068" commanderas|strong="H6680", sera|strong="H1697" mis|strong="H5414" à|strong="H6680" mort|strong="H4191"; fortifie-toi seulement|strong="H7535" et|strong="H8085" prends|strong="H5414" courage|strong="H2388"!

2 Josué|strong="H3091", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nun|strong="H5126", envoya|strong="H7971" secrètement|strong="H2791" de|strong="H1121" Sittim|strong="H7851" deux|strong="H8147" espions|strong="H7270", en|strong="H3212" leur|strong="H7200" disant|strong="H5046": Allez|strong="H3212", examinez|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" pays et|strong="H1121" Jérico. Ils|strong="H1121" partirent|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H7971" et|strong="H1121" vinrent|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H8034" la|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004" d'une|strong="H1121" courtisane, nommée|strong="H8034" Rahab|strong="H7343", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" couchèrent|strong="H7901" là|strong="H7200". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H1121" l'on|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1697" au|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Jérico: Voici|strong="H2009", des|strong="H4428" hommes|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H3478" venus|strong="H3318" ici|strong="H2008" cette|strong="H4428" nuit|strong="H3915", d'entre|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3478" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, pour|strong="H4428" explorer|strong="H2658" le|strong="H3478" pays. <sup>3</sup> Le|strong="H7971"



roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Jérico envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H1004" Rahab|strong = "H7343":  
 Fais|strong = "H7971" sortir|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H1004"  
 venus|strong = "H3318" chez|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H1004",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H1004" entrés|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H1004"  
 venus|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" explorer|strong = "H2658"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7971" pays. <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3947" femme avait|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H8147",  
 et|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H3947" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 cachés|strong = "H2934"; et|strong = "H3045" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Il|strong = "H3651" est|strong = "H3068" vrai  
 que|strong = "H3045" ces|strong = "H1992" hommes|strong = "H8147"  
 sont|strong = "H1992" venus|strong = "H3318" chez|strong = "H7725"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" savais|strong = "H3045" d'où ils|strong = "H1992"  
 étaient|strong = "H1992"; <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H3045"  
 la|strong = "H3045" porte|strong = "H8179" allait|strong = "H1980"  
 être|strong = "H1961" fermée|strong = "H5462", sur|strong = "H1980"  
 le|strong = "H3045" soir|strong = "H7307", ces|strong = "H3318"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H8179" sortis|strong = "H3318";  
 je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 où|strong = "H3045" ils|strong = "H7291" sont|strong = "H8179"  
 allés|strong = "H1980"; hâtez-vous de|strong = "H8179" les|strong = "H3318"  
 poursuivre|strong = "H7291", car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3318" atteindrez|strong = "H5381". <sup>6</sup> Or,  
 elle|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H5927" avait|strong = "H5927"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5927" toit|strong = "H1406", et|strong = "H5927"  
 les|strong = "H5927" avait|strong = "H5927" cachés|strong = "H2934"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" des|strong = "H5927" tiges|strong = "H6086"  
 de|strong = "H6086" lin|strong = "H6593", qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H5927" arrangées|strong = "H6186" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5927" toit|strong = "H1406". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3318" hommes|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3318"  
 poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3318"  
 direction|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H3318" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 vers|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" gués|strong = "H4569",  
 et|strong = "H3318" l'on|strong = "H3117" ferma|strong = "H5462"  
 la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H8179", après|strong = "H1992"  
 que|strong = "H1697" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1870"  
 les|strong = "H3318" poursuivaient|strong = "H7291"  
 furent|strong = "H3478" sortis|strong = "H3318". <sup>8</sup> Avant|strong = "H2962"

qu'ils se couchassent, elle monta vers eux sur le toit, <sup>9</sup> Et leur dit: Je sais a donné le pays, et que la terreur de votre nom nous saisis, et les ont perdus à cause de vous. <sup>10</sup> Car nous avons appris comment l'Éternel a vous les eaux de la mer Rouge, quand vous sortiez d'Égypte, et que aux des étaient du Jourdain, à Sihon Og, que vous avez dévoués à l'interdit. <sup>11</sup> Nous l'avons appris, et notre cœur le homme encore; car l'Éternel votre Dieu est dans les haut la. <sup>12</sup> Maintenant donc, jurez-moi, je vous prie, par l'Éternel, que j'ai usé de bonté envers vous, vous userez aussi de bonté envers la

maison de mon père; et donnez-moi une preuve assurée, <sup>13</sup> Que vous laisserez vivre mon père, ma mère, mes frères, mes sœurs, et tous ceux qui leur appartiennent, et vous garantirez nos personnes mortelles. <sup>14</sup> Et ces hommes lui répondirent: Nous exposerons notre personne pour vous à la mort, si divulguiez pas notre entreprise; et quand l'Éternel nous donnera le pays, nous traiterons avec bonté et fidélité. <sup>15</sup> Elle fit donc descendre avec par la fenêtre; car sa maison était mur du rempart, et elle habitait sur le rempart. <sup>16</sup> Et elle leur vers la montagne, de ceux qui vous poursuivent rencontrent, et là jusqu'à ceux qui vous poursuivent retour cela votre chemin. <sup>17</sup> Or ces hommes lui avaient dit: Voici comment nous serons

quittes|strong="H5355" de|strong="H7650" ce|strong="H2088"  
serment|strong="H7621" que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H7200"  
nous|strong="H3068" as|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H7650"  
faire|strong="H7650". <sup>18</sup> Lorsque|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H3068"  
entrerons dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3381" pays,  
tu|strong="H7200" attacheras|strong="H7194" ce|strong="H2088"  
cordon|strong="H8615" de|strong="H1004" fil|strong="H2339" écarlate  
à|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3381" fenêtre|strong="H2474"  
par|strong="H3027" laquelle tu|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H3068"  
auras|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213" descendre|strong="H3381",  
et|strong="H1004" tu|strong="H7200" réuniras chez|strong="H1004"  
toi|strong="H1004", dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3381"  
maison|strong="H1004", ton|strong="H1004" père, ta|strong="H3381"  
mère, tes|strong="H6213" frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1004"  
toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3381" famille|strong="H1004"  
de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H1004" père; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H3318"  
si|strong="H2351" quelqu'un d'eux|strong="H3027" sort|strong="H3318"  
des|strong="H3027" portes|strong="H1817" de|strong="H1004"  
ta|strong="H3027" maison|strong="H1004", son|strong="H3027"  
sang|strong="H1818" sera|strong="H1961" sur|strong="H3027"  
sa|strong="H3027" tête|strong="H7218" et|strong="H3318"  
nous|strong="H3027" en|strong="H3318" serons  
innocents|strong="H5355"; mais|strong="H3588" pour|strong="H3318"  
tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3027"  
seront|strong="H1004" avec|strong="H3027" toi|strong="H3027"  
dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3318" maison|strong="H1004",  
leur|strong="H1961" sang|strong="H1818" sera|strong="H1961"  
sur|strong="H3027" notre|strong="H3318" tête|strong="H7218",  
si|strong="H2351" l'on|strong="H3117" met|strong="H5414"  
la|strong="H3318" main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" quelqu'un  
d'eux|strong="H3027". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H1697" si|strong="H2088"  
tu|strong="H7200" divulgues|strong="H5046" ce|strong="H1697"  
qui|strong="H1697" nous|strong="H3068" concerne|strong="H1697",  
nous|strong="H3068" serons quittes|strong="H5355" du|strong="H1697"  
serment|strong="H7621" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200"  
nous|strong="H3068" as|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H7650"  
faire|strong="H7650". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong="H3651" elle|strong="H1931"  
répondit|strong="H1697": Qu'il|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3212"  
soit|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H1697" avez  
dit|strong="H1697". Puis elle|strong="H1931" les|strong="H7971"  
renvoya|strong="H7971", et|strong="H3212" ils|strong="H3212"  
s'en|strong="H3478" allèrent|strong="H3212". Et|strong="H3212"  
elle|strong="H1931" attacha|strong="H7194" le|strong="H7971"  
cordon|strong="H8615" d'écarlate à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7971"  
fenêtre|strong="H2474". <sup>22</sup> Ils|strong="H7291" s'en|strong="H3478"  
allèrent|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H3427" et|strong="H3117"

vinrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3117"  
montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3117"  
demeurèrent|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969"  
jours|strong = "H3117", jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H3427"  
que|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117"  
les|strong = "H7725" poursuivaient|strong = "H7291"  
fussent|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" retour|strong = "H7725".  
Et|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117"  
les|strong = "H7725" poursuivaient|strong = "H7291" les|strong = "H7725"  
cherchèrent|strong = "H1245" par|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H7725" chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3117"  
ils|strong = "H7291" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7725"  
trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>23</sup>  
Les|strong = "H7725" deux|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
s'en|strong = "H3478" retournèrent|strong = "H7725" alors|strong = "H3117",  
descendirent|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725"  
montagne|strong = "H2022" et|strong = "H1121", passant|strong = "H5674"  
le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", ils|strong = "H1121"  
vinrent|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H7725" Josué|strong = "H3091",  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126",  
et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H5674" racontèrent|strong = "H5608"  
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5674" qui|strong = "H1121"  
leur|strong = "H3091" était|strong = "H1121" arrivé|strong = "H4672". <sup>24</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H6440" dirent|strong = "H5046"  
à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091": Certainement l'Éternel  
a|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H6440" pays entre|strong = "H3427" nos|strong = "H5414"  
mains|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H3068" même|strong = "H1571",  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
du|strong = "H6440" pays ont|strong = "H6440" perdu|strong = "H3318"  
courage|strong = "H3027" devant|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068".

3Or, Josué|strong = "H3091" se|strong = "H3478" leva|strong = "H7925"  
de|strong = "H1121" bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H1242",  
et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" partirent|strong = "H5265"  
de|strong = "H1121" Sittim|strong = "H7851", et|strong = "H1121"  
vinrent|strong = "H3212" jusqu'au|strong = "H1242"  
Jourdain|strong = "H3383", lui|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H1121"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5674" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H8033"  
passèrent|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674" nuit|strong = "H3885"  
avant|strong = "H2962" de|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5674"  
traverser|strong = "H5674". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H5674"  
bout|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969"  
jours|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5674" officiers|strong = "H7860"

passèrent|strong = "H5674" au|strong = "H5674" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 du|strong = "H3117" camp|strong = "H4264", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" commandèrent au|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H1980" disant:  
 Lorsque|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" verrez|strong = "H7200"  
 l'arche de|strong = "H5265" l'alliance de|strong = "H5265" l'Éternel  
 votre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5375" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", les|strong = "H5375"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881", qui|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H7200"  
 porteront|strong = "H5375", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 partirez|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 quartiers, et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 marcherez|strong = "H5674" après elle|strong = "H1931"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Seulement|strong = "H3045", il|strong = "H5674" y|strong = "H8033"  
 aura|strong = "H1961", entre|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H3588", environ|strong = "H3947"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" milles coudées de|strong = "H1870"  
 distance|strong = "H7350"; n'en|strong = "H4325"  
 approchez|strong = "H7126" pas|strong = "H3808", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" puissiez  
 connaître|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H5674" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 par|strong = "H7126" lequel vous|strong = "H3068" devez  
 marcher|strong = "H3212"; car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 n'avez point|strong = "H3808" auparavant|strong = "H8032"  
 passé|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H7126" ce|strong = "H5674"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870". <sup>5</sup> Josué|strong = "H3091" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 aussi|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971":  
 Sanctifiez-vous; car|strong = "H3588" demain|strong = "H4279" l'Éternel  
 fera|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" merveilleuses. <sup>6</sup> Puis Josué|strong = "H3091" parla  
 aux|strong = "H6440" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", en|strong = "H3212"  
 disant: Prenez|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H6440" l'alliance,  
 et|strong = "H3212" passez|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971". Ils|strong = "H5971"  
 prirent|strong = "H5375" donc|strong = "H3772" l'arche de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'alliance, et|strong = "H3212" marchèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091": Aujourd'hui je|strong = "H3117"  
 commencerai|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3068" t'élever  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3045" vue|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" connaissent|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3117", comme|strong = "H5869" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973" Moïse|strong = "H4872",



je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>8</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 commanderas|strong = "H6680" donc|strong = "H3772" aux|strong = "H6680"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 portent|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H4325" l'alliance,  
 en|strong = "H3548" disant: Lorsque|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 arriverez au|strong = "H5975" bord|strong = "H7097" des|strong = "H5375"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H4325" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" arrêterez|strong = "H5975"  
 dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H5375" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>9</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Josué|strong = "H3091" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 aux|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: Approchez-vous  
 ici|strong = "H2008", et|strong = "H1121" écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel  
 votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>10</sup> Puis  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" dit|strong = "H1697": Vous|strong = "H6440"  
 reconnaissez|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H6440" ceci|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416" est|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H6440"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H3045" chassera|strong = "H3423"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Cananéens|strong = "H3669", les|strong = "H6440"  
 Héthiens|strong = "H2850", les|strong = "H6440" Héviens|strong = "H2340",  
 les|strong = "H6440" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522", les|strong = "H6440"  
 Guirgasiens|strong = "H1622", les|strong = "H6440" Amoriens  
 et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983". <sup>11</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", l'arche de|strong = "H6440" l'alliance  
 du|strong = "H6440" Seigneur de|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" va|strong = "H3212"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>12</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H3772",  
 prenez|strong = "H3947" douze|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H8147"  
 des|strong = "H3947" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, un|strong = "H3947"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3947" tribu|strong = "H7626"; <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3548" arrivera|strong = "H6965"  
 qu'aussitôt que|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H5375"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 portent|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H4325" l'Éternel,  
 le|strong = "H5375" Seigneur de|strong = "H4325" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H5375" terre|strong = "H6440", auront|strong = "H1121"  
 mis|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" plante|strong = "H3709"  
 de|strong = "H4325" leurs|strong = "H5375" pieds|strong = "H7272"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5375" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 du|strong = "H4325" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", les|strong = "H5375"

eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H4325" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"  
 seront|strong = "H3548" coupées|strong = "H3772", les|strong = "H5375"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H3548" descendent|strong = "H3381"  
 d'en|strong = "H3381" haut|strong = "H4605", et|strong = "H3068"  
 elles|strong = "H5869" s'arrêteront en|strong = "H3381" un|strong = "H3068"  
 monceau|strong = "H5067". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3548"  
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 fut|strong = "H5971" parti|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" tentes, pour|strong = "H6440" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H6440" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", les|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 portaient|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H6440" l'alliance  
 marchaient|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" dès|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 portaient|strong = "H5375" l'arche furent|strong = "H4325" arrivés  
 au|strong = "H5704" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5375" pieds|strong = "H7272"  
 des|strong = "H3117" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 portaient|strong = "H5375" l'arche se|strong = "H3117"  
 furent|strong = "H4325" mouillés|strong = "H2881" au|strong = "H5704"  
 bord|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H3117" l'eau (or le|strong = "H5375"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" déborde sur|strong = "H5921"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" ses|strong = "H5375" rives|strong = "H1415"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5375" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5375" moisson|strong = "H7105"), <sup>16</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3772" eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 descendaient|strong = "H3381" d'en|strong = "H3381" haut|strong = "H4605"  
 s'arrêtèrent, elles|strong = "H5869" s'élevèrent en|strong = "H3381"  
 un|strong = "H6965" monceau|strong = "H5067", fort|strong = "H3966"  
 loin|strong = "H7368", près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H5674" ville|strong = "H5892" d'Adam, qui|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H5975" côté|strong = "H6654"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Tsarthan|strong = "H6891"; et|strong = "H6965" celles  
 qui|strong = "H5971" descendaient|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H5674"  
 la|strong = "H5674" mer|strong = "H3220" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H5674" campagne, la|strong = "H5674" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 Salée|strong = "H4417", furent|strong = "H4325"  
 complètement|strong = "H3966" coupées|strong = "H3772";  
 et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 passa|strong = "H5674" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H5892" Jérico. <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5375" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" portaient|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H1285"  
 l'alliance de|strong = "H1285" l'Éternel s'arrêtèrent de|strong = "H1285"  
 pied|strong = "H7272" ferme|strong = "H3559" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5674" sec|strong = "H2724", au|strong = "H5975"

milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", pendant|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H5704" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" passait|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H3068" sec|strong = "H2724", jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" ce|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H5704" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5375" nation|strong = "H1471" eût|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H8552" de|strong = "H1285" passer|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383".

4Et|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5674" nation|strong = "H1471" eut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H8552" de|strong = "H8552" passer|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091", et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": <sup>2</sup> Prenez|strong = "H3947" parmi|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" douze|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H5971", un|strong = "H3947" homme|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3947" tribu|strong = "H7626", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3548" commandez-leur en|strong = "H3548" disant: Prenez|strong = "H5375" d'ici, du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", du|strong = "H8432" lieu|strong = "H4411" où|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H7272" sont|strong = "H8432" arrêtés|strong = "H4673" de|strong = "H6680" pied|strong = "H7272" ferme|strong = "H3559", douze|strong = "H8147" pierres que|strong = "H2088" vous|strong = "H8432" emporterez|strong = "H5674" avec|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H8432" et|strong = "H3548" que|strong = "H2088" vous|strong = "H8432" poserez au|strong = "H5674" lieu|strong = "H4411" où|strong = "H5375" vous|strong = "H8432" passerez|strong = "H5674" cette|strong = "H3885" nuit|strong = "H3915". <sup>4</sup> Josué|strong = "H3091" appela|strong = "H7121" donc|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H7121" douze|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121" choisis|strong = "H3559" d'entre les|strong = "H7121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H6240" tribu|strong = "H7626", <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Josué|strong = "H3091" leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Passez|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", au|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H6440" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H6440" chacun|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3068" prenne|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3068" pierre sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" épaule|strong = "H7926", selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6440"

nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626"  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; <sup>6</sup>  
 Afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H2063"  
 soit|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H1121" signe|strong = "H3027"  
 au|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vous|strong = "H1121". Quand|strong = "H3588" dans|strong = "H7130"  
 l'avenir vous|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 demanderont|strong = "H7592": Que|strong = "H3588" veulent  
 dire|strong = "H1696" pour|strong = "H4616" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 ces|strong = "H2063" pierres? <sup>7</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" répondez: C'est que|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H6440"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 coupées|strong = "H3772" devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", quand|strong = "H5704" elle|strong = "H6440"  
 passa|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H6440" Jourdain|strong = "H3383";  
 les|strong = "H6440" eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H6440"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 coupées|strong = "H3772"; et|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H1696" pierres  
 sont|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël un|strong = "H1121" mémorial  
 à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769". <sup>8</sup> Les|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël firent|strong = "H6213"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1121"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680".  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H5375" douze|strong = "H8147"  
 pierres du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H1121"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", comme|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H5674" nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H3068"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213"  
 emportèrent|strong = "H5375" avec|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 au|strong = "H1696" lieu|strong = "H4411" où|strong = "H8033"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" passèrent|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H6213"  
 nuit|strong = "H4411", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6213" y|strong = "H8033" posèrent|strong = "H5975". <sup>9</sup>  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" dressa|strong = "H6965" aussi|strong = "H6965"  
 douze|strong = "H8147" pierres au|strong = "H5704" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 du|strong = "H3117" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", au|strong = "H5704"  
 lieu|strong = "H1961" où|strong = "H3117" s'étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 arrêtés|strong = "H4673" les|strong = "H5375" pieds|strong = "H7272"  
 des|strong = "H3117" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 portaient|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H3117" l'alliance,

et|strong = "H6965" elles|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H3117"  
 là|strong = "H5375" jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5375"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 portaient|strong = "H5375" l'arche se|strong = "H3068"  
 tinrent|strong = "H5975" au|strong = "H1696" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 du|strong = "H5971" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", jusqu'à|strong = "H3383"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" de|strong = "H1697" dire|strong = "H1696"  
 au|strong = "H1696" peuple|strong = "H5971" fût|strong = "H3068"  
 achevé|strong = "H8552", selon|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" prescrit|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091". Puis le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H3068" hâta|strong = "H4116" de|strong = "H1697"  
 passer|strong = "H5674". <sup>11</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 achevé|strong = "H8552" de|strong = "H6440" passer|strong = "H5674",  
 l'arche de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6440" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 passèrent|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Gad|strong = "H1410", et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H6440" demi-tribu  
 de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519" passèrent|strong = "H5674"  
 en|strong = "H1696" armes|strong = "H2571" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 comme|strong = "H1696" Moïse|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H6440"  
 leur|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696"; <sup>13</sup>  
 Environ|strong = "H3947" quarante mille hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 équipés|strong = "H2502" pour|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421", passèrent|strong = "H5674"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 combattre|strong = "H4421", dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 campagnes de|strong = "H6440" Jérigo. <sup>14</sup> En|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 éleva|strong = "H1431" Josué|strong = "H3091" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3117" vue|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3117"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H4872"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068" craignirent|strong = "H3372"  
 comme|strong = "H5869" ils|strong = "H1121" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 craint|strong = "H3372" Moïse|strong = "H4872", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"

sa|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>15</sup> Or l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091",  
 en|strong = "H3068" disant: <sup>16</sup> Commande|strong = "H6680"  
 aux|strong = "H6680" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 portent|strong = "H5375" l'arche du|strong = "H5927"  
 Témoignage|strong = "H5715", et|strong = "H5927" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 montent|strong = "H5927" hors du|strong = "H5927"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 commanda|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", en|strong = "H5927" disant:  
 Montez|strong = "H5927" hors du|strong = "H5927"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 lorsque|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5375"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 portaient|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H4325" l'alliance  
 de|strong = "H4325" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" furent|strong = "H3068"  
 montés|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 du|strong = "H8432" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H3212"  
 que|strong = "H4725" la|strong = "H5375" plante|strong = "H3709"  
 des|strong = "H3068" pieds|strong = "H7272" des|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H5375"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3068" poser sur|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7725" sec|strong = "H2724", les|strong = "H5375"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H8432" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"  
 retournèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 place|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H3212" coulèrent  
 comme|strong = "H8543" auparavant|strong = "H8032" par-dessus  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H5375" rives|strong = "H1415". <sup>19</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971" monta|strong = "H5927"  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" hors du|strong = "H5971" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 le|strong = "H5927" dixième|strong = "H6218" jour|strong = "H2320"  
 du|strong = "H5971" premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H5971" campa|strong = "H2583"  
 à|strong = "H2583" Guilgal|strong = "H1537", du|strong = "H5971"  
 côté|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5971" l'Orient de|strong = "H5971"  
 Jérico. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 dressa|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H6965" Guilgal|strong = "H1537"  
 les|strong = "H3947" douze|strong = "H8147" pierres qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" prises|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H3947"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3478"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, en|strong = "H3478" disant: Quand|strong = "H4100"  
 à|strong = "H3478" l'avenir vos|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 interrogeront leurs|strong = "H1121" pères, et|strong = "H1121"  
 diront|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H1121" veulent  
 dire|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" pierres? <sup>22</sup>



Vous|strong = "H1121" l'apprendrez à|strong = "H3478"  
 vos|strong = "H5674" enfants|strong = "H1121", en|strong = "H3478" disant:  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478" passé|strong = "H5674"  
 ce|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" à|strong = "H3478"  
 sec|strong = "H3004". <sup>23</sup> Car|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 mis|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" sec|strong = "H3001"  
 les|strong = "H6213" eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H6440"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" fussiez passés|strong = "H5674",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 Rouge|strong = "H5488" qu'il|strong = "H6440" mit|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" sec|strong = "H3001" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 nous|strong = "H3068", jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068" fussions  
 passés|strong = "H5674"; <sup>24</sup> Afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3045" terre|strong = "H3004"  
 sachent|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3045"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" forte|strong = "H2389", et|strong = "H3117"  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" craigniez  
 toujours|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H3947"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068".

5Or, dès|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H8085" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3068" Amoréens  
 qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" au|strong = "H6440"  
 delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H6440" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 vers|strong = "H6440" l'Occident, et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Cananéens|strong = "H3669" qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", apprirent|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" sec|strong = "H3001" les|strong = "H6440"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H6440" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" ce|strong = "H5674"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8085" fussent passés|strong = "H5674",  
 leur|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3824" se|strong = "H3068"  
 fonda|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" n'y

eut|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H5750" de|strong="H1121"  
 courage|strong="H3824" en|strong="H4428" eux|strong="H6440"  
 devant|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>2</sup> En|strong="H7725" ce|strong="H6213" temps-là,  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 Josué|strong="H3091": Fais-toi des|strong="H3068"  
 couteaux|strong="H2719" de|strong="H1121" pierre|strong="H6697",  
 et|strong="H1121" circoncis|strong="H4135" de|strong="H1121"  
 nouveau|strong="H7725", pour|strong="H6256" la|strong="H6213"  
 seconde|strong="H8145" fois|strong="H8145", les|strong="H6213"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël. <sup>3</sup> Josué|strong="H3091"  
 se|strong="H3478" fit|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H4100"  
 des|strong="H6213" couteaux|strong="H2719" de|strong="H1121"  
 pierre|strong="H6697" et|strong="H1121" circoncit|strong="H4135"  
 les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, au|strong="H6213"  
 coteau|strong="H1389" d'Araloth. <sup>4</sup> Or voici|strong="H1697"  
 la|strong="H3318" raison|strong="H1697" pour|strong="H3318" laquelle  
 Josué|strong="H3091" les|strong="H3318" circoncit|strong="H4135":  
 Tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 sorti|strong="H3318" d'Égypte, les|strong="H3318"  
 mâles|strong="H2145", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3318"  
 gens|strong="H5971" de|strong="H1697" guerre|strong="H4421"  
 étaient|strong="H5971" morts|strong="H4191" au|strong="H5971"  
 désert|strong="H4057", en|strong="H5971" chemin|strong="H1870",  
 après être|strong="H1961" sortis|strong="H3318" d'Égypte. <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3318"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" sortit|strong="H3318",  
 était|strong="H5971" circoncis|strong="H4135"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 on|strong="H5971" n'avait|strong="H5971" circoncis|strong="H4135"  
 aucun|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4057" ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5971" nés|strong="H5307"  
 au|strong="H5971" désert|strong="H4057", en|strong="H5971"  
 chemin|strong="H1870", après être|strong="H1961"  
 sortis|strong="H3318" d'Égypte. <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H8085" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 avaient|strong="H3478" marché|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" désert|strong="H4057" pendant|strong="H3478"  
 quarante ans|strong="H8141", jusqu'à|strong="H6963"  
 ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H8085" toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H8085" nation|strong="H1471" des|strong="H3068"  
 gens|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" guerre|strong="H4421",  
 qui|strong="H3478" étaient|strong="H3478" sortis|strong="H3318"  
 d'Égypte et|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3478"  
 n'avaient|strong="H3478" point|strong="H3808" obéi|strong="H8085"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", eût|strong="H3068"

été|strong = "H1980" consumée; parce que|strong = "H8085"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H5414" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 juré|strong = "H7650" qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" laisserait point|strong = "H3808"  
 voir|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" serment|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" pères de|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 donner|strong = "H5414", pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H8141"  
 coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H5414" lait|strong = "H2461"  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414" miel|strong = "H1706"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3091" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 suscité|strong = "H6965" leurs|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3091" place|strong = "H8478".  
 Ce|strong = "H3588" sont|strong = "H1870" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H3588" Josué|strong = "H3091" circoncit|strong = "H4135",  
 parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 incircocis|strong = "H6189"; car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6965" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" circoncis|strong = "H4135" en|strong = "H6965"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" lorsqu'on  
 eut|strong = "H1471" achevé|strong = "H8552" de|strong = "H3427"  
 circonci|strong = "H4135" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H2421"  
 peuple|strong = "H1471", ils|strong = "H1961" restèrent|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H3427" place|strong = "H8478"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H2421" camp|strong = "H4264",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H4264" ce|strong = "H3427" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" fussent  
 guéris. <sup>9</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 alors|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091":  
 Aujourd'hui j'ai|strong = "H3117" roulé|strong = "H1556"  
 de|strong = "H3117" dessus|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 l'opprobre de|strong = "H3117" l'Égypte. Et|strong = "H3117"  
 on|strong = "H3117" nomma|strong = "H7121" ce|strong = "H7121"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" Guilgal|strong = "H1537" (ce|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" roule|strong = "H1556"), jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478" Guilgal|strong = "H1537",  
 et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" célébrèrent|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" Pâque|strong = "H6453" le|strong = "H6213"  
 quatorzième|strong = "H6240" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", sur|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213"  
 soir|strong = "H6153", dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
 campagnes de|strong = "H1121" Jéricho. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" mangèrent du|strong = "H3117" blé|strong = "H5669"  
 du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725", le|strong = "H3117"

lendemain|strong = "H4283" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 Pâque|strong = "H6453", des|strong = "H3117" pains sans|strong = "H3117"  
 levain|strong = "H4682" et|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 grain|strong = "H1121" rôti|strong = "H7033" en|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" même|strong = "H6106" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3478" manne|strong = "H4478"  
 cessa|strong = "H7673" le|strong = "H3478" lendemain|strong = "H4283",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" ils|strong = "H1121" mangèrent  
 du|strong = "H1121" blé|strong = "H5669" du|strong = "H1121"  
 pays|strong = "H4725"; et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël n'eurent plus|strong = "H5750"  
 de|strong = "H1121" manne|strong = "H4478", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" mangèrent, cette|strong = "H3478" année-là,  
 des|strong = "H1121" produits|strong = "H8393" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3478" terre|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>13</sup> Or, il|strong = "H3091" arriva,  
 comme|strong = "H5869" Josué|strong = "H3091" était|strong = "H5975"  
 près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Jérico, qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 leva|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 et|strong = "H3212" regarda|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3212"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H3027"  
 se|strong = "H5869" tenait|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975",  
 vis-à-vis de|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027", son|strong = "H5375"  
 épée|strong = "H2719" nue|strong = "H8025" à|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027". Et|strong = "H3212"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 lui|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3027"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Es-tu des|strong = "H3027" nôtres, ou|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H3027" nos|strong = "H5375" ennemis|strong = "H6862"? <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3091" répondit|strong = "H1696":  
 Non|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440"  
 suis|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H8269" l'armée de|strong = "H8269" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 j'arrive maintenant|strong = "H6258". Et|strong = "H3068"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" tomba|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 se|strong = "H3068" prosterna|strong = "H7812", et|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H3588"  
 mon|strong = "H6440" Seigneur dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650"? <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H6213" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" l'armée  
 de|strong = "H8269" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091": Ote|strong = "H5394"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" souliers|strong = "H5275" de|strong = "H8269"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" pieds|strong = "H7272"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"

tu|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" tiens|strong = "H5975"  
 est|strong = "H3068" saint|strong = "H6944". Et|strong = "H3068"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" fit|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651".

6Or|strong = "H2091" Jérigo était|strong = "H3478" close  
 et|strong = "H1121" fermée|strong = "H5462" avec|strong = "H3318"  
 soin|strong = "H8104", à|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël;  
 personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3478" sortait|strong = "H3318"  
 et|strong = "H1121" personne|strong = "H6440" n'entrait. <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091": Regarde|strong = "H7200",  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" Jérigo, et|strong = "H4428"  
 son|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" vaillants|strong = "H1368" guerriers|strong = "H1368".  
<sup>3</sup> Vous|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" donc|strong = "H7121",  
 les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1368" de|strong = "H5892"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421", faites|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 tour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6213"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", en|strong = "H3117" tournant une|strong = "H6213"  
 fois|strong = "H6471" autour|strong = "H5437" d'elle. Tu|strong = "H3117"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3541" pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 six|strong = "H8337" jours|strong = "H3117"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 porteront|strong = "H5375" sept|strong = "H7651" cors de|strong = "H5892"  
 bélier devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche. Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6440" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" ferez|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440"  
 tour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6440"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471",  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 sonneront|strong = "H8628" des|strong = "H3117" cors. <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" quand|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 sonneront|strong = "H4900" avec|strong = "H5971" force|strong = "H7161"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H8085" corne|strong = "H7161"  
 de|strong = "H5892" bélier, dès|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H8085"  
 vous|strong = "H5892" entendrez|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085"  
 son|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H5971" cor, tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971" jettera|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H5892" grands|strong = "H1419" cris|strong = "H6963";  
 alors|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H8085" muraille|strong = "H2346"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 tombera|strong = "H5307" sous|strong = "H8478" elle-même,  
 et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971"

montera|strong = "H5927", chacun|strong = "H5971"  
 devant|strong = "H5048" soi|strong = "H1004". <sup>6</sup> Josué|strong = "H3091",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126",  
 appela|strong = "H7121" donc|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Portez|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'alliance, et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H6440" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" portent|strong = "H5375"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" cors de|strong = "H1121" bélier  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 ensuite|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971":  
 Passez|strong = "H5674", et|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6440" tour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" armés|strong = "H2502" passent|strong = "H5674"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche de|strong = "H5892"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H6256"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" eut|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1697"  
 au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", les|strong = "H6440"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 portaient|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H6440" sept|strong = "H7651" cors  
 de|strong = "H6440" bélier devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", passèrent|strong = "H5674" et|strong = "H3068"  
 sonnèrent|strong = "H8628" des|strong = "H3068" cors, et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'arche de|strong = "H6440" l'alliance de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H6440" suivait|strong = "H1980". <sup>9</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1368" armés|strong = "H2502"  
 marchaient|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 sonnaient|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" cors;  
 mais|strong = "H3588" l'arrière-garde suivait|strong = "H1980" l'arche;  
 en|strong = "H1980" marchant|strong = "H1980" on|strong = "H5971"  
 sonnait|strong = "H8628" des|strong = "H6440" cors. <sup>10</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091", Josué|strong = "H3091" avait|strong = "H3091"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 en|strong = "H3117" disant: Vous|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 pousserez|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117"  
 cris|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" ferez|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808"  
 entendre|strong = "H8085" votre|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963",  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 sortira|strong = "H3318" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3117"  
 mot|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117" votre|strong = "H8085"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310", jusqu'au|strong = "H3318" jour|strong = "H3117"



où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 dirai|strong = "H1697": Poussez|strong = "H7321" des|strong = "H3117"  
 cris|strong = "H6963"! Alors|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 pousserez|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3117" cris|strong = "H6963". <sup>11</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 faire|strong = "H5437" le|strong = "H3068" tour|strong = "H5437"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3068" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'arche de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 en|strong = "H5892" tournant une|strong = "H3068" fois|strong = "H6471"  
 autour|strong = "H5437"; puis ils|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3318"  
 au|strong = "H3068" camp|strong = "H4264", et|strong = "H3068"  
 y|strong = "H5892" passèrent|strong = "H3885" la|strong = "H3068"  
 nuit|strong = "H3885". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H3548" bon  
 matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5375"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" portèrent|strong = "H5375" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H3548" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>13</sup> Or|strong = "H2091",  
 les|strong = "H6440" sept|strong = "H7651" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" portaient|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H6440"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" cors de|strong = "H6440" bélier  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", marchaient|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H3068"  
 sonnaient|strong = "H8628" des|strong = "H3068" cors en|strong = "H1980"  
 marchant|strong = "H1980". Les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 armés|strong = "H5375" marchaient|strong = "H1980"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'arrière-garde suivait|strong = "H1980" l'arche de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; en|strong = "H1980" marchant|strong = "H1980"  
 on|strong = "H5971" sonnait|strong = "H8628" des|strong = "H3068" cors.  
<sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H7725" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H6213" fois|strong = "H6471" le|strong = "H6213"  
 tour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6213"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", le|strong = "H6213" second|strong = "H8145"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", puis ils|strong = "H7725"  
 retournèrent|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H6213" camp|strong = "H4264".  
 Ils|strong = "H7725" firent|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" six|strong = "H8337" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>15</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H7535" le|strong = "H5927" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", ils|strong = "H1961" se|strong = "H3117"  
 levèrent|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H5892" bon matin|strong = "H7925",  
 au|strong = "H5927" lever|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5892" l'aurore,  
 et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1961" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471" le|strong = "H5927"  
 tour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3117"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3117"  
 même|strong = "H1931" manière|strong = "H4941"; ce|strong = "H1931"

jour-là seulement|strong = "H7535" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5927" tour|strong = "H5437"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5414" septième|strong = "H7637" fois|strong = "H6471",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" sonnèrent|strong = "H8628"  
 des|strong = "H3068" cors, Josué|strong = "H3091" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971": Poussez|strong = "H7321"  
 des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H7321", car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 livré|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>17</sup>  
 La|strong = "H7971" ville|strong = "H5892" sera|strong = "H5892" vouée  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" par|strong = "H5892"  
 interdit|strong = "H2764", elle|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H3068"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931" qu'elle|strong = "H1004" contient;  
 Rahab|strong = "H7343" la|strong = "H7971" courtisane  
 vivra|strong = "H2421", elle|strong = "H1931" seule et|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4397"  
 seront|strong = "H5892" avec|strong = "H5892" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 dans|strong = "H2244" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004", parce  
 qu'elle|strong = "H1004" a|strong = "H3068" caché|strong = "H2244"  
 les|strong = "H3068" messagers|strong = "H4397" que|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons envoyés|strong = "H7971". <sup>18</sup>  
 Seulement|strong = "H7535", gardez-vous de|strong = "H4264" l'interdit,  
 de|strong = "H4264" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H7535",  
 après|strong = "H4480" avoir|strong = "H7760" dévoué|strong = "H2764"  
 la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892", vous|strong = "H7535"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" preniez|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H4264" l'interdit,  
 que|strong = "H7535" vous|strong = "H7535" ne|strong = "H3478" mettiez  
 le|strong = "H3947" camp|strong = "H4264" d'Israël en|strong = "H7760"  
 interdit|strong = "H2763", et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H7535"  
 vous|strong = "H7535" n'y jetiez le|strong = "H3947"  
 trouble|strong = "H5916". <sup>19</sup> Tout|strong = "H2091" l'argent  
 et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H2091" l'or, et|strong = "H3068"  
 tout|strong = "H2091" objet|strong = "H3627" d'airain et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H3627" fer|strong = "H1270", seront|strong = "H3068"  
 consacrés|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" entreront au|strong = "H3068" trésor  
 de|strong = "H3627" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H8085"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" poussa|strong = "H7321" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H5892" cris|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H1419"  
 l'on|strong = "H3117" sonna|strong = "H8628" des|strong = "H5892" cors.  
 Dès|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" entendit|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085"  
 son|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H5892" cors, il|strong = "H5971"

jeta|strong = "H5307" de|strong = "H5892" grands|strong = "H1419"  
 cris|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H8085"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346" s'écroula; et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H8085"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" monta|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H6963"  
 la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892", chacun|strong = "H5971"  
 devant|strong = "H5048" soi|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1419"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" prirent|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H8085"  
 ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H2205" ils|strong = "H2719"  
 dévouèrent|strong = "H2763" par|strong = "H5892"  
 interdit|strong = "H2763", au|strong = "H5704" fil|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H5892" l'épée, tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H5288" était|strong = "H5892" dans|strong = "H5704"  
 la|strong = "H6310" ville|strong = "H5892", depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 l'homme jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H6310" femme,  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" l'enfant jusqu'au|strong = "H5892"  
 vieillard|strong = "H2205", et|strong = "H2205" jusqu'au|strong = "H5892"  
 bœuf|strong = "H7794", à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H6310"  
 brebis|strong = "H7716" et|strong = "H2205" à|strong = "H5704" l'âne. <sup>22</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Josué|strong = "H3091" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 aux|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H8147"  
 qui|strong = "H2181" avaient|strong = "H3478" exploré|strong = "H7270"  
 le|strong = "H3318" pays: Entrez dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3318"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3318"  
 courtisane, et|strong = "H3318" faites-en sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 cette|strong = "H3318" femme et|strong = "H3318" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H2181" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 appartient|strong = "H4941", comme|strong = "H1004"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H1004" avez  
 juré|strong = "H7650". <sup>23</sup> Les|strong = "H3318" jeunes|strong = "H5288"  
 hommes|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H3478" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 exploré|strong = "H7270" le|strong = "H3318" pays entrèrent  
 donc|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3478" firent|strong = "H3478"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" Rahab|strong = "H7343", son|strong = "H3318" père,  
 sa|strong = "H5414" mère, ses|strong = "H3318" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3318"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478"  
 elle|strong = "H1931"; ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H3478"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" aussi|strong = "H3478" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H3318" familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H3318"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" parenté, et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3318" mirent|strong = "H7760" hors|strong = "H2351"  
 du|strong = "H3318" camp|strong = "H4264" d'Israël. <sup>24</sup> Puis  
 ils|strong = "H1121" brûlèrent|strong = "H8313" la|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H2091"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qu'elle|strong = "H1004" contenait;  
 seulement|strong = "H7535" ils|strong = "H1121" mirent|strong = "H5414"

l'argent, l'or, et les objets d'airain et fer, au trésor de la maison de l'Éternel. <sup>25</sup> Josué laissa donc la vie à Rahab la courtisane, et la maison de son père, et tous ceux qui lui appartenaient elle au milieu d'Israël jusqu'à ce jour, parce qu'elle avait les messagers Josué avait envoyés pour explorer Jérico. <sup>26</sup> En jura devant l'Éternel, l'homme qui se lèvera et rebâtira cette ville de Jérico! Il la fondera au prix de son premier-né, et il les portes au prix de son fils! <sup>27</sup> Et l'Éternel fut avec Josué, et sa réputation se répandit par tout le pays.

<sup>7</sup>Cependant les enfants d'Israël commirent un grand péché au sujet de l'interdit. Acan, fils de Carmi, Zabdi, fils de Zérach, de la

tribu|strong="H4294" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 prit|strong="H3947" de|strong="H1121" l'interdit, et|strong="H3063"  
 la|strong="H3947" colère|strong="H2734" de|strong="H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" s'enflamma contre|strong="H2734"  
 les|strong="H3947" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël. <sup>2</sup>  
 Josué|strong="H3091" envoya|strong="H7971" de|strong="H7971" Jérigo  
 des|strong="H7971" hommes|strong="H1121" vers|strong="H5927"  
 Aï|strong="H5857", qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H6924"  
 près|strong="H5973" de|strong="H7971" Beth-Aven, à|strong="H5927"  
 l'orient de|strong="H7971" Béthel|strong="H1008", et|strong="H5927"  
 leur|strong="H3091" parla, en|strong="H5927" disant|strong="H5046":  
 Montez|strong="H5927" et|strong="H5927" explorez|strong="H7270"  
 le|strong="H7971" pays|strong="H4725". Ces|strong="H7971"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" montèrent|strong="H5927"  
 donc|strong="H7971" et|strong="H5927" explorèrent|strong="H7270"  
 Aï|strong="H5857". <sup>3</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" ils|strong="H1992"  
 revinrent|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H5927" Josué|strong="H3091",  
 et|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H5971" dirent|strong="H5046":  
 Que|strong="H3588" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5221"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" n'y monte|strong="H5927"  
 point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H7725" qu'environ  
 deux|strong="H5221" ou|strong="H4592" trois|strong="H7969" mille  
 hommes|strong="H5971" y|strong="H8033" montent|strong="H5927",  
 et|strong="H7725" ils|strong="H1992" battront Aï|strong="H5857".  
 Ne|strong="H5971" fatigue|strong="H3021" pas|strong="H7725"  
 là|strong="H7725" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5221"  
 peuple|strong="H5971"; car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992"  
 sont|strong="H5971" peu|strong="H4592" nombreux|strong="H4592". <sup>4</sup>  
 Environ|strong="H5221" trois|strong="H7969" mille  
 hommes|strong="H5971" du|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 y|strong="H8033" montèrent|strong="H5927" donc|strong="H2974";  
 mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H5971" s'enfuirent  
 devant|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" gens|strong="H5971" d'Aï.  
<sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" gens|strong="H5971" d'Aï  
 en|strong="H5971" tuèrent|strong="H5221" environ|strong="H5221"  
 trente-six hommes|strong="H5971"; ils|strong="H1992"  
 les|strong="H6440" poursuivirent|strong="H7291"  
 depuis|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" porte|strong="H8179"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H7291" Shebarim, et|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 battirent|strong="H5221" à|strong="H5704" la|strong="H6440"  
 descente|strong="H4174". Et|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 cœur|strong="H3824" du|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 se|strong="H5971" fonda|strong="H3332" et|strong="H6440"  
 devint|strong="H4325" comme|strong="H7291" de|strong="H6440" l'eau.  
<sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3478" Josué|strong="H3091" déchira|strong="H7167"  
 ses|strong="H7167" vêtements|strong="H8071", et|strong="H3478"

tomba|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6083", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'arche de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H5927" soir|strong = "H6153", lui|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël,  
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H2205" jetèrent|strong = "H5307"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" poussière|strong = "H6083"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027" Josué|strong = "H3091" dit|strong = "H5414": Ah!  
 Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3069", pourquoi|strong = "H4100" as-tu  
 fait|strong = "H5414" passer|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5414"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" à|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3027"  
 livrer|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3427" l'Amoréen,  
 pour|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3027" faire|strong = "H5414"  
 périr|strong = "H3582"? Oh|strong = "H5414"! que|strong = "H2088"  
 n'avons-nous pris|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" parti  
 de|strong = "H3427" demeurer|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H5414"  
 delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5971" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"! <sup>8</sup>  
 Hélas! Seigneur, que|strong = "H6440" dirai-je, après|strong = "H1992"  
 qu'Israël a|strong = "H3478" tourné|strong = "H2015" le|strong = "H6440"  
 dos|strong = "H6203" devant|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6965"? <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H6213"  
 Cananéens|strong = "H3669" et|strong = "H1419" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3427"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" l'apprendront; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 nous|strong = "H8034" envelopperont|strong = "H5437"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 retrancheront notre|strong = "H8085" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6083";  
 et|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H8085" feras-tu pour|strong = "H6213"  
 ton|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" nom|strong = "H8034"? <sup>10</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091": Lève-toi!  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" es-tu ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 étendu|strong = "H5307", le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440"? <sup>11</sup> Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 a|strong = "H6680" péché|strong = "H2398"; ils|strong = "H5674"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" même|strong = "H1571" transgressé|strong = "H5674"  
 mon|strong = "H7760" alliance|strong = "H1285", que|strong = "H4480"  
 je|strong = "H1571" leur|strong = "H3947" avais|strong = "H3863"  
 prescrite|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5674"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" pris|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3627" l'interdit;  
 ils|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H7760" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 dérobé|strong = "H1589", et|strong = "H3478" ont|strong = "H3478" menti,  
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5674" l'ont|strong = "H3027"



mis|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H5674" leurs|strong = "H3947"  
 bagages|strong = "H3627". <sup>12</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ne|strong = "H3478"  
 pourront|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" subsister|strong = "H6965"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H6965";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" tourneront|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6440"  
 dos|strong = "H6203" devant|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6965", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" tombés|strong = "H5307" en|strong = "H3478"  
 interdit|strong = "H2764". Je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 serai|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H3254" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 vous|strong = "H3201", si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3201"  
 n'exterminiez l'interdit du|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3201". <sup>13</sup> Lève-toi,  
 sanctifie|strong = "H6942" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H6965" dis|strong = "H5046": Sanctifiez-vous  
 pour|strong = "H5704" demain|strong = "H4279"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: Il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H7130" a|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'interdit au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", ô Israël|strong = "H3478";  
 tu|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" pourras|strong = "H3201"  
 pas|strong = "H3201" subsister|strong = "H6965" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 tes|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H6965", jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"  
 ce|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ayez|strong = "H3947" ôté|strong = "H5493" l'interdit du|strong = "H6440"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>14</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" approchez|strong = "H7126"  
 donc|strong = "H2974", le|strong = "H3068" matin|strong = "H1242",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H6440" tribus|strong = "H7626";  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" tribu|strong = "H7626"  
 que|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" saisira|strong = "H3947"  
 s'approchera par|strong = "H7126" familles|strong = "H4940";  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" famille|strong = "H4940"  
 que|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" saisira|strong = "H3947"  
 s'approchera par|strong = "H7126" maisons|strong = "H1004";  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 que|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" saisira|strong = "H3947"  
 s'approchera par|strong = "H7126" hommes|strong = "H1397". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" saisi|strong = "H5674",  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H6213" l'interdit, sera|strong = "H3068"  
 brûlé|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313",  
 lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"

à|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068", parce qu'il|strong="H3478"  
 a|strong="H3068" transgressé|strong="H5674" l'alliance  
 de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3478"  
 qu'il|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3068" commis|strong="H6213"  
 une|strong="H6213" infamie|strong="H5039" en|strong="H6213"  
 Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>16</sup> Josué|strong="H3091" se|strong="H3478"  
 leva|strong="H7925" donc|strong="H2974" de|strong="H7626"  
 bon|strong="H2896" matin|strong="H1242", et|strong="H3063"  
 fit|strong="H3478" approcher|strong="H7126" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 selon|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H7126" tribus|strong="H7626",  
 et|strong="H3063" la|strong="H3478" tribu|strong="H7626"  
 de|strong="H7626" Juda|strong="H3063" fut|strong="H3063" saisie. <sup>17</sup>  
 Puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H1397" fit|strong="H6213"  
 approcher|strong="H7126" les|strong="H7126" familles|strong="H4940"  
 de|strong="H4940" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063"  
 la|strong="H7126" famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940"  
 descendants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4940" Zérach|strong="H2227"  
 fut|strong="H3063" saisie. Puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H1397"  
 fit|strong="H6213" approcher|strong="H7126" la|strong="H7126"  
 famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" descendants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H4940" Zérach|strong="H2227", par|strong="H7126"  
 hommes|strong="H1397", et|strong="H3063" Zabdi|strong="H2067"  
 fut|strong="H3063" saisi|strong="H5674". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H3063"  
 il|strong="H1397" fit|strong="H6213" approcher|strong="H7126"  
 sa|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" par|strong="H7126"  
 hommes|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3063" Acan|strong="H5912",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Carmi|strong="H3756",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Zabdi|strong="H2067",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Zérach|strong="H2226",  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7126" tribu|strong="H4294"  
 de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063", fut|strong="H1121"  
 saisi|strong="H5674". <sup>19</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Josué|strong="H3091"  
 dit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H3068" Acan|strong="H5912":  
 Mon|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121", donne|strong="H5414"  
 gloire|strong="H3519" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 le|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121"  
 rends-lui hommage|strong="H8426". Déclare-moi, je|strong="H5414"  
 te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994", ce|strong="H5414"  
 que|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H5414" as|strong="H6440"  
 fait|strong="H6213"; ne|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H5414" cache|strong="H3582" point|strong="H5414". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6030" Acan|strong="H5912" répondit|strong="H6030"  
 à|strong="H3068" Josué|strong="H3091", et|strong="H6030"  
 dit|strong="H6030": C'est vrai, j'ai|strong="H3478"  
 péché|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 le|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël; et|strong="H6030"

voici|strong = "H2063" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2063"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213". <sup>21</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H7200"  
 butin|strong = "H7998" un|strong = "H3947" beau|strong = "H2896"  
 manteau|strong = "H8071" de|strong = "H2091" Shinear, et|strong = "H2896"  
 deux|strong = "H3947" cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H8255"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H2896" un|strong = "H3947"  
 lingot|strong = "H3956" d'or|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H8432"  
 poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H2091" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 sicles|strong = "H8255"; je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3947"  
 ai|strong = "H5857" convoités|strong = "H2530" et|strong = "H2896"  
 pris|strong = "H3947"; et|strong = "H2896" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 ces|strong = "H3947" choses|strong = "H1419" sont|strong = "H2896"  
 cachées|strong = "H2934" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H7200"  
 terre|strong = "H6083", au|strong = "H7200" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H2091" ma|strong = "H7200" tente, et|strong = "H2896" l'argent  
 est|strong = "H3956" dessous|strong = "H8478". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397" qui|strong = "H4397"  
 coururent|strong = "H7323" à|strong = "H4397" la|strong = "H7971" tente;  
 et|strong = "H3701" voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H7971"  
 manteau|strong = "H8071" était|strong = "H3091" caché|strong = "H2934"  
 dans|strong = "H3701" sa|strong = "H7971" tente, et|strong = "H3701"  
 l'argent était|strong = "H3091" dessous|strong = "H8478". <sup>23</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" prirent|strong = "H3947"  
 donc|strong = "H2974" du|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" tente, et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6440" apportèrent|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440"  
 déposèrent|strong = "H3332" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H2091"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H3478",  
 prirent|strong = "H3947" Acan|strong = "H5912", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Zérach|strong = "H2226", l'argent, le|strong = "H3947"  
 manteau|strong = "H8071", le|strong = "H3947" lingot|strong = "H3956"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213", ses|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323",  
 ses|strong = "H3947" bœufs|strong = "H7794", ses|strong = "H3947"  
 ânes|strong = "H2543", ses|strong = "H3947" brebis|strong = "H6629",  
 sa|strong = "H3947" tente, et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H2091"  
 ce|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947" firent|strong = "H3478"

monter|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H3701" la|strong = "H3947"  
 vallée|strong = "H6010" d'Acor. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" dit|strong = "H5046": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" as-tu troublés|strong = "H5916"?  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068" troublera|strong = "H5916"  
 aujourd'hui. Et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 Israélites|strong = "H3478" l'assommèrent de|strong = "H3117"  
 pierres|strong = "H5619". Ils|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H3068"  
 brûlèrent|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313",  
 et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H3068"  
 lapidèrent|strong = "H7275". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H7725"  
 élevèrent|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1419" monceau|strong = "H1530"  
 de|strong = "H3117" pierres|strong = "H1530", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" subsisté|strong = "H6965" jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117". Et|strong = "H1419"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" revint|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'ardeur de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H2740".  
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" on|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068"  
 nommé|strong = "H8034" ce|strong = "H7121" lieu-là, la|strong = "H3117"  
 vallée|strong = "H6010" d'Acor (du|strong = "H3117"  
 trouble|strong = "H5916"), jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" aujourd'hui.

8L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5414" ensuite|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091": Ne|strong = "H3068"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H6965"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" t'effraie point|strong = "H5414";  
 prends|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H3027"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H6965" lève-toi,  
 monte|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" Ai|strong = "H5857".  
 Regarde|strong = "H7200", j'ai|strong = "H3651" livré|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Ai, son|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", sa|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 et|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>2</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"  
 Ai|strong = "H5857" et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428", comme|strong = "H6213"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H6213" Jérico et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428"; seulement|strong = "H7535"  
 vous|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H6213" pillerez pour|strong = "H6213"  
 vous|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H6213" butin|strong = "H7998"  
 et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6213" bétail. Dresse|strong = "H7760"

une|strong="H6213" embuscade|strong="H3993" à|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892", par|strong="H6213"  
 derrière|strong="H5927". <sup>3</sup> Josué|strong="H3091" se|strong="H5971"  
 leva|strong="H6965" donc|strong="H7971", avec|strong="H5971"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7971" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 propre|strong="H7121" à|strong="H5927" la|strong="H7971"  
 guerre|strong="H4421", pour|strong="H7971" monter|strong="H5927"  
 à|strong="H5927" Ai|strong="H5857"; et|strong="H6965"  
 Josué|strong="H3091" choisit|strong="H3559" trente|strong="H7970"  
 mille hommes|strong="H1368" forts|strong="H2428" et|strong="H6965"  
 vaillants|strong="H1368", et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H3091"  
 les|strong="H5927" envoya|strong="H7971" de|strong="H5971"  
 nuit|strong="H3915". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H7200" il|strong="H5892"  
 leur|strong="H7200" commanda|strong="H6680", en|strong="H7200"  
 disant: Voyez|strong="H7200", vous|strong="H5892"  
 serez|strong="H1961" en|strong="H7200" embuscade|strong="H3993"  
 derrière|strong="H5927" la|strong="H7200" ville|strong="H5892";  
 ne|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H5892" éloignez|strong="H7368"  
 pas|strong="H7368" beaucoup|strong="H3966" de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H7200" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H7200"  
 soyez|strong="H1961" tous|strong="H3605" prêts|strong="H3559". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3318" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3318"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" avec|strong="H5971"  
 moi|strong="H6440", nous|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440"  
 approcherons|strong="H7126" de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H6440"  
 ville|strong="H5892". Et|strong="H3318" quand|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H5971" sortiront|strong="H3318" à|strong="H6440"  
 notre|strong="H3318" rencontre|strong="H7125",  
 comme|strong="H7126" la|strong="H6440" première|strong="H7223"  
 fois|strong="H7223", nous|strong="H6440" fuirons|strong="H5127"  
 devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440", <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3318"  
 ils|strong="H6440" sortiront|strong="H3318" après|strong="H4480"  
 nous|strong="H6440", jusqu'à|strong="H3318" ce|strong="H3318"  
 que|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" ayons  
 attirés|strong="H5423" hors|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H6440" ville|strong="H5892"; car|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H6440" diront|strong="H1697": Ils|strong="H6440"  
 furent|strong="H5127" devant|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440"  
 comme|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6440" première|strong="H7223"  
 fois|strong="H7223". Et|strong="H3318" nous|strong="H6440"  
 fuirons|strong="H5127" devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" vous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" lèverez  
 de|strong="H5892" l'embuscade, et|strong="H6965"  
 vous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" emparerez|strong="H3423"  
 de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892";

et|strong="H6965" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" votre|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414" livrera|strong="H5414"  
 entre|strong="H8432" vos|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>8</sup> Or,  
 quand|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3068" aurez|strong="H6213"  
 pris|strong="H8610" la|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892",  
 vous|strong="H3068" y|strong="H5892" mettrez|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H7200" feu|strong="H3341"; vous|strong="H3068"  
 ferez|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H6310" la|strong="H6213"  
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H5892" l'Éternel|strong="H7121";  
 voyez|strong="H7200", je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" l'ai  
 commandé|strong="H6680". <sup>9</sup> Josué|strong="H3091"  
 les|strong="H8432" envoya|strong="H7971" donc|strong="H3427",  
 et|strong="H3212" ils|strong="H5971" allèrent|strong="H3212"  
 se|strong="H5971" mettre|strong="H7971" en|strong="H3212"  
 embuscade|strong="H3993"; et|strong="H3212" ils|strong="H5971"  
 s'établirent entre|strong="H8432" Béthel|strong="H1008"  
 et|strong="H3212" Ai|strong="H5857", à|strong="H3427" l'occident d' Ai;  
 mais|strong="H3588" Josué|strong="H3091" demeura|strong="H3427"  
 cette|strong="H3427" nuit-là au|strong="H3427" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>10</sup> Puis  
 Josué|strong="H3091" se|strong="H3478" leva|strong="H7925"  
 de|strong="H6440" bon|strong="H3966" matin|strong="H1242"  
 et|strong="H3478" fit|strong="H3478" la|strong="H6440"  
 revue|strong="H6485" du|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971";  
 et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3091" monta|strong="H5927",  
 lui|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6440"  
 anciens|strong="H2205" d'Israël, devant|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971", vers|strong="H5927"  
 Ai|strong="H5857". <sup>11</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5927"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" propre|strong="H7121" à|strong="H2583"  
 la|strong="H5927" guerre|strong="H4421", qui|strong="H5971"  
 était|strong="H5892" avec|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H5971",  
 monta|strong="H5927" et|strong="H5927" s'approcha; et|strong="H5927"  
 ils|strong="H5971" vinrent|strong="H5927" vis-à-vis de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H5927" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H5927"  
 ils|strong="H5971" campèrent|strong="H2583" au|strong="H5927"  
 nord|strong="H6828" d' Ai. La|strong="H5927" vallée|strong="H1516"  
 était|strong="H5892" entre|strong="H4421" lui|strong="H5971"  
 et|strong="H5927" Ai|strong="H5857". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong="H5892"  
 prit|strong="H3947" alors|strong="H3947" environ|strong="H3947"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" mille hommes|strong="H1368", et|strong="H1008"  
 les|strong="H3947" mit|strong="H7760" en|strong="H7760"  
 embuscade|strong="H3993" entre|strong="H7760"  
 Béthel|strong="H1008" et|strong="H1008" Ai|strong="H5857",  
 à|strong="H7760" l'occident de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H3947"  
 ville|strong="H5892". <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong="H5971"



disposèrent|strong = "H5975" ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7760"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7760"  
camp|strong = "H4264" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5892"  
au|strong = "H5971" nord|strong = "H6828" de|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H7760" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3212"  
son|strong = "H7760" arrière-garde à|strong = "H3212" l'occident  
de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7760" ville|strong = "H5892"; puis  
Josué|strong = "H3091" s'avança cette|strong = "H3212" nuit-là  
au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H7760" vallée|strong = "H6010". <sup>14</sup> Or, dès|strong = "H4428"  
que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Aï  
vit|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H1931", les|strong = "H6440"  
hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440"  
ville|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H3478" hâtèrent|strong = "H4116",  
et|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" levèrent|strong = "H7925"  
de|strong = "H4428" bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H7925".  
Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3478"  
tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
sortirent|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6440"  
bataille|strong = "H4421", à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6440"  
rencontre|strong = "H7125" d'Israël, au|strong = "H5971"  
lieu|strong = "H1961" indiqué, du|strong = "H3318" côté|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440" plaine|strong = "H6160";  
et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3478"  
savait|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
y|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H4428" une|strong = "H7200"  
embuscade|strong = "H3993" contre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428"  
derrière|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>15</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H6256" Josué|strong = "H3091" et|strong = "H3478"  
tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", feignant d'être  
battus|strong = "H5060" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440",  
s'enfuirent dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
direction|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>16</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5892"  
dans|strong = "H2199" la|strong = "H7291" ville|strong = "H5892"  
fut|strong = "H5892" assemblé|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H5971"  
grands|strong = "H1419" cris|strong = "H2199" pour|strong = "H5892"  
les|strong = "H3091" poursuivre|strong = "H7291". Ils|strong = "H5971"  
poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" Josué|strong = "H3091", et|strong = "H5971"  
furent|strong = "H5971" attirés|strong = "H5423" hors|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7291" ville|strong = "H5892"; <sup>17</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H5892" ne|strong = "H3478"  
resta|strong = "H7604" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3478"  
homme|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H8432" Aï|strong = "H5857"  
ni|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H8432" Béthel|strong = "H1008",

qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" sortît|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6605" poursuite|strong = "H7291" d'Israël;  
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H7291" laissèrent|strong = "H5800"  
 la|strong = "H6605" ville|strong = "H5892" ouverte|strong = "H6605",  
 et|strong = "H3478" poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" Israël|strong = "H3478".  
<sup>18</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091": Étends|strong = "H5186"  
 le|strong = "H5414" javelot|strong = "H3591", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027", vers|strong = "H3027" Aï|strong = "H5857";  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5414"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5186" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027". Et|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 étendit|strong = "H5186" vers|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5414" javelot|strong = "H3591"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5892" étaient|strong = "H3027"  
 en|strong = "H5892" embuscade|strong = "H3993" se|strong = "H3027"  
 levèrent|strong = "H6965" promptement|strong = "H4120"  
 du|strong = "H3027" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"  
 ils|strong = "H4116" étaient|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6965"  
 ils|strong = "H4116" se|strong = "H3027" mirent|strong = "H3341"  
 à|strong = "H3027" courir|strong = "H7323", dès|strong = "H3027"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" eut|strong = "H3068" étendu|strong = "H5186"  
 sa|strong = "H5186" main|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H6965"  
 ils|strong = "H4116" entrèrent dans|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H3027"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", s'en|strong = "H5971" emparèrent|strong = "H3920",  
 et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H3027" hâtèrent|strong = "H4116"  
 d'y|strong = "H6680" mettre|strong = "H3341" le|strong = "H6965"  
 feu|strong = "H3341". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H7200"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" d'Aï, se|strong = "H5971" tournant|strong = "H6437"  
 derrière|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H3027",  
 regardèrent|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H5927" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 la|strong = "H7200" fumée|strong = "H6227" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892" montait|strong = "H5927"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7200" ciel|strong = "H8064";  
 et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H5971" n'y eut|strong = "H5971"  
 en|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H3027" aucune|strong = "H7200"  
 force|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H5927" fuir|strong = "H5127"  
 ici|strong = "H2008" ou|strong = "H5892" là|strong = "H7200".  
 Et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" fuyait|strong = "H5127" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H7200" désert|strong = "H4057", se|strong = "H5971"  
 retourna|strong = "H6437" contre|strong = "H5927" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7200" poursuivaient|strong = "H7291".

<sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" Josué|strong = "H3091" et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H7725" embuscade|strong = "H3993" avaient|strong = "H3478" pris|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" fumée|strong = "H6227" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892" montait|strong = "H5927", retournèrent|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3478" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H5971" d'Aï. <sup>22</sup> Les|strong = "H5221" autres|strong = "H7604" sortirent|strong = "H3318" aussi|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H5704" leur|strong = "H1961" rencontre|strong = "H7125"; ainsi|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H1961" furent|strong = "H3478" enveloppés|strong = "H8432" par|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H5221" Israélites|strong = "H3478", ayant|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5221" uns d'un|strong = "H8432" côté|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5221" autres|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H5892" l'autre|strong = "H7725". Et|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5221" battit|strong = "H5221" au|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H1115" qu'il|strong = "H5892" n'en|strong = "H2719" resta|strong = "H7604" aucun|strong = "H8300" en|strong = "H3478" vie|strong = "H2416" ou|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H3478" s'échappât. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H8610" vivant|strong = "H2416" le|strong = "H7126" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Aï, et|strong = "H4428" l'amènèrent à|strong = "H4428" Josué|strong = "H3091". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" quand|strong = "H5704" Israël|strong = "H3478" eut|strong = "H3478" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3427" tuer|strong = "H2026" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221" habitants|strong = "H3427" d'Aï dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5221" champs|strong = "H7704", dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H5221" désert|strong = "H4057", où|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H2719" l'avaient poursuivi|strong = "H7291", et|strong = "H3478" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" furent|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" tombés|strong = "H5307" sous|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H5221" tranchant|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H3427" l'épée jusqu'au|strong = "H7704" dernier, tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221" Israélites|strong = "H3478" retournèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3427" Aï|strong = "H5857", et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7725" firent|strong = "H3478" passer|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H3427" fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H3427" l'épée. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117" tombèrent|strong = "H5307", en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, hommes|strong = "H8147" et|strong = "H3117" femmes, furent|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H5307" nombre|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H3117" douze|strong = "H8147" mille,

tous|strong = "H3605" gens|strong = "H5971" d'Aï. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" ne|strong = "H3808" retira|strong = "H7725"  
 point|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H5186" main|strong = "H3027",  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" avait|strong = "H3091" étendue|strong = "H5186"  
 avec|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H7725" javelot|strong = "H3591",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H3427" qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 eût|strong = "H3091" voué à|strong = "H3427" l'interdit  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725" habitants|strong = "H3427" d'Aï.  
<sup>27</sup> Seulement|strong = "H7535" les|strong = "H3068"  
 Israélites|strong = "H3478" pillèrent pour|strong = "H5892"  
 eux|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H3068" bétail et|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H3068" butin|strong = "H7998" de|strong = "H5892"  
 cette|strong = "H3478" ville-là, selon|strong = "H6310" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091".  
<sup>28</sup> Josué|strong = "H3091" brûla|strong = "H8313" donc|strong = "H7760"  
 Aï|strong = "H5857", et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7760" réduisit  
 en|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H7760" monceau|strong = "H8510"  
 perpétuel|strong = "H5769" de|strong = "H3117" ruines|strong = "H8077",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>29</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" perdit|strong = "H8518" au|strong = "H3381"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" le|strong = "H6965" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Aï,  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3381" soir|strong = "H6153"; mais|strong = "H3588",  
 au|strong = "H3381" coucher du|strong = "H3117" soleil|strong = "H8121",  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" commanda|strong = "H6680" qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 descendît|strong = "H3381" son|strong = "H3117" cadavre|strong = "H5038"  
 du|strong = "H3117" bois|strong = "H6086"; et|strong = "H1419"  
 on|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6965" jeta|strong = "H7993"  
 à|strong = "H6680" l'entrée de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1419" on|strong = "H3117"  
 éleva|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 un|strong = "H3117" grand|strong = "H1419" monceau|strong = "H1530"  
 de|strong = "H4428" pierres|strong = "H1530", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H3117" demeuré|strong = "H3427" jusqu'à|strong = "H3381"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" bâtit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129"  
 autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, sur|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" mont|strong = "H2022" Ébal|strong = "H5858", <sup>31</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, ainsi|strong = "H5612"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H3789"  
 dans|strong = "H3789" le|strong = "H3068" livre|strong = "H5612"

de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5927" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872"; un|strong = "H1121"  
 autel|strong = "H4196" de|strong = "H1121" pierres|strong = "H1530"  
 brutes|strong = "H8003", sur|strong = "H3068" lesquelles  
 on|strong = "H5971" n'avait|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808"  
 levé|strong = "H5130" le|strong = "H3068" fer|strong = "H1270".  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H4872" offrirent|strong = "H5927"  
 des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 présentèrent|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2076" de|strong = "H1121" prospérités. <sup>32</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4872" écrivit|strong = "H3789" aussi|strong = "H3478"  
 là|strong = "H6440", sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 pierres|strong = "H1530", une|strong = "H3789" copie|strong = "H4932"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872", que|strong = "H6440" celui-ci  
 avait|strong = "H1121" écrite|strong = "H3789" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H5375" anciens|strong = "H2205",  
 et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H5375" officiers|strong = "H7860",  
 et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H5375" juges|strong = "H8199",  
 se|strong = "H3068" tenaient|strong = "H5975" des|strong = "H3068"  
 deux|strong = "H2088" côtés|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H2022" l'arche,  
 devant|strong = "H5048" les|strong = "H5375"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", les|strong = "H5375"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881", qui|strong = "H5971" portaient|strong = "H5375"  
 l'arche de|strong = "H2022" l'alliance de|strong = "H2022"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; les|strong = "H5375" étrangers|strong = "H1616"  
 y|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H5975" aussi|strong = "H5971"  
 bien|strong = "H5375" que|strong = "H2088" les|strong = "H5375"  
 Israélites|strong = "H3478", une|strong = "H5375" moitié|strong = "H2677"  
 du|strong = "H5971" côté|strong = "H4136" du|strong = "H5971"  
 mont|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Garizim|strong = "H1630",  
 et|strong = "H4872" l'autre|strong = "H7725" moitié|strong = "H2677"  
 du|strong = "H5971" côté|strong = "H4136" du|strong = "H5971"  
 mont|strong = "H2022" Ébal|strong = "H5858", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H2022"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 précédemment|strong = "H7223" commandé|strong = "H6680",  
 pour|strong = "H5975" bénir|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H5375"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. <sup>34</sup> Après|strong = "H6310"  
 cela|strong = "H1697", Josué|strong = "H3091" lut|strong = "H7121"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H7121" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H7121" loi|strong = "H8451",  
 la|strong = "H7121" bénédiction|strong = "H1293" et|strong = "H1697"

la|strong = "H7121" malédiction|strong = "H7045", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697"  
 est|strong = "H1697" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789"  
 le|strong = "H7121" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H7121" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>35</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" n'y  
 eut|strong = "H4872" rien|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H4872"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680", que|strong = "H1697" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" lût|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H1980"  
 présence|strong = "H5048" de|strong = "H1697" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée d'Israël, des|strong = "H1697" femmes, des|strong = "H1697"  
 petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H2945", et|strong = "H4872"  
 des|strong = "H1697" étrangers|strong = "H1616" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 marchaient|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H1980" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027".

9Dès|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H8085" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H8085" rois|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 étaient|strong = "H8219" de|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H3605" côté-ci  
 du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", dans|strong = "H1419"  
 la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022" et|strong = "H1419"  
 dans|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H8085" plaine|strong = "H8219",  
 et|strong = "H1419" sur|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H8085" rivage|strong = "H2348" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H8085" grande|strong = "H1419" mer|strong = "H3220" vis-à-vis  
 du|strong = "H5676" Liban|strong = "H3844", les|strong = "H8085"  
 Héthiens|strong = "H2850", les|strong = "H8085" Amoréens,  
 les|strong = "H8085" Cananéens|strong = "H3669", les|strong = "H8085"  
 Phéziens|strong = "H6522", les|strong = "H8085" Héviens|strong = "H2340"  
 et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H8085" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983",  
 eurent|strong = "H1419" appris|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085"  
 choses|strong = "H1419", <sup>2</sup> Ils|strong = "H3162" s'unirent  
 tous|strong = "H3162" ensemble|strong = "H3162" pour|strong = "H6310"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3478" guerre|strong = "H3898"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Josué|strong = "H3091" et|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" d'un|strong = "H6310" commun  
 accord|strong = "H6310". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Gabaon|strong = "H1391",  
 ayant|strong = "H6213" appris|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H8085" Josué|strong = "H3091" avait|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3427" Jéricho et|strong = "H8085"  
 à|strong = "H3427" Ai|strong = "H5857", <sup>4</sup> Agirent|strong = "H6213",  
 de|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H3947" côté|strong = "H5676",  
 avec|strong = "H6213" ruse|strong = "H6195". Ils|strong = "H1992"



se|strong = "H3212" mirent|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3212"  
 chemin|strong = "H3212", avec|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 provisions|strong = "H6720" de|strong = "H6213" voyage|strong = "H3212".  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H6213"  
 vieux|strong = "H1087" sacs|strong = "H8242" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 leurs|strong = "H3947" ânes|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H3212"  
 de|strong = "H6213" vieilles|strong = "H1087" outres|strong = "H4997"  
 à|strong = "H3212" vin|strong = "H3196" qui|strong = "H1992"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" rompues et|strong = "H3212"  
 recousues|strong = "H6887", <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H3899"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" pieds|strong = "H7272" de|strong = "H3899"  
 vieux|strong = "H1087" souliers|strong = "H5275"  
 raccomodés|strong = "H2921", et|strong = "H3899" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3899" vieux|strong = "H1087"  
 vêtements|strong = "H8008"; et|strong = "H3899" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H1961" pain|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H3899"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" provision|strong = "H6679" était|strong = "H1961"  
 sec|strong = "H3001" et|strong = "H3899" mois. <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H3212"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H3772" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", au|strong = "H3212" camp|strong = "H4264"  
 de|strong = "H4264" Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H3478"  
 lui|strong = "H3478" dirent|strong = "H1696", à|strong = "H3212"  
 lui|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3478" aux|strong = "H3212"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: Nous|strong = "H3212"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" venus|strong = "H3318" d'un|strong = "H3212"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" éloigné|strong = "H7350"; et|strong = "H3478"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", traitez|strong = "H6213"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" nous|strong = "H3212". <sup>7</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3772" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 répondirent|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3427" ces|strong = "H3427"  
 Héviens|strong = "H2340": Peut-être que|strong = "H1285"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" habitez|strong = "H3427" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 nous|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3478" comment|strong = "H1697"  
 traiterions-nous alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 vous|strong = "H3068"? <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5650" Josué|strong = "H3091":  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650"! Et|strong = "H5650" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 leur|strong = "H3091" dit|strong = "H1696": Qui|strong = "H4310" êtes-vous,  
 et|strong = "H5650" d'où venez-vous? <sup>9</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" répondirent|strong = "H6030": Tes|strong = "H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H3068" venus|strong = "H3318"  
 d'un|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H4725" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 éloigné|strong = "H7350", sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 réputation|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588"

nous|strong="H3068" avons entendu|strong="H8085" sa|strong="H8085" renommée|strong="H8034", et|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H5650" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" Égypte|strong="H4714", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H4428" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H4725" a|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213" aux|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147" rois|strong="H4428" des|strong="H6213" Amoréens qui|strong="H4428" étaient|strong="H4428" au|strong="H6213" delà|strong="H5676" du|strong="H5676" Jourdain|strong="H3383", à|strong="H6213" Sihon|strong="H5511" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Hesbon|strong="H2809", et|strong="H4428" à|strong="H6213" Og|strong="H5747" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Bassan, qui|strong="H4428" était|strong="H4428" à|strong="H6213" Ashtaroth.

<sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3212" nos|strong="H5650" anciens|strong="H2205", et|strong="H3212" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427" notre|strong="H3027" pays|strong="H4725" nous|strong="H3212" ont|strong="H5650" dit|strong="H1696" ces|strong="H3947" paroles|strong="H1697": Prenez|strong="H3947" avec|strong="H3947" vous|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" provisions|strong="H6720" pour|strong="H3947" le|strong="H3947" chemin|strong="H1870", et|strong="H3212" allez|strong="H3212" au-devant d'eux|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3212" dites-leur: Nous|strong="H3212" sommes|strong="H3117" vos|strong="H3947" serviteurs|strong="H5650", et|strong="H3212" maintenant|strong="H6258" traitez|strong="H6213" alliance|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H3947" nous|strong="H3212". <sup>12</sup>

Voici|strong="H2009" notre|strong="H3318" pain|strong="H3899"; nous|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3318" primes tout|strong="H1004" chaud|strong="H2525" de|strong="H1004" nos|strong="H6679" maisons|strong="H1004", pour|strong="H3318" notre|strong="H3318" provision|strong="H6679", le|strong="H3318" jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212" sortîmes pour|strong="H3318" venir|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" vous|strong="H1004", et|strong="H3117" maintenant|strong="H3117" voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3117" sec|strong="H3001" et|strong="H3117" moisi; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H1870" ces|strong="H1696" outres|strong="H4997" à|strong="H4997" vin|strong="H3196" que|strong="H1697" nous|strong="H3068" avons remplies|strong="H4390" toutes|strong="H4390" neuves|strong="H2319", voici|strong="H2009", elles|strong="H5869" se|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H1870" rompues; et|strong="H1870" nos|strong="H5414" vêtements|strong="H8008" et|strong="H1870" nos|strong="H5414" souliers|strong="H5275" se|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H1870" usés|strong="H1086" par|strong="H1870" suite|strong="H7272" d'un|strong="H4390" très|strong="H3966" long|strong="H3027"

voyage|strong = "H1870". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël prirent|strong = "H3947"  
 de|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H3947" provisions|strong = "H6718",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" consultèrent|strong = "H7592"  
 point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3947" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H6310" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" fit|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 paix|strong = "H7965" avec|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H6213" traita|strong = "H6213" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440", leur|strong = "H3091" assurant  
 la|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H2421"; et|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" principaux|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'assemblée leur|strong = "H3091" en|strong = "H6213"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" serment|strong = "H7650". <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" arriva|strong = "H5060",  
 trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117" après|strong = "H1992"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" eurent|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H3772"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" eux|strong = "H1992",  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" apprirent|strong = "H8085" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 étaient|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H8085" voisins|strong = "H7138",  
 et|strong = "H3117" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" habitaient|strong = "H3427"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H1992"; <sup>17</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 partirent|strong = "H5265", et|strong = "H3117" arrivèrent|strong = "H5060"  
 à|strong = "H3478" leurs|strong = "H3117" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 le|strong = "H3478" troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117". Or,  
 leurs|strong = "H3117" villes|strong = "H5892" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 Gabaon|strong = "H1391", Képhira|strong = "H3716", Bééroth  
 et|strong = "H3117" Kirjath-Jéarim. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ne|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5221" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" point|strong = "H3808",  
 parce que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5221" chefs|strong = "H5387"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'assemblée leur|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3478"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H3068" serment|strong = "H7650"  
 par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H5221"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée murmura|strong = "H3885"  
 contre|strong = "H3885" les|strong = "H5221" chefs|strong = "H5387". <sup>19</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 chefs|strong = "H5387" dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée: Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" avons fait|strong = "H3068" serment|strong = "H7650"  
 par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël; maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" pouvons|strong = "H3201"  
 pas|strong = "H3201" les|strong = "H3068" toucher|strong = "H5060". <sup>20</sup>

Nous les traiterons ainsi: on laissera la Dieu point à serment leur chefs donc Mais employés le à toute les leur Josué et en nous trompés Nous éloignés tandis parmi Maintenant ne la couper et de maison Dieu et a à que Dieu à serviteur donner pays

les  
ainsi: on les  
vivre", afin que  
colère" de  
ne" soit  
sur" nous",  
cause" du",  
que" nous  
avons fait". 21 Les  
leur" dirent  
Ils" vivront!  
Mais ils furent  
employés" à couper  
le" bois" et  
à" puiser l'eau pour  
toute" l'assemblée, comme  
les" chefs" le  
leur" dirent". 22 Et  
Josué" les" appela",  
et" leur" parla",  
en" disant": Pourquoi"  
nous" avez-vous  
trompés" en, en" disant":  
Nous" sommes" fort"  
éloignés" de" vous";  
tandis que" vous" habitez"  
parmi" nous"? 23  
Maintenant" donc", vous"  
êtes maudits, et" vous"  
ne" cesserez d'être" dans"  
la" servitude", de"  
couper" du" bois"  
et" de" puiser"  
de" l'eau pour" la"  
maison" de" mon"  
Dieu". 24 Alors" ils"  
répondirent" à" Josué",  
et" dirent": C'est qu'il"  
a" été" rapporté"  
à" tes" serviteurs",  
que" l'Éternel" ton"  
Dieu" avait" commandé"  
à" Moïse", son"  
serviteur", de" vous"  
donner" tout" le"  
pays" et" d'en"

exterminer|strong = "H8045" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
habitants|strong = "H3427" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068",  
et|strong = "H4872" nous|strong = "H3068" avons craint|strong = "H3372"  
extrêmement pour|strong = "H5414" nos|strong = "H5414"  
personnes|strong = "H5315" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068",  
et|strong = "H4872" nous|strong = "H3068" avons fait|strong = "H6213"  
cela|strong = "H1697". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
maintenant|strong = "H6258", nous|strong = "H3027" voici|strong = "H2005"  
entre|strong = "H7965" tes|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027";  
fais|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3027"  
te|strong = "H3027" semblera|strong = "H5869" bon|strong = "H2896"  
et|strong = "H3027" équitable de|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027"  
faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H5337"  
fit|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H3027" ainsi|strong = "H3651",  
et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" délivra|strong = "H5337"  
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"  
des|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121"  
ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213"  
firent|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H2026". <sup>27</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" Josué|strong = "H3091" les|strong = "H5414"  
établit|strong = "H5414", en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là,  
coupeurs de|strong = "H3117" bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H3117"  
puiseurs d'eau, pour|strong = "H5414" l'assemblée et|strong = "H3117"  
pour|strong = "H5414" l'autel de|strong = "H3117"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", au|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
qu'il|strong = "H4725" choisirait, ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3068"  
a|strong = "H3068" duré|strong = "H3068" jusqu'à|strong = "H5060"  
ce|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117".

10Dès|strong = "H6213" qu'Adoni-Tsédek, roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", apprit|strong = "H8085"  
que|strong = "H8085" Josué|strong = "H3091" s'était|strong = "H3478"  
emparé|strong = "H3920" d'Aï, et|strong = "H3478" qu'il|strong = "H3478"  
l'avait|strong = "H4428" vouée à|strong = "H3427" l'interdit,  
qu'il|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H4428" traité|strong = "H6213"  
Aï|strong = "H5857" et|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H6213"  
roi|strong = "H4428", comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428"  
avait|strong = "H4428" traité|strong = "H6213" Jérico et|strong = "H3478"  
son|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3478"  
que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
de|strong = "H4428" Gabaon|strong = "H1391" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
fait|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H8085" paix|strong = "H7999"  
avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" Israélites|strong = "H3478",  
et|strong = "H3478" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
parmi|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440", <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H5892"

craignit|strong="H3372" fort|strong="H3966", parce que|strong="H3588"  
 Gabaon|strong="H1391" était|strong="H5892" une|strong="H5892"  
 grande|strong="H1419" ville|strong="H5892", comme|strong="H1419"  
 l'une des|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892" royales|strong="H4467";  
 car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931" était|strong="H5892"  
 plus|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H1419" qu'Aï, et|strong="H1419"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H8104" hommes|strong="H1368"  
 étaient|strong="H5892" vaillants|strong="H1368". <sup>3</sup> Adoni-Tsédek,  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 envoya|strong="H7971" donc|strong="H7971" vers|strong="H7971"  
 Hoham|strong="H1944" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Hébron|strong="H2275", vers|strong="H7971" Piram roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Jarmuth|strong="H3412", vers|strong="H7971"  
 Japhia|strong="H3309" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Lakis|strong="H3923", et|strong="H4428" vers|strong="H7971"  
 Débir|strong="H1688" roi|strong="H4428" d'Églon, pour|strong="H7971"  
 leur|strong="H4428" dire|strong="H7971": <sup>4</sup> Montez|strong="H5927"  
 vers|strong="H5927" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1121" portez-moi  
 secours|strong="H5826", et|strong="H1121" frappons  
 Gabaon|strong="H1391"; car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H3588"  
 a|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6213" la|strong="H5927"  
 paix|strong="H7999" avec|strong="H7999" Josué|strong="H3091"  
 et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H7999" les|strong="H5221"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël. <sup>5</sup> Les|strong="H5927"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" rois|strong="H4428" des|strong="H4428"  
 Amoréens, le|strong="H5927" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", le|strong="H5927" roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Hébron|strong="H2275", le|strong="H5927"  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Jarmuth|strong="H3412",  
 le|strong="H5927" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Lakis|strong="H3923" et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5927"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Églon, s'assemblèrent donc|strong="H7121"  
 et|strong="H4428" montèrent|strong="H5927", eux|strong="H1992"  
 et|strong="H4428" toutes|strong="H5414" leurs|strong="H5927"  
 armées|strong="H4264", et|strong="H4428" campèrent|strong="H2583"  
 contre|strong="H5927" Gabaon|strong="H1391", et|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H4428" firent|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5927"  
 guerre|strong="H3898". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H3027"  
 gens|strong="H5650" de|strong="H4428" Gabaon|strong="H1391"  
 envoyèrent|strong="H7971" dire|strong="H7971" à|strong="H3427"  
 Josué|strong="H3091", au|strong="H3427" camp|strong="H4264"  
 de|strong="H4428" Guilgal|strong="H1537": N'abandonne  
 point|strong="H3027" tes|strong="H3027" serviteurs|strong="H5650";  
 monte|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H5927" nous|strong="H3027"  
 promptement|strong="H4120"; délivre-nous, et|strong="H4428"  
 donne-nous du|strong="H3027" secours|strong="H5826";



car|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3027" Amoréens, qui|strong = "H4428"  
 habitent|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7971" montagne|strong = "H2022",  
 se|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H3027" assemblés|strong = "H6908"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3027". <sup>7</sup> Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 monta|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H5971"  
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5927"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" propre|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H5927" guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H5927"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5927" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 forts|strong = "H2428" et|strong = "H5927" vaillants|strong = "H1368". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091": Ne|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6440" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808",  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 ai|strong = "H5857" livrés|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068"  
 aucun|strong = "H5414" d'eux|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 subsistera|strong = "H3117" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440".  
<sup>9</sup> Josué|strong = "H3091" vint|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 subitement|strong = "H6597" à|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H3091" monta|strong = "H5927"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5927" nuit|strong = "H3915"  
 de|strong = "H5927" Guilgal|strong = "H1537". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H6440" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 en|strong = "H3478" déroute|strong = "H2000" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", qui|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" éprouver|strong = "H5221" une|strong = "H3068"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" défaite|strong = "H4347" près|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" Gabaon|strong = "H1391", et|strong = "H1419"  
 les|strong = "H6440" poursuivit|strong = "H7291" par|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" montée|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H6440"  
 Beth-Horon, et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H6440"  
 battit|strong = "H5221" jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" Azéka|strong = "H5825",  
 et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H3068" Makkéda|strong = "H4719". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" comme|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 fuyaient|strong = "H5127" devant|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 et|strong = "H1419" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440" descente|strong = "H4174"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Horon, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 jeta|strong = "H7993" du|strong = "H6440" ciel|strong = "H8064"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121"  
 grosses|strong = "H1419" pierres, jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"  
 Azéka|strong = "H5825", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1992"

périrent|strong = "H4191". Ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 moururent|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 pierres de|strong = "H1121" grêle|strong = "H1259" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 plus|strong = "H7227" nombreux|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H6440"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël tuèrent|strong = "H2026"  
 avec|strong = "H6440" l'épée. <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" livra|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Amoréen aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696",  
 en|strong = "H5414" présence|strong = "H6440" d'Israël:  
 Soleil|strong = "H8121", arrête-toi sur|strong = "H6440"  
 Gabaon|strong = "H1391", et|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 lune|strong = "H3394", sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"  
 vallée|strong = "H6010" d'Ajalon! <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" soleil|strong = "H8121" s'arrêta, et|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" lune|strong = "H3394" aussi|strong = "H3117",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" nation|strong = "H1471" se|strong = "H8121"  
 fût|strong = "H3117" vengée de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3117"  
 ennemis|strong = "H5892". Cela|strong = "H1931" n'est-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" livre|strong = "H5612" du|strong = "H3117"  
 Juste|strong = "H3477"? Le|strong = "H3117" soleil|strong = "H8121" s'arrêta  
 au|strong = "H5975" milieu|strong = "H2677" des|strong = "H3117"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 se|strong = "H8121" hâta point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117"  
 se|strong = "H8121" coucher, environ|strong = "H5221" un|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" entier|strong = "H3117". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" n'y  
 a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H1961"  
 de|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" comme|strong = "H3117" celui-là,  
 ni|strong = "H3117" avant|strong = "H6440" ni|strong = "H3117"  
 après|strong = "H6310", où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ait|strong = "H3068" exaucé|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" d'un|strong = "H6963" homme|strong = "H6440";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" combattait|strong = "H3898"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3478",  
 retourna|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" camp|strong = "H4264",  
 à|strong = "H3478" Guilgal|strong = "H1537". <sup>16</sup> Or les|strong = "H4428"  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" rois|strong = "H4428" s'enfuirent, et|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H4428" cachèrent|strong = "H2244" dans|strong = "H2244"  
 une|strong = "H4428" caverne|strong = "H4631", à|strong = "H4428"

Makkéda|strong="H4719". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H4428" on|strong="H5971" le|strong="H4672" rapporta|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046" Josué|strong="H3091" en|strong="H4428" disant|strong="H5046": On|strong="H5971" a|strong="H5046" trouvé|strong="H4672" les|strong="H3091" cinq|strong="H2568" rois|strong="H4428", cachés|strong="H2244" dans|strong="H5046" une|strong="H4672" caverne|strong="H4631", à|strong="H5046" Makkéda|strong="H4719". <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" Josué|strong="H3091" dit|strong="H1696": Roulez|strong="H1556" de|strong="H6310" grandes|strong="H1419" pierres à|strong="H6310" l'entrée de|strong="H6310" la|strong="H8104" caverne|strong="H4631", et|strong="H1419" mettez|strong="H6485" près|strong="H5921" d'elle|strong="H4672" des|strong="H6310" hommes|strong="H1368" pour|strong="H6310" les|strong="H8104" garder|strong="H8104". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068", ne|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" arrêtez|strong="H5975" pas|strong="H5414", poursuivez|strong="H7291" vos|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H5892", et|strong="H3068" attaquez-les par|strong="H3027" derrière|strong="H2179"; ne|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5414" laissez|strong="H5414" point|strong="H5414" entrer|strong="H5975" dans|strong="H5414" leurs|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892"; car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" votre|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5414" a|strong="H3068" livrés|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421" vos|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H1419" lorsque|strong="H3117" Josué|strong="H3091" et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H5221" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël eurent|strong="H3478" achevé|strong="H3615" d'en|strong="H3381" faire|strong="H6213" une|strong="H5221" très|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H1419" défaite|strong="H4347", jusqu'à|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221" détruire|strong="H3615" entièrement|strong="H3966", et|strong="H1419" que|strong="H1121" ceux|strong="H1121" d'entre|strong="H6908" eux|strong="H1992" qui|strong="H3478" échappèrent|strong="H7604", se|strong="H3478" furent|strong="H3478" retirés|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221" villes|strong="H5892" fortifiées|strong="H4013", <sup>21</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971" retourna|strong="H7725" en|strong="H7725" paix|strong="H7965" au|strong="H7725" camp|strong="H4264", vers|strong="H7725" Josué|strong="H3091", à|strong="H3478" Makkéda|strong="H4719"; et|strong="H1121" personne|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3478" remua la|strong="H7725" langue|strong="H3956" contre|strong="H5971" les|strong="H7725" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël. <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" Josué|strong="H3091" dit|strong="H1696": Ouvrez|strong="H6605" l'entrée de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6605" caverne|strong="H4631", faites-en sortir|strong="H3318" ces|strong="H3318" cinq|strong="H2568" rois|strong="H4428",

et|strong = "H3318" amenez-les-moi. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" firent|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651".  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" firent|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" caverne|strong = "H4631"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" cinq|strong = "H2568" rois|strong = "H4428",  
 le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Hébron, le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jarmuth|strong = "H3412", le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Lakis|strong = "H3923" et|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Églon, et|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H4428" amenèrent|strong = "H3318". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" lorsqu'ils eurent|strong = "H3478"  
 amené|strong = "H3318" ces|strong = "H7121" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Josué|strong = "H3091", Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 appela|strong = "H7121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7760"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H3318" chefs|strong = "H7101" des|strong = "H4428"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" allés|strong = "H1980"  
 avec|strong = "H1980" lui|strong = "H4428": Approchez-vous,  
 mettez|strong = "H7760" vos|strong = "H3318" pieds|strong = "H7272"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7121" cou|strong = "H6677"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ces|strong = "H7121" rois|strong = "H4428".  
 Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1961" s'approchèrent, et|strong = "H3478"  
 mirent|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H7760" pieds|strong = "H7272"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H7760" cous|strong = "H6677". <sup>25</sup> Puis  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H2865"  
 et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 point|strong = "H2865" effrayés|strong = "H2865"; fortifiez-vous  
 et|strong = "H3068" prenez|strong = "H7760" courage|strong = "H2388";  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est ainsi|strong = "H3602" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fera|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" vos|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H5892",  
 contre|strong = "H3898" lesquels vous|strong = "H3068"  
 combattrez|strong = "H4421". <sup>26</sup> Après|strong = "H6310"  
 cela|strong = "H5704" Josué|strong = "H3091" les|strong = "H5221"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5221"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5221" fit|strong = "H6213" pendre|strong = "H8518"  
 à|strong = "H5704" cinq|strong = "H2568" arbres|strong = "H6086",  
 et|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1961" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427"  
 pendus|strong = "H8518" aux|strong = "H5221" arbres|strong = "H6086"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H6153" soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 comme|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7760" soleil|strong = "H8121"

allait|strong="H6256" se|strong="H8121" coucher, Josué|strong="H3091"  
 commanda|strong="H6680" qu'on|strong="H6680" les|strong="H7760"  
 descendît|strong="H3381" des|strong="H3117" arbres|strong="H6086";  
 on|strong="H3117" les|strong="H7760" jeta|strong="H7993"  
 dans|strong="H2244" la|strong="H7760" caverne|strong="H4631"  
 où|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H6310" s'étaient|strong="H3478"  
 cachés|strong="H2244", et|strong="H1419" on|strong="H3117"  
 mit|strong="H7760" à|strong="H6680" l'entrée de|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H7760" caverne|strong="H4631" de|strong="H3117"  
 grandes|strong="H1419" pierres, qui|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8033"  
 sont|strong="H6106" demeurées|strong="H6106" jusqu'à|strong="H3381"  
 ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117" même|strong="H6106".<sup>28</sup>  
 Josué|strong="H3091" prit|strong="H3920" aussi|strong="H3117"  
 Makkéda|strong="H4719", en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H6213"  
 même|strong="H5315" jour|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H6213" fit|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5221"  
 au|strong="H6213" fil|strong="H6310" de|strong="H4428" l'épée;  
 il|strong="H4428" voua à|strong="H6213" l'interdit son|strong="H6213"  
 roi|strong="H4428", ses|strong="H6213" habitants|strong="H3427",  
 et|strong="H3117" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213"  
 personnes|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" y|strong="H6310"  
 étaient|strong="H4428"; il|strong="H4428" n'en|strong="H2719"  
 laissa|strong="H7604" échapper|strong="H7604"  
 aucune|strong="H6213"; et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4428"  
 fit|strong="H6213" au|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Makkéda|strong="H4719" comme|strong="H6213"  
 il|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H4428" fait|strong="H6213"  
 au|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Jérico.<sup>29</sup>  
 Puis Josué|strong="H3091", et|strong="H3478" tout|strong="H3605"  
 Israël|strong="H3478" avec|strong="H5973" lui|strong="H3478",  
 passa|strong="H5674" de|strong="H3478" Makkéda|strong="H4719"  
 à|strong="H3478" Libna|strong="H3841", et|strong="H3478"  
 assiégea|strong="H2583" Libna|strong="H3841";<sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" la|strong="H6213" livra|strong="H5414"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H6213"  
 mains|strong="H3027" d'Israël, avec|strong="H6213"  
 son|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428"; et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6213" fit|strong="H6213"  
 passer|strong="H5221" au|strong="H5414" fil|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'épée, ainsi|strong="H6213" que|strong="H7604"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213" personnes|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" y|strong="H3068" étaient|strong="H3478";  
 il|strong="H4428" n'en|strong="H2719" laissa|strong="H7604"  
 échapper|strong="H7604" aucune|strong="H6213"; et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3068"  
 son|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" comme|strong="H5414"

il|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 au|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Jérico. <sup>31</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong="H7725" Josué|strong="H3091", et|strong="H3478"  
 tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" avec|strong="H5973"  
 lui|strong="H3478", passa|strong="H5674" de|strong="H3478"  
 Libna|strong="H3841" à|strong="H3478" Lakis|strong="H3923",  
 et|strong="H3478" campa|strong="H2583" contre|strong="H3898"  
 elle|strong="H1931" et|strong="H3478" lui|strong="H3478"  
 fit|strong="H3478" la|strong="H5674" guerre|strong="H3898"; <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" livra|strong="H5414"  
 Lakis|strong="H3923" entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H6213"  
 mains|strong="H3027" d'Israël, qui|strong="H5315" la|strong="H6213"  
 prit|strong="H3920" le|strong="H5414" deuxième jour|strong="H3117"  
 et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213" fit|strong="H6213"  
 passer|strong="H5221" au|strong="H5414" fil|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'épée, avec|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H6213" personnes|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315"  
 y|strong="H3068" étaient|strong="H3478", tout|strong="H3605"  
 comme|strong="H5414" il|strong="H3117" avait|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3068" Libna|strong="H3841". <sup>33</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" Horam|strong="H2036", roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Guézer|strong="H1507", monta|strong="H5927"  
 pour|strong="H5704" secourir|strong="H5826" Lakis|strong="H3923",  
 et|strong="H4428" Josué|strong="H3091" le|strong="H5221"  
 frappa|strong="H5221", lui|strong="H4428" et|strong="H4428"  
 son|strong="H5221" peuple|strong="H5971", de|strong="H4428"  
 manière|strong="H6213" à|strong="H5704" ne|strong="H5971"  
 pas|strong="H1115" laisser|strong="H7604" échapper|strong="H7604"  
 un|strong="H5221" homme|strong="H1121". <sup>34</sup> Puis  
 Josué|strong="H3091", et|strong="H3478" tout|strong="H3605"  
 Israël|strong="H3478" avec|strong="H5973" lui|strong="H3478",  
 passa|strong="H5674" de|strong="H3478" Lakis|strong="H3923"  
 à|strong="H3478" Églon|strong="H5700"; ils|strong="H5674"  
 campèrent|strong="H2583" contre|strong="H3898" elle|strong="H1931"  
 et|strong="H3478" lui|strong="H3478" firent|strong="H3478"  
 la|strong="H5674" guerre|strong="H3898"; <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 ils|strong="H2719" la|strong="H6213" prirent|strong="H3920"  
 le|strong="H6213" même|strong="H5315" jour|strong="H3117",  
 et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213" firent|strong="H6213"  
 passer|strong="H5221" au|strong="H6213" fil|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'épée; et|strong="H3117" Josué|strong="H3091"  
 voua à|strong="H6213" l'interdit en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H6213"  
 jour-là toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213"  
 personnes|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" y|strong="H6310"  
 étaient|strong="H3117", tout|strong="H3605" comme|strong="H6213"  
 il|strong="H3117" avait|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213"



à|strong = "H6213" Lakis|strong = "H3923". <sup>36</sup> Ensuite|strong = "H7725"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H3478",  
 monta|strong = "H5927" d'Églon à|strong = "H3478"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 lui|strong = "H3478" firent|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H5927"  
 guerre|strong = "H3898"; <sup>37</sup> Ils|strong = "H2719" la|strong = "H6213"  
 prirent|strong = "H3920" et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5221" au|strong = "H6213"  
 fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H4428" l'épée, avec|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892",  
 et|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 personnes|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" y|strong = "H5892"  
 étaient|strong = "H5892"; il|strong = "H4428" n'en|strong = "H2719"  
 laissa|strong = "H7604" échapper|strong = "H7604" aucune|strong = "H6213",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"  
 Églon|strong = "H5700"; il|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" voua  
 à|strong = "H6213" l'interdit, avec|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6213" personnes|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 y|strong = "H5892" étaient|strong = "H5892". <sup>38</sup> Puis  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3478",  
 rebroussa chemin|strong = "H1870" vers|strong = "H7725"  
 Débir|strong = "H1688", et|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3478"  
 fit|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7725" guerre|strong = "H3898"; <sup>39</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" prit|strong = "H3920"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 villes|strong = "H5892"; et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H2719"  
 les|strong = "H6213" firent|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5221"  
 au|strong = "H6213" fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H4428" l'épée,  
 et|strong = "H4428" vouèrent à|strong = "H6213" l'interdit  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" personnes|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" y|strong = "H5892" étaient|strong = "H5892";  
 il|strong = "H4428" n'en|strong = "H2719" laissa|strong = "H7604"  
 échapper|strong = "H7604" aucune|strong = "H6213". Il|strong = "H4428"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" Débir|strong = "H1688"  
 et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", et|strong = "H4428" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H6213" Libna|strong = "H3841" et|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>40</sup>

Josué|strong = "H3091" battit|strong = "H5221" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5221" pays, la|strong = "H3068"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", le|strong = "H5221" Midi|strong = "H5045",  
 la|strong = "H3068" plaine|strong = "H8219" et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H5221" coteaux, et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 leurs|strong = "H5221" rois|strong = "H4428"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" laissa|strong = "H7604" échapper|strong = "H7604"  
 personne|strong = "H8300"; et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" voua  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'interdit tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" respirait|strong = "H5397", comme|strong = "H7604"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H5221" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël, l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>41</sup>  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" les|strong = "H3091" battit|strong = "H5221"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3602" depuis|strong = "H5221" Kadès-Barnéa  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H1391" Gaza|strong = "H5804", et|strong = "H5221"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5221" pays de|strong = "H5221" Gossen,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H1391" Gabaon|strong = "H1391". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" prit|strong = "H3920", en|strong = "H4428"  
 une|strong = "H3068" seule|strong = "H7604" fois|strong = "H6471",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H3898" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H3068" pays, parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël, combattait|strong = "H3898" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>43</sup> Puis Josué|strong = "H3091",  
 et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3478", retourna|strong = "H7725"  
 au|strong = "H7725" camp|strong = "H4264", à|strong = "H3478"  
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537".

11 Dès|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H8085" Jabin|strong = "H2985",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Hatsor|strong = "H2674",  
 eut|strong = "H4428" appris|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085"  
 choses|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 vers|strong = "H7971" Jobab|strong = "H3103" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Madon|strong = "H4068", vers|strong = "H7971"  
 le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Shimron,  
 vers|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Acshaph,  
<sup>2</sup> Vers|strong = "H6828" les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H8219" au|strong = "H4428"  
 nord|strong = "H6828" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H4428"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" et|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H4428" plaine|strong = "H6160" au|strong = "H4428"  
 midi|strong = "H5045" de|strong = "H4428" Kinnéreth|strong = "H3672",  
 et|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H4428"  
 plaine|strong = "H6160", et|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428"

les|strong = "H4428" hauteurs|strong = "H5299" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Dor|strong = "H1756", à|strong = "H4428" l'occident, <sup>3</sup>  
 Vers|strong = "H3220" les|strong = "H3220" Cananéens|strong = "H3669"  
 de|strong = "H2022" l'orient et|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 l'occident, vers|strong = "H3220" les|strong = "H3220" Amoreéns,  
 les|strong = "H3220" Héthiens|strong = "H2850", les|strong = "H3220"  
 Phéréziens|strong = "H6522", les|strong = "H3220"  
 Jésusiens|strong = "H2983" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8478"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H2022" les|strong = "H3220"  
 Héviens|strong = "H2340" au|strong = "H8478" pied|strong = "H8478"  
 de|strong = "H2022" l'Hermon, dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3220"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H2022" Mitspa|strong = "H4709". <sup>4</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H1992" sortirent|strong = "H3318",  
 eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H3318" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 leurs|strong = "H3318" armées|strong = "H4264" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 eux|strong = "H1992", un|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227", égal|strong = "H3162" en|strong = "H5971"  
 nombre|strong = "H7227" au|strong = "H5971" sable|strong = "H2344"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H3318" bord|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H7227"  
 la|strong = "H3318" mer|strong = "H3220", ayant|strong = "H3478"  
 des|strong = "H7227" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H3318"  
 des|strong = "H7227" chars|strong = "H7393" en|strong = "H5971"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227". <sup>5</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3162" ces|strong = "H3898" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H3478" réunirent et|strong = "H3478" vinrent|strong = "H3318"  
 camper|strong = "H2583" ensemble|strong = "H3162" près|strong = "H5973"  
 des|strong = "H4428" eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Mérom|strong = "H4792", pour|strong = "H4428"  
 combattre|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091":  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H5414"; car|strong = "H3588" demain|strong = "H4279",  
 environ|strong = "H5221" ce|strong = "H5414" temps-ci, je|strong = "H4279"  
 les|strong = "H6440" livrerai|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H2491"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478"; tu|strong = "H5414"  
 couperas les|strong = "H6440" jarrets|strong = "H6131" à|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" chevaux|strong = "H5483", et|strong = "H3478"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" brûleras|strong = "H8313" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 chars|strong = "H4818" au|strong = "H5414" feu|strong = "H8313". <sup>7</sup>  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", avec|strong = "H5971" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4325"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421", vint|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H3772"  
 subitement|strong = "H6597" contre|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H5971",

près|strong="H5921" des|strong="H5971" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 de|strong="H4325" Mérom|strong="H4792", et|strong="H5971"  
 ils|strong="H5971" tombèrent|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H5921"  
 eux|strong="H5971"; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3478" l'Éternel les|strong="H5414"  
 livra|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H5414"  
 mains|strong="H3027" d'Israël; ils|strong="H7291" les|strong="H5414"  
 battirent|strong="H5221" et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H5414"  
 poursuivirent|strong="H7291" jusqu'à|strong="H7291"  
 Sidon|strong="H6721" la|strong="H5414" grande|strong="H7227",  
 et|strong="H3478" jusqu'à|strong="H7291" Misrephoth-Maïm,  
 et|strong="H3478" jusqu'à|strong="H7291" la|strong="H5414"  
 vallée|strong="H1237" de|strong="H3027" Mitspa|strong="H4708",  
 vers|strong="H3027" l'orient; ils|strong="H7291" les|strong="H5414"  
 battirent|strong="H5221" au|strong="H5414" point|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H3027" n'en|strong="H4325" laisser|strong="H7604"  
 échapper|strong="H7604" aucun|strong="H8300". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 Josué|strong="H3091" leur|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213"  
 comme|strong="H6213" l'Éternel lui|strong="H3068"  
 avait|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696"; il|strong="H3091"  
 coupa|strong="H3772" les|strong="H6213" jarrets|strong="H6131"  
 de|strong="H6213" leurs|strong="H8313" chevaux|strong="H5483",  
 et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3091" brûla|strong="H8313"  
 leurs|strong="H8313" chars|strong="H4818" au|strong="H8313"  
 feu|strong="H8313". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H7725" comme|strong="H7218"  
 Josué|strong="H3091" s'en|strong="H4428" retournait|strong="H7725",  
 en|strong="H7725" ce|strong="H1931" même|strong="H3588"  
 temps|strong="H6256", il|strong="H4428" prit|strong="H3920"  
 Hatsor|strong="H2674", et|strong="H7725" frappa|strong="H5221"  
 son|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" avec|strong="H6440" l'épée;  
 car|strong="H3588" Hatsor|strong="H2674" était|strong="H4428"  
 autrefois|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" capitale de|strong="H4428"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ces|strong="H7725" royaumes|strong="H4467". <sup>11</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H2719" firent|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5221"  
 au|strong="H8313" fil|strong="H6310" de|strong="H6310" l'épée  
 toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H5221" personnes|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" y|strong="H6310" étaient|strong="H5975",  
 les|strong="H5221" vouant à|strong="H6310" l'interdit;  
 il|strong="H5315" n'y resta|strong="H3498" rien|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H6310" ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5315"  
 respirait|strong="H5397", et|strong="H5315" on|strong="H5971"  
 brûla|strong="H8313" Hatsor|strong="H2674". <sup>12</sup> Josué|strong="H3091"  
 prit|strong="H3920" aussi|strong="H3068" toutes|strong="H3162"  
 les|strong="H5221" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H4428"  
 ces|strong="H2763" rois|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4872"  
 tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H5221" rois|strong="H4428",  
 et|strong="H4872" les|strong="H5221" fit|strong="H3068"

passer|strong = "H5221" au|strong = "H3068" fil|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'épée; il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5221" voua  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'interdit, comme|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel, l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>13</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H7535" Israël|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 brûla|strong = "H8313" aucune|strong = "H7535" des|strong = "H5892"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" situées|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 une|strong = "H5892" colline, excepté|strong = "H2108"  
 Hatsor|strong = "H2674" seule|strong = "H2108", que|strong = "H2108"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" brûla|strong = "H8313". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël pillèrent  
 pour|strong = "H5704" eux|strong = "H1992" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5221" butin|strong = "H7998" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ces|strong = "H1992" villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5221" bétail|strong = "H5315"; mais|strong = "H7535"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" firent|strong = "H3478" passer|strong = "H5221"  
 au|strong = "H5704" fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H1121" l'épée  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5221" ce|strong = "H1992" qu'ils|strong = "H5892"  
 les|strong = "H5221" eussent|strong = "H4325" exterminés|strong = "H3772";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" n'y laissèrent|strong = "H5414" rien|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 respirait|strong = "H5397". <sup>15</sup> Comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" son|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H6213" commanda|strong = "H6680"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091"; et|strong = "H4872"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" fit|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H1697";  
 il|strong = "H4872" n'omit rien|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>16</sup> Josué|strong = "H3091" prit|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H3772"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" pays|strong = "H5159",  
 la|strong = "H3947" montagne|strong = "H2022", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3947" midi|strong = "H5045", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H2022" Gossen,  
 la|strong = "H3947" plaine|strong = "H6160" et|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H3947" campagne|strong = "H3318", la|strong = "H3947"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Israël et|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 plaine|strong = "H6160", <sup>17</sup> Depuis|strong = "H4480" la|strong = "H5927"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" nue|strong = "H2510", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 monte|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" Séir|strong = "H8165",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" Baal-Gad, dans|strong = "H5221"  
 la|strong = "H5927" vallée|strong = "H1237" du|strong = "H5927"  
 Liban|strong = "H3844", au|strong = "H5927" pied|strong = "H8478"

de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
d'Hermon. Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3920"  
tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H5221" rois|strong = "H4428",  
les|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H4428"  
les|strong = "H5221" fit|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191". <sup>18</sup>  
Josué|strong = "H3091" fit|strong = "H6213" longtemps|strong = "H7227"  
la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H4421"  
tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428". <sup>19</sup>  
Il|strong = "H5892" n'y eut|strong = "H3478" aucune|strong = "H1115"  
ville|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H3478"  
la|strong = "H3947" paix|strong = "H7999" avec|strong = "H3947"  
les|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
excepté|strong = "H2108" les|strong = "H3947" Héviens|strong = "H2340"  
qui|strong = "H3478" habitaient|strong = "H3427" Gabaon|strong = "H1391".  
Ils|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947" prirent|strong = "H3947"  
toutes|strong = "H3162" par|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947"  
guerre|strong = "H4421"; <sup>20</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1697"  
venait|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3820" l'Éternel,  
qu'ils|strong = "H3820" endurcissent leur|strong = "H4872"  
cœur|strong = "H3820" pour|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
en|strong = "H3478" bataille|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H7125"  
Israël|strong = "H3478"; afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H3820"  
les|strong = "H3068" vouer à|strong = "H3068" l'interdit  
sans|strong = "H1115" qu'il|strong = "H3478" y|strong = "H4872"  
eût|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H1992"  
de|strong = "H3820" merci, mais|strong = "H3588" afin|strong = "H4616"  
de|strong = "H3820" les|strong = "H3068" exterminer|strong = "H8045",  
comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>21</sup> En|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là Josué|strong = "H3091"  
vint|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3063" extermina|strong = "H3772"  
les|strong = "H3772" Anakim|strong = "H6062" de|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H3478" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Hébron,  
de|strong = "H5892" Débir|strong = "H1688", d'Anab, de|strong = "H5892"  
toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3478" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
de|strong = "H5892" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3478"  
montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Israël; Josué|strong = "H3091"  
les|strong = "H3772" voua à|strong = "H3478" l'interdit,  
avec|strong = "H3772" leurs|strong = "H3772" villes|strong = "H5892". <sup>22</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" resta|strong = "H7604"  
point|strong = "H3808" d'Anakim dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3478"  
pays|strong = "H5159" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël, il|strong = "H3478" n'en|strong = "H4325" resta|strong = "H7604"  
qu'à|strong = "H7604" Gaza|strong = "H5804", à|strong = "H3478"  
Gath|strong = "H1661" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3478" Asdod. <sup>23</sup>



Josué|strong = "H3091" prit|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H3772"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H4872"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" le|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 divisions|strong = "H4256", d'après leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626". Alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" fut|strong = "H3068" tranquille|strong = "H8252"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sans|strong = "H1696" guerre|strong = "H4421".

12Or, voici les|strong = "H5221" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H1366", que|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 battirent|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H1121" dont|strong = "H3478"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" possédèrent|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H5221"  
 pays|strong = "H1366", au|strong = "H5704" delà|strong = "H5676"  
 du|strong = "H1121" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", vers|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H5221" soleil|strong = "H8121" levant|strong = "H4217",  
 depuis|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5221" torrent|strong = "H5158"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Arnon jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" la|strong = "H5221"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Hermon, et|strong = "H1121"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5221" plaine|strong = "H6160"  
 à|strong = "H5704" l'Orient: <sup>2</sup> Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" Amoréens, qui|strong = "H4428"  
 habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Hesbon|strong = "H2809".  
 Il|strong = "H4428" dominait|strong = "H4910" depuis|strong = "H1366"  
 Aroër|strong = "H6177" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"  
 au|strong = "H3427" bord|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H1121"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H1121" l'Arnon et|strong = "H1121"  
 au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H1121"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158", et|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3427" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568", jusqu'au|strong = "H1568"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H1121" Jabbok|strong = "H2999",  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon; <sup>3</sup> Sur|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H1870"  
 plaine|strong = "H6160" jusqu'à|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H1870"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" de|strong = "H1870" Kinnéreth|strong = "H3672",  
 vers|strong = "H1870" l'orient, et|strong = "H1870" jusqu'à|strong = "H3220"  
 la|strong = "H1870" mer|strong = "H3220" de|strong = "H1870"  
 la|strong = "H1870" plaine|strong = "H6160", la|strong = "H1870"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" Salée|strong = "H4417", à|strong = "H5704" l'orient,

dans|strong="H5704" la|strong="H1870" direction|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H1870" Beth-Jeshimoth; et|strong="H1870"  
 du|strong="H1870" côté|strong="H1870" du|strong="H1870"  
 midi|strong="H8486", sous|strong="H8478" les|strong="H3220" pentes  
 du|strong="H1870" Pisga|strong="H6449". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H3427" territoire|strong="H1366" d'Og, roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Bassan, un|strong="H3427" reste|strong="H3499"  
 des|strong="H4428" Rephaïm|strong="H7497", qui|strong="H4428"  
 habitait|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" Ashtaroth et|strong="H4428"  
 à|strong="H3427" Édréï: <sup>5</sup> Il|strong="H4428" dominait|strong="H4910"  
 sur|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5704" montagne|strong="H2022"  
 d'Hermon, sur|strong="H4428" Salca|strong="H5548",  
 sur|strong="H4428" tout|strong="H3605" Bassan jusqu'à|strong="H1568"  
 la|strong="H5704" frontière|strong="H1366" des|strong="H4428"  
 Geshuriens et|strong="H4428" des|strong="H4428"  
 Maacathiens|strong="H4602", et|strong="H4428" sur|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H5704" moitié|strong="H2677" de|strong="H4428"  
 Galaad|strong="H1568", frontière|strong="H1366" de|strong="H4428"  
 Sihon|strong="H5511", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Hesbon|strong="H2809". <sup>6</sup> Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong="H4872" les|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 les|strong="H5414" battirent|strong="H5221"; et|strong="H4872"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872", serviteur|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121"  
 l'Éternel, en|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 possession|strong="H3425" aux|strong="H5414"  
 Rubénites|strong="H7206", aux|strong="H5414" Gadites|strong="H1425",  
 et|strong="H4872" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414" demi-tribu  
 de|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H1121" voici  
 les|strong="H5414" rois|strong="H4428" du|strong="H1121"  
 pays|strong="H1366", que|strong="H1121" Josué|strong="H3091"  
 et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 battirent|strong="H5221" de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H5414" côté-ci  
 du|strong="H1121" Jourdain|strong="H3383", vers|strong="H5927"  
 l'occident, depuis|strong="H3478" Baal-Gad, dans|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" vallée|strong="H1237" du|strong="H1121"  
 Liban|strong="H3844", jusqu'à|strong="H3383" la|strong="H5414"  
 montagne|strong="H2022" nue|strong="H2510" qui|strong="H3478"  
 monte|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H5927" Séir|strong="H8165",  
 et|strong="H1121" dont|strong="H3478" Josué|strong="H3091"  
 donna|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H1366"  
 en|strong="H5414" possession|strong="H3425" aux|strong="H5414"  
 tribus|strong="H7626" d'Israël, selon|strong="H5921"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" divisions|strong="H4256", <sup>8</sup> Dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H4057" montagne|strong="H2022", dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H4057" plaine|strong="H6160", dans|strong="H8432"

la|strong = "H4057" campagne|strong = "H5927", sur|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H2022" coteaux, dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4057"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H2022" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H4057" midi|strong = "H5045", pays|strong = "H1366"  
 des|strong = "H2022" Héthiens|strong = "H2850", des|strong = "H2022"  
 Amoréens, des|strong = "H2022" Cananéens|strong = "H3669",  
 des|strong = "H2022" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522", des|strong = "H2022"  
 Héviens|strong = "H2340" et|strong = "H2022" des|strong = "H2022"  
 Jébusiens|strong = "H2983": <sup>9</sup> Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jérigo, le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Āi,  
 qui|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H4428"  
 côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H4428" Béthel|strong = "H1008", <sup>10</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3389" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", le|strong = "H3389" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Hébron|strong = "H2275", <sup>11</sup> Le|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Jarmuth|strong = "H3412",  
 le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Lakis|strong = "H3923", <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Églon, le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Guézer|strong = "H1507", <sup>13</sup> Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Débir|strong = "H1688", le|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Guéder|strong = "H1445", <sup>14</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Horma|strong = "H2767", le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Arad,  
<sup>15</sup> Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Libna|strong = "H3841", le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Adullam, <sup>16</sup> Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Makkéda|strong = "H4719", le|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Béthel|strong = "H1008", <sup>17</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Thappuach|strong = "H8599", le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Hépher|strong = "H2660", <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Aphek, le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Saron|strong = "H8289", <sup>19</sup> Le|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Madon|strong = "H4068",  
 le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Hatsor|strong = "H2674", <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Shimron-Méron, le|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Acshaph, <sup>21</sup> Le|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Thaanac|strong = "H8590",  
 le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Méguiddo|strong = "H4023", <sup>22</sup> Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Kédès, le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Joknéam|strong = "H3362" du|strong = "H4428"  
 Carmel|strong = "H3760", <sup>23</sup> Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Dor|strong = "H1756", sur|strong = "H4428"

les|strong="H4428" hauteurs|strong="H5299" de|strong="H4428"  
 Dor|strong="H1756", le|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Goïm|strong="H1471", près|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H4428" Guilgal|strong="H1537", <sup>24</sup> Le|strong="H4428"  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Thirtsa|strong="H8656";  
 en|strong="H4428" tout|strong="H3605" trente|strong="H7970"  
 et|strong="H4428" un|strong="H5414" rois|strong="H4428".

13Or, Josué|strong="H3091" était|strong="H3091"  
 vieux|strong="H2204" et|strong="H3117" avancé|strong="H6440"  
 en|strong="H3117" âge|strong="H3117"; et|strong="H3117" l'Éternel  
 lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Tu|strong="H3117"  
 es|strong="H3427" devenu|strong="H1961" vieux|strong="H2204",  
 tu|strong="H3117" es|strong="H3427" avancé|strong="H6440"  
 en|strong="H3117" âge|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3117" reste|strong="H7604" beaucoup|strong="H7235"  
 de|strong="H3117" pays|strong="H1366" à|strong="H3068"  
 soumettre|strong="H3423". <sup>2</sup> Voici|strong="H2063" le|strong="H6430"  
 pays|strong="H1366" qui|strong="H3478" reste|strong="H7604":  
 Tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605" districts|strong="H1552"  
 des|strong="H1552" Philistins|strong="H6430", et|strong="H6430"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6430" territoire|strong="H1366"  
 des|strong="H1552" Geshuriens, <sup>3</sup> Depuis|strong="H4480"  
 le|strong="H6440" Shichor, qui|strong="H3669" coule en|strong="H6440"  
 face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" l'Égypte,  
 jusqu'à|strong="H6430" la|strong="H6440" frontière|strong="H1366"  
 d'Ékron, vers|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" nord|strong="H6828";  
 contrée|strong="H1366" réputée cananéenne|strong="H3669", appartenant  
 aux|strong="H6440" cinq|strong="H2568" gouverneurs  
 des|strong="H6440" Philistins|strong="H6430", celui|strong="H5159"  
 de|strong="H6440" Gaza|strong="H5841", celui|strong="H5159" d'Asdod,  
 celui|strong="H5159" d'Askélon, celui|strong="H5159"  
 de|strong="H6440" Gath|strong="H1663", celui|strong="H5159" d'Ékron,  
 et|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" Avviens; <sup>4</sup> Du|strong="H1366"  
 côté|strong="H5676" du|strong="H1366" midi|strong="H8486",  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5704" pays|strong="H1366"  
 des|strong="H1366" Cananéens|strong="H3669", et|strong="H1366"  
 Meara|strong="H4632", qui|strong="H3669" est|strong="H3068"  
 aux|strong="H1696" Sidoniens|strong="H6722", jusqu'à|strong="H3669"  
 Aphek, jusqu'à|strong="H3669" la|strong="H5704"  
 frontière|strong="H1366" des|strong="H1366" Amoréens; <sup>5</sup>  
 Le|strong="H8478" pays|strong="H1366" des|strong="H2022"  
 Guibliens|strong="H1382", et|strong="H2022" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H8478" Liban|strong="H3844", vers|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H8478" soleil|strong="H8121" levant|strong="H4217",

depuis|strong = "H3117" Baal-Gad, sous|strong = "H8478"  
 la|strong = "H5704" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Hermon,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" l'entrée de|strong = "H2022"  
 Hamath|strong = "H2574"; <sup>6</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H6440"  
 Liban|strong = "H3844" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" Misrephoth-Maïm,  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722".  
 C'est moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6440"  
 chasserai|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; partage|strong = "H5159"  
 seulement|strong = "H7535" ce|strong = "H3423" pays|strong = "H5159"  
 par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sort|strong = "H5307"  
 en|strong = "H3427" héritage|strong = "H5159" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", comme|strong = "H7535" je|strong = "H6440"  
 te|strong = "H6440" l'ai commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>7</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H3427"  
 partage|strong = "H2505" ce|strong = "H2063" pays|strong = "H5159"  
 en|strong = "H4519" héritage|strong = "H5159" aux|strong = "H5159"  
 neuf|strong = "H8672" tribus|strong = "H7626" et|strong = "H4519"  
 à|strong = "H5159" la|strong = "H2505" demi-tribu de|strong = "H7626"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519". <sup>8</sup> Les|strong = "H5414"  
 Rubénites|strong = "H7206" et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5414"  
 Gadites|strong = "H1425" ont|strong = "H5650" reçu|strong = "H3947",  
 avec|strong = "H3947" l'autre moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H5650"  
 la|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H5650"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", leur|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159",  
 que|strong = "H5159" Moïse|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"  
 delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'orient, comme|strong = "H5414"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H3068"  
 donné|strong = "H5414"; <sup>9</sup> Depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 Aroër|strong = "H6177", qui|strong = "H5158" est|strong = "H5892"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8432" bord|strong = "H8193"  
 du|strong = "H8432" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5892" l'Arnon,  
 et|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8432" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 qui|strong = "H5158" est|strong = "H5892" au|strong = "H5704"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" torrent|strong = "H5158",  
 et|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8432" plat  
 pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H5892" Médeba|strong = "H4311"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" Dibon|strong = "H1769"; <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H4428" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" Amoréens, qui|strong = "H4428"

régnait|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H5704" Hesbon|strong = "H2809",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5983" la|strong = "H5704" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 des|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon; <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1366" Galaad|strong = "H1568", et|strong = "H1366"  
 le|strong = "H5704" territoire|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H1366"  
 Geshuriens et|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H1366"  
 Maacathiens|strong = "H4602", toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5704"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Hermon, et|strong = "H1366"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Bassan, jusqu'à|strong = "H1568"  
 Salca|strong = "H5548"; <sup>12</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5221"  
 royaume|strong = "H4468" d'Og, en|strong = "H5747" Bassan,  
 qui|strong = "H1931" régnait|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H4427" Ashtaroth  
 et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H4427" Édréï; il|strong = "H4872"  
 était|strong = "H4872" demeuré|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H5221"  
 reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H3499" Rephaïm|strong = "H7497".  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5221" déficit, et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H5221" déposséda. <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H7535"  
 les|strong = "H3423" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ne|strong = "H3478"  
 dépossédèrent point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3423" Geshuriens  
 ni|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3423" Maacathiens|strong = "H4602";  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3423" Geshuriens et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3423" Maacathiens|strong = "H4602" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 habité|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 d'Israël jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117".  
<sup>14</sup> Seulement|strong = "H7535" Moïse|strong = "H4872" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" d'héritage  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H7626"  
 de|strong = "H7626" Lévi|strong = "H3878"; les|strong = "H5414" sacrifices  
 faits par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" feu à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel, Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, voilà son|strong = "H5414"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159", comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>15</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 donc|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H5414" part|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 familles|strong = "H4940"; <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1366" leur|strong = "H1961"  
 territoire|strong = "H1366" fut|strong = "H5892" depuis|strong = "H1366"  
 Aroër|strong = "H6177", qui|strong = "H5158" est|strong = "H5892"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8432" bord|strong = "H8193"  
 du|strong = "H8432" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5892" l'Arnon,  
 et|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H8432" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 qui|strong = "H5158" est|strong = "H5892" au|strong = "H1366"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" torrent|strong = "H5158",  
 et|strong = "H1366" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8432" plat



pays|strong = "H1366" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Médeba|strong = "H4311", <sup>17</sup> Hesbon|strong = "H2809" et|strong = "H5892"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892",  
 qui|strong = "H5892" sont|strong = "H5892" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H5892" plat pays|strong = "H1366", Dibon|strong = "H1769",  
 et|strong = "H5892" Bamoth-Baal, et|strong = "H5892" Beth-Baal-Meon, <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" Jahats|strong = "H3096", et|strong = "H4872"  
 Kedémoth|strong = "H6932", et|strong = "H4872"  
 Méphaath|strong = "H4158", <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H2022"  
 Kirjathaim|strong = "H7156", et|strong = "H2022" Sibma|strong = "H7643",  
 et|strong = "H2022" Tséreth-Hashachar, sur|strong = "H4427"  
 la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H5414" vallée|strong = "H6010", <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 Beth-Peor, les|strong = "H6440" pentes du|strong = "H3117"  
 Pisga|strong = "H6449", et|strong = "H4872" Beth-Jeshimoth, <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5221"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" du|strong = "H3427" plat pays|strong = "H1366",  
 et|strong = "H4872" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5221"  
 royaume|strong = "H4468" de|strong = "H4428" Sihon|strong = "H5511",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Amoréens, qui|strong = "H4428"  
 régnait|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3427" Hesbon|strong = "H2809",  
 que|strong = "H4428" Moïse|strong = "H4872" défit, avec|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H5221" princes|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Madian|strong = "H4080", Évi, Rékem|strong = "H7552",  
 Tsur|strong = "H6698", Hur|strong = "H2354", et|strong = "H4872"  
 Réba|strong = "H7254", princes|strong = "H5387" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 relevaient de|strong = "H4428" Sihon|strong = "H5511" et|strong = "H4872"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" habitaient|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H5221"  
 pays|strong = "H1366". <sup>22</sup> Parmi|strong = "H8432" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" furent|strong = "H3478" tués|strong = "H2026"  
 les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 firent|strong = "H3478" aussi|strong = "H3478" périr|strong = "H2026"  
 par|strong = "H6440" l'épée Balaam|strong = "H1109", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Béor|strong = "H1160", le|strong = "H3478"  
 devin|strong = "H7080". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5892" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" et|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H1961" territoire|strong = "H1366". Tel fut|strong = "H1121"  
 l'héritage des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205", selon|strong = "H5921"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940": les|strong = "H5892"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 villages|strong = "H2691". <sup>24</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H1992" une|strong = "H5414"  
 part|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"

tribu|strong="H4294" de|strong="H1121" Gad|strong="H1410",  
 aux|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Gad|strong="H1410", selon|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 familles|strong="H4940". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H6440"  
 territoire|strong="H1366" fut|strong="H1121" Jaazer|strong="H3270",  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6440" villes|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H1121" Galaad|strong="H1568", et|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H6440" moitié|strong="H2677" du|strong="H6440"  
 pays|strong="H1366" des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Ammon, jusqu'à|strong="H1568" Aroër|strong="H6177",  
 qui|strong="H1121" est|strong="H5892" en|strong="H5892"  
 face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1121" Rabba|strong="H7237", <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1366" depuis|strong="H1366" Hesbon|strong="H2809"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H6430" Ramath-Mitspé et|strong="H1366" Betonim,  
 et|strong="H1366" depuis|strong="H1366" Mahanaïm|strong="H4266"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H6430" la|strong="H5704" frontière|strong="H1366"  
 de|strong="H1366" Débir|strong="H1688"; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H4428",  
 dans|strong="H5704" la|strong="H5704" vallée|strong="H6010",  
 Beth-Haram, Beth-Nimra, et|strong="H4428" Succoth|strong="H5523"  
 et|strong="H4428" Tsaphon|strong="H6829", reste|strong="H3499"  
 du|strong="H5676" royaume|strong="H4468" de|strong="H4428"  
 Sihon|strong="H5511", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Hesbon|strong="H2809", le|strong="H3220" Jourdain|strong="H3383"  
 et|strong="H4428" son|strong="H4428" territoire|strong="H1366",  
 jusqu'au|strong="H2574" bout|strong="H7097" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H5704" mer|strong="H3220" de|strong="H4428"  
 Kinnéreth|strong="H3672", au|strong="H5704" delà|strong="H5676"  
 du|strong="H5676" Jourdain|strong="H3383", vers|strong="H3220"  
 l'orient. <sup>28</sup> Tel fut|strong="H1121" l'héritage des|strong="H4940"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Gad|strong="H1410",  
 selon|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H1121" familles|strong="H4940":  
 les|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892" et|strong="H1121"  
 leurs|strong="H1121" villages|strong="H2691". <sup>29</sup>  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" donna|strong="H5414" aussi|strong="H1992"  
 à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" demi-tribu de|strong="H1121"  
 Manassé|strong="H4519" une|strong="H5414" part|strong="H2677",  
 qui|strong="H1121" est|strong="H1961" demeurée à|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" demi-tribu des|strong="H4940"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519",  
 selon|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H5414" familles|strong="H4940".  
<sup>30</sup> Leur|strong="H4428" territoire|strong="H1366" fut|strong="H4428"  
 depuis|strong="H1366" Mahanaïm|strong="H4266", tout|strong="H3605"  
 Bassan, tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5892"  
 royaume|strong="H4468" d'Og, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Bassan, et|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H4428"  
 bourgs|strong="H2333" de|strong="H4428" Jair|strong="H2971"

en|strong="H4428" Bassan, soixante|strong="H8346"  
 villes|strong="H5892"; <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121"  
 moitié|strong="H2677" de|strong="H1121" Galaad|strong="H1568",  
 Ashtaroth et|strong="H1121" Édréï, villes|strong="H5892"  
 du|strong="H1121" royaume|strong="H4468" d'Og en|strong="H5892"  
 Bassan, furent|strong="H3478" aux|strong="H5892"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Makir|strong="H4353",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519",  
 à|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" moitié|strong="H2677"  
 des|strong="H4940" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Makir|strong="H4353", selon|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H1121"  
 familles|strong="H4940". <sup>32</sup> Voilà ce|strong="H5414"  
 que|strong="H3117" Moïse|strong="H4872", dans|strong="H8432"  
 les|strong="H4872" plaines|strong="H6160" de|strong="H6160"  
 Moab|strong="H4124", avait|strong="H4872" donné|strong="H5157"  
 en|strong="H5414" héritage|strong="H5157", au|strong="H3383"  
 delà|strong="H5676" du|strong="H5676" Jourdain|strong="H3383"  
 de|strong="H6160" Jérico, vers|strong="H6440" l'orient. <sup>33</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H7535" Moïse|strong="H4872" ne|strong="H3068"  
 donna|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808" d'héritage  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414" tribu|strong="H7626"  
 de|strong="H7626" Lévi|strong="H3878"; c'est l'Éternel,  
 le|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong="H3478"  
 est|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H5414" héritage|strong="H5159",  
 comme|strong="H5414" il|strong="H4872" le|strong="H5414"  
 leur|strong="H5414" avait|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696".

14Voici|strong="H2009" ce|strong="H7218" que|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H3091" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël obtinrent  
 en|strong="H3548" héritage|strong="H5157" au|strong="H3478"  
 pays|strong="H5159" de|strong="H1121" Canaan|strong="H3667",  
 ce|strong="H7218" que|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H3091"  
 partagèrent|strong="H5157" Éléazar, le|strong="H3478"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548", Josué|strong="H3091", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Nun|strong="H5126", et|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H3091" chefs|strong="H7218" de|strong="H1121" famille  
 des|strong="H7218" tribus|strong="H4294" des|strong="H7218"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël. <sup>2</sup> Leur|strong="H4872"  
 héritage|strong="H5159" leur|strong="H4872" fut|strong="H3068"  
 donné|strong="H6680" par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3068"  
 sort|strong="H1486", comme|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 l'avait|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680" par|strong="H3027"  
 l'organe de|strong="H4294" Moïse|strong="H4872", pour|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H3068" neuf|strong="H8672" tribus|strong="H4294"  
 et|strong="H4872" la|strong="H3068" demi-tribu; <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="H3588"

Moïse|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H4872" donné|strong = "H5414" l'héritage des|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" autres|strong = "H8147" tribus|strong = "H4294", et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H5414" demi-tribu, au|strong = "H5414" delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4872" ne|strong = "H3808" donna|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" parmi|strong = "H8432" eux|strong = "H6440" d'héritage aux|strong = "H5414" Lévités|strong = "H3881". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130" formaient|strong = "H3130" deux|strong = "H8147" tribus|strong = "H4294", Manassé|strong = "H4519" et|strong = "H1121" Éphraïm, et|strong = "H1121" l'on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H1121" donna|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" part|strong = "H2506" aux|strong = "H5414" Lévités|strong = "H3881" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159", mais|strong = "H3588" seulement|strong = "H3045" des|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5414" y|strong = "H5892" habiter|strong = "H3427", avec|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H5414" banlieues|strong = "H4054", pour|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" troupeaux|strong = "H4735" et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" biens|strong = "H7075". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël firent|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1121" partagèrent|strong = "H2505" le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H5159". <sup>6</sup> Or, les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" s'approchèrent de|strong = "H1121" Josué|strong = "H3091" à|strong = "H3068" Guilgal|strong = "H1537"; et|strong = "H4872" Caleb|strong = "H3612", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jephunné|strong = "H3312", le|strong = "H3045" Kénizien|strong = "H7074", lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H8141" sais|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872", homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", relativement à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068" Kadès-Barnéa. <sup>7</sup> J'étais âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" quarante ans|strong = "H8141", lorsque|strong = "H7725" Moïse|strong = "H4872", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", m'envoya de|strong = "H1121" Kadès-Barnéa pour|strong = "H7971" explorer|strong = "H7270" le|strong = "H7971" pays|strong = "H5159"; et|strong = "H4872" je|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H3068" rendis compte|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H7971"

sincérité de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H7971" cœur|strong = "H3824".  
<sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" mes|strong = "H5927" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5971" montés|strong = "H5927"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440", firent|strong = "H3068" fondre  
 le|strong = "H3068" courage|strong = "H3820" du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 je|strong = "H3117" suivis|strong = "H1980" pleinement|strong = "H4390"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" mon|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" Moïse|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 serment|strong = "H7650", ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, en|strong = "H3117"  
 disant: Certainement|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3117"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 pied|strong = "H7272" a|strong = "H3068" foulée sera|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769" un|strong = "H1121"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" pour|strong = "H5704" toi|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H4872" tes|strong = "H4390" enfants|strong = "H1121",  
 parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" suivi|strong = "H4390" pleinement|strong = "H4390"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" mon|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>10</sup>  
 Or maintenant|strong = "H3117", voici|strong = "H2009",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" m'a|strong = "H3068" conservé|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2421", comme|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H4872" l'avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696";  
 voilà|strong = "H1697" quarante-cinq ans|strong = "H8141"  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" prononça|strong = "H1696"  
 cette|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", lorsque|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 marchait|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068"  
 désert|strong = "H4057"; et|strong = "H4872" maintenant|strong = "H3117",  
 me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
 aujourd'hui de|strong = "H1121" quatre-vingt-cinq ans|strong = "H8141"; <sup>11</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" encore|strong = "H5750",  
 aujourd'hui, aussi|strong = "H3117" fort|strong = "H2389"  
 que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7971" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" m'envoya;  
 j'ai|strong = "H3117" maintenant|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7971"  
 même|strong = "H3820" force|strong = "H3581" que|strong = "H3117" j'avais  
 alors|strong = "H3117", pour|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H7971"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421", pour|strong = "H3318" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 et|strong = "H4872" rentrer|strong = "H7725". <sup>12</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H3117" donc|strong = "H3027" donne-moi  
 cette|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022", dont|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696"  
 en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là. Car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" appris|strong = "H8085" en|strong = "H5414"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117"

s'y|strong = "H5971" trouve|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Anakim|strong = "H6062", et|strong = "H1419" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5892"  
 grandes|strong = "H1419" villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H1219".  
 Peut-être que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" avec|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8085" déposséderai,  
 comme|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 le|strong = "H5414" bénit|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1121"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" Hébron|strong = "H2275", en|strong = "H5414"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159", à|strong = "H5414" Caleb|strong = "H3612",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jephunné|strong = "H3312". <sup>14</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" Hébron|strong = "H2275"  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Caleb|strong = "H3612", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jephunné|strong = "H3312", le|strong = "H3068" Kénizien|strong = "H7074",  
 en|strong = "H3117" héritage|strong = "H5159" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117", parce|strong = "H3282"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" suivit|strong = "H1980" pleinement|strong = "H4390"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël. <sup>15</sup> Or le|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Hébron  
 était|strong = "H8034" autrefois|strong = "H6440" Kirjath-Arba  
 (cité|strong = "H5892" d'Arba); Arba|strong = "H7153"  
 avait|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H6440"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" homme|strong = "H6440" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Anakim|strong = "H6062". Et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H5159" fut|strong = "H4421"  
 tranquille|strong = "H8252", et|strong = "H1419" sans|strong = "H6440"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421".

15La|strong = "H1121" part|strong = "H1486" échue par|strong = "H3063"  
 le|strong = "H1121" sort|strong = "H1486" à|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H4940"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940",  
 fut|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" d'Édom, au|strong = "H1366"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H1121" Tsin|strong = "H6790",  
 vers|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H1121" midi|strong = "H5045",  
 à|strong = "H1121" l'extrémité méridionale|strong = "H5045". <sup>2</sup>  
 Leur|strong = "H1961" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 méridionale|strong = "H5045" partait de|strong = "H1366" l'extrémité  
 de|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H4480" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 Salée|strong = "H4417", depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H6437"



bras|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H1992" regarde|strong = "H6437"  
 vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" midi|strong = "H5045"; <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" elle|strong = "H1366" sortait|strong = "H3318"  
 au|strong = "H5927" midi|strong = "H5045" de|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" montée|strong = "H5927" d'Akrabbim,  
 passait|strong = "H5674" vers|strong = "H5927" Tsin|strong = "H6790",  
 montait|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H5927" midi|strong = "H5045"  
 de|strong = "H3318" Kadès-Barnéa, passait|strong = "H5674"  
 à|strong = "H5927" Hetsron|strong = "H2696", montait|strong = "H5927"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" Addar, tournait|strong = "H5437"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" Karkaa|strong = "H7173", <sup>4</sup> Passait|strong = "H5674"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" Atsmon|strong = "H6111", sortait|strong = "H3318"  
 au|strong = "H3318" torrent|strong = "H5158" d'Égypte; et|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" frontière|strong = "H1366" aboutissait|strong = "H8444"  
 à|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H3318" mer|strong = "H3220".  
 Ce|strong = "H5674" sera|strong = "H1961" là|strong = "H3318",  
 dit|strong = "H5414" Josué|strong = "H3091", votre|strong = "H1961"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" du|strong = "H3318" côté|strong = "H6285"  
 du|strong = "H3318" midi|strong = "H5045". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1366"  
 la|strong = "H5704" frontière|strong = "H1366" vers|strong = "H6828"  
 l'orient était|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H5704" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 Salée|strong = "H4417", jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" l'embouchure  
 du|strong = "H7097" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"; et|strong = "H1366"  
 la|strong = "H5704" frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1366"  
 la|strong = "H5704" région du|strong = "H7097" nord|strong = "H6828"  
 partait du|strong = "H7097" bras|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1366"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" qui|strong = "H1366" est|strong = "H3956"  
 à|strong = "H5704" l'embouchure du|strong = "H7097"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5927"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" montait|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927"  
 Beth-Hogla, et|strong = "H1121" passait|strong = "H5674"  
 au|strong = "H5927" nord|strong = "H6828" de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Araba.  
 Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5927" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 montait|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" pierre  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bohan, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205". <sup>7</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" la|strong = "H5927"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" montait|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 Débir|strong = "H1688", du|strong = "H5927" côté|strong = "H6437"  
 de|strong = "H5158" la|strong = "H5927" vallée|strong = "H6010" d'Acor,  
 et|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5674"  
 nord|strong = "H6828", se|strong = "H4325" dirigeant vers|strong = "H5927"  
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537", qui|strong = "H5158" est|strong = "H1961"  
 vis-à-vis de|strong = "H5158" la|strong = "H5927" montée|strong = "H4608"  
 d'Adummim, au|strong = "H5927" midi|strong = "H5045"  
 du|strong = "H5927" torrent|strong = "H5158"; la|strong = "H5927"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" passait|strong = "H5674" ensuite

près|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H5927" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 d'En-Shémèsh et|strong = "H5927" aboutissait|strong = "H8444"  
 à|strong = "H5927" En-Roguel. <sup>8</sup> De|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" frontière|strong = "H1366" montait|strong = "H5927"  
 par|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" vallée|strong = "H6010"  
 du|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hinnom|strong = "H2011", vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H6440"  
 côté|strong = "H3802" méridional|strong = "H5045" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jébus|strong = "H2983", qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1931"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Ensuite la|strong = "H6440"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" s'élevait au|strong = "H5927"  
 sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1931"  
 en|strong = "H5927" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H6440" vallée|strong = "H6010" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hinnom|strong = "H2011", vers|strong = "H5927" l'occident,  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H6440" l'extrémité de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H6440" vallée|strong = "H6010" des|strong = "H7218"  
 Réphaïm|strong = "H7497", au|strong = "H5927" nord|strong = "H6828". <sup>9</sup>  
 Cette|strong = "H3318" frontière|strong = "H1366" s'étendait  
 du|strong = "H3318" sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H3318" montagne|strong = "H2022" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" source|strong = "H4599" des|strong = "H7218"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H5892" Nephthoach|strong = "H5318",  
 et|strong = "H3318" sortait|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3318" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H3318" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphron;  
 puis|strong = "H3201" la|strong = "H3318" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 s'étendait à|strong = "H4325" Baala|strong = "H1173", qui|strong = "H4325"  
 est|strong = "H5892" Kirjath-Jéarim. <sup>10</sup> La|strong = "H5674"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" tournait|strong = "H5437" ensuite  
 de|strong = "H2022" Baala|strong = "H1173" à|strong = "H5674" l'occident  
 vers|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Séir|strong = "H8165", et|strong = "H5674"  
 passait|strong = "H5674", vers|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
 nord|strong = "H6828", à|strong = "H5674" côté|strong = "H3802"  
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5674" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Jéarim|strong = "H3297" qui|strong = "H1366"  
 est|strong = "H1931" Késalon|strong = "H3693"; puis|strong = "H3201"  
 elle|strong = "H1366" descendait|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H5674"  
 Beth-Shémesh, et|strong = "H5674" passait|strong = "H5674"  
 à|strong = "H5674" Thimna|strong = "H8553". <sup>11</sup> De|strong = "H2022"  
 là|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 sortait|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" côté|strong = "H3802"  
 septentrional|strong = "H6828" d'Ékron. Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 cette|strong = "H3318" frontière|strong = "H1366" s'étendait

vers|strong = "H3318" Shikron, passait|strong = "H5674"  
 par|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H3318" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Baala|strong = "H1173", et|strong = "H3318"  
 sortait|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5674" Jabnéel|strong = "H2995";  
 et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 aboutissait|strong = "H8444" à|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H3318"  
 mer|strong = "H3220". <sup>12</sup> Or, la|strong = "H5439"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1121" l'occident  
 était|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5439" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H5439"  
 côte|strong = "H6285". Telle fut|strong = "H1121", de|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H3220" côtés|strong = "H5439",  
 la|strong = "H5439" frontière|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H4940"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940".  
<sup>13</sup> On|strong = "H3117" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Caleb|strong = "H3612", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jephunné|strong = "H3312", une|strong = "H5414" portion|strong = "H2506"  
 au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H5414"  
 commandement|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel  
 à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091": savoir|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H5414" cité|strong = "H5892" d'Arba, père d'Anak. C'est  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Caleb|strong = "H3612"  
 en|strong = "H3612" déposséda les|strong = "H3423" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Anak: Shéshai, Ahiman et|strong = "H1121" Thalmai,  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Anak. <sup>15</sup> De|strong = "H3427"  
 là|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3427" monta|strong = "H5927"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Débir|strong = "H1688"; et|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Débir|strong = "H1688" était|strong = "H3427" autrefois|strong = "H6440"  
 Kirjath-Sépher. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H5221" Caleb|strong = "H3612"  
 dit|strong = "H5414": Je|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323" Acsa|strong = "H5915"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" à|strong = "H5414"  
 celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H1323" battra|strong = "H5221"  
 Kirjath-Sépher, et|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H5414"  
 prendra|strong = "H3920". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Othniel|strong = "H6274", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kénaz|strong = "H7073", frère de|strong = "H1121" Caleb|strong = "H3612",  
 la|strong = "H5414" prit|strong = "H3920"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3612" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" Acsa|strong = "H5915". <sup>18</sup> Or il|strong = "H3117"

arriva qu'à son|strong = "H7592" entrée|strong = "H6310"  
 chez|strong = "H3427" Othniel|strong = "H6274", elle|strong = "H1366"  
 l'incita à|strong = "H1961" demander|strong = "H7592" un|strong = "H7592"  
 champ|strong = "H7704" à|strong = "H1961" son|strong = "H7592" père.  
 Et|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H1366" se|strong = "H3068" jeta  
 de|strong = "H7704" dessus|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H7592"  
 âne|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H5921" Caleb|strong = "H3612"  
 lui|strong = "H3612" dit|strong = "H5414": Qu'as-tu? <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5414" elle|strong = "H3588" répondit: Donne-moi  
 un|strong = "H5414" présent|strong = "H1293"; puisque tu|strong = "H5414"  
 m'as donné|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 du|strong = "H5414" midi|strong = "H5045", donne-moi  
 aussi|strong = "H1992" des|strong = "H5414" sources|strong = "H1543"  
 d'eaux. Et|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" sources|strong = "H1543"  
 supérieures|strong = "H5942" et|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 sources|strong = "H1543" inférieures|strong = "H8482". <sup>20</sup> Tel  
 fut|strong = "H1121" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940". <sup>21</sup> Les|strong = "H5892"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H1121" l'extrémité de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 vers|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H1121" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 d'Édom, au|strong = "H1366" midi|strong = "H5045",  
 furent|strong = "H3068" Kabséel|strong = "H6909", Éder|strong = "H5740",  
 Jagur|strong = "H3017", <sup>22</sup> Kina|strong = "H7016",  
 Dimona|strong = "H1776", Adéada, <sup>23</sup> Kédès, Hatsor|strong = "H2674",  
 Jithnan, <sup>24</sup> Ziph|strong = "H2128", Télem, Béaloth|strong = "H1175", <sup>25</sup>  
 Hatsor-Hadattha, Kérijoth-Hetsron, qui|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H1931" Hatsor|strong = "H2674", <sup>26</sup> Amam, Shéma,  
 Molada|strong = "H4137", <sup>27</sup> Hatsar-gadda, Heshmon, Beth-Palet, <sup>28</sup>  
 Hatsar-Shual, Béer-Shéba, Bizjothja, <sup>29</sup> Baala|strong = "H1173",  
 Ijjim|strong = "H5864", Atsem|strong = "H6107", <sup>30</sup> Eltholad,  
 Késil|strong = "H3686", Horma|strong = "H2767", <sup>31</sup>  
 Tsiklag|strong = "H6860", Madmanna|strong = "H4089",  
 Sansanna|strong = "H5578", <sup>32</sup> Lébaoth|strong = "H3822", Shilhim,  
 Aïn|strong = "H5871", et|strong = "H6242" Rimmon|strong = "H7417";  
 en|strong = "H5892" tout|strong = "H3605" vingt-neuf  
 villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H6242" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 villages|strong = "H2691". <sup>33</sup> Dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H5414"  
 plaine|strong = "H8219", Eshthaol, Tsoréa|strong = "H6881", Ashna, <sup>34</sup>  
 Zanoach|strong = "H2182", En-Gannim, Thappuach|strong = "H8599",  
 Énam|strong = "H5879", <sup>35</sup> Jarmuth|strong = "H3412",  
 Adullam|strong = "H5725", Soco|strong = "H7755", Azéka|strong = "H5825",

<sup>36</sup> Shaaraïm, Adithaïm|strong = "H5723", Guédéra|strong = "H1449", et|strong = "H5892" Guédérothaïm|strong = "H1453", quatorze villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414" villages|strong = "H2691"; <sup>37</sup> Tsénan|strong = "H6799", Hadasha, Migdal-Gad, <sup>38</sup> Dilan, Mitspé|strong = "H4708", Jokthéel|strong = "H3371", <sup>39</sup> Lakis|strong = "H3923", Botskath|strong = "H1218", Églon|strong = "H5700", <sup>40</sup> Cabbon|strong = "H3522", Lachmas|strong = "H3903", Kithlish, <sup>41</sup> Guédéroth|strong = "H1450", Beth-Dagon, Naama|strong = "H5279", et|strong = "H5892" Makkéda|strong = "H4719"; seize|strong = "H8337" villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414" villages|strong = "H2691"; <sup>42</sup> Libna|strong = "H3841", Éther|strong = "H6281", Ashan, <sup>43</sup> Jiptach|strong = "H3316", Ashna, Netsib|strong = "H5334", <sup>44</sup> Keïla|strong = "H7084", Aczib et|strong = "H5892" Marésha; neuf|strong = "H8672" villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414" villages|strong = "H2691"; <sup>45</sup> Ékron|strong = "H6138", les|strong = "H6440" villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H5414" ressort, et|strong = "H1419" ses|strong = "H5414" villages|strong = "H2691"; <sup>46</sup> Depuis|strong = "H3117" Ékron|strong = "H6138", et|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3027" l'occident, toutes|strong = "H8147" celles qui|strong = "H3027" sont|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3027" voisinage|strong = "H5921" d'Asdod, et|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H3027" villages|strong = "H2691"; <sup>47</sup> Asdod, les|strong = "H4714" villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H5414" ressort, et|strong = "H1366" ses|strong = "H4714" villages|strong = "H2691"; Gaza|strong = "H5804", les|strong = "H4714" villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H5414" ressort, et|strong = "H1366" ses|strong = "H4714" villages|strong = "H2691", jusqu'au|strong = "H4714" torrent|strong = "H5158" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H1366" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5704" grande|strong = "H1419" mer|strong = "H3220" et|strong = "H1366" son|strong = "H5414" rivage. <sup>48</sup> Et|strong = "H2022" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022", Shamir, Jatthir|strong = "H3492", Soco|strong = "H7755", <sup>49</sup> Danna|strong = "H1837", Kirjath-Sanna, qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" Débir|strong = "H1688", <sup>50</sup> Anab|strong = "H6024", Eshthemo, Anim|strong = "H6044", <sup>51</sup> Gossen, Holon|strong = "H2473", et|strong = "H5892" Guilo|strong = "H1542"; onze|strong = "H6240" villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414" villages|strong = "H2691"; <sup>52</sup> Arab, Duma|strong = "H1746", Eshéan, <sup>53</sup> Janum|strong = "H3241", Beth-Thappuach, Aphéka, <sup>54</sup> Humta|strong = "H2547", Kirjath-Arba, qui|strong = "H5892" est|strong = "H5892" Hébron|strong = "H2275", et|strong = "H2275" Tsiar|strong = "H6730"; neuf|strong = "H8672" villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H2275" leurs|strong = "H5414" villages|strong = "H2691"; <sup>55</sup> Maon|strong = "H4584", Carmel|strong = "H3760", Ziph|strong = "H2128",

Juta|strong = "H3194", <sup>56</sup> Jizréel|strong = "H3157",  
 Jokdéam|strong = "H3347", Zanoach|strong = "H2182", <sup>57</sup>  
 Kaïn|strong = "H7014", Guibéa|strong = "H1390", et|strong = "H5892"  
 Thimna|strong = "H8553"; dix|strong = "H6235" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 et|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414" villages|strong = "H2691"; <sup>58</sup>  
 Halhul|strong = "H2478", Beth-Tsur, Guédor|strong = "H1446", <sup>59</sup>  
 Maarath|strong = "H4638", Beth-Anoth, et|strong = "H5892" Elthekon;  
 six|strong = "H8337" villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5892"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" villages|strong = "H2691"; <sup>60</sup> Kirjath-Baal,  
 qui|strong = "H5892" est|strong = "H5892" Kirjath-Jéarim,  
 et|strong = "H5892" Rabba|strong = "H7237"; deux|strong = "H8147"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 villages|strong = "H2691"; <sup>61</sup> Dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4057"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", Beth-Araba, Middin|strong = "H4081",  
 Secaca|strong = "H5527", <sup>62</sup> Nibshan, et|strong = "H5892" Ir-Hammélach  
 (la|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892" du|strong = "H5892"  
 sel|strong = "H4417"), et|strong = "H5892" En-Guédi; six|strong = "H8337"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 villages|strong = "H2691". <sup>63</sup> Or les|strong = "H3423"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" parent|strong = "H3201" déposséder  
 les|strong = "H3423" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3423" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983"  
 ont|strong = "H3063" habité|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H3423" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117".

16Le|strong = "H3318" sort|strong = "H1486" échut|strong = "H3318"  
 aux|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" à|strong = "H5927" partir|strong = "H5927"  
 du|strong = "H3318" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" de|strong = "H1121" Jérico,  
 aux|strong = "H3318" eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H1121" Jérico  
 vers|strong = "H5927" l'orient, le|strong = "H3318" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 montant|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1121" Jérico vers|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H3318" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Béthel|strong = "H1008". <sup>2</sup> La|strong = "H3318" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 sortait|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" Béthel|strong = "H1008"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" Luz|strong = "H3870", passait|strong = "H5674"  
 par|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H3318" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 des|strong = "H3318" Arkiens à|strong = "H5674" Ataroth, <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1366" descendait|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H5704"  
 l'occident vers|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H3381"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H1366" Japhlétiens,



jusqu'à la frontière de Beth-Horon la basse et jusqu'à Guézer, et aboutissait à la mer. <sup>4</sup> Et les enfants de Joseph, Manassé et Éphraïm reçurent leur héritage. <sup>5</sup> Or, la frontière des d'Éphraïm, selon leurs familles, la leur héritage était, à Beth-Horon la haute. <sup>6</sup> Et sortait vers l'occident à Micmethath, du côté du nord; puis la frontière orientale vers Thaanath-Silo, et la dépassait dans la direction jusqu'à Janoach. <sup>7</sup> Elle descendait ensuite de Janoach à Ataroth, et touchait à Jérico, et aboutissait au Jourdain. <sup>8</sup> De Thappuach allait vers l'occident jusqu'au torrent de Kana, et aboutissait à la mer. Tel fut l'héritage de la tribu d'Éphraïm, selon leurs familles, <sup>9</sup> Avec les villes qui furent séparées, pour les enfants d'Éphraïm, au milieu de l'héritage des enfants de Manassé, toutes ces villes et leurs villages. <sup>10</sup> Toutefois

ils ne déposèrent point les Cananéens qui habitaient à Guézer Cananéens ont habité au milieu d'Éphraïm jusqu'à ce jour; mais ils ont été rendus tributaires.

17 On jeta aussi le sort pour la tribu de Manassé, car il était Joseph. Quant à Makir, premier-né de Manassé et père de Galaad, comme homme de guerre, il avait eu Galaad et Bassan. <sup>2</sup> On jeta donc le sort pour les autres enfants de Manassé, selon leurs familles: pour les enfants d'Abiézer, pour les enfants de Hélek, pour les enfants d'Asriel, pour les enfants de Sichem, pour les enfants de Hépher, et pour les enfants de Shemida. Ce sont les mâles de Manassé, fils de Joseph, selon leurs familles. <sup>3</sup> Or, Tsélophcad, fils de Hépher, fils de Galaad, fils de Makir de Manassé, n'eut point

de|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121", mais|strong="H3588"  
il|strong="H3548" n'eut que|strong="H3588" des|strong="H1121"  
filles|strong="H1323", dont|strong="H3478" voici|strong="H3588"  
les|strong="H8034" noms|strong="H8034": Machla|strong="H4244",  
Noa|strong="H5270", Hogla|strong="H2295", Milca|strong="H4435",  
et|strong="H1121" Thirtsa|strong="H8656". <sup>4</sup> Elles se|strong="H3068"  
présentèrent|strong="H7126" devant|strong="H6440" Éléazar  
le|strong="H6440" sacrificateur|strong="H3548", et|strong="H4872"  
devant|strong="H6440" Josué|strong="H3091", fils|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" Nun|strong="H5126", et|strong="H4872"  
devant|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" princes|strong="H5387",  
en|strong="H5414" disant: L'Éternel|strong="H1288" a|strong="H3068"  
commandé|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872"  
qu'on|strong="H6680" nous|strong="H3068" donnât|strong="H5414"  
un|strong="H5414" héritage|strong="H5159" parmi|strong="H8432"  
nos|strong="H5414" frères|strong="H1121". Et|strong="H4872"  
on|strong="H5971" leur|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414",  
selon|strong="H6310" le|strong="H6440"  
commandement|strong="H6680" de|strong="H1121"  
l'Éternel|strong="H1288", un|strong="H5414" héritage|strong="H5159"  
parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H6440" frères|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H5414" père. <sup>5</sup> Dix|strong="H6235"  
portions|strong="H2256" échurent donc|strong="H2974"  
à|strong="H5307" Manassé|strong="H4519", outre|strong="H6310"  
les|strong="H2256" pays|strong="H1366" de|strong="H2256"  
Galaad|strong="H1568" et|strong="H4519" de|strong="H2256" Bassan,  
qui|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H2256" au|strong="H5307"  
delà|strong="H5676" du|strong="H5676" Jourdain|strong="H3383"; <sup>6</sup>  
Car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H8432" filles|strong="H1323"  
de|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519" eurent|strong="H3478"  
un|strong="H1121" héritage|strong="H5159" parmi|strong="H8432"  
ses|strong="H8432" enfants|strong="H1121"; et|strong="H1121"  
le|strong="H8432" pays|strong="H5159" de|strong="H1121"  
Galaad|strong="H1568" fut|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H1323"  
les|strong="H8432" autres|strong="H3498" enfants|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519". <sup>7</sup> Or la|strong="H6440"  
frontière|strong="H1366" de|strong="H3427" Manassé|strong="H4519"  
fut|strong="H1961" d'Asser à|strong="H3427"  
Micmethath|strong="H4366", qui|strong="H1366" est|strong="H6440"  
en|strong="H3427" face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3427"  
Sichem|strong="H7927"; puis|strong="H3201" la|strong="H6440"  
frontière|strong="H1366" allait|strong="H1980" à|strong="H3427"  
Jamin|strong="H3225" vers|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
habitants|strong="H3427" d'En-Thappuach. <sup>8</sup> Le|strong="H1121"  
pays|strong="H1366" de|strong="H1121" Thappuach|strong="H8599"  
appartenait|strong="H1961" à|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519";

mais|strong="H3588" Thappuach|strong="H8599", près|strong="H7126"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" frontière|strong="H1366"  
 de|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519", était|strong="H1121"  
 aux|strong="H1696" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Éphraïm. <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4519" de|strong="H5892" là|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H8432" frontière|strong="H1366" descendait|strong="H3381"  
 au|strong="H3381" torrent|strong="H5158" de|strong="H5892"  
 Kana|strong="H7071", au|strong="H3381" midi|strong="H5045"  
 du|strong="H8432" torrent|strong="H5158"; ces|strong="H1696" villes-là  
 étaient|strong="H5892" à|strong="H3381" Éphraïm, au|strong="H3381"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" des|strong="H8432" villes|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H5892" Manassé|strong="H4519". Or, la|strong="H8432"  
 frontière|strong="H1366" de|strong="H5892" Manassé|strong="H4519"  
 était|strong="H5892" au|strong="H3381" nord|strong="H6828"  
 du|strong="H8432" torrent|strong="H5158", et|strong="H4519"  
 elle|strong="H1366" aboutissait|strong="H8444" à|strong="H3381"  
 la|strong="H8432" mer|strong="H3220". <sup>10</sup> Ce|strong="H1961"  
 qui|strong="H1366" était|strong="H1961" au|strong="H1366"  
 midi|strong="H5045", était|strong="H1961" à|strong="H6293" Éphraïm;  
 ce|strong="H1961" qui|strong="H1366" était|strong="H1961"  
 au|strong="H1366" nord|strong="H6828", était|strong="H1961"  
 à|strong="H6293" Manassé|strong="H4519", et|strong="H4519"  
 la|strong="H1961" mer|strong="H3220" était|strong="H1961"  
 sa|strong="H1961" frontière|strong="H1366"; ils|strong="H1961"  
 touchaient|strong="H6293" à|strong="H6293" Asser au|strong="H1366"  
 nord|strong="H6828", et|strong="H4519" à|strong="H6293"  
 Issacar|strong="H3485" à|strong="H6293" l'orient. <sup>11</sup>  
 Manassé|strong="H4519" eut|strong="H3068", en|strong="H3427"  
 Issacar|strong="H3485" et|strong="H4519" en|strong="H3427" Asser,  
 Beth-Shéan et|strong="H4519" les|strong="H3427" villes|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H3427" ressort, Gibleam  
 et|strong="H4519" les|strong="H3427" villes|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H3427" ressort, les|strong="H3427"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H1323" Dor|strong="H1756"  
 et|strong="H4519" les|strong="H3427" villes|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H3427" ressort, les|strong="H3427"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" d'En-Dor et|strong="H4519"  
 les|strong="H3427" villes|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"  
 son|strong="H3427" ressort, les|strong="H3427"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H1323" Thaanac|strong="H8590"  
 et|strong="H4519" les|strong="H3427" villes|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H3427" ressort, les|strong="H3427"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H1323" Méguiddo|strong="H4023"  
 et|strong="H4519" les|strong="H3427" villes|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H3427" ressort, trois|strong="H7969"  
 contrées|strong="H5316". <sup>12</sup> Les|strong="H3423"

enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" parent|strong = "H3201" prendre|strong = "H5414"  
 possession|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H2063"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3423"  
 Cananéens|strong = "H3669" persistèrent à|strong = "H3427"  
 demeurer|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H3423"  
 pays-là. <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" lorsque|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"  
 furent|strong = "H3478" fortifiés, ils|strong = "H1121" rendirent  
 les|strong = "H5414" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" tributaires; toutefois  
 ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5414" dépossédèrent  
 point|strong = "H3808" entièrement|strong = "H5414". <sup>14</sup> Or,  
 les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", en|strong = "H5414" disant:  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" m'as-tu|strong = "H5892"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
 un|strong = "H5414" seul|strong = "H3498" lot|strong = "H1486"  
 et|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H5414" seule part|strong = "H2256",  
 quand|strong = "H5704" je|strong = "H5414" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227",  
 parce que|strong = "H1121" jusqu'ici l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" béni|strong = "H1288"? <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" leur|strong = "H3091" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427"  
 un|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227",  
 monte|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927"  
 forêt|strong = "H3293", et|strong = "H5927" coupe-la, pour|strong = "H5927"  
 te|strong = "H5971" faire|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H5414"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 des|strong = "H7227" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522" et|strong = "H5927"  
 des|strong = "H7227" Réphaïm|strong = "H7497", puisque  
 la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm  
 est|strong = "H5971" trop étroite pour|strong = "H5927"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3427"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 répondirent|strong = "H1696": La|strong = "H4672"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" ne|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 suffira|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3427" Cananéens|strong = "H3669"  
 qui|strong = "H3669" habitent|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H4672" région  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H4672" vallée|strong = "H6010"  
 ont|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" chars|strong = "H7393"  
 de|strong = "H1121" fer|strong = "H1270", ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3669" habitent|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Beth-Shéan et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427"

villes|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H4672" ressort,  
 et|strong="H1121" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3669"  
 habitent|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H4672"  
 vallée|strong="H6010" de|strong="H1121" Jizréel|strong="H3157". <sup>17</sup>  
 Alors Josué|strong="H3091" parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H5971" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130", à|strong="H1004" Éphraïm et|strong="H1419"  
 à|strong="H1004" Manassé|strong="H4519", et|strong="H1419"  
 leur|strong="H3130" dit|strong="H1696": Tu|strong="H5414"  
 es|strong="H3427" un|strong="H1004" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 nombreux|strong="H7227", et|strong="H1419" tu|strong="H5414"  
 as|strong="H6440" une|strong="H1004" grande|strong="H1419"  
 force|strong="H3581"; tu|strong="H5414" n'auras pas|strong="H3808"  
 un|strong="H1004" simple lot|strong="H1486". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" auras|strong="H5157" la|strong="H3423"  
 montagne|strong="H2022"; puisque c'est une|strong="H1961"  
 forêt|strong="H3293", tu|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3423" couperas,  
 et|strong="H7393" ses|strong="H3423" issues|strong="H8444"  
 t'appartiendront; car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" déposséderas  
 les|strong="H3423" Cananéens|strong="H3669", quoiqu'ils aient  
 des|strong="H2022" chars|strong="H7393" de|strong="H2022"  
 fer|strong="H1270", et|strong="H7393" quelque|strong="H1696"  
 puissants|strong="H2389" qu'ils|strong="H5892" soient|strong="H2022".

<sup>18</sup>Or, toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël s'assembla à|strong="H3478"  
 Silo|strong="H7887", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121"  
 y|strong="H8033" placèrent|strong="H7931" le|strong="H6440"  
 tabernacle d'assignation, et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H6440"  
 pays|strong="H1366" fut|strong="H1121" soumis|strong="H3533"  
 devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3478" était|strong="H3478" resté|strong="H3498",  
 parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3478" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël, sept|strong="H7651" tribus|strong="H7626" auxquelles  
 on|strong="H7626" n'avait|strong="H3478" point|strong="H3808"  
 distribué|strong="H2505" leur|strong="H2505" héritage|strong="H5159".  
<sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Josué|strong="H3091" dit|strong="H5414"  
 aux|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël:  
 Jusqu'à|strong="H1391" quand|strong="H5704" négligerez-vous  
 d'aller|strong="H6680" prendre|strong="H5414"  
 possession|strong="H3423" du|strong="H1121" pays|strong="H1366"  
 que|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 donné|strong="H5414" l'Éternel, le|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H1121" vos|strong="H5414" pères? <sup>4</sup>  
 Prenez|strong="H3051" trois|strong="H7969" hommes|strong="H7969"



par|strong = "H3789" tribu|strong = "H7626", et|strong = "H6965"  
 je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7971" enverrai|strong = "H7971".  
 Ils|strong = "H6310" se|strong = "H3068" lèveront|strong = "H6965",  
 et|strong = "H6965" parcourront|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H7971"  
 pays|strong = "H5159", en|strong = "H1980" traceront|strong = "H3789"  
 le|strong = "H7971" plan, selon|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H1980"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159", et|strong = "H6965" reviendront|strong = "H7725"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7626" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>5</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H2505" partageront|strong = "H2505"  
 en|strong = "H5975" sept|strong = "H7651" portions|strong = "H5159";  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" demeurera|strong = "H7931" dans|strong = "H2505"  
 ses|strong = "H5921" limites|strong = "H1366" au|strong = "H5975"  
 midi|strong = "H5045", et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H5975"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 demeurera|strong = "H7931" dans|strong = "H2505" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 limites|strong = "H1366" au|strong = "H5975" nord|strong = "H6828". <sup>6</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" tracerez|strong = "H3789" donc|strong = "H7971"  
 le|strong = "H6440" plan du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H1366",  
 en|strong = "H6440" sept|strong = "H7651" parts|strong = "H2506",  
 et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" l'apporterez  
 ici|strong = "H2008", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H6440"  
 jetterai|strong = "H3384" le|strong = "H6440" sort|strong = "H1486"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068", ici|strong = "H2008"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel notre|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5414"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H5650" part|strong = "H2506" au|strong = "H5414"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5650" vous|strong = "H3068", parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" sacerdoce|strong = "H3550"  
 de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159"; et|strong = "H4872" Gad|strong = "H1410",  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205" et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H5414" demi-tribu  
 de|strong = "H5650" Manassé|strong = "H4519" ont|strong = "H5650"  
 reçu|strong = "H3947", au|strong = "H5414" delà|strong = "H5676"  
 du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", à|strong = "H3068" l'orient,  
 l'héritage que|strong = "H3588" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel,  
 leur|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414". <sup>8</sup>  
 Ces|strong = "H3789" hommes|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3068"  
 levèrent|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H7971" et|strong = "H6965"  
 partirent|strong = "H3212"; et|strong = "H6965" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 commanda|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" partaient, de|strong = "H6440" tracer|strong = "H3789"  
 le|strong = "H6440" plan du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H1366",  
 en|strong = "H3212" disant: Allez|strong = "H3212",  
 parcourez|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H1366"

et|strong = "H6965" tracez-en le|strong = "H6440" plan; puis  
 revenez|strong = "H7725" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H7725"  
 jetterai|strong = "H7993" ici|strong = "H6311" le|strong = "H6440"  
 sort|strong = "H1486" pour|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887".  
<sup>9</sup> Ces|strong = "H3789" hommes|strong = "H1121" s'en|strong = "H3478"  
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H7971",  
 parcoururent|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H1366",  
 et|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" tracèrent|strong = "H3789"  
 le|strong = "H5674" plan dans|strong = "H5674" un|strong = "H5892"  
 livre|strong = "H5612", selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5674"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", en|strong = "H3212" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 parts|strong = "H2506", et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H5674"  
 revinrent|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H3212" Josué|strong = "H3091",  
 au|strong = "H3212" camp|strong = "H4264" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Silo|strong = "H7887". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 jeta|strong = "H7993" le|strong = "H6440" sort|strong = "H1486"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Silo|strong = "H7887", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel;  
 et|strong = "H1121" Josué|strong = "H3091" partagea là|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H1366" aux|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, selon|strong = "H6310"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" divisions|strong = "H4256". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 le|strong = "H3318" sort|strong = "H1486" tomba|strong = "H5927"  
 sur|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H3318" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 familles|strong = "H4940"; et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3318"  
 territoire|strong = "H1366" que|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3130"  
 assigna le|strong = "H3318" sort|strong = "H1486", leur|strong = "H3130"  
 échet|strong = "H3318" entre|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5927"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130". <sup>12</sup> Leur|strong = "H1961"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" pour|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" région  
 du|strong = "H5927" nord|strong = "H6828", partait|strong = "H3212"  
 du|strong = "H5927" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"; elle|strong = "H1366"  
 montait|strong = "H5927" derrière|strong = "H5927" Jérico,  
 au|strong = "H5927" nord|strong = "H6828", puis montait|strong = "H5927"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022",  
 vers|strong = "H5927" l'occident, et|strong = "H5927"  
 aboutissait|strong = "H8444" au|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Beth-Aven; <sup>13</sup> De|strong = "H2022" là|strong = "H5674"  
 la|strong = "H5674" frontière|strong = "H1366" passait|strong = "H5674"  
 vers|strong = "H5674" Luz|strong = "H3870", derrière|strong = "H5927"

Luz|strong = "H3870", qui|strong = "H1366" est|strong = "H1931"  
 Béthel|strong = "H1008", au|strong = "H3381" midi|strong = "H5045"; puis  
 la|strong = "H5674" frontière|strong = "H1366" descendait|strong = "H3381"  
 à|strong = "H5674" Ataroth-Addar, près|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5674" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 qui|strong = "H1366" est|strong = "H1931" au|strong = "H3381"  
 midi|strong = "H5045" de|strong = "H2022" Beth-Horon la|strong = "H5674"  
 basse|strong = "H8481". <sup>14</sup> Puis la|strong = "H6440"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" s'étendait et|strong = "H3063"  
 tournait|strong = "H5437", pour|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" région  
 occidentale|strong = "H3220", vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 midi|strong = "H5045", depuis|strong = "H4480" la|strong = "H6440"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H5892"  
 en|strong = "H5892" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Horon,  
 vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" midi|strong = "H5045";  
 et|strong = "H3063" elle|strong = "H1366" aboutissait|strong = "H8444"  
 à|strong = "H6440" Kirjath-Baal, qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H5892"  
 Kirjath-Jéarim, ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063". Telle  
 était|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6440" région  
 occidentale|strong = "H3220". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"  
 région du|strong = "H3318" midi|strong = "H5045" partait|strong = "H3212"  
 de|strong = "H3318" l'extrémité de|strong = "H3318" Kirjath-Jéarim;  
 et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 sortait|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" l'occident, puis  
 se|strong = "H4325" dirigeait|strong = "H8388" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" source|strong = "H4599" des|strong = "H3318"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H3318" Nephthoach|strong = "H5318".  
<sup>16</sup> Puis la|strong = "H6440" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 descendait|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H6440" l'extrémité  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H3381"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440"  
 vallée|strong = "H6010" du|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hinnom|strong = "H2011", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" vallée|strong = "H6010" des|strong = "H1121"  
 Rephaïm|strong = "H7497", au|strong = "H3381" nord|strong = "H6828";  
 elle|strong = "H1366" descendait|strong = "H3381" par|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" vallée|strong = "H6010" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hinnom|strong = "H2011", derrière|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H6440"  
 Jébusien|strong = "H2983", vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 midi|strong = "H5045"; puis descendait|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H6440"  
 En-Roguel. <sup>17</sup> Ensuite|strong = "H7725" elle|strong = "H1366" s'étendait  
 du|strong = "H3318" côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H3318"  
 nord|strong = "H6828", et|strong = "H1121" sortait|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H1121" En-Shémesh; puis elle|strong = "H1366"

sortait|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3318" Gueliloth|strong="H1553",  
 qui|strong="H1121" est|strong="H1121" vis-à-vis de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H3318" montée|strong="H4608" d'Adummim,  
 et|strong="H1121" descendait|strong="H3381" à|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H3318" pierre de|strong="H1121" Bohan, fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Ruben|strong="H7205"; <sup>18</sup> Puis elle|strong="H1366"  
 passait|strong="H5674" vers|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674"  
 côté|strong="H3802" septentrional|strong="H6828", en|strong="H3381"  
 face|strong="H4136" d'Araba, et|strong="H5674"  
 descendait|strong="H3381" à|strong="H5674" Araba|strong="H6160". <sup>19</sup>  
 Puis la|strong="H5674" frontière|strong="H1366" passait|strong="H5674"  
 derrière|strong="H5927" Beth-Hogla, vers|strong="H5674"  
 le|strong="H5674" nord|strong="H6828", et|strong="H5674"  
 aboutissait|strong="H8444" au|strong="H5674" bras de|strong="H1366"  
 la|strong="H5674" mer|strong="H3220" Salée|strong="H4417",  
 vers|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674" nord|strong="H6828",  
 à|strong="H5674" l'extrémité méridionale|strong="H5045"  
 du|strong="H7097" Jourdain|strong="H3383". Telle était|strong="H1961"  
 la|strong="H5674" frontière|strong="H1366" du|strong="H7097"  
 midi|strong="H5045". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H5439"  
 Jourdain|strong="H3383" la|strong="H5439" bornait du|strong="H1121"  
 côté|strong="H6285" de|strong="H1121" l'orient. Tel|strong="H2008"  
 fut|strong="H1121" l'héritage des|strong="H4940"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Benjamin|strong="H1144",  
 d'après ses|strong="H6924" frontières|strong="H1366"  
 tout|strong="H5439" autour|strong="H5439", selon|strong="H6310"  
 leurs|strong="H1121" familles|strong="H4940". <sup>21</sup> Or,  
 les|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H1121" tribu|strong="H4294" des|strong="H4940"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Benjamin|strong="H1144",  
 selon|strong="H6310" leurs|strong="H1121" familles|strong="H4940",  
 étaient|strong="H1121": Jérico, Beth-Hogla, Émek-Ketsits, <sup>22</sup> Beth-Araba,  
 Tsémaraim|strong="H6787", Béthel|strong="H1008", <sup>23</sup>  
 Avvim|strong="H5761", Para|strong="H6511", Ophra|strong="H6084",  
<sup>24</sup> Képhar-Ammonai, Ophni|strong="H6078" et|strong="H5892"  
 Guéba|strong="H1387": douze|strong="H8147" villes|strong="H5892",  
 et|strong="H5892" leurs|strong="H5414" villages|strong="H2691"; <sup>25</sup>  
 Gabaon|strong="H1391", Rama|strong="H7414", Béeroth, <sup>26</sup>  
 Mitspé|strong="H4708", Képhira|strong="H3716",  
 Motsa|strong="H4681", <sup>27</sup> Rékem|strong="H7552",  
 Jirpéel|strong="H3416", Tharéala|strong="H8634", <sup>28</sup>  
 Tséla|strong="H6762", Éleph, Jébusi, qui|strong="H1121"  
 est|strong="H5892" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 Guibéath|strong="H1394", Kirjath|strong="H7157": quatorze  
 villes|strong="H5892" et|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1121"  
 villages|strong="H2691". Tel|strong="H2008" fut|strong="H1121"

l'héritage des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", selon|strong = "H6310"  
leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940".

19Le|strong = "H3318" second|strong = "H8145" sort|strong = "H1486"  
échet|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095",  
pour|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Siméon|strong = "H8095", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H8432"  
familles|strong = "H4940"; et|strong = "H3063" leur|strong = "H1961"  
héritage|strong = "H5159" fut|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H3318"  
milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121" l'héritage des|strong = "H4940"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>2</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1961" ils|strong = "H1992" eurent|strong = "H3478"  
dans|strong = "H8432" leur|strong = "H1961" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
Béer-Shéba, Shéba, Molada|strong = "H4137", <sup>3</sup> Hatsar-Shual,  
Bala|strong = "H1088", Atsem|strong = "H6107", <sup>4</sup> Eltholad,  
Bethul|strong = "H1329", Horma|strong = "H2767", <sup>5</sup>  
Tsiklag|strong = "H6860", Beth-Marcaboth, Hatsar-Susa, <sup>6</sup> Beth-Lebaoth,  
et|strong = "H5892" Shearuchen: treize|strong = "H7969"  
villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
villages|strong = "H2691"; <sup>7</sup> Aïn|strong = "H5871",  
Rimmon|strong = "H7417", Éther|strong = "H6281", et|strong = "H5892"  
Ashan: quatre villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5892"  
leurs|strong = "H5414" villages|strong = "H2691"; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5892" villages|strong = "H2691"  
qui|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H5892" autour|strong = "H5439"  
de|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H2063" villes|strong = "H5892",  
jusqu'à|strong = "H5045" Baalath-Béer, qui|strong = "H1121"  
est|strong = "H5892" Rama|strong = "H7414" la|strong = "H5439"  
méridionale|strong = "H5045". Tel fut|strong = "H1121" l'héritage  
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5439" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Siméon|strong = "H8095", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
familles|strong = "H4940". <sup>9</sup> L'héritage des|strong = "H8432"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095"  
fut|strong = "H1121" pris|strong = "H3920" du|strong = "H1121"  
lot|strong = "H1486" des|strong = "H8432" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"; car|strong = "H3588"  
la|strong = "H8432" part|strong = "H2506" des|strong = "H8432"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
était|strong = "H1121" trop grande|strong = "H7227" pour|strong = "H3063"  
eux|strong = "H1992"; et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H8432"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095"  
eurent|strong = "H3063" leur|strong = "H1961" héritage|strong = "H5159"

au|strong = "H5159" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121"  
 celui|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>10</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H5927" troisième|strong = "H7992" sort|strong = "H1486"  
 échet|strong = "H1486" aux|strong = "H5159" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Zabulon|strong = "H2074", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5927" frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" héritage|strong = "H5159" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" Sarid|strong = "H8301". <sup>11</sup> Or,  
 leur|strong = "H6440" frontière|strong = "H1366" montait|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H6440" l'occident vers|strong = "H5927"  
 Maréala|strong = "H4831", et|strong = "H5927" touchait|strong = "H6293"  
 à|strong = "H6440" Dabbesheth, puis au|strong = "H5927"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" qui|strong = "H5158" est|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H5927" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 Joknéam|strong = "H3362". <sup>12</sup> De|strong = "H3318" Sarid|strong = "H8301"  
 elle|strong = "H1366" tournait|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" l'orient,  
 vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H3318" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 levant|strong = "H4217", sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7725" confins  
 de|strong = "H3318" Kisloth-Thabor; puis elle|strong = "H1366"  
 sortait|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H5927" Dabrath|strong = "H1705",  
 et|strong = "H3318" montait|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H7725"  
 Japhia|strong = "H3309"; <sup>13</sup> De|strong = "H3318" là|strong = "H3318"  
 elle|strong = "H1366" passait|strong = "H5674" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 l'orient, au|strong = "H3318" levant|strong = "H4217", à|strong = "H5674"  
 Gath-Hépher, à|strong = "H5674" Eth-Katsin; et|strong = "H3318"  
 elle|strong = "H1366" sortait|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5674"  
 Rimmon|strong = "H7417", se|strong = "H3318" prolongeant  
 vers|strong = "H3318" Néa|strong = "H5269". <sup>14</sup> Puis la|strong = "H5437"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" en|strong = "H5437" faisait|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H5437" tour|strong = "H5437" au|strong = "H1366"  
 nord|strong = "H6828" vers|strong = "H6828" Hannathon|strong = "H2615",  
 et|strong = "H1366" aboutissait|strong = "H8444" à|strong = "H1961"  
 la|strong = "H5437" vallée|strong = "H1516" de|strong = "H1366"  
 Jiphthach-El; <sup>15</sup> Avec|strong = "H5892" Kattath, Nahalal|strong = "H5096",  
 Shimron, Jidéala|strong = "H3030", et|strong = "H5892"  
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035": douze|strong = "H8147"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 villages|strong = "H2691". <sup>16</sup> Tel fut|strong = "H1121" l'héritage  
 des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zabulon|strong = "H2074", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 familles|strong = "H4940", ces|strong = "H2063" villes-là et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" villages|strong = "H2691". <sup>17</sup> Le|strong = "H3318"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243" sort|strong = "H1486" échet|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H1121" Issacar|strong = "H3485", pour|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Issacar,



selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940".  
<sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H1366" leur|strong = "H1961" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
fut|strong = "H1961" Jizrél|strong = "H3157", Kesulloth|strong = "H3694",  
Sunem|strong = "H7766", <sup>19</sup> Hapharaïm|strong = "H2663", Shion,  
Anacharath, <sup>20</sup> Rabbith|strong = "H7245", Kishjon, Abets, <sup>21</sup>  
Rémeth|strong = "H7432", En-Gannim, En-Hadda, et|strong = "H3063"  
Beth-Patsets. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H5892"  
frontière|strong = "H1366" touchait|strong = "H6293" à|strong = "H6293"  
Thabor|strong = "H8396", à|strong = "H6293" Shachatsima,  
et|strong = "H1366" à|strong = "H6293" Beth-Shémesh; et|strong = "H1366"  
leur|strong = "H1961" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
aboutissait|strong = "H8444" au|strong = "H1366"  
Jourdain|strong = "H3383": seize|strong = "H8337" villes|strong = "H5892"  
et|strong = "H1366" leurs|strong = "H5414" villages|strong = "H2691". <sup>23</sup>  
Tel fut|strong = "H1121" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Issacar, selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
familles|strong = "H4940", ces|strong = "H2063" villes-là et|strong = "H1121"  
leurs|strong = "H1121" villages|strong = "H2691". <sup>24</sup> Le|strong = "H3318"  
cinquième|strong = "H2549" sort|strong = "H1486" échet|strong = "H3318"  
à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Asser,  
selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940".  
<sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H1366" leur|strong = "H1961" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
fut|strong = "H1961" Helkath|strong = "H2520", Hali|strong = "H2482",  
Béten, Acshaph, <sup>26</sup> Allammélec, Améad|strong = "H6008",  
et|strong = "H3220" Mishéal. Elle|strong = "H1366"  
touchait|strong = "H6293" vers|strong = "H3220" l'occident  
au|strong = "H3220" Carmel|strong = "H3760", et|strong = "H3220"  
au|strong = "H3220" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H3220"  
Libnath|strong = "H7884"; <sup>27</sup> Puis elle|strong = "H1366"  
tournait|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
levant|strong = "H4217" vers|strong = "H7725" Beth-Dagon,  
touchait|strong = "H6293" à|strong = "H7725" Zabulon|strong = "H2074",  
et|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725"  
vallée|strong = "H1516" de|strong = "H3318" Jiphthach-El  
au|strong = "H7725" nord|strong = "H6828" de|strong = "H3318" Beth-Émek  
et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" Neïel|strong = "H5272"; puis  
elle|strong = "H1366" sortait|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H7725"  
Cabul|strong = "H3521", à|strong = "H7725" gauche|strong = "H8040"; <sup>28</sup>  
Et|strong = "H7227" vers|strong = "H5927" Ébron|strong = "H5683",  
Réhob|strong = "H7340", Hammon|strong = "H2540", et|strong = "H7227"  
Kana|strong = "H7071", jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" Sidon|strong = "H6721"  
la|strong = "H5704" grande|strong = "H7227". <sup>29</sup> La|strong = "H7725"  
frontière|strong = "H1366" tournait|strong = "H7725"  
ensuite|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" Rama|strong = "H7414"

jusqu'à|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 forte|strong = "H4013" de|strong = "H5892" Tyr|strong = "H6865"; puis  
 la|strong = "H7725" frontière|strong = "H1366" tournait|strong = "H7725"  
 vers|strong = "H7725" Hosa|strong = "H2621", et|strong = "H7725"  
 aboutissait|strong = "H8444" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H7725"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", à|strong = "H5704" partir|strong = "H5927"  
 du|strong = "H5892" district d'Aczib; <sup>30</sup> Avec|strong = "H5892"  
 Umma|strong = "H5981", Aphek, et|strong = "H6242"  
 Réhob|strong = "H7340": vingt-deux villes|strong = "H5892"  
 et|strong = "H6242" leurs|strong = "H5414" villages|strong = "H2691". <sup>31</sup>  
 Tel fut|strong = "H1121" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Asser, selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 familles|strong = "H4940", ces|strong = "H2063" villes-là et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" villages|strong = "H2691". <sup>32</sup> Le|strong = "H3318"  
 sixième|strong = "H8345" sort|strong = "H1486" échet|strong = "H3318"  
 aux|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nephthali|strong = "H5321", aux|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 leur|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H1366"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" frontière|strong = "H1366" fut|strong = "H1961"  
 depuis|strong = "H1366" Héleph|strong = "H2501", depuis|strong = "H1366"  
 le|strong = "H1961" Chêne à|strong = "H5704"  
 Tsaananim|strong = "H6815", Adami-Nékeb et|strong = "H1366"  
 Jabnéel|strong = "H2995", jusqu'à|strong = "H3383"  
 Lakkum|strong = "H3946"; et|strong = "H1366" elle|strong = "H1366"  
 aboutissait|strong = "H8444" au|strong = "H5704"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>34</sup> Puis la|strong = "H7725"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" tournait|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725"  
 l'occident, à|strong = "H7725" Aznoth-Thabor, sortait|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H3318" là|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725"  
 Hukkok|strong = "H2712". Du|strong = "H3318" côté|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H3318" midi|strong = "H5045" elle|strong = "H1366"  
 touchait|strong = "H6293" à|strong = "H7725" Zabulon|strong = "H2074",  
 et|strong = "H3063" du|strong = "H3318" côté|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3318" l'occident elle|strong = "H1366"  
 touchait|strong = "H6293" à|strong = "H7725" Asser et|strong = "H3063"  
 à|strong = "H7725" Juda|strong = "H3063"; le|strong = "H3318"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" était|strong = "H3220" au|strong = "H7725"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121" levant|strong = "H4217". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H5892"  
 les|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H4013"  
 étaient|strong = "H5892" Tsiddim|strong = "H6661", Tser|strong = "H6863",  
 Hammath|strong = "H2575", Rakkath|strong = "H7557",  
 Kinnéreth|strong = "H3672", <sup>36</sup> Adama, Rama|strong = "H7414",  
 Hatsor|strong = "H2674", <sup>37</sup> Kédès, Édréï, En-Hatsor, <sup>38</sup>  
 Jiréon|strong = "H3375", Migdal-El, Horem|strong = "H2765", Beth-Anath,

et|strong = "H5892" Beth-Shémesh: dix-neuf villes|strong = "H5892"  
 et|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414" villages|strong = "H2691". <sup>39</sup>  
 Tel fut|strong = "H1121" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940", ces|strong = "H2063"  
 villes-là et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 villages|strong = "H2691". <sup>40</sup> Le|strong = "H3318"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" sort|strong = "H1486" échet|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dan|strong = "H1835", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 familles|strong = "H4940". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H1961"  
 contrée|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1366" leur|strong = "H1961"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" fut|strong = "H1961" Tsoréa|strong = "H6881",  
 Eshthaol, Ir-Shémesh, <sup>42</sup> Shaalabbin, Ajalon, Jithla|strong = "H3494", <sup>43</sup>  
 Élon, Thimnatha|strong = "H8553", Ékron|strong = "H6138", <sup>44</sup> Eltheké,  
 Guibbethon|strong = "H1405", Baalath|strong = "H1191", <sup>45</sup>  
 Jéhud|strong = "H3055", Bené-Bérah, Gath-Rimmon, <sup>46</sup> Mé-Jarkon  
 et|strong = "H1366" Rakkon|strong = "H7542", avec|strong = "H5973"  
 le|strong = "H4136" territoire|strong = "H1366" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H1366"  
 Japho|strong = "H3305". <sup>47</sup> Or, le|strong = "H7121"  
 territoire|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835" s'étendit hors  
 de|strong = "H1121" chez|strong = "H3427" eux|strong = "H1992";  
 les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dan|strong = "H1835" montèrent|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H1121"  
 combattirent|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H5927" Léshem,  
 la|strong = "H7121" prirent|strong = "H3920", et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7121" firent|strong = "H3478" passer|strong = "H3318"  
 au|strong = "H3427" fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H1121" l'épée;  
 ils|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H3427" prirent|strong = "H3920"  
 possession|strong = "H3423", et|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H6310"  
 habitèrent|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H1121"  
 appelèrent|strong = "H7121" Léshem, Dan|strong = "H1835",  
 du|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dan|strong = "H1835", leur|strong = "H3427" père. <sup>48</sup> Tel  
 fut|strong = "H1121" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940", ces|strong = "H2063"  
 villes-là et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 villages|strong = "H2691". <sup>49</sup> Quand|strong = "H5414" on  
 eut|strong = "H3478" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H1121"  
 partager|strong = "H5157" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159"  
 selon|strong = "H6310" ses|strong = "H5414" limites|strong = "H1367",

les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 donnèrent|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 d'eux|strong = "H8432" un|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126". <sup>50</sup> Selon|strong = "H6310"  
 l'ordre de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ils|strong = "H6310"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" donnèrent|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" qu'il|strong = "H5892" demanda|strong = "H7592":  
 Thimnath-Sérach, dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm. Il|strong = "H3068"  
 bâtit|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 et|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H5892" habita|strong = "H3427". <sup>51</sup> Tels  
 sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" héritages|strong = "H5159"  
 qu'Éléazar le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nun|strong = "H5126", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440"  
 chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3068" familles|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël distribuèrent|strong = "H5157"  
 par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sort|strong = "H1486"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H6440"  
 tabernacle d'assignation. C'est ainsi|strong = "H2063" qu'ils|strong = "H5159"  
 achevèrent|strong = "H3615" le|strong = "H6440" partage|strong = "H2505"  
 du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H5159".

20Or l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H4872" dis-leur: Établissez-vous les|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" refuge|strong = "H4733"  
 dont|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3027"  
 ai|strong = "H5892" parlé|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" l'organe  
 de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872"; <sup>3</sup> Afin que|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H5221" meurtrier|strong = "H7523" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" tué|strong = "H5221" quelqu'un par|strong = "H5221"  
 mégarde, sans|strong = "H1097" intention|strong = "H1847",  
 puisse|strong = "H5414" s'y enfuir|strong = "H5127"; elles|strong = "H8179"  
 vous|strong = "H5315" serviront|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H5315"  
 refuge|strong = "H4733" contre|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221"  
 vengeur|strong = "H1350" du|strong = "H5221" sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H5414" meurtrier|strong = "H7523"  
 s'enfuira vers|strong = "H6440" l'une de|strong = "H5892"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" villes|strong = "H5892"; il|strong = "H5892" s'arrêtera  
 à|strong = "H1696" l'entrée de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5414"

porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3427" il|strong = "H5892"  
 dira|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H5414" raisons aux|strong = "H1696"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5892" cette|strong = "H1696"  
 ville|strong = "H5892"; et|strong = "H3427" ils|strong = "H2205"  
 le|strong = "H5414" recueilleront chez|strong = "H4725"  
 eux|strong = "H4725" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3427" lui|strong = "H1697"  
 donneront|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725", afin  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" habite|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 eux|strong = "H4725". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" si|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H5221" vengeur|strong = "H1350" du|strong = "H3027"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" le|strong = "H5221" poursuit|strong = "H7291",  
 ils|strong = "H7291" ne|strong = "H3808" livreront|strong = "H5462"  
 point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5221" meurtrier|strong = "H7523"  
 entre|strong = "H8432" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027",  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3027"  
 tué|strong = "H5221" son|strong = "H3027" prochain|strong = "H7453"  
 sans|strong = "H1097" intention|strong = "H1847" et|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5221" haïssait|strong = "H8130"  
 point|strong = "H3808" auparavant|strong = "H8032". <sup>6</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548" demeurera|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H1931" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 comparaisse en|strong = "H3427" jugement|strong = "H4941"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'assemblée, jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"  
 la|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H4194" du|strong = "H3117"  
 souverain|strong = "H1419" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H3427"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là. Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440"  
 meurtrier|strong = "H7523" s'en|strong = "H7523"  
 retournera|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H1419" viendra  
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 et|strong = "H1419" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" d'où il|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3117"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" enfui|strong = "H5127". <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 consacrerent|strong = "H6942" donc|strong = "H3027" Kédès  
 en|strong = "H3063" Galilée|strong = "H1551", dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H6942" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Nephthali|strong = "H5321"; Sichem|strong = "H7927",  
 dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H6942" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 d'Éphraïm; et|strong = "H3063" Kirjath-Arba, qui|strong = "H3063"  
 est|strong = "H1931" Hébron|strong = "H2275", dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H6942" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H4519" au|strong = "H5414"

delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"  
 de|strong = "H4294" Jérico, au|strong = "H5414" levant|strong = "H4217",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" établirent|strong = "H3427", dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205", Betser|strong = "H1221" au|strong = "H5414"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 plaine|strong = "H4334"; Ramoth|strong = "H7216" en|strong = "H5414"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568", dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294" Gad|strong = "H1410";  
 et|strong = "H4519" Golan|strong = "H1474" en|strong = "H5414" Bassan,  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H4294" Manassé|strong = "H4519". <sup>9</sup> Telles  
 furent|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6440" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 assignées à|strong = "H5704" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5704"  
 l'étranger séjournant|strong = "H1481" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", afin que|strong = "H6440"  
 quiconque|strong = "H5315" aurait|strong = "H3068" tué|strong = "H5221"  
 quelqu'un par|strong = "H3027" mégarde pût|strong = "H3808" s'y  
 enfuir|strong = "H5127", et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 mourût|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H6440"  
 vengeur|strong = "H1350" du|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5221" ce|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 comparût devant|strong = "H6440" l'assemblée.

21 Or, les|strong = "H3091" chefs|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H7218" Lévités|strong = "H3881"  
 s'approchèrent d'Éléazar, le|strong = "H3478" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Josué|strong = "H3091",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126",  
 et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H7218" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H7218"  
 tribus|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H7218" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël; <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1992" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 parlèrent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887",  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Canaan|strong = "H3667", et|strong = "H4872"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" dirent|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680" par|strong = "H3027"  
 l'organe de|strong = "H5892" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 qu'on|strong = "H6680" nous|strong = "H3068" donnât|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 y|strong = "H4872" habiter|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H4872"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" banlieues|strong = "H4054" pour|strong = "H5414"



notre|strong = "H3027" bétail. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël donnèrent|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" aux|strong = "H5414" Lévités|strong = "H3881", selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H5414" commandement|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ces|strong = "H5414" villes-ci avec|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414" banlieues|strong = "H4054".

<sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H3318" sort|strong = "H1486" échet|strong = "H3318" aux|strong = "H3318" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Kéathithes|strong = "H6956"; et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, le|strong = "H3318" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" Lévités|strong = "H3881", obtinrent par|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" sort|strong = "H1486" treize|strong = "H7969" villes|strong = "H5892", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8099" et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5892" autres|strong = "H3498" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kéathithes|strong = "H6955" obtinrent par|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5892" sort|strong = "H1486" dix|strong = "H6235" villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H4940" familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Éphraïm, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835", et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" demi-tribu de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519". <sup>6</sup> Puis les|strong = "H5892" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guerchon obtinrent par|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5892" sort|strong = "H1486" treize|strong = "H7969" villes|strong = "H5892", des|strong = "H4940" familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Issacar, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Asser, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" demi-tribu de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519", en|strong = "H5892" Bassan.

<sup>7</sup> Les|strong = "H5892" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940", eurent|strong = "H3478" douze|strong = "H8147" villes|strong = "H5892", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121"

Zabulon|strong="H2074". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H4872" les|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël donnèrent|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414" Lévités|strong="H3881", par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5414" sort|strong="H1486", ces|strong="H5414" villes-ci avec|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H5414" banlieues|strong="H4054", comme|strong="H5414" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" l'avait|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680" par|strong="H3027" l'organe de|strong="H1121" Moïse|strong="H4872". <sup>9</sup> Ils|strong="H1121" donnèrent|strong="H5414" donc|strong="H7121" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5414" tribu|strong="H4294" des|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5414" tribu|strong="H4294" des|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Siméon|strong="H8095", ces|strong="H7121" villes|strong="H5892", qu'on|strong="H5892" nommera par|strong="H5892" leur|strong="H5414" nom|strong="H8034". <sup>10</sup> Elles furent|strong="H3478" pour|strong="H1486" les|strong="H7223" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Aaron, des|strong="H4940" familles|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" Kéathithes|strong="H6956", des|strong="H4940" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Lévi|strong="H3878" (car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H1121" premier|strong="H7223" sort|strong="H1486" fut|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H1486" eux|strong="H1992"); <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3063" on|strong="H7626" leur|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" cité|strong="H5892" d'Arba, père d'Anak (c'est Hébron|strong="H2275"), dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054" tout|strong="H5439" autour|strong="H5439". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" quant au|strong="H5414" territoire|strong="H7704" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H5414" villages|strong="H2691", on|strong="H7626" les|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" Caleb|strong="H3612", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jephunné|strong="H3312", pour|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414" propriété|strong="H3423". <sup>13</sup> On|strong="H7626" donna|strong="H5414" donc|strong="H7121" aux|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Aaron, le|strong="H5414" sacrificateur|strong="H3548", la|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1121" refuge|strong="H4733" pour|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" meurtrier|strong="H7523", Hébron|strong="H2275" avec|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", Libna|strong="H3841" et|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", <sup>14</sup> Jaththir|strong="H3492" et|strong="H4872" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", Eshthémoa et|strong="H4872" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", <sup>15</sup>

Holon|strong="H2473" et|strong="H4872" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", Débir|strong="H1688" et|strong="H4872" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", <sup>16</sup> Aïn|strong="H5871" et|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", Jutta|strong="H3194" et|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", et|strong="H5892" Beth-Shémèsh et|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", neuf|strong="H8672" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892" ces|strong="H1696" deux|strong="H8147" tribus|strong="H7626". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1144" de|strong="H4294" la|strong="H4294" tribu|strong="H4294" de|strong="H4294" Benjamin|strong="H1144", Gabaon|strong="H1391" et|strong="H1144" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", Guéba|strong="H1387" et|strong="H1144" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", <sup>18</sup> Anathoth|strong="H6068" et|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", et|strong="H5892" Almon|strong="H5960" et|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", quatre villes|strong="H5892". <sup>19</sup> Total des|strong="H1121" villes|strong="H5892" des|strong="H1121" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Aaron: treize|strong="H7969" villes|strong="H5892" et|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1121" banlieues|strong="H4054". <sup>20</sup> Quant aux|strong="H1486" familles|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Kéhath|strong="H6955", aux|strong="H1486" Lévités|strong="H3881" formant le|strong="H5892" reste|strong="H3498" des|strong="H4940" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Kéhath|strong="H6955", les|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H1961" lot|strong="H1486" furent|strong="H3478" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" tribu|strong="H4294" d'Éphraïm. <sup>21</sup> On|strong="H7626" leur|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892" refuge|strong="H4733" pour|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" meurtrier|strong="H7523", Sichem|strong="H7927" et|strong="H2022" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" montagne|strong="H2022" d'Éphraïm, Guézer|strong="H1507" et|strong="H2022" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", <sup>22</sup> Kibtsaïm|strong="H6911" et|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", et|strong="H5892" Beth-Horon et|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", quatre villes|strong="H5892". <sup>23</sup> De|strong="H4294" la|strong="H4294" tribu|strong="H4294" de|strong="H4294" Dan|strong="H1835", Eltheké et|strong="H1835" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", Guibbéthon|strong="H1405" et|strong="H1835" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", <sup>24</sup> Ajalon et|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H5414" banlieue|strong="H4054", Gath-Rimmon

et|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", quatre  
 villes|strong = "H5892". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H4519" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H5892" demi-tribu de|strong = "H5892"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", Thaanac|strong = "H8590" et|strong = "H4519"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", Gath-Rimmon  
 et|strong = "H4519" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 deux|strong = "H8147" villes|strong = "H5892". <sup>26</sup> Total,  
 dix|strong = "H6235" villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" banlieues|strong = "H4054", pour|strong = "H5892"  
 les|strong = "H5892" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940"  
 autres|strong = "H3498" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kéath|strong = "H6955". <sup>27</sup> On|strong = "H7626" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 aussi|strong = "H1992" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" demi-tribu  
 de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519", aux|strong = "H8147"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guershon,  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H5892" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Lévites|strong = "H3881", la|strong = "H1121"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" refuge|strong = "H4733"  
 pour|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5892" meurtrier|strong = "H7523",  
 Golan|strong = "H1474" en|strong = "H5892" Bassan et|strong = "H1121"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Beeshthra et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", deux|strong = "H8147" villes|strong = "H5892";  
<sup>28</sup> De|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H4294" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Issacar,  
 Kishjon et|strong = "H3485" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 Dabrath|strong = "H1705" et|strong = "H3485" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", <sup>29</sup> Jarmuth|strong = "H3412"  
 et|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 En-Gannim et|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", quatre villes|strong = "H5892"; <sup>30</sup>  
 De|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H4294" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Asser,  
 Misheal et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 Abdon|strong = "H5658" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", <sup>31</sup> Helkath|strong = "H2520"  
 et|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 et|strong = "H5892" Réhob|strong = "H7340" et|strong = "H5892"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", quatre  
 villes|strong = "H5892"; <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H5892" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Nephthali|strong = "H5321", la|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" refuge|strong = "H4733" pour|strong = "H5892"  
 le|strong = "H5892" meurtrier|strong = "H7523", Kédès en|strong = "H5892"  
 Galilée|strong = "H1551" et|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", Hammoth-Dor et|strong = "H5892"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", et|strong = "H5892"  
 Karthan|strong = "H7178" et|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414"

banlieue|strong = "H4054", trois|strong = "H7969" villes|strong = "H5892".  
<sup>33</sup> Total des|strong = "H4940" villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H4940"  
 Guershonites, selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 familles|strong = "H4940": treize|strong = "H7969" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 et|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414" banlieues|strong = "H4054". <sup>34</sup>  
 On|strong = "H7626" donna|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zabulon|strong = "H2074", aux|strong = "H3498" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mérari|strong = "H4847", formant le|strong = "H1121"  
 reste|strong = "H3498" des|strong = "H4940" Lévités|strong = "H3881",  
 Joknéam|strong = "H3362" et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", Kartha|strong = "H7177" et|strong = "H1121"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", <sup>35</sup> Dimna|strong = "H1829"  
 et|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 et|strong = "H5892" Nahalal|strong = "H5096" et|strong = "H5892"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", quatre  
 villes|strong = "H5892"; <sup>36</sup> De|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H4294"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294" Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
 Betser|strong = "H1221" et|strong = "H7205" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", Jahtsa|strong = "H3096" et|strong = "H7205"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", <sup>37</sup>  
 Kedémoth|strong = "H6932" et|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", et|strong = "H5892" Méphaath|strong = "H4158"  
 et|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", quatre  
 villes|strong = "H5892"; <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H1410" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H5892" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Gad|strong = "H1410", la|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" refuge|strong = "H4733" pour|strong = "H5892"  
 le|strong = "H5892" meurtrier|strong = "H7523", Ramoth|strong = "H7433"  
 en|strong = "H7433" Galaad|strong = "H1568" et|strong = "H1410"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266"  
 et|strong = "H1410" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", <sup>39</sup>  
 Hesbon|strong = "H2809" et|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", et|strong = "H5892" Jaezer|strong = "H3270"  
 et|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 en|strong = "H5892" tout|strong = "H3605" quatre villes|strong = "H5892".  
<sup>40</sup> Total des|strong = "H4940" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 données|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H1486" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940", qui|strong = "H1121"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5892" reste|strong = "H3498"  
 des|strong = "H4940" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881": leur|strong = "H1961" lot|strong = "H1486"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" douze|strong = "H8147"  
 villes|strong = "H5892". <sup>41</sup> Total des|strong = "H8432"

villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H8432" Lévités|strong = "H3881"  
 au|strong = "H3478" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H8432"  
 possessions des|strong = "H8432" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël:  
 quarante-huit villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H8432" banlieues|strong = "H4054". <sup>42</sup>  
 Chacune|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" ces|strong = "H1696"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H5439" sa|strong = "H1961"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054" autour|strong = "H5439" d'elle|strong = "H5439",  
 il|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H5892" était|strong = "H5892"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" de|strong = "H5892" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" villes|strong = "H5892". <sup>43</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" donc|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" qu'il|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 juré|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H3427" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères. Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 le|strong = "H5414" possédèrent|strong = "H3423", et|strong = "H3478"  
 y|strong = "H3068" habitèrent|strong = "H3427". <sup>44</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 du|strong = "H6440" repos|strong = "H5117" de|strong = "H3027"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" côtés|strong = "H5439", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H6440"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" pères; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
 eut|strong = "H3068" aucun|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3027"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H5892"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" subsistât devant|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440"; l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" livra|strong = "H5414"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H5892"  
 entre|strong = "H8432" leurs|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>45</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" tomba|strong = "H5307"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3068" seul|strong = "H3498"  
 mot|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H3068" bonnes|strong = "H2896" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dites|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1696"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël; toutes|strong = "H8147" s'accomplirent.

22Alors|strong = "H3117" Josué|strong = "H3091" appela|strong = "H7121"  
 les|strong = "H7121" Rubénites|strong = "H7206", les|strong = "H7121"  
 Gadites|strong = "H1425", et|strong = "H4519" la|strong = "H7121"  
 demi-tribu de|strong = "H4294" Manassé|strong = "H4519", <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H4872"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Vous|strong = "H3068" avez observé|strong = "H8104"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H8085"



vous|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 m'avez obéi|strong = "H8085" en|strong = "H5650" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>3</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez pas|strong = "H3808"  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800" vos|strong = "H5800" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088" longtemps|strong = "H7227",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117";  
 et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" avez observé|strong = "H8104"  
 le|strong = "H8104" commandement|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" maintenant|strong = "H6258" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5676" repos|strong = "H5117"  
 à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696".  
 Retournez|strong = "H6437" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", et|strong = "H4872" allez-vous-en  
 à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H5414" tentes|strong = "H1004",  
 au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H5414" propriété, que|strong = "H1696"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" delà|strong = "H5676"  
 du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>5</sup>  
 Seulement|strong = "H7535" prenez bien|strong = "H3966"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H5650" pratiquer|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" commandement|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H4872"  
 la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451" que|strong = "H8451"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 prescrits|strong = "H6680": d'aimer l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H5647" Dieu|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H5650"  
 marcher|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870", de|strong = "H5650"  
 garder|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687", et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H5650"  
 s'attacher à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H4872"  
 de|strong = "H5650" le|strong = "H6213" servir|strong = "H5647"  
 de|strong = "H5650" tout|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H5647"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H5650"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H5647" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" Josué|strong = "H3091" les|strong = "H7971"

bénit|strong = "H1288" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H7971"  
 renvoya|strong = "H7971"; et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 s'en|strong = "H3478" allèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"  
 leurs|strong = "H7971" tentes|strong = "H1004". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong = "H2091",  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H4872" donné|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" moitié|strong = "H2677"  
 de|strong = "H7626" la|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H7626"  
 de|strong = "H7626" Manassé|strong = "H4519" un|strong = "H5414"  
 héritage|strong = "H2677" en|strong = "H5414" Bassan, et|strong = "H4872"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" moitié|strong = "H2677" un|strong = "H5414"  
 héritage|strong = "H2677" avec|strong = "H5973" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", de|strong = "H7626" ce|strong = "H5414" côté-ci  
 du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", vers|strong = "H7971"  
 l'Occident. Au|strong = "H5414" reste|strong = "H3427",  
 quand|strong = "H3588" Josué|strong = "H3091" les|strong = "H5414"  
 renvoya|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 tentes|strong = "H1004", il|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5414"  
 bénit|strong = "H1288" et|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 dit|strong = "H5414": <sup>8</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" retournez|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H7725" vos|strong = "H7725" tentes|strong = "H1004"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H7227" grandes|strong = "H7227"  
 richesses|strong = "H5233" et|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 un|strong = "H7725" bétail|strong = "H4735" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227"; avec|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H7227" l'or,  
 de|strong = "H7227" l'argent, de|strong = "H7227" l'airain,  
 du|strong = "H3701" fer|strong = "H1270", des|strong = "H7227"  
 vêtements|strong = "H8008" en|strong = "H7725" grande|strong = "H3966"  
 abondance|strong = "H7227": partagez|strong = "H2505"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" vos|strong = "H7725" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H7725" butin|strong = "H7998" de|strong = "H7227"  
 vos|strong = "H7725" ennemis|strong = "H4775". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H7725"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
 les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Gad|strong = "H1410", et|strong = "H4872" la|strong = "H7725" demi-tribu  
 de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519"  
 retournèrent|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H4872"  
 s'en|strong = "H3478" allèrent|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Silo|strong = "H7887", qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667", d'avec les|strong = "H7725"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H3212"  
 aller|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568", dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H4872" propriété, dont|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1121"

avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H4603" mis|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H3212" possession|strong = "H5414" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 le|strong = "H7725" commandement|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" par|strong = "H3027" l'organe  
 de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>10</sup> Or|strong = "H2091"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3212" aux|strong = "H4196"  
 districts|strong = "H1552" du|strong = "H1121" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H1129" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Canaan|strong = "H3667"; et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H1129"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
 les|strong = "H1129" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Gad|strong = "H1410" et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H1129" demi-tribu  
 de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519" bâtirent|strong = "H1129"  
 là|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1121" autel|strong = "H4196",  
 près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H1121" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 autel|strong = "H4196" de|strong = "H1121" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 apparence|strong = "H4758". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8085"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël apprirent|strong = "H8085"  
 qu'on|strong = "H6680" disait|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205", les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410" et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H8085" demi-tribu de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519" ont|strong = "H3478" bâti|strong = "H1129"  
 un|strong = "H1121" autel|strong = "H4196", en|strong = "H3478"  
 face|strong = "H4136" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667", dans|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H8085" districts|strong = "H1552" du|strong = "H1121"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", du|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H5676"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>12</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 entendirent|strong = "H8085" donc|strong = "H4100" cela|strong = "H1697";  
 et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'assembla à|strong = "H3478"  
 Silo|strong = "H7887" pour|strong = "H5927" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H8085" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H8085" guerre|strong = "H6635". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
 vers|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410" et|strong = "H1121"  
 vers|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" demi-tribu de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", au|strong = "H7971" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568", Phinéas|strong = "H6372",

fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éléazar, le|strong = "H7971"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H1004" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 chefs|strong = "H7218", un|strong = "H3478" chef|strong = "H7218"  
 par|strong = "H7218" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" pères  
 pour|strong = "H1004" chacune|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H7218"  
 tribus|strong = "H4294" d'Israël; chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027" était|strong = "H3478" chef|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" pères  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H1004" milliers d'Israël. <sup>15</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205", vers|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Gad|strong = "H1410" et|strong = "H1121" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H1696" demi-tribu de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", au|strong = "H1696" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H1410" leur|strong = "H1696" parlèrent|strong = "H1696",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H3068"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" forfait|strong = "H5771" que|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez commis|strong = "H4603"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël?  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 détourner|strong = "H7725" aujourd'hui de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 bâtissant|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196",  
 pour|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" révolter|strong = "H4775"  
 aujourd'hui contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? <sup>17</sup>  
 L'iniquité de|strong = "H3117" Péor|strong = "H6465", dont|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" purifiés|strong = "H2891" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" attirera la|strong = "H3117" plaie|strong = "H5063"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" l'assemblée de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", est-elle peu|strong = "H4592"  
 de|strong = "H3117" chose|strong = "H4592" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 nous|strong = "H3068", <sup>18</sup> Que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" détourniez aujourd'hui de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? Vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 révoltez|strong = "H4775" aujourd'hui contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" demain|strong = "H4279"  
 il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" courroucera contre|strong = "H3068"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël. <sup>19</sup> Toutefois|strong = "H7535",

si|strong = "H1107" la|strong = "H1129" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H8033" vous|strong = "H3068" possédez est|strong = "H3068"  
 souillée|strong = "H2931", passez|strong = "H5674" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H1129" terre|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H8033"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" possède, où|strong = "H8033"  
 est|strong = "H3068" établie la|strong = "H1129" Demeure|strong = "H7931"  
 de|strong = "H4196" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" prenez  
 possession|strong = "H5414" parmi|strong = "H8432" nous|strong = "H3068";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 révoltez|strong = "H4775" point|strong = "H5674" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" séparez|strong = "H4775" point|strong = "H5674"  
 de|strong = "H4196" nous|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H5674"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" bâtissant|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129"  
 autel|strong = "H4196" outre|strong = "H5674" l'autel de|strong = "H4196"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>20</sup> Acan|strong = "H5912", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zérah|strong = "H2226", ne|strong = "H3478" commit-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H1121" forfait|strong = "H5771"  
 au|strong = "H3478" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'interdit,  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3478" courroux de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3478" s'alluma-t-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" contre|strong = "H5921" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée d'Israël? Et|strong = "H1121" cet|strong = "H1931"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" n'expira pas|strong = "H3808"  
 seul|strong = "H1115" pour|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H3478"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1696"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
 les|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Gad|strong = "H1410", et|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H1696" demi-tribu  
 de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519"  
 répondirent|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dirent|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" milliers  
 d'Israël: <sup>22</sup> Dieu|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", Dieu|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3045" sait|strong = "H3045",  
 et|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3045"  
 saura|strong = "H3045"! Si|strong = "H3045" c'est par|strong = "H3117"  
 rébellion|strong = "H4777", si|strong = "H3045" c'est par|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H3068" forfait|strong = "H5771" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ne|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 viens|strong = "H3212" point|strong = "H3045" en|strong = "H3117"  
 aide|strong = "H3467" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour|strong = "H3117"! <sup>23</sup> Si|strong = "H1107" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117" bâti|strong = "H1129"  
 un|strong = "H6213" autel|strong = "H4196" pour|strong = "H6213"

nous|strong = "H3068" détourner|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", si|strong = "H1107" c'est pour|strong = "H6213"  
 y|strong = "H3068" offrir|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H3068"  
 oblations, et|strong = "H7725" si|strong = "H1107" c'est  
 pour|strong = "H6213" y|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H6213"  
 prospérité|strong = "H8002", que|strong = "H1931"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui-même|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H7725"  
 redemande compte|strong = "H1245", <sup>24</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" l'avons fait|strong = "H6213",  
 au|strong = "H6213" contraire|strong = "H3808", parce que|strong = "H1697"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H8432" craint|strong = "H3372"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697", que|strong = "H1697" vos|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H1696"  
 demain|strong = "H4279" à|strong = "H3068" nos|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121": Qu'avez-vous de|strong = "H1121" commun  
 avec|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël? <sup>25</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" pour|strong = "H5414" limite|strong = "H1366"  
 entre|strong = "H8432" nous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H1121"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205" et|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410"; vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez  
 point|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121" part|strong = "H2506"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Et|strong = "H1121"  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" vos|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 feraient que|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" cesseraient|strong = "H7673" de|strong = "H1121"  
 craindre|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>26</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100", nous|strong = "H1129" avons|strong = "H8432"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Bâissons-nous un|strong = "H6213"  
 autel|strong = "H4196", non|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" ni|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" sacrifices|strong = "H2077", <sup>27</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121"  
 témoin|strong = "H5707" entre|strong = "H8432" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121"  
 entre|strong = "H8432" nos|strong = "H6440" descendants|strong = "H1755"  
 après|strong = "H6310" nous|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" pratiquons|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440"  
 culte|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440",  
 par|strong = "H6440" nos|strong = "H6440" holocaustes|strong = "H5930",  
 nos|strong = "H6440" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" d'expiation



et|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H6440" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H1121" prospérité|strong = "H8002", afin|strong = "H1115"  
 que|strong = "H3588" vos|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'avenir à|strong = "H3068" nos|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121": Vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" part|strong = "H2506"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H8432" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Lorsqu'ils nous|strong = "H3068" tiendront ce|strong = "H6213"  
 discours|strong = "H1697", ou|strong = "H5707" à|strong = "H3068"  
 nos|strong = "H7200" descendants|strong = "H1755" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 l'avenir, nous|strong = "H3068" dirons: Voyez|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H6213" forme|strong = "H8403" de|strong = "H6213" l'autel  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", que|strong = "H7200"  
 nos|strong = "H7200" pères ont|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 non|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" ni|strong = "H7200" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 afin|strong = "H1115" qu'il|strong = "H7200" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 témoin|strong = "H5707" entre|strong = "H8432" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>29</sup> Loin|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440"  
 pensée|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 révolter|strong = "H4775" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" détourner|strong = "H7725" aujourd'hui  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H7725"  
 bâtissant|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930",  
 pour|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068" oblations et|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077",  
 outre|strong = "H6310" l'autel de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" Demeure|strong = "H4908"! <sup>30</sup> Or|strong = "H2091",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" Phinéas|strong = "H6372", le|strong = "H8085"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", les|strong = "H8085"  
 principaux|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H1121" l'assemblée,  
 les|strong = "H8085" chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" milliers  
 d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H3478", eurent|strong = "H3478"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" prononcèrent|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H8085"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
 les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"

Gad|strong="H1410" et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H8085" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519", ils|strong="H1121" furent|strong="H3478" satisfaits|strong="H3190". <sup>31</sup>

Et|strong="H3117" Phinéés|strong="H6372", fils|strong="H1121" d'Éléazar, le|strong="H3045" sacrificateur|strong="H3548", dit|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H3045" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Ruben|strong="H7205", aux|strong="H3045" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Gad|strong="H1410", et|strong="H3117" aux|strong="H3045" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519": Nous|strong="H3068" connaissons|strong="H3045" aujourd'hui que|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" au|strong="H3027" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H3068", puisque vous|strong="H3068" n'avez point|strong="H3808" commis|strong="H4603" ce|strong="H2088" forfait|strong="H5771" contre|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; maintenant|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" avez délivré|strong="H5337" les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3045" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>32</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" Phinéés|strong="H6372", fils|strong="H1121" d'Éléazar le|strong="H7725" sacrificateur|strong="H3548", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H7725" chefs|strong="H5387" s'en|strong="H3478" retournèrent|strong="H7725" d'avec les|strong="H7725" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Ruben|strong="H7205", et|strong="H1121" d'avec les|strong="H7725" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Gad|strong="H1410", du|strong="H1121" pays|strong="H1366" de|strong="H1121" Galaad|strong="H1568" au|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H1366" de|strong="H1121" Canaan|strong="H3667", vers|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H7725" rendirent|strong="H3212" compte|strong="H1697". <sup>33</sup>

Et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5927" chose|strong="H1697" plut|strong="H3190" aux|strong="H1697" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5927" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël bénirent|strong="H1288" Dieu|strong="H1697", et|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3478" parlèrent|strong="H1697" plus|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1121" monter|strong="H5927" en|strong="H3427" armes|strong="H6635" contre|strong="H5927" eux|strong="H1697", pour|strong="H5927" ravager|strong="H7843" le|strong="H5927" pays|strong="H1366" où|strong="H5869" habitaient|strong="H3427" les|strong="H5927" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Ruben|strong="H7205" et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5927" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Gad|strong="H1410". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Ruben|strong="H7205"

et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410" nommèrent l'autel Ed  
 (témoin|strong = "H5707"); car|strong = "H3588", dirent-ils,  
 il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" témoin|strong = "H5707"  
 entre|strong = "H8432" nous|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

23Il|strong = "H3117" arriva|strong = "H8104",  
 longtemps|strong = "H7227" après|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" eut|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414"  
 du|strong = "H3117" repos|strong = "H5117" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" devant|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" ennemis qui|strong = "H3478" l'entouraient,  
 que|strong = "H3117" Josué|strong = "H3091", étant|strong = "H4872"  
 devenu|strong = "H1961" vieux|strong = "H2204", avancé|strong = "H5975"  
 en|strong = "H3117" âge|strong = "H3117", <sup>2</sup> Appela|strong = "H7121"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", ses|strong = "H3117"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205", ses|strong = "H3117" chefs|strong = "H7218",  
 ses|strong = "H3117" juges|strong = "H8199" et|strong = "H3117"  
 ses|strong = "H3117" officiers|strong = "H7860", et|strong = "H3117"  
 leur|strong = "H3091" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" vieux|strong = "H2204", je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" avancé|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H3117"  
 âge|strong = "H3117". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez vu|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" combattu|strong = "H3898" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>4</sup> Voyez|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H5315"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ai partagé|strong = "H5159" par|strong = "H5307"  
 le|strong = "H7200" sort|strong = "H5307", en|strong = "H7200"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159", selon|strong = "H5921" vos|strong = "H7200"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626", ces|strong = "H7200" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 qui|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H1471" restées|strong = "H7604",  
 depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H7200" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 et|strong = "H1419" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H7200"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H7200" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 exterminées|strong = "H3772", jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" la|strong = "H7200"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" mer|strong = "H3220", vers|strong = "H3220"  
 le|strong = "H7200" soleil|strong = "H8121" couchant|strong = "H3996"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H6440"

Dieu|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" chassera|strong = "H3423",  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" dépossédera  
 devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" posséderez|strong = "H3423" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 pays|strong = "H5159", comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>6</sup> Soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" bien|strong = "H3966" fermes|strong = "H2388"  
 à|strong = "H6213" observer|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H4872"  
 à|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3225"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H2388" le|strong = "H6213"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H6213" Moïse|strong = "H4872";  
 ne|strong = "H4872" vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6213"  
 détournez|strong = "H5493" ni|strong = "H4480" à|strong = "H6213"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" ni|strong = "H4480" à|strong = "H6213"  
 gauche|strong = "H8040", <sup>7</sup> Sans|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 mêler à|strong = "H7650" ces|strong = "H1696" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 qui|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H1471" restées|strong = "H7604"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068"; ne|strong = "H3808"  
 faites|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" mention|strong = "H2142"  
 du|strong = "H8034" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"  
 leurs|strong = "H5647" dieux; ne|strong = "H3808" faites|strong = "H6213"  
 jurer|strong = "H7650" personne|strong = "H5315" par|strong = "H3808"  
 eux|strong = "H6440"; ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5647"  
 servez|strong = "H5647" point|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H8034"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" prosternez|strong = "H7812"  
 point|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>8</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" attachez-vous à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068" l'avez fait|strong = "H6213"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>9</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dépossédé devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" grandes|strong = "H1419"  
 et|strong = "H1419" fortes|strong = "H2388"; mais|strong = "H3588" quant  
 à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068", personne|strong = "H6440"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" subsisté|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>10</sup> Un|strong = "H3068" seul|strong = "H7604"  
 d'entre vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H1696"  
 poursuit|strong = "H7291" mille; car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 combat|strong = "H3898" pour|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068",

comme|strong = "H7291" il|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>11</sup> Prenez donc|strong = "H3772"  
 bien|strong = "H3966" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068"  
 vous-mêmes, pour|strong = "H3068" aimer l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588",  
 si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1992" vous|strong = "H1992"  
 détournez|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H1992" vous|strong = "H1992" attachiez|strong = "H1692"  
 au|strong = "H7725" reste|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H7725"  
 ces|strong = "H1992" nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471"  
 sont|strong = "H1992" demeurées|strong = "H7604" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H1992"; si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1992"  
 vous|strong = "H1992" alliez|strong = "H2859" avec|strong = "H7725"  
 elles|strong = "H5869" par|strong = "H6440" mariages|strong = "H2859",  
 et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1992"  
 vous|strong = "H1992" mêliez avec|strong = "H7725" elles|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H7725" elles|strong = "H5869" avec|strong = "H7725"  
 vous|strong = "H1992", <sup>13</sup> Sachez|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" continuera|strong = "H3254"  
 plus|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3068" déposséder ces|strong = "H5414"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H5869" seront|strong = "H1471"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414"  
 filet|strong = "H6341" et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414"  
 piège|strong = "H4170", un|strong = "H5414" fouet|strong = "H7850"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" côtés|strong = "H6654"  
 et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" épines|strong = "H6796"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" périssiez de|strong = "H6440"  
 dessus|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2896"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5315" m'en vais|strong = "H1980"  
 aujourd'hui par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3045"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H3045" terre|strong = "H6440"; reconnaissez|strong = "H3045"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 votre|strong = "H3808" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H3808"  
 âme|strong = "H5315", qu'il|strong = "H3045" n'est|strong = "H1697"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" tombé|strong = "H5307" un|strong = "H5315"  
 seul|strong = "H7604" mot|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068" bonnes|strong = "H2896"

paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 prononcées|strong = "H1696" sur|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068";  
 tout|strong = "H1697" s'est|strong = "H3068" accompli|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H1980" vous|strong = "H3068"; il|strong = "H3117" n'en  
 est|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" tombé|strong = "H5307"  
 un|strong = "H5315" seul|strong = "H7604" mot|strong = "H1697". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" bonnes|strong = "H2896" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dites|strong = "H1696" vous|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 arrivées, il|strong = "H3068" arrivera|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H1697"  
 même|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" mauvaises|strong = "H7451",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1697"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ait|strong = "H3068" exterminés|strong = "H3772"  
 de|strong = "H1697" dessus|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414". <sup>16</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" transgressez|strong = "H5674"  
 l'alliance de|strong = "H2896" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680"  
 d'observer, si|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 allez|strong = "H5674" servir|strong = "H5647" d'autres|strong = "H7227"  
 dieux et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H1992",  
 la|strong = "H5414" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H2896"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'embrasera contre|strong = "H2734"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" périrez  
 promptement|strong = "H4120" de|strong = "H2896" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2896" pays|strong = "H5159"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 donné|strong = "H5414".

24Josué|strong = "H3091" assembla aussi|strong = "H7121"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6440" tribus|strong = "H7626"  
 d'Israël à|strong = "H3478" Sichem|strong = "H7927"; et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H3091" appela|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H6440"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël, ses|strong = "H6440"  
 chefs|strong = "H7218", ses|strong = "H6440" juges|strong = "H8199"



et|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H6440" officiers|strong = "H7860",  
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H2205" se|strong = "H3478"  
 présentèrent|strong = "H3320" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Vos|strong = "H5647"  
 pères, Tharé, père d'Abraham et|strong = "H3478" père de|strong = "H3427"  
 Nacor, habitaient|strong = "H3427" anciennement|strong = "H5769"  
 au|strong = "H3427" delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5971"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5104", et|strong = "H3478" servaient|strong = "H5647"  
 d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux. <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" pris|strong = "H3947" votre|strong = "H3947" père  
 Abraham de|strong = "H7235" l'autre|strong = "H7725"  
 côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" fleuve|strong = "H5104",  
 et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 fis|strong = "H6213" aller|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H3947"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H7235" Canaan|strong = "H3667", et|strong = "H3212"  
 je|strong = "H5414" multipliai|strong = "H7235" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233", et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H3327" donnai|strong = "H5414" Isaac|strong = "H3327". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5414" donnai|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Isaac|strong = "H3327" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Ésaü|strong = "H6215"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H5414" donnai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Ésaü|strong = "H6215" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Séir|strong = "H8165", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" posséder|strong = "H3423"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" descendirent|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H5414"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714". <sup>5</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" j'envoyai  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872"  
 je|strong = "H3117" frappai|strong = "H5062" l'Égypte par|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" prodiges|strong = "H3372" que|strong = "H4714"  
 je|strong = "H3117" fis|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" d'elle; puis|strong = "H3201" je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6213" fis|strong = "H6213"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318". <sup>6</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" fis|strong = "H6213"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" sortir|strong = "H3318" vos|strong = "H3318" pères  
 d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3068" vîtes  
 vers|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" mer|strong = "H3220";  
 et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714"  
 poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" vos|strong = "H3318" pères  
 avec|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3318" chars|strong = "H7393"

et|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3318" cavaliers|strong = "H6571"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" la|strong = "H3318" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 Rouge|strong = "H5488". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 crièrent|strong = "H6817" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 une|strong = "H6213" obscurité entre|strong = "H3427"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4714"; puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3117"  
 ramena|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6213" mer|strong = "H3220", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6213" couvrit|strong = "H3680", et|strong = "H3117"  
 vos|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" virent|strong = "H7200"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117"  
 fis|strong = "H6213" aux|strong = "H6213" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714".  
 Et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" demeurâtes|strong = "H3427"  
 longtemps|strong = "H7227" au|strong = "H3427" désert|strong = "H4057".  
<sup>8</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201", je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" amenai  
 au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H3027" Amoréens,  
 qui|strong = "H3027" habitaient|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H5414"  
 delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H6440" Jourdain|strong = "H3383";  
 ils|strong = "H6440" combattirent|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" livrai|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3427"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027", vous|strong = "H6440" prîtes  
 possession|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" exterminai|strong = "H6213" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440". <sup>9</sup> Balak|strong = "H1111", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tsippor|strong = "H6834", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124", se|strong = "H3478"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" fit|strong = "H7971"  
 la|strong = "H7971" guerre|strong = "H3898" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". Il|strong = "H4428" appela|strong = "H7121"  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Béor|strong = "H1160", pour|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 maudire|strong = "H7043". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" voulus point|strong = "H3808" écouter|strong = "H8085"  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109"; il|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027"  
 bénit|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H3027"  
 vous|strong = "H3027" délivrai|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Balak|strong = "H1111". <sup>11</sup> Vous|strong = "H3027"  
 passâtes|strong = "H5674" donc|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027"  
 vîntes à|strong = "H5414" Jérigo; et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414"  
 habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H3027" Jérigo, les|strong = "H5414"

Amoréens, les|strong="H5414" Phéréziens|strong="H6522",  
 les|strong="H5414" Cananéens|strong="H3669", les|strong="H5414"  
 Héthiens|strong="H2850", les|strong="H5414" Guirgassiens,  
 les|strong="H5414" Héviens|strong="H2340" et|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H5414" Jébusiens|strong="H2983"  
 combattirent|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898"  
 vous|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027" je|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H5414" livrai|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H5493"  
 vos|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 j'envoyai devant|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" frelons|strong="H6880", qui|strong="H4428"  
 les|strong="H6440" chassèrent|strong="H1644" devant|strong="H6440"  
 votre|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440", comme|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H6440" deux|strong="H8147" rois|strong="H4428"  
 des|strong="H7971" Amoréens; ce|strong="H7971" ne|strong="H4428"  
 fut|strong="H4428" ni|strong="H2719" par|strong="H6440"  
 ton|strong="H6440" épée|strong="H2719", ni|strong="H2719"  
 par|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H6440" arc|strong="H7198". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3427" je|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H5892"  
 donnai|strong="H5414" une|strong="H1129" terre|strong="H7704"  
 que|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H5892" n'aviez point|strong="H3808"  
 labourée, des|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892" que|strong="H5414"  
 vous|strong="H5892" n'aviez point|strong="H3808"  
 bâties|strong="H1129", et|strong="H3427" vous|strong="H5892"  
 y|strong="H5892" habitez|strong="H3427"; vous|strong="H5892"  
 mangez|strong="H3898" des|strong="H5414" vignes|strong="H3754"  
 et|strong="H3427" des|strong="H5414" oliviers|strong="H2132"  
 que|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H5892" n'avez point|strong="H3808"  
 plantés|strong="H5193". <sup>14</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 donc|strong="H3772", craignez|strong="H3372"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068" servez-le  
 avec|strong="H4714" intégrité|strong="H8549" et|strong="H3068"  
 fidélité; éloignez|strong="H5493" les|strong="H3068" dieux  
 que|strong="H4714" vos|strong="H5647" pères ont|strong="H5869"  
 servis|strong="H5647" au|strong="H3068" delà|strong="H5676"  
 du|strong="H5676" fleuve|strong="H5104" et|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H3068" Égypte|strong="H4714", et|strong="H3068"  
 servez|strong="H5647" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>15</sup>  
 Que|strong="H3117" s'il|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" plaît|strong="H5869" pas|strong="H5647"  
 de|strong="H1004" servir|strong="H5647" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 choisissez aujourd'hui qui|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" voulez  
 servir|strong="H5647", ou|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3068" dieux  
 que|strong="H3117" servaient|strong="H5647" vos|strong="H5647" pères  
 au|strong="H3427" delà|strong="H5676" du|strong="H3117"  
 fleuve|strong="H5104", ou|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3068" dieux

des|strong = "H3068" Amoréens, dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H7704" desquels vous|strong = "H3068" habitez|strong = "H3427"; mais|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004", nous|strong = "H3068" servirons|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5800" pensée|strong = "H5927" d'abandonner l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H5971" servir|strong = "H5647" d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux! <sup>17</sup>

Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; c'est lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927", nous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H1419" nos|strong = "H4714" pères, du|strong = "H1004" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" servitude|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" devant|strong = "H5674" nos|strong = "H4714" yeux|strong = "H5869" ces|strong = "H6213" grands|strong = "H1419" prodiges|strong = "H1419", et|strong = "H1419" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" gardés|strong = "H8104" dans|strong = "H7130" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674" chemin|strong = "H1870" où|strong = "H1004" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" marché|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H1419" parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" peuples|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130" desquels nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" passé|strong = "H5674". <sup>18</sup>

Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" chassé|strong = "H1644" devant|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" peuples|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" Amoréens qui|strong = "H5971" habitaient|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704".

Nous|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571", nous|strong = "H3068" servirons|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971":

Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" pourrez servir|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", car|strong = "H3588" c'est un|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" saint|strong = "H6918", c'est un|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" jaloux|strong = "H7072"; il|strong = "H3091" ne|strong = "H3068" pardonnera|strong = "H5375" point|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H5375" transgressions|strong = "H6588" et|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H5375" péchés|strong = "H2403"; <sup>20</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588"

vous abandonnerez l'Éternel, et vous servirez des dieux étrangers, il retournera vers vous du mal, et vous consumera, après fait du bien. <sup>21</sup> Alors dit Josué : Non servirons l'Éternel. <sup>22</sup> Josué dit donc au peuple : Vous êtes témoins contre vous-mêmes, que vous avez choisi vous-mêmes l'Éternel pour le servir. Et ils répondirent : Nous sommes témoins ! <sup>23</sup> Maintenant donc, ôtez les dieux étrangers qui sont au milieu, et tournez votre cœur vers l'Éternel, le Dieu d'Israël. <sup>24</sup> Et le peuple répondit : Nous servirons l'Éternel, notre Dieu, et nous obéirons à sa voix. <sup>25</sup> Josué traita donc alliance avec le peuple en ce jour-là, et il établit des lois et des ordonnances à Sichem. <sup>26</sup> Puis Josué écrivit ces paroles dans le livre de la loi de Dieu. Il prit ensuite une

grande|strong = "H1419" pierre, et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H3947" dressa|strong = "H6965" là|strong = "H3947", sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H3947" chêne qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3091" dans|strong = "H3789" le|strong = "H3947" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971": Voici|strong = "H2009", cette|strong = "H8085" pierre sera|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5971" témoignage|strong = "H5713" contre|strong = "H1696" nous|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" dites|strong = "H1696"; et|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5971" témoignage|strong = "H5713" contre|strong = "H1696" vous|strong = "H3068", afin que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" reniez pas|strong = "H8085" votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" Josué|strong = "H3091" renvoya|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971", chacun|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H7971" héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>29</sup> Or, après|strong = "H2233" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H3091" arriva|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H1697" Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", mourut|strong = "H4191", âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" dix|strong = "H6235" ans|strong = "H8141"; <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H1366" on|strong = "H5971" l'ensevelit dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6912" territoire|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H2022" son|strong = "H6912" héritage|strong = "H5159", à|strong = "H6912" Thimnath-Sérach, qui|strong = "H1366" est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Ephraïm, au|strong = "H5159" nord|strong = "H6828" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Gaash.

<sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478" servit|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Josué|strong = "H3091" et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" anciens|strong = "H2205" qui|strong = "H3478" survécurent à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091", et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3478" connaissaient|strong = "H3045" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" œuvres|strong = "H4639" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>32</sup> On|strong = "H5971" ensevelit|strong = "H6912"



# Juges



# Juges

1Après|strong="H6310" la|strong="H5927" mort|strong="H4194" de|strong="H1121" Josué|strong="H3091", les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël consultèrent|strong="H7592" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H1121" dirent|strong="H1696":  
Qui|strong="H3478" d'entre|strong="H3318" nous|strong="H3068" montera|strong="H5927" le|strong="H3068" premier|strong="H8462" contre|strong="H5927" les|strong="H3068" Cananéens|strong="H3669" pour|strong="H5927" les|strong="H3068" combattre|strong="H3898"? <sup>2</sup>  
Et|strong="H3063" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" répondit|strong="H1696":  
Juda|strong="H3063" y|strong="H3068" montera|strong="H5927";  
voici|strong="H2009", j'ai|strong="H3651" livré|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704" entre|strong="H3427" ses|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212" Siméon|strong="H8095", son|strong="H3212" frère|strong="H6996":  
Monte|strong="H5927" avec|strong="H3212" moi|strong="H6440" dans|strong="H6440" mon|strong="H5927" lot|strong="H1486",  
et|strong="H3063" nous|strong="H3212" combattons|strong="H3898" les|strong="H5927" Cananéens|strong="H3669"; et|strong="H3063" j'irai  
aussi|strong="H1571" avec|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H6440" dans|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H5414" lot|strong="H1486".  
Ainsi|strong="H3651" Siméon|strong="H8095" s'en|strong="H5971" alla|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H3063". <sup>4</sup>  
Juda|strong="H3063" monta|strong="H5927" donc|strong="H3027",  
et|strong="H3063" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" livra|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" Cananéens|strong="H3669" et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H5414" Phéréziens|strong="H6522" entre|strong="H3427" leurs|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H1992" battirent|strong="H5221" à|strong="H3068" Bézek  
dix|strong="H6235" mille hommes|strong="H1121". <sup>5</sup>  
Et|strong="H5221", ayant|strong="H3478" trouvé|strong="H4672" Adoni-Bézek à|strong="H4672" Bézek, ils|strong="H1992" l'attaquèrent,  
et|strong="H5221" battirent|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221" Cananéens|strong="H3669" et|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221" Phéréziens|strong="H6522". <sup>6</sup> Cependant|strong="H3588" Adoni-Bézek  
s'enfuit; mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H7291" le|strong="H3027" poursuivirent|strong="H7291", le|strong="H3027" saisirent|strong="H2388", et|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027" coupèrent|strong="H7112" les|strong="H3027" pouces  
des|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027" et|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" pieds|strong="H7272". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong="H3651" Adoni-Bézek dit|strong="H1696": Soixante|strong="H7657"

et|strong="H4428" dix|strong="H7657" rois|strong="H4428",  
 dont|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6213" pouces des|strong="H6213"  
 mains|strong="H3027" et|strong="H4428" des|strong="H6213"  
 pieds|strong="H7272" avaient|strong="H3027" été|strong="H1961"  
 coupés|strong="H7112", recueillaient sous|strong="H8478"  
 ma|strong="H6213" table|strong="H7979" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H4428" en|strong="H6213" tombait. Ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H3027" j'ai|strong="H3651" fait|strong="H6213"  
 aux|strong="H6213" autres|strong="H3027", Dieu|strong="H7999"  
 me|strong="H3027" l'a|strong="H6213" rendu|strong="H7999".  
 Et|strong="H4428", ayant|strong="H6213" été|strong="H1961"  
 amené|strong="H3318" à|strong="H6213" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 il|strong="H4428" y|strong="H8033" mourut|strong="H4191". <sup>8</sup> Or,  
 les|strong="H5221" descendants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" attaquèrent|strong="H3898"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", et|strong="H3063" la|strong="H7971"  
 prirent|strong="H3920"; et|strong="H3063" l'ayant  
 frappée|strong="H5221" du|strong="H1121" tranchant|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'épée, ils|strong="H1121" mirent|strong="H7971"  
 le|strong="H7971" feu à|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7971"  
 ville|strong="H5892". <sup>9</sup> Ensuite les|strong="H3898"  
 descendants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 descendirent|strong="H3381" pour|strong="H3381"  
 combattre|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898" les|strong="H3898"  
 Cananéens|strong="H3669" qui|strong="H3669"  
 habitaient|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427"  
 montagne|strong="H2022", et|strong="H3063" le|strong="H3427"  
 midi|strong="H5045", et|strong="H3063" la|strong="H3427"  
 plaine|strong="H8219". <sup>10</sup> Juda|strong="H3063"  
 marcha|strong="H3212" contre|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 Cananéens|strong="H3669" qui|strong="H3669"  
 habitaient|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" Hébron|strong="H2275"  
 (or, le|strong="H6440" nom|strong="H8034" d'Hébron  
 était|strong="H3427" auparavant|strong="H6440" Kirjath-Arba),  
 et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H2275" battit|strong="H5221" Sheshai,  
 Ahiman et|strong="H3063" Talmai|strong="H8526"; <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3212" de|strong="H3427" là|strong="H6440"  
 il|strong="H3427" marcha|strong="H3212" contre|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427"  
 Débir|strong="H1688", dont|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 nom|strong="H8034" était|strong="H3427" auparavant|strong="H6440"  
 Kirjath-Sépher. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H5221" Caleb|strong="H3612"  
 dit|strong="H5414": Qui|strong="H1323" battra|strong="H5221"  
 Kirjath-Sépher et|strong="H5221" la|strong="H5414"  
 prendra|strong="H3920", je|strong="H5414" lui|strong="H3612"  
 donnerai|strong="H5414" ma|strong="H5414" fille|strong="H1323"

Acsa|strong="H5915" pour|strong="H5414" femme|strong="H1323". <sup>13</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Othniel|strong="H6274", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Kénaz|strong="H7073", frère|strong="H6996" puîné  
 de|strong="H1121" Caleb|strong="H3612", la|strong="H5414"  
 prit|strong="H3920"; et|strong="H1121" Caleb|strong="H3612"  
 lui|strong="H3612" donna|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H5414"  
 femme|strong="H1323" sa|strong="H5414" fille|strong="H1323"  
 Acsa|strong="H5915". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H5921" comme|strong="H1961"  
 elle|strong="H1366" venait|strong="H3318" chez|strong="H3212"  
 lui|strong="H3612", elle|strong="H1366" l'incita à|strong="H1961"  
 demander|strong="H7592" un|strong="H7592" champ|strong="H7704"  
 à|strong="H1961" son|strong="H7592" père|strong="H2859";  
 et|strong="H5921" elle|strong="H1366" se|strong="H3068" jeta  
 de|strong="H7704" dessus|strong="H5921" son|strong="H7592"  
 âne|strong="H2543", et|strong="H5921" Caleb|strong="H3612"  
 lui|strong="H3612" dit|strong="H1696": Qu'as-tu? <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5414" elle|strong="H3588" lui|strong="H3612"  
 répondit|strong="H1696": Donne-moi un|strong="H5414"  
 présent|strong="H1293"; puisque tu|strong="H5414" m'as  
 donné|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704"  
 du|strong="H5414" midi|strong="H5045", donne-moi  
 aussi|strong="H1571" des|strong="H5414" sources|strong="H1543"  
 d'eaux. Et|strong="H5414" Caleb|strong="H3612" lui|strong="H3612"  
 donna|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" sources|strong="H1543"  
 supérieures|strong="H5942", et|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414"  
 sources|strong="H1543" inférieures|strong="H8482". <sup>16</sup> Or,  
 les|strong="H5927" enfants|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1121"  
 Kénien|strong="H7017", beau-père de|strong="H1121"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872", montèrent|strong="H5927" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H5927" ville|strong="H5892" des|strong="H1121"  
 palmiers|strong="H8558", avec|strong="H3212" les|strong="H5927"  
 descendants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 au|strong="H3427" désert|strong="H4057" de|strong="H1121"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971"  
 au|strong="H3427" midi|strong="H5045" d'Arad; et|strong="H4872"  
 ils|strong="H1121" allèrent|strong="H3212", et|strong="H4872"  
 demeurèrent|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3212" le|strong="H5927"  
 peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>17</sup> Puis Juda|strong="H3063"  
 alla|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212" Siméon|strong="H8095"  
 son|strong="H7121" frère|strong="H6996", et|strong="H3063"  
 ils|strong="H3212" battirent|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221"  
 Cananéens|strong="H3669" qui|strong="H3669"  
 habitaient|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" Tséphath|strong="H6857",  
 et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H3212" vouèrent ce|strong="H7121"  
 lieu|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" l'interdit, et|strong="H3063"  
 on|strong="H5971" appela|strong="H7121" la|strong="H7121"

ville|strong = "H5892", Horma|strong = "H2767"  
(Extermination|strong = "H2763"). <sup>18</sup> Juda|strong = "H3063"  
prit|strong = "H3920" aussi|strong = "H1571" Gaza|strong = "H5804"  
avec|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H1366",  
Askélon avec|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H5414"  
territoire|strong = "H1366", et|strong = "H3063" Ékron|strong = "H6138"  
avec|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H1366". <sup>19</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3063" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
avec|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H3063"; et|strong = "H3063"  
ils|strong = "H1961" prirent|strong = "H3920" possession|strong = "H3423"  
de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3068" montagne|strong = "H2022";  
mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1961" ne|strong = "H3068"  
dépossédèrent point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068"  
habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3068"  
vallée|strong = "H6010", parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
avaient|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H3068" chars|strong = "H7393"  
de|strong = "H2022" fer|strong = "H1270". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H4872",  
selon|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
l'avait|strong = "H4872" dit|strong = "H1696", on|strong = "H5971"  
donna|strong = "H5414" Hébron|strong = "H2275" à|strong = "H1696"  
Caleb|strong = "H3612", qui|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5414"  
déposséda les|strong = "H5414" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121"  
d'Anak. <sup>21</sup> Quant aux|strong = "H3117" descendants|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", ils|strong = "H1121"  
ne|strong = "H1121" dépossédèrent point|strong = "H3808"  
les|strong = "H3423" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983", qui|strong = "H1121"  
habitaient|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";  
aussi|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3423" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983"  
ont|strong = "H1121" habité|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427"  
les|strong = "H3423" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Benjamin|strong = "H1144", à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>22</sup>  
La|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
Joseph|strong = "H3130" monta|strong = "H5927" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
contre|strong = "H5927" Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H5927"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5927"  
eux|strong = "H1992". <sup>23</sup> La|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130" fit|strong = "H3130"  
donc|strong = "H2974" explorer|strong = "H8446" Béthel|strong = "H1008",  
dont|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034"  
était|strong = "H5892" auparavant|strong = "H6440" Luz|strong = "H3870";  
<sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6213" espions virent|strong = "H7200"  
un|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H5892"  
sortait|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6213"  
ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992"  
lui|strong = "H6213" dirent|strong = "H1696": Fais-nous



voir|strong = "H7200", nous|strong = "H6213" t'en prions,  
 par|strong = "H6213" où|strong = "H5892" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 peut|strong = "H3117" entrer|strong = "H3996" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3318"  
 nous|strong = "H6213" te|strong = "H3068" ferons|strong = "H6213"  
 grâce|strong = "H2617". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H5892"  
 leur|strong = "H7200" montra|strong = "H7200" par|strong = "H5892"  
 où|strong = "H5892" l'on|strong = "H3117" pouvait|strong = "H4191"  
 entrer|strong = "H3996" dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H7200"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H2719"  
 la|strong = "H7200" firent|strong = "H7971" passer|strong = "H5221"  
 au|strong = "H7200" fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H5892" l'épée;  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H2719" laissèrent|strong = "H5414"  
 aller|strong = "H7971" cet|strong = "H7971" homme-là et|strong = "H7200"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H7971" famille|strong = "H4940". <sup>26</sup>  
 Puis, cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3117"  
 rendit|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H3212" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 des|strong = "H3117" Héthiens|strong = "H2850"; il|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H5892" bâtit|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3117" l'appela Luz|strong = "H3870",  
 nom|strong = "H8034" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H3212"  
 porté|strong = "H5927" jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H7121"  
 jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>27</sup> Manassé|strong = "H4519" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 déposséda point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3423"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1323" Beth-Shéan  
 et|strong = "H4519" des|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H3427" ressort, ni|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H3423" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Thaanac|strong = "H8590" et|strong = "H4519" des|strong = "H3427"  
 villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H3427" ressort,  
 ni|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3423" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Dor|strong = "H1756" et|strong = "H4519"  
 des|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 son|strong = "H3427" ressort, ni|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3423"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1323" Jiblém|strong = "H2991"  
 et|strong = "H4519" des|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H3427" ressort, ni|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H3423" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Méguiddo|strong = "H4023" et|strong = "H4519" des|strong = "H3427"  
 villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H3427" ressort;  
 ainsi|strong = "H2063" les|strong = "H3423" Cananéens|strong = "H3669"  
 persistèrent à|strong = "H3427" habiter|strong = "H3427"  
 ce|strong = "H3423" pays-là. <sup>28</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478"  
 devenu|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H3808" fort|strong = "H2388",  
 il|strong = "H3478" rendit|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H7760"

Cananéens|strong="H3669" tributaires; mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3478" les|strong="H7760"  
 chassa|strong="H3423" pas|strong="H3808"  
 entièrement|strong="H3318". <sup>29</sup> Éphraïm ne|strong="H3808" déposséda  
 point|strong="H3808" non|strong="H3808" plus|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H3423" Cananéens|strong="H3669" qui|strong="H3669"  
 habitaient|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" Guézer|strong="H1507";  
 mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3423" Cananéens|strong="H3669"  
 habitèrent|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H7130"  
 à|strong="H3427" Guézer|strong="H1507". <sup>30</sup> Zabulon|strong="H2074"  
 ne|strong="H3808" déposséda point|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3423"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427" Kitron|strong="H7003",  
 ni|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3423" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 de|strong="H3427" Nahalol|strong="H5096"; et|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H3423" Cananéens|strong="H3669"  
 habitèrent|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H7130",  
 mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1961" lui|strong="H7130"  
 furent|strong="H3478" tributaires. <sup>31</sup> Asser ne|strong="H3808" déposséda  
 point|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3423" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 d'Acco, ni|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3423" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 de|strong="H3427" Sidon|strong="H6721", ni|strong="H3808" d'Achlab,  
 ni|strong="H3808" d'Aczib, ni|strong="H3808" d'Helba,  
 ni|strong="H3808" d'Aphik, ni|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3427"  
 Réhob|strong="H7340"; <sup>32</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H5971"  
 d'Asser habitèrent|strong="H3427" parmi|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H3423" Cananéens|strong="H3669",  
 habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H7704";  
 car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H3423" dépossédèrent point|strong="H3808". <sup>33</sup>  
 Nephthali|strong="H5321" ne|strong="H3808" déposséda  
 point|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3423" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 de|strong="H3427" Beth-Shémèsh, ni|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3423"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427" Beth-Anath;  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H5321" habita|strong="H3427"  
 parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3423" Cananéens|strong="H3669",  
 habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H7704";  
 et|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3423" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 de|strong="H3427" Beth-Shémèsh et|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427"  
 Beth-Anath leur|strong="H3427" furent|strong="H3478" tributaires. <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5414" Amoreens resserrèrent  
 dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" montagne|strong="H2022"  
 les|strong="H5414" descendants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Dan|strong="H1835", et|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H5414" laissèrent|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808"  
 descendre|strong="H3381" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 vallée|strong="H6010". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="H3027" ces|strong="H3027"

Amoréens persistèrent à|strong = "H3427" demeurer|strong = "H3427"  
à|strong = "H3427" Har-Hérès, à|strong = "H3427" Ajalon,  
et|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3427" Shaalvim; mais|strong = "H3588"  
la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H3027" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
Joseph|strong = "H3130" pesa sur|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H3027",  
et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1961" furent|strong = "H3478"  
rendus|strong = "H7760" tributaires. <sup>36</sup> Or, le|strong = "H4605"  
territoire|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H1366" Amoréens s'étendait  
depuis|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H4605" montée|strong = "H5927"  
d'Akrabbim, depuis|strong = "H1366" Séla|strong = "H5553"  
(la|strong = "H4605" Roche), et|strong = "H1366" au-dessus.

2Or, l'ange de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
monta|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H4397" Guilgal|strong = "H1537"  
à|strong = "H3068" Bokim|strong = "H1066", et|strong = "H5927"  
il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117"  
vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" fait|strong = "H3068"  
monter|strong = "H5927" hors|strong = "H3808" d'Égypte,  
et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
ai|strong = "H8033" amenés dans|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H3068"  
pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4714" j'avais juré|strong = "H7650"  
à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H5927" pères de|strong = "H4397"  
vous|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414". Et|strong = "H5927"  
j'ai|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117"  
n'enfreindrai jamais|strong = "H5769" l'alliance que|strong = "H4714"  
j'ai|strong = "H3651" traitée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H1285"  
vous|strong = "H3068", <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068",  
vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" traiterez|strong = "H6213"  
point|strong = "H3808" d'alliance avec|strong = "H6213"  
les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
ce|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H8085"  
vous|strong = "H3068" démolirez leurs|strong = "H8085"  
autels|strong = "H4196". Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
n'avez point|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3427"  
ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963". Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
avez-vous|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H2063"? <sup>3</sup>  
Aussi|strong = "H1571" j'ai|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6440"  
chasserai|strong = "H1644" point|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H6440"  
vous|strong = "H6440"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6440"  
seront|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440"  
côtés|strong = "H6654", et|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" dieux  
vous|strong = "H6440" seront|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H6440"  
piège|strong = "H4170". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" sitôt que|strong = "H1697"

l'ange de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, le|strong = "H5375"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" éleva|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H1121" pleura|strong = "H1058". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" appelèrent|strong = "H7121"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" lieu-là Bokim|strong = "H1066" (les|strong = "H3068"  
 Pleurs|strong = "H1058"), et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 y|strong = "H8033" sacrificèrent|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>6</sup> Or, Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" renvoyé|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", les|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël allèrent|strong = "H3212" chacun|strong = "H5971"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H3212" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" prendre|strong = "H7971"  
 possession|strong = "H3423" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H5159". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 servit|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H7200" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H7200" temps|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" qui|strong = "H5971" survécurent  
 à|strong = "H3068" Josué|strong = "H3091" et|strong = "H1419"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" avaient|strong = "H3478" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H6213" grandes|strong = "H1419" œuvres|strong = "H4639"  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 faites|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117" faveur|strong = "H1419"  
 d'Israël. <sup>8</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" Josué|strong = "H3091",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126",  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 mourut|strong = "H4191", âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" dix|strong = "H6235" ans|strong = "H8141", <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1366" on|strong = "H5971" l'ensevelit dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6912" territoire|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H2022"  
 son|strong = "H6912" héritage|strong = "H5159", à|strong = "H6912"  
 Thimnath-Hérès, sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, au|strong = "H5159"  
 nord|strong = "H6828" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H8085"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Gaash. <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H6213"  
 génération|strong = "H1755" fut|strong = "H3068" recueillie  
 avec|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" pères; et|strong = "H6965"  
 il|strong = "H3068" s'éleva après|strong = "H1992" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 une|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H1755" génération|strong = "H1755"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" connaissait|strong = "H3045"

point|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ni|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H6213" œuvres|strong = "H4639" qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6965"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>11</sup> Les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël firent|strong = "H6213" alors|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" déplaît|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 servirent|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H6213" Baalim. <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H5971" abandonnèrent|strong = "H5800"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", le|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H3318" leurs|strong = "H5800" pères, qui|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 d'Égypte; ils|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 après|strong = "H1992" d'autres dieux, d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3068" dieux des|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068" entouraient|strong = "H5439",  
 et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068"  
 prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 eux|strong = "H5971"; ainsi|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 irritèrent|strong = "H3707" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". <sup>13</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" abandonnèrent|strong = "H5800" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" servirent|strong = "H5647"  
 Baal|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" Ashtharoth.  
<sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H5414" colère|strong = "H2734"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'embrasa  
 contre|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" livra|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H6440" pillèrent|strong = "H8155"; et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" vendit|strong = "H4376"  
 à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H6965"  
 d'alentour, et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 purent|strong = "H3201" plus|strong = "H3201" tenir|strong = "H5975"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H6965".  
<sup>15</sup> Partout|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H3605" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 allaient|strong = "H3318", la|strong = "H3318" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" était|strong = "H3068"  
 contre|strong = "H1696" eux|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H1696"  
 mal|strong = "H7451", comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3318"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H3318"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650".  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1696" ils|strong = "H1961" furent|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H3966"

détresse|strong = "H3334". <sup>16</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H3068" suscitait|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H3068" juges|strong = "H8199", qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" délivraient de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" pillaient|strong = "H8154". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" n'écoulaient pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H1571" leurs|strong = "H8085" juges|strong = "H8199", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" prosternaient à|strong = "H3068" d'autres dieux; ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" prosternaient|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" détournèrent promptement|strong = "H4118" du|strong = "H1870" chemin|strong = "H1870" où|strong = "H2181" leurs|strong = "H8085" pères avaient|strong = "H3478" marché|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H6213" obéissant|strong = "H8085" aux|strong = "H8085" commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3068" firent|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1870" même|strong = "H1571". <sup>18</sup> Or, quand|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H3068" suscitait|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H3068" juges|strong = "H8199", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" était|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H8199" le|strong = "H6440" juge|strong = "H8199", et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6440" délivrait|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H6965", pendant|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" juge|strong = "H8199"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" se|strong = "H3068" repentait|strong = "H5162", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068" gémisséments|strong = "H5009" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" poussaient devant|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" opprimaient|strong = "H3905" et|strong = "H6965" qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" accablaient. <sup>19</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201", quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7725" juge|strong = "H8199" mourait, ils|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H3212" corrompaient|strong = "H7843" de|strong = "H1870" nouveau|strong = "H7725" plus|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3808" leurs|strong = "H7725" pères, en|strong = "H3212" allant|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H1992" d'autres dieux, pour|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H7725" servir|strong = "H5647" et|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3212" prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H6440"; ils|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" rabattaient rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1870" leurs|strong = "H7725"



actions|strong="H4611", ni|strong="H5647" de|strong="H1870"  
 leur|strong="H7725" train obstiné. <sup>20</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H2088"  
 la|strong="H8085" colère|strong="H2734" de|strong="H6963"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" s'embrasa contre|strong="H2734"  
 Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H6963": Puisque|strong="H3282" cette|strong="H8085"  
 nation|strong="H1471" a|strong="H3068" transgressé|strong="H5674"  
 mon|strong="H5674" alliance|strong="H1285" que|strong="H8085"  
 j'avais prescrite|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H8085"  
 pères, et|strong="H3478" qu'ils|strong="H8085" n'ont  
 point|strong="H3808" obéi|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068"  
 ma|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963", <sup>21</sup> Je|strong="H6440"  
 ne|strong="H3808" déposséderai plus|strong="H3254"  
 devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440" aucune|strong="H3808"  
 des|strong="H6440" nations|strong="H1471" que|strong="H6440"  
 Josué|strong="H3091" laissa|strong="H5800" quand|strong="H3808"  
 il|strong="H3091" mourut|strong="H4191"; <sup>22</sup> Afin|strong="H4616"  
 de|strong="H1870" mettre|strong="H3212" par|strong="H3068"  
 elles|strong="H5869" Israël|strong="H3478" à|strong="H3068" l'épreuve,  
 pour|strong="H3212" voir|strong="H7200" s'ils|strong="H3045"  
 garderont|strong="H8104", ou|strong="H3478" non|strong="H3808",  
 la|strong="H8104" voie|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" pour|strong="H3212" y|strong="H3068"  
 marcher|strong="H3212", comme|strong="H1870" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 pères l'ont|strong="H7451" gardée. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" laissa|strong="H3240" ces|strong="H5414"  
 nations-là, sans|strong="H3808" se|strong="H3068" hâter  
 de|strong="H3027" les|strong="H5414" déposséder, car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3091" ne|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5414"  
 avait|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" livrées|strong="H5414"  
 entre|strong="H5493" les|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3027" Josué|strong="H3091".

3Ce|strong="H3045" sont|strong="H3068" ici|strong="H5975"  
 les|strong="H3068" nations|strong="H1471" que|strong="H3045"  
 l'Éternel laissa|strong="H3240" pour|strong="H3068"  
 éprouver|strong="H5254" par|strong="H3068" elles|strong="H5869"  
 Israël|strong="H3478", savoir|strong="H3045", tous|strong="H3605"  
 ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3478" n'avaient|strong="H3478"  
 pas|strong="H3808" connu|strong="H3045" les|strong="H3068"  
 guerres|strong="H4421" de|strong="H3478" Canaan|strong="H3667"; <sup>2</sup>  
 Afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3045" les|strong="H6440"  
 générations|strong="H1755" des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël sussent et|strong="H1121" apprissent|strong="H3925"  
 ce|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3045" c'est que|strong="H3045"

la|strong="H6440" guerre|strong="H4421"; au|strong="H6440" moins  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3478" n'en|strong="H2719"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" rien|strong="H3808" connu|strong="H3045"  
 auparavant|strong="H6440". <sup>3</sup> Ces|strong="H3427"  
 nations|strong="H1471" étaient|strong="H6430": les|strong="H3427"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" princes|strong="H5633" des|strong="H5633"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430", et|strong="H3427" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3427" Cananéens|strong="H3669", les|strong="H3427"  
 Sidoniens|strong="H6722" et|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3427"  
 Héviens|strong="H2340", qui|strong="H3669" habitaient|strong="H3427"  
 dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427" montagne|strong="H2022"  
 du|strong="H3427" Liban|strong="H3844", depuis|strong="H6430"  
 la|strong="H3427" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022"  
 Baal-Hermon, jusqu'à|strong="H6430" l'entrée de|strong="H2022"  
 Hamath|strong="H2574". <sup>4</sup> Ces|strong="H8085"  
 nations|strong="H1471" servirent|strong="H5647" à|strong="H3068"  
 éprouver|strong="H5254" Israël|strong="H3478", pour|strong="H3027"  
 voir|strong="H3045" s'ils|strong="H3045" obéiraient|strong="H8085"  
 aux|strong="H6680" commandements|strong="H4687"  
 que|strong="H8085" l'Éternel avait|strong="H3068"  
 prescrits|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068" leurs|strong="H8085" pères  
 par|strong="H3027" Moïse|strong="H4872". <sup>5</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 les|strong="H3427" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 habitèrent|strong="H3427" parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3427"  
 Cananéens|strong="H3669", les|strong="H3427"  
 Héthiens|strong="H2850", les|strong="H3427" Amoréens,  
 les|strong="H3427" Phéréziens|strong="H6522", les|strong="H3427"  
 Héviens|strong="H2340", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3427"  
 Jébusiens|strong="H2983"; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1992"  
 prirent|strong="H3947" leurs|strong="H5414" filles|strong="H1323"  
 pour|strong="H5414" femmes, et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1992"  
 donnèrent|strong="H5414" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 propres|strong="H6213" filles|strong="H1323" à|strong="H5414"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121"  
 servirent|strong="H5647" leurs|strong="H5414" dieux. <sup>7</sup>  
 Les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 firent|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3478"  
 est|strong="H3068" mauvais|strong="H7451" devant|strong="H5869"  
 l'Éternel; ils|strong="H1121" oublièrent|strong="H7911" l'Éternel,  
 leur|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H1121"  
 ils|strong="H1121" rendirent|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 culte|strong="H5647" aux|strong="H7451" Baalim et|strong="H1121"  
 aux|strong="H7451" images|strong="H6456" d'Ashéra. <sup>8</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3068" colère|strong="H2734"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel s'embrasa contre|strong="H2734"  
 Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H4428"

les|strong="H3068" livra|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421"  
 les|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1121"  
 Cushan-Rishathaïm, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Mésopotamie.  
 Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 furent|strong="H3478" asservis|strong="H5647" huit|strong="H8083"  
 ans|strong="H8141" à|strong="H3068" Cushan-Rishathaïm. <sup>9</sup> Puis  
 les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 crièrent|strong="H2199" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong="H6965"  
 l'Éternel leur|strong="H3068" suscita|strong="H6965" un|strong="H1121"  
 libérateur|strong="H3467" qui|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3068"  
 délivra|strong="H3467", Othniel|strong="H6274", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Kénaz|strong="H7073", frère|strong="H6996" puîné  
 de|strong="H1121" Caleb|strong="H3612". <sup>10</sup> L'Esprit  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel fut|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428"  
 jugea|strong="H8199" Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H4428" sortit|strong="H3318" en|strong="H5414"  
 bataille|strong="H4421". L'Éternel livra|strong="H5414"  
 entre|strong="H4421" ses|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027"  
 Cushan-Rishathaïm, roi|strong="H4428" d'Aram, et|strong="H3478"  
 sa|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027" fut|strong="H3068"  
 puissante|strong="H5810" contre|strong="H3068" Cushan-Rishathaïm. <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H4191" pays fut|strong="H1121"  
 en|strong="H4191" repos|strong="H8252" quarante ans|strong="H8141".  
 Et|strong="H1121" Othniel|strong="H6274", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Kénaz|strong="H7073", mourut|strong="H4191". <sup>12</sup>  
 Puis les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 firent|strong="H6213" encore|strong="H3254" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H3068" mauvais|strong="H7451"  
 devant|strong="H5869" l'Éternel; et|strong="H1121" l'Éternel  
 fortifia|strong="H2388" Églon|strong="H5700", roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H1121" Moab|strong="H4124", contre|strong="H3068"  
 Israël|strong="H3478", parce qu'ils|strong="H5869"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H3068" mauvais|strong="H7451"  
 devant|strong="H5869" l'Éternel. <sup>13</sup> Églon|strong="H5700"  
 assembla|strong="H2199" donc|strong="H3027" vers|strong="H3212"  
 lui|strong="H3478" les|strong="H5221" Ammonites|strong="H1121"  
 et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5221" Amalécites|strong="H6002";  
 et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H5892" alla|strong="H3212"  
 et|strong="H1121" battit|strong="H5221" Israël|strong="H3478";  
 et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" s'emparèrent de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H5221" ville|strong="H5892" des|strong="H1121"  
 Palmiers|strong="H8558". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5647"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël furent|strong="H3478"  
 asservis|strong="H5647" dix-huit ans|strong="H8141" à|strong="H8141"

Églon|strong="H5700", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121"  
 Moab|strong="H4124". <sup>15</sup> Puis les|strong="H3068"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël crièrent|strong="H2199"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong="H6965" l'Éternel  
 leur|strong="H3068" suscita|strong="H6965" un|strong="H1121"  
 libérateur|strong="H3467", Éhud, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Guéra|strong="H1617", Benjamite|strong="H1145", qui|strong="H3478"  
 était|strong="H4428" empêché de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7971"  
 main|strong="H3027" droite|strong="H3225". Et|strong="H6965"  
 les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 envoyèrent|strong="H7971" par|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3068"  
 un|strong="H1121" présent|strong="H4503" à|strong="H3068"  
 Églon|strong="H5700", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121"  
 Moab|strong="H4124". <sup>16</sup> Or, Éhud s'était|strong="H3478"  
 fait|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" épée|strong="H2719"  
 à|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147" tranchants|strong="H6366",  
 longue d'une|strong="H6213" coudée|strong="H1574",  
 et|strong="H3225" il|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6213"  
 ceignit|strong="H2296" sous|strong="H8478" ses|strong="H6213"  
 vêtements|strong="H4055" au|strong="H6213" côté|strong="H3409"  
 droit|strong="H3225". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428"  
 offrit|strong="H7126" le|strong="H7126" présent|strong="H4503"  
 à|strong="H4428" Églon|strong="H5700", roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Moab|strong="H4124"; or Églon|strong="H5700"  
 était|strong="H4428" un|strong="H7126" homme|strong="H1121"  
 très|strong="H3966" gras|strong="H1277". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H5971"  
 lorsqu'il|strong="H8141" eut|strong="H5971" achevé|strong="H3615"  
 d'offrir le|strong="H7971" présent|strong="H4503", il|strong="H5971"  
 renvoya|strong="H7971" les|strong="H5375" gens|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" avaient|strong="H3478" apporté|strong="H5375"  
 le|strong="H7971" présent|strong="H4503". <sup>19</sup> Puis, il|strong="H4428"  
 revint|strong="H7725" depuis|strong="H4480" les|strong="H7725"  
 carrières|strong="H6456" près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H4428"  
 Guilgal|strong="H1537", et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1697": O roi|strong="H4428"! j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 quelque|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428"  
 secret|strong="H5643" à|strong="H7725" te|strong="H7725"  
 dire|strong="H1697". Et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H1697": Silence|strong="H2013"!  
 Et|strong="H3318" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H4428" étaient|strong="H5975" auprès|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" sortirent|strong="H3318". <sup>20</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" Éhud vint|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3427"  
 lui|strong="H1697" (or, il|strong="H1697" était|strong="H3427"  
 assis|strong="H3427", seul dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H6965" salle  
 d'été); et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H1697" dit|strong="H1697":

J'ai|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H3427" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Dieu|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H6965"  
 toi|strong = "H6965". Alors|strong = "H6256" Églon|strong = "H5700"  
 se|strong = "H1697" leva|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H3427"  
 trône|strong = "H3678"; <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" Éhud, avançant  
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" gauche|strong = "H8040",  
 tira|strong = "H3947" l'épée de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027"  
 côté|strong = "H3027" droit|strong = "H3225", et|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H3027" enfonça|strong = "H8628"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7971" ventre|strong = "H3409"; <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" poignée|strong = "H5325"  
 même|strong = "H1571" entra|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H1992"  
 la|strong = "H3318" lame|strong = "H3851", et|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" graise|strong = "H2459" se|strong = "H3318"  
 referma|strong = "H5462" autour|strong = "H1157" de|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" lame|strong = "H3851"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H3808" retira|strong = "H3318"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H3318" ventre|strong = "H3409" l'épée,  
 qui|strong = "H2459" sortit|strong = "H3318" par-derrière. <sup>23</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H1697", Éhud sortit|strong = "H3318"  
 par|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" portique|strong = "H4528",  
 ferma|strong = "H5462" sur|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H5462",  
 les|strong = "H3318" portes|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" chambre|strong = "H5944" haute|strong = "H5944"  
 et|strong = "H3318" poussa|strong = "H2199" le|strong = "H3318"  
 verrou|strong = "H5274". <sup>24</sup> Quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H1931"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" sorti|strong = "H3318", les|strong = "H7200"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" vinrent|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318"  
 regardèrent|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3318" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 les|strong = "H7200" portes|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H5650"  
 la|strong = "H7200" chambre|strong = "H2315" haute|strong = "H5944"  
 étaient|strong = "H7272" fermées|strong = "H5462" au|strong = "H3318"  
 verrou|strong = "H5274"; et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992" dirent:  
 Sans|strong = "H8141" doute|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H1931" à|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 affaires|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 chambre|strong = "H2315" d'été. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H5307"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" attendirent|strong = "H2342" tant|strong = "H5704"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H2342" en|strong = "H3947" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 honteux; et|strong = "H5307" comme|strong = "H4191" il|strong = "H2009"  
 n'ouvrait point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3947"  
 portes|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H4191" la|strong = "H3947"  
 chambre|strong = "H5944", ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H3947"  
 la|strong = "H3947" clef et|strong = "H5307" ouvrirent|strong = "H6605";  
 et|strong = "H5307" voici|strong = "H2009", leur|strong = "H3947" seigneur  
 était|strong = "H1817" mort|strong = "H4191", étendu|strong = "H5307"

par|strong = "H5307" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Éhud échappa|strong = "H4422" pendant|strong = "H3478"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" hésitaient; et|strong = "H5674" il|strong = "H1931"  
 dépassa|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5674" carrières|strong = "H6456"  
 et|strong = "H5674" se|strong = "H3068" sauva|strong = "H4422"  
 à|strong = "H5704" Séira|strong = "H8167". <sup>27</sup> Dès|strong = "H1121"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" arrivé|strong = "H1961",  
 il|strong = "H1931" sonna|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H6440" trompette|strong = "H7782" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm,  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 descendirent|strong = "H3381" avec|strong = "H3381" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022";  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3478"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H6440"  
 tête|strong = "H6440". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414": Suivez-moi,  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" vos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H5414" Moabites|strong = "H4124" vos|strong = "H5414"  
 ennemis|strong = "H5892". Ils|strong = "H7291"  
 descendirent|strong = "H3381" ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068",  
 s'emparant des|strong = "H3068" gués|strong = "H4569" du|strong = "H3027"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H3027"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124", ils|strong = "H7291" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 laissèrent|strong = "H5414" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 personne|strong = "H6440". <sup>29</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 battirent|strong = "H5221" donc|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H5221"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là environ|strong = "H5221" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 mille hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H6256"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124", tous|strong = "H3605" robustes|strong = "H8082",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" vaillants|strong = "H2428", et|strong = "H5221"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5221" n'échappa. <sup>30</sup>  
 En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là Moab|strong = "H4124"  
 fut|strong = "H3478" humilié|strong = "H3665" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027" d'Israël. Et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3027" pays eut|strong = "H3478" du|strong = "H3117"  
 repos|strong = "H8252" pendant|strong = "H3478" quatre-vingts  
 ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H1992" Éhud,  
 il|strong = "H1931" y|strong = "H3478" eut|strong = "H3478" Shamgar,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Anath. Il|strong = "H1931" défait six|strong = "H8337"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" Philistins|strong = "H6430" avec|strong = "H1571"  
 un|strong = "H1121" aiguillon|strong = "H4451" à|strong = "H3478"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3478"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" délivra|strong = "H3467" Israël|strong = "H3478".



4Après|strong = "H6310" qu'Éhud fut|strong = "H3068"  
 mort|strong = "H4191", les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël continuèrent|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3068"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" devant|strong = "H5869"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>2</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H2088"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H3068" livra|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jabin|strong = "H2985", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Canaan|strong = "H3667", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 régnait|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3068" Hatsor|strong = "H2674".  
 Le|strong = "H3068" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428"  
 son|strong = "H3027" armée|strong = "H6635" était|strong = "H4428"  
 Sisera|strong = "H5516", qui|strong = "H3068" habitait|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Harosheth-Goïm. <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 crièrent|strong = "H6817" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 car|strong = "H3588" Jabin|strong = "H2985" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 neuf|strong = "H8672" cents|strong = "H3967" chars|strong = "H7393"  
 de|strong = "H1121" fer|strong = "H1270", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3068" opprimait|strong = "H3905" avec|strong = "H3905"  
 beaucoup de|strong = "H1121" violence|strong = "H2394"  
 les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 depuis|strong = "H3068" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>4</sup>  
 En|strong = "H8199" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là,  
 Débora|strong = "H1683", prophétesse|strong = "H5031", femme  
 de|strong = "H6256" Lappidoth|strong = "H3941", jugeait|strong = "H8199"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 siégeait|strong = "H3427" sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H5927"  
 palmier|strong = "H8560" de|strong = "H1121" Débora|strong = "H1683"  
 entre|strong = "H3427" Rama|strong = "H7414" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Béthel|strong = "H1008", dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5927"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 montaient|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 pour|strong = "H5927" être|strong = "H4941" jugés|strong = "H4941". <sup>6</sup> Or,  
 elle|strong = "H1931" envoya|strong = "H7971" appeler|strong = "H7121"  
 Barak|strong = "H1301", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abinoam,  
 de|strong = "H1121" Kédès, de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nephthali|strong = "H5321", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, n'a-t-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" donné|strong = "H6680" ce|strong = "H7121"  
 commandement|strong = "H6680": Va|strong = "H3212", dirige-toi  
 sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7121" mont|strong = "H2022"  
 Thabor|strong = "H8396", et|strong = "H1121" prends|strong = "H3947"

avec|strong="H3947" toi|strong="H3068" dix|strong="H6235" mille  
hommes|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" Nephthali|strong="H5321" et|strong="H1121"  
des|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
Zabulon|strong="H2074"? <sup>7</sup> J'attirerai vers|strong="H3027"  
toi|strong="H3027", au|strong="H5414" torrent|strong="H5158"  
de|strong="H8269" Kisson, Sisera|strong="H5516", chef|strong="H8269"  
de|strong="H8269" l'armée de|strong="H8269" Jabin|strong="H2985",  
avec|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H5414" chars|strong="H7393"  
et|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5414" multitude|strong="H1995"  
de|strong="H8269" ses|strong="H5414" gens|strong="H5971",  
et|strong="H3027" je|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
livrerai|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H5493" tes|strong="H5414"  
mains|strong="H3027". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3212" Barak|strong="H1301"  
lui|strong="H1301" dit|strong="H5046": Si|strong="H3808"  
tu|strong="H3212" viens|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212"  
moi|strong="H6440", j'irai; mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808"  
tu|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H3808" viens|strong="H3212"  
pas|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H3212" moi|strong="H6440",  
je|strong="H3117" n'irai pas|strong="H3808". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
elle|strong="H3588" répondit|strong="H5046": J'irai, j'irai  
avec|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H3027"; mais|strong="H3588"  
tu|strong="H3027" n'auras point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3027"  
gloire|strong="H8597" dans|strong="H5921" ton|strong="H5921"  
entreprise; car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
livrera|strong="H4376" Sisera|strong="H5516" entre|strong="H5973"  
les|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027" d'une|strong="H1980" femme.  
Débora|strong="H1683" se|strong="H3068" leva|strong="H6965"  
donc|strong="H3027", et|strong="H6965" alla|strong="H3212"  
avec|strong="H3212" Barak|strong="H1301" à|strong="H3068" Kédès.  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H5927" Barak|strong="H1301" assembla|strong="H2199"  
Zabulon|strong="H2074" et|strong="H5927" Nephthali|strong="H5321"  
à|strong="H5927" Kédès; dix|strong="H6235" mille  
hommes|strong="H1121" marchèrent|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5927"  
sa|strong="H5414" suite|strong="H7272"; et|strong="H5927"  
Débora|strong="H1683" monta|strong="H5927" avec|strong="H5927"  
lui|strong="H1301". <sup>11</sup> Or, Héber|strong="H2268", le|strong="H5186"  
Kénien|strong="H7017", s'étant|strong="H3478" séparé|strong="H6504"  
des|strong="H1121" Kéniens|strong="H7017", enfants|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" Hobab|strong="H2246", parent de|strong="H1121"  
Moïse|strong="H4872", avait|strong="H1121" dressé|strong="H5186"  
ses|strong="H5186" tentes|strong="H1004" jusqu'au|strong="H3318"  
chêne de|strong="H1121" Tsaanaim, qui|strong="H1121"  
est|strong="H1121" auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1121" Kédès.  
<sup>12</sup> On|strong="H5971" rapporta|strong="H5046" donc|strong="H3772"  
à|strong="H5046" Sisera|strong="H5516" que|strong="H3588"

Barak|strong="H1301", fils|strong="H1121" d'Abinoam,  
 était|strong="H1121" monté|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5046"  
 la|strong="H5927" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H1121"  
 Thabor|strong="H8396". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H5971" Sisera|strong="H5516"  
 assembla|strong="H2199" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H5971"  
 chars|strong="H7393", neuf|strong="H8672" cents|strong="H3967"  
 chars|strong="H7393" de|strong="H5158" fer|strong="H1270",  
 et|strong="H5971" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H5971"  
 avec|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H5971", depuis|strong="H3117"  
 Harosheth-Goïm jusqu'au|strong="H3318" torrent|strong="H5158"  
 de|strong="H5158" Kisson. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
 Débora|strong="H1683" dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068"  
 Barak|strong="H1301": Lève-toi; car|strong="H3588"  
 voici|strong="H2088" le|strong="H6440" jour|strong="H3117"  
 où|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068"  
 livré|strong="H5414" Sisera|strong="H5516" entre|strong="H5493"  
 tes|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 ne|strong="H3068" marche-t-il pas|strong="H3808"  
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440"? Et|strong="H6965"  
 Barak|strong="H1301" descendit|strong="H3381" du|strong="H3117"  
 mont|strong="H2022" Thabor|strong="H8396", ayant|strong="H3478"  
 dix|strong="H6235" mille hommes|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3068"  
 sa|strong="H5414" suite|strong="H6440". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" mit|strong="H7760" en|strong="H3381"  
 dérouté|strong="H2000" Sisera|strong="H5516", et|strong="H3068"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" chars|strong="H7393",  
 et|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440"  
 camp|strong="H4264", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H6440" fit|strong="H3068" passer|strong="H3318"  
 au|strong="H3381" fil|strong="H6310" de|strong="H6440" l'épée  
 devant|strong="H6440" Barak|strong="H1301"; et|strong="H3068"  
 Sisera|strong="H5516" descendit|strong="H3381" de|strong="H6440"  
 son|strong="H6440" char|strong="H4818", et|strong="H3068" s'enfuit  
 à|strong="H3068" pied|strong="H7272". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H7393"  
 Barak|strong="H1301" poursuivit|strong="H7291" les|strong="H2719"  
 chars|strong="H7393" et|strong="H7393" le|strong="H5307"  
 camp|strong="H4264" jusqu'à|strong="H7291" Harosheth-Goïm,  
 et|strong="H7393" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5307"  
 camp|strong="H4264" de|strong="H4264" Sisera|strong="H5516"  
 fut|strong="H3068" passé|strong="H5307" au|strong="H5307"  
 fil|strong="H6310" de|strong="H4264" l'épée; il|strong="H4428"  
 n'en|strong="H2719" resta|strong="H7604" pas|strong="H3808"  
 un|strong="H7604" homme|strong="H1121". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 Sisera|strong="H5516" s'enfuit à|strong="H1004" pied|strong="H7272"  
 vers|strong="H3212" la|strong="H4428" tente de|strong="H4428"

Jaël|strong = "H3278", femme de|strong = "H4428" Héber|strong = "H2268",  
 le|strong = "H4428" Kénien|strong = "H7017"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H1004" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 paix|strong = "H7965" entre|strong = "H7965" Jabin|strong = "H2985",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Hatsor|strong = "H2674",  
 et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Héber|strong = "H2268", Kénien|strong = "H7017". 18  
 Et|strong = "H3318" Jaël|strong = "H3278" sortit|strong = "H3318" au-devant  
 de|strong = "H3318" Sisera|strong = "H5516", et|strong = "H3318"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": Entre|strong = "H5493"  
 mon|strong = "H3318" seigneur, entre|strong = "H5493"  
 chez|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H3318"; ne|strong = "H3318"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H5493". Il|strong = "H4428"  
 entra|strong = "H5493" donc|strong = "H3772" chez|strong = "H3212"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3680" tente,  
 et|strong = "H3318" elle|strong = "H1931" le|strong = "H3318"  
 cacha|strong = "H3680" sous|strong = "H8478" une|strong = "H3318"  
 couverture|strong = "H8063". 19 Puis il|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H4592"  
 te|strong = "H4325" prie|strong = "H4994", donne-moi un|strong = "H3588"  
 peu|strong = "H4592" d'eau à|strong = "H4325" boire|strong = "H8248",  
 car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" soif|strong = "H6770".  
 Et|strong = "H4325" elle|strong = "H3588" ouvrit|strong = "H6605" l'outre  
 du|strong = "H4325" lait|strong = "H2461", lui|strong = "H3068"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H4325" boire|strong = "H8248",  
 et|strong = "H4325" le|strong = "H3680" couvrit|strong = "H3680". 20  
 Il|strong = "H3426" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046"  
 encore|strong = "H3426": Tiens-toi à|strong = "H3426" l'entrée  
 de|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H5975" tente, et|strong = "H5975"  
 si|strong = "H3426" l'on|strong = "H3117" vient|strong = "H3426"  
 t'interroger, en|strong = "H5975" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Y|strong = "H4872" a-t-il ici|strong = "H6311" quelqu'un?  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" répondras: Non|strong = "H3808". 21  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Jaël|strong = "H3278", femme de|strong = "H3027"  
 Héber|strong = "H2268", saisit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947"  
 clou|strong = "H3489" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3947" tente;  
 et|strong = "H3027", prenant|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H7760"  
 main|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3947" marteau|strong = "H4718",  
 elle|strong = "H1931" vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H7760"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" doucement|strong = "H3814", et|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" transperça la|strong = "H3947" tempe|strong = "H7541"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" ce|strong = "H1931" clou|strong = "H3489",  
 qui|strong = "H3027" s'enfonça en|strong = "H7760" terre|strong = "H6440".  
 Il|strong = "H3027" était|strong = "H3027" profondément|strong = "H7290"  
 endormi|strong = "H7290" et|strong = "H3027" accablé de|strong = "H3027"  
 fatigue|strong = "H5774"; et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027"

mourut|strong = "H4191". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 Barak|strong = "H1301" poursuivait|strong = "H7291"  
 Sisera|strong = "H5516", et|strong = "H3212" Jaël|strong = "H3278"  
 sortit|strong = "H3318" au-devant de|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H1301",  
 et|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1301" dit|strong = "H5046":  
 Viens|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H4191"  
 te|strong = "H3212" montrerai|strong = "H7200" l'homme  
 que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" cherches|strong = "H1245".  
 Et|strong = "H3212" Barak|strong = "H1301" entra|strong = "H3212"  
 chez|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H3212"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", Sisera|strong = "H5516" était|strong = "H5516"  
 étendu|strong = "H5307" mort|strong = "H4191", le|strong = "H7200"  
 clou|strong = "H3489" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 tempe|strong = "H7541". <sup>23</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour-là, Dieu|strong = "H3068" humilia|strong = "H3665"  
 ainsi|strong = "H6213" Jabin|strong = "H2985", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3027" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'appesantit  
 de|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H3212"  
 plus|strong = "H1980" sur|strong = "H4428" Jabin|strong = "H2985",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H3478" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 eussent|strong = "H4325" exterminé|strong = "H3772"  
 Jabin|strong = "H2985", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Canaan|strong = "H3667".

<sup>5</sup>En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là,  
 Débora|strong = "H1683" chanta|strong = "H7891" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 cantique|strong = "H7892" avec|strong = "H3117" Barak|strong = "H1301",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abinoam, en|strong = "H3117" disant: <sup>2</sup>  
 Bénissez|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H5971"  
 ce|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068"  
 chefs|strong = "H6546" ont|strong = "H3478" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H3068" commandement|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H5971"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", de|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" porté|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H5971"  
 plein|strong = "H6440" gré|strong = "H5315" au|strong = "H5971"  
 combat|strong = "H3898"! <sup>3</sup> Rois|strong = "H4428",  
 écoutez|strong = "H8085"; princes|strong = "H7336", prêtez l'oreille! C'est  
 moi|strong = "H6440", c'est moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 chanterai|strong = "H7891" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288";  
 qui|strong = "H3478" psalmodierai à|strong = "H3068"

l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël. <sup>4</sup> O Éternel|strong = "H3068", quand|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" sortis|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"  
 Séir|strong = "H8165", quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 t'avanças des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704" d'Édom,  
 la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H7704" trembla|strong = "H7493",  
 les|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064" se|strong = "H3068"  
 fondirent|strong = "H5197", et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3068"  
 nués|strong = "H5645" se|strong = "H3068" fondirent|strong = "H5197"  
 en|strong = "H3318" eaux|strong = "H4325". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H6440"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" s'écoulèrent devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6440"  
 Sinaï|strong = "H5514" même|strong = "H6440", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël! <sup>6</sup> Aux|strong = "H3212" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shamgar, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Anath,  
 aux|strong = "H3212" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jaël|strong = "H3278", les|strong = "H3212" routes|strong = "H4546"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" abandonnées|strong = "H2308", et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3212" voyageurs allaient|strong = "H3212"  
 par|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" chemins|strong = "H5410"  
 détournés|strong = "H6128"; <sup>7</sup> Les|strong = "H6965" chefs|strong = "H6520"  
 manquaient en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 ils|strong = "H1121" manquaient, jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
 ce|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H5704" je|strong = "H5315"  
 me|strong = "H3478" sois|strong = "H5414" levée|strong = "H6965",  
 moi|strong = "H6440" Débora|strong = "H1683", que|strong = "H5704"  
 je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3478" sois|strong = "H5414"  
 levée|strong = "H6965" comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H3478" mère  
 en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>8</sup> Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 choisissait-il des|strong = "H8179" dieux nouveaux|strong = "H2319", aussitôt  
 la|strong = "H7200" guerre|strong = "H3901" était|strong = "H3478"  
 aux|strong = "H3478" portes|strong = "H8179". On|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" voyait|strong = "H7200" ni|strong = "H3478"  
 bouclier|strong = "H4043" ni|strong = "H3478" lance|strong = "H7420"  
 chez|strong = "H7420" quarante milliers en|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>9</sup> Mon|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 est|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H5971" chefs|strong = "H2710" d'Israël,  
 à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 de|strong = "H5971" bonne volonté|strong = "H3820". <sup>10</sup>  
 Bénissez|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H1870" montez|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 des|strong = "H1870" ânesses blanches|strong = "H6715",  
 qui|strong = "H1870" êtes assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 des|strong = "H1870" tapis|strong = "H4055", et|strong = "H3427"



vous|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H1870" parcourez|strong="H1980"  
 les|strong="H3427" chemins|strong="H1870"! <sup>11</sup>  
 Chantez|strong="H6963"! A|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 voix|strong="H6963" des|strong="H3068" archers|strong="H2686",  
 entre|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3068" sources|strong="H5140"  
 où|strong="H8033" l'on|strong="H3117" puise, qu'on|strong="H3701"  
 célèbre la|strong="H3068" justice|strong="H6666" de|strong="H8179"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288", la|strong="H3068" justice|strong="H6666"  
 de|strong="H8179" ses|strong="H5971" chefs|strong="H6520"  
 en|strong="H3381" Israël|strong="H3478"! Alors|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971" de|strong="H8179"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" descendit|strong="H3381" aux|strong="H5971"  
 portes|strong="H8179". <sup>12</sup> Réveille-toi, réveille-toi,  
 Débora|strong="H1683"! Réveille-toi, réveille-toi, dis|strong="H1696"  
 un|strong="H1121" cantique|strong="H7892"! Lève-toi,  
 Barak|strong="H1301"! Et|strong="H6965" emmène|strong="H7617"  
 tes|strong="H5782" captifs|strong="H7617", fils|strong="H1121"  
 d'Abinoam! <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong="H3117", un|strong="H3068" débris  
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" l'emporta  
 sur|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" puissants|strong="H1368";  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" me|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H3068"  
 triompher des|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H5971"  
 forts|strong="H1419". <sup>14</sup> D'Éphraïm sont|strong="H5971"  
 venus|strong="H3318" les|strong="H5608" habitants|strong="H5971"  
 d'Amalek. A|strong="H3381" ta|strong="H5608" suite|strong="H7272"  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144" marchait|strong="H1980"  
 parmi|strong="H4480" tes|strong="H5608" peuples|strong="H5971".  
 De|strong="H7626" Makir|strong="H4353" sont|strong="H5971"  
 descendus|strong="H3381" les|strong="H5608" chefs|strong="H2710";  
 de|strong="H7626" Zabulon|strong="H2074", ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" portent le|strong="H5971" bâton|strong="H7626"  
 de|strong="H7626" l'écrivain. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H7971"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" d'Issacar furent|strong="H3478"  
 avec|strong="H5973" Débora|strong="H1683"; et|strong="H1419"  
 Issacar|strong="H3485" suivit|strong="H3485" Barak|strong="H1301",  
 et|strong="H1419" fut|strong="H3068" envoyé|strong="H7971"  
 sur|strong="H7971" ses|strong="H7971" pas|strong="H7272"  
 dans|strong="H1419" la|strong="H7971" vallée|strong="H6010".  
 Près|strong="H5973" des|strong="H8269" ruisseaux|strong="H5140"  
 de|strong="H8269" Ruben|strong="H7205", grandes|strong="H1419"  
 furent|strong="H3478" les|strong="H7971" contestations  
 dans|strong="H1419" les|strong="H7971" cœurs|strong="H3820"! <sup>16</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4100" es-tu demeuré|strong="H3427"  
 au|strong="H3427" milieu|strong="H3820" des|strong="H3820"  
 étables|strong="H4942", à|strong="H3427" entendre|strong="H8085"  
 le|strong="H8085" bêlement|strong="H8292" des|strong="H3820"

troupeaux|strong = "H5739"? Aux|strong = "H8085"  
 ruisseaux|strong = "H5140" de|strong = "H3427" Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
 grandes|strong = "H1419" furent|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H8085"  
 contestations dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H8085"  
 cœurs|strong = "H3820"! <sup>17</sup> Galaad|strong = "H1568", au|strong = "H3427"  
 delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 resta|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 demeure|strong = "H3427". Et|strong = "H3427" Dan|strong = "H1835",  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" s'est-il|strong = "H1835" tenu|strong = "H1481"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H5921" navires? Asser  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" assis|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427"  
 rivage|strong = "H2348" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H3427" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 reposé|strong = "H7931" dans|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H5921" havres.  
<sup>18</sup> Zabulon|strong = "H2074" est|strong = "H5315" un|strong = "H5315"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" affronta|strong = "H2778"  
 la|strong = "H5921" mort|strong = "H4191", ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 que|strong = "H5315" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H4191" hauteurs|strong = "H4791" de|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H5921" plaine|strong = "H6010". <sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H3947"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" viennent|strong = "H3947", ils|strong = "H1121"  
 combattent|strong = "H3898". Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 combattent|strong = "H3898", les|strong = "H3947" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Canaan|strong = "H3667", à|strong = "H4428"  
 Thaanac|strong = "H8590", aux|strong = "H3808" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Méguiddo|strong = "H4023". Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" remportent ni|strong = "H3898" butin|strong = "H1215"  
 ni|strong = "H3898" argent|strong = "H3701"! <sup>20</sup> Des|strong = "H8064"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" on|strong = "H8064" combat|strong = "H3898";  
 même|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H4480" leurs|strong = "H8064"  
 sentiers|strong = "H4546" les|strong = "H3898" étoiles|strong = "H3556"  
 combattent|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"  
 Sisera|strong = "H5516". <sup>21</sup> Le|strong = "H5315" torrent|strong = "H5158"  
 de|strong = "H5158" Kisson les|strong = "H5315" entraîne|strong = "H4900",  
 le|strong = "H5315" torrent|strong = "H5158" ancien, le|strong = "H5315"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158" Kisson! Mon|strong = "H5797"  
 âme|strong = "H5315", foule|strong = "H1869" aux|strong = "H5315"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272" leur|strong = "H1869" force|strong = "H5797"! <sup>22</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H1986" sabots des|strong = "H6119"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483" retentirent|strong = "H1986" par|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H8085" course|strong = "H4791", par|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H8085" course|strong = "H4791" rapide de|strong = "H5483"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" guerriers|strong = "H1368". <sup>23</sup> Maudissez  
 Méroz|strong = "H4789", dit|strong = "H1696" l'ange de|strong = "H3427"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; maudissez, maudissez ses|strong = "H7971"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427"! Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"

ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 venus|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H3427" secours|strong = "H5833"  
 de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", au|strong = "H3427"  
 secours|strong = "H5833" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 avec|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3068" vaillants|strong = "H1368"! <sup>24</sup>  
 Qu'elle|strong = "H7200" soit|strong = "H1288" bénie|strong = "H1288"  
 entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H1288" femmes|strong = "H8282",  
 Jaël|strong = "H3278", femme|strong = "H7356" de|strong = "H1288"  
 Héber|strong = "H2268", le|strong = "H1288" Kénien|strong = "H7017"!  
 Qu'elle|strong = "H7200" soit|strong = "H1288" bénie|strong = "H1288"  
 entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H1288" femmes|strong = "H8282"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" habitent|strong = "H3427" sous|strong = "H4480"  
 la|strong = "H1288" tente! <sup>25</sup> Sisera|strong = "H5516"  
 demande|strong = "H7592" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau, elle|strong = "H1931"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414"  
 lait|strong = "H2461"; dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 coupe|strong = "H5602" d'honneur elle|strong = "H1931"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" présente|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4325"  
 la|strong = "H5414" crème|strong = "H2529". <sup>26</sup> Sa|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027" saisit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7971"  
 clou|strong = "H3489", et|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" le|strong = "H7971" marteau|strong = "H1989"  
 d'ouvrier. Elle|strong = "H3027" frappe|strong = "H1986"  
 Sisera|strong = "H5516", et|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" fend  
 la|strong = "H7971" tête|strong = "H7218"; elle|strong = "H3027"  
 fracasse|strong = "H4272" et|strong = "H3027" transperce|strong = "H2498"  
 sa|strong = "H7971" tempe|strong = "H7541". <sup>27</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H7272" courbe, il|strong = "H4428" tombe|strong = "H5307"  
 à|strong = "H5307" ses|strong = "H7971" pieds|strong = "H7272",  
 il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H7272" couche|strong = "H7901".  
 Il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H7272" courbe, il|strong = "H4428"  
 tombe|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H5307" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272"; et|strong = "H5307" là|strong = "H5307"  
 où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H7272" courbe,  
 il|strong = "H4428" tombe|strong = "H5307" écrasé. <sup>28</sup> La|strong = "H1157"  
 mère de|strong = "H7393" Sisera|strong = "H5516" regarde|strong = "H8259"  
 par|strong = "H6471" la|strong = "H1157" fenêtre|strong = "H2474",  
 et|strong = "H7393" s'écrie, à|strong = "H3068" travers|strong = "H1870"  
 le|strong = "H6471" treillis: Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" son|strong = "H6963"  
 char|strong = "H4818" tarde-t-il à|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H8259"?  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" ses|strong = "H1157" chars|strong = "H7393"  
 vont-ils si|strong = "H3808" lentement? <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 les|strong = "H7725" plus|strong = "H7725" sages|strong = "H2450"  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H7725" femmes|strong = "H8282"  
 lui|strong = "H1931" répondent|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" aussi|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H3068"

le|strong="H7725" dit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H7725" elle-même: <sup>30</sup>  
 N'ont-ils pas|strong="H3808" trouvé|strong="H4672" du|strong="H7218"  
 butin|strong="H7998"? Ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H4672"  
 partagent-ils pas|strong="H3808"? Une|strong="H4672"  
 fille|strong="H7356", deux|strong="H3117" filles|strong="H7361",  
 par|strong="H7218" tête|strong="H7218" de|strong="H7218"  
 guerrier|strong="H1368"; le|strong="H4672" butin|strong="H7998"  
 des|strong="H7218" vêtements|strong="H4055" de|strong="H7218"  
 couleur|strong="H6648", pour|strong="H7218" Sisera|strong="H5516"!  
 le|strong="H4672" butin|strong="H7998" des|strong="H7218"  
 vêtements|strong="H4055" de|strong="H7218" couleur|strong="H6648"  
 brodés|strong="H7553"! Un|strong="H4672" vêtement|strong="H4055"  
 de|strong="H7218" couleur|strong="H6648", deux|strong="H3117"  
 vêtements|strong="H4055" brodés|strong="H7553", pour|strong="H7218"  
 le|strong="H4672" cou|strong="H6677" du|strong="H7218"  
 vainqueur|strong="H7998"! <sup>31</sup> Périssent|strong="H5307"  
 ainsi|strong="H3651", ô Éternel|strong="H3068", tous|strong="H3605"  
 tes|strong="H3068" ennemis|strong="H6965"! Et|strong="H3318"  
 que|strong="H3651" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068" t'aiment  
 soient|strong="H1121" comme|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3318"  
 soleil|strong="H8121", quand|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3068"  
 paraît|strong="H3318" en|strong="H3318" sa|strong="H3068"  
 force|strong="H1369"! Puis le|strong="H3318" pays|strong="H7704"  
 fut|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3318" repos|strong="H8252" quarante  
 ans|strong="H8141".

6Or, les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 firent|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H3478"  
 est|strong="H3068" mauvais|strong="H7451" devant|strong="H5869"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 les|strong="H6213" livra|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H7965"  
 les|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068"  
 Madianites|strong="H4080" pendant|strong="H3478"  
 sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H6213"  
 Madianites|strong="H4080" fut|strong="H1121"  
 puissante|strong="H5810" contre|strong="H6440" Israël|strong="H3478".  
 Et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3478" cause|strong="H6440"  
 des|strong="H6213" Madianites|strong="H4080", les|strong="H6213"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël se|strong="H3478"  
 firent|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" retraites dans|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6213" montagnes|strong="H2022", des|strong="H6213"  
 cavernes|strong="H4631" et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H6213"  
 forts|strong="H4679". <sup>3</sup> Quand|strong="H5921" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 avait|strong="H1121" semé|strong="H2232", il|strong="H3478"

arrivait|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5927"  
 Madianites|strong = "H4080" montaient|strong = "H5927"  
 avec|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" Amalécites|strong = "H6002"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5927" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Orient, et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 montaient|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H3478".  
<sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" faisaient|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H3478" camp  
 contre|strong = "H2583" lui|strong = "H3478"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 détruisaient|strong = "H7843" les|strong = "H7843" récoltes|strong = "H2981"  
 du|strong = "H3478" pays jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" Gaza|strong = "H5804",  
 et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" laissaient|strong = "H7604"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3478" vivres|strong = "H4241"  
 en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478", ni|strong = "H3478"  
 brebis|strong = "H7716", ni|strong = "H3478" bœufs|strong = "H7794",  
 ni|strong = "H3478" ânes|strong = "H2543". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" montaient|strong = "H5927", eux|strong = "H1992"  
 et|strong = "H5927" leurs|strong = "H5927" troupeaux|strong = "H4735",  
 et|strong = "H5927" leurs|strong = "H5927" tentes|strong = "H1004",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5927" multitude|strong = "H7230"  
 de|strong = "H7230" sauterelles|strong = "H1767"; et|strong = "H5927"  
 eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H5927" leurs|strong = "H5927"  
 chameaux|strong = "H1581" étaient|strong = "H1581"  
 innombrables|strong = "H4557"; et|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 venaient dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5927" pays  
 pour|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" ravager|strong = "H7843". <sup>6</sup>  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 très|strong = "H3966" appauvri par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Madianites|strong = "H4080", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël crièrent|strong = "H2199"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117",  
 les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" crié|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H3068" sujet|strong = "H1697"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Madianites|strong = "H4080", <sup>8</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" envoya|strong = "H7971" un|strong = "H1121"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" vers|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H7971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Je|strong = "H5650" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ai|strong = "H3426" fait|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 hors|strong = "H7971" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5650"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H3426" retirés|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" servitude|strong = "H5650"; <sup>9</sup> Je|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" ai|strong = "H3426" délivrés|strong = "H5337"

de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3027" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713", et|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H6440" opprimaient|strong = "H3905";  
 je|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" ai|strong = "H3426"  
 chassés|strong = "H1644" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440";  
 je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" ai|strong = "H3426"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" pays, et|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" ai|strong = "H3426" dit|strong = "H5414": <sup>10</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H6963" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" craindrez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H8085" dieux des|strong = "H3068" Amoriens,  
 dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H8085" pays desquels  
 vous|strong = "H3068" habitez|strong = "H3427". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez point|strong = "H3808"  
 écouté|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963". <sup>11</sup>  
 Puis l'ange de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 vint|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" s'assit sous|strong = "H8478"  
 le|strong = "H6440" térébinthe d'Ophra, qui|strong = "H4397"  
 appartenait|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H3068" Joas|strong = "H3101",  
 l'Abiézerite. Et|strong = "H1121" Gédéon|strong = "H1439",  
 son|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121", battait|strong = "H2251"  
 du|strong = "H6440" froment|strong = "H2406" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pressoir|strong = "H1660", pour|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" soustraire aux|strong = "H6440"  
 Madianites|strong = "H4080". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'ange  
 de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 apparut|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Vaillant|strong = "H1368" guerrier|strong = "H1368",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H7200"  
 toi|strong = "H3068"! <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" Gédéon|strong = "H1439"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H1697": Hélas!  
 Mon|strong = "H5414" Seigneur, si|strong = "H3426"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5927"  
 nous|strong = "H3068", pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H2063"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" sont-elles arrivées|strong = "H4672"?  
 Et|strong = "H5927" où|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" merveilles|strong = "H6381"  
 que|strong = "H4714" nos|strong = "H5414" pères nous|strong = "H3068"  
 ont|strong = "H3426" racontées, en|strong = "H5414" disant:  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" a-t-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H5414" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 hors|strong = "H3808" d'Égypte? Car|strong = "H4100"



maintenant|strong = "H6258" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" abandonnés|strong = "H5414"  
 et|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 livrés|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3709" des|strong = "H3068" Madianites|strong = "H4080".  
<sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" tourna|strong = "H6437"  
 sa|strong = "H7971" face|strong = "H6437" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Va|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 cette|strong = "H2088" force|strong = "H3581" que|strong = "H2088"  
 tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H3426", et|strong = "H3478"  
 délivre|strong = "H3467" Israël|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H7971"  
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3709" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Madianites|strong = "H4080". N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478" t'envoie? <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 répondit|strong = "H1697": Hélas! Mon|strong = "H3467" Seigneur,  
 avec|strong = "H1800" quoi|strong = "H4100" délivrerai-je  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"? Voici|strong = "H2009", mon|strong = "H3467"  
 millier est|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478" plus|strong = "H3966"  
 pauvre|strong = "H1800" en|strong = "H3478" Manassé|strong = "H4519";  
 et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H3478" plus|strong = "H3966" petit|strong = "H6810"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3478" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H3467" père. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" serai|strong = "H1961"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H3588"  
 battras|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Madianites|strong = "H4080"  
 comme|strong = "H5973" un|strong = "H3068" seul|strong = "H7604"  
 homme|strong = "H1121". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H5869" Gédéon|strong = "H1439"  
 lui|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3426"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580"  
 à|strong = "H1696" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869", donne-moi  
 un|strong = "H6213" signe|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H1696" c'est  
 toi|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5869" me|strong = "H4672"  
 parles|strong = "H1696". <sup>18</sup> Ne|strong = "H3318" t'éloigne  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'ici, jusqu'à|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H7725" revienne|strong = "H7725"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H6440" j'apporte mon|strong = "H3318"  
 offrande|strong = "H4503", et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6440" dépose|strong = "H3240"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H2088" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H7725"  
 resterai|strong = "H3427" jusqu'à|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H2088"

que|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H7725" reviennes|strong="H7725". <sup>19</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Gédéon|strong="H1439" rentra, et|strong="H3318"  
 apprêta un|strong="H6213" chevreau|strong="H1423" de|strong="H3318"  
 lait, et|strong="H3318" fit|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H6213" épha de|strong="H3318" farine|strong="H7058",  
 des|strong="H6213" gâteaux sans|strong="H5795"  
 levain|strong="H4682". Il|strong="H3117" mit|strong="H7760"  
 la|strong="H6213" viande|strong="H1320" dans|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H6213" panier|strong="H5536", et|strong="H3318"  
 le|strong="H6213" bouillon dans|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 pot|strong="H6517", et|strong="H3318" les|strong="H6213"  
 lui|strong="H6213" apporta|strong="H3318" sous|strong="H8478"  
 le|strong="H6213" térébinthe, et|strong="H3318" les|strong="H6213"  
 lui|strong="H6213" présenta|strong="H5066". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H6213"  
 l'ange de|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H1975"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Prends|strong="H3947" la|strong="H6213"  
 viande|strong="H1320" et|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" gâteaux  
 sans|strong="H8210" levain|strong="H4682", et|strong="H6213"  
 dépose-les sur|strong="H3947" ce|strong="H6213"  
 rocher|strong="H5553", et|strong="H6213" répands|strong="H8210"  
 le|strong="H6213" bouillon. Et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H3651"  
 fit|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H3651". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 l'ange de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 avança|strong="H7971" le|strong="H7971" bout|strong="H7097"  
 du|strong="H3027" bâton|strong="H4938" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 avait|strong="H3068" en|strong="H1980" sa|strong="H7971"  
 main|strong="H3027", et|strong="H5927" toucha|strong="H5060"  
 la|strong="H7971" chair|strong="H1320" et|strong="H5927"  
 les|strong="H3068" gâteaux sans|strong="H5869" levain|strong="H4682";  
 et|strong="H5927" le|strong="H7971" feu monta|strong="H5927"  
 du|strong="H3027" rocher|strong="H6697", et|strong="H5927" consuma  
 la|strong="H7971" chair|strong="H1320" et|strong="H5927"  
 les|strong="H3068" gâteaux sans|strong="H5869" levain|strong="H4682";  
 et|strong="H5927" l'ange de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 disparut|strong="H1980" à|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H7971"  
 y|strong="H3068" eux|strong="H3027". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 Gédéon|strong="H1439" vit|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" c'était  
 l'ange de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Hélas, Seigneur  
 Éternel|strong="H3068"! Car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3651"  
 vu|strong="H7200" l'ange de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 face|strong="H6440" à|strong="H3068" face|strong="H6440". <sup>23</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" lui|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Sois|strong="H1961" en|strong="H3068"  
 paix|strong="H7965", ne|strong="H3068" crains|strong="H3372"  
 point|strong="H3808", tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3068"

mourras|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439" bâtit|strong = "H1129" là|strong = "H1129"  
 un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" l'appela JÉHOVA-SHALOM  
 (L'Éternel-Paix). Il|strong = "H3117" existe|strong = "H5750"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" aujourd'hui à|strong = "H3068"  
 Ophra|strong = "H6084" des|strong = "H3068" Abiézerites. <sup>25</sup> Or,  
 dans|strong = "H5921" cette|strong = "H3772" même|strong = "H1931"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Prends|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947"  
 jeune|strong = "H6499" taureau|strong = "H6499" de|strong = "H8141"  
 ton|strong = "H3947" père, et|strong = "H6499" un|strong = "H3947"  
 second|strong = "H8145" taureau|strong = "H6499" de|strong = "H8141"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H6499" démolis  
 l'autel de|strong = "H8141" Baal|strong = "H1168" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3947" père,  
 et|strong = "H6499" coupe|strong = "H3772" l'emblème d'Ashéra  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" au-dessus. <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5927" bâtis|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H3947"  
 autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", sur|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3947" haut|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218"  
 ce|strong = "H5927" lieu|strong = "H1004" fort|strong = "H3966",  
 dans|strong = "H5921" l'enceinte; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 prendras|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" second|strong = "H8145"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499", et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H7200" l'offriras  
 en|strong = "H5927" holocauste|strong = "H5930", avec|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H3947" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H7218" l'emblème  
 d'Ashéra que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 coupé|strong = "H3772". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3119" Gédéon|strong = "H1439"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" dix|strong = "H6235" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 et|strong = "H3119" fit|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696"; et|strong = "H3119" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 il|strong = "H3068" craignait|strong = "H3372" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H6213" père  
 et|strong = "H3119" les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 il|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H1004" nuit|strong = "H3915" et|strong = "H3119"  
 non|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004" jour|strong = "H3119". <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H5927" matin|strong = "H1242"  
 les|strong = "H5927" gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H1129" ville|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H7925"  
 levèrent|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H5892" bonne

heure|strong = "H7925", et|strong = "H5927" voici|strong = "H2009", l'autel  
 de|strong = "H5892" Baal|strong = "H1168" avait|strong = "H5927"  
 été|strong = "H1961" démoli, et|strong = "H5927" l'emblème d'Ashéra,  
 qui|strong = "H5892" était|strong = "H5892" au-dessus,  
 était|strong = "H5892" coupé|strong = "H3772", et|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H5927" second|strong = "H8145" taureau|strong = "H6499"  
 était|strong = "H5892" offert|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H5927"  
 holocauste|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel  
 qui|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H5927" été|strong = "H1961"  
 bâti|strong = "H1129". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H6213"  
 uns|strong = "H3426" aux|strong = "H6213" autres|strong = "H7453":  
 Qui|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 cela|strong = "H1697"? Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 s'en|strong = "H3478" informèrent|strong = "H1875" et|strong = "H1121"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" recherches|strong = "H1875",  
 et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1697": C'est  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joas|strong = "H3101", qui|strong = "H1121" l'a|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213". <sup>30</sup> Les|strong = "H3772" gens|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101":  
 Fais|strong = "H3772" sortir|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H3318"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 meure|strong = "H4191"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5892"  
 a|strong = "H1121" démoli l'autel de|strong = "H1121"  
 Baal|strong = "H1168", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5892"  
 a|strong = "H1121" coupé|strong = "H3772" l'emblème d'Ashéra  
 qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H5892" au-dessus. <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1242" Joas|strong = "H3101" répondit|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H5704" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H1931" s'adressèrent à|strong = "H5704" lui|strong = "H1931":  
 Est-ce à|strong = "H5704" vous|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4196"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947" parti|strong = "H7378" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 Baal|strong = "H1168"? Est-ce à|strong = "H5704" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H4191" sauver|strong = "H3467"?  
 Quiconque|strong = "H3772" prendra|strong = "H5975"  
 parti|strong = "H7378" pour|strong = "H5704" Baal|strong = "H1168"  
 sera|strong = "H4196" mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5704"  
 mort|strong = "H4191" avant|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H4191" matin|strong = "H1242" vienne|strong = "H7971".  
 S'il|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H1931" dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 qu'il|strong = "H1168" plaide|strong = "H7378" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 lui-même|strong = "H5674", puisqu'on a|strong = "H5704" démoli  
 son|strong = "H4191" autel|strong = "H4196". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H7121" jour-là, on|strong = "H3117"

appela|strong = "H7121" Gédéon|strong = "H1439"  
 Jérubbaal|strong = "H3378" (que|strong = "H3117" Baal|strong = "H1168"  
 plaide|strong = "H7378"), disant: Que|strong = "H3117"  
 Baal|strong = "H1168" plaide|strong = "H7378" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H1931", puisque Gédéon|strong = "H1439" a|strong = "H3117"  
 démoli son|strong = "H7121" autel|strong = "H4196". <sup>33</sup> Or,  
 tous|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H5674" Madianites|strong = "H4080",  
 les|strong = "H5674" Amalécites|strong = "H6002" et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5674" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'Orient  
 se|strong = "H1121" rassemblèrent|strong = "H2199"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 passèrent|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain,  
 et|strong = "H1121" campèrent|strong = "H2583" dans|strong = "H5674"  
 la|strong = "H5674" vallée|strong = "H6010" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jizréel|strong = "H3157". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Esprit  
 de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" revêtit|strong = "H3847"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439"; il|strong = "H3068" sonna|strong = "H8628"  
 de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H3068" trompette|strong = "H7782",  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" Abiézerites s'assemblèrent  
 pour|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" suivre|strong = "H3212". <sup>35</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1931" envoya|strong = "H7971" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" par|strong = "H5927"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7971" tribu de|strong = "H4397"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", qui|strong = "H4397" s'assembla  
 pour|strong = "H7971" marcher|strong = "H5927" après|strong = "H1992"  
 lui|strong = "H1931". Puis il|strong = "H1931" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H5927" Asser,  
 à|strong = "H5927" Zabulon|strong = "H2074", et|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H5927" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", qui|strong = "H4397"  
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" leur|strong = "H5927"  
 rencontre|strong = "H7125". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068": Si|strong = "H3426" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 veux|strong = "H3426" délivrer|strong = "H3467" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 par|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H1696" moyen,  
 comme|strong = "H1696" tu|strong = "H3027" l'as dit|strong = "H1696", <sup>37</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3588" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 mettre|strong = "H3322" une|strong = "H3027" toison|strong = "H1492"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" l'aire; si|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3045"  
 rosée|strong = "H2919" est|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3045" toison|strong = "H1492" seule|strong = "H7604"  
 et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3045"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" reste|strong = "H3427" sèche|strong = "H2721",  
 je|strong = "H3588" connaîtrai|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" délivreras|strong = "H3467" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 par|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H3045" main|strong = "H3027",  
 comme|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" l'as

dit|strong="H1696". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="H7925" c'est ce|strong="H4480"  
 qui|strong="H4325" arriva|strong="H5060"; car|strong="H3651"  
 le|strong="H4480" lendemain|strong="H4283" il|strong="H3651"  
 se|strong="H4325" leva|strong="H7925" de|strong="H4325" bonne  
 heure|strong="H7925", et|strong="H7925", ayant|strong="H1320"  
 pressé|strong="H3966" la|strong="H4480" toison|strong="H1492",  
 il|strong="H3651" en|strong="H4325" fit|strong="H6213"  
 sortir|strong="H4680" une|strong="H4393" pleine|strong="H4393"  
 coupe|strong="H5602" d'eau de|strong="H4325" rosée|strong="H2919".  
<sup>39</sup> Gédéon|strong="H1439" dit|strong="H1696" encore|strong="H6471"  
 à|strong="H1696" Dieu|strong="H3068": Que|strong="H7535"  
 ta|strong="H5921" colère|strong="H2734" ne|strong="H6471" s'embrace  
 point|strong="H3808" contre|strong="H2734" moi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H5921" je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H6471"  
 parlerai|strong="H1696" plus|strong="H5921" que|strong="H7535"  
 cette|strong="H1696" fois|strong="H6471". Je|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994", que|strong="H7535"  
 je|strong="H3117" fasse|strong="H6213" une|strong="H1696"  
 épreuve|strong="H5254" avec|strong="H1696" la|strong="H1696"  
 toison|strong="H1492", pour|strong="H2919" cette|strong="H1696"  
 fois|strong="H6471" seulement|strong="H7535"; que|strong="H7535"  
 la|strong="H1696" toison|strong="H1492" seule|strong="H7604"  
 reste|strong="H3427" sèche|strong="H2721", et|strong="H5921"  
 que|strong="H7535" la|strong="H1696" rosée|strong="H2919"  
 soit|strong="H1961" sur|strong="H5921" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H1696" sol|strong="H6010". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="H3915"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H3651"  
 cette|strong="H6213" nuit-là; la|strong="H6213" toison|strong="H1492"  
 seule|strong="H7604" resta|strong="H3427" sèche|strong="H2721",  
 et|strong="H3915" la|strong="H6213" rosée|strong="H2919"  
 fut|strong="H1961" sur|strong="H5921" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H6213" sol|strong="H6010".

7Jérubbaal|strong="H3378", qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971"  
 Gédéon|strong="H1439", et|strong="H5971" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
 était|strong="H5971" avec|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H5971",  
 s'étant|strong="H3478" donc|strong="H4100" levés|strong="H7925"  
 de|strong="H5971" bon matin|strong="H7925",  
 campèrent|strong="H2583" près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H5971"  
 la|strong="H5921" fontaine de|strong="H5971" Harod|strong="H5878";  
 et|strong="H5971" le|strong="H5971" camp|strong="H4264"  
 de|strong="H5971" Madian|strong="H4080" était|strong="H5971"  
 au|strong="H5971" nord|strong="H6828", vers|strong="H4264"  
 le|strong="H5971" coteau|strong="H1389" de|strong="H5971"



Moré|strong = "H4176", dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 vallée|strong = "H6010". <sup>2</sup> Or, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Gédéon|strong = "H1439":  
 Le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5971" toi|strong = "H3027",  
 est|strong = "H3068" trop nombreux|strong = "H7227" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H5414" livre|strong = "H5414"  
 Madian|strong = "H4080" en|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027"; Israël|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3068"  
 glorifierait contre|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H3027",  
 en|strong = "H5414" disant: C'est ma|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 délivré|strong = "H3467". <sup>3</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 donc|strong = "H7121", publie|strong = "H7121" ceci aux|strong = "H7725"  
 oreilles|strong = "H8147" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H7725" qu'on|strong = "H4994" dise|strong = "H1696":  
 Que|strong = "H7604" celui|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H5971" timide et|strong = "H7725" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H7725" peur|strong = "H3373", s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 retourne|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H7725" s'éloigne librement  
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H7121" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Galaad|strong = "H1568". Et|strong = "H7725"  
 vingt-deux mille hommes|strong = "H5971" d'entre le|strong = "H7121"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 retournèrent|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H5971"  
 en|strong = "H7725" resta|strong = "H7604" dix|strong = "H6235" mille. <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Gédéon|strong = "H1439": Le|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H5750" trop  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227"; fais-les descendre|strong = "H3381"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" l'eau, et|strong = "H3212" là|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H3068" mettrai|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'épreuve; et|strong = "H3212" celui|strong = "H1931"  
 dont|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3068"  
 dirai|strong = "H1696": Celui-ci ira|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", ira|strong = "H3212"; et|strong = "H3212"  
 celui|strong = "H1931" duquel je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3068"  
 dirai|strong = "H1696": Celui-ci n'ira point|strong = "H3808"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H3068", n'ira point|strong = "H3808". <sup>5</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 descendre|strong = "H3381" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 vers|strong = "H3381" l'eau, et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Gédéon|strong = "H1439":  
 Quiconque|strong = "H4310" lapera l'eau avec|strong = "H5971"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" langue|strong = "H3956", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" chien|strong = "H3611" lape|strong = "H3952",

tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H3068" mettras|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" part|strong = "H2088"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3068" sépareras|strong = "H3322"  
 de|strong = "H4325" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068" courberont sur|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" genoux|strong = "H1290" pour|strong = "H3381"  
 boire|strong = "H8354". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027"  
 nombre|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" lapèrent|strong = "H3952" l'eau dans|strong = "H5921"  
 leurs|strong = "H6310" mains|strong = "H3027", la|strong = "H3027" portant  
 à|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H8354" bouche|strong = "H6310",  
 fut|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H5971"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3027" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"  
 courba|strong = "H3766" sur|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 genoux|strong = "H1290" pour|strong = "H3027" boire|strong = "H8354"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'eau. <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439": Je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 délivrerai|strong = "H3467" par|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H5414"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H5971",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H4725" lapé|strong = "H3952" l'eau,  
 et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H5414" livrerai|strong = "H5414"  
 Madian|strong = "H4080" entre|strong = "H3212" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027". Que|strong = "H4725" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 aille|strong = "H3212", chacun|strong = "H5971" chez|strong = "H3212"  
 soi|strong = "H4725". <sup>8</sup> On|strong = "H5971" garda|strong = "H8104"  
 les|strong = "H3947" vivres|strong = "H6720" du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 trompettes|strong = "H7782". Et|strong = "H3478" Gédéon|strong = "H1439"  
 renvoya|strong = "H7971" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, chacun|strong = "H5971"  
 en|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H7971" tente, mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5971" retint|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H3947"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H5971".  
 Or, le|strong = "H7971" camp|strong = "H4264" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Madian|strong = "H4080" était|strong = "H3478" au-dessous  
 de|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027", dans|strong = "H2388"  
 la|strong = "H7971" vallée|strong = "H6010". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439" pendant|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H5414"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915": Lève-toi, descends|strong = "H3381"  
 au|strong = "H5414" camp|strong = "H4264", car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" l'ai livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H8432"

tes|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H5288" si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H4264" crains|strong="H3373" d'y|strong="H6435" descendre|strong="H3381" seul|strong="H7604", descends|strong="H3381" au|strong="H3381" camp|strong="H4264" avec|strong="H3381" Pura|strong="H6513" ton|strong="H3373" serviteur|strong="H5288", <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3027" tu|strong="H3027" entendras|strong="H8085" ce|strong="H1931" qu'ils|strong="H8085" diront|strong="H1696", et|strong="H3027" tes|strong="H2388" mains|strong="H3027" seront|strong="H3027" fortifiées|strong="H2388"; descends|strong="H3381" au|strong="H1696" camp|strong="H4264". Il|strong="H3027" descendit|strong="H3381" donc|strong="H4100", avec|strong="H1696" Pura|strong="H6513" son|strong="H3027" serviteur|strong="H5288", jusqu'aux|strong="H3381" avant-postes du|strong="H3027" camp|strong="H4264". <sup>12</sup> Or, les|strong="H4557" Madianites|strong="H4080", les|strong="H4557" Amalécites|strong="H6002" et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H4557" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'Orient étaient|strong="H1121" répandus|strong="H5307" dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5307" vallée|strong="H6010", nombreux|strong="H7230" comme|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121" sauterelles, et|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1121" chameaux|strong="H1581" étaient|strong="H1121" sans|strong="H5307" nombre|strong="H4557", comme|strong="H1121" le|strong="H5307" sable|strong="H2344" qui|strong="H1121" est|strong="H6924" sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5307" bord|strong="H8193" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5307" mer|strong="H3220", tant|strong="H5704" il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H8033" en|strong="H5307" avait|strong="H1121". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3899" Gédéon|strong="H1439" arriva|strong="H8104"; et|strong="H3899" voici|strong="H2009" un|strong="H5221" homme|strong="H7453" contait à|strong="H5704" son|strong="H5221" compagnon|strong="H7453" un|strong="H5221" songe|strong="H2472", et|strong="H3899" il|strong="H2009" disait|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009", j'ai|strong="H3651" fait|strong="H2015" un|strong="H5221" songe|strong="H2472"; il|strong="H2009" me|strong="H3068" semblait qu'un|strong="H7604" gâteau|strong="H6742" de|strong="H4264" pain|strong="H3899" d'orge roulait|strong="H2015" dans|strong="H5608" le|strong="H5221" camp|strong="H4264" des|strong="H4264" Madianites|strong="H4080", et|strong="H3899" qu'étant venu jusqu'à|strong="H5221" la|strong="H5307" tente, il|strong="H2009" l'a|strong="H3068" frappée|strong="H5221", de|strong="H4264" sorte|strong="H2063" qu'elle|strong="H7200" est|strong="H7453" tombée|strong="H5307"; et|strong="H3899" il|strong="H2009" l'a|strong="H3068" retournée|strong="H7725" sens dessus|strong="H4605" dessous|strong="H2015", et|strong="H3899" elle|strong="H1931" a|strong="H5704" été|strong="H1961" renversée|strong="H5307". <sup>14</sup>

Alors|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H5414" compagnon|strong = "H7453"  
répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":  
Ce|strong = "H5414" songe|strong = "H2472" ne|strong = "H3478" signifie  
pas|strong = "H1115" autre|strong = "H7453" chose que|strong = "H1121"  
l'épée de|strong = "H1121" Gédéon|strong = "H1439", fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", homme|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël. Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414" livré|strong = "H5414"  
Madian|strong = "H4080" et|strong = "H6030" tout|strong = "H3605"  
ce|strong = "H5414" camp|strong = "H4264" entre|strong = "H8432"  
ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
quand|strong = "H3588" Gédéon|strong = "H1439" eut|strong = "H3068"  
entendu|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H5414" récit|strong = "H4557"  
du|strong = "H3027" songe|strong = "H2472" et|strong = "H6965"  
son|strong = "H5414" interprétation, il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
prosterna|strong = "H7812", revint|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H5414"  
camp|strong = "H4264" d'Israël, et|strong = "H6965" dit|strong = "H5414":  
Levez-vous, car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
a|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
camp|strong = "H4264" de|strong = "H3027" Madian|strong = "H4080"  
entre|strong = "H8432" vos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>16</sup>  
Puis il|strong = "H3027" divisa|strong = "H2673" les|strong = "H5414"  
trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H7969"  
en|strong = "H5414" trois|strong = "H7969" bandes|strong = "H7218",  
et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H5414"  
remit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" chacun|strong = "H4557"  
des|strong = "H3027" trompettes|strong = "H7782", et|strong = "H3027"  
des|strong = "H3027" cruches|strong = "H3537" vides|strong = "H7386",  
et|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" flambeaux|strong = "H3940"  
dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5414" cruches|strong = "H3537"; <sup>17</sup>  
Et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3651" leur|strong = "H7200"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Regardez-moi, et|strong = "H7200"  
faites|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H7725"  
ferai|strong = "H6213"; quand|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H7725"  
serai|strong = "H1961" arrivé|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"  
l'extrémité du|strong = "H6213" camp|strong = "H4264",  
vous|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H6213". <sup>18</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H1571"  
sonnerai|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H4264" la|strong = "H3068"  
trompette|strong = "H7782", moi|strong = "H8628" et|strong = "H3068"  
tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068"  
seront|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H8628" moi|strong = "H8628",  
vous|strong = "H3068" sonnerez|strong = "H8628" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
de|strong = "H4264" la|strong = "H3068" trompette|strong = "H7782"  
autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H4264" tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H3068" camp|strong = "H4264", et|strong = "H3068"

vous|strong="H3068" direz|strong="H1696": Pour|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" et|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H3068"  
 Gédéon|strong="H1439"! <sup>19</sup> Gédéon|strong="H1439",  
 et|strong="H6965" les|strong="H8104" cent|strong="H3967"  
 hommes|strong="H7218" qui|strong="H3027" étaient|strong="H7218"  
 avec|strong="H8628" lui|strong="H3027", vinrent|strong="H6965"  
 à|strong="H3027" l'extrémité du|strong="H3027" camp|strong="H4264",  
 au|strong="H3027" commencement|strong="H7218" de|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H8104" veille|strong="H8104" de|strong="H3027" minuit,  
 comme|strong="H7218" on|strong="H5971" venait de|strong="H3027"  
 poser|strong="H3322" les|strong="H8104" gardes|strong="H8104".  
 Ils|strong="H1121" sonnèrent|strong="H8628" des|strong="H3027"  
 trompettes|strong="H7782" et|strong="H6965" cassèrent  
 les|strong="H8104" cruches|strong="H3537" qu'ils|strong="H7200"  
 avaient|strong="H3027" en|strong="H6965" leurs|strong="H3027"  
 mains|strong="H3027". <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" les|strong="H3068"  
 trois|strong="H7969" bandes|strong="H7218" sonnèrent|strong="H8628"  
 des|strong="H3068" trompettes|strong="H7782", et|strong="H3068"  
 cassèrent les|strong="H3068" cruches|strong="H3537".  
 Ils|strong="H2719" saisirent|strong="H2388" de|strong="H3027"  
 leur|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027" gauche|strong="H8040"  
 les|strong="H3068" flambeaux|strong="H3940", et|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027"  
 droite|strong="H3225" les|strong="H3068" trompettes|strong="H7782"  
 pour|strong="H3027" sonner|strong="H8628"; et|strong="H3068"  
 ils|strong="H2719" crièrent|strong="H7121": L'épée  
 pour|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" et|strong="H3068"  
 pour|strong="H3027" Gédéon|strong="H1439"! <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H5975"  
 ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H7323" tinrent|strong="H5975",  
 chacun|strong="H4557" à|strong="H5975" sa|strong="H5975"  
 place|strong="H5975", autour|strong="H5439" du|strong="H5439"  
 camp|strong="H4264"; et|strong="H5975" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H5975" camp|strong="H4264" se|strong="H7323"  
 mit|strong="H7760" à|strong="H5975" courir|strong="H7323",  
 à|strong="H5975" pousser|strong="H7971" des|strong="H4264"  
 cris|strong="H7321", et|strong="H5975" à|strong="H5975"  
 fuir|strong="H7323". <sup>22</sup> Les|strong="H3068" trois|strong="H7969"  
 cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H7969"  
 sonnèrent|strong="H8628" encore|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068"  
 trompettes|strong="H7782", et|strong="H3068" par|strong="H3068"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7760" camp|strong="H4264"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" tourna|strong="H2015" l'épée  
 de|strong="H4264" chacun|strong="H4557" contre|strong="H3068"  
 son|strong="H7760" compagnon|strong="H7453". Et|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H7760" camp|strong="H4264" s'enfuit jusqu'à|strong="H4264"  
 Beth-Shitta, vers|strong="H4264" Tseréra|strong="H6888",

jusqu'au|strong = "H3068" bord|strong = "H8193" d'Abel-Mehola,  
 vers|strong = "H4264" Tabbath|strong = "H2888". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H3478" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H3478" Nephthali|strong = "H5321",  
 et|strong = "H3478" d'Asser, et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3478"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Manassé|strong = "H4519", s'assemblèrent  
 et|strong = "H3478" poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" les|strong = "H3478"  
 Madianites|strong = "H4080". <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397" dans|strong = "H3920" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H7971" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, disant:  
 Descendez|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H7971"  
 rencontre|strong = "H7125" des|strong = "H7971"  
 Madianites|strong = "H4080", et|strong = "H7971" emparez-vous  
 du|strong = "H4325" passage|strong = "H3920" des|strong = "H7971"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325", jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" Beth-Bara,  
 et|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H4325" Jourdain|strong = "H3383".  
 Les|strong = "H7971" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm s'assemblèrent  
 donc|strong = "H7971", se|strong = "H4325" saisirent|strong = "H3920"  
 des|strong = "H7971" eaux|strong = "H4325" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
 Beth-Bara, et|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H4325"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H6159" ils|strong = "H7291"  
 prirent|strong = "H3920" deux|strong = "H8147" des|strong = "H7218"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H7218" Madianites|strong = "H4080":  
 Oreb|strong = "H6159" et|strong = "H6159" Zéeb|strong = "H2062".  
 Et|strong = "H6159" ils|strong = "H7291" tuèrent|strong = "H2026"  
 Oreb|strong = "H6159" au|strong = "H3920" rocher|strong = "H6697" d'Oreb,  
 et|strong = "H6159" tuèrent|strong = "H2026" Zéeb|strong = "H2062"  
 au|strong = "H3920" pressoir|strong = "H3342" de|strong = "H8269"  
 Zéeb|strong = "H2062". Puis ils|strong = "H7291"  
 poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" les|strong = "H2026"  
 Madianites|strong = "H4080", et|strong = "H6159"  
 apportèrent|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H2026" têtes|strong = "H7218"  
 d'Oreb et|strong = "H6159" de|strong = "H8269" Zéeb|strong = "H2062"  
 à|strong = "H2026" Gédéon|strong = "H1439", de|strong = "H8269"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383".

8Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1697"  
 d'Éphraïm dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" nous|strong = "H6213"  
 as-tu fait|strong = "H6213" ceci|strong = "H1697", de|strong = "H1697"  
 ne|strong = "H1697" pas|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H6213"  
 appeler|strong = "H7121", quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 es|strong = "H3427" allé|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H6213"



la|strong="H6213" guerre|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898"  
 les|strong="H6213" Madianites|strong="H4080"? Et|strong="H6213"  
 ils|strong="H1992" le|strong="H7121" querellèrent|strong="H7378"  
 avec|strong="H6213" violence|strong="H2394". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H4428" leur|strong="H5414" répondit|strong="H6030":  
 Qu'ai-je fait|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" comparaison  
 de|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H2896"? Les|strong="H6213"  
 grappillages d'Éphraïm ne|strong="H3808" valent-ils pas|strong="H3808"  
 mieux|strong="H2896" que|strong="H2896" la|strong="H6213"  
 vengeance|strong="H1210" d'Abiézer? <sup>3</sup> Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 a|strong="H1696" livré|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H7307"  
 vos|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027" les|strong="H6213"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H6213" Madianites|strong="H4080",  
 Oreb|strong="H6159" et|strong="H3027" Zéeb|strong="H2062". Qu'ai-je  
 pu|strong="H3201" faire|strong="H6213" en|strong="H5414"  
 comparaison de|strong="H8269" vous|strong="H3201"?  
 Et|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H5414" esprit|strong="H7307"  
 fut|strong="H1697" apaisé|strong="H7725" envers|strong="H6213"  
 lui|strong="H3027", quand|strong="H6213" il|strong="H3027"  
 leur|strong="H5414" eut|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696"  
 cette|strong="H1696" parole|strong="H1697". <sup>4</sup> Or|strong="H2091"  
 Gédéon|strong="H1439", étant arrivé|strong="H6213" au|strong="H5674"  
 Jourdain|strong="H3383", le|strong="H5674" passa|strong="H5674";  
 mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H5674" trois|strong="H7969"  
 cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H7969" qui|strong="H7969"  
 étaient|strong="H3478" avec|strong="H5674" lui|strong="H1931",  
 étaient|strong="H3478" fatigués|strong="H5889", et|strong="H5674"  
 cependant|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H7291"  
 poursuivaient|strong="H7291" l'ennemi. <sup>5</sup> Il|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H5414" donc|strong="H4100" aux|strong="H5414"  
 gens|strong="H5971" de|strong="H4428" Succoth|strong="H5523":  
 Donnez|strong="H5414", je|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H1992"  
 prie|strong="H4994", quelques pains|strong="H3899" au|strong="H5414"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" me|strong="H4428"  
 suit|strong="H7272", car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992"  
 sont|strong="H4428" fatigués|strong="H5889"; et|strong="H4428"  
 je|strong="H3588" poursuivrai|strong="H7291" Zébach|strong="H2078"  
 et|strong="H4428" Tsalmuna, rois|strong="H4428" des|strong="H5414"  
 Madianites|strong="H4080". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H5414"  
 principaux|strong="H7218" de|strong="H8269" Succoth|strong="H5523"  
 répondirent|strong="H6030": Tiens-tu déjà|strong="H6440"  
 dans|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H5414" poignet de|strong="H8269" Zébach|strong="H2078"  
 et|strong="H3027" de|strong="H8269" Tsalmuna, pour|strong="H5414"  
 que|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3027" donnions|strong="H5414"  
 du|strong="H3027" pain|strong="H3899" à|strong="H5414"

ton|strong = "H5414" armée|strong = "H6635"? <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439" dit|strong = "H5414": Eh bien|strong = "H5414"!  
 Lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 livré|strong = "H5414" Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H3068"  
 Tsalmina entre|strong = "H4421" mes|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H5414" briserai votre|strong = "H5414"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" avec|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
 épines|strong = "H6975" du|strong = "H3027" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 et|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
 chardons|strong = "H1303". <sup>8</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" de|strong = "H5927"  
 là|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H2063" monta|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H1696" Pénuël|strong = "H6439", et|strong = "H6030"  
 il|strong = "H2063" parla|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H5927" même|strong = "H2063" manière|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H1696" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5927"  
 Pénuël|strong = "H6439". Et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H5927"  
 gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H5927" Pénuël|strong = "H6439"  
 lui|strong = "H2063" répondirent|strong = "H6030" comme|strong = "H6030"  
 les|strong = "H5927" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H5927"  
 Succoth|strong = "H5523" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 répondu|strong = "H6030". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H2088" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" aussi|strong = "H1571" aux|strong = "H7725"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4026" Pénuël|strong = "H6439":  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H7725" retournerai|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965", je|strong = "H7725" démolirai  
 cette|strong = "H2088" tour|strong = "H4026". <sup>10</sup> Or|strong = "H2091",  
 Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H1121" Tsalmina  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" Karkor|strong = "H7174",  
 et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" armées|strong = "H4264"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" eux|strong = "H6440", environ|strong = "H5221"  
 quinze|strong = "H2568" mille hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5307" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 restait|strong = "H3498" de|strong = "H1121" l'armée  
 entière|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Orient; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
 y|strong = "H4264" avait|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" mille hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 tirant|strong = "H8025" l'épée, qui|strong = "H1121"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" tombés|strong = "H5307". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439" monta|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H5221" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H4264" habitent|strong = "H7931"  
 sous|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H5221" tentes|strong = "H1004",  
 à|strong = "H5927" l'orient de|strong = "H1870" Nobach|strong = "H5025"  
 et|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1870" Jogbéha|strong = "H3011",  
 et|strong = "H5927" défit l'armée qui|strong = "H4264" se|strong = "H1439"

croyait en|strong = "H5927" sûreté. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 comme|strong = "H7291" Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H4428"  
 Tsalmana fuyaient|strong = "H5127", il|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H4428" poursuivit|strong = "H7291"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 s'empara des|strong = "H4428" deux|strong = "H8147" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Madian|strong = "H4080", Zébach|strong = "H2078"  
 et|strong = "H4428" Tsalmana, et|strong = "H4428" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 en|strong = "H4428" déroute|strong = "H2729" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'armée. <sup>13</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" Gédéon|strong = "H1439",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101",  
 revint|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725"  
 bataille|strong = "H4421", par|strong = "H4421" la|strong = "H7725"  
 montée|strong = "H4608" de|strong = "H1121" Hérès|strong = "H2775". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2205" il|strong = "H5288" prit|strong = "H3920"  
 un|strong = "H7592" jeune|strong = "H5288" garçon|strong = "H5288"  
 de|strong = "H8269" Succoth|strong = "H5523", qu'il|strong = "H5288"  
 interrogea|strong = "H7592", et|strong = "H2205" qui|strong = "H5288"  
 lui|strong = "H5288" donna|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H3789"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" les|strong = "H7592" noms|strong = "H8034"  
 des|strong = "H8269" principaux|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H8269"  
 Succoth|strong = "H5523" et|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H8269"  
 ses|strong = "H7592" anciens|strong = "H2205", soixante|strong = "H7657"  
 et|strong = "H2205" dix-sept hommes|strong = "H5288". <sup>15</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3027" vint|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5288"  
 de|strong = "H3027" Succoth|strong = "H5523", et|strong = "H3027"  
 dit|strong = "H5414": Voici|strong = "H2009" Zébach|strong = "H2078"  
 et|strong = "H3027" Tsalmana, au|strong = "H5414" sujet|strong = "H1697"  
 desquels vous|strong = "H3027" m'avez insulté|strong = "H2778",  
 en|strong = "H5414" disant: Tiens-tu déjà|strong = "H6440"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H5414" poignet de|strong = "H3027" Zébach|strong = "H2078"  
 et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Tsalmana, pour|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3027" donnions|strong = "H5414"  
 du|strong = "H3027" pain|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5288" fatigués|strong = "H5889"? <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H5892" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3045"  
 des|strong = "H3947" épines|strong = "H6975" du|strong = "H3947"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" et|strong = "H3045" des|strong = "H3947"  
 chardons|strong = "H1303", et|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H5892"  
 châtia|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H3947" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Succoth|strong = "H5523". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H5892"  
 démolit|strong = "H5422" aussi|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H2026"  
 tour|strong = "H4026" de|strong = "H5892" Pénuel|strong = "H6439",

et|strong="H5892" fit|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H2026"  
 les|strong="H5422" principaux|strong="H7218" de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H2026" ville|strong="H5892". <sup>18</sup> Puis|strong="H3201"  
 il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1121"  
 Zébach|strong="H2078" et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H1121" Tsalmuna:  
 Comment|strong="H1697" étaient|strong="H1121" faits|strong="H6213"  
 ces|strong="H1696" hommes|strong="H1121" que|strong="H1121"  
 vous|strong="H1121" avez tués|strong="H2026" au|strong="H1121"  
 Thabor|strong="H8396"? Ils|strong="H1121"  
 répondirent|strong="H6030": Ils|strong="H1121" étaient|strong="H1121"  
 tels que|strong="H1121" toi|strong="H3644"; chacun|strong="H3117"  
 d'eux|strong="H3027" avait|strong="H1121" la|strong="H2026"  
 taille|strong="H8389" d'un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": C'étaient  
 mes|strong="H6213" frères|strong="H1121", enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" ma|strong="H5414" mère. L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416", si|strong="H3863"  
 vous|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" eussiez sauvé|strong="H2421"  
 la|strong="H3068" vie|strong="H2416", je|strong="H3863"  
 ne|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" tuerais|strong="H2026"  
 point|strong="H3808". <sup>20</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H5288"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6965" Jéther|strong="H3500",  
 son|strong="H6965" premier-né: Lève-toi, tue-les! Mais|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H6965" jeune|strong="H5288" garçon|strong="H5288"  
 ne|strong="H1060" tira|strong="H8025" point|strong="H3808"  
 son|strong="H6965" épée|strong="H2719", parce qu'il|strong="H5288"  
 craignait|strong="H3372"; car|strong="H3588" c'était  
 encore|strong="H5750" un|strong="H6965" jeune|strong="H5288"  
 garçon|strong="H5288". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H6965" Zébach|strong="H2078"  
 et|strong="H6965" Tsalmuna dirent|strong="H1696": Lève-toi toi-même,  
 et|strong="H6965" jette-toi sur|strong="H6965" nous|strong="H3068";  
 car|strong="H3588" tel est|strong="H1369" l'homme, telle  
 est|strong="H1369" sa|strong="H3947" force|strong="H1369".  
 Et|strong="H6965" Gédéon|strong="H1439" se|strong="H3947"  
 leva|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965" tua|strong="H2026"  
 Zébach|strong="H2078" et|strong="H6965" Tsalmuna.  
 Puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H4428" prit|strong="H3947"  
 les|strong="H3947" croissants|strong="H7720" qui|strong="H5971"  
 étaient|strong="H1581" aux|strong="H1696" cous|strong="H6677"  
 de|strong="H6965" leurs|strong="H3947" chameaux|strong="H1581". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3027" hommes|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 dirent|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3478" Gédéon|strong="H1439":  
 Règne|strong="H4910" sur|strong="H3027" nous|strong="H3027",  
 toi|strong="H3027" et|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H3467"  
 fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3027"

fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3467"  
 fils|strong = "H1121"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 nous|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" délivrés|strong = "H3467"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3027" Madianites|strong = "H4080". <sup>23</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Gédéon|strong = "H1439" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 dominerai|strong = "H4910" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H4910"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" dominera|strong = "H4910"  
 point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H4910" vous|strong = "H3068"; c'est  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" dominera|strong = "H4910"  
 sur|strong = "H4910" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H2091"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439" leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1992" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H5414" demande|strong = "H7592"; c'est que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H1992" me|strong = "H5414" donniez,  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H2091" vous|strong = "H1992",  
 les|strong = "H5414" bagues d'or|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 a|strong = "H5414" eues pour|strong = "H5414" butin|strong = "H7998".  
 Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H5892"  
 avaient|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" bagues  
 d'or|strong = "H6213", parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 étaient|strong = "H1992" Ismaélites|strong = "H3459". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5414" ils|strong = "H1992" répondirent|strong = "H6030":  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" donnerons|strong = "H5414"  
 volontiers|strong = "H5414". Et|strong = "H5414", étendant  
 un|strong = "H5414" manteau|strong = "H8071", tous|strong = "H5414"  
 y|strong = "H8033" jetèrent|strong = "H7993" les|strong = "H5414" bagues  
 de|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" butin|strong = "H7998". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4480" poids|strong = "H4948"  
 des|strong = "H4428" bagues d'or|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" demandées, fut|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" mille et|strong = "H4428" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" sicles d'or|strong = "H6213", sans|strong = "H8141"  
 les|strong = "H7592" croissants|strong = "H7720", les|strong = "H7592"  
 boucles|strong = "H5141" d'oreilles et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7592"  
 vêtements|strong = "H8071" d'écarlate qui|strong = "H4428"  
 étaient|strong = "H1581" sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7592"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Madian|strong = "H4080",  
 et|strong = "H4428" sans|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H7592"  
 croissants|strong = "H7720" qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H1581"  
 aux|strong = "H2091" cous|strong = "H6677" de|strong = "H4428"  
 leurs|strong = "H2091" chameaux|strong = "H1581". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439" en|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" éphod, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H5892"

le|strong = "H6213" plaça|strong = "H3322" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892", à|strong = "H3478"  
 Ophra|strong = "H6084". Tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 s'y|strong = "H5971" prostitua après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H6213" fut|strong = "H3478"  
 un|strong = "H6213" piège|strong = "H4170" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439" et|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>28</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 Madian|strong = "H4080" fut|strong = "H1121" humilié|strong = "H3665"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 leva|strong = "H5375" plus|strong = "H3254" la|strong = "H6440"  
 tête|strong = "H7218"; et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" pays  
 fut|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H3117" repos|strong = "H8252" quarante  
 ans|strong = "H8141", aux|strong = "H6440" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gédéon|strong = "H1439". <sup>29</sup>  
 Jérubbaal|strong = "H3378", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joas|strong = "H3101", s'en|strong = "H5971" revint|strong = "H7725",  
 et|strong = "H1121" demeura|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>30</sup> Or|strong = "H2091"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439" eut|strong = "H1439" soixante|strong = "H7657"  
 et|strong = "H1121" dix|strong = "H7657" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 qui|strong = "H1121" naquirent|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H3409", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
 eut|strong = "H1439" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" femmes|strong = "H3205".  
<sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H7760" concubine|strong = "H6370",  
 qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3205"  
 Sichem|strong = "H7927", lui|strong = "H1931" enfanta|strong = "H3205"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" l'appela du|strong = "H1121"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" d'Abimélec. <sup>32</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 Gédéon|strong = "H1439", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joas|strong = "H3101", mourut|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 une|strong = "H1121" bonne|strong = "H2896" vieillesse|strong = "H7872",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H1121" enseveli  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H4191" tombeau|strong = "H6913"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101" son|strong = "H6912"  
 père|strong = "H3205", à|strong = "H1121" Ophra|strong = "H6084"  
 des|strong = "H1121" Abiézerites. <sup>33</sup> Après|strong = "H1992"  
 que|strong = "H1121" Gédéon|strong = "H1439" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 mort|strong = "H4191", les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël recommencèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3478"  
 se|strong = "H3478" prostituer|strong = "H2181" après|strong = "H1992"  
 les|strong = "H7725" Baalim, et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3478"  
 donnèrent|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H7760" dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 Baal-Bérith. <sup>34</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3068"



enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
souvinrent|strong = "H2142" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H5337" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
qui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
délivrés|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068"  
main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
leurs|strong = "H1121" ennemis|strong = "H5892" d'alentour; <sup>35</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992" n'usèrent pas|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H1004" gratitude envers|strong = "H2617" la|strong = "H6213"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jérubbaal-Gédéon,  
après|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213"  
bien|strong = "H2896" qu'il|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3478"  
fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478".

9Or Abimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Jérubbaal|strong = "H3378", s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212"  
à|strong = "H1696" Sichem|strong = "H7927" vers|strong = "H3212"  
les|strong = "H1004" frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
sa|strong = "H5414" mère, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428"  
leur|strong = "H3212" parla|strong = "H1696", ainsi|strong = "H1696"  
qu'à|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1696"  
famille|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1696"  
maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" père de|strong = "H1121"  
sa|strong = "H5414" mère, en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>2</sup>  
Je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1121" prie|strong = "H4994",  
faites|strong = "H1696" entendre|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696"  
paroles|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H1696" seigneurs de|strong = "H1121"  
Sichem|strong = "H7927": Lequel vous|strong = "H1121" semble  
le|strong = "H1696" meilleur|strong = "H2896", ou|strong = "H2896"  
que|strong = "H3588" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H1121"  
dix|strong = "H7657" hommes|strong = "H1121", tous|strong = "H3605"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jérubbaal|strong = "H3378",  
dominant|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" vous|strong = "H1121",  
ou|strong = "H2896" qu'un|strong = "H2896" seul|strong = "H3498"  
homme|strong = "H1121" domine|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910"  
vous|strong = "H1121"? Et|strong = "H1121" souvenez-vous  
que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
votre|strong = "H3947" os|strong = "H6106" et|strong = "H1121"  
votre|strong = "H3947" chair|strong = "H1320". <sup>3</sup> Les|strong = "H5186"  
frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H5186" mère  
dirent|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H5186"  
part|strong = "H1697" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H1696"  
paroles|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H1696" oreilles|strong = "H8147"  
de|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5186" seigneurs

de|strong = "H1697" Sichem|strong = "H7927", et|strong = "H5921"  
 leur|strong = "H1696" cœur|strong = "H3820" inclina|strong = "H5186"  
 vers|strong = "H5186" Abimélec; car|strong = "H3588", dirent-ils, c'est  
 notre|strong = "H3588" frère|strong = "H6996". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 ils|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1004" donnèrent|strong = "H5414"  
 soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3212" dix|strong = "H7657" pièces  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213", de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Baal-Béerith,  
 avec|strong = "H3212" lesquelles Abimélec leva|strong = "H6965"  
 des|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1004"  
 rien|strong = "H7386" et|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H5414"  
 vagabonds|strong = "H5128" qui|strong = "H3701" le|strong = "H5414"  
 suivirent|strong = "H3212". <sup>5</sup> Puis il|strong = "H4428"  
 vint|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H2026" père  
 à|strong = "H1121" Ophra|strong = "H6084", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H4428" tua|strong = "H2026", sur|strong = "H5921"  
 une|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H3588" pierre, ses|strong = "H2026"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérubbaal|strong = "H3378", au|strong = "H1004" nombre|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H1121" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H1121"  
 dix|strong = "H7657" hommes|strong = "H1121". Il|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" resta|strong = "H3498" que|strong = "H3588"  
 Jotham|strong = "H3147", le|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H5921"  
 jeune|strong = "H6996" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérubbaal|strong = "H3378"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
 s'était|strong = "H3478" caché|strong = "H2244". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1004" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Sichem|strong = "H7927" s'assemblèrent,  
 avec|strong = "H3212" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3212"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" Millo|strong = "H4407";  
 et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" vinrent|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3212" proclamèrent|strong = "H4427" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Abimélec, auprès|strong = "H5973" du|strong = "H1004" chêne  
 du|strong = "H1004" monument|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H3212" Sichem|strong = "H7927". <sup>7</sup> Or  
 on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7121" rapporta|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Jotham|strong = "H3147". Et|strong = "H3212"  
 il|strong = "H4428" alla|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3212"  
 placer|strong = "H5975" au|strong = "H5975" sommet|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Guérizim; et|strong = "H3212", élevant  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", il|strong = "H4428"  
 cria|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": Écoutez-moi, chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Sichem|strong = "H7927", et|strong = "H3212"

que|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H5315"  
 écoute|strong="H8085"! <sup>8</sup> Les|strong="H1980" arbres|strong="H6086"  
 partirent|strong="H1980" un|strong="H4427" jour|strong="H3117"  
 pour|strong="H4886" aller|strong="H1980" oindre|strong="H4886"  
 un|strong="H4427" roi|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H4428"  
 régna|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427" eux|strong="H6440".  
 Et|strong="H4428" ils|strong="H1121" dirent|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H4428" l'olivier: Règne|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427"  
 nous|strong="H4428". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" l'olivier  
 leur|strong="H1980" répondit|strong="H5046": Renoncerais-je  
 à|strong="H1980" mon|strong="H4428" huile|strong="H1880",  
 que|strong="H6086" Dieu|strong="H1697" et|strong="H5128"  
 les|strong="H1980" hommes|strong="H1121" honorent  
 en|strong="H1980" moi|strong="H6440", pour|strong="H1980"  
 aller|strong="H1980" planer|strong="H5128" au-dessus  
 des|strong="H6086" arbres|strong="H6086"? <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H3212" arbres|strong="H6086" dirent|strong="H1696"  
 au|strong="H3212" figuier|strong="H8384": Viens|strong="H3212",  
 et|strong="H3212" règne|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427"  
 nous|strong="H3212". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H1980"  
 figuier|strong="H8384" leur|strong="H1980" répondit|strong="H5046":  
 Renoncerais-je à|strong="H1980" ma|strong="H1980"  
 douceur|strong="H4987" et|strong="H2896" à|strong="H1980"  
 mon|strong="H4428" bon|strong="H2896" fruit|strong="H8570",  
 pour|strong="H1980" aller|strong="H1980" planer|strong="H5128"  
 au-dessus des|strong="H6086" arbres|strong="H6086"? <sup>12</sup> Puis  
 les|strong="H3212" arbres|strong="H6086" dirent|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H3212" vigne|strong="H1612":  
 Viens|strong="H3212", toi|strong="H6440", règne|strong="H4427"  
 sur|strong="H4427" nous|strong="H3212". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H5128"  
 la|strong="H1980" vigne|strong="H1612" répondit|strong="H5046":  
 Renoncerais-je à|strong="H1980" mon|strong="H8055"  
 bon|strong="H2896" vin|strong="H8492", qui|strong="H6086"  
 réjouit|strong="H8055" Dieu|strong="H1697" et|strong="H5128"  
 les|strong="H1980" hommes|strong="H1121", pour|strong="H1980"  
 aller|strong="H1980" planer|strong="H5128" au-dessus  
 des|strong="H6086" arbres|strong="H6086"? <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3212" arbres|strong="H6086"  
 dirent|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212" l'épine: Viens|strong="H3212",  
 toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3212" règne|strong="H4427"  
 sur|strong="H4427" nous|strong="H3212". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3318" l'épine  
 répondit|strong="H5046" aux|strong="H3318" arbres|strong="H6086":  
 Si|strong="H3808" c'est sincèrement|strong="H8549"  
 que|strong="H6086" vous|strong="H5315" voulez m'oindre  
 pour|strong="H3318" être|strong="H2896" votre|strong="H3947"  
 roi|strong="H4428", venez|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3318"

réfugiez-vous sous|strong = "H4480" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 ombre|strong = "H6738"; sinon|strong = "H3808", que|strong = "H6086"  
 le|strong = "H3318" feu|strong = "H3341" sorte|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'épine, et|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 dévore les|strong = "H3318" cèdres du|strong = "H3318"  
 Liban|strong = "H3844"! <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", est-ce que|strong = "H1004"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" avez agi|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213"  
 sincérité et|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H6213"  
 intégrité|strong = "H8549", en|strong = "H6213" proclamant  
 roi|strong = "H4427" Abimélec? Et|strong = "H3027"  
 avez-vous|strong = "H6440" bien|strong = "H2895" agi|strong = "H6213"  
 envers|strong = "H5973" Jérubbaal|strong = "H3378" et|strong = "H3027"  
 envers|strong = "H5973" sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"?  
 Et|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H1004" avez-vous|strong = "H6440"  
 rendu|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H1004"? <sup>17</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 mon|strong = "H5337" père a|strong = "H3027" combattu|strong = "H3898"  
 pour|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H5315"; il|strong = "H5315"  
 a|strong = "H3027" exposé|strong = "H7993" sa|strong = "H7993"  
 vie|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H5315"  
 a|strong = "H3027" délivrés|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"  
 Madianites|strong = "H4080". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" aujourd'hui  
 vous|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004" êtes élevés|strong = "H6213"  
 contre|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H6965" père; et|strong = "H6965"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" avez tué|strong = "H2026", sur|strong = "H4427"  
 une|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H3588" pierre, ses|strong = "H2026"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121", soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H6965"  
 dix|strong = "H7657" hommes|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H6965"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" avez proclamé|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4427"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" les|strong = "H6965" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927", Abimélec,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3117" servante,  
 parce qu'il|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117" votre|strong = "H3947"  
 frère|strong = "H6996". <sup>19</sup> Si|strong = "H2088" vous|strong = "H1004" avez  
 agi|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui en|strong = "H3117" sincérité  
 et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" intégrité|strong = "H8549"  
 envers|strong = "H5973" Jérubbaal|strong = "H3378" et|strong = "H3117"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", qu'Abimélec  
 soit|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H3947" joie|strong = "H8055",  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1004"  
 soyez|strong = "H1961" aussi|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H6213"  
 sienne|strong = "H8055"! Sinon|strong = "H3808", que|strong = "H3117"

le feu sorte d'Abimélec,  
<sup>20</sup> Et dévore les chefs de Sichem la maison de Millo; et le feu sorte des chefs de Sichem la maison de Millo; et qu'il dévore Abimélec! <sup>21</sup> Puis Jotham s'enfuit et s'échappa. Il alla à Béer, et demeura loin, frère son frère. <sup>22</sup> Abimélec domina sur Israël pendant trois ans. <sup>23</sup> Puis Dieu envoya esprit entre Abimélec et les chefs de Sichem; et les chefs de Sichem furent infidèles à Abimélec, <sup>24</sup> Afin que la violence faite aux dix enfants de Jérubbaal que leur sang retourna sur Abimélec, leur frère, qui avait sur les chefs de Sichem, qui l'avaient aidé à tuer ses frères. <sup>25</sup> Les chefs de Sichem tendirent donc des embûches sur le haut des montagnes, et ils pillaient tous ceux qui passaient près d'eux par le chemin d'Abimélec. <sup>26</sup> Alors Gaal,

fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ébed, vint|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H5674"  
 ses|strong = "H5674" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" passèrent|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Sichem|strong = "H7927"; et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5674"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927"  
 eurent|strong = "H7927" confiance|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H5674"  
 lui|strong = "H5674". <sup>27</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" sortirent|strong = "H3318"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" campagne|strong = "H7704",  
 vendangèrent|strong = "H1219" leurs|strong = "H6213"  
 vignes|strong = "H3754", en|strong = "H6213" foulèrent|strong = "H1869"  
 les|strong = "H6213" raisins, et|strong = "H3318" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 bonne|strong = "H2896" chère. Puis ils|strong = "H1121" entrèrent  
 dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" leur|strong = "H8354" dieu|strong = "H1697",  
 mangèrent et|strong = "H3318" burent|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H3318"  
 maudirent|strong = "H7043" Abimélec. <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Gaal|strong = "H1603", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ébed, dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1121" Abimélec, et|strong = "H1121"  
 qu'est Sichem|strong = "H7927", pour|strong = "H3588"  
 que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6440" servions|strong = "H5647"  
 Abimélec? N'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérubbaal|strong = "H3378"? Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Zébul|strong = "H2083", n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H5647"  
 lieutenant? Servez|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H5647"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Hémor, père de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sichem|strong = "H7927". Mais|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6440",  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4069" servirions-nous celui-là? <sup>29</sup>  
 Oh|strong = "H5414"! Si|strong = "H5414" j'avais ce|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" sous|strong = "H4480" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 conduite|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H5414" chasserais Abimélec!  
 Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Abimélec: Augmente|strong = "H7235"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" armée|strong = "H6635", et|strong = "H3318"  
 sors|strong = "H3318" contre|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027"! <sup>30</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Zébul|strong = "H2083",  
 gouverneur|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", apprit|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" Gaal|strong = "H1603",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ébed, et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 colère|strong = "H2734" s'embrasa. <sup>31</sup> Puis il|strong = "H5892"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" adroitement des|strong = "H7971"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397" vers|strong = "H7971" Abimélec,  
 pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H5892" dire|strong = "H7971":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", Gaal|strong = "H1603", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ébed,  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7971" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 sont|strong = "H5892" entrés|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H4397"



Sichem|strong = "H7927"; et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009",  
ils|strong = "H1121" soulèvent|strong = "H6696" la|strong = "H7971"  
ville|strong = "H5892" contre|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>32</sup>  
Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100", lève-toi  
de|strong = "H5971" nuit|strong = "H3915", toi|strong = "H6965"  
et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971"  
toi|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" dresse|strong = "H6965"  
des|strong = "H5971" embuscades dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H6965"  
campagne|strong = "H7704"; <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H6213"  
matin|strong = "H1242", au|strong = "H6213" lever|strong = "H2224"  
du|strong = "H3318" soleil|strong = "H8121", tu|strong = "H3027"  
te|strong = "H5971" lèveras|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H3318"  
viendras|strong = "H3318" fondre|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892"; alors|strong = "H3117",  
Gaal|strong = "H1603" et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H6213"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971"  
avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H3027", sortiront|strong = "H3318"  
contre|strong = "H5892" toi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3318"  
tu|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" feras|strong = "H6213"  
selon|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027"  
en|strong = "H6213" trouveras|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H6213" moyen.  
<sup>34</sup> Abimélec et|strong = "H6965" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6965"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971"  
avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971", partirent|strong = "H6965"  
donc|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H7218" nuit|strong = "H3915"  
et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H5971" mirent|strong = "H7760"  
en|strong = "H5971" embuscade|strong = "H3993" près|strong = "H5921"  
de|strong = "H7218" Sichem|strong = "H7927", en|strong = "H5971"  
quatre|strong = "H1980" bandes|strong = "H7218". <sup>35</sup>  
Cependant|strong = "H3588" Gaal|strong = "H1603", fils|strong = "H1121"  
d'Ébed, sortit|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H6965" s'arrêta  
à|strong = "H5975" l'entrée de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318"  
porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318"  
ville|strong = "H5892". Alors|strong = "H3117" Abimélec et|strong = "H6965"  
tout|strong = "H8179" le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5892" avec|strong = "H5971"  
lui|strong = "H5971", se|strong = "H5971" levèrent|strong = "H6965"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'embuscade. <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"  
Gaal|strong = "H1603", ayant|strong = "H3701" aperçu|strong = "H7200"  
ce|strong = "H7218" peuple|strong = "H5971", dit|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3381" Zébul|strong = "H2083": Voici|strong = "H2009"  
du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
descend|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H5971" haut|strong = "H7218"  
des|strong = "H7218" montagnes|strong = "H2022". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
Zébul|strong = "H2083" lui|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696":

Tu|strong = "H7200" prends|strong = "H7200" l'ombre des|strong = "H7218" montagnes|strong = "H2022" pour|strong = "H3381" des|strong = "H7218" hommes|strong = "H5971". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" Gaal|strong = "H1603" reprit|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009" un|strong = "H3254" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" descend|strong = "H3381" des|strong = "H7218" hauteurs|strong = "H2872" du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H1696" bande|strong = "H1869" vient|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H7218" le|strong = "H5971" chemin|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H5971" chêne des|strong = "H7218" devins|strong = "H6049".

<sup>38</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Zébul|strong = "H2083" lui|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696": Où|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H5971" maintenant|strong = "H6258" ta|strong = "H3318" vanterie, quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H6258" disais|strong = "H1696": Qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" Abimélec, pour|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3318" servions|strong = "H5647"? N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" là|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" méprisais|strong = "H3988"? Sors|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H4100", maintenant|strong = "H6258", et|strong = "H3318" combats|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898" eux|strong = "H5971"! <sup>39</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Gaal|strong = "H1603", conduisant les|strong = "H6440" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H6440" Sichem|strong = "H7927", sortit|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" combattit|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H6440" Abimélec. <sup>40</sup>

Et|strong = "H6440" Abimélec le|strong = "H6440" poursuivit|strong = "H7291", et|strong = "H6440" Gaal|strong = "H1603" s'enfuit devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" tombèrent|strong = "H5307" morts|strong = "H2491" jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" l'entrée de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179". <sup>41</sup>

Et|strong = "H3427" Abimélec s'arrêta à|strong = "H3427" Aruma. Et|strong = "H3427" Zébul|strong = "H2083" chassa|strong = "H1644" Gaal|strong = "H1603" et|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H7971" frères|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478" purent|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H3254" rester|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Sichem|strong = "H7927". <sup>42</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3318" lendemain|strong = "H4283" le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" sortit|strong = "H3318" aux|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704", ce|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H5971" rapporté|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Abimélec. <sup>43</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H5971" prit|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947" troupe|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H7200" divisa|strong = "H2673" en|strong = "H5971" trois|strong = "H7969" bandes|strong = "H7218",

et|strong="H6965" se|strong="H5971" mit|strong="H3318"  
 en|strong="H5971" embuscade|strong="H3993" dans|strong="H5221"  
 les|strong="H5221" champs|strong="H7704"; et|strong="H6965",  
 ayant|strong="H3701" vu|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" sortait|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H7200" ville|strong="H5892",  
 il|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971" leva|strong="H6965"  
 contre|strong="H5892" eux|strong="H5971" et|strong="H6965"  
 les|strong="H5221" défit. <sup>44</sup> Abimélec, et|strong="H5975"  
 les|strong="H5221" gens|strong="H5288" qui|strong="H5892"  
 étaient|strong="H5975" avec|strong="H5973" lui|strong="H5892",  
 s'avancèrent, et|strong="H5975" se|strong="H7218"  
 tinrent|strong="H5975" à|strong="H5975" l'entrée de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H5221" porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H5221" ville|strong="H5892"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H5221" deux|strong="H8147" autres|strong="H8147"  
 bandes|strong="H7218" se|strong="H7218" jetèrent|strong="H6584"  
 sur|strong="H5921" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H5892" étaient|strong="H5975" dans|strong="H5221"  
 la|strong="H5221" campagne|strong="H7704", et|strong="H5975"  
 les|strong="H5221" défirent. <sup>45</sup> Abimélec combattit|strong="H3898"  
 contre|strong="H3898" la|strong="H3117" ville|strong="H5892"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, et|strong="H3117"  
 prit|strong="H3920" la|strong="H3117" ville|strong="H5892",  
 et|strong="H3117" tua|strong="H2026" le|strong="H3117"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" y|strong="H5892"  
 était|strong="H5892". Puis il|strong="H3117" rasa|strong="H5422"  
 la|strong="H3117" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H3117"  
 y|strong="H5892" sema|strong="H2232" du|strong="H3117"  
 sel|strong="H4417". <sup>46</sup> Et|strong="H8085" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H8085" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H8085" tour|strong="H4026" de|strong="H1004"  
 Sichem|strong="H7927", ayant|strong="H3701" appris|strong="H8085"  
 cela|strong="H1697", se|strong="H1004" retirèrent|strong="H7725"  
 dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H8085" fort|strong="H2388"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004"  
 du|strong="H1004" dieu|strong="H1697" Béryth|strong="H1286". <sup>47</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5046" on|strong="H5971" rapporta|strong="H5046"  
 à|strong="H5046" Abimélec que|strong="H3588" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6908" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H1167"  
 la|strong="H5046" tour|strong="H4026" de|strong="H1167"  
 Sichem|strong="H7927" s'étaient|strong="H3478"  
 rassemblés|strong="H6908" dans|strong="H5046" le|strong="H5046"  
 fort|strong="H2388". <sup>48</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" Abimélec  
 monta|strong="H5927" sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213"  
 montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Tsalmon|strong="H6756",

lui|strong="H3027" et|strong="H5927" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
 était|strong="H5971" avec|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H3027";  
 et|strong="H5927" Abimélec prit|strong="H3947" en|strong="H6213"  
 main|strong="H3027" une|strong="H6213" hache|strong="H7134",  
 et|strong="H5927" coupa|strong="H3772" une|strong="H6213"  
 branche|strong="H7754" d'arbre, l'enleva et|strong="H5927"  
 la|strong="H6213" mit|strong="H7760" sur|strong="H3027"  
 son|strong="H5375" épaule|strong="H7926"; et|strong="H5927"  
 il|strong="H5971" dit|strong="H1696" au|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H5971"  
 avec|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H3027": Avez-vous|strong="H6440"  
 vu|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H7200"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" fait|strong="H6213"? Hâtez-vous de|strong="H2022"  
 faire|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H3644" moi|strong="H3027". <sup>49</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H5971" coupèrent|strong="H3772" donc|strong="H3772"  
 chacun|strong="H5971" une|strong="H7760" branche|strong="H7754",  
 et|strong="H3212" suivirent|strong="H3212" Abimélec;  
 et|strong="H3212" ils|strong="H5971" placèrent|strong="H7760"  
 les|strong="H7760" branches contre|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7760"  
 fort|strong="H2388", et|strong="H3212" y|strong="H5971"  
 ayant|strong="H3701" mis|strong="H7760" le|strong="H7760"  
 feu|strong="H3341", ils|strong="H5971" brûlèrent|strong="H8313"  
 le|strong="H7760" fort|strong="H2388". Tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H7760" gens|strong="H5971" de|strong="H5971"  
 la|strong="H7760" tour|strong="H4026" de|strong="H5971"  
 Sichem|strong="H7927" moururent|strong="H4191"  
 ainsi|strong="H1697", au|strong="H5971" nombre|strong="H7227"  
 d'environ mille, tant|strong="H3117" hommes|strong="H5971"  
 que|strong="H1571" femmes. <sup>50</sup> Ensuite|strong="H7725" Abimélec  
 alla|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212" Thébets|strong="H8405",  
 qu'il|strong="H4725" assiégea|strong="H2583" et|strong="H3212"  
 prit|strong="H3920". <sup>51</sup> Or, il|strong="H5892" y|strong="H8033"  
 avait|strong="H1167" au|strong="H5927" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H5462" ville|strong="H5892"  
 une|strong="H5892" forte|strong="H5797" tour|strong="H4026",  
 où|strong="H5892" se|strong="H5892" réfugièrent|strong="H5127"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5927" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 avec|strong="H5927" les|strong="H5927" femmes, et|strong="H5927"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5927" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H5462" ville|strong="H5892".  
 Et|strong="H5927" ayant|strong="H3701" fermé|strong="H5462"  
 les|strong="H5927" portes|strong="H8179" après|strong="H6310"  
 eux|strong="H1157", ils|strong="H1961" montèrent|strong="H5927"  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5462" plate-forme de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H5462" tour|strong="H4026". <sup>52</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"

Abimélec vint|strong = "H3318" jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"  
 la|strong = "H8313" tour|strong = "H4026", l'attaqua, et|strong = "H5066"  
 s'approcha jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" la|strong = "H8313"  
 porte|strong = "H6607" de|strong = "H4026" la|strong = "H8313"  
 tour|strong = "H4026", pour|strong = "H5704" y|strong = "H8033"  
 mettre|strong = "H8313" le|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313". <sup>53</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H7218" femme|strong = "H1167"  
 jeta|strong = "H7993" une|strong = "H7218" meule|strong = "H6400"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" tête|strong = "H7218" d'Abimélec,  
 et|strong = "H7393" lui|strong = "H4428" brisa|strong = "H7533"  
 le|strong = "H7218" crâne|strong = "H1538". <sup>54</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117",  
 appelant|strong = "H7121" aussitôt|strong = "H4120" le|strong = "H7121"  
 jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288"  
 portait|strong = "H5375" ses|strong = "H5375" armes|strong = "H3627",  
 il|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Tire|strong = "H8025" ton|strong = "H5375" épée|strong = "H2719"  
 et|strong = "H5288" tue-moi, de|strong = "H3627" peur|strong = "H6435"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H5288" dise|strong = "H1696"  
 de|strong = "H3627" moi|strong = "H6440": Une|strong = "H5375"  
 femme|strong = "H1167" l'a|strong = "H7451" tué|strong = "H2026".  
 Le|strong = "H7121" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288"  
 le|strong = "H7121" transperça donc|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H5288"  
 il|strong = "H5288" mourut|strong = "H4191". <sup>55</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H7200" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" vu|strong = "H7200" qu'Abimélec  
 était|strong = "H3478" mort|strong = "H4191", s'en|strong = "H3478"  
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" chacun|strong = "H3117" chez|strong = "H3212"  
 soi|strong = "H4725". <sup>56</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" retomber|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H7725"  
 Abimélec le|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 avait|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H7725"  
 son|strong = "H6213" père, en|strong = "H7725" tuant|strong = "H2026"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H7725"  
 dix|strong = "H7657" frères|strong = "H1121"; <sup>57</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" fit|strong = "H6213" retomber|strong = "H7725"  
 sur|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H7218" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sichem|strong = "H7927" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7725"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H1121"  
 fait|strong = "H7451". Ainsi|strong = "H1697" vint|strong = "H1121"  
 sur|strong = "H7725" eux|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7725"  
 malédiction|strong = "H7045" de|strong = "H1121" Jotham|strong = "H3147",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jérubbaal|strong = "H3378".

10Après|strong = "H1992" Abimélec, Thola|strong = "H8439",

fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pua|strong = "H6312",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dodo|strong = "H1734",  
 homme|strong = "H1121" d'Issacar, se|strong = "H3478"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" délivrer|strong = "H3467"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". Il|strong = "H1931" habitait|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3427" Shamir, dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H6965"  
 montage d'Éphraïm. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478"  
 jugea|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" vingt-trois  
 ans|strong = "H8141"; puis il|strong = "H3478" mourut|strong = "H4191",  
 et|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478" enseveli à|strong = "H8141"  
 Shamir. <sup>3</sup> Après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" Jaïr|strong = "H2971", le|strong = "H6965"  
 Galaadite|strong = "H1569", qui|strong = "H3478" jugea|strong = "H8199"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" vingt-deux ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H1121" montaient|strong = "H7392"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" trente|strong = "H7970" ânes|strong = "H5895",  
 et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H1121" possédaient|strong = "H3027"  
 trente|strong = "H7970" villes, qu'on|strong = "H1931"  
 appelle|strong = "H7121" encore|strong = "H3117" aujourd'hui  
 les|strong = "H7121" villes de|strong = "H1121" Jaïr|strong = "H2334";  
 elles|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H5704" pays  
 de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>5</sup> Jaïr|strong = "H2971"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H6912" il|strong = "H3117"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" enseveli à|strong = "H6912" Kamon|strong = "H7056".  
<sup>6</sup> Puis les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 recommencèrent à|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" devant|strong = "H5869"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 servirent|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H6213" Baalim, et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6213" Ashtharoth, les|strong = "H6213" dieux  
 de|strong = "H1121" Syrie, les|strong = "H6213" dieux de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sidon|strong = "H6721", les|strong = "H6213" dieux de|strong = "H1121"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124", les|strong = "H6213" dieux des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213"  
 dieux des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" abandonnèrent|strong = "H5800"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" servirent|strong = "H5647"  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H3068"  
 colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 s'embrasa contre|strong = "H2734" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 livra|strong = "H3212" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H3068"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430",



et|strong = "H1121" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H3068"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon, <sup>8</sup> Qui|strong = "H3478" opprimèrent|strong = "H7492"  
 et|strong = "H1121" foulèrent les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël en|strong = "H3478" cette|strong = "H3478" année-là,  
 et|strong = "H1121" pendant|strong = "H3478" dix-huit ans|strong = "H8141"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" au|strong = "H3478"  
 delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H1121" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 au|strong = "H3478" pays des|strong = "H1121" Amoréens,  
 en|strong = "H3478" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H3898" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
 passèrent|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 pour|strong = "H1004" combattre|strong = "H3898" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", et|strong = "H3063"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" la|strong = "H5674" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Éphraïm; et|strong = "H3063" Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 dans|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H1121" très|strong = "H3966"  
 grandes|strong = "H3966" angoisses|strong = "H6869". <sup>10</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H3478" disant:  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" avons péché|strong = "H2398"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons abandonné|strong = "H5800"  
 notre|strong = "H5800" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons servi|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H3068"  
 Baalim. <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" répondit  
 aux|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: Ne|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ai-je pas|strong = "H3808" délivré|strong = "H5337"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714", des|strong = "H3068"  
 Amoréens, des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,  
 des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430"? <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3027" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722",  
 Amalék|strong = "H6002", et|strong = "H3027" Maon|strong = "H4584"  
 vous|strong = "H3027" ont|strong = "H3027" opprimés|strong = "H7533"  
 et|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027" avez  
 crié|strong = "H6817" vers|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027",  
 je|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027" ai délivrés|strong = "H3467"  
 de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>13</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800", et|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 avez servi|strong = "H5647" d'autres dieux; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 délivrerai|strong = "H3467" plus|strong = "H3254". <sup>14</sup>

Allez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" criez|strong = "H2199"  
aux|strong = "H3212" dieux que|strong = "H6256" vous|strong = "H1992"  
avez choisis; qu'ils|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1992"  
délivrent|strong = "H3467" au|strong = "H3212" temps|strong = "H6256"  
de|strong = "H6256" votre|strong = "H3212" angoisse|strong = "H6869". <sup>15</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël répondirent à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
Nous|strong = "H3068" avons péché|strong = "H2398"! Traite-nous  
comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
semblera|strong = "H5869" bon|strong = "H2896";  
seulement|strong = "H3966" veuille nous|strong = "H3068"  
délivrer|strong = "H5337" aujourd'hui. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
ils|strong = "H5315" ôtèrent|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H5493"  
milieu|strong = "H7130" d'eux|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3068" dieux  
des|strong = "H3068" étrangers|strong = "H5236", et|strong = "H3478"  
ils|strong = "H5315" servirent|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
qui|strong = "H5315" fut|strong = "H3068" touché|strong = "H7114"  
en|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H5493" cœur|strong = "H5315"  
de|strong = "H5493" l'affliction d'Israël. <sup>17</sup> Or, les|strong = "H3478"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon se|strong = "H3478"  
rassemblèrent|strong = "H6817", et|strong = "H1121"  
campèrent|strong = "H2583" en|strong = "H3478" Galaad|strong = "H1568";  
et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
aussi|strong = "H2583" se|strong = "H3478" rassemblèrent|strong = "H6817"  
et|strong = "H1121" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478"  
Mitspa|strong = "H4709". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3427"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", les|strong = "H3898" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568", se|strong = "H5971" dirent  
l'un|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3427" l'autre: Quel est|strong = "H5971"  
l'homme qui|strong = "H5971" commencera|strong = "H2490"  
à|strong = "H3427" combattre|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"  
les|strong = "H3898" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon?  
Il|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3427"  
chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H3898" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121"  
Galaad|strong = "H1568".

11.Jephthé|strong = "H3316", le|strong = "H1121"  
Galaadite|strong = "H1569", était|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"  
vaillant|strong = "H1368" guerrier|strong = "H1368", mais|strong = "H3588"  
fils|strong = "H1121" d'une|strong = "H1121" femme|strong = "H3205"  
prostituée|strong = "H2181"; et|strong = "H1121" c'était  
Galaad|strong = "H1568" qui|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121"  
engendré|strong = "H3205" Jephthé|strong = "H3316". <sup>2</sup> Or  
la|strong = "H1121" femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121"

Galaad|strong = "H1568" lui|strong = "H1004" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 enfanté|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121";  
 et|strong = "H1121" quand|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H1004"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cette|strong = "H1644"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" furent|strong = "H3478" grands|strong = "H1431",  
 ils|strong = "H1121" chassèrent|strong = "H1644" Jephthé|strong = "H3316",  
 en|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" disant: Tu|strong = "H3588"  
 n'auras point|strong = "H3808" d'héritage dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 notre|strong = "H3588" père|strong = "H3205"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'une|strong = "H1121" femme|strong = "H3205" étrangère. <sup>3</sup>  
 Jephthé|strong = "H3316" s'enfuit donc|strong = "H3427"  
 loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3318" habita|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Tob|strong = "H2897". Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 des|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3427"  
 rien|strong = "H7386" s'amassèrent auprès|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Jephthé|strong = "H3316", et|strong = "H3318"  
 ils|strong = "H6440" faisaient|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6440"  
 incursions avec|strong = "H3427" lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup> Or,  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" après|strong = "H7093",  
 les|strong = "H3898" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
 firent|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3117" guerre|strong = "H3898"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 comme|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon faisaient|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3947"  
 guerre|strong = "H3898" à|strong = "H3212" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 les|strong = "H3947" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568" allèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 chercher|strong = "H3947" Jephthé|strong = "H3316" au|strong = "H3212"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121" Tob|strong = "H2897". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Jephthé|strong = "H3316": Viens|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H1121" sois|strong = "H1961" notre|strong = "H7200" capitaine,  
 et|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3212" combattons|strong = "H3898"  
 les|strong = "H3898" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Jephthé|strong = "H3316" répondit|strong = "H1697"  
 aux|strong = "H3808" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568": N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H2205" m'avez hai|strong = "H8130"?  
 Et|strong = "H1004" ne|strong = "H3808" m'avez-vous pas|strong = "H3808"  
 chassé|strong = "H1644" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8130"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 père|strong = "H3205"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" venez-vous

vers|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440", maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 que|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004" êtes en|strong = "H1004"  
 peine|strong = "H3318"? <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3651" les|strong = "H7725"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427" Jephthé|strong = "H3316":  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" revenons|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3427"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" maintenant|strong = "H6258", afin  
 que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7725" marches|strong = "H1980"  
 avec|strong = "H1980" nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121"  
 que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7725" combattes|strong = "H3898"  
 les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,  
 et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 sois|strong = "H1961" notre|strong = "H7725" chef|strong = "H7218",  
 celui|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7725" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Jephthé|strong = "H3316"  
 répondit|strong = "H7725" aux|strong = "H5414" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568": Si|strong = "H5414"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" ramenez|strong = "H7725"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" combattre|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,  
 et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel les|strong = "H6440"  
 livre|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H8199" mes|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H7725" serai|strong = "H1961"  
 votre|strong = "H7725" chef|strong = "H7218". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6213" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1697"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568" dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jephthé|strong = "H3316": Que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 nous|strong = "H3068" entende|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" juge|strong = "H6213", si|strong = "H3808"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" faisons|strong = "H6213"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1697". <sup>11</sup>  
 Jephthé|strong = "H3316" s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H7760" avec|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H6440"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1697" Galaad|strong = "H1568";  
 et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" l'établit  
 chef|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H3212" capitaine, et|strong = "H3212"  
 Jephthé|strong = "H3316" répéta|strong = "H1696" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709",  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" avait|strong = "H3068" prononcées|strong = "H1696".  
<sup>12</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" Jephthé|strong = "H3316" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" au|strong = "H7971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon, pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H4428"

dire|strong = "H7971": Qu'y a-t-il entre|strong = "H8199"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" sois|strong = "H1961"  
 venu|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H3898" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" faire|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7971"  
 guerre|strong = "H3898" dans|strong = "H4397" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 pays|strong = "H4725"? <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon répondit|strong = "H7725" aux|strong = "H7725"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H1121" Jephthé|strong = "H3316":  
 C'est parce qu'Israël, quand|strong = "H5704" il|strong = "H4428"  
 montait|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte, a|strong = "H5704"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H4428" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 depuis|strong = "H7725" l'Arnon jusqu'au|strong = "H5927"  
 Jabbok|strong = "H2999" et|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H7725"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383". Rends-le maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 de|strong = "H1121" bon|strong = "H2896" gré|strong = "H7965". <sup>14</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Jephthé|strong = "H3316" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 de|strong = "H1121" nouveau|strong = "H3254" au|strong = "H7971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon, <sup>15</sup> Des|strong = "H1121" messagers|strong = "H4397"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3478" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 Jephthé|strong = "H3316": Israël|strong = "H3478" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" pris|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H1121"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124",  
 ni|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" lorsque|strong = "H3588" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 monta|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte, il|strong = "H3478"  
 marcha|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" la|strong = "H5927"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488", et|strong = "H3478" arriva  
 à|strong = "H3212" Kadès|strong = "H6946", <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" députés au|strong = "H3427"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Édom, pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": Laisse-moi passer|strong = "H5674"  
 par|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5674" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Édom n'y  
 consentit|strong = "H8085" pas|strong = "H3808". Et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H3427" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 de|strong = "H4428" même|strong = "H1571" au|strong = "H3427"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124",  
 qui|strong = "H4397" refusa|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" resta|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Kadès|strong = "H6946". <sup>18</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H4124"

marcha|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3212"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H3212" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H3212" tour|strong = "H5437" du|strong = "H5676"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" d'Édom et|strong = "H3212" du|strong = "H5676"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H4057" Moab|strong = "H4124",  
 et|strong = "H3212" arriva au|strong = "H3212" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H4057" Moab|strong = "H4124", du|strong = "H5676"  
 côté|strong = "H5676" de|strong = "H4057" l'orient. Il|strong = "H4124"  
 campa|strong = "H2583" au|strong = "H3212" delà|strong = "H5676"  
 de|strong = "H4057" l'Arnon, sans|strong = "H3808" entrer|strong = "H3318"  
 sur|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3212" territoire|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H4057" Moab|strong = "H4124"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Arnon  
 était|strong = "H8121" la|strong = "H3212" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H4057" Moab|strong = "H4124". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H5704" Sihon|strong = "H5511",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971" Amoréens, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Hesbon|strong = "H2809", et|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H7971"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": Laisse-nous passer|strong = "H5674"  
 par|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" notre|strong = "H7971"  
 destination|strong = "H4725". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Sihon|strong = "H5511", ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" fiant  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5674" laisser|strong = "H5414"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H5674"  
 pays|strong = "H1366", rassembla tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"; ils|strong = "H5971"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" vers|strong = "H5674" Jahats|strong = "H3096",  
 et|strong = "H3478" combattirent|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel,  
 le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, livra|strong = "H5414"  
 Sihon|strong = "H5511" et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" entre|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5414" défit, et|strong = "H3478"  
 conquit tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Amoréens, qui|strong = "H5971"  
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H5414" pays-là. <sup>22</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" conquièrent donc|strong = "H4100"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3423" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 des|strong = "H1366" Amoréens, depuis|strong = "H4480" l'Arnon  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H4057" Jabbok|strong = "H2999", et|strong = "H1366"  
 depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H3423" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H4057" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>23</sup>



Et|strong = "H3478" maintenant|strong = "H6258" que|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël,  
 a|strong = "H3068" chassé|strong = "H3423" les|strong = "H6440" Amoriens  
 devant|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 d'Israël, est-ce toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 aurais|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H6440" possession|strong = "H3423"  
 de|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H4725"? <sup>24</sup>  
 N'aurais-tu pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6440"  
 possession|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H3423"  
 que|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" dieu|strong = "H3068" Kémosh  
 t'aurait donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 posséder|strong = "H3423"? Ainsi|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 posséderons|strong = "H5157" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel notre|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" chassés|strong = "H1644"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068". <sup>25</sup> Au|strong = "H3478"  
 reste|strong = "H3427", vaux-tu mieux|strong = "H2896"  
 que|strong = "H1121" Balak|strong = "H1111", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tsippor|strong = "H6834", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124"? A-t-il  
 contesté|strong = "H7378" et|strong = "H1121" combattu|strong = "H3898"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" Israël|strong = "H3478"? <sup>26</sup> Voilà|strong = "H1697"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141" qu'Israël  
 habite|strong = "H3427" Hesbon|strong = "H2809" et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1323"  
 son|strong = "H3027" ressort, et|strong = "H3478" Aroër|strong = "H6177"  
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H3027" ressort, et|strong = "H3478"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027"  
 long|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1323" l'Arnon;  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4069" ne|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" avez-vous|strong = "H4069" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 enlevées|strong = "H5337" pendant|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 temps-là? <sup>27</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" t'ai  
 point|strong = "H3808" offensé|strong = "H2398", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3478" agis|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440", en|strong = "H3117"  
 me|strong = "H3068" faisant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 guerre|strong = "H3898". Que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel,  
 le|strong = "H6213" juge|strong = "H8199", soit|strong = "H3068"  
 aujourd'hui juge|strong = "H8199" entre|strong = "H8199"  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon! <sup>28</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"

des|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
 ne|strong = "H4428" voulut point|strong = "H3808" écouter|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 Jephthé|strong = "H3316" lui|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 fait|strong = "H1697" dire|strong = "H7971". <sup>29</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 l'Esprit de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" Jephthé|strong = "H3316", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 traversa|strong = "H5674" Galaad|strong = "H1568" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519"; il|strong = "H3068" passa|strong = "H5674"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H1568" Mitspa|strong = "H4708" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568", et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4708" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568"  
 il|strong = "H3068" marcha|strong = "H5674" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Jephthé|strong = "H3316" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H5414" vœu|strong = "H5088" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H5414": Si|strong = "H5414"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" livres|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon entre|strong = "H8199"  
 mes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027", <sup>31</sup> Ce|strong = "H5927"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" sortira|strong = "H3318" au-devant  
 de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3068"  
 portes|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H7725"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", quand|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H7725"  
 retournerai|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 de|strong = "H1121" chez|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, sera|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H7725"  
 l'offrirai en|strong = "H7725" holocauste|strong = "H5930". <sup>32</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" Jephthé|strong = "H3316" marcha|strong = "H5674"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon, pour|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 faire|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" guerre|strong = "H3898",  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel les|strong = "H5414" livra|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H8199" ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H6440"  
 battit|strong = "H5221" depuis|strong = "H6440" Aroër|strong = "H6177"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5221" Minnith|strong = "H4511", espace|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" renfermait vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1419" jusqu'à|strong = "H5221"  
 Abel-Keramim (la|strong = "H6440" plaine des|strong = "H1121" vignes);  
 et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
 furent|strong = "H3478" abaissés devant|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H7535" Jephthé|strong = "H3316"  
 venait|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1121" Mitspa|strong = "H4709",

en|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 voici|strong = "H2009", sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323"  
 sortit|strong = "H3318" au-devant de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 avec|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H1121" tambourins|strong = "H8596"  
 et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" danses|strong = "H4246".  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3318" seul  
 et|strong = "H1121" unique|strong = "H3173" enfant|strong = "H1121",  
 sans|strong = "H8141" qu'il|strong = "H1121" eût|strong = "H3068"  
 d'autre|strong = "H3045" fils|strong = "H1121", ni|strong = "H1121"  
 fille|strong = "H1323". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" sitôt qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 l'eut|strong = "H3068" aperçue|strong = "H7200", il|strong = "H3068"  
 déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements,  
 et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1696": Ah! ma|strong = "H7200"  
 fille|strong = "H1323"! tu|strong = "H7200" m'accables, tu|strong = "H7200"  
 m'accables! Et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427"  
 du|strong = "H6310" nombre|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1323"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 troublent|strong = "H5916"! Car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7200" vœu|strong = "H6475"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" puis|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H7200"  
 révoquer|strong = "H7725". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1366"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H1697": Mon|strong = "H3318"  
 père|strong = "H3205", as-tu fait|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 vœu|strong = "H6475" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel?  
 Fais-moi|strong = "H4994" selon|strong = "H6310" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" sorti|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H6213" bouche|strong = "H6310", puisque  
 l'Éternel t'a|strong = "H3068" vengé|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H6862", les|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. <sup>37</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 elle|strong = "H1366" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212"  
 son|strong = "H6213" père|strong = "H3205": Accorde-moi  
 ceci|strong = "H1697"; laisse-moi pendant|strong = "H6213"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" mois|strong = "H2320"; je|strong = "H2022" m'en  
 irai|strong = "H3212", je|strong = "H2022" descendrai|strong = "H3381"  
 par|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" montagnes|strong = "H2022",  
 et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H2022" pleurerai|strong = "H1058"  
 ma|strong = "H6213" virginité|strong = "H1331", moi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3212" mes|strong = "H6213" compagnes|strong = "H7464". <sup>38</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Va|strong = "H3212"! Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1931"  
 la|strong = "H7971" laissa|strong = "H7971" aller|strong = "H7971"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147" mois|strong = "H2320".  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H7971" avec|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H7971"

compagnes|strong="H7464", et|strong="H3212" pleura|strong="H1058"  
 sa|strong="H7971" virginité|strong="H1331" sur|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H7971" montagnes|strong="H2022". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong="H3478",  
 au|strong="H6213" bout|strong="H7093" de|strong="H6213"  
 deux|strong="H8147" mois|strong="H2320", elle|strong="H1931"  
 revint|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H7725" son|strong="H6213"  
 père|strong="H3205", et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H1931"  
 accomplit|strong="H6213" sur|strong="H7725" elle|strong="H1931"  
 le|strong="H6213" vœu|strong="H5088" qu'il|strong="H3045"  
 avait|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3478"  
 elle|strong="H1931" ne|strong="H3478" connut|strong="H3045"  
 point|strong="H3808" d'homme. <sup>40</sup> De|strong="H1323"  
 là|strong="H3117" vint|strong="H3212" la|strong="H3117"  
 coutume|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3212" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 qu'annuellement les|strong="H3212" filles|strong="H1323" d'Israël  
 vont|strong="H3212" célébrer|strong="H8567" la|strong="H3117"  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Jephthé|strong="H3316",  
 le|strong="H3478" Galaadite|strong="H1569", pendant|strong="H3478"  
 quatre|strong="H1980" jours|strong="H3117" chaque|strong="H8141"  
 année|strong="H8141".

12Les|strong="H7121" hommes|strong="H1121" d'Éphraïm,  
 s'étant|strong="H3478" rassemblés|strong="H7121",  
 partirent|strong="H3212" pour|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7121"  
 nord|strong="H6828", et|strong="H1121" dirent|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3212" Jephthé|strong="H3316": Pourquoi|strong="H4069"  
 es-tu allé|strong="H3212" combattre|strong="H3898"  
 contre|strong="H3898" les|strong="H7121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Ammon, sans|strong="H3808" nous|strong="H3212"  
 avoir|strong="H7760" appelés|strong="H7121" à|strong="H3212"  
 marcher|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H1004"?  
 Nous|strong="H3212" brûlerons|strong="H8313" ta|strong="H5921"  
 maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H3212"  
 te|strong="H3212" brûlerons|strong="H8313" aussi|strong="H5674". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" Jephthé|strong="H3316" leur|strong="H1961"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Nous|strong="H3027" avons|strong="H7760"  
 eu|strong="H1961" de|strong="H1121" grandes|strong="H3966"  
 contestations|strong="H7379" avec|strong="H5971" les|strong="H3027"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon, moi|strong="H3027"  
 et|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H3027" peuple|strong="H5971";  
 et|strong="H1121" quand|strong="H3808" je|strong="H3027"  
 vous|strong="H3027" ai|strong="H5892" appelés|strong="H2199",  
 vous|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H5971" m'avez pas|strong="H3808"  
 délivré|strong="H3467" de|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1121"  
 mains|strong="H3027". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3117" voyant|strong="H7200"

que|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"  
 me|strong="H3068" délivriez pas|strong="H5414", j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 exposé|strong="H7760" ma|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H5315",  
 et|strong="H3117" j'ai|strong="H3588" marché|strong="H5927"  
 contre|strong="H5927" les|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Ammon, et|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 les|strong="H5414" a|strong="H3068" livrés|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H5414" ma|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027".  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4100" donc|strong="H4100" êtes-vous  
 montés|strong="H5927" aujourd'hui contre|strong="H5927"  
 moi|strong="H3027", pour|strong="H5414" me|strong="H3068"  
 faire|strong="H7760" la|strong="H5414" guerre|strong="H3898"? <sup>4</sup> Puis  
 Jephthé|strong="H3316", ayant|strong="H1568"  
 rassemblé|strong="H6908" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5221"  
 gens|strong="H5971" de|strong="H8432" Galaad|strong="H1568",  
 combattit|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898" Éphraïm;  
 et|strong="H4519" les|strong="H5221" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H8432" Galaad|strong="H1568" battirent|strong="H5221"  
 ceux|strong="H3605" d'Éphraïm, parce que|strong="H3588" ceux-ci  
 avaient|strong="H3478" dit|strong="H1696": Vous|strong="H8432" êtes  
 des|strong="H8432" fugitifs|strong="H6412" d'Éphraïm!  
 Galaad|strong="H1568" est|strong="H5221" au|strong="H5221"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" d'Éphraïm, au|strong="H5221"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H8432" Manassé|strong="H4519"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5674" Galaad|strong="H1568" s'empara des|strong="H3920"  
 gués|strong="H4569" du|strong="H5674" Jourdain|strong="H3383",  
 avant|strong="H3808" que|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 d'Éphraïm n'y arrivassent|strong="H3212". Et|strong="H5674"  
 quand|strong="H3808" un|strong="H5674" des|strong="H3920"  
 fugitifs|strong="H6412" d'Éphraïm disait|strong="H1696": Laissez-moi  
 passer|strong="H5674"; les|strong="H5674" gens|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H5674" Galaad|strong="H1568" lui|strong="H1568" disaient:  
 Es-tu Éphratien? et|strong="H5674" il|strong="H5674" répondait:  
 Non|strong="H3808". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" ils|strong="H1121"  
 lui|strong="H1931" disaient: Eh bien|strong="H3651",  
 dis|strong="H1696": Shibboleth (fleuve); et|strong="H5307"  
 il|strong="H1931" disait|strong="H1696" Sibboleth|strong="H5451",  
 sans|strong="H3808" faire|strong="H3559" attention|strong="H7760"  
 à|strong="H1696" bien|strong="H3651" prononcer|strong="H1696";  
 alors|strong="H6256", le|strong="H3559" saisissant, ils|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H3559" mettaient|strong="H5414" à|strong="H1696"  
 mort|strong="H4191" aux|strong="H1696" gués|strong="H4569"  
 du|strong="H1696" Jourdain|strong="H3383". Il|strong="H1931"  
 périt|strong="H5307" en|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H1931" temps-là  
 quarante-deux mille hommes|strong="H8147" d'Éphraïm. <sup>7</sup>  
 Jephthé|strong="H3316" jugea|strong="H8199" Israël|strong="H3478"

six|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141". Puis Jephthé|strong = "H3316", le|strong = "H3478" Galaadite|strong = "H1569", mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478" enseveli dans|strong = "H8432" une|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>8</sup> Après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H3478", Ibsan de|strong = "H1035" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035" jugea|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3478" eut|strong = "H3478" trente|strong = "H7970" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3478" maria|strong = "H7971" hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004" trente|strong = "H7970" filles|strong = "H1323". Il|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H1121" dehors|strong = "H2351" trente|strong = "H7970" filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3478" jugea|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>10</sup> Puis Ibsan mourut|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H6912" fut|strong = "H1035" enseveli à|strong = "H6912" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035". <sup>11</sup> Après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H3478", Élon, le|strong = "H3478" Zabulonite, jugea|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478"; il|strong = "H3478" jugea|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" dix|strong = "H6235" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>12</sup> Puis Élon, le|strong = "H4191" Zabulonite, mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H2074" fut|strong = "H2075" enseveli à|strong = "H6912" Ajalon, dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H4191" terre de|strong = "H4191" Zabulon|strong = "H2074". <sup>13</sup> Après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H3478" Abdon|strong = "H5658", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Hillel, le|strong = "H3478" Pirathonite|strong = "H6553", jugea|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H3478" eut|strong = "H3478" quarante fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970" petits-fils, qui|strong = "H3478" montaient|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H8141" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H1121" dix|strong = "H7657" ânes|strong = "H5895"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3478" jugea|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" huit|strong = "H8083" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>15</sup> Puis Abdon|strong = "H5658", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Hillel, le|strong = "H4191" Pirathonite|strong = "H6553", mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" enseveli à|strong = "H1121" Pirathon|strong = "H6553", dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4191" pays d'Éphraïm, dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H1121" montagne|strong = "H2022" des|strong = "H1121" Amalécites|strong = "H6003".

13Les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël continuèrent|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"



mauvais|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; et|strong="H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" les|strong="H6213" livra|strong="H5414"  
 entre|strong="H3427" les|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027"  
 des|strong="H3068" Philistins|strong="H6430", pendant|strong="H3478"  
 quarante ans|strong="H8141". <sup>2</sup> Or, il|strong="H4495"  
 y|strong="H4264" avait|strong="H1961" un|strong="H3205"  
 homme|strong="H6135" de|strong="H8034" Tsora, d'une|strong="H8034"  
 famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" Danites|strong="H1839",  
 dont|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3205" nom|strong="H8034"  
 était|strong="H1961" Manoah; et|strong="H8034" sa|strong="H3205"  
 femme|strong="H3205" était|strong="H1961" stérile|strong="H6135",  
 et|strong="H8034" n'avait|strong="H3478" pas|strong="H3808" d'enfant.  
<sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H1121" un|strong="H1121" ange|strong="H4397"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" apparut|strong="H7200"  
 à|strong="H3068" cette|strong="H7200" femme|strong="H3205",  
 et|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Voici|strong="H2009", tu|strong="H7200" es|strong="H3427"  
 stérile|strong="H6135", et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H7200" n'as  
 pas|strong="H3808" d'enfants; mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7200"  
 concevras, et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H7200"  
 enfanteras|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>4</sup>  
 Prends|strong="H3947" donc|strong="H4100" bien|strong="H3966"  
 garde|strong="H8104", dès|strong="H8104" maintenant|strong="H6258",  
 de|strong="H8104" ne|strong="H8104" point|strong="H3808"  
 boire|strong="H8354" de|strong="H8104" vin|strong="H3196"  
 ni|strong="H8354" de|strong="H8104" boisson forte|strong="H7941",  
 et|strong="H8104" de|strong="H8104" ne|strong="H8104"  
 manger|strong="H3899" rien|strong="H1697" d'impur; <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588", voici|strong="H2009", tu|strong="H3027"  
 vas|strong="H3212" être|strong="H1961" enceinte|strong="H2029",  
 et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3027" enfanteras|strong="H3205"  
 un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121". Et|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H3027" rasoir|strong="H4177" ne|strong="H3205"  
 passera|strong="H5927" point|strong="H3808" sur|strong="H3027"  
 sa|strong="H3205" tête|strong="H7218", parce que|strong="H3588"  
 l'enfant sera|strong="H1961" Nazarien de|strong="H1121"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" dès|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3027" sein  
 de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H3205" mère; et|strong="H1121"  
 ce|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H1961" lui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H3478" commencera|strong="H2490" à|strong="H3478"  
 délivrer|strong="H3467" Israël|strong="H3478" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H5927" main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430". <sup>6</sup> Or, la|strong="H5046"  
 femme|strong="H3205" vint|strong="H3318", et|strong="H4758"  
 parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H5046" son|strong="H5046" mari,

en|strong="H3966" disant|strong="H5046": Un|strong="H7592"  
 homme|strong="H5288" de|strong="H8034" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H8034" venu|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H3212"  
 moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H4758" son|strong="H5046"  
 aspect|strong="H4758" était|strong="H4758" comme|strong="H4758"  
 l'aspect d'un|strong="H4758" ange|strong="H4397" de|strong="H8034"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", fort|strong="H3966" vénérable.  
 Je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" lui|strong="H1931" ai  
 point|strong="H3808" demandé|strong="H7592" d'où il|strong="H2088"  
 était|strong="H4758", et|strong="H4758" il|strong="H2088"  
 ne|strong="H3808" m'a|strong="H4397" point|strong="H3808"  
 dit|strong="H5046" son|strong="H5046" nom|strong="H8034", <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009", tu|strong="H6258"  
 vas|strong="H3212" être|strong="H1961" enceinte|strong="H2029",  
 et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H6258" enfanteras|strong="H3205"  
 un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"; maintenant|strong="H3117"  
 donc|strong="H4100", ne|strong="H3205" bois|strong="H8354"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1121" vin|strong="H3196"  
 ni|strong="H8354" de|strong="H1121" boisson forte|strong="H7941",  
 et|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3205" mange rien|strong="H1697"  
 d'impur; car|strong="H3588" cet|strong="H6440" enfant|strong="H5288"  
 sera|strong="H4194" Nazarien de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 dès|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" sein de|strong="H1121"  
 sa|strong="H3117" mère jusqu'au|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H3117" mort|strong="H4194". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" Manoah supplia l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 et|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Ah! Seigneur,  
 que|strong="H4994" l'homme de|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H4994" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440"  
 envoyé|strong="H7971", vienne|strong="H7971" encore|strong="H5750",  
 je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994",  
 vers|strong="H7971" nous|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068"  
 qu'il|strong="H5288" nous|strong="H3068" enseigne|strong="H3384"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H4994" nous|strong="H3068" devons  
 faire|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3068" l'enfant qui|strong="H3068"  
 doit|strong="H5869" naître|strong="H3205". <sup>9</sup> Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 exauça|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" prière|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H3427" Manoah. Et|strong="H8085" l'ange  
 de|strong="H3427" Dieu|strong="H3068" vint|strong="H3318"  
 encore|strong="H5750" vers|strong="H3212" la|strong="H8085"  
 femme|strong="H3205", comme|strong="H5973" elle|strong="H1931"  
 était|strong="H3427" assise|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427"  
 un|strong="H7704" champ|strong="H7704"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 Manoah, son|strong="H6963" mari, n'était|strong="H7704"  
 pas|strong="H8085" avec|strong="H3427" elle|strong="H1931". <sup>10</sup>

Et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7200" femme|strong = "H3205"  
courut|strong = "H7323" vite|strong = "H4116" le|strong = "H7200"  
rapporter|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" son|strong = "H3117" mari,  
et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046":  
Voici|strong = "H2009", l'homme qui|strong = "H3117"  
était|strong = "H3478" venu|strong = "H5927" l'autre jour|strong = "H3117"  
vers|strong = "H7323" moi|strong = "H6440", m'est|strong = "H4194"  
apparu|strong = "H7200". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" Manoah  
se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965"  
suivit|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H6965" femme|strong = "H3205";  
et|strong = "H6965", venant vers|strong = "H3212" l'homme,  
il|strong = "H4495" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Es-tu  
l'homme qui|strong = "H4397" a|strong = "H1696" parlé|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H1696" cette|strong = "H1696" femme|strong = "H3205"?  
Et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H4495" répondit|strong = "H1696": C'est  
moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H4941" Manoah  
dit|strong = "H1697": Quand|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H6440"  
dit|strong = "H1697" sera|strong = "H1961" arrivé|strong = "H1961",  
quelle|strong = "H4100" conduite|strong = "H3027" faudra-t-il  
tenir|strong = "H8104" envers|strong = "H4941" l'enfant, et|strong = "H4941"  
que|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H5288" faudra-t-il  
faire|strong = "H4639"? <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'ange de|strong = "H4397"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068"  
Manoah: La|strong = "H8104" femme|strong = "H3205" s'abstiendra  
de|strong = "H4397" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H8104"  
que|strong = "H4397" je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" ai  
dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>14</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808"  
mangera rien|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H3318"  
produit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H8104"  
vigne|strong = "H1612", elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808"  
boira|strong = "H8354" ni|strong = "H8354" vin|strong = "H3196"  
ni|strong = "H8354" boisson forte|strong = "H7941", et|strong = "H3318"  
elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" mangera rien|strong = "H3808"  
d'impur; elle|strong = "H1931" observera|strong = "H8104"  
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3808"  
je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" ai commandé|strong = "H6680".  
<sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" Manoah dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'ange de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
Permet|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068"  
te|strong = "H3068" retenions, et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6440"  
nous|strong = "H3068" t'apprêtions un|strong = "H6213"  
chevreau|strong = "H1423" de|strong = "H6440" lait. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
l'ange de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" Manoah:  
Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068"

retiendrais|strong = "H6113", je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 mangerais point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 pain|strong = "H3899"; mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 holocauste|strong = "H5930", tu|strong = "H3588" l'offriras  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 Manoah ne|strong = "H3068" savait|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808"  
 que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213" fût|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H6213" ange|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>17</sup> Manoah dit|strong = "H1697"  
 encore|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'ange de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H3513" nom|strong = "H8034", afin que|strong = "H1697"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" t'honorions, quand|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1697" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 arrivé|strong = "H6213"? <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'ange de|strong = "H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" t'informes-tu ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034"?  
 Il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" merveilleux|strong = "H6383". <sup>19</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" Manoah prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7200"  
 chevreau|strong = "H1423" de|strong = "H6213" lait, et|strong = "H5927"  
 l'offrande, et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H6213" offrit|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", sur|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7200" rocher|strong = "H6697". Et|strong = "H5927"  
 il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 merveilleuse|strong = "H6381", à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213"  
 vue|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H6213" Manoah et|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205"; <sup>20</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440" flamme|strong = "H3851"  
 montait|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6440" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 l'autel vers|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H6440" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
 l'ange de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 monta|strong = "H5927" aussi|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" flamme|strong = "H3851" de|strong = "H6440" l'autel.  
 Manoah et|strong = "H5927" sa|strong = "H7200" femme|strong = "H3205",  
 voyant|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200", tombèrent|strong = "H5307"  
 le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'ange de|strong = "H4397"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" n'apparut plus|strong = "H3254"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Manoah ni|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H7200" femme|strong = "H3205". Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 Manoah reconnut|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H7200" c'était l'ange  
 de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"

Manoah dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 femme|strong = "H3205": Certainement|strong = "H4191",  
 nous|strong = "H3068" allons|strong = "H3212" mourir|strong = "H4191",  
 car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" avons vu|strong = "H7200"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H5046":  
 Si|strong = "H3863" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" eût|strong = "H3068"  
 voulu|strong = "H2654" nous|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191", il|strong = "H3068" n'eût pas|strong = "H3808"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" notre|strong = "H7200"  
 main|strong = "H3027" l'holocauste et|strong = "H3068" l'offrande,  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" eût|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" voir|strong = "H7200" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ces|strong = "H8085" choses-là, et|strong = "H3068", au|strong = "H7200"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H6256" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117", il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" eût|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" entendre|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 choses|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H3068" avons  
 entendues|strong = "H8085". <sup>24</sup> Puis cette|strong = "H7121"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" l'appela Samson|strong = "H8123";  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'enfant grandit|strong = "H1431", et|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" bénit|strong = "H1288". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Esprit de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 commença|strong = "H2490" de|strong = "H7307" l'animer  
 à|strong = "H3068" Machané-Dan, entre|strong = "H7307" Tsora  
 et|strong = "H3068" Eshthaol.

14Or, Samson|strong = "H8123" descendit|strong = "H3381"  
 à|strong = "H3381" Thimna|strong = "H8553", et|strong = "H7200"  
 y|strong = "H1323" vit|strong = "H7200" une|strong = "H7200"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H7200"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H1323" Philistins|strong = "H6430". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5927" étant remonté|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H5927"  
 sa|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004", il|strong = "H6430"  
 le|strong = "H7200" déclara|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"  
 son|strong = "H3947" père et|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5046"  
 sa|strong = "H3947" mère, et|strong = "H5927" leur|strong = "H3947"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": J'ai|strong = "H3651" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 à|strong = "H5046" Thimna|strong = "H8553" une|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H1323", d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3947"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H3947" Philistins|strong = "H6430";  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", prenez-la, afin qu'elle|strong = "H7200"

soit|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H7200" femme|strong = "H1323". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5869" son|strong = "H3947" père et|strong = "H5869"  
 sa|strong = "H3947" mère lui|strong = "H5971" dirent|strong = "H1696": N'y  
 a-t-il point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1323" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 parmi les|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 tes|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H5869"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3947"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869"  
 ailles|strong = "H1980" prendre|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" chez|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H3947"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" incirconcis|strong = "H6189"?  
 Et|strong = "H5869" Samson|strong = "H8123" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H5869" son|strong = "H3947" père: Prends-la  
 pour|strong = "H3947" moi|strong = "H3027", car|strong = "H3588"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" plaît|strong = "H3474" à|strong = "H5869"  
 mes|strong = "H1980" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>4</sup> Or, son|strong = "H3045"  
 père et|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H3045" mère ne|strong = "H3068"  
 savaient|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588"  
 cela|strong = "H1931" venait|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H6256"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; car|strong = "H3588" Samson|strong = "H8123"  
 cherchait|strong = "H1245" une|strong = "H3068" occasion|strong = "H8385"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430".  
 En|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, les|strong = "H3068"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" dominaient|strong = "H4910"  
 sur|strong = "H4910" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>5</sup> Samson|strong = "H8123"  
 descendit|strong = "H3381" donc|strong = "H4100" à|strong = "H5704"  
 Thimna|strong = "H8553" avec|strong = "H3381" son|strong = "H3381" père  
 et|strong = "H2009" sa|strong = "H3381" mère, et|strong = "H2009"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" ils|strong = "H1992" arrivaient  
 aux|strong = "H7125" vignes|strong = "H3754" de|strong = "H7125"  
 Thimna|strong = "H8553", voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H3381"  
 jeune|strong = "H3715" lion|strong = "H3715" rugissant|strong = "H7580"  
 vint|strong = "H7125" à|strong = "H5704" sa|strong = "H3381"  
 rencontre|strong = "H7125". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Esprit  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" saisit|strong = "H6743"  
 Samson|strong = "H8123", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 déchira|strong = "H8156" le|strong = "H6213" lion|strong = "H3715"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3068" eût|strong = "H3068"  
 déchiré|strong = "H8156" un|strong = "H6213" chevreau|strong = "H1423",  
 sans|strong = "H3808" avoir|strong = "H3947" rien|strong = "H3972"  
 en|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027".  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 raconta|strong = "H5046" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H6213" père ni|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" mère ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"



descendit|strong="H3381" donc|strong="H4100", et|strong="H5869"  
 il|strong="H3117" parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696"  
 la|strong="H1696" femme|strong="H1323", et|strong="H5869"  
 elle|strong="H1931" plut|strong="H3474" aux|strong="H1696"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5869" Samson|strong="H8123". <sup>8</sup>  
 Puis|strong="H3201", retournant quelques jours|strong="H3117"  
 après|strong="H1992" pour|strong="H3947" la|strong="H7200"  
 prendre|strong="H3947", il|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3117"  
 détourna|strong="H5493" pour|strong="H3947" voir|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" cadavre|strong="H1472" du|strong="H3117"  
 lion|strong="H3715"; et|strong="H3117" voici|strong="H2009",  
 il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H7200"  
 dans|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" corps|strong="H1472"  
 du|strong="H3117" lion|strong="H3715" un|strong="H3947"  
 essaim|strong="H5712" d'abeilles et|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117"  
 miel|strong="H1706". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H3117"  
 en|strong="H5414" prit|strong="H7287" dans|strong="H5414"  
 ses|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3709", et|strong="H3212"  
 continua|strong="H3212" son|strong="H5414" chemin|strong="H1980"  
 en|strong="H5414" mangeant. Puis|strong="H3201",  
 arrivé|strong="H1980" auprès|strong="H5414" de|strong="H3709"  
 son|strong="H5414" père et|strong="H3212" de|strong="H3709"  
 sa|strong="H5414" mère, il|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414", et|strong="H3212"  
 ils|strong="H3212" en|strong="H5414" mangèrent; mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" leur|strong="H5414"  
 raconta|strong="H5046" pas|strong="H3808" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 avait|strong="H3068" pris|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414"  
 miel|strong="H1706" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 corps|strong="H1472" du|strong="H5414" lion|strong="H3715". <sup>10</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="H3588" son|strong="H6213" père  
 descendit|strong="H3381" chez|strong="H7725" cette|strong="H6213"  
 femme|strong="H1323", et|strong="H6213" Samson|strong="H8123"  
 fit|strong="H6213" là|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 festin|strong="H4960"; car|strong="H3588" c'était la|strong="H6213"  
 coutume|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" jeunes|strong="H1121"  
 gens|strong="H5971". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H7200" sitôt qu'on|strong="H5892"  
 le|strong="H7200" vit|strong="H7200", on|strong="H5971"  
 prit|strong="H3947" trente|strong="H7970" convives,  
 pour|strong="H3947" lui|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213"  
 compagnie. <sup>12</sup> Or Samson|strong="H8123" leur|strong="H5414"  
 dit|strong="H5046": Je|strong="H3117" vais|strong="H1980"  
 vous|strong="H3117" proposer|strong="H2330" une|strong="H5414"  
 énigme|strong="H2420". Si|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H3117"  
 me|strong="H5414" l'expliquez pendant|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H5414" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117"

du|strong="H3117" festin|strong="H4960", et|strong="H3117"  
 si|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H3117" la|strong="H5414" devinez,  
 je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3117" donnerai|strong="H5414"  
 trente|strong="H7970" tuniques et|strong="H3117"  
 trente|strong="H7970" robes de|strong="H3117"  
 rechange|strong="H2487"; <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808"  
 vous|strong="H3201" ne|strong="H3808" me|strong="H3201" l'expliquez  
 pas|strong="H3201", c'est vous|strong="H3201" qui|strong="H8085"  
 me|strong="H3201" donnerez|strong="H5414" trente|strong="H7970"  
 tuniques et|strong="H8085" trente|strong="H7970" robes  
 de|strong="H5414" rechange|strong="H2487". Et|strong="H8085"  
 ils|strong="H1992" lui|strong="H3201" répondirent|strong="H1696":  
 Propose|strong="H2330" ton|strong="H5414" énigme|strong="H2420",  
 et|strong="H8085" nous|strong="H3068" l'écouterons. <sup>14</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H5046" dit|strong="H5046"  
 donc|strong="H4100": De|strong="H3117" celui|strong="H3117"  
 qui|strong="H3117" dévorait est|strong="H3117" sorti|strong="H3318"  
 la|strong="H3117" nourriture|strong="H3978", et|strong="H3117"  
 du|strong="H3117" fort|strong="H5794" est|strong="H3117"  
 sorti|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3318" doux|strong="H4966".  
 Et|strong="H3117" pendant|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969"  
 jours|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808"  
 purent|strong="H3201" expliquer|strong="H5046" l'énigme. <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7121" septième|strong="H7637"  
 jour|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H1961" dirent|strong="H5046"  
 à|strong="H5046" la|strong="H3117" femme|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1004" Samson|strong="H8123": Persuade|strong="H6601"  
 à|strong="H5046" ton|strong="H3117" mari de|strong="H1004"  
 nous|strong="H3068" expliquer|strong="H5046" l'énigme; autrement  
 nous|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3808" brûlerons|strong="H8313",  
 toi|strong="H1004" et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H3117" père.  
 C'est pour|strong="H1004" nous|strong="H3068"  
 dépouiller|strong="H3423" que|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H1004"  
 nous|strong="H3068" avez invités|strong="H7121", n'est-ce  
 pas|strong="H3808"? <sup>16</sup> La|strong="H8130" femme|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1121" Samson|strong="H8123" pleura|strong="H1058"  
 auprès|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H5971",  
 en|strong="H5971" disant|strong="H5046": Certaine-ment,  
 tu|strong="H2790" me|strong="H5971" hais|strong="H8130",  
 et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H2790" ne|strong="H5971" m'aimes  
 point|strong="H3808"; n'as-tu pas|strong="H3808"  
 proposé|strong="H2330" une|strong="H2330" énigme|strong="H2420"  
 aux|strong="H5971" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 mon|strong="H5046" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H1121"  
 tu|strong="H2790" ne|strong="H5971" me|strong="H5971" l'as

pas|strong = "H3808" expliquée|strong = "H5046"? Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971" répondit|strong = "H5046":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5971" l'ai  
 point|strong = "H3808" expliquée|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"  
 mon|strong = "H5046" père, ni|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5046"  
 ma|strong = "H5971" mère; te|strong = "H5971" l'expliquerais-je,  
 à|strong = "H5046" toi|strong = "H3027"? <sup>17</sup> Elle|strong = "H3588"  
 pleura|strong = "H1058" ainsi|strong = "H3651" auprès|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H5971" pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" festin|strong = "H4960"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 au|strong = "H5971" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H5971"  
 expliqua|strong = "H5046", parce qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H3117" tourmentait|strong = "H6693". Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" l'expliqua aux|strong = "H5971" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>18</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H4672" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H5892"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H4672"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117", avant|strong = "H2962"  
 que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4672" soleil|strong = "H2775"  
 se|strong = "H3117" couchât: Quoi|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H5892"  
 plus|strong = "H4672" doux|strong = "H4966" que|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H4672" miel|strong = "H1706", et|strong = "H3117"  
 quoi|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H5892" plus|strong = "H4672"  
 fort|strong = "H5794" que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4672"  
 lion|strong = "H3715"? Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 leur|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3884"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" n'aviez pas|strong = "H3808"  
 labouré|strong = "H2790" avec|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117"  
 génisse|strong = "H5697", vous|strong = "H3117" n'auriez  
 pas|strong = "H3808" trouvé|strong = "H4672" mon|strong = "H3117"  
 énigme|strong = "H2420". <sup>19</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" l'Esprit  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H5414"  
 saisit|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H3068"  
 descendit|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H3068" Askélon.  
 Et|strong = "H5927", y|strong = "H3068" ayant|strong = "H3478"  
 tué|strong = "H5221" trente|strong = "H7970" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 il|strong = "H3068" prit|strong = "H3947" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 dépouilles|strong = "H2488", et|strong = "H5927" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" robes de|strong = "H1004" rechange|strong = "H2487"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 avaient|strong = "H5414" expliqué|strong = "H5046" l'énigme;  
 puis|strong = "H3201", enflammé|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H1004"  
 colère|strong = "H2734", il|strong = "H3068" remonta|strong = "H5927"

à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5414" père. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H1961"  
 la|strong = "H1961" femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H7462"  
 Samson|strong = "H8123" fut|strong = "H1961" donnée|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H1961" son|strong = "H7462" compagnon|strong = "H4828",  
 avec|strong = "H7462" lequel il|strong = "H3117" s'était|strong = "H3478"  
 lié|strong = "H7462".

15Quelque|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 après|strong = "H4480", aux|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" moisson|strong = "H7105"  
 des|strong = "H3117" blés|strong = "H2406", Samson|strong = "H8123"  
 alla|strong = "H8123" visiter|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H5414" femme,  
 et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H8123" porta|strong = "H3947"  
 un|strong = "H5414" chevreau|strong = "H1423" de|strong = "H3117" lait,  
 en|strong = "H5414" disant: Je|strong = "H3117" veux|strong = "H2896"  
 entrer|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3212" ma|strong = "H5414" femme,  
 dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" chambre|strong = "H2315".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" père ne|strong = "H3808"  
 lui|strong = "H8123" permit|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 d'y|strong = "H6435" entrer|strong = "H3318". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H2896"  
 le|strong = "H5414" père lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" cru que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 avais|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H2896" l'aversion pour|strong = "H5414"  
 elle|strong = "H3588"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 l'ai donnée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 compagnon|strong = "H4828". Sa|strong = "H5414" jeune|strong = "H6996"  
 sœur n'est-elle pas|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H3808"  
 belle|strong = "H2896" qu'elle? Prends-la donc|strong = "H4100"  
 à|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>3</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Samson|strong = "H8123" leur|strong = "H8123"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Cette|strong = "H6213" fois|strong = "H6471"  
 je|strong = "H3588" serai|strong = "H1961" innocent|strong = "H5352"  
 à|strong = "H6213" l'égard des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430",  
 quand|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H8123"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>4</sup>  
 Samson|strong = "H8123" s'en|strong = "H8123" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H7760", et|strong = "H3212" attrapa|strong = "H3920"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" renards|strong = "H7776";  
 il|strong = "H3117" prit|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H2063"  
 des|strong = "H8432" flambeaux|strong = "H3940", et|strong = "H3212"  
 il|strong = "H3117" tourna|strong = "H6437" les|strong = "H3947"  
 queues|strong = "H2180" des|strong = "H8432" renards|strong = "H7776"  
 les|strong = "H3947" unes contre|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3947"  
 autres|strong = "H8147", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3117"

mit|strong="H7760" un|strong="H3947" flambeau|strong="H3940"  
 entre|strong="H8432" les|strong="H3947" deux|strong="H8147"  
 queues|strong="H2180", au|strong="H3212" milieu|strong="H8432". <sup>5</sup>  
 Puis, ayant|strong="H3478" allumé|strong="H1197" les|strong="H7971"  
 flambeaux|strong="H3940", il|strong="H6430" lâcha|strong="H7971"  
 les|strong="H7971" renards|strong="H7776" dans|strong="H1197"  
 les|strong="H7971" blés|strong="H7054" des|strong="H7971"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430". Il|strong="H6430" brûla|strong="H8313"  
 ainsi|strong="H3651" tant|strong="H5704" le|strong="H7971"  
 blé|strong="H7054" qui|strong="H3478" était|strong="H6430"  
 en|strong="H7971" gerbes|strong="H1430" que|strong="H5704"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3478" était|strong="H6430"  
 sur|strong="H7971" pied|strong="H7054", et|strong="H7971"  
 jusqu'aux|strong="H5927" plantations|strong="H3754" d'oliviers. <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5927" les|strong="H6213" Philistins|strong="H6430"  
 dirent|strong="H1696": Qui|strong="H4310" a|strong="H5414"  
 fait|strong="H6213" cela|strong="H2063"? Et|strong="H5927"  
 on|strong="H3117" répondit|strong="H1696": Samson|strong="H8123",  
 le|strong="H5414" gendre|strong="H2860" du|strong="H5927"  
 Thimnien|strong="H8554"; parce qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 lui|strong="H8123" a|strong="H5414" pris|strong="H3947"  
 sa|strong="H5414" femme, et|strong="H5927" l'a|strong="H6213"  
 donnée|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414"  
 compagnon|strong="H4828". Alors|strong="H3947" les|strong="H6213"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430" montèrent|strong="H5927" et|strong="H5927"  
 la|strong="H6213" brûlèrent|strong="H8313", elle|strong="H2063"  
 et|strong="H5927" son|strong="H5414" père. <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Samson|strong="H8123" leur|strong="H8123" dit|strong="H1696": C'est  
 ainsi|strong="H2063" que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H6213" usez? Cependant|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H6213" cesserai|strong="H2308" point|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H6213"  
 me|strong="H3068" sois|strong="H1961" vengé|strong="H5358"  
 de|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3068". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
 il|strong="H3427" les|strong="H5221" battit|strong="H5221"  
 dos|strong="H7785" et|strong="H1419" ventre|strong="H3409",  
 et|strong="H1419" en|strong="H3427" fit|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H5221" grand|strong="H1419" carnage. Puis  
 il|strong="H3427" descendit|strong="H3381", et|strong="H1419"  
 habita|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" un|strong="H5221"  
 creux|strong="H5585" du|strong="H3427" rocher|strong="H5553"  
 d'Étam. <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5927"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430" montèrent|strong="H5927",  
 campèrent|strong="H2583" en|strong="H5927" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 et|strong="H3063" se|strong="H6430" répandirent|strong="H5203"  
 à|strong="H2583" Léchi|strong="H3896". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H3063"

les|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H7969" de|strong="H6213"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" dirent|strong="H1696": Pourquoi|strong="H4100"  
 êtes-vous montés|strong="H5927" contre|strong="H5927"  
 nous|strong="H6213"? Ils|strong="H6430" répondirent|strong="H1696":  
 Nous|strong="H6213" sommes|strong="H3117" montés|strong="H5927"  
 pour|strong="H6213" lier Samson|strong="H8123", pour|strong="H6213"  
 lui|strong="H8123" faire|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H6213"  
 il|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H6213" a|strong="H6213"  
 fait|strong="H6213". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="H3651" trois|strong="H7969"  
 mille hommes|strong="H7969" de|strong="H6213" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 descendirent|strong="H3381" vers|strong="H3063" la|strong="H6213"  
 caverne|strong="H5585" du|strong="H6213" rocher|strong="H5553"  
 d'Étam, et|strong="H3063" dirent|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6213"  
 Samson|strong="H8123": Ne|strong="H3808" sais-tu pas|strong="H3808"  
 que|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6213" Philistins|strong="H6430"  
 dominent|strong="H4910" sur|strong="H4910" nous|strong="H6213"?  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4100" nous|strong="H6213" as-tu  
 fait|strong="H6213" cela|strong="H2063"? Il|strong="H6430"  
 leur|strong="H8123" répondit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H3588"  
 leur|strong="H8123" ai|strong="H4672" fait|strong="H6213"  
 comme|strong="H6213" ils|strong="H6430" m'ont|strong="H3027"  
 fait|strong="H6213". <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong="H6430" lui|strong="H3027"  
 dirent|strong="H1696" encore|strong="H7725": Nous|strong="H3027"  
 sommes|strong="H3117" descendus|strong="H3381"  
 pour|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3027" lier, afin de|strong="H3027"  
 te|strong="H3027" livrer|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H8432"  
 les|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430". Et|strong="H3027" Samson|strong="H8123"  
 leur|strong="H5414" dit|strong="H5414": Jurez-moi que|strong="H3027"  
 vous|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3027" me|strong="H3027"  
 tuerez|strong="H6293" pas|strong="H5414". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H5927"  
 ils|strong="H6430" répondirent|strong="H1696", et|strong="H5927"  
 dirent|strong="H1696": Non|strong="H3808", nous|strong="H3027"  
 te|strong="H3027" lierons et|strong="H5927" nous|strong="H3027"  
 te|strong="H3027" livrerons entre|strong="H4480" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 mains|strong="H3027"; mais|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3027"  
 ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H3027" tuerons point|strong="H3808".  
 Ils|strong="H6430" le|strong="H5414" lièrent|strong="H7650"  
 donc|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" deux|strong="H8147"  
 cordes|strong="H5688" neuves|strong="H2319", et|strong="H5927"  
 le|strong="H5414" firent|strong="H3027" sortir|strong="H5927"  
 du|strong="H3027" rocher|strong="H5553". <sup>14</sup> Or,  
 quand|strong="H5704" il|strong="H3068" vint|strong="H7125"  
 à|strong="H3068" Léchi|strong="H3896", les|strong="H3068"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430" poussèrent des|strong="H3068"  
 cris|strong="H7321" de|strong="H3027" joie|strong="H7321"



à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068" rencontre|strong = "H7125".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Esprit de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H3068" saisit|strong = "H6743",  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" cordes|strong = "H5688"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" avait|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H7125"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" devinrent|strong = "H3920" comme|strong = "H3068"  
 du|strong = "H3027" lin|strong = "H6593" brûlé|strong = "H1197"  
 par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H1197";  
 ses|strong = "H3027" liens|strong = "H5688" tombèrent|strong = "H4549"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027", ayant|strong = "H3478" trouvé|strong = "H4672"  
 une|strong = "H3947" mâchoire|strong = "H3895" d'âne,  
 toute|strong = "H8130" fraîche|strong = "H2961", il|strong = "H3027"  
 étendit|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027",  
 la|strong = "H7971" prit|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3027"  
 en|strong = "H3947" frappa|strong = "H5221" mille  
 hommes|strong = "H7969". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Samson|strong = "H8123" dit|strong = "H1696": Avec|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H5221" mâchoire|strong = "H3895" d'âne, un|strong = "H5221"  
 monceau|strong = "H2565", deux|strong = "H5221"  
 monceaux|strong = "H2565"! Avec|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H5221"  
 mâchoire|strong = "H3895" d'âne j'ai|strong = "H3651" tué|strong = "H5221"  
 mille hommes|strong = "H7969"! <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3027" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3027" parler|strong = "H1696",  
 il|strong = "H3027" jeta|strong = "H7993" de|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H7993" main|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7121"  
 mâchoire|strong = "H3895", et|strong = "H3027" nomma|strong = "H7121"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" lieu-là Ramath-Léchi (la|strong = "H7121"  
 mâchoire|strong = "H3895" jetée|strong = "H7993"). <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419", pressé|strong = "H3966" par|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5414" soif|strong = "H6772", il|strong = "H3068"  
 cria|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H1419" dit|strong = "H5414": Tu|strong = "H3027"  
 as|strong = "H3045" accordé|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" cette|strong = "H5414"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" délivrance|strong = "H8668"; et|strong = "H1419"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" mourrais-je de|strong = "H3027"  
 soif|strong = "H6772", et|strong = "H1419" tomberais-je  
 entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3068" incirconcis|strong = "H6189"? <sup>19</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" fendit|strong = "H1234"  
 le|strong = "H7121" rocher|strong = "H5553" creux|strong = "H8432"  
 qui|strong = "H4325" est|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H5704"  
 Léchi|strong = "H3896" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7725"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" en|strong = "H7725" sortirent|strong = "H3318";

et|strong = "H3117" Samson|strong = "H8123" but|strong = "H8354";  
 son|strong = "H7121" esprit|strong = "H7307" se|strong = "H3117"  
 remit|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 reprit|strong = "H7725" courage|strong = "H4325". C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ce|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4725",  
 qui|strong = "H4325" est|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H5704"  
 Léchi|strong = "H3896", a|strong = "H5704" été|strong = "H1961"  
 appelé|strong = "H7121" jusqu'à|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H7121"  
 jour|strong = "H3117": En-Hakkoré (la|strong = "H3117" source  
 de|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 invoque|strong = "H7121"). <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 jugea|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478", au|strong = "H3478"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" Philistins|strong = "H6430",  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141".

16Or, Samson|strong = "H8123" alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Gaza|strong = "H5804", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H8033" vit|strong = "H7200" une|strong = "H7200" courtisane,  
 et|strong = "H3212" entra|strong = "H3212" chez|strong = "H3212"  
 elle|strong = "H1931". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3915" on|strong = "H5971"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5704" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Gaza|strong = "H5841": Samson|strong = "H8123"  
 est|strong = "H5892" venu|strong = "H5437" ici|strong = "H2008".  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6430" l'environnèrent,  
 se|strong = "H5892" tinrent|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H5892"  
 embuscade toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5437"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5437"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5437"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3915" se|strong = "H5892"  
 tinrent|strong = "H5975" tranquilles|strong = "H2790"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5437" nuit|strong = "H3915",  
 en|strong = "H5892" disant|strong = "H5046": Au|strong = "H5704"  
 point|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H8179" jour|strong = "H1242",  
 nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5892" tuerons|strong = "H2026". <sup>3</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Samson|strong = "H8123" demeura|strong = "H8123"  
 couché|strong = "H7901" jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" minuit|strong = "H2677";  
 et|strong = "H6965" vers|strong = "H5927" minuit|strong = "H2677"  
 il|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H2022" leva|strong = "H6965",  
 saisit|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H6440" battants|strong = "H1817"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 poteaux|strong = "H4201", et|strong = "H6965", les|strong = "H6440"  
 ayant|strong = "H3701" enlevés|strong = "H5265" avec|strong = "H7901"  
 la|strong = "H6440" barre|strong = "H1280", il|strong = "H5892"

les|strong="H6440" mit|strong="H7760" sur|strong="H6440"  
 ses|strong="H6440" épaules|strong="H3802", et|strong="H6965"  
 les|strong="H6440" porta|strong="H5927" au|strong="H5927"  
 sommet|strong="H7218" de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H6440"  
 montagne|strong="H2022" qui|strong="H5892" est|strong="H5892"  
 en|strong="H5927" face|strong="H6440" d'Hébron. <sup>4</sup>  
 Après|strong="H6779" cela|strong="H3651", il|strong="H3651" aima  
 une|strong="H8034" femme dans|strong="H8034" la|strong="H1961"  
 vallée|strong="H5158" de|strong="H8034" Sorek|strong="H7796";  
 elle|strong="H1931" se|strong="H8034" nommait|strong="H8034"  
 Déléila|strong="H1807". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H5414"  
 princes|strong="H5633" des|strong="H5414" Philistins|strong="H6430"  
 montèrent|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H5927" elle|strong="H1931",  
 et|strong="H1419" lui|strong="H3201" dirent|strong="H1696": Flatte-le,  
 et|strong="H1419" sache|strong="H7200" de|strong="H5927"  
 lui|strong="H3201" en|strong="H5414" quoi|strong="H4100" consiste  
 sa|strong="H5414" grande|strong="H1419" force|strong="H3581",  
 et|strong="H1419" comment|strong="H4100" nous|strong="H3068"  
 pourrions le|strong="H5414" vaincre|strong="H3201", afin  
 que|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5414" lions  
 pour|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" dompter|strong="H6031";  
 et|strong="H1419" nous|strong="H3068" te|strong="H4100"  
 donnerons|strong="H5414" chacun|strong="H3117" mille  
 et|strong="H1419" cent|strong="H3967" pièces d'argent|strong="H6213".  
<sup>6</sup> Déléila|strong="H1807" dit|strong="H5046" donc|strong="H4100"  
 à|strong="H5046" Samson|strong="H8123": Dis-moi, je|strong="H5315"  
 te|strong="H4100" prie|strong="H4994", d'où vient|strong="H3318"  
 ta|strong="H5046" grande|strong="H1419" force|strong="H3581",  
 et|strong="H1419" avec|strong="H6213" quoi|strong="H4100"  
 il|strong="H3581" faudrait te|strong="H4100" lier pour|strong="H3581"  
 te|strong="H4100" dompter|strong="H6031". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H2717"  
 Samson|strong="H8123" lui|strong="H8123" répondit|strong="H5046":  
 Si|strong="H3808" on|strong="H5971" me|strong="H3068" liait  
 avec|strong="H6213" sept|strong="H7651" cordes|strong="H3499"  
 fraîches|strong="H3892", qui|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3808"  
 fussent|strong="H2022" point|strong="H3808" encore|strong="H6213"  
 sèches|strong="H2717", je|strong="H3499" deviendrais  
 faible|strong="H2470", et|strong="H2717" je|strong="H3499" serais  
 comme|strong="H1961" un|strong="H6213" autre|strong="H8147"  
 homme|strong="H5288". <sup>8</sup> Les|strong="H5927" princes|strong="H5633"  
 des|strong="H3499" Philistins|strong="H6430"  
 apportèrent|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5927" Déléila|strong="H1807"  
 sept|strong="H7651" cordes|strong="H3499" fraîches|strong="H3892",  
 qui|strong="H5971" n'étaient point|strong="H3808"  
 encore|strong="H6213" sèches|strong="H2717", et|strong="H5927"  
 elle|strong="H1931" l'en|strong="H3068" lia. <sup>9</sup> Or, des|strong="H3499"

gens étaient en embuscade chez elle, dans une chambre; et elle dit: Les Philistins sont sur toi, Samson rompit comme un un lorsqu'il sent le feu; sa force ne fut point connu. <sup>10</sup> Puis Délila dit à Samson: Voici, tu es moqué de moi, et des mensonges te maintenant il répondit: Si on ne liait de nouvelles cordes, dont on ne se serait jamais servi, je deviendrais faible, et je serais comme un autre homme. <sup>12</sup> Délila prit donc des cordes nouvelles, et elle lia Samson; puis elle dit: Les Philistins sont sur toi, Samson! Or des gens étaient en embuscade dans une chambre. Mais il rompit comme un fil les cordes qu'il avait aux bras. <sup>13</sup> Puis Délila dit à Samson: Jusqu'à

présent|strong = "H2008" tu|strong = "H2790" t'es moqué  
 de|strong = "H7218" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1696"  
 tu|strong = "H2790" m'as dit|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H7218"  
 mensonges|strong = "H3576". Déclare-moi avec|strong = "H1696"  
 quoi|strong = "H4100" il|strong = "H3117" faudrait te|strong = "H4100" lier.  
 Et|strong = "H1696" il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H8123"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Ce|strong = "H4100" serait|strong = "H7760"  
 si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H2790" tissais sept|strong = "H7651"  
 tresses|strong = "H4253" de|strong = "H7218" ma|strong = "H5046"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" dans|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H1696"  
 chaîne|strong = "H4545" de|strong = "H7218" ton|strong = "H5046" métier.  
<sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H6430" elle|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H6430"  
 fixa|strong = "H8628" par|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 cheville|strong = "H3489"; et|strong = "H6430" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Les|strong = "H6430" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 Samson|strong = "H8123"! Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H6430"  
 se|strong = "H6430" réveilla|strong = "H3364" de|strong = "H5265"  
 son|strong = "H8628" sommeil|strong = "H8142", et|strong = "H6430"  
 arracha|strong = "H5265" la|strong = "H5921" cheville|strong = "H3489"  
 du|strong = "H5265" métier avec|strong = "H8628" le|strong = "H6430"  
 tissu|strong = "H4545". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 lui|strong = "H3820" dit|strong = "H5046": Comment|strong = "H4100"  
 peux-tu dire|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H5315" t'aime! Puisque  
 ton|strong = "H5046" cœur|strong = "H3820" n'est|strong = "H2416"  
 point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440"?  
 Tu|strong = "H2790" t'es moqué de|strong = "H3820" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471", et|strong = "H1419"  
 tu|strong = "H2790" ne|strong = "H3808" m'as point|strong = "H3808"  
 déclaré|strong = "H5046" d'où vient|strong = "H3318" ta|strong = "H5046"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" force|strong = "H3581". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H4191" pressait|strong = "H2388"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4191" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 par|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3117" paroles|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4191" tourmentait|strong = "H6693",  
 de|strong = "H3117" sorte|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 son|strong = "H3117" âme|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H3117"  
 était|strong = "H5315" affligée jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H3117"  
 mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3581"  
 lui|strong = "H3820" ouvrit|strong = "H5046" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H5493" cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H5927"  
 lui|strong = "H3820" dit|strong = "H5046": Le|strong = "H5927"  
 rasoir|strong = "H4177" n'a|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H3808"  
 passé|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H5493"  
 tête|strong = "H7218"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" Nazarien de|strong = "H7218" Dieu|strong = "H3068",

dès|strong = "H7218" le|strong = "H5927" sein|strong = "H3820"  
de|strong = "H7218" ma|strong = "H5493" mère. Si|strong = "H3808" j'étais  
rasé|strong = "H1548", ma|strong = "H5493" force|strong = "H3581"  
m'abandonnerait, et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H3588" deviendrais  
faible|strong = "H2470", et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H3588" serais  
comme|strong = "H7218" tout|strong = "H3605" autre|strong = "H8147"  
homme|strong = "H5288". <sup>18</sup> Délila|strong = "H1807",  
voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3027"  
avait|strong = "H7200" ouvert|strong = "H5046" tout|strong = "H3605"  
son|strong = "H3027" cœur|strong = "H3820", envoya|strong = "H7971"  
appeler|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H7200" princes|strong = "H5633"  
des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H5927"  
leur|strong = "H7200" fit|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H5046":  
Montez|strong = "H5927" cette|strong = "H7121" fois|strong = "H6471";  
car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
ouvert|strong = "H5046" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H3027"  
cœur|strong = "H3820". Les|strong = "H7200" princes|strong = "H5633"  
des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
montèrent|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H7121" vers|strong = "H5927"  
elle|strong = "H3588", et|strong = "H5927" apportèrent|strong = "H5927"  
l'argent dans|strong = "H5046" leurs|strong = "H7971"  
mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H1931"  
l'endormit sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H7121"  
genoux|strong = "H1290"; et|strong = "H5921", ayant|strong = "H3701"  
appelé|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H7121" homme|strong = "H5288",  
elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
raser|strong = "H1548" sept|strong = "H7651" tresses|strong = "H4253"  
des|strong = "H7218" cheveux|strong = "H8181" de|strong = "H7218"  
sa|strong = "H6031" tête|strong = "H7218". Elle|strong = "H1931"  
commença|strong = "H2490" ainsi|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H2490"  
le|strong = "H7121" dompter|strong = "H6031", et|strong = "H5921"  
sa|strong = "H6031" force|strong = "H3581" l'abandonna. <sup>20</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Les|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" sont|strong = "H3068"  
sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", Samson|strong = "H8123"!  
Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3068" s'éveilla de|strong = "H3318"  
son|strong = "H5493" sommeil|strong = "H8142", et|strong = "H3318"  
dit|strong = "H1696": J'en sortirai|strong = "H3318"  
comme|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H3068" autres|strong = "H5921"  
fois|strong = "H6471", et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H3588"  
me|strong = "H3068" dégagerai|strong = "H5287" de|strong = "H3318"  
leurs|strong = "H3318" mains|strong = "H3027". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" savait|strong = "H3045"  
pas|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
s'était|strong = "H3068" retiré|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3318"  
lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>21</sup> Les|strong = "H1004" Philistins|strong = "H6430"



le|strong = "H3381" saisirent|strong = "H2388" donc|strong = "H4100",  
 et|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" crevèrent|strong = "H5365"  
 les|strong = "H1004" yeux|strong = "H5869". Ils|strong = "H6430"  
 le|strong = "H3381" firent|strong = "H6213" descendre|strong = "H3381"  
 à|strong = "H5869" Gaza|strong = "H5804", et|strong = "H1004"  
 le|strong = "H3381" lièrent de|strong = "H1004" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 chaînes|strong = "H5178" d'airain; et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H6430"  
 tournait|strong = "H5437" la|strong = "H3381" meule|strong = "H2912"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3381" prison|strong = "H1004". <sup>22</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7218" cheveux|strong = "H8181"  
 de|strong = "H7218" sa|strong = "H2490" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 recommencèrent à|strong = "H2490" croître|strong = "H6779",  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 été|strong = "H1961" rasé|strong = "H1548". <sup>23</sup> Or, les|strong = "H5414"  
 princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 s'assemblèrent pour|strong = "H5414" offrir|strong = "H2076"  
 un|strong = "H5414" grand|strong = "H1419" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Dagon|strong = "H1712", leur|strong = "H5414"  
 dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 se|strong = "H3027" réjouir|strong = "H8057". Et|strong = "H1419"  
 ils|strong = "H6430" dirent|strong = "H1696": Notre|strong = "H3027"  
 dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414" livré|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H8432" nos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 Samson|strong = "H8123", notre|strong = "H3027" ennemi. <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027" quand|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5414" vit|strong = "H7200",  
 ils|strong = "H5971" célébrèrent|strong = "H1984" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H5414" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Notre|strong = "H7200" dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414"  
 livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H8432" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" notre|strong = "H7200" ennemi, le|strong = "H5414"  
 destructeur de|strong = "H3027" notre|strong = "H7200" pays,  
 et|strong = "H3027" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 en|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H5414" tant|strong = "H3117"  
 tué|strong = "H2491" d'entre|strong = "H3318" nous|strong = "H3027". <sup>25</sup>  
 Or, comme|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H6440" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3820" joyeux|strong = "H2896",  
 ils|strong = "H6440" dirent|strong = "H1696": Faites|strong = "H6213"  
 venir|strong = "H7121" Samson|strong = "H8123", et|strong = "H6440"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3820" nous|strong = "H6440" divertisse|strong = "H7832".  
 Ils|strong = "H6440" appelèrent|strong = "H7121" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 Samson|strong = "H8123" et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 tirèrent|strong = "H5307" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440"  
 prison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3820"  
 jouait|strong = "H2490" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440";  
 et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"

firent|strong = "H6213" tenir|strong = "H5975" entre|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H6440" piliers. <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Samson|strong = "H8123" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1004"  
 garçon|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H3027"  
 tenait|strong = "H2388" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H2388"  
 main|strong = "H3027": Place-moi, et|strong = "H3027"  
 fais-moi|strong = "H4994" toucher les|strong = "H3027" piliers  
 qui|strong = "H5288" soutiennent la|strong = "H2388"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", afin que|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H3027" m'y  
 appuie|strong = "H8172". <sup>27</sup> Or, la|strong = "H7200"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" était|strong = "H6430" pleine|strong = "H4390"  
 d'hommes|strong = "H7227" et|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1004"  
 femmes, et|strong = "H7200" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200"  
 princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H1004" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 y|strong = "H8033" étaient|strong = "H6430"; il|strong = "H6430"  
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H7200" même|strong = "H5315"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7200" plate-forme près|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H1004" trois|strong = "H7969" mille  
 personnes|strong = "H5315", hommes|strong = "H7969" et|strong = "H7200"  
 femmes, qui|strong = "H7969" regardaient|strong = "H7200"  
 Samson|strong = "H8123" jouer|strong = "H7832". <sup>28</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Samson|strong = "H8123" invoqua|strong = "H7121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", souviens-toi de|strong = "H5869"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"! ô Dieu|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H7121"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", fortifie-moi  
 seulement|strong = "H3045" cette|strong = "H7121" fois|strong = "H6471",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H7121"  
 me|strong = "H3068" venge|strong = "H5358" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" pour|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H7121"  
 perte|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H5869" mes|strong = "H7121"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" yeux|strong = "H5869"! <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
 Samson|strong = "H8123" embrassa|strong = "H3943" les|strong = "H8432"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" piliers du|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432",  
 sur|strong = "H5921" lesquels la|strong = "H8432" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 reposait|strong = "H3559", et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3117" s'appuya  
 contre|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H1004"; l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 était|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5564"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" et|strong = "H1004" l'autre à|strong = "H1004"  
 sa|strong = "H5564" gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
 il|strong = "H5315" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H5315"  
 je|strong = "H5315" meure|strong = "H4191" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H5186" Philistins|strong = "H6430"! Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 il|strong = "H5315" s'étendit de|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sa|strong = "H5186" force|strong = "H3581", et|strong = "H1004"

la|strong = "H5307" maison|strong = "H1004" tomba|strong = "H5307"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5186" princes|strong = "H5633"  
 et|strong = "H1004" sur|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H4191" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 y|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971". Et|strong = "H1004"  
 il|strong = "H5315" fit|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" plus|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1004"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5186"  
 mort|strong = "H4191", qu'il|strong = "H5971" n'en|strong = "H7114"  
 avait|strong = "H1961" fait|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 pendant|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5186" vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>31</sup>  
 Ensuite ses|strong = "H5375" frères et|strong = "H3478"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5375" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5375" père  
 descendirent|strong = "H3381", et|strong = "H3478" l'emportèrent;  
 et|strong = "H3478", étant remontés|strong = "H5927", ils|strong = "H6430"  
 l'ensevelirent entre|strong = "H8199" Tsora et|strong = "H3478" Eshthaol,  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5375" tombeau|strong = "H6913"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Manoah son|strong = "H5375" père. Il|strong = "H1931"  
 avait|strong = "H3478" jugé|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141".

17Il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H8034" homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H1961" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Ephraïm,  
 dont|strong = "H3881" le|strong = "H1961" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 était|strong = "H1961" Mica|strong = "H4318". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3947" mère:  
 Les|strong = "H3947" onze cents|strong = "H3967" pièces  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 furent|strong = "H3068" prises|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H1121"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" lesquelles tu|strong = "H3027" fis|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H3068" imprécations, même|strong = "H1571"  
 à|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H3947" oreilles, voici|strong = "H2009",  
 cet|strong = "H1931" argent|strong = "H3701" est|strong = "H3068"  
 entre|strong = "H3427" mes|strong = "H3947" mains|strong = "H3027"; c'est  
 moi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" l'avais|strong = "H3027"  
 pris|strong = "H3947". Alors|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947" mère  
 dit|strong = "H5414": Que|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3947"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" soit|strong = "H3068" béni|strong = "H1288"  
 par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3068" rendit|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" mère les|strong = "H6213" onze cents|strong = "H3967"  
 pièces d'argent|strong = "H6213". Sa|strong = "H7725" mère  
 dit|strong = "H5414": Je|strong = "H7725" consacre|strong = "H6942"

de|strong="H1121" ma|strong="H7725" main|strong="H3027"  
 cet|strong="H7725" argent|strong="H3701" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" pour|strong="H6213" mon|strong="H3068"  
 fils|strong="H1121", afin d'en|strong="H3027" faire|strong="H6213"  
 une|strong="H6213" image taillée|strong="H6459" et|strong="H1121"  
 une|strong="H6213" image de|strong="H1121" fonte|strong="H4541";  
 et|strong="H1121" maintenant|strong="H6258", je|strong="H7725"  
 te|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6213" rends|strong="H7725". <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong="H7725" rendit|strong="H7725" l'argent à|strong="H5414"  
 sa|strong="H5414" mère; et|strong="H7725" elle|strong="H1004"  
 en|strong="H5414" prit|strong="H3947" deux|strong="H5414"  
 cents|strong="H3967" pièces, et|strong="H7725" les|strong="H6213"  
 donna|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414" fondeur|strong="H6884",  
 qui|strong="H3701" en|strong="H5414" fit|strong="H6213"  
 une|strong="H6213" image taillée|strong="H6459" et|strong="H7725"  
 une|strong="H6213" image de|strong="H1004" fonte|strong="H4541";  
 et|strong="H7725" elles|strong="H4541" furent|strong="H3478"  
 dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" Mica|strong="H4318". <sup>5</sup> Ainsi|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H6213" Mica|strong="H4318" eut|strong="H3548"  
 une|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" dieux;  
 il|strong="H3548" fit|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" éphod  
 et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H6213" théraphim|strong="H8655",  
 et|strong="H1121" consacra|strong="H4390" l'un|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121",  
 qui|strong="H3548" lui|strong="H1004" servit|strong="H1961"  
 de|strong="H1121" sacrificateur|strong="H3548". <sup>6</sup> En|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H6213" temps-là il|strong="H4428" n'y avait|strong="H4428"  
 point|strong="H6213" de|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428"  
 en|strong="H3117" Israël|strong="H3478", chacun|strong="H3117"  
 faisait|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3478"  
 lui|strong="H4428" semblait bon|strong="H3477". <sup>7</sup> Or,  
 il|strong="H5288" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H1961"  
 un|strong="H3063" jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288"  
 de|strong="H4940" Bethléhem|strong="H1035" de|strong="H4940"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", de|strong="H4940" la|strong="H1931"  
 famille|strong="H4940" de|strong="H4940" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 qui|strong="H3881" était|strong="H1961" Léviste|strong="H3881",  
 et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H5288" séjournait|strong="H1481"  
 là|strong="H1931". <sup>8</sup> Cet|strong="H3212" homme|strong="H5288"  
 partit|strong="H3212" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213"  
 ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1004" Bethléhem|strong="H1035"  
 de|strong="H1004" Juda|strong="H3063", pour|strong="H5704"  
 aller|strong="H3212" demeurer|strong="H1481" où|strong="H5892"  
 il|strong="H5892" trouverait|strong="H4672" son|strong="H6213"  
 avantage. Et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H5892" vint|strong="H3212",

en|strong = "H3212" poursuivant|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6213"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, jusqu'à|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Mica|strong = "H4318". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Mica|strong = "H4318"  
 lui|strong = "H4318" dit|strong = "H5414": D'où viens-tu?  
 Le|strong = "H4672" Lévite|strong = "H3881" lui|strong = "H4318"  
 répondit|strong = "H7725": Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 de|strong = "H1035" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035" de|strong = "H1035"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H3117" cherche  
 une|strong = "H4672" demeure|strong = "H1481" où|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" trouverai|strong = "H4672" mon|strong = "H4672"  
 avantage. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Mica|strong = "H4318"  
 lui|strong = "H3548" dit|strong = "H5414": Demeure|strong = "H3427"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H5978", et|strong = "H3117" sers-moi  
 de|strong = "H3117" père et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"; et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3212" donnerai|strong = "H5414" dix|strong = "H6235" pièces  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H3117" an|strong = "H3117",  
 un|strong = "H5414" habillement complet|strong = "H4390"  
 et|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H5414" nourriture. Et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5414" Lévite|strong = "H3881" y|strong = "H3548"  
 alla|strong = "H3212". <sup>11</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3427"  
 Lévite|strong = "H3881" se|strong = "H3881" décida|strong = "H2974"  
 à|strong = "H3427" demeurer|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ce|strong = "H3427" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3427" lui|strong = "H5288"  
 comme|strong = "H3427" l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3548"  
 Mica|strong = "H4318" consacra|strong = "H4390" le|strong = "H3027"  
 Lévite|strong = "H3881", et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H3027"  
 jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 servit|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1004" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 et|strong = "H3548" demeura|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H4318" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Mica|strong = "H4318" dit|strong = "H5414": Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" me|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 du|strong = "H3068" bien|strong = "H3190", parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H3045" Lévite|strong = "H3881"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548".

18En|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là il|strong = "H4428"  
 n'y avait|strong = "H4428" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428"

roi|strong="H4428" en|strong="H3427" Israël|strong="H3478";  
 et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" tribu|strong="H7626"  
 de|strong="H4428" Dan|strong="H1839" cherchait|strong="H1245"  
 en|strong="H3427" ce|strong="H1931" temps-là un|strong="H3117"  
 domaine pour|strong="H5704" elle|strong="H1931", afin  
 d'y|strong="H6435" habiter|strong="H3427"; car|strong="H3588"  
 jusqu'alors il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H3478" lui|strong="H4428"  
 était|strong="H4428" point|strong="H3808" échu|strong="H5307"  
 d'héritage parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H8432"  
 tribus|strong="H7626" d'Israël. <sup>2</sup> Les|strong="H7971"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Dan|strong="H1835"  
 envoyèrent|strong="H7971" donc|strong="H7971" cinq|strong="H2568"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H3212"  
 famille|strong="H4940", pris|strong="H3947" d'entre  
 eux|strong="H1004" tous|strong="H3212", gens|strong="H1121"  
 vaillants|strong="H2428", de|strong="H1121" Tsora et|strong="H1121"  
 d'Eshtaol, pour|strong="H5704" explorer|strong="H270"  
 le|strong="H7971" pays|strong="H4725" et|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H7971" reconnaître|strong="H2713"; et|strong="H1121"  
 ils|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H3212" dirent: Allez|strong="H3212",  
 explorez|strong="H270" le|strong="H7971" pays|strong="H4725".  
 Ils|strong="H1121" vinrent|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H2428"  
 la|strong="H7971" montagne|strong="H2022" d'Éphraïm  
 jusqu'à|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1121" Mica|strong="H4318", et|strong="H1121"  
 ils|strong="H1121" y|strong="H8033" passèrent|strong="H3885"  
 la|strong="H7971" nuit|strong="H3885". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H6963"  
 comme|strong="H6213" ils|strong="H1992" étaient|strong="H1992"  
 auprès|strong="H5973" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Mica|strong="H4318",  
 ils|strong="H1992" reconnurent|strong="H5234" la|strong="H6213"  
 voix|strong="H6963" du|strong="H1004" jeune|strong="H5288"  
 Lévite|strong="H3881"; et|strong="H6963", s'étant|strong="H3478"  
 approchés de|strong="H1004" cette|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004", ils|strong="H1992" lui|strong="H1004" dirent:  
 Qui|strong="H3881" t'a|strong="H4310" amené|strong="H3947"  
 ici|strong="H1988"? que|strong="H2088" fais-tu dans|strong="H6963"  
 ce|strong="H6213" lieu|strong="H1004"? et|strong="H6963" qu'as-tu  
 ici|strong="H1988"? <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3548" il|strong="H3548"  
 répondit|strong="H6030": Mica|strong="H4318" fait|strong="H6213"  
 pour|strong="H6213" moi|strong="H6440" telle|strong="H2090"  
 et|strong="H3548" telle|strong="H2090" chose|strong="H1697",  
 il|strong="H3548" me|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H6213" salaire|strong="H7936", et|strong="H3548"  
 je|strong="H5315" lui|strong="H3548" sers|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H6213" sacrificeur|strong="H3548". <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"



dirent encore|strong = "H7592": Nous|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H1980"  
 prions, consulte|strong = "H7592" Dieu|strong = "H3068", afin  
 que|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H3068" sachions|strong = "H3045"  
 si|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045" voyage|strong = "H1870"  
 que|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H3068" entreprenons  
 sera|strong = "H1870" heureux|strong = "H2896". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H3068" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Allez|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"  
 paix|strong = "H7965"; l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 devant|strong = "H5227" ses|strong = "H3212" yeux|strong = "H5227"  
 le|strong = "H3068" voyage|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H1697"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" entreprenez. <sup>7</sup> Ces|strong = "H1992"  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" hommes|strong = "H5971" partirent|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3427" Lais|strong = "H3919".  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" virent|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 y|strong = "H7130" était|strong = "H5971", habitait|strong = "H3427"  
 en|strong = "H3212" sécurité|strong = "H8252", à|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H7200" manière|strong = "H4941" des|strong = "H1697"  
 Sidoniens|strong = "H6722", tranquille|strong = "H8252" et|strong = "H3212"  
 confiant, sans|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H1697"  
 personne|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H7130" le|strong = "H7200"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" eût|strong = "H5971" autorité|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H4941" eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H3212"  
 leur|strong = "H7200" fit|strong = "H6213" injure en|strong = "H3212"  
 rien|strong = "H1697"; ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H5971"  
 éloignés|strong = "H7350" des|strong = "H1697" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722",  
 et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H1992" n'avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3427" faire|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 personne|strong = "H5971". <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 revinrent|strong = "H7725" ensuite|strong = "H7725"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" Tsora et|strong = "H6881"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Eshthaol, et|strong = "H6881" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414" dirent: Que|strong = "H1697"  
 rapportez-vous? <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 répondirent|strong = "H6030": Allons|strong = "H3212",  
 montons|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H2009";  
 car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3212" avons|strong = "H3426"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725",  
 et|strong = "H6965" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H2009"  
 est|strong = "H3423" très|strong = "H3966" bon|strong = "H2896".  
 Quoi|strong = "H4100"! vous|strong = "H2896" êtes sans|strong = "H5927"  
 rien|strong = "H6965" dire|strong = "H7971"? Ne|strong = "H7200"  
 soyez|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H7200" paresseux|strong = "H6101"

à|strong="H3212" partir|strong="H3212", pour|strong="H3212"  
 aller|strong="H3212" posséder|strong="H3423" ce|strong="H5927"  
 pays|strong="H4725". <sup>10</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H1697"  
 y|strong="H8033" entrez, vous|strong="H1697" arriverez  
 vers|strong="H3027" un|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" en|strong="H5414" pleine  
 sécurité|strong="H7965". Le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725"  
 est|strong="H5971" de|strong="H1697" grande|strong="H3966"  
 étendue|strong="H7971", et|strong="H3027" Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 l'a|strong="H1697" livré|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H8432"  
 vos|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". C'est un|strong="H5414"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" rien|strong="H1697"  
 ne|strong="H5971" manque|strong="H4270" de|strong="H1697"  
 tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H5971"  
 est|strong="H5971" sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5414"  
 terre|strong="H6440". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong="H3548" partit|strong="H5265"  
 donc|strong="H4100" de|strong="H3627" là|strong="H5265",  
 de|strong="H3627" Tsora et|strong="H6881" d'Eshthaol,  
 de|strong="H3627" la|strong="H5265" famille|strong="H4940"  
 de|strong="H3627" Dan|strong="H1839", six|strong="H8337"  
 cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H3967" munis|strong="H2296"  
 de|strong="H3627" leurs|strong="H5414" armes|strong="H3627". <sup>12</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1992" montèrent|strong="H5927" et|strong="H3063"  
 campèrent|strong="H2583" à|strong="H5704" Kirjath-Jéarim,  
 en|strong="H3117" Juda|strong="H3063"; et|strong="H3063"  
 on|strong="H3117" a|strong="H5704" appelé|strong="H7121"  
 ce|strong="H7121" lieu-là Machané-Dan (camp|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H3117" Dan|strong="H4265"), jusqu'à|strong="H5927"  
 ce|strong="H7121" jour|strong="H3117"; il|strong="H3117"  
 est|strong="H3117" derrière|strong="H5927" Kirjath-Jéarim. <sup>13</sup> Puis  
 de|strong="H1004" là|strong="H5674" ils|strong="H5674"  
 passèrent|strong="H5674" dans|strong="H5674" la|strong="H5674"  
 montagne|strong="H2022" d'Éphraïm, et|strong="H1004"  
 arrivèrent|strong="H1980" jusqu'à|strong="H5674" la|strong="H5674"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Mica|strong="H4318". <sup>14</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6213" cinq|strong="H2568"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3426" étaient|strong="H3478"  
 allés|strong="H1980" pour|strong="H6213" explorer|strong="H7270"  
 le|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H4725" de|strong="H1004"  
 Laïs|strong="H3919", prenant|strong="H3947" la|strong="H6213"  
 parole|strong="H6030", dirent à|strong="H6213" leurs|strong="H6213"  
 frères|strong="H1121": Savez-vous que|strong="H3588"  
 dans|strong="H6213" ces|strong="H6213" maisons|strong="H1004"  
 il|strong="H3426" y|strong="H1004" a|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H6213" éphod et|strong="H6030" des|strong="H6213"  
 théraphim|strong="H8655", une|strong="H6213" image

taillée|strong="H6459" et|strong="H6030" une|strong="H6213" image  
 de|strong="H1004" fonte|strong="H4541"? Voyez|strong="H3045"  
 donc|strong="H4100" maintenant|strong="H6258" ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H1004" avez|strong="H3426"  
 à|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 ils|strong="H3881" s'approchèrent de|strong="H1004"  
 là|strong="H5493", et|strong="H1004" entrèrent dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H5493" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004"  
 jeune|strong="H5288" Lévite|strong="H3881", dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H5493" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 Mica|strong="H4318", et|strong="H1004" le|strong="H5493" saluèrent.  
<sup>16</sup> Or, les|strong="H5324" six|strong="H8337" cents|strong="H3967"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" d'entre les|strong="H5324" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Dan|strong="H1835", qui|strong="H1121"  
 étaient|strong="H1121" sous|strong="H4480" les|strong="H5324"  
 armes|strong="H3627", s'arrêtèrent à|strong="H1121" l'entrée  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" porte|strong="H8179". <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3947" cinq|strong="H2568"  
 hommes|strong="H3967" qui|strong="H3548" étaient|strong="H5324"  
 allés|strong="H1980" pour|strong="H3947" explorer|strong="H7270"  
 le|strong="H3947" pays|strong="H4725", montèrent|strong="H5927",  
 entrèrent dans|strong="H5324" la|strong="H3947"  
 maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H5927" prirent|strong="H3947"  
 l'image|strong="H3947" taillée|strong="H6459", l'éphod,  
 les|strong="H3947" théraphim|strong="H8655" et|strong="H5927"  
 l'image|strong="H3947" de|strong="H3627" fonte|strong="H4541",  
 pendant|strong="H1980" que|strong="H8033" le|strong="H3947"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" était|strong="H5324" à|strong="H5927"  
 l'entrée de|strong="H3627" la|strong="H3947" porte|strong="H8179",  
 avec|strong="H3947" les|strong="H3947" six|strong="H8337"  
 cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H3967" armés|strong="H3627".  
<sup>18</sup> Étant donc|strong="H4100" entrés|strong="H3212"  
 dans|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" Mica|strong="H4318", ils|strong="H1992"  
 prirent|strong="H3947" l'image|strong="H3947" taillée|strong="H6459",  
 l'éphod, les|strong="H6213" théraphim|strong="H8655"  
 et|strong="H3548" l'image|strong="H3947" de|strong="H1004"  
 fonte|strong="H4541". Et|strong="H3548" le|strong="H6213"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" leur|strong="H3947" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Que|strong="H1004" faites-vous? <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H6310" lui|strong="H1004" dirent: Tais-toi,  
 et|strong="H3478" mets|strong="H7760" ta|strong="H7760"  
 main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" ta|strong="H7760"  
 bouche|strong="H6310", et|strong="H3478" viens|strong="H3212"  
 avec|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3212"; tu|strong="H2790"  
 nous|strong="H3212" serviras|strong="H1961" de|strong="H1004"

père|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1004"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". Lequel vaut|strong = "H2896"  
 mieux|strong = "H2896" pour|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H3027",  
 d'être|strong = "H2896" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004" d'un|strong = "H3027" seul  
 homme|strong = "H3027", ou|strong = "H2896" d'être|strong = "H2896"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" d'une|strong = "H1004"  
 tribu|strong = "H7626" et|strong = "H3478" d'une|strong = "H1004"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" en|strong = "H3212" Israël|strong = "H3478"? <sup>20</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 eut|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3947"  
 joie|strong = "H3190" en|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H3947"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820"; il|strong = "H3548" prit|strong = "H3947" l'éphod,  
 les|strong = "H3947" théraphim|strong = "H8655" et|strong = "H3548"  
 l'image|strong = "H3947" taillée|strong = "H6459", et|strong = "H3548"  
 se|strong = "H5971" mit|strong = "H3947" au|strong = "H5971"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>21</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3212" remirent|strong = "H7725"  
 donc|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H3212" chemin|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3212" marchèrent|strong = "H3212", en|strong = "H3212"  
 plaçant|strong = "H7760" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H2945",  
 le|strong = "H6440" bétail|strong = "H4735" et|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H6440" bagages|strong = "H3520". <sup>22</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" déjà|strong = "H6440" loin|strong = "H7368"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Mica|strong = "H4318", lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 dans|strong = "H2199" les|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 voisines de|strong = "H1121" celle|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mica|strong = "H4318", se|strong = "H1121" rassemblèrent|strong = "H2199"  
 à|strong = "H1121" grand|strong = "H3966" cri|strong = "H2199",  
 et|strong = "H1121" poursuivirent|strong = "H1692" les|strong = "H1004"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" crièrent|strong = "H2199"  
 après|strong = "H6310" eux|strong = "H6440". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", tournant|strong = "H6437" visage|strong = "H6440",  
 dirent à|strong = "H6440" Mica|strong = "H4318": <sup>24</sup> Qu'as-tu,  
 que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H3212" cries|strong = "H7121"  
 ainsi|strong = "H6213"? Il|strong = "H3548" répondit|strong = "H6030":  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" avez|strong = "H3426" enlevé|strong = "H3947"  
 mes|strong = "H6213" dieux, que|strong = "H2088" j'avais  
 faits|strong = "H6213", ainsi|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2088"  
 le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3212"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" êtes partis|strong = "H3212". Que|strong = "H2088"  
 me|strong = "H3212" reste-t-il? Et|strong = "H3212"

comment|strong="H4100" me|strong="H3212" dites-vous: Qu'as-tu? <sup>25</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H8085" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Dan|strong="H1835" lui|strong="H1004" dirent:  
 Ne|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H3068" fais|strong="H6213"  
 point|strong="H8085" entendre|strong="H8085" ta|strong="H8085"  
 voix|strong="H6963", de|strong="H1121" peur|strong="H6435"  
 que|strong="H8085" des|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 irrités|strong="H4751" ne|strong="H1121" se|strong="H5315" jettent  
 sur|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H5315", et|strong="H1121"  
 que|strong="H8085" vous|strong="H5315" n'y laissez la|strong="H8085"  
 vie|strong="H5315", toi|strong="H1004" et|strong="H1121"  
 ta|strong="H8085" famille|strong="H1004". <sup>26</sup> Les|strong="H7200"  
 descendants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Dan|strong="H1835"  
 continuèrent|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H4100" leur|strong="H7200"  
 chemin|strong="H1870". Et|strong="H1121" Mica|strong="H4318",  
 voyant|strong="H7200" qu'ils|strong="H7200" étaient|strong="H1121"  
 plus|strong="H7200" forts|strong="H2389" que|strong="H7200"  
 lui|strong="H1004", tourna|strong="H6437" visage|strong="H6440"  
 et|strong="H1121" revint|strong="H7725" en|strong="H3212"  
 sa|strong="H7725" maison|strong="H1004". <sup>27</sup> Ainsi|strong="H6213",  
 ayant|strong="H6213" pris|strong="H3947" les|strong="H6213"  
 choses|strong="H5921" que|strong="H6310" Mica|strong="H4318"  
 avait|strong="H6213" faites|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3548"  
 le|strong="H6213" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" qu'il|strong="H5892"  
 avait|strong="H6213", ils|strong="H1992" tombèrent|strong="H5307"  
 sur|strong="H5921" Laïs|strong="H3919", sur|strong="H5921"  
 un|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971" tranquille|strong="H8252"  
 et|strong="H3548" qui|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971" croyait  
 en|strong="H6213" sûreté|strong="H7971"; et|strong="H3548"  
 ils|strong="H1992" le|strong="H6213" firent|strong="H6213"  
 passer|strong="H5221" au|strong="H8313" fil|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H5892" l'épée; puis, ayant|strong="H6213"  
 mis|strong="H5414" le|strong="H6213" feu|strong="H8313"  
 à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892",  
 ils|strong="H1992" la|strong="H6213" brûlèrent|strong="H8313". <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3427" il|strong="H5892" n'y eut|strong="H3068"  
 personne|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H1697" la|strong="H1129"  
 délivrât; car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931" était|strong="H5892"  
 loin|strong="H7350" de|strong="H5892" Sidon|strong="H6721";  
 ses|strong="H5973" habitants|strong="H3427" n'avaient|strong="H3478"  
 aucun|strong="H3427" commerce avec|strong="H3427"  
 personne|strong="H5315", et|strong="H3427" elle|strong="H1931"  
 était|strong="H5892" située dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H1129"  
 vallée|strong="H6010" qui|strong="H1697" s'étend vers|strong="H3212"  
 Beth-Réhob. Ils|strong="H1992" rebâtirent|strong="H1129"  
 la|strong="H1129" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H3427"

y|strong = "H5892" habitèrent|strong = "H3427". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992" nommèrent cette|strong = "H7121" ville-là, Dan|strong = "H1835", d'après le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H5892" Dan|strong = "H1835", leur|strong = "H3478" père|strong = "H3205", qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H5892" né|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478"; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7121" ville|strong = "H5892" était|strong = "H5892" auparavant|strong = "H7223" Laïs|strong = "H3919".  
<sup>30</sup> Puis les|strong = "H6965" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835" dressèrent|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H5704" eux|strong = "H6440" l'image|strong = "H3947" taillée|strong = "H6459"; et|strong = "H6965" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guershon, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Manassé, lui|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H1540" enfants|strong = "H1121", furent|strong = "H3117" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" pour|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3117" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835" jusqu'au|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H3117" conduits|strong = "H3212" hors|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>31</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961" établirent|strong = "H7760" pour|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H1004" l'image|strong = "H7760" taillée|strong = "H6459" que|strong = "H3117" Mica|strong = "H4318" avait|strong = "H6213" faite|strong = "H6213", pendant|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H6213" Silo|strong = "H7887".

19Il|strong = "H4428" arriva, en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1992" temps-là, où|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428" n'y avait|strong = "H4428" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478", qu'un|strong = "H2896" Lévite|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3478" demeurait|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H1481" fond|strong = "H3411" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3947" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947" concubine|strong = "H6370" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H5291" de|strong = "H4428" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" sa|strong = "H3117" concubine|strong = "H6370" se|strong = "H3117" prostitua chez|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3063" s'en|strong = "H3478" alla|strong = "H3212" d'avec lui|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"



de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H3212" père|strong="H2859",  
à|strong="H3212" Bethléhem|strong="H1035" de|strong="H1004"  
Juda|strong="H3063"; et|strong="H3063" elle|strong="H1004"  
y|strong="H8033" resta|strong="H3427" l'espace de|strong="H1004"  
quatre|strong="H1980" mois|strong="H2320". <sup>3</sup>

Ensuite|strong="H7725" son|strong="H7725" mari|strong="H1167"  
se|strong="H3820" leva|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965"  
il|strong="H5288" s'en|strong="H3478" alla|strong="H3212"  
après|strong="H1004" elle|strong="H5291", pour|strong="H3212"  
lui|strong="H1004" parler|strong="H1696" selon|strong="H5921"  
son|strong="H7725" cœur|strong="H3820", et|strong="H6965"  
la|strong="H7200" ramener|strong="H7725". Il|strong="H5288"  
avait|strong="H7200" avec|strong="H1696" lui|strong="H1004"  
son|strong="H7725" serviteur|strong="H5288" et|strong="H6965"  
deux|strong="H6776" ânes|strong="H2543"; et|strong="H6965"  
elle|strong="H5291" le|strong="H7200" fit|strong="H6213"  
entrer|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H7725"  
père|strong="H2859". Et|strong="H6965" le|strong="H7200"  
père|strong="H2859" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H7200"  
jeune|strong="H5288" femme|strong="H5291", le|strong="H7200"  
voyant|strong="H7200" venir|strong="H3212", le|strong="H7200"  
reçut|strong="H7125" avec|strong="H1696" joie|strong="H8055". <sup>4</sup>

Son|strong="H3117" beau-père, le|strong="H3117" père|strong="H2859"  
de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" jeune|strong="H5291"  
femme|strong="H5291", le|strong="H3117" retint|strong="H2388"  
chez|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H5291", et|strong="H3117"  
il|strong="H3117" demeura|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3427"  
lui|strong="H5291" trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117";  
ils|strong="H1992" y|strong="H8033" mangèrent et|strong="H3117"  
burent|strong="H8354", et|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8033"  
passèrent|strong="H3885" la|strong="H3117" nuit|strong="H3885". <sup>5</sup>

Le|strong="H6965" quatrième|strong="H7243" jour|strong="H3117",  
ils|strong="H3212" se|strong="H3117" levèrent|strong="H6965"  
de|strong="H3117" bon|strong="H2896" matin|strong="H1242";  
et|strong="H6965" comme|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6965"  
Lévite|strong="H3881" se|strong="H3117" levait|strong="H6965"  
pour|strong="H3212" s'en|strong="H3478" aller|strong="H3212",  
le|strong="H6965" père|strong="H2859" de|strong="H3117"  
la|strong="H3117" jeune|strong="H5291" femme|strong="H5291"  
dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212" son|strong="H3212"  
gendre|strong="H2860": Prends|strong="H3947" une|strong="H3117"  
bouchée de|strong="H3117" pain|strong="H3899" pour|strong="H3212"  
te|strong="H3212" fortifier|strong="H5582", et|strong="H6965"  
après|strong="H1992" cela|strong="H1697", vous|strong="H3117"  
vous|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3212" irez|strong="H3212". <sup>6</sup>

Ils|strong = "H3162" s'assirent donc|strong = "H2974" et|strong = "H3427"  
 mangèrent eux|strong = "H8354" deux|strong = "H8147", et|strong = "H3427"  
 burent|strong = "H8354" ensemble|strong = "H3162"; et|strong = "H3427"  
 le|strong = "H3427" père|strong = "H2859" de|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3427" jeune|strong = "H5291" femme|strong = "H5291"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H3427" mari|strong = "H1167": Décide-toi  
 donc|strong = "H2974" à|strong = "H3427" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 la|strong = "H3427" nuit|strong = "H3885", et|strong = "H3427"  
 que|strong = "H3190" ton|strong = "H8354" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 se|strong = "H3820" réjouisse|strong = "H3190". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H7725" mari|strong = "H1167"  
 se|strong = "H3212" levait|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H3212"  
 s'en|strong = "H3478" aller|strong = "H3212", son|strong = "H7725"  
 beau-père le|strong = "H7725" pressa|strong = "H6484"  
 tellement|strong = "H3966", qu'il|strong = "H4725" revint|strong = "H7725",  
 et|strong = "H6965" passa|strong = "H3885" encore|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H7725" nuit|strong = "H3885". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 au|strong = "H3212" cinquième|strong = "H2549" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" leva|strong = "H7925"  
 de|strong = "H3117" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" s'en|strong = "H3478" aller|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" père|strong = "H2859"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" jeune|strong = "H5291"  
 femme|strong = "H5291" lui|strong = "H3824" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3212" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 fortifie|strong = "H5582" ton|strong = "H3117" cœur|strong = "H3824". Or  
 ils|strong = "H3212" tardèrent jusqu'au|strong = "H1242"  
 déclin|strong = "H5186" du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" mangeaient  
 tous|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6965" mari|strong = "H1167" se|strong = "H3117"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H3478"  
 aller|strong = "H3212", lui|strong = "H5288" et|strong = "H6965"  
 sa|strong = "H3117" concubine|strong = "H6370", et|strong = "H6965"  
 son|strong = "H3212" serviteur|strong = "H5288"; mais|strong = "H7535"  
 son|strong = "H3212" beau-père, père|strong = "H2859" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" jeune|strong = "H5288" femme|strong = "H5291",  
 lui|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 maintenant|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6965" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 baisse|strong = "H7503", le|strong = "H6965" soir|strong = "H6150"  
 approche|strong = "H7126"; passez|strong = "H3885" ici|strong = "H6311"  
 la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3885", je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" prie|strong = "H4994". Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 le|strong = "H6965" jour|strong = "H3117" finit, passez|strong = "H3885"  
 ici|strong = "H6311" la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3885",  
 et|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117"

cœur|strong = "H3824" se|strong = "H3117" réjouisse|strong = "H3190";  
 demain|strong = "H4279" matin|strong = "H7925" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" lèverez pour|strong = "H3212"  
 continuer|strong = "H3212" votre|strong = "H1980"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H3212" t'en  
 iras|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" ta|strong = "H6965"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "H7535" le|strong = "H6965"  
 mari|strong = "H1167" ne|strong = "H3808" voulut|strong = "H2974"  
 point|strong = "H3808" passer|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H6965"  
 nuit|strong = "H3885"; il|strong = "H3389" se|strong = "H3212"  
 leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H3478"  
 alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H6965" vint|strong = "H3212"  
 jusque|strong = "H5704" devant|strong = "H5227" Jésus|strong = "H2982",  
 qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1931"  
 ses|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H6776" ânes|strong = "H2543"  
 bâtés|strong = "H2280"; et|strong = "H6965" sa|strong = "H3885"  
 concubine|strong = "H6370" était|strong = "H3389" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 lui|strong = "H1931". <sup>11</sup> Lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "H3117"  
 près|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H5892" Jésus|strong = "H2982",  
 le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H3117"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H3966" baissé|strong = "H7286". Le|strong = "H3117"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"  
 son|strong = "H3212" maître|strong = "H1167": Allons|strong = "H3212",  
 dirigeons-nous vers|strong = "H3212" cette|strong = "H2063"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H3117" Jésusiens|strong = "H2983",  
 et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H5892"  
 passerons|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3885". <sup>12</sup>  
 Son|strong = "H5674" maître|strong = "H1167" lui|strong = "H3478"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Nous|strong = "H3068" n'entrerons  
 pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5674" une|strong = "H5892"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" d'étrangers, où|strong = "H5892" il|strong = "H5892"  
 n'y a|strong = "H5704" point|strong = "H3808" d'enfants d'Israël;  
 mais|strong = "H7535" nous|strong = "H3068" irons|strong = "H5674"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5674" Guibea|strong = "H1390". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H5288"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3212"  
 son|strong = "H3212" serviteur|strong = "H5288": Marche|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" gagnerons l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H4725" ces|strong = "H1696" lieux-là, Guibea|strong = "H1390"  
 ou|strong = "H4725" Rama|strong = "H7414", et|strong = "H3212"  
 nous|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H4725" passerons|strong = "H5674"  
 la|strong = "H3212" nuit|strong = "H3885". <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong = "H5674"  
 passèrent|strong = "H5674" donc|strong = "H2974" plus|strong = "H5674"  
 avant|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3212" marchèrent|strong = "H3212";  
 et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5674" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 se|strong = "H8121" coucha comme|strong = "H6213" ils|strong = "H5674"

étaient|strong = "H3478" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1390"  
 Guibea|strong = "H1390", qui|strong = "H1144" appartient|strong = "H3426"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Benjamin|strong = "H1144". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H1004" dirigèrent|strong = "H5493"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" Guibea|strong = "H1390", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 y|strong = "H8033" entrer|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H1004"  
 y|strong = "H8033" passer|strong = "H5493" la|strong = "H5493"  
 nuit|strong = "H3885". Ils|strong = "H1992" y|strong = "H8033" entrèrent  
 donc|strong = "H3427" et|strong = "H1004" se|strong = "H1004" tinrent  
 sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5493" place|strong = "H7339"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5493" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H5892" n'y eut|strong = "H3068"  
 personne|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H5493"  
 reçut|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H5493"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H1004" y|strong = "H8033"  
 passer|strong = "H5493" la|strong = "H5493" nuit|strong = "H3885". <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H7535" voici|strong = "H2009", sur|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H4725" soir|strong = "H6153", un|strong = "H7704"  
 vieillard|strong = "H2205" revenait des|strong = "H2022"  
 champs|strong = "H7704", de|strong = "H2022" son|strong = "H5375"  
 travail|strong = "H4639". Cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H5288"  
 était|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H4480"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, mais|strong = "H7535"  
 il|strong = "H1931" demeurait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H4725"  
 Guibea|strong = "H1390", dont|strong = "H3881" les|strong = "H4480"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" étaient|strong = "H4725"  
 Benjamites|strong = "H1145". <sup>17</sup> Levant|strong = "H5375"  
 les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", il|strong = "H5892"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H5375" voyageur sur|strong = "H5375"  
 la|strong = "H7200" place|strong = "H7339" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892"; alors|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H7200" vieillard|strong = "H2205" lui|strong = "H5869"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Où|strong = "H5892" vas-tu, et|strong = "H3212" d'où  
 viens-tu? <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Nous|strong = "H3068" allons|strong = "H3212"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5674"  
 fond|strong = "H3411" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5674"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, d'où je|strong = "H2022"  
 suis|strong = "H3212". J'étais allé|strong = "H1980" jusqu'à|strong = "H3212"  
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H2022" me|strong = "H3068"  
 rends|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5674"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H5869"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" reçoive dans|strong = "H5674"

sa|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "H7535" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H3426"  
 de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1697" paille|strong = "H8401"  
 et|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H1697" fourrage|strong = "H4554"  
 pour|strong = "H3899" nos|strong = "H5650" ânes|strong = "H2543",  
 et|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H1697" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 et|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H1697" vin|strong = "H3196"  
 pour|strong = "H3899" moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H5288"  
 pour|strong = "H3899" ta|strong = "H5650" servante, et|strong = "H5288"  
 pour|strong = "H3899" le|strong = "H5650" garçon|strong = "H5288"  
 qui|strong = "H5288" est|strong = "H3426" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" serviteurs|strong = "H5650". Il|strong = "H5288"  
 ne|strong = "H5288" nous|strong = "H3068" manque|strong = "H4270"  
 rien|strong = "H1697". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H2205" le|strong = "H5921"  
 vieillard|strong = "H2205" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 La|strong = "H5921" paix|strong = "H7965" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H3027"! Je|strong = "H3885"  
 me|strong = "H3068" charge|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H2205"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" dont|strong = "H3881"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213" besoin; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H7965" passeras|strong = "H5674" pas|strong = "H7535"  
 la|strong = "H5921" nuit|strong = "H3885" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" place|strong = "H7339". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H8354" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H7364"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H4428"  
 donna|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H1004" manger|strong = "H3899"  
 aux|strong = "H1101" ânes|strong = "H2543". Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 lavèrent|strong = "H7364" aussi|strong = "H1571" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272"; puis ils|strong = "H1992" mangèrent  
 et|strong = "H1004" burent|strong = "H8354". <sup>22</sup> Comme|strong = "H3045"  
 leur|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3820" se|strong = "H3820"  
 réjouissait|strong = "H8055", voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3318"  
 gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 pervers|strong = "H1100", environnèrent|strong = "H5437"  
 la|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004", heurtèrent à|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3045" porte|strong = "H1817", et|strong = "H1121"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H3318" vieillard|strong = "H2205",  
 maître|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045"  
 maison|strong = "H1004": Fais|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 cet|strong = "H3318" homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 est|strong = "H3820" entré|strong = "H5493" chez|strong = "H1004"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", pour|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3045"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3045" connaissions|strong = "H3045".  
<sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H7535" l'homme, le|strong = "H6213"

maître|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", sortit|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 eux|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3318" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Non|strong = "H3808", mes|strong = "H6213"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", ne|strong = "H3318" faites|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7489",  
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1004" prie|strong = "H4994"; puisque  
 cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1167" est|strong = "H1004"  
 entré|strong = "H5493" dans|strong = "H6213" ma|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", ne|strong = "H3318" commettez|strong = "H6213"  
 pas|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" infamie|strong = "H5039". <sup>24</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai|strong = "H1870" une|strong = "H6213"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" vierge|strong = "H1330", et|strong = "H3318"  
 cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H5288" a|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" concubine|strong = "H6370"; je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H6213" amènerai|strong = "H3318"  
 dehors|strong = "H3318", vous|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 ferez|strong = "H6213" violence|strong = "H6031", et|strong = "H3318"  
 vous|strong = "H1697" ferez|strong = "H6213" d'elles ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" plaira|strong = "H2896";  
 mais|strong = "H7535" ne|strong = "H5869" commettez|strong = "H6213"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3318" cet|strong = "H2088"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" une|strong = "H6213" action|strong = "H1697"  
 si|strong = "H3808" infâme|strong = "H5039". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "H7535"  
 ces|strong = "H8085" gens-là ne|strong = "H3808"  
 voulurent|strong = "H2974" point|strong = "H3808" l'écouter.  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" l'homme prit|strong = "H2388" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 concubine|strong = "H6370" et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H8085"  
 leur|strong = "H8085" amena|strong = "H3318"; et|strong = "H3318"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H8085" connurent|strong = "H3045",  
 et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992" abusèrent|strong = "H5953" d'elle  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8085" nuit|strong = "H3915"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3318" matin|strong = "H1242"; puis ils|strong = "H1992"  
 la|strong = "H8085" renvoyèrent|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5927"  
 lever|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H3318" l'aurore. <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1004", comme|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H6437"  
 jour|strong = "H1242" approchait|strong = "H7126", cette|strong = "H8033"  
 femme|strong = "H5291" alla|strong = "H3212" tomber|strong = "H5307"  
 à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5307" porte|strong = "H6607"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5307" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'homme où|strong = "H8033" était|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H1004" mari|strong = "H1167", et|strong = "H1004"  
 y|strong = "H8033" demeura|strong = "H3427" jusqu'au|strong = "H1004"  
 jour|strong = "H1242". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H3318"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", son|strong = "H3027" mari|strong = "H1167"  
 se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965", ouvrit|strong = "H6605"



la|strong="H6605" porte|strong="H6607", et|strong="H6965"  
 sortit|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H3318" continuer|strong="H3212"  
 son|strong="H3027" chemin|strong="H1870"; mais|strong="H7535"  
 voici|strong="H2009", la|strong="H6605" femme|strong="H5291",  
 sa|strong="H6605" concubine|strong="H6370", était|strong="H1004"  
 étendue|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H6605"  
 porte|strong="H6607" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6605"  
 maison|strong="H1004", les|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027"  
 sur|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3318" seuil|strong="H5592". <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6030" il|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4725"  
 dit|strong="H6030": Lève-toi, et|strong="H6030" allons-nous-en.  
 Mais|strong="H7535" elle|strong="H1366" ne|strong="H3068"  
 répondit|strong="H6030" pas|strong="H3212". Alors|strong="H3947"  
 il|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3947" chargea|strong="H7760"  
 sur|strong="H5921" un|strong="H3947" âne|strong="H2543",  
 et|strong="H6030" se|strong="H3212" mit|strong="H3947"  
 en|strong="H3212" chemin|strong="H3212", et|strong="H6030"  
 s'en|strong="H3478" retourna|strong="H3212" chez|strong="H3212"  
 lui|strong="H4725". <sup>29</sup> Puis, étant venu|strong="H5927"  
 dans|strong="H2388" sa|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004",  
 il|strong="H3478" prit|strong="H3947" un|strong="H3947"  
 couteau|strong="H3979", saisit|strong="H2388" sa|strong="H7971"  
 concubine|strong="H6370", et|strong="H3478" la|strong="H7971"  
 coupa|strong="H5408" membre|strong="H6106" par|strong="H3947"  
 membre|strong="H6106" en|strong="H3478" douze|strong="H8147"  
 parts|strong="H1980", qu'il|strong="H3478" envoya|strong="H7971"  
 dans|strong="H2388" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7971"  
 territoire|strong="H1366" d'Israël. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3478"  
 virent|strong="H7200" cela|strong="H2063", dirent|strong="H1696":  
 On|strong="H3117" n'a|strong="H3068" jamais|strong="H5704"  
 fait|strong="H7760" ni|strong="H1121" vu|strong="H7200"  
 rien|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1121" pareil, depuis|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 sont|strong="H3478" montés|strong="H5927" hors|strong="H3808"  
 du|strong="H3117" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte,  
 jusqu'à|strong="H5927" ce|strong="H5927" jour|strong="H3117"!  
 Faites|strong="H1696" attention|strong="H7760" à|strong="H1696"  
 cela|strong="H2063"; consultez-vous et|strong="H3117"  
 prononcez|strong="H1696".

20Alors|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël sortirent|strong="H3318",  
 depuis|strong="H3068" Dan|strong="H1835" jusqu'à|strong="H1568"  
 Béer-Shéba, et|strong="H1121" jusqu'au|strong="H3318"

pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568";  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'assemblée se|strong = "H3068" réunit|strong = "H6950"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" si|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H3318" n'eût  
 été|strong = "H1961" qu'un|strong = "H6440" seul|strong = "H6471"  
 homme|strong = "H1121", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H3478" chefs|strong = "H6438" de|strong = "H7626"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H3478" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3478"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"  
 présentèrent|strong = "H3320" dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée  
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H7626"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", au|strong = "H5971" nombre|strong = "H6951"  
 de|strong = "H7626" quatre cent|strong = "H3967" mille|strong = "H7233"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H7626" pied|strong = "H7273",  
 portant l'épée. <sup>3</sup> Or les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" apprirent|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" montés|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H1696"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709". Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8085"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Parlez|strong = "H1696"; comment|strong = "H1961" ce|strong = "H5927"  
 crime|strong = "H7451" a-t-il été|strong = "H1961"  
 commis|strong = "H1961"? <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H3881"  
 Lévitte|strong = "H3881", le|strong = "H3881" mari|strong = "H1167"  
 de|strong = "H1390" la|strong = "H6030" femme|strong = "H1167"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" avait|strong = "H3068" tuée|strong = "H7523",  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": J'étais  
 entré|strong = "H8432" à|strong = "H6030" Guibea|strong = "H1390"  
 de|strong = "H1390" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", moi|strong = "H6030"  
 et|strong = "H6030" ma|strong = "H8085" concubine|strong = "H6370",  
 pour|strong = "H6370" y|strong = "H8033" passer|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H6030" nuit|strong = "H3885". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H6965"  
 maîtres|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1004" Guibea|strong = "H1390"  
 se|strong = "H1004" sont|strong = "H1004" élevés|strong = "H6213"  
 contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6965"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478" environné|strong = "H5437"  
 de|strong = "H1004" nuit|strong = "H3915" la|strong = "H6965"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H1004" j'étais, prétendant  
 me|strong = "H1004" tuer|strong = "H2026"; et|strong = "H6965"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 violence|strong = "H6031" à|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H3915"  
 concubine|strong = "H6370", et|strong = "H6965" elle|strong = "H1004"  
 en|strong = "H6965" est|strong = "H1004" morte|strong = "H4191". <sup>6</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117", ayant|strong = "H3478" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 ma|strong = "H7971" concubine|strong = "H6370", je|strong = "H3588" l'ai

mise|strong="H5414" en|strong="H6213" pièces, et|strong="H3478" j'en  
 ai|strong="H8033" envoyé|strong="H7971" par|strong="H6213"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6213" territoire|strong="H7704"  
 de|strong="H7704" l'héritage d'Israël; car|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H3478" commis|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H6213" crime|strong="H2154" énorme, et|strong="H3478"  
 une|strong="H6213" infamie|strong="H5039" en|strong="H6213"  
 Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>7</sup> Vous|strong="H1697" voici|strong="H2009"  
 tous|strong="H3605", enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël; consultez-vous,  
 donnez|strong="H3051" ici|strong="H1988" votre|strong="H3947"  
 avis|strong="H1697". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H6965" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H6965" peuple|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971"  
 leva|strong="H6965", comme|strong="H1004" un|strong="H6965"  
 seul|strong="H6471" homme|strong="H1121", en|strong="H3212" disant:  
 Aucun|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" nous|strong="H3212" n'ira  
 dans|strong="H8432" sa|strong="H5493" tente, et|strong="H6965"  
 personne|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971"  
 retirera|strong="H5493" dans|strong="H8432" sa|strong="H5493"  
 maison|strong="H1004". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="H3588", voici|strong="H1697"  
 ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" nous|strong="H6213"  
 ferons|strong="H6213" maintenant|strong="H6258" à|strong="H6213"  
 Guibea|strong="H1390"; nous|strong="H6213"  
 marcherons|strong="H3212" contre|strong="H5921" elle|strong="H1931"  
 d'après le|strong="H6213" sort|strong="H1486". <sup>10</sup>  
 Nous|strong="H6213" prendrons|strong="H3947" dix|strong="H6235"  
 hommes|strong="H5971" sur|strong="H3947" cent|strong="H3967",  
 d'entre|strong="H3318" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6213"  
 tribus|strong="H7626" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478" cent|strong="H3967"  
 sur|strong="H3947" mille|strong="H7233", et|strong="H3478"  
 mille|strong="H7233" sur|strong="H3947" dix|strong="H6235"  
 mille|strong="H7233", afin qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 prennent|strong="H3947" des|strong="H6213" vivres|strong="H6720"  
 pour|strong="H3947" le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 et|strong="H3478" que|strong="H5971", se|strong="H3478" rendant  
 à|strong="H3478" Guibea|strong="H1387" de|strong="H7626"  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144", on|strong="H5971" la|strong="H6213"  
 traite|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H6310" l'infamie  
 du|strong="H5971" crime|strong="H2154" qu'elle|strong="H7200"  
 a|strong="H3478" commis|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213"  
 Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>11</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3478" hommes|strong="H1121" d'Israël s'assemblèrent  
 contre|strong="H5892" cette|strong="H3478" ville-là,  
 unis|strong="H2270" comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H3478"  
 seul|strong="H6471" homme|strong="H1121". <sup>12</sup> Les|strong="H7971"  
 tribus|strong="H7626" d'Israël envoyèrent|strong="H7971"  
 des|strong="H7971" hommes|strong="H1121" dans|strong="H8432"

toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7971" tribu|strong = "H7626"  
 de|strong = "H7626" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", pour|strong = "H7971"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": Quelle|strong = "H4100" méchante|strong = "H7451"  
 action|strong = "H1697" a-t-on commise|strong = "H6213"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H3068"? <sup>13</sup> Livrez-nous  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" ces|strong = "H8085"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" pervers|strong = "H1100" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H5414" Guibea|strong = "H1390", afin  
 que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085" fassions  
 mourir|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H8085"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" ôtions|strong = "H1197" le|strong = "H5414"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'Israël.  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8085" Benjamites|strong = "H1144"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" voulurent point|strong = "H3808"  
 écouter|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" sortirent|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" villes|strong = "H5892",  
 et|strong = "H1121" s'assemblèrent à|strong = "H3478"  
 Guibea|strong = "H1390", pour|strong = "H3318" aller|strong = "H3318"  
 combattre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>15</sup> En|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là,  
 on|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3117"  
 dénombrement|strong = "H6485" des|strong = "H3117"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 venus|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3117" villes|strong = "H5892";  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117"  
 trouva|strong = "H4672" vingt-six mille|strong = "H7233"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" tirant|strong = "H8025" l'épée,  
 sans|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H6485" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guibea|strong = "H1390", dont|strong = "H3881"  
 on|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" dénombrement|strong = "H6485",  
 formant|strong = "H6485" sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" d'élite. <sup>16</sup> Parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 il|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H5971"  
 d'élite qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"  
 servaient pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3225". Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux-là lançaient des|strong = "H3027" pierres|strong = "H5553"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H3027" fronde|strong = "H7049"  
 contre|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3027" cheveu|strong = "H8185",

et|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3027" manquaient  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>17</sup> On|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H3478"  
 aussi|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478" dénombrement|strong = "H6485"  
 des|strong = "H6485" hommes|strong = "H3967" d'Israël,  
 sans|strong = "H5971" compter ceux|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H2719"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H2088"  
 s'en|strong = "H3478" trouva|strong = "H4672" quatre cent|strong = "H3967"  
 mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H3967" tirant|strong = "H8025"  
 l'épée, tous|strong = "H3605" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H2719"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421". <sup>18</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" partirent|strong = "H5927"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", montèrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H3063" consultèrent|strong = "H7592"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". Et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Qui|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 montera|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H6965" premier|strong = "H8462"  
 pour|strong = "H6965" faire|strong = "H7592" la|strong = "H5927"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" aux|strong = "H4421" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"? Et|strong = "H3063"  
 l'Éternel répondit|strong = "H6030": Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 montera|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H6965" premier|strong = "H8462".  
<sup>19</sup> Dès|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6965" matin|strong = "H1242",  
 les|strong = "H6965" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"  
 mirent|strong = "H7760" donc|strong = "H4100" en|strong = "H3478"  
 marche|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" campèrent|strong = "H2583"  
 près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121" Guibea|strong = "H1390". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3318" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 sortirent|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 combattre|strong = "H4421" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3318"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", et|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"  
 rangèrent|strong = "H6186" en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H4421"  
 contre|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Guibea|strong = "H1390". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3318"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"  
 sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" Guibea|strong = "H1390",  
 et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là ils|strong = "H1121"  
 étendirent|strong = "H7843" par|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 vingt-deux mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>22</sup>  
 Toutefois le|strong = "H4725" peuple|strong = "H5971", les|strong = "H2388"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Israël reprirent|strong = "H3478"  
 courage|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H3478" rangèrent|strong = "H6186" de|strong = "H3117"  
 nouveau|strong = "H3254" en|strong = "H3117" bataille|strong = "H4421",  
 dans|strong = "H2388" le|strong = "H4725" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H4725" ils|strong = "H5971" s'étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 placés|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H4725" premier|strong = "H7223"

jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël montèrent|strong = "H5927",  
 et|strong = "H1121" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel jusqu'au|strong = "H5927" soir|strong = "H6153".  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" consultèrent|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel  
 en|strong = "H5927" disant: M'approcherai-je encore|strong = "H3254"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" combattre|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", mon|strong = "H6440" frère?  
 Et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel répondit|strong = "H6030":  
 Montez|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>24</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3478" lendemain|strong = "H1242" donc|strong = "H4100",  
 les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'approchèrent  
 des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144". <sup>25</sup> Les|strong = "H3318"  
 Benjamites|strong = "H1144" sortirent|strong = "H3318"  
 aussi|strong = "H3117" contre|strong = "H7125" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guibea|strong = "H1390" ce|strong = "H7843"  
 second|strong = "H8145" jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" étendirent|strong = "H7843" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 par|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H7704" dix-huit mille|strong = "H7233"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" tiraient tous|strong = "H3605" l'épée. <sup>26</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" montèrent|strong = "H5927",  
 et|strong = "H3117" vinrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Béthel|strong = "H1008". Ils|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H8033"  
 pleurèrent|strong = "H1058", et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tinrent|strong = "H5975" là|strong = "H6440", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117" jeûnèrent|strong = "H6684"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là jusqu'au|strong = "H5927" soir|strong = "H6153";  
 et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" offrirent|strong = "H5927"  
 des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices de|strong = "H1121"  
 prospérité|strong = "H8002" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>27</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël consultèrent|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel (l'arche de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'alliance de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3478"  
 alors|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1992" lieu-là; <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" Phinées|strong = "H6372", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Éléazar, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, se|strong = "H3068"  
 tenait|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel);  
 ils|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H3027": Dois-je  
 marcher|strong = "H3318" encore|strong = "H3254" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 combattre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"



de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", mon|strong = "H5414"  
 frère, ou|strong = "H3117" dois-je m'en abstenir|strong = "H2308"?  
 Et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel répondit|strong = "H6030":  
 Montez|strong = "H5927"; car|strong = "H3588" demain|strong = "H4279"  
 je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" livrerai|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" vos|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>29</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 des|strong = "H7760" embuscades autour|strong = "H5439"  
 de|strong = "H5439" Guibea|strong = "H1390". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 montèrent|strong = "H5927", le|strong = "H5927" troisième|strong = "H7992"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", contre|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927"  
 Benjamites|strong = "H1144", et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3478"  
 rangèrent|strong = "H6186" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 Guibea|strong = "H1390" comme|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5927"  
 autres|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471". <sup>31</sup> Or les|strong = "H5221"  
 Benjamites|strong = "H1144", étant sortis|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3318" rencontre|strong = "H7125"  
 du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971", furent|strong = "H3478"  
 attirés|strong = "H5423" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892". Et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" commencèrent|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3478"  
 en|strong = "H5927" frapper|strong = "H5221" quelques-uns  
 du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971", comme|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H5221" autres|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5892"  
 eut|strong = "H5971" environ|strong = "H5221" trente|strong = "H7970"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël qui|strong = "H5971"  
 furent|strong = "H3478" blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H3478"  
 mort|strong = "H2491" dans|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221"  
 chemins|strong = "H4546", dont|strong = "H3478" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 monte|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3478" Béthel|strong = "H1008"  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'autre|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Guibea|strong = "H1390", par|strong = "H6471" la|strong = "H3318"  
 campagne|strong = "H7704". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"  
 disaient|strong = "H1697": Ils|strong = "H1992" tombent|strong = "H1992"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H6440" première|strong = "H7223" fois|strong = "H7223".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël disaient|strong = "H1697": Fuyons|strong = "H5127",  
 et|strong = "H1121" attirons-loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" chemins|strong = "H4546". <sup>33</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" d'Israël, se|strong = "H3478"  
 levant|strong = "H4217" du|strong = "H3478" lieu|strong = "H4725"

où ils étaient, se rangèrent à Baal-Thamar, et l'embuscade d'Israël déboucha de son poste, la prairie de Guibea; <sup>34</sup> Et dix mille hommes d'élite, tout Israël, vinrent contre Guibea; et la mêlée fut rude, et ceux de Benjamin n'aperçurent point le mal; qui allait tomber sur eux. <sup>35</sup> Et l'Éternel battit devant les Israélites; et en ce jour-là, tuèrent vingt-cinq mille hommes; tous tirant l'épée. <sup>36</sup> Les Benjamites avaient cru que les hommes d'Israël étaient battus. Or, ils avaient reculé devant ceux de Benjamin; car se reposaient sur embuscades qu'ils avaient mises près de Guibea. <sup>37</sup> Et ceux qui étaient embuscade, se jetèrent vivement sur Guibea; ainsi ceux qui étaient en embuscade marchèrent, et firent passer toute la ville au fil de l'épée. <sup>38</sup> Or, les hommes d'Israël avaient donné pour signal à ceux qui étaient embuscade, qu'ils fissent monter de la ville

une|strong="H5892" épaisse|strong="H4864" fumée|strong="H6227". <sup>39</sup>  
 Les|strong="H6440" hommes|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 avaient|strong="H3478" donc|strong="H4100" tourné|strong="H2015"  
 le|strong="H6440" dos|strong="H2015" dans|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" bataille|strong="H4421", et|strong="H3478"  
 les|strong="H6440" Benjamites|strong="H1144" avaient|strong="H3478"  
 commencé|strong="H2490" de|strong="H6440" frapper|strong="H5221"  
 et|strong="H3478" de|strong="H6440" blesser|strong="H2490"  
 à|strong="H3478" mort|strong="H2491" environ|strong="H5221"  
 trente|strong="H7970" hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H6440"  
 ceux|strong="H6440" d'Israël; et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H6440"  
 disaient|strong="H1697": Certainement|strong="H5062"  
 ils|strong="H6440" tombent|strong="H2491" devant|strong="H6440"  
 nous|strong="H6440" comme|strong="H5221" à|strong="H3478"  
 la|strong="H6440" première|strong="H7223" bataille|strong="H4421"!  
<sup>40</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" quand|strong="H3117" une|strong="H5892"  
 colonne|strong="H5982" de|strong="H5892" fumée|strong="H6227"  
 s'éleva et|strong="H5927" commença|strong="H2490" à|strong="H5927"  
 monter|strong="H5927" de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H5927"  
 ville|strong="H5892", ceux|strong="H5971" de|strong="H5892"  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144" regardèrent|strong="H6437"  
 derrière|strong="H5927" eux|strong="H2009", et|strong="H5927"  
 voici|strong="H2009", la|strong="H5927" ville|strong="H5892"  
 entière|strong="H1697" montait|strong="H5927" en|strong="H5927"  
 feu|strong="H1197" vers|strong="H5927" le|strong="H5927"  
 ciel|strong="H8064"; <sup>41</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" les|strong="H7200"  
 gens|strong="H5971" d'Israël se|strong="H3478"  
 retournèrent|strong="H7725", et|strong="H3478" ceux|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H7200" Benjamin|strong="H1144" furent|strong="H3478"  
 épouvantés en|strong="H3478" voyant|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" désastre|strong="H7451" qui|strong="H3478"  
 allait|strong="H5060" les|strong="H7200" atteindre|strong="H5060". <sup>42</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H6440" tournèrent|strong="H6437"  
 le|strong="H6440" dos|strong="H2015" devant|strong="H6440"  
 ceux|strong="H6440" d'Israël, par|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 chemin|strong="H1870" du|strong="H6440" désert|strong="H4057";  
 mais|strong="H3588" l'armée d'Israël les|strong="H6440"  
 serra|strong="H6031" de|strong="H5892" près|strong="H6440";  
 et|strong="H3478" ceux|strong="H6440" des|strong="H8432"  
 villes|strong="H5892", ils|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 tuèrent|strong="H7843" dans|strong="H8432" leurs|strong="H6440"  
 propres|strong="H6213" endroits. <sup>43</sup> Ils|strong="H7291"  
 environnèrent|strong="H5437" Benjamin|strong="H1144",  
 le|strong="H7291" poursuivirent|strong="H7291", et|strong="H1144"  
 le|strong="H7291" foulèrent|strong="H1869" aux|strong="H1696"  
 pieds|strong="H6471", sans|strong="H7291" relâche|strong="H2308",

jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" l'opposite de|strong = "H1390"  
 Guibea|strong = "H1390", vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7291"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121" levant|strong = "H4217". <sup>44</sup> Il|strong = "H1144"  
 tomba|strong = "H5307" ainsi|strong = "H1697" dix-huit  
 mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H2428"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 vaillants|strong = "H2428" hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>45</sup>  
 Parmi|strong = "H4480" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H4546"  
 tournèrent|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H5221" dos|strong = "H2015"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" s'enfuir vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H5221"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", au|strong = "H5704" rocher|strong = "H5553"  
 de|strong = "H4057" Rimmon|strong = "H7417", ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 d'Israël en|strong = "H5221" grappillèrent, par|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H5221" chemins|strong = "H4546", cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H6437",  
 les|strong = "H5221" poursuivant|strong = "H7291" de|strong = "H4057"  
 près|strong = "H3027" jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" Guidéom|strong = "H1440",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H5221" frappèrent|strong = "H5221"  
 deux|strong = "H5221" mille|strong = "H7233". <sup>46</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"  
 qui|strong = "H3117" tombèrent|strong = "H5307" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour-là furent|strong = "H1144" donc|strong = "H4100" vingt-cinq  
 mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H1121", tirant|strong = "H8025"  
 l'épée, et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" vaillants|strong = "H2428"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>47</sup> Et|strong = "H6437" il|strong = "H3427"  
 y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H3068" six|strong = "H8337"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967", de|strong = "H3427"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 tourné|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" dos|strong = "H2015",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" échappèrent|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H6437"  
 le|strong = "H6437" désert|strong = "H4057", au|strong = "H3427"  
 rocher|strong = "H5553" de|strong = "H3427" Rimmon|strong = "H7417",  
 et|strong = "H6437" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427"  
 rocher|strong = "H5553" de|strong = "H3427" Rimmon|strong = "H7417"  
 pendant|strong = "H4057" quatre mois|strong = "H2320". <sup>48</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 revinrent|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5221"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5221" firent|strong = "H7971"  
 passer|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" fil|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'épée, tant|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H5221"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" chaque|strong = "H7725"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", que|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7971" bétail  
 et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7971"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" s'y|strong = "H5971" trouva|strong = "H4672".  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" brûlèrent aussi|strong = "H1571"

toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892"  
qu'ils|strong = "H5892" rencontrèrent|strong = "H4672".

21 Or les|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
avaient|strong = "H3478" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H5414"  
Mitspa|strong = "H4709", en|strong = "H5414" disant: Nul|strong = "H3947"  
de|strong = "H1323" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3478"  
donnera|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323"  
pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" à|strong = "H5414"  
un|strong = "H5414" Benjamite|strong = "H1144". <sup>2</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"  
le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" vint|strong = "H3318"  
à|strong = "H3427" Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H1419"  
resta|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H6440" jusqu'au|strong = "H6153"  
soir|strong = "H6153" en|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H6440"  
présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3427" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
Ils|strong = "H5971" élevèrent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H6440"  
voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H1419" répandirent|strong = "H3212"  
des|strong = "H6440" larmes|strong = "H1065" en|strong = "H3427"  
abondance|strong = "H3427", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1961"  
dirent|strong = "H1696": O Éternel|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
d'Israël, pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ceci|strong = "H1697"  
est-il|strong = "H3068" arrivé|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H3117"  
Israël|strong = "H3478", qu'il|strong = "H3117" manque|strong = "H6485"  
aujourd'hui une|strong = "H3068" tribu|strong = "H7626" d'Israël? <sup>4</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" lendemain|strong = "H4283"  
le|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"  
leva|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H5971" bon|strong = "H3477"  
matin|strong = "H7925"; et|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H5971"  
bâtirent|strong = "H1129" là|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129"  
autel|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H5971"  
offrirent|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H4196"  
holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H4196"  
sacrifices de|strong = "H5971" prospérité|strong = "H8002". <sup>5</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël dirent|strong = "H1696": Qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
celui|strong = "H1419" d'entre|strong = "H3318" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
les|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
n'est|strong = "H1697" point|strong = "H3808" monté|strong = "H5927"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'assemblée, vers|strong = "H5927"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? Car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H7626"  
avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121"  
grand|strong = "H1419" serment|strong = "H7621" contre|strong = "H5927"  
celui|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068"  
monterait|strong = "H5927" point|strong = "H3808" vers|strong = "H5927"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709",

en|strong = "H5927" disant: Il|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" puni  
 de|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191"! <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"  
 repentaient de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 était|strong = "H3478" arrivé|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", leur|strong = "H3117" frère, et|strong = "H3117"  
 disaient|strong = "H1697": Aujourd'hui une|strong = "H3117"  
 tribu|strong = "H7626" a|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961"  
 retranchée|strong = "H1438" d'Israël. <sup>7</sup> Que|strong = "H1115" ferons-nous  
 pour|strong = "H5414" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" demeurés|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1323"  
 reste|strong = "H3498", pour|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3068" femmes, puisque  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons juré|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H1115" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerions  
 point|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1323" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414" femmes? <sup>8</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100":  
 Y|strong = "H4264" a-t-il quelqu'un d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 monté|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709"? Et|strong = "H3478"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", personne|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7626"  
 Jabès|strong = "H3003" de|strong = "H7626" Galaad|strong = "H1568"  
 n'était|strong = "H1568" venu|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H5927"  
 camp|strong = "H4264", à|strong = "H3068" l'assemblée; <sup>9</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H6256" on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H3427" dénombrement|strong = "H6485" du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", nul|strong = "H3947" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 s'y|strong = "H5971" trouva|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H3427"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Jabès|strong = "H3003"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 l'assemblée y|strong = "H8033" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 douze|strong = "H8147" mille hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H7971" plus|strong = "H6310" vaillants|strong = "H2428",  
 et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3427" donna|strong = "H6680"  
 cet|strong = "H7971" ordre|strong = "H6680": Allez|strong = "H3212"  
 et|strong = "H1121" faites|strong = "H5221" passer|strong = "H5221"  
 au|strong = "H3427" fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H1121" l'épée  
 les|strong = "H5221" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jabès|strong = "H3003" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568",  
 tant|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5221" femmes que|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5221" petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121". <sup>11</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H1697" donc|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H1697"



que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" ferez|strong = "H6213":  
 Vous|strong = "H1697" vouerez à|strong = "H6213" l'interdit  
 tout|strong = "H1697" mâle|strong = "H2145", et|strong = "H3045"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" femme|strong = "H5291" qui|strong = "H1697"  
 a|strong = "H6213" connu|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H6213"  
 couche|strong = "H4904" d'un|strong = "H4904" homme|strong = "H2145".  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" ils|strong = "H1992" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672",  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3045" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Jabès|strong = "H3003" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568", quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 filles|strong = "H5291" vierges|strong = "H1330", qui|strong = "H2145"  
 n'avaient|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808" connu|strong = "H3045"  
 la|strong = "H3045" couche|strong = "H4904" d'un|strong = "H4904"  
 homme|strong = "H2145", et|strong = "H3045" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 les|strong = "H3045" amenèrent|strong = "H3947" au|strong = "H3427"  
 camp|strong = "H4264", à|strong = "H3427" Silo|strong = "H7887",  
 qui|strong = "H2145" est|strong = "H1330" au|strong = "H3427"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H3427" Canaan|strong = "H3667". <sup>13</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" parler|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696"  
 Benjamites|strong = "H1144", qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 au|strong = "H1696" rocher|strong = "H5553" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Rimmon|strong = "H7417", et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971"  
 leur|strong = "H1696" annonça la|strong = "H7971" paix|strong = "H7965".  
<sup>14</sup> En|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" temps-là, les|strong = "H5414"  
 Benjamites|strong = "H1144" revinrent|strong = "H7725",  
 et|strong = "H7725" on|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" femmes à|strong = "H5414"  
 qui|strong = "H1931" on|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H4672"  
 laissé|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2421"  
 parmi|strong = "H2421" les|strong = "H5414" femmes de|strong = "H2421"  
 Jabès|strong = "H3003" de|strong = "H2421" Galaad|strong = "H1568";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" trouva|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 assez|strong = "H4672" pour|strong = "H5414" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H3068" repentait|strong = "H5162" au|strong = "H6213"  
 sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H7626" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" brèche|strong = "H6556"  
 aux|strong = "H6213" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël. <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2205" les|strong = "H6213" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'assemblée dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Que|strong = "H3588" ferons-nous pour|strong = "H6213"  
 donner|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" femmes à|strong = "H6213"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H2205" restent|strong = "H3498"?

car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6213" femmes des|strong="H6213"  
 Benjamites|strong="H1144" ont|strong="H2205" été|strong="H1961"  
 exterminées|strong="H2763". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H1992"  
 dirent|strong="H1696": Ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H3478"  
 sont|strong="H3478" réchappés|strong="H6413", posséderont  
 ce|strong="H3478" qui|strong="H3478" appartenait|strong="H1961"  
 à|strong="H3478" Benjamin|strong="H1144", afin|strong="H1115"  
 qu'une tribu|strong="H7626" ne|strong="H3478" soit|strong="H3068"  
 pas|strong="H3808" retranchée|strong="H1438" d'Israël. <sup>18</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="H3588", nous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3478"  
 pouvons|strong="H3201" pas|strong="H3201" leur|strong="H5414"  
 donner|strong="H5414" des|strong="H5414" femmes  
 d'entre|strong="H3318" nos|strong="H5414" filles|strong="H1323";  
 car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 ont|strong="H3478" juré|strong="H7650", en|strong="H5414" disant:  
 Maudit soit|strong="H5414" celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H3478"  
 donnera|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5414" femme|strong="H1323"  
 à|strong="H5414" Benjamin|strong="H1144"! <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 ils|strong="H1992" dirent|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009",  
 il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 chaque|strong="H6213" année|strong="H3117" une|strong="H3068"  
 fête|strong="H2282" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 à|strong="H3068" Silo|strong="H7887", qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" au|strong="H5927" nord|strong="H6828"  
 de|strong="H3117" Béthel|strong="H1008", et|strong="H3117"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'orient du|strong="H3117" chemin|strong="H4546"  
 qui|strong="H3068" monte|strong="H5927" de|strong="H3117"  
 Béthel|strong="H1008" à|strong="H3068" Sichem|strong="H7927",  
 et|strong="H3117" au|strong="H5927" midi|strong="H5045"  
 de|strong="H3117" Lébona|strong="H3829". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 ils|strong="H1121" donnèrent|strong="H5414" cet|strong="H3212"  
 ordre|strong="H6680" aux|strong="H6680" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Benjamin|strong="H1144": Allez|strong="H3212",  
 et|strong="H1121" placez-vous en|strong="H3212"  
 embuscade|strong="H7378" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3212"  
 vignes|strong="H3754"; <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H3318" quand|strong="H6256"  
 vous|strong="H3068" verrez|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200"  
 les|strong="H7200" filles|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"  
 Silo|strong="H7887" sortiront|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H3318"  
 danser|strong="H2342" au|strong="H3318" son|strong="H3318"  
 des|strong="H3318" flûtes, alors|strong="H6256" vous|strong="H3068"  
 sortirez|strong="H3318" des|strong="H3318" vignes|strong="H3754",  
 et|strong="H3318" vous|strong="H3068" enlèverez|strong="H2414"  
 chacun|strong="H3117" pour|strong="H3318" vous|strong="H3068"  
 une|strong="H7200" femme|strong="H1323", d'entre|strong="H3318"  
 les|strong="H7200" filles|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"

# Ruth



# Ruth

1 Il arriva, aux jours du gouvernement des juges, qu'il y eut une famine dans le pays, et un homme de Juda Bethléhem alla habiter la campagne de Moab, lui, sa femme, et ses deux fils. <sup>2</sup> Le nom de cet homme était Élimélec, et le nom de sa femme Naomi. Naomi, et les noms de ses deux fils Machlon et Kiljon; ils étaient Éphratiens, de Juda, vinrent dans la campagne de Moab, et ils s'y établirent. <sup>3</sup> Or, Élimélec, mari de Naomi, mourut, et elle resta avec ses deux fils. <sup>4</sup> Ceux-ci épousèrent des moabites, dont l'une s'appelait Orpa, et l'autre Ruth; et ils demeurèrent là environ dix ans. <sup>5</sup> Puis, Machlon et Kiljon étant morts aussi, cette femme demeura seule, privée de ses deux fils et de son mari. <sup>6</sup> Alors elle se leva

avec|strong="H5971" ses|strong="H5414" belles-filles,  
pour|strong="H5414" s'en|strong="H5971" retourner|strong="H7725"  
de|strong="H5971" la|strong="H8085" campagne|strong="H7704"  
de|strong="H5971" Moab|strong="H4124"; car|strong="H3588"  
elle|strong="H1931" y|strong="H5971" avait|strong="H3068"  
appris|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
avait|strong="H3068" visité|strong="H6485" son|strong="H5414"  
peuple|strong="H5971", en|strong="H5414" lui|strong="H3068"  
donnant|strong="H5414" du|strong="H5971" pain|strong="H3899". <sup>7</sup>  
Elle|strong="H1931" sortit|strong="H3318" donc|strong="H4100"  
du|strong="H3318" lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725"  
elle|strong="H1931" avait|strong="H3318" demeuré|strong="H4725",  
et|strong="H3063" ses|strong="H3212" deux|strong="H8147" belles-filles  
avec|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H1931"; et|strong="H3063" elles  
se|strong="H3212" mirent|strong="H5414" en|strong="H3212"  
chemin|strong="H1870" pour|strong="H3318" retourner|strong="H7725"  
au|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H4725" de|strong="H3318"  
Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3212" Naomi|strong="H5281"  
dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H6213"  
deux|strong="H8147" belles-filles: Allez|strong="H3212",  
retournez|strong="H7725" chacune|strong="H5892" à|strong="H3068"  
la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
sa|strong="H7725" mère|strong="H2545". L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
vous|strong="H3068" traite|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213"  
bonté|strong="H2617", comme|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3068"  
avez|strong="H3426" fait|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3068"  
ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068"  
morts|strong="H4191", et|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3068"  
moi|strong="H3027"! <sup>9</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121" vous|strong="H3068"  
fasse|strong="H5414" trouver|strong="H4672" du|strong="H1004"  
repos|strong="H4496" à|strong="H3068" chacune|strong="H5892"  
dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
d'un|strong="H6963" mari! Et|strong="H3068" elle|strong="H1004"  
les|strong="H5375" baisa|strong="H5401". Mais|strong="H3588" elles  
élevèrent|strong="H5375" la|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H6963"  
et|strong="H3068" pleurèrent|strong="H1058", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H7725"  
lui|strong="H5971" dirent|strong="H1696": Nous|strong="H3068"  
retournerons|strong="H7725" avec|strong="H5971" toi|strong="H3027"  
vers|strong="H7725" ton|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>11</sup>  
Mais|strong="H3588" Naomi|strong="H5281" répondit|strong="H7725":  
Retournez|strong="H7725", mes|strong="H3212" filles|strong="H1323";  
pourquoi|strong="H4100" viendriez-vous avec|strong="H3212"  
moi|strong="H3027"? Ai-je encore|strong="H5750" dans|strong="H5414"  
mon|strong="H7725" sein|strong="H4578" des|strong="H1121"  
fils|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" puissent  
devenir|strong="H1961" vos|strong="H7725" maris? <sup>12</sup>



Retournez|strong = "H7725", mes|strong = "H3212" filles|strong = "H1323",  
 allez|strong = "H3212". Je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H1961" trop  
 âgée|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H3212" me|strong = "H3212" remarier;  
 et|strong = "H1121" quand|strong = "H3426" je|strong = "H7725" dirais:  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H1121" l'espérance; et|strong = "H1121"  
 quand|strong = "H3426" cette|strong = "H3212" nuit|strong = "H3915"  
 même|strong = "H1571" je|strong = "H7725" serais avec|strong = "H3212"  
 un|strong = "H1121" mari, et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3588"  
 j'enfanterais des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", <sup>13</sup> Attendriez-vous  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H3318" qu'ils|strong = "H3966"  
 devinssent grands|strong = "H3966"? Resteriez-vous confinées  
 sans|strong = "H1115" vous|strong = "H3068" remarier?  
 Non|strong = "H5892", mes|strong = "H3318" filles|strong = "H1323";  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 en|strong = "H3318" plus|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966"  
 amertume|strong = "H4843" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 parce que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3318" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H1323" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 appesantie sur|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027". <sup>14</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" elles élevèrent|strong = "H5375"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H6963"  
 pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" encore|strong = "H5750". Et|strong = "H6963"  
 Orpa|strong = "H6204" baisa|strong = "H5401" sa|strong = "H5375"  
 belle-mère; mais|strong = "H3588" Ruth|strong = "H7327" s'attacha  
 à|strong = "H5375" elle|strong = "H1931". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Naomi|strong = "H5281" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 ta|strong = "H7725" belle-sœur s'en|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971"  
 allée|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" dieux; retourne|strong = "H7725"  
 après|strong = "H1992" ta|strong = "H7725" belle-sœur. <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Ruth|strong = "H7327" répondit|strong = "H7725":  
 Ne|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H5971" presse|strong = "H6293"  
 pas|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971"  
 laisser|strong = "H5800", pour|strong = "H3212" m'éloigner  
 de|strong = "H5971" toi|strong = "H3027"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H7725" iras|strong = "H3212" j'irai,  
 et|strong = "H3212" où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 demeureras|strong = "H3885" je|strong = "H7725"  
 demeurerai|strong = "H3885"; ton|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" mon|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" mon|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Où|strong = "H8033" tu|strong = "H3588" mourras|strong = "H4191"  
 je|strong = "H3588" mourrai|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3068" j'y  
 serai|strong = "H1961" ensevelie. Que|strong = "H3588"

l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" traite|strong = "H6213"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" dernière  
 rigueur|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3588" autre|strong = "H3541" chose  
 que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213" mort|strong = "H4191"  
 me|strong = "H3068" sépare|strong = "H6504" de|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H3068"! <sup>18</sup> Naomi|strong = "H5281", voyant|strong = "H7200"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H5892"  
 résolue d'aller avec|strong = "H1696" elle|strong = "H1931",  
 cessa|strong = "H2308" de|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H1931"  
 en|strong = "H3212" parler|strong = "H1696". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" elles  
 marchèrent|strong = "H3212" toutes|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'elles|strong = "H5892"  
 arrivassent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035". Et|strong = "H3212" comme|strong = "H1961"  
 elles entraient dans|strong = "H5921" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035",  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3212" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 fut|strong = "H5892" émue|strong = "H1949" à|strong = "H3212"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" d'elles, et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3212"  
 femmes|strong = "H3205" disaient: N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3212"  
 Naomi|strong = "H5281"? <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H7121" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 leur|strong = "H3966" répondit|strong = "H6030": Ne|strong = "H7706"  
 m'appellez point|strong = "H7121" Naomi|strong = "H5281"  
 (la|strong = "H7121" belle), appelez-moi Mara|strong = "H4755"  
 (amère|strong = "H4843"); car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7121"  
 Tout-Puissant m'a|strong = "H7706" remplie|strong = "H4392" d'amertume.  
<sup>21</sup> Je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H1961" partie|strong = "H7200"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" l'abondance, et|strong = "H6030"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" ramène|strong = "H7725"  
 vide|strong = "H7387". Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'appelleriez-vous  
 Naomi|strong = "H5281", puisque l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" abattue, et|strong = "H6030" que|strong = "H4725"  
 le|strong = "H7121" Tout-Puissant m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 affligée|strong = "H7489"? <sup>22</sup> C'est ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 que|strong = "H7704" Naomi|strong = "H5281" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H5973" Ruth|strong = "H7327",  
 la|strong = "H7725" Moabite|strong = "H4125", sa|strong = "H7725"  
 belle-fille, qui|strong = "H1992" était|strong = "H4124" venue  
 de|strong = "H7704" la|strong = "H7725" campagne|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H7704" Moab|strong = "H4124". Et|strong = "H7725" elles  
 entrèrent dans|strong = "H5414" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035",  
 au|strong = "H7725" commencement|strong = "H8462" de|strong = "H7704"  
 la|strong = "H7725" moisson|strong = "H7105" des|strong = "H7725"  
 orges|strong = "H8184".

2Or le|strong = "H3045" mari de|strong = "H8034"

Naomi|strong = "H5281" avait|strong = "H1162" un|strong = "H4940"  
 parent|strong = "H7138" qui|strong = "H1368" était|strong = "H8034"  
 un|strong = "H4940" homme|strong = "H1368" puissant|strong = "H1368"  
 et|strong = "H1368" riche|strong = "H2428", de|strong = "H8034"  
 la|strong = "H3045" famille|strong = "H4940" d'Élimélec;  
 son|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034" était|strong = "H8034" Booz. <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" Ruth|strong = "H7327", la|strong = "H4672"  
 Moabite|strong = "H4125", dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Naomi|strong = "H5281": Laisse-moi aller|strong = "H3212"  
 aux|strong = "H2580" champs|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3212"  
 glaner|strong = "H3950" des|strong = "H5869" épis|strong = "H7641"  
 après|strong = "H1004" celui|strong = "H7704" aux|strong = "H2580"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" duquel j'aurai trouvé|strong = "H4672"  
 grâce|strong = "H2580". Et|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 lui|strong = "H5869" répondit|strong = "H6030": Va|strong = "H3212",  
 ma|strong = "H3212" fille|strong = "H1323". <sup>3</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H3427",  
 et|strong = "H3212" vint|strong = "H3212" glaner|strong = "H3950"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H4940" champ|strong = "H7704",  
 derrière|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H3212"  
 moissonneurs|strong = "H7114". Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3117"  
 se|strong = "H3212" rencontra|strong = "H7136" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 était|strong = "H5892" dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H7704"  
 portion|strong = "H2513" du|strong = "H7704" champ|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H7704" Booz, de|strong = "H7704" la|strong = "H3212"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" d'Élimélec. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", Booz vint|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1035"  
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035", et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H3068" moissonneurs|strong = "H7114": Que|strong = "H8085"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 vous|strong = "H3068"! Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" répondirent|strong = "H6030": Que|strong = "H8085"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" te|strong = "H3068" bénisse|strong = "H1288"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Puis Booz dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5288" son|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5288", chef des|strong = "H5288"  
 moissonneurs|strong = "H7114": A|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288"  
 est|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H2063" jeune|strong = "H5288"  
 fille|strong = "H5291"? <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H7725"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5288", chef des|strong = "H7725"  
 moissonneurs|strong = "H7114", répondit|strong = "H6030"  
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": C'est une|strong = "H7704"  
 jeune|strong = "H5288" femme|strong = "H5291" moabite|strong = "H4125",  
 qui|strong = "H5288" est|strong = "H4124" revenue|strong = "H7725"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" Naomi|strong = "H5281" de|strong = "H7704"  
 la|strong = "H7725" campagne|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7704"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" elle|strong = "H1004"

nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3427" dit|strong = "H1696": Laissez-moi glaner|strong = "H3950", je|strong = "H4592" vous|strong = "H1004" prie|strong = "H4994"; je|strong = "H4592" ramasserai des|strong = "H1004" épis|strong = "H7641" entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5975" gerbes|strong = "H6016" derrière|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H5975" moissonneurs|strong = "H7114". Et|strong = "H1004" elle|strong = "H1004" est|strong = "H1004" venue, et|strong = "H1004" elle|strong = "H1004" a|strong = "H3427" été|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975" depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3427" matin|strong = "H1242" jusqu'à|strong = "H1242" présent|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H1004" ne|strong = "H3068" s'est|strong = "H3068" reposée|strong = "H3427" qu'un|strong = "H3427" moment|strong = "H4592" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571" Booz dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" Ruth|strong = "H7327": Écoute|strong = "H8085", ma|strong = "H8085" fille|strong = "H1323", ne|strong = "H3808" va|strong = "H3212" pas|strong = "H3808" glaner|strong = "H3950" dans|strong = "H5674" un|strong = "H1323" autre|strong = "H2088" champ|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H3212" même|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H3808" sors|strong = "H3212" point|strong = "H3808" d'ici, et|strong = "H3212" reste|strong = "H1692" avec|strong = "H3212" mes|strong = "H8085" servantes|strong = "H5291"; <sup>9</sup> Regarde|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H8354" champ|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H5869" l'on|strong = "H3117" moissonnera|strong = "H7114", et|strong = "H5869" va|strong = "H1980" après|strong = "H1004" elles|strong = "H5869". Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai|strong = "H3588" défendu|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" mes|strong = "H1980" serviteurs|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H3627" te|strong = "H5869" toucher|strong = "H5060". Et|strong = "H5869" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H6440" soif|strong = "H6770", tu|strong = "H5869" iras|strong = "H1980" boire|strong = "H8354" à|strong = "H6680" la|strong = "H1980" cruche, de|strong = "H3627" ce|strong = "H8354" que|strong = "H1115" les|strong = "H1980" serviteurs|strong = "H5288" auront|strong = "H5288" puisé|strong = "H7579". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" elle|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H5869" jeta|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440", se|strong = "H5869" prosterna|strong = "H7812" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696": Comment|strong = "H7200" ai-je trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869", que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5869" me|strong = "H6440" reconnaises|strong = "H3045", moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5869" suis|strong = "H6440" étrangère|strong = "H5237"? <sup>11</sup> Booz répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H5046": Tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H3212" as|strong = "H3045" fait|strong = "H6213"

à|strong="H3212" ta|strong="H6213" belle-mère, depuis|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H6213" mort|strong="H4194" de|strong="H5971"  
 ton|strong="H3045" mari, m'a|strong="H5971" été|strong="H1961"  
 entièrement|strong="H3615" rapporté|strong="H5046",  
 comment|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H3212" as|strong="H3045"  
 laissé|strong="H5800" ton|strong="H3045" père, et|strong="H6030"  
 ta|strong="H6213" mère|strong="H2545", et|strong="H6030"  
 le|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H5971"  
 ta|strong="H6213" naissance|strong="H4138", et|strong="H6030"  
 comment|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H3212" es|strong="H3427" venue  
 vers|strong="H3212" un|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 que|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H5971"  
 connaissais|strong="H3045" point|strong="H3808" hier|strong="H8543",  
 ni|strong="H5800" avant|strong="H3808". <sup>12</sup> Que|strong="H8085"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" te|strong="H3068" rende|strong="H7999"  
 ce|strong="H3478" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H3478"  
 as|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H3068"! et|strong="H3478"  
 que|strong="H8085" ta|strong="H7999" récompense|strong="H7999"  
 soit|strong="H3068" entière|strong="H8003" de|strong="H3478"  
 la|strong="H3068" part|strong="H5973" de|strong="H3478"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288", le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 d'Israël, sous|strong="H8478" les|strong="H3068" ailes|strong="H3671"  
 duquel tu|strong="H3478" es|strong="H3427" venue te|strong="H3068"  
 réfugier|strong="H2620"! <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H5869" elle|strong="H3588"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Mon|strong="H1696" seigneur, je|strong="H3588"  
 trouve|strong="H4672" grâce|strong="H2580" à|strong="H1696"  
 tes|strong="H4672" yeux|strong="H5869"; car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H5869" m'as consolée|strong="H5162", et|strong="H5869"  
 tu|strong="H5869" as|strong="H6440" parlé|strong="H1696"  
 selon|strong="H5921" le|strong="H4672" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 de|strong="H3820" ta|strong="H5921" servante|strong="H8198",  
 bien|strong="H3820" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H5869" sois|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H3808",  
 moi|strong="H6440", comme|strong="H5869" l'une de|strong="H3820"  
 tes|strong="H4672" servantes|strong="H8198". <sup>14</sup> Booz  
 lui|strong="H1162" dit|strong="H1696" encore|strong="H6256",  
 au|strong="H3427" temps|strong="H6256" du|strong="H3427"  
 repas|strong="H3899": Approche-toi d'ici, et|strong="H3427" mange  
 du|strong="H3427" pain|strong="H3899", et|strong="H3427"  
 trempe|strong="H2881" ton|strong="H7646" morceau|strong="H6595"  
 dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H3427" vinaigre|strong="H2558".  
 Elle|strong="H1931" s'assit donc|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427"  
 côté|strong="H6654" des|strong="H3427" moissonneurs|strong="H7114",  
 et|strong="H3427" il|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H1162"  
 donna|strong="H6642" du|strong="H3427" grain rôti|strong="H7039",  
 et|strong="H3427" elle|strong="H1931" en|strong="H3427" mangea,

et|strong = "H3427" fut|strong = "H3068" rassasiée|strong = "H7646",  
 et|strong = "H3427" elle|strong = "H1931" en|strong = "H3427" garda  
 un|strong = "H3498" reste|strong = "H3498". <sup>15</sup> Puis elle|strong = "H1931"  
 se|strong = "H5288" leva|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965"  
 glaner|strong = "H3950". Et|strong = "H6965" Booz donna|strong = "H6680"  
 cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5288": Qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 glane|strong = "H3950" même|strong = "H1571" entre|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H6965" gerbes|strong = "H6016", et|strong = "H6965"  
 ne|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H5288" faites|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6965" honte|strong = "H3637"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H1571", vous|strong = "H3068" tirerez  
 pour|strong = "H5414" elle|strong = "H1931" des|strong = "H3950"  
 gerbes|strong = "H6016" quelques|strong = "H4592" épis|strong = "H6653"  
 que|strong = "H4480" vous|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 laisserez|strong = "H5800" glaner|strong = "H3950", et|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5800" gronderez  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>17</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" glana|strong = "H3950"  
 donc|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H1961"  
 champ|strong = "H7704" jusqu'au|strong = "H7704" soir|strong = "H6153";  
 et|strong = "H6153" elle|strong = "H1931" battit|strong = "H2251"  
 ce|strong = "H1961" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H1961"  
 recueilli|strong = "H4672", et|strong = "H6153" il|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H5704" eut|strong = "H3068" environ  
 un|strong = "H7704" épha d'orge. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" l'emporta, et|strong = "H3318" rentra  
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892";  
 et|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H5414" belle-mère vit|strong = "H7200"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H7200"  
 glané|strong = "H3950". Elle|strong = "H1931" sortit|strong = "H3318"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" ce|strong = "H5414" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H7200" gardé|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H5892"  
 reste|strong = "H3498", après|strong = "H1004" avoir été|strong = "H1961"  
 rassasiée|strong = "H7646", et|strong = "H3318" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 le|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H2545" donna|strong = "H5414". <sup>19</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H6213" belle-mère lui|strong = "H6213"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": Où|strong = "H3117" as-tu glané|strong = "H3950"  
 aujourd'hui, et|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" as-tu  
 travaillé|strong = "H6213"? Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H1961"  
 celui|strong = "H8034" qui|strong = "H3117" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
 reconnue|strong = "H4672"! Et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 raconta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" belle-mère  
 chez|strong = "H7725" qui|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 avait|strong = "H6213" travaillé|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3117"  
 lui|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H5046": L'homme chez|strong = "H7725"  
 qui|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3117" travaillé|strong = "H6213"



aujourd'hui s'appelle Booz. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H3068" Naomi|strong="H5281"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H1288" belle-fille:  
 Qu'il|strong="H7200" soit|strong="H3068" béni|strong="H1288"  
 de|strong="H2416" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", puisqu'il a|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H5800" même|strong="H1931" bonté|strong="H2617"  
 pour|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" vivants|strong="H2416"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" avait|strong="H3068" eue|strong="H6213"  
 pour|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" morts|strong="H4191"!  
 Et|strong="H3068" Naomi|strong="H5281" lui|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Cet|strong="H1931" homme|strong="H5288"  
 est|strong="H3068" notre|strong="H1288" parent|strong="H7138",  
 et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H2416" ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H3068" ont|strong="H5869" sur|strong="H3068"  
 nous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" droit|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H2416" rachat|strong="H1350". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong="H1571"  
 Ruth|strong="H7327", la|strong="H7327" Moabite|strong="H4125",  
 ajouta: Il|strong="H5288" m'a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696"  
 aussi|strong="H1571": Reste|strong="H1692" avec|strong="H5973"  
 mes|strong="H3615" serviteurs|strong="H5288", jusqu'à|strong="H5060"  
 ce|strong="H3605" qu'ils|strong="H3117" aient|strong="H3615"  
 achevé|strong="H3615" toute|strong="H3605" ma|strong="H5704"  
 moisson|strong="H7105". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H3318" Naomi|strong="H5281"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3318" Ruth|strong="H7327",  
 sa|strong="H3618" belle-fille: Ma|strong="H3318" fille|strong="H1323",  
 il|strong="H3117" est|strong="H2896" bon|strong="H2896"  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" sortes|strong="H3318"  
 avec|strong="H5973" ses|strong="H3318" servantes|strong="H5291",  
 et|strong="H3318" qu'on|strong="H6680" ne|strong="H3808"  
 te|strong="H3808" rencontre|strong="H6293" pas|strong="H3808"  
 dans|strong="H6440" un|strong="H3318" autre|strong="H2088"  
 champ|strong="H7704". <sup>23</sup> Elle|strong="H5291" s'attacha  
 donc|strong="H3427" aux|strong="H1692" servantes|strong="H5291"  
 de|strong="H3427" Booz, pour|strong="H5704" glaner|strong="H3950"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H5060" la|strong="H3427" fin|strong="H3615"  
 de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427" moisson|strong="H7105"  
 des|strong="H3427" orges|strong="H8184" et|strong="H3427"  
 de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427" moisson|strong="H7105"  
 des|strong="H3427" froments; et|strong="H3427" elle|strong="H5291"  
 demeurait|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H3615"  
 belle-mère.

3Et|strong="H1245" Naomi|strong="H5281", sa|strong="H1245"  
 belle-mère, lui|strong="H2545" dit|strong="H1697": Ma|strong="H1245"  
 fille|strong="H1323", ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H3808"  
 chercherai-je pas|strong="H3808" un|strong="H1245" asile,

afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H1323" tu|strong = "H6258"  
sois|strong = "H1961" heureuse|strong = "H3190"? <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3915"  
maintenant|strong = "H6258", Booz, avec|strong = "H3915"  
les|strong = "H3915" servantes|strong = "H5291" de|strong = "H1961"  
qui|strong = "H1931" tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H3426"  
été|strong = "H1961", n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" notre|strong = "H1288"  
parent|strong = "H4130"? Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H1931"  
vannera cette|strong = "H2219" nuit|strong = "H3915" les|strong = "H3915"  
orges|strong = "H8184" qui|strong = "H1931" sont|strong = "H3068"  
dans|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H1961" aire|strong = "H1637". <sup>3</sup>  
Lave-toi, et|strong = "H3045" oins-toi, et|strong = "H3045"  
mets|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6965"  
ton|strong = "H3045" manteau|strong = "H8071", et|strong = "H3045"  
descends|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H5921" l'aire;  
mais|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3045" te|strong = "H3068"  
fais|strong = "H7760" point|strong = "H3045" connaître|strong = "H3045"  
à|strong = "H5704" cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H7453",  
jusqu'à|strong = "H3381" ce|strong = "H3045" qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
ait|strong = "H3426" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615"  
manger|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H3615"  
boire|strong = "H8354". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" quand|strong = "H6213"  
il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H5046" couchera|strong = "H7901",  
sache|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
où|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H1931" couche|strong = "H7901", puis  
entre|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H3045" découvre|strong = "H1540"  
ses|strong = "H6213" pieds|strong = "H4772", et|strong = "H3045"  
te|strong = "H3068" couche|strong = "H7901"; alors|strong = "H3117"  
il|strong = "H1931" te|strong = "H3068" dira|strong = "H5046"  
ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H6258"  
auras|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>5</sup>  
Et|strong = "H6213" elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H6213"  
répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1697"  
tu|strong = "H6258" me|strong = "H3068" dis|strong = "H5046". <sup>6</sup>  
Elle|strong = "H1931" descendit|strong = "H3381" donc|strong = "H3427"  
à|strong = "H6680" l'aire, et|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213"  
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1697"  
sa|strong = "H6213" belle-mère lui|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H6213"  
commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H8354" Booz mangea  
et|strong = "H8354" but|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H8354"  
son|strong = "H1540" cœur|strong = "H3820" fut|strong = "H3068"  
heureux|strong = "H3190", et|strong = "H8354" il|strong = "H3820"  
vint|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3820" coucher|strong = "H7901"  
au|strong = "H7901" bout|strong = "H7097" d'un|strong = "H1323"  
tas|strong = "H6194" de|strong = "H3820" gerbes|strong = "H6194".  
Alors|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931" vint|strong = "H3212"

tout|strong = "H1540" doucement|strong = "H3909", et|strong = "H8354"  
 découvrit|strong = "H1540" ses|strong = "H1540" pieds|strong = "H4772",  
 et|strong = "H8354" se|strong = "H3820" coucha|strong = "H7901". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3915" au|strong = "H7901" milieu|strong = "H2677"  
 de|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H3915" nuit|strong = "H3915",  
 cet|strong = "H1931" homme-là eut|strong = "H3068" peur|strong = "H2729";  
 il|strong = "H2009" se|strong = "H3068" pencha|strong = "H3943",  
 et|strong = "H3915" voici|strong = "H2009", une|strong = "H1961"  
 femme|strong = "H5291" était|strong = "H1961" couchée|strong = "H7901"  
 à|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H6213" pieds|strong = "H4772". <sup>9</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1350" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Qui|strong = "H4310" es-tu? Et|strong = "H5921"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" Ruth|strong = "H7327", ta|strong = "H5921" servante.  
 Étends|strong = "H6566" le|strong = "H3671" pan|strong = "H3671"  
 de|strong = "H5921" ta|strong = "H5921" robe|strong = "H3671"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" ta|strong = "H5921" servante; car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3426" droit|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H5921" rachat|strong = "H1350". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Ma|strong = "H3212"  
 fille|strong = "H1323", que|strong = "H1115" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 te|strong = "H3068" bénisse|strong = "H1288"! Cette|strong = "H3212"  
 dernière|strong = "H7223" bonté|strong = "H2617" que|strong = "H1115"  
 tu|strong = "H3212" me|strong = "H3068" témoignes est|strong = "H3068"  
 plus|strong = "H3190" grande|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H1115"  
 la|strong = "H3068" première|strong = "H7223", de|strong = "H1323" n'être  
 point|strong = "H1115" allée|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H4480"  
 les|strong = "H3068" jeunes gens|strong = "H5971",  
 pauvres|strong = "H1800" ou|strong = "H4480" riches|strong = "H6223". <sup>11</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H3427", ma|strong = "H3045"  
 fille|strong = "H1323", ne|strong = "H5971" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H3045", je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258"  
 me|strong = "H5971" diras|strong = "H5046"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 de|strong = "H1323" mon|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 sait|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258"  
 es|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 vertueuse|strong = "H2428". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1571"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", il|strong = "H1571" est|strong = "H3426" très  
 vrai que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" droit|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H4480" rachat|strong = "H1350"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1571" y|strong = "H1350" en|strong = "H1571"  
 a|strong = "H3426" un|strong = "H3426" autre|strong = "H1350",  
 qui|strong = "H3426" est|strong = "H3426" plus|strong = "H1571"

proche|strong = "H7138" que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H5414". <sup>13</sup>  
 Passe|strong = "H3885" ici|strong = "H5704" cette|strong = "H3885"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915"; et|strong = "H3068", au|strong = "H3068"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", si|strong = "H3808" cet|strong = "H1931"  
 homme|strong = "H7453" veut|strong = "H2654" user|strong = "H1350"  
 du|strong = "H1350" droit|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H2896"  
 rachat|strong = "H1350" envers|strong = "H2617" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" bonne|strong = "H2896"  
 heure|strong = "H1242", qu'il|strong = "H4725" en|strong = "H3068"  
 use|strong = "H6213"; mais|strong = "H3588" s'il ne|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" plaît|strong = "H2654" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H2896" te|strong = "H3068" racheter|strong = "H1350",  
 moi|strong = "H5414" je|strong = "H3885" te|strong = "H3068"  
 rachèterai|strong = "H1350"; l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416"! Reste|strong = "H3427" couchée|strong = "H7901"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H1242" matin|strong = "H1242". <sup>14</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H3588" demeura|strong = "H3427" donc|strong = "H3427"  
 couchée|strong = "H7901" à|strong = "H5704" ses|strong = "H3045"  
 pieds|strong = "H4772", jusqu'au|strong = "H1242" matin|strong = "H1242";  
 et|strong = "H6965" elle|strong = "H3588" se|strong = "H7453"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" avant|strong = "H5704" qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 pût|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H7453" reconnaître|strong = "H5234"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" l'autre. Et|strong = "H6965" Booz  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Qu'on|strong = "H6680" ne|strong = "H3045"  
 sache|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3045" qu'une|strong = "H1540"  
 femme|strong = "H5291" est|strong = "H7453" entrée|strong = "H7097"  
 dans|strong = "H5704" l'aire. <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H8337"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" encore|strong = "H4058": Donne-moi  
 le|strong = "H4058" manteau|strong = "H4304" qui|strong = "H5892"  
 est|strong = "H5892" sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6965",  
 et|strong = "H5921" tiens-le. Et|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 le|strong = "H4058" tint|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5921"  
 il|strong = "H5892" mesura|strong = "H4058" six|strong = "H8337"  
 mesures|strong = "H4058" d'orge, qu'il|strong = "H5892"  
 chargea|strong = "H7896" sur|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H1931"; puis  
 il|strong = "H5892" rentra dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H4058"  
 ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>16</sup> Puis Ruth|strong = "H7327" revint  
 chez|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H6213" belle-mère, qui|strong = "H4310"  
 lui|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H5046": Qui|strong = "H4310" es-tu,  
 ma|strong = "H6213" fille|strong = "H1323"? Et|strong = "H6213"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H6213" déclara|strong = "H5046"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5046"  
 cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H7453" avait|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" elle|strong = "H1931". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5414" elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Il|strong = "H3117" m'a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414"

ces|strong="H5414" six|strong="H8337" mesures|strong="H4058" d'orge;  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H5414": Tu|strong="H5414" ne|strong="H3068" retourneras  
 point|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" vide|strong="H7387"  
 auprès|strong="H5414" de|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414"  
 belle-mère. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H3117" Naomi|strong="H5281"  
 dit|strong="H1697": Ma|strong="H3045" fille|strong="H1323",  
 reste|strong="H3427" ici|strong="H5704" jusqu'à|strong="H3045"  
 ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3588"  
 saches|strong="H3045" comment|strong="H1697" la|strong="H3045"  
 chose|strong="H1697" tournera|strong="H7760"; car|strong="H3588"  
 cet|strong="H1931" homme|strong="H7453" ne|strong="H3808"  
 se|strong="H3117" donnera|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H1323" repos|strong="H8252" qu'il|strong="H3045"  
 n'ait|strong="H5971" aujourd'hui achevé|strong="H3615"  
 cette|strong="H3427" affaire|strong="H1697".

4Booz monta|strong="H5927" donc|strong="H3427" à|strong="H1696"  
 la|strong="H5927" porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H5927" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H5927"  
 s'y|strong="H5971" assit|strong="H3427"; et|strong="H5927"  
 voici|strong="H2009", celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 avait|strong="H1162" le|strong="H5674" droit|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H3427" rachat|strong="H1350", dont|strong="H3478" Booz  
 avait|strong="H1162" parlé|strong="H1696", vint|strong="H5927"  
 à|strong="H1696" passer|strong="H5674"; et|strong="H5927" Booz  
 lui|strong="H1162" dit|strong="H1696": Toi|strong="H6423",  
 un|strong="H1696" tel|strong="H6423", détourne-toi, et|strong="H5927"  
 assieds-toi ici|strong="H6311". Et|strong="H5927" il|strong="H1350"  
 se|strong="H3068" détourna|strong="H5493", et|strong="H5927" s'assit.  
<sup>2</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" il|strong="H5892" prit|strong="H3947"  
 dix|strong="H6235" hommes|strong="H1121", d'entre  
 les|strong="H3947" anciens|strong="H2205" de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H3947" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H3427"  
 il|strong="H5892" leur|strong="H3947" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Asseyez-vous ici|strong="H6311"; et|strong="H3427" ils|strong="H2205"  
 s'assirent. <sup>3</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H1350" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H7725" celui|strong="H7704" qui|strong="H7704"  
 avait|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7725" droit|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H7704" rachat|strong="H1350": Naomi|strong="H5281",  
 qui|strong="H7704" est|strong="H4124" revenue|strong="H7725"  
 du|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H7704"  
 Moab|strong="H4124", a|strong="H7725" vendu|strong="H4376"  
 la|strong="H7725" portion|strong="H2513" d'un|strong="H7704"  
 champ|strong="H7704" qui|strong="H7704" appartenait|strong="H1961"

à|strong = "H7725" Élimélec notre|strong = "H7725" frère. <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3045" j'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H5046":  
 Je|strong = "H3588" veux|strong = "H1350" t'en informer|strong = "H5046"  
 et|strong = "H3045" te|strong = "H5971" dire|strong = "H5046": Acquiers-la,  
 en|strong = "H3427" présence|strong = "H5048" des|strong = "H3427"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" et|strong = "H3045" des|strong = "H3427"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H3045"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 veux|strong = "H1350" la|strong = "H3045" racheter|strong = "H1350",  
 rachète-la; et|strong = "H3045" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" veux|strong = "H1350" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H3045" racheter|strong = "H1350", déclare-le-moi,  
 et|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3045" sache|strong = "H3045"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5971" n'y en|strong = "H3427" a|strong = "H3427"  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'autre|strong = "H3045" avant|strong = "H3808"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971" ait|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3045" droit|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3427"  
 rachat|strong = "H1350", et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H3588" l'ai  
 après|strong = "H2233" toi|strong = "H6440". Il|strong = "H5971"  
 répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H3588" rachèterai|strong = "H1350".  
<sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Booz dit|strong = "H1696": Au|strong = "H3027"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 acquerras|strong = "H7069" le|strong = "H6965" champ|strong = "H7704",  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Naomi|strong = "H5281" et|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Ruth|strong = "H7327", la|strong = "H3117"  
 Moabite|strong = "H4125", femme|strong = "H5291" du|strong = "H3117"  
 défunt|strong = "H4191", tu|strong = "H3027" acquerras|strong = "H7069"  
 aussi|strong = "H6965" Ruth|strong = "H7327", pour|strong = "H6965"  
 conserver|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6965" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 du|strong = "H3117" défunt|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H8034"  
 son|strong = "H3027" héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3808"  
 celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7843" droit|strong = "H1353" de|strong = "H5159"  
 rachat|strong = "H1350" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" saurais racheter|strong = "H1350", de|strong = "H5159"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" perde mon|strong = "H7843" héritage|strong = "H5159";  
 toi|strong = "H6440", prends|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H7843" droit|strong = "H1353"  
 de|strong = "H5159" rachat|strong = "H1350"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" puis|strong = "H3201"  
 pas|strong = "H3201" racheter|strong = "H1350". <sup>7</sup> (Or,  
 autrefois|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 en|strong = "H5414" cas|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"



rachat|strong="H1353" et|strong="H6965" de|strong="H1697"  
 subrogation, pour|strong="H5414" confirmer|strong="H6965"  
 la|strong="H5414" chose|strong="H1697", l'homme ôtait|strong="H8025"  
 son|strong="H5414" soulier|strong="H5275" et|strong="H6965"  
 le|strong="H6440" donnait|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 son|strong="H5414" parent|strong="H7453"; cela|strong="H1697" servait  
 de|strong="H1697" témoignage|strong="H8584" en|strong="H5414"  
 Israël|strong="H3478". ) <sup>8</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 avait|strong="H1162" le|strong="H7069" droit|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H7069" rachat|strong="H1350" dit|strong="H1696"  
 donc|strong="H3772" à|strong="H1350" Booz: Acquires-le  
 pour|strong="H7069" toi|strong="H6440"! et|strong="H3063"  
 il|strong="H1350" ôta|strong="H8025" son|strong="H8025"  
 soulier|strong="H5275". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Booz  
 dit|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H5971" anciens|strong="H2205"  
 et|strong="H3117" à|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H3027" peuple|strong="H5971": Vous|strong="H3117" êtes  
 aujourd'hui témoins|strong="H5707" que|strong="H3117"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" acquis|strong="H7069" de|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3117" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3117"  
 Naomi|strong="H5281" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H5971" appartenait|strong="H1961" à|strong="H3117"  
 Élimélec, et|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H5971" à|strong="H3117"  
 Kiljon|strong="H3630" et|strong="H3117" à|strong="H3117"  
 Machlon|strong="H4248"; <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H6965" que|strong="H4725"  
 je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3068" suis|strong="H1961"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" acquis|strong="H7069" pour|strong="H6965"  
 femme|strong="H5291" Ruth|strong="H7327", la|strong="H3117"  
 Moabite|strong="H4125", femme|strong="H5291" de|strong="H3117"  
 Machlon|strong="H4248", pour|strong="H6965"  
 conserver|strong="H5414" le|strong="H6965" nom|strong="H8034"  
 du|strong="H3117" défunt|strong="H4191" dans|strong="H8034"  
 son|strong="H3117" héritage|strong="H5159", afin que|strong="H4725"  
 le|strong="H6965" nom|strong="H8034" du|strong="H3117"  
 défunt|strong="H4191" ne|strong="H3808" soit|strong="H8034"  
 point|strong="H3808" retranché|strong="H3772" d'entre  
 ses|strong="H3117" frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H6965"  
 de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" porte|strong="H8179"  
 de|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H3117" ville|strong="H4725";  
 vous|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3117" êtes témoins|strong="H5707"  
 aujourd'hui. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3478" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
 était|strong="H3478" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213"  
 porte|strong="H8179", et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6213"  
 anciens|strong="H2205", dirent|strong="H1696": Nous|strong="H3068"

en|strong = "H5414" sommes|strong = "H3117" témoins|strong = "H5707"!  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" rende|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213"  
 femme|strong = "H5291" qui|strong = "H5971" entre|strong = "H5493"  
 en|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 semblable|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" Rachel|strong = "H7354"  
 et|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068" Léa|strong = "H3812",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" toutes|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" bâti|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël! Montre|strong = "H6213"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" force|strong = "H2428" en|strong = "H5414" Éphrath,  
 et|strong = "H3478" fais-toi un|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"! <sup>12</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 que|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donnera|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H5414"  
 jeune|strong = "H5291" femme|strong = "H5291", rende|strong = "H5414"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" semblable|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Pharets, que|strong = "H1004" Tamar|strong = "H8559"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3068" Juda|strong = "H3063"! <sup>13</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Booz prit|strong = "H3947" Ruth|strong = "H7327"  
 et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3068" alla|strong = "H5674" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 elle|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
 grâce|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H1121" concevoir|strong = "H2032",  
 et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931" enfanta|strong = "H3205"  
 un|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3068" femmes|strong = "H3205" dirent|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Naomi|strong = "H5281": Béni|strong = "H1288"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" t'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" laissée  
 manquer|strong = "H7673" aujourd'hui d'un|strong = "H3808"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" eût|strong = "H3068"  
 droit|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3117" rachat|strong = "H1350";  
 puisse|strong = "H3201" son|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 être|strong = "H1288" conservé|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H3117"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"! <sup>15</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H1121" console  
 ton|strong = "H7725" âme|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H1121"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" soit|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H7725"  
 soutien|strong = "H3557" de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H7725"  
 vieillesse|strong = "H7872"; car|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H7725"  
 belle-fille, qui|strong = "H5315" t'aime, a|strong = "H3205"  
 enfanté|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 te|strong = "H5315" vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896"

# 1 Samuel



# 1 Samuel

Il y avait un Ramathaim Tsophim la montagne d'Éphraïm; son nom était Elkana, fils de Jéroram, fils d'Élihu, fils de Thohu Tsuph, Éphratien. <sup>2</sup> Et il avait deux femmes; le nom de l'une était Anne, et le nom de la seconde Péninna; et Péninna avait des enfants, mais Anne n'en avait point. <sup>3</sup> Or, cet homme sa ville tous les ans, pour adorer et sacrifier des armées, à Silo; et ils étaient fils d'Héli, Hophni et Phinéas, sacrificateurs de l'Éternel. <sup>4</sup> Et le jour qu'Elkana sacrifiait, il donnait des portions à Péninna, sa femme, et les fils et filles qu'il avait d'elle. <sup>5</sup> Mais il donnait une portion double, car; mais rendue stérile. <sup>6</sup> Et sa rivale,

même|strong = "H1571" fort|strong = "H6440" aigrement,  
 afin|strong = "H5668" de|strong = "H3068" l'irriter, parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 rendue stérile|strong = "H5462". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" Elkana  
 faisait|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651" tous|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" ans|strong = "H8141". Chaque|strong = "H6213"  
 fois|strong = "H1767" qu'Anne|strong = "H1767" montait|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", Péninna|strong = "H6444"  
 l'offensait de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3651"  
 manière|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H5927" Anne|strong = "H2584"  
 pleurait|strong = "H1058", et|strong = "H5927" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 mangeait|strong = "H6310" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Elkana son|strong = "H1058" mari lui|strong = "H3824"  
 disait|strong = "H1697": Anne|strong = "H2584", pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 pleures-tu, et|strong = "H1121" pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" manges-tu point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H1121"  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
 est-il|strong = "H3824" triste? Est-ce que|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1121" vaux pas|strong = "H3808"  
 mieux|strong = "H2896", pour|strong = "H2896" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 que|strong = "H1121" dix|strong = "H6235" fils|strong = "H1121"? <sup>9</sup> Or,  
 après|strong = "H2233" avoir|strong = "H1697" mangé et|strong = "H6965"  
 bu|strong = "H8354" à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887",  
 Anne|strong = "H2584" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965";  
 et|strong = "H6965" Héli le|strong = "H6965" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 était|strong = "H5941" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H6965" siège|strong = "H3678", auprès|strong = "H5921"  
 d'un|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" poteaux|strong = "H4201"  
 du|strong = "H3427" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H3427"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>10</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" donc|strong = "H4100",  
 l'âme pleine d'amertume, pria|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 en|strong = "H3068" répandant|strong = "H8210" beaucoup|strong = "H7235"  
 de|strong = "H5315" larmes|strong = "H1058"; <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" fit|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414"  
 vœu|strong = "H5088", et|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" daignes regarder|strong = "H7200"  
 l'affliction de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 servante|strong = "H8198", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 te|strong = "H3068" souviens|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H3117"  
 moi|strong = "H5414", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" n'oublies  
 point|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198",  
 et|strong = "H3117" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 donnes|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 servante|strong = "H8198" un|strong = "H5414" enfant|strong = "H2233"



mâle, je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416",  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" rasoir|strong = "H4177"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" passera|strong = "H5927" point|strong = "H3808"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 prolongeait sa|strong = "H6440" prière|strong = "H6419"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", Héli observait  
 sa|strong = "H6440" bouche|strong = "H6310"; <sup>13</sup> Or,  
 Anne|strong = "H2584" parlait|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H6963"  
 son|strong = "H6963" cœur|strong = "H3820", remuant  
 seulement|strong = "H7535" les|strong = "H8085" lèvres|strong = "H8193",  
 et|strong = "H8085" l'on|strong = "H3117" n'entendait  
 point|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963". Héli  
 crut|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H4100" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 était|strong = "H3820" ivre|strong = "H7910". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" Héli  
 lui|strong = "H5941" dit|strong = "H1696": Jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
 quand|strong = "H4970" seras-tu ivre|strong = "H7937"? Va|strong = "H3212"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5493" ton|strong = "H5493"  
 vin|strong = "H3196". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Anne|strong = "H2584"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":  
 Non|strong = "H3808", mon|strong = "H8210" seigneur; je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068" femme|strong = "H3205" affligée  
 en|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" esprit|strong = "H7307";  
 je|strong = "H5315" n'ai bu|strong = "H8354" ni|strong = "H8354"  
 vin|strong = "H3196" ni|strong = "H8354" boisson forte|strong = "H7941",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" répandais|strong = "H8210"  
 mon|strong = "H8210" âme|strong = "H5315" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>16</sup> Ne|strong = "H1100"  
 prends|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 servante|strong = "H8198" pour|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" méprisable; car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'excès de|strong = "H1323" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 douleur|strong = "H3708" et|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1323"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" affliction|strong = "H6040" que|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" parlé|strong = "H1696" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
 présent|strong = "H2008". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Héli  
 répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":  
 Va|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H5414" paix|strong = "H7965",  
 et|strong = "H6030" que|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël t'accorde la|strong = "H5414"  
 demande|strong = "H7592" que|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H6440" faite|strong = "H5414". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696":

Que|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H3212" servante|strong="H8198"  
 trouve|strong="H4672" grâce|strong="H2580" devant|strong="H6440"  
 tes|strong="H6440" yeux|strong="H5869". Et|strong="H3212"  
 cette|strong="H6440" femme|strong="H3205" s'en|strong="H3478"  
 alla|strong="H3212" son|strong="H6440" chemin|strong="H1870",  
 et|strong="H3212" mangea, et|strong="H3212" son|strong="H6440"  
 visage|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H5869" fut|strong="H1961"  
 plus|strong="H5750" le|strong="H6440" même|strong="H6440". <sup>19</sup>  
 Après|strong="H1004" cela|strong="H1697", ils|strong="H6440"  
 se|strong="H3068" levèrent|strong="H7925" de|strong="H1004"  
 bon|strong="H2896" matin|strong="H1242", et|strong="H7725"  
 se|strong="H3068" prosternèrent|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; puis ils|strong="H6440" s'en|strong="H3068"  
 retournèrent|strong="H7725", et|strong="H7725" vinrent|strong="H7725"  
 à|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004",  
 à|strong="H3068" Rama|strong="H7414". Alors|strong="H3117" Elkana  
 connut|strong="H3045" Anne|strong="H2584" sa|strong="H7725"  
 femme|strong="H3205"; et|strong="H7725" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 se|strong="H3068" souvint|strong="H2142" d'elle|strong="H4672". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" arriva|strong="H8104",  
 dans|strong="H8034" le|strong="H7121" courant de|strong="H1121"  
 l'année, qu'Anne|strong="H1767" conçut|strong="H2029"  
 et|strong="H3117" enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7121"  
 nomma|strong="H7121" Samuel|strong="H8050" (Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" exaucé|strong="H8085"); car|strong="H3588", dit-elle,  
 je|strong="H3117" l'ai demandé|strong="H7592" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H3117" Elkana,  
 son|strong="H3117" mari, monta|strong="H5927", avec|strong="H5927"  
 toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004",  
 pour|strong="H5927" offrir|strong="H5927" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" le|strong="H3068" sacrifice|strong="H2077"  
 annuel|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117" son|strong="H3117"  
 vœu|strong="H5088". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Anne|strong="H2584"  
 n'y monta|strong="H5927" pas|strong="H3808"; car|strong="H3588"  
 elle|strong="H3588" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 son|strong="H6440" mari: Je|strong="H6440" n'irai  
 point|strong="H3808" jusqu'à|strong="H5927" ce|strong="H5927"  
 que|strong="H7200" l'enfant soit|strong="H3068" sevré|strong="H1580";  
 alors|strong="H3117" je|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" mènerai,  
 afin|strong="H5668" qu'il|strong="H7200" soit|strong="H3068"  
 présenté|strong="H5927" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H5927" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 y|strong="H8033" demeure|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3068"  
 toujours|strong="H5769". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H6965" Elkana,  
 son|strong="H6213" mari, lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697":

Fais|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" semble bon|strong = "H2896";  
 demeure|strong = "H3427" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H5869" l'aies sevré|strong = "H1580".  
 Seulement|strong = "H7535", que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" accomplisse|strong = "H6965" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 parole|strong = "H1697"! Ainsi|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H6213"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" demeura|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H6965"  
 alla|strong = "H3243" son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 l'eût|strong = "H3068" sevré|strong = "H1580". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 dès|strong = "H3068" qu'elle|strong = "H1004" l'eut|strong = "H3068"  
 sevré|strong = "H1580", elle|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927"  
 elle|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H5927" prit|strong = "H6213"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" veaux|strong = "H1121", un|strong = "H3068" épha  
 de|strong = "H1004" farine|strong = "H7058", et|strong = "H5927"  
 une|strong = "H3068" outre|strong = "H5035" de|strong = "H1004"  
 vin|strong = "H3196"; et|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H1004"  
 le|strong = "H3068" mena dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5927"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887"; et|strong = "H5927" l'enfant  
 était|strong = "H3068" fort|strong = "H6440" jeune|strong = "H5288". <sup>25</sup>  
 Puis ils|strong = "H1121" égorgèrent|strong = "H7819" le|strong = "H7819"  
 veau|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6499" amenèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 l'enfant à|strong = "H5288" Héli; <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696": Pardon|strong = "H5493",  
 mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur! aussi|strong = "H3068" vrai  
 que|strong = "H2088" ton|strong = "H2416" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 vit|strong = "H2416", mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur, je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H5324" cette|strong = "H2088" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H3068" tenait|strong = "H5324"  
 ici|strong = "H2088" près|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H2416"  
 toi|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H3068" prier|strong = "H6419"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>27</sup> C'est pour|strong = "H5414"  
 cet|strong = "H2088" enfant|strong = "H5288" que|strong = "H2088"  
 je|strong = "H5414" priais|strong = "H6419", et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'a|strong = "H3068" accordé|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" demande|strong = "H7592" que|strong = "H2088"  
 je|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033"  
 faite|strong = "H5414". <sup>28</sup> Aussi|strong = "H1571", je|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3068" prête|strong = "H7592" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 prêté|strong = "H7592" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117"

vie|strong = "H3117". Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1961"  
se|strong = "H3068" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" là|strong = "H3117"  
devant|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

2Alors|strong = "H3117" Anne|strong = "H2584" pria|strong = "H6419",  
et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Mon|strong = "H3068"  
cœur|strong = "H3820" s'est|strong = "H3068" réjoui|strong = "H8055"  
en|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; ma|strong = "H7311"  
force|strong = "H7161" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
relevée|strong = "H7311" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288";  
ma|strong = "H7311" bouche|strong = "H6310" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
ouverte|strong = "H7337" contre|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H8104"  
ennemis|strong = "H6862"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" réjouie de|strong = "H3820"  
ton|strong = "H5921" salut|strong = "H3444". <sup>2</sup> Nul|strong = "H3947"  
n'est|strong = "H2416" saint|strong = "H6918" comme|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" n'en  
est|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H1115" d'autre|strong = "H3045"  
que|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H1115"  
de|strong = "H1115" rocher|strong = "H6697" comme|strong = "H3068"  
notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>3</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068"  
proférez pas|strong = "H3808" tant|strong = "H1364" de|strong = "H3318"  
paroles|strong = "H1696" hautaines; que|strong = "H3588"  
des|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1696" arrogantes  
ne|strong = "H3068" sortent|strong = "H3318" pas|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H3318" votre|strong = "H7235" bouche|strong = "H6310";  
car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068" fort|strong = "H3966"  
qui|strong = "H3068" sait|strong = "H1844" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
choses|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H3318" c'est par|strong = "H3318"  
lui|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068"  
actions|strong = "H5949" sont|strong = "H3068" pesées|strong = "H8505". <sup>4</sup>  
L'arc des|strong = "H2428" puissants|strong = "H1368" est|strong = "H7198"  
brisé|strong = "H3782", et|strong = "H1368" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H1368" chancelaient|strong = "H3782" ont|strong = "H5869"  
été|strong = "H1961" ceints|strong = "H2296" de|strong = "H2428"  
force|strong = "H2428". <sup>5</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
étaient|strong = "H1121" rassasiés|strong = "H7649" se|strong = "H7227"  
louent|strong = "H7936" pour|strong = "H5704" du|strong = "H1121"  
pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3205"  
affamés|strong = "H7457" ont|strong = "H1121" cessé|strong = "H2308"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'être. La|strong = "H5704" stérile|strong = "H6135"  
même|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H7227" a|strong = "H5704"  
enfanté|strong = "H3205" sept|strong = "H7651", et|strong = "H1121"

celle|strong="H3899" qui|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121" beaucoup|strong="H7227" de|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" est|strong="H1121" dans|strong="H7936" la|strong="H5704" langueur.

<sup>6</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H1288" fait|strong="H3068" mourir|strong="H4191" et|strong="H5927" fait|strong="H3068" vivre|strong="H2421"; il|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" descendre|strong="H3381" au|strong="H5927" Sépulcre|strong="H7585", et|strong="H5927" il|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3381" fait|strong="H3068" remonter|strong="H5927". <sup>7</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H1288" appauvrit|strong="H3423" et|strong="H3068" enrichit|strong="H6238", il|strong="H3068" abaisse|strong="H8213" et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" élève|strong="H7311"; <sup>8</sup> Il|strong="H3068" relève|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6965" pauvre|strong="H1800" de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H7311" poussière|strong="H6083", il|strong="H3068" tire|strong="H6965" l'indigent du|strong="H3427" fumier|strong="H6083", pour|strong="H6965" les|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213" asseoir|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3068" princes|strong="H5081"; et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H3427" en|strong="H3427" héritage|strong="H5157" un|strong="H3068" trône|strong="H3678" de|strong="H3427" gloire|strong="H3519"; car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3068" colonnes|strong="H4690" de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H7311" terre|strong="H6083" sont|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" posé|strong="H7896" le|strong="H6965" monde|strong="H8398" sur|strong="H3068" elles|strong="H5869". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="H7563" gardera|strong="H8104" les|strong="H8104" pieds|strong="H7272" de|strong="H3581" ses|strong="H8104" bien-aimés, mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H8104" méchants|strong="H7563" périront|strong="H1826" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H8104" ténèbres|strong="H2822"; car|strong="H3588" l'homme ne|strong="H7563" prévaudra point|strong="H3808" par|strong="H3808" sa|strong="H8104" force|strong="H3581". <sup>10</sup> Les|strong="H5414" adversaires|strong="H6862" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" seront|strong="H3068" brisés; des|strong="H3068" cieux|strong="H8064" il|strong="H4428" tonnera sur|strong="H4428" eux|strong="H6440"; l'Éternel|strong="H1288" jugera|strong="H1777" les|strong="H5414" extrémités de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6083"; il|strong="H4428" donnera|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" force|strong="H5797" à|strong="H3068" son|strong="H5414" Roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428" élèvera|strong="H7311" la|strong="H5414" corne|strong="H7161" de|strong="H4428" son|strong="H5414" Oint|strong="H4899". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3212" Elkana s'en|strong="H3068" alla|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3068" Rama|strong="H7414" en|strong="H3212"

sa|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'enfant resta|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H6440"  
 service|strong = "H8334" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 en|strong = "H3212" présence|strong = "H6440" d'Héli, le|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>12</sup> Or, les|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Héli étaient|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 scélérats; ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 connaissaient|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3548" voici|strong = "H2009"  
 la|strong = "H3027" coutume|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ces|strong = "H3027" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" à|strong = "H3027"  
 l'égard du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971":  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" quelqu'un faisait|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H3027" sacrifice|strong = "H2077", le|strong = "H3027"  
 garçon|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H5971" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 venait|strong = "H3318", lorsqu'on faisait|strong = "H6213"  
 bouillir|strong = "H1310" la|strong = "H3027" chair|strong = "H1320",  
 ayant|strong = "H1320" en|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" fourchette|strong = "H4207"  
 à|strong = "H3027" trois|strong = "H7969" dents|strong = "H8127"; <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3548" piquait|strong = "H5221"  
 dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H6213" chaudière|strong = "H3595",  
 ou|strong = "H8033" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6213"  
 chaudron|strong = "H1731", ou|strong = "H8033" dans|strong = "H5221"  
 la|strong = "H6213" marmite|strong = "H7037", ou|strong = "H8033"  
 dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6213" pot|strong = "H6517".  
 Le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prenait|strong = "H3947"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8033" la|strong = "H6213"  
 fourchette|strong = "H4207" enlevait|strong = "H3947". C'est  
 ainsi|strong = "H3602" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" faisaient|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" d'Israël  
 qui|strong = "H3548" venaient là|strong = "H6213", à|strong = "H3478"  
 Silo|strong = "H7887". <sup>15</sup> Même|strong = "H1571" avant|strong = "H2962"  
 qu'on|strong = "H6680" fit|strong = "H5414" fumer la|strong = "H5414"  
 graisse|strong = "H2459", le|strong = "H5414" garçon|strong = "H5288"  
 du|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" venait|strong = "H3318",  
 et|strong = "H3548" disait|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5414" l'homme  
 qui|strong = "H3548" sacrifiait|strong = "H2076": Donne|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 à|strong = "H5414" rôtir|strong = "H6740" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320" bouillie,  
 mais|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"



chair|strong = "H1320" crue|strong = "H2416". <sup>16</sup> Que|strong = "H3117"  
 si|strong = "H3808" l'homme lui|strong = "H3068" répondait:  
 On|strong = "H3117" va|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H5414" fumer  
 la|strong = "H5414" graisse|strong = "H2459"; après|strong = "H2233"  
 cela|strong = "H1697", prends-en tant|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H6258" voudras|strong = "H5869";  
 alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" disait|strong = "H5315":  
 Non|strong = "H3808"! Tu|strong = "H6258" en|strong = "H5414"  
 donneras|strong = "H5414" maintenant|strong = "H3117";  
 sinon|strong = "H3808" j'en prendrai|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3117"  
 force|strong = "H2394". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H6440"  
 péché|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H1696"  
 jeunes|strong = "H5288" gens|strong = "H5288" était|strong = "H3068"  
 très|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H1419" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440"  
 hommes|strong = "H5288" méprisaient|strong = "H5006" l'oblation  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>18</sup> Or,  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050", enfant|strong = "H5288", ceint|strong = "H2296"  
 d'un|strong = "H2296" éphod de|strong = "H6440" lin,  
 servait|strong = "H8334" en|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" mère lui|strong = "H6213" faisait|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" petit|strong = "H6996" manteau|strong = "H4598",  
 qu'elle|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H6213" apportait|strong = "H5927"  
 tous|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" ans|strong = "H3117",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H2063" montait|strong = "H5927"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" mari pour|strong = "H6213"  
 offrir|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 annuel|strong = "H3117". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Héli  
 bénit|strong = "H1288" Elkana et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7760"  
 femme|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002":  
 Que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" te|strong = "H3068"  
 fasse|strong = "H3068" avoir|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H2233" cette|strong = "H2063"  
 femme|strong = "H3205", pour|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H7760" prêt  
 qu'elle|strong = "H1004" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H7760"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! Et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" s'en|strong = "H3068" retournèrent|strong = "H1980"  
 chez|strong = "H1980" eux|strong = "H4725". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" visita Anne|strong = "H2584",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" conçut|strong = "H2029" et|strong = "H1121"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323".  
 Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068" jeune|strong = "H5288"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" grandissait|strong = "H1431"  
 auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>22</sup>

Or Héli était|strong = "H3478" très|strong = "H3966" vieux|strong = "H2204",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5941" apprit|strong = "H8085"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085"  
 faisaient|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 et|strong = "H1121" comment|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 couchaient|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 femmes|strong = "H3205" qui|strong = "H3478" s'assemblaient  
 à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H8085" porte|strong = "H6607"  
 du|strong = "H1121" tabernacle d'assignation. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H8085"  
 il|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H8085" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" faites-vous de|strong = "H1697" telles  
 choses|strong = "H1697"? car|strong = "H4100" j'apprends  
 de|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" vos|strong = "H8085" méchantes|strong = "H7451"  
 actions|strong = "H1697"; <sup>24</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H1697", mes|strong = "H8085"  
 fils|strong = "H1121"; la|strong = "H8085" rumeur|strong = "H6963"  
 que|strong = "H8085" j'entends n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 bonne|strong = "H2896"; vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213"  
 transgresser|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>25</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H5288" pèche|strong = "H2398"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" autre|strong = "H8147"  
 homme|strong = "H5288", Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8085"  
 jugera|strong = "H6419"; mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"  
 quelqu'un pèche|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", qui|strong = "H3068" interviendra  
 pour|strong = "H8085" lui|strong = "H3068"? Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" n'obéissent point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" père|strong = "H3205", car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" voulait|strong = "H2654" les|strong = "H8085"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191". <sup>26</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" jeune|strong = "H5288"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" allait|strong = "H1980" croissant|strong = "H1980",  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H8050"  
 agréable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 et|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H2896" hommes|strong = "H5288". <sup>27</sup>  
 Or, un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3212" Héli,  
 et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288": Ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" suis-je  
 pas|strong = "H1961" manifesté|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"

ton|strong = "H1540" père|strong = "H3205", quand|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" étaient|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3068"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"?  
<sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H6440" l'ai choisi|strong = "H3947",  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H5414"  
 être|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" offrir|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" autel|strong = "H4196", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 faire|strong = "H5414" fumer les|strong = "H6440"  
 parfums|strong = "H6999", et|strong = "H1121" porter|strong = "H5375"  
 l'éphod devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 j'ai|strong = "H1004" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6440" oblations des|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, faites|strong = "H6999"  
 par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" feu. <sup>29</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" avez-vous|strong = "H6440"  
 foulé|strong = "H5971" aux|strong = "H6680" pieds|strong = "H1163"  
 mon|strong = "H6680" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" et|strong = "H1121"  
 mon|strong = "H6680" oblation, que|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H3478"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1121" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H5971" demeure|strong = "H4583"?  
 Et|strong = "H1121" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" as-tu  
 honoré|strong = "H3513" tes|strong = "H6680" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 plus|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 pour|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H1121" engraisser|strong = "H1254"  
 du|strong = "H1121" meilleur|strong = "H2459" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3478" offrandes|strong = "H4503"  
 d'Israël, mon|strong = "H6680" peuple|strong = "H5971"? <sup>30</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, dit|strong = "H5002": J'avais  
 dit|strong = "H5002" que|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H5769"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 père|strong = "H3205" marcheraient|strong = "H1980"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": Loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440" pensée|strong = "H3820"!  
 car|strong = "H3588" j'honorerai ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" m'honorent, mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478" me|strong = "H3068"

méprisent|strong = "H5006" seront|strong = "H1004"  
 méprisés|strong = "H7043". <sup>31</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H1004"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" viennent|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" couperai|strong = "H3772" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 bras|strong = "H2220", et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 père|strong = "H3205", en|strong = "H3117" sorte|strong = "H3318"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'y aura|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1004" vieillard|strong = "H2205" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"; <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3478" verras|strong = "H5027" un|strong = "H3117"  
 ennemi|strong = "H6862" dans|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117"  
 demeure|strong = "H1004", pendant|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" enverra|strong = "H5414" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sorte|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004" biens|strong = "H2896"  
 en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" n'y aura|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H3808"  
 jamais|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004" vieillard|strong = "H2205"  
 en|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1004" celui|strong = "H5315" des|strong = "H5869"  
 tiens|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315" n'aurai  
 point|strong = "H3808" retranché|strong = "H3772" d'auprès  
 de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H4191" autel|strong = "H4196",  
 sera|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H1004" consumer|strong = "H3615"  
 tes|strong = "H3615" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H1004" tourmenter  
 ton|strong = "H1004" âme|strong = "H5315"; et|strong = "H1004"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3772" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H4191" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 mourront|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H3772"  
 fleur|strong = "H2459" de|strong = "H1004" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 âge|strong = "H1121". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" arrivera|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H3117"  
 tes|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 à|strong = "H3117" Hophni|strong = "H2652" et|strong = "H3117"  
 Phinéas|strong = "H6372", te|strong = "H1121" servira|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H1121" signe|strong = "H3027"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 mourront|strong = "H4191" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 le|strong = "H4191" même|strong = "H5315" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>35</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H5315" m'établirai un|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fidèle|strong = "H8104"; il|strong = "H3548"  
 agira|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310" mon|strong = "H6965"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H6965" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 mon|strong = "H6965" âme|strong = "H5315"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" bâtirai|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" stable, et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3548"

marchera|strong = "H1980" toujours|strong = "H3117"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6965" Oint|strong = "H4899". <sup>36</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1004" quiconque|strong = "H3772" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 demeuré|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" reste|strong = "H3498"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 viendra|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H1004" prosterner|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H1004", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 avoir|strong = "H1697" une|strong = "H1004" pièce  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1004"  
 morceau|strong = "H6595" de|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899",  
 et|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" dira|strong = "H1696":  
 Fais-moi|strong = "H4994" entrer|strong = "H3318", je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", dans|strong = "H3701"  
 une|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1004" charges|strong = "H5375"  
 du|strong = "H1004" sacerdoce|strong = "H3550", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 manger|strong = "H3899" un|strong = "H1004" morceau|strong = "H6595"  
 de|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899".

3Or, le|strong = "H6440" jeune|strong = "H5288" Samuel|strong = "H8050"  
 servait|strong = "H8334" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H3117"  
 présence|strong = "H6440" d'Héli; et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 était|strong = "H5941" rare|strong = "H3368" en|strong = "H3117"  
 ces|strong = "H1992" jours-là, et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440"  
 visions|strong = "H2377" n'étaient pas|strong = "H6440" communes. <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" arriva un|strong = "H7200"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" qu'Héli était|strong = "H5941"  
 couché|strong = "H7901" en|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725". Or ses|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 commençaient|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H5869"  
 ternir, et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 pouvait|strong = "H3201" plus|strong = "H3201" voir|strong = "H7200". <sup>3</sup>  
 La|strong = "H3068" lampe|strong = "H5216" de|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" n'était pas|strong = "H3201" encore|strong = "H2962"  
 éteinte|strong = "H3518", et|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050"  
 était|strong = "H8050" couché|strong = "H7901" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H3068" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", où|strong = "H8033" était|strong = "H8050"  
 l'arche de|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" appela|strong = "H7121"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 répondit|strong = "H5046": Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2005"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H5941" courut|strong = "H7323"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" Héli, et|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H5941"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Me|strong = "H3212" voici|strong = "H2005",

car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725" m'as appelé|strong="H7121".  
 Mais|strong="H3588" Héli dit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H7725" n'ai  
 point|strong="H3808" appelé|strong="H7121"; retourne-t'en,  
 et|strong="H3212" couche-toi. Et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H5941"  
 s'en|strong="H3478" alla|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3212"  
 se|strong="H3212" coucha|strong="H7901". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" appela|strong="H7121" encore|strong="H3254"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050", et|strong="H6965" Samuel|strong="H8050"  
 se|strong="H3068" leva|strong="H6965" et|strong="H6965"  
 s'en|strong="H3068" alla|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" Héli,  
 et|strong="H6965" dit|strong="H1696": Me|strong="H3068"  
 voici|strong="H2005", car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725" m'as  
 appelé|strong="H7121". Et|strong="H6965" Héli dit|strong="H1696":  
 Mon|strong="H6965" fils|strong="H1121", je|strong="H7725" n'ai  
 point|strong="H3808" appelé|strong="H7121"; retourne-t'en  
 et|strong="H6965" couche-toi. <sup>7</sup> Or, Samuel|strong="H8050"  
 ne|strong="H3068" connaissait|strong="H3045" point|strong="H3045"  
 encore|strong="H2962" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3045" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ne|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"  
 avait|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3045" encore|strong="H2962"  
 été|strong="H1961" révélée|strong="H1540". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" appela|strong="H7121" encore|strong="H3254"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050" pour|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7121"  
 troisième|strong="H7992" fois|strong="H6471"; et|strong="H6965"  
 il|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" leva|strong="H6965",  
 et|strong="H6965" s'en|strong="H3068" alla|strong="H3212"  
 vers|strong="H3212" Héli, et|strong="H6965" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Me|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2005", car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" m'as appelé|strong="H7121". Et|strong="H6965" Héli  
 comprit|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 appelait|strong="H7121" cet|strong="H3212" enfant|strong="H5288". <sup>9</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Héli dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050": Va|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3212"  
 couche-toi; et|strong="H3212" si|strong="H3588" l'on|strong="H3117"  
 t'appelle, tu|strong="H3588" diras|strong="H1696":  
 Parle|strong="H1696", Éternel|strong="H3068"; car|strong="H3588"  
 ton|strong="H7121" serviteur|strong="H5650" écoute|strong="H8085".  
 Samuel|strong="H8050" s'en|strong="H5650" alla|strong="H3212"  
 donc|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3212" se|strong="H3068"  
 coucha|strong="H7901" en|strong="H3212" son|strong="H7121"  
 lieu|strong="H4725". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 vint|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"  
 tint|strong="H3320" là|strong="H8085", et|strong="H3068"  
 appela|strong="H7121", comme|strong="H3068" les|strong="H8085"  
 autres|strong="H6471" fois|strong="H6471", Samuel|strong="H8050",



Samuel|strong="H8050"! Et|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1696": Parle|strong="H1696"; car|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H7121" serviteur|strong="H5650" écoute|strong="H8085".  
<sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050": Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H3117" vais|strong="H3212" faire|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" Israël|strong="H3478" une|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" nul ne|strong="H3068" pourra|strong="H6213" entendre|strong="H8085" sans|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" ses|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147" oreilles|strong="H8147" lui|strong="H3068" tintent; <sup>12</sup>  
 En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, j'exécute|strong="H1696" Héli tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H1931" que|strong="H3117" j'ai|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696" contre|strong="H1696" sa|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004"; je|strong="H3117" commencerai|strong="H2490" et|strong="H6965" j'achèverai. <sup>13</sup> Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" l'ai averti|strong="H5046" que|strong="H3588" j'allais punir|strong="H8199" sa|strong="H3045" maison|strong="H1004" pour|strong="H5704" jamais|strong="H5769", à|strong="H5704" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1121" l'iniquité qu'il|strong="H1121" a|strong="H5704" connue|strong="H3045", et|strong="H1121" par|strong="H3808" laquelle ses|strong="H3045" fils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H1121" rendus|strong="H5307" infâmes, sans|strong="H3808" qu'il|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3045" ait|strong="H3068" réprimés|strong="H3543". <sup>14</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651", j'ai|strong="H3651" juré|strong="H7650" à|strong="H5704" la|strong="H5769" maison|strong="H1004" d'Héli que|strong="H1004" jamais|strong="H5769" l'iniquité de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5769" maison|strong="H1004" d'Héli ne|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H2077" expiée, ni|strong="H5769" par|strong="H7650" sacrifice|strong="H2077", ni|strong="H5769" par|strong="H7650" oblation. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050" demeura couché|strong="H7901" jusqu'au|strong="H1004" matin|strong="H1242", puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H3068" ouvrit|strong="H6605" les|strong="H3068" portes|strong="H1817" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6605" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". Or, Samuel|strong="H8050" craignait|strong="H3372" de|strong="H1004" déclarer|strong="H5046" cette|strong="H8085" vision|strong="H4759" à|strong="H3068" Héli. <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" Héli appela|strong="H7121" Samuel|strong="H8050", et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H1696": Samuel|strong="H8050", mon|strong="H7121" fils|strong="H1121"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H1697" répondit|strong="H1697": Me|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H1697"! Et|strong="H6213" Héli dit|strong="H1696": Quelle|strong="H4100" est|strong="H1697"

la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1697"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1696"? Je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H4100" prie|strong = "H4994", ne|strong = "H1697"  
 me|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" cache|strong = "H3582"  
 point|strong = "H6213". Que|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 te|strong = "H4100" traite|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" dernière rigueur|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H3068" caches|strong = "H3582"  
 un|strong = "H6213" seul|strong = "H6471" mot|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" t'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>18</sup>  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" lui|strong = "H3068" déclara|strong = "H5046"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" cacha rien|strong = "H1697".  
 Et|strong = "H3068" Héli répondit|strong = "H5046": C'est  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qu'il|strong = "H1697" fasse|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 semblera|strong = "H5869" bon|strong = "H2896"! <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" devenait|strong = "H3212" grand|strong = "H1431",  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" était|strong = "H8050"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" laissa tomber|strong = "H5307"  
 à|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6440" aucune|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" ses|strong = "H5973" paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 depuis|strong = "H3068" Dan|strong = "H1835" jusqu'à|strong = "H3045"  
 Béer-Shéba, connut|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" était|strong = "H3478" établi|strong = "H6965"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H5030" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" continua|strong = "H3254"  
 d'apparaître à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" se|strong = "H3068" manifestait  
 à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050", à|strong = "H3068"  
 Silo|strong = "H7887", par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

4Or la|strong = "H3318" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" était|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478". Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" sortit|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3478"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3318"  
 rencontre|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3318"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478" campa|strong = "H2583"  
 près|strong = "H5921" d'Ében-Ézer; et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3318"

Philistins|strong = "H6430" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Aphek. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H3478" rangèrent|strong = "H6186"  
 en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6440"  
 combat|strong = "H4421" s'engagea, et|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478" battu|strong = "H5221"  
 par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430",  
 qui|strong = "H3478" tuèrent|strong = "H5221" en|strong = "H6186"  
 bataille|strong = "H4421" rangée dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 campagne|strong = "H7704", environ|strong = "H5221" quatre mille  
 hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" étant rentré au|strong = "H5971"  
 camp|strong = "H4264", les|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 d'Israël dirent|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" nous|strong = "H3068" a-t-il|strong = "H3820"  
 laissé|strong = "H5203" battre|strong = "H5062" aujourd'hui  
 par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430"?  
 Faisons venir|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3117" Silo|strong = "H7887"  
 l'arche de|strong = "H3117" l'alliance de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 vienne|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H3117"  
 nos|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H5892". <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" envoya|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887", d'où l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 apporta|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", qui|strong = "H5971" habite|strong = "H3427"  
 entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5375" chérubins|strong = "H3742";  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5375" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Héli, Hophni|strong = "H2652" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Phinéas|strong = "H6372", y|strong = "H8033" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'arche de|strong = "H4264"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" entra au|strong = "H3068"  
 camp|strong = "H4264", tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 jeta|strong = "H5307" de|strong = "H4264" si|strong = "H3966"  
 grands|strong = "H1419" cris|strong = "H8643" de|strong = "H4264"  
 joie|strong = "H7321", que|strong = "H1285" la|strong = "H3068"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" en|strong = "H3478" retentit|strong = "H8085". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H8085" Philistins|strong = "H6430",  
 entendant|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H6963"

des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"  
 joie|strong = "H8643", dirent|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H8085"  
 veulent dire|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085" grands|strong = "H1419"  
 cris|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" joie|strong = "H8643"  
 au|strong = "H3068" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Hébreux|strong = "H5680"? Et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H6430" surent  
 que|strong = "H8085" l'arche de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 était|strong = "H3068" venue|strong = "H1540" au|strong = "H3068"  
 camp|strong = "H4264". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6430" les|strong = "H6430"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" eurent|strong = "H6430" peur|strong = "H3372",  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6430" disaient|strong = "H1697":  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H1961" venu|strong = "H3318"  
 au|strong = "H4264" camp|strong = "H4264"; et|strong = "H6430"  
 ils|strong = "H6430" dirent|strong = "H1696": Malheur à|strong = "H4264"  
 nous|strong = "H3068"! car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H6430"  
 n'en|strong = "H1995" était|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 ainsi|strong = "H2063" ces|strong = "H2063" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 passés|strong = "H5307"; <sup>8</sup> Malheur à|strong = "H3027"  
 nous|strong = "H3027"! qui|strong = "H4310" nous|strong = "H3027"  
 délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H1992" Dieux  
 puissants? Ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H1992"  
 Dieux qui|strong = "H4310" ont|strong = "H3027" frappé|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H5221" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" de|strong = "H3027"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" sorte|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3027"  
 plaies|strong = "H4347" au|strong = "H3027" désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>9</sup>  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", renforcez-vous, et|strong = "H6430" agissez  
 en|strong = "H3898" hommes|strong = "H1121", de|strong = "H5647"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3205" soyez|strong = "H1961" esclaves|strong = "H5647"  
 des|strong = "H5647" Hébreux|strong = "H5680", comme|strong = "H1961"  
 ils|strong = "H6430" ont|strong = "H6430" été|strong = "H1961"  
 les|strong = "H5647" vôtres; soyez|strong = "H1961" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6430" combattez|strong = "H3898".  
<sup>10</sup> Les|strong = "H3898" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 combattirent|strong = "H3898" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H1419"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478" battu|strong = "H5062",  
 et|strong = "H1419" chacun|strong = "H3117" s'enfuit en|strong = "H3478"  
 sa|strong = "H1961" tente; la|strong = "H5307" défaite|strong = "H4347"  
 fut|strong = "H3478" très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H1419",  
 et|strong = "H1419" trente|strong = "H7970" mille hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H3966" pied|strong = "H7273" d'Israël y|strong = "H3478"  
 périrent|strong = "H5307". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 prise|strong = "H3947"; et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Héli,

Hophni|strong = "H2652" et|strong = "H1121" Phinéés|strong = "H6372",  
moururent|strong = "H4191". <sup>12</sup> Or, un|strong = "H3117"  
homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H3117" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"  
s'enfuit de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" bataille|strong = "H4634",  
et|strong = "H3117" arriva à|strong = "H3117" Silo|strong = "H7887"  
ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, les|strong = "H3117"  
vêtements|strong = "H4055" déchirés|strong = "H7167", et|strong = "H3117"  
de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" poussière sur|strong = "H5921"  
la|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H7218"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3427"  
comme|strong = "H1870" il|strong = "H5892" arrivait|strong = "H7122",  
voici|strong = "H2009", Héli était|strong = "H5892" assis|strong = "H3427"  
sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H5221" siège|strong = "H3678"  
à|strong = "H3427" côté|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H3427"  
chemin|strong = "H1870", en|strong = "H3427" attente|strong = "H6822";  
car|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H5221" cœur|strong = "H3820" tremblait  
à|strong = "H3427" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5892" l'arche  
de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Cet|strong = "H6440"  
homme|strong = "H5288" entra donc|strong = "H3427"  
dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5046" ville|strong = "H5892"  
pour|strong = "H3427" porter|strong = "H5375" ces|strong = "H5046"  
nouvelles|strong = "H5046", et|strong = "H3427" toute|strong = "H3605"  
la|strong = "H5046" ville|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H3820"  
mit|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3427" crier|strong = "H2199". <sup>14</sup>  
Et|strong = "H8085" Héli, entendant|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085"  
clameurs|strong = "H6963", dit|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H8085"  
veut|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H5046" ce|strong = "H2088"  
bruit|strong = "H6963", ce|strong = "H2088" tumulte|strong = "H1995"?  
Et|strong = "H8085" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H5288",  
se|strong = "H5046" hâtant, vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5046" Héli,  
et|strong = "H8085" lui|strong = "H5941" raconta|strong = "H5046"  
tout|strong = "H8085". <sup>15</sup> Or, Héli était|strong = "H5941"  
âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" quatre-vingt-dix-huit  
ans|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H7200"  
yeux|strong = "H5869" étaient|strong = "H1121" fixes|strong = "H6965",  
et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H5941" ne|strong = "H1121"  
pouvait|strong = "H3201" plus|strong = "H3201" voir|strong = "H7200". <sup>16</sup>  
L'homme dit|strong = "H1697" donc|strong = "H4100" à|strong = "H1697"  
Héli: C'est moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H1121"  
viens|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117"  
bataille|strong = "H4634"; et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" échappé|strong = "H3318"  
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117" bataille|strong = "H4634"  
aujourd'hui. Et|strong = "H3117" Héli dit|strong = "H1697": Qu'est-il  
arrivé|strong = "H1961", mon|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121"? <sup>17</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1419" celui|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H5971" apportait  
les|strong = "H6440" nouvelles|strong = "H1319" répondit|strong = "H6030",

et|strong = "H1419" dit|strong = "H6030": Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 a|strong = "H3478" fui|strong = "H5127" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430"; et|strong = "H1419"  
 même|strong = "H1571" il|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H3478" eu|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H3947"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" défaite|strong = "H4046" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1419"  
 tes|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 Hophni|strong = "H2652" et|strong = "H1419" Phinéas|strong = "H6372",  
 sont|strong = "H3478" morts|strong = "H4191" aussi|strong = "H1571",  
 et|strong = "H1419" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" prise|strong = "H3947". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" dès|strong = "H3027" qu'il|strong = "H3478"  
 eut|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H3068" mention|strong = "H2142"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'arche de|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068", Héli  
 tomba|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3027"  
 renverse|strong = "H2015" de|strong = "H3027" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 son|strong = "H3027" siège|strong = "H3678", à|strong = "H8141"  
 côté|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 porte|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3027"  
 se|strong = "H3478" rompit|strong = "H7665" le|strong = "H3027" cou,  
 et|strong = "H3478" mourut|strong = "H4191"; car|strong = "H3588" c'était  
 un|strong = "H3027" homme|strong = "H3027" vieux|strong = "H2204"  
 et|strong = "H3478" pesant|strong = "H3515". Il|strong = "H3027"  
 avait|strong = "H3478" jugé|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 quarante ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 belle-fille, femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3205"  
 Phinéas|strong = "H6372", qui|strong = "H3205" était|strong = "H2015"  
 enceinte|strong = "H2030" et|strong = "H8085" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H8085" d'accoucher,  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" appris|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 nouvelle|strong = "H8052" que|strong = "H8085" l'arche de|strong = "H3205"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H2015" prise|strong = "H3947",  
 et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H3947" beau-père  
 et|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H3947" mari étaient|strong = "H4191"  
 morts|strong = "H4191", s'affaissa et|strong = "H8085"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205"; car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8085"  
 douleurs|strong = "H6735" lui|strong = "H3205" survinrent. <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" comme|strong = "H6030" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 se|strong = "H3820" mourait, celles qui|strong = "H1121"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" près|strong = "H5921" d'elle, lui|strong = "H3820"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H3205" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" enfanté|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121". Mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3205" répondit|strong = "H6030" rien|strong = "H3808",



et|strong = "H6030" n'y fit|strong = "H7896" aucune|strong = "H3808" attention|strong = "H3820". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" elle|strong = "H1931" nomma|strong = "H7121" l'enfant Icabod (sans|strong = "H8141" gloire|strong = "H3519"), en|strong = "H3478" disant|strong = "H5046": La|strong = "H3947" gloire|strong = "H3519" est|strong = "H3478" ôtée|strong = "H5337" d'Israël; parce que|strong = "H1697" l'arche de|strong = "H7121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" était|strong = "H3478" prise|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H3947" beau-père et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H3947" mari. <sup>22</sup> Elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100": La|strong = "H3947" gloire|strong = "H3519" est|strong = "H3478" ôtée|strong = "H5337" d'Israël; car|strong = "H3588" l'arche de|strong = "H1540" Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3478" prise|strong = "H3947".

5Or les|strong = "H3947" Philistins|strong = "H6430" prirent|strong = "H3947" l'arche de|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6430" l'emmenèrent d'Ében-Ézer à|strong = "H3947" Asdod. <sup>2</sup> Puis les|strong = "H3947" Philistins|strong = "H6430" prirent|strong = "H3947" l'arche de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1004" l'emmenèrent dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dagon|strong = "H1712", et|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947" placèrent|strong = "H3322" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" Dagon|strong = "H1712". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" lendemain|strong = "H4283", les|strong = "H6440" Asdodiens se|strong = "H3068" levèrent|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H6440" bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H7925", et|strong = "H7725" voici|strong = "H2009", Dagon|strong = "H1712" était|strong = "H3068" tombé|strong = "H5307", le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6440" prirent|strong = "H3947" Dagon|strong = "H1712", et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6440" remirent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7725" place|strong = "H4725". <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3068" levèrent|strong = "H7925" encore|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" lendemain|strong = "H4283" de|strong = "H3027" bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009", Dagon|strong = "H1712" était|strong = "H3068" tombé|strong = "H5307", le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel; la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H3027" Dagon|strong = "H1712" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"

deux|strong = "H8147" paumes|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027", coupées|strong = "H3772",  
 étaient|strong = "H7218" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 seuil|strong = "H4670"; le|strong = "H6440" tronc|strong = "H1712"  
 seul|strong = "H7604" lui|strong = "H3068" restait|strong = "H7604". <sup>5</sup> C'est  
 pour|strong = "H5704" cela|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H1004" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Dagon|strong = "H1712", et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3548" entrent dans|strong = "H3117"  
 sa|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004", ne|strong = "H3548"  
 marchent|strong = "H1869" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H3117" seuil|strong = "H4670" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Dagon|strong = "H1712", à|strong = "H5704" Asdod,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>6</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel s'appesantit sur|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H5221" Asdodiens, et|strong = "H3068" désola  
 leur|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H1366", et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221" d'hémorroïdes  
 à|strong = "H3068" Asdod et|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5221"  
 son|strong = "H3027" territoire|strong = "H1366". <sup>7</sup> Ceux|strong = "H3027"  
 d'Asdod, voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 en|strong = "H3427" était|strong = "H3478" ainsi|strong = "H3651", dirent:  
 L'arche du|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël  
 ne|strong = "H3478" demeurera|strong = "H3427" point|strong = "H3808"  
 chez|strong = "H3427" nous|strong = "H3027"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 sa|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027" s'est|strong = "H3478"  
 appesantie sur|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3478"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" Dagon|strong = "H1712", notre|strong = "H7200"  
 dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6430"  
 envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" et|strong = "H3478" assemblèrent  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" princes|strong = "H5633"  
 des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478" dirent:  
 Que|strong = "H4725" ferons-nous de|strong = "H6213" l'arche  
 du|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël? Et|strong = "H3478"  
 ils|strong = "H6430" répondirent: Qu'on|strong = "H5892"  
 transporte|strong = "H5437" l'arche du|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël à|strong = "H3478" Gath|strong = "H1661".  
 Ainsi|strong = "H6213" l'on|strong = "H3117" transporta|strong = "H5437"  
 l'arche du|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" après|strong = "H1004" qu'on|strong = "H5892"  
 l'eut|strong = "H3068" transportée|strong = "H5437", la|strong = "H3068"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 et|strong = "H1419" y|strong = "H5892" causa un|strong = "H3068"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" trouble|strong = "H4103", et|strong = "H1419"

il|strong = "H3068" frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3068"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", depuis|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5221"  
 petit|strong = "H6996" jusqu'au|strong = "H6996" grand|strong = "H1419",  
 et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 vint|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068" hémorroïdes. <sup>10</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H5971" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H7971"  
 l'arche de|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Ékron|strong = "H6138". Or, comme|strong = "H4191" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" entrainé à|strong = "H3478"  
 Ékron|strong = "H6138", les|strong = "H7971" Ékroniens|strong = "H6139"  
 s'écrièrent, et|strong = "H3478" dirent: Ils|strong = "H5971"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" transporté|strong = "H5437" chez|strong = "H7971"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" l'arche du|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël, pour|strong = "H7971" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 faire|strong = "H2199" mourir|strong = "H4191", nous|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H3478" notre|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971"! <sup>11</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6430"  
 envoyèrent|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3478"  
 rassemblèrent|strong = "H2199" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725"  
 princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430",  
 et|strong = "H3478" dirent: Laissez|strong = "H7971" aller|strong = "H7971"  
 l'arche du|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël,  
 et|strong = "H3478" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 retourne|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H3027"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725", afin qu'elle|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 nous|strong = "H3027" fasse|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191", nous|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3478"  
 notre|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3478"  
 une|strong = "H3027" terreur|strong = "H4103" mortelle|strong = "H4194"  
 par|strong = "H3027" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7971"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 s'y|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5892" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 appesantie. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5221"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5892" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 mouraient|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808",  
 étaient|strong = "H5892" frappés|strong = "H5221" d'hémorroïdes;  
 et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5221" cri|strong = "H7775"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5927" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 montait|strong = "H5927" jusqu'au|strong = "H5927" ciel|strong = "H8064".

6L'arche de|strong = "H7704" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" pendant|strong = "H3478"

sept|strong="H7651" mois|strong="H2320" au|strong="H3068"  
pays|strong="H7704" des|strong="H3068" Philistins|strong="H6430", <sup>2</sup>  
Les|strong="H6213" Philistins|strong="H6430"  
appelèrent|strong="H7121" les|strong="H6213"  
sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213"  
devins|strong="H7080", et|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" dirent:  
Que|strong="H4725" ferons|strong="H6213" nous|strong="H3068"  
de|strong="H6213" l'arche de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"?  
Apprenez-nous comment|strong="H4100" nous|strong="H3068"  
la|strong="H6213" renverrons en|strong="H6213" son|strong="H6213"  
lieu|strong="H4725". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H7725"  
répondirent: Si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3027"  
renvoyez|strong="H7971" l'arche du|strong="H3027"  
Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, ne|strong="H3478" la|strong="H7971"  
renvoyez|strong="H7971" point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3478"  
vide|strong="H7387"; mais|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3478" manquez  
pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027" payer  
une|strong="H3027" offrande|strong="H2319" pour|strong="H7971"  
le|strong="H7971" délit; alors|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3027"  
serez|strong="H1961" guéris|strong="H7495", et|strong="H3478"  
vous|strong="H3027" saurez|strong="H3045" pourquoi|strong="H4100"  
sa|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3478"  
s'est|strong="H3478" point|strong="H3808" retirée|strong="H5493"  
de|strong="H3027" dessus|strong="H5921" vous|strong="H3027". <sup>4</sup>  
Et|strong="H7725" ils|strong="H6430" dirent: Quelle|strong="H4100"  
offrande|strong="H2319" lui|strong="H3068" payerons-nous  
pour|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7725" délit? Et|strong="H7725"  
ils|strong="H6430" répondirent: D'après le|strong="H7725"  
nombre|strong="H4557" des|strong="H4557" princes|strong="H5633"  
des|strong="H4557" Philistins|strong="H6430", cinq|strong="H2568"  
hémorroïdes|strong="H2914" d'or|strong="H6213", et|strong="H7725"  
cinq|strong="H2568" souris|strong="H5909" d'or|strong="H6213";  
car|strong="H3588" une|strong="H7725" même|strong="H3588"  
plaie|strong="H4046" a|strong="H7725" été|strong="H1961"  
sur|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605",  
et|strong="H7725" sur|strong="H7725" vos|strong="H7725"  
princes|strong="H5633". <sup>5</sup> Vous|strong="H3027" ferez|strong="H6213"  
donc|strong="H3027" des|strong="H6213" figures|strong="H6754"  
de|strong="H3027" vos|strong="H5414" hémorroïdes|strong="H2914",  
et|strong="H3478" des|strong="H6213" figures|strong="H6754"  
des|strong="H6213" souris|strong="H5909" qui|strong="H3478"  
dévastent|strong="H7843" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704",  
et|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H3027" donnerez|strong="H5414"  
gloire|strong="H3519" au|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël;  
peut-être allégera-t-il sa|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027"  
de|strong="H3027" dessus|strong="H5921" vous|strong="H3027",

et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3027" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 vos|strong = "H5414" dieux, et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3027"  
 dessus|strong = "H5921" votre|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" endureiriez-vous  
 votre|strong = "H7971" cœur|strong = "H3820", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H7971" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" et|strong = "H3212"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" endureirent|strong = "H3513" le|strong = "H7971"  
 leur|strong = "H3212"? Après|strong = "H1004" qu'il|strong = "H3820"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" accompli|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H7971"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H7971" prodiges|strong = "H1419",  
 ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7971" laissèrent-ils pas|strong = "H3808"  
 partir|strong = "H7971" et|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H6547"  
 aller|strong = "H7971"? <sup>7</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" prenez|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1121"  
 quoi|strong = "H4100" faire|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 chariot|strong = "H5699" tout|strong = "H1004" neuf|strong = "H2319",  
 et|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" vaches|strong = "H6510"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" allaitent|strong = "H5763", sur|strong = "H5921"  
 lesquelles on|strong = "H5971" n'ait|strong = "H5971"  
 point|strong = "H3808" encore|strong = "H7725" mis|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H1121" joug|strong = "H5923"; et|strong = "H1121" attalez  
 les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" vaches|strong = "H6510"  
 au|strong = "H6213" chariot|strong = "H5699", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ramenez|strong = "H7725" leurs|strong = "H3947" petits|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>8</sup>  
 Prenez|strong = "H3947" ensuite|strong = "H7725" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H3627" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H7725"  
 mettez-la sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" chariot|strong = "H5699";  
 et|strong = "H7725" mettez|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H5414"  
 ouvrages|strong = "H6213" d'or|strong = "H3627", que|strong = "H2091"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" payés  
 en|strong = "H5414" offrande|strong = "H2319" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" délit, dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"  
 coffret, à|strong = "H3068" côté|strong = "H6654" d'elle, et|strong = "H7725"  
 renvoyez-la, et|strong = "H7725" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 s'en|strong = "H3068" aille|strong = "H3212". <sup>9</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201",  
 regardez|strong = "H7200"; si|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1366"  
 monte|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" Beth-Shémesh,  
 par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7200" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H6213" frontière|strong = "H1366", c'est  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H7451" nous|strong = "H3027"  
 a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" mal|strong = "H7451"; sinon|strong = "H3808",  
 nous|strong = "H3027" saurons|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H7200"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H7451"  
 nous|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" touchés,

mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H7200" ceci nous|strong = "H3027"  
 est|strong = "H7451" arrivé|strong = "H5060" par|strong = "H3027"  
 hasard|strong = "H4745". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 gens|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651".  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 vaches|strong = "H6510" qui|strong = "H1121" allaitaient|strong = "H5763",  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" attelèrent au|strong = "H6213"  
 chariot|strong = "H5699", et|strong = "H1121" enfermèrent|strong = "H3607"  
 leurs|strong = "H3947" petits|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"; <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" mirent|strong = "H7760" l'arche de|strong = "H2091"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7760"  
 chariot|strong = "H5699", et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7760" coffret,  
 avec|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" souris|strong = "H5909"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 figures|strong = "H6754" de|strong = "H2091" leurs|strong = "H7760"  
 tumeurs|strong = "H2914". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5493"  
 vaches|strong = "H6510" prirent|strong = "H6510" tout|strong = "H1980"  
 droit|strong = "H3225" le|strong = "H1980" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1366" Beth-Shémesh, et|strong = "H1366"  
 tinrent|strong = "H5975" toujours|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5493"  
 même|strong = "H3820" route|strong = "H1870", marchant|strong = "H1980"  
 et|strong = "H1366" mugissant|strong = "H1600"; et|strong = "H1366"  
 elles|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H6430"  
 détournèrent|strong = "H5493" ni|strong = "H5704" à|strong = "H5704"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" ni|strong = "H5704" à|strong = "H5704"  
 gauche|strong = "H8040"; et|strong = "H1366" les|strong = "H5493"  
 princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H1366" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 allèrent|strong = "H1980" après|strong = "H1004" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H5493" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H1366" Beth-Shémesh. <sup>13</sup> Or|strong = "H2091",  
 les|strong = "H5375" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5869"  
 Beth-Shémesh moissonnaient|strong = "H7114" les|strong = "H5375"  
 blés|strong = "H2406" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 vallée|strong = "H6010"; et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 levèrent|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H7200" virent|strong = "H7200" l'arche, et|strong = "H7200"  
 se|strong = "H5869" réjouirent|strong = "H8055" de|strong = "H5869"  
 la|strong = "H7200" voir|strong = "H7200". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H3068" chariot|strong = "H5699" vint|strong = "H5927"  
 au|strong = "H5927" champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6086"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", de|strong = "H6086" Beth-Shémesh,  
 et|strong = "H1419" s'arrêta là|strong = "H5927". Or|strong = "H2091",  
 il|strong = "H3091" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 là|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1419" pierre,  
 et|strong = "H1419" on|strong = "H5971" fendit|strong = "H1234"



le|strong = "H3068" bois|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H5927"  
 chariot|strong = "H5699", et|strong = "H1419" on|strong = "H5971"  
 offrit|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" vaches|strong = "H6510"  
 en|strong = "H5927" holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H3068"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" descendirent|strong = "H3381" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H7760" coffret qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440", dans|strong = "H3117" lequel  
 étaient|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" ouvrages|strong = "H6213"  
 d'or|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H3881"  
 les|strong = "H3068" mirent|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H7760" grande|strong = "H1419" pierre. En|strong = "H3381"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117", ceux|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Beth-Shémesh offrirent|strong = "H5927"  
 des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H1419"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7200"  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H3117"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", ayant|strong = "H3478" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 cela|strong = "H1931", retournèrent|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7200"  
 même|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H7725"  
 Ékron|strong = "H6138". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" voici|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H7725" tumeurs|strong = "H2914" d'or|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H7725" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 donnèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 en|strong = "H7725" offrande|strong = "H2319" pour|strong = "H7725"  
 le|strong = "H7725" délit; une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725"  
 Asdod, une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725" Gaza|strong = "H5804",  
 une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725" Askélon, une|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H7725" Gath|strong = "H1661", une|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H7725" Ékron|strong = "H6138". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" souris|strong = "H5909" d'or|strong = "H6213",  
 selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3068" nombre|strong = "H4557"  
 de|strong = "H5892" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 soumises aux|strong = "H3117" cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 princes|strong = "H5633", tant|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" fermées que|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068"  
 bourgs sans|strong = "H5892" murailles|strong = "H6521".  
 Or|strong = "H2091" la|strong = "H3117" grande|strong = "H1419" pierre  
 sur|strong = "H3068" laquelle on|strong = "H3117" posa|strong = "H3240"  
 l'arche de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", est|strong = "H3068"  
 encore|strong = "H3117" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068"

champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H5892" Josué|strong = "H3091"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Beth-Shémesh. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" Beth-Shémesh, parce  
 qu'ils|strong = "H7200" avaient|strong = "H7200" regardé|strong = "H7200"  
 dans|strong = "H5221" l'arche de|strong = "H5971"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3068"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H7200"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H1419"  
 dix|strong = "H7657" hommes|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1419"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" mille hommes|strong = "H5971".  
 Et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H7200" deuil, parce  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 frappé|strong = "H5221" d'une|strong = "H5971" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 plaie|strong = "H4347". <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" Beth-Shémesh dirent: Qui|strong = "H3068"  
 pourrait|strong = "H3201" subsister|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H5927"  
 présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 de|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H5927" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 saint|strong = "H6918"? Et|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" montera-t-il en|strong = "H5927" s'éloignant  
 de|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068"? <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 ils|strong = "H6430" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3068"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397" aux|strong = "H7725"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Kirjath-Jearim,  
 pour|strong = "H7971" leur|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H7971":  
 Les|strong = "H7725" Philistins|strong = "H6430" ont|strong = "H6430"  
 ramené|strong = "H7725" l'arche de|strong = "H3427"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; descendez|strong = "H3381", et|strong = "H7725"  
 faites-la monter|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 vous|strong = "H3068".

<sup>7</sup>Alors|strong = "H3117", les|strong = "H3068" gens|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Kirjath-Jearim vinrent|strong = "H5927",  
 et|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H8104" mirent|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H8104" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Abinadab,  
 sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8104" coteau|strong = "H1389",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" consacèrent|strong = "H6942"  
 Éléazar, son|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H5927"  
 garder|strong = "H8104" l'arche de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>2</sup> Or, depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" l'arche

de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 déposée|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" Kirjath-Jearim,  
 il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" passa un|strong = "H3068"  
 long|strong = "H7235" temps|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1004"  
 cela|strong = "H1931", lorsque|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël soupira  
 après|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" parla à|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, en|strong = "H7725"  
 disant: Si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 retournez|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 votre|strong = "H7725" cœur|strong = "H3824" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ôtez|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H1004"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H7725" dieux étrangers|strong = "H5236" et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H7725" Ashtharoth, et|strong = "H3478" rangez  
 votre|strong = "H7725" cœur|strong = "H3824" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3478" servez-le  
 lui|strong = "H3068" seul, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ôtèrent|strong = "H5493"  
 les|strong = "H3068" Baalim et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068"  
 Ashtharoth, et|strong = "H1121" servirent|strong = "H5647"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" seul. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6030": Assemblez|strong = "H6908"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3117"  
 prierai|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" s'assemblèrent  
 donc|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709",  
 et|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" puisèrent|strong = "H7579"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'eau, qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 répandirent|strong = "H8210" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 jeûnèrent|strong = "H6684" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, et|strong = "H3117"  
 dirent: Nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"!  
 Et|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" jugea|strong = "H8199"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël à|strong = "H3068"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709". <sup>7</sup> Or, quand|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" eurent|strong = "H3478"  
 appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H6440"

enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 assemblés|strong = "H6908" à|strong = "H3478" Mitspa|strong = "H4709",  
 les|strong = "H6440" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H1121"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" montèrent|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478". Et|strong = "H1121"  
 quand|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël l'eurent appris|strong = "H8085", ils|strong = "H1121"  
 eurent|strong = "H3478" peur|strong = "H3372" des|strong = "H1121"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël dirent à|strong = "H3068"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050": Ne|strong = "H3068" cesse|strong = "H2790"  
 point|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" crier|strong = "H2199"  
 pour|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 afin qu'il|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H3467"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" prit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947"  
 agneau|strong = "H2924" de|strong = "H5927" lait|strong = "H2461",  
 et|strong = "H6030" l'offrit tout|strong = "H3632" entier|strong = "H3632"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H5927"  
 holocauste|strong = "H5930"; et|strong = "H6030" Samuel|strong = "H8050"  
 cria|strong = "H2199" vers|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H6030"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'exauça. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H3117" arriva|strong = "H8104", comme|strong = "H3117"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" offrait|strong = "H5927" l'holocauste,  
 que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 s'approchèrent pour|strong = "H5927" combattre|strong = "H4421"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" tonna|strong = "H7481" avec|strong = "H4421"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" bruit|strong = "H6963" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" en|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H6440"  
 mit|strong = "H8050" en|strong = "H3117" déroute|strong = "H2000",  
 et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H6430" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 battus|strong = "H5062" devant|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478".  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709", et|strong = "H3478"  
 poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" les|strong = "H5221"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5221"  
 frappèrent|strong = "H5221" jusqu'au-dessous de|strong = "H3318" Beth-Car.  
<sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Samuel|strong = "H8050" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 une|strong = "H3947" pierre, et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3947"  
 mit|strong = "H7760" entre|strong = "H7760" Mitspa|strong = "H4709"

et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7121" rocher, et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3947" nomma|strong = "H7121" Ében-Ézer (pierre  
 du|strong = "H3947" secours|strong = "H5826"), et|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H6030": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" secourus|strong = "H5826" jusqu'ici. <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 furent|strong = "H3478" humiliés|strong = "H3665", et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H6430" ne|strong = "H3068" vinrent|strong = "H3318"  
 plus|strong = "H3254" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068"  
 territoire|strong = "H1366" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" pendant|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3947"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" avaient|strong = "H3478" prises|strong = "H3947"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" Israël|strong = "H3478", retournèrent|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H5704" Israël|strong = "H3478", depuis|strong = "H6430"  
 Ékron|strong = "H6138" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" Gath|strong = "H1661",  
 avec|strong = "H3947" leur|strong = "H5337" territoire|strong = "H1366".  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3947" délivra|strong = "H5337"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H5892" eut|strong = "H3478"  
 paix|strong = "H7965" entre|strong = "H7965" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3947" Amoréens. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" jugea|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3478" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>16</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3478" allait|strong = "H1980" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3478" ans|strong = "H8141" faire|strong = "H1767"  
 le|strong = "H4725" tour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H8141"  
 Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H8141"  
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H8141"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478"  
 jugeait|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H8199"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H8141" lieux-là. <sup>17</sup> Puis  
 il|strong = "H3068" s'en|strong = "H3478" retournait|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Rama|strong = "H7414", car|strong = "H3588"  
 là|strong = "H1129" était|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H1129"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H1129"  
 il|strong = "H3068" jugeait|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478";  
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033"  
 bâtit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

8 Quand|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 devenu|strong = "H1961" vieux|strong = "H2204", il|strong = "H8050"  
 établit|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 pour|strong = "H7760" juges|strong = "H8199" sur|strong = "H7760"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>2</sup> Son|strong = "H1961" premier-né s'appelait  
 Joël|strong = "H3100", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8199"  
 second|strong = "H4932" Abija; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 jugeaient|strong = "H8199" à|strong = "H1121" Béer-Shéba. <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" marchèrent|strong = "H1980" point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H3947" voies|strong = "H1870",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 détournèrent|strong = "H5186" pour|strong = "H3947" rechercher  
 le|strong = "H3947" gain|strong = "H1215"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" prenaient|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H1121"  
 présents|strong = "H7810", et|strong = "H1121" pervertissaient  
 le|strong = "H3947" droit|strong = "H4941". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6908" anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël  
 s'assemblèrent, et|strong = "H3478" vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" Samuel|strong = "H8050" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Rama|strong = "H7414"; <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" dirent|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 tu|strong = "H6258" es devenu|strong = "H1961" vieux|strong = "H2204",  
 et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" marchent|strong = "H1980" point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H7760" voies|strong = "H1870";  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", établis|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 nous|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 pour|strong = "H1980" nous|strong = "H4428" juger|strong = "H8199",  
 comme|strong = "H1870" en|strong = "H8199" ont|strong = "H1471"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H7760" nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1697" déplut  
 à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050", parce qu'ils|strong = "H5869"  
 avaient|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H1697": Donne-nous  
 un|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" juger|strong = "H8199"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" pria|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel. <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050": Obéis|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" te|strong = "H3068"  
 diront|strong = "H1696"; car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808" toi|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8085" ont|strong = "H5971" rejeté|strong = "H3988",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" c'est moi|strong = "H6440" qu'ils|strong = "H8085"



ont|strong="H5971" rejeté|strong="H3988", afin que|strong="H8085"  
 je|strong="H6963" ne|strong="H3068" règne|strong="H4427"  
 point|strong="H3808" sur|strong="H4427" eux|strong="H5971". <sup>8</sup>  
 Conformément|strong="H4941" à|strong="H5704" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H4639" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 ont|strong="H5869" faites|strong="H6213", depuis|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6213" ai|strong="H5892"  
 fait|strong="H6213" monter|strong="H5927" hors|strong="H3808"  
 d'Égypte jusqu'à|strong="H5927" ce|strong="H6213"  
 jour|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 même|strong="H1571" qu'ils|strong="H3117" m'ont|strong="H5892"  
 abandonné|strong="H5800" et|strong="H3117" ont|strong="H5869"  
 servi|strong="H5647" d'autres dieux, ils|strong="H1992"  
 agissent|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1571" de|strong="H3117"  
 même|strong="H1571" à|strong="H5704" ton|strong="H3117"  
 égard|strong="H3947". <sup>9</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 donc|strong="H7760", obéis|strong="H8085" à|strong="H5046"  
 leur|strong="H4428" voix|strong="H6963"; seulement ne|strong="H4428"  
 manque|strong="H3808" point|strong="H8085" de|strong="H4428"  
 protester contre|strong="H8085" eux|strong="H6440", et|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" leur|strong="H4428" déclarer|strong="H5046"  
 comment|strong="H1697" le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428",  
 qui|strong="H4428" régnera|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427"  
 eux|strong="H6440", les|strong="H8085" traitera|strong="H6213". <sup>10</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1697"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel au|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 qui|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068"  
 demandé|strong="H7592" un|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Voici|strong="H2088" comment|strong="H1961" vous|strong="H6440"  
 traitera|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"  
 qui|strong="H4428" régnera|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427"  
 vous|strong="H6440". Il|strong="H4428" prendra|strong="H3947"  
 vos|strong="H6440" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H6440" mettra|strong="H7760" sur|strong="H4427"  
 ses|strong="H6440" chars|strong="H4818" et|strong="H1121"  
 parmi|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6440" cavaliers|strong="H6571",  
 et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" courront devant|strong="H6440"  
 son|strong="H7760" char|strong="H4818"; <sup>12</sup> Il|strong="H4428"  
 les|strong="H6213" prendra|strong="H3947" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 pour|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213"  
 ses|strong="H6213" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" milliers,  
 et|strong="H7393" ses|strong="H6213" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 de|strong="H8269" cinquantes; pour|strong="H6213"

labourer|strong = "H2790" ses|strong = "H6213" champs|strong = "H7704",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" récolter|strong = "H7114" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 moisson|strong = "H7105", et|strong = "H7393" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" instruments|strong = "H3627"  
 de|strong = "H8269" guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H7393" l'attirail  
 de|strong = "H8269" ses|strong = "H6213" chars|strong = "H7393". <sup>13</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 vos|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323", pour|strong = "H3947"  
 en|strong = "H3947" faire|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3947"  
 parfumeuses|strong = "H7548", des|strong = "H3947"  
 cuisinières|strong = "H2879", et|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947"  
 boulangères; <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" vos|strong = "H3947" champs|strong = "H7704",  
 vos|strong = "H3947" vignes|strong = "H3754" et|strong = "H2896"  
 vos|strong = "H3947" oliviers|strong = "H2132" les|strong = "H5414"  
 meilleurs|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H5414"  
 donnera|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" lèvera  
 la|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H6237" de|strong = "H5650"  
 vos|strong = "H5414" grains et|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5650"  
 vos|strong = "H5414" vignes|strong = "H3754", et|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" donnera|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" eunuques|strong = "H5631" et|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947" vos|strong = "H3947"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H2896" vos|strong = "H3947"  
 servantes|strong = "H8198", et|strong = "H2896" l'élite de|strong = "H5650"  
 vos|strong = "H3947" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H2896" vos|strong = "H3947" ânes|strong = "H2543",  
 et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H6213" emploiera à|strong = "H6213"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" ouvrages|strong = "H4399"; <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 dîmera vos|strong = "H6440" troupeaux|strong = "H6629",  
 et|strong = "H5650" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" esclaves|strong = "H5650". <sup>18</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 crierez|strong = "H2199", en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là,  
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428"  
 votre|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", que|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"  
 choisi|strong = "H3947", mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" exaucera|strong = "H6030"  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8085"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" refusa|strong = "H3985" d'écouter  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050", et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Non|strong = "H3808"! mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H1961"

un|strong="H5971" roi|strong="H4428" sur|strong="H4428"  
 nous|strong="H4428", <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H3318" nous|strong="H6440"  
 serons, nous|strong="H6440" aussi|strong="H1571",  
 comme|strong="H1571" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6440"  
 nations|strong="H1471"; et|strong="H3318" notre|strong="H3318"  
 roi|strong="H4428" nous|strong="H6440" jugera|strong="H8199",  
 et|strong="H3318" sortira|strong="H3318" devant|strong="H6440"  
 nous|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3318" conduira|strong="H3898"  
 nos|strong="H6440" guerres|strong="H4421". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050" entendit|strong="H8085" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697" du|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H8085"  
 rapporta|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H1696" oreilles  
 de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H3478" l'Éternel  
 dit|strong="H6963" à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050":  
 Obéis|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068"  
 voix|strong="H6963", et|strong="H3478" établis-leur un|strong="H3068"  
 roi|strong="H4428". Et|strong="H3478" Samuel|strong="H8050"  
 dit|strong="H6963" aux|strong="H8085" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël: Allez-vous-en chacun|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3212"  
 sa|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892".

9Or il|strong="H2428" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H1121"  
 un|strong="H1121" homme|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144", nommé|strong="H8034" Kis|strong="H7027",  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Abiel, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Tséror|strong="H6872", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Bécorath|strong="H1064", fils|strong="H1121" d'Aphiach,  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'un|strong="H1121" Benjamite|strong="H1121",  
 et|strong="H1121" vaillant|strong="H1368" homme|strong="H1121". <sup>2</sup>  
 Il|strong="H7586" avait|strong="H1121" un|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121", nommé|strong="H8034" Saül|strong="H7586",  
 jeune|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121" beau|strong="H2896",  
 et|strong="H1121" aucun|strong="H5414" des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël n'était plus|strong="H5971"  
 beau|strong="H2896" que|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H7586";  
 et|strong="H1121", des|strong="H1121" épaules|strong="H7926"  
 en|strong="H5971" haut|strong="H4605", il|strong="H7586" dépassait  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3478" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>3</sup> Or,  
 les|strong="H3947" ânesses de|strong="H1121" Kis|strong="H7027", père  
 de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586", s'étaient|strong="H3478"  
 égarées; et|strong="H6965" Kis|strong="H7027" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3212" Saül|strong="H7586", son|strong="H3947"  
 fils|strong="H1121": Prends|strong="H3947" maintenant|strong="H3947"  
 avec|strong="H3947" toi|strong="H6965" un|strong="H1121"

des|strong = "H1121" serviteurs|strong = "H5288", lève-toi,  
 et|strong = "H6965" va|strong = "H3212" chercher|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" ânesses. <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H5674" passa|strong = "H5674"  
 donc|strong = "H4672" par|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H4672"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, et|strong = "H5674"  
 il|strong = "H5674" passa|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" Shalisha,  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H5674" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808";  
 puis ils|strong = "H5674" passèrent|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" Shaalim,  
 et|strong = "H5674" elles|strong = "H8179" n'y étaient|strong = "H2022"  
 pas|strong = "H3808"; ils|strong = "H5674" passèrent|strong = "H5674"  
 ensuite|strong = "H7725" par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 et|strong = "H5674" ils|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H5674" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>5</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H1992" furent|strong = "H7586"  
 venus|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H7725" Tsuph|strong = "H6689", Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H7725"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5288", qui|strong = "H5288" était|strong = "H7586"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H7586": Viens|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3212" retournons-nous-en, de|strong = "H7725"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H4480" mon|strong = "H7725" père  
 ne|strong = "H5288" cesse|strong = "H2308" de|strong = "H7725" s'inquiéter  
 des|strong = "H7725" ânesses, et|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H5288"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3212" peine|strong = "H1672"  
 de|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H3212". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H2063" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3212"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", il|strong = "H5892" y|strong = "H8033"  
 a|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H5046" cette|strong = "H1696"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" un|strong = "H1696" homme|strong = "H5288"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3212" c'est  
 un|strong = "H1696" homme|strong = "H5288" vénéré, et|strong = "H3212"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H5892"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" arrive|strong = "H1980"; allons-y  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258"; peut-être qu'il|strong = "H5892"  
 nous|strong = "H3212" enseignera le|strong = "H1980"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H5046" nous|strong = "H3212"  
 devons suivre|strong = "H3212". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"  
 son|strong = "H3212" serviteur|strong = "H5288": Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 si|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033"  
 allons|strong = "H3212", que|strong = "H3588" porterons-nous

à|strong = "H3212" cet|strong = "H3212" homme|strong = "H5288"?  
 car|strong = "H3588" nos|strong = "H5414" sacs|strong = "H3627"  
 sont|strong = "H5288" vides de|strong = "H3627"  
 provisions|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212"  
 n'avons aucun|strong = "H5414" présent|strong = "H8670"  
 à|strong = "H3212" porter|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3212" l'homme  
 de|strong = "H3627" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Qu'avons-nous  
 avec|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212"? <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 le|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5288" répondit|strong = "H6030"  
 de|strong = "H3027" nouveau|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H5046":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009" il|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H7586"  
 trouve|strong = "H4672" encore|strong = "H3254" entre|strong = "H8432"  
 mes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414"  
 quart|strong = "H7253" d'un|strong = "H3027" sicle|strong = "H8255"  
 d'argent; je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" l'homme de|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H6030" il|strong = "H7586" nous|strong = "H3027" enseignera  
 notre|strong = "H3027" chemin|strong = "H1870". <sup>9</sup>  
 (Autrefois|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H3212" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" allait|strong = "H3212"  
 consulter|strong = "H1875" Dieu|strong = "H3068", on|strong = "H3117"  
 disait|strong = "H1697" ainsi|strong = "H3541": Venez|strong = "H3212",  
 allons|strong = "H3212" jusqu'au|strong = "H5030" Voyant|strong = "H6440";  
 car|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H7121" qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 appelle|strong = "H7121" aujourd'hui le|strong = "H6440"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030", s'appelait autrefois|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" Voyant|strong = "H6440". ) <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212"  
 son|strong = "H3212" serviteur|strong = "H5288": Tu|strong = "H3212"  
 as|strong = "H3426" bien|strong = "H2896" dit|strong = "H1697";  
 viens|strong = "H3212", allons|strong = "H3212". Et|strong = "H3212"  
 ils|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H7586" allèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3212" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 où|strong = "H2896" était|strong = "H5892" l'homme de|strong = "H5892"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697". <sup>11</sup> Comme|strong = "H5414" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 montaient|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H4672"  
 montée|strong = "H4608" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H4672"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", ils|strong = "H1992" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672"  
 des|strong = "H5892" jeunes|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H5291"  
 qui|strong = "H1992" sortaient|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 puiser|strong = "H7579" de|strong = "H5892" l'eau, et|strong = "H3318"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" leur|strong = "H4672" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Le|strong = "H3318" Voyant|strong = "H7200" est-il|strong = "H3068"  
 ici|strong = "H2088"? <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" elles|strong = "H8179"  
 leur|strong = "H6440" répondirent|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"

dirent|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5892"  
 est|strong = "H3426", le|strong = "H6440" voilà|strong = "H1697"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; hâte-toi  
 maintenant|strong = "H3117"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3426" venu|strong = "H5927" aujourd'hui à|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892", parce que|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" fait|strong = "H7760"  
 aujourd'hui un|strong = "H3426" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" haut|strong = "H4605"  
 lieu|strong = "H1116". <sup>13</sup> Dès|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" serez|strong = "H1961" entrés|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 vous|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" trouverez|strong = "H4672",  
 avant|strong = "H2962" qu'il|strong = "H3117" monte|strong = "H5927"  
 au|strong = "H5927" haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" manger|strong = "H3899"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" mangera  
 point|strong = "H3808" jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H7121"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" soit|strong = "H1288" venu|strong = "H5927", parce  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" doit bénir|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H7121"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077"; après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H1931"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H5892"  
 conviés|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H3117" mangeront.  
 Montez|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 maintenant|strong = "H3117"; car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H7121" trouverez|strong = "H4672" précisément aujourd'hui. <sup>14</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" monterent|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 à|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892".  
 Comme|strong = "H5414" ils|strong = "H1992" entraient  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 voici|strong = "H2009", Samuel|strong = "H8050", qui|strong = "H1992"  
 sortait|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 au|strong = "H5927" haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116",  
 les|strong = "H5927" rencontra|strong = "H4672". <sup>15</sup> Or,  
 un|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" avant|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" vînt|strong = "H3318",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050" une|strong = "H3068"  
 révélation, lui|strong = "H3068" disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>16</sup>  
 Demain|strong = "H4279", à|strong = "H3478" cette|strong = "H7200"  
 même|strong = "H3588" heure|strong = "H6256", je|strong = "H4279"  
 t'enverrai un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H3027"  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", et|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 l'oindras pour|strong = "H6256" être|strong = "H2896"



conducteur|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H5971"  
 délivrera|strong = "H3467" mon|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" regardé|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", parce que|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H3027"  
 cri|strong = "H6818" est|strong = "H5971" venu|strong = "H5927"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" moi|strong = "H3027". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6030": Voici|strong = "H2009" l'homme  
 dont|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3117" t'ai parlé|strong = "H6030"; c'est  
 lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" dominera sur|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H7586"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" s'approcha de|strong = "H1004"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050", au|strong = "H5046" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5046" porte|strong = "H8179",  
 et|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046" <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6440"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H5046": C'est  
 moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" Voyant|strong = "H6440". Monte|strong = "H5927"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H5927"  
 haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116", et|strong = "H6030"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" mangerez aujourd'hui avec|strong = "H5927"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H6440" laisserai|strong = "H5414" aller|strong = "H7971"  
 au|strong = "H5927" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H6030"  
 je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H6440" déclarerai|strong = "H5046"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" quant  
 aux|strong = "H7760" ânesses que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3478"  
 as|strong = "H3426" perdues, il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3478"  
 a|strong = "H3478" aujourd'hui trois|strong = "H7969"  
 jours|strong = "H3117", ne|strong = "H3478" t'en mets|strong = "H7760"  
 point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3117" peine|strong = "H1672", parce  
 qu'elles|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961"  
 retrouvées|strong = "H4672". Et|strong = "H3117" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" tend|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H7760" désir d'Israël? N'est-ce point|strong = "H3808"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3117"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7760"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3117" père?  
<sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H6030",

et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H1696": Ne|strong="H3478" suis-je  
 pas|strong="H3808" Benjamite|strong="H1145", de|strong="H1697"  
 la|strong="H1696" moindre|strong="H6810" tribu|strong="H7626"  
 d'Israël, et|strong="H6030" ma|strong="H8085" famille|strong="H4940"  
 n'est-elle pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H1696" plus|strong="H3808"  
 petite|strong="H6996" de|strong="H1697" toutes|strong="H8147"  
 les|strong="H1696" familles|strong="H4940" de|strong="H1697"  
 la|strong="H1696" tribu|strong="H7626" de|strong="H1697"  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144"? Et|strong="H6030" pourquoi|strong="H4100"  
 m'as-tu|strong="H5892" tenu|strong="H5975" de|strong="H1697" tels  
 discours|strong="H1697"? <sup>22</sup> Samuel|strong="H8050"  
 prit|strong="H3947" Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H7586"  
 son|strong="H5414" serviteur|strong="H5288", et|strong="H7586"  
 il|strong="H7586" les|strong="H5414" fit|strong="H5414"  
 entrer|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 salle|strong="H3957", et|strong="H7586" leur|strong="H5414"  
 donna|strong="H5414" une|strong="H3947" place|strong="H4725"  
 à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" tête|strong="H7218"  
 des|strong="H7218" conviés|strong="H7121", qui|strong="H5288"  
 étaient|strong="H7218" environ|strong="H3947" trente|strong="H7970"  
 hommes|strong="H5288". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H7760"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414"  
 cuisinier|strong="H2876": Donne|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 portion|strong="H4490" que|strong="H5414" je|strong="H5414" t'ai  
 donnée|strong="H5414", et|strong="H7760" que|strong="H5414"  
 je|strong="H5414" t'ai dit|strong="H5414" de|strong="H5414" réserver.  
<sup>24</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440" cuisinier|strong="H2876"  
 prit|strong="H7760" l'épaule, avec|strong="H5971" ce|strong="H7121"  
 qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" dessus|strong="H5921",  
 et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6440" mit|strong="H7760"  
 devant|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586". Et|strong="H3117"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009"  
 ce|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H6440"  
 été|strong="H1961" réservé|strong="H8104"; mets-le  
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3117" mange,  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H7586" t'a|strong="H5971"  
 été|strong="H1961" gardé|strong="H8104" pour|strong="H6440"  
 cette|strong="H7121" heure|strong="H6256", lorsque|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" résolu de|strong="H3117" convier le|strong="H6440"  
 peuple|strong="H5971". Et|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586"  
 mangea avec|strong="H5971" Samuel|strong="H8050"  
 ce|strong="H7121" jour-là. <sup>25</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 descendirent|strong="H3381" ensuite|strong="H7725"  
 du|strong="H5892" haut|strong="H4605" lieu|strong="H1116"  
 dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H1696" ville|strong="H5892",  
 et|strong="H7586" Samuel|strong="H8050" parla|strong="H1696"

avec|strong="H1696" Saül|strong="H7586" sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H1696" plate-forme. <sup>26</sup> Puis ils|strong="H1961"  
 se|strong="H7586" levèrent|strong="H6965" de|strong="H3318"  
 bon|strong="H2896" matin|strong="H7925", et|strong="H6965"  
 à|strong="H5927" la|strong="H7971" pointe du|strong="H3318"  
 jour|strong="H3117", Samuel|strong="H8050" appela|strong="H7121"  
 Saül|strong="H7586" sur|strong="H6965" la|strong="H7971" plate-forme,  
 et|strong="H6965" lui|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696": Lève-toi,  
 et|strong="H6965" je|strong="H7121" te|strong="H7971"  
 laisserai|strong="H5414" aller|strong="H7971". Saül|strong="H7586"  
 se|strong="H7586" leva|strong="H6965" donc|strong="H7121",  
 et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H1961" sortirent|strong="H3318"  
 tous|strong="H8147" deux|strong="H8147", lui|strong="H7586"  
 et|strong="H6965" Samuel|strong="H8050". <sup>27</sup> Comme|strong="H3117"  
 ils|strong="H1992" descendaient|strong="H3381" au|strong="H5975" bas  
 de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892",  
 Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H6440"  
 Saül|strong="H7586": Dis|strong="H1697" au|strong="H5975"  
 serviteur|strong="H5288" qu'il|strong="H3117" passe|strong="H5674"  
 devant|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440" (et|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H7586" passa|strong="H5674"); mais|strong="H3588"  
 toi|strong="H6440", arrête-toi maintenant|strong="H3117",  
 que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H6440"  
 fasse|strong="H5975" entendre|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085"  
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H5892" Dieu|strong="H1697".

10Or, Samuel|strong="H8050" prit|strong="H3947"  
 une|strong="H3947" fiole|strong="H6378" d'huile, qu'il|strong="H5159"  
 répandit|strong="H3332" sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3947"  
 tête|strong="H7218" de|strong="H7218" Saül|strong="H7586"; puis  
 il|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3947" baisa|strong="H5401",  
 et|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": L'Éternel ne|strong="H3068"  
 t'a-t-il pas|strong="H3808" oint|strong="H4886" pour|strong="H3947"  
 être|strong="H1961" le|strong="H3947" conducteur|strong="H5057"  
 de|strong="H7218" son|strong="H3947" héritage|strong="H5159"? <sup>2</sup>  
 Aujourd'hui quand|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3212" seras  
 parti|strong="H1980" d'avec moi|strong="H5978", tu|strong="H3212"  
 trouveras|strong="H4672", près|strong="H5973" du|strong="H3117"  
 tombeau|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" Rachel|strong="H7354",  
 sur|strong="H1980" la|strong="H6213" frontière|strong="H1366"  
 de|strong="H1121" Benjamin|strong="H1144", à|strong="H3212"  
 Tseltsach|strong="H6766", deux|strong="H8147"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" te|strong="H3212"  
 diront|strong="H1697": Les|strong="H6213" ânesses que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H3212" étais allé|strong="H1980" chercher|strong="H1245",

ont|strong="H1121" été|strong="H1980" trouvées; et|strong="H3117"  
 voici|strong="H2009", ton|strong="H3117" père ne|strong="H1121"  
 pense|strong="H3045" plus|strong="H1980" aux|strong="H6213" ânesses,  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117" est|strong="H1697"  
 en|strong="H3212" peine|strong="H1672" de|strong="H1121"  
 vous|strong="H1697", disant|strong="H5046": Que|strong="H1697"  
 ferai-je pour|strong="H3212" retrouver mon|strong="H6213"  
 fils|strong="H1121"? <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H5927" lorsque|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H5927" là|strong="H5375" tu|strong="H2790"  
 auras|strong="H6213" passé|strong="H2498" plus|strong="H4672"  
 avant|strong="H5704", et|strong="H5927" que|strong="H5704"  
 tu|strong="H2790" seras venu|strong="H5927" jusqu'au|strong="H5927"  
 chêne de|strong="H5927" Tabor, tu|strong="H2790" seras  
 rencontré|strong="H4672" par|strong="H5927" trois|strong="H7969"  
 hommes|strong="H7969" qui|strong="H7969" montent|strong="H5927"  
 vers|strong="H5927" Dieu|strong="H3068", à|strong="H5704"  
 Béthel|strong="H1008", et|strong="H5927" qui|strong="H7969"  
 portent|strong="H5375", l'un|strong="H6213" trois|strong="H7969"  
 chevreaux|strong="H1423", l'autre trois|strong="H7969" tourteaux  
 de|strong="H5927" pain|strong="H3899", et|strong="H5927" l'autre  
 une|strong="H5375" outre|strong="H5035" de|strong="H5927"  
 vin|strong="H3196"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3027" ils|strong="H1992"  
 te|strong="H3027" demanderont|strong="H7592"  
 comment|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3027"  
 portes|strong="H5375", et|strong="H3027" ils|strong="H1992"  
 te|strong="H3027" donneront|strong="H5414" deux|strong="H8147"  
 pains|strong="H3899", que|strong="H3027" tu|strong="H3027"  
 recevras|strong="H3947" de|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H5414"  
 main|strong="H3027". <sup>5</sup> Après|strong="H1992" cela|strong="H8033",  
 tu|strong="H6440" viendras à|strong="H6440" Guibea-Élohim,  
 où|strong="H5892" est|strong="H5892" la|strong="H6440"  
 garnison|strong="H5333" des|strong="H6440" Philistins|strong="H6430";  
 et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H5892" arrivera|strong="H5060" qu'en  
 entrant dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" ville|strong="H5892",  
 tu|strong="H6440" rencontreras|strong="H6293" une|strong="H5892"  
 troupe|strong="H2256" de|strong="H5892" prophètes|strong="H5030",  
 descendant|strong="H3381" du|strong="H6440" haut|strong="H4605"  
 lieu|strong="H1116", ayant|strong="H3478" devant|strong="H6440"  
 eux|strong="H6440" une|strong="H5892" lyre, un|strong="H6440"  
 tambour, une|strong="H5892" flûte|strong="H2485" et|strong="H6440"  
 une|strong="H5892" harpe|strong="H3658", et|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H5030" prophétiseront|strong="H5012"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" l'Esprit de|strong="H7307" l'Éternel  
 te|strong="H3068" saisira|strong="H6743", et|strong="H3068"  
 tu|strong="H2790" prophétiseras|strong="H5012" avec|strong="H5973"  
 eux|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H2790" seras

changé|strong = "H2015" en|strong = "H2015" un|strong = "H3068"  
 autre|strong = "H7453" homme|strong = "H5288". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 quand|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H6213" signes te|strong = "H3027"  
 seront|strong = "H3027" arrivés|strong = "H7122", fais|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 se|strong = "H3027" présentera|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213"; car|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>8</sup> Puis  
 tu|strong = "H3117" descendras|strong = "H3381" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", à|strong = "H5704" Guilgal|strong = "H1537";  
 et|strong = "H3117" voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117"  
 descendrai|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 pour|strong = "H5704" offrir|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H6213"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H3117" prospérités;  
 tu|strong = "H3117" attendras|strong = "H3176" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 jours|strong = "H3117", jusqu'à|strong = "H3381" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H3117" j'arrive auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H6440" déclarerai|strong = "H5046" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" devras faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>9</sup>  
 Or, aussitôt que|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 eut|strong = "H8050" tourné|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437"  
 dos|strong = "H7926" pour|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 aller|strong = "H3212" d'avec Samuel|strong = "H8050",  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H8050" changea|strong = "H2015"  
 le|strong = "H6437" cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H3117"  
 lui|strong = "H8050" en|strong = "H3212" donna|strong = "H2015"  
 un|strong = "H3117" autre|strong = "H7453", et|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H3820" signes lui|strong = "H8050"  
 arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour-là. <sup>10</sup> Quand|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 furent|strong = "H3478" arrivés|strong = "H7122" à|strong = "H8432"  
 Guibea|strong = "H1389", voici|strong = "H2009", une|strong = "H7122"  
 troupe|strong = "H2256" de|strong = "H7307" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 vint|strong = "H5927" au-devant de|strong = "H7307" lui|strong = "H2256";  
 et|strong = "H5921" l'Esprit de|strong = "H7307" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H8432" saisit|strong = "H6743", et|strong = "H5921"  
 il|strong = "H2009" prophétisa|strong = "H5012" au|strong = "H5012"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7200" connaissaient|strong = "H3045"  
 auparavant|strong = "H8032", virent|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 prophétisait|strong = "H5012" avec|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H7200"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030", les|strong = "H7200" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" dirent|strong = "H1696" l'un|strong = "H6213"

à|strong="H1121" l'autre: Qu'est-il donc|strong="H4100"  
 arrivé|strong="H1961" au|strong="H5971" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Kis|strong="H7027"? Saül|strong="H7586"  
 est-il|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H1571" entre|strong="H5973"  
 les|strong="H7200" prophètes|strong="H5030"? <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H6030"  
 quelqu'un de|strong="H5030" là|strong="H5921"  
 répondit|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030":  
 Et|strong="H6030" qui|strong="H5030" est|strong="H1961"  
 leur|strong="H1961" père? C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 cela|strong="H8033" passa|strong="H5414" en|strong="H6030"  
 proverbe|strong="H4912": Saül|strong="H7586" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 est-il|strong="H3068" entre|strong="H8432" les|strong="H5921"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030"? <sup>13</sup> Puis il|strong="H4428"  
 cessa|strong="H3615" de|strong="H3615" prophétiser|strong="H5012",  
 et|strong="H1116" vint|strong="H5927" au|strong="H5012"  
 haut|strong="H4605" lieu|strong="H1116". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H7586"  
 un|strong="H7200" oncle|strong="H1730" de|strong="H5288"  
 Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H7200"  
 Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H7586" à|strong="H7200"  
 son|strong="H7200" serviteur|strong="H5288": Où|strong="H3117"  
 êtes-vous allés|strong="H1980"? Et|strong="H7586" il|strong="H7586"  
 répondit|strong="H6030": Chercher|strong="H1245" les|strong="H7200"  
 ânesses; mais|strong="H3588" voyant|strong="H7200"  
 qu'elles|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H5288" se|strong="H7586"  
 trouvaient|strong="H4672" point|strong="H7200", nous|strong="H3068"  
 sommes|strong="H3117" venus|strong="H1980" vers|strong="H3212"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H7586" l'oncle  
 de|strong="H1730" Saül|strong="H7586" lui|strong="H7586"  
 dit|strong="H5046": Déclare-moi, je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H4100"  
 prie|strong="H4994", ce|strong="H4100" que|strong="H5046"  
 vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H5046" dit|strong="H5046"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H7586" Saül|strong="H7586"  
 dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H5046" son|strong="H4672"  
 oncle|strong="H1730": Il|strong="H7586" nous|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H5046" assuré|strong="H5046" que|strong="H1697"  
 les|strong="H4672" ânesses étaient|strong="H7586" trouvées;  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H7586" ne|strong="H3808"  
 lui|strong="H7586" déclara|strong="H5046" pas|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H4672" discours|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050" avait|strong="H7586" tenu touchant  
 la|strong="H4672" royauté|strong="H4410". <sup>17</sup> Or,  
 Samuel|strong="H8050" convoqua|strong="H6817" le|strong="H3068"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel,  
 à|strong="H3068" Mitspa|strong="H4709"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H3027"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël: Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068"



dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: J'ai|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" Israël|strong = "H3478" hors|strong = "H1973"  
 d'Égypte, et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ai|strong = "H8033" délivrés|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5927" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5927" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" royaumes|strong = "H4467"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" opprimaient|strong = "H3905";  
<sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" aujourd'hui vous|strong = "H3068"  
 rejetez|strong = "H3988" votre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 délivrés|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" maux|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H8147" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 afflictions|strong = "H6869", et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 dites|strong = "H1696": Non|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 établis|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068". Présentez-vous  
 donc|strong = "H7760" maintenant|strong = "H3117"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, selon|strong = "H5921"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" tribus|strong = "H7626", et|strong = "H3117"  
 selon|strong = "H5921" vos|strong = "H6440" milliers. <sup>20</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" fit|strong = "H8050"  
 approcher|strong = "H7126" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3478"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478"  
 tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H7626" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"  
 fut|strong = "H3478" désignée|strong = "H3920". <sup>21</sup> Puis,  
 il|strong = "H7586" fit|strong = "H7586" approcher|strong = "H7126"  
 la|strong = "H4672" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", selon|strong = "H3644" ses|strong = "H7126"  
 familles|strong = "H4940", et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H4672"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121" Matri|strong = "H4309"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" désignée|strong = "H3920"; puis Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kis|strong = "H7027",  
 fut|strong = "H1121" désigné|strong = "H3920", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H4672" cherchèrent|strong = "H1245";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H7586" trouva|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" consultèrent|strong = "H7592"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3068"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Est-il|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 venu|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H5288"  
 ici|strong = "H1988"? Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Le|strong = "H3068" voilà|strong = "H1697" caché|strong = "H2244"

dans|strong = "H2244" les|strong = "H3068" bagages|strong = "H3627". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5971" ils|strong = "H5971" coururent|strong = "H7323",  
 et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3947" tirèrent de|strong = "H5971"  
 là|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" présenta|strong = "H3320" au|strong = "H5971"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971" dépassait|strong = "H1361"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3947" épaules|strong = "H7926"  
 en|strong = "H5971" haut|strong = "H4605". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971":  
 Voyez-vous celui|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel  
 a|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H7200"? Il|strong = "H4428" n'y  
 en|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H7200"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 semblable|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068".  
 Et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" jeta|strong = "H5060" des|strong = "H3068"  
 cris|strong = "H7321" de|strong = "H4428" joie|strong = "H7321",  
 et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Vive|strong = "H2421"  
 le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"! <sup>25</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" prononça|strong = "H1696"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H6440" droit|strong = "H4941" du|strong = "H1004"  
 royaume|strong = "H4410", et|strong = "H3068" l'écrivit  
 dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H7971" livre|strong = "H5612",  
 qu'il|strong = "H5612" mit|strong = "H3240" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel. Puis Samuel|strong = "H8050" renvoya|strong = "H7971"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 chacun|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>26</sup> Saül|strong = "H7586" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 s'en|strong = "H7586" alla|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"  
 sa|strong = "H1980" maison|strong = "H1004", à|strong = "H3212"  
 Guibeà|strong = "H1390", et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H1004"  
 gens|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H1004" guerre|strong = "H2428",  
 dont|strong = "H3478" Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H7586"  
 touché|strong = "H5060" le|strong = "H1980" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1004". <sup>27</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2088" y|strong = "H8033"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 pervers|strong = "H1100" qui|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Comment|strong = "H4100" celui-ci nous|strong = "H3068" délivrerait-il?  
 Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3467"  
 méprisèrent|strong = "H3988", et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"

lui|strong = "H2088" apportèrent|strong = "H7126" point|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H1121" présent|strong = "H4503"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
il|strong = "H2088" fit|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3467" sourd.

11 Or, Nachash, l'Ammonite, monta|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5927"  
campa|strong = "H2583" contre|strong = "H5927" Jabès|strong = "H3003"  
de|strong = "H5927" Galaad|strong = "H1568"; et|strong = "H5927"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5927" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H5927" Jabès|strong = "H3003" dirent|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H2583" Nachash: Traite|strong = "H3772"  
alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" nous|strong = "H3068",  
et|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
servirons|strong = "H5647". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Nachash, l'Ammonite,  
leur|strong = "H7760" répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H3117"  
traiterai|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H3772" vous|strong = "H5869"  
à|strong = "H3478" cette|strong = "H3772" condition|strong = "H2063",  
que|strong = "H2063" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H5869"  
crève|strong = "H5365" à|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" l'œil  
droit|strong = "H3225", et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H2063"  
je|strong = "H3117" mette|strong = "H7760" cet|strong = "H6440"  
opprobre|strong = "H2781" sur|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605"  
Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3318"  
anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H3117" Jabès|strong = "H3003"  
lui|strong = "H3478" dirent|strong = "H1696": Donne-nous  
sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
trêve|strong = "H7503", et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068"  
enverrons des|strong = "H3117" messagers|strong = "H4397"  
dans|strong = "H4397" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7971"  
territoire|strong = "H1366" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3117" s'il n'y  
a|strong = "H3478" personne|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4397"  
nous|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H3467", nous|strong = "H3068"  
nous|strong = "H3068" rendrons|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3478"  
toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup> Les|strong = "H5375" messagers|strong = "H4397"  
vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100" à|strong = "H1696"  
Guibea|strong = "H1390" de|strong = "H1697" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
et|strong = "H7586" firent|strong = "H5375" entendre|strong = "H1696"  
ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H1696"  
peuple|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H7586" tout|strong = "H1697"  
le|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971" éleva|strong = "H5375"  
la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H7586"  
pleura|strong = "H1058". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H7586" voici|strong = "H2009",  
Saül|strong = "H7586" revenait des|strong = "H1697"  
champs|strong = "H7704" derrière|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5971"  
bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H7586" il|strong = "H7586"  
dit|strong = "H1697": Qu'a|strong = "H1697" donc|strong = "H4100"

le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H5971"  
 pleurer|strong = "H1058" ainsi|strong = "H1697"? Et|strong = "H7586"  
 on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H7586" raconta|strong = "H5608"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'avaient dit|strong = "H1697" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H1697" Jabès|strong = "H3003". <sup>6</sup> Or, l'Esprit  
 de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697" saisit|strong = "H6743"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H7586"  
 entendit|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H7586" entra|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H6743" une|strong = "H8085" grande|strong = "H3966"  
 colère|strong = "H2734"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H7586"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H6213" couple de|strong = "H3027"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213"  
 coupa|strong = "H5408" en|strong = "H6213" morceaux|strong = "H5408",  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" envoya|strong = "H7971" dans|strong = "H4397"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" territoire|strong = "H1366"  
 d'Israël, par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397", en|strong = "H6213" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 On|strong = "H5971" traitera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3027"  
 même|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213" bœufs|strong = "H1241"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" sortiront|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" suite|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3027" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478"  
 de|strong = "H3027" Samuel|strong = "H8050". Et|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H6213" frayeur|strong = "H6343" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel  
 saisit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5971" sortirent|strong = "H3318"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" seul|strong = "H7604"  
 homme|strong = "H3027". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3478"  
 en|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478"  
 revue|strong = "H6485" à|strong = "H3478" Bézek; et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H3478" y|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" mille  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H3063" trente|strong = "H7970" mille  
 des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>9</sup> Puis, ils|strong = "H1961" dirent|strong = "H5046"  
 aux|strong = "H5046" messagers|strong = "H4397" qui|strong = "H4397"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" venus|strong = "H3318": Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 parlerez|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541" aux|strong = "H5046"  
 gens|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H4397" Jabès|strong = "H3003"  
 de|strong = "H4397" Galaad|strong = "H1568": Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 serez|strong = "H1961" délivrés|strong = "H3467" demain|strong = "H4279",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5046" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H5046" sa|strong = "H5046"

force|strong = "H3966". Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5046"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397" revinrent|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H1568"  
 rapportèrent|strong = "H5046" cela|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5046"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4397" Jabès|strong = "H3003",  
 qui|strong = "H4397" s'en|strong = "H4397" réjouirent|strong = "H8055". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H3318" Jabès|strong = "H3003" dirent|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H6213" Ammonites|strong = "H5984":  
 Demain|strong = "H4279" nous|strong = "H4279" nous|strong = "H4279"  
 rendrons|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H2896",  
 et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H2896" nous|strong = "H4279"  
 ferez|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H5869" vous|strong = "H2896" semblera|strong = "H5869"  
 bon|strong = "H2896". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", le|strong = "H5221"  
 lendemain|strong = "H4283", Saül|strong = "H7586" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3117"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" bandes|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" pénétrèrent|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H5221" camp|strong = "H4264" sur|strong = "H7760"  
 la|strong = "H7760" veille|strong = "H7760" du|strong = "H3117"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 battirent|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221"  
 Ammonites|strong = "H5983" jusqu'à|strong = "H1242" la|strong = "H7760"  
 chaleur|strong = "H2527" du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117";  
 et|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 restèrent|strong = "H3027" furent|strong = "H7586"  
 tellement|strong = "H3966" dispersés|strong = "H6327",  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'en demeura pas|strong = "H3808"  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H5971" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050": Qui|strong = "H5971" est-ce qui|strong = "H5971"  
 disait|strong = "H1697": Saül|strong = "H7586" régnerait-il  
 sur|strong = "H4427" nous|strong = "H3068"? Livrez-nous  
 ces|strong = "H5414" hommes-là, et|strong = "H7586" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5414" ferons|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191". <sup>13</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191"  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117";  
 car|strong = "H3588" aujourd'hui l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068"  
 opéré|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" délivrance|strong = "H8668"  
 en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971": Venez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212"  
 allons|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Guilgal|strong = "H1537",

et|strong = "H3212" là|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" inaugurerons  
 la|strong = "H3212" royauté|strong = "H4410". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537"; et|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H6440"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" établirent|strong = "H7760" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" roi|strong = "H4427", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H3478"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H8033" offrirent|strong = "H2076"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H6440"  
 prospérités, devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Israël s'y|strong = "H5971"  
 réjouirent|strong = "H8055" beaucoup|strong = "H3966".

12Alors|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6963"  
 à|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai|strong = "H3478" obéi|strong = "H8085"  
 à|strong = "H3478" votre|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 dans|strong = "H6963" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez dit|strong = "H6963",  
 et|strong = "H3478" j'ai|strong = "H3478" établi|strong = "H4427"  
 un|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 vous|strong = "H3068"; <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" maintenant|strong = "H3117",  
 voici|strong = "H2009" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" marche|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440". Quant à|strong = "H5704" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H6440" vieux|strong = "H2204",  
 et|strong = "H3117" déjà|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H6440" blanc.  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", mes|strong = "H1980" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 aussi|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H1980"  
 vous|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", j'ai|strong = "H3117" marché|strong = "H1980"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440", dès|strong = "H3117"  
 ma|strong = "H6440" jeunesse|strong = "H5271", jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>3</sup> Me|strong = "H3068"  
 voici|strong = "H2005", témoignez contre|strong = "H3068"  
 moi|strong = "H3027" devant|strong = "H5048" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 et|strong = "H6030" devant|strong = "H5048" son|strong = "H3027"  
 Oint|strong = "H4899". De|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je  
 pris|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" bœuf|strong = "H7794"?  
 et|strong = "H6030" de|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je  
 pris|strong = "H3947" l'âne? qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je  
 opprimé|strong = "H6231"? qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je  
 foulé|strong = "H6231"? et|strong = "H6030" de|strong = "H3027"



la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je pris|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947"  
 rançon|strong = "H3724", pour|strong = "H3947" fermer|strong = "H5956"  
 mes|strong = "H3947" yeux|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H3068"? et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H7725"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" restituerai. <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1992" répondirent|strong = "H6030":  
 Tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3027"  
 as|strong = "H6440" point|strong = "H3808" opprimés|strong = "H6231",  
 et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 nous|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" point|strong = "H3808" foulés,  
 et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027" n'as rien|strong = "H3972"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3947"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" personne|strong = "H6440". <sup>5</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 témoin|strong = "H5707" contre|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 son|strong = "H3027" Oint|strong = "H4899" aussi|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3068" témoin|strong = "H5707" aujourd'hui,  
 que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez rien|strong = "H3972"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" entre|strong = "H5493" mes|strong = "H3117"  
 mains|strong = "H3027". Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 répondirent|strong = "H6030": Il|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3068" témoin|strong = "H5707"! <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971": C'est l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" établit|strong = "H6213" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" vos|strong = "H6213" pères  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", présentez-vous, et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H6440" plaiderai|strong = "H8199" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 sur|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 bienfaits|strong = "H6666" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 qu'il|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H3068" faits|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H6440" pères. <sup>8</sup> Après|strong = "H6310"  
 que|strong = "H4725" Jacob|strong = "H3290" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 entré|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" Égypte|strong = "H4714",  
 vos|strong = "H3318" pères crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" firent|strong = "H7971" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 vos|strong = "H3318" pères de|strong = "H3427" l'Égypte et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H3068" firent|strong = "H7971" habiter|strong = "H3427"

en|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725". <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6430" oublièrent|strong = "H7911"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068"  
 livra|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H3068"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" Sisera|strong = "H5516",  
 chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" l'armée de|strong = "H4428"  
 Hatsor|strong = "H2674", et|strong = "H4428" entre|strong = "H5493"  
 les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H4428" entre|strong = "H5493"  
 les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" firent|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3068" guerre|strong = "H3898". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" dirent:  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" avons péché|strong = "H2398"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons abandonné|strong = "H5800"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" avons  
 servi|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H3068" Baals|strong = "H1168"  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" Ashtharoth; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", délivre-nous de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5800" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 nos|strong = "H5337" ennemis, et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" servirons|strong = "H5647". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 Jérubbaal|strong = "H3378", et|strong = "H3068" Bedan, et|strong = "H3068"  
 Jephthé|strong = "H3316", et|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050",  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 délivra|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3427" vos|strong = "H3427" ennemis,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 environnaient|strong = "H5439", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 avez habité|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" sécurité. <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588", voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"  
 Nachash, roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, venait|strong = "H3318"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 m'avez dit|strong = "H1697": Non|strong = "H3808"! mais|strong = "H3588"  
 un|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" règnera|strong = "H4427"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" nous|strong = "H3068"; bien|strong = "H5921"  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", votre|strong = "H7200"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", fût|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H7200"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" maintenant|strong = "H6258",  
 voici|strong = "H2009" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 que|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H3068" avez choisi|strong = "H7121",

que|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3068" avez  
 demandé|strong="H7592"; et|strong="H4428" voici|strong="H2009",  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" établi|strong="H5414"  
 un|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" sur|strong="H4428"  
 vous|strong="H3068". <sup>14</sup> Si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068"  
 craignez|strong="H3372" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", si|strong="H3808"  
 vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H8085" servez|strong="H5647",  
 si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" obéissez|strong="H8085"  
 à|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963",  
 et|strong="H4428" si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" n'êtes  
 point|strong="H3808" rebelles|strong="H4784" au|strong="H3068"  
 commandement|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", alors|strong="H1571", et|strong="H4428"  
 vous|strong="H3068" et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H8085"  
 roi|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H3068" règne|strong="H4427"  
 sur|strong="H4427" vous|strong="H3068", vous|strong="H3068"  
 aurez|strong="H6213" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" votre|strong="H8085"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" devant|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3068"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" n'obéissez  
 pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8085"  
 voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 et|strong="H3068" si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" êtes  
 rebelles|strong="H4784" au|strong="H3027"  
 commandement|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", la|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" sera|strong="H3068"  
 contre|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068", comme|strong="H3068"  
 elle|strong="H3027" a|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961"  
 contre|strong="H3068" vos|strong="H8085" pères. <sup>16</sup> Or  
 maintenant|strong="H6258" attendez|strong="H3320",  
 et|strong="H1419" voyez|strong="H7200" cette|strong="H6213"  
 grande|strong="H1419" chose|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" va|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213"  
 devant|strong="H5869" vos|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869". <sup>17</sup>  
 N'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" aujourd'hui la|strong="H6213"  
 moisson|strong="H7105" des|strong="H3068" blés|strong="H2406"?  
 Je|strong="H3117" crierai|strong="H7121" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4428"  
 fera|strong="H6213" tonner et|strong="H3117" pleuvoir,  
 afin|strong="H5668" que|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H3068"  
 sachiez|strong="H3045" et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H7200"  
 vous|strong="H3068" voyiez combien|strong="H7227"  
 est|strong="H3068" grand|strong="H7227" aux|strong="H7451"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 le|strong="H5414" mal|strong="H7451" que|strong="H7200"  
 vous|strong="H3068" avez fait|strong="H6213", en|strong="H5414"

demandant|strong = "H7592" un|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" cria|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" tonner et|strong = "H3117" pleuvoir  
 en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là; et|strong = "H3117"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 craignit|strong = "H3372" fort|strong = "H3966" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 et|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050":  
 Prie|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ton|strong = "H1157"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H5971" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H2403"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" mourions|strong = "H4191"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" avons  
 ajouté|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 nos|strong = "H5650" autres|strong = "H5921" péchés|strong = "H2403",  
 le|strong = "H3068" tort|strong = "H7451" d'avoir|strong = "H5650"  
 demandé|strong = "H7592" un|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 pour|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068". <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971": Ne|strong = "H3068" craignez|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H5493"; vous|strong = "H3068" avez fait|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451";  
 néanmoins|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 détournez|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H5493" d'après  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", mais|strong = "H3588" servez|strong = "H5647"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 votre|strong = "H5647" cœur|strong = "H3824". <sup>21</sup> Ne|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H3588" détournez|strong = "H5493"  
 point|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1992"  
 serait|strong = "H3808" aller|strong = "H7971" après|strong = "H1992"  
 des|strong = "H5337" choses|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5493"  
 néant|strong = "H8414", qui|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 profitent|strong = "H3276" ni|strong = "H5337" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 délivrent, parce que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1992"  
 sont|strong = "H1992" des|strong = "H5337" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H5493" néant|strong = "H8414". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" n'abandonnera point|strong = "H3808"  
 son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971", à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H6213"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" nom|strong = "H8034"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" voulu|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H8034" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"

pour|strong="H2896" moi|strong="H2486", Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 me|strong="H3068" garde|strong="H2486" de|strong="H1870"  
 pécher|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1870" cesser|strong="H2308"  
 de|strong="H1870" prier|strong="H6419" pour|strong="H2896"  
 vous|strong="H3068"; mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H1571"  
 vous|strong="H3068" enseignerai|strong="H3384" le|strong="H3068"  
 bon|strong="H2896" et|strong="H3068" droit|strong="H3477"  
 chemin|strong="H1870". <sup>24</sup> Seulement|strong="H3045"  
 craignez|strong="H3372" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068"  
 servez-le en|strong="H7200" vérité|strong="H6666", de|strong="H3824"  
 tout|strong="H3605" votre|strong="H7200" cœur|strong="H3824";  
 car|strong="H3588" voyez|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200"  
 grandes|strong="H1431" choses|strong="H1431" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 a|strong="H3068" faites|strong="H6213" en|strong="H7200"  
 votre|strong="H7200" faveur|strong="H2896". <sup>25</sup> Que|strong="H4428"  
 si|strong="H3966" vous|strong="H3068" faites|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H4428" mal|strong="H7489", vous|strong="H3068"  
 serez|strong="H1961" détruits, vous|strong="H3068" et|strong="H4428"  
 votre|strong="H3947" roi|strong="H4428".

13Saül|strong="H7586" avait|strong="H1121" régné|strong="H4427"  
 un|strong="H1121" an|strong="H8141"; et|strong="H1121"  
 quand|strong="H5921" il|strong="H7586" eut|strong="H7586"  
 régné|strong="H4427" deux|strong="H8147" ans|strong="H8141"  
 sur|strong="H4427" Israël|strong="H3478", <sup>2</sup> Saül|strong="H7586"  
 se|strong="H3478" choisit|strong="H3559" trois|strong="H7969" mille  
 hommes|strong="H5971" d'Israël; il|strong="H7586" y|strong="H5971"  
 en|strong="H5971" avait|strong="H7586" deux|strong="H8147" mille  
 avec|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H7586" à|strong="H3478" Micmash  
 et|strong="H3478" sur|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971"  
 montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Béthel|strong="H1008",  
 et|strong="H3478" mille étaient|strong="H3478" avec|strong="H5971"  
 Jonathan|strong="H3129" à|strong="H3478" Guibea|strong="H1390"  
 de|strong="H2022" Benjamin|strong="H1144"; et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H7586" renvoya|strong="H7971" le|strong="H7971"  
 reste|strong="H3499" du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 chacun|strong="H5971" dans|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H7971" tente.  
<sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H8085" Jonathan|strong="H3129" battit|strong="H5221"  
 la|strong="H8085" garnison|strong="H5333" des|strong="H8628"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430" qui|strong="H5680" était|strong="H7586"  
 à|strong="H7586" Guéba|strong="H1387", et|strong="H8085"  
 les|strong="H8085" Philistins|strong="H6430" l'apprent;  
 et|strong="H8085" Saül|strong="H7586" fit|strong="H7586"  
 sonner|strong="H8628" de|strong="H5221" la|strong="H8085"

trompette|strong = "H7782" par|strong = "H5221" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5221" pays|strong = "H1366", en|strong = "H5221" disant:  
 Que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" Hébreux|strong = "H5680"  
 écoutent|strong = "H8085"! <sup>4</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" entendit|strong = "H8085" dire|strong = "H8085":  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H3478" battu|strong = "H5221"  
 la|strong = "H8085" garnison|strong = "H5333" des|strong = "H8085"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478" même|strong = "H1571",  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" mauvaise  
 odeur parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H8085"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430". Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5221"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H3478" convoqué|strong = "H6817"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5971" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 à|strong = "H3478" Guilgal|strong = "H1537". <sup>5</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5927"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" s'assemblèrent pour|strong = "H5927"  
 combattre|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", avec|strong = "H5971" trente|strong = "H7970" mille  
 chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H3478" six|strong = "H8337" mille  
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571", et|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H3478"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7230"  
 comme|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H5927" sable|strong = "H2344"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5927" bord|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H5927" mer|strong = "H3220". Ils|strong = "H6430"  
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H3478"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478" Micmash,  
 à|strong = "H3478" l'orient de|strong = "H5971" Beth-Aven. <sup>6</sup> Or,  
 les|strong = "H7200" Israélites|strong = "H3478" virent|strong = "H7200"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H7200" étaient|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H2244"  
 une|strong = "H7200" grande|strong = "H7230" extrémité;  
 car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 était|strong = "H3478" consterné|strong = "H3824"; et|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3478"  
 cacha|strong = "H2244" dans|strong = "H2244" les|strong = "H7200"  
 cavernes|strong = "H4631", dans|strong = "H2244" les|strong = "H7200"  
 buissons|strong = "H2337", dans|strong = "H2244" les|strong = "H7200"  
 rochers|strong = "H5553", dans|strong = "H2244" les|strong = "H7200" lieux  
 forts et|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H2244" les|strong = "H7200"  
 citernes. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H7586" des|strong = "H5971"  
 Hébreux|strong = "H5680" passèrent|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", pour|strong = "H3383" aller|strong = "H5674"  
 au|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H5971"  
 Gad|strong = "H1410" et|strong = "H7586" de|strong = "H5971"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568". Cependant|strong = "H3588"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586" encore|strong = "H5750"



à|strong = "H5674" Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H7586"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H5674" suivit|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H5971"  
 tremblant|strong = "H2729". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 attendit|strong = "H3176" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3117" terme|strong = "H3117"  
 marqué|strong = "H4150" par|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" Samuel|strong = "H8050" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 venait|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3117"  
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537"; et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" s'éloignait d'auprès de|strong = "H3117"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit:  
 Amenez-moi l'holocauste et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" sacrifices  
 de|strong = "H5927" prospérité; et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H7586"  
 offrit|strong = "H5927" l'holocauste. <sup>10</sup> Or, dès|strong = "H5927"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5930" eut|strong = "H7586" achevé|strong = "H3615" d'offrir  
 l'holocauste, voici|strong = "H2009", Samuel|strong = "H8050"  
 arriva|strong = "H8104", et|strong = "H3318" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 sortit|strong = "H3318" au-devant de|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H7586"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" saluer|strong = "H1288"; <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit: Qu'as-tu  
 fait|strong = "H6213"? Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit:  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3588" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" allait|strong = "H6430" d'avec moi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" venais point|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H6213"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" assigné, et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430" étaient|strong = "H6430"  
 assemblés à|strong = "H6213" Micmash, <sup>12</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588" dit:  
 Les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 descendront|strong = "H3381" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H6440" n'ai  
 point|strong = "H3808" supplié l'Éternel|strong = "H1288";  
 et|strong = "H5927", après|strong = "H6310" m'être ainsi|strong = "H6213"  
 retenu|strong = "H4672", j'ai|strong = "H3588" offert|strong = "H5927"  
 l'holocauste. <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit  
 à|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586": Tu|strong = "H6258"  
 as|strong = "H6440" agi|strong = "H6213" follement, tu|strong = "H6258"  
 n'as point|strong = "H3808" gardé|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 t'avait|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H6680"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" eût|strong = "H3068"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" affermi|strong = "H3559" ton|strong = "H8104"

règne|strong="H4467" sur|strong="H3068" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 à|strong="H3068" toujours|strong="H5769". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258", ton|strong="H8104" règne|strong="H4467"  
 ne|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" stable;  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" s'est|strong="H3068" cherché|strong="H1245"  
 un|strong="H3068" homme|strong="H1121" selon|strong="H5921"  
 son|strong="H8104" cœur|strong="H3824", et|strong="H6965"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" l'a|strong="H3068" destiné|strong="H6680"  
 à|strong="H3068" être|strong="H1961" le|strong="H8104"  
 conducteur|strong="H5057" de|strong="H5971" son|strong="H8104"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", parce que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H6258"  
 n'as point|strong="H3808" gardé|strong="H8104" ce|strong="H8104"  
 que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" t'avait|strong="H3068"  
 commandé|strong="H6680". <sup>15</sup> Puis Samuel|strong="H8050"  
 se|strong="H5971" leva|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965"  
 monta|strong="H5927" de|strong="H5971" Guilgal|strong="H1537"  
 à|strong="H5927" Guibea|strong="H1390" de|strong="H5971"  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144". Et|strong="H6965" Saül|strong="H7586"  
 fit|strong="H7586" la|strong="H4672" revue|strong="H6485"  
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
 se|strong="H5971" trouvait|strong="H4672" avec|strong="H5971"  
 lui|strong="H7586", environ|strong="H5221" six|strong="H8337"  
 cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H5971". <sup>16</sup> Or,  
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H1121" son|strong="H4672"  
 fils|strong="H1121" Jonathan|strong="H3129", et|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H4672" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
 se|strong="H5971" trouvait|strong="H4672" avec|strong="H5971"  
 eux|strong="H5971", se|strong="H5971" tenaient|strong="H3427"  
 à|strong="H3427" Guibea|strong="H1387" de|strong="H1121"  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3427"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430" étaient|strong="H1121"  
 campés|strong="H2583" à|strong="H3427" Micmash. <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H6430" sortit|strong="H3318"  
 trois|strong="H7969" bandes|strong="H7218" du|strong="H3318"  
 camp|strong="H4264" des|strong="H7218" Philistins|strong="H6430"  
 pour|strong="H3318" faire|strong="H6213" du|strong="H3318" dégât;  
 l'une des|strong="H7218" bandes|strong="H7218" prit|strong="H6437"  
 le|strong="H3318" chemin|strong="H1870" d'Ophra,  
 vers|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3318" pays|strong="H1366"  
 de|strong="H7218" Shual, <sup>18</sup> L'autre bande prit|strong="H6437"  
 le|strong="H6437" chemin|strong="H1870" de|strong="H7218"  
 Beth-Horon, et|strong="H6437" la|strong="H1032"  
 troisième|strong="H7969" prit|strong="H6437" le|strong="H6437"  
 chemin|strong="H1870" de|strong="H7218" la|strong="H1032"  
 frontière|strong="H1366" qui|strong="H1366" regarde|strong="H8259"  
 la|strong="H1032" vallée|strong="H1516" de|strong="H7218"

Tséboïm|strong = "H6650", vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437"  
désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>19</sup> Or, dans|strong = "H4672"  
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H1366" d'Israël  
il|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"  
trouvait|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213"  
forgeron|strong = "H2796"; car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213"  
Philistins|strong = "H6430" avaient|strong = "H3478" dit: Il|strong = "H3478"  
faut|strong = "H6310" empêcher|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H3588"  
les|strong = "H6213" Hébreux|strong = "H5680" ne|strong = "H3478"  
fassent|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" épées|strong = "H2719"  
ou|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H6213" lances|strong = "H2595". <sup>20</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
descendait|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3381" les|strong = "H3478"  
Philistins|strong = "H6430", chacun|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3381"  
aiguiser|strong = "H3913" son|strong = "H3913" soc|strong = "H4282",  
son|strong = "H3913" coutre, sa|strong = "H3381" cognée|strong = "H7134"  
et|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H3913" hoyau, <sup>21</sup>  
Quand|strong = "H6310" il|strong = "H7586" y|strong = "H6310"  
avait|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H6310" brèches au|strong = "H6310"  
tranchant|strong = "H6310" des|strong = "H6310" hoyaux,  
des|strong = "H6310" coutres, des|strong = "H6310" fourches,  
des|strong = "H6310" cognées, et|strong = "H6310" pour|strong = "H6310"  
raccommoder les|strong = "H5324" aiguillons|strong = "H1861". <sup>22</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H7586" arriva|strong = "H8104" qu'au  
jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117"  
bataille|strong = "H4421", il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H5971"  
se|strong = "H5971" trouva|strong = "H4672" ni|strong = "H1121"  
épée|strong = "H2719" ni|strong = "H1121" lance|strong = "H2595"  
dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027"  
de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3027"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586"  
avec|strong = "H5971" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3117"  
Jonathan|strong = "H3129"; toutefois il|strong = "H7586"  
s'en|strong = "H5971" trouva|strong = "H4672" pour|strong = "H3027"  
Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3027"  
Jonathan|strong = "H3129", son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>23</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3318" poste|strong = "H4673"  
de|strong = "H3318" Philistins|strong = "H6430" sortit|strong = "H3318"  
au|strong = "H3318" passage|strong = "H4569" de|strong = "H3318"  
Micmash.

14Or, il|strong = "H7586" arriva|strong = "H5060" un|strong = "H1121"  
jour|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" Jonathan|strong = "H3129",  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
dit|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H3212" jeune|strong = "H5288"

homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H1121" portait|strong = "H5375"  
 ses|strong = "H5375" armes|strong = "H3627": Viens|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3117" passons vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5674"  
 poste|strong = "H4673" des|strong = "H3117" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" côté|strong = "H5676". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5674"  
 dit|strong = "H5046" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3212"  
 son|strong = "H5375" père. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 se|strong = "H5971" tenait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" l'extrémité  
 de|strong = "H3427" Guibea|strong = "H1390", sous|strong = "H8478"  
 un|strong = "H5971" grenadier|strong = "H7416" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 était|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H3427" Migron|strong = "H4051";  
 et|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H3427" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H7586", formait environ|strong = "H5221" six|strong = "H8337"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H5971"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Achija, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achitub, frère|strong = "H6996" d'Icabod,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Phinéas|strong = "H6372",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Héli, sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887",  
 portait|strong = "H5375" l'éphod. Le|strong = "H3045"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" savait|strong = "H3045"  
 point|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588" Jonathan|strong = "H3129"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" fût|strong = "H3068" allé|strong = "H1980". <sup>4</sup> Or,  
 entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5674" passages|strong = "H4569"  
 par|strong = "H5674" lesquels Jonathan|strong = "H3129"  
 cherchait|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H5674" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H5674" poste|strong = "H4673" des|strong = "H8034"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", il|strong = "H2088" y|strong = "H8033"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H1245" dent|strong = "H8127"  
 de|strong = "H8034" rocher|strong = "H5553" d'un|strong = "H5674"  
 côté|strong = "H5676", et|strong = "H5674" une|strong = "H1245"  
 dent|strong = "H8127" de|strong = "H8034" rocher|strong = "H5553",  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'autre|strong = "H7725"; l'une s'appelait Botsets  
 et|strong = "H5674" l'autre|strong = "H7725" Séné|strong = "H5573". <sup>5</sup>  
 L'une de|strong = "H5045" ces|strong = "H1696" dents|strong = "H8127"  
 est|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H4136" nord|strong = "H6828", vis-à-vis  
 de|strong = "H5045" Micmash, et|strong = "H1387" l'autre|strong = "H7725"  
 au|strong = "H4136" midi|strong = "H5045", vis-à-vis de|strong = "H5045"  
 Guéba|strong = "H1387". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H5288"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H3068" portait|strong = "H5375"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" armes|strong = "H3627": Viens|strong = "H3212",  
 passons vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5674" poste|strong = "H4673"  
 de|strong = "H7227" ces|strong = "H6213" incirconcis|strong = "H6189";

peut-être que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel agira|strong = "H6213"  
pour|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588"  
rien|strong = "H1697" n'empêche l'Éternel de|strong = "H7227"  
délivrer|strong = "H3467", avec|strong = "H6213"  
beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227" gens|strong = "H5288"  
ou|strong = "H4592" avec|strong = "H6213" peu|strong = "H4592". <sup>7</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3824" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3627"  
portait|strong = "H5375" ses|strong = "H6213" armes|strong = "H3627"  
lui|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H1696": Fais|strong = "H6213"  
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3627"  
tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H5375" au|strong = "H6213"  
cœur|strong = "H3824", vas-y; j'irai avec|strong = "H6213"  
toi|strong = "H6213" où|strong = "H5375" tu|strong = "H7200"  
voudras|strong = "H5869". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H5674"  
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" lui|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Voici|strong = "H2009", nous|strong = "H3068" allons|strong = "H5674"  
passer|strong = "H5674" vers|strong = "H5674" ces|strong = "H1696"  
hommes|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H5674" nous|strong = "H3068"  
nous|strong = "H3068" montrerons à|strong = "H5674" eux|strong = "H2009";  
<sup>9</sup> S'ils|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H1696":  
Attendez|strong = "H5975" jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" ce|strong = "H5927"  
que|strong = "H5704" nous|strong = "H3068" soyons venus|strong = "H3318"  
à|strong = "H5704" vous|strong = "H3068"! alors|strong = "H3117"  
nous|strong = "H3068" demeurerons à|strong = "H5704"  
notre|strong = "H7200" place|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H5927"  
nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" monterons|strong = "H5927"  
point|strong = "H3808" vers|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>10</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" s'ils|strong = "H3045" disent|strong = "H1696":  
Montez|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3068"!  
alors|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" monterons|strong = "H5927";  
car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel les|strong = "H5414" aura|strong = "H3068"  
livrés|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" nos|strong = "H5414"  
mains|strong = "H3027". Que|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H2088"  
nous|strong = "H3068" serve de|strong = "H3027" signe|strong = "H3027".  
<sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H6430" montrèrent|strong = "H1540"  
donc|strong = "H4100" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"  
au|strong = "H3318" poste|strong = "H4673" des|strong = "H3318"  
Philistins|strong = "H6430"; et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"  
Philistins|strong = "H6430" dirent|strong = "H1696": Voilà|strong = "H1697"  
les|strong = "H3318" Hébreux|strong = "H5680" qui|strong = "H5680"  
sortent|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3318" antres|strong = "H2356"  
où|strong = "H8033" ils|strong = "H6430" s'étaient|strong = "H6430"  
cachés|strong = "H2244". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H5375"  
hommes|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H3027" poste|strong = "H4675"  
crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3129"  
et|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H3027"

qui|strong="H3478" portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H5414"  
 armes|strong="H3627", et|strong="H6030" dirent|strong="H1696":  
 Montez|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H5927" nous|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H6030" nous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
 montrerons quelque|strong="H3045" chose|strong="H1697".  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Jonathan|strong="H3129" dit|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3478"  
 portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H5414" armes|strong="H3627":  
 Monte|strong="H5927" après|strong="H6310" moi|strong="H3027";  
 car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel les|strong="H5375" a|strong="H3068"  
 livrés|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H5375"  
 mains|strong="H3027" d'Israël. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H5927"  
 Jonathan|strong="H3129" monta|strong="H5927" en|strong="H5927"  
 s'aidant des|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027" et|strong="H5927"  
 des|strong="H3027" pieds|strong="H7272", suivi|strong="H1980"  
 de|strong="H3027" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3627"  
 portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H6440" armes|strong="H3627";  
 et|strong="H5927" les|strong="H6440" Philistins|strong="H6430"  
 tombèrent|strong="H5307" devant|strong="H6440"  
 Jonathan|strong="H3129", et|strong="H5927" celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H3627" portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H6440"  
 armes|strong="H3627" les|strong="H6440" tuait derrière|strong="H5927"  
 lui|strong="H6440". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H6242" cette|strong="H5221"  
 première|strong="H7223" défaite|strong="H4347", que|strong="H3627"  
 fit|strong="H5375" Jonathan|strong="H3129" et|strong="H6242"  
 celui|strong="H7704" qui|strong="H3627" portait|strong="H5375"  
 ses|strong="H5375" armes|strong="H3627", fut|strong="H1961"  
 d'environ vingt|strong="H6242" hommes|strong="H1368",  
 tués|strong="H4191" sur|strong="H5375" un|strong="H5375"  
 espace|strong="H6776" d'environ la|strong="H5375"  
 moitié|strong="H2677" d'un|strong="H3627" arpent|strong="H4618"  
 de|strong="H3627" terre|strong="H7704". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H5971"  
 il|strong="H5971" y|strong="H4264" eut|strong="H5971"  
 grand|strong="H1419" effroi|strong="H2731" au|strong="H5971"  
 camp|strong="H4264", dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7843"  
 campagne|strong="H7704", et|strong="H5971" parmi|strong="H6440"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971";  
 le|strong="H5971" poste|strong="H4673" et|strong="H5971"  
 ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5971"  
 allés|strong="H1980" faire|strong="H6213" du|strong="H5971" dégât,  
 furent|strong="H5971" effrayés|strong="H2729" eux|strong="H1992"  
 aussi|strong="H1571", et|strong="H5971" le|strong="H5971"  
 pays|strong="H7704" trembla; ce|strong="H1992" fut|strong="H5971"  
 comme|strong="H1571" une|strong="H7704" frayeur|strong="H2731"  
 envoyée|strong="H7971" de|strong="H5971" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3212" les|strong="H7200" sentinelles|strong="H6822"



de|strong = "H1390" Saül|strong = "H7586", qui|strong = "H1144"  
 étaient|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H3212" Guibea|strong = "H1390"  
 de|strong = "H1390" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 regardèrent|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3212" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 la|strong = "H7200" multitude|strong = "H1995" s'écoulait  
 et|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H7586" allait|strong = "H3212"  
 en|strong = "H3212" dérouté|strong = "H2729". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586"  
 avec|strong = "H1980" lui|strong = "H7586": Faites|strong = "H5375"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" la|strong = "H7200" revue|strong = "H6485",  
 et|strong = "H7586" voyez|strong = "H7200" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" allé|strong = "H1980" d'avec  
 nous|strong = "H3068". Ils|strong = "H5971" firent|strong = "H1980"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" la|strong = "H7200" revue|strong = "H6485",  
 et|strong = "H7586" voici|strong = "H2009", Jonathan|strong = "H3129" n'y  
 était|strong = "H7586" point|strong = "H7200", ni|strong = "H7200"  
 celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971" portait|strong = "H5375"  
 ses|strong = "H7200" armes|strong = "H3627". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478" Achija:  
 Fais|strong = "H5066" approcher|strong = "H5066" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" (car|strong = "H3588" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3478"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là avec|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3478"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël). <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3548" arriva|strong = "H5060", pendant|strong = "H3212"  
 que|strong = "H3027" Saül|strong = "H7586" parlait|strong = "H1696"  
 au|strong = "H1696" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", que|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H3027" tumulte|strong = "H1995", qui|strong = "H3548"  
 était|strong = "H7586" au|strong = "H1696" camp|strong = "H4264"  
 des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430", allait|strong = "H1980"  
 croissant|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H1980"  
 en|strong = "H3212" plus|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H3212"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548": Retire|strong = "H7725" ta|strong = "H1980"  
 main|strong = "H3027"! <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H7586", fut|strong = "H5971"  
 assemblé|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H5704" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 cri|strong = "H2199", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" jusqu'au|strong = "H4421" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
 du|strong = "H5971" combat|strong = "H4421"; et|strong = "H1419"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H4421" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" l'épée tirée les|strong = "H4421"  
 uns|strong = "H3426" contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H4421"

autres|strong = "H7453"; c'était un|strong = "H7453" désordre  
extrême|strong = "H3966". <sup>21</sup> Or, les|strong = "H5927"  
Philistins|strong = "H6430" avaient|strong = "H3478",  
comme|strong = "H5973" auparavant|strong = "H8032",  
des|strong = "H4264" Hébreux|strong = "H5680" qui|strong = "H3478"  
étaient|strong = "H3478" montés|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H4264"  
environs|strong = "H5439" avec|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H1992"  
dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5927" camp|strong = "H4264";  
mais|strong = "H3588" eux|strong = "H1992" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
se|strong = "H3478" joignirent|strong = "H5307" aux|strong = "H5927"  
Israélites|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
avec|strong = "H5927" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478"  
Jonathan|strong = "H3129". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H8085" Israélites|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478"  
étaient|strong = "H3478" cachés|strong = "H2244" dans|strong = "H2244"  
la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm,  
ayant|strong = "H3478" appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"  
les|strong = "H8085" Philistins|strong = "H6430" fuyaient|strong = "H5127",  
s'attachèrent eux|strong = "H1992" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
à|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H8085" poursuite dans|strong = "H2244"  
la|strong = "H8085" bataille|strong = "H4421". <sup>23</sup> En|strong = "H3117"  
ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là l'Éternel délivra|strong = "H3467"  
Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
bataille|strong = "H4421" s'étendit jusqu'au|strong = "H5674"  
delà|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H3117" Beth-Aven. <sup>24</sup>  
En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là les|strong = "H3478"  
Israélites|strong = "H3478" furent|strong = "H3478" harassés. Or  
Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H7586" fait|strong = "H3808"  
faire|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
ce|strong = "H1931" serment|strong = "H7621", disant|strong = "H5046":  
Maudit soit|strong = "H5971" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971"  
prendra|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
nourriture|strong = "H3899" jusqu'au|strong = "H3117"  
soir|strong = "H6153", jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" ce|strong = "H1931"  
que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H5971"  
sois|strong = "H1961" vengé|strong = "H5358" de|strong = "H3117"  
mes|strong = "H3117" ennemis! Et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478" goûta  
d'aucune|strong = "H5066" nourriture|strong = "H3899". <sup>25</sup>  
Cependant|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704"  
vint|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6440"  
forêt|strong = "H3293", où|strong = "H3293" il|strong = "H3548"  
y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H6440"  
miel|strong = "H1706" à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
surface|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" sol|strong = "H7704". <sup>26</sup>

Le|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971" entra|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H5381" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3027"  
 forêt|strong = "H3293", et|strong = "H3027" vit|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H3027" miel|strong = "H1706" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 coulait|strong = "H1982", mais|strong = "H3588" nul|strong = "H5381"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" porta|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3027"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3027"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" respectait|strong = "H3372" le|strong = "H3027"  
 serment|strong = "H7621". <sup>27</sup> Or, Jonathan|strong = "H3129"  
 n'avait|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H3808" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 lorsque|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H3027" père avait|strong = "H7200"  
 fait|strong = "H7650" jurer|strong = "H7650" le|strong = "H7200"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H5971"  
 entendit|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7200" bout|strong = "H7097"  
 du|strong = "H5971" bâton|strong = "H4294" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H8085"  
 main|strong = "H3027", le|strong = "H7200" trempa|strong = "H2881"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" rayon|strong = "H3295"  
 de|strong = "H4294" miel|strong = "H1706", et|strong = "H7725"  
 ramena|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027"  
 à|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310",  
 et|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H7971" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 furent|strong = "H5869" éclaircis. <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" quelqu'un  
 du|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 la|strong = "H3117" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"  
 dit|strong = "H6030": Ton|strong = "H3117" père a|strong = "H3117"  
 fait|strong = "H7650" expressément jurer|strong = "H7650"  
 le|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H3117"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Maudit soit|strong = "H5971" l'homme  
 qui|strong = "H5971" prendra|strong = "H3947" aujourd'hui  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" nourriture|strong = "H3899"!  
 et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H5971" fatigué|strong = "H5774". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3129" dit|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H7200" père  
 a|strong = "H5869" troublé|strong = "H5916" le|strong = "H7200"  
 pays|strong = "H7704"; voyez|strong = "H7200" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 comme|strong = "H5869" mes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 se|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H5869" éclaircis, pour|strong = "H5869"  
 avoir|strong = "H1697" goûté|strong = "H2938" un|strong = "H7200"  
 peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H5869" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 miel|strong = "H1706"; <sup>30</sup> Certes|strong = "H3808", si|strong = "H3863"  
 le|strong = "H4672" peuple|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H3117"  
 aujourd'hui mangé|strong = "H3898" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" dépouille|strong = "H8154" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" ennemis, qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3117"

trouvée|strong="H4672", combien|strong="H7227" la|strong="H3117"  
défaite|strong="H4347" des|strong="H3117" Philistins|strong="H6430"  
n'aurait-elle pas|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1961"  
plus|strong="H7235" grande|strong="H7235"? <sup>31</sup> Ils|strong="H6430"  
battirent|strong="H5221" donc|strong="H4100", en|strong="H3117"  
ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, les|strong="H5221" Philistins|strong="H6430"  
depuis|strong="H3117" Micmash jusqu'à|strong="H6430" Ajalon,  
et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5221" peuple|strong="H5971"  
fut|strong="H5971" extrêmement fatigué|strong="H5774". <sup>32</sup>  
Et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971"  
se|strong="H5971" jeta|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H5921"  
le|strong="H6213" butin|strong="H7998", et|strong="H1121"  
ils|strong="H1121" prirent|strong="H3947" des|strong="H6213"  
brebis|strong="H6629", et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H6213"  
bœufs|strong="H1241" et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H6213"  
veaux|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121"  
les|strong="H6213" égorgèrent|strong="H7819" sur|strong="H5921"  
la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H7704"; et|strong="H1121"  
le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971" les|strong="H6213"  
mangeait|strong="H6310" avec|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
sang|strong="H1818". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong="H1419" on|strong="H5971"  
le|strong="H3068" rapporta|strong="H5046" à|strong="H3068"  
Saül|strong="H7586", en|strong="H3117" disant|strong="H5046":  
Voici|strong="H2009", le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971"  
pêche|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H3068" l'Éternel,  
en|strong="H3117" mangeant la|strong="H3117" chair  
avec|strong="H5971" le|strong="H3068" sang|strong="H1818".  
Et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5046":  
Vous|strong="H3068" avez|strong="H3426" péché|strong="H2398";  
roulez|strong="H1556" à|strong="H3068" l'instant vers|strong="H3212"  
moi|strong="H6440" une|strong="H3068" grande|strong="H1419" pierre.  
<sup>34</sup> Et|strong="H3068" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696":  
Allez|strong="H3212" partout|strong="H7586" parmi|strong="H6440"  
le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3068" dites-leur  
que|strong="H2088" chacun|strong="H5971" amène|strong="H3947"  
vers|strong="H3027" moi|strong="H3027" son|strong="H3027"  
bœuf|strong="H7794", et|strong="H3068" chacun|strong="H5971"  
sa|strong="H3068" brebis|strong="H7716"; et|strong="H3068"  
vous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" égorgerez|strong="H7819"  
ici|strong="H2088", et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
les|strong="H3068" mangerez, et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
ne|strong="H3068" pécherez|strong="H2398" point|strong="H3808"  
contre|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, en|strong="H5971" mangeant  
la|strong="H3068" chair avec|strong="H5971" le|strong="H3068"  
sang|strong="H1818". Et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
peuple|strong="H5971" amena|strong="H5066" chacun|strong="H5971"

son|strong = "H3027" bœuf|strong = "H7794", à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027", pendant|strong = "H1818"  
 la|strong = "H3068" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068" égorèrent|strong = "H7819"  
 là|strong = "H3068". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 bâtit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; ce|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" premier|strong = "H2490" autel|strong = "H4196"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4196" bâtit|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel.  
<sup>36</sup> Puis Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Descendons|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H6213"  
 poursuite des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430",  
 pendant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" nuit|strong = "H3915",  
 et|strong = "H3548" pillons-les jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H6213"  
 clarté du|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3548"  
 n'en|strong = "H1995" laissons|strong = "H7604" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H7604".  
 Et|strong = "H3548" ils|strong = "H6430" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Fais|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" te|strong = "H5869" semble bon|strong = "H2896".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Approchons-nous ici|strong = "H1988"  
 de|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>37</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" consulta|strong = "H7592" Dieu|strong = "H3068":  
 Descendrai-je à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" poursuite  
 des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430"? Les|strong = "H5414"  
 livreras-tu entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" d'Israël? Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H7586" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117" réponse|strong = "H6030"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là. <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Approchez|strong = "H5066" ici|strong = "H1988",  
 vous|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200"  
 chefs|strong = "H6438" du|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 et|strong = "H3117" sachez|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3117"  
 voyez|strong = "H7200" comment|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H4100"  
 péché|strong = "H2403" a|strong = "H3117" été|strong = "H1961"  
 commis|strong = "H1961" aujourd'hui; <sup>39</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416", lui|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" délivre|strong = "H3467" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 que|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1697" eût-il été|strong = "H1961"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3129",  
 certainement|strong = "H4191" il|strong = "H3068"  
 mourrait|strong = "H4191"! Mais|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"

nul|strong="H3947" ne|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"  
 répondit|strong="H6030". <sup>40</sup> Puis il|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3478" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478":  
 Mettez-vous d'un|strong="H1121" côté|strong="H5676",  
 et|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H6213" serons de|strong="H1121"  
 l'autre|strong="H7725", moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H1121"  
 Jonathan|strong="H3129", mon|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121".  
 Le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971" répondit|strong="H6030"  
 à|strong="H3478" Saül|strong="H7586": Fais|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H5971" te|strong="H5971" semble  
 bon|strong="H2896". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong="H3478" Saül|strong="H7586"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel: Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 d'Israël! fais|strong="H3051" connaître|strong="H3051"  
 la|strong="H3318" vérité|strong="H8549". Et|strong="H3478"  
 Jonathan|strong="H3129" et|strong="H3478" Saül|strong="H7586"  
 furent|strong="H3478" désignés|strong="H3920", et|strong="H3478"  
 le|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971" échappa|strong="H7604". <sup>42</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Jetez|strong="H5307" le|strong="H5307" sort|strong="H5307"  
 entre|strong="H4421" moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H1121"  
 Jonathan|strong="H3129", mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121".  
 Et|strong="H1121" Jonathan|strong="H3129" fut|strong="H1121"  
 désigné|strong="H3920". <sup>43</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586"  
 dit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H6213" Jonathan|strong="H3129":  
 Déclare-moi ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H5046" tu|strong="H3027"  
 as|strong="H3426" fait|strong="H6213". Et|strong="H3027"  
 Jonathan|strong="H3129" le|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H7586"  
 déclara|strong="H5046", et|strong="H3027" dit|strong="H5046":  
 J'ai|strong="H3588" goûté|strong="H2938", avec|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H6213" bout|strong="H7097" du|strong="H3027"  
 bâton|strong="H4294" que|strong="H5046" j'avais à|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027", un|strong="H6213"  
 peu|strong="H4592" de|strong="H4294" miel|strong="H1706";  
 me|strong="H3027" voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005"  
 mourrai|strong="H4191". <sup>44</sup> Et|strong="H7586" Saül|strong="H7586"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 me|strong="H3068" traite|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H6213"  
 toute|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H6213" rigueur|strong="H3254";  
 certainement|strong="H4191" tu|strong="H3588"  
 mourras|strong="H4191", Jonathan|strong="H3129"! <sup>45</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Saül|strong="H7586":  
 Jonathan|strong="H3129", qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3068"  
 opéré|strong="H6213" cette|strong="H6213" grande|strong="H1419"  
 délivrance|strong="H3444" en|strong="H3117" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 mourrait-il? Cela|strong="H2063" ne|strong="H3068"



sera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"! L'Éternel  
 est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! il|strong = "H7586"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" tombera|strong = "H5307" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704" un|strong = "H6213"  
 seul|strong = "H7604" des|strong = "H3068" cheveux|strong = "H8185"  
 de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218";  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est avec|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068" agi|strong = "H6213"  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117".  
 Ainsi|strong = "H2063" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 délivra|strong = "H6299" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3068" mourut|strong = "H4191"  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>46</sup> Puis Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 s'en|strong = "H6430" retourna|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H5927" poursuite des|strong = "H5927"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" s'en|strong = "H6430" allèrent|strong = "H1980"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>47</sup>  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" régna|strong = "H4428" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1121"  
 fit|strong = "H7586" la|strong = "H3478" guerre|strong = "H3898"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" côtés|strong = "H5439"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" ses|strong = "H5921" ennemis,  
 contre|strong = "H3898" Moab|strong = "H4124" et|strong = "H1121"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898" Ammonites|strong = "H1121",  
 contre|strong = "H3898" Édom, contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Tsoba|strong = "H6678",  
 et|strong = "H1121" contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; partout|strong = "H7586" où|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3478" tournait|strong = "H6437"  
 il|strong = "H4428" portait|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H3478"  
 terreur|strong = "H2731". <sup>48</sup> Il|strong = "H3027" déploya  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" vaillance|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H3478" battit|strong = "H5221" Amalek|strong = "H6002",  
 et|strong = "H3478" délivra|strong = "H5337" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H6213" pillaient|strong = "H8154". <sup>49</sup> Or, les|strong = "H8034"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", Jishui  
 et|strong = "H1121" Malkishua; et|strong = "H1121" quant  
 aux|strong = "H1323" noms|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323",  
 le|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" l'aînée  
 était|strong = "H7586" Mérah|strong = "H4764", et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"

la|strong = "H1121" cadette|strong = "H6996" Mical|strong = "H4324"; <sup>50</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586"  
 Achinoam, fille|strong = "H1323" d'Achimaats. Et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034" du|strong = "H1121"  
 chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414"  
 armée|strong = "H6635" était|strong = "H7586" Abner, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369", oncle|strong = "H1730"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>51</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Kis|strong = "H7027", père de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 et|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369", père d'Abner,  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abiel. <sup>52</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" pendant|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H7200" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" il|strong = "H7586" y|strong = "H8033"  
 eut|strong = "H7586" une|strong = "H7200" guerre|strong = "H4421"  
 violente|strong = "H2389" contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H7200"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; et|strong = "H3117" dès|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586" voyait|strong = "H7200"  
 quelque|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H1121" fort|strong = "H2389",  
 et|strong = "H3117" quelque|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 vaillant|strong = "H1368", il|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H7200"  
 prenait|strong = "H3947" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H7586".

15Or, Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586": C'est moi|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" t'oindre roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 son|strong = "H6963" peuple|strong = "H5971", sur|strong = "H4428"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 donc|strong = "H7971", écoute|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>2</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635":  
 J'ai|strong = "H1870" rappelé à|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H7760"  
 mémoire ce|strong = "H6213" qu'a|strong = "H1697" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 Amalek|strong = "H6002" à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 comment|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H3068" s'opposa à|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", quand|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3068"  
 montait|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte. <sup>3</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 va|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" frappe|strong = "H5221"  
 Amalek|strong = "H6002", et|strong = "H3212" vouez à|strong = "H3212"

l'interdit tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H4191" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
a|strong = "H3212"; et|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3808" l'épargne  
point|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H6213"  
mourir|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221"  
hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221" femmes,  
et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221" jeunes|strong = "H1121"  
enfants|strong = "H5768" et|strong = "H3212" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
qui|strong = "H7794" tètent, et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221"  
bœufs|strong = "H7794" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221"  
brebis|strong = "H7716", et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221"  
chameaux|strong = "H1581" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221"  
ânes|strong = "H2543". <sup>4</sup> Saül|strong = "H7586" convoqua|strong = "H8085"  
donc|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
et|strong = "H3063" en|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H7586"  
la|strong = "H8085" revue|strong = "H6485" à|strong = "H7586" Télaïm,  
au|strong = "H5971" nombre|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H5971"  
deux|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" mille  
hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" pied|strong = "H7273",  
et|strong = "H3063" dix|strong = "H6235" mille hommes|strong = "H5971"  
de|strong = "H5971" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H7586"  
Saül|strong = "H7586" vint|strong = "H5927" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
la|strong = "H5704" ville|strong = "H5892" d'Amalek, et|strong = "H7586"  
mit|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H5892" embuscade|strong = "H7378"  
dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5704" vallée|strong = "H5158". <sup>6</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696"  
aux|strong = "H6213" Kéniens|strong = "H7017": Allez|strong = "H3212",  
retirez-vous, descendez|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H1121"  
milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H6213" Amalécites|strong = "H6003",  
de|strong = "H1121" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H4714"  
je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H8432"  
enveloppe|strong = "H5437" avec|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440";  
car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H8432" usâtes d'humanité  
envers|strong = "H2617" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, quand|strong = "H6213"  
ils|strong = "H1121" montèrent|strong = "H5927" hors|strong = "H3808"  
d'Égypte. Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213"  
Kéniens|strong = "H7017" se|strong = "H3478" retirèrent|strong = "H5927"  
du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H6213"  
Amalécites|strong = "H6003". <sup>7</sup> Or, Saül|strong = "H7586"  
battit|strong = "H5221" Amalek|strong = "H6002" depuis|strong = "H6440"  
Havila|strong = "H2341" jusqu'à|strong = "H2341" Shur,  
qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H6440" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H6440"  
l'Égypte; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H8610"  
vivant|strong = "H2416" Agag, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Amalek;  
et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213"  
passer|strong = "H5674" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"

peuple|strong="H5971" au|strong="H5971" fil|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'épée, le|strong="H5971" vouant à|strong="H4428"  
 l'interdit. <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Saül|strong="H7586"  
 et|strong="H2896" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 épargnèrent|strong="H2550" Agag et|strong="H2896" les|strong="H3605"  
 meilleures|strong="H4315" brebis|strong="H6629", les|strong="H3605"  
 meilleurs|strong="H2896" bœufs|strong="H1241", les|strong="H3605"  
 bêtes|strong="H2416" de|strong="H5971" seconde qualité,  
 les|strong="H3605" agneaux|strong="H3733", et|strong="H2896"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6629" qu'il|strong="H5971"  
 y|strong="H5971" avait|strong="H7586" de|strong="H5971"  
 bon|strong="H2896", et|strong="H2896" ne|strong="H5971" voulurent  
 point|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3605" vouer à|strong="H7586"  
 l'interdit; ils|strong="H5971" vouèrent seulement|strong="H2763"  
 à|strong="H7586" l'interdit tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6629"  
 qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H7586" méprisable|strong="H5240"  
 et|strong="H2896" chétif|strong="H4549". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050", en|strong="H3068"  
 disant|strong="H5046": <sup>11</sup> Je|strong="H7725" me|strong="H3068"  
 repens|strong="H5162" d'avoir|strong="H5162" établi|strong="H6965"  
 Saül|strong="H7586" pour|strong="H6965" roi|strong="H4428";  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428" s'est|strong="H3068"  
 détourné|strong="H7725" de|strong="H4428" moi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H6965" n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"  
 exécuté|strong="H6965" mes|strong="H6965" paroles|strong="H1697".  
 Et|strong="H6965" Samuel|strong="H8050" en|strong="H7725"  
 fut|strong="H3068" fort|strong="H2388" affligé|strong="H4751",  
 et|strong="H6965" cria|strong="H2199" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H7725"  
 nuit|strong="H3915". <sup>12</sup> Puis Samuel|strong="H8050"  
 se|strong="H7586" leva|strong="H7925" de|strong="H3027"  
 bon|strong="H2896" matin|strong="H1242" pour|strong="H3381"  
 aller|strong="H3381" au-devant de|strong="H3027" Saül|strong="H7586";  
 et|strong="H3027" l'on|strong="H3117" fit|strong="H7586"  
 ce|strong="H5674" rapport|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050", et|strong="H3027" on|strong="H5971"  
 lui|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5046": Saül|strong="H7586"  
 est|strong="H7586" venu|strong="H5674" à|strong="H5046"  
 Carmel|strong="H3760", et|strong="H3027" voici|strong="H2009",  
 il|strong="H7586" s'est|strong="H3027" fait|strong="H5324"  
 élever|strong="H5927" un|strong="H3027" monument|strong="H3027";  
 puis il|strong="H7586" s'en|strong="H7586" est|strong="H7586"  
 retourné|strong="H5437", et|strong="H3027", passant|strong="H5674"  
 outre|strong="H5674", il|strong="H7586" est|strong="H7586"

descendu|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H5046" Guilgal|strong = "H1537".  
<sup>13</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" fut|strong = "H3068"  
venu|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":  
Sois|strong = "H1961" béni|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! j'ai|strong = "H3651" exécuté|strong = "H6965"  
la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H8085"  
Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6963": Quel|strong = "H4100"  
est|strong = "H6629" donc|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H2088"  
bêlement|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" brebis|strong = "H6629"  
qui|strong = "H1241" retentit|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H8085"  
mes|strong = "H8085" oreilles, et|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H2088"  
meuglement de|strong = "H6963" bœufs|strong = "H1241"  
que|strong = "H8085" j'entends? <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H5046": Ils|strong = "H5971"  
les|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5971" amenés des|strong = "H3068"  
Amalécites|strong = "H6003"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" épargné|strong = "H2550"  
les|strong = "H3068" meilleures|strong = "H4315" brebis|strong = "H6629",  
et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" meilleurs|strong = "H2896"  
bœufs|strong = "H1241", pour|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068"  
sacrifier|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
ton|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" voué le|strong = "H3068"  
reste|strong = "H3498" à|strong = "H3068" l'interdit. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
Saül|strong = "H7586": Laisse-moi te|strong = "H3068"  
déclarer|strong = "H5046" ce|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H5046"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" m'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
cette|strong = "H1696" nuit|strong = "H3915". Et|strong = "H3068"  
il|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H5046":  
Parle|strong = "H1696". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" Samuel|strong = "H8050"  
dit|strong = "H1696": N'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" vrai  
que|strong = "H4428" lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5869" étais  
petit|strong = "H6996" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068"  
yeux|strong = "H5869", tu|strong = "H5869" devins chef|strong = "H7218"  
des|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478"  
que|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
oint|strong = "H4886" pour|strong = "H4886" être|strong = "H2896"  
roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478"? <sup>18</sup> Or,  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" t'avait|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971"  
en|strong = "H3212" expédition, et|strong = "H3212"  
t'avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Va|strong = "H3212",  
et|strong = "H3212" voue à|strong = "H3068" l'interdit ces|strong = "H7971"  
pêcheurs|strong = "H2400", les|strong = "H3068"

Amalécites|strong = "H6002", et|strong = "H3212" fais-leur  
la|strong = "H7971" guerre|strong = "H3898" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
ce|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H5704" tu|strong = "H3212"  
les|strong = "H3068" aies consumés|strong = "H3615". <sup>19</sup>  
Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" n'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808"  
obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
et|strong = "H3068" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" t'es-tu jeté|strong = "H5860"  
sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" butin|strong = "H7998",  
et|strong = "H3068" as-tu fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
qui|strong = "H3068" déplaît|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"? <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050":  
J'ai|strong = "H1870" pourtant obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H4428"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H6963"  
suis|strong = "H3212" allé|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H7971" chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H3068" lequel  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" m'a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971";  
j'ai|strong = "H1870" amené|strong = "H3947" Agag, roi|strong = "H4428"  
d'Amalek, et|strong = "H3212" j'ai|strong = "H1870" voué à|strong = "H3068"  
l'interdit les|strong = "H8085" Amalécites|strong = "H6002". <sup>21</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
a|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H3947" sur|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3947" butin|strong = "H7998" des|strong = "H3068"  
brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
bœufs|strong = "H1241", comme|strong = "H3068"  
prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H5971" l'interdit,  
pour|strong = "H3947" sacrifier|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", ton|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
à|strong = "H3068" Guilgal|strong = "H1537". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6963": L'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
prend-il plaisir|strong = "H2656" aux|strong = "H8085"  
holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H8085"  
sacrifices|strong = "H2077", comme|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
ce|strong = "H8050" qu'on|strong = "H1697" obéisse|strong = "H8085"  
à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"? Voici|strong = "H2009",  
obéir|strong = "H8085" vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896"  
que|strong = "H8085" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"; être|strong = "H2896"  
attentif|strong = "H7181" vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896"  
que|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" graisse|strong = "H2459"  
des|strong = "H3068" moutons|strong = "H6629"; <sup>23</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
la|strong = "H3068" rébellion|strong = "H4805" est|strong = "H3068"  
autant|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3068"  
péché|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H4428" divination|strong = "H7081",



et|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3068" résistance|strong="H6484"  
 autant|strong="H1931" que|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3068" idoles  
 et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H3068" théraphim|strong="H8655".  
 Parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3588"  
 as|strong="H6440" rejeté|strong="H3988" la|strong="H3068"  
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",  
 il|strong="H4428" t'a|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H1697"  
 rejeté|strong="H3988", pour|strong="H3068" n'être plus|strong="H3254"  
 roi|strong="H4428". <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586"  
 répondit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050":  
 J'ai|strong="H3588" péché|strong="H2398"; car|strong="H3588"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" transgressé|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674"  
 commandement|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" et|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H8085"  
 paroles|strong="H1697", parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H1697"  
 je|strong="H6963" craignais|strong="H3372" le|strong="H5674"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3068" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 obéi|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H8085"  
 voix|strong="H6963". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258", je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H3068"  
 prie|strong="H4994", pardonne|strong="H5375" mon|strong="H5375"  
 péché|strong="H2403", et|strong="H7725" reviens|strong="H7725"  
 avec|strong="H5973" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H7725"  
 je|strong="H7725" me|strong="H3068" prosternerai|strong="H7812"  
 devant|strong="H7812" l'Éternel|strong="H1288". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068"  
 Saül|strong="H7586": Je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068"  
 retournerai|strong="H7725" point|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H5973"  
 toi|strong="H3068"; car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725"  
 as|strong="H6440" rejeté|strong="H3988" la|strong="H7725"  
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",  
 et|strong="H3478" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" t'a|strong="H3068"  
 rejeté|strong="H3988", pour|strong="H7725" n'être plus|strong="H5921"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël. <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H3212"  
 comme|strong="H3671" Samuel|strong="H8050" se|strong="H3212"  
 tournait|strong="H5437" pour|strong="H3212" s'en|strong="H5971"  
 aller|strong="H3212", Saül|strong="H7586" saisit|strong="H2388"  
 le|strong="H2388" pan|strong="H3671" de|strong="H5437"  
 son|strong="H3212" manteau|strong="H4598", qui|strong="H8050"  
 se|strong="H3212" déchira|strong="H7167". <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5414":  
 L'Éternel|strong="H1288" a|strong="H3068" aujourd'hui  
 déchiré|strong="H7167" le|strong="H5414" royaume|strong="H4468"  
 d'Israël de|strong="H3117" dessus|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" l'a|strong="H3068"  
 donné|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H5414"

prochain|strong = "H7453", qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
meilleur|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>29</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3478" même|strong = "H1571", celui|strong = "H1931"  
qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H1931" la|strong = "H3478"  
force|strong = "H5331" d'Israël ne|strong = "H3478" mentira  
point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"  
se|strong = "H3478" repentira|strong = "H5162" point|strong = "H3808";  
car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" n'est|strong = "H2416"  
pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3478" homme|strong = "H1121"  
pour|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" repentir|strong = "H5162". <sup>30</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3478" Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H7725":  
J'ai|strong = "H3478" péché|strong = "H2398"; maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
honore-moi, je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994",  
en|strong = "H7725" présence|strong = "H5048" des|strong = "H3068"  
anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H3068"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H7725"  
présence|strong = "H5048" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3478"  
reviens|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H3068"  
prosternerai|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H5048"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H3513" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>31</sup>  
Samuel|strong = "H8050" retourna|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H4100",  
et|strong = "H7725" suivit|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586";  
et|strong = "H7725" Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H3068"  
prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>32</sup> Puis Samuel|strong = "H8050"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Amenez-moi Agag, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Amalek.  
Et|strong = "H3212" Agag vint|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"  
lui|strong = "H4428" gaiement|strong = "H2896". Et|strong = "H3212" Agag  
disait|strong = "H1697": Certainement|strong = "H3808" l'amertume  
de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5493" mort|strong = "H4194"  
est|strong = "H4428" passée|strong = "H5493". <sup>33</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696": Comme|strong = "H3068"  
ton|strong = "H6440" épée|strong = "H2719" a|strong = "H3068"  
privé|strong = "H7921" des|strong = "H3068" femmes de|strong = "H6440"  
leurs|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H7921", ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
ta|strong = "H8085" mère, entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6440"  
femmes, sera|strong = "H3068" privée|strong = "H7921"  
d'un|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H7921". Et|strong = "H3068"  
Samuel|strong = "H8050" mit|strong = "H8050" Agag en|strong = "H6440"  
pièces|strong = "H8158", devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", à|strong = "H3068" Guilgal|strong = "H1537". <sup>34</sup>  
Puis Samuel|strong = "H8050" s'en|strong = "H7586" alla|strong = "H3212"  
à|strong = "H3212" Rama|strong = "H7414"; et|strong = "H3212"  
Saül|strong = "H7586" monta|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3212"  
sa|strong = "H7586" maison|strong = "H1004", à|strong = "H3212"

Guibea|strong = "H1390" de|strong = "H1004" Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>35</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" n'alla plus|strong = "H3254"  
 voir|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586", jusqu'au|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 mort|strong = "H4194"; car|strong = "H3588" Samuel|strong = "H8050"  
 pleurait sur|strong = "H4427" Saül|strong = "H7586", parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" se|strong = "H3068"  
 repentait|strong = "H5162" d'avoir|strong = "H5162" établi|strong = "H4427"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" roi|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478".

16Et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050": Jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
 quand|strong = "H4970" pleureras-tu sur|strong = "H4427"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", puisque je|strong = "H3588" l'ai  
 rejeté|strong = "H3988", afin qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 règne|strong = "H4427" plus|strong = "H7200" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"? Remplis|strong = "H4390" ta|strong = "H7200"  
 corne|strong = "H7161" d'huile, et|strong = "H1121" va|strong = "H3212";  
 je|strong = "H3588" t'enverrai vers|strong = "H3212" Isai|strong = "H3448",  
 Bethléhémité|strong = "H1022"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H3212" pourvu|strong = "H7200"  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5704" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Comment|strong = "H1697" irais-je? Saül|strong = "H7586" l'apprendra  
 et|strong = "H3212" me|strong = "H3068" tuera|strong = "H2026".  
 Et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" répondit|strong = "H6030":  
 Tu|strong = "H3027" emmèneras|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 toi|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3947" jeune|strong = "H1241"  
 vache|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 diras|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3027" suis|strong = "H3212"  
 venu|strong = "H5674" pour|strong = "H3947" sacrifier|strong = "H2076"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3045"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" inviteras|strong = "H7121" Isai|strong = "H3448"  
 au|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"; et|strong = "H3045"  
 je|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 savoir|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H3045"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 oindras|strong = "H4886" pour|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 celui|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H7121"  
 te|strong = "H3068" dirai|strong = "H3045". <sup>4</sup> Samuel|strong = "H8050"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H7121" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696",

et|strong="H3068" vint|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3068"  
 Bethléhem|strong="H1035"; et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213"  
 anciens|strong="H2205" de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H6213"  
 ville|strong="H5892" accoururent|strong="H5892",  
 effrayés|strong="H2729", au-devant de|strong="H5892"  
 lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" dirent|strong="H1696": Viens-tu  
 pour|strong="H6213" notre|strong="H6213" bien|strong="H7965"? <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H6030":  
 Pour|strong="H3068" votre|strong="H3947" bien|strong="H7965".  
 Je|strong="H7121" suis|strong="H1961" venu|strong="H5674"  
 pour|strong="H3068" sacrifier|strong="H2076" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; purifiez-vous, et|strong="H1121"  
 venez|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H7121" moi|strong="H6440"  
 au|strong="H3068" sacrifice|strong="H2077". Il|strong="H3068"  
 fit|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H7121" purifier|strong="H6942"  
 Isaï|strong="H3448" et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H7121"  
 fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3068"  
 invita|strong="H7121" au|strong="H3068" sacrifice|strong="H2077". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1961" entraient,  
 il|strong="H3068" vit|strong="H7200" Éliab, et|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696" en|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H3068"  
 même|strong="H7307": Certainement l'oïnt de|strong="H7200"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" devant|strong="H5048"  
 lui|strong="H3068". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050":  
 Ne|strong="H3068" prends|strong="H7200" point|strong="H3808"  
 garde|strong="H7200" à|strong="H3068" son|strong="H7200"  
 visage|strong="H4758", ni|strong="H7200" à|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H7200" grandeur|strong="H4605" de|strong="H5869"  
 sa|strong="H7200" taille|strong="H6967"; car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" l'ai rejeté|strong="H3988". L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 ne|strong="H3068" regarde|strong="H7200" point|strong="H3808"  
 à|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" l'homme  
 regarde|strong="H7200"; l'homme regarde|strong="H7200"  
 à|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H7200" qui|strong="H3068"  
 paraît|strong="H4758" aux|strong="H3068" yeux|strong="H5869";  
 mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" regarde|strong="H7200"  
 au|strong="H7200" cœur|strong="H3824". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 Isaï|strong="H3448" appela|strong="H7121" Abinadab,  
 et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6440" fit|strong="H3068"  
 passer|strong="H5674" devant|strong="H6440" Samuel|strong="H8050";  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" n'a|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808"  
 non|strong="H3808" plus|strong="H6440" choisi|strong="H7121" celui-ci.  
<sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H3068" Isaï|strong="H3448" fit|strong="H3068"  
 passer|strong="H5674" Shamma; mais|strong="H3588"

Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" non|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H5674" choisi|strong = "H7121" celui-ci. <sup>10</sup> Isaï|strong = "H3448" fit|strong = "H3068" passer|strong = "H5674" ainsi|strong = "H1697" ses|strong = "H6440" sept|strong = "H7651" fils|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" Samuel|strong = "H8050"; et|strong = "H1121" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Isaï|strong = "H3448": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" choisi|strong = "H7121" ceux-ci. <sup>11</sup> Puis Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5704" Isaï|strong = "H3448": Sont-ce là|strong = "H7971" tous|strong = "H8552" tes|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H5288"? Et|strong = "H5288" il|strong = "H8050" répondit|strong = "H6030": Il|strong = "H8050" reste|strong = "H7604" encore|strong = "H5750" le|strong = "H7971" plus|strong = "H5750" jeune|strong = "H6996"; mais|strong = "H3588", voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H8050" paît les|strong = "H3947" brebis|strong = "H6629". Alors|strong = "H3947" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5704" Isaï|strong = "H3448": Envoie-le chercher|strong = "H3947"; car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H5288" nous|strong = "H3068" mettrons point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5704" table|strong = "H6440" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H7971" qu'il|strong = "H5288" soit|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H5437" ici|strong = "H6311". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" envoya|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H7971" et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H7971" fit|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971". Or, il|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" blond, avec|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H5869" beaux|strong = "H2896" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H6965" un|strong = "H7971" beau|strong = "H2896" visage|strong = "H5869"; et|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050": Lève|strong = "H6965" toi|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" oins-le; car|strong = "H3588" c'est celui-là. <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" corne|strong = "H7161" d'huile, et|strong = "H6965" l'oignit au|strong = "H3212" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6965" depuis|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là l'Esprit de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" saisit|strong = "H3947" David|strong = "H1732". Puis Samuel|strong = "H8050" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" Rama|strong = "H7414". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Esprit de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" se|strong = "H3068" retira|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H7307" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" esprit|strong = "H7307", envoyé|strong = "H7971" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068"

troublait. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H7586" les|strong="H5650"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H5650" Saül|strong="H7586"  
 lui|strong="H7586" dirent|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009",  
 un|strong="H5650" mauvais|strong="H7451" esprit|strong="H7307",  
 envoyé|strong="H7971" de|strong="H5650" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 te|strong="H7451" trouble|strong="H2729". <sup>16</sup> Que|strong="H3045"  
 notre|strong="H3027" seigneur parle|strong="H1696";  
 tes|strong="H3045" serviteurs|strong="H5650", qui|strong="H5650"  
 sont|strong="H3027" devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440",  
 chercheront|strong="H1245" un|strong="H3027" homme|strong="H5650"  
 qui|strong="H5650" sache|strong="H3045" jouer|strong="H5059"  
 de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6440" harpe|strong="H3658";  
 et|strong="H6440" quand|strong="H5921" le|strong="H6440"  
 mauvais|strong="H7451" esprit|strong="H7307", envoyé|strong="H7971"  
 de|strong="H3027" Dieu|strong="H3068", sera|strong="H1961"  
 sur|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", il|strong="H3027"  
 en|strong="H5650" jouera|strong="H5059" de|strong="H3027"  
 sa|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027", et|strong="H6440"  
 tu|strong="H3027" seras|strong="H6965" soulagé|strong="H2895". <sup>17</sup>  
 Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696" donc|strong="H7121"  
 à|strong="H5650" ses|strong="H7200" serviteurs|strong="H5650":  
 Trouvez-moi donc|strong="H7121" un|strong="H7200"  
 homme|strong="H5650" qui|strong="H5650" sache|strong="H7200"  
 bien|strong="H3190" jouer|strong="H5059", et|strong="H7586"  
 amenez-le-moi. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H6030" l'un|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H7200" serviteurs|strong="H5288"  
 répondit|strong="H6030" et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Voici|strong="H2009", j'ai|strong="H3588" vu|strong="H7200"  
 un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'Isaï, le|strong="H7200"  
 Bethléhémite|strong="H1022", qui|strong="H3068" sait|strong="H3045"  
 jouer|strong="H5059"; c'est un|strong="H1121" homme|strong="H5288"  
 fort|strong="H1368" et|strong="H6030" vaillant|strong="H1368",  
 un|strong="H1121" guerrier|strong="H1368", qui|strong="H3068"  
 parle|strong="H1697" bien|strong="H3045", bel|strong="H2896"  
 homme|strong="H5288", et|strong="H6030" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 est|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H4421" lui|strong="H3068". <sup>19</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586" envoya|strong="H7971"  
 des|strong="H7971" messagers|strong="H4397" à|strong="H4397"  
 Isaï|strong="H3448", pour|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H1732"  
 dire|strong="H7971": Envoie-moi David|strong="H1732",  
 ton|strong="H7971" fils|strong="H1121", qui|strong="H4397"  
 est|strong="H7586" avec|strong="H1121" les|strong="H7971"  
 brebis|strong="H6629". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Isaï|strong="H3448"  
 prit|strong="H3947" un|strong="H1121" âne|strong="H2543"  
 chargé|strong="H7971" de|strong="H1121" pain|strong="H3899",  
 et|strong="H1121" une|strong="H3947" outre|strong="H4997"



de|strong="H1121" vin|strong="H3196", et|strong="H1121"  
un|strong="H1121" chevreau|strong="H1423" de|strong="H1121" lait,  
et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3947" envoya|strong="H7971"  
à|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586", par|strong="H3027"  
David|strong="H1732", son|strong="H3027" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>21</sup>  
Et|strong="H6440" David|strong="H1732" vint|strong="H3212"  
vers|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H6440"  
se|strong="H1732" présenta|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440"  
lui|strong="H1732"; et|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586" l'aima  
fort|strong="H3966", et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H1732"  
en|strong="H5975" fit|strong="H7586" son|strong="H5375" écuyer. <sup>22</sup>  
Et|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586" envoya|strong="H7971"  
dire|strong="H7971" à|strong="H6440" Isai|strong="H3448":  
Je|strong="H6440" te|strong="H6440" prie|strong="H4994",  
que|strong="H3588" David|strong="H1732" demeure|strong="H5975"  
à|strong="H6440" mon|strong="H7971" service|strong="H5975";  
car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" a|strong="H6440"  
trouvé|strong="H4672" grâce|strong="H2580" à|strong="H6440"  
mes|strong="H7971" yeux|strong="H5869". <sup>23</sup> Quand|strong="H5921"  
donc|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3947" mauvais|strong="H7451"  
esprit|strong="H7307", envoyé|strong="H7971" de|strong="H3027"  
Dieu|strong="H3068", était|strong="H1732" sur|strong="H3027"  
Saül|strong="H7586", David|strong="H1732" prenait|strong="H3947"  
la|strong="H3947" harpe|strong="H3658", et|strong="H3027"  
en|strong="H3947" jouait|strong="H5059" de|strong="H3027"  
sa|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3027"; et|strong="H3027"  
Saül|strong="H7586" respirait et|strong="H3027" était|strong="H1732"  
soulagé|strong="H2895", et|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3947"  
mauvais|strong="H7451" esprit|strong="H7307" se|strong="H1732"  
retirait|strong="H5493" de|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H1732".

17Or, les|strong="H4421" Philistins|strong="H6430" assemblèrent  
leurs|strong="H5414" armées|strong="H4264" pour|strong="H3063"  
combattre|strong="H4421"; et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H6430"  
s'assemblèrent à|strong="H2583" Socó|strong="H7755",  
qui|strong="H3063" est|strong="H3063" de|strong="H4264"  
Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" campèrent|strong="H2583"  
entre|strong="H4421" Socó|strong="H7755" et|strong="H3063"  
Azéka|strong="H5825", à|strong="H2583" Éphès-Dammim. <sup>2</sup>  
Saül|strong="H7586" aussi|strong="H2583" et|strong="H3478"  
les|strong="H3478" hommes|strong="H1368" d'Israël s'assemblèrent,  
et|strong="H3478" campèrent|strong="H2583" dans|strong="H6440"  
la|strong="H3478" vallée|strong="H6010" du|strong="H3478" chêne;  
et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H6430" se|strong="H3478"  
rangèrent|strong="H6186" en|strong="H6186" bataille|strong="H4421"

contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3478" Philistins|strong = "H6430". <sup>3</sup>  
 Or, les|strong = "H5975" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 étaient|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H3478"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'un|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H5975",  
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5975" Israélites|strong = "H3478"  
 sur|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H3478" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" l'autre|strong = "H7725" côté|strong = "H5975",  
 et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" vallée|strong = "H1516"  
 était|strong = "H3478" entre|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" sortit|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318"  
 camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4264" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 un|strong = "H3318" homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H4264"  
 se|strong = "H6430" présenta|strong = "H5975" entre|strong = "H4421"  
 les|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H3117" armées|strong = "H4264",  
 et|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H4264" s'appelait  
 Goliath|strong = "H1555"; il|strong = "H6430" était|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" Gath|strong = "H1661"; il|strong = "H6430"  
 avait|strong = "H3318" six|strong = "H8337" coudées et|strong = "H3318"  
 une|strong = "H3318" palme de|strong = "H8034" haut|strong = "H1363". <sup>5</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1931" avait|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7218"  
 casque|strong = "H3553" d'airain sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H1931"  
 était|strong = "H1732" revêtu|strong = "H3847" d'une|strong = "H3847"  
 cuirasse|strong = "H8302" à|strong = "H2568" écailles|strong = "H7193",  
 et|strong = "H5921" cette|strong = "H1931" cuirasse|strong = "H8302"  
 pesait|strong = "H4948" cinq|strong = "H2568" mille sicles|strong = "H8255"  
 d'airain. <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H7272" jambières d'airain  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921" jambes|strong = "H7272",  
 et|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H6213" javelot|strong = "H3591" d'airain  
 entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5921" épaules|strong = "H3802". <sup>7</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6440" bois de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 lance|strong = "H2595" était|strong = "H2595" comme|strong = "H1980"  
 l'ensouple d'un|strong = "H6440" tisserand, et|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" pointe de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 lance|strong = "H2595" pesait|strong = "H3852" six|strong = "H8337"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H8255" de|strong = "H6440"  
 fer|strong = "H1270"; et|strong = "H6440" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H2671" portait|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375"  
 bouclier|strong = "H6793" marchait|strong = "H1980"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H7586"  
 se|strong = "H3478" présenta|strong = "H5975" donc|strong = "H4100",  
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H7586" cria|strong = "H7121"  
 aux|strong = "H3318" troupes|strong = "H4634" rangées d'Israël,  
 et|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H5975" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" sortez-vous pour|strong = "H3318"

vous|strong = "H3068" ranger|strong = "H6186" en|strong = "H3381"  
 bataille|strong = "H4421"? Ne|strong = "H3478" suis-je pas|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H7121" Philistin|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", n'êtes-vous pas|strong = "H3808"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" Saül|strong = "H7586"?  
 Choisissez-vous un|strong = "H7121" homme|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H3478" qu'il|strong = "H5650" descende|strong = "H3381"  
 contre|strong = "H4421" moi|strong = "H3318"; <sup>9</sup> S'il|strong = "H7200"  
 a|strong = "H5650" l'avantage, en|strong = "H5650"  
 combattant|strong = "H4421" avec|strong = "H3898" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H5221" qu'il|strong = "H5650" me|strong = "H3201"  
 tue|strong = "H5221", nous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3201" serons  
 assujettis|strong = "H5650"; mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3426"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" l'avantage sur|strong = "H5221" lui|strong = "H5650"  
 et|strong = "H5221" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5650"  
 le|strong = "H5221" tue|strong = "H5221", vous|strong = "H3201"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" assujettis|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H5221" vous|strong = "H3201" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 servirez|strong = "H5647". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414"  
 Philistin|strong = "H6430" dit|strong = "H5414": J'ai|strong = "H3117"  
 insulté|strong = "H2778" aujourd'hui les|strong = "H5414"  
 troupes|strong = "H4634" rangées d'Israël. Donnez-moi un|strong = "H5414"  
 homme|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 combattons|strong = "H3898" ensemble|strong = "H3162". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085" Israélites|strong = "H3478",  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" entendu|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1697" Philistin|strong = "H6430",  
 furent|strong = "H3478" effrayés|strong = "H2865", et|strong = "H3478"  
 eurent|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H8085" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 grande|strong = "H3966" peur|strong = "H3372". <sup>12</sup> Or,  
 David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 éphratien, de|strong = "H1121" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", nommé|strong = "H8034"  
 Isaï|strong = "H3448", qui|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 huit|strong = "H8083" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3063"  
 cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1121", au|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 était|strong = "H1732" avancé|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3117"  
 âge|strong = "H1121". <sup>13</sup> Les|strong = "H3212" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 plus|strong = "H1980" grands|strong = "H1419" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï  
 s'en|strong = "H7586" étaient|strong = "H1121" allés|strong = "H1980",  
 et|strong = "H1419" avaient|strong = "H3448" suivi|strong = "H1980"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H1980"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421". Et|strong = "H1419" ses|strong = "H3212"

trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" allés|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H1980" guerre|strong = "H4421", s'appelaient, l'aîné Éliab, le|strong = "H1980" second|strong = "H4932" Abinadab, et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H1980" troisième|strong = "H7992" Shamma. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H1980" jeune|strong = "H6996"; et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H1732" trois|strong = "H7969" plus|strong = "H1980" grands|strong = "H1419" suivaient|strong = "H1980" Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" David|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H7725" revenait d'auprès de|strong = "H7725" Saül|strong = "H7586" pour|strong = "H1980" paître|strong = "H7462" les|strong = "H7725" brebis|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725" père, à|strong = "H7725" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" Philistin|strong = "H6430" s'approchait matin|strong = "H7925" et|strong = "H3117" soir|strong = "H6150", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" présenta|strong = "H3320" ainsi|strong = "H1697" pendant|strong = "H3117" quarante jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Isai|strong = "H3448" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121": Prends-donc pour|strong = "H3947" tes|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121" cet|strong = "H2088" épha de|strong = "H1121" froment rôti|strong = "H7039" et|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H3947" dix|strong = "H6235" pains|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H1121" porte-les promptement|strong = "H4116" au|strong = "H7323" camp|strong = "H4264", à|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121"; <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" porteras|strong = "H5375" aussi|strong = "H1571" ces|strong = "H3947" dix|strong = "H6235" fromages|strong = "H2461" de|strong = "H8269" lait|strong = "H2461" au|strong = "H3947" capitaine de|strong = "H8269" leur|strong = "H3947" millier; et|strong = "H7965" tu|strong = "H7200" visiteras tes|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3947" savoir|strong = "H3045" s'ils|strong = "H3045" se|strong = "H3947" portent|strong = "H5375" bien|strong = "H7965"; et|strong = "H7965" tu|strong = "H7200" m'en apporteras|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H8269" nouvelles|strong = "H5046" certaines. <sup>19</sup> Or, Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H3478" eux|strong = "H1992", et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3898" hommes|strong = "H1368" d'Israël étaient|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3478" vallée|strong = "H6010" du|strong = "H3478" chêne, combattant|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898" Philistins|strong = "H6430". <sup>20</sup> David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H5375" donc|strong = "H2974" de|strong = "H3318" bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H1242", laissa|strong = "H5203" les|strong = "H5375"

brebis|strong="H6629" à|strong="H6680" un|strong="H5375"  
 gardien|strong="H8104", prit|strong="H5375" sa|strong="H8104"  
 charge|strong="H5375", et|strong="H3212" s'en|strong="H1732"  
 alla|strong="H3212", comme|strong="H5414" Isaï|strong="H3448"  
 lui|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1732" commandé|strong="H6680",  
 et|strong="H3212" arriva|strong="H8104" au|strong="H3318"  
 retranchement. Or, l'armée sortait|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H3318"  
 se|strong="H1732" ranger|strong="H6186" en|strong="H3212"  
 bataille|strong="H4421", et|strong="H3212" poussait|strong="H7321"  
 des|strong="H3318" cris|strong="H7321" de|strong="H3318"  
 guerre|strong="H4421"; <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3478"  
 Israélites|strong="H3478" et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3478"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430" avaient|strong="H3478" rangé  
 armée|strong="H4634" contre|strong="H6440" armée|strong="H4634".  
<sup>22</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H1732"  
 déchargea de|strong="H3027" son|strong="H8104" fardeau,  
 le|strong="H8104" laissa|strong="H5203" entre|strong="H7965"  
 les|strong="H8104" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3627" gardait|strong="H8104"  
 le|strong="H8104" bagage|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3027"  
 courut|strong="H7323" vers|strong="H3027" les|strong="H8104"  
 rangs|strong="H4634" de|strong="H3027" l'armée. Il|strong="H1732"  
 vint|strong="H3318" donc|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027"  
 demanda|strong="H7592" à|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H8104"  
 frères|strong="H1121" s'ils|strong="H3045" se|strong="H1732"  
 portaient|strong="H7965" bien|strong="H7965"; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H5927"  
 comme|strong="H5973" il|strong="H1732" parlait|strong="H1696"  
 avec|strong="H1696" eux|strong="H1697", voici|strong="H2009",  
 l'homme qui|strong="H1697" se|strong="H1732"  
 présentait|strong="H5066" entre|strong="H5973" les|strong="H8085"  
 deux|strong="H3117" armées|strong="H6635", le|strong="H8085"  
 Philistin|strong="H6430", de|strong="H1697" Gath|strong="H1661",  
 nommé|strong="H8034" Goliath|strong="H1555", monta|strong="H5927"  
 hors|strong="H3808" des|strong="H8034" rangs|strong="H4634"  
 des|strong="H8034" Philistins|strong="H6430" et|strong="H5927"  
 prononça|strong="H1696" les|strong="H8085" mêmes|strong="H8034"  
 discours|strong="H1697"; et|strong="H5927" David|strong="H1732"  
 les|strong="H8085" entendit|strong="H8085". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H6440" d'Israël, à|strong="H3478"  
 la|strong="H6440" vue|strong="H7200" de|strong="H6440"  
 cet|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H6440", s'enfuyaient  
 de|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H3478" tremblaient de|strong="H6440" peur|strong="H3372".  
<sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H6213" Israélites|strong="H3478"  
 disaient|strong="H1697": Avez-vous|strong="H6440" vu|strong="H7200"  
 cet|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H1419" qui|strong="H3478"

monte|strong = "H5927"? C'est pour|strong = "H5414"  
 insulter|strong = "H2778" Israël|strong = "H3478" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 est|strong = "H4428" monté|strong = "H5927". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 si|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un le|strong = "H5414" tue|strong = "H5221",  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414"  
 comblera|strong = "H6238" de|strong = "H4428" richesses|strong = "H6239";  
 il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" donnera|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H4428" affranchira|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414" père  
 en|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 David|strong = "H1732" parla|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H6213"  
 gens|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3478"  
 leur|strong = "H5975" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3588" fera-t-on  
 à|strong = "H3478" l'homme qui|strong = "H3478" aura|strong = "H6213"  
 tué|strong = "H5221" ce|strong = "H6213" Philistin|strong = "H6430",  
 et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" aura|strong = "H6213"  
 ôté|strong = "H5493" l'opprobre de|strong = "H6213"  
 dessus|strong = "H5921" Israël|strong = "H3478"? Car|strong = "H3588"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 Philistin|strong = "H6430", cet|strong = "H2088"  
 incirconcis|strong = "H6189", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 insulter|strong = "H2778" les|strong = "H6213" armées|strong = "H4634"  
 du|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"? <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H5971" répéta|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 mêmes|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1697": C'est là|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'on|strong = "H1697" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H6213" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971" l'aura  
 tué|strong = "H5221". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" quand|strong = "H3588"  
 Éliab, son|strong = "H7200" frère|strong = "H6996" aîné|strong = "H1419",  
 entendit|strong = "H8085" qu'il|strong = "H7200" parlait|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" hommes|strong = "H1368",  
 sa|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H2734" s'embrasa  
 contre|strong = "H2734" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" es-tu descendu|strong = "H3381"?  
 et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H1696" qui|strong = "H4310" as-tu  
 laissé|strong = "H5203" ce|strong = "H2088" peu|strong = "H4592"  
 de|strong = "H4057" brebis|strong = "H6629" au|strong = "H1696"  
 désert|strong = "H4057"? Je|strong = "H4592" connais|strong = "H3045"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" orgueil|strong = "H2087" et|strong = "H1419"  
 la|strong = "H8085" malice|strong = "H7455" de|strong = "H4057"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824". Tu|strong = "H7200" es



descendu|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H3381" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H8085" bataille|strong = "H4421". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H1732"  
 David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H1697": Qu'ai-je  
 fait|strong = "H6213" maintenant|strong = "H6258"? N'est-ce  
 pas|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H6213" simple parole|strong = "H1697"?  
<sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"  
 détourna|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H5971",  
 alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H7725"  
 autre|strong = "H2088", et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 les|strong = "H7725" mêmes|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697";  
 et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H5971" répondit|strong = "H1697" comme|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H7725" première|strong = "H7223" fois|strong = "H7223". <sup>31</sup> Or  
 les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" dites|strong = "H1696"  
 furent|strong = "H1732" entendues|strong = "H8085"; on|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H6440" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H1696"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1732"  
 le|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H7586" venir|strong = "H3947". <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586": Que|strong = "H2088"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1732" perde  
 courage|strong = "H3820" à|strong = "H3212" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H5650" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H5650";  
 ton|strong = "H5921" serviteur|strong = "H5650" ira|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3212" combatta|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" Philistin|strong = "H6430". <sup>33</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"  
 David|strong = "H1732": Tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1732"  
 peux|strong = "H3201" aller|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H3898"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" Philistin|strong = "H6430", pour|strong = "H3212"  
 combattre|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H3898" lui|strong = "H1732",  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" n'es qu'un|strong = "H6440"  
 jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H3212"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H1931" un|strong = "H1732"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H5288" guerre|strong = "H4421",  
 dès|strong = "H5288" sa|strong = "H1732" jeunesse|strong = "H5271". <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7586" David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H5650" Saül|strong = "H7586": Lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 ton|strong = "H5375" serviteur|strong = "H5650" paissait  
 les|strong = "H5375" brebis|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H5650"  
 son|strong = "H5375" père, il|strong = "H1732" venait|strong = "H3318"  
 un|strong = "H5375" lion ou|strong = "H5650" un|strong = "H5375"  
 ours|strong = "H1677", qui|strong = "H5650" emportait|strong = "H5375"  
 une|strong = "H5375" brebis|strong = "H6629" du|strong = "H5650"  
 troupeau|strong = "H6629"; <sup>35</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H4191"

sortais|strong = "H3318" après|strong = "H6310" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 je|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H5221" frappais|strong = "H5221",  
 et|strong = "H6965" j'arrachais la|strong = "H3318" brebis|strong = "H6629"  
 de|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H2388" gueule|strong = "H6310";  
 et|strong = "H6965" quand|strong = "H6310" il|strong = "H1732"  
 se|strong = "H3318" levait|strong = "H6965" contre|strong = "H5921"  
 moi|strong = "H3318", je|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H5221"  
 saisissais|strong = "H2388" par|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"  
 mâchoire, je|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H5221"  
 frappais|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H4191"  
 le|strong = "H5221" tuais|strong = "H4191". <sup>36</sup> Ton|strong = "H5221"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H5650" tué|strong = "H5221"  
 et|strong = "H6430" le|strong = "H5221" lion et|strong = "H6430" l'ours;  
 et|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H2088" Philistin|strong = "H6430",  
 cet|strong = "H2088" incirconcis|strong = "H6189", sera|strong = "H1961"  
 comme|strong = "H5221" l'un|strong = "H6213" d'eux|strong = "H3027";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2088" a|strong = "H5650"  
 insulté|strong = "H2778" les|strong = "H5221" armées|strong = "H4634"  
 du|strong = "H5650" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416". <sup>37</sup>  
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 délivré|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068"  
 griffe|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" lion et|strong = "H3212"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" patte|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'ours, me|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H1931" Philistin|strong = "H6430".  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732": Va|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H2088" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H3027"! <sup>38</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586" fit|strong = "H5414"  
 revêtir|strong = "H3847" David|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H7218"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" vêtements|strong = "H4055", lui|strong = "H1732"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" casque|strong = "H6959" d'airain  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218",  
 et|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5414" revêtit|strong = "H3847"  
 d'une|strong = "H3847" cuirasse|strong = "H8302"; <sup>39</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 David|strong = "H1732" ceignit|strong = "H2296" l'épée de|strong = "H5493"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H3212"  
 vêtements|strong = "H4055", et|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H1732"  
 mit|strong = "H5254" à|strong = "H3212" marcher|strong = "H3212";  
 car|strong = "H3588" jamais|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H1732"  
 ne|strong = "H1732" s'y|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732"  
 essayé|strong = "H5254". Et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586":

Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1732" saurais marcher|strong = "H3212"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" ces|strong = "H7586" armes|strong = "H3627";  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" n'y suis|strong = "H3212"  
 pas|strong = "H3201" accoutumé|strong = "H5254". Et|strong = "H3212"  
 David|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H5493" ôta|strong = "H5493"  
 de|strong = "H5493" dessus|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H1732". <sup>40</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 en|strong = "H7760" sa|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027"  
 son|strong = "H7760" bâton|strong = "H4731", et|strong = "H3027" choisit  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3947" torrent|strong = "H5158"  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" cailloux bien|strong = "H7965" polis,  
 et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3947" panetière de|strong = "H3027"  
 berger|strong = "H7462" qu'il|strong = "H3627" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H3947" poche|strong = "H3219";  
 et|strong = "H3027", sa|strong = "H3947" fronde|strong = "H7050"  
 à|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027",  
 il|strong = "H3027" s'approcha du|strong = "H3027"  
 Philistin|strong = "H6430". <sup>41</sup> Le|strong = "H6440"  
 Philistin|strong = "H6430" vint|strong = "H3212" aussi|strong = "H1732",  
 et|strong = "H3212" s'approcha de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732";  
 et|strong = "H3212" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971" portait|strong = "H5375"  
 son|strong = "H5375" bouclier|strong = "H6793" marchait|strong = "H1980"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732". <sup>42</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H7200" Philistin|strong = "H6430" regarda|strong = "H7200",  
 et|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732",  
 et|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" méprisa; car|strong = "H3588"  
 c'était un|strong = "H7200" jeune|strong = "H5288"  
 homme|strong = "H5288", blond et|strong = "H7200" beau|strong = "H3303"  
 de|strong = "H3303" visage|strong = "H4758". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong = "H1732"  
 le|strong = "H1732" Philistin|strong = "H6430" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732": Suis-je un|strong = "H1732"  
 chien|strong = "H3611" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" viennes  
 contre|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H1732" bâtons|strong = "H4731"? Et|strong = "H1732"  
 le|strong = "H1732" Philistin|strong = "H6430" maudit|strong = "H7043"  
 David|strong = "H1732" par|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H8104" dieux.  
<sup>44</sup> Le|strong = "H5414" Philistin|strong = "H6430" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 encore|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732":  
 Viens|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 oiseaux|strong = "H5775" du|strong = "H5775" ciel|strong = "H8064"  
 et|strong = "H3212" aux|strong = "H5414" bêtes|strong = "H2416"  
 des|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>45</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"

David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H3068"  
 Philistin|strong = "H6430": Tu|strong = "H3478" viens|strong = "H3212"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H2778" l'épée,  
 la|strong = "H3068" lance|strong = "H2595" et|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H3068" javelot|strong = "H3591"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H5315" viens|strong = "H3212"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H3068"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", du|strong = "H8034"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"  
 d'Israël, que|strong = "H6635" tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H3426"  
 insultées. <sup>46</sup> Aujourd'hui l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068"  
 livrera|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5493" mes|strong = "H3045"  
 mains|strong = "H3027"; je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" tuerai,  
 je|strong = "H3117" t'ôterai la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218",  
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 aujourd'hui les|strong = "H5414" cadavres|strong = "H6297"  
 du|strong = "H3117" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" aux|strong = "H5414" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
 des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3117"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" animaux|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 saura|strong = "H3045" qu'Israël a|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; <sup>47</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 cette|strong = "H5414" assemblée|strong = "H6951" saura|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 délivre|strong = "H3467" point|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H3027"  
 l'épée, ni|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414"  
 lance|strong = "H2595"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5414"  
 bataille|strong = "H4421" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 livrera|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>48</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" comme|strong = "H7126"  
 le|strong = "H6965" Philistin|strong = "H6430", s'étant|strong = "H3478"  
 levé|strong = "H6965", venait|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H6965"  
 s'avancait à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6965"  
 rencontre|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6965" David|strong = "H1732",  
 David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" hâta|strong = "H4116",  
 et|strong = "H6965" courut|strong = "H7323" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H6965" ligne de|strong = "H6965" bataille|strong = "H4634"  
 à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6965" rencontre|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H7126" Philistin|strong = "H6430". <sup>49</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 David|strong = "H1732" mit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6440"  
 main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7971" panetière,  
 en|strong = "H3947" prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" pierre,

la|strong = "H6440" lança|strong = "H7971" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 sa|strong = "H7971" fronde|strong = "H7049", et|strong = "H6440"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6440" Philistin|strong = "H6430"  
 au|strong = "H5307" front|strong = "H4696"; et|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" pierre s'enfonça dans|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H6440" front|strong = "H4696"; et|strong = "H6440"  
 il|strong = "H1732" tomba|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H6440"  
 visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>50</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732", avec|strong = "H3027"  
 une|strong = "H3027" fronde|strong = "H7050" et|strong = "H3027"  
 une|strong = "H3027" pierre, fut|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H4191"  
 fort|strong = "H2388" que|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5221"  
 Philistin|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H1732"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" Philistin|strong = "H6430"  
 et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5221" fit|strong = "H1732"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191". Or David|strong = "H1732"  
 n'avait|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3027" d'épée en|strong = "H4191"  
 sa|strong = "H2388" main|strong = "H3027"; <sup>51</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"  
 David|strong = "H1732" courut|strong = "H7323", se|strong = "H1732"  
 jeta|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5975" le|strong = "H7200"  
 Philistin|strong = "H6430", prit|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947"  
 épée|strong = "H2719", la|strong = "H7200" tira|strong = "H8025"  
 du|strong = "H7218" fourreau|strong = "H8593", le|strong = "H7200"  
 tua|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H1732"  
 coupa|strong = "H3772" la|strong = "H7200" tête|strong = "H7218".  
 Et|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3947" Philistins|strong = "H6430",  
 voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3947"  
 homme|strong = "H1368" vaillant|strong = "H1368" était|strong = "H1732"  
 mort|strong = "H4191", s'enfuirent. <sup>52</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6965" hommes|strong = "H1368" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H8179" Juda|strong = "H3063" se|strong = "H3478"  
 levèrent|strong = "H6965", jetèrent|strong = "H5307" des|strong = "H8179"  
 cris|strong = "H7321" de|strong = "H8179" joie|strong = "H7321",  
 et|strong = "H3063" poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" les|strong = "H6965"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" l'entrée  
 de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H6965" vallée|strong = "H1516",  
 et|strong = "H3063" jusqu'aux|strong = "H2491" portes|strong = "H8179"  
 d'Ékron; et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6965"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H5704"  
 mort|strong = "H2491" tombèrent|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307"  
 le|strong = "H6965" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H8179"  
 Shaarajim, jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" Gath|strong = "H1661",  
 et|strong = "H3063" jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" Ékron|strong = "H6138". <sup>53</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 revinrent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725"  
 poursuite|strong = "H1814" des|strong = "H1121"

Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H1121" pillèrent|strong = "H8155" leur|strong = "H7725" camp|strong = "H4264". <sup>54</sup> Et|strong = "H3389" David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H7218" Philistin|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3389" la|strong = "H3947" porta|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H7760" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; et|strong = "H3389" il|strong = "H1732" mit|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H3947" armes|strong = "H3627" dans|strong = "H1732" sa|strong = "H3947" tente|strong = "H5254". <sup>55</sup> Or, quand|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" vit|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732", sortant|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200" rencontre|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3318" Philistin|strong = "H6430", il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" Abner, chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" l'armée: Abner, de|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5315" ce|strong = "H2088" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" est-il|strong = "H5288" fils|strong = "H1121"? Et|strong = "H1121" Abner répondit|strong = "H5046": Aussi|strong = "H1732" vrai que|strong = "H7200" ton|strong = "H3045" âme|strong = "H5315" vit|strong = "H7200", ô roi|strong = "H4428", je|strong = "H5315" n'en|strong = "H1732" sais|strong = "H3045" rien|strong = "H1697". <sup>56</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Informe-toi de|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H2088" jeune|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>57</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" quand|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" revint|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3027" tuer|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6440" Philistin|strong = "H6430", Abner le|strong = "H6440" prit|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6440" mena|strong = "H3947" devant|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586", avec|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H6440" Philistin|strong = "H6430" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>58</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696": Jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288", de|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" es-tu fils|strong = "H1121"? David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H5650" suis|strong = "H1961" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650", Isaï|strong = "H3448", Bethléhémite|strong = "H1022".

18Or, dès|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H5315" David|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H1732" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615" parler|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Saül|strong = "H7586", l'âme de|strong = "H3615" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" fut|strong = "H1732" liée à|strong = "H1696" l'âme de|strong = "H3615" David|strong = "H1732",



et|strong = "H7586" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" l'aima  
 comme|strong = "H1961" son|strong = "H1696" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117", ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là, Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 le|strong = "H5414" prit|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H1004" permit|strong = "H5414"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004" retourner|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H2859". <sup>3</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" fit|strong = "H3772"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" David|strong = "H1732",  
 parce qu'il|strong = "H7200" l'aimait comme|strong = "H5414"  
 son|strong = "H3772" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H1732"  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" se|strong = "H1732" dépouilla|strong = "H6584"  
 du|strong = "H5414" manteau|strong = "H4598" qu'il|strong = "H2719"  
 portait|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5414"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732",  
 avec|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H5414" habits|strong = "H4055",  
 et|strong = "H1732" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" son|strong = "H5414"  
 épée|strong = "H2719", son|strong = "H5414" arc|strong = "H7198"  
 et|strong = "H1732" sa|strong = "H5414" ceinture|strong = "H2290". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" David|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H3318"  
 en|strong = "H7760" campagne|strong = "H3318"; il|strong = "H1732"  
 réussissait|strong = "H7919" partout|strong = "H7586" où|strong = "H5869"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" l'envoyait, et|strong = "H3318" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 l'établit sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7760" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H5650" guerre|strong = "H4421"; et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1732" agréable|strong = "H3190"  
 à|strong = "H5869" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3318" même|strong = "H1571"  
 aux|strong = "H3318" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>6</sup> Or, comme|strong = "H5221" ils|strong = "H6430"  
 rentraient, lorsque|strong = "H7725" David|strong = "H1732" revenait  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7725" défaite|strong = "H5221"  
 du|strong = "H3318" Philistin|strong = "H6430", il|strong = "H1732"  
 sortit|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H4428" femmes de|strong = "H4428"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 d'Israël, chantant|strong = "H7891" et|strong = "H3478"  
 dansant|strong = "H4246", au-devant du|strong = "H3318"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586", avec|strong = "H3318"  
 des|strong = "H4428" tambours, avec|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H4428"  
 cris|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4428" joie|strong = "H8057",  
 et|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H4428"  
 triangles|strong = "H7991"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H5221"  
 femmes qui|strong = "H5971" jouaient|strong = "H7832"  
 des|strong = "H5221" instruments|strong = "H5059" se|strong = "H1732"  
 répondaient|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H5221" unes

aux|strong = "H5221" autres|strong = "H8147", et|strong = "H6030"  
 disaient|strong = "H1697": Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6030"  
 frappé|strong = "H5221" ses|strong = "H5221" mille|strong = "H7233",  
 et|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H5221"  
 dix|strong = "H7233" mille|strong = "H7233". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H7586"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" fut|strong = "H1732" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 irrité|strong = "H2734", et|strong = "H7586" cette|strong = "H5414"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1732" déplut|strong = "H7451";  
 elles|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869" donné|strong = "H5414", dit-il,  
 dix|strong = "H5414" mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H7586"  
 à|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H5414" mille|strong = "H7233";  
 il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732"  
 manque|strong = "H3808" donc|strong = "H3772" plus|strong = "H3966"  
 que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4410"! <sup>9</sup>  
 Depuis|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 voyait|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H3117"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" œil|strong = "H5869". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H1732" arriva, le|strong = "H3027" lendemain|strong = "H4283",  
 que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3027" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 esprit|strong = "H7307", envoyé|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", saisit|strong = "H6743" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732"  
 des|strong = "H3027" transports|strong = "H5012" au|strong = "H1004"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". Or David|strong = "H1732"  
 jouait|strong = "H5059" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H1732"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3117" harpe,  
 comme|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3027" autres|strong = "H3027"  
 jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 avait|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H3117" lance|strong = "H2595"  
 à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027"; <sup>11</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Saül|strong = "H7586" leva|strong = "H2904"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595", disant|strong = "H5046"  
 en|strong = "H6440" lui-même: Je|strong = "H6440"  
 frapperai|strong = "H5221" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" muraille|strong = "H7023"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" détourna|strong = "H5437"  
 de|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732", par|strong = "H6440"  
 deux|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H3068" peur|strong = "H3372"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732", parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H6440" s'était|strong = "H1732"  
 retiré|strong = "H5493" d'avec Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>13</sup> C'est

pourquoi|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586" l'éloigna  
de|strong = "H8269" lui|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H3318" l'établit  
capitaine de|strong = "H8269" mille|strong = "H7233"  
hommes|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H7586"  
sortait|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" rentrait à|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3318"  
peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"  
réussissait|strong = "H7919" en|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605"  
ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H7200" entreprenait; et|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>15</sup> Or Saül|strong = "H7586", voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"  
David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H7586" fort|strong = "H3966"  
heureux|strong = "H3190", le|strong = "H6440" craignit|strong = "H3372".  
<sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063" aimaient  
David|strong = "H1732", parce qu'il|strong = "H3478"  
sortait|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3063" rentrait à|strong = "H3478"  
leur|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
David|strong = "H1732": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5414"  
te|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"  
femme|strong = "H1323" Mérab|strong = "H4764", ma|strong = "H5414"  
fille|strong = "H1323" aînée|strong = "H1419"; sois-moi  
seulement|strong = "H3045" un|strong = "H5414" vaillant|strong = "H2428"  
soldat, et|strong = "H1419" combats|strong = "H4421" dans|strong = "H5414"  
les|strong = "H5414" guerres|strong = "H4421" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel.  
Or Saül|strong = "H7586" disait|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H1121"  
ma|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068"  
soit|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3027"  
lui|strong = "H3068", mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
Philistins|strong = "H6430" soit|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3027"  
lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732"  
répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3478" Saül|strong = "H7586":  
Qui|strong = "H3478" suis-je et|strong = "H3478" quelle|strong = "H3045"  
est|strong = "H4428" ma|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416",  
et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" famille|strong = "H4940"  
de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" père|strong = "H2859"  
en|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478", que|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H3588" sois|strong = "H1961" gendre|strong = "H2860"  
du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"? <sup>19</sup> Or, au|strong = "H5414"  
temps|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H6256" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
devait|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" Mérab|strong = "H4764",  
fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732", elle|strong = "H1931"  
fut|strong = "H1732" donnée|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"

femme|strong="H1323" à|strong="H5414" Adriel|strong="H5741" Méholathite. <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Mical|strong="H4324", fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Saül|strong="H7586", aima David|strong="H1732"; et|strong="H7586" on|strong="H5971" le|strong="H1732" rapporta|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046" Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H7586" la|strong="H5046" chose|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H1732" plut|strong="H3474". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5414": Je|strong="H3117" la|strong="H5414" lui|strong="H1732" donnerai|strong="H5414", afin qu'elle|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H1732" soit|strong="H1961" en|strong="H5414" piège|strong="H4170", et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" Philistins|strong="H6430" soit|strong="H1961" sur|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H1732". Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5414" donc|strong="H3027" à|strong="H5414" David|strong="H1732" pour|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" seconde|strong="H8147" fois|strong="H3027": Tu|strong="H3027" seras|strong="H6965" mon|strong="H5414" gendre|strong="H2859" aujourd'hui. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H4428" Saül|strong="H7586" donna|strong="H6680" cet|strong="H6440" ordre|strong="H6680" à|strong="H1696" ses|strong="H4428" serviteurs|strong="H5650": Parlez|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" David|strong="H1732" en|strong="H4428" secret, et|strong="H4428" dites-lui: Voici|strong="H2009", le|strong="H1732" roi|strong="H4428" a|strong="H1696" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H1696" bonne|strong="H6743" volonté|strong="H2654" pour|strong="H1732" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H4428" serviteurs|strong="H5650" t'aiment: sois|strong="H1961" donc|strong="H3772" maintenant|strong="H6258" gendre|strong="H2859" du|strong="H5650" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>23</sup> Les|strong="H5650" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H4428" Saül|strong="H7586" répétèrent|strong="H1696" donc|strong="H3772" toutes|strong="H8147" ces|strong="H1696" paroles|strong="H1697" à|strong="H1696" David|strong="H1732"; et|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696": Est-ce peu|strong="H7043" de|strong="H4428" chose|strong="H1697" à|strong="H1696" vos|strong="H6440" yeux|strong="H5869" que|strong="H1697" d'être|strong="H2803" gendre|strong="H2859" du|strong="H1697" roi|strong="H4428"? Et|strong="H4428" moi|strong="H6440" je|strong="H5650" suis|strong="H1961" un|strong="H1696" homme|strong="H5650" pauvre|strong="H7326" et|strong="H4428" peu|strong="H7043" considéré|strong="H7200". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H7586" les|strong="H5650" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1697" Saül|strong="H7586" le|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H1732" rapportèrent|strong="H5046", et|strong="H7586" lui|strong="H1732" dirent|strong="H1696": David|strong="H1732"

a|strong = "H1696" tenu|strong = "H1481" tels discours|strong = "H1697".  
<sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Vous|strong = "H3027" parlerez|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 à|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732": Le|strong = "H3027"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" veut|strong = "H7586"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" douaire, mais|strong = "H3588"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" prépuces|strong = "H6190" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", afin que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3027"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" soit|strong = "H1732" vengé|strong = "H5358"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H3027" ennemis|strong = "H5892". Or,  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1732" dessein|strong = "H2803"  
 de|strong = "H4428" faire|strong = "H2803" tomber|strong = "H5307"  
 David|strong = "H1732" entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430".  
<sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586" rapportèrent|strong = "H5046"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" discours|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5046"  
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732"  
 plut|strong = "H3474" à|strong = "H5046" David|strong = "H1732"  
 de|strong = "H4428" devenir|strong = "H3947" gendre|strong = "H2859"  
 du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". Et|strong = "H3117"  
 avant|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H5650"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" fussent accomplis|strong = "H4390", <sup>27</sup>  
 David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965",  
 et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212",  
 lui|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 gens|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H6965" frappa|strong = "H5221"  
 deux|strong = "H5414" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967"  
 des|strong = "H5414" Philistins|strong = "H6430"; et|strong = "H6965"  
 David|strong = "H1732" apporta|strong = "H3318" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 prépuces|strong = "H6190", et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H5414"  
 livra|strong = "H5414" bien|strong = "H5414" comptés|strong = "H5307"  
 au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428", afin qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 fût|strong = "H4428" gendre|strong = "H2859" du|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" donc|strong = "H3772" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" Mical|strong = "H4324", sa|strong = "H5414"  
 fille|strong = "H1323". <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H3068" comprit|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H7200"  
 David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H3068" Mical|strong = "H4324",  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Saül|strong = "H7586", l'aimait.  
<sup>29</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586" continua|strong = "H3254"  
 de|strong = "H3117" craindre|strong = "H3372" David|strong = "H1732"  
 encore|strong = "H3254" plus|strong = "H3254", et|strong = "H3117"  
 fut|strong = "H1732" toujours|strong = "H3117" ennemi|strong = "H4421"

de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>30</sup> Or, les|strong = "H3318" capitaines des|strong = "H8269" Philistins|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H1732" mirent|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H3318" campagne|strong = "H3318"; et|strong = "H3318" chaque|strong = "H1767" fois|strong = "H1767" qu'ils|strong = "H3966" sortaient|strong = "H3318", David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H8269" succès|strong = "H7919" que|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H8269" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034" fut|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H3318" fort|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966" estime|strong = "H3365".

19Et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", son|strong = "H4191" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1696" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H8104" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", de|strong = "H1121" faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" David|strong = "H1732"; mais|strong = "H3588" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", était|strong = "H1732" fort|strong = "H3966" affectionné à|strong = "H1696" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>2</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" le|strong = "H8104" fit|strong = "H7586" savoir|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046": Saül|strong = "H7586", mon|strong = "H8104" père, cherche|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3427" te|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H5046" mourir|strong = "H4191"; maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H3427", tiens-toi sur|strong = "H4191" tes|strong = "H8104" gardes|strong = "H8104", je|strong = "H4191" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", dès|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H8104" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H7586" demeure|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" l'écart, et|strong = "H7586" cache-toi; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H3027" sortirai|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" me|strong = "H3027" tiendrai|strong = "H5975" auprès|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H3318" père, dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H7200" champ|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H8033" tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427"; car|strong = "H4100" je|strong = "H3027" parlerai|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H1696" mon|strong = "H3318" père, et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H3027" verrai|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H4100" qu'il|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H1696" sera|strong = "H7704"; je|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7200" ferai|strong = "H6213" savoir|strong = "H7200". <sup>4</sup>



Jonathan|strong="H3083" parla|strong="H1696" donc|strong="H4100"  
favorablement|strong="H2896" de|strong="H4428"  
David|strong="H1732" à|strong="H1696" Saül|strong="H7586",  
son|strong="H4428" père, et|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428"  
dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H1732"  
roi|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428" pêche|strong="H2398"  
point|strong="H3808" contre|strong="H1696" son|strong="H4428"  
serviteur|strong="H5650" David|strong="H1732"; car|strong="H3588"  
il|strong="H1732" n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"  
péché|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H1696" toi|strong="H6440";  
et|strong="H4428" même|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H4639"  
qu'il|strong="H5650" a|strong="H1696" fait|strong="H4639" t'est  
fort|strong="H3966" avantageux. <sup>5</sup> Il|strong="H1732" a|strong="H3068"  
exposé|strong="H7760" sa|strong="H6213" vie|strong="H5315",  
et|strong="H1419" a|strong="H3068" frappé|strong="H5221"  
le|strong="H7200" Philistin|strong="H6430", et|strong="H1419"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" opéré|strong="H6213"  
une|strong="H6213" grande|strong="H1419" délivrance|strong="H8668"  
pour|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478";  
tu|strong="H7200" l'as vu|strong="H7200" et|strong="H1419"  
tu|strong="H7200" t'en es|strong="H3427" réjoui|strong="H8055";  
pourquoi|strong="H4100" donc|strong="H4100" pécherais-tu  
contre|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7200" sang|strong="H1818"  
innocent|strong="H5355", en|strong="H6213" faisant|strong="H6213"  
mourir|strong="H4191" David|strong="H1732" sans|strong="H4191"  
cause|strong="H2600"? <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3068" Saül|strong="H7586" prêta  
l'oreille à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963"  
de|strong="H6963" Jonathan|strong="H3083"; et|strong="H3068"  
Saül|strong="H7586" jura|strong="H7650", disant|strong="H5046":  
L'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416"!  
il|strong="H7586" ne|strong="H3068" mourra|strong="H4191"  
pas|strong="H8085". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Jonathan|strong="H3083"  
appela|strong="H7121" David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H6440"  
lui|strong="H1732" raconta|strong="H5046" toutes ces|strong="H7121"  
choses|strong="H1697". Et|strong="H6440" Jonathan|strong="H3083"  
amena|strong="H3318" David|strong="H1732" à|strong="H6440"  
Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H1732"  
fut|strong="H1732" à|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440"  
service|strong="H6440" comme|strong="H1697"  
auparavant|strong="H8032". <sup>8</sup> Or la|strong="H6440"  
guerre|strong="H4421" recommença, et|strong="H1419"  
David|strong="H1732" sortit|strong="H3318" et|strong="H1419"  
combattit|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
Philistins|strong="H6430", et|strong="H1419" en|strong="H3318"  
fit|strong="H1732" un|strong="H3254" grand|strong="H1419"  
carnage|strong="H1818"; et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H6430"

s'enfuirent devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732". <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 esprit|strong = "H7307", envoyé|strong = "H7971" par|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", fut|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H1732"  
 assis|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H1732"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", sa|strong = "H1732" lance|strong = "H2595"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027";  
 et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732" jouait|strong = "H5059"  
 de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H1732" main|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" harpe. <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" chercha|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H6440"  
 frapper|strong = "H5221" David|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" muraille|strong = "H7023"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" déroba devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", qui|strong = "H1931" frappa|strong = "H5221"  
 de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595"  
 la|strong = "H6440" paroi|strong = "H7023"; et|strong = "H6440"  
 David|strong = "H1732" s'enfuit, et|strong = "H6440" s'échappa  
 cette|strong = "H6440" nuit-là. <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"  
 gens|strong = "H4397" vers|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732",  
 pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" garder|strong = "H8104"  
 et|strong = "H7586" pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"  
 faire|strong = "H5046" mourir|strong = "H4191" au|strong = "H5046"  
 matin|strong = "H1242"; et|strong = "H7586" Mical|strong = "H4324", femme  
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732", le|strong = "H7971"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" apprit|strong = "H5046", en|strong = "H7971"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Si|strong = "H3966" tu|strong = "H1242"  
 ne|strong = "H1732" te|strong = "H5315" sauves|strong = "H4422"  
 cette|strong = "H8104" nuit|strong = "H3915", demain|strong = "H4279"  
 on|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H5315" fera|strong = "H8104"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Mical|strong = "H4324"  
 fit|strong = "H1732" descendre|strong = "H3381" David|strong = "H1732"  
 par|strong = "H1157" la|strong = "H3212" fenêtre|strong = "H2474";  
 et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732"  
 alla|strong = "H3212", s'enfuit, et|strong = "H3212" s'échappa. <sup>13</sup> Ensuite  
 Mical|strong = "H4324" prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947"  
 théraphim|strong = "H8655" et|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H3947"  
 mit|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3947"  
 lit|strong = "H4296", et|strong = "H7760" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 à|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" chevet|strong = "H4763"  
 un|strong = "H3947" tapis de|strong = "H3680" poils de|strong = "H3680"  
 chèvre|strong = "H5795", et|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H3947"

couvert|strong = "H3680" d'une|strong = "H3680"  
 couverture|strong = "H3680". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H7586"  
 quand|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 des|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H4397" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947" David|strong = "H1732", elle|strong = "H1931"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H1931"  
 malade|strong = "H2470". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 renvoya|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H4397"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" voir|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732",  
 en|strong = "H5927" disant|strong = "H5046": Apportez-le  
 moi|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H4397" son|strong = "H7200"  
 lit|strong = "H4296", afin que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H4191"  
 le|strong = "H7200" fasse|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191". <sup>16</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H4397" envoyés|strong = "H4397" vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H2009" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 le|strong = "H4397" théraphim|strong = "H8655" était|strong = "H4397"  
 dans|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H4397" lit|strong = "H4296",  
 et|strong = "H2009" un|strong = "H4763" tapis de|strong = "H4397" poils  
 de|strong = "H4397" chèvre|strong = "H5795" à|strong = "H4397"  
 son|strong = "H6963" chevet|strong = "H4763". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H7586"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H7586"  
 Mical|strong = "H4324": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu  
 ainsi|strong = "H3602" trompé|strong = "H7411", et|strong = "H7586" as-tu  
 laissé|strong = "H7971" aller|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971"  
 ennemi|strong = "H4421", de|strong = "H7971" sorte|strong = "H3318"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" s'est|strong = "H3068" échappé|strong = "H4422"?  
 Et|strong = "H7586" Mical|strong = "H4324" répondit|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586": Il|strong = "H7586"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Laisse-moi  
 aller|strong = "H7971"; pourquoi|strong = "H4100" te|strong = "H4100"  
 tuerais-je? <sup>18</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732" s'enfuit,  
 échappa|strong = "H4422", et|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H1732"  
 vint|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Samuel|strong = "H8050"  
 à|strong = "H3427" Rama|strong = "H7414", et|strong = "H3212"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" apprit|strong = "H5046" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" fait|strong = "H6213". Puis  
 il|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" Samuel|strong = "H8050", et|strong = "H3212"  
 ils|strong = "H3212" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Najoth|strong = "H5121". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H7586" on|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H1732" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", en|strong = "H5046" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Voilà|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 est|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H5046" Najoth|strong = "H5121",  
 près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5046" Rama|strong = "H7414". <sup>20</sup>

Alors Saül envoya des gens pour prendre David, et ils virent une assemblée de prophètes qui prophétisaient Samuel, qui présidait sur l'Esprit de Dieu sur les Saül envoyés de Saül, et ils prophétisèrent aussi.

<sup>21</sup> Et quand on l'eut rapporté à Saül, il envoya d'autres gens qui prophétisèrent aussi. Et Saül envoya des messagers, pour la troisième fois, et ils prophétisèrent également.

<sup>22</sup> Alors il alla lui-même à Rama, et vint jusqu'à la grande citerne qui est à Sécu, et il s'informa, et dit: Où sont David et Samuel et David? Et on lui répondit: Les voilà près de Rama.

<sup>23</sup> Il donc vint près de Rama, et l'Esprit de Dieu fut sur lui, et il prophétisa en son chemin, jusqu'à ce qu'il arrivât près de Rama.

<sup>24</sup> Il se dépouilla même de ses vêtements, et prophétisa,

lui|strong = "H7586" aussi|strong = "H1571", en|strong = "H3117"  
 présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050",  
 et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" jeta|strong = "H5307"  
 nu|strong = "H6174" par|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là et|strong = "H3117"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" nuit|strong = "H3915". C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'on|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" est-il|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" prophètes|strong = "H5030"?

20David|strong = "H1732", s'enfuyant de|strong = "H6440"  
 Najoth|strong = "H5121", qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315"  
 près|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" Rama|strong = "H7414",  
 vint|strong = "H3318" trouver|strong = "H4672" Jonathan|strong = "H3083",  
 et|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" présence|strong = "H6440": Qu'ai-je  
 fait|strong = "H6213", quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H5315"  
 mon|strong = "H6440" iniquité|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H6440"  
 quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H6440"  
 péché|strong = "H2403" devant|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" père,  
 qu'il|strong = "H6440" cherche|strong = "H1245" ma|strong = "H1245"  
 vie|strong = "H5315"? <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H2088"  
 lui|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697": A|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3808" plaise! tu|strong = "H6172"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" mourras|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808".  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", mon|strong = "H6213" père ne|strong = "H3808"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" aucune|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697",  
 ni|strong = "H6996" grande|strong = "H1419" ni|strong = "H6996"  
 petite|strong = "H6996", qu'il|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 me|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" communique, et|strong = "H1419"  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4069" mon|strong = "H6213" père me|strong = "H3068"  
 cacherait-il celle-ci? Cela|strong = "H1697" n'est|strong = "H1697"  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" David|strong = "H1732",  
 jurant|strong = "H7650", dit|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750":  
 Ton|strong = "H3045" père sait|strong = "H3045"  
 certainement|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H4672" tes|strong = "H3045"  
 bonnes|strong = "H2896" grâces|strong = "H2617", et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H1732" aura|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Que|strong = "H3588" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3045" sache|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3045",  
 de|strong = "H5869" peur|strong = "H6435" qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 n'en|strong = "H1732" soit|strong = "H3068" affligé|strong = "H6087".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588", certainement|strong = "H3588",  
 comme|strong = "H5869" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"

vivant|strong="H2416", et|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H5869"  
 ton|strong="H3045" âme|strong="H5315" vit|strong="H2416",  
 il|strong="H1732" n'y a|strong="H3068" qu'un|strong="H3045"  
 pas|strong="H3045" entre|strong="H7965" moi|strong="H5315"  
 et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3045" mort|strong="H4194". <sup>4</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" Jonathan|strong="H3083" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H6213" David|strong="H1732": Que|strong="H5315" désires-tu  
 que|strong="H5315" je|strong="H5315" fasse|strong="H6213"?  
 et|strong="H5315" je|strong="H5315" le|strong="H6213"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H5315". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3427" Jonathan|strong="H3083": Voici|strong="H2009", c'est  
 demain|strong="H4279" la|strong="H7971" nouvelle|strong="H5046"  
 lune|strong="H2320", et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H4279"  
 devrais|strong="H3427" m'asseoir avec|strong="H3427"  
 le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428" pour|strong="H5704"  
 manger|strong="H3899"; mais|strong="H3588" laisse-moi  
 aller|strong="H7971", et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H4279"  
 me|strong="H4428" cacherai|strong="H5641" aux|strong="H7971"  
 champs|strong="H7704" jusqu'au|strong="H7704" soir|strong="H6153"  
 du|strong="H3427" troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H4279". <sup>6</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H3117" père vient|strong="H6485"  
 à|strong="H3117" s'informer de|strong="H5892" moi|strong="H6440",  
 tu|strong="H3588" répondras|strong="H6030": David|strong="H1732"  
 m'a|strong="H1732" demandé|strong="H7592" instamment  
 la|strong="H3117" permission|strong="H7592" d'aller|strong="H6680"  
 en|strong="H3117" hâte|strong="H7323" à|strong="H3117"  
 Bethléhem|strong="H1035", sa|strong="H1732" ville|strong="H5892",  
 parce que|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H1732"  
 famille|strong="H4940" y|strong="H8033" fait|strong="H6485"  
 un|strong="H3117" sacrifice|strong="H2077" annuel|strong="H3117". <sup>7</sup>  
 S'il|strong="H7200" dit|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H3541": C'est  
 bon|strong="H2896"! tout|strong="H3588" va|strong="H3212"  
 bien|strong="H2896" pour|strong="H2896" ton|strong="H3045"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650"; mais|strong="H3588" s'il|strong="H7200"  
 se|strong="H5650" met|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5650"  
 colère|strong="H2734", sache|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H3045" mal|strong="H7451" est|strong="H7451"  
 résolu|strong="H3615" de|strong="H5650" sa|strong="H3045"  
 part|strong="H5973". <sup>8</sup> Fais|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H4100"  
 cette|strong="H6213" grâce|strong="H2617" à|strong="H3068"  
 ton|strong="H6213" serviteur|strong="H5650", puisque  
 tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H3426" fait|strong="H6213"  
 entrer|strong="H3318" ton|strong="H6213" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 en|strong="H6213" alliance|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H6213"  
 toi|strong="H3068" au|strong="H6213" nom|strong="H8034"



de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
s'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
quelque|strong = "H6213" iniquité|strong = "H5771" en|strong = "H6213"  
moi|strong = "H6440", fais-moi|strong = "H4994" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
toi-même; car|strong = "H3588" pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
me|strong = "H3068" mènerais-tu à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H6213"  
père? <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H7451" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"  
lui|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H5046": Loin|strong = "H2486"  
de|strong = "H3615" toi|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H3615" pensée!  
car|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" j'apprenais que|strong = "H3588"  
mon|strong = "H3045" père a|strong = "H5046" résolu|strong = "H3615"  
d'amener la|strong = "H3045" ruine|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921"  
toi|strong = "H6440", ne|strong = "H7451" te|strong = "H3808"  
le|strong = "H3045" ferais-je pas|strong = "H3808" savoir|strong = "H3045"?  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030"  
à|strong = "H5046" Jonathan|strong = "H3083": Qui|strong = "H4310"  
me|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H6213" savoir|strong = "H3045"  
si|strong = "H3426" ton|strong = "H5046" père te|strong = "H4100"  
répond|strong = "H6030" quelque|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H5046" fâcheux|strong = "H7451"? <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"  
David|strong = "H1732": Viens|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212"  
sortons|strong = "H3318" aux|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704".  
Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" sortirent|strong = "H3318"  
tous|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147" aux|strong = "H3318"  
champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
David|strong = "H1732": Aussi|strong = "H1732" vrai que|strong = "H3588"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
d'Israël, je|strong = "H4279" sonderai|strong = "H2713"  
mon|strong = "H7971" père vers|strong = "H6256" cette|strong = "H3478"  
heure-ci, demain|strong = "H4279" ou|strong = "H6256" après-demain;  
et|strong = "H3478" voici|strong = "H2009", s'il|strong = "H7200"  
est|strong = "H3068" favorable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3068"  
David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3478" qu'alors je|strong = "H4279"  
n'envoie pas|strong = "H3808" vers|strong = "H6256" toi|strong = "H3068"  
et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H7971" fasse|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
savoir|strong = "H7971", <sup>13</sup> Que|strong = "H3588"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" traite|strong = "H6213"  
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" avec|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
dernière rigueur|strong = "H3254"! Que|strong = "H3588"  
s'il|strong = "H7200" plaît|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068"  
mon|strong = "H7971" père de|strong = "H6213" te|strong = "H3068"  
faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451",  
je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213"

ferai|strong = "H6213" savoir|strong = "H7971" aussi|strong = "H3068";  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068"  
 laisserai|strong = "H5414" aller|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3068"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" t'en iras|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H6213"  
 paix|strong = "H7965"; et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 mon|strong = "H7971" père! <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 aussi|strong = "H3068", si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H4191"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" encore|strong = "H5750" vivant|strong = "H2416",  
 n'useras-tu pas|strong = "H3808" envers|strong = "H2617"  
 moi|strong = "H5978" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 en|strong = "H6213" sorte|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H2416"  
 je|strong = "H4191" ne|strong = "H3068" meure|strong = "H4191"  
 point|strong = "H3808", <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6440"  
 tu|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" retires|strong = "H3381"  
 point|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H5769" bonté|strong = "H2617"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769", non|strong = "H3808"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H6440" quand|strong = "H3808"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 retranché|strong = "H3772" tous|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H6440"  
 ennemis|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732"  
 de|strong = "H1004" dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440"? <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"  
 traita|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H3772"  
 la|strong = "H1245" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Que|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" tire|strong = "H3068"  
 vengeance|strong = "H1245" des|strong = "H3068" ennemis|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732"! <sup>17</sup>  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" fit|strong = "H1732" encore|strong = "H3254"  
 jurer|strong = "H7650" David|strong = "H1732" par|strong = "H7650" l'amour  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" lui|strong = "H1732" portait|strong = "H3027";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" l'aimait autant|strong = "H3254"  
 que|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H3254" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3083" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" lui|strong = "H3083"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": C'est demain|strong = "H4279" la|strong = "H6485"  
 nouvelle|strong = "H5046" lune|strong = "H2320", et|strong = "H3083"  
 on|strong = "H3117" s'enquerra de|strong = "H2320" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H6485"  
 sera|strong = "H4186" vide|strong = "H6485"; <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588",  
 après-demain, tu|strong = "H3117" descendras|strong = "H3381"

promptement|strong="H4120", et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3117"  
 viendras|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3381" le|strong="H4725"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" tu|strong="H3117" t'étais  
 caché|strong="H5641", le|strong="H4725" jour|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" cette|strong="H3427" affaire|strong="H4639",  
 et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3117" demeureras|strong="H3427"  
 auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" pierre  
 d'Ézel; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H7971" je|strong="H5315" tirerai|strong="H3384"  
 trois|strong="H7969" flèches à|strong="H7971" côté|strong="H6654",  
 comme|strong="H5414" si|strong="H3426" je|strong="H5315" tirais  
 à|strong="H7971" quelque|strong="H6213" but|strong="H4307"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3212" voici|strong="H2009", j'enverrai un|strong="H3947"  
 jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288", en|strong="H3212"  
 lui|strong="H3068" disant|strong="H5046": Va|strong="H3212",  
 trouve|strong="H4672" les|strong="H3947" flèches. Si|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" dis|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068"  
 ce|strong="H1697" garçon|strong="H5288": Voici|strong="H2009",  
 les|strong="H3947" flèches sont|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1697"  
 ce|strong="H1697" côté-ci de|strong="H1697" toi|strong="H3068",  
 prends-les; alors|strong="H3947" viens|strong="H3212",  
 tout|strong="H1697" va|strong="H3212" bien|strong="H7965"  
 pour|strong="H3947" toi|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3212"  
 il|strong="H3068" n'y a|strong="H3068" rien|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H3068" craindre|strong="H7965": l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416" <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 si|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" dis|strong="H1696"  
 au|strong="H3212" jeune|strong="H6996" garçon|strong="H5288":  
 Voici|strong="H2009", les|strong="H3068" flèches sont|strong="H3068"  
 au-delà de|strong="H7971" toi|strong="H3068"; alors|strong="H6256"  
 va-t'en, car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" te|strong="H3068"  
 renvoie|strong="H7971". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" quant  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H1696" parole|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" nous|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068"  
 sommes|strong="H3117" donnée|strong="H1696", toi|strong="H3068"  
 et|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440", voici|strong="H2009",  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" témoin|strong="H7200"  
 entre|strong="H7965" moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3068"  
 toi|strong="H3068", à|strong="H3068" jamais|strong="H5769". <sup>24</sup>  
 David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H4428" cacha|strong="H5641"  
 donc|strong="H3427" aux|strong="H3899" champs|strong="H7704".  
 Et|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3427" nouvelle|strong="H5046"  
 lune|strong="H2320" étant venue|strong="H1540", le|strong="H3427"  
 roi|strong="H4428" s'assit pour|strong="H3427" prendre|strong="H3947"  
 son|strong="H4428" repas|strong="H3899". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
 le|strong="H6965" roi|strong="H4428" s'assit sur|strong="H4428"  
 son|strong="H6485" siège|strong="H3427", comme|strong="H3427"

les|strong = "H6965" autres|strong = "H5921" fois|strong = "H6471",  
sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6965" siège|strong = "H3427"  
contre|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6965" muraille|strong = "H7023";  
et|strong = "H6965" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" se|strong = "H4428"  
leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" Abner s'assit à|strong = "H3427"  
côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6965" place|strong = "H4725"  
de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732"  
vide|strong = "H6485". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
n'en|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" rien|strong = "H3972"  
ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586"  
se|strong = "H3117" disait|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H7586"  
lui|strong = "H7586" est|strong = "H3117" arrivé|strong = "H6213"  
quelque|strong = "H1696" chose|strong = "H3972", qui|strong = "H3117"  
fait|strong = "H3808" qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'est|strong = "H5650"  
pas|strong = "H3808" pur|strong = "H2889"; certainement|strong = "H3808"  
il|strong = "H7586" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808"  
pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H4725"  
lendemain|strong = "H4283" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117"  
nouvelle|strong = "H5046" lune|strong = "H2320", le|strong = "H4725"  
second|strong = "H8145" jour|strong = "H3117", la|strong = "H3117"  
place|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"  
fut|strong = "H1121" encore|strong = "H1571" vide|strong = "H6485";  
et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3117" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", son|strong = "H3117"  
fils|strong = "H1121": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" le|strong = "H4725"  
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï n'est-il point|strong = "H3808"  
venu|strong = "H1980" manger|strong = "H3899" ni|strong = "H1121"  
hier|strong = "H8543" ni|strong = "H1121" aujourd'hui? <sup>28</sup>  
Et|strong = "H6030" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" répondit|strong = "H6030"  
à|strong = "H5704" Saül|strong = "H7586": David|strong = "H1732"  
m'a|strong = "H1732" demandé|strong = "H7592" instamment  
la|strong = "H7592" permission|strong = "H5978" d'aller|strong = "H6680"  
jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"; <sup>29</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H6680"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Laisse-moi aller|strong = "H7971", je|strong = "H3588"  
te|strong = "H5869" prie|strong = "H4994"; car|strong = "H3588"  
nous|strong = "H4428" avons|strong = "H3426" un|strong = "H7200"  
sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H4428" famille|strong = "H4940"  
dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892",  
et|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" frère|strong = "H6996"  
m'a|strong = "H3068" recommandé de|strong = "H4428" m'y  
trouver|strong = "H4672"; maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
donc|strong = "H4672", si|strong = "H3808" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H6680"  
tes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869", que|strong = "H7200" j'y

aille|strong = "H4422", je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H5869"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", afin|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H4428"  
 voir|strong = "H7200" mes|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121". C'est  
 pour|strong = "H7971" cela|strong = "H1931" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 n'est|strong = "H5650" point|strong = "H3808" venu|strong = "H1980"  
 à|strong = "H6680" la|strong = "H7200" table|strong = "H7979"  
 du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 la|strong = "H3045" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" s'embrasa contre|strong = "H2734"  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H7586"  
 lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 pervers|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" rebelle|strong = "H4780",  
 ne|strong = "H1121" sais-je pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6172" as|strong = "H3045"  
 choisi|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï,  
 à|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H3045" honte|strong = "H1322",  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045"  
 honte|strong = "H1322" de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H3045" mère? <sup>31</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" tant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï vivra|strong = "H2425"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7971" terre|strong = "H7704",  
 tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H1121" seras|strong = "H3427"  
 jamais|strong = "H3117" stable, ni|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 ni|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3117" royaume|strong = "H4438";  
 maintenant|strong = "H3117" donc|strong = "H7971" envoie-le  
 chercher|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3117" amène-le-moi;  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117"  
 digne|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4194". <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" répondit|strong = "H6030"  
 à|strong = "H6213" Saül|strong = "H7586", son|strong = "H6213" père,  
 et|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H6030":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H6213" ferait-on|strong = "H3117"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191"? Qu'a-t-il fait|strong = "H6213"? <sup>33</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586" brandit sa|strong = "H3045"  
 lance|strong = "H2595" contre|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H1732"  
 pour|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5221" frapper|strong = "H5221".  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" connut|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H5221" père avait|strong = "H1732"  
 résolu|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H5221" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" table|strong = "H7979"  
 tout|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H3117" colère|strong = "H2750",  
 et|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 point|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H3117" repas|strong = "H3899"  
 le|strong = "H6965" second|strong = "H8145" jour|strong = "H3117"

de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" nouvelle|strong = "H5046"  
lune|strong = "H2320"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"  
était|strong = "H1732" affligé|strong = "H6087" à|strong = "H3117"  
cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732", parce  
que|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" père l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
outragé|strong = "H3637". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
matin|strong = "H1242" venu|strong = "H3318", Jonathan|strong = "H3083"  
sortit|strong = "H3318" aux|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704",  
au|strong = "H3318" lieu|strong = "H1961" convenu|strong = "H4150"  
avec|strong = "H5973" David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H3318"  
il|strong = "H1732" amena|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H5973"  
lui|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H3318" petit|strong = "H6996"  
garçon|strong = "H5288"; <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H5674" il|strong = "H5288"  
dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5674" ce|strong = "H1931"  
garçon|strong = "H5288": Cours|strong = "H7323", trouve|strong = "H4672"  
donc|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H5674" flèches que|strong = "H1931"  
je|strong = "H5315" vais|strong = "H1980" tirer|strong = "H3384".  
Le|strong = "H5674" garçon|strong = "H5288" courut|strong = "H7323",  
et|strong = "H5674" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" tira|strong = "H3384"  
une|strong = "H4672" flèche|strong = "H2678" au-delà de|strong = "H5288"  
lui|strong = "H5288". <sup>37</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7121"  
garçon|strong = "H5288" vint|strong = "H3318" jusqu'au|strong = "H3318"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" était|strong = "H5288"  
la|strong = "H7121" flèche|strong = "H2678" que|strong = "H4725"  
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" avait|strong = "H3083" tirée|strong = "H3384",  
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" cria|strong = "H7121" après|strong = "H4480"  
lui|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H5288"  
dit|strong = "H1696": La|strong = "H7121" flèche|strong = "H2678" n'est-elle  
pas|strong = "H3808" au-delà de|strong = "H7121" toi|strong = "H6440"? <sup>38</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5288" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" cria|strong = "H7121"  
après|strong = "H2233" le|strong = "H7121" garçon|strong = "H5288":  
Vite|strong = "H4120", hâte-toi, ne|strong = "H5288" t'arrête  
pas|strong = "H7121"! Et|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H7121"  
garçon|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H7121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"  
ramassa|strong = "H3950" la|strong = "H7121" flèche|strong = "H2678",  
et|strong = "H5288" vint|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3212"  
son|strong = "H7121" maître|strong = "H3027". <sup>39</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
le|strong = "H3045" garçon|strong = "H5288" ne|strong = "H1732"  
savait|strong = "H3045" rien|strong = "H1697"; il|strong = "H1732" n'y  
avait|strong = "H1732" que|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732"  
et|strong = "H3045" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" qui|strong = "H5288"  
connussent|strong = "H3045" l'affaire. <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" donna|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"  
armes|strong = "H3627" au|strong = "H5414" garçon|strong = "H5288"  
qu'il|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H3083" avec|strong = "H3212"  
lui|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H5288"



dit|strong = "H5414": Va|strong = "H3212", porte-les à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>41</sup> Le|strong = "H6965" garçon|strong = "H5288" partit|strong = "H6965"; et|strong = "H6965" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H6965" côté|strong = "H6654" du|strong = "H6965" Midi|strong = "H5045", se|strong = "H1732" jeta|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H6965" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H1732" prosterna|strong = "H7812" trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471"; puis ils|strong = "H1121" s'embrassèrent l'un|strong = "H6213" l'autre, et|strong = "H6965" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" tous|strong = "H5307" deux|strong = "H6471", et|strong = "H6965" même|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732" pleura|strong = "H1058" extrêmement. <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696" David|strong = "H1732": Va|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H1980" paix|strong = "H7965", selon|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H8034" que|strong = "H5704" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H3426" juré|strong = "H7650" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147", au|strong = "H1980" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H1980" disant|strong = "H5046": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sera|strong = "H3068" entre|strong = "H7965" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" entre|strong = "H7965" ma|strong = "H5769" postérité|strong = "H2233" et|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5769" postérité|strong = "H2233", à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769". David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H4100" et|strong = "H3068" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" rentra dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3068" ville|strong = "H1980".

21Et|strong = "H6965" David|strong = "H1732" vint|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Nob|strong = "H5011" vers|strong = "H3212" Achimélec, le|strong = "H6965" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"; et|strong = "H6965" Achimélec, tout|strong = "H1697" effrayé|strong = "H3372", courut au-devant de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H6965" lui|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1697": D'où vient|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3212" es seul, et|strong = "H6965" qu'il|strong = "H5892" n'y a|strong = "H3212" personne|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6965"? <sup>2</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1732" Achimélec, le|strong = "H1732" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548": Le|strong = "H1732" roi|strong = "H4428" m'a|strong = "H1732" donné|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H1732" ordre|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3548" m'a|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H1697" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3548" sache|strong = "H3045"

rien|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3548" l'affaire pour|strong="H1732"  
laquelle je|strong="H3117" t'envoie, et|strong="H3548"  
que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" t'ai commandée.  
Et|strong="H3548" j'ai|strong="H3588" donné|strong="H5414"  
rendez-vous à|strong="H1732" mes|strong="H8104" gens|strong="H5288"  
à|strong="H1732" tel|strong="H3426" endroit|strong="H4725". <sup>3</sup>  
Maintenant|strong="H7971" donc|strong="H7971" qu'as-tu  
sous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3548"?  
Donne-moi cinq|strong="H2568" pains|strong="H3899",  
ou|strong="H4725" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3548"  
se|strong="H4428" trouvera|strong="H4672". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3027"  
le|strong="H5414" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
répondit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H5414" David|strong="H1732",  
et|strong="H3027" dit|strong="H5414": Je|strong="H5414" n'ai  
point|strong="H5414" de|strong="H3027" pain|strong="H3899" commun  
sous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027",  
j'ai|strong="H3588" seulement|strong="H4672" du|strong="H3027"  
pain|strong="H3899" sacré|strong="H6944"; mais|strong="H3588"  
tes|strong="H5414" gens|strong="H5288" se|strong="H3027"  
sont-ils|strong="H6440" au|strong="H5414" moins  
gardés|strong="H8104" des|strong="H3027" femmes? <sup>5</sup>  
Et|strong="H6030" David|strong="H1732" répondit|strong="H6030"  
au|strong="H3027" sacrificateur|strong="H3548", et|strong="H6030"  
lui|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H6030": Certes|strong="H3027",  
les|strong="H8104" femmes ont|strong="H3426" été|strong="H1961"  
éloignées de|strong="H3027" nous|strong="H3027",  
depuis|strong="H3117" hier|strong="H8543" et|strong="H6030"  
avant-hier que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H3426"  
parti|strong="H3212"; et|strong="H6030" les|strong="H8104"  
vases|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3027" mes|strong="H8104"  
gens|strong="H5288" sont|strong="H3027" purs|strong="H6944";  
et|strong="H6030" si|strong="H3426" c'est là|strong="H8104"  
un|strong="H3426" usage|strong="H1870" profane|strong="H2455",  
certes|strong="H3027" il|strong="H1732" sera|strong="H5288",  
aujourd'hui, purifié|strong="H6942" par|strong="H3027"  
le|strong="H8104" vase|strong="H3627". <sup>6</sup> Le|strong="H3318"  
sacrificateur|strong="H3548" lui|strong="H1732" donna|strong="H5414"  
donc|strong="H4100" le|strong="H3318" pain|strong="H3899"  
sacré|strong="H6944"; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" n'y  
avait|strong="H1732" point|strong="H3808" là|strong="H3117"  
d'autre|strong="H3045" pain|strong="H3899" que|strong="H3117"  
les|strong="H3318" pains|strong="H3899" de|strong="H3117"  
proposition|strong="H6440", qui|strong="H3548"  
avaient|strong="H6944" été|strong="H1961" ôtés|strong="H5493"  
de|strong="H3117" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel,  
pour|strong="H3318" y|strong="H3548" remettre|strong="H5414"

du|strong="H3117" pain|strong="H3899" chaud|strong="H2527",  
 au|strong="H3318" jour|strong="H3117" qu'on|strong="H6944"  
 avait|strong="H1732" ôté|strong="H5493" l'autre. <sup>7</sup> Or,  
 en|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" jour|strong="H3117",  
 un|strong="H5414" homme|strong="H6440" d'entre|strong="H3318"  
 les|strong="H6440" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H3117"  
 Saül|strong="H7586" se|strong="H3068" tenait là|strong="H5414",  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel; il|strong="H3548" se|strong="H3068"  
 nommait|strong="H8034" Doëg|strong="H1673", l'Iduméen, chef  
 des|strong="H3068" bergers de|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" David|strong="H5650" dit|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H3068" Achimélec: N'as-tu donc|strong="H4100"  
 pas|strong="H1931" sous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H6440"  
 main|strong="H3027" quelque|strong="H3426" lance|strong="H2595"  
 ou|strong="H3117" quelque|strong="H3426" épée|strong="H2719"?  
 car|strong="H6440" je|strong="H3117" n'ai point|strong="H3808"  
 pris|strong="H3947" mon|strong="H6440" épée|strong="H2719"  
 ni|strong="H3117" mes|strong="H3117" armes|strong="H3627"  
 avec|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440", parce que|strong="H3117"  
 l'affaire du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H6440" était|strong="H7586"  
 pressée. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3947"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" dit|strong="H1697": Voici|strong="H1697"  
 l'épée de|strong="H4428" Goliath|strong="H1555", le|strong="H3947"  
 Philistin|strong="H6430", que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3027" tuas  
 dans|strong="H1732" la|strong="H3947" vallée|strong="H6010"  
 du|strong="H3027" chêne; elle|strong="H3588" est|strong="H3426"  
 enveloppée|strong="H3874" dans|strong="H1732" un|strong="H3947"  
 drap|strong="H8071", derrière|strong="H1004" l'éphod;  
 si|strong="H3426" tu|strong="H3027" veux|strong="H3426"  
 la|strong="H3947" prendre|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H3947"  
 toi|strong="H3027", prends-la; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" n'y  
 en|strong="H4428" a|strong="H3426" point|strong="H3808"  
 ici|strong="H6311" d'autre|strong="H3045" que|strong="H1697" celle-là.  
 Et|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697":  
 il|strong="H1732" n'y en|strong="H4428" a|strong="H3426"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4428" pareille|strong="H3644";  
 donne-la-moi. <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" David|strong="H1732"  
 se|strong="H1732" leva|strong="H6965", et|strong="H3548" s'enfuit  
 ce|strong="H5414" jour-là de|strong="H6010" devant|strong="H5414"  
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H3548" s'en|strong="H1732"  
 alla|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" Akish, roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H6010" Gath|strong="H1661". <sup>11</sup> Or les|strong="H6440"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" d'Akish lui|strong="H4428" dirent: N'est-ce  
 pas|strong="H1931" là|strong="H6440" David|strong="H1732",  
 le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" du|strong="H3117"  
 pays|strong="H4725"? N'est-ce pas|strong="H1931" celui|strong="H1931"

dont|strong = "H6440" on|strong = "H3117" disait|strong = "H1697",  
 en|strong = "H3117" chantant dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 danses|strong = "H4246": Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6440"  
 tué|strong = "H5221" ses|strong = "H6440" mille|strong = "H7233",  
 et|strong = "H6965" David|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 dix|strong = "H4672" mille|strong = "H7233"? <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H4428" frappé|strong = "H5221"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ces|strong = "H7586" paroles|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H6030" il|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H1732"  
 une|strong = "H5221" fort|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966"  
 peur|strong = "H3372" d'Akish, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Gath|strong = "H1661". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H1732"  
 dissimula sa|strong = "H7760" raison|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6440"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H4428"  
 fit|strong = "H7760" l'insensé entre|strong = "H7760" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 mains|strong = "H3027"; il|strong = "H1732" faisait|strong = "H1732"  
 des|strong = "H4428" marques|strong = "H8427" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" portes|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H4428" laissait  
 couler|strong = "H3381" sa|strong = "H7760" salive|strong = "H7388"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7760" barbe|strong = "H2206". <sup>14</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Akish dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5869"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H3027": Vous|strong = "H3027"  
 voyez|strong = "H7200" bien|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H3027"  
 cet|strong = "H3027" homme|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H5869"  
 fou|strong = "H7696"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" me|strong = "H3027"  
 l'avez-vous amené|strong = "H3947"? <sup>15</sup> Manquais-je de|strong = "H5650"  
 gens|strong = "H5650" insensés|strong = "H1984", que|strong = "H7200"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez amené|strong = "H3947" celui-ci,  
 pour|strong = "H7200" faire|strong = "H7760" l'insensé  
 devant|strong = "H7200" moi|strong = "H6440"? Cet|strong = "H6440"  
 homme|strong = "H5650" entrerait-il dans|strong = "H7200"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004"?

22Or, David|strong = "H1732" partit|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1004"  
 là|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H1732"  
 sauva|strong = "H4422" dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H8085"  
 caverne|strong = "H4631" d'Adullam; et|strong = "H3212"  
 ses|strong = "H8085" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3212"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H3212" père l'apprirent,  
 et|strong = "H3212" descendirent|strong = "H3381" là|strong = "H8085"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1732". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H5315"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" étaient|strong = "H8269" mal|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H6908" affaires|strong = "H1697",

et|strong = "H5315" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" avaient|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269"  
 créanciers|strong = "H5378", et|strong = "H5315" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" avaient|strong = "H8269"  
 le|strong = "H5315" cœur|strong = "H5315" plein|strong = "H6440"  
 d'amertume, s'assemblèrent vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H8269",  
 et|strong = "H5315" il|strong = "H5315" fut|strong = "H5315"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" chef|strong = "H8269"; il|strong = "H5315"  
 y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H3068" ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H8269" environ|strong = "H5221"  
 quatre|strong = "H8084" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967".  
<sup>3</sup> Puis David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 de|strong = "H4428" là|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Mitsépé|strong = "H4708" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124".  
 Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 au|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124": Je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3212"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H3045" mon|strong = "H4428" père  
 et|strong = "H3212" ma|strong = "H3045" mère se|strong = "H4428" retirent  
 chez|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068", jusqu'à|strong = "H3212"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H5315"  
 sache|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3045"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4428"  
 moi|strong = "H3318". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732"  
 les|strong = "H6440" amena|strong = "H3318" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6440"  
 demeurèrent|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H4428"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440" forteresse|strong = "H4686".  
<sup>5</sup> Or, Gad|strong = "H1410", le|strong = "H3427" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732":  
 Ne|strong = "H1732" demeure|strong = "H3427" point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" cette|strong = "H3427" forteresse|strong = "H4686";  
 va-t'en, et|strong = "H3063" entre|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H3063".  
 David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H3063" vint|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" forêt|strong = "H3293"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Héreth|strong = "H2802". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" apprit|strong = "H8085" qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 avait|strong = "H1732" découvert|strong = "H3045" David|strong = "H1732",  
 et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H8085" gens|strong = "H5650"  
 qui|strong = "H5650" étaient|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 lui|strong = "H1732". Or, Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H1732"

assis|strong="H3427" sous|strong="H8478" un|strong="H3027" tamarin  
 sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H8085" hauteur, à|strong="H3427"  
 Guibea|strong="H1390", sa|strong="H8085" lance|strong="H2595"  
 à|strong="H3427" la|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3027";  
 et|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H3027"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" se|strong="H1732" tenaient|strong="H5324"  
 devant|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H1732". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 ses|strong="H5414" serviteurs|strong="H5650", qui|strong="H1121"  
 se|strong="H7586" tenaient|strong="H5324" devant|strong="H7760"  
 lui|strong="H7586": Écoutez|strong="H8085",  
 Benjamites|strong="H1121"; le|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121" d'Isaï  
 vous|strong="H1121" donnera-t-il, à|strong="H5414"  
 tous|strong="H3605", des|strong="H8269" champs|strong="H7704"  
 et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H8269" vignes|strong="H3754"?  
 vous|strong="H1121" établira-t-il tous|strong="H3605"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H1121" milliers et|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" centaines|strong="H3967"? <sup>8</sup> Que|strong="H3117"  
 vous|strong="H3117" ayez|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605"  
 conspiré|strong="H7194" contre|strong="H5973" moi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H6965" que|strong="H3117" nul ne|strong="H1121"  
 m'avertisse que|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H6965"  
 fils|strong="H1121" a|strong="H3117" fait|strong="H3772"  
 alliance|strong="H3772" avec|strong="H3772" le|strong="H6965"  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Isaï, et|strong="H6965" que|strong="H3117"  
 personne|strong="H5315" de|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H1121" soit|strong="H5650" touché|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H6965" état|strong="H3548",  
 et|strong="H6965" ne|strong="H1121" m'avertisse que|strong="H3117"  
 mon|strong="H6965" fils|strong="H1121" a|strong="H3117"  
 soulevé|strong="H6965" mon|strong="H6965" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 contre|strong="H5973" moi|strong="H6440", pour|strong="H6965"  
 me|strong="H3068" dresser|strong="H6965" des|strong="H3117"  
 embûches, comme|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6965"  
 fait|strong="H3772" aujourd'hui. <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 Doëg|strong="H1673", l'Iduméen, qui|strong="H1121"  
 était|strong="H7586" le|strong="H7200" chef|strong="H8269"  
 des|strong="H1121" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121"  
 Saül|strong="H7586", répondit|strong="H6030" et|strong="H6030"  
 dit|strong="H6030": J'ai|strong="H3588" vu|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121" d'Isaï venir|strong="H3212"  
 à|strong="H1121" Nob|strong="H5011", vers|strong="H5650" Achimélec,  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Achitub, <sup>10</sup> Qui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 consulté|strong="H7592" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" pour|strong="H5414"  
 lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" donné|strong="H5414" des|strong="H3068"



vivres|strong = "H6720"; il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
a|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" l'épée  
de|strong = "H2719" Goliath|strong = "H1555", le|strong = "H5414"  
Philistin|strong = "H6430". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121"  
roi|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971" appeler|strong = "H7121"  
Achimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achitub, le|strong = "H7121"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605"  
la|strong = "H7971" famille|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
son|strong = "H7121" père, les|strong = "H7121"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"  
étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" Nob|strong = "H5011";  
et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
tous|strong = "H3605" vers|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7121"  
roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
dit|strong = "H1697": Écoute|strong = "H8085", fils|strong = "H1121"  
d'Achitub. Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H7586"  
répondit|strong = "H6030": Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2005",  
mon|strong = "H8085" seigneur. <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5414":  
Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" avez-vous|strong = "H6440"  
conspiré|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H5414",  
toi|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5414"  
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï, quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414"  
lui|strong = "H7586" as|strong = "H6440" donné|strong = "H5414"  
du|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H6965"  
une|strong = "H5414" épée|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H6965"  
que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440"  
consulté|strong = "H7592" Dieu|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5414"  
lui|strong = "H7586", afin qu'il|strong = "H1121" s'élevât  
contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H5414", pour|strong = "H5414"  
me|strong = "H5414" dresser|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H3117"  
embûches, comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5414"  
fait|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui? <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" Achimélec  
répondit|strong = "H6030" au|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428",  
et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": Et|strong = "H6030"  
qui|strong = "H4428" donc|strong = "H4100", entre|strong = "H5493"  
tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5493" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
est|strong = "H4428" aussi|strong = "H1732" fidèle que|strong = "H1004"  
David|strong = "H1732", gendre|strong = "H2860" du|strong = "H1004"  
roi|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"  
parti|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H3513"  
ordre|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H6030" qui|strong = "H4428"  
est|strong = "H4428" honoré|strong = "H3513" dans|strong = "H1732"  
ta|strong = "H5650" maison|strong = "H1004"? <sup>15</sup> Ai-je  
commencé|strong = "H2490" aujourd'hui à|strong = "H1697"  
consulter|strong = "H7592" Dieu|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H1004"

lui|strong = "H4428"? Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H4428"  
 moi|strong = "H2486" cette|strong = "H2063" pensée! Que|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428" n'impute rien|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H7760" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 ni|strong = "H6996" à|strong = "H1697" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" père; car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" ne|strong = "H4428" sait|strong = "H3045"  
 de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H1697" ceci|strong = "H1697"  
 aucune|strong = "H1697" chose|strong = "H1697", ni|strong = "H6996"  
 petite|strong = "H6996" ni|strong = "H6996" grande|strong = "H1419". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4191" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Certainement|strong = "H4191", tu|strong = "H7200"  
 mourras|strong = "H4191", Achimélec, toi|strong = "H1004"  
 et|strong = "H4428" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H4428"  
 famille|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H1004" père!  
<sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H3045" archers qui|strong = "H3548"  
 se|strong = "H3068" tenaient|strong = "H5324" devant|strong = "H7971"  
 lui|strong = "H3068": Tournez-vous, et|strong = "H4428"  
 faites|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" les|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; parce qu'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 ont|strong = "H5650" aussi|strong = "H1571" prêté|strong = "H7592"  
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732", qu'ils|strong = "H3045" ont|strong = "H5650"  
 bien|strong = "H3045" su|strong = "H3045" qu'il|strong = "H3045" s'enfuyait,  
 et|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" m'en ont|strong = "H5650"  
 point|strong = "H3808" averti|strong = "H1540". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H3027"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" voulurent|strong = "H1245"  
 point|strong = "H3808" porter|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027" ni|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3068"  
 jeter|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5375"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3117"  
 Doëg|strong = "H1673": Tourne-toi, et|strong = "H3117" jette-toi  
 sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5375" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548".  
 Et|strong = "H3117" Doëg|strong = "H1673", l'Iduméen, se|strong = "H4428"  
 tourna|strong = "H5437", et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H4428"  
 jeta|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5375"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3117" tua|strong = "H4191",  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, quatre-vingt-cinq  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" portant|strong = "H5375" l'éphod  
 de|strong = "H4428" lin; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3548" il|strong = "H3548"

fit|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5221" Nob|strong = "H5011",  
ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H5892" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
au|strong = "H5704" fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H5892" l'épée,  
les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3548"  
les|strong = "H5221" femmes, les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H5768"  
et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H5221" nourrissons|strong = "H3243";  
les|strong = "H5221" bœufs|strong = "H7794" aussi|strong = "H1571",  
les|strong = "H5221" ânes|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H3548"  
le|strong = "H5221" menu|strong = "H7716" bétail|strong = "H5315",  
au|strong = "H5704" fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H5892" l'épée. <sup>20</sup>  
Toutefois, un|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
d'Achi-mélec, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achitub, qui|strong = "H1121"  
s'appelait Abiathar, se|strong = "H1732" sauva|strong = "H4422"  
et|strong = "H1121" s'enfuit auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121"  
David|strong = "H1732". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Abiathar  
rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732",  
que|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H3068"  
tué|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
de|strong = "H3548" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Abiathar:  
Je|strong = "H5315" compris|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H3045",  
ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, puisque Doëg|strong = "H1673", l'Iduméen,  
s'y|strong = "H5375" trouvait|strong = "H5375", qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
ne|strong = "H1732" manquerait|strong = "H5046" point|strong = "H3045"  
de|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3045" rapporter|strong = "H5046"  
à|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586". Je|strong = "H5315"  
suis|strong = "H1961" cause|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H3045" mort|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1004"  
toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3045" personnes|strong = "H5315"  
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3045" famille|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3045" père; <sup>23</sup>  
Demeure|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H5978";  
ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372" rien|strong = "H1697";  
car|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
cherche|strong = "H1245" ma|strong = "H1245" vie|strong = "H5315",  
cherche|strong = "H1245" la|strong = "H1245" tienne|strong = "H5315";  
tu|strong = "H3588" seras|strong = "H3427" bien|strong = "H5315"  
gardé|strong = "H4931" avec|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H5978".

<sup>23</sup>Or, on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H1732" ce|strong = "H1992"  
rapport|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" David|strong = "H1732",  
et|strong = "H1732" on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732"  
dit|strong = "H5046": Voilà les|strong = "H3898" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
qui|strong = "H1992" font|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H5046"  
guerre|strong = "H3898" à|strong = "H5046" Keïla|strong = "H7084",

et|strong = "H1732" qui|strong = "H1992" pillent|strong = "H8154"  
 les|strong = "H3898" aires|strong = "H1637". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 David|strong = "H1732" consulta|strong = "H7592"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Irai-je, et|strong = "H3212" frapperai-je ces|strong = "H8085"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"? Et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732":  
 Va|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H3212"  
 frapperas|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430",  
 et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H3212" délivreras|strong = "H3467"  
 Keïla|strong = "H7084". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H1732"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3372" David|strong = "H1732"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" dirent|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 nous|strong = "H3212" avons|strong = "H3426" peur|strong = "H3372"  
 ici|strong = "H6311" dans|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H1732"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3372" Juda|strong = "H3063";  
 que|strong = "H3588" sera-ce donc|strong = "H3772" si|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3212" allons|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Keïla|strong = "H7084", contre|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H1732"  
 troupes|strong = "H4634" des|strong = "H1732" Philistins|strong = "H6430"?  
<sup>4</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732"  
 consulta|strong = "H7592" encore|strong = "H3254"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H6030" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"  
 dit|strong = "H6030": Lève-toi, descends|strong = "H3381"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Keïla|strong = "H7084"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" livrerai|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" entre|strong = "H4421" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"  
 s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 ses|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Keïla|strong = "H7084", et|strong = "H1419" combattit|strong = "H3898"  
 les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H1419"  
 emmena|strong = "H5090" leur|strong = "H3427" bétail|strong = "H4735",  
 et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H3212"  
 fit|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H5221" grand|strong = "H1419" carnage;  
 et|strong = "H1419" David|strong = "H1732" délivra|strong = "H3467"  
 les|strong = "H5221" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Keïla|strong = "H7084". <sup>6</sup> Or, quand|strong = "H3117" Abiathar,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achimélec, s'enfuit vers|strong = "H3027"  
 David|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H1121" Keïla|strong = "H7084",  
 il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H1732" descendit|strong = "H3381",  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" l'éphod entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" on|strong = "H5971"  
 rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 que|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H5892"

venu|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5046" Keïla|strong="H7084";  
 et|strong="H3027" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5046":  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" l'a|strong="H3068" livré|strong="H5462"  
 entre|strong="H4421" mes|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027";  
 car|strong="H3588", en|strong="H5892" entrant dans|strong="H5046"  
 une|strong="H3027" ville|strong="H5892" qui|strong="H5892"  
 a|strong="H5046" des|strong="H3027" portes|strong="H1817"  
 et|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" barres|strong="H1280",  
 il|strong="H1732" s'est|strong="H3027" enfermé|strong="H5462". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H8085" Saül|strong="H7586" convoqua|strong="H8085"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H8085" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 à|strong="H3381" la|strong="H8085" guerre|strong="H4421",  
 pour|strong="H3381" descendre|strong="H3381" à|strong="H3381"  
 Keïla|strong="H7084", afin|strong="H5668" d'assiéger  
 David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H8085" ses|strong="H8085"  
 gens|strong="H5971". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" David|strong="H1732",  
 ayant|strong="H3478" su|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 Saül|strong="H7586" machinait contre|strong="H5921"  
 lui|strong="H1732" pour|strong="H1732" le|strong="H3045"  
 perdre|strong="H7843", dit|strong="H5046" au|strong="H7451"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" Abiathar: Apporte|strong="H5066" l'éphod.  
<sup>10</sup> Puis David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H5046":  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël,  
 ton|strong="H1245" serviteur|strong="H5650" a|strong="H3068"  
 entendu|strong="H8085" dire|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085"  
 Saül|strong="H7586" cherche|strong="H1245" à|strong="H3068"  
 venir|strong="H1245" contre|strong="H3068" Keïla|strong="H7084",  
 pour|strong="H1732" détruire|strong="H7843" la|strong="H8085"  
 ville|strong="H5892" à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H5892" moi|strong="H6440"; <sup>11</sup> Les|strong="H8085" chefs  
 de|strong="H3027" Keïla|strong="H7084" me|strong="H3068"  
 livreront-ils entre|strong="H4421" ses|strong="H3027"  
 mains|strong="H3027"? Saül|strong="H7586" descendra-t-il,  
 comme|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H8085" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 l'a|strong="H3068" entendu|strong="H8085" dire|strong="H5046"?  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, enseigne-le,  
 je|strong="H5650" te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994",  
 à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H8085" serviteur|strong="H5650".  
 Et|strong="H3478" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" répondit|strong="H5046":  
 Il|strong="H7586" descendra|strong="H3381". <sup>12</sup> David|strong="H1732"  
 dit|strong="H5046" encore|strong="H3068": Les|strong="H3068" chefs  
 de|strong="H3027" Keïla|strong="H7084" me|strong="H3068"  
 livreront-ils, moi|strong="H3027" et|strong="H3068"  
 mes|strong="H3027" gens|strong="H5971", entre|strong="H4421"  
 les|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 Saül|strong="H7586"? Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"

répondit|strong = "H6030": Ils|strong = "H1992" te|strong = "H3068"  
livreront|strong = "H5462". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965"  
avec|strong = "H1980" ses|strong = "H5046" gens|strong = "H5971",  
environ|strong = "H5221" six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967"  
hommes|strong = "H3967", et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1992"  
sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" Keïla|strong = "H7084",  
et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H1732" allèrent|strong = "H1980"  
où|strong = "H4725" ils|strong = "H1992" purent|strong = "H1980";  
et|strong = "H6965" on|strong = "H5971" rapporta|strong = "H5046"  
à|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586" que|strong = "H3588"  
David|strong = "H1732" s'était|strong = "H1732" sauvé|strong = "H4422"  
de|strong = "H3318" Keïla|strong = "H7084"; et|strong = "H6965"  
il|strong = "H1732" cessa|strong = "H2308" de|strong = "H3318"  
marcher|strong = "H1980". <sup>14</sup> Or David|strong = "H1732"  
demeura|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H4057",  
dans|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3027" lieux|strong = "H4725"  
forts|strong = "H4679", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732"  
se|strong = "H1732" tint|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022", au|strong = "H5414"  
désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H2022" Ziph|strong = "H2128".  
Et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5414"  
cherchait|strong = "H1245" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414"  
jours|strong = "H3117"; mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5414" livra|strong = "H5414"  
point|strong = "H3808" entre|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H5414"  
mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>15</sup> David|strong = "H1732",  
voyant|strong = "H7200" donc|strong = "H3772" que|strong = "H7200"  
Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H1732" sorti|strong = "H3318"  
pour|strong = "H3318" chercher|strong = "H1245" sa|strong = "H7200"  
vie|strong = "H5315", se|strong = "H1732" tenait|strong = "H3427"  
au|strong = "H3318" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057"  
Ziph|strong = "H2128", dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
forêt|strong = "H2793". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
Jonathan|strong = "H3083", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Saül|strong = "H7586", se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965",  
et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212"  
vers|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H3212"  
la|strong = "H2388" forêt|strong = "H2793", et|strong = "H6965"  
le|strong = "H6965" fortifia|strong = "H2388" en|strong = "H3212"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068"; <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H7586"  
lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046": Ne|strong = "H3478"  
crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588"  
la|strong = "H3045" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
Saül|strong = "H7586", mon|strong = "H3045" père, ne|strong = "H3478"  
te|strong = "H3027" trouvera|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808",



mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027" régneras|strong="H4427"  
 sur|strong="H4427" Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478"  
 moi|strong="H3027" je|strong="H1571" serai|strong="H1961"  
 le|strong="H3045" second|strong="H4932" après|strong="H1992"  
 toi|strong="H3027"; et|strong="H3478" Saül|strong="H7586",  
 mon|strong="H3045" père, le|strong="H3045" sait|strong="H3045"  
 bien|strong="H3045" aussi|strong="H1571". <sup>18</sup> Ils|strong="H6440"  
 traitèrent donc|strong="H3772", tous|strong="H3772"  
 deux|strong="H8147", alliance|strong="H1285" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". Et|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732"  
 demeura|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 forêt|strong="H2793", et|strong="H3068" Jonathan|strong="H3083"  
 retourna|strong="H7725" en|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H6440"  
 maison|strong="H1004". <sup>19</sup> Or, les|strong="H5927"  
 Ziphien|strong="H2130" montèrent|strong="H5927"  
 vers|strong="H5927" Saül|strong="H7586" à|strong="H5927"  
 Guibeà|strong="H1390", et|strong="H5927" lui|strong="H1732"  
 dirent|strong="H5046": David|strong="H1732" ne|strong="H1732"  
 se|strong="H1732" tient-il pas|strong="H3808" caché|strong="H5641"  
 parmi|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H3068", dans|strong="H1732"  
 les|strong="H5927" lieux|strong="H4725" forts|strong="H4679",  
 dans|strong="H1732" la|strong="H5927" forêt|strong="H2793",  
 au|strong="H5927" coteau|strong="H1389" de|strong="H5927"  
 Hakila|strong="H2444", qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H7586"  
 au|strong="H5927" midi|strong="H3225" de|strong="H5927"  
 la|strong="H5927" région désolée? <sup>20</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 donc|strong="H3027", ô roi|strong="H4428", si|strong="H3426"  
 tu|strong="H3027" souhaites de|strong="H4428"  
 descendre|strong="H3381", descends|strong="H3381" et|strong="H4428"  
 ce|strong="H3605" sera|strong="H5315" à|strong="H3381"  
 nous|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3027"  
 livrer|strong="H5462" entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H3027"  
 mains|strong="H3027" du|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5046":  
 Que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" vous|strong="H3068"  
 bénisse|strong="H1288", de|strong="H5921" ce|strong="H3588"  
 que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" avez|strong="H3426"  
 eu|strong="H1961" pitié|strong="H2550" de|strong="H5921"  
 moi|strong="H6440"! <sup>22</sup> Allez|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H3772",  
 faites|strong="H3212" encore|strong="H5750" attention|strong="H7200";  
 sachez|strong="H3045" et|strong="H3212" reconnaissez|strong="H3045"  
 le|strong="H7200" lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725"  
 il|strong="H1931" a|strong="H3212" posé|strong="H5414"  
 son|strong="H3212" pied|strong="H7272", et|strong="H3212"  
 qui|strong="H4310" l'y a|strong="H3212" vu|strong="H7200";  
 car|strong="H3588" on|strong="H4725" m'a|strong="H3068"

dit|strong = "H5046" qu'il|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H1931"  
 fort|strong = "H6191" rusé|strong = "H6191". <sup>23</sup>  
 Reconnaissez|strong = "H3045" donc|strong = "H3772" et|strong = "H3063"  
 sachez|strong = "H3045" quelle|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H3426",  
 de|strong = "H7725" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H7200" retraites,  
 celle|strong = "H5315" où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H7725"  
 est|strong = "H3426" caché|strong = "H2244"; puis revenez|strong = "H7725"  
 vers|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H6440", quand|strong = "H3426"  
 vous|strong = "H3426" en|strong = "H7725" serez|strong = "H1961" assurés,  
 et|strong = "H3063" j'irai avec|strong = "H1980" vous|strong = "H3426".  
 Et|strong = "H3063" s'il|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H3426"  
 dans|strong = "H2244" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725",  
 je|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7200" chercherai|strong = "H2664"  
 soigneusement dans|strong = "H2244" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7200" milliers de|strong = "H7725" Juda|strong = "H3063".  
<sup>24</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H1732" levèrent|strong = "H6965"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H1732"  
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Ziph|strong = "H2128",  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H7586" au|strong = "H6440"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H6440" Maon|strong = "H4584",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" plaine|strong = "H6160",  
 au|strong = "H6440" midi|strong = "H3225" de|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" région désolée. <sup>25</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H8085"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H8085" recherche|strong = "H1245"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H8085" rapporta|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3212"  
 il|strong = "H1732" descendit|strong = "H3381" le|strong = "H8085"  
 rocher|strong = "H5553" et|strong = "H3212" demeura|strong = "H3427"  
 au|strong = "H3427" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Maon|strong = "H4584". Saül|strong = "H7586", l'ayant  
 appris|strong = "H8085", poursuivit|strong = "H7291"  
 David|strong = "H1732" au|strong = "H3427" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Maon|strong = "H4584". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" marchait|strong = "H3212" d'un|strong = "H6440"  
 côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6440"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732"  
 et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 allaient|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H2022" l'autre|strong = "H7725"  
 côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6440"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022"; et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732"  
 se|strong = "H1732" hâtait de|strong = "H2022" s'en|strong = "H1732"  
 aller|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H2022" devant|strong = "H6440"

Saül|strong="H7586". Mais|strong="H3588" comme|strong="H1961"  
 Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H6440"  
 gens|strong="H5971" environnaient David|strong="H1732"  
 et|strong="H3212" les|strong="H6440" siens pour|strong="H3212"  
 les|strong="H6440" prendre|strong="H3212", <sup>27</sup> Un|strong="H3588"  
 messenger|strong="H4397" vint|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212"  
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H7586"  
 dit|strong="H5046": Hâte-toi, et|strong="H3212" viens|strong="H3212";  
 car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3212" Philistins|strong="H6430"  
 se|strong="H7586" sont|strong="H3027" jetés|strong="H6584"  
 sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3212" pays|strong="H4725". <sup>28</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3651" Saül|strong="H7586" s'en|strong="H1732"  
 retourna|strong="H7725" de|strong="H7725" la|strong="H7121"  
 poursuite|strong="H7291" de|strong="H7725" David|strong="H1732",  
 et|strong="H3212" s'en|strong="H1732" alla|strong="H3212"  
 à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7121" rencontre|strong="H4672"  
 des|strong="H7725" Philistins|strong="H6430". C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" l'on|strong="H3651" a|strong="H3212"  
 appelé|strong="H7121" ce|strong="H7121" lieu-là, Séla-Hammachlékoth  
 (Rocher|strong="H5553" des|strong="H7725" Évasions). <sup>29</sup> Puis  
 David|strong="H1732" monta|strong="H5927" de|strong="H1121"  
 là|strong="H8085", et|strong="H1419" demeura|strong="H3427"  
 dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" lieux|strong="H4725"  
 forts|strong="H2388" d'En-Guédi.

24 Et|strong="H5927" quand|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586"  
 fut|strong="H1732" revenu|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H5927" poursuite|strong="H7291" des|strong="H5927"  
 Philistins|strong="H3427", on|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H1732"  
 fit|strong="H1732" ce|strong="H5927" rapport|strong="H5046",  
 en|strong="H3427" disant|strong="H5046": Voilà|strong="H1697"  
 David|strong="H1732" qui|strong="H5315" est|strong="H3068"  
 au|strong="H3427" désert|strong="H4057" d'En-Guédi. <sup>2</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586" prit|strong="H3947"  
 trois|strong="H7969" mille hommes|strong="H1121",  
 choisis|strong="H3045" de|strong="H4057" tout|strong="H7725"  
 Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H7725" s'en|strong="H1732"  
 alla|strong="H3212" chercher|strong="H3947" David|strong="H1732"  
 et|strong="H7725" ses|strong="H5046" gens|strong="H1121", jusque  
 sur|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" rochers|strong="H6697"  
 des|strong="H7725" chamois. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H1732"  
 vint|strong="H3212" aux|strong="H6440" parcs|strong="H1448"  
 des|strong="H6440" brebis|strong="H6629", auprès|strong="H6440"  
 du|strong="H6440" chemin|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1732"

là|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3947" caverne|strong = "H4631",  
dans|strong = "H6440" laquelle Saül|strong = "H7586"  
entra|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H6440"  
nécessités; et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3478"  
ses|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3478"  
tenaient|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H6440" fond|strong = "H3411"  
de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" caverne|strong = "H4631". <sup>4</sup>  
Et|strong = "H7586" les|strong = "H1732" gens|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732"  
dirent|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009" le|strong = "H3427"  
jour|strong = "H3117" dont|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
t'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H5315"  
livre|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5921" ennemi entre|strong = "H3427"  
tes|strong = "H1870" mains|strong = "H3027"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
lui|strong = "H1732" feras|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H1870"  
il|strong = "H1732" te|strong = "H3068" semblera|strong = "H5869"  
bon|strong = "H2896". Et|strong = "H7586" David|strong = "H1732"  
se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H7586"  
coupa|strong = "H3772" tout|strong = "H5921" doucement|strong = "H3909"  
le|strong = "H3427" pan|strong = "H3671" du|strong = "H3427"  
manteau|strong = "H4598" de|strong = "H3427" Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>5</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588", après|strong = "H2233" cela|strong = "H1697",  
David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H3068" ému en|strong = "H5414"  
son|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H3117"  
ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H3068"  
coupé|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H5414" pan|strong = "H3671"  
du|strong = "H3117" manteau|strong = "H4598" de|strong = "H3117"  
Saül|strong = "H7586", <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H7586" il|strong = "H1732"  
dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H5221"  
gens|strong = "H1121": Que|strong = "H3651" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
me|strong = "H3820" garde|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H3820"  
commettre|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H3820"  
seigneur, contre|strong = "H5921" l'oïnt de|strong = "H3820"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", une|strong = "H3772" action|strong = "H1697"  
telle que|strong = "H3651" de|strong = "H3820" porter|strong = "H5375"  
ma|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H5921"  
lui|strong = "H1732"! car|strong = "H3651" il|strong = "H1732"  
est|strong = "H3820" l'oïnt de|strong = "H3820" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732" arrêta|strong = "H3427"  
ses|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3027"  
ces|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3068"  
il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
permit|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1697"  
s'élever contre|strong = "H7971" Saül|strong = "H7586". Puis  
Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965"  
de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213" caverne|strong = "H4631",

et|strong="H3068" continua|strong="H3212" son|strong="H6213"  
 chemin|strong="H1870". <sup>8</sup> Après|strong="H2233" cela|strong="H1697",  
 David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H1732" leva|strong="H6965",  
 et|strong="H6965" sortit|strong="H3212" de|strong="H1697"  
 la|strong="H5414" caverne|strong="H4631", et|strong="H6965"  
 cria|strong="H7121" après|strong="H2233" Saül|strong="H7586",  
 en|strong="H5414" disant|strong="H5046": Mon|strong="H5414"  
 seigneur et|strong="H6965" mon|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428"!  
 Et|strong="H6965" Saül|strong="H7586" regarda|strong="H7200"  
 derrière|strong="H5927" lui|strong="H1732", et|strong="H6965"  
 David|strong="H1732" s'inclina, le|strong="H5414"  
 visage|strong="H6440" contre|strong="H3212" terre|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H6965" se|strong="H1732" prosterna|strong="H7812". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6965" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H7121" Saül|strong="H7586": Pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 écoutes-tu les|strong="H7121" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H4428" gens|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H4428"  
 disent|strong="H1696": Voilà|strong="H1697" David|strong="H1732"  
 qui|strong="H4428" cherche|strong="H1245" ta|strong="H6965"  
 perte|strong="H7451"? <sup>10</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", tes|strong="H8085"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" ont|strong="H5869" vu|strong="H7200",  
 en|strong="H8085" ce|strong="H1697" jour|strong="H3117",  
 que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" t'avait|strong="H3068"  
 livré|strong="H1697" aujourd'hui entre|strong="H8199"  
 mes|strong="H8085" mains|strong="H3027", dans|strong="H1732"  
 la|strong="H8085" caverne|strong="H4631", et|strong="H8085"  
 l'on|strong="H3117" m'a|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" te|strong="H4100" tuer|strong="H2026";  
 mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5315" t'ai épargné|strong="H2347",  
 et|strong="H8085" j'ai|strong="H3651" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H1732" porterai|strong="H7971"  
 point|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3027"  
 sur|strong="H1732" mon|strong="H8085" seigneur; car|strong="H4100"  
 il|strong="H1732" est|strong="H7451" l'oint de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>11</sup> Regarde|strong="H7200",  
 mon|strong="H5414" père, regarde|strong="H7200" le|strong="H5414"  
 pan|strong="H3671" de|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H5414"  
 manteau|strong="H4598" que|strong="H7200" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027"; puisque  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" coupé|strong="H3772" le|strong="H5414"  
 pan|strong="H3671" de|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H5414"  
 manteau|strong="H4598", et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H7200"  
 je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3068" t'ai pas|strong="H3808"  
 tué|strong="H2026", sache|strong="H7200" et|strong="H3117"  
 reconnais|strong="H7200" qu'il|strong="H7200" n'y a|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3117" mal|strong="H7451"

ni|strong = "H3117" d'injustice en|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai  
 point|strong = "H3808" péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H7971"  
 toi|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3027"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" épies ma|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H3068" l'ôter! <sup>12</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sera|strong = "H5315" juge|strong = "H8199"  
 entre|strong = "H8199" moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027"  
 toi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 me|strong = "H5315" vengera|strong = "H5358" de|strong = "H3027"  
 toi|strong = "H3027"; mais|strong = "H3588" ma|strong = "H7200"  
 main|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H7451" sera|strong = "H5315"  
 point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>13</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" vient|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3068" méchants|strong = "H7451", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H3068" proverbe|strong = "H4912"  
 des|strong = "H3068" anciens|strong = "H6440"; aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>14</sup> Après|strong = "H2233" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 est|strong = "H1961" sorti|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? Qui|strong = "H3027" poursuis-tu?  
 Un|strong = "H3027" chien|strong = "H3611" mort|strong = "H4191",  
 une|strong = "H3027" puce|strong = "H6550"! <sup>15</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" sera|strong = "H4428" juge|strong = "H8199";  
 il|strong = "H4428" jugera|strong = "H8199" entre|strong = "H8199"  
 moi|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 il|strong = "H4428" regardera|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3478" plaidera  
 ma|strong = "H3318" cause|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478"  
 me|strong = "H4428" rendra|strong = "H7725" justice|strong = "H8199",  
 en|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H4428" délivrant|strong = "H8199"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H4428" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>16</sup> Or,  
 dès|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3027"  
 dire|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H3027" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586", Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Est-ce bien|strong = "H2896" ta|strong = "H7200"  
 voix|strong = "H6963", mon|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732"? Et|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 éleva|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H7200" voix|strong = "H6963",  
 et|strong = "H3068" pleura|strong = "H1058". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
 David|strong = "H1732": Tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427"  
 plus|strong = "H1696" juste|strong = "H6662" que|strong = "H1697"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" m'as  
 rendu|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H5375" bien|strong = "H5375"



pour|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5375" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H6963" t'ai fait|strong = "H1697"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
 montré|strong = "H7200" aujourd'hui que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" agis|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 à|strong = "H1732" mon|strong = "H3588" égard|strong = "H5375";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4480" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H1732" m'as point|strong = "H3808" tué|strong = "H2026". <sup>19</sup>  
 Or, quand|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H3027"  
 trouve|strong = "H4672" son|strong = "H6213" ennemi, le|strong = "H6213"  
 laisse-t-il aller|strong = "H7971" sain et|strong = "H3117" sauf?  
 Que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068"  
 rende|strong = "H7999" du|strong = "H3117" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" m'as fait|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui! <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" maintenant|strong = "H3117", voici|strong = "H2088",  
 je|strong = "H3117" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3117"  
 certainement|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 régneras|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6213" royaume|strong = "H4467" d'Israël  
 sera|strong = "H3068" ferme|strong = "H5462" entre|strong = "H8199"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>21</sup> Jure-moi  
 donc|strong = "H3027" maintenant|strong = "H6258", par|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" détruiras|strong = "H3772" point|strong = "H3045"  
 ma|strong = "H3045" race|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233"  
 moi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" n'extermineras point|strong = "H3045"  
 mon|strong = "H6965" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H3027"  
 mon|strong = "H6965" père. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"  
 le|strong = "H3068" jura|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586". Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 s'en|strong = "H3068" alla|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H3772"  
 gens|strong = "H1121" montèrent|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H1004"  
 lieu|strong = "H1004" fort|strong = "H4686".

25Or, Samuel|strong = "H8050" mourut|strong = "H4191";  
 et|strong = "H6965" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 s'assembla et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" pleura|strong = "H5594";  
 et|strong = "H6965" on|strong = "H3117" l'ensevelit dans|strong = "H1732"

sa|strong="H1732" maison|strong="H1004" à|strong="H3478"  
 Rama|strong="H7414". Et|strong="H6965" David|strong="H1732"  
 se|strong="H3478" leva|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965"  
 descendit|strong="H3381" au|strong="H3381" désert|strong="H4057"  
 de|strong="H1004" Paran|strong="H6290". <sup>2</sup> Or, il|strong="H1732"  
 y|strong="H7130" avait|strong="H1961" à|strong="H1961"  
 Maon|strong="H4584" un|strong="H4584" homme|strong="H1419"  
 qui|strong="H7969" avait|strong="H1961" ses|strong="H1494"  
 biens|strong="H4639" à|strong="H1961" Carmel|strong="H3760",  
 et|strong="H1419" cet|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H1419"  
 était|strong="H1961" fort|strong="H3966" riche|strong="H1419";  
 il|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1961" trois|strong="H7969" mille  
 brebis|strong="H6629" et|strong="H1419" mille chèvres|strong="H5795";  
 et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H1732" était|strong="H1961"  
 à|strong="H1961" Carmel|strong="H3760" quand|strong="H3117"  
 on|strong="H3117" tondait|strong="H1494" ses|strong="H1494"  
 brebis|strong="H6629". <sup>3</sup> Cet|strong="H1931" homme|strong="H5288"  
 s'appelait Nabal|strong="H5037", et|strong="H2896" sa|strong="H5414"  
 femme|strong="H5291" s'appelait Abigail; c'était une|strong="H8034"  
 femme|strong="H5291" de|strong="H8034" bon|strong="H2896"  
 sens|strong="H3820", et|strong="H2896" belle|strong="H3303"  
 de|strong="H8034" visage|strong="H6440", mais|strong="H3588"  
 l'homme était|strong="H3820" dur|strong="H7186", et|strong="H2896"  
 méchant|strong="H7451" dans|strong="H8034" ses|strong="H8104"  
 actions|strong="H4611". Et|strong="H2896" il|strong="H1931"  
 était|strong="H3820" de|strong="H8034" la|strong="H1931" race  
 de|strong="H8034" Caleb. <sup>4</sup> Or, David|strong="H1732"  
 apprit|strong="H8085" au|strong="H8085" désert|strong="H4057"  
 que|strong="H8085" Nabal|strong="H5037" tondait|strong="H1494"  
 ses|strong="H8085" brebis|strong="H6629". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong="H1732"  
 envoya|strong="H7971" donc|strong="H7971" dix|strong="H6235"  
 de|strong="H8034" ses|strong="H7971" gens|strong="H5288",  
 et|strong="H5927" leur|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Montez|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5927" Carmel|strong="H3760",  
 et|strong="H5927" allez|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H5927"  
 Nabal|strong="H5037", et|strong="H5927" saluez-le de|strong="H8034"  
 ma|strong="H7971" part|strong="H8034", <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H1004" dites-lui:  
 Paix|strong="H7965" à|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H1004"  
 pour|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1004" vie|strong="H2416"!  
 Paix|strong="H7965" à|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H8085"  
 maison|strong="H1004" et|strong="H1004" à|strong="H1004"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H2416" t'appartient!  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3117" maintenant|strong="H3117", j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 appris|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H6258"  
 as|strong="H6440" les|strong="H8085" tondeurs|strong="H1494". Or,  
 tes|strong="H8085" bergers|strong="H7462" ont|strong="H5869"

été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973" nous|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 leur|strong = "H8085" avons|strong = "H7760" fait|strong = "H6485"  
 aucun|strong = "H3972" outrage|strong = "H3637", et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H8085"  
 a|strong = "H3117" rien|strong = "H3972" manqué|strong = "H6485",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8085" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H1961"  
 à|strong = "H3117" Carmel|strong = "H3760". <sup>8</sup> Demande-le  
 à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5288",  
 et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" te|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H5414" diront|strong = "H5046". Que|strong = "H3117"  
 mes|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5288" trouvent|strong = "H4672"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869", puisque nous|strong = "H3027"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" venus|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2896" jour|strong = "H3117";  
 donne|strong = "H5414", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3027"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5414"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732",  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1732"  
 trouvera|strong = "H4672" sous|strong = "H8478" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H1732" gens|strong = "H5288"  
 de|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H5288" dirent|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" Nabal|strong = "H5037" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697", au|strong = "H1696"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732"; puis  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H1732" turent|strong = "H5117". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" Nabal|strong = "H5037" répondit|strong = "H6030"  
 aux|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":  
 Qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732",  
 et|strong = "H6030" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï? Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H5650" nombreux|strong = "H7235" aujourd'hui  
 les|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 abandonnent leurs|strong = "H6440" maîtres! <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3045"  
 je|strong = "H5414" prendrais|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H3045" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 eau|strong = "H4325", et|strong = "H3045" ma|strong = "H5414" viande  
 que|strong = "H3045" j'ai|strong = "H3651" apprêtée|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H3045" tondeurs|strong = "H1494",  
 et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 donnerais|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"

gens|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H1992" viennent|strong = "H3947"  
je|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3808" sais|strong = "H3045" d'où? <sup>12</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7725" gens|strong = "H5288"  
de|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732"  
retournèrent|strong = "H7725" par|strong = "H1870" leur|strong = "H5046"  
chemin|strong = "H1870". Ils|strong = "H7725" revinrent|strong = "H7725"  
donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H7725", à|strong = "H7725"  
leur|strong = "H5046" arrivée|strong = "H1961", lui|strong = "H1732"  
rapportèrent|strong = "H5046" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H1697"  
paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732"  
dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H5927"  
gens|strong = "H3627": Que|strong = "H1571" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
de|strong = "H3427" vous|strong = "H3068" ceigne|strong = "H2296"  
son|strong = "H2296" épée|strong = "H2719"; et|strong = "H5927"  
ils|strong = "H2719" ceignirent|strong = "H2296" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
leur|strong = "H3427" épée|strong = "H2719". David|strong = "H1732"  
aussi|strong = "H1571" ceignit|strong = "H2296" son|strong = "H2296"  
épée|strong = "H2719"; et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H1732"  
monta|strong = "H5927" après|strong = "H1992" David|strong = "H1732"  
environ|strong = "H3947" quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967"  
hommes|strong = "H3967"; mais|strong = "H3588" deux|strong = "H3427"  
cents|strong = "H3967" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427"  
auprès|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H3427" bagage|strong = "H6213". <sup>14</sup>  
Or, un|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5288"  
fit|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H7971" rapport|strong = "H5046"  
à|strong = "H5046" Abigail, femme|strong = "H5291" de|strong = "H4057"  
Nabal|strong = "H5037", et|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H1732"  
dit|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009", David|strong = "H1732"  
a|strong = "H5046" envoyé|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H7971"  
désert|strong = "H4057" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397"  
pour|strong = "H7971" saluer|strong = "H1288" notre|strong = "H1288"  
maître|strong = "H3027"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"  
s'est|strong = "H1732" emporté|strong = "H5375" contre|strong = "H7971"  
eux|strong = "H2009". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" cependant|strong = "H3588"  
ces|strong = "H3117" gens|strong = "H5288" ont|strong = "H5869"  
été|strong = "H1961" très|strong = "H3966" bons|strong = "H2896"  
envers|strong = "H5973" nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117"  
nous|strong = "H3068" n'en|strong = "H4325" avons|strong = "H7760"  
reçu|strong = "H3947" aucun|strong = "H3972" outrage|strong = "H3637";  
et|strong = "H3117" rien|strong = "H3972" de|strong = "H3117"  
ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117"  
à|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
s'est|strong = "H3068" perdu|strong = "H3318", tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" été|strong = "H1961"  
avec|strong = "H1980" eux|strong = "H6440", lorsque|strong = "H3117"

nous|strong="H3068" étions aux|strong="H2896"  
 champs|strong="H7704"; <sup>16</sup> Ils|strong="H7462" nous|strong="H3068"  
 ont|strong="H5869" servi de|strong="H3117" muraille|strong="H2346",  
 et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" nuit|strong="H3915"  
 et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117",  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3117" temps|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H3068" avons|strong="H7760"  
 été|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H5973" eux|strong="H6440", paissant  
 les|strong="H7462" troupeaux|strong="H6629". <sup>17</sup>

Maintenant|strong="H6258" donc|strong="H4100"  
 réfléchis|strong="H7200", et|strong="H1121" vois|strong="H7200"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"  
 as|strong="H3045" à|strong="H1696" faire|strong="H6213";  
 car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6213" ruine|strong="H5307"  
 est|strong="H7451" résolue|strong="H3615" contre|strong="H1696"  
 notre|strong="H7200" maître|strong="H3027", et|strong="H1121"  
 contre|strong="H1696" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004". Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1931"  
 est|strong="H7451" si|strong="H3588" méchant|strong="H7451",  
 qu'on|strong="H1931" n'ose lui|strong="H1004" parler|strong="H1696".

<sup>18</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" Abigaïl se|strong="H6629"  
 hâta|strong="H4116", et|strong="H3899" prit|strong="H3947"  
 deux|strong="H8147" cents|strong="H3967" pains|strong="H3899",  
 deux|strong="H8147" outres|strong="H5035" de|strong="H6213"  
 vin|strong="H3196", cinq|strong="H2568" moutons|strong="H6629"  
 tout|strong="H3947" apprêtés, cinq|strong="H2568"  
 mesures|strong="H5429" de|strong="H6213" grain|strong="H1121"  
 rôti|strong="H7039", cent|strong="H3967" paquets|strong="H6872"  
 de|strong="H6213" raisins secs|strong="H6778", et|strong="H3899"  
 deux|strong="H8147" cents|strong="H3967" cabas de|strong="H6213"  
 figes sèches|strong="H1690"; et|strong="H3899" elle|strong="H1931"  
 les|strong="H6213" mit|strong="H7760" sur|strong="H5921"  
 des|strong="H6213" ânes|strong="H2543". <sup>19</sup> Puis elle|strong="H6440"  
 dit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6440"  
 gens|strong="H5288": Passez|strong="H5674" devant|strong="H6440"  
 moi|strong="H6440"; voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005"  
 viens|strong="H5674" après|strong="H1992" vous|strong="H6440".  
 Mais|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H6440" n'en|strong="H4325"  
 dit|strong="H5046" rien|strong="H3808" à|strong="H6440"  
 Nabal|strong="H5037", son|strong="H6440" mari. <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1732", montée|strong="H7392" sur|strong="H5921"  
 un|strong="H1732" âne|strong="H2543", elle|strong="H1931"  
 descendait|strong="H3381" par|strong="H1961" un|strong="H1732"  
 chemin|strong="H1870" couvert|strong="H5643" de|strong="H2022"  
 la|strong="H3381" montagne|strong="H2022"; et|strong="H1732"  
 voici|strong="H2009", David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H1732"

ses|strong="H5921" gens|strong="H5288" descendaient|strong="H3381"  
 en|strong="H3381" face|strong="H6440" d'elle|strong="H4672",  
 et|strong="H1732" elle|strong="H1931" les|strong="H1732"  
 rencontra|strong="H6298". <sup>21</sup> Or, David|strong="H1732"  
 avait|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696": C'est bien|strong="H2896"  
 en|strong="H7725" vain|strong="H8267" que|strong="H2896"  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" gardé|strong="H8104" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H2088" que|strong="H2896" cet|strong="H2088"  
 homme|strong="H5288" avait|strong="H1732" dans|strong="H1732"  
 le|strong="H8104" désert|strong="H4057", de|strong="H4057"  
 sorte|strong="H3318" qu'il|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H1732"  
 s'est|strong="H1732" rien|strong="H3972" perdu|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H4057" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H2088"  
 qui|strong="H7451" était|strong="H1732" à|strong="H7725"  
 lui|strong="H1732"; il|strong="H1732" m'a|strong="H1732"  
 rendu|strong="H7725" le|strong="H8104" mal|strong="H7451"  
 pour|strong="H1732" le|strong="H8104" bien|strong="H2896". <sup>22</sup>  
 Que|strong="H7604" Dieu|strong="H3068" fasse|strong="H6213"  
 ainsi|strong="H3541" aux|strong="H6213" ennemis|strong="H6887"  
 de|strong="H6213" David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H1732"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" y|strong="H1732" ajoute|strong="H3254",  
 si|strong="H3884" d'ici à|strong="H5704" demain|strong="H1242"  
 matin|strong="H1242", je|strong="H5315" laisse|strong="H7604"  
 subsister|strong="H7604" de|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H7200" a|strong="H5704",  
 même|strong="H1732" un|strong="H6213" seul|strong="H7604"  
 homme|strong="H5288". <sup>23</sup> Quand|strong="H5921"  
 donc|strong="H4100" Abigaïl aperçut|strong="H7200"  
 David|strong="H1732", elle|strong="H6440" se|strong="H1732"  
 hâta|strong="H4116" de|strong="H6440" descendre|strong="H3381"  
 de|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440" âne|strong="H2543",  
 se|strong="H1732" jeta|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H6440"  
 son|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440"  
 David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H6440" se|strong="H1732"  
 prosterna|strong="H7812" en|strong="H3381" terre|strong="H6440". <sup>24</sup>  
 Elle|strong="H1931" tomba|strong="H5307" donc|strong="H4100"  
 à|strong="H1696" ses|strong="H8085" pieds|strong="H7272",  
 et|strong="H8085" dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H1697"  
 la|strong="H8085" faute|strong="H5771" soit|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H6440", mon|strong="H1696" seigneur!  
 mais|strong="H3588" que|strong="H1697" ta|strong="H8085"  
 servante|strong="H8198" parle|strong="H1696", je|strong="H5315"  
 te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994", devant|strong="H1697"  
 toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H8085" écoute|strong="H8085"  
 les|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 ta|strong="H8085" servante|strong="H8198". <sup>25</sup> Que|strong="H7200"



mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur ne|strong = "H5288"  
 prenne|strong = "H7760" pas|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H7760",  
 je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3808" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 à|strong = "H7760" ce|strong = "H1931" méchant|strong = "H1100"  
 homme|strong = "H5288", à|strong = "H7760" Nabal|strong = "H5037";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2088" est|strong = "H8034" tel  
 que|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034";  
 il|strong = "H2088" s'appelle Nabal|strong = "H5037" (fou),  
 et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H2088" y|strong = "H7130"  
 a|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H7200"  
 folie|strong = "H5039" en|strong = "H7760" lui|strong = "H5288".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440", ta|strong = "H7760"  
 servante|strong = "H8198", je|strong = "H3588" n'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" gens|strong = "H5288"  
 que|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur a|strong = "H7760"  
 envoyés|strong = "H7971". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur,  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H1245" âme|strong = "H5315" vit|strong = "H2416", c'est  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" qui|strong = "H5315" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
 empêché|strong = "H4513" d'en|strong = "H3027" venir|strong = "H1245"  
 au|strong = "H1818" sang|strong = "H1818" et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3068" venger de|strong = "H3027"  
 ta|strong = "H1245" propre|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027". Or,  
 que|strong = "H5315" tes|strong = "H3027" ennemis|strong = "H6887",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3068" nuire à|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur, soient|strong = "H3027"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" Nabal|strong = "H5037". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H5288"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", voici|strong = "H2063" le|strong = "H5414"  
 présent|strong = "H1293" que|strong = "H2063" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 servante|strong = "H8198" apporte|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H5414"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur, afin qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 le|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 gens|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" marchent|strong = "H1980"  
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" suite|strong = "H7272"  
 de|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur. <sup>28</sup>  
 Pardonne|strong = "H5375", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", la|strong = "H6213" faute|strong = "H6588"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H6213" servante|strong = "H8198";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 manquera|strong = "H6485" point|strong = "H3808" d'établir  
 à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H5375" seigneur une|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" stable, parce que|strong = "H3117"  
 mon|strong = "H5375" seigneur soutient|strong = "H3898"

les|strong="H6213" guerres|strong="H4421" de|strong="H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288", et|strong="H3117" qu'il|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3068" s'est|strong="H3068" trouvé|strong="H4672"  
 aucun|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7451" en|strong="H3117"  
 toi|strong="H1004", pendant|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H6213"  
 ta|strong="H6213" vie|strong="H3117". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
 si|strong="H3884" quelqu'un se|strong="H3068" lève|strong="H6965"  
 pour|strong="H6965" te|strong="H3068" persécuter, et|strong="H6965"  
 pour|strong="H6965" chercher|strong="H1245" ta|strong="H6965"  
 vie|strong="H2416", l'âme de|strong="H6965" mon|strong="H6965"  
 seigneur sera|strong="H3068" liée|strong="H6887" dans|strong="H8432"  
 le|strong="H6965" faisceau|strong="H6872" de|strong="H6965"  
 la|strong="H1245" vie|strong="H2416" auprès|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6965" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" ton|strong="H1245"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"; mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068"  
 lancera|strong="H7049" au|strong="H3068" loin|strong="H6440",  
 comme|strong="H7291" du|strong="H8432" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 d'une|strong="H8432" fronde|strong="H7050", l'âme de|strong="H6965"  
 tes|strong="H3068" ennemis|strong="H6887". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 quand|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" fera|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H1696" seigneur tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H6213" bien|strong="H2896" qu'il|strong="H3478"  
 t'a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696", et|strong="H3478"  
 qu'il|strong="H3478" t'établira conducteur|strong="H5057" d'Israël, <sup>31</sup>  
 Ceci|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 sera|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" en|strong="H3068"  
 achoppement|strong="H4383"; et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H8210"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H3820" mon|strong="H8210" seigneur  
 n'aura point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H8210" remords|strong="H6330"  
 d'avoir|strong="H1288", sans|strong="H3808" cause|strong="H2600",  
 répandu|strong="H8210" le|strong="H8210" sang|strong="H1818",  
 et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3820" s'être vengé|strong="H3467"  
 soi-même; et|strong="H3068" quand|strong="H3808"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" aura|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068"  
 du|strong="H3820" bien|strong="H3190" à|strong="H3068"  
 mon|strong="H8210" seigneur, tu|strong="H7200" te|strong="H3068"  
 souviendras|strong="H2142" de|strong="H3820" ta|strong="H8210"  
 servante|strong="H8198". <sup>32</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Abigaïl:  
 Béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",  
 le|strong="H7971" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong="H3478"  
 t'a|strong="H3068" aujourd'hui envoyée|strong="H7971" au-devant  
 de|strong="H3117" moi|strong="H6440"! <sup>33</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 bénie|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H1288" ta|strong="H3117" prudence,  
 et|strong="H3117" sois|strong="H1961" bénie|strong="H1288" toi-même,  
 toi|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3117" m'as aujourd'hui

empêché|strong="H3607" d'en|strong="H3027" venir|strong="H3212"  
 au|strong="H1818" sang|strong="H1818", et|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3027" venger de|strong="H3117"  
 ma|strong="H3467" propre|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027"! <sup>34</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" certainement|strong="H3588",  
 comme|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", le|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong="H3478" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 empêché|strong="H4513" de|strong="H2416" te|strong="H3068"  
 faire|strong="H6213" du|strong="H3478" mal|strong="H7489",  
 est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416", si|strong="H3884"  
 tu|strong="H1242" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" fusses  
 hâtée|strong="H4116" de|strong="H2416" venir|strong="H3212"  
 au-devant de|strong="H2416" moi|strong="H6440", il|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" serait|strong="H7760" pas|strong="H3498"  
 demeuré|strong="H3498" de|strong="H2416" reste|strong="H3498"  
 à|strong="H3068" Nabal|strong="H5037", d'ici à|strong="H3068"  
 demain|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242", même|strong="H3588"  
 un|strong="H3068" seul|strong="H3498" homme|strong="H5288". <sup>35</sup>  
 David|strong="H1732" prit|strong="H3947" donc|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H1004" sa|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3027"  
 ce|strong="H5927" qu'elle|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H1732"  
 avait|strong="H1732" apporté|strong="H5375", et|strong="H5927"  
 lui|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H6963": Remonte|strong="H5927"  
 en|strong="H5927" paix|strong="H7965" à|strong="H6440"  
 ta|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004"; regarde|strong="H7200",  
 j'ai|strong="H1004" écouté|strong="H8085" ta|strong="H8085"  
 voix|strong="H6963", et|strong="H5927" je|strong="H6963" t'ai  
 accordé|strong="H8085" ta|strong="H8085" demande|strong="H7592".  
<sup>36</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Abigaïl revint|strong="H7725"  
 vers|strong="H3212" Nabal|strong="H5037", et|strong="H1419"  
 voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H4428" faisait|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H1004" festin|strong="H4960" dans|strong="H5046"  
 sa|strong="H5046" maison|strong="H1004", comme|strong="H1004"  
 un|strong="H1004" festin|strong="H4960" de|strong="H4428"  
 roi|strong="H4428"; et|strong="H1419" Nabal|strong="H5037"  
 avait|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5046" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 joyeux|strong="H2896", et|strong="H1419" était|strong="H4428"  
 entièrement|strong="H3966" ivre|strong="H7910"; et|strong="H1419"  
 elle|strong="H1931" ne|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1697" pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H5046"  
 moindre|strong="H1697" chose|strong="H1697" jusqu'au|strong="H1004"  
 lendemain|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242". <sup>37</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588", le|strong="H3318" matin|strong="H1242",  
 quand|strong="H3117" Nabal|strong="H5037" fut|strong="H1697"  
 revenu|strong="H7725" de|strong="H1697" son|strong="H3318"  
 ivresse|strong="H3196", sa|strong="H5046" femme|strong="H5291"

lui|strong = "H7130" dit|strong = "H1697" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 choses|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" en|strong = "H3318" reçut|strong = "H8085"  
 un|strong = "H3318" coup mortel|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H1697" devint|strong = "H4421" comme|strong = "H4191"  
 une|strong = "H3318" pierre|strong = "H6872". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 environ|strong = "H3947" dix|strong = "H6235" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 après|strong = "H1992", l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" frappa|strong = "H5062"  
 Nabal|strong = "H5037", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" quand|strong = "H3588"  
 David|strong = "H1732" apprit|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"  
 Nabal|strong = "H5037" était|strong = "H1732" mort|strong = "H4191",  
 il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696": Béni|strong = "H1288"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'outrage que|strong = "H8085" j'avais  
 reçu|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H8085"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Nabal|strong = "H5037",  
 et|strong = "H7725" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 préservé|strong = "H2820" son|strong = "H3027" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H3027" faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3027"  
 mal|strong = "H7451"! Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" retomber|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H8085" malice|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Nabal|strong = "H5037" sur|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 tête|strong = "H7218"! Puis David|strong = "H1732"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3068" gens|strong = "H5650"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Abigaïl, et|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H7971" parler|strong = "H1696", afin de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H8085" prendre|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 sa|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H5291". <sup>40</sup> Les|strong = "H3947"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971"  
 Abigaïl, à|strong = "H1696" Carmel|strong = "H3760", lui|strong = "H1732"  
 parlèrent|strong = "H1696", en|strong = "H1696" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 David|strong = "H1732" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H1696"  
 envoyés|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H6440", afin  
 de|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H7971" prendre|strong = "H3947"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H7971" femme|strong = "H5291". <sup>41</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H5650"  
 leva|strong = "H6965", se|strong = "H5650" prosterna|strong = "H7812"  
 le|strong = "H6965" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812"  
 terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H6965" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", ta|strong = "H6965" servante|strong = "H8198"  
 sera|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 service|strong = "H5650" pour|strong = "H6965" laver|strong = "H7364"

les|strong="H6965" pieds|strong="H7272" des|strong="H6965"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H5650" mon|strong="H6965"  
 seigneur! <sup>42</sup> Puis Abigaïl se|strong="H1732" leva|strong="H6965"  
 promptement|strong="H4116" et|strong="H6965" monta|strong="H7392"  
 sur|strong="H5921" son|strong="H3212" âne|strong="H2543",  
 et|strong="H6965" cinq|strong="H2568" servantes|strong="H5291"  
 la|strong="H6965" suivaient|strong="H1980"; et|strong="H6965"  
 elle|strong="H5291" suivit|strong="H3212" les|strong="H6965"  
 messagers|strong="H4397" de|strong="H4397" David|strong="H1732",  
 et|strong="H6965" elle|strong="H5291" fut|strong="H1732"  
 sa|strong="H1732" femme|strong="H5291". <sup>43</sup> David|strong="H1732"  
 avait|strong="H1732" aussi|strong="H1571" épousé Achinoam  
 de|strong="H3947" Jizréel|strong="H3157", et|strong="H1732"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" deux|strong="H8147" furent|strong="H1732"  
 ses|strong="H3947" femmes. <sup>44</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Saül|strong="H7586" avait|strong="H1121" donné|strong="H5414"  
 Mical|strong="H4324" sa|strong="H5414" fille|strong="H1323",  
 femme|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732",  
 à|strong="H5414" Palti, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Laïsh,  
 qui|strong="H1121" était|strong="H1732" de|strong="H1121"  
 Gallim|strong="H1554".

26Les|strong="H6440" Ziphien|strong="H2130"  
 vinrent|strong="H3212" encore|strong="H5921" vers|strong="H6440"  
 Saül|strong="H7586", à|strong="H6440" Guibea|strong="H1390",  
 et|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H1732" dirent: David|strong="H1732"  
 ne|strong="H1732" se|strong="H1732" tient-il pas|strong="H3808"  
 caché|strong="H5641" au|strong="H6440" coteau|strong="H1389"  
 de|strong="H6440" Hakila|strong="H2444", à|strong="H6440" l'orient  
 de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" région désolée? <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6965" Saül|strong="H7586" se|strong="H3478"  
 leva|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965" descendit|strong="H3381"  
 au|strong="H3381" désert|strong="H4057" de|strong="H4057"  
 Ziph|strong="H2128", ayant|strong="H3478" avec|strong="H3381"  
 lui|strong="H1732" trois|strong="H7969" mille hommes|strong="H7969"  
 choisis|strong="H3045" d'Israël, pour|strong="H6965"  
 chercher|strong="H1245" David|strong="H1732" au|strong="H3381"  
 désert|strong="H4057" de|strong="H4057" Ziph|strong="H2128". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586" campa|strong="H2583"  
 au|strong="H3427" coteau|strong="H1389" de|strong="H3427"  
 Hakila|strong="H2444", qui|strong="H1870" est|strong="H1870"  
 à|strong="H3427" l'orient de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H6440" région  
 désolée, près|strong="H5921" du|strong="H6440"  
 chemin|strong="H1870". Or David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H1732"  
 tenait|strong="H3427" au|strong="H3427" désert|strong="H4057",

et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H1732" s'aperçut que|strong="H7200"  
 Saül|strong="H7586" venait|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3427"  
 sa|strong="H7200" poursuite|strong="H7291" au|strong="H3427"  
 désert|strong="H4057". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong="H1732" envoya|strong="H7971"  
 donc|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971" espions|strong="H7270",  
 et|strong="H7586" s'assura que|strong="H3588" Saül|strong="H7586"  
 était|strong="H1732" arrivé|strong="H6213". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H5971" leva|strong="H6965",  
 et|strong="H6965" vint|strong="H1121" au|strong="H5971"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" Saül|strong="H7586"  
 était|strong="H1732" campé|strong="H2583"; et|strong="H6965"  
 David|strong="H1732" vit|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" couchait|strong="H7901"  
 Saül|strong="H7586", ainsi|strong="H1697" qu'Abner,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Ner|strong="H5369",  
 chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H7200"  
 armée|strong="H6635". Or, Saül|strong="H7586"  
 couchait|strong="H7901" dans|strong="H7200" l'enceinte  
 du|strong="H1121" camp|strong="H4570", et|strong="H6965"  
 le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" était|strong="H1732"  
 campé|strong="H2583" autour|strong="H5439" de|strong="H1121"  
 lui|strong="H1732". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H6030" David|strong="H1732"  
 prit|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3381" parole|strong="H6030",  
 et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H1121" Achimélec,  
 Héthien|strong="H2850", et|strong="H6030" à|strong="H1121" Abishai,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tséruja|strong="H6870", frère  
 de|strong="H1121" Joab|strong="H3097": Qui|strong="H1121"  
 descendra|strong="H3381" avec|strong="H3381" moi|strong="H6030"  
 vers|strong="H4264" Saül|strong="H7586", au|strong="H3381"  
 camp|strong="H4264"? Alors|strong="H3117" Abishai  
 répondit|strong="H6030": J'y descendrai|strong="H3381"  
 avec|strong="H3381" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>7</sup> David|strong="H1732"  
 et|strong="H7586" Abishai vinrent|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H4100"  
 de|strong="H5971" nuit|strong="H3915" vers|strong="H3212"  
 le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"; et|strong="H7586"  
 voici|strong="H2009", Saül|strong="H7586" dormait|strong="H3463",  
 couché|strong="H7901" dans|strong="H1732" l'enceinte  
 du|strong="H5971" camp|strong="H4570", et|strong="H7586"  
 sa|strong="H1732" lance|strong="H2595" était|strong="H1732" plantée  
 en|strong="H5971" terre|strong="H6440" à|strong="H1732"  
 son|strong="H1732" chevet|strong="H4763", et|strong="H7586" Abner  
 et|strong="H7586" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 étaient|strong="H5971" couchés|strong="H7901" autour|strong="H5439"  
 de|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H1732". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Abishai  
 dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732":  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3117" livré|strong="H5462"



aujourd'hui ton|strong="H3117" ennemi|strong="H4421"  
 entre|strong="H4421" tes|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027";  
 maintenant|strong="H3117" donc|strong="H3027", je|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H3027" prie|strong="H4994", que|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5221" frappe|strong="H5221"  
 de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" lance|strong="H2595" jusqu'en  
 terre|strong="H6440", d'un|strong="H3027" seul|strong="H6471"  
 coup|strong="H6471", et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" n'y  
 reviendrai|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3808". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Abishai:  
 Ne|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7971" mets|strong="H5414"  
 point|strong="H5352" à|strong="H3068" mort|strong="H7843";  
 car|strong="H3588" qui|strong="H3068" porterait la|strong="H7971"  
 main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" l'oint de|strong="H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068" serait|strong="H3808"  
 innocent|strong="H5352"? <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732"  
 dit|strong="H1697": L'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068"  
 vivant|strong="H2416"! C'est l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 seul|strong="H6471" qui|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
 frappera|strong="H5062", soit|strong="H3068" que|strong="H3117"  
 son|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117" vienne|strong="H7971"  
 et|strong="H3117" qu'il|strong="H3117" meure|strong="H4191",  
 soit|strong="H3068" qu'il|strong="H3117" descende|strong="H3381"  
 au|strong="H3381" combat|strong="H4421" et|strong="H3117"  
 y|strong="H3068" périsse|strong="H5595". <sup>11</sup> Que|strong="H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068" garde|strong="H2486"  
 de|strong="H3027" porter|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971"  
 main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" l'oint de|strong="H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"! Mais|strong="H3588", prends|strong="H3947"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258", je|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3068"  
 prie|strong="H4994", la|strong="H7971" lance|strong="H2595"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"  
 son|strong="H3027" chevet|strong="H4763", ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7971" cruche|strong="H6835" d'eau,  
 et|strong="H3212" allons-nous-en. <sup>12</sup> David|strong="H1732"  
 prit|strong="H3947" donc|strong="H4100" la|strong="H7200"  
 lance|strong="H2595" et|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7200"  
 cruche|strong="H6835" d'eau, qui|strong="H3068"  
 étaient|strong="H7586" au|strong="H5307" chevet|strong="H7226"  
 de|strong="H4325" Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H3212"  
 ils|strong="H3212" s'en|strong="H1732" allèrent|strong="H3212";  
 et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H1732" n'y eut|strong="H3068"  
 personne|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3947"  
 vît|strong="H7200", ni|strong="H3947" qui|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H3947" aperçût|strong="H7200", ni|strong="H3947"  
 qui|strong="H3068" s'éveillât; car|strong="H3588" tous|strong="H3605"

dormaient|strong = "H3463", parce que|strong = "H7200"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068"  
tomber|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440"  
un|strong = "H3947" profond|strong = "H8639" sommeil|strong = "H8639".  
<sup>13</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" David|strong = "H1732" passa|strong = "H5674"  
de|strong = "H2022" l'autre|strong = "H7725" côté|strong = "H5676",  
et|strong = "H5674" s'arrêta sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5674"  
haut|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5674"  
montagne|strong = "H2022", loin|strong = "H7350" de|strong = "H2022"  
là|strong = "H5674"; il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H1732"  
avait|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H5975" grande|strong = "H7227"  
distance|strong = "H7350" entre|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H4725"; <sup>14</sup>  
Et|strong = "H6030" il|strong = "H1732" cria|strong = "H7121"  
au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H6030"  
à|strong = "H1121" Abner, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Ner|strong = "H5369", en|strong = "H5971" disant: Ne|strong = "H5971"  
répondras-tu pas|strong = "H3808", Abner? Et|strong = "H6030" Abner  
répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":  
Qui|strong = "H5971" es-tu, toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971"  
cries|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428"? <sup>15</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697"  
à|strong = "H3478" Abner: N'es-tu pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3478"  
homme|strong = "H5288"? Et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H5971"  
est|strong = "H5971" semblable|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H3478"  
toi|strong = "H3644" en|strong = "H5971" Israël|strong = "H3478"?  
Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" n'as-tu  
pas|strong = "H3808" gardé|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104"  
roi|strong = "H4428", ton|strong = "H8104" seigneur? Car|strong = "H3588"  
quelqu'un du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
est|strong = "H5971" venu|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H1732"  
tuer|strong = "H7843" le|strong = "H8104" roi|strong = "H4428",  
ton|strong = "H8104" seigneur; <sup>16</sup> Ce|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
fait|strong = "H6213" n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H3808"  
bien|strong = "H2896". L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
vivant|strong = "H2416"! vous|strong = "H3068" méritez|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H6213" mort|strong = "H4194", pour|strong = "H6213"  
avoir|strong = "H1697" mal|strong = "H6213" gardé|strong = "H8104"  
votre|strong = "H7200" seigneur, l'oïnt de|strong = "H1121"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Et|strong = "H1121"  
maintenant|strong = "H6258", regarde|strong = "H7200" où|strong = "H2896"  
sont|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" lance|strong = "H2595"  
du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H6213" cruche|strong = "H6835" d'eau qui|strong = "H3068"  
étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213"  
chevet|strong = "H4763". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"

reconnut|strong = "H5234" la|strong = "H1121" voix|strong = "H6963"  
de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1121"  
dit|strong = "H6963": Est-ce bien|strong = "H2896" ta|strong = "H4428"  
voix|strong = "H6963", mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121"  
David|strong = "H1732"? Et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"  
dit|strong = "H6963": C'est ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", ô  
roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur! <sup>18</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H1697":  
Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" mon|strong = "H3027" seigneur poursuit-il  
son|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650"? Qu'ai-je  
fait|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3027" quel|strong = "H4100"  
mal|strong = "H7451" y|strong = "H5650" a-t-il en|strong = "H6213"  
ma|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"? <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
maintenant|strong = "H3117", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6440"  
roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur,  
écoute|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650".  
Si|strong = "H3588" c'est l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068"  
te|strong = "H3068" pousse|strong = "H5414" contre|strong = "H6440"  
moi|strong = "H6440", que|strong = "H1697" l'offrande lui|strong = "H3068"  
soit|strong = "H3068" agréable|strong = "H2896"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
si|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121", qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
soient|strong = "H1121" maudits devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
m'ont|strong = "H1121" chassé|strong = "H1644" aujourd'hui, afin  
que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068"  
puisse|strong = "H3201" me|strong = "H3068" joindre à|strong = "H3068"  
l'héritage de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" m'ont|strong = "H1121"  
dit|strong = "H1697": Va-t'en, sers|strong = "H5647" des|strong = "H3068"  
dieux étrangers|strong = "H1121". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
maintenant|strong = "H6258", que|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H4428"  
sang|strong = "H1818" ne|strong = "H3068" tombe|strong = "H5307"  
point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H4428" terre|strong = "H6440"  
loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440"  
face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
est|strong = "H3068" sorti|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"  
chercher|strong = "H1245" une|strong = "H3068" puce|strong = "H6550",  
comme|strong = "H7291" on|strong = "H5971" poursuit|strong = "H7291"  
une|strong = "H3068" perdrix|strong = "H7124" dans|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H6440" montagnes|strong = "H2022". <sup>21</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697":  
J'ai|strong = "H3588" péché|strong = "H2398"; reviens|strong = "H7725",

mon|strong = "H7725" fils|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"!  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 te|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H7235"  
 de|strong = "H1121" mal|strong = "H7489", puisque aujourd'hui  
 ma|strong = "H7725" vie|strong = "H5315" t'a|strong = "H5869"  
 été|strong = "H5975" précieuse|strong = "H3365". Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" agi|strong = "H7489" follement, et|strong = "H3117"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3117"  
 très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966" faute|strong = "H2398". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030",  
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": Voici|strong = "H2009"  
 la|strong = "H3947" lance|strong = "H2595" du|strong = "H3947"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"; que|strong = "H4428" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H4428" vos|strong = "H3947" gens|strong = "H5288"  
 passe|strong = "H5674" ici|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H6030"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5288" la|strong = "H3947" prenne|strong = "H3947". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" rendra|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3068" chacun|strong = "H3117" selon|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H3117"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" fidélité; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 t'avait|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui  
 entre|strong = "H4421" mes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
 voulu|strong = "H1245" porter|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" l'oint de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 comme|strong = "H5869" ton|strong = "H3117" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H5975" aujourd'hui d'un|strong = "H5315"  
 grand|strong = "H1431" prix|strong = "H1431" à|strong = "H3068"  
 mes|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869", ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 mon|strong = "H5337" âme|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 d'un|strong = "H5315" grand|strong = "H1431" prix|strong = "H1431"  
 aux|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 me|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3117"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" affliction|strong = "H6869". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212"  
 David|strong = "H1732": Béni|strong = "H1288" sois-tu,  
 mon|strong = "H7725" fils|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"!  
 certainement|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 entreprendras|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 réussiras|strong = "H6213". Alors|strong = "H1571" David|strong = "H1732"  
 continua|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870",  
 et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" retourna|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725".

27 Mais David dit :  
 « En son cœur :  
 « Je périrai quelque jour  
 par la main  
 de Saül ;  
 mais vaut-il pas mieux  
 que je me sauve  
 au pays des Philistins,  
 afin que Saül  
 renonce à me  
 chercher dans  
 tout le territoire  
 d'Israël ? Ainsi  
 je me sauverai  
 de ses mains ». <sup>2</sup>  
 David se leva donc,  
 avec les six cents  
 hommes qui étaient  
 chez lui, et alla  
 à Akish, fils de Maoc,  
 roi de Gath. <sup>3</sup> Et David  
 demeura avec Akish,  
 à Gath, lui et ses  
 gens, chacun avec  
 sa famille, David et  
 ses deux femmes,  
 Achinoam, de Jizréel,  
 et Abigaïl, de Carmel,  
 qui avait été femme  
 de Nabal. <sup>4</sup> Alors on  
 rapporta à David  
 que Saül avait  
 cherché à l'enlever,  
 et il s'enfuit à Gath.  
 Et il continua plus  
 tard à le poursuivre. <sup>5</sup> Et  
 David dit à Akish :  
 « Je te prie,  
 si j'ai trouvé grâce  
 à tes yeux, qu'on  
 me donne un lieu  
 dans l'une des villes

de|strong = "H5892" ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704", afin  
 que|strong = "H4725" j'y demeure|strong = "H3427"; car|strong = "H4100"  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 demeurerait-il dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" royale|strong = "H4467" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 toi|strong = "H3027"? <sup>6</sup> Akish lui|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là,  
 Tsiklag|strong = "H6860"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 Tsiklag|strong = "H6860" a|strong = "H5414" appartenu  
 aux|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"  
 demeura|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 des|strong = "H3117" Philistins|strong = "H6430" fut|strong = "H1732"  
 d'un|strong = "H3117" an|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" quatre  
 mois|strong = "H2320". <sup>8</sup> Or, David|strong = "H1732"  
 montait|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927"  
 gens|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H2007"  
 faisaient|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H5927" incursions|strong = "H6584"  
 chez|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5927" Geshuriens,  
 les|strong = "H5927" Guirziens|strong = "H1511" et|strong = "H5927"  
 les|strong = "H5927" Amalécites|strong = "H6003"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ces|strong = "H3427" nations|strong = "H2007" habitaient|strong = "H3427"  
 le|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H7704" qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 avaient|strong = "H1732" habité|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
 tout|strong = "H3588" temps|strong = "H3117", du|strong = "H3427"  
 côté|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Shur et|strong = "H5927"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" David|strong = "H1732" désolait le|strong = "H3947"  
 pays|strong = "H7704"; il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" laissait  
 ni|strong = "H2421" homme|strong = "H1121" ni|strong = "H2421" femme  
 en|strong = "H7725" vie|strong = "H2421", et|strong = "H7725"  
 il|strong = "H1732" prenait|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H5221"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629", les|strong = "H5221" bœufs|strong = "H1241",  
 les|strong = "H5221" ânes|strong = "H2543", les|strong = "H5221"  
 chameaux|strong = "H1581" et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5221"  
 vêtements, puis il|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732"  
 retournait|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H7725" venait  
 vers|strong = "H7725" Akish. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Akish disait:  
 Où|strong = "H3117" avez-vous fait|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H3117"  
 courses|strong = "H6584" aujourd'hui? Et|strong = "H3063"  
 David|strong = "H1732" répondait: Vers|strong = "H3063"  
 le|strong = "H3117" midi|strong = "H5045" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", vers|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3117"  
 midi|strong = "H5045" des|strong = "H3117" Jérachméliens,



et|strong = "H3063" vers|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3117"  
 midi|strong = "H5045" des|strong = "H3117" Kéniens|strong = "H7017". <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" laissait  
 en|strong = "H3427" vie|strong = "H2421" ni|strong = "H3117"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" ni|strong = "H3117" femme pour|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" amener à|strong = "H3427" Gath|strong = "H1661";  
 de|strong = "H3117" peur|strong = "H6435", disait-il, qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H1732" fassent|strong = "H6213" rapport|strong = "H5046"  
 contre|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H1732" disent|strong = "H5046": Voilà|strong = "H3541"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"  
 a|strong = "H3427" fait|strong = "H6213". Et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H3427" usa ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" demeura|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430". <sup>12</sup>  
 Akish se|strong = "H3478" fiait donc|strong = "H4100" à|strong = "H3478"  
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3478" disait: Il|strong = "H1732"  
 se|strong = "H3478" rend|strong = "H7725" odieux à|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", son|strong = "H5769" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H1732" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 mon|strong = "H5769" serviteur|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H3478"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769".

28En|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1992" jours-là, les|strong = "H3318"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" assemblèrent|strong = "H6908"  
 leurs|strong = "H3117" armées|strong = "H6635" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3045" guerre|strong = "H3898",  
 pour|strong = "H3318" combattre|strong = "H3898" Israël|strong = "H3478".  
 Et|strong = "H3117" Akish dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478"  
 David|strong = "H1732": Tu|strong = "H4264" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H4264" viendras|strong = "H3318"  
 avec|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H3318"  
 camp|strong = "H4264", toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117"  
 tes|strong = "H3045" gens|strong = "H5650". <sup>2</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6213" Akish:  
 Eh bien|strong = "H3045"! tu|strong = "H3117" verras|strong = "H3045"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" fera|strong = "H6213". Et|strong = "H3117" Akish  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732":  
 Aussi|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H5650" confierai  
 pour|strong = "H6213" toujours|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H7760"  
 personne|strong = "H7218". <sup>3</sup> Or, Samuel|strong = "H8050"  
 était|strong = "H5892" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3478"

tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" l'avait|strong = "H3478"  
 pleuré|strong = "H5594", et|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H3117"  
 l'avait|strong = "H3478" enseveli à|strong = "H3478" Rama|strong = "H7414",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H5493" ville|strong = "H5892".  
 Et|strong = "H3478" Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H7586"  
 ôté|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H5892" pays les|strong = "H5493"  
 magiciens et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5493" devins|strong = "H3049".

<sup>4</sup> Les|strong = "H6908" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 assemblés|strong = "H6908", vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H3478" campèrent|strong = "H2583"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Sunem|strong = "H7766"; Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 aussi|strong = "H2583" assembla|strong = "H6908" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6430"  
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478" Guilboa|strong = "H1533".  
<sup>5</sup> Or, Saül|strong = "H7586", voyant|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4264" Philistins|strong = "H6430",  
 eut|strong = "H7586" peur|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H7586"  
 son|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820" fut|strong = "H7586"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" effrayé|strong = "H3372". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" consulta|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030" point|strong = "H3808",  
 ni|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 songes|strong = "H2472", ni|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068" l'Urim,  
 ni|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650": Cherchez-moi une|strong = "H1245" femme  
 qui|strong = "H5650" connaisse|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H1245" magie,  
 et|strong = "H3212" j'irai vers|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1931",  
 et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H1245" consulterai.  
 Ses|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" lui|strong = "H7586"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Voilà|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H7586"  
 y|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Endor  
 une|strong = "H1245" femme qui|strong = "H5650" connaît|strong = "H3045"  
 la|strong = "H1245" magie. <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 se|strong = "H7586" déguisa|strong = "H2664", et|strong = "H3212"  
 prit|strong = "H3847" d'autres habits|strong = "H3847", et|strong = "H3212"  
 s'en|strong = "H7586" alla|strong = "H3212", lui|strong = "H7586"  
 et|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H8147"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H7586"; et|strong = "H3212"  
 ils|strong = "H3212" arrivèrent de|strong = "H3847" nuit|strong = "H3915"  
 chez|strong = "H3212" cette|strong = "H3212" femme. Et|strong = "H3212"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Prédis-moi, je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3212" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 par|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" magie; et|strong = "H3212"

fais-moi|strong = "H4994" monter|strong = "H5927" celui|strong = "H1931"  
 que|strong = "H1931" je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3212"  
 dirai|strong = "H1696". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213" femme  
 lui|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H6030": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" sais|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H3045" Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213"; comment|strong = "H4100" il|strong = "H7586"  
 a|strong = "H6213" ôté|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H6213" pays  
 les|strong = "H6213" magiciens et|strong = "H7586" les|strong = "H6213"  
 devins|strong = "H3049"; pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 dresses-tu un|strong = "H6213" piège|strong = "H5367" à|strong = "H6213"  
 ma|strong = "H3045" vie|strong = "H5315", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 me|strong = "H5315" faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"? <sup>10</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 jura|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"!  
 il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3068" t'arrivera aucun|strong = "H6213"  
 mal|strong = "H5771" pour|strong = "H3068" cela|strong = "H1697". <sup>11</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5927" femme dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Qui|strong = "H4310" veux-tu que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927"?  
 Et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H8050" répondit|strong = "H6030":  
 Fais-moi|strong = "H4994" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" quand|strong = "H4100"  
 la|strong = "H7200" femme vit|strong = "H7200" Samuel|strong = "H8050",  
 elle|strong = "H1931" poussa|strong = "H2199" un|strong = "H7200"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" cri|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H1419"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H7200"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu|strong = "H5892"  
 trompée|strong = "H7411"? tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7200"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H6030":  
 Ne|strong = "H4428" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H7200";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H7200" vois-tu? Et|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H7200" femme dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5927"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586": Je|strong = "H3588" vois|strong = "H7200"  
 un|strong = "H7200" dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 monte|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7200"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H7586"  
 lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Comment|strong = "H4100"  
 est-il|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"? Elle|strong = "H1931"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": C'est un|strong = "H5927"  
 vieillard|strong = "H2205" qui|strong = "H2205" monte|strong = "H5927",  
 et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H7586" est|strong = "H1931"  
 couvert|strong = "H5927" d'un|strong = "H5844" manteau|strong = "H4598".

Et|strong = "H5927" Saül|strong = "H7586" comprit|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" c'était Samuel|strong = "H8050"; et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H7586" s'inclina le|strong = "H3045" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H5927" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H7586" prosterna|strong = "H7812". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6213" Saül|strong = "H7586": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu|strong = "H5892" troublé|strong = "H7264", en|strong = "H6213" me|strong = "H3027" faisant|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927"? Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H6030": Je|strong = "H1571" suis|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H3966" détresse|strong = "H6887"; car|strong = "H4100" les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430" me|strong = "H3027" font|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H3898", et|strong = "H6030" Dieu|strong = "H3068" s'est|strong = "H3027" retiré|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6030" ne|strong = "H3808" m'a|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H3966" répondu|strong = "H6030", ni|strong = "H3898" par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030", ni|strong = "H3898" par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213" songes|strong = "H2472"; et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H1571" t'ai appelé|strong = "H7121", afin que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" fasses|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H1571" dois faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" me|strong = "H3068" consultes-tu, puisque l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'est|strong = "H3068" retiré|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H5493" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H3068" devenu|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H5493" ennemi|strong = "H6145"? <sup>17</sup> Or, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027" qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027"; l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" arraché|strong = "H7167" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4467" d'entre|strong = "H6908" tes|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453", à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>18</sup> Parce que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3117" n'as point|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3117" n'as point|strong = "H3808" exécuté|strong = "H6213" l'ardeur de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H2740" contre|strong = "H3068" Amalek|strong = "H6002", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117"

cela|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" te|strong="H3068"  
 traite|strong="H6213" aujourd'hui de|strong="H3117"  
 cette|strong="H8085" manière|strong="H1697". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" livrera|strong="H5414" même|strong="H1571"  
 Israël|strong="H3478" avec|strong="H3027" toi|strong="H3027"  
 entre|strong="H5973" les|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027"  
 des|strong="H3068" Philistins|strong="H6430"; et|strong="H1121"  
 demain|strong="H4279", toi|strong="H3027" et|strong="H1121"  
 tes|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068"  
 serez|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H3027" moi|strong="H3027";  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" livrera|strong="H5414" même|strong="H1571"  
 le|strong="H5414" camp|strong="H4264" d'Israël entre|strong="H5973"  
 les|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 aussitôt|strong="H4116" Saül|strong="H7586" tomba|strong="H5307"  
 de|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H3117"  
 hauteur|strong="H6967" sur|strong="H5307" la|strong="H3117"  
 terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3117" fut|strong="H1697"  
 fort|strong="H3966" effrayé|strong="H3372" des|strong="H3117"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3117" Samuel|strong="H8050";  
 et|strong="H3117" même|strong="H1571" les|strong="H3117"  
 forces|strong="H3581" lui|strong="H7586" manquèrent, parce  
 qu'il|strong="H3117" n'avait|strong="H3478" rien|strong="H1697"  
 mangé|strong="H3898" de|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H1697"  
 le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117" et|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3117"  
 nuit|strong="H3915". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" la|strong="H8085"  
 femme vint|strong="H3318" auprès|strong="H7200" de|strong="H1697"  
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H8085", voyant|strong="H7200"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" était|strong="H7586" fort|strong="H3966"  
 troublé|strong="H4116", elle|strong="H3588" lui|strong="H7586"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009", ta|strong="H8085"  
 servante|strong="H8198" a|strong="H1696" obéi|strong="H8085"  
 à|strong="H1696" ta|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963",  
 et|strong="H8085" j'ai|strong="H3588" exposé|strong="H7760"  
 ma|strong="H8085" vie|strong="H5315", et|strong="H8085"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" obéi|strong="H8085" aux|strong="H1696"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200" m'as  
 dites|strong="H1696"; <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H3212"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258" écoute|strong="H8085", je|strong="H6963"  
 te|strong="H6440" prie|strong="H4994", la|strong="H8085"  
 voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H8085"  
 servante|strong="H8198"; permets|strong="H3212" que|strong="H8085"  
 je|strong="H6963" mette|strong="H7760" devant|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440" une|strong="H7760" bouchée de|strong="H6440"  
 pain|strong="H3899", afin que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H6258"

manges, et|strong="H3212" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H6258" prennes|strong="H3947" des|strong="H6440" forces|strong="H3581" pour|strong="H3212" te|strong="H6440" remettre|strong="H5414" en|strong="H3212" chemin|strong="H1870". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1571" refusa|strong="H3985", et|strong="H6965" dit|strong="H6963": Je|strong="H6963" ne|strong="H3808" mangerai point|strong="H3808". Cependant|strong="H3588" ses|strong="H8085" serviteurs|strong="H5650", et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H8085" femme aussi|strong="H1571", le|strong="H8085" pressèrent|strong="H6555" tant|strong="H3117", qu'il|strong="H5650" se|strong="H5650" rendit|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3427" leurs|strong="H8085" instances|strong="H6963"; et|strong="H6965", s'étant|strong="H3478" levé|strong="H6965" de|strong="H3427" terre|strong="H6440", il|strong="H1571" s'assit sur|strong="H6965" le|strong="H8085" lit|strong="H4296". <sup>24</sup> Or, cette|strong="H3947" femme avait|strong="H1004" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004" un|strong="H3947" veau|strong="H5695" gras|strong="H4770"; elle|strong="H1004" se|strong="H1004" hâta|strong="H4116" donc|strong="H4100" de|strong="H1004" le|strong="H3947" tuer|strong="H2076"; puis elle|strong="H1004" prit|strong="H3947" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3947" farine|strong="H7058", la|strong="H3947" pétrit|strong="H3888", et|strong="H1004" en|strong="H3947" cuisit des|strong="H3947" pains|strong="H3899" sans|strong="H5892" levain|strong="H4682", <sup>25</sup> Qu'elle|strong="H7200" mit|strong="H3212" devant|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H6965" devant|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6440" serviteurs|strong="H5650", et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H6440" mangèrent. Puis, s'étant|strong="H3478" levés|strong="H6965", ils|strong="H6440" s'en|strong="H7586" allèrent|strong="H3212" cette|strong="H6440" même|strong="H6440" nuit|strong="H3915".

<sup>29</sup>Or, les|strong="H6908" Philistins|strong="H6430" assemblèrent|strong="H6908" toutes leurs|strong="H5869" armées|strong="H4264" à|strong="H3478" Apek; et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6908" Israélites|strong="H3478" étaient|strong="H3478" campés|strong="H2583" près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H5869" la|strong="H3478" fontaine qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H5869" à|strong="H3478" Jizréel|strong="H3157". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H5674" les|strong="H1732" princes|strong="H5633" des|strong="H5633" Philistins|strong="H6430" marchèrent|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H5973" leurs|strong="H6440" centaines|strong="H3967" et|strong="H5674" avec|strong="H5973" leurs|strong="H6440" milliers|strong="H7233"; et|strong="H5674" David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H5674" ses|strong="H5674" gens|strong="H5650"



marchaient|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H5674" l'arrière-garde  
 avec|strong = "H5973" Akish. <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5650"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 dirent: Que|strong = "H3117" font|strong = "H1961" ici|strong = "H2088"  
 ces|strong = "H3117" Hébreux|strong = "H5680"? Et|strong = "H3117" Akish  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" aux|strong = "H5307" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H8269" Philistins|strong = "H6430": N'est-ce  
 pas|strong = "H3808" David|strong = "H1732", serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,  
 qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H8141" déjà|strong = "H6440"  
 été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 quelque|strong = "H4672" temps|strong = "H3117", ou|strong = "H3117"  
 plutôt quelques années|strong = "H8141"? Or je|strong = "H3117" n'ai  
 rien|strong = "H3972" trouvé|strong = "H4672" à|strong = "H8141" redire  
 en|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H4428", depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H4672" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H3117" passé|strong = "H5307"  
 à|strong = "H8141" nous|strong = "H4428" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour-ci? <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7725"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H7218" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 se|strong = "H7854" mirent|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H7725"  
 colère|strong = "H7107" contre|strong = "H4421" lui|strong = "H2088",  
 et|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H2088" dirent: Renvoie|strong = "H7725"  
 cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H7725"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" s'en|strong = "H6430" retourne|strong = "H7725"  
 au|strong = "H7725" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" l'as établi|strong = "H6485", et|strong = "H7725"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H3808" descende|strong = "H3381"  
 point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H4421" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 au|strong = "H7725" combat|strong = "H4421", de|strong = "H8269" peur  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H7854"  
 tourne|strong = "H7725" contre|strong = "H4421" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7725" bataille|strong = "H4421".  
 Car|strong = "H4100" comment|strong = "H4100" pourrait-il  
 rentrer|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" grâce|strong = "H7521"  
 auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H8269" son|strong = "H7725"  
 seigneur? Ne|strong = "H3808" serait-ce pas|strong = "H3808"  
 au|strong = "H7725" moyen des|strong = "H7218" têtes|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H8269" nos|strong = "H7725" gens|strong = "H5650"? <sup>5</sup>  
 N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H2088" David|strong = "H1732"  
 dont|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H3117" disait, en|strong = "H6030"  
 chantant dans|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221"  
 danses|strong = "H4246": Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6030"  
 frappé|strong = "H5221" ses|strong = "H5221" mille|strong = "H7233",  
 et|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H5221"  
 dix|strong = "H7233" mille|strong = "H7233"? <sup>6</sup> Akish

appela|strong = "H7121" donc|strong = "H7121" David|strong = "H1732",  
 et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6030":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"!  
 tu|strong = "H5869" es un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H5650"  
 droit|strong = "H3477", et|strong = "H3117" j'aimerais à|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" voir|strong = "H5869" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 et|strong = "H3117" entrer|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H3318"  
 camp|strong = "H4264" avec|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318";  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H3117" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 en|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3068", depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" vins vers|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H4264" ce|strong = "H7121" jour-ci; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3068" plais|strong = "H2896"  
 point|strong = "H3808" aux|strong = "H7451" princes|strong = "H5633". <sup>7</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 retourne|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H3212" va-t'en en|strong = "H3212"  
 paix|strong = "H7965", afin que|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" fasses|strong = "H6213" rien|strong = "H3808"  
 qui|strong = "H7451" déplaie aux|strong = "H7451"  
 princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430".  
<sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H6030"  
 à|strong = "H5704" Akish: Mais|strong = "H3588" qu'ai-je  
 fait|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3117" qu'as-tu trouvé|strong = "H4672"  
 en|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3588" été|strong = "H1961"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" maintenant|strong = "H3117",  
 pour|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" n'aille  
 point|strong = "H3808" combattre|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6213" ennemis de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 seigneur le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"? <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 Akish répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030"  
 à|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732": Je|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3045" sais|strong = "H3045", car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" m'es agréable|strong = "H2896"  
 comme|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H5927" ange|strong = "H4397"  
 de|strong = "H8269" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H5927" chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" ont|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H6030":  
 Il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" montera|strong = "H5927"  
 point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H4421" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 au|strong = "H5927" combat|strong = "H4421". <sup>10</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" lève-toi de|strong = "H5650"

bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242", avec|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" seigneur qui|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H5650"  
 venus|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H7925";  
 et|strong = "H3212" levez-vous de|strong = "H5650" bon|strong = "H2896"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3212" sitôt que|strong = "H4725"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" verrez|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H3212"  
 jour|strong = "H1242", allez-vous en|strong = "H3212". <sup>11</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732"  
 leva|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H5927" bonne|strong = "H2896"  
 heure|strong = "H7925", lui|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3212"  
 ses|strong = "H3212" gens|strong = "H5650", pour|strong = "H3212"  
 partir|strong = "H3212" dès|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7725"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", pour|strong = "H3212" retourner|strong = "H7725"  
 au|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H5927"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7725"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" montèrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Jizréel|strong = "H3157".

30Or, quand|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"  
 et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H5288"  
 arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3117" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860",  
 le|strong = "H5221" troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 les|strong = "H5221" Amalécites|strong = "H6003" s'étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 jetés|strong = "H6584" sur|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H3117"  
 contrée|strong = "H7704" du|strong = "H3117" midi|strong = "H5045"  
 et|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H1732" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860";  
 ils|strong = "H1961" avaient|strong = "H1732" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 Tsiklag|strong = "H6860" et|strong = "H3117" l'avaient  
 brûlée|strong = "H8313". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H1870"  
 prisonnières|strong = "H7617" les|strong = "H4191" femmes  
 qui|strong = "H4191" s'y|strong = "H5971" trouvaient|strong = "H4672",  
 et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H4191" petits|strong = "H6996"  
 et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H4191" grands|strong = "H1419";  
 ils|strong = "H3212" n'avaient|strong = "H3478" tué|strong = "H4191"  
 personne|strong = "H5315", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H4191" avaient|strong = "H3478" emmenés|strong = "H5090",  
 et|strong = "H1419" s'étaient|strong = "H3478" remis|strong = "H3212"  
 en|strong = "H3212" chemin|strong = "H1870". <sup>3</sup> David|strong = "H1732"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H8104" gens|strong = "H1121"  
 revinrent|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H5381" à|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H8313" ville|strong = "H5892"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H5892"  
 brûlée|strong = "H8313"; et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8313"

femmes, leurs|strong = "H8313" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8313" filles|strong = "H1323", avaient|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961" faits|strong = "H7617" prisonniers|strong = "H7617". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732" élevèrent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H6963" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H5971" qu'il|strong = "H5971" n'y eût|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" eux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H6963" force|strong = "H3581" pour|strong = "H5704" pleurer|strong = "H1058". <sup>5</sup> Or les|strong = "H1732" deux|strong = "H8147" femmes de|strong = "H7617" David|strong = "H1732" avaient|strong = "H1732" aussi|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961" faites|strong = "H6213" prisonnières|strong = "H7617", savoir|strong = "H3318", Achinoam, de|strong = "H7617" Jizréel|strong = "H3159", et|strong = "H1732" Abigaïl, de|strong = "H7617" Carmel|strong = "H3761", femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H7617" Nabal|strong = "H5037". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H2388" une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H3966" détresse|strong = "H3334", car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" parlait de|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068" lapider|strong = "H5619". Car|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H3068" l'âme pleine d'amertume, chacun|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5971" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5971" filles|strong = "H1323"; mais|strong = "H3588", David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3068" fortifia|strong = "H2388" en|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel son|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1121" Abiathar, le|strong = "H1732" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achimélec: Apporte-moi, je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H1121" prie|strong = "H4994", l'éphod; et|strong = "H1121" Abiathar apporta|strong = "H5066" l'éphod à|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" consulta|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3068" disant: Poursuivrai-je cette|strong = "H2088" troupe|strong = "H1416"? l'atteindrai-je? Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030": Poursuis|strong = "H7291"; car|strong = "H3588" certainement|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" atteindras|strong = "H5381" et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3588" délivreras|strong = "H5337". <sup>9</sup> David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H5381", avec|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5975" six|strong = "H8337"

cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967" qui|strong = "H5158" étaient|strong = "H5975" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" jusqu'au|strong = "H3498" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158" BéSOR|strong = "H1308", où|strong = "H4725" s'arrêtèrent ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5158" demeuraient|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3212" arrière|strong = "H3498". <sup>10</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H5674" quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967" firent|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5674" poursuite|strong = "H7291"; deux|strong = "H8147" cents|strong = "H3967" s'arrêtèrent, trop|strong = "H1697" fatigués|strong = "H6296" pour|strong = "H5975" passer|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158" BéSOR|strong = "H1308". <sup>11</sup> Or, ils|strong = "H1992" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704", un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H5288" égyptien|strong = "H4713" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" amenèrent|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3899" ils|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H1732" donnèrent|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899", qu'il|strong = "H4725" mangea, et|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau à|strong = "H5414" boire|strong = "H8248"; <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H7307" donnèrent|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H3117" quelques|strong = "H5975" figues sèches|strong = "H1690", et|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147" grappes de|strong = "H3117" raisins secs|strong = "H6778". Il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414" mangea donc|strong = "H5381", et|strong = "H3117" reprit|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H5414" esprits|strong = "H7307"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" n'avait|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808" mangé de|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899", ni|strong = "H8354" bu|strong = "H8354" d'eau depuis|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" nuits|strong = "H3915". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697": A|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H5288" es-tu, et|strong = "H3117" d'où es-tu? Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030": Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H3117" garçon|strong = "H5288" égyptien|strong = "H4713", serviteur|strong = "H5650" d'un|strong = "H7969" homme|strong = "H5288" amalécite|strong = "H6003"; et|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3117" maître|strong = "H3027" m'a|strong = "H1732" abandonné|strong = "H5800", parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" tombai malade|strong = "H2470", il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>14</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" fait|strong = "H6213" irruption au|strong = "H8313" midi|strong = "H5045" des|strong = "H5045"

Kéréthiens|strong="H3774", et|strong="H3063" sur|strong="H5921"  
 ce|strong="H8313" qui|strong="H3063" appartient|strong="H4941"  
 à|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063"  
 au|strong="H8313" midi|strong="H5045" de|strong="H5045"  
 Caleb|strong="H3612", et|strong="H3063" nous|strong="H3068"  
 avons|strong="H7760" brûlé|strong="H8313" Tsiklag|strong="H6860".  
<sup>15</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H1732"  
 dit|strong="H1697": Me|strong="H3027" conduiras-tu  
 vers|strong="H3027" cette|strong="H3027" troupe|strong="H1416"?  
 Et|strong="H3027" il|strong="H1732" répondit|strong="H6030":  
 Jure-moi, par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3027" nom  
 de|strong="H3027" Dieu|strong="H3068", que|strong="H2088"  
 tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H1732" me|strong="H3027"  
 feras|strong="H6213" point|strong="H7650" mourir|strong="H4191",  
 et|strong="H3027" que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H3027"  
 ne|strong="H1732" me|strong="H3027" livreras|strong="H5462"  
 point|strong="H7650" entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H3027"  
 mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" mon|strong="H3027"  
 maître|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027" je|strong="H4191"  
 te|strong="H3027" conduirai|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3027"  
 cette|strong="H3027" troupe|strong="H1416". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
 il|strong="H6430" le|strong="H6440" conduisit|strong="H3212";  
 et|strong="H1419" voici|strong="H2009", ils|strong="H6430"  
 étaient|strong="H6430" dispersés|strong="H1323" sur|strong="H6440"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H6440" contrée|strong="H7704",  
 mangeant, buvant|strong="H8354" et|strong="H1419"  
 dansant|strong="H2287", à|strong="H6440" cause|strong="H6440"  
 du|strong="H6440" grand|strong="H1419" butin|strong="H7998"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" avaient|strong="H6430" enlevé|strong="H3947"  
 au|strong="H3381" pays|strong="H7704" des|strong="H6440"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430" et|strong="H1419" au|strong="H3381"  
 pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H6440" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5288" David|strong="H1732" les|strong="H5221"  
 battit|strong="H5221", depuis|strong="H5221" l'aube du|strong="H5221"  
 jour|strong="H5399" jusqu'au|strong="H6153" soir|strong="H6153"  
 du|strong="H5221" lendemain|strong="H4283"; et|strong="H5288"  
 il|strong="H1732" n'en|strong="H1732" échappa|strong="H4422"  
 aucun|strong="H3808", excepté quatre|strong="H1980"  
 cents|strong="H3967" jeunes|strong="H5288" hommes|strong="H5288"  
 qui|strong="H5288" montèrent|strong="H7392" sur|strong="H5921"  
 des|strong="H5221" chameaux|strong="H1581" et|strong="H5288"  
 s'enfuirent. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H1732" David|strong="H1732"  
 recouvra|strong="H7725" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605"  
 que|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3947" Amalécites|strong="H6002"  
 avaient|strong="H6002" pris|strong="H3947"; il|strong="H1732"  
 recouvra|strong="H7725" aussi|strong="H1732" ses|strong="H3947"



deux|strong = "H8147" femmes. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3947" manqua personne|strong = "H5737", ni|strong = "H1121" petit|strong = "H6996", ni|strong = "H1121" grand|strong = "H1419", ni|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", ni|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323", ni|strong = "H1121" rien|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H1121" butin|strong = "H7998" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H4480" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3947" avaient|strong = "H1732" emporté|strong = "H3947"; David|strong = "H1732" ramena|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H3605". <sup>20</sup> David|strong = "H1732" reprit|strong = "H1732" aussi|strong = "H1732" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629"; et|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H5288" marchaient|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H1931" troupeau|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H6440" disaient|strong = "H1697": C'est ici|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H6440" butin|strong = "H7998" de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>21</sup> Puis David|strong = "H1732" vint|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H3427" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" avaient|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961" trop|strong = "H1697" fatigués|strong = "H6296" pour|strong = "H3318" suivre|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3212" qu'il|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H1732" fait|strong = "H5066" rester|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H3427" Bésoir|strong = "H1308". Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H5971" sortirent|strong = "H3318" au-devant de|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3212" au-devant du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1732". Et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", s'approchant d'eux|strong = "H3027", leur|strong = "H3427" demanda|strong = "H7592" comment|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" portaient|strong = "H7965". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1121" méchants|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H6030" mauvais|strong = "H7451", d'entre|strong = "H3318" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" allés|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", prirent|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dirent: Puisqu'ils ne|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" point|strong = "H3808" venus|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212", nous|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerons|strong = "H5414" rien|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H1121"

butin|strong = "H7998" que|strong = "H3282" nous|strong = "H3212" avons|strong = "H7760" recouvré, sinon|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5414" chacun|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" et|strong = "H6030" ses|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"; qu'ils|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414" emmènent|strong = "H5090", et|strong = "H6030" s'en|strong = "H1732" aillent|strong = "H3212". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5414": Ce|strong = "H5414" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H3651", mes|strong = "H8104" frères|strong = "H1121", que|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3068" disposerez de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414", puisqu'il nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" gardés|strong = "H8104", et|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" nos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" troupe|strong = "H1416" qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H1732" venue contre|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068". <sup>24</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310" vous|strong = "H1697" écouterait|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H3427" cette|strong = "H8085" affaire|strong = "H1697"? Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H8085" part|strong = "H2506" de|strong = "H3427" celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H4310" descend|strong = "H3381" au|strong = "H3427" combat|strong = "H4421" et|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" part|strong = "H2506" de|strong = "H3427" celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H4310" demeure|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" bagage|strong = "H6213", doivent|strong = "H3548" être|strong = "H5315" égales; ils|strong = "H3162" partageront|strong = "H2505" ensemble|strong = "H3162". <sup>25</sup> Or cela|strong = "H1931" s'est|strong = "H3478" pratiqué|strong = "H6213" depuis|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, et|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H5704" fait|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H3117" règle|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H7760" usage|strong = "H4941" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478", jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>26</sup> David|strong = "H1732" revint|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3068" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860", et|strong = "H3063" envoya|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H7971" butin|strong = "H7998" aux|strong = "H7971" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H7971" Juda|strong = "H3063", à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H7971" amis|strong = "H7453", en|strong = "H7971" disant: Voici|strong = "H2009" un|strong = "H7971" présent|strong = "H1293", pour|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H3068", du|strong = "H7971" butin|strong = "H7998" des|strong = "H3068" ennemis|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H7971" l'Éternel. <sup>27</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H5414" envoya|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H1008" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H1008" Béthel|strong = "H1008",

à|strong="H1008" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
étaient|strong="H5975" à|strong="H1008" Ramoth|strong="H7418"  
du|strong="H7418" Midi|strong="H5045", à|strong="H1008"  
ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975"  
à|strong="H1008" Jatthir|strong="H3492", <sup>28</sup> A|strong="H3068"  
ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975"  
à|strong="H3068" Aroër|strong="H6177", à|strong="H3068"  
ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975"  
à|strong="H3068" Siphmoth|strong="H8224", à|strong="H3068"  
ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975"  
à|strong="H3068" Eshthémoa, <sup>29</sup> A|strong="H5892"  
ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5892" étaient|strong="H5892"  
à|strong="H5892" Racal|strong="H7403", et|strong="H5892"  
à|strong="H5892" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5892"  
étaient|strong="H5892" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H5892"  
villes|strong="H5892" des|strong="H5892" Jérachméliens,  
à|strong="H5892" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5892"  
étaient|strong="H5892" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H5892"  
villes|strong="H5892" des|strong="H5892" Kéniens|strong="H7017", <sup>30</sup>  
A|strong="H3068" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
étaient|strong="H5975" à|strong="H3068" Horma|strong="H2767",  
à|strong="H3068" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
étaient|strong="H5975" à|strong="H3068" Cor-Ashan, à|strong="H3068"  
ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975"  
à|strong="H3068" Athac|strong="H6269", <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H2275"  
à|strong="H1732" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H1931"  
étaient|strong="H4725" à|strong="H1732" Hébron|strong="H2275",  
et|strong="H2275" dans|strong="H1732" tous|strong="H3605"  
les|strong="H1732" lieux|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725"  
David|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1732" passé|strong="H5674",  
lui|strong="H1732" et|strong="H2275" ses|strong="H1980"  
gens|strong="H5288".

31Or, les|strong="H6440" Philistins|strong="H6430"  
combattirent|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H6440"  
Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6440"  
Israélites|strong="H3478" prirent|strong="H3947" la|strong="H6440"  
fuite|strong="H5127" devant|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
Philistins|strong="H6430", et|strong="H3478" furent|strong="H3478"  
tués|strong="H2491" sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Guilboa|strong="H1533".  
<sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5221" Philistins|strong="H6430"  
poursuivirent|strong="H1692" Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H1121"  
ses|strong="H5221" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121"  
tuèrent|strong="H5221" Jonathan|strong="H3083", Abinadab,

et|strong = "H1121" Malkishua, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H7586" l'effort du|strong = "H4672"  
 combat|strong = "H4421" tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H3513"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586"; et|strong = "H7586" les|strong = "H4672"  
 archers|strong = "H3384" l'atteignirent, et|strong = "H7586"  
 il|strong = "H7586" fut|strong = "H7586" dangereusement  
 blessé|strong = "H2342" par|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H4672"  
 archers|strong = "H3384". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 dit à|strong = "H7586" son|strong = "H5375" écuyer: Tire|strong = "H3947"  
 ton|strong = "H3372" épée|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H7586" m'en  
 transperce|strong = "H1856", de|strong = "H3627" peur|strong = "H3372"  
 que|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H3947" incirconcis|strong = "H6189"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" viennent|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H7586"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H6440" transpercent, et|strong = "H7586"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H6440" fassent|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H3947" outrages|strong = "H5953". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 son|strong = "H5375" écuyer ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3947" voulut  
 point|strong = "H3808" faire|strong = "H6213", car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 effrayé|strong = "H3372". Saül|strong = "H7586" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" l'épée, et|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H7586"  
 jeta|strong = "H5307" dessus|strong = "H5921". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571"  
 l'écuyer de|strong = "H3627" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 était|strong = "H7586" mort|strong = "H4191", se|strong = "H7586"  
 jeta|strong = "H5307" aussi|strong = "H1571" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 son|strong = "H5375" épée|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H7586"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191" avec|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H7586". <sup>6</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H6213" moururent|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3117"  
 ses|strong = "H5375" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 son|strong = "H5375" écuyer et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3162"  
 ses|strong = "H5375" gens|strong = "H1121". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3427" côté-ci  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200" vallée|strong = "H6010",  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3427" côté-ci  
 du|strong = "H1121" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", ayant|strong = "H3478"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"  
 Israélites|strong = "H1121" s'étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 enfuis|strong = "H5127", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H7200"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H3478" morts|strong = "H4191",  
 abandonnèrent|strong = "H5800" les|strong = "H7200"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1121" s'enfuirent; de|strong = "H1121"  
 sorte que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" Philistins|strong = "H6430"

vinrent|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H5892"  
 habitèrent|strong = "H3427". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121", le|strong = "H4672"  
 lendemain|strong = "H4283", les|strong = "H4672"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" vinrent|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H7586"  
 dépouiller|strong = "H6584" les|strong = "H4672" morts|strong = "H2491";  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6584"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121" étendus|strong = "H5307"  
 sur|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H4672" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guilboa|strong = "H1533". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
 ils|strong = "H6430" lui|strong = "H1004" coupèrent|strong = "H3772"  
 la|strong = "H7971" tête|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H1004"  
 le|strong = "H7971" dépouillèrent|strong = "H6584" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" armes|strong = "H3627"; et|strong = "H1004"  
 ils|strong = "H6430" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5971" pays  
 des|strong = "H7218" Philistins|strong = "H6430", de|strong = "H1004"  
 tous|strong = "H5971" côtés|strong = "H5439", pour|strong = "H7971"  
 annoncer la|strong = "H7971" nouvelle|strong = "H1319"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3772" temples de|strong = "H1004"  
 leurs|strong = "H7971" idoles|strong = "H6091", et|strong = "H1004"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>10</sup>  
 Puis ils|strong = "H1121" mirent|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H7760"  
 armes|strong = "H3627" au|strong = "H1004" temple|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Ashtharoth, et|strong = "H1004" pendirent son|strong = "H7760"  
 corps|strong = "H1472" à|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7760"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346" de|strong = "H1004" Beth-Shan. <sup>11</sup> Or,  
 les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Jabès|strong = "H3003" de|strong = "H3427" Galaad|strong = "H1568"  
 apprirent|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430" avaient|strong = "H6430"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3427" Saül|strong = "H7586"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947"  
 vaillants|strong = "H2428" hommes|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H7586"  
 levèrent|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" marchèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3947" nuit|strong = "H3915",  
 et|strong = "H6965" enlevèrent|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947"  
 corps|strong = "H1472" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H3947" corps|strong = "H1472"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" muraille|strong = "H2346"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Shan; et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 revinrent à|strong = "H3212" Jabès|strong = "H3003", où|strong = "H8033"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947" brûlèrent|strong = "H8313". <sup>13</sup>  
 Puis ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H3947" leurs|strong = "H3947"  
 os|strong = "H6106", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3947" ensevelirent  
 sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H3947" tamarin, près|strong = "H5921"

## 2 Samuel



## 2 Samuel

1 Après que Saül fut mort, David, étant revenu de la défaite des Amalécites, demeura à Tsiklag deux jours; <sup>2</sup> Et le troisième jour on vit un homme qui revenait du camp, d'auprès de Saül, ayant ses vêtements déchirés et de sa tête; et David, étant venu vers David, il se jeta contre terre et se prosterna. <sup>3</sup> Et David lui dit: D'où viens-tu? Et lui répondit: Je suis échappé du camp d'Israël. <sup>4</sup> David lui dit: Qu'est-il arrivé? Raconte-le-moi donc. Il répondit: Le peuple s'enfuit de la bataille, et même un grand nombre sont tombés; Saül aussi et Jonathan, son fils, sont morts. <sup>5</sup> Et David dit au jeune homme qui lui donnait ces nouvelles: Comment sais-tu que Saül et Jonathan sont morts? <sup>6</sup> Et le jeune homme qui donnait ces

nouvelles|strong = "H5046", répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H2022"  
 me|strong = "H3068" trouvais|strong = "H7136" par|strong = "H7136" hasard  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5046" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Guilboa|strong = "H1533", et|strong = "H7586"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", Saül|strong = "H7586" s'appuyait  
 sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5046" lance|strong = "H2595";  
 et|strong = "H7586" voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H5046"  
 chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H7586" les|strong = "H5046"  
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571" étaient|strong = "H7586" près|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H2022" l'atteindre; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H7200", regardant  
 en|strong = "H7200" arrière|strong = "H7725", il|strong = "H1732"  
 me|strong = "H3068" vit|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200" m'appela;  
 et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H2005" répondis|strong = "H6030":  
 Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H7200". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 il|strong = "H1732" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Qui|strong = "H4310" es-tu? Et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H5315"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" répondis|strong = "H6030": Je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" Amalécite|strong = "H6003". <sup>9</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Avance-toi vers|strong = "H5927"  
 moi|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315"  
 fais|strong = "H7121" mourir|strong = "H4191"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 une|strong = "H5975" grande|strong = "H3966" angoisse|strong = "H6887",  
 ma|strong = "H5315" vie|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" toute|strong = "H3605" en|strong = "H5975"  
 moi|strong = "H5315". <sup>10</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" donc|strong = "H4100" approché|strong = "H5975"  
 de|strong = "H7218" lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3045"  
 je|strong = "H3588" l'ai fait|strong = "H3947" mourir|strong = "H4191";  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" savais|strong = "H3045"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3808" vivrait|strong = "H2421"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" après|strong = "H6310" s'être ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 jeté|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3947"  
 épée|strong = "H2719"; puis j'ai|strong = "H3588" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 la|strong = "H3947" couronne|strong = "H5145" qui|strong = "H4191"  
 était|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3947" bracelet  
 qui|strong = "H4191" était|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5975"  
 son|strong = "H3947" bras|strong = "H2220", et|strong = "H3045"  
 je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3947" ai|strong = "H8033"  
 apportés|strong = "H1319" ici|strong = "H2008" à|strong = "H5975"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" seigneur. <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571"  
 David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H2388" ses|strong = "H7167"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3830", et|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H2388"  
 déchira|strong = "H7167"; et|strong = "H1732" tous|strong = "H3605"

les|strong="H2388" hommes|strong="H1368" qui|strong="H5971"  
 étaient|strong="H5975" avec|strong="H1571" lui|strong="H1732"  
 firent|strong="H7971" de|strong="H3605" même|strong="H1571". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" menèrent deuil|strong="H5594",  
 et|strong="H1121" pleurèrent|strong="H1058", et|strong="H1121"  
 jeûnèrent|strong="H6684" jusqu'au|strong="H1004" soir|strong="H6153"  
 à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1121"  
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jonathan|strong="H3083", son|strong="H3068" fils|strong="H1121",  
 et|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1004" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël;  
 parce qu'ils|strong="H3117" étaient|strong="H3478"  
 tombés|strong="H5307" par|strong="H5307" l'épée. <sup>13</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H5046"  
 au|strong="H5046" jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288"  
 qui|strong="H1616" lui|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1121"  
 donné|strong="H7121" ces|strong="H5046" nouvelles|strong="H5046":  
 D'où|strong="H2091" es-tu? Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732"  
 répondit|strong="H5046": Je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'un|strong="H1121" étranger|strong="H1616"  
 amalécite|strong="H6003". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732"  
 lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697": Comment|strong="H1697"  
 n'as-tu pas|strong="H3808" craint|strong="H3372" d'avancer  
 ta|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H7971"  
 tuer|strong="H7843" l'oint de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"?  
<sup>15</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" appela|strong="H7121"  
 l'un de|strong="H7121" ses|strong="H5221" gens|strong="H5288",  
 et|strong="H5288" lui|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697": Approche-toi,  
 jette-toi sur|strong="H4191" lui|strong="H1732"! Il|strong="H1732"  
 le|strong="H7121" frappa|strong="H5221", et|strong="H5288"  
 il|strong="H1732" mourut|strong="H4191". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H6030"  
 David|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H6030":  
 Ton|strong="H5921" sang|strong="H1818" soit|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H5921" tête|strong="H7218"!  
 car|strong="H3588" ta|strong="H5921" bouche|strong="H6310"  
 a|strong="H3068" témoigné|strong="H6030" contre|strong="H3068"  
 toi|strong="H3068", en|strong="H6030" disant|strong="H5046":  
 J'ai|strong="H3588" fait|strong="H3068" mourir|strong="H4191" l'oint  
 de|strong="H7218" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 David|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H7586" sur|strong="H5921"  
 Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H1121" sur|strong="H5921"  
 Jonathan|strong="H3083", son|strong="H1732" fils|strong="H1121",  
 cette|strong="H2063" plainte|strong="H7015", <sup>18</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong="H1121" ordonna d'enseigner aux|strong="H3477"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",

la|strong = "H3925" complainte|strong = "H7015" de|strong = "H1121" l'Arc;  
 voici|strong = "H2009", elle|strong = "H2063" est|strong = "H1121"  
 écrite|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H1121" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 du|strong = "H1121" Juste|strong = "H3477": <sup>19</sup> Ta|strong = "H5307"  
 gloire|strong = "H6643", ô Israël|strong = "H3478", a|strong = "H3478"  
 péri|strong = "H2491" sur|strong = "H5921" tes|strong = "H5307"  
 collines|strong = "H1116"! Comment|strong = "H1697"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" tombés|strong = "H5307" les|strong = "H3478"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368"? <sup>20</sup> N'allez  
 point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5046" dire|strong = "H5046"  
 dans|strong = "H5046" Gath|strong = "H1661", ne|strong = "H6189"  
 l'annoncez point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5046"  
 les|strong = "H5046" places|strong = "H5975" d'Askélon; de|strong = "H1323"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H5046"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H1323" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 ne|strong = "H6189" se|strong = "H6430" réjouissent|strong = "H8055",  
 de|strong = "H1323" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H5046"  
 les|strong = "H5046" filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H1323"  
 incirconcis|strong = "H6189" ne|strong = "H6189"  
 triomphent|strong = "H5937". <sup>21</sup> Montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Guilboa|strong = "H1533", que|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H5921" rosée|strong = "H2919" et|strong = "H7586"  
 la|strong = "H5921" pluie|strong = "H4306" ne|strong = "H7586"  
 tombent|strong = "H5307" plus|strong = "H5921" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y ait|strong = "H3068"  
 plus|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H2022" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 dont|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H5971" offre|strong = "H5927"  
 les|strong = "H2022" prémices|strong = "H8641"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 là|strong = "H5921" qu'a|strong = "H1368" été|strong = "H1961"  
 jeté|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H5921" bouclier|strong = "H4043"  
 des|strong = "H2022" hommes|strong = "H1368" forts|strong = "H2388",  
 le|strong = "H5921" bouclier|strong = "H4043" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", comme|strong = "H3117" s'il|strong = "H7200" n'eût  
 pas|strong = "H1097" été|strong = "H1961" oint|strong = "H4899" d'huile.  
<sup>22</sup> L'arc de|strong = "H7725" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" revenait jamais|strong = "H3808" sans|strong = "H3808"  
 être|strong = "H5315" teint du|strong = "H7725" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 des|strong = "H1818" blessés|strong = "H2491" et|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" graisse|strong = "H2459"  
 des|strong = "H1818" vaillants|strong = "H1368"; et|strong = "H7725" l'épée  
 de|strong = "H7725" Saül|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 retournait|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808" sans|strong = "H3808"  
 effet|strong = "H7387". <sup>23</sup> Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H7586"  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083", aimables et|strong = "H7586"  
 agréables|strong = "H5273" pendant|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H1396"  
 vie|strong = "H2416", n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H3808"

été|strong="H1961" séparés|strong="H6504" dans|strong="H8432"  
leur|strong="H1396" mort|strong="H4194"; ils|strong="H1121"  
étaient|strong="H7586" plus|strong="H3808" légers|strong="H7043"  
que|strong="H2416" les|strong="H6504" aigles|strong="H5404",  
ils|strong="H1121" étaient|strong="H7586" plus|strong="H3808"  
forts|strong="H1396" que|strong="H2416" les|strong="H6504" lions. <sup>24</sup>  
Filles|strong="H1323" d'Israël, pleurez|strong="H1058"  
sur|strong="H5921" Saül|strong="H7586", qui|strong="H3478"  
vous|strong="H3068" revêtait|strong="H3847" d'écarlate,  
dans|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5927" délices|strong="H5730";  
qui|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H3068" faisait|strong="H3068"  
porter|strong="H3847" des|strong="H5927" ornements|strong="H5716"  
d'or|strong="H3627" sur|strong="H5921" vos|strong="H5927"  
habits|strong="H3830"! <sup>25</sup> Comment|strong="H1697"  
sont|strong="H1368" tombés|strong="H5307" les|strong="H8432"  
hommes|strong="H1368" forts|strong="H2388" au|strong="H5307"  
milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H8432" la|strong="H8432"  
bataille|strong="H4421", et|strong="H1368" comment|strong="H1697"  
Jonathan|strong="H3083" a-t-il|strong="H3083" été|strong="H1961"  
tué|strong="H2491" sur|strong="H5921" tes|strong="H5307"  
collines|strong="H1116"? <sup>26</sup> Jonathan|strong="H3083",  
mon|strong="H7971" frère, je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" douleur|strong="H6887"  
à|strong="H6381" cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H3966"  
toi|strong="H3027". Tu|strong="H7200" faisais tout|strong="H3966"  
mon|strong="H7971" plaisir|strong="H3966"; l'amour  
que|strong="H1697" j'avais pour|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H3027"  
était|strong="H1732" plus|strong="H3966" grand|strong="H3966"  
que|strong="H1697" celui|strong="H5315" des|strong="H5921" femmes.  
<sup>27</sup> Comment|strong="H1697" sont|strong="H1368"  
tombés|strong="H5307" les|strong="H4421" vaillants|strong="H1368"?  
Comment|strong="H1697" se|strong="H4421" sont|strong="H1368"  
perdues les|strong="H4421" armes|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3627"  
la|strong="H5307" guerre|strong="H4421"?

2Après|strong="H1992" cela|strong="H3651", David|strong="H1732"  
consulta|strong="H7592" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", en|strong="H5927"  
disant|strong="H5046": Monterai-je en|strong="H5927" quelque  
des|strong="H3068" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892"  
Juda|strong="H3063"? Et|strong="H3063" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
lui|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H5046": Monte|strong="H5927".  
Et|strong="H3063" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696":  
Dans|strong="H1732" laquelle monterai-je? L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
répondit|strong="H5046": A|strong="H3068" Hébron|strong="H2275". <sup>2</sup>  
David|strong="H1732" monta|strong="H5927" donc|strong="H4100"

là|strong = "H5927", avec|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927"  
deux|strong = "H8147" femmes, Achinoam de|strong = "H5927"  
Jizréel|strong = "H3159", et|strong = "H5927" Abigaïl, de|strong = "H5927"  
Carmel|strong = "H3761", qui|strong = "H8147" avait|strong = "H1732"  
été|strong = "H1961" femme de|strong = "H5927" Nabal|strong = "H5037".  
<sup>3</sup> David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H1732" monter|strong = "H5927"  
aussi|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H5927" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
qui|strong = "H5892" étaient|strong = "H5892" avec|strong = "H5927"  
lui|strong = "H1732", chacun|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H5927"  
sa|strong = "H1732" famille|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H5927"  
ils|strong = "H1992" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
les|strong = "H5927" villes|strong = "H5892" d'Hébron. <sup>4</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3063" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428"  
Juda|strong = "H3063" vinrent|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3063"  
là|strong = "H5046" ils|strong = "H1992" oignirent|strong = "H4886"  
David|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H4886" roi|strong = "H4428"  
sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5046" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063". Et|strong = "H3063"  
on|strong = "H5971" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"  
David|strong = "H1732" que|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H1732"  
gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H4428" Jabès|strong = "H3003"  
de|strong = "H4428" Galaad|strong = "H1568" avaient|strong = "H3063"  
enseveli Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3068"  
messagers|strong = "H4397" vers|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H6213"  
gens|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H6213" Jabès|strong = "H3003"  
de|strong = "H6213" Galaad|strong = "H1568", et|strong = "H3068"  
leur|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" dire|strong = "H7971":  
Soyez|strong = "H1961" bénis|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H6213"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H4397" avez  
usé|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" humanité  
envers|strong = "H2617" Saül|strong = "H7586", votre|strong = "H7971"  
seigneur, et|strong = "H3068" l'avez enseveli; <sup>6</sup>  
Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" veuille user|strong = "H6213"  
envers|strong = "H2617" vous|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1697" fidélité  
et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1697" grâce|strong = "H2617"!  
Et|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
je|strong = "H1571" vous|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
du|strong = "H1697" bien|strong = "H2896", parce que|strong = "H1697"  
vous|strong = "H3068" avez fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697". <sup>7</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3063" maintenant|strong = "H6258", que|strong = "H3588"  
vos|strong = "H2388" mains|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H4428"  
fortifient|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H3063" soyez|strong = "H1961"  
des|strong = "H3027" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
cœur|strong = "H3162"; car|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586",



votre|strong = "H1961" seigneur, est|strong = "H4428"  
 mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H2388"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" oint|strong = "H4886" pour|strong = "H4886"  
 être|strong = "H1961" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 elle|strong = "H3588". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Abner, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369", chef|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'armée de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 prit|strong = "H3947" Ishbosheth, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5674"  
 fit|strong = "H7586" passer|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266"; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478"  
 l'établit roi|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Galaad|strong = "H1568",  
 sur|strong = "H4427" les|strong = "H3478" Ashuriens, sur|strong = "H4427"  
 Jizréel|strong = "H3157", sur|strong = "H4427" Ephraïm,  
 sur|strong = "H4427" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", sur|strong = "H4427"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>10</sup> Ishbosheth,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 était|strong = "H1732" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" quarante  
 ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H1732" commença  
 à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H1732"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" deux|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141".  
 Il|strong = "H1732" n'y eut|strong = "H1732" que|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3478" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H3478" suivit|strong = "H3212"  
 David|strong = "H1732". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3117"  
 nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" régna|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Hébron|strong = "H2275" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", fut|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H4428"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H3063"  
 six|strong = "H8337" mois|strong = "H2320". <sup>12</sup> Or Abner,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369",  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3318" gens|strong = "H5650"  
 d'Ishbosheth, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 marcher|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" Gabaon|strong = "H1391".  
<sup>13</sup> Joab|strong = "H3097" aussi|strong = "H3162", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870", et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3318" gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732" sortirent|strong = "H3318"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1732" rencontrèrent|strong = "H6298"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" l'étang de|strong = "H1121" Gabaon|strong = "H1391"

et|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1732" tinrent|strong="H5975"  
 les|strong="H3318" uns de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H2088" côté-ci  
 de|strong="H1121" l'étang, les|strong="H3318" autres|strong="H5921"  
 au|strong="H3427" delà|strong="H1295" de|strong="H1121" l'étang. <sup>14</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Abner dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6440"  
 Joab|strong="H3097": Que|strong="H6440" ces|strong="H6965"  
 jeunes|strong="H5288" gens|strong="H5288" se|strong="H3097"  
 lèvent|strong="H6965" maintenant|strong="H3117", et|strong="H6965"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3097" battent|strong="H7832"  
 devant|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440". Et|strong="H6965"  
 Joab|strong="H3097" dit|strong="H1696": Qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 se|strong="H3097" lèvent|strong="H6965"! <sup>15</sup> Ils|strong="H1121"  
 se|strong="H1732" levèrent|strong="H6965" donc|strong="H4100",  
 et|strong="H6965" s'avancèrent en|strong="H5650"  
 nombre|strong="H4557" égal|strong="H3162", douze|strong="H8147"  
 pour|strong="H6965" Benjamin|strong="H1144" et|strong="H6965"  
 pour|strong="H6965" Ishbosheth, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H6965" douze|strong="H8147"  
 des|strong="H1121" gens|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121"  
 David|strong="H1732". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 chacun|strong="H3117", saisissant|strong="H2388" son|strong="H7121"  
 adversaire|strong="H7453" par|strong="H5307" la|strong="H7121"  
 tête|strong="H7218", lui|strong="H7453" passa|strong="H5674"  
 son|strong="H7121" épée|strong="H2719" par|strong="H5307"  
 le|strong="H7121" flanc|strong="H6654", et|strong="H3162"  
 ils|strong="H3162" tombèrent|strong="H5307" tous|strong="H3162"  
 ensemble|strong="H3162"; et|strong="H3162" ce|strong="H7121" lieu-là  
 fut|strong="H4725" appelé|strong="H7121" Helkath-Haturim  
 (le|strong="H7121" champ|strong="H7704" des|strong="H7218"  
 épées|strong="H2719"); il|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931"  
 près|strong="H6654" de|strong="H7218" Gabaon|strong="H1391". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H5650"  
 eut|strong="H1732", ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, un|strong="H3117"  
 très|strong="H3966" rude|strong="H7186" combat|strong="H4421",  
 dans|strong="H6440" lequel Abner fut|strong="H3478"  
 battu|strong="H5062", avec|strong="H4421" ceux|strong="H6440"  
 d'Israël, par|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" gens|strong="H5650"  
 de|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732". <sup>18</sup> Les|strong="H1121"  
 trois|strong="H7969" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Tséruja|strong="H6870", Joab|strong="H3097", Abishai  
 et|strong="H1121" Asaël|strong="H6214", étaient|strong="H1121"  
 là|strong="H1121". Or Asaël|strong="H6214" était|strong="H1121"  
 léger|strong="H7031" de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H7971"  
 pieds|strong="H7272" comme|strong="H7031" un|strong="H1121"  
 chevreuil dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H1121"  
 campagne|strong="H7704". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H3212" Asaël|strong="H6214"

poursuivit|strong = "H7291" Abner, sans|strong = "H3808"  
 se|strong = "H3212" détourner|strong = "H5186" de|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3212"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" ni|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3212"  
 gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>20</sup> Abner regarda|strong = "H6437"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" en|strong = "H6437" arrière|strong = "H7725"  
 et|strong = "H6437" dit|strong = "H1696": Est-ce toi|strong = "H6440",  
 Asaël|strong = "H6214"? Et|strong = "H6437" il|strong = "H2088"  
 répondit|strong = "H5046": C'est moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5288" Abner lui|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Détourne-toi à|strong = "H3947" droite|strong = "H3225"  
 ou|strong = "H4725" à|strong = "H3947" gauche|strong = "H8040",  
 et|strong = "H5288" saisis-toi de|strong = "H5493" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H5493" ces|strong = "H3947" jeunes|strong = "H5288"  
 gens|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H5288" prends|strong = "H3947"  
 sa|strong = "H5186" dépouille|strong = "H2488" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". Mais|strong = "H3588" Asaël|strong = "H6214"  
 ne|strong = "H5288" voulut point|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5288"  
 détourner|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H5493" lui|strong = "H5288". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" Abner continuait|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H6440"  
 dire|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H6440" Asaël|strong = "H6214":  
 Détourne-toi de|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440";  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" te|strong = "H6440" jeterai-je  
 mort|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440"?  
 et|strong = "H6440" comment|strong = "H4100" oserais-je  
 paraître|strong = "H3318" devant|strong = "H6440" Joab|strong = "H3097",  
 ton|strong = "H6440" frère? <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H6214"  
 ne|strong = "H4191" voulut point|strong = "H5493" se|strong = "H3318"  
 détourner|strong = "H5493"; alors|strong = "H3117" Abner  
 le|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221" au|strong = "H5307"  
 ventre|strong = "H2570" avec|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5221"  
 bout|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3318" derrière|strong = "H5975"  
 de|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H5493" lance|strong = "H2595",  
 tellement|strong = "H3966" que|strong = "H4725" sa|strong = "H5493"  
 lance|strong = "H2595" lui|strong = "H4725" sortit|strong = "H3318"  
 par|strong = "H3318" derrière|strong = "H5975"; et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H6214" tomba|strong = "H5307" là|strong = "H3318"  
 et|strong = "H3318" mourut|strong = "H4191" sur|strong = "H5975"  
 place|strong = "H4725"; et|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4191" arrivaient au|strong = "H5307"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" Asaël|strong = "H6214"  
 était|strong = "H5975" tombé|strong = "H5307" mort|strong = "H4191",  
 s'arrêtaient. <sup>24</sup> Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H6440" Abishai  
 poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" donc|strong = "H4100" Abner,  
 et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 se|strong = "H8121" couchait comme|strong = "H1870" ils|strong = "H1992"

arrivaient au|strong = "H6440" coteau|strong = "H1389" d'Amma,  
 qui|strong = "H1992" est|strong = "H1870" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H6440"  
 Guiach|strong = "H1520", au|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 du|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H6440"  
 Gabaon|strong = "H1391". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5975"  
 Benjamites|strong = "H1144" se|strong = "H1121" rallièrent|strong = "H6908"  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" d'Abner, et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121"  
 rangèrent en|strong = "H5975" un|strong = "H1121" bataillon,  
 et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" tinrent|strong = "H5975"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5975" sommet|strong = "H7218"  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" coteau|strong = "H1389". <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Abner cria|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H5704" Joab|strong = "H3097",  
 et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1696": L'épée dévorera-t-elle  
 sans|strong = "H5971" cesse|strong = "H5331"? Ne|strong = "H5971" sais-tu  
 pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H3045" qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 y|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H5971" l'amertume  
 à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3045" fin|strong = "H3318"?  
 et|strong = "H7725" jusqu'à|strong = "H3045" quand|strong = "H3808"  
 différeras-tu de|strong = "H5971" dire|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qu'il|strong = "H3045" cesse|strong = "H5331"  
 de|strong = "H5971" poursuivre|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H5971"  
 frères|strong = "H1121"? <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" Joab|strong = "H3097"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H5971"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416"! si|strong = "H3884" tu|strong = "H1242" n'eusses  
 parlé|strong = "H1696", dès|strong = "H2416" le|strong = "H5927"  
 matin|strong = "H1242" déjà|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5927"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" serait|strong = "H3808"  
 retiré|strong = "H5927", chacun|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H5927" poursuite|strong = "H7291" de|strong = "H5971"  
 son|strong = "H1696" frère. <sup>28</sup> Joab|strong = "H3097"  
 sonna|strong = "H8628" donc|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H3254" trompette|strong = "H7782", et|strong = "H3478"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'arrêta;  
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" plus|strong = "H3254"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 continuèrent|strong = "H3254" plus|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3478"  
 combattre|strong = "H3898". <sup>29</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Abner  
 et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212" gens|strong = "H5288"  
 marchèrent|strong = "H3212" toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H3212"  
 nuit-là par|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674"  
 campagne|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3212" passèrent|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H3212"  
 traversèrent|strong = "H3212" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674"  
 Bithron|strong = "H1338", et|strong = "H3212" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266". <sup>30</sup> Joab|strong = "H3097"

revint|strong = "H7725" aussi|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5650"  
 la|strong = "H7725" poursuite|strong = "H7291" d'Abner; et|strong = "H7725"  
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H1732"  
 assemblé|strong = "H6908" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7725"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", on|strong = "H5971" trouva|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H6485" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732" il|strong = "H1732"  
 manquait|strong = "H6485" dix-neuf hommes|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H7725" Asaël|strong = "H6214". <sup>31</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 David|strong = "H1732" avaient|strong = "H1732" frappé|strong = "H5221"  
 à|strong = "H5650" mort|strong = "H4191" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" soixante|strong = "H8346" hommes|strong = "H7969"  
 de|strong = "H5650" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" et|strong = "H1732"  
 des|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H5650" d'Abner. <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" emportèrent|strong = "H5375"  
 Asaël|strong = "H6214", et|strong = "H3212" l'ensevelirent  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5375" tombeau|strong = "H6913"  
 de|strong = "H1035" son|strong = "H5375" père, à|strong = "H3212"  
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035". Et|strong = "H3212" Joab|strong = "H3097"  
 et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H5375" gens|strong = "H5288"  
 marchèrent|strong = "H3212" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5375"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H3212"  
 point|strong = "H3212" du|strong = "H5375" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H3212" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275".

3Or il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H1732"  
 une|strong = "H1004" longue|strong = "H7227" guerre|strong = "H4421"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" la|strong = "H1980" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H7586"  
 la|strong = "H1980" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 David|strong = "H1732"; mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732"  
 allait|strong = "H1980" se|strong = "H1732" fortifiant, et|strong = "H7586"  
 la|strong = "H1980" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" allait|strong = "H1980" s'affaiblissant. <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" naquit|strong = "H3205"  
 des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3205"  
 David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H3205" Hébron|strong = "H2275";  
 son|strong = "H1732" premier-né fut|strong = "H1121" Amnon, d'Achinoam  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jizréel|strong = "H3159"; <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H4428"  
 second|strong = "H4932" fut|strong = "H1121" Kiléab|strong = "H3609",  
 d'Abigail, de|strong = "H1121" Carmel|strong = "H3761",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Nabal|strong = "H5037";

le|strong = "H4428" troisième|strong = "H7992", Absalom,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Maaca|strong = "H4601",  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Thalmai, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gueshur; <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H1121"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243", Adonija, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hagguith; le|strong = "H1121"  
 cinquième|strong = "H2549", Shéphatia, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abital; <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2275" le|strong = "H1732" sixième|strong = "H8345",  
 Jithréam|strong = "H3507", d'Égla, femme|strong = "H3205"  
 de|strong = "H3205" David|strong = "H1732". Ceux-là  
 naquirent|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" David|strong = "H1732",  
 à|strong = "H3205" Hébron|strong = "H2275". <sup>6</sup> Or,  
 pendant|strong = "H1004" qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H1732"  
 eut|strong = "H1732" guerre|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421"  
 la|strong = "H2388" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H7586" la|strong = "H2388"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732",  
 Abner soutenait|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H2388"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H7586"  
 eu|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6370" concubine|strong = "H6370"  
 qui|strong = "H1323" s'appelait Ritspa|strong = "H7532",  
 fille|strong = "H1323" d'Ajja; et|strong = "H7586" Ishbosheth  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H7586" Abner: Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
 es-tu venu|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H1323"  
 concubine|strong = "H6370" de|strong = "H1323" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 père|strong = "H3205"? <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Abner fut|strong = "H3063"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" irrité|strong = "H2734" des|strong = "H6213"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" d'Ishbosheth, et|strong = "H3063"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697": Suis-je une|strong = "H6213"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1004" chien|strong = "H3611",  
 moi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H1697", contre|strong = "H2734"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", use|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui  
 de|strong = "H1004" bonté|strong = "H2617" envers|strong = "H2617"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", ton|strong = "H3117" père|strong = "H3205",  
 et|strong = "H3063" envers|strong = "H2617" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3063" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 amis|strong = "H4828", et|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H1697"  
 ne|strong = "H1732" t'ai point|strong = "H3808" livré|strong = "H1697"  
 entre|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732", que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" recherches|strong = "H1245"  
 aujourd'hui pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 péché|strong = "H5771" d'une|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H3205"?  
<sup>9</sup> Que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" punisse|strong = "H6213"



sévèrement Abner, si|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732" tout|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 juré|strong = "H7650", <sup>10</sup> En|strong = "H3478" transportant  
 la|strong = "H5674" royauté|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5674" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dans|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674"  
 sienne|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3063" en|strong = "H3478"  
 établissant|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5674" trône|strong = "H3678"  
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3063" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", depuis|strong = "H3063" Dan|strong = "H1835"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5674" Béer-Shéba. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" Ishbosheth  
 n'osa répondre|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H7725" mot|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H7725" Abner, parce qu'il|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7725"  
 craignait|strong = "H3372". <sup>12</sup> Abner envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" des|strong = "H3027" messagers|strong = "H4397"  
 à|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732", pour|strong = "H7971"  
 dire|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 part|strong = "H3027": A|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H4397"  
 appartient|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971" pays? en|strong = "H3478"  
 ajoutant|strong = "H3254": Traite|strong = "H3772"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" moi|strong = "H3027";  
 et|strong = "H3478" voici|strong = "H2009", ma|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 toi|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H7971" réunir|strong = "H6908"  
 à|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732"  
 répondit|strong = "H1697": C'est bien|strong = "H2896"; je|strong = "H6440"  
 traiterai|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"; je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440"  
 demande|strong = "H7592" seulement|strong = "H3045"  
 une|strong = "H7200" chose|strong = "H1697"; c'est que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" voies|strong = "H7200"  
 point|strong = "H3808" ma|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440",  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" m'aies  
 d'abord ramené|strong = "H7725" Mical|strong = "H4324",  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" viendras|strong = "H3318"  
 me|strong = "H6440" voir|strong = "H7200". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H5414"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H5414" Ishbosheth,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H1732" dire|strong = "H7971":  
 Rends-moi ma|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205"

Mical|strong = "H4324", que|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H3651" épousée pour|strong = "H5414" cent|strong = "H3967" prépuces|strong = "H6190" de|strong = "H1121" Philistins|strong = "H6430". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Ishbosheth l'envoya|strong = "H1732" prendre|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3947" mari Paltiel|strong = "H6409", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Laïsh. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H7725" mari s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1931", pleurant|strong = "H1058" en|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7725" suivant|strong = "H6213" jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" Bachurim. Puis|strong = "H3201" Abner lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Va|strong = "H3212", retourne-t'en! Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H7725" s'en|strong = "H5971" retourna|strong = "H7725". <sup>17</sup> Or Abner parla|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1697" anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël et|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1697": Vous|strong = "H1697" désiriez|strong = "H1245" autrefois|strong = "H8543" d'avoir|strong = "H8032" David|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H1732" votre|strong = "H1961" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>18</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H3027", faites-le; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est par|strong = "H3027" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3068" serviteur|strong = "H5650", que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5650" délivrerai|strong = "H3467" mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H6965". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" Abner parla|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1004" même|strong = "H1571" à|strong = "H1696" ceux|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H1004" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"; puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212" dire|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H1696" Hébron|strong = "H2275", ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961" approuvé|strong = "H3190" par|strong = "H1696" Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3478" par|strong = "H1696" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Benjamin|strong = "H1144". <sup>20</sup> Abner vint|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H4100" vers|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H6213" Hébron|strong = "H2275", et|strong = "H6242" vingt|strong = "H6242" hommes|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H6242" David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" festin|strong = "H4960" à|strong = "H6213" Abner et|strong = "H6242" aux|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H4960" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H1732". <sup>21</sup>

Puis|strong = "H3201" Abner dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"  
 David|strong = "H1732": Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315"  
 lèverai|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H5315" m'en  
 irai|strong = "H3212" rassembler|strong = "H6908" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" auprès|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3772"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, pour|strong = "H3212"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" traitent|strong = "H6213" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" toi|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965"  
 tu|strong = "H3478" régneras|strong = "H4427" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 ton|strong = "H7971" âme|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H7971" souhaite.  
 Et|strong = "H6965" David|strong = "H1732" renvoya|strong = "H7971"  
 Abner qui|strong = "H5315" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 en|strong = "H3212" paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H7227" David|strong = "H1732" revenaient|strong = "H7725"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" Joab|strong = "H3097" de|strong = "H7227"  
 faire|strong = "H3212" une|strong = "H7971" incursion, et|strong = "H3212"  
 amenaient|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3212" eux|strong = "H2009"  
 un|strong = "H7971" grand|strong = "H7227" butin|strong = "H7998". Or  
 Abner n'était plus|strong = "H7227" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 David|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H3212" Hébron|strong = "H2275";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 renvoyé|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732"  
 s'en|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" allé|strong = "H3212"  
 en|strong = "H3212" paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>23</sup> Joab|strong = "H3097",  
 et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée qui|strong = "H4428"  
 était|strong = "H4428" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H4428",  
 revint|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H7971"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H7971" rapport|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Joab|strong = "H3097" en|strong = "H3212"  
 ces|strong = "H7971" mots|strong = "H1697": Abner, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369", est|strong = "H4428"  
 venu|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H4428" l'a|strong = "H6635"  
 laissé|strong = "H3212" partir|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H4428" s'en|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"  
 allé|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" Joab|strong = "H3097" vint|strong = "H3212"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H3212" dit|strong = "H1696": Qu'as-tu fait|strong = "H6213"?  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", Abner est|strong = "H4428" venu|strong = "H1980"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6213"; pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 l'as-tu renvoyé|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H4428"  
 est-il|strong = "H3068" allé|strong = "H1980" ainsi|strong = "H6213"? <sup>25</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" connais|strong = "H3045" Abner, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369"; c'est pour|strong = "H6213"

te|strong = "H1121" tromper|strong = "H6601" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 est|strong = "H1121" venu|strong = "H1980", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 reconnaître|strong = "H3201" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 démarches|strong = "H4161", et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 savoir|strong = "H3045" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H6213". <sup>26</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" Joab|strong = "H3097", ayant|strong = "H3478"  
 quitté|strong = "H3318" David|strong = "H1732", envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 après|strong = "H1004" Abner des|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H4397"  
 qui|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H7971" ramenèrent|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H7971" fosse de|strong = "H3318"  
 Sira|strong = "H5626", sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3045"  
 David|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H7971" sût|strong = "H3045". <sup>27</sup> Abner  
 étant donc|strong = "H4100" revenu|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H1696"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", Joab|strong = "H3097" le|strong = "H5221"  
 tira|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1696" part|strong = "H6440",  
 en|strong = "H7725" dedans|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H8179"  
 la|strong = "H7725" porte|strong = "H8179", comme|strong = "H4191"  
 pour|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H3097" parler|strong = "H1696"  
 en|strong = "H7725" secret|strong = "H7987", et|strong = "H7725"  
 là|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3097" le|strong = "H5221"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" au|strong = "H1696" ventre|strong = "H2570";  
 et|strong = "H7725" Abner mourut|strong = "H4191" ainsi|strong = "H1696",  
 à|strong = "H1696" cause|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H8432"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" d'Asaël, frère de|strong = "H8179"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"  
 l'apprit ensuite|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" innocent|strong = "H5355",  
 moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 royaume|strong = "H4467", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769", du|strong = "H1121"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" d'Abner, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Ner|strong = "H5369". <sup>29</sup> Que|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H5307"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" retombe|strong = "H2342" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H2388" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H1004" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H2388" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H3772" père|strong = "H3205"!  
 Et|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H2388"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Joab|strong = "H3097"  
 ne|strong = "H2342" soit|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H3772"  
 sans|strong = "H3899" quelque|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H3772" flux|strong = "H2100",  
 ou|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H2388" lèpre|strong = "H6879",  
 ou|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H2100" s'appuie sur|strong = "H5921"  
 un|strong = "H3772" bâton|strong = "H6418", ou|strong = "H1004"

qui|strong = "H2100" tombe|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307" l'épée,  
 ou|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H2100" manque|strong = "H2638"  
 de|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899"! <sup>30</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H3097" Abishai, son|strong = "H4191"  
 frère, tuèrent|strong = "H2026" Abner, parce qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H3097" tué|strong = "H2026" Asaël|strong = "H6214",  
 leur|strong = "H5414" frère, près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4191"  
 Gabaon|strong = "H1391", dans|strong = "H2026" le|strong = "H4191"  
 combat|strong = "H4421". <sup>31</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6440"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H6440"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H1980"  
 lui|strong = "H4428": Déchirez|strong = "H7167" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 vêtements et|strong = "H4428" ceignez-vous de|strong = "H4428"  
 sacs|strong = "H8242", et|strong = "H4428" menez|strong = "H3318"  
 deuil|strong = "H5594" sur|strong = "H6440" Abner. Et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"  
 marcha|strong = "H1980" derrière|strong = "H7272" le|strong = "H6440"  
 cercueil|strong = "H4296". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" quand|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" eurent|strong = "H3478" enseveli Abner  
 à|strong = "H6912" Hébron|strong = "H2275", le|strong = "H5375"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" éleva|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H4428" pleura|strong = "H1058"  
 près|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H5971" tombeau|strong = "H6913"  
 d'Abner; et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5375"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" pleura|strong = "H1058" aussi|strong = "H5971".  
<sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4191" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H4428" plainte|strong = "H6969"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" Abner, et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Abner devait-il mourir|strong = "H4191" comme|strong = "H4191"  
 meurt|strong = "H4191" un|strong = "H4191" méchant|strong = "H7451"? <sup>34</sup>  
 Tes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 furent|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H3808" liées, ni|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H3027" pieds|strong = "H7272" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" fers. Tu|strong = "H3027" es  
 tombé|strong = "H5307" comme|strong = "H3254" on|strong = "H5971"  
 tombe|strong = "H5307" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 méchants|strong = "H1121"! Et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" recommença  
 à|strong = "H6440" pleurer|strong = "H1058" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>35</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" vint|strong = "H3318"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" prendre|strong = "H6213"  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" nourriture|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H6213"  
 David|strong = "H1732", pendant|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117"

était|strong = "H1732" encore|strong = "H3254" jour|strong = "H3117";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 serment|strong = "H7650" et|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Que|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H6440"  
 punisse|strong = "H6213" sévèrement, si|strong = "H3588"  
 avant|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121" soit|strong = "H3972" couché|strong = "H5414",  
 je|strong = "H3117" goûte|strong = "H2938" du|strong = "H3117"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" ou|strong = "H3117" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 autre|strong = "H3541" chose|strong = "H3972". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 l'entendit, et|strong = "H4428" l'approuva; et|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 trouva|strong = "H5869" bon|strong = "H2896" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2896" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>37</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697",  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3117"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" connut|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" n'était point|strong = "H3808"  
 par|strong = "H3117" ordre|strong = "H3045" du|strong = "H3117"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" qu'on|strong = "H1931" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 fait|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191" Abner, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H3045" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H3045" serviteurs|strong = "H5650":  
 Ne|strong = "H3478" savez-vous pas|strong = "H3808"  
 qu'un|strong = "H3045" capitaine, et|strong = "H1419" un|strong = "H3117"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" capitaine, est|strong = "H3117"  
 tombé|strong = "H5307" aujourd'hui en|strong = "H3117"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"? <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" encore|strong = "H6213" faible|strong = "H7390"  
 aujourd'hui, bien|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3117" j'aie  
 été|strong = "H1961" oint|strong = "H4886" roi|strong = "H4428";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H1121",  
 les|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tséruja|strong = "H6870", sont|strong = "H3068" trop|strong = "H1697"  
 puissants|strong = "H7186" pour|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440".  
 Que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel rende|strong = "H7999" à|strong = "H3068"  
 celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H6213" malice|strong = "H7451"!

4Quand|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" apprit|strong = "H8085"



qu'Abner était|strong = "H3478" mort|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 devinrent lâches, et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H1121" consterné. <sup>2</sup> Or  
 le|strong = "H2803" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" bandes|strong = "H1416",  
 dont|strong = "H3478" l'un s'appelait Baana|strong = "H1196"  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'autre Récab|strong = "H7394"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Rimmon|strong = "H7417" le|strong = "H2803" Béérothien,  
 des|strong = "H8269" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144" (car|strong = "H3588" Béeroth  
 était|strong = "H7586" réputé appartenir à|strong = "H1121"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
 Béérothiens s'étaient|strong = "H3478" enfuis|strong = "H1272"  
 à|strong = "H5704" Guitthaïm|strong = "H1664", et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" y|strong = "H8033" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 séjourné|strong = "H1481" jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" aujourd'hui). <sup>4</sup> Or  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", avait|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" perclus|strong = "H5223" des|strong = "H1121"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272"; il|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586"  
 âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" lorsque|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H5375"  
 nouvelle|strong = "H8052" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5375"  
 mort|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" arriva  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jizréel|strong = "H3157"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 sa|strong = "H5375" gouvernante le|strong = "H5375" prit|strong = "H5375"  
 et|strong = "H1121" s'enfuit, et|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H1961"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H7586" hâtait de|strong = "H1121"  
 fuir|strong = "H5127", il|strong = "H7586" tomba|strong = "H5307"  
 et|strong = "H1121" devint|strong = "H8034" boiteux|strong = "H6452";  
 son|strong = "H5375" nom|strong = "H8034" était|strong = "H7586"  
 Méphibosheth. <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H1004" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Rimmon|strong = "H7417", le|strong = "H3117"  
 Béérothien, Récab|strong = "H7394" et|strong = "H3117"  
 Baana|strong = "H1196", vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H3117" entrèrent à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3117"  
 chaleur|strong = "H2527" du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Ishbosheth, comme|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 prenait|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3212" repos|strong = "H4904"  
 de|strong = "H1121" midi|strong = "H6672"; <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H2007"  
 entrèrent jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432"

de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 comme|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" y|strong = "H8432"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H1004" froment|strong = "H2406",  
 et|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H2007" le|strong = "H3947"  
 frappèrent|strong = "H5221" au|strong = "H1004" ventre|strong = "H2570";  
 puis Récab|strong = "H7394" et|strong = "H1004" Baana|strong = "H1196",  
 son|strong = "H3947" frère, s'enfuirent. <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "H3212" entrèrent  
 donc|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H3947"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", lorsqu'Ishbosheth était|strong = "H1004"  
 couché|strong = "H7901" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3947"  
 lit|strong = "H4296", dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H3947"  
 chambre|strong = "H2315" où|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H1931"  
 dormait|strong = "H7901"; et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H3947" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H3947" firent|strong = "H3212" mourir|strong = "H4191"; puis  
 ils|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1004" coupèrent|strong = "H7112"  
 la|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H3947" prirent|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3212"  
 marchèrent|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H7901" le|strong = "H3947"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947"  
 plaine|strong = "H6160" toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H4191"  
 nuit-là. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 apportèrent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 d'Ishbosheth à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H3068"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 dirent|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 d'Ishbosheth, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", ton|strong = "H5414" ennemi, qui|strong = "H5315"  
 cherchait|strong = "H1245" ta|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H5315";  
 l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" vengé|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur,  
 de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" race|strong = "H2233". <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Récab|strong = "H7394" et|strong = "H6030"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Baana|strong = "H1196", son|strong = "H3068" frère,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Rimmon|strong = "H7417",  
 le|strong = "H3068" Bérothien, et|strong = "H6030" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H6030": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416", qui|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H3068"  
 délivré|strong = "H6299" mon|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H8147" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 détresses|strong = "H6869"! <sup>10</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588" saisi  
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H5869" vint|strong = "H3212"  
 m'annoncer et|strong = "H7586" me|strong = "H5414" dire|strong = "H5046":

Voilà, Saül|strong = "H7586" est|strong = "H5869" mort|strong = "H4191";  
 et|strong = "H7586" qui|strong = "H5869" pensait m'apprendre  
 de|strong = "H5869" bonnes nouvelles|strong = "H1319", et|strong = "H7586"  
 je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" fis mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860", pour|strong = "H5414" prix  
 de|strong = "H5869" ses|strong = "H5414" bonnes  
 nouvelles|strong = "H1319". <sup>11</sup> Combien plus|strong = "H5921",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3027" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
 ont|strong = "H3027" tué|strong = "H2026" un|strong = "H3027"  
 homme|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" bien|strong = "H5921",  
 dans|strong = "H2026" sa|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 sur|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" lit|strong = "H4904",  
 ne|strong = "H7563" redemanderai-je pas|strong = "H3808"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" son|strong = "H3027" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 de|strong = "H1004" votre|strong = "H3808" main|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H7563" vous|strong = "H1004"  
 exterminerai-je pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H1245" terre? <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" David|strong = "H1732"  
 donna|strong = "H6680" ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680"  
 ses|strong = "H3947" gens|strong = "H5288", qui|strong = "H5288"  
 les|strong = "H3947" tuèrent|strong = "H2026", et|strong = "H3027"  
 leur|strong = "H3947" coupèrent|strong = "H7112" les|strong = "H3947"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947"  
 pendirent|strong = "H8518" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'étang d'Hébron. Puis ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H3947"  
 la|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218" d'Ishbosheth, et|strong = "H3027"  
 l'ensevelirent dans|strong = "H2026" le|strong = "H3947"  
 tombeau|strong = "H6913" d'Abner, à|strong = "H6680"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275".

5Alors|strong = "H3117" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H1732"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H3478"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", et|strong = "H3478" dirent:  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" os|strong = "H6106" et|strong = "H3478"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" chair|strong = "H1320". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 même|strong = "H1571" auparavant|strong = "H8032",  
 quand|strong = "H5921" Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H3068", c'est  
 toi|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" faisais|strong = "H6213"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H5971" ramenaï  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": C'est toi|strong = "H3068"

qui|strong = "H5971" paîtras|strong = "H7462" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3318" conducteur|strong = "H5057"  
 d'Israël. <sup>3</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H3068" Hébron|strong = "H2275";  
 et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H3068" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" eux|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H2205"  
 oignirent|strong = "H4886" David|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H4886"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>4</sup>  
 David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" commença à|strong = "H8141"  
 régner|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" quarante ans|strong = "H8141"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H8141" Hébron|strong = "H2275"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H3063"  
 six|strong = "H8337" mois|strong = "H2320"; puis il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" trente|strong = "H7970" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 sur|strong = "H4427" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>6</sup> Or, le|strong = "H3427"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" marcha|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 ses|strong = "H3212" gens|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", contre|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5493"  
 Jébusiens|strong = "H2983" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H3427"  
 pays-là; et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" dirent à|strong = "H3427"  
 David|strong = "H1732": Tu|strong = "H3588" n'entreras  
 point|strong = "H3808" ici|strong = "H2008" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" n'aies ôté|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5493"  
 aveugles|strong = "H5787" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5493"  
 boiteux|strong = "H6452"; voulant dire|strong = "H7971":  
 David|strong = "H1732" n'entrera point|strong = "H3808"  
 ici|strong = "H2008". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732"  
 prit|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H6726" forteresse|strong = "H4686"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Sion|strong = "H6726"; c'est la|strong = "H6726"  
 cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là:  
 Quiconque|strong = "H5315" aura|strong = "H3068" battu|strong = "H5221"

les|strong = "H5221" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983", et|strong = "H3117"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" atteint|strong = "H5060" le|strong = "H5221"  
 canal|strong = "H6794", et|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H5315"  
 boiteux|strong = "H6455" et|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H5315"  
 aveugles|strong = "H5787" qui|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H5221" ennemis|strong = "H8130" de|strong = "H1004"  
 David|strong = "H1732", sera|strong = "H5060" récompensé. C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'on|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Ni|strong = "H3117" aveugle|strong = "H5787" ni|strong = "H3117"  
 boiteux|strong = "H6455" n'entrera dans|strong = "H5221"  
 cette|strong = "H1931" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
 David|strong = "H1732" habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H1129" forteresse|strong = "H4686", et|strong = "H1004"  
 l'appela la|strong = "H1129" cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004"  
 David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H1732"  
 bâtit|strong = "H1129" tout|strong = "H5439" à|strong = "H3427" l'entour  
 depuis|strong = "H4480" Millo|strong = "H4407" jusqu'au-dedans. <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" David|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H1980"  
 toujours|strong = "H3212" avançant|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H1419"  
 croissant|strong = "H1980"; et|strong = "H1419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" Hiram|strong = "H2438",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Tyr|strong = "H6865",  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H4397" David|strong = "H1732"  
 des|strong = "H7971" ambassadeurs, avec|strong = "H6213"  
 du|strong = "H1004" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H4428" cèdre  
 et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971" charpentiers|strong = "H2796"  
 et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971" tailleurs|strong = "H7023"  
 de|strong = "H4428" pierres|strong = "H7023"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" bâtirent|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>12</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" reconnut|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 affermi|strong = "H3559" comme|strong = "H3559" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" avait|strong = "H3068" élevé|strong = "H5375"  
 son|strong = "H5375" royaume|strong = "H4467", à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5375"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. <sup>13</sup> Or David|strong = "H1732"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" encore|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H1121"  
 concubines|strong = "H6370" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 femmes|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 après|strong = "H3205" qu'il|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 venu|strong = "H5927" d'Hébron; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" naquit|strong = "H3205" encore|strong = "H5750"

des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>14</sup> Ce|strong = "H8034"  
sont|strong = "H8034" ici|strong = "H2008" les|strong = "H3389"  
noms|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H8010" naquirent|strong = "H3209"  
à|strong = "H3389" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389": Shammua, Shobab,  
Nathan|strong = "H5416", Salomon|strong = "H8010", <sup>15</sup>  
Jibhar|strong = "H2984", Élishua, Népheg|strong = "H5298",  
Japhia|strong = "H3309", <sup>16</sup> Élishama, Eljada et|strong = "H1419" Éliphélet.  
<sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8085"  
Philistins|strong = "H6430" eurent|strong = "H3478" appris|strong = "H8085"  
qu'on|strong = "H6680" avait|strong = "H1732" oint|strong = "H4886"  
David|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428"  
sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478", ils|strong = "H6430"  
montèrent|strong = "H5927" tous|strong = "H3605" pour|strong = "H5927"  
attaquer David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H3478"  
David|strong = "H1732", l'ayant appris|strong = "H8085",  
descendit|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H8085"  
forteresse|strong = "H4686". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6430" les|strong = "H5203"  
Philistins|strong = "H6430" vinrent|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H6430"  
se|strong = "H6430" répandirent|strong = "H5203" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H5203" vallée|strong = "H6010" des|strong = "H6010" Géants.  
<sup>19</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"  
consulta|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H5414"  
disant: Monterai-je contre|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5414"  
Philistins|strong = "H6430"? les|strong = "H5414" livreras-tu  
entre|strong = "H5493" mes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"?  
Et|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" répondit à|strong = "H3068"  
David|strong = "H1732": Monte|strong = "H5927"; car|strong = "H3588",  
certainement|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" livrerai|strong = "H5414"  
les|strong = "H5414" Philistins|strong = "H6430" entre|strong = "H5493"  
tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H3651"  
David|strong = "H1732" vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068"  
Baal-Pératsim, où|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H6440"  
battit|strong = "H5221"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732"  
dit|strong = "H5414": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
fait|strong = "H3068" écouler mes|strong = "H6555"  
ennemis|strong = "H8130" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
comme|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
qui|strong = "H3068" s'écoulent. C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
il|strong = "H1732" nomma|strong = "H7121" ce|strong = "H7121"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" Baal-Pératsim (lieu|strong = "H4725"  
des|strong = "H3068" ruptures). <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H1732" ils|strong = "H1121"  
laissèrent|strong = "H5800" même|strong = "H1732" là|strong = "H5375"  
leurs|strong = "H5375" idoles|strong = "H6091", que|strong = "H8033"  
David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H5375"



gens|strong="H5971" emportèrent|strong="H5375". <sup>22</sup> Puis les|strong="H5927" Philistins|strong="H6430" montèrent|strong="H5927" encore|strong="H3254" une|strong="H5927" fois|strong="H7651", et|strong="H5927" ils|strong="H6430" se|strong="H6430" répandirent|strong="H5203" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5927" vallée|strong="H6010" des|strong="H5927" Géants; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H5927" David|strong="H1732" consulta|strong="H7592" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", qui|strong="H3068" répondit: Tu|strong="H8141" ne|strong="H3068" monteras|strong="H5927" pas|strong="H3808"; tu|strong="H8141" les|strong="H3068" tourneras|strong="H3559" par|strong="H3068" derrière|strong="H5927", et|strong="H5927" tu|strong="H8141" iras|strong="H3212" contre|strong="H5927" eux|strong="H6440" vis-à-vis des|strong="H3068" mûriers|strong="H1057". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H3318" quand|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H4264" entendras|strong="H8085" un|strong="H3068" bruit|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6440" pas|strong="H8085" au|strong="H3318" sommet|strong="H7218" des|strong="H3068" mûriers|strong="H1057", alors|strong="H3117" hâte-toi; car|strong="H3588" alors|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" sortira|strong="H3318" devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440" pour|strong="H3318" frapper|strong="H5221" le|strong="H6440" camp|strong="H4264" des|strong="H3068" Philistins|strong="H6430". <sup>25</sup> David|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H3772" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H5704" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" lui|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680"; et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H1732" battit|strong="H5221" les|strong="H6213" Philistins|strong="H6430" depuis|strong="H6430" Guéba|strong="H1387" jusqu'à|strong="H6430" Guézer|strong="H1507".

6David|strong="H1732" assembla encore|strong="H3254" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1732" hommes|strong="H1121" d'élite d'Israël, au|strong="H3478" nombre|strong="H1995" de|strong="H3478" trente|strong="H7970" mille. <sup>2</sup> Puis David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H3068" leva|strong="H6965", ainsi|strong="H2063" que|strong="H8033" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7121" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H1732" avec|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H6965" partit|strong="H3212" de|strong="H3427" Baalé de|strong="H3427" Juda|strong="H1184", pour|strong="H3212" transporter|strong="H5927" de|strong="H3427" là|strong="H7121" l'arche de|strong="H3427" Dieu|strong="H3068", devant|strong="H6965" laquelle est|strong="H3068" invoqué|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H3427" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635" qui|strong="H5971" habite|strong="H3427" entre|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3068"

chérubins|strong = "H3742". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 mirent|strong = "H7392" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H7392" un|strong = "H1121" chariot|strong = "H5699"  
 neuf|strong = "H2319", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 l'emmenèrent de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5375"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Abinadab, qui|strong = "H1121"  
 était|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H7392" la|strong = "H5375"  
 colline|strong = "H1389"; et|strong = "H1121" Uzza|strong = "H5798"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Achjo, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abinadab,  
 conduisaient|strong = "H5090" le|strong = "H5375" chariot|strong = "H5699"  
 neuf|strong = "H2319". <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440" l'emmenèrent  
 donc|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Abinadab, sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" colline|strong = "H1389", avec|strong = "H1980" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6440" Achjo  
 allait|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche. <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3478"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël  
 jouaient|strong = "H7832" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sorte|strong = "H3318" d'instruments de|strong = "H1004"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1004" cyprès|strong = "H1265",  
 de|strong = "H1004" harpes|strong = "H3658", de|strong = "H1004" lyres,  
 de|strong = "H1004" tambours, de|strong = "H1004" sistres|strong = "H4517"  
 et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1004" cymbales|strong = "H6767". <sup>6</sup> Or  
 quand|strong = "H5704" ils|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 venus|strong = "H3318" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" l'aire de|strong = "H7971"  
 Nacon|strong = "H5225", Uzza|strong = "H5798" porta|strong = "H3513"  
 la|strong = "H7971" main sur|strong = "H3588" l'arche de|strong = "H7971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"  
 saisit|strong = "H7121", parce que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7971"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241" regimbaient. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H5221"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'embrasa contre|strong = "H2734"  
 Uzza|strong = "H5798", et|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221" à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5221" sa|strong = "H3068" témérité,  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" mourut|strong = "H4191"  
 là|strong = "H3068", près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5221" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H5221" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H3068" affligé de|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"  
 brèche|strong = "H6556" en|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 personne|strong = "H6440" d'Uzza, et|strong = "H3117"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117"

on|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068" appelé|strong = "H7121"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" lieu-là Pérets-Uzza (brèche|strong = "H6556" d'Uzza). <sup>9</sup>  
 David|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 peur|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046": Comment|strong = "H4100" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" entrerait-elle  
 chez|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H6440"? <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068" voulut point|strong = "H3808"  
 retirer|strong = "H5493" l'arche de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" chez|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5493" cité|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5493" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 conduire|strong = "H5186" dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5493"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Obed-Édom, de|strong = "H1004"  
 Gath|strong = "H1663". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'arche de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" demeura|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Obed-Édom,  
 le|strong = "H3068" Guitthien, trois|strong = "H7969" mois|strong = "H2320";  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" bénit|strong = "H1288"  
 Obed-Édom et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H1288"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>12</sup> Puis on|strong = "H5971"  
 vint|strong = "H5927" dire|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732": L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068"  
 béni|strong = "H1288" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Obed-Édom et|strong = "H3212" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5927"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'arche de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" s'y|strong = "H5971"  
 rendit|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" l'arche de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Obed-Édom en|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5927" cité|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", avec|strong = "H3212"  
 joie|strong = "H8057". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3588"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068" portaient|strong = "H5375"  
 l'arche de|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068" eurent|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" six|strong = "H8337" pas|strong = "H6806",  
 on|strong = "H5971" sacrifia|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068"  
 taureaux|strong = "H7794" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" béliers  
 gras|strong = "H4806". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"  
 sautait de|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 force|strong = "H5797" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732"

ceint|strong="H2296" d'un|strong="H2296" éphod de|strong="H6440"  
 lin. <sup>15</sup> David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H3478" toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H5927" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël firent|strong="H3478"  
 ainsi|strong="H2063" monter|strong="H5927" l'arche de|strong="H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", avec|strong="H5927" des|strong="H3068"  
 cris|strong="H6963" de|strong="H1004" joie|strong="H8643"  
 et|strong="H3478" au|strong="H5927" son|strong="H6963"  
 des|strong="H3068" trompettes|strong="H7782". <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" comme|strong="H3068" l'arche de|strong="H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" entra dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 cité|strong="H5892" de|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732",  
 Mical|strong="H4324", fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H4428",  
 Saül|strong="H7586", regardant|strong="H8259" par|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" fenêtre|strong="H2474", vit|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732"  
 qui|strong="H3068" sautait et|strong="H4428" dansait|strong="H3769"  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H4428"  
 elle|strong="H4324" le|strong="H6440" méprisa en|strong="H4428"  
 son|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820". <sup>17</sup> Ils|strong="H6440"  
 amenèrent|strong="H3318" donc|strong="H4100" l'arche  
 de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" et|strong="H5927"  
 la|strong="H6440" posèrent en|strong="H5927" son|strong="H6440"  
 lieu|strong="H4725", dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H6440" tente  
 que|strong="H4725" David|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H3068"  
 avait|strong="H3068" dressée|strong="H5186"; et|strong="H5927"  
 David|strong="H1732" offrit|strong="H5927" des|strong="H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong="H5930" et|strong="H5927" des|strong="H3068"  
 sacrifices|strong="H2076" de|strong="H6440" prospérités  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>18</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" eut|strong="H3068"  
 achevé|strong="H3615" d'offrir les|strong="H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong="H5930" et|strong="H5927" les|strong="H3068"  
 sacrifices|strong="H2076" de|strong="H8034" prospérités,  
 il|strong="H1732" bénit|strong="H1288" le|strong="H3068"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" au|strong="H5927" nom|strong="H8034"  
 de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635"; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H5971"  
 distribua|strong="H2505" à|strong="H3212" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H3478" peuple|strong="H5971", à|strong="H3212"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3212" multitude|strong="H1995"  
 d'Israël, tant|strong="H5704" aux|strong="H5971"  
 hommes|strong="H5971" qu'aux femmes, à|strong="H3212"  
 chacun|strong="H5971" un|strong="H3478" pain|strong="H3899",  
 une|strong="H3478" portion de|strong="H1004" viande  
 et|strong="H3478" un|strong="H3478" gâteau|strong="H2471"  
 de|strong="H1004" raisin. Puis tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3478"

peuple|strong = "H5971" s'en|strong = "H5971" retourna|strong = "H3212"  
 chacun|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H5186"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>20</sup> David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725" aussi|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 bénir|strong = "H1288" sa|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" Mical|strong = "H4324", fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586", vint|strong = "H3318" au-devant  
 de|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3117"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": Quel|strong = "H4100" honneur|strong = "H3513"  
 s'est|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H3068" aujourd'hui le|strong = "H3318"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, en|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H3478"  
 découvrant|strong = "H1540" aux|strong = "H3318" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 des|strong = "H3117" servantes de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H1540"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", comme|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H3478"  
 découvrirait|strong = "H1540" un|strong = "H3117" homme|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H4428" rien|strong = "H7386"! <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Mical|strong = "H4324": C'est devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H5971" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 choisi|strong = "H7121" plutôt que|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 père et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004", pour|strong = "H6440"  
 m'établir conducteur|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, c'est  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H6440" réjoui. <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H3117" m'abaisserai  
 encore|strong = "H5750" plus|strong = "H5750" que|strong = "H2063"  
 cela|strong = "H2063", et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H3117"  
 serai|strong = "H1961" humilié|strong = "H8217" à|strong = "H5869"  
 mes|strong = "H3513" yeux|strong = "H5869"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H5869"  
 honneur|strong = "H3513" auprès|strong = "H5973" des|strong = "H5869"  
 servantes dont|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H5869" parles. <sup>23</sup> Or  
 Mical|strong = "H4324", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586", n'eut point|strong = "H3808" d'enfants  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1323"  
 sa|strong = "H3117" mort|strong = "H4194".

7Après|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H3068" établi|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 alentour|strong = "H5439" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H1004"

repos|strong="H5117" de|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ses|strong="H4428" ennemis|strong="H7350", <sup>2</sup> Le|strong="H7200"  
 roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3427"  
 Nathan|strong="H5416", le|strong="H7200" prophète|strong="H5030":  
 Regarde|strong="H7200", j'habite dans|strong="H8432"  
 une|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" cèdre,  
 et|strong="H4428" l'arche de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 habite|strong="H3427" sous|strong="H3427" une|strong="H7200"  
 tente|strong="H3407". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3212" Nathan|strong="H5416"  
 dit|strong="H1696" au|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428":  
 Va|strong="H3212", fais|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H3212" ton|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3824",  
 car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" est|strong="H3068"  
 avec|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H3068". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3068" arriva, cette|strong="H1931" nuit-là,  
 que|strong="H1697" la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" fut|strong="H3068"  
 adressée|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Nathan|strong="H5416",  
 en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697" mots|strong="H1697": <sup>5</sup>  
 Va|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3212" dis|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732", mon|strong="H3068"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650": Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H1288": Est-ce toi|strong="H1004"  
 qui|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" bâtirais|strong="H1129"  
 une|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004", afin|strong="H5668"  
 que|strong="H1004" j'y habite|strong="H3427"; <sup>6</sup> Puisque  
 je|strong="H3117" n'ai point|strong="H3808" habité|strong="H3427"  
 dans|strong="H3427" une|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004",  
 depuis|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5927" jour|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H3117" j'ai|strong="H3588" fait|strong="H1980"  
 monter|strong="H5927" les|strong="H5927" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël hors|strong="H3808" d'Égypte jusqu'à|strong="H5927"  
 ce|strong="H5927" jour|strong="H3117", mais|strong="H3588"  
 que|strong="H3117" j'ai|strong="H3588" marché|strong="H1980" ça  
 et|strong="H3117" là|strong="H3117" sous|strong="H3427"  
 une|strong="H3117" tente|strong="H3407" et|strong="H3117"  
 dans|strong="H3427" un|strong="H1121" tabernacle|strong="H4908"? <sup>7</sup>  
 Partout|strong="H4725" où|strong="H1004" j'ai|strong="H1004"  
 marché|strong="H1980" avec|strong="H1696" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H7462" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, en|strong="H1980"  
 ai-je dit|strong="H1696" un|strong="H1121" mot|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H1696" quelqu'une des|strong="H1121" tribus|strong="H7626"  
 d'Israël, à|strong="H1696" qui|strong="H5971" j'ai|strong="H1004"  
 commandé|strong="H6680" de|strong="H1121" paître|strong="H7462"  
 mon|strong="H7462" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël? Ai-je



dit|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 m'avez-vous point|strong = "H3808" bâti|strong = "H1129"  
 une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" cède?  
<sup>8</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H2974" tu|strong = "H6258"  
 diras|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541" à|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3947" serviteur|strong = "H5650":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635":  
 Je|strong = "H5650" t'ai pris|strong = "H3947" au|strong = "H5971"  
 pâturage|strong = "H5116", d'auprès des|strong = "H3068"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629", afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H4480"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" fusses le|strong = "H3947" conducteur|strong = "H5057"  
 de|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël,  
<sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" j'ai|strong = "H3651" été|strong = "H1961"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6440" partout|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H3605" tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440"  
 été|strong = "H1961"; j'ai|strong = "H3651" exterminé|strong = "H3772"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H7350"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1419"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" rendu|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" grand|strong = "H1419", comme|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H6213"  
 grands|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H3478"  
 assigné un|strong = "H1121" lieu|strong = "H4725" à|strong = "H3478"  
 mon|strong = "H7760" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël; je|strong = "H3117"  
 l'ai planté|strong = "H5193", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971"  
 habite|strong = "H7931" chez|strong = "H4725" lui|strong = "H3478";  
 il|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H3478"  
 plus|strong = "H3254" agité|strong = "H7264", et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H7760" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'iniquité  
 ne|strong = "H3478" l'affligeront plus|strong = "H3254"  
 comme|strong = "H3254" auparavant|strong = "H7223", <sup>11</sup>  
 Depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3588" établi|strong = "H6680"  
 des|strong = "H3068" juges|strong = "H8199" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. Et|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" t'ai donné|strong = "H6680" du|strong = "H3117"  
 repos|strong = "H5117" de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H7350". L'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 donc|strong = "H2974" t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 entendre|strong = "H8085" qu'il|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
 bâtira|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>12</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H4390" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" accomplis|strong = "H4390", et|strong = "H6965"  
 que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" seras|strong = "H6965"

couché|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H7901" tes|strong="H4390" pères,  
 j'élèverai ta|strong="H3559" postérité|strong="H2233"  
 après|strong="H2233" toi|strong="H6965", celui|strong="H3117"  
 qui|strong="H3117" sortira|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3117"  
 tes|strong="H4390" entrailles|strong="H4578", et|strong="H6965"  
 j'affermirai son|strong="H3318" règne|strong="H4467"; <sup>13</sup>  
 Ce|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H8034" lui|strong="H1004"  
 qui|strong="H1931" bâtira|strong="H1129" une|strong="H1129"  
 maison|strong="H1004" à|strong="H5704" mon|strong="H5769"  
 nom|strong="H8034", et|strong="H1004" j'affermirai le|strong="H3559"  
 trône|strong="H3678" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H3559"  
 règne|strong="H4467" à|strong="H5704" toujours|strong="H5769". <sup>14</sup>  
 Je|strong="H3117" serai|strong="H1961" son|strong="H1961" père,  
 et|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H1961"  
 mon|strong="H1961" fils|strong="H1121". S'il|strong="H7200"  
 commet|strong="H6213" quelque|strong="H6213"  
 iniquité|strong="H5753", je|strong="H3117" le|strong="H1121"  
 châtierai|strong="H3198" avec|strong="H3198" la|strong="H1121"  
 verge|strong="H7626" des|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H3198" les|strong="H1121"  
 plaies|strong="H5061" des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121", <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 ma|strong="H6440" grâce|strong="H2617" ne|strong="H3808"  
 se|strong="H7586" retirera|strong="H5493" point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H7586", comme|strong="H5973"  
 je|strong="H6440" l'ai retirée|strong="H5493" de|strong="H6440"  
 Saül|strong="H7586", que|strong="H6440" j'ai|strong="H3651"  
 ôté|strong="H5493" de|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440". <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" ta|strong="H3559"  
 maison|strong="H1004" et|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H6440"  
 règne|strong="H4467" seront|strong="H1004" assurés à|strong="H5704"  
 jamais|strong="H5769" devant|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H6440"  
 yeux|strong="H6440"; ton|strong="H6440" trône|strong="H3678"  
 sera|strong="H1961" à|strong="H5704" jamais|strong="H5769"  
 affermi|strong="H3559". <sup>17</sup> Nathan|strong="H5416"  
 parla|strong="H1696" donc|strong="H2974" à|strong="H1696"  
 David|strong="H1732" selon|strong="H3644" toutes|strong="H4390"  
 ces|strong="H1696" paroles|strong="H1697" et|strong="H1732"  
 selon|strong="H3644" toute|strong="H3605" cette|strong="H1696"  
 vision|strong="H2384". <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732" entra|strong="H3212"  
 et|strong="H4428" se|strong="H3068" tint|strong="H3427"  
 debout|strong="H6965" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288", et|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Qui|strong="H3068" suis-je, Seigneur Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H4428" quelle|strong="H4100" est|strong="H3068"

ma|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004", que|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" m'aies fait|strong="H3068" parvenir|strong="H4672"  
 où|strong="H1004" je|strong="H6440" suis|strong="H1988"? <sup>19</sup>  
 Encore|strong="H5750" cela|strong="H2063" t'a-t-il paru|strong="H6965"  
 peu|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1004" chose|strong="H6994", Seigneur  
 Éternel|strong="H3069"; tu|strong="H5869" as|strong="H6440"  
 même|strong="H1571" parlé|strong="H1696" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H1696" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 ton|strong="H1004" serviteur|strong="H5650" pour|strong="H1004"  
 le|strong="H1696" temps|strong="H3117" à|strong="H1696"  
 venir|strong="H7350". Est-ce là|strong="H1696" la|strong="H1696"  
 manière|strong="H1697" d'agir des|strong="H5869"  
 hommes|strong="H1121", Seigneur Éternel|strong="H3069"? <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3045" te|strong="H4100"  
 pourrait|strong="H3254" dire|strong="H1696" de|strong="H5650"  
 plus|strong="H3254" David|strong="H1732"? car|strong="H4100",  
 Seigneur Éternel|strong="H3069", tu|strong="H7200"  
 connais|strong="H3045" ton|strong="H3045" serviteur|strong="H5650".  
<sup>21</sup> C'est à|strong="H6213" cause|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 ta|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697", et|strong="H3045"  
 selon|strong="H3644" ton|strong="H3045" cœur|strong="H3820",  
 que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3045"  
 fait|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H4390" ces|strong="H6213"  
 grandes|strong="H1420" choses|strong="H1697" et|strong="H3045"  
 les|strong="H6213" as|strong="H3045" fait|strong="H6213"  
 connaître|strong="H3045" à|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H3045"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650". <sup>22</sup> Aussi|strong="H3651" tu|strong="H3588"  
 es|strong="H3427" grand|strong="H1431", Éternel|strong="H3069"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"; car|strong="H3588" nul|strong="H3947"  
 n'est|strong="H5650" comme|strong="H3644" toi|strong="H3644",  
 et|strong="H8085" il|strong="H3651" n'y a|strong="H8085"  
 point|strong="H8085" d'autre|strong="H3045" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H8085" toi|strong="H3644", selon|strong="H3644"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" que|strong="H8085"  
 nous|strong="H2108" avons|strong="H7760" entendu|strong="H8085"  
 de|strong="H5921" nos|strong="H6440" oreilles. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H8034" comme|strong="H6213"  
 ton|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971", comme|strong="H6213"  
 Israël|strong="H3478", la|strong="H6213" seule|strong="H2108"  
 nation|strong="H1471" de|strong="H8034" la|strong="H6213"  
 terre|strong="H6440" que|strong="H4714" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H8034" venu|strong="H1980" racheter|strong="H6299"  
 pour|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213"  
 son|strong="H7760" peuple|strong="H5971", pour|strong="H6213"  
 s'acquérir un|strong="H6213" grand|strong="H1419"  
 nom|strong="H8034", et|strong="H3478" pour|strong="H6213"

faire|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 faveur|strong = "H6440", en|strong = "H6213" faveur|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H8034" ton|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725",  
 ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1420" grandes|strong = "H1420"  
 et|strong = "H3478" terribles|strong = "H3372", en|strong = "H6213" chassant  
 devant|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H4714" tu|strong = "H3478" t'es racheté|strong = "H6299"  
 d'Égypte, les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" et|strong = "H3478"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" dieux? <sup>24</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3478"  
 t'es assuré|strong = "H5046" ton|strong = "H5769" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 d'Israël pour|strong = "H5704" être|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H5769"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769";  
 et|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H3068", Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>25</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H2974",  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", confirme|strong = "H6965"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" jamais|strong = "H5769" la|strong = "H6213"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H6258"  
 as|strong = "H6440" prononcée|strong = "H1696" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H6965"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H6965" fais|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 ta|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 que|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" magnifié à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769";  
 et|strong = "H3478" qu'on|strong = "H6680" dise|strong = "H3045":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"  
 est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël!  
 Et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 affirmée|strong = "H3559" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440".  
<sup>27</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" toi-même, Éternel|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël, tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 entendre|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H3820" choses|strong = "H2063"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H1540" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 en|strong = "H3478" disant|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H5650" t'édifierai  
 une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"! C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" ton|strong = "H1540" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 a|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H1129" hardiesse  
 de|strong = "H1004" te|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 cette|strong = "H2063" prière|strong = "H8605". <sup>28</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H2974", Seigneur  
 Éternel|strong = "H3069", tu|strong = "H6258" es|strong = "H3427"

Dieu|strong="H1697", et|strong="H2896" tes|strong="H2063"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" sont|strong="H5650" véritables; or,  
 tu|strong="H6258" as|strong="H6440" promis|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H1696" ton|strong="H1697" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 de|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H5650" faire|strong="H1697"  
 ce|strong="H1697" bien|strong="H2896". <sup>29</sup> Veuille|strong="H2974"  
 donc|strong="H2974" maintenant|strong="H6258" bénir|strong="H1288"  
 la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 ton|strong="H6440" serviteur|strong="H5650", afin|strong="H5668"  
 qu'elle|strong="H1004" subsiste|strong="H4672"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769" devant|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H6258" l'as  
 dit|strong="H1696", Seigneur Éternel|strong="H3069", et|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 ton|strong="H6440" serviteur|strong="H5650" sera|strong="H1961"  
 bénie|strong="H1288" de|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H5769"  
 bénédiction|strong="H1293" à|strong="H1696" jamais|strong="H5769".

8Après|strong="H4480" cela|strong="H3651" David|strong="H1732"  
 battit|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221" Philistins|strong="H6430"  
 et|strong="H3027" les|strong="H5221" abaissa; et|strong="H3027"  
 David|strong="H1732" enleva|strong="H3947" Méthegamma  
 des|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="H1732" battit|strong="H5221"  
 aussi|strong="H1732" les|strong="H5375" Moabites|strong="H4124",  
 et|strong="H1732" les|strong="H5375" mesura|strong="H4058"  
 au|strong="H4191" cordeau|strong="H2256", en|strong="H5650"  
 les|strong="H5375" faisant|strong="H6213" coucher|strong="H7901"  
 par|strong="H7901" terre; il|strong="H1732" en|strong="H5650"  
 mesura|strong="H4058" deux|strong="H8147" cordeaux|strong="H2256"  
 pour|strong="H1732" les|strong="H5375" faire|strong="H6213"  
 mourir|strong="H4191", et|strong="H1732" un|strong="H5375"  
 plein|strong="H4393" cordeau|strong="H2256" pour|strong="H1732"  
 leur|strong="H5375" laisser la|strong="H5375" vie|strong="H2421";  
 et|strong="H1732" les|strong="H5375" Moabites|strong="H4124"  
 furent|strong="H4124" soumis|strong="H5650" à|strong="H5650"  
 David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H1732" ses|strong="H5375" tributaires.  
<sup>3</sup> David|strong="H1732" battit|strong="H5221" aussi|strong="H7725"  
 Hadadézer|strong="H1909", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Réhob|strong="H7340", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121"  
 Tsoba|strong="H6678", comme|strong="H5221" il|strong="H1732"  
 allait|strong="H3212" rétablir|strong="H7725" sa|strong="H7725"  
 domination|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5221"  
 fleuve|strong="H5104" de|strong="H1121" l'Euphrate. <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6242" David|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H1732"

prit|strong = "H3920" dix-sept cents|strong = "H3967"  
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571", et|strong = "H6242" vingt|strong = "H6242" mille  
 hommes|strong = "H3967" de|strong = "H7393" pied|strong = "H7273";  
 et|strong = "H6242" il|strong = "H1732" coupa les|strong = "H1732"  
 jarrets|strong = "H6131" aux|strong = "H3498" chevaux|strong = "H6571"  
 de|strong = "H7393" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1732"  
 chars|strong = "H7393", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"  
 en|strong = "H7393" réserva cent|strong = "H3967" chars|strong = "H7393".  
<sup>5</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H5221" Syriens|strong = "H5104"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Damas|strong = "H1834" vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 au|strong = "H5221" secours|strong = "H5826" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Hadadézer|strong = "H1909", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Tsoba|strong = "H6678"; et|strong = "H6242" David|strong = "H1732"  
 battit|strong = "H5221" vingt-deux mille Syriens|strong = "H5104". <sup>6</sup> Puis  
 David|strong = "H1732" mit|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H3068"  
 garnisons|strong = "H5333" dans|strong = "H5333" la|strong = "H5375" Syrie  
 de|strong = "H5650" Damas|strong = "H1834", et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5375" Syriens|strong = "H5104" furent|strong = "H3068"  
 soumis|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"  
 et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H5375" tributaires. Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" gardait David|strong = "H1732" partout  
 où|strong = "H5650" il|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H1980". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3389" David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" boucliers|strong = "H7982" d'or|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'avaient|strong = "H5178" les|strong = "H3947"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 Hadadézer|strong = "H1909", et|strong = "H3389" les|strong = "H3947"  
 apporta|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H5650" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
<sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"  
 emporta|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H3947"  
 très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966" quantité|strong = "H7235"  
 d'airain de|strong = "H4428" Bétach et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Bérothai|strong = "H1268", villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Hadadézer|strong = "H1909". <sup>9</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" Thoi|strong = "H8583",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Hamath|strong = "H2574",  
 apprit|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" David|strong = "H1732"  
 avait|strong = "H1732" défait toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H8085"  
 forces|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H4428" Hadadézer|strong = "H1909".  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 Joram|strong = "H3141", son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 vers|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732", pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"  
 saluer|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 le|strong = "H7971" bénir|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ce|strong = "H7971" qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 fait|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" guerre|strong = "H4421"



contre|strong = "H3898" Hadadézer|strong = "H1909" et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H7971" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 l'avait|strong = "H4428" défait. Car|strong = "H3588"  
 Hadadézer|strong = "H1909" était|strong = "H1732" continuellement  
 en|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421" avec|strong = "H4421"  
 Thoi|strong = "H8583". Et|strong = "H1121" Joram|strong = "H3141"  
 apporta|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" vases|strong = "H3627"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213", des|strong = "H3027" vases|strong = "H3627"  
 d'or|strong = "H3627" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3027"  
 vases|strong = "H3627" d'airain, <sup>11</sup> Que|strong = "H2091"  
 David|strong = "H1732" consacra|strong = "H6942" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", avec|strong = "H5973" l'argent  
 et|strong = "H4428" l'or qu'il|strong = "H3701" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 déjà|strong = "H1288" consacrés|strong = "H6942", du|strong = "H4428"  
 butin|strong = "H7998" de|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" qu'il|strong = "H3701"  
 s'était|strong = "H1732" assujetties|strong = "H5650", <sup>12</sup>  
 De|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" Syrie, de|strong = "H1121"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124", des|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon, des|strong = "H4428" Philistins|strong = "H6430", d'Amalek,  
 et|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" butin|strong = "H7998"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hadadézer|strong = "H1909", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Réhob|strong = "H7340", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tsoba|strong = "H6678". <sup>13</sup> David|strong = "H1732"  
 s'acquittait encore|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H6213"  
 renom|strong = "H8034", à|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H6213"  
 retour|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H6213"  
 défaite|strong = "H5221" des|strong = "H6213" Syriens|strong = "H5104",  
 en|strong = "H7725" battant, dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H6213"  
 vallée|strong = "H1516" du|strong = "H6213" Sel|strong = "H4417", dix-huit  
 mille Iduméens, <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732"  
 mit|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H3068" garnisons|strong = "H5333"  
 dans|strong = "H5333" l'Idumée; il|strong = "H1732" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 des|strong = "H3068" garnisons|strong = "H5333" dans|strong = "H5333"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'Idumée, et|strong = "H3068" l'Idumée  
 entière|strong = "H1471" fut|strong = "H3068" soumise à|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732". Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 gardait David|strong = "H1732" partout où|strong = "H5650"  
 il|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H1980". <sup>15</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213"  
 David|strong = "H1732" régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", faisant|strong = "H6213"  
 droit|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3478" justice|strong = "H6666"  
 à|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870",  
 commandait l'armée; et|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092",

fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achilud, était|strong = "H1121"  
 archiviste|strong = "H2142"; <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achitub,  
 et|strong = "H1121" Achimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abiathar,  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 et|strong = "H1121" Séraja|strong = "H8304", secrétaire|strong = "H5608";  
<sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", était|strong = "H1732"  
 sur|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H1732" Kéréthiens|strong = "H3774"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1732" Péléthiens|strong = "H6432",  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1732" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" principaux officiers.

9Alors|strong = "H3947" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Ne|strong = "H1732" reste-t-il donc|strong = "H4100"  
 personne|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" fasse|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H1004"  
 bien|strong = "H2617" pour|strong = "H6213" l'amour de|strong = "H1004"  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083"? <sup>2</sup> Or il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H5650"  
 avait|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H7121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 un|strong = "H7121" serviteur|strong = "H5650" nommé|strong = "H8034"  
 Tsiba|strong = "H6717", qu'on|strong = "H6680" appela|strong = "H7121"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732";  
 et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": Es-tu Tsiba|strong = "H6717"?  
 Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H7725":  
 Ton|strong = "H7121" serviteur|strong = "H5650"! <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": N'y  
 a-t-il|strong = "H3083" plus|strong = "H5750" personne|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H1121" j'use envers|strong = "H2617" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 d'une|strong = "H1121" bonté|strong = "H2617" selon|strong = "H3644"  
 Dieu? Et|strong = "H1121" Tsiba|strong = "H6717"  
 répondit|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428":  
 Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H1004" a|strong = "H6213"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H4428" perclus|strong = "H5223" des|strong = "H6213"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272". <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": Où|strong = "H1004"

est-il|strong = "H5288"? Et|strong = "H1121" Tsiba|strong = "H6717"  
répondit|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428":  
Il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
Makir|strong = "H4353", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammiel, à|strong = "H1121"  
Lodébar|strong = "H3810". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7971"  
roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7971" fit|strong = "H7971" amener  
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1121" Makir|strong = "H4353", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammiel  
de|strong = "H1121" Lodébar|strong = "H3810". <sup>6</sup> Or  
quand|strong = "H5921" Méphibosheth, le|strong = "H6440"  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083",  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
fut|strong = "H1121" venu vers|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732",  
il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" jeta|strong = "H5307"  
sur|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1732" prosterna|strong = "H7812".  
Et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5414":  
Méphibosheth! Il|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H7725":  
Voici|strong = "H2009" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>7</sup>  
Et|strong = "H7725" David|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732"  
dit|strong = "H5414": Ne|strong = "H1732" crains|strong = "H3372"  
point|strong = "H6213", car|strong = "H3588" certainement|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
du|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2617" pour|strong = "H6213" l'amour  
de|strong = "H7704" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", ton|strong = "H3372" père;  
et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725"  
rendrai|strong = "H7725" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213"  
terres|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7704" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
ton|strong = "H3372" père; et|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6213",  
tu|strong = "H7725" mangeras toujours|strong = "H8548" à|strong = "H7725"  
ma|strong = "H7725" table|strong = "H7979". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
Méphibosheth se|strong = "H5650" prosterna|strong = "H7812"  
et|strong = "H6437" dit|strong = "H5414": Qu'est ton|strong = "H6437"  
serviteur|strong = "H5650", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" aies  
regardé|strong = "H6437" un|strong = "H4191" chien|strong = "H3611"  
mort|strong = "H4191" tel|strong = "H3426" que|strong = "H3588"  
moi|strong = "H3644"? <sup>9</sup> Puis le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
appela|strong = "H7121" Tsiba|strong = "H6717", serviteur|strong = "H5288"  
de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H1121"  
lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": J'ai|strong = "H1004"  
donné|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H5414"  
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H4428"  
appartenait|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H5414" Saül|strong = "H7586"

et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong = "H7725"  
 cultiveras|strong = "H5647" donc|strong = "H4100" pour|strong = "H3899"  
 lui|strong = "H5650" ces|strong = "H6213" terres-là, toi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H5650" recueilleras  
 les|strong = "H5647" fruits, afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5647" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ton|strong = "H8548" maître|strong = "H5414" ait|strong = "H1961"  
 du|strong = "H1121" pain|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H1121"  
 manger|strong = "H3899". Et|strong = "H1121" Méphibosheth,  
 le|strong = "H5647" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ton|strong = "H8548" maître|strong = "H5414", mangera  
 toujours|strong = "H8548" à|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 table|strong = "H7979". Or Tsiba|strong = "H6717" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 quinze|strong = "H2568" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" serviteurs|strong = "H5650". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Tsiba|strong = "H6717" dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428": Ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, commande|strong = "H6680"  
 à|strong = "H6680" son|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650".  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Méphibosheth, dit|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", mangera à|strong = "H6680" ma|strong = "H6213"  
 table|strong = "H7979" comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>12</sup> Or Méphibosheth avait|strong = "H1121"  
 un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H6996" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 nommé|strong = "H8034" Mica|strong = "H4316"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 demeuraient|strong = "H4186" dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H1121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Tsiba|strong = "H6717"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Méphibosheth. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" Méphibosheth  
 demeurait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 parce qu'il|strong = "H1121" mangeait toujours|strong = "H8548"  
 à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" table|strong = "H7979"  
 du|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428". Il|strong = "H4428"  
 était|strong = "H4428" boiteux|strong = "H6455" des|strong = "H4428"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" pieds|strong = "H7272".

10Après|strong = "H6779" cela|strong = "H3651", le|strong = "H4191"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121"

d'Ammon mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Hanun|strong = "H2586", son|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428"  
 place|strong = "H8478". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": J'userai de|strong = "H1121" bonté|strong = "H2617"  
 envers|strong = "H2617" Hanun|strong = "H2586", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nachash, comme|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H6213" père a|strong = "H6213" usé|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H1121" bonté|strong = "H2617" envers|strong = "H2617"  
 moi|strong = "H3027". David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H6213" consoler|strong = "H5162"  
 au|strong = "H6213" sujet de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6213" père;  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" vinrent|strong = "H3318"  
 au|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H7971" chefs|strong = "H8269" d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
 dirent|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5869" Hanun|strong = "H2586",  
 leur|strong = "H2015" seigneur: Penses-tu que|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H7971" soit|strong = "H5650" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 honorer|strong = "H3513" ton|strong = "H3513" père que|strong = "H3588"  
 David|strong = "H1732" t'envoie des|strong = "H8269"  
 consolateurs|strong = "H5162"? N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" reconnaître|strong = "H2713" exactement  
 la|strong = "H7971" ville|strong = "H5892", pour|strong = "H7971" l'épier,  
 et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971" détruire|strong = "H2015",  
 que|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" envoie|strong = "H7971"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" vers|strong = "H7971"  
 toi|strong = "H5668"? <sup>4</sup> Hanun|strong = "H2586" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H3947" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H7971"  
 leur|strong = "H3947" fit|strong = "H7971" raser|strong = "H1548"  
 la|strong = "H7971" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H5650"  
 la|strong = "H7971" barbe|strong = "H2206", et|strong = "H7971"  
 couper|strong = "H3772" la|strong = "H7971" moitié|strong = "H2677"  
 de|strong = "H5650" leurs|strong = "H3947" habits|strong = "H4063"  
 jusqu'aux|strong = "H5104" hanches; puis il|strong = "H1732"  
 les|strong = "H3947" renvoya|strong = "H7971". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 cela|strong = "H5704" fut|strong = "H4428" rapporté|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" au-devant d'eux|strong = "H3027";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H7971" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 étaient|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H7971"  
 grande|strong = "H3966" confusion|strong = "H3637". Et|strong = "H7725"

le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428" leur|strong="H4428"  
 fit|strong="H7971" dire|strong="H5046": Tenez-vous à|strong="H3427"  
 Jérico jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H7971" que|strong="H3588"  
 votre|strong="H7725" barbe|strong="H2206" ait|strong="H2206"  
 repoussé|strong="H6779", et|strong="H7725" alors|strong="H3947"  
 vous|strong="H3068" reviendrez|strong="H7725". <sup>6</sup> Or  
 les|strong="H7200" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon,  
 voyant|strong="H7200" qu'ils|strong="H7200" s'étaient|strong="H4428"  
 mis|strong="H7971" en|strong="H4428" mauvaise|strong="H2896" odeur  
 auprès|strong="H7200" de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732",  
 envoyèrent|strong="H7971" lever|strong="H3318" à|strong="H1121"  
 leur|strong="H4428" solde|strong="H7936" vingt|strong="H6242" mille  
 hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" pied|strong="H7273"  
 chez|strong="H7971" les|strong="H7200" Syriens|strong="H5104"  
 de|strong="H1121" Beth-Réhab et|strong="H1121" chez|strong="H7971"  
 les|strong="H7200" Syriens|strong="H5104" de|strong="H1121"  
 Tsoba|strong="H6678", et|strong="H1121" mille  
 hommes|strong="H1121" chez|strong="H7971" le|strong="H7200"  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Maaca|strong="H4601",  
 et|strong="H1121" douze|strong="H8147" mille hommes|strong="H1121"  
 chez|strong="H7971" les|strong="H7200" gens|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Tob|strong="H2897". <sup>7</sup> David|strong="H1732",  
 l'ayant appris|strong="H8085", envoya|strong="H7971"  
 Joab|strong="H3097" et|strong="H8085" toute|strong="H3605" l'armée,  
 les|strong="H8085" plus|strong="H3966" vaillants|strong="H1368"  
 hommes|strong="H1368". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" les|strong="H3318"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon sortirent|strong="H3318",  
 et|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1121" rangèrent|strong="H6186"  
 en|strong="H6186" bataille|strong="H4421" à|strong="H1121" l'entrée  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3318" porte|strong="H8179";  
 et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3318" Syriens|strong="H5104"  
 de|strong="H1121" Tsoba|strong="H6678", et|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Réhab|strong="H7340", et|strong="H1121"  
 ceux|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tob|strong="H2897"  
 et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Maaca|strong="H4601",  
 étaient|strong="H1121" à|strong="H1121" part|strong="H6440"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3318" campagne|strong="H7704". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3478" Joab|strong="H3097", voyant|strong="H7200"  
 que|strong="H7200" leur|strong="H6440" armée|strong="H6635"  
 était|strong="H3478" tournée|strong="H3318" contre|strong="H6440"  
 lui|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3478"  
 derrière|strong="H1157", choisit d'entre|strong="H3318"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H6440" d'Israël des|strong="H6440"  
 hommes|strong="H1368" d'élite, et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6440"  
 rangea|strong="H6186" contre|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 Syriens|strong="H5104". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H5971"



donna|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" conduite|strong = "H3027"  
 du|strong = "H1121" reste|strong = "H3499" du|strong = "H1121"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H5414" Abishaï, son|strong = "H5414"  
 frère, qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5414" rangea|strong = "H6186"  
 contre|strong = "H7125" les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H5983"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": Si|strong = "H3966" les|strong = "H2388"  
 Syriens|strong = "H5104" sont|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H1980"  
 forts|strong = "H2388" que|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H3068" viendras|strong = "H3318"  
 en|strong = "H1980" aide|strong = "H3467"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 si|strong = "H3966" les|strong = "H2388" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
 sont|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H1980" forts|strong = "H2388"  
 que|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440", j'irai te|strong = "H1121"  
 délivrer|strong = "H3467". <sup>12</sup> Sois|strong = "H1961"  
 vaillant|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H3068" combattons|strong = "H3898"  
 vaillamment pour|strong = "H6213" notre|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
 notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H2896" l'Éternel fasse|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068" semblera|strong = "H5869"  
 bon|strong = "H2896". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Joab|strong = "H3097"  
 et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H6440", s'approchèrent pour|strong = "H6440"  
 livrer|strong = "H5414" bataille|strong = "H4421" aux|strong = "H6440"  
 Syriens|strong = "H5104", et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 s'enfuirent devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon, voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Syriens|strong = "H5104" avaient|strong = "H7200"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6440" fuite|strong = "H5127", s'enfuirent  
 aussi|strong = "H5127" devant|strong = "H6440" Abishaï, et|strong = "H1121"  
 rentrèrent dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892".  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440"  
 poursuite des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,  
 et|strong = "H1121" vint|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H7725"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Syriens|strong = "H5104", voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'ils|strong = "H7200"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" battus|strong = "H5062"  
 par|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H6440" d'Israël, se|strong = "H3478"  
 rallièrent. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" Hadarézer envoya|strong = "H7971",  
 et|strong = "H3318" fit|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Syriens|strong = "H5104" d'au delà|strong = "H5676"

du|strong="H3318" fleuve|strong="H5104", et|strong="H3318" ils|strong="H6440" vinrent|strong="H3318" à|strong="H6440" Hélam|strong="H2431"; et|strong="H3318" Shobac, chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" l'armée de|strong="H8269" Hadarézer, les|strong="H6440" conduisait. <sup>17</sup> Cela|strong="H7200" fut|strong="H3478" rapporté|strong="H5046" à|strong="H3478" David|strong="H1732", qui|strong="H3478" assembla tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478", passa|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674" Jourdain|strong="H3383", et|strong="H3478" vint|strong="H7125" à|strong="H3478" Hélam|strong="H2431". Et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3898" Syriens|strong="H5104" se|strong="H3478" rangèrent|strong="H6186" en|strong="H6186" bataille|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898" David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H3478" combattirent|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898" lui|strong="H1732". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6440" Syriens|strong="H5104" s'enfuirent devant|strong="H6440" Israël|strong="H3478"; et|strong="H3478" David|strong="H1732" défit sept|strong="H7651" cents|strong="H3967" chars|strong="H7393" des|strong="H8269" Syriens|strong="H5104" et|strong="H3478" quarante mille cavaliers|strong="H6571". Il|strong="H1732" frappa|strong="H5221" aussi|strong="H5127" Shobac, chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" leur|strong="H6440" armée|strong="H6635", qui|strong="H3478" mourut|strong="H4191" là|strong="H6440". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H1121" quand|strong="H3588" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" rois|strong="H4428", soumis|strong="H5647" à|strong="H3478" Hadarézer, virent|strong="H7200" qu'ils|strong="H7200" avaient|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" battus|strong="H5062" par|strong="H6440" Israël|strong="H3478", ils|strong="H1121" firent|strong="H3478" la|strong="H6440" paix|strong="H7999" avec|strong="H7999" les|strong="H6440" Israélites|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H6440" furent|strong="H3478" assujettis|strong="H5650"; et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H6440" Syriens|strong="H5104" craignirent|strong="H3372" de|strong="H1121" donner|strong="H5414" encore|strong="H5750" du|strong="H6440" secours|strong="H3467" aux|strong="H6440" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon.

11L'an d'après, au|strong="H3427" temps|strong="H6256" où|strong="H6256" les|strong="H3318" rois|strong="H4428" se|strong="H3478" mettaient|strong="H3318" en|strong="H3427" campagne|strong="H3318", David|strong="H1732" envoya|strong="H7971" Joab|strong="H3097", et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H4428" ses|strong="H7971" serviteurs|strong="H5650" et|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478"; et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" ravagèrent

le|strong="H7971" pays|strong="H7704" des|strong="H7971"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon et|strong="H1121"  
 assiégèrent|strong="H6696" Rabba|strong="H7237".  
 Mais|strong="H3588" David|strong="H1732" demeura|strong="H3427"  
 à|strong="H3427" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
 il|strong="H1732" arriva|strong="H8104", sur|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H7200" soir|strong="H6153", que|strong="H7200"  
 David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H4428" leva|strong="H6965"  
 de|strong="H4428" dessus|strong="H5921" son|strong="H7364"  
 lit|strong="H4904"; et|strong="H6965" comme|strong="H4758"  
 il|strong="H1732" se|strong="H4428" promenait|strong="H1980"  
 sur|strong="H4428" la|strong="H7200" plate-forme du|strong="H1004"  
 palais|strong="H1004" royal, il|strong="H1732" vit|strong="H7200"  
 de|strong="H4428" cette|strong="H7200" plate-forme  
 une|strong="H7200" femme|strong="H3205" qui|strong="H4428"  
 se|strong="H4428" baignait|strong="H7364", et|strong="H6965"  
 cette|strong="H7200" femme|strong="H3205" était|strong="H1732"  
 fort|strong="H3966" belle|strong="H2896" à|strong="H1004"  
 voir|strong="H7200". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H7971" David|strong="H1732"  
 envoya|strong="H7971" demander|strong="H7971" qui|strong="H1323"  
 était|strong="H1732" cette|strong="H2063" femme|strong="H1323",  
 et|strong="H7971" on|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H1732"  
 dit|strong="H1696": N'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" Bath-Shéba,  
 fille|strong="H1323" d'Éliam, femme|strong="H1323" d'Urie,  
 le|strong="H7971" Héthien|strong="H2850"? <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H7725"  
 David|strong="H1732" envoya|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971"  
 messagers|strong="H4397", et|strong="H7725" l'enleva.  
 Elle|strong="H1931" vint|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H7725"  
 lui|strong="H1732", et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H1732"  
 coucha|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H3947" elle|strong="H1931"; or  
 elle|strong="H1931" était|strong="H1732" nettoyée de|strong="H1004"  
 sa|strong="H7971" souillure|strong="H2932"; puis elle|strong="H1931"  
 s'en|strong="H1732" retourna|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H4397"  
 sa|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004". <sup>5</sup> Or cette|strong="H1732"  
 femme|strong="H3205" conçut|strong="H2029", et|strong="H7971"  
 elle|strong="H1931" envoya|strong="H7971" l'annoncer  
 à|strong="H5046" David|strong="H1732", en|strong="H7971"  
 lui|strong="H1732" disant|strong="H5046": Je|strong="H5315"  
 suis|strong="H1961" enceinte|strong="H2029". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 David|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H7971" dire|strong="H7971"  
 à|strong="H1732" Joab|strong="H3097": Envoie-moi Urie,  
 le|strong="H7971" Héthien|strong="H2850". Joab|strong="H3097"  
 envoya|strong="H7971" donc|strong="H7971" Urie vers|strong="H7971"  
 David|strong="H1732". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H5971" Urie vint|strong="H3318"  
 à|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H1732", et|strong="H5971"  
 David|strong="H1732" l'interrogea sur|strong="H1732" l'état

de|strong = "H5971" Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H5971"  
du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971"  
sur|strong = "H1732" l'état de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H7592"  
guerre|strong = "H4421". <sup>8</sup> Puis David|strong = "H1732"  
dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1004" Urie: Descends|strong = "H3381"  
dans|strong = "H1732" ta|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004"  
et|strong = "H3318" te|strong = "H3068" lave|strong = "H7364"  
les|strong = "H3318" pieds|strong = "H7272". Urie sortit|strong = "H3318"  
donc|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3318"  
maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428",  
et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H4428"  
suivi|strong = "H1980" d'un|strong = "H1004" présent|strong = "H4864"  
royal. <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Urie dort à|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H3381" porte|strong = "H6607" de|strong = "H4428"  
la|strong = "H3381" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
roi|strong = "H4428", avec|strong = "H3381" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H4428"  
son|strong = "H4428" seigneur, et|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428"  
descendit|strong = "H3381" point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440"  
sa|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H1732" rapporta|strong = "H5046"  
à|strong = "H5046" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1004"  
on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046": Urie  
n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808" descendu|strong = "H3381"  
dans|strong = "H5046" sa|strong = "H5046" maison|strong = "H1004".  
Et|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046"  
à|strong = "H5046" Urie: Ne|strong = "H1732" viens-tu pas|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H1004" voyage|strong = "H1870"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
n'es-tu pas|strong = "H3808" descendu|strong = "H3381"  
dans|strong = "H5046" ta|strong = "H5046" maison|strong = "H1004"? <sup>11</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3063" Urie répondit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3427"  
David|strong = "H1732": L'arche, et|strong = "H3063"  
Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063" logent  
sous|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H6213" tentes|strong = "H5521";  
mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur Joab|strong = "H3097"  
aussi|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6213"  
serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H6440"  
seigneur campent|strong = "H2583" aux|strong = "H6213"  
champs|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H3063" moi|strong = "H6440"  
j'entrerais dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440"  
maison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H6213" manger|strong = "H6440"  
et|strong = "H3063" boire|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H3063"  
pour|strong = "H6213" coucher|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H6213"  
ma|strong = "H6440" femme|strong = "H3205"? Tu|strong = "H3478"  
es|strong = "H3427" vivant|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H3063"  
ton|strong = "H6440" âme|strong = "H5315" vit|strong = "H2416",

que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3478" saurais  
 faire|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" telle|strong = "H2090"  
 chose|strong = "H1697"! <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427" Urie: Demeure|strong = "H3427"  
 encore|strong = "H1571" ici|strong = "H2088" aujourd'hui,  
 et|strong = "H3117" demain|strong = "H4279" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H7971" renverrai|strong = "H7971". Urie resta|strong = "H3427"  
 donc|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7971"  
 lendemain|strong = "H4283". <sup>13</sup> Puis David|strong = "H1732" l'appela,  
 et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1732" mangea et|strong = "H3318"  
 but|strong = "H8354" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732",  
 et|strong = "H3318" David|strong = "H1732" l'enivra; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6440" soir|strong = "H6153" il|strong = "H1732"  
 sortit|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" coucher|strong = "H7901"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" lit|strong = "H4904",  
 avec|strong = "H3381" les|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H6440" maître|strong = "H1167",  
 et|strong = "H3318" ne|strong = "H1732" descendit|strong = "H3381"  
 point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256", le|strong = "H7971"  
 lendemain|strong = "H1242" matin|strong = "H1242",  
 David|strong = "H1732" écrivit|strong = "H3789" une|strong = "H3027"  
 lettre|strong = "H5612" à|strong = "H3027" Joab|strong = "H3097"  
 et|strong = "H3027" l'envoya|strong = "H1732" par|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" d'Urie. <sup>15</sup> Or  
 il|strong = "H7725" écrivit|strong = "H3789" en|strong = "H7725"  
 ces|strong = "H3789" termes: Placez|strong = "H3051" Urie  
 à|strong = "H7725" l'endroit où|strong = "H2389" sera|strong = "H4191"  
 le|strong = "H6440" plus|strong = "H6440" fort|strong = "H2389"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" bataille|strong = "H4421",  
 et|strong = "H7725" retirez-vous d'auprès de|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440", afin qu'il|strong = "H5612" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 frappé|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H7725" qu'il|strong = "H5612"  
 meure|strong = "H4191". <sup>16</sup> Joab|strong = "H3097", ayant|strong = "H3478"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" considéré|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", plaça|strong = "H5414" Urie à|strong = "H5414"  
 l'endroit où|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H3097" savait|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H4725" seraient les|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H3045"  
 vaillants|strong = "H2428" hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892" sortirent|strong = "H3318"  
 et|strong = "H3318" combattirent|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H3318" plusieurs|strong = "H5414"  
 tombèrent|strong = "H5307" parmi|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H3318"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"

serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Urie, le|strong = "H3318" Héthien|strong = "H2850",  
 mourut|strong = "H4191" aussi|strong = "H1571". <sup>18</sup> Puis  
 Joab|strong = "H3097" envoya|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971"  
 David|strong = "H1732", pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H1732"  
 faire|strong = "H1697" savoir|strong = "H7971" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" était|strong = "H1732"  
 arrivé|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H7971"  
 combat|strong = "H4421". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
 donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680"  
 au|strong = "H1696" messenger|strong = "H4397", et|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Quand|strong = "H6256"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213" achevé|strong = "H3615"  
 de|strong = "H4428" parler|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H4397" est|strong = "H1697"  
 arrivé|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H1696"  
 combat|strong = "H4421", <sup>20</sup> S'il|strong = "H7200" arrive|strong = "H1961"  
 que|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H4428" mette en|strong = "H5927" colère|strong = "H2534"  
 et|strong = "H4428" qu'il|strong = "H3045" te|strong = "H3808"  
 dise|strong = "H3045": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" vous|strong = "H5892"  
 êtes-vous approchés|strong = "H5066" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3045" ville|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5927"  
 combattre|strong = "H3898"? Ne|strong = "H4428" savez-vous  
 pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H3045" qu'on|strong = "H5892"  
 tire|strong = "H3384" de|strong = "H4428" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3045" muraille|strong = "H2346"? <sup>21</sup> Qui|strong = "H1121"  
 tua|strong = "H5221" Abimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérubbésheth? N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H5221"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" qui|strong = "H1121" jeta|strong = "H7993"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H5650" un|strong = "H1121"  
 morceau|strong = "H6400" de|strong = "H1121" meule|strong = "H6400"  
 de|strong = "H1121" moulin|strong = "H7393", du|strong = "H1121"  
 haut|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5221"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1571"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H1121" Thébets|strong = "H8405"?  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" vous|strong = "H1121" êtes-vous  
 approchés|strong = "H5066" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5221"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346"? Alors|strong = "H1571" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 lui|strong = "H5650" diras|strong = "H1696": Ton|strong = "H5221"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" Urie, le|strong = "H5221"  
 Héthien|strong = "H2850", est|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571". <sup>22</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7971"  
 messenger|strong = "H4397" partit|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212",  
 étant arrivé|strong = "H6213", il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H7971"



savoir|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732"  
toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H7971" choses|strong = "H1697"  
pour|strong = "H3212" lesquelles Joab|strong = "H3097"  
l'avait|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971". <sup>23</sup> Le|strong = "H3318"  
messager|strong = "H4397" dit|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100"  
à|strong = "H5704" David|strong = "H1732": Ces|strong = "H3318"  
gens|strong = "H4397" se|strong = "H1732" sont|strong = "H8179"  
montrés|strong = "H5046" plus|strong = "H5921" forts|strong = "H1396"  
que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3318"  
sont|strong = "H8179" sortis|strong = "H3318" contre|strong = "H5921"  
nous|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H4397" la|strong = "H3318"  
campagne|strong = "H7704"; mais|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3318" avons repoussés jusqu'à|strong = "H8179" l'entrée  
de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H8179". <sup>24</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5650" archers|strong = "H3384"  
ont|strong = "H5650" tiré|strong = "H3384" contre|strong = "H4428"  
tes|strong = "H3384" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", du|strong = "H5650"  
haut|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3384"  
muraille|strong = "H2346", et|strong = "H4428" quelques-uns  
des|strong = "H4428" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H5650"  
roi|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H5650" morts|strong = "H4191";  
ton|strong = "H5921" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Urie, le|strong = "H4191"  
Héthien|strong = "H2850", est|strong = "H4428" mort|strong = "H4191"  
aussi|strong = "H1571". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H5869" David|strong = "H1732"  
dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H4397" messager|strong = "H4397":  
Tu|strong = "H5869" diras|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
à|strong = "H5869" Joab|strong = "H3097": Que|strong = "H1697"  
cela|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H1732" te|strong = "H5869"  
peine|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" l'épée  
dévore tantôt l'un|strong = "H6213", tantôt l'autre|strong = "H7725";  
redouble le|strong = "H2388" combat|strong = "H4421"  
contre|strong = "H4421" la|strong = "H2388" ville|strong = "H5892",  
et|strong = "H5869" détruis-la. Et|strong = "H5869" toi|strong = "H6440",  
encourage-le! <sup>26</sup> Or la|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H1167" d'Urie  
apprit|strong = "H8085" qu'Urie, son|strong = "H8085"  
mari|strong = "H1167", était|strong = "H5892" mort|strong = "H4191",  
et|strong = "H8085" elle|strong = "H3588" prit|strong = "H3947"  
le|strong = "H8085" deuil|strong = "H5594" pour|strong = "H8085"  
son|strong = "H8085" mari|strong = "H1167". <sup>27</sup> Quand|strong = "H6213"  
le|strong = "H5674" deuil|strong = "H5594" fut|strong = "H3068"  
passé|strong = "H5674", David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971",  
et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" recueillit dans|strong = "H5674"  
sa|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121"  
elle|strong = "H1004" fut|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7971"  
femme|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1004"  
lui|strong = "H3068" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H6213"

fil|strong="H1121". Mais|strong="H3588" l'action que|strong="H1697"  
David|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H3068" faite|strong="H6213",  
déplut à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121".

12Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" envoya|strong="H7971"  
Nathan|strong="H5416" vers|strong="H7971" David|strong="H1732";  
et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H1732" vint|strong="H3318"  
à|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3068"  
lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Il|strong="H1732"  
y|strong="H5892" avait|strong="H3068" deux|strong="H8147"  
hommes|strong="H8147" dans|strong="H1732" une|strong="H3068"  
ville|strong="H5892", l'un|strong="H6213" riche|strong="H6223"  
et|strong="H3068" l'autre|strong="H7725" pauvre|strong="H7326". <sup>2</sup>  
Le|strong="H7235" riche|strong="H6223" avait|strong="H1961"  
du|strong="H7235" gros|strong="H1241" et|strong="H1241"  
du|strong="H7235" menu|strong="H6629" bétail|strong="H6629"  
en|strong="H3966" fort|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H3966"  
abondance|strong="H7235". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H2421"  
pauvre|strong="H7326" n'avait|strong="H3478" rien|strong="H1697"  
du|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H3605", qu'une petite|strong="H6996"  
brebis|strong="H3535" qu'il|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121"  
achetée|strong="H7069" et|strong="H1121" nourrie, et|strong="H1121"  
qui|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121" grandi|strong="H1431"  
chez|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H3068" et|strong="H1121"  
avec|strong="H3162" ses|strong="H3162" enfants|strong="H1121",  
mangeant de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3162"  
morceaux|strong="H6595", buvant|strong="H8354" de|strong="H1121"  
sa|strong="H1961" coupe|strong="H3563" et|strong="H1121" dormant  
dans|strong="H5414" son|strong="H2421" sein|strong="H2436";  
et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H3588" était|strong="H1121"  
comme|strong="H5973" sa|strong="H1961" fille|strong="H1323". <sup>4</sup>  
Mais|strong="H3588" un|strong="H6213" voyageur|strong="H1982" étant  
venu|strong="H1980" chez|strong="H7725" cet|strong="H7971"  
homme|strong="H5288" riche|strong="H6223", il|strong="H1732"  
a|strong="H6213" épargné|strong="H2550" son|strong="H6213"  
gros|strong="H1241" et|strong="H1241" son|strong="H6213"  
menu|strong="H6629" bétail|strong="H6629", et|strong="H1241"  
n'en|strong="H4325" a|strong="H6213" point|strong="H6213"  
apprêté|strong="H6213" au|strong="H6213" passant|strong="H5674"  
qui|strong="H1241" était|strong="H6213" venu|strong="H1980"  
chez|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H6213"; mais|strong="H3588"  
il|strong="H1732" a|strong="H6213" pris|strong="H3947"  
la|strong="H6213" brebis|strong="H6629" de|strong="H6213" l'homme  
pauvre|strong="H7326", et|strong="H1241" l'a|strong="H6213"  
apprêtée|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H3947" l'homme

qui|strong="H1241" était|strong="H6213" venu|strong="H1980"  
 chez|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H6213". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H6213" colère|strong="H2734" de|strong="H1121"  
 David|strong="H1732" s'embrasa fort|strong="H3966"  
 contre|strong="H2734" cet|strong="H7971" homme|strong="H1121";  
 et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" Nathan|strong="H5416": L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416"! l'homme  
 qui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 cela|strong="H2063" est|strong="H3068" digne|strong="H3966"  
 de|strong="H1121" mort|strong="H4194". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H6213"  
 pour|strong="H6213" cette|strong="H6213" brebis|strong="H3535"  
 il|strong="H2088" en|strong="H6213" rendra|strong="H7999"  
 quatre|strong="H1980", puisqu'il a|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213"  
 cela|strong="H1697" et|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H1697"  
 a|strong="H6213" été|strong="H1961" sans|strong="H3808"  
 pitié|strong="H2550". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Nathan|strong="H5416"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732":  
 Tu|strong="H3027" es cet|strong="H3027" homme-là!  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël: Je|strong="H3027" t'ai  
 oint|strong="H4886" pour|strong="H4886" roi|strong="H4428"  
 sur|strong="H4428" Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478"  
 je|strong="H3027" t'ai délivré|strong="H5337" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428"  
 Saül|strong="H7586"; <sup>8</sup> Je|strong="H4592" t'ai même|strong="H1571"  
 donné|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H5414" seigneur, et|strong="H3063"  
 les|strong="H5414" femmes|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1004"  
 ton|strong="H5414" seigneur dans|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414"  
 sein|strong="H2436", et|strong="H3063" je|strong="H4592" t'ai  
 donné|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
 d'Israël et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H1004" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 et|strong="H3063" si|strong="H5414" c'était peu|strong="H4592",  
 je|strong="H4592" t'eusse ajouté|strong="H3254" telle|strong="H3541"  
 et|strong="H3063" telle|strong="H3541" chose|strong="H4592". <sup>9</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4069" donc|strong="H4100" as-tu  
 méprisé|strong="H5006" la|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", en|strong="H6213"  
 faisant|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3068"  
 lui|strong="H3068" déplaît|strong="H7451"? Tu|strong="H5869"  
 as|strong="H3045" frappé|strong="H5221" de|strong="H1121" l'épée  
 Urie, le|strong="H6213" Héthien|strong="H2850"; tu|strong="H5869"  
 as|strong="H3045" pris|strong="H3947" sa|strong="H3947"  
 femme|strong="H3205" pour|strong="H3947" en|strong="H6213"  
 faire|strong="H6213" ta|strong="H6213" femme|strong="H3205",

et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H5869" l'as  
 tué|strong = "H2026" par|strong = "H6213" l'épée des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", l'épée ne|strong = "H3808" s'éloignera  
 jamais|strong = "H5769" de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H3947"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", parce que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258"  
 m'as méprisé|strong = "H5006", et|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H3045" enlevé|strong = "H3947"  
 la|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205" d'Urie, le|strong = "H3947"  
 Héthien|strong = "H2850", afin|strong = "H5668" qu'elle|strong = "H1004"  
 fût|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205". <sup>11</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 faire|strong = "H5414" sortir|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" propre|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 le|strong = "H5414" malheur|strong = "H7451" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H1004"; je|strong = "H2005" prendrai|strong = "H3947"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" femmes|strong = "H3205" sous|strong = "H3206"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H6965"  
 je|strong = "H2005" les|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" proches, et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3068"  
 couchera|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H3947" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 femmes|strong = "H3205", à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
 vue|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3478" l'as  
 fait|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" secret|strong = "H5643";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6213" ferai|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213"  
 présence|strong = "H5048" de|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H6213" face|strong = "H5048" du|strong = "H1697"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571" David|strong = "H1732"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Nathan|strong = "H5416":  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Et|strong = "H3068" Nathan|strong = "H5416"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732":  
 Aussi|strong = "H1571" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" passer|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H5674"  
 péché|strong = "H2398"; tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 mourras|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808"; <sup>14</sup> Toutefois, parce qu'en  
 cela|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3045"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" occasion|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H1697"  
 ennemis|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" blasphémer|strong = "H5006", le|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" t'est né|strong = "H3068"

mourra|strong = "H4191" certainement|strong = "H4191". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" Nathan|strong = "H5416" retourna|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H1732" sa|strong = "H1732" maison|strong = "H1004".  
 Et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" frappa|strong = "H5062"  
 l'enfant que|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 d'Urie avait|strong = "H3068" enfanté|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732"  
 devint|strong = "H1431" fort|strong = "H3966" malade; <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5288" David|strong = "H1732" pria|strong = "H1245"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H1732" l'enfant, et|strong = "H5288"  
 David|strong = "H1732" jeûna|strong = "H6684"; puis|strong = "H3201"  
 il|strong = "H1732" rentra et|strong = "H5288" passa|strong = "H3885"  
 la|strong = "H1245" nuit|strong = "H3885" couché|strong = "H7901"  
 sur|strong = "H1157" la|strong = "H1245" terre. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 les|strong = "H6965" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1004"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" se|strong = "H1004"  
 levèrent|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" vinrent|strong = "H6965"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H6965"  
 le|strong = "H6965" faire|strong = "H6213" lever|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H1004" terre; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6965" voulut|strong = "H1245"  
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H3808" mangea  
 point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H3899" eux|strong = "H1004". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" l'enfant mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H3117"  
 David|strong = "H1732" craignaient|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H3117"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" faire|strong = "H6213" savoir|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H8085" l'enfant était|strong = "H1732" mort|strong = "H4191";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1961" disaient|strong = "H1697":  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" l'enfant était|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H3117"  
 vie|strong = "H2416", nous|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H1732"  
 avons|strong = "H7760" parlé|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H1732" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 écouté|strong = "H8085" notre|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963";  
 comment|strong = "H1961" donc|strong = "H4100" lui|strong = "H1732"  
 dirions-nous que|strong = "H8085" l'enfant est|strong = "H7451"  
 mort|strong = "H4191"? Il|strong = "H1732" ferait|strong = "H6213"  
 bien|strong = "H3966" pis encore|strong = "H6213". <sup>19</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" aperçut|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" ses|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 parlaient|strong = "H1696" tout|strong = "H7200" bas|strong = "H3907",  
 et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H1732" comprit|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'enfant était|strong = "H1732" mort|strong = "H4191";  
 et|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650":

L'enfant est-il mort? Ils répondirent mort. <sup>20</sup> Alors David se leva de la terre, se lava, s'ignit, et changea de vêtements; et il entra dans la maison de l'Éternel, et se prosterna. Puis il se revint dans sa maison; il demanda de la nourriture qu'on lui présenta, et il mangea.

<sup>21</sup> Et ses serviteurs lui dirent: Qu'est-ce donc que tu fais? Tu as jeûné et pleuré pour l'enfant, lorsqu'il était encore en vie; et quand l'enfant est mort, tu te lèves, et tu prends de la nourriture? <sup>22</sup> Mais il dit: Quand l'enfant était encore en vie, j'ai jeûné et pleuré; car je disais: Qui l'Éternel n'aura point pitié de moi, et si l'enfant ne vivra point? <sup>23</sup> Mais maintenant qu'il est mort, pourquoi jeûnerais-je? Pourrais-je le faire revenir? Je m'en irai vers lui, mais il ne reviendra pas vers moi.

<sup>24</sup> Et David consola sa femme Bath-Shéba; et



il|strong = "H1732" vint|strong = "H1121" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 elle|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H1121" coucha|strong = "H7901"  
 avec|strong = "H7901" elle|strong = "H1931"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" nomma|strong = "H7121"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'aima; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" Nathan|strong = "H5416", le|strong = "H7121"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030", qui|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H3027" Jédidia (aimé de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"), à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>26</sup> Or|strong = "H2091"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097" faisait|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H1121"  
 guerre|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898" Rabba|strong = "H7237"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3097" prit|strong = "H3920"  
 la|strong = "H1121" ville|strong = "H5892" royale|strong = "H4410". <sup>27</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H1571" Joab|strong = "H3097" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" vers|strong = "H7971"  
 David|strong = "H1732", pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H1732"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": J'ai|strong = "H3651" attaqué|strong = "H3898"  
 Rabba|strong = "H7237", et|strong = "H7971" même|strong = "H1571"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" pris|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H7971"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H7971" eaux|strong = "H4325". <sup>28</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 assemble|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7121" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971"  
 campe|strong = "H2583" contre|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7121"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5971" prends-la, de|strong = "H5892"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H3499"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" prenne|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H7121"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5971" qu'on|strong = "H5892"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" l'appelle de|strong = "H5892" mon|strong = "H7121"  
 nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>29</sup> David|strong = "H1732" assembla  
 donc|strong = "H4100" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; il|strong = "H1732" marcha|strong = "H3212"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" Rabba|strong = "H7237",  
 combattit|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 et|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3212" prit|strong = "H3920". <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1732" enleva|strong = "H3947"  
 la|strong = "H3947" couronne|strong = "H5850" de|strong = "H4428"  
 leur|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 dessus|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218";  
 elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H5892" d'or|strong = "H5850"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H7218" pierres

précieuses|strong = "H3368", et|strong = "H3318" pesait|strong = "H4948"  
 un|strong = "H3947" talent|strong = "H3603"; et|strong = "H3318"  
 on|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3947" mit|strong = "H3318"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732". Il|strong = "H1732"  
 emmena|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892" un|strong = "H3947"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H3966" butin|strong = "H7998". <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5892" était|strong = "H5892",  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5674" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 sous|strong = "H3206" des|strong = "H6213" scies|strong = "H4050",  
 sous|strong = "H3206" des|strong = "H6213" herse|strong = "H2757"  
 de|strong = "H1121" fer|strong = "H1270" et|strong = "H1121"  
 sous|strong = "H3206" des|strong = "H6213" haches|strong = "H4037"  
 de|strong = "H1121" fer|strong = "H1270", et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 par|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" four à|strong = "H7725"  
 briques|strong = "H4404"; il|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H7725"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651" à|strong = "H7725"  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 des|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon.  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971".

13Après|strong = "H6310" cela|strong = "H3651" il|strong = "H1732"  
 arriva qu'Absalom, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732", ayant|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H1121" sœur  
 qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1732" belle|strong = "H3303"  
 et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1732"  
 nommait|strong = "H8034" Tamar|strong = "H8559", Amnon,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", l'aima.  
<sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H5869" Amnon était|strong = "H6213"  
 tourmenté|strong = "H3334" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" se|strong = "H5869"  
 rendre|strong = "H3318" malade|strong = "H2470", à|strong = "H6213"  
 cause|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" Tamar|strong = "H8559",  
 sa|strong = "H6213" sœur; car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 était|strong = "H6213" vierge|strong = "H1330", et|strong = "H5869"  
 il|strong = "H1931" semblait trop|strong = "H1697" difficile|strong = "H6381"  
 à|strong = "H6213" Amnon de|strong = "H6213" rien|strong = "H3972"  
 obtenir d'elle. <sup>3</sup> Or Amnon avait|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"  
 ami|strong = "H7453" nommé|strong = "H8034" Jonadab|strong = "H3122",

fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shimea, frère de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H1121" Jonadab|strong = "H3122"  
 était|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" adroit. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5046": Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428", pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
 déperis-tu ainsi|strong = "H3602" de|strong = "H1121" jour|strong = "H1242"  
 en|strong = "H4428" jour|strong = "H1242"? Ne|strong = "H4428"  
 me|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5046" déclareras-tu  
 pas|strong = "H3808"? Amnon lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5046":  
 J'aime Tamar|strong = "H8559", la|strong = "H5046" sœur  
 de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4428" frère Absalom. <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027" Jonadab|strong = "H3082" lui|strong = "H3027"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Couche-toi sur|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H6213"  
 lit|strong = "H4904", et|strong = "H3027" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H7200" malade|strong = "H2470"; et|strong = "H3027"  
 quand|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H6213" père viendra|strong = "H5066"  
 te|strong = "H3027" voir|strong = "H7200", tu|strong = "H7200"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" diras|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3027"  
 te|strong = "H3027" prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H7200"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" sœur Tamar|strong = "H8559"  
 vienne|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3027" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H3027" donne|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"  
 manger|strong = "H3899"; qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 apprête|strong = "H6213" devant|strong = "H5869" moi|strong = "H3027"  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" mets|strong = "H1279", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7200"  
 voie|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H7200"  
 je|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7200" mange|strong = "H1262"  
 de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>6</sup> Amnon  
 se|strong = "H4428" coucha|strong = "H7901" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H3834" le|strong = "H7200"  
 malade|strong = "H2470"; et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7200"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" vint|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H7200"  
 voir|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H4428" Amnon dit|strong = "H1696"  
 au|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428": Je|strong = "H3027"  
 te|strong = "H3027" prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H7200"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" sœur Tamar|strong = "H8559" vienne|strong = "H7971"  
 et|strong = "H4428" fasse|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 gâteaux|strong = "H3834" devant|strong = "H5869" moi|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H7200" mange|strong = "H1262" de|strong = "H4428"  
 sa|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Tamar|strong = "H8559" dans|strong = "H1732"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004": Va|strong = "H3212"

dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H6213" frère Amnon, et|strong = "H3212"  
 apprête-lui quelque|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3212" manger|strong = "H3899". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 Tamar|strong = "H8559" s'en|strong = "H8559" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Amnon, son|strong = "H3947" frère, qui|strong = "H5869"  
 était|strong = "H1004" couché|strong = "H7901". Et|strong = "H3212"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" prit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H3947" pâte|strong = "H1217", et|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H3947" pétrit|strong = "H3888", et|strong = "H3212"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" en|strong = "H3212" fit|strong = "H3834"  
 devant|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H5869"  
 gâteaux|strong = "H3834", et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3947"  
 fit|strong = "H3834" cuire|strong = "H1310". <sup>9</sup> Puis elle|strong = "H6440"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6440" poêle|strong = "H4958"  
 et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6440" versa|strong = "H3332"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Amnon refusa|strong = "H3985" d'en|strong = "H5971"  
 manger|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1732"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Faites|strong = "H6213" retirer|strong = "H3947"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 sont|strong = "H6440" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H3318" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 se|strong = "H3318" retira|strong = "H3318". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 Amnon dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" Tamar|strong = "H8559":  
 Apporte-moi dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 chambre|strong = "H2315" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3027"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" m'as apprêté|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3027"  
 que|strong = "H3027" j'en mange|strong = "H1262" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ta|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027". Et|strong = "H3027"  
 Tamar|strong = "H8559" prit|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H6213"  
 gâteaux|strong = "H3834" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H6213"  
 faits|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213"  
 apporta|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H6213" Amnon, son|strong = "H6213"  
 frère, dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" chambre|strong = "H2315".  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H5066" elle|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H2388"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" présenta|strong = "H5066" afin|strong = "H4616"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H5066" mangeât; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3478" saisit|strong = "H2388" d'elle  
 et|strong = "H5066" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Viens|strong = "H3212", couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", ma|strong = "H8085" sœur. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 elle|strong = "H2063" lui|strong = "H3478" répondit|strong = "H6030":  
 Non|strong = "H3808", mon|strong = "H6213" frère, ne|strong = "H3478"  
 me|strong = "H3478" fais|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808"

violence|strong="H6031", car|strong="H3588" cela|strong="H2063"  
 ne|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6213"  
 point|strong="H3808" en|strong="H6213" Israël|strong="H3478";  
 ne|strong="H3478" commets|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808"  
 cette|strong="H6213" infamie|strong="H5039". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 moi|strong="H6440", où|strong="H4480" irais-je porter|strong="H5375"  
 mon|strong="H4428" opprobre|strong="H2781"? Et|strong="H3478"  
 toi|strong="H6440", tu|strong="H6258" serais comme|strong="H1961"  
 l'un|strong="H6213" des|strong="H4428" infâmes|strong="H5036",  
 en|strong="H3212" Israël|strong="H3478". Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 donc|strong="H4100", parles-en, je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3212"  
 prie|strong="H4994", au|strong="H1696" roi|strong="H4428",  
 et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428" n'empêchera point|strong="H3808"  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H6258" ne|strong="H3478" m'aies  
 pour|strong="H3212" femme|strong="H1323". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1732" ne|strong="H3808" voulut point|strong="H3808"  
 l'écouter, et|strong="H8085" il|strong="H1732" fut|strong="H6963"  
 plus|strong="H3808" fort|strong="H2388" qu'elle|strong="H7200";  
 il|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213"  
 violence|strong="H6031" et|strong="H8085" coucha|strong="H7901"  
 avec|strong="H7901" elle|strong="H1931". <sup>15</sup> Puis Amnon  
 eut|strong="H1732" pour|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H3588"  
 une|strong="H6965" très|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H1419"  
 haine|strong="H8135"; et|strong="H1419" la|strong="H8130"  
 haine|strong="H8135" qu'il|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H4428"  
 porta|strong="H3513" fut|strong="H1121" plus|strong="H3966"  
 grande|strong="H1419" que|strong="H3588" l'amour  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" avait|strong="H1121" eu|strong="H6213"  
 pour|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H3588". Ainsi|strong="H1697" Amnon  
 lui|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Lève-toi, va-t'en! <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1419" elle|strong="H2063" lui|strong="H6213"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Ne|strong="H7451" me|strong="H6440"  
 fais|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808" ce|strong="H6213" mal-là,  
 plus|strong="H6213" grand|strong="H1419" que|strong="H8085" l'autre  
 que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H2790" m'as fait|strong="H6213",  
 de|strong="H6213" me|strong="H6440" chasser|strong="H7971"!  
 Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H2063" ne|strong="H7451" voulut  
 pas|strong="H3808" l'écouter; <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H5288",  
 appelant|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121" valet qui|strong="H5288"  
 le|strong="H7121" servait|strong="H8334", il|strong="H5288"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Qu'on|strong="H4994" chasse|strong="H7971"  
 cette|strong="H7121" femme|strong="H1323" loin|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H7971" moi|strong="H6440", qu'on|strong="H4994"  
 la|strong="H7971" mette|strong="H7760" dehors|strong="H2351",  
 et|strong="H5288" ferme|strong="H5274" la|strong="H7971"  
 porte|strong="H1817" après|strong="H6310" elle|strong="H2063"! <sup>18</sup> Or

elle|strong = "H3588" était|strong = "H4428" vêtue|strong = "H3847"  
 d'une|strong = "H3847" robe|strong = "H4598" bigarrée|strong = "H6446",  
 car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3318" filles|strong = "H1323"  
 vierges|strong = "H1330" du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 étaient|strong = "H4428" ainsi|strong = "H3651" habillées.  
 Celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H4428" servait|strong = "H8334"  
 Amnon la|strong = "H3318" fit|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" ferma|strong = "H5274"  
 la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H1817" après|strong = "H6310"  
 elle|strong = "H3588". <sup>19</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Tamar|strong = "H8559"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3947" cendre  
 sur|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218",  
 et|strong = "H3212" déchira|strong = "H7167" la|strong = "H3947"  
 robe|strong = "H4598" bigarrée|strong = "H6446" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H3027" elle|strong = "H3027";  
 elle|strong = "H3027" mit|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H3947"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H3027"  
 s'en|strong = "H8559" allait|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H3212" criant.  
<sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H7896" frère Absalom  
 lui|strong = "H1004" dit|strong = "H1697": Amnon, ton|strong = "H7896"  
 frère, a|strong = "H3427" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 toi|strong = "H1004"? Maintenant|strong = "H6258", ma|strong = "H8085"  
 sœur, tais-toi, c'est ton|strong = "H7896" frère; ne|strong = "H3820"  
 prends|strong = "H7896" point|strong = "H3808" ceci|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3427" cœur|strong = "H3820". Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 Tamar|strong = "H8559" demeura|strong = "H3427" désolée  
 dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Absalom, son|strong = "H7896" frère. <sup>21</sup> Le|strong = "H8085"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" apprit|strong = "H8085"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H8085" choses|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H4428"  
 fut|strong = "H4428" fort|strong = "H3966" irrité|strong = "H2734". <sup>22</sup> Or  
 Absalom ne|strong = "H7451" parlait|strong = "H1696" ni|strong = "H5704"  
 en|strong = "H1696" bien|strong = "H2896" ni|strong = "H5704"  
 en|strong = "H1696" mal|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H1696" Amnon;  
 car|strong = "H3588" Absalom haïssait|strong = "H8130" Amnon, parce  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" avait|strong = "H1121" outragé|strong = "H1288"  
 Tamar|strong = "H8559", sa|strong = "H1697" sœur. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H4428" arriva, deux|strong = "H3117" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 après|strong = "H6310", qu'Absalom ayant|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H7121" tondeurs|strong = "H1494" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Baal-Hatsor, qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3117"  
 près|strong = "H5973" d'Éphraïm, il|strong = "H4428"  
 invita|strong = "H7121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>24</sup>



Et|strong="H3212" Absalom vint|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3212" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3212" dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009", ton|strong="H5973" serviteur|strong="H5650" a|strong="H3212" les|strong="H5650" tondeurs|strong="H1494"; je|strong="H5650" te|strong="H3212" prie|strong="H4994" donc|strong="H4100", que|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3212" roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H1494" serviteurs|strong="H5650" viennent|strong="H3212" chez|strong="H3212" ton|strong="H5973" serviteur|strong="H5650". <sup>25</sup>

Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H1288" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212" Absalom: Non|strong="H3808", mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121", non|strong="H3808"; nous|strong="H3212" n'irons pas|strong="H3808" tous|strong="H3605", de|strong="H1121" peur|strong="H3372" que|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H4428" te|strong="H3212" soyons à|strong="H3212" charge|strong="H3513"; et|strong="H1121" bien|strong="H5921" qu'Absalom le|strong="H1288" pressât fort|strong="H3966", il|strong="H4428" n'y voulut point|strong="H3808" aller|strong="H3212"; et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H4428" le|strong="H1288" bénit|strong="H1288". <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Absalom dit|strong="H1696": Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H4428" viens|strong="H3212" pas|strong="H3808", je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3212" prie|strong="H4994", que|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" frère Amnon vienne|strong="H7971" avec|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3212".

Et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3212" roi|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H6030": Pourquoi|strong="H4100" irait-il avec|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H6440"? <sup>27</sup>

Mais|strong="H3588" Absalom le|strong="H7971" pressa|strong="H6555" tant|strong="H3117" qu'il|strong="H1121" laissa|strong="H4428" aller|strong="H7971" Amnon, et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7971" fils|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428" avec|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H4428". <sup>28</sup> Or, Absalom donna|strong="H6680" ordre|strong="H6680" à|strong="H6680" ses|strong="H7200" serviteurs|strong="H5288", et|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H7200" dit|strong="H1696": Prenez|strong="H3947" garde|strong="H7200", quand|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7200" cœur|strong="H3820" d'Amnon sera|strong="H1961" égayé|strong="H2896" par|strong="H6680" le|strong="H7200" vin|strong="H3196", et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H1121" dirai|strong="H1696": Frappez|strong="H5221" Amnon! alors|strong="H3117" tuez-le, ne|strong="H1121" craignez|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3808"; n'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" moi|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H1121" le|strong="H7200" commande|strong="H6680"? Fortifiez-vous et|strong="H1121" soyez|strong="H1961"

vaillants|strong = "H2428". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5288" d'Absalom firent|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H6680" Amnon comme|strong = "H6213" Absalom  
 l'avait|strong = "H4428" commandé|strong = "H6680";  
 alors|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H4428" levèrent|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965"  
 montèrent|strong = "H7392" chacun|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" mule, et|strong = "H6965" s'enfuirent. <sup>30</sup> Or,  
 comme|strong = "H1870" ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 en|strong = "H4428" chemin|strong = "H1870", le|strong = "H5221"  
 bruit|strong = "H8052" parvint jusqu'à|strong = "H5221"  
 David|strong = "H1732" qu'Absalom avait|strong = "H1121"  
 tué|strong = "H5221" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" n'en|strong = "H1732"  
 était|strong = "H1732" pas|strong = "H3808" resté|strong = "H3498"  
 un|strong = "H1121" seul|strong = "H3498". <sup>31</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6965" roi|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" déchira|strong = "H7167"  
 ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements|strong = "H3847", et|strong = "H6965"  
 se|strong = "H4428" coucha|strong = "H7901" par|strong = "H7901"  
 terre|strong = "H6440"; tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H7167"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" aussi|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H4428"  
 tenaient|strong = "H5324" là|strong = "H6965" avec|strong = "H7901"  
 leurs|strong = "H7167" vêtements|strong = "H3847"  
 déchirés|strong = "H7167". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 Jonadab|strong = "H3122", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shimea, frère de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732",  
 prit|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760" parole|strong = "H6030"  
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": Que|strong = "H3117"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur ne|strong = "H4428" dise|strong = "H1696"  
 point|strong = "H7760" qu'on|strong = "H6310" a|strong = "H3117"  
 tué|strong = "H4191" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7760"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5288", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428"; car|strong = "H3588" Amnon  
 seul|strong = "H3498" est|strong = "H3117" mort|strong = "H4191";  
 et|strong = "H6030" c'était là|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H7760"  
 dessein|strong = "H7451" d'Absalom depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H7760" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" Amnon  
 outragea Tamar|strong = "H8559" sa|strong = "H7760" sœur. <sup>33</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H7760", que|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur  
 ne|strong = "H4428" prenne|strong = "H7760" point|strong = "H7760"  
 la|strong = "H7760" chose|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1697"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820", en|strong = "H7760" disant|strong = "H5046":

Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H1697" morts|strong = "H4191"; car|strong = "H3588" Amnon seul|strong = "H3498" est|strong = "H3820" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>34</sup> Or Absalom s'était|strong = "H3478" enfui|strong = "H1272". Et|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H1980" sentinelle|strong = "H6822", leva|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H7200" regarda|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H7200" par|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" route|strong = "H1870" opposée une|strong = "H5375" grande|strong = "H7227" troupe|strong = "H5971" s'avancait sur|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H7200" flanc|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H7200" montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Jonadab|strong = "H3122" dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428": Voici|strong = "H2009" les|strong = "H5650" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" viennent|strong = "H3318"; la|strong = "H1697" chose|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" arrivée|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1697" ton|strong = "H1697" serviteur|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" comme|strong = "H1571" il|strong = "H4428" achevait|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H1121" parler|strong = "H1696", on|strong = "H5971" vit|strong = "H7200" arriver les|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1121" élevèrent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H1419" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058". Le|strong = "H5375" roi|strong = "H4428" aussi|strong = "H1571" et|strong = "H1419" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5375" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" abondamment|strong = "H3966". <sup>37</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Absalom s'enfuit, et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H4428" retira|strong = "H1272" chez|strong = "H3212" Thalmai, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammihud, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Geshur. Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" pleurait|strong = "H1058" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3212" jours|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3212" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>38</sup> Or Absalom, s'étant|strong = "H3478" enfui|strong = "H1272", alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H8141" Geshur, et|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033" resta|strong = "H3427" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141"; <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" cessa|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H4428" poursuivre|strong = "H3318" Absalom, parce qu'il|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H1732" consolé|strong = "H5162" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3318" mort|strong = "H4191" d'Amnon.

14Alors|strong = "H3117" Joab|strong = "H3097", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870", connaissant|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" rapprochait  
 d'Absalom, <sup>2</sup> Envoya|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3117" Thékoa,  
 et|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971"  
 de|strong = "H3117" là|strong = "H7971" une|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" habile|strong = "H2450" et|strong = "H3117"  
 lui|strong = "H3097" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H7971" prie|strong = "H4994", mets-toi en|strong = "H3117"  
 deuil, revêts-toi d'habits de|strong = "H3117" deuil, et|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H4191" t'oins pas|strong = "H4994" d'huile,  
 mais|strong = "H3588" sois|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H3117"  
 une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" longtemps|strong = "H7227" pleure  
 un|strong = "H3947" mort|strong = "H4191"; <sup>3</sup> Puis entre|strong = "H7760"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H4428" tiens-lui ces|strong = "H1696"  
 discours|strong = "H1697". Et|strong = "H4428" Joab|strong = "H3097"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" mit|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H7760" bouche|strong = "H6310" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" devait|strong = "H5414" dire|strong = "H1696". <sup>4</sup>  
 La|strong = "H5307" femme|strong = "H3205" thékoïte  
 parla|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100" au|strong = "H5307"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". Elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H4428"  
 jeta|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H5307" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H4428" prosterna|strong = "H7812", et|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": O roi|strong = "H4428", aide-moi! <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4191" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Qu'as-tu? Elle|strong = "H1931"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Ah! je|strong = "H4191" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 une|strong = "H4428" femme|strong = "H3205" veuve, et|strong = "H4428"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" mari est|strong = "H4428" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>6</sup>  
 Or, ta|strong = "H4191" servante|strong = "H8198" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" querellés|strong = "H5327"  
 dans|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" champs|strong = "H7704",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" n'y avait|strong = "H1121"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5221"  
 séparât; ainsi|strong = "H1697" l'un|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H1121"  
 frappé|strong = "H5221" l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H1121"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" tué|strong = "H5221". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5414"  
 famille|strong = "H4940" s'est|strong = "H5315" élevée|strong = "H5375"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H7760" servante|strong = "H8198",

en|strong="H5414" disant|strong="H5046": Donne-nous  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" a|strong="H5414"  
 frappé|strong="H5221" son|strong="H5414" frère, et|strong="H6965"  
 que|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" fassions  
 mourir|strong="H4191", pour|strong="H5414" l'âme de|strong="H8034"  
 son|strong="H5414" frère qu'il|strong="H6440" a|strong="H5414"  
 tué|strong="H2026", et|strong="H6965" que|strong="H6440"  
 nous|strong="H6440" exterminions même|strong="H5315" l'héritier.  
 Et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H6440" veulent éteindre|strong="H3518"  
 le|strong="H6440" charbon|strong="H1513" vif|strong="H3966"  
 qui|strong="H5315" m'est resté|strong="H7611", pour|strong="H5414"  
 ne|strong="H4191" laisser|strong="H7604" à|strong="H5414"  
 mon|strong="H5414" mari ni|strong="H5414" nom|strong="H8034"  
 ni|strong="H5414" survivant|strong="H7611" sur|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H5414" face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H8034"  
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440". <sup>8</sup> Le|strong="H3212"  
 roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6680"  
 la|strong="H3212" femme|strong="H3205": Va-t'en en|strong="H3212"  
 ta|strong="H5921" maison|strong="H1004"; je|strong="H5315"  
 donnerai|strong="H5414" des|strong="H4428" ordres|strong="H6680"  
 à|strong="H6680" ton|strong="H5921" sujet|strong="H1697". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5921" femme|strong="H3205" théoïte  
 dit|strong="H1696" au|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428":  
 Mon|strong="H4428" seigneur et|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428"  
 roi|strong="H4428", que|strong="H1004" l'iniquité soit|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H4428" moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H4428"  
 sur|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5921" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" père|strong="H3205",  
 et|strong="H4428" que|strong="H1004" le|strong="H4428"  
 roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H4428" son|strong="H4428"  
 trône|strong="H3678" en|strong="H4428" soient|strong="H5869"  
 innocents|strong="H5355"! <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H1696"  
 roi|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H1696": Amène-moi  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4428" parlera|strong="H1696"  
 contre|strong="H1696" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H4428"  
 jamais|strong="H3808" il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H4428" arrivera|strong="H5060" de|strong="H4428"  
 te|strong="H3808" toucher|strong="H5060". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 elle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H5315"  
 te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994" que|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428" se|strong="H3068"  
 souviennne|strong="H2142" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 son|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068", afin|strong="H1115"  
 que|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3068" vengeur|strong="H1350"  
 du|strong="H1121" sang|strong="H1818" n'augmente  
 point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3068" ruine|strong="H5307",

et|strong="H1121" qu'on|strong="H4994" ne|strong="H3068"  
 fasse|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" périr|strong="H7843"  
 mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121"! Et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H6030": l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416"! il|strong="H4428"  
 ne|strong="H3068" tombera|strong="H5307" pas|strong="H3808"  
 à|strong="H3068" terre|strong="H7704" un|strong="H1121"  
 seul|strong="H7604" cheveu|strong="H8185" de|strong="H1121"  
 ton|strong="H2142" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H1696" femme|strong="H3205" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994",  
 que|strong="H1697" ta|strong="H4428" servante|strong="H8198"  
 dise|strong="H1696" un|strong="H1696" mot|strong="H1697"  
 au|strong="H1696" roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur.  
 Et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H1697":  
 Parle|strong="H1696"! <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H7725" la|strong="H7725"  
 femme|strong="H3205" dit|strong="H1696": Pourquoi|strong="H4100"  
 donc|strong="H4100" as-tu pensé|strong="H2803" une|strong="H1696"  
 chose|strong="H1697" semblable|strong="H4758" contre|strong="H1696"  
 le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971" de|strong="H4428"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697"? Car|strong="H4100", en|strong="H7725"  
 tenant|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H1697" discours|strong="H1697",  
 le|strong="H7725" roi|strong="H4428" se|strong="H5971"  
 déclare|strong="H1696" coupable|strong="H5771", en|strong="H7725"  
 ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H5971"  
 fait|strong="H1697" point|strong="H1115" revenir|strong="H7725"  
 celui|strong="H2088" qu'il|strong="H1697" a|strong="H1696"  
 banni|strong="H5080". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 certainement|strong="H3808" nous|strong="H3068"  
 mourrons|strong="H4191", et|strong="H5315" nous|strong="H3068"  
 sommes|strong="H3117" semblables|strong="H3254"  
 aux|strong="H2803" eaux|strong="H4325" qui|strong="H5315" s'écoulent  
 sur|strong="H5375" la|strong="H5375" terre|strong="H7704"  
 et|strong="H5315" qu'on|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808"  
 recueille|strong="H7760" point|strong="H3808". Or  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808" lui|strong="H2803"  
 ôte|strong="H5337" pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H5375"  
 vie|strong="H5315", mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H5315"  
 médite|strong="H2803" les|strong="H5375" moyens de|strong="H4325"  
 ne|strong="H3808" pas|strong="H3808" repousser loin|strong="H5080"  
 de|strong="H4325" lui|strong="H2803" l'exilé. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258", si|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 suis|strong="H1961" venue pour|strong="H6213" tenir|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H1697" discours|strong="H1697" au|strong="H1696"  
 roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, c'est  
 que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971"



m'a|strong="H5971" épouvantée. Et|strong="H4428" ta|strong="H6213"  
 servante|strong="H8198" a|strong="H1696" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Je|strong="H3588" parlerai|strong="H1696" maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 au|strong="H1696" roi|strong="H4428"; peut-être que|strong="H1697"  
 le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" fera|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" sa|strong="H6213"  
 servante|strong="H8198" lui|strong="H4428" dira|strong="H1696". <sup>16</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428"  
 écoutera|strong="H8085" sa|strong="H8085" servante|strong="H8198",  
 pour|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" délivrer|strong="H5337"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3709"  
 de|strong="H1121" celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H4428"  
 veut|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H4428" exterminer|strong="H8045",  
 moi|strong="H3162" et|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H4428"  
 fils|strong="H1121" ensemble|strong="H3162", de|strong="H1121"  
 l'héritage de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4428" ta|strong="H8085" servante|strong="H8198"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697": Que|strong="H1697"  
 la|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H1697" du|strong="H1697"  
 roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, nous|strong="H3068"  
 donne|strong="H5414" du|strong="H1697" repos|strong="H4496";  
 car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428",  
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, est|strong="H3068"  
 comme|strong="H5973" un|strong="H3068" ange|strong="H4397"  
 de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H4397"  
 entendre|strong="H8085" le|strong="H8085" bien|strong="H2896"  
 et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H8085" mal|strong="H7451".  
 Que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", ton|strong="H8085"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", soit|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H5973"  
 toi|strong="H3068"! <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H6030" le|strong="H1696"  
 roi|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" la|strong="H1696"  
 femme|strong="H3205": Ne|strong="H4428" me|strong="H4428"  
 cache|strong="H3582" point|strong="H3808" ce|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H5315" vais|strong="H3212"  
 te|strong="H3068" demander|strong="H7592". Et|strong="H6030"  
 la|strong="H1696" femme|strong="H3205" répondit|strong="H6030":  
 Que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H1696" roi|strong="H4428",  
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, parle|strong="H1696". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6030" le|strong="H7760" roi|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1696": N'est-ce pas|strong="H7760" Joab|strong="H3097"  
 qui|strong="H5315" te|strong="H5315" fait|strong="H7760"  
 faire|strong="H7760" tout|strong="H1697" ceci|strong="H1697"?  
 Et|strong="H6030" la|strong="H7760" femme|strong="H3205"  
 répondit|strong="H6030" et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Comme|strong="H7760" ton|strong="H7760" âme|strong="H5315"

vit|strong = "H2416", ô roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428"  
 seigneur, on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H4428" saurait|strong = "H3045"  
 se|strong = "H4428" détourner|strong = "H7725" ni|strong = "H6680"  
 à|strong = "H1696" droite|strong = "H3231" ni|strong = "H6680"  
 à|strong = "H1696" gauche|strong = "H8041" de|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur; car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 ton|strong = "H7760" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Joab|strong = "H3097"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" l'a|strong = "H5650"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H6030" lui-même  
 a|strong = "H1696" mis|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H7760" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ta|strong = "H7760" servante|strong = "H8198" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>20</sup> Ton|strong = "H3045"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" Joab|strong = "H3097" m'a|strong = "H5650"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" donner|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 tour|strong = "H5437" à|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H3045"  
 discours|strong = "H1697". Mais|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H3045"  
 seigneur est|strong = "H1697" sage|strong = "H2450"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" ange|strong = "H4397"  
 de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 savoir|strong = "H3045" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H4397" se|strong = "H5650" passe|strong = "H5437"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>21</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212" Joab|strong = "H3097":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", maintenant|strong = "H2088", c'est  
 toi|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H4428" as|strong = "H3426"  
 conduit|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" affaire|strong = "H1697";  
 va|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H3212"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" revenir|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288", Absalom. <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" Joab|strong = "H3097" se|strong = "H4428"  
 jeta|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H6213" face|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117"  
 se|strong = "H4428" prosterna|strong = "H7812", et|strong = "H3117"  
 bénit|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428".  
 Et|strong = "H3117" Joab|strong = "H3097" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Aujourd'hui ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 a|strong = "H6213" connu|strong = "H3045" qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 a|strong = "H6213" trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", ô roi|strong = "H4428",  
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H6213"

serviteur|strong = "H5650" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 demandait|strong = "H1697". <sup>23</sup> Joab|strong = "H3097" se|strong = "H3212"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H4100" et|strong = "H6965"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Geshur,  
 et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3389" ramena|strong = "H3212" Absalom  
 à|strong = "H3212" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Qu'il|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H4428" retire|strong = "H5437"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H4428" qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 voie|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" ma|strong = "H7200"  
 face|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H4428" Absalom se|strong = "H4428"  
 retira|strong = "H5437" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", sans|strong = "H3808" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>25</sup> Or il|strong = "H3478" n'y avait|strong = "H3478"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" d'homme aussi|strong = "H3478"  
 beau|strong = "H3303" qu'Absalom dans|strong = "H5704"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478"  
 sa|strong = "H3709" beauté|strong = "H3303" était|strong = "H3478"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" célèbre|strong = "H1984"; depuis|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H3478" plante|strong = "H3709" des|strong = "H3709"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272" jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" sommet|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H3709" la|strong = "H3478" tête|strong = "H6936",  
 il|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478" sans|strong = "H3808"  
 défaut|strong = "H3971". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" coupait les|strong = "H3117"  
 cheveux|strong = "H8181" (or il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3117"  
 coupait tous|strong = "H7093" les|strong = "H3117" ans|strong = "H3117",  
 parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H4428" pesaient  
 trop|strong = "H1697"), le|strong = "H3117" poids|strong = "H8254"  
 de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H4428" chevelure|strong = "H7218"  
 était|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" deux|strong = "H3117"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H8255", au|strong = "H3117"  
 poids|strong = "H8254" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" naquit|strong = "H3205"  
 à|strong = "H3205" Absalom trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H3205" fille|strong = "H1323",  
 nommée|strong = "H8034" Tamar|strong = "H8559", qui|strong = "H1121"  
 était|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H3205" très|strong = "H3966"  
 belle|strong = "H3303" femme|strong = "H3205". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Absalom demeura|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" deux|strong = "H3117" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 entiers, sans|strong = "H8141" voir|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>29</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" Absalom manda Joab|strong = "H3097"

pour|strong="H7971" l'envoyer vers|strong="H7971" le|strong="H7971"  
 roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428"  
 ne|strong="H4428" voulut point|strong="H3808" venir|strong="H7971"  
 vers|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H4428". Il|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H7971" manda encore|strong="H5750" pour|strong="H7971"  
 la|strong="H7971" seconde|strong="H8145" fois|strong="H8145",  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428" voulut  
 point|strong="H3808" venir|strong="H7971". <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3097" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212"  
 ses|strong="H7200" serviteurs|strong="H5650": Voyez|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" champ|strong="H2513" de|strong="H3027"  
 Joab|strong="H3097" qui|strong="H5650" est|strong="H3027"  
 auprès|strong="H7200" du|strong="H3027" mien|strong="H3027",  
 ce|strong="H7200" champ|strong="H2513" d'orge; allez-y  
 mettre|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7200" feu|strong="H3341".  
 Et|strong="H3212" les|strong="H7200" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
 d'Absalom mirent|strong="H3341" le|strong="H7200"  
 feu|strong="H3341" à|strong="H3212" ce|strong="H7200"  
 champ|strong="H2513". <sup>31</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Joab|strong="H3097"  
 se|strong="H5650" leva|strong="H6965" et|strong="H6965"  
 vint|strong="H3212" trouver|strong="H4672" Absalom  
 dans|strong="H3341" sa|strong="H6965" maison|strong="H1004",  
 et|strong="H6965" lui|strong="H1004" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4100" tes|strong="H5375" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
 ont-ils|strong="H5650" mis|strong="H3341" le|strong="H6965"  
 feu|strong="H3341" à|strong="H1004" mon|strong="H6965"  
 champ|strong="H2513"? <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="H4428" Absalom  
 répondit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H6440" Joab|strong="H3097":  
 Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H6440" t'ai envoyé|strong="H7971"  
 dire|strong="H7971": Viens|strong="H3212" ici|strong="H2008",  
 et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H6440" t'enverrai vers|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"; afin|strong="H1115"  
 que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H4428" dises:  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4100" suis-je revenu|strong="H7725"  
 de|strong="H4428" Geshur? Mieux|strong="H2896" vaudrait  
 pour|strong="H7971" moi|strong="H6440" que|strong="H7200" j'y fusse  
 encore|strong="H5750". Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 donc|strong="H4100", que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H6440"  
 voie|strong="H7200" le|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440"  
 du|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"; et|strong="H4428"  
 s'il|strong="H7200" y|strong="H8033" a|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'iniquité en|strong="H4428" moi|strong="H6440",  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" me|strong="H6440" fasse|strong="H6213"  
 mourir|strong="H4191". <sup>33</sup> Joab|strong="H3097" vint|strong="H3212"  
 donc|strong="H7121" vers|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428"

fit|strong = "H3097" ce|strong = "H7121" rapport|strong = "H5046".  
 Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 appela|strong = "H7121" Absalom, qui|strong = "H4428"  
 vint|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
 prosterna|strong = "H7812" le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H4428" terre|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" baisa|strong = "H5401" Absalom.

15Après|strong = "H7093" cela|strong = "H3651", Absalom s'équipa  
 de|strong = "H6440" chars|strong = "H4818" et|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" chevaux|strong = "H5483", et|strong = "H6440"  
 il|strong = "H3651" avait|strong = "H6213" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4818" couraient|strong = "H7323"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Absalom se|strong = "H3478" levait|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H4428"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H7925", et|strong = "H3478"  
 se|strong = "H3478" tenait|strong = "H5975" au|strong = "H5975"  
 bord|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7121" porte|strong = "H8179".  
 Et|strong = "H3478" s'il|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H3478" présentait  
 un|strong = "H7121" homme|strong = "H5650" ayant|strong = "H3478"  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" affaire|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H5975"  
 laquelle il|strong = "H4428" venait|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H4428"  
 justice|strong = "H4941" devant|strong = "H5975" le|strong = "H7121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", Absalom l'appelait et|strong = "H3478"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" disait|strong = "H1697": De|strong = "H4428"  
 quelle|strong = "H4100" ville|strong = "H5892" es-tu? Et|strong = "H3478"  
 s'il|strong = "H7200" répondait|strong = "H6030": Ton|strong = "H7121"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" est|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" l'une  
 des|strong = "H3027" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, <sup>3</sup> Absalom  
 lui|strong = "H4428" disait|strong = "H1697": Vois|strong = "H7200",  
 ta|strong = "H8085" cause|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697"  
 bonne|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H4428" droite; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" n'as personne|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H8085"  
 t'écouter de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8085" part|strong = "H1697"  
 du|strong = "H1697" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H4941" Absalom  
 disait|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H4941" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 m'établit-on juge|strong = "H8199" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H7760" pays|strong = "H4725"! Tout|strong = "H3605"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4310" aurait|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H7760" procès|strong = "H7379" ou|strong = "H3605"  
 une|strong = "H7760" affaire|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H7760"  
 juger|strong = "H8199" viendrait vers|strong = "H3212"

moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H4941" je|strong = "H3117"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" ferais|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H4941". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027" si|strong = "H3808" quelqu'un s'approchait  
 pour|strong = "H7971" se|strong = "H3027" prosterner|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H3027", il|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" tendait|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971"  
 prenait|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971" baisait. <sup>6</sup>  
 Absalom faisait|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3478"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
 venaient vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" avoir|strong = "H1697" justice|strong = "H4941";  
 et|strong = "H3478" Absalom gagnait|strong = "H1589" le|strong = "H6213"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" des|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1697"  
 d'Israël. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H8104",  
 au|strong = "H3212" bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H4428" quarante  
 ans|strong = "H8141", qu'Absalom dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H3212"  
 roi|strong = "H4428": Je|strong = "H8141" te|strong = "H3068"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H4428" j'aille à|strong = "H3068"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275" pour|strong = "H3212" acquitter  
 le|strong = "H3068" vœu|strong = "H5088" que|strong = "H4428"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" fait|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong = "H3588",  
 quand|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H7725" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 demeurait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" Geshur  
 en|strong = "H3427" Syrie, il|strong = "H3389" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" vœu|strong = "H5088", disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Si|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068"  
 ramène|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 je|strong = "H7725" servirai|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H6030": Va|strong = "H3212"  
 en|strong = "H3212" paix|strong = "H7965"! Il|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H4100",  
 et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H4428" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Hébron|strong = "H2275". <sup>10</sup> Or Absalom  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" espions|strong = "H7270"  
 dans|strong = "H6963" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H8085"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H7971"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": Quand|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 entendrez|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H7971" son|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H7626" la|strong = "H8085" trompette|strong = "H7782",  
 dites|strong = "H5046": Absalom est|strong = "H3478"  
 proclamé|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275"! <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" avec|strong = "H1980"  
 Absalom s'en|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H1980"



deux|strong="H8147" cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", qu'il|strong="H3045"  
 avait|strong="H3068" invités|strong="H7121"; or ils|strong="H1121"  
 y|strong="H8033" allaient|strong="H1980" en|strong="H1980"  
 toute|strong="H3605" simplicité|strong="H8537", ne|strong="H3808"  
 sachant|strong="H3045" rien|strong="H1697". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H5971"  
 Absalom, pendant|strong="H1980" qu'il|strong="H7195"  
 offrait|strong="H2076" les|strong="H7971" sacrifices|strong="H2077",  
 envoya|strong="H7971" appeler|strong="H7971" Achithophel,  
 le|strong="H7971" Guilonite|strong="H1526", conseiller|strong="H3289"  
 de|strong="H5892" David|strong="H1732", de|strong="H5892"  
 sa|strong="H7971" ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892"  
 Guilo|strong="H1542"; et|strong="H5971" il|strong="H1732"  
 se|strong="H5971" forma|strong="H7194" une|strong="H7971"  
 puissante|strong="H7227" conjuration|strong="H7195";  
 et|strong="H5971" le|strong="H7971" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 allait|strong="H1980" en|strong="H1980" augmentant  
 auprès|strong="H6440" d'Absalom. <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H1732" vint|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3212"  
 David|strong="H1732" un|strong="H3478" messenger|strong="H7971",  
 qui|strong="H3478" lui|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H5046":  
 Le|strong="H3478" cœur|strong="H3820" des|strong="H3820"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" d'Israël se|strong="H3478"  
 tourne|strong="H7760" vers|strong="H3212" Absalom. <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6965" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H3212" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6440"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" qui|strong="H5650" étaient|strong="H5892"  
 avec|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H1732" à|strong="H3212"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389": Levez-vous et|strong="H6965"  
 fuyons|strong="H1272", car|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6440"  
 ne|strong="H1732" saurions échapper|strong="H6440" à|strong="H3212"  
 Absalom. Hâtez-vous de|strong="H5892" partir|strong="H3212",  
 de|strong="H5892" peur|strong="H6435" qu'il|strong="H5892"  
 ne|strong="H1732" se|strong="H1732" hâte|strong="H4116",  
 qu'il|strong="H5892" ne|strong="H1732" nous|strong="H6440"  
 atteigne|strong="H5381", qu'il|strong="H5892" ne|strong="H1732"  
 précipite|strong="H4116" le|strong="H6440" mal|strong="H7451"  
 sur|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6965"  
 ne|strong="H1732" fasse|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5221"  
 la|strong="H6440" ville|strong="H5892" au|strong="H6440"  
 fil|strong="H6310" de|strong="H5892" l'épée. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 les|strong="H5650" serviteurs|strong="H5650" du|strong="H5650"  
 roi|strong="H4428" répondirent|strong="H6030" au|strong="H4428"  
 roi|strong="H4428": Tes|strong="H5375" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
 sont|strong="H5650" prêts à|strong="H5650" faire|strong="H4428"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" que|strong="H4428"

le|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428", notre|strong="H7200" seigneur,  
 trouvera|strong="H4672" bon|strong="H2896". <sup>16</sup> Le|strong="H8104"  
 roi|strong="H4428" sortit|strong="H3318" donc|strong="H4100",  
 et|strong="H3318" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H8104"  
 maison|strong="H1004" le|strong="H8104" suivait|strong="H7272";  
 mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H8104" roi|strong="H4428"  
 laissa|strong="H5800" dix|strong="H6235" femmes, de|strong="H4428"  
 ses|strong="H8104" concubines|strong="H6370", pour|strong="H3318"  
 garder|strong="H8104" la|strong="H8104" maison|strong="H1004". <sup>17</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="H1697" le|strong="H3318" roi|strong="H4428"  
 sortit|strong="H3318", et|strong="H3318" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971" à|strong="H5975"  
 sa|strong="H4428" suite|strong="H7272"; et|strong="H3318"  
 ils|strong="H5971" s'arrêtèrent à|strong="H5975" Beth-Merchak. <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6440"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" marchaient|strong="H5674" à|strong="H6440"  
 côté|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428",  
 et|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440"  
 Kéréthiens|strong="H3774", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440"  
 Péléthiens|strong="H6432", et|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6440" Guitthiens, au|strong="H6440"  
 nombre|strong="H7227" de|strong="H4428" six|strong="H8337"  
 cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H3967" venus|strong="H5674"  
 de|strong="H4428" Gath|strong="H1661" à|strong="H6440"  
 sa|strong="H6440" suite|strong="H7272", marchaient|strong="H5674"  
 devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>19</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7725" roi|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3427" Itthaï, le|strong="H7725"  
 Guitthien: Pourquoi|strong="H4100" viendrais-tu aussi|strong="H1571"  
 avec|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3212"? Retourne-t'en,  
 et|strong="H3212" demeure|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3212"  
 le|strong="H7725" roi|strong="H4428", car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H7725" es|strong="H3427" étranger|strong="H5237",  
 et|strong="H3212" tu|strong="H7725" dois même|strong="H1571"  
 retourner|strong="H7725" en|strong="H3212" ton|strong="H7725"  
 lieu|strong="H4725". <sup>20</sup> Tu|strong="H7725" es|strong="H3427"  
 arrivé|strong="H1980" hier|strong="H8543", et|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H3212" ferai-je aujourd'hui errer|strong="H5128"  
 çà|strong="H5128" et|strong="H3117" là|strong="H3117"  
 avec|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3212"? Quant à|strong="H3212"  
 moi|strong="H8543", je|strong="H3117" vais|strong="H1980"  
 où|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" puis; retourne-t'en,  
 et|strong="H3117" emmène|strong="H7725" tes|strong="H7725"  
 frères|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H6440".  
 Que|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" miséricorde|strong="H2617"  
 et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" vérité t'accompagnent! <sup>21</sup>

Mais|strong = "H3588" Itthai répondit|strong = "H6030" au|strong = "H3068"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", en|strong = "H4428" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416",  
 et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, vit|strong = "H2416"! au|strong = "H3068"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur,  
 soit|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" mourir|strong = "H4194",  
 soit|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" vivre|strong = "H2416",  
 ton|strong = "H2416" serviteur|strong = "H5650" y|strong = "H8033"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H3068". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212" Itthai:  
 Viens|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212" marche|strong = "H3212".  
 Et|strong = "H3212" Itthai, le|strong = "H5674" Guitthien,  
 marcha|strong = "H3212", avec|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H3212" gens|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3212"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1732" petits|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H2945" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1732". <sup>23</sup> Or tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725" pleurait|strong = "H1058"  
 à|strong = "H6440" grands|strong = "H1419" cris|strong = "H6963";  
 et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" passait|strong = "H5674". Et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" passa|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H6440" torrent|strong = "H5158" du|strong = "H6440"  
 Cédron|strong = "H6939", et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" passa|strong = "H5674"  
 vis-à-vis du|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 mène|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H5971" désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>24</sup>  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659" était|strong = "H5892" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 là|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H6659" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 lui|strong = "H5971" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H5971" portaient|strong = "H5375"  
 l'arche de|strong = "H5892" l'alliance de|strong = "H5892"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H6659" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 posèrent|strong = "H3332" là|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H5892"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H6659" Abiathar  
 montait|strong = "H5927", pendant|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H5704"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 achevait|strong = "H8552" de|strong = "H5892" sortir|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5375" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>25</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Tsadok|strong = "H6659":  
 Reporte|strong = "H7725" l'arche de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892".  
 Si|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H7725" trouve|strong = "H4672"

grâce|strong = "H2580" devant|strong = "H5869" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H3068" ramènera|strong = "H7725",  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H3068"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" voir|strong = "H7200" l'arche et|strong = "H7725"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" demeure|strong = "H5116". <sup>26</sup> Que|strong = "H2896"  
 s'il|strong = "H7200" dit|strong = "H1697" ainsi|strong = "H3541":  
 Je|strong = "H2005" ne|strong = "H5869" prends|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213" plaisir|strong = "H2654"  
 en|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6213"; me|strong = "H5869"  
 voici|strong = "H2005", qu'il|strong = "H4725" fasse|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H6213" semblera|strong = "H5869"  
 bon|strong = "H2896". <sup>27</sup> Le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" encore|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659", le|strong = "H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548": Vois-tu? Retourne|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965" à|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892", ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'Achimaats, ton|strong = "H7725" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Abiathar, vos|strong = "H7200" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", avec|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H1121". <sup>28</sup>  
 Voyez|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H1980" attendre  
 dans|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H7200" plaines du|strong = "H1697"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" vienne|strong = "H7971" m'apporter  
 des|strong = "H1697" nouvelles|strong = "H5046" de|strong = "H1697"  
 votre|strong = "H7200" part|strong = "H1697". <sup>29</sup> Tsadok|strong = "H6659"  
 et|strong = "H7725" Abiathar reportèrent|strong = "H7725"  
 donc|strong = "H3427" l'arche de|strong = "H3427" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H7725"  
 ils|strong = "H7725" y|strong = "H8033" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427". <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732" montait|strong = "H5927"  
 par|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H5927" montée|strong = "H4608"  
 des|strong = "H7218" Oliviers|strong = "H2132", et|strong = "H5927"  
 en|strong = "H1980" montant|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H1732"  
 pleurait|strong = "H1058"; il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732"  
 la|strong = "H5927" tête|strong = "H7218" couverte|strong = "H2645",  
 et|strong = "H5927" marchait|strong = "H1980" nu-pieds.  
 Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 aussi|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732"  
 avec|strong = "H1980" lui|strong = "H1732" montait|strong = "H5927",  
 chacun|strong = "H5971" ayant|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H5927"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" couverte|strong = "H2645"; et|strong = "H5927"  
 en|strong = "H1980" montant|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 pleuraient|strong = "H1058". <sup>31</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"

on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H5046"  
 rapport|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732",  
 et|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": Achithophel est|strong = "H3068"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" conjurés|strong = "H7194"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" Absalom. Et|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 déjoue le|strong = "H3068" conseil|strong = "H6098" d'Achithophel! <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1732" lorsque|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"  
 fut|strong = "H1732" venu|strong = "H5927" jusqu'au|strong = "H3318"  
 sommet|strong = "H7218", où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H1732"  
 se|strong = "H1732" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7125"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", voici|strong = "H2009", Cushai l'Arkite,  
 vint|strong = "H7125" à|strong = "H5704" sa|strong = "H1732"  
 rencontre|strong = "H7125", ayant|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H1732"  
 tunique|strong = "H3801" déchirée|strong = "H7167" et|strong = "H1732"  
 de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H1732" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5674" David|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 passes|strong = "H5674" plus|strong = "H5674" avant|strong = "H6440"  
 avec|strong = "H5674" moi|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H3068" seras|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H5674"  
 charge|strong = "H4853". <sup>34</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H5892"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" t'en retournes|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H7725"  
 que|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H7725" dises à|strong = "H7725" Absalom:  
 Je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H7725"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", ô roi|strong = "H4428"! j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 servi|strong = "H5647" ton|strong = "H7725" père dès|strong = "H4428"  
 longtemps|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H7725"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725"  
 servirai|strong = "H5647"; alors|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 déjoueras en|strong = "H7725" ma|strong = "H7725" faveur|strong = "H2617"  
 le|strong = "H7725" conseil|strong = "H6098" d'Achithophel. <sup>35</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6659" n'auras-tu pas|strong = "H3808" là|strong = "H8085"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H8085"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" Tsadok|strong = "H6659" et|strong = "H6659"  
 Abiathar? Et|strong = "H6659" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" apprendras|strong = "H8085"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", tu|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H8085" rapporteras|strong = "H7725" aux|strong = "H8085"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", Tsadok|strong = "H6659"  
 et|strong = "H6659" Abiathar; <sup>36</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009",

ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H8085"  
 avec|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121", Achimaats,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tsadok|strong = "H6659",  
 et|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Abiathar; vous|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H3027"  
 ferez|strong = "H6213" savoir|strong = "H7971" par|strong = "H3027"  
 eux|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" aurez|strong = "H6213"  
 appris|strong = "H8085". <sup>37</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Cushai, l'ami  
 de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732", retourna|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892".  
 Et|strong = "H3389" Absalom vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1732"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".

16Quand|strong = "H5921" David|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H1732"  
 un|strong = "H1732" peu|strong = "H4592" dépassé|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" sommet|strong = "H7218", voici|strong = "H2009",  
 Tsiba|strong = "H6717", serviteur|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H7218"  
 Méphibosheth, vint|strong = "H5674" au-devant de|strong = "H7218"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H3899" deux|strong = "H6776"  
 ânes|strong = "H2543" bâtés|strong = "H2280", sur|strong = "H5921" lesquels  
 étaient|strong = "H7218" deux|strong = "H6776" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 pains|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H5674" cent|strong = "H3967" paquets  
 de|strong = "H7218" raisins secs|strong = "H6778", et|strong = "H5674"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" de|strong = "H7218" fruits|strong = "H7019" d'été,  
 et|strong = "H5674" une|strong = "H7218" outre|strong = "H5035"  
 de|strong = "H7218" vin|strong = "H3196". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H8354" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H1004" Tsiba|strong = "H6717": Que|strong = "H1004"  
 veux-tu|strong = "H5704" faire|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 cela|strong = "H1697"? Et|strong = "H4428" Tsiba|strong = "H6717"  
 répondit|strong = "H1697": Les|strong = "H1004" ânes|strong = "H2543"  
 serviront|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H4428" montures  
 pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8354" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H8354" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H1004" fruits|strong = "H7019" d'été sont|strong = "H4057"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8354" nourriture|strong = "H3899"  
 des|strong = "H4428" jeunes|strong = "H5288" gens|strong = "H5288",  
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H1004"  
 a|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" vin|strong = "H3196"  
 à|strong = "H1004" boire|strong = "H8354" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 ceux|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H4428" seront|strong = "H1004"  
 fatigués|strong = "H3287" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H8354"



désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7725"  
roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": Mais|strong = "H3588"  
où|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7725"  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3117"  
maître|strong = "H3027"? Et|strong = "H3117" Tsiba|strong = "H6717"  
répondit|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428":  
Voilà|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3117"  
demeuré|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";  
car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3427"  
dit|strong = "H1697": Aujourd'hui la|strong = "H3117"  
maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël me|strong = "H4428"  
rendra|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" royaume|strong = "H4468"  
de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4428" père. <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H4672" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697"  
à|strong = "H5869" Tsiba|strong = "H6717": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4428"  
est|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H5869" Méphibosheth, est|strong = "H4428"  
à|strong = "H5869" toi|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H4428"  
Tsiba|strong = "H6717" dit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H5315"  
me|strong = "H4428" prosterne|strong = "H7812"! Que|strong = "H4428"  
je|strong = "H5315" trouve|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580"  
à|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H4672" yeux|strong = "H5869", ô  
roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur! <sup>5</sup> Puis  
le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"  
vint|strong = "H3318" jusqu'à|strong = "H3318" Bachurim;  
et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H1732"  
en|strong = "H4428" sortit|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H1121"  
homme|strong = "H1121", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318"  
famille|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
nommé|strong = "H8034" Shimeï, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Guéra|strong = "H1617". Il|strong = "H1732" s'avança en|strong = "H4428"  
maudissant|strong = "H7043", <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H1732"  
jeta|strong = "H5619" des|strong = "H4428" pierres|strong = "H5619"  
contre|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H4428"  
contre|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5650"  
serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H4428" contre|strong = "H4428"  
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5650"  
hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368", à|strong = "H5650"  
sa|strong = "H4428" droite|strong = "H3225" et|strong = "H4428"  
à|strong = "H5650" sa|strong = "H4428" gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>7</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3318" Shimeï parlait ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
en|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" maudissant|strong = "H7043":  
Sors|strong = "H3318", sors|strong = "H3318", homme|strong = "H5288"

de|strong="H3318" sang|strong="H1818", méchant|strong="H1100"  
 homme|strong="H5288"! <sup>8</sup> L'Éternel fait|strong="H5414"  
 retomber|strong="H7725" sur|strong="H4427" toi|strong="H3027"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5414" sang|strong="H1818"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586", à|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H5414" place|strong="H8478" de|strong="H1121"  
 qui|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H3027" régnais; et|strong="H1121"  
 l'Éternel a|strong="H3068" mis|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 royaume|strong="H4410" entre|strong="H5493" les|strong="H5414"  
 mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121" Absalom, et|strong="H1121" te|strong="H3068"  
 voilà|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414"  
 propre|strong="H6440" malheur|strong="H7451", parce  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027" es|strong="H3427"  
 un|strong="H5414" homme|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 sang|strong="H1818"! <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Abishai,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tséruja|strong="H6870",  
 dit|strong="H1697" au|strong="H5674" roi|strong="H4428":  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4100" ce|strong="H5674" chien|strong="H3611"  
 mort|strong="H4191" maudirait-il le|strong="H5674"  
 roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur?  
 Permets|strong="H3212" que|strong="H1121" je|strong="H4191"  
 m'avance, et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H1121" je|strong="H4191"  
 lui|strong="H4428" ôte|strong="H5493" la|strong="H5493"  
 tête|strong="H7218"! <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6213"  
 roi|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H1697": Qu'ai-je à|strong="H3068"  
 faire|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3068",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tséruja|strong="H6870"?  
 Qu'il|strong="H1121" maudisse|strong="H7043"; car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel lui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Maudis|strong="H7043" David|strong="H1732"; qui|strong="H3068"  
 donc|strong="H4100" lui|strong="H3068" dira|strong="H1697":  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4069" fais-tu ainsi|strong="H3651"? <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H3068" Abishai et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3068"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H3318" serviteurs|strong="H5650":  
 Voici|strong="H2009", mon|strong="H3318" propre|strong="H6440"  
 fils|strong="H1121", qui|strong="H5315" est|strong="H3068"  
 sorti|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1121" mes|strong="H3318"  
 entrailles|strong="H4578", cherche|strong="H1245" ma|strong="H1245"  
 vie|strong="H5315". Combien plus|strong="H1980"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258" ce|strong="H3318"  
 Benjamite|strong="H1145"! Laissez-le, et|strong="H1121"  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" maudisse|strong="H7043", car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel le|strong="H3318" lui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"

dit|strong = "H1697". <sup>12</sup> Peut-être que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel  
regardera|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7200"  
affliction|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200"  
l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" rendra|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H3117"  
bien|strong = "H2896" au|strong = "H7725" lieu|strong = "H8478"  
des|strong = "H3068" malédictions|strong = "H7045" de|strong = "H3117"  
ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>13</sup> David|strong = "H1732"  
et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212" gens|strong = "H5288"  
continuaient|strong = "H1980" donc|strong = "H4100" leur|strong = "H1732"  
chemin|strong = "H1870"; et|strong = "H3212" Shimeï  
marchait|strong = "H1980" sur|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H1732"  
flanc|strong = "H6763" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H1980"  
montagne|strong = "H2022", vis-à-vis de|strong = "H2022"  
lui|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"  
marchant|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" maudissait|strong = "H7043",  
et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" jetait|strong = "H5619"  
des|strong = "H1870" pierres|strong = "H5619" contre|strong = "H3212"  
lui|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3212" soulevait la|strong = "H1980"  
poussière|strong = "H6083". <sup>14</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5971"  
roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H4428"  
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H4428" avec|strong = "H5971"  
lui|strong = "H4428", arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" fatigués|strong = "H5889",  
et|strong = "H4428" là|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H5971"  
reprirent|strong = "H3478" haleine. <sup>15</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588"  
Absalom et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3478"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", les|strong = "H3478" hommes|strong = "H5971"  
d'Israël, entrèrent dans|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
et|strong = "H3478" Achithophel était|strong = "H3478"  
avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3478". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
lorsque|strong = "H3117" Cushai, l'Arkite, l'ami de|strong = "H4428"  
David|strong = "H1732", fut|strong = "H4428" venu|strong = "H1980"  
vers|strong = "H3212" Absalom, Cushai dit|strong = "H1697"  
à|strong = "H4428" Absalom: Vive|strong = "H2421" le|strong = "H2421"  
roi|strong = "H4428"! Vive|strong = "H2421" le|strong = "H2421"  
roi|strong = "H4428"! <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H2617" Absalom dit|strong = "H1697"  
à|strong = "H2617" Cushai: Est-ce donc|strong = "H4100"  
là|strong = "H1980" l'affection que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H7200"  
as|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H1980" ton|strong = "H2617"  
ami|strong = "H7453"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" n'es-tu  
point|strong = "H3808" allé|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H1980"  
ton|strong = "H2617" ami|strong = "H7453"? <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
Cushai répondit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Absalom:  
Non|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
serai|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H2088"  
qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"

choisi|strong = "H1245" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, par|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3478" par|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3588" demeurerai avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>19</sup>

Et|strong = "H1121" d'ailleurs, qui|strong = "H1121" servirai-je?  
 Ne|strong = "H1121" sera-ce pas|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121"? Je|strong = "H6440" serai|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H6440", comme|strong = "H1961" j'ai|strong = "H3651" été|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H6440" père.

<sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Absalom dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6213" Achithophel: Prenez|strong = "H3051" conseil|strong = "H6098" entre|strong = "H5493" vous|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H4427" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H6213" avons à|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" Achithophel dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3478" Absalom:  
 Va|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H8085" concubines|strong = "H6370" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H8104" père, qu'il|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478" laissées|strong = "H3240" pour|strong = "H1004" garder|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H3478" quand|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" saura|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3027" t'es rendu|strong = "H7725" odieux à|strong = "H3478" ton|strong = "H8104" père, les|strong = "H8085" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027", seront|strong = "H1004" fortifiées|strong = "H2388":

<sup>22</sup> On|strong = "H5971" dressa|strong = "H5186" donc|strong = "H4100" un|strong = "H3478" pavillon pour|strong = "H5869" Absalom sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3478" plate-forme; et|strong = "H3478" Absalom entra|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H5186" les|strong = "H5186" concubines|strong = "H6370" de|strong = "H5869" son|strong = "H5186" père, à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" vue|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>23</sup> Or, en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697" temps-là, un|strong = "H3117" conseil|strong = "H6098" donné|strong = "H3289" par|strong = "H3117" Achithophel était|strong = "H1732" autant|strong = "H3651" estimé, que|strong = "H1697" si|strong = "H3808" l'on|strong = "H3117" eût|strong = "H1732" consulté|strong = "H7592" Dieu|strong = "H1697". Telle|strong = "H3541" était|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H3117" valeur des|strong = "H3117" conseils|strong = "H6098" d'Achithophel, soit|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732", soit|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H1732" Absalom.

17Puis Achithophel dit à Absalom: Je choisirai maintenant douze mille hommes, et je me lèverai sur cette nuit pour le poursuivre. <sup>2</sup> Et je sur lui pendant qu'il est fatigué et que ses mains et je l'épouvanterai tellement que tout le peuple qui est avec lui s'enfuira, et je frapperai le roi seul. <sup>3</sup> Et je ferai revenir à toi car cherches que si tous retournaient à toi; et tout sera en paix. <sup>4</sup> Cet avis fut approuvé par Absalom et par tous d'Israël. <sup>5</sup> Mais Absalom dit: Qu'on appelle aussi Cushai, l'Arkite, et nous qu'il dira, lui aussi. <sup>6</sup> Et Cushai étant venu vers Absalom, Absalom lui dit: Achithophel a donné un tel avis; ferons-nous ce qu'il a dit, ou non? Parle, toi aussi. <sup>7</sup> Alors Cushai dit à Absalom: Le conseil qu'Achithophel a donné cette fois, n'est pas

bon|strong = "H2896". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1368" Cushai dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" connais|strong = "H3045" ton|strong = "H3045" père  
 et|strong = "H1368" ses|strong = "H5971" gens|strong = "H5971";  
 ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H5971"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H1368"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3045"  
 cœur|strong = "H5315" exaspéré, comme|strong = "H3045"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3045" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 une|strong = "H7704" ourse|strong = "H1677" à|strong = "H4421"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H4421"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H5971" petits|strong = "H1121";  
 et|strong = "H1368" même|strong = "H5315" ton|strong = "H3045" père  
 est|strong = "H5315" un|strong = "H5315" homme|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H5971" guerre|strong = "H4421", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" passera|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H3045" nuit|strong = "H3885" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>9</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 il|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 caché|strong = "H2244" dans|strong = "H2244" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 fosse|strong = "H6354" ou|strong = "H4725" dans|strong = "H2244"  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H8147" lieu|strong = "H4725".  
 S'il|strong = "H7200" arrive|strong = "H1961" qu'on|strong = "H1931"  
 soit|strong = "H1961" battu|strong = "H5221" par|strong = "H5307"  
 eux|strong = "H4725" au|strong = "H5307" commencement|strong = "H8462",  
 quiconque|strong = "H8147" en|strong = "H5971" entendra|strong = "H8085"  
 parler|strong = "H8085", dira|strong = "H1696": Le|strong = "H8085"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" suit|strong = "H1980"  
 Absalom a|strong = "H5307" été|strong = "H1961" défait. <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" fût-ce un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 vaillant|strong = "H1368", eût-il un|strong = "H1121" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 de|strong = "H1121" lion, le|strong = "H3045" courage|strong = "H3820"  
 lui|strong = "H3478" manquera; car|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" sait|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" père est|strong = "H3820" un|strong = "H1121"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" vaillant|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H1121"  
 que|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H1571" lui|strong = "H3478",  
 sont|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H1121" braves|strong = "H2428". <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" d'avis  
 qu'autour de|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3478"  
 rassemble|strong = "H7121" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 depuis|strong = "H6440" Dan|strong = "H1835" jusqu'à|strong = "H3220"  
 Béer-Shéba, nombreux|strong = "H7230" comme|strong = "H1980"  
 le|strong = "H6440" sable|strong = "H2344" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 bord|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"



mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H3478" qu'en personne|strong = "H6440"  
 tu|strong = "H3478" marches|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H6440"  
 combat|strong = "H7128". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H5307" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 viendrons à|strong = "H4672" lui|strong = "H4725" en|strong = "H5307"  
 quelque|strong = "H4672" lieu|strong = "H4725" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 se|strong = "H3068" trouve|strong = "H4672", et|strong = "H5307"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" fondrons sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H4725"  
 comme|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H4672" rosée|strong = "H2919"  
 tombe|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H4672"  
 terre|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H5307" de|strong = "H4725"  
 lui|strong = "H4725" et|strong = "H5307" de|strong = "H4725"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2919"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H1571" lui|strong = "H4725",  
 il|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H3808" restera|strong = "H3498"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H4672" seul|strong = "H3498"  
 homme|strong = "H5288". <sup>13</sup> Que|strong = "H5704" s'il|strong = "H7200"  
 se|strong = "H3478" retire|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H3478"  
 quelque|strong = "H4672" ville|strong = "H5892", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" portera|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H5892"  
 cordes|strong = "H2256" vers|strong = "H5375" cette|strong = "H3478"  
 ville-là, et|strong = "H3478" nous|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5375"  
 traînerons|strong = "H5498" jusqu'au|strong = "H5892"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158", en|strong = "H3478" sorte|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'on|strong = "H5892" n'en|strong = "H4325" trouvera|strong = "H4672"  
 plus|strong = "H4672" même|strong = "H1571" une|strong = "H5375"  
 pierre|strong = "H6872". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Absalom  
 et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" d'Israël dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Le|strong = "H3068" conseil|strong = "H6098" de|strong = "H2896" Cushai,  
 l'Arkite, vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896"  
 que|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H3068" conseil|strong = "H6098"  
 d'Achithophel. Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" décréte|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H2896"  
 dissiper le|strong = "H3068" conseil|strong = "H6098" d'Achithophel,  
 qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478" bon|strong = "H2896",  
 afin|strong = "H5668" de|strong = "H2896" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 venir|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" Absalom. <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Cushai  
 dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H3478" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659" et|strong = "H3478" Abiathar: Achithophel  
 a|strong = "H3478" donné|strong = "H3289" tel et|strong = "H3478" tel  
 conseil|strong = "H3289" à|strong = "H3478" Absalom et|strong = "H3478"  
 aux|strong = "H3478" anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël;  
 mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H3478"  
 donné|strong = "H3289" tel et|strong = "H3478" tel conseil|strong = "H3289".  
<sup>16</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H7971"

envoyez|strong = "H7971" promptement|strong = "H4120",  
 et|strong = "H4428" faites-le savoir|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H5046"  
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H4428" dites-lui: Ne|strong = "H5971"  
 demeure|strong = "H3885" point|strong = "H5674" cette|strong = "H4428"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915" dans|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H7971"  
 campagnes|strong = "H7704" du|strong = "H5971" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 et|strong = "H4428" même|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 manque|strong = "H3808" point|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H4428"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" plus|strong = "H5971" avant|strong = "H6440",  
 de|strong = "H4428" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H5046"  
 le|strong = "H5674" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H4428", ne|strong = "H5971" périsse|strong = "H5307". <sup>17</sup> Or  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" et|strong = "H3212" Achimaats  
 se|strong = "H4428" tenaient|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3212" En-Roguel  
 (la|strong = "H7200" fontaine du|strong = "H4428" foulon),  
 et|strong = "H3212" une|strong = "H7200" servante|strong = "H8198"  
 vint|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H7200" avertir|strong = "H5046"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" qu'ils|strong = "H5892" allassent|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H7200" rapporter|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H5975"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H4428" pouvaient|strong = "H3201"  
 se|strong = "H4428" montrer|strong = "H7200", en|strong = "H3212" entrant  
 dans|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>18</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H7200" garçon|strong = "H5288"  
 les|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H7200" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3212" Absalom.  
 Cependant|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 en|strong = "H3212" hâte|strong = "H4120", et|strong = "H3212"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Bachurim, à|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" d'un|strong = "H1004"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" avait|strong = "H7200"  
 dans|strong = "H5046" sa|strong = "H7200" cour|strong = "H2691"  
 un|strong = "H7200" puits|strong = "H5158", où|strong = "H8033"  
 ils|strong = "H3212" descendirent|strong = "H3381". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" femme|strong = "H1323" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 une|strong = "H3947" couverture|strong = "H4539", et|strong = "H6440"  
 l'étendit sur|strong = "H6440" l'ouverture du|strong = "H6440"  
 puits|strong = "H5158", et|strong = "H6440" y|strong = "H8033"  
 répandit|strong = "H7849" du|strong = "H6440" grain|strong = "H1121"  
 pilé|strong = "H7383", en|strong = "H3947" sorte|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" n'y reconnut|strong = "H3045"  
 rien|strong = "H1697". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d'Absalom vinrent|strong = "H7725"

vers|strong = "H7725" cette|strong = "H5650" femme|strong = "H1323",  
 dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H1004" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Où|strong = "H1004" sont|strong = "H5650" Achimaats et|strong = "H7725"  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083"? Et|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" leur|strong = "H7725" répondit|strong = "H7725":  
 Ils|strong = "H5674" ont|strong = "H5650" passé|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" gué de|strong = "H1004" l'eau. Les|strong = "H7725"  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" donc|strong = "H4672" cherchés|strong = "H1245",  
 et|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7725"  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808" trouvés|strong = "H4672",  
 ils|strong = "H5674" s'en|strong = "H3083" retournèrent|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 après|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H4428" départ|strong = "H3212",  
 Achimaats et|strong = "H6965" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"  
 remontèrent|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H5927" puits|strong = "H5158",  
 et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H1732" allèrent|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H6965" firent|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 rapport|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732", en|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Levez-vous, et|strong = "H6965" hâtez-vous  
 de|strong = "H4428" passer|strong = "H5674" l'eau, car|strong = "H3588"  
 Achithophel a|strong = "H3212" donné|strong = "H3289" tel  
 conseil|strong = "H3289" contre|strong = "H5927" vous|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H5971"  
 leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732",  
 et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5971" passèrent|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"; et|strong = "H6965"  
 au|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H5971"  
 jour|strong = "H1242" il|strong = "H1732" n'en|strong = "H1732"  
 restait|strong = "H3498" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6965"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" n'eût passé|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>23</sup> Or Achithophel, voyant|strong = "H7200"  
 qu'on|strong = "H6680" n'avait|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H6213" conseillé|strong = "H3289", sella|strong = "H2280"  
 son|strong = "H6213" âne|strong = "H2543", se|strong = "H3212"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", dans|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 ville|strong = "H5892"; et|strong = "H6965" après|strong = "H1004"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" eut|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H6965"  
 ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", il|strong = "H5892" s'étrangla et|strong = "H6965"

mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H5892"  
 fut|strong = "H5892" enseveli dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 tombeau|strong = "H6913" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H6213" père.  
<sup>24</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" arriva  
 à|strong = "H3478" Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266"; et|strong = "H3478"  
 Absalom passa|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", lui|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3478"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1732" gens|strong = "H5288" d'Israël  
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H1732". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Absalom établit|strong = "H7760" Amasa|strong = "H6021"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" l'armée, à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7760"  
 place|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097". Or,  
 Amasa|strong = "H6021" était|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" nommé|strong = "H8034"  
 Jithra|strong = "H3501", Israélite|strong = "H3481", qui|strong = "H1121"  
 était|strong = "H1121" entré|strong = "H7760" vers|strong = "H3212" Abigaïl,  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Nachash, et|strong = "H1121"  
 sœur de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870", mère  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" campa|strong = "H2583" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 Absalom au|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3478"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" lorsque|strong = "H7725"  
 David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1121" arrivé|strong = "H1961"  
 à|strong = "H1121" Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266", Shobi, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nachash, qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1732"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Rabba|strong = "H7237" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, et|strong = "H1121"  
 Makir|strong = "H4353", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammiel de|strong = "H1121"  
 Lodébar|strong = "H3810", et|strong = "H1121" Barzillai|strong = "H1271",  
 Galaadite|strong = "H1569", de|strong = "H1121"  
 Roguélim|strong = "H7274", <sup>28</sup> Apportèrent|strong = "H5375"  
 à|strong = "H3627" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6965"  
 au|strong = "H3627" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3627"  
 était|strong = "H5892" avec|strong = "H4904" lui|strong = "H3627",  
 des|strong = "H3627" lits|strong = "H4904", des|strong = "H3627"  
 bassins|strong = "H5592", des|strong = "H3627" vases|strong = "H3627"  
 de|strong = "H3627" terre|strong = "H3335", du|strong = "H3627"  
 froment|strong = "H2406", de|strong = "H3627" l'orge, de|strong = "H3627"  
 la|strong = "H3335" farine|strong = "H7058", du|strong = "H3627"  
 grain|strong = "H1121" rôti|strong = "H7039", des|strong = "H3627"  
 fèves|strong = "H6321", des|strong = "H3627" lentilles|strong = "H5742",  
 et|strong = "H6965" d'autres grains|strong = "H7383" rôtis|strong = "H7039",  
<sup>29</sup> Du|strong = "H5971" miel|strong = "H1706", du|strong = "H5971" beurre,  
 des|strong = "H5971" brebis|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H5971"  
 des|strong = "H5971" fromages|strong = "H8194" de|strong = "H4057"  
 vache|strong = "H1241", pour|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H5971" nourrir;

car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971" disaient|strong = "H1697":  
 Ce|strong = "H6629" peuple|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971"  
 affamé|strong = "H7457"; il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H5971"  
 las|strong = "H5889", et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H1732"  
 a|strong = "H1732" soif|strong = "H6771" dans|strong = "H1732"  
 ce|strong = "H6629" désert|strong = "H4057".

18Or David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760"  
 revue|strong = "H6485" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H1732"  
 établit|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H5971"  
 des|strong = "H8269" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" milliers  
 et|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H8269" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H8269" centaines|strong = "H3967". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", un|strong = "H1121" tiers|strong = "H7992"  
 sous|strong = "H7992" la|strong = "H7971" conduite|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097", un|strong = "H1121"  
 tiers|strong = "H7992" sous|strong = "H7992" la|strong = "H7971"  
 conduite|strong = "H3027" d'Abishai, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870" et|strong = "H1121" frère  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H1121"  
 un|strong = "H1121" tiers|strong = "H7992" sous|strong = "H7992"  
 la|strong = "H7971" conduite|strong = "H3027" d'Itthai, le|strong = "H7971"  
 Guitthien. Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971":  
 Moi|strong = "H3027" aussi|strong = "H1571", je|strong = "H1571"  
 veux|strong = "H2896" sortir|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 vous|strong = "H3027". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7760"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H5971" sortiras|strong = "H3318"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117" mis|strong = "H7760"  
 en|strong = "H7760" fuite|strong = "H5127", on|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" fera|strong = "H7760" point|strong = "H3808"  
 attention|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H7760" nous|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3318" quand|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7760"  
 moitié|strong = "H2677" d'entre|strong = "H3318" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 périraient, on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" ferait|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H3808" attention|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H7760"  
 nous|strong = "H3068"; mais|strong = "H3588" maintenant|strong = "H6258",  
 tu|strong = "H6258" en|strong = "H7760" vaux dix|strong = "H6235" mille  
 comme|strong = "H3644" nous|strong = "H3068".  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H7760", il|strong = "H5971"

vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H6258" sois|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H5127"  
la|strong = "H7760" ville|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H3318"  
nous|strong = "H3068" secourir|strong = "H5826". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H5975"  
dit|strong = "H1697": Ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3027"  
vous|strong = "H3027" jugez|strong = "H8199" bon|strong = "H3190",  
je|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6213" ferai|strong = "H6213".  
Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H5971"  
tint|strong = "H5975" donc|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H6213"  
côté|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"  
porte|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" sortit|strong = "H3318"  
par|strong = "H3027" centaines|strong = "H3967" et|strong = "H4428"  
par|strong = "H3027" milliers. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H8085"  
roi|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440"  
ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" Joab|strong = "H3097",  
et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H6680" Abishai, et|strong = "H4428"  
à|strong = "H6680" Itthai, et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697":  
Épargnez-moi le|strong = "H8085" jeune|strong = "H5288"  
homme|strong = "H5288", Absalom. Et|strong = "H4428"  
tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
entendit|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" commandait|strong = "H7218"  
à|strong = "H6680" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085"  
chefs|strong = "H8269", au|strong = "H5971" sujet|strong = "H1697"  
d'Absalom. <sup>6</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3318"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" sortit|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H3318" campagne|strong = "H7704", à|strong = "H3478"  
la|strong = "H3318" rencontre|strong = "H7125" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3478"  
le|strong = "H3318" combat|strong = "H4421" eut|strong = "H5971"  
lieu|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3318"  
forêt|strong = "H3293" d'Éphraïm. <sup>7</sup> Là|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël fut|strong = "H3478"  
battu|strong = "H5062" par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732",  
et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033"  
eut|strong = "H1732", en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là,  
dans|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H1931" même|strong = "H6440"  
lieu|strong = "H1961", une|strong = "H3117" grande|strong = "H1419"  
défaite|strong = "H4046", de|strong = "H3117" vingt|strong = "H6242" mille  
hommes|strong = "H5971". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440"  
combat|strong = "H4421" s'étendit par|strong = "H6440"  
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704",  
et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
jour|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440" forêt|strong = "H3293" consuma



beaucoup|strong = "H7235" plus|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H3117"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" l'épée. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" Absalom  
 se|strong = "H1732" rencontra|strong = "H4672" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H6440"  
 David|strong = "H1732". Or Absalom était|strong = "H1732"  
 monté|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H5414"  
 mulet|strong = "H6505"; et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H6440"  
 mulet|strong = "H6505" étant entré|strong = "H4421" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 les|strong = "H6440" branches|strong = "H3709"  
 entrelacées|strong = "H7730" d'un|strong = "H5674" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 chêne, la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218" d'Absalom  
 fut|strong = "H1732" prise|strong = "H2388" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" branches|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H6440" chêne,  
 et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1732" demeura|strong = "H3427"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" le|strong = "H6440" ciel|strong = "H8064"  
 et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 le|strong = "H6440" mulet|strong = "H6505" qui|strong = "H5650"  
 était|strong = "H1732" sous|strong = "H8478" lui|strong = "H1732"  
 ayant|strong = "H3701" passé|strong = "H5674" outre|strong = "H5674". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H5288",  
 ayant|strong = "H3701" vu|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200",  
 le|strong = "H7200" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H7200" dit|strong = "H5046":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai|strong = "H3651" vu|strong = "H7200" Absalom  
 suspendu|strong = "H8518" à|strong = "H5046" un|strong = "H7200" chêne.  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" Joab|strong = "H3097" répondit|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H5414" l'homme qui|strong = "H3701" lui|strong = "H3097"  
 rapportait cela|strong = "H7200": Quoi|strong = "H4100"?  
 tu|strong = "H7200" l'as vu|strong = "H7200"? Et|strong = "H7200"  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4069" ne|strong = "H3808" l'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808"  
 abattu|strong = "H5221" là|strong = "H5414", par|strong = "H6235"  
 terre|strong = "H7704"? C'eût été|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H5414"  
 moi|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3808"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" dix|strong = "H6235" pièces  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H5414"  
 baudrier. <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" cet|strong = "H7971"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6680"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097": Quand|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3863"  
 pèserais|strong = "H8254" dans|strong = "H3701" ma|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027" mille pièces d'argent|strong = "H6213",  
 je|strong = "H3863" ne|strong = "H4428" mettrais|strong = "H7971"  
 point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3027" avons|strong = "H7760" entendu|strong = "H8085"

ce|strong="H7971" que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7971"  
 roi|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3027" a|strong="H6680"  
 commandé|strong="H6680", à|strong="H6680" toi|strong="H3027",  
 à|strong="H6680" Abishai et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H6680" Itthai,  
 disant|strong="H5046": Prenez|strong="H3947" garde|strong="H8104"  
 chacun|strong="H3117" à|strong="H6680" ce|strong="H7971"  
 jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288", à|strong="H6680"  
 Absalom. <sup>13</sup> Autrement je|strong="H5315" mentirais au|strong="H6213"  
 péril de|strong="H4428" ma|strong="H6213" vie|strong="H5315",  
 car|strong="H3588" rien|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H4428"  
 serait|strong="H3808" caché|strong="H3582" au|strong="H6213"  
 roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428" toi-même tu|strong="H7200"  
 te|strong="H5315" lèverais|strong="H5375" contre|strong="H3320"  
 moi|strong="H5315". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H6440" Joab|strong="H3097"  
 répondit|strong="H5046": Je|strong="H6440" n'attendrai  
 pas|strong="H3808" tant|strong="H3117" devant|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440"! Et|strong="H6440", ayant|strong="H3701"  
 pris|strong="H3947" trois|strong="H7969" dards en|strong="H3947"  
 sa|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3709", il|strong="H3097"  
 les|strong="H6440" enfonça|strong="H8628" dans|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820" d'Absalom, qui|strong="H7969"  
 était|strong="H3820" encore|strong="H5750" vivant|strong="H2416"  
 au|strong="H6440" milieu|strong="H3820" du|strong="H6440" chêne.  
<sup>15</sup> Puis dix|strong="H6235" jeunes|strong="H6235"  
 hommes|strong="H5288", qui|strong="H5288" portaient|strong="H5375"  
 les|strong="H5375" armes|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3627"  
 Joab|strong="H3097", environnèrent|strong="H5437" Absalom,  
 le|strong="H5221" frappèrent|strong="H5221", et|strong="H5288"  
 l'achevèrent. <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Joab|strong="H3097"  
 fit|strong="H3478" sonner|strong="H8628" de|strong="H5971"  
 la|strong="H7725" trompette|strong="H7782", et|strong="H3478"  
 le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971" s'en|strong="H5971"  
 revint|strong="H7725" et|strong="H3478" cessa|strong="H7725"  
 de|strong="H5971" poursuivre|strong="H7291" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 car|strong="H3588" Joab|strong="H3097" retint|strong="H2388"  
 le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
 ils|strong="H1121" prirent|strong="H3947" Absalom et|strong="H1419"  
 le|strong="H3947" jetèrent|strong="H7993" dans|strong="H5127"  
 la|strong="H3947" forêt|strong="H3293", dans|strong="H5127"  
 une|strong="H3947" grande|strong="H1419" fosse|strong="H6354";  
 et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H1121" mirent|strong="H5324"  
 sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H3478" un|strong="H3947"  
 fort|strong="H3966" grand|strong="H1419" monceau|strong="H1530"  
 de|strong="H3966" pierres|strong="H1530". Et|strong="H1419"  
 tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" s'enfuit,  
 chacun|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H5127" sa|strong="H3947" tente.

<sup>18</sup> Or Absalom s'était fait ériger un monument qui est dans la vallée du roi; car il disait de ses fils pour conserver de son nom. Et il appela le monument de son nom, et jusqu'à ce jour on l'appelle, la place d'Absalom. <sup>19</sup> Et Achimaats, fils de Tsadok, dit: Je te prie, que je coure porter au roi cette bonne l'Éternel lui a fait justice de la main de ses ennemis. <sup>20</sup> Et Joab lui répondit: Tu n'as pas aujourd'hui porteur de bonnes nouvelles, mais tu seras un autre jour; car j'aurais pas de bonnes nouvelles, puisque le fils du roi est mort. <sup>21</sup> Joab dit donc à Cushi: Va, et rapporte au roi ce que tu as vu. Cushi se prosterna devant Joab, puis il se mit à courir. <sup>22</sup> Achimaats, fils de Tsadok, dit encore à

Joab|strong="H3097": Quoi|strong="H4100" qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 arrive|strong="H1961", laisse-moi courir|strong="H7323"  
 après|strong="H6310" Cushi. Joab|strong="H3097" lui|strong="H3097"  
 dit|strong="H1697": Pourquoi|strong="H4100" veux-tu|strong="H5704"  
 courir|strong="H7323", mon|strong="H4672" fils|strong="H1121",  
 puisque le|strong="H4672" message|strong="H1309" ne|strong="H1121"  
 te|strong="H1121" rapportera|strong="H3318" rien|strong="H4100"? <sup>23</sup>  
 N'importe, dit-il, je|strong="H5315" veux|strong="H2896"  
 courir|strong="H7323". Alors|strong="H3117" Joab|strong="H3097"  
 lui|strong="H5674" dit|strong="H1697": Cours|strong="H7323"!  
 Achimaats courut|strong="H7323" donc|strong="H4100"  
 par|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H1870" la|strong="H5674" plaine|strong="H3603",  
 et|strong="H5674" il|strong="H3569" dépassa|strong="H5674" Cushi. <sup>24</sup>  
 Or David|strong="H1732" était|strong="H1732" assis|strong="H3427"  
 entre|strong="H3427" les|strong="H5375" deux|strong="H8147"  
 portes|strong="H8179", et|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7200"  
 sentinelle|strong="H6822" allait|strong="H3212" sur|strong="H5375"  
 le|strong="H7200" toit|strong="H1406" de|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H7200" porte|strong="H8179", vers|strong="H3212"  
 la|strong="H7200" muraille|strong="H2346"; et|strong="H3212",  
 levant|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869",  
 elle|strong="H6822" regarda|strong="H7200"; et|strong="H3212"  
 voici|strong="H2009", un|strong="H7200" homme|strong="H5288"  
 accourait tout|strong="H7200" seul. <sup>25</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H7121" sentinelle|strong="H6822" cria|strong="H7121",  
 et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7121" fit|strong="H5046"  
 savoir|strong="H3045" au|strong="H3212" roi|strong="H4428";  
 et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7121" roi|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H5046": S'il|strong="H7200" est|strong="H4428" seul,  
 il|strong="H4428" apporte|strong="H5375" de|strong="H4428"  
 bonnes|strong="H2896" nouvelles|strong="H5046". Et|strong="H3212"  
 il|strong="H4428" allait|strong="H1980" toujours|strong="H3212"  
 et|strong="H3212" se|strong="H4428" rapprochait. <sup>26</sup> Puis  
 la|strong="H7200" sentinelle|strong="H6822" vit|strong="H7200"  
 un|strong="H7200" autre|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H5288"  
 qui|strong="H4428" courait|strong="H7323"; et|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H7200" sentinelle|strong="H6822" cria|strong="H7121"  
 au|strong="H7200" portier|strong="H7778", et|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1697": Voici|strong="H2009" un|strong="H7200"  
 homme|strong="H5288" qui|strong="H4428" court|strong="H7323"  
 tout|strong="H7121" seul. Et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H7200"  
 roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1697": Il|strong="H4428"  
 apporte|strong="H5375" aussi|strong="H1571" de|strong="H4428"  
 bonnes|strong="H2896" nouvelles|strong="H1319". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7200" sentinelle|strong="H6822"

dit|strong = "H1697": Il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H4428" semble,  
à|strong = "H1121" voir|strong = "H7200" courir|strong = "H4794"  
le|strong = "H7200" premier|strong = "H7223", que|strong = "H7200" c'est  
ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H7200" court|strong = "H7323"  
Achimaats, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Tsadok|strong = "H6659". Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7200"  
roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": C'est un|strong = "H1121"  
homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" bien|strong = "H2896",  
il|strong = "H4428" vient|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H2896"  
de|strong = "H1121" bonnes|strong = "H2896" nouvelles|strong = "H1309".  
<sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Achimaats cria|strong = "H7121",  
et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H3027"  
roi|strong = "H4428": Tout|strong = "H7121" va|strong = "H3068"  
bien|strong = "H7965"! Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
se|strong = "H3068" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428", le|strong = "H7121"  
visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H7704",  
et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": Béni|strong = "H1288"  
soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ton|strong = "H5375"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
livré|strong = "H5462" les|strong = "H5375" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
qui|strong = "H3068" avaient|strong = "H3027" levé|strong = "H5375"  
leurs|strong = "H5375" mains|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H7812"  
le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur!  
<sup>29</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"  
dit|strong = "H1697": Le|strong = "H7200" jeune|strong = "H5288"  
homme|strong = "H5288", Absalom, se|strong = "H4428" porte-t-il  
bien|strong = "H7965"? Achimaats répondit|strong = "H5046":  
J'ai|strong = "H3651" vu|strong = "H7200" s'élever un|strong = "H7200"  
grand|strong = "H1419" tumulte|strong = "H1995", lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
Joab|strong = "H3097" envoyait|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7200"  
serviteur|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H5650" roi|strong = "H4428"  
et|strong = "H1419" moi|strong = "H6440", ton|strong = "H3045"  
serviteur|strong = "H5650"; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5650"  
ne|strong = "H4428" sais|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H4100"  
que|strong = "H7200" c'était. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5437"  
roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": Mets-toi là|strong = "H5437"  
de|strong = "H4428" côté|strong = "H3541". Il|strong = "H4428"  
se|strong = "H4428" mit|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H4428"  
côté|strong = "H3541", et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
tint|strong = "H5975" là|strong = "H5437". <sup>31</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Cushi  
parut|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H6965" dit|strong = "H1697":  
Que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6965" roi|strong = "H4428",  
mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, ait|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H3027"  
bonne|strong = "H2896" nouvelle|strong = "H1319"; c'est  
que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" t'a|strong = "H3068"

fait|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H8199" aujourd'hui  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" s'élevaient contre|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H4428" Cushi:  
 Le|strong = "H6965" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288",  
 Absalom, est-il|strong = "H5288" bien|strong = "H7965"  
 portant|strong = "H5375"? Et|strong = "H6965" Cushi  
 répondit|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6965"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, et|strong = "H6965" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
 sont|strong = "H7451" élevés|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H4428"  
 toi|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" te|strong = "H7451"  
 faire|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H4428" mal|strong = "H7451",  
 deviennent|strong = "H1121" tels que|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288"! <sup>33</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" fort|strong = "H3966" ému; il|strong = "H1732"  
 monta|strong = "H7392" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 chambre|strong = "H3427" haute|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H8085" porte|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H1419" pleura;  
 et|strong = "H1419", en|strong = "H5414" marchant|strong = "H3212",  
 il|strong = "H1732" disait|strong = "H1697" ainsi|strong = "H1697":  
 Mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" Absalom! mon|strong = "H4428"  
 fils|strong = "H1121"! mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" Absalom!  
 Que|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3068" suis-je mort|strong = "H4191"  
 moi-même à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H8085" place|strong = "H7760"!  
 Absalom, mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121"!  
 mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121"!

19Et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H5414"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" rapport|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097": Voilà|strong = "H3541" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" pleure|strong = "H1058"  
 et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428" s'afflige à|strong = "H5414"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" d'Absalom. <sup>2</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H5046" victoire|strong = "H5414" fut|strong = "H4428"  
 ce|strong = "H5046" jour-là changée en|strong = "H4428" deuil  
 pour|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5046"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", parce que|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H5046"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H4428" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" disait|strong = "H1697": Le|strong = "H5046"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" fort|strong = "H3966"



affligé|strong = "H6087" à|strong = "H5046" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>3</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là  
 le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971" revint|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" dérobée|strong = "H1589",  
 comme|strong = "H3117" ferait|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H1121"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" honteux|strong = "H3637" d'avoir|strong = "H1288"  
 fui|strong = "H5127" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085"  
 bataille|strong = "H4421". <sup>4</sup> Or le|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 s'était|strong = "H3478" couvert|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H3117"  
 face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 criait|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3117" haute|strong = "H1419"  
 voix|strong = "H6963": Mon|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 Absalom! Absalom, mon|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121"!  
 mon|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121"! <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097" entra|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1419"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440" aujourd'hui  
 couvert|strong = "H3813" de|strong = "H1121" confusion|strong = "H3637"  
 tous|strong = "H1419" tes|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" ont|strong = "H1121", en|strong = "H4428"  
 ce|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117", garanti ta|strong = "H4428"  
 vie|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H6440"  
 vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6440"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1419"  
 la|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H6440" femmes, et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H6440"  
 vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6440"  
 concubines|strong = "H6370". <sup>6</sup> Tu|strong = "H3117" aimes  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315"  
 haïssent|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117"  
 hais|strong = "H8130" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" t'aiment;  
 car|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H6440" aujourd'hui  
 montré|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H6440"  
 capitaines et|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H6440"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" ne|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H5315"  
 sont|strong = "H5650" rien|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H5315" connais|strong = "H3045" en|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 si|strong = "H3863" Absalom vivait|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H6440" fussions tous|strong = "H3605"  
 morts|strong = "H4191" aujourd'hui, cela|strong = "H1697"  
 serait|strong = "H7760" agréable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H6440"

tes|strong="H6440" yeux|strong="H6440". <sup>7</sup>  
Maintenant|strong="H3117" donc|strong="H4100", lève-toi,  
sors|strong="H3318" et|strong="H3117" parle|strong="H5046"  
selon|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3045" cœur|strong="H3820"  
de|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H3045" serviteurs|strong="H5650";  
car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H5869"  
jure|strong="H7650" par|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",  
que|strong="H3117" si|strong="H3863" tu|strong="H5869"  
ne|strong="H5869" sors|strong="H3318", il|strong="H3117"  
ne|strong="H5869" demeurera|strong="H3427" pas|strong="H3045"  
cette|strong="H4191" nuit|strong="H3915" un|strong="H3117" seul  
homme|strong="H5650" avec|strong="H3117" toi|strong="H6440";  
et|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H3045" mal|strong="H7451"  
sera|strong="H3477" pire|strong="H7489" pour|strong="H5869"  
toi|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3605"  
ceux|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H5650" te|strong="H5869"  
sont|strong="H5650" arrivés depuis|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H5046"  
jeunesse|strong="H5271" jusqu'à|strong="H3045"  
présent|strong="H3117". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3318"  
roi|strong="H4428" se|strong="H3068" leva|strong="H6965"  
et|strong="H6965" s'assit à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3318"  
porte|strong="H8179"; et|strong="H6965" on|strong="H5971"  
le|strong="H3318" fit|strong="H3068" savoir|strong="H3318"  
à|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3318"  
peuple|strong="H5971", en|strong="H1696" disant|strong="H5046":  
Voici|strong="H2063", le|strong="H3318" roi|strong="H4428"  
est|strong="H3068" assis|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3068"  
la|strong="H3318" porte|strong="H8179". Et|strong="H6965"  
tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971"  
vint|strong="H3318" devant|strong="H6965" le|strong="H3318"  
roi|strong="H4428". Cependant|strong="H3588" Israël|strong="H3478"  
s'était|strong="H3068" enfui|strong="H5127", chacun|strong="H3117"  
dans|strong="H5921" sa|strong="H3068" tente. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971"  
se|strong="H3478" disputait dans|strong="H6440" toutes|strong="H8147"  
les|strong="H6440" tribus|strong="H7626" d'Israël,  
disant|strong="H5046": Le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"  
nous|strong="H6440" a|strong="H3427" délivrés|strong="H5337"  
de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027"  
de|strong="H4428" nos|strong="H6440" ennemis|strong="H6965",  
et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H4428" nous|strong="H6440"  
a|strong="H3427" garantis de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6440"  
main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H4428" Philistins|strong="H3427";  
et|strong="H6965" maintenant|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4428"  
s'est|strong="H3478" enfui|strong="H5127" du|strong="H6440"  
pays|strong="H7704" à|strong="H3427" cause|strong="H6440"

d’Absalom. <sup>10</sup> Or Absalom que nous avions oint roi sur est mort dans la bataille. Maintenant donc ramenez-vous parlez-vous pas de ramener le roi? <sup>11</sup> Alors David aux sacrificateurs Tsadok et Abiathar: Parlez aux anciens de Juda, et dites-leur: Pourquoi seriez-vous les derniers à ramener le roi dans sa maison? (Car les tenait étaient roi dans sa maison. ) <sup>12</sup> Vous êtes mes frères, vous êtes mes os et ma chair; et pourquoi seriez-vous les derniers à ramener le roi? <sup>13</sup> Dites aussi à Amasa: N’es-tu pas mes os et ma chair? Que Dieu avec rigueur ne deviens devant moi, pour de l’armée à la place de Joab! <sup>14</sup> Ainsi il fléchit le cœur de tous les hommes de Juda, comme si ce n’eût été qu’un seul homme; et ils envoyèrent dire

au|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H6440": Reviens|strong="H7725"  
 avec|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605" tes|strong="H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650". <sup>15</sup> Le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428"  
 s'en|strong="H4428" retourna|strong="H7725" donc|strong="H7971"  
 et|strong="H3063" vint|strong="H7725" jusqu'au|strong="H3318"  
 Jourdain|strong="H3383"; et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 vint|strong="H7725" à|strong="H7725" Guilgal|strong="H1537"  
 pour|strong="H7971" aller|strong="H7971" à|strong="H7725"  
 la|strong="H7971" rencontre|strong="H7125" du|strong="H5650"  
 roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3063" pour|strong="H7971"  
 lui|strong="H4428" faire|strong="H4428" repasser|strong="H7725"  
 le|strong="H7971" Jourdain|strong="H3383". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3063"  
 Shimeï, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4428" Guéra|strong="H1617",  
 Benjamite|strong="H1145", de|strong="H4428" Bachurim,  
 se|strong="H4428" hàta|strong="H4116" de|strong="H4428"  
 descendre|strong="H3381" avec|strong="H3212" les|strong="H7725"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7725" rencontre|strong="H7125"  
 du|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H1732"  
 avait|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H3381" lui|strong="H4428" mille  
 hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Benjamin|strong="H1145",  
 ainsi|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1121" Tsiba|strong="H6717",  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3381"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586",  
 et|strong="H3063" ses|strong="H4428" quinze|strong="H2568"  
 fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H3063" ses|strong="H4428"  
 vingt|strong="H6242" serviteurs|strong="H5650" avec|strong="H3381"  
 lui|strong="H4428"; et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H1121"  
 passèrent|strong="H5674" le|strong="H1732" Jourdain|strong="H3383"  
 devant|strong="H7125" le|strong="H1732" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>18</sup>  
 Le|strong="H6440" bateau|strong="H5679" passa|strong="H5674"  
 aussi|strong="H1571", pour|strong="H6440" transporter|strong="H5375"  
 la|strong="H6440" famille|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004"  
 roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H6440"  
 faire|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H6440" qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 lui|strong="H4428" plairait. Alors|strong="H3117" Shimeï,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Guéra|strong="H1617",  
 se|strong="H4428" jeta|strong="H5307" en|strong="H4428"  
 terre|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4428", comme|strong="H5973" il|strong="H4428"  
 passait|strong="H5674" le|strong="H6440" Jourdain|strong="H3383"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696"  
 au|strong="H5307" roi|strong="H4428": Que|strong="H6440"  
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur ne|strong="H4428" m'impute  
 point|strong="H5674" mon|strong="H4428" iniquité|strong="H5869",

et|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428"  
 souviens|strong="H2142" point|strong="H5674" de|strong="H1121"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H6440"  
 serviteur|strong="H6440" fit|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213"  
 méchanceté|strong="H7451", le|strong="H6440" jour|strong="H5674"  
 où|strong="H2896" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428",  
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, sortait|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H1121" Jérusalem|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121"  
 que|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"  
 ne|strong="H4428" le|strong="H6440" prenne|strong="H3947"  
 point|strong="H5674" à|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3820". <sup>20</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H3117" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 reconnaît|strong="H3045" qu'il|strong="H3117" a|strong="H3117"  
 péché|strong="H5771"; et|strong="H3117" voici|strong="H2009",  
 je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H2803" venu|strong="H3318"  
 aujourd'hui, le|strong="H7760" premier|strong="H7223"  
 de|strong="H4428" toute|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7760"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" Joseph|strong="H3130",  
 pour|strong="H3318" descendre|strong="H3381" au-devant  
 du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur.  
<sup>21</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Abishai, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4428"  
 Tséruja|strong="H6870", répondit|strong="H6030" et|strong="H3117"  
 dit|strong="H1696": A|strong="H3117" cause|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H4428" cela|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H4428" fera-t-on  
 pas|strong="H3045" mourir|strong="H4191" Shimeï, puisqu'il  
 a|strong="H3117" maudit|strong="H7043" l'oint de|strong="H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288"? <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H6030" David|strong="H1732"  
 dit|strong="H6030": Qu'ai-je à|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213"  
 avec|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Tséruja|strong="H6870", que|strong="H3588"  
 vous|strong="H3068" soyez|strong="H1961" aujourd'hui  
 mes|strong="H4191" adversaires|strong="H6965"?  
 Ferait-on|strong="H3117" mourir|strong="H4191" aujourd'hui quelqu'un  
 en|strong="H6030" Israël|strong="H1121"? Car|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H3068" sais-je pas|strong="H3808" bien|strong="H2896"  
 qu'aujourd'hui je|strong="H3588" deviens roi|strong="H4428"  
 sur|strong="H3068" Israël|strong="H1121"? <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3045" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3478" Shimeï: Tu|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3478"  
 mourras|strong="H4191" point|strong="H3808"! Et|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3045" roi|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3045"  
 lui|strong="H4428" jura|strong="H7650". <sup>24</sup> Méphibosheth,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4428" Saül|strong="H7586",  
 descendit|strong="H3381" aussi|strong="H1571" à|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H7650" rencontre|strong="H7125" du|strong="H4428"  
 roi|strong="H4428". Il|strong="H4428" n'avait|strong="H3478"

point|strong="H3808" lavé|strong="H3526" ses|strong="H4428"  
 pieds|strong="H7272", ni|strong="H3808" fait|strong="H7650"  
 sa|strong="H4428" barbe|strong="H8222", ni|strong="H3808"  
 lavé|strong="H3526" ses|strong="H4428" habits, depuis|strong="H4428"  
 que|strong="H4428" le|strong="H4191" roi|strong="H4428"  
 s'en|strong="H4428" était|strong="H4428" allé|strong="H1980"  
 jusqu'au|strong="H3318" jour|strong="H3117" qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 revint|strong="H7725" en|strong="H4428" paix|strong="H7965". <sup>25</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4428" arriva donc|strong="H4100", quand|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H4428" fut|strong="H1121" venu|strong="H5927"  
 à|strong="H3212" Jérusalem|strong="H1121" au-devant  
 du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428", que|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Pourquoi|strong="H4069" n'es-tu  
 point|strong="H3808" venu|strong="H5927" avec|strong="H6213"  
 moi|strong="H6440", Méphibosheth? <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 il|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H6030": O roi|strong="H4428"  
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, mon|strong="H4428"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" m'a|strong="H3068" trompé|strong="H7411";  
 car|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H5973" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 avait|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H3588"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" seller|strong="H2280" mon|strong="H4428"  
 âne|strong="H2543", et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H3588"  
 monterai|strong="H5927" dessus|strong="H5921", et|strong="H4428"  
 j'irai vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H1980" roi|strong="H4428";  
 car|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H5973" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 est|strong="H4428" boiteux|strong="H6455". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H3212"  
 il|strong="H4428" a|strong="H3212" calomnié|strong="H7270"  
 ton|strong="H2280" serviteur|strong="H5650" auprès|strong="H5921"  
 du|strong="H5650" roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur;  
 mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3212" roi|strong="H4428",  
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, est|strong="H4428"  
 comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5650" ange|strong="H4397"  
 de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068". Fais|strong="H6213"  
 donc|strong="H4100" ce|strong="H3588" qui|strong="H4428"  
 te|strong="H3212" semblera|strong="H5869" bon|strong="H2896". <sup>28</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588", bien|strong="H2896" que|strong="H2896"  
 tous|strong="H6213" ceux|strong="H5315" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428"  
 mon|strong="H4428" père aient mérité la|strong="H6213"  
 mort|strong="H4191" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6213"  
 part|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428"  
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, cependant|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H5869" as|strong="H3426" mis|strong="H5414"  
 ton|strong="H6213" serviteur|strong="H5650" parmi|strong="H6440"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4397" mangeaient à|strong="H6213"



ta|strong = "H6213" table|strong = "H7979". Et|strong = "H4428"  
 quel|strong = "H4100" droit|strong = "H6213" ai-je encore|strong = "H6213"?  
 Qu'ai-je encore|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" me|strong = "H4428"  
 plaindre|strong = "H2199" auprès|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"? <sup>29</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H3426"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697"? Je|strong = "H5650" l'ai dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H4428" Tsiba|strong = "H6717",  
 partagez-vous les|strong = "H5650" terres|strong = "H7704". <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" Méphibosheth répondit|strong = "H1697"  
 au|strong = "H1696" roi|strong = "H4428": Qu'il|strong = "H1697"  
 prenne|strong = "H3947" même|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697",  
 puisque le|strong = "H2505" roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428"  
 seigneur, est|strong = "H1697" revenu|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H4428"  
 paix|strong = "H7965" dans|strong = "H2505" sa|strong = "H4428"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>31</sup> Barzillai|strong = "H1271",  
 de|strong = "H4428" Galaad, était|strong = "H4428" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 descendu|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H4428" Roguélim|strong = "H7274";  
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 passé|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H3947" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 pour|strong = "H3947" l'accompagner au|strong = "H1004"  
 delà|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>32</sup>  
 Or Barzillai|strong = "H1271" était|strong = "H4428" très|strong = "H3966"  
 vieux|strong = "H2204", âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4428"  
 quatre-vingts ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" entretenu|strong = "H3557" le|strong = "H5674"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" pendant|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H5674"  
 séjour|strong = "H3885" à|strong = "H5674" Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266";  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'était un|strong = "H7971" homme|strong = "H5288"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" riche|strong = "H1419". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Barzillai|strong = "H1271": Passe|strong = "H5674"  
 plus|strong = "H3966" avant|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H1121"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H3588"  
 t'entretiendrai chez|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H1121". <sup>34</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Barzillai|strong = "H1271" répondit|strong = "H6030" au|strong = "H5674"  
 roi|strong = "H4428": Combien d'années ai-je à|strong = "H5674"  
 vivre|strong = "H2416", que|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H5315"  
 monte|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H5674" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"? <sup>35</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" aujourd'hui âgé|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H4428" quatre-vingts ans|strong = "H3117"; pourrais-je  
 discerner ce|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3117"

bon|strong="H2896" d'avec ce|strong="H5927" qui|strong="H4428"  
 est|strong="H3117" mauvais|strong="H7451"? Ton|strong="H3117"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" savourerait-il ce|strong="H5927"  
 qu'il|strong="H3117" mangerait et|strong="H3117" boirait? Pourrais-je  
 encore|strong="H3117" entendre|strong="H8085" la|strong="H3117"  
 voix|strong="H6963" des|strong="H3117" chanteurs|strong="H7891"  
 et|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" chanteuses|strong="H7891"?  
 Et|strong="H3117" pourquoi|strong="H4100" ton|strong="H3117"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" serait-il encore|strong="H3117"  
 à|strong="H5927" charge|strong="H4853" au|strong="H5927"  
 roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur? <sup>36</sup>  
 Ton|strong="H3045" serviteur|strong="H5650" ira|strong="H3212"  
 un|strong="H1121" peu|strong="H1121" au|strong="H8085"  
 delà|strong="H5674" du|strong="H3117" Jourdain|strong="H3383"  
 avec|strong="H3117" le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428".  
 Mais|strong="H3588" pourquoi|strong="H4100" le|strong="H8085"  
 roi|strong="H4428" voudrait-il me|strong="H4428"  
 donner|strong="H5414" une|strong="H3117" telle|strong="H3426"  
 récompense? <sup>37</sup> Je|strong="H4592" te|strong="H4100"  
 prie|strong="H4994", que|strong="H4428" ton|strong="H5674"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" s'en|strong="H4428" retourne|strong="H7725",  
 et|strong="H4428" que|strong="H4428" je|strong="H4592"  
 meure|strong="H4191" dans|strong="H5674" ma|strong="H8085"  
 ville|strong="H5892", près|strong="H7138" du|strong="H5650"  
 tombeau|strong="H6913" de|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" père  
 et|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" ma|strong="H8085" mère.  
 Mais|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2063", ton|strong="H5674"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" Kimham|strong="H3643"  
 passera|strong="H5674" avec|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674"  
 roi|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" seigneur; fais|strong="H6213"  
 pour|strong="H3383" lui|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H5674"  
 qui|strong="H4428" te|strong="H4100" semblera|strong="H5869"  
 bon|strong="H2896". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="H7725" le|strong="H5674"  
 roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H2896"  
 Kimham|strong="H3643" passe|strong="H5674" avec|strong="H6213"  
 moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H4428"  
 tout|strong="H5869" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H4428"  
 te|strong="H5869" semblera|strong="H5869" bon|strong="H2896";  
 et|strong="H7725" tout|strong="H5869" ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H2896" tu|strong="H7725" souhaiteras de|strong="H4428"  
 moi|strong="H6440", je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H5869" l'accorderai.  
<sup>39</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5674" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 passa|strong="H5674" donc|strong="H4100" le|strong="H5674"  
 Jourdain|strong="H3383", et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5674"  
 roi|strong="H4428" aussi|strong="H5674" passa|strong="H5674". Puis

le|strong="H5674" roi|strong="H4428" baisa|strong="H5401"  
 Barzillai|strong="H1271" et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5674"  
 bénit|strong="H1288"; et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428"  
 s'en|strong="H4428" retourna|strong="H7725" en|strong="H6213"  
 sa|strong="H6213" demeure|strong="H3427". <sup>40</sup> De|strong="H4428"  
 là|strong="H7725" le|strong="H5674" roi|strong="H4428"  
 passa|strong="H5674" à|strong="H7725" Guilgal|strong="H1537",  
 et|strong="H7725" Kimham|strong="H3643" passa|strong="H5674"  
 avec|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H4428". Ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5674" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H7725"  
 même|strong="H6106" la|strong="H7725" moitié|strong="H2677"  
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël,  
 ramenèrent|strong="H7725" le|strong="H5674" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>41</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2009", tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H5674" hommes|strong="H5971" d'Israël  
 vinrent|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674"  
 roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3063" lui|strong="H4428"  
 dirent|strong="H1696": Pourquoi|strong="H4069" nos|strong="H5414"  
 frères|strong="H1121", les|strong="H5674" hommes|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", t'ont-ils  
 enlevé|strong="H5674", et|strong="H3063" ont-ils|strong="H5650"  
 fait|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674"  
 Jourdain|strong="H3383", au|strong="H5971" roi|strong="H4428",  
 à|strong="H3478" sa|strong="H4428" famille|strong="H1004",  
 à|strong="H3478" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5674"  
 gens|strong="H5971" de|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732"  
 avec|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H4428"? <sup>42</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1732" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063" répondirent|strong="H6030"  
 aux|strong="H3478" hommes|strong="H1121" d'Israël: Parce  
 que|strong="H1004" le|strong="H5674" roi|strong="H4428"  
 nous|strong="H4428" tient|strong="H1696" de|strong="H4428"  
 plus|strong="H5674" près|strong="H5973". Et|strong="H3063"  
 pourquoi|strong="H4069" vous|strong="H1004" fâchez-vous  
 de|strong="H4428" cela|strong="H1697"? Avons-nous  
 rien|strong="H1697" mangé de|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H5674"  
 qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H4428" du|strong="H1004"  
 roi|strong="H4428"? Ou|strong="H1004" en|strong="H4428" avons-nous  
 reçu|strong="H3947" quelque|strong="H6213" présent|strong="H3541"?  
<sup>43</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H5375" hommes|strong="H1697"  
 d'Israël répondirent|strong="H6030" aux|strong="H1697"  
 hommes|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 et|strong="H6030" dirent|strong="H1696": Nous|strong="H4428"  
 avons|strong="H3426" dix|strong="H6235" parts|strong="H1980"  
 au|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H6030"

nous|strong = "H4428" sommes|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5375"  
 David|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H1697"  
 vous|strong = "H1697"; pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 nous|strong = "H4428" avez-vous|strong = "H6440"  
 méprisés|strong = "H7043"? N'avons-nous pas|strong = "H3808"  
 parlé|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H5375" premiers|strong = "H7223"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ramener|strong = "H7725" notre|strong = "H3588"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"? Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5375"  
 hommes|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 parlèrent|strong = "H1697" plus|strong = "H5921"  
 rudement|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H5375"  
 hommes|strong = "H1697" d'Israël.

20Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3478"  
 trouva|strong = "H7122" là|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H1121"  
 méchant|strong = "H1100" homme|strong = "H1121",  
 nommé|strong = "H8034" Shéba, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Bicri|strong = "H1075", Benjamite|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 sonna|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3478"  
 trompette|strong = "H7782" et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Nous|strong = "H8034" n'avons point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"  
 part|strong = "H2506" avec|strong = "H8628" David|strong = "H1732",  
 ni|strong = "H2506" d'héritage avec|strong = "H8628" le|strong = "H3478"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï. Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 tentes|strong = "H1004"! <sup>2</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5927" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"  
 séparèrent de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3063"  
 suivirent|strong = "H3212" Shéba, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Bicri|strong = "H1075"; mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5927"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 s'attachèrent à|strong = "H5704" leur|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H5927" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"  
 fut|strong = "H4428" venu|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", il|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H5414" dix|strong = "H6235" concubines|strong = "H6370"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H1732" laissées|strong = "H3240"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" garder|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H3117"  
 elles|strong = "H5869" furent|strong = "H4428" gardées. Il|strong = "H1732"

les|strong="H5414" y|strong="H1732" nourrit, mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1732" n'alla point|strong="H3808" vers|strong="H3212"  
 elles|strong="H5869". Ainsi|strong="H1697" elles|strong="H5869"  
 furent|strong="H4428" enfermées|strong="H6887"  
 jusqu'au|strong="H1004" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H4428"  
 leur|strong="H5414" mort|strong="H4194", pour|strong="H5414" vivre  
 dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" veuvage. <sup>4</sup> Puis  
 le|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H5975" Amasa|strong="H6021": Assemble-moi  
 à|strong="H5975" cri|strong="H2199" public, dans|strong="H2199"  
 trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117", les|strong="H5975"  
 hommes|strong="H7969" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063";  
 et|strong="H3063" toi|strong="H6440", trouve-toi ici|strong="H6311". <sup>5</sup>  
 Amasa|strong="H6021" s'en|strong="H5971" alla|strong="H3212"  
 donc|strong="H4100" pour|strong="H3212" assembler à|strong="H3212"  
 cri|strong="H2199" public ceux|strong="H5971" de|strong="H4480"  
 Juda|strong="H3063"; mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" tarda  
 au-delà du|strong="H4480" temps|strong="H4150" qu'on|strong="H3063"  
 lui|strong="H3063" avait|strong="H3068" assigné. <sup>6</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3947" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H5869" Abishai: Maintenant|strong="H6258" Shéba,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Bicri|strong="H1075",  
 nous|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H4672"  
 de|strong="H1121" mal|strong="H3415" qu'Absalom.  
 Toi|strong="H6440", prends|strong="H3947" les|strong="H3947"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H5337"  
 seigneur, et|strong="H1121" poursuis-le, de|strong="H1121"  
 peur|strong="H6435" qu'il|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H1121"  
 trouve|strong="H4672" des|strong="H1121" villes|strong="H5892"  
 fortes|strong="H1219", et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H1121"  
 nous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3947" perdions  
 de|strong="H1121" vue|strong="H5869". <sup>7</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 les|strong="H3318" gens|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Joab|strong="H3097" sortirent|strong="H3318" après|strong="H1992"  
 lui|strong="H3097", avec|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318"  
 Kéréthiens|strong="H3774", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3318"  
 Péléthiens|strong="H6432", et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3318" hommes|strong="H1368" vaillants|strong="H1368".  
 Ils|strong="H1121" sortirent|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389" pour|strong="H3318"  
 poursuivre|strong="H7291" Shéba, fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Bicri|strong="H1075". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
 comme|strong="H5973" ils|strong="H1992" étaient|strong="H1992"  
 auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 grande|strong="H1419" pierre qui|strong="H1992" est|strong="H1931"  
 à|strong="H6440" Gabaon|strong="H1391", Amasa|strong="H6021"

vint|strong = "H3318" au-devant d'eux|strong = "H3027". Or Joab|strong = "H3097" avait|strong = "H3318" ceint|strong = "H2296" la|strong = "H6440" tunique|strong = "H4055" dont|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3097" se|strong = "H3097" vêta; et|strong = "H1419" par-dessus était|strong = "H3097" le|strong = "H6440" ceinturon de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" épée|strong = "H2719", attachée|strong = "H6775" sur|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" reins|strong = "H4975", dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" fourreau|strong = "H8593"; et|strong = "H1419" quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H3097" s'avança elle|strong = "H1931" tomba|strong = "H5307".

<sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" Joab|strong = "H3097" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3027" Amasa|strong = "H6021": Te|strong = "H3027" portes-tu bien|strong = "H7965", mon|strong = "H3027" frère? Puis Joab|strong = "H3097" saisit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3225" la|strong = "H3027" barbe|strong = "H2206" d'Amasa pour|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" baiser|strong = "H5401". <sup>10</sup> Or Amasa|strong = "H6021" ne|strong = "H1121" prenait|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H1121" l'épée qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H8104" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097"; et|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097" lui|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H4191" porta|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H1121" coup|strong = "H8138" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" ventre|strong = "H2570", et|strong = "H1121" répandit|strong = "H8210" ses|strong = "H8104" entrailles|strong = "H4578" à|strong = "H1121" terre|strong = "H7704", sans|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5221" frapper|strong = "H5221" une|strong = "H3027" seconde fois|strong = "H8138"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3097" mourut|strong = "H4191". Après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H1697" Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H1121" Abishai, son|strong = "H8104" frère, poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" Shéba, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bicri|strong = "H1075". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H5288" l'un des|strong = "H5288" serviteurs|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H5288" Joab|strong = "H3097" s'arrêta auprès|strong = "H5921" d'Amasa, en|strong = "H5921" disant: Quiconque|strong = "H4310" aime|strong = "H2654" Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H5288" quiconque|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732", suive Joab|strong = "H3097"! <sup>12</sup> Or Amasa|strong = "H6021" se|strong = "H5971" roulait|strong = "H1556" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H7200" sang|strong = "H1818" au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H5971" chemin|strong = "H4546"; et|strong = "H7200" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H5288", voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'arrêta, poussa|strong = "H5437" Amasa|strong = "H6021"



hors|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H5971" chemin|strong = "H4546"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" un|strong = "H7200" champ|strong = "H7704",  
 et|strong = "H7200" jeta|strong = "H7993" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H7200" vêtement|strong = "H3830",  
 quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971" vit|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" arrivaient près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H5971", s'arrêtaient. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3097" l'eut|strong = "H3068"  
 ôté|strong = "H3014" du|strong = "H1121" chemin|strong = "H4546",  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" passa|strong = "H5674" outre|strong = "H5674"  
 après|strong = "H4480" Joab|strong = "H3097", afin de|strong = "H1121"  
 poursuivre|strong = "H7291" Shéba, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bicri|strong = "H1075". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" Shéba  
 parcourut|strong = "H5674" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5674"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, jusqu'à|strong = "H5674" Abel-Beth-Maaca,  
 et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H7626" Bérithes, qui|strong = "H3478"  
 se|strong = "H3478" rassemblèrent|strong = "H2199" et|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H5674" suivirent|strong = "H3212" aussi|strong = "H5674". <sup>15</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5975" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097" vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100",  
 et|strong = "H5971" l'assiégèrent dans|strong = "H5921" Abel-Beth-Maaca;  
 et|strong = "H5971" ils|strong = "H5971" élevèrent|strong = "H8210"  
 contre|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5307" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 une|strong = "H5892" terrasse|strong = "H5550" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 atteignait|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H5307" muraille|strong = "H2346";  
 et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8210"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5892"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" Joab|strong = "H3097", sapait|strong = "H7843"  
 la|strong = "H5307" muraille|strong = "H2346" pour|strong = "H5975"  
 la|strong = "H5307" faire|strong = "H5414" tomber|strong = "H5307". <sup>16</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H7126" femme|strong = "H3259"  
 habile|strong = "H2450" cria|strong = "H7121" depuis|strong = "H4480"  
 la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892": Écoutez|strong = "H8085",  
 écoutez|strong = "H8085"! Dites|strong = "H1696", je|strong = "H7121"  
 vous|strong = "H5892" prie|strong = "H4994", à|strong = "H1696"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097": Approche|strong = "H7126" jusqu'ici,  
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068"  
 parle|strong = "H1696". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" quand|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3097" se|strong = "H3097" fut|strong = "H1697"  
 approché|strong = "H7126" d'elle|strong = "H4672", la|strong = "H8085"  
 femme|strong = "H3259" dit|strong = "H1697": Es-tu Joab|strong = "H3097"?  
 Il|strong = "H3097" répondit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H8085" suis|strong = "H1961". Elle|strong = "H1931"  
 lui|strong = "H3097" dit|strong = "H1697": Écoute|strong = "H8085"

les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" servante. Il|strong = "H3097"  
 répondit|strong = "H1697": J'écoute. <sup>18</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H1696"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": On|strong = "H5971" disait|strong = "H1696"  
 communément autrefois|strong = "H7223": Qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 aille|strong = "H3212" consulter|strong = "H7592" Abel, et|strong = "H1696"  
 le|strong = "H1696" but|strong = "H3651" sera|strong = "H3651"  
 atteint|strong = "H4672". <sup>19</sup> Je|strong = "H4191" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 une|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" cités paisibles|strong = "H7999"  
 et|strong = "H3478" fidèles|strong = "H1692" en|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; tu|strong = "H3478" cherches|strong = "H1245"  
 à|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H5414" périr|strong = "H4191"  
 une|strong = "H3068" ville|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" mère en|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"! Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" détruirais-tu l'héritage  
 de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? <sup>20</sup> Joab|strong = "H3097"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":  
 Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H2486" moi|strong = "H2486",  
 loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H2486" moi|strong = "H2486",  
 de|strong = "H2486" vouloir|strong = "H1696" détruire|strong = "H7843"  
 et|strong = "H6030" ruiner|strong = "H7843"! <sup>21</sup> La|strong = "H5414"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" n'est|strong = "H1697" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697". Mais|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H5414"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm nommé|strong = "H8034" Shéba,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bicri|strong = "H1075",  
 a|strong = "H5414" levé|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", contre|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Livrez-le, lui|strong = "H4428" seul, et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3588"  
 m'éloignerai de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892".  
 Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3259"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5414" Joab|strong = "H3097":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", on|strong = "H5971" va|strong = "H3212"  
 te|strong = "H3027" jeter|strong = "H7993" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" par-dessus la|strong = "H5414"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346". <sup>22</sup> Cette|strong = "H3772"  
 femme|strong = "H3259" vint|strong = "H1121" donc|strong = "H3772"  
 vers|strong = "H7725" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7725"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" habilement; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 coupèrent|strong = "H3772" la|strong = "H7725" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 à|strong = "H7725" Shéba, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Bicri|strong = "H1075", et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725"  
 jetèrent|strong = "H7993" à|strong = "H7725" Joab|strong = "H3097".

Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428" sonna|strong = "H8628"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725" trompette|strong = "H7782";  
 le|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"  
 retira|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892", chacun|strong = "H5971"  
 en|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725" tente; et|strong = "H1121"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097" s'en|strong = "H5971" retourna|strong = "H7725"  
 vers|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 à|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>23</sup> Or  
 Joab|strong = "H3097" était|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478"  
 chef|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée  
 d'Israël; et|strong = "H1121" Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", avait|strong = "H1121"  
 sous|strong = "H4480" lui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3478"  
 Kéréthiens|strong = "H3746" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478"  
 Péléthiens|strong = "H6432"; <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Adoram  
 était|strong = "H1121" préposé aux|strong = "H2142" tributs;  
 et|strong = "H1121" Jéhosaphat, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achilud, rédacteur  
 des|strong = "H1121" Mémoires|strong = "H1697"; <sup>25</sup> Shéja,  
 secrétaire|strong = "H5608"; Tsadok|strong = "H6659" et|strong = "H6659"  
 Abiathar, sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3548"  
 Ira|strong = "H5896", Jaïrite, était|strong = "H1732" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H3548" David|strong = "H1732".

21Il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H3068" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004"  
 David|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H3068" famine|strong = "H7458"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" dura|strong = "H1961" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1004" suite|strong = "H8141".  
 Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" chercha|strong = "H1245"  
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": C'est à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 sanguinaire|strong = "H1818"; parce qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Gabaonites|strong = "H1393". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" appela|strong = "H7121"  
 les|strong = "H5221" Gabaonites|strong = "H1393" pour|strong = "H4428"  
 leur|strong = "H4428" parler|strong = "H5046". (Or|strong = "H2091"  
 les|strong = "H5221" Gabaonites|strong = "H1393" n'étaient  
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, mais|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H1121" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 des|strong = "H4428" Amoréens; et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5221"

enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'étaient|strong = "H3478" engagés  
 envers|strong = "H5973" eux|strong = "H1992" par|strong = "H3063"  
 serment|strong = "H7650"; cependant|strong = "H3588"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1121" cherché|strong = "H1245"  
 à|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5221" faire|strong = "H7650"  
 périr|strong = "H1121", parce qu'il|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H4428"  
 jaloux|strong = "H7065" pour|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5221"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063". ) <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"  
 dit|strong = "H5046" aux|strong = "H6213" Gabaonites|strong = "H1393":  
 Que|strong = "H5159" ferai-je pour|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H6213" quoi|strong = "H4100" ferai-je  
 expiation|strong = "H3722", afin que|strong = "H5159"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" bénissiez|strong = "H1288" l'héritage  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"? <sup>4</sup> Les|strong = "H6213"  
 Gabaonites|strong = "H1393" lui|strong = "H1004" répondirent:  
 Il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3478" s'agit point|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H6213" d'argent|strong = "H6213"  
 ou|strong = "H1004" d'or|strong = "H6213", avec|strong = "H6213"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H3478"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" n'est|strong = "H5650" point|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3478" nous|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1004"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" personne|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478". Et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H2091"  
 demandez-vous donc|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H2091"  
 je|strong = "H4191" fasse|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 vous|strong = "H1004"? <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 répondirent au|strong = "H1366" roi|strong = "H4428": Cet|strong = "H6440"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" nous|strong = "H4428"  
 a|strong = "H3478" détruits|strong = "H8045", et|strong = "H3478"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478" machiné contre|strong = "H3320"  
 nous|strong = "H4428", pour|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4428"  
 exterminer|strong = "H3615" et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 point|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H4428" laisser|strong = "H5414"  
 subsister dans|strong = "H6440" aucune|strong = "H6213"  
 contrée|strong = "H1366" d'Israël, <sup>6</sup> Qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" livre|strong = "H5414" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5414" pendrons|strong = "H3363" devant|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" coteau  
 de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", l'élu de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": Je|strong = "H5414"

les|strong="H5414" livrerai|strong="H5414". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong="H2091"  
 le|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428" épargna|strong="H2550"  
 Méphibosheth, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jonathan|strong="H3083", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Saül|strong="H7586", à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H5921"  
 du|strong="H1121" serment|strong="H7621" qu'avaient|strong="H5178"  
 fait|strong="H3068" entre|strong="H4421" eux|strong="H6440",  
 devant|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", David|strong="H1732"  
 et|strong="H1121" Jonathan|strong="H3083", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H3947" roi|strong="H4428" prit|strong="H3947"  
 les|strong="H3947" deux|strong="H8147" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Ritspa|strong="H7532", fille|strong="H1323" d'Ajja,  
 Armoni et|strong="H1121" Méphibosheth, qu'elle|strong="H1004"  
 avait|strong="H1121" enfantés|strong="H3205" à|strong="H3205"  
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3947"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Mical|strong="H4324", fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121"  
 Saül|strong="H7586", qu'elle|strong="H1004" avait|strong="H1121"  
 enfantés|strong="H3205" à|strong="H3205" Adriel|strong="H5741",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Barzillai|strong="H1271"  
 Méholathite; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6440"  
 livra|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027"  
 des|strong="H3068" Gabaonites|strong="H1393", qui|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H6440" pendirent|strong="H3363" sur|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H5414" montagne|strong="H2022", devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". Ces|strong="H1992" sept-là  
 furent|strong="H3068" donc|strong="H3027" tués|strong="H4191"  
 ensemble|strong="H3162"; et|strong="H3117" on|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H6440" fit|strong="H3068" mourir|strong="H4191"  
 aux|strong="H5414" premiers|strong="H7223" jours|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H2022" la|strong="H5414" moisson|strong="H7105",  
 au|strong="H5414" commencement|strong="H8462" de|strong="H2022"  
 la|strong="H5414" moisson|strong="H7105" des|strong="H3068"  
 orges|strong="H8184". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" Ritspa|strong="H7532",  
 fille|strong="H1323" d'Ajja, prit|strong="H3947" un|strong="H5414"  
 sac|strong="H8242", et|strong="H3119" se|strong="H8064" l'étendit  
 sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5414" rocher|strong="H6697",  
 depuis|strong="H4480" le|strong="H5414"  
 commencement|strong="H8462" de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H5414"  
 moisson|strong="H7105" jusqu'à|strong="H6430" ce|strong="H5414"  
 que|strong="H2416" l'eau du|strong="H5775" ciel|strong="H8064"  
 tombât|strong="H3947" sur|strong="H5921" eux|strong="H6440";  
 et|strong="H3119" elle|strong="H1366" ne|strong="H3808" laissait  
 pas|strong="H3808" les|strong="H5414" oiseaux|strong="H5775"  
 du|strong="H5775" ciel|strong="H8064" se|strong="H8064" poser

sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5414"  
 jour|strong = "H3119", ni|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 la|strong = "H5414" nuit|strong = "H3915". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H7586"  
 on|strong = "H3117" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6213"  
 David|strong = "H1732" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5046"  
 Ritspa|strong = "H7532", fille|strong = "H1323" d'Ajja,  
 concubine|strong = "H6370" de|strong = "H1323" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 avait|strong = "H1732" fait|strong = "H6213". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 et|strong = "H3117" prit|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H5221"  
 os|strong = "H6106" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5221" os|strong = "H6106"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", son|strong = "H3947"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", chez|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221"  
 habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1121" Jabès|strong = "H3003"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568", qui|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5221" avaient|strong = "H6430" enlevés|strong = "H3947"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H7339"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Shan, où|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5221"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" les|strong = "H5221" avaient|strong = "H6430"  
 pendus|strong = "H8518" le|strong = "H3947" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" défirent Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 Guilboa|strong = "H1533". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H7586" emporta|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927"  
 os|strong = "H6106" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5927" os|strong = "H6106"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", son|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H3117" recueillit  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H5927" os|strong = "H6106"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 avaient|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961" pendus|strong = "H3363". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
 ensevelit|strong = "H6912" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 os|strong = "H6106" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083",  
 son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121", au|strong = "H6213"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 à|strong = "H6680" Tséla|strong = "H6762", dans|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" tombeau|strong = "H6913" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kis|strong = "H7027", père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586". On|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680"; et|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H1992"  
 cela|strong = "H3651", Dieu|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H1121"



apaisé|strong = "H6279" envers|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>15</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" il|strong = "H1732"  
 y|strong = "H5650" eut|strong = "H1732" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3898"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478".  
 Et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732" descendit|strong = "H3381"  
 avec|strong = "H4421" ses|strong = "H4421" serviteurs|strong = "H5650";  
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6430" combattirent|strong = "H3898"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898" Philistins|strong = "H6430",  
 et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732"  
 très|strong = "H2091" fatigué|strong = "H5774". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1732"  
 Jishbi de|strong = "H4948" Nob, qui|strong = "H7969" était|strong = "H1732"  
 des|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H3211" de|strong = "H4948"  
 Rapha|strong = "H7497", et|strong = "H1732" qui|strong = "H7969"  
 avait|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H5221" lance|strong = "H7013"  
 dont|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5221" poids|strong = "H4948"  
 était|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H4948" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H3701" d'airain, et|strong = "H1732"  
 qui|strong = "H7969" était|strong = "H1732" ceint|strong = "H2296"  
 d'une|strong = "H5221" armure neuve|strong = "H2319",  
 avait|strong = "H1732" résolu|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H4948"  
 frapper|strong = "H5221" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Abishai, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tséruja|strong = "H6870", vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3478"  
 son|strong = "H5221" secours|strong = "H5826", et|strong = "H1121"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" Philistin|strong = "H6430",  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221" tua|strong = "H5221".  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" firent|strong = "H3478"  
 serment|strong = "H7650", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1732"  
 dirent|strong = "H5046": Tu|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 sortiras|strong = "H3318" plus|strong = "H5750" avec|strong = "H4421"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3318"  
 bataille|strong = "H4421", de|strong = "H1121" peur que|strong = "H1121"  
 tu|strong = "H3478" n'éteignes la|strong = "H3318" lampe|strong = "H5216"  
 d'Israël. <sup>18</sup> Après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H3651",  
 la|strong = "H5221" guerre|strong = "H4421" eut|strong = "H4421"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" lieu|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H4421"  
 Gob|strong = "H1359", contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5221"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; là|strong = "H5221" Sibbécai|strong = "H5444",  
 le|strong = "H5221" Hushathite, tua|strong = "H5221"  
 Saph|strong = "H5593", qui|strong = "H4421" était|strong = "H1961"  
 des|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H3211" de|strong = "H5221"  
 Rapha|strong = "H7497". <sup>19</sup> Il|strong = "H6086" y|strong = "H8033"  
 eut|strong = "H4421" encore|strong = "H5750" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Gob|strong = "H1359" une|strong = "H5221" autre|strong = "H8147"

guerre|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5221"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; et|strong = "H1121" Elchanan,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jaaré-Oréguim,  
 Bethléhémite|strong = "H1022", frappa|strong = "H5221"  
 Goliath|strong = "H1555", le|strong = "H5221" Guitthien,  
 qui|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H5221"  
 lance|strong = "H2595" dont|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5221"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" était|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H5973"  
 l'ensouple d'un|strong = "H1121" tisserand. <sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "H3027"  
 y|strong = "H7497" eut|strong = "H3205" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 à|strong = "H3205" Gath|strong = "H1661" une|strong = "H3027"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421", où|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3027" trouva  
 un|strong = "H3205" homme|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" haute  
 taille|strong = "H4067", qui|strong = "H3205" avait|strong = "H1961"  
 six|strong = "H8337" doigts aux|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H6242" six|strong = "H8337" aux|strong = "H3027"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272", vingt-quatre en|strong = "H1571"  
 tout|strong = "H4557", et|strong = "H6242" qui|strong = "H3205"  
 était|strong = "H1961" aussi|strong = "H1571" de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3027" race|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Rapha|strong = "H7497". <sup>21</sup> Cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 outragea Israël|strong = "H3478"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shimea, frère de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732",  
 le|strong = "H5221" tua|strong = "H5221". <sup>22</sup> Ces|strong = "H3027"  
 quatre-là étaient|strong = "H3027" nés|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205"  
 Gath|strong = "H1661", de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 race|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H3027" Rapha|strong = "H7497";  
 et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1992" périrent|strong = "H5307"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H5650".

<sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" adressa|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H3068"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 cantique|strong = "H7892", au|strong = "H1696" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'eut|strong = "H3068"  
 délivré|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 main|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H3117" ennemis|strong = "H6862", et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3709"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Éternel|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H3068"

rocher|strong = "H5553", ma|strong = "H8085" forteresse|strong = "H4686"  
 et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" libérateur|strong = "H6403"! <sup>3</sup>  
 O Dieu|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H3467" rocher|strong = "H6697",  
 vers|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H7161" je|strong = "H3117"  
 me|strong = "H3068" retire|strong = "H5493"; mon|strong = "H3467"  
 bouclier|strong = "H4043" et|strong = "H4043" la|strong = "H3467"  
 force|strong = "H7161" qui|strong = "H7161" me|strong = "H3068"  
 délivre|strong = "H3467", ma|strong = "H3467" haute|strong = "H7311"  
 retraite|strong = "H4869" et|strong = "H4043" mon|strong = "H3467" asile!  
 mon|strong = "H3467" Sauveur|strong = "H3467"! tu|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H3068" garantis|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H7161"  
 la|strong = "H3467" violence|strong = "H2555". <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H7121"  
 m'écrie: Loué|strong = "H1984" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H7121"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" délivré|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H7121"  
 mes|strong = "H7121" ennemis|strong = "H6862". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H4194" flots|strong = "H4867" de|strong = "H5158"  
 la|strong = "H3588" mort|strong = "H4194" m'avaient|strong = "H4194"  
 environné|strong = "H5437", les|strong = "H4194" torrents|strong = "H5158"  
 des|strong = "H4194" méchants|strong = "H1100"  
 m'avaient|strong = "H4194" effrayé|strong = "H1204"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5437" liens|strong = "H2256" du|strong = "H4194"  
 Sépulcre|strong = "H7585" m'avaient|strong = "H4194"  
 environné|strong = "H5437"; les|strong = "H5437" filets|strong = "H4170"  
 de|strong = "H4194" la|strong = "H5437" mort|strong = "H4194"  
 m'avaient|strong = "H4194" surpris|strong = "H6923". <sup>7</sup>  
 Dans|strong = "H6963" ma|strong = "H8085" détresse|strong = "H6862",  
 j'invoquai l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", je|strong = "H6963" criai  
 à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 de|strong = "H6963" son|strong = "H6963" palais|strong = "H1964"  
 il|strong = "H3068" entendit|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H7121"  
 cri|strong = "H6963" parvint à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H8085"  
 oreilles. <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7264"  
 terre|strong = "H6083" fut|strong = "H3068" ébranlée|strong = "H1607"  
 et|strong = "H8064" trembla|strong = "H7493", les|strong = "H7493"  
 fondements|strong = "H4146" des|strong = "H8064" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 s'agitèrent et|strong = "H8064" s'ébranlèrent, parce qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 était|strong = "H1732" courroucé. <sup>9</sup> Une|strong = "H5927"  
 fumée|strong = "H6227" montait|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6310"  
 ses|strong = "H5927" narines, et|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6310"  
 sa|strong = "H6310" bouche|strong = "H6310" un|strong = "H5927"  
 feu|strong = "H1197" dévorant|strong = "H1197"; il|strong = "H1732"  
 en|strong = "H5927" jaillissait des|strong = "H5927"  
 charbons|strong = "H1513" embrasés|strong = "H1197". <sup>10</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" abaissa|strong = "H5186" les|strong = "H5186"

cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H8064" descendit|strong="H3381",  
 ayant|strong="H6213" l'obscurité sous|strong="H8478"  
 ses|strong="H5186" pieds|strong="H7272". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong="H1732"  
 était|strong="H1732" monté|strong="H7392" sur|strong="H5921"  
 un|strong="H7200" chérubin|strong="H3742" et|strong="H7200"  
 volait|strong="H5774"; il|strong="H1732" parut|strong="H7200"  
 sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H7200" ailes|strong="H3671"  
 du|strong="H3671" vent|strong="H7307". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong="H1732"  
 mit|strong="H7896" autour|strong="H5439" de|strong="H4325"  
 lui|strong="H5439" les|strong="H4325" ténèbres|strong="H2822"  
 comme|strong="H5414" une|strong="H2822" tente|strong="H5521",  
 des|strong="H4325" amas|strong="H2841" d'eaux, des|strong="H4325"  
 nuées|strong="H5645" épaisses. <sup>13</sup> De|strong="H1513"  
 la|strong="H1197" splendeur|strong="H5051" qui|strong="H5971"  
 était|strong="H1732" devant|strong="H5048" lui|strong="H3068",  
 s'embrasèrent des|strong="H5048" charbons|strong="H1513"  
 de|strong="H1513" feu|strong="H1197". <sup>14</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 tonna|strong="H7481" des|strong="H3068" cieux|strong="H8064";  
 le|strong="H5414" Très-Haut fit|strong="H3068" retentir|strong="H5414"  
 sa|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H6963". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong="H1732"  
 lança|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971" flèches|strong="H2671",  
 et|strong="H7971" dispersa|strong="H6327" mes|strong="H7971"  
 ennemis|strong="H6862"; il|strong="H1732" lança|strong="H7971"  
 des|strong="H7971" éclairs|strong="H1300", et|strong="H7971"  
 les|strong="H7971" mit|strong="H7971" en|strong="H7971"  
 déroute|strong="H2000". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7200"  
 fond|strong="H3381" de|strong="H7307" la|strong="H7200"  
 mer|strong="H3220" apparut|strong="H7200", et|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H7200" fondements|strong="H4146" du|strong="H7200"  
 monde|strong="H8398" se|strong="H3068" découvrirent,  
 par|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7200" menace|strong="H1606"  
 de|strong="H7307" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", par|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H7200" souffle|strong="H7307" du|strong="H7200"  
 vent|strong="H7307" de|strong="H7307" sa|strong="H1540"  
 colère|strong="H7307". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong="H1732" étendit|strong="H7971"  
 sa|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027" d'en|strong="H3381"  
 haut|strong="H4791", et|strong="H7971" me|strong="H3068"  
 prit|strong="H3947"; il|strong="H1732" me|strong="H3068"  
 tira|strong="H3947" des|strong="H7971" grosses|strong="H7227"  
 eaux|strong="H4325". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong="H1732" me|strong="H3068"  
 délivra|strong="H5337" de|strong="H4480" mon|strong="H5337"  
 ennemi|strong="H8130" puissant|strong="H5794", et|strong="H8130"  
 de|strong="H4480" mes|strong="H5337" adversaires|strong="H8130"  
 qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975" plus|strong="H4480"  
 forts|strong="H2428" que|strong="H3588" moi|strong="H3027". <sup>19</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1961" m'avaient|strong="H4194" surpris|strong="H6923"

au|strong="H3068" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 ma|strong="H3117" calamité, mais|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" fut|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3068"  
 appui|strong="H4937". <sup>20</sup> Il|strong="H1732" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 mis|strong="H3318" au|strong="H3318" large|strong="H4800";  
 il|strong="H1732" m'a|strong="H3068" délivré|strong="H2502", parce  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" a|strong="H3318" pris|strong="H3947"  
 son|strong="H3318" plaisir|strong="H2654" en|strong="H3318"  
 moi|strong="H3318". <sup>21</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 traité|strong="H1580" selon|strong="H3027" ma|strong="H7725"  
 justice|strong="H6666"; il|strong="H3068" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 rendu|strong="H7725" selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7725"  
 pureté|strong="H1252" de|strong="H3027" mes|strong="H7725"  
 mains|strong="H3027"; <sup>22</sup> Car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 gardé|strong="H8104" les|strong="H3068" voies|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068"  
 je|strong="H3588" n'ai point|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1961"  
 infidèle|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H8104"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>23</sup> Car|strong="H3588" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 ses|strong="H5493" ordonnances|strong="H4941" sont|strong="H4941"  
 devant|strong="H5048" moi|strong="H5493", et|strong="H4941"  
 je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3808" m'écarte point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H5493" ses|strong="H5493" statuts|strong="H2708". <sup>24</sup>  
 J'ai|strong="H3651" été|strong="H1961" intègre|strong="H8549"  
 devant|strong="H5048" lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H8104"  
 je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3068" suis|strong="H1961"  
 gardé|strong="H8104" de|strong="H5771" mon|strong="H8104"  
 iniquité|strong="H5771". <sup>25</sup> Aussi|strong="H7725"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" m'a|strong="H3068" rendu|strong="H7725"  
 selon|strong="H6310" ma|strong="H7725" justice|strong="H6666",  
 selon|strong="H6310" ma|strong="H7725" pureté|strong="H1252"  
 à|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H7725" yeux|strong="H5869". <sup>26</sup>  
 Avec|strong="H5973" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H1368"  
 est|strong="H1368" bon|strong="H2623", tu|strong="H7200" es  
 bon|strong="H2623"; avec|strong="H5973" l'homme|strong="H8130"  
 intègre|strong="H8549" tu|strong="H7200" es intègre|strong="H8549".  
<sup>27</sup> Avec|strong="H5973" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971"  
 est|strong="H3068" pur|strong="H1305", tu|strong="H7200"  
 te|strong="H3068" montres pur|strong="H1305"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 avec|strong="H5973" le|strong="H5973" pervers|strong="H6141",  
 tu|strong="H7200" agis|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H6310"  
 sa|strong="H5414" perversité|strong="H6617". <sup>28</sup> Tu|strong="H5869"  
 sauves|strong="H3467" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 affligé; mais|strong="H3588" de|strong="H5971" ton|strong="H3467"  
 regard|strong="H5869" tu|strong="H5869" abaises|strong="H8213"  
 les|strong="H3467" orgueilleux|strong="H7311". <sup>29</sup> Car|strong="H3588"

tu|strong = "H3588" es ma|strong = "H8085" lampe|strong = "H5216", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" resplendir mes|strong = "H5050"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822". <sup>30</sup> Avec|strong = "H7323" toi|strong = "H3027"  
 je|strong = "H3588" fonds sur|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H1801"  
 troupe|strong = "H1416"; avec|strong = "H7323" mon|strong = "H3588"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588" franchis|strong = "H1801"  
 la|strong = "H3588" muraille|strong = "H7791". <sup>31</sup> La|strong = "H3068"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" parfaite|strong = "H8549", la|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" éprouvée|strong = "H6884"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" bouclier|strong = "H4043"  
 de|strong = "H1870" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" retirent vers|strong = "H1870"  
 lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>32</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", sinon|strong = "H3808"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? Et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" rocher|strong = "H6697",  
 sinon|strong = "H3808" notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? <sup>33</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H1870" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H2428"  
 est|strong = "H1870" ma|strong = "H8085" forteresse|strong = "H4581"  
 assurée, et|strong = "H8549" qui|strong = "H2428" enseigne|strong = "H3925"  
 à|strong = "H1870" l'homme|strong = "H8130" intègre|strong = "H8549"  
 sa|strong = "H5425" voie|strong = "H1870"; <sup>34</sup> Qui|strong = "H7272"  
 rend|strong = "H7737" mes|strong = "H7737" pieds|strong = "H7272"  
 semblables|strong = "H7737" à|strong = "H5975" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 des|strong = "H5975" biches, et|strong = "H5975" m'affermir  
 sur|strong = "H5921" mes|strong = "H7737" hauteurs|strong = "H1116"; <sup>35</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H3027" forme|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H3925"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" au|strong = "H3027" combat|strong = "H4421",  
 et|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H3925" bras|strong = "H2220" bandent  
 un|strong = "H3027" arc|strong = "H7198" d'airain. <sup>36</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414"  
 m'as donné|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" bouclier|strong = "H4043"  
 de|strong = "H7235" ton|strong = "H5414" salut|strong = "H3468",  
 et|strong = "H7235" ta|strong = "H5414" bonté|strong = "H6031"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H5414" devenir|strong = "H5414"  
 grand|strong = "H7235". <sup>37</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" élargis|strong = "H7337"  
 le|strong = "H8478" chemin|strong = "H6806" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" pas|strong = "H6806", et|strong = "H3808"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" pieds|strong = "H7166" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 chancellent|strong = "H4571" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>38</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H7725" poursuis|strong = "H7291" mes|strong = "H3615"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6862"; je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"  
 détruis|strong = "H8045"; et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" reviens|strong = "H7725" qu'après les|strong = "H7725"



avoir|strong = "H1697" exterminés|strong = "H3615". <sup>39</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6965" consume|strong = "H3615",  
 je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6965" écrase|strong = "H1854",  
 et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 se|strong = "H7272" relèvent|strong = "H6965" plus|strong = "H3808";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" tombent|strong = "H5307" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 mes|strong = "H6965" pieds|strong = "H7272". <sup>40</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" m'as ceint|strong = "H2296" de|strong = "H6965"  
 force|strong = "H2428" pour|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965"  
 combat|strong = "H4421"; tu|strong = "H7200" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 plier|strong = "H3766" sous|strong = "H8478" moi|strong = "H3027"  
 mes|strong = "H6965" adversaires|strong = "H6965". <sup>41</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" fais|strong = "H5414" tourner|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" dos|strong = "H6203" à|strong = "H5414"  
 mes|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H8130" devant|strong = "H5414"  
 moi|strong = "H5414"; ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 me|strong = "H5414" haïssent|strong = "H8130", je|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" détruis|strong = "H8045". <sup>42</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 regardent|strong = "H8159", et|strong = "H6030" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3068" libérateur|strong = "H3467"! Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 crient|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" répond|strong = "H6030" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>43</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6083" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7554"  
 broie|strong = "H7833" comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H7554"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H2351" la|strong = "H7554"  
 terre|strong = "H6083"; je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7554"  
 écrase|strong = "H1854", je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7554"  
 foule|strong = "H7554" comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H7554"  
 boue|strong = "H2916" des|strong = "H2916" rues|strong = "H2351". <sup>44</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H5971" sauves|strong = "H3467"  
 des|strong = "H7218" dissensions|strong = "H7379" de|strong = "H7218"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H5971" gardes|strong = "H8104" pour|strong = "H5971"  
 être|strong = "H1961" chef|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"  
 nations|strong = "H1471". Le|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 connaissais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808", m'est|strong = "H4194"  
 assujetti|strong = "H5647". <sup>45</sup> Les|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'étranger viennent|strong = "H3318"  
 me|strong = "H5236" flatter; dès|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H8085"  
 leur|strong = "H8085" oreille a|strong = "H1121" entendu|strong = "H8085",  
 ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121"  
 soumis|strong = "H5647". <sup>46</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'étranger défaillent, et|strong = "H1121"  
 sortent|strong = "H3318" tremblants de|strong = "H1121"

leurs|strong="H1121" retraites|strong="H2351". <sup>47</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong="H1288" est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416"!  
 Et|strong="H3068" béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H3068"  
 mon|strong="H3068" rocher|strong="H6697"! Que|strong="H2416"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", le|strong="H3068" rocher|strong="H6697"  
 de|strong="H2416" mon|strong="H3068" salut|strong="H3468",  
 soit|strong="H3068" exalté|strong="H7311"! <sup>48</sup> Le|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5971" me|strong="H5971"  
 donne|strong="H5414" vengeance|strong="H5360", et|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" m'assujettit les|strong="H5414"  
 peuples|strong="H5971"; qui|strong="H5971" me|strong="H5971"  
 fait|strong="H5414" échapper|strong="H7971" à|strong="H5414"  
 mes|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H6862". <sup>49</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"  
 m'élèves au-dessus de|strong="H3318" mes|strong="H6965"  
 adversaires|strong="H6965", tu|strong="H7200" me|strong="H3068"  
 délivres|strong="H5337" de|strong="H3318" l'homme|strong="H8130"  
 violent|strong="H2555". <sup>50</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651", ô  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"  
 louerai|strong="H3034" parmi|strong="H4480" les|strong="H3068"  
 nations|strong="H1471", et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3117"  
 chanterai|strong="H2167" ton|strong="H3034" nom|strong="H8034"! <sup>51</sup>  
 C'est lui|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H4428" délivre|strong="H3444"  
 magnifiquement son|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428",  
 et|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H4428" fait|strong="H6213"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" à|strong="H5704" son|strong="H6213"  
 oint|strong="H4899", à|strong="H5704" David|strong="H1732"  
 et|strong="H4428" à|strong="H5704" sa|strong="H6213"  
 postérité|strong="H2233", à|strong="H5704" jamais|strong="H5769"!

23 Or ce|strong="H1697" sont|strong="H3478" ici|strong="H5704"  
 les|strong="H6965" dernières paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1121"  
 David|strong="H1732". David|strong="H1732", fils|strong="H1121"  
 d'Isaï, l'homme qui|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3478"  
 été|strong="H1961" élevé|strong="H6965", qui|strong="H3478"  
 a|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" l'oint du|strong="H1121"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290",  
 et|strong="H6965" le|strong="H5002" chantre|strong="H2158"  
 aimé|strong="H2656" d'Israël, dit|strong="H5002": <sup>2</sup> L'Esprit  
 de|strong="H7307" l'Éternel a|strong="H3068" parlé|strong="H1696"  
 par|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3068"  
 sa|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1696" a|strong="H3068"  
 été|strong="H1961" sur|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H5375"  
 langue|strong="H3956". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong="H3478" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 d'Israël a|strong="H1696" dit|strong="H1696", le|strong="H3478"  
 rocher|strong="H6697" d'Israël a|strong="H1696" parlé|strong="H1696"

de|strong="H1696" moi|strong="H6440": Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3478" règne|strong="H4910" parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H1696" hommes|strong="H1368" avec|strong="H1696" justice|strong="H6662", qui|strong="H3478" règne|strong="H4910" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H1696" crainte|strong="H3374" de|strong="H1696" Dieu|strong="H3068", <sup>4</sup> Est|strong="H8121" pareil|strong="H3651" à|strong="H3808" la|strong="H6213" lumière|strong="H5051" du|strong="H2224" matin|strong="H1242", lors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H1242" soleil|strong="H8121" se|strong="H8121" lève|strong="H2224", en|strong="H1242" un|strong="H6213" matin|strong="H1242" sans|strong="H3808" nuages|strong="H5645"; son|strong="H8121" éclat|strong="H5051" fait|strong="H3808" germer|strong="H6779" de|strong="H3808" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H7704" la|strong="H6213" verdure|strong="H1877" après|strong="H6779" la|strong="H6213" pluie|strong="H4306". <sup>5</sup> N'en|strong="H4325" est-il|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" ainsi|strong="H3651" de|strong="H1004" ma|strong="H7760" maison|strong="H1004" devant|strong="H7760" Dieu|strong="H3068"? Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3651" a|strong="H1004" fait|strong="H7760" avec|strong="H1285" moi|strong="H6440" une|strong="H7760" alliance|strong="H1285" éternelle|strong="H5769", bien|strong="H3651" ordonnée, assurée. Tout|strong="H3605" mon|strong="H7760" salut|strong="H3468", tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H8104" que|strong="H3588" j'aime, ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7760" fera-t-il pas|strong="H3808" fleurir? <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3947" méchants|strong="H1100" seront|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605" comme|strong="H3947" des|strong="H3027" épines|strong="H6975" qu'on|strong="H1697" jette|strong="H5375" au|strong="H3027" loin|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588" on|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3947" prend|strong="H3947" pas|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3027", <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H6086" les|strong="H4390" veut|strong="H3068" manier, s'arme d'un|strong="H4390" fer|strong="H1270" ou|strong="H3117" du|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086" d'une|strong="H4390" lance|strong="H2595", et|strong="H6086" on|strong="H5971" les|strong="H4390" brûle|strong="H8313" au|strong="H8313" feu|strong="H8313" sur|strong="H2595" la|strong="H4390" place|strong="H7675" même|strong="H5315". <sup>8</sup> Ce|strong="H1931" sont|strong="H7218" ici|strong="H5704" les|strong="H1732" noms|strong="H8034" des|strong="H7218" hommes|strong="H1368" vaillants|strong="H1368" qu'avait|strong="H1696" David|strong="H1732": Josheb-Bashébeth, Tachkémonite|strong="H8461", était|strong="H1732" chef|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218" meilleurs|strong="H7218" guerriers|strong="H1368". C'est

lui|strong = "H1732" qui|strong = "H1368" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 sa|strong = "H1732" lance|strong = "H5722" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 huit|strong = "H8083" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" tua|strong = "H2491" en|strong = "H8034"  
 une|strong = "H7218" seule|strong = "H5315" occasion|strong = "H1697". <sup>9</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H6779" lui|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" Éléazar,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dodo|strong = "H1734",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achochi; l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H1121"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" vaillants|strong = "H1368" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H4421"  
 David|strong = "H1732", lorsqu'ils défièrent les|strong = "H5927"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" assemblés pour|strong = "H5927"  
 combattre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" d'Israël montèrent|strong = "H5927". <sup>10</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965",  
 et|strong = "H1419" frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H6213"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027"  
 en|strong = "H7725" fût|strong = "H3068" lasse|strong = "H3021",  
 et|strong = "H1419" demeurât attachée|strong = "H1692" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H6213" épée|strong = "H2719". En|strong = "H7725"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là l'Éternel accorda|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H1419" délivrance|strong = "H8668",  
 et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 revint|strong = "H7725" après|strong = "H6779" Éléazar, seulement  
 pour|strong = "H5704" prendre|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 dépouilles|strong = "H6584". <sup>11</sup> Après|strong = "H6779"  
 lui|strong = "H6440" venait|strong = "H1980" Shamma, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Agué, Hararite. Les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 s'étaient|strong = "H6430" rassemblés en|strong = "H5971"  
 troupe|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971"  
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H6440"  
 une|strong = "H1121" pièce|strong = "H2513" de|strong = "H1121"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" pleine|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H1121"  
 lentilles|strong = "H5742"; or le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 fuyait|strong = "H5127" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" tint|strong = "H3320" au|strong = "H6213"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" champ|strong = "H2513",  
 le|strong = "H6213" défendit, et|strong = "H1419" frappa|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430". Ainsi|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel accorda|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" délivrance|strong = "H8668". <sup>13</sup>  
 Trois|strong = "H7969" des|strong = "H7218" trente|strong = "H7970"  
 chefs|strong = "H7218" descendirent|strong = "H3381" et|strong = "H1732"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3381", au|strong = "H3381" temps|strong = "H3117"

de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H3381" moisson|strong = "H7105",  
 vers|strong = "H3381" David|strong = "H1732", dans|strong = "H1732"  
 la|strong = "H3381" caverne|strong = "H4631" d'Adullam, lorsqu'une  
 troupe|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H7218" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 était|strong = "H1732" campée|strong = "H2583" dans|strong = "H1732"  
 la|strong = "H3381" vallée|strong = "H6010" des|strong = "H7218"  
 Réphaïm|strong = "H7497" (des|strong = "H7218" géants). <sup>14</sup>  
 David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" alors|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1732" forteresse|strong = "H4686",  
 tandis qu'une garnison de|strong = "H1035" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 était|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H1732" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H1732"  
 un|strong = "H1732" souhait, et|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5002":  
 Qui|strong = "H4310" me|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 boire|strong = "H8248" de|strong = "H8179" l'eau du|strong = "H8179"  
 puits|strong = "H5158" qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H8248" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 de|strong = "H8179" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"? <sup>16</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1696" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 passèrent|strong = "H1234" au|strong = "H3068" travers|strong = "H1234"  
 du|strong = "H8179" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3068" puisèrent|strong = "H7579"  
 de|strong = "H8179" l'eau du|strong = "H8179" puits|strong = "H5158"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5375" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H8179"  
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"; et|strong = "H3068", l'ayant apportée,  
 ils|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H5375" présentèrent|strong = "H3320"  
 à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1732" n'en|strong = "H4325" voulut|strong = "H2656"  
 point|strong = "H3808" boire|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5375" répandit|strong = "H5258"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Loin|strong = "H2486"  
 de|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H2486", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 de|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" telle  
 chose|strong = "H1697"! N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6213"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368", qui|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 allés|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H6213" péril de|strong = "H6213"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" vie|strong = "H5315"? Et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" n'en|strong = "H4325" voulut|strong = "H2656"  
 point|strong = "H3808" boire|strong = "H8354". Voilà|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5315" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" trois|strong = "H7969" vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368". <sup>18</sup> Abishai, frère de|strong = "H1121"

Joab|strong = "H3097", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tséruja|strong = "H6870", était|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121"  
 chef|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" trois|strong = "H7969".  
 Ce|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3097"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" brandit|strong = "H5782" sa|strong = "H5782"  
 lance|strong = "H2595" contre|strong = "H5782" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H1121", qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" à|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H2491";  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3097" s'acquit un|strong = "H1121"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H7218"  
 trois|strong = "H7969". <sup>19</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H4480" plus|strong = "H3808" considéré|strong = "H3513"  
 des|strong = "H8269" trois|strong = "H7969", et|strong = "H3808"  
 il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1961" leur|strong = "H1961"  
 chef|strong = "H8269"; cependant|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"  
 n'égala point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H4480" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 premiers. <sup>20</sup> Puis Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" vaillant|strong = "H1121",  
 grand|strong = "H7227" par|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H5221"  
 exploits|strong = "H7227", de|strong = "H1121" Kabtséel|strong = "H6909";  
 il|strong = "H3117" tua|strong = "H5221" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 des|strong = "H3117" plus|strong = "H7227" puissants|strong = "H7227"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124";  
 il|strong = "H3117" descendit|strong = "H3381" aussi|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H3117" tua|strong = "H5221" un|strong = "H1121" lion  
 au|strong = "H3381" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'une|strong = "H1121" fosse,  
 en|strong = "H3381" un|strong = "H1121" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1121" neige|strong = "H7950". <sup>21</sup> Ce|strong = "H1931"  
 fut|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" un|strong = "H3027" homme|strong = "H3027"  
 égyptien|strong = "H4713" d'un|strong = "H4758" aspect|strong = "H4758"  
 redoutable. Cet|strong = "H1931" Égyptien|strong = "H4713"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3381" sa|strong = "H3381"  
 main|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3027" lance|strong = "H2595",  
 et|strong = "H3027" Bénaja|strong = "H3027" descendit|strong = "H3381"  
 contre|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H3381"  
 un|strong = "H3027" bâton|strong = "H7626"; il|strong = "H3027"  
 arracha|strong = "H1497" la|strong = "H3027" lance|strong = "H2595"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Égyptien, et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5221"  
 tua|strong = "H2026" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3381"  
 propre|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595". <sup>22</sup> Voilà|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1121" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhojada|strong = "H3077"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"



eut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" ces|strong = "H6213" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368". <sup>23</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H3808"  
 honoré|strong = "H3513" que|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H7760"  
 trente|strong = "H7970"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" n'égalait  
 pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7760" trois|strong = "H7969" premiers.  
 Et|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H7760"  
 mit|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" conseil  
 privé|strong = "H3947". <sup>24</sup> Asaël|strong = "H6214", frère  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097", parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970". Elchanan,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dodo|strong = "H1734",  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"; <sup>25</sup> Shamma, Harodite;  
 Elika, Harodite; <sup>26</sup> Hélets|strong = "H2503", Paltite; Ira|strong = "H5896",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ikkèsh, Thékoïte; <sup>27</sup> Abiézer,  
 Anathothite; Mébunnai|strong = "H4012", Hushathite; <sup>28</sup>  
 Tsalmon|strong = "H6756", Achochite; Maharai|strong = "H4121",  
 Nétophathite; <sup>29</sup> Héleb|strong = "H2460", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Baana|strong = "H1196", Nétophathite; Ittai,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ribai|strong = "H7380"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guibea|strong = "H1390", des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144";  
<sup>30</sup> Bénaja|strong = "H1141", Pirathonite|strong = "H6553";  
 Hiddai|strong = "H1914", de|strong = "H5158" Nachalé-Gaash; <sup>31</sup> Abi-Albon,  
 Arbathite; Azmaveth|strong = "H5820", Barchumite; <sup>32</sup> Eliachba,  
 Shaalbonite; des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jashen, Jonathan|strong = "H3083"; <sup>33</sup> Shamma,  
 Hararite; Achiam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sharar, Ararite;  
<sup>34</sup> Éliphélet, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achasbai, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" Maacathite; Éliam, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Achithophel, Guilonite|strong = "H1526"; <sup>35</sup> Hetsrai|strong = "H2695",  
 Carmélite; Paaraï|strong = "H6474", Arbite; <sup>36</sup> Jiguéal|strong = "H3008",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nathan|strong = "H5416",  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tsoba|strong = "H6678"; Bani|strong = "H1137", Gadite;  
<sup>37</sup> Tsélek|strong = "H6768", Ammonite|strong = "H5984";  
 Naharai|strong = "H5171", Beérothite, qui|strong = "H1121"  
 portait|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" armes|strong = "H3627"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870"; <sup>38</sup> Ira|strong = "H5896",  
 Jithrite; Gareb|strong = "H1619", Jithrite; <sup>39</sup> Urie,  
 Héthien|strong = "H2850"; en|strong = "H7725" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 trente-sept.

24La|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H2734"

l'Éternel s'alluma encore|strong="H3254" contre|strong="H2734"  
 Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H1732" incita  
 David|strong="H1732" contre|strong="H2734" eux|strong="H6440",  
 en|strong="H3212" disant|strong="H5046": Va|strong="H3212",  
 fais|strong="H4487" le|strong="H3068" dénombrement|strong="H4487"  
 d'Israël et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H2734" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3045" roi|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H5704" Joab|strong="H3097",  
 chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" l'armée, qu'il|strong="H3045"  
 avait|strong="H4428" auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H4428": Va|strong="H3212" parcourir|strong="H7751"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3045" tribus|strong="H7626"  
 d'Israël, depuis|strong="H3478" Dan|strong="H1835"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3045" Béer-Shéba, et|strong="H3478"  
 faites|strong="H6213" le|strong="H3045" dénombrement|strong="H6485"  
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971", afin que|strong="H3045" j'en  
 sache|strong="H3045" le|strong="H3045" nombre|strong="H4557". <sup>3</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" Joab|strong="H3097" répondit|strong="H1697"  
 au|strong="H5971" roi|strong="H4428": Que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel  
 ton|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068" veuille|strong="H2654"  
 augmenter ton|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 autant|strong="H3254" et|strong="H4428" cent|strong="H3967"  
 fois|strong="H6471" autant|strong="H3254" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 est|strong="H3068" maintenant|strong="H6471", et|strong="H4428"  
 que|strong="H1697" les|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 du|strong="H5971" roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur,  
 le|strong="H7200" voient|strong="H7200"! Mais|strong="H3588"  
 pourquoi|strong="H4100" le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428",  
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, prend-il plaisir|strong="H2654"  
 à|strong="H3068" cela|strong="H1697"? <sup>4</sup> Cependant|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H6440" parole|strong="H1697" du|strong="H3318"  
 roi|strong="H4428" prévalut sur|strong="H6440" Joab|strong="H3097"  
 et|strong="H3478" sur|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" l'armée; et|strong="H3478"  
 Joab|strong="H3097" et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6440"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" l'armée  
 sortirent|strong="H3318" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6440"  
 présence|strong="H6440" du|strong="H3318" roi|strong="H4428"  
 pour|strong="H3318" dénombrer le|strong="H6440"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël. <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong="H5674"  
 passèrent|strong="H5674" donc|strong="H4100" le|strong="H5674"  
 Jourdain|strong="H3383", et|strong="H5674" campèrent|strong="H2583"  
 à|strong="H2583" Aroër|strong="H6177", à|strong="H2583"  
 droite|strong="H3225" de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H5674"  
 ville|strong="H5892" qui|strong="H5158" est|strong="H5892"  
 au|strong="H5674" milieu|strong="H8432" du|strong="H8432"

torrent|strong="H5158" de|strong="H5892" Gad|strong="H1410",  
 et|strong="H5674" vers|strong="H5674" Jazer|strong="H3270"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1568" ils|strong="H1992" vinrent|strong="H3212"  
 en|strong="H5414" Galaad|strong="H1568", et|strong="H1568"  
 vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H5439" bas pays de|strong="H5439"  
 Hodshi; puis ils|strong="H1992" vinrent|strong="H3212"  
 à|strong="H1568" Dan-Jaan, et|strong="H1568" aux|strong="H1696"  
 environs|strong="H5439" de|strong="H5439" Sidon|strong="H6721". <sup>7</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1992" vinrent|strong="H3318" aussi|strong="H5127"  
 à|strong="H3063" la|strong="H3318" forteresse|strong="H4013"  
 de|strong="H5892" Tyr|strong="H6865", et|strong="H3063"  
 dans|strong="H8432" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3318"  
 villes|strong="H5892" des|strong="H5892" Héviens|strong="H2340"  
 et|strong="H3063" des|strong="H5892" Cananéens|strong="H3669",  
 et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H1992" finirent par|strong="H3318"  
 le|strong="H3318" midi|strong="H5045" de|strong="H5892"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", à|strong="H3063" Béer-Shéba. <sup>8</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1992" parcoururent|strong="H7751" ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3117" pays, et|strong="H3117"  
 revinrent|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3117" Jérusalem|strong="H3389"  
 au|strong="H3117" bout|strong="H7097" de|strong="H3117"  
 neuf|strong="H8672" mois|strong="H2320" et|strong="H3117"  
 vingt|strong="H6242" jours|strong="H3117". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 Joab|strong="H3097" donna|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414"  
 roi|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5414" nombre|strong="H4557"  
 du|strong="H5971" recensement du|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H4428"  
 se|strong="H3478" trouva|strong="H5971" de|strong="H4428"  
 ceux|strong="H5971" d'Israël huit|strong="H8083" cent|strong="H3967"  
 mille hommes|strong="H5971" de|strong="H4428"  
 guerre|strong="H2428", tirant|strong="H8025" l'épée, et|strong="H3063"  
 de|strong="H4428" ceux|strong="H5971" de|strong="H4428"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" cinq|strong="H2568" cent|strong="H3967" mille  
 hommes|strong="H5971". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 David|strong="H1732" fut|strong="H3068" repris|strong="H5674"  
 en|strong="H6213" son|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3820",  
 après|strong="H1992" qu'il|strong="H5650" eut|strong="H3068"  
 ainsi|strong="H3651" dénombré le|strong="H5674"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel: J'ai|strong="H3651"  
 commis|strong="H2398" un|strong="H6213" grand|strong="H3966"  
 péché|strong="H2398" en|strong="H6213" faisant|strong="H6213"  
 cela|strong="H3651"; et|strong="H3068" maintenant|strong="H6258", ô  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", fais|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5674",  
 je|strong="H5650" te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994", l'iniquité  
 de|strong="H5650" ton|strong="H6213" serviteur|strong="H5650",

car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3651" agi|strong="H6213"  
 très|strong="H3966" follement! <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
 quand|strong="H6256" David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H3068"  
 leva|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6965" matin|strong="H1242",  
 la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel  
 fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697" au|strong="H3068"  
 prophète|strong="H5030" Gad|strong="H1410", le|strong="H6965"  
 Voyant|strong="H2374" de|strong="H1697" David|strong="H1732",  
 en|strong="H6965" ces|strong="H1697" mots|strong="H1697": <sup>12</sup>  
 Va|strong="H1980" et|strong="H3068" dis|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732": Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel: J'ai|strong="H3651"  
 trois|strong="H7969" choses|strong="H5921" à|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" proposer|strong="H1696"; choisis|strong="H3045"  
 l'une d'elles, afin que|strong="H1696" je|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213" fasse|strong="H6213". <sup>13</sup>  
 Gad|strong="H1410" vint|strong="H7725" donc|strong="H4100"  
 vers|strong="H6440" David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H7971"  
 savoir|strong="H3045", en|strong="H7725" disant|strong="H5046":  
 Que|strong="H1697" veux-tu|strong="H5704" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 t'arrive, ou|strong="H3117" sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141"  
 de|strong="H3117" famine|strong="H7458" dans|strong="H6440"  
 ton|strong="H3045" pays, ou|strong="H3117" que|strong="H1697",  
 durant|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969" mois|strong="H2320",  
 tu|strong="H7200" fuies devant|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H3045"  
 ennemis|strong="H6862" et|strong="H3117" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H6440" poursuivent|strong="H7291", ou|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H1697", pendant|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969"  
 jours|strong="H3117", la|strong="H6440" mortalité|strong="H1698"  
 soit|strong="H1961" dans|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H3045" pays?  
 Maintenant|strong="H3117" consulte, et|strong="H3117"  
 vois|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 je|strong="H3117" dois répondre|strong="H7725" à|strong="H8141"  
 celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1697" m'a|strong="H1732"  
 envoyé|strong="H7971". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 David|strong="H1732" répondit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H3068"  
 Gad|strong="H1410": Je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961"  
 dans|strong="H1732" une|strong="H3068" grande|strong="H3966"  
 angoisse|strong="H6862". Oh|strong="H5414"! que|strong="H3588"  
 nous|strong="H3068" tombions entre|strong="H8432"  
 les|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel,  
 car|strong="H3588" ses|strong="H3027" compassions|strong="H7356"  
 sont|strong="H3027" grandes|strong="H7227"; et|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068"  
 tombe|strong="H5307" pas|strong="H4994" entre|strong="H8432"

les|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068"  
 hommes|strong="H5971"! <sup>15</sup> L'Éternel envoya|strong="H5414"  
 donc|strong="H4100" la|strong="H5414" mortalité|strong="H1698"  
 en|strong="H5414" Israël|strong="H3478", depuis|strong="H4480"  
 le|strong="H5414" matin|strong="H1242" jusqu'au|strong="H1242"  
 temps|strong="H6256" assigné; et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3068"  
 mourut|strong="H4191" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", depuis|strong="H4480" Dan|strong="H1835"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H1242" Béer-Shéba, soixante|strong="H7657"  
 et|strong="H3478" dix|strong="H7657" mille hommes|strong="H5971".  
<sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" quand|strong="H6256" l'ange  
 étendit|strong="H7971" sa|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027"  
 sur|strong="H3027" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" pour|strong="H7971"  
 la|strong="H7971" ravager|strong="H7843", l'Éternel se|strong="H3068"  
 repentit|strong="H5162" de|strong="H3027" ce|strong="H7843"  
 mal|strong="H7451", et|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'ange qui|strong="H5971" ravageait|strong="H5221"  
 le|strong="H7971" peuple|strong="H5971": Assez|strong="H7227"!  
 retire|strong="H7503" maintenant|strong="H6258" ta|strong="H7971"  
 main|strong="H3027". Or l'ange de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel  
 était|strong="H5971" auprès|strong="H5973" de|strong="H3027" l'aire  
 d'Arauna, le|strong="H7971" Jébusien|strong="H2983". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732", voyant|strong="H7200" l'ange  
 qui|strong="H5971" frappait|strong="H5221" le|strong="H7200"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel et|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009",  
 c'est moi|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971" ai|strong="H8033"  
 péché|strong="H2398", c'est moi|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971"  
 ai|strong="H8033" commis|strong="H2398" l'iniquité;  
 mais|strong="H3588" ces|strong="H6213" brebis|strong="H6629"  
 qu'ont-elles fait|strong="H6213"? Que|strong="H7200"  
 ta|strong="H7200" main|strong="H3027" soit|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H3027" moi|strong="H3027", je|strong="H3027"  
 te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994", et|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" mon|strong="H7200" père! <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
 en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, Gad|strong="H1410"  
 vint|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H5927" David|strong="H1732",  
 et|strong="H6965" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Monte|strong="H5927" et|strong="H6965" dresse|strong="H6965"  
 un|strong="H3068" autel|strong="H4196" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel  
 dans|strong="H1732" l'aire d'Arauna, le|strong="H6965"  
 Jébusien|strong="H2983". <sup>19</sup> David|strong="H1732"  
 monta|strong="H5927" donc|strong="H4100", selon|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H5927" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 Gad|strong="H1410", comme|strong="H3068" l'Éternel

l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" Arauna regarda|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3318"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" venaient vers|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H4428";  
 alors|strong = "H6256" Arauna sortit|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318"  
 se|strong = "H4428" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428", le|strong = "H7200"  
 visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>21</sup>  
 Puis Arauna dit|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur,  
 vient-il vers|strong = "H5650" son|strong = "H4428"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650"? Et|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"  
 répondit|strong = "H5046": C'est pour|strong = "H1732"  
 acheter|strong = "H7069" ton|strong = "H5921" aire|strong = "H1637",  
 et|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5971" bâtir|strong = "H1129"  
 un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 afin que|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H1129" plaie|strong = "H4046"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" arrêtée|strong = "H6113" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 Arauna dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732":  
 Que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, prenne|strong = "H3947"  
 et|strong = "H4428" offre|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" trouvera bon|strong = "H2896".  
 Voilà|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3947" bœufs|strong = "H1241"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" l'holocauste, et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947"  
 chariots et|strong = "H4428" l'attelage des|strong = "H4428"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241" au|strong = "H5927" lieu|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" bois|strong = "H6086". <sup>23</sup> O roi|strong = "H4428",  
 Arauna donne|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428". Et|strong = "H4428" Arauna  
 dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428": L'Éternel,  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" favorable|strong = "H7521"! <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Arauna: Non|strong = "H3808"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" l'achèterai de|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H3068" certain|strong = "H3045"  
 prix|strong = "H3701", et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H3588" n'offrirai  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, mon|strong = "H4428"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" coûtent  
 rien|strong = "H2600". Ainsi|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732"  
 acheta|strong = "H7069" l'aire et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241" pour|strong = "H5927" cinquante|strong = "H2572"



# 1 Rois



# 1 Rois

1 Or le|strong = "H3680" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" vieux|strong = "H2204", et|strong = "H3117" avancé|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3117" âge|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H3117", quoiqu'on le|strong = "H3680" couvrit|strong = "H3680" de|strong = "H4428" vêtements, il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H4428" pouvait|strong = "H4191" se|strong = "H4428" réchauffer|strong = "H3179".  
2 Alors|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" lui|strong = "H4428" dirent|strong = "H1696": Qu'on|strong = "H6680" cherche|strong = "H1245" au|strong = "H5975" roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, une|strong = "H5975" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" vierge|strong = "H1330" qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" tienne|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H4428" ait|strong = "H1961" soin|strong = "H3190"; et|strong = "H4428" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" dorme en|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H6440" sein|strong = "H2436", afin que|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, se|strong = "H4428" réchauffe|strong = "H2552". 3 On|strong = "H5971" chercha|strong = "H1245" donc|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H4672" territoire|strong = "H1366" d'Israël une|strong = "H4672" belle|strong = "H3303" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291", et|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H5971" trouva|strong = "H4672" Abishag, la|strong = "H4672" Sunamite|strong = "H7767", qu'on|strong = "H6680" amena au|strong = "H1366" roi|strong = "H4428". 4 Or cette|strong = "H4428" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" était|strong = "H4428" fort|strong = "H3966" belle|strong = "H3303"; et|strong = "H4428" elle|strong = "H5291" avait|strong = "H4428" soin|strong = "H3045" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3045" servait|strong = "H8334"; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3045" roi|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3045" connut|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808". 5 Or Adonija, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hagguih, s'éleva, disant|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H6440" régnerai|strong = "H4427". Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1121" procura|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H6213" cavaliers|strong = "H6571", et|strong = "H1121" cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" couraient|strong = "H7323" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". 6 Mais|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H6213" père|strong = "H3205" ne|strong = "H3205" voulait|strong = "H1245" point|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H1931" donner|strong = "H6213"

de|strong = "H3117" chagrin pendant|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H3117", ni|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H1931" dire|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" agis-tu ainsi|strong = "H3602"? Lui|strong = "H1931" aussi|strong = "H1571" était|strong = "H6213" fort|strong = "H3966" beau|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H6213" mère l'avait|strong = "H3068" enfanté|strong = "H3205" après|strong = "H3205" Absalom. <sup>7</sup>

Il|strong = "H3548" s'entendit avec|strong = "H5973" Joab|strong = "H3097", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870", et|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H1121" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Abiathar; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" embrassèrent|strong = "H5826" le|strong = "H1121" parti|strong = "H3212" d'Adonija. <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5416" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Tsadok|strong = "H6659", et|strong = "H1121" Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", et|strong = "H1121" Nathan|strong = "H5416", le|strong = "H5416" prophète|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H1121" Shimeï, et|strong = "H1121" Réi|strong = "H7472", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1732" vaillants|strong = "H1368" hommes|strong = "H1368" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" n'étaient point|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H1121" parti|strong = "H3212" d'Adonija. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Adonija immola|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H4428" brebis|strong = "H6629", des|strong = "H4428" bœufs|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H4428" veaux|strong = "H1121" gras|strong = "H4806", auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7121" pierre de|strong = "H1121" Zohéleth|strong = "H2120", à|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7121" fontaine de|strong = "H1121" Roguel|strong = "H5883"; et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" convia tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H7121" frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3063" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7121" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H7121" service|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H8010" ne|strong = "H3808" convia point|strong = "H3808" Nathan|strong = "H5416", le|strong = "H7121" prophète|strong = "H5030", ni|strong = "H3808" Bénaja|strong = "H1141", ni|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7121" vaillants|strong = "H1368" hommes|strong = "H1368", ni|strong = "H3808" Salomon|strong = "H8010", son|strong = "H7121" frère.

<sup>11</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Nathan|strong = "H5416" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" Bath-Shéba, mère de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696": N'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808" appris|strong = "H8085" qu'Adonija, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hagguith,

a|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961" fait|strong = "H3808"  
 roi|strong = "H4427", sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H8085"  
 David|strong = "H1732", notre|strong = "H8085" seigneur,  
 le|strong = "H8085" sache|strong = "H3045"? <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" viens|strong = "H3212", je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H5315" prie|strong = "H4994", et|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" donnerai|strong = "H3289"  
 un|strong = "H1121" conseil|strong = "H6098" afin que|strong = "H1121"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" sauves|strong = "H4422" ta|strong = "H4422"  
 vie|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3212"  
 vie|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010". <sup>13</sup> Va|strong = "H3212"  
 te|strong = "H3212" présenter|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1121" dis-lui: O  
 roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, n'as-tu  
 pas|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H7650" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 serment|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3427" ta|strong = "H3427" servante,  
 en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046": Ton|strong = "H5921"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010" régnera|strong = "H4427"  
 après|strong = "H1992" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121" c'est  
 lui|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" sera|strong = "H3427"  
 assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H4427" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 trône|strong = "H3678"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" donc|strong = "H3427"  
 est-ce Adonija qui|strong = "H4428" règne|strong = "H4427"? <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" voici|strong = "H2009", pendant|strong = "H3478"  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" parleras|strong = "H1696"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" là|strong = "H4390" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 le|strong = "H4390" roi|strong = "H4428", j'entrerai moi-même  
 après|strong = "H1992" toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4428" j'achèverai  
 ton|strong = "H1697" discours|strong = "H1697". <sup>15</sup> Bath-Shéba  
 vint|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H4100" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" chambre|strong = "H2315". Or le|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 vieux|strong = "H2204", et|strong = "H4428" Abishag, la|strong = "H4428"  
 Sunamite|strong = "H7767", le|strong = "H4428" servait|strong = "H8334".  
<sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" Bath-Shéba s'inclina et|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H4428" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Qu'as-tu? <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030":  
 Mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur, tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
 juré|strong = "H7650", par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068"  
 ta|strong = "H3427" servante, en|strong = "H3427" disant|strong = "H5046":

Certainement ton fils Salomon moi, et il sur mon trône. <sup>18</sup> Mais c'est Adonija qui est roi, et tu n'en roi, mon seigneur!

<sup>19</sup> Il a immolé des bœufs, des veaux, des brebis, en grand nombre, et il a convié tous les fils du roi, avec Abiathar, le sacrificateur, et Joab de l'armée; mais il n'a point invité ton serviteur Salomon.

<sup>20</sup> Et roi, mon seigneur, les yeux Israël sont sur toi, afin que leur s'asseoir sur le trône du roi, après lui. <sup>21</sup> Or, il arrivera roi, mon seigneur, se sera pères, que nous serons tenus pour coupables, et mon fils Salomon.

<sup>22</sup> Et elle parlait encore avec le roi, quand Nathan prophète arriva. <sup>23</sup> Et on en disant: Voici Nathan, le prophète. Et il se



présenta|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428"  
 prosterna|strong="H7812" en|strong="H4428" terre|strong="H6440"  
 devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H4428" sur|strong="H6440"  
 son|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 Nathan|strong="H5416" dit|strong="H1696": O roi|strong="H4428",  
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, as-tu dit|strong="H1696": Adonija  
 régnera|strong="H4427" après|strong="H1992" moi|strong="H6440"  
 et|strong="H4428" s'assiéra sur|strong="H4427" mon|strong="H4428"  
 trône|strong="H3678"? <sup>25</sup> Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3548"  
 est|strong="H3117" descendu|strong="H3381" aujourd'hui,  
 et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3548" a|strong="H6440"  
 immolé|strong="H2076" des|strong="H8269" bœufs|strong="H7794",  
 des|strong="H8269" veaux|strong="H1121" gras|strong="H4806"  
 et|strong="H3117" des|strong="H8269" brebis|strong="H6629"  
 en|strong="H3381" grand|strong="H7230" nombre|strong="H7230";  
 et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3548" a|strong="H6440" convié  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" fils|strong="H1121"  
 du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H6440" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H1121" l'armée  
 et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 Abiathar; et|strong="H3117" voici|strong="H2009", ils|strong="H1121"  
 mangent et|strong="H3117" boivent|strong="H8354"  
 devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3117"  
 ils|strong="H1121" ont|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Vive|strong="H2421" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" Adonija!  
<sup>26</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3548" n'a|strong="H3068" convié  
 ni|strong="H1121" moi|strong="H6440", ton|strong="H7121"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650", ni|strong="H1121" le|strong="H7121"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" Tsadok|strong="H6659", ni|strong="H1121"  
 Bénaja|strong="H1141", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jéhojada|strong="H3077", ni|strong="H1121" Salomon|strong="H8010",  
 ton|strong="H7121" serviteur|strong="H5650". <sup>27</sup> Ceci|strong="H1697"  
 aurait-il été|strong="H1961" fait|strong="H1697" par|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H3045" roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur,  
 sans|strong="H3808" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200" eusses  
 fait|strong="H1697" savoir|strong="H3045" à|strong="H3427"  
 tes|strong="H3045" serviteurs|strong="H5650" qui|strong="H4428"  
 doit|strong="H5869" s'asseoir sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3045"  
 trône|strong="H3678" du|strong="H3427" roi|strong="H4428",  
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, après|strong="H1992"  
 lui|strong="H4428"? <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732" répondit|strong="H6030"  
 et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030": Appelez-moi Bath-Shéba;  
 et|strong="H6030" elle|strong="H6440" se|strong="H4428"  
 présenta|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"

roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H6030" se|strong = "H4428"  
 tint|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>29</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 jura|strong = "H7650", et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H3068"  
 délivré|strong = "H6299" mon|strong = "H4428" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H4428" toute|strong = "H3605" détresse|strong = "H6869",  
 est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! <sup>30</sup> Comme|strong = "H6213"  
 je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" l'ai juré|strong = "H7650"  
 par|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, en|strong = "H3427" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Certainment|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" régnera|strong = "H4427" après|strong = "H1992"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117" s'assiéra sur|strong = "H4427"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" trône|strong = "H3678" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ma|strong = "H6213" place|strong = "H8478", ainsi|strong = "H3651" ferai-je  
 aujourd'hui. <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" Bath-Shéba s'inclina  
 le|strong = "H2421" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
 prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" le|strong = "H2421"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Que|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H2421" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur,  
 vive|strong = "H2421" à|strong = "H4428" jamais|strong = "H5769"! <sup>32</sup> Puis  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Appelez-moi Tsadok|strong = "H6659",  
 le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Nathan|strong = "H5416", le|strong = "H6440" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 et|strong = "H1121" Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077". Et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H4428" présentèrent|strong = "H5975"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 leur|strong = "H3947" dit|strong = "H1696": Prenez|strong = "H3947"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H3947"  
 seigneur, et|strong = "H1121" faites|strong = "H6213"  
 monter|strong = "H7392" mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" sur|strong = "H4428" ma|strong = "H3947"  
 mule|strong = "H6506", et|strong = "H1121" faites-le  
 descendre|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H1121" Guihon|strong = "H1521";  
<sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H4428" là|strong = "H2421"  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659", le|strong = "H3478"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3478"  
 Nathan|strong = "H5416", le|strong = "H3478" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 l'oignent roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478".

Ensuite, vous|strong = "H3068" sonnerez|strong = "H8628"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H2421" trompette|strong = "H7782",  
 et|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" direz|strong = "H1696":  
 Vive|strong = "H2421" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010"! <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 monterez|strong = "H5927" après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3478",  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H1931" viendra|strong = "H5927",  
 et|strong = "H3063" s'assiéra sur|strong = "H4427" mon|strong = "H6680"  
 trône|strong = "H3678", et|strong = "H3063" régnera|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H3427" ma|strong = "H5927" place|strong = "H8478";  
 car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3478" ordonné|strong = "H6680"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" soit|strong = "H1961" conducteur|strong = "H5057"  
 d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>36</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3651" Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", répondit|strong = "H6030"  
 au|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H6030"  
 dit|strong = "H6030": Amen! Que|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur,  
 l'ordonne ainsi|strong = "H3651"! <sup>37</sup> Comme|strong = "H5973"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, qu'il|strong = "H3651" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H4428" même|strong = "H3651" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", et|strong = "H4428" qu'il|strong = "H3651"  
 élève|strong = "H1431" son|strong = "H4428" trône|strong = "H3678"  
 plus|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3068"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur! <sup>38</sup> Puis  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659", le|strong = "H5416"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", descendit|strong = "H3381"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" Nathan|strong = "H5416", le|strong = "H5416"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H1121" Bénaja|strong = "H1141",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077",  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1732" Kéréthiens|strong = "H3746"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1732" Péléthiens|strong = "H6432",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H3212"  
 monter|strong = "H7392" Salomon|strong = "H8010" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3212" mule|strong = "H6506" du|strong = "H1121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5416" menèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Guihon|strong = "H1521". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H6659" Tsadok|strong = "H6659",  
 le|strong = "H3947" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", prit|strong = "H3947"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3947" tabernacle la|strong = "H3947"  
 corne|strong = "H7161" d'huile, et|strong = "H6659" oignit|strong = "H4886"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010". Puis on|strong = "H5971"

sonna|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3947"  
 trompette|strong = "H7782", et|strong = "H6659" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Vive|strong = "H2421" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010"! <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5927" monde|strong = "H3205" monta|strong = "H5927"  
 après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971" jouait|strong = "H2490"  
 de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H5927" flûte|strong = "H2485",  
 et|strong = "H1419" se|strong = "H5971" livrait|strong = "H8056"  
 à|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H5927" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 joie|strong = "H8057", et|strong = "H1419" faisait|strong = "H6213"  
 retentir|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H5927" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6963" ses|strong = "H5971" cris|strong = "H6963". <sup>41</sup> Or  
 Adonija et|strong = "H8085" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085"  
 conviés|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H1992"  
 avec|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3097" entendirent|strong = "H8085"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" bruit|strong = "H6963", comme|strong = "H1993"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" achevaient de|strong = "H3615"  
 manger|strong = "H5414". Joab|strong = "H3097" aussi|strong = "H1992"  
 entendit|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H3615" la|strong = "H8085" trompette|strong = "H7782",  
 et|strong = "H8085" dit|strong = "H6963": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3615"  
 la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H7151" en|strong = "H7121"  
 tumulte|strong = "H6963"? <sup>42</sup> Comme|strong = "H5750" il|strong = "H3548"  
 parlait|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750", voici|strong = "H2009",  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3129", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abiathar  
 le|strong = "H1696" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", arriva.  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Adonija lui|strong = "H3548" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Entre|strong = "H3427", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 es|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H1121" brave; tu|strong = "H3588"  
 apportes|strong = "H1319" de|strong = "H1121" bonnes|strong = "H2896"  
 nouvelles|strong = "H1319". <sup>43</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3129" répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"  
 dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6030" Adonija: Au|strong = "H6030"  
 contraire|strong = "H3808". Le|strong = "H1732" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732", notre|strong = "H1288" seigneur,  
 a|strong = "H6030" établi|strong = "H4427" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010". <sup>44</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H1121" envoyé|strong = "H7971"  
 avec|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H4428" Tsadok|strong = "H6659",  
 le|strong = "H7971" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 Nathan|strong = "H5416", le|strong = "H7971" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7971"

Kéréthiens|strong = "H3774" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7971"  
 Péléthiens|strong = "H6432"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 l'ont|strong = "H5030" fait|strong = "H7971" monter|strong = "H7392"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7971" mule|strong = "H6506"  
 du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>45</sup> Puis  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659", le|strong = "H8085"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H6659"  
 Nathan|strong = "H5416", le|strong = "H8085" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 l'ont|strong = "H5030" oint|strong = "H4886" pour|strong = "H5927"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H5927" Guihon|strong = "H1521";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H5927" sont|strong = "H4428"  
 remontés|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927" joie|strong = "H8056",  
 et|strong = "H6659" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8085"  
 ville|strong = "H7151" s'est|strong = "H4428" émue|strong = "H1949"; c'est  
 là|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
 que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" avez entendu|strong = "H8085".  
<sup>46</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" Salomon|strong = "H8010" s'est|strong = "H8010"  
 même|strong = "H1571" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H3427" trône|strong = "H3678" royal|strong = "H4410"; <sup>47</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" même|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H5650"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H5650" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 sont|strong = "H5650" venus|strong = "H4390" pour|strong = "H1732"  
 bénir|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H1288" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732", notre|strong = "H1288" seigneur,  
 en|strong = "H4428" disant|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H4428"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" rende|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H1288"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 plus|strong = "H5921" grand|strong = "H1431" que|strong = "H4428"  
 ton|strong = "H1288" nom|strong = "H8034", et|strong = "H4428"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5650" élève|strong = "H1431" son|strong = "H1288"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" plus|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H4428"  
 ton|strong = "H1288" trône|strong = "H3678"! Et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H1288" roi|strong = "H4428" s'est|strong = "H4428"  
 prosterné|strong = "H7812" sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H1288"  
 lit|strong = "H4904". <sup>48</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" voici|strong = "H7200"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478"  
 a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui,  
 pour|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H1288" assis|strong = "H3427"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" trône|strong = "H3678",  
 un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H7200"  
 je|strong = "H3117" vois|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H4428"  
 mes|strong = "H5414" propres|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"! <sup>49</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7121"

conviés|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H1870" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" Adonija, furent|strong = "H6965"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H7121" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 trouble|strong = "H2729" et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H3212"  
 levèrent|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1870"  
 son|strong = "H7121" côté|strong = "H1870". <sup>50</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 Adonija, craignant Salomon|strong = "H8010", se|strong = "H3212"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H6965" saisit|strong = "H2388"  
 les|strong = "H6440" cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H6440" l'autel.  
<sup>51</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"  
 fit|strong = "H8010" rapport|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", en|strong = "H3117" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", Adonija a|strong = "H5046" peur|strong = "H3372"  
 du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010";  
 et|strong = "H3117" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H4428"  
 a|strong = "H5046" saisi|strong = "H3372" les|strong = "H5650"  
 cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H4428" l'autel, et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H5046" dit|strong = "H5046":  
 Que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4191" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" me|strong = "H4428" jure|strong = "H7650"  
 aujourd'hui qu'il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H4191" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 son|strong = "H3117" serviteur|strong = "H5650" par|strong = "H3117"  
 l'épée. <sup>52</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": S'il|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H1121"  
 conduit|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H5307" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" bien|strong = "H4672", il|strong = "H8010"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" tombera|strong = "H5307" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 un|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 cheveux|strong = "H8185" à|strong = "H1121" terre|strong = "H6440";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" s'il|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H1121"  
 trouve|strong = "H4672" du|strong = "H1121" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 en|strong = "H5307" lui|strong = "H8010", il|strong = "H8010"  
 mourra|strong = "H4191". <sup>53</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" envoya|strong = "H7971",  
 et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7971" fit|strong = "H7971" ramener  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'autel; et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H4428"  
 vint|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H4428" prosterner|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010". Et|strong = "H3212" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Va-t'en dans|strong = "H5921"  
 ta|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004".



2Le|strong="H4191" temps|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H3117" mort|strong="H4191" de|strong="H1121"  
 David|strong="H1732" approchant, il|strong="H1732"  
 donna|strong="H6680" ses|strong="H3117"  
 commandements|strong="H6680" à|strong="H6680" son|strong="H3117"  
 fils|strong="H1121" Salomon|strong="H8010", et|strong="H3117"  
 lui|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696": <sup>2</sup> Je|strong="H5315" m'en  
 vais|strong="H1980" par|strong="H1870" le|strong="H2388"  
 chemin|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870" toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H2388" terre|strong="H7704"; fortifie-toi et|strong="H1870"  
 sois|strong="H1961" un|strong="H2388" homme|strong="H1121". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" garde|strong="H8104" ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H8451" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H8104"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" veut|strong="H3068" que|strong="H8451"  
 tu|strong="H3212" gardes|strong="H8104", en|strong="H3212"  
 marchant|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H5715" ses|strong="H8104"  
 voies|strong="H1870", et|strong="H4872" en|strong="H3212"  
 gardant|strong="H8104" ses|strong="H8104" statuts|strong="H2708",  
 ses|strong="H8104" commandements|strong="H4687",  
 ses|strong="H8104" ordonnances|strong="H4941" et|strong="H4872"  
 ses|strong="H8104" témoignages, selon|strong="H3027"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 écrit|strong="H3789" dans|strong="H5715" la|strong="H6213"  
 loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H1870" Moïse|strong="H4872";  
 afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H8451" tu|strong="H3212"  
 réussisses|strong="H7919" dans|strong="H5715" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H8451" tu|strong="H3212"  
 feras|strong="H6213" et|strong="H4872" dans|strong="H5715"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H8451"  
 tu|strong="H3212" entreprendras|strong="H3212"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
 que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 accomplisse|strong="H6965" la|strong="H6440" parole|strong="H1697"  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" a|strong="H3068" prononcée|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H6965" égard|strong="H8104",  
 en|strong="H3212" disant|strong="H5046": Si|strong="H3808"  
 tes|strong="H8104" fils|strong="H1121" prennent|strong="H1121"  
 garde|strong="H8104" à|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068"  
 voie|strong="H1870", pour|strong="H3212" marcher|strong="H3212"  
 devant|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440" dans|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" vérité, de|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H1697"  
 leur|strong="H3068" cœur|strong="H3824" et|strong="H6965"  
 de|strong="H1121" toute|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H3068"  
 âme|strong="H5315", alors|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H8104"  
 descendance ne|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068"  
 jamais|strong="H3808" retranchée|strong="H3772" du|strong="H6440"  
 trône|strong="H3678" d'Israël. <sup>5</sup> Au|strong="H5414"

reste|strong = "H7760", tu|strong = "H5414" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3045" m'a|strong = "H6635"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" Joab|strong = "H3097", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870", ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H5414" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H6213" armées|strong = "H6635" d'Israël, à|strong = "H5414"  
 Abner, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369",  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414" Amasa|strong = "H6021",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéther|strong = "H3500",  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H5414" tués|strong = "H2026", versant  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ensanglantant du|strong = "H1121" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H4421"  
 la|strong = "H6213" ceinture|strong = "H4975" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H5414" reins|strong = "H4975"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" souliers|strong = "H5275"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272". <sup>6</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141" agiras|strong = "H6213"  
 selon|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H6213" sagesse|strong = "H2451",  
 et|strong = "H6213" ne|strong = "H3808" laisseras point|strong = "H3808"  
 descendre|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" cheveux blancs|strong = "H7872" au|strong = "H6213"  
 Sépulcre|strong = "H7585". <sup>7</sup> Quant aux|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Barzillai|strong = "H1271",  
 le|strong = "H6440" Galaadite|strong = "H1569", tu|strong = "H3588" useras  
 de|strong = "H1121" bonté|strong = "H2617" à|strong = "H6213"  
 leur|strong = "H6440" égard|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" mangent à|strong = "H6213"  
 ta|strong = "H6213" table|strong = "H7979"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H1121"  
 venus|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 lorsque|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" fuyais|strong = "H1272"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Absalom, ton|strong = "H6440"  
 frère|strong = "H6996". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 tu|strong = "H3212" as|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 toi|strong = "H3068" Shimeï, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Guéra|strong = "H1617", le|strong = "H3068" Benjamite|strong = "H1145",  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bachurim, qui|strong = "H3068"  
 prononça|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H7125" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H3068" malédictions|strong = "H7045" atroces,  
 le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" m'en allais|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068"

Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117"  
 descendit|strong = "H3381" au-devant de|strong = "H1121"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3068"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" jurai|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dis|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3212"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H3117" l'épée. <sup>9</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100", tu|strong = "H6258"  
 ne|strong = "H7585" le|strong = "H6213" laisseras point|strong = "H3045"  
 impuni|strong = "H5352"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258"  
 es|strong = "H3427" sage|strong = "H2450" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 savoir|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" lui|strong = "H6213" devras faire|strong = "H6213";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" feras|strong = "H6213"  
 descendre|strong = "H3381" ensanglantés|strong = "H1818"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" cheveux blancs|strong = "H7872" au|strong = "H6213"  
 Sépulcre|strong = "H7585". <sup>10</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 David|strong = "H1732" s'endormit avec|strong = "H7901"  
 ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1732" il|strong = "H1732"  
 fut|strong = "H5892" enseveli dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5892"  
 cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3478" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" régna|strong = "H4427"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478"  
 de|strong = "H3117" quarante ans|strong = "H8141". Il|strong = "H1732"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Hébron|strong = "H2275", et|strong = "H3117"  
 trente-trois ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" s'assit sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3427"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732",  
 son|strong = "H3559" père, et|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3559"  
 règne|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H4428" très|strong = "H3966"  
 affermi|strong = "H3559". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Adonija,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hagguih, vint|strong = "H1121"  
 chez|strong = "H7725" Bath-Shéba, mère de|strong = "H1121"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010". Et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Viens-tu pour|strong = "H8010" la|strong = "H1121"  
 paix|strong = "H7965"? Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H8010"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Pour|strong = "H8010" la|strong = "H1121"  
 paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>14</sup> Puis il|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" un|strong = "H1696" mot|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H1696" te|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H1696".  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" répondit|strong = "H1697": Parle|strong = "H1696"!

<sup>15</sup> Et il dit: Tu sais bien que le royaume m'appartenait, et Israël s'attendait à ce que je régnasse; mais la royauté a été transférée, et elle mon frère, parce que l'Éternel a donné. <sup>16</sup>

Maintenant donc j'ai une te demande; ne me refuse pas. Et elle lui dit: Parle! <sup>17</sup>

Et il dit: Je prie, dis au roi Salomon (car il ne refusera pas), qu'il me donne la Sunamite. <sup>18</sup> Bath-Shéba répondit: Bien; je parlerai pour toi au roi. <sup>19</sup> Et Bath-Shéba alla vers le roi Salomon, afin de parler pour Adonija. Et le roi se leva, vint au-devant d'elle et se prosterna devant elle; puis il s'assit sur son trône, et fit mettre un siège pour la mère du roi; et elle s'assit à sa droite. <sup>20</sup> Et elle dit: J'ai une petite demande à faire; ne

me|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" refuse|strong = "H7725"  
pas|strong = "H3808". Et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6440"  
roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H7725":  
Fais-la, ma|strong = "H7725" mère; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725"  
ne|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
refuserai|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H5414"  
elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5414": Qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
donne|strong = "H5414" Abishag, la|strong = "H5414"  
Sunamite|strong = "H7767", pour|strong = "H5414" femme  
à|strong = "H5414" Adonija, ton|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H6996".  
<sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H4480" roi|strong = "H4428"  
Salomon|strong = "H8010" répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H1419"  
dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428" mère:  
Et|strong = "H1419" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" demandes-tu Abishag,  
la|strong = "H4480" Sunamite|strong = "H7767", pour|strong = "H4428"  
Adonija? Demande|strong = "H7592" donc|strong = "H4100"  
le|strong = "H4480" royaume|strong = "H4410" pour|strong = "H4428"  
lui|strong = "H4428", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548"  
est|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" frère|strong = "H6996"  
aîné|strong = "H1419"; pour|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428",  
et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H4428" Abiathar, le|strong = "H4480"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H4428"  
Joab|strong = "H3097", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Tsérûja|strong = "H6870"! <sup>23</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213"  
roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" jura|strong = "H7650"  
par|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H6213"  
disant|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
me|strong = "H3068" traite|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213"  
toute|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" rigueur|strong = "H3254",  
si|strong = "H3588" Adonija n'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
cette|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" contre|strong = "H1696"  
sa|strong = "H6213" propre|strong = "H7121" vie|strong = "H5315"! <sup>24</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3117" maintenant|strong = "H3117",  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416",  
qui|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068" établi|strong = "H3559"  
et|strong = "H3117" fait|strong = "H6213" asseoir|strong = "H3427"  
sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" trône|strong = "H3678"  
de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H1696" père,  
et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
établi|strong = "H3559" ma|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H1732" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H1696"! Certainement|strong = "H4191" Adonija  
sera|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
mort|strong = "H4191" aujourd'hui. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
donna|strong = "H7971" commission à|strong = "H1121"

Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
 jeta|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428";  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" mourut|strong = "H4191". <sup>26</sup> Puis  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Abiathar, le|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548": Va-t'en à|strong = "H3212"  
 Anathoth|strong = "H6068", dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H5375"  
 possession|strong = "H5414"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 mérites la|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H4191"; toutefois  
 je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H6440"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 aujourd'hui; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
 porté|strong = "H5375" l'arche du|strong = "H3117" Seigneur  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" devant|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732",  
 mon|strong = "H4428" père, et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" eu|strong = "H6440" part|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H3212" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6440" afflictions  
 de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" père. <sup>27</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" chassa|strong = "H1644" Abiathar,  
 afin|strong = "H4616" qu'il|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 fût|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H5921" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 cela|strong = "H1697", pour|strong = "H1004" accomplir|strong = "H4390"  
 la|strong = "H4390" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qu'il|strong = "H1697" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 prononcée|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887"  
 contre|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H4390" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Héli. <sup>28</sup> Cette|strong = "H8085" nouvelle|strong = "H8052"  
 étant|strong = "H4872" parvenue à|strong = "H3068" Joab|strong = "H3097"  
 (qui|strong = "H3068" s'était|strong = "H3068" révolté pour|strong = "H5704"  
 suivre|strong = "H5186" Adonija, bien|strong = "H2896"  
 qu'il|strong = "H8052" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 fût|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" révolté pour|strong = "H5704"  
 suivre|strong = "H5186" Absalom), il|strong = "H3068" s'enfuit  
 au|strong = "H3068" tabernacle de|strong = "H4196"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 saisit|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H3068" cornes|strong = "H7161"  
 de|strong = "H4196" l'autel. <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H3117"  
 vint|strong = "H3212" dire|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H3212"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010": Joab|strong = "H3097"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" enfui|strong = "H5127" au|strong = "H3212"  
 tabernacle de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7971" voilà|strong = "H1697"  
 près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" l'autel. Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" envoya|strong = "H7971"



Bénaja|strong="H1141", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jéhojada|strong="H3077", et|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H5046": Va|strong="H3212", jette-toi sur|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H3068". <sup>30</sup> Bénaja|strong="H1141" vint|strong="H3318"  
 donc|strong="H4100" au|strong="H1696" tabernacle de|strong="H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H6030" il|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" le|strong="H3318"  
 roi|strong="H4428": Sors|strong="H3318" de|strong="H4428"  
 là|strong="H7725"! Et|strong="H6030" il|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Non|strong="H3808"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H7725" mourrai|strong="H4191" ici|strong="H6311".  
 Et|strong="H6030" Bénaja|strong="H1141" fit|strong="H3068"  
 rapport|strong="H1697" au|strong="H1696" roi|strong="H4428",  
 et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H1696": Joab|strong="H3097"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" parlé|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H1697",  
 et|strong="H6030" il|strong="H4428" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 ainsi|strong="H1697" répondu|strong="H6030". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Fais|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H6213"  
 il|strong="H4428" a|strong="H1696" dit|strong="H1696". Jette-toi  
 sur|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428" l'ensevelis;  
 et|strong="H4428" tu|strong="H8141" ôteras|strong="H5493"  
 de|strong="H4428" dessus|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H5493"  
 et|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" dessus|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428"  
 mon|strong="H4428" père le|strong="H6213" sang|strong="H1818"  
 que|strong="H1004" Joab|strong="H3097" a|strong="H1696"  
 répandu|strong="H8210" sans|strong="H1696" cause|strong="H2600".  
<sup>32</sup> Et|strong="H3063" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" fera|strong="H3068"  
 retomber|strong="H7725" son|strong="H7725" sang|strong="H1818"  
 sur|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H7725" tête|strong="H7218";  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" s'est|strong="H3068"  
 jeté|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H3068" deux|strong="H8147"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" plus|strong="H5921" justes|strong="H6662"  
 et|strong="H3063" meilleurs|strong="H2896" que|strong="H3045"  
 lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H1732"  
 les|strong="H7725" a|strong="H3068" tués|strong="H2026"  
 avec|strong="H7725" l'épée, sans|strong="H3808" que|strong="H3045"  
 David|strong="H1732", mon|strong="H3045" père, en|strong="H7725"  
 sût|strong="H3045" rien|strong="H3808": Abner, fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Ner|strong="H5369", chef|strong="H8269"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'armée d'Israël, et|strong="H3063"  
 Amasa|strong="H6021", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jéther|strong="H3500", chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H1121" l'armée  
 de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong="H7725"

leur|strong = "H3068" sang|strong = "H1818" retombera|strong = "H7725"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7725" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H7725"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7725" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H7725" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 paix|strong = "H7965" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7725"  
 part|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769", pour|strong = "H5704"  
 David|strong = "H1732", pour|strong = "H5704" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233", pour|strong = "H5704" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 son|strong = "H7725" trône|strong = "H3678". <sup>34</sup> Bénaja|strong = "H1141",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077",  
 monta|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H1121" jeta|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H5927"  
 lui|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5927"  
 tua|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H3117" l'ensevelit  
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 au|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>35</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" établit|strong = "H5414"  
 Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", sur|strong = "H4428" l'armée,  
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Tsadok|strong = "H6659"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" mis|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478" d'Abiathar. <sup>36</sup> Puis  
 le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 appeler|strong = "H7121" Shimeï et|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Bâti-toi une|strong = "H1129"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 et|strong = "H3318" demeures-y, et|strong = "H3318" n'en|strong = "H2719"  
 sors|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 aller|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H4428" côté|strong = "H1004"  
 ou|strong = "H8033" d'autre|strong = "H3045". <sup>37</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 sache|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H3045" qu'au jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H3117"  
 sortiras|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3117" passeras|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Cédron|strong = "H6939", tu|strong = "H3588" mourras|strong = "H4191"  
 sans|strong = "H4191" rémission: ton|strong = "H3045"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" sera|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H1818"  
 ta|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Shimeï

répondit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428":  
 Cette|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697"  
 bonne|strong = "H2896"; ton|strong = "H3117" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'a|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur.  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Shimeï demeura|strong = "H3427"  
 un|strong = "H6213" certain|strong = "H3045" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 à|strong = "H1696" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>39</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H8104" qu'au bout|strong = "H7093"  
 de|strong = "H1121" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141",  
 deux|strong = "H8147" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shimeï s'enfuirent vers|strong = "H1272" Akish, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Maaca|strong = "H4601", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gath|strong = "H1661"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 on|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5046" rapporta|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Shimeï, en|strong = "H4428" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", tes|strong = "H5046" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 sont|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H8141" Gath|strong = "H1661". <sup>40</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" Shimeï se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 et|strong = "H6965" sella|strong = "H2280" son|strong = "H3212"  
 âne|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H5650"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Gath|strong = "H1661"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" Akish, pour|strong = "H3212"  
 chercher|strong = "H1245" ses|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5650".  
 Shimeï s'en|strong = "H5650" alla|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 et|strong = "H6965" ramena|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H5650"  
 Gath|strong = "H1661" ses|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5650". <sup>41</sup>  
 Or on|strong = "H3117" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H7725"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" que|strong = "H3588" Shimeï  
 était|strong = "H3389" allé|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H7725"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" à|strong = "H7725" Gath|strong = "H1661",  
 et|strong = "H7725" qu'il|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H3389"  
 de|strong = "H7725" retour|strong = "H7725". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 appeler|strong = "H7121" Shimeï et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Ne|strong = "H3068" t'avais-je pas|strong = "H3808"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" jurer|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 t'avais-je pas|strong = "H3808" protesté, en|strong = "H3117"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Sache|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 qu'au jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 sortiras|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" iras|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H4428"  
 côté|strong = "H3027" ou|strong = "H3117" d'autre|strong = "H3045",  
 tu|strong = "H3588" mourras|strong = "H4191" sans|strong = "H3808"

rémission? Et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 répondis-tu pas|strong = "H3808": Cette|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H3068" bonne|strong = "H2896";  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" entendu|strong = "H8085"? <sup>43</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" donc|strong = "H4100" n'as-tu  
 pas|strong = "H3808" gardé|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104"  
 serment|strong = "H7621" de|strong = "H6680" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8104" commandement|strong = "H4687"  
 que|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H5315" t'avais donné|strong = "H6680"?  
<sup>44</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Shimeï: Tu|strong = "H7725"  
 sais|strong = "H3045" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 as|strong = "H3045" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H4428" père, et|strong = "H7725"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" es|strong = "H3427" convaincu  
 dans|strong = "H1732" ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824";  
 aussi|strong = "H7725" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 retomber|strong = "H7725" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 méchanceté|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>45</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 béni|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" affermi|strong = "H3559" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769". <sup>46</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 donna|strong = "H6680" ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680"  
 Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhjada|strong = "H3077", qui|strong = "H4428" sortit|strong = "H3318"  
 et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H4428" jeta|strong = "H6965"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H4428" mourut|strong = "H4191". Et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3318" royauté|strong = "H4467" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 affermie|strong = "H3559" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010".

3Or, Salomon|strong = "H8010" s'allia avec|strong = "H3947"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte;  
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H1732" épousa la|strong = "H1129"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H4428" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 qu'il|strong = "H5892" amena|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H1732"  
 la|strong = "H1129" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732", jusqu'à|strong = "H1391" ce|strong = "H3389"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5892" eût|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615"

de|strong = "H4428" bâtir|strong = "H1129" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H1129"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel,  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H4714" la|strong = "H1129"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>2</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" sacrifiait|strong = "H2076"  
 seulement|strong = "H7535" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" hauts  
 lieux|strong = "H1116", parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3117"  
 jusqu'alors on|strong = "H5971" n'avait|strong = "H5971"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" bâti|strong = "H1129" de|strong = "H1004"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H5971" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" aimait l'Éternel et|strong = "H3212"  
 suivait|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3068" ordonnances|strong = "H2708"  
 de|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H3212"  
 père|strong = "H2859"; seulement|strong = "H7535" il|strong = "H1732"  
 offrait|strong = "H2076" les|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2076"  
 et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3068" parfum sur|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116". <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H5927"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" s'en|strong = "H4428" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" à|strong = "H3212" Gabaon|strong = "H1391"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033" sacrifier|strong = "H2076";  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'était le|strong = "H5927" plus|strong = "H5921"  
 considérable|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H4428" hauts  
 lieux|strong = "H1116"; et|strong = "H1419" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 offrit|strong = "H5927" mille holocaustes|strong = "H5930"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" cet|strong = "H1931" autel|strong = "H4196". <sup>5</sup>  
 A|strong = "H3068" Gabaon|strong = "H1391", l'Éternel  
 apparut|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H5414" songe|strong = "H2472"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Salomon|strong = "H8010", pendant|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H5414" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Demande|strong = "H7592" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H7200"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" veux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H7200"  
 je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" Salomon|strong = "H8010" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" usé|strong = "H6213"  
 d'une|strong = "H1121" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 bienveillance|strong = "H2617" envers|strong = "H2617"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732",  
 mon|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H2859", selon|strong = "H5921"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H3427" marché|strong = "H1980"  
 en|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" présence|strong = "H6440"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" vérité|strong = "H6666",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H6666"

et|strong="H1419" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6213"  
 droiture|strong="H6666" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H5414"  
 cœur|strong="H3824" devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440";  
 et|strong="H1419" tu|strong="H5414" lui|strong="H1732"  
 as|strong="H6440" conservé|strong="H8104" cette|strong="H5414"  
 grande|strong="H1419" bienveillance|strong="H2617",  
 et|strong="H1419" lui|strong="H1732" as|strong="H6440"  
 donné|strong="H5414" un|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121"  
 qui|strong="H1121" est|strong="H3117" assis|strong="H3427"  
 sur|strong="H6440" son|strong="H5414" trône|strong="H3678",  
 comme|strong="H5414" il|strong="H1732" paraît|strong="H5869"  
 aujourd'hui. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3318" maintenant|strong="H6258", ô  
 Éternel|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3045" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 tu|strong="H6258" as|strong="H3045" fait|strong="H3068"  
 régner|strong="H4427" ton|strong="H3045" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3045" place|strong="H8478"  
 de|strong="H5650" David|strong="H1732", mon|strong="H3045"  
 père|strong="H2859"; et|strong="H3318" moi|strong="H3318"  
 je|strong="H5650" ne|strong="H3068" suis|strong="H1961"  
 qu'un|strong="H3045" tout|strong="H3045" jeune|strong="H6996"  
 homme|strong="H5288"; je|strong="H5650" ne|strong="H3068"  
 sais|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808" me|strong="H3068"  
 conduire|strong="H3318". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H5971" ton|strong="H5608"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" est|strong="H5971" au|strong="H5971"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 que|strong="H5608" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440"  
 choisi|strong="H3947", ce|strong="H5608" grand|strong="H7227"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H5971"  
 se|strong="H5971" peut|strong="H3201" dénombrer ni|strong="H5608"  
 compter|strong="H5608" à|strong="H5650" cause|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H7227" sa|strong="H7230" multitude|strong="H7230". <sup>9</sup>  
 Donne|strong="H5414" donc|strong="H4100" à|strong="H5414"  
 ton|strong="H5414" serviteur|strong="H5650" un|strong="H5414"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" intelligent|strong="H8085", pour|strong="H5414"  
 juger|strong="H8199" ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 et|strong="H8085" pour|strong="H5414" discerner entre|strong="H8199"  
 le|strong="H5414" bien|strong="H2896" et|strong="H8085"  
 le|strong="H5414" mal|strong="H7451"; car|strong="H3588"  
 qui|strong="H5971" pourrait|strong="H3201" juger|strong="H8199"  
 ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971", ce|strong="H5414"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" si|strong="H3588" nombreux|strong="H3515"?  
<sup>10</sup> Or ce|strong="H1697" discours|strong="H1697" plut|strong="H3190"  
 au|strong="H5869" Seigneur|strong="H6547", en|strong="H5869"  
 ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" Salomon|strong="H8010"  
 lui|strong="H8010" avait|strong="H8010" fait|strong="H1697"  
 cette|strong="H2088" demande|strong="H7592". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3117"



Dieu|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Puisque|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3117" m'as fait|strong = "H1697"  
 cette|strong = "H8085" demande|strong = "H7592", et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3117" n'as demandé|strong = "H7592"  
 ni|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117" longue|strong = "H7227"  
 vie|strong = "H5315", ni|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117"  
 richesses|strong = "H6239", ni|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085"  
 mort|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H8085"  
 ennemis|strong = "H2114", mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H6440" demandé|strong = "H7592"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'intelligence pour|strong = "H8085"  
 rendre|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H8085" justice|strong = "H4941": <sup>12</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H6440" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 selon|strong = "H3644" ta|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1697".  
 Je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440" donne|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820" sage|strong = "H2450"  
 et|strong = "H6965" intelligent|strong = "H8085", de|strong = "H1697"  
 sorte|strong = "H1697" qu'avant toi|strong = "H6440" nul|strong = "H3947"  
 n'aura été|strong = "H1961" pareil|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6965" qu'il|strong = "H1697"  
 n'y|strong = "H2114" en|strong = "H5414" aura|strong = "H1961"  
 point|strong = "H3808" après|strong = "H1992" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H6440" soit|strong = "H1961"  
 semblable|strong = "H3644". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 même|strong = "H1571", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3808"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" n'as pas|strong = "H3808" demandé|strong = "H7592",  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414" richesses|strong = "H6239"  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H3519";  
 de|strong = "H4428" sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'entre les|strong = "H5414"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" n'y|strong = "H2114"  
 en|strong = "H5414" aura|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H4428" semblable|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H5414"  
 toi|strong = "H3644", pendant|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H3117". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3212" marches|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H1732" mes|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870",  
 gardant|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2706"  
 et|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H2706",  
 comme|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H3212"  
 marché|strong = "H1980" David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H8104"  
 père|strong = "H2859", je|strong = "H3117" prolongerai tes|strong = "H8104"  
 jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" se|strong = "H8010" réveilla|strong = "H3364",  
 et|strong = "H5927" voici|strong = "H2009", c'était un|strong = "H6213"

songe|strong="H2472". Puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H8010"  
 vint|strong="H5927" à|strong="H6213" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 et|strong="H5927" se|strong="H8010" tint|strong="H5975"  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'arche de|strong="H6440" l'alliance  
 de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel; et|strong="H5927" il|strong="H8010"  
 offrit|strong="H5927" des|strong="H6213" holocaustes|strong="H5930"  
 et|strong="H5927" des|strong="H6213" sacrifices|strong="H2076"  
 de|strong="H6440" prospérités, et|strong="H5927" fit|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H6213" festin|strong="H4960" à|strong="H6213"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6213" serviteurs|strong="H5650". <sup>16</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" deux|strong="H8147" femmes|strong="H3205"  
 de|strong="H4428" mauvaise|strong="H7451" vie|strong="H2416"  
 vinrent|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428"  
 présentèrent|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440"  
 lui|strong="H4428". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1004" l'une de|strong="H1004"  
 ces|strong="H2063" femmes|strong="H3205" dit|strong="H1696": Ah!  
 mon|strong="H5973" seigneur|strong="H6547"! nous|strong="H3068"  
 demeurions|strong="H3427", cette|strong="H3427"  
 femme|strong="H3205" et|strong="H1004" moi|strong="H6440",  
 dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H3427" même|strong="H2063" logis,  
 et|strong="H1004" je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
 accouchée|strong="H3205" près|strong="H5973" d'elle|strong="H5439"  
 dans|strong="H3427" cette|strong="H3427" maison-là. <sup>18</sup>  
 Le|strong="H3117" troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H3117"  
 après|strong="H1004" mes|strong="H3117" couches|strong="H7901",  
 cette|strong="H2063" femme|strong="H3205" est|strong="H3117"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" accouchée|strong="H3205", et|strong="H3117"  
 nous|strong="H2108" étions ensemble|strong="H3162";  
 personne|strong="H5315" d'autre|strong="H3045" n'était  
 avec|strong="H3162" nous|strong="H2108" dans|strong="H3117"  
 cette|strong="H2063" maison|strong="H1004"; il|strong="H3117"  
 n'y|strong="H2114" avait|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117"  
 nous|strong="H2108" deux|strong="H8147". <sup>19</sup> Or le|strong="H4191"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" cette|strong="H2063"  
 femme|strong="H3205" est|strong="H1121" mort|strong="H4191"  
 pendant|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3915" nuit|strong="H3915",  
 parce|strong="H3282" qu'elle|strong="H7200" s'était|strong="H3478"  
 couchée|strong="H7901" sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H2063". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6965" elle|strong="H1931" s'est|strong="H3068"  
 levée|strong="H6965" au|strong="H4191" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3947" nuit|strong="H3915",  
 et|strong="H6965" a|strong="H1121" pris|strong="H3947"  
 mon|strong="H6965" fils|strong="H1121" que|strong="H1121" j'avais  
 près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1121" moi|strong="H6440",  
 pendant|strong="H3478" que|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H3947"

servante dormait|strong="H3463"; et|strong="H6965"  
 elle|strong="H1931" l'a|strong="H3068" couché|strong="H7901"  
 dans|strong="H8432" son|strong="H3947" sein|strong="H2436",  
 et|strong="H6965" elle|strong="H1931" a|strong="H1121"  
 couché|strong="H7901" son|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121"  
 mort|strong="H4191" dans|strong="H8432" mon|strong="H6965"  
 sein|strong="H2436". <sup>21</sup> Puis|strong="H3201", le|strong="H6965"  
 matin|strong="H1242", je|strong="H4191" me|strong="H3068"  
 suis|strong="H1961" levée|strong="H6965" pour|strong="H6965"  
 allaiter|strong="H3243" mon|strong="H6965" fils|strong="H1121",  
 et|strong="H6965" voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H1242"  
 était|strong="H1121" mort|strong="H4191"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H4191" l'ai considéré|strong="H7200" avec|strong="H3205"  
 attention|strong="H3820" le|strong="H6965" matin|strong="H1242",  
 et|strong="H6965" voici|strong="H2009", ce|strong="H4191" n'était  
 pas|strong="H3808" mon|strong="H6965" fils|strong="H1121"  
 que|strong="H1121" j'avais enfanté|strong="H3205". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" l'autre femme|strong="H3205" répliqua:  
 Non|strong="H3808", celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4428"  
 vit|strong="H2416" est|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428"  
 fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H4428" est|strong="H4428" mort|strong="H4191"  
 est|strong="H4428" ton|strong="H6440" fils|strong="H1121".  
 Mais|strong="H3588" celle-là dit|strong="H1696": Non|strong="H3808",  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4428" est|strong="H4428"  
 mort|strong="H4191" est|strong="H4428" ton|strong="H6440"  
 fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H4428" vit|strong="H2416" est|strong="H4428"  
 mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121". C'est ainsi|strong="H2063"  
 qu'elles|strong="H1121" parlaient|strong="H1696"  
 devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H4191" roi|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1696": L'une dit|strong="H1696": C'est  
 mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H4428"  
 est|strong="H4428" vivant|strong="H2416", et|strong="H1121"  
 ton|strong="H2416" fils|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H4428"  
 est|strong="H4428" mort|strong="H4191"; et|strong="H1121" l'autre  
 dit|strong="H1696": Non|strong="H3808"; mais|strong="H3588" c'est  
 ton|strong="H2416" fils|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H4428"  
 est|strong="H4428" mort|strong="H4191", et|strong="H1121"  
 celui|strong="H2088" qui|strong="H4428" vit|strong="H2416"  
 est|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Apportez-moi une|strong="H3947"  
 épée|strong="H2719"! Et|strong="H4428" on|strong="H5971"  
 apporta|strong="H3318" une|strong="H3947" épée|strong="H2719"

devant le roi. <sup>25</sup>  
 Puis le roi dit :  
 Partagez en deux l'enfant qui vit, et donnez-en la moitié à l'une et la moitié à l'autre. <sup>26</sup> Alors la femme dont le fils vivait, dit au roi (car ses entrailles furent émues au sujet de son fils) : Ah! mon seigneur! donnez-lui l'enfant qui vit, et, et l'autre qui qu'on se garde bien de faire mourir! tandis que l'autre disait : Il ne sera ni à moi ni à toi; partagez-le! <sup>27</sup>  
 Alors le roi répondit :  
 Donnez à celle-là l'enfant qui vit, et gardez-vous de faire mourir : c'est elle qui est la mère. <sup>28</sup>  
 Et tout Israël, ayant jugement, roi avait prononcé, craignit le roi; car on vit qu'il y avait en elle une sagesse divine pour rendre la justice.

4Le roi Salomon fut donc sur tout Israël. <sup>2</sup> Et voici quels étaient ses dignitaires : Azaria, fils du

sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Tsadok|strong = "H6659", <sup>3</sup> Élihoreph et|strong = "H1121" Achija, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shisha, étaient|strong = "H1121" secrétaires|strong = "H5608"; Jéhoshaphat, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achilud, était|strong = "H1121" archiviste|strong = "H2142"; <sup>4</sup> Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" l'armée; Tsadok|strong = "H6659" et|strong = "H1121" Abiathar étaient|strong = "H1121" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"; <sup>5</sup> Azaria|strong = "H5838", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nathan|strong = "H5416", était|strong = "H4428" surintendant; et|strong = "H1121" Zabud|strong = "H2071", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nathan|strong = "H5416", principal|strong = "H1419" officier, ami|strong = "H7463" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"; <sup>6</sup> Achishar, grand-maître de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H1121" Adoniram, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abda, commis|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1004" impôts|strong = "H4522". <sup>7</sup> Or Salomon|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H8010" douze|strong = "H8147" intendants|strong = "H5324" préposés|strong = "H5324" sur|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1961" entretenaient le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H3478" chacun était|strong = "H4428" chargé|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" cet|strong = "H1931" entretien|strong = "H3557" pendant|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H3478" mois|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H4428" l'année. <sup>8</sup> Voici leurs|strong = "H3947" noms|strong = "H8034": le|strong = "H8034" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H2022" Hur|strong = "H1133", dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3947" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm; <sup>9</sup> Le|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Déker|strong = "H1128" à|strong = "H8141" Makats|strong = "H4739", Saalbim|strong = "H8169", Beth-Shémèsh et|strong = "H1419" Élon de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Hanan; <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H3605" fils|strong = "H1136" de|strong = "H3605" Hésed à|strong = "H8141" Arubboth; il|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H1121" Soco|strong = "H7755" et|strong = "H7755" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3605" pays de|strong = "H3605" Hépher|strong = "H2660". <sup>11</sup> Le|strong = "H1961" fils|strong = "H1323" d'Abinadab avait|strong = "H8010" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1961" contrée|strong = "H5299" de|strong = "H1323" Dor|strong = "H1756"; il|strong = "H8010" eut|strong = "H8010" Taphath, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Salomon|strong = "H8010", pour|strong = "H1323" femme|strong = "H1323". <sup>12</sup> Baana|strong = "H1195", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achilud, avait|strong = "H1121" Thaanac|strong = "H8590", et|strong = "H1121" Méguiddo|strong = "H4023", et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605"

le|strong = "H1121" pays de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Shéan,  
 qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1121" vers|strong = "H3063"  
 Tsarthan|strong = "H6891", au-dessous de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jizréel|strong = "H3157", depuis|strong = "H3063" Beth-Shéan  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3220" Abel-Méholà, et|strong = "H1121"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" delà|strong = "H5676" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jokméam|strong = "H3361". <sup>13</sup> Le|strong = "H5892" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guéber|strong = "H1127" était|strong = "H5892"  
 à|strong = "H1121" Ramoth|strong = "H7433" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568"; il|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5892" bourgs|strong = "H2333" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jàir|strong = "H2971", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", en|strong = "H7433" Galaad|strong = "H1568";  
 il|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H1121" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 la|strong = "H1121" contrée|strong = "H2256" d'Argob, en|strong = "H7433"  
 Bassan, soixante|strong = "H8346" grandes|strong = "H1419"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H1121" murailles|strong = "H2346"  
 et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H1121" barres|strong = "H1280" d'airain. <sup>14</sup>  
 Achinadab, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Iddo, à|strong = "H1121"  
 Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266"; <sup>15</sup> Achimaats, en|strong = "H3947"  
 Nephthali|strong = "H5321"; lui|strong = "H8010" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 une|strong = "H3947" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", Basmath|strong = "H1315". <sup>16</sup>  
 Baana|strong = "H1195", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Cushai,  
 en|strong = "H1121" Asser et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" Aloth; <sup>17</sup>  
 Jéhoshaphat, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Paruach|strong = "H6515", en|strong = "H1121" Issacar|strong = "H3485"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Shimeï, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éla, en|strong = "H1121"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144"; <sup>19</sup> Guéber|strong = "H1398",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Uri, au|strong = "H1121" pays de|strong = "H1121"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568", le|strong = "H4428" pays de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428"  
 Amoréens et|strong = "H1121" d'Og, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bassan; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428"  
 était|strong = "H4428" seul intendant|strong = "H5333" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" pays-là. <sup>20</sup> Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" comme|strong = "H6659"  
 le|strong = "H3478" sable|strong = "H2344" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3478" bord  
 de|strong = "H7227" la|strong = "H3478" mer|strong = "H3220",  
 tant|strong = "H5704" ils|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 en|strong = "H7227" grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" mangeaient, buvaient|strong = "H8354"  
 et|strong = "H3063" se|strong = "H3478" réjouissaient|strong = "H8056". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" Salomon|strong = "H8010" dominait



sur|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947" royaumes,  
 depuis|strong="H3063" le|strong="H3947" fleuve  
 jusqu'au|strong="H1004" pays des|strong="H8269" Philistins  
 et|strong="H1419" à|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3947" frontière  
 d'Égypte; ils|strong="H1121" apportaient des|strong="H8269" présents,  
 et|strong="H1419" furent|strong="H3478" assujettis à|strong="H8141"  
 Salomon|strong="H8010" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3947"  
 temps|strong="H7230" de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H3947" vie. <sup>22</sup> Or  
 les|strong="H3947" vivres|strong="H3557" de|strong="H1121"  
 Salomon|strong="H8010" étaient|strong="H3478", pour|strong="H3947"  
 chaque|strong="H8141" jour|strong="H2320": trente coes  
 de|strong="H1121" fleur de|strong="H1121" farine et|strong="H1419"  
 soixante|strong="H8346" coes de|strong="H1121" farine; <sup>23</sup>  
 Dix|strong="H6240" bœufs|strong="H5178" gras et|strong="H1419"  
 vingt|strong="H8147" bœufs|strong="H5178" des|strong="H8269"  
 pâturages, et|strong="H1419" cent moutons, sans|strong="H8141"  
 les|strong="H3947" cerfs, les|strong="H3947" gazelles,  
 les|strong="H3947" daims et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H3947"  
 volailles engraisées. <sup>24</sup> Car il|strong="H3548" dominait  
 sur|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947" pays  
 de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H1931" côté-ci du|strong="H1004" fleuve,  
 depuis|strong="H3063" Thipsach jusqu'à|strong="H3220" Gaza,  
 sur|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947"  
 rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H1931" côté-ci  
 du|strong="H1004" fleuve; et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H3548"  
 avait|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3947" paix avec|strong="H3947"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H3947" alentours, de|strong="H1121"  
 tous|strong="H3605" côtés|strong="H2256". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" et|strong="H1419" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 habitaient en|strong="H7433" sécurité, chacun sous|strong="H8478"  
 sa|strong="H3947" vigne et|strong="H1419" sous|strong="H8478"  
 son|strong="H3947" figuier, depuis|strong="H3063" Dan  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3220" Béer-Shéba, pendant|strong="H3478"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3947" vie de|strong="H1121"  
 Salomon|strong="H8010". <sup>26</sup> Salomon|strong="H8010"  
 avait|strong="H1121" aussi|strong="H1571" quarante mille attelages  
 de|strong="H1121" chevaux pour|strong="H3947" ses|strong="H3947"  
 chars et|strong="H1419" douze|strong="H8147" mille cavaliers. <sup>27</sup> Or  
 les|strong="H3947" intendants|strong="H5324" pourvoyaient  
 de|strong="H1121" vivres|strong="H3557", chacun durant  
 son|strong="H3947" mois|strong="H2320", le|strong="H3947"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010" et|strong="H1419"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3548"  
 s'approchaient de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3947" table  
 du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010";  
 ils|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3478" laissaient rien|strong="H2142"

manquer. <sup>28</sup> Ils|strong="H1121" faisaient|strong="H7227" aussi|strong="H1571" venir|strong="H3947" de|strong="H1121" l'orge et|strong="H1419" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3947" paille pour|strong="H3947" les|strong="H3947" chevaux de|strong="H1121" trait et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H3947" coursiers, chacun selon|strong="H5921" sa|strong="H3947" charge|strong="H8269", au|strong="H1004" lieu|strong="H1004" où|strong="H5892" ils|strong="H1121" étaient|strong="H3478". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H1419" Dieu donna à|strong="H8141" Salomon|strong="H8010" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3947" sagesse, une|strong="H3947" fort|strong="H1419" grande|strong="H1419" intelligence, et|strong="H1419" un|strong="H1121" esprit aussi|strong="H1571" vaste que|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3947" sable|strong="H2344" qui|strong="H3548" est|strong="H8034" sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3947" bord de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3947" mer|strong="H3220". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H1419" la|strong="H3947" sagesse de|strong="H1121" Salomon|strong="H8010" surpassait la|strong="H3947" sagesse de|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947" Orientaux, et|strong="H1419" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3947" sagesse des|strong="H8269" Égyptiens|strong="H1121". <sup>31</sup> Il|strong="H3548" était|strong="H5892" plus|strong="H7227" sage qu'aucun homme|strong="H1121"; plus|strong="H7227" qu'Éthan l'Ézrachite, et|strong="H1419" Héman, Calcol et|strong="H1419" Darda, les|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Machol; et|strong="H1419" sa|strong="H3947" réputation|strong="H8034" se|strong="H3478" répandit|strong="H3947" parmi toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H3947" nations d'alentour. <sup>32</sup> Il|strong="H3548" prononça trois mille sentences, et|strong="H1419" ses|strong="H3947" cantiques furent|strong="H3478" au|strong="H1004" nombre|strong="H7227" de|strong="H1121" mille et|strong="H1419" cinq. <sup>33</sup> Il|strong="H3548" a|strong="H8141" aussi|strong="H1571" parlé|strong="H5608" des|strong="H8269" arbres, depuis|strong="H3063" le|strong="H3947" cèdre qui|strong="H3548" est|strong="H8034" au|strong="H1004" Liban jusqu'à|strong="H3220" l'hysope qui|strong="H3548" sort|strong="H6635" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3947" muraille|strong="H2346"; il|strong="H3548" a|strong="H8141" aussi|strong="H1571" parlé|strong="H5608" des|strong="H8269" animaux|strong="H1121", des|strong="H8269" oiseaux, des|strong="H8269" reptiles et|strong="H1419" des|strong="H8269" poissons. <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="H1419", de|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947" peuples, on venait pour|strong="H3947" entendre la|strong="H3947" sagesse de|strong="H1121" Salomon|strong="H8010", de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3947" part|strong="H2256" de|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947" rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3947" terre, qui|strong="H3548"

avaient|strong = "H3478" entendu parler|strong = "H5608"  
de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" sagesse.

5Hiram|strong = "H2438", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H3117"  
Tyr|strong = "H6865", envoya|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H3117"  
ses|strong = "H3117" serviteurs|strong = "H5647" vers|strong = "H5927"  
Salomon|strong = "H8010", quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
eut|strong = "H8010" appris|strong = "H8085" qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
l'avait|strong = "H3068" oint|strong = "H4886" pour|strong = "H5704"  
roi|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3117"  
place|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" père;  
car|strong = "H3588" Hiram|strong = "H2438" avait|strong = "H8010"  
toujours|strong = "H3117" aimé|strong = "H2656" David|strong = "H1732".  
2 Et|strong = "H3117" Salomon|strong = "H8010" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
vers|strong = "H5927" Hiram|strong = "H2438", pour|strong = "H3899"  
lui|strong = "H8010" dire|strong = "H1696": 3 Tu|strong = "H8141"  
sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732",  
mon|strong = "H4428" père, n'a|strong = "H3068" pu|strong = "H3201"  
bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
au|strong = "H6643" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H6629"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" son|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
à|strong = "H6629" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6629"  
la|strong = "H8085" guerre|strong = "H4421" dont|strong = "H3478"  
ses|strong = "H7971" ennemis l'environnaient, jusqu'à|strong = "H6430"  
ce|strong = "H6629" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
les|strong = "H3967" eût|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414"  
sous|strong = "H8478" ses|strong = "H7971" pieds|strong = "H7272". 4  
Et|strong = "H4428" maintenant|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
mon|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
donné|strong = "H1931" du|strong = "H5676" repos|strong = "H5117"  
de|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H8147" parts|strong = "H5439";  
je|strong = "H3588" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" d'adversaire  
ni|strong = "H5704" d'affaire fâcheuse. 5 Voici|strong = "H1697"  
donc|strong = "H3427", je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3478" propose  
de|strong = "H3117" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H3117"  
maison|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H3427" nom|strong = "H8034"  
de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" mon|strong = "H3117"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", selon|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H3117"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" en|strong = "H3427" a|strong = "H3427"  
parlé|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732",  
mon|strong = "H3117" père, en|strong = "H3427" disant:  
Ton|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121", que|strong = "H3117"  
je|strong = "H3117" mettrai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3427"  
ta|strong = "H3427" place|strong = "H8478" sur|strong = "H3117"  
ton|strong = "H3117" trône|strong = "H3427", sera|strong = "H3063"

celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3478" bâтира|strong = "H1129"  
 une|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3427"  
 mon|strong = "H3117" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H5483"  
 maintenant|strong = "H3117", commande|strong = "H6680"  
 qu'on|strong = "H6680" me|strong = "H8010" coupe|strong = "H3709"  
 des|strong = "H8147" cèdres du|strong = "H6240" Liban|strong = "H3844";  
 mes|strong = "H8147" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" seront|strong = "H1004"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H5375" serviteurs|strong = "H5650";  
 et|strong = "H5483" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H5483"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5483" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" le|strong = "H1961" salaire|strong = "H7939"  
 que|strong = "H8010" tu|strong = "H5483" demanderas; car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H5483" sais|strong = "H3045" qu'il|strong = "H6571" n'y  
 a|strong = "H1961" personne|strong = "H6440" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5483" s'entende à|strong = "H1961"  
 couper|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H8010" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 comme|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H8010" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722".  
<sup>7</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" Hiram|strong = "H2438"  
 entendit|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H5324" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010", il|strong = "H4428"  
 en|strong = "H4428" eut|strong = "H8010" une|strong = "H1697"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" joie|strong = "H8055", et|strong = "H4428"  
 il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": Béni|strong = "H1288"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" aujourd'hui l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H1697" donné|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H5324"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" sage|strong = "H2450", pour|strong = "H4428"  
 régner|strong = "H6680" sur|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" peuple|strong = "H5971"! <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H4941"  
 Hiram|strong = "H2438" envoya|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", pour|strong = "H5483" lui|strong = "H4725"  
 dire|strong = "H1696": J'ai|strong = "H3588" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 ce|strong = "H1961" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H5483" m'as mandé.  
 Je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1961" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H5483" voudras,  
 quant au|strong = "H8401" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H4725" cèdre  
 et|strong = "H4941" au|strong = "H8401" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 de|strong = "H4725" cyprès|strong = "H1265". <sup>9</sup> Mes|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" les|strong = "H5414"  
 descendront|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H5414" Liban|strong = "H3844"  
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" mer|strong = "H3220";  
 puis|strong = "H3201" je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 ferai|strong = "H5414" mettre|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5414" mer|strong = "H3220" en|strong = "H5414"  
 radeaux|strong = "H1702", jusqu'au|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H2451" tu|strong = "H5414" m'auras

marqué|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H7235" je|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414" délivrer|strong = "H3318"  
 là|strong = "H5414"; tu|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 y|strong = "H8033" prendras|strong = "H5375"; mais|strong = "H3588",  
 de|strong = "H3820" ton|strong = "H5414" côté|strong = "H5676",  
 tu|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H3820" satisferas en|strong = "H5414"  
 fournissant de|strong = "H3820" vivres|strong = "H3899"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>10</sup> Hiram|strong = "H2438"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" donna|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H1121"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1121" cèdre et|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H1121" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1121"  
 cyprès|strong = "H1265" à|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 autant|strong = "H5483" qu'il|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H4714"  
 voulut|strong = "H2656". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 donnait|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H1121" Hiram|strong = "H2438"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" mille coes de|strong = "H1121"  
 froment|strong = "H2406", pour|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H5439"  
 nourriture|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1471"  
 maison|strong = "H8034", et|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" coes  
 d'huile très|strong = "H3966" pure. Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 en|strong = "H1471" donnait|strong = "H5414" autant|strong = "H5483"  
 à|strong = "H1121" Hiram|strong = "H2438" chaque|strong = "H3605"  
 année|strong = "H8141". <sup>12</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" donc|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H1696"  
 la|strong = "H1696" sagesse|strong = "H2451" à|strong = "H1696"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", comme|strong = "H1961" il|strong = "H1732"  
 lui|strong = "H7969" en|strong = "H1696" avait|strong = "H1961"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696". Et|strong = "H1696" il|strong = "H1732"  
 y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H3068" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" Hiram|strong = "H2438" et|strong = "H1696"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", et|strong = "H1696" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 traitèrent|strong = "H6213" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 ensemble|strong = "H8147". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" leva|strong = "H3318"  
 des|strong = "H3318" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H6086"  
 corvée|strong = "H4522" dans|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H7023"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"  
 corvée|strong = "H4522" fut|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6086"  
 trente|strong = "H7970" mille hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H8085"  
 envoyait|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5971" Liban|strong = "H3844"  
 tour|strong = "H5437" à|strong = "H4428" tour|strong = "H5437",  
 dix|strong = "H6235" mille chaque|strong = "H3605" mois|strong = "H2320";  
 ils|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H5971"  
 mois|strong = "H2320" au|strong = "H5971" Liban|strong = "H3844"  
 et|strong = "H4428" deux|strong = "H8147" mois|strong = "H2320"

chez|strong = "H1004" eux|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H4428" Adoniram  
 était|strong = "H4428" préposé à|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8085"  
 corvée|strong = "H4522". <sup>15</sup> Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 eut|strong = "H1732" aussi|strong = "H3117" soixante|strong = "H8346"  
 et|strong = "H3117" dix|strong = "H6235" mille hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" portaient|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H8085"  
 fardeaux|strong = "H5449", et|strong = "H3117" quatre-vingt mille  
 qui|strong = "H4428" taillaient|strong = "H2672" dans|strong = "H1732"  
 la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022"; <sup>16</sup> Outre  
 les|strong = "H7971" chefs|strong = "H8269" préposés|strong = "H5324"  
 par|strong = "H7971" Salomon|strong = "H8010", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7971" direction|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H7971" l'ouvrage, au|strong = "H7971"  
 nombre|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7971" trois|strong = "H7969" mille  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967", et|strong = "H7971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" commandaient le|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" travaillait|strong = "H6213".  
<sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H6440"  
 commanda|strong = "H6680" d'extraire de|strong = "H1004"  
 grandes|strong = "H1419" pierres|strong = "H2672", des|strong = "H3068"  
 pierres|strong = "H2672" de|strong = "H1004" prix|strong = "H2656",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004"  
 pierres|strong = "H2672" de|strong = "H1004" taille|strong = "H1496"  
 les|strong = "H6440" fondements|strong = "H1129" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" ouvriers|strong = "H1129" de|strong = "H5439"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 ouvriers|strong = "H1129" de|strong = "H5439" Hiram|strong = "H2438",  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" Guibliens|strong = "H1382"  
 taillèrent|strong = "H6458" et|strong = "H3068"  
 préparèrent|strong = "H3559" le|strong = "H3068" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" pierres|strong = "H2672"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" bâtir|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004".

6Or|strong = "H2091" Salomon|strong = "H8010" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
 la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
 la|strong = "H1129" quatre|strong = "H8084" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 quatre-vingtième année|strong = "H8141" après|strong = "H1004"  
 que|strong = "H4714" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 furent|strong = "H3478" sortis|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H1004" pays  
 d'Égypte, la|strong = "H1129" quatrième|strong = "H7243"  
 année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3318"  
 règne|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 au|strong = "H3318" mois|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H1121"



Ziv|strong="H2099", qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H3318" second|strong="H8145" mois|strong="H2320". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6242" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004"  
 que|strong="H1004" le|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428"  
 Salomon|strong="H8010" bâtit|strong="H1129" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel avait|strong="H3068" soixante|strong="H8346" coudées  
 de|strong="H4428" long|strong="H6440", vingt|strong="H6242"  
 de|strong="H4428" large|strong="H7341", et|strong="H6242"  
 trente|strong="H7970" coudées de|strong="H4428" haut|strong="H6967".  
<sup>3</sup> Le|strong="H6440" portique devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 temple|strong="H1964" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440"  
 maison|strong="H1004" avait|strong="H6440" vingt|strong="H6242"  
 coudées de|strong="H1004" long|strong="H6440", selon|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H6440" largeur|strong="H7341" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H6242"  
 dix|strong="H6235" coudées de|strong="H1004" large|strong="H7341"  
 devant|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004". <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H6965"  
 à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 des|strong="H6213" fenêtres|strong="H2474" à|strong="H6213" jalousies  
 fixes|strong="H6965". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H1004" il|strong="H1732"  
 bâtit|strong="H1129", contre|strong="H5921" la|strong="H6213"  
 muraille|strong="H7023" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004", à|strong="H6213" l'entour, un|strong="H6213"  
 corps d'étages, entourant les|strong="H6213" murs|strong="H7023"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004",  
 le|strong="H6213" temple|strong="H1964" et|strong="H1004"  
 le|strong="H6213" sanctuaire|strong="H1687"; ainsi|strong="H6213"  
 il|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213"  
 chambres|strong="H6763" latérales|strong="H6763" tout|strong="H5439"  
 autour|strong="H5439". <sup>6</sup> La|strong="H5414" largeur|strong="H7341"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'étage d'en|strong="H5971" bas|strong="H8481"  
 était|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" cinq|strong="H2568" coudées;  
 la|strong="H5414" largeur|strong="H7341" de|strong="H1004"  
 celui|strong="H1931" du|strong="H1004" milieu|strong="H8484"  
 de|strong="H1004" six|strong="H8337" coudées, et|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H5414" largeur|strong="H7341" du|strong="H1004"  
 troisième|strong="H7992" de|strong="H1004" sept|strong="H7651"  
 coudées; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H5439"  
 fait|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" retraite le|strong="H5414"  
 mur|strong="H7023" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5414"  
 maison|strong="H1004" par|strong="H5414" dehors|strong="H2351",  
 tout|strong="H5439" autour|strong="H5439", afin|strong="H1115"  
 que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H5414" charpente|strong="H6086"  
 n'entrât pas|strong="H1115" dans|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414"  
 murailles|strong="H7023" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5414"

maison|strong="H1004". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong="H2091", en|strong="H1004"  
 bâtissant|strong="H1129" la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004",  
 on|strong="H5971" la|strong="H8085" bâtit|strong="H1129"  
 de|strong="H1004" pierres|strong="H7023" toutes|strong="H8147"  
 préparées|strong="H3559" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H8085"  
 carrière; de|strong="H1004" sorte|strong="H3318" que|strong="H8085"  
 ni|strong="H8085" marteau|strong="H4717", ni|strong="H8085"  
 hache|strong="H1631", ni|strong="H8085" aucun|strong="H1004" outil  
 de|strong="H1004" fer|strong="H1270" ne|strong="H3808"  
 furent|strong="H3627" entendus|strong="H8085" dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004" quand|strong="H3808"  
 on|strong="H5971" la|strong="H8085" bâtissait|strong="H1129". <sup>8</sup>  
 L'entrée des|strong="H1004" chambres|strong="H6763"  
 du|strong="H1004" milieu|strong="H8484" était|strong="H1004"  
 au|strong="H5927" côté|strong="H3802" droit|strong="H3233"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5927" maison|strong="H1004";  
 et|strong="H5927" on|strong="H5971" montait|strong="H5927"  
 par|strong="H5927" un|strong="H5927" escalier  
 tournant|strong="H3883" à|strong="H5927" l'étage du|strong="H1004"  
 milieu|strong="H8484", et|strong="H5927" de|strong="H1004"  
 celui|strong="H1931" du|strong="H1004" milieu|strong="H8484"  
 au|strong="H5927" troisième|strong="H7992". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="H1732"  
 bâtit|strong="H1129" donc la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004"  
 et|strong="H1004" l'acheva. Et|strong="H1004" il|strong="H1732"  
 couvrit|strong="H5603" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" planches|strong="H7713" et|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" poutres|strong="H1356" de|strong="H1004" cèdre.  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H1004" il|strong="H6086" bâtit|strong="H1129"  
 les|strong="H1129" étages|strong="H3326" contre|strong="H5921"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004",  
 chacun|strong="H5971" de|strong="H1004" cinq|strong="H2568" coudées  
 de|strong="H1004" haut|strong="H6967"; et|strong="H1004"  
 ils|strong="H1121" tenaient à|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1129"  
 maison|strong="H1004" par|strong="H5921" des|strong="H1004"  
 bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H1004" cèdre. <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="H3651"  
 la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel  
 fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068"  
 Salomon|strong="H8010", en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697"  
 termes: <sup>12</sup> Quant à|strong="H1696" cette|strong="H1696"  
 maison|strong="H1004" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3212"  
 bâtis|strong="H1129", si|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H3212"  
 marches|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H1732" mes|strong="H8104"  
 statuts|strong="H2708", et|strong="H6965" si|strong="H2088"  
 tu|strong="H3212" pratiques|strong="H6213" mes|strong="H8104"  
 ordonnances|strong="H4941", et|strong="H6965" si|strong="H2088"  
 tu|strong="H3212" gardes|strong="H8104" tous|strong="H3605"

mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687",  
pour|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H1732" marcher|strong = "H3212",  
j'accomplirai à|strong = "H1696" ton|strong = "H8104"  
égard|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" j'ai|strong = "H1004" dite|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H1696" David|strong = "H1732" ton|strong = "H8104" père; <sup>13</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1121" j'habiterai au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
des|strong = "H8432" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121"  
n'abandonnerai point|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H7931"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. <sup>14</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
Salomon|strong = "H8010" bâtit|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129"  
maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1004" l'acheva. <sup>15</sup>  
Il|strong = "H6086" lambrissa les|strong = "H1129"  
murailles|strong = "H7023" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129"  
maison|strong = "H1004", par|strong = "H6440" dedans|strong = "H1004",  
de|strong = "H1004" planches|strong = "H6763" de|strong = "H1004" cèdre,  
depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H1129" sol|strong = "H7172"  
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"  
jusqu'aux|strong = "H5927" parois|strong = "H7023" de|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H1129" toiture; il|strong = "H6086" couvrit|strong = "H6823"  
de|strong = "H1004" bois|strong = "H6086" tout|strong = "H7023"  
le|strong = "H1129" dedans|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H1004"  
il|strong = "H6086" revêtit|strong = "H1129" le|strong = "H1129"  
sol|strong = "H7172" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" planches|strong = "H6763"  
de|strong = "H1004" cyprès|strong = "H1265". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
lambrissa aussi|strong = "H1129" de|strong = "H1004"  
planches|strong = "H6763" de|strong = "H1004" cèdre vingt|strong = "H6242"  
coudées à|strong = "H5704" partir|strong = "H3212" du|strong = "H1004"  
fond|strong = "H3411" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129"  
maison|strong = "H1004", tant|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H1129"  
sol|strong = "H7172" que|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1129"  
murailles|strong = "H7023"; il|strong = "H1732" lambrissa  
ainsi|strong = "H1697" intérieurement|strong = "H1004"  
cet|strong = "H1129" espace|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H5704"  
le|strong = "H1129" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", le|strong = "H1129"  
lieu|strong = "H1004" très-saint. <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
les|strong = "H1004" quarante coudées sur|strong = "H4427"  
le|strong = "H1004" devant|strong = "H3942" formaient la|strong = "H1931"  
maison|strong = "H1004", savoir|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H1004"  
temple|strong = "H1964". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" cèdre,  
au-dedans de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7200"  
maison|strong = "H1004", était|strong = "H1004" sculpté en|strong = "H7200"  
coloquintes|strong = "H6497" et|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H7200"  
fleurs|strong = "H6731" épanouies; tout|strong = "H3605"  
était|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" cèdre; la|strong = "H7200" pierre

ne|strong="H7200" se|strong="H1004" voyait|strong="H7200"  
 pas|strong="H7200". <sup>19</sup> Quant au|strong="H5414"  
 sanctuaire|strong="H1687", il|strong="H3068" l'établit à|strong="H3068"  
 l'intérieur de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
 vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H5414" fond|strong="H8432",  
 pour|strong="H5414" y|strong="H8033" mettre|strong="H5414" l'arche  
 de|strong="H1004" l'alliance de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6242" le|strong="H6440" sanctuaire|strong="H1687"  
 avait|strong="H6440" par-devant vingt|strong="H6242" coudées  
 de|strong="H6440" long|strong="H6440", vingt|strong="H6242" coudées  
 de|strong="H6440" large|strong="H7341" et|strong="H6242"  
 vingt|strong="H6242" coudées de|strong="H6440" haut|strong="H6967";  
 il|strong="H1732" le|strong="H6440" couvrit|strong="H6823"  
 d'or|strong="H6213" fin|strong="H8552"; il|strong="H1732"  
 en|strong="H6440" couvrit|strong="H6823" aussi|strong="H6965" l'autel,  
 qui|strong="H2091" était|strong="H4196" en|strong="H6440" cèdre. <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6440" Salomon|strong="H8010" couvrit|strong="H6823"  
 d'or|strong="H6213" fin|strong="H8552" l'intérieur de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004"; et|strong="H6440"  
 il|strong="H8010" fit|strong="H8010" passer|strong="H5674"  
 le|strong="H6440" voile|strong="H5674" avec|strong="H6440"  
 des|strong="H6440" chaînes|strong="H1270" d'or|strong="H6213"  
 au-devant du|strong="H1004" sanctuaire|strong="H1687",  
 qu'il|strong="H6440" couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or|strong="H6213". <sup>22</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="H1697" il|strong="H1732" couvrit|strong="H6823"  
 d'or|strong="H6213" la|strong="H5704" maison|strong="H1004"  
 tout|strong="H4196" entière|strong="H8552"; il|strong="H1732"  
 couvrit|strong="H6823" aussi|strong="H6965" d'or|strong="H6213"  
 tout|strong="H4196" l'autel du|strong="H1004"  
 sanctuaire|strong="H1687". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H6086"  
 fit|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
 sanctuaire|strong="H1687" deux|strong="H8147"  
 chérubins|strong="H3742" de|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086"  
 d'olivier, de|strong="H6086" dix|strong="H6235" coudées  
 de|strong="H6086" haut|strong="H6967". <sup>24</sup> L'une des|strong="H3671"  
 ailes|strong="H3671" d'un|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3671"  
 chérubins|strong="H3742" avait|strong="H3742" cinq|strong="H2568"  
 coudées, et|strong="H7098" l'autre aile|strong="H3671"  
 du|strong="H3671" chérubin|strong="H3742" avait|strong="H3742"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" coudées; depuis|strong="H4480" le|strong="H3671"  
 bout|strong="H6213" d'une|strong="H7341" aile|strong="H3671"  
 jusqu'au|strong="H3318" bout|strong="H6213" de|strong="H3671" l'autre  
 aile|strong="H3671", il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H8033"  
 avait|strong="H3742" dix|strong="H6235" coudées. <sup>25</sup>  
 Le|strong="H8145" second|strong="H8145" chérubin|strong="H3742"  
 était|strong="H1732" aussi|strong="H6965" de|strong="H4060"

dix|strong="H6235" coudées. Les|strong="H8147" deux|strong="H8147" chérubins|strong="H3742" étaient|strong="H3478" d'une|strong="H8147" même|strong="H3588" mesure|strong="H4060" et|strong="H8147" taillés l'un|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H5414" l'autre. <sup>26</sup>

La|strong="H3651" hauteur|strong="H6967" d'un|strong="H1121" chérubin|strong="H3742" était|strong="H1732" de|strong="H6967" dix|strong="H6235" coudées, et|strong="H6965" l'autre chérubin|strong="H3742" était|strong="H1732" de|strong="H6967" même|strong="H3651". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H1004" il|strong="H1732" mit|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" chérubins|strong="H3742" au-dedans de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004", vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H5414" fond|strong="H8432"; et|strong="H1004" on|strong="H5971" étendit|strong="H6566" les|strong="H5414" ailes|strong="H3671" des|strong="H5414" chérubins|strong="H3742", de|strong="H1004" sorte|strong="H3318" que|strong="H1004" l'aile de|strong="H1004" l'un|strong="H6213" touchait|strong="H5060" une|strong="H5414" muraille|strong="H7023" et|strong="H1004" l'aile de|strong="H1004" l'autre chérubin|strong="H3742" touchait|strong="H5060" l'autre muraille|strong="H7023"; et|strong="H1004" que|strong="H1004" leurs|strong="H5414" ailes|strong="H3671" se|strong="H1004" rencontraient|strong="H5060" au|strong="H5414" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004", l'une des|strong="H5414" ailes|strong="H3671" touchant l'autre. <sup>28</sup>

Et|strong="H2091" il|strong="H1732" couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or|strong="H6213" les|strong="H2091" chérubins|strong="H3742". <sup>29</sup>

Et|strong="H6440" sur|strong="H6440" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6440" murailles|strong="H7023" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004", tout|strong="H3605" autour|strong="H5439", il|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H6213" sculpter|strong="H7049" en|strong="H6440" relief des|strong="H6440" chérubins|strong="H3742", et|strong="H6440" des|strong="H6440" palmes|strong="H8561", et|strong="H6440" des|strong="H6440" fleurs|strong="H6731" épanouies, tant|strong="H5704" au-dedans qu'au-dehors. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H1004" il|strong="H1732" revêtit|strong="H6823" d'or|strong="H6213" le|strong="H1004" sol|strong="H7172" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1004" maison|strong="H1004", tant|strong="H5704" au-dedans qu'au-dehors. <sup>31</sup>

Et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H6086" fit|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" porte|strong="H6607" du|strong="H6213" sanctuaire|strong="H1687" à|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H6213" battants|strong="H1817", de|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086" d'olivier; l'encadrement avec|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" poteaux|strong="H4201", occupait un|strong="H6213" cinquième|strong="H2549" de|strong="H6086" la|strong="H6213" paroi|strong="H7023". <sup>32</sup> Les|strong="H2091" deux|strong="H8147"

battants|strong = "H1817" étaient|strong = "H8561" de|strong = "H6086"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" d'olivier; et|strong = "H8081" il|strong = "H6086"  
 y|strong = "H8033" fit|strong = "H6213" sculpter|strong = "H7049"  
 des|strong = "H6086" chérubins|strong = "H3742", des|strong = "H6086"  
 palmes|strong = "H8561" et|strong = "H8081" des|strong = "H6086"  
 fleurs|strong = "H6731" épanouies, et|strong = "H8081" il|strong = "H6086"  
 les|strong = "H2091" couvrit|strong = "H6823" d'or|strong = "H6213",  
 étendant l'or sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H2091"  
 chérubins|strong = "H3742" et|strong = "H8081" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H2091" palmes|strong = "H8561". <sup>33</sup> Il|strong = "H6086"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H6607" du|strong = "H6213"  
 temple|strong = "H1964" des|strong = "H6213" poteaux|strong = "H4201"  
 de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086" d'olivier, d'un|strong = "H6213"  
 quart|strong = "H7243" de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H6213"  
 paroi|strong = "H7023"; <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H6763" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 battants|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 de|strong = "H6086" cyprès|strong = "H1265"; les|strong = "H8147"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" pièces|strong = "H6566" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H6086" battants|strong = "H1817" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 brisées; et|strong = "H6763" les|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 pièces|strong = "H6566" de|strong = "H6086" l'autre battant  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" aussi|strong = "H6965" brisées. <sup>35</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2091" il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033" sculpta  
 des|strong = "H2091" chérubins|strong = "H3742", des|strong = "H2091"  
 palmes|strong = "H8561" et|strong = "H2091" des|strong = "H2091"  
 fleurs|strong = "H6731" épanouies, et|strong = "H2091" il|strong = "H1732"  
 les|strong = "H2091" couvrit|strong = "H6823" d'or|strong = "H6213",  
 exactement appliqué|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H2091" sculptures|strong = "H4734". <sup>36</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 bâtit|strong = "H1129" aussi|strong = "H1129" le|strong = "H1129"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691" intérieur|strong = "H6442" de|strong = "H2905"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" rangées|strong = "H2905" de|strong = "H2905" pierre  
 de|strong = "H2905" taille|strong = "H1496" et|strong = "H1129"  
 d'une|strong = "H7341" rangée|strong = "H2905" de|strong = "H2905"  
 poutres|strong = "H3773" de|strong = "H2905" cèdre. <sup>37</sup>  
 La|strong = "H3068" quatrième|strong = "H7243" année|strong = "H8141",  
 au|strong = "H1004" mois|strong = "H3391" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Ziv|strong = "H2099", les|strong = "H3068" fondements|strong = "H3245"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel furent|strong = "H3068"  
 posés|strong = "H3245"; <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H4941" la|strong = "H1129"  
 onzième année|strong = "H8141", au|strong = "H1004"  
 mois|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H1004" Bul, qui|strong = "H1697"  
 est|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H1129" huitième|strong = "H8066"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"



fut|strong = "H1697" achevée|strong = "H3615", avec|strong = "H1697"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H8104" appartenances  
 et|strong = "H4941" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H8104" meubles.  
 On|strong = "H5971" mit|strong = "H5414" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H1129"  
 bâtir|strong = "H1129".

7Salomon|strong = "H8010" bâtir|strong = "H1129" aussi|strong = "H1129"  
 sa|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004"  
 il|strong = "H8010" l'acheva toute|strong = "H3605" en|strong = "H1004"  
 treize|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 bâtir|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129" Forêt|strong = "H3293"  
 du|strong = "H1004" Liban|strong = "H3844", de|strong = "H1004"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" coudées de|strong = "H1004" long|strong = "H3027",  
 de|strong = "H1004" cinquante|strong = "H2572" coudées  
 de|strong = "H1004" large|strong = "H7341", et|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" trente|strong = "H7970" coudées de|strong = "H1004"  
 haut|strong = "H6967", sur|strong = "H5921" quatre  
 rangées|strong = "H2905" de|strong = "H1004" colonnes|strong = "H5982"  
 de|strong = "H1004" cèdre et|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1004"  
 poutres|strong = "H3773" de|strong = "H1004" cèdre  
 placées|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1129"  
 colonnes|strong = "H5982". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H1732"  
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H4605" plafonds  
 de|strong = "H5982" cèdre aux|strong = "H5414" chambres|strong = "H6763"  
 latérales|strong = "H6763", qui|strong = "H6763" étaient|strong = "H5982"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921" colonnes|strong = "H5982",  
 au|strong = "H5414" nombre|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H5982"  
 quarante-cinq, quinze|strong = "H2568" par|strong = "H6240"  
 étage|strong = "H2905". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1732"  
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 étages|strong = "H2905" de|strong = "H2905" fenêtres|strong = "H8261";  
 une|strong = "H6471" fenêtre répondant|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H6471" fenêtre, les|strong = "H2905"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H7251"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3605" portes|strong = "H6607"  
 et|strong = "H7251" les|strong = "H3605" poteaux|strong = "H4201"  
 étaient|strong = "H6607" d'une|strong = "H7341" charpente carrée;  
 et|strong = "H7251" aux|strong = "H5414" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 étages|strong = "H6471", les|strong = "H3605" ouvertures|strong = "H8260"  
 répondaient aux|strong = "H5414" ouvertures|strong = "H8260" vis-à-vis. <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 le|strong = "H6440" portique des|strong = "H6213"  
 colonnes|strong = "H5982", de|strong = "H6440" cinquante|strong = "H2572"

coudées de|strong="H6440" long|strong="H6440" et|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" trente|strong="H7970" coudées de|strong="H6440" large|strong="H7341", et|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440" elles un|strong="H6213" autre|strong="H8145" portique; en|strong="H6213" sorte|strong="H2063" qu'il|strong="H6440" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H6213" devant|strong="H6440" elles des|strong="H6213" colonnes|strong="H5982" et|strong="H6440" un|strong="H6213" perron.

<sup>7</sup> Il|strong="H8199" fit|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1571" le|strong="H6213" portique du|strong="H6213" trône|strong="H3678", où|strong="H8033" il|strong="H8199" rendait la|strong="H6213" justice|strong="H4941", le|strong="H6213" portique du|strong="H6213" jugement|strong="H4941"; et|strong="H4941" on|strong="H2351" le|strong="H6213" couvrit|strong="H5603" de|strong="H6213" cèdre, depuis|strong="H4480" un|strong="H6213" plancher jusqu'à|strong="H7971" l'autre. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1004" sa|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004" où|strong="H8033" il|strong="H8010" demeurait|strong="H3427", dans|strong="H3427" l'autre parvis|strong="H2691", en|strong="H3427" dedans|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" portique, était|strong="H6213" d'une|strong="H6213" construction|strong="H1129" semblable|strong="H3808".

Et|strong="H1004" Salomon|strong="H8010" fit|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3427" la|strong="H6213" fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1004" Pharaon|strong="H6547", qu'il|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H8010" épousée, une|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" bâtie|strong="H1129" comme|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" portique. <sup>9</sup> Toutes|strong="H8147" ces|strong="H6213" constructions|strong="H1129" étaient|strong="H5975" de|strong="H1004" pierres de|strong="H1004" prix|strong="H3368", taillées|strong="H1496" d'après des|strong="H1004" mesures|strong="H4060", sciées|strong="H1641" à|strong="H5704" la|strong="H5704" scie|strong="H4050" en|strong="H1004" dedans|strong="H1004" et|strong="H1419" en|strong="H1004" dehors|strong="H2351", des|strong="H1004" fondements|strong="H4527" aux|strong="H2691" corniches|strong="H2947", et|strong="H1419" par|strong="H3027" dehors|strong="H2351" jusqu'au|strong="H1004" grand|strong="H1419" parvis|strong="H2691". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong="H3245" fondement|strong="H3245" était|strong="H1732" aussi|strong="H1571" de|strong="H1419" pierres de|strong="H1419" prix|strong="H3368", de|strong="H1419" grandes|strong="H1419" pierres, de|strong="H1419" pierres de|strong="H1419" dix|strong="H6235" coudées et|strong="H1419" de|strong="H1419" pierres de|strong="H1419" huit|strong="H8083" coudées. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3368" au-dessus c'étaient des|strong="H4605" pierres de|strong="H4060" prix|strong="H3368", taillées|strong="H1496" d'après des|strong="H4605" mesures|strong="H4060", et|strong="H3368" du|strong="H4605"

bois|strong="H3293" de|strong="H4060" cèdre. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
 le|strong="H3068" grand|strong="H1419" parvis|strong="H2691"  
 avait|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H3068", tout|strong="H5439"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'entour, trois|strong="H7969" rangées|strong="H2905"  
 de|strong="H1004" pierres de|strong="H1004" taille|strong="H1496"  
 et|strong="H1419" une|strong="H3068" rangée|strong="H2905"  
 de|strong="H1004" poutres|strong="H3773" de|strong="H1004" cèdre,  
 comme|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" parvis|strong="H2691"  
 intérieur|strong="H6442" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3068"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 et|strong="H1419" le|strong="H3068" portique de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004". <sup>13</sup> Or|strong="H2091"  
 le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010"  
 avait|strong="H8010" fait|strong="H7971" venir|strong="H7971"  
 de|strong="H4428" Tyr|strong="H6865", Hiram|strong="H2438",  
 ouvrier|strong="H6213" en|strong="H4428" cuivre, qui|strong="H4428"  
 était|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121" d'une|strong="H7341"  
 femme|strong="H1323" veuve de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H7971"  
 tribu|strong="H4294" de|strong="H4428" Nephthali|strong="H5321"  
 et|strong="H4428" dont|strong="H6440" le|strong="H7971" père  
 était|strong="H4428" Tyrien|strong="H6876". <sup>14</sup> Cet|strong="H1931"  
 homme|strong="H1121" était|strong="H4428" fort|strong="H3966"  
 expert, intelligent|strong="H8394" et|strong="H1121" savant  
 pour|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213" toute|strong="H3605"  
 sorte|strong="H2063" d'ouvrage d'airain; et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H4428" vint|strong="H1121" vers|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010",  
 et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213"  
 tout|strong="H3605" son|strong="H6213" ouvrage|strong="H4399". <sup>15</sup>  
 Il|strong="H1732" fonda|strong="H3332" les|strong="H5437"  
 deux|strong="H8147" colonnes|strong="H5982" d'airain.  
 La|strong="H5437" hauteur|strong="H6967" de|strong="H5982"  
 chaque|strong="H6213" colonne|strong="H5982" était|strong="H1732"  
 de|strong="H5982" dix-huit coudées, et|strong="H8147"  
 un|strong="H5982" cordon|strong="H2339" de|strong="H5982"  
 douze|strong="H8147" coudées en|strong="H8147"  
 mesurait|strong="H5437" le|strong="H5437" tour|strong="H5437". <sup>16</sup>  
 Il|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 deux|strong="H8147" chapiteaux|strong="H3805" d'airain fondu,  
 pour|strong="H5414" mettre|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H5921"  
 le|strong="H5414" haut|strong="H7218" des|strong="H6213"  
 colonnes|strong="H5982"; la|strong="H6213" hauteur|strong="H6967"  
 de|strong="H7218" l'un|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213"  
 chapiteaux|strong="H3805" était|strong="H6213" de|strong="H7218"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" coudées, et|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 hauteur|strong="H6967" de|strong="H7218" l'autre

chapiteau|strong = "H3805" était|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1571" de|strong = "H7218" cinq|strong = "H2568" coudées. <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3805" des|strong = "H7218" réseaux|strong = "H7639" en|strong = "H4639" ouvrage|strong = "H4639" réticulé, des|strong = "H7218" festons|strong = "H1434" en|strong = "H4639" façon de|strong = "H7218" chaînes|strong = "H5178", aux|strong = "H4639" chapiteaux|strong = "H3805" qui|strong = "H7218" étaient|strong = "H7218" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7218" sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" colonnes|strong = "H5982"; sept|strong = "H7651" pour|strong = "H7218" l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H7218" chapiteaux|strong = "H3805", et|strong = "H5921" sept|strong = "H7651" pour|strong = "H7218" l'autre. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3651" fit|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" colonnes|strong = "H5982" avec|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" rangs|strong = "H2905" de|strong = "H7218" pommes de|strong = "H7218" grenade|strong = "H7416" sur|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H6213" réseau, tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439", pour|strong = "H6213" couvrir|strong = "H3680" l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" chapiteaux|strong = "H3805" qui|strong = "H7218" était|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213" sommet|strong = "H7218" d'une|strong = "H3680" des|strong = "H6213" colonnes|strong = "H5982"; et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3651" fit|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3651" chose|strong = "H3627" pour|strong = "H6213" l'autre chapiteau|strong = "H3805". <sup>19</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H7218" chapiteaux|strong = "H3805", au|strong = "H7218" sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" colonnes|strong = "H5982", dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7218" portique, étaient|strong = "H7218" façonnés en|strong = "H4639" fleur|strong = "H6525" de|strong = "H7218" lis|strong = "H7799", et|strong = "H5921" avaient|strong = "H6944" quatre coudées. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5439" chapiteaux|strong = "H3805" qui|strong = "H8147" étaient|strong = "H5982" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5439" deux|strong = "H8147" colonnes|strong = "H5982", s'élevaient même|strong = "H1571" au-dessus, depuis|strong = "H4480" l'endroit du|strong = "H5676" renflement qui|strong = "H8147" était|strong = "H1732" au-delà du|strong = "H5676" réseau: il|strong = "H1571" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3805" aussi|strong = "H1571" deux|strong = "H8147" cents|strong = "H3967" pommes de|strong = "H5982" grenade|strong = "H7416", disposées par|strong = "H7416" rangs|strong = "H2905", tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5439" second|strong = "H8145" chapiteau|strong = "H3805". <sup>21</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" dressa|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H7121" colonnes|strong = "H5982" au|strong = "H7121" portique du|strong = "H7121" temple|strong = "H1964". Il|strong = "H1732" posa|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H7121" colonne|strong = "H5982"

de|strong="H8034" droite|strong="H3233", et|strong="H6965"  
la|strong="H7121" nomma|strong="H7121" Jakin|strong="H3199"  
(il|strong="H1732" a|strong="H7121" fondé|strong="H3245"); puis  
il|strong="H1732" dressa|strong="H6965" la|strong="H7121"  
colonne|strong="H5982" de|strong="H8034" gauche|strong="H8042",  
et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H7121" nomma|strong="H7121"  
Boaz|strong="H1162" (en|strong="H6965" lui|strong="H1162"  
la|strong="H7121" force|strong="H3966"). <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H5921"  
le|strong="H4399" sommet|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218"  
colonnes|strong="H5982" était|strong="H1732" façonné|strong="H4639"  
en|strong="H4639" lis|strong="H7799". Ainsi|strong="H3651" l'ouvrage  
des|strong="H7218" colonnes|strong="H5982" fut|strong="H4399"  
achevé|strong="H8552". <sup>23</sup> Il|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H6213"  
aussi|strong="H1571" la|strong="H6213" mer|strong="H3220"  
de|strong="H6213" fonte|strong="H4165", qui|strong="H8193"  
avait|strong="H6213" dix|strong="H6235" coudées d'un|strong="H6213"  
bord|strong="H8193" à|strong="H5704" l'autre; elle|strong="H6967"  
était|strong="H6213" ronde|strong="H5696" tout|strong="H5439"  
autour|strong="H5439", de|strong="H6213" cinq|strong="H2568"  
coudées de|strong="H6213" haut|strong="H6967"; et|strong="H6213"  
un|strong="H6213" cordon|strong="H2339" de|strong="H6213"  
trente|strong="H7970" coudées en|strong="H6213"  
mesurait|strong="H5437" le|strong="H6213" tour|strong="H5437". <sup>24</sup>  
Or|strong="H2091", au-dessous de|strong="H5439" son|strong="H5437"  
bord|strong="H8193", il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H8033"  
avait|strong="H5439" tout|strong="H5439" autour|strong="H5439",  
des|strong="H8147" coloquintes|strong="H6497" qui|strong="H8193"  
l'environnaient, dix|strong="H6235" par|strong="H6235" coudée,  
faisant|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H5439" le|strong="H3220"  
tour|strong="H5437" de|strong="H5439" la|strong="H5437"  
mer|strong="H3220"; il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H8033"  
avait|strong="H5439" deux|strong="H8147" rangées|strong="H2905"  
de|strong="H5439" ces|strong="H6213" coloquintes|strong="H6497",  
coulées dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5437" fonte|strong="H3332"  
même|strong="H1571". <sup>25</sup> Elle|strong="H1004" était|strong="H5975"  
posée|strong="H5975" sur|strong="H5921" douze|strong="H8147"  
bœufs|strong="H1241", dont|strong="H6440" trois|strong="H7969"  
regardaient le|strong="H6437" septentrion|strong="H6828",  
trois|strong="H7969" regardaient l'occident, trois|strong="H7969"  
regardaient le|strong="H6437" midi|strong="H5045", et|strong="H1004"  
trois|strong="H7969" regardaient l'orient. La|strong="H5975"  
mer|strong="H3220" était|strong="H5975" au-dessus  
d'eux|strong="H3027", et|strong="H1004" toutes|strong="H8147"  
leurs|strong="H1004" croupes étaient|strong="H5975" tournées  
en|strong="H5975" dedans|strong="H1004". <sup>26</sup> Son|strong="H8193"  
épaisseur|strong="H5672" était|strong="H1732" d'une|strong="H8193"

paume|strong = "H3709", et|strong = "H1419" son|strong = "H8193"  
 bord|strong = "H8193" était|strong = "H1732" comme|strong = "H4639"  
 le|strong = "H4639" bord|strong = "H8193" d'une|strong = "H8193"  
 coupe|strong = "H3563", en|strong = "H4639" fleur|strong = "H6525"  
 de|strong = "H4639" lis|strong = "H7799"; elle|strong = "H1931"  
 contenait|strong = "H3557" deux|strong = "H3557" mille  
 baths|strong = "H1324". <sup>27</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H6213" dix|strong = "H6235" socles  
 d'airain, ayant|strong = "H6213" chacun quatre coudées de|strong = "H6213"  
 long|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6213" quatre coudées  
 de|strong = "H6213" large|strong = "H7341", et|strong = "H6213"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" coudées de|strong = "H6213" haut|strong = "H6967".  
<sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" voici|strong = "H2088" quelle était|strong = "H1732"  
 la|strong = "H4639" façon des|strong = "H4639" socles. Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 avaient|strong = "H6944" des|strong = "H4639" panneaux|strong = "H4526"  
 enchâssés entre|strong = "H8199" des|strong = "H4639" bordures. <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1241" sur|strong = "H5921" ces|strong = "H4605"  
 panneaux|strong = "H4526" qui|strong = "H1241" étaient|strong = "H4526"  
 entre|strong = "H8199" les|strong = "H8478" bordures, il|strong = "H1732"  
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3742" des|strong = "H4639"  
 lions|strong = "H6440", des|strong = "H4639" bœufs|strong = "H1241"  
 et|strong = "H1241" des|strong = "H4639" chérubins|strong = "H3742".  
 Et|strong = "H1241" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H8478" bordures,  
 tant|strong = "H5704" au-dessus qu'au-dessous des|strong = "H4639"  
 lions|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1241" des|strong = "H4639"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241", il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033"  
 avait|strong = "H3742" des|strong = "H4639" guirlandes|strong = "H3914"  
 pendantes. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033"  
 avait|strong = "H4350" à|strong = "H5178" chaque|strong = "H6213" socle,  
 quatre roues d'airain et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H5633"  
 essieux|strong = "H5633" d'airain; et|strong = "H1419" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 quatre pieds|strong = "H6471" leur|strong = "H5414" servaient d'appuis.  
 Ces|strong = "H6213" appuis|strong = "H3027" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 fondus|strong = "H3332" au-dessous de|strong = "H3802" la|strong = "H6471"  
 cuve|strong = "H3595"; et|strong = "H1419" au-delà de|strong = "H3802"  
 chacun étaient|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H8478"  
 guirlandes|strong = "H3914". <sup>31</sup> L'ouverture du|strong = "H1004" socle,  
 depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H6310" dedans|strong = "H1004"  
 du|strong = "H1004" couronnement|strong = "H6310" jusqu'en  
 haut|strong = "H4605", avait|strong = "H3805" une|strong = "H1004" coudée;  
 et|strong = "H1004" cette|strong = "H5414" ouverture|strong = "H6310"  
 arrondie|strong = "H5696" en|strong = "H4639" façon de|strong = "H1004"  
 base|strong = "H3653" était|strong = "H6310" d'une|strong = "H1004" coudée  
 et|strong = "H1004" demie|strong = "H2677"; et|strong = "H1004"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" cette|strong = "H5414" ouverture|strong = "H6310"  
 il|strong = "H1571" y|strong = "H6310" avait|strong = "H3805"



aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H1004" sculptures|strong = "H4734".  
 Les|strong = "H1004" panneaux|strong = "H4526" étaient|strong = "H4526"  
 carrés|strong = "H7251", non|strong = "H3808" circulaires|strong = "H5439".  
<sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" quatre roues  
 étaient|strong = "H3027" au-dessous des|strong = "H3027"  
 panneaux|strong = "H4526"; et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027"  
 essieux|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" roues  
 tenaient|strong = "H5975" au|strong = "H3027" socle.  
 Chaque|strong = "H6213" roue était|strong = "H2677"  
 haute|strong = "H6967" d'une|strong = "H6967" coudée et|strong = "H3027"  
 demie|strong = "H2677". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" façon  
 des|strong = "H3027" roues était|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H4639"  
 celle|strong = "H7218" d'une|strong = "H3027" roue de|strong = "H3027"  
 char|strong = "H4818". Leurs|strong = "H3027" essieux|strong = "H3027",  
 leurs|strong = "H3027" jantes|strong = "H1354", leurs|strong = "H3027"  
 rais|strong = "H2840" et|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H3027"  
 moyeux|strong = "H2839", tout|strong = "H3605" était|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" fonte|strong = "H3332". <sup>34</sup> Les|strong = "H4480"  
 quatre appuis|strong = "H3027" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" quatre angles|strong = "H6438" de|strong = "H4480"  
 chaque|strong = "H6213" socle; ces|strong = "H6213"  
 appuis|strong = "H3027" étaient|strong = "H5975" tirés du|strong = "H4480"  
 socle même|strong = "H1571". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H3027" socle s'élevait  
 d'une|strong = "H6967" demi-coudée, en|strong = "H3027"  
 forme|strong = "H1129" de|strong = "H3027" cercle|strong = "H5696";  
 et|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H3027" cette|strong = "H3027"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" étaient|strong = "H7218" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 appuis|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 panneaux|strong = "H4526" qui|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H3027"  
 étaient|strong = "H7218" tirés. <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027"  
 sculpta, sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6605" surface|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" appuis|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 panneaux|strong = "H4526", des|strong = "H3027"  
 chérubins|strong = "H3742", des|strong = "H3027" lions|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" palmes|strong = "H8561",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" champ de|strong = "H3027"  
 chacun, et|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"  
 guirlandes|strong = "H3914" tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439".  
<sup>37</sup> C'est ainsi|strong = "H2063" qu'il|strong = "H1121" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" dix|strong = "H6235" socles, ayant|strong = "H6213"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" une|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H2063"  
 fonte|strong = "H4165", une|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H2063"  
 mesure|strong = "H4060" et|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 même|strong = "H2063" forme|strong = "H6213". <sup>38</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"

fit|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1571" dix|strong="H6235" cuves  
 d'airain, dont|strong="H6440" chacune|strong="H6440"  
 contenait|strong="H3557" quarante baths|strong="H1324".  
 Chaque|strong="H6213" cuve|strong="H3595" était|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H6213" quatre coudées; chaque|strong="H6213"  
 cuve|strong="H3595" était|strong="H6213" sur|strong="H5921"  
 l'un|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" dix|strong="H6235" socles. <sup>39</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1004" il|strong="H1732" mit|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H5414" socles, cinq|strong="H2568" au|strong="H5414"  
 côté|strong="H3802" droit|strong="H3233" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H1004"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" au|strong="H5414" côté|strong="H3802"  
 gauche|strong="H8040" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5414"  
 maison|strong="H1004"; et|strong="H1004", quant à|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" mer|strong="H3220", il|strong="H1732"  
 la|strong="H5414" mit|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414"  
 côté|strong="H3802" droit|strong="H3233" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004", vers|strong="H3220" l'orient,  
 du|strong="H1004" côté|strong="H3802" du|strong="H1004"  
 midi|strong="H5045". <sup>40</sup> Ainsi|strong="H6213" Hiram|strong="H2438"  
 fit|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" cuves, les|strong="H6213"  
 pelles|strong="H3257" et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H6213"  
 bassins|strong="H4219"; et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428"  
 acheva|strong="H3615" tout|strong="H3605" l'ouvrage  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" faisait|strong="H6213" au|strong="H6213"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010" pour|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; <sup>41</sup> Savoir|strong="H1847":  
 deux|strong="H8147" colonnes|strong="H5982" et|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H3680" deux|strong="H8147" renforcements  
 des|strong="H7218" chapiteaux|strong="H3805" qui|strong="H7218"  
 étaient|strong="H7218" sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3680"  
 sommet|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218" colonnes|strong="H5982";  
 et|strong="H5921" deux|strong="H8147" réseaux|strong="H7639"  
 pour|strong="H7218" couvrir|strong="H3680" les|strong="H3680"  
 deux|strong="H8147" renforcements des|strong="H7218"  
 chapiteaux|strong="H3805" qui|strong="H7218" étaient|strong="H7218"  
 sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3680" sommet|strong="H7218"  
 des|strong="H7218" colonnes|strong="H5982"; <sup>42</sup> Et|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" quatre cents|strong="H3967" pommes  
 de|strong="H6440" grenade|strong="H7416" pour|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" deux|strong="H8147" réseaux|strong="H7639",  
 deux|strong="H8147" rangs|strong="H2905" de|strong="H6440"  
 grenades|strong="H7416" à|strong="H6440" chaque|strong="H6213"  
 réseau, pour|strong="H6440" couvrir|strong="H3680" les|strong="H6440"  
 deux|strong="H8147" renforcements des|strong="H6440"

chapiteaux|strong = "H3805" qui|strong = "H8147" étaient|strong = "H5982" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" colonnes|strong = "H5982"; <sup>43</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921" dix|strong = "H6235" socles, et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921" dix|strong = "H6235" cuves sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921" socles; <sup>44</sup> Et|strong = "H1241" la|strong = "H8478" mer|strong = "H3220", unique; et|strong = "H1241" les|strong = "H3220" douze|strong = "H8147" bœufs|strong = "H1241" sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H8478" mer|strong = "H3220"; <sup>45</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213" pots|strong = "H5518", et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213" pelles|strong = "H3257", et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213" bassins|strong = "H4219". Tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627", que|strong = "H1004" Hiram|strong = "H2438" fit|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" pour|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", étaient|strong = "H4428" d'airain poli. <sup>46</sup> Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" fondre|strong = "H3332" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H4428" plaine|strong = "H3603" du|strong = "H4428" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H4428" terre|strong = "H6440" grasse, entre|strong = "H8199" Succoth|strong = "H5523" et|strong = "H4428" Tsarhan|strong = "H6891". <sup>47</sup> Et|strong = "H3808" Salomon|strong = "H8010" ne|strong = "H3808" pesa pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H3627" ces|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627", parce qu'ils|strong = "H3966" étaient|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H3240" trop grand|strong = "H3966" nombre|strong = "H7230"; et|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H2351" ne|strong = "H3808" rechercha pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H2713" poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H3627" l'airain. <sup>48</sup> Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H6213" encore|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" qui|strong = "H3068" appartenaient|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": l'autel d'or|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" table|strong = "H7979" d'or|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H6440" laquelle était|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" pain|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H1004" proposition|strong = "H6440"; <sup>49</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" chandeliers|strong = "H4501" d'or|strong = "H4501" fin|strong = "H8552", cinq|strong = "H2568" à|strong = "H6440" droite|strong = "H3225" et|strong = "H6440" cinq|strong = "H2568" à|strong = "H6440" gauche|strong = "H8040", devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sanctuaire|strong = "H1687"; et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" fleurs|strong = "H6525" et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" lampes|strong = "H5216" et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" mouchettes|strong = "H4457" d'or|strong = "H4501"; <sup>50</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"

les|strong = "H1004" coupes|strong = "H4219", les|strong = "H1004" serpes,  
 les|strong = "H1004" bassins|strong = "H4219", les|strong = "H1004"  
 tasses|strong = "H3709", et|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1004" encensoirs  
 d'or|strong = "H4501" fin|strong = "H8552"; et|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H1004" gonds|strong = "H6596" d'or|strong = "H4501"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1004" portes|strong = "H1817"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5462" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" dedans|strong = "H1004", du|strong = "H1004"  
 lieu|strong = "H1004" très-saint, et|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H1004" portes|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5462" maison|strong = "H1004", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 le|strong = "H1004" temple|strong = "H1964". <sup>51</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H7999" tout|strong = "H2091"  
 l'ouvrage que|strong = "H2091" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Puis Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" apporter|strong = "H3947" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H2091" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H5414" père,  
 avait|strong = "H3068" consacré|strong = "H6944", l'argent, l'or  
 et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627",  
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H6213"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 trésors|strong = "H5178" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

8Alors|strong = "H6256" Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 assembler auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" les|strong = "H3068"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3068"  
 tribus|strong = "H4294", les|strong = "H3068" principaux|strong = "H5387"  
 des|strong = "H3068" pères des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, pour|strong = "H5927" transporter|strong = "H5927",  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5927" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3068" Sion|strong = "H6726", l'arche de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'alliance de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3478"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'assemblèrent auprès|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 au|strong = "H3478" mois|strong = "H2320" d'Ethaniam, qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3478" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", pendant|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478"  
 fête|strong = "H2282". <sup>3</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375"

anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H3772", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5375"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" portèrent|strong = "H5375" l'arche. <sup>4</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" l'arche de|strong = "H3627"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H3068"  
 tabernacle d'assignation, et|strong = "H5927" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" sacrés|strong = "H6944"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H5975" au|strong = "H5927"  
 tabernacle; les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" Lévités|strong = "H3881"  
 les|strong = "H3068" transportèrent|strong = "H5927". <sup>5</sup> Or  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 et|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël,  
 qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H8010" été|strong = "H1961"  
 convoquée|strong = "H3259" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428", étaient|strong = "H3478" ensemble|strong = "H3259"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche; et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrifiaient du|strong = "H6440" gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3478"  
 du|strong = "H6440" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629"  
 en|strong = "H4428" si|strong = "H3808" grand|strong = "H7230"  
 nombre|strong = "H7230" qu'on|strong = "H6680" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 pouvait|strong = "H3201" ni|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6440"  
 compter|strong = "H5608" ni|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6440" nombre.  
<sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 portèrent|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H1004" l'alliance  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H3548"  
 son|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H4725", dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H3068" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004", au|strong = "H1004"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" très-saint, sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H3068"  
 ailes|strong = "H3671" des|strong = "H3068" chérubins|strong = "H3742". <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6566" chérubins|strong = "H3742"  
 étendaient|strong = "H6566" les|strong = "H6566" ailes|strong = "H3671"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H4725" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H4725" devait|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H2896" l'arche,  
 et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6566" chérubins|strong = "H3742"  
 couvraient|strong = "H5526" l'arche et|strong = "H5921"  
 ses|strong = "H6566" barres par-dessus. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6440" barres étaient|strong = "H7218" assez|strong = "H3615"  
 longues|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H5704" qu'on|strong = "H6944"  
 en|strong = "H3117" pût|strong = "H3808" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H6440" extrémités|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H3117"  
 lieu|strong = "H1961" saint|strong = "H6944", sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3117"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944"; mais|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H8179"

ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H3117" voyaient|strong="H7200"  
 pas|strong="H3808" dehors|strong="H2351"; et|strong="H3117"  
 elles|strong="H8179" sont|strong="H7218" demeurées là|strong="H6440"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117". <sup>9</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4872" n'y avait|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H8432" l'arche  
 que|strong="H4714" les|strong="H3068" deux|strong="H8147"  
 tables|strong="H3871" de|strong="H1121" pierre que|strong="H4714"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H3068"  
 mises|strong="H7760" à|strong="H3068" Horeb|strong="H2722",  
 quand|strong="H6256" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" traita|strong="H3772"  
 alliance|strong="H3772" avec|strong="H3772" les|strong="H3068"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, à|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H4872"  
 sortie|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318" pays|strong="H4725"  
 d'Égypte. <sup>10</sup> Or il|strong="H3548" arriva|strong="H8104",  
 comme|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" sortaient|strong="H3318"  
 du|strong="H1004" lieu|strong="H1004" saint|strong="H6944",  
 que|strong="H1004" la|strong="H4390" nuée|strong="H6051"  
 rempli|strong="H4390" la|strong="H4390" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H6440" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" ne|strong="H3068"  
 purent|strong="H3201" s'y|strong="H5971" tenir|strong="H5975"  
 pour|strong="H6440" faire|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6440"  
 service|strong="H8334", à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440" nuée|strong="H6051";  
 car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6440" gloire|strong="H3519"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" remplissait|strong="H4390"  
 la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 Salomon|strong="H8010" dit|strong="H1696": L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 habiterait|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H7931" l'obscurité. <sup>13</sup>  
 J'ai|strong="H1004" achevé|strong="H3615" de|strong="H1004"  
 bâtir|strong="H1129" une|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004"  
 pour|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H3427" demeure|strong="H3427",  
 un|strong="H1129" domicile afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H1004"  
 tu|strong="H7200" y|strong="H1004" habites|strong="H3427"  
 à|strong="H3427" toujours|strong="H5769"! <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428", tournant|strong="H6437"  
 son|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440", bénit|strong="H1288"  
 toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël; et|strong="H3478"  
 toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël se|strong="H3478"  
 tenait|strong="H5975" debout|strong="H5975". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696": Béni|strong="H1288"  
 soit|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", le|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong="H3478", de|strong="H3027"



sa|strong = "H1288" bouche|strong = "H6310", a|strong = "H3068"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"  
 mon|strong = "H1696" père, et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478",  
 de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H1288" main|strong = "H3027",  
 a|strong = "H3068" accompli|strong = "H4390" ce|strong = "H1696"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3068" promis|strong = "H1696",  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>16</sup> Depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" retirerai  
 d'Égypte mon|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël,  
 je|strong = "H3117" n'ai choisi|strong = "H7121" aucune|strong = "H3808"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" entre|strong = "H4480" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H3318" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël pour|strong = "H3318"  
 qu'on|strong = "H5892" y|strong = "H8033" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
 une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H3117"  
 fût|strong = "H3478" mon|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3117" choisi|strong = "H7121"  
 David|strong = "H1732", pour|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 fût|strong = "H3478" établi|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 mon|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. <sup>17</sup> Or  
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3068" père, avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dessein de|strong = "H1004" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H1004" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732" mon|strong = "H3068" père:  
 Quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
 eu|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3068" dessein de|strong = "H1004"  
 bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" bien|strong = "H2895"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1004" former ce|strong = "H3282"  
 dessein. <sup>19</sup> Néanmoins|strong = "H1571", tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" bâtiras|strong = "H1129" point|strong = "H3808"  
 cette|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ton|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121", issu de|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H1129" reins|strong = "H2504", sera|strong = "H8034"  
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1121" bâtira|strong = "H1129"  
 cette|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1121"  
 mon|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>20</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H3427"  
 accompli|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H1129" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" avait|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696";  
 et|strong = "H6965" j'ai|strong = "H1004" succédé à|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H6965" père, et|strong = "H6965"  
 je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961"

assis|strong="H3427" sur|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6965"  
trône|strong="H3678" d'Israël, comme|strong="H3068"  
l'avait|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
et|strong="H6965" j'ai|strong="H1004" bâti|strong="H1129"  
cette|strong="H1696" maison|strong="H1004" au|strong="H3427"  
nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
le|strong="H6965" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H3318"  
j'y ai|strong="H8033" établi|strong="H7760" un|strong="H7760"  
lieu|strong="H4725" pour|strong="H3318" l'arche, où|strong="H4725"  
est|strong="H3068" l'alliance de|strong="H3318"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121", qu'il|strong="H4725" traita|strong="H3772"  
avec|strong="H1285" nos|strong="H4714" pères quand|strong="H6256"  
il|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" retira|strong="H3318"  
du|strong="H3318" pays|strong="H4725" d'Égypte. <sup>22</sup>  
Ensuite|strong="H7725" Salomon|strong="H8010" se|strong="H3068"  
tint|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440" l'autel de|strong="H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121", en|strong="H3478" présence|strong="H6440"  
de|strong="H6440" toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël,  
et|strong="H3478", étendant ses|strong="H6566" mains|strong="H3709"  
vers|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" cieux|strong="H8064",  
il|strong="H8010" dit|strong="H1696": <sup>23</sup> O Éternel|strong="H3068",  
Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, ni|strong="H3478" là-haut  
dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" cieux|strong="H8064",  
ni|strong="H3478" en|strong="H1980" bas sur|strong="H6440"  
la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440", il|strong="H3068" n'y  
a|strong="H3068" de|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
semblable|strong="H3644" à|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H6440",  
qui|strong="H3478" gardes|strong="H8104" l'alliance et|strong="H3478"  
la|strong="H6440" miséricorde|strong="H2617" envers|strong="H2617"  
tes|strong="H8104" serviteurs|strong="H5650" qui|strong="H3478"  
marchent|strong="H1980" de|strong="H6440" tout|strong="H3605"  
leur|strong="H3068" cœur|strong="H3820" devant|strong="H6440"  
ta|strong="H8104" face|strong="H6440"; <sup>24</sup> Toi|strong="H3027",  
qui|strong="H5650" as|strong="H6440" tenu|strong="H5975"  
à|strong="H1696" ton|strong="H8104" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
David|strong="H1732", mon|strong="H8104" père, ce|strong="H2088"  
que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H1732"  
avais|strong="H6213" promis|strong="H1696". En|strong="H3117"  
effet|strong="H3027", ce|strong="H2088" que|strong="H3117"  
tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H6440" prononcé|strong="H1696"  
de|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H8104" bouche|strong="H6310",  
tu|strong="H3027" l'as accompli|strong="H4390" de|strong="H3117"  
ta|strong="H8104" main|strong="H3027", comme|strong="H3117"  
il|strong="H1732" paraît|strong="H5869" aujourd'hui. <sup>25</sup>  
Maintenant|strong="H6258" donc|strong="H3772", ô  
Éternel|strong="H3068", Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël,

tiens|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H8104"  
 père, ce|strong = "H3427" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6258"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" as|strong = "H6440" promis|strong = "H1696",  
 en|strong = "H3212" disant: Tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 manqueras|strong = "H3772" jamais|strong = "H3808"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 successeur|strong = "H3427" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" trône|strong = "H3678" d'Israël;  
 pourvu|strong = "H7535" que|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H8104"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" prennent|strong = "H1121" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" voie|strong = "H1870",  
 pour|strong = "H3212" marcher|strong = "H3212" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 ma|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H1870"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" y|strong = "H3068" as|strong = "H6440"  
 marché|strong = "H1980". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", ô Dieu|strong = "H1697" d'Israël,  
 je|strong = "H5650" t'en prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H6440" adressée|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" ton|strong = "H1697" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H1696" père, soit|strong = "H5650"  
 ratifiée. <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" serait-il vrai|strong = "H6662"  
 que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" habitât sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H1129" terre|strong = "H6440"? Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 les|strong = "H1129" cieus|strong = "H8064", même|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H1129" cieus|strong = "H8064" des|strong = "H1004"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", ne|strong = "H3808" peuvent|strong = "H3201"  
 te|strong = "H3808" contenir|strong = "H3557"; combien  
 moins|strong = "H6310" cette|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" bâtie|strong = "H1129"! <sup>28</sup>  
 Toutefois|strong = "H7535", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 mon|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", aie égard|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 supplication|strong = "H8467", pour|strong = "H6440"  
 écouter|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H6440" cri|strong = "H7440"  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605"  
 que|strong = "H8085" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 t'adresse aujourd'hui. <sup>29</sup> Que|strong = "H4725" tes|strong = "H8085"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" soient|strong = "H5869" ouverts|strong = "H6605",  
 jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915",  
 sur|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 sur|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H8085" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 dont|strong = "H3881" tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H6440"

dit|strong="H1696": Mon|strong="H8085" nom|strong="H8034"  
 sera|strong="H8034" là|strong="H8085"! Exauce|strong="H8085"  
 la|strong="H8085" prière|strong="H8605" que|strong="H4725"  
 ton|strong="H3117" serviteur|strong="H5650" fait|strong="H6419"  
 en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H2088" lieu|strong="H4725". <sup>30</sup>  
 Exauce|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" supplication|strong="H8467"  
 de|strong="H3427" ton|strong="H8085" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 et|strong="H3478" de|strong="H3427" ton|strong="H8085"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël, quand|strong="H6256"  
 ils|strong="H5971" prieront|strong="H6419" en|strong="H3427"  
 ce|strong="H2088" lieu|strong="H4725"; exauce-les, toi|strong="H6440",  
 du|strong="H5971" lieu|strong="H4725" de|strong="H3427"  
 ta|strong="H8085" demeure|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H8085" cieus|strong="H8064"; exauce|strong="H8085"  
 et|strong="H3478" pardonne|strong="H5545"! <sup>31</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H6256" quelqu'un aura|strong="H3068"  
 péché|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440"  
 prochain|strong="H7453", et|strong="H6440" qu'on|strong="H6680"  
 lui|strong="H1004" défèrera le|strong="H6440" serment|strong="H8085"  
 pour|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" faire|strong="H6213" jurer,  
 et|strong="H6440" qu'il|strong="H4196" viendra|strong="H5927"  
 prêter|strong="H5186" serment|strong="H8085" devant|strong="H6440"  
 ton|strong="H6440" autel|strong="H4196", dans|strong="H6440"  
 cette|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004"; <sup>32</sup> Toi|strong="H6213",  
 écoute|strong="H8085" des|strong="H6213" cieus|strong="H8064",  
 agis|strong="H6213", et|strong="H8085" juge|strong="H8199"  
 tes|strong="H6213" serviteurs|strong="H5650", en|strong="H5414"  
 condamnant le|strong="H5414" méchant|strong="H7563"  
 et|strong="H8085" faisant|strong="H6213" retomber|strong="H5414"  
 sa|strong="H5414" conduite|strong="H1870" sur|strong="H5414"  
 sa|strong="H5414" tête|strong="H7218"; en|strong="H5414" justifiant  
 le|strong="H5414" juste|strong="H6662" et|strong="H8085"  
 lui|strong="H5650" rendant selon|strong="H6310" sa|strong="H5414"  
 justice|strong="H6666". <sup>33</sup> Quand|strong="H6256" ton|strong="H3034"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël aura|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961"  
 battu|strong="H5062" par|strong="H6440" l'ennemi,  
 pour|strong="H6440" avoir|strong="H1697" péché|strong="H2398"  
 contre|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440"; s'ils|strong="H3045"  
 retournent|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3478" toi|strong="H6440",  
 s'ils|strong="H3045" donnent|strong="H5414" gloire|strong="H8034"  
 à|strong="H3478" ton|strong="H3034" nom|strong="H8034",  
 et|strong="H3478" s'ils|strong="H3045" t'adressent dans|strong="H6440"  
 cette|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004" des|strong="H6440"  
 prières|strong="H6419" et|strong="H3478" des|strong="H6440"  
 supplications|strong="H2603"; <sup>34</sup> Toi|strong="H6440", exauce-les  
 des|strong="H5414" cieus|strong="H8064", et|strong="H3478"

pardonne|strong="H5545" le|strong="H5414" péché|strong="H2403"  
 de|strong="H5971" ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël,  
 et|strong="H3478" ramène-les dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H8085"  
 terre|strong="H6440" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H7725"  
 as|strong="H6440" donnée|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" pères. <sup>35</sup> Quand|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H7725" cieux|strong="H8064" seront|strong="H2398" fermés  
 et|strong="H7725" qu'il|strong="H4725" n'y aura|strong="H1961"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H8034" pluie|strong="H4306",  
 parce|strong="H3282" qu'ils|strong="H6031" auront|strong="H1121"  
 péché|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H2398" toi|strong="H6031";  
 s'ils|strong="H3045" prient|strong="H6419" en|strong="H7725"  
 ce|strong="H2088" lieu|strong="H4725", s'ils|strong="H3045"  
 donnent|strong="H5414" gloire|strong="H8034" à|strong="H7725"  
 ton|strong="H3034" nom|strong="H8034", et|strong="H7725"  
 s'ils|strong="H3045" se|strong="H8064" détournent|strong="H7725"  
 de|strong="H8034" leurs|strong="H7725" péchés|strong="H2403",  
 parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H4725" tu|strong="H7725"  
 les|strong="H7725" auras|strong="H6213" affligés|strong="H6031"; <sup>36</sup>  
 Toi|strong="H1870", exauce-les des|strong="H5414"  
 cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H3478" pardonne|strong="H5545"  
 le|strong="H5414" péché|strong="H2403" de|strong="H5650"  
 tes|strong="H5414" serviteurs|strong="H5650" et|strong="H3478"  
 de|strong="H5650" ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël,  
 après|strong="H6310" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H5414"  
 leur|strong="H5414" auras|strong="H6213" enseigné|strong="H3384"  
 le|strong="H5414" bon|strong="H2896" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 par|strong="H1870" lequel ils|strong="H5971" doivent|strong="H3548"  
 marcher|strong="H3212"; et|strong="H3478" envoie|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H5650" la|strong="H8085" pluie|strong="H4306"  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H8085" terre|strong="H6440"  
 que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H5414" as|strong="H6440"  
 donnée|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" héritage|strong="H5159"  
 à|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>37</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H8033"  
 aura|strong="H1961" dans|strong="H7458" le|strong="H5061"  
 pays|strong="H4725" la|strong="H3588" famine|strong="H7458"  
 ou|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3588" peste|strong="H1698";  
 quand|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H8033"  
 aura|strong="H1961" la|strong="H3588" rouille|strong="H7711",  
 la|strong="H3588" nielle|strong="H3420", les|strong="H3605"  
 sauterelles|strong="H2625" ou|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605"  
 chenilles; quand|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3605"  
 ennemis|strong="H6887" les|strong="H3605" assiègeront  
 dans|strong="H7458" leur|strong="H1961" pays|strong="H4725",  
 dans|strong="H7458" leurs|strong="H5061" portes|strong="H8179",

ou|strong="H3605" qu'il|strong="H4725" y|strong="H8033"  
 aura|strong="H1961" une|strong="H1961" plaie|strong="H5061",  
 une|strong="H1961" maladie|strong="H4245"  
 quelconque|strong="H3605"; <sup>38</sup> Quelque|strong="H3045"  
 prière|strong="H8605", quelque|strong="H3045"  
 supplication|strong="H8467" que|strong="H3045" fasse|strong="H6213"  
 quelque|strong="H3045" homme|strong="H1121" que|strong="H3045"  
 ce|strong="H2088" soit|strong="H1961" de|strong="H1004"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ton|strong="H3045" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 d'Israël, selon|strong="H6310" qu'ils|strong="H3045"  
 auront|strong="H5971" connu|strong="H3045" chacun|strong="H5971"  
 la|strong="H3045" plaie|strong="H5061" de|strong="H1004"  
 son|strong="H3045" cœur|strong="H3824", et|strong="H3478"  
 que|strong="H3045" chacun|strong="H5971" aura|strong="H1961"  
 étendu|strong="H6566" ses|strong="H6566" mains|strong="H3709"  
 vers|strong="H3709" cette|strong="H2088" maison|strong="H1004"; <sup>39</sup>  
 Toi|strong="H6213", exauce-les des|strong="H6213"  
 lieux|strong="H8064", du|strong="H1121" lieu|strong="H4349"  
 de|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H8085" demeure|strong="H3427";  
 pardonne|strong="H5545", agis|strong="H6213", et|strong="H1121"  
 rends|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3427" chacun|strong="H3117"  
 selon|strong="H6310" toutes|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H6213"  
 œuvres|strong="H1870", toi|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H1121"  
 connais|strong="H3045" son|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3824";  
 car|strong="H3588" seul tu|strong="H5414" connais|strong="H3045"  
 le|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3824" de|strong="H1121"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H1121"; <sup>40</sup> Afin|strong="H4616"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" te|strong="H6440" craignent|strong="H3372"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440" temps|strong="H3117"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" vivront|strong="H2416" sur|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H5414" as|strong="H6440" donnée|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H5414" nos|strong="H5414" pères. <sup>41</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 l'étranger lui-même|strong="H1980", qui|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H3478" sera|strong="H8034" pas|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H8034" ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël,  
 mais|strong="H3588" qui|strong="H5971" viendra|strong="H5927"  
 d'un|strong="H5971" pays|strong="H4725" éloigné|strong="H7350"  
 pour|strong="H8034" l'amour de|strong="H8034" ton|strong="H5414"  
 nom|strong="H8034"; <sup>42</sup> (Car|strong="H3588" on|strong="H5971"  
 entendra|strong="H8085" parler|strong="H8085" de|strong="H1004"  
 ton|strong="H5186" grand|strong="H1419" nom|strong="H8034",  
 de|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3027"  
 forte|strong="H2389" et|strong="H1419" de|strong="H1004"  
 ton|strong="H5186" bras|strong="H2220" étendu|strong="H5186");



quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027" viendra|strong = "H5927"  
 prier|strong = "H6419" dans|strong = "H8034" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 maison|strong = "H1004"; <sup>43</sup> Toi|strong = "H1004", exauce-le  
 des|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064", du|strong = "H1004"  
 lieu|strong = "H4349" de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 demeure|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H3478" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H8085"  
 cet|strong = "H2088" étranger|strong = "H5237" réclamera|strong = "H7121"  
 de|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H1004"; afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H8085" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8085"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" connaissent|strong = "H3045" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 nom|strong = "H8034", qu'ils|strong = "H8085" te|strong = "H5971"  
 craignent|strong = "H3372", comme|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478"  
 sachent|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H8085" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H8034" invoqué|strong = "H7121"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" cette|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H3588" bâtie|strong = "H1129". <sup>44</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" sorti|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H5971"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H7971" son|strong = "H3318"  
 ennemi|strong = "H4421", par|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H7971"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" où|strong = "H5892" tu|strong = "H3588" l'auras  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971"; s'ils|strong = "H3045" prient|strong = "H6419"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H5971" regardant|strong = "H6440"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" cette|strong = "H1129" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" choisie  
 et|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" cette|strong = "H1129"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 bâtie|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3318"  
 nom|strong = "H8034"; <sup>45</sup> Exauce|strong = "H8085" des|strong = "H6213"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" leur|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605"  
 et|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H8085" supplication|strong = "H8467"  
 et|strong = "H8085" fais-leur droit|strong = "H4941". <sup>46</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" ils|strong = "H6440" auront|strong = "H1121"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 (car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2398" n'y a|strong = "H5414"  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'homme qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 pêche|strong = "H2398"), et|strong = "H6440" qu'irrité  
 contre|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6440" auras|strong = "H6213" livrés|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H7350",  
 et|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6440" auront|strong = "H1121"  
 pris|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" auront|strong = "H1121"

menés|strong = "H3318" captifs|strong = "H7617" en|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" ennemi|strong = "H6887", soit|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5414" loin|strong = "H7350", soit|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5414" près|strong = "H7138"; <sup>47</sup> Si|strong = "H3808",  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H8033" ils|strong = "H7725" seront|strong = "H2398"  
 captifs|strong = "H7617", ils|strong = "H7725" rentrent|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H7725" eux-mêmes et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H8033",  
 se|strong = "H3820" repentant, ils|strong = "H7725" prient|strong = "H6419"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H3820" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3820"  
 les|strong = "H7725" auront|strong = "H1121" emmenés|strong = "H7617"  
 captifs|strong = "H7617", en|strong = "H7725" disant: nous|strong = "H7617"  
 avons|strong = "H7760" péché|strong = "H2398", nous|strong = "H7617"  
 avons|strong = "H7760" commis|strong = "H2398" l'iniquité,  
 nous|strong = "H7617" avons|strong = "H7760" agi|strong = "H5753"  
 méchamment|strong = "H7563"; <sup>48</sup> S'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 retournent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1004"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H5414" âme|strong = "H5315",  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H5892"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H5414" auront|strong = "H1121"  
 emmenés|strong = "H7617" captifs|strong = "H7617", et|strong = "H7725"  
 s'ils|strong = "H3045" t'adressent leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 prières|strong = "H6419" en|strong = "H5414" regardant|strong = "H6440"  
 vers|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H6440"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères,  
 vers|strong = "H7725" cette|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 que|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H6440" choisie  
 et|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" cette|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H5315" j'ai|strong = "H1870"  
 bâtie|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 nom|strong = "H8034"; <sup>49</sup> Exauce|strong = "H8085" des|strong = "H6213"  
 lieux|strong = "H8064", du|strong = "H3427" lieu|strong = "H4349"  
 de|strong = "H3427" ta|strong = "H8085" demeure|strong = "H3427",  
 leur|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605" et|strong = "H8085"  
 leur|strong = "H8085" supplication|strong = "H8467", et|strong = "H8085"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H8085" droit|strong = "H4941". <sup>50</sup>  
 Pardonne|strong = "H5545" à|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", qui|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H5414"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" rébellions  
 dont|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H5892"

coupable|strong = "H2398" envers|strong = "H2617" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 fais|strong = "H5414" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H5869"  
 un|strong = "H5414" objet|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H6440"  
 pitié|strong = "H7355" pour|strong = "H5414" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6440" auront|strong = "H5971"  
 emmenés|strong = "H7617" captifs|strong = "H7617", et|strong = "H6440"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H5414" aient|strong = "H3615"  
 compassion|strong = "H7355"; <sup>51</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 sont|strong = "H5971" ton|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H3318" héritage|strong = "H5159",  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
 tiré|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte, du|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 d'une|strong = "H8432" fournaise|strong = "H3564" de|strong = "H3318"  
 fer|strong = "H1270". <sup>52</sup> Que|strong = "H8085" tes|strong = "H8085"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" soient|strong = "H5869" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 ouverts|strong = "H6605" sur|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H8085"  
 supplication|strong = "H8467" de|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H7121"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H5869"  
 la|strong = "H8085" supplication|strong = "H8467" de|strong = "H5650"  
 ton|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël,  
 pour|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H8085" exaucer|strong = "H8085"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7121"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8085" réclameront de|strong = "H5650"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>53</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" séparés|strong = "H3318"  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3318"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H3318" être|strong = "H2896"  
 ton|strong = "H3318" héritage|strong = "H5159", comme|strong = "H1696"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" l'as dit|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", ton|strong = "H3318" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" retiras nos|strong = "H4714"  
 pères de|strong = "H3027" l'Égypte, ô Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3069"! <sup>54</sup>  
 Or, quand|strong = "H5921" Salomon|strong = "H8010" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H6440" prière|strong = "H8605"  
 et|strong = "H6965" cette|strong = "H6440" supplication|strong = "H8467"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", il|strong = "H8010"  
 se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'autel de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", où|strong = "H3605" il|strong = "H8010"  
 était|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" genoux|strong = "H1290",  
 les|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3709" étendues|strong = "H6566"  
 vers|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" cieus|strong = "H8064"; <sup>55</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419", se|strong = "H3478" tenant|strong = "H5975"  
 debout|strong = "H5975", il|strong = "H3478" bénit|strong = "H1288"

à|strong = "H3478" haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël, en|strong = "H3478" disant: <sup>56</sup>  
 Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414"  
 du|strong = "H5971" repos|strong = "H4496" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël,  
 selon|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5650" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"!  
 Il|strong = "H4872" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 tombé|strong = "H5307" un|strong = "H5414" seul mot|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 bonnes|strong = "H2896" paroles|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H5650"  
 a|strong = "H3068" prononcées|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", son|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650".  
<sup>57</sup> Que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H5800"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 nous|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H5973" il|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" pères; qu'il|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" abandonne|strong = "H5800" point|strong = "H3808"  
 et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 délaisse|strong = "H5203" point|strong = "H3808"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" incline|strong = "H5186" notre|strong = "H5800"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3068", <sup>58</sup>  
 Afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H4941" nous|strong = "H3212"  
 marchions|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H8432" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H3212"  
 que|strong = "H4941" nous|strong = "H3212" gardions ses|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687", ses|strong = "H8104"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706", et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941", qu'il|strong = "H4725" a|strong = "H6680"  
 prescrits|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" nos|strong = "H5186" pères.  
<sup>59</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1697" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697", par|strong = "H6440" lesquelles  
 j'ai|strong = "H3117" prié|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 soient|strong = "H3117" présentes|strong = "H7126" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 et|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H3117" fasse|strong = "H6213"  
 droit|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël,  
 selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H6440" besoin de|strong = "H3117"  
 chaque|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"; <sup>60</sup> Afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3045"

terre|strong = "H6440" connaissent|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 c'est l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qu'il|strong = "H3045" n'y en|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3045" d'autre|strong = "H3045"; <sup>61</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" votre|strong = "H1961"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" soit|strong = "H3068" intègre|strong = "H6663"  
 envers|strong = "H5973" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H3212" marcher|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2706"  
 et|strong = "H3117" garder|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687", comme|strong = "H3117" aujourd'hui.  
<sup>62</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068", offrirent|strong = "H2076"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>63</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" immola|strong = "H2076", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 le|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121"  
 prospérités qu'il|strong = "H1121" présenta|strong = "H5975"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", vingt-deux mille taureaux  
 et|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" mille  
 brebis|strong = "H6629". Ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3068"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 firent|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3068" dédicace|strong = "H2596"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>64</sup> En|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là, le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 consacra|strong = "H6942" le|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 du|strong = "H3117" parvis|strong = "H2691", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
 offrit|strong = "H6213" là|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
 offrandes|strong = "H4503", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
 graisses|strong = "H2459" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H4428" prospérités; parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H3117" l'autel d'airain qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 était|strong = "H4428" trop|strong = "H1697" petit|strong = "H6996"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" contenir|strong = "H3557" les|strong = "H6213"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
 offrandes|strong = "H4503", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
 graisses|strong = "H2459" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H4428" prospérités. <sup>65</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213",  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là,

Salomon|strong = "H8010" célébra|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282", et|strong = "H1419" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", venu|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3117" grande|strong = "H1419" assemblée|strong = "H6951", depuis|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" environs de|strong = "H3117" Hamath|strong = "H2574" jusqu'au|strong = "H2574" torrent|strong = "H5158" d'Égypte, devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pendant|strong = "H3478" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H1419" sept|strong = "H7651" autres|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", c'est-à-dire, quatorze jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>66</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" renvoya|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5971" bénirent|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3117" s'en|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H1732" leurs|strong = "H7971" demeures|strong = "H3427", joyeux|strong = "H8056" et|strong = "H3117" heureux|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478", son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971".

9Après|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1004" Salomon|strong = "H8010" eut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H4428" bâtir|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" royale|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1004" Salomon|strong = "H8010" prit|strong = "H6213" plaisir|strong = "H2654" à|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213", <sup>2</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" apparut|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068" Salomon|strong = "H8010" pour|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" seconde|strong = "H8145" fois|strong = "H8145", comme|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H8010" lui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" apparu|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068" Gabaon|strong = "H1391". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": J'ai|strong = "H3117" exaucé|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" supplication|strong = "H8467" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5869" m'as présentée; j'ai|strong = "H3117" sanctifié|strong = "H6942" cette|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H6440"



bâtie|strong = "H1129", pour|strong = "H5704" y|strong = "H8033"  
 mettre|strong = "H7760" mon|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H3117"  
 mon|strong = "H7760" cœur|strong = "H3820" seront|strong = "H1004"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769" là|strong = "H8085". <sup>4</sup> Pour|strong = "H3212"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3212"  
 marches|strong = "H3212" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H6440",  
 père, a|strong = "H6680" marché|strong = "H1980", avec|strong = "H6213"  
 intégrité|strong = "H8537" de|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
 et|strong = "H3212" droiture|strong = "H4941", en|strong = "H3212"  
 faisant|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" t'ai commandé|strong = "H6680",  
 et|strong = "H3212" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3212"  
 gardes|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2706"  
 et|strong = "H3212" mes|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H4941", <sup>5</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" j'affermirai le|strong = "H6965"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H6965" ton|strong = "H5769"  
 royaume|strong = "H4467" sur|strong = "H5921" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H1696" jamais|strong = "H5769", comme|strong = "H3678" j'en  
 ai|strong = "H8033" parlé|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
 David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H5769" père, en|strong = "H1696"  
 disant: Il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3478" te|strong = "H3808"  
 manquera|strong = "H3772" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6965"  
 successeur|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6965"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" d'Israël. <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 détournez|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 vous|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H1121" gardiez pas|strong = "H3808"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687"  
 et|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2708"  
 que|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H3651" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121"  
 si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H6440" allez|strong = "H1980"  
 et|strong = "H1121" servez|strong = "H5647" d'autres dieux  
 et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H6440" prosternez|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"; <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H6440"  
 retrancherai|strong = "H3772" Israël|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1004"  
 dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 ai|strong = "H8033" donnée|strong = "H5414", je|strong = "H6440"  
 rejetterai|strong = "H7971" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"

que|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H1004" consacrée|strong = "H6942"  
 à|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H8034"  
 la|strong = "H5414" fable et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H5414" risée  
 de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" quant à|strong = "H3068"  
 cette|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" haut|strong = "H5945"  
 élevée|strong = "H5945", quiconque|strong = "H3772"  
 passera|strong = "H5674" près|strong = "H5921" d'elle sera|strong = "H3068"  
 étonné|strong = "H8074" et|strong = "H3068" sifflera|strong = "H8319";  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'on|strong = "H3117" dira|strong = "H1696":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a-t-il|strong = "H3820"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3602" traité|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" pays  
 et|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"? <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" on|strong = "H5971" répondra|strong = "H5375": Parce  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H5869" abandonné|strong = "H5800"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" tiré|strong = "H3318"  
 leurs|strong = "H5647" pères hors|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H3318"  
 pays d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3318" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" attachés|strong = "H2388"  
 à|strong = "H3068" d'autres dieux; qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" prosternés|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5869" servis|strong = "H5647"; c'est  
 pour|strong = "H3318" cela|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H4714"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 venir|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H2063" maux|strong = "H7451". <sup>10</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091" au|strong = "H1004" bout|strong = "H7097"  
 des|strong = "H3068" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 pendant|strong = "H1004" lesquels Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 bâtit|strong = "H1129" les|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004", la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H6242"  
 la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" royale|strong = "H4428", <sup>11</sup>  
 Hiram|strong = "H2438", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Tyr|strong = "H6865", ayant|strong = "H3478" fourni|strong = "H5375"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Salomon|strong = "H8010" du|strong = "H5414"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H4428" cèdre, du|strong = "H5414"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H4428" cyprès|strong = "H1265"  
 et|strong = "H6242" de|strong = "H4428" l'or, autant|strong = "H7393"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H5414" avait|strong = "H8010"  
 voulu|strong = "H2654", le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"

Hiram|strong = "H2438" vingt|strong = "H6242" villes|strong = "H5892", au|strong = "H5414" pays de|strong = "H4428" Galilée|strong = "H1551". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" Hiram|strong = "H2438" sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H5892" Tyr|strong = "H6865" pour|strong = "H5414" voir|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H7200" Salomon|strong = "H8010" lui|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H8010" données|strong = "H5414", mais|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H8010" plurent|strong = "H3474" point|strong = "H3808"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H5414": Quelles villes|strong = "H5892" m'as-tu|strong = "H5892" données|strong = "H5414", mon|strong = "H5414" frère? Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414" appela|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H5414" pays de|strong = "H5892" Cabul|strong = "H3521" (comme|strong = "H5414" rien|strong = "H4100"), nom|strong = "H7121" qu'elles|strong = "H5892" ont|strong = "H5869" conservé|strong = "H5414" jusqu'à|strong = "H1391" ce|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>14</sup> Hiram|strong = "H2438" avait|strong = "H4428" envoyé|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" talents|strong = "H3603" d'or|strong = "H6213". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" voici|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" concerne|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1129" corvée|strong = "H4522" que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" leva|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H5927" bâtir|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H4428" Millo|strong = "H4407", et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H1129" muraille|strong = "H2346" de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H4428" Hatsor|strong = "H2674", et|strong = "H4428" Méguiddo|strong = "H4023", et|strong = "H4428" Guézer|strong = "H1507". <sup>16</sup> Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, était|strong = "H5892" monté|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H8010" pris|strong = "H3920" Guézer|strong = "H1507" et|strong = "H4428" l'avait|strong = "H4428" brûlée|strong = "H8313"; et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H8010" tué|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H5414" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" qui|strong = "H4428" habitaient|strong = "H3427" cette|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" dot|strong = "H7964" à|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323", femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010". <sup>17</sup> Salomon|strong = "H8010" bâtit|strong = "H1129" donc|strong = "H4100" Guézer|strong = "H1507", et|strong = "H1129" Beth-Horon la|strong = "H1129" basse|strong = "H8481"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" Baalath|strong = "H1191", et|strong = "H6965"

Thadmor, dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H4057"  
partie|strong = "H7200" déserte|strong = "H4057" du|strong = "H4057" pays;  
<sup>19</sup> Toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H1129" villes|strong = "H5892"  
servant de|strong = "H5892" magasins|strong = "H4543"  
appartenant|strong = "H3498" à|strong = "H3389"  
Salomon|strong = "H8010", les|strong = "H1129" villes|strong = "H5892"  
pour|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H1129" chars|strong = "H7393",  
les|strong = "H1129" villes|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H1129" cavalerie|strong = "H6571", et|strong = "H7393"  
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H5892"  
plut|strong = "H2836" à|strong = "H3389" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
de|strong = "H5892" bâtir|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H3389"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", au|strong = "H5892" Liban|strong = "H3844",  
et|strong = "H7393" dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H5892" pays de|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H1129"  
domination|strong = "H4475". <sup>20</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
était|strong = "H3478" resté|strong = "H3498" des|strong = "H1121"  
Amoréens, des|strong = "H1121" Héthiens|strong = "H2850",  
des|strong = "H1121" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522", des|strong = "H1121"  
Héviens|strong = "H2340" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
Jébusiens|strong = "H2983", qui|strong = "H5971" n'étaient  
point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël; <sup>21</sup> Leurs|strong = "H5647" descendants|strong = "H1121",  
qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" demeurés|strong = "H3427"  
après|strong = "H1992" eux|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H5927" pays  
et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5927"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël n'avaient|strong = "H3478"  
pu|strong = "H3201" vouer à|strong = "H5704" l'interdit,  
Salomon|strong = "H8010" les|strong = "H5927" leva|strong = "H5927"  
comme|strong = "H3117" serfs de|strong = "H1121" corvée|strong = "H4522",  
ce|strong = "H5927" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H3478"  
été|strong = "H1961" jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927"  
jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
Salomon|strong = "H8010" ne|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H5414"  
point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" serf; mais|strong = "H3588"  
ils|strong = "H1992" furent|strong = "H3478" gens|strong = "H5650"  
de|strong = "H1121" guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H1121"  
ses|strong = "H5414" officiers|strong = "H7991", et|strong = "H1121"  
ses|strong = "H5414" principaux chefs|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H1121"  
ses|strong = "H5414" capitaines, et|strong = "H1121" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" chars|strong = "H7393"  
et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414"  
cavalerie|strong = "H6571". <sup>23</sup> Quant aux|strong = "H6213"  
chefs|strong = "H8269" préposés|strong = "H5324" aux|strong = "H6213"

travaux|strong = "H4399" de|strong = "H8269" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
ils|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5971" cinq|strong = "H2568"  
cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572", ayant|strong = "H6213"  
autorité sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
qui|strong = "H5971" faisait|strong = "H6213" l'ouvrage. <sup>24</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5927" fut|strong = "H5892"  
quand|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H1129" fille|strong = "H1323"  
de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" monta|strong = "H5927"  
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129" cité|strong = "H5892"  
de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H1732"  
sa|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1004"  
Salomon|strong = "H8010" lui|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732"  
bâtie|strong = "H1129", qu'il|strong = "H5892" construisit|strong = "H1129"  
Millo|strong = "H4407". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
offrait|strong = "H5927", trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471" l'an,  
des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H5927"  
des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices de|strong = "H1004" prospérités  
sur|strong = "H6440" l'autel qu'il|strong = "H4196" avait|strong = "H3068"  
construit|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H8010" offrait|strong = "H5927"  
des|strong = "H3068" parfums|strong = "H6999" sur|strong = "H6440"  
celui|strong = "H4196" qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068"  
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Et|strong = "H5927"  
il|strong = "H8010" acheva|strong = "H7999" la|strong = "H6440"  
maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>26</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
Salomon|strong = "H8010" équipa aussi|strong = "H1992"  
une|strong = "H6213" flotte à|strong = "H6213" Etsjon-Guéber,  
près|strong = "H5921" d'Éloth, sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213"  
bords|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"  
mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488", au|strong = "H6213" pays  
d'Édom. <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" Hiram|strong = "H2438"  
envoya|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H7971"  
serviteurs|strong = "H5650", gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
mer|strong = "H3220" et|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H5650" entendaient  
la|strong = "H7971" marine, pour|strong = "H7971" être|strong = "H1961"  
avec|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
de|strong = "H5650" Salomon|strong = "H8010" sur|strong = "H3045"  
cette|strong = "H5650" flotte. <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H6242" ils|strong = "H1992"  
allèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H4428" Ophir et|strong = "H6242"  
y|strong = "H8033" prirent|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H4428" l'or,  
quatre|strong = "H1980" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
talents|strong = "H3603", et|strong = "H6242" l'apportèrent  
au|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010".

10La|strong = "H8085" reine|strong = "H4436" de|strong = "H8034" Shéba,

ayant|strong = "H3701" appris|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 renommée|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H8034"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 vint|strong = "H3318" l'éprouver par|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 questions|strong = "H1697" obscures. <sup>2</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931"  
 entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H2428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" un|strong = "H5375" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" train, avec|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H7227"  
 chameaux|strong = "H1581" qui|strong = "H2091"  
 portaient|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H7227" aromates|strong = "H1314"  
 et|strong = "H3389" de|strong = "H7227" l'or en|strong = "H7227"  
 grande|strong = "H3966" quantité|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H3389"  
 des|strong = "H7227" pierres précieuses|strong = "H3368"; puis, étant  
 venue|strong = "H4161" vers|strong = "H5375" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H8010" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 tout|strong = "H2091" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H8010" dans|strong = "H2428" le|strong = "H5375"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" expliqua|strong = "H5046" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H4428" proposa;  
 il|strong = "H4428" n'y eut|strong = "H8010" rien|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5046" roi|strong = "H4428" n'entendît  
 et|strong = "H4428" qu'il|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" expliquât. <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117",  
 la|strong = "H7200" reine|strong = "H4436" de|strong = "H1004" Shéba  
 voyant|strong = "H7200" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7200"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451" de|strong = "H1004" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 et|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H8010" bâtie|strong = "H1129", <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" mets|strong = "H3978"  
 de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H3068" table|strong = "H7979",  
 les|strong = "H3068" logements de|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H5927"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", l'ordre du|strong = "H1004"  
 service|strong = "H8334" de|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H5927" officiers,  
 leurs|strong = "H1004" vêtements|strong = "H4403", ses|strong = "H5927"  
 échansons, et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" qu'il|strong = "H5650" offrait|strong = "H5927"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", elle|strong = "H1004"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" hors|strong = "H3808"  
 d'elle-même. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428":  
 Ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" dire|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H2451"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H4428"



ton|strong="H8085" état et|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 ta|strong="H8085" sagesse|strong="H2451", est|strong="H1697"  
 véritable. <sup>7</sup> Je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H5869" croyais  
 point|strong="H3808" ce|strong="H1697" qu'on|strong="H1697"  
 en|strong="H7200" disait|strong="H1697", jusqu'à|strong="H7200"  
 ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117"  
 sois|strong="H1961" venue|strong="H4161" et|strong="H8085"  
 que|strong="H1697" mes|strong="H8085" yeux|strong="H5869" l'aient  
 vu|strong="H7200"; et|strong="H8085" voici|strong="H2009",  
 on|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H5869" m'en avait|strong="H7200"  
 pas|strong="H3808" rapporté|strong="H5046" la|strong="H8085"  
 moitié|strong="H2677"; ta|strong="H8085" sagesse|strong="H2451"  
 et|strong="H8085" tes|strong="H7200" biens|strong="H2896" surpassent  
 ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" j'avais appris|strong="H8085"  
 par|strong="H3808" la|strong="H8085" renommée|strong="H8052". <sup>8</sup>  
 Heureux|strong="H2896" tes|strong="H8085" gens|strong="H5650"!  
 heureux|strong="H2896" tes|strong="H8085" serviteurs|strong="H5650",  
 qui|strong="H5650" se|strong="H5650" tiennent|strong="H5975"  
 continuellement|strong="H8548" devant|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H5650"  
 écoutent|strong="H8085" ta|strong="H8085" sagesse|strong="H2451"! <sup>9</sup>  
 Béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", qui|strong="H3478"  
 t'a|strong="H3068" eu|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H5414"  
 agréable|strong="H2654", pour|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3068"  
 placer|strong="H7760" sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5414"  
 trône|strong="H3678" d'Israël! C'est parce que|strong="H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" a|strong="H3068" aimé|strong="H2654"  
 Israël|strong="H3478" à|strong="H3068" toujours|strong="H5769",  
 qu'il|strong="H3478" t'a|strong="H3068" établi|strong="H5414"  
 roi|strong="H4428" pour|strong="H5414" faire|strong="H6213"  
 droit|strong="H4941" et|strong="H3478" justice|strong="H6666". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6242" elle|strong="H1931" donna|strong="H5414"  
 au|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" cent|strong="H3967"  
 vingt|strong="H6242" talents|strong="H3603" d'or|strong="H6213",  
 et|strong="H6242" une|strong="H5414" très|strong="H3966"  
 grande|strong="H3966" quantité|strong="H7230" d'aromates,  
 avec|strong="H7235" des|strong="H5414" pierres  
 précieuses|strong="H3368". Il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428"  
 vint|strong="H3318" jamais|strong="H3808" depuis|strong="H4428"  
 une|strong="H5414" aussi|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H3966"  
 abondance|strong="H7230" d'aromates, que|strong="H2091"  
 la|strong="H5414" reine|strong="H4436" de|strong="H4428" Shéba  
 en|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010". <sup>11</sup> La|strong="H5375"  
 flotte de|strong="H6086" Hiram|strong="H2438", qui|strong="H2091"

avait|strong="H2438" apporté|strong="H5375" de|strong="H6086" l'or  
 d'Ophir, apporta|strong="H5375" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 du|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H6086" santal,  
 en|strong="H3966" fort|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H3966"  
 abondance|strong="H7235", et|strong="H7235" des|strong="H5375"  
 pierres précieuses|strong="H3368". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H6213" bois|strong="H6086"  
 de|strong="H4428" santal le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428"  
 fit|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068" balustrades|strong="H4552"  
 pour|strong="H5704" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" et|strong="H3117"  
 pour|strong="H5704" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 royale|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3068"  
 harpes|strong="H3658", et|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3068" lyres  
 pour|strong="H5704" les|strong="H6213" chantres|strong="H7891".  
 Il|strong="H4428" n'était point|strong="H3808" venu|strong="H5927"  
 tant|strong="H3117" de|strong="H4428" bois|strong="H6086"  
 de|strong="H4428" santal, et|strong="H3117" on|strong="H3117" n'en  
 a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" vu|strong="H7200"  
 ainsi|strong="H3651", jusqu'à|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H6213"  
 jour|strong="H3117". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H5414"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010" donna|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" reine|strong="H4436"  
 de|strong="H4428" Shéba tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qu'il|strong="H5650" lui|strong="H4428" plut de|strong="H4428"  
 demander|strong="H7592", outre|strong="H5035" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qu'il|strong="H5650" lui|strong="H4428" donna|strong="H5414"  
 comme|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428"  
 Salomon|strong="H8010" pouvait|strong="H1961"  
 donner|strong="H5414". Et|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H1931"  
 reprit|strong="H3947" le|strong="H5414" chemin|strong="H3212"  
 de|strong="H4428" son|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725"  
 avec|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H5414" serviteurs|strong="H5650". <sup>14</sup>  
 Le|strong="H8141" poids|strong="H4948" de|strong="H8141" l'or  
 qui|strong="H2091" arrivait|strong="H3212" à|strong="H8141"  
 Salomon|strong="H8010", chaque|strong="H8141"  
 année|strong="H8141", était|strong="H1961" de|strong="H8141"  
 six|strong="H8337" cent|strong="H3967" soixante-six  
 talents|strong="H3603" d'or|strong="H6213"; <sup>15</sup> Outre|strong="H5035"  
 ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" revenait  
 des|strong="H4428" facteurs, des|strong="H4428" négociants,  
 et|strong="H4428" du|strong="H4428" commerce|strong="H5503"  
 de|strong="H4428" détail, et|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H4428" rois|strong="H4428" d'Arabie,  
 et|strong="H4428" des|strong="H4428" gouverneurs|strong="H6346"  
 du|strong="H4428" pays|strong="H4725". <sup>16</sup> Le|strong="H6213"

roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" deux|strong = "H6213" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 boucliers|strong = "H6793" d'or|strong = "H6213" battu|strong = "H7820",  
 employant six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 sicles|strong = "H3701" d'or|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 chaque|strong = "H6213" bouclier|strong = "H6793"; <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" boucliers|strong = "H4043"  
 plus|strong = "H5921" petits|strong = "H4043", d'or|strong = "H6213"  
 battu|strong = "H7820", employant trois|strong = "H7969"  
 mines|strong = "H4488" d'or|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 chaque|strong = "H5414" bouclier|strong = "H4043"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414"  
 Forêt|strong = "H3293" du|strong = "H1004" Liban|strong = "H3844". <sup>18</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" un|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" d'ivoire qu'il|strong = "H8127"  
 couvrit|strong = "H6823" d'or|strong = "H6213" fin|strong = "H3318". <sup>19</sup>  
 Ce|strong = "H2088" trône|strong = "H3678" avait|strong = "H3678"  
 six|strong = "H8337" degrés|strong = "H4609"; et|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H3027" haut|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H3027"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" était|strong = "H5975" rond par-derrière;  
 et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H3027"  
 avait|strong = "H3678" des|strong = "H3027" accoudoirs de|strong = "H3027"  
 côté|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027" d'autre du|strong = "H3027"  
 siège|strong = "H3678", et|strong = "H3027" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 lions|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3027" tenaient|strong = "H5975"  
 auprès|strong = "H5975" des|strong = "H3027" accoudoirs. <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6213" douze|strong = "H8147" lions|strong = "H6440"  
 se|strong = "H3651" tenaient|strong = "H5975" là|strong = "H6213",  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6213" six|strong = "H8337"  
 degrés|strong = "H4609", de|strong = "H6213" part|strong = "H2088"  
 et|strong = "H6213" d'autre. Rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213"  
 pareil|strong = "H3651" n'avait|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H5975"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" aucun|strong = "H6213"  
 royaume|strong = "H4467". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H1004" vases|strong = "H3627" à|strong = "H3117" boire  
 du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 étaient|strong = "H4428" d'or|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H3117"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" vaisselle|strong = "H3627"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117" Forêt|strong = "H3293"  
 du|strong = "H3117" Liban|strong = "H3844" était|strong = "H4428"  
 d'or|strong = "H3627" pur|strong = "H5462"; rien|strong = "H3972" n'était  
 en|strong = "H3117" argent|strong = "H3701"; on|strong = "H3117" n'en

faisait|strong="H2803" aucun|strong="H3972" cas|strong="H2803" du|strong="H3117" vivant de|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010".  
<sup>22</sup> Car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5375" roi|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H4428" sur|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5375" mer|strong="H3220" une|strong="H5375" flotte de|strong="H4428" Tarsis|strong="H8659", avec|strong="H5973" la|strong="H5375" flotte de|strong="H4428" Hiram|strong="H2438"; et|strong="H4428", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5375" trois|strong="H7969" ans|strong="H8141" une|strong="H5375" fois|strong="H3027", la|strong="H5375" flotte de|strong="H4428" Tarsis|strong="H8659" venait|strong="H3318", apportant|strong="H5375" de|strong="H4428" l'or, de|strong="H4428" l'argent, des|strong="H4428" dents|strong="H8127" d'éléphant, des|strong="H4428" singes|strong="H6971" et|strong="H4428" des|strong="H4428" paons|strong="H8500". <sup>23</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" le|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010" fut|strong="H4428" plus|strong="H6239" grand|strong="H1431" que|strong="H2451" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H4428" rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H4428" terre|strong="H6440", en|strong="H4428" richesses|strong="H6239" et|strong="H4428" en|strong="H4428" sagesse|strong="H2451"; <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H6440" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H8085" terre|strong="H6440" recherchait la|strong="H8085" face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" Salomon|strong="H8010", pour|strong="H5414" entendre|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" sagesse|strong="H2451" que|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H6440" avait|strong="H8010" mise|strong="H5414" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H3701" chacun|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H1697" apportait|strong="H5927" chaque|strong="H1697" année|strong="H8141" son|strong="H5414" présent|strong="H4503", des|strong="H1697" vases|strong="H3627" d'argent|strong="H6213", des|strong="H1697" vases|strong="H3627" d'or|strong="H3627", des|strong="H1697" vêtements|strong="H8008", des|strong="H1697" armes|strong="H3627", des|strong="H1697" aromates|strong="H1314", des|strong="H1697" chevaux|strong="H5483" et|strong="H3701" des|strong="H1697" mulets|strong="H6505". <sup>26</sup> Salomon|strong="H8010" aussi|strong="H1571" rassembla des|strong="H4428" chars|strong="H7393" et|strong="H4428" des|strong="H4428" cavaliers|strong="H6571"; il|strong="H4428" eut|strong="H8010" quatorze cents|strong="H3967" chars|strong="H7393" et|strong="H4428" douze|strong="H8147" mille cavaliers|strong="H6571", qu'il|strong="H5892" mit|strong="H7760" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H4428" villes|strong="H5892" des|strong="H4428" chars|strong="H7393", et|strong="H4428" auprès|strong="H5973" du|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428" à|strong="H4428" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H4428"

le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H4428" l'argent était|strong = "H4428" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 commun à|strong = "H5414" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414" pierres, et|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H5414" cèdres aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7230" que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414"  
 sycomores|strong = "H8256" qui|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H4428"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" plaine|strong = "H8219". <sup>28</sup>  
 C'était d'Égypte que|strong = "H4714" sortaient|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3947" chevaux|strong = "H5483" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010"; un|strong = "H3947" convoi de|strong = "H4428"  
 marchands|strong = "H5503" du|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 allait|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947" chercher|strong = "H3947"  
 par|strong = "H3947" troupes|strong = "H4723", contre|strong = "H4714"  
 paiement. <sup>29</sup> Un|strong = "H3027" char|strong = "H4818"  
 montait|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H3318" sortait|strong = "H3318"  
 d'Égypte pour|strong = "H3318" six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 sicles|strong = "H3701" d'argent|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3318"  
 un|strong = "H3027" cheval|strong = "H5483" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572"; et|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H4428" même|strong = "H3027" on|strong = "H3117"  
 en|strong = "H5927" tirait|strong = "H3318", par|strong = "H3027"  
 leur|strong = "H4428" moyen, pour|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3027" rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3027"  
 Héthiens|strong = "H2850" et|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3027" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie.

11 Or, le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 aima plusieurs|strong = "H7227" femmes|strong = "H3205"  
 étrangères|strong = "H5237", outre la|strong = "H4428"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H4428" Pharaon|strong = "H6547":  
 des|strong = "H4428" Moabites|strong = "H4125", des|strong = "H4428"  
 Ammonites|strong = "H5984", des|strong = "H4428" Iduméennes,  
 des|strong = "H4428" Sidoniennes|strong = "H6722" et|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" Héthiennes|strong = "H2850", <sup>2</sup>  
 D'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 dont|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 aux|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël:  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" n'irez point|strong = "H3808" chez|strong = "H3212"  
 elles|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H1121" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" viendront|strong = "H6965" point|strong = "H3808"  
 chez|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068"; certaine-ment  
 elles|strong = "H5869" détourneraient votre|strong = "H3808"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" pour|strong = "H3068" suivre|strong = "H5186"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" dieux. Salomon|strong = "H8010" s'attacha

à|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1992" nations|strong = "H1471" par|strong = "H3068" l'amour. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3820" eut|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H4100" pour|strong = "H6370" femmes|strong = "H8282" sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967" princesses|strong = "H8282", et|strong = "H3820" trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" concubines|strong = "H6370"; et|strong = "H3820" ses|strong = "H5186" femmes|strong = "H8282" détournèrent|strong = "H5186" son|strong = "H5186" cœur|strong = "H3820". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732" arriva|strong = "H8104", au|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H3068" vieillesse|strong = "H2209" de|strong = "H6256" Salomon|strong = "H8010", que|strong = "H8010" ses|strong = "H5186" femmes|strong = "H3205" détournèrent|strong = "H5186" son|strong = "H5186" cœur|strong = "H3824" après|strong = "H2233" d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux; et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5186" cœur|strong = "H3824" ne|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" intègre avec|strong = "H5973" l'Éternel son|strong = "H5186" Dieu|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3824" de|strong = "H6256" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H5186" père|strong = "H3205". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Salomon|strong = "H8010" suivit|strong = "H3212" Astarté|strong = "H6253", divinité des|strong = "H8251" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722", et|strong = "H3212" Milcom|strong = "H4445", l'abomination des|strong = "H8251" Ammonites|strong = "H5984". <sup>6</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213" Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H4390" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068" suivit|strong = "H3212" pas|strong = "H3808" pleinement|strong = "H4390" l'Éternel, comme|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" père|strong = "H3205". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010" bâtit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1121" haut|strong = "H7311" lieu|strong = "H1116" à|strong = "H6440" Kémos, l'idole abominable de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124", sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H4124" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H6440" Molec, l'abomination des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H3651" en|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H6213" femmes|strong = "H3205" étrangères|strong = "H5237", qui|strong = "H5237" offraient|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" l'encens et|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H2076" dieux. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" indigné contre|strong = "H3068"



Salomon|strong = "H8010", parce|strong = "H3282" qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H3068" détourné|strong = "H5186" son|strong = "H5186" cœur|strong = "H3824" de|strong = "H3824" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3478" apparu|strong = "H7200" deux|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" même|strong = "H1697" donné|strong = "H6680" ce|strong = "H1697" commandement|strong = "H6680" exprès, de|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" suivre|strong = "H3212" d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" n'observa point|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>11</sup>

Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Salomon|strong = "H8010": Puisque|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" agi|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H2063", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H5414" n'as pas|strong = "H3808" gardé|strong = "H8104" mon|strong = "H5414" alliance|strong = "H1285" et|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H2708" que|strong = "H3282" je|strong = "H5650" t'avais données|strong = "H5414", je|strong = "H5650" t'arracherai certainement|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4467" et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5650" le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>12</sup>

Seulement|strong = "H7535", pour|strong = "H6213" l'amour de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H3117" père|strong = "H3205", je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6213" ferai|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" pendant|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H3117"; c'est des|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" l'arracherai. <sup>13</sup> Toutefois|strong = "H7535" je|strong = "H5650" n'arracherai pas|strong = "H3808" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4467"; j'en donnerai|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H7626" à|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414" l'amour de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414" l'amour de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" que|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H3389" choisie. <sup>14</sup> L'Éternel suscita|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H4100" un|strong = "H3068" ennemi|strong = "H7854" à|strong = "H3068" Salomon|strong = "H8010": Hadad|strong = "H1908", Iduméen, qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3068" race|strong = "H2233" royale|strong = "H4428" d'Édom.

<sup>15</sup> Dans le temps que David était en chef de l'armée, Joab, de l'Édom, lors de la bataille de Paran, avait enseveli ceux qui étaient tués, il tua tous les mâles d'Édom. <sup>16</sup> Car Joab demeura là six mois avec tout Israël, jusqu'à ce qu'il eût exterminé tous les mâles d'Édom. <sup>17</sup> Alors Hadad s'enfuit avec quelques Iduméens des serviteurs de son père, pour se retirer en Égypte. Or, Hadad était fort jeune. <sup>18</sup> Et quand ils furent partis de Madian, ils vinrent à Paran; et ils prirent avec eux des gens de Paran et se retirèrent en Égypte vers Pharaon, roi d'Égypte, qui lui donna une maison, lui assigna de quoi se nourrir, et lui donna aussi une terre. <sup>19</sup> Et Hadad fut fort dans les bonnes grâces de Pharaon; de sorte qu'il lui fit épouser la sœur de sa femme, la sœur de la reine Thachpénès. <sup>20</sup> Et la sœur de Thachpénès lui enfanta son fils Guénubath,

que|strong = "H1121" Thachpénès|strong = "H8472" sevrà|strong = "H1580"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H8432" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 Guénubath|strong = "H1592" était|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H8432" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8432"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>21</sup> Or,  
 quand|strong = "H3588" Hadad|strong = "H1908" eut|strong = "H1732"  
 appris|strong = "H8085" en|strong = "H3212" Égypte|strong = "H4714"  
 que|strong = "H8085" David|strong = "H1732" s'était|strong = "H1732"  
 endormi avec|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H7971" pères,  
 et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H8085" Joab|strong = "H3097",  
 le|strong = "H7971" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" l'armée,  
 était|strong = "H1732" mort|strong = "H4191", il|strong = "H1732"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212" Pharaon|strong = "H6547":  
 Laisse-moi partir|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H3588"  
 m'en irai|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" mon|strong = "H7971"  
 pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 lui|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H3212" manque-t-il donc|strong = "H4100"  
 auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H7971" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 pour|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 demandes|strong = "H1245" ainsi|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H7971" t'en  
 aller|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H1245"  
 pays|strong = "H7704"? Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H6547"  
 lui|strong = "H6547" répondit|strong = "H1697": Rien|strong = "H3808";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" laisse-moi, laisse-moi partir|strong = "H7971"! <sup>23</sup>  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" suscita|strong = "H6965" encore|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H1121" ennemi|strong = "H7854" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010": Rézon|strong = "H7331", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Eljada, qui|strong = "H4428" s'était|strong = "H4428"  
 enfui|strong = "H1272" d'avec son|strong = "H4428"  
 seigneur|strong = "H6547" Hadadézer|strong = "H1909",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Tsoba|strong = "H6678", <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" qui|strong = "H8269" assembla|strong = "H6908"  
 des|strong = "H8269" gens|strong = "H5288" contre|strong = "H3212"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3212" était|strong = "H1732"  
 chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" bande|strong = "H1416",  
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" tua|strong = "H2026"  
 les|strong = "H6908" Syriens. Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 s'en|strong = "H1732" allèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Damas|strong = "H1834", y|strong = "H1732" habitèrent|strong = "H3427"  
 et|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H1732" régnèrent|strong = "H4427". <sup>25</sup>  
 Rézon|strong = "H7331" fut|strong = "H3478" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 ennemi|strong = "H7854" d'Israël tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3478"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Salomon|strong = "H8010",

outre le|strong = "H3478" mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H3117"  
 fit|strong = "H8010" Hadad|strong = "H1908"; il|strong = "H3117"  
 eut|strong = "H8010" Israël|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3117"  
 aversion|strong = "H6973", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" la|strong = "H3117" Syrie. <sup>26</sup>  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nébat, Éphratien de|strong = "H1121" Tséréda|strong = "H6868",  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 dont|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7311" mère, femme|strong = "H3205"  
 veuve, s'appelait Tséruha, se|strong = "H4428" révolta|strong = "H3947"  
 aussi|strong = "H1992" contre|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" voici|strong = "H1697"  
 l'occasion pour|strong = "H3027" laquelle il|strong = "H1732"  
 se|strong = "H4428" révolta|strong = "H3947" contre|strong = "H5892"  
 le|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428": Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 bâtissait|strong = "H1129" Millo|strong = "H4407" et|strong = "H4428"  
 fermait|strong = "H5462" la|strong = "H1129" brèche|strong = "H6556"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H1129" cité|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H3027"  
 père|strong = "H3205". <sup>28</sup> Or, Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"  
 était|strong = "H6213" fort|strong = "H1368" et|strong = "H7200"  
 vaillant|strong = "H1368"; et|strong = "H7200" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 voyant|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H5288"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" travaillait|strong = "H6213",  
 l'établit sur|strong = "H7200" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213"  
 corvée|strong = "H5447" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130". <sup>29</sup>  
 Or, il|strong = "H3389" arriva|strong = "H8104" dans|strong = "H4672"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là que|strong = "H6256"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" Achija, le|strong = "H3318" Silonite, vêtu  
 d'un|strong = "H3680" manteau|strong = "H8008" neuf|strong = "H2319",  
 le|strong = "H3318" rencontra|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672"  
 le|strong = "H3318" chemin|strong = "H1870"; et|strong = "H3318"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" étaient|strong = "H5030" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" tout|strong = "H1697" seuls|strong = "H1732"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>30</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Achija prit|strong = "H8610" le|strong = "H8610"  
 manteau|strong = "H8008" neuf|strong = "H2319" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H8610" le|strong = "H8610" déchira|strong = "H7167"  
 en|strong = "H8147" douze|strong = "H8147" morceaux|strong = "H7168";  
<sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H8010" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379": Prends|strong = "H3947"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H3027" dix|strong = "H6235"

morceaux|strong = "H7168"; car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" déchirer|strong = "H7167" le|strong = "H5414"  
 royaume|strong = "H4467" d'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H2005" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" dix|strong = "H6235" tribus|strong = "H7626"; <sup>32</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" aura|strong = "H1961"  
 une|strong = "H5892" tribu|strong = "H7626", pour|strong = "H1732" l'amour  
 de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3389"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", la|strong = "H3478" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 que|strong = "H4616" j'ai|strong = "H3389" choisie d'entre|strong = "H6908"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5650" tribus|strong = "H7626"  
 d'Israël; <sup>33</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils|strong = "H5869"  
 m'ont|strong = "H1121" abandonné|strong = "H5800" et|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H1732" sont|strong = "H5869" prosternés|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" Astarté|strong = "H6253", divinité  
 des|strong = "H6213" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722", devant|strong = "H7812"  
 Kémos, dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124",  
 et|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H7812" Milcom|strong = "H4445",  
 dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon, et|strong = "H1121" n'ont point|strong = "H3808"  
 marché|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H1732" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 voies|strong = "H1870", pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H4124"  
 droit|strong = "H3477" à|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869", pour|strong = "H6213" garder|strong = "H8104"  
 mes|strong = "H6213" statuts|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H1121"  
 mes|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" l'a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 David|strong = "H1732", père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010". <sup>34</sup> Toutefois|strong = "H7535"  
 je|strong = "H3117" n'ôterai rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H8104" royaume|strong = "H4467" d'entre|strong = "H6908"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" mains|strong = "H3027"; car|strong = "H3588",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" vivra|strong = "H2416", je|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3947" maintiendrai|strong = "H7896" prince|strong = "H5387",  
 pour|strong = "H3947" l'amour de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732",  
 mon|strong = "H3947" serviteur|strong = "H5650", que|strong = "H3117"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" choisi|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H3117"  
 qui|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H3117" gardé|strong = "H8104"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687"  
 et|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2708". <sup>35</sup>

Mais|strong = "H3588" j'ôterai le|strong = "H5414"  
 royaume|strong = "H4410" d'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" t'en  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" dix|strong = "H5414" tribus|strong = "H7626";  
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H7626" à|strong = "H5414"  
 son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", ait|strong = "H1961" toujours|strong = "H3117"  
 une|strong = "H5414" lampe|strong = "H5216" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H5414" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H3117"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3117" choisie pour|strong = "H5414" y|strong = "H8033"  
 mettre|strong = "H7760" mon|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>37</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" prendrai|strong = "H3947"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", tu|strong = "H3478" régneras|strong = "H4427"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 que|strong = "H5315" souhaitera ton|strong = "H3947"  
 âme|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3478"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" si|strong = "H5414"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" m'obéis dans|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H5650"  
 te|strong = "H5869" commanderai|strong = "H6680", si|strong = "H5414"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" marches|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H3478"  
 que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5869" fasses|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H1870" droit|strong = "H3477" à|strong = "H6680"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" yeux|strong = "H5869", gardant|strong = "H8104"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H3478"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H6680" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 je|strong = "H5650" serai|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H1004"; je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H5869"  
 bâtirai|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 stable, comme|strong = "H5414" j'en ai|strong = "H8033"  
 bâti|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6680"  
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H5650"  
 te|strong = "H5869" donnerai|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>39</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H2063" j'affligerai la|strong = "H3117"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"  
 à|strong = "H3117" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H3117"  
 cela|strong = "H2063"; mais|strong = "H3588" non|strong = "H3808"



pour|strong="H1732" toujours|strong="H3117". <sup>40</sup> Or Salomon|strong="H8010" chercha|strong="H1245" à|strong="H5704" faire|strong="H4428" mourir|strong="H4191" Jéroboam|strong="H3379"; mais|strong="H3588" Jéroboam|strong="H3379" se|strong="H4428" leva|strong="H6965" et|strong="H6965" s'enfuit en|strong="H4428" Égypte|strong="H4714" vers|strong="H1272" Shishak, roi|strong="H4428" d'Égypte; et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H4428" demeura|strong="H3427" en|strong="H4428" Égypte|strong="H4714" jusqu'à|strong="H7971" la|strong="H1245" mort|strong="H4191" de|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010". <sup>41</sup> Quant au|strong="H6213" reste|strong="H3499" des|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" Salomon|strong="H8010", et|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H5612" fit|strong="H6213", et|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H6213" sagesse|strong="H2451", cela|strong="H1697" n'est-il pas|strong="H3808" écrit|strong="H3789" au|strong="H6213" livre|strong="H5612" des|strong="H6213" Actes|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" Salomon|strong="H8010"? <sup>42</sup> Or, le|strong="H3478" temps|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" Salomon|strong="H8010" régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H8141" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" sur|strong="H4427" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" fut|strong="H3478" de|strong="H3117" quarante ans|strong="H8141". <sup>43</sup> Puis Salomon|strong="H8010" s'endormit avec|strong="H7901" ses|strong="H5973" pères, et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732" fut|strong="H1121" enseveli dans|strong="H1732" la|strong="H1121" cité|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732", son|strong="H6912" père|strong="H3205". Et|strong="H1121" Roboam|strong="H7346", son|strong="H6912" fils|strong="H1121", régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H1732" place|strong="H8478".

12Or|strong="H2091" Roboam|strong="H7346" se|strong="H3478" rendit|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212" Sichem|strong="H7927"; car|strong="H3588" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" était|strong="H3478" venu|strong="H5927" à|strong="H3212" Sichem|strong="H7927" pour|strong="H3212" l'établir roi|strong="H4427". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H1121" quand|strong="H3117" Jéroboam|strong="H3379", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nébat, l'apprit, il|strong="H4428" était|strong="H4428" encore|strong="H5750" en|strong="H3427" Égypte|strong="H4714" où|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4428" s'était|strong="H8010" enfui|strong="H1272" de|strong="H1121" devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H4428" demeurait|strong="H3427" en|strong="H3427" Égypte|strong="H4714". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"

on|strong = "H5971" l'envoya|strong = "H1732" appeler|strong = "H7121".  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1696" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" et|strong = "H3478"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 et|strong = "H3478" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
 Roboam|strong = "H7346", en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>4</sup>  
 Ton|strong = "H5414" père a|strong = "H5414" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414"  
 joug|strong = "H5923" pesant|strong = "H3515"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", allège|strong = "H7043" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 cette|strong = "H5414" rude|strong = "H7186" servitude|strong = "H5656"  
 de|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" père et|strong = "H5921"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" joug|strong = "H5923" pesant|strong = "H3515"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414"  
 imposé|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" servirons|strong = "H5647". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H7725" répondit|strong = "H7725":  
 Allez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3117", dans|strong = "H3117"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117", revenez|strong = "H7725"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440". Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 alla|strong = "H3212". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Roboam|strong = "H7346" consulta|strong = "H3289"  
 les|strong = "H6440" vieillards|strong = "H2205" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" auprès|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010", son|strong = "H6440" père,  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H7725" vie|strong = "H2416",  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H5975"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Quelle|strong = "H4100" réponse|strong = "H1697"  
 me|strong = "H6440" conseillez-vous de|strong = "H4428"  
 faire|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"? <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H5650" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H3117"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" termes: Si|strong = "H2088" aujourd'hui  
 tu|strong = "H3117" rends|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 service|strong = "H5647" à|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", si|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H3117"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" cèdes|strong = "H5647", et|strong = "H6030"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" réponds|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" bonnes|strong = "H2896" paroles|strong = "H1697",  
 ils|strong = "H5971" seront|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3117"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H1696" toujours|strong = "H3117".  
<sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3206" ne|strong = "H3206"  
 suivit|strong = "H3212" pas|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 conseil|strong = "H6098" que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 vieillards|strong = "H2205" lui|strong = "H6440" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 donné|strong = "H3289"; et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3206"

consulta|strong="H3289" les|strong="H6440" jeunes|strong="H1121"  
 gens|strong="H3206" qui|strong="H3206" avaient|strong="H3478"  
 grandi|strong="H1431" avec|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440"  
 et|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3206" se|strong="H3206"  
 tenaient|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H5971" leur|strong="H5414"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H1697" me|strong="H5971"  
 conseillez-vous de|strong="H1697" répondre|strong="H7725"  
 à|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H1697" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" m'a|strong="H5971" parlé|strong="H1696"  
 et|strong="H7725" m'a|strong="H5971" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Allège|strong="H7043" le|strong="H5414" joug|strong="H5923"  
 que|strong="H1697" ton|strong="H5414" père a|strong="H1696"  
 mis|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H5921" nous|strong="H3068"? <sup>10</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" les|strong="H1696" jeunes|strong="H1121"  
 gens|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" avaient|strong="H3478"  
 grandi|strong="H1431" avec|strong="H1696" lui|strong="H5971",  
 lui|strong="H5971" parlèrent|strong="H1696" et|strong="H5971"  
 lui|strong="H5971" dirent|strong="H1696": Tu|strong="H7200"  
 parleras|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H3541" à|strong="H1696"  
 ce|strong="H2088" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" t'est  
 venu|strong="H5927" dire|strong="H1696": Ton|strong="H3513" père  
 a|strong="H1696" mis|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H5921"  
 nous|strong="H3068" un|strong="H1696" joug|strong="H5923"  
 pesant|strong="H3513", mais|strong="H3588" toi|strong="H6440",  
 allège-le; tu|strong="H7200" leur|strong="H1696"  
 parleras|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H3541": Mon|strong="H1696"  
 petit|strong="H6995" doigt est|strong="H5971" plus|strong="H5971"  
 gros|strong="H5666" que|strong="H2088" les|strong="H1696"  
 reins|strong="H4975" de|strong="H5971" mon|strong="H1696" père. <sup>11</sup>  
 Or|strong="H2091", mon|strong="H4428" père vous|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3254" imposé|strong="H5414" un|strong="H3254"  
 joug|strong="H5923" pesant|strong="H3515"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 moi|strong="H6440", je|strong="H3117" rendrai|strong="H5414"  
 votre|strong="H7725" joug|strong="H5923" plus|strong="H3254"  
 pesant|strong="H3515" encore|strong="H3254". Mon|strong="H4428"  
 père vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3254" châtiés|strong="H3256"  
 avec|strong="H3256" des|strong="H3254" fouets|strong="H7752";  
 mais|strong="H3588" moi|strong="H6440", je|strong="H3117"  
 vous|strong="H3068" châtierai|strong="H3256" avec|strong="H3256"  
 des|strong="H3254" fouets|strong="H7752" garnis|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H5921" pointes. <sup>12</sup> Trois|strong="H7992"  
 jours|strong="H3117" après|strong="H1004", Jéroboam|strong="H3379",  
 avec|strong="H1696" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7725"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", vint|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H7725"  
 Roboam|strong="H7346", suivant|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H3605"

que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 leur|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Revenez|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7992" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>13</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5800" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" durement|strong = "H7186" au|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", délaissant le|strong = "H5800"  
 conseil|strong = "H6098" que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H4428"  
 vieillards|strong = "H2205" lui|strong = "H4428" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 donné|strong = "H3289". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H3206"  
 leur|strong = "H1696" parla|strong = "H1696" suivant|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H1696" conseil|strong = "H6098" des|strong = "H1696"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H3206", et|strong = "H5921"  
 leur|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H1696" père  
 a|strong = "H1696" mis|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3254" joug|strong = "H5923"  
 pesant|strong = "H3513"; mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 je|strong = "H3117" rendrai|strong = "H3513" votre|strong = "H7725"  
 joug|strong = "H5923" plus|strong = "H3254" pesant|strong = "H3513"  
 encore|strong = "H3254". Mon|strong = "H1696" père vous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H1696" châtiés|strong = "H3256" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 des|strong = "H1696" fouets|strong = "H7752"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 châtierai|strong = "H3256" avec|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H1696"  
 fouets|strong = "H7752" garnis|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1696"  
 pointes. <sup>15</sup> Le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" n'écoula  
 donc|strong = "H3027" point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H8085"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; car|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1697"  
 était|strong = "H4428" ainsi|strong = "H1697" dispensé par|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", pour|strong = "H6965" ratifier|strong = "H6965"  
 la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H8085" ministère d'Achija, le|strong = "H8085" Sionite,  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nébat. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1121",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7200"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H8085"  
 écoutait|strong = "H8085" pas|strong = "H3808", le|strong = "H7200"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H1732" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 réponse|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428":  
 Quelle|strong = "H4100" part|strong = "H2506" avons-nous|strong = "H2403"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732"? Nous|strong = "H3212"  
 n'avons point|strong = "H3808" d'héritage avec|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï. A|strong = "H3212"  
 tes|strong = "H7200" tentes|strong = "H1004", Israël|strong = "H3478"!

Maintenant|strong="H6258", David|strong="H1732",  
pourvois|strong="H7200" à|strong="H3212" ta|strong="H8085"  
maison|strong="H1004"! Ainsi|strong="H1697" Israël|strong="H3478"  
s'en|strong="H5971" alla|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H7200"  
ses|strong="H7200" tentes|strong="H1004". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
quant aux|strong="H3478" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
qui|strong="H3478" habitaient|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3427"  
villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",  
Roboam|strong="H7346" régna|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427"  
eux|strong="H6440". <sup>18</sup> Cependant|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7971"  
roi|strong="H4428" Roboam|strong="H7346" envoya|strong="H7971"  
Adoram qui|strong="H3478" était|strong="H4428" préposé  
aux|strong="H5927" impôts|strong="H4522"; mais|strong="H3588"  
tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" le|strong="H7971"  
lapida|strong="H7275", et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428"  
mourut|strong="H4191". Et|strong="H3478" le|strong="H7971"  
roi|strong="H4428" Roboam|strong="H7346" se|strong="H3478" hâta  
de|strong="H4428" monter|strong="H5927" sur|strong="H4428"  
son|strong="H7971" char|strong="H4818" pour|strong="H7971" s'enfuir  
à|strong="H3478" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>19</sup> C'est  
ainsi|strong="H1697" qu'Israël s'est|strong="H3478"  
rebellé|strong="H6586" contre|strong="H6586" la|strong="H3117"  
maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" David|strong="H1732"  
jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117". <sup>20</sup>  
Aussitôt que|strong="H8085" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478"  
eut|strong="H1732" appris|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085"  
Jéroboam|strong="H3379" était|strong="H1732" de|strong="H1004"  
retour|strong="H7725", ils|strong="H7725" l'envoyèrent  
appeler|strong="H7121" dans|strong="H1732" l'assemblée,  
et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H7725" l'établirent roi|strong="H4427"  
sur|strong="H4427" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478".  
Aucune|strong="H8085" tribu|strong="H7626" ne|strong="H3478"  
suivit|strong="H3212" la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004"  
de|strong="H1004" David|strong="H1732", que|strong="H8085"  
la|strong="H8085" seule|strong="H2108" tribu|strong="H7626"  
de|strong="H1004" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>21</sup> Roboam|strong="H7346",  
étant arrivé|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3478"  
Jérusalem|strong="H3389", assembla|strong="H6950"  
toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063" et|strong="H3063"  
la|strong="H6213" tribu|strong="H7626" de|strong="H1121"  
Benjamin|strong="H1144", cent|strong="H3967" quatre-vingt mille  
hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" guerre|strong="H4421"  
choisis, pour|strong="H6213" combattre|strong="H4421"  
contre|strong="H3898" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
d'Israël, pour|strong="H6213" ramener|strong="H7725"

le royaume à Roboam, fils de Salomon. <sup>22</sup> Mais la parole fut adressée à Shémaeja, homme Dieu, en ces termes: <sup>23</sup> Parle à Roboam, fils de Salomon, roi de Juda, et à toute la maison de Juda et Benjamin, et au reste du peuple, et dis-leur: <sup>24</sup> Ainsi a dit l'Éternel: Vous ne monterez point et vous ne combattrez contre vos frères, les enfants d'Israël. Retournez-vous-en, chacun dans sa maison, car ceci vient de moi. Et ils obéirent à la parole de l'Éternel, et ils s'en retournèrent, selon la parole de l'Éternel. <sup>25</sup> Or Jéroboam bâtit Sichem en la montagne d'Éphraïm; puis il sortit de là à Pénuel. <sup>26</sup> Et Jéroboam dit en son cœur: Le royaume pourrait bien maintenant retourner à David. <sup>27</sup> Si ce peuple monte pour faire des sacrifices dans la maison



de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", le|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H3068" tournera|strong = "H7760" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 son|strong = "H6213" seigneur Roboam|strong = "H7346",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063";  
 ils|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H3068" tueront|strong = "H2026",  
 et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H5971" retourneront|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Roboam|strong = "H7346", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063". 28 Et|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428", ayant|strong = "H3478"  
 pris|strong = "H5414" conseil|strong = "H3289", fit|strong = "H6213"  
 deus|strong = "H8147" veaux|strong = "H5695" d'or|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971": C'est trop|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4428" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Voici|strong = "H2009"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" dieux, ô Israël|strong = "H3478", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 t'ont fait|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" hors|strong = "H2108"  
 du|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H5159" d'Égypte! 29  
 Et|strong = "H1008" il|strong = "H1835" en|strong = "H5414"  
 mit|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H1008" plaça|strong = "H5414"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H5414" Dan|strong = "H1835". 30  
 Et|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H1697"  
 une|strong = "H6440" occasion|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 péché|strong = "H2403"; car|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212" même|strong = "H1697",  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6440"  
 veaux|strong = "H5695", jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" Dan|strong = "H1835". 31  
 Il|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H5971"  
 des|strong = "H6213" maisons|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3548" établit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" pris|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tout|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5971" n'étaient pas|strong = "H3808"  
 des|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Lévi|strong = "H3878". 32 Et|strong = "H3063" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282"  
 au|strong = "H6213" huitième|strong = "H8066" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 le|strong = "H6213" quinzième|strong = "H2568" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320", comme|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282" qu'on|strong = "H3063" célébrait  
 en|strong = "H3117" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H3548" offrit|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H6213"

sacrifices|strong="H2076" sur|strong="H5921" l'autel. Il|strong="H3548" fit|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H3651" à|strong="H6213" Béthel|strong="H1008", sacrifiant|strong="H2076" aux|strong="H6213" veaux|strong="H5695" qu'il|strong="H3117" avait|strong="H3379" faits|strong="H6213"; et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H3548" établit|strong="H5975" à|strong="H6213" Béthel|strong="H1008" les|strong="H6213" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" des|strong="H6213" hauts lieux|strong="H1116" qu'il|strong="H3117" avait|strong="H3379" faits|strong="H6213". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213" quinzième|strong="H2568" jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117" huitième|strong="H8066" mois|strong="H2320", du|strong="H3117" mois|strong="H2320" qu'il|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121" imaginé de|strong="H1121" lui-même, il|strong="H3117" offrit|strong="H5927" des|strong="H6213" sacrifices|strong="H2077" sur|strong="H5921" l'autel qu'il|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121" fait|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3478" Béthel|strong="H1008", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" fit|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" fête|strong="H2282" pour|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H3117" monta|strong="H5927" sur|strong="H5921" l'autel pour|strong="H6213" offrir|strong="H5927" le|strong="H6213" parfum.

13Mais|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2009", un|strong="H3068" homme|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1697" Dieu|strong="H3068" vint|strong="H3212" de|strong="H1697" Juda|strong="H3063" à|strong="H3068" Béthel|strong="H1008", par|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", comme|strong="H3068" Jéroboam|strong="H3379" se|strong="H3068" tenait|strong="H5975" près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1697" l'autel pour|strong="H5975" offrir|strong="H6999" des|strong="H3068" parfums|strong="H6999". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732" cria|strong="H7121" contre|strong="H3068" l'autel, par|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7121" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H1697": Autel|strong="H4196", autel|strong="H4196"! ainsi|strong="H1697" dit|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Voici|strong="H2009" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" naîtra|strong="H3205" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7121" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732"; son|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" sera|strong="H3068" Josias|strong="H2977"; il|strong="H1732" immolera|strong="H2076" sur|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H1004" les|strong="H3068" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" des|strong="H3068" hauts lieux|strong="H1116" qui|strong="H3548" brûlent sur|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H1004" des|strong="H3068"

parfums|strong = "H6999"; et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" brûlera|strong = "H6999" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" ossements|strong = "H6106" d'homme! <sup>3</sup>

Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" donna|strong = "H5414", le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H1931", un|strong = "H5414" signe|strong = "H4159" en|strong = "H5414" disant: C'est ici|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H5414" signe|strong = "H4159" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009" l'autel se|strong = "H3068" fendra|strong = "H7167", et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" cendre|strong = "H1880" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" dessus|strong = "H5921" sera|strong = "H3068" répandue|strong = "H8210".

<sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" entendit|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'homme|strong = "H2470" de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H1697" prononçait à|strong = "H7725" voix|strong = "H1697" haute|strong = "H1116" contre|strong = "H7971" l'autel de|strong = "H4428" Béthel|strong = "H1008", Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" étendit|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" dessus|strong = "H5921" l'autel, en|strong = "H7725" disant: Saisissez-le! Et|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" qu'il|strong = "H1697" étendait|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H4428" devint|strong = "H4325" sèche|strong = "H3001", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" put|strong = "H3201" la|strong = "H8085" ramener|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>5</sup> L'autel aussi|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H3068" fendit|strong = "H7167", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" cendre|strong = "H1880" qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" dessus|strong = "H5921" fut|strong = "H3068" répandue|strong = "H8210", conformément|strong = "H6310" au|strong = "H5414" signe|strong = "H4159" que|strong = "H1697" l'homme|strong = "H2470" de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414", par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440" parole|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" l'homme|strong = "H2470" de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068": Implore|strong = "H2470", je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H6419", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6030" prie|strong = "H6419" pour|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027" puisse|strong = "H3201" revenir|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H6030" l'homme|strong = "H2470" de|strong = "H4428"

Dieu|strong = "H3068" implora|strong = "H2470" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027"  
 du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" put|strong = "H4428"  
 revenir|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068";  
 et|strong = "H6030" elle|strong = "H3027" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" auparavant|strong = "H7223". <sup>7</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" l'homme|strong = "H2470"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068": Entre|strong = "H3427"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H4428"  
 te|strong = "H3068" restaure|strong = "H7725"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5414" présent|strong = "H4991". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'homme|strong = "H2470" de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428":  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H4428"  
 donnerais|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" moitié|strong = "H2677"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 je|strong = "H5414" n'entrerais pas|strong = "H3808" chez|strong = "H1004"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" mangerais de|strong = "H4428" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 ni|strong = "H8354" ne|strong = "H4428" boirais|strong = "H8354" d'eau  
 en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" lieu-ci. <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" reçu|strong = "H8085" cet|strong = "H7725"  
 ordre|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Tu|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" mangeras point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1697" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" boiras|strong = "H8354" point|strong = "H3808" d'eau,  
 et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 reviendras|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7725" chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H3068" lequel  
 tu|strong = "H7725" seras|strong = "H3427" allé|strong = "H1980". <sup>10</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H7725" s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" par|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H7725"  
 autre|strong = "H2088" chemin|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H3212"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" retourna|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808"  
 par|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7725" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 par|strong = "H3808" lequel il|strong = "H7725" était|strong = "H1870"  
 venu|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3212" Béthel|strong = "H1008". <sup>11</sup> Or,  
 il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 un|strong = "H6213" vieux|strong = "H2205" prophète|strong = "H5030"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" demeurait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H1696"  
 Béthel|strong = "H1008", à|strong = "H1696" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" vint|strong = "H1121"

raconter|strong="H5608" toutes|strong="H4390" les|strong="H6213"  
 choses|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" l'homme|strong="H2470"  
 de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H1697" avait|strong="H1121"  
 faites|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H1697" jour-là à|strong="H1696"  
 Béthel|strong="H1008", et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6213"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121"  
 dites|strong="H1696" au|strong="H3427" roi|strong="H4428";  
 et|strong="H3117" comme|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 fils|strong="H1121" les|strong="H6213" rapportaient|strong="H7725"  
 à|strong="H1696" leur|strong="H4428" père|strong="H3205", <sup>12</sup> Celui-ci  
 leur|strong="H7200" dit|strong="H1696": Par|strong="H3063" quel  
 chemin|strong="H1870" s'en|strong="H5971" est-il|strong="H3068"  
 allé|strong="H1980"? Or, ses|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121"  
 avaient|strong="H3063" vu|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200"  
 chemin|strong="H1870" par|strong="H3063" lequel  
 l'homme|strong="H2470" de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 qui|strong="H1121" était|strong="H1121" venu|strong="H1980"  
 de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063", s'en|strong="H5971"  
 était|strong="H1121" allé|strong="H1980". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1121"  
 ses|strong="H5921" fils|strong="H1121": Sellez-moi l'âne.  
 Et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3068"  
 sellèrent|strong="H2280" l'âne; et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732"  
 monta|strong="H7392" dessus|strong="H5921". <sup>14</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="H1697" il|strong="H3427" s'en|strong="H5971"  
 alla|strong="H3212" après|strong="H6310" l'homme|strong="H2470"  
 de|strong="H3427" Dieu|strong="H3068"; et|strong="H3063"  
 il|strong="H3427" le|strong="H4672" trouva|strong="H4672"  
 assis|strong="H3427" sous|strong="H8478" un|strong="H4672" chêne,  
 et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H3063"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Es-tu l'homme|strong="H2470" de|strong="H3427"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3063" est|strong="H3063"  
 venu|strong="H1980" de|strong="H3427" Juda|strong="H3063"?  
 Et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H3063"  
 dit|strong="H1696": C'est moi|strong="H6440". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3212"  
 il|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H1004" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Viens|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212" moi|strong="H6440"  
 à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H3212" maison|strong="H1004"  
 et|strong="H3212" mange du|strong="H1004" pain|strong="H3899". <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H2088" répondit|strong="H7725":  
 Je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3808" puis|strong="H3201"  
 retourner|strong="H7725" avec|strong="H4325" toi|strong="H6440",  
 ni|strong="H8354" entrer|strong="H5975" chez|strong="H7725"  
 toi|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725"  
 ne|strong="H3808" mangerai point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4325"  
 pain|strong="H3899", ni|strong="H8354" ne|strong="H3808"

boirai|strong="H8354" d'eau avec|strong="H4325" toi|strong="H6440" dans|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H2088" lieu|strong="H4725"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" m'a|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1980" dit|strong="H1697" par|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7725" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Tu|strong="H7725" n'y mangeras point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1697" pain|strong="H3899" et|strong="H3212" tu|strong="H7725" n'y boiras|strong="H8354" point|strong="H3808" d'eau; et|strong="H3212" tu|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068" retourneras|strong="H7725" point|strong="H3808" par|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7725" chemin|strong="H1870" par|strong="H3068" lequel tu|strong="H7725" seras|strong="H3427" allé|strong="H1980". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Moi|strong="H3644" aussi|strong="H1571", je|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H1961" prophète|strong="H5030" comme|strong="H3644" toi|strong="H1004"; et|strong="H7725" un|strong="H3068" ange|strong="H4397" m'a|strong="H3068" parlé|strong="H1696", de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H7725" part|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H7725" m'a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Ramène-le avec|strong="H1696" toi|strong="H1004" dans|strong="H4397" ta|strong="H7725" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H7725" qu'il|strong="H5030" mange du|strong="H1004" pain|strong="H3899" et|strong="H7725" boive|strong="H8354" de|strong="H1004" l'eau. Il|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" mentait|strong="H3584". <sup>19</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" il|strong="H7725" s'en|strong="H5971" retourna|strong="H7725" avec|strong="H4325" lui|strong="H1004", et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H7725" mangea du|strong="H1004" pain|strong="H3899" et|strong="H7725" but|strong="H8354" de|strong="H1004" l'eau dans|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H7725" maison|strong="H1004". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H3068" arriva|strong="H8104", comme|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1992" étaient|strong="H5030" assis|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3068" table|strong="H7979", que|strong="H1697" la|strong="H7725" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3427" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697" au|strong="H3427" prophète|strong="H5030" qui|strong="H3068" l'avait|strong="H3068" ramené|strong="H7725". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H3068" cria|strong="H7121" à|strong="H3068" l'homme|strong="H2470" de|strong="H6310" Dieu|strong="H3068", qui|strong="H3068" était|strong="H6310" venu|strong="H1980" de|strong="H6310" Juda|strong="H3063": Ainsi|strong="H3541" parle|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3282" tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H6440" été|strong="H1961" rebelle|strong="H4784" à|strong="H3068" l'ordre de|strong="H6310" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3063"



que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3588" n'as point|strong = "H3808"  
 gardé|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H7121"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3282"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 t'avait|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H6680", <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H7725" t'en es|strong = "H3427"  
 retourné|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H4725"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H6440" mangé du|strong = "H4325"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H7725" bu|strong = "H8354"  
 de|strong = "H4325" l'eau dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7725"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" dont|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H7725"  
 t'avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": N'y mange  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4325" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 et|strong = "H7725" n'y bois|strong = "H8354" point|strong = "H3808" d'eau;  
 ton|strong = "H7725" corps|strong = "H6106" n'entrera  
 point|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H1696" tombeau|strong = "H6913"  
 de|strong = "H4325" tes|strong = "H7725" pères. <sup>23</sup> Après|strong = "H6310"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5030" eut|strong = "H7725" mangé du|strong = "H8354"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H7725" qu'il|strong = "H5030"  
 eut|strong = "H7725" bu|strong = "H8354", il|strong = "H7725"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" seller|strong = "H2280" l'âne pour|strong = "H7725"  
 le|strong = "H7725" prophète|strong = "H5030" qu'il|strong = "H5030"  
 avait|strong = "H1961" ramené|strong = "H7725". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 celui-ci s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212"  
 un|strong = "H4672" lion le|strong = "H4672" trouva|strong = "H4672"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H4672" tua|strong = "H4191";  
 et|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H3212" corps|strong = "H6106"  
 était|strong = "H5975" étendu|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H4672"  
 le|strong = "H4672" chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3212" l'âne  
 se|strong = "H3212" tenait|strong = "H5975" auprès|strong = "H5975"  
 du|strong = "H1870" corps|strong = "H6106"; le|strong = "H4672" lion  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" se|strong = "H3212" tenait|strong = "H5975"  
 auprès|strong = "H5975" du|strong = "H1870" corps|strong = "H6106". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H2009", quelques|strong = "H5975"  
 passants|strong = "H5674" virent|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 corps|strong = "H6106" étendu|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 le|strong = "H7200" chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" lion qui|strong = "H5030" se|strong = "H7200"  
 tenait|strong = "H5975" auprès|strong = "H5975" du|strong = "H3427"  
 corps|strong = "H6106"; et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H2205"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7200" dire|strong = "H1696"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 où|strong = "H5038" demeurait|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H7200"  
 vieux|strong = "H2205" prophète|strong = "H5030". <sup>26</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H5414" prophète|strong = "H5030"

qui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" ramené|strong = "H7725"  
 du|strong = "H1697" chemin|strong = "H1870" l'homme|strong = "H2470"  
 de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068", l'eut|strong = "H3068"  
 appris|strong = "H8085", il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est  
 l'homme|strong = "H2470" de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 rebelle|strong = "H4784" à|strong = "H3068" l'ordre de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 livré|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" lion, qui|strong = "H3068"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" déchiré|strong = "H7665" et|strong = "H7725"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" tué|strong = "H4191", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dite|strong = "H1696". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" a|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 fils|strong = "H1121": Sillez-moi l'âne; et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1696" sellèrent|strong = "H2280". <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3212" trouva|strong = "H4672" son|strong = "H3212"  
 corps|strong = "H6106" gisant dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3212" l'âne et|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H4672" lion qui|strong = "H1870" se|strong = "H3212"  
 tenaient|strong = "H5975" auprès|strong = "H5975" du|strong = "H1870"  
 corps|strong = "H6106"; le|strong = "H4672" lion n'avait|strong = "H5971"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" dévoré|strong = "H4390" le|strong = "H4672"  
 corps|strong = "H6106" et|strong = "H3212" n'avait|strong = "H5971"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" déchiré|strong = "H7665" l'âne. <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" prophète|strong = "H5030"  
 releva|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H7725" corps|strong = "H6106"  
 de|strong = "H5892" l'homme|strong = "H2470" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725"  
 mit|strong = "H3240" sur|strong = "H7725" l'âne, et|strong = "H7725"  
 le|strong = "H7725" ramena|strong = "H7725". Et|strong = "H7725"  
 ce|strong = "H5375" vieux|strong = "H2205" prophète|strong = "H5030"  
 revint|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5375"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H7725"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H7725" deuil|strong = "H5594"  
 et|strong = "H7725" l'ensevelir. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H1732"  
 mit|strong = "H3240" son|strong = "H3240" corps|strong = "H6106"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3240" tombeau|strong = "H6913";  
 et|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1992" pleurèrent sur|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H3240" disant: Hélas|strong = "H1945",  
 mon|strong = "H4428" frère! <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H6310"  
 l'avoir enseveli, il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121": Quand|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H4191" serai|strong = "H1961" mort|strong = "H4191",

ensevelissez-moi dans le tombeau où enseveli l'homme Dieu mes côté os. <sup>32</sup> Car s'accomplira certainement parole prononcée haute part contre à contre maisons qui les Samarie Jéroboam détourna sa mais de les sacrificateurs tout et le faire des cela le la Jéroboam effacée de terre.

14 En devint Jéroboam dit sa femme: Lève-toi maintenant et déguise-toi, qu'on ne

reconnaisse|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H3588" es la|strong = "H3045" femme de|strong = "H4428"  
Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", et|strong = "H6965" va-t'en à|strong = "H1696"  
Silo|strong = "H7887"; là|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H5971" Achija,  
le|strong = "H3045" prophète|strong = "H5030"; c'est lui|strong = "H4428"  
qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696"  
que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" serais roi|strong = "H4428"  
sur|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1931" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>3</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3027" prends|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H3947"  
ta|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" dix|strong = "H6235"  
pains|strong = "H3899", des|strong = "H3027" gâteaux|strong = "H5350",  
et|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3947" vase|strong = "H1228"  
de|strong = "H3027" miel|strong = "H1706", et|strong = "H3027"  
entre|strong = "H8432" chez|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H3027";  
il|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027" déclarera ce|strong = "H1931"  
qui|strong = "H5288" doit|strong = "H5869" arriver à|strong = "H5046"  
l'enfant. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6213" femme  
de|strong = "H1004" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" fit|strong = "H6213"  
ainsi|strong = "H3651"; elle|strong = "H3588" se|strong = "H5869"  
leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Silo|strong = "H7887",  
et|strong = "H6965" elle|strong = "H3588" entra|strong = "H3212"  
dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
d'Achija. Or|strong = "H2091", Achija ne|strong = "H5869"  
pouvait|strong = "H3201" voir|strong = "H7200", car|strong = "H3588"  
ses|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
obscurcis par|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
vieillesse|strong = "H7869". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3068" Achija: Voici|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H1696"  
femme de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"  
qui|strong = "H3068" vient|strong = "H1980" pour|strong = "H3068"  
s'enquérir de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H3068" touchant  
son|strong = "H1875" fils|strong = "H1121", parce|strong = "H3282"  
qu'il|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3068" malade|strong = "H2470".  
Tu|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H1696" telles  
et|strong = "H1121" telles choses|strong = "H1697". Quand|strong = "H3588"  
elle|strong = "H1931" entrera, elle|strong = "H1931" fera|strong = "H3068"  
semblant d'être|strong = "H2896" quelque|strong = "H1696"  
autre|strong = "H2088". <sup>6</sup> Aussitôt donc|strong = "H4100" qu'Achija  
eut|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H7971"  
bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" ses|strong = "H7971"  
pas|strong = "H7272", comme|strong = "H1961" elle|strong = "H1931" entra  
par|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H8085" porte|strong = "H6607",  
il|strong = "H3379" dit|strong = "H6963": Entre|strong = "H8432", femme  
de|strong = "H6963" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"; pourquoi|strong = "H4100"

fais-tu semblant d'être|strong = "H2896" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 autre|strong = "H2088"? J'ai|strong = "H3651" mission|strong = "H7971"  
 de|strong = "H6963" t'annoncer des|strong = "H7971"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" dures|strong = "H7186". <sup>7</sup> Va|strong = "H3212",  
 dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" je|strong = "H5414"  
 t'ai élevé|strong = "H7311" du|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3478"  
 que|strong = "H3282" je|strong = "H5414" t'ai établi|strong = "H5414"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" conducteur|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H5971"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël; <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1004" j'ai|strong = "H1004"  
 déchiré|strong = "H7167" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4467"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1004"  
 te|strong = "H5869" l'ai donné|strong = "H5414"; mais|strong = "H7535"  
 que|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H5869" n'as point|strong = "H3808"  
 été|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732",  
 mon|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650", qui|strong = "H5650"  
 a|strong = "H5414" gardé|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H1004"  
 marché|strong = "H1980" après|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5414"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824", ne|strong = "H1732" faisant|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H5650"  
 est|strong = "H5869" droit|strong = "H3477" devant|strong = "H5869"  
 moi|strong = "H5414"; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H6440"  
 tu|strong = "H3212" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 plus|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7489" que|strong = "H6440"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4541"  
 ont|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"; que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3212" t'en es  
 allé|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212" t'es fait|strong = "H6213" d'autres  
 dieux et|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H6213" images de|strong = "H6440"  
 fonte|strong = "H4541", pour|strong = "H3212" m'irriter, et|strong = "H3212"  
 que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3212" m'as rejeté|strong = "H7993"  
 derrière|strong = "H5927" ton|strong = "H6440" dos|strong = "H1458"; <sup>10</sup>  
 A|strong = "H5704" cause|strong = "H3651" de|strong = "H1004"  
 cela|strong = "H5704", voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" faire|strong = "H3772" venir|strong = "H3212"  
 du|strong = "H1004" mal|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H7451"  
 la|strong = "H5800" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"; je|strong = "H2005"  
 retrancherai|strong = "H3772" ce|strong = "H3379" qui|strong = "H3478"

appartient|strong = "H8366" à|strong = "H5704" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" un|strong = "H3478" seul homme|strong = "H5288",  
 tant|strong = "H5704" ce|strong = "H3379" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H7451" serré que|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H3379"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H7451" abandonné|strong = "H5800"  
 en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3478"  
 je|strong = "H2005" raclerai la|strong = "H5800" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" comme|strong = "H7451"  
 on|strong = "H5971" racle le|strong = "H3478" fumier,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H3379" qu'il|strong = "H3478"  
 n'en|strong = "H4325" reste|strong = "H3499" plus|strong = "H3651". <sup>11</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H1696"  
 maison|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" mourra|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H1696" ville|strong = "H5892", les|strong = "H3068"  
 chiens|strong = "H3611" le|strong = "H3068" mangeront; et|strong = "H3068"  
 celui|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H3068" mourra|strong = "H4191"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" champs|strong = "H7704" sera|strong = "H5892"  
 mangé|strong = "H3898" par|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H3068"  
 oiseaux|strong = "H5775" des|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" a|strong = "H3068"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>12</sup> Toi|strong = "H1004" donc|strong = "H4100",  
 lève-toi et|strong = "H6965" va-t'en en|strong = "H3212" ta|strong = "H6965"  
 maison|strong = "H1004"; aussitôt que|strong = "H1004"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" pieds|strong = "H7272" entreront  
 dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H6965" ville|strong = "H5892", l'enfant  
 mourra|strong = "H4191". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" mènera|strong = "H5971" deuil|strong = "H5594"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3478" l'ensevelira;  
 car|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H3068" seul, de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H4672" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", entrera au|strong = "H1004"  
 tombeau|strong = "H6913"; parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël, a|strong = "H3068" trouvé|strong = "H4672"  
 quelque|strong = "H4672" chose|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" en|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3068" seul,  
 de|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H4672"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379".  
<sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" établira|strong = "H6965"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H3068"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H3478", en|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour-là, retranchera|strong = "H3772"  
 la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379". Et|strong = "H6965" quoi|strong = "H4100"?  
 Même|strong = "H1571" dans|strong = "H3117" peu|strong = "H1121". <sup>15</sup>



Et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" frappera|strong = "H5221"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", comme|strong = "H5414" quand|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roseau|strong = "H7070" est|strong = "H3068"  
 agité|strong = "H5110" dans|strong = "H5414" l'eau; et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H3068" arrachera|strong = "H5428" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 de|strong = "H4325" dessus|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" pays|strong = "H7704" qu'il|strong = "H3478"  
 a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" pères; et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6213" dispersera|strong = "H2219" au|strong = "H5414"  
 delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" fleuve|strong = "H5104",  
 parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils|strong = "H8441" se|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" emblèmes  
 d'Ashéra, irritant|strong = "H3707" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3379" livrera|strong = "H5414"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", à|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H1558"  
 des|strong = "H5414" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" a|strong = "H5414" commis|strong = "H2398"  
 et|strong = "H3478" qu'il|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H5414"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" commettre|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H6965"  
 femme de|strong = "H1004" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" se|strong = "H3212"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 alla|strong = "H3212"; et|strong = "H6965" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 vint|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Thirtsa|strong = "H8656".  
 Et|strong = "H6965" comme|strong = "H4191" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 mettait|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H6965" pied|strong = "H7272"  
 sur|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" seuil|strong = "H5592"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6965" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 le|strong = "H6965" jeune|strong = "H5288" garçon|strong = "H5288"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H5971"  
 l'ensevelit, et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" mena|strong = "H3947" deuil|strong = "H5594"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3068", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 prononcée|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" Achija, le|strong = "H3068"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030". <sup>19</sup> Quant au|strong = "H3478"  
 reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H3117" actions|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", comment|strong = "H1697"  
 il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3117"  
 guerre|strong = "H3898" et|strong = "H3117" comment|strong = "H1697"  
 il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427", voici|strong = "H2009",  
 cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" écrit|strong = "H3789"  
 au|strong = "H3478" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H3117"

Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3117" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>20</sup> Or|strong = "H2091", le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" régna|strong = "H4427" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" fut|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vingt-deux ans|strong = "H8141"; puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3117" s'endormit avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H3117" pères, et|strong = "H3117" Nadab|strong = "H5070" son|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121" régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H8141" sa|strong = "H3117" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>21</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" Roboam|strong = "H7346", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010", régna|strong = "H4427" en|strong = "H7760" Juda|strong = "H3063". Il|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H3068" quarante et|strong = "H3063" un|strong = "H1121" ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H8010" commença à|strong = "H3068" régner|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H8010" régna|strong = "H4427" dix-sept ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", la|strong = "H7760" ville|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" avait|strong = "H3068" choisie d'entre toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H7760" y|strong = "H8033" mettre|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034". Sa|strong = "H7760" mère s'appelait Naama|strong = "H5279", l'Ammonite.

<sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"; et|strong = "H3063", par|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H2403" qu'ils|strong = "H2403" commirent|strong = "H2398", ils|strong = "H1992" émurent sa|strong = "H6213" jalousie|strong = "H7065" plus|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2403" leurs|strong = "H6213" pères n'avaient|strong = "H3478" jamais|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213".

<sup>23</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H1389" bâtirent|strong = "H1129" aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H1129" hauts|strong = "H7311" lieux|strong = "H1116", avec|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H1129" statues|strong = "H4676" et|strong = "H1364" des|strong = "H1129" emblèmes d'Ashéra, sur|strong = "H5921" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H1129" hautes|strong = "H1364" collines|strong = "H1389" et|strong = "H1364" sous|strong = "H8478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1129" arbres|strong = "H6086" verts|strong = "H7488". <sup>24</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" eut|strong = "H3068" même|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H3068" prostitués|strong = "H6945" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704"; ils|strong = "H1121" imitèrent|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" abominations|strong = "H8441" des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" avait|strong = "H3068" chassées|strong = "H3423"

devant|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>25</sup> Or|strong="H2091", il|strong="H4428"  
 arriva|strong="H8104" la|strong="H5927" cinquième|strong="H2549"  
 année|strong="H8141" du|strong="H8141" roi|strong="H4428"  
 Roboam|strong="H7346", que|strong="H4714" Shishak,  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Égypte, monta|strong="H5927"  
 contre|strong="H5927" Jérusalem|strong="H3389"; <sup>26</sup> Il|strong="H4428"  
 prit|strong="H3947" les|strong="H6213" trésors|strong="H5178"  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H3707", et|strong="H4428"  
 les|strong="H6213" trésors|strong="H5178" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" royale|strong="H4428";  
 il|strong="H4428" prit|strong="H3947" tout|strong="H2091";  
 il|strong="H4428" prit|strong="H3947" aussi|strong="H3068"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" boucliers|strong="H4043"  
 d'or|strong="H6213" que|strong="H2091" Salomon|strong="H8010"  
 avait|strong="H3068" faits|strong="H6213". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" Roboam|strong="H7346"  
 fit|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" boucliers|strong="H4043"  
 d'airain à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" place|strong="H8478"  
 de|strong="H4428" ceux-là et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H6213"  
 mit|strong="H6213" entre|strong="H8432" les|strong="H6213"  
 mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H6213" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 des|strong="H6213" coureurs|strong="H7323", qui|strong="H4428"  
 gardaient|strong="H8104" la|strong="H6213" porte|strong="H6607"  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H7725",  
 quand|strong="H1767" le|strong="H7725" roi|strong="H4428" entra  
 dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H5375" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H3707", les|strong="H5375"  
 coureurs|strong="H7323" les|strong="H5375" portaient|strong="H5375";  
 puis|strong="H3201" ils|strong="H7725" les|strong="H5375"  
 rapportaient|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H5375"  
 chambre|strong="H8372" des|strong="H3068" coureurs|strong="H7323".  
<sup>29</sup> Quant au|strong="H6213" reste|strong="H3499" des|strong="H6213"  
 actions|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" Roboam|strong="H7346"  
 et|strong="H3063" tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697"  
 qu'il|strong="H3117" fit|strong="H6213", n'est-ce pas|strong="H3808"  
 écrit|strong="H3789" au|strong="H6213" livre|strong="H5612"  
 des|strong="H6213" Chroniques|strong="H1697" des|strong="H6213"  
 rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063"? <sup>30</sup>  
 Or|strong="H2091", il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8033"  
 eut|strong="H4421" toujours|strong="H3117" guerre|strong="H4421"  
 entre|strong="H4421" Roboam|strong="H7346" et|strong="H3117"  
 Jéroboam|strong="H3379". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 Roboam|strong="H7346" s'endormit avec|strong="H7901"

ses|strong = "H5973" pères; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1121" enseveli avec|strong = "H7901" eux|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H1121" cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732". Sa|strong = "H1732" mère s'appelait Naama|strong = "H5279", l'Ammonite; et|strong = "H1121" Abijam, son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732" place|strong = "H8478".

15La|strong = "H5921" dix-huitième année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nébat, Abijam commença à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Maaca|strong = "H4601", et|strong = "H3389" était|strong = "H8034" fille|strong = "H1323" d'Abishalom. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" marcha|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403" son|strong = "H6213" père avait|strong = "H3068" commis|strong = "H6213" avant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3824" ne|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" intègre|strong = "H5355" envers|strong = "H5973" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" son|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824" de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", pour|strong = "H5414" l'amour de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" son|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" lampe|strong = "H5216" dans|strong = "H5414" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", suscitant son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H6965" laissant|strong = "H7604" subsister|strong = "H5975" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; <sup>5</sup> Parce que|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" devant|strong = "H5869" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1697", pendant|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H2416", il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068" s'était|strong = "H1732" point|strong = "H3808" détourné|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680", excepté dans|strong = "H1732" l'affaire d'Urie, le|strong = "H6213" Héthien|strong = "H2850". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"

il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H3379"  
 eu|strong = "H1961" guerre|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421"  
 Roboam|strong = "H7346" et|strong = "H3117" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H1961" vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>7</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213"  
 actions|strong = "H1697" d'Abijam et|strong = "H3063"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 fit|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"?  
 Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5892" eut|strong = "H4428"  
 aussi|strong = "H1992" guerre|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421"  
 Abijam et|strong = "H3063" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Abijam s'endormit avec|strong = "H7901"  
 ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H3117"  
 l'ensevelit dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1121" cité|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H1121" Asa,  
 son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>9</sup>  
 La|strong = "H3478" vingtième|strong = "H6242" année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Israël, Asa commença à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" Juda|strong = "H3063"; <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3389"  
 il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" quarante et|strong = "H3389"  
 un|strong = "H4427" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait  
 Maaca|strong = "H4601", et|strong = "H3389" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 était|strong = "H8034" fille|strong = "H1323" d'Abishalom. <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" Asa fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477"  
 aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", comme|strong = "H6213"  
 David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H5674"  
 chassa|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H6213" pays les|strong = "H6213"  
 prostitués|strong = "H6945", et|strong = "H5674" il|strong = "H5674"  
 ôta|strong = "H5493" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213"  
 idoles|strong = "H1544" que|strong = "H4480" ses|strong = "H6213" pères  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" faites|strong = "H6213". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"  
 même|strong = "H1571" il|strong = "H1571" destitua|strong = "H5493"  
 de|strong = "H5158" son|strong = "H6213" rang|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" mère, Maaca|strong = "H4601", qui|strong = "H5158"  
 avait|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 idole|strong = "H4656" pour|strong = "H6213" Ashéra. Et|strong = "H6213"  
 Asa abattit|strong = "H3772" son|strong = "H6213" idole|strong = "H4656"

et|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" brûla|strong = "H8313"  
 au|strong = "H8313" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158"  
 Cédron|strong = "H6939". <sup>14</sup> Les|strong = "H3068" hauts  
 lieux|strong = "H1116" ne|strong = "H3068" furent|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" ôtés|strong = "H5493"; néanmoins|strong = "H1571",  
 le|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3824" d'Asa fut|strong = "H3068"  
 intègre|strong = "H5355" envers|strong = "H5973" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" long|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117", <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" remit|strong = "H5414"  
 dans|strong = "H3701" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" les|strong = "H3068"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" avaient|strong = "H6944"  
 été|strong = "H1961" consacrées|strong = "H6944" par|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H3068" père, avec|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3701" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 aussi|strong = "H3068" consacré|strong = "H6944", l'argent, l'or  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" ustensiles|strong = "H3627". <sup>16</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091" il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3478"  
 eut|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421" Asa  
 et|strong = "H3117" Baesha, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3478" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H4428" vie|strong = "H3117". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" Baesha, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,  
 monta|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
 Rama|strong = "H7414", afin|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" laisser|strong = "H5414" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 ni|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H3318" aucun|strong = "H5414"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414" Asa, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Asa  
 prit|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H2091" l'argent et|strong = "H1121" l'or  
 demeuré|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 trésors|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5414" trésors|strong = "H2428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 royale|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5414"  
 remit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650"; et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Asa les|strong = "H5414" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 vers|strong = "H3027" Ben-Hadad, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tabrimon, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hezjon|strong = "H2383", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Syrie,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Damas|strong = "H1834", pour|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": <sup>19</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3478"



a|strong="H3212" alliance|strong="H1285" entre|strong="H3212"  
 moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3478" toi|strong="H6440",  
 comme|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H3212" mon|strong="H4428" père  
 et|strong="H3478" ton|strong="H6565" père; voici|strong="H2009"  
 je|strong="H3117" t'envoie un|strong="H7971" présent|strong="H7810"  
 en|strong="H3212" argent|strong="H3701" et|strong="H3478"  
 en|strong="H3212" or|strong="H2091"; va|strong="H3212",  
 romps|strong="H6565" ton|strong="H6565" alliance|strong="H1285"  
 avec|strong="H1285" Baesha, roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël,  
 afin|strong="H4616" qu'il|strong="H3701" se|strong="H3478"  
 retire|strong="H5927" de|strong="H4428" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3478" Ben-Hadad écroua|strong="H8085" le|strong="H7971"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Asa, et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428"  
 envoya|strong="H7971" les|strong="H8085" capitaines  
 de|strong="H4428" ses|strong="H7971" armées contre|strong="H7971"  
 les|strong="H8085" villes|strong="H5892" d'Israël; et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H4428" frappa|strong="H5221" Ijjon|strong="H5859",  
 Dan|strong="H1835", Abel-Beth-Maaca et|strong="H3478"  
 tout|strong="H3605" Kinnéroth|strong="H3672", avec|strong="H5892"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7971" pays de|strong="H4428"  
 Nephthali|strong="H5321". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H8085" aussitôt  
 que|strong="H8085" Baesha l'eut|strong="H3068"  
 appris|strong="H8085", il|strong="H3427" cessa|strong="H2308"  
 de|strong="H3427" bâtir|strong="H1129" Rama|strong="H7414";  
 et|strong="H8085" il|strong="H3427" resta|strong="H3427"  
 à|strong="H3427" Thirtsa|strong="H8656". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428" Asa fit|strong="H5375" publier  
 par|strong="H3063" tout|strong="H3605" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 que|strong="H8085" tous|strong="H3605", sans|strong="H8141"  
 exempter|strong="H5355" personne|strong="H6440", eussent  
 à|strong="H4428" emporter|strong="H5375" les|strong="H8085" pierres  
 et|strong="H3063" le|strong="H8085" bois|strong="H6086"  
 de|strong="H4428" Rama|strong="H7414", que|strong="H8085" Baesha  
 faisait|strong="H6213" bâtir|strong="H1129"; et|strong="H3063"  
 le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428" Asa en|strong="H4428"  
 bâtit|strong="H1129" Guéba|strong="H1387" de|strong="H4428"  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144", et|strong="H3063" Mitspa|strong="H4709".  
<sup>23</sup> Quant à|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6213"  
 reste|strong="H3499" des|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H1697" d'Asa  
 et|strong="H3063" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6213"  
 exploits|strong="H1369", et|strong="H3063" tout|strong="H1697"  
 ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H3117" fit|strong="H6213",  
 et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H6213" villes|strong="H5892"  
 qu'il|strong="H3117" bâtit|strong="H1129", cela|strong="H1697" n'est-il  
 pas|strong="H3808" écrit|strong="H3789" au|strong="H6213"  
 livre|strong="H5612" des|strong="H6213" Chroniques|strong="H1697"

des|strong="H6213" rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Juda|strong="H3063"? Seulement|strong="H7535", au|strong="H6213"  
 temps|strong="H6256" de|strong="H4428" sa|strong="H6213"  
 vieillesse|strong="H2209", il|strong="H4428" fut|strong="H3063"  
 malade|strong="H2470" des|strong="H6213" pieds|strong="H7272". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" Asa s'endormit avec|strong="H7901"  
 ses|strong="H5973" pères, et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732"  
 fut|strong="H1121" enseveli avec|strong="H7901" eux|strong="H6440"  
 dans|strong="H1732" la|strong="H1121" cité|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732", son|strong="H6912" père;  
 et|strong="H1121" Josaphat|strong="H3092", son|strong="H6912"  
 fils|strong="H1121", régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H1121"  
 sa|strong="H1732" place|strong="H8478". <sup>25</sup> Nadab|strong="H5070",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jéroboam|strong="H3379",  
 avait|strong="H1121" commencé à|strong="H8141"  
 régner|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 la|strong="H3478" seconde|strong="H8147" année|strong="H8141"  
 d'Asa, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H4428" régna|strong="H4427"  
 deux|strong="H8147" ans|strong="H8141" sur|strong="H4427"  
 Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H3068"  
 mal|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel|strong="H3707"; et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H3068" marcha|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" voie|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870"  
 son|strong="H6213" père et|strong="H3478" dans|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H6213" péché|strong="H2398" par|strong="H6213" lequel  
 il|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 pécher|strong="H2398" Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 Baesha, fils|strong="H1121" d'Achija, de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H5221" maison|strong="H1004" d'Issacar,  
 conspira|strong="H7194" contre|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H1004",  
 et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H5221" frappa|strong="H5221"  
 à|strong="H3478" Guibbéthon|strong="H1405" qui|strong="H3478"  
 est|strong="H3478" aux|strong="H5221" Philistins|strong="H6430",  
 lorsque|strong="H3117" Nadab|strong="H5070" et|strong="H1121"  
 tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" assiégeaient|strong="H6696"  
 Guibbéthon|strong="H1405". <sup>28</sup> Baesha le|strong="H4191"  
 fit|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H3772" mourir|strong="H4191",  
 la|strong="H4428" troisième|strong="H7969" année|strong="H8141"  
 d'Asa, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063";  
 et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H4428" régna|strong="H4427"  
 à|strong="H8141" sa|strong="H4428" place|strong="H8478". <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" dès|strong="H3068" qu'il|strong="H5650"  
 fut|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4427", il|strong="H3068"

frappa|strong="H5221" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H1696"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Jéroboam|strong="H3379";  
 et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"  
 laissa|strong="H7604" à|strong="H3068" Jéroboam|strong="H3379"  
 aucune|strong="H1697" âme vivante|strong="H2416"  
 qu'il|strong="H5650" n'exterminât, selon|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H1696" parole|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707" avait|strong="H3068"  
 prononcée|strong="H1696" par|strong="H3027" son|strong="H3027"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" Achija, de|strong="H1004"  
 Silo|strong="H7888", <sup>30</sup> A|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H5921"  
 des|strong="H3068" péchés|strong="H2403" que|strong="H2403"  
 Jéroboam|strong="H3379" avait|strong="H3068"  
 commis|strong="H2398" et|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H3068"  
 commettre|strong="H2398" à|strong="H3068" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 en|strong="H3478" provoquant l'Éternel|strong="H3707",  
 le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël. <sup>31</sup> Le|strong="H6213"  
 reste|strong="H3499" des|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H4428" Nadab|strong="H5070", et|strong="H3117"  
 tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H3117"  
 fit|strong="H6213", cela|strong="H1697" n'est-il pas|strong="H3808"  
 écrit|strong="H3789" au|strong="H6213" livre|strong="H5612"  
 des|strong="H6213" Chroniques|strong="H1697" des|strong="H6213"  
 rois|strong="H4428" d'Israël? <sup>32</sup> Or|strong="H2091", il|strong="H4428"  
 y|strong="H3478" eut|strong="H4428" guerre|strong="H4421"  
 entre|strong="H4421" Asa et|strong="H3117" Baesha, roi|strong="H4428"  
 d'Israël, tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3478" temps|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H4428" leur|strong="H4428" vie|strong="H3117". <sup>33</sup>  
 La|strong="H3478" troisième|strong="H7969" année|strong="H8141"  
 d'Asa, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 Baesha, fils|strong="H1121" d'Achija, commença à|strong="H8141"  
 régner|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427" tout|strong="H3605"  
 Israël|strong="H3478", à|strong="H8141" Thirsa|strong="H8656";  
 il|strong="H4428" régna|strong="H4427" vingt-quatre  
 ans|strong="H8141". <sup>34</sup> Il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H3068"  
 mal|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel|strong="H3707"; et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H3068" marcha|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" voie|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870"  
 Jéroboam|strong="H3379" et|strong="H3478" dans|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H6213" péché|strong="H2398" par|strong="H6213" lequel  
 il|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 pécher|strong="H2398" Israël|strong="H3478".

16Et la parole de l'Éternel fut adressée à Jéhu, fils de Hanani, contre Baesha, pour lui dire: <sup>2</sup> Parce que je t'ai élevé de la poussière et que je t'ai établi conducteur de mon peuple d'Israël, et que tu as marché dans la voie de Jéroboam, et que tu as fait pécher mon peuple d'Israël, en m'irritant par leurs péchés, <sup>3</sup> Voici, je m'en vais balayer la maison de Baesha et sa maison; et je rendrai ta maison semblable à la maison de Jéroboam, fils de Nébat. <sup>4</sup> Celui de la maison de Baesha qui mourra dans la ville, les chiens le mangeront; et celui des champs, sera mangé par les oiseaux des cieux. <sup>5</sup> Le reste des actions de Baesha, et ce qu'il fit et ses exploits, cela n'est-il pas écrit au livre des Chroniques des rois d'Israël? <sup>6</sup> Ainsi Baesha s'endormit avec ses pères, et il fut enseveli à Thirtsa; et Éla, son fils, régna à sa

place|strong = "H8478". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", par|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H6213" prophète|strong = "H5030" Jéhu|strong = "H3058",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hanani|strong = "H2607",  
 la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Baesha et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 tant|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6213"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" devant|strong = "H5869" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707",  
 en|strong = "H6213" l'irritant par|strong = "H3027" l'œuvre  
 de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H6213" devenant comme|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", que|strong = "H1697" parce|strong = "H3282"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" l'avait|strong = "H3068" détruite|strong = "H8045". <sup>8</sup>  
 La|strong = "H3478" vingt-sixième année|strong = "H8141" d'Asa,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Éla,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Baesha, commença  
 à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" deux|strong = "H8141" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Thirsa|strong = "H8656". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
 Zimri|strong = "H2174", son|strong = "H5650" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 capitaine de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5921" moitié|strong = "H4276"  
 des|strong = "H8269" chars|strong = "H7393", fit|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H7194" conspiration|strong = "H7194"  
 contre|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H1004", lorsqu'il|strong = "H8141"  
 était|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1004" Thirsa|strong = "H8656",  
 buvant|strong = "H8354" et|strong = "H1004" s'enivrant  
 dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Artsa,  
 son|strong = "H5650" maître|strong = "H7069" d'hôtel, à|strong = "H1004"  
 Thirsa|strong = "H8656". <sup>10</sup> Zimri|strong = "H2174" vint|strong = "H5927"  
 donc|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221"  
 et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H5221" tua|strong = "H5221",  
 la|strong = "H5221" vingt-septième année|strong = "H8141" d'Asa,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063";  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H8141" sa|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>11</sup>  
 Dès|strong = "H1004" qu'il|strong = "H7200" fut|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4427" et|strong = "H1004" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 fut|strong = "H1004" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 son|strong = "H5221" trône|strong = "H3678", il|strong = "H1350"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3427"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Baesha; il|strong = "H1350"

extermina|strong="H8045" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3427" qui|strong="H7023" lui|strong="H1004" appartenait|strong="H1961", et|strong="H1004" ses|strong="H5221" parents, et|strong="H1004" ses|strong="H5221" amis|strong="H7453". <sup>12</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" Zimri|strong="H2174" détruisit|strong="H8045" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H1696" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Baesha, selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H1696" parole|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" avait|strong="H3068" prononcée|strong="H1696" contre|strong="H1696" Baesha, par|strong="H3027" Jéhu|strong="H3058", le|strong="H3068" prophète|strong="H5030"; <sup>13</sup> A|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068" péchés|strong="H2403" de|strong="H1121" Baesha et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3068" péchés|strong="H2403" d'Éla, son|strong="H3068" fils|strong="H1121", qu'ils|strong="H2403" avaient|strong="H3478" commis|strong="H2398" et|strong="H1121" fait|strong="H3068" commettre|strong="H2398" à|strong="H3068" Israël|strong="H3478", irritant|strong="H3707" l'Éternel|strong="H3707", le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, par|strong="H3068" leurs|strong="H1121" idoles|strong="H1892". <sup>14</sup> Le|strong="H6213" reste|strong="H3499" des|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H1697" d'Éla, tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H3117" fit|strong="H6213", n'est-il pas|strong="H3808" écrit|strong="H3789" au|strong="H6213" livre|strong="H5612" des|strong="H6213" Chroniques|strong="H1697" des|strong="H6213" rois|strong="H4428" d'Israël? <sup>15</sup> La|strong="H3117" vingt-septième année|strong="H8141" d'Asa, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", Zimri|strong="H2174" régna|strong="H4427" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117" à|strong="H8141" Thirtsa|strong="H8656". Or, le|strong="H3117" peuple|strong="H5971" était|strong="H4428" campé|strong="H2583" contre|strong="H2583" Guibbéthon|strong="H1405" qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H4428" aux|strong="H5971" Philistins|strong="H6430". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5221" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H4428" campé|strong="H2583" là|strong="H8085" entendit|strong="H8085" qu'on|strong="H1931" disait|strong="H1697": Zimri|strong="H2174" a|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6213" une|strong="H3117" conspiration|strong="H7194", et|strong="H3117" même|strong="H1571" il|strong="H4428" a|strong="H3478" tué|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5221" roi|strong="H4428"; et|strong="H3117", en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" même|strong="H1571" jour|strong="H3117", tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" établit|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5221" camp|strong="H4264" pour|strong="H5971" roi|strong="H4428", Omri|strong="H6018", capitaine de|strong="H4428" l'armée d'Israël. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H3478" Omri|strong="H6018"



et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
avec|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H3478" montèrent|strong = "H5927"  
de|strong = "H5927" Guibbéthon|strong = "H1405", et|strong = "H3478"  
ils|strong = "H1992" assiégèrent|strong = "H6696" Thirsa|strong = "H8656".  
<sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H3588" Zimri|strong = "H2174"  
vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
ville|strong = "H5892" était|strong = "H5892" prise|strong = "H3920",  
il|strong = "H4428" monta|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H8313"  
lieu|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H7200"  
haut|strong = "H7311" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7200"  
maison|strong = "H1004" royale|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428"  
il|strong = "H4428" brûla|strong = "H8313" sur|strong = "H4428"  
lui|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004"  
royale|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" mourut|strong = "H4191", <sup>19</sup>  
A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H3068"  
péchés|strong = "H2403" qu'il|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3068"  
commis|strong = "H2398", en|strong = "H3212" faisant|strong = "H6213"  
ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H3212" imitant  
la|strong = "H6213" conduite|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870"  
Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6213"  
péché|strong = "H2398" qu'il|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3068"  
fait|strong = "H6213" commettre|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H3068"  
Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>20</sup> Quant au|strong = "H3478"  
reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H3117" actions|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H4428" Zimri|strong = "H2174", et|strong = "H3117"  
la|strong = "H3117" conspiration|strong = "H7195" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
trama, n'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789"  
au|strong = "H3478" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H3117"  
Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3117" rois|strong = "H4428"  
d'Israël? <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3478"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"  
divisa|strong = "H2505" en|strong = "H5971" deux|strong = "H4427"  
partis|strong = "H2677": la|strong = "H3478" moitié|strong = "H2677"  
du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971" suivait|strong = "H3212"  
Thibni|strong = "H8402", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Guinath|strong = "H1527", pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3478"  
faire|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" l'autre  
moitié|strong = "H2677" suivait|strong = "H3212" Omri|strong = "H6018".  
<sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H4191" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
qui|strong = "H5971" suivait|strong = "H3212" Omri|strong = "H6018"  
fut|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H5971" fort|strong = "H2388"  
que|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H4191" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
qui|strong = "H5971" suivait|strong = "H3212" Thibni|strong = "H8402",  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guinath|strong = "H1527";

et|strong="H1121" Thibni|strong="H8402" mourut|strong="H4191",  
 et|strong="H1121" Omri|strong="H6018" régna|strong="H4427". <sup>23</sup>  
 La|strong="H3478" trente|strong="H7970" et|strong="H3063" unième  
 année|strong="H8141" d'Asa, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", Omri|strong="H6018" commença  
 à|strong="H8141" régner|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427"  
 Israël|strong="H3478"; et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H4428"  
 régna|strong="H4427" douze|strong="H8147" ans|strong="H8141".  
 Il|strong="H4428" régna|strong="H4427" six|strong="H8337"  
 ans|strong="H8141" à|strong="H8141" Thirts|strong="H8656". <sup>24</sup> Puis  
 il|strong="H5892" acheta|strong="H7069" de|strong="H5892" Shémer  
 la|strong="H1129" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H5892"  
 Samarie|strong="H8111", pour|strong="H5892" deux|strong="H8147"  
 talents|strong="H3603" d'argent|strong="H6213"; et|strong="H3701"  
 il|strong="H5892" bâtit|strong="H1129" sur|strong="H5921"  
 cette|strong="H7121" montagne|strong="H2022". Et|strong="H3701"  
 il|strong="H5892" nomma|strong="H7121" la|strong="H1129"  
 ville|strong="H5892" qu'il|strong="H5892" bâtit|strong="H1129"  
 Samarie|strong="H8111", du|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034"  
 de|strong="H5892" Shémer, seigneur de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H1129" montagne|strong="H2022". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 Omri|strong="H6018" fit|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" mal|strong="H7451"  
 aux|strong="H7451" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213"  
 pis|strong="H7489" que|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3068" avaient|strong="H5869"  
 été|strong="H1961" avant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068". <sup>26</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3068" imita toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3068"  
 conduite|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1121" Jéroboam|strong="H3379",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nébat, et|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H3068" péché|strong="H2398" qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" commettre|strong="H2398"  
 aux|strong="H3212" Israélites|strong="H1121", irritant|strong="H3707"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707", le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 d'Israël, par|strong="H3068" leurs|strong="H1121"  
 idoles|strong="H1892". <sup>27</sup> Le|strong="H6213" reste|strong="H3499"  
 des|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H1697" d'Omri,  
 tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H3117"  
 fit|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H6213"  
 exploits|strong="H1369", cela|strong="H1697" n'est-il  
 pas|strong="H3808" écrit|strong="H3789" au|strong="H6213"  
 livre|strong="H5612" des|strong="H6213" Chroniques|strong="H1697"  
 des|strong="H6213" rois|strong="H4428" d'Israël? <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 Omri|strong="H6018" s'endormit avec|strong="H7901"  
 ses|strong="H5973" pères, et|strong="H1121" fut|strong="H1121"

enseveli à|strong = "H1121" Samarie|strong = "H8111"; et|strong = "H1121" Achab, son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>29</sup> Achab, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Omri, commença à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" trente-huitième année|strong = "H8141" d'Asa, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063".

Et|strong = "H3063" Achab, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Omri, régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478", à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111", vingt-deux ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Achab, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Omri, fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", plus|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" avaient|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H3947" si|strong = "H3808" c'eût été|strong = "H1961" peu|strong = "H7043" de|strong = "H1121" chose|strong = "H7043" pour|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H4428" d'imiter les|strong = "H3947" péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nébat, il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" Jésabel, fille|strong = "H1323" d'Ethbaal, roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722"; puis il|strong = "H4428" alla|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H1121" servit|strong = "H5647" Baal|strong = "H1168", et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H4428" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H4428" dressa|strong = "H6965" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168", qu'il|strong = "H1168" bâtit|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H1004" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" Achab fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H6213" idole d'Ashéra. Et|strong = "H3478" Achab fit|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H3254" encore|strong = "H3254" que|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478" avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H6213" irriter|strong = "H3707" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. <sup>34</sup> De|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3027" temps|strong = "H3117", Hiel|strong = "H2419" de|strong = "H1121" Béthel|strong = "H1017" bâtit|strong = "H1129" Jérico. Il|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H1129" fonda sur|strong = "H3027" Abiram, son|strong = "H3027" aîné|strong = "H1060", et|strong = "H3117"

il|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" posa|strong = "H5324"  
 les|strong = "H3068" portes|strong = "H1817" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 Ségub|strong = "H7687", son|strong = "H3027" dernier-né,  
 selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H1129" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 prononcée|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" Josué|strong = "H3091",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126".

17Alors|strong = "H3117" Élie, le|strong = "H6440" Thishbite,  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1697" ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" s'étaient|strong = "H3478" établis|strong = "H1961"  
 en|strong = "H3478" Galaad|strong = "H1568", dit|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Achab: L'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, en|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6440"  
 présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H3068" tiens|strong = "H5975",  
 est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! pendant|strong = "H3478"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" années-ci, il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
 aura|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H2919" rosée|strong = "H2919"  
 ni|strong = "H2919" pluie|strong = "H4306", sinon|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H6440" parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>3</sup> Va-t'en d'ici, tourne-toi  
 vers|strong = "H3212" l'Orient, et|strong = "H3212" cache-toi  
 au|strong = "H6440" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H6440"  
 Kérith|strong = "H3747", qui|strong = "H5158" est|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H3212" face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" boiras|strong = "H8354"  
 au|strong = "H6680" torrent|strong = "H5158", et|strong = "H8354"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" commandé|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680"  
 corbeaux|strong = "H6158" de|strong = "H5158" t'y  
 nourrir|strong = "H3557". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" partit|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H3427" et|strong = "H3212" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 s'en|strong = "H3068" alla|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212"  
 demeura|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" torrent|strong = "H5158"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Kérith|strong = "H3747", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3212" face|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H6440" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3899"  
 les|strong = "H8354" corbeaux|strong = "H6158" lui|strong = "H6158"  
 apportaient du|strong = "H8354" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3899"  
 de|strong = "H5158" la|strong = "H8354" viande|strong = "H1320"

le|strong = "H8354" matin|strong = "H1242", du|strong = "H8354"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H5158"  
 la|strong = "H8354" viande|strong = "H1320" le|strong = "H8354"  
 soir|strong = "H6153"; et|strong = "H3899" il|strong = "H1242"  
 buvait|strong = "H8354" au|strong = "H3899" torrent|strong = "H5158". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" arriva qu'au  
 bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H3117" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" torrent|strong = "H5158"  
 fut|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3117" sec|strong = "H3001", parce  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'y avait|strong = "H3117" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 eu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H3117" pluie|strong = "H1653"  
 au|strong = "H3117" pays. <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697"  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>9</sup> Lève-toi, va-t'en  
 à|strong = "H3427" Sarepta|strong = "H6886", qui|strong = "H5315"  
 appartient|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H3427" Sidon|strong = "H6721",  
 et|strong = "H6965" demeure|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H6965".  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai|strong = "H3588" commandé|strong = "H6680"  
 là|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H3427" femme veuve  
 de|strong = "H3427" te|strong = "H3212" nourrir|strong = "H3557". <sup>10</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H3478"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Sarepta|strong = "H6886";  
 et|strong = "H6965", comme|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H5892"  
 arrivait|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3947"  
 porte|strong = "H6607" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H5892"  
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068" là|strong = "H3947"  
 une|strong = "H3947" femme veuve qui|strong = "H4325"  
 ramassait|strong = "H7197" du|strong = "H4325" bois|strong = "H6086";  
 il|strong = "H5892" l'appela et|strong = "H6965" lui|strong = "H6086"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H4592" te|strong = "H3212"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", prends-moi un|strong = "H3947"  
 peu|strong = "H4592" d'eau dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3947"  
 vase|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H6086"  
 je|strong = "H4592" boive|strong = "H8354". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 elle|strong = "H3027" s'en|strong = "H3478" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H3212" prendre|strong = "H3947";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3947" rappela  
 et|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Je|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3027" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 prends|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H3212" ta|strong = "H3947"  
 main|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3947" bouchée de|strong = "H3027"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" pour|strong = "H3947" moi|strong = "H3027". <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" répondit|strong = "H1697":

L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! je|strong = "H2005" n'ai  
 pas|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" galette; je|strong = "H2005" n'ai  
 qu'une poignée|strong = "H4393" de|strong = "H1121"  
 farine|strong = "H7058" dans|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 cruche|strong = "H3537", et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H6213"  
 peu|strong = "H4592" d'huile dans|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 fiole; et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 ramasse|strong = "H7197" deux|strong = "H8147" bûches, puis  
 je|strong = "H2005" rentrerai et|strong = "H1121" j'apprêterai  
 cela|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121"; nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" mangerons,  
 et|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H7093" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 mourrons|strong = "H4191". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Élie  
 lui|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697": Ne|strong = "H1121"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H6213", rentre|strong = "H7725",  
 fais|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H7200" l'as  
 dit|strong = "H1697"; toutefois fais-m'en premièrement une|strong = "H6213"  
 petite|strong = "H6996" galette; tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H7223"  
 l'apporteras dehors|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H1121"  
 après|strong = "H7093" tu|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H6213"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3318" toi|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H3372"  
 fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: La|strong = "H5414"  
 farine|strong = "H7058" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" cruche|strong = "H3537"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" manquera|strong = "H2637" point|strong = "H3808",  
 et|strong = "H3117" l'huile qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" fiole ne|strong = "H3068"  
 finira|strong = "H3615" point|strong = "H3808", jusqu'au|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 enverra|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414"  
 pluie|strong = "H1653" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>15</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" s'en|strong = "H3478"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H3117"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" Élie avait|strong = "H6213"  
 dit|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 en|strong = "H3212" mangea, elle|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H3117"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" famille|strong = "H1004", ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1004", pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 longtemps|strong = "H3117". <sup>16</sup> La|strong = "H1696"  
 farine|strong = "H7058" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1696"  
 cruche|strong = "H3537" ne|strong = "H3068" manqua|strong = "H3615"



point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3068" l'huile de|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H1696" fiole ne|strong = "H3068" finit point|strong = "H3808",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 prononcée|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" Élie. <sup>17</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H1004" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697",  
 il|strong = "H1697" arriva que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1697"  
 maîtresse|strong = "H1172" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1697"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" tomba|strong = "H5927" malade|strong = "H2470";  
 et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1697" maladie|strong = "H2483" s'aggrava  
 tellement|strong = "H3966" qu'il|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 resta|strong = "H3498" plus|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H1121"  
 souffle|strong = "H5397" en|strong = "H3966" lui|strong = "H1004". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1121" Élie: Qu'y a-t-il entre|strong = "H3427"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H2142",  
 homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? Es-tu  
 venu|strong = "H5927" chez|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 pour|strong = "H4191" renouveler la|strong = "H1121"  
 mémoire|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4191"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H4191"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" mon|strong = "H4191"  
 fils|strong = "H1121"? <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931"  
 lui|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5414": Donne-moi ton|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121". Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931"  
 le|strong = "H5414" prit|strong = "H3947" d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" bras|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5414" porta|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" chambre|strong = "H5944" haute|strong = "H5944"  
 où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H1931" demeurait|strong = "H3427",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" le|strong = "H5414"  
 coucha|strong = "H7901" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H5414"  
 lit|strong = "H4296". <sup>20</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3068" cria|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Éternel|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H7121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", est-ce que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 affligerais|strong = "H7489" même|strong = "H1571" cette|strong = "H7121"  
 veuve, chez|strong = "H1481" qui|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H1571"  
 demeure|strong = "H1481", au|strong = "H1481" point|strong = "H7121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" faire|strong = "H1481" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 son|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121"? <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 il|strong = "H3068" s'étendit sur|strong = "H3068" l'enfant,  
 par|strong = "H6471" trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471";  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3068" cria|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H7725"

dit|strong = "H1696": Éternel|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H7121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H2088" l'âme de|strong = "H7725"  
 cet|strong = "H2088" enfant|strong = "H3206" rentre|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H3068"! <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" exauça|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" d'Élie; et|strong = "H7725" l'âme de|strong = "H6963"  
 l'enfant reentra en|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3068" recouvra|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H5315". <sup>23</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Élie  
 prit|strong = "H3947" l'enfant, et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414"  
 descendit|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"  
 chambre|strong = "H5944" haute|strong = "H5944" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" mère; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3206"  
 dit|strong = "H5414": Regarde|strong = "H7200", ton|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" vit|strong = "H7200". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3045" femme dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Élie:  
 Je|strong = "H3588" connais|strong = "H3045" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H6258" es|strong = "H3427"  
 un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1697"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H3045" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H3045" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 est|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3045" vérité.

<sup>18</sup>Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" s'écoula  
 nombre|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Élie, la|strong = "H5414"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992" année|strong = "H8141", en|strong = "H5414"  
 ces|strong = "H5414" mots|strong = "H1697": Va|strong = "H3212",  
 montre-toi à|strong = "H3068" Achab, et|strong = "H3117" j'enverrai  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" pluie|strong = "H4306"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" Élie s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3212" montrer|strong = "H7200"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Achab. Et|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7200"  
 famine|strong = "H7458" était|strong = "H7458" grande|strong = "H2389"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Achab  
 avait|strong = "H3068" appelé|strong = "H7121" Abdias|strong = "H5662",  
 son|strong = "H7121" maître|strong = "H3027" d'hôtel. (Or

Abdias|strong = "H5662" craignait|strong = "H3373" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>4</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" Jésabel exterminait  
 les|strong = "H3947" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H4325"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", Abdias|strong = "H5662" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" prophètes|strong = "H5030" et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3947" cacha|strong = "H2244", cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 dans|strong = "H2244" une|strong = "H3947" caverne|strong = "H4631"  
 et|strong = "H3068" cinquante|strong = "H2572" dans|strong = "H2244"  
 une|strong = "H3947" autre|strong = "H8147", et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3947" y|strong = "H3068" nourrit|strong = "H3899"  
 de|strong = "H4325" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3068" d'eau. ) <sup>5</sup>  
 Achab dit|strong = "H1697" donc|strong = "H3772" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Abdias|strong = "H5662": Va|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H4672" pays, vers|strong = "H3212" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H3772" fontaines|strong = "H4599" et|strong = "H3212"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3772"  
 torrents|strong = "H5158"; peut-être que|strong = "H4672"  
 nous|strong = "H3212" trouverons|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H5158"  
 l'herbe, et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H4672" nous|strong = "H3212"  
 sauverons la|strong = "H4672" vie|strong = "H2421" aux|strong = "H3212"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H3212" aux|strong = "H3212"  
 mulets|strong = "H6505", et|strong = "H3212" n'aurons pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3212" détruire|strong = "H2040" de|strong = "H5158"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H5674" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 se|strong = "H3068" partagèrent|strong = "H2505" entre|strong = "H1980"  
 eux|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H5674" pays pour|strong = "H1980"  
 le|strong = "H5674" parcourir|strong = "H5674". Achab  
 allait|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H5674" part|strong = "H2505",  
 par|strong = "H5674" un|strong = "H5674" chemin|strong = "H1870";  
 et|strong = "H5674" Abdias|strong = "H5662" allait|strong = "H1980"  
 séparément, par|strong = "H5674" un|strong = "H5674"  
 autre|strong = "H8147" chemin|strong = "H1870". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 comme|strong = "H1870" Abdias|strong = "H5662" était|strong = "H1961"  
 en|strong = "H5307" chemin|strong = "H1870", voici|strong = "H2009" Élie  
 le|strong = "H6440" rencontra|strong = "H7125"; et|strong = "H6440"  
 Abdias|strong = "H5662" le|strong = "H6440" reconnut|strong = "H5234",  
 et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H2088" tomba|strong = "H5307"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1697": Est-ce toi|strong = "H6440",  
 mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur Élie? <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 il|strong = "H2009" dit|strong = "H1697": C'est moi|strong = "H6440";  
 va|strong = "H3212", dis|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3212"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H3027": Voici|strong = "H2009" Élie!  
<sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" Abdias|strong = "H5662" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Quel|strong = "H4100" péché|strong = "H2398" ai-je  
 commis|strong = "H2398" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027"

livres|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 entre|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 d'Achab, pour|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H3027" faire|strong = "H5414"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191"? <sup>10</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H1245" Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416"! il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7971" nation|strong = "H1471",  
 ni|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H7971" royaume|strong = "H4467",  
 où|strong = "H8033" mon|strong = "H7971" maître|strong = "H3027"  
 n'ait|strong = "H5971" envoyé|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 te|strong = "H3068" chercher|strong = "H1245"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'on|strong = "H3117" répondait|strong = "H6030":  
 Il|strong = "H3068" n'y est|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808",  
 il|strong = "H3068" faisait|strong = "H3068" jurer|strong = "H7650",  
 le|strong = "H7971" royaume|strong = "H4467" et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H7971" nation|strong = "H1471", qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" pouvait|strong = "H4191" te|strong = "H3068"  
 trouver|strong = "H4672". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" tu|strong = "H6258" dis|strong = "H5046":  
 Va|strong = "H3212", dis|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3212"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H3027": Voici|strong = "H2009" Élie!  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3068" arrivera|strong = "H4390",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H5650" serai|strong = "H1961"  
 parti|strong = "H3212" d'avec toi|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H3045"  
 l'Esprit de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068"  
 transportera|strong = "H5375" où|strong = "H5650" je|strong = "H5650"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" saurai|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808";  
 et|strong = "H3212" j'irai faire|strong = "H3212" mon|strong = "H3045"  
 rapport|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" Achab; et|strong = "H3212",  
 ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" trouvant|strong = "H4672"  
 point|strong = "H3808", il|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 tuera|strong = "H2026". Or ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 craint|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dès|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H3045" jeunesse|strong = "H5271". <sup>13</sup> N'a-t-on  
 pas|strong = "H3808" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5046"  
 je|strong = "H3117" fis|strong = "H6213" quand|strong = "H3808" Jésabel  
 tuait|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 de|strong = "H4325" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", comment|strong = "H1697"  
 j'en cachai cent|strong = "H3967", cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 dans|strong = "H2026" une|strong = "H6213" caverne|strong = "H4631"  
 et|strong = "H3068" cinquante|strong = "H2572" dans|strong = "H2026"  
 une|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H8147", et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6213" y|strong = "H3068" nourris|strong = "H3557"  
 de|strong = "H4325" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3068" d'eau? <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" maintenant|strong = "H6258", tu|strong = "H6258"

dis|strong="H5046": Va|strong="H3212", dis|strong="H5046"  
à|strong="H3212" ton|strong="H2026" maître|strong="H3027":  
Voici|strong="H2009" Élie! Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H2009"  
me|strong="H3212" tuera|strong="H2026"! <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Élie  
lui|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H6030": L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635", devant|strong="H6440"  
qui|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3068"  
tiens|strong="H5975", est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416"!  
certainement|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3068"  
montrerai|strong="H7200" aujourd'hui à|strong="H3068" Achab. <sup>16</sup>  
Abdias|strong="H5662" s'en|strong="H5971" alla|strong="H3212"  
donc|strong="H4100" à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H5046"  
rencontre|strong="H7125" d'Achab et|strong="H3212"  
lui|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H5046" son|strong="H3212"  
rapport|strong="H5046"; et|strong="H3212" Achab vint|strong="H3212"  
au-devant d'Élie. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H3478" aussitôt qu'Achab  
eut|strong="H3478" vu|strong="H7200" Élie, il|strong="H2088"  
lui|strong="H3478" dit|strong="H1697": Est-ce toi|strong="H6440",  
perturbateur d'Israël? <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068"  
répondit|strong="H6030": Je|strong="H3588" n'ai point|strong="H3808"  
troublé|strong="H5916" Israël|strong="H3478"; mais|strong="H3588"  
c'est toi|strong="H1004" et|strong="H3478" la|strong="H5800"  
maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H5800" père,  
en|strong="H3212" ce|strong="H3588" que|strong="H3588"  
vous|strong="H3068" avez|strong="H3426" abandonné|strong="H5800"  
les|strong="H3068" commandements|strong="H4687" de|strong="H1004"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3478" que|strong="H3588"  
tu|strong="H3478" es allé|strong="H3212" après|strong="H1004"  
les|strong="H3068" Baals|strong="H1168". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
maintenant|strong="H6258", envoie|strong="H7971" et|strong="H3478"  
fais|strong="H7971" assembler|strong="H6908" vers|strong="H7971"  
moi|strong="H6440", à|strong="H3478" la|strong="H7971"  
montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Carmel|strong="H3760",  
tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" et|strong="H3478"  
les|strong="H7971" quatre|strong="H1980" cent|strong="H3967"  
cinquante|strong="H2572" prophètes|strong="H5030" de|strong="H2022"  
Baal|strong="H1168", et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H7971"  
quatre|strong="H1980" cents|strong="H3967" prophètes|strong="H5030"  
d'Ashéra, qui|strong="H3478" mangent à|strong="H3478"  
la|strong="H7971" table|strong="H7979" de|strong="H2022" Jésabel. <sup>20</sup>  
Et|strong="H1121" Achab envoya|strong="H7971" vers|strong="H7971"  
tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7971" enfants|strong="H1121"  
d'Israël, et|strong="H1121" rassembla|strong="H6908"  
les|strong="H7971" prophètes|strong="H5030" à|strong="H3478"  
la|strong="H7971" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H1121"  
Carmel|strong="H3760". <sup>21</sup> Puis Élie s'approcha de|strong="H1697"

tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H1697": Jusqu'à|strong = "H3212"  
 quand|strong = "H3808" boitez-vous des|strong = "H3068"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" côtés|strong = "H5587"? Si|strong = "H3808"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 suivez-le; mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" c'est  
 Baal|strong = "H1168", suivez-le! Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3068"  
 mot|strong = "H1697". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Élie dit|strong = "H1697"  
 au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971": Je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" demeuré|strong = "H3498" seul|strong = "H3498"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 de|strong = "H5971" Baal|strong = "H1168" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 quatre|strong = "H1980" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971". <sup>23</sup> Qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 nous|strong = "H6213" donne|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 jeunes|strong = "H8147" taureaux|strong = "H6499"; qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 en|strong = "H5414" choisissent un|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 eux|strong = "H1992"; qu'ils|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" dépècent  
 et|strong = "H6499" le|strong = "H5414" mettent|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5414" bois|strong = "H6086";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" n'y mettent|strong = "H5414"  
 point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5414" feu; et|strong = "H6499"  
 je|strong = "H5414" préparerai|strong = "H6213" l'autre|strong = "H7725"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499", et|strong = "H6499" je|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" mettrai|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5414" bois|strong = "H6086", et|strong = "H6499"  
 je|strong = "H5414" n'y mettrai|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H5414" feu. <sup>24</sup> Puis invoquez|strong = "H7121"  
 le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1697"  
 votre|strong = "H1961" dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H6030"  
 moi|strong = "H6030", j'invoquerai le|strong = "H7121"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
 Et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H7121" dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" répondra|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7121" feu, c'est celui-là qui|strong = "H5971"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Et|strong = "H6030"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" en|strong = "H5971" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 C'est bien|strong = "H2896" dit|strong = "H1697". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H6499"  
 Élie dit|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 de|strong = "H8034" Baal|strong = "H1168": Choisissez  
 pour|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" taureaux|strong = "H6499", et|strong = "H6499"



préparez-le les|strong="H6213" premiers|strong="H7223",  
 car|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" êtes en|strong="H6213"  
 plus|strong="H7227" grand|strong="H7227" nombre|strong="H7227",  
 et|strong="H6499" invoquez|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" votre|strong="H3808"  
 dieu|strong="H3068"; mais|strong="H3588" n'y mettez|strong="H7760"  
 pas|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7121" feu. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H6030"  
 ils|strong="H1992" prirent|strong="H3947" le|strong="H5414"  
 taureau|strong="H6499" qu'on|strong="H1697" leur|strong="H5414"  
 donna|strong="H5414", et|strong="H6030" le|strong="H5414"  
 préparèrent|strong="H6213"; et|strong="H6030" ils|strong="H1992"  
 invoquèrent|strong="H7121" le|strong="H5414" nom|strong="H8034"  
 de|strong="H8034" Baal|strong="H1168", depuis|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H5414" matin|strong="H1242" jusqu'à|strong="H6963"  
 midi|strong="H6672", disant|strong="H5046": Baal|strong="H1168",  
 exauce-nous! Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H6499" n'y  
 eut|strong="H3068" ni|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H6963",  
 ni|strong="H5414" réponse|strong="H6030"; et|strong="H6030"  
 ils|strong="H1992" sautaient|strong="H6452" autour|strong="H5439"  
 de|strong="H8034" l'autel qu'on|strong="H1697" avait|strong="H6213"  
 fait|strong="H6213". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H1419", sur|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H7121" midi|strong="H6672", Élie se|strong="H6963" moquait  
 d'eux|strong="H3027" et|strong="H1419" disait|strong="H1697":  
 Criez|strong="H7121" à|strong="H7121" haute|strong="H1419"  
 voix|strong="H6963", car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1931"  
 est|strong="H1870" dieu|strong="H3068"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1931" pense|strong="H7879" à|strong="H7121"  
 quelque|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H1697", ou|strong="H1419"  
 il|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1870" à|strong="H7121"  
 quelque|strong="H6213" affaire|strong="H1697", ou|strong="H1419"  
 en|strong="H7121" voyage|strong="H1870"; peut-être  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" dort|strong="H3463", et|strong="H1419"  
 il|strong="H1931" s'éveillera! <sup>28</sup> Ils|strong="H2719"  
 criaient|strong="H7121" donc|strong="H7121" à|strong="H5704"  
 voix|strong="H6963" haute|strong="H1419"; et|strong="H1419"  
 ils|strong="H2719" se|strong="H6963" faisaient|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6963" incisions|strong="H1413" avec|strong="H7121"  
 des|strong="H6963" couteaux|strong="H2719" et|strong="H1419"  
 des|strong="H6963" lancettes, selon|strong="H5921"  
 leur|strong="H8210" coutume|strong="H4941", jusqu'à|strong="H6963"  
 ce|strong="H7121" que|strong="H5704" le|strong="H7121"  
 sang|strong="H1818" coulât|strong="H8210" sur|strong="H5921"  
 eux|strong="H6440". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H6030", lorsque|strong="H3117"  
 midi|strong="H6672" fut|strong="H1961" passé|strong="H5674",  
 et|strong="H6030" qu'ils|strong="H3117" eurent|strong="H3478"  
 fait|strong="H6213" les|strong="H5927" prophètes|strong="H5030"

jusqu'au|strong = "H5674" temps|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 l'on|strong = "H3117" offre|strong = "H5927" l'oblation,  
 sans|strong = "H5927" qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H8033"  
 eût|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H5674" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 ni|strong = "H5674" réponse|strong = "H6030", ni|strong = "H5674"  
 aucune|strong = "H5674" apparence|strong = "H6440"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" eût|strong = "H3068" égard|strong = "H5375"  
 à|strong = "H5704" ce|strong = "H5674" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 faisaient|strong = "H6213", <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Élie  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H4196"  
 le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971": Approchez-vous  
 de|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H3068"  
 tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 s'approcha de|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" répara|strong = "H2421" l'autel de|strong = "H5971"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971"  
 démolí. <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Élie prit|strong = "H3947"  
 douze|strong = "H8147" pierres, selon|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3947"  
 nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626"  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", auquel la|strong = "H3947" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 été|strong = "H1961" adressée|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H3478"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" disant|strong = "H5046": Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ces|strong = "H6213" pierres un|strong = "H6213"  
 autel|strong = "H4196" au|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Puis il|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H6213", autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1004" l'autel,  
 un|strong = "H6213" canal de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213"  
 capacité|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" deux|strong = "H6213"  
 mesures|strong = "H5429" de|strong = "H1004" semence|strong = "H2233";  
<sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H6499" il|strong = "H6086" rangea|strong = "H6186"  
 le|strong = "H7760" bois|strong = "H6086", et|strong = "H6499" dépeça  
 le|strong = "H7760" taureau|strong = "H6499", et|strong = "H6499"  
 le|strong = "H7760" mit|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H7760" bois|strong = "H6086"; <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H5921"  
 il|strong = "H6086" dit|strong = "H1697": Emplissez d'eau  
 quatre|strong = "H1980" cruches|strong = "H3537", et|strong = "H5921"  
 versez-les sur|strong = "H5921" l'holocauste et|strong = "H5921"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H4390" bois|strong = "H6086". Puis  
 il|strong = "H6086" dit|strong = "H1697": Faites-le une|strong = "H4390"  
 seconde|strong = "H8147" fois|strong = "H8138"; et|strong = "H5921"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H4390" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H4390" seconde|strong = "H8147" fois|strong = "H8138".

Il|strong = "H6086" dit|strong = "H1697" encore|strong = "H5921": Faites-le  
 une|strong = "H4390" troisième|strong = "H8027" fois|strong = "H8138";  
 et|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H4390"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H4390" troisième|strong = "H8027"  
 fois|strong = "H8138"; <sup>35</sup> De|strong = "H4390" sorte|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H3212" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 allaient|strong = "H3212" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H4390"  
 l'autel; et|strong = "H3212" même|strong = "H1571" il|strong = "H1571"  
 remplit|strong = "H4390" d'eau le|strong = "H4390" canal. <sup>36</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117", au|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" l'on|strong = "H3117" offre|strong = "H6213" l'oblation,  
 le|strong = "H6213" prophète|strong = "H5030" Élie s'approcha  
 et|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1697": Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Abraham, d'Isaac et|strong = "H3117" d'Israël!  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" connaisse|strong = "H3045" aujourd'hui  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3478" es Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H1697" c'est par|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 choses|strong = "H1697". <sup>37</sup> Exauce-moi, Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 exauce-moi; et|strong = "H6030" que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" connaisse|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 c'est toi|strong = "H3068", Éternel|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H5971" es  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6030" que|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 toi|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" ramènes|strong = "H5437"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820"! <sup>38</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3068" feu de|strong = "H6086" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 tomba|strong = "H5307", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" consuma  
 l'holocauste, et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" bois|strong = "H6086",  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" pierres, et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" poussière|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H3068"  
 absorba|strong = "H3897" l'eau qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068" canal. <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 voyant|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H1931", tomba|strong = "H5307"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": C'est l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; c'est  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H8610" Élie leur|strong = "H3381"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Saisissez|strong = "H8610" les|strong = "H7819"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H5158" Baal|strong = "H1168";  
 qu'il|strong = "H5030" n'en|strong = "H1995" échappe|strong = "H4422"

pas|strong = "H4422" un|strong = "H7819"! Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 les|strong = "H7819" saisirent|strong = "H8610" donc|strong = "H4100";  
 et|strong = "H8610" Élie les|strong = "H7819" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 descendre|strong = "H3381" au|strong = "H3381" torrent|strong = "H5158"  
 de|strong = "H5158" Kisson, et|strong = "H8610" les|strong = "H7819"  
 y|strong = "H8033" égorgea|strong = "H7819". <sup>41</sup> Puis Élie  
 dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H5927" Achab: Monte|strong = "H5927",  
 mange et|strong = "H5927" bois|strong = "H8354"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 voici|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5927" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
 d'une|strong = "H6963" grande|strong = "H1419" pluie|strong = "H1653". <sup>42</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5927" Achab monta|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H5927"  
 manger|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H5927"  
 boire|strong = "H8354". Mais|strong = "H3588" Élie monta|strong = "H5927"  
 au|strong = "H5927" sommet|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H6440"  
 Carmel|strong = "H3760"; et|strong = "H5927", se|strong = "H7218"  
 penchant|strong = "H1457" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 il|strong = "H3117" mit|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760"  
 visage|strong = "H6440" entre|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 genoux|strong = "H1290", <sup>43</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725" serviteur|strong = "H5288":  
 Monte|strong = "H5927", maintenant|strong = "H6471", et|strong = "H7725"  
 regarde|strong = "H5027" vers|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H7725"  
 mer|strong = "H3220". Il|strong = "H5288" monta|strong = "H5927"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H7725" regarda|strong = "H5027",  
 et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1697": Il|strong = "H5288" n'y  
 a|strong = "H7725" rien|strong = "H3972". Et|strong = "H7725"  
 il|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1697": Retournez-y  
 par|strong = "H6471" sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471". <sup>44</sup>  
 A|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 fois|strong = "H6471", il|strong = "H2009" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Voilà|strong = "H1697" une|strong = "H5927" petite|strong = "H6996"  
 nuée|strong = "H5645", comme|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H5927"  
 paume|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927"  
 main|strong = "H3709" d'un|strong = "H3808" homme|strong = "H5288",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" monte|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H5927" mer|strong = "H3220". Alors|strong = "H3117" Élie  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Monte|strong = "H5927",  
 et|strong = "H5927" dis|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5927" Achab: Attelle,  
 et|strong = "H5927" descends|strong = "H3381", de|strong = "H5927"  
 peur|strong = "H3372" que|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5927"  
 pluie|strong = "H1653" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808" retienne.  
<sup>45</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" sur|strong = "H7392" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 entrefaites, les|strong = "H3212" cieux|strong = "H8064" s'obscurcirent  
 de|strong = "H7307" nuages|strong = "H5645", le|strong = "H3212"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" se|strong = "H8064" leva|strong = "H5375",  
 et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033"

eut|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H1961" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 pluie|strong = "H1653". Alors|strong = "H3117" Achab  
 partit|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H7392" son|strong = "H3212"  
 char|strong = "H7392", et|strong = "H1419" s'en|strong = "H7307"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Jizréel|strong = "H3157". <sup>46</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" Élie; et|strong = "H3068", s'étant|strong = "H3478"  
 ceint les|strong = "H6440" reins|strong = "H4975", il|strong = "H3068"  
 courut|strong = "H7323" devant|strong = "H6440" Achab,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" l'entrée de|strong = "H3027"  
 Jizréel|strong = "H3157".

19Or Achab rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6213" Jézabel  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'avait|strong = "H4196"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" Élie, et|strong = "H6213" comment|strong = "H1697"  
 il|strong = "H5030" avait|strong = "H6213" tué|strong = "H2026"  
 par|strong = "H6213" l'épée tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H5315" Jézabel  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" un|strong = "H6213" messenger|strong = "H4397"  
 vers|strong = "H6256" Élie, pour|strong = "H6256" lui|strong = "H6213"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": Que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" dieux  
 me|strong = "H5315" traitent|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" dernière rigueur|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3588"  
 demain|strong = "H4279" à|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213"  
 heure|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H7971"  
 te|strong = "H5315" mets|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H4397"  
 le|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H5315" état|strong = "H2389"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'un|strong = "H6213" d'eux|strong = "H3498"! <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063", voyant|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200", Élie  
 se|strong = "H5315" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H3063"  
 s'en|strong = "H5315" alla|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212"  
 sauver|strong = "H4422" sa|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H5315".  
 Et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H5315" s'en|strong = "H5315"  
 vint|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Béer-Shéba, qui|strong = "H5315"  
 est|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H6965" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" laissa|strong = "H3240" là|strong = "H7200"  
 son|strong = "H3212" serviteur|strong = "H5288". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588",  
 pour|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H3068", il|strong = "H3117"  
 s'en|strong = "H5315" alla|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 le|strong = "H3947" désert|strong = "H4057", une|strong = "H3947"  
 journée|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" chemin|strong = "H1870";  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" vint|strong = "H1980" s'asseoir  
 sous|strong = "H8478" un|strong = "H3947" genêt|strong = "H7574",  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" demanda|strong = "H7592"

la|strong="H3947" mort|strong="H4191", en|strong="H3427"  
 disant|strong="H5046": C'est assez|strong="H7227", ô  
 Éternel|strong="H3068"! prends|strong="H3947"  
 maintenant|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H3947" âme|strong="H5315";  
 car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3068"  
 suis|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H3808" meilleur|strong="H2896"  
 que|strong="H3117" mes|strong="H1980" pères. <sup>5</sup> Puis  
 il|strong="H2088" se|strong="H4397" coucha|strong="H7901",  
 et|strong="H6965" s'endormit sous|strong="H8478" un|strong="H6965"  
 genêt|strong="H7574"; et|strong="H6965" voici|strong="H2009",  
 un|strong="H6965" ange|strong="H4397" le|strong="H6965"  
 toucha|strong="H5060" et|strong="H6965" lui|strong="H2088"  
 dit|strong="H1697": Lève-toi, mange. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H7725"  
 il|strong="H7725" regarda|strong="H5027", et|strong="H7725"  
 voici|strong="H2009", à|strong="H7725" son|strong="H7725"  
 chevet|strong="H4763", était|strong="H4428" un|strong="H7725"  
 gâteau|strong="H5692" cuit|strong="H1310" aux|strong="H7725"  
 charbons, et|strong="H7725" une|strong="H7725"  
 cruche|strong="H6835" d'eau. Il|strong="H7725" mangea  
 donc|strong="H4100" et|strong="H7725" but|strong="H8354",  
 et|strong="H7725" se|strong="H4325" recoucha|strong="H7901". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6965" l'ange de|strong="H7227" l'Éternel  
 revint|strong="H7725" une|strong="H3068" seconde|strong="H8145"  
 fois|strong="H8145", et|strong="H6965" le|strong="H7725"  
 toucha|strong="H5060", en|strong="H7725" disant|strong="H5046":  
 Lève-toi, mange; car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7725"  
 chemin|strong="H1870" est|strong="H3068" trop|strong="H1697"  
 long|strong="H7227" pour|strong="H6965" toi|strong="H6965". <sup>8</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3117" leva|strong="H6965"  
 donc|strong="H4100", et|strong="H6965" mangea et|strong="H6965"  
 but|strong="H8354". Et|strong="H6965", avec|strong="H3212"  
 la|strong="H3117" force|strong="H3581" que|strong="H3117"  
 lui|strong="H1931" donna|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H1931" repas,  
 il|strong="H3117" marcha|strong="H3212" quarante  
 jours|strong="H3117" et|strong="H6965" quarante nuits|strong="H3915",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3212" Horeb|strong="H2722", la|strong="H3117"  
 montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" là|strong="H3068", il|strong="H3068"  
 entra|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3068"  
 caverne|strong="H4631", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 y|strong="H8033" passa|strong="H3885" la|strong="H3068"  
 nuit|strong="H3885". Et|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2009",  
 la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel  
 lui|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697",  
 en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697" mots|strong="H1697":  
 Que|strong="H1697" fais-tu ici|strong="H6311", Élie? <sup>10</sup>



Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H5046":  
 J'ai|strong="H3588" été|strong="H1961" extrême-ment  
 ému|strong="H7065" de|strong="H1121" jalousie|strong="H7065"  
 pour|strong="H3947" l'Éternel, le|strong="H3947" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635"; car|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H3947" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël ont|strong="H3478"  
 abandonné|strong="H5800" ton|strong="H1245"  
 alliance|strong="H1285"; ils|strong="H1121" ont|strong="H3478" démolis  
 tes|strong="H2719" autels|strong="H4196", et|strong="H1121"  
 ils|strong="H1121" ont|strong="H3478" tué|strong="H2026"  
 tes|strong="H2719" prophètes|strong="H5030" par|strong="H3068"  
 l'épée; et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
 demeuré|strong="H3498", moi|strong="H5315" seul|strong="H3498",  
 et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" cherchent|strong="H1245"  
 ma|strong="H1245" vie|strong="H5315" pour|strong="H3947"  
 me|strong="H3068" l'ôter. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H3068"  
 lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697": Sors|strong="H3318",  
 et|strong="H1419" tiens-toi sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 montagne|strong="H2022", devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel.  
 Et|strong="H1419" voici|strong="H2009", l'Éternel  
 passait|strong="H5674". Et|strong="H1419" un|strong="H3068"  
 vent|strong="H7307" grand|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419"  
 violent|strong="H2389" déchirait|strong="H6561" les|strong="H6440"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022", et|strong="H1419" brisait|strong="H7665"  
 les|strong="H6440" rochers|strong="H5553" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel: mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel n'était point|strong="H3808"  
 dans|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H5674" vent|strong="H7307".  
 Après|strong="H6310" le|strong="H6440" vent|strong="H7307",  
 il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H3068" eut|strong="H3068"  
 un|strong="H3068" tremblement|strong="H7494" de|strong="H2022"  
 terre|strong="H7494": l'Éternel n'était point|strong="H3808"  
 dans|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H5674" tremblement|strong="H7494".  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3068" après|strong="H6310" le|strong="H3068"  
 tremblement|strong="H7494", un|strong="H3068" feu: l'Éternel n'était  
 point|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H6963" ce|strong="H1697" feu.  
 Et|strong="H3068" après|strong="H6310" le|strong="H3068" feu,  
 un|strong="H3068" son|strong="H6963" doux|strong="H1827"  
 et|strong="H3068" subtil. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3318" sitôt qu'Élie  
 l'eut|strong="H3068" entendu|strong="H8085", il|strong="H2009"  
 arriva|strong="H5060" qu'il|strong="H6440" s'enveloppa  
 le|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440"  
 son|strong="H6963" manteau, et|strong="H3318" sortit|strong="H3318",  
 et|strong="H3318" se|strong="H3318" tint|strong="H5975"  
 à|strong="H6440" l'entrée de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H8085"  
 caverne|strong="H4631"; et|strong="H3318" voici|strong="H2009",  
 une|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963" lui|strong="H6440"

fut|strong = "H1961" adressée|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H3318"  
ces|strong = "H8085" termes: Que|strong = "H8085" fais-tu  
ici|strong = "H6311", Élie? <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H1697": J'ai|strong = "H3588" été|strong = "H1961"  
extrêmement ému|strong = "H7065" de|strong = "H1121"  
jalousie|strong = "H7065" pour|strong = "H3947" l'Éternel,  
le|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
armées|strong = "H6635"; car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3947"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ont|strong = "H3478"  
abandonné|strong = "H5800" ton|strong = "H1245"  
alliance|strong = "H1285", ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H3478" démoli  
tes|strong = "H2719" autels|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H1121"  
ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H3478" tué|strong = "H2026"  
tes|strong = "H2719" prophètes|strong = "H5030" par|strong = "H3068"  
l'épée; et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
demeuré|strong = "H3498", moi|strong = "H5315" seul|strong = "H3498",  
et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" cherchent|strong = "H1245"  
ma|strong = "H1245" vie|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H3947"  
me|strong = "H3068" l'ôter. <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Va|strong = "H3212",  
retourne-t'en par|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H7725"  
chemin|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1870" désert|strong = "H4057",  
à|strong = "H3068" Damas|strong = "H1834"; et|strong = "H3212",  
quand|strong = "H5921" tu|strong = "H7725" y|strong = "H3068"  
seras|strong = "H3427" entré|strong = "H3212", tu|strong = "H7725"  
oindras|strong = "H4886" Hazaël|strong = "H2371" roi|strong = "H4428"  
sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7725" Syrie, <sup>16</sup> Tu|strong = "H3478"  
oindras|strong = "H4886" aussi|strong = "H3478" Jéhu|strong = "H3058",  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nimshi, roi|strong = "H4428"  
sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H1121"  
tu|strong = "H3478" oindras|strong = "H4886" Élisée, fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Shaphat, d'Abel-Méhola, comme|strong = "H4886"  
prophète|strong = "H5030" à|strong = "H3478" ta|strong = "H5921"  
place|strong = "H8478". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H2719" il|strong = "H3058"  
arrivera|strong = "H5060" que|strong = "H1697" quiconque|strong = "H8147"  
échappera|strong = "H4422" à|strong = "H4191" l'épée de|strong = "H2719"  
Hazaël|strong = "H2371" sera|strong = "H1961" mis|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H4191" mort|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H1961"  
Jéhu|strong = "H3058"; et|strong = "H2719" quiconque|strong = "H8147"  
échappera|strong = "H4422" à|strong = "H4191" l'épée de|strong = "H2719"  
Jéhu|strong = "H3058" sera|strong = "H1961" mis|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H4191" mort|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H1961" Élisée. <sup>18</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" j'en ferai|strong = "H6213"  
demeurer|strong = "H3427" sept|strong = "H7651" mille de|strong = "H6310"  
reste|strong = "H7604" en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478"

n'ont|strong="H3063" point|strong="H3808" fléchi|strong="H3766"  
 les|strong="H3478" genoux|strong="H1290" devant|strong="H1290"  
 Baal|strong="H1168", et|strong="H3478" dont|strong="H3478"  
 la|strong="H3478" bouche|strong="H6310" ne|strong="H3478"  
 l'a|strong="H6310" point|strong="H3808" baisé|strong="H5401". <sup>19</sup> Élie  
 partit|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H4672" de|strong="H1121"  
 là|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1931"  
 trouva|strong="H4672" Élisée, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Shaphat, qui|strong="H1121" labourait|strong="H2790",  
 ayant|strong="H1320" douze|strong="H8147" couples|strong="H7651"  
 de|strong="H1121" bœufs|strong="H6776" devant|strong="H6440"  
 lui|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1931"  
 était|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H3212" la|strong="H6440"  
 douzième|strong="H8147". Et|strong="H1121" Élie  
 passa|strong="H5674" vers|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H1121" jeta|strong="H7993" sur|strong="H6440"  
 lui|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440" manteau. <sup>20</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" Élisée laissa|strong="H5800" ses|strong="H6213"  
 bœufs|strong="H1241", et|strong="H3212" courut|strong="H7323"  
 après|strong="H6310" Élie, en|strong="H3212" disant|strong="H5046":  
 Je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H3212" prie|strong="H4994",  
 que|strong="H3588" j'aille embrasser|strong="H5401"  
 mon|strong="H7725" père et|strong="H3212" ma|strong="H7725" mère,  
 et|strong="H3212" puis je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H3212"  
 suivrai|strong="H3212". Et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H7725"  
 lui|strong="H6213" dit|strong="H1697": Va|strong="H3212",  
 et|strong="H3212" reviens|strong="H7725"; car|strong="H3588"  
 que|strong="H3588" t'ai-je fait|strong="H6213"? <sup>21</sup> Il|strong="H5971"  
 s'en|strong="H5971" retourna|strong="H7725" donc|strong="H4100"  
 d'avec lui|strong="H5971"; et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H5971"  
 prit|strong="H3947" une|strong="H3947" couple de|strong="H3627"  
 bœufs|strong="H1241" et|strong="H6965" les|strong="H5414"  
 offrit|strong="H2076" en|strong="H5414" sacrifice|strong="H2076";  
 et|strong="H6965", avec|strong="H3947" le|strong="H5414"  
 bois|strong="H8354" de|strong="H3627" l'attelage des|strong="H5414"  
 bœufs|strong="H1241", il|strong="H5971" en|strong="H5414"  
 fit|strong="H5414" bouillir|strong="H1310" la|strong="H5414"  
 chair|strong="H1320", et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H5414"  
 donna|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971";  
 et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H5971" mangèrent. Puis  
 il|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971" leva|strong="H6965",  
 et|strong="H6965" suivit|strong="H3212" Élie. Et|strong="H6965"  
 il|strong="H5971" le|strong="H5414" servait|strong="H8334".

20Or|strong="H2091" Ben-Hadad, roi|strong="H4428"

de|strong = "H4428" Syrie, assembla|strong = "H6908"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H4428" armée|strong = "H2426";  
 il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" avec|strong = "H5927"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" trente-deux rois|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" chars|strong = "H7393". Et|strong = "H4428"  
 il|strong = "H4428" monta|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H4428"  
 assiégea|strong = "H6696" Samarie|strong = "H8111", et|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6696" la|strong = "H5927"  
 guerre|strong = "H3898". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Achab, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,  
 dans|strong = "H4397" la|strong = "H7971" ville|strong = "H5892"; <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H1931"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" dire|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 parle|strong = "H1696" Ben-Hadad: Ton|strong = "H5414"  
 argent|strong = "H3701", ton|strong = "H5414" or|strong = "H2091"  
 est|strong = "H1931" à|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H3027";  
 tes|strong = "H8104" femmes aussi|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H8104" beaux|strong = "H2896" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H3027". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Comme|strong = "H6030" tu|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478"  
 dis|strong = "H1697", ô roi|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur,  
 je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H3478"  
 toi|strong = "H3027", avec|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" j'ai|strong = "H3478". <sup>5</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5414" messagers|strong = "H4397"  
 revinrent|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" Ben-Hadad:  
 Puisque|strong = "H3282" je|strong = "H7725" t'ai envoyé|strong = "H7971"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": Donne-moi ton|strong = "H5414"  
 argent|strong = "H3701" et|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 or|strong = "H2091", tes|strong = "H5414" femmes et|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121", <sup>6</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 demain|strong = "H4279", en|strong = "H7760" ce|strong = "H7971"  
 même|strong = "H3588" temps|strong = "H6256", quand|strong = "H6256"  
 j'envverrai mes|strong = "H7760" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 chez|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H3027", ils|strong = "H1961"  
 fouilleront|strong = "H2664" ta|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" tes|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H5650";  
 et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1961" se|strong = "H5869"  
 saisiront|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027"

prends|strong = "H3947" plaisir|strong = "H5315" à|strong = "H5869"  
voir|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3027" l'emporteront. <sup>7</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
appela|strong = "H7121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200"  
anciens|strong = "H2205" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H4725",  
et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": Considérez|strong = "H7200",  
je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1121" prie|strong = "H4994",  
et|strong = "H1121" voyez|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"  
cet|strong = "H7971" homme|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3478"  
cherche|strong = "H1245" que|strong = "H7200" du|strong = "H1121"  
mal|strong = "H7451". Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
avait|strong = "H1121" envoyé|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971"  
moi|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H7971" avoir|strong = "H1697"  
mes|strong = "H3045" femmes, mes|strong = "H3045"  
enfants|strong = "H1121", mon|strong = "H4428" argent|strong = "H3701"  
et|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4428" or|strong = "H2091",  
et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3478"  
lui|strong = "H4428" avais|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808"  
refusé|strong = "H4513". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H8085" anciens|strong = "H2205" et|strong = "H8085"  
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
lui|strong = "H5971" dirent|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H5971" l'écoute  
pas|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H8085" ne|strong = "H5971"  
consens|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
répondit|strong = "H1697" donc|strong = "H7971" aux|strong = "H6213"  
messagers|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H4428" Ben-Hadad:  
Dites|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428",  
mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur: Tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H3045"  
envoyé|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H6213"  
première|strong = "H7223" fois|strong = "H7223" à|strong = "H3212"  
ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650", je|strong = "H7725"  
le|strong = "H6213" ferai|strong = "H6213"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
ceci|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H4428"  
puis|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213".  
Et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213" messagers|strong = "H4397"  
s'en|strong = "H4428" allèrent|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212"  
lui|strong = "H4428" rendirent|strong = "H3212" réponse|strong = "H1697".  
<sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Ben-Hadad lui|strong = "H5971"  
renvoya|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971": Que|strong = "H5971"  
les|strong = "H6213" dieux me|strong = "H5971" traitent|strong = "H6213"  
avec|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" dernière|strong = "H7223"  
rigueur|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213"  
poussière|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H5971" Samarie|strong = "H8111"  
suffit|strong = "H5606" pour|strong = "H7971" remplir|strong = "H4390"  
le|strong = "H6213" creux de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H6213"

main|strong = "H8168" de|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 suit|strong = "H7272" mes|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H7272"! <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Dites-lui: Que|strong = "H4428"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3478" revêt|strong = "H2296"  
 l'armure, ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" glorifie|strong = "H1984"  
 pas|strong = "H3201" comme|strong = "H6030" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6605" quitte|strong = "H3212"! <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" quand|strong = "H5921" Ben-Hadad  
 eut|strong = "H4428" entendu|strong = "H8085" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" (il|strong = "H4428" buvait|strong = "H8354"  
 alors|strong = "H6256" dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H8085"  
 tentes|strong = "H5521" avec|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H8085"  
 rois|strong = "H4428"), il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H1697" ses|strong = "H8085" serviteurs|strong = "H5650":  
 Prenez|strong = "H7760" position|strong = "H1697"! Et|strong = "H4428"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" prirent|strong = "H7760" position|strong = "H1697"  
 contre|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H5414"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" s'approcha d'Achab, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,  
 et|strong = "H1419" dit|strong = "H5414": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Vois-tu  
 toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 multitude|strong = "H1995"? Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" la|strong = "H5414" livrer|strong = "H5414"  
 aujourd'hui entre|strong = "H4421" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1419" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 sauras|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 Achab dit|strong = "H1696": Par|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"?  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Par|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" valets  
 des|strong = "H3068" gouverneurs|strong = "H6346" des|strong = "H3068"  
 provinces|strong = "H4082". Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Qui|strong = "H3068" engagera le|strong = "H3068"  
 combat|strong = "H4421"? Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030": Toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>15</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H5971" passa|strong = "H5674"  
 en|strong = "H5971" revue|strong = "H6485" les|strong = "H6485" valets  
 des|strong = "H8269" gouverneurs|strong = "H6346" des|strong = "H8269"  
 provinces|strong = "H4082", qui|strong = "H5971" furent|strong = "H6485"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967" trente-deux.  
 Après|strong = "H1992" eux|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971"  
 passa|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H5971" revue|strong = "H6485"



tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6485" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" mille. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 sortirent|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H4428" plein|strong = "H4390"  
 midi|strong = "H6672", lorsque|strong = "H3117" Ben-Hadad  
 buvait|strong = "H8354" et|strong = "H3318" s'enivrait  
 dans|strong = "H7130" les|strong = "H3318" tentes|strong = "H5521",  
 lui|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" trente-deux  
 rois|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H3318" auxiliaires|strong = "H5826". <sup>17</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3318" valets des|strong = "H8269"  
 gouverneurs|strong = "H6346" des|strong = "H8269"  
 provinces|strong = "H4082" sortirent|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"  
 premiers|strong = "H7223"; et|strong = "H3318" Ben-Hadad  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" quelques|strong = "H5975"  
 personnes|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H5288"  
 firent|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H3318" rapport|strong = "H5046":  
 Il|strong = "H5288" est|strong = "H3318" sorti|strong = "H3318"  
 des|strong = "H8269" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H8269"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H2416"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3808" c'est pour|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" paix|strong = "H7965" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 sont|strong = "H7965" sortis|strong = "H3318", saisissez-les  
 vivants|strong = "H2416"; et|strong = "H3318", si|strong = "H3808" c'est  
 pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" combat|strong = "H4421",  
 saisissez-les vivants|strong = "H2416"! <sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H3318" valets  
 des|strong = "H8269" gouverneurs|strong = "H6346" des|strong = "H8269"  
 provinces|strong = "H4082" sortirent|strong = "H3318"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3318"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", puis|strong = "H3201" l'armée  
 après|strong = "H4480" eux|strong = "H1992"; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 ils|strong = "H7291" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H5221" homme|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H5221" Syriens s'enfuirent, et|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5221" poursuivit|strong = "H7291";  
 et|strong = "H3478" Ben-Hadad, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Syrie, se|strong = "H3478" sauva|strong = "H4422" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 un|strong = "H5221" cheval|strong = "H5483" avec|strong = "H7291"  
 des|strong = "H4428" cavaliers|strong = "H6571". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 le|strong = "H5221" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël sortit|strong = "H3318",  
 et|strong = "H1419" frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H5221"  
 chars|strong = "H7393"; de|strong = "H4428" sorte|strong = "H3318"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Syriens  
 d'une|strong = "H5221" grande|strong = "H1419" défaite|strong = "H4347".  
<sup>22</sup> Ensuite|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7200" prophète|strong = "H5030"

s'approcha du|strong="H8141" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël,  
 et|strong="H3478" lui|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Va|strong="H3212", fortifie-toi; considère|strong="H7200"  
 et|strong="H3478" vois|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3045"  
 à|strong="H8141" faire|strong="H6213"; car|strong="H3588", l'année  
 révolue, le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Syrie  
 montera|strong="H5927" contre|strong="H5927" toi|strong="H6213". <sup>23</sup>  
 Or|strong="H2091" les|strong="H2388" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
 du|strong="H5650" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Syrie  
 lui|strong="H4428" dirent|strong="H1696": Leur|strong="H4428"  
 dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H4428" un|strong="H5650"  
 dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H4428" montagnes|strong="H2022",  
 c'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H5650"  
 été|strong="H1961" plus|strong="H5921" forts|strong="H2388"  
 que|strong="H4428" nous|strong="H4428"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 combattons|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898" eux|strong="H1992"  
 dans|strong="H2388" la|strong="H2388" plaine|strong="H4334",  
 nous|strong="H4428" l'emporterons bien|strong="H3651"  
 sur|strong="H4428" eux|strong="H1992". <sup>24</sup> Fais|strong="H6213"  
 donc|strong="H7760" ceci|strong="H1697": Ote|strong="H5493"  
 chacun|strong="H3117" de|strong="H4428" ces|strong="H6213"  
 rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" leur|strong="H4428"  
 poste|strong="H4725", et|strong="H4428" mets|strong="H7760"  
 à|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H4428" place|strong="H4725"  
 des|strong="H6213" capitaines; <sup>25</sup> Puis|strong="H3201"  
 lève|strong="H5927" une|strong="H6213" armée|strong="H2428"  
 semblable|strong="H3808" à|strong="H6213" celle|strong="H2428"  
 que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H5483" as|strong="H3045"  
 perdue|strong="H5307", et|strong="H8085" autant|strong="H7393"  
 de|strong="H6963" chevaux|strong="H5483" et|strong="H8085"  
 autant|strong="H7393" de|strong="H6963" chars|strong="H7393";  
 et|strong="H8085" nous|strong="H6213" combattons|strong="H3898"  
 contre|strong="H3898" eux|strong="H1992" dans|strong="H6963"  
 la|strong="H8085" plaine|strong="H4334", et|strong="H8085"  
 l'on|strong="H3651" verra|strong="H3808" si|strong="H3808"  
 nous|strong="H6213" ne|strong="H3808" serons pas|strong="H3808"  
 plus|strong="H6213" forts|strong="H2388" qu'eux. Et|strong="H8085"  
 il|strong="H3651" écouta|strong="H8085" leur|strong="H8085"  
 avis|strong="H1697" et|strong="H8085" fit|strong="H6213"  
 ainsi|strong="H3651". <sup>26</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697", un|strong="H3478"  
 an|strong="H8141" après|strong="H1992", Ben-Hadad  
 passa|strong="H5674" les|strong="H5927" Syriens en|strong="H5927"  
 revue|strong="H6485", et|strong="H3478" monta|strong="H5927"  
 à|strong="H8141" Apek pour|strong="H5927"  
 combattre|strong="H4421" contre|strong="H5927"

Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6485" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël furent|strong = "H6485" aussi|strong = "H2583" passés|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H3212" revue|strong = "H6485" et|strong = "H1121" fournis|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121" vivres|strong = "H3557"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" marchèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H4390" rencontre|strong = "H7125". Les|strong = "H6485" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël campèrent|strong = "H2583" vis-à-vis d'eux|strong = "H3027", comme|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" petits|strong = "H1121" troupes|strong = "H2835" de|strong = "H1121" chèvres|strong = "H5795"; mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6485" Syriens remplissaient|strong = "H4390" le|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" l'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068" s'approcha, et|strong = "H1419" parla|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël en|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" termes: Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" les|strong = "H5414" Syriens ont|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5414": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4428" montagnes|strong = "H2022" et|strong = "H1419" non|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5414" dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4428" vallées|strong = "H6010", je|strong = "H3588" livrerai|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H1419" multitude|strong = "H1995", et|strong = "H1419" vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3282" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>29</sup> Sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" durant|strong = "H3117", ils|strong = "H1121" demeurèrent campés|strong = "H2583" les|strong = "H5221" uns vis-à-vis des|strong = "H3117" autres|strong = "H7651". Mais|strong = "H3588" au|strong = "H3478" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H3117" vinrent|strong = "H3212" aux|strong = "H4421" mains|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël frappèrent|strong = "H5221" en|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H1121" jour|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" mille hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" pied|strong = "H7273" des|strong = "H3117" Syriens; <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H6242" le|strong = "H5307" reste|strong = "H3498" s'enfuit dans|strong = "H5127" la|strong = "H5307" ville|strong = "H5892" d'Aphek, où|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5307" muraille|strong = "H2346" tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921" vingt-sept mille hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5892" étaient|strong = "H5892" demeurés|strong = "H2315" de|strong = "H5892" reste|strong = "H3498". Ben-Hadad aussi|strong = "H5127" s'enfuit, et|strong = "H6242" entra|strong = "H3212"

dans|strong = "H5127" la|strong = "H5307" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 où|strong = "H5892" il|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H5892" cacha  
 de|strong = "H5892" chambre|strong = "H2315" en|strong = "H5892"  
 chambre|strong = "H2315". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H8085"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" lui|strong = "H4428" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", maintenant|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H4428"  
 avons|strong = "H7760" appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H8085" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël sont|strong = "H5650"  
 des|strong = "H7218" rois|strong = "H4428" cléments; laisse-nous  
 donc|strong = "H7760" mettre|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H7218"  
 sacs|strong = "H8242" sur|strong = "H4428" nos|strong = "H5650"  
 reins|strong = "H4975" et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H7218"  
 cordes|strong = "H2256" à|strong = "H3478" nos|strong = "H5650"  
 têtes|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3478" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël;  
 peut-être t'accordera-t-il la|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H5315". <sup>32</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H3478"  
 ceignirent|strong = "H2296" de|strong = "H4428" sacs|strong = "H8242"  
 autour de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H5414" reins|strong = "H4975"  
 et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H4428" cordes|strong = "H2256" autour  
 de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H5414" têtes|strong = "H7218",  
 et|strong = "H3478" vinrent|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H5650"  
 le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Ton|strong = "H2416" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 Ben-Hadad dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H5315" t'en  
 prie|strong = "H4994", laisse-moi vivre|strong = "H2421"!  
 Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H6030": Vit-il  
 encore|strong = "H5750"? Il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H5315"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" frère. <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" ces|strong = "H3947"  
 gens|strong = "H5288" tirèrent|strong = "H5172" de|strong = "H3318"  
 là|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" bon|strong = "H2896"  
 augure|strong = "H5172", et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H4116"  
 se|strong = "H3318" hâtèrent|strong = "H4116" de|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H3947" prendre|strong = "H3947" au|strong = "H5927"  
 mot|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H4116"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Ben-Hadad est|strong = "H3318"  
 ton|strong = "H3318" frère! Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Allez|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318"  
 amenez-le. Ben-Hadad sortit|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H3772"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3947" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3947"  
 char|strong = "H4818". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" Ben-Hadad  
 lui|strong = "H5892" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H7725"  
 rendrai|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H3947" villes|strong = "H5892"

que|strong = "H1285" mon|strong = "H7971" père avait|strong = "H3068"  
 prises|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H7725" ton|strong = "H7725" père,  
 et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725"  
 feras|strong = "H3772" des|strong = "H7971" rues|strong = "H2351"  
 dans|strong = "H7130" Damas|strong = "H1834", comme|strong = "H7760"  
 mon|strong = "H7971" père avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H7760"  
 dans|strong = "H7130" Samarie|strong = "H8111". Et|strong = "H7725"  
 moi|strong = "H3027", répondit|strong = "H7725" Achab, je|strong = "H7725"  
 te|strong = "H7725" renverrai|strong = "H7971" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 ce|strong = "H7971" traité|strong = "H3772". Il|strong = "H5892"  
 fit|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H3772" un|strong = "H3947"  
 traité|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H5892",  
 et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7971" laissa|strong = "H7971"  
 aller|strong = "H7971". <sup>35</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" un|strong = "H1121"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" d'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H5221"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5221"  
 compagnon|strong = "H7453", sur|strong = "H3068" l'ordre  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Frappe-moi,  
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" refusa|strong = "H3985"  
 de|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221" frapper|strong = "H5221". <sup>36</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H8085"  
 tu|strong = "H3212" n'as pas|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", voici|strong = "H2005",  
 tu|strong = "H3212" vas|strong = "H3212" te|strong = "H3068"  
 séparer|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H6963" moi|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5221" lion te|strong = "H3068"  
 tuera|strong = "H5221". Quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" séparé|strong = "H5493" d'avec  
 lui|strong = "H3068", le|strong = "H5221" lion le|strong = "H5221"  
 rencontra|strong = "H4672" et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5221"  
 tua|strong = "H5221". <sup>37</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" rencontra|strong = "H4672"  
 un|strong = "H4672" autre|strong = "H7453" homme|strong = "H5288",  
 et|strong = "H5221" dit|strong = "H1696": Frappe-moi, je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994". Et|strong = "H5221" l'homme  
 le|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H5221"  
 le|strong = "H5221" blessa|strong = "H6481". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H3212" prophète|strong = "H5030" s'en|strong = "H4428"  
 alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H4428"  
 tint|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3212"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1870" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
 déguisa|strong = "H2664" par|strong = "H1870" un|strong = "H5975"

bandeau sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5975" yeux|strong = "H5869".  
<sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H5674"  
roi|strong = "H4428" passait|strong = "H5674", il|strong = "H4428"  
cria|strong = "H6817" vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5674"  
roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3318" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Ton|strong = "H8104" serviteur|strong = "H5650" était|strong = "H4428"  
allé|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
du|strong = "H3318" combat|strong = "H4421"; et|strong = "H3318"  
voici|strong = "H2009", quelqu'un s'écartant m'a|strong = "H5315"  
amené|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H5315" homme|strong = "H5650"  
et|strong = "H3318" m'a|strong = "H5315" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Garde|strong = "H8104" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H5650";  
s'il|strong = "H7200" vient|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5674" s'échapper,  
ta|strong = "H8104" vie|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H4428"  
répondra|strong = "H6030", ou|strong = "H5650" tu|strong = "H7200"  
paieras|strong = "H8254" un|strong = "H5315" talent|strong = "H3603"  
d'argent|strong = "H6213". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428"  
est|strong = "H4428" arrivé|strong = "H6213", comme|strong = "H6213"  
ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650" était|strong = "H4428"  
occupé|strong = "H6213" ça et|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H6213",  
que|strong = "H4428" l'homme a|strong = "H3478" disparu|strong = "H4513".  
Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
lui|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H6030": C'est ta|strong = "H6213"  
condamnation; tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H3045"  
prononcé|strong = "H2782" toi-même! <sup>41</sup> Aussitôt|strong = "H4116"  
cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H5288" ôta|strong = "H5493"  
le|strong = "H3478" bandeau de|strong = "H4428" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
ses|strong = "H5921" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3478"  
le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël reconnu|strong = "H5234"  
qu'il|strong = "H5030" était|strong = "H4428" d'entre|strong = "H6908"  
les|strong = "H5493" prophètes|strong = "H5030". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
ce|strong = "H3282" prophète|strong = "H5030" lui|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Parce|strong = "H3282"  
que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H3045"  
laissé|strong = "H5315" aller|strong = "H7971" d'entre|strong = "H6908"  
tes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" l'homme que|strong = "H3282"  
j'avais voué à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7971" mort|strong = "H5315",  
ta|strong = "H7971" vie|strong = "H5315" répondra|strong = "H6030"  
pour|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971" vie|strong = "H5315"  
et|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
pour|strong = "H7971" son|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>43</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
s'en|strong = "H3478" alla|strong = "H3212" chez|strong = "H3212"  
lui|strong = "H4428", chagrin et|strong = "H3478" irrité|strong = "H2198";  
et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" vint|strong = "H3212"



à|strong = "H3212" Samarie|strong = "H8111".

21 Il|strong = "H4428" arriva, après|strong = "H1004" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697", que|strong = "H1697" Naboth|strong = "H5022", le|strong = "H4428" Jizréélite, ayant|strong = "H3701" une|strong = "H1697" vigne|strong = "H3754" à|strong = "H1697" Jizréel|strong = "H3157", près|strong = "H7138" du|strong = "H1697" palais|strong = "H1964" d'Achab, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Samarie|strong = "H8111", <sup>2</sup> Achab parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Naboth|strong = "H5022" et|strong = "H2896" lui|strong = "H1004" dit|strong = "H1696": Donne-moi ta|strong = "H5414" vigne|strong = "H3754", que|strong = "H3588" j'en fasse|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" jardin|strong = "H1588" de|strong = "H1004" verdure; car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H5869" proche|strong = "H7138" de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H2896", au|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" cette|strong = "H1696" vigne|strong = "H3754", je|strong = "H3588" t'en donnerai|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" meilleure|strong = "H2896"; ou|strong = "H2896", si|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1931" te|strong = "H5869" convient|strong = "H2896", je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H5869" donnerai|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004" l'argent pour|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" valeur|strong = "H3701". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Naboth|strong = "H5022" répondit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Achab: Que|strong = "H5159" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" garde|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414" l'héritage de|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H5414" pères! <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" Achab vint|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H1697" chagrin|strong = "H3708" et|strong = "H6440" irrité|strong = "H2198" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1004" avait|strong = "H6440" dite|strong = "H1696" Naboth|strong = "H5022", le|strong = "H6440" Jizréélite: Je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H6440" donnerai|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" l'héritage de|strong = "H1004" mes|strong = "H5414" pères; et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H1004" coucha|strong = "H7901" sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5414" lit|strong = "H4296", détourna|strong = "H5437" son|strong = "H5414" visage|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" mangea rien|strong = "H1697". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Jézabel, sa|strong = "H5414" femme, entra|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H2088" et|strong = "H3899" lui|strong = "H2088" dit|strong = "H1696": D'où vient|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H2088" ton|strong = "H5414" esprit|strong = "H7307" est|strong = "H7307" chagrin|strong = "H3708",

et|strong = "H3899" que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H7307" manges pas|strong = "H3808"? <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3701"  
 il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H1696":  
 Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Naboth|strong = "H5022",  
 le|strong = "H5414" Jizréélite, et|strong = "H3701" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 ai|strong = "H8033" dit|strong = "H1696": Donne-moi ta|strong = "H5414"  
 vigne|strong = "H3754" pour|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" l'argent,  
 ou|strong = "H4725", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" désires, je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3808"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" autre|strong = "H8147"  
 vigne|strong = "H3754" au|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H8478"  
 de|strong = "H5414" celle-là; et|strong = "H3701" qu'il|strong = "H3701"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" ma|strong = "H5414" vigne|strong = "H3754". <sup>7</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Jésabel, sa|strong = "H5414" femme,  
 lui|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5414": Est-ce toi|strong = "H6965"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" qui|strong = "H3478" règnes|strong = "H3427"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" Israël|strong = "H3478"? Lève-toi, mange,  
 et|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H3190" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" se|strong = "H3478" réjouisse|strong = "H3190"!  
 Moi|strong = "H5414", je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" vigne|strong = "H3754"  
 de|strong = "H6213" Naboth|strong = "H5022", le|strong = "H5414"  
 Jizréélite. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 écrivit|strong = "H3789" des|strong = "H7971" lettres|strong = "H5612"  
 au|strong = "H3427" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Achab, et|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H7971" scella|strong = "H2856" de|strong = "H5892"  
 son|strong = "H7971" sceau|strong = "H2856", et|strong = "H3427"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" ces|strong = "H3789" lettres|strong = "H5612"  
 aux|strong = "H7971" anciens|strong = "H2205" et|strong = "H3427"  
 aux|strong = "H7971" magistrats|strong = "H2715" qui|strong = "H5892"  
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 Naboth|strong = "H5022", dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 écrivit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3427" ces|strong = "H7121"  
 lettres|strong = "H5612": Publiez|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H7121"  
 jeûne|strong = "H6685" et|strong = "H5971" mettez|strong = "H3427"  
 Naboth|strong = "H5022" à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7121"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"; <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" faites|strong = "H6213" tenir|strong = "H6213"  
 en|strong = "H3427" face|strong = "H5048" de|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" deux|strong = "H8147" scélérats, et|strong = "H1121"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" témoignent contre|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428", en|strong = "H3427" disant: Tu|strong = "H7200"

as|strong = "H6440" blasphémé contre|strong = "H4428"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3318"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"! Ensuite menez-le dehors|strong = "H3318", lapidez-le,  
 et|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" meure|strong = "H4191". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Naboth|strong = "H5022", les|strong = "H6213"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H6213"  
 magistrats|strong = "H2715" qui|strong = "H5892"  
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", firent|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 Jésabel leur|strong = "H3427" avait|strong = "H6213" mandé,  
 et|strong = "H3427" selon|strong = "H5921" qu'il|strong = "H5892"  
 était|strong = "H5892" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H6213" lettres|strong = "H5612" qu'elle|strong = "H5612"  
 leur|strong = "H3427" avait|strong = "H6213" envoyées|strong = "H7971".  
<sup>12</sup> Ils|strong = "H5971" publièrent|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H7121"  
 jeûne|strong = "H6685", et|strong = "H5971" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 tenir|strong = "H6213" Naboth|strong = "H5022" à|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H7121" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3318"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" scélérats entrèrent et|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H5971" tinrent en|strong = "H3427" face|strong = "H5048"  
 de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 ces|strong = "H1288" scélérats témoignèrent contre|strong = "H5892"  
 Naboth|strong = "H5022", en|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3318"  
 présence|strong = "H5048" du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 en|strong = "H3427" disant: Naboth|strong = "H5022" a|strong = "H3427"  
 blasphémé contre|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428". Puis  
 ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3318" menèrent|strong = "H3318"  
 hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3318"  
 lapidèrent|strong = "H5619", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H7971" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H4191"  
 Jésabel: Naboth|strong = "H5022" a|strong = "H4191" été|strong = "H1961"  
 lapidé|strong = "H5619", et|strong = "H7971" il|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 aussitôt que|strong = "H8085" Jésabel apprit|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H8085" Naboth|strong = "H5022" avait|strong = "H1961"  
 été|strong = "H1961" lapidé|strong = "H5619" et|strong = "H6965"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3701" était|strong = "H1961" mort|strong = "H4191",  
 elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Achab:  
 Lève-toi, prends|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H3423"  
 de|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H8085" vigne|strong = "H3754"

de|strong = "H6965" Naboth|strong = "H5022", le|strong = "H5414"  
 Jizréélite, qu'il|strong = "H3701" avait|strong = "H1961"  
 refusé|strong = "H3985" de|strong = "H6965" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H6965"  
 l'argent, car|strong = "H3588" Naboth|strong = "H5022"  
 n'est|strong = "H2416" plus|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H5414"  
 vie|strong = "H2416", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2416"  
 est|strong = "H1961" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697",  
 dès|strong = "H8085" qu'Achab eut|strong = "H3068"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" Naboth|strong = "H5022"  
 était|strong = "H1961" mort|strong = "H4191", il|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H3588" leva|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965"  
 descendre|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H3381" la|strong = "H8085"  
 vigne|strong = "H3754" de|strong = "H6965" Naboth|strong = "H5022",  
 le|strong = "H8085" Jizréélite, afin d'en|strong = "H3381"  
 prendre|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H3423". <sup>17</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Élie, le|strong = "H3068"  
 Thishbite, en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697":  
<sup>18</sup> Lève-toi, descends|strong = "H3381" au-devant d'Achab,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Samarie|strong = "H8111". Le|strong = "H6965"  
 voilà|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6965"  
 vigne|strong = "H3754" de|strong = "H4428" Naboth|strong = "H5022",  
 où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"  
 descendu|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H6965" en|strong = "H3381"  
 prendre|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H3423". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 parleras|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" termes:  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": N'as-tu pas|strong = "H3423"  
 tué|strong = "H7523", et|strong = "H3068" n'as-tu pas|strong = "H3423"  
 même|strong = "H1571" pris|strong = "H5749" possession|strong = "H3423"?  
 Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Comme|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" chiens|strong = "H3611" ont|strong = "H3611"  
 léché|strong = "H3952" le|strong = "H3068" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 de|strong = "H1696" Naboth|strong = "H5022", les|strong = "H3068"  
 chiens|strong = "H3611" lécheront|strong = "H3952" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 ton|strong = "H3068" propre|strong = "H7121" sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" Achab dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Élie:  
 M'as-tu|strong = "H5892" trouvé|strong = "H4672", mon|strong = "H3068"  
 ennemi? Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 répondit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H3117" t'ai

trouvé|strong="H4672"; parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3282"  
tu|strong="H5869" t'es vendu|strong="H4376" pour|strong="H6213"  
faire|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068"  
déplaît|strong="H7451" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>21</sup>  
Voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005" vais|strong="H1980"  
faire|strong="H3772" venir|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3478"  
malheur|strong="H7451" sur|strong="H7451" toi|strong="H6440",  
et|strong="H3478" je|strong="H2005" te|strong="H7451" balayerai,  
et|strong="H3478" je|strong="H2005" retrancherai|strong="H3772"  
à|strong="H3478" Achab jusqu'à|strong="H7971" un|strong="H3478" seul  
homme|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3478" ce|strong="H3478"  
qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H7451" serré et|strong="H3478"  
ce|strong="H3478" qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H7451"  
abandonné|strong="H5800" en|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478";  
<sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H5414" rendrai|strong="H5414"  
ta|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" semblable|strong="H3808"  
à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
de|strong="H1121" Jéroboam|strong="H3379", fils|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" Nébat, et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H5414"  
la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" Baesha,  
fils|strong="H1121" d'Achija; à|strong="H5414" cause|strong="H5414"  
des|strong="H5414" péchés|strong="H2398" par|strong="H5414" lesquels  
tu|strong="H5414" m'as provoqué|strong="H7121" et|strong="H1121"  
as|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H5414" pécher|strong="H2398"  
Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>23</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
parla|strong="H1696" aussi|strong="H1571" contre|strong="H1696"  
Jésabel, en|strong="H1696" disant: Les|strong="H3068"  
chiens|strong="H3611" mangeront Jésabel près|strong="H7138"  
du|strong="H1696" rempart de|strong="H2428" Jizréel|strong="H3157".  
<sup>24</sup> Celui|strong="H7704" qui|strong="H5892" mourra|strong="H4191"  
à|strong="H4191" Achab dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H4191"  
ville|strong="H5892", les|strong="H4191" chiens|strong="H3611"  
le|strong="H4191" mangeront; et|strong="H8064" celui|strong="H7704"  
qui|strong="H5892" mourra|strong="H4191" aux|strong="H5892"  
champs|strong="H7704", sera|strong="H5892" mangé  
par|strong="H5892" les|strong="H4191" oiseaux|strong="H5775"  
des|strong="H5892" cieux|strong="H8064". <sup>25</sup> En|strong="H6213"  
effet|strong="H6965", il|strong="H3068" n'y avait|strong="H3068"  
eu|strong="H6213" personne|strong="H5869" comme|strong="H6213"  
Achab, qui|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" fût|strong="H3068"  
vendu|strong="H4376" pour|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213"  
ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
mauvais|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451" yeux|strong="H5869"  
de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", selon|strong="H5921"  
que|strong="H7535" l'y incitait sa|strong="H6213" femme Jésabel; <sup>26</sup>  
De|strong="H1121" sorte|strong="H3318" qu'il|strong="H1121"

se|strong = "H3068" rendit|strong = "H3212" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 abominable|strong = "H8581", allant|strong = "H3212"  
 après|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H6213" idoles|strong = "H1544",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" avaient|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" Amoréens que|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" chassés  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H1697" arriva, aussitôt  
 qu'Achab eut|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 ces|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697", qu'il|strong = "H1697"  
 déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements,  
 et|strong = "H8085" mit|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H7760"  
 sac|strong = "H8242" sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H8085" jeûna|strong = "H6684";  
 et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H1697" couchait|strong = "H7901"  
 enveloppé|strong = "H7760" du|strong = "H1697" sac|strong = "H8242",  
 et|strong = "H8085" se|strong = "H1320" traînait en|strong = "H1980"  
 marchant|strong = "H1980". <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Élie,  
 le|strong = "H3068" Thishbite, en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>29</sup> As-tu vu|strong = "H7200"  
 comment|strong = "H7200" Achab s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 humilié|strong = "H3665" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"?  
 Parce|strong = "H3282" qu'il|strong = "H7200" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 humilié|strong = "H3665" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H1121" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" venir|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H3282"  
 malheur|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6440"  
 temps|strong = "H3117"; ce|strong = "H3282" sera|strong = "H3117"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H7200"  
 je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H6440" malheur|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004".

22Or|strong = "H2091" on|strong = "H5971" demeura|strong = "H3427"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141" sans|strong = "H8141"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" y|strong = "H3478" eût|strong = "H3478"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421" la|strong = "H3427" Syrie  
 et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>2</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201",  
 la|strong = "H3381" troisième|strong = "H7992" année|strong = "H8141",  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", étant descendu|strong = "H3381"  
 vers|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, <sup>3</sup>



Le|strong="H3947" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3478" ses|strong="H3947" serviteurs|strong="H5650":  
 Savez-vous que|strong="H3588" Ramoth|strong="H7433"  
 de|strong="H4428" Galaad|strong="H1568" nous|strong="H3027"  
 appartient|strong="H3027"? Et|strong="H3478" nous|strong="H3027"  
 nous|strong="H3027" tenons|strong="H3027" tranquilles,  
 sans|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3947" reprendre|strong="H3947"  
 des|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027" du|strong="H3027"  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Syrie! <sup>4</sup> Puis|strong="H3201"  
 il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212"  
 Josaphat|strong="H3092": Viendras-tu avec|strong="H3212"  
 moi|strong="H3644" à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H3212"  
 guerre|strong="H4421" contre|strong="H3212" Ramoth|strong="H7433"  
 de|strong="H4428" Galaad|strong="H1568"? Et|strong="H3478"  
 Josaphat|strong="H3092" répondit|strong="H1697" au|strong="H5971"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël: Dispose|strong="H6680" de|strong="H4428"  
 moi|strong="H3644" comme|strong="H3644" de|strong="H4428"  
 toi|strong="H3644", de|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" comme|strong="H3644" de|strong="H4428"  
 ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3478"  
 de|strong="H4428" mes|strong="H3212" chevaux|strong="H5483"  
 comme|strong="H3644" de|strong="H4428" tes|strong="H6213"  
 chevaux|strong="H5483". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 Josaphat|strong="H3092" dit|strong="H1697" au|strong="H3068"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël: Consulte|strong="H1875" d'abord,  
 je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994",  
 la|strong="H3117" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5414"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël assembla|strong="H6908"  
 les|strong="H5414" prophètes|strong="H5030", environ|strong="H5221"  
 quatre|strong="H1980" cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H3967",  
 et|strong="H3478" leur|strong="H5414" dit|strong="H5414": Irai-je  
 à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" guerre|strong="H4421"  
 contre|strong="H5927" Ramoth|strong="H7433" de|strong="H4428"  
 Galaad|strong="H1568", ou|strong="H3478" y|strong="H3478"  
 renoncerai-je? Et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H3212"  
 dirent|strong="H1696": Monte|strong="H5927"; et|strong="H3478"  
 le|strong="H5414" Seigneur la|strong="H5414" livrera|strong="H5414"  
 entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027"  
 du|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 Josaphat|strong="H3092" dit|strong="H1696": N'y a-t-il  
 point|strong="H5750" ici|strong="H6311" encore|strong="H5750"  
 quelque|strong="H5750" prophète|strong="H5030" de|strong="H5030"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" par|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068"  
 nous|strong="H3068" puissions le|strong="H3068"  
 consulter|strong="H1875" <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3068"

roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092": Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H1121"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 l'on|strong = "H3651" peut|strong = "H3201" consulter|strong = "H1875"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3068" hais|strong = "H8130"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 prophétise|strong = "H5012" rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"  
 bon|strong = "H2896", mais|strong = "H3588" seulement|strong = "H7535"  
 du|strong = "H1121" mal|strong = "H7451": C'est Michée|strong = "H4321",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jimla|strong = "H3229".  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" parle|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651"! <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël appela|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H1121"  
 officier|strong = "H5631" auquel il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Fais|strong = "H7121" promptement|strong = "H4116"  
 venir|strong = "H7121" Michée|strong = "H4321", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jimla|strong = "H3229". <sup>10</sup> Or|strong = "H2091",  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", étaient|strong = "H3478" assis|strong = "H3427",  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440"  
 trône|strong = "H3678", revêtus|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H4428"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" habits|strong = "H3847", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" place|strong = "H6440", vers|strong = "H6440" l'entrée  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Samarie|strong = "H8111"; et|strong = "H3063"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 prophétisaient|strong = "H5012" en|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H6440"  
 présence|strong = "H6440". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Tsidkija,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kénaana|strong = "H3668",  
 s'étant|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
 cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H1121" fer|strong = "H1270",  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Avec|strong = "H6213"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" cornes|strong = "H7161" tu|strong = "H7200" heurteras  
 les|strong = "H6213" Syriens jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213"  
 détruire|strong = "H3615". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 prophétisaient|strong = "H5012" de|strong = "H4428"  
 même|strong = "H3027", disant: Monte|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Ramoth|strong = "H7433" de|strong = "H4428" Galaad|strong = "H1568",  
 et|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H3027" réussiras|strong = "H6743";

et|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H5414"  
 livrera|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>13</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091" le|strong = "H7121" messenger|strong = "H4397"  
 qui|strong = "H4397" était|strong = "H4428" allé|strong = "H1980"  
 appeler|strong = "H7121" Michée|strong = "H4321", lui|strong = "H4428"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" et|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", maintenant|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H7121" prophètes|strong = "H5030" prédisent  
 tous|strong = "H3605" d'une|strong = "H1980" voix|strong = "H1697"  
 du|strong = "H1697" bien|strong = "H2896" au|strong = "H1696"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"; je|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H1980"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H1697" ta|strong = "H4428"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" soit|strong = "H1961" semblable|strong = "H1992"  
 à|strong = "H1696" celle|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" d'eux|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H4428"  
 annonce|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H1697" bien|strong = "H2896". <sup>14</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Michée|strong = "H4321" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416",  
 je|strong = "H3588" dirai|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H1696"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dira|strong = "H1696". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" vint|strong = "H5927"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Michée|strong = "H4321", irons-nous à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H5927" Ramoth|strong = "H7433"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Galaad|strong = "H1568", ou|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H3068" renoncerons-nous? Et|strong = "H3212"  
 il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Monte|strong = "H5927"; et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 réussiras|strong = "H6743"; et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 la|strong = "H5414" livrera|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3068"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Combien  
 de|strong = "H4428" fois|strong = "H6471" t'adjurerai-je de|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H1696"  
 que|strong = "H7535" la|strong = "H1696" vérité au|strong = "H1696"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H7725":  
 J'ai|strong = "H1004" vu|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" dispersé|strong = "H6327" par|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H7200" montagnes|strong = "H2022", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H7200" troupeau|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H1004"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H3478" n'a|strong = "H3068"

point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004" pasteur|strong = "H7462";  
 et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Ces|strong = "H1992" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004"  
 seigneur; que|strong = "H7200" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 retourne|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 dans|strong = "H6327" sa|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004"! <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478" Josaphat|strong = "H3092":  
 Ne|strong = "H3478" t'ai-je pas|strong = "H3808" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" prophétise|strong = "H5012"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" bon|strong = "H2896"  
 quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H4428" s'agit de|strong = "H4428"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", mais|strong = "H3588" seulement|strong = "H7535"  
 du|strong = "H4428" mal|strong = "H7451"? <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 Michée|strong = "H4321" dit|strong = "H1697": C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", écoute|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" vu|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H7200"  
 trône|strong = "H3678", et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée  
 des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tenant|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085" droite|strong = "H3225"  
 et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Qui|strong = "H3068" est-ce qui|strong = "H3068"  
 séduira|strong = "H6601" Achab, afin qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 monte|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H5927" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 périsse|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H3068" Ramoth|strong = "H7433"  
 de|strong = "H5927" Galaad|strong = "H1568"? L'un|strong = "H6213"  
 répondait d'une|strong = "H5307" façon et|strong = "H5927"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" d'une|strong = "H5307" autre|strong = "H2088". <sup>21</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3068" esprit|strong = "H7307"  
 s'avança et|strong = "H3318" se|strong = "H3068" tint|strong = "H5975"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3318"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 séduirai|strong = "H6601". Et|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Comment|strong = "H1697"? <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1571" répondit|strong = "H1697":  
 Je|strong = "H1571" sortirai|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318"  
 je|strong = "H1571" serai|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H6213"  
 esprit|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" mensonge|strong = "H8267"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H7307" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030". Et|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"

dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6213"  
sédieras|strong = "H6601", et|strong = "H3318" même|strong = "H7307"  
tu|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H6213" viendras|strong = "H3318"  
à|strong = "H6213" bout|strong = "H6310". Sors|strong = "H3318",  
et|strong = "H3318" fais|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651". <sup>23</sup>  
Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100",  
voici|strong = "H2009", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
mis|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" esprit|strong = "H7307"  
de|strong = "H7307" mensonge|strong = "H8267" dans|strong = "H5414"  
la|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H7307"  
tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5414" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
que|strong = "H6310" voilà|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" prononcé|strong = "H1696"  
du|strong = "H5414" mal|strong = "H7451" contre|strong = "H1696"  
toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Tsidkija,  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kénaana|strong = "H3668",  
s'approcha et|strong = "H1121" frappa|strong = "H5221"  
Michée|strong = "H4321" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1696"  
joue|strong = "H3895", en|strong = "H1696" disant: Par|strong = "H5674"  
où|strong = "H3117" l'Esprit de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
m'a-t-il quitté|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
parler|strong = "H1696"? <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Michée|strong = "H4321"  
répondit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H7200", tu|strong = "H7200"  
le|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200" au|strong = "H7200"  
jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200"  
iras|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3117" chambre|strong = "H2315"  
en|strong = "H3117" chambre|strong = "H2315" pour|strong = "H7200"  
te|strong = "H3068" cacher|strong = "H2247"! <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël dit|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3478" l'officier: Prends|strong = "H3947"  
Michée|strong = "H4321", et|strong = "H1121" mène-le  
vers|strong = "H7725" Amon, capitaine de|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1121"  
vers|strong = "H7725" Joas|strong = "H3101", fils|strong = "H1121"  
du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
tu|strong = "H7200" diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
a|strong = "H5704" dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H7760"  
roi|strong = "H4428": Mettez|strong = "H7760" cet|strong = "H2088"  
homme|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H7760" prison|strong = "H1004",  
et|strong = "H4428" nourrissez-le du|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899"  
de|strong = "H4428" l'affliction et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
l'eau de|strong = "H4428" l'affliction, jusqu'à|strong = "H3212"  
ce|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H3117"  
revienne|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7760" paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>28</sup>  
Et|strong = "H7725" Michée|strong = "H4321" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Si|strong = "H3808" jamais|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725"

reviens|strong="H7725" en|strong="H7725" paix|strong="H7965",  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" n'aura point|strong="H3808"  
 parlé|strong="H1696" par|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440".  
 Et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Vous|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605", peuples|strong="H5971",  
 entendez|strong="H8085"! <sup>29</sup> Le|strong="H5927" roi|strong="H4428"  
 d'Israël monta|strong="H5927" donc|strong="H4100"  
 avec|strong="H5927" Josaphat|strong="H3092", roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", à|strong="H3478"  
 Ramoth|strong="H7433" de|strong="H4428" Galaad|strong="H1568". <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3478" Josaphat|strong="H3092":  
 Je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H4428" déguiserai pour|strong="H4428"  
 aller|strong="H3212" au|strong="H3478" combat|strong="H4421";  
 mais|strong="H3588" toi|strong="H6440", revêts-toi de|strong="H4428"  
 tes|strong="H3847" habits|strong="H3847". Ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 le|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël se|strong="H3478"  
 déguisa|strong="H2664" et|strong="H3478" vint|strong="H3318"  
 au|strong="H3478" combat|strong="H4421". <sup>31</sup> Or|strong="H2091"  
 le|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428" des|strong="H8269" Syriens  
 avait|strong="H4428" donné|strong="H6680" cet|strong="H6440"  
 ordre|strong="H6680" aux|strong="H6680" trente-deux  
 chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" ses|strong="H4428"  
 chars|strong="H7393", disant: Vous|strong="H3068" n'attaquerez  
 ni|strong="H6996" petit|strong="H6996" ni|strong="H6996"  
 grand|strong="H1419", mais|strong="H3588" seulement|strong="H7535"  
 le|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël. <sup>32</sup> Sitôt  
 donc|strong="H4100" que|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" chars|strong="H7393"  
 eurent|strong="H3478" vu|strong="H7200" Josaphat|strong="H3092",  
 ils|strong="H1992" dirent|strong="H1696": C'est  
 certainement|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428"  
 d'Israël. Et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H1992"  
 tournèrent|strong="H2015" vers|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H4428"  
 pour|strong="H5493" l'attaquer; mais|strong="H3588"  
 Josaphat|strong="H3092" poussa|strong="H2199" un|strong="H7200"  
 cri|strong="H2199". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong="H3478" quand|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H7200" chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269"  
 chars|strong="H7393" virent|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200"  
 ce|strong="H1931" n'était|strong="H1568" pas|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, ils|strong="H7725"  
 se|strong="H3478" détournèrent|strong="H7725" de|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H4428". <sup>34</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3027"  
 homme|strong="H3027" tira|strong="H3318" de|strong="H4428"  
 son|strong="H3027" arc|strong="H7198" tout|strong="H3588"  
 au|strong="H3318" hasard|strong="H8537", et|strong="H3478"



frappa|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5221" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël  
 entre|strong="H4480" les|strong="H5221" jointures de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H3318" cuirasse|strong="H8302". Et|strong="H3478"  
 le|strong="H5221" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3478" son|strong="H3027" cocher: Tourne|strong="H2015",  
 et|strong="H3478" mène-moi hors|strong="H3808" des|strong="H3027"  
 rangs|strong="H1004"; car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 suis|strong="H1961" blessé|strong="H2470". <sup>35</sup> Or|strong="H2091",  
 en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, le|strong="H5927"  
 combat|strong="H4421" fut|strong="H4428" acharné|strong="H5927"  
 et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5927" roi|strong="H4428"  
 fut|strong="H4428" retenu|strong="H5975" dans|strong="H3117"  
 son|strong="H3117" char|strong="H4818", vis-à-vis des|strong="H3117"  
 Syriens; et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4428" mourut|strong="H4191"  
 sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5927" soir|strong="H6153";  
 et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5927" sang|strong="H1818"  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3117" blessure|strong="H4347"  
 coula|strong="H3332" sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5927"  
 fond|strong="H2315" du|strong="H3117" char|strong="H4818". <sup>36</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5674", comme|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5674"  
 soleil|strong="H8121" se|strong="H8121" couchait|strong="H7901",  
 ce|strong="H5674" cri|strong="H7440" passa|strong="H5674"  
 dans|strong="H5674" les|strong="H5674" rangs|strong="H1004":  
 Chacun|strong="H3117" à|strong="H5674" sa|strong="H5674"  
 ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H5674" chacun|strong="H3117"  
 à|strong="H5674" son|strong="H5674" pays! <sup>37</sup> Le|strong="H4191"  
 roi|strong="H4428" donc|strong="H4100" entra|strong="H3212"  
 mort|strong="H4191" à|strong="H6912" Samarie|strong="H8111";  
 et|strong="H4428" on|strong="H5971" l'y|strong="H6310"  
 ensevelit|strong="H6912". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="H3068" on|strong="H5971"  
 lava|strong="H7364" le|strong="H3068" char|strong="H7393"  
 dans|strong="H5921" l'étang de|strong="H1697"  
 Samarie|strong="H8111", et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 chiens|strong="H3611" léchèrent|strong="H3952" son|strong="H7364"  
 sang|strong="H1818", comme|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H1697"  
 quand|strong="H5921" on|strong="H5971" lava|strong="H7364"  
 ses|strong="H5921" armes|strong="H3318", selon|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H1696" parole|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" avait|strong="H3068"  
 prononcée|strong="H1696". <sup>39</sup> Le|strong="H6213" reste|strong="H3499"  
 des|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H1697" d'Achab, et|strong="H3117"  
 tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H3117"  
 fit|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'ivoire qu'il|strong="H3117"  
 bâtit|strong="H1129", et|strong="H3117" toutes|strong="H8147"  
 les|strong="H6213" villes|strong="H5892" qu'il|strong="H3117"

bâti|strong="H1129", tout|strong="H1697" cela|strong="H1697" n'est-il  
 pas|strong="H3808" écrit|strong="H3789" au|strong="H6213"  
 livre|strong="H5612" des|strong="H6213" Chroniques|strong="H1697"  
 des|strong="H6213" rois|strong="H4428" d'Israël? <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 Achab s'endormit avec|strong="H7901" ses|strong="H5973" pères;  
 et|strong="H1121" Achazia, son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121",  
 régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H5414"  
 place|strong="H8478". <sup>41</sup> Josaphat|strong="H3092",  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Asa, avait|strong="H1121" commencé  
 à|strong="H8141" régner|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" la|strong="H3478" quatrième  
 année|strong="H8141" d'Achab, roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël. <sup>42</sup>  
 Josaphat|strong="H3092" était|strong="H1121" âgé|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" trente-cinq ans|strong="H8141"  
 quand|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3389" commença à|strong="H8141"  
 régner|strong="H4427", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3389"  
 régna|strong="H4427" vingt-cinq ans|strong="H8141" à|strong="H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389". Le|strong="H3389" nom|strong="H8034"  
 de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H5414" mère était|strong="H1121" Asuba,  
 et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931" était|strong="H1121"  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121" Shilchi. <sup>43</sup> Il|strong="H3068"  
 suivit|strong="H3212" entièrement|strong="H3615" la|strong="H6213"  
 voie|strong="H1870" d'Asa, son|strong="H6213" père, et|strong="H3212"  
 il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" s'en|strong="H3068"  
 détourna|strong="H5493" point|strong="H3808", faisant|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 droit|strong="H3477" aux|strong="H3477" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel|strong="H7121".  
 Seulement|strong="H7535", les|strong="H6213" hauts  
 lieux|strong="H1116" ne|strong="H3068" furent|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" détruits|strong="H7665"; le|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" y|strong="H3068" sacrifiait|strong="H2076"  
 encore|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3212" y|strong="H3068"  
 offrait|strong="H5927" de|strong="H1870" l'encens. <sup>44</sup>  
 Josaphat|strong="H3092" fut|strong="H5971" en|strong="H5971"  
 paix|strong="H7965" avec|strong="H5971" le|strong="H5971"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël. <sup>45</sup> Le|strong="H3478"  
 reste|strong="H3499" des|strong="H4428" actions|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H4428" Josaphat|strong="H3092", les|strong="H3478"  
 exploits|strong="H1369" qu'il|strong="H3478" fit|strong="H3478"  
 et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3478" guerres|strong="H4421"  
 qu'il|strong="H3478" soutint|strong="H6213", cela|strong="H1697"  
 n'est-il pas|strong="H3201" écrit|strong="H3789" au|strong="H3478"  
 livre|strong="H5612" des|strong="H4428" Chroniques|strong="H1697"  
 des|strong="H4428" rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Juda|strong="H3063"? <sup>46</sup> Quant au|strong="H6213"

reste|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H4428" ceux|strong = "H3499"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" prostituèrent,  
 qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H4428" demeurés|strong = "H3427"  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" d'Asa,  
 son|strong = "H6213" père, il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" disparaître|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H3117" pays.  
<sup>47</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" n'y avait|strong = "H3117" point|strong = "H3808"  
 alors|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 en|strong = "H3117" Édom; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3117"  
 gouverneur|strong = "H8269" était|strong = "H5892" vice-roi. <sup>48</sup>  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092" équipa une|strong = "H4428" flotte  
 de|strong = "H4428" Tarsis|strong = "H8659", pour|strong = "H4428"  
 aller|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H4428" Ophir chercher|strong = "H3947"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'or; mais|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" n'y  
 alla|strong = "H3212" point|strong = "H3808", parce que|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H5324" navires furent|strong = "H4428" brisés|strong = "H7665"  
 à|strong = "H4428" Etsjon-Guéber. <sup>49</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Achazia,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab, dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092": Que|strong = "H3588" mes|strong = "H3212"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" aillent|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H7665" tiens|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H1980"  
 les|strong = "H7665" navires. Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7665" voulut  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>50</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092"  
 s'endormit avec|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212" pères,  
 et|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" enseveli avec|strong = "H3212"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3212"  
 cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H5650",  
 son|strong = "H3212" père; et|strong = "H1121" Joram|strong = "H3088",  
 son|strong = "H3212" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H7760". <sup>51</sup> Achazia,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab, commença à|strong = "H1121"  
 régner|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H1121",  
 à|strong = "H1121" Samarie|strong = "H8111", la|strong = "H1121"  
 dix-septième année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4427" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" deux|strong = "H4427" ans|strong = "H1121"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H1121". <sup>52</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 fit|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H4428" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H3478"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" marcha|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3478" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H4428" père, et|strong = "H3063"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3478" voie|strong = "H1870"

## 2 Rois

## 2 Rois

1 Après la mort d'Achab, les Moabites se révoltèrent contre Israël. <sup>2</sup> Or Achazia tomba par le treillis de sa chambre haute, à Samarie, et il fut malade; et il envoya des messagers: Allez Baal-Zébus, dieu d'Ékron, pour savoir relèverai maladie. <sup>3</sup> Mais l'ange de l'Éternel dit à Élie, Thishbite: Lève-toi, monte au-devant des rois de Samarie, et dis-leur: N'y a-t-il point de Dieu en Israël, que vous alliez consulter Baal-Zébus, dieu d'Ékron? <sup>4</sup> C'est pourquoi, ainsi a dit l'Éternel: Tu ne descendras point du lit sur lequel tu es monté, mais certainement mourras. Et Élie s'en alla. <sup>5</sup> Puis les messagers vers Achazia, qui dit: Pourquoi revenez-vous? <sup>6</sup> Et ils répondirent: Un homme est au-devant de nous, et nous a dit: Allez, retournez vers le roi qui vous a envoyés,

et|strong="H3478" dites-lui: Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel: N'y a-t-il point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3212"  
 Israël|strong="H3478", que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725"  
 envoies|strong="H7971" consulter|strong="H1875" Baal-Zébug,  
 dieu|strong="H3068" d'Ékron? C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651",  
 tu|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068" descendras|strong="H3381"  
 point|strong="H3808" du|strong="H5927" lit|strong="H4296"  
 sur|strong="H4428" lequel tu|strong="H7725" es|strong="H3427"  
 monté|strong="H5927", mais|strong="H3588"  
 certainement|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7725"  
 mourras|strong="H4191". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5927"  
 roi|strong="H4428" leur|strong="H1696" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Comment|strong="H1697" est|strong="H1697" cet|strong="H5927"  
 homme|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1697" est|strong="H1697"  
 monté|strong="H5927" au-devant de|strong="H1697"  
 vous|strong="H1697" et|strong="H5927" qui|strong="H1697"  
 vous|strong="H1697" a|strong="H1696" dit|strong="H1696"  
 ces|strong="H1696" paroles|strong="H1697"? <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H4975"  
 ils|strong="H1992" lui|strong="H1931" dirent|strong="H1696": C'est  
 un|strong="H6213" homme|strong="H1167" vêtu de|strong="H1167"  
 poil|strong="H8181", et|strong="H4975" ayant|strong="H3478"  
 autour|strong="H1157" de|strong="H1167" ses|strong="H7971"  
 reins|strong="H4975" une|strong="H5785" ceinture|strong="H4975"  
 de|strong="H1167" cuir|strong="H5785". Et|strong="H4975"  
 il|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1696": C'est Élie, le|strong="H1931"  
 Thishbite. <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4428"  
 envoya|strong="H7971" vers|strong="H5927" lui|strong="H4428"  
 un|strong="H7971" capitaine de|strong="H4428"  
 cinquante|strong="H2572" hommes|strong="H7218",  
 avec|strong="H1696" ses|strong="H7971" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
 hommes|strong="H7218", qui|strong="H4428" monta|strong="H5927"  
 vers|strong="H5927" lui|strong="H4428". Or voici|strong="H2009", Élie  
 se|strong="H4428" tenait|strong="H3427" sur|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H7971" haut|strong="H7218" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H7971" montagne|strong="H2022". Et|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H7971" capitaine lui|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Homme|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428" a|strong="H1696"  
 dit|strong="H1696" que|strong="H4428" tu|strong="H8141" descendes.  
<sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Élie répondit|strong="H6030",  
 et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H1696" au|strong="H1696" capitaine  
 des|strong="H8269" cinquante|strong="H2572" hommes|strong="H1121":  
 Si|strong="H3808" je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
 homme|strong="H1121" de|strong="H8269" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 que|strong="H4480" le|strong="H1696" feu descende|strong="H3381"



des|strong="H8269" cieux|strong="H8064" et|strong="H6030"  
 te|strong="H3068" consume, toi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H6030"  
 tes|strong="H6213" cinquante|strong="H2572" hommes|strong="H1121".  
 Et|strong="H6030" le|strong="H1696" feu descendit|strong="H3381"  
 des|strong="H8269" cieux|strong="H8064" et|strong="H6030"  
 le|strong="H1696" consuma, lui|strong="H8269" et|strong="H6030"  
 ses|strong="H6030" cinquante|strong="H2572" hommes|strong="H1121".

<sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H6030" Achazia lui|strong="H4428"  
 envoya|strong="H7971" encore|strong="H7725" un|strong="H7971"  
 autre|strong="H3541" capitaine de|strong="H4428"  
 cinquante|strong="H2572" hommes|strong="H1121",  
 avec|strong="H1696" ses|strong="H7971" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
 hommes|strong="H1121", qui|strong="H4428" prit|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H7971" parole|strong="H6030" et|strong="H6030"  
 lui|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Homme|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068", ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H1696" dit|strong="H1696" le|strong="H7971"  
 roi|strong="H4428": Hâte-toi de|strong="H4428"  
 descendre|strong="H3381". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Élie  
 répondit|strong="H6030" et|strong="H6030" leur|strong="H3381"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Si|strong="H3808" je|strong="H5315"  
 suis|strong="H1961" homme|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1696"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", que|strong="H4480" le|strong="H1696" feu  
 descende|strong="H3381" des|strong="H1696" cieux|strong="H8064"  
 et|strong="H6030" te|strong="H3068" consume, toi|strong="H6440"  
 et|strong="H6030" tes|strong="H6213" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
 hommes|strong="H1121". Et|strong="H6030" le|strong="H1696" feu  
 de|strong="H1696" Dieu|strong="H3068" descendit|strong="H3381"  
 des|strong="H1696" cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H6030"  
 le|strong="H1696" consuma, lui|strong="H3068" et|strong="H6030"  
 ses|strong="H6030" cinquante|strong="H2572" hommes|strong="H1121".

<sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H7725" Achazia envoya|strong="H7971"  
 encore|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7971" capitaine  
 d'une|strong="H5869" troisième|strong="H7992" cinquantaine,  
 avec|strong="H1696" ses|strong="H7971" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
 hommes|strong="H1121". Et|strong="H7725" ce|strong="H5927"  
 troisième|strong="H7992" capitaine de|strong="H8269"  
 cinquante|strong="H2572" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 monta|strong="H5927", vint|strong="H5927", et|strong="H7725"  
 fléchit|strong="H3766" les|strong="H7725" genoux|strong="H1290"  
 devant|strong="H5048" Élie, et|strong="H7725", le|strong="H7971"  
 suppliant|strong="H2603", il|strong="H5315" lui|strong="H5650"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Homme|strong="H5650" de|strong="H8269"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H5315"  
 prie|strong="H4994", que|strong="H5315" ma|strong="H7725"  
 vie|strong="H5315" et|strong="H7725" la|strong="H7971"

vie|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H8269" ces|strong = "H1696"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H1121", tes|strong = "H7971"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", soit|strong = "H5650"  
 précieuse|strong = "H3365" à|strong = "H1696" tes|strong = "H7971"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869"! <sup>14</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H4480" feu  
 est|strong = "H5315" descendu|strong = "H3381" des|strong = "H8269"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H5869" a|strong = "H5869" consumé  
 les|strong = "H7223" deux|strong = "H8147" premiers|strong = "H7223"  
 capitaines de|strong = "H8269" cinquante, avec|strong = "H3381"  
 leurs|strong = "H8064" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 hommes|strong = "H8147"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", que|strong = "H5315" ma|strong = "H5315"  
 vie|strong = "H5315" soit|strong = "H5315" précieuse|strong = "H3365"  
 à|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"! <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" l'ange de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Élie: Descends|strong = "H3381"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H3068"; n'aie point|strong = "H3381"  
 peur|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068".  
 Il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H6965" descendit|strong = "H3381"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H3068" vers|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H6965"  
 il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": <sup>16</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel:  
 Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3478"  
 as|strong = "H6440" envoyé|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3068"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 consulter|strong = "H1875" Baal-Zébug, dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Ékron,  
 comme|strong = "H3068" s'il n'y avait|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H3381" Israël|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 consulter|strong = "H1875" sa|strong = "H7971" parole|strong = "H1697",  
 tu|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" descendras|strong = "H3381"  
 point|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H1697" lit|strong = "H4296"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" lequel tu|strong = "H3478" es|strong = "H3427"  
 monté|strong = "H5927"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 certainement|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3478"  
 mourras|strong = "H4191"! <sup>17</sup> Achazia mourut|strong = "H4191"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H1696"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, qu'Élie  
 avait|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696"; et|strong = "H3063"  
 Joram|strong = "H3088" régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H8478", la|strong = "H1696"  
 seconde|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joram|strong = "H3088", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"

Juda|strong = "H3063", parce|strong = "H3282" qu'Achazia n'avait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actes|strong = "H1697" d'Achazia n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël?

2Lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel enleva|strong = "H3947" Élie aux|strong = "H3212" cieux|strong = "H8064" dans|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H3068" tourbillon|strong = "H5591", Élie et|strong = "H3212" Élisée venaient de|strong = "H5927" Guilgal|strong = "H1537". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Élie dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Élisée: Je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", demeure|strong = "H3427" ici|strong = "H6311"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel m'envoie jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" Béthel|strong = "H1008". Mais|strong = "H3588" Élisée dit|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5800" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3068" vivante|strong = "H2416"! je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" quitterai|strong = "H5800" point|strong = "H3381". Ainsi|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H5315" descendirent|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H3068" Béthel|strong = "H1008". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" Béthel|strong = "H1008" sortirent|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" Élisée, et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H1696": Sais-tu qu'aujourd'hui l'Éternel va|strong = "H3318" t'enlever ton|strong = "H3045" maître? Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3947" sais|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H3045" aussi|strong = "H1571"; taisez-vous! <sup>4</sup> Élie lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Élisée, je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", demeure|strong = "H3427" ici|strong = "H6311"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel m'envoie à|strong = "H3068" Jérico. Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H1697": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416" et|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5800" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3068" vivante|strong = "H2416"! je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" quitterai|strong = "H5800" point|strong = "H3808". Ainsi|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H5315" vinrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" Jérico. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" Jérico s'approchèrent d'Élisée, et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068"

dirent|strong = "H1696": Sais-tu qu'aujourd'hui l'Éternel va|strong = "H3068"  
 t'enlever ton|strong = "H3045" maître? Et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" répondit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3947" sais|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H3045"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571"; taisez-vous! <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Élie  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", demeure|strong = "H3427"  
 ici|strong = "H6311"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel m'envoie  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3212" Jourdain|strong = "H3383".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H1697":  
 L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416" et|strong = "H3212"  
 ton|strong = "H5800" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3068"  
 vivante|strong = "H2416"! je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" quitterai|strong = "H5800" point|strong = "H3212".  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H5315" s'en|strong = "H5315"  
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H5975" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" prophètes|strong = "H5030" vinrent|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" tinrent|strong = "H5975"  
 à|strong = "H5975" distance|strong = "H7350", vis-à-vis d'eux, tandis  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" s'arrêtaient tous|strong = "H8147"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" au|strong = "H5975" bord|strong = "H8193"  
 du|strong = "H1121" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 Élie prit|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947" manteau,  
 le|strong = "H5674" plia et|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H3947"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" eaux|strong = "H4325",  
 qui|strong = "H4325" se|strong = "H4325" partagèrent|strong = "H2673" çà  
 et|strong = "H5674" là|strong = "H3947"; et|strong = "H5674"  
 ils|strong = "H5674" passèrent|strong = "H5674" tous|strong = "H8147"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" à|strong = "H5674" sec|strong = "H2724". <sup>9</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H6310" ils|strong = "H5674" eurent|strong = "H6213"  
 passé|strong = "H5674", Élie dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" Élisée:  
 Demande|strong = "H7592" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H6310"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" veux|strong = "H3426" que|strong = "H6310"  
 je|strong = "H5315" fasse|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 toi|strong = "H6213", avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H6310"  
 je|strong = "H5315" sois|strong = "H1961" enlevé|strong = "H3947" d'avec  
 toi|strong = "H6213". Élisée ré-pondit: Que|strong = "H6310" j'aie,  
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H4100" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 une|strong = "H6213" double|strong = "H8147" portion|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H7307" ton|strong = "H6213" esprit|strong = "H7307". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" Élie dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 demandes|strong = "H7592" une|strong = "H3947" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 difficile|strong = "H7185". Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H3068" vois|strong = "H7200" enlever|strong = "H3947" d'avec

toi|strong = "H5315", il|strong = "H3651" t'arrivera ainsi|strong = "H3651";  
 sinon|strong = "H3808", cela|strong = "H7200" n'arrivera  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" comme|strong = "H1961"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" continuaient|strong = "H1980" leur|strong = "H1961"  
 chemin|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H5927" s'entretenaient  
 en|strong = "H1980" marchant|strong = "H1980", voici|strong = "H2009",  
 un|strong = "H1696" char|strong = "H7393" de|strong = "H5927" feu,  
 et|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H5927" chevaux|strong = "H5483"  
 de|strong = "H5927" feu les|strong = "H5927" séparèrent|strong = "H6504"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5927" l'autre|strong = "H7725".  
 Et|strong = "H5927" Élie monta|strong = "H5927" aux|strong = "H1696"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" dans|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H1696"  
 tourbillon|strong = "H5591". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" Élisée,  
 le|strong = "H7200" regardant, criait|strong = "H6817":  
 Mon|strong = "H7200" père, mon|strong = "H7200" père,  
 char|strong = "H7393" d'Israël et|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 cavalerie|strong = "H6571"! Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H1931"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200"  
 plus|strong = "H5750"; et|strong = "H3478", saisissant|strong = "H2388"  
 ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements, il|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H7200"  
 déchira|strong = "H7167" en|strong = "H3478" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 pièces|strong = "H1234". <sup>13</sup> Puis il|strong = "H7725"  
 releva|strong = "H7311" le|strong = "H7725" manteau qu'Élie  
 avait|strong = "H3068" laissé|strong = "H5800" tomber|strong = "H5307"  
 de|strong = "H7725" dessus|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3068";  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725" s'en|strong = "H3478"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" s'arrêta sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H7725" bord|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H8193"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H5674" manteau qu'Élie  
 avait|strong = "H3068" laissé|strong = "H5800" tomber|strong = "H5307"  
 de|strong = "H4325" dessus|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3068";  
 il|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3947" frappa|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H5221" eaux|strong = "H4325" et|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Où|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 le|strong = "H5674" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Élie? Lui|strong = "H3068"  
 aussi|strong = "H5674" il|strong = "H3068" frappa|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H5221" eaux|strong = "H4325", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" partagèrent|strong = "H2673" ça et|strong = "H3068"  
 là|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3068" Élisée passa|strong = "H5674". <sup>15</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" Jéricho, vis-à-vis, l'eurent  
 vu|strong = "H7200", ils|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696": L'esprit  
 d'Élie repose|strong = "H5117" maintenant|strong = "H7200"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" Élisée. Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"

vinrent|strong="H3212" au-devant de|strong="H1121"  
 lui|strong="H7307", se|strong="H7307" prosternèrent|strong="H7812"  
 en|strong="H7200" terre devant|strong="H7125" lui|strong="H7307",  
 et|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H7307" dirent|strong="H1696": <sup>16</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" parmi|strong="H4480" tes|strong="H5375"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" vaillants|strong="H2428"; nous|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" prions qu'ils|strong="H3117" s'en|strong="H7307"  
 aillent|strong="H3212" chercher|strong="H1245" ton|strong="H5375"  
 maître, de|strong="H1121" peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H1121"  
 l'Esprit de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel, l'ayant enlevé|strong="H5375",  
 ne|strong="H3068" l'ait jeté|strong="H7993" dans|strong="H2428"  
 quelque|strong="H3426" montagne|strong="H2022" ou|strong="H5650"  
 dans|strong="H2428" quelque|strong="H3426" vallée|strong="H1516".  
 Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H1697": N'y  
 envoyez|strong="H7971" point|strong="H3808". <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" le|strong="H7971"  
 pressèrent|strong="H6484" jusqu'à|strong="H7971" l'embarrasser;  
 il|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696"  
 donc|strong="H4672": Envoyez-y! Alors|strong="H3117"  
 ils|strong="H1992" envoyèrent|strong="H7971"  
 cinquante|strong="H2572" hommes|strong="H7969", qui|strong="H3117"  
 cherchèrent|strong="H1245" trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117"  
 et|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7971"  
 trouvèrent|strong="H4672" pas|strong="H3808". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H3212"  
 ils|strong="H7725" revinrent|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H3212"  
 Élisée, qui|strong="H1931" était|strong="H3427"  
 demeuré|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" Jérico; et|strong="H3212"  
 il|strong="H1931" leur|strong="H7725" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Ne|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" avais-je pas|strong="H3808"  
 dit|strong="H1696": N'y allez|strong="H3212" pas|strong="H3808"? <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="H2896" les|strong="H7200" gens|strong="H5288"  
 de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H7200" ville|strong="H5892"  
 dirent|strong="H1696" à|strong="H7200" Élisée: Voici|strong="H2009",  
 le|strong="H7200" séjour|strong="H4186" de|strong="H5892"  
 cette|strong="H7200" ville|strong="H5892" est|strong="H7451"  
 bon|strong="H2896", comme|strong="H7200" mon|strong="H7200"  
 seigneur le|strong="H7200" voit|strong="H7200"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H7200" eaux|strong="H4325" sont|strong="H5892"  
 mauvaises|strong="H7451", et|strong="H2896" le|strong="H7200" pays  
 est|strong="H7451" stérile|strong="H7921". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H7760"  
 il|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696": Apportez-moi un|strong="H3947"  
 vase neuf|strong="H2319", et|strong="H7760" mettez-y  
 du|strong="H3947" sel|strong="H4417". Et|strong="H7760"  
 ils|strong="H1992" le|strong="H3947" lui|strong="H3068"



apportèrent|strong = "H3947". <sup>21</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3068" sortit|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" source|strong = "H4161" des|strong = "H3068" eaux|strong = "H4325", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" jeta|strong = "H7993" du|strong = "H3318" sel|strong = "H4417" et|strong = "H3318" dit|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: Je|strong = "H5315" rends|strong = "H3318" saines|strong = "H7495" ces|strong = "H3318" eaux|strong = "H4325"; elles ne|strong = "H3068" causeront plus|strong = "H5750" ni|strong = "H3808" mort|strong = "H4194", ni|strong = "H3808" stérilité|strong = "H7921". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H1696" eaux|strong = "H4325" ont|strong = "H4325" été|strong = "H1961" saines|strong = "H7495" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H1697" jour|strong = "H3117", selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H3117" parole|strong = "H1697" qu'Élisée avait|strong = "H3117" prononcée|strong = "H1696". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H5892" là|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H5892" monta|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" Béthel|strong = "H1008". Et|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H1870" il|strong = "H5892" montait|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" chemin|strong = "H1870", il|strong = "H5892" sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" jeunes|strong = "H5288" garçons|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" se|strong = "H5288" moquaient de|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H3318" disaient|strong = "H1697": Monte|strong = "H5927", chauve|strong = "H7142"; monte|strong = "H5927", chauve|strong = "H7142"! <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3318", se|strong = "H3068" retournant, il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H7200" maudit|strong = "H7043" au|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel. Alors|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147" ours|strong = "H1677" sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H7200" forêt|strong = "H3293", et|strong = "H3318" déchirèrent|strong = "H1234" quarante-deux de|strong = "H8034" ces|strong = "H1992" enfants|strong = "H3206". <sup>25</sup> De|strong = "H2022" là|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H3212" rendit|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H7725" mont|strong = "H2022" Carmel|strong = "H3760", d'où il|strong = "H7725" revint|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3212" Samarie|strong = "H8111".

3Joram|strong = "H3088", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab, devint|strong = "H4421" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111", la|strong = "H3478" dix-huitième année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",

et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427"  
 douze|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" pourtant  
 comme|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" père et|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" mère; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 ôta|strong = "H5493" la|strong = "H6213" statue|strong = "H4676"  
 de|strong = "H6213" Baal|strong = "H1168" que|strong = "H7535"  
 son|strong = "H6213" père avait|strong = "H3068" faite|strong = "H6213". <sup>3</sup>  
 Seulement|strong = "H7535" il|strong = "H3379" demeura|strong = "H5975"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5493" péchés|strong = "H2403"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nébat, qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 fait|strong = "H3808" pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478".  
 Il|strong = "H3379" ne|strong = "H3478" s'en|strong = "H3478"  
 détourna|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>4</sup> Or Mésha,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124",  
 avait|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" grands|strong = "H3967"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H5349"; et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428"  
 payait|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
 un|strong = "H7725" tribut|strong = "H4503" de|strong = "H4428"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" mille agneaux|strong = "H3733" et|strong = "H3478"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" mille béliers|strong = "H3733" avec|strong = "H7725"  
 leur|strong = "H4428" laine|strong = "H6785". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588",  
 aussitôt qu'Achab fut|strong = "H3478" mort|strong = "H4194",  
 le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" se|strong = "H3478" révolta|strong = "H6586"  
 contre|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël.  
<sup>6</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Joram|strong = "H3088" sortit|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111", et|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H3318" dénombrement|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", pour|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": Le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124" s'est|strong = "H4124"  
 révolté|strong = "H6586" contre|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H3644".  
 Viendras-tu avec|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H7971" guerre|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124"? Et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": J'y monterai|strong = "H5927";

dispose|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H4428" moi|strong = "H3644"  
 comme|strong = "H3644" de|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H3644",  
 de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 comme|strong = "H3644" de|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", de|strong = "H4428" mes|strong = "H3212"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483" comme|strong = "H3644" de|strong = "H4428"  
 tes|strong = "H7971" chevaux|strong = "H5483". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 il|strong = "H2088" dit|strong = "H1697": Par|strong = "H5927"  
 quel|strong = "H4100" chemin|strong = "H1870" monterons-nous?  
 Et|strong = "H5927" Joram|strong = "H3088" répondit|strong = "H6030":  
 Par|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 du|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H4057" d'Édom. <sup>9</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
 partit|strong = "H3212", avec|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3478"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Édom;  
 et|strong = "H3063", faisant|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3478"  
 tour|strong = "H5437", ils|strong = "H3212" marchèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" l'eau manqua pour|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H3478" camp|strong = "H4264" et|strong = "H3063"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3212" bêtes|strong = "H2416"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" suivaient|strong = "H7272". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Hélas! l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" sûrement  
 appelé|strong = "H7121" ces|strong = "H7121" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 livrer|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124" <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" Josaphat|strong = "H3092" dit|strong = "H6030": N'y  
 a-t-il point|strong = "H1875" ici|strong = "H6311" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 afin que|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" consultations  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" par|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027"  
 moyen? Un|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Israël répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":  
 Elisée, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shaphat,  
 qui|strong = "H3478" versait|strong = "H3332" l'eau sur|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" d'Élie, est|strong = "H3068"  
 ici|strong = "H6311". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" Josaphat|strong = "H3092"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 avec|strong = "H3381" lui|strong = "H3068". Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, Josaphat|strong = "H3092"  
 et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Édom

descendirent|strong="H3381" vers|strong="H3381" lui|strong="H3068".  
<sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Élisée dit|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël: Qu'y a-t-il entre|strong="H3212" moi|strong="H3027" et|strong="H3478" toi|strong="H3027"? Va-t'en vers|strong="H3212" les|strong="H5414" prophètes|strong="H5030" de|strong="H4428" ton|strong="H5414" père et|strong="H3478" vers|strong="H3212" les|strong="H5414" prophètes|strong="H5030" de|strong="H4428" ta|strong="H5414" mère! Et|strong="H3478" le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël répondit|strong="H6030": Non|strong="H3808"! car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" appelé|strong="H7121" ces|strong="H7121" trois|strong="H7969" rois|strong="H4428" pour|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" livrer|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H3212" les|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428" Moab|strong="H4124". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Élisée dit|strong="H1697": L'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635", devant|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3068" je|strong="H6440" me|strong="H3068" tiens|strong="H5975", est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416"! si|strong="H3884" je|strong="H6440" n'avais égard|strong="H5375" à|strong="H3068" Josaphat|strong="H3092", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", je|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3068" ferais|strong="H6213" point|strong="H7200" attention|strong="H5027" à|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3063" je|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" regarderais|strong="H7200" pas|strong="H7200". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" maintenant|strong="H6258", amenez-moi un|strong="H3947" joueur|strong="H5059" de|strong="H3027" harpe. Et|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3947" joueur|strong="H5059" de|strong="H3027" harpe jouait|strong="H5059", la|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" fut|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3027" Élisée. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697": Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Qu'on|strong="H1697" fasse|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068" fossés|strong="H1356" par|strong="H6213" toute|strong="H6213" cette|strong="H6213" vallée|strong="H5158". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ainsi|strong="H3541" parle|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" verrez|strong="H7200" ni|strong="H8354" vent|strong="H7307" ni|strong="H8354" pluie|strong="H1653", et|strong="H3068" cette|strong="H7200" vallée|strong="H5158" se|strong="H3068" remplira|strong="H4390" d'eaux et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" boirez|strong="H8354", vous|strong="H3068", vos|strong="H7200" troupeaux|strong="H4735" et|strong="H3068" vos|strong="H7200" bêtes|strong="H2416". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H3068" c'est peu|strong="H7043"

de|strong = "H3027" chose|strong = "H7043" aux|strong = "H5414"  
yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
Il|strong = "H3068" livrera|strong = "H5414" encore|strong = "H3068"  
Moab|strong = "H4124" entre|strong = "H4421" vos|strong = "H5414"  
mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H2896" vous|strong = "H5892"  
frapperez|strong = "H5221" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5221"  
villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H4013" et|strong = "H2896"  
toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892"  
principales; vous|strong = "H5892" abattrez|strong = "H5307"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221" bons|strong = "H2896"  
arbres|strong = "H6086", vous|strong = "H5892" boucherez|strong = "H5640"  
toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5221" sources|strong = "H4599"  
d'eau, et|strong = "H2896" vous|strong = "H5892" couvrirez  
de|strong = "H5892" pierres|strong = "H4676" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H5221" meilleurs|strong = "H2896" champs|strong = "H2513".  
<sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H5927" matin|strong = "H1242" donc|strong = "H4100",  
à|strong = "H5927" l'heure où|strong = "H3117" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
offre|strong = "H5927" l'oblation, il|strong = "H1242" arriva  
qu'on|strong = "H1697" vit|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H5927"  
eaux|strong = "H4325" venir|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H5927"  
le|strong = "H5927" chemin|strong = "H1870" d'Édom, et|strong = "H5927"  
le|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H1366" fut|strong = "H1961"  
rempli|strong = "H4390" d'eaux. <sup>21</sup> Or tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H8085" Moabites|strong = "H4124", ayant|strong = "H4124"  
appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
rois|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H5975" montés|strong = "H5927"  
pour|strong = "H5927" leur|strong = "H5975" faire|strong = "H4428"  
la|strong = "H8085" guerre|strong = "H3898", s'étaient|strong = "H4428"  
assemblés à|strong = "H5927" cri public, depuis|strong = "H1366" l'âge  
où|strong = "H3605" l'on|strong = "H3117" ceint|strong = "H2296"  
le|strong = "H8085" baudrier et|strong = "H4428" au-dessus;  
et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H4428"  
tenaient|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8085"  
frontière|strong = "H1366". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H7200", le|strong = "H7200"  
matin|strong = "H1242", à|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H7200"  
lever|strong = "H2224", comme|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
soleil|strong = "H8121" se|strong = "H8121" levait|strong = "H2224"  
sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7200" eaux|strong = "H4325",  
les|strong = "H7200" Moabites|strong = "H4124" virent|strong = "H7200"  
vis-à-vis d'eux|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H7200" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
rouges comme|strong = "H7200" du|strong = "H4325" sang|strong = "H1818".  
<sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H1121" dirent: C'est  
du|strong = "H4428" sang|strong = "H1818"! Certainement|strong = "H3808",  
les|strong = "H5221" rois|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
sont|strong = "H4428" entre-tués, et|strong = "H4428"  
chacun|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H4428" frappé|strong = "H5221"

son|strong = "H5221" compagnon|strong = "H7453".  
Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100",  
Moabites|strong = "H4124", au|strong = "H1818" butin|strong = "H7998"! <sup>24</sup>  
Ainsi|strong = "H1697", ils|strong = "H6440" vinrent|strong = "H6965"  
au|strong = "H6440" camp|strong = "H4264" d'Israël; mais|strong = "H3588"  
les|strong = "H6440" Israélites|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"  
levèrent|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" battirent|strong = "H5221"  
les|strong = "H6440" Moabites|strong = "H4124", qui|strong = "H3478"  
s'enfuirent devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440";  
puis|strong = "H3201" ils|strong = "H6440" avancèrent|strong = "H3318"  
dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H1366",  
et|strong = "H6965" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" Moab|strong = "H4124".  
<sup>25</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" détruisirent les|strong = "H5221"  
villes|strong = "H5892", jetèrent|strong = "H7993" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
des|strong = "H5892" pierres|strong = "H4676" dans|strong = "H5221"  
les|strong = "H5221" meilleurs|strong = "H2896" champs|strong = "H2513",  
et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H5221" remplirent|strong = "H4390";  
ils|strong = "H1121" bouchèrent|strong = "H5640" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
les|strong = "H5221" sources|strong = "H4599" d'eau, et|strong = "H2896"  
abattirent|strong = "H5307" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221"  
bons|strong = "H2896" arbres|strong = "H6086", jusqu'à|strong = "H5221"  
ne|strong = "H4325" laisser|strong = "H7604" que|strong = "H7604"  
les|strong = "H5221" pierres|strong = "H4676" à|strong = "H5704"  
Kir-Haréséth, que|strong = "H7604" les|strong = "H5221" tireurs  
de|strong = "H5892" fronde environnèrent|strong = "H5437"  
et|strong = "H2896" battirent|strong = "H5221". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
Moab|strong = "H4124", voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
n'était pas|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H3201"  
fort|strong = "H2388", prit|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947"  
lui|strong = "H4428" sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967"  
hommes|strong = "H3967" tirant|strong = "H8025" l'épée,  
pour|strong = "H3947" pénétrer jusqu'au|strong = "H4421"  
roi|strong = "H4428" d'Édom; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H2719"  
ne|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7200" purent|strong = "H3201". <sup>27</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H3478" prit|strong = "H3947"  
son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" aîné|strong = "H1419",  
qui|strong = "H3478" devait|strong = "H5414" régner|strong = "H4427"  
à|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H7725" place|strong = "H8478",  
et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3478" l'offrit en|strong = "H7725"  
holocauste|strong = "H5930" sur|strong = "H4427" la|strong = "H3947"  
muraille|strong = "H2346". Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3478"  
y|strong = "H3478" eut|strong = "H3478" chez|strong = "H7725"  
les|strong = "H3947" Israélites|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H3947"  
grande|strong = "H1419" indignation|strong = "H7110".  
Ainsi|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3478"



retirèrent|strong="H7725" de|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3478",  
 et|strong="H1419" s'en|strong="H3478" retournèrent|strong="H7725"  
 en|strong="H7725" leur|strong="H3947" pays|strong="H1366".

4 Or la|strong="H3947" veuve d'un|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H3068" fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3068"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030" cria|strong="H6817" à|strong="H3068" Élisée,  
 en|strong="H3947" disant|strong="H5046": Ton|strong="H3045"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" mon|strong="H3045" mari est|strong="H3068"  
 mort|strong="H4191"; et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3588"  
 sais|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H3045"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" craignait|strong="H3372"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; et|strong="H1121" son|strong="H3947"  
 créancier|strong="H5383" est|strong="H3068" venu|strong="H5927"  
 pour|strong="H3947" prendre|strong="H3947" mes|strong="H3045"  
 deux|strong="H8147" enfants|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H3947"  
 esclaves|strong="H5650". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H1004" Élisée  
 lui|strong="H1004" dit|strong="H5046": Que|strong="H3588" ferai-je  
 pour|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H1004"? Déclare-moi  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
 as|strong="H3426" à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004". Et|strong="H1004" elle|strong="H3588"  
 dit|strong="H5046": Ta|strong="H6213" servante|strong="H8198"  
 n'a|strong="H3068" rien|strong="H3426" dans|strong="H5046"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" qu'une  
 fiole d'huile. <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" il|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H7934" dit|strong="H1696": Va|strong="H3212",  
 et|strong="H3212" emprunte|strong="H7592" dehors|strong="H2351"  
 à|strong="H3212" tous|strong="H3605" tes|strong="H5375"  
 voisins|strong="H7934" des|strong="H2351" vases|strong="H3627",  
 des|strong="H2351" vases|strong="H3627" vides|strong="H7386",  
 et|strong="H3212" n'en|strong="H4591" demande|strong="H7592"  
 pas|strong="H3212" un|strong="H7592" petit|strong="H4591"  
 nombre|strong="H4591". <sup>4</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" rentre|strong="H7725"  
 et|strong="H1121" ferme|strong="H5462" la|strong="H5462"  
 porte|strong="H1817" sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H1157"  
 et|strong="H1121" sur|strong="H5921" tes|strong="H5375"  
 enfants|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" verse|strong="H7760"  
 dans|strong="H5921" tous|strong="H3605" ces|strong="H1696"  
 vases|strong="H3627", faisant|strong="H6213" ôter|strong="H5493"  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" seront|strong="H1121"  
 pleins|strong="H4392". <sup>5</sup> Elle|strong="H1931" s'en|strong="H5971"  
 alla|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H4100" d'avec lui|strong="H1931";  
 puis|strong="H3201" elle|strong="H1931" ferma|strong="H5462"  
 la|strong="H5462" porte|strong="H1817" sur|strong="H1157"

elle|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H1157"  
 ses|strong = "H3212" enfants|strong = "H1121"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 lui|strong = "H1931" apportaient|strong = "H5066" les|strong = "H3212"  
 vases|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 versait|strong = "H3332". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H1121", lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H5975" vases|strong = "H3627" furent|strong = "H3627"  
 pleins|strong = "H4390", elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H5975" son|strong = "H4390" fils|strong = "H1121": Apporte-moi  
 encore|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H1121" vase|strong = "H3627";  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H6030":  
 Il|strong = "H4428" n'y a|strong = "H5975" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 de|strong = "H1121" vase|strong = "H3627". Et|strong = "H1121" l'huile  
 s'arrêta. <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 vint|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H2421" rapporter|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H3212" l'homme de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H7999",  
 qui|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046":  
 Va|strong = "H3212", vends|strong = "H4376" l'huile, et|strong = "H1121"  
 paie|strong = "H7999" ta|strong = "H5046" dette|strong = "H5386";  
 et|strong = "H1121", toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H5046" fils|strong = "H1121", vous|strong = "H1121"  
 vivrez|strong = "H2421" du|strong = "H1121" reste|strong = "H3498". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3117" arriva un|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" qu'Élisée passa|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H3117"  
 Sunem|strong = "H7766"; et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3117" là|strong = "H3117"  
 une|strong = "H3117" femme|strong = "H3205" riche|strong = "H1419",  
 qui|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5674" retint|strong = "H2388"  
 à|strong = "H3117" manger|strong = "H3899" le|strong = "H5674"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" chez|strong = "H5674" elle|strong = "H1931".  
 Et|strong = "H1419", toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H2388"  
 fois|strong = "H1767" qu'il|strong = "H1767" passait|strong = "H5674",  
 il|strong = "H3117" entraît là|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5493"  
 y|strong = "H8033" manger|strong = "H3899" le|strong = "H5674"  
 pain|strong = "H3899". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H5674" mari:  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3588" reconnais|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H5288"  
 qui|strong = "H1931" passe|strong = "H5674" toujours|strong = "H8548"  
 chez|strong = "H5674" nous|strong = "H3068", est|strong = "H1931"  
 un|strong = "H5674" saint|strong = "H6918" homme|strong = "H5288"  
 de|strong = "H5674" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>10</sup> Faisons|strong = "H6213",  
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 une|strong = "H6213" petite|strong = "H6996" chambre|strong = "H5944"  
 haute|strong = "H5944", et|strong = "H6996" mettons-lui là|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" lit|strong = "H4296", une|strong = "H6213"  
 table|strong = "H7979", un|strong = "H6213" siège|strong = "H3678"

et|strong="H6996" un|strong="H6213" chandelier|strong="H4501";  
 quand|strong="H6213" il|strong="H4428" viendra|strong="H5066"  
 chez|strong="H7725" nous|strong="H6213", il|strong="H4428"  
 s'y|strong="H5971" retirera|strong="H5493". <sup>11</sup> Étant  
 donc|strong="H4100" un|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117"  
 venu|strong="H5927" là|strong="H3117", il|strong="H3117"  
 se|strong="H3117" retira|strong="H5493" dans|strong="H3117"  
 cette|strong="H8033" chambre|strong="H5944" haute|strong="H5944",  
 et|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8033" reposa. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H6440"  
 il|strong="H5288" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6440"  
 Guéhazi|strong="H1522", son|strong="H6440" serviteur|strong="H5288":  
 Appelle|strong="H7121" cette|strong="H7121"  
 Sunamite|strong="H7767". Guéhazi|strong="H1522" l'appela,  
 et|strong="H6440" elle|strong="H2063" se|strong="H5288"  
 présenta|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440".  
<sup>13</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H1696" Guéhazi|strong="H1522": Dis-lui, je|strong="H5315"  
 te|strong="H5971" prie|strong="H4994": Voici|strong="H2009",  
 tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3426" pris|strong="H3427"  
 pour|strong="H6213" nous|strong="H8432" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ces|strong="H1696" soins|strong="H3027"; que|strong="H3426"  
 pourrait-on faire|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213"  
 toi|strong="H6213"? As-tu à|strong="H1696" parler|strong="H1696"  
 au|strong="H3427" roi|strong="H4428", ou|strong="H3605"  
 au|strong="H3427" chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" l'armée?  
 Elle|strong="H2063" répondit|strong="H1696": J'habite  
 au|strong="H3427" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H4428"  
 mon|strong="H4428" peuple|strong="H5971". Il|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1696" donc|strong="H4100": Que|strong="H3426"  
 faire|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213" elle|strong="H2063"? <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" Guéhazi|strong="H1522" répondit|strong="H6030":  
 Mais|strong="H3588", elle|strong="H1931" n'a|strong="H3068"  
 pas|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121",  
 et|strong="H1121" son|strong="H6213" mari est|strong="H1121"  
 vieux|strong="H2204". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" il|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Appelle-la! Et|strong="H5975" il|strong="H4428"  
 l'appela, et|strong="H5975" elle|strong="H1931" se|strong="H3068"  
 présenta|strong="H5975" à|strong="H5975" la|strong="H7121"  
 porte|strong="H6607". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H2088"  
 lui|strong="H2088" dit|strong="H1696": L'année qui|strong="H1121"  
 vient|strong="H3318", en|strong="H1121" cette|strong="H2088"  
 même|strong="H5315" saison|strong="H6256", tu|strong="H7200"  
 embrasseras|strong="H2263" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121".  
 Et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931" répondit|strong="H6030":  
 Non|strong="H3808", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur,  
 homme|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068",

ne|strong = "H1121" mens point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H1121"  
 ta|strong = "H1121" servante|strong = "H8198"! <sup>17</sup> Or  
 cette|strong = "H1696" femme|strong = "H3205" conçu|strong = "H2029",  
 et|strong = "H1121" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H3117"  
 après|strong = "H3205", dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H1696"  
 même|strong = "H5315" saison|strong = "H6256", comme|strong = "H1696"  
 Élisée le|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H3205" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" l'enfant étant  
 devenu|strong = "H1961" grand|strong = "H1431", il|strong = "H3117" arriva  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" sortit|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3318" aller|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318" père|strong = "H3205",  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3117"  
 moissonneurs|strong = "H7114". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H5288" il|strong = "H5288"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375"  
 père|strong = "H3205": Ma|strong = "H5375" tête|strong = "H7218",  
 ma|strong = "H5375" tête|strong = "H7218"! Et|strong = "H5288"  
 le|strong = "H5375" père|strong = "H3205" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 au|strong = "H5288" serviteur|strong = "H5288": Porte-le à|strong = "H5375"  
 sa|strong = "H5375" mère. <sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H5375"  
 porta|strong = "H5375" donc|strong = "H3427" et|strong = "H3427" l'amena  
 à|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H5375" mère; et|strong = "H3427"  
 il|strong = "H3427" demeura|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5375" genoux|strong = "H1290" de|strong = "H3427"  
 sa|strong = "H5375" mère jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" midi|strong = "H6672",  
 puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3427" mourut|strong = "H4191". <sup>21</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" elle|strong = "H1931" monta|strong = "H5927",  
 et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" coucha|strong = "H7901"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3318" lit|strong = "H4296"  
 de|strong = "H3318" l'homme de|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 et|strong = "H3318", ayant|strong = "H1320" fermé|strong = "H5462"  
 la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H5462", elle|strong = "H1931" sortit|strong = "H3318". <sup>22</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "H7725" elle|strong = "H1931" appela|strong = "H7121"  
 son|strong = "H7121" mari, et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Envoie-moi, je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 un|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5288"  
 et|strong = "H7725" une|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" ânesses;  
 et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" m'en irai|strong = "H3212"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" l'homme de|strong = "H7971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; puis|strong = "H3201" je|strong = "H7725"  
 reviendrai|strong = "H7725". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" vas-tu  
 vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3068" aujourd'hui?  
 Ce|strong = "H1697" n'est|strong = "H5650" point|strong = "H3808"

la|strong="H3117" nouvelle|strong="H5046" lune|strong="H2320",  
 ni|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" sabbat|strong="H7676".  
 Elle|strong="H1931" répondit|strong="H6030": Tout|strong="H1980"  
 va|strong="H1980" bien|strong="H7965"! <sup>24</sup> Elle|strong="H3588"  
 fit|strong="H5090" donc|strong="H4100" seller|strong="H2280" l'ânesse,  
 et|strong="H3212" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212"  
 son|strong="H3212" serviteur|strong="H5288": Mène|strong="H3212"  
 bon|strong="H5869" train; ne|strong="H5288" ralentis  
 pas|strong="H3212" la|strong="H3212" course|strong="H5975",  
 que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H5288"  
 te|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3212" dise|strong="H3045". <sup>25</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="H1697" elle|strong="H1931" s'en|strong="H5971"  
 alla|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3212" vint|strong="H3212"  
 vers|strong="H3212" l'homme de|strong="H2022" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7200" montagne|strong="H2022"  
 de|strong="H2022" Carmel|strong="H3760". Et|strong="H3212", sitôt  
 que|strong="H7200" l'homme de|strong="H2022" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 l'eut|strong="H3068" vue|strong="H7200" paraître|strong="H7200",  
 il|strong="H5288" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212"  
 Guéhazi|strong="H1522", son|strong="H3212" serviteur|strong="H5288":  
 Voilà|strong="H1697" cette|strong="H7200" Sunamite|strong="H7767"!  
<sup>26</sup> Va|strong="H3212", cours|strong="H7323" au-devant  
 d'elle|strong="H4672", et|strong="H7965" dis-lui: Tout|strong="H1697"  
 va-t-il bien|strong="H7965" pour|strong="H5414" toi|strong="H6440",  
 pour|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" mari, pour|strong="H5414"  
 l'enfant? Et|strong="H7965" elle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Bien|strong="H7965". <sup>27</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" elle|strong="H3588"  
 vint|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3212" l'homme de|strong="H2022"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H2388"  
 montagne|strong="H2022", et|strong="H3068" embrassa|strong="H2388"  
 ses|strong="H5046" pieds|strong="H7272". Et|strong="H3068"  
 Guéhazi|strong="H1522" s'approcha pour|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H2388" repousser|strong="H1920"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 l'homme de|strong="H2022" Dieu|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H5046": Laisse-la, car|strong="H3588" son|strong="H5066"  
 âme|strong="H5315" est|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H5046"  
 l'amertume; et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 me|strong="H3068" l'a|strong="H3068" caché|strong="H5956",  
 et|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068"  
 l'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" déclaré|strong="H5046". <sup>28</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" elle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1696": Avais-je  
 demandé|strong="H7592" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 à|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H4428" seigneur? Ne|strong="H1121"  
 te|strong="H1121" dis-je pas|strong="H3808": Ne|strong="H1121"  
 fais|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808" que|strong="H1121"  
 je|strong="H5315" sois|strong="H1961" trompée? <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H6030"

il|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Guéhazi|strong = "H1522": Ceins|strong = "H2296" tes|strong = "H3027"  
 reins|strong = "H4975"; prends|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H7760"  
 bâton|strong = "H4938" en|strong = "H3212" ta|strong = "H7760"  
 main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6030" t'en va|strong = "H3212".  
 Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027" rencontres|strong = "H4672"  
 quelqu'un, ne|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H6440" salue|strong = "H1288"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; et|strong = "H6030" si|strong = "H3808" quelqu'un  
 te|strong = "H6440" salue|strong = "H1288", ne|strong = "H5288"  
 lui|strong = "H6440" réponde|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3808";  
 ensuite|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H3027" mettras|strong = "H7760"  
 mon|strong = "H7760" bâton|strong = "H4938" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027" l'enfant.  
<sup>30</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5800" mère de|strong = "H6965"  
 l'enfant dit|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416" et|strong = "H6965"  
 ton|strong = "H5800" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3068"  
 vivante|strong = "H2416"! je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" laisserai|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3212".  
 Et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H5800"  
 suivit|strong = "H3212". <sup>31</sup> Or Guéhazi|strong = "H1522",  
 les|strong = "H6440" ayant|strong = "H1320" devancés|strong = "H5674",  
 mit|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H6440" bâton|strong = "H4938"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'enfant; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5288" n'y  
 eut|strong = "H7725" ni|strong = "H5674" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 ni|strong = "H5674" signe|strong = "H3027" d'attention; et|strong = "H7725"  
 il|strong = "H5288" revint|strong = "H7725" au-devant d'Élisée,  
 et|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H7760"  
 ce|strong = "H5674" rapport|strong = "H5046", en|strong = "H7725"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": L'enfant ne|strong = "H5288" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" réveillé|strong = "H6974". <sup>32</sup> Élisée  
 entra|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H1004"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", l'enfant était|strong = "H5288"  
 mort|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H1004" couché|strong = "H7901"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H4191" lit|strong = "H4296". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068", étant entré|strong = "H8432", il|strong = "H3068"  
 ferma|strong = "H5462" la|strong = "H5462" porte|strong = "H1817"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H1157" deux|strong = "H8147",  
 et|strong = "H3068" pria|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>34</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3206" monta|strong = "H5927",  
 et|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H5869" coucha|strong = "H7901"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" l'enfant, et|strong = "H5927" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 sa|strong = "H7760" bouche|strong = "H6310" sur|strong = "H5921"



la|strong="H7760" bouche|strong="H6310" de|strong="H5869" l'enfant,  
 ses|strong="H7760" yeux|strong="H5869" sur|strong="H5921"  
 ses|strong="H7760" yeux|strong="H5869", ses|strong="H7760"  
 mains|strong="H3709" sur|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H7760"  
 mains|strong="H3709", et|strong="H5927" s'étendit sur|strong="H5921"  
 lui|strong="H5869"; et|strong="H5927" la|strong="H7760"  
 chair|strong="H1320" de|strong="H5869" l'enfant fut|strong="H3068"  
 réchauffée. <sup>35</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H5288"  
 se|strong="H5869" retirait|strong="H5493", et|strong="H3212"  
 allait|strong="H3212" par|strong="H6471" la|strong="H7725"  
 maison|strong="H1004", tantôt|strong="H6471" ici|strong="H2008",  
 tantôt|strong="H6471" là|strong="H7725", et|strong="H3212" remontait  
 et|strong="H3212" s'étendait encore|strong="H7725" sur|strong="H5921"  
 lui|strong="H1004"; enfin l'enfant éternua|strong="H2237"  
 sept|strong="H7651" fois|strong="H6471", et|strong="H3212"  
 ouvrit|strong="H6491" les|strong="H7725" yeux|strong="H5869". <sup>36</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" Élisée appela|strong="H7121"  
 Guéhazi|strong="H1522", et|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H2063"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Appelle|strong="H7121" cette|strong="H7121"  
 Sunamite|strong="H7767". Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H2063"  
 l'appela; et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H2063" vint|strong="H1121"  
 vers|strong="H5375" lui|strong="H2063", et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H2063" lui|strong="H2063" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Prends|strong="H5375" ton|strong="H5375" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>37</sup>  
 Elle|strong="H1931" vint|strong="H3318" donc|strong="H4100",  
 et|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1121" jeta|strong="H5307"  
 à|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H5375" pieds|strong="H7272",  
 et|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1121" prosterna|strong="H7812"  
 en|strong="H7812" terre|strong="H7704"; puis|strong="H3201"  
 elle|strong="H1931" prit|strong="H5375" son|strong="H5375"  
 fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" sortit|strong="H3318". <sup>38</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1419" Élisée revint|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3427"  
 Guilgal|strong="H1537". Or il|strong="H5288" y|strong="H8033"  
 avait|strong="H1121" une|strong="H1121" famine|strong="H7458"  
 au|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H7704"; et|strong="H1419"  
 les|strong="H6440" fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030" étaient|strong="H1121" assis|strong="H3427"  
 devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440". Et|strong="H1419"  
 il|strong="H5288" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3427"  
 son|strong="H6440" serviteur|strong="H5288": Mets|strong="H5138"  
 le|strong="H6440" grand|strong="H1419" pot|strong="H5518",  
 et|strong="H1419" cuis du|strong="H6440" potage|strong="H5138"  
 pour|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" fils|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H1121" prophètes|strong="H5030". <sup>39</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" quelqu'un sortit|strong="H3318"  
 aux|strong="H3318" champs|strong="H7704" pour|strong="H3318"

cueillir|strong="H3950" des|strong="H3318" herbes; et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H4428" trouva|strong="H4672" de|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3045" vigne|strong="H1612" sauvage|strong="H7704", et|strong="H3318" cueillit|strong="H3950" des|strong="H3318" coloquintes|strong="H6498" sauvages|strong="H7704", plein|strong="H4393" sa|strong="H3045" robe; puis|strong="H3201" étant venu|strong="H3318", il|strong="H4428" les|strong="H3318" mit|strong="H3318" par|strong="H3318" pièces dans|strong="H4672" le|strong="H3045" pot|strong="H5518" où|strong="H4480" était|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3045" potage|strong="H5138"; car|strong="H3588" on|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3808" savait|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H3318" que|strong="H3588" c'était.

<sup>40</sup> Et|strong="H3808" on|strong="H5971" en|strong="H3808" versa|strong="H3332" à|strong="H6817" ces|strong="H1992" gens|strong="H5288" pour|strong="H4194" manger|strong="H3899"; mais|strong="H3588" sitôt qu'ils|strong="H3117" eurent|strong="H6213" mangé de|strong="H4194" ce|strong="H1992" potage|strong="H5138", ils|strong="H1992" s'écrièrent: Homme|strong="H5288" de|strong="H4194" Dieu|strong="H3068", la|strong="H3201" mort|strong="H4194" est|strong="H1961" dans|strong="H8432" ce|strong="H1992" pot|strong="H5518"! Et|strong="H3808" ils|strong="H1992" n'en|strong="H7114" purent|strong="H3201" manger|strong="H3899". <sup>41</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" il|strong="H5971" dit|strong="H1697": Eh bien|strong="H7965", apportez|strong="H3947" de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H3947" farine|strong="H7058". Et|strong="H7451" il|strong="H5971" la|strong="H3947" jeta|strong="H7993" dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H3947" pot|strong="H5518"; puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H5971" dit|strong="H1697": Verse|strong="H7760" à|strong="H1697" ces|strong="H1697" gens|strong="H5971", et|strong="H7451" qu'ils|strong="H3117" mangent. Et|strong="H7451" il|strong="H5971" n'y avait|strong="H1961" plus|strong="H5971" rien|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" mauvais|strong="H7451" dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H3947" pot|strong="H5518". <sup>42</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" vint|strong="H3318" un|strong="H5414" homme|strong="H5288" de|strong="H5971" Baal-Shalisha, qui|strong="H5971" apportait|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" l'homme de|strong="H5971" Dieu|strong="H3068" du|strong="H5971" pain|strong="H3899" des|strong="H5414" prémices|strong="H1061", vingt|strong="H6242" pains|strong="H3899" d'orge, et|strong="H6242" du|strong="H5971" blé|strong="H3899" de|strong="H5971" primeur dans|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414" besace. Et|strong="H6242" Élisée dit|strong="H5414": Donne-en à|strong="H5414" ces|strong="H5414" gens|strong="H5971", et|strong="H6242" qu'ils|strong="H3117" mangent. <sup>43</sup> Et|strong="H3068" son|strong="H5414" serviteur|strong="H8334" dit|strong="H5414": Comment|strong="H4100" en|strong="H5414"

donnerais-je à|strong = "H3068" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971"? Mais|strong = "H3588" Élisée  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Donne-le à|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" mangent. Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": On|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5414"  
 mangera, et|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5414"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" reste|strong = "H3498". <sup>44</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H6440" mangèrent, et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5414" laissèrent|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H1697" reste|strong = "H3498", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

5 Or|strong = "H2091" Naaman|strong = "H5283", chef|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'armée du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Syrie, était|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H5414"  
 homme|strong = "H1368" puissant|strong = "H1368" auprès|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414" seigneur et|strong = "H1419"  
 fort|strong = "H1368" honoré, parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" délivré|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Syriens|strong = "H5104" par|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H5414" moyen; mais|strong = "H3588" cet|strong = "H6440"  
 homme|strong = "H1368" fort|strong = "H1368" et|strong = "H1419"  
 vaillant|strong = "H1368" était|strong = "H4428" lépreux|strong = "H6879".  
<sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" quelques|strong = "H6996" troupes|strong = "H1416"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" sorties|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H6440" Syrie  
 et|strong = "H3478" avaient|strong = "H3478" emmené|strong = "H7617"  
 prisonnière une|strong = "H3318" petite|strong = "H6996"  
 fille|strong = "H5291" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Israël,  
 et|strong = "H3478" elle|strong = "H5291" servait la|strong = "H6440"  
 femme|strong = "H5291" de|strong = "H6440" Naaman|strong = "H5283". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" maîtresse|strong = "H1404":  
 Oh|strong = "H5414"! si|strong = "H3426" mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur  
 était|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H5030" est|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H6440" Samarie|strong = "H8111"! Il|strong = "H5030"  
 le|strong = "H6440" guérirait aussitôt de|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" lèpre|strong = "H6883". <sup>4</sup> Naaman|strong = "H5283"  
 vint|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H2974" le|strong = "H3478"  
 rapporter|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H1696" son|strong = "H5046"

seigneur, et|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 La|strong = "H1696" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291"  
 du|strong = "H1696" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Israël a|strong = "H1696"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" telle|strong = "H3426" et|strong = "H3478"  
 telle|strong = "H3426" chose|strong = "H1697". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Pars|strong = "H3212", va|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3478" j'enverrai une|strong = "H3947" lettre|strong = "H5612"  
 au|strong = "H3212" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. Et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H4428" partit|strong = "H3212", prenant|strong = "H3947"  
 en|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" talents|strong = "H3603" d'argent|strong = "H6213",  
 six|strong = "H8337" mille pièces d'or|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3478"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" robes de|strong = "H4428" rechange|strong = "H2487".  
<sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" porta|strong = "H3947"  
 au|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël la|strong = "H7971"  
 lettre|strong = "H5612", qui|strong = "H3478" disait|strong = "H1697":  
 Dès|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H2088" cette|strong = "H4428"  
 lettre|strong = "H5612" te|strong = "H7971" sera|strong = "H4428" parvenue,  
 tu|strong = "H6258" sauras|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H2088"  
 je|strong = "H5650" t'ai envoyé|strong = "H7971" Naaman|strong = "H5283",  
 mon|strong = "H4428" serviteur|strong = "H5650", afin que|strong = "H2088"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" le|strong = "H7971" guérisse de|strong = "H4428"  
 sa|strong = "H7971" lèpre|strong = "H6883". <sup>7</sup> Dès|strong = "H7971"  
 que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
 eut|strong = "H4428" lu|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7200"  
 lettre|strong = "H5612", il|strong = "H4428" déchira|strong = "H7167"  
 ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements et|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Suis-je Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H7971" faire|strong = "H4428"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191" ou|strong = "H3478" vivre|strong = "H2421",  
 que|strong = "H7200" celui-ci envoie|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H7971" guérir un|strong = "H7200"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 lèpre|strong = "H6883"? C'est pourquoi|strong = "H2088",  
 sachez|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3478" voyez|strong = "H7200"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3478" cherche|strong = "H6485" qu'une  
 occasion|strong = "H1697" contre|strong = "H7971" moi|strong = "H6440".  
<sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H3426" Élisée, l'homme  
 de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068", apprit|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
 avait|strong = "H4428" déchiré|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167"  
 vêtements, il|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 dire|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" as-tu déchiré|strong = "H7167"  
 tes|strong = "H3045" vêtements? Qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 vienne|strong = "H7971" seulement|strong = "H3045" vers|strong = "H7971"

moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428"  
 saura|strong = "H3045" qu'il|strong = "H3045" y|strong = "H3478"  
 a|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H7971" prophète|strong = "H5030"  
 en|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>9</sup> Naaman|strong = "H5283"  
 vint|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H2974" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 ses|strong = "H7167" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H5975" char|strong = "H7393", et|strong = "H1004" s'arrêta  
 à|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H5975" porte|strong = "H6607"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5975" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Élisée.  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" Élisée lui|strong = "H3068" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 un|strong = "H7971" messenger|strong = "H4397" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H7971": Va|strong = "H1980", lave-toi  
 sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471" au|strong = "H7725"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H7725" ta|strong = "H7971"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" te|strong = "H7725" reviendra|strong = "H7725",  
 et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" seras pur|strong = "H2891". <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Naaman|strong = "H5283" se|strong = "H3068"  
 mit|strong = "H3318" fort|strong = "H1368" en|strong = "H3212"  
 colère|strong = "H7107", et|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H3068"  
 alla|strong = "H3212", en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068"  
 disais|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H3068" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 certainement|strong = "H3808" vers|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H3027";  
 il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" tiendra|strong = "H5975"  
 là|strong = "H7121"; il|strong = "H3068" invoquera|strong = "H7121"  
 le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 il|strong = "H3068" étendra|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7121" plaie  
 et|strong = "H3212" guérira le|strong = "H7121" lépreux|strong = "H6879".  
<sup>12</sup> L'Abana et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478"  
 Parpar|strong = "H6554", les|strong = "H7364" fleuves|strong = "H5104"  
 de|strong = "H4325" Damas|strong = "H1834", ne|strong = "H3478" valent-ils  
 pas|strong = "H3808" mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H2896"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H7364" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 d'Israël? Ne|strong = "H3478" pourrais-je m'y laver|strong = "H7364"  
 et|strong = "H3478" devenir|strong = "H3947" pur|strong = "H2891"?  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H3478" s'en|strong = "H3478"  
 retournait|strong = "H6437" et|strong = "H3478" s'en|strong = "H3478"  
 allait|strong = "H3212" tout|strong = "H3605" en|strong = "H3212"  
 colère|strong = "H2534". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" s'approchèrent, et|strong = "H1419"  
 lui|strong = "H5650" dirent|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H1696" père,  
 si|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6213" prophète|strong = "H5030"  
 t'eût|strong = "H5030" dit|strong = "H1696" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" difficile|strong = "H1419",

ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6213" ferais-tu pas|strong = "H3808"?  
 Combien plus|strong = "H6213" lorsqu'il te|strong = "H3808"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Lave-toi et|strong = "H1419" tu|strong = "H3588" seras  
 pur|strong = "H2891"! <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H5288"  
 descendit|strong = "H3381", et|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H1320"  
 plongea|strong = "H2881" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7725"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7725" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'homme de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697";  
 et|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 lui|strong = "H5288" revint|strong = "H7725" semblable|strong = "H1320"  
 à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 d'un|strong = "H1320" petit|strong = "H6996" enfant|strong = "H5288",  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H5288" fut|strong = "H1697"  
 pur|strong = "H2891". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H1931"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H6440" l'homme  
 de|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", lui|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 suite|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478" vint|strong = "H7725"  
 se|strong = "H3478" présenter|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H7725" reconnais|strong = "H3045"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" n'y a|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3045"  
 de|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 si|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1931" n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 en|strong = "H7725" Israël|strong = "H3478". Et|strong = "H3478"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", veuillez|strong = "H2974"  
 accepter|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" marque|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H6440" reconnaissance de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 part|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Élisée  
 répondit|strong = "H5046": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H3947"  
 la|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H3068"  
 tiens|strong = "H5975", est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"!  
 je|strong = "H6440" n'en|strong = "H4325" accepterai|strong = "H3947"  
 pas|strong = "H3985". Et|strong = "H3068" Naaman|strong = "H5283"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pressa|strong = "H6484" d'accepter,  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" refusa|strong = "H3985". <sup>17</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Naaman|strong = "H5283" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Mais|strong = "H3588", je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H3068"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", ne|strong = "H3068" pourrait-on pas|strong = "H3808"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5650" cette|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", la|strong = "H6213" charge|strong = "H4853"



de|strong = "H5650" deux|strong = "H6776" mulets|strong = "H6505"?  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 d'holocauste ni|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5650"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" à|strong = "H3068" d'autres dieux  
 qu'à|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>18</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" veuille|strong = "H2974"  
 pardonner|strong = "H5545" ceci|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H5921" serviteur|strong = "H5650": c'est que|strong = "H1697",  
 lorsque|strong = "H7725" mon|strong = "H3068" maître|strong = "H3027"  
 entrera dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Rimmon|strong = "H7417" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 s'y|strong = "H5375" prosterner|strong = "H7812", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5650" s'appuiera sur|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 main|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H5650" me|strong = "H3068"  
 prosternerai|strong = "H7812" dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Rimmon|strong = "H7417".  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" veuille|strong = "H2974"  
 pardonner|strong = "H5545" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5921"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", quand|strong = "H5921" je|strong = "H5650"  
 me|strong = "H3068" prosternerai|strong = "H7812" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Rimmon|strong = "H7417"! <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Élisée  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Va|strong = "H3212"  
 en|strong = "H3212" paix|strong = "H7965"! Ainsi|strong = "H1697", l'ayant  
 quitté|strong = "H3212", Naaman|strong = "H5283" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" peu|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3212"  
 chemin|strong = "H3212". <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 Guéhazi|strong = "H1522", serviteur|strong = "H5288" d'Élisée, l'homme  
 de|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068", dit|strong = "H1696"  
 en|strong = "H3947" lui-même|strong = "H1980": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 mon|strong = "H3947" maître|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3068"  
 ménagé|strong = "H2820" Naaman|strong = "H5283", ce|strong = "H2088"  
 Syrien, et|strong = "H3068" n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 accepté|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 main|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H2088" qu'il|strong = "H5288"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" apporté|strong = "H3947". L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! je|strong = "H3588" courrai  
 après|strong = "H2233" lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" j'en  
 recevrai quelque|strong = "H3947" chose|strong = "H3972". <sup>21</sup>  
 Guéhazi|strong = "H1522" courut|strong = "H7323" donc|strong = "H2974"  
 après|strong = "H2233" Naaman|strong = "H5283". Et|strong = "H7200"  
 Naaman|strong = "H5283", voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 courait|strong = "H7323" après|strong = "H2233" lui|strong = "H3068", sauta  
 de|strong = "H7125" son|strong = "H7200" char|strong = "H4818"  
 à|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H7200" rencontre|strong = "H7125",

et|strong = "H7200" dit|strong = "H1696": Tout|strong = "H7200" va-t-il  
 bien|strong = "H7965"? <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H2088"  
 répondit|strong = "H5046": Tout|strong = "H5414" va|strong = "H3212"  
 bien|strong = "H7965". Mon|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H5414"  
 m'envoie te|strong = "H1121" dire|strong = "H7971": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 il|strong = "H2088" m'arrive à|strong = "H5414" l'instant  
 même|strong = "H3820", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, deux|strong = "H8147"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5288" d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H5414"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030"; donne-leur, je|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H1121" prie|strong = "H4994", un|strong = "H5414"  
 talent|strong = "H3603" d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H1121"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" robes de|strong = "H1121"  
 rechange|strong = "H2487". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 Naaman|strong = "H5283" dit|strong = "H5414": Veuille|strong = "H2974"  
 accepter|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" talents|strong = "H3603";  
 et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H6440"  
 pressa|strong = "H6555", et|strong = "H6440" mit|strong = "H5414"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" sacs|strong = "H2754"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" talents|strong = "H3603", ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" robes de|strong = "H6440"  
 rechange|strong = "H2487"; et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H5288"  
 les|strong = "H6440" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" les|strong = "H6440"  
 portèrent|strong = "H5375" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Guéhazi|strong = "H1522". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" quand|strong = "H6256"  
 il|strong = "H3027" fut|strong = "H1004" parvenu à|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H7971" colline|strong = "H6076", il|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H3947" prit|strong = "H3947" d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 leurs|strong = "H3947" mains|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H3947" serra dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7971"  
 maison|strong = "H1004"; puis il|strong = "H3027" renvoya|strong = "H7971"  
 ces|strong = "H7971" gens-là, et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 s'en|strong = "H3478" retournèrent|strong = "H7725". <sup>25</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H1931" rentra, et|strong = "H5975"  
 se|strong = "H5650" présenta|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H5975"  
 son|strong = "H1980" maître|strong = "H3027". Et|strong = "H5975" Élisée  
 lui|strong = "H5650" dit|strong = "H1696": D'où|strong = "H2091" viens-tu,  
 Guéhazi|strong = "H1522"? Et|strong = "H5975" il|strong = "H1931"  
 lui|strong = "H5650" répondit|strong = "H5046": Ton|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" n'est|strong = "H5650" allé|strong = "H1980"  
 ni|strong = "H3808" d'un|strong = "H3808" côté|strong = "H1931"  
 ni|strong = "H3808" d'autre|strong = "H3045". <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Élisée lui|strong = "H5650" dit|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H3947"

esprit|strong="H3820" n'est-il pas|strong="H3808" allé|strong="H1980"  
là|strong="H3947" où|strong="H6256" cet|strong="H6440"  
homme|strong="H5650" a|strong="H5650" quitté|strong="H1980"  
son|strong="H3947" char|strong="H4818" pour|strong="H3947"  
venir|strong="H1980" à|strong="H5650" ta|strong="H3947"  
rencontre|strong="H7125"? Est-ce le|strong="H3947"  
temps|strong="H6256" de|strong="H5650" prendre|strong="H3947"  
de|strong="H5650" l'argent, de|strong="H5650" prendre|strong="H3947"  
des|strong="H3947" vêtements, puis des|strong="H3947"  
oliviers|strong="H2132" et|strong="H3701" des|strong="H3947"  
vignes|strong="H3754", des|strong="H3947" brebis|strong="H6629"  
et|strong="H3701" des|strong="H3947" bœufs|strong="H1241",  
des|strong="H3947" serviteurs|strong="H5650" et|strong="H3701"  
des|strong="H3947" servantes|strong="H8198"? <sup>27</sup> C'est  
pourquoi|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" lèpre|strong="H6883"  
de|strong="H6440" Naaman|strong="H5283" s'attachera  
à|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3318"  
à|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H5769" postérité|strong="H2233"  
à|strong="H6440" jamais|strong="H5769"! Et|strong="H3318"  
il|strong="H4428" sortit|strong="H3318" de|strong="H6440"  
devant|strong="H6440" Élisée, blanc de|strong="H6440"  
lèpre|strong="H6883" comme|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6440"  
neige|strong="H7950".

6Or, les|strong="H6440" fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121"  
prophètes|strong="H5030" dirent|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3427"  
Élisée: Voici|strong="H2009", le|strong="H6440" lieu|strong="H4725"  
où|strong="H4725" nous|strong="H6440" sommes|strong="H3117"  
assis|strong="H3427" devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440"  
est|strong="H6440" trop|strong="H1697" étroit|strong="H6862"  
pour|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440". <sup>2</sup> Allons-nous-en  
jusqu'au|strong="H3212" Jourdain|strong="H3383"; et|strong="H3212"  
nous|strong="H3212" prendrons|strong="H3947" là|strong="H6213"  
chacun|strong="H3117" une|strong="H6213" pièce|strong="H6086"  
de|strong="H3427" bois|strong="H6086", et|strong="H3212"  
nous|strong="H3212" y|strong="H8033" bâtirons une|strong="H6213"  
demeure|strong="H3427". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong="H4428"  
répondit|strong="H5046": Allez|strong="H3212". Et|strong="H3212"  
l'un|strong="H6213" d'eux|strong="H3027" dit|strong="H1696":  
Veuille|strong="H2974", je|strong="H5650" te|strong="H3212"  
prie|strong="H4994", venir|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212"  
tes|strong="H8104" serviteurs|strong="H5650". Et|strong="H3212"  
il|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H5046": J'irai. <sup>4</sup> Il|strong="H6086"  
s'en|strong="H5971" alla|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H2974"  
avec|strong="H3212" eux|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H3212"

ils|strong = "H3212" vinrent|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H3212"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H3212" coupèrent|strong = "H1504"  
 du|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 comme|strong = "H1961" l'un|strong = "H6213" d'entre|strong = "H6908"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" abattait|strong = "H5307" une|strong = "H5307"  
 pièce|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H4325" bois|strong = "H6086",  
 il|strong = "H1931" arriva|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H1931"  
 le|strong = "H5307" fer|strong = "H1270" tomba|strong = "H5307"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" l'eau; et|strong = "H5307" il|strong = "H1931" s'écria  
 et|strong = "H5307" dit|strong = "H1696": Hélas, mon|strong = "H1961"  
 seigneur! Et|strong = "H5307" encore|strong = "H7592" il|strong = "H1931"  
 était|strong = "H1961" emprunté|strong = "H7592"! <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"  
 l'homme de|strong = "H6086" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Où|strong = "H4725" est-il|strong = "H3068" tombé|strong = "H5307"?  
 Et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H6086" lui|strong = "H6086"  
 montra|strong = "H7200" l'endroit. Alors|strong = "H3117" Élisée  
 coupa|strong = "H7094" un|strong = "H7200" morceau de|strong = "H6086"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 jeta|strong = "H7993" là|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" surnager|strong = "H6687" le|strong = "H7200"  
 fer|strong = "H1270"; et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H6086"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Ramasse-le. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 il|strong = "H3027" étendit|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971"  
 prit|strong = "H3947". <sup>8</sup> Or le|strong = "H4725" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Syrie, faisant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3478"  
 guerre|strong = "H3898" à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 tenait|strong = "H5975" conseil|strong = "H3289" avec|strong = "H3898"  
 ses|strong = "H4428" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Mon|strong = "H4428" camp|strong = "H8466" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" tel|strong = "H6423" lieu|strong = "H4725". <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" l'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 envoyait|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5674"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël: Garde-toi de|strong = "H4428" négliger  
 ce|strong = "H5674" lieu|strong = "H4725"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H8104" Syriens y|strong = "H8033"  
 descendent|strong = "H5185". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H7971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël envoyait|strong = "H7971"  
 vers|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 au|strong = "H7971" sujet|strong = "H1697" duquel l'homme  
 de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" parlé|strong = "H1696" et|strong = "H3478"  
 l'avait|strong = "H4428" averti|strong = "H2094", et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033" était|strong = "H4428"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H8104" gardes|strong = "H8104";  
 cela|strong = "H8033" se|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H7971"

plus d'une et  
 de deux fois. <sup>11</sup>  
 Et le cœur  
 du roi de Syrie  
 en fut troublé; et  
 il appela ses  
 serviteurs, et leur  
 dit: Ne me  
 découvrirez-vous pas lequel des nôtres  
 est pour le  
 roi de Israël? <sup>12</sup> Et l'un  
 de ses serviteurs  
 lui dit: Il n'y  
 en a point, ô  
 roi, mon seigneur; mais  
 Élisée, le prophète qui  
 est en Israël, déclare  
 les paroles mêmes  
 que tu dis dans  
 la chambre où  
 tu couches. <sup>13</sup>  
 Alors il dit:  
 Allez, voyez où  
 il est; et je  
 l'enverrai prendre.  
 Et on lui  
 fit ce rapport:  
 Voici, il est à  
 Dothan. <sup>14</sup> Et  
 il envoya des  
 chevaux, des chars  
 et une troupe  
 considérable,  
 qui arrivèrent de nuit  
 et environnèrent la  
 ville. <sup>15</sup> Or le  
 serviteur de l'homme  
 de Dieu se  
 leva de grand  
 matin, et sortit;  
 et voici, des  
 troupes, avec des  
 chevaux et des  
 chars, environnaient la  
 ville. Et son

serviteur|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696": Hélas! mon|strong = "H6965" seigneur, comment|strong = "H1697" ferons-nous? <sup>16</sup>

Élisée répondit|strong = "H5046": Ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3372"; car|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H7227" sont|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H7227" plus|strong = "H7227" grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H7227" sont|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Élisée pria|strong = "H6419" et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": O Éternel|strong = "H3068", daigne ouvrir|strong = "H6491" ses|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H7200" voie|strong = "H7200"! Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ouvrit|strong = "H6491" les|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" du|strong = "H5439" serviteur|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" vit|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009", la|strong = "H7200" montagne|strong = "H2022" était|strong = "H3068" pleine|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H2022" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H2022" chars|strong = "H7393" de|strong = "H2022" feu, autour|strong = "H5439" d'Élisée. <sup>18</sup>

Cependant|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5221" Syriens descendirent|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3381" Élisée; alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3068" pria|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Veuille|strong = "H1245" frapper|strong = "H5221" ces|strong = "H1697" gens|strong = "H5288" d'aveuglement. Et|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221" d'aveuglement, selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" d'Élisée. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Élisée leur|strong = "H3212" dit|strong = "H1696": Ce|strong = "H2088" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808" ici|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H5892" chemin|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H2088" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808" ici|strong = "H2088" la|strong = "H1245" ville|strong = "H5892". Suivez-moi; et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H5892" mènerai|strong = "H3947" vers|strong = "H3212" l'homme que|strong = "H2088" vous|strong = "H5892" cherchez|strong = "H1245". Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H2088" les|strong = "H3212" mena|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H3212" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3068", quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1961" furent|strong = "H3068" entrés|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H8432" Samarie|strong = "H8111", Élisée dit|strong = "H1696": O Éternel|strong = "H3068", ouvre|strong = "H6491" leurs|strong = "H8432" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H3068" qu'ils|strong = "H7200" voient|strong = "H7200"! Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"



ouvrit|strong = "H6491" leurs|strong = "H8432" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1961" virent|strong = "H7200";  
 et|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009", ils|strong = "H1961"  
 étaient|strong = "H5975" au|strong = "H7200" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H5869" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 dès|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël les|strong = "H5221" vit|strong = "H7200",  
 il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478" Élisée:  
 Mon|strong = "H4428" père, frapperai-je, frapperai-je? <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" Élisée répondit|strong = "H5046": Tu|strong = "H3212"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" frapperas|strong = "H5221" point|strong = "H3808".  
 Ceux|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3212"  
 fais|strong = "H7760" prisonniers|strong = "H7617", les|strong = "H6440"  
 frappes-tu de|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" épée|strong = "H2719"  
 et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 arc|strong = "H7198"? Mets|strong = "H7760" du|strong = "H6440"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H6440" l'eau  
 devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"; qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 mangent|strong = "H3898" et|strong = "H3212" boivent|strong = "H8354",  
 et|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H5971" aillent|strong = "H3212"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H6440" seigneur. <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 leur|strong = "H8354" fit|strong = "H7971" grande|strong = "H1419" chère;  
 ils|strong = "H1992" mangèrent et|strong = "H1419"  
 burent|strong = "H8354"; puis il|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7971"  
 renvoya|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 s'en|strong = "H3478" allèrent|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 leur|strong = "H8354" seigneur. Depuis|strong = "H3478"  
 ce|strong = "H1992" temps-là, les|strong = "H7971" troupes|strong = "H1416"  
 des|strong = "H7971" Syriens ne|strong = "H3478"  
 revinrent|strong = "H5927" plus|strong = "H3254" au|strong = "H3212"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" d'Israël. <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588",  
 après|strong = "H1992" ces|strong = "H1696" choses|strong = "H5921",  
 il|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H4428"  
 Ben-Hadad, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie,  
 rassembla|strong = "H6908" toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H4428"  
 armée|strong = "H4264", monta|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H4428"  
 assiégea|strong = "H6696" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H2009" y|strong = "H8033"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H7218" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 famine|strong = "H7458" dans|strong = "H7458" Samarie|strong = "H8111";  
 et|strong = "H1419" voici|strong = "H2009", elle|strong = "H1931"  
 était|strong = "H7458" serrée de|strong = "H7218" si|strong = "H3808"  
 près|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5921"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" d'un|strong = "H7218" âne|strong = "H2543"  
 se|strong = "H7218" vendait quatre-vingts sicles|strong = "H3701"

d'argent|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H7218"  
quart|strong = "H7255" d'un|strong = "H7218" kab|strong = "H6894"  
de|strong = "H7218" fiente de|strong = "H7218" pigeon,  
cinq|strong = "H2568" sicles|strong = "H3701" d'argent|strong = "H6213".  
<sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3478", comme|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H5674"  
roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël passait|strong = "H5674" sur|strong = "H4428"  
la|strong = "H5674" muraille|strong = "H2346", une|strong = "H3478" femme  
lui|strong = "H4428" cria|strong = "H6817" et|strong = "H3478"  
lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": O roi|strong = "H4428",  
mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, secours-moi! <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3808"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
secourt|strong = "H3467" pas|strong = "H3808", d'où te|strong = "H3068"  
secourrais-je? Serait-ce de|strong = "H4480" l'aire ou|strong = "H4480"  
du|strong = "H3068" pressoir|strong = "H3342"? <sup>28</sup> Puis le|strong = "H5414"  
roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": Qu'as-tu?  
Et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H2063" dit|strong = "H5414":  
Cette|strong = "H5414" femme-là m'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414":  
Donne|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",  
et|strong = "H3117" mangeons-le aujourd'hui; et|strong = "H3117"  
demain|strong = "H4279" nous|strong = "H4279" mangerons  
le|strong = "H5414" mien|strong = "H3027". <sup>29</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" fait|strong = "H5414"  
cuire|strong = "H1310" mon|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",  
et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" l'avons mangé|strong = "H3898";  
et|strong = "H3117", le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117"  
suivant|strong = "H6213", je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068"  
ai|strong = "H8033" dit|strong = "H5414": Donne|strong = "H5414"  
ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3117"  
mangeons-le. <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931"  
a|strong = "H1697" caché|strong = "H2244" son|strong = "H5674"  
fils|strong = "H1121". Et|strong = "H4428" dès|strong = "H4428"  
que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"  
eut|strong = "H5971" entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H8085"  
femme, il|strong = "H4428" déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167"  
vêtements; il|strong = "H4428" passait|strong = "H5674"  
alors|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8085"  
muraille|strong = "H2346", et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7200"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" vit|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
avait|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H5971" dessous|strong = "H6440"  
un|strong = "H7200" sac|strong = "H8242" sur|strong = "H4428"  
son|strong = "H5674" corps|strong = "H1320". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3117"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" traite|strong = "H6213"  
avec|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" dernière

rigueur|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" d'Élisée, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shaphat, reste|strong = "H5975" aujourd'hui sur|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H6213"! <sup>32</sup> Or, Élisée étant assis|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205" étant  
 assis|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427" lui|strong = "H1004",  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H7218" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H1004". Mais|strong = "H3588", avant|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6440" messenger|strong = "H4397"  
 fût|strong = "H1121" arrivé|strong = "H6213", Élisée dit|strong = "H6963"  
 aux|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205": Voyez-vous  
 que|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H1931" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" meurtrier|strong = "H7523" envoie|strong = "H7971"  
 quelqu'un pour|strong = "H7971" m'ôter la|strong = "H6440"  
 tête|strong = "H7218"? Lorsque|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440"  
 messenger|strong = "H4397" entrera, ayez|strong = "H3947"  
 soin|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1121" fermer|strong = "H5462"  
 la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H1817", et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6440" retenir à|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H1817". Entendez-vous  
 le|strong = "H6440" bruit|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H7218"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6963"  
 maître|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H6440"  
 suit|strong = "H7272"? <sup>33</sup> Comme|strong = "H5973" il|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" parlait|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750",  
 voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H3068" messenger|strong = "H4397"  
 descendit|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3381" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 ce|strong = "H4100" mal|strong = "H7451" vient|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; qu'ai-je  
 plus|strong = "H5750" à|strong = "H3068" attendre de|strong = "H4397"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"?

7Alors|strong = "H6256" Élisée dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Demain|strong = "H4279", à|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 heure|strong = "H6256", la|strong = "H8085" mesure|strong = "H5429"  
 de|strong = "H1697" fine farine|strong = "H5560" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" sicle|strong = "H8255",  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" double|strong = "H8147"  
 mesure|strong = "H5429" d'orge à|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"

sicle|strong = "H8255", à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1697" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" l'officier, sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" duquel le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" s'appuyait, répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" l'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H1697": Quand|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ferait|strong = "H6213" maintenant|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H3068" fenêtres au|strong = "H6213" ciel|strong = "H8064", cela|strong = "H1697" arriverait-il? Et|strong = "H6030" Élisée dit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H4428" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869", mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" n'en|strong = "H1995" mangeras point|strong = "H3808". <sup>3</sup> Or|strong = "H2091", il|strong = "H3427" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H3427" l'entrée de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" porte|strong = "H8179" quatre lépreux|strong = "H6879"; et|strong = "H3427" ils|strong = "H1961" se|strong = "H7453" dirent|strong = "H1696" l'un|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3427" l'autre|strong = "H7725": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" demeurons-nous ici|strong = "H6311" jusqu'à|strong = "H8179" ce|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H5704" nous|strong = "H3068" mourions|strong = "H4191"? <sup>4</sup> Si|strong = "H5892" nous|strong = "H3212" parlons d'entrer dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" ville|strong = "H5892", la|strong = "H3427" famine|strong = "H7458" y|strong = "H8033" est|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033" mourrons|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H3212" si|strong = "H5892" nous|strong = "H3212" demeurons ici|strong = "H6311", nous|strong = "H3212" mourrons|strong = "H4191" également. Venez|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H3212" glissons-nous dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H4191" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H5892" Syriens. S'ils|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H3212" laissent|strong = "H7604" vivre|strong = "H2421", nous|strong = "H3212" vivrons|strong = "H2421"; et|strong = "H3212" s'ils|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H3212" font|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191", nous|strong = "H3212" mourrons|strong = "H4191". <sup>5</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100", à|strong = "H5704" l'entrée de|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6965" nuit|strong = "H5399", ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H4264" levèrent|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H5704" aller|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5704" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4264" Syriens, et|strong = "H6965" vinrent|strong = "H6965" jusqu'à|strong = "H4264" l'une des|strong = "H4264" extrémités|strong = "H7097" du|strong = "H7097" camp|strong = "H4264"; et|strong = "H6965" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H2009" n'y avait|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H5315". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8085" Seigneur avait|strong = "H4428"

fait|strong = "H6213" entendre|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H6963"  
 le|strong = "H8085" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4428" Syriens  
 un|strong = "H3478" bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H4428"  
 chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H1419" un|strong = "H3478"  
 bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H4428" chevaux|strong = "H5483",  
 le|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H6963" d'une|strong = "H6963"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" armée|strong = "H2428", de|strong = "H4428"  
 sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" s'étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 dit|strong = "H6963" l'un|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725": Voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H8085"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël a|strong = "H3478" payé les|strong = "H8085"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Héthiens|strong = "H2850"  
 et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H8085" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte,  
 pour|strong = "H8085" venir|strong = "H7936" contre|strong = "H2428"  
 nous|strong = "H4428". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5315"  
 s'étaient|strong = "H3478" levés|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965"  
 s'étaient|strong = "H3478" enfuis|strong = "H5127" à|strong = "H5127"  
 l'entrée de|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H5800" nuit|strong = "H5399";  
 et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5315" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 laissé|strong = "H5800" leurs|strong = "H5800" tentes|strong = "H1004",  
 leurs|strong = "H5800" chevaux|strong = "H5483", leurs|strong = "H5800"  
 ânes|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965"  
 camp|strong = "H4264" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H5315"  
 était|strong = "H5315"; et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5315"  
 s'étaient|strong = "H3478" enfuis|strong = "H5127" pour|strong = "H6965"  
 sauver|strong = "H5127" leur|strong = "H6965" vie|strong = "H5315". <sup>8</sup>  
 Ces|strong = "H7725" lépreux|strong = "H6879" pénétrèrent  
 donc|strong = "H4100" jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" l'une des|strong = "H4264"  
 extrémités|strong = "H7097" du|strong = "H7097" camp|strong = "H4264",  
 entrèrent dans|strong = "H3701" une|strong = "H5375" tente,  
 et|strong = "H3212" mangèrent et|strong = "H3212" burent|strong = "H8354",  
 y|strong = "H8033" prirent|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H4264" l'argent,  
 de|strong = "H4264" l'or et|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H4264"  
 vêtements, puis s'en|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5375" cachèrent. Après|strong = "H1992"  
 quoi|strong = "H4100" ils|strong = "H7725" revinrent|strong = "H7725",  
 et|strong = "H3212" entrèrent dans|strong = "H3701" une|strong = "H5375"  
 autre|strong = "H7097" tente, et|strong = "H3212" là|strong = "H5375"  
 aussi|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H7725" prirent|strong = "H5375"  
 du|strong = "H7097" butin, qu'ils|strong = "H3117" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" cacher|strong = "H2934". <sup>9</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H4428"  
 dirent|strong = "H5046" l'un|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3212"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725": Nous|strong = "H5771" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 faisons|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H3651";  
 ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117"

un|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H4428" bonnes  
 nouvelles|strong="H5046", et|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H5771"  
 gardons le|strong="H6213" silence|strong="H2814"! Si|strong="H3808"  
 nous|strong="H5771" attendons|strong="H2442" jusqu'à|strong="H1242"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213"  
 jour|strong="H3117" soit|strong="H3068" venu|strong="H3318",  
 le|strong="H6213" châtime|strong="H5771" nous|strong="H5771"  
 atteindra|strong="H4672". Venez|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H4672",  
 allons|strong="H3212" l'annoncer à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>10</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1992" s'en|strong="H5971" allèrent|strong="H3212"  
 donc|strong="H7121", appelèrent|strong="H7121" les|strong="H7121"  
 gardes des|strong="H5892" portes|strong="H7778" de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H7121" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H6963"  
 le|strong="H7121" leur|strong="H5046" annoncèrent, en|strong="H5892"  
 disant|strong="H5046": Nous|strong="H3068" sommes|strong="H3117"  
 allés|strong="H3318" au|strong="H5046" camp|strong="H4264"  
 des|strong="H5892" Syriens; et|strong="H6963" voici|strong="H2009",  
 il|strong="H5892" n'y a|strong="H5046" personne|strong="H5315",  
 et|strong="H6963" on|strong="H5971" n'y entend|strong="H6963"  
 la|strong="H7121" voix|strong="H6963" d'aucun|strong="H5127"  
 homme|strong="H5650"; mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H5892" n'y  
 a|strong="H5046" que|strong="H3588" des|strong="H5892"  
 chevaux|strong="H5483" et|strong="H6963" des|strong="H5892"  
 ânes|strong="H2543" attachés, et|strong="H6963" les|strong="H7121"  
 tentes|strong="H1004" telles qu'elles|strong="H5892"  
 étaient|strong="H5892". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" les|strong="H7121"  
 gardes des|strong="H4428" portes|strong="H7778"  
 crièrent|strong="H7121", et|strong="H4428" transpirent  
 ce|strong="H7121" rapport|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046"  
 la|strong="H7121" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004"  
 roi|strong="H4428". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6213"  
 roi|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428" leva|strong="H6965"  
 de|strong="H4428" nuit|strong="H3915" et|strong="H6965"  
 dit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650": Je|strong="H5650" vais|strong="H3318"  
 vous|strong="H5892" dire|strong="H5046" ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6213" Syriens nous|strong="H6213"  
 ont|strong="H5650" fait|strong="H6213". Ils|strong="H1992"  
 savent|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6213"  
 sommes|strong="H3117" affamés|strong="H7457". Ils|strong="H1992"  
 seront|strong="H5892" donc|strong="H4100" sortis|strong="H3318"  
 du|strong="H3318" camp|strong="H4264" pour|strong="H3318"  
 se|strong="H4428" cacher|strong="H2247" dans|strong="H5046"  
 la|strong="H6213" campagne|strong="H7704", disant|strong="H5046":  
 Quand|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" seront|strong="H5892"



sortis|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", nous|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 prendrons|strong = "H3947" vifs|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H6965"  
 nous|strong = "H6213" entrerons dans|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H6213"  
 ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 répliqua: Que|strong = "H7200" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 prenne|strong = "H3947" cinq|strong = "H2568" des|strong = "H7971"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483" qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H5650"  
 demeurés|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H5650" reste|strong = "H7604"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892";  
 voici|strong = "H2009", ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H5650"  
 comme|strong = "H7604" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7971"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" y|strong = "H5650" est|strong = "H3478"  
 resté|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H7200"  
 multitude|strong = "H1995" d'Israël; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 sont|strong = "H5650" comme|strong = "H7604" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H7200" multitude|strong = "H1995" d'Israël,  
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478" consommée. Envoyons-les,  
 et|strong = "H6030" voyons|strong = "H7200". <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong = "H3212"  
 prirent|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H7971" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 chars|strong = "H7393" avec|strong = "H3947" leurs|strong = "H3947"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483"; et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7200"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 après|strong = "H1992" l'armée des|strong = "H7971" Syriens,  
 et|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H3947" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Allez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" voyez|strong = "H7200". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H7725" s'en|strong = "H4428"  
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H1992" eux|strong = "H2009"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3212" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". Et|strong = "H3212"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7725"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" était|strong = "H4428" couvert|strong = "H4392"  
 de|strong = "H4428" hardes et|strong = "H3212" d'armes  
 que|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H7725" Syriens avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 jetées|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H5046" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 précipitation|strong = "H2648"; et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H7725"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397" revinrent|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H7725" rapportèrent|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H7725"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H3318"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" sortit|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" pilla  
 le|strong = "H3318" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H3068" Syriens,  
 de|strong = "H1697" sorte|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H3318" mesure|strong = "H5429" de|strong = "H1697" fine  
 farine|strong = "H5560" fut|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" sicle|strong = "H8255", et|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" double|strong = "H8147" mesure|strong = "H5429"

d'orge à|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" sicle|strong = "H8255", selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3318" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" ayant|strong = "H3701" donné|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1696" garde|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H1696" porte|strong = "H8179" à|strong = "H1696" l'officier sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H1696" main|strong = "H3027" duquel il|strong = "H4428" s'appuyait, le|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971" l'écrasa à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1696" porte|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H3381" mourut|strong = "H4191", comme|strong = "H4191" l'avait|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696" l'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3381" parlant|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" roi|strong = "H4428", quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" descendu|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>18</sup>

Car|strong = "H3588", lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" roi|strong = "H4428": Demain|strong = "H4279" matin|strong = "H1242" à|strong = "H1696" cette|strong = "H1696" heure|strong = "H6256", à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1696" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H4428" Samarie|strong = "H8111", la|strong = "H1696" double|strong = "H8147" mesure|strong = "H5429" d'orge sera|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H1696" un|strong = "H1696" sicle|strong = "H8255", et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H1696" mesure|strong = "H5429" de|strong = "H4428" fine farine|strong = "H5560" à|strong = "H1696" un|strong = "H1696" sicle|strong = "H8255", <sup>19</sup> L'officier avait|strong = "H3068" répondu|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" l'homme de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068": Quand|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ferait|strong = "H6213" maintenant|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H3068" fenêtres au|strong = "H6213" ciel|strong = "H8064", cela|strong = "H1697" arriverait-il? Et|strong = "H6030" l'homme de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1697" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869", mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" n'en|strong = "H1995" mangeras point|strong = "H3808". <sup>20</sup>

Il|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" arriva donc|strong = "H4100" ainsi|strong = "H3651"; car|strong = "H3651" le|strong = "H4191" peuple|strong = "H5971" l'écrasa à|strong = "H4191" la|strong = "H4191" porte|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" mourut|strong = "H4191".

8Or Élisée avait|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696"

à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7121" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 au|strong = "H1696" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" laquelle  
 il|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" rendu|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H7121" vie|strong = "H2421", et|strong = "H6965"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Lève-toi  
 et|strong = "H6965" va-t'en, toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H6965"  
 ta|strong = "H6965" famille|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H6965"  
 séjourne|strong = "H1481" où|strong = "H8141" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 pourras|strong = "H1481". Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" appelé|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121"  
 femme|strong = "H7458"; et|strong = "H6965" même|strong = "H1571"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" vient|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H8141"  
 le|strong = "H7121" pays|strong = "H7704" pour|strong = "H3212"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>2</sup> Cette|strong = "H6213"  
 femme|strong = "H1323", s'étant|strong = "H3478" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 levée|strong = "H6965", avait|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'homme|strong = "H2470" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697". Elle|strong = "H1931" s'en|strong = "H6430"  
 était|strong = "H6213" allée|strong = "H3212", elle|strong = "H1931"  
 et|strong = "H6965" sa|strong = "H6213" famille|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H6965" avait|strong = "H6213" séjourné|strong = "H1481"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141" au|strong = "H6213"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430". <sup>3</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" arriva qu'au  
 bout|strong = "H7097" des|strong = "H4428" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 ans|strong = "H8141", cette|strong = "H4428" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 revint|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H1004" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 des|strong = "H4428" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3318"  
 elle|strong = "H1004" sortit|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 implorer|strong = "H6817" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 au|strong = "H7725" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>4</sup> Or  
 le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" parlait|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" Guéhazi|strong = "H1522", serviteur|strong = "H5288"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'homme|strong = "H2470" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1419" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 disait|strong = "H1696": Raconte-moi toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H6213" grandes|strong = "H1419" choses|strong = "H1419"  
 qu'Élisée a|strong = "H1696" faites|strong = "H6213". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121", comme|strong = "H4191" il|strong = "H4428"  
 racontait|strong = "H5608" au|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 comment|strong = "H1961" il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 rendu|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H2421" vie|strong = "H2421"  
 à|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191",

voici|strong="H2009" que|strong="H1121" la|strong="H2421" femme|strong="H1323" dont|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H1121" fait|strong="H6213" revivre|strong="H2421" le|strong="H4191" fils|strong="H1121", vint|strong="H1121" implorer|strong="H6817" le|strong="H4191" roi|strong="H4428", au|strong="H1004" sujet|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H4428" maison|strong="H1004" et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H5608" champs|strong="H7704". Alors|strong="H6256" Guéhazi|strong="H1522" dit|strong="H1696": O roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, c'est ici|strong="H2088" la|strong="H2421" femme|strong="H1323", et|strong="H1121" c'est ici|strong="H2088" son|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121" à|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H4428" Élisée a|strong="H1121" rendu|strong="H7725" la|strong="H2421" vie|strong="H2421". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" interrogea|strong="H7592" la|strong="H5414" femme|strong="H1323", et|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H1931" lui|strong="H4428" raconta|strong="H5608" le|strong="H5414" fait|strong="H5414". Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" donna|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" officier|strong="H5631", auquel il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H5414": Fais-lui rendre|strong="H5414" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" appartient|strong="H3027", même|strong="H1571" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5414" revenus|strong="H7725" de|strong="H4428" ses|strong="H5414" champs|strong="H7704", depuis|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5414" jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H1931" a|strong="H5414" quitté|strong="H5800" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704" jusqu'à|strong="H6430" maintenant|strong="H3117". <sup>7</sup> Or Élisée alla|strong="H3212" à|strong="H5704" Damas|strong="H1834"; et|strong="H4428" Ben-Hadad, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Syrie, était|strong="H4428" alors|strong="H6256" malade|strong="H2470", et|strong="H4428" on|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H5046" ce|strong="H5046" rapport|strong="H5046": L'homme|strong="H2470" de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H4428" venu|strong="H3318" jusqu'ici. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3947" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Hazaël|strong="H2371": Prends|strong="H3947" en|strong="H3212" ta|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3027" un|strong="H3947" présent|strong="H4503", et|strong="H3212" t'en va|strong="H3212" au-devant de|strong="H4428" l'homme|strong="H2470" de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3212" par|strong="H3027" son|strong="H3027" moyen, consulte|strong="H1875" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", en|strong="H3212" disant|strong="H5046": Relèverai-je de|strong="H4428"

cette maladie"? <sup>9</sup>  
Hazaël s'en alla donc, ayant lui, un présent, tout y à charge chameaux donc devant dit Ben-Hadad, roi m'a toi dire cette lui dis-en moi montré certainement sur regard et Hazaël mon répondit sais de enfants mettras leurs tu leurs petits tu enceintes Mais ton n'est pour

si|strong = "H3588" grandes|strong = "H1419" choses|strong = "H1697"?  
 Élisée répondit|strong = "H1697": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" montré|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H6965" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Syrie. <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 Hazaël|strong = "H2371" quitta|strong = "H3212" Élisée et|strong = "H3212"  
 vint|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H3212"  
 maître|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H1697" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" Élisée? Il|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H5046":  
 Il|strong = "H1732" m'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Certainement|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3212"  
 guéiras|strong = "H2421"! <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", le|strong = "H6440"  
 lendemain|strong = "H4283", il|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 une|strong = "H3947" couverture|strong = "H4346", et|strong = "H6440",  
 la|strong = "H6440" plongeant dans|strong = "H6440" l'eau,  
 il|strong = "H1732" l'étendit sur|strong = "H4427" le|strong = "H6440"  
 visage|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" Ben-Hadad,  
 qui|strong = "H4325" en|strong = "H3947" mourut|strong = "H4191".  
 Et|strong = "H6440" Hazaël|strong = "H2371" régna|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>16</sup>  
 La|strong = "H3478" cinquième|strong = "H2568" année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joram|strong = "H3088", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël (Josaphat|strong = "H3092" étant  
 encore|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063"), Joram|strong = "H3088", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", commença à|strong = "H8141"  
 régner|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>17</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3389" était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" trente-deux ans|strong = "H8141"  
 quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H3389" commença à|strong = "H8141"  
 régner|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" huit|strong = "H8083" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 suivit|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 des|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,  
 comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab; car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H6213" fille|strong = "H1323" d'Achab était|strong = "H4428"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H1323". Il|strong = "H4428"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>19</sup> Toutefois l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" voulut point|strong = "H3808"



détruire|strong = "H7843" Juda|strong = "H3063", pour|strong = "H5414"  
l'amour de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H5414"  
serviteur|strong = "H5650"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"  
lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414"  
qu'il|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068" donnerait|strong = "H5414"  
une|strong = "H5414" lampe|strong = "H5216" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068"  
toujours|strong = "H3117". <sup>20</sup> De|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3027"  
temps|strong = "H3117", les|strong = "H3027" Iduméens se|strong = "H4428"  
révoltèrent contre|strong = "H3027" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
et|strong = "H3063" établirent|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H3117"  
roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427" eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>21</sup>  
Et|strong = "H6965" Joram|strong = "H3141" passa|strong = "H5674"  
à|strong = "H5674" Tsair|strong = "H6811" avec|strong = "H5971"  
tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5221" chars|strong = "H7393";  
et|strong = "H6965", se|strong = "H5971" levant de|strong = "H8269"  
nuit|strong = "H3915", il|strong = "H5971" battit|strong = "H5221"  
les|strong = "H5221" Iduméens qui|strong = "H5971" l'entouraient  
et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H5221" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
des|strong = "H8269" chars|strong = "H7393"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'enfuit dans|strong = "H5674"  
ses|strong = "H5221" tentes|strong = "H1004". <sup>22</sup>  
Néanmoins|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H3027" Iduméens  
ont|strong = "H3063" été|strong = "H1961" rebelles|strong = "H6586"  
à|strong = "H5704" Juda|strong = "H3063" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430"  
ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117". En|strong = "H3117"  
ce|strong = "H1931" même|strong = "H3027" temps|strong = "H6256",  
Libna|strong = "H3841" aussi|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117"  
révolta|strong = "H6586". <sup>23</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499"  
des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428"  
Joram|strong = "H3141", et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H1697"  
ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H6213"  
fait|strong = "H6213", n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789"  
au|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213"  
Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
Joram|strong = "H3141" s'endormit avec|strong = "H7901"  
ses|strong = "H5973" pères, avec|strong = "H7901" lesquels  
il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1121" enseveli dans|strong = "H1732"  
la|strong = "H1121" cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121"  
David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H1121" Achazia, son|strong = "H6912"  
fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121"  
sa|strong = "H1732" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>25</sup> La|strong = "H3478"  
douzième|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121"  
Joram|strong = "H3088", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab, roi|strong = "H4428"  
d'Israël, Achazia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"

Joram|strong = "H3088", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", commença à|strong = "H8141"  
 régner|strong = "H4427". <sup>26</sup> Achazia était|strong = "H4428"  
 âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vingt-deux ans|strong = "H8141"  
 quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H4428" commença à|strong = "H8141"  
 régner|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H4428" mère  
 s'appelait Athalie|strong = "H6271", et|strong = "H1121"  
 était|strong = "H4428" petite fille|strong = "H1323" d'Omri,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>27</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" suivit|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab et|strong = "H3212"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Achab; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" s'était|strong = "H3068"  
 allié à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Achab. <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" s'en|strong = "H4428"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" Joram|strong = "H3141",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab, à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5221"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H3212" Hazaël|strong = "H2371",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Syrie, à|strong = "H3212"  
 Ramoth|strong = "H7433" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568";  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5221" Syriens battirent|strong = "H5221"  
 Joram|strong = "H3141". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H7200"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Joram|strong = "H3088" s'en|strong = "H4428"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725", pour|strong = "H3381" se|strong = "H4428"  
 faire|strong = "H4428" guérir|strong = "H7495" à|strong = "H7725"  
 Jizréel|strong = "H3157" des|strong = "H4428" blessures|strong = "H4347"  
 que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5221" Syriens lui|strong = "H4428"  
 avaient|strong = "H3063" faites|strong = "H5221" à|strong = "H7725"  
 Rama|strong = "H7414", quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
 combattait|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"  
 Hazaël|strong = "H2371", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Syrie.  
 Et|strong = "H3063" Achazia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joram|strong = "H3088", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", descendit|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H3381"  
 voir|strong = "H7200" Joram|strong = "H3088", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Achab, à|strong = "H7725" Jizréel|strong = "H3157", parce  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H4428" malade|strong = "H2470".

9Alors|strong = "H3947" Élisée, le|strong = "H7121"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030", appela|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H1121"

des|strong="H3027" fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3027"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030" et|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3027"  
 dit|strong="H5002": Ceins|strong="H2296" tes|strong="H3027"  
 reins|strong="H4975", prends|strong="H3947" en|strong="H3212"  
 ta|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3027" cette|strong="H7121"  
 fiole|strong="H6378" d'huile, et|strong="H1121" va-t'en  
 à|strong="H3212" Ramoth|strong="H7433" de|strong="H1121"  
 Galaad|strong="H1568". <sup>2</sup> Quand|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7200"  
 y|strong="H8033" seras|strong="H6965" arrivé|strong="H1961",  
 regarde|strong="H7200" où|strong="H8033" sera|strong="H1121"  
 Jéhu|strong="H3058", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Josaphat|strong="H3092", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Nimshi; puis entre|strong="H8432" et|strong="H6965", l'ayant  
 fait|strong="H7760" lever|strong="H6965" d'avec ses|strong="H7200"  
 frères|strong="H1121", tu|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200"  
 feras|strong="H5414" entrer|strong="H5090" dans|strong="H8432"  
 quelque|strong="H7200" chambre|strong="H2315" secrète. <sup>3</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3478" prendras|strong="H3947" alors|strong="H3947"  
 la|strong="H3947" fiole|strong="H6378" d'huile, tu|strong="H3478"  
 la|strong="H3947" verseras|strong="H3332" sur|strong="H4428"  
 sa|strong="H3947" tête|strong="H7218" et|strong="H3478"  
 tu|strong="H3478" diras|strong="H1696": Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121":  
 Je|strong="H5315" t'ai oint|strong="H4886" roi|strong="H4428"  
 sur|strong="H4428" Israël|strong="H3478"! Puis, tu|strong="H3478"  
 ouvriras|strong="H6605" la|strong="H3947" porte|strong="H1817",  
 et|strong="H3478" tu|strong="H3478" t'enfuiras sans|strong="H3808"  
 attendre. <sup>4</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" le|strong="H3212"  
 jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288", le|strong="H3212"  
 serviteur|strong="H5288" du|strong="H5288" prophète|strong="H5030",  
 s'en|strong="H5971" alla|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212"  
 Ramoth|strong="H7433" de|strong="H5288" Galaad|strong="H1568". <sup>5</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H3808" il|strong="H3058" arriva|strong="H8104",  
 voici|strong="H2009", les|strong="H3427" capitaines de|strong="H8269"  
 l'armée étaient|strong="H2428" assis|strong="H3427"; et|strong="H3427"  
 il|strong="H3058" dit|strong="H1697": J'ai|strong="H3588"  
 à|strong="H3427" te|strong="H3068" parler|strong="H1697", capitaine.  
 Et|strong="H3427" Jéhu|strong="H3058" dit|strong="H1697":  
 A|strong="H3427" qui|strong="H4310" de|strong="H8269"  
 nous|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605"? A|strong="H3427"  
 toi|strong="H6440", capitaine. <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong="H3947"  
 Jéhu|strong="H3058" se|strong="H3068" leva|strong="H6965"  
 et|strong="H6965" entra|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004". Et|strong="H6965"  
 le|strong="H6965" jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288"  
 lui|strong="H3068" versa|strong="H3332" l'huile sur|strong="H4428"

la|strong = "H3068" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H6965"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H6965" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Je|strong = "H5315" t'ai  
 oint|strong = "H4886" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H6965" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478"! 7  
 Tu|strong = "H3027" frapperas|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab, ton|strong = "H5221" seigneur;  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5650" vengerai|strong = "H5358"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" Jézabel le|strong = "H5221" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 de|strong = "H1004" mes|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 les|strong = "H5221" prophètes|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5221" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1004"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". 8 Et|strong = "H3478"  
 toute|strong = "H6113" la|strong = "H5800" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Achab périra|strong = "H3772"; et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H5315"  
 retrancherai|strong = "H3772" à|strong = "H3478" Achab  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" un|strong = "H3478" seul homme|strong = "H5288",  
 tant|strong = "H5704" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3478" serré que|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478" abandonné|strong = "H5800"  
 en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478"; 9 Et|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H5414" mettrai|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 même|strong = "H5315" état|strong = "H7965" que|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nébat, et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Baesha, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Achija. 10 Les|strong = "H6605" chiens|strong = "H3611" mangeront  
 aussi|strong = "H5127" Jézabel dans|strong = "H5127" le|strong = "H6605"  
 champ|strong = "H2506" de|strong = "H2506" Jizréel|strong = "H3157",  
 et|strong = "H2506" il|strong = "H1732" n'y aura|strong = "H3068"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3611" l'ensevelisse. Puis  
 le|strong = "H6605" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288"  
 ouvrit|strong = "H6605" la|strong = "H6605" porte|strong = "H1817",  
 et|strong = "H2506" s'enfuit. 11 Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 Jéhu|strong = "H3058" sortit|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3318" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 son|strong = "H3318" seigneur. Et|strong = "H3318" on|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H5650" dit|strong = "H5002": Tout|strong = "H3045" va-t-il  
 bien|strong = "H7965"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" cet|strong = "H2088"  
 insensé est-il|strong = "H7696" venu|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"? Il|strong = "H3058" leur|strong = "H3045"

répondit|strong="H5046": Vous|strong="H3068"  
 connaissez|strong="H3045" l'homme et|strong="H3318"  
 ses|strong="H3045" discours|strong="H1697". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H1992" dirent|strong="H5046": C'est faux|strong="H8267"!  
 Déclare-nous-le donc|strong="H4100"! Et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H5046": Il|strong="H4428"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" parlé|strong="H5046" de|strong="H4428"  
 telle|strong="H3541" et|strong="H3478" telle|strong="H3541"  
 sorte|strong="H2063", disant|strong="H5046": Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5046" l'Éternel|strong="H7121":  
 Je|strong="H5315" t'ai oint|strong="H4886" roi|strong="H4428"  
 sur|strong="H4428" Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong="H3947"  
 ils|strong="H4116" prirent|strong="H3947" à|strong="H7760"  
 la|strong="H3947" hâte|strong="H4116" chacun|strong="H5971"  
 leurs|strong="H3947" vêtements, les|strong="H3947"  
 mirent|strong="H7760" sous|strong="H8478" lui|strong="H3068",  
 au|strong="H7760" plus|strong="H5971" haut|strong="H1634"  
 des|strong="H3947" degrés|strong="H4609", sonnèrent|strong="H8628"  
 de|strong="H4116" la|strong="H3947" trompette|strong="H7782",  
 et|strong="H7760" dirent|strong="H1696": Jéhu|strong="H3058"  
 est|strong="H3058" roi|strong="H4427"! <sup>14</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 Jéhu|strong="H3058", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Josaphat|strong="H3092", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Nimshi, fit|strong="H3478" une|strong="H7194" conjuration  
 contre|strong="H6440" Joram|strong="H3141". Or,  
 Joram|strong="H3141" gardait|strong="H8104" Ramoth|strong="H7433"  
 de|strong="H1121" Galaad|strong="H1568", lui|strong="H4428"  
 et|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 contre|strong="H6440" Hazaël|strong="H2371", roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H1121" Syrie. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H5221"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Joram|strong="H3088" était|strong="H5892"  
 revenu|strong="H7725" se|strong="H4428" faire|strong="H3212"  
 guérir|strong="H7495" à|strong="H3212" Jizréel|strong="H3157"  
 des|strong="H4428" blessures|strong="H4347" que|strong="H5046"  
 les|strong="H5221" Syriens lui|strong="H4428" avaient|strong="H3426"  
 faites|strong="H5221", quand|strong="H3426" il|strong="H4428"  
 combattait|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898"  
 Hazaël|strong="H2371", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Syrie.  
 Et|strong="H3212" Jéhu|strong="H3058" dit|strong="H5046":  
 Si|strong="H3426" vous|strong="H5315" le|strong="H5221"  
 trouvez|strong="H7200" bon|strong="H3190", que|strong="H5046"  
 personne|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H4428" sorte|strong="H3318"  
 ni|strong="H3898" n'échappe de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H7725"  
 ville|strong="H5892" pour|strong="H3318" aller|strong="H3212"  
 en|strong="H3212" porter|strong="H3318" avis|strong="H5046"  
 à|strong="H3212" Jizréel|strong="H3157". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong="H3947"

Jéhu|strong = "H3058" monta|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 son|strong = "H3212" char|strong = "H7392", et|strong = "H3063"  
 s'en|strong = "H4428" alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Jizréel|strong = "H3157", car|strong = "H3588" Joram|strong = "H3141"  
 y|strong = "H8033" était|strong = "H4428" alité|strong = "H7901";  
 et|strong = "H3063" Achazia, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", y|strong = "H8033" était|strong = "H4428"  
 descendu|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H3212" visiter|strong = "H7200"  
 Joram|strong = "H3141". <sup>17</sup> Or la|strong = "H7200"  
 sentinelle|strong = "H6822" qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H7200"  
 tenait|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7200"  
 tour|strong = "H4026", à|strong = "H5975" Jizréel|strong = "H3157",  
 vit|strong = "H7200" venir|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7200"  
 troupe|strong = "H8229" de|strong = "H7971" Jéhu|strong = "H3058",  
 et|strong = "H7200" dit|strong = "H5002": Je|strong = "H5315"  
 vois|strong = "H7200" une|strong = "H3947" troupe|strong = "H8229"  
 de|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H5288". Et|strong = "H7200"  
 Joram|strong = "H3088" dit|strong = "H5002": Prends|strong = "H3947"  
 un|strong = "H3947" cavalier|strong = "H7395", et|strong = "H7200"  
 envoie-le au-devant d'eux|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H7200"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" dise|strong = "H3045": Y|strong = "H8033"  
 a-t-il|strong = "H3820" paix|strong = "H7965"? <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H7725" cavalier|strong = "H7392" s'en|strong = "H4428"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" au-devant de|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H3212" dit|strong = "H5046": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 dit|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428":  
 Y|strong = "H8033" a-t-il|strong = "H3820" paix|strong = "H7965"?  
 Jéhu|strong = "H3058" répliqua: Qu'as-tu à|strong = "H3212"  
 faire|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H4428" paix|strong = "H7965"?  
 Passe|strong = "H5437" derrière|strong = "H5437" moi|strong = "H6440".  
 Et|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7725" sentinelle|strong = "H6822"  
 le|strong = "H7725" rapporta|strong = "H5046", et|strong = "H3212"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": Le|strong = "H7725" messenger|strong = "H4397"  
 est|strong = "H4428" allé|strong = "H3212" jusqu'à|strong = "H3212"  
 eux|strong = "H1992", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" revient|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" on|strong = "H5971" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 un|strong = "H7971" second|strong = "H8145" cavalier|strong = "H7392",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H4428"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5002":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H7971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428": Y|strong = "H8033" a-t-il|strong = "H3820"  
 paix|strong = "H7965"? Jéhu|strong = "H3058" répliqua: Qu'as-tu  
 à|strong = "H4428" faire|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 paix|strong = "H7965"? Passe|strong = "H5437" derrière|strong = "H5437"  
 moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>20</sup> La|strong = "H7725" sentinelle|strong = "H6822"



le|strong="H7725" rapporta|strong="H5046" encore|strong="H7725",  
 et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H5046": Il|strong="H3058"  
 est|strong="H1121" allé|strong="H3212" jusqu'à|strong="H7291"  
 eux|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3058"  
 ne|strong="H1121" revient|strong="H7725" point|strong="H3808";  
 mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H7725" manière|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1121" conduire|strong="H5090" a|strong="H5704" l'air  
 de|strong="H1121" celle|strong="H5315" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jéhu|strong="H3058", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nimshi;  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3058" mène|strong="H5090"  
 avec|strong="H7725" furie. <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong="H3947"  
 Joram|strong="H3088" dit|strong="H5002": Attelle! Et|strong="H3063"  
 on|strong="H5971" attela son|strong="H3318" char|strong="H7393".  
 Ainsi|strong="H1697" Joram|strong="H3088", roi|strong="H4428"  
 d'Israël, sortit|strong="H3318" avec|strong="H3318" Achazia,  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 chacun|strong="H5971" dans|strong="H4672" son|strong="H3318"  
 char|strong="H7393", et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H1992" s'avancèrent  
 à|strong="H3478" la|strong="H4672" rencontre|strong="H7125"  
 de|strong="H4428" Jéhu|strong="H3058", et|strong="H3063"  
 le|strong="H3318" rencontrèrent|strong="H4672" dans|strong="H4672"  
 le|strong="H3318" champ|strong="H2513" de|strong="H4428"  
 Naboth|strong="H5022", le|strong="H3318" Jizréélite. <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7200" dès|strong="H7227" que|strong="H7200"  
 Joram|strong="H3088" eut|strong="H3068" vu|strong="H7200"  
 Jéhu|strong="H3058", il|strong="H3058" dit|strong="H5002":  
 Y|strong="H8033" a-t-il|strong="H3820" paix|strong="H7965",  
 Jéhu|strong="H3058"? Mais|strong="H3588" Jéhu|strong="H3058"  
 répondit|strong="H5046": Quelle|strong="H4100" paix|strong="H7965",  
 tandis que|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200"  
 prostitutions|strong="H2183" de|strong="H7227" Jésabel,  
 ta|strong="H7200" mère, et|strong="H7200" ses|strong="H7200"  
 enchantements|strong="H3785" sont|strong="H7200" en|strong="H7227"  
 si|strong="H7200" grand|strong="H7227" nombre|strong="H7227"? <sup>23</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3947" Joram|strong="H3088" tourna|strong="H2015"  
 bride|strong="H3027" et|strong="H3027" s'enfuit, en|strong="H2015"  
 disant|strong="H5046" à|strong="H3027" Achazia:  
 Trahison|strong="H4820", Achazia! <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Jéhu|strong="H3058" saisit|strong="H4390" l'arc à|strong="H3027"  
 pleine|strong="H4390" main|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3318"  
 frappa|strong="H5221" Joram|strong="H3088" entre|strong="H8432"  
 les|strong="H5221" épaules|strong="H2220", de|strong="H3027"  
 sorte|strong="H3318" que|strong="H3027" la|strong="H4390"  
 flèche|strong="H2678" lui|strong="H3027" traversa le|strong="H5221"  
 cœur|strong="H3820", et|strong="H3318" qu'il|strong="H3820" s'affaissa  
 sur|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H3027" genoux|strong="H3766"

dans|strong = "H5221" son|strong = "H3027" char|strong = "H7393". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" Jéhu|strong = "H3058" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Bidkar, son|strong = "H5375" officier|strong = "H7991":  
 Prends-le, et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5375" jette|strong = "H7993"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5375" champ|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H7704" Naboth|strong = "H5022", le|strong = "H5375"  
 Jizréélite. Car|strong = "H3588" souviens-toi que|strong = "H3588",  
 lorsque|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" étions à|strong = "H3068"  
 cheval|strong = "H7392", moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", l'un auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7704"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725", à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5375"  
 suite|strong = "H7272" d'Achab, son|strong = "H5375" père,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" prononça|strong = "H5375"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" cet|strong = "H2088"  
 oracle|strong = "H4853": <sup>26</sup> Aussi|strong = "H2063" vrai  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" vis|strong = "H7200" hier  
 le|strong = "H5002" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Naboth|strong = "H5022" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5002"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 aussi|strong = "H2063" vrai je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5002" rendrai|strong = "H7999" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" champ|strong = "H2513", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4069",  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" prends-le et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5002" jette|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" champ|strong = "H2513", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7200" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Achazia,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 ayant|strong = "H1320" vu|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200", s'enfuit  
 vers|strong = "H1870" le|strong = "H7200" pavillon du|strong = "H1004"  
 jardin|strong = "H1588"; mais|strong = "H3588" Jéhu|strong = "H3058"  
 le|strong = "H7200" poursuivit|strong = "H7291", et|strong = "H3063"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": Frappez-le aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5221" char|strong = "H4818"!  
 Ce|strong = "H4191" fut|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H7200" montée|strong = "H4608" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Gur|strong = "H1483", près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jibléam|strong = "H2991". Puis Achazia s'enfuit à|strong = "H1004"  
 Méguiddo|strong = "H4023", et|strong = "H3063" y|strong = "H8033"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3389" ses|strong = "H3389"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" le|strong = "H1732"  
 transportèrent|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H7392" un|strong = "H1732"  
 char|strong = "H7392" à|strong = "H6912" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 et|strong = "H3389" l'ensevelirent dans|strong = "H1732"

son|strong = "H6912" tombeau|strong = "H1004" avec|strong = "H5973"  
ses|strong = "H3389" pères, dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5892"  
cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>29</sup> Or  
Achazia avait|strong = "H1121" commencé à|strong = "H8141"  
régner|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
la|strong = "H5921" onzième année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121"  
Joram|strong = "H3141", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab. <sup>30</sup> Puis  
Jéhu|strong = "H3058" vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5869"  
Jizréel|strong = "H3157". Et|strong = "H8085" Jésabel, l'ayant  
appris|strong = "H8085", farda ses|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
orna sa|strong = "H8085" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H8085"  
se|strong = "H5869" mit|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H5869"  
la|strong = "H8085" fenêtre|strong = "H2474". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H7965"  
comme|strong = "H5414" Jéhu|strong = "H3058" passait|strong = "H7725"  
la|strong = "H2026" porte|strong = "H8179", elle|strong = "H1931"  
dit|strong = "H5002": En|strong = "H5414" a-t-il|strong = "H3820"  
bien|strong = "H7965" pris|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H2026"  
Zimri|strong = "H2174" qui|strong = "H5971" assassina son|strong = "H2026"  
maître|strong = "H3027"? <sup>32</sup> Aussitôt|strong = "H4116" il|strong = "H1732"  
leva|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440"  
vers|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" fenêtre|strong = "H2474"  
et|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H5002": Qui|strong = "H4310"  
est|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"?  
qui|strong = "H4310"? Et|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147"  
ou|strong = "H7969" trois|strong = "H7969" eunuques|strong = "H5631"  
se|strong = "H6440" penchèrent vers|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440".  
<sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H5483" il|strong = "H1732" leur|strong = "H5414"  
dit|strong = "H5002": Jetez-la en|strong = "H1818" bas|strong = "H8058"!  
Et|strong = "H5483" ils|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H8085"  
jetèrent|strong = "H8058", de|strong = "H5483" sorte|strong = "H3318"  
qu'il|strong = "H7200" rejaillit|strong = "H5137" de|strong = "H5483"  
son|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818" contre|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H8085" muraille|strong = "H7023" et|strong = "H5483"  
contre|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" chevaux|strong = "H5483";  
et|strong = "H5483" il|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H8085"  
foula|strong = "H7429" aux|strong = "H7429" pieds|strong = "H7429". <sup>34</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4428", étant entré|strong = "H6912", il|strong = "H4428"  
mangea et|strong = "H4428" but|strong = "H8354". Puis il|strong = "H4428"  
dit|strong = "H5002": Allez|strong = "H3212" voir|strong = "H6485"  
maintenant|strong = "H3588" cette|strong = "H6485" maudite,  
et|strong = "H4428" ensevelissez-la; car|strong = "H3588"  
elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H4428" fille|strong = "H1323"  
de|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>35</sup> Ils|strong = "H3212"  
y|strong = "H3027" allèrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H3027"  
pour|strong = "H3212" l'ensevelir; mais|strong = "H3588"  
ils|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3808" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672"

d'elle|strong = "H4672" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3027"  
 crâne|strong = "H1538", les|strong = "H3027" pieds|strong = "H7272"  
 et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3027" paumes|strong = "H3709"  
 des|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H7725",  
 étant retournés|strong = "H7725", ils|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" rapportèrent|strong = "H5046". Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est la|strong = "H7725"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027"  
 son|strong = "H3027" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Élie, le|strong = "H7725"  
 Thishbite, en|strong = "H7725" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H7725" champ|strong = "H2506"  
 de|strong = "H1697" Jizréel|strong = "H3157" les|strong = "H7725"  
 chiens|strong = "H3611" mangeront la|strong = "H7725"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H1697" Jézabel; <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" cadavre|strong = "H5038" de|strong = "H6440" Jézabel  
 sera|strong = "H5038", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6440" Jizréel|strong = "H3157",  
 comme|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H6440" fumier|strong = "H1828"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" campagne|strong = "H7704",  
 de|strong = "H6440" sorte|strong = "H2063" qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" pourra point|strong = "H3808" dire|strong = "H1696":  
 C'est ici|strong = "H2088" Jézabel.

10Or|strong = "H2091" il|strong = "H3058" y|strong = "H8033"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" Samarie|strong = "H8111"  
 soixante-dix fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab. Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhu|strong = "H3058" écrivit|strong = "H3789" des|strong = "H8269"  
 lettres|strong = "H5612" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7971"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H1121" Samarie|strong = "H8111",  
 aux|strong = "H7971" principaux|strong = "H7218" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jizréel|strong = "H3157", aux|strong = "H7971"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205", et|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H7971"  
 gouverneurs des|strong = "H8269" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Achab,  
 pour|strong = "H7971" leur|strong = "H5414" dire|strong = "H7971": <sup>2</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258", dès|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121"  
 cette|strong = "H2088" lettre|strong = "H5612" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" parvenue, à|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" avez|strong = "H3426" avec|strong = "H5892"  
 vous|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5892" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H3947" maître|strong = "H3027",  
 les|strong = "H5892" chars|strong = "H7393", les|strong = "H5892"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483", une|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 forte|strong = "H4013", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5892"  
 armes|strong = "H5402", <sup>3</sup> Voyez|strong = "H7200" quel|strong = "H3045"

est|strong="H1004" parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H7200"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" votre|strong="H7200"  
 maître|strong="H3027" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H1121"  
 vous|strong="H1004" plaît|strong="H7462" et|strong="H1121"  
 vous|strong="H1004" convient|strong="H2896" le|strong="H7200"  
 mieux|strong="H2896", mettez-le sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H7200"  
 trône|strong="H3678" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H7760" père  
 et|strong="H1121" combattez|strong="H3898" pour|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121"  
 votre|strong="H7200" seigneur. <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 ils|strong="H6440" eurent|strong="H3478" une|strong="H5975"  
 fort|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H3966" peur|strong="H3372",  
 et|strong="H4428" dirent|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009",  
 deux|strong="H8147" rois|strong="H4428" n'ont|strong="H3063" pu  
 tenir|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H4428";  
 et|strong="H4428" nous|strong="H6440", comment|strong="H1697"  
 tiendrions-nous? <sup>5</sup> Les|strong="H6213" préfets du|strong="H1004"  
 palais|strong="H1004" et|strong="H2896" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H2896"  
 les|strong="H6213" anciens|strong="H2205", et|strong="H2896"  
 les|strong="H6213" gouverneurs des|strong="H6213"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" envoyèrent|strong="H7971"  
 donc|strong="H7971" dire|strong="H7971" à|strong="H6213"  
 Jéhu|strong="H3058": Nous|strong="H6213" sommes|strong="H3117"  
 tes|strong="H6213" serviteurs|strong="H5650". Nous|strong="H6213"  
 ferons|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H2896" tu|strong="H5869" nous|strong="H6213"  
 diras|strong="H1696". Nous|strong="H6213" ne|strong="H5869"  
 ferons|strong="H6213" personne|strong="H5869" roi|strong="H4427".  
 Fais|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H5892"  
 te|strong="H5869" semblera|strong="H5869" bon|strong="H2896". <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4428" leur|strong="H3947" écrivit|strong="H3789"  
 une|strong="H3947" seconde|strong="H8145" lettre|strong="H5612",  
 en|strong="H4428" ces|strong="H8085" termes: Si|strong="H5892"  
 vous|strong="H1121" êtes pour|strong="H3947" moi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H1419" si|strong="H5892" vous|strong="H1121"  
 obéissez|strong="H8085" à|strong="H1121" ma|strong="H8085"  
 voix|strong="H6963", prenez|strong="H3947" les|strong="H8085"  
 têtes|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" votre|strong="H3947" maître|strong="H3027",  
 et|strong="H1419" venez|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H6256"  
 moi|strong="H6440", demain|strong="H4279" à|strong="H1121"  
 cette|strong="H8085" heure|strong="H6256", à|strong="H1121"  
 Jizréel|strong="H3157". Or|strong="H2091" les|strong="H8085"  
 fils|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428",  
 au|strong="H8085" nombre|strong="H7218" de|strong="H1121"

soixante-dix, étaient|strong="H1121" chez|strong="H3212"  
 les|strong="H8085" grands|strong="H1419" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892" qui|strong="H4428"  
 les|strong="H8085" élevaient|strong="H1431". <sup>7</sup> Aussitôt  
 donc|strong="H7971" que|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7971"  
 lettre|strong="H5612" leur|strong="H3947" fut|strong="H1121"  
 parvenue, ils|strong="H1121" prirent|strong="H3947" les|strong="H3947"  
 fils|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428"  
 et|strong="H1121" égorgèrent|strong="H7819" ces|strong="H7971"  
 soixante-dix hommes|strong="H1121"; et|strong="H1121",  
 ayant|strong="H3478" mis|strong="H7760" leurs|strong="H3947"  
 têtes|strong="H7218" dans|strong="H6440" des|strong="H7218"  
 paniers|strong="H1731", ils|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3947"  
 lui|strong="H4428" envoyèrent|strong="H7971" à|strong="H1121"  
 Jizréel|strong="H3157". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H7760"  
 messenger|strong="H4397" vint|strong="H1121" le|strong="H7760"  
 lui|strong="H4428" annoncer|strong="H5046", en|strong="H7760"  
 disant|strong="H5046": On|strong="H5971" a|strong="H5704"  
 apporté|strong="H3947" les|strong="H7760" têtes|strong="H7218"  
 des|strong="H7218" fils|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1121"  
 roi|strong="H4428". Jéhu|strong="H3058" dit|strong="H5046":  
 Mettez-les en|strong="H7760" deux|strong="H8147" monceaux  
 à|strong="H5704" l'entrée de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7760"  
 porte|strong="H8179", jusqu'au|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242".  
<sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H3318" le|strong="H5221" matin|strong="H1242"  
 il|strong="H5971" sortit|strong="H3318"; et|strong="H3318",  
 se|strong="H5971" présentant|strong="H3318", il|strong="H5971"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H5975" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H5221" peuple|strong="H5971": Vous|strong="H4310" êtes  
 justes|strong="H6662"! Voici|strong="H2009", j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 conspiré|strong="H7194" contre|strong="H5921" mon|strong="H3318"  
 maître|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3318" je|strong="H5315" l'ai  
 tué|strong="H2026"; mais|strong="H3588" qui|strong="H5971"  
 a|strong="H5975" frappé|strong="H5221" tous|strong="H3605" ceux-ci?  
<sup>10</sup> Sachez|strong="H3045" maintenant|strong="H3588"  
 qu'il|strong="H3045" ne|strong="H3068" tombera|strong="H5307"  
 rien|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" terre|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", que|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" prononcée|strong="H1696"  
 contre|strong="H1696" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 d'Achab, et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H3045" avait|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696" par|strong="H3027" son|strong="H6213"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" Elie. <sup>11</sup> Jéhu|strong="H3058"



fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1992" mourir|strong = "H5221"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H8300" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 restaient|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3045"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab à|strong = "H5704"  
 Jizréel|strong = "H3157", tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5221"  
 grands|strong = "H1419", ses|strong = "H5221" familiers|strong = "H3045"  
 et|strong = "H1419" ses|strong = "H5221" principaux|strong = "H7218"  
 officiers|strong = "H7991", jusqu'à|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3548"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" laisser|strong = "H7604" personne|strong = "H8300"  
 de|strong = "H1004" reste|strong = "H7604". <sup>12</sup> Puis il|strong = "H1931"  
 se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6965" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1870" Samarie|strong = "H8111". Et|strong = "H6965",  
 comme|strong = "H1870" il|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H1870"  
 près|strong = "H3027" d'une|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1044"  
 de|strong = "H1870" bergers|strong = "H7462", sur|strong = "H6965"  
 le|strong = "H6965" chemin|strong = "H1870", <sup>13</sup> Jéhu|strong = "H3058"  
 rencontra|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H4672" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Achazia, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" leur|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Qui|strong = "H4428" êtes-vous? Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 répondirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H4428"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H4672" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Achazia. Nous|strong = "H4428" descendons|strong = "H3381"  
 pour|strong = "H3381" saluer|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H4672"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H4672" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H4672" reine|strong = "H1377". <sup>14</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H2416" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Saisissez-les vifs|strong = "H2416"! Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 on|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H7819" saisit|strong = "H8610"  
 vifs|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H8610" on|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H7819" égorgea|strong = "H7819", au|strong = "H7604"  
 nombre|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H2416" quarante-deux,  
 à|strong = "H8147" la|strong = "H7819" citerne de|strong = "H2416"  
 la|strong = "H7819" maison|strong = "H1044" des|strong = "H2416"  
 bergers|strong = "H7462"; et|strong = "H8610" on|strong = "H5971"  
 n'en|strong = "H2719" laissa|strong = "H7604" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 subsister|strong = "H7604" un|strong = "H7604" seul|strong = "H7604". <sup>15</sup>  
 Étant parti|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H5414",  
 il|strong = "H3027" rencontra|strong = "H4672" Jonadab|strong = "H3082",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Récab|strong = "H7394",  
 qui|strong = "H1121" venait|strong = "H3318" au-devant de|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H5414" salua|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H5414": Ton|strong = "H5414"

cœur|strong="H3824" est-il|strong="H3824" aussi|strong="H1992"  
 droit|strong="H3477" envers|strong="H5973" moi|strong="H3027",  
 que|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3824" l'est  
 à|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" égard|strong="H3947"?  
 Et|strong="H1121" Jonadab|strong="H3082" répondit|strong="H5046":  
 Il|strong="H3027" l'est. S'il|strong="H7200" l'est, dit|strong="H5414"  
 Jéhu|strong="H3058", donne-moi la|strong="H5414"  
 main|strong="H3027". Et|strong="H1121" Jonadab|strong="H3082"  
 lui|strong="H3027" donna|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 main|strong="H3027". Et|strong="H1121" Jéhu|strong="H3058"  
 le|strong="H5414" fit|strong="H5414" monter|strong="H5927"  
 auprès|strong="H5973" de|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3027"  
 dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" char|strong="H4818". <sup>16</sup> Puis  
 il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Viens|strong="H3212"  
 avec|strong="H3212" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3212"  
 tu|strong="H7200" verras|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200"  
 zèle|strong="H7068" que|strong="H7200" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 pour|strong="H3212" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". Ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 ils|strong="H3212" l'emmenèrent dans|strong="H7200"  
 son|strong="H3212" char|strong="H7393". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H3068", étant  
 entré|strong="H5493" à|strong="H3068" Samarie|strong="H8111",  
 il|strong="H3068" frappa|strong="H5221" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068" restaient|strong="H7604"  
 d'Achab à|strong="H3068" Samarie|strong="H8111",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H5221" ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H1697"  
 les|strong="H5221" eût|strong="H3068" exterminés|strong="H3615"  
 selon|strong="H6310" la|strong="H1696" parole|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" avait|strong="H3068"  
 dite|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Élie. <sup>18</sup> Puis  
 Jéhu|strong="H3058" assembla|strong="H6908" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H5647" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H5971"  
 lui|strong="H5971" dit|strong="H1696": Achab n'a|strong="H3068"  
 servi|strong="H5647" Baal|strong="H1168" que|strong="H5971"  
 peu|strong="H4592"; mais|strong="H3588" Jéhu|strong="H3058"  
 le|strong="H5647" servira|strong="H5647" beaucoup|strong="H7235".  
<sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H1419" maintenant|strong="H6258",  
 convoquez|strong="H7121" vers|strong="H3212" moi|strong="H6440"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" prophètes|strong="H5030"  
 de|strong="H6213" Baal|strong="H1168", tous|strong="H3605"  
 ses|strong="H6213" serviteurs|strong="H5647" et|strong="H1419"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6213" prêtres|strong="H3548";  
 qu'il|strong="H5030" n'en|strong="H2719" manque|strong="H6485"  
 pas|strong="H3808" un|strong="H6213"; car|strong="H3588"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" à|strong="H6213" offrir|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H6213" grand|strong="H1419" sacrifice|strong="H2077"  
 à|strong="H6213" Baal|strong="H1168". Quiconque|strong="H4310"

y|strong="H3548" manquera|strong="H6485" ne|strong="H3548"  
vivra|strong="H2421" point|strong="H3808". Or|strong="H2091"  
Jéhu|strong="H3058" agissait|strong="H6213" par|strong="H6213"  
finesse, pour|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213" périr|strong="H2026"  
ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3548" servaient|strong="H5647"  
Baal|strong="H1168". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H1168" Jéhu|strong="H3058"  
dit|strong="H1696": Célébrez|strong="H6213" une|strong="H7121"  
fête|strong="H6116" solennelle|strong="H6116" à|strong="H7121"  
Baal|strong="H1168"! Et|strong="H1168" on|strong="H5971"  
la|strong="H7121" publia|strong="H7121". <sup>21</sup> Puis Jéhu|strong="H3058"  
envoya|strong="H7971" par|strong="H7971" tout|strong="H3605"  
Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478" tous|strong="H3605"  
les|strong="H7971" serviteurs|strong="H5647" de|strong="H1004"  
Baal|strong="H1168" vinrent|strong="H3212"; il|strong="H3058" n'y  
en|strong="H3478" eut|strong="H3478" pas|strong="H3808"  
un|strong="H7971" qui|strong="H3478" n'y vînt|strong="H3318".  
Ils|strong="H6310" entrèrent dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7971"  
maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Baal|strong="H1168",  
et|strong="H3478" la|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004"  
de|strong="H1004" Baal|strong="H1168" fut|strong="H3478"  
remplie|strong="H4390" d'un|strong="H4390" bout|strong="H6310"  
à|strong="H3478" l'autre. <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" il|strong="H3548"  
dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3318" celui|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H5971" avait|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318"  
charge|strong="H7971" du|strong="H3318" vestiaire|strong="H4458":  
Sors|strong="H3318" des|strong="H3318" costumes pour|strong="H3318"  
tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3318" serviteurs|strong="H5647"  
de|strong="H3318" Baal|strong="H1168". Et|strong="H3318"  
il|strong="H3548" sortit|strong="H3318" des|strong="H3318" costumes  
pour|strong="H3318" eux|strong="H6440". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
Jéhu|strong="H3058" entra|strong="H3212", avec|strong="H7200"  
Jonadab|strong="H3082", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
Récab|strong="H7394", dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" Baal|strong="H1168",  
et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696"  
aux|strong="H3068" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121"  
Baal|strong="H1168": Cherchez|strong="H2664" et|strong="H1121"  
regardez|strong="H7200", afin|strong="H4616" qu'il|strong="H7200" n'y  
ait|strong="H3426" ici|strong="H6311" aucun|strong="H1004"  
des|strong="H3068" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121", mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H7200" seuls  
serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121" Baal|strong="H1168". <sup>24</sup>  
Ils|strong="H5315" entrèrent donc|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H6213"  
offrir|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" sacrifices|strong="H2077"  
et|strong="H3027" des|strong="H6213" holocaustes|strong="H5930".  
Or|strong="H2091" Jéhu|strong="H3058" avait|strong="H6213"

posté|strong = "H5975" dehors|strong = "H2351" quatre-vingts  
 hommes|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H7760"  
 avait|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H1696": Celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" laissera|strong = "H5414" échapper|strong = "H4422"  
 un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315"  
 remets|strong = "H7760" entre|strong = "H7760" vos|strong = "H6213"  
 mains|strong = "H3027", paiera|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H6213"  
 vie|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H3027" l'autre. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 dès|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H5892" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H1004" présenter|strong = "H5975"  
 l'holocauste, Jéhu|strong = "H3058" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H6213" coureurs|strong = "H7323" et|strong = "H3212"  
 aux|strong = "H6213" capitaines: Entrez|strong = "H5493", frappez-les;  
 que|strong = "H6310" personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H2719"  
 sorte|strong = "H3318"! Ils|strong = "H2719" les|strong = "H6213"  
 passèrent|strong = "H5221" donc|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H6213"  
 fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H1004" l'épée et|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H6213" jetèrent|strong = "H7993" là|strong = "H6213". Puis  
 ils|strong = "H2719" s'en|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168". <sup>26</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 tirèrent|strong = "H3318" dehors|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"  
 statues|strong = "H4676" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3318"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168"  
 et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" brûlèrent|strong = "H8313"; <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" démolirent|strong = "H5422"  
 la|strong = "H7760" statue|strong = "H4676" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Baal|strong = "H1168". Ils|strong = "H1992" démolirent|strong = "H5422"  
 aussi|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H3117"  
 en|strong = "H3117" firent|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H7760" cloaque  
 qui|strong = "H3117" subsiste|strong = "H5975" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>28</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 Jéhu|strong = "H3058" extermina|strong = "H8045" Baal|strong = "H1168"  
 du|strong = "H3478" milieu|strong = "H4390" d'Israël. <sup>29</sup>  
 Toutefois|strong = "H7535" il|strong = "H3058" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 se|strong = "H3478" détourna|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808"  
 des|strong = "H1121" péchés|strong = "H2399" que|strong = "H2091"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nébat, avait|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H3808"  
 commettre|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 savoir|strong = "H3045", des|strong = "H1121" veaux|strong = "H5695"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121" Béthel|strong = "H1008"

et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835". <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jéhu|strong = "H3058": Parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H3426"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" bien|strong = "H2895" exécuté|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478"  
 droit|strong = "H3477" devant|strong = "H5869" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H5869"  
 as|strong = "H3426" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3282" j'avais dans|strong = "H3427"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3824", tes|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1004" assis|strong = "H3427"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" trône|strong = "H3678" d'Israël  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H6213" quatrième|strong = "H7243"  
 génération. <sup>31</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Jéhu|strong = "H3058"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" prit|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068" marcher|strong = "H3212"  
 de|strong = "H8451" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H8104"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8104"  
 loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H8451" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. Il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" détourna|strong = "H5493"  
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403"  
 par|strong = "H3068" lesquels Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" pécher|strong = "H2398"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>32</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1992"  
 temps-là, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" commença|strong = "H2490"  
 à|strong = "H3068" entamer Israël|strong = "H3478"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 Hazaël|strong = "H2371" battit|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221"  
 Israélites|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H5221" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 leurs|strong = "H3117" contrées, <sup>33</sup> Depuis|strong = "H4480"  
 le|strong = "H4480" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" jusqu'au|strong = "H1568"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121" levant|strong = "H4217", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H4480" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H5158"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568", les|strong = "H3605" Gadites|strong = "H1425",  
 les|strong = "H3605" Rubénites|strong = "H7206" et|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3605" Manassites|strong = "H4520"; depuis|strong = "H4480"  
 Aroër|strong = "H6177", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H4480"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" d'Arnon, jusqu'à|strong = "H3383"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568" et|strong = "H5921" Bassan. <sup>34</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213"  
 actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Jéhu|strong = "H3058",  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" exploits|strong = "H1369", n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808"

écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612"  
des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213"  
rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
Jéhu|strong = "H3058" s'endormit avec|strong = "H7901"  
ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121"  
enseveli à|strong = "H1121" Samarie|strong = "H8111"; et|strong = "H1121"  
Joachaz|strong = "H3059", son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121",  
régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414"  
place|strong = "H8478". <sup>36</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" le|strong = "H3478"  
temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" Jéhu|strong = "H3058"  
régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111" fut|strong = "H3478"  
de|strong = "H3117" vingt-huit ans|strong = "H8141".

11 Or Athalie|strong = "H6271", mère d'Achazia, voyant|strong = "H7200"  
que|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121"  
était|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191", se|strong = "H1121"  
leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" extermina|strong = "H3772"  
toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7200" race|strong = "H2233"  
royale|strong = "H4467". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Joshéba,  
fille|strong = "H1323" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
Joram|strong = "H3141", sœur d'Achazia, prit|strong = "H3947"  
Joas|strong = "H3101", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achazia, le|strong = "H6440"  
déroba|strong = "H1589" d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6440"  
fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
qu'on|strong = "H6680" faisait|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191",  
et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6440" mit|strong = "H3947",  
avec|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947" nourrice|strong = "H3243",  
dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H6440" salle|strong = "H1004"  
des|strong = "H4428" lits|strong = "H4296". Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6440" cacha|strong = "H5641"  
aux|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H6440" d'Athalie, en|strong = "H4428"  
sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H4428"  
fut|strong = "H1121" pas|strong = "H3808" mis|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
il|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" caché|strong = "H2244"  
auprès|strong = "H5921" d'elle|strong = "H5439", six|strong = "H8337"  
ans|strong = "H8141", dans|strong = "H2244" la|strong = "H3068"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
Et|strong = "H3068" Athalie|strong = "H6271" régna|strong = "H4427"  
sur|strong = "H4427" le|strong = "H3068" pays. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H1121",  
la|strong = "H7200" septième|strong = "H7637" année|strong = "H8141",  
Jéhojada|strong = "H3077" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
chercher|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" centeniers  
des|strong = "H3068" gardes|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H1121"



des|strong="H3068" coureurs|strong="H7323", les|strong="H3947"  
 fit|strong="H7971" entrer|strong="H3996" vers|strong="H7971"  
 lui|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 traita|strong="H3772" alliance|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H3947"  
 eux|strong="H1992" et|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H3068"  
 fit|strong="H7971" prêter serment|strong="H7650" dans|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H4428"  
 leur|strong="H3068" montra|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200"  
 fils|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>5</sup> Puis  
 il|strong="H4428" leur|strong="H4428" donna|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H1697" commandement|strong="H6680":  
 Voici|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 vous|strong="H1697" ferez|strong="H6213": Un|strong="H6213"  
 tiers|strong="H7992" d'entre|strong="H3318" vous|strong="H1697"  
 qui|strong="H4428" entrez en|strong="H6213" semaine,  
 fera|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" garde|strong="H8104"  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428"; <sup>6</sup> Un|strong="H1004"  
 tiers|strong="H7992" sera|strong="H8179" à|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H8104" porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H1004"  
 Sur|strong="H5495"; et|strong="H1004" un|strong="H1004"  
 tiers|strong="H7992" à|strong="H1004" la|strong="H8104"  
 porte|strong="H8179" qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H1004"  
 derrière|strong="H1004" les|strong="H8104" coureurs|strong="H7323".  
 Ainsi|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H1004" ferez|strong="H8104"  
 la|strong="H8104" garde|strong="H8104" du|strong="H1004"  
 temple|strong="H1004", afin que|strong="H1004"  
 personne|strong="H6440" n'y entre|strong="H8432". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3318" vos|strong="H3318" deux|strong="H8147"  
 compagnies qui|strong="H3068" sortent|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H4428" semaine, feront|strong="H1004" la|strong="H8104"  
 garde|strong="H8104" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H8104"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 auprès|strong="H3027" du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>8</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H3027" environnerez le|strong="H3318"  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3318"  
 côtés|strong="H5439", chacun|strong="H5971" tenant|strong="H5975"  
 ses|strong="H3027" armes|strong="H3627" à|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H3318" main|strong="H3027". Celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H4428" entrera dans|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3027"  
 rangs|strong="H7713" sera|strong="H1961" mis|strong="H3318"  
 à|strong="H4428" mort|strong="H4191". Et|strong="H3318"  
 vous|strong="H3027" serez|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H3318" roi|strong="H4428", quand|strong="H5921"

il|strong = "H4428" sortira|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318"  
 quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H4428" entrera. <sup>9</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H6213" centeniers firent|strong = "H6213"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H1697" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", le|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", avait|strong = "H6213"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680". Ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H3947"  
 chacun|strong = "H5971" leurs|strong = "H3947" gens|strong = "H5971",  
 tant|strong = "H5973" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3548" entraient  
 en|strong = "H6213" semaine que|strong = "H1697" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" sortaient|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H8269"  
 semaine; et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992" vinrent|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 Jéhojada|strong = "H3077". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" donna|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 centeniers les|strong = "H5414" lances|strong = "H2595" et|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H5414" boucliers|strong = "H7982" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 provenaient du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 étaient|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3027" coureurs|strong = "H7323"  
 se|strong = "H4428" rangèrent|strong = "H5414" auprès|strong = "H5921"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H4196"  
 à|strong = "H5704" l'entour, chacun|strong = "H5971"  
 tenant|strong = "H5975" ses|strong = "H3027" armes|strong = "H3627"  
 à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027",  
 depuis|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3027" côté|strong = "H3802"  
 droit|strong = "H3233" du|strong = "H1004" temple|strong = "H1004"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" côté|strong = "H3802" gauche|strong = "H8042",  
 le|strong = "H3027" long|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" l'autel  
 et|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H1004" temple|strong = "H1004". <sup>12</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H5414"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H4427" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H5414" couronne|strong = "H5145" et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5414" témoignage|strong = "H5715". Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 l'établirent roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1121" l'oignirent,  
 et|strong = "H1121", frappant|strong = "H5221" des|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3709", ils|strong = "H1121" dirent: Vive|strong = "H2421"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"! <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Athalie|strong = "H6271", entendant|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085"  
 bruit|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H3068" coureurs|strong = "H7323"  
 et|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 vint|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H7323" le|strong = "H8085"

peuple|strong="H5971", dans|strong="H6963" la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121".  
<sup>14</sup> Elle|strong="H3588" regarda|strong="H7200", et|strong="H4428" voici|strong="H2009", le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428" était|strong="H4428" debout|strong="H5975" près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H7200" colonne|strong="H5982", selon|strong="H5921" la|strong="H7200" coutume|strong="H4941", et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H7200" capitaines et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H7200" trompettes|strong="H2689" étaient|strong="H5975" près|strong="H5921" du|strong="H5971" roi|strong="H4428"; et|strong="H4428" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" du|strong="H5971" pays était|strong="H4428" dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" joie|strong="H8056", et|strong="H4428" l'on sonnait|strong="H8628" des|strong="H8269" trompettes|strong="H2689". Alors|strong="H3947" Athalie|strong="H6271" déchira|strong="H7167" ses|strong="H7167" vêtements, et|strong="H4428" cria|strong="H7121":  
 Conspiration|strong="H7195", conspiration|strong="H7195"! <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3318" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" Jéhojada|strong="H3077" donna|strong="H6680" cet|strong="H3318" ordre|strong="H6680" aux|strong="H6680" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H1004" centaines|strong="H3967", qui|strong="H3548" commandaient|strong="H3027" l'armée: Menez-la hors|strong="H3808" des|strong="H3068" rangs|strong="H7713"; et|strong="H3318" que|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3548" la|strong="H3318" suivra soit|strong="H3068" mis|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3068" mort|strong="H4191" par|strong="H3318" l'épée! Car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3318" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" avait|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697": Qu'on|strong="H6680" ne|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3318" fasse|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H4191" mourir|strong="H4191" dans|strong="H2428" la|strong="H3318" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"! <sup>16</sup> On|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H7760" donc|strong="H3027" place|strong="H7760", et|strong="H4428" elle|strong="H1004" revint par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H7760" chemin|strong="H1870" de|strong="H4428" l'entrée des|strong="H3027" chevaux|strong="H5483" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H7760" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428"; elle|strong="H1004" fut|strong="H4428" tuée|strong="H4191" là|strong="H7760". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H4428" Jéhojada|strong="H3077" traita|strong="H3772" cette|strong="H3772" alliance|strong="H1285", entre|strong="H8432" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", le|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971", qu'ils|strong="H5892" seraient le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; il|strong="H4428"

fit|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H5971" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 entre|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>18</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1004" pays entra|strong = "H5975"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H6440" démolirent|strong = "H5422"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H6440" autels|strong = "H4196",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H5971" brisèrent|strong = "H7665"  
 entièrement|strong = "H3190" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 images|strong = "H6754". Ils|strong = "H5971" tuèrent|strong = "H2026"  
 aussi|strong = "H5971" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 autels|strong = "H4196" Matthan|strong = "H4977",  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168".  
 Ensuite le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 établit|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H3068" surveillants|strong = "H6485"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>19</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3947"  
 centeniers, les|strong = "H3947" gardes|strong = "H8104",  
 les|strong = "H3947" coureurs|strong = "H7323" et|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H1004" pays, qui|strong = "H5971" firent|strong = "H3068"  
 descendre|strong = "H3381" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4428"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" entrèrent dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3947"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3947" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 des|strong = "H3068" coureurs|strong = "H7323"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 il|strong = "H4428" s'assit sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3947"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" des|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428". <sup>20</sup>  
 Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H4191" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H1004" pays se|strong = "H5971" réjouit|strong = "H8055",  
 et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4428" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 fut|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H5971" repos|strong = "H8252",  
 après|strong = "H1004" qu'on|strong = "H5892" eut|strong = "H5971"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H1004" mort|strong = "H4191"  
 Athalie|strong = "H6271", par|strong = "H5892" l'épée,  
 dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>21</sup> Joas|strong = "H3101"  
 était|strong = "H5892" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 sept|strong = "H7637" ans|strong = "H8141", quand|strong = "H3808"  
 il|strong = "H1732" devint|strong = "H7195" roi|strong = "H4428".

12La septième année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", Joas|strong = "H3060"  
 devint|strong = "H3060" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H1732" régna|strong = "H4427" quarante ans|strong = "H8141"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H1121". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère  
 s'appelait Tsibia, et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 était|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Béer-Shéba. <sup>2</sup>  
 Joas|strong = "H3060" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H8034"  
 qui|strong = "H8141" est|strong = "H8034" droit|strong = "H3477"  
 aux|strong = "H3389" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H3389"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1697" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077",  
 le|strong = "H3389" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", l'instruisit. <sup>3</sup>  
 Toutefois|strong = "H7535", les|strong = "H6213" hauts  
 lieux|strong = "H1116" ne|strong = "H3068" furent|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H6213" ôtés|strong = "H5493"; le|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" sacrifiait|strong = "H2076" encore|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H3117" faisait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
 encensements dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" hauts  
 lieux|strong = "H1116". <sup>4</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" Joas|strong = "H3101"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H2076" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548":  
 Tout|strong = "H5971" l'argent consacré|strong = "H6944"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" apporte|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H5493" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H5971"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", soit|strong = "H5971" l'argent  
 de|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H5971" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" passe|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H5971" dénombrement|strong = "H6485", soit|strong = "H5971"  
 l'argent des|strong = "H2076" personnes|strong = "H5315",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" l'estimation qu'en fait|strong = "H2076"  
 le|strong = "H5971" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", soit|strong = "H5971"  
 tout|strong = "H5971" l'argent que|strong = "H7535"  
 chacun|strong = "H5971" apporte|strong = "H3947" volontairement  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5493" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", <sup>5</sup> Que|strong = "H5315"  
 les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H5674"  
 prennent|strong = "H5927" par-devers eux|strong = "H1004",  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3701" connaît|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H5927"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3820" en|strong = "H5927" réparent|strong = "H2388"  
 les|strong = "H3068" dégradations du|strong = "H1004"  
 temple|strong = "H1004", partout|strong = "H8104" où|strong = "H1004"  
 l'on|strong = "H3117" trouvera|strong = "H4672" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" réparer|strong = "H2388". <sup>6</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548" arriva|strong = "H8104",  
 la|strong = "H3947" vingt-troisième année|strong = "H8141"

du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" Joas|strong = "H3101",  
 que|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H3947" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 n'avaient point|strong = "H3808" encore|strong = "H4672"  
 réparé|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H3947" dégradations  
 du|strong = "H1004" temple|strong = "H1004". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H2388" roi|strong = "H4428" Joas|strong = "H3060"  
 appela|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H2388" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 Jéhojada|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H6242" les|strong = "H2388"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H6242" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 réparez-vous pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H2388" dégradations  
 du|strong = "H1004" temple|strong = "H1004"? Maintenant|strong = "H3117"  
 donc|strong = "H7121", ne|strong = "H4428" prenez|strong = "H3947"  
 plus|strong = "H3808" d'argent|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004"  
 connaissez; mais|strong = "H3588" laissez-le pour|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H2388" réparations|strong = "H2388" du|strong = "H1004"  
 temple|strong = "H1004". <sup>8</sup> Les|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" consentirent à|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" plus|strong = "H7121" recevoir|strong = "H3947"  
 l'argent du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H4428" pas|strong = "H5414"  
 être|strong = "H5414" chargés|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4428"  
 réparer|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H5414" dégradations  
 du|strong = "H1004" temple|strong = "H1004". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3947" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 Jéhojada|strong = "H3548" prit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" coffre,  
 fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H3947" trou|strong = "H2356"  
 au|strong = "H5971" couvercle|strong = "H1817", et|strong = "H3548"  
 le|strong = "H3947" mit|strong = "H3947" auprès|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'autel, à|strong = "H1004" main|strong = "H3548"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" quand|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H5971"  
 entre|strong = "H5493" dans|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H3947"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
 Et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H3947" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 gardiens|strong = "H8104" du|strong = "H1004" seuil|strong = "H5592",  
 mettaient|strong = "H3318" là|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H1004"  
 l'argent qu'on|strong = "H3701" apportait|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3068",  
 dès|strong = "H3068" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" voyaient|strong = "H7200"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3701" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" d'argent|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" coffre, le|strong = "H5414"  
 secrétaire|strong = "H5608" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 montait|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H5414"



grand|strong="H1419" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"; et|strong="H3068"  
 ils|strong="H1992" serraient|strong="H6696" et|strong="H3068"  
 comptaient|strong="H4487" l'argent qui|strong="H3548"  
 se|strong="H3068" trouvait|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H1961"  
 remettaient|strong="H5414" cet|strong="H5927" argent|strong="H3701"  
 bien|strong="H7227" compté|strong="H5608" entre|strong="H5493"  
 les|strong="H7200" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3548" faisaient|strong="H7227"  
 l'ouvrage, dont|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1961"  
 avaient|strong="H4672" la|strong="H7200" surveillance|strong="H4487"  
 dans|strong="H5608" la|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", lesquels payaient  
 les|strong="H7200" charpentiers|strong="H2796" et|strong="H1419"  
 les|strong="H7200" architectes qui|strong="H3548"  
 travaillaient|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7200"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", <sup>12</sup>  
 Les|strong="H6213" maçons|strong="H1129" et|strong="H3318"  
 les|strong="H6213" tailleurs|strong="H2672" de|strong="H1004"  
 pierres|strong="H2672", les|strong="H6213" achats|strong="H7069"  
 de|strong="H1004" bois|strong="H6086" et|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H1004" pierres|strong="H2672" de|strong="H1004"  
 taille|strong="H4274" pour|strong="H5414" réparer|strong="H2388"  
 les|strong="H6213" dégradations de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 ainsi|strong="H6213" que|strong="H1004" tout|strong="H1004"  
 ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" dépensait  
 pour|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6213" réparation|strong="H4399"  
 du|strong="H1004" temple|strong="H1004". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H1004" cet|strong="H3318" argent|strong="H3701"  
 qu'on|strong="H1697" apportait|strong="H5927" dans|strong="H2388"  
 la|strong="H3318" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", on|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3068"  
 faisait|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1004"  
 coupes|strong="H4219" d'argent|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H3318"  
 la|strong="H3318" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", ni|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1004" serpes,  
 ni|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1004" bassins|strong="H4219",  
 ni|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1004" trompettes|strong="H2689",  
 ni|strong="H1121" aucun|strong="H7069" autre|strong="H8034"  
 ustensile|strong="H3627" d'or|strong="H6213" ou|strong="H1004"  
 d'argent|strong="H6213"; <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" on|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H6213" donnait|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068"  
 ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068" faisaient|strong="H6213"  
 l'ouvrage, et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" en|strong="H6213"

réparaient la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" faisait|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H6213"  
 rendre|strong = "H5414" compte|strong = "H5608" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6213"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 on|strong = "H5971" délivrait cet|strong = "H5414" argent|strong = "H3701"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" distribuer|strong = "H5414"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" travailleurs; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 agissaient|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" fidélité. <sup>16</sup> L'argent  
 des|strong = "H6213" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" délit, ainsi|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'argent des|strong = "H6213" sacrifices|strong = "H2076"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H2399", n'était  
 point|strong = "H3808" apporté|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Il|strong = "H3027" était|strong = "H6213"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548". <sup>17</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Hazaël|strong = "H2371", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Syrie, monta|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" guerre|strong = "H3898"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" Gath|strong = "H1661" et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" prit|strong = "H3947". Puis Hazaël|strong = "H2371"  
 se|strong = "H3068" retourna pour|strong = "H1004"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" Joas|strong = "H3101",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 prit|strong = "H3920" tout|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H5927"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" consacré|strong = "H6944",  
 ce|strong = "H5927" que|strong = "H6440" Josaphat|strong = "H3092",  
 Joram|strong = "H3088" et|strong = "H4428" Achazia, ses|strong = "H6440"  
 pères, rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 avaient|strong = "H3063" consacré|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H5927" que|strong = "H6440"  
 lui-même|strong = "H5674" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 consacré|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H6440" l'or  
 qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" trouva|strong = "H4672"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" trésors de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
 l'envoya|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H6440" Hazaël|strong = "H2371",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie, qui|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H4428" retira|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>19</sup> Le|strong = "H7971" reste|strong = "H3499"

des|strong="H3068" actions|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428"  
 Joas|strong="H3060", tout|strong="H2091" ce|strong="H5927"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" fit|strong="H7971", n'est-il pas|strong="H5927"  
 écrit|strong="H3789" au|strong="H5927" livre|strong="H4672"  
 des|strong="H3068" Chroniques|strong="H1697" des|strong="H3068"  
 rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063"? <sup>20</sup>  
 Or|strong="H2091" ses|strong="H6213" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
 se|strong="H4428" soulevèrent|strong="H6965" et|strong="H3063",  
 ayant|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213"  
 conspiration|strong="H7195", ils|strong="H1992"  
 frappèrent|strong="H5221" Joas|strong="H3101" dans|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428"  
 Millo|strong="H4407", à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 descente|strong="H3381" de|strong="H4428" Silla|strong="H5538". <sup>21</sup>  
 Jozakar, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1004" Shimeath,  
 et|strong="H6965" Jozabad|strong="H3075", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1004" Shomer, ses|strong="H5221"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650", le|strong="H5221"  
 frappèrent|strong="H5221", et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H1732"  
 mourut|strong="H4191"; et|strong="H6965" on|strong="H5971"  
 l'ensevelit avec|strong="H3381" ses|strong="H5221" pères,  
 dans|strong="H5221" la|strong="H6965" cité|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H1004" David|strong="H5650"; et|strong="H6965" Amatsia,  
 son|strong="H5221" fils|strong="H1121", régna|strong="H4427"  
 à|strong="H1004" sa|strong="H3381" place|strong="H6965".

13La|strong="H3478" vingt-troisième année|strong="H8141"  
 de|strong="H1121" Joas|strong="H3101", fils|strong="H1121" d'Achazia,  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 Joachaz|strong="H3059", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jéhu|strong="H3058", devint|strong="H4421" roi|strong="H4428"  
 sur|strong="H4427" Israël|strong="H3478" à|strong="H8141"  
 Samarie|strong="H8111", et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H4428"  
 régna|strong="H4427" dix-sept ans|strong="H8141". <sup>2</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H3068" mauvais|strong="H7451"  
 aux|strong="H7451" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel;  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" suivit|strong="H3212"  
 les|strong="H6213" péchés|strong="H2403" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jéroboam|strong="H3379", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Nébat, par|strong="H6213" lesquels il|strong="H3068"  
 avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213" pécher|strong="H2398"  
 Israël|strong="H3478". Il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"  
 s'en|strong="H3478" détourna|strong="H5493" point|strong="H3808". <sup>3</sup>  
 La|strong="H5414" colère|strong="H2734" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel

s'alluma donc|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H2734"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H5414" livra|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hazaël|strong = "H2371", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Syrie,  
 et|strong = "H3117" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Ben-Hadad,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hazaël|strong = "H2371",  
 durant|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 temps-là. <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Joachaz|strong = "H3059"  
 supplia|strong = "H2603" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel l'exauça;  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" vit|strong = "H7200" l'oppression  
 des|strong = "H3068" Israélites|strong = "H3478", il|strong = "H4428"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie les|strong = "H6440"  
 opprimait|strong = "H3905". <sup>5</sup> L'Éternel donna|strong = "H5414"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H5414" libérateur|strong = "H3467"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121"  
 dessous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H5414" puissance|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Syriens. Ainsi|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël habitèrent|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" tentes|strong = "H1004",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" auparavant|strong = "H8032". <sup>6</sup> Toutefois,  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"  
 détournèrent|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H1004"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5493"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379",  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H1980"  
 commettre|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" y|strong = "H3478"  
 marchèrent|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H3478" même|strong = "H1571"  
 l'emblème d'Ashéra subsista à|strong = "H3478" Samarie|strong = "H8111",  
<sup>7</sup> Bien|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" n'eût  
 laissé|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H4428" troupes|strong = "H1416"  
 à|strong = "H7760" Joachaz|strong = "H3059" que|strong = "H3588"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" cavaliers|strong = "H6571",  
 dix|strong = "H6235" chars|strong = "H7393", et|strong = "H4428"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" mille hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428"  
 pied|strong = "H7273". En|strong = "H7760" effet|strong = "H3027",  
 le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie  
 les|strong = "H7760" avait|strong = "H4428" détruits|strong = "H7843",  
 et|strong = "H4428" rendus|strong = "H7760" tels que|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H7760" poussière|strong = "H6083" qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 foule|strong = "H1758" aux|strong = "H7760" pieds|strong = "H1758". <sup>8</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213"

actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Joachaz|strong = "H3059",  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 fit|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 exploits|strong = "H1369", n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? <sup>9</sup> Joachaz|strong = "H3059" s'endormit  
 donc|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères,  
 et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" l'ensevelit à|strong = "H1121"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111". Et|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101"  
 son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121" régna|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>10</sup>  
 La|strong = "H3478" trente-septième année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Joas|strong = "H3101",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joachaz|strong = "H3059",  
 devint|strong = "H3060" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111",  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427"  
 seize|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" détourna|strong = "H5493" d'aucun  
 des|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nébat, par|strong = "H6213" lesquels il|strong = "H3068"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H2398"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 y|strong = "H3068" marcha|strong = "H1980". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H6213"  
 reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Joas|strong = "H3101", tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H6213" valeur|strong = "H6965"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" laquelle il|strong = "H4428"  
 combattit|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898" Amatsia,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", n'est-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697"  
 des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Joas|strong = "H3101" s'endormit avec|strong = "H7901"  
 ses|strong = "H5921" pères, et|strong = "H3478" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"  
 s'assit sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H6912" trône|strong = "H3678".  
 Et|strong = "H3478" Joas|strong = "H3101" fut|strong = "H3478" enseveli  
 à|strong = "H3427" Samarie|strong = "H8111" avec|strong = "H7901"  
 les|strong = "H3427" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>14</sup> Or,

comme|strong = "H4191" Élisée était|strong = "H4428"  
 malade|strong = "H2470" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440"  
 maladie|strong = "H2483" dont|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191", Joas|strong = "H3101", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Israël, descendit|strong = "H3381" et|strong = "H3478"  
 pleura|strong = "H1058" sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440"  
 visage|strong = "H6440", disant: Mon|strong = "H4428" père,  
 mon|strong = "H4428" père, char|strong = "H7393" d'Israël  
 et|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H6440" cavalerie|strong = "H6571"! <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3947" Élisée lui|strong = "H2671" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Prends|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" arc|strong = "H7198"  
 et|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947" flèches|strong = "H2671".  
 Et|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 un|strong = "H3947" arc|strong = "H7198" et|strong = "H3947"  
 des|strong = "H3947" flèches|strong = "H2671". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 Élisée dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Israël: Tends l'arc de|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H7760"  
 main|strong = "H3027". Et|strong = "H3478" quand|strong = "H5921"  
 il|strong = "H4428" l'eut|strong = "H3068" tendu|strong = "H5414", Élisée  
 mit|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7760" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3478"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": <sup>17</sup> Ouvre|strong = "H6605" la|strong = "H6605"  
 fenêtre|strong = "H2474" vers|strong = "H3212" l'Orient. Et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" l'ouvrit. Et|strong = "H3068" Élisée lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Tire|strong = "H3384". Et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" tira|strong = "H3384". Et|strong = "H3068" Élisée  
 dit|strong = "H1697": C'est une|strong = "H3068" flèche|strong = "H2671"  
 de|strong = "H3615" délivrance|strong = "H8668" de|strong = "H3615"  
 la|strong = "H6605" part|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3615" l'Éternel,  
 une|strong = "H3068" flèche|strong = "H2671" de|strong = "H3615"  
 délivrance|strong = "H8668" contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5221"  
 Syriens. Tu|strong = "H7200" frapperas|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H5221" Syriens à|strong = "H3068" Apek,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" détruire|strong = "H3615".  
<sup>18</sup> Élisée lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697" encore|strong = "H6471":  
 Prends|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H5221" flèches|strong = "H2671".  
 Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5221"  
 prit|strong = "H3947". Et|strong = "H3478" Élisée dit|strong = "H1697"  
 au|strong = "H5975" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël: Frappe|strong = "H5221"  
 contre|strong = "H4428" terre|strong = "H6083". Joas|strong = "H3101"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471", puis  
 s'arrêta. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" l'homme|strong = "H2470"  
 de|strong = "H3615" Dieu|strong = "H3068" s'irrita contre|strong = "H7107"  
 lui|strong = "H8337", et|strong = "H5921" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Il|strong = "H4428" fallait frapper|strong = "H5221" cinq|strong = "H2568"



ou|strong = "H7969" six|strong = "H8337" fois|strong = "H6471";  
 alors|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H6258" eusses frappé|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H5221" Syriens jusqu'à|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221"  
 détruire|strong = "H3615"! Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" frapperas|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Syriens  
 trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H8141" Élisée  
 mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H8141" on|strong = "H5971"  
 l'ensevelit. Et|strong = "H8141", l'année suivante, des|strong = "H8141"  
 bandes|strong = "H1416" de|strong = "H8141" Moabites|strong = "H4124"  
 entrèrent dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H4191" pays. <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" voici|strong = "H2009", des|strong = "H7200"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H1992" enterraient|strong = "H6912"  
 un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H1121" virent|strong = "H7200"  
 une|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H6965" ces|strong = "H1992"  
 bandes|strong = "H1416", et|strong = "H6965" jetèrent|strong = "H7993"  
 l'homme|strong = "H2470" dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 tombeau|strong = "H6913" d'|strong = "H6106" Élisée. Et|strong = "H6965"  
 cet|strong = "H3212" homme|strong = "H1121", étant allé|strong = "H3212"  
 toucher|strong = "H5060" les|strong = "H7200" os|strong = "H6106" d'Élisée,  
 revint|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7200"  
 vie|strong = "H2421", et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H3212"  
 leva|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272". <sup>22</sup> Or Hazaël|strong = "H2371",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie, avait|strong = "H4428"  
 opprimé|strong = "H3905" les|strong = "H3478" Israélites|strong = "H3478"  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117"  
 vie|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" Joachaz|strong = "H3059". <sup>23</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel leur|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 grâce|strong = "H2603", il|strong = "H3068" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 compassion|strong = "H7355" d'eux|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" retourna|strong = "H6437"  
 vers|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" Abraham,  
 Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H3068" Jacob|strong = "H3290".  
 Il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" voulut point|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H6440" exterminer|strong = "H3615"; et|strong = "H3068",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" maintenant|strong = "H6258", il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H3068"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" rejetés|strong = "H7993" de|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440". <sup>24</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Hazaël|strong = "H2371", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Syrie, mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Ben-Hadad, son|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428"  
 place|strong = "H8478". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101",

fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joachaz|strong = "H3059",  
 reprit|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ben-Hadad, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hazaël|strong = "H2371", les|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 que|strong = "H1121" celui-ci avait|strong = "H1121" conquises  
 sur|strong = "H3027" Joachaz|strong = "H3059", son|strong = "H3027" père.  
 Joas|strong = "H3101" le|strong = "H3947" battit|strong = "H5221"  
 par|strong = "H3027" trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471",  
 et|strong = "H1121" recouvra|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5221"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" d'Israël.

14La|strong = "H3478" seconde|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joachaz|strong = "H3099", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,  
 Amatsia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", commença  
 à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3389"  
 était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vingt-cinq  
 ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3389"  
 devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" vingt-neuf ans|strong = "H8141"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>3</sup> Sa|strong = "H6213"  
 mère s'appelait Joaddan|strong = "H3086", et|strong = "H3068"  
 elle|strong = "H1366" était|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H6213"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; non|strong = "H3808"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" toutefois|strong = "H7535" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" père. Il|strong = "H1732"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" Joas|strong = "H3101",  
 son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>4</sup> De|strong = "H5971" sorte|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5971" n'y eut|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H7535"  
 les|strong = "H5493" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" furent|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H3808"  
 ôtés|strong = "H5493"; le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 sacrifiait|strong = "H2076" encore|strong = "H5750" et|strong = "H5971"  
 faisait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H2076" encensements  
 sur|strong = "H6999" les|strong = "H5493" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428", dès|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H2388" royauté|strong = "H4467" fut|strong = "H4428"  
 affermie|strong = "H2388" entre|strong = "H4421" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027", il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 mourir|strong = "H5221" ceux|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"

ses|strong="H3027" serviteurs|strong="H5650" qui|strong="H4428"  
 avaient|strong="H3027" tué|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5221"  
 roi|strong="H4428", son|strong="H3027" père. <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H4872" ne|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" mourir|strong="H4191" leurs|strong="H5221"  
 enfants|strong="H1121", se|strong="H3068" conformant|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H3789" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" écrit|strong="H3789" au|strong="H3068"  
 livre|strong="H5612" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3068"  
 loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H1121" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 où|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068"  
 donné|strong="H6680" ce|strong="H3789"  
 commandement|strong="H6680": On|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3068"  
 fera|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" mourir|strong="H4191"  
 les|strong="H5221" pères pour|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5221"  
 enfants|strong="H1121", et|strong="H4872" on|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"  
 mourir|strong="H4191" les|strong="H5221" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 pour|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5221" pères; mais|strong="H3588"  
 on|strong="H5971" fera|strong="H3068" mourir|strong="H4191"  
 chacun|strong="H3117" pour|strong="H3068" son|strong="H5221"  
 péché|strong="H2399". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong="H3117" frappa|strong="H5221"  
 dix|strong="H6235" mille hommes|strong="H1121" d'Édom  
 dans|strong="H8034" la|strong="H3117" vallée|strong="H1516"  
 du|strong="H3117" Sel|strong="H4417", et|strong="H3117"  
 prit|strong="H8610" d'assaut Séla|strong="H5554", et|strong="H3117"  
 lui|strong="H1931" donna|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H3117" Jokthéel|strong="H3371",  
 qu'elle|strong="H7200" a|strong="H5704" gardé|strong="H7200"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H5221" ce|strong="H7121" jour|strong="H3117". <sup>8</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Amatsia envoya|strong="H7971"  
 des|strong="H7971" messagers|strong="H4397" vers|strong="H3212"  
 Joas|strong="H3060", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Joachaz|strong="H3059", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jéhu|strong="H3058", roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, pour|strong="H3212"  
 lui|strong="H4428" dire|strong="H7971": Viens|strong="H3212",  
 que|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440"  
 voyions|strong="H7200" en|strong="H3212" face|strong="H6440"! <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" Joas|strong="H3060", roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël,  
 envoya|strong="H7971" dire|strong="H7971" à|strong="H5414" Amatsia,  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063": L'épine  
 qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H4428" au|strong="H5414"  
 Liban|strong="H3844" a|strong="H5414" envoyé|strong="H7971"  
 dire|strong="H7971" au|strong="H5414" cèdre du|strong="H1121"  
 Liban|strong="H3844": Donne|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414"  
 fille|strong="H1323" pour|strong="H5414" femme|strong="H1323"

à|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121".  
 Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H5414" bêtes|strong="H2416"  
 sauvages|strong="H7704" qui|strong="H3478" sont|strong="H3478"  
 au|strong="H5414" Liban|strong="H3844" ont|strong="H3478"  
 passé|strong="H5674" et|strong="H3063" ont|strong="H3478"  
 foulé|strong="H7429" l'épine. <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H5375"  
 rudement frappé|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5375" Iduméens,  
 et|strong="H3063" ton|strong="H3513" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 s'est|strong="H3820" élevé|strong="H5375". Jouis|strong="H7200"  
 de|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H5375" gloire|strong="H3513",  
 et|strong="H3063" reste|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427"  
 ta|strong="H5375" maison|strong="H1004". Et|strong="H3063"  
 pourquoi|strong="H4100" attirerais-tu un|strong="H5375"  
 mal|strong="H7451" par|strong="H5307" lequel tu|strong="H7200"  
 tomberais|strong="H5307", toi|strong="H1004" et|strong="H3063"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" avec|strong="H3427" toi|strong="H1004"? <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" Amatsia ne|strong="H3478" l'écoula  
 point|strong="H3808". Et|strong="H3063" Joas|strong="H3060",  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, monta|strong="H5927" et|strong="H3063"  
 ils|strong="H6440" se|strong="H3478" virent|strong="H7200"  
 en|strong="H5927" face|strong="H6440", lui|strong="H4428"  
 et|strong="H3063" Amatsia, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", à|strong="H3478" Bethsémèsh de|strong="H4428"  
 Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3063" ceux|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6440" Juda|strong="H3063", ayant|strong="H3478"  
 été|strong="H1961" défaits par|strong="H6440" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 s'enfuirent chacun|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H6440"  
 sa|strong="H6440" tente. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3063" Joas|strong="H3060",  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, prit|strong="H8610" Amatsia,  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Joas|strong="H3060",  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Achazia, à|strong="H5704" Bethsémèsh.  
 Ensuite|strong="H7725" il|strong="H4428" vint|strong="H1121"  
 à|strong="H5704" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", et|strong="H3063"  
 fit|strong="H3478" une|strong="H3389" brèche|strong="H6555"  
 de|strong="H1121" quatre cents|strong="H3967" coudées  
 dans|strong="H5704" la|strong="H3478" muraille|strong="H2346"  
 de|strong="H1121" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", depuis|strong="H3063"  
 la|strong="H3478" porte|strong="H8179" d'Ephraïm  
 jusqu'à|strong="H8179" la|strong="H3478" porte|strong="H8179"  
 du|strong="H1121" Coin|strong="H6438". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H1121",  
 ayant|strong="H3701" pris|strong="H3947" tout|strong="H2091" l'or  
 et|strong="H1121" l'argent et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3947" objets|strong="H3627" précieux qui|strong="H3068"  
 furent|strong="H3068" trouvés|strong="H4672" dans|strong="H4672"  
 la|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121"

l'Éternel|strong="H7121" et|strong="H1121" dans|strong="H4672"  
 les|strong="H3947" trésors de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3947"  
 maison|strong="H1004" royale|strong="H4428", et|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H3068" otages|strong="H1121", il|strong="H4428"  
 s'en|strong="H4428" retourna|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3068"  
 Samarie|strong="H8111". <sup>15</sup> Le|strong="H6213" reste|strong="H3499"  
 des|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428"  
 Joas|strong="H3060", et|strong="H3063" sa|strong="H6213"  
 valeur|strong="H3701", et|strong="H3063" comment|strong="H1697"  
 il|strong="H4428" combattit|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898"  
 Amatsia, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 cela|strong="H1697" n'est-il pas|strong="H3808" écrit|strong="H3789"  
 au|strong="H6213" livre|strong="H5612" des|strong="H6213"  
 Chroniques|strong="H1697" des|strong="H6213" rois|strong="H4428"  
 d'Israël? <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Joas|strong="H3060" s'endormit  
 avec|strong="H7901" ses|strong="H4428" pères, et|strong="H1121"  
 fut|strong="H1121" enseveli à|strong="H3478" Samarie|strong="H8111"  
 avec|strong="H7901" les|strong="H3478" rois|strong="H4428" d'Israël;  
 et|strong="H1121" Jéroboam|strong="H3379", son|strong="H6912"  
 fils|strong="H1121", régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H3478"  
 sa|strong="H4428" place|strong="H8478". <sup>17</sup> Amatsia,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Joas|strong="H3101",  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 vécut|strong="H2421" quinze|strong="H2568" ans|strong="H8141"  
 après|strong="H1992" la|strong="H2421" mort|strong="H4194"  
 de|strong="H1121" Joas|strong="H3101", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Joachaz|strong="H3059", roi|strong="H4428"  
 d'Israël. <sup>18</sup> Le|strong="H3117" reste|strong="H3499"  
 des|strong="H3117" actions|strong="H1697" d'Amatsia n'est-il  
 pas|strong="H3808" écrit|strong="H3789" au|strong="H3117"  
 livre|strong="H5612" des|strong="H3117" Chroniques|strong="H1697"  
 des|strong="H3117" rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Juda|strong="H3063"? <sup>19</sup> Or|strong="H2091" on|strong="H5971"  
 fit|strong="H7971" une|strong="H7971" conspiration|strong="H7195"  
 contre|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H3389" à|strong="H4191"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", et|strong="H3389" il|strong="H3389" s'enfuit  
 à|strong="H4191" Lakis|strong="H3923". Mais|strong="H3588"  
 on|strong="H5971" envoya|strong="H7971" après|strong="H1992"  
 lui|strong="H3389" à|strong="H4191" Lakis|strong="H3923",  
 et|strong="H3389" on|strong="H5971" le|strong="H7971"  
 tua|strong="H4191" là|strong="H7971". <sup>20</sup> Puis on|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H5375" transporta|strong="H5375" sur|strong="H5921"  
 des|strong="H5892" chevaux|strong="H5483", et|strong="H3389"  
 il|strong="H1732" fut|strong="H5892" enseveli à|strong="H6912"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389" avec|strong="H5973" ses|strong="H5375"  
 pères, dans|strong="H1732" la|strong="H5375" cité|strong="H5892"

de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" prit|strong = "H3947" Asaria, qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" seize|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H3063" on|strong = "H5971" l'établit roi|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478" d'Amatsia, son|strong = "H3947" père. <sup>22</sup> C'est lui|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" rebâtit|strong = "H1129" Éloth, l'ayant reconquise pour|strong = "H7725" Juda|strong = "H3063", après|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H3063" endormi avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H4428" pères. <sup>23</sup> La|strong = "H3478" quinzième|strong = "H2568" année|strong = "H8141" d'Amatsia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", devint|strong = "H4421" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" quarante et|strong = "H3063" un|strong = "H1121" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>24</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" détourna|strong = "H5493" d'aucun|strong = "H5127" des|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nébat, par|strong = "H6213" lesquels il|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>25</sup> C'est lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478" rétablit|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" frontières|strong = "H1366" d'Israël, depuis|strong = "H1366" l'entrée de|strong = "H1121" Hamath|strong = "H2574" jusqu'à|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H7725" mer|strong = "H3220" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725" plaine|strong = "H6160", selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7725" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, avait|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Jonas|strong = "H3124", le|strong = "H7725" prophète|strong = "H5030", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amitthai, qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1121" Gath-Hépher. <sup>26</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" l'affliction d'Israël était|strong = "H3478" fort|strong = "H3966" amère, et|strong = "H3478"



qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068" restait|strong = "H3427"  
plus|strong = "H3966" rien|strong = "H1697" ni|strong = "H3478"  
de|strong = "H3966" ce|strong = "H7200" qui|strong = "H3478"  
est|strong = "H3068" serré ni|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3966"  
ce|strong = "H7200" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
délaissé|strong = "H5800", et|strong = "H3478" qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y  
avait|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478"  
aidât|strong = "H3027" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>27</sup> Or|strong = "H2091"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" n'avait|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808"  
parlé|strong = "H1696" d'effacer le|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034"  
d'Israël de|strong = "H1121" dessous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H3068"  
eux|strong = "H8064"; aussi|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H3068"  
délivra-t-il par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3068"  
mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379",  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101". <sup>28</sup>  
Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213"  
actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379",  
tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
fit|strong = "H6213", la|strong = "H6213" valeur|strong = "H3701"  
avec|strong = "H6213" laquelle il|strong = "H4428"  
combattit|strong = "H3898", et|strong = "H3063" comment|strong = "H1697"  
il|strong = "H4428" reconquit pour|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
Damas|strong = "H1834" et|strong = "H3063" Hamath|strong = "H2574"  
de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il  
pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213"  
livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697"  
des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" s'endormit avec|strong = "H7901"  
ses|strong = "H4428" pères, les|strong = "H3478" rois|strong = "H4428"  
d'Israël; et|strong = "H1121" Zacharie|strong = "H2148",  
son|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427"  
à|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H8478".  
wp = "br1"

15La|strong = "H3478" vingt-septième année|strong = "H8141"  
de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", roi|strong = "H4428"  
d'Israël, Asaria, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amatsia, roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", devint|strong = "H3147"  
roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" était|strong = "H1121"  
âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" seize|strong = "H8337"  
ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3389"  
commença|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427",  
et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427"  
cinquante-deux ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H1961" mère s'appelait

Jécolia|strong = "H3203", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1366" était|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>3</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, tout|strong = "H3605" comme|strong = "H6213" Amatsia, son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>4</sup> Seulement|strong = "H7535" les|strong = "H5493" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" ne|strong = "H5971" furent|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H3808" ôtés|strong = "H5493". Le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" sacrifiait|strong = "H2076" encore|strong = "H5750", et|strong = "H5971" faisait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H2076" encensements sur|strong = "H6999" les|strong = "H5493" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel frappa|strong = "H5060" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H3068" lépreux|strong = "H6879" jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428" mort|strong = "H4194", et|strong = "H3117" demeura|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" écartée|strong = "H2669"; et|strong = "H3117" Jotham|strong = "H3147", fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428", avait|strong = "H3068" l'intendance du|strong = "H3117" palais|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3117" jugeait|strong = "H8199" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H1366". <sup>6</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Asaria, tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213", n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>7</sup> Or Asaria s'endormit avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" enseveli avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1121" cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H1121" Jotham|strong = "H3147", son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>8</sup> La|strong = "H3478" trente-huitième année|strong = "H8141" d'Asaria, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Zacharie|strong = "H2148", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", devint|strong = "H3147" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" six|strong = "H8337" mois|strong = "H2320". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869"

de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, comme|strong = "H6213"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" pères.  
 Il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 détourna|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3068"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nébat, par|strong = "H6213"  
 lesquels il|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>10</sup> Or Shallum,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jabèsh, fit|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H5221" conspiration|strong = "H7194"  
 contre|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H5971", le|strong = "H5221"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" en|strong = "H3003" présence|strong = "H5869"  
 du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5221" tua|strong = "H5221"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H5971" devint|strong = "H3147" roi|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5921" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>11</sup> Quant  
 au|strong = "H3478" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H3117"  
 actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Zacharie|strong = "H2148",  
 voici|strong = "H2009", cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H3478" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 des|strong = "H3117" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3117"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>12</sup> C'est là|strong = "H1696"  
 la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 avait|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jéhu|strong = "H3058", en|strong = "H3427" disant: Tes|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1121" assis|strong = "H3427"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" trône|strong = "H3678" d'Israël  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" la|strong = "H1696" quatrième|strong = "H7243"  
 génération. Il|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3427" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697". <sup>13</sup> Shallum, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jabèsh, devint|strong = "H3147" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3117" trente-neuvième année|strong = "H8141" d'Ozias,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427"  
 un|strong = "H1121" mois|strong = "H3391" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Ménaïem|strong = "H4505", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Gadi|strong = "H1424", monta|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Thirtsa|strong = "H8656", entra|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5927"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111", frappa|strong = "H5221" Shallum,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jabèsh, à|strong = "H5927"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221"  
 tua|strong = "H5221"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"  
 devint|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H5927"  
 sa|strong = "H5221" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>15</sup> Le|strong = "H3478"  
 reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H3117" actions|strong = "H1697"

de|strong = "H4428" Shallum, et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 conspiration|strong = "H7195" qu'il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H3478",  
 voici|strong = "H2009", cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H3478" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 des|strong = "H3117" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3117"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Ménaïem|strong = "H4505" frappa|strong = "H5221"  
 Thipsach|strong = "H8607", et|strong = "H1366" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1366" y|strong = "H8033"  
 étaient|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H1366" sa|strong = "H6605"  
 contrée|strong = "H1366" depuis|strong = "H1366" Thirtsa|strong = "H8656",  
 parce qu'elle|strong = "H5612" ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" ouvert|strong = "H6605"  
 ses|strong = "H5221" portes|strong = "H8179". Il|strong = "H1732"  
 la|strong = "H6605" frappa|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H1366" éventa  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H5221" femmes  
 enceintes|strong = "H2030". <sup>17</sup> La|strong = "H3478" trente-neuvième  
 année|strong = "H8141" d'Asaria, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", Ménaïem|strong = "H4505", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gadi|strong = "H1424", devint|strong = "H3147"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. Pendant|strong = "H3478"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H3117",  
 il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 détourna|strong = "H5493" pas|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3068"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nébat, par|strong = "H3117"  
 lesquels il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>19</sup> Pul|strong = "H6322",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, étant venu|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366",  
 Ménaïem|strong = "H4505" donna|strong = "H5414" mille  
 talents|strong = "H3603" d'argent|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Pul|strong = "H6322" pour|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H3701"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" aidât|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H5414"  
 affermir|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H5414" royauté|strong = "H4467"  
 entre|strong = "H5493" ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>20</sup>  
 Or, Ménaïem|strong = "H4505" tira|strong = "H3318" cet|strong = "H7725"  
 argent|strong = "H3701" d'Israël, de|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 puissants|strong = "H1368" en|strong = "H5414" biens|strong = "H2428",

pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie: de|strong = "H4428"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" cinquante|strong = "H2572" sicles|strong = "H8255"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213". Ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie s'en|strong = "H3478"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" s'arrêta  
 point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H1366". <sup>21</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Ménaïem|strong = "H4505", et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213",  
 cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789"  
 au|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213"  
 Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Israël? <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Ménaïem|strong = "H4505" s'endormit  
 avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121"  
 Pékakhia|strong = "H6494", son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 place|strong = "H8478". <sup>23</sup> La|strong = "H3478"  
 cinquantième|strong = "H2572" année|strong = "H8141" d'Asaria,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 Pékakhia|strong = "H6494", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Ménaïem|strong = "H4505", devint|strong = "H3147" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" deux|strong = "H8141" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>24</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel.  
 Il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 détourna|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3068"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H1121" Jérôboam|strong = "H3379",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nébat, par|strong = "H6213"  
 lesquels il|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Pékakh|strong = "H6492", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Rémalia|strong = "H7425", son|strong = "H5221" officier|strong = "H7991",  
 fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H5221" conspiration|strong = "H7194"  
 contre|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221", à|strong = "H1121"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111", dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221"  
 palais|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5221"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 avec|strong = "H5973" Argob et|strong = "H1121" Arié,  
 ayant|strong = "H3701" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H4428"

enfants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H4428" Galaadites|strong = "H1569".  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5221"  
 tua|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428"  
 place|strong = "H8478". <sup>26</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Pékachia|strong = "H6494", et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213",  
 voici|strong = "H2009", cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>27</sup> La|strong = "H3478" cinquante-deuxième  
 année|strong = "H8141" d'Asaria, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", Pékach|strong = "H6492", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Rémalia|strong = "H7425", devint|strong = "H3147"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111", et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>28</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" détourna|strong = "H5493"  
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nébat, par|strong = "H6213" lesquels  
 il|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>29</sup> Du|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" Pékach|strong = "H6492",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, Tiglath-Piléser, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie,  
 vint|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3117" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 Ijjon|strong = "H5859", Abel-Beth-Maaca, Janoach|strong = "H3239", Kédès,  
 Hatsor|strong = "H2674", Galaad|strong = "H1568", la|strong = "H3947"  
 Galilée|strong = "H1551", tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H4428" Nephthali|strong = "H5321",  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H3117"  
 transporta|strong = "H1540" le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 en|strong = "H3117" Assyrie. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Osée|strong = "H1954", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éla, fit|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H5221" conspiration|strong = "H7195"  
 contre|strong = "H5921" Pékach|strong = "H6492", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Rémalia|strong = "H7425", le|strong = "H5221"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221"  
 tua|strong = "H5221"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"  
 devint|strong = "H3147" roi|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H8141"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" place|strong = "H8478", la|strong = "H5221"



vingtième|strong = "H6242" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Jotham|strong = "H3147", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ozias. <sup>31</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Pékach|strong = "H6492", et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213", voici|strong = "H2009", cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H4428" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>32</sup> La|strong = "H3478" seconde|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Pékach|strong = "H6492", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Rémalia|strong = "H7425", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, Jotham|strong = "H3147", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ozias, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", commença|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427". <sup>33</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vingt-cinq ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3389" commença|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" seize|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H1961" mère s'appelait Jérusha, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Tsadok|strong = "H6659". <sup>34</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" Ozias|strong = "H5818", son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>35</sup> Seulement|strong = "H7535" les|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" ne|strong = "H3068" furent|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" ôtés|strong = "H5493". Le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" sacrifiait|strong = "H2076" encore|strong = "H5750" et|strong = "H3068" faisait|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" encensements dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116". Ce|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" bâtit|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" porte|strong = "H8179" Haute|strong = "H5945" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>36</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Jotham|strong = "H3147", et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213", n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>37</sup>

En|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1992" jours-là, l'Éternel  
 commença|strong = "H2490" d'envoyer contre|strong = "H7971"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" Retsin|strong = "H7526", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Syrie, et|strong = "H3063" Pékach|strong = "H6492",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Rémalia|strong = "H7425". <sup>38</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Jotham|strong = "H3147" s'endormit  
 avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" enseveli avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973"  
 pères dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1121" cité|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6912" père.  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Achaz, son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732"  
 place|strong = "H8478".  
 .br wp = "br1"

16La|strong = "H1121" dix-septième année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Pékach|strong = "H6492", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Rémalia|strong = "H7425", Achaz, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jotham|strong = "H3147", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", commença à|strong = "H8141"  
 régner|strong = "H4427". <sup>2</sup> Achaz était|strong = "H1732"  
 âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H1732" commença  
 à|strong = "H3068" régner|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H1732" régna|strong = "H4427" seize|strong = "H8337"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
 Il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, son|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732",  
 son|strong = "H6213" père; <sup>3</sup> Mais il|strong = "H4428"  
 suivit|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6440" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 des|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël; et|strong = "H1121"  
 même|strong = "H1571" il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" feu, selon|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H6440" abominations|strong = "H8441" des|strong = "H3068"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel  
 avait|strong = "H3068" chassées|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H6086" sacrifiait|strong = "H2076" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 et|strong = "H5921" faisait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H2076"  
 encensements dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3605" hauts  
 lieux|strong = "H1116", sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3605" coteaux  
 et|strong = "H5921" sous|strong = "H8478" tout|strong = "H3605"

arbre|strong = "H6086" vert|strong = "H7488". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H6696"  
 Retsin|strong = "H7526", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Syrie,  
 et|strong = "H1121" Pékach|strong = "H6492", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Rémalia|strong = "H7425", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Israël, montèrent|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" pour|strong = "H5927"  
 combattre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 assiégèrent|strong = "H6696" Achaz; mais ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" purent|strong = "H3201" point|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H5927" venir|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3478"  
 bout|strong = "H3201" par|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927"  
 armes|strong = "H6696". <sup>6</sup> En|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 temps-là, Retsin|strong = "H7526", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Syrie, remit|strong = "H7725" Élath en|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3117"  
 puissance|strong = "H3467" des|strong = "H3117" Syriens,  
 car|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H4428" déposséda les|strong = "H7725"  
 Juifs|strong = "H3064" d'Élath, et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7725"  
 Syriens vinrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3427" Elath,  
 où|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H7725" ont|strong = "H3064"  
 demeuré|strong = "H3427" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" Achaz avait|strong = "H1121"  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" députés à|strong = "H3478"  
 Tiglath-Piléser, roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971"  
 Assyriens|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": Je|strong = "H5650" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 ton|strong = "H3467" serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H6965"  
 ton|strong = "H3467" fils|strong = "H1121"; monte|strong = "H5927"  
 et|strong = "H6965" délivre-moi de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Syrie et|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H1121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H4397" s'élèvent  
 contre|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 Achaz prit|strong = "H3947" l'argent et|strong = "H4428" l'or  
 qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" trouva|strong = "H4672"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel et|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H4672"  
 les|strong = "H3947" trésors|strong = "H5178" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004" royale|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" l'envoya|strong = "H1732"  
 en|strong = "H4428" don|strong = "H7810" au|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie. <sup>9</sup> Le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Assyrie fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H5927" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 souhaitait; il|strong = "H4428" monta|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" Damas|strong = "H1834", la|strong = "H8085"  
 prit|strong = "H8610", en|strong = "H5927" transporta|strong = "H1540"

le|strong="H8085" peuple|strong="H5971" à|strong="H5927"  
 Kir|strong="H7024", et|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213"  
 mourir|strong="H4191" Retsin|strong="H7526". <sup>10</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428" Achaz  
 s'en|strong="H4428" alla|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212"  
 Damas|strong="H1834" au-devant de|strong="H4428" Tiglath-Piléser,  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie. Or|strong="H2091" le|strong="H7200"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Achaz, ayant|strong="H3701" vu|strong="H7200"  
 l'autel qui|strong="H3548" était|strong="H4428" à|strong="H3212"  
 Damas|strong="H1834", envoya|strong="H7971" à|strong="H3212" Urie,  
 le|strong="H7200" sacrificateur|strong="H3548", le|strong="H7200"  
 dessin et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7200" modèle|strong="H8403"  
 de|strong="H4428" cet|strong="H7971" autel|strong="H4196",  
 selon|strong="H5921" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H7971"  
 construction|strong="H1129". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H4428" Urie,  
 le|strong="H6213" sacrificateur|strong="H3548", bâtit|strong="H1129"  
 un|strong="H6213" autel|strong="H4196" suivant|strong="H6213"  
 tout|strong="H4196" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H5704"  
 le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" Achaz avait|strong="H4428"  
 mandé de|strong="H4428" Damas|strong="H1834". Urie,  
 le|strong="H6213" sacrificateur|strong="H3548", le|strong="H6213"  
 fit|strong="H6213" avant|strong="H5704" que|strong="H5704"  
 le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" fût|strong="H4428"  
 revenu|strong="H7725" de|strong="H4428" Damas|strong="H1834". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4428" quand|strong="H5921" le|strong="H7200"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Achaz fut|strong="H4428" revenu|strong="H7725"  
 de|strong="H4428" Damas|strong="H1834" et|strong="H4428"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" eut|strong="H4428" vu|strong="H7200" l'autel,  
 il|strong="H4428" s'en|strong="H4428" approcha|strong="H7126"  
 et|strong="H4428" y|strong="H8033" monta|strong="H5927". <sup>13</sup>  
 Il|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H5258" fumer sur|strong="H5921"  
 cet|strong="H6440" autel|strong="H4196" son|strong="H6999"  
 holocauste|strong="H5930" et|strong="H4503" son|strong="H6999"  
 oblation, y|strong="H8033" versa|strong="H5258" ses|strong="H5921"  
 libations|strong="H5262" et|strong="H4503" y|strong="H8033"  
 répandit|strong="H2236" le|strong="H2236" sang|strong="H1818"  
 de|strong="H4196" ses|strong="H5921" sacrifices|strong="H2077"  
 de|strong="H4196" prospérités. <sup>14</sup> Quant à|strong="H3068" l'autel  
 d'airain qui|strong="H3068" était|strong="H3068"  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel, il|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6440"  
 transporta|strong="H1540" de|strong="H1004" devant|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004", en|strong="H5414"  
 sorte|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H4196" ne|strong="H3068"  
 fût|strong="H3068" point|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421"  
 son|strong="H5414" autel|strong="H4196" et|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel;

et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" côté|strong = "H3409"  
 de|strong = "H1004" cet|strong = "H6440" autel-là, vers|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" nord|strong = "H6828". <sup>15</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 le|strong = "H2236" roi|strong = "H4428" Achaz donna|strong = "H6680"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" commandement|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680"  
 Urie, le|strong = "H2236" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548":  
 Tu|strong = "H1242" feras|strong = "H6213" fumer sur|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H2236" grand|strong = "H1419" autel|strong = "H4196"  
 l'holocauste du|strong = "H5971" matin|strong = "H1242"  
 et|strong = "H1419" l'oblation du|strong = "H5971" soir|strong = "H6153",  
 l'holocauste du|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1419"  
 son|strong = "H4428" oblation, l'holocauste de|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H2236" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays et|strong = "H1419" leurs|strong = "H3548"  
 oblations; tu|strong = "H1242" y|strong = "H3548"  
 répandras|strong = "H2236" leurs|strong = "H3548"  
 libations|strong = "H5262", tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H2236"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" des|strong = "H4428" holocaustes|strong = "H5930",  
 et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H2236"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" des|strong = "H4428" sacrifices|strong = "H2077".  
 Mais, quant à|strong = "H6680" l'autel d'airain, ce|strong = "H3605"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H6680" moi|strong = "H6440" d'examiner.  
<sup>16</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" Urie, le|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", fit|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Achaz lui|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>17</sup> De|strong = "H4428"  
 plus|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" Achaz  
 mit|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" morceaux les|strong = "H5414"  
 panneaux|strong = "H4526" des|strong = "H5414" socles et|strong = "H4428"  
 en|strong = "H5414" ôta|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5414" cuves  
 qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H4526" dessus|strong = "H5921";  
 il|strong = "H4428" descendit|strong = "H3381" la|strong = "H5414"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" de|strong = "H4428" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5414" bœufs|strong = "H1241" d'airain qui|strong = "H4428"  
 étaient|strong = "H4526" dessous|strong = "H8478", et|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 un|strong = "H5414" pavé|strong = "H4837" de|strong = "H4428" pierre. <sup>18</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" ôta|strong = "H5493" aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, le|strong = "H6440"  
 portique|strong = "H4329" couvert|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H1004"  
 sabbat|strong = "H7676", qu'on|strong = "H6680" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 bâti|strong = "H1129" au|strong = "H6440" temple|strong = "H1004",

et|strong = "H4428" l'entrée du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H4428"  
 dehors|strong = "H2435". <sup>19</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Achaz, et|strong = "H3063"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213", n'est-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697"  
 des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>20</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" Achaz s'endormit  
 avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères et|strong = "H1121"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" enseveli avec|strong = "H7901" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1121" cité|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732"  
 place|strong = "H8478". 'br wp = "br1"

17La|strong = "H3478" douzième|strong = "H8147"  
 année|strong = "H8141" d'Achaz, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", Osée|strong = "H1954", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éla,  
 devint|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111",  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427"  
 neuf|strong = "H8672" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707";  
 non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" toutefois|strong = "H7535"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
 qui|strong = "H3478" avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961"  
 avant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>3</sup> Salmanésér,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Assyriens|strong = "H1121",  
 monta|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H4428";  
 et|strong = "H7725" Osée|strong = "H1954" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 fut|strong = "H4428" assujetti|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H7725"  
 il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" envoyait|strong = "H7971"  
 un|strong = "H7725" tribut|strong = "H4503". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971"  
 Assyriens|strong = "H1121" découvrit|strong = "H4672" qu'Osée conspirait;  
 car|strong = "H3588" Osée|strong = "H1954" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" députés  
 vers|strong = "H5927" So|strong = "H5471", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte,  
 et|strong = "H4428" n'envoyait plus|strong = "H4672" au|strong = "H5927"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie le|strong = "H7971" tribut|strong = "H4503"  
 annuel|strong = "H3117". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"



le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428" des|strong="H7971"  
 Assyriens|strong="H1121" l'enferma, et|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H7971" lia dans|strong="H4672" une|strong="H4672"  
 prison|strong="H1004". <sup>5</sup> Puis le|strong="H5927" roi|strong="H4428"  
 des|strong="H4428" Assyriens|strong="H1121" monta|strong="H5927"  
 par|strong="H5927" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5927" pays.  
 Il|strong="H4428" monta|strong="H5927" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 à|strong="H8141" Samarie|strong="H8111", et|strong="H4428" l'assiégea  
 pendant|strong="H6696" trois|strong="H7969" ans|strong="H8141". <sup>6</sup>  
 La|strong="H3427" neuvième|strong="H8671" année|strong="H8141"  
 d'Osée, le|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428" des|strong="H4428"  
 Assyriens|strong="H1121" prit|strong="H3920" Samarie|strong="H8111";  
 et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428" transporta|strong="H1540"  
 les|strong="H3427" Israélites|strong="H3478" en|strong="H3427"  
 Assyrie, et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3427" fit|strong="H3478"  
 habiter|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" Chalach|strong="H2477"  
 et|strong="H3478" sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3478"  
 Chabor|strong="H2249", fleuve|strong="H5104" de|strong="H4428"  
 Gozan|strong="H1470", et|strong="H3478" dans|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H3427" villes|strong="H5892" des|strong="H4428"  
 Mèdes|strong="H4074". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3068"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël avaient|strong="H3478"  
 péché|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H5927" l'Éternel|strong="H3707"  
 leur|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068", qui|strong="H3478"  
 les|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068"  
 remonter|strong="H5927" du|strong="H1121" pays d'Égypte,  
 de|strong="H1121" dessous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H5927"  
 main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1121" Pharaon|strong="H6547",  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Égypte, et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" adoré|strong="H7812" d'autres dieux. <sup>8</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1121" avaient|strong="H3478" suivi|strong="H3212"  
 les|strong="H6213" coutumes|strong="H2708" des|strong="H3068"  
 nations|strong="H1471" que|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H3707"  
 avait|strong="H3068" chassées|strong="H3423" devant|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121"  
 celles qu'avaient|strong="H1870" établies|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" rois|strong="H4428" d'Israël. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 firent|strong="H3478" en|strong="H3478" secret|strong="H2644"  
 contre|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H3707" leur|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" choses|strong="H1697"  
 qui|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068"  
 pas|strong="H3808" droites; et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121"  
 se|strong="H3068" bâtirent|strong="H1129" des|strong="H3068" hauts  
 lieux|strong="H1116" dans|strong="H5921" toutes|strong="H8147"  
 leurs|strong="H1121" villes|strong="H5892", depuis|strong="H3068"

la|strong="H1129" tour|strong="H4026" des|strong="H3068"  
 gardes|strong="H5341" jusqu'à|strong="H7971" la|strong="H1129"  
 ville|strong="H5892" forte|strong="H4013". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 se|strong="H1389" dressèrent|strong="H5324" des|strong="H6086"  
 statues|strong="H4676" et|strong="H1364" des|strong="H6086"  
 emblèmes d'Ashéra sur|strong="H5921" toute|strong="H3605"  
 haute|strong="H1364" colline|strong="H1389" et|strong="H1364"  
 sous|strong="H8478" tout|strong="H3605" arbre|strong="H6086"  
 vert|strong="H7488", <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3068" firent|strong="H6213"  
 là|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068" encensements,  
 dans|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" hauts  
 lieux|strong="H1116", comme|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 nations|strong="H1471" que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H3707"  
 avait|strong="H3068" chassées|strong="H1540" devant|strong="H6440"  
 eux|strong="H6440". Ils|strong="H6440" firent|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H3068" choses|strong="H1697" mauvaises|strong="H7451",  
 pour|strong="H6213" irriter|strong="H3707" l'Éternel|strong="H3707",  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3068" servirent|strong="H5647" les|strong="H6213"  
 idoles|strong="H1544", dont|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H3707"  
 leur|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" ferez|strong="H6213"  
 point|strong="H3808" cela|strong="H1697". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3063"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707" somma Israël|strong="H3478"  
 et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063" par|strong="H3027"  
 chacun|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H8104"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030" et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H3027"  
 ses|strong="H8104" voyants|strong="H2374", leur|strong="H3068"  
 disant: Revenez|strong="H7725" de|strong="H3027" vos|strong="H7725"  
 mauvaises|strong="H7451" voies|strong="H1870",  
 gardez|strong="H8104" mes|strong="H8104"  
 commandements|strong="H4687" et|strong="H3063"  
 mes|strong="H8104" statuts|strong="H2708", selon|strong="H3027"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H7971" loi|strong="H8451"  
 que|strong="H8451" j'ai|strong="H1870" prescrite|strong="H6680"  
 à|strong="H3068" vos|strong="H7725" pères, et|strong="H3063"  
 que|strong="H8451" je|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068"  
 ai|strong="H8033" envoyée|strong="H7971" par|strong="H3027"  
 mes|strong="H8104" serviteurs|strong="H5650" les|strong="H7725"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992"  
 n'écouterent point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H3068"  
 ils|strong="H1992" roidirent|strong="H7185" leur|strong="H7185"  
 cou|strong="H6203", comme|strong="H3068" avaient|strong="H3478"  
 fait|strong="H3068" leurs|strong="H8085" pères, qui|strong="H3068"  
 n'avaient|strong="H3478" point|strong="H3808" cru à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707" leur|strong="H7185" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>15</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H3212" méprisèrent|strong="H3988" ses|strong="H6213"

statuts|strong = "H2706", et|strong = "H3212" l'alliance  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H3068" traitée|strong = "H3772"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H6213" pères, et|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H6213" témoignages par|strong = "H6213" lesquels  
 il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 sommés|strong = "H3117". Ils|strong = "H3212" allèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 après|strong = "H2233" la|strong = "H6213" vanité|strong = "H1892",  
 et|strong = "H3212" devinrent|strong = "H3920" vains, et|strong = "H3212"  
 après|strong = "H2233" les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H3478" autour|strong = "H5439"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027", bien|strong = "H3966" que|strong = "H1115"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" eût|strong = "H3068" défendu|strong = "H6680"  
 de|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 elles|strong = "H4541". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3068", ayant|strong = "H6213"  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H3068" images|strong = "H6456" de|strong = "H6213"  
 fonte|strong = "H4541", deux|strong = "H8147" veaux|strong = "H5695";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" firent|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" emblèmes  
 d'Ashéra, ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068"  
 prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée des|strong = "H3068"  
 lieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 servirent|strong = "H5647" Baal|strong = "H1168". <sup>17</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H5674" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5674" feu|strong = "H8313"  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" filles|strong = "H1323"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 s'adonnèrent aux|strong = "H7451" divinations|strong = "H7080"  
 et|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H7451" sortilèges; et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3068" vendirent|strong = "H4376"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" déplait|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", afin|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'irriter. <sup>18</sup> Aussi|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" s'irrita  
 fort|strong = "H3966" contre|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Israélites|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6440"  
 rejeta|strong = "H3988" de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440". Il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" demeura|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H6440"  
 reste|strong = "H7604" que|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 seule|strong = "H7604" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H6440"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>19</sup> Juda|strong = "H3063" même|strong = "H1571"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" garda|strong = "H8104" pas|strong = "H3808"

les|strong = "H6213" commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", son|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H3212" marchèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" coutumes|strong = "H2708"  
 qu'Israël avait|strong = "H3068" établies|strong = "H6213". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" rejeta|strong = "H3988"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5414" race|strong = "H2233" d'Israël;  
 il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" humilia, et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H6440" livra|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5493"  
 les|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
 spoliateurs, jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H6440" bannir  
 loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 face|strong = "H6440". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" schisme d'avec la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" établirent|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4427"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nébat, et|strong = "H1419" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"  
 détourna|strong = "H5493" Israël|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1121"  
 suivre|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"; et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H1732" leur|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 commettre|strong = "H2398" un|strong = "H1121" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 péché|strong = "H2398". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël marchèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" commis|strong = "H6213". Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" s'en|strong = "H3478" détournèrent|strong = "H5493"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; <sup>23</sup> Tellement|strong = "H3966"  
 qu'à|strong = "H7604" la|strong = "H6440" fin l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"  
 les|strong = "H6440" bannit loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117"  
 sa|strong = "H1540" face|strong = "H6440", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", les|strong = "H6440"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030". Et|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" transporté de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H6440"  
 pays en|strong = "H3117" Assyrie, où|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3068" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3423"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Assyriens|strong = "H1121"  
 fit|strong = "H3478" venir|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H4428"  
 gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone, de|strong = "H1121"  
 Cutha|strong = "H3575", d'Avva, de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hamath|strong = "H2574" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sépharvaïm|strong = "H5617", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3423"

établit dans les villes de Samarie, à la place des enfants d'Israël; ils prirent possession de la Samarie, et habitèrent dans ses villes. <sup>25</sup> Or, lorsqu'ils commencèrent d'y habiter, ils ne craignaient pas l'Éternel; et ils envoyèrent des lions qui les tuaient. <sup>26</sup> Et le roi des Assyriens: Les nations que tu transportées et établies dans les villes de Samarie ne connaissent pas la manière de servir le dieu du pays, et il a envoyé des lions qui tuent, parce qu'elles ne connaissent pas la manière de servir le dieu du pays. <sup>27</sup> Alors le roi des Assyriens donna cet ordre: Faites-y aller quelqu'un des sacrificateurs que vous avez amenés captifs; qu'il y aille, qu'il y demeure, et qu'il enseigne la manière de servir le dieu du pays. <sup>28</sup> Ainsi l'un des sacrificateurs qu'on avait transportés de Samarie, vint et habita à Béthel;

et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3548" leur|strong="H3068"  
 enseigna|strong="H3384" comment|strong="H1961" ils|strong="H1961"  
 devaient|strong="H3478" craindre|strong="H3372"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707". <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 chaque|strong="H6213" nation|strong="H1471" se|strong="H1471"  
 fit|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213" dieux, et|strong="H1004"  
 les|strong="H6213" mit|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H6213" maisons|strong="H1004" des|strong="H6213" hauts  
 lieux|strong="H1116" que|strong="H1004" les|strong="H6213"  
 Samaritains|strong="H8118" avaient|strong="H3478"  
 faits|strong="H6213"; chaque|strong="H6213" nation|strong="H1471"  
 les|strong="H6213" mit|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H6213" villes|strong="H5892" où|strong="H5892"  
 elle|strong="H1004" habitait|strong="H3427". <sup>30</sup> Les|strong="H6213"  
 gens|strong="H5650" de|strong="H6213" Babylone firent|strong="H6213"  
 Succoth-Bénoth; les|strong="H6213" gens|strong="H5650"  
 de|strong="H6213" Cuth|strong="H3575" firent|strong="H6213"  
 Nergal|strong="H5370"; les|strong="H6213" gens|strong="H5650"  
 de|strong="H6213" Hamath|strong="H2574" firent|strong="H6213"  
 Ashima; <sup>31</sup> Les|strong="H6213" Avviens firent|strong="H6213"  
 Nibchaz|strong="H5026" et|strong="H1121" Tharthac; et|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H6213" Sépharviens brûlaient|strong="H8313"  
 au|strong="H8313" feu|strong="H8313" leurs|strong="H8313"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" en|strong="H6213" l'honneur d'Adrammélec  
 et|strong="H1121" d'Anammélec, dieux de|strong="H1121"  
 Sépharvaïm|strong="H5617". <sup>32</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" adoraient  
 aussi|strong="H1992" l'Éternel|strong="H3707". Mais|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H1992" établirent|strong="H3427" pour|strong="H6213"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" des|strong="H3068" hauts  
 lieux|strong="H1116", des|strong="H3068" gens|strong="H5650"  
 pris|strong="H3920" d'entre eux|strong="H1992" tous|strong="H7098",  
 qui|strong="H3548" sacrifiaient pour|strong="H6213"  
 eux|strong="H1992" dans|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 maisons|strong="H1004" des|strong="H3068" hauts  
 lieux|strong="H1116". <sup>33</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" ils|strong="H1961"  
 craignaient|strong="H3372" l'Éternel|strong="H3707", et|strong="H3068"  
 ils|strong="H1961" servaient|strong="H5647" en|strong="H3068"  
 même|strong="H1571" temps|strong="H3117" leurs|strong="H5647"  
 dieux, à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" manière|strong="H4941"  
 des|strong="H3068" nations|strong="H1471" d'où on|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068" transportés|strong="H1540".  
<sup>34</sup> Et|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H1992" suivent|strong="H6213"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117"  
 leurs|strong="H3117" premières|strong="H7223"  
 coutumes|strong="H2708"; ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3068"  
 craignent|strong="H3372" pas|strong="H6213" l'Éternel|strong="H3707";



ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3068" font|strong = "H6213"  
 ni|strong = "H1121" selon|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H3117"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H3117"  
 coutumes|strong = "H2708", ni|strong = "H1121" selon|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451" et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6213" commandement|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" Dieu|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H7760"  
 aux|strong = "H6680" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 nommé|strong = "H8034" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>35</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" traita|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H6680" ce|strong = "H5647"  
 commandement|strong = "H6680": Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" craindrez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808"  
 d'autres dieux; vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" prosternerez|strong = "H7812" point|strong = "H3808"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H6440"; vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" servirez|strong = "H5647"  
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" sacrifierez  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>36</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 craindrez|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" hors|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H5927" pays  
 d'Égypte par|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" force|strong = "H3581" et|strong = "H1419"  
 à|strong = "H3068" bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186". C'est  
 devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" prosternerez|strong = "H7812";  
 c'est à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" sacrifierez. <sup>37</sup> Les|strong = "H6213"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706", les|strong = "H6213"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941", la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" commandements|strong = "H4687"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H6213" écrits|strong = "H3789"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3117", vous|strong = "H3117"  
 prendrez garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 pratiquer|strong = "H6213" toujours|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" craindrez|strong = "H3372"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" d'autres dieux. <sup>38</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" n'oublierez  
 donc|strong = "H3772" pas|strong = "H3808" l'alliance que|strong = "H1285"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" traitée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 vous|strong = "H3068"; vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 craindrez|strong = "H3372" pas|strong = "H3808" d'autres dieux; <sup>39</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" c'est l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"

votre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" craindrez|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H5892". 40  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" n'écouterent  
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H8085" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 premières|strong = "H7223" coutumes|strong = "H4941". 41  
 Ainsi|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 craignaient|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", et|strong = "H3117"  
 servaient|strong = "H5647" en|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H1571"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H5647" idoles|strong = "H6456". Or  
 leurs|strong = "H5647" enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H5647" enfants|strong = "H1121", font|strong = "H6213"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H5647" pères ont|strong = "H1471"  
 fait|strong = "H6213".  
 .br wp = "br1"

18La|strong = "H3478" troisième|strong = "H7969" année|strong = "H8141"  
 d'Osée, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ela, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achaz,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", commença  
 à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427". 2 Il|strong = "H3389"  
 était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vingt-cinq  
 ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H3389" commença  
 à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" vingt-neuf ans|strong = "H8141"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H1961" mère  
 s'appelait Abi; elle|strong = "H1366" était|strong = "H1121"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Zacharie|strong = "H2148". 3  
 Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477"  
 aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", selon|strong = "H3644" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qu'avait|strong = "H5178" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" père. 4 Il|strong = "H4872"  
 ôta|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116";  
 il|strong = "H4872" mit|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117"  
 pièces|strong = "H3807" les|strong = "H6213" statues|strong = "H4676";  
 il|strong = "H4872" abattit|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H6213" images  
 d'Ashéra, et|strong = "H4872" brisa|strong = "H7665" le|strong = "H7121"  
 serpent|strong = "H5175" d'airain que|strong = "H3117"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213", parce

que|strong = "H3117" jusqu'à|strong = "H3807" ce|strong = "H7121" jour-là  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël lui|strong = "H4872"  
 faisaient|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" encensements;  
 et|strong = "H4872" on|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121"  
 nommait|strong = "H8034" Néhushtan. <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 mit|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H6440" espérance|strong = "H6098"  
 en|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" n'y  
 eut|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H6440"  
 pareil|strong = "H3651" entre|strong = "H4421" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H3478" suivirent, non|strong = "H3808"  
 plus|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" prédécesseurs. <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" s'attacha  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; il|strong = "H4872"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" détourna|strong = "H5493"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6680" lui|strong = "H3068";  
 et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" garda|strong = "H8104"  
 les|strong = "H3068" commandements|strong = "H4687"  
 que|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 donnés|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068"; dans|strong = "H6440"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 entreprenait|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428" prospérait.  
 Il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3068" révolta|strong = "H4775"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Assyriens|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3318"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" assujetti|strong = "H5647". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H5892"  
 battit|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" Gaza|strong = "H5804" et|strong = "H1366"  
 ses|strong = "H5221" frontières|strong = "H1366", depuis|strong = "H6430"  
 les|strong = "H5221" tours|strong = "H4026" des|strong = "H5892"  
 gardes|strong = "H5341" jusqu'aux|strong = "H5341" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 fortes|strong = "H4013". <sup>9</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" il|strong = "H4428"  
 arriva|strong = "H8104", la|strong = "H5927" quatrième|strong = "H7243"  
 année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Ézéchias|strong = "H2396", qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H5927" septième|strong = "H7637" d'Osée, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Éla, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, que|strong = "H1121" Salmanésér,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Assyriens|strong = "H1121",  
 monta|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" Samarie|strong = "H8111"  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'assiégea. <sup>10</sup> Au|strong = "H3920"  
 bout|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H4428" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" ils|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H3478"

prirent|strong = "H3920"; la|strong = "H3478" sixième|strong = "H8337"  
 année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141" règne|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Ézéchias, qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3478"  
 neuvième|strong = "H8672" d'Osée, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111" fut|strong = "H3478" prise|strong = "H3920". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" Assyriens|strong = "H1121"  
 transporta|strong = "H1540" les|strong = "H3478" Israélites|strong = "H3478"  
 en|strong = "H4428" Assyrie, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H3478" établit|strong = "H5148" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Chalach|strong = "H2477" et|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H3478" Chabor|strong = "H2249", fleuve|strong = "H5104"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Gozan|strong = "H1470", et|strong = "H3478"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3478" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 des|strong = "H4428" Mèdes|strong = "H4074", <sup>12</sup> Parce  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8085" n'avaient|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808"  
 écouté|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H4872"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", mais|strong = "H3588" qu'ils|strong = "H8085"  
 avaient|strong = "H6963" transgressé|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H6963"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285", et|strong = "H4872" qu'ils|strong = "H8085"  
 n'avaient|strong = "H3478" ni|strong = "H5674" écouté|strong = "H8085"  
 ni|strong = "H5674" fait|strong = "H6213" rien|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H5650" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'avait|strong = "H6680"  
 ordonné|strong = "H6680" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>13</sup> Or|strong = "H2091", la|strong = "H5927" quatorzième|strong = "H6240"  
 année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Ézéchias|strong = "H2396", Sanchérib|strong = "H5576",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, monta|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5927"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H1219" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5927"  
 prit|strong = "H8610". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 Ézéchias|strong = "H2396", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", envoya|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971"  
 au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H5414"  
 Assyriens|strong = "H1121", à|strong = "H5414" Lakis|strong = "H3923":  
 Je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H5414"  
 faute|strong = "H2398". Retire-toi de|strong = "H4428"  
 moi|strong = "H5414"; je|strong = "H7725" supporterai|strong = "H5375"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H2091" tu|strong = "H7725" m'imposeras.  
 Et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H5414" Assyriens|strong = "H1121" imposa|strong = "H7760"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" talents|strong = "H3603"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3063" trente|strong = "H7970"

talents|strong = "H3603" d'or|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605" l'argent qui|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" trouva|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" trésors|strong = "H5178" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" royale|strong = "H4428". <sup>16</sup>  
 En|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" temps-là,  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" enleva|strong = "H7112" l'or  
 dont|strong = "H3068" lui-même|strong = "H5674" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 couvert|strong = "H6823" les|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H1817"  
 du|strong = "H5414" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3063" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 linteaux, et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie. <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H7971" Assyriens|strong = "H1121" envoya|strong = "H7971",  
 de|strong = "H4428" Lakis|strong = "H3923", Tharthan|strong = "H8661",  
 Rabsaris et|strong = "H4428" Rabshaké, avec|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H4428" grandes|strong = "H1419" forces|strong = "H1540"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", à|strong = "H5927" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" montèrent|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H4428"  
 vinrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";  
 et|strong = "H4428", y|strong = "H4872" étant|strong = "H4872" arrivés,  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H4428" présentèrent|strong = "H5975"  
 auprès|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H4428" l'aqueduc du|strong = "H5927"  
 haut|strong = "H5945" étang|strong = "H1295", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7971"  
 route|strong = "H4546" du|strong = "H5927" champ|strong = "H7704"  
 du|strong = "H5927" foulon|strong = "H3526". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" appelèrent|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". Alors|strong = "H6256" Eliakim, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hilkija|strong = "H2518", préfet du|strong = "H1004"  
 palais|strong = "H1004", se|strong = "H4428" rendit|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H1004", avec|strong = "H3318" Shebna,  
 le|strong = "H7121" secrétaire|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Joach|strong = "H3098", le|strong = "H7121" chancelier,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" Rabshaké  
 leur|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Dites|strong = "H1696",  
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 à|strong = "H4428" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H4428" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"

des|strong = "H4428" Assyriens|strong = "H1121": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H2088" cette|strong = "H4428" confiance|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H4428" laquelle tu|strong = "H2790" t'appuies? <sup>20</sup> Tu|strong = "H6258" parles|strong = "H1697", mais|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H8193" sont|strong = "H8193" que|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697"! Le|strong = "H1697" conseil|strong = "H6098" et|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H1697" force|strong = "H1369" sont|strong = "H8193" requis à|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1697" guerre|strong = "H4421". Et|strong = "H5921" maintenant|strong = "H6258", en|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H4310" t'es-tu confié|strong = "H1540", pour|strong = "H5921" te|strong = "H3068" révolter|strong = "H4775" contre|strong = "H4421" moi|strong = "H6440"? <sup>21</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H6258" te|strong = "H3068" confies en|strong = "H4428" l'Égypte, en|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H2088" bâton|strong = "H4938", ce|strong = "H2088" roseau|strong = "H7070" cassé|strong = "H7533", qui|strong = "H4428" perce|strong = "H5344" et|strong = "H4428" traverse|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5921" main|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H4428" celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H4428" s'y|strong = "H1471" appuie|strong = "H5564". Tel est|strong = "H4428" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, pour|strong = "H4714" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" confient en|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>22</sup> Que|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" dites|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" confions en|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; n'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H3068" dont|strong = "H6440" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" a|strong = "H3068" ôté|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6440" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6440" autels|strong = "H4196", disant|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389": Vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" prosternerez|strong = "H7812" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" devant|strong = "H6440" cet|strong = "H6440" autel-ci? <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" maintenant|strong = "H6258", fais|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" accord|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H4428" maître|strong = "H5414", le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie; et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H5483" donnerai|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H5414" mille chevaux|strong = "H5483", si|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H6258" peux|strong = "H3201" fournir|strong = "H5414" autant|strong = "H5483" d'hommes pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" monter|strong = "H7392". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" comment|strong = "H1697" ferais-tu tourner|strong = "H5414"



visage|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H7725" moindre|strong = "H6996"  
gouverneur|strong = "H6346" d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6440"  
serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6440"  
maître|strong = "H3920"? Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725"  
te|strong = "H6440" confies en|strong = "H7725" l'Égypte,  
pour|strong = "H6440" trouver|strong = "H4672" des|strong = "H6440"  
chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H6440"  
cavaliers|strong = "H6571"! <sup>25</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258", est-ce  
sans|strong = "H1107" l'ordre de|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
que|strong = "H4725" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
monté|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927" lieu-ci  
pour|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H3068" ravager|strong = "H7843"? C'est  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Monte|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927"  
ce|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H5927" ravage-le.  
<sup>26</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" Eliakim, fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Hilkija|strong = "H2518", avec|strong = "H1696" Shebna  
et|strong = "H1121" Joach|strong = "H3098", dirent|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H1696" Rabshaké: Parle|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
tes|strong = "H8085" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" en|strong = "H5971"  
langue|strong = "H8193" araméenne, car|strong = "H3588"  
nous|strong = "H3068" l'entendons; et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H5971"  
nous|strong = "H3068" parle|strong = "H1696" point|strong = "H8085"  
en|strong = "H5971" lanque judaïque|strong = "H3066",  
aux|strong = "H1696" oreilles de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1696"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971"  
sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8085" muraille|strong = "H2346". <sup>27</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" Rabshaké leur|strong = "H8354" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Est-ce vers|strong = "H7971" ton|strong = "H8354" maître|strong = "H3920",  
ou|strong = "H4725" vers|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H6440",  
que|strong = "H1697" mon|strong = "H7971" maître|strong = "H3920"  
m'a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971"  
dire|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697"?  
N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" vers|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971"  
hommes|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H1697"  
tiennent|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7971"  
muraille|strong = "H2346", pour|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H1696"  
qu'ils|strong = "H3117" mangeront leurs|strong = "H7971" excréments  
et|strong = "H3427" boiront|strong = "H8354" leur|strong = "H8354"  
urine|strong = "H4325" avec|strong = "H1696" vous|strong = "H1697"? <sup>28</sup>  
Puis|strong = "H3201" Rabshaké, se|strong = "H4428"  
tenant|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975", s'écria à|strong = "H1696"  
haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963" en|strong = "H4428"  
langue|strong = "H8193" judaïque|strong = "H3066", et|strong = "H1419"  
parla|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1697": Écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1697"

grand|strong="H1419" roi|strong="H4428", du|strong="H1697"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie! <sup>29</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 dit|strong="H1696" le|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428": Qu'Ézéchias  
 ne|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3201" abuse|strong="H5377"  
 point|strong="H3808"; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428"  
 ne|strong="H4428" pourra|strong="H3201" vous|strong="H3201"  
 délivrer|strong="H5337" de|strong="H4428" ma|strong="H5337"  
 main|strong="H3027". <sup>30</sup> Qu'Ézéchias ne|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" fasse|strong="H5414" pas|strong="H3808"  
 mettre|strong="H5414" votre|strong="H5414" confiance|strong="H3027"  
 en|strong="H5414" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", en|strong="H5414"  
 disant|strong="H5046": L'Éternel|strong="H7121" ne|strong="H3068"  
 manquera|strong="H3772" pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4428"  
 nous|strong="H3068" délivrer|strong="H5337", et|strong="H4428"  
 cette|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892" ne|strong="H3068"  
 sera|strong="H5892" pas|strong="H3808" livrée|strong="H5414"  
 aux|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027" du|strong="H3027"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie. <sup>31</sup> N'écoutez point|strong="H8085"  
 Ézéchias|strong="H2396"; car|strong="H3588" ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H6213" dit|strong="H1696" le|strong="H6213"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie: Faites|strong="H6213" la|strong="H8085"  
 paix|strong="H1293" avec|strong="H6213" moi|strong="H3318",  
 et|strong="H3318" sortez|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3318"  
 moi|strong="H3318"; et|strong="H3318" vous|strong="H3068" mangerez  
 chacun|strong="H3117" de|strong="H4428" sa|strong="H8085"  
 vigne|strong="H1612" et|strong="H3318" chacun|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H4428" son|strong="H6213" figuier|strong="H8384",  
 et|strong="H3318" vous|strong="H3068" boirez|strong="H8354"  
 chacun|strong="H3117" de|strong="H4428" l'eau de|strong="H4428"  
 sa|strong="H8085" citerne; <sup>32</sup> Jusqu'à|strong="H6963"  
 ce|strong="H4191" que|strong="H8085" je|strong="H3588"  
 vienne|strong="H7971", et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H8085"  
 je|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" emmène|strong="H3947"  
 en|strong="H3947" un|strong="H3947" pays|strong="H7704"  
 pareil|strong="H3651" au|strong="H3068" vôtre|strong="H3947",  
 un|strong="H3947" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H3899"  
 froment|strong="H1715" et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3899"  
 vin|strong="H8492", un|strong="H3947" pays|strong="H7704"  
 de|strong="H3899" pain|strong="H3899" et|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H3899" vignes|strong="H3754", un|strong="H3947"  
 pays|strong="H7704" d'oliviers à|strong="H3068" huile|strong="H3323"  
 et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3899" miel|strong="H1706";  
 et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" vivrez|strong="H2421"  
 et|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" mourrez|strong="H4191"  
 point|strong="H3808". N'écoutez pas|strong="H3808"  
 Ézéchias|strong="H2396", car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068"

vous|strong="H3068" leurre, en|strong="H3947" disant|strong="H5046":  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" nous|strong="H3068"  
 délivrera|strong="H5337". <sup>33</sup> Les|strong="H3027" dieux  
 des|strong="H3027" nations|strong="H1471" ont-ils|strong="H1471"  
 délivré|strong="H5337" chacun|strong="H3117" son|strong="H3027"  
 pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3027"  
 main|strong="H3027" du|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie?  
<sup>34</sup> Où|strong="H4725" sont|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027" dieux  
 de|strong="H3027" Hamath|strong="H2574" et|strong="H3027" d'Arpad?  
 Où|strong="H4725" sont|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027" dieux  
 de|strong="H3027" Sépharvaïm|strong="H5617", de|strong="H3027"  
 Héna|strong="H2012" et|strong="H3027" d'Ivva? A-t-on  
 même|strong="H3588" délivré|strong="H5337" Samarie|strong="H8111"  
 de|strong="H3027" ma|strong="H5337" main|strong="H3027"? <sup>35</sup>  
 De|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068" dieux  
 de|strong="H3027" ces|strong="H3027" pays-là, lesquels  
 ont|strong="H3027" délivré|strong="H5337" leur|strong="H5337"  
 pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H3027" ma|strong="H5337"  
 main|strong="H3027", pour|strong="H3027" que|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" délivre|strong="H5337"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389" de|strong="H3027" ma|strong="H5337"  
 main|strong="H3027"? <sup>36</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971" tut|strong="H2790"  
 et|strong="H6030" ne|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H4428"  
 répondit|strong="H6030" pas|strong="H3808" un|strong="H5971"  
 mot|strong="H1697". Car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5971"  
 roi|strong="H4428" l'avait|strong="H4428" ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 ordonné|strong="H4687", en|strong="H5971" disant|strong="H5046":  
 Vous|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H4428"  
 répondrez|strong="H6030" pas|strong="H3808". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 Éliakim, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Hilkija|strong="H2518",  
 préfet du|strong="H1004" palais|strong="H1004", Shebna,  
 le|strong="H5046" secrétaire|strong="H5608", et|strong="H1121"  
 Joach|strong="H3098", fils|strong="H1121" d'Asaph, le|strong="H5046"  
 chancelier, revinrent|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H5927"  
 Ézéchiass|strong="H2396", leurs|strong="H7167" vêtements  
 déchirés|strong="H7167", et|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H1004"  
 rapportèrent|strong="H5046" les|strong="H1004"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1121" Rabshaké. 'br wp="br1"

19Lorsque|strong="H3117" le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428"  
 Ézéchiass|strong="H2396" eut|strong="H3068" entendu|strong="H8085"  
 ces|strong="H8085" choses|strong="H1697", il|strong="H4428"  
 déchira|strong="H7167" ses|strong="H7167" vêtements,  
 il|strong="H4428" se|strong="H3068" couvrit|strong="H3680"

d'un|strong = "H3680" sac|strong = "H8242", et|strong = "H4428"  
entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>2</sup>  
Puis il|strong = "H3548" envoya|strong = "H7971" Éliakim,  
le|strong = "H7971" préfet du|strong = "H1004" palais|strong = "H1004",  
et|strong = "H1121" Shebna, le|strong = "H7971"  
secrétaire|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7971"  
anciens|strong = "H2205" d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H7971"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", couverts|strong = "H3680"  
de|strong = "H1121" sacs|strong = "H8242", vers|strong = "H7971"  
Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", le|strong = "H7971" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amots. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"  
lui|strong = "H6869" dirent|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
dit|strong = "H5002" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396": Ce|strong = "H2088"  
jour|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H1121"  
jour|strong = "H3117" d'angoisse, de|strong = "H1121"  
châtiment|strong = "H8433" et|strong = "H3117" d'opprobre;  
car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
sont|strong = "H3117" venus|strong = "H3318" jusqu'au|strong = "H3117"  
moment|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" naître|strong = "H3205";  
mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" n'y|strong = "H2114"  
a|strong = "H5704" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"  
force|strong = "H3581" pour|strong = "H5704" enfanter|strong = "H3205". <sup>4</sup>  
Peut-être l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H5375"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1697" Rabshaké, que|strong = "H1697"  
le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, son|strong = "H5375"  
maître|strong = "H3027", a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971"  
pour|strong = "H7971" insulter|strong = "H2778" le|strong = "H7971"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H4428"  
peut-être que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
ton|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068", châtiera les|strong = "H8085"  
paroles|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068"  
entendues|strong = "H8085". Fais|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H4672"  
monter|strong = "H5375" une|strong = "H5375" prière|strong = "H8605"  
en|strong = "H4428" faveur|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428"  
ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" reste|strong = "H7611"  
encore|strong = "H4672". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H5650"  
serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H5650" roi|strong = "H4428"  
Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H3772"  
vers|strong = "H5650" Ésaïe|strong = "H3470"; et|strong = "H4428"  
Ésaïe|strong = "H3470" leur|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5002":  
Vous|strong = "H3068" parlerez|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
à|strong = "H5650" votre|strong = "H3947" maître|strong = "H3027": <sup>6</sup>  
Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697"

l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440" entendues|strong = "H8085",  
 par|strong = "H6440" lesquelles les|strong = "H6440"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Assyrie m'ont|strong = "H3027" outragé|strong = "H1442". <sup>7</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H7725" vais|strong = "H3212"  
 mettre|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H7307"  
 un|strong = "H5414" esprit|strong = "H7307" tel, qu'ayant  
 appris|strong = "H8085" une|strong = "H5414" nouvelle|strong = "H8052",  
 il|strong = "H7725" retournera|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 son|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H7725"  
 je|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 tomber|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307" l'épée dans|strong = "H5414"  
 son|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>8</sup> Rabshaké  
 s'en|strong = "H4428" retourna|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H4672",  
 et|strong = "H7725" trouva|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H8085"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Assyriens|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" assiégeait|strong = "H3898" Libna|strong = "H3841".  
 Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 appris|strong = "H8085" qu'il|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H4428"  
 parti|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H4428" Lakis|strong = "H3923". <sup>9</sup> Or  
 le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" entendit|strong = "H8085"  
 dire|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H7725" sujet|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Thirhaca, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Éthiopie:  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"  
 sorti|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" te|strong = "H7725"  
 combattre|strong = "H3898". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 Sanchérib|strong = "H5576" envoya|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H4428"  
 nouveau|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397"  
 à|strong = "H7725" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", et|strong = "H3318"  
 leur|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5002": <sup>10</sup> Vous|strong = "H3027"  
 parlerez|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063": Que|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027" confies, ne|strong = "H4428" t'abuse  
 pas|strong = "H3808", en|strong = "H5414" disant:  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" ne|strong = "H4428" sera|strong = "H3389"  
 point|strong = "H3808" livrée|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie.  
<sup>11</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie ont|strong = "H4428"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605"

les|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H7704": ils|strong="H1992"  
 les|strong="H6213" ont|strong="H4428" détruits|strong="H2763"  
 entièrement|strong="H3318"; et|strong="H4428" toi|strong="H6213",  
 tu|strong="H7200" échapperais! <sup>12</sup> Les|strong="H7843" dieux  
 des|strong="H1121" nations|strong="H1471" que|strong="H1121"  
 mes|strong="H5337" ancêtres ont|strong="H1471"  
 détruites|strong="H7843", les|strong="H7843" dieux de|strong="H1121"  
 Gozan|strong="H1470", de|strong="H1121" Charan|strong="H2771",  
 de|strong="H1121" Retseph|strong="H7530" et|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Éden, qui|strong="H1121"  
 sont|strong="H1121" en|strong="H1471" Thélassar, les|strong="H7843"  
 ont-ils|strong="H1471" délivrées|strong="H5337"? <sup>13</sup>  
 Où|strong="H5892" sont|strong="H5892" le|strong="H5892"  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Hamath|strong="H2574",  
 le|strong="H5892" roi|strong="H4428" d'Arpad, et|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H5892" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H4428" ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H4428"  
 Sépharvaïm|strong="H5617", de|strong="H4428" Héna|strong="H2012"  
 et|strong="H4428" d'Ivva? <sup>14</sup> Or quand|strong="H3117"  
 Ézéchias|strong="H2396" eut|strong="H3068" reçu|strong="H3947"  
 la|strong="H6440" lettre|strong="H5612" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068"  
 messagers|strong="H4397", et|strong="H5927" qu'il|strong="H5612"  
 l'eut|strong="H3068" lue, il|strong="H3068" monta|strong="H5927"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; et|strong="H5927"  
 Ézéchias|strong="H2396" la|strong="H6440" déploya|strong="H6566"  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>15</sup> Puis  
 Ézéchias|strong="H2396" fit|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H6213"  
 prière|strong="H6419" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 et|strong="H3478" dit|strong="H5002": Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong="H3478" sièges|strong="H3427"  
 entre|strong="H3427" les|strong="H6213" chérubins|strong="H3742",  
 toi|strong="H6440" seul|strong="H7604", tu|strong="H3478"  
 es|strong="H3427" le|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H3427" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213"  
 royaumes|strong="H4467" de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H6213"  
 terre|strong="H6440"; c'est toi|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3478"  
 as|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 cieus|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3478" la|strong="H6213"  
 terre|strong="H6440". <sup>16</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 incline|strong="H5186" ton|strong="H7200" oreille et|strong="H3068"  
 écoute|strong="H8085"! Éternel|strong="H3068", ouvre|strong="H6491"  
 tes|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869" et|strong="H3068"  
 regarde|strong="H7200"! Écoute|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" Sanchérib|strong="H5576",



de|strong = "H1697" celui|strong = "H5869" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 insulter|strong = "H2778" le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3068" vrai, ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie ont|strong = "H1471"  
 ravagé|strong = "H2717" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 et|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H2717" pays|strong = "H7704", <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H3027"  
 jeté|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" dieux au|strong = "H5414" feu;  
 car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414" n'étaient pas|strong = "H3808"  
 des|strong = "H3027" dieux, mais|strong = "H3588" l'ouvrage  
 des|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'homme|strong = "H3198", du|strong = "H3027" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" pierre;  
 aussi|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H5414" ont-ils|strong = "H1471"  
 détruits|strong = "H2763". <sup>19</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 donc|strong = "H3027", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", notre|strong = "H3027"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", délivre-nous de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3045"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Sanchérib|strong = "H5576",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" royaumes|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3045" terre|strong = "H7704" sachent|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" c'est toi|strong = "H3027", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" es|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3045"  
 seul|strong = "H7604" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Esaïe|strong = "H3470", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amots,  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H7971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: J'ai|strong = "H3478"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H6419"  
 que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3478" m'as faite|strong = "H6213"  
 au|strong = "H3068" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sanchérib|strong = "H5576", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie. <sup>21</sup> C'est  
 ici|strong = "H2088" la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 prononcée|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H3068":  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" te|strong = "H3068" méprise, elle|strong = "H1931"  
 se|strong = "H3068" rit|strong = "H3932" de|strong = "H1323"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", la|strong = "H1696" vierge|strong = "H1330"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Sion|strong = "H6726";  
 elle|strong = "H1931" hoche|strong = "H5128" la|strong = "H1696"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" après|strong = "H7093" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 la|strong = "H1696" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"

Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>22</sup> Qui|strong = "H3478" as-tu insulté|strong = "H2778" et|strong = "H3478" outragé|strong = "H1442"? Et|strong = "H3478" contre|strong = "H5921" qui|strong = "H3478" as-tu élevé|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963"? Tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H5375" porté|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869" en|strong = "H3478" haut|strong = "H4791" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5375" Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël. <sup>23</sup> Par|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" messagers|strong = "H4397" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" insulté|strong = "H2778" le|strong = "H3027" Seigneur, et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H5002": Avec|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" multitude de|strong = "H2022" mes|strong = "H3027" chars|strong = "H7393", je|strong = "H2022" monterai|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H5927" sommet|strong = "H4791" des|strong = "H3027" montagnes|strong = "H2022", aux|strong = "H3027" retraites du|strong = "H3027" Liban|strong = "H3844"; je|strong = "H2022" couperai|strong = "H3772" ses|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H5927" hauts|strong = "H7311" cèdres et|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H5927" beaux|strong = "H4005" cyprès|strong = "H1265"; j'atteindrai sa|strong = "H3772" dernière|strong = "H7093" cime|strong = "H4411", la|strong = "H5927" forêt|strong = "H3293" de|strong = "H2022" son|strong = "H3027" jardin. <sup>24</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651" creusé|strong = "H6979", et|strong = "H8354" j'ai|strong = "H3651" bu|strong = "H8354" les|strong = "H8354" eaux|strong = "H4325" étrangères|strong = "H2114"; et|strong = "H8354" j'ai|strong = "H3651" tari de|strong = "H4325" la|strong = "H8354" plante|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H4325" mes|strong = "H8085" pieds|strong = "H6471" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8354" fleuves|strong = "H2975" de|strong = "H4325" l'Égypte. <sup>25</sup> N'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808" appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H3117" préparé|strong = "H6213" ceci|strong = "H1697" dès|strong = "H6213" longtemps|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085" dès|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" anciens|strong = "H6924", j'en ai|strong = "H5892" formé|strong = "H3335" le|strong = "H6213" dessein? Maintenant|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" fais|strong = "H6213" arriver, et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H6258" es|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H8085" pour|strong = "H6213" réduire|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H1219" en|strong = "H3117" monceaux|strong = "H1530" de|strong = "H5892" ruines|strong = "H5327". <sup>26</sup> Leurs|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H3427", privés de|strong = "H3427" force|strong = "H3027", sont|strong = "H3027" épouvantés|strong = "H2865" et|strong = "H6440" confus; ils|strong = "H6440" sont|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H3427" l'herbe des|strong = "H3027"

champs|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
tendre|strong = "H3419" verdure|strong = "H1877", comme|strong = "H3427"  
l'herbe des|strong = "H3027" toits|strong = "H1406" et|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H6440" blé|strong = "H7054" brûlés avant|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H3427" se|strong = "H3027" former en|strong = "H3427"  
tiges|strong = "H6086". <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117"  
connais|strong = "H3045" ta|strong = "H3427" demeure|strong = "H3427",  
ta|strong = "H3427" sortie|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318"  
ton|strong = "H3045" entrée|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3318"  
ta|strong = "H3427" fureur|strong = "H7068" contre|strong = "H6440"  
moi|strong = "H3318". <sup>28</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282"  
tu|strong = "H7725" es|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H7725"  
fureur|strong = "H7068" contre|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H3282" ton|strong = "H7725" insolence  
est|strong = "H1870" montée|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H7725"  
mes|strong = "H7760" oreilles, je|strong = "H7725" mettrai|strong = "H7760"  
ma|strong = "H7725" boucle|strong = "H2397" à|strong = "H7725"  
tes|strong = "H7760" narines et|strong = "H7725" mon|strong = "H7760"  
frein|strong = "H4964" entre|strong = "H7760" tes|strong = "H7760"  
lèvres|strong = "H8193"; et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725"  
te|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H7760" retourner|strong = "H7725"  
par|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7760" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
par|strong = "H5927" lequel tu|strong = "H7725" es|strong = "H3427"  
venu|strong = "H5927". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H8141" voici|strong = "H2088"  
le|strong = "H8141" signe|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H2088"  
tu|strong = "H8141" en|strong = "H2232" auras|strong = "H6213", ô  
Ézéchias|strong = "H2396". On|strong = "H3117" mangera  
cette|strong = "H2088" année|strong = "H8141" ce|strong = "H2088"  
qui|strong = "H8141" viendra|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H8141"  
soi-même aux|strong = "H1696" champs|strong = "H7704";  
et|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H2232" seconde|strong = "H8145"  
année|strong = "H8141", ce|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H8141"  
croîtra|strong = "H5927" encore|strong = "H8145" sans|strong = "H8141"  
qu'on|strong = "H8145" sème|strong = "H2232"; mais|strong = "H3588",  
la|strong = "H2232" troisième|strong = "H7992" année|strong = "H8141",  
vous|strong = "H3068" sèmerez|strong = "H2232" et|strong = "H8141"  
vous|strong = "H3068" moissonnerez|strong = "H7114",  
vous|strong = "H3068" planterez|strong = "H5193" des|strong = "H5193"  
vignes|strong = "H3754" et|strong = "H8141" vous|strong = "H3068"  
en|strong = "H2232" mangerez le|strong = "H8141" fruit|strong = "H6529".  
<sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3063"  
sera|strong = "H3063" réchappé|strong = "H4422" et|strong = "H3063"  
demeuré|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" reste|strong = "H7604"  
à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063", poussera|strong = "H8328"  
ses|strong = "H6213" racines|strong = "H8328" en|strong = "H6213"

bas|strong="H4295", et|strong="H3063" produira|strong="H6213"  
 ses|strong="H6213" fruits|strong="H6529" en|strong="H6213"  
 haut|strong="H4605". <sup>31</sup> Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3389"  
 sortira|strong="H3318" de|strong="H2022" Jérusalem|strong="H3389"  
 quelque|strong="H6213" reste|strong="H7611", et|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H2022" la|strong="H6213" montagne|strong="H2022"  
 de|strong="H2022" Sion|strong="H6726" quelques|strong="H7604"  
 réchappés|strong="H6413". La|strong="H6213" jalousie|strong="H7068"  
 de|strong="H2022" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H4264" fera|strong="H6213" cela|strong="H2063". <sup>32</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651", ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" touchant le|strong="H8210"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie: Il|strong="H4428" n'entrera  
 point|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H5921" cette|strong="H2063"  
 ville|strong="H5892", il|strong="H4428" n'y|strong="H2114"  
 jettera|strong="H8210" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4428"  
 flèche|strong="H2671", il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H3068"  
 lui|strong="H3068" présentera|strong="H6923" point|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H8210" bouclier|strong="H4043", il|strong="H4428" n'élèvera  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4428" terrasse|strong="H5550"  
 contre|strong="H3068" elle|strong="H2063". <sup>33</sup> Il|strong="H3068"  
 s'en|strong="H3068" retournera|strong="H7725" par|strong="H5892"  
 où|strong="H5892" il|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 venu|strong="H5927", et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H3068" n'entrera  
 point|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H6440" cette|strong="H2063"  
 ville|strong="H5892", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1732" je|strong="H5650" protégerai|strong="H1598"  
 cette|strong="H1598" ville|strong="H5892" pour|strong="H1732"  
 la|strong="H5892" sauver|strong="H3467", à|strong="H5650"  
 cause|strong="H4616" de|strong="H5892" moi|strong="H6440"  
 et|strong="H1732" à|strong="H5650" cause|strong="H4616"  
 de|strong="H5892" David|strong="H1732", mon|strong="H3467"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650". <sup>35</sup> Or, cette|strong="H4191"  
 même|strong="H1931" nuit-là, un|strong="H3068" ange|strong="H4397"  
 de|strong="H3318" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" sortit|strong="H3318"  
 et|strong="H3318" frappa|strong="H5221" dans|strong="H5221"  
 le|strong="H5221" camp|strong="H4264" des|strong="H3068"  
 Assyriens|strong="H1121" cent|strong="H3967" quatre-vingt-cinq mille  
 hommes|strong="H3967"; et|strong="H3318", quand|strong="H3117"  
 on|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3068" leva|strong="H7925"  
 le|strong="H5221" matin|strong="H1242", voici|strong="H2009" c'étaient  
 tous|strong="H3605" des|strong="H3068" corps|strong="H6297"  
 morts|strong="H4191". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="H3212"  
 Sanchérib|strong="H5576", roi|strong="H4428" des|strong="H4428"  
 Assyriens|strong="H1121", leva|strong="H5265" son|strong="H7725"  
 camp|strong="H5265", partit|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3212"

s'en|strong = "H4428" retourna|strong = "H7725"; et|strong = "H3212"  
 il|strong = "H4428" resta|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Ninive|strong = "H5210". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H1004"  
 il|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H1121" prosterné|strong = "H7812"  
 dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H5221" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nisroc|strong = "H5268", son|strong = "H5221"  
 dieu|strong = "H3068", Adrammélec et|strong = "H1121" Sharetser,  
 ses|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121", le|strong = "H5221"  
 frappèrent|strong = "H5221" avec|strong = "H1121" l'épée; puis  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H1121" sauvèrent|strong = "H4422"  
 au|strong = "H1004" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Ararat. Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Esarhaddon, son|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4422"  
 place|strong = "H8478".  
 .br wp = "br1"

20En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1992" temps-là,  
 Ézéchi|strong = "H2396" fut|strong = "H3068" malade|strong = "H2470"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" mort|strong = "H4191";  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030"  
 Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amots, vint|strong = "H1121"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Mets|strong = "H7760" ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ta|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" vas|strong = "H1980" mourir|strong = "H4191",  
 et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 vivras|strong = "H2421" plus|strong = "H3808". <sup>2</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 Ézéchi|strong = "H2396" tourna|strong = "H5437" son|strong = "H6440"  
 visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 muraille|strong = "H7023", et|strong = "H3068" pria|strong = "H6419"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": O Éternel|strong = "H3068", souviens-toi  
 que|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H3588" marché|strong = "H1980"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H6213" face|strong = "H6440"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" fidélité et|strong = "H1419"  
 intégrité|strong = "H8003" de|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824",  
 et|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" agréable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3068"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"! Et|strong = "H1419"  
 Ézéchi|strong = "H2396" répandit|strong = "H1058"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H6440" larmes|strong = "H1058".  
<sup>4</sup> Or|strong = "H2091", Ésaïe|strong = "H3470" n'était  
 point|strong = "H3808" encore|strong = "H3068" sorti|strong = "H3318"

jusqu'au|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H8484" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892", que|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H3318" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5892"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3318" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>5</sup> Retourne|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3117"  
 dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396",  
 conducteur|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H7200"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H7200"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732",  
 ton|strong = "H3117" père|strong = "H3205": J'ai|strong = "H3117"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605";  
 j'ai|strong = "H3117" vu|strong = "H7200" tes|strong = "H7200"  
 larmes|strong = "H1832". Voici|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H3117"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" te|strong = "H3068" guérir|strong = "H7495".  
 Dans|strong = "H7200" trois|strong = "H7992" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" monteras|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>6</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 ajouter|strong = "H3254" quinze|strong = "H2568" années|strong = "H8141"  
 à|strong = "H8141" tes|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117";  
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3254"  
 délivrerai|strong = "H5337", toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117"  
 cette|strong = "H1598" ville|strong = "H5892", de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H3117"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie; et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 protégerai|strong = "H1598" cette|strong = "H1598" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 à|strong = "H8141" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H4428"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H8141"  
 cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732",  
 mon|strong = "H4428" serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>7</sup> Puis  
 Ésaïe|strong = "H3470" dit|strong = "H1696": Prenez|strong = "H3947"  
 une|strong = "H3947" masse|strong = "H1690" de|strong = "H2421"  
 figues|strong = "H8384". Et|strong = "H7760" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 la|strong = "H3947" prirent|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H7760"  
 la|strong = "H3947" mirent|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H5921" l'ulcère;  
 et|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 guérit|strong = "H2421". <sup>8</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Ésaïe|strong = "H3470": Quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" signe|strong = "H3789" que|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" guérira|strong = "H7495",  
 et|strong = "H3117" qu'au troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" monterai|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"



l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" Ésaïe|strong = "H3470"  
répondit|strong = "H1697": Ceci|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H3068"  
sera|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213"  
part|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
le|strong = "H6213" signe|strong = "H3789" que|strong = "H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" accomplira|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
parole|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068"  
prononcée|strong = "H1696": L'ombre avancera-t-elle de|strong = "H1697"  
dix|strong = "H6235" degrés|strong = "H4609", ou|strong = "H3117"  
reculera-t-elle de|strong = "H1697" dix|strong = "H6235"  
degrés|strong = "H4609"? <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396"  
dit|strong = "H1696": C'est peu|strong = "H7043" de|strong = "H7725"  
chose|strong = "H7043" que|strong = "H3588" l'ombre  
avance|strong = "H5186" de|strong = "H7725" dix|strong = "H6235"  
degrés|strong = "H4609"; non|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588"  
que|strong = "H3588" l'ombre rétrograde de|strong = "H7725"  
dix|strong = "H6235" degrés|strong = "H4609". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", le|strong = "H7121" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
cria|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
qui|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" rétrograder de|strong = "H7725"  
dix|strong = "H6235" degrés|strong = "H4609" l'ombre, par|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H7725" degrés|strong = "H4609" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
avait|strong = "H3068" descendus|strong = "H3381" sur|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H7121" cadran d'Achaz. <sup>12</sup> En|strong = "H4428"  
ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, Bérodad-Baladan, fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Baladan|strong = "H1081", roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H1121" Babylone, envoya|strong = "H7971"  
des|strong = "H7971" lettres|strong = "H5612" avec|strong = "H1121"  
un|strong = "H1121" présent|strong = "H4503" à|strong = "H1121"  
Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", parce qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
avait|strong = "H1121" appris|strong = "H8085" qu'Ézéchiass  
avait|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961" malade|strong = "H2470". <sup>13</sup>  
Et|strong = "H8085" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", ayant|strong = "H3701"  
donné|strong = "H6680" audience|strong = "H8085" aux|strong = "H8085"  
messagers|strong = "H1696", leur|strong = "H7200" montra|strong = "H7200"  
son|strong = "H7200" trésor, l'argent, l'or, et|strong = "H8085"  
les|strong = "H8085" aromates|strong = "H1314", et|strong = "H8085" l'huile  
précieuse|strong = "H2896", tout|strong = "H2091" son|strong = "H7200"  
arsenal|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H8085" tout|strong = "H2091"  
ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3627" se|strong = "H1004"  
trouvait|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" ses|strong = "H7200"  
trésors. Il|strong = "H2396" n'y eut|strong = "H2396" rien|strong = "H1697"  
qu'Ézéchiass ne|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H7200"  
montrât|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H4672" sa|strong = "H8085"  
maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H4672"  
tout|strong = "H2091" son|strong = "H7200" domaine. <sup>14</sup> Puis

le|strong="H4428" prophète|strong="H5030" Ésaïe|strong="H3470"  
 vint|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H5927" le|strong="H4428"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Ézéchiass|strong="H2396", et|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Qu'ont|strong="H8141"  
 dit|strong="H1696" ces|strong="H1696" gens-là, et|strong="H4428"  
 d'où|strong="H2091" sont-ils|strong="H6440" venus|strong="H3318"  
 vers|strong="H5927" toi|strong="H6440"? Et|strong="H4428"  
 Ézéchiass|strong="H2396" répondit|strong="H1697": Ils|strong="H1992"  
 sont|strong="H4428" venus|strong="H3318" d'un|strong="H1121" pays  
 éloigné|strong="H7350", de|strong="H4428" Babylone. <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7200" Ésaïe|strong="H3470" dit|strong="H1697": Qu'ont-ils  
 vu|strong="H7200" dans|strong="H7200" ta|strong="H7200"  
 maison|strong="H1004"? Ézéchiass|strong="H2396"  
 répondit|strong="H1697": Ils|strong="H1961" ont|strong="H5869"  
 vu|strong="H7200" tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697"  
 qui|strong="H1697" est|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H7200"  
 ma|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004". Il|strong="H2396" n'y  
 a|strong="H1697" rien|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H7200"  
 mes|strong="H7200" trésors que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3808" leur|strong="H7200" aie montré|strong="H7200". <sup>16</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" Ésaïe|strong="H3470" dit|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H3068" Ézéchiass|strong="H2396": Écoute|strong="H8085"  
 la|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121": <sup>17</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", les|strong="H5375"  
 jours|strong="H3117" viennent|strong="H3318" où|strong="H3117"  
 tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H5375"  
 maison|strong="H1004" et|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" tes|strong="H5375" pères ont|strong="H5375"  
 amassé|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H3117" leurs|strong="H5375"  
 trésors jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H1697" jour|strong="H3117",  
 sera|strong="H3068" emporté|strong="H5375" à|strong="H3068"  
 Babylone. Il|strong="H3117" n'en|strong="H4325" demeurera  
 rien|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1004" reste|strong="H3498",  
 dit|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>18</sup> On|strong="H5971"  
 prendra|strong="H3947" même|strong="H3588" de|strong="H1121"  
 tes|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H4428"  
 seront|strong="H1121" issus|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1121"  
 toi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H1121"  
 tu|strong="H7200" auras|strong="H3205" engendrés|strong="H3205",  
 pour|strong="H3947" être|strong="H1961" eunuques|strong="H5631"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3947" palais|strong="H1964"  
 du|strong="H3318" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Babylone.

<sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H3117" Ézéchiass|strong="H2396" répondit|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H3068" Ésaïe|strong="H3470": La|strong="H3117"  
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",

que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H6440"  
 prononcée|strong = "H1696", est|strong = "H3068" bonne|strong = "H2896"!  
 Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" ajouta: N'y aura-t-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" paix|strong = "H7965" et|strong = "H3117"  
 sûreté|strong = "H7971" pendant|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117"? <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Ézéchiass,  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" exploits|strong = "H1369",  
 comment|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" réservoir|strong = "H1295" et|strong = "H3063"  
 le|strong = "H6213" canal par|strong = "H3117" lequel il|strong = "H4428"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6213"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" s'endormit  
 avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères; et|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", son|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5186"  
 place|strong = "H8478".  
 .br wp = "br1"

<sup>21</sup>Manassé|strong = "H4519" était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" douze|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3389" devint|strong = "H8034"  
 roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" cinquante-cinq ans|strong = "H8141"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère  
 s'appelait Hephtsiba|strong = "H2657". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H6213" abominations|strong = "H8441"  
 des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" avait|strong = "H3068" chassées|strong = "H3423"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" rebâtit|strong = "H1129" les|strong = "H6213"  
 hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" qu'Ézéchiass, son|strong = "H6213" père,  
 avait|strong = "H4428" détruits|strong = "H8045"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 dressa|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H6213" autels|strong = "H4196"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Baal|strong = "H1168"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" image d'Ashéra  
 comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 Achab, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël; et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H4428"

se|strong="H3478" prosterna|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812"  
 toute|strong="H3605" l'armée des|strong="H6213" cieux|strong="H8064"  
 et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H6213" servit|strong="H5647". <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3389" bâtit|strong="H1129" même|strong="H1571"  
 des|strong="H3068" autels|strong="H4196" dans|strong="H8034"  
 la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707", dont|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H3707"  
 avait|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": C'est à|strong="H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389" que|strong="H1004" je|strong="H3117"  
 mettrai|strong="H7760" mon|strong="H7760" nom|strong="H8034". <sup>5</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3068" bâtit|strong="H1129" des|strong="H3068"  
 autels|strong="H4196" à|strong="H3068" toute|strong="H3605" l'armée  
 des|strong="H3068" cieux|strong="H8064" dans|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H3068" deux|strong="H8147" parvis|strong="H2691"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H3707". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="H3068"  
 fit|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5674" son|strong="H6213"  
 fils|strong="H1121" par|strong="H6213" le|strong="H5674" feu;  
 il|strong="H3068" pratiquait|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 magie|strong="H6049" et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H6213" augures;  
 il|strong="H3068" établit|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068"  
 nécromanciens et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3068"  
 devins|strong="H3049"; il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H1121" plus|strong="H7235" en|strong="H6213"  
 plus|strong="H7235" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" mauvais|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H3707",  
 pour|strong="H6213" l'irriter. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 l'image|strong="H7760" taillée|strong="H6459" d'Ashéra  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H3068" faite|strong="H6213",  
 il|strong="H1732" la|strong="H6213" mit|strong="H7760"  
 dans|strong="H8034" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 dont|strong="H3478" l'Éternel|strong="H3707" avait|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732"  
 et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3068" Salomon|strong="H8010",  
 son|strong="H7760" fils|strong="H1121": C'est dans|strong="H8034"  
 cette|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" et|strong="H1121"  
 dans|strong="H8034" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", que|strong="H1121"  
 j'ai|strong="H1004" choisie d'entre|strong="H3318"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6213" tribus|strong="H7626"  
 d'Israël, que|strong="H1121" je|strong="H3117" mettrai|strong="H7760"  
 mon|strong="H7760" nom|strong="H8034" à|strong="H3068"  
 perpétuité|strong="H5769". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H4872" je|strong="H5650"  
 ne|strong="H3478" ferai|strong="H6213" plus|strong="H3254"  
 errer|strong="H5110" les|strong="H6213" Israélites|strong="H3478"  
 hors|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5650" cette|strong="H5414"

terre|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H8451" j'ai|strong = "H3478"  
 donnée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H6680" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères,  
 pourvu|strong = "H7535" seulement|strong = "H7535"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8441" prennent|strong = "H6213" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 à|strong = "H6680" exécuter|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H8451" je|strong = "H5650"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" ai commandé|strong = "H6680",  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 que|strong = "H8451" Moïse|strong = "H4872", mon|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", leur|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H6680"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" d'observer. <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "H7535"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" n'obéirent point|strong = "H3808"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519" les|strong = "H6213" égara|strong = "H8582",  
 et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" pis|strong = "H7489" que|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H8085"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" exterminées  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" les|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": <sup>11</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H3282" Manassé|strong = "H4519", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", a|strong = "H6213"  
 commis|strong = "H2398" de|strong = "H4428" telles  
 abominations|strong = "H8441", faisant|strong = "H6213"  
 pis|strong = "H7489" que|strong = "H3282" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qu'ont|strong = "H8441" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" Amoreéns avant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H3063" qu'il|strong = "H8441" a|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1571" pécher|strong = "H2398"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" par|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 idoles|strong = "H1544"; <sup>12</sup> A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H3478" cela|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", le|strong = "H8085"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" faire|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3212"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3063"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" Juda|strong = "H3063" un|strong = "H3068"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" tel que|strong = "H8085" quiconque|strong = "H8147"  
 en|strong = "H3478" entendra|strong = "H8085" parler|strong = "H8085",  
 les|strong = "H8085" deux|strong = "H8147" oreilles|strong = "H8147"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3478" tinteront. <sup>13</sup> J'étendrai  
 sur|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" le|strong = "H6440"  
 cordeau|strong = "H6957" de|strong = "H1004" Samarie|strong = "H8111"  
 et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" niveau|strong = "H4949"

de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab;  
 et|strong = "H6440" j'écurerai Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 comme|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H6440" plat|strong = "H6747"  
 qu'on|strong = "H3389" écure, et|strong = "H6440" qu'on|strong = "H3389"  
 renverse|strong = "H2015" sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" fond  
 après|strong = "H1004" l'avoir écuré. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" j'abandonnerai  
 le|strong = "H5414" reste|strong = "H7611" de|strong = "H3027"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159"; et|strong = "H3027"  
 je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" livrerai|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H6965",  
 et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1961" seront|strong = "H3027"  
 en|strong = "H5414" pillage|strong = "H4933" et|strong = "H3027"  
 en|strong = "H5414" proie|strong = "H4933" à|strong = "H5414"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H6965"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H7451"  
 est|strong = "H7451" mauvais|strong = "H7451" devant|strong = "H5869"  
 moi|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3117" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 m'ont|strong = "H7451" irrité|strong = "H3707", depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 leurs|strong = "H3117" pères sont|strong = "H3117" sortis|strong = "H3318"  
 d'Égypte jusqu'à|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>16</sup> Manassé|strong = "H4519"  
 répandit|strong = "H8210" aussi|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H6213"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" innocent|strong = "H5355" en|strong = "H6213"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966" abondance|strong = "H7235",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H6213" remplir|strong = "H4390"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" depuis|strong = "H3063" un|strong = "H6213"  
 bout|strong = "H6310" jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" l'autre|strong = "H7725",  
 outre|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H6213" péché|strong = "H2398"  
 où|strong = "H5869" il|strong = "H3389" entraîna Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 en|strong = "H6213" faisant|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H4390"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". <sup>17</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H2403"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" commit|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697"  
 n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697"  
 des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519"  
 s'endormit avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères,



et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1121" enseveli  
 au|strong = "H1004" jardin|strong = "H1588" de|strong = "H1121"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", au|strong = "H1004"  
 jardin|strong = "H1588" d'Uzza. Et|strong = "H1121" Amon,  
 son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>19</sup> Amon  
 était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vingt-deux  
 ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3389" commença  
 à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
 Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Meshullémeth, fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Haruts|strong = "H2743", de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jotba|strong = "H3192". <sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", comme|strong = "H6213"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" Manassé|strong = "H4519",  
 son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>21</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" suivit|strong = "H3212"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1980" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 que|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H3212" père avait|strong = "H3068"  
 suivie|strong = "H1980"; il|strong = "H1732" servit|strong = "H5647"  
 les|strong = "H5647" idoles|strong = "H1544" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" servies|strong = "H5647", et|strong = "H3212"  
 se|strong = "H3212" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 elles|strong = "H5869". <sup>22</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" abandonna|strong = "H5800"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H1870" ses|strong = "H5800" pères, et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" marcha|strong = "H1980"  
 point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068"  
 voies|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". <sup>23</sup>  
 Or les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d'Amon  
 firent|strong = "H4428" une|strong = "H7194" conspiration|strong = "H7194"  
 contre|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H4191" tuèrent|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "H7535"  
 le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1121"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" fit|strong = "H2977" mourir|strong = "H5221"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 avaient|strong = "H1121" conspiré|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5221" roi|strong = "H4428" Amon; et|strong = "H1121"  
 on|strong = "H5971" établit|strong = "H7760" Josias|strong = "H2977",  
 son|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H5971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428"  
 place|strong = "H8478". <sup>25</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Amon, ce|strong = "H1697"

qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", n'est-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697"  
 des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>26</sup> On|strong = "H5971" l'ensevelit  
 dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6912" tombeau|strong = "H1004",  
 au|strong = "H1121" jardin|strong = "H1588" d'Uzza; et|strong = "H1121"  
 Josias|strong = "H2977", son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 place|strong = "H8478".'br wp = "br1"

22Josias|strong = "H2977" était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" huit|strong = "H8083" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3389" devint|strong = "H8034"  
 roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" trente|strong = "H7970" et|strong = "H1121"  
 un|strong = "H1121" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait  
 Jédida|strong = "H3040", fille|strong = "H1323" d'Adaja, de|strong = "H1121"  
 Botskath|strong = "H1218". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", il|strong = "H1732"  
 marcha|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H1732" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6213" voies|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870"  
 David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" père, et|strong = "H3212"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'en|strong = "H1732" détourna|strong = "H5493"  
 ni|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" droite|strong = "H3225"  
 ni|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>3</sup> Or,  
 la|strong = "H7971" dix-huitième année|strong = "H8141"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" Josias|strong = "H2977",  
 le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" Shaphan le|strong = "H7971"  
 secrétaire|strong = "H5608", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Atsalia,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Meshullam, en|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>4</sup> Monte|strong = "H5927"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" Hilkija|strong = "H2518", le|strong = "H8104"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1419"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3701" donne|strong = "H5414" l'argent  
 qu'on|strong = "H3701" a|strong = "H3068" apporté|strong = "H3027"  
 dans|strong = "H3701" la|strong = "H8104" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1419"  
 que|strong = "H1004" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 gardent|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104" seuil|strong = "H5592"

ont|strong = "H5592" recueilli|strong = "H4672" du|strong = "H1004"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>5</sup> Qu'on|strong = "H6680" le|strong = "H5414"  
 remette entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 ont|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" charge|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'ouvrage, et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" préposés à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 et|strong = "H3068" qu'ils|strong = "H4399" le|strong = "H5414"  
 donnent|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" exécutent|strong = "H6213" l'ouvrage  
 qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" réparer|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H6213"  
 dégradations: <sup>6</sup> Aux|strong = "H6086" charpentiers|strong = "H2796",  
 aux|strong = "H6086" constructeurs et|strong = "H1004"  
 aux|strong = "H6086" maçons|strong = "H1443", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 acheter|strong = "H7069" du|strong = "H1004" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 et|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1004" pierres de|strong = "H1004"  
 taille|strong = "H4274" pour|strong = "H1004" réparer|strong = "H2388"  
 le|strong = "H2388" temple|strong = "H1004". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 qu'on|strong = "H3701" ne|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 fasse|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" rendre|strong = "H5414"  
 compte|strong = "H2803" de|strong = "H3027" l'argent  
 qu'on|strong = "H3701" leur|strong = "H5414" délivre|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027",  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" agissent|strong = "H6213"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" fidélité. <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571"  
 Hilkiya|strong = "H2518", le|strong = "H5414" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Shaphan, le|strong = "H5414" secrétaire|strong = "H5608":  
 J'ai|strong = "H1004" trouvé|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H5414"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414"  
 loi|strong = "H8451" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
 Et|strong = "H1419" Hilkiya|strong = "H2518" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" livre-là à|strong = "H3068" Shaphan,  
 qui|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H5414" lut|strong = "H7121". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" Shaphan, le|strong = "H5414"  
 secrétaire|strong = "H5608", vint|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H7725"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 rapport|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H5414" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" ont|strong = "H5650" versé  
 l'argent qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"

trouvé|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 temple|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H7725" l'ont|strong = "H3027"  
 délivré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6213"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" ceux|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H6213"  
 charge|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4428" l'ouvrage, et|strong = "H7725"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3027" préposés à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>10</sup> Shaphan, le|strong = "H6440"  
 secrétaire|strong = "H5608", fit|strong = "H5414" encore|strong = "H7121"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" rapport|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428": Hilkiya|strong = "H2518", le|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", m'a|strong = "H2518"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" livre|strong = "H5612".  
 Et|strong = "H4428" Shaphan le|strong = "H6440" lut|strong = "H7121"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"; <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" dès|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" eut|strong = "H4428"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 du|strong = "H1697" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451", il|strong = "H4428"  
 déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements. <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3548" donna|strong = "H6680"  
 ce|strong = "H5608" commandement|strong = "H6680" au|strong = "H1121"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Hilkiya|strong = "H2518", à|strong = "H6680"  
 Achikam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shaphan,  
 à|strong = "H6680" Acbor|strong = "H5907", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Micaja, à|strong = "H6680" Shaphan,  
 le|strong = "H4428" secrétaire|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H6680" Asaja|strong = "H6222", serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428": <sup>13</sup> Allez|strong = "H3212",  
 consultez|strong = "H1875" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H1157", pour|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H1419"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" tout|strong = "H1697" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 touchant les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" livre|strong = "H5612" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" trouvé|strong = "H4672".  
 Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H2534"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" allumée contre|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068", est|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1419",  
 parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H1697" nos|strong = "H6213" pères  
 n'ont|strong = "H3063" pas|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085"  
 aux|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" livre|strong = "H5612", pour|strong = "H3212"

faire|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H3068" prescrit|strong = "H3789". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Hilkiya|strong = "H2518", le|strong = "H8104" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 Achikam, Acbor|strong = "H5907", Shaphan et|strong = "H1121"  
 Asaja|strong = "H6222", s'en|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" Hulda|strong = "H2468", la|strong = "H8104"  
 prophétesse|strong = "H5031", femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shallum, le|strong = "H8104" gardien|strong = "H8104" des|strong = "H1121"  
 vêtements, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Thikva|strong = "H8616", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Harhas|strong = "H2745", laquelle habitait|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H1696" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 le|strong = "H8104" second|strong = "H4932" quartier|strong = "H4932";  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3548"  
 parlèrent|strong = "H1696". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Dites|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'homme qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" envoyés|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971"  
 moi|strong = "H6440": <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" parle|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H2005"  
 vais|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H1697" venir|strong = "H7121"  
 du|strong = "H3427" mal|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" lieu|strong = "H4725" et|strong = "H3063"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H7121" habitants|strong = "H3427",  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 le|strong = "H7121" livre|strong = "H5612" qu'a|strong = "H1697"  
 lu|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>17</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H7200" m'ont|strong = "H3027" abandonné|strong = "H5800"  
 et|strong = "H3027" ont|strong = "H4725" fait|strong = "H4639"  
 des|strong = "H3027" encensements à|strong = "H3027" d'autres dieux,  
 pour|strong = "H3027" m'irriter par|strong = "H3027"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3027" œuvres|strong = "H4639"  
 de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5800" mains|strong = "H3027",  
 ma|strong = "H5800" colère|strong = "H2534" s'est|strong = "H2534" allumée  
 contre|strong = "H2534" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725",  
 et|strong = "H3027" elle|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" s'éteindra  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" quant  
 au|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" envoyés|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 consulter|strong = "H1875" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",

vous|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" direz|strong = "H1696":  
Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel,  
le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, touchant  
les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H6440" entendues|strong = "H8085": <sup>19</sup>  
Puisque|strong = "H3282" ton|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
s'est|strong = "H3068" ému, et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H4725"  
tu|strong = "H6440" t'es humilié|strong = "H3665" devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", lorsque|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H6440"  
as|strong = "H6440" entendu|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H2088"  
que|strong = "H4725" j'ai|strong = "H3651" prononcé|strong = "H1696"  
contre|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
et|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H7167"  
habitants|strong = "H3427", savoir|strong = "H7200", qu'ils|strong = "H8085"  
seraient désolés et|strong = "H3068" maudits; parce|strong = "H3282"  
que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440"  
déchiré|strong = "H7167" tes|strong = "H7167" vêtements  
et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H6440"  
as|strong = "H6440" pleuré|strong = "H1058" devant|strong = "H6440"  
moi|strong = "H6440", moi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
j'ai|strong = "H3651" entendu|strong = "H8085", dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>20</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
voici|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H7725" vais|strong = "H3212"  
te|strong = "H5869" retirer|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H7200"  
tes|strong = "H7200" pères, tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427"  
recueilli|strong = "H4672" en|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965"  
dans|strong = "H7200" tes|strong = "H7200" tombeaux, et|strong = "H7725"  
tes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H4428"  
verront|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" tout|strong = "H1697"  
ce|strong = "H1697" mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H1697"  
je|strong = "H7725" vais|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H1697"  
venir|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1697"  
lieu|strong = "H4725". Et|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H7725"  
rapportèrent|strong = "H7725" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697"  
au|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428".

<sup>23</sup>Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
envoya|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3063" fit|strong = "H7971"  
assembler vers|strong = "H3063" lui|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H7971" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H4428"  
Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H4428"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>2</sup> Puis le|strong = "H7121"  
roi|strong = "H4428" monta|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1419" avec|strong = "H1285"



lui|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", les|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", les|strong = "H3068"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971", depuis|strong = "H3063"  
 le|strong = "H7121" plus|strong = "H5971" petit|strong = "H6996"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" plus|strong = "H5971" grand|strong = "H1419".  
 Et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H5971" entendirent lire|strong = "H7121"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 du|strong = "H1004" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H4428" l'alliance,  
 qui|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 se|strong = "H3068" tenant|strong = "H5975" près|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440" colonne|strong = "H5982",  
 traita|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", promettant de|strong = "H4428"  
 suivre|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H4428" garder|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687", ses|strong = "H8104" témoignages  
 et|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2708",  
 de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" et|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H4428"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315",  
 pour|strong = "H3212" accomplir|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6440"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H6440"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285", écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" livre|strong = "H5612". Et|strong = "H6965"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" adhéra  
 à|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H6440" alliance|strong = "H1285". <sup>4</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 commanda|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Hilkija|strong = "H2518",  
 le|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 et|strong = "H1419" aux|strong = "H6680" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 de|strong = "H4428" second|strong = "H4932" rang, et|strong = "H1419"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 gardaient|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H6213" seuil|strong = "H5592",  
 de|strong = "H4428" tirer|strong = "H3947" hors|strong = "H2351"  
 du|strong = "H3318" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 objets|strong = "H3627" qui|strong = "H3548" avaient|strong = "H5592"  
 été|strong = "H1961" faits|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 Baal|strong = "H1168", et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H3318" Ashéra,

et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H3318" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée  
 des|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064"; et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H6213" brûla|strong = "H8313"  
 hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 aux|strong = "H6680" campagnes|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H3318"  
 Cédron|strong = "H6939", et|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H6213"  
 emporta|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H6213" cendres à|strong = "H3068"  
 Béthel|strong = "H1008". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" abolit  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H5414" prêtres|strong = "H3649"  
 des|strong = "H5414" idoles|strong = "H1544", que|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" avaient|strong = "H3063" établis|strong = "H5414"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"  
 encensements dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" hauts  
 lieux|strong = "H1116", par|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" autour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3063" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" faisaient|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"  
 encensements à|strong = "H5414" Baal|strong = "H1168",  
 au|strong = "H5414" soleil|strong = "H8121", à|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" lune|strong = "H3394", au|strong = "H5414"  
 zodiaque|strong = "H4208" et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H5414"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée des|strong = "H5414"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 emporter|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 l'image|strong = "H3947" d'Ashéra; il|strong = "H3389" la|strong = "H3318"  
 brûla|strong = "H8313" dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3318"  
 vallée|strong = "H5158" du|strong = "H1004" Cédron|strong = "H6939";  
 il|strong = "H3389" la|strong = "H3318" réduisit|strong = "H1854"  
 en|strong = "H5971" cendres, et|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5971"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" jeter|strong = "H7993" les|strong = "H3068" cendres  
 sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" tombeaux des|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>7</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" démolit|strong = "H5422" les|strong = "H3068"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" prostitués|strong = "H6945"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" où|strong = "H8033"  
 les|strong = "H3068" femmes tissaient des|strong = "H3068"  
 tentes|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H3068" Ashéra.  
<sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 venir|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H8269" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063" tous|strong = "H3605"

les|strong = "H3091" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3063"  
 profana les|strong = "H3091" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116"  
 où|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H3091" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 faisaient|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H8269" encensements,  
 depuis|strong = "H3063" Guéba|strong = "H1387" jusqu'à|strong = "H8179"  
 Béer-Shéba; et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3548"  
 démolit|strong = "H5422" les|strong = "H3091" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116"  
 des|strong = "H8269" portes|strong = "H8179", entre|strong = "H8432"  
 autres|strong = "H5921" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 était|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H5704" l'entrée de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H6999" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", préfet de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6999"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", à|strong = "H5704" gauche|strong = "H8040"  
 quand|strong = "H5704" on|strong = "H5971" entre|strong = "H8432"  
 par|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6999" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6999" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>9</sup>  
 Au|strong = "H5927" reste|strong = "H3499", ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" des|strong = "H3068" hauts  
 lieux|strong = "H1116" ne|strong = "H3068" montaient|strong = "H5927"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" l'autel de|strong = "H5927"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" mangeaient  
 des|strong = "H3068" pains|strong = "H3603" sans|strong = "H3808"  
 levain|strong = "H4682" parmi|strong = "H8432" leurs|strong = "H8432"  
 frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "H5674" profana  
 aussi|strong = "H5674" Topheth|strong = "H8612", dans|strong = "H5674"  
 la|strong = "H5674" vallée|strong = "H1516" du|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hinnom|strong = "H2011",  
 afin|strong = "H1115" qu'il|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 servît|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H1121"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H1323" y|strong = "H1323"  
 faire|strong = "H5674" passer|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H5674"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" ou|strong = "H4725" sa|strong = "H5674"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
 feu|strong = "H1197", à|strong = "H1121" Moloc|strong = "H4432". <sup>11</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" ôta|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H4428" l'entrée  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", les|strong = "H5414"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483" que|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H5414"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 avaient|strong = "H3063" consacrés|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121", vers|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H5414" logis  
 de|strong = "H4428" Néthanmélec, eunuque|strong = "H5631", situé  
 à|strong = "H3068" Parvarim, et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428"  
 brûla|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H5414" feu|strong = "H8313"

les|strong = "H5414" chars|strong = "H4818" du|strong = "H1004"  
soleil|strong = "H8121". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
démoliti|strong = "H5422" aussi|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
autels|strong = "H4196" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H4428"  
sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" plate-forme de|strong = "H4428"  
la|strong = "H6213" chambre|strong = "H5944" haute|strong = "H5944"  
d'Achaz, et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H6213"  
rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
avaient|strong = "H3063" faits|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3063"  
les|strong = "H6213" autels|strong = "H4196" que|strong = "H1004"  
Manassé|strong = "H4519" avait|strong = "H3068" faits|strong = "H6213"  
dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147"  
parvis|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213" brisa|strong = "H7665"  
et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6213" ôta|strong = "H5493"  
de|strong = "H4428" là|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3063"  
en|strong = "H6213" répandit|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6213"  
poussière|strong = "H6083" au|strong = "H6213" torrent|strong = "H5158"  
du|strong = "H1004" Cédron|strong = "H6939". <sup>13</sup> Le|strong = "H6440"  
roi|strong = "H4428" profana aussi|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6440"  
hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
vis-à-vis de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
à|strong = "H3478" main|strong = "H3225" droite|strong = "H3225"  
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
de|strong = "H1121" Perditi|strong = "H4889" que|strong = "H6440"  
Salomon|strong = "H8010", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,  
avait|strong = "H1121" bâtis|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H3478"  
Astarté|strong = "H6253", l'infamie des|strong = "H4428"  
Sidoniens|strong = "H6722", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3478"  
Kémosh, l'infamie des|strong = "H4428" Moabites|strong = "H4124",  
et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3478" Milcom|strong = "H4445",  
l'abomination des|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. <sup>14</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3548" brisa|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H7665"  
statues|strong = "H4676", il|strong = "H3548" coupa|strong = "H3772"  
les|strong = "H7665" emblèmes d'Ashéra et|strong = "H4725"  
remplit|strong = "H4390" leur|strong = "H7665"  
emplacement|strong = "H4725" d'ossements humains. <sup>15</sup> L'autel  
aussi|strong = "H1571" qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478"  
à|strong = "H3478" Béthel|strong = "H1008", le|strong = "H6213"  
haut|strong = "H3966" lieu|strong = "H1116" qu'avait|strong = "H1116"  
fait|strong = "H6213" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Nébat, et|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H6213" lequel  
il|strong = "H3379" avait|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213"  
pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478", cet|strong = "H1931"  
autel|strong = "H4196" même|strong = "H1571" et|strong = "H1121"

le|strong = "H6213" haut|strong = "H3966" lieu|strong = "H1116",  
 il|strong = "H3379" les|strong = "H6213" démolit|strong = "H5422";  
 il|strong = "H3379" brûla|strong = "H8313" le|strong = "H6213"  
 haut|strong = "H3966" lieu|strong = "H1116" et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H6213" réduisit|strong = "H1854" en|strong = "H6213" cendres;  
 il|strong = "H3379" brûla|strong = "H8313" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 l'emblème d'Ashéra. <sup>16</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" Josias|strong = "H2977",  
 s'étant|strong = "H3478" retourné|strong = "H6437", vit|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H3947" tombeaux qui|strong = "H3068"  
 étaient|strong = "H2022" là|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" envoya|strong = "H7971" prendre|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" ossements|strong = "H6106" des|strong = "H3068"  
 tombeaux et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3947" brûla|strong = "H8313"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel. Ainsi|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7200" profana selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7200"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 qu'avait|strong = "H4196" prononcée|strong = "H7121" l'homme  
 de|strong = "H2022" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" annonça  
 publiquement ces|strong = "H7121" choses|strong = "H1697". <sup>17</sup> Puis  
 le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": Qu'est-ce  
 que|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" tombeau|strong = "H6913"  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H1975" vois|strong = "H7200"?  
 Les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H1697" répondirent:  
 C'est le|strong = "H7200" tombeau|strong = "H6913" de|strong = "H5892"  
 l'homme de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697"  
 vint|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H1697" cria|strong = "H7121"  
 contre|strong = "H5892" l'autel de|strong = "H5892" Béthel|strong = "H1008"  
 les|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" faites|strong = "H6213". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5128" il|strong = "H5030" dit|strong = "H1697": Laissez-le!  
 Que|strong = "H1697" personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H8111"  
 remue|strong = "H5128" ses|strong = "H5128" os|strong = "H6106".  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" conservèrent donc|strong = "H4100"  
 ses|strong = "H5128" os|strong = "H6106", avec|strong = "H3240"  
 les|strong = "H3240" os|strong = "H6106" du|strong = "H6106"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H5030" était|strong = "H5892"  
 venu|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6106" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>19</sup>  
 Josias|strong = "H2977" ôta|strong = "H5493" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428" Samarie|strong = "H8111",  
 et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H6213"

rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 faites|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" irriter|strong = "H3707"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". Il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H4428" égard|strong = "H5375"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Béthel|strong = "H1008". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3548"  
 sacrifia|strong = "H2076" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7725"  
 autels|strong = "H4196" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" des|strong = "H4196" hauts  
 lieux|strong = "H1116" qui|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 là|strong = "H7725"; il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033"  
 brûla|strong = "H8313" des|strong = "H4196" ossements|strong = "H6106"  
 humains. Après|strong = "H6310" quoi|strong = "H4100" il|strong = "H3548"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
<sup>21</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 donna|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 commandement|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971": Célébrez|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" pâque|strong = "H6453" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3068"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H4428" l'alliance. <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" jamais|strong = "H3117" pâque|strong = "H6453"  
 n'avait|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" célébrée|strong = "H6213",  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H6213" juges|strong = "H8199" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" jugé|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 ni|strong = "H3117" pendant|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H6213"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H6213"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", <sup>23</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" pâque|strong = "H6453"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" célébrée|strong = "H6213"  
 en|strong = "H6213" l'honneur de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", la|strong = "H6213" dix-huitième  
 année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Josias|strong = "H2977". <sup>24</sup> Josias|strong = "H2977" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" disparaître|strong = "H1197" les|strong = "H7200"  
 nécromanciens et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H7200"  
 devins|strong = "H3049", les|strong = "H7200" théraphim|strong = "H8655",  
 les|strong = "H7200" idoles|strong = "H1544", et|strong = "H3063"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H7200" abominations|strong = "H8251"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3068" voyaient|strong = "H7200"



au|strong = "H1004" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; afin|strong = "H4616" d'accomplir  
 les|strong = "H7200" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H7200" loi|strong = "H8451", écrites|strong = "H3789"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H7200" livre|strong = "H5612" qu'Hilkija,  
 le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", avait|strong = "H3068"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H7200"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>25</sup> Avant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068", il|strong = "H4428" n'y  
 avait|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H1961"  
 de|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" semblable|strong = "H3644"  
 à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H5315"  
 se|strong = "H3068" fût|strong = "H3068" tourné|strong = "H7725"  
 vers|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824",  
 de|strong = "H4428" toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6440"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H4428"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H7725" force|strong = "H3966",  
 selon|strong = "H3644" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440"  
 loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H4428" Moïse|strong = "H4872";  
 et|strong = "H4872" après|strong = "H6310" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" s'en|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" élevé|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H4428" semblable|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>26</sup> Toutefois l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" revint|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H7725" l'ardeur de|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" colère|strong = "H2740", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 s'était|strong = "H3068" allumée contre|strong = "H2734"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H7725" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 que|strong = "H3808" Manassé|strong = "H4519" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725" l'irriter. <sup>27</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": J'ôterai aussi|strong = "H1571" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H1004" devant|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440", comme|strong = "H3068" j'en ai|strong = "H8033"  
 ôté|strong = "H5493" Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3063"  
 je|strong = "H6440" rejetterai|strong = "H3988" cette|strong = "H6440"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 que|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H1004" choisie, et|strong = "H3063"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" laquelle  
 j'ai|strong = "H1004" dit|strong = "H1697": Mon|strong = "H6440"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" sera|strong = "H5892" là|strong = "H6440". <sup>28</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213"

actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Josias|strong = "H2977",  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 fit|strong = "H6213", n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789"  
 au|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213"  
 Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>29</sup> De|strong = "H4428"  
 son|strong = "H3212" temps|strong = "H3117" Pharaon-Néco,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, monta|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie,  
 vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7200" fleuve|strong = "H5104"  
 d'Euphrate; et|strong = "H3117" Josias|strong = "H2977"  
 marcha|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H4428".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588", dès|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" l'eut|strong = "H3068" vu|strong = "H7200",  
 il|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7200" tua|strong = "H4191"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Méguiddo|strong = "H4023". <sup>30</sup> De|strong = "H1121"  
 Méguiddo|strong = "H4023" ses|strong = "H3947"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" le|strong = "H3947" chargèrent|strong = "H5375"  
 mort|strong = "H4191" sur|strong = "H4427" un|strong = "H1121"  
 char|strong = "H7392", et|strong = "H1121" l'emmenèrent  
 à|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H1121"  
 l'ensevelirent dans|strong = "H8432" son|strong = "H3947"  
 tombeau|strong = "H6913". Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" Joachaz|strong = "H3059", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Josias|strong = "H2977"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" l'oignirent, et|strong = "H1121" l'établirent  
 roi|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947"  
 place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3947" père. <sup>31</sup>  
 Joachaz|strong = "H3059" était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" vingt-trois ans|strong = "H8141"  
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3389" commença à|strong = "H8141"  
 régner|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" trois|strong = "H7969" mois|strong = "H2320"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère,  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 de|strong = "H1121" Libna|strong = "H3841", s'appelait Hamutal. <sup>32</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", tout|strong = "H3605" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 avaient|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" pères.  
<sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H3389" Pharaon-Néco l'emprisonna à|strong = "H5414"  
 Ribla|strong = "H7247", au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H2091" Hamath|strong = "H2574", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3701" ne|strong = "H2091" régnât|strong = "H4427"

plus|strong = "H5921" à|strong = "H5414" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
 Et|strong = "H3389" il|strong = "H3389" imposa au|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" une|strong = "H5414" amende de|strong = "H2091"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" talents|strong = "H3603" d'argent|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H3389" d'un|strong = "H3389" talent|strong = "H3603"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213". <sup>34</sup> Puis Pharaon-Néco établit|strong = "H4714"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4427" Éliakim, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Josias|strong = "H2977", à|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Josias|strong = "H2977", son|strong = "H3947" père, et|strong = "H1121"  
 changea|strong = "H5437" son|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 en|strong = "H3947" celui|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojakim.  
 Il|strong = "H3548" prit|strong = "H3947" ensuite|strong = "H7725"  
 Joachaz|strong = "H3059", qui|strong = "H1121" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 en|strong = "H3947" Égypte|strong = "H4714" où|strong = "H8033"  
 il|strong = "H3548" mourut|strong = "H4191". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H5971"  
 Jéhojakim donna|strong = "H5414" l'argent et|strong = "H5971" l'or  
 à|strong = "H5414" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5971" taxa|strong = "H6186" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H4725", pour|strong = "H5414" fournir|strong = "H5414"  
 cet|strong = "H5414" argent|strong = "H3701", d'après le|strong = "H5414"  
 commandement|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5971"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547"; il|strong = "H5971" exigea|strong = "H5065"  
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" l'argent et|strong = "H5971" l'or,  
 selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H5414" taxe de|strong = "H5971"  
 chacun|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Pharaon-Néco. <sup>36</sup> Jéhojakim  
 était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vingt-cinq  
 ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3389" commença  
 à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" onze|strong = "H6240"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
 Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Zébudde|strong = "H2080",  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Pédaja|strong = "H6305",  
 de|strong = "H1121" Ruma|strong = "H7316". <sup>37</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" comme|strong = "H6213" avaient|strong = "H5869"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" pères.  
 'br wp = "br1"

24De|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H7725" temps|strong = "H3117",  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone, monta|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H3117" Jéhojakim

lui|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H4428" assujetti|strong = "H5650"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" révolta|strong = "H4775"  
 de|strong = "H4428" nouveau|strong = "H7725" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" l'Éternel  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" troupes|strong = "H1416" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Caldéens, des|strong = "H3068" troupes|strong = "H1416"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Syriens|strong = "H5104", des|strong = "H3068"  
 troupes|strong = "H1416" de|strong = "H1121" Moabites|strong = "H4124"  
 et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H3068" troupes|strong = "H1416"  
 d'Ammonites; il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" détruire, selon|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7971" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 avait|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030", ses|strong = "H7971"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650". <sup>3</sup> Ce|strong = "H6213" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" l'ordre seul|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel qu'il|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H6213" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 ainsi|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6440" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" rejeter|strong = "H7993"  
 de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 face|strong = "H6440", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H6440"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H6440"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H6440"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213", <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" du|strong = "H1818" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 innocent|strong = "H5355" qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 répandu|strong = "H8210"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3389"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" rempli|strong = "H4390" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 de|strong = "H4390" sang|strong = "H1818" innocent|strong = "H5355".  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" voulut|strong = "H3414"  
 point|strong = "H3808" pardonner|strong = "H5545". <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H6213"  
 reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jéhojakim, et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213", n'est-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H6213"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697"  
 des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Jéhojakim s'endormit  
 avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhojakin, son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 devint|strong = "H4421" roi|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121"  
 sa|strong = "H7971" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong = "H2091"

le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte ne|strong = "H4428"  
 sortit|strong = "H3318" plus|strong = "H3254" de|strong = "H4428"  
 son|strong = "H3947" pays, parce que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3947"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone avait|strong = "H4428"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3318"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H3318"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte depuis|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3947"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" d'Égypte jusqu'au|strong = "H3318"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5104" d'Euphrate. <sup>8</sup> Jéhojakin était|strong = "H1121"  
 âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" dix-huit ans|strong = "H8141"  
 quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H3389" devint|strong = "H8034"  
 roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" trois|strong = "H7969" mois|strong = "H2320"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H7971" mère,  
 fille|strong = "H1323" d'Elnathan, de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", s'appelait Néhusha. <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, tout|strong = "H3605"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>10</sup> En|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 temps-là, les|strong = "H5927" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, montèrent|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H5927" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H5927" ville|strong = "H5892" fut|strong = "H4428"  
 assiégée|strong = "H4692". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone, vint|strong = "H3318" contre|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H5921" ville|strong = "H5892", lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 ses|strong = "H5921" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" l'assiégeaient. <sup>12</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" Jéhojakin, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", sortit|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone,  
 lui|strong = "H4428", sa|strong = "H3947" mère, ses|strong = "H3947"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", ses|strong = "H3947" officiers|strong = "H5631"  
 et|strong = "H3063" ses|strong = "H3947" eunuques|strong = "H5631";  
 et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone le|strong = "H3947" prit|strong = "H3947",  
 la|strong = "H3947" huitième|strong = "H8083" année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3947" règne|strong = "H4427". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" tira|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H4428" là|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6213" trésors|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel  
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213" trésors|strong = "H2428"

de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 royale|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428"  
 mit|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" pièces|strong = "H7112"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2091" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, avait|strong = "H3068" faits|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H6213" temple|strong = "H1964"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, comme|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel  
 en|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1368" il|strong = "H3389" déporta tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1540"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H1368" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H1540" vaillants|strong = "H1368" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 de|strong = "H8269" guerre|strong = "H2428", au|strong = "H5971" nombre  
 de|strong = "H8269" dix|strong = "H6235" mille captifs|strong = "H1540",  
 avec|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H1540" charpentiers|strong = "H2796"  
 et|strong = "H1368" les|strong = "H1540" serruriers|strong = "H4525".  
 Il|strong = "H3389" ne|strong = "H5971" demeura personne|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H8269" reste|strong = "H7604", que|strong = "H2108"  
 le|strong = "H5971" pauvre|strong = "H1803" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays. <sup>15</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H4428"  
 transporta|strong = "H1540" Jéhojakin à|strong = "H3212" Babylone,  
 et|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3212" mère du|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3212" femmes  
 du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3212"  
 ses|strong = "H1540" eunuques|strong = "H5631"; et|strong = "H3212"  
 il|strong = "H4428" emmena|strong = "H1540" en|strong = "H3212"  
 captivité|strong = "H1473", de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Babylone, tous|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3212"  
 puissants|strong = "H1368" du|strong = "H4428" pays, <sup>16</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 vaillants|strong = "H1368", au|strong = "H6213" nombre de|strong = "H4428"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" mille, et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213"  
 charpentiers|strong = "H2796" et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213"  
 serruriers|strong = "H4525" au|strong = "H6213" nombre  
 de|strong = "H4428" mille, tous|strong = "H3605" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 vaillants|strong = "H1368" et|strong = "H4428" propres|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H4421";  
 le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone  
 les|strong = "H6213" emmena|strong = "H1540" captifs|strong = "H1473"  
 à|strong = "H6213" Babylone. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5437"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone établit|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4428", à|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H5437" place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H4428" Jéhojakin,  
 Matthania|strong = "H4983", son|strong = "H5437" oncle|strong = "H1730",  
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" changea|strong = "H5437"



son|strong="H5437" nom|strong="H8034" en|strong="H4428"  
celui|strong="H8034" de|strong="H4428" Sédécias|strong="H6667". <sup>18</sup>  
Sédécias|strong="H6667" était|strong="H1121" âgé|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" vingt|strong="H6242" et|strong="H1121"  
un|strong="H1121" ans|strong="H8141" quand|strong="H6256"  
il|strong="H3389" commença à|strong="H8141" régner|strong="H4427",  
et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3389" régna|strong="H4427"  
onze|strong="H6240" ans|strong="H8141" à|strong="H8141"  
Jérusalem|strong="H3389". Sa|strong="H7971" mère s'appelait Hamutal,  
fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121" Jérémie|strong="H3414",  
de|strong="H1121" Libna|strong="H3841". <sup>19</sup> Il|strong="H3068"  
fit|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068"  
est|strong="H3068" mauvais|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451"  
yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel, tout|strong="H3605"  
comme|strong="H6213" avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
Jéhojakim. <sup>20</sup> Car|strong="H3588", à|strong="H3068"  
cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6440"  
colère|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel, il|strong="H4428"  
en|strong="H4428" arriva ainsi|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068"  
Jérusalem|strong="H3389" et|strong="H3063" à|strong="H3068"  
Juda|strong="H3063", jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H6440"  
qu'il|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" rejetât de|strong="H4428"  
devant|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440".  
Or|strong="H2091" Sédécias|strong="H6667" se|strong="H3068"  
révolta|strong="H4775" contre|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Babylone.  
'br wp="br1"

25Et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428" arriva|strong="H8104",  
la|strong="H1129" neuvième|strong="H8671" année|strong="H8141"  
du|strong="H8141" règne|strong="H4427" de|strong="H4428"  
Sédécias|strong="H6667", le|strong="H1129" dixième|strong="H6224"  
jour|strong="H2320" du|strong="H8141" dixième|strong="H6224"  
mois|strong="H2320", que|strong="H4428"  
Nébucadnetsar|strong="H5019", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
Babylone, vint|strong="H5927" contre|strong="H2428"  
Jérusalem|strong="H3389", lui|strong="H4428" et|strong="H4428"  
toute|strong="H3605" son|strong="H4428" armée|strong="H2428";  
il|strong="H4428" campa|strong="H2583" contre|strong="H2428"  
elle|strong="H1931", et|strong="H4428" ils|strong="H1961"  
bâtirent|strong="H1129" des|strong="H4428" forts|strong="H2428"  
tout|strong="H3605" autour|strong="H5439". <sup>2</sup> Or|strong="H2091"  
la|strong="H5704" ville|strong="H5892" fut|strong="H4428"  
assiégée|strong="H4692" jusqu'à|strong="H8141" la|strong="H5704"  
onzième|strong="H6249" année|strong="H8141" du|strong="H8141"  
roi|strong="H4428" Sédécias|strong="H6667". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong="H2388"

neuvième|strong = "H8672" jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H5971"  
 quatrième mois|strong = "H2320", la|strong = "H2388"  
 famine|strong = "H7458" sévissait dans|strong = "H7458" la|strong = "H2388"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971" n'y  
 avait|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5892"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" pour|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H2388"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays. <sup>4</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3212" brèche|strong = "H1234"  
 fut|strong = "H4428" faite|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H3212" ville|strong = "H5892"; et|strong = "H3212"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3212" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421" s'enfuirent de|strong = "H4428"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915" par|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5892"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3212"  
 porte|strong = "H8179", entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3212" doubles  
 murailles|strong = "H2346", près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H8179"  
 jardin|strong = "H1588" du|strong = "H8179" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 pendant|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3212"  
 Caldéens bloquaient la|strong = "H3212" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" autour|strong = "H5439"; et|strong = "H3212"  
 on|strong = "H5971" s'en|strong = "H4428" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 par|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5892" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3212" campagne|strong = "H5927". <sup>5</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" l'armée des|strong = "H4428" Caldéens  
 poursuivit|strong = "H7291" le|strong = "H7291" roi|strong = "H4428";  
 et|strong = "H4428", quand|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H7291" l'eurent  
 atteint|strong = "H5381" dans|strong = "H6327" les|strong = "H4428"  
 campagnes de|strong = "H4428" Jérigo, toute|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H4428" armée|strong = "H2428" se|strong = "H4428"  
 dispersa|strong = "H6327" d'avec lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>6</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H8610" donc|strong = "H5381"  
 le|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5927" firent|strong = "H4428" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone à|strong = "H1696" Ribla|strong = "H7247",  
 où|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H4428" procès|strong = "H4941". <sup>7</sup>  
 On|strong = "H5971" égorgea|strong = "H7819" les|strong = "H7819"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sédécias|strong = "H6667"  
 en|strong = "H5869" sa|strong = "H5869" présence|strong = "H5869";  
 après|strong = "H2233" quoi on|strong = "H5971" creva|strong = "H5786"  
 les|strong = "H7819" yeux|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H5869"  
 Sédécias|strong = "H6667", on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7819" lia  
 de|strong = "H1121" chaînes|strong = "H5178" d'airain, et|strong = "H1121"  
 on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7819" mena|strong = "H3947"  
 à|strong = "H5869" Babylone. <sup>8</sup> Au|strong = "H3389"

septième|strong = "H7651" jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H8141"  
cinquième|strong = "H2549" mois|strong = "H2320", la|strong = "H4428"  
dix-neuvième année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141"  
roi|strong = "H4428" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, Nébuzar-Adan, capitaine  
des|strong = "H4428" gardes|strong = "H2876", serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone,  
entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
<sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" brûla|strong = "H8313" la|strong = "H3068"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, la|strong = "H3068"  
maison|strong = "H1004" royale|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1419"  
toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; il|strong = "H4428"  
livra|strong = "H8313" aux|strong = "H3068" flammes  
toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" grandes|strong = "H1419"  
maisons|strong = "H1004". <sup>10</sup> Puis toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée  
des|strong = "H7227" Caldéens qui|strong = "H7227" était|strong = "H3389"  
avec|strong = "H3389" le|strong = "H3389" capitaine des|strong = "H7227"  
gardes|strong = "H2876", démolit|strong = "H5422" les|strong = "H5422"  
murailles|strong = "H2346" de|strong = "H7227" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
tout|strong = "H3605" autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
Nébuzar-Adan, capitaine des|strong = "H4428" gardes|strong = "H2876",  
transporta|strong = "H1540" le|strong = "H5971" reste|strong = "H3499"  
du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", ceux|strong = "H5971"  
qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5892" demeurés|strong = "H7604"  
de|strong = "H4428" reste|strong = "H3499" dans|strong = "H5921"  
la|strong = "H5307" ville|strong = "H5892", ceux|strong = "H5971"  
qui|strong = "H5971" venaient se|strong = "H5971" rendre|strong = "H4428"  
au|strong = "H5307" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone,  
et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5971" reste|strong = "H3499"  
de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5307" multitude|strong = "H1995". <sup>12</sup>  
Toutefois, le|strong = "H7227" capitaine des|strong = "H7227"  
gardes|strong = "H2876" en|strong = "H7227" laissa|strong = "H7604"  
quelques-uns des|strong = "H7227" plus|strong = "H7227"  
pauvres|strong = "H1803" du|strong = "H1803" pays  
comme|strong = "H7604" vigneron|strong = "H3755" et|strong = "H7227"  
laboureurs. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5375" Caldéens  
mirent|strong = "H5375" en|strong = "H3068" pièces|strong = "H1234"  
les|strong = "H5375" colonnes|strong = "H5982" d'airain  
qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H5982" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H5375" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
les|strong = "H5375" socles et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5375"  
mer|strong = "H3220" d'airain qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H5982"  
dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5375" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992"  
en|strong = "H3068" emportèrent|strong = "H5375" l'airain

à|strong = "H3068" Babylone. <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" emportèrent|strong = "H5375" aussi|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H3947" chaudières|strong = "H5518", les|strong = "H3947" pelles|strong = "H3257", les|strong = "H3947" serpes, les|strong = "H3947" tasses|strong = "H3709" et|strong = "H3947" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" d'airain employés|strong = "H5647" pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" service|strong = "H8334". <sup>15</sup> Le|strong = "H3947" capitaine des|strong = "H3947" gardes|strong = "H2876" emporta|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H3947" encensoirs et|strong = "H3701" les|strong = "H3947" bassins|strong = "H4219", ce|strong = "H3947" qui|strong = "H2091" était|strong = "H5892" d'or|strong = "H7227" et|strong = "H3701" ce|strong = "H3947" qui|strong = "H2091" était|strong = "H5892" d'argent|strong = "H6213". <sup>16</sup> Pour|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147" colonnes|strong = "H5982", de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" mer|strong = "H3220" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" socles que|strong = "H1004" Salomon|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H3068" faits|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" pouvait|strong = "H1961" peser|strong = "H4948" l'airain de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6213" objets|strong = "H3627". <sup>17</sup> Chaque|strong = "H3605" colonne|strong = "H5982" avait|strong = "H3805" dix-huit coudées de|strong = "H5982" haut|strong = "H6967", et|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H5439" chapiteau|strong = "H3805" d'airain par-dessus, dont|strong = "H3805" la|strong = "H5921" hauteur|strong = "H6967" était|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5982" trois|strong = "H7969" coudées; et|strong = "H5921" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5439" chapiteau|strong = "H3805", à|strong = "H5178" l'entour, étaient|strong = "H5982" un|strong = "H5439" réseau et|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H5921" grenades|strong = "H7416", le|strong = "H5439" tout|strong = "H3605" d'airain. La|strong = "H5921" seconde|strong = "H8145" colonne|strong = "H5982" était|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605" semblable|strong = "H3808", avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5439" réseau. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H3947" capitaine des|strong = "H7218" gardes|strong = "H2876" prit|strong = "H3947" Séraja|strong = "H8304", premier|strong = "H7218" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3548" Sophonie|strong = "H6846", second|strong = "H4932" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H3947" trois|strong = "H7969" gardes|strong = "H2876" du|strong = "H7218" seuil|strong = "H5592". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892" il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" eunuque|strong = "H5631" qui|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440"

charge|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H4428"  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" voyaient|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"  
 trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", le|strong = "H6440" secrétaire|strong = "H5608"  
 en|strong = "H5971" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" l'armée,  
 qui|strong = "H5971" enrôlait le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H6440" pays, et|strong = "H4428" soixante|strong = "H8346"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" d'entre le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H6440" pays, qui|strong = "H5971"  
 furent|strong = "H4428" trouvés|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>20</sup> Nébuzar-Adan, capitaine  
 des|strong = "H4428" gardes|strong = "H2876", les|strong = "H3947"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3947"  
 mena|strong = "H3947" au|strong = "H3212" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, à|strong = "H3212" Ribla|strong = "H7247".  
<sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H5221" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone les|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221",  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5221" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H4428" Ribla|strong = "H7247",  
 au|strong = "H4191" pays de|strong = "H4428" Hamath|strong = "H2574".  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Juda|strong = "H3063" fut|strong = "H3063"  
 transporté hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5221"  
 pays. <sup>22</sup> Quant au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H4428" demeuré|strong = "H7604"  
 de|strong = "H1121" reste|strong = "H7604" au|strong = "H5971" pays  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 que|strong = "H1121" Nébuchadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Babylone, y|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 laissé|strong = "H7604", il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5971" gouverneur|strong = "H6485"  
 Guédalia|strong = "H1436", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achikam,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shaphan. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 lorsque|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085"  
 capitaines des|strong = "H8269" gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 guerre|strong = "H2428" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 gens|strong = "H1121" eurent|strong = "H2428" appris|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Babylone avait|strong = "H1121"  
 établi|strong = "H6485" pour|strong = "H8085" gouverneur|strong = "H6485"  
 Guédalia|strong = "H1436", ils|strong = "H1992" vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" Guédalia|strong = "H1436" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709", savoir|strong = "H7200", Ismaël|strong = "H3458",

fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Néthania|strong = "H5418",  
 et|strong = "H1121" Jochanan|strong = "H3110", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Karéach|strong = "H7143", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Séraja|strong = "H8304", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Thanhumeth|strong = "H8576" le|strong = "H8085" Nétophathite,  
 et|strong = "H1121" Jaazania|strong = "H2970", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H1121" Maacathite, eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H8085" gens|strong = "H1121". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 Guédalia|strong = "H1436" leur|strong = "H4428" jura|strong = "H7650",  
 à|strong = "H3427" eux|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H5647" gens|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Ne|strong = "H4428" craignez|strong = "H3372" pas|strong = "H5647"  
 les|strong = "H5647" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" des|strong = "H4428"  
 Caldéens. Demeurez|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" pays,  
 servez|strong = "H5647" le|strong = "H5647" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, et|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3427" trouverez|strong = "H4672"  
 bien|strong = "H3190". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", au|strong = "H4191"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320", Ismaël|strong = "H3458",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Néthania|strong = "H5418",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Élishama, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5221"  
 race|strong = "H2233" royale|strong = "H4410", et|strong = "H1121"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" hommes|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", vinrent|strong = "H3212", frappèrent|strong = "H5221"  
 Guédalia|strong = "H1436", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221"  
 tuèrent|strong = "H5221" ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5221" Juifs|strong = "H3064" et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5221" Caldéens qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 avec|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709". <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971", depuis|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" plus|strong = "H5971" petit|strong = "H6996"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H6996" plus|strong = "H5971" grand|strong = "H1419",  
 avec|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6440" capitaines des|strong = "H8269"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H8269" guerre|strong = "H2428",  
 se|strong = "H5971" levèrent|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H1419"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H6965" en|strong = "H5971"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714", parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 avaient|strong = "H8269" peur|strong = "H3372" des|strong = "H8269"  
 Caldéens. <sup>27</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" il|strong = "H4428"  
 arriva|strong = "H8104", la|strong = "H5375" trente-septième  
 année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5375"  
 captivité|strong = "H1546" de|strong = "H4428" Jéhojakin,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 le|strong = "H5375" vingt-septième jour|strong = "H2320"



# 1 Chroniques



# 1 Chroniques

1 Adam, Seth|strong = "H8352", Énosh; 2 Kénan|strong = "H7018", Mahalaléel|strong = "H4111", Jéred|strong = "H3382"; 3 Héroc|strong = "H2585", Métushélah, Lémec|strong = "H3929"; 4 Noé|strong = "H5146", Sem|strong = "H8035", Cham|strong = "H2526" et|strong = "H2526" Japhet|strong = "H3315". 5 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Japhet|strong = "H3315": Gomer|strong = "H1586", Mago|strong = "H4031", Madai|strong = "H4074", Javan|strong = "H3120", Tubal|strong = "H8422", Méshec et|strong = "H1121" Tiras|strong = "H8494". 6 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gomer|strong = "H1586": Ashkénaz, Diphath et|strong = "H1121" Togarma|strong = "H8425". 7 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Javan|strong = "H3120": Élisham, Tharshisha, Kittim|strong = "H3794" et|strong = "H1121" Rodanim|strong = "H1721". 8 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Cham|strong = "H2526": Cush, Mitsraïm|strong = "H4714", Put|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667". 9 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Cush: Séba|strong = "H7614", Havila|strong = "H2341", Sabta|strong = "H5454", Raema|strong = "H7484" et|strong = "H1121" Sabtéca|strong = "H5455". Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Raema|strong = "H7484": Shéba et|strong = "H1121" Dédan|strong = "H1719". 10 Cush engendra|strong = "H3205" Nimrod|strong = "H2548", qui|strong = "H1368" commença|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3205" être|strong = "H1961" puissant|strong = "H1368" sur|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2490" terre|strong = "H7704". 11 Mitsraïm|strong = "H4714" engendra|strong = "H3205" les|strong = "H4714" Ludim|strong = "H3866", les|strong = "H4714" Anamin, les|strong = "H4714" Léhabim|strong = "H3853", les|strong = "H4714" Naphtuhim|strong = "H5320", 12 Les|strong = "H3318" Pathrusim, les|strong = "H3318" Casluhim|strong = "H3695", d'où sont|strong = "H5892" sortis|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" Caphtorim|strong = "H3732". 13 Canaan|strong = "H3667" engendra|strong = "H3205" Sidon|strong = "H6721", son|strong = "H3205" premier-né, et|strong = "H3205" Heth|strong = "H2845", 14 Les|strong = "H6440" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983", les|strong = "H6440" Amoréens, les|strong = "H6440" Guirgasiens|strong = "H1622", 15 Les|strong = "H6440" Héviens|strong = "H2340", les|strong = "H6440" Arkiens|strong = "H6208", les|strong = "H6440" Siniens|strong = "H5513", 16 Les|strong = "H6440" Arvadiens, les|strong = "H6440" Tsémariens|strong = "H6786" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" Hamathiens|strong = "H2577". 17 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sem|strong = "H8035": Élam|strong = "H5867", Assur, Arpacshad, Lud|strong = "H3865", Aram, Uts|strong = "H5780", Hul|strong = "H2343", Guéther et|strong = "H1121"

Mésheç. <sup>18</sup> Arpacshad engendra|strong = "H3205" Shélach; et|strong = "H3205" Shélach engendra|strong = "H3205" Héber|strong = "H5677". <sup>19</sup> Deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" naquirent|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Héber|strong = "H5677": l'un s'appelait Péleg|strong = "H6389" (partage), parce que|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H7704" fut|strong = "H1121" partagée|strong = "H6385"; et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3117" frère était|strong = "H1121" Jockthan. <sup>20</sup> Jockthan engendra|strong = "H3205" Almodad, Shéleph, Hatsarmaveth|strong = "H2700", Jérach|strong = "H3392", <sup>21</sup> Hadoram|strong = "H1913", Uzal, Dikla|strong = "H1853", <sup>22</sup> Ébal|strong = "H5858", Abimaël, Shéba, <sup>23</sup> Ophir, Havila|strong = "H2341" et|strong = "H1121" Jobab|strong = "H3103"; tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là furent|strong = "H3478" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jockthan. <sup>24</sup> Sem|strong = "H8035", Arpacshad, Shélach, <sup>25</sup> Héber|strong = "H5677", Péleg|strong = "H6389", Réhu|strong = "H7466", <sup>26</sup> Sérug|strong = "H8286", Nachor|strong = "H5152", Tharé, <sup>27</sup> Abram, qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" Abraham. <sup>28</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abraham: Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H1121" Ismaël|strong = "H3458". <sup>29</sup> Voici|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H6440" postérité|strong = "H8435": le|strong = "H1060" premier-né d'Ismaël, Nébajoth|strong = "H5032"; puis Kédar|strong = "H6938", Adbéel, Míbsam|strong = "H4017", <sup>30</sup> Mishma, Duma|strong = "H1746", Massa|strong = "H4854", Hadan, Théma|strong = "H8485", <sup>31</sup> Jéthur|strong = "H3195", Naphish et|strong = "H1121" Kedma|strong = "H6929"; ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ismaël. <sup>32</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kétura|strong = "H6989", concubine|strong = "H6370" d'Abraham: Elle|strong = "H1931" enfanta|strong = "H3205" Zimran|strong = "H2175", Jokshan, Médan|strong = "H4091", Madian|strong = "H4080", Jishbak et|strong = "H1121" Shuach. Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jokshan: Shéba et|strong = "H1121" Dédan|strong = "H1719". <sup>33</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Madian|strong = "H4080": Épha|strong = "H5891", Épher|strong = "H6081", Hanoc, Abida et|strong = "H1121" Eldaa; tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là sont|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kétura|strong = "H6989". <sup>34</sup> Abraham engendra|strong = "H3205" Isaac|strong = "H3327". Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaac: Ésaü|strong = "H6215" et|strong = "H1121" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>35</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü: Élip haz, Réuël|strong = "H7467", Jéush, Jaelam|strong = "H3281" et|strong = "H1121" Korah. <sup>36</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Élip haz: Théman|strong = "H8487", Omar, Tséphi|strong = "H6825", Gaetham|strong = "H1609", Kénaz|strong = "H7073", Thimna|strong = "H8555" et|strong = "H1121"

Amalek|strong="H6002". <sup>37</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Réuël|strong="H7467": Nahath|strong="H5184", Zérach|strong="H2226", Shamma et|strong="H1121" Mizza|strong="H4199". <sup>38</sup>

Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Séir|strong="H8165": Lothan|strong="H3877", Shobal, Tsibeon|strong="H6649", Ana|strong="H6034", Dishon, Etsér et|strong="H1121" Dishan; <sup>39</sup>

Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Lothan|strong="H3877": Hori|strong="H2753" et|strong="H1121" Homam|strong="H1950". Sœur de|strong="H1121" Lothan|strong="H3877": Thimna|strong="H8555".

<sup>40</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Shobal: Aljan|strong="H5935", Manahath|strong="H4506", Ébal|strong="H5858", Shéphi et|strong="H1121" Onam. Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tsibeon|strong="H6649": Ajja et|strong="H1121" Ana|strong="H6034". <sup>41</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" d'Ana: Dishon. Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Dishon: Hamran|strong="H2566", Eshban, Jithran|strong="H3506" et|strong="H1121" Kéran|strong="H3763". <sup>42</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" d'Etsér: Bilhan|strong="H1092", Zaavan|strong="H2190" et|strong="H1121" Jaakan|strong="H3292". Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Dishan: Uts|strong="H5780" et|strong="H1121" Aran.

<sup>43</sup> Voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6440" rois|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H3478" ont|strong="H3478" régné|strong="H4427" au|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704" d'Édom, avant|strong="H6440" qu'un|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" régnât|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427" les|strong="H6440" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël: Béla|strong="H1106", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Béor|strong="H1160"; et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H6440" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H6440" ville|strong="H5892" était|strong="H5892" Dinhaba|strong="H1838". <sup>44</sup>

Béla|strong="H1106" mourut|strong="H4191", et|strong="H1121" Jobab|strong="H3103", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Zérach|strong="H2226", de|strong="H1121" Botsra|strong="H1224", régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H6440" place|strong="H8478". <sup>45</sup> Jobab|strong="H3103" mourut|strong="H4191", et|strong="H3117" Husham, du|strong="H4427" pays|strong="H7704" des|strong="H8478" Thémanites|strong="H8489", régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H4191" sa|strong="H6440" place|strong="H8478". <sup>46</sup> Husham mourut|strong="H4191", et|strong="H1121" Hadad|strong="H1908", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Bédad, régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H5221" place|strong="H8478"; il|strong="H5892" défit Madian|strong="H4080" au|strong="H4191" territoire|strong="H7704" de|strong="H1121" Moab|strong="H4124". Le|strong="H5221" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H5221" ville|strong="H5892" était|strong="H5892" Avith|strong="H5762". <sup>47</sup>

Hadad|strong="H1908" mourut|strong="H4191", et|strong="H3117"

Samla|strong="H8072" de|strong="H4191" Masréka|strong="H4957" régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H4191" sa|strong="H6440" place|strong="H8478". <sup>48</sup> Samla|strong="H8072" mourut|strong="H4191", et|strong="H7586" Saül|strong="H7586" de|strong="H5104" Réhoboth|strong="H7344", sur|strong="H4427" le|strong="H4191" fleuve|strong="H5104", régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H7586" sa|strong="H7586" place|strong="H8478". <sup>49</sup> Saül|strong="H7586" mourut|strong="H4191", et|strong="H1121" Baal-Hanan, fils|strong="H1121" d'Acbor, régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H7586" place|strong="H8478". <sup>50</sup> Baal-Hanan mourut|strong="H4191", et|strong="H8034" Hadad|strong="H1908" régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H4191" sa|strong="H6440" place|strong="H8478". Le|strong="H4191" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1323" sa|strong="H6440" ville|strong="H5892" était|strong="H5892" Paï, et|strong="H8034" le|strong="H4191" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1323" sa|strong="H6440" femme|strong="H1323" Méhétabéel|strong="H4105", fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Matred, fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Mézahab|strong="H4314". <sup>51</sup> Et|strong="H8555" Hadad|strong="H1908" mourut|strong="H4191". Les|strong="H4191" chefs|strong="H1368" d'Édom furent|strong="H3478": le|strong="H4191" chef Thimna|strong="H8555", le|strong="H4191" chef Alja|strong="H5933", le|strong="H4191" chef Jétheth|strong="H3509", <sup>52</sup> Le|strong="H6440" chef Oholibama, le|strong="H6440" chef Éla, le|strong="H6440" chef Pinon|strong="H6373", <sup>53</sup> Le|strong="H6440" chef Kénaz|strong="H7073", le|strong="H6440" chef Théman|strong="H8487", le|strong="H6440" chef Mibtsar|strong="H4014", <sup>54</sup> Le|strong="H6440" chef Magdiel|strong="H4025" et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440" chef Iram|strong="H5902". Ce|strong="H1931" sont|strong="H5892" là|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" chefs|strong="H1368" d'Édom.

2Voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3478" fils|strong="H1121" d'Israël: Ruben|strong="H7205", Siméon|strong="H8095", Lévi|strong="H3878", Juda|strong="H3063", Issacar|strong="H3485", Zabulon|strong="H2074", <sup>2</sup> Dan|strong="H1835", Joseph|strong="H3130", Benjamin|strong="H1144", Nephthali|strong="H5321", Gad|strong="H1410" et|strong="H3130" Asser. <sup>3</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063": Er|strong="H6147", Onan et|strong="H3063" Shéla. Ces|strong="H5869" trois|strong="H7969" lui|strong="H3068" naquirent|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3068" fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121" Shua, la|strong="H3068" Cananéenne|strong="H3669". Er|strong="H6147", premier-né de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063", était|strong="H1121"



méchant|strong = "H7451" devant|strong = "H5869" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" mourir|strong = "H4191". <sup>4</sup> Tamar|strong = "H8559",  
 sa|strong = "H3205" belle-fille, lui|strong = "H3205"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" Pharets et|strong = "H3063"  
 Zérach|strong = "H2226". Total des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063": cinq|strong = "H2568". <sup>5</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pharets:  
 Hetsron|strong = "H2696" et|strong = "H1121" Hamul|strong = "H2538". <sup>6</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zérach|strong = "H2226":  
 Zimri|strong = "H2174", Éthan, Héman|strong = "H1968",  
 Calcol|strong = "H3633" et|strong = "H1121" Dara|strong = "H1873";  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" en|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605". <sup>7</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Carmi|strong = "H3756":  
 Acar|strong = "H5917", qui|strong = "H3478" troubla|strong = "H5916"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", lorsqu'il|strong = "H8141" commit|strong = "H4603"  
 une|strong = "H4603" prévarication au|strong = "H3478"  
 sujet|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" l'interdit. <sup>8</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éthan: Azaria|strong = "H5838". <sup>9</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" naquirent|strong = "H3205"  
 à|strong = "H3205" Hetsron|strong = "H2696": Jérachméel|strong = "H3396",  
 Ram|strong = "H7410" et|strong = "H1121" Kélubaï|strong = "H3621"  
 (Caleb|strong = "H3612"). <sup>10</sup> Ram|strong = "H7410"  
 engendra|strong = "H3205" Amminadab|strong = "H5992";  
 Amminadab|strong = "H5992" engendra|strong = "H3205" Nahasshon,  
 prince|strong = "H5387" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>11</sup> Nahasshon  
 engendra|strong = "H3205" Salma|strong = "H8007". Salma|strong = "H8007"  
 engendra|strong = "H3205" Booz. <sup>12</sup> Booz engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 Obed|strong = "H5744". Obed|strong = "H5744" engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 Isaï|strong = "H3448". <sup>13</sup> Isaï|strong = "H3448" engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 Éliab son|strong = "H3205" premier-né, Abinadab le|strong = "H3205"  
 second|strong = "H8145", Shimea le|strong = "H3205"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992", <sup>14</sup> Nathanaël le|strong = "H5417"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243", Raddaï|strong = "H7288" le|strong = "H5417"  
 cinquième|strong = "H2549", <sup>15</sup> Otsem le|strong = "H1732"  
 sixième|strong = "H8345", David|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H1732"  
 septième|strong = "H7637". <sup>16</sup> Tséruja|strong = "H6870"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Abigaïl étaient|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 sœurs. Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870":  
 Abishai, Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H1121" Azaël,  
 trois|strong = "H7969". <sup>17</sup> Abigaïl enfanta|strong = "H3205"  
 Amasa|strong = "H6021", dont|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3205"  
 père|strong = "H3205" fut|strong = "H6021" Jéther|strong = "H3500",  
 l'Ismaélite. <sup>18</sup> Caleb|strong = "H3612", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hetsron|strong = "H2696", eut|strong = "H3205"

des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Azuba, sa|strong = "H3205" femme|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jérïoth|strong = "H3408"; ses|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H3478" Jésher, Shobab et|strong = "H1121" Ardon. <sup>19</sup> Azuba|strong = "H5806" mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H2354" Caleb|strong = "H3612" prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205" Éphrath, qui|strong = "H3205" lui|strong = "H3612" enfanta|strong = "H3205" Hur|strong = "H2354". <sup>20</sup> Hur|strong = "H2354" engendra|strong = "H3205" Uri, et|strong = "H2354" Uri engendra|strong = "H3205" Betsaléel|strong = "H1212". <sup>21</sup> Après|strong = "H3205" cela|strong = "H1931", Hetsron|strong = "H2696" alla|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3947" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Makir|strong = "H4353", père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568", et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" prit|strong = "H3947", étant âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" soixante|strong = "H8346" ans|strong = "H8141"; elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H1568" enfanta|strong = "H3205" Ségub|strong = "H7687". <sup>22</sup> Ségub|strong = "H7687" engendra|strong = "H3205" Jaïr|strong = "H2971", qui|strong = "H5892" eut|strong = "H3205" vingt-trois villes|strong = "H5892" au|strong = "H5892" pays de|strong = "H5892" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>23</sup> Les|strong = "H3947" Geshuriens et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947" Syriens leur|strong = "H3947" prirent|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" bourgs|strong = "H2333" de|strong = "H1121" Jaïr|strong = "H2971", Kénath|strong = "H7079" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3947" ressort, soixante|strong = "H8346" villes|strong = "H5892". Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là étaient|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Makir|strong = "H4353", père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>24</sup> Après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H3205" mort|strong = "H4194" de|strong = "H3205" Hetsron|strong = "H2696", à|strong = "H3205" Caleb-Éphratha, Abija, femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3205" Hetsron|strong = "H2696", lui|strong = "H3205" enfanta|strong = "H3205" Ashur, père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3205" Thékoa. <sup>25</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jérachméel|strong = "H3396", premier-né de|strong = "H1121" Hetsron|strong = "H2696", furent|strong = "H3478": Ram|strong = "H7410", le|strong = "H1121" premier-né, Buna, Oren et|strong = "H1121" Otsem, nés|strong = "H1060" d'Achija. <sup>26</sup> Jérachméel|strong = "H3396" eut|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H8034" autre|strong = "H8034" femme|strong = "H3205", nomée Atara, qui|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H1961" mère d'Onam. <sup>27</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ram|strong = "H7410", premier-né de|strong = "H1121" Jérachméel|strong = "H3396", furent|strong = "H3478" Maats|strong = "H4619", Jamin|strong = "H3226" et|strong = "H1121"

Éker|strong = "H6134". <sup>28</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
d'Onam furent|strong = "H3478": Shammaï et|strong = "H1121"  
Jada|strong = "H3047". Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shammaï:  
Nadab|strong = "H5070" et|strong = "H1121" Abishur. <sup>29</sup>  
Le|strong = "H3205" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"  
la|strong = "H3205" femme|strong = "H3205" d'Abishur  
était|strong = "H8034" Abichaïl, qui|strong = "H3205" lui|strong = "H3205"  
enfant|strong = "H3205" Achban et|strong = "H8034"  
Molid|strong = "H4140". <sup>30</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Nadab|strong = "H5070": Séled|strong = "H5540" et|strong = "H1121"  
Appaïm. Séled|strong = "H5540" mourut|strong = "H4191"  
sans|strong = "H3808" enfants|strong = "H1121". <sup>31</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
d'Appaïm: Jishéi. Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jishéi: Shéshan.  
Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shéshan: Achlaï. <sup>32</sup>  
Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jada|strong = "H3047", frère  
de|strong = "H1121" Shammaï: Jéther|strong = "H3500" et|strong = "H1121"  
Jonathan|strong = "H3129". Jéther|strong = "H3500"  
mourut|strong = "H4191" sans|strong = "H3808" enfants|strong = "H1121".  
<sup>33</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3129":  
Péleth|strong = "H6431" et|strong = "H1121" Zaza. Ce|strong = "H1961"  
furent|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jérahméel|strong = "H3396".  
<sup>34</sup> Shéshan n'eut point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"  
fils|strong = "H1121", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"  
eut|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323".  
Il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"  
esclave|strong = "H5650" égyptien|strong = "H4713",  
nommé|strong = "H8034" Jarcha|strong = "H3398". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H5414"  
Shéshan donna|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323"  
pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H5414"  
Jarcha|strong = "H3398", son|strong = "H5414" esclave|strong = "H5650",  
et|strong = "H5414" elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H5650"  
enfant|strong = "H3205" Attaï|strong = "H6262". <sup>36</sup> Attaï|strong = "H6262"  
engendra|strong = "H3205" Nathan|strong = "H5416";  
Nathan|strong = "H5416" engendra|strong = "H3205"  
Zabad|strong = "H2066"; <sup>37</sup> Zabad|strong = "H2066"  
engendra|strong = "H3205" Ephlal; Ephlal engendra|strong = "H3205"  
Obed|strong = "H5744"; <sup>38</sup> Obed|strong = "H5744"  
engendra|strong = "H3205" Jéhu|strong = "H3058"; Jéhu|strong = "H3058"  
engendra|strong = "H3205" Azaria|strong = "H5838"; <sup>39</sup>  
Azaria|strong = "H5838" engendra|strong = "H3205"  
Hélets|strong = "H2503"; Hélets|strong = "H2503"  
engendra|strong = "H3205" Élasa; <sup>40</sup> Élasa engendra|strong = "H3205"  
Sismaï|strong = "H5581"; Sismaï|strong = "H5581"  
engendra|strong = "H3205" Shallum; <sup>41</sup> Shallum engendra|strong = "H3205"  
Jékamia|strong = "H3359"; Jékamia|strong = "H3359"

engendra|strong = "H3205" Élishama. <sup>42</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Caleb|strong = "H3612", frère de|strong = "H1121" Jérachméel|strong = "H3396": Mésha, son|strong = "H5414" premier-né, qui|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Ziph|strong = "H2128", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Marésha, père|strong = "H3205" d'Hébron. <sup>43</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Hébron: Kora, Thappuach|strong = "H8599", Rékem|strong = "H7552" et|strong = "H1121" Shéma. <sup>44</sup> Shéma engendra|strong = "H3205" Racham|strong = "H7357", père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3205" Jorkéam|strong = "H3421"; et|strong = "H8060" Rékem|strong = "H7552" engendra|strong = "H3205" Shammaï. <sup>45</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shammaï: Maon|strong = "H4584"; et|strong = "H1121" Maon|strong = "H4584" fut|strong = "H1121" père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Bethsur. <sup>46</sup> Épha|strong = "H5891", concubine|strong = "H6370" de|strong = "H3205" Caleb|strong = "H3612", enfanta|strong = "H3205" Haran|strong = "H2771", Motsa|strong = "H4162" et|strong = "H4162" Gazez|strong = "H1495". Haran|strong = "H2771" engendra|strong = "H3205" Gazez|strong = "H1495". <sup>47</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jahdaï|strong = "H3056": Réguem|strong = "H7276", Jotham|strong = "H3147", Guéshan, Pélet, Épha|strong = "H5891" et|strong = "H1121" Shaaph. <sup>48</sup> Maaca|strong = "H4601", concubine|strong = "H6370" de|strong = "H3205" Caleb|strong = "H3612", enfanta|strong = "H3205" Shéber et|strong = "H7669" Thirchana. <sup>49</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" enfanta|strong = "H3205" aussi|strong = "H3205" Shaaph, père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1323" Madmanna|strong = "H4089", Shéva, père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1323" Machéna|strong = "H4343" et|strong = "H4343" père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1323" Guibea|strong = "H1388". La|strong = "H3205" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Caleb|strong = "H3612" était|strong = "H7724" Acsa|strong = "H5915". <sup>50</sup> Ceux-ci furent|strong = "H3478" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Caleb|strong = "H3612": Shobal, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hur|strong = "H2354", premier-né d'Éphrata, et|strong = "H1121" père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Kirjath-Jearim; <sup>51</sup> Salma|strong = "H8007", père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1035" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"; Hareph|strong = "H2780", père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1035" Beth-Gader. <sup>52</sup> Shobal, père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Kirjath-Jearim, eut|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121": Haroë|strong = "H7204", Hatsi-Hamménuhoth. <sup>53</sup> Les|strong = "H3318" familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H3318" Kirjath-Jearim furent|strong = "H3478": les|strong = "H3318" Jithriens, les|strong = "H3318" Puthiens|strong = "H6336", les|strong = "H3318" Shumathiens et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" Mishraïens; de|strong = "H3318" ceux-là sont|strong = "H3068" sortis|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"

Tsoreathiens|strong = "H6882" et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"  
 Eshthaoliens. <sup>54</sup> Enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Salma|strong = "H8007": Bethléhem|strong = "H1035" et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H1121" Nétophathiens, Atroth-Beth-Joab, Hatsi-Hammanachthi,  
 les|strong = "H1121" Tsoreïens|strong = "H6882", <sup>55</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H1004" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940"  
 scribes|strong = "H5608" qui|strong = "H1992" habitaient|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3427" Jaebets|strong = "H3258", les|strong = "H1004"  
 Thireathiens|strong = "H8654", les|strong = "H1004" Shimathiens,  
 les|strong = "H1004" Suchatiens. Ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H1004" Kéniens|strong = "H7017", issus|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Hamath, père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Récab|strong = "H7394".

3Voici les|strong = "H1732" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732", qui|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1732"  
 naquirent|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Hébron|strong = "H2275":  
 Le|strong = "H1732" premier-né, Amnon, d'Achinoam, de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jizréel|strong = "H3159"; le|strong = "H1732" second|strong = "H8145",  
 Daniel|strong = "H1840", d'Abigaïl, de|strong = "H1121"  
 Carmel|strong = "H3762"; <sup>2</sup> Le|strong = "H4428"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992", Absalom, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Maaca|strong = "H4601", fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Talmaï|strong = "H8526", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gueshur; le|strong = "H4428"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243", Adonija, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Haggiuth; <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H5416"  
 cinquième|strong = "H2549", Shépatia, d'Abital; le|strong = "H5416"  
 sixième|strong = "H8345", Jithréam|strong = "H3507", d'Égla,  
 sa|strong = "H4428" femme|strong = "H3205". <sup>4</sup> Ces|strong = "H8141"  
 six|strong = "H8337" lui|strong = "H3205" naquirent|strong = "H3205"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Hébron|strong = "H2275", où|strong = "H8141"  
 il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H2275" six|strong = "H8337"  
 mois|strong = "H2320"; et|strong = "H2275" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" trente-trois ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>5</sup> Ceux-ci lui|strong = "H8010"  
 naquirent|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389":  
 Shimea, Shobab, Nathan|strong = "H5416", et|strong = "H3389"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", quatre, de|strong = "H1323" Bathshua,  
 fille|strong = "H1323" d'Ammiel; <sup>6</sup> Jibhar|strong = "H2984", Élishama,  
 Éliphélet, <sup>7</sup> Noga|strong = "H5052", Népheg|strong = "H5298",  
 Japhia|strong = "H3309", <sup>8</sup> Élishama, Eljada et|strong = "H1121" Éliphélet,  
 neuf|strong = "H8672". <sup>9</sup> Ce|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H1121"

tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1732" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", outre les|strong = "H1732"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" concubines|strong = "H6370";  
 et|strong = "H1121" Tamar|strong = "H8559" était|strong = "H1732"  
 leur|strong = "H1732" sœur. <sup>10</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010": Roboam|strong = "H7346", qui|strong = "H1121"  
 eut|strong = "H8010" pour|strong = "H8010" fils|strong = "H1121" Abija,  
 dont le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" Asa,  
 dont le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092", <sup>11</sup> Dont le|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" Joram|strong = "H3141", dont  
 le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" Achazia, dont  
 le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 Joas|strong = "H3101", <sup>12</sup> Dont le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" Amatsia, dont le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" Azaria|strong = "H5838", dont le|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" Jotham|strong = "H3147", <sup>13</sup>  
 Dont le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" Achaz,  
 dont le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 Ézéchias|strong = "H2396", dont le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519", <sup>14</sup> Dont  
 le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" Amon, dont  
 le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 Josias|strong = "H2977". <sup>15</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Josias|strong = "H2977": le|strong = "H1121" premier-né  
 Jochanan|strong = "H3110"; le|strong = "H1121" second|strong = "H8145",  
 Jéhojakim; le|strong = "H1121" troisième|strong = "H7992",  
 Sédécias|strong = "H6667"; le|strong = "H1121" quatrième|strong = "H7243",  
 Shallum. <sup>16</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojakim:  
 Jéchonias, son|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121";  
 Sédécias|strong = "H6667", son|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>17</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéchonias, captif: Salathiel,  
 son|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121", <sup>18</sup> Malkiram|strong = "H4443",  
 Pédaja|strong = "H6305", Shénatsar, Jékamia|strong = "H3359", Hoshama  
 et|strong = "H1953" Nédabia|strong = "H5072". <sup>19</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Pédaja|strong = "H6305": Zorobabel|strong = "H2216"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Shimeï. Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zorobabel|strong = "H2216": Méshullam et|strong = "H1121"  
 Hanania|strong = "H2608"; Shéломith, leur|strong = "H4428" sœur; <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1296" Hashuba, Ohel, Bérékia|strong = "H1296",  
 Hasadia|strong = "H2619", Jushab-Hésed, cinq|strong = "H2568". <sup>21</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hanania|strong = "H2608":  
 Pélatia et|strong = "H1121" Ésaïe|strong = "H3470"; les|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Réphaja|strong = "H7509",  
 les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Arnan, les|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Obadia, les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"



de|strong = "H1121" Shécania. <sup>22</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shécania: Shémaja; et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shémaja:  
 Hattush, Jiguéal|strong = "H3008", Bariach|strong = "H1282",  
 Néaria|strong = "H5294" et|strong = "H1121" Shaphat, six|strong = "H8337".  
<sup>23</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Néaria|strong = "H5294": Eljoénaï, Ézéchias|strong = "H2396"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Azrikam|strong = "H5840", trois|strong = "H7969". <sup>24</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Eljoénaï: Hodavia|strong = "H1939", Éliashib,  
 Pélaïa|strong = "H6411", Akkub|strong = "H6126",  
 Jochanan|strong = "H3110", Délaïa|strong = "H1806" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Anani|strong = "H6054", sept|strong = "H7651".

4Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063":  
 Pharets, Hetsron|strong = "H2696", Carmi|strong = "H3756",  
 Hur|strong = "H2354" et|strong = "H3063" Shobal. <sup>2</sup>  
 Réaja|strong = "H7211", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shobal,  
 engendra|strong = "H3205" Jachath|strong = "H3189";  
 Jachath|strong = "H3189" engendra|strong = "H3205" Achumaï  
 et|strong = "H1121" Lahad|strong = "H3855". Ce|strong = "H1697"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3205" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 des|strong = "H4940" Tsoreathiens|strong = "H6882". <sup>3</sup> Ceux-ci  
 sont|strong = "H8034" issus du|strong = "H8034" père|strong = "H3205"  
 d'Étham: Jizrél|strong = "H3157", Jishma et|strong = "H8034" Jidbash;  
 le|strong = "H8034" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"  
 leur|strong = "H3947" sœur était|strong = "H8034"  
 Hatséleponi|strong = "H6753"; <sup>4</sup> Pénuel|strong = "H6439"  
 était|strong = "H1121" père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Guédor|strong = "H1446", et|strong = "H1121" Ézer|strong = "H5829",  
 père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Husha. Ce|strong = "H1697"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hur|strong = "H2354", premier-né  
 d'Éphrata, père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035". <sup>5</sup> Ashur, père|strong = "H3205"  
 de|strong = "H1961" Thékoa, eut|strong = "H1732" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 femmes|strong = "H3205": Héléa|strong = "H2458" et|strong = "H8147"  
 Naara|strong = "H5292". <sup>6</sup> Naara|strong = "H5292" lui|strong = "H3205"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" Achuzam, Hépher|strong = "H2660",  
 Théméni|strong = "H8488" et|strong = "H1121" Achashthari.  
 Ce|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Naara|strong = "H5292". <sup>7</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Héléa|strong = "H2458": Tséreth|strong = "H6889", Tsochar  
 et|strong = "H1121" Etnan. <sup>8</sup> Kots|strong = "H6976"  
 engendra|strong = "H3205" Anub|strong = "H6036" et|strong = "H1121"

Hatsobéba|strong = "H6637" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3205" familles|strong = "H4940" d'Acharchel, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Harum. <sup>9</sup> Jaebets|strong = "H3258" était|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H8034" honoré|strong = "H3513" que|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H7121" frères|strong = "H1121"; sa|strong = "H3205" mère l'avait|strong = "H4428" nommé|strong = "H8034" Jaebets|strong = "H3258" (douleur|strong = "H6090"), en|strong = "H7121" disant: C'est avec|strong = "H7121" douleur|strong = "H6090" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" l'ai enfanté|strong = "H3205". <sup>10</sup> Jaebets|strong = "H3258" invoqua|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H1697" d'Israël, en|strong = "H6213" disant: Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" bénis|strong = "H1288" et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H1115" tu|strong = "H3027" étendes|strong = "H7235" mes|strong = "H6213" limites|strong = "H1366"; si|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H7451" avec|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3478" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" préserve|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3027" malheur|strong = "H7451", en|strong = "H6213" sorte|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1115" je|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3478" sois|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" souffrance|strong = "H3027"! Et|strong = "H3478" Dieu|strong = "H1697" accorda|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H7121" qu'il|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3478" demandé|strong = "H7592". <sup>11</sup> Kélub|strong = "H3620", frère de|strong = "H3205" Shucha, engendra|strong = "H3205" Méchir|strong = "H4243", qui|strong = "H3205" fut|strong = "H1121" père|strong = "H3205" d'Eshthon. <sup>12</sup> Eshthon engendra|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H3205" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H3205" Rapha|strong = "H1051", Paséach|strong = "H6454" et|strong = "H3205" Théchinna|strong = "H8468", père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H3205" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H3205" Nachash. Ce|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H3027" là|strong = "H3205" les|strong = "H3205" gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3205" Réca|strong = "H7397". <sup>13</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kénaz|strong = "H7073": Othniel|strong = "H6274" et|strong = "H1121" Séraja|strong = "H8304". Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Othniel: Hathath|strong = "H2867". <sup>14</sup> Méonothai|strong = "H4587" engendra|strong = "H3205" Ophra|strong = "H6084". Séraja|strong = "H8304" engendra|strong = "H3205" Joab|strong = "H3097", père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H3205" vallée|strong = "H1516" des|strong = "H3205" ouvriers|strong = "H2796"; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1961" étaient|strong = "H3478" ouvriers|strong = "H2796". <sup>15</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Caleb|strong = "H3612", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéphunné|strong = "H3312": Iru|strong = "H5900", Éla et|strong = "H1121"

Naam|strong="H5277", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'Éla, et|strong="H1121" Kénaz|strong="H7073". <sup>16</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jehalléléel|strong="H3094": Ziph|strong="H2128", Zipha|strong="H2129", Thiria et|strong="H1121" Asaréel. <sup>17</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" d'Esdras: Jéther|strong="H3500", Méred|strong="H4778", Épher|strong="H6081" et|strong="H1121" Jalon|strong="H3210". Une|strong="H1121" femme|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1121" Méred|strong="H4778" enfanta|strong="H2029" Miriam|strong="H4813", Shammaï, et|strong="H1121" Jishbach, père|strong="H3205" d'Eshthémoa. <sup>18</sup> Sa|strong="H3947" femme|strong="H3205", la|strong="H3947" Juive|strong="H3057", enfanta|strong="H3205" Jéred|strong="H3382", père|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1121" Guédor|strong="H1446", Héber|strong="H2268", père|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1121" Soco|strong="H7755", et|strong="H1121" Jékuthiel|strong="H3354", père|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1121" Zanoach|strong="H2182". Ceux-là sont|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3947" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Bithia, fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121" Pharaon|strong="H6547", que|strong="H1121" Méred|strong="H4778" prit|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H3947" femme|strong="H3205". <sup>19</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" femme|strong="H3205" d'Hodija, sœur de|strong="H1121" Nacham|strong="H5163": le|strong="H1121" père|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1121" Kéhila|strong="H7084" le|strong="H1121" Garmien|strong="H1636", et|strong="H1121" Eshthémoa le|strong="H1121" Maacathien|strong="H4602". <sup>20</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Simon|strong="H7889": Amnon, Rinna|strong="H7441", Ben-Hanan et|strong="H1121" Thélon. Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jisheï: Zocheth|strong="H2105" et|strong="H1121" Ben-Zocheth. <sup>21</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Shéla, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063": Er|strong="H6147", père|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1121" Léca|strong="H3922", Laëda|strong="H3935", père|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1121" Marésha, et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H1004" familles|strong="H4940" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" maison|strong="H1004" des|strong="H4940" ouvriers|strong="H6213" en|strong="H1004" lin fin, de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" maison|strong="H1004" d'Ashbéa, <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H1697" Jokim|strong="H3137", et|strong="H1697" les|strong="H1697" gens|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1697" Cozéba|strong="H3578", et|strong="H1697" Joas|strong="H3101" et|strong="H1697" Saraph|strong="H8315", qui|strong="H1697" dominèrent|strong="H1166" sur|strong="H1166" Moab|strong="H4124", et|strong="H1697" Jashubi-Léchem. Ces|strong="H1697" choses|strong="H1697" sont|strong="H1697" anciennes|strong="H6267". <sup>23</sup> C'étaient les|strong="H3427" potiers|strong="H3335"

et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3427" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 des|strong = "H4428" plantations|strong = "H5196" et|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" parcs|strong = "H1448"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H3427" auprès|strong = "H5973"  
 du|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H3427"  
 son|strong = "H4428" ouvrage|strong = "H4399". <sup>24</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095": Némuel|strong = "H5241",  
 Jamin|strong = "H3226", Jarib|strong = "H3402", Zérach|strong = "H2226",  
 Saül|strong = "H7586"; <sup>25</sup> Shallum, son|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121"; Mibsam|strong = "H4017", son|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" Mishma, son|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>26</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mishma: Hamuel, son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121";  
 Zaccur|strong = "H2139", son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121";  
 Shimeï, son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>27</sup> Shimeï  
 eut|strong = "H8096" seize|strong = "H8337" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H3063" six|strong = "H8337" filles|strong = "H1323";  
 ses|strong = "H7235" frères|strong = "H1121" n'eurent pas|strong = "H3808"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" d'enfants, et|strong = "H3063"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H7227" multiplièrent|strong = "H7235"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" autant|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H7235" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>28</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" habitèrent|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3427" Béer-Shéba, à|strong = "H3427"  
 Molada|strong = "H4137", à|strong = "H3427" Hatsar-Shual, <sup>29</sup>  
 A|strong = "H3427" Bilha|strong = "H1090", à|strong = "H3427"  
 Etsem|strong = "H6107", à|strong = "H3427" Tholad|strong = "H8434", <sup>30</sup>  
 A|strong = "H1328" Béthuel|strong = "H1328", à|strong = "H1328"  
 Horma|strong = "H2767", à|strong = "H1328" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860", <sup>31</sup>  
 A|strong = "H5704" Beth-Marcaboth, à|strong = "H5704" Hatsar-Susim,  
 à|strong = "H5704" Beth-Biréï et|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H5704"  
 Shaaraïm. Ce|strong = "H1697" furent|strong = "H1732" là|strong = "H5704"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" villes|strong = "H5892" jusqu'au|strong = "H5892"  
 règne|strong = "H4427" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H6440" villages|strong = "H2691"  
 furent|strong = "H2691" Etam|strong = "H5862", Ain|strong = "H5871",  
 Rimmon|strong = "H7417", Thoken|strong = "H8507" et|strong = "H5892"  
 Assan, cinq|strong = "H2568" villes|strong = "H5892"; <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5892" tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 villages|strong = "H2691", qui|strong = "H5892" étaient|strong = "H5892"  
 autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5892" ces|strong = "H2063"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" Baal|strong = "H1168".  
 Ce|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H5892" là|strong = "H5439"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" habitations|strong = "H4186" et|strong = "H5892"  
 leur|strong = "H5439" enregistrement généalogique. <sup>34</sup> Meshobab,

Jamlec|strong="H3230", Josha, fils|strong="H1121" d'Amats; <sup>35</sup>  
 Joël|strong="H3100", Jéhu|strong="H3058", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Joshbia, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Séraja|strong="H8304", fils|strong="H1121" d'Asiel; <sup>36</sup> Éljoénaï,  
 Jaakoba|strong="H3291", Jeshochaïa, Asaja|strong="H6222",  
 Adiel|strong="H5717", Jésimiel|strong="H3450", Bénaja|strong="H1141";  
<sup>37</sup> Ziza|strong="H2124", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Shiphéï,  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Allon, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jédaja|strong="H3042", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Shimri,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Shémaja. <sup>38</sup> Ceux-là, désignés  
 par|strong="H8034" leurs|strong="H1004" noms|strong="H8034",  
 étaient|strong="H3478" princes|strong="H5387" dans|strong="H8034"  
 leurs|strong="H1004" familles|strong="H4940", et|strong="H1004"  
 les|strong="H1004" maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 leurs|strong="H1004" pères|strong="H2029" se|strong="H1004"  
 répandirent|strong="H3212" beaucoup|strong="H7230". <sup>39</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H3212" allèrent|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212"  
 Guédor|strong="H1446", jusqu'à|strong="H3212" l'orient  
 de|strong="H1516" la|strong="H1245" vallée|strong="H1516", cherchant  
 des|strong="H1516" pâturages|strong="H4829" pour|strong="H5704"  
 leurs|strong="H1245" troupeaux|strong="H6629". <sup>40</sup> Ils|strong="H6440"  
 trouvèrent|strong="H4672" des|strong="H3027"  
 pâturages|strong="H4829" gras|strong="H8082" et|strong="H6440"  
 bons|strong="H2896", et|strong="H6440" une|strong="H4672"  
 contrée|strong="H1366" spacieuse|strong="H7342" en|strong="H3427"  
 tous|strong="H3027" sens, tranquille|strong="H8252" et|strong="H6440"  
 sûre; car|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3027"  
 habitaient|strong="H3427" là|strong="H6440"  
 auparavant|strong="H6440" descendaient de|strong="H3427"  
 Cham|strong="H2526". <sup>41</sup> Ces|strong="H3789" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 inscrits|strong="H3789" par|strong="H3117" leurs|strong="H3117"  
 noms|strong="H8034", vinrent|strong="H3212" du|strong="H3117"  
 temps|strong="H3117" d'Ézéchiàs, roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063"  
 frappèrent|strong="H5221" leurs|strong="H3117" tentes|strong="H1004"  
 et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H5221" Maonites|strong="H4586"  
 qui|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428" trouvaient|strong="H4672"  
 là|strong="H3117"; ils|strong="H1992" les|strong="H5221" vouèrent  
 à|strong="H3427" l'interdit jusqu'à|strong="H5221" ce|strong="H2088"  
 jour|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H1992"  
 habitèrent|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" leur|strong="H4428"  
 place|strong="H8478", car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428"  
 y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H4428" là|strong="H3117"  
 des|strong="H3117" pâturages|strong="H4829" pour|strong="H5704"  
 leurs|strong="H3117" troupeaux|strong="H6629". <sup>42</sup>  
 Cinq|strong="H2568" cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H1121"

d'entre eux|strong = "H1992", des|strong = "H7218" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095", s'en|strong = "H1732"  
 allèrent|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1980"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1121" Séir|strong = "H8165",  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H1980"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" Pélatia, Néaria|strong = "H5294",  
 Réphaja|strong = "H7509" et|strong = "H1121" Uziel|strong = "H5816",  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jisheï. <sup>43</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221"  
 reste|strong = "H7611" des|strong = "H3117" réchappés|strong = "H6413"  
 d'Amalek, et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 habité|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H3117" jusqu'à|strong = "H5221"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117".

5Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
 premier-né d'Israël (car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3130"  
 était|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5414" premier-né;  
 mais|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H5414" avoir souillé|strong = "H2490"  
 le|strong = "H5414" lit|strong = "H3326" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205", son|strong = "H5414"  
 droit|strong = "H6213" d'aînesse fut|strong = "H1121"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 non|strong = "H3808" toutefois pour|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H5414"  
 enregistré|strong = "H3187" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 généalogies|strong = "H3187", selon|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414"  
 droit|strong = "H6213" d'aînesse. <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" fut|strong = "H3063" puissant|strong = "H1396"  
 parmi|strong = "H4480" ses|strong = "H3063" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H4480" lui|strong = "H3130"  
 est|strong = "H3063" issu|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H3063"  
 prince|strong = "H5057"; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H4480"  
 droit|strong = "H6213" d'aînesse est|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3063"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130"). <sup>3</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Ruben|strong = "H7205", premier-né d'Israël: Hénoc|strong = "H2585",  
 Pallu|strong = "H6396", Hetsron|strong = "H2696" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Carmi|strong = "H3756". <sup>4</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joël|strong = "H3100": Shémaja, son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 Gog|strong = "H1463", son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", Shimeï,  
 son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", <sup>5</sup> Mica|strong = "H4318",  
 son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", Réaja|strong = "H7211",  
 son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", Baal|strong = "H1168",  
 son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", <sup>6</sup> Béera, son|strong = "H1540"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", que|strong = "H1121" Thilgath-Pilnéser,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, emmena|strong = "H1540"



captif|strong = "H1540". C'était un|strong = "H1121"  
 prince|strong = "H5387" des|strong = "H4428" Rubénites|strong = "H7206".  
<sup>7</sup> Ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121", d'après  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" familles|strong = "H4940", au|strong = "H7218"  
 registre généalogique, selon|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 naissance|strong = "H3205", étaient|strong = "H7218": le|strong = "H7218"  
 premier|strong = "H7218" Jéiel|strong = "H3273";  
 Zacharie|strong = "H2148"; <sup>8</sup> Béla|strong = "H1106", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Azaz, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shéma,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joël|strong = "H3100".  
 Béla|strong = "H1106" habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Aroër|strong = "H6177", et|strong = "H1121" jusqu'à|strong = "H4057"  
 Nébo|strong = "H5015" et|strong = "H1121" Baal-Méon; <sup>9</sup>  
 A|strong = "H3427" l'orient, il|strong = "H3427" habitait|strong = "H3427"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" l'entrée du|strong = "H3427"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H3427"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5104" de|strong = "H3427" l'Euphrate,  
 car|strong = "H3588" leurs|strong = "H7235" troupeaux|strong = "H4735"  
 étaient|strong = "H3427" nombreux|strong = "H7235" au|strong = "H3427"  
 pays de|strong = "H3427" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>10</sup> Du|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 ils|strong = "H6440" firent|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" aux|strong = "H6213"  
 Hagaréniens|strong = "H1905", qui|strong = "H3117"  
 tombèrent|strong = "H5307" entre|strong = "H4421" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 mains|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6440"  
 habitèrent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 tentes|strong = "H1004", sur|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H3027" oriental|strong = "H4217"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>11</sup> Les|strong = "H3427"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410"  
 habitèrent|strong = "H3427" vis-à-vis d'eux|strong = "H3027"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" pays de|strong = "H1121" Bassan,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H1316" Salca|strong = "H5548". <sup>12</sup> Joël|strong = "H3100",  
 le|strong = "H7218" premier|strong = "H7218", Shapham,  
 le|strong = "H7218" second|strong = "H4932", Janai et|strong = "H7218"  
 Shaphat en|strong = "H5414" Bassan. <sup>13</sup> Leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H1004"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères:  
 Micaël|strong = "H4317", Meshullam, Shéba, Jorai|strong = "H3140",  
 Jaecan|strong = "H3275", Zia|strong = "H2127" et|strong = "H1004"  
 Éber|strong = "H5677", sept|strong = "H7651". <sup>14</sup> Ceux-ci  
 sont|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Abichaïl, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Huri|strong = "H2359",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jaroach|strong = "H3386",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568",

fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Micaël|strong = "H4317",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jeshishai, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jachdo|strong = "H3163", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Buz. <sup>15</sup> Achi, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abdiel,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guni|strong = "H1476",  
 était|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères. <sup>16</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" Galaad|strong = "H1568",  
 en|strong = "H3427" Bassan, et|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 leur|strong = "H3427" ressort, et|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3427" banlieues|strong = "H4054"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Saron|strong = "H8289", jusqu'à|strong = "H1568"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" frontières. <sup>17</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 furent|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" enregistrés|strong = "H3187"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3478" généalogies|strong = "H3187"  
 du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jotham|strong = "H3147", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" du|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>18</sup> Les|strong = "H5375"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
 les|strong = "H5375" Gadites|strong = "H1425" et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5375" demi-tribu de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H5375"  
 vaillants|strong = "H2428" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 portant|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H3318" bouclier|strong = "H4043"  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'épée, tirant|strong = "H1869" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'arc, et|strong = "H1121" instruits pour|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H5375" guerre|strong = "H4421", étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 au|strong = "H3318" nombre|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H1121"  
 quarante-quatre mille sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 soixante|strong = "H8346", sortant|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3318"  
 armée|strong = "H6635". <sup>19</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H4421" aux|strong = "H6213"  
 Hagaréniens|strong = "H1905", à|strong = "H6213" Jétur, à|strong = "H6213"  
 Naphish et|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" Nodab|strong = "H5114".  
<sup>20</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" eurent|strong = "H4421" du|strong = "H3027"  
 secours|strong = "H5826" contre|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414" Hagaréniens|strong = "H1905",  
 et|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3027" étaient|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H4421"  
 eux|strong = "H3027", furent|strong = "H3478" livrés|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" leurs|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027";  
 car|strong = "H3588", dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"

bataille|strong = "H4421", ils|strong = "H1992" crièrent|strong = "H2199"  
à|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3027"  
il|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414" exauça|strong = "H6279", parce  
qu'ils|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H3027" mis|strong = "H5414"  
leur|strong = "H5414" espérance en|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3027";  
<sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H5315" ils|strong = "H5315" prirent|strong = "H7617"  
leurs|strong = "H7617" troupeaux|strong = "H4735":  
cinquante|strong = "H2572" mille chameaux|strong = "H1581",  
deux|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
mille brebis|strong = "H6629", deux|strong = "H3117" mille  
ânes|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H5315" cent|strong = "H3967" mille  
personnes|strong = "H5315". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3427"  
en|strong = "H3427" tomba|strong = "H5307" morts|strong = "H2491"  
un|strong = "H5307" grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227",  
parce que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3427" bataille|strong = "H4421"  
venait|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3427" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
et|strong = "H3427" ils|strong = "H1992" habitèrent|strong = "H3427"  
à|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H3427" place|strong = "H8478"  
jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" la|strong = "H3427" déportation. <sup>23</sup>  
Les|strong = "H7235" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H3427" demi-tribu de|strong = "H1121"  
Manassé|strong = "H4519" habitèrent|strong = "H3427"  
dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" pays, depuis|strong = "H3117"  
Bassan jusqu'à|strong = "H1316" Baal-Hermon et|strong = "H1121"  
à|strong = "H3427" Sénir|strong = "H8149", et|strong = "H1121"  
à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
de|strong = "H1121" Hermon|strong = "H2768"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
étaient|strong = "H1121" nombreux|strong = "H7235". <sup>24</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1368" voici|strong = "H2088" les|strong = "H1004"  
chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères: Épher|strong = "H6081",  
Jishéi, Éliel, Azriel|strong = "H5837", Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
Hodavia|strong = "H1938" et|strong = "H1368" Jachdiel|strong = "H3164",  
vaillants|strong = "H1368" hommes|strong = "H1368", gens|strong = "H2428"  
de|strong = "H1004" renom|strong = "H8034", chefs|strong = "H7218"  
des|strong = "H7218" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
leurs|strong = "H1004" pères. <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971"  
péchèrent|strong = "H4603" contre|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" pères,  
et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"  
prostituèrent|strong = "H2181" après|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H6440"  
dieux des|strong = "H6440" peuples|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H6440"  
pays, que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H6440"  
détruits|strong = "H8045" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440".  
<sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3478" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël  
excita|strong = "H5782" l'esprit de|strong = "H4428" Pul|strong = "H6322",

roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, et|strong = "H3117" l'esprit de|strong = "H4428" Thilgath-Pilnéser, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, qui|strong = "H3478" transporta|strong = "H1540" les|strong = "H3478" Rubénites|strong = "H7206", les|strong = "H3478" Gadites|strong = "H1425" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" demi-tribu de|strong = "H4428" Manassé|strong = "H4519", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3478" emmena|strong = "H1540" à|strong = "H5704" Chalach|strong = "H2477", à|strong = "H5704" Chabor|strong = "H2249", à|strong = "H5704" Hara|strong = "H2024", et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H5704" fleuve|strong = "H5104" de|strong = "H4428" Gozan|strong = "H1470", où|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3478" demeurés|strong = "H3427" jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117".

6Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878": Guershon, Kéhath|strong = "H6955" et|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847". <sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kéhath|strong = "H6955": Amram|strong = "H6019", Jitsehar|strong = "H3324", Hébron|strong = "H2275" et|strong = "H1121" Uziel|strong = "H5816". <sup>3</sup> Enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Amram: Aaron, Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H1121" Marie. Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron: Nadab, Abihu, Éléazar et|strong = "H1121" Ithamar. <sup>4</sup> Éléazar engendra Phinéés|strong = "H6372"; Phinéés|strong = "H6372" engendra Abishua; <sup>5</sup> Abishua engendra Bukki|strong = "H1231"; Bukki|strong = "H1231" engendra Uzzi|strong = "H5813"; <sup>6</sup> Uzzi|strong = "H5813" engendra Zérachia; Zérachia engendra Mérajoth|strong = "H4812"; <sup>7</sup> Mérajoth|strong = "H4812" engendra Amaria; Amaria engendra Achitub; <sup>8</sup> Achitub engendra Tsadok|strong = "H6659"; Tsadok|strong = "H6659" engendra Achimaats; <sup>9</sup> Achimaats engendra Azaria|strong = "H5838"; Azaria|strong = "H5838" engendra Jochanan; <sup>10</sup> Jochanan engendra Azaria|strong = "H5838", qui|strong = "H1121" exerça la|strong = "H1121" sacrificature dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010" bâtit|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H1121". <sup>11</sup> Azaria|strong = "H5838" engendra Amaria; Amaria engendra Achitub; <sup>12</sup> Achitub engendra Tsadok|strong = "H6659"; Tsadok|strong = "H6659" engendra Shallum; <sup>13</sup> Shallum engendra Hilkija|strong = "H2518"; Hilkija|strong = "H2518" engendra Azaria|strong = "H5838"; <sup>14</sup> Azaria|strong = "H5838" engendra Séraja; Séraja engendra Jéhotsadak; <sup>15</sup> Jéhotsadak s'en|strong = "H1732" alla, quand|strong = "H5704" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" transporta Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3027" Nébucadnetsar. <sup>16</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1004" Lévi|strong = "H3878": Guershon, Kéhath|strong = "H6955" et|strong = "H3068" Mérari|strong = "H4847". <sup>17</sup> Voici|strong = "H3588"

les|strong="H6440" noms|strong="H8034" des|strong="H3068"  
 fils|strong="H1129" de|strong="H1004" Guershom: Libni|strong="H3845"  
 et|strong="H3068" Shimeï. <sup>18</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Kéhath|strong="H6955": Amram|strong="H6019",  
 Jitsehar|strong="H3324", Hébron|strong="H2275" et|strong="H1121"  
 Uziel|strong="H5816". <sup>19</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Mérari|strong="H4847": Machli|strong="H4249" et|strong="H1121"  
 Mushi. Ce|strong="H5414" sont|strong="H1121" là|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H1121" familles|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Lévi|strong="H3878", selon|strong="H3027" les|strong="H1121"  
 maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1121" pères.  
<sup>20</sup> De|strong="H1121" Guershom: Libni|strong="H3845",  
 son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"; Jachath|strong="H3189",  
 son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"; Zimma|strong="H2155",  
 son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"; <sup>21</sup> Joach|strong="H3098",  
 son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"; Iddo|strong="H5714",  
 son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"; Zérach|strong="H2226",  
 son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"; Jéathraï|strong="H2979",  
 son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>22</sup> Fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Kéhath|strong="H6955":  
 Amminadab|strong="H5992", son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121";  
 Coré, son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"; Assir,  
 son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"; <sup>23</sup> Elkana, son|strong="H3478"  
 fils|strong="H1121"; Ébiasaph, son|strong="H3478" fils|strong="H1121";  
 Assir, son|strong="H3478" fils|strong="H1121"; <sup>24</sup> Tachath,  
 son|strong="H5975" fils|strong="H1121"; Uriel, son|strong="H5975"  
 fils|strong="H1121"; Uzzija, son|strong="H5975" fils|strong="H1121";  
 Saül|strong="H7586", son|strong="H5975" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>25</sup>  
 Fils|strong="H1121" d'Elkana: Amasai|strong="H6022"  
 et|strong="H1121" Achimoth; Elkana, son|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121"; <sup>26</sup> Elkana-Tsophaï, son|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121"; Nachath|strong="H5184", son|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121"; <sup>27</sup> Éliab, son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121";  
 Jérocham|strong="H3395", son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121";  
 Elkana, son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050": le|strong="H1121" premier-né, Vashni,  
 et|strong="H1121" Abija. <sup>29</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Mérari|strong="H4847": Machli|strong="H4249"; Libni|strong="H3845",  
 son|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"; Shimeï, son|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121"; Uzza|strong="H5798", son|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121"; <sup>30</sup> Shimea, son|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121"; Hagguija|strong="H2293", son|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121"; Asaja|strong="H6222", son|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121". <sup>31</sup> Or voici|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H1121"  
 que|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732" établit|strong="H5975"

pour|strong="H5414" la|strong="H1121" direction|strong="H3027"  
 du|strong="H1121" chant|strong="H7892" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H1121" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", depuis|strong="H3063" que|strong="H1121"  
 l'arche fut|strong="H1121" en|strong="H1121" lieu|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1121" repos|strong="H4494". <sup>32</sup> Ils|strong="H1121"  
 firent|strong="H3478" le|strong="H1121" service|strong="H5656"  
 du|strong="H1121" chant|strong="H7892" devant|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H1121" demeure|strong="H4908" du|strong="H1121"  
 tabernacle|strong="H4908" d'assignation, jusqu'à|strong="H4057"  
 ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H1121" Salomon|strong="H8010"  
 eût|strong="H3068" bâti|strong="H1129" la|strong="H1121"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 à|strong="H1121" Jérusalem|strong="H1121"; et|strong="H1121"  
 ils|strong="H1121" faisaient|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414"  
 service|strong="H5656" suivant la|strong="H1121" règle|strong="H4941"  
 qui|strong="H1121" était|strong="H1121" prescrite|strong="H6680". <sup>33</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3881"  
 officiaient|strong="H5975", avec|strong="H4908" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121". D'entre les|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H5414" Kéhathites|strong="H6956":  
 Héman|strong="H1968", le|strong="H5414" chantre|strong="H7891",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1004" Joël|strong="H3100",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1004" Samuel|strong="H8050", <sup>34</sup>  
 Fils|strong="H1121" d'Elkana, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jérocham|strong="H3395", fils|strong="H1121" d'Éliel,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Thoach|strong="H8430", <sup>35</sup>  
 Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tsuph|strong="H6689",  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Elkana, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Machath|strong="H4287", fils|strong="H1121" d'Amasaï, <sup>36</sup>  
 Fils|strong="H1121" d'Elkana, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Joël|strong="H3100", fils|strong="H1121" d'Azaria, fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Sophonie|strong="H6846", <sup>37</sup> Fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Tachath, fils|strong="H1121" d'Assir,  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Ébiasaph, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Coré, <sup>38</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jitsehar|strong="H3324", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Kéhath|strong="H6955", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Lévi|strong="H3878", fils|strong="H1121" d'Israël. <sup>39</sup>  
 Son|strong="H1961" frère Asaph, qui|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1121"  
 tenait|strong="H5975" à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H1992"  
 droite|strong="H3225". Asaph, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Bérekia|strong="H1296", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Shimea,  
<sup>40</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H5439" Micaël|strong="H4317",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H5439" Baaséja|strong="H1202",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H5439" Malkija|strong="H4441", <sup>41</sup>



Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ethni, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zérach|strong = "H2226", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Adaja, <sup>42</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éthan, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zimma|strong = "H2155", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shimeï,  
<sup>43</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4054" Jachath|strong = "H3189",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4054" Guershom, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4054" Lévi|strong = "H3878". <sup>44</sup> Enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4054" Mérari|strong = "H4847", leurs|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" gauche|strong = "H8040": Éthan, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4054" Kishi, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abdi, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4054" Malluc|strong = "H4409", <sup>45</sup> Fils|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H5892" Hashabia, fils|strong = "H4294" d'Amatsia, fils|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H5892" Hilkiya|strong = "H2518", <sup>46</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amtsi, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bani|strong = "H1137", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shémer,  
<sup>47</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Machli|strong = "H4249", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mushi, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878". <sup>48</sup> Leurs|strong = "H1121" frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H5892" Lévités|strong = "H1121", étaient|strong = "H1121" chargés|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H5892" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" demeure|strong = "H4908" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>49</sup> Aaron et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" faisaient|strong = "H5414" fumer les|strong = "H5414" oblations sur|strong = "H5414" l'autel des|strong = "H5414" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H5414" l'autel des|strong = "H5414" parfums|strong = "H6999", vaquant à|strong = "H5414" toute|strong = "H5414" l'œuvre du|strong = "H1121" lieu|strong = "H1004" très-saint, et|strong = "H1121" faisant l'expiation pour|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478", selon|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H4054" ce|strong = "H5414" qu'avait|strong = "H6680" commandé|strong = "H5414" Moïse|strong = "H4872", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>50</sup> Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron: Éléazar, son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"; Phinéas|strong = "H6372", son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"; Abishua, son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121";  
<sup>51</sup> Bukki|strong = "H1231", son|strong = "H1961" fils|strong = "H1121"; Uzzi|strong = "H5813", son|strong = "H1961" fils|strong = "H1121"; Zérachia, son|strong = "H1961" fils|strong = "H1121"; <sup>52</sup> Mérajoth|strong = "H4812", son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"; Amaria, son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"; Achitub, son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121";  
<sup>53</sup> Tsadok|strong = "H6659", son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121";

Achimaats, son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>54</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H3588" leurs|strong = "H5414" habitations|strong = "H4186",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414" enclaves,  
 dans|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H5414" limites|strong = "H1366".  
 Aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron de|strong = "H4054"  
 la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4054"  
 Kéhathites|strong = "H6956" (car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440"  
 premier sort|strong = "H1486" fut|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 eux|strong = "H6440"), <sup>55</sup> On donna|strong = "H5414"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", au|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H1121"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054" tout|strong = "H4054"  
 autour|strong = "H4054". <sup>56</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" on  
 donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H1121" Caleb|strong = "H3612",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéphunné|strong = "H3312",  
 le|strong = "H1121" territoire|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1121" ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" villages|strong = "H2691". <sup>57</sup> Aux|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron on donna|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H4054" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4294"  
 refuge|strong = "H4733" Hébron|strong = "H2275", Libna|strong = "H3841"  
 et|strong = "H3485" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 Jatthir|strong = "H3492", Eshthémoa et|strong = "H3485"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", <sup>58</sup> Hilen|strong = "H2432"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 Débir|strong = "H1688" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", <sup>59</sup> Ashan et|strong = "H4872"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", Beth-Shémèsh  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054"; <sup>60</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H4054" la|strong = "H5414"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4054" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 Guéba|strong = "H1387" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", Alémeth|strong = "H5964" et|strong = "H4872"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", Anathoth|strong = "H6068"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054".  
 Toutes|strong = "H8147" leurs|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 étaient|strong = "H5975" treize|strong = "H7969" en|strong = "H5414"  
 nombre, selon|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 familles|strong = "H4940". <sup>61</sup> Aux|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4294" Kéhath|strong = "H6955"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" restaient|strong = "H3498", on donna|strong = "H5414"  
 par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6440" sort|strong = "H1486"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4294"  
 la|strong = "H4294" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Éphraïm, de|strong = "H4294"  
 la|strong = "H4294" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H4294"  
 la|strong = "H4294" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294" Dan,

et|strong = "H2540" de|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H4294" demi-tribu  
 de|strong = "H4294" Manassé|strong = "H4519". <sup>62</sup> Aux|strong = "H3498"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guershom, d'après  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H1121", on  
 donna|strong = "H5414" treize|strong = "H7969" villes|strong = "H5892",  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Issacar,  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Asser,  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519", en|strong = "H3498" Bassan.  
<sup>63</sup> Aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4294"  
 Mérari|strong = "H4847", d'après leurs|strong = "H4294"  
 familles|strong = "H4940", on donna|strong = "H5414", par|strong = "H4217"  
 le|strong = "H4057" sort|strong = "H1486", douze|strong = "H8147"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", de|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H4057"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294" Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
 de|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H4057" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H4294" Gad|strong = "H1410", et|strong = "H7205"  
 de|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H4057" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H4294" Zabulon|strong = "H2074". <sup>64</sup> Les|strong = "H4054"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël donnèrent|strong = "H5414"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" Lévités|strong = "H3881" ces|strong = "H1992"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H4872" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieues|strong = "H4054". <sup>65</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 donnèrent|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H1410"  
 sort|strong = "H1486", de|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H4294"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H4294" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H4294" Juda|strong = "H3063", de|strong = "H4294"  
 la|strong = "H4294" tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H4294"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4294" Siméon|strong = "H8095",  
 et|strong = "H1410" de|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H4294"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H4294" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H4294" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", ces|strong = "H1992"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" qu'ils|strong = "H5892" désignèrent|strong = "H7121"  
 par|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H4294" noms|strong = "H8034". <sup>66</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2809" pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H2809"  
 autres|strong = "H8147" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4054"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4054" Kéhath|strong = "H6955",  
 les|strong = "H2809" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4054"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H1366" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 de|strong = "H4054" la|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Éphraïm.  
<sup>67</sup> On leur|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" refuge|strong = "H4733",  
 Sichem|strong = "H7927" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"

montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, Guézer|strong = "H1507"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", <sup>68</sup>  
 Jokméam|strong = "H3361" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", Beth-Horon et|strong = "H4872"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", <sup>69</sup> Ajalon  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 et|strong = "H4872" Gath-Rimmon et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054"; <sup>70</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5414" demi-tribu de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", Aner|strong = "H6063" et|strong = "H4872"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", et|strong = "H4872"  
 Bileam|strong = "H1109" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054". On donna|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H1992"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kéhath|strong = "H6955" qui|strong = "H3478" restaient|strong = "H3498".  
<sup>71</sup> Aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Guershom, on donna|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5414" demi-tribu de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", Golan|strong = "H1474" en|strong = "H5414"  
 Bassan et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 et|strong = "H4872" Ashtharoth et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054"; <sup>72</sup> De|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Issacar, Kédès et|strong = "H4872"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", Dobrath|strong = "H1705"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", <sup>73</sup>  
 Ramoth|strong = "H7216" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", et|strong = "H4872" Anem|strong = "H6046"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054"; <sup>74</sup>  
 De|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H4294" d'Asser,  
 Mashal et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 Abdon|strong = "H5658" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", <sup>75</sup> Hukok|strong = "H2712" et|strong = "H4872"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", Réhob|strong = "H7340"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054"; <sup>76</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321",  
 Kédès en|strong = "H5414" Galilée|strong = "H1551" et|strong = "H4872"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", Hammon|strong = "H2540"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 et|strong = "H4872" Kirjathaim|strong = "H7156" et|strong = "H4872"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054". <sup>77</sup> Aux|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" restaient|strong = "H3498", on  
 donna|strong = "H5414", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"

tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Zabulon|strong = "H2074",  
 Rimmono|strong = "H7417" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", et|strong = "H4872" Thabor|strong = "H8396"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054"; <sup>78</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4872" au|strong = "H5414" delà|strong = "H5676"  
 du|strong = "H1004" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" de|strong = "H1121" Jérico,  
 vers|strong = "H6440" l'orient du|strong = "H1004"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"  
 tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205",  
 Betser|strong = "H1221" au|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 Jahtsa|strong = "H3096" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", <sup>79</sup> Kédémoth|strong = "H6932"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054",  
 et|strong = "H4872" Méphaath|strong = "H4158" et|strong = "H4872"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054"; <sup>80</sup> Et|strong = "H4872"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410", Ramoth|strong = "H7216"  
 en|strong = "H5414" Galaad|strong = "H1568" et|strong = "H4872"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054", <sup>81</sup>  
 Hesbon|strong = "H2809" et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054", et|strong = "H4872" Jaezer|strong = "H3270"  
 et|strong = "H4872" sa|strong = "H5414" banlieue|strong = "H4054".

7Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Issacar: Thola|strong = "H8439",  
 Pua|strong = "H6312", Jashub et|strong = "H1121" Shimron,  
 quatre|strong = "H8084". <sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Thola|strong = "H8439": Uzzi|strong = "H5813", Réphaja|strong = "H7509",  
 Jériel|strong = "H3400", Jachmaï|strong = "H3181", Jibsam|strong = "H3005"  
 et|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050", chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H7218" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H3117" pères|strong = "H2029", de|strong = "H1121"  
 Thola|strong = "H8439", vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 guerriers|strong = "H1368". Ils|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H1732"  
 inscrits selon|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H1732"  
 naissance|strong = "H3205"; leur|strong = "H1732" nombre|strong = "H4557"  
 au|strong = "H1004" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vingt-deux mille six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>3</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Uzzi: Jizrachia. Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jizrachia: Micaël|strong = "H4317", Obadia,  
 Joël|strong = "H3100" et|strong = "H1121" Jishija, en|strong = "H1121"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" cinq|strong = "H2568" chefs|strong = "H7218"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Avec|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H1004", inscrits selon|strong = "H5921"

leur|strong = "H6635" naissance|strong = "H3205", selon|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H7235" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1004" pères|strong = "H2029", il|strong = "H1732"  
 y|strong = "H1004" avait|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H1004"  
 troupes|strong = "H1416" d'armée de|strong = "H1121"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" trente-six mille hommes|strong = "H1121";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" avaient|strong = "H1121"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H1121" femmes|strong = "H3205"  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>5</sup>  
 Leurs|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3605" familles|strong = "H4940"  
 d'Issacar, vaillants|strong = "H1368" guerriers|strong = "H1368",  
 étaient|strong = "H2428" en|strong = "H4940" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 quatre-vingt-sept mille, enregistrés|strong = "H3187" dans|strong = "H2428"  
 les|strong = "H3605" généalogies|strong = "H3187". <sup>6</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144": Béla|strong = "H1106",  
 Béker|strong = "H1071" et|strong = "H1144" Jédiaël|strong = "H3043",  
 trois|strong = "H7969". <sup>7</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Béla|strong = "H1106": Etsbon, Uzzi|strong = "H5813",  
 Uzziel|strong = "H5816", Jérimoth|strong = "H3406", Iri|strong = "H5901";  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 pères|strong = "H2029", vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 guerriers|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H1121" enregistrés|strong = "H3187"  
 dans|strong = "H2428" les|strong = "H1004" généalogies|strong = "H3187"  
 au|strong = "H1004" nombre|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vingt-deux mille trente-quatre. <sup>8</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Béker|strong = "H1071": Zémira|strong = "H2160", Joas, Éliézer, Eljoénaï,  
 Omri|strong = "H6018", Jérémth|strong = "H3406", Abija,  
 Anathoth|strong = "H6068" et|strong = "H1121" Alémeth|strong = "H5964";  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là étaient|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Béker|strong = "H1071". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H6242"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H3478" enregistrés|strong = "H3187"  
 dans|strong = "H2428" les|strong = "H1004" généalogies|strong = "H3187"  
 selon|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H1004" naissances|strong = "H8435",  
 comme|strong = "H7218" chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 pères|strong = "H2029", vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 guerriers|strong = "H1368", au|strong = "H1004" nombre|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1004" vingt|strong = "H6242" mille deux|strong = "H8147"  
 cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>10</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jédiaël|strong = "H3043": Bilhan|strong = "H1092". Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bilhan|strong = "H1092": Jéush,  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", Éhud, Kénaana|strong = "H3668",  
 Zéthan|strong = "H2133", Tarsis|strong = "H8659" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Ahishachar. <sup>11</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là enfants|strong = "H1121"



de|strong = "H1121" Jédiaël|strong = "H3043", chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H7218" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" pères|strong = "H2029", vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 guerriers|strong = "H1368", au|strong = "H3318" nombre|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1121" dix-sept mille deux|strong = "H8147"  
 cents|strong = "H3967", allant à|strong = "H1121" l'armée  
 pour|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" guerre|strong = "H4421". <sup>12</sup>  
 Shuppim et|strong = "H1121" Huppim|strong = "H2650",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ir; Hushim, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Acher. <sup>13</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321":  
 Jahtsiel|strong = "H3185", Guni|strong = "H1476", Jetser|strong = "H3337"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Shallum, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Bilha|strong = "H1090". <sup>14</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519": Asriel qu'enfanta sa|strong = "H3205"  
 concubine|strong = "H6370" araméenne; elle|strong = "H1931"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" Makir|strong = "H4353", père|strong = "H3205"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>15</sup> Makir|strong = "H4353"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Huppim|strong = "H2650" et|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Shuppim. Le|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1323" sa|strong = "H3947" sœur était|strong = "H1961"  
 Maaca|strong = "H4601". Le|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 du|strong = "H3947" second|strong = "H8145" fils|strong = "H1323"  
 était|strong = "H1961" Tsélophcad; et|strong = "H8034" Tsélophcad  
 eut|strong = "H1732" des|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>16</sup>  
 Maaca|strong = "H4601", femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Makir|strong = "H4353", enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931" l'appela  
 Pérèsh; le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H7121" frère était|strong = "H1121" Shérèsh,  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" Ulam et|strong = "H1121" Rékem|strong = "H7552".  
<sup>17</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ulam: Bédan. Ce|strong = "H7121"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Makir|strong = "H4353",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519". <sup>18</sup>  
 Sa|strong = "H3205" sœur Hammoléketh|strong = "H4447"  
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" Ishod, Abiézer et|strong = "H3205"  
 Machla|strong = "H4244". <sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shémida étaient|strong = "H1121": Achian, Shékem,  
 Likchi|strong = "H3949" et|strong = "H1121" Aniam. <sup>20</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm: Shuthélach; Béréd|strong = "H1260",  
 son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121"; Jachath, son|strong = "H3027"  
 fils|strong = "H1121"; Éleada, son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121";  
 Tachath, son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121"; <sup>21</sup>

Zabad|strong = "H2066", son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121";  
 Shutélach, son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121";  
 Ézer|strong = "H5827" et|strong = "H1121" Élead. Les|strong = "H3947"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gath|strong = "H1661",  
 nés|strong = "H3205" au|strong = "H3381" pays, les|strong = "H3947"  
 tuèrent|strong = "H2026" parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" descendus|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947" leurs|strong = "H3947"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H4735". <sup>22</sup> Éphraïm, leur|strong = "H3117"  
 père|strong = "H3205", fut|strong = "H3117" longtemps|strong = "H7227"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" deuil, et|strong = "H3117"  
 ses|strong = "H3117" frères|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3318"  
 pour|strong = "H7227" le|strong = "H3117" consoler|strong = "H5162". <sup>23</sup>  
 Puis il|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 sa|strong = "H3205" femme|strong = "H3205", qui|strong = "H1121"  
 conçut|strong = "H2029" et|strong = "H1121" enfanta|strong = "H3205"  
 un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"; il|strong = "H1732" l'appela  
 du|strong = "H1004" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Béria|strong = "H1283" (dans|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H7121"  
 malheur|strong = "H7451"), parce que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7121"  
 malheur|strong = "H7451" était|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H8034"  
 sa|strong = "H3205" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>24</sup> Sa|strong = "H1129"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" était|strong = "H8481" Shéera, qui|strong = "H1129"  
 bâtit|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" basse|strong = "H8481"  
 et|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" haute|strong = "H5945" Beth-Horon,  
 et|strong = "H1129" Uzen-Shéera. <sup>25</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 eut|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 Réphach|strong = "H7506", et|strong = "H1121" Résheph; puis  
 vinrent|strong = "H3318" Thélach|strong = "H8520", son|strong = "H3027"  
 fils|strong = "H1121"; Tachan, son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121";  
<sup>26</sup> Laedan|strong = "H3936", son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121";  
 Ammihud|strong = "H5989", son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121";  
 Élishama, son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121"; <sup>27</sup>  
 Nun|strong = "H5126", son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121";  
 Josué|strong = "H3091", son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>28</sup>  
 Leur|strong = "H3130" propriété et|strong = "H1008" leur|strong = "H3130"  
 habitation|strong = "H4186" était|strong = "H1732" Béthel|strong = "H1008"  
 et|strong = "H1008" les|strong = "H1008" villes|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H3027" ressort; à|strong = "H5704"  
 l'orient, Naaran|strong = "H5295"; à|strong = "H5704" l'occident,  
 Guézer|strong = "H1507" et|strong = "H1008" les|strong = "H1008"  
 villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H3027" ressort,  
 Sichem|strong = "H7927" et|strong = "H1008" les|strong = "H1008"  
 villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H3027" ressort,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3381" Gaza|strong = "H5804" et|strong = "H1008"  
 les|strong = "H1008" villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"

son|strong = "H3027" ressort; <sup>29</sup> Les|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519"  
 possédaient|strong = "H3027" Beth-Shéan et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H3027" ressort; Thaanac|strong = "H8590" et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H3027" ressort; Méguiddo|strong = "H4023"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3027" ressort; Dor|strong = "H1756"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3027" ressort. Dans|strong = "H3427"  
 ces|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H1323" habitèrent|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H3027" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>30</sup>  
 Enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Asser: Jimna|strong = "H3232", Jishva, Jishvi,  
 Béria|strong = "H1283", et|strong = "H1121" Sérach|strong = "H8294",  
 leur|strong = "H3130" sœur. <sup>31</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Béria|strong = "H1283": Héber|strong = "H2268" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Malkiel|strong = "H4439", celui-ci fut|strong = "H1121"  
 père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Birzavith|strong = "H1269". <sup>32</sup>  
 Héber|strong = "H2268" engendra|strong = "H3205" Japhlet, Shomer,  
 Hotham|strong = "H2369", et|strong = "H2268" Shua, leur|strong = "H3130"  
 sœur. <sup>33</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Japhlet:  
 Pasac|strong = "H6457", Bimhal|strong = "H1118" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Ashvath. Ce|strong = "H7121" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Japhlet. <sup>34</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shémer: Achi,  
 Rohéga|strong = "H7303", Hubba|strong = "H3160" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Aram. <sup>35</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hélem|strong = "H1987", son|strong = "H3027" frère:  
 Tsophach|strong = "H6690", Jimna|strong = "H3234", Shellesh  
 et|strong = "H1121" Amal|strong = "H6000". <sup>36</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tsophach|strong = "H6690": Suach|strong = "H5477",  
 Harnépher|strong = "H2774", Shual, Béri|strong = "H1275",  
 Jimra|strong = "H3236", <sup>37</sup> Betsér|strong = "H1221", Hod|strong = "H1936",  
 Shamma, Shilsha, Jithran|strong = "H3506" et|strong = "H3506" Béera. <sup>38</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéther|strong = "H3500":  
 Jéphunné|strong = "H3312", Pispa|strong = "H6462" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Ara. <sup>39</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ulla: Arach, Hanniel|strong = "H2592"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Ritsia. <sup>40</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Asser,  
 chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères|strong = "H2029",  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" choisis|strong = "H1305",  
 vaillants|strong = "H1368" guerriers|strong = "H1368",  
 chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" princes|strong = "H5387",

enregistrés dans l'armée,  
pour la guerre,  
au nombre de vingt-six  
mille hommes.

Benjamin engendra Béla,  
son premier-né, Ashbel  
le second,  
troisième, <sup>2</sup> Nocha le quatrième,  
<sup>2</sup> Nocha le quatrième,  
et Rapha le cinquième.  
<sup>3</sup> Les fils de Béla furent  
Addar, Guéra, Abihud,  
Abishua, Naaman, Achoach,  
<sup>5</sup> Guéra, Shéphuphan et Hiram.  
<sup>6</sup> Voici  
les enfants d'Échud; ils  
étaient chefs des maisons  
des pères des habitants  
de Guéba, et ils les  
transportèrent à  
Manachath: <sup>7</sup> Naaman, Achija  
et Guéra; c'est lui qui  
les transporta.  
Il engendra Uzza et Achichud.  
<sup>8</sup> Shacharaïm eut des  
enfants au pays de Moab,  
après qu'il eut renvoyé  
Hushim et Baara, ses femmes.  
<sup>9</sup> Il engendra de Hodèsh,  
sa femme, Jobab, Tsibia,  
Mésha, Malcam, <sup>10</sup> Jéuts,  
Shocja et Mirma.  
Ce sont là ses fils, chefs  
des pères.  
<sup>11</sup> De Hushim il engendra  
Abitub, et Elpaal. <sup>12</sup>  
Les fils d'Elpaal: Éber,  
Misheam, et Shémer, qui  
bâtit Ono, Lod et  
les villes de son ressort.  
<sup>13</sup> Béria et Shéma, qui  
étaient

chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" pères des|strong = "H7218"  
habitants|strong = "H3427" d'Ajalon, mirent|strong = "H7971"  
en|strong = "H3427" fuite|strong = "H1272" les|strong = "H3427"  
habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Gath|strong = "H1661". <sup>14</sup>  
Achio, Shashak, Jérémouth|strong = "H3406", <sup>15</sup> Zébadia|strong = "H2069",  
Arad|strong = "H6166", Éder|strong = "H5738", <sup>16</sup> Micaël|strong = "H4317",  
Jishpha et|strong = "H1121" Jocha|strong = "H3109",  
étaient|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Béria|strong = "H1283". <sup>17</sup> Zébadia|strong = "H2069", Meshullam,  
Hizki|strong = "H2395", Héber|strong = "H2268", <sup>18</sup> Jishméraï,  
Jizlia|strong = "H3152", et|strong = "H1121" Jobab|strong = "H3103",  
étaient|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Elpaal. <sup>19</sup>  
Jakim|strong = "H3356", Zicri|strong = "H2147", Zabdi|strong = "H2067", <sup>20</sup>  
Éliénaï, Tsilethai, Éliel, <sup>21</sup> Adaja|strong = "H5718", Béraja|strong = "H1256",  
et|strong = "H1121" Shimrath, étaient|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Shimeï. <sup>22</sup> Jishpan, Eber|strong = "H5677", Éliel, <sup>23</sup>  
Abdon|strong = "H5658", Zicri|strong = "H2147", Hanan|strong = "H2605",  
<sup>24</sup> Hanania|strong = "H2608", Élam|strong = "H5867",  
Anthothija|strong = "H6070", <sup>25</sup> Jiphdéja|strong = "H3301"  
et|strong = "H1121" Pénuel|strong = "H6439", étaient|strong = "H1121"  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shashak. <sup>26</sup> Shamshérai,  
Shécharia, Athalia|strong = "H6271", <sup>27</sup> Jaareshia, Élija et|strong = "H1121"  
Zicri|strong = "H2147", étaient|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Jérôcham|strong = "H3395". <sup>28</sup> Ce|strong = "H3427"  
sont|strong = "H7218" là|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427"  
chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" maisons des|strong = "H7218"  
pères, chefs|strong = "H7218" selon leur|strong = "H3427"  
naissance|strong = "H3205". Ils|strong = "H1992"  
habitaient|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
<sup>29</sup> Le|strong = "H3427" père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3427"  
Gabaon|strong = "H1391" habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
Gabaon|strong = "H1391"; sa|strong = "H7971" femme|strong = "H3205"  
s'appelait Maaca|strong = "H4601". <sup>30</sup> Son|strong = "H1540"  
fils|strong = "H1121", le|strong = "H1121" premier-né, fut|strong = "H1121"  
Abdon|strong = "H5658"; puis Tsur|strong = "H6698", Kis|strong = "H7027",  
Baal|strong = "H1168", Nadab|strong = "H5070", <sup>31</sup>  
Guédor|strong = "H1446", Achio et|strong = "H1121"  
Zéker|strong = "H2144". <sup>32</sup> Mikloth|strong = "H4732"  
engendra|strong = "H3205" Shiméa. Ils|strong = "H1992"  
habitèrent|strong = "H3427" aussi|strong = "H1992" près|strong = "H5973"  
de|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H5048" frères|strong = "H1121"  
à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", avec|strong = "H3427"  
leurs|strong = "H5048" frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>33</sup> Ner|strong = "H5369"  
engendra|strong = "H3205" Kis|strong = "H7027"; Kis|strong = "H7027"  
engendra|strong = "H3205" Saül|strong = "H7586"; Saül|strong = "H7586"  
engendra|strong = "H3205" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", Malkishua, Abinadab

et|strong = "H7586" Eshbaal. <sup>34</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083": Mérib-Baal. Mérib-Baal engendra|strong = "H3205" Mica|strong = "H4318". <sup>35</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mica|strong = "H4318": Pithon|strong = "H6377", Mélec|strong = "H4429", Thaeréa|strong = "H8390" et|strong = "H1121" Achaz. <sup>36</sup> Achaz engendra|strong = "H3205" Jéhoadda|strong = "H3085"; Jéhoadda|strong = "H3085" engendra|strong = "H3205" Alémeth|strong = "H5964", Azmaveth|strong = "H5820" et|strong = "H5820" Zimri|strong = "H2174"; Zimri|strong = "H2174" engendra|strong = "H3205" Motsa|strong = "H4162"; <sup>37</sup> Motsa|strong = "H4162" engendra|strong = "H3205" Binea|strong = "H1150", qui|strong = "H1121" eut|strong = "H3205" pour|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" Rapha|strong = "H7498", qui|strong = "H1121" eut|strong = "H3205" pour|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" Éleasa, qui|strong = "H1121" eut|strong = "H3205" pour|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" Atsel. <sup>38</sup> Atsel eut|strong = "H3205" six|strong = "H8337" fils|strong = "H1121", dont voici les|strong = "H3605" noms|strong = "H8034": Azrikam|strong = "H5840", Bocru|strong = "H1074", Ismaël|strong = "H3458", Shéaria, Obadia et|strong = "H1121" Hanan|strong = "H2605". Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là étaient|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Atsel. <sup>39</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Eshek, son|strong = "H1540" frère: Ulam, son|strong = "H1540" premier-né, Jéush le|strong = "H1121" second|strong = "H8145", et|strong = "H1121" Éliphélet le|strong = "H1121" troisième|strong = "H7992". <sup>40</sup> Les|strong = "H7235" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ulam furent|strong = "H1144" de|strong = "H1121" vaillants|strong = "H1368" guerriers|strong = "H1368", tirant|strong = "H1869" de|strong = "H1121" l'arc; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" eurent|strong = "H2428" beaucoup|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" petits-fils, cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572". Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là sont|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144".

9Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" d'Israël furent|strong = "H3478" enregistrés|strong = "H3187" dans|strong = "H3789" les|strong = "H3478" généalogies|strong = "H3187"; et|strong = "H3063" voici|strong = "H2009", ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3478" inscrits|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789" le|strong = "H3478" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. Et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063" fut|strong = "H3063" transporté à|strong = "H3478" Babylone à|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H1540" prévarications. <sup>2</sup> Les|strong = "H3427" premiers|strong = "H7223" habitants|strong = "H3427"



qui|strong = "H3548" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 leurs|strong = "H3548" possessions, dans|strong = "H3427"  
 leurs|strong = "H3548" villes|strong = "H5892", étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H3427" Israélites|strong = "H3478", les|strong = "H3427"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", les|strong = "H3427"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3427"  
 Néthiniens|strong = "H5411". <sup>3</sup> A|strong = "H3427"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" habitaient|strong = "H3427"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm et|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519". <sup>4</sup> Des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pharets, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063": Uthai|strong = "H5793",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammihud, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Omri,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Imri, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Bani|strong = "H1137". <sup>5</sup> Des|strong = "H1121" Shilonites:  
 Asaja|strong = "H6222", le|strong = "H4480" premier-né, et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>6</sup> Des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zérach|strong = "H2226":  
 Jéuël|strong = "H3262" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 quatre-vingt-dix. <sup>7</sup> Des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144": Sallu|strong = "H5543",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Meshullam, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hodavia|strong = "H1938", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Assénua; <sup>8</sup> Jibnéja|strong = "H2997", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérocham|strong = "H3395"; Éla, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Uzzi, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Micri|strong = "H4381";  
 Meshullam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shéphatia,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Réuël|strong = "H7467",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jibnija|strong = "H2998"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H1004" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H3068" génération:  
 neuf|strong = "H8672" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante-six.  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H1992" hommes-là  
 étaient|strong = "H7218" chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" pères,  
 selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères. <sup>10</sup> Des|strong = "H3548"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548": Jédaeja|strong = "H3048",  
 Jéhojarib|strong = "H3080", Jakin|strong = "H3199", <sup>11</sup>  
 Azaria|strong = "H5838", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hilkiya|strong = "H2518", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Meshullam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"

Mérajoth|strong = "H4812", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achitub, gouverneur de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; <sup>12</sup> Adaja|strong = "H5718", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jérocham|strong = "H3395", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pashur, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Malkija|strong = "H4441"; Maesaï|strong = "H4640", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Adiel, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jachzéra|strong = "H3170", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Meshullam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Meshillémith, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Immer; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1368" leurs|strong = "H1004" frères|strong = "H1121", chefs|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères, mille sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante|strong = "H8346", hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368", pour|strong = "H1004" l'œuvre du|strong = "H1004" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>14</sup> Des|strong = "H1121" Lévités|strong = "H3881": Shémaja, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hashub, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Azrikam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hashabia, des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847"; <sup>15</sup> Bakbakkar|strong = "H1230", Hérèsh, Galal|strong = "H1559", Matthania|strong = "H4983", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mica|strong = "H4316", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zicri|strong = "H2147", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph; <sup>16</sup> Obadia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shémaja, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Galal|strong = "H1559", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéduthun|strong = "H3038"; Bérekia|strong = "H1296", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asa, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Elkana, qui|strong = "H1121" habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" villages|strong = "H2691" des|strong = "H1121" Néthophatiens|strong = "H5200". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H7218" les|strong = "H7218" portiers|strong = "H7778": Shallum, Akkub|strong = "H6126", Talmon, Achiman, et|strong = "H7218" leurs|strong = "H6440" frères|strong = "H1121"; Shallum était|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H7218" chef|strong = "H7218". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" jusqu'à|strong = "H8179" présent|strong = "H2008" ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H8179" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5704" porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428", à|strong = "H5704" l'orient. Ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H8179" les|strong = "H4428" portiers|strong = "H7778" pour|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H4428" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878". <sup>19</sup> Shallum, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Coré, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ebiasaph,

fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Coré, et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H3068" Corites,  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8104" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H8104" père|strong = "H3205",  
 avaient|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8104" charge|strong = "H4931"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'ouvrage du|strong = "H1004"  
 service|strong = "H5656", gardant|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H3068"  
 seuils|strong = "H5592" du|strong = "H1004" tabernacle;  
 leurs|strong = "H1004" pères avaient|strong = "H1121"  
 gardé|strong = "H8104" l'entrée du|strong = "H1004" camp|strong = "H4264"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel; <sup>20</sup> Phinéés|strong = "H6372",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éléazar, avec|strong = "H5973" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel était|strong = "H1121", fut|strong = "H3068"  
 autrefois|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068" chef|strong = "H5057". <sup>21</sup>  
 Zacharie|strong = "H2148", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Meshélémia, était|strong = "H1121" portier|strong = "H7778"  
 à|strong = "H1121" l'entrée du|strong = "H1121" tabernacle d'assignation.  
<sup>22</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" choisis|strong = "H1305" pour|strong = "H1732"  
 portiers|strong = "H7778" des|strong = "H7200" seuils|strong = "H5592",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H1992" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" douze|strong = "H8147", enregistrés|strong = "H3187"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" généalogies|strong = "H3187"  
 d'après leurs|strong = "H7200" villages|strong = "H2691";  
 David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H7200" Samuel|strong = "H8050",  
 le|strong = "H7200" Voyant|strong = "H7200", les|strong = "H7200"  
 avaient|strong = "H7200" établis|strong = "H3245" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 leur|strong = "H7200" office|strong = "H5656". <sup>23</sup> Eux|strong = "H1992"  
 et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" préposés à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 garde|strong = "H4931" des|strong = "H3068" portes|strong = "H8179"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" tabernacle. <sup>24</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H1961"  
 des|strong = "H7307" portiers|strong = "H7778" aux|strong = "H7778" quatre  
 vents|strong = "H7307", à|strong = "H3220" l'orient, à|strong = "H3220"  
 l'occident, au|strong = "H5045" nord|strong = "H6828" et|strong = "H7307"  
 au|strong = "H5045" midi|strong = "H5045". <sup>25</sup> Leurs|strong = "H3117"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H3117" étaient|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H3117" villages|strong = "H2691",  
 devaient|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 en|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H6256" venir|strong = "H4487"  
 auprès|strong = "H5973" d'eux pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>26</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ces|strong = "H1992" quatre chefs|strong = "H1368" des|strong = "H1004"  
 portiers|strong = "H7778" étaient|strong = "H1992"

toujours en fonctions. Ils étaient Lévités, et les chambres sur les trésors de la maison de Dieu. <sup>27</sup> Ils se tenaient la nuit autour de la maison de Dieu; car la garde appartenait, et ils avaient la charge de l'ouvrir tous les matins. <sup>28</sup> Il y en avait d'entre eux qui étaient commis sur les ustensiles du service. Car on en faisait lorsqu'on les rentrait et qu'on les sortait. <sup>29</sup> Il y en avait aussi qui étaient les ustensiles, sur tous du sanctuaire et sur la fleur de farine, le vin, l'huile, l'encens et les aromates. <sup>30</sup> Ceux qui faisaient les parfums étaient des fils de sacrificeurs. <sup>31</sup> Matthithia, d'entre les Lévités, premier-né de Shallum, Corite, avait la charge des gâteaux cuits sur la plaque. <sup>32</sup> Parmi les enfants des Kéathites, leurs frères, il y en avait

avait|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" avaient|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H3559" charge|strong="H4931" des|strong="H1121"  
 pains|strong="H3899" de|strong="H1121" proposition|strong="H4635",  
 pour|strong="H3559" les|strong="H3559" apprêter,  
 chaque|strong="H3605" sabbat|strong="H7676". <sup>33</sup> Ce|strong="H7891"  
 sont|strong="H7218" là|strong="H3915" les|strong="H7218"  
 chantres|strong="H7891", chefs|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218"  
 maisons|strong="H1004" des|strong="H7218" pères des|strong="H7218"  
 Lévités|strong="H3881", demeurant|strong="H3427"  
 dans|strong="H5921" les|strong="H7218" chambres|strong="H3957",  
 exemptés d'autres charges|strong="H8104" parce qu'ils|strong="H4399"  
 devaient|strong="H3478" être|strong="H1961" en|strong="H3915"  
 fonctions|strong="H4399" le|strong="H3881" jour|strong="H3119"  
 et|strong="H3119" la|strong="H3915" nuit|strong="H3915". <sup>34</sup>  
 Ce|strong="H3427" sont|strong="H7218" là|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H3427" chefs|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218" pères  
 des|strong="H7218" Lévités|strong="H3881", chefs|strong="H7218"  
 selon|strong="H5921" leur|strong="H3427" naissance|strong="H3205";  
 ils|strong="H3881" habitaient|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>35</sup> Le|strong="H3427" père|strong="H3205"  
 de|strong="H3427" Gabaon|strong="H1391", Jéiel|strong="H3273",  
 habita|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" Gabaon|strong="H1391";  
 et|strong="H3427" le|strong="H3427" nom|strong="H8034"  
 de|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H1540" femme|strong="H3205"  
 était|strong="H3427" Maaca|strong="H4601"; <sup>36</sup> Son|strong="H6440"  
 fils|strong="H1121", le|strong="H1121" premier-né, fut|strong="H1121"  
 Abdon|strong="H5658", puis Tsur|strong="H6698", Kis|strong="H7027",  
 Baal|strong="H1168", Ner|strong="H5369", Nadab|strong="H5070", <sup>37</sup>  
 Guédor|strong="H1446", Achjo, Zacharie|strong="H2148"  
 et|strong="H2148" Mikloth|strong="H4732". <sup>38</sup> Mikloth|strong="H4732"  
 engendra|strong="H3205" Shiméam. Ils|strong="H1992"  
 habitèrent|strong="H3427" aussi|strong="H1992" près|strong="H5973"  
 de|strong="H3427" leurs|strong="H5048" frères|strong="H1121"  
 à|strong="H3427" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", avec|strong="H3427"  
 leurs|strong="H5048" frères|strong="H1121". <sup>39</sup> Ner|strong="H5369"  
 engendra|strong="H3205" Kis|strong="H7027"; Kis|strong="H7027"  
 engendra|strong="H3205" Saül|strong="H7586"; Saül|strong="H7586"  
 engendra|strong="H3205" Jonathan|strong="H3083", Malkishua, Abinadab  
 et|strong="H7586" Eshbaal. <sup>40</sup> Le|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Jonathan|strong="H3083" fut|strong="H1121"  
 Mérib-Baal; et|strong="H1121" Mérib-Baal engendra|strong="H3205"  
 Mica|strong="H4318". <sup>41</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Mica|strong="H4318": Pithon|strong="H6377", Mélec|strong="H4429",  
 Thaeréa et|strong="H1121" Achaz. <sup>42</sup> Achaz engendra|strong="H3205"  
 Jaera|strong="H3294"; Jaera|strong="H3294" engendra|strong="H3205"  
 Alémeth|strong="H5964", Azmaveth|strong="H5820" et|strong="H5820"

Zimri|strong = "H2174"; Zimri|strong = "H2174" engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 Motsa|strong = "H4162"; <sup>43</sup> Motsa|strong = "H4162"  
 engendra|strong = "H3205" Binea|strong = "H1150", qui|strong = "H1121"  
 eut|strong = "H3205" pour|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 Réphaja|strong = "H7509", qui|strong = "H1121" eut|strong = "H3205"  
 pour|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" Éleasa, qui|strong = "H1121"  
 eut|strong = "H3205" pour|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" Atsel. <sup>44</sup>  
 Atsel eut|strong = "H3068" six|strong = "H8337" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 dont|strong = "H3881" voici|strong = "H2009" les|strong = "H8034"  
 noms|strong = "H8034": Azrikam|strong = "H5840", Bocru|strong = "H1074",  
 Ismaël|strong = "H3458", Shéaria, Obadia et|strong = "H1121"  
 Hanan|strong = "H2605". Ce|strong = "H8034" sont|strong = "H1121"  
 là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8034" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Atsel.

10Or les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 combattirent|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3478" ceux|strong = "H6440" d'Israël  
 s'enfuirent devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478" tombèrent|strong = "H5307"  
 morts|strong = "H2491" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Guilboa|strong = "H1533".  
<sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 poursuivirent|strong = "H1692" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tuèrent|strong = "H5221" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", Abinadab  
 et|strong = "H1121" Malkishua, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>3</sup> L'effort du|strong = "H5921"  
 combat|strong = "H4421" tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586"; les|strong = "H4672" archers|strong = "H3384"  
 l'atteignirent, et|strong = "H7586" il|strong = "H7586" eut|strong = "H7586"  
 peur|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H4480" ces|strong = "H7586"  
 archers|strong = "H3384". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H7586" celui|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H3627" portait|strong = "H5375" ses|strong = "H3947"  
 armes|strong = "H3627": Tire|strong = "H3947" ton|strong = "H3372"  
 épée|strong = "H2719" et|strong = "H7586" m'en  
 transperce|strong = "H1856", de|strong = "H3627" peur|strong = "H3372"  
 que|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H3947" incirconcis|strong = "H6189"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" viennent|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H7586"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H3068" fassent|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H3947" outrages|strong = "H5953". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3627" portait|strong = "H5375"  
 ses|strong = "H3947" armes|strong = "H3627" ne|strong = "H3808" voulut  
 pas|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586"  
 était|strong = "H7586" fort|strong = "H3966" effrayé|strong = "H3372".



Saül|strong = "H7586" prit|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H3427" l'épée  
 et|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H7586" jeta|strong = "H5307"  
 dessus|strong = "H5921". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571" celui|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H3627" portait|strong = "H5375" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 armes|strong = "H3627", ayant|strong = "H3478" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586"  
 mort|strong = "H4191", se|strong = "H7586" jeta|strong = "H5307",  
 lui|strong = "H7586" aussi|strong = "H1571", sur|strong = "H5921" l'épée,  
 et|strong = "H7586" mourut|strong = "H4191". <sup>6</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 moururent|strong = "H4191" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3162" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H7586"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" périt|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H1004"  
 même|strong = "H6106" temps|strong = "H3162". <sup>7</sup> Or  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7200"  
 vallée|strong = "H6010", ayant|strong = "H3478" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 qu'on|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H1121" fui|strong = "H5127",  
 et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" morts|strong = "H4191",  
 abandonnèrent|strong = "H5800" leurs|strong = "H5800"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1121" s'enfuirent. Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H7200" Philistins|strong = "H6430" vinrent|strong = "H6965"  
 et|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H5892" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427". <sup>8</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H4672" lendemain|strong = "H4283", les|strong = "H4672"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" vinrent|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H7586"  
 dépouiller|strong = "H6584" les|strong = "H4672" morts|strong = "H2491",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672"  
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6584"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" étendus|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5307"  
 la|strong = "H4672" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Guilboa|strong = "H1533". <sup>9</sup> Ils|strong = "H6430" le|strong = "H7971"  
 dépouillèrent|strong = "H6584", et|strong = "H5971"  
 emportèrent|strong = "H5375" sa|strong = "H7971" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 et|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H7971" armes|strong = "H3627".  
 Et|strong = "H5971" ils|strong = "H6430" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7971" pays des|strong = "H7218"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", de|strong = "H7218" tous|strong = "H5971"  
 côtés|strong = "H5439", pour|strong = "H7971" annoncer la|strong = "H7971"  
 nouvelle|strong = "H1319" à|strong = "H5971" leurs|strong = "H5375"  
 idoles|strong = "H6091" et|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" mirent|strong = "H7760"  
 ses|strong = "H7760" armes|strong = "H3627" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 leur|strong = "H7760" dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1004"

attachèrent|strong = "H8628" son|strong = "H7760" crâne|strong = "H1538"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Dagon|strong = "H1712". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Jabès|strong = "H3003" de|strong = "H6213"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568" apprit|strong = "H8085" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H6213"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" avaient|strong = "H6430" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H6213" Saül|strong = "H7586"; <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 vaillants|strong = "H2428" se|strong = "H3117" levèrent|strong = "H6965"  
 et|strong = "H6965" enlevèrent|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H5375"  
 corps|strong = "H1480" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H5375" corps|strong = "H1480"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H5375" apportèrent|strong = "H5375"  
 à|strong = "H3117" Jabès|strong = "H3003". Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ensevelirent leurs|strong = "H5375" os|strong = "H6106"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" un|strong = "H1121" térébinthe, à|strong = "H3117"  
 Jabès|strong = "H3003", et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 jeûnèrent|strong = "H6684" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117".  
<sup>13</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" mourut|strong = "H4191" Saül|strong = "H7586",  
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H8104" faute|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H1697"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" commise|strong = "H4603" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel, au|strong = "H3068" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H8104" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" n'avait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 observée|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571" parce  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" interrogea|strong = "H7592" et|strong = "H3068"  
 consulta|strong = "H7592" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 évoquent les|strong = "H3068" esprits. <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" consulta|strong = "H1875" point|strong = "H3808"  
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel le|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" mourir|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121"  
 transféra|strong = "H5437" la|strong = "H3068" royauté|strong = "H4410"  
 à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï.

11 Or, tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" s'assembla  
 vers|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H3478"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", en|strong = "H3478" disant:  
 Voici|strong = "H2009" nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" os|strong = "H6106" et|strong = "H3478"  
 ta|strong = "H7760" chair|strong = "H1320"; <sup>2</sup> Même|strong = "H1571"  
 ci-devant, quand|strong = "H5921" Saül|strong = "H7586"  
 était|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428", c'est toi|strong = "H3068"

qui|strong="H5971" faisais|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H3318"  
 et|strong="H3478" qui|strong="H5971" ramenais Israël|strong="H3478".  
 Et|strong="H3478" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", ton|strong="H3318"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", t'a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Tu|strong="H3478" paîtras|strong="H7462" mon|strong="H4428"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478" tu|strong="H3478"  
 seras|strong="H3427" le|strong="H3318" chef|strong="H5057"  
 de|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël.  
<sup>3</sup> Tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" anciens|strong="H2205"  
 d'Israël vinrent|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H3772"  
 vers|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"  
 à|strong="H3068" Hébron|strong="H2275", et|strong="H3478"  
 David|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H3068" alliance|strong="H1285"  
 avec|strong="H1285" eux|strong="H6440" à|strong="H3068"  
 Hébron|strong="H2275", devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H2205"  
 oignirent|strong="H4886" David|strong="H1732" pour|strong="H4886"  
 roi|strong="H4428" sur|strong="H6440" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6440" parole|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", prononcée|strong="H3027"  
 par|strong="H3027" Samuel|strong="H8050". <sup>4</sup> Puis  
 David|strong="H1732" marcha|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212"  
 tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" sur|strong="H1732"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H1931"  
 Jébus|strong="H2982"; là|strong="H3427" étaient|strong="H3478"  
 les|strong="H1732" Jébusiens|strong="H2983", habitants|strong="H3427"  
 du|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H7704". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H1732" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H5892"  
 Jébus|strong="H2982" dirent à|strong="H3427" David|strong="H1732":  
 Tu|strong="H3027" n'entreras point|strong="H3808" ici|strong="H2008".  
 Mais|strong="H3588" David|strong="H1732" s'empara  
 de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H3427" forteresse|strong="H4686"  
 de|strong="H5892" Sion|strong="H6726"; c'est la|strong="H3427"  
 cité|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892" David|strong="H1732". <sup>6</sup> Or,  
 David|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Quiconque|strong="H3772" aura|strong="H1961" battu|strong="H5221"  
 le|strong="H5221" premier|strong="H7223" les|strong="H5221"  
 Jébusiens|strong="H2983", sera|strong="H1961" chef|strong="H8269"  
 et|strong="H1121" prince|strong="H8269". Joab|strong="H3097",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tséruja|strong="H6870",  
 monta|strong="H5927" le|strong="H5221" premier|strong="H7223",  
 et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732" devint|strong="H5927"  
 chef|strong="H8269". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3427" David|strong="H1732"  
 habita|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H7121"  
 forteresse|strong="H4679"; c'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 on|strong="H5971" l'appela la|strong="H7121" cité|strong="H5892"

de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H3097" bâtit|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" ville|strong = "H5892" tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439", depuis|strong = "H4480" Millo|strong = "H4407" et|strong = "H3097" aux|strong = "H2421" environs|strong = "H5439"; et|strong = "H3097" Joab|strong = "H3097" répara|strong = "H2421" le|strong = "H2421" reste|strong = "H7605" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H1129" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" David|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H1980" s'avancant et|strong = "H1419" grandissant, et|strong = "H1419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>10</sup> Voici|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368" qu'avait|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" l'aidèrent, avec|strong = "H5973" tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478", dans|strong = "H2388" sa|strong = "H2388" royauté|strong = "H4438", pour|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H1697" régner|strong = "H4427", selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H2388" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H3068" sujet|strong = "H1697" d'Israël. <sup>11</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009" donc|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H1732" nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H7218" hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368" qu'avait|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732": Jashobeam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hacmoni|strong = "H2453", chef|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" combattaient sur|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H7218" chars|strong = "H6471". Il|strong = "H1732" brandit|strong = "H5782" sa|strong = "H5782" lance|strong = "H2595" sur|strong = "H5921" trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H1368", qu'il|strong = "H1121" fit|strong = "H1732" périr|strong = "H2491" en|strong = "H3967" une|strong = "H1121" seule|strong = "H5315" fois|strong = "H6471". <sup>12</sup> Après|strong = "H4480" lui|strong = "H1368", Éléazar, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dodo|strong = "H1734", l'Achochite, l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H1121" trois|strong = "H7969" hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368". <sup>13</sup> C'est lui|strong = "H1732" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5971" David|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H6440" Pas-Dammin, où|strong = "H8033" les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" s'étaient|strong = "H6430" rassemblés|strong = "H6908" pour|strong = "H6440" combattre|strong = "H4421". Il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H6440" portion|strong = "H2513" de|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704" remplie|strong = "H4392" d'orge; et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" fuyait|strong = "H5127" devant|strong = "H6440"

les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430". <sup>14</sup> Ils se|strong = "H3068"  
 placèrent|strong = "H3320" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 du|strong = "H8432" champ|strong = "H2513", le|strong = "H5221"  
 défendirent, et|strong = "H1419" battirent|strong = "H5221"  
 le|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430". Et|strong = "H1419"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" accorda|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H3068"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" délivrance|strong = "H8668". <sup>15</sup>  
 Trois|strong = "H7969" des|strong = "H7218" trente|strong = "H7970"  
 chefs|strong = "H7218" descendirent|strong = "H3381" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H1732" rocher|strong = "H6697", vers|strong = "H4264"  
 David|strong = "H1732", dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H3381"  
 caverne|strong = "H4631" d'Adullam, lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H1732" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H7218"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" était|strong = "H1732" dressé|strong = "H2583"  
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H3381" vallée|strong = "H6010"  
 des|strong = "H7218" Réphaïm|strong = "H7497". <sup>16</sup>  
 David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" alors|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H5333" la|strong = "H1732" forteresse|strong = "H4686",  
 tandis qu'une garnison|strong = "H5333" des|strong = "H5333"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" était|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H1732"  
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1732"  
 David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H1732" souhait,  
 et|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697": Qui|strong = "H4310"  
 me|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H6213" boire|strong = "H8248"  
 de|strong = "H8179" l'eau du|strong = "H8179" puits|strong = "H5158"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H1732"  
 la|strong = "H8248" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H8179"  
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"? <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" trois|strong = "H7969" hommes|strong = "H7969"  
 passèrent|strong = "H1234" au|strong = "H3068" travers|strong = "H1234"  
 du|strong = "H8179" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3068" puisèrent|strong = "H7579"  
 de|strong = "H8179" l'eau du|strong = "H8179" puits|strong = "H5158"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5375" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H8179"  
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"; et|strong = "H3068" l'ayant apportée,  
 ils|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H5375" présentèrent|strong = "H3320"  
 à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068" voulut pas|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H5375" boire|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5375" répandit|strong = "H5258"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1368"  
 il|strong = "H5315" dit|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H3588"  
 mon|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H5315"  
 garde|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 cela|strong = "H2063"! Boirais-je le|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818"

de|strong="H6213" ces|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H1368"  
 qui|strong="H5315" sont|strong="H1368" allés|strong="H1980"  
 au|strong="H6213" péril de|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H8354"  
 vie|strong="H5315"? Car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H5315"  
 m'ont|strong="H3027" apporté|strong="H5375" cette|strong="H6213"  
 eau|strong="H4325" au|strong="H6213" péril de|strong="H6213"  
 leur|strong="H8354" vie|strong="H5315". Et|strong="H1368"  
 il|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808" voulut pas|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H6213" boire|strong="H8354". Voilà|strong="H1697"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3588" firent|strong="H6213"  
 ces|strong="H6213" trois|strong="H7969" hommes|strong="H1368"  
 vaillants|strong="H1368". <sup>20</sup> Abishaï, frère de|strong="H8034"  
 Joab|strong="H3097", était|strong="H1961" le|strong="H2490"  
 chef|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218" trois|strong="H7969".  
 Il|strong="H3097" brandit|strong="H5782" sa|strong="H5782"  
 lance|strong="H2595" sur|strong="H5921" trois|strong="H7969"  
 cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H7969", qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 frappa|strong="H5221" à|strong="H2490" mort|strong="H5315";  
 et|strong="H8034" il|strong="H3097" eut|strong="H3068"  
 du|strong="H7218" renom|strong="H8034" parmi|strong="H8432"  
 les|strong="H7218" trois|strong="H7969". <sup>21</sup> Entre|strong="H4480"  
 les|strong="H4480" trois|strong="H7969" il|strong="H1732"  
 fut|strong="H1961" plus|strong="H3808" honoré|strong="H3513"  
 que|strong="H5704" les|strong="H4480" deux|strong="H8147"  
 autres|strong="H8147", et|strong="H3808" fut|strong="H1961"  
 leur|strong="H1961" chef|strong="H8269"; toutefois, il|strong="H1732"  
 n'égalait point|strong="H3808" les|strong="H4480" trois|strong="H7969"  
 premiers|strong="H7223". <sup>22</sup> Bénaja|strong="H1141",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jéhojada|strong="H3077",  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'un|strong="H1121" homme|strong="H1121"  
 vaillant|strong="H2428", grand|strong="H7227" par|strong="H3117"  
 ses|strong="H5221" exploits|strong="H7227", de|strong="H1121"  
 Kabtséel|strong="H6909". Il|strong="H3117" tua|strong="H5221"  
 deux|strong="H8147" des|strong="H3117" plus|strong="H7227"  
 puissants|strong="H7227" hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Moab|strong="H4124". Il|strong="H3117" descendit|strong="H3381"  
 aussi|strong="H3117" et|strong="H3117" tua|strong="H5221"  
 un|strong="H1121" lion, au|strong="H3381" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 d'une|strong="H1121" fosse, en|strong="H3381" un|strong="H1121"  
 jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121" neige|strong="H7950". <sup>23</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3027" frappa|strong="H5221" un|strong="H3027"  
 Égyptien|strong="H4713" dont|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3027"  
 stature|strong="H4060" était|strong="H2595" de|strong="H3027"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" coudées. L'Égyptien avait|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H3381" sa|strong="H3381" main|strong="H3027"  
 une|strong="H3027" lance|strong="H2595" comme|strong="H5221"



une|strong = "H3027" ensuble de|strong = "H3027" tisserand;  
 il|strong = "H3027" descendit|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H3381" un|strong = "H3027"  
 bâton|strong = "H7626", arracha|strong = "H1497" la|strong = "H3027"  
 lance|strong = "H2595" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'Égyptien, et|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H5221" tua|strong = "H2026" de|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H3381" propre|strong = "H7121" lance|strong = "H2595". <sup>24</sup>  
 Voilà|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1121"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6213"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" parmi|strong = "H8432" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" vaillants|strong = "H1368" hommes|strong = "H1368".  
<sup>25</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H7760"  
 plus|strong = "H5921" honoré|strong = "H3513" des|strong = "H7760"  
 trente|strong = "H7970", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" n'égala  
 pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7760" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 premiers|strong = "H7223". David|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H7760"  
 mit|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" conseil  
 privé. <sup>26</sup> Hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'armée: Asaël|strong = "H6214", frère  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097"; Elchanan, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dodo|strong = "H1734", de|strong = "H1121"  
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"; <sup>27</sup> Shammoth, Harorite;  
 Hélets|strong = "H2503", Pélonien; <sup>28</sup> Ira|strong = "H5896",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ikkèsh, Thékoïte; Abiézer, d'Anathoth; <sup>29</sup>  
 Sibbecaï|strong = "H5444", le|strong = "H6440" Hushathite;  
 Ilaï|strong = "H5866", Achochite; <sup>30</sup> Maharai|strong = "H4121",  
 Nétophathite; Héled|strong = "H2466", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Baana|strong = "H1196", Nétophathite; <sup>31</sup> Ithaï,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ribai|strong = "H7380",  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guibea|strong = "H1390", des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144";  
 Bénaja|strong = "H1141", Pirathonite|strong = "H6553"; <sup>32</sup>  
 Hurai|strong = "H2360", de|strong = "H5158" Nachalé-Gaash; Abiel,  
 Arbathite; <sup>33</sup> Azmaveth|strong = "H5820", Bacharumite; Éliachba,  
 Shaalbonite; <sup>34</sup> Bené-Hashem, Guizonite; Jonathan|strong = "H3129",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shagué, Hararite; <sup>35</sup> Achijam,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sacar|strong = "H7940", Hararite;  
 Éliphal, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ur; <sup>36</sup> Hépher|strong = "H2660",  
 Mékérathite; Achija, Pélonien; <sup>37</sup> Hetsro|strong = "H2695",  
 de|strong = "H1121" Carmel|strong = "H3761"; Naarai|strong = "H5293",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ezbaï; <sup>38</sup> Joël|strong = "H3100", frère  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nathan|strong = "H5416"; Mibchar|strong = "H4006",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Hagri; <sup>39</sup> Tsélek|strong = "H6768",

Ammonite|strong = "H5984"; Nacharai, Béerothite, qui|strong = "H1121" portait|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" armes|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870"; <sup>40</sup> Ira|strong = "H5896", Jithrite; Gareb|strong = "H1619", Jithrite; <sup>41</sup> Urie, le|strong = "H1121" Héthien|strong = "H2850"; Zabad|strong = "H2066", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achlaï; <sup>42</sup> Adina|strong = "H5721", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shiza, le|strong = "H1121" Rubénite|strong = "H7206", chef|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" Rubénites|strong = "H7206", et|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970" avec|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068"; <sup>43</sup> Hanan|strong = "H2605", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Maaca|strong = "H4601"; Joshaphat, Mithnite; <sup>44</sup> Uzzija, Ashthérathite; Shama et|strong = "H1121" Jéhiel|strong = "H3273", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hotham|strong = "H2369", Aroérite; <sup>45</sup> Jédiaël|strong = "H3043", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shimri; Jocha|strong = "H3109" son|strong = "H5375" frère, le|strong = "H1121" Thitsite|strong = "H8491"; <sup>46</sup> Éliel de|strong = "H1121" Machavim|strong = "H4233", Jéribai|strong = "H3403" et|strong = "H1121" Joshavia, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Elnaam; Jithma|strong = "H3495", Moabite|strong = "H4125"; <sup>47</sup> Éliel, Obed|strong = "H5744", et|strong = "H5744" Jaasiel-Metsobaja.

12Voici|strong = "H7200" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" allèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H6440" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860", vers|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732", lorsqu'il|strong = "H3196" était|strong = "H1732" encore|strong = "H5750" éloigné|strong = "H6113" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kis|strong = "H7027". Ils|strong = "H1992" faisaient|strong = "H6213" partie|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368" qui|strong = "H1121" l'aidaient à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" guerre|strong = "H4421",  
<sup>2</sup> Armés|strong = "H5401" de|strong = "H2671" l'arc, lançant des|strong = "H7198" pierres de|strong = "H2671" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3709" droite|strong = "H3231" et|strong = "H7586" de|strong = "H2671" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3709" gauche|strong = "H8041", et|strong = "H7586" tirant|strong = "H7411" des|strong = "H7198" flèches|strong = "H2671" avec|strong = "H6213" l'arc. Ils|strong = "H7198" étaient|strong = "H7586" de|strong = "H2671" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H5401" frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H2671" Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7218" Achiézer et|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shémaa, de|strong = "H1121" Guibea|strong = "H1395"; Jéziel|strong = "H3149" et|strong = "H1121" Pélet, enfants|strong = "H1121"

d'Azmaveth; Béraca|strong = "H1294"; Jéhu|strong = "H3058", d'Anathoth; <sup>4</sup>  
 Jishmaeja, Gabaonite|strong = "H1393", vaillant|strong = "H1368"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5921" trente|strong = "H7970",  
 et|strong = "H1368" au-dessus des|strong = "H5921" trente|strong = "H7970";  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414"; Jachaziel|strong = "H3166";  
 Jochanan|strong = "H3076"; Jozabad|strong = "H3107", Guédérothite; <sup>5</sup>  
 Éluzaï; Jéremoth|strong = "H3406"; Béalia|strong = "H1183"; Shémaria;  
 Shépathia, Haruphien; <sup>6</sup> Elkana; Jishija; Azaréel|strong = "H5832";  
 Joézer|strong = "H3134" et|strong = "H3406" Jashobeam, Corites; <sup>7</sup>  
 Joéla|strong = "H3132" et|strong = "H3134" Zébadia|strong = "H2069",  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jérocham|strong = "H3395",  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guédor|strong = "H1446". <sup>8</sup> D'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H4480" Gadites|strong = "H1425", se|strong = "H1121"  
 retirèrent vers|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H4480" forteresse|strong = "H4679",  
 au|strong = "H1121" désert|strong = "H4057", de|strong = "H1121"  
 vaillants|strong = "H1121" guerriers|strong = "H1368"  
 propres|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H4480"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421", maniant le|strong = "H4480"  
 bouclier|strong = "H6793" et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H4480"  
 lance|strong = "H2595", semblables|strong = "H1992" à|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" lions|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" prompts|strong = "H4116" que|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" gazelles|strong = "H6643" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 les|strong = "H4480" montagnes|strong = "H2022": <sup>9</sup> Ézer|strong = "H5829",  
 le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H8269"; Obadia, le|strong = "H6440"  
 second|strong = "H8145"; Éliab, le|strong = "H6440"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992"; <sup>10</sup> Mishmanna, le|strong = "H7218"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243"; Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H7218"  
 cinquième|strong = "H2549"; <sup>11</sup> Atthai, le|strong = "H6440"  
 sixième|strong = "H8345"; Éliel, le|strong = "H6440"  
 septième|strong = "H7637"; <sup>12</sup> Jochanan|strong = "H3076",  
 le|strong = "H6440" huitième|strong = "H8066"; Elzabad, le|strong = "H6440"  
 neuvième|strong = "H8671"; <sup>13</sup> Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 le|strong = "H3076" dixième|strong = "H6224"; Macbannaï|strong = "H4344",  
 le|strong = "H3076" onzième|strong = "H6249". <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3414" Gad|strong = "H1410",  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H3414" l'armée; un|strong = "H6213"  
 seul, le|strong = "H6440" moindre|strong = "H6996", en|strong = "H5414"  
 valait cent|strong = "H3967", et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H6440"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" grand|strong = "H1419", mille. <sup>15</sup>  
 Ce|strong = "H7218" sont|strong = "H7218" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" passèrent|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H1121"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" au|strong = "H1121" premier|strong = "H7218"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H1410" déborde

sur|strong="H3967" toutes|strong="H3162" ses|strong="H8104" rives,  
 et|strong="H1419" qui|strong="H1121" mirent|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H1419" fuite|strong="H1272" tous|strong="H1419"  
 les|strong="H7218" habitants des|strong="H7218"  
 vallées|strong="H6010", à|strong="H1121" l'orient et|strong="H1419"  
 à|strong="H1121" l'occident. <sup>16</sup> Il|strong="H1931" vint|strong="H5674"  
 aussi|strong="H1992" des|strong="H6010" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H4390" Benjamin|strong="H1144" et|strong="H5674"  
 de|strong="H4390" Juda|strong="H3063", vers|strong="H5674"  
 David|strong="H1732", à|strong="H5674" la|strong="H4390"  
 forteresse|strong="H4679". <sup>17</sup> David|strong="H1732"  
 sortit|strong="H3318" au-devant d'eux et|strong="H3063", prenant  
 la|strong="H4480" parole|strong="H6030", il|strong="H1732"  
 leur|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H6030": Si|strong="H3808"  
 vous|strong="H1121" êtes venus|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H1732"  
 un|strong="H1121" esprit|strong="H7307" de|strong="H1121"  
 paix|strong="H7965" vers|strong="H3063" moi|strong="H6440"  
 pour|strong="H5704" m'aider, mon|strong="H5704"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" s'unira à|strong="H5704" vous|strong="H1121";  
 mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808" c'est pour|strong="H5704"  
 me|strong="H3068" tromper|strong="H7411" au|strong="H5704"  
 profit|strong="H3045" de|strong="H1121" mes|strong="H8104"  
 ennemis|strong="H6862", bien|strong="H7965" que|strong="H1121"  
 je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H1121" sois|strong="H1961"  
 coupable|strong="H5375" d'aucune|strong="H8354"  
 violence|strong="H2555", que|strong="H1121" le|strong="H1732"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1121" nos|strong="H5414" pères  
 le|strong="H1732" voie|strong="H7200", qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 fasse|strong="H6213" justice|strong="H3198"! <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 Amasaï|strong="H6022", chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H6440"  
 ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3478" combattent  
 sur|strong="H6440" des|strong="H6440" chars, fut|strong="H1732"  
 revêtu|strong="H3847" de|strong="H6440" l'Esprit, et|strong="H6030"  
 il|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H6030": Nous|strong="H6440"  
 sommes|strong="H3117" à|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440",  
 David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H6030" avec|strong="H3162"  
 toi|strong="H6440", fils|strong="H1121" d'Isaï! Paix|strong="H7965",  
 paix|strong="H7965" à|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440"!  
 Et|strong="H6030" paix|strong="H7965" à|strong="H6440"  
 celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H3478" te|strong="H6440"  
 secourt|strong="H5826", car|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H6440"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" t'a|strong="H3068" secouru|strong="H5826"!  
 Et|strong="H6030" David|strong="H1732" les|strong="H6440" reçut,  
 et|strong="H6030" les|strong="H6440" plaça|strong="H5414"  
 parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 de|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6440" troupes|strong="H2428". <sup>19</sup>

De|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519", il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H5414" eut|strong = "H1732" aussi|strong = "H1732" qui|strong = "H1121" passèrent|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732", quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" vint|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H5414" Philistins|strong = "H6430" pour|strong = "H5414" combattre|strong = "H5826" contre|strong = "H5973" Saül|strong = "H7586".

Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5414" aidèrent|strong = "H5826" point|strong = "H5414", parce que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5414" princes|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H7218" Philistins|strong = "H6430", après|strong = "H6310" délibération, le|strong = "H5414" renvoyèrent|strong = "H7971", en|strong = "H5414" disant: Il|strong = "H1732" passerait|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" seigneur Saül|strong = "H7586", au|strong = "H5414" péril de|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H5414" têtes|strong = "H7218". <sup>20</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" retourna|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H1732" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860", Adna|strong = "H5734", Jozabad|strong = "H3107", Jédiaël|strong = "H3043", Micaël|strong = "H4317", Jozabad|strong = "H3107", Élihu et|strong = "H7586" Tsiléthai, chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" milliers de|strong = "H7218" Manassé|strong = "H4519", passèrent|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732". <sup>21</sup> Ils|strong = "H3212" aidèrent|strong = "H5826" David|strong = "H1732" contre|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3212" bandes|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" Amalécites; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H3212" étaient|strong = "H7218" tous|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H7218" vaillants|strong = "H1368" guerriers|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" furent|strong = "H3478" chefs|strong = "H7218" dans|strong = "H5921" l'armée. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H1368" journallement|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" venait|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H8269" gens|strong = "H2428" vers|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H1732" l'aider, jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" former un|strong = "H1732" grand|strong = "H1419" camp|strong = "H4264", comme|strong = "H5973" un|strong = "H1732" camp|strong = "H4264" de|strong = "H8269" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>23</sup> Voici|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3117" nombre|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H3117" hommes|strong = "H1368" équipés|strong = "H2502" pour|strong = "H6256" l'armée, qui|strong = "H3117" vinrent|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H4264" David|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H5704" Hébron|strong = "H2275", pour|strong = "H6256" lui|strong = "H1732" transférer|strong = "H5437" la|strong = "H3117" royauté|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586", selon|strong = "H5921" l'ordre de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel: <sup>24</sup> Enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H7218" Juda|strong = "H3063", portant|strong = "H5375"

le|strong="H3068" bouclier|strong="H6793" et|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" javeline, six|strong="H8337" mille  
 huit|strong="H8083" cents|strong="H3967", équipés|strong="H2502"  
 pour|strong="H1732" l'armée. <sup>25</sup> Des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Siméon|strong="H8095",  
 vaillants|strong="H1121" guerriers|strong="H2502" pour|strong="H5375"  
 l'armée, sept|strong="H7651" mille cent|strong="H3967". <sup>26</sup>  
 Des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Lévi|strong="H3878", quatre mille six|strong="H8337"  
 cents|strong="H3967"; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Jéhojada|strong="H3077",  
 prince|strong="H5057" d'Aaron, et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H1121"  
 lui|strong="H8337" trois|strong="H7969" mille sept|strong="H7651"  
 cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H1121"; <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H5057"  
 Tsadok|strong="H6659", jeune|strong="H6996" homme|strong="H5288",  
 fort|strong="H1368" et|strong="H5057" vaillant|strong="H1368",  
 et|strong="H5057" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H5973" son|strong="H5414" père: vingt-deux  
 chefs|strong="H5057". <sup>29</sup> Des|strong="H8269" enfants|strong="H5288"  
 de|strong="H1004" Benjamin|strong="H1144", frères|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1004" Saül|strong="H7586", trois|strong="H7969" mille;  
 car|strong="H3588" jusqu'alors la|strong="H1004" plus|strong="H5750"  
 grande|strong="H1419" partie|strong="H7200" d'entre|strong="H3318"  
 eux|strong="H1004" était|strong="H5288" restée attachée  
 à|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1004" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" Saül|strong="H7586". <sup>30</sup> Des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Éphraïm, vingt|strong="H6242" mille  
 huit|strong="H8083" cents|strong="H3967", vaillants|strong="H1121"  
 guerriers|strong="H1368", hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 renom|strong="H8034" d'après les|strong="H8104"  
 maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1004" pères.  
<sup>31</sup> De|strong="H1121" la|strong="H4480" demi-tribu de|strong="H1121"  
 Manassé|strong="H4519", dix-huit mille, qui|strong="H1121"  
 furent|strong="H8034" désignés|strong="H5344" par|strong="H4480"  
 leurs|strong="H1004" noms|strong="H8034" pour|strong="H1004"  
 aller|strong="H7971" établir|strong="H3318" David|strong="H1732"  
 roi|strong="H4427". <sup>32</sup> Des|strong="H4294" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Issacar, qui|strong="H3478" savaient|strong="H3045" discerner  
 les|strong="H1732" temps|strong="H6256", pour|strong="H1732"  
 savoir|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H8034" qu'Israël  
 devait|strong="H5414" faire|strong="H6213", deux|strong="H4427"  
 cents|strong="H3967" de|strong="H4294" leurs|strong="H4294"  
 chefs|strong="H8269", et|strong="H4519" tous|strong="H3162"  
 leurs|strong="H4294" frères|strong="H1121" sous|strong="H7992"  
 leurs|strong="H4294" ordres|strong="H6310". <sup>33</sup> De|strong="H1121"  
 Zabulon|strong="H2074", cinquante|strong="H2572" mille,  
 allant|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3478" l'armée,



équipés|strong = "H2502" pour|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H6213"  
 combat|strong = "H4421", de|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 les|strong = "H6213" armes|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H1121"  
 guerre|strong = "H6213", pour|strong = "H6256" se|strong = "H3478"  
 ranger|strong = "H6186" en|strong = "H6213" bataille|strong = "H4421"  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" cœur|strong = "H3820" sans|strong = "H3808"  
 partage. <sup>34</sup> De|strong = "H3627" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", mille  
 chefs|strong = "H8269", et|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H4421"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" trente-sept mille hommes|strong = "H1368",  
 portant|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H3318" bouclier|strong = "H6793"  
 et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" lance|strong = "H3318". <sup>35</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H8269" Danites|strong = "H1839" équipés|strong = "H2502"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H2595" guerre|strong = "H4421",  
 vingt-huit mille six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>36</sup> D'Asser,  
 allant|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H4421" l'armée pour|strong = "H3967"  
 se|strong = "H4421" ranger|strong = "H6186" en|strong = "H6186"  
 bataille|strong = "H4421", quarante mille. <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" d'au  
 delà|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H3318" Jourdain|strong = "H3383":  
 des|strong = "H3318" Rubénites|strong = "H7206", des|strong = "H3318"  
 Gadites|strong = "H1425", et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" demi-tribu de|strong = "H3318"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", avec|strong = "H4421" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 les|strong = "H3318" armes|strong = "H3318" d'une|strong = "H1121"  
 armée|strong = "H6635" en|strong = "H6186" guerre|strong = "H4421",  
 cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" mille. <sup>38</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là, gens|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421", rangés en|strong = "H4519"  
 bataille|strong = "H4421", vinrent|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H4421"  
 un|strong = "H6635" cœur|strong = "H3820" sincère à|strong = "H4421"  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", pour|strong = "H3383" établir|strong = "H3318"  
 David|strong = "H1732" roi|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H3967"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478". Or, tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H4480" reste|strong = "H7611" d'Israël était|strong = "H2677"  
 unanime aussi|strong = "H1571" pour|strong = "H3383"  
 établir|strong = "H3318" David|strong = "H1732" roi|strong = "H4427". <sup>39</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 là|strong = "H3478", avec|strong = "H4421" David|strong = "H1732",  
 mangeant et|strong = "H3478" buvant|strong = "H8354"  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117";  
 car|strong = "H3588" leurs|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H1732" avaient|strong = "H3478" préparé|strong = "H6186"  
 des|strong = "H3820" vivres|strong = "H3899"; <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 même|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 étaient|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H5973"  
 près|strong = "H5973" d'eux, jusqu'à|strong = "H6430"  
 Issacar|strong = "H3485", à|strong = "H3117" Zabulon|strong = "H2074"

et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3117" Nephthali|strong = "H5321",  
 apportaient des|strong = "H3117" vivres|strong = "H3899"  
 sur|strong = "H1732" des|strong = "H3117" ânes|strong = "H2543",  
 sur|strong = "H1732" des|strong = "H3117" chameaux|strong = "H1581",  
 sur|strong = "H1732" des|strong = "H3117" mulets|strong = "H6505"  
 et|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H1732" des|strong = "H3117"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241"; des|strong = "H3117" aliments|strong = "H3978"  
 de|strong = "H3117" farine|strong = "H7058", des|strong = "H3117" masses  
 de|strong = "H3117" figues sèches|strong = "H1690" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" raisins secs|strong = "H6778", du|strong = "H3117"  
 vin|strong = "H3196", de|strong = "H3117" l'huile, des|strong = "H3117"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629" en|strong = "H3117" abondance|strong = "H7230";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033"  
 avait|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 joie|strong = "H8057" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478".

13Or David|strong = "H1732" tint|strong = "H1732"  
 conseil|strong = "H3289" avec|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H1732"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" milliers et|strong = "H1732"  
 de|strong = "H8269" centaines|strong = "H3967", avec|strong = "H5973"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1732" conducteurs du|strong = "H8269"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée  
 d'Israël: S'il vous|strong = "H3068" semble bon|strong = "H2895",  
 et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H7604" cela|strong = "H1697"  
 vienne|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 notre|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068", envoyons|strong = "H7971"  
 de|strong = "H5892" tous|strong = "H3605" côtés|strong = "H6555"  
 vers|strong = "H7971" nos|strong = "H6440" autres|strong = "H5921" frères  
 qui|strong = "H3548" restent|strong = "H7604" dans|strong = "H1732" toutes  
 les|strong = "H3068" contrées d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478"  
 aussi|strong = "H1732" vers|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881", dans|strong = "H1732" leurs|strong = "H7971"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H3068" banlieues|strong = "H4054", afin  
 qu'ils|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H3068" réunissent|strong = "H6908"  
 à|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 ramenons|strong = "H5437" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" l'arche de|strong = "H3117" notre|strong = "H3588"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" l'avons point|strong = "H3808"  
 recherchée|strong = "H1875" du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H5869"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée décida de|strong = "H1697"

faire|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H1697", car|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H1697" fut|strong="H1697" approuvée  
 par|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>5</sup> David|strong="H1732"  
 assembla|strong="H6950" donc|strong="H7121" tout|strong="H3605"  
 Israël|strong="H3478", depuis|strong="H4480" le|strong="H3478"  
 Shichor d'Égypte, jusqu'à|strong="H7971" l'entrée de|strong="H3478"  
 Hamath|strong="H2574", pour|strong="H5704" ramener|strong="H5186"  
 l'arche de|strong="H3478" Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3478"  
 Kirjath-Jearim. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3063" David|strong="H1732"  
 monta|strong="H5927" avec|strong="H5927" tout|strong="H3605"  
 Israël|strong="H3478" à|strong="H3068" Baala|strong="H1173",  
 à|strong="H3068" Kirjath-Jearim qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" Juda|strong="H3063", pour|strong="H5927"  
 faire|strong="H6213" monter|strong="H5927" de|strong="H3427"  
 là|strong="H7121" l'arche de|strong="H3427" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", qui|strong="H3478" habite|strong="H3427"  
 entre|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3068" chérubins|strong="H3742",  
 et|strong="H3063" dont|strong="H3478" le|strong="H7121"  
 nom|strong="H8034" y|strong="H8033" est|strong="H3068"  
 invoqué|strong="H7121". <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong="H5971" mirent|strong="H7392"  
 donc|strong="H7121" l'arche de|strong="H1004" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H5921" un|strong="H1004" chariot|strong="H5699"  
 neuf|strong="H2319", et|strong="H1004" l'emmenèrent  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5921" maison|strong="H1004"  
 d'Abinadab; et|strong="H1004" Uzza|strong="H5798" et|strong="H1004"  
 Achjo conduisaient|strong="H5090" le|strong="H5090"  
 chariot|strong="H5699". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3478" David|strong="H1732"  
 et|strong="H3478" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 dansaient|strong="H7832" devant|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H6440" toute|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H6440"  
 force|strong="H5797", en|strong="H3478" chantant|strong="H7892",  
 et|strong="H3478" en|strong="H3478" jouant|strong="H7832"  
 des|strong="H6440" harpes|strong="H3658", des|strong="H6440" lyres,  
 des|strong="H6440" tambourins|strong="H8596", des|strong="H6440"  
 cymbales|strong="H4700" et|strong="H3478" des|strong="H6440"  
 trompettes|strong="H2689". <sup>9</sup> Quand|strong="H5704"  
 ils|strong="H5971" furent|strong="H3478" venus jusqu'à|strong="H7971"  
 l'aire de|strong="H3027" Kidon|strong="H3592", Uzza|strong="H5798"  
 étendit|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027"  
 pour|strong="H5704" retenir l'arche, parce que|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H3027" bœufs|strong="H1241" regimbaient. <sup>10</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6440" colère|strong="H2734"  
 de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" s'enflamma  
 contre|strong="H6440" Uzza|strong="H5798", et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6440" frappa|strong="H5221", parce

qu'il|strong = "H6440" avait|strong = "H3068" étendu|strong = "H7971"  
 la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H6440" l'arche;  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" mourut|strong = "H4191"  
 là|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H3068" affligé  
 de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H4725"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H3068" brèche|strong = "H6556", en|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" personne|strong = "H6440" d'Uzza; et|strong = "H3117"  
 on|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068" appelé|strong = "H7121"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4725" Pérets-Uzza  
 (Brèche|strong = "H6556" d'Uzza). <sup>12</sup> David|strong = "H1732"  
 eut|strong = "H1732" peur|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là,  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Comment|strong = "H1963" ferais-je|strong = "H1963"  
 entrer|strong = "H5090" chez|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H6440" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? <sup>13</sup> Aussi|strong = "H1732"  
 David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" retira|strong = "H5493"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" l'arche chez|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1732",  
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5493" cité|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5493" fit|strong = "H1732"  
 conduire|strong = "H5186" dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5493"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Obed-Édom, le|strong = "H1732" Guithien. <sup>14</sup>  
 L'arche de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068" resta|strong = "H3427"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" mois|strong = "H2320" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3068" famille|strong = "H1004" d'Obed-Édom,  
 dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H1288" maison|strong = "H1004".  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" bénit|strong = "H1288"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Obed-Édom  
 et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3427"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068".

<sup>14</sup>Or Hiram|strong = "H2438", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Tyr|strong = "H6865", envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H4397" David|strong = "H1732",  
 et|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H1004" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 de|strong = "H4428" cèdre, des|strong = "H7971" tailleurs|strong = "H7023"  
 de|strong = "H4428" pierres|strong = "H7023" et|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H7971" charpentiers|strong = "H2796", pour|strong = "H7971"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732"

connut|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'avait|strong = "H3068" affermi|strong = "H3559" comme|strong = "H3559" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H3045" royauté|strong = "H4438" était|strong = "H1732" haut|strong = "H4605" élevée|strong = "H5375", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël.

<sup>3</sup> David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947" encore|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H1121" femmes|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" engendra|strong = "H3205" encore|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>4</sup> Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3205" noms|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3205" lui|strong = "H8010" naquirent|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389": Shammua, Shobab, Nathan|strong = "H5416", Salomon|strong = "H8010", <sup>5</sup> Jibhar|strong = "H2984", Élishua, Élpélet, <sup>6</sup> Noga|strong = "H5052", Népheg|strong = "H5298", Japhia|strong = "H3309", <sup>7</sup> Élishama, Béeljada et|strong = "H1182" Éliphélet. <sup>8</sup> Or les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" apprirent|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961" oint|strong = "H4886" comme|strong = "H4886" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6430" montèrent|strong = "H5927" tous|strong = "H3605" pour|strong = "H3318" chercher|strong = "H1245" David|strong = "H1732". Et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732", l'ayant appris|strong = "H8085", sortit|strong = "H3318" au-devant d'eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H6584" Philistins|strong = "H6430" vinrent|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H6430" répandirent|strong = "H6584" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6584" vallée|strong = "H6010" des|strong = "H6010" Réphaïm|strong = "H7497". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" David|strong = "H1732" consulta|strong = "H7592" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H5927" dit|strong = "H5414": Monterai-je contre|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5414" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5414" livreras-tu entre|strong = "H4421" mes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"? Et|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": Monte|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" livrerai|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H1992" montèrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" Baal-Pératsim; et|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H5221" y|strong = "H8033" battit|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H5927" dit|strong = "H5414": Dieu|strong = "H3068"

a|strong = "H5927" dispersé|strong = "H6555" mes|strong = "H3027" ennemis  
par|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H5927" main|strong = "H3027",  
comme|strong = "H5221" un|strong = "H7121" débordement d'eaux. C'est  
pourquoi|strong = "H3651" on|strong = "H4725" appela|strong = "H7121"  
ce|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4725" Baal-Pératsim  
(Lieu|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H3027" ruptures). <sup>12</sup>  
Ils|strong = "H1992" laissèrent|strong = "H5800" là|strong = "H5800"  
leurs|strong = "H5800" dieux, et|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732"  
commanda|strong = "H6680" qu'on|strong = "H6680" les|strong = "H1732"  
brûlât|strong = "H8313". <sup>13</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588"  
les|strong = "H6584" Philistins|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H6430"  
répandirent|strong = "H6584" de|strong = "H6010"  
nouveau|strong = "H3254" dans|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H8085"  
vallée|strong = "H6010". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732"  
consulta|strong = "H7592" encore|strong = "H5750" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
et|strong = "H5927" Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H1732"  
dit|strong = "H5414": Tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H1732"  
monteras|strong = "H5927" pas|strong = "H3808" après|strong = "H1992"  
eux|strong = "H1992"; détourne-toi d'eux|strong = "H3027",  
et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H3027" viendras|strong = "H3318"  
contre|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H1992" vis-à-vis des|strong = "H5927"  
mûriers|strong = "H1057". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" quand|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H4264" entendras|strong = "H8085" un|strong = "H6440"  
bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6440" pas|strong = "H8085"  
au|strong = "H3318" sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"  
mûriers|strong = "H1057", alors|strong = "H3947" tu|strong = "H4264"  
sortiras|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"  
combattre|strong = "H4421"; car|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
sera|strong = "H1961" sorti|strong = "H3318" devant|strong = "H6440"  
toi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H3318" frapper|strong = "H5221"  
le|strong = "H6440" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H7218"  
Philistins|strong = "H6430". <sup>16</sup> David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213"  
donc|strong = "H7121" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5704"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732"  
commandé|strong = "H6680"; et|strong = "H1732" ils|strong = "H6430"  
frappèrent|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6213" camp|strong = "H4264"  
des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430" depuis|strong = "H6430"  
Gabaon|strong = "H1391" jusqu'à|strong = "H1391" Guézer|strong = "H1507".  
<sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H5414" renommée|strong = "H8034"  
de|strong = "H8034" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3068"  
répandit|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H3318"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" mit|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
frayeur|strong = "H6343" de|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H5414"  
nom|strong = "H8034" sur|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
les|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471".



15David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" bâtit|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" maisons|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H3559"  
 la|strong = "H6213" cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004"  
 David|strong = "H1732"; il|strong = "H1732" prépara|strong = "H3559"  
 un|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H6213" l'arche  
 de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1004"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" dressa|strong = "H5186" une|strong = "H6213" tente. <sup>2</sup>  
 Alors David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697": L'arche  
 de|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" doit  
 être|strong = "H1961" portée|strong = "H5375" que|strong = "H3588"  
 par|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5375" Lévités|strong = "H3881";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H5375"  
 a|strong = "H3068" choisis|strong = "H3559" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 porter|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5704" en|strong = "H5769"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5375" service|strong = "H8334"  
 à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 David|strong = "H1732" assembla|strong = "H6950" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 pour|strong = "H5927" faire|strong = "H3559" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 l'arche de|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H5927"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" qu'il|strong = "H4725" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" préparé|strong = "H3559". <sup>4</sup> David|strong = "H1732"  
 assembla|strong = "H6950" aussi|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H1732"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1732"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881"; <sup>5</sup> Des|strong = "H8269" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Kéath|strong = "H6955", Uriel le|strong = "H1121"  
 chef|strong = "H8269", et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H8269" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mérari|strong = "H4847", Asaja|strong = "H6222" le|strong = "H1121"  
 chef|strong = "H8269", et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242"; <sup>7</sup> Des|strong = "H8269" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guershom, Joël|strong = "H3100" le|strong = "H1121"  
 chef|strong = "H8269", et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H8269" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Élitsaphan, Shémaja  
 le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H8269", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121", deux|strong = "H8147"  
 cents|strong = "H3967"; <sup>9</sup> Des|strong = "H8269" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Hébron, Éliel le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H8269",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 quatre-vingts; <sup>10</sup> Des|strong = "H8269" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Uziel,  
 Amminadab|strong = "H5992" le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H8269",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121",

cent|strong="H3967" douze|strong="H8147". <sup>11</sup> Puis David|strong="H1732" appela|strong="H7121" Tsadok|strong="H6659" et|strong="H6659" Abiathar, les|strong="H7121" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", et|strong="H6659" les|strong="H7121" Lévités|strong="H3881", Uriel, Asaja|strong="H6222", Joël|strong="H3100", Shémaja, Éliel et|strong="H6659" Amminadab|strong="H5992". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697": Vous|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3478" êtes les|strong="H3068" chefs|strong="H7218" des|strong="H3068" pères des|strong="H3068" Lévités|strong="H3881", sanctifiez-vous, vous|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H5927" frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3478" faites|strong="H6213" monter|strong="H5927" l'arche de|strong="H7218" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, au|strong="H5927" lieu|strong="H4725" que|strong="H3559" je|strong="H6963" lui|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H5892" préparé|strong="H3559". <sup>13</sup> Parce que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" n'y étiez pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3068" première|strong="H7223" fois|strong="H7223", l'Éternel|strong="H7121" notre|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H3068" une|strong="H3068" brèche|strong="H6555" parmi|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H3068"; car|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" recherchâmes pas|strong="H3808" conformément|strong="H4941" à|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H3588" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" ordonné|strong="H4941". <sup>14</sup> Les|strong="H3068" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3068" Lévités|strong="H3881" se|strong="H3068" sanctifièrent|strong="H6942" donc|strong="H7121" pour|strong="H5927" faire|strong="H6213" monter|strong="H5927" l'arche de|strong="H5927" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël. <sup>15</sup> Les|strong="H5375" fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3068" Lévités|strong="H3881" portèrent|strong="H5375" l'arche de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068" leurs|strong="H5375" épaules|strong="H3802", avec|strong="H1697" des|strong="H3068" barres|strong="H4133", comme|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872" l'avait|strong="H3068" commandé|strong="H6680", selon|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5375" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H8085" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H6963" aux|strong="H8085" chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" Lévités|strong="H3881" de|strong="H8269" disposer|strong="H5975" leurs|strong="H8085" frères|strong="H1121", les|strong="H8085" chantres|strong="H7891", avec|strong="H7311" des|strong="H8269" instruments|strong="H3627" de|strong="H8269" musique|strong="H7892", des|strong="H8269" lyres, des|strong="H8269" harpes|strong="H3658" et|strong="H8085" des|strong="H8269"

cymbales|strong = "H4700", qu'ils|strong = "H8085" feraient  
 retentir|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H8269" sons|strong = "H6963"  
 éclatants|strong = "H7311", en|strong = "H5975" signe de|strong = "H8269"  
 réjouissance|strong = "H8057". <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H5975"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881" disposèrent|strong = "H5975"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" Héman|strong = "H1968", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joël|strong = "H3100"; et|strong = "H1121" d'entre  
 ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121", Asaph, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bérékia|strong = "H1296"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mérari|strong = "H4847", leurs|strong = "H1121" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 Éthan, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kushaja; <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2148" avec|strong = "H5973" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 leurs|strong = "H8085" frères|strong = "H1121", du|strong = "H1004"  
 second|strong = "H4932" rang, Zacharie|strong = "H2148",  
 Ben|strong = "H1122", Jaaziel|strong = "H3268", Shémiramoth,  
 Jéhiel|strong = "H3171", Unni|strong = "H6042", Éliab,  
 Bénaja|strong = "H1141", Maaséja|strong = "H4641",  
 Matthithia|strong = "H4993", Éliphéle, Miknéja|strong = "H4737",  
 Obed-Édom et|strong = "H2148" Jéiel|strong = "H3273", les|strong = "H5973"  
 portiers|strong = "H7778". <sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H8085"  
 chantres|strong = "H7891" Héman|strong = "H1968", Asaph  
 et|strong = "H8085" Éthan, avaient|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H8085"  
 cymbales|strong = "H4700" d'airain qu'ils|strong = "H8085"  
 faisaient|strong = "H6213" retentir|strong = "H8085". <sup>20</sup>  
 Zacharie|strong = "H2148", Aziel|strong = "H5815", Shémiramoth,  
 Jéhiel|strong = "H3171", Unni|strong = "H6042", Éliab,  
 Maaséja|strong = "H4641" et|strong = "H2148" Bénaja|strong = "H1141"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H5921" lyres sur|strong = "H5921"  
 Alamothe|strong = "H5961"; <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H5654"  
 Matthithia|strong = "H4993", Éliphéle, Miknéja|strong = "H4737",  
 Obed-Édom, Jéiel|strong = "H3273" et|strong = "H5654"  
 Azazia|strong = "H5812" avaient|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H5921"  
 harpes|strong = "H3658" à|strong = "H3658" huit|strong = "H6240"  
 cordes|strong = "H8067", pour|strong = "H3658" conduire|strong = "H5329"  
 le|strong = "H5921" chant|strong = "H7892". <sup>22</sup> Kénania|strong = "H3663",  
 chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" Lévites|strong = "H3881"  
 pour|strong = "H3881" la|strong = "H1931" musique|strong = "H4853",  
 dirigeait|strong = "H3256" la|strong = "H1931" musique|strong = "H4853";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H3881" habile. <sup>23</sup>  
 Bérékia|strong = "H1296" et|strong = "H1296" Elkana  
 étaient|strong = "H5975" portiers|strong = "H7778" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'arche. <sup>24</sup> Shébania, Joshaphat, Nathanaël, Amazai,  
 Zacharie|strong = "H2148", Bénaja|strong = "H1141" et|strong = "H3548"  
 Éliézer, sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", sonnaient|strong = "H2690"  
 des|strong = "H6440" trompettes|strong = "H2689" devant|strong = "H6440"

l'arche de|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3548" Obed-Édom et|strong = "H3548" Jéchija|strong = "H3174" étaient|strong = "H6440" portiers|strong = "H7778" de|strong = "H6440" l'arche. <sup>25</sup> David|strong = "H1732", les|strong = "H3068" anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1004" milliers, se|strong = "H3068" mirent|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H1980" chemin|strong = "H1980" pour|strong = "H5927" faire|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" l'arche de|strong = "H1004" l'alliance de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Obed-Édom, avec|strong = "H1285" réjouissance|strong = "H8057". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H6499" il|strong = "H3068" arriva que|strong = "H1285" Dieu|strong = "H3068" ayant|strong = "H3478" assisté|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H5375" Lévites|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3068" portaient|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H1285" l'alliance de|strong = "H1285" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", on|strong = "H4725" sacrifia|strong = "H2076" sept|strong = "H7651" taureaux|strong = "H6499" et|strong = "H6499" sept|strong = "H7651" béliers. <sup>27</sup> David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" vêtu d'un|strong = "H3736" manteau|strong = "H4598" de|strong = "H8269" fin lin, ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H4598" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375" Lévites|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3881" portaient|strong = "H5375" l'arche, les|strong = "H5375" chantres|strong = "H7891" et|strong = "H1732" Kénania|strong = "H3663", le|strong = "H5375" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" musique|strong = "H4853" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5375" chantres|strong = "H7891"; et|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" sur|strong = "H4853" lui|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H5375" éphod de|strong = "H8269" lin. <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" l'arche de|strong = "H6963" l'alliance de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avec|strong = "H1285" des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" joie|strong = "H8643", au|strong = "H5927" son|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H5927" cor|strong = "H2689", des|strong = "H3068" trompettes|strong = "H2689" et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H3068" cymbales|strong = "H4700", faisant|strong = "H6213" retentir|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" lyres et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H8085" harpes|strong = "H3658". <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", comme|strong = "H3068" l'arche de|strong = "H4428" l'alliance de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" entraît dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", Mical|strong = "H4324", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586", regardait|strong = "H8259" par|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7200"

fenêtre|strong="H2474"; et|strong="H4428", voyant|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732"  
 sauter|strong="H7540" et|strong="H4428" danser|strong="H7832",  
 elle|strong="H4324" le|strong="H7200" méprisa dans|strong="H7200"  
 son|strong="H7200" cœur|strong="H3820".

16Ils|strong="H6440" amenèrent|strong="H7126"  
 donc|strong="H3772" l'arche de|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" placèrent|strong="H3322"  
 dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H6440" tente que|strong="H6440"  
 David|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1732"  
 dressée|strong="H5186"; et|strong="H6440" on|strong="H5971"  
 offrit|strong="H7126" des|strong="H8432" holocaustes|strong="H5930"  
 et|strong="H6440" des|strong="H8432" sacrifices de|strong="H6440"  
 prospérités devant|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5927" quand|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732"  
 eut|strong="H3068" achevé|strong="H3615" d'offrir les|strong="H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong="H5930" et|strong="H5927" les|strong="H3068"  
 sacrifices de|strong="H8034" prospérités, il|strong="H1732"  
 bénit|strong="H1288" le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 au|strong="H5927" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3478"  
 distribua|strong="H2505" à|strong="H5704" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3478" Israélites|strong="H3478", hommes|strong="H1121"  
 et|strong="H3478" femmes, à|strong="H5704" chacun|strong="H3117"  
 un|strong="H3478" pain|strong="H3899", une|strong="H3478"  
 portion|strong="H5159" de|strong="H3899" viande et|strong="H3478"  
 un|strong="H3478" gâteau|strong="H3603" de|strong="H3899" raisins.  
<sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3068" établit|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H3068" Lévités|strong="H3881" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'arche de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 pour|strong="H5414" faire|strong="H5414" le|strong="H6440"  
 service|strong="H8334", pour|strong="H5414" célébrer|strong="H1984",  
 pour|strong="H5414" louer|strong="H3034", et|strong="H3478"  
 pour|strong="H5414" magnifier l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël: <sup>5</sup> Asaph, le|strong="H8085"  
 chef|strong="H7218"; Zacharie|strong="H2148", le|strong="H8085"  
 second|strong="H4932" après|strong="H2233" lui|strong="H3627",  
 Jéiel|strong="H3273", Shémiramoth, Jéhiel|strong="H3171",  
 Matthithia|strong="H4993", Éliab, Bénaja|strong="H1141", Obed-Édom,  
 et|strong="H8085" Jeiel|strong="H3273", avec|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H7218" instruments|strong="H3627" de|strong="H7218"  
 musique|strong="H5035", des|strong="H7218" lyres et|strong="H8085"  
 des|strong="H7218" harpes|strong="H3658"; et|strong="H8085" Asaph  
 faisait|strong="H6213" retentir|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085"

cymbales|strong = "H4700". <sup>6</sup> Bénaja|strong = "H1141" et|strong = "H3548"  
 Jachaziel|strong = "H3166", sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 étaient|strong = "H6440" continuellement|strong = "H8548"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" des|strong = "H6440" trompettes|strong = "H2689"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche de|strong = "H6440" l'alliance  
 de|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>7</sup> Ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là,  
 pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" première|strong = "H7218"  
 fois|strong = "H3027", David|strong = "H1732" chargea|strong = "H5414"  
 Asaph et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H3117" célébrer|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" suit|strong = "H1980": <sup>8</sup>  
 Célébrez|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 invoquez|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"!  
 Faites|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H5971" hauts  
 faits|strong = "H5949"! <sup>9</sup> Chantez-lui, psalmodiez-lui!  
 Parlez|strong = "H7878" de|strong = "H3605" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H7891" merveilles|strong = "H6381"! <sup>10</sup> Glorifiez-vous  
 de|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H1245" saint|strong = "H6944"  
 nom|strong = "H8034"! Que|strong = "H6944" le|strong = "H3068"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H8034" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" cherchent|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 se|strong = "H3068" réjouisse|strong = "H8055"! <sup>11</sup>  
 Recherchez|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" force|strong = "H5797"; cherchez|strong = "H1245"  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440"! <sup>12</sup> Souvenez-vous des|strong = "H6213"  
 merveilles|strong = "H6381" qu'il|strong = "H4725" a|strong = "H6213"  
 faites|strong = "H6213", de|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 miracles|strong = "H4159", et|strong = "H4941" des|strong = "H6213"  
 jugements|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310", <sup>13</sup> Vous|strong = "H1121",  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" d'Israël, son|strong = "H3290"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", ses|strong = "H3290" élus! <sup>14</sup> C'est  
 lui|strong = "H3068", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 ses|strong = "H6213" jugements|strong = "H4941" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3068"  
 terre|strong = "H7704". <sup>15</sup> Souvenez-vous toujours|strong = "H5769"  
 de|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H5769" alliance|strong = "H1285",  
 de|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H1697" promesse|strong = "H1697"  
 établie|strong = "H4941" pour|strong = "H6680" mille  
 générations|strong = "H1755"; <sup>16</sup> Du|strong = "H3772"  
 traité|strong = "H3772" qu'il|strong = "H4725" fit|strong = "H3772"  
 avec|strong = "H3772" Abraham, du|strong = "H3772"



serment|strong = "H7621" qu'il|strong = "H4725" fit|strong = "H3772"  
à|strong = "H3772" Isaac|strong = "H3327", <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
qu'il|strong = "H3290" a|strong = "H3478" confirmé à|strong = "H3478"  
Jacob|strong = "H3290", pour|strong = "H5975" être|strong = "H2896"  
un|strong = "H3478" statut, à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
pour|strong = "H5975" être|strong = "H2896" une|strong = "H5975"  
alliance|strong = "H1285" éternelle|strong = "H5769", <sup>18</sup>  
En|strong = "H5414" disant: Je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068"  
donnerai|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159"  
de|strong = "H5414" Canaan|strong = "H3667"; c'est le|strong = "H5414" lot  
de|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159"; <sup>19</sup>  
Lorsqu'ils n'étaient qu'une poignée|strong = "H4393" de|strong = "H4592"  
gens|strong = "H4962", peu|strong = "H4592" nombreux|strong = "H4557"  
et|strong = "H1961" étrangers|strong = "H1481" dans|strong = "H8432"  
le|strong = "H1961" pays|strong = "H7704", <sup>20</sup> Allant|strong = "H1980"  
de|strong = "H5971" nation|strong = "H1471" en|strong = "H1980"  
nation|strong = "H1471" et|strong = "H5971" d'un|strong = "H5971"  
royaume|strong = "H4467" vers|strong = "H3212" un|strong = "H5971"  
autre|strong = "H1471" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>21</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
ne|strong = "H4428" permit|strong = "H3240" à|strong = "H4428"  
personne|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H4428"  
opprimer|strong = "H6231", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
châtia|strong = "H3198" des|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428"  
à|strong = "H4428" cause|strong = "H5921" d'eux|strong = "H3027", <sup>22</sup>  
Disant: Ne|strong = "H5030" touchez|strong = "H5060" pas|strong = "H3808"  
à|strong = "H5060" mes|strong = "H5060" oints|strong = "H4899",  
et|strong = "H5060" ne|strong = "H5030" faites|strong = "H6213"  
point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5030" mal|strong = "H7489"  
à|strong = "H5060" mes|strong = "H5060" prophètes|strong = "H5030". <sup>23</sup>  
Vous|strong = "H3068", toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117"  
terre|strong = "H7704", chantez|strong = "H7891" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; annoncez|strong = "H1319" de|strong = "H3117"  
jour|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
son|strong = "H3117" salut|strong = "H3444"; <sup>24</sup> Racontez|strong = "H5608"  
sa|strong = "H1471" gloire|strong = "H3519" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
les|strong = "H5608" nations|strong = "H1471", ses|strong = "H5971"  
merveilles|strong = "H6381" parmi|strong = "H8432" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H5608" peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>25</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1419",  
et|strong = "H1419" digne|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H3372"  
grandes|strong = "H1419" louanges|strong = "H1984"; il|strong = "H3068"  
est|strong = "H3068" redoutable|strong = "H3372" par-dessus  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" dieux. <sup>26</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" dieux des|strong = "H3068"  
peuples|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" idoles!  
mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"

fait|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064". <sup>27</sup>  
 La|strong = "H6440" splendeur|strong = "H1926" et|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" majesté|strong = "H1935" sont|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"; la|strong = "H6440"  
 force|strong = "H5797" et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 joie|strong = "H2304" sont|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" Demeure|strong = "H4725". <sup>28</sup>  
 Rendez|strong = "H3051" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971",  
 rendez|strong = "H3051" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 la|strong = "H3068" gloire|strong = "H3519" et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" force|strong = "H5797"! <sup>29</sup> Rendez|strong = "H3051"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H6440"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519" due à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5375"  
 nom|strong = "H8034". Apportez|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H3068"  
 offrandes|strong = "H4503", et|strong = "H3068" présentez-vous  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068"; prosternez-vous  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avec|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H3068" ornements|strong = "H1927" sacrés|strong = "H6944"!  
<sup>30</sup> Tremblez|strong = "H2342" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440", vous|strong = "H6440", toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". Le|strong = "H6440"  
 monde|strong = "H8398" est|strong = "H6440" ferme|strong = "H3559"  
 et|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H2342" chancelle|strong = "H4131"  
 point|strong = "H1077". <sup>31</sup> Que|strong = "H1471" les|strong = "H3068"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" se|strong = "H3068" réjouissent|strong = "H1523",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1471" la|strong = "H3068"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" tressaille de|strong = "H3068" joie|strong = "H8056";  
 qu'on|strong = "H6680" dise|strong = "H3045" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 règne|strong = "H4427"! <sup>32</sup> Que|strong = "H7704" la|strong = "H8085"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" retentisse|strong = "H7481", avec|strong = "H4393"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'elle|strong = "H1004"  
 contient|strong = "H4393"; que|strong = "H7704" les|strong = "H3220"  
 campagnes|strong = "H7704" s'égaient, avec|strong = "H4393"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H7704"  
 est|strong = "H3220" en|strong = "H3220" elles|strong = "H8179"! <sup>33</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" arbres|strong = "H6086"  
 des|strong = "H3068" forêts|strong = "H3293" chantent|strong = "H5375"  
 de|strong = "H6440" joie|strong = "H7442" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 vient|strong = "H1980" pour|strong = "H6440" juger|strong = "H8199"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>34</sup> Célébrez|strong = "H3034"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896", car|strong = "H3588"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" miséricorde|strong = "H2617"

demeure|strong = "H4725" à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769"!  
<sup>35</sup> Dites|strong = "H2142": Sauve-nous, Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
de|strong = "H8034" notre|strong = "H8034" salut|strong = "H3468"!  
Rassemble-nous, et|strong = "H8034" nous|strong = "H8034"  
retire|strong = "H5337" d'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H6908"  
nations|strong = "H1471", afin que|strong = "H6944" nous|strong = "H8034"  
célébrions|strong = "H3034" ton|strong = "H3034" saint|strong = "H6944"  
nom|strong = "H8034", et|strong = "H8034" que|strong = "H6944"  
nous|strong = "H8034" nous|strong = "H8034" glorifions  
dans|strong = "H8416" tes|strong = "H3467" louanges|strong = "H8416". <sup>36</sup>  
Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, de|strong = "H5971"  
siècle en|strong = "H5971" siècle! Et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1697": Amen,  
et|strong = "H3478" loua l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>37</sup> Puis  
David|strong = "H1732" laissa|strong = "H5800" là|strong = "H6440",  
devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche de|strong = "H3117" l'alliance  
de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", Asaph et|strong = "H3117"  
ses|strong = "H6440" frères|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H6440"  
faire|strong = "H1697" continuellement|strong = "H8548"  
le|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H8334", devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'arche, chaque|strong = "H1697" chose|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
son|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117"; <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
Obéd-Édom et|strong = "H1121" Hosa|strong = "H2621",  
avec|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" frères|strong = "H1121",  
au|strong = "H1121" nombre|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H1121"  
soixante-huit, Obéd-Édom, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Jédithun, et|strong = "H1121" Hosa|strong = "H2621", pour|strong = "H5414"  
portiers|strong = "H7778"; <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H6659" il|strong = "H3548"  
établit|strong = "H5975" Tsadok|strong = "H6659" le|strong = "H6440"  
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H6659" ses|strong = "H6440"  
frères|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" Demeure|strong = "H4908"  
de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", sur|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H6440" haut|strong = "H7218" lieu|strong = "H1116"  
qui|strong = "H3548" était|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
Gabaon|strong = "H1391", <sup>40</sup> Pour|strong = "H5927" offrir|strong = "H5927"  
continuellement|strong = "H8548" des|strong = "H3068"  
holocaustes|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel des|strong = "H3068"  
holocaustes|strong = "H5930", le|strong = "H3068" matin|strong = "H1242"  
et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3068" soir|strong = "H6153",  
et|strong = "H3478" selon|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H4196"  
ce|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789" la|strong = "H5927"  
loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H8451" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",

qu'il|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068" prescrite|strong = "H6680"  
à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>41</sup> Avec|strong = "H5973"  
eux|strong = "H6440" étaient|strong = "H3038" Héman|strong = "H1968"  
et|strong = "H3068" Jéduthun|strong = "H3038", et|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H3068" autres|strong = "H7605" qui|strong = "H3068"  
furent|strong = "H3068" choisis|strong = "H1305", et|strong = "H3068"  
désignés|strong = "H5344" par|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H3034"  
noms|strong = "H8034", pour|strong = "H8034" louer|strong = "H3034"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; car|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H3068"  
miséricorde|strong = "H2617" dure|strong = "H2617"  
éternellement|strong = "H5769". <sup>42</sup> Héman|strong = "H1968"  
et|strong = "H1121" Jéduthun|strong = "H3038" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
avec|strong = "H5973" eux|strong = "H6440", avec|strong = "H5973"  
des|strong = "H1121" trompettes|strong = "H2689" et|strong = "H1121"  
des|strong = "H1121" cymbales|strong = "H4700" pour|strong = "H8085"  
ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8085"  
faisaient|strong = "H6213" retentir|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H1121"  
des|strong = "H1121" instruments|strong = "H3627" pour|strong = "H8085"  
les|strong = "H8085" cantiques|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H1121"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068". Les|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Jéduthun étaient|strong = "H1121"  
portiers|strong = "H8179". <sup>43</sup> Puis tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H1288" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
alla|strong = "H3212", chacun|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H1732"  
sa|strong = "H1288" maison|strong = "H1004"; David|strong = "H1732"  
aussi|strong = "H5971" s'en|strong = "H5971" retourna|strong = "H3212"  
pour|strong = "H3212" bénir|strong = "H1288" sa|strong = "H1288"  
maison|strong = "H1004".

17Quand|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H3068"  
établi|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H1732"  
maison|strong = "H1004", il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3068" Nathan|strong = "H5416", le|strong = "H3068"  
prophète|strong = "H5030": Voici|strong = "H2009", j'habite  
dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1004" cèdre, et|strong = "H3068" l'arche de|strong = "H1004"  
l'alliance de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
est|strong = "H3068" sous|strong = "H8478" une|strong = "H3068"  
tente|strong = "H3407". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3824" Nathan|strong = "H5416"  
dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732":  
Fais|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3824" en|strong = "H6213"  
ton|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3824"; car|strong = "H3588"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3824" avec|strong = "H6213"  
toi|strong = "H6213". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1697" arriva,

cette|strong = "H1931" nuit-là, que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1697"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 fut|strong = "H1697" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1697"  
 Nathan|strong = "H5416", en|strong = "H3915" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>4</sup> Va|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212"  
 dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732",  
 mon|strong = "H3068" serviteur|strong = "H5650": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288":  
 Ce|strong = "H3427" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 toi|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 bâtiras|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H3068" habiter|strong = "H3427". <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
 habité|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5927"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 fait|strong = "H3808" monter|strong = "H5927" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 hors|strong = "H3808" d'Égypte, jusqu'à|strong = "H5927"  
 ce|strong = "H5927" jour|strong = "H3117"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" été|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1004"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908" en|strong = "H3427"  
 tabernacle|strong = "H4908", et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004"  
 demeure|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" demeure|strong = "H3427".  
<sup>6</sup> Partout|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H1004" j'ai|strong = "H1004"  
 marché|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H1696" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", en|strong = "H8199" ai-je parlé|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" un|strong = "H1129" seul des|strong = "H1004"  
 juges|strong = "H8199" d'Israël, auxquels j'ai|strong = "H1004"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1004" paître|strong = "H7462"  
 mon|strong = "H7462" peuple|strong = "H5971"? Leur|strong = "H6680" ai-je  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 m'avez-vous pas|strong = "H3808" bâti|strong = "H1129"  
 une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" cèdre?  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" maintenant|strong = "H6258" tu|strong = "H6258"  
 diras|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541" à|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3947" serviteur|strong = "H5650":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Je|strong = "H5650" t'ai  
 pris|strong = "H3947" au|strong = "H5971" pâturage|strong = "H5116",  
 d'auprès des|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H6629",  
 afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H4480" tu|strong = "H6258" fusses  
 chef|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H3947"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. <sup>8</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 partout|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H3605" tu|strong = "H6440"  
 as|strong = "H6440" marché|strong = "H1980"; j'ai|strong = "H3651"

exterminé|strong = "H3772" tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H6213"  
ennemis|strong = "H7350" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H6440" t'ai fait|strong = "H6213"  
un|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034", comme|strong = "H6213"  
le|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H6213"  
grands|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H6440"  
sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>9</sup> Or,  
j'établirai un|strong = "H1121" lieu|strong = "H4725" à|strong = "H3478"  
mon|strong = "H7760" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121"  
je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7760" planterai|strong = "H5193";  
il|strong = "H5971" habitera|strong = "H7931" chez|strong = "H4725"  
lui|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3478"  
sera|strong = "H3478" plus|strong = "H3254" agité|strong = "H7264";  
les|strong = "H7760" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'iniquité  
ne|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H7760" consumeront  
plus|strong = "H3254", comme|strong = "H3254"  
auparavant|strong = "H7223", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
depuis|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117"  
où|strong = "H3117" j'instituai des|strong = "H3068" juges|strong = "H8199"  
sur|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
d'Israël. J'ai|strong = "H3117" humilié|strong = "H3665"  
tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5046" ennemis|strong = "H7350",  
et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" t'annonce que|strong = "H3117"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" te|strong = "H3068" bâtira|strong = "H1129"  
une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>11</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
tes|strong = "H4390" jours|strong = "H3117" seront|strong = "H3117"  
accomplis|strong = "H4390", pour|strong = "H3212" t'en  
aller|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" tes|strong = "H4390" pères,  
il|strong = "H3117" arrivera|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H3117"  
j'élèverai ta|strong = "H3559" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
après|strong = "H2233" toi|strong = "H6965", l'un|strong = "H6213"  
de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H4390" fils|strong = "H1121",  
et|strong = "H6965" j'affermirai son|strong = "H3212"  
règne|strong = "H4438". <sup>12</sup> C'est lui|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H1931"  
me|strong = "H1004" bâtira|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129"  
maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" j'affermirai  
son|strong = "H3559" trône|strong = "H3678" à|strong = "H5704"  
jamais|strong = "H5769". <sup>13</sup> Je|strong = "H6440" serai|strong = "H1961"  
pour|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H1121" père,  
et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H1961"  
pour|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H1121"  
fils|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H6440"  
ne|strong = "H1121" retirerai|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440"  
grâce|strong = "H2617", comme|strong = "H5973" je|strong = "H6440" l'ai  
retirée|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H1121" celui|strong = "H1931"



qui|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961"  
 avant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 l'établirai dans|strong = "H3559" ma|strong = "H5769"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H3559"  
 mon|strong = "H5769" royaume|strong = "H4438" à|strong = "H5704"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H3559"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" sera|strong = "H1961" affermi|strong = "H3559"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5769". <sup>15</sup>  
 Nathan|strong = "H5416" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
 David|strong = "H1732" selon|strong = "H3644" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H1732"  
 selon|strong = "H3644" toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H1696"  
 vision|strong = "H2377". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" entra|strong = "H3212",  
 se|strong = "H3068" tint|strong = "H3427" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Qui|strong = "H3068" suis-je, ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! et|strong = "H4428" quelle|strong = "H4100"  
 est|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" m'aies amené|strong = "H3947"  
 jusqu'ici? <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" c'est peu|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1004" chose|strong = "H6994" à|strong = "H3068"  
 tes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869", ô Dieu|strong = "H3068"!  
 Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7200"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H7200"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" pour|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H7200"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" éloigné|strong = "H7350", et|strong = "H3068"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" m'as regardé|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H7200" manière|strong = "H8448" des|strong = "H3068"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121", toi|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 es|strong = "H3427" élevé|strong = "H4609"! Éternel|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>18</sup> Que|strong = "H3045" pourrait|strong = "H3254"  
 te|strong = "H4100" dire|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3254"  
 David|strong = "H1732", de|strong = "H5650" l'honneur  
 que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650"?  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" connais|strong = "H3045" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>19</sup> O Éternel|strong = "H3068"! c'est  
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H2063" de|strong = "H5650"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3068"  
 selon|strong = "H3644" ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H3045"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H4390" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 grandes|strong = "H1420" choses|strong = "H2063", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" toutes|strong = "H4390"

ces|strong="H6213" merveilles. <sup>20</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068"! nul|strong="H3947" n'est|strong="H5650" semblable|strong="H3644" à|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3644", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" n'y a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H8085" d'autre|strong="H3045" Dieu|strong="H3068" que|strong="H8085" toi|strong="H3644", selon|strong="H3644" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" que|strong="H8085" nous|strong="H3068" avons|strong="H7760" entendu|strong="H8085" de|strong="H8085" nos|strong="H5414" oreilles. <sup>21</sup> Est-il|strong="H6440" sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440" une|strong="H7760" nation|strong="H1471" semblable|strong="H3644" à|strong="H3478" ton|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël, que|strong="H4714" Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H8034" venu|strong="H1980" racheter|strong="H6299" pour|strong="H6440" qu'il|strong="H3478" fût|strong="H3478" son|strong="H7760" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3478" pour|strong="H6440" te|strong="H5971" faire|strong="H7760" un|strong="H7760" nom|strong="H8034" par|strong="H6440" des|strong="H6440" choses|strong="H1420" grandes|strong="H1420" et|strong="H3478" terribles|strong="H3372", en|strong="H1980" chassant|strong="H1644" des|strong="H6440" nations|strong="H1471" de|strong="H8034" devant|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971" que|strong="H4714" tu|strong="H3478" as|strong="H6440" racheté|strong="H6299" d'Égypte? <sup>22</sup> Tu|strong="H5414" t'es établi|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël, pour|strong="H5414" être|strong="H1961" ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" à|strong="H3068" jamais|strong="H5769"; et|strong="H3478" toi|strong="H3068", Éternel|strong="H3068"! tu|strong="H5414" as|strong="H6440" été|strong="H1961" son|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H3068" maintenant|strong="H6258", ô Éternel|strong="H3068"! que|strong="H1697" la|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H6258" as|strong="H6440" prononcée|strong="H1696" touchant ton|strong="H6213" serviteur|strong="H5650" et|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004", soit|strong="H3068" ferme|strong="H3559" à|strong="H3068" jamais|strong="H5769"; et|strong="H3068" fais|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H5921" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H6258" as|strong="H6440" parlé|strong="H1696". <sup>24</sup> Qu'elle|strong="H1004" demeure|strong="H1004" ferme|strong="H3559", et|strong="H3478" que|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H6440" nom|strong="H8034" soit|strong="H3068" magnifié à|strong="H3068" jamais|strong="H5769", afin|strong="H5668" qu'on|strong="H6680" dise|strong="H3045": L'Éternel|strong="H1288" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635", le|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, est|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"

Israël|strong = "H3478"! Et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 soit|strong = "H3068" affermie|strong = "H3559" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"! <sup>25</sup> Car|strong = "H3588", toi-même, ô  
 mon|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" révélé|strong = "H1540" à|strong = "H6440"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H1004" bâtirais|strong = "H1129"  
 une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"; c'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 a|strong = "H6440" osé|strong = "H4672" prier|strong = "H6419"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H5650" face|strong = "H6440". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" maintenant|strong = "H6258", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! tu|strong = "H6258" es|strong = "H3427"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H6258"  
 as|strong = "H6440" promis|strong = "H1696" cette|strong = "H1696"  
 faveur|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5921"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>27</sup> Veuille|strong = "H2974"  
 donc|strong = "H2974" maintenant|strong = "H6258" bénir|strong = "H1288"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650", afin|strong = "H5668"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H1004" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 éternellement|strong = "H5769" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" bénis|strong = "H1288", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! est|strong = "H3068" béni|strong = "H1288"  
 à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769".

18||strong = "H1732" arriva, après|strong = "H4480"  
 cela|strong = "H3651", que|strong = "H3027" David|strong = "H1732"  
 battit|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5221" humilia|strong = "H3665";  
 et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 Gath|strong = "H1661" et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5221"  
 villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H3027" ressort,  
 d'entre les|strong = "H5221" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" battit|strong = "H5221"  
 aussi|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H5375" Moabites|strong = "H4124";  
 et|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H5375" Moabites|strong = "H4124"  
 furent|strong = "H4124" assujettis|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H5650"  
 David|strong = "H1732", lui|strong = "H1732" payant un|strong = "H5375"  
 tribut|strong = "H4503". <sup>3</sup> David|strong = "H1732" battit|strong = "H5221"  
 aussi|strong = "H1732" Hadarézer, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Tsoba|strong = "H6678", vers|strong = "H3212" Hamath|strong = "H2574",

lorsqu'il alla|strong = "H3212" établir|strong = "H5324" sa|strong = "H4428"  
 domination|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5221"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5104" d'Euphrate. <sup>4</sup> David|strong = "H1732"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3920" mille chars|strong = "H7393",  
 sept|strong = "H7651" mille cavaliers|strong = "H6571", et|strong = "H6242"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" mille hommes|strong = "H3967" de|strong = "H7393"  
 pied|strong = "H7273"; il|strong = "H1732" coupa les|strong = "H1732"  
 jarrets|strong = "H6131" des|strong = "H3920" chevaux|strong = "H6571"  
 de|strong = "H7393" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1732"  
 chars|strong = "H7393"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"  
 en|strong = "H7393" réserva cent|strong = "H3967" chars|strong = "H7393".  
<sup>5</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H5221" Syriens|strong = "H5104"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Damas|strong = "H1834" vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 au|strong = "H5221" secours|strong = "H5826" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Hadarézer, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Tsoba|strong = "H6678", et|strong = "H6242" David|strong = "H1732"  
 battit|strong = "H5221" vingt-deux mille Syriens|strong = "H5104". <sup>6</sup> Puis  
 David|strong = "H1732" mit|strong = "H7760" garnison|strong = "H5333"  
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5375" Syrie de|strong = "H5650"  
 Damas|strong = "H1834"; et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5375"  
 Syriens|strong = "H5104" furent|strong = "H3068" assujettis|strong = "H5650"  
 à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732", lui|strong = "H3068" payant  
 un|strong = "H7760" tribut|strong = "H4503". Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" gardait David|strong = "H1732" partout  
 où|strong = "H5650" il|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H1980". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3389" David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" boucliers|strong = "H7982" d'or|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H5650" étaient|strong = "H3478" aux|strong = "H2091"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" Hadarézer,  
 et|strong = "H3389" les|strong = "H3947" apporta|strong = "H5375"  
 à|strong = "H5650" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 emporta|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Tibeath et|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H5892" Cun|strong = "H3560",  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" Hadarézer,  
 une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H3966" quantité|strong = "H7227"  
 d'airain; Salomon|strong = "H8010" en|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" mer|strong = "H3220" d'airain, les|strong = "H6213"  
 colonnes|strong = "H5982" et|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H6213"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627" d'airain. <sup>9</sup> Or|strong = "H2091",  
 Thohu|strong = "H8583", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Hamath|strong = "H2574", apprit|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"  
 David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" défait toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'armée de|strong = "H4428" Hadarézer, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Tsoba|strong = "H6678"; <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" Hadoram|strong = "H1913",  
 son|strong = "H1288" fils|strong = "H1121", vers|strong = "H7971"

le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732",  
 pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" saluer|strong = "H1288"  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7971" féliciter|strong = "H1288"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H7971" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" combattu|strong = "H3898" Hadarézer,  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'avait|strong = "H4428" défait; car|strong = "H3588"  
 Hadarézer était|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H5221"  
 une|strong = "H7971" guerre|strong = "H4421" continueuse  
 avec|strong = "H4421" Thohu|strong = "H8583". Il|strong = "H1732"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" aussi|strong = "H1732" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 sortes de|strong = "H1121" vases|strong = "H3627" d'or|strong = "H3627",  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H1121" d'airain. <sup>11</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H5375" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"  
 les|strong = "H5375" consacra|strong = "H6942" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", avec|strong = "H5973"  
 l'argent et|strong = "H1121" l'or qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" emporté|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5375" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 des|strong = "H3068" Iduméens, des|strong = "H3068"  
 Moabites|strong = "H4124", des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon, des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" Amalécites|strong = "H6002". <sup>12</sup>  
 Abishai, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870",  
 battit|strong = "H5221" aussi|strong = "H1571" dix-huit mille Iduméens  
 dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H5221" vallée|strong = "H1516"  
 du|strong = "H1121" Sel|strong = "H4417". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 mit|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H3068" garnisons|strong = "H5333"  
 dans|strong = "H5333" l'Idumée, et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" Iduméens furent|strong = "H3068"  
 assujettis|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732";  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" gardait  
 David|strong = "H1732" partout où|strong = "H5650" il|strong = "H1732"  
 allait|strong = "H1980". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", rendant la|strong = "H6213"  
 justice|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6213"  
 droit|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>15</sup> Joab|strong = "H3097",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870",  
 commandait l'armée; Joshaphat, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achilud,  
 était|strong = "H1121" archiviste|strong = "H2142"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achitub,  
 et|strong = "H1121" Abimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abiathar,  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 et|strong = "H1121" Shavsha était|strong = "H1121"  
 secrétaire|strong = "H5608"; <sup>17</sup> Bénaja|strong = "H1141",

fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077",  
 était|strong = "H1732" chef|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H3027"  
 Kéréthiens|strong = "H3774" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3027"  
 Péléthiens|strong = "H6432"; et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3027"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3027" premiers|strong = "H7223"  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428".

19Il|strong = "H4428" arriva, après|strong = "H6779"  
 cela|strong = "H3651", que|strong = "H1121" Nachash, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,  
 mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H4428"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046": J'userai de|strong = "H1121"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617" envers|strong = "H2617" Hanun|strong = "H2586",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nachash; car|strong = "H3588"  
 son|strong = "H6213" père a|strong = "H6213" usé|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H1121" bonté|strong = "H2617" envers|strong = "H2617"  
 moi|strong = "H6440". David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 donc|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H6213" messagers|strong = "H4397"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H6213" consoler|strong = "H5162"  
 au|strong = "H6213" sujet de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6213" père;  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 au|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon vers|strong = "H7971"  
 Hanun|strong = "H2586", pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H6213"  
 consoler|strong = "H5162". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7971"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon dirent|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5869"  
 Hanun|strong = "H2586": Penses-tu que|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H7971" soit|strong = "H5650" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 honorer|strong = "H3513" ton|strong = "H3513" père, que|strong = "H3588"  
 David|strong = "H1732" t'envoie des|strong = "H8269"  
 consoleurs|strong = "H5162"? N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" examiner|strong = "H2713" la|strong = "H7971"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 la|strong = "H7971" détruire|strong = "H2015", et|strong = "H1121"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" explorer|strong = "H7270" le|strong = "H7971"  
 pays|strong = "H7704", que|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H5650" venus|strong = "H3318"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H5668"? <sup>4</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" Hanun|strong = "H2586" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"



David|strong = "H1732", les|strong = "H3947" fit|strong = "H7971"  
 raser|strong = "H1548", et|strong = "H7971" fit|strong = "H7971"  
 couper|strong = "H3772" leurs|strong = "H3947" habits|strong = "H4063"  
 par|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7971" milieu|strong = "H2677",  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3318" haut|strong = "H3966" des|strong = "H7971"  
 jambes, et|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H3947" renvoya|strong = "H7971".  
<sup>5</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" vint|strong = "H3212"  
 informer|strong = "H5046" David|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ce|strong = "H7971" qui|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H1732"  
 arrivé|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H3427" ces|strong = "H7971"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 renvoyer|strong = "H7125", car|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H7971"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" étaient|strong = "H3427" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 confus|strong = "H3637"; et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H7971"  
 dire|strong = "H5046": Restez|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Jérico  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H3588"  
 votre|strong = "H7725" barbe|strong = "H2206" ait|strong = "H2206"  
 repoussé|strong = "H6779", et|strong = "H3212" alors|strong = "H3947"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" reviendrez|strong = "H7725". <sup>6</sup> Or  
 les|strong = "H7200" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
 virent|strong = "H7200" qu'ils|strong = "H7200" s'étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 mis|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H7200" mauvaise|strong = "H2896" odeur  
 auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Hanun|strong = "H2586" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7200"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, envoyèrent|strong = "H7971"  
 donc|strong = "H7971" mille talents|strong = "H3603"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213", pour|strong = "H7971" prendre|strong = "H7971"  
 à|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H7200" solde|strong = "H7936"  
 des|strong = "H7971" chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H7971" cavaliers|strong = "H6571" chez|strong = "H7971"  
 les|strong = "H7200" Syriens|strong = "H5104" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mésopotamie, et|strong = "H1121" chez|strong = "H7971"  
 les|strong = "H7200" Syriens|strong = "H5104" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Maaca|strong = "H4601" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tsoba|strong = "H6678"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 prirent|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H2583" leur|strong = "H6440"  
 solde|strong = "H7936" trente-deux mille chars|strong = "H7393",  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Maaca|strong = "H4601" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 son|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971", lesquels  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H1121" campèrent|strong = "H2583"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Médéba|strong = "H4311". Les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon se|strong = "H5971" rassemblèrent  
 aussi|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H6440"

villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" combattre|strong = "H4421". <sup>8</sup>  
 David|strong = "H1732" l'apprit, et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H1732"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H8085"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée, les|strong = "H8085"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
 sortirent|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H4428"  
 rangèrent|strong = "H6186" en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H4421"  
 à|strong = "H1121" l'entrée de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318"  
 ville|strong = "H5892"; et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3318"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 venus|strong = "H3318", étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121"  
 part|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3318"  
 campagne|strong = "H7704". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097", voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"  
 l'armée était|strong = "H3478" tournée|strong = "H3318"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3478" derrière|strong = "H1157", choisit, de|strong = "H6440"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6440" troupes|strong = "H6635"  
 d'élite d'Israël, des|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" rangea|strong = "H6186" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Syriens|strong = "H5104"; <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H5971" donna|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 conduite|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H1121" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H5414" Abishai,  
 son|strong = "H5414" frère; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H5971" rangèrent|strong = "H6186" contre|strong = "H7125"  
 les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046":  
 Si|strong = "H3966" les|strong = "H2388" Syriens|strong = "H5104"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H4480" forts|strong = "H2388"  
 que|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H7200"  
 viendras|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3467"  
 secours|strong = "H3467"; et|strong = "H1121" si|strong = "H3966"  
 les|strong = "H2388" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
 sont|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H4480" forts|strong = "H2388"  
 que|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H7725"  
 te|strong = "H1121" délivrerai|strong = "H3467". <sup>13</sup> Sois|strong = "H1961"  
 ferme|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H3068" montrons-nous  
 vaillants|strong = "H1368" pour|strong = "H6213" notre|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
 notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H2896" l'Éternel fasse|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068" semblera|strong = "H5869"

bon|strong = "H2896"! <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Joab|strong = "H3097",  
 et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H6440", s'approchèrent pour|strong = "H6440"  
 livrer|strong = "H5414" bataille|strong = "H4421" aux|strong = "H6440"  
 Syriens|strong = "H5104", et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 s'enfuirent devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon, voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Syriens|strong = "H5104" s'étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 enfuis|strong = "H5127", s'enfuirent aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Abishaï, frère de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H1121" rentrèrent  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892".  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097" revint|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>16</sup> Les|strong = "H6440"  
 Syriens|strong = "H5104", voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'ils|strong = "H7200"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" battus|strong = "H5062"  
 par|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478", envoyèrent|strong = "H7971"  
 des|strong = "H8269" messagers|strong = "H4397", et|strong = "H3478"  
 firent|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H6440"  
 Syriens|strong = "H5104" qui|strong = "H4397" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 de|strong = "H8269" l'autre|strong = "H7725" côté|strong = "H5676"  
 du|strong = "H3318" fleuve|strong = "H5104"; et|strong = "H3478" Shophac,  
 chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" l'armée de|strong = "H8269"  
 Hadarézer, était|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H6440"  
 tête|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup> Cela|strong = "H7200" fut|strong = "H3478"  
 rapporté|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732",  
 qui|strong = "H3478" rassembla tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", passa|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", vint|strong = "H7125" vers|strong = "H5674"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"  
 rangea|strong = "H6186" en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H4421"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" eux|strong = "H6440". David|strong = "H1732"  
 rangea|strong = "H6186" donc|strong = "H3772" son|strong = "H5674"  
 armée|strong = "H6635" en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H4421"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898" Syriens|strong = "H5104",  
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5674" combattirent|strong = "H3898"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" lui|strong = "H1732". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Syriens|strong = "H5104" s'enfuirent  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3478"  
 David|strong = "H1732" tua|strong = "H2026" aux|strong = "H6440"  
 Syriens|strong = "H5104" les|strong = "H6440" combattants  
 de|strong = "H8269" sept|strong = "H7651" mille chars|strong = "H7393",  
 et|strong = "H3478" quarante mille hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 de|strong = "H8269" pied|strong = "H7273", et|strong = "H3478"

mit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3478" mort|strong = "H4191" Shophac,  
 chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" l'armée. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hadarézer, voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'ils|strong = "H7200"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" battus|strong = "H5062"  
 par|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478", firent|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H6440" paix|strong = "H7999" avec|strong = "H7999"  
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1732"  
 furent|strong = "H3478" assujettis|strong = "H5650". Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Syriens|strong = "H5104" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 voulurent plus|strong = "H5750" secourir|strong = "H3467"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon.

20L'année suivante|strong = "H8666", au|strong = "H3427"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H5221"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" mettaient|strong = "H3318"  
 en|strong = "H3427" campagne|strong = "H3318", Joab|strong = "H3097"  
 conduisit|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5221" gros de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'armée; il|strong = "H1732" ravagea le|strong = "H5221" pays  
 des|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
 et|strong = "H1121" vint|strong = "H3318" assiéger|strong = "H6696"  
 Rabba|strong = "H7237", tandis que|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732" restait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Or|strong = "H2091" Joab|strong = "H3097"  
 battit|strong = "H5221" Rabba|strong = "H7237" et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3318" détruisit|strong = "H7843". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947"  
 couronne|strong = "H5850" de|strong = "H4428" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H4428"  
 leur|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3947" trouva|strong = "H4672" du|strong = "H3318"  
 poids|strong = "H4948" d'un|strong = "H7218" talent|strong = "H3603"  
 d'or|strong = "H5850"; et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1732"  
 y|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H1732" des|strong = "H7218" pierres  
 précieuses|strong = "H3368". On|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3947"  
 mit|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3947"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" emmena|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892" un|strong = "H3947"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H3966" butin|strong = "H7998". <sup>3</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 aussi|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H5971"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" mit|strong = "H6213"  
 en|strong = "H7725" pièces|strong = "H7787" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" scies|strong = "H4050", des|strong = "H6213"

herses|strong="H2757" de|strong="H1121" fer|strong="H1270"  
 et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H6213" faux. David|strong="H1732"  
 traita|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1121" même|strong="H3651" toutes  
 les|strong="H6213" villes|strong="H5892" des|strong="H6213"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon. Puis David|strong="H1732"  
 retourna|strong="H7725" à|strong="H7725" Jérusalem|strong="H3389"  
 avec|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>4</sup> Après|strong="H3205" cela|strong="H1931"  
 la|strong="H5221" guerre|strong="H4421" continua à|strong="H5975"  
 Guézer|strong="H1507" avec|strong="H4421" les|strong="H5221"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430". Alors|strong="H6256"  
 Sibbécaï|strong="H5444", le|strong="H5221" Hushathite,  
 tua|strong="H5221" Sippaï|strong="H5598", l'un|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H5221" enfants|strong="H3211" de|strong="H5221"  
 Rapha|strong="H7497"; et|strong="H6430" ils|strong="H6430"  
 furent|strong="H6430" humiliés|strong="H3665". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong="H6086"  
 y|strong="H5892" eut|strong="H4421" encore|strong="H5750"  
 guerre|strong="H4421" avec|strong="H4421" les|strong="H5221"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430". Et|strong="H1121" Elchanan,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jaïr|strong="H3265",  
 tua|strong="H5221" Lachmi|strong="H3902", frère de|strong="H1121"  
 Goliath|strong="H1555", le|strong="H5221" Guitthien,  
 qui|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121" une|strong="H5221"  
 lance|strong="H2595" dont|strong="H3478" le|strong="H5221"  
 bois|strong="H6086" était|strong="H1121" comme|strong="H5750"  
 une|strong="H5221" ensuble de|strong="H1121" tisserand. <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong="H1931" y|strong="H7497" eut|strong="H3205"  
 encore|strong="H5750" une|strong="H3205" autre|strong="H6256"  
 guerre|strong="H4421", à|strong="H3205" Gath|strong="H1661",  
 où|strong="H6256" se|strong="H4421" trouva|strong="H4672"  
 un|strong="H3205" homme|strong="H1121" de|strong="H3205" haute  
 taille|strong="H4060", qui|strong="H3205" avait|strong="H1961"  
 six|strong="H8337" doigts à|strong="H3205" chaque|strong="H6213"  
 main|strong="H3027" et|strong="H6242" à|strong="H3205"  
 chaque|strong="H6213" pied, vingt-quatre en|strong="H1571"  
 tout|strong="H2091", et|strong="H6242" qui|strong="H3205"  
 était|strong="H1961" aussi|strong="H1571" de|strong="H3205"  
 la|strong="H1931" race de|strong="H3205" Rapha|strong="H7497". <sup>7</sup>  
 Il|strong="H1732" outragea Israël|strong="H3478"; mais  
 Jonathan|strong="H3083", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Shimea, frère de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732",  
 le|strong="H5221" tua|strong="H5221". <sup>8</sup> Ceux-là  
 étaient|strong="H3027" nés|strong="H3205" à|strong="H3205"  
 Gath|strong="H1661", de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" race  
 de|strong="H3027" Rapha|strong="H7497", et|strong="H3027"  
 ils|strong="H1121" périrent|strong="H5307" de|strong="H3027"

la|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 ses|strong="H3027" serviteurs|strong="H5650".

21 Or|strong="H2091" Satan|strong="H7854" s'éleva  
 contre|strong="H5921" Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478" incita  
 David|strong="H1732" à|strong="H3478" faire|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H3478" dénombrement|strong="H4487" d'Israël. <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3478" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3212" Joab|strong="H3097" et|strong="H3478"  
 aux|strong="H3045" chefs|strong="H8269" du|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971": Allez|strong="H3212", faites|strong="H3212"  
 le|strong="H3045" dénombrement|strong="H4557" d'Israël,  
 depuis|strong="H3478" Béer-Shéba jusqu'à|strong="H3212"  
 Dan|strong="H1835", et|strong="H3478" rapportez-le-moi, afin  
 que|strong="H3045" j'en sache|strong="H3045" le|strong="H3045"  
 nombre|strong="H4557". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Joab|strong="H3097"  
 répondit|strong="H6030": Que|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 veuille|strong="H1245" augmenter son|strong="H1245"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" cent|strong="H3967" fois|strong="H6471"  
 autant|strong="H3254" qu'il|strong="H5650" est|strong="H3068"! O  
 roi|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, ne|strong="H3068"  
 sont-ils|strong="H6440" pas|strong="H3808" tous|strong="H3605"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428"  
 seigneur? Pourquoi|strong="H4100" mon|strong="H4428" seigneur  
 cherche-t-il cela|strong="H2063"? Et|strong="H3478"  
 pourquoi|strong="H4100" Israël|strong="H3478" en|strong="H5971"  
 serait-il coupable|strong="H2398"? <sup>4</sup> Cependant|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H3318" parole|strong="H1697" du|strong="H3318"  
 roi|strong="H4428" prévalut sur|strong="H4428" Joab|strong="H3097";  
 et|strong="H3478" Joab|strong="H3097" partit|strong="H3318",  
 et|strong="H3478" parcourut|strong="H1980" tout|strong="H1697"  
 Israël|strong="H3478"; puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H4428"  
 revint|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3478" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3063" Joab|strong="H3097" donna|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H5414" David|strong="H1732" le|strong="H5414"  
 rôle|strong="H4557" du|strong="H5971" dénombrement|strong="H4557"  
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3063"  
 il|strong="H1732" se|strong="H3478" trouva|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H5971" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" onze  
 cent|strong="H3967" mille hommes|strong="H5971"  
 tirant|strong="H8025" l'épée; et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H5971"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" quatre|strong="H1980" cent|strong="H3967"  
 soixante|strong="H7657" et|strong="H3063" dix|strong="H7657" mille



hommes|strong="H5971" tirant|strong="H8025" l'épée; <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428" recensa point|strong="H3808"  
 parmi|strong="H8432" eux|strong="H1697" Lévi|strong="H3878"  
 et|strong="H4428" Benjamin|strong="H1144"; car|strong="H3588" l'ordre  
 du|strong="H8432" roi|strong="H4428" était|strong="H4428"  
 une|strong="H6485" abomination|strong="H8581" pour|strong="H4428"  
 Joab|strong="H3097". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong="H2091" cette|strong="H2088"  
 affaire|strong="H1697" déplut|strong="H7451" à|strong="H3478"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697", qui|strong="H3478" frappa|strong="H5221"  
 Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H5674" David|strong="H1732"  
 dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H1697":  
 J'ai|strong="H3588" commis|strong="H2398" un|strong="H6213"  
 grand|strong="H3966" péché|strong="H2398" en|strong="H6213"  
 faisant|strong="H6213" cela|strong="H1697"! Et|strong="H5674"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258", fais|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5674",  
 je|strong="H5650" te|strong="H5650" prie|strong="H4994", l'iniquité  
 de|strong="H1697" ton|strong="H6213" serviteur|strong="H5650";  
 car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588" agi|strong="H6213"  
 très|strong="H3966" follement. <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 Gad|strong="H1410", le|strong="H3068" Voyant|strong="H2374"  
 de|strong="H1696" David|strong="H1732", en|strong="H1696" disant:  
<sup>10</sup> Va|strong="H3212", parle|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H3212" dis-lui: Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H7121":  
 J'ai|strong="H3588" trois|strong="H7969" choses|strong="H5921"  
 à|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" proposer|strong="H1696";  
 choisis|strong="H3045" l'une d'elles, afin que|strong="H1696"  
 je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213"  
 fasse|strong="H6213". <sup>11</sup> Gad|strong="H1410" vint|strong="H3318"  
 donc|strong="H4100" vers|strong="H3212" David|strong="H1732",  
 et|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121": <sup>12</sup> Accepte|strong="H3947",  
 ou|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969" années|strong="H8141"  
 de|strong="H3117" famine|strong="H7458", ou|strong="H3117"  
 trois|strong="H7969" mois|strong="H2320" de|strong="H3117" défaites  
 devant|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H7200" adversaires|strong="H6862",  
 atteint|strong="H5381" par|strong="H6440" l'épée de|strong="H3117"  
 tes|strong="H7200" ennemis|strong="H6862", ou|strong="H3117"  
 pendant|strong="H3478" trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117"  
 l'épée de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" et|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H6440" peste|strong="H1698" dans|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H1366", et|strong="H3117" l'ange  
 de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" exerçant la|strong="H6440"  
 destruction|strong="H7843" dans|strong="H6440" tout|strong="H1697"

le|strong = "H6440" territoire|strong = "H1366" d'Israël.  
 Vois|strong = "H7200" maintenant|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" dois répondre|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H4397" m'envoie.  
<sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Gad|strong = "H1410": Je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H3068"  
 grande|strong = "H3966" angoisse|strong = "H6862". Que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" tombe|strong = "H5307", je|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", entre|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; car|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 compassions|strong = "H7356" sont|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H7227"  
 très|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227";  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" tombe|strong = "H5307" pas|strong = "H4994"  
 entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121"! <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" envoya|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 peste|strong = "H1698" sur|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" tomba|strong = "H5307"  
 soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3478" dix|strong = "H7657" mille  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>15</sup> Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" aussi|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7200"  
 ange|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7200" ravager|strong = "H7843".  
 Et|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H5973" il|strong = "H3389"  
 ravageait|strong = "H5221", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 regarda|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 repentit|strong = "H5162" de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H7843"  
 mal|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3389"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" l'ange qui|strong = "H4397"  
 ravageait|strong = "H5221": Assez|strong = "H7227"!  
 Retire|strong = "H7503" maintenant|strong = "H6258" ta|strong = "H7200"  
 main|strong = "H3027". Or|strong = "H2091" l'ange de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" se|strong = "H3068" tenait|strong = "H5975"  
 près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'aire d'Ornan,  
 le|strong = "H7200" Jésusien|strong = "H2983". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H6440"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H3068" vit|strong = "H7200" l'ange  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tenant|strong = "H5975" entre|strong = "H5186" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440"  
 ciel|strong = "H8064", ayant|strong = "H3701" en|strong = "H7200"  
 sa|strong = "H5186" main|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H5375"  
 épée|strong = "H2719" nue|strong = "H8025" étendue|strong = "H5186"

sur|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Et|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205", couverts|strong = "H3680" de|strong = "H3027"  
 sacs|strong = "H8242", tombèrent|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 leurs|strong = "H5375" faces|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068": N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" moi|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" ai|strong = "H8033" commandé|strong = "H6485"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1931" fit|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 dénombrement|strong = "H4487" du|strong = "H1004"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"? C'est moi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 ai|strong = "H8033" péché|strong = "H2398" et|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" ai|strong = "H8033" très|strong = "H3966"  
 mal|strong = "H7489" agi|strong = "H6213"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" brebis|strong = "H6629", qu'ont-elles  
 fait|strong = "H6213"? Éternel|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! que|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 main|strong = "H3027" soit|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 moi|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3068"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", et|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" père, mais|strong = "H3588" qu'elle|strong = "H1004"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" frapper|strong = "H5221"! <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" l'ange de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Gad|strong = "H1410"  
 de|strong = "H4397" dire|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 David|strong = "H1732", qu'il|strong = "H4196" montât|strong = "H5927"  
 pour|strong = "H6965" dresser|strong = "H6965" un|strong = "H3068"  
 autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 dans|strong = "H4397" l'aire d'Ornan, le|strong = "H6965"  
 Jébusien|strong = "H2983". <sup>19</sup> David|strong = "H1732"  
 monta|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H4100", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5927" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 Gad|strong = "H1410" avait|strong = "H3068" dite|strong = "H1696"  
 au|strong = "H1696" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>20</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" Ornan,  
 s'étant|strong = "H3478" retourné|strong = "H7725", avait|strong = "H1121"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" l'ange, et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 quatre|strong = "H1980" fils|strong = "H1121" s'étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 cachés|strong = "H2244" avec|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3068". Ornan  
 foulait|strong = "H1758" du|strong = "H1121" froment|strong = "H2406". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" David|strong = "H1732" vint|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" Ornan; et|strong = "H3318" Ornan  
 regarda|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3318", ayant|strong = "H3701"

vu|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732", il|strong = "H1732"  
 sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" l'aire, et|strong = "H3318"  
 se|strong = "H1732" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 David|strong = "H1732", le|strong = "H7200" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Ornan:  
 Donne-moi la|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H5971"  
 cette|strong = "H5414" aire|strong = "H1637", et|strong = "H3068" j'y  
 bâtirai|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H5414" autel|strong = "H4196"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; donne-la-moi  
 pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" prix|strong = "H3701"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" vaut|strong = "H2896", afin que|strong = "H4725"  
 cette|strong = "H5414" plaie|strong = "H4046" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 arrêtée|strong = "H6113" de|strong = "H5971" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Ornan dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732":  
 Prends-la, et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur fasse|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 semblera|strong = "H5869" bon|strong = "H2896". Voici|strong = "H7200",  
 je|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241" pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930", les|strong = "H6213" instruments  
 à|strong = "H5414" fouler|strong = "H1758" le|strong = "H5414" blé,  
 au|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4428"  
 bois|strong = "H6086", et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414"  
 froment|strong = "H2406" pour|strong = "H5414" l'offrande;  
 je|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 cela|strong = "H7200". <sup>24</sup> Le|strong = "H5375" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Ornan:  
 Non|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 veux|strong = "H5375" l'acheter ce|strong = "H5927" que|strong = "H3588"  
 cela|strong = "H1697" vaut|strong = "H2896"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" présenterai|strong = "H5375"  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ce|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H4428"  
 je|strong = "H3588" n'offrirai point|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3068"  
 holocauste|strong = "H5930" qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" coûte rien|strong = "H2600". <sup>25</sup>  
 David|strong = "H1732" donna|strong = "H5414" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Ornan pour|strong = "H5414" cette|strong = "H5414"  
 place|strong = "H4725", en|strong = "H5414" sicles|strong = "H8255"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213", le|strong = "H5414" poids|strong = "H4948"  
 de|strong = "H2091" six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 sicles|strong = "H8255". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732"

bâtit|strong = "H1129" là|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129"  
autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
offrit|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930"  
et|strong = "H6030" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2076"  
de|strong = "H5927" prospérités, et|strong = "H6030"  
invoqua|strong = "H7121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068"  
lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H7121" feu qui|strong = "H3068" descendit|strong = "H5307"  
du|strong = "H5927" ciel|strong = "H8064" sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel  
de|strong = "H5927" l'holocauste. <sup>27</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" l'ange,  
qui|strong = "H4397" remit|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725"  
épée|strong = "H2719" dans|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H7725"  
fourreau|strong = "H5084". <sup>28</sup> En|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H1931"  
temps-là, David|strong = "H1732", voyant|strong = "H7200"  
que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
exaucé|strong = "H6030" dans|strong = "H7200" l'aire d'Ornan,  
le|strong = "H7200" Jébusien|strong = "H2983", y|strong = "H8033"  
offrait|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2076".  
<sup>29</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213" Demeure|strong = "H4908"  
de|strong = "H4057" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", que|strong = "H6256"  
Moïse|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H3068" faite|strong = "H6213"  
au|strong = "H6213" désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H4872" l'autel  
des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930",  
étaient|strong = "H5975", en|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là,  
sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" haut|strong = "H3966"  
lieu|strong = "H1116" de|strong = "H4057" Gabaon|strong = "H1391". <sup>30</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068"  
put|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" aller|strong = "H3212"  
devant|strong = "H6440" cet|strong = "H6440" autel|strong = "H4196"  
pour|strong = "H3212" chercher|strong = "H1875" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
parce qu'il|strong = "H2719" était|strong = "H1732"  
épouvanté|strong = "H1204" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H6440" l'épée de|strong = "H6440" l'ange de|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

22Or|strong = "H2091" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Ici|strong = "H2088" sera|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3478" ici|strong = "H2088"  
sera|strong = "H3068" l'autel des|strong = "H3068"  
holocaustes|strong = "H5930" pour|strong = "H1004" Israël|strong = "H3478".  
<sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696"  
de|strong = "H1004" rassembler|strong = "H3664" les|strong = "H5975"  
étrangers|strong = "H1616" qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H5975"

dans|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H3478" pays d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H1732" établit|strong = "H5975" des|strong = "H1004"  
 tailleurs|strong = "H2672" de|strong = "H1004" pierres|strong = "H2672"  
 pour|strong = "H5975" tailler|strong = "H2672" les|strong = "H5975"  
 pierres|strong = "H2672" de|strong = "H1004" taille|strong = "H1496",  
 pour|strong = "H5975" bâtir|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>3</sup>  
 David|strong = "H1732" prépara|strong = "H3559" aussi|strong = "H1732"  
 du|strong = "H8179" fer|strong = "H1270" en|strong = "H3559"  
 abondance|strong = "H7230", pour|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H1732"  
 clous|strong = "H4548" des|strong = "H8179" battants|strong = "H8179"  
 des|strong = "H8179" portes|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H1732"  
 pour|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H1732" assemblages,  
 une|strong = "H3559" quantité|strong = "H7230" d'airain,  
 d'un|strong = "H4948" poids|strong = "H4948" incalculable, <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1732" des|strong = "H4557" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 de|strong = "H6086" cèdre sans|strong = "H5971" nombre|strong = "H4557";  
 car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H4557" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722"  
 et|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H4557" Tyriens|strong = "H6876"  
 avaient|strong = "H1732" amené à|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732"  
 des|strong = "H4557" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086" cèdre  
 en|strong = "H6086" abondance|strong = "H7230". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732" disait|strong = "H1697": Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 mon|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121", est|strong = "H3068"  
 jeune|strong = "H5288" et|strong = "H1121" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 âge|strong = "H1121" tendre|strong = "H7390", et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" qu'il|strong = "H1121" faut  
 bâtir|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" doit  
 s'élever très|strong = "H4605" haut|strong = "H4605" en|strong = "H6440"  
 renom|strong = "H8034" et|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H6440"  
 gloire|strong = "H8597" dans|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" pays; je|strong = "H6440" veux donc|strong = "H7121"  
 faire|strong = "H3559" pour|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" préparatifs|strong = "H3559". Et|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 préparatifs|strong = "H3559" en|strong = "H6440"  
 abondance|strong = "H7230", avant|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 mort|strong = "H4194". <sup>6</sup> Puis il|strong = "H8010" appela|strong = "H7121"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", son|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068" commanda|strong = "H6680"  
 de|strong = "H1121" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. <sup>7</sup>  
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Salomon|strong = "H8010": Mon|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", j'avais moi-même dessein de|strong = "H1121"



bâtir|strong="H1129" une|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004"  
 au|strong="H1004" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" mon|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>8</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068"  
 fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697", en|strong="H6213"  
 ces|strong="H6213" termes: Tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H6440"  
 répandu|strong="H8210" beaucoup|strong="H7227" de|strong="H1004"  
 sang|strong="H1818", et|strong="H1419" tu|strong="H3588"  
 as|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1004"  
 grandes|strong="H1419" guerres|strong="H4421"; tu|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H3068" bâtiras|strong="H1129" point|strong="H3808"  
 une|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" à|strong="H3068"  
 mon|strong="H8210" nom|strong="H8034", car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H6440" répandu|strong="H8210"  
 beaucoup|strong="H7227" de|strong="H1004" sang|strong="H1818"  
 sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H6440"  
 devant|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>9</sup> Voici|strong="H2009",  
 un|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121" va|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H1121" naître|strong="H3205", qui|strong="H3478"  
 sera|strong="H8034" un|strong="H5414" homme|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" repos|strong="H5117", et|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H3478" donnerai|strong="H5414"  
 du|strong="H3117" repos|strong="H5117" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H5414" part|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1121"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H6965",  
 tout|strong="H3605" autour|strong="H5439", car|strong="H3588"  
 son|strong="H5414" nom|strong="H8034" sera|strong="H8034"  
 Salomon|strong="H8010" (le|strong="H5414" Pacifique),  
 et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" donnerai|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" paix|strong="H7965" et|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H5414" tranquillité|strong="H8253" à|strong="H5414"  
 Israël|strong="H3478" pendant|strong="H3478" sa|strong="H5414"  
 vie|strong="H3117". <sup>10</sup> C'est lui|strong="H1004" qui|strong="H3478"  
 bâtira|strong="H1129" une|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004"  
 à|strong="H5704" mon|strong="H5769" nom|strong="H8034".  
 Il|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H8034" pour|strong="H5704"  
 moi|strong="H6440" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121",  
 et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H5315" serai|strong="H1961"  
 pour|strong="H5704" lui|strong="H1004" un|strong="H1121"  
 père|strong="H3205"; et|strong="H1121" j'affermirai le|strong="H3478"  
 trône|strong="H3678" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H3559"  
 règne|strong="H4438" sur|strong="H5921" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 à|strong="H5704" jamais|strong="H5769". <sup>11</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="H6258", mon|strong="H1696" fils|strong="H1121",  
 que|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" soit|strong="H3068"

avec|strong="H1696" toi|strong="H1004", pour|strong="H1004" que|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H6258" prospères|strong="H6743", et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H6258" bâtisses|strong="H1129" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H5921" Dieu|strong="H3068", ainsi|strong="H1696" qu'il|strong="H1121" l'a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" de|strong="H1121" toi|strong="H1004". <sup>12</sup> Que|strong="H8451" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" seulement te|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H5414" de|strong="H8451" la|strong="H5414" sagesse|strong="H7922" et|strong="H3478" de|strong="H8451" l'intelligence, et|strong="H3478" qu'il|strong="H3478" te|strong="H3068" fasse|strong="H5414" régner|strong="H6680" sur|strong="H3068" Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478" garder|strong="H8104" la|strong="H5414" loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H8451" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3478" prospéreras|strong="H6743", si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3478" prends|strong="H6213" garde|strong="H8104" à|strong="H3068" pratiquer|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" lois|strong="H2706" et|strong="H4872" les|strong="H6213" ordonnances|strong="H4941" que|strong="H4941" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" prescrites|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872" pour|strong="H6213" Israël|strong="H3478". Fortifie-toi et|strong="H4872" sois|strong="H8104" ferme|strong="H2388"; ne|strong="H3068" crains|strong="H3372" point|strong="H2865" et|strong="H4872" ne|strong="H3068" t'effraye point|strong="H2865". <sup>14</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", selon|strong="H5921" ma|strong="H2091" petiteesse, j'ai|strong="H3588" préparé|strong="H3559" pour|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" cent|strong="H3967" mille talents|strong="H3603" d'or|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068" million de|strong="H1004" talents|strong="H3603" d'argent|strong="H6213"; quant à|strong="H3068" l'airain et|strong="H3068" au|strong="H1004" fer|strong="H1270", il|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" sans|strong="H5971" poids|strong="H4948", car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3254" a|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3254" abondance|strong="H7230". J'ai|strong="H3588" aussi|strong="H3068" préparé|strong="H3559" du|strong="H1004" bois|strong="H6086" et|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" pierres|strong="H2672", et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H3588" en|strong="H3254" ajouteras|strong="H3254" encore|strong="H3254". <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H6440" avec|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" grand|strong="H7230" nombre|strong="H7230" d'ouvriers, des|strong="H6213"

maçons|strong="H1129", des|strong="H6213" tailleurs|strong="H2672"  
 de|strong="H6086" pierres|strong="H2672", des|strong="H6213"  
 charpentiers|strong="H2796", et|strong="H2450" toute|strong="H3605"  
 espèce|strong="H3605" de|strong="H6086" gens|strong="H5288"  
 experts|strong="H2450" en|strong="H6213" toute|strong="H3605"  
 sorte|strong="H1697" d'ouvrages. <sup>16</sup> L'or, l'argent, l'airain  
 et|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6213" fer|strong="H1270"  
 sont|strong="H3068" sans|strong="H5971" nombre|strong="H4557";  
 lève-toi et|strong="H6965" agis|strong="H6213", et|strong="H6965"  
 que|strong="H2091" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" soit|strong="H3068"  
 avec|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H6965"! <sup>17</sup> David|strong="H1732"  
 commanda|strong="H6680" aussi|strong="H1732" à|strong="H6680"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1732" chefs|strong="H8269" d'Israël  
 d'aider Salomon|strong="H8010", son|strong="H3478"  
 fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732"  
 leur|strong="H6680" dit|strong="H1696": <sup>18</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 votre|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" n'est-il pas|strong="H3808"  
 avec|strong="H5971" vous|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" a-t-il|strong="H2450"  
 pas|strong="H3808" donné|strong="H5414" du|strong="H6440"  
 repos|strong="H5117" de|strong="H3427" tous|strong="H5971"  
 côtés|strong="H5439"? Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" livré|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H3427"  
 mes|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027" les|strong="H6440"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H6440" pays, et|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H6440" pays est|strong="H3068" assujetti|strong="H3533"  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" et|strong="H3068"  
 devant|strong="H6440" son|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>19</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="H6258" appliquez|strong="H5414"  
 votre|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3824" et|strong="H6965"  
 votre|strong="H5414" âme|strong="H5315" à|strong="H3068"  
 rechercher|strong="H1875" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 votre|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"; levez-vous,  
 et|strong="H6965" bâtissez|strong="H1129" le|strong="H5414"  
 sanctuaire|strong="H6944" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", afin d'amener l'arche de|strong="H1004" l'alliance  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" et|strong="H6965"  
 les|strong="H5414" ustensiles|strong="H3627" consacrés|strong="H6944"  
 à|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068", dans|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" qui|strong="H5315" doit  
 être|strong="H5315" bâtie|strong="H1129" au|strong="H5414"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121".

23Or David|strong="H1732", étant|strong="H4872"  
 vieux|strong="H2204" et|strong="H3117" rassasié|strong="H7646"

de|strong = "H1121" jours|strong = "H3117", établit|strong = "H5975"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", son|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 roi|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>2</sup> Puis  
 il|strong = "H3548" rassembla tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3478"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" d'Israël, les|strong = "H3478"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3478"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881". <sup>3</sup> On|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H1121" dénombrement|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H1121"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881", depuis|strong = "H3117" l'âge de|strong = "H1121"  
 trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus;  
 et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H1961" nombre|strong = "H4557"  
 fut|strong = "H1121", par|strong = "H4557" tête|strong = "H1538",  
 par|strong = "H4557" homme|strong = "H1397", de|strong = "H1121"  
 trente-huit mille. <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H8199" eut|strong = "H3068" d'entre eux|strong = "H1004"  
 vingt-quatre mille pour|strong = "H1004" vaquer à|strong = "H3068" l'œuvre  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H6242"  
 six|strong = "H8337" mille comme|strong = "H3068" scribes|strong = "H5608"  
 et|strong = "H6242" juges|strong = "H8199"; <sup>5</sup> Quatre mille  
 comme|strong = "H6213" portiers|strong = "H7778", et|strong = "H3068"  
 quatre mille qui|strong = "H3068" célébraient|strong = "H1984"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 instruments|strong = "H3627" que|strong = "H3627" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 faits|strong = "H6213", dit|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" célébrer|strong = "H1984". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H1732"  
 divisa|strong = "H2505" en|strong = "H2505" classes|strong = "H4256"  
 d'après les|strong = "H1732" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Lévi|strong = "H3878", Guershon, Kéath|strong = "H6955"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847". <sup>7</sup> Des|strong = "H3068"  
 Guershonites: Laedan|strong = "H3936" et|strong = "H3936" Shiméi. <sup>8</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Laedan|strong = "H3936": Jéchiel  
 le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7218", Zétham|strong = "H2241"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Joël|strong = "H3100", trois|strong = "H7969". <sup>9</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shiméi: Shéломith,  
 Haziél|strong = "H2381" et|strong = "H1121" Haran|strong = "H2039",  
 trois|strong = "H7969". Ce|strong = "H7218" sont|strong = "H7218"  
 là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7218" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H7218" pères de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 famille|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Laedan|strong = "H3936". <sup>10</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shiméi:  
 Jachath|strong = "H3189", Zina|strong = "H2126", Jéush et|strong = "H1121"  
 Béria|strong = "H1283"; ce|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H1121"  
 là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" quatre fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shiméi. <sup>11</sup> Jachath|strong = "H3189"

était|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7218",  
 et|strong = "H1121" Zina|strong = "H2125" le|strong = "H1121"  
 second|strong = "H8145"; Jéush et|strong = "H1121" Béria|strong = "H1283"  
 n'eurent pas|strong = "H3808" beaucoup|strong = "H7235" d'enfants,  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" formèrent une|strong = "H1121"  
 seule maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" pères  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1121" recensement. <sup>12</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kéhath|strong = "H6955":  
 Amram|strong = "H6019", Jitsehar|strong = "H3324",  
 Hébron|strong = "H2275" et|strong = "H1121" Uziel|strong = "H5816",  
 quatre. <sup>13</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amram: Aaron et|strong = "H4872"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". Aaron fut|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5375"  
 à|strong = "H3068" part|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 être|strong = "H1288" consacré|strong = "H6944" comme|strong = "H3068"  
 très|strong = "H6944" saint|strong = "H6944", lui|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769", pour|strong = "H5704"  
 offrir|strong = "H6999" les|strong = "H6440" parfums|strong = "H6999"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", pour|strong = "H5704"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H8334",  
 et|strong = "H4872" pour|strong = "H5704" bénir|strong = "H1288"  
 à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769" en|strong = "H5769"  
 son|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>14</sup> Quant à|strong = "H1121"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", ses|strong = "H7121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 furent|strong = "H6485" comptés|strong = "H7121" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H7121" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Lévi|strong = "H3878". <sup>15</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872": Guershom et|strong = "H4872" Éliézer. <sup>16</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guershom: Shébuél,  
 le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7218". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H7235" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éliézer furent|strong = "H7345":  
 Réchabia|strong = "H7345", le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7218".  
 Éliézer n'eut point|strong = "H3808" d'autres enfants|strong = "H1121",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7235" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Réchabia|strong = "H7345" furent|strong = "H7345"  
 très|strong = "H7235" nombreux|strong = "H7235". <sup>18</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jitsehar|strong = "H3324": Shéломith,  
 le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7218". <sup>19</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hébron|strong = "H2275": Jérija|strong = "H3404",  
 le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7218"; Amaria, le|strong = "H1121"  
 second|strong = "H8145"; Jachaziel|strong = "H3166", le|strong = "H1121"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 Jékameam|strong = "H3360", le|strong = "H1121"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243". <sup>20</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Uziel:  
 Mica|strong = "H4318", le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7218";

et|strong = "H1121" Jishija, le|strong = "H1121" second|strong = "H8145".  
<sup>21</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847":  
Machli|strong = "H4249" et|strong = "H1121" Mushi. Fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Machli|strong = "H4249": Éléazar et|strong = "H1121"  
Kis|strong = "H7027". <sup>22</sup> Éléazar mourut|strong = "H4191"  
sans|strong = "H3808" avoir|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
fils|strong = "H1121"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"  
eut|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323";  
et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Kis|strong = "H7027", leurs|strong = "H5375"  
frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H5375" épousèrent. <sup>23</sup>  
Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mushi: Machli|strong = "H4249",  
Éder|strong = "H5740" et|strong = "H1121" Jérémouth|strong = "H3406",  
trois|strong = "H7969". <sup>24</sup> Ce|strong = "H6213" sont|strong = "H3068"  
là|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878", selon|strong = "H3027"  
les|strong = "H6213" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
leurs|strong = "H6485" pères, les|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
des|strong = "H3068" pères, selon|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H6485"  
dénombrements, en|strong = "H6213" comptant|strong = "H4557"  
les|strong = "H6213" noms|strong = "H8034" par|strong = "H4557"  
tête|strong = "H7218". Ils|strong = "H1121" s'employaient  
au|strong = "H6213" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", depuis|strong = "H3068" l'âge  
de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141"  
et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus. <sup>25</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":  
L'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
d'Israël, a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H7121" du|strong = "H5971"  
repos|strong = "H5117" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H7931"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H1732"  
demeurera|strong = "H7931" à|strong = "H3068"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", pour|strong = "H5704"  
toujours|strong = "H5769"; <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"  
Lévites|strong = "H3881" n'auront plus|strong = "H1571" à|strong = "H5375"  
porter|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" Demeure|strong = "H4908",  
ni|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375"  
ustensiles|strong = "H3627" pour|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375"  
service|strong = "H5656". <sup>27</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" c'est d'après  
les|strong = "H4557" derniers ordres|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
David|strong = "H1732" qu'eut lieu|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H1732"  
dénombrement|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H1121"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3881",  
depuis|strong = "H3117" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus. <sup>28</sup>



Leur|strong = "H3068" place|strong = "H3027" était|strong = "H1121"  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Aaron, pour|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3068"  
 service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" chargés|strong = "H5656"  
 des|strong = "H3068" parvis|strong = "H2691" et|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" chambres|strong = "H3957", de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3068" purification|strong = "H2893" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toutes les|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H4639"  
 saintes|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'ouvrage  
 du|strong = "H1004" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; <sup>29</sup> Des|strong = "H3899" pains|strong = "H3899"  
 de|strong = "H3899" proposition|strong = "H4635", de|strong = "H3899"  
 la|strong = "H4060" fleur|strong = "H5560" de|strong = "H3899"  
 farine|strong = "H5560" pour|strong = "H4503" l'offrande,  
 des|strong = "H3899" galettes|strong = "H7550" sans|strong = "H7550"  
 levain|strong = "H4682", de|strong = "H3899" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H4503" se|strong = "H3899" cuit sur|strong = "H4427"  
 la|strong = "H4060" plaque|strong = "H4227", de|strong = "H3899"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4503" est|strong = "H3068" rissolé,  
 et|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H3899" toutes les|strong = "H3605"  
 mesures|strong = "H4060" de|strong = "H3899" contenance  
 et|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H3899" longueur|strong = "H4060". <sup>30</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" avaient|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" présenter|strong = "H5975" chaque|strong = "H5975"  
 matin|strong = "H1242" et|strong = "H3068" chaque|strong = "H5975"  
 soir|strong = "H6153", afin de|strong = "H3068" louer|strong = "H3034"  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3068" célébrer|strong = "H1984"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068"  
 offrir|strong = "H5927" continuellement|strong = "H8548",  
 devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": aux|strong = "H4941" sabbats|strong = "H7676",  
 aux|strong = "H4941" nouvelles|strong = "H1697" lunes|strong = "H2320"  
 et|strong = "H5927" aux|strong = "H4941" fêtes|strong = "H4150",  
 selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6440" nombre|strong = "H4557",  
 conformément|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H3068" l'ordonnance touchant  
 ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H5921". <sup>32</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 donnaient leurs|strong = "H1004" soins|strong = "H4931"  
 au|strong = "H1004" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation,  
 au|strong = "H1004" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H1121"  
 aux|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron,  
 leurs|strong = "H1004" frères|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H1004"

le|strong = "H8104" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H8104" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

24Quant aux|strong = "H6680" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron,  
 voici|strong = "H3588" leurs|strong = "H1121" classes|strong = "H4256":  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron: Nadab|strong = "H5070", Abihu, Éléazar  
 et|strong = "H1121" Ithamar. <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Nadab|strong = "H5070" et|strong = "H1121" Abihu  
 moururent|strong = "H4191" avant|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440"  
 père, et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1992" n'eurent  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121";  
 et|strong = "H1121" Éléazar et|strong = "H1121" Ithamar exercèrent  
 la|strong = "H6440" sacrifice. <sup>3</sup> Or David|strong = "H1732"  
 les|strong = "H1732" distribua|strong = "H2505", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 leur|strong = "H1732" classement dans|strong = "H2505"  
 leur|strong = "H1732" service|strong = "H5656", Tsadok|strong = "H6659"  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H1732" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Éléazar, et|strong = "H1121" Achimélec d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H1732" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ithamar. <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1397" se|strong = "H7227" trouva|strong = "H4672"  
 parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H1004" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Éléazar plus|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H1121" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 que|strong = "H1121" parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H1004"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ithamar, et|strong = "H1121" on  
 les|strong = "H1004" partagea ainsi: pour|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H1004" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Éléazar  
 seize|strong = "H8337" chefs|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" pères, et|strong = "H1121"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1004" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ithamar, huit|strong = "H8083" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1121" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" pères.  
<sup>5</sup> On les|strong = "H1121" classa|strong = "H2505" par|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H2505" sort|strong = "H1486", les|strong = "H1121" uns  
 avec|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H1121" autres|strong = "H8147";  
 car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1121" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 du|strong = "H1121" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H1121" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H8269"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Éléazar et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H8269"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ithamar. <sup>6</sup> Shémaja, le|strong = "H6440"  
 scribe|strong = "H5608", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nathanael, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" tribu  
 de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3881", les|strong = "H6440"

inscrivit|strong="H3789" devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H6440"  
 princes|strong="H8269", devant|strong="H6440" Tsadok|strong="H6659",  
 le|strong="H6440" sacrificateur|strong="H3548", et|strong="H1121"  
 Achimélec, fils|strong="H1121" d'Abiathar, et|strong="H1121"  
 devant|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 des|strong="H7218" pères des|strong="H7218"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H7218"  
 Lévités|strong="H3881". Une|strong="H3789" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1121" père était|strong="H4428" tirée pour|strong="H6440"  
 Éléazar, et|strong="H1121" une|strong="H3789" était|strong="H4428"  
 tirée ensuite pour|strong="H6440" Ithamar. <sup>7</sup> Le|strong="H3318"  
 premier|strong="H7223" sort|strong="H1486" échet|strong="H3318"  
 à|strong="H3318" Jéhojarib|strong="H3080"; le|strong="H3318"  
 second|strong="H8145", à|strong="H3318" Jédaeja|strong="H3048"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Le|strong="H6440" troisième|strong="H7992", à|strong="H3068"  
 Harim|strong="H2766"; le|strong="H6440" quatrième|strong="H7243",  
 à|strong="H3068" Séorim|strong="H8188"; <sup>9</sup> Le|strong="H6440"  
 cinquième|strong="H2549", à|strong="H2549" Malkija|strong="H4441";  
 le|strong="H6440" sixième|strong="H8345", à|strong="H2549"  
 Mijamin|strong="H4326"; <sup>10</sup> Le|strong="H6440"  
 septième|strong="H7637", à|strong="H3068" Kots|strong="H6976";  
 le|strong="H6440" huitième|strong="H8066", à|strong="H3068" Abija;  
<sup>11</sup> Le|strong="H6440" neuvième|strong="H8671", à|strong="H3068"  
 Jeshua; le|strong="H6440" dixième|strong="H6224", à|strong="H3068"  
 Shécania; <sup>12</sup> Le|strong="H8147" onzième|strong="H6249",  
 à|strong="H8147" Éliashib; le|strong="H8147"  
 douzième|strong="H8147", à|strong="H8147" Jakim|strong="H3356"; <sup>13</sup>  
 Le|strong="H6440" treizième|strong="H7969", à|strong="H3068"  
 Huppa|strong="H2647"; le|strong="H6440" quatorzième|strong="H6240",  
 à|strong="H3068" Jéshébeab; <sup>14</sup> Le|strong="H6440"  
 quinzième|strong="H2568", à|strong="H2568" Bilga|strong="H1083";  
 le|strong="H6440" seizième|strong="H8337", à|strong="H2568" Immer;  
<sup>15</sup> Le|strong="H6440" dix-septième, à|strong="H3068"  
 Hézir|strong="H2387"; le|strong="H6440" dix-huitième,  
 à|strong="H3068" Pitsets; <sup>16</sup> Le|strong="H6440" dix-neuvième,  
 à|strong="H3068" Péthachia; le|strong="H6440"  
 vingtième|strong="H6242", à|strong="H3068" Ézéchiél|strong="H3168";  
<sup>17</sup> Le|strong="H8147" vingt|strong="H6242" et|strong="H6242" unième,  
 à|strong="H8147" Jakin|strong="H3199"; le|strong="H8147"  
 vingt-deuxième, à|strong="H8147" Gamul|strong="H1577"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Le|strong="H6440" vingt-troisième, à|strong="H3068"  
 Délaja|strong="H1806"; le|strong="H6440" vingt-quatrième,  
 à|strong="H3068" Maazia|strong="H4590". <sup>19</sup> Tel fut|strong="H3068"  
 leur|strong="H3068" classement pour|strong="H1004"  
 leur|strong="H3068" service|strong="H5656", pour|strong="H1004"

entrer|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3068"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel,  
 selon|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H3068" règle|strong="H4941",  
 établie|strong="H4941" par|strong="H3027" Aaron, leur|strong="H3068"  
 père, comme|strong="H4941" l'Éternel, le|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, le|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"  
 avait|strong="H3068" ordonné|strong="H6680". <sup>20</sup> Quant  
 au|strong="H1121" reste|strong="H3498" des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Lévi|strong="H3878",  
 voici|strong="H3588" leurs|strong="H1121" chefs|strong="H8269":  
 Des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'Amram: Shubaël;  
 et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Shubaël: Jechdéja; <sup>21</sup> De|strong="H1121"  
 Réchabia|strong="H7345", des|strong="H7218" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Réchabia|strong="H7345": le|strong="H1121"  
 chef|strong="H7218" Jishija. <sup>22</sup> Des|strong="H1121"  
 Jitseharites|strong="H3325": Shéloth; des|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Shéloth:  
 Jachath|strong="H3189". <sup>23</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Hébron: Jérifa|strong="H3404", Amaria le|strong="H1121"  
 second|strong="H8145", Jachziel|strong="H3166" le|strong="H1121"  
 troisième|strong="H7992", Jékameam|strong="H3360"  
 le|strong="H1121" quatrième|strong="H7243". <sup>24</sup> Fils|strong="H1121"  
 d'Uziel: Mica|strong="H4318"; des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Mica|strong="H4318": Shamir. <sup>25</sup>  
 Frère|strong="H6996" de|strong="H1121" Mica|strong="H4318": Jishija;  
 des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jishija:  
 Zacharie|strong="H2148". <sup>26</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Mérari|strong="H4847": Machli|strong="H4249" et|strong="H1121"  
 Mushi, et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Jaazija|strong="H3269", son|strong="H6440"  
 fils|strong="H1121". <sup>27</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Mérari|strong="H4847", de|strong="H1121" Jaazija|strong="H3269",  
 son|strong="H6440" fils|strong="H1121": Shoham,  
 Zaccur|strong="H2139" et|strong="H1121" Ibri|strong="H5681". <sup>28</sup>  
 De|strong="H1121" Machli|strong="H4249": Éléazar qui|strong="H1121"  
 n'eut point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"; <sup>29</sup>  
 De|strong="H1121" Kis|strong="H7027", les|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Kis|strong="H7027":  
 Jérachméel|strong="H3396". <sup>30</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Mushi: Machli|strong="H4249", Éder|strong="H5740" et|strong="H1121"  
 Jérimoth|strong="H3406". Ce|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H1121"  
 là|strong="H1121" les|strong="H1004" fils|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H1121" Lévides|strong="H3881", selon|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H1004" maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121"  
 leurs|strong="H1004" pères. <sup>31</sup> Eux|strong="H6440"

aussi|strong = "H1571", comme|strong = "H5980" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Aaron, ils|strong = "H1992" tirèrent|strong = "H5307" au|strong = "H5307"  
sort|strong = "H1486" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", Tsadok|strong = "H6659"  
et|strong = "H1121" Achimélec, et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440"  
chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" pères des|strong = "H7218"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H7218"  
Lévites|strong = "H3881". Le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7218"  
de|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" pères  
tira|strong = "H5307" tout|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H5980"  
le|strong = "H6440" moindre|strong = "H6996" de|strong = "H1121"  
ses|strong = "H6440" frères|strong = "H1121".

25David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H4557"  
chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" l'armée mirent|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H1121" part|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H1732"  
le|strong = "H1732" service|strong = "H5656", ceux|strong = "H1121"  
des|strong = "H8269" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph, d'Héman  
et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéduthun|strong = "H3038",  
qui|strong = "H1121" prophétisaient|strong = "H5012" avec|strong = "H1121"  
des|strong = "H8269" harpes|strong = "H3658", des|strong = "H8269" lyres  
et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H8269" cymbales|strong = "H4700".  
Et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H1732"  
nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H8269" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
employés pour|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H1732"  
service|strong = "H5656" qu'ils|strong = "H4399" devaient  
faire|strong = "H5414": <sup>2</sup> Des|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121"  
d'Asaph: Zaccur|strong = "H2139", Joseph|strong = "H3130",  
Néthania|strong = "H5418" et|strong = "H1121" Asharéla,  
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph, sous|strong = "H7992" la|strong = "H3027"  
direction|strong = "H3027" d'Asaph, qui|strong = "H4428"  
prophétisait|strong = "H5012" sous|strong = "H7992" la|strong = "H3027"  
direction|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"; <sup>3</sup>  
De|strong = "H1121" Jéduthun|strong = "H3038", les|strong = "H3068"  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéduthun|strong = "H3038":  
Guédalia|strong = "H1436", Tséri|strong = "H6874", Ésaïe|strong = "H3470",  
Hashabia, Matthithia|strong = "H4993" et|strong = "H1121" Shiméi,  
six|strong = "H8337", sous|strong = "H7992" la|strong = "H3068"  
direction|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3068" père  
Jéduthun|strong = "H3038", qui|strong = "H3068"  
prophétisait|strong = "H5012" avec|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068"  
harpe|strong = "H3658" pour|strong = "H3027" louer|strong = "H3034"  
et|strong = "H1121" célébrer|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel; <sup>4</sup>  
De|strong = "H1121" Héman|strong = "H1968", les|strong = "H1121"

fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Héman|strong = "H1968":  
 Bukkija|strong = "H1232", Matthania|strong = "H4983",  
 Uziel|strong = "H5816", Shébuél, Jérimoth|strong = "H3406",  
 Hanania|strong = "H2608", Hanani|strong = "H2607", Élijatha,  
 Guiddalthi|strong = "H1437", Romamthi-Ézer, Joshbékasha,  
 Mallothi|strong = "H4413", Hothir|strong = "H1956" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Machazioth|strong = "H4238". <sup>5</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Héman|strong = "H1968", le|strong = "H5414" Voyant|strong = "H2374"  
 du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428", pour|strong = "H5414" sonner  
 du|strong = "H1121" cor selon|strong = "H3027" l'ordre de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697". Et|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Héman|strong = "H1968" quatorze fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>6</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux-là étaient|strong = "H3027" sous|strong = "H7992" la|strong = "H3068"  
 direction|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 pères, pour|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3068" chant|strong = "H7892"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, avec|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
 cymbales|strong = "H4700", des|strong = "H3068" lyres et|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H3068" harpes|strong = "H3658", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 le|strong = "H3068" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". Asaph, Jéduthun|strong = "H3038"  
 et|strong = "H4428" Héman|strong = "H1968" étaient|strong = "H3027"  
 sous|strong = "H7992" la|strong = "H3068" direction|strong = "H3027"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>7</sup> Leur|strong = "H3068"  
 nombre|strong = "H4557", avec|strong = "H5973" leurs|strong = "H3925"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" exercés|strong = "H3925" à|strong = "H3068" chanter  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 hommes|strong = "H3967" habiles, était|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H4557" deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 quatre-vingt-huit. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 tirèrent|strong = "H5307" au|strong = "H5307" sort|strong = "H1486"  
 pour|strong = "H1486" leurs|strong = "H5414" fonctions|strong = "H4931",  
 petits|strong = "H6996" et|strong = "H1419" grands|strong = "H1419",  
 maîtres|strong = "H3925" et|strong = "H1419" disciples|strong = "H8527". <sup>9</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3318" premier|strong = "H7223" sort|strong = "H1486"  
 échut|strong = "H3318", pour|strong = "H3318" Asaph, à|strong = "H1121"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130"; le|strong = "H3318" second|strong = "H8145",  
 à|strong = "H1121" Guédalia|strong = "H1436", lui|strong = "H3130",  
 ses|strong = "H3318" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>10</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H1121" troisième|strong = "H7992", à|strong = "H1121"  
 Zaccur|strong = "H2139", ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"



et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>11</sup> Le|strong = "H1121"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243", à|strong = "H1121" Jitseri|strong = "H3339",  
 ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H1121" cinquième|strong = "H2549", à|strong = "H1121"  
 Néthania|strong = "H5418", ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>13</sup> Le|strong = "H1121" sixième|strong = "H8345",  
 à|strong = "H1121" Bukkija|strong = "H1232", ses|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H1121"  
 septième|strong = "H7637", à|strong = "H1121" Jeshareéla,  
 ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H1121" huitième|strong = "H8066", à|strong = "H1121"  
 Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>16</sup> Le|strong = "H1121"  
 neuvième|strong = "H8671", à|strong = "H1121" Matthania|strong = "H4983",  
 ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H1121" dixième|strong = "H6224", à|strong = "H1121" Shimeï,  
 ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H1121" onzième|strong = "H6249", à|strong = "H1121"  
 Azaréel|strong = "H5832", ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>19</sup> Le|strong = "H1121"  
 douzième|strong = "H8147", à|strong = "H1121" Hashabia,  
 ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>20</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H1121" treizième|strong = "H7969", à|strong = "H1121"  
 Shubaël, ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H1121" quatorzième|strong = "H6240", à|strong = "H1121"  
 Matthithia|strong = "H4993", ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>22</sup> Le|strong = "H1121"  
 quinzième|strong = "H2568", à|strong = "H1121" Jérémouth|strong = "H3406",  
 ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>23</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H1121" seizième|strong = "H8337", à|strong = "H1121"  
 Hanania|strong = "H2608", ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>24</sup> Le|strong = "H1121" dix-septième,

à|strong = "H1121" Joshbékasha, ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>25</sup> Le|strong = "H1121" dix-huitième, à|strong = "H1121" Hanani|strong = "H2607", ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>26</sup> Le|strong = "H1121" dix-neuvième, à|strong = "H1121" Mallothi|strong = "H4413", ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>27</sup> Le|strong = "H1121" vingtième|strong = "H6242", à|strong = "H1121" Élijatha, ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>28</sup> Le|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" et|strong = "H1121" unième, à|strong = "H1121" Hothir|strong = "H1956", ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>29</sup> Le|strong = "H1121" vingt-deuxième, à|strong = "H1121" Guiddalhi|strong = "H1437", ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>30</sup> Le|strong = "H1121" vingt-troisième, à|strong = "H1121" Machazioth|strong = "H4238", ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>31</sup> Le|strong = "H1121" vingt-quatrième, à|strong = "H1121" Romamthi-Ézer, ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", douze|strong = "H8147".

<sup>26</sup>Quant aux|strong = "H7778" classes|strong = "H4256" des|strong = "H1121" portiers|strong = "H7778", pour|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H4480" Corites: Meshélémia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Coré, d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H4480" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph. <sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Meshélémia: Zacharie|strong = "H2148", le|strong = "H1121" premier-né, Jédiaël|strong = "H3043" le|strong = "H1121" second|strong = "H8145", Zébadia|strong = "H2069" le|strong = "H1121" troisième|strong = "H7992", Jathniel|strong = "H3496" le|strong = "H1121" quatrième|strong = "H7243", <sup>3</sup> Élam|strong = "H5867" le|strong = "H5867" cinquième|strong = "H2549", Jochanan|strong = "H3076" le|strong = "H5867" sixième|strong = "H8345", Eljoénaï le|strong = "H5867" septième|strong = "H7637". <sup>4</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Obed-Édom: Shémaja, le|strong = "H1121" premier-né, Jéhozabad le|strong = "H1121" second|strong = "H8145", Joach|strong = "H3098" le|strong = "H1121" troisième|strong = "H7992", Sacar|strong = "H7940" le|strong = "H1121" quatrième|strong = "H7243", Nathanael le|strong = "H1121" cinquième|strong = "H2549", <sup>5</sup> Ammiel|strong = "H5988" le|strong = "H1288" sixième|strong = "H8345",

Issacar|strong = "H3485" le|strong = "H1288" septième|strong = "H7637",  
 Péullethai le|strong = "H1288" huitième|strong = "H8066";  
 car|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 béni|strong = "H1288". <sup>6</sup> A|strong = "H3205" Shémaja,  
 son|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121", naquirent|strong = "H3205"  
 des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 dominèrent|strong = "H4474" dans|strong = "H2428" la|strong = "H1121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3588"  
 père|strong = "H3205", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368". <sup>7</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shémaja: Othni|strong = "H6273", Réphaël|strong = "H7501",  
 Obed|strong = "H5744", Elzabad, et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 vaillants|strong = "H2428", Élihu et|strong = "H1121" Shémaja. <sup>8</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Obed-Édom;  
 eux|strong = "H1992", leurs|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 vaillants|strong = "H2428", pleins de|strong = "H1121"  
 force|strong = "H3581" pour|strong = "H3581" le|strong = "H1121"  
 service|strong = "H5656"; soixante-deux d'Obed-Édom. <sup>9</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Meshélémia  
 avec|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 vaillants|strong = "H2428" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H1121" nombre|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1121" dix-huit. <sup>10</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Hosa,  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847": Shimri, le|strong = "H7760"  
 chef|strong = "H7218" (car|strong = "H3588" bien|strong = "H4399"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1060" fût|strong = "H1121"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7760" premier-né, son|strong = "H7760"  
 père|strong = "H3205" l'établit pour|strong = "H7760"  
 chef|strong = "H7218"); <sup>11</sup> Hilkija|strong = "H2518" le|strong = "H1121"  
 second|strong = "H8145", Tébalia le|strong = "H1121"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992", Zacharie|strong = "H2148" le|strong = "H1121"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243"; tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3605"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hosa|strong = "H2621"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" treize|strong = "H7969". <sup>12</sup> A|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1992" classes|strong = "H4256" de|strong = "H1004"  
 portiers|strong = "H7778", aux|strong = "H5980" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ces|strong = "H1992" hommes|strong = "H1397",  
 conjointement avec|strong = "H5980" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 frères|strong = "H5980", échut|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3068"

garde|strong="H4931" pour|strong="H1004" le|strong="H3068"  
service|strong="H8334" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3068"  
maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H1288".  
<sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H1992" tirèrent|strong="H5307"  
au|strong="H5307" sort|strong="H1486", le|strong="H5307"  
petit|strong="H6996" comme|strong="H1004" le|strong="H5307"  
grand|strong="H1419", selon|strong="H3027" les|strong="H1004"  
maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" leurs|strong="H1004" pères,  
pour|strong="H1004" chaque|strong="H1697" porte|strong="H8179". <sup>14</sup>  
Le|strong="H3318" sort|strong="H1486" échet|strong="H3318"  
à|strong="H1121" Shélémia pour|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3318"  
côté|strong="H5676" du|strong="H3318" levant|strong="H4217".  
Ils|strong="H1121" tirèrent|strong="H5307" au|strong="H5307"  
sort|strong="H1486" pour|strong="H3318" Zacharie|strong="H2148",  
son|strong="H3318" fils|strong="H1121", qui|strong="H1121"  
était|strong="H1121" un|strong="H1121" sage|strong="H7922"  
conseiller|strong="H3289", et|strong="H1121" son|strong="H3318"  
sort|strong="H1486" échet|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318"  
côté|strong="H5676" du|strong="H3318" nord|strong="H6828". <sup>15</sup>  
A|strong="H1121" Obed-Édom échet|strong="H3318" le|strong="H1121"  
côté|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" midi|strong="H5045",  
et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" maison|strong="H1004"  
des|strong="H1121" magasins à|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H7200"  
fils|strong="H1121". <sup>16</sup> A|strong="H5927" Shuppim et|strong="H5927"  
à|strong="H5927" Hosa|strong="H2621" échet|strong="H5927"  
le|strong="H5927" côté|strong="H5676" vers|strong="H5927" l'occident,  
avec|strong="H5927" la|strong="H5927" porte|strong="H8179"  
de|strong="H8179" Shalléketh, au|strong="H5927"  
chemin|strong="H4546" montant|strong="H5927"; une|strong="H5927"  
garde|strong="H4929" étant|strong="H4872" vis-à-vis de|strong="H8179"  
l'autre. <sup>17</sup> Il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H4872" avait|strong="H3117"  
à|strong="H3117" l'orient six|strong="H8337" Lévides|strong="H3881",  
au|strong="H3117" nord|strong="H6828" quatre par|strong="H3117"  
jour|strong="H3117"; au|strong="H3117" midi|strong="H5045" quatre  
par|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117"  
deux|strong="H8147" à|strong="H3117" chaque|strong="H1697"  
magasin; <sup>18</sup> Au|strong="H8147" Parbar, à|strong="H8147" l'occident,  
quatre vers|strong="H5927" le|strong="H8147" chemin|strong="H4546",  
deux|strong="H8147" au|strong="H8147" Parbar. <sup>19</sup> Ce|strong="H1697"  
sont|strong="H1121" là|strong="H1121" les|strong="H1121"  
classes|strong="H4256" des|strong="H1121" portiers|strong="H7778",  
pour|strong="H3318" les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
des|strong="H1121" Corites, et|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H3318"  
les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
Mérari|strong="H4847". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H1004" parmi|strong="H4480"  
les|strong="H1004" Lévides|strong="H3881", Achija était|strong="H1004"

préposé aux|strong = "H1697" trésors|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1004" aux|strong = "H1697"  
 trésors|strong = "H2428" des|strong = "H1004" choses|strong = "H5921"  
 sacrées. <sup>21</sup> Les|strong = "H7218" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Laedan|strong = "H3936", les|strong = "H7218" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H7218" Guershonites du|strong = "H1121"  
 côté|strong = "H5676" de|strong = "H1121" Laedan|strong = "H3936",  
 chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" pères de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Laedan|strong = "H3936", le|strong = "H1121" Guershonite: Jéchiéli, <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéchiéli, Zétham|strong = "H2241" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Joël|strong = "H3100", son|strong = "H3068" frère|strong = "H6996",  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" préposés aux|strong = "H3068"  
 trésors|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288".  
<sup>23</sup> Parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H7200"  
 Amramites|strong = "H6020", les|strong = "H7200"  
 Jitseharites|strong = "H3325", les|strong = "H7200"  
 Hébronites|strong = "H2276" et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H7200"  
 Uziélites|strong = "H5817", <sup>24</sup> Shébuël, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guershom, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", était|strong = "H1121" intendant|strong = "H5057"  
 des|strong = "H1121" trésors|strong = "H2428". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 par|strong = "H3027" Éliézer (dont|strong = "H3881" le|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" Réchabia|strong = "H7345",  
 dont|strong = "H3881" le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", dont|strong = "H3881"  
 le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 Joram|strong = "H3141", dont|strong = "H3881" le|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" Zicri|strong = "H2147",  
 dont|strong = "H3881" le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" Shéломith), <sup>26</sup> C'étaient ce|strong = "H1931" Shéломith  
 et|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H5921" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H7218" préposés  
 aux|strong = "H6942" trésors|strong = "H2428" des|strong = "H7218"  
 choses|strong = "H5921" saintes|strong = "H6944" que|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H6942" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732",  
 les|strong = "H1732" chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H7218" pères,  
 les|strong = "H1732" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" milliers  
 et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" centaines|strong = "H3967",  
 les|strong = "H1732" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" l'armée  
 avaient|strong = "H6944" consacrées|strong = "H6944"; <sup>27</sup> C'était  
 sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" guerres|strong = "H4421"

et|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
 butin|strong="H7998" qu'ils|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3068"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" consacrées|strong="H6942",  
 pour|strong="H1004" l'entretien de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H2388"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H1288".  
<sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605"  
 qu'avait|strong="H1697" consacré|strong="H6942"  
 Samuel|strong="H8050", le|strong="H7200" Voyant|strong="H7200",  
 Saül|strong="H7586", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Kis|strong="H7027", Abner, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Ner|strong="H5369", et|strong="H1121" Joab|strong="H3097",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tséruja|strong="H6870",  
 toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H7200" choses|strong="H5921"  
 consacrées|strong="H6942" étaient|strong="H1121" sous|strong="H7992"  
 la|strong="H7200" garde|strong="H7200" de|strong="H1121" Shéломith  
 et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H7200"  
 frères|strong="H1121". <sup>29</sup> D'entre|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3478"  
 Jitseharites|strong="H3325", Kénania|strong="H3663" et|strong="H1121"  
 ses|strong="H5921" fils|strong="H1121" étaient|strong="H3478"  
 pour|strong="H3478" l'œuvre extérieure|strong="H2435", préposés  
 sur|strong="H5921" Israël|strong="H3478", comme|strong="H1121"  
 scribes et|strong="H1121" juges|strong="H8199". <sup>30</sup>  
 Parmi|strong="H4480" les|strong="H3068" Hébronites|strong="H2276",  
 Hashabia et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H5921" frères|strong="H1121",  
 hommes|strong="H1121" vaillants|strong="H2428", au|strong="H3068"  
 nombre|strong="H7218" de|strong="H1121" mille sept|strong="H7651"  
 cents|strong="H3967", avaient|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3068"  
 surveillance|strong="H6486" d'Israël, de|strong="H1121" l'autre  
 côté|strong="H5676" du|strong="H1121" Jourdain|strong="H3383",  
 à|strong="H3068" l'occident, pour|strong="H3383" toute|strong="H3605"  
 l'œuvre de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" et|strong="H1121"  
 pour|strong="H3383" le|strong="H3068" service|strong="H5656"  
 du|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>31</sup> Pour|strong="H1732"  
 ce|strong="H7218" qui|strong="H1368" est|strong="H7218"  
 des|strong="H7218" Hébronites|strong="H2276", Jérija|strong="H3404"  
 en|strong="H4672" fut|strong="H1732" le|strong="H4672"  
 chef|strong="H7218". Dans|strong="H4672" la|strong="H4672"  
 quarantième année|strong="H8141" du|strong="H8141"  
 règne|strong="H4438" de|strong="H8141" David|strong="H1732",  
 on|strong="H3117" fit|strong="H1732" une|strong="H4672"  
 recherche|strong="H1875" au|strong="H1875" sujet|strong="H1697"  
 des|strong="H7218" Hébronites|strong="H2276", d'après  
 leurs|strong="H3117" généalogies|strong="H8435", selon|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H1732" maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H8141"  
 leurs|strong="H3117" pères, et|strong="H1368" il|strong="H1732"  
 se|strong="H1732" trouva|strong="H4672" parmi|strong="H4480"



eux|strong = "H1992" de|strong = "H8141" vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" à|strong = "H8141" Jaezer|strong = "H3270"  
 de|strong = "H8141" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>32</sup> Les|strong = "H1732"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jérija|strong = "H3404",  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" vaillants|strong = "H2428",  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H1121" nombre|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" mille sept|strong = "H7651"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" pères.  
 Le|strong = "H1732" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"  
 les|strong = "H1732" établit|strong = "H6485" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H1732" Rubénites|strong = "H7206", sur|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H1732" Gadites|strong = "H1425" et|strong = "H1121"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H1697" demi-tribu de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4520", pour|strong = "H1732" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H1732" affaires|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H1732"  
 les|strong = "H1732" affaires|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428".

27Or voici|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3318"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël selon|strong = "H5921"  
 leur|strong = "H4428" nombre|strong = "H4557", chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H7218" pères, chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121"  
 milliers et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" centaines|strong = "H3967",  
 et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" officiers|strong = "H7860"  
 au|strong = "H3318" service|strong = "H8334" du|strong = "H3318"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", pour|strong = "H3318" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3478" concernait|strong = "H1697"  
 les|strong = "H3318" divisions|strong = "H4256", leur|strong = "H4428"  
 entrée|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 sortie|strong = "H3318", mois|strong = "H2320" par|strong = "H4557"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", pendant|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3318" mois|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H1121" l'année,  
 chaque|strong = "H1697" division|strong = "H4256" étant  
 de|strong = "H1121" vingt-quatre mille hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>2</sup>  
 Sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" première|strong = "H7223"  
 division|strong = "H4256", pour|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1121"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320", était|strong = "H1121"  
 préposé Jashobeam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zabdiel|strong = "H2068"; et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 division|strong = "H4256" était|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vingt-quatre mille hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 était|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H7218" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Pharets et|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7223"

commandants de l'armée  
 du premier mois. <sup>4</sup>  
 Dodai, Achochite, était préposé  
 sur la division  
 du second mois;  
 Mikloth était chef  
 de sa division;  
 et il avait vingt-quatre  
 mille hommes dans sa  
 division. <sup>5</sup> Le chef  
 de la troisième  
 armée, pour le  
 troisième mois, était  
 Bénaja, fils de  
 Jéhojada, le  
 sacrificateur, chef;  
 et il avait vingt-quatre  
 mille hommes dans sa  
 division. <sup>6</sup> Ce Bénaja  
 était vaillant entre  
 les trente, et  
 à la tête  
 des trente. Et  
 Ammizabad, son fils,  
 était chef de  
 sa division. <sup>7</sup> Le  
 quatrième, pour le  
 quatrième mois, était  
 Asaël, frère de Joab;  
 et Zébadia, son  
 fils, était après  
 lui; et il avait  
 vingt-quatre mille  
 hommes dans sa  
 division. <sup>8</sup> Le  
 cinquième, pour le  
 cinquième mois,  
 était le chef  
 Shamehuth, de Jizrach; et  
 il avait vingt-quatre  
 mille hommes dans sa  
 division. <sup>9</sup> Le  
 sixième, pour le  
 sixième mois,  
 était Ira, fils  
 d'Ikkèsh, le  
 Thékoïte; et  
 il avait vingt-quatre  
 mille hommes dans sa

division|strong = "H4256". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H4480"  
 septième|strong = "H7637", pour|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H4480"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320", était|strong = "H1121"  
 Hélets|strong = "H2503", le|strong = "H4480" Pélonite|strong = "H6397",  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm;  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1121" vingt-quatre  
 mille hommes|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 division|strong = "H4256". <sup>11</sup> Le|strong = "H5921"  
 huitième|strong = "H8066", pour|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5921"  
 huitième|strong = "H8066" mois|strong = "H2320", était|strong = "H2320"  
 Sibbécaï|strong = "H5444", le|strong = "H5921" Hushathite,  
 de|strong = "H4256" la|strong = "H5921" famille des|strong = "H4256"  
 Zarechites; et|strong = "H6242" il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 vingt-quatre mille hommes|strong = "H1368" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" division|strong = "H4256". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H5921"  
 neuvième|strong = "H8671", pour|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5921"  
 neuvième|strong = "H8671" mois|strong = "H2320", était|strong = "H2320"  
 Abiézer, d'Anathoth, des|strong = "H4256" Benjamites|strong = "H1145";  
 et|strong = "H6242" il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H3068" vingt-quatre  
 mille hommes|strong = "H1368" dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 division|strong = "H4256". <sup>13</sup> Le|strong = "H5921"  
 dixième|strong = "H6224", pour|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5921"  
 dixième|strong = "H6224" mois|strong = "H2320", était|strong = "H2320"  
 Maharai|strong = "H4121", de|strong = "H4256" Nétopha,  
 de|strong = "H4256" la|strong = "H5921" famille des|strong = "H4256"  
 Zarechites, et|strong = "H6242" il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 vingt-quatre mille hommes|strong = "H1368" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" division|strong = "H4256". <sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H4480"  
 onzième|strong = "H6249", pour|strong = "H6240" le|strong = "H4480"  
 onzième|strong = "H6249" mois|strong = "H2320", était|strong = "H1121"  
 Bénaja|strong = "H1141", de|strong = "H1121" Pirathon|strong = "H6553",  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm;  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1121" vingt-quatre  
 mille hommes|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 division|strong = "H4256". <sup>15</sup> Le|strong = "H5921"  
 douzième|strong = "H8147", pour|strong = "H6240" le|strong = "H5921"  
 douzième|strong = "H8147" mois|strong = "H2320", était|strong = "H2320"  
 Heldai|strong = "H2469", de|strong = "H4256" Nétopha, de|strong = "H4256"  
 la|strong = "H5921" famille d'Othniel; et|strong = "H6242"  
 il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H3068" vingt-quatre mille  
 hommes|strong = "H8147" dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 division|strong = "H4256". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3478" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël: Eliézer,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zicri|strong = "H2147",  
 était|strong = "H3478" chef|strong = "H5057" des|strong = "H1121"  
 Rubénites|strong = "H7206"; des|strong = "H1121"

Siméonites|strong = "H8099", Shépathia, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Maaca|strong = "H4601"; <sup>17</sup> Des|strong = "H1121"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881": Hashabia, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Kémuel|strong = "H7055"; de|strong = "H1121"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron: Tsadok|strong = "H6659"; <sup>18</sup>  
 De|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063": Élihu, des|strong = "H1121"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732";  
 d'Issacar: Omri|strong = "H6018", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Micaël|strong = "H4317"; <sup>19</sup> De|strong = "H1121"  
 Zabulon|strong = "H2074": Jishmaeja, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Obadia;  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321":  
 Jérimoth|strong = "H3406", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Azriel; <sup>20</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm:  
 Hosée|strong = "H1954", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Azazia; de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1121" demi-tribu de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519": Joël|strong = "H3100", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Pédaja|strong = "H6305"; <sup>21</sup> De|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1121" demi-tribu de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", en|strong = "H4519" Galaad|strong = "H1568":  
 Jiddo|strong = "H3035", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zacharie|strong = "H2148"; de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144":  
 Jaasiel|strong = "H3300", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abner; <sup>22</sup>  
 De|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835": Azaréel|strong = "H5832",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jérocham|strong = "H3395".  
 Ce|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H3478" chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5375" compte|strong = "H5375"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Israélites|strong = "H1121" depuis|strong = "H3068"  
 l'âge de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 et|strong = "H1121" au-dessous, car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 multiplierait Israël|strong = "H3478" comme|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5375" étoiles|strong = "H3556" du|strong = "H1121"  
 ciel|strong = "H8064". <sup>24</sup> Joab|strong = "H3097", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870", avait|strong = "H1121"  
 commencé|strong = "H2490" le|strong = "H5927"  
 dénombrement|strong = "H4557", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" l'acheva pas|strong = "H3808", la|strong = "H3117"  
 colère|strong = "H7110" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel étant venue  
 à|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H1697" sujet|strong = "H1697"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" dénombrement|strong = "H4557" n'entra  
 pas|strong = "H3808" parmi|strong = "H4557" les|strong = "H5927"  
 dénombrements des|strong = "H3117" Chroniques|strong = "H1697"

du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>25</sup>  
 Azmaveth|strong = "H5820", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Adiel,  
 était|strong = "H5892" préposé sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H4428"  
 trésors du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428";  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Uzija,  
 sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H4428" provisions dans|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H4428" champs|strong = "H7704", les|strong = "H4428"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", les|strong = "H4428" villages|strong = "H3723"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H4428" tours|strong = "H4026"; <sup>26</sup>  
 Ezri|strong = "H5836", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kélub|strong = "H3620", sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6213"  
 ouvriers|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" champs|strong = "H7704",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" culture du|strong = "H1121"  
 sol|strong = "H7704"; <sup>27</sup> Shimeï, de|strong = "H3754"  
 Rama|strong = "H7435", sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921"  
 vignes|strong = "H3754"; Zabdi|strong = "H2067", de|strong = "H3754"  
 Shépham, sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921" provisions  
 de|strong = "H3754" vin|strong = "H3196" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5921" vignes|strong = "H3754"; <sup>28</sup> Baal-Hanan,  
 de|strong = "H5921" Guéder|strong = "H1451", sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5921" oliviers|strong = "H2132" et|strong = "H8081"  
 les|strong = "H5921" sycomores|strong = "H8256" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" plaine|strong = "H8219"; Joash, sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5921" provisions d'huile; <sup>29</sup> Shitraï, de|strong = "H1121"  
 Saron|strong = "H8289", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7462"  
 gros|strong = "H1241" bétail|strong = "H1241" qui|strong = "H1121" paissait  
 à|strong = "H1121" Saron|strong = "H8289"; Shaphat, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Adlaï, sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7462" gros|strong = "H1241"  
 bétail|strong = "H1241" dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7462"  
 vallées|strong = "H6010"; <sup>30</sup> Obil, l'Ismaélite, sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5921" chameaux|strong = "H1581"; Jéchia|strong = "H3165",  
 de|strong = "H5921" Méronoth|strong = "H4824", sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5921" ânesses; <sup>31</sup> Jaziz|strong = "H3151", l'Hagarénien,  
 sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H1732" menu|strong = "H6629"  
 bétail|strong = "H6629". Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là  
 étaient|strong = "H6629" intendants|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269"  
 biens|strong = "H7399" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732". <sup>32</sup> Jonathan|strong = "H3083",  
 oncle|strong = "H1730" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732",  
 était|strong = "H1732" conseiller|strong = "H3289", homme|strong = "H1121"  
 intelligent et|strong = "H1121" instruit; Jéchiel, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hacmoni|strong = "H2453", était|strong = "H1732"  
 auprès|strong = "H5973" des|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"; <sup>33</sup> Achitophel  
 était|strong = "H4428" conseiller|strong = "H3289" du|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"; Cushai, l'Arkite, était|strong = "H4428"

ami|strong = "H7453" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>34</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H4480" Achitophel, étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Bénaja|strong = "H1141", et|strong = "H1121" Abiathar.  
 Joab|strong = "H3097" était|strong = "H4428" chef|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'armée du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428".

28Or|strong = "H2091" David|strong = "H1732" assembla|strong = "H6950"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H1732" chefs|strong = "H8269" d'Israël, les|strong = "H1732"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" tribus|strong = "H7626",  
 les|strong = "H1732" chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269"  
 divisions|strong = "H4256", qui|strong = "H3478" servaient|strong = "H8334"  
 le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H1732" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" milliers  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1732" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H1121" centaines|strong = "H3967", ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" avaient|strong = "H3478" charge|strong = "H8269"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1732"  
 biens|strong = "H7399" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1732"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H4735" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H1121" auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121", avec|strong = "H5973"  
 les|strong = "H1732" eunuques|strong = "H5631", les|strong = "H1732"  
 héros|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H1732" hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368".

<sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H8085" pieds|strong = "H7272",  
 et|strong = "H6965" dit|strong = "H1697": Mes|strong = "H8085"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H6965" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", écoutez-moi! J'avais dessein|strong = "H4284"  
 de|strong = "H4428" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" repos|strong = "H4496"  
 pour|strong = "H6965" l'arche de|strong = "H4428" l'alliance  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965"  
 le|strong = "H8085" marchepied|strong = "H1916" de|strong = "H4428"  
 notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6965"  
 je|strong = "H5315" m'apprêtais à|strong = "H3068" bâtir|strong = "H1129".

<sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 bâtiras|strong = "H1129" pas|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H1129"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H8210"  
 nom|strong = "H8034", parce que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 es|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H1129" homme|strong = "H1121"



de|strong = "H1004" guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H1004"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3045"  
 versé|strong = "H8210" du|strong = "H1004" sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>4</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël, m'a|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4428" père, pour|strong = "H1004"  
 être|strong = "H1961" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3068"  
 choisi|strong = "H3045" Juda|strong = "H3063" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 conducteur|strong = "H5057", et|strong = "H3063", dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4428" père; et|strong = "H3063"  
 parmi|strong = "H7919" les|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4428" père, il|strong = "H4428"  
 a|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H5414" plaisir|strong = "H7521"  
 en|strong = "H4428" moi|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 me|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H7521" régner|strong = "H4427"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" entre|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 mes|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" (car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" beaucoup|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121") il|strong = "H8010"  
 a|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H3045" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414" asseoir|strong = "H3427"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" trône|strong = "H3678"  
 du|strong = "H1121" royaume|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel, sur|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H8010" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Salomon|strong = "H8010", ton|strong = "H1004"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", est|strong = "H1931" celui|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" bâтира|strong = "H1129" ma|strong = "H1129"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 me|strong = "H8010" le|strong = "H1129" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 choisi|strong = "H3045" pour|strong = "H1004" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3588" serai|strong = "H1961"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1121" père; <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" j'affermirai son|strong = "H6213"  
 règne|strong = "H4438" à|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5769",  
 s'il|strong = "H7200" s'applique à|strong = "H5704"  
 pratiquer|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H3117"

mes|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941",  
comme|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui. <sup>8</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
donc|strong = "H3027", aux|strong = "H2896" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
de|strong = "H1121" l'assemblée de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
et|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H5869" notre|strong = "H7200"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478" l'entend, je|strong = "H5315"  
vous|strong = "H3068" somme de|strong = "H1121" garder|strong = "H8104"  
et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" rechercher|strong = "H1875"  
diligemment tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
votre|strong = "H1875" Dieu|strong = "H3068", afin|strong = "H4616"  
que|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3068" possédiez|strong = "H3423"  
ce|strong = "H3423" bon|strong = "H2896" pays, et|strong = "H1121"  
que|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5769"  
fassiez|strong = "H6213" hériter vos|strong = "H1875"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H3068",  
à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
toi|strong = "H5315", Salomon|strong = "H8010", mon|strong = "H3045"  
fils|strong = "H1121", connais|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3045" père,  
et|strong = "H1121" sers-le avec|strong = "H5315" intégrité|strong = "H8003"  
de|strong = "H1121" cœur|strong = "H3820" et|strong = "H1121"  
une|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315" empressée;  
car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel sonde|strong = "H1875" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H3068" cœurs|strong = "H3824", et|strong = "H1121" discerne  
tout|strong = "H3605" dessein|strong = "H4284" des|strong = "H3068"  
pensées|strong = "H4284". Si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
le|strong = "H3045" cherches|strong = "H1875", il|strong = "H8010"  
se|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" trouver|strong = "H4672"  
de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H5315"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" l'abandonnes, il|strong = "H8010"  
te|strong = "H3068" rejettera|strong = "H2186" pour|strong = "H3068"  
toujours|strong = "H5703". <sup>10</sup> Considère|strong = "H7200"  
maintenant|strong = "H6258", que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel  
t'a|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H7200" pour|strong = "H6213"  
bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
pour|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720".  
Fortifie-toi et|strong = "H3068" agis|strong = "H6213". <sup>11</sup> Puis  
David|strong = "H1732" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
Salomon|strong = "H8010", son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",  
le|strong = "H5414" modèle|strong = "H8403" du|strong = "H1004" portique  
et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H5414" bâtiments|strong = "H1004",  
des|strong = "H5414" chambres|strong = "H2315" du|strong = "H1004"  
trésor|strong = "H1597", des|strong = "H5414" chambres|strong = "H2315"  
hautes|strong = "H5944", des|strong = "H5414" chambres|strong = "H2315"

intérieures|strong = "H6442", et|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1004" lieu|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" propitiatoire|strong = "H3727";  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" modèle|strong = "H8403" de|strong = "H1004" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414" l'esprit, pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H3068" parvis|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H3068" chambres|strong = "H3957" d'alentour, pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H3068" trésors|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H3068" trésors|strong = "H2428" des|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H1697" saintes|strong = "H6944"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H3068" classes|strong = "H4256" des|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" Lévités|strong = "H3881", et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605" l'œuvre du|strong = "H1004" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" du|strong = "H1004" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H3627" donna|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3627" modèle|strong = "H8403" des|strong = "H5656" objets|strong = "H3627" d'or|strong = "H3627", avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3627" poids|strong = "H4948", pour|strong = "H3701" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3627" devait|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H2896" d'or|strong = "H3627", pour|strong = "H3701" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H2091" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" chaque|strong = "H3605" service|strong = "H5656"; de|strong = "H3627" même|strong = "H5315", pour|strong = "H3701" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H2091" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" d'argent|strong = "H6213", avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3627" poids|strong = "H4948", pour|strong = "H3701" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H2091" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" chaque|strong = "H3605" service|strong = "H5656". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H2091" poids|strong = "H4948" des|strong = "H5656" chandeliers|strong = "H4501" d'or|strong = "H4501" et|strong = "H3701" de|strong = "H2091" leurs|strong = "H2091" lampes|strong = "H5216" d'or|strong = "H4501", avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H2091" poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H2091" chaque|strong = "H6213" chandelier|strong = "H4501" et|strong = "H3701" de|strong = "H2091" ses|strong = "H8104" lampes|strong = "H5216";

et|strong = "H3701" le|strong = "H2091" poids|strong = "H4948"  
 des|strong = "H5656" chandeliers|strong = "H4501"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213", avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H2091"  
 poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H2091" chaque|strong = "H6213"  
 chandelier|strong = "H4501" et|strong = "H3701" de|strong = "H2091"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" lampes|strong = "H5216", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 l'usage de|strong = "H2091" chaque|strong = "H6213"  
 chandelier|strong = "H4501". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" l'or, au|strong = "H3701" poids|strong = "H4948",  
 pour|strong = "H7979" les|strong = "H2091" tables|strong = "H7979"  
 des|strong = "H2091" pains de|strong = "H2091"  
 proposition|strong = "H4635", pour|strong = "H7979"  
 chaque|strong = "H6213" table|strong = "H7979"; et|strong = "H3701"  
 de|strong = "H2091" l'argent pour|strong = "H7979" les|strong = "H2091"  
 tables|strong = "H7979" d'argent|strong = "H6213". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3701"  
 de|strong = "H2091" même|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H2889"  
 les|strong = "H2091" fourchettes|strong = "H4207", les|strong = "H2091"  
 bassins|strong = "H4219" et|strong = "H3701" les|strong = "H2091" fioles  
 d'or|strong = "H4501" pur|strong = "H2889"; et|strong = "H3701"  
 pour|strong = "H2889" les|strong = "H2091" coupes|strong = "H4219"  
 d'or|strong = "H4501", avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H2091"  
 poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H2091" chaque|strong = "H6213"  
 coupe|strong = "H3713", et|strong = "H3701" pour|strong = "H2889"  
 les|strong = "H2091" coupes|strong = "H4219" d'argent|strong = "H6213",  
 avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H2091" poids|strong = "H4948"  
 de|strong = "H2091" chaque|strong = "H6213" coupe|strong = "H3713"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" l'autel des|strong = "H3068"  
 parfums|strong = "H7004", en|strong = "H3068" or|strong = "H2091"  
 épuré|strong = "H2212", avec|strong = "H1285" le|strong = "H3068"  
 poids|strong = "H4948"; et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 modèle|strong = "H8403" du|strong = "H5921" char|strong = "H4818",  
 des|strong = "H3068" chérubins|strong = "H3742" d'or|strong = "H4501"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" étendent|strong = "H6566" leurs|strong = "H2091" ailes  
 et|strong = "H3068" couvrent|strong = "H5526" l'arche de|strong = "H2091"  
 l'alliance de|strong = "H2091" l'Éternel. <sup>19</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605"  
 cela|strong = "H1697", dit|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732",  
 est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H3791"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" part|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" m'en a|strong = "H3068"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" l'intelligence, savoir|strong = "H3045",  
 de|strong = "H3027" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068"  
 œuvres|strong = "H4399" de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H4399"  
 modèle|strong = "H8403". <sup>20</sup> David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3068" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121": Fortifie-toi,  
 prends|strong = "H6213" courage|strong = "H2388" et|strong = "H1121"

agis|strong="H6213"; ne|strong="H3068" crains|strong="H3372"  
 point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3068" t'effraye  
 point|strong="H3808"; car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", mon|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 sera|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H1004":  
 il|strong="H1732" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 laissera|strong="H5800" point|strong="H3808" et|strong="H1121"  
 ne|strong="H3068" t'abandonnera point|strong="H3808",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3588"  
 toute|strong="H3605" l'œuvre pour|strong="H5704" le|strong="H6213"  
 service|strong="H5656" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel soit|strong="H3068"  
 achevée|strong="H3615". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H3548" voici|strong="H2009"  
 les|strong="H1004" classes|strong="H4256" des|strong="H8269"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3548" des|strong="H8269"  
 Lévités|strong="H3881", pour|strong="H1004" tout|strong="H1697"  
 le|strong="H5971" service|strong="H5656" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H1697" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697"; et|strong="H3548" tu|strong="H7200"  
 as|strong="H3045" avec|strong="H5971" toi|strong="H1004",  
 pour|strong="H1004" toute|strong="H3605" l'œuvre,  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1004" hommes|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H1004" bonne|strong="H2896" volonté|strong="H5081",  
 experts pour|strong="H1004" toute|strong="H3605"  
 sorte|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1004" service|strong="H5656";  
 et|strong="H3548" les|strong="H1004" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 et|strong="H3548" tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H1697" prêts|strong="H3559"  
 à|strong="H1697" exécuter|strong="H5656" tout|strong="H1697"  
 ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200" diras.

<sup>29</sup>Puis le|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732"  
 dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée:  
 Mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121" Salomon|strong="H8010",  
 le|strong="H3068" seul que|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 ait|strong="H3068" choisi|strong="H3045", est|strong="H3068"  
 jeune|strong="H5288" et|strong="H1419" d'âge tendre|strong="H7390",  
 et|strong="H1419" l'œuvre est|strong="H3068" grande|strong="H1419";  
 car|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H4399" palais|strong="H1002"  
 n'est|strong="H1697" pas|strong="H3808" pour|strong="H1732"  
 un|strong="H1121" homme|strong="H5288", mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1732" est|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H1732"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>2</sup> J'ai|strong="H1004"  
 préparé|strong="H3559" de|strong="H1004" tout|strong="H2091"  
 mon|strong="H3701" pouvoir|strong="H3581", pour|strong="H1004"

la|strong = "H3559" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 mon|strong = "H3701" Dieu|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H1004" l'or  
 pour|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2091"  
 doit|strong = "H5869" être|strong = "H2896" d'or|strong = "H6213",  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'argent pour|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H2091" doit|strong = "H5869" être|strong = "H2896"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213", de|strong = "H1004" l'airain  
 pour|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2091"  
 doit|strong = "H5869" être|strong = "H2896" d'airain, du|strong = "H1004"  
 fer|strong = "H1270" pour|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H2091" doit|strong = "H5869" être|strong = "H2896"  
 de|strong = "H1004" fer|strong = "H1270", et|strong = "H1004"  
 du|strong = "H1004" bois|strong = "H6086" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2091" doit|strong = "H5869"  
 être|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H1004" bois|strong = "H6086",  
 des|strong = "H1004" pierres|strong = "H7023" d'onyx et|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H1004" pierres|strong = "H7023" à|strong = "H1004"  
 enchâsser|strong = "H4394", des|strong = "H1004" pierres|strong = "H7023"  
 d'ornement et|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" diverses  
 couleurs|strong = "H7553", des|strong = "H1004" pierres|strong = "H7023"  
 précieuses|strong = "H3368" de|strong = "H1004" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 sortes, et|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" marbre|strong = "H7893"  
 blanc en|strong = "H3701" quantité|strong = "H7230". <sup>3</sup>

De|strong = "H1004" plus|strong = "H5750", dans|strong = "H5414"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" affection pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 outre|strong = "H4605" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H2091" j'ai|strong = "H1004"  
 préparées|strong = "H3559" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944",  
 ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H2091" j'ai|strong = "H1004"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H1004" d'argent|strong = "H6213"  
 m'appartenant en|strong = "H5414" propre|strong = "H5459": <sup>4</sup>

Trois|strong = "H7969" mille|strong = "H7239" talents|strong = "H3603"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213", d'or|strong = "H6213" d'Ophir, et|strong = "H1004"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" mille|strong = "H7239" talents|strong = "H3603"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213" épuré|strong = "H2212", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 revêtir|strong = "H2902" les|strong = "H1004" parois|strong = "H7023"  
 des|strong = "H1004" bâtiments|strong = "H1004"; <sup>5</sup> L'or  
 pour|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H4399" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 doit|strong = "H5869" être|strong = "H2896" d'or|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H3117" l'argent pour|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H4399"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" doit|strong = "H5869" être|strong = "H2896"



d'argent|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3027"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'œuvre à|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3068" ouvriers|strong = "H2796". Qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" disposé|strong = "H5068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 présenter|strong = "H4390" volontairement|strong = "H5068" aujourd'hui  
 ses|strong = "H3027" offrandes|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"? <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H3478"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" pères, les|strong = "H3478"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" tribus|strong = "H7626"  
 d'Israël, les|strong = "H3478" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428"  
 milliers|strong = "H7239" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H4428"  
 centaines|strong = "H3967", ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H3478" intendants|strong = "H8269" du|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", firent|strong = "H3478"  
 volontairement|strong = "H5068" des|strong = "H8269"  
 offrandes|strong = "H5068". <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 donnèrent|strong = "H5414", pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" mille|strong = "H7239" talents|strong = "H3603"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213", dix|strong = "H6235" mille|strong = "H7239"  
 dariques, dix|strong = "H6235" mille|strong = "H7239"  
 talents|strong = "H3603" d'argent|strong = "H6213", dix-huit  
 mille|strong = "H7239" talents|strong = "H3603" d'airain,  
 et|strong = "H1004" cent|strong = "H3967" mille|strong = "H7239"  
 talents|strong = "H3603" de|strong = "H1004" fer|strong = "H1270". <sup>8</sup> Enfin,  
 les|strong = "H5414" pierres|strong = "H7023" précieuses|strong = "H3368"  
 que|strong = "H1004" chacun|strong = "H3117" trouva|strong = "H4672"  
 chez|strong = "H1004" soi|strong = "H1004", ils|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mirent|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" trésor  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", entre|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" Jéchiel,  
 le|strong = "H5414" Guershonite. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068" réjouit|strong = "H8055"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H5971" dons|strong = "H5414"  
 volontaires|strong = "H5068"; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 faisaient|strong = "H5068" de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3588"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" leurs|strong = "H5414" offrandes|strong = "H5068"  
 volontaires|strong = "H5068" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288";  
 et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H5971" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 joie|strong = "H8057". <sup>10</sup> Puis David|strong = "H1732"  
 bénit|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", en|strong = "H5769"

présence|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée. Et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": O Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël notre|strong = "H1288" père, béni|strong = "H1288" sois-tu d'éternité  
 en|strong = "H5769" éternité|strong = "H5769"! <sup>11</sup> A|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", Éternel|strong = "H3068", la|strong = "H3068"  
 grandeur|strong = "H1420", la|strong = "H3068" force|strong = "H1369"  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" magnificence|strong = "H8597",  
 l'éternité et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 splendeur|strong = "H1935", car|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H7218" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 et|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" t'appartient. A|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", Éternel|strong = "H3068", est|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" règne|strong = "H4467", et|strong = "H3068"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" t'élèves en|strong = "H3068" souverain|strong = "H7218"  
 au-dessus de|strong = "H7218" tout|strong = "H3605". <sup>12</sup>  
 La|strong = "H6440" richesse|strong = "H6239" et|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" gloire|strong = "H3519" viennent|strong = "H6256"  
 de|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H3027"  
 as|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" domination|strong = "H4910"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605"; la|strong = "H6440"  
 force|strong = "H3581" et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 puissance|strong = "H1369" sont|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H6440"  
 ta|strong = "H2388" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H2388" main|strong = "H3027"  
 est|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pouvoir|strong = "H3027"  
 d'agrandir et|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027" fortifier  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" choses|strong = "H1431". <sup>13</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258", ô notre|strong = "H8034"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! nous|strong = "H8034" te|strong = "H3068"  
 louons|strong = "H3034", et|strong = "H8034" nous|strong = "H8034"  
 célébrons|strong = "H1984" ton|strong = "H3034" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 glorieux|strong = "H8597". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 suis-je, et|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971", que|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3027" ayons le|strong = "H5414" pouvoir|strong = "H3027"  
 d'offrir ainsi|strong = "H2063" volontairement|strong = "H5068"?  
 Car|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605" vient|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"  
 nous|strong = "H3027" vient|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H5971" donnons.  
<sup>15</sup> Nous|strong = "H6440" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3117"

étrangers|strong = "H1616" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" hôtes,  
 comme|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" nos|strong = "H6440" pères;  
 nos|strong = "H6440" jours|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H3117"  
 comme|strong = "H3117" l'ombre, sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" n'y  
 a|strong = "H6440" point|strong = "H3808" d'espérance. <sup>16</sup>  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H3027" abondance|strong = "H1995"  
 que|strong = "H2088" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H3426"  
 préparée|strong = "H3559" pour|strong = "H1004" bâtir|strong = "H1129"  
 une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H3559" saint|strong = "H6944" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 vient|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H3559"  
 main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045", ô  
 mon|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H7200"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" sondes le|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3824",  
 et|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 prends|strong = "H7200" plaisir|strong = "H7521" à|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" droiture|strong = "H3476". C'est dans|strong = "H4672"  
 la|strong = "H7200" droiture|strong = "H3476" de|strong = "H5971"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824" que|strong = "H7200"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" volontairement|strong = "H5068"  
 offert|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H4390" ces|strong = "H8057"  
 choses|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H7200" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" maintenant|strong = "H6258" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 joie|strong = "H8057" ton|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" trouve|strong = "H4672"  
 ici|strong = "H6311", t'offrir volontairement|strong = "H5068"  
 ses|strong = "H7200" dons|strong = "H5414". <sup>18</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Abraham, d'Isaac et|strong = "H3478" d'Israël,  
 nos|strong = "H5414" pères, conserve|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769" cette|strong = "H2063"  
 disposition|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" pensées|strong = "H4284"  
 du|strong = "H5971" cœur|strong = "H3824" de|strong = "H5971"  
 ton|strong = "H8104" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3478"  
 affermis|strong = "H3559" leurs|strong = "H5414" cœurs|strong = "H3824"  
 en|strong = "H5971" toi|strong = "H8104". <sup>19</sup> Donne|strong = "H5414"  
 aussi|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3824" intègre  
 à|strong = "H5414" Salomon|strong = "H8010", mon|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H5414" garder|strong = "H8104"  
 tes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687",  
 tes|strong = "H8104" témoignages et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H8104"  
 statuts|strong = "H2708", pour|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 exécuter|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414"

bâtir|strong = "H1129" le|strong = "H5414" palais|strong = "H1002"  
 que|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H5656" préparé|strong = "H3559". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée:  
 Bénissez|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" votre|strong = "H1288"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! Et|strong = "H4428" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée bénit|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4428",  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" pères; ils|strong = "H1121" s'inclinèrent  
 et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3068" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" et|strong = "H4428"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>21</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3068" lendemain|strong = "H4283" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117", ils|strong = "H1121"  
 sacrifièrent|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" offrirent|strong = "H5927"  
 des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930"; mille|strong = "H7239"  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499", mille|strong = "H7239" béliers,  
 et|strong = "H3117" mille|strong = "H7239" agneaux|strong = "H3532",  
 avec|strong = "H5927" leurs|strong = "H3117" libations|strong = "H5262",  
 et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 en|strong = "H3117" grand|strong = "H7230" nombre|strong = "H7230"  
 pour|strong = "H5927" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>22</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" mangèrent et|strong = "H1419" burent|strong = "H8354"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" avec|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" joie|strong = "H8057"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 proclamèrent|strong = "H4427" roi|strong = "H4427" pour|strong = "H4886"  
 la|strong = "H6440" seconde|strong = "H8145" fois|strong = "H8145"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732"; ils|strong = "H1121" l'oignirent,  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 comme|strong = "H3117" chef|strong = "H5057", et|strong = "H1419"  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659", comme|strong = "H3117"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>23</sup> Salomon|strong = "H8010" s'assit  
 donc|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H8085"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428", à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H4428" père; il|strong = "H1732"  
 prospéra|strong = "H6743", et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3068" obéit|strong = "H8085". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5414"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H1121"

même|strong="H1571" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428"  
 David|strong="H1732", se|strong="H4428" soumirent|strong="H5414"  
 au|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3478" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" éleva|strong="H1431"  
 au|strong="H5414" plus|strong="H6440" haut|strong="H4605"  
 degré|strong="H4605" Salomon|strong="H8010", à|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H5414" vue|strong="H5869" de|strong="H4428"  
 tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478"  
 lui|strong="H3068" donna|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5414"  
 splendeur|strong="H1935" de|strong="H4428" royauté|strong="H4438",  
 comme|strong="H5414" n'en|strong="H1995" avait|strong="H3068"  
 eu|strong="H1961" avant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068"  
 aucun|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" en|strong="H5414"  
 Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>26</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" David|strong="H1732",  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Isaï, régna|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427"  
 tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>27</sup> Le|strong="H3478"  
 temps|strong="H3117" qu'il|strong="H3117" régna|strong="H4427"  
 sur|strong="H4427" Israël|strong="H3478" fut|strong="H3478"  
 de|strong="H3117" quarante ans|strong="H8141". Il|strong="H3117"  
 régna|strong="H4427" sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141"  
 à|strong="H8141" Hébron|strong="H2275", et|strong="H3117"  
 trente-trois ans|strong="H8141" à|strong="H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>28</sup> Il|strong="H3117"  
 mourut|strong="H4191" en|strong="H3117" bonne|strong="H2896"  
 vieillesse|strong="H7872", rassasié|strong="H7649" de|strong="H1121"  
 jours|strong="H3117", de|strong="H1121" richesses|strong="H6239"  
 et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121" gloire|strong="H3519";  
 et|strong="H3117" Salomon|strong="H8010", son|strong="H3117"  
 fils|strong="H1121", régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H3117"  
 sa|strong="H3117" place|strong="H8478". <sup>29</sup> Or|strong="H2091" quant  
 aux|strong="H1697" actions|strong="H1697" du|strong="H1697"  
 roi|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732", tant|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H7200" premières|strong="H7223" que|strong="H1697"  
 les|strong="H7200" dernières, voici|strong="H2009",  
 elles|strong="H5869" sont|strong="H1697" écrites|strong="H3789"  
 dans|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" livre|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H4428" Samuel|strong="H8050", le|strong="H7200"  
 Voyant|strong="H7200", dans|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200"  
 livre|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" Nathan|strong="H5416",  
 le|strong="H7200" prophète|strong="H5030", et|strong="H4428"  
 dans|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" livre|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H4428" Gad|strong="H1410", le|strong="H7200"  
 Voyant|strong="H7200", <sup>30</sup> Avec|strong="H5973" tout|strong="H3605"  
 son|strong="H5674" règne|strong="H4438", et|strong="H3478"  
 ses|strong="H5921" exploits|strong="H1369", et|strong="H3478"

## 2 Chroniques



## 2 Chroniques

1 Or **= "H2091"** Salomon **= "H8010"**, fils **= "H1121"** de **= "H1121"** David **= "H1732"**, s'affermi dans **= "H2388"** son **= "H3068"** règne **= "H4438"**; l'Éternel son **= "H3068"** Dieu **= "H3068"** fut **= "H3068"** avec **= "H5973"** lui **= "H3068"**, et **= "H1121"** l'éleva extrêmement. <sup>2</sup> Et **= "H3478"** Salomon **= "H8010"** parla à **= "H3478"** tout **= "H3605"** Israël **= "H3478"**, aux **= "H3478"** chefs **= "H8269"** de **= "H8269"** milliers et **= "H3478"** de **= "H8269"** centaines **= "H3967"**, aux **= "H3478"** juges **= "H8199"** et **= "H3478"** à **= "H3478"** tous **= "H3605"** les **= "H3478"** principaux **= "H5387"** de **= "H8269"** tout **= "H3605"** Israël **= "H3478"**, chefs **= "H8269"** des **= "H7218"** maisons **= "H1004"** des **= "H7218"** pères. <sup>3</sup> Et **= "H4872"** Salomon **= "H8010"** et **= "H4872"** toute **= "H3605"** l'assemblée avec **= "H6213"** lui **= "H3068"**, allèrent **= "H3212"** au **= "H6213"** haut **= "H4605"** lieu **= "H1116"** qui **= "H3068"** était **= "H6213"** à **= "H3068"** Gabaon **= "H1391"**; car **= "H3588"** là **= "H6213"** était **= "H6213"** le **= "H6213"** tabernacle **= "H4908"** d'assignation de **= "H5650"** Dieu **= "H3068"**, que **= "H3588"** Moïse **= "H4872"**, serviteur **= "H5650"** de **= "H5650"** l'Éternel, avait **= "H3068"** fait **= "H6213"** dans **= "H6213"** le **= "H6213"** désert **= "H4057"**. <sup>4</sup> Mais **= "H3588"** David **= "H1732"** avait **= "H1732"** amené **= "H3947"** l'arche de **= "H5927"** Dieu **= "H3068"**, de **= "H5927"** Kirjath-Jearim au **= "H5927"** lieu **= "H5186"** qu'il **= "H7200"** avait **= "H1732"** préparé **= "H3559"**; car **= "H3588"** il **= "H1732"** lui **= "H1732"** avait **= "H1732"** dressé **= "H5186"** un **= "H5927"** tabernacle **= "H4908"** à **= "H5927"** Jérusalem **= "H3389"**. <sup>5</sup> L'autel d'airain que **= "H6440"** Betsaléel **= "H1212"**, fils **= "H1121"** d'Uri, fils **= "H1121"** de **= "H1121"** Hur **= "H2354"**, avait **= "H3068"** fait **= "H6213"**, était **= "H6213"** là **= "H6213"** devant **= "H6440"** la **= "H6213"** Demeure **= "H4908"** de **= "H1121"** l'Éternel. Et **= "H1121"** Salomon **= "H8010"** et **= "H1121"** l'assemblée y **= "H3068"** cherchèrent **= "H1875"** l'Éternel. <sup>6</sup> Et **= "H5927"** Salomon **= "H8010"** offrit **= "H5927"** là **= "H6440"**, devant **= "H6440"** l'Éternel, mille

holocaustes|strong = "H5930", sur|strong = "H6440" l'autel d'airain  
 qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle|strong = "H4908" d'assignation. <sup>7</sup>  
 En|strong = "H5414" cette|strong = "H5414" nuit-là, Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 apparut|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H5414" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 et|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H8010" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Demande|strong = "H7592" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H7200"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" veux que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H4100" donne|strong = "H5414". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" répondit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068": Tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 usé|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617" envers|strong = "H2617"  
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H6213" père, et|strong = "H1419"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" m'as établi|strong = "H4427" roi|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>9</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258", Éternel|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! que|strong = "H1697" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732",  
 mon|strong = "H3068" père, soit|strong = "H3068" ferme|strong = "H3559";  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" m'as établi|strong = "H4427"  
 roi|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" un|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227"  
 comme|strong = "H5973" la|strong = "H3068" poussière|strong = "H6083"  
 de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6083". <sup>10</sup>  
 Donne-moi donc|strong = "H4100" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" sagesse|strong = "H2451"  
 et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H6440" l'intelligence, afin  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" sache|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H6440" conduire|strong = "H3318" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" pourrait juger|strong = "H8199" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", ce|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 si|strong = "H3588" grand|strong = "H1419"? <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3117"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010": Puisque|strong = "H3282" c'est  
 là|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H3282" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H5315" dans|strong = "H2451" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3282"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" n'as demandé|strong = "H7592" ni|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H3117" richesses|strong = "H6239", ni|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H3117" biens|strong = "H5233", ni|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" gloire|strong = "H3519",  
 ni|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" mort|strong = "H5315",  
 de|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 te|strong = "H5971" haïssent|strong = "H8130", ni|strong = "H3117"

même|strong = "H5315" des|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227", mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3282"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H6440" demandé|strong = "H7592"  
 pour|strong = "H5971" toi|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'intelligence, afin de|strong = "H3117"  
 pouvoir|strong = "H7227" juger|strong = "H8199" mon|strong = "H3117"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", sur|strong = "H4427" lequel je|strong = "H5315"  
 t'ai établi|strong = "H4427" roi|strong = "H4427", <sup>12</sup> La|strong = "H5414"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H4428" l'intelligence  
 te|strong = "H6440" sont|strong = "H6440" données|strong = "H5414".  
 Je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 aussi|strong = "H3651" des|strong = "H5414" richesses|strong = "H6239",  
 des|strong = "H5414" biens|strong = "H5233" et|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H3519",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" n'en|strong = "H1732" ont|strong = "H6440"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H6440"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" ont|strong = "H6440"  
 été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H4428" comme|strong = "H5414" n'en|strong = "H1732"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" aucun|strong = "H5414" après|strong = "H1004"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>13</sup> Puis Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 s'en|strong = "H3478" retourna|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", du|strong = "H6440" haut|strong = "H4605"  
 lieu|strong = "H1116" qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Gabaon|strong = "H1391", de|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tabernacle|strong = "H4908"  
 d'assignation; et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H8010"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>14</sup>  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" rassembla des|strong = "H4428"  
 chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428"  
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571"; il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H8010"  
 quatorze cents|strong = "H3967" chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H4428"  
 douze|strong = "H8147" mille cavaliers|strong = "H6571";  
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H4428"  
 mit|strong = "H3240" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H4428"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" où|strong = "H5892" il|strong = "H4428"  
 tenait|strong = "H2388" ses|strong = "H4428" chars|strong = "H7393",  
 et|strong = "H4428" auprès|strong = "H5973" du|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", à|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 fit|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H2091" l'argent et|strong = "H4428" l'or  
 étaient|strong = "H8219" aussi|strong = "H1571" communs|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" que|strong = "H2091"  
 les|strong = "H5414" pierres, et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414"  
 cèdres, que|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H5414"

sycomores|strong = "H8256" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414"  
 plaine|strong = "H8219". <sup>16</sup> Le|strong = "H3947" lieu|strong = "H1116"  
 d'où|strong = "H2091" l'on|strong = "H3117" tirait|strong = "H4161"  
 les|strong = "H3947" chevaux|strong = "H5483" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" était|strong = "H4428" l'Égypte;  
 une|strong = "H3947" troupe|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428"  
 marchands|strong = "H5503" du|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 allaient|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H4428" chercher|strong = "H3947"  
 un|strong = "H3947" convoi pour|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947"  
 prix|strong = "H4242" convenu|strong = "H4150". <sup>17</sup> On|strong = "H5971"  
 faisait|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H3318"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte un|strong = "H3027" char|strong = "H4818"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 sicles|strong = "H3701" d'argent|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3318"  
 un|strong = "H3027" cheval|strong = "H5483" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572". On|strong = "H5971"  
 en|strong = "H5927" amenait|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H4428"  
 même|strong = "H3027" par|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H3027"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3027" Héthiens|strong = "H2850",  
 et|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3027"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie.

2Or|strong = "H2091" Salomon|strong = "H8010" ordonna  
 de|strong = "H2022" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H5921"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H5608" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H2022"  
 pour|strong = "H8010" lui|strong = "H8010" une|strong = "H5921"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" royale|strong = "H4438". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" compta|strong = "H6213"  
 soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H4428" dix|strong = "H7657" mille  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H7971" porter|strong = "H7971"  
 les|strong = "H6213" fardeaux|strong = "H5449", et|strong = "H4428"  
 quatre-vingt mille pour|strong = "H7971" tailler|strong = "H2672"  
 les|strong = "H6213" pierres|strong = "H2672" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H4428"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" mille six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 préposés sur|strong = "H4428" eux|strong = "H1004". <sup>3</sup> Puis  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" envoya|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H6440"  
 Hiram|strong = "H2361", roi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Tyr|strong = "H6865", pour|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": Fais|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H1242"  
 as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H6440" père, à|strong = "H3068"

qui|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H1242" as|strong = "H6440"  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3068" cèdres,  
 pour|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3068" bâtir|strong = "H1129"  
 une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" afin d'y  
 habiter|strong = "H3427". <sup>4</sup> Voici|strong = "H3588", je|strong = "H3588"  
 vais bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 au|strong = "H1004" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" mon|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 consacrer|strong = "H6942", pour|strong = "H1004" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 fumer devant|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H1129"  
 parfum|strong = "H7004" des|strong = "H1004" aromates|strong = "H5561",  
 pour|strong = "H1004" présenter|strong = "H3427"  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548" devant|strong = "H1004"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1129" pains de|strong = "H1004"  
 proposition|strong = "H4635", et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 offrir|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H1129" holocaustes|strong = "H5930"  
 du|strong = "H1004" matin|strong = "H1242" et|strong = "H1419"  
 du|strong = "H1004" soir|strong = "H6153", des|strong = "H1004"  
 sabbats|strong = "H7676", des|strong = "H1004" nouvelles  
 lunes|strong = "H2320", et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H1004"  
 fêtes|strong = "H4150" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ce|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H1129" est|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1129" devoir  
 pour|strong = "H1004" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H1004"  
 perpétuité|strong = "H5769". <sup>5</sup> La|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" vais  
 bâtir|strong = "H1129" sera|strong = "H8064" grande|strong = "H1419";  
 car|strong = "H3588" notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H6440" plus|strong = "H6440" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" dieux. <sup>6</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H3063" aurait|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H6213" pouvoir|strong = "H3581" de|strong = "H6213"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", puisque les|strong = "H6213"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6213"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064" des|strong = "H6213" cieus|strong = "H8064"  
 ne|strong = "H1732" sauraient le|strong = "H6213"  
 contenir|strong = "H3557"? Et|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H3063" suis-je  
 pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H1732" bâtir|strong = "H1129"  
 une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", si|strong = "H3045"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" n'est|strong = "H5650" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" fumer des|strong = "H6213"  
 parfums|strong = "H6999" devant|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 face|strong = "H6440"? <sup>7</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H3588" envoie-moi  
 un|strong = "H7971" homme|strong = "H5650" habile|strong = "H3045"

à|strong = "H5650" travailler|strong = "H5647" en|strong = "H5650" or|strong = "H2091", en|strong = "H5650" argent|strong = "H3701", en|strong = "H5650" airain|strong = "H5178" et|strong = "H3045" en|strong = "H5650" fer|strong = "H1270", en|strong = "H5650" écarlate, en|strong = "H5650" cramoisi|strong = "H3758" et|strong = "H3045" en|strong = "H5650" pourpre, sachant|strong = "H3045" sculpter|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H7971" sculptures|strong = "H6605", pour|strong = "H7971" travailler|strong = "H5647" avec|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H3772" hommes|strong = "H1121" habiles|strong = "H2450" que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" avec|strong = "H3772" moi|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5650" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H5650" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H5650", mon|strong = "H7971" père, a|strong = "H5650" préparés|strong = "H3559".

<sup>8</sup> Envoie-moi aussi|strong = "H1129" du|strong = "H1004"

Liban|strong = "H3844" du|strong = "H1004" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1004" cèdre, de|strong = "H1004" cyprès|strong = "H1265" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1004" santal; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" tes|strong = "H1129" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" savent|strong = "H3045" couper|strong = "H2404" le|strong = "H3559" bois|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H1004" Liban|strong = "H3844". Voici|strong = "H3588", mes|strong = "H3559" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" seront|strong = "H1004" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H1129" tiens|strong = "H3559". <sup>9</sup>

Qu'on|strong = "H3701" me|strong = "H5414" prépare|strong = "H3559" du|strong = "H5414" bois|strong = "H6086" en|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H1419" quantité|strong = "H7230"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H6086" je|strong = "H5650" vais bâtir|strong = "H1129" sera|strong = "H5650" grande|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H6242" magnifique|strong = "H6381".

<sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H5971" couperont|strong = "H2404", qui|strong = "H5971" abattront|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H5414" bois|strong = "H6086", vingt|strong = "H6242" mille cores de|strong = "H4428" froment|strong = "H2406" foulé|strong = "H5971", vingt|strong = "H6242" mille cores d'orge, vingt|strong = "H6242" mille baths|strong = "H1324" de|strong = "H4428" vin|strong = "H3196", et|strong = "H4428" vingt|strong = "H6242" mille baths|strong = "H1324" d'huile. <sup>11</sup>

Huram|strong = "H2361", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Tyr|strong = "H6865", répondit, dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H6213" écrit|strong = "H3791" qu'il|strong = "H1121" envoya|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Salomon|strong = "H8010": C'est parce que|strong = "H3045" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" aime son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" t'a|strong = "H3068" établi|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428"



eux|strong="H1004". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3045" Hiram|strong="H2361" dit|strong="H5414": Béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", le|strong="H7971" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong="H2450" a|strong="H7971" fait|strong="H7971" les|strong="H7971" lieux|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3045" la|strong="H7971" terre|strong="H6440", de|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H7971" qu'il|strong="H3045" a|strong="H7971" donné|strong="H7971" au|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732" un|strong="H7971" fils|strong="H1121" sage|strong="H2450", prudent|strong="H3045" et|strong="H3045" intelligent|strong="H3045", qui|strong="H2450" va|strong="H3068" bâtir|strong="H1129" une|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004" à|strong="H7971" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", et|strong="H3045" une|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004" royale|strong="H4438" pour|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H2361"! <sup>13</sup> Je|strong="H5414" t'envoie donc|strong="H3772" un|strong="H6213" homme|strong="H1121" habile|strong="H2450" et|strong="H1121" intelligent|strong="H3045", Hiram-Abi, <sup>14</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" d'une|strong="H1121" femme|strong="H1323" d'entre les|strong="H7971" filles|strong="H1323" de|strong="H5650" Dan|strong="H1835", et|strong="H7971" d'un|strong="H5650" père tyrien|strong="H6876". Il|strong="H1732" sait|strong="H3045" travailler|strong="H5647" en|strong="H5650" or|strong="H2091", en|strong="H5650" argent|strong="H3701", en|strong="H5650" airain|strong="H5178" et|strong="H7971" en|strong="H5650" fer|strong="H1270", en|strong="H5650" pierres|strong="H2672" et|strong="H7971" en|strong="H5650" bois|strong="H6086", en|strong="H5650" écarlate, en|strong="H5650" pourpre, en|strong="H5650" fin lin et|strong="H7971" en|strong="H5650" cramoisi|strong="H3758"; il|strong="H1732" sait|strong="H3045" sculpter|strong="H5927" toutes|strong="H5414" sortes de|strong="H5650" sculptures|strong="H6605" et|strong="H7971" imaginer toutes|strong="H5414" sortes d'objets d'art qu'on|strong="H3701" lui|strong="H5650" donne|strong="H7971" à|strong="H5650" faire|strong="H6213". Il|strong="H1732" travaillera avec|strong="H5650" tes|strong="H7971" hommes|strong="H1121" habiles|strong="H2450" et|strong="H7971" avec|strong="H5650" les|strong="H7971" hommes|strong="H1121" habiles|strong="H2450" de|strong="H5650" mon|strong="H7971" seigneur David|strong="H5650", ton|strong="H7971" père. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H5927" maintenant|strong="H6258", que|strong="H6086" mon|strong="H3389" seigneur envoie|strong="H7971" à|strong="H5927" ses|strong="H5927" serviteurs|strong="H5650" le|strong="H5927" froment|strong="H2406", l'orge, l'huile et|strong="H5927" le|strong="H5927" vin|strong="H3196" qu'il|strong="H1121" a|strong="H5927" dit|strong="H5414". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3478" nous|strong="H3068" couperons|strong="H3772"

des|strong="H4672" bois|strong="H6086" du|strong="H5608"  
 Liban|strong="H3844" autant qu'il|strong="H3478" t'en faudra,  
 et|strong="H3478" nous|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H1732" amènerons en|strong="H1616"  
 radeaux|strong="H7513", par|strong="H4672" mer|strong="H3220",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H7971" Japho|strong="H3305", et|strong="H3478"  
 tu|strong="H3478" les|strong="H1732" feras|strong="H6213"  
 monter|strong="H5927" à|strong="H3478" Jérusalem|strong="H3389".

<sup>17</sup> Alors Salomon|strong="H8010" compta|strong="H6213"  
 tous|strong="H5971" les|strong="H6213" étrangers|strong="H1616"  
 qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5971" au|strong="H6213" pays  
 d'Israël, après|strong="H1992" le|strong="H6213"  
 dénombrement|strong="H5608" que|strong="H2022"  
 David|strong="H1732", son|strong="H6213" père, en|strong="H6213"  
 avait|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213"; on|strong="H5971"  
 en|strong="H6213" trouva|strong="H5971" cent|strong="H3967"  
 cinquante-trois mille six|strong="H8337" cents|strong="H3967". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H1732" en|strong="H5414"  
 établit|strong="H3427" soixante|strong="H7657" et|strong="H1419"  
 dix|strong="H7657" mille qui|strong="H5971" portaient  
 des|strong="H3068" fardeaux|strong="H5449", quatre-vingt mille  
 qui|strong="H5971" taillaient|strong="H2672" les|strong="H6213"  
 pierres|strong="H2672" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6213"  
 montagne|strong="H2022", et|strong="H1419" trois|strong="H7969"  
 mille six|strong="H8337" cents|strong="H3967" préposés  
 pour|strong="H5414" faire|strong="H6213" travailler|strong="H5647"  
 le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971".

<sup>3</sup>Salomon|strong="H8010" commença|strong="H2490"  
 donc|strong="H7121" à|strong="H3068" bâtir|strong="H1129"  
 la|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" à|strong="H3068" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7200" montagne|strong="H2022"  
 de|strong="H1004" Morija|strong="H4179", qui|strong="H3068"  
 avait|strong="H3068" été|strong="H5975" indiquée|strong="H7200"  
 à|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732", son|strong="H3559" père,  
 au|strong="H1004" lieu|strong="H4725" même|strong="H1732"  
 que|strong="H4725" David|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H3068"  
 préparé|strong="H3559" dans|strong="H3559" l'aire d'Ornan,  
 le|strong="H7200" Jésusien|strong="H2983". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="H4438"  
 commença|strong="H2490" à|strong="H8141" bâtir|strong="H1129",  
 le|strong="H2490" second|strong="H8145" jour|strong="H2320"  
 du|strong="H8141" second|strong="H8145" mois|strong="H2320",  
 la|strong="H1129" quatrième année|strong="H8141" de|strong="H8141"  
 son|strong="H2490" règne|strong="H4438". <sup>3</sup> Or|strong="H2091"

voici|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H1129" base|strong = "H4725" fixée  
 par|strong = "H6440" Salomon|strong = "H8010" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 bâtir|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068": La|strong = "H1129"  
 longueur|strong = "H4060", en|strong = "H1004" coudées  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'ancienne mesure|strong = "H4060",  
 était|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" soixante|strong = "H8346"  
 coudées, et|strong = "H6242" la|strong = "H1129" largeur|strong = "H7341"  
 de|strong = "H1004" vingt|strong = "H6242" coudées. <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H6440"  
 portique, qui|strong = "H2091" était|strong = "H1004" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6242"  
 dont|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" longueur|strong = "H4060"  
 répondait à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" largeur|strong = "H7341"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 avait|strong = "H6440" vingt|strong = "H6242" coudées, et|strong = "H6242"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" de|strong = "H1004"  
 hauteur|strong = "H1363". Il|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H6440"  
 revêtit|strong = "H6823" intérieurement|strong = "H6441"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H6086" couvrit|strong = "H2645" la|strong = "H5927"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1004" cyprès|strong = "H1265";  
 il|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H5927" revêtit|strong = "H2645"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" fin, et|strong = "H1419" y|strong = "H1004"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" mettre|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H1004"  
 palmes|strong = "H8561" et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H1004"  
 chaînettes|strong = "H8333". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" revêtit|strong = "H6823"  
 la|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 pierres|strong = "H7023" précieuses|strong = "H3368",  
 pour|strong = "H1004" l'ornement; et|strong = "H1004" l'or  
 était|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'or de|strong = "H1004"  
 Parvaïm|strong = "H6516". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" revêtit|strong = "H2645"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6605" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 les|strong = "H6605" poutres|strong = "H6982", les|strong = "H6605"  
 seuils|strong = "H5592", les|strong = "H6605" parois|strong = "H7023"  
 et|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H6605" portes|strong = "H1817";  
 et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H1732" sculpta des|strong = "H1004"  
 chérubins|strong = "H3742" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6605"  
 parois|strong = "H7023". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H1004" très-saint, dont|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6213" longueur|strong = "H4060" était|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H1004" vingt|strong = "H6242" coudées, selon|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H6213" largeur|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H6242"  
 la|strong = "H6213" largeur|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H1004"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" coudées; et|strong = "H6242" il|strong = "H1732"

le|strong="H6440" couvert|strong="H2645" d'or|strong="H6213" fin,  
 se|strong="H1004" montant|strong="H5927" à|strong="H6213"  
 six|strong="H8337" cents|strong="H3967" talents|strong="H3603". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="H2572" le|strong="H2091" poids|strong="H4948"  
 des|strong="H2091" clous|strong="H4548" montait|strong="H5927"  
 à|strong="H5944" cinquante|strong="H2572" sicles|strong="H8255"  
 d'or|strong="H6213". Il|strong="H1732" revêtit|strong="H2645"  
 aussi|strong="H1992" d'or|strong="H6213" les|strong="H2091"  
 chambres|strong="H5944" hautes|strong="H5944". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="H1732"  
 fit|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147" chérubins|strong="H3742"  
 dans|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" lieu|strong="H1004" très-saint,  
 en|strong="H6213" travail|strong="H4639" de|strong="H1004"  
 sculpture|strong="H6605", et|strong="H1004" on|strong="H4725"  
 les|strong="H6213" couvert|strong="H6823" d'or|strong="H6213"; <sup>11</sup>  
 La|strong="H5060" longueur|strong="H4060" des|strong="H1004"  
 ailes|strong="H3671" des|strong="H1004" chérubins|strong="H3742"  
 était|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" vingt|strong="H6242" coudées;  
 l'aile de|strong="H1004" l'un|strong="H6213", longue de|strong="H1004"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" coudées, touchait|strong="H5060"  
 à|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5060" paroi|strong="H7023"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5060" maison|strong="H1004",  
 et|strong="H6242" l'autre aile|strong="H3671", longue  
 de|strong="H1004" cinq|strong="H2568" coudées,  
 touchait|strong="H5060" à|strong="H1004" l'aile de|strong="H1004"  
 l'autre chérubin|strong="H3742". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H1004" l'aile  
 de|strong="H1004" l'autre chérubin|strong="H3742", longue  
 de|strong="H1004" cinq|strong="H2568" coudées,  
 touchait|strong="H5060" la|strong="H5060" paroi|strong="H7023"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5060" maison|strong="H1004";  
 et|strong="H1004" l'autre aile|strong="H3671", longue  
 de|strong="H1004" cinq|strong="H2568" coudées,  
 joignait|strong="H1695" l'aile de|strong="H1004" l'autre  
 chérubin|strong="H3742". <sup>13</sup> Les|strong="H6440" ailes|strong="H3671"  
 de|strong="H1004" ces|strong="H1992" chérubins|strong="H3742"  
 avaient|strong="H3742" une|strong="H5975" étendue|strong="H4060"  
 de|strong="H1004" vingt|strong="H6242" coudées; ils|strong="H1992"  
 se|strong="H1004" tenaient|strong="H5975" debout|strong="H5975"  
 sur|strong="H6440" leurs|strong="H6440" pieds|strong="H7272",  
 leur|strong="H5975" face|strong="H6440" tournée vers|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong="H1732"  
 fit|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" voile|strong="H6532"  
 de|strong="H6213" pourpre, d'écarlate, de|strong="H6213"  
 cramoisi|strong="H3758" et|strong="H5927" de|strong="H6213" fin lin;  
 et|strong="H5927" il|strong="H1732" mit|strong="H6213"  
 dessus|strong="H5921" des|strong="H6213" chérubins|strong="H3742".  
<sup>15</sup> Devant|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"

il|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147"  
 colonnes|strong="H5982", de|strong="H1004" trente-cinq coudées  
 de|strong="H1004" hauteur|strong="H1363"; et|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" chapiteau|strong="H6858" qui|strong="H7218"  
 les|strong="H6213" surmontait, était|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1004"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" coudées. <sup>16</sup> Il|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6213" chaînettes|strong="H8333" dans|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" sanctuaire|strong="H1687"; et|strong="H6213"  
 il|strong="H1732" en|strong="H5414" mit|strong="H5414"  
 sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5414" sommet|strong="H7218"  
 des|strong="H6213" colonnes|strong="H5982"; et|strong="H6213"  
 il|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H6213" cent|strong="H3967"  
 grenades|strong="H7416" qu'il|strong="H7416" mit|strong="H5414"  
 aux|strong="H5414" chaînettes|strong="H8333". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong="H1732"  
 dressa|strong="H6965" les|strong="H6440" colonnes|strong="H5982"  
 sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440"  
 du|strong="H6440" temple|strong="H1964", l'une à|strong="H6440"  
 droite|strong="H3225", et|strong="H6965" l'autre à|strong="H6440"  
 gauche|strong="H8040"; il|strong="H1732" appela|strong="H7121"  
 celle|strong="H7218" de|strong="H8034" droite|strong="H3225"  
 Jakin|strong="H3199" (il|strong="H1732" a|strong="H6440"  
 fondé|strong="H3245"), et|strong="H6965" celle|strong="H7218"  
 de|strong="H8034" gauche|strong="H8040" Boaz|strong="H1162"  
 (en|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 force|strong="H1419").

4Il|strong="H3548" fit|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H3068"  
 un|strong="H6213" autel|strong="H4196" d'airain de|strong="H6213"  
 vingt|strong="H6242" coudées de|strong="H6213" long|strong="H6440",  
 de|strong="H6213" vingt|strong="H6242" coudées de|strong="H6213"  
 large|strong="H7341", et|strong="H6242" de|strong="H6213"  
 dix|strong="H6235" coudées de|strong="H6213" haut|strong="H6967".  
<sup>2</sup> Il|strong="H3548" fit|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 mer|strong="H3220" de|strong="H6213" fonte|strong="H3332"  
 de|strong="H6213" dix|strong="H6235" coudées d'un|strong="H6213"  
 bord|strong="H8193" à|strong="H6213" l'autre, ronde|strong="H5696"  
 tout|strong="H5439" autour|strong="H5439", et|strong="H6213"  
 haute|strong="H6967" de|strong="H6213" cinq|strong="H2568" coudées;  
 et|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" cordon|strong="H6957"  
 de|strong="H6213" trente|strong="H7970" coudées l'entourait  
 tout|strong="H5439" autour|strong="H5439". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H1241"  
 des|strong="H8147" figures|strong="H1823" de|strong="H5439"  
 bœufs|strong="H1241" l'entouraient en|strong="H3220"  
 dessous|strong="H8478", tout|strong="H5439" autour|strong="H5439",  
 dix|strong="H6235" par|strong="H6235" coudée, environnant

la|strong="H5437" mer|strong="H3220" tout|strong="H5439"  
 autour|strong="H5439"; il|strong="H3548" y|strong="H3548"  
 avait|strong="H5439" deux|strong="H8147" rangées|strong="H2905"  
 de|strong="H5439" bœufs|strong="H1241" fondus|strong="H3332"  
 avec|strong="H6213" elle|strong="H1931" dans|strong="H6440"  
 sa|strong="H5414" fonte|strong="H3332". <sup>4</sup> Elle|strong="H1004"  
 était|strong="H5975" posée|strong="H5975" sur|strong="H5921"  
 douze|strong="H8147" bœufs|strong="H1241", dont|strong="H6440"  
 trois|strong="H7969" tournés|strong="H6437" vers|strong="H6437"  
 le|strong="H6437" nord|strong="H6828", trois|strong="H7969"  
 tournés|strong="H6437" vers|strong="H6437" l'occident,  
 trois|strong="H7969" tournés|strong="H6437" vers|strong="H6437"  
 le|strong="H6437" midi|strong="H5045", et|strong="H1004"  
 trois|strong="H7969" tournés|strong="H6437" vers|strong="H6437"  
 l'orient; la|strong="H5975" mer|strong="H3220" était|strong="H5975"  
 sur|strong="H5921" eux|strong="H1004", et|strong="H1004"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" leurs|strong="H1004" croupes  
 étaient|strong="H5975" en|strong="H5975" dedans|strong="H1004". <sup>5</sup>  
 Son|strong="H2388" épaisseur|strong="H5672" était|strong="H4428"  
 d'une|strong="H8193" palme|strong="H2947"; et|strong="H2388"  
 son|strong="H2388" bord|strong="H8193" était|strong="H4428"  
 comme|strong="H4639" le|strong="H2388" bord|strong="H8193"  
 d'une|strong="H8193" coupe|strong="H3563", en|strong="H4639"  
 fleur|strong="H6525" de|strong="H4639" lis|strong="H7799";  
 elle|strong="H1931" contenait|strong="H3557" trois|strong="H7969"  
 mille baths|strong="H1324". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="H3548" fit|strong="H6213"  
 aussi|strong="H3068" dix|strong="H6235" cuves, et|strong="H3548"  
 en|strong="H5414" mit|strong="H5414" cinq|strong="H2568"  
 à|strong="H5414" droite|strong="H3225" et|strong="H3548"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" à|strong="H5414" gauche|strong="H8040",  
 pour|strong="H5414" y|strong="H3548" laver|strong="H7364". On  
 y|strong="H3548" lavait|strong="H7364" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qui|strong="H3548" appartenait|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414"  
 holocaustes|strong="H5930", et|strong="H3548" la|strong="H6213"  
 mer|strong="H3220" servait aux|strong="H5414"  
 sacrificeurs|strong="H3548" pour|strong="H5414" s'y  
 laver|strong="H7364". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong="H3548" fit|strong="H6213"  
 dix|strong="H6235" chandeliers|strong="H4501" d'or|strong="H4501",  
 selon|strong="H5921" la|strong="H6213" forme|strong="H6213"  
 qu'ils|strong="H4399" devaient|strong="H4941" avoir, et|strong="H4941"  
 les|strong="H6213" mit|strong="H5414" dans|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" temple|strong="H1964", cinq|strong="H2568"  
 à|strong="H5414" droite|strong="H3225" et|strong="H4941"  
 cinq|strong="H2568" à|strong="H5414" gauche|strong="H8040". <sup>8</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3548" fit|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H3068"  
 dix|strong="H6235" tables|strong="H7979", et|strong="H3225"



il|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H6213" mit|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" temple|strong = "H1964",  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" à|strong = "H6213" droite|strong = "H3225",  
 et|strong = "H3225" cinq|strong = "H2568" à|strong = "H6213"  
 gauche|strong = "H8040"; et|strong = "H3225" il|strong = "H3548"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" cent|strong = "H3967" coupes|strong = "H4219"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 encore|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
 des|strong = "H6213" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" parvis|strong = "H2691",  
 et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H6213" portes|strong = "H1817"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" parvis|strong = "H2691",  
 et|strong = "H1419" couvrit|strong = "H6823" d'airain ces|strong = "H6213"  
 portes|strong = "H1817". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" mit|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" mer|strong = "H3220" du|strong = "H5414"  
 côté|strong = "H3802" droit|strong = "H3233", vers|strong = "H3220" l'orient,  
 en|strong = "H5414" face|strong = "H4136" du|strong = "H5414"  
 midi|strong = "H5045". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" Hiram|strong = "H2361"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" pots|strong = "H5518",  
 les|strong = "H6213" pelles|strong = "H3257" et|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H6213" coupes|strong = "H4219"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 il|strong = "H4428" acheva|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H4428"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" l'œuvre qu'il|strong = "H7416"  
 faisait|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068": <sup>12</sup> Deux|strong = "H8147"  
 colonnes|strong = "H5982", les|strong = "H3680" renflements  
 et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3680" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 chapiteaux|strong = "H3805", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3680"  
 sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" colonnes|strong = "H5982";  
 les|strong = "H3680" deux|strong = "H8147" réseaux|strong = "H7639"  
 pour|strong = "H7218" couvrir|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H3680"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" renflements des|strong = "H7218"  
 chapiteaux|strong = "H3805", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3680"  
 sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" colonnes|strong = "H5982";  
<sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" quatre cents|strong = "H3967"  
 grenades|strong = "H7416" pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" réseaux|strong = "H7639", deux|strong = "H8147"  
 rangs|strong = "H2905" de|strong = "H6440" grenades|strong = "H7416"  
 à|strong = "H6440" chaque|strong = "H6213" réseau, pour|strong = "H6440"  
 couvrir|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 renflements des|strong = "H6440" chapiteaux|strong = "H3805",  
 sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sommet|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H6440" colonnes|strong = "H5982". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H3548"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" socles,

et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H3548" fit|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" cuves sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H6213" socles;  
<sup>15</sup> Une|strong="H3220" mer|strong="H3220" et|strong="H1241"  
 les|strong="H3220" douze|strong="H8147" bœufs|strong="H1241"  
 sous|strong="H8478" elle|strong="H1931"; <sup>16</sup> Les|strong="H6213"  
 pots|strong="H5518", les|strong="H6213" pelles|strong="H3257"  
 et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H6213" fourchettes|strong="H4207"  
 et|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213"  
 ustensiles|strong="H3627" qui|strong="H3068" en|strong="H6213"  
 dépendaient, Hiram-Abi les|strong="H6213" fit|strong="H6213"  
 au|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010",  
 pour|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel, en|strong="H6213" airain|strong="H5178"  
 poli|strong="H4838". <sup>17</sup> Le|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428"  
 les|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213" fondre|strong="H3332"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H4428" plaine|strong="H3603"  
 du|strong="H4428" Jourdain|strong="H3383", dans|strong="H6440"  
 une|strong="H4428" terre|strong="H6440" grasse, entre  
 Succoth|strong="H5523" et|strong="H4428" Tséreda|strong="H6868". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6213" Salomon|strong="H8010" fit|strong="H6213"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ces|strong="H6213" ustensiles|strong="H3627"  
 en|strong="H6213" grand|strong="H3966" nombre|strong="H7230",  
 car|strong="H3588" on ne|strong="H3808" pouvait estimer  
 le|strong="H6213" poids|strong="H4948" de|strong="H3627" l'airain. <sup>19</sup>  
 Salomon|strong="H8010" fit|strong="H6213" encore|strong="H6213"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ces|strong="H6213" ustensiles|strong="H3627"  
 qui|strong="H3627" appartenaient|strong="H1004" à|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068": l'autel d'or|strong="H6213", et|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6213" tables|strong="H7979" sur|strong="H6440" lesquelles  
 on mettait|strong="H5414" le|strong="H6440" pain|strong="H3899"  
 de|strong="H1004" proposition|strong="H6440"; <sup>20</sup> Les|strong="H6440"  
 chandeliers|strong="H4501" et|strong="H6440" leurs|strong="H6440"  
 lampes|strong="H5216" d'or|strong="H4501" fin|strong="H3615",  
 qu'on|strong="H6944" devait|strong="H5414" allumer|strong="H1197"  
 devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" sanctuaire|strong="H1687",  
 selon|strong="H5921" l'ordonnance; <sup>21</sup> Les|strong="H2091"  
 fleurs|strong="H6525", les|strong="H2091" lampes|strong="H5216",  
 et|strong="H2091" les|strong="H2091" mouchettes|strong="H4457"  
 d'or|strong="H4501", d'un|strong="H3680" or|strong="H2091"  
 parfaitement pur|strong="H4357"; <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H1004"  
 les|strong="H1004" serpes, les|strong="H1004" bassins|strong="H4219",  
 les|strong="H1004" tasses|strong="H3709" et|strong="H1004"  
 les|strong="H1004" encensoirs d'or|strong="H4501" fin|strong="H3615".  
 Et|strong="H1004" quant à|strong="H1004" l'entrée de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H5462" maison|strong="H1004", les|strong="H1004"

portes|strong = "H1817" intérieures|strong = "H6442" conduisant  
 au|strong = "H1004" lieu|strong = "H1004" très-saint, et|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H1004" portes|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5462" maison|strong = "H1004", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 entrer|strong = "H5975" au|strong = "H1004" temple|strong = "H1964",  
 étaient|strong = "H1964" d'or|strong = "H4501".

5Ainsi|strong = "H6213" fut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H7999"  
 tout|strong = "H2091" l'ouvrage que|strong = "H2091"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel.  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 apporter|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H2091"  
 David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H5414" père, avait|strong = "H3068"  
 consacré|strong = "H6944": l'argent, l'or et|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627";  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H6213"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 trésors|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>2</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 assembla|strong = "H6950" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 les|strong = "H3068" anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H4294", les|strong = "H3068"  
 principaux|strong = "H5387" des|strong = "H3068" pères  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 pour|strong = "H5927" transporter|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5927" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732", qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726", l'arche de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3478" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"  
 réunirent|strong = "H6950" auprès|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3478"  
 fête|strong = "H2282"; c'était le|strong = "H3478" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 mois|strong = "H2320". <sup>4</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël vinrent|strong = "H3318",  
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5375" Lévides|strong = "H3881"  
 portèrent|strong = "H5375" l'arche. <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H3881"  
 transportèrent|strong = "H5927" l'arche, le|strong = "H5927" tabernacle  
 d'assignation, et|strong = "H5927" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5927" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" sacrés|strong = "H6944"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H5927" tabernacle; les|strong = "H5927"

sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927"  
Lévites|strong = "H3881" les|strong = "H5927"  
transportèrent|strong = "H5927". <sup>6</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" le|strong = "H6440"  
roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" et|strong = "H3478"  
toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël réunie|strong = "H5712"  
auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"  
étaient|strong = "H3478" devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche,  
sacrifiant|strong = "H2076" du|strong = "H6440" menu|strong = "H6629"  
et|strong = "H3478" du|strong = "H6440" gros|strong = "H1241"  
bétail|strong = "H6629", en|strong = "H4428" si|strong = "H3808"  
grand|strong = "H7230" nombre|strong = "H7230" qu'on|strong = "H3701"  
ne|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6440" pouvait|strong = "H3201"  
ni|strong = "H3478" compter|strong = "H5608" ni|strong = "H3478" nombrer.  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
portèrent|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H1004" l'alliance  
de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068"  
place|strong = "H4725", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068"  
sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068"  
maison|strong = "H1004", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" très-saint, sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H3068"  
ailes|strong = "H3671" des|strong = "H3068" chérubins|strong = "H3742". <sup>8</sup>  
Les|strong = "H3680" chérubins|strong = "H3742"  
étendaient|strong = "H6566" les|strong = "H3680" ailes|strong = "H3671"  
sur|strong = "H5921" l'endroit où|strong = "H4725" devait|strong = "H5414"  
être|strong = "H1961" l'arche; et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3680"  
chérubins|strong = "H3742" couvraient|strong = "H3680" l'arche  
et|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H6566" barres par-dessus. <sup>9</sup>  
Les|strong = "H6440" barres avaient|strong = "H7200" une|strong = "H7200"  
longueur|strong = "H7230" telle|strong = "H3519" que|strong = "H7200"  
leurs|strong = "H6440" extrémités|strong = "H7218" se|strong = "H3117"  
voyaient|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H3117" avant|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H3117" l'arche, sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
devant|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3117" sanctuaire|strong = "H1687";  
mais|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H6629" ne|strong = "H3808"  
se|strong = "H3117" voyaient|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808"  
du|strong = "H3117" dehors|strong = "H2351". Et|strong = "H3117" l'arche  
a|strong = "H5704" été|strong = "H1961" là|strong = "H6440"  
jusqu'à|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>10</sup>  
Il|strong = "H4872" n'y avait|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414" l'arche  
que|strong = "H4714" les|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147"  
tables|strong = "H3871" que|strong = "H4714" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
y|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H3068" mises|strong = "H5414"  
en|strong = "H5414" Horeb|strong = "H2722", quand|strong = "H5414"  
l'Éternel traita|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H3772"  
avec|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël, à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" sortie|strong = "H3318"

d'Égypte. <sup>11</sup> Or il arriva, comme les sacrificateurs du lieu (car tous sacrificateurs s'étaient, sans des tous qui Asaph, Héman leurs de des et se de y eux sacrificateurs sonnaient trompettes, comme homme sonnaient trompettes qui entendre d'un pour qu'ils le trompettes cymbales instruments musique célébrèrent Car bon miséricorde toujours que de

il|strong="H3548"  
 H8104", comme|strong="H6942" les|strong="H8104"  
 H3548" sortaient|strong="H3318"  
 H3318" lieu|strong="H1961" saint|strong="H6944"  
 H3588" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H8104"  
 H3548" présents|strong="H4672"  
 H4672" sanctifiés|strong="H6942",  
 H6942" observer|strong="H8104" l'ordre  
 H3318" classes|strong="H4256"; <sup>12</sup> Et  
 H3605" les|strong="H5975" Lévités|strong="H3881"  
 H3548" étaient|strong="H5975" chantes|strong="H7891",  
 H1968", Jéduthun|strong="H3038",  
 H1121" fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121"  
 H1121" frères|strong="H1121", vêtus|strong="H3847"  
 H1121" fin|strong="H3318" lin, avec|strong="H5973"  
 H1121" cymbales|strong="H4700", des|strong="H1121" lyres  
 H1121" des|strong="H1121" harpes|strong="H3658",  
 H3881" tenaient|strong="H5975" à|strong="H5975" l'orient  
 H1121" l'autel; et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3548"  
 H3548" avait|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H5973"  
 H6440" cent|strong="H3967" vingt|strong="H6242"  
 H3548", qui|strong="H3548"  
 H2690" des|strong="H1121"  
 H2689"), <sup>13</sup> Lorsque  
 H3068" un|strong="H3068" seul  
 H1121", ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3068"  
 H2690" des|strong="H3068"  
 H2689" et|strong="H3068" ceux|strong="H1121"  
 H3068" chantaient|strong="H7891" firent|strong="H7311"  
 H8085" leur|strong="H3068" voix|strong="H6963"  
 H6963" même|strong="H3588" accord,  
 H1004" célébrer|strong="H1984" et|strong="H3068"  
 H1004" louer|strong="H3034" l'Éternel, et|strong="H3068"  
 H8085" firent|strong="H7311" retentir|strong="H8085"  
 H8085" son|strong="H6963" des|strong="H3068"  
 H2689", des|strong="H3068"  
 H4700" et|strong="H3068" d'autres  
 H3627" de|strong="H1004"  
 H7892", et|strong="H3068" qu'ils|strong="H8085"  
 H1984" l'Éternel, en|strong="H5769" disant:  
 H3588" il|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 H2896", car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H8085"  
 H2617" demeure|strong="H1004" à|strong="H3068"  
 H5769"! il|strong="H3068" arriva|strong="H8104"  
 H8085" la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004"  
 H1004" l'Éternel fut|strong="H3068" remplie|strong="H4390"

d'une|strong = "H6963" nuée|strong = "H6051"; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3068" purent|strong = "H3201" s'y|strong = "H5375" tenir|strong = "H5975" pour|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H8334", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" nuée|strong = "H6051"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel remplissait|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

6Alors|strong = "H3117" Salomon|strong = "H8010" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" qu'il|strong = "H4725" habiterait|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H7931" l'obscurité. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H6440", j'ai|strong = "H1004" bâti|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H3427" demeure|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1129" domicile afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H1004" habites|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" toujours|strong = "H5769"! <sup>3</sup> Puis le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" tourna|strong = "H5437" son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478" bénit|strong = "H1288" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël; et|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël était|strong = "H4428" debout|strong = "H5975". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H1288" bouche|strong = "H6310" a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H1696" père, et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478", de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H1288" main|strong = "H3027", a|strong = "H3068" accompli|strong = "H4390" ce|strong = "H1696" qu'il|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3068" promis|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H1696" disant: <sup>5</sup>  
 Depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3117" fait|strong = "H1129" sortir|strong = "H3318" mon|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, je|strong = "H3117" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" choisi|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1004" ville|strong = "H5892" entre|strong = "H4480" toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3318" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël pour|strong = "H3318" y|strong = "H8033" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034" y|strong = "H8033"



fût|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" choisi|strong = "H7121" d'homme pour|strong = "H3318" être|strong = "H1961" chef|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3389" choisi|strong = "H7121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" pour|strong = "H1732" que|strong = "H8033" mon|strong = "H3389" nom|strong = "H8034" y|strong = "H8033" fût|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" j'ai|strong = "H3389" choisi|strong = "H7121" David|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H1732" qu'il|strong = "H3478" régnât|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H3389" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. <sup>7</sup> Or David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3068" père, avait|strong = "H3068" dessein de|strong = "H1004" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H1004" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3068" père: Puisque|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" eu|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3068" dessein de|strong = "H1004" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034", tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" bien|strong = "H2895" fait|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1004" former ce|strong = "H3282" dessein. <sup>9</sup> Seulement|strong = "H7535" ce|strong = "H1931" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808" toi|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H1121" bâtiras|strong = "H1129" cette|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"; mais|strong = "H3588" c'est ton|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121", issu de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H1004", qui|strong = "H1121" bâtera|strong = "H1129" cette|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>10</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H3427" accompli|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H1129" parole|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1697" avait|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696"; j'ai|strong = "H1004" succédé à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H6965" père, et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6965" trône|strong = "H3678" d'Israël, comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H6965" j'ai|strong = "H1004" bâti|strong = "H1129" cette|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H3427" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H6965" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" j'y ai|strong = "H8033" mis|strong = "H7760" l'arche, où|strong = "H8033" est|strong = "H3068"

l'alliance de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H3068" traitée|strong = "H3772"  
avec|strong = "H1285" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël. <sup>12</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
plaça|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" l'autel de|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H3478" face|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël,  
et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" étendit|strong = "H6566"  
ses|strong = "H6566" mains|strong = "H3709". <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
Salomon|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H8010" fait|strong = "H6213"  
une|strong = "H6213" tribune|strong = "H3595" d'airain, et|strong = "H3478"  
il|strong = "H8010" l'avait|strong = "H3478" mise|strong = "H5414"  
au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432"  
grand|strong = "H1419" parvis|strong = "H5835"; elle|strong = "H3588"  
était|strong = "H3478" longue de|strong = "H6213" cinq|strong = "H2568"  
coudées, large|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H6213" cinq|strong = "H2568"  
coudées, et|strong = "H3478" haute|strong = "H6967" de|strong = "H6213"  
trois|strong = "H7969" coudées; il|strong = "H8010" s'y|strong = "H5971"  
plaça|strong = "H5414", se|strong = "H3478" mit|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H5414" genoux|strong = "H1290", en|strong = "H5414"  
face|strong = "H5048" de|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H3605"  
l'assemblée d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478", étendant ses|strong = "H6213"  
mains|strong = "H3709" vers|strong = "H3709" les|strong = "H6213"  
cieux|strong = "H8064", il|strong = "H8010" dit|strong = "H5414": <sup>14</sup> O  
Éternel|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël!  
ni|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
cieux|strong = "H8064", ni|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
a|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
semblable|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H6440",  
qui|strong = "H3478" gardes|strong = "H8104" l'alliance et|strong = "H3478"  
la|strong = "H6440" miséricorde|strong = "H2617" envers|strong = "H2617"  
tes|strong = "H8104" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H3478"  
marchent|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605"  
leur|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820" devant|strong = "H6440"  
ta|strong = "H8104" face|strong = "H6440"; <sup>15</sup> Toi|strong = "H3027"  
qui|strong = "H5650" as|strong = "H6440" tenu|strong = "H5975"  
à|strong = "H1696" ton|strong = "H8104" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H8104" père, ce|strong = "H2088"  
que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H1732"  
avais|strong = "H6213" promis|strong = "H1696"; et|strong = "H3117"  
ce|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3027"  
as|strong = "H6440" prononcé|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H3117"  
ta|strong = "H8104" bouche|strong = "H6310", tu|strong = "H3027" l'as  
accompli|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H8104"  
main|strong = "H3027", comme|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732"

paraît|strong = "H5869" aujourd'hui. <sup>16</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H3772", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël! tiens|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H8104" père, ce|strong = "H3427" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6258" lui|strong = "H3068" as|strong = "H6440" promis|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H3212" disant: Tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H3068" manqueras|strong = "H3772" jamais|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" d'un|strong = "H1121" successeur|strong = "H3427" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" trône|strong = "H3678" d'Israël; pourvu|strong = "H7535" que|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121" prennent|strong = "H1121" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" voie|strong = "H1870", pour|strong = "H3212" marcher|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440" loi|strong = "H8451", comme|strong = "H1870" tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H6440" marché|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" maintenant|strong = "H6258", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël! que|strong = "H1697" ta|strong = "H5650" parole|strong = "H1697", que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H6440" prononcée|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H3068" serviteur|strong = "H5650", soit|strong = "H3068" ratifiée! <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" serait-il vrai|strong = "H6662" que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" habitât sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H1129" terre|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H1129" hommes|strong = "H1121"? Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H1129" cieus|strong = "H8064", même|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1129" cieus|strong = "H8064" des|strong = "H1004" cieus|strong = "H8064", ne|strong = "H3808" peuvent te|strong = "H3808" contenir|strong = "H3557", combien moins|strong = "H6310" cette|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" bâtie|strong = "H1129"? <sup>19</sup> Toutefois|strong = "H7535", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! aie égard|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605" de|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085" supplication|strong = "H8467", pour|strong = "H6440" écouter|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H6440" cri|strong = "H7440" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605" que|strong = "H8085" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650" t'adresse. <sup>20</sup> Que|strong = "H4725" tes|strong = "H7760" yeux|strong = "H5869" soient|strong = "H5869" ouverts|strong = "H6605", jour|strong = "H3119" et|strong = "H3119" nuit|strong = "H3915",

sur|strong = "H7760" cette|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 sur|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H8085" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H6440"  
 promis|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1004" mettre|strong = "H7760"  
 ton|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034", exauçant la|strong = "H8085"  
 prière|strong = "H8605" que|strong = "H4725" ton|strong = "H7760"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H7760"  
 en|strong = "H7760" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725". <sup>21</sup>  
 Exauce|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 supplications|strong = "H8469" de|strong = "H3427" ton|strong = "H8085"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3427"  
 ton|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël,  
 quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5971" prieront|strong = "H6419"  
 en|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725"; exauce-les  
 des|strong = "H3427" cieus|strong = "H8064", du|strong = "H5971"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3427" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 demeure|strong = "H3427"; exauce|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H3478"  
 pardonne|strong = "H5545"! <sup>22</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" quelqu'un  
 aura|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H5375" prochain|strong = "H7453", et|strong = "H6440"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1004" déférera le|strong = "H6440"  
 serment|strong = "H8085" pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" jurer, et|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H4196"  
 viendra prêter|strong = "H5186" serment|strong = "H8085"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" autel|strong = "H4196",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"; <sup>23</sup>  
 Toi|strong = "H6213", écoute|strong = "H8085" des|strong = "H6213"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", agis|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H7725"  
 juge|strong = "H8199" tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 en|strong = "H5414" donnant|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H5414"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563" son|strong = "H5414" salaire, et|strong = "H7725"  
 faisant|strong = "H6213" retomber|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 conduite|strong = "H1870" sur|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 tête|strong = "H7218"; en|strong = "H5414" justifiant le|strong = "H5414"  
 juste|strong = "H6662", et|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H5650" rendant  
 selon|strong = "H6310" sa|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H6666". <sup>24</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3034" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 d'Israël aura|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" battu|strong = "H5062"  
 par|strong = "H6440" l'ennemi, pour|strong = "H6440"  
 avoir|strong = "H1697" péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"; s'ils|strong = "H3045" retournent|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H6440", s'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 donnent|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H3478"  
 ton|strong = "H3034" nom|strong = "H8034", s'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 t'adressent dans|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H6440" prières|strong = "H6419"

et|strong="H3478" des|strong="H6440" supplications|strong="H2603";  
<sup>25</sup> Toi|strong="H6440", exauce-les des|strong="H5414"  
 cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H3478" pardonne|strong="H5545"  
 le|strong="H5414" péché|strong="H2403" de|strong="H5971"  
 ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478"  
 ramène-les dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H8085"  
 terre|strong="H6440" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H7725"  
 as|strong="H6440" donnée|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 eux|strong="H1992" et|strong="H3478" à|strong="H5414"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" pères. <sup>26</sup> Quand|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H7725" cieux|strong="H8064" seront|strong="H2398" fermés,  
 et|strong="H7725" qu'il|strong="H4725" n'y aura|strong="H1961"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H8034" pluie|strong="H4306",  
 parce|strong="H3282" qu'ils|strong="H6031" auront|strong="H1121"  
 péché|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H2398" toi|strong="H6031";  
 s'ils|strong="H3045" prient|strong="H6419" en|strong="H7725"  
 ce|strong="H2088" lieu|strong="H4725", s'ils|strong="H3045"  
 donnent|strong="H5414" gloire|strong="H8034" à|strong="H7725"  
 ton|strong="H3034" nom|strong="H8034", et|strong="H7725"  
 s'ils|strong="H3045" se|strong="H8064" détournent|strong="H7725"  
 de|strong="H8034" leurs|strong="H7725" péchés|strong="H2403",  
 parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H4725" tu|strong="H7725"  
 les|strong="H7725" auras|strong="H6213" affligés|strong="H6031"; <sup>27</sup>  
 Toi|strong="H1870", exauce-les des|strong="H5414"  
 cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H3478" pardonne|strong="H5545"  
 le|strong="H5414" péché|strong="H2403" de|strong="H5650"  
 tes|strong="H5414" serviteurs|strong="H5650" et|strong="H3478"  
 de|strong="H5650" ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël,  
 après|strong="H6310" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H5414"  
 leur|strong="H5414" auras|strong="H6213" enseigné|strong="H3384"  
 le|strong="H5414" bon|strong="H2896" chemin|strong="H1870",  
 par|strong="H1870" lequel ils|strong="H5971" doivent|strong="H3548"  
 marcher|strong="H3212"; et|strong="H3478" envoie|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H5650" la|strong="H8085" pluie|strong="H4306"  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H8085" terre|strong="H6440"  
 que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H5414" as|strong="H6440"  
 donnée|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" héritage|strong="H5159"  
 à|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>28</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H8033"  
 aura|strong="H1961" dans|strong="H7458" le|strong="H5061"  
 pays|strong="H4725" la|strong="H3588" famine|strong="H7458"  
 ou|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3588" peste|strong="H1698",  
 quand|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H8033"  
 aura|strong="H1961" la|strong="H3588" rouille|strong="H7711",  
 la|strong="H3588" nielle|strong="H3420", les|strong="H3605"  
 sauterelles|strong="H2625" ou|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605"

chenilles, quand|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3605"  
ennemis|strong = "H7350" les|strong = "H3605" assiègeront  
dans|strong = "H7458" leur|strong = "H1961" pays|strong = "H4725",  
dans|strong = "H7458" leurs|strong = "H5061" portes|strong = "H8179",  
ou|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H4725" y|strong = "H8033"  
aura|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H1961" plaie|strong = "H5061",  
une|strong = "H1961" maladie|strong = "H4245"  
quelconque|strong = "H3605"; <sup>29</sup> Quelque|strong = "H3045"  
prière|strong = "H8605", quelque|strong = "H3045"  
supplication|strong = "H8467" que|strong = "H3045" fasse|strong = "H6213"  
quelque|strong = "H3045" homme|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3045"  
ce|strong = "H2088" soit|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1004"  
tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
d'Israël, selon|strong = "H6310" qu'ils|strong = "H3045"  
auront|strong = "H5971" reconnu|strong = "H3045" chacun|strong = "H5971"  
sa|strong = "H3045" plaie|strong = "H5061" et|strong = "H3478"  
sa|strong = "H3045" douleur|strong = "H4341", et|strong = "H3478"  
que|strong = "H3045" chacun|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H1961"  
étendu|strong = "H6566" ses|strong = "H6566" mains|strong = "H3709"  
vers|strong = "H3709" cette|strong = "H2088" maison|strong = "H1004"; <sup>30</sup>  
Toi|strong = "H1870", exauce-les des|strong = "H5414"  
cieux|strong = "H8064", du|strong = "H1121" lieu|strong = "H4349"  
de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H8085" demeure|strong = "H3427",  
et|strong = "H1121" pardonne|strong = "H5545"; rends|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H3427" chacun|strong = "H3117" selon|strong = "H6310"  
toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" voies|strong = "H1870",  
toi|strong = "H1870" qui|strong = "H1121" connais|strong = "H3045"  
son|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824"; car|strong = "H3588" seul  
tu|strong = "H5414" connais|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H5414"  
cœur|strong = "H3824" des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
des|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1121"; <sup>31</sup> Afin|strong = "H4616"  
qu'ils|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H6440" craignent|strong = "H3372",  
pour|strong = "H5414" marcher|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440"  
tes|strong = "H5414" voies|strong = "H1870", tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H6440" temps|strong = "H3117" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
vivent|strong = "H2416" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"  
terre|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414"  
as|strong = "H6440" donnée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
nos|strong = "H5414" pères. <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" l'étranger  
lui-même|strong = "H1980", qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478"  
sera|strong = "H8034" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004"  
ton|strong = "H5186" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël,  
mais|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H5971" viendra d'un|strong = "H3027"  
pays|strong = "H4725" éloigné|strong = "H7350", à|strong = "H3478"  
cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H5186"  
grand|strong = "H1419" nom|strong = "H8034", de|strong = "H1004"



ta|strong="H5186" main|strong="H3027" forte|strong="H2389",  
 et|strong="H1419" de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H5186"  
 bras|strong="H2220" étendu|strong="H5186"; quand|strong="H3808"  
 il|strong="H5971" viendra prier|strong="H6419" dans|strong="H8034"  
 cette|strong="H3027" maison|strong="H1004", <sup>33</sup> Toi|strong="H1004",  
 exauce-le des|strong="H6213" cieux|strong="H8064", du|strong="H1004"  
 lieu|strong="H4349" de|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H8085"  
 demeure|strong="H3427", et|strong="H3478" fais|strong="H6213"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H7121" que|strong="H8085"  
 cet|strong="H2088" étranger|strong="H5237" réclamera|strong="H7121"  
 de|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H1004"; afin|strong="H4616"  
 que|strong="H8085" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213"  
 peuples|strong="H5971" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H8085"  
 terre|strong="H6440" connaissent|strong="H3045" ton|strong="H3045"  
 nom|strong="H8034", qu'ils|strong="H8085" te|strong="H5971"  
 craignent|strong="H3372" comme|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H3045"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478"  
 sachent|strong="H3045" que|strong="H8085" ton|strong="H3045"  
 nom|strong="H8034" est|strong="H8034" invoqué|strong="H7121"  
 sur|strong="H5921" cette|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004"  
 que|strong="H8085" j'ai|strong="H3588" bâtie|strong="H1129". <sup>34</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 sortira|strong="H3318" en|strong="H5971" guerre|strong="H4421"  
 contre|strong="H7971" ses|strong="H7971" ennemis|strong="H5892",  
 par|strong="H3318" le|strong="H7971" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 où|strong="H5892" tu|strong="H3588" l'auras envoyé|strong="H7971";  
 s'ils|strong="H3045" te|strong="H5971" prient|strong="H6419",  
 en|strong="H5971" regardant|strong="H6440" vers|strong="H3318"  
 cette|strong="H2063" ville|strong="H5892" que|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H6440" choisie, et|strong="H3318"  
 vers|strong="H3318" cette|strong="H2063" maison|strong="H1004"  
 que|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588" bâtie|strong="H1129"  
 à|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H3318" nom|strong="H8034", <sup>35</sup>  
 Exauce|strong="H8085" des|strong="H6213" cieux|strong="H8064"  
 leur|strong="H8085" prière|strong="H8605" et|strong="H8085"  
 leur|strong="H8085" supplication|strong="H8467", et|strong="H8085"  
 fais-leur droit|strong="H4941". <sup>36</sup> Quand|strong="H3808"  
 ils|strong="H6440" auront|strong="H1121" péché|strong="H2398"  
 contre|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440" (car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H2398" n'y a|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808" d'homme  
 qui|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3808" pêche|strong="H2398"),  
 et|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3588", irrité contre|strong="H6440"  
 eux|strong="H6440", tu|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6440"  
 auras|strong="H6213" livrés|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H7350", et|strong="H6440"  
 que|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H5971"

les|strong="H6440" auront|strong="H1121" pris|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H6440" auront|strong="H1121" emmenés|strong="H7617"  
 captifs|strong="H7617" en|strong="H5414" quelque|strong="H6213"  
 pays|strong="H4725", soit|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414"  
 loin|strong="H7350", soit|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414"  
 près|strong="H7138"; <sup>37</sup> Si|strong="H3808", dans|strong="H8432"  
 le|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H4725" où|strong="H8033"  
 ils|strong="H7725" seront|strong="H2398" captifs|strong="H7617",  
 ils|strong="H7725" rentrent|strong="H7725" en|strong="H7725"  
 eux-mêmes, et|strong="H7725" que|strong="H8033", se|strong="H3824"  
 repentant, ils|strong="H7725" prient|strong="H6419"  
 dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H4725"  
 de|strong="H3824" leur|strong="H7725" captivité|strong="H3318",  
 en|strong="H7725" disant: Nous|strong="H7617" avons|strong="H7760"  
 péché|strong="H2398", nous|strong="H7617" avons|strong="H7760"  
 commis|strong="H2398" l'iniquité, nous|strong="H7617"  
 avons|strong="H7760" agi|strong="H5753"  
 méchamment|strong="H7563"! <sup>38</sup> S'ils|strong="H3045"  
 retournent|strong="H7725" à|strong="H5414" toi|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" tout|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H5414"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" et|strong="H7725" de|strong="H1004"  
 toute|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H5414" âme|strong="H5315",  
 dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725"  
 de|strong="H1004" leur|strong="H5414" captivité|strong="H3318"  
 où|strong="H5892" on|strong="H5971" les|strong="H5414"  
 aura|strong="H5414" emmenés|strong="H7617" captifs|strong="H7617",  
 et|strong="H7725" s'ils|strong="H3045" t'adressent leurs|strong="H5414"  
 prières|strong="H6419", en|strong="H5414" regardant|strong="H6440"  
 vers|strong="H7725" leur|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725",  
 que|strong="H5315" tu|strong="H7725" as|strong="H6440"  
 donné|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" leurs|strong="H5414" pères,  
 vers|strong="H7725" cette|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892"  
 que|strong="H5315" tu|strong="H7725" as|strong="H6440" choisie,  
 et|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H7725" cette|strong="H5414"  
 maison|strong="H1004" que|strong="H5315" j'ai|strong="H1870"  
 bâtie|strong="H1129" à|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414"  
 nom|strong="H8034"; <sup>39</sup> Exauce|strong="H8085" des|strong="H6213"  
 lieux|strong="H8064", du|strong="H5971" lieu|strong="H4349"  
 de|strong="H3427" ta|strong="H8085" demeure|strong="H3427",  
 leurs|strong="H8085" prières|strong="H8605" et|strong="H8085"  
 leurs|strong="H8085" supplications|strong="H8467", et|strong="H8085"  
 fais-leur droit|strong="H4941"; pardonne|strong="H5545"  
 à|strong="H3427" ton|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" aura|strong="H6213" péché|strong="H2398"  
 contre|strong="H8085" toi|strong="H6213". <sup>40</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="H6258", ô mon|strong="H1961"

Dieu|strong = "H3068"! que|strong = "H4725" tes|strong = "H6605"  
yeux|strong = "H5869" soient|strong = "H5869" ouverts|strong = "H6605"  
et|strong = "H5869" que|strong = "H4725" tes|strong = "H6605" oreilles  
soient|strong = "H5869" attentives|strong = "H7183" à|strong = "H5869"  
la|strong = "H6605" prière|strong = "H8605" faite|strong = "H6213"  
en|strong = "H5869" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725"! <sup>41</sup>  
Et|strong = "H6965" maintenant|strong = "H6258", Éternel|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068"! lève-toi, viens|strong = "H6965" au|strong = "H3068"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3847" ton|strong = "H3068"  
repos|strong = "H5118", toi|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" l'arche  
de|strong = "H3847" ta|strong = "H6965" force|strong = "H5797".  
Éternel|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H2896"  
tes|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" soient|strong = "H3548"  
revêtus|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3847" salut|strong = "H8668",  
et|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H2896" tes|strong = "H3068" bien-aimés  
se|strong = "H3068" réjouissent|strong = "H8055" de|strong = "H3847"  
leur|strong = "H3068" bonheur|strong = "H2896"! <sup>42</sup>  
Éternel|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ne|strong = "H3068"  
repousse|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H7725" ton|strong = "H6440"  
oint|strong = "H4899"; souviens-toi des|strong = "H3068"  
grâces|strong = "H2617" accordées|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650".

7Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
eut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H1004"  
prier|strong = "H6419", le|strong = "H3068" feu descendit|strong = "H3381"  
du|strong = "H1004" ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3068"  
consuma|strong = "H3615" l'holocauste et|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"; et|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H4390" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H1004"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" remplit|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H4390"  
maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3068"  
pouvaient|strong = "H3201" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H8432"  
la|strong = "H4390" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", parce que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H4390"  
gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
avait|strong = "H3068" rempli|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H4390"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>3</sup>  
Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël virent|strong = "H7200" descendre|strong = "H3381"  
le|strong = "H7200" feu et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200"  
gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004";  
et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3068" courbèrent,

le|strong = "H7200" visage|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H3381"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200"  
 pavé|strong = "H7531", se|strong = "H3068" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812",  
 et|strong = "H1121" louèrent|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 en|strong = "H3381" disant: Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896", car|strong = "H3588"  
 sa|strong = "H7200" miséricorde|strong = "H2617"  
 demeure|strong = "H1004" éternellement|strong = "H5769"! <sup>4</sup> Or  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 offraient|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H6242"  
 le|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 offrit|strong = "H2076" un|strong = "H2076" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H4428" vingt-deux mille bœufs|strong = "H1241",  
 et|strong = "H6242" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" mille  
 brebis|strong = "H6629". Ainsi|strong = "H3602" le|strong = "H5971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H6242" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" firent|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H2076" dédicace|strong = "H2596" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H2076" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tenaient|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H6213" postes,  
 ainsi|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881", avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 instruments|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4428"  
 musique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H3068" faits|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" louer|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 en|strong = "H6213" disant: Car|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617" demeure|strong = "H5975"  
 éternellement|strong = "H5769"! quand|strong = "H3588"  
 David|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H6213" célébrait par|strong = "H3027"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" moyen. Et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" sonnaient|strong = "H2690"  
 des|strong = "H3068" trompettes|strong = "H2690" vis-à-vis  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3068" tenait|strong = "H5975"  
 debout|strong = "H5975". <sup>7</sup> Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 consacra|strong = "H6942" le|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 du|strong = "H1004" parvis|strong = "H2691", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H8010" offrit|strong = "H6213"

là|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" holocaustes|strong = "H5930"  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" graisses|strong = "H2459"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1004"  
 prospérités, parce que|strong = "H3588" l'autel d'airain que|strong = "H3588"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" pouvait|strong = "H3201" contenir|strong = "H3557"  
 les|strong = "H6213" holocaustes|strong = "H5930", les|strong = "H6213"  
 offrandes|strong = "H4503" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 graisses|strong = "H2459". <sup>8</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" célébra|strong = "H6213", en|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là, la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282"  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 avec|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478".  
 Il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H8010"  
 une|strong = "H6213" fort|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 assemblée|strong = "H6951", venue depuis|strong = "H3117" l'entrée  
 d'Hamath jusqu'au|strong = "H2574" torrent|strong = "H5158" d'Égypte. <sup>9</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6213" huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 assemblée|strong = "H6951" solennelle|strong = "H6116";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" dédicace|strong = "H2598" de|strong = "H3117" l'autel  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282"  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>10</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6213" vingt-troisième jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 il|strong = "H1732" renvoya|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 tentes|strong = "H1004", joyeux|strong = "H8056" et|strong = "H3117"  
 content|strong = "H2896", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 du|strong = "H3117" bien|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H3068"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>11</sup>  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" acheva|strong = "H3615" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428";  
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" réussit|strong = "H6743"  
 dans|strong = "H6743" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3820" avait|strong = "H3068" eu|strong = "H6213"  
 dessein|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H4428" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H6743" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H4428"

dans|strong = "H6743" la|strong = "H6213" sienne. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" apparut|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" pendant|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H8085"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5414": J'ai|strong = "H1004" exaucé|strong = "H8085"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605", et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 choisi|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" une|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" sacrifices|strong = "H2077". <sup>13</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 je|strong = "H2005" ferme|strong = "H6113" les|strong = "H7971"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H5971" qu'il|strong = "H5971" n'y  
 ait|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5971"  
 pluie|strong = "H4306", et|strong = "H5971" si|strong = "H3808"  
 je|strong = "H2005" commande|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680"  
 sauterelles|strong = "H2284" de|strong = "H5971"  
 consumer|strong = "H3615" le|strong = "H7971" pays|strong = "H4725",  
 et|strong = "H5971" si|strong = "H3808" j'envoie la|strong = "H7971"  
 peste|strong = "H1698" parmi|strong = "H8432" mon|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H8085"  
 mon|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971", sur|strong = "H6440" lequel  
 mon|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H8034"  
 invoqué|strong = "H7121", s'humilie, prie|strong = "H6419",  
 et|strong = "H7725" cherche|strong = "H1245" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7725" qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" détourne|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H8034"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" mauvaises|strong = "H7451" voies|strong = "H1870",  
 alors|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H7725" l'exaucerai des|strong = "H6440"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", je|strong = "H7725" pardonnerai|strong = "H5545"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" péchés|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H7725"  
 je|strong = "H7725" guérirai|strong = "H7495" son|strong = "H6440"  
 pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>15</sup> Mes|strong = "H6605" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 seront|strong = "H5869" désormais ouverts|strong = "H6605",  
 et|strong = "H5869" mes|strong = "H6605" oreilles|strong = "H8147"  
 seront|strong = "H5869" attentives|strong = "H7183" à|strong = "H5869"  
 la|strong = "H6605" prière|strong = "H8605" faite|strong = "H6213"  
 en|strong = "H5869" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725". <sup>16</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3117" choisi|strong = "H6942"  
 et|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3117" sanctifié|strong = "H6942"  
 cette|strong = "H6942" maison|strong = "H1004", afin que|strong = "H3117"  
 mon|strong = "H5769" nom|strong = "H8034" y|strong = "H8033"  
 soit|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5769";  
 mes|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H3117"  
 mon|strong = "H5769" cœur|strong = "H3820" seront|strong = "H1004"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769" là|strong = "H3117". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", si|strong = "H3966" tu|strong = "H3212"



marches|strong = "H3212" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H6440"  
 père, a|strong = "H6680" marché|strong = "H1980", faisant|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H6440" t'ai commandé|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3212"  
 si|strong = "H3966" tu|strong = "H3212" gardes|strong = "H8104"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3212"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H4941", <sup>18</sup> J'affermirai  
 le|strong = "H6965" trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H6965"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4438", comme|strong = "H3678"  
 je|strong = "H3117" l'ai promis|strong = "H3772" à|strong = "H3478"  
 David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H5414" père, en|strong = "H3478"  
 disant: Il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3478" te|strong = "H3808"  
 manquera|strong = "H3772" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6965"  
 successeur qui|strong = "H3478" règne|strong = "H4438" en|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H5414"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" détournez|strong = "H7725",  
 et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 abandonniez mes|strong = "H1980" lois|strong = "H2708"  
 et|strong = "H7725" mes|strong = "H1980"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H7725"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" ai|strong = "H8033" prescrits|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" alliez  
 servir|strong = "H5647" d'autres dieux, et|strong = "H7725"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", <sup>20</sup> Je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 arracherai|strong = "H5428" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" ai|strong = "H8033" donné|strong = "H5414",  
 je|strong = "H6440" rejetterai|strong = "H7993" loin|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H1004"  
 consacrée|strong = "H6942" à|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 nom|strong = "H8034", et|strong = "H6440" j'en ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" fable et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" risée  
 de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H1004" cette|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 si|strong = "H2088" haut|strong = "H5945" élevée|strong = "H5945",  
 quiconque|strong = "H3772" passera|strong = "H5674" près|strong = "H5921"  
 d'elle sera|strong = "H3068" étonné|strong = "H8074", et|strong = "H3068"  
 dira: Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a-t-il|strong = "H3820" ainsi|strong = "H3602" traité|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H4725" et|strong = "H3068"

cette maison? <sup>22</sup> Et on  
 on répondra: Parce qu'ils  
 ont abandonné  
 l'Éternel, le Dieu  
 de leurs pères, qui  
 les fit sortir  
 du pays d'Égypte, et  
 qu'ils se sont  
 attachés à d'autres dieux,  
 et qu'ils se  
 sont prosternés devant  
 eux, et les  
 ont servis; c'est pour  
 cela qu'il a  
 fait venir sur  
 eux tous ces  
 maux.

Il arriva, au bout  
 des vingt ans  
 pendant lesquels Salomon  
 bâtit la maison  
 de l'Éternel et la  
 sienne, <sup>2</sup> Qu'il bâtit les  
 villes que Hiram  
 lui avait données,  
 et y fit  
 habiter les enfants  
 d'Israël. <sup>3</sup> Puis Salomon  
 marcha contre  
 Tsoba, et s'en  
 empara. <sup>4</sup> Il bâtit  
 Thadmor au désert,  
 et toutes les  
 villes servant de  
 magasin  
 qu'il bâtit dans  
 le pays de Hamath.  
<sup>5</sup> Il bâtit Beth-Horon  
 haute, et Beth-Horon  
 basse, villes fortes  
 avec murailles,  
 et portes, et  
 et barres; <sup>6</sup> Baalath,  
 et toutes les  
 villes servant de  
 magasin,  
 qu'avait Salomon, et

toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H1129" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 pour|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H1129" chars|strong = "H7393",  
 et|strong = "H7393" les|strong = "H1129" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 pour|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H1129" cavalerie|strong = "H6571",  
 et|strong = "H7393" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 que|strong = "H8010" Salomon|strong = "H8010" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 plaisir|strong = "H2836" à|strong = "H3389" bâtir|strong = "H1129"  
 à|strong = "H3389" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H7393"  
 au|strong = "H5892" Liban|strong = "H3844", et|strong = "H7393"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5892" pays  
 de|strong = "H5892" sa|strong = "H1129" domination|strong = "H3027". <sup>7</sup>  
 Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H3478" resté|strong = "H3498"  
 des|strong = "H5971" Héthiens|strong = "H2850", des|strong = "H5971"  
 Amoriens, des|strong = "H5971" Phéziens|strong = "H6522",  
 des|strong = "H5971" Héviens|strong = "H2340" et|strong = "H3478"  
 des|strong = "H5971" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 n'étaient point|strong = "H3808" d'Israël; <sup>8</sup> Leurs|strong = "H3117"  
 descendants|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" restés|strong = "H3498" après|strong = "H4480"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5927" pays,  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5927"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël n'avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" détruits|strong = "H3615", Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 en|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H8010" des|strong = "H3117" levées  
 pour|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3117" corvée|strong = "H4522",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>9</sup>  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" n'employa comme|strong = "H5414"  
 esclave|strong = "H5650" pour|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 travaux|strong = "H4399" aucun|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H8269"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H3478" gens|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H1121" guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H1121"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" meilleurs  
 guerriers|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H1121" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" chars|strong = "H7393"  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 cavalerie|strong = "H6571". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" voici|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H5971" nombre des|strong = "H8269" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 étaient|strong = "H5971" préposés aux|strong = "H5971"  
 travaux|strong = "H4399" du|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010"; ils|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5971"  
 deux|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572",  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" autorité|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>11</sup> Or|strong = "H2091"

Salomon|strong="H8010" fit|strong="H3068" monter|strong="H5927"  
 la|strong="H1129" fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H4428"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547", de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H1129"  
 cité|strong="H5892" de|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732"  
 dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004"  
 qu'il|strong="H5892" lui|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068"  
 bâtie|strong="H1129"; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732"  
 dit|strong="H1697": Ma|strong="H1129" femme|strong="H1323"  
 n'habitera point|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H1129"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732",  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, parce que|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H3068" lieux|strong="H1323" où|strong="H5892" l'arche  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel est|strong="H3068" entrée|strong="H8179"  
 sont|strong="H3068" saints|strong="H6944". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 Salomon|strong="H8010" offrit|strong="H5927" des|strong="H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong="H5930" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel  
 sur|strong="H6440" l'autel de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel  
 qu'il|strong="H4196" avait|strong="H3068" bâti|strong="H1129"  
 devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" portique, <sup>13</sup> Offrant  
 chaque|strong="H1697" jour|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1697"  
 qui|strong="H1697" était|strong="H4872" prescrit|strong="H4687"  
 par|strong="H3117" Moïse|strong="H4872", pour|strong="H5927"  
 les|strong="H5927" sabbats|strong="H7676", pour|strong="H5927"  
 les|strong="H5927" nouvelles|strong="H1697" lunes|strong="H2320",  
 et|strong="H4872" pour|strong="H5927" les|strong="H5927"  
 fêtes|strong="H4150", trois|strong="H7969" fois|strong="H6471" l'année,  
 à|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3117" fête|strong="H2282"  
 des|strong="H3117" pains|strong="H3603" sans|strong="H8141"  
 levain|strong="H4682", à|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3117"  
 fête|strong="H2282" des|strong="H3117" semaines|strong="H7620",  
 et|strong="H4872" à|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3117"  
 fête|strong="H2282" des|strong="H3117" tabernacles|strong="H5521".  
<sup>14</sup> Il|strong="H1732" établit|strong="H5975", selon|strong="H5921"  
 l'ordonnance de|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732",  
 son|strong="H3117" père, les|strong="H5975" classes|strong="H4256"  
 des|strong="H3117" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" selon|strong="H5921"  
 leur|strong="H5975" office|strong="H5656", et|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H5975" Lévités|strong="H3881" selon|strong="H5921"  
 leurs|strong="H3117" charges|strong="H5656", pour|strong="H5975"  
 célébrer|strong="H1984" l'Éternel et|strong="H3117"  
 pour|strong="H5975" faire|strong="H1697", jour|strong="H3117"  
 par|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117", le|strong="H3117"  
 service|strong="H5656" en|strong="H3117" présence|strong="H5975"  
 des|strong="H3117" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", et|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H5975" portiers|strong="H7778", selon|strong="H5921"  
 leurs|strong="H3117" classes|strong="H4256", à|strong="H1697"

chaque|strong = "H1697" porte|strong = "H8179"; car|strong = "H3588" tel  
 était|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H3117" commandement|strong = "H4687"  
 de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732", homme|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H1697". <sup>15</sup> On|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" s'écarta point|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H1697"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687" du|strong = "H1697" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 pour|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5493" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5493" Lévites|strong = "H3881",  
 ni|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H5493" aucune|strong = "H1697"  
 chose|strong = "H1697", ni|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H5493"  
 les|strong = "H5493" trésors. <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" préparée|strong = "H3559" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'œuvre de|strong = "H1004" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H3117" fondation de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel et|strong = "H3117"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H4399" qu'elle|strong = "H1004"  
 fût|strong = "H3068" achevée|strong = "H3615". La|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" achevée|strong = "H3615". <sup>17</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Salomon|strong = "H8010" alla|strong = "H1980"  
 à|strong = "H1980" Etsjon-Guéber et|strong = "H5921" à|strong = "H1980"  
 Éloth, sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1980" bord|strong = "H8193"  
 de|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H1980" mer|strong = "H3220",  
 dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1980" pays d'Édom. <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" Huram|strong = "H2361" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971", sous|strong = "H4480" la|strong = "H7971"  
 conduite|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", des|strong = "H3027" navires  
 et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 connaissant|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H7971" mer|strong = "H3220".  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" allèrent|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" à|strong = "H5650" Ophir, et|strong = "H4428"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" y|strong = "H8033" prirent|strong = "H3947"  
 quatre|strong = "H1980" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 talents|strong = "H3603" d'or, qu'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 apportèrent|strong = "H3947" au|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010".

9Or|strong = "H2091" la|strong = "H8085" reine|strong = "H4436"  
 de|strong = "H7230" Shéba, ayant|strong = "H3701" appris|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" renommée|strong = "H8088" de|strong = "H7230"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1696"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" pour|strong = "H3389"

éprouver|strong = "H5254" Salomon|strong = "H8010" par|strong = "H1696"  
des|strong = "H5375" questions|strong = "H1697" obscures.  
Elle|strong = "H1366" avait|strong = "H8010" un|strong = "H5375"  
fort|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H3966" train, et|strong = "H8085"  
des|strong = "H5375" chameaux|strong = "H1581" portant|strong = "H5375"  
des|strong = "H5375" aromates|strong = "H1314", de|strong = "H7230" l'or  
en|strong = "H1696" grande|strong = "H3966" quantité|strong = "H7230"  
et|strong = "H8085" des|strong = "H5375" pierres  
précieuses|strong = "H3368". Elle|strong = "H1366" vint|strong = "H3318"  
à|strong = "H1696" Salomon|strong = "H8010", et|strong = "H8085"  
elle|strong = "H1366" lui|strong = "H8010" dit|strong = "H1696"  
tout|strong = "H2091" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
avait|strong = "H8010" dans|strong = "H2428" le|strong = "H8085"  
cœur|strong = "H3824". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1697" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
lui|strong = "H8010" expliqua|strong = "H5046" tout|strong = "H1697"  
ce|strong = "H1697" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" proposa; il|strong = "H8010"  
n'y eut|strong = "H8010" rien|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
Salomon|strong = "H8010" n'entendît et|strong = "H1697"  
qu'il|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H8010" expliquât.  
<sup>3</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117", la|strong = "H7200" reine|strong = "H4436"  
de|strong = "H1004" Shéba voyant|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
sagesse|strong = "H2451" de|strong = "H1004" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
et|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004"  
qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H8010" bâtie|strong = "H1129", <sup>4</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" mets|strong = "H3978"  
de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H3068" table|strong = "H7979",  
et|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" demeure|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H5927" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
l'ordre de|strong = "H1004" service|strong = "H8334" et|strong = "H5927"  
les|strong = "H3068" vêtements|strong = "H4403" de|strong = "H1004"  
ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
servaient|strong = "H8334", et|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927"  
échansons et|strong = "H5927" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
vêtements|strong = "H4403", et|strong = "H5927" sa|strong = "H3068"  
montée|strong = "H5927", par|strong = "H3068" où|strong = "H1004"  
l'on|strong = "H3117" montait|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", elle|strong = "H1004" fut|strong = "H3068"  
toute|strong = "H3605" hors|strong = "H3808" d'elle-même. <sup>5</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4428" elle|strong = "H1366" dit|strong = "H1697"  
au|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428": Ce|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" j'ai|strong = "H3651" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
dire|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H2451" mon|strong = "H4428"  
pays|strong = "H4725", de|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H8085" état  
et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H8085"  
sagesse|strong = "H2451", est|strong = "H1697" véritable. <sup>6</sup>



Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5869" croyais point|strong = "H3808"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'on|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H7200"  
 disait|strong = "H1697", jusqu'à|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" sois|strong = "H1961" venue,  
 et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H1697" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" l'aient vu|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H8085"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 m'avait|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" rapporté|strong = "H5046"  
 la|strong = "H8085" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H8085" grandeur|strong = "H4768" de|strong = "H1697"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" sagesse|strong = "H2451"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 surpasse|strong = "H3254" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" j'avais  
 appris|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H8085"  
 renommée|strong = "H8052". <sup>7</sup> Heureux|strong = "H1288"  
 tes|strong = "H8085" gens|strong = "H5650"! heureux|strong = "H1288"  
 tes|strong = "H8085" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H5650"  
 se|strong = "H5650" tiennent|strong = "H5975"  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5650"  
 écoutent|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H8085" sagesse|strong = "H2451"! <sup>8</sup>  
 Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" eu|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 agréable|strong = "H2654", pour|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068"  
 placer|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414"  
 trône|strong = "H3678", comme|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! C'est parce que|strong = "H4428"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" aime|strong = "H2654"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" subsister|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769", qu'il|strong = "H3478" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
 établi|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 droit|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3478" justice|strong = "H6666". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6242" elle|strong = "H1931" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" talents|strong = "H3603" d'or|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H6242" une|strong = "H5414" très|strong = "H3966"  
 grande|strong = "H3966" quantité|strong = "H7230" d'aromates,  
 et|strong = "H6242" des|strong = "H5414" pierres  
 précieuses|strong = "H3368"; et|strong = "H6242" il|strong = "H4428" n'y  
 eut|strong = "H8010" plus|strong = "H3966" d'aromates tels  
 que|strong = "H2091" ceux|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H2091"  
 la|strong = "H5414" reine|strong = "H4436" de|strong = "H4428" Shéba  
 donna|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"

Salomon|strong="H8010". <sup>10</sup> Les|strong="H5650"  
serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H5650" Hiram|strong="H2361"  
et|strong="H2091" les|strong="H5650" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
de|strong="H5650" Salomon|strong="H8010", qui|strong="H5650"  
amenèrent|strong="H3318" de|strong="H5650" l'or d'Ophir,  
amenèrent|strong="H3318" aussi|strong="H1571" du|strong="H5650"  
bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H5650" santal et|strong="H2091"  
des|strong="H6086" pierres précieuses|strong="H3368". <sup>11</sup>  
Le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213"  
de|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H6213" bois|strong="H6086"  
de|strong="H4428" santal des|strong="H3068" escaliers|strong="H4546"  
pour|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" et|strong="H3063"  
pour|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3063"  
des|strong="H3068" harpes|strong="H3658" et|strong="H3063"  
des|strong="H3068" lyres pour|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
chantres|strong="H7891". On|strong="H3117" n'en|strong="H1732"  
avait|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" vu|strong="H7200"  
auparavant|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4428"  
semblable|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
pays|strong="H4725" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>12</sup>  
Et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428"  
Salomon|strong="H8010" donna|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
la|strong="H5414" reine|strong="H4436" de|strong="H4428" Shéba  
tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414" qu'elle|strong="H7200"  
souhaita, ce|strong="H5414" qu'elle|strong="H7200"  
demanda|strong="H7592", plus|strong="H8010" qu'elle|strong="H7200"  
n'avait|strong="H3478" apporté|strong="H5375" au|strong="H5414"  
roi|strong="H4428"; et|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H1931"  
s'en|strong="H4428" retourna|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3212" revint  
en|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725",  
elle|strong="H1931" et|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H5414"  
serviteurs|strong="H5650". <sup>13</sup> Le|strong="H8141" poids|strong="H4948"  
de|strong="H8141" l'or qui|strong="H2091" arrivait|strong="H3212"  
à|strong="H8141" Salomon|strong="H8010" chaque|strong="H8141"  
année|strong="H8141", était|strong="H1961" de|strong="H8141"  
six|strong="H8337" cent|strong="H3967" soixante-six  
talents|strong="H3603" d'or|strong="H6213"; <sup>14</sup> Outre|strong="H5035"  
ce|strong="H3605" qu'il|strong="H3701" retirait des|strong="H4428"  
négociants et|strong="H4428" des|strong="H4428"  
marchands|strong="H5503" qui|strong="H4428" en|strong="H4428"  
apportaient, et|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605"  
les|strong="H2091" rois|strong="H4428" d'Arabie et|strong="H4428"  
des|strong="H4428" gouverneurs|strong="H6346" du|strong="H4428"  
pays|strong="H4725", qui|strong="H4428" apportaient

de|strong="H4428" l'or et|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" l'argent  
à|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010". <sup>15</sup> Le|strong="H6213"  
roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010" fit|strong="H6213"  
deux|strong="H6213" cents|strong="H3967" grands|strong="H3967"  
boucliers|strong="H6793" d'or|strong="H6213" battu|strong="H7820"  
employant six|strong="H8337" cents|strong="H3967"  
sicles|strong="H3701" d'or|strong="H6213" battu|strong="H7820",  
pour|strong="H6213" chaque|strong="H6213" bouclier|strong="H6793";  
<sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H4428" trois|strong="H7969" cents|strong="H3967"  
boucliers|strong="H4043" plus|strong="H5921" petits|strong="H4043"  
d'or|strong="H6213" battu|strong="H7820", employant  
trois|strong="H7969" cents|strong="H3967" sicles|strong="H3701"  
d'or|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H5414" chaque|strong="H5414"  
bouclier|strong="H4043"; et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5414"  
roi|strong="H4428" les|strong="H5414" mit|strong="H5414"  
dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5414" Forêt|strong="H3293"  
du|strong="H1004" Liban|strong="H3844". <sup>17</sup> Le|strong="H6213"  
roi|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1571"  
un|strong="H6213" grand|strong="H1419" trône|strong="H3678"  
d'ivoire, qu'il|strong="H8127" couvrit|strong="H6823"  
d'or|strong="H6213" pur|strong="H2889"; <sup>18</sup> Ce|strong="H2088"  
trône|strong="H3678" avait|strong="H3678" six|strong="H8337"  
degrés|strong="H4609" et|strong="H3027" un|strong="H3027"  
marche-pied d'or|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H2091"  
tenaient|strong="H5975" au|strong="H3427" trône|strong="H3678";  
et|strong="H3027" il|strong="H3027" avait|strong="H3678"  
des|strong="H3027" accoudoirs de|strong="H3427" l'un|strong="H6213"  
et|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3427" l'autre côté|strong="H3027"  
du|strong="H3027" siège|strong="H3678"; et|strong="H3027"  
deux|strong="H8147" lions|strong="H6440" se|strong="H3027"  
tenaient|strong="H5975" auprès|strong="H5921" des|strong="H3027"  
accoudoirs; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H6213" douze|strong="H8147"  
lions|strong="H6440" se|strong="H3651" tenaient|strong="H5975"  
là|strong="H6213" sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H6213"  
six|strong="H8337" degrés|strong="H4609", des|strong="H6213"  
deux|strong="H8147" côtés|strong="H3027". Rien|strong="H3808"  
de|strong="H6213" pareil|strong="H3651" n'avait|strong="H3478"  
été|strong="H5975" fait|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213"  
aucun|strong="H6213" royaume|strong="H4467". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1004" vases|strong="H3627"  
à|strong="H3117" boire|strong="H3427" du|strong="H3117"  
roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010" étaient|strong="H4428"  
d'or|strong="H3627", et|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H3605"  
la|strong="H3117" vaisselle|strong="H3627" de|strong="H4428"  
la|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428"

la|strong = "H3117" Forêt|strong = "H3293" du|strong = "H3117"  
 Liban|strong = "H3844" était|strong = "H4428" d'or|strong = "H3627"  
 pur|strong = "H5462"; rien|strong = "H3972" n'était  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213"; on|strong = "H3117" n'en|strong = "H1732"  
 faisait|strong = "H2803" aucun|strong = "H3972" cas|strong = "H2803"  
 du|strong = "H3117" vivant|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5375"  
 navires|strong = "H3627" du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 allaient|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H8141" Tarsis|strong = "H8659"  
 avec|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H5375" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Hiram|strong = "H2361"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" une|strong = "H5375" fois|strong = "H3027" arrivaient  
 les|strong = "H5375" navires|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Tarsis|strong = "H8659", apportant|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'or, de|strong = "H4428" l'argent, des|strong = "H4428"  
 dents|strong = "H8127" d'éléphants, des|strong = "H4428"  
 singes|strong = "H6971" et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428"  
 paons|strong = "H8500". <sup>22</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" fut|strong = "H4428"  
 plus|strong = "H6239" grand|strong = "H1431" que|strong = "H2451"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4428" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 en|strong = "H4428" richesses|strong = "H6239" et|strong = "H4428"  
 en|strong = "H4428" sagesse|strong = "H2451". <sup>23</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440" recherchaient  
 la|strong = "H8085" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 entendre|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" sagesse|strong = "H2451"  
 que|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 avait|strong = "H8010" mise|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3820". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3701"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" d'eux|strong = "H3027" apportait|strong = "H5927"  
 son|strong = "H5414" présent|strong = "H4503", des|strong = "H1697"  
 vases|strong = "H3627" d'argent|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3701"  
 des|strong = "H1697" vases|strong = "H3627" d'or|strong = "H3627",  
 des|strong = "H1697" vêtements|strong = "H8008", des|strong = "H1697"  
 armes|strong = "H3627", des|strong = "H1697" aromates|strong = "H1314",  
 des|strong = "H1697" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H3701"  
 des|strong = "H1697" mulets|strong = "H6505", année|strong = "H8141"  
 par|strong = "H3701" année|strong = "H8141". <sup>25</sup>  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H8010" quatre|strong = "H1980"  
 mille râteliers de|strong = "H4428" chevaux|strong = "H5483",  
 avec|strong = "H5973" des|strong = "H4428" chars|strong = "H7393",  
 et|strong = "H4428" douze|strong = "H8147" mille

cavaliers|strong = "H6571", qu'il|strong = "H5892" mit|strong = "H3240"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H4428" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 des|strong = "H4428" chars|strong = "H7393", et|strong = "H4428"  
 auprès|strong = "H5973" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 dominait|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H4714" rois|strong = "H4428" depuis|strong = "H4480"  
 le|strong = "H4480" fleuve|strong = "H5104" jusqu'au|strong = "H5104"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H4428" Philistins|strong = "H6430",  
 et|strong = "H4428" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H4480"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366" d'Égypte. <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H4428" l'argent était|strong = "H4428" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 commun à|strong = "H5414" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414" pierres, et|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H5414" cèdres aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7230" que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414"  
 sycomores|strong = "H8256" qui|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H4428"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" plaine|strong = "H8219". <sup>28</sup>  
 On|strong = "H3117" tirait|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3318"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483" pour|strong = "H3318" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 de|strong = "H3318" l'Égypte et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>29</sup>  
 Quant au|strong = "H1121" reste|strong = "H7605" des|strong = "H1121"  
 actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 les|strong = "H7223" premières|strong = "H7223" et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H7223" dernières, cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789"  
 le|strong = "H5416" livre|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nathan|strong = "H5416", le|strong = "H5416" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 dans|strong = "H3789" la|strong = "H1697" prophétie|strong = "H5016"  
 d'Achija, le|strong = "H5416" Silonite, et|strong = "H1121"  
 dans|strong = "H3789" la|strong = "H1697" vision|strong = "H7200"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéeddo, le|strong = "H5416" Voyant|strong = "H2374",  
 touchant Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nébat? <sup>30</sup> Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" quarante ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" sur|strong = "H4427" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>31</sup> Puis Salomon|strong = "H8010" s'endormit  
 avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121"  
 on|strong = "H3117" l'ensevelit dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1121"  
 cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732",  
 son|strong = "H6912" père; et|strong = "H1121" Roboam|strong = "H7346",  
 son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732" place|strong = "H8478".

10 Roboam se rendit à Sichem tout venu pour l'établir roi.<sup>2</sup>

Quand Jéroboam, fils de Nébat, qui était en Égypte, où il s'était enfui de devant Salomon, l'eut appris, il revint d'Égypte.<sup>3</sup> Or on l'envoyé appeler Jéroboam et Israël vinrent parler en disant:<sup>4</sup> Ton père nous pesant maintenant servitude de ton père, et ce joug pesant qu'il nous a imposé, et nous servirons te.<sup>5</sup>

Alors il leur dit: Revenez moi dans trois jours.<sup>6</sup> Et Roboam consulta les vieillards qui étaient auprès de Salomon, son père, pendant qu'il était en Égypte, et il leur dit: Quelle réponse me faites-vous à ce peuple?<sup>7</sup> Et ils lui répondirent en ces termes: Si tu es bon envers



ce|strong = "H1697" peuple|strong = "H5971", si|strong = "H2088"  
tu|strong = "H3117" es|strong = "H3427" bienveillant|strong = "H2896"  
envers|strong = "H5973" eux|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3117"  
que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H1961" dises  
de|strong = "H3117" bonnes|strong = "H2896" paroles|strong = "H1697",  
ils|strong = "H5971" seront|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3117"  
serviteurs|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H1696" toujours|strong = "H3117".

<sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3206" laissa|strong = "H5800"  
le|strong = "H6440" conseil|strong = "H6098" que|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H6440" vieillards|strong = "H2205" lui|strong = "H6440"  
avaient|strong = "H3478" donné|strong = "H3289", et|strong = "H6440"  
il|strong = "H3206" consulta|strong = "H3289" les|strong = "H6440"  
jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H3206" qui|strong = "H3206"  
avaient|strong = "H3478" grandi|strong = "H1431" avec|strong = "H6440"  
lui|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3206"  
se|strong = "H3206" tenaient|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H5971"  
leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H1697"  
me|strong = "H5971" conseillez-vous de|strong = "H1697"  
répondre|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H1697"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", qui|strong = "H5971" m'a|strong = "H5971"  
parlé|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H7725" m'a|strong = "H5971"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Allège|strong = "H7043" le|strong = "H5414"  
joug|strong = "H5923" que|strong = "H1697" ton|strong = "H5414" père  
a|strong = "H1696" mis|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
nous|strong = "H3068"? <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H1696"  
jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
avaient|strong = "H3478" grandi|strong = "H1431" avec|strong = "H1696"  
lui|strong = "H5971", lui|strong = "H5971" répondirent|strong = "H1696",  
en|strong = "H5971" disant: Tu|strong = "H7200" diras|strong = "H1696"  
ainsi|strong = "H3541" à|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H1696"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" t'a|strong = "H5971"  
parlé|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H5971" t'a|strong = "H5971"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Ton|strong = "H3513" père a|strong = "H1696"  
mis|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H3068"  
un|strong = "H1696" joug|strong = "H5923" pesant|strong = "H3513",  
mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6440", allège-le; tu|strong = "H7200"  
leur|strong = "H1696" répondras|strong = "H6030" ainsi|strong = "H3541":  
Mon|strong = "H1696" petit|strong = "H6995" doigt est|strong = "H5971"  
plus|strong = "H5971" gros|strong = "H5666" que|strong = "H1696"  
les|strong = "H1696" reins|strong = "H4975" de|strong = "H5971"  
mon|strong = "H1696" père. <sup>11</sup> Or, mon|strong = "H4428" père  
vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3254" imposé|strong = "H5414"  
un|strong = "H3254" joug|strong = "H5923" pesant|strong = "H3515",  
mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117"  
rendrai|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H7725" joug|strong = "H5923"

plus|strong = "H3254" pesant|strong = "H3515" encore|strong = "H3254".  
 Mon|strong = "H4428" père vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3254"  
 châtiés|strong = "H3256" avec|strong = "H3256" des|strong = "H3254"  
 fouets|strong = "H7752", mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" châtierai|strong = "H3256"  
 avec|strong = "H3256" des|strong = "H3254" fouets|strong = "H7752" garnis  
 de|strong = "H5921" pointes. <sup>12</sup> Trois|strong = "H7992"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" après|strong = "H1992", Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7725"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" vint|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725"  
 Roboam|strong = "H7346", suivant ce|strong = "H3605"  
 que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Revenez|strong = "H7725"  
 vers|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 trois|strong = "H7992" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H5800" roi|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" rudement, et|strong = "H6030"  
 le|strong = "H5800" roi|strong = "H4428" Roboam|strong = "H7346"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" suivit|strong = "H3212" point|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H5800" conseil|strong = "H6098" des|strong = "H4428"  
 vieillards|strong = "H2205"; <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H3206" leur|strong = "H1696"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" suivant le|strong = "H1696" conseil|strong = "H6098"  
 des|strong = "H1696" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H3206",  
 et|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Mon|strong = "H1696" père a|strong = "H1696" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3254"  
 joug|strong = "H5923" pesant|strong = "H3513"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", j'y ajouterai|strong = "H3254"  
 encore|strong = "H3254". Mon|strong = "H1696" père vous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H1696" châtiés|strong = "H3256" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 des|strong = "H1696" fouets|strong = "H7752"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 châtierai|strong = "H3256" avec|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H1696"  
 fouets|strong = "H7752" garnis de|strong = "H1696" pointes. <sup>15</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" n'écoula donc|strong = "H3027"  
 point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 car|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1697" était|strong = "H4428" dispensé  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085" part|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ratifiât la|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 prononcée|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" Achija,  
 le|strong = "H8085" Silonite, à|strong = "H3068" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nébat. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 quand|strong = "H3808" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H7200"

roi|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H8085"  
 écoutait|strong = "H8085" point|strong = "H3808", le|strong = "H7200"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" répondit|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", en|strong = "H3212" disant: Quelle|strong = "H4100"  
 part|strong = "H2506" avons-nous avec|strong = "H3212"  
 David|strong = "H1732"? Nous|strong = "H3212" n'avons  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'héritage avec|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7200"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï. Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 chacun|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 tentes|strong = "H1004"! Maintenant|strong = "H6258",  
 David|strong = "H1732", pourvois|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3212"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004". Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H7200" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 tentes|strong = "H1004". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" quant  
 aux|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Roboam|strong = "H7346"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>18</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Roboam|strong = "H7346" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 Hadoram|strong = "H1913", qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H4428"  
 préposé aux|strong = "H5927" impôts|strong = "H4522";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël l'assommèrent à|strong = "H3478" coups|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H1121" pierres, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191". Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Roboam|strong = "H7346" se|strong = "H3478" hâta  
 de|strong = "H1121" monter|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 un|strong = "H1121" char|strong = "H4818" pour|strong = "H7971" s'enfuir  
 à|strong = "H3478" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>19</sup> C'est  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" qu'Israël s'est|strong = "H3478"  
 rebellé|strong = "H6586" contre|strong = "H6586" la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117".

<sup>11</sup>Roboam|strong = "H7346", étant arrivé|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", assembla|strong = "H6950"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt mille  
 hommes|strong = "H3967" de|strong = "H1004" guerre|strong = "H4421"  
 choisit|strong = "H3947", pour|strong = "H6213" combattre|strong = "H4421"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" Israël|strong = "H3478", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 ramener|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6213" royaume|strong = "H4467"

à|strong = "H3478" Roboam|strong = "H7346". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Shémaeja, homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1697"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>3</sup>  
 Parle|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3478" Roboam|strong = "H7346",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" en|strong = "H4428" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 et|strong = "H3063" dis-leur: <sup>4</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel: Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 monterez|strong = "H5927" point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3212"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" combattrez|strong = "H4421"  
 point|strong = "H3808" contre|strong = "H5927" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 frères|strong = "H1121"; retournez- vous-en, chacun dans|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697" vient|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1004"  
 moi|strong = "H5414". Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H7725"  
 obéirent|strong = "H8085" aux|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H3068"  
 retournèrent|strong = "H7725", renonçant à|strong = "H3068"  
 marcher|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379". <sup>5</sup> Roboam|strong = "H7346"  
 demeura|strong = "H3427" donc|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3389"  
 bâtit|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 fortes|strong = "H4692" en|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" bâtit|strong = "H1129" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035",  
 Étam|strong = "H5862", Thékoua, <sup>7</sup> Beth-Tsur, Socoh|strong = "H7755",  
 Adullam|strong = "H5725", <sup>8</sup> Gath|strong = "H1661", Marésha,  
 Ziph|strong = "H2128", <sup>9</sup> Adoraïm, Lakis|strong = "H3923",  
 Azéka|strong = "H5825", <sup>10</sup> Tsoréa|strong = "H6881", Ajalon  
 et|strong = "H3063" Hébron|strong = "H2275", qui|strong = "H3063"  
 étaient|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" en|strong = "H5892" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 et|strong = "H3063" en|strong = "H5892" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H4694". <sup>11</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H5414" fortifia|strong = "H2388",  
 et|strong = "H8081" y|strong = "H3548" mit|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H5414" gouverneurs et|strong = "H8081" des|strong = "H5414"  
 provisions de|strong = "H5414" vivres|strong = "H3978", d'huile  
 et|strong = "H8081" de|strong = "H5414" vin|strong = "H3196", <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063", dans|strong = "H2388" chacune|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" ces|strong = "H8085" villes|strong = "H5892",

des|strong = "H5892" boucliers|strong = "H6793" et|strong = "H3063"  
 des|strong = "H5892" lances|strong = "H7420", et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H2388" rendit|strong = "H3212"  
 très|strong = "H3966" fortes|strong = "H2388". Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"  
 furent|strong = "H1144" à|strong = "H3063" lui|strong = "H3063". <sup>13</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3478" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H3478" Lévités|strong = "H3881", qui|strong = "H3548"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", vinrent|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1366"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" parts|strong = "H1980" se|strong = "H3478" ranger  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1366" lui|strong = "H3478". <sup>14</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068" Lévités|strong = "H3881"  
 abandonnèrent|strong = "H5800" leurs|strong = "H5800"  
 banlieues|strong = "H4054" et|strong = "H3063" leurs|strong = "H5800"  
 propriétés et|strong = "H3063" vinrent|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", avec|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H3068" avaient|strong = "H3063"  
 rejetés|strong = "H2186" des|strong = "H3068" fonctions de|strong = "H1121"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3547" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3548" s'était|strong = "H3478" établi|strong = "H5975"  
 des|strong = "H6213" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" et|strong = "H3548"  
 les|strong = "H6213" démons, et|strong = "H3548" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" veaux|strong = "H5695" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 avait|strong = "H6213" faits|strong = "H6213". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" suite|strong = "H8141",  
 de|strong = "H7626" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
 de|strong = "H7626" chercher|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel,  
 le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrifier|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7626" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères.  
<sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H1121" fortifièrent|strong = "H2388"  
 le|strong = "H2388" royaume|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" affermirent  
 Roboam|strong = "H7346", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", pendant|strong = "H3063" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 ans|strong = "H8141"; car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H7626"  
 suivit|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H2388" voies|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010" pendant|strong = "H3063"

trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>18</sup> Or  
 Roboam|strong = "H7346" prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" Mahalath|strong = "H4258", fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérimoth, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1121" d'Abichail,  
 fille|strong = "H1323" d'Éliab, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï. <sup>19</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H1366" lui|strong = "H3205" enfanta|strong = "H3205"  
 des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121": Jéush, Shémaria  
 et|strong = "H1121" Zaham|strong = "H2093". <sup>20</sup> Après|strong = "H3205"  
 elle|strong = "H1366", il|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 Maaca|strong = "H4601", fille|strong = "H1323" d'Absalom,  
 qui|strong = "H3205" lui|strong = "H3205" enfanta|strong = "H3205" Abija,  
 Athaï, Ziza|strong = "H2124" et|strong = "H3947" Shéломith. <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Roboam|strong = "H7346" aima  
 Maaca|strong = "H4601", fille|strong = "H1323" d'Absalom,  
 plus|strong = "H3205" que|strong = "H3588" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H5375" femmes|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5375" concubines|strong = "H6370". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H7346" prit|strong = "H5375" dix-huit femmes|strong = "H3205"  
 et|strong = "H1121" soixante|strong = "H8346" concubines|strong = "H6370",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H7346" engendra|strong = "H3205"  
 vingt-huit fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 soixante|strong = "H8346" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>22</sup>  
 Roboam|strong = "H7346" établit|strong = "H5975" pour|strong = "H5975"  
 chef|strong = "H7218" Abija, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Maaca|strong = "H4601", comme|strong = "H7218" prince|strong = "H5057"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7346" voulait|strong = "H1245"  
 le|strong = "H5975" faire|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4427"; <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H5892" agit|strong = "H6213" prudemment  
 et|strong = "H3063" dispersa tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" contrées de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H4694"; il|strong = "H5892"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 abondamment|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H1121" quoi vivre,  
 et|strong = "H3063" demanda|strong = "H7592" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 eux|strong = "H1697" une|strong = "H5414" multitude|strong = "H1995"  
 de|strong = "H1121" femmes|strong = "H3205".

12Lorsque|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5800" royauté|strong = "H4438"  
 de|strong = "H8451" Roboam|strong = "H7346" se|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" affermie|strong = "H3559" et|strong = "H3478"



qu'il|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3068" devenu|strong = "H1961"  
 fort|strong = "H2388", il|strong = "H3068" abandonna|strong = "H5800"  
 la|strong = "H5800" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H8451" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 il|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H8104", la|strong = "H5927"  
 cinquième|strong = "H2549" année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Roboam|strong = "H7346", que|strong = "H3588"  
 Shishak, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, monta|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", parce  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H3478" péché|strong = "H4603"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel; <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H5971"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" douze|strong = "H6240" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H5971" soixante|strong = "H8346" mille  
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571", et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" venu|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H5971" d'Égypte était|strong = "H5971"  
 innombrable|strong = "H4557", des|strong = "H4557"  
 Libyens|strong = "H3864", des|strong = "H4557" Sukkiens|strong = "H5525"  
 et|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H4557" Éthiopiens|strong = "H3569". <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3389" prit|strong = "H3920" les|strong = "H5892"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H4694" qui|strong = "H3063"  
 appartenaient|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H5704" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" vint|strong = "H5927" jusqu'à|strong = "H3045"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Shémaeja,  
 le|strong = "H6440" prophète|strong = "H5030", vint|strong = "H5927"  
 vers|strong = "H6440" Roboam|strong = "H7346" et|strong = "H3063"  
 vers|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H8269" Juda|strong = "H3063", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 s'étaient|strong = "H3478" assemblés à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", à|strong = "H3068" l'approche  
 de|strong = "H8269" Shishak, et|strong = "H3063" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: Vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800"; moi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" abandonne|strong = "H5800"  
 aux|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H8269" Shishak.  
<sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 d'Israël et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 s'humilièrent, et|strong = "H3478" dirent: L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068"  
 juste|strong = "H6662"! <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3808"  
 l'Éternel vit|strong = "H7200" qu'ils|strong = "H7200"  
 s'étaient|strong = "H3478" humiliés|strong = "H3665", la|strong = "H5414"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Shémaeja, et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3389" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":

Ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 humiliés|strong = "H3665"; je|strong = "H4592" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5414" détruirai|strong = "H7843" pas|strong = "H3808";  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H4592" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" bientôt|strong = "H4592" un|strong = "H5414"  
 moyen d'échapper, et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 courroux|strong = "H2534" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 répandra|strong = "H5413" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1697" Shishak. <sup>8</sup> Toutefois  
 ils|strong = "H1961" lui|strong = "H5650" seront|strong = "H4467" asservis,  
 afin qu'ils|strong = "H5656" sachent|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" c'est que|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H5650"  
 me|strong = "H3068" servir|strong = "H5656" ou|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H5650" servir|strong = "H5656" les|strong = "H3045"  
 royaumes|strong = "H4467" des|strong = "H5656" autres|strong = "H7651"  
 pays. <sup>9</sup> Shishak, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, monta|strong = "H5927"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H5927" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 et|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H6213"  
 trésors|strong = "H5178" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H6213" trésors|strong = "H5178" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" royale|strong = "H4428";  
 il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H2091".  
 Il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H6213"  
 boucliers|strong = "H4043" d'or|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2091"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H3068" faits|strong = "H6213".  
<sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" Roboam|strong = "H7346"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 place|strong = "H8478" des|strong = "H6213" boucliers|strong = "H4043"  
 d'airain, et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213"  
 mit|strong = "H6213" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H6213"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H6213" coureurs|strong = "H7323" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 gardaient|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H6607"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5375" fois|strong = "H1767"  
 que|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428" entraît  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5375" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, les|strong = "H5375"  
 coureurs|strong = "H7323" venaient, et|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H5375" portaient|strong = "H5375"; puis ils|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H5375" rapportaient|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H5375" chambre|strong = "H8372" des|strong = "H3068"  
 coureurs|strong = "H7323". <sup>12</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"

comme|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" s'était|strong = "H3068"  
 humilié|strong = "H3665", la|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H2534"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel se|strong = "H3068" détourna|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3063"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7725" détruisit|strong = "H7843"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" entièrement|strong = "H3617"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 encore|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1697" bonnes|strong = "H2896"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H7725" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>13</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428" Roboam|strong = "H7346"  
 se|strong = "H3068" fortifia|strong = "H2388" donc|strong = "H7760"  
 dans|strong = "H8034" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H1121"  
 régna|strong = "H4427". Il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H3068" quarante  
 et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" devint|strong = "H8034"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" dix-sept ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", la|strong = "H7760" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" choisie,  
 de|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H7760" y|strong = "H8033"  
 mettre|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034".  
 Sa|strong = "H7760" mère s'appelait Naama|strong = "H5279", l'Ammonite.  
<sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 mal|strong = "H7451", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" n'appliqua  
 pas|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 à|strong = "H3068" chercher|strong = "H1875" l'Éternel. <sup>15</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H3117" actions|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Roboam|strong = "H7346", les|strong = "H3117"  
 premières|strong = "H7223" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
 dernières, ne|strong = "H3808" sont-elles pas|strong = "H3808"  
 écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
 livres|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117" Shémaeja, le|strong = "H3117"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H3117" d'Iddo, le|strong = "H3117"  
 Voyant|strong = "H2374", aux|strong = "H1697"  
 généalogies|strong = "H3187"? Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
 guerres|strong = "H4421" de|strong = "H3117" Roboam|strong = "H7346"  
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"  
 furent|strong = "H3117" continuelles. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Roboam|strong = "H7346" s'endormit avec|strong = "H7901"  
 ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" enseveli dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1121"  
 cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732";  
 et|strong = "H1121" Abija, son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732"  
 place|strong = "H8478".

13La|strong = "H5921" dix-huitième année|strong = "H8141"  
 du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", Abija  
 commença à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H1961" mère s'appelait  
 Micaja|strong = "H4322", fille|strong = "H1323" d'Uriel, de|strong = "H1323"  
 Guïbea|strong = "H1390". Or|strong = "H2091" il|strong = "H3389"  
 y|strong = "H1323" eut|strong = "H4421" guerre|strong = "H4421"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" Abija et|strong = "H3389"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379". <sup>3</sup> Abija engagea la|strong = "H6186"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" avec|strong = "H4421" une|strong = "H6186"  
 armée|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H2428" vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 guerriers|strong = "H1368", quatre cent|strong = "H3967" mille  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" d'élite; et|strong = "H1368"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" se|strong = "H3379" rangea|strong = "H6186"  
 en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H4421"  
 lui|strong = "H1368" avec|strong = "H4421" huit|strong = "H8083"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" mille hommes|strong = "H1368" d'élite,  
 vaillants|strong = "H1368" guerriers|strong = "H1368". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" Abija se|strong = "H3478" tint|strong = "H5971"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Tsémaraïm|strong = "H6787", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8085"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, et|strong = "H6965"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" et|strong = "H6965"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", écoutez-moi! <sup>5</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" devez-vous pas|strong = "H3808"  
 savoir|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" toujours|strong = "H5769" la|strong = "H5414"  
 royauté|strong = "H4467" sur|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", par|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H5414" alliance|strong = "H1285" inviolable|strong = "H4417"?!  
<sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nébat, serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732", s'est|strong = "H8010" élevé|strong = "H6965",  
 et|strong = "H6965" s'est|strong = "H8010" révolté|strong = "H4775"  
 contre|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H6965" seigneur; <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5288"  
 de|strong = "H1121" rien|strong = "H7386", des|strong = "H1121"  
 misérables|strong = "H7386" se|strong = "H7346" sont|strong = "H1121"  
 joints à|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121"

se|strong="H7346" sont|strong="H1121" fortifiés contre|strong="H6440" Roboam|strong="H7346", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Salomon|strong="H8010". Or|strong="H2091" Roboam|strong="H7346" était|strong="H1121" un|strong="H1121" enfant|strong="H5288" et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" faible|strong="H7390" courage|strong="H2388", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H8010" ne|strong="H1121" tint|strong="H5971" pas|strong="H3808" devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1121" maintenant|strong="H6258", vous|strong="H3068" pensez tenir|strong="H6213" devant|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6213" royauté|strong="H4467" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel, qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" entre|strong="H5973" les|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732"; et|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068" êtes une|strong="H6213" grande|strong="H7227" multitude|strong="H1995", et|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068" avez avec|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213" veaux|strong="H5695" d'or|strong="H6213" que|strong="H2091" Jérboam|strong="H3379" vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" faits|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213" être|strong="H1961" vos|strong="H6440" dieux. <sup>9</sup> N'avez-vous pas|strong="H3808" repoussé|strong="H5080" les|strong="H6213" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel, les|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121" d'Aaron, et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H6213" Lévités|strong="H3881"? Et|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" êtes-vous pas|strong="H3808" fait|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213" façon des|strong="H3068" peuples|strong="H5971" des|strong="H3068" autres|strong="H7651" pays? Quiconque|strong="H8147" est|strong="H3068" venu|strong="H5437", pour|strong="H6213" être|strong="H1961" consacré|strong="H4390", avec|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" jeune|strong="H1241" taureau|strong="H6499" et|strong="H1121" sept|strong="H7651" béliers, est|strong="H3068" devenu|strong="H1961" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H5971" n'est|strong="H5650" pas|strong="H3808" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" pour|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068", l'Éternel est|strong="H3068" notre|strong="H5800" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" l'avons point|strong="H3808" abandonné|strong="H5800"; les|strong="H3068" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" qui|strong="H3548" font|strong="H6213" le|strong="H3068" service|strong="H8334" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel, sont|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Aaron, et|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H4399" sont|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" Lévités|strong="H3881" qui|strong="H3548" fonctionnent, <sup>11</sup>

Faisant|strong="H6213" fumer pour|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, chaque|strong="H6999" matin|strong="H1242" et|strong="H3068" chaque|strong="H6999" soir|strong="H6153", les|strong="H3068" holocaustes|strong="H5930" et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H8104" parfum|strong="H7004" d'aromates. Les|strong="H3068" pains|strong="H3899" de|strong="H2091" proposition|strong="H4635" sont|strong="H3068" rangés sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8104" table|strong="H7979" pure|strong="H2889", et|strong="H3068" on|strong="H5971" allume|strong="H1197" le|strong="H8104" chandelier|strong="H4501" d'or|strong="H4501", avec|strong="H3899" ses|strong="H8104" lampes|strong="H5216", chaque|strong="H6999" soir|strong="H6153". Car|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068" gardons ce|strong="H8104" que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel notre|strong="H5800" Dieu|strong="H3068" veut|strong="H3068" qu'on|strong="H1697" garde|strong="H8104"; mais|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068", vous|strong="H3068" l'avez abandonné|strong="H5800". <sup>12</sup>

Voici|strong="H2009", Dieu|strong="H3068" et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H5921" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" sont|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H5973" nous|strong="H3068", à|strong="H3068" notre|strong="H3588" tête|strong="H7218", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3068" trompettes|strong="H2689" au|strong="H3068" son|strong="H3068" éclatant, pour|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213" retentir|strong="H7321" contre|strong="H3898" vous|strong="H3068". Enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, ne|strong="H3068" combattez|strong="H3898" pas|strong="H3808" contre|strong="H3898" l'Éternel, le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1121" vos|strong="H3898" pères; car|strong="H3588" cela|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" réussira|strong="H6743" point|strong="H3808".

<sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Jéroboam|strong="H3379" fit|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H5437" un|strong="H6440" détour|strong="H5437" à|strong="H6440" une|strong="H6440" embuscade|strong="H3993", pour|strong="H6440" arriver derrière|strong="H5437" eux|strong="H6440". Ainsi|strong="H1697" les|strong="H6440" Israélites|strong="H1121" étaient|strong="H3063" en|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" l'embuscade était|strong="H1961" derrière|strong="H5437" ceux-ci. <sup>14</sup> Ceux|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" Juda|strong="H3063" regardèrent|strong="H6437" donc|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3063" voici|strong="H2009", ils|strong="H6440" avaient|strong="H3063" la|strong="H6440" bataille|strong="H4421" en|strong="H3548" face|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3063" par-derrière. Alors|strong="H6256" ils|strong="H6440" crièrent|strong="H6817" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H6440" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" sonnèrent|strong="H2690" des|strong="H3068"



trompettes|strong="H2689". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3063" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" hommes|strong="H1368" de|strong="H6440" Juda|strong="H3063" poussèrent un|strong="H6440" cri|strong="H7321" de|strong="H6440" guerre|strong="H7321", et|strong="H3063" au|strong="H6440" cri|strong="H7321" de|strong="H6440" guerre|strong="H7321" des|strong="H6440" hommes|strong="H1368" de|strong="H6440" Juda|strong="H3063", Dieu|strong="H3068" frappa|strong="H5062" Jéroboam|strong="H3379" et|strong="H3063" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" devant|strong="H6440" Abija et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063"; <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H6440" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël s'enfuirent devant|strong="H6440" ceux|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" Dieu|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6440" livra|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421" leurs|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>17</sup> Abija et|strong="H3478" son|strong="H5221" peuple|strong="H5971" en|strong="H5971" firent|strong="H3478" un|strong="H5221" grand|strong="H7227" carnage|strong="H2491", et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H5971" tomba|strong="H5307" d'Israël cinq|strong="H2568" cent|strong="H3967" mille hommes|strong="H5971" d'élite blessés|strong="H2491" à|strong="H3478" mort|strong="H2491". <sup>18</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël furent|strong="H3478" humiliés|strong="H3665" en|strong="H3478" ce|strong="H1931" temps-là; et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063" devinrent|strong="H3920" forts|strong="H2388", parce qu'ils|strong="H3117" s'étaient|strong="H3478" appuyés|strong="H8172" sur|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1121" pères. <sup>19</sup> Or|strong="H2091" Abija poursuivit|strong="H7291" Jéroboam|strong="H3379", et|strong="H1008" lui|strong="H5892" prit|strong="H3920" ces|strong="H1008" villes|strong="H5892": Béthel|strong="H1008" et|strong="H1008" les|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H5414" ressort, Jeshana et|strong="H1008" les|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H5414" ressort, Éphron|strong="H6085" et|strong="H1008" les|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H5414" ressort. <sup>20</sup> Jéroboam|strong="H3379" n'eut plus|strong="H5750" de|strong="H3117" force|strong="H3581" pendant|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3068" temps|strong="H3117" d'Abija; et|strong="H3117" l'Éternel le|strong="H3068" frappa|strong="H5062", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" mourut|strong="H4191". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Abija devint|strong="H4421" puissant|strong="H2388". Il|strong="H1732" prit|strong="H5375" quatorze

femmes|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H1121" engendra|strong = "H3205"  
vingt-deux fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" seize|strong = "H8337"  
filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>22</sup> Le|strong = "H3789" reste|strong = "H3499"  
des|strong = "H3499" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Abija, et|strong = "H1870"  
sa|strong = "H1697" conduite|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H1870"  
ses|strong = "H8104" paroles|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H1870"  
écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789" les|strong = "H3789"  
mémoires|strong = "H4097" du|strong = "H1697" prophète|strong = "H5030"  
Iddo|strong = "H5714".

14Abija s'endormit avec|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" pères,  
et|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" l'ensevelit dans|strong = "H6213"  
la|strong = "H6213" cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H6213" David;  
et|strong = "H3068" Asa son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1129"  
régna|strong = "H4467" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213"  
place|strong = "H6440". De|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
temps|strong = "H7230", le|strong = "H6213" pays fut|strong = "H3068"  
en|strong = "H6213" repos|strong = "H5117" pendant|strong = "H6213"  
dix|strong = "H7291" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>2</sup> Asa fit|strong = "H6213"  
ce|strong = "H7665" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068"  
bon|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H4676" droit|strong = "H3477"  
aux|strong = "H5493" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H4196"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", son|strong = "H5493" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>3</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3068" ôta|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6213"  
autels|strong = "H4196" étrangers|strong = "H5236" et|strong = "H3063"  
les|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116"; il|strong = "H3068"  
brisa|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H6213" statues|strong = "H4676"  
et|strong = "H3063" mit|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" pièces  
les|strong = "H6213" emblèmes d'Ashéra. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
il|strong = "H5892" recommanda à|strong = "H6440" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
de|strong = "H5892" rechercher|strong = "H1875" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5892"  
leurs|strong = "H6440" pères, et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H5892"  
pratiquer|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6440" loi|strong = "H8451"  
et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6440" commandements|strong = "H4687".  
<sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" ôta|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H5892" toutes  
les|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
Juda|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116"  
et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3068" colonnes consacrées  
au|strong = "H3068" soleil|strong = "H2553". Et|strong = "H3063"  
le|strong = "H3068" royaume|strong = "H4467" fut|strong = "H3068"  
en|strong = "H5892" repos|strong = "H5117" devant|strong = "H3063"  
lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
des|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H4694"  
en|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063"; car|strong = "H3588"

le|strong="H6440" pays fut|strong="H3068" en|strong="H5892"  
 repos|strong="H5117"; et|strong="H3063" pendant|strong="H3063"  
 ces|strong="H1129" années-là il|strong="H3068" n'y eut|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H5750" de|strong="H5892" guerre|strong="H4421"  
 contre|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068", parce que|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" lui|strong="H3068" donna|strong="H1129"  
 du|strong="H6440" repos|strong="H5117". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3063"  
 il|strong="H1144" dit à|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063":  
 Bâtissons|strong="H1129" ces|strong="H6213" villes|strong="H5892",  
 et|strong="H3063" environnons-les de|strong="H2428"  
 murailles|strong="H2346", de|strong="H2428" tours|strong="H4026",  
 de|strong="H2428" portes|strong="H5375" et|strong="H3063"  
 de|strong="H2428" barres|strong="H1280"; le|strong="H5375" pays  
 est|strong="H1961" encore|strong="H5750" devant|strong="H3063"  
 nous|strong="H3068", parce que|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068"  
 avons recherché|strong="H1875" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 notre|strong="H3318" Dieu|strong="H3068"; nous|strong="H3068"  
 l'avons recherché|strong="H1875", et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H1144"  
 nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3063" donné|strong="H7121"  
 du|strong="H2428" repos|strong="H5117" de|strong="H2428"  
 tous|strong="H3605" côtés|strong="H5439". Ainsi|strong="H6213"  
 ils|strong="H7198" bâtirent|strong="H1129" et|strong="H3063"  
 prospérèrent. <sup>8</sup> Or Asa avait|strong="H3318" une|strong="H3318"  
 armée|strong="H2428" de|strong="H3318" trois|strong="H7969"  
 cent|strong="H3967" mille hommes|strong="H7969" de|strong="H3318"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", portant|strong="H5375" le|strong="H3318"  
 grand|strong="H7227" bouclier|strong="H4043" et|strong="H3318"  
 la|strong="H3318" lance|strong="H3318", et|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H3318" deux|strong="H6213" cent|strong="H3967"  
 quatre-vingt mille de|strong="H3318" Benjamin|strong="H1144",  
 portant|strong="H5375" le|strong="H3318" petit|strong="H4043"  
 bouclier|strong="H4043" et|strong="H3318" tirant|strong="H1869"  
 de|strong="H3318" l'arc, tous|strong="H3318" vaillants|strong="H2428"  
 guerriers|strong="H2428". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Zérach|strong="H2226", l'Éthiopien, sortit|strong="H3318"  
 contre|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440" avec|strong="H4421"  
 une|strong="H6186" armée|strong="H2428" d'un|strong="H6440" million  
 d'hommes|strong="H7227", et|strong="H3318" de|strong="H6440"  
 trois|strong="H7969" cents|strong="H3967" chars|strong="H4818";  
 et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3389" vint|strong="H3318"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3318" Marésha. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H3068" Asa  
 alla|strong="H3318" au-devant de|strong="H8034" lui|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H3068"  
 rangèrent|strong="H6186" en|strong="H7227" bataille|strong="H4421"  
 dans|strong="H8034" la|strong="H7121" vallée|strong="H1516"  
 de|strong="H8034" Tséphatha, près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H8034"

Marésha. <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571" Asa cria|strong = "H7121"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H6440"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3063" dit: Éternel|strong = "H3068"!  
Tu|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H6440"  
point|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H6440" différence  
pour|strong = "H6440" aider|strong = "H5826", que|strong = "H6440" l'on  
soit|strong = "H3068" nombreux|strong = "H7227" ou|strong = "H2896"  
sans|strong = "H6440" force|strong = "H3581"! Aide-nous,  
Éternel|strong = "H3068", notre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"!  
car|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" sommes  
appuyés|strong = "H8172" sur|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H3063" nous|strong = "H3068" sommes venus|strong = "H3318"  
en|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034"  
contre|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440" multitude|strong = "H1995".  
Tu|strong = "H6440" es l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", notre|strong = "H6440"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068": que|strong = "H6440" l'homme ne|strong = "H3068"  
prévale pas|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"!  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" frappa|strong = "H5221"  
les|strong = "H6440" Éthiopiens|strong = "H3569" devant|strong = "H6440"  
Asa et|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H6440" Juda|strong = "H3063";  
et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" Éthiopiens|strong = "H3569"  
s'enfuirent. <sup>13</sup> Asa et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5221"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H5892"  
avec|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H3068", les|strong = "H5221"  
poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" jusqu'à|strong = "H5221"  
Guéar|strong = "H1642", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
tomba|strong = "H5307" tant|strong = "H5704" d'Éthiopiens,  
qu'ils|strong = "H5892" ne|strong = "H3068" purent|strong = "H6113"  
se|strong = "H3068" remettre; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1961"  
furent|strong = "H3068" écrasés devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5221"  
armée|strong = "H2428", et|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971"  
emporta|strong = "H5375" un|strong = "H3068" fort|strong = "H7227"  
grand|strong = "H7227" butin|strong = "H7998". <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong = "H7725"  
frappèrent|strong = "H5221" toutes les|strong = "H5221"  
villes|strong = "H5892" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H7230"  
Guéar|strong = "H1642", car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7725"  
terreur|strong = "H6343" de|strong = "H7230" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
était|strong = "H3389" sur|strong = "H7725" elles|strong = "H6629";  
et|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H7725" pillèrent|strong = "H7617" toutes  
ces|strong = "H7725" villes|strong = "H5892", car|strong = "H3588"  
il|strong = "H3389" s'y|strong = "H5971" trouvait|strong = "H5375"  
beaucoup|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7230" butin|strong = "H7617". <sup>15</sup>  
Ils|strong = "H1992" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
les|strong = "H6213" tentes des|strong = "H3068"  
troupeaux|strong = "H4735", et|strong = "H3063"

emmenèrent|strong = "H7617" des|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H6629"  
 et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H3068" chameaux|strong = "H1581"  
 en|strong = "H7725" abondance|strong = "H7230"; puis ils|strong = "H1992"  
 retournèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".

15Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Esprit de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 Azaria|strong = "H5838", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Oded. <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3068" sortit|strong = "H3318" au-devant  
 d'Asa, et|strong = "H3063" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Asa,  
 et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H3605" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", écoutez-moi! L'Éternel  
 est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5973" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 quand|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes avec|strong = "H5973"  
 lui|strong = "H3068". Si|strong = "H3426" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H6440" cherchez|strong = "H1875", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H6440" trouverez|strong = "H4672"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 si|strong = "H3426" vous|strong = "H3068" l'abandonnez, il|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" abandonnera|strong = "H5800". <sup>3</sup>  
 Pendant|strong = "H3478" longtemps|strong = "H7227"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" vrai Dieu|strong = "H3068", sans|strong = "H3808"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 enseignât|strong = "H3384", et|strong = "H3117" sans|strong = "H3808"  
 loi|strong = "H8451"; <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" dans|strong = "H4672"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" détresse|strong = "H6862" il|strong = "H3068"  
 revint|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7725"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël; ils|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725"  
 recherchèrent, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 laissa|strong = "H5800" trouver|strong = "H4672" d'eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>5</sup>  
 Dans|strong = "H3427" ces|strong = "H1992" temps-là, il|strong = "H3427"  
 n'y avait|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3427"  
 sécurité|strong = "H7965" pour|strong = "H3318" ceux|strong = "H1992"  
 qui|strong = "H1992" allaient|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318"  
 venaient, car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3427" y|strong = "H3548"  
 avait|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3427" grands|strong = "H7227"  
 troubles|strong = "H4103" parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3318" habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3318" pays.  
<sup>6</sup> Une|strong = "H5892" nation|strong = "H1471" était|strong = "H5892"  
 heurtée par|strong = "H5892" une|strong = "H5892" autre|strong = "H1471",  
 et|strong = "H5892" une|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 par|strong = "H5892" une|strong = "H5892" autre|strong = "H1471"  
 ville|strong = "H5892"; car|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5892" agitait|strong = "H2000" par|strong = "H5892" toutes

sortes|strong = "H3318" d'angoisses. <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3027", fortifiez-vous, et|strong = "H3027"  
 que|strong = "H3588" vos|strong = "H2388" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3027" soient|strong = "H3027" point|strong = "H3027" lâches;  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H3027"  
 a|strong = "H3426" un|strong = "H3426" salaire|strong = "H7939"  
 pour|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H3426" que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3027" ferez|strong = "H6213". <sup>8</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
 Asa eut|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H8085"  
 prophétie|strong = "H5016" d'Oded, le|strong = "H6440"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030", il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 fortifia|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H3063" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 disparaître|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H6440"  
 abominations|strong = "H8251" de|strong = "H5892" tout|strong = "H4196"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H5892" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H3068" prises|strong = "H3920"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 d'Éphraïm; et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3068" rétablit|strong = "H7725"  
 l'autel de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068"  
 était|strong = "H5892" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" portique  
 de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel. <sup>9</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3068"  
 rassembla|strong = "H6908" tout|strong = "H3605" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", et|strong = "H3063"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" d'Éphraïm, de|strong = "H7230"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519" et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H7230"  
 Siméon|strong = "H8095", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 demeuraient|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H7200" eux|strong = "H6440";  
 car|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H7200" grand|strong = "H7230"  
 nombre|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7230" gens|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël passaient|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel  
 son|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3478"  
 avec|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 s'assemblèrent donc|strong = "H3772" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", le|strong = "H3389" troisième|strong = "H7992"  
 mois|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H3389"  
 quinzième|strong = "H2568" année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141"  
 règne|strong = "H4438" d'Asa; <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 sacrifièrent|strong = "H2076", ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là,  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" mille  
 brebis|strong = "H6629", du|strong = "H3117" butin|strong = "H7998"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H3478" amené|strong = "H3318".



<sup>12</sup> Et ils rentrèrent dans l'alliance, pour chercher l'Éternel, le Dieu de leurs pères, de tout leur cœur et de toute leur âme; <sup>13</sup> En sorte qu'on devait faire mourir tous ceux qui ne recherchaient pas l'Éternel, le Dieu d'Israël, tant les petits que les grands hommes femmes. <sup>14</sup> Et ils prêtèrent serment à l'Éternel, à haute voix, avec acclamation, et au son des trompettes et des cors; <sup>15</sup> Et tout Juda se réjouit de ce serment, parce qu'ils avaient tout leur cœur, et qu'ils avaient recherché l'Éternel de leur plein gré, et qu'ils l'avaient trouvé. Et l'Éternel leur donna du repos de tous côtés. <sup>16</sup> Le roi Asa destitua même de son rang sa mère, Maaca, parce qu'elle avait fait une idole pour Ashéra. Asa abattit son idole, la mit en pièces brûla au torrent de Cédron. <sup>17</sup> Mais les hauts lieux ne furent point ôtés

du|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H5674" d'Israël;  
néanmoins|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H3478" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
d'Asa fut|strong = "H3478" intègre tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3478"  
long|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3117"  
jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" remit|strong = "H7725"  
dans|strong = "H3701" la|strong = "H6942" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H1004"  
choses|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3627" avaient|strong = "H6944"  
été|strong = "H1961" consacrées|strong = "H6944" par|strong = "H6942"  
son|strong = "H6942" père, avec|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697"  
qu'il|strong = "H3701" avait|strong = "H1004" lui-même|strong = "H5674"  
consacré|strong = "H6944", l'argent, l'or et|strong = "H1004"  
les|strong = "H1004" ustensiles|strong = "H3627". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H8141"  
il|strong = "H4438" n'y eut|strong = "H4421" point|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H8141" guerre|strong = "H4421" jusqu'à|strong = "H8141"  
la|strong = "H5704" trente-cinquième année|strong = "H8141"  
du|strong = "H8141" règne|strong = "H4438" d'Asa.

16La|strong = "H5414" trente-sixième année|strong = "H8141"  
du|strong = "H3318" règne|strong = "H4438" d'Asa, Baesha,  
roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, monta|strong = "H5927"  
contre|strong = "H5927" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
il|strong = "H4428" bâtit|strong = "H1129" Rama|strong = "H7414",  
afin|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3478"  
laisser|strong = "H5414" sortir|strong = "H3318" ni|strong = "H5414"  
entrer|strong = "H3318" aucun|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H3027"  
pour|strong = "H5414" Asa, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>2</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" Asa tira|strong = "H3318"  
de|strong = "H4428" l'argent et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428" l'or  
des|strong = "H3068" trésors|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H4428"  
la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428"  
la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004" royale|strong = "H4428",  
et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
vers|strong = "H3318" Ben-Hadad, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
Syrie, qui|strong = "H3068" habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068"  
Damas|strong = "H1834", pour|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H3068"  
dire|strong = "H7971": <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3478"  
a|strong = "H3212" alliance|strong = "H1285" entre|strong = "H3212"  
moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H3027",  
comme|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3212" mon|strong = "H4428" père  
et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H7971" tien|strong = "H3824";  
voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H2005" t'envoie de|strong = "H4428"  
l'argent et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H4428" l'or; va|strong = "H3212",  
romps|strong = "H6565" ton|strong = "H6565" alliance|strong = "H1285"

avec|strong = "H1285" Baesha, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,  
afin|strong = "H1115" qu'il|strong = "H3701" se|strong = "H3478"  
retire|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H4428" moi|strong = "H3027". <sup>4</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3478" Ben-Hadad écouta|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H7971"  
roi|strong = "H4428" Asa, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428"  
envoya|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H8085" capitaines  
de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H7971" armées contre|strong = "H7971"  
les|strong = "H8085" villes|strong = "H5892" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478"  
ils|strong = "H5971" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" Ijjon|strong = "H5859",  
Dan|strong = "H1835", Abel-Maïm, et|strong = "H3478"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085" magasins|strong = "H4543"  
des|strong = "H8269" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428"  
Nephtali|strong = "H5321". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" aussitôt  
que|strong = "H8085" Baesha l'eut|strong = "H3068" appris|strong = "H8085",  
il|strong = "H1732" cessa|strong = "H2308" de|strong = "H2308"  
bâtir|strong = "H1129" Rama|strong = "H7414" et|strong = "H8085"  
suspendit|strong = "H2308" son|strong = "H8085" travail|strong = "H4399".  
<sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" Asa  
prit|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H4428"  
tout|strong = "H3605" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
ils|strong = "H5971" emportèrent|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"  
pierres et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3947" bois|strong = "H6086"  
de|strong = "H4428" Rama|strong = "H7414", que|strong = "H6086" Baesha  
faisait|strong = "H3068" bâtir|strong = "H1129"; et|strong = "H3063"  
il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H4428" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
Guéba|strong = "H1387" et|strong = "H3063" Mitspa|strong = "H4709". <sup>7</sup>  
En|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là,  
Hanani|strong = "H2607", le|strong = "H7200" voyant|strong = "H7200",  
vint|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H6256" Asa, roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Parce que|strong = "H7200"  
tu|strong = "H7200" t'es appuyé|strong = "H8172" sur|strong = "H4428"  
le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie,  
et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200"  
ne|strong = "H3068" t'es point|strong = "H3808" appuyé|strong = "H8172"  
sur|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", ton|strong = "H7200"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", l'armée du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Syrie a|strong = "H3068" échappé|strong = "H4422"  
de|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>8</sup>  
Les|strong = "H5414" Éthiopiens|strong = "H3569" et|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H5414" Libyens|strong = "H3864" n'étaient-ils  
pas|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H5414" fort|strong = "H3966"  
grande|strong = "H3966" armée|strong = "H2428", ayant|strong = "H3701"  
des|strong = "H3068" chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H3068"  
des|strong = "H3068" cavaliers|strong = "H6571" en|strong = "H5414"  
fort|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H3966" nombre|strong = "H7230"?

Mais parce que tu t'appuyais sur l'Éternel,  
 il les livra à tes mains.<sup>9</sup>  
 Car les yeux de l'Éternel parcourent toute la terre, pour soutenir ceux dont le cœur est tout entier à lui.  
 Tu as agi follement; car des guerres des irrites contre le voyant, et le mit en prison, car il était contre lui à ce aussi, en ce temps-là, quelques-uns du peuple.<sup>11</sup>  
 Or voici les actions premières et dernières, sont écrites au livre des rois et d'Israël.<sup>12</sup> La trente-neuvième année de son règne, Asa fut malade des pieds, et sa maladie fut très grave; et dans le point, il ne chercha point l'Éternel, mais les médecins.<sup>13</sup> Puis Asa s'endormit avec ses pères, et il mourut la quarante et unième année de son règne.<sup>14</sup> Et on l'ensevelit dans le tombeau qu'il s'était creusé dans la

cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732".  
 On|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H4390" coucha|strong = "H7901"  
 sur|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H1732" lit|strong = "H4904"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H1732" rempli|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H5892" parfums|strong = "H1314" et|strong = "H1419"  
 d'aromates, préparés|strong = "H4399" en|strong = "H5892"  
 ouvrage|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H5892" parfumerie;  
 et|strong = "H1419" on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732"  
 en|strong = "H5892" brûla|strong = "H8313" une|strong = "H5892"  
 quantité|strong = "H3966" très|strong = "H3966"  
 considérable|strong = "H1419".

17 Josaphat|strong = "H3092", son|strong = "H2388" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H2388"  
 place|strong = "H8478", et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3478"  
 fortifia|strong = "H2388" contre|strong = "H5921" Israël|strong = "H3478".  
<sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H5892" mit|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"  
 troupes|strong = "H2428" dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H1219"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
 des|strong = "H5414" garnisons|strong = "H5333" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" pays de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" d'Éphraïm qu'Asa, son|strong = "H5414" père,  
 avait|strong = "H3068" prises|strong = "H3920". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H1980"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092", parce qu'il|strong = "H1168"  
 suivit|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H3068" premières|strong = "H7223"  
 voies|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" David|strong = "H1732",  
 son|strong = "H1875" père, et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H1168"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" rechercha|strong = "H1875" point|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H3068" Baalim; <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3478"  
 rechercha|strong = "H1875" le|strong = "H3478" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H4639" son|strong = "H1875" père, et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H3478" marcha|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H1980" commandements|strong = "H4687", et|strong = "H3478"  
 non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" selon|strong = "H3027"  
 ce|strong = "H4639" que|strong = "H3588" faisait|strong = "H4639"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>5</sup> L'Éternel affermit|strong = "H3559"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4467"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027";  
 et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H3605" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 apportait|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3068" présents|strong = "H4503"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H3068" eut|strong = "H3068" richesse|strong = "H6239"

et|strong="H3063" gloire|strong="H3519" en|strong="H5414"  
 abondance|strong="H7230". <sup>6</sup> Son|strong="H5493"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" s'enhardit dans|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H3068" voies|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H3068" ôta|strong="H5493"  
 encore|strong="H5750" de|strong="H1870" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 les|strong="H3068" hauts lieux|strong="H1116" et|strong="H3063"  
 les|strong="H3068" emblèmes d'Ashéra. <sup>7</sup> Puis, la|strong="H7971"  
 troisième|strong="H7969" année|strong="H8141" de|strong="H5892"  
 son|strong="H7971" règne|strong="H4427", il|strong="H5892"  
 envoya|strong="H7971" ses|strong="H7971" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 Benhaïl, Obadia, Zacharie|strong="H2148", Nathanaël et|strong="H3063"  
 Micaja|strong="H4322", pour|strong="H7971" enseigner|strong="H3925"  
 dans|strong="H3925" les|strong="H7971" villes|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H5892" Juda|strong="H3063"; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3548"  
 avec|strong="H5973" eux|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3548"  
 Lévites|strong="H3881" Shémaja, Néthania|strong="H5418",  
 Zébadia|strong="H2069", Asaël|strong="H6214", Shémiramoth,  
 Jonathan|strong="H3083", Adonija|strong="H2899",  
 Tobija|strong="H2900" et|strong="H3548" Tob-Adonija,  
 Lévites|strong="H3881", et|strong="H3548" avec|strong="H5973"  
 eux|strong="H3027" Élishama et|strong="H3548" Joram|strong="H3088",  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548". <sup>9</sup> Ils|strong="H5971"  
 enseignèrent|strong="H3925" en|strong="H5971" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 ayant|strong="H3701" avec|strong="H5971" eux|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H3068" livre|strong="H5612" de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H3068" loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H5892" l'Éternel.  
 Ils|strong="H5971" firent|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
 tour|strong="H5437" de|strong="H5892" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H3068" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" enseignèrent|strong="H3925"  
 parmi|strong="H4480" le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3063" la|strong="H3068" terreur|strong="H6343"  
 de|strong="H5439" l'Éternel fut|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068" royaumes|strong="H4467"  
 des|strong="H3068" pays qui|strong="H3068"  
 entouraient|strong="H5439" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063"  
 ils|strong="H1961" ne|strong="H3068" firent|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3068" guerre|strong="H3898"  
 à|strong="H3068" Josaphat|strong="H3092". <sup>11</sup> Même|strong="H1571"  
 de|strong="H6629" chez|strong="H1980" les|strong="H4480"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430" on|strong="H5971" apportait|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H4503" présents|strong="H4503" à|strong="H4503"  
 Josaphat|strong="H3092", et|strong="H3701" un|strong="H4503"  
 tribut|strong="H4503" d'argent; et|strong="H3701" les|strong="H4480"  
 Arabes|strong="H6163" lui|strong="H6163" amenèrent



aussi|strong = "H1571" du|strong = "H3701" bétail|strong = "H6629",  
 sept|strong = "H7651" mille sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 béliers, et|strong = "H3701" sept|strong = "H7651" mille  
 sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967" boucs|strong = "H8495". <sup>12</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H5612" Josaphat|strong = "H3092" alla|strong = "H1980"  
 grandissant jusqu'au|strong = "H1980" plus|strong = "H1980"  
 haut|strong = "H4605" degré|strong = "H4605". Et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H5892" bâtit|strong = "H1129" en|strong = "H1980"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H5892" châteaux|strong = "H1003"  
 et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 à|strong = "H5704" magasins|strong = "H4543". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H3389"  
 fit|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H5892" grands|strong = "H7227"  
 travaux|strong = "H4399" dans|strong = "H2428" les|strong = "H4421"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063";  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3389" avait|strong = "H1961"  
 des|strong = "H7227" gens|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H5892"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421", hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 vaillants|strong = "H1368", à|strong = "H4421" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
<sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" voici|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 dénombrement|strong = "H6486", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 leurs|strong = "H1004" pères. Les|strong = "H1004" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H1004" milliers de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 furent|strong = "H3478": Adna|strong = "H5734", le|strong = "H1004"  
 chef|strong = "H8269", avec|strong = "H5973" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" mille vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 guerriers|strong = "H1368". <sup>15</sup> A|strong = "H3027" côté|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H8269" lui|strong = "H3027", Jochanan|strong = "H3076",  
 le|strong = "H3027" chef|strong = "H8269", avec|strong = "H3027"  
 deux|strong = "H5414" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt mille  
 hommes|strong = "H3967". <sup>16</sup> A|strong = "H3068" côté|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068", Amasia|strong = "H6007",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zicri|strong = "H2147",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" s'était|strong = "H3068"  
 volontairement|strong = "H5068" offert|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel, avec|strong = "H3027" deux|strong = "H5414"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" mille vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 guerriers|strong = "H1368". <sup>17</sup> De|strong = "H2428"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", Éliada, vaillant|strong = "H1368"  
 guerrier|strong = "H1368", avec|strong = "H5973" deux|strong = "H5414"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" mille hommes|strong = "H1368",  
 armés|strong = "H5401" de|strong = "H2428" l'arc et|strong = "H1368"  
 du|strong = "H2428" bouclier|strong = "H4043"; <sup>18</sup> A|strong = "H3027"  
 côté|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" Jéhozabad,  
 avec|strong = "H3027" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt mille  
 hommes|strong = "H3967" équipés|strong = "H2502" pour|strong = "H3027"

l'armée. <sup>19</sup> Tels sont ceux qui étaient au service du roi, outre ceux que le roi avait mis dans les villes fortes, dans tout Juda.

18 Or, Josaphat, ayant beaucoup et de richesses et de gloire, s'allia par mariage avec Achab. <sup>2</sup> Et au bout de quelques années, il descendit vers Achab, à Samarie. Et Achab tua pour lui, et pour son peuple avec lui, un grand nombre de brebis et de bœufs monter à Ramoth de Galaad. <sup>3</sup> Achab, roi d'Israël, dit à Josaphat, roi de Juda: Viendras-tu avec moi à Ramoth de Galaad? Et il répondit: Dispose comme de moi, comme de toi, et comme mon peuple ton peuple; et nous irons avec toi à la guerre. <sup>4</sup> Puis Josaphat dit au roi d'Israël: Consulte d'abord, je la parole de l'Éternel. <sup>5</sup> Alors le

roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël assembla|strong = "H6908"  
 les|strong = "H5414" prophètes|strong = "H5030", au|strong = "H5414"  
 nombre|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H4428" quatre|strong = "H1980"  
 cents|strong = "H3967", et|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 dit|strong = "H5414": Irons-nous à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H5927" Ramoth|strong = "H7433"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Galaad|strong = "H1568", ou|strong = "H3478"  
 y|strong = "H3478" renonceraï-je? Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 répondirent|strong = "H1696": Monte|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H3478"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" livrera|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092" dit|strong = "H1696": N'y a-t-il  
 point|strong = "H5750" ici|strong = "H6311" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 quelque|strong = "H5750" prophète|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H5030"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", par|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" puissions le|strong = "H3068"  
 consulter|strong = "H1875"? <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092": Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H1121"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 on|strong = "H3117" peut|strong = "H3117" consulter|strong = "H1875"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3068" hais|strong = "H8130", car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 prophétise|strong = "H5012" rien|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 bon|strong = "H2896", mais|strong = "H3588" toujours|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" mal|strong = "H7451"; c'est Michée|strong = "H4321",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jimla|strong = "H3229".  
 Et|strong = "H3117" Josaphat|strong = "H3092" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" parle|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H8130"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651"! <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H7121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël appela|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H1121"  
 officier|strong = "H5631", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Fais|strong = "H7121" promptement|strong = "H4116"  
 venir|strong = "H7121" Michée|strong = "H4318", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jimla|strong = "H3229". <sup>9</sup> Or le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" Josaphat|strong = "H3092",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" assis|strong = "H3427", chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" trône|strong = "H3678",  
 revêtus|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 habits|strong = "H3847" royaux|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3063"  
 ils|strong = "H6440" étaient|strong = "H3478" assis|strong = "H3427"

dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" place|strong="H6440",  
 à|strong="H3427" l'entrée de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6440"  
 porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H4428" Samarie|strong="H8111";  
 et|strong="H3063" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030" prophétisaient|strong="H5012"  
 en|strong="H3427" leur|strong="H6440" présence|strong="H6440". <sup>10</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" Tsidkija, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Kénaana|strong="H3668", s'étant|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H3068" cornes|strong="H7161" de|strong="H1121"  
 fer|strong="H1270", dit|strong="H1696": Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H7121":  
 Avec|strong="H6213" ces|strong="H6213" cornes|strong="H7161"  
 tu|strong="H7200" heurteras les|strong="H6213" Syriens,  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3212" les|strong="H6213" détruire|strong="H3615".  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5414"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030" prophétisaient|strong="H5012"  
 de|strong="H4428" même|strong="H3027", en|strong="H5414" disant:  
 Monte|strong="H5927" à|strong="H3068" Ramoth|strong="H7433"  
 de|strong="H4428" Galaad|strong="H1568", et|strong="H4428"  
 tu|strong="H3027" réussiras|strong="H6743", et|strong="H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" la|strong="H5414" livrera|strong="H5414"  
 entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027"  
 du|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>12</sup> Or le|strong="H7121"  
 messager|strong="H4397" qui|strong="H4397" était|strong="H4428"  
 allé|strong="H1980" appeler|strong="H7121" Michée|strong="H4321",  
 lui|strong="H4428" parla|strong="H1696", et|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009",  
 les|strong="H7121" prophètes|strong="H5030" prédisent  
 tous|strong="H3605" d'une|strong="H1980" voix|strong="H1697"  
 du|strong="H1697" bien|strong="H2896" au|strong="H1696"  
 roi|strong="H4428"; je|strong="H7121" te|strong="H1980"  
 prie|strong="H4994", que|strong="H1697" ta|strong="H4428"  
 parole|strong="H1697" soit|strong="H1961" semblable|strong="H1992"  
 à|strong="H1696" celle|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428"  
 chacun|strong="H3117" d'eux|strong="H3027", et|strong="H4428"  
 annonce|strong="H1696" du|strong="H1697" bien|strong="H2896". <sup>13</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" Michée|strong="H4321" répondit|strong="H1696":  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416"!  
 je|strong="H3588" dirai|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H1696"  
 que|strong="H3588" mon|strong="H1696" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 dira|strong="H1696". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong="H4428" vint|strong="H5927"  
 donc|strong="H3027" vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H5414"  
 roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H5414"  
 roi|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H5414":  
 Michée|strong="H4318", irons-nous à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 guerre|strong="H4421" contre|strong="H5927" Ramoth|strong="H7433"

de|strong = "H4428" Galaad|strong = "H1568", ou|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H3027" renoncerais-je? Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H4428"  
 répondit|strong = "H1697": Montez|strong = "H5927", vous|strong = "H3027"  
 réussirez|strong = "H6743", et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 seront|strong = "H4428" livrés|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421"  
 vos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Combien de|strong = "H4428" fois|strong = "H6471"  
 t'adjurerai-je de|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dire|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H7535" la|strong = "H1696" vérité  
 au|strong = "H1696" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068"  
 répondit|strong = "H7725": J'ai|strong = "H1004" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" dispersé|strong = "H6327"  
 par|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7200" montagnes|strong = "H2022",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7200" troupeau|strong = "H6629"  
 de|strong = "H1004" brebis|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004"  
 pasteur|strong = "H7462"; et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Ces|strong = "H7200"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1004" seigneur; que|strong = "H7200"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" retourne|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725"  
 paix|strong = "H7965" dans|strong = "H6327" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 maison|strong = "H1004"! <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H3478"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092": Ne|strong = "H3478" t'ai-je pas|strong = "H3808"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" qu'il|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 prophétise|strong = "H5012" rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H4428" s'agit  
 de|strong = "H4428" moi|strong = "H6440", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 seulement|strong = "H7535" du|strong = "H4428" mal|strong = "H7451"? <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" Michée|strong = "H4321" dit|strong = "H1697": C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" vu|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H7200"  
 trône|strong = "H3678", et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée  
 des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tenant|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H8085" gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696": Qui|strong = "H3478" est-ce  
 qui|strong = "H3478" séduira|strong = "H6601" Achab, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Israël, afin qu'il|strong = "H3478" monte|strong = "H5927"  
 et|strong = "H3478" qu'il|strong = "H3478" périsse|strong = "H5307"

à|strong = "H3068" Ramoth|strong = "H7433" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568"? Et|strong = "H3478" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 répondait d'une|strong = "H5307" façon et|strong = "H3478"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" d'une|strong = "H5307" autre|strong = "H2088". <sup>20</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" un|strong = "H3068" esprit|strong = "H7307"  
 s'avança et|strong = "H3318" se|strong = "H3068" tint|strong = "H5975"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3318"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" séduirai|strong = "H6601". L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Comment|strong = "H4100"? <sup>21</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1571" répondit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H1571"  
 sortirai|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H1571"  
 serai|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H6213" esprit|strong = "H7307"  
 de|strong = "H7307" mensonge|strong = "H8267" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H7307"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030".  
 Et|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6213" séduiras|strong = "H6601",  
 et|strong = "H3318" même|strong = "H7307" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 en|strong = "H6213" viendras|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H6213"  
 bout|strong = "H6310". Sors|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651". <sup>22</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100",  
 voici|strong = "H2009", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" esprit|strong = "H7307"  
 de|strong = "H7307" mensonge|strong = "H8267" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H7307"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" prophètes|strong = "H5030" que|strong = "H6310"  
 voilà|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" prononcé|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H5414"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" contre|strong = "H1696" toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>23</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Tsidkija, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kénaana|strong = "H3668", s'approcha, et|strong = "H1121"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" Michée|strong = "H4321" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H1696" joue|strong = "H3895", et|strong = "H1121"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Par|strong = "H5674" quel|strong = "H4100"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" l'Esprit de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'est-il|strong = "H3068" éloigné|strong = "H5674"  
 de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" parler|strong = "H1696"? <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Michée|strong = "H4321" répondit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H7200",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200"  
 au|strong = "H7200" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" iras|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3117"  
 chambre|strong = "H2315" en|strong = "H3117" chambre|strong = "H2315"  
 pour|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H3068" cacher|strong = "H2244"! <sup>25</sup>



Alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël dit|strong = "H1696": Prenez|strong = "H3947" Michée|strong = "H4321", et|strong = "H1121" menez-le vers|strong = "H7725" Amon, capitaine de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1121" vers|strong = "H7725" Joas|strong = "H3101", fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H1004" direz|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H5704" dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428": Mettez|strong = "H7760" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H7725" prison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H7725" nourrissez-le du|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H4428" l'affliction et|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H4428" l'eau de|strong = "H4428" l'affliction, jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H7725" revienne|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" Michée|strong = "H4321" dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3808" jamais|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725" reviens|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" n'aura point|strong = "H3808" parlé|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605", peuples|strong = "H5971", entendez|strong = "H8085"! <sup>28</sup> Le|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël monta|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H4100" avec|strong = "H5927" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", à|strong = "H3478" Ramoth|strong = "H7433" de|strong = "H4428" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478" Josaphat|strong = "H3092": Je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H4428" déguiserai pour|strong = "H4428" aller|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H3478" combat|strong = "H4421"; mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6440", revêts-toi de|strong = "H4428" tes|strong = "H3847" habits|strong = "H3847". Ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478" déguisa|strong = "H2664"; et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992" allèrent|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H3478" combat|strong = "H4421". <sup>30</sup> Or le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H8269" Syriens avait|strong = "H4428" donné|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H4428" chars|strong = "H7393", disant: Vous|strong = "H3068" n'attaquerez ni|strong = "H6996" petit|strong = "H6996" ni|strong = "H6996" grand|strong = "H1419", mais|strong = "H3588" seulement|strong = "H7535" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>31</sup> Sitôt donc|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H3068" chars|strong = "H7393"

eurent|strong = "H3478" vu|strong = "H7200" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", ils|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H1696": C'est le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël! et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992" l'environnèrent pour|strong = "H3068" l'attaquer; mais|strong = "H3588" Josaphat|strong = "H3092" cria|strong = "H2199", et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7200" secourut|strong = "H5826", et|strong = "H3478" Dieu|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7200" éloigna|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" quand|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7200" chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" chars|strong = "H7393" virent|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H7200" n'était|strong = "H1568" pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, ils|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H3478" détournèrent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>33</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" un|strong = "H3027" homme|strong = "H3027" tira|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3027" arc|strong = "H7198" tout|strong = "H3588" au|strong = "H3318" hasard|strong = "H8537", et|strong = "H3478" frappa|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël entre|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H5221" jointures de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3318" cuirasse|strong = "H8302"; et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5221" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H3318" cocher: Tourne|strong = "H2015", et|strong = "H3478" mène-moi hors|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3027" rangs|strong = "H1004"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" blessé|strong = "H2470". <sup>34</sup> Or, en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là le|strong = "H5927" combat|strong = "H4421" fut|strong = "H3478" acharné|strong = "H5927"; et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël demeura|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" char|strong = "H4818", vis-à-vis des|strong = "H3117" Syriens, jusqu'au|strong = "H5927" soir|strong = "H6153"; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428" mourut|strong = "H4191" vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" coucher du|strong = "H3117" soleil|strong = "H8121".

19 Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", revint|strong = "H7725" sain et|strong = "H3063" sauf dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004", à|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hanani|strong = "H2607", le|strong = "H6440" Voyant|strong = "H2374", sortit|strong = "H3318" au-devant du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Est-ce le|strong = "H6440" méchant|strong = "H7563" qu'il|strong = "H1121" faut aider|strong = "H5826"? Sont-ce

les|strong="H6440" ennemis|strong="H8130" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel  
 que|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H6440" aimes? A|strong="H3068"  
 cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1121" cela|strong="H2063", l'Éternel  
 est|strong="H3068" irrité|strong="H7110" contre|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1697"  
 s'est|strong="H3824" trouvé|strong="H4672" de|strong="H1697"  
 bonnes|strong="H2896" choses|strong="H1697" en|strong="H4672"  
 toi|strong="H6440", car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
 as|strong="H6440" ôté|strong="H1197" du|strong="H1697" pays  
 les|strong="H4672" emblèmes d'Ashéra, et|strong="H2896"  
 tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H6440" appliqué|strong="H3559"  
 ton|strong="H3559" cœur|strong="H3824" à|strong="H1697"  
 rechercher|strong="H1875" Dieu|strong="H1697". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3318"  
 Josaphat|strong="H3092" habita|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389". Puis, de|strong="H2022"  
 nouveau|strong="H7725", il|strong="H3389" sortit|strong="H3318"  
 parmi|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 depuis|strong="H7725" Béer-Shéba jusqu'à|strong="H3318"  
 la|strong="H7725" montagne|strong="H2022" d'Éphraïm,  
 et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3389" les|strong="H7725"  
 ramena|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, le|strong="H3318"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H2022" leurs|strong="H7725" pères. <sup>5</sup>  
 Il|strong="H5892" établit|strong="H5975" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 des|strong="H5892" juges|strong="H8199" dans|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H8199" pays, dans|strong="H6440" toutes les|strong="H5975"  
 villes|strong="H5892" fortes|strong="H1219" de|strong="H5892"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", dans|strong="H6440" chaque|strong="H3605"  
 ville|strong="H5892". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1697" aux|strong="H6213" juges|strong="H8199":  
 Regardez|strong="H7200" à|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068" ferez|strong="H6213";  
 car|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H1697" n'est|strong="H1697"  
 pas|strong="H3808" pour|strong="H6213" l'homme|strong="H8130"  
 que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068" jugerez|strong="H8199",  
 mais|strong="H3588" pour|strong="H6213" l'Éternel, qui|strong="H3068"  
 sera|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3068"  
 quand|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" jugerez|strong="H8199". <sup>7</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="H6258", que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6213"  
 crainte|strong="H6343" de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel soit|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H3068"; prenez|strong="H3559"  
 garde|strong="H8104" à|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" ferez|strong="H6213";  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" n'y a|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H6213" d'iniquité dans|strong="H6440" l'Éternel  
 notre|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068", ni|strong="H6440"  
 d'acceptation de|strong="H6440" personnes|strong="H6440",

ni|strong = "H6440" d'acceptation de|strong = "H6440"  
 présents|strong = "H7810". <sup>8</sup> Josaphat|strong = "H3092"  
 établit|strong = "H5975" aussi|strong = "H1571" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" des|strong = "H3068" Lévites|strong = "H3881",  
 et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H3068" pères d'Israël, pour|strong = "H5975"  
 le|strong = "H7725" jugement|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H7218"  
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H7725"  
 contestations|strong = "H7379". Et|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H5971"  
 revint|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 donna|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" ordres|strong = "H6680",  
 en|strong = "H6213" disant: Vous|strong = "H3068" agirez|strong = "H6213"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel,  
 avec|strong = "H6213" fidélité et|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 intégrité|strong = "H8003" de|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3824". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" différends  
 qui|strong = "H3068" viendront devant|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6213"  
 part|strong = "H2706" de|strong = "H5892" vos|strong = "H6213"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" habitent|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892",  
 qu'il|strong = "H5892" s'agisse d'un|strong = "H6213"  
 meurtre|strong = "H1818", d'une|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451",  
 d'un|strong = "H6213" commandement|strong = "H4687",  
 de|strong = "H5892" statuts|strong = "H2706" ou|strong = "H5892"  
 d'ordonnances, vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 éclairerez|strong = "H2094", afin qu'ils|strong = "H5892"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" rendent pas|strong = "H3808"  
 coupables|strong = "H7563" envers|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H5892" n'y ait|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5892" courroux sur|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 vos|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121". Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 agirez|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3541", et|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"  
 point|strong = "H3808" trouvés|strong = "H4672"  
 coupables|strong = "H7563". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 Amaria, le|strong = "H6440" principal|strong = "H7218"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", est|strong = "H3068" préposé  
 sur|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6213" toutes  
 les|strong = "H6213" affaires|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3063" Zébadia|strong = "H2069", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ismaël, prince|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213"

maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" toutes les|strong = "H6213" affaires|strong = "H1697"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H3063"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" secrétaires vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
 devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881". Fortifiez-vous et|strong = "H3063"  
 agissez|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H6213" l'homme|strong = "H8130"  
 de|strong = "H1121" bien|strong = "H2896"!

20Il|strong = "H4124" arriva, après|strong = "H2233"  
 cela|strong = "H1697", que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H4421"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H4421" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
 (car|strong = "H3588" avec|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 il|strong = "H4124" y|strong = "H3092" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" Ammonites|strong = "H5984"),  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H4421" Josaphat|strong = "H3092"  
 pour|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H5983" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H5921" guerre|strong = "H4421". <sup>2</sup> On|strong = "H5971"  
 vint|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H5046"  
 rapporter|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Josaphat|strong = "H3092",  
 en|strong = "H7227" disant|strong = "H5046": Il|strong = "H1931"  
 vient|strong = "H3318" contre|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 une|strong = "H5921" grande|strong = "H7227" multitude|strong = "H1995"  
 d'au delà|strong = "H5676" de|strong = "H7227" la|strong = "H5046"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", de|strong = "H7227" Syrie; et|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5046" voici|strong = "H2009" à|strong = "H5046"  
 Hatsatson-Thamar, qui|strong = "H7227" est|strong = "H1931" En-Guédi. <sup>3</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Josaphat|strong = "H3092" craignit|strong = "H3372";  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 disposa|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" rechercher|strong = "H1875"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3068"  
 publia|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H5414" jeûne|strong = "H6685"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>4</sup>  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" s'assembla donc|strong = "H4100"  
 pour|strong = "H5892" demander|strong = "H1245" du|strong = "H5892"  
 secours|strong = "H5826" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 on|strong = "H5971" vint|strong = "H3318" même|strong = "H1571"  
 de|strong = "H5892" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 pour|strong = "H5892" chercher|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Josaphat|strong = "H3092" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tint|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 l'assemblée de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"

de|strong = "H1004" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 nouveau|strong = "H2319" parvis|strong = "H2691"; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027" nos|strong = "H1471" pères!  
 n'es-tu pas|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3068" n'est-ce  
 pas|strong = "H3808" toi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 domines|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" royaumes|strong = "H4467" des|strong = "H3068"  
 nations|strong = "H1471"? Et|strong = "H3068" n'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H3581" main|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3068" force|strong = "H3581" et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" puissance|strong = "H1369", en|strong = "H3068"  
 sorte|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3027" nul ne|strong = "H3068"  
 peut|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" résister|strong = "H3320"? <sup>7</sup>  
 N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" toi|strong = "H6440", ô notre|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! qui|strong = "H5971" as|strong = "H6440" dépossédé  
 les|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" l'as donné|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769" à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5414"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" d'Abraham, qui|strong = "H5971" t'aimait? <sup>8</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" l'ont|strong = "H5030" habité|strong = "H3427",  
 et|strong = "H3427" t'y ont|strong = "H5869" bâti|strong = "H1129"  
 un|strong = "H1129" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720" pour|strong = "H3427"  
 ton|strong = "H1129" nom|strong = "H8034", en|strong = "H3427"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>9</sup> S'il|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 arrive|strong = "H6213" quelque|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451",  
 l'épée, le|strong = "H6440" jugement|strong = "H8196", la|strong = "H8085"  
 peste|strong = "H1698", ou|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8085"  
 famine|strong = "H7458", nous|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 tiendrons devant|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5975"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" présence|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H8034"  
 en|strong = "H5975" cette|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004";  
 et|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" crierons|strong = "H2199"  
 à|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 notre|strong = "H8085" détresse|strong = "H6869", et|strong = "H6440"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" exauceras|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H6440"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" délivreras|strong = "H3467"! <sup>10</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258", voici|strong = "H2009" les|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"



Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Séir|strong = "H8165", chez|strong = "H7725" lesquels  
 tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H3478" permis|strong = "H5414"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478" d'entrer,  
 quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3478" venait|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" détourna|strong = "H5493"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H5414" détruisit|strong = "H8045" pas|strong = "H3808", <sup>11</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3423" voici|strong = "H2009" qui|strong = "H1992"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3423" récompensent|strong = "H1580",  
 en|strong = "H3423" venant nous|strong = "H3068" chasser|strong = "H3423"  
 de|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H5921" héritage|strong = "H3425",  
 dont|strong = "H3881" tu|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 as|strong = "H6440" donné|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5921"  
 possession|strong = "H3423". <sup>12</sup> O notre|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! ne|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H6213" jugeras-tu  
 pas|strong = "H3808"? Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2088" n'y  
 a|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6440"  
 force|strong = "H3581" en|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440" grande|strong = "H7227"  
 multitude|strong = "H1995" qui|strong = "H7227" vient|strong = "H3318"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H5869" savons|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" faire|strong = "H6213"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 nos|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H5869"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>13</sup> Or tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" se|strong = "H3068" tenait|strong = "H5975"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", même|strong = "H1571"  
 avec|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" familles|strong = "H1121",  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" femmes et|strong = "H3063" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" l'Esprit  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" Jachaziel|strong = "H3166", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Zacharie|strong = "H2148", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéiel|strong = "H3273", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Matthania|strong = "H4983", Lévite|strong = "H3881",  
 d'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Asaph, au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'assemblée; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Vous|strong = "H3068", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3063"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", roi|strong = "H4428" Josaphat|strong = "H3092",

soyez|strong="H1961" attentifs|strong="H7181"! Ainsi|strong="H3541" vous|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Ne|strong="H3068" craignez|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H3063" ne|strong="H3068" soyez|strong="H1961" point|strong="H3808" effrayés|strong="H2865" à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4428" cette|strong="H6440" grande|strong="H7227" multitude|strong="H1995"; car|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H2088" ne|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" de|strong="H4428" combattre|strong="H4421", mais|strong="H3588" à|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>16</sup> Descendez|strong="H3381" demain|strong="H4279" contre|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440"; les|strong="H6440" voici|strong="H2005" qui|strong="H5158" montent|strong="H5927" par|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" montée|strong="H4608" de|strong="H6440" Tsits|strong="H6732", et|strong="H5927" vous|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" trouverez|strong="H4672" à|strong="H6440" l'extrémité de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" vallée|strong="H5158", en|strong="H3381" face|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440" désert|strong="H4057" de|strong="H6440" Jérusalem|strong="H3385". <sup>17</sup> Ce|strong="H3318" ne|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" de|strong="H6440" combattre|strong="H3898" en|strong="H7200" cette|strong="H6440" bataille|strong="H3898"; présentez-vous, tenez-vous là|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3063" voyez|strong="H7200" la|strong="H6440" délivrance|strong="H3444" que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" va|strong="H3318" vous|strong="H3068" donner|strong="H5414". Juda|strong="H3063" et|strong="H3063" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", ne|strong="H3068" craignez|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H3063" ne|strong="H3068" soyez|strong="H1961" point|strong="H3808" effrayés|strong="H2865"! Demain|strong="H4279", sortez|strong="H3318" au-devant d'eux|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3063" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" sera|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H3068". <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" Josaphat|strong="H3092" s'inclina le|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440" contre|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3063" tout|strong="H3605" Juda|strong="H3063" et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H6440" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" se|strong="H3068" jetèrent|strong="H5307" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", se|strong="H3068" prosternant devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H3068" Lévités|strong="H3881", d'entre|strong="H6908" les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3068" Kéathithes|strong="H6956" et|strong="H1419" d'entre|strong="H6908" les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3068" Corites,

se|strong = "H3068" levèrent|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965"  
 célébrer|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H6965"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, d'une|strong = "H1121"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" forte|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"  
 haute|strong = "H1419". <sup>20</sup> Puis, le|strong = "H8085"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068"  
 levèrent|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H3427" bonne|strong = "H6743"  
 heure|strong = "H7925" et|strong = "H3063" sortirent|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H8085" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Thékoa; et|strong = "H3063" comme|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" sortaient|strong = "H3318", Josaphat|strong = "H3092"  
 se|strong = "H3068" tint|strong = "H5975" là|strong = "H8085"  
 et|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H1697": Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" vous|strong = "H3068", habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", écoutez-moi:  
 Croyez|strong = "H5869" en|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3063"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H3427" sûreté;  
 croyez|strong = "H5869" en|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H8085"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H3063" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 réussirez|strong = "H6743". <sup>21</sup> Puis, ayant|strong = "H3478"  
 délibéré|strong = "H3289" avec|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", il|strong = "H3068" établit|strong = "H5975"  
 des|strong = "H3068" chantres|strong = "H7891" de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 célébraient|strong = "H1984" sa|strong = "H6440" sainte|strong = "H6944"  
 magnificence; et|strong = "H3318", marchant|strong = "H3318"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'armée, ils|strong = "H5971"  
 disaient|strong = "H1697": Louez|strong = "H1984"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", car|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617" demeure|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769"! <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" au|strong = "H5414"  
 moment|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 commencèrent|strong = "H2490" le|strong = "H5414" chant|strong = "H6963"  
 et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H5414" louange|strong = "H8416",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" mit|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3068"  
 embuscades contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, et|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H3063"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1121" Séir|strong = "H8165",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" venaient contre|strong = "H3068"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 furent|strong = "H3068" battus|strong = "H5062". <sup>23</sup> Les|strong = "H5975"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" se|strong = "H4124" levèrent|strong = "H6965"

contre|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5975" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3427" montagne|strong="H2022"  
 de|strong="H1121" Séir|strong="H8165", pour|strong="H5975"  
 les|strong="H5975" vouer à|strong="H3427" l'interdit et|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H5975" exterminer|strong="H3615"; et|strong="H1121"  
 quand|strong="H5921" ils|strong="H1121" en|strong="H3427"  
 eurent|strong="H3478" fini|strong="H3615" avec|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H5975" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H1121"  
 Séir|strong="H8165", ils|strong="H1121" s'aidèrent l'un|strong="H6213"  
 l'autre|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3427" se|strong="H4124"  
 détruire|strong="H8045". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H3063" quand|strong="H5921"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" arriva sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5307"  
 hauteur|strong="H4707" d'où l'on|strong="H3117" voit|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H6437" désert|strong="H4057", ils|strong="H1992"  
 regardèrent|strong="H6437" vers|strong="H6437" cette|strong="H8085"  
 multitude|strong="H1995", et|strong="H3063" voici|strong="H2005",  
 c'étaient des|strong="H1995" cadavres|strong="H6297" gisant  
 à|strong="H5307" terre|strong="H6440", sans|strong="H5307"  
 qu'il|strong="H4725" en|strong="H5307" fût|strong="H3063"  
 échappé|strong="H6413" un|strong="H5307" seul. <sup>25</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="H1697" Josaphat|strong="H3092" et|strong="H3117"  
 son|strong="H3117" peuple|strong="H5971" vinrent|strong="H3212"  
 pour|strong="H5971" piller leur|strong="H5337" butin|strong="H7998",  
 et|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H5971" trouvèrent|strong="H4672"  
 parmi|strong="H8432" eux|strong="H5971", au|strong="H5971"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" des|strong="H3117" cadavres|strong="H6297",  
 des|strong="H3117" biens|strong="H7399" en|strong="H3117"  
 abondance|strong="H7230", et|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117"  
 objets|strong="H3627" précieux|strong="H2530"; et|strong="H3117"  
 ils|strong="H5971" en|strong="H3117" enlevèrent|strong="H5337"  
 tant|strong="H3117", qu'ils|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H4672" pouvaient porter|strong="H4853"; et|strong="H3117"  
 ils|strong="H5971" pillèrent le|strong="H4672" butin|strong="H7998"  
 pendant|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117",  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117" était|strong="H5971"  
 considérable|strong="H7227". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H3117", le|strong="H7121"  
 quatrième|strong="H7243" jour|strong="H3117", ils|strong="H7243"  
 s'assemblèrent dans|strong="H8034" la|strong="H3117"  
 vallée|strong="H6010" de|strong="H3117" Bénédiction|strong="H1288";  
 car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H7243" bénirent|strong="H1288"  
 là|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; c'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651", on|strong="H3117" a|strong="H3068"  
 appelé|strong="H7121" ce|strong="H7121" lieu|strong="H4725",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H1288" ce|strong="H7121" jour|strong="H3117",  
 la|strong="H3117" vallée|strong="H6010" de|strong="H3117"  
 Bénédiction|strong="H1288". <sup>27</sup> Puis tous|strong="H3605"

les|strong = "H7725" hommes|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H7218"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3063" Josaphat|strong = "H3092",  
 à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" tête|strong = "H7218",  
 reprirent|strong = "H7725" joyeusement|strong = "H8057"  
 le|strong = "H7725" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H7218"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H7725" joie|strong = "H8057"  
 au|strong = "H7725" sujet|strong = "H8057" de|strong = "H7218"  
 leurs|strong = "H7725" ennemis|strong = "H5892". <sup>28</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 entrèrent donc|strong = "H4100" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 avec|strong = "H2689" des|strong = "H3068" lyres, des|strong = "H3068"  
 harpes|strong = "H3658" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 trompettes|strong = "H2689". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H8085"  
 terreur|strong = "H6343" de|strong = "H4467" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H8085" royaumes|strong = "H4467" des|strong = "H3068" divers  
 pays|strong = "H4725", quand|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 eurent|strong = "H3478" appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 combattu|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H8085"  
 ennemis|strong = "H5892" d'Israël. <sup>30</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H5439" royaume|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H5439"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092" fut|strong = "H4438" tranquille|strong = "H8252",  
 et|strong = "H8252" son|strong = "H5439" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H5439" donna|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5439"  
 repos|strong = "H5117" de|strong = "H5439" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 côtés|strong = "H5439". <sup>31</sup> Josaphat|strong = "H3092"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" donc|strong = "H4100" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063". Il|strong = "H3389" était|strong = "H1121"  
 âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" trente-cinq ans|strong = "H8141"  
 quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H3389" devint|strong = "H8034"  
 roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" vingt-cinq ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5921" mère s'appelait  
 Azuba|strong = "H5806", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Shilchi.  
<sup>32</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" suivit|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213"  
 traces|strong = "H1870" d'Asa, son|strong = "H6213" père,  
 et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 s'en|strong = "H3068" détourna|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808",  
 faisant|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" devant|strong = "H5869"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>33</sup> Seulement|strong = "H3045"

les|strong = "H5493" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 furent|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H3808" ôtés|strong = "H5493",  
 et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 n'avait|strong = "H5971" pas|strong = "H3808" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 tourné|strong = "H6437" son|strong = "H5493" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H5971" pères. <sup>34</sup> Or le|strong = "H5927"  
 reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H4428" actions|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", les|strong = "H5927"  
 premières|strong = "H7223" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5927"  
 dernières, voici|strong = "H1697", elles|strong = "H5869"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789"  
 les|strong = "H5927" mémoires|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhu|strong = "H3058", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hanani|strong = "H2607", insérés|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H3789"  
 le|strong = "H5927" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H4428"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>35</sup> Après|strong = "H2233"  
 cela|strong = "H1931", Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", s'associa avec|strong = "H6213"  
 Achazia, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, dont|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H6213" conduite|strong = "H6213" était|strong = "H4428"  
 impie|strong = "H7561". <sup>36</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" s'associa  
 avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3212"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" navires|strong = "H3627", afin  
 d'aller à|strong = "H3212" Tarsis|strong = "H8659"; et|strong = "H3212"  
 ils|strong = "H3212" firent|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 navires|strong = "H3627" à|strong = "H3212" Etsjon-Guéber. <sup>37</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Éliézer, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dodava|strong = "H1735", de|strong = "H1121" Marésha,  
 prophétisa|strong = "H5012" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092", en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Parce que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3212" t'es  
 associé|strong = "H2266" avec|strong = "H3212" Achazia,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" détruit|strong = "H6555"  
 ton|strong = "H7665" œuvre|strong = "H4639". Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3068" navires|strong = "H3627" furent|strong = "H3068"  
 brisés|strong = "H7665", et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 purent|strong = "H6113" aller|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Tarsis|strong = "H8659".

21Puis Josaphat|strong = "H3092" s'endormit avec|strong = "H7901"  
 ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" enseveli avec|strong = "H7901" eux|strong = "H1992"  
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1121" cité|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H1121"



Joram|strong = "H3088", son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732"  
 place|strong = "H8478". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H4428" frères|strong = "H1121", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", Azaria|strong = "H5838",  
 Jéhiel|strong = "H3171", Zacharie|strong = "H2148",  
 Azaria|strong = "H5838", Micaël|strong = "H4317" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Shéphatia. Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>3</sup> Leur|strong = "H5414" père  
 leur|strong = "H5414" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H5892" grands|strong = "H7227" dons|strong = "H4979"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213", d'or|strong = "H7227" et|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H5892" choses|strong = "H7227" précieuses|strong = "H4030",  
 avec|strong = "H5973" des|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 fortes|strong = "H4694" en|strong = "H5414" Juda|strong = "H3063";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4467"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Joram|strong = "H3088", parce qu'il|strong = "H5892"  
 était|strong = "H5892" l'aîné. <sup>4</sup> Quand|strong = "H5921"  
 Joram|strong = "H3088" se|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478"  
 élevé|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6965"  
 royaume|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H8269" son|strong = "H6965" père,  
 et|strong = "H6965" s'y|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H3478"  
 fortifié|strong = "H2388", il|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H3478"  
 mourir|strong = "H2026" par|strong = "H5921" l'épée tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H2026" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6965"  
 quelques-uns aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H8269"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" d'Israël. <sup>5</sup> Joram|strong = "H3088"  
 était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 trente-deux ans|strong = "H8141", quand|strong = "H6256"  
 il|strong = "H3389" devint|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4427",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427"  
 huit|strong = "H8083" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 marcha|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" des|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,  
 comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab; car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H6213" fille|strong = "H1323" d'Achab était|strong = "H4428"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel.  
<sup>7</sup> Toutefois, l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H4616"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H3068"

traitée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H1285" David|strong = "H1732",  
 ne|strong = "H3068" voulut pas|strong = "H3808" détruire|strong = "H7843"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732", selon|strong = "H3027" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" donnerait|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"  
 lampe|strong = "H5216", à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H5414" toujours|strong = "H3117". <sup>8</sup>  
 De|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3027" temps|strong = "H3117", Édom  
 se|strong = "H4428" révolta|strong = "H6586" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'obéissance de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" établirent|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H3117"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427" eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>9</sup>  
 Joram|strong = "H3088" se|strong = "H3068" mit|strong = "H6965"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" en|strong = "H5674" marche|strong = "H5674"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" ses|strong = "H5221" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 et|strong = "H6965" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5221"  
 chars|strong = "H7393"; et|strong = "H6965", s'étant|strong = "H3478"  
 levé|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H8269" nuit|strong = "H3915",  
 il|strong = "H5674" battit|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Édomites,  
 qui|strong = "H3915" l'entouraient, et|strong = "H6965"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H8269" chars|strong = "H7393". <sup>10</sup>  
 Néanmoins|strong = "H1571" Édom s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 révolté|strong = "H6586" contre|strong = "H3068" l'autorité  
 de|strong = "H3117" Juda|strong = "H3063" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117". En|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" même|strong = "H3588" temps|strong = "H6256",  
 Libna|strong = "H3841" se|strong = "H3068" révolta|strong = "H6586"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3027" autorité|strong = "H3027",  
 parce qu'il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3027" pères. <sup>11</sup>  
 Lui|strong = "H1931" aussi|strong = "H1571" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H6213" montagnes|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063"; il|strong = "H3389" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" se|strong = "H3063"  
 prostituèrent|strong = "H2181", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3389"  
 y|strong = "H5892" poussa|strong = "H5437" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 il|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H1980"  
 un|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H4385" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3068" part|strong = "H2088" d'Élie, le|strong = "H3068"

prophète|strong = "H5030", disant: Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732",  
 ton|strong = "H3068" père: Parce que|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 n'as point|strong = "H3808" suivi|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H3068"  
 traces|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4428" Josaphat|strong = "H3092",  
 ton|strong = "H3068" père, ni|strong = "H3808" celles d'Asa,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", <sup>13</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H3478" as  
 suivi|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3478" train des|strong = "H4428"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H2896"  
 tu|strong = "H3478" débauches Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H1004" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", comme|strong = "H1870" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab,  
 et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H3478" as  
 tué|strong = "H2026" tes|strong = "H2026" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ton|strong = "H2026" père, meilleurs|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H2896"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", <sup>14</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009" l'Éternel  
 va|strong = "H3068" frapper|strong = "H5062" d'une|strong = "H1121"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" plaie|strong = "H4046" ton|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", tes|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121",  
 tes|strong = "H3068" femmes et|strong = "H1419" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 tes|strong = "H3068" biens|strong = "H7399". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 toi|strong = "H3027", tu|strong = "H3117" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H3117" grandes|strong = "H7227" souffrances|strong = "H2483",  
 par|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117" maladie|strong = "H2483"  
 d'entrailles; jusque-là que|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3117"  
 entrailles|strong = "H4578" sortiront|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" force|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" maladie|strong = "H2483", qui|strong = "H3117"  
 augmentera de|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 excita|strong = "H5782" contre|strong = "H3068" Joram|strong = "H3088"  
 l'esprit des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Arabes|strong = "H6163", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 habitent|strong = "H3427" près|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Éthiopiens|strong = "H3569". <sup>17</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H4672" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" y|strong = "H1004"  
 pénétrèrent|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H3063"  
 pillèrent|strong = "H7617" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5927"  
 richesses|strong = "H7399" qui|strong = "H4428" furent|strong = "H4428"  
 trouvées dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428";

et|strong="H3063" même|strong="H1571", ils|strong="H1121"  
 emmenèrent|strong="H7617" captifs|strong="H7617" ses|strong="H5927"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" et|strong="H3063" ses|strong="H5927" femmes,  
 de|strong="H1121" sorte|strong="H3318" qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 ne|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" demeura|strong="H3427"  
 aucun|strong="H1571" fils|strong="H1121", sinon|strong="H3808"  
 Joachaz|strong="H3059", le|strong="H4672" plus|strong="H4672"  
 jeune|strong="H6996" de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H5927"  
 fils|strong="H1121". <sup>18</sup> Après|strong="H7093" tout|strong="H3605"  
 cela|strong="H2063", l'Éternel le|strong="H3068" frappa|strong="H5062"  
 dans|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H6213" entrailles|strong="H4578",  
 d'une|strong="H5062" maladie|strong="H2483" incurable. <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" arriva, au|strong="H6213"  
 bout|strong="H7093" d'un|strong="H6213" certain  
 temps|strong="H6256", vers|strong="H3318" la|strong="H6213"  
 fin|strong="H7093" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213"  
 seconde|strong="H8147" année|strong="H3117", que|strong="H3117"  
 ses|strong="H6213" entrailles|strong="H4578" sortirent|strong="H3318"  
 par|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213" force|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H6213" maladie|strong="H2483",  
 et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" mourut|strong="H4191"  
 dans|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" grandes|strong="H1419"  
 souffrances|strong="H2483"; son|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H5971" fit|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808"  
 brûler|strong="H5927" sur|strong="H3318" lui|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H3117" parfums|strong="H8316", comme|strong="H6213"  
 on|strong="H5971" avait|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213"  
 sur|strong="H3318" ses|strong="H6213" pères. <sup>20</sup> Il|strong="H1732"  
 était|strong="H5892" âgé|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 trente-deux ans|strong="H8141" quand|strong="H3808"  
 il|strong="H1732" devint|strong="H5927" roi|strong="H4428",  
 et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732" régna|strong="H4427"  
 huit|strong="H8083" ans|strong="H8141" à|strong="H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389". Il|strong="H1732" s'en|strong="H1732"  
 alla|strong="H3212" sans|strong="H8141" être|strong="H1961"  
 regretté|strong="H2532", et|strong="H1121" on|strong="H5971"  
 l'ensevelit dans|strong="H1732" la|strong="H3212" cité|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732", mais|strong="H3588"  
 non|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H1732" les|strong="H1732" tombeaux  
 des|strong="H4428" rois|strong="H4428".

22Les|strong="H3427" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389" établirent|strong="H3427"  
 pour|strong="H3427" roi|strong="H4428" à|strong="H3427"  
 sa|strong="H4428" place|strong="H8478" Achazia, le|strong="H3427"

plus|strong = "H1980" jeune|strong = "H6996" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H2026" fils|strong = "H1121", parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3427" troupes|strong = "H1416" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" venues au|strong = "H3427" camp|strong = "H4264"  
 avec|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" Arabes|strong = "H6163",  
 avaient|strong = "H3063" tué|strong = "H2026" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H1980" âgés|strong = "H1121";  
 et|strong = "H3063" Achazia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joram|strong = "H3088", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", régna|strong = "H4427". <sup>2</sup> Achazia  
 était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 quarante-deux ans|strong = "H8141", quand|strong = "H3808"  
 il|strong = "H3389" devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427"  
 un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait  
 Athalie|strong = "H6271", fille|strong = "H1323" d'Omri. <sup>3</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1931" suivit|strong = "H1980" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 les|strong = "H1004" voies|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H1980" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab; car|strong = "H3588"  
 sa|strong = "H1980" mère était|strong = "H1961" sa|strong = "H1980"  
 conseillère pour|strong = "H1004" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 du|strong = "H1004" mal|strong = "H7561". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H3772" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
 comme|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Achab; parce qu'ils|strong = "H5869" furent|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" conseillers|strong = "H3289" après|strong = "H1992"  
 la|strong = "H6213" mort|strong = "H4194" de|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H6213" père, pour|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 ruine|strong = "H5221". <sup>5</sup> Gouverné|strong = "H8199" par|strong = "H4421"  
 leurs|strong = "H5221" conseils|strong = "H6098", il|strong = "H4428"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" même|strong = "H1571" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 Joram|strong = "H3088", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Israël, à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5221" guerre|strong = "H4421",  
 à|strong = "H3212" Ramoth|strong = "H7433" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568", contre|strong = "H3212" Hazaël|strong = "H2371",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Syrie. Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5221" Syriens|strong = "H7421" frappèrent|strong = "H5221"  
 Joram|strong = "H3088", <sup>6</sup> Qui|strong = "H4428" s'en|strong = "H4428"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H3381" se|strong = "H4428"  
 faire|strong = "H4428" guérir|strong = "H7495" à|strong = "H7725"  
 Jizréel|strong = "H3157", des|strong = "H4428" blessures|strong = "H4347"  
 que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5221" Syriens|strong = "H7421"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" avaient|strong = "H3063" faites|strong = "H5221"

à|strong = "H7725" Rama|strong = "H7414", lorsqu'il|strong = "H8141"  
 faisait|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H7200" guerre|strong = "H3898"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" Hazaël|strong = "H2371", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Syrie. Alors|strong = "H3947" Azaria|strong = "H5838",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joram|strong = "H3088",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 descendit|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H3381" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 Joram|strong = "H3088", le|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab,  
 à|strong = "H7725" Jizréel|strong = "H3157", parce qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 était|strong = "H4428" malade|strong = "H2470". <sup>7</sup> Or ce|strong = "H3318"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318" entière  
 ruine|strong = "H8395", qui|strong = "H3068" procédait de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qu'Achazia vint|strong = "H3318"  
 auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1121" Joram|strong = "H3088".  
 En|strong = "H3318" effet|strong = "H6965", quand|strong = "H3808"  
 il|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" arrivé|strong = "H1961",  
 il|strong = "H3068" sortit|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3772"  
 Joram|strong = "H3088" au-devant de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhu|strong = "H3058", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nimshi,  
 que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" oint|strong = "H4886"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" exterminer|strong = "H3772" la|strong = "H3318"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H3058" arriva, comme|strong = "H5973" Jéhu|strong = "H3058"  
 faisait|strong = "H3058" justice|strong = "H8199" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H4672" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab,  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" trouva|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H1004"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H1004" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H8269" frères|strong = "H1121" d'Achazia,  
 qui|strong = "H1121" servaient|strong = "H8334" Achazia,  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3058" les|strong = "H1004"  
 tua|strong = "H2026". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" chercha|strong = "H1245"  
 ensuite|strong = "H7725" Achazia, qui|strong = "H3068"  
 s'était|strong = "H3068" caché|strong = "H2244" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111"; on le|strong = "H3068" prit|strong = "H3920",  
 et|strong = "H1121" on l'amena vers|strong = "H3212"  
 Jéhu|strong = "H3058", et|strong = "H1121" on le|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" mourir|strong = "H4191". Puis on l'ensevelit,  
 car|strong = "H3588" on dit|strong = "H1696": C'est le|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" recherché|strong = "H1875"  
 l'Éternel de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H1245"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824". Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
 eut|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H4191" personne|strong = "H6440"  
 dans|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H1245" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Achazia qui|strong = "H3068" fût|strong = "H3068" capable



de|strong = "H1121" régner|strong = "H3581". <sup>10</sup> Or  
 Athalie|strong = "H6271", mère d'Achazia, voyant|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 était|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191", se|strong = "H1121"  
 leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H3063" extermina|strong = "H3772"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7200" race|strong = "H2233"  
 royale|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Joshabath, fille|strong = "H1323"  
 du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" Joram|strong = "H3088",  
 prit|strong = "H3947" Joas|strong = "H3101", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Achazia, le|strong = "H6440" déroba|strong = "H1589"  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" qu'on|strong = "H1931"  
 faisait|strong = "H1961" mourir|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H6440" mit|strong = "H5414" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" nourrice|strong = "H3243", dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H5414" salle|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H5414"  
 lits|strong = "H4296". Ainsi|strong = "H6213" Joshabath,  
 fille|strong = "H1323" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Joram|strong = "H3088" et|strong = "H1121" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", le|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", étant la|strong = "H5414" sœur d'Achazia,  
 le|strong = "H6440" cacha|strong = "H5641" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 yeux|strong = "H6440" d'Athalie, qui|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" fut|strong = "H1004"  
 ainsi|strong = "H6213" caché|strong = "H2244" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 eux|strong = "H1004", six|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141",  
 dans|strong = "H2244" la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H1004"  
 Athalie|strong = "H6271" régnait|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 le|strong = "H8141" pays.

23Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3947" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 année|strong = "H8141", Jéhojada|strong = "H3077" se|strong = "H1121"  
 fortifia|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H1121" traita|strong = "H3947"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" centaines|strong = "H3967",  
 Azaria|strong = "H5838", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérocham|strong = "H3395", Ismaël|strong = "H3458", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jochanan|strong = "H3076", Azaria|strong = "H5838",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Obed, Maaséja|strong = "H4641",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Adaja, et|strong = "H1121" Élishaphat,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zicri|strong = "H2147". <sup>2</sup>

Ils|strong = "H3881" firent|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478"  
 tour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 assemblèrent|strong = "H6908", de|strong = "H5892" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6908" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", les|strong = "H6908" Lévités|strong = "H3881"  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6908" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H7218" pères d'Israël, et|strong = "H3063"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3478" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée  
 traita|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428", dans|strong = "H1732"  
 la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". Et|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 le|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" régnera|strong = "H4427", selon|strong = "H5921"  
 que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696"  
 au|strong = "H1696" sujet|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>4</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 vous|strong = "H1697" ferez|strong = "H6213": Le|strong = "H6213"  
 tiers|strong = "H7992" de|strong = "H1697" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 d'entre|strong = "H6908" vous|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3548" entrez  
 en|strong = "H6213" service|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213"  
 sabbat|strong = "H7676", sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3548"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881", gardera|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H6213"  
 portes|strong = "H5592" d'entrée. <sup>5</sup> Un|strong = "H3068"  
 autre|strong = "H8179" tiers|strong = "H7992" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tiendra|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H3068" tiers|strong = "H7992"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jésod|strong = "H3247"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel. <sup>6</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H3588" nul|strong = "H3947" n'entre dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H8104" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
 sinon|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" Lévités|strong = "H3881"  
 de|strong = "H1004" service|strong = "H8334": ceux-ci entreront,  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 consacrés|strong = "H6944"; et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H8104" peuple|strong = "H5971" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8104" garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel.

<sup>7</sup> Et les Lévités environneront le roi de tous côtés, chacun leurs armes à la main, et quiconque entrera dans la maison, sera mis à mort; et vous serez avec le roi quand il entrera et quand il sortira. <sup>8</sup> Les Lévités et tout Juda, firent donc tout ce que Jehojada commandé. Ils prirent chacun leurs gens, tant ceux qui entraînent en service au sabbat, que ceux qui en sortaient; car Jehojada, le sacrificateur, ne congédia point les classes. <sup>9</sup> Et Jehojada, le sacrificateur, donna aux chefs de centaines les boucliers et les rondelles qui provenaient du roi David, et qui étaient dans la maison de Dieu. <sup>10</sup> Puis il rangea tout le peuple, chacun tenant ses armes à la main, auprès du roi tout à l'entour, depuis le côté droit du temple jusqu'au côté gauche du temple, le long de l'autel et

du|strong = "H1004" temple|strong = "H1004". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H4428" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H3318"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121" mirent|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" lui|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414"  
 couronne|strong = "H5145" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414"  
 témoignage|strong = "H5715"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 l'établirent roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhojada|strong = "H3077" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" l'oignirent, et|strong = "H1121"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Vive|strong = "H2421" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"! <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Athalie|strong = "H6271",  
 entendant|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
 du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 courait|strong = "H7323" et|strong = "H4428" célébrait le|strong = "H8085"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", vint|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H7323"  
 le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971", dans|strong = "H6963"  
 la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel.  
<sup>13</sup> Elle|strong = "H3588" regarda|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H4428"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 était|strong = "H4428" debout|strong = "H5975" près|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H7200" colonne|strong = "H5982",  
 à|strong = "H5975" l'entrée, et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7200"  
 capitaines et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7200"  
 trompettes|strong = "H2689" étaient|strong = "H5975" près|strong = "H5921"  
 du|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays était|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" joie|strong = "H8055", et|strong = "H4428" l'on  
 sonnait|strong = "H8628" des|strong = "H8269" trompettes|strong = "H2689";  
 et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7200" chantres|strong = "H7891",  
 avec|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H8269" instruments|strong = "H3627"  
 de|strong = "H4428" musique|strong = "H7892", dirigeaient|strong = "H3045"  
 les|strong = "H7200" chants|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H4428"  
 louanges|strong = "H1984". Alors|strong = "H3947" Athalie|strong = "H6271"  
 déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements  
 et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Conspiration|strong = "H7195"!  
 conspiration|strong = "H7195"! <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3068"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1004" centaines|strong = "H3967"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" commandaient|strong = "H3027" l'armée,  
 et|strong = "H3318" leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Menez-la  
 hors|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3068" rangs|strong = "H7713",  
 et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" la|strong = "H3318" suivra soit|strong = "H3068"

mis|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191"  
 par|strong = "H3318" l'épée! Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3318"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318" mettez|strong = "H6485"  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191"  
 dans|strong = "H2428" la|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>15</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 mirent|strong = "H7760" donc|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7760"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H4428" elle|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H4428" elle|strong = "H1004" revint, par|strong = "H3027"  
 l'entrée de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7760" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 des|strong = "H3027" chevaux|strong = "H5483", dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H4428" là|strong = "H7760"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H7760" firent|strong = "H3027"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191". <sup>16</sup> Puis Jéhojada|strong = "H3077",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 firent|strong = "H3772" une|strong = "H3068" alliance|strong = "H1285",  
 pour|strong = "H5971" être|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3548" tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" entra|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Baal|strong = "H1168". Et|strong = "H3548" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H6440" démolirent|strong = "H5422"; ils|strong = "H5971"  
 brisèrent|strong = "H7665" ses|strong = "H6440" autels|strong = "H4196"  
 et|strong = "H3548" ses|strong = "H6440" images|strong = "H6754",  
 et|strong = "H3548" ils|strong = "H5971" tuèrent|strong = "H2026"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" autels|strong = "H4196"  
 Matthan|strong = "H4977", sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168". <sup>18</sup> Jéhojada|strong = "H3077"  
 remit|strong = "H7760" aussi|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H3068"  
 fonctions|strong = "H6486" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7760"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel  
 entre|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881", que|strong = "H8451" David|strong = "H1732"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" distribués|strong = "H2505" dans|strong = "H2505"  
 la|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
 afin qu'ils|strong = "H5892" offrissent|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 comme|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H3068"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H2505" la|strong = "H7760"  
 loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H1004" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 avec|strong = "H5927" joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H4872"

avec|strong="H5927" des|strong="H3068" cantiques|strong="H7892", selon|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3068" ordonnances|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1004" David|strong="H1732". <sup>19</sup> Il|strong="H3068" établit|strong="H5975" aussi|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3068" portiers|strong="H7778" aux|strong="H1697" portes|strong="H8179" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel, afin qu'aucune personne|strong="H6440" souillée|strong="H2931", de|strong="H1004" quelque|strong="H6213" manière|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" fût|strong="H3068", n'y|strong="H2931" entrât. <sup>20</sup> Il|strong="H4428" prit|strong="H3947" les|strong="H3947" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" centaines|strong="H3967", et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H3947" hommes|strong="H5971" considérables, et|strong="H4428" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5971" en|strong="H3427" autorité|strong="H4910" sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3947" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H4428" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3947" peuple|strong="H5971" du|strong="H1004" pays; et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H3068" descendre|strong="H3381" le|strong="H3947" roi|strong="H4428", de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel, et|strong="H4428" ils|strong="H5971" entrèrent par|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3947" porte|strong="H8179" supérieure|strong="H5945" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428" ils|strong="H5971" firent|strong="H3068" asseoir|strong="H3427" le|strong="H3947" roi|strong="H4428" sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3947" trône|strong="H3678" royal|strong="H4467". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H4191" peuple|strong="H5971" du|strong="H5971" pays se|strong="H5971" réjouit|strong="H8055", et|strong="H5971" la|strong="H4191" ville|strong="H5892" fut|strong="H5892" en|strong="H5971" repos|strong="H8252", après|strong="H1992" qu'on|strong="H5892" eut|strong="H5971" mis|strong="H5414" à|strong="H4191" mort|strong="H4191" Athalie|strong="H6271" par|strong="H5892" l'épée.

24Joas|strong="H3101" était|strong="H1121" âgé|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141" quand|strong="H6256" il|strong="H3389" devint|strong="H8034" roi|strong="H4427", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3389" régna|strong="H4427" quarante ans|strong="H8141" à|strong="H8141" Jérusalem|strong="H3389"; sa|strong="H5414" mère s'appelait Tsibia, de|strong="H1121" Béer-Shéba. <sup>2</sup> Joas|strong="H3101" fit|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3548"



est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213"  
 vie|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077",  
 le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121",  
 Jéhojada|strong = "H3077" lui|strong = "H3205" donna|strong = "H3205"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" femmes|strong = "H3205", dont|strong = "H3881"  
 il|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>4</sup> Après|strong = "H1004" cela|strong = "H1697"  
 Joas|strong = "H3101" eut|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 pensée|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H1004" réparer|strong = "H2318"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H3548"  
 assembla|strong = "H6908" donc|strong = "H4100" les|strong = "H3318"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3318"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881", et|strong = "H3063" leur|strong = "H3548"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Allez|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3318" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" amassez de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'argent par|strong = "H3318" tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 pour|strong = "H3318" réparer|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H3318"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" votre|strong = "H3808"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" d'année en|strong = "H3548" année|strong = "H8141",  
 et|strong = "H3063" hâtez|strong = "H4116" cette|strong = "H3318"  
 affaire|strong = "H1697". Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3318"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"  
 hâtèrent|strong = "H4116" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>6</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 appela|strong = "H7121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", leur|strong = "H4872"  
 chef|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H4872" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" n'as-tu  
 pas|strong = "H3808" veillé|strong = "H1875" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" apportassent, de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", l'impôt que|strong = "H4428"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", mit|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 l'assemblée d'Israël, pour|strong = "H3389" le|strong = "H7121" tabernacle  
 du|strong = "H7218" témoignage|strong = "H5715"? <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'impie Athalie|strong = "H6271" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" ravagé|strong = "H6555"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H1571"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" employé|strong = "H6213"

pour|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" Baals|strong="H1168"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6213" choses|strong="H1697"  
 consacrées|strong="H6944" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" ordonna  
 qu'on|strong="H1697" fît|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" coffre,  
 et|strong="H4428" qu'on|strong="H1697" le|strong="H5414"  
 mît|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213"  
 porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 en|strong="H5414" dehors|strong="H2351". <sup>9</sup> Puis on|strong="H5971"  
 publia|strong="H5414" dans|strong="H5414" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 et|strong="H4872" dans|strong="H5414" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 qu'on|strong="H3389" apportât à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" l'impôt mis|strong="H5414"  
 par|strong="H3068" Moïse|strong="H4872", serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 de|strong="H5650" Dieu|strong="H3068", sur|strong="H3068"  
 Israël|strong="H3478" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 désert|strong="H4057". <sup>10</sup> Tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3615"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" et|strong="H5971" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" s'en|strong="H5971"  
 réjouirent|strong="H8055", et|strong="H5971" ils|strong="H5971"  
 apportèrent|strong="H5375" leur|strong="H7993" tribut|strong="H4853",  
 et|strong="H5971" jetèrent|strong="H7993" dans|strong="H5704"  
 le|strong="H5971" coffre, jusqu'à|strong="H6963" ce|strong="H3605"  
 qu'il|strong="H5971" fût|strong="H5971" plein|strong="H6440". <sup>11</sup>  
 Or|strong="H2091", quand|strong="H6256" c'était le|strong="H7200"  
 moment|strong="H6256" d'apporter le|strong="H7200" coffre  
 à|strong="H7725" l'inspection du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428",  
 par|strong="H3027" l'entremise des|strong="H6213"  
 Lévites|strong="H3881", et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H4725" ceux-ci  
 voyaient|strong="H7200" qu'il|strong="H4725" y|strong="H3548"  
 avait|strong="H4428" beaucoup|strong="H7227"  
 d'argent|strong="H6213", un|strong="H6213" secrétaire|strong="H5608"  
 du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H3117"  
 un|strong="H6213" commissaire|strong="H6496" du|strong="H3117"  
 principal|strong="H7218" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" venaient  
 et|strong="H3117" vidaient le|strong="H7200" coffre; puis  
 ils|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7200" rapportaient|strong="H7725"  
 et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7200" remettaient|strong="H7725"  
 à|strong="H7725" sa|strong="H7725" place|strong="H4725".  
 Ils|strong="H7725" faisaient|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 jour|strong="H3117" après|strong="H1004" jour|strong="H3117",  
 et|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H7725" recueillaient de|strong="H4428"  
 l'argent en|strong="H7725" abondance|strong="H7230". <sup>12</sup>  
 Le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H4428"

Jéhojada |strong="H3077" le |strong="H5414" donnaient |strong="H5414" à |strong="H3068" ceux |strong="H5971" qui |strong="H3068" étaient |strong="H4428" chargés |strong="H6213" de |strong="H4428" l'ouvrage pour |strong="H5414" le |strong="H5414" service |strong="H5656" de |strong="H4428" la |strong="H6213" maison |strong="H1004" de |strong="H4428" l'Éternel |strong="H7121", et |strong="H4428" ceux-ci louaient des |strong="H3068" tailleurs |strong="H2672" de |strong="H4428" pierres |strong="H2672" et |strong="H4428" des |strong="H3068" charpentiers |strong="H2796" pour |strong="H5414" réparer |strong="H2388" la |strong="H6213" maison |strong="H1004" de |strong="H4428" l'Éternel |strong="H7121", et |strong="H4428" aussi |strong="H1571" des |strong="H3068" ouvriers |strong="H6213" en |strong="H5414" fer |strong="H1270" et |strong="H4428" en |strong="H5414" airain |strong="H5178", pour |strong="H5414" réparer |strong="H2388" la |strong="H6213" maison |strong="H1004" de |strong="H4428" l'Éternel |strong="H7121".  
<sup>13</sup> Ceux |strong="H3027" qui |strong="H3027" étaient |strong="H5975" chargés |strong="H6213" de |strong="H1004" l'ouvrage travaillé |strong="H6213" donc |strong="H3027", et |strong="H5927" par |strong="H3027" leurs |strong="H6213" soins |strong="H3027", l'œuvre fut |strong="H1004" réparée; de |strong="H1004" sorte |strong="H3318" qu'ils |strong="H4399" rétablirent la |strong="H6213" maison |strong="H1004" de |strong="H1004" Dieu |strong="H3068" en |strong="H6213" son |strong="H6213" état |strong="H4971", et |strong="H5927" la |strong="H6213" consolidèrent. <sup>14</sup> Lorsqu'ils eurent |strong="H6213" achevé |strong="H3615", ils |strong="H6440" apportèrent |strong="H5927" devant |strong="H6440" le |strong="H6440" roi |strong="H4428" et |strong="H3117" devant |strong="H6440" Jéhojada |strong="H3077" le |strong="H6440" reste |strong="H7605" de |strong="H4428" l'argent, dont |strong="H6440" il |strong="H4428" fit |strong="H6213" faire |strong="H6213" des |strong="H3068" ustensiles |strong="H3627" pour |strong="H6213" la |strong="H6213" maison |strong="H1004" de |strong="H4428" l'Éternel |strong="H7121", des |strong="H3068" ustensiles |strong="H3627" pour |strong="H6213" le |strong="H6440" service |strong="H8335" et |strong="H3117" pour |strong="H6213" les |strong="H6213" holocaustes |strong="H5930", des |strong="H3068" coupes |strong="H3709" et |strong="H3117" d'autres |strong="H7227" ustensiles |strong="H3627" d'or |strong="H6213" et |strong="H3117" d'argent |strong="H6213". Et |strong="H3117" on |strong="H3117" offrit |strong="H5927" continuellement |strong="H8548" des |strong="H3068" holocaustes |strong="H5930" dans |strong="H6440" la |strong="H6213" maison |strong="H1004" de |strong="H4428" l'Éternel |strong="H7121", tant |strong="H3117" que |strong="H3117" vécut |strong="H3117" Jéhojada |strong="H3077". <sup>15</sup> Or |strong="H2091" Jéhojada |strong="H3077" devint |strong="H5927" vieux |strong="H2204"

et|strong = "H3117" rassasié|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H1121"  
 jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191"; il|strong = "H3117" était|strong = "H1121"  
 âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191". <sup>16</sup> On|strong = "H5971"  
 l'ensevelit dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H6213" cité|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 du|strong = "H1004" bien|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478" l'égard  
 de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3478"  
 de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588", après|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H8085"  
 Jéhojada|strong = "H3077" fut|strong = "H3063" mort|strong = "H4194",  
 les|strong = "H8085" principaux|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" vinrent|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3063"  
 se|strong = "H4428" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428"; alors|strong = "H6256"  
 le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H8085"  
 écouta|strong = "H8085". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 abandonnèrent|strong = "H5800" la|strong = "H5800"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1004"  
 leurs|strong = "H5647" pères, et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 servirent|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H3068" emblèmes d'Ashéra  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3068" idoles|strong = "H6091";  
 et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H5800" colère|strong = "H7110"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", parce  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" s'étaient|strong = "H3478" ainsi|strong = "H2063"  
 rendus coupables|strong = "H5375". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" envoya|strong = "H7971" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7725"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" retourner|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", des|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" témoignèrent contre|strong = "H7971"  
 eux|strong = "H6440"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" voulurent point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7725"  
 écouter|strong = "H8085". <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" l'Esprit  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" revêtit|strong = "H3847"  
 Zacharie|strong = "H2148", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", le|strong = "H5674"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1121", se|strong = "H3068"

tenant|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975" au-dessus  
 du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971", il|strong = "H3548"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" ainsi|strong = "H3541":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" transgressez-vous les|strong = "H3068"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 prospérez|strong = "H6743" point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez abandonné|strong = "H5800"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3548"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" abandonnera|strong = "H5800". <sup>21</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" conspirèrent|strong = "H7194"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H4428"  
 l'assommèrent de|strong = "H4428" pierres|strong = "H2672",  
 par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" commandement|strong = "H4687"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H3068" parvis|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>22</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H7200"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Joas|strong = "H3101" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" souvint|strong = "H2142" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" bonté|strong = "H2617"  
 dont|strong = "H3068" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", père|strong = "H3205"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Zacharie|strong = "H2148", avait|strong = "H3068"  
 usé|strong = "H6213" envers|strong = "H2617" lui|strong = "H3068";  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" tua|strong = "H2026"  
 son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H6213" mourant|strong = "H4194":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7200" voit|strong = "H7200",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H6213"  
 demandera|strong = "H7121" compte|strong = "H1875"! <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" arriva, quand|strong = "H5921"  
 l'année fut|strong = "H3063" révolue|strong = "H8622", que|strong = "H4428"  
 l'armée de|strong = "H4428" Syrie monta|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" Joas|strong = "H3101", et|strong = "H3063"  
 vint|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H5927" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
 Or|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H5927" Syriens  
 détruisirent|strong = "H7843", d'entre|strong = "H6908" le|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5927"  
 principaux|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H5971" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971"  
 au|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428", à|strong = "H8141"  
 Damas|strong = "H1834", tout|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 butin|strong = "H7998". <sup>24</sup> Bien|strong = "H3966" que|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" fût|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H6213"

un|strong = "H6213" petit|strong = "H4705" nombre|strong = "H7230"  
 d'hommes|strong = "H7227" qu'arrivât l'armée de|strong = "H3027" Syrie,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" livra|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5973"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H6213"  
 très|strong = "H3966" nombreuse|strong = "H7230" armée|strong = "H2428",  
 parce qu'ils|strong = "H3966" avaient|strong = "H3027"  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères.  
 Ainsi|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" Syriens firent|strong = "H6213"  
 justice|strong = "H8201" de|strong = "H3027" Joas|strong = "H3101". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" quand|strong = "H3808" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H4428" furent|strong = "H4428" éloignés|strong = "H3212"  
 de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H4428", après|strong = "H4480" l'avoir  
 laissé|strong = "H5800" dans|strong = "H2026" de|strong = "H1121"  
 grandes|strong = "H7227" souffrances|strong = "H4251",  
 ses|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 conspirèrent|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H4428",  
 à|strong = "H3212" cause|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H1121"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" des|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", le|strong = "H4191"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"; ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H4191"  
 tuèrent|strong = "H2026" sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3212"  
 lit|strong = "H4296", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191". On|strong = "H5971" l'ensevelit  
 dans|strong = "H2026" la|strong = "H5800" cité|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H4428" l'ensevelit pas|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H5650" tombeaux des|strong = "H4428"  
 rois|strong = "H4428". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H7194"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" ici|strong = "H3541" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" conspirèrent|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H3068": Zabad|strong = "H2066", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shimeath, femme|strong = "H3205"  
 ammonite|strong = "H5985", et|strong = "H1121" Jozabad|strong = "H3075",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shimrith, femme|strong = "H3205"  
 moabite|strong = "H4125". <sup>27</sup> Quant à|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5921" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" grande|strong = "H7230"  
 charge|strong = "H4853" qui|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" imposée|strong = "H5647", et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" restauration de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", voici|strong = "H2005", ces|strong = "H3789"  
 choses|strong = "H4853" sont|strong = "H1121" écrites|strong = "H3789"  
 dans|strong = "H3789" les|strong = "H1004" mémoires|strong = "H4097"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" le|strong = "H4428" livre|strong = "H5612"



des|strong="H4428" rois|strong="H4428". Amatsia, son|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121", régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H4428" place|strong="H8478".

25Amatsia devint|strong="H8034" roi|strong="H4427" à|strong="H8141" l'âge de|strong="H1121" vingt-cinq ans|strong="H8141", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3389" régna|strong="H4427" vingt-neuf ans|strong="H8141" à|strong="H8141" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". Sa|strong="H5414" mère s'appelait Joaddan|strong="H3086", de|strong="H1121" Jérusalem|strong="H3389".  
<sup>2</sup> Il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" droit|strong="H3477" aux|strong="H3477" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel, mais|strong="H7535" non|strong="H3808" d'un|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3824" intègre. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong="H4428" arriva, après|strong="H1992" qu'il|strong="H5650" fut|strong="H4428" affermi|strong="H5975" dans|strong="H2026" son|strong="H5221" royaume|strong="H4467", qu'il|strong="H5650" fit|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H2026" ses|strong="H5221" serviteurs|strong="H5650" qui|strong="H4428" avaient|strong="H3478" tué|strong="H2026" le|strong="H5221" roi|strong="H4428", son|strong="H5221" père. <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4872" ne|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" mourir|strong="H4191" leurs|strong="H4191" enfants|strong="H1121"; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4872" fit|strong="H3068" selon|strong="H5921" ce|strong="H3789" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" écrit|strong="H3789" dans|strong="H3789" la|strong="H3068" loi|strong="H8451", dans|strong="H3789" le|strong="H3068" livre|strong="H5612" de|strong="H1121" Moïse|strong="H4872", où|strong="H4725" l'Éternel a|strong="H3068" donné|strong="H6680" ce|strong="H3789" commandement|strong="H6680": On|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" mourir|strong="H4191" les|strong="H3068" pères pour|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121", et|strong="H4872" on|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" mourir|strong="H4191" les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" pères; mais|strong="H3588" on|strong="H5971" fera|strong="H3068" mourir|strong="H4191" chacun|strong="H5971" pour|strong="H3068" son|strong="H4191" péché|strong="H2399". <sup>5</sup> Puis Amatsia rassembla|strong="H6908" ceux|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H1144" les|strong="H3318" rangea selon|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3318" maisons|strong="H1004" des|strong="H8269" pères, par|strong="H3318" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H1121" milliers et|strong="H3063"

par|strong = "H3318" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121"  
 centaines|strong = "H3967", pour|strong = "H3318" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" Benjamin|strong = "H1144";  
 il|strong = "H1144" en|strong = "H3318" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H3318" dénombrement|strong = "H6485"  
 depuis|strong = "H3063" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H3063" au-dessus; et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H1144" trouva|strong = "H4672" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" mille hommes|strong = "H1121" d'élite,  
 propres|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H8141" l'armée,  
 maniant|strong = "H8610" la|strong = "H4672" lance|strong = "H7420"  
 et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3318" bouclier|strong = "H6793". <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3478" prit|strong = "H5375" aussi|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H5414" solde|strong = "H7936",  
 pour|strong = "H1368" cent|strong = "H3967" talents|strong = "H3603"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213", cent|strong = "H3967" mille  
 vaillants|strong = "H1368" hommes|strong = "H1368" de|strong = "H2428"  
 guerre|strong = "H2428" d'Israël. <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": O roi|strong = "H4428"! que|strong = "H3588" l'armée  
 d'Israël ne|strong = "H3068" marche|strong = "H1980"  
 point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H3068";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel n'est|strong = "H5650" point|strong = "H3808"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" Israël|strong = "H3478", avec|strong = "H5973"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6635" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm.  
<sup>8</sup> Sinon|strong = "H3808", tu|strong = "H3588" peux aller|strong = "H7971",  
 agir|strong = "H6213", être|strong = "H1961" vaillant|strong = "H1368"  
 au|strong = "H6213" combat|strong = "H4421"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H6440" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 tomber|strong = "H3782" devant|strong = "H6440" l'ennemi;  
 car|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pouvoir|strong = "H3581" d'aider et|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H6213" tomber|strong = "H3782". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" Amatsia dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'homme de|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068": Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 que|strong = "H2088" faire|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" l'égard  
 des|strong = "H3068" cent|strong = "H3967" talents|strong = "H3603"  
 que|strong = "H2088" j'ai|strong = "H3478" donnés|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" troupe|strong = "H1416" d'Israël?  
 Et|strong = "H3478" l'homme de|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5414": L'Éternel en|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" t'en donner|strong = "H5414"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7235" plus|strong = "H7235". <sup>10</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Amatsia sépara les|strong = "H7725"

troupes|strong="H1416" qui|strong="H3063" lui|strong="H3063" étaient|strong="H4725" venues d'Éphraïm, afin|strong="H4616" qu'elles|strong="H1121" retournassent|strong="H3212" chez|strong="H7725" elles|strong="H8179"; mais|strong="H3588" leur|strong="H7725" colère|strong="H2734" s'enflamma contre|strong="H2734" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" ces|strong="H7725" gens|strong="H5971" s'en|strong="H5971" retournèrent|strong="H7725" chez|strong="H7725" eux|strong="H4725" dans|strong="H6440" une|strong="H2734" ardente|strong="H2750" colère|strong="H2734". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" Amatsia, ayant|strong="H3701" pris|strong="H2388" courage|strong="H2388", conduisit|strong="H3212" son|strong="H3212" peuple|strong="H5971" et|strong="H1121" s'en|strong="H5971" alla|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H5221" la|strong="H2388" vallée|strong="H1516" du|strong="H1121" Sel|strong="H4417", où|strong="H4725" il|strong="H5971" tua|strong="H5221" dix|strong="H6235" mille hommes|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Séir|strong="H8165". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H3605" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063" prirent|strong="H7617" dix|strong="H6235" mille hommes|strong="H1121" vivants|strong="H2416", qu'ils|strong="H5892" amenèrent|strong="H3318" au|strong="H1121" sommet|strong="H7218" d'une|strong="H1121" roche, d'où|strong="H2091" ils|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3605" précipitèrent|strong="H7993", et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H1121" furent|strong="H6485" tous|strong="H3605" brisés.

<sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H5221" gens|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7725" troupe|strong="H1416" qu'Amatsia avait|strong="H1121" renvoyée|strong="H7971", afin|strong="H4616" qu'ils|strong="H5892" ne|strong="H1121" vinsent point|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H3063" à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7725" guerre|strong="H4421", se|strong="H3212" jetèrent|strong="H6584" sur|strong="H7725" les|strong="H5221" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063", depuis|strong="H3063" Samarie|strong="H8111" jusqu'à|strong="H3212" Beth-Horon, y|strong="H5892" tuèrent|strong="H5221" trois|strong="H7969" mille personnes|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3063" pillèrent|strong="H7617" un|strong="H1121" grand|strong="H7227" butin|strong="H7617". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H1121" après|strong="H1992" qu'Amatsia fut|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" retour|strong="H7725" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H6440" défaite|strong="H5221" des|strong="H1121" Édomites, il|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213" apporter|strong="H3318" les|strong="H6440" dieux des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Séir|strong="H8165", et|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1121" les|strong="H6440" établit|strong="H5975" pour|strong="H6440" dieux; il|strong="H4428" se|strong="H1121"

prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5975" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H1121" encensements. <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 la|strong = "H7971" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel  
 s'enflamma contre|strong = "H2734" Amatsia, et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" envoya|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7971" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" as-tu recherché|strong = "H1875"  
 les|strong = "H3068" dieux de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H4100"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", qui|strong = "H5971" n'ont|strong = "H3063"  
 point|strong = "H3808" délivré|strong = "H5337" leur|strong = "H5337"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027"? <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 il|strong = "H4428" parlait|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": T'a-t-on établi|strong = "H5414"  
 conseiller|strong = "H3289" du|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"?  
 Retire-toi! pourquoi|strong = "H4100" te|strong = "H4100" frapperait-on?  
 Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" prophète|strong = "H5030"  
 se|strong = "H4428" retira|strong = "H2308", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 en|strong = "H5414" disant: Je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H1696"  
 résolu|strong = "H3289" de|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H4100"  
 détruire|strong = "H7843", parce que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 as|strong = "H3045" fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H2063",  
 et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5414" n'as  
 point|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 conseil|strong = "H6098". <sup>17</sup> Puis Amatsia, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", ayant|strong = "H3478"  
 tenu|strong = "H5975" conseil|strong = "H3289", envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 vers|strong = "H6440" Joas|strong = "H3101", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joachaz|strong = "H3059", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël,  
 pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H4428" dire|strong = "H7971":  
 Viens|strong = "H3212", que|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" voyions|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H1980"  
 face|strong = "H6440"! <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Joas|strong = "H3101",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H5414" Amatsia, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063": L'épine qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H5414" Liban|strong = "H3844"  
 a|strong = "H5414" envoyé|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971"  
 au|strong = "H5414" cèdre du|strong = "H1121" Liban|strong = "H3844":  
 Donne|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" à|strong = "H5414"

mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121". Mais|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H5414" bêtes|strong="H2416" sauvages|strong="H7704"  
 qui|strong="H3478" sont|strong="H3478" au|strong="H5414"  
 Liban|strong="H3844" ont|strong="H3478" passé|strong="H5674"  
 et|strong="H3063" ont|strong="H3478" foulé|strong="H7429" l'épine. <sup>19</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2009", tu|strong="H6258" dis|strong="H1696"  
 que|strong="H1004" tu|strong="H6258" as|strong="H5375"  
 battu|strong="H5221" Édom|strong="H5654"; et|strong="H3063"  
 ton|strong="H3513" cœur|strong="H3820" s'est|strong="H3820"  
 élevé|strong="H5375" pour|strong="H1004" te|strong="H4100"  
 glorifier|strong="H3513". Maintenant|strong="H6258",  
 reste|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" ta|strong="H5375"  
 maison|strong="H1004"! Pourquoi|strong="H4100" t'engagerais-tu  
 dans|strong="H3427" un|strong="H5375" malheur|strong="H7451"  
 où|strong="H1004" tu|strong="H6258" tomberais|strong="H5307",  
 toi|strong="H1004" et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 avec|strong="H3427" toi|strong="H1004"? <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Amatsia ne|strong="H3808" l'écoula point|strong="H3808";  
 car|strong="H3588" cela|strong="H1931" venait|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H3027" Dieu|strong="H3068", afin|strong="H4616"  
 de|strong="H3027" les|strong="H8085" livrer|strong="H5414"  
 entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H8085" mains|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3027" Joas|strong="H3101" parce qu'ils|strong="H8085"  
 avaient|strong="H3027" recherché|strong="H1875" les|strong="H8085"  
 dieux d'Édom. <sup>21</sup> Joas|strong="H3101", roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël,  
 monta|strong="H5927" donc|strong="H4100"; et|strong="H3063"  
 ils|strong="H6440" se|strong="H3478" virent|strong="H7200"  
 en|strong="H5927" face|strong="H6440", lui|strong="H4428"  
 et|strong="H3063" Amatsia, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", à|strong="H3478" Beth-Shémèsh,  
 qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 fut|strong="H3063" battu|strong="H5062" devant|strong="H6440"  
 Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H6440" s'enfuirent  
 chacun|strong="H5971" dans|strong="H6440" leurs|strong="H6440"  
 tentes|strong="H1004". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H3063" Joas|strong="H3101",  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, prit|strong="H8610" Amatsia,  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Joas|strong="H3101",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Joachaz|strong="H3059",  
 à|strong="H5704" Beth-Shémèsh. Il|strong="H4428" l'emmena  
 à|strong="H5704" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", et|strong="H3063"  
 fit|strong="H3478" une|strong="H3389" brèche|strong="H6555"  
 de|strong="H1121" quatre|strong="H1980" cents|strong="H3967"  
 coudées dans|strong="H5704" la|strong="H3478"  
 muraille|strong="H2346" de|strong="H1121" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",

depuis|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H3478" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 d'Éphraïm, jusqu'à|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H3478"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H1121" coin|strong = "H7218". <sup>24</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H2091" l'or  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'argent, et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7725" vases|strong = "H3627" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 furent|strong = "H4428" trouvés|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672"  
 la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", sous|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7725"  
 garde|strong = "H7200" d'Obed-Édom, et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H7725" trésors|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H4428"  
 otages|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428"  
 s'en|strong = "H4428" retourna|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Amatsia,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 vécut|strong = "H2421" quinze|strong = "H2568" ans|strong = "H8141",  
 après|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joachaz|strong = "H3059",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, fut|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191".  
<sup>26</sup> Le|strong = "H3478" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H4428"  
 actions|strong = "H1697" d'Amatsia, les|strong = "H3478"  
 premières|strong = "H7223" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3478"  
 dernières, voici|strong = "H1697" cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789"  
 le|strong = "H3478" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H4428"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" d'Israël? <sup>27</sup> Or|strong = "H2091",  
 depuis|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7971" moment|strong = "H6256"  
 où|strong = "H6256" Amatsia se|strong = "H3068" détourna|strong = "H5493"  
 de|strong = "H7971" l'Éternel, on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H7971"  
 une|strong = "H3068" conspiration|strong = "H7195"  
 contre|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3389" s'enfuit  
 à|strong = "H3068" Lakis|strong = "H3923"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 on|strong = "H5971" envoya|strong = "H7971" après|strong = "H1992"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Lakis|strong = "H3923",  
 et|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7971"  
 tua|strong = "H4191" là|strong = "H7971". <sup>28</sup> Puis on|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H5375" transporta|strong = "H5375" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 des|strong = "H5892" chevaux|strong = "H5483", et|strong = "H3063"  
 on|strong = "H5971" l'ensevelit avec|strong = "H5973" ses|strong = "H5375"  
 pères dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5375" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063".



26Alors|strong="H3947", tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3947"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 prit|strong="H3947" Ozias|strong="H5818", qui|strong="H5971"  
 était|strong="H5971" âgé|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 seize|strong="H8337" ans|strong="H8141", et|strong="H3063"  
 ils|strong="H1121" l'établirent roi|strong="H4427" à|strong="H8141"  
 la|strong="H3947" place|strong="H8478" de|strong="H1121"  
 son|strong="H3947" père Amatsia. <sup>2</sup> Ce|strong="H1931"  
 fut|strong="H3063" lui|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H4428"  
 bâtit|strong="H1129" Éloth, et|strong="H3063" la|strong="H1129"  
 ramena|strong="H7725" sous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H1129"  
 puissance|strong="H3581" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 après|strong="H1992" que|strong="H4428" le|strong="H7725"  
 roi|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428" fut|strong="H3063" endormi  
 avec|strong="H7901" ses|strong="H4428" pères. <sup>3</sup>  
 Ozias|strong="H5818" était|strong="H1121" âgé|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" seize|strong="H8337" ans|strong="H8141"  
 quand|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3389" devint|strong="H8034"  
 roi|strong="H4427", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3389"  
 régna|strong="H4427" cinquante-deux ans|strong="H8141"  
 à|strong="H8141" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". Sa|strong="H5414" mère  
 s'appelait Jécolia|strong="H3203", de|strong="H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 droit|strong="H3477" aux|strong="H3477" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel, comme|strong="H6213"  
 avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213" Amatsia, son|strong="H6213"  
 père. <sup>5</sup> Il|strong="H3117" s'appliqua à|strong="H3068"  
 rechercher|strong="H1875" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 pendant|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7200" vie|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" Zacharie|strong="H2148", homme|strong="H1121"  
 intelligent dans|strong="H6743" les|strong="H7200"  
 visions|strong="H7200" de|strong="H3117" Dieu|strong="H3068";  
 et|strong="H3117" pendant|strong="H3117" les|strong="H7200"  
 jours|strong="H3117" qu'il|strong="H7200" rechercha|strong="H1875"  
 l'Éternel, Dieu|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7200" fit|strong="H3068"  
 prospérer|strong="H6743". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="H5892" sortit|strong="H3318"  
 et|strong="H3318" fit|strong="H1129" la|strong="H1129"  
 guerre|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898" les|strong="H3318"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430"; et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H5892" renversa  
 la|strong="H1129" muraille|strong="H2346" de|strong="H5892"  
 Gath|strong="H1661", la|strong="H1129" muraille|strong="H2346"  
 de|strong="H5892" Jabné|strong="H2996", et|strong="H3318"  
 la|strong="H1129" muraille|strong="H2346" d'Asdod; et|strong="H3318"  
 il|strong="H5892" bâtit|strong="H1129" des|strong="H5892"  
 villes|strong="H5892" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3318"

pays|strong="H7704" d'Asdod, et|strong="H3318" chez|strong="H1661"  
 les|strong="H3318" Philistins|strong="H6430". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3427"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H6163" donna|strong="H5414"  
 du|strong="H3427" secours|strong="H5826" contre|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H3427" Philistins|strong="H6430" et|strong="H3427"  
 contre|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3427" Arabes|strong="H6163"  
 qui|strong="H6163" habitaient|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427"  
 Gur-Baal, et|strong="H3427" contre|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3427"  
 Maonites|strong="H4586". <sup>8</sup> Les|strong="H5414"  
 Ammonites|strong="H5984" même|strong="H3588"  
 faisaient|strong="H5414" des|strong="H5414" présents|strong="H4503"  
 à|strong="H5414" Ozias|strong="H5818", et|strong="H3212"  
 sa|strong="H5414" renommée|strong="H8034" parvint|strong="H5060"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3212" l'entrée de|strong="H8034" l'Égypte;  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3548" devint|strong="H8034"  
 très|strong="H4605" puissant|strong="H2388". <sup>9</sup> Ozias|strong="H5818"  
 bâtit|strong="H1129" des|strong="H1129" tours|strong="H4026"  
 à|strong="H3389" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H1129" porte|strong="H8179" du|strong="H8179"  
 coin|strong="H6438", sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H1129"  
 porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H8179" la|strong="H1129"  
 vallée|strong="H1516", et|strong="H3389" sur|strong="H5921" l'angle  
 rentrant; et|strong="H3389" il|strong="H3389" les|strong="H2388"  
 fortifia|strong="H2388". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="H3548" bâtit|strong="H1129"  
 des|strong="H7227" tours|strong="H4026" dans|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H1129" désert|strong="H4057", et|strong="H2022"  
 il|strong="H3548" creusa|strong="H2672" de|strong="H2022"  
 nombreuses|strong="H7227" citernes, parce qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 avait|strong="H1961" beaucoup|strong="H7227" de|strong="H2022"  
 bétail|strong="H4735" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H1129"  
 plaine|strong="H4334" et|strong="H2022" dans|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H1129" campagne|strong="H7704", et|strong="H2022"  
 des|strong="H7227" laboureurs et|strong="H2022" des|strong="H7227"  
 vigneron|strong="H3755" sur|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1129"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022", et|strong="H2022" au|strong="H4057"  
 Carmel|strong="H3760"; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3548" aimait  
 l'agriculture. <sup>11</sup> Ozias|strong="H5818" avait|strong="H4428"  
 une|strong="H6213" armée|strong="H6635" de|strong="H4428"  
 gens|strong="H2428" de|strong="H4428" guerre|strong="H4421",  
 allant|strong="H3212" en|strong="H6213" campagne|strong="H3318"  
 par|strong="H3027" bandes|strong="H1416", selon|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H6213" compte|strong="H5608" de|strong="H4428"  
 leur|strong="H4428" dénombrement|strong="H4557" fait|strong="H6213"  
 par|strong="H3027" Jéiel|strong="H3273", le|strong="H6213"  
 scribe|strong="H5608", et|strong="H3318" Maaséja|strong="H4641",  
 le|strong="H6213" prévôt, sous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H6213"

conduite|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" Hanania|strong = "H2608",  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H7218"  
 nombre|strong = "H4557" total des|strong = "H7218" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H7218" pères, des|strong = "H7218" vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 guerriers|strong = "H1368", était|strong = "H1368" de|strong = "H7218"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" mille six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967".  
<sup>13</sup> Sous|strong = "H8478" leur|strong = "H4428" conduite|strong = "H3027"  
 était|strong = "H4428" une|strong = "H6213" armée|strong = "H6635"  
 de|strong = "H4428" trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" mille cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 combattants, tous|strong = "H3027" gens|strong = "H2428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421", forts|strong = "H2428"  
 et|strong = "H4428" vaillants|strong = "H2428", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 aider|strong = "H5826" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 contre|strong = "H4421" l'ennemi. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H4043"  
 Ozias|strong = "H5818" leur|strong = "H3559" procura|strong = "H3559",  
 pour|strong = "H3559" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée, des|strong = "H6635"  
 boucliers|strong = "H4043", des|strong = "H6635" lances|strong = "H7420",  
 des|strong = "H6635" casques|strong = "H3553", des|strong = "H6635"  
 cuirasses|strong = "H8302", des|strong = "H6635" arcs|strong = "H7198"  
 et|strong = "H4043" des|strong = "H6635" pierres|strong = "H2672"  
 de|strong = "H6635" fronde|strong = "H7050". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H3389"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1571" à|strong = "H5704"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" des|strong = "H6213"  
 machines|strong = "H2810" de|strong = "H8034" l'invention  
 d'un|strong = "H6381" ingénieur|strong = "H2803", pour|strong = "H5704"  
 être|strong = "H1961" placées|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H6213" tours|strong = "H4026" et|strong = "H1419"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6213" angles|strong = "H6438",  
 pour|strong = "H5704" lancer|strong = "H3384" des|strong = "H6213" flèches  
 et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H8034" grosses|strong = "H1419"  
 pierres|strong = "H2672". Et|strong = "H1419" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 renommée|strong = "H8034" s'étendit au|strong = "H6213"  
 loin|strong = "H7350"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3389"  
 fut|strong = "H1961" merveilleusement|strong = "H6381"  
 aidé|strong = "H5826", jusqu'à|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" fût|strong = "H1961" devenu|strong = "H1961"  
 fort|strong = "H2388" puissant|strong = "H2388". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 lorsqu'il|strong = "H8141" fut|strong = "H3068" puissant|strong = "H2393",  
 son|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820" s'éleva  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" se|strong = "H3068" corrompre;  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" commit|strong = "H4603"  
 un|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H4603" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel, son|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068": il|strong = "H3068"  
 entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3068"

temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H3820" l'Éternel  
 pour|strong = "H5704" brûler|strong = "H6999" le|strong = "H3068"  
 parfum|strong = "H7004" sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel des|strong = "H3068"  
 parfums|strong = "H6999". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Asaria,  
 le|strong = "H3068" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", entra|strong = "H3212"  
 après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068" quatre-vingts  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" vaillants|strong = "H2428", <sup>18</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H3548" s'opposèrent au|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Ozias|strong = "H5818", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068" dirent:  
 Ce|strong = "H3318" n'est|strong = "H1697" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", Ozias|strong = "H5818", d'offrir  
 le|strong = "H3318" parfum|strong = "H7004" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 mais|strong = "H3588" aux|strong = "H3318" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, qui|strong = "H3548" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 consacrés|strong = "H6942" pour|strong = "H3318" cela|strong = "H1697".  
 Sors|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720",  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
 péché|strong = "H4603", et|strong = "H1121" cela|strong = "H1697"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5921" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 devant|strong = "H5975" l'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>19</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Ozias|strong = "H5818", qui|strong = "H3548"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440"  
 main|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3068" encensoir|strong = "H4730"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H6213" brûler|strong = "H6999"  
 le|strong = "H6440" parfum|strong = "H7004", se|strong = "H3068"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H3548" colère|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H5973" il|strong = "H3548" s'irritait  
 contre|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", la|strong = "H6440" lèpre|strong = "H6883"  
 parut|strong = "H7200" sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440"  
 front|strong = "H4696", en|strong = "H3548" présence|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
 près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" l'autel des|strong = "H3068"  
 parfums|strong = "H6999". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" Asaria,  
 le|strong = "H3318" principal|strong = "H7218"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", le|strong = "H3318"  
 regarda|strong = "H6437" ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 et|strong = "H3318" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H3548"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318" lèpre|strong = "H6879"  
 au|strong = "H3318" front|strong = "H4696". Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 le|strong = "H3318" firent|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H3027"

sortir|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3548" hâte|strong = "H1765"  
 de|strong = "H7218" là|strong = "H3318"; et|strong = "H3318" lui-même  
 se|strong = "H3068" hâta|strong = "H1765" de|strong = "H7218"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318", parce que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" frappé|strong = "H5060". <sup>21</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Ozias|strong = "H5818" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" lépreux|strong = "H6879" jusqu'au|strong = "H1004"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428"  
 mort|strong = "H4194", et|strong = "H3117" demeura|strong = "H3427"  
 comme|strong = "H3117" lépreux|strong = "H6879" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 une|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" écartée|strong = "H2669",  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428"  
 exclu|strong = "H1504" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Jotham|strong = "H3147", son|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 avait|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 commandement|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428", jugeant  
 le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H3117"  
 pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>22</sup> Or Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Amots, le|strong = "H1121" prophète|strong = "H5030", a|strong = "H1697"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" le|strong = "H1121" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 des|strong = "H1121" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Ozias, les|strong = "H7223"  
 premières|strong = "H7223" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7223"  
 dernières. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Ozias|strong = "H5818" s'endormit  
 avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H4428" pères, et|strong = "H1121"  
 on|strong = "H5971" l'ensevelit avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H4428"  
 pères dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H4428" champ|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" sépulture|strong = "H6912"  
 des|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 on|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1697": Il|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H4428" lépreux|strong = "H6879". Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Jotham|strong = "H3147", son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428"  
 place|strong = "H8478".

27Jotham|strong = "H3147" était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" vingt-cinq ans|strong = "H8141"  
 quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3389" devint|strong = "H3147"  
 roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" seize|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère  
 s'appelait Jérusha, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068"

droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel, tout|strong = "H3605"  
comme|strong = "H6213" Ozias|strong = "H5818", son|strong = "H6213" père,  
avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"; seulement|strong = "H7535"  
il|strong = "H3068" n'entra pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6213"  
le|strong = "H6213" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel;  
néanmoins le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068"  
corrompait|strong = "H7843" encore|strong = "H5750". <sup>3</sup>

Ce|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
qui|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129"  
porte|strong = "H8179" supérieure|strong = "H5945" de|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
beaucoup|strong = "H7230" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1129"  
muraille|strong = "H2346" d'Ophel. <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H5892"  
bâtit|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892"  
dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1129" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
des|strong = "H5892" châteaux|strong = "H1003", et|strong = "H3063"  
des|strong = "H5892" tours|strong = "H4026" dans|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H1129" forêts. <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H1121"  
en|strong = "H5414" guerre|strong = "H3898" avec|strong = "H5973"  
le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H5414"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, et|strong = "H1121"  
fut|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H5921"  
fort|strong = "H2388"; et|strong = "H1121" cette|strong = "H5414" année-là,  
les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
lui|strong = "H4428" donnèrent|strong = "H5414" cent|strong = "H3967"  
talents|strong = "H3603" d'argent|strong = "H6213", dix|strong = "H6235"  
mille cores de|strong = "H1121" froment|strong = "H2406",  
et|strong = "H1121" dix|strong = "H6235" mille d'orge. Les|strong = "H5414"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon lui|strong = "H4428"  
en|strong = "H5414" donnèrent|strong = "H5414" autant|strong = "H1931"  
la|strong = "H5414" seconde|strong = "H8145" et|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H5414" troisième|strong = "H7992" année|strong = "H8141". <sup>6</sup>

Jotham|strong = "H3147" devint|strong = "H3147" donc très  
puissant|strong = "H2388", parce qu'il|strong = "H6440"  
avait|strong = "H3068" affermi|strong = "H3559" ses|strong = "H6440"  
voies|strong = "H1870" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
son|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong = "H3478"  
reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H4428" actions|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H4428" Jotham|strong = "H3147", toutes|strong = "H5414"  
ses|strong = "H5921" guerres|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H3063"  
sa|strong = "H4428" conduite|strong = "H1870", voici|strong = "H1697",  
toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H3789" choses|strong = "H1697"  
sont|strong = "H3478" écrites|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H3478"



livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
 et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>8</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3389" était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" vingt-cinq ans|strong = "H8141"  
 quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3389" devint|strong = "H4421"  
 roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" seize|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>9</sup> Puis  
 Jotham|strong = "H3147" s'endormit avec|strong = "H7901"  
 ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971"  
 l'ensevelit dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1121" cité|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H1121" Achaz,  
 son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732" place|strong = "H8478".

28 Achaz était|strong = "H1732" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3808"  
 il|strong = "H1732" devint|strong = "H3169" roi|strong = "H4427",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" régna|strong = "H4427"  
 seize|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477"  
 aux|strong = "H3477" y|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", comme|strong = "H6213"  
 David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 suivit|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H1571"  
 des|strong = "H6213" images de|strong = "H4428" fonte|strong = "H4541"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213" Baals|strong = "H1168". <sup>3</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1931" fit|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H1121" encensements  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" vallée|strong = "H1516"  
 du|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hinnom|strong = "H2011", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931"  
 brûla|strong = "H6999" ses|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 au|strong = "H6440" feu|strong = "H1197", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H6440" abominations|strong = "H8441" des|strong = "H1121"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" chassées|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H6086" sacrifiait|strong = "H2076" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 et|strong = "H5921" faisait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H2076"  
 encensements dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3605" hauts  
 lieux|strong = "H1116", sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3605"

collines|strong = "H1389", et|strong = "H5921" sous|strong = "H8478" tout|strong = "H3605" arbre|strong = "H6086" verdoyant|strong = "H7488".  
<sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" son|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" livra|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie; et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H5414" Syriens le|strong = "H5414" battirent|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H1419" lui|strong = "H3068" prirent|strong = "H7617" un|strong = "H5414" grand|strong = "H1419" nombre|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H4428" prisonniers|strong = "H7617", qu'ils|strong = "H8441" emmenèrent|strong = "H7617" à|strong = "H3068" Damas|strong = "H1834". Il|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571" livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" essayer une|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H1419" défaite|strong = "H4347". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" Pékach|strong = "H6492", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Rémalia|strong = "H7425", tua|strong = "H2026" en|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H1121" seul jour|strong = "H3117", en|strong = "H3117" Juda|strong = "H3063", cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" mille hommes|strong = "H1121", tous|strong = "H3605" vaillants|strong = "H2428" hommes|strong = "H1121", parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H3063" abandonné|strong = "H5800" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5800" pères. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Zicri|strong = "H2147", homme|strong = "H1121" vaillant|strong = "H1368" d'Éphraïm, tua|strong = "H2026" Maaséja|strong = "H4641", fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121" Azrikam|strong = "H5840", qui|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H2026" conduite|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H2026" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121" Elkana, le|strong = "H4428" second|strong = "H4932" après|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël emmenèrent|strong = "H7617" prisonniers|strong = "H7617", deux|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" mille de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" frères|strong = "H1121", tant|strong = "H3117" femmes que|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323"; ils|strong = "H1992" firent|strong = "H7617" aussi|strong = "H1571" sur|strong = "H3967" eux|strong = "H1992" un|strong = "H1121" grand|strong = "H7227" butin|strong = "H7998", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1992" emmenèrent|strong = "H7617" le|strong = "H3478" butin|strong = "H7998" à|strong = "H3478" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>9</sup> Or un|strong = "H5414" prophète|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707",

nommé|strong = "H8034" Oded|strong = "H5752", était|strong = "H3068"  
 là|strong = "H5414"; il|strong = "H3068" sortit|strong = "H3318" au-devant  
 de|strong = "H3027" cette|strong = "H5414" armée|strong = "H6635",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" revenait à|strong = "H3068" Samarie|strong = "H8111",  
 et|strong = "H3063" leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", le|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H6440" pères,  
 étant indigné contre|strong = "H6440" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 les|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H3068" livrés|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H3427" vos|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H3063" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" avez  
 tués|strong = "H2026" avec|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H5414"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 parvenue|strong = "H5060" jusqu'aux|strong = "H5060"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", vous|strong = "H3068" prétendez  
 vous|strong = "H3068" assujettir, pour|strong = "H3389"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3063" pour|strong = "H3389"  
 servantes|strong = "H8198", les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"! Mais|strong = "H7535"  
 n'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068", surtout,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" êtes coupables|strong = "H4603"  
 envers|strong = "H5973" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", votre|strong = "H3808"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"? <sup>11</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258" écoutez-moi,  
 et|strong = "H7725" remenez les|strong = "H8085"  
 prisonniers|strong = "H7617" que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 avez faits|strong = "H7617" parmi|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 frères|strong = "H1121"; car|strong = "H3588" l'ardeur de|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H2740" de|strong = "H7725"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" est|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" quelques-uns  
 des|strong = "H7218" chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm, Azaria|strong = "H5838",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jochanan|strong = "H3076",  
 Bérékia|strong = "H1296", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Meshillémoth, Ézéchias|strong = "H3169", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shallum, et|strong = "H6965" Amasa|strong = "H6021",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hadlai|strong = "H2311",  
 s'élevèrent contre|strong = "H5921" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" revenaient|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'armée, <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H3068" dirent:  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H3808" entrer|strong = "H3318" ici|strong = "H2008"  
 ces|strong = "H8085" prisonniers|strong = "H7633"; car|strong = "H3588",  
 pour|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" rendre|strong = "H3318"

coupables|strong = "H2403" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", vous|strong = "H3068" voulez  
 ajouter|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3068" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403" et|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068"  
 notre|strong = "H3588" culpabilité|strong = "H2403"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117" déjà|strong = "H6440"  
 très|strong = "H7227" coupables|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H3478"  
 l'ardeur de|strong = "H7227" la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2740"  
 est|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>14</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H6440" soldats|strong = "H2502"  
 abandonnèrent|strong = "H5800" les|strong = "H6440"  
 prisonniers|strong = "H7633" et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 butin|strong = "H7998" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 ces|strong = "H6965" hommes|strong = "H1368", qui|strong = "H5892"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H4603" désignés|strong = "H5344"  
 par|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H7725" noms|strong = "H8034",  
 se|strong = "H8034" levèrent|strong = "H6965", prirent|strong = "H6965"  
 les|strong = "H7725" prisonniers|strong = "H7633", et|strong = "H6965"  
 vêtirent, au|strong = "H7725" moyen du|strong = "H8034"  
 butin|strong = "H7998", tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5892"  
 étaient|strong = "H5892" nus|strong = "H4636"; ils|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H7725" vêtirent, ils|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"  
 chaussèrent; ils|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H7725"  
 donnèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" manger|strong = "H5414"  
 et|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H7725" boire|strong = "H8248";  
 ils|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" oignirent|strong = "H5480",  
 et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H7725" conduisirent|strong = "H5095"  
 sur|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H5892" ânes|strong = "H2543"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5892"  
 ne|strong = "H8111" pouvaient pas|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H8034"  
 soutenir|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H7725"  
 menèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H7725" Jéricho, la|strong = "H7725"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H5892" palmiers|strong = "H8558",  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 frères|strong = "H1121"; puis ils|strong = "H7725" s'en|strong = "H1732"  
 retournèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>16</sup> En|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 temps-là, le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" Achaz  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H7971"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, afin|strong = "H5668"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8441" lui|strong = "H4428" donnassent|strong = "H5414"  
 du|strong = "H4428" secours|strong = "H5826". <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H5221"  
 Édomites étaient|strong = "H3063" encore|strong = "H5750"

venus|strong = "H3318", avaient|strong = "H3063" battu|strong = "H5221"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" emmené|strong = "H7617"  
 des|strong = "H5221" prisonniers|strong = "H7628". <sup>18</sup> Les|strong = "H3427"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" s'étaient|strong = "H6430"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" jetés|strong = "H6584" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 les|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1323"  
 la|strong = "H3427" plaine|strong = "H8219" et|strong = "H3063"  
 du|strong = "H3427" midi|strong = "H5045" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063"; et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H6430"  
 avaient|strong = "H6430" pris|strong = "H3920" Beth-Shémèsh, Ajalon,  
 Guédéroth|strong = "H1450", Soco|strong = "H7755" et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1323"  
 son|strong = "H3427" ressort, Thimna|strong = "H8553" et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1323"  
 son|strong = "H3427" ressort, Guimzo|strong = "H1579" et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1323"  
 son|strong = "H3427" ressort, et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H6430"  
 y|strong = "H8033" habitaient|strong = "H3427". <sup>19</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" avait|strong = "H3068" abaissé  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" d'Achaz,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, parce qu'il|strong = "H3478"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" relâché tout|strong = "H3588" frein|strong = "H6544"  
 en|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3068" grandement|strong = "H1419"  
 péché|strong = "H4603" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707".  
<sup>20</sup> Or Thilgath-Pilnéser, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie,  
 vint|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H4428";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" l'opprima, bien|strong = "H5921"  
 loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H2388" fortifier. <sup>21</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" Achaz dépouilla|strong = "H2505" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707",  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428" celle|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H3068" principaux|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H1004"  
 peuple|strong = "H1471", pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H3068" présents|strong = "H3027" au|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, mais|strong = "H3588" sans|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H5414" retirer|strong = "H7725" secours|strong = "H5833". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H3254"  
 détresse|strong = "H6887", il|strong = "H4428" continua|strong = "H3254"  
 à|strong = "H3068" pécher|strong = "H4603" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". C'était toujours|strong = "H6256"  
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" Achaz. <sup>23</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 sacrifia|strong = "H2076" aux|strong = "H2076" dieux de|strong = "H4428"  
 Damas|strong = "H1834" qui|strong = "H3478" l'avaient

frappé|strong="H5221", et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428"  
dit|strong="H1697": Puisque les|strong="H5221" dieux  
des|strong="H4428" rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Syrie  
leur|strong="H4428" viennent|strong="H3318" en|strong="H4428"  
aide|strong="H5826", je|strong="H3588" leur|strong="H4428"  
sacrifierai|strong="H2076", afin|strong="H5668" qu'ils|strong="H8441"  
me|strong="H4428" soient|strong="H5869" en|strong="H4428"  
aide|strong="H5826". Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992"  
furent|strong="H3478" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4428"  
sa|strong="H4428" chute|strong="H3782" et|strong="H3478"  
de|strong="H4428" celle|strong="H7218" de|strong="H4428"  
tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>24</sup> Or Achaz rassembla  
les|strong="H6213" vases|strong="H3627" de|strong="H1004"  
la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3389"  
mit|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" pièces|strong="H7112"  
les|strong="H6213" vases|strong="H3627" de|strong="H1004"  
la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
Dieu|strong="H3068". Il|strong="H3389" ferma|strong="H5462"  
les|strong="H6213" portes|strong="H1817" de|strong="H1004"  
la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
l'Éternel|strong="H3707", et|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"  
fit|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068" autels|strong="H4196"  
dans|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213"  
coins|strong="H6438" de|strong="H1004" Jérusalem|strong="H3389".  
<sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213"  
des|strong="H3068" hauts lieux|strong="H1116" dans|strong="H6213"  
chaque|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892"  
Juda|strong="H3063", pour|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213"  
des|strong="H3068" encensements à|strong="H3068"  
d'autres|strong="H7227" dieux; et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H3068"  
irrita|strong="H3707" l'Éternel|strong="H3707", le|strong="H6213"  
Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H5892" ses|strong="H6213" pères. <sup>26</sup>  
Quant au|strong="H3478" reste|strong="H3499" de|strong="H4428"  
ses|strong="H5921" actions|strong="H1697", et|strong="H3063"  
de|strong="H4428" toutes|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H5921"  
voies|strong="H1870", les|strong="H3478" premières|strong="H7223"  
et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H3478" dernières, voici|strong="H1697",  
elles|strong="H4541" sont|strong="H3478" écrites|strong="H3789"  
dans|strong="H3789" le|strong="H3478" livre|strong="H5612"  
des|strong="H4428" rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
Juda|strong="H3063" et|strong="H3063" d'Israël. <sup>27</sup> Puis Achaz  
s'endormit avec|strong="H7901" ses|strong="H4428" pères,  
et|strong="H1121" on|strong="H3117" l'ensevelit dans|strong="H6440"  
la|strong="H3478" cité|strong="H5892", à|strong="H3478"  
Jérusalem|strong="H3389"; car|strong="H3588" on|strong="H3117"



ne|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478" mit|strong = "H5414"  
 point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3478"  
 tombeaux des|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël;  
 et|strong = "H1121" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", son|strong = "H6912"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3478"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H8478".

29Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" devint|strong = "H8034"  
 roi|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H8141" l'âge de|strong = "H1121"  
 vingt-cinq ans|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" vingt-neuf ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Abija,  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Zacharie|strong = "H2148". <sup>2</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477"  
 aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel,  
 tout|strong = "H3605" comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>3</sup>  
 La|strong = "H6605" première|strong = "H7223" année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H6605" règne|strong = "H4427",  
 au|strong = "H1004" premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 il|strong = "H3068" ouvrit|strong = "H6605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 portes|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6605"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" répara|strong = "H2388". <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H3548" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3548"  
 les|strong = "H3548" Lévites|strong = "H3881", et|strong = "H3548"  
 les|strong = "H3548" assembla dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3548"  
 place|strong = "H7339" orientale|strong = "H4217". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Écoutez-moi, Lévites|strong = "H3881"! sanctifiez-vous  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", et|strong = "H3318"  
 sanctifiez|strong = "H6942" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H1004" vos|strong = "H8085" pères, et|strong = "H3318" ôtez  
 du|strong = "H1004" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" la|strong = "H8085"  
 souillure|strong = "H2932". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 pères ont|strong = "H5869" péché|strong = "H4603" et|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; ils|strong = "H6440" l'ont|strong = "H7451"  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800", ils|strong = "H6440" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 détourné|strong = "H5437" leurs|strong = "H5414" faces|strong = "H6440"

de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6213" demeure|strong="H4908"  
 de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel et|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"  
 ont|strong="H5869" tourné|strong="H5437" le|strong="H6440"  
 dos|strong="H6203". <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong="H1121" ont|strong="H3478"  
 même|strong="H1571" fermé|strong="H5462" les|strong="H5927"  
 portes|strong="H1817" du|strong="H5927" portique, et|strong="H3478"  
 ont|strong="H3478" éteint|strong="H3518" les|strong="H5927"  
 lampes|strong="H5216", et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H1121"  
 n'ont|strong="H3063" point|strong="H3808" fait|strong="H3808" fumer  
 le|strong="H5927" parfum|strong="H7004", et|strong="H3478"  
 ils|strong="H1121" n'ont|strong="H3063" point|strong="H3808"  
 offert|strong="H5927" l'holocauste au|strong="H5927"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5927"  
 sanctuaire|strong="H6944". <sup>8</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H5414" courroux de|strong="H5869" l'Éternel  
 a|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961" sur|strong="H3068"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" et|strong="H3063" sur|strong="H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389"; et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H3389"  
 les|strong="H5414" a|strong="H3068" livrés|strong="H5414"  
 au|strong="H5414" trouble, à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414"  
 désolation|strong="H8047", à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414"  
 moquerie|strong="H8322", comme|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H5414" voyez|strong="H7200" de|strong="H5869"  
 vos|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 voici|strong="H2009", à|strong="H1121" cause|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H1121" cela|strong="H2063", nos|strong="H5414" pères  
 sont|strong="H1121" tombés|strong="H5307" par|strong="H5307" l'épée,  
 et|strong="H1121" nos|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121",  
 nos|strong="H5414" filles|strong="H1323" et|strong="H1121"  
 nos|strong="H5414" femmes sont|strong="H1121" en|strong="H5307"  
 captivité|strong="H7628". <sup>10</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 donc|strong="H3772" j'ai|strong="H3478" l'intention de|strong="H3824"  
 traiter|strong="H3772" alliance|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H1285"  
 l'Éternel, le|strong="H7725" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël,  
 pour|strong="H7725" que|strong="H4480" l'ardeur de|strong="H3824"  
 sa|strong="H7725" colère|strong="H2740" se|strong="H3068"  
 détourne|strong="H7725" de|strong="H3824" nous|strong="H3068". <sup>11</sup>  
 Or, mes|strong="H5975" enfants|strong="H1121", ne|strong="H3068"  
 soyez|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H6440" indifférents;  
 car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 choisis|strong="H3559", afin que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" teniez devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068"  
 pour|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" servir|strong="H8334",  
 pour|strong="H6440" être|strong="H1961" ses|strong="H6440"  
 serviteurs|strong="H8334", et|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H6440"  
 lui|strong="H3068" offrir|strong="H6999" le|strong="H6440"

parfum|strong = "H7004". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6965" Lévités|strong = "H3881" se|strong = "H3881" levèrent|strong = "H6965": Machath|strong = "H4287", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amasaï, Joël|strong = "H3100", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Azaria, des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" Kéhathites|strong = "H6956"; et|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847", Kis|strong = "H7027", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abdi, Azaria|strong = "H5838", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhalléléel|strong = "H3094"; et|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H1121" Guershonites, Joach|strong = "H3098", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zimma|strong = "H2155", et|strong = "H6965" Éden|strong = "H5731", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joach|strong = "H3098"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Élitsaphan, Shimri et|strong = "H1121" Jéiel|strong = "H3273"; et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph, Zacharie|strong = "H2148" et|strong = "H1121" Matthania|strong = "H4983"; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Héman, Jéhiel|strong = "H3171" et|strong = "H1121" Shimeï, et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéduthun|strong = "H3038", Shémaja et|strong = "H1121" Uzziel|strong = "H5816". <sup>15</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" rassemblèrent leurs|strong = "H1004" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3068" sanctifièrent|strong = "H6942"; et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H1121" entrèrent selon|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068" commandement|strong = "H4687" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" suivant|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H1004" purifier|strong = "H2891" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel. <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" entrèrent dans|strong = "H4672" l'intérieur de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4672" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H4672" purifier|strong = "H2891"; et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H3881" portèrent dehors|strong = "H2351", au|strong = "H3318" parvis|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4672" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3068" souillures|strong = "H2932" qu'ils|strong = "H2932" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H3318" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3068" Lévités|strong = "H3881" les|strong = "H3068" reçurent|strong = "H6901" pour|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3068" emporter|strong = "H3318" dehors|strong = "H2351", au|strong = "H3318" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H1004" Cédron|strong = "H6939". <sup>17</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"

commencèrent|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3068"  
 sanctifier|strong = "H6942" le|strong = "H3068" temple|strong = "H1004",  
 le|strong = "H3068" premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320";  
 le|strong = "H3068" huitième|strong = "H8083" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320", ils|strong = "H1121" entrèrent  
 au|strong = "H1004" portique de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" sanctifièrent|strong = "H6942"  
 la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" huit|strong = "H8083" jours|strong = "H3117";  
 le|strong = "H3068" seizième|strong = "H8337" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 ils|strong = "H1121" eurent|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615". <sup>18</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H1004" cela|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H7979"  
 se|strong = "H3068" rendirent|strong = "H6213" chez|strong = "H1004"  
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" Ézéchias|strong = "H2396",  
 et|strong = "H4428" dirent: Nous|strong = "H3068" avons  
 purifié|strong = "H2891" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, l'autel  
 des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H4428"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H4428" ustensiles|strong = "H3627",  
 et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3068" table|strong = "H7979"  
 des|strong = "H3068" pains de|strong = "H4428"  
 proposition|strong = "H4635" et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H4428" ustensiles|strong = "H3627". <sup>19</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 avons remis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H4428" état|strong = "H3559"  
 et|strong = "H4428" sanctifié|strong = "H6942" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" que|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" Achaz avait|strong = "H3068"  
 rejetés|strong = "H2186" pendant|strong = "H4196" son|strong = "H6440"  
 règne|strong = "H4438", par|strong = "H6440" suite|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H4604";  
 et|strong = "H4428" voici|strong = "H2005", ils|strong = "H6440"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H6440" l'autel de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H3068"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Ézéchias|strong = "H2396" se|strong = "H3068"  
 leva|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H4428" bon|strong = "H3477"  
 matin|strong = "H7925", assembla les|strong = "H3068"  
 principaux|strong = "H7223" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5927"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H4428" monta|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 amenèrent|strong = "H3318" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499", sept|strong = "H7651" béliers,  
 sept|strong = "H7651" agneaux|strong = "H3532" et|strong = "H3063"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" boucs|strong = "H6842", destinés à|strong = "H3068"

des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2403", pour|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H3068" royaume|strong = "H4467", pour|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H3068" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720" et|strong = "H3063"  
 pour|strong = "H5927" Juda|strong = "H3063". Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 aux|strong = "H5927" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Aaron, qu'ils|strong = "H2403" les|strong = "H3068"  
 offrirent|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>22</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" égorgèrent|strong = "H7819"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H7819" bœufs|strong = "H1241",  
 et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H7819" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 en|strong = "H3548" reçurent|strong = "H6901" le|strong = "H2236"  
 sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H2236"  
 répandirent|strong = "H2236" sur|strong = "H1818" l'autel;  
 ils|strong = "H1121" égorgèrent|strong = "H7819" les|strong = "H7819"  
 béliers, et|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H3548"  
 répandirent|strong = "H2236" le|strong = "H2236" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 sur|strong = "H1818" l'autel; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 égorgèrent|strong = "H7819" les|strong = "H7819" agneaux|strong = "H3532",  
 et|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H3548" répandirent|strong = "H2236"  
 le|strong = "H2236" sang|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H1818" l'autel. <sup>23</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 approcher|strong = "H5066" les|strong = "H6440" boucs|strong = "H8163"  
 du|strong = "H6440" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2403", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'assemblée, et|strong = "H4428"  
 ils|strong = "H6440" posèrent|strong = "H5564" leurs|strong = "H5564"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"; <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7819" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 les|strong = "H7819" égorgèrent|strong = "H7819", et|strong = "H3478"  
 offrirent|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H4428" expiation|strong = "H2403"  
 leur|strong = "H4428" sang|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H4428" l'autel,  
 pour|strong = "H4428" faire|strong = "H4428" l'expiation  
 pour|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H4196" Israël|strong = "H3478";  
 car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" ordonné|strong = "H4687" l'holocauste  
 et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 pour|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3478" péché|strong = "H2398",  
 pour|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H4196" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>25</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1732"  
 tenir|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H3068" Lévides|strong = "H3881"  
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, avec|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
 cymbales|strong = "H4700", des|strong = "H3068" lyres et|strong = "H4428"

des|strong = "H3068" harpes|strong = "H3658", selon|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068" commandement|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Gad|strong = "H1410", le|strong = "H3068" Voyant|strong = "H2374" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Nathan|strong = "H5416", le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030"; car|strong = "H3588" c'était un|strong = "H3068" commandement|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, par|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" prophètes|strong = "H5030". <sup>26</sup> Les|strong = "H5975" Lévités|strong = "H3881" se|strong = "H1732" tinrent|strong = "H5975" donc|strong = "H3772" là|strong = "H5975" avec|strong = "H2689" les|strong = "H5975" instruments|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H5975" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" avec|strong = "H2689" les|strong = "H5975" trompettes|strong = "H2689". <sup>27</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" Ézéchiás|strong = "H2396" commanda qu'on|strong = "H1697" offrît|strong = "H5927" l'holocauste sur|strong = "H4428" l'autel; et|strong = "H3478" au|strong = "H5927" moment|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H6256" commença|strong = "H2490" l'holocauste, commença|strong = "H2490" aussi|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H3068" cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, avec|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" trompettes|strong = "H2689" et|strong = "H3478" l'accompagnement des|strong = "H3068" instruments|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H7891" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée se|strong = "H6951" prosterna|strong = "H7812", le|strong = "H3615" chant|strong = "H7892" retentit|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H7891" les|strong = "H3615" trompettes|strong = "H2689" sonnèrent|strong = "H2690"; le|strong = "H3615" tout|strong = "H3605" jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" ce|strong = "H7891" qu'on|strong = "H1697" eût|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615" l'holocauste. <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" quand|strong = "H6256" on|strong = "H5971" eut|strong = "H4428" achevé|strong = "H3615" d'offrir l'holocauste, le|strong = "H4672" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" trouvaient|strong = "H4672" avec|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H4428" fléchirent les|strong = "H5927" genoux|strong = "H3766" et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812". <sup>30</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" Ézéchiás|strong = "H2396" et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H8269" dirent aux|strong = "H1697" Lévités|strong = "H3881" de|strong = "H4428" louer|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel avec|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H4428" d'Asaph, le|strong = "H3068" Voyant|strong = "H2374"; et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H3881"



le|strong = "H3068" louèrent avec|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3068"  
 transports|strong = "H8057" de|strong = "H4428" joie|strong = "H8057",  
 et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H3881" s'inclinèrent et|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H3068" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812". <sup>31</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Ézéchias|strong = "H2396" prit|strong = "H4390"  
 la|strong = "H4390" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"  
 dit|strong = "H6030": Vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" consacré|strong = "H4390"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel;  
 approchez-vous, amenez|strong = "H5066" des|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077", et|strong = "H6030" offrez|strong = "H5066"  
 des|strong = "H3068" louanges|strong = "H8426" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H4390" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel.  
 Et|strong = "H6030" l'assemblée amena|strong = "H5066"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" et|strong = "H6030"  
 offrit|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068" louanges|strong = "H8426",  
 et|strong = "H6030" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" bonne  
 volonté|strong = "H3820" offrirent|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930". <sup>32</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" que|strong = "H1697" l'assemblée  
 offrit|strong = "H5927", fut|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6951"  
 soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3068" dix|strong = "H7657"  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499", cent|strong = "H3967" béliers,  
 deux|strong = "H3117" cents|strong = "H3967" agneaux|strong = "H3532",  
 le|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" en|strong = "H3068"  
 holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>33</sup>  
 Six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" bœufs|strong = "H1241"  
 et|strong = "H1241" trois|strong = "H7969" mille brebis|strong = "H6629"  
 furent|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H6629" outre|strong = "H5035"  
 consacrés|strong = "H6942". <sup>34</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H2388"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 en|strong = "H3548" petit|strong = "H4592" nombre|strong = "H4592",  
 et|strong = "H3548" ils|strong = "H4592" ne|strong = "H3548"  
 purent|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" dépouiller|strong = "H6584"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H2388" holocaustes|strong = "H5930";  
 les|strong = "H2388" Lévités|strong = "H3881", leurs|strong = "H2388"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H2388" aidèrent|strong = "H2388",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" ce|strong = "H4399" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'ouvrage fût|strong = "H1961" achevé|strong = "H3615", et|strong = "H3548"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" ce|strong = "H4399" que|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H2388" autres|strong = "H7651" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 se|strong = "H3201" fussent|strong = "H5030" sanctifiés|strong = "H6942";  
 car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H2388" Lévités|strong = "H3881"  
 eurent|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6942" cœur|strong = "H3824"

plus|strong = "H3201" droit|strong = "H3477" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 se|strong = "H3201" sanctifier|strong = "H6942", que|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H2388" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548". <sup>35</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 y|strong = "H3068" eut|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 un|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H7230" nombre|strong = "H7230"  
 d'holocaustes, avec|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H3068"  
 graisses|strong = "H2459" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H1004" prospérités, et|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H1571"  
 les|strong = "H3068" libations|strong = "H5262" des|strong = "H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930". Ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3068"  
 service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068"  
 rétabli|strong = "H3559". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396"  
 et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" réjouirent|strong = "H8055"  
 de|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" avait|strong = "H2396" ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 disposé|strong = "H3559" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3559" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 se|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213" subitement|strong = "H6597".

30Puis|strong = "H3201" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063";  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3389" écrivit|strong = "H3789"  
 même|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H3068" lettres à|strong = "H3068"  
 Éphraïm et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068" Manassé|strong = "H4519",  
 pour|strong = "H7971" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" vinssent à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 célébrer|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" pâque|strong = "H6453"  
 en|strong = "H6213" l'honneur de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël. <sup>2</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H4428"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée, avaient|strong = "H8269"  
 résolu|strong = "H3289" en|strong = "H6213" conseil|strong = "H3289",  
 à|strong = "H6213" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", de|strong = "H4428"  
 célébrer|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" pâque|strong = "H6453"  
 au|strong = "H6213" second|strong = "H8145" mois|strong = "H2320"; <sup>3</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" n'avait|strong = "H5971"  
 pas|strong = "H3201" pu|strong = "H3201" la|strong = "H6213"  
 célébrer|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
 temps|strong = "H6256", parce qu'il|strong = "H5971" n'y  
 avait|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3201" assez|strong = "H7227"

de|strong = "H5971" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 sanctifiés|strong = "H6942", et|strong = "H3548" que|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" n'était pas|strong = "H3201"  
 rassemblé à|strong = "H6213" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>4</sup>  
 La|strong = "H1697" chose|strong = "H1697" plut|strong = "H3474"  
 au|strong = "H5869" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H5869" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée; <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5674" décidèrent|strong = "H5975"  
 de|strong = "H1697" publier|strong = "H6963" par|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478", depuis|strong = "H3068"  
 Béer-Shéba jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" Dan|strong = "H1835",  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" vînt|strong = "H5674" célébrer|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" pâque|strong = "H6453" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H5674" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël, à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";  
 car|strong = "H3588" depuis|strong = "H3068" longtemps|strong = "H7227"  
 ils|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3068" l'avaient pas|strong = "H3808"  
 célébrée|strong = "H6213" conformément|strong = "H4941"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H3789". <sup>6</sup> Les|strong = "H7725"  
 coureurs|strong = "H7323" allèrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H3068" lettres de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7725" part|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H1121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" chefs|strong = "H8269", par|strong = "H3027"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3063"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", en|strong = "H3212" disant, selon|strong = "H3027"  
 que|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H4687":  
 Enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, retournez|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H7725"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Abraham, d'Isaac et|strong = "H3063" d'Israël,  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" reviendra|strong = "H7725"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7725" reste|strong = "H7604" d'entre  
 vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
 échappé|strong = "H6413" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725"  
 main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie.  
<sup>7</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068" soyez|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H5414"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" pères, ni|strong = "H5414"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5869" péché|strong = "H4603"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères,  
 de|strong = "H5414" sorte|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" désolation|strong = "H8047", comme|strong = "H5414"

vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" voyez|strong = "H7200". <sup>8</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258", ne|strong = "H3068" roidissez  
 pas|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H7725" cou|strong = "H6203",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" pères; tendez  
 la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" vers|strong = "H7725"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", venez|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H5414" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720", qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 a|strong = "H3068" consacré|strong = "H6942" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769", servez|strong = "H5647"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", votre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H7725" l'ardeur de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 colère|strong = "H2740" se|strong = "H3068" détournera|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" retournez|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", vos|strong = "H6440"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" trouveront|strong = "H1121"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H7356" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"  
 ont|strong = "H1121" emmenés|strong = "H7617" captifs|strong = "H7617",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" reviendront|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H6440" pays, parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", votre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 est|strong = "H3068" clément et|strong = "H1121"  
 miséricordieux|strong = "H7349"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" détournera|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 revenez|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>10</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5674" coureurs|strong = "H7323" passaient|strong = "H5674"  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 en|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892", par|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" pays d'Éphraïm et|strong = "H4519" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", et|strong = "H4519" jusqu'à|strong = "H5674"  
 Zabulon|strong = "H2074"; mais|strong = "H3588" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 se|strong = "H4519" moquait|strong = "H3932" d'eux|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H4519" l'on|strong = "H3117" s'en|strong = "H5971" raillait. <sup>11</sup>  
 Toutefois, quelques-uns d'Asser, de|strong = "H3389"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519" et|strong = "H4519" de|strong = "H3389"  
 Zabulon|strong = "H2074" s'humilièrent, et|strong = "H4519"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3389" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
<sup>12</sup> La|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H6213"  
 même|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820", afin d'exécuter

le|strong="H5414" commandement|strong="H4687" du|strong="H3027"  
 roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H3063" des|strong="H3068"  
 chefs|strong="H8269", selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213"  
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H1288". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5971" il|strong="H3389" s'assembla à|strong="H6213"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389" un|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 nombreux|strong="H7227", pour|strong="H6213"  
 célébrer|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" fête|strong="H2282"  
 des|strong="H6213" pains sans|strong="H5971" levain|strong="H4682",  
 au|strong="H6213" second|strong="H8145" mois|strong="H2320":  
 ce|strong="H6213" fut|strong="H5971" une|strong="H6213"  
 fort|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H3966" assemblée|strong="H6951".  
<sup>14</sup> Ils|strong="H5158" se|strong="H5158" levèrent|strong="H6965",  
 et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H5158" ôtèrent|strong="H5493"  
 les|strong="H6965" autels|strong="H4196" qui|strong="H5158"  
 étaient|strong="H5975" dans|strong="H6440" Jérusalem|strong="H3389";  
 ils|strong="H5158" ôtèrent|strong="H5493" aussi|strong="H6965"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" où|strong="H3605"  
 l'on|strong="H3117" brûlait de|strong="H5158" l'encens,  
 et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H5158" les|strong="H6965"  
 jetèrent|strong="H7993" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6965"  
 torrent|strong="H5158" de|strong="H5158" Cédron|strong="H6939". <sup>15</sup>  
 Puis|strong="H3201" on|strong="H5971" immola|strong="H7819"  
 la|strong="H3068" pâque|strong="H6453", au|strong="H1004"  
 quatorzième|strong="H6240" jour|strong="H2320" du|strong="H1004"  
 second|strong="H8145" mois|strong="H2320"; car|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H3068" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H3068" Lévites|strong="H3881" avaient|strong="H3478"  
 eu|strong="H6213" honte|strong="H3637" et|strong="H3068"  
 s'étaient|strong="H3881" sanctifiés|strong="H6942", et|strong="H3068"  
 ils|strong="H3881" offrirent|strong="H2076" des|strong="H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong="H5930" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3068"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H1288".  
<sup>16</sup> Ils|strong="H3881" se|strong="H4872" tinrent|strong="H5975",  
 à|strong="H5975" leur|strong="H4872" place|strong="H5975",  
 suivant|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H4872" règle|strong="H4941",  
 d'après la|strong="H3027" loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H3027"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872", homme|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068". Et|strong="H4872" les|strong="H3027"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" répandaient|strong="H2236"  
 le|strong="H3027" sang|strong="H1818" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 recevaient de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027"  
 des|strong="H3027" Lévites|strong="H3881". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H3068" en|strong="H7227"  
 avait|strong="H3068" une|strong="H3068" grande|strong="H7227"  
 partie|strong="H7200" dans|strong="H5921" l'assemblée

qui ne s'étaient pas purifiés; et les Lévités eurent la charge d'immoler les victimes de la pâque pour tous ceux qui n'étaient pas purs, afin de consacrer à l'Éternel.

<sup>18</sup> Car une grande partie du peuple, beaucoup de Manassé, d'Issacar et de Zabulon, ne s'étaient pas purifiés, et mangèrent la pâque, sans se conformer à ce qui est écrit. Mais Ézéchias pria pour eux, en disant: Que l'Éternel, qui est bon,

pour quiconque a disposé à rechercher Dieu, l'Éternel, le Dieu de ses pères, bien que ce ne soit pas selon la purification du sanctuaire! Et l'Éternel exauça

Ézéchias, et il pardonna au peuple.

<sup>21</sup> Les enfants d'Israël qui se trouvèrent à Jérusalem célébrèrent donc la fête des pains sans levain, pendant sept jours, avec une grande joie; et les Lévités et les sacrificateurs



célébraient|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 chaque|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117", avec|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" instruments|strong = "H3627" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 retentissaient|strong = "H5797" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213"  
 louange|strong = "H1984" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288".  
<sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 au|strong = "H1696" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" Lévitess|strong = "H3881",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" montraient|strong = "H7919"  
 intelligents|strong = "H7919" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 bonne|strong = "H2896" science du|strong = "H3117"  
 service|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288".  
 Ils|strong = "H3881" mangèrent les|strong = "H3068" repas  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" fête|strong = "H4150"  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 offrant|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H3117" prospérités, et|strong = "H3117"  
 louant|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H3117" pères.  
<sup>23</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée résolut  
 de|strong = "H3117" célébrer|strong = "H6213" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 autres|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117". Et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" célébrèrent|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H6213" joie|strong = "H8057". <sup>24</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", fit|strong = "H6213" présent|strong = "H5975"  
 à|strong = "H4428" l'assemblée de|strong = "H4428" mille  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499" et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H4428"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" mille moutons|strong = "H6629"; et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H3548" chefs|strong = "H8269" firent|strong = "H7311"  
 présent|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H4428" l'assemblée  
 de|strong = "H4428" mille taureaux|strong = "H6499" et|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H4428" dix|strong = "H6235" mille moutons|strong = "H6629";  
 et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H8269" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 en|strong = "H4428" grand|strong = "H7230" nombre|strong = "H7230",  
 s'étaient|strong = "H4428" sanctifiés|strong = "H6942". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée de|strong = "H3427"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", avec|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3427"  
 Lévitess|strong = "H3881", et|strong = "H3063" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée venue d'Israël, et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3427"  
 étrangers|strong = "H1616" venus|strong = "H5674" du|strong = "H3427"  
 pays d'Israël, et|strong = "H3063" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" habitaient|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", se|strong = "H3478" réjouirent|strong = "H8055". <sup>26</sup>

Il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H1732"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3117" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 joie|strong = "H8057" à|strong = "H3478" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";  
 car|strong = "H3588" depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3478"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, il|strong = "H1732" n'y avait|strong = "H1121"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1121"  
 semblable|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H1732"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>27</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" les|strong = "H8085"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" lévites|strong = "H3881" se|strong = "H5971"  
 levèrent|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" bénirent|strong = "H1288"  
 le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H6965"  
 leur|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" fut|strong = "H5971"  
 entendue|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H6965" leur|strong = "H8085"  
 prière|strong = "H8605" parvint jusqu'aux|strong = "H6963"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944" demeure|strong = "H4583" de|strong = "H6963"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288".

31Lorsque|strong = "H7725" tout|strong = "H4196" cela|strong = "H2063"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" achevé|strong = "H3615", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"  
 trouvaient|strong = "H4672" là|strong = "H7725", allèrent|strong = "H3318"  
 par|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H7725" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
 brisèrent|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H7725" statues|strong = "H4676",  
 abattirent|strong = "H1438" les|strong = "H7725" emblèmes d'Ashéra  
 et|strong = "H3063" démolirent|strong = "H5422" les|strong = "H7725" hauts  
 lieux|strong = "H1116" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H7725"  
 autels|strong = "H4196", dans|strong = "H4672" tout|strong = "H4196"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"  
 et|strong = "H3063" dans|strong = "H4672" Éphraïm et|strong = "H3063"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", jusqu'à|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H3318"  
 que|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H4196" fût|strong = "H1121"  
 détruit|strong = "H3615". Ensuite|strong = "H7725" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 retournèrent|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H4672" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", chacun|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H4672"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" possession|strong = "H5414". <sup>2</sup> Puis  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" rétablit|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H3068"  
 classes|strong = "H4256" des|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H6310"  
 divisions|strong = "H4256", chacun|strong = "H3117" selon|strong = "H6310"

ses|strong = "H5921" fonctions|strong = "H5656", tant|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" que|strong = "H6310"  
 les|strong = "H3068" Lévites|strong = "H3881", pour|strong = "H5975"  
 les|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" sacrifices de|strong = "H8179" prospérités,  
 pour|strong = "H5975" faire|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3068"  
 service|strong = "H5656", pour|strong = "H5975" louer|strong = "H3034"  
 et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5975" célébrer|strong = "H1984"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H3068" portes|strong = "H8179"  
 du|strong = "H8179" camp|strong = "H4264" de|strong = "H8179"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"  
 portion|strong = "H4521" de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H4428"  
 biens|strong = "H7399" pour|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930", pour|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" du|strong = "H4428" matin|strong = "H1242"  
 et|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H4428" soir|strong = "H6153",  
 pour|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sabbats|strong = "H7676", des|strong = "H3068"  
 nouvelles|strong = "H1697" lunes|strong = "H2320" et|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H3068" fêtes|strong = "H4150", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H3789"  
 dans|strong = "H3789" la|strong = "H3068" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3548" dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", aux|strong = "H5414" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", de|strong = "H3427"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" portion|strong = "H4521"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Lévites|strong = "H3881", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" s'appliquassent à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5414" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H3427"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" aussitôt  
 que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3478" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" publiée, les|strong = "H7235" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël donnèrent|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H3478"  
 abondance|strong = "H7230" les|strong = "H7235"  
 prémices|strong = "H7225" du|strong = "H1121" blé|strong = "H1715",  
 du|strong = "H1121" moût|strong = "H8492", de|strong = "H1121" l'huile,  
 du|strong = "H1121" miel|strong = "H1706" et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7235"  
 produits|strong = "H8393" des|strong = "H1121" champs|strong = "H7704";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" apportèrent la|strong = "H3478" dîme|strong = "H4643"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H3478"  
 abondance|strong = "H7230". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1121"

Juda|strong = "H3063", qui|strong = "H3478" habitaient|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", apportèrent  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H4643"  
 du|strong = "H1121" gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3063"  
 du|strong = "H1121" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629",  
 et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H4643"  
 des|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H1697" saintes|strong = "H6944",  
 qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" consacrées|strong = "H6944"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", leur|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mirent|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H5892"  
 monceaux|strong = "H6194". <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 commencèrent|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H2490" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H3615" monceaux|strong = "H6194" au|strong = "H2490"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992" mois|strong = "H2320", et|strong = "H2320"  
 au|strong = "H2490" septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H3615" achevèrent|strong = "H3615". <sup>8</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H7200" chefs|strong = "H8269" vinrent|strong = "H3318",  
 et|strong = "H3478" virent|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"  
 monceaux|strong = "H6194", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 bénirent|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" et|strong = "H3478"  
 son|strong = "H1288" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3548" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" interrogea|strong = "H1875"  
 les|strong = "H3548" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3548"  
 les|strong = "H3548" Lévites|strong = "H3881" au|strong = "H3881"  
 sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3548" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 monceaux|strong = "H6194". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H6659"  
 Azaria|strong = "H5838", le|strong = "H3068" principal|strong = "H7218"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Tsadok|strong = "H6659",  
 lui|strong = "H3068" parla, et|strong = "H6659" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Depuis|strong = "H3068" qu'on|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068"  
 commencé|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3068" apporter|strong = "H3318"  
 des|strong = "H3068" offrandes|strong = "H8641" dans|strong = "H5704"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", nous|strong = "H3068" avons mangé,  
 et|strong = "H6659" nous|strong = "H3068" avons été|strong = "H5975"  
 rassasiés|strong = "H7646", et|strong = "H6659" il|strong = "H3548"  
 en|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" resté|strong = "H3498"  
 en|strong = "H5971" abondance|strong = "H7230"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068" béni|strong = "H1288"  
 son|strong = "H1288" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H6659"  
 cette|strong = "H2088" grande|strong = "H7230" quantité|strong = "H7230"  
 est|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H2088" qu'il|strong = "H5971"

y|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H3068" eu|strong = "H6213"  
de|strong = "H1004" reste|strong = "H3498". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" dit|strong = "H1697" qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
préparât des|strong = "H3068" chambres|strong = "H3957"  
dans|strong = "H3559" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068"  
on|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068" prépara|strong = "H3559". <sup>12</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5921" on|strong = "H5971" apporta|strong = "H3318"  
fidèlement les|strong = "H3881" offrandes|strong = "H8641",  
et|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" dîme|strong = "H4643",  
et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3881" choses|strong = "H5057"  
consacrées|strong = "H6944". Et|strong = "H5921"  
Conania|strong = "H3562", le|strong = "H3881" Lévitel|strong = "H3881",  
en|strong = "H5921" eut|strong = "H8096" l'intendance, et|strong = "H5921"  
Shimeï, son|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H6996", était|strong = "H3881"  
son|strong = "H5414" second|strong = "H4932". <sup>13</sup> Jéhiel|strong = "H3171",  
Azazia|strong = "H5812", Nachath|strong = "H5184", Asaël|strong = "H6214",  
Jérimoth|strong = "H3406", Josabad, Éliel, Jismakia|strong = "H3253",  
Machath|strong = "H4287", et|strong = "H4428" Benaïa,  
étaient|strong = "H3027" commis|strong = "H6213" sous|strong = "H7992"  
l'autorité de|strong = "H4428" Conania|strong = "H3562" et|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Shimeï, son|strong = "H3027" frère|strong = "H6996",  
par|strong = "H3027" l'ordre du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428"  
Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", et|strong = "H4428" d'Azaria,  
gouverneur|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3027"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>14</sup>  
Coré, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jimna|strong = "H3232",  
le|strong = "H5414" Lévitel|strong = "H3881", qui|strong = "H3068"  
était|strong = "H1121" portier|strong = "H7778" vers|strong = "H6440"  
l'orient, avait|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" charge|strong = "H5414"  
des|strong = "H3068" dons|strong = "H5414" volontaires|strong = "H5071"  
offerts à|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H5414"  
distribuer|strong = "H5414" l'offrande élevée de|strong = "H1121"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5414"  
choses|strong = "H5921" très|strong = "H6944" saintes|strong = "H6944". <sup>15</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1419" sous|strong = "H7992" sa|strong = "H5414"  
direction|strong = "H3027" étaient|strong = "H3027" Éden|strong = "H5731",  
Minjamin|strong = "H4509", Josué|strong = "H3442", Shémaja, Amaria,  
et|strong = "H1419" Shécania, dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H3027"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", pour|strong = "H5414"  
distribuer|strong = "H5414" fidèlement les|strong = "H5414"  
portions|strong = "H4490" à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
frères|strong = "H1121", grands|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"  
petits|strong = "H6996", suivant|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
divisions|strong = "H4256", <sup>16</sup> Outre|strong = "H4605"

ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 enregistrés|strong = "H3187" comme|strong = "H3117"  
 mâles|strong = "H2145", depuis|strong = "H3117" l'âge de|strong = "H1121"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H3117" au-dessus;  
 à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" entraient dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H3068" fonctions|strong = "H5656"  
 de|strong = "H1121" chaque|strong = "H1697" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H3068" service|strong = "H5656"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H3117" charges|strong = "H5656",  
 suivant|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H3117" divisions|strong = "H4256";  
<sup>17</sup> Aux|strong = "H5414" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 enregistrés|strong = "H3187" selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H1121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004" pères,  
 et|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H5414" Lévites|strong = "H3881",  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus,  
 selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1004" charges|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H1121" selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 divisions|strong = "H4256"; <sup>18</sup> A|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée  
 enregistrés|strong = "H3187" avec|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121", leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 femmes, leurs|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" consacraient|strong = "H6942"  
 avec|strong = "H1121" fidélité aux|strong = "H6942" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 saintes|strong = "H6944". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" quant  
 aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron,  
 les|strong = "H5414" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", qui|strong = "H3548"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 campagne|strong = "H7704", dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 banlieue|strong = "H4054" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H3548"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H5414" chaque|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H1121"  
 désignés|strong = "H5344" par|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 noms|strong = "H8034", pour|strong = "H5414" distribuer|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" portions|strong = "H4490" à|strong = "H5414"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" mâles|strong = "H2145"  
 des|strong = "H5414" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881" enregistrés|strong = "H3187". <sup>20</sup>  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" en|strong = "H6213" usa ainsi|strong = "H2063"  
 par|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" Juda|strong = "H3063";



et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 bon|strong = "H2896", droit|strong = "H3477" et|strong = "H3063" véritable,  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" son|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H1004", dans|strong = "H6743"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" l'ouvrage qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 entreprit|strong = "H2490" pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 loi|strong = "H8451", et|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" commandements|strong = "H4687",  
 en|strong = "H6213" recherchant|strong = "H1875" son|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", il|strong = "H3548" agit|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6213"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824", et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3548"  
 réussit|strong = "H6743".

32Après|strong = "H1992" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 et|strong = "H3063" ces|strong = "H1697" actes|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" fidélité, arriva Sanchérib|strong = "H5576",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Assyriens|strong = "H1121";  
 il|strong = "H4428" entra|strong = "H5493" en|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" campa|strong = "H2583"  
 contre|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H4428" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 fortes|strong = "H1219", dans|strong = "H5921" l'intention  
 de|strong = "H4428" s'en|strong = "H4428" emparer|strong = "H1234". <sup>2</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091" Ézéchias|strong = "H2396", voyant|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" Sanchérib|strong = "H5576" était|strong = "H3389"  
 venu|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 se|strong = "H7200" tournait|strong = "H7725" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" pour|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6440" guerre|strong = "H4421", <sup>3</sup>  
 Tint|strong = "H1696" conseil|strong = "H3289" avec|strong = "H4325"  
 ses|strong = "H5869" chefs|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H1368"  
 ses|strong = "H5869" hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 pour|strong = "H5869" boucher|strong = "H5640" les|strong = "H3289"  
 sources|strong = "H5869" d'eau qui|strong = "H4325"  
 étaient|strong = "H5892" hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H5869" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1368"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" l'aidèrent. <sup>4</sup> Un|strong = "H4672"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227" s'assembla  
 donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 bouchèrent|strong = "H5640" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H8432"  
 sources|strong = "H4599" et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4672"

cours|strong = "H5158" d'eau qui|strong = "H5971" coule|strong = "H7857"  
 par|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4672" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4672" contrée|strong = "H8432",  
 en|strong = "H5971" disant: Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" les|strong = "H8432"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Assyriens|strong = "H1121"  
 trouveraient-ils à|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 venue|strong = "H4161" des|strong = "H4428" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 en|strong = "H5971" abondance|strong = "H7227"? <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 se|strong = "H1732" fortifia|strong = "H2388" et|strong = "H5927"  
 rebâtit|strong = "H1129" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346" où|strong = "H5892" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 avait|strong = "H1732" fait|strong = "H6213" brèche|strong = "H6555",  
 et|strong = "H5927" l'éleva jusqu'aux|strong = "H5927"  
 tours|strong = "H4026"; il|strong = "H1732" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
 une|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H1471" muraille|strong = "H2346"  
 en|strong = "H6213" dehors|strong = "H2351"; il|strong = "H1732"  
 fortifia|strong = "H2388" Milo|strong = "H4407", dans|strong = "H2388"  
 la|strong = "H6213" cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H1732"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" beaucoup|strong = "H7230"  
 de|strong = "H5892" traits|strong = "H7973" et|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H5892" boucliers|strong = "H4043". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H5971"  
 établit|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H8269" capitaines  
 de|strong = "H5892" guerre|strong = "H4421" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971", les|strong = "H5414"  
 rassembla|strong = "H6908" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5892"  
 lui|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5414"  
 place|strong = "H7339" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5414"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H5971" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" leur|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824",  
 en|strong = "H5414" disant: <sup>7</sup> Fortifiez-vous et|strong = "H4428"  
 soyez|strong = "H1961" fermes|strong = "H2388"! Ne|strong = "H4428"  
 craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H2865" et|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" soyez|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H2865"  
 effrayés|strong = "H2865" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Assyriens|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H4428" devant|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H6440" multitude|strong = "H1995" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H4428" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H4428";  
 car|strong = "H3588" avec|strong = "H5973" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H6440"  
 plus|strong = "H7227" qu'avec lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>8</sup>  
 Avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" bras|strong = "H2220" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3068" chair|strong = "H1320", mais|strong = "H3588"

avec|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", notre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
pour|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068" aider|strong = "H5826"  
et|strong = "H3063" pour|strong = "H5971" combattre|strong = "H4421"  
dans|strong = "H5921" nos|strong = "H3898" combats|strong = "H4421".  
Et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
eut|strong = "H3068" confiance|strong = "H5564" dans|strong = "H5921"  
les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" d'Ézéchias,  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>9</sup>  
Après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H1931", Sanchérib|strong = "H5576",  
roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, pendant|strong = "H5650"  
qu'il|strong = "H5650" était|strong = "H4428" devant|strong = "H7971"  
Lakis|strong = "H3923", ayant|strong = "H3701" avec|strong = "H5973"  
lui|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H7971"  
forces|strong = "H4475", envoya|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971"  
serviteurs|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H5650" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
vers|strong = "H3063" Ézéchias|strong = "H2396", roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
vers|strong = "H3063" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H4428"  
étaient|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H5650" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
pour|strong = "H7971" leur|strong = "H4428" dire|strong = "H7971": <sup>10</sup>  
Ainsi|strong = "H3541" dit|strong = "H1696" Sanchérib|strong = "H5576",  
roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Assyriens|strong = "H1121":  
En|strong = "H3427" quoi|strong = "H4100" vous|strong = "H3068"  
confiez-vous, que|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H3068"  
restiez|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" détresse|strong = "H4692" <sup>11</sup>  
Ézéchias|strong = "H2396" ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
induit-il pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
livrer|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
mort|strong = "H4191", par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
famine|strong = "H7458" et|strong = "H4428" par|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H5414" soif|strong = "H6772", en|strong = "H5414"  
vous|strong = "H3068" disant: L'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
notre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068"  
délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414"  
main|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
des|strong = "H3068" Assyriens|strong = "H1121"? <sup>12</sup> N'est-ce  
pas|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H6440", Ézéchias|strong = "H2396",  
qui|strong = "H3063" a|strong = "H6440" aboli ses|strong = "H6440" hauts  
lieux|strong = "H1116" et|strong = "H3063" ses|strong = "H6440"  
autels|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H3063"  
a|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1931"  
commandement|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H6440" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",

en|strong = "H7812" disant: Vous|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 prosternerez|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6440"  
 seul autel|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H3063" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 y|strong = "H8033" ferez|strong = "H6213" fumer le|strong = "H6440"  
 parfum|strong = "H1314"? <sup>13</sup> Ne|strong = "H5971" savez-vous  
 pas|strong = "H3201" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3045"  
 nous|strong = "H3027" avons|strong = "H8432" fait|strong = "H6213",  
 moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H6213" pères,  
 à|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H6213" autres|strong = "H3027"  
 pays? Les|strong = "H6213" dieux des|strong = "H6213"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H6213" pays  
 ont-ils|strong = "H1471" pu|strong = "H3201" délivrer|strong = "H5337"  
 leur|strong = "H5337" pays de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H3045"  
 main|strong = "H3027"? <sup>14</sup> Quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H5971"  
 celui|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3027" dieux de|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H3027"  
 nations|strong = "H1471", que|strong = "H3588" mes|strong = "H3027" pères  
 ont|strong = "H1471" entièrement|strong = "H3966"  
 détruites|strong = "H3582", qui|strong = "H5971" ait|strong = "H3068"  
 pu|strong = "H3201" délivrer|strong = "H5337" son|strong = "H3027"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H5971"  
 main|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3588"  
 votre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068" puisse|strong = "H3201"  
 vous|strong = "H3201" délivrer|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ma|strong = "H5971" main|strong = "H3027"? <sup>15</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H3027" qu'Ézéchias  
 ne|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3201" abuse|strong = "H5377"  
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3027" qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3201" incite|strong = "H5496"  
 plus|strong = "H3201" de|strong = "H3027" cette|strong = "H3027"  
 manière|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H3027" croyez|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H3201";  
 car|strong = "H3588" aucun|strong = "H3808" dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'aucune nation|strong = "H1471" ni|strong = "H5337" d'aucun  
 royaume|strong = "H4467" n'a|strong = "H4467" pu|strong = "H3201"  
 délivrer|strong = "H5337" son|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H5971" main|strong = "H3027",  
 ni|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H3027" pères;  
 combien|strong = "H7227" moins votre|strong = "H3808"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3201" délivrerait-il  
 de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H5971" main|strong = "H3027"? <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H5921" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 parlèrent|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750" contre|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"

contre|strong = "H1696" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", son|strong = "H3068"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" écrivit|strong = "H3789"  
 aussi|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H3068" lettres|strong = "H5612"  
 pour|strong = "H3027" insulter|strong = "H2778" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, en|strong = "H5971"  
 parlant|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3651" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068": Comme|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" dieux  
 des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" des|strong = "H3068"  
 autres|strong = "H5921" pays n'ont|strong = "H3063" pu|strong = "H3201"  
 délivrer|strong = "H5337" leur|strong = "H5337" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H5971" main|strong = "H3027",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Ézéchiass  
 ne|strong = "H3068" pourra|strong = "H3201" délivrer|strong = "H5337"  
 son|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ma|strong = "H5971" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" crièrent|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H7121" haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 en|strong = "H5971" langue judaïque|strong = "H3066", au|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5892" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5892" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H7121" muraille|strong = "H2346", pour|strong = "H5892"  
 les|strong = "H7121" effrayer|strong = "H3372" et|strong = "H1419"  
 les|strong = "H7121" épouvanter, afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H5892"  
 prendre|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H7121" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>19</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H5971" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H5971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 comme|strong = "H4639" des|strong = "H3027" dieux des|strong = "H3027"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H1696"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", ouvrage|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" d'hommes|strong = "H7227". <sup>20</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", et|strong = "H1121" Ésaïe|strong = "H3470",  
 le|strong = "H4428" prophète|strong = "H5030", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Amots, prièrent à|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H2063"  
 sujet|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H1121" crièrent|strong = "H2199"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H4428" cieus|strong = "H8064". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 un|strong = "H7971" ange|strong = "H4397", qui|strong = "H4397"  
 extermina|strong = "H3582" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 vaillants|strong = "H1368" hommes|strong = "H1368", les|strong = "H6440"  
 princes|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6440"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 camp|strong = "H4264" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie,  
 en|strong = "H7725" sorte|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H2719"  
 s'en|strong = "H4428" retourna|strong = "H7725" confus|strong = "H1322"  
 en|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H6440" pays. Et|strong = "H7725",

comme|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428"  
 entré|strong = "H8432" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H6440"  
 dieu|strong = "H3068", ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4397"  
 étaient|strong = "H2428" sortis|strong = "H3329" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ces|strong = "H7971" entrailles|strong = "H4578", le|strong = "H6440"  
 firent|strong = "H7971" tomber|strong = "H5307" là|strong = "H6440"  
 par|strong = "H6440" l'épée. <sup>22</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sauva|strong = "H3467"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Sanchérib|strong = "H5576", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Assyrie, et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3068"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605",  
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068"  
 protégea|strong = "H5095" de|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 côtés|strong = "H5439". <sup>23</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H4428" gens|strong = "H7227"  
 apportèrent|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H3068"  
 offrandes|strong = "H4503" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3063"  
 des|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H7227" précieuses|strong = "H4030"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H3651" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 élevé|strong = "H5375" aux|strong = "H3068" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5375"  
 nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>24</sup> En|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H1992"  
 jours-là, Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 malade|strong = "H2470" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
 mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3117" pria|strong = "H6419"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" l'exauça  
 et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" accorda|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5414" prodige|strong = "H4159". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" ne|strong = "H3808" fut|strong = "H3063"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" reconnaissant du|strong = "H7725"  
 bienfait|strong = "H1576" qu'il|strong = "H3820" avait|strong = "H2396"  
 reçu|strong = "H6213"; car|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H7725"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" s'éleva, et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3389"  
 y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H2396" de|strong = "H3820" l'indignation  
 contre|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H3063"  
 contre|strong = "H5921" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" s'humilia de|strong = "H3117" l'élévation  
 de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" cœur|strong = "H3820",



lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3117" l'indignation  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 vint|strong = "H5927" pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" pendant|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 vie|strong = "H3117" d'Ézéchiass. <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3701"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" eut|strong = "H2396" beaucoup|strong = "H7235"  
 de|strong = "H3627" richesses|strong = "H6239" et|strong = "H3701"  
 d'honneurs, et|strong = "H3701" il|strong = "H2396" se|strong = "H2396"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" trésors|strong = "H3519"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213", d'or|strong = "H6213", de|strong = "H3627"  
 pierres précieuses|strong = "H3368", d'aromates, de|strong = "H3627"  
 boucliers|strong = "H4043", et|strong = "H3701" de|strong = "H3627"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" sortes d'objets désirables; <sup>28</sup> Des|strong = "H4543"  
 magasins|strong = "H4543" pour|strong = "H8393" les|strong = "H3605"  
 produits|strong = "H8393" en|strong = "H8492" blé|strong = "H1715",  
 en|strong = "H8492" moût|strong = "H8492" et|strong = "H4543"  
 en|strong = "H8492" huile|strong = "H3323", des|strong = "H4543" étables  
 pour|strong = "H8393" toute|strong = "H3605" sorte|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H5739" bétail|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H4543"  
 des|strong = "H4543" troupeaux|strong = "H5739" pour|strong = "H8393"  
 les|strong = "H3605" étables. <sup>29</sup> Il|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H7227"  
 bâtit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892",  
 et|strong = "H1241" il|strong = "H5892" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H5414" abondance|strong = "H7230" des|strong = "H6213"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H4735" de|strong = "H5892" gros|strong = "H1241"  
 et|strong = "H1241" de|strong = "H5892" menu|strong = "H6629"  
 bétail|strong = "H6629"; car|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H6213" donné|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H5892" fort|strong = "H3966" grandes|strong = "H7227"  
 richesses|strong = "H7399". <sup>30</sup> Ce|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H5892"  
 lui|strong = "H1732", Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", qui|strong = "H4325"  
 boucha|strong = "H5640" l'issue supérieure|strong = "H5945"  
 des|strong = "H5892" eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Guihon|strong = "H1521", et|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H1732"  
 conduisit|strong = "H3474" droit|strong = "H3474" en|strong = "H5892"  
 bas|strong = "H4295", vers|strong = "H5927" l'occident de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H5892" cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
 David|strong = "H1732". Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396"  
 réussit|strong = "H6743" dans|strong = "H6743" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" qu'il|strong = "H5892" fit|strong = "H5945". <sup>31</sup>  
 Toutefois, lorsque|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7971"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" Babylone  
 envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H8269"  
 messagers|strong = "H3887" vers|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H3824"

pour|strong = "H7971" s'informer du|strong = "H8269"  
 prodige|strong = "H4159" qui|strong = "H3045" était|strong = "H1961"  
 arrivé|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7971" pays,  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" l'abandonna pour|strong = "H7971" l'éprouver,  
 afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H8269" connaître|strong = "H3045"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7971" qui|strong = "H3045"  
 était|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H5800"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824". <sup>32</sup> Quant au|strong = "H3478"  
 reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H4428" actions|strong = "H1697"  
 d'Ézéchiass, et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 œuvres|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H1121" piété|strong = "H2617",  
 voici|strong = "H1697", cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789" la|strong = "H3478"  
 vision|strong = "H2377" d'Ésaïe, le|strong = "H3478"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amots,  
 dans|strong = "H3789" le|strong = "H3478" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 des|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" d'Israël. <sup>33</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" s'endormit  
 avec|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" pères, et|strong = "H3063"  
 on|strong = "H5971" l'ensevelit au|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H6213"  
 haut|strong = "H5945" des|strong = "H6213" tombeaux des|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732";  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" lui|strong = "H1732" rendirent|strong = "H6213"  
 honneur|strong = "H3519" à|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 mort|strong = "H4194"; et|strong = "H3063" Manassé|strong = "H4519",  
 son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H6213" place|strong = "H8478".

<sup>33</sup>Manassé|strong = "H4519" était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" douze|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3389" devint|strong = "H8034"  
 roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" cinquante-cinq ans|strong = "H8141"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213" abominations|strong = "H8441"  
 des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" avait|strong = "H3068" chassées|strong = "H3423"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H2396" rebâtit|strong = "H1129" les|strong = "H6213"

hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" qu'Ézéchiasson|strong = "H6213" père,  
 avait|strong = "H2396" démolis, il|strong = "H2396" éleva|strong = "H6965"  
 des|strong = "H6213" autels|strong = "H4196" aux|strong = "H6213"  
 Baals|strong = "H1168", il|strong = "H2396" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" emblèmes d'Ashéra, et|strong = "H6965"  
 se|strong = "H8064" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée des|strong = "H6213" cieus|strong = "H8064"  
 et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6213" servit|strong = "H5647". <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3389" bâtit|strong = "H1129" aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" autels|strong = "H4196" dans|strong = "H8034"  
 la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", de|strong = "H1004" laquelle  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Mon|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H8034" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" à|strong = "H3068"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
 des|strong = "H3068" autels|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée des|strong = "H3068"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" parvis|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5674" feu dans|strong = "H5674"  
 la|strong = "H6213" vallée|strong = "H1516" du|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hinnom|strong = "H2011";  
 il|strong = "H3068" pratiquait|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 magie|strong = "H3784", les|strong = "H6213" sorcelleries  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" augures; il|strong = "H3068"  
 établit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" nécromanciens  
 et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" devins|strong = "H3049".  
 Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121"  
 plus|strong = "H7235" en|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H7235"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 l'irriter. <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" plaça|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H6213"  
 image taillée|strong = "H6459", une|strong = "H6213" idole|strong = "H6459"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121" faite|strong = "H6213",  
 dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H1121" laquelle  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Salomon|strong = "H8010", son|strong = "H7760"  
 fils|strong = "H1121": Je|strong = "H7725" mettrai|strong = "H7760"  
 à|strong = "H3478" perpétuité|strong = "H5769" mon|strong = "H7760"

nom|strong = "H8034" dans|strong = "H8034" cette|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H8034"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", que|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H1004"  
 choisie entre|strong = "H7760" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H4872" je|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" ferai|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H3254"  
 sortir|strong = "H5921" Israël|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H8451"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3478" assignée à|strong = "H6680" leurs|strong = "H6213"  
 pères, pourvu|strong = "H7535" seulement|strong = "H7535"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8441" prennent|strong = "H6213" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 à|strong = "H6680" faire|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8451" je|strong = "H3027"  
 leur|strong = "H4872" ai|strong = "H5892" commandé|strong = "H6680",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213"  
 loi|strong = "H8451", les|strong = "H6213" préceptes|strong = "H2706"  
 et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941"  
 prescrites|strong = "H6680" par|strong = "H3027" Moïse|strong = "H4872".  
<sup>9</sup> Manassé|strong = "H4519" fit|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H3427"  
 que|strong = "H6440" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" s'égarèrent, jusqu'à|strong = "H3212"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" pis que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" exterminées devant|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Manassé|strong = "H4519" et|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971" n'y voulurent  
 point|strong = "H3808" entendre|strong = "H1696". <sup>11</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3651" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 venir|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" l'armée  
 du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Assyriens|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H3068" mirent|strong = "H7760"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519" dans|strong = "H3920" les|strong = "H3068"  
 fers|strong = "H2336"; ils|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3068" lièrent  
 d'une|strong = "H1121" double|strong = "H8147" chaîne d'airain,  
 et|strong = "H3212" l'emmenèrent à|strong = "H3068" Babylone. <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" lorsqu'il|strong = "H8141" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'angoisse, il|strong = "H3068"  
 implora|strong = "H2470" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", son|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" s'humilia  
 fort|strong = "H3966" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" pères. <sup>13</sup>

Il|strong = "H3389" lui|strong = "H3068" adressa|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H8085" supplications|strong = "H8467", et|strong = "H7725"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" fléchi par|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H6419", et|strong = "H7725"  
 exauça|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" supplication|strong = "H8467";  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3389" le|strong = "H8085"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" retourner|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H7725"  
 royaume|strong = "H4438"; et|strong = "H7725" Manassé|strong = "H4519"  
 reconnu|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H8085" c'est  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>14</sup> Après|strong = "H1004" cela|strong = "H3651",  
 il|strong = "H1732" bâtit|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346" extérieure|strong = "H2435" à|strong = "H7760"  
 la|strong = "H1129" cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
 David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H7760" l'occident,  
 vers|strong = "H3063" Guihon|strong = "H1521", dans|strong = "H2428"  
 la|strong = "H1129" vallée|strong = "H5158", jusqu'à|strong = "H8179"  
 l'entrée de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H1129" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 des|strong = "H8269" Poissons|strong = "H1709"; il|strong = "H1732"  
 en|strong = "H7760" entoura|strong = "H5437" Ophel, et|strong = "H3063"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" donna|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H1129"  
 grande|strong = "H3966" hauteur|strong = "H3966"; il|strong = "H1732"  
 établit|strong = "H7760" aussi|strong = "H3651" des|strong = "H8269"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" d'armée dans|strong = "H2428"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H7760" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 fortes|strong = "H1219" de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>15</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3389" ôta|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" les|strong = "H3068" dieux des|strong = "H3068"  
 étrangers|strong = "H5236", et|strong = "H3068" l'idole, et|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" autels|strong = "H4196",  
 qu'il|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H3068" bâtis|strong = "H1129"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1129" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" et|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3389" les|strong = "H3068" jeta|strong = "H7993"  
 hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129"  
 ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>16</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3068" rebâtit|strong = "H1129"  
 l'autel de|strong = "H4196" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" et|strong = "H3063"  
 y|strong = "H3068" offrit|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H4196" prospérités  
 et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H4196" louanges|strong = "H8426";  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3068" ordonna|strong = "H6680"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Juda|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H4196"

servir|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. <sup>17</sup> Toutefois|strong = "H7535" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" sacrifiait|strong = "H2076" encore|strong = "H5750" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116", mais|strong = "H7535" seulement|strong = "H7535" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", son|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "H3068" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H3068" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Manassé|strong = "H4519", sa|strong = "H4428" prière|strong = "H8605" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3068" Voyants|strong = "H2374" qui|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3068" parlaient|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, voici|strong = "H1697", cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H8034" les|strong = "H3068" actes|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>19</sup> Sa|strong = "H6440" prière|strong = "H8605", et|strong = "H6440" comment|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H1697" fléchi, tout|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2403" et|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" infidélité|strong = "H4604", les|strong = "H6440" places|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H6440" lesquelles il|strong = "H1697" bâtit|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H6440" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116", et|strong = "H6440" dressa|strong = "H5975" des|strong = "H6440" emblèmes d'Ashéra et|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440" images|strong = "H6456" taillées|strong = "H6456", avant|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H4725" s'humiliât, voici|strong = "H1697" cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6440" Voyants|strong = "H2374". <sup>20</sup> Puis Manassé|strong = "H4519" s'endormit avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" l'ensevelit dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H1121" Amon, son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H8085" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>21</sup> Amon était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vingt-deux ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3389" devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" deux|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>22</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" Manassé|strong = "H4519", son|strong = "H6213" père;



il|strong = "H3068" sacrifia|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" images|strong = "H6456"  
 taillées|strong = "H6456" que|strong = "H7451" Manassé|strong = "H4519",  
 son|strong = "H6213" père, avait|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 servit|strong = "H5647". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'humilia point|strong = "H3808"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" Manassé|strong = "H4519", son|strong = "H6440"  
 père, s'était|strong = "H3068" humilié|strong = "H3665",  
 car|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H3068", Amon, se|strong = "H3068"  
 rendit|strong = "H3212" coupable|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H6440"  
 plus|strong = "H7235" en|strong = "H6440" plus|strong = "H7235". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H5921" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 conspirèrent|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H4191" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5221"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" avaient|strong = "H1121" conspiré|strong = "H7194"  
 contre|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5221" roi|strong = "H4428" Amon;  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H4725" établit|strong = "H3427"  
 pour|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428", à|strong = "H1121"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H8478", Josias|strong = "H2977",  
 son|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121".

34 Josias|strong = "H2977" était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" huit|strong = "H8083" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3389" devint|strong = "H5927"  
 roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" trente|strong = "H7970" et|strong = "H1121"  
 un|strong = "H1121" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; il|strong = "H1732"  
 marcha|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 traces|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" David|strong = "H1732",  
 son|strong = "H6213" père; il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 s'en|strong = "H1732" détourna|strong = "H5493" ni|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" droite|strong = "H3225" ni|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>3</sup> La|strong = "H4480"  
 huitième|strong = "H8083" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141"

son|strong = "H1875" règne|strong = "H4427", comme|strong = "H5750"  
 il|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 jeune|strong = "H5288", il|strong = "H1732" commença|strong = "H2490"  
 à|strong = "H8141" rechercher|strong = "H1875" le|strong = "H1875"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H8141" David|strong = "H1732",  
 son|strong = "H1875" père; et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H4480"  
 douzième|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141", il|strong = "H1732"  
 commença|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H8141" purifier|strong = "H2891"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 des|strong = "H5288" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116", des|strong = "H5288"  
 emblèmes d'Ashéra, et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H5288"  
 images|strong = "H6456" taillées|strong = "H6456", et|strong = "H3063"  
 des|strong = "H5288" images|strong = "H6456" de|strong = "H8141"  
 fonte|strong = "H4541". <sup>4</sup> On|strong = "H5971" détruisit|strong = "H7843"  
 en|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" autels|strong = "H4196" des|strong = "H6440"  
 Baals|strong = "H1168", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1732"  
 abattit|strong = "H1438" les|strong = "H6440" colonnes|strong = "H8147"  
 solaires qui|strong = "H4541" étaient|strong = "H6440"  
 dessus|strong = "H4605". Il|strong = "H1732" brisa|strong = "H7665"  
 les|strong = "H6440" emblèmes d'Ashéra, les|strong = "H6440"  
 images|strong = "H6456" taillées|strong = "H6456" et|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" images|strong = "H6456" de|strong = "H6440"  
 fonte|strong = "H4541"; et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 ayant|strong = "H3701" réduites en|strong = "H6440"  
 poudre|strong = "H1854", il|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H6440"  
 répandit|strong = "H2236" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 tombeaux de|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4541"  
 leur|strong = "H6440" avaient|strong = "H3478" sacrifié|strong = "H2076". <sup>5</sup>  
 Puis il|strong = "H3548" brûla|strong = "H8313" les|strong = "H3548"  
 os|strong = "H6106" des|strong = "H4196" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H8313" autels|strong = "H4196",  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3548" purifia|strong = "H2891"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>6</sup>  
 Dans|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H1004" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Manassé|strong = "H4519", d'Éphraïm  
 et|strong = "H4519" de|strong = "H1004" Siméon|strong = "H8095",  
 et|strong = "H4519" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" Nephthali|strong = "H5321",  
 dans|strong = "H5704" leurs|strong = "H1004" ruines|strong = "H7665",  
 partout|strong = "H4725", <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" démolit|strong = "H5422"  
 les|strong = "H7725" autels|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H3478"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H7725" pièces|strong = "H3807"  
 les|strong = "H7725" emblèmes d'Ashéra et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H7725" images|strong = "H6456" taillées|strong = "H6456",  
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7725" réduisit|strong = "H1854"  
 en|strong = "H7725" poussière|strong = "H1854"; et|strong = "H3478"

il|strong = "H3389" abattit|strong = "H1438" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H7725" colonnes|strong = "H8147" solaires  
 dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H7725"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" d'Israël. Puis il|strong = "H3389"  
 revint|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3478" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971" dix-huitième  
 année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H7971"  
 règne|strong = "H4427", après|strong = "H1004" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" purifié|strong = "H2891" le|strong = "H7971"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7971"  
 temple|strong = "H1004", il|strong = "H3068" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 Shaphan, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Atsalia, et|strong = "H1121"  
 Maaséja|strong = "H4641", capitaine de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7971" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Joach|strong = "H3098", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joachaz|strong = "H3099", l'archiviste, pour|strong = "H7971"  
 réparer|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", son|strong = "H7971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H3881"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3027" Hilkija|strong = "H2518",  
 le|strong = "H5414" grand|strong = "H1419" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548";  
 et|strong = "H1419" on|strong = "H5971" livra|strong = "H5414" l'argent  
 qui|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961"  
 apporté|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H5414"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881", gardiens|strong = "H8104" du|strong = "H1004"  
 seuil|strong = "H5592", avaient|strong = "H3478" recueilli|strong = "H4672"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Manassé|strong = "H4519", et|strong = "H1419"  
 d'Éphraïm, et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5414" reste|strong = "H7611" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1419"  
 de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1004" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H3027" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>10</sup> On|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H5414" remit|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5493"  
 les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" avaient|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H6213" charge|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004" l'ouvrage,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H3027" préposés  
 sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" avaient|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H6213" charge|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004" l'ouvrage,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" travaillaient|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"

l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H5414" distribuèrent  
 pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" réparer|strong = "H2388"  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" restaurer. <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 le|strong = "H5414" remirent|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 charpentiers|strong = "H2796" et|strong = "H3063" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 maçons|strong = "H1129", pour|strong = "H5414" acheter|strong = "H7069"  
 des|strong = "H5414" pierres de|strong = "H4428" taille|strong = "H4274"  
 et|strong = "H3063" du|strong = "H1004" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" assemblages et|strong = "H3063"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" charpente|strong = "H7136"  
 des|strong = "H5414" maisons|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" avaient|strong = "H3063" détruites|strong = "H7843".  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 s'employaient fidèlement|strong = "H8104" au|strong = "H6213"  
 travail|strong = "H4399". Jachath|strong = "H3189" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Obadia, Lévités|strong = "H3881" d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mérari|strong = "H4847", étaient|strong = "H1121" préposés  
 sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Zacharie|strong = "H2148" et|strong = "H1121" Méshullam,  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H6213" Kéathithes|strong = "H6956", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" diriger|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" Lévités|strong = "H3881" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" habiles dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 instruments|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H1121"  
 musique|strong = "H7892". <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong = "H3881"  
 surveillaient|strong = "H6485" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3881"  
 portaient|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H6213" fardeaux|strong = "H5449",  
 et|strong = "H6213" dirigeaient|strong = "H5329" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3881" faisaient|strong = "H6213"  
 l'ouvrage, dans|strong = "H5608" chaque|strong = "H6213" genre  
 de|strong = "H6213" service|strong = "H5656"; il|strong = "H3881"  
 y|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 scribes|strong = "H5608", des|strong = "H6213"  
 commissaires|strong = "H7860" et|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 portiers|strong = "H7778", d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6213"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881". <sup>14</sup> Or, comme|strong = "H3068"  
 on|strong = "H5971" retirait|strong = "H5493" l'argent qui|strong = "H3548"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" apporté|strong = "H3318"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", Hilkija|strong = "H2518",  
 le|strong = "H3318" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", trouva|strong = "H4672"  
 le|strong = "H3318" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H4672" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H1004"

l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", donné|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H3027"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Hilkiya|strong = "H2518", prenant|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5414"  
 parole|strong = "H6030", dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" Shaphan,  
 le|strong = "H5414" secrétaire|strong = "H5608": J'ai|strong = "H1004"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H5414" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Et|strong = "H6030"  
 Hilkiya|strong = "H2518" donna|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" à|strong = "H3068" Shaphan. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 Shaphan apporta|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H7725" rendit|strong = "H7725" compte|strong = "H1697"  
 au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428", en|strong = "H5414"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 font|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H5414"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>17</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3027" versé l'argent  
 qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'ont|strong = "H3027" remis|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3068" commissaires|strong = "H7860", et|strong = "H3068"  
 entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 ont|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" charge|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'ouvrage. <sup>18</sup> Shaphan, le|strong = "H6440"  
 secrétaire|strong = "H5608", dit|strong = "H5046" aussi|strong = "H7121"  
 au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428": Hilkiya|strong = "H2518",  
 le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", m'a|strong = "H2518"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" livre|strong = "H5612";  
 et|strong = "H4428" Shaphan y|strong = "H3548" lut|strong = "H7121"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>19</sup> Or  
 il|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H8104", dès|strong = "H4428"  
 que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 eut|strong = "H4428" entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8085"  
 loi|strong = "H8451", qu'il|strong = "H1697" déchira|strong = "H7167"  
 ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428"  
 donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680"  
 à|strong = "H6680" Hilkiya|strong = "H2518", à|strong = "H6680" Achikam,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shaphan, à|strong = "H6680"  
 Abdon|strong = "H5658", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"

Mica|strong = "H4318", à|strong = "H6680" Shaphan, le|strong = "H4428"  
 secrétaire|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H6680"  
 Asaja|strong = "H6222", serviteur|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H1121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", en|strong = "H4428" disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>21</sup>  
 Allez|strong = "H3212", consultez|strong = "H1875"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H1157"  
 et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" reste|strong = "H7604" en|strong = "H3212"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H3212"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", touchant les|strong = "H6213"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1697" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213"  
 colère|strong = "H2534" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" s'est|strong = "H3068" répandue|strong = "H5413"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068", est|strong = "H3068"  
 grande|strong = "H1419", parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H1697"  
 nos|strong = "H6213" pères n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H3808"  
 gardé|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", pour|strong = "H3212"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H4672" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 livre|strong = "H5612". <sup>22</sup> Hilkija|strong = "H2518" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8104"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H1121" désignés  
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Hulda|strong = "H2468",  
 la|strong = "H8104" prophétesse|strong = "H5031", femme  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shallum, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tokhath, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hasra|strong = "H2641",  
 gardien|strong = "H8104" des|strong = "H4428" vêtements.  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H1696"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H8104"  
 second|strong = "H4932" quartier|strong = "H4932"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H4428" parlèrent|strong = "H1696"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H1931" sens|strong = "H3824". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" elle|strong = "H1931" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H7971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Dites|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'homme qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 envoyés|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" moi|strong = "H6440": <sup>24</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 vais|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H4428" venir|strong = "H7121"  
 du|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H6440"



ce|strong="H7121" lieu|strong="H4725" et|strong="H3063"  
 sur|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6440" habitants|strong="H3427",  
 toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6440" malédictions  
 qui|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068" écrites|strong="H3789"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" livre|strong="H5612"  
 qu'on|strong="H3063" a|strong="H3068" lu|strong="H7121"  
 devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>25</sup> Parce|strong="H3282"  
 qu'ils|strong="H8441" m'ont|strong="H3027"  
 abandonné|strong="H5800", et|strong="H3027" qu'ils|strong="H8441"  
 ont|strong="H4725" fait|strong="H4639" des|strong="H3027"  
 encensements à|strong="H3027" d'autres dieux, pour|strong="H3027"  
 m'irriter par|strong="H3027" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H3027"  
 œuvres|strong="H4639" de|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H5800"  
 mains|strong="H3027", ma|strong="H5800" colère|strong="H2534"  
 s'est|strong="H2534" répandue|strong="H5413" sur|strong="H3027"  
 ce|strong="H2088" lieu|strong="H4725", et|strong="H3027"  
 elle|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3808" sera|strong="H5892"  
 point|strong="H3808" éteinte|strong="H3518". <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 quant au|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", qui|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" envoyés|strong="H7971" pour|strong="H7971"  
 consulter|strong="H1875" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 vous|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" direz|strong="H1696":  
 Ainsi|strong="H1697" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", le|strong="H7971" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 d'Israël, quant aux|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3478" as|strong="H6440"  
 entendues|strong="H8085": <sup>27</sup> Parce|strong="H3282"  
 que|strong="H1697" ton|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3824"  
 a|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961" touché|strong="H7401",  
 et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H6440" t'es  
 humilié|strong="H3665" devant|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 quand|strong="H5921" tu|strong="H6440" as|strong="H6440"  
 entendu|strong="H8085" ses|strong="H7167" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 contre|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H1697" lieu|strong="H4725"  
 et|strong="H3068" contre|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H7167"  
 habitants|strong="H3427"; parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H6440" t'es humilié|strong="H3665" devant|strong="H6440"  
 moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H6440" as|strong="H6440" déchiré|strong="H7167"  
 tes|strong="H7167" vêtements, et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H6440" as|strong="H6440" pleuré|strong="H1058"  
 devant|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440", moi|strong="H6440"  
 aussi|strong="H1571", j'ai|strong="H5656" entendu|strong="H8085",  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>28</sup> Voici|strong="H1697",

je|strong = "H7725" vais|strong = "H3212" te|strong = "H5869" recueillir  
 avec|strong = "H3427" tes|strong = "H7200" pères, et|strong = "H7725"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" recueilli|strong = "H4672"  
 en|strong = "H3427" paix|strong = "H7965" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 tes|strong = "H7200" tombeaux, et|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H7200"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H4428" verront|strong = "H7200"  
 point|strong = "H3808" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7200"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H7725"  
 vais|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H1697" venir|strong = "H3212"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1697" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 et|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427". Et|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H7725"  
 rapportèrent|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 cette|strong = "H7200" parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>29</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971" assembler  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7971" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" monta|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H1419"  
 les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", les|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H3068"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881", et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971", depuis|strong = "H3063"  
 le|strong = "H7121" plus|strong = "H5971" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" plus|strong = "H5971" petit|strong = "H6996";  
 et|strong = "H1419" on|strong = "H5971" lut|strong = "H7121"  
 devant|strong = "H1697" eux|strong = "H5971" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1004"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H4428" l'alliance, qui|strong = "H5971"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" trouvé|strong = "H4672"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tint|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" place|strong = "H5975"; et|strong = "H3212"  
 il|strong = "H4428" traita|strong = "H6213" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 promettant|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H4428" suivre|strong = "H3212"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H4428"  
 garder|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687", ses|strong = "H8104" témoignages

et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2706",  
 de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H6213"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H4428"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6213" âme|strong = "H5315",  
 en|strong = "H3212" pratiquant|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'alliance  
 écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 livre|strong = "H5612". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H3427" il|strong = "H3389"  
 y|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H6213" adhérer tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1144" se|strong = "H1144"  
 trouvaient|strong = "H4672" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 et|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" Benjamin|strong = "H1144";  
 et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 selon|strong = "H3027" l'alliance de|strong = "H3427"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H6213" pères. <sup>33</sup>  
 Josias|strong = "H2977" ôta|strong = "H5493" donc|strong = "H4672",  
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" appartenant aux|strong = "H8441"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H3068" abominations|strong = "H8441"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" obligea tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3068" trouvaient|strong = "H4672"  
 en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068"  
 servir|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". Pendant|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sa|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H3117", ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" détournèrent|strong = "H5493"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H5647" pères.

<sup>35</sup>Or Josias|strong = "H2977" célébra|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" pâque|strong = "H6453" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3068"  
 on|strong = "H5971" immola|strong = "H7819" la|strong = "H6213"  
 pâque|strong = "H6453", le|strong = "H6213" quatorzième|strong = "H6240"  
 jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H6213" premier|strong = "H7223"  
 mois|strong = "H2320". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3548"  
 établit|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 dans|strong = "H2388" leurs|strong = "H2388" charges|strong = "H5656",  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" encouragea|strong = "H2388"  
 au|strong = "H5975" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H2388" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel.

<sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H5971" aux|strong = "H5414" Lévités|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H5971" enseignaient tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H3478" consacrés|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel: Mettez|strong = "H5414" l'arche sainte|strong = "H6944" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, a|strong = "H3068" bâtie|strong = "H1129". Vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez plus|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" porter|strong = "H4853" sur|strong = "H4428" l'épaule; maintenant|strong = "H6258", servez|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. <sup>4</sup> Tenez-vous prêts|strong = "H3559", selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H1732" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H6440" pères, selon|strong = "H6310" vos|strong = "H6440" divisions|strong = "H4256", suivant|strong = "H6213" l'écrit de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" suivant|strong = "H6213" l'écrit de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010", son|strong = "H3559" fils|strong = "H1121"; <sup>5</sup> Tenez-vous dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5971" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H5975" classes|strong = "H4256" des|strong = "H1121" maisons|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1121" pères, pour|strong = "H5975" vos|strong = "H5971" frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H5975" enfants|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1121" selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H5971" partage|strong = "H7311" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5975" maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1121" pères des|strong = "H1121" Lévités|strong = "H3881". <sup>6</sup> Immolez|strong = "H7819" la|strong = "H6213" pâque|strong = "H6453", sanctifiez-vous, et|strong = "H4872" préparez-la pour|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121", en|strong = "H6213" faisant|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel prononcée|strong = "H3027" par|strong = "H3027" Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Josias|strong = "H2977" fit|strong = "H2977" aux|strong = "H5971" gens|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971", à|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" trouvaient|strong = "H4672" là|strong = "H7311", un|strong = "H1121" présent|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H1121" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629", en|strong = "H5971" agneaux|strong = "H3532" et|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5971" chevreaux|strong = "H1121", au|strong = "H5971" nombre|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H1121"

trente|strong = "H7970" mille, le|strong = "H4672" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 pour|strong = "H5971" faire|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7311"  
 pâque|strong = "H6453", et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" mille bœufs|strong = "H1241"; cela|strong = "H1697"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" pris|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H4557" biens|strong = "H7399" du|strong = "H1121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3548" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" firent|strong = "H7311" un|strong = "H5414"  
 présent|strong = "H5975" volontaire|strong = "H5071" au|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", aux|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3548" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881". Hilkija|strong = "H2518",  
 Zacharie|strong = "H2148" et|strong = "H3548" Jéhiel|strong = "H3171",  
 princes|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 donnèrent|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 faire|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" pâque|strong = "H6453",  
 deux|strong = "H5414" mille six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 agneaux|strong = "H3532", et|strong = "H3548" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 cents|strong = "H3967" bœufs|strong = "H1241". <sup>9</sup>  
 Conania|strong = "H3562", Shémaja et|strong = "H1241" Nathanaël,  
 ses|strong = "H7971" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1241" Hashabia,  
 Jéiel|strong = "H3273" et|strong = "H1241" Jozabad|strong = "H3107",  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" Lévites|strong = "H3881",  
 en|strong = "H7311" présentèrent|strong = "H7311" cinq|strong = "H2568"  
 mille aux|strong = "H1241" Lévites|strong = "H3881" pour|strong = "H1241"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H7311" pâque|strong = "H6453",  
 et|strong = "H1241" cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H3559" service|strong = "H5656"  
 étant|strong = "H4872" préparé|strong = "H3559", les|strong = "H5975"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H4428" tinrent|strong = "H5975"  
 à|strong = "H5975" leurs|strong = "H3548" places|strong = "H5975",  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5975"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881" suivant|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H3548"  
 divisions|strong = "H4256", selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3559"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428".  
<sup>11</sup> Puis on|strong = "H5971" immola|strong = "H7819" la|strong = "H3027"  
 pâque|strong = "H6453"; et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H3027"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" répandaient|strong = "H2236"  
 le|strong = "H3027" sang reçu|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" Lévites|strong = "H3881",  
 et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H3027" Lévites|strong = "H3881"  
 dépouillaient les|strong = "H3027" victimes|strong = "H5930". <sup>12</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" mirent|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 part|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5414" holocaustes|strong = "H5930",

pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1004"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", suivant|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H5414"  
 divisions|strong = "H4256" des|strong = "H3068" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères, afin de|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5414" offrir|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 selon|strong = "H6310" qu'il|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H5414" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 firent|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H3651"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" bœufs|strong = "H1241". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 cuire|strong = "H1310" la|strong = "H1310" pâte|strong = "H6453"  
 au|strong = "H5971" feu, selon|strong = "H6310" l'ordonnance;  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 cuire|strong = "H1310" les|strong = "H3605" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 consacrées|strong = "H6944", dans|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H1121"  
 chaudières|strong = "H5518", des|strong = "H1121"  
 chaudrons|strong = "H1731" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 poêles|strong = "H6745"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 s'empressaient de|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3605"  
 distribuer|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3605" gens|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1121"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>14</sup> Ensuite ils|strong = "H1992" apprêtèrent  
 ce|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H3548" était|strong = "H1121"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H1121"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H5927" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548";  
 car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5927" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, furent|strong = "H3478"  
 occupés|strong = "H6213" jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915" à|strong = "H5704" offrir|strong = "H5927"  
 les|strong = "H5927" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5927" graisses|strong = "H2459"; c'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3588", les|strong = "H5927" Lévités|strong = "H3881"  
 apprêtèrent ce|strong = "H5927" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 fallait|strong = "H6310" pour|strong = "H5704" eux|strong = "H1992"  
 et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H5927"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron. <sup>15</sup> Or  
 les|strong = "H5493" chantres|strong = "H7891", enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Asaph, étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 place|strong = "H4612", selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3559"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732", d'Asaph, d'Héman et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéduthun|strong = "H3038", le|strong = "H3559"  
 Voyant|strong = "H2374" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428";  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5493" portiers|strong = "H7778"



étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" chaque|strong = "H6213"  
 porte|strong = "H8179". Ils|strong = "H1121" n'eurent pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H1121" interrompre leur|strong = "H4428"  
 service|strong = "H5656", car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5493"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881", leurs|strong = "H1121" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 apprirent ce|strong = "H7891" qui|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H1732"  
 pour|strong = "H1732" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213",  
 tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H6213" service|strong = "H5656"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068"  
 organisé|strong = "H3559" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là,  
 pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 pâque|strong = "H6453", et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 offrir|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H6213" holocaustes|strong = "H5930"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" l'autel de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel,  
 selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Josias|strong = "H2977". <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478" s'y|strong = "H5971"  
 trouvèrent|strong = "H4672", célébrèrent|strong = "H6213"  
 donc|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H6213" pâque|strong = "H6453",  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là, et|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282" des|strong = "H6213" pains  
 sans|strong = "H3117" levain|strong = "H4682", pendant|strong = "H3478"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>18</sup> On|strong = "H3117"  
 n'avait|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808" célébré|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H4428" pâque|strong = "H6453" semblable|strong = "H3644"  
 en|strong = "H3427" Israël|strong = "H3478", depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6213" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050", le|strong = "H6213" prophète|strong = "H5030";  
 et|strong = "H3063" aucun|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël n'avait|strong = "H3478"  
 célébré|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" pâque|strong = "H6453"  
 pareille|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H3427" celle|strong = "H2459"  
 que|strong = "H3117" célébrèrent|strong = "H6213" Josias|strong = "H2977",  
 les|strong = "H6213" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H6213" Lévites|strong = "H3881", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 qui|strong = "H3548" s'y|strong = "H5971" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>19</sup> Cette|strong = "H6213"  
 pâque|strong = "H6453" fut|strong = "H6453" célébrée|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" dix-huitième année|strong = "H8141"  
 du|strong = "H8141" règne|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H8141"  
 Josias|strong = "H2977". <sup>20</sup> Après|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 cela|strong = "H2063", quand|strong = "H5921" Josias|strong = "H2977"  
 eut|strong = "H4428" réparé|strong = "H3559" le|strong = "H3318"

temple|strong = "H1004", Néco|strong = "H5224", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Égypte, monta|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 faire|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3318" guerre|strong = "H3898"  
 à|strong = "H5927" Carkémish, sur|strong = "H4428" l'Euphrate;  
 et|strong = "H3318" Josias|strong = "H2977" sortit|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H5927" sa|strong = "H4428" rencontre|strong = "H7125". <sup>21</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Néco|strong = "H5224" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3117" messagers|strong = "H4397",  
 pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H4428" dire|strong = "H7971": Qu'y  
 a-t-il entre|strong = "H4421" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3063"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063"? Ce|strong = "H4100" n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H4397" toi|strong = "H1004"  
 que|strong = "H3117" j'en veux aujourd'hui, mais|strong = "H3588"  
 à|strong = "H4397" une|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 avec|strong = "H4421" laquelle je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H3212"  
 en|strong = "H3117" guerre|strong = "H4421"; et|strong = "H3063"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H4397" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H4428" hâter. Cesse|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H4428" t'opposer à|strong = "H4397" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H4397" est|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H4421"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", de|strong = "H4428" peur qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H4100" détruise|strong = "H7843". <sup>22</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "H3588" Josias|strong = "H2977" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 voulut|strong = "H3414" point|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H6440"  
 détourner|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H6440";  
 il|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H6440" déguisa|strong = "H2664"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" combattre|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1697" n'écoula  
 pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" Néco|strong = "H5224", qui|strong = "H1697"  
 procédaient de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H8085"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697".  
 Il|strong = "H1697" vint|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" combattre|strong = "H3898", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H8085" plaine|strong = "H1237" de|strong = "H1697"  
 Méguiddo|strong = "H4023". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5650"  
 archers|strong = "H3384" tirèrent|strong = "H3384" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5674" roi|strong = "H4428" Josias|strong = "H2977";  
 et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5674" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5674" ses|strong = "H3384"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650": Emportez-moi, car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H5650" suis|strong = "H3212" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 blessé|strong = "H2470". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" ses|strong = "H3212"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" l'emportèrent|strong = "H5650"  
 du|strong = "H5650" char|strong = "H4818", le|strong = "H5674"

mirent|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H4191"  
 second|strong = "H4932" char|strong = "H4818" qu'il|strong = "H5650"  
 avait|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H5674"  
 menèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3389" mourut|strong = "H4191". Puis  
 il|strong = "H3389" fut|strong = "H3063" enseveli dans|strong = "H5674"  
 les|strong = "H5650" tombeaux de|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H3212"  
 pères, et|strong = "H3063" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 de|strong = "H5650" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H5650" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" pleurèrent  
 Josias|strong = "H2977". <sup>25</sup> Jérémie|strong = "H3414" fit|strong = "H5414"  
 aussi|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H5414" plainte|strong = "H7015"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" Josias|strong = "H2977"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" chantres|strong = "H7891"  
 et|strong = "H3117" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 chanteuses|strong = "H7891" ont|strong = "H3478" parlé|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Josias|strong = "H2977" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" plaintes|strong = "H7015",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H5414"  
 a|strong = "H5414" fait|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"  
 coutume|strong = "H2706" en|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478".  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", ces|strong = "H3789" choses|strong = "H5921"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" plaintes|strong = "H7015". <sup>26</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H3068" actions|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" Josias|strong = "H2977", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" œuvres de|strong = "H1697" piété|strong = "H2617",  
 conformes à|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789"  
 la|strong = "H3068" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, <sup>27</sup>  
 Ses|strong = "H5921" premières|strong = "H7223" et|strong = "H3063"  
 ses|strong = "H5921" dernières actions|strong = "H1697",  
 sont|strong = "H3478" écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789"  
 le|strong = "H3478" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H4428"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063".

<sup>36</sup>Alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H1121" pays prit|strong = "H3947" Joachaz|strong = "H3059",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Josias|strong = "H2977",  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'établit roi|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947"  
 place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3947" père. <sup>2</sup>  
 Joachaz|strong = "H3099" était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"

de|strong = "H1121" vingt-trois ans|strong = "H8141"  
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3389" devint|strong = "H5927"  
 roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" trois|strong = "H7969" mois|strong = "H2320"  
 à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H3389"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte le|strong = "H3389" déposa|strong = "H6485",  
 à|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H4428"  
 frappa|strong = "H6064" le|strong = "H3389" pays d'une|strong = "H1121"  
 amende|strong = "H6064" de|strong = "H4428" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 talents|strong = "H3603" d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H4428"  
 d'un|strong = "H3389" talent|strong = "H3603" d'or|strong = "H6213". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte  
 établit|strong = "H4714" pour|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" Éliakim, frère|strong = "H6996"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Joachaz|strong = "H3099", et|strong = "H3063"  
 changea|strong = "H5437" son|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 en|strong = "H4428" celui|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H4428" Jéhojakim.  
 Puis Néco|strong = "H5224" prit|strong = "H3947" Joachaz|strong = "H3099",  
 son|strong = "H3947" frère|strong = "H6996", et|strong = "H3063" l'emmena  
 en|strong = "H4428" Égypte|strong = "H4714". <sup>5</sup> Jéhojakim  
 était|strong = "H6213" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vingt-cinq  
 ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3389"  
 devint|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" onze|strong = "H6240"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
 Il|strong = "H3389" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
 son|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone, monta|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 lui|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5927" lia  
 d'une|strong = "H1121" double chaîne d'airain, pour|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H5927" mener|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3212" Babylone.  
<sup>7</sup> Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019" emporta|strong = "H5927"  
 aussi|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Babylone des|strong = "H3068"  
 vases|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" palais|strong = "H1964",  
 à|strong = "H3068" Babylone. <sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhojakim, et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6213"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 commit|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3063" ce|strong = "H1697"

qui|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" trouva|strong = "H4672"  
 en|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H4428", voici|strong = "H1697",  
 ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H3478"  
 écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H6213"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
 et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063".  
 Et|strong = "H3063" Jéhojakin, son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 place|strong = "H8478". <sup>9</sup> Jéhojakin était|strong = "H6213"  
 âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" huit|strong = "H8083"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 devint|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" régna|strong = "H4427" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 mois|strong = "H2320" et|strong = "H3117" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
 Il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel.  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" l'année suivante|strong = "H8666",  
 le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H7971"  
 fit|strong = "H7971" amener à|strong = "H3068" Babylone,  
 avec|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H3068" vases|strong = "H3627"  
 précieux|strong = "H2532" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7971"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H4428" établit|strong = "H6485" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", Sédécias|strong = "H6667",  
 son|strong = "H7971" frère|strong = "H6996". <sup>11</sup> Sédécias|strong = "H6667"  
 était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3389"  
 devint|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" onze|strong = "H6240"  
 ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>12</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 son|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" s'humilia point|strong = "H3808"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H6440"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030", qui|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 parlait|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213"  
 part|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H3068" révolta|strong = "H4775" même|strong = "H1571"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428"

Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" jurer|strong = "H7650"  
 par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7725" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H4428" roidit son|strong = "H7725" cou|strong = "H6203",  
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" endurcit|strong = "H7185"  
 son|strong = "H7725" cœur|strong = "H3824", pour|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H7725" retourner|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël. <sup>14</sup> De|strong = "H1004" même|strong = "H1571"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" multiplièrent|strong = "H7235"  
 de|strong = "H1004" plus|strong = "H7235" en|strong = "H5971"  
 plus|strong = "H7235" leurs|strong = "H1004" offenses,  
 selon|strong = "H6310" toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3068"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441" des|strong = "H3068"  
 nations|strong = "H1471"; et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 souillèrent|strong = "H2930" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, qu'il|strong = "H8441" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 consacrée|strong = "H6942" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>15</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" l'Éternel,  
 le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H7971" pères, leur|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3068"  
 avertissements|strong = "H1540" par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971"  
 moyen de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397", qu'il|strong = "H5971" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 de|strong = "H3027" bonne heure|strong = "H7925"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3068" voulait épargner|strong = "H2550" son|strong = "H3027"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 propre|strong = "H6440" demeure|strong = "H4583". <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068"  
 moquèrent|strong = "H3931" des|strong = "H3068" envoyés|strong = "H4397"  
 de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ils|strong = "H5971"  
 méprisèrent ses|strong = "H5971" paroles|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068"  
 raillèrent|strong = "H8591" de|strong = "H1697" ses|strong = "H5971"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030", jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H5927" colère|strong = "H2534"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel contre|strong = "H5927" son|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" montât|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H5927"  
 point|strong = "H3808" qu'il|strong = "H5030" n'y eut|strong = "H3068"  
 plus|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1697" remède|strong = "H4832". <sup>17</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H5414"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H3027"



le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" des|strong="H3027" Caldéens,  
 et|strong="H4428" tua|strong="H2026" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 jeunes|strong="H1121" gens|strong="H5971" par|strong="H3027" l'épée,  
 dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H4428" leur|strong="H5414" sanctuaire|strong="H4720";  
 il|strong="H4428" n'épargna ni|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 jeune|strong="H6996" homme|strong="H3027", ni|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" vierge|strong="H1330", ni|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" vieillard|strong="H2205", ni|strong="H5414" l'homme  
 à|strong="H5414" cheveux blancs|strong="H3486"; il|strong="H4428"  
 livra|strong="H5414" tout|strong="H3605" entre|strong="H5493"  
 ses|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>18</sup>  
 Nébuchadnetsar|strong="H5019" emmena|strong="H1540"  
 à|strong="H3068" Babylone tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068"  
 vases|strong="H3627" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3068"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 grands|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" petits|strong="H6996",  
 les|strong="H3068" trésors|strong="H2532" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H3068" trésors|strong="H2532"  
 du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H1419"  
 de|strong="H4428" ses|strong="H4428" chefs|strong="H8269". <sup>19</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1121" brûlèrent|strong="H8313" la|strong="H7843"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Dieu|strong="H3068";  
 ils|strong="H1121" démolirent|strong="H5422" les|strong="H1004"  
 murailles|strong="H2346" de|strong="H1004"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389"; ils|strong="H1121" livrèrent|strong="H8313"  
 au|strong="H8313" feu|strong="H8313" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ses|strong="H7843" palais|strong="H1004", et|strong="H1004"  
 détruisirent|strong="H7843" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1004"  
 objets|strong="H3627" précieux|strong="H4261". <sup>20</sup> Puis  
 le|strong="H4480" roi|strong="H4427" transporta|strong="H1540"  
 à|strong="H5704" Babylone ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121"  
 avaient|strong="H1121" échappé|strong="H5674" à|strong="H5704"  
 l'épée, et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" furent|strong="H5650"  
 ses|strong="H1540" esclaves|strong="H5650" et|strong="H1121"  
 ceux|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H1540"  
 fils|strong="H1121", jusqu'à|strong="H6963" la|strong="H1540"  
 domination|strong="H4438" du|strong="H1121"  
 royaume|strong="H4438" de|strong="H1121" Perse|strong="H6539"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Afin que|strong="H1697" la|strong="H3117" parole|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel, prononcée|strong="H3068"  
 par|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" bouche|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H3117" Jérémie|strong="H3414", fût|strong="H3068"  
 accomplie|strong="H6213"; jusqu'à|strong="H8074" ce|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H3068" pays eût|strong="H3068"

# Esdras

# Esdras

1 La première année du règne de Cyrus, roi de Perse, afin que la parole de l'Éternel, prononcée par Jérémie, fût accomplie, l'Éternel réveilla l'esprit de Cyrus, roi de Perse, qui fit publier par tout son royaume, et écrivit, un édit portant :

<sup>2</sup> Ainsi a Cyrus, roi de Perse, L'Éternel, le Dieu des cieux, m'a donné tous les royaumes de la terre, et lui-même m'a ordonné de lui bâtir une maison à Jérusalem, qui est en Juda.

<sup>3</sup> Qui d'entre vous est son peuple? Que son Dieu soit avec lui, et qu'il Jérusalem en Juda, et qu'il maison de l'Éternel, le Dieu d'Israël; c'est le Dieu qui est à Jérusalem.

<sup>4</sup> Et quant à tous ceux qui restent, en quelque lieu qu'ils séjournent, que les gens du lieu assistent, d'argent, d'or, de biens,

et|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" bétail, outre|strong="H6310"  
 ce|strong="H1931" qu'on|strong="H3701" offrira|strong="H5927"  
 volontairement|strong="H5071" pour|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5375"  
 maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 qui|strong="H2091" est|strong="H1931" à|strong="H1004"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong="H1571" les|strong="H3068"  
 chefs|strong="H7218" des|strong="H3068" pères de|strong="H1004"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H1004"  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144", les|strong="H3068"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H3068"  
 Lévités|strong="H3881", tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1129"  
 dont|strong="H3881" Dieu|strong="H3068" réveilla|strong="H5782"  
 l'esprit, se|strong="H3068" levèrent|strong="H6965" afin  
 de|strong="H1004" monter|strong="H5927" pour|strong="H6965"  
 rebâtir|strong="H1129" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel, qui|strong="H3548" est|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3027"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3627"  
 étaient|strong="H3027" autour|strong="H5439" d'eux|strong="H3027"  
 leur|strong="H3027" vinrent|strong="H3318" en|strong="H3701"  
 aide|strong="H2388" avec|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027"  
 objets|strong="H3627" d'argent, de|strong="H3027" l'or,  
 des|strong="H3027" biens|strong="H7399", du|strong="H3027" bétail  
 et|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" choses|strong="H5921"  
 précieuses|strong="H4030", outre|strong="H6310" tout|strong="H2091"  
 ce|strong="H3605" qu'on|strong="H3701" offrit|strong="H5927"  
 volontairement|strong="H5068". <sup>7</sup> Puis le|strong="H5414"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Cyrus|strong="H3566" fit|strong="H3068"  
 sortir|strong="H3318" les|strong="H5414" vases|strong="H3627"  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel, que|strong="H1004"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong="H5019" avait|strong="H3068"  
 emportés|strong="H3318" de|strong="H4428" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 et|strong="H3318" qu'il|strong="H3627" avait|strong="H3068"  
 mis|strong="H5414" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" son|strong="H5414"  
 dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>8</sup> Cyrus|strong="H3566", roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Perse|strong="H6539", les|strong="H3027"  
 fit|strong="H3068" sortir|strong="H3318" par|strong="H3027"  
 Mithrédath|strong="H4990", le|strong="H3318"  
 trésorier|strong="H1489", qui|strong="H4428" les|strong="H3027"  
 livra|strong="H5414", par|strong="H3027" compte|strong="H5608",  
 à|strong="H4428" Sheshbatsar, prince|strong="H5387"  
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>9</sup> En|strong="H3701"  
 voici|strong="H1697" le|strong="H2091" nombre|strong="H4557":  
 trente|strong="H7970" bassins|strong="H3627" d'or|strong="H3627",

mille bassins|strong = "H3627" d'argent, vingt-neuf  
 couteaux|strong = "H4252", <sup>10</sup> Trente|strong = "H7970" plats  
 d'or|strong = "H3627", quatre cent|strong = "H3967" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 plats d'argent de|strong = "H3627" second|strong = "H4932"  
 ordre|strong = "H4932", mille autres|strong = "H3967"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627". <sup>11</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5927"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627" d'or|strong = "H3627" et|strong = "H5927"  
 d'argent étaient|strong = "H3478" au|strong = "H5927"  
 nombre|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H3627" cinq|strong = "H2568" mille  
 quatre cents|strong = "H3967". Sheshbatsar emporta|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H5927" tout|strong = "H2091", quand|strong = "H6310"  
 on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H3068" remonter|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H3627" Babylone à|strong = "H5927"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3627"  
 en|strong = "H5927" avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961"  
 transportés.

2Or|strong = "H2091" voici ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7725" province|strong = "H4082" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 remontèrent|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725"  
 captivité|strong = "H7628", d'entre ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 que|strong = "H1121" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Babylone, avait|strong = "H1121"  
 transportés|strong = "H1540" à|strong = "H7725" Babylone,  
 et|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H4428" retournèrent|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3063"  
 en|strong = "H7725" Juda|strong = "H3063", chacun|strong = "H4557"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892", <sup>2</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H5971" vinrent|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 Zorobabel|strong = "H2216", Jéshua, Néhémie|strong = "H5166",  
 Séraja|strong = "H8304", Reélaja|strong = "H7480",  
 Mardocheé|strong = "H4782", Bilshan, Mispar|strong = "H4558", Bigvaï,  
 Réhum|strong = "H7348" et|strong = "H3478" Baana|strong = "H1196".  
 Nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H4557" hommes|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël: <sup>3</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Parosh,  
 deux|strong = "H8147" mille|strong = "H7239" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 soixante-douze; <sup>4</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shéphatia, trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 soixante-douze; <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Arach,  
 sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante-quinze; <sup>6</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Pachath-Moab, des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jeshua et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097", deux|strong = "H8147" mille|strong = "H7239"

huit|strong = "H8083" cent|strong = "H3967" douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Élam,  
 mille|strong = "H7239" deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 cinquante-quatre; <sup>8</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Zatthu|strong = "H2240", neuf|strong = "H8672"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" quarante-cinq; <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zaccāi|strong = "H2140",  
 sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante|strong = "H8346"; <sup>10</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Bani|strong = "H1137", six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 quarante-deux; <sup>11</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bébaï, six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 vingt-trois; <sup>12</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Azgad,  
 mille|strong = "H7239" deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 vingt-deux; <sup>13</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Adonikam,  
 six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante-six; <sup>14</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bigvaï,  
 deux|strong = "H8147" mille|strong = "H7239" cinquante-six; <sup>15</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Adin, quatre  
 cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante-quatre; <sup>16</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ater, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 famille|strong = "H1004" d'Ézéchiā, quatre-vingt-dix-huit; <sup>17</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Betsāi|strong = "H1209", trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 vingt-trois; <sup>18</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jora|strong = "H3139", cent|strong = "H3967"  
 douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hashum, deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 vingt-trois; <sup>20</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guibbar|strong = "H1402", quatre-vingt-quinze; <sup>21</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035", cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-trois; <sup>22</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nétopha|strong = "H5199", cinquante-six; <sup>23</sup> Les|strong = "H3967"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" d'Anathoth, cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-huit; <sup>24</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Azmaveth, quarante-deux;  
<sup>25</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kirjath-Arim, de|strong = "H1121" Képhira|strong = "H3716"  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Béeroth, sept|strong = "H7651"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" quarante-trois; <sup>26</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Rama|strong = "H7414"  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guéba|strong = "H1387",  
 six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"; <sup>27</sup> Les|strong = "H3967"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H6242" Micmas|strong = "H4363",  
 cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-deux; <sup>28</sup> Les|strong = "H3967"



gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H6242" Béthel|strong = "H1008"  
 et|strong = "H6242" d'Aï, deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 vingt-trois; <sup>29</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nébo|strong = "H5015", cinquante-deux; <sup>30</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Magbish, cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante-six; <sup>31</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'un|strong = "H1121" autre|strong = "H8147"  
 Élam|strong = "H5867", mille|strong = "H7239" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante-quatre; <sup>32</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Harim|strong = "H2766",  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242"; <sup>33</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Lod|strong = "H3850", de|strong = "H1121" Hadid|strong = "H2307"  
 et|strong = "H1121" d'Ono, sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 vingt-cinq; <sup>34</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérico, trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 quarante-cinq; <sup>35</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Sénaa|strong = "H5570", trois|strong = "H7969"  
 mille|strong = "H7239" six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 trente|strong = "H7970". <sup>36</sup> Sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548":  
 les|strong = "H1004" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jédaeja|strong = "H3048", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Jéshua, neuf|strong = "H8672"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H1121"  
 treize|strong = "H7969"; <sup>37</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Immer, mille|strong = "H7239" cinquante-deux; <sup>38</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pashur,  
 mille|strong = "H7239" deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 quarante-sept; <sup>39</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Harim|strong = "H2766", mille|strong = "H7239"  
 et|strong = "H1121" dix-sept. <sup>40</sup> Lévités|strong = "H3881":  
 les|strong = "H3881" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéshua  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kadmiel|strong = "H6934", d'entre  
 les|strong = "H3881" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Hodavia,  
 soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H1121" quatorze|strong = "H7657".  
<sup>41</sup> Chantres|strong = "H7891": les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph, cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-huit. <sup>42</sup>  
 Enfants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" portiers|strong = "H7778":  
 les|strong = "H3605" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shallum,  
 les|strong = "H3605" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ater, les|strong = "H3605"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Talmon, les|strong = "H3605"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Akkub, les|strong = "H3605"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hatita, les|strong = "H3605"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shobai, en|strong = "H3967"  
 tout|strong = "H3605", cent|strong = "H3967" trente-neuf. <sup>43</sup>  
 Néthiniens|strong = "H5411": les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"

de|strong = "H1121" Tsicha|strong = "H6727", les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hasupha|strong = "H2817",  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tabbaoth; <sup>44</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Kéros|strong = "H7026", les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Siaha|strong = "H5517",  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Padon|strong = "H6303"; <sup>45</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Lébana|strong = "H3838", les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hagaba|strong = "H2286",  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Akkub; <sup>46</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hagab|strong = "H2285", les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shamlai, les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hanan|strong = "H2605"; <sup>47</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guidel|strong = "H1435",  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Gachar|strong = "H1515", les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Réaja|strong = "H7211"; <sup>48</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Retsin|strong = "H7526",  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nékoda|strong = "H5353", les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gazzam|strong = "H1502"; <sup>49</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Uzza, les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Paséach|strong = "H6454",  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Bésai|strong = "H1153"; <sup>50</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Asna, les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Méhunim|strong = "H4586", les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Néphusim; <sup>51</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bakbuk|strong = "H1227",  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hakupha|strong = "H2709", les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Harhur|strong = "H2744"; <sup>52</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Batsluth|strong = "H1213",  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Méhida|strong = "H4240", les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Harsha; <sup>53</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Barkos|strong = "H1302",  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sisra,  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tamach;  
<sup>54</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Netsiach|strong = "H5335", les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hatipha. <sup>55</sup> Enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010": les|strong = "H5650" enfants|strong = "H1121"

de|strong = "H1121" Sotai, les|strong = "H5650" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Sophéreth|strong = "H5618", les|strong = "H5650"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Péruda|strong = "H6514"; <sup>56</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jaala|strong = "H3279", les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Darkon|strong = "H1874", les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guiddel|strong = "H1435"; <sup>57</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shéphatia, les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hattil, les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Pokéreth-Hatsébaïm, les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ami. <sup>58</sup> Total des|strong = "H1121"  
 Néthiniens|strong = "H5411" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010": trois|strong = "H7969"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-douze. <sup>59</sup> Voici ceux|strong = "H1992"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" montèrent|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Thel-Mélach, de|strong = "H1004" Thel-Harsha, de|strong = "H1004"  
 Kérub-Addan, et|strong = "H3478" d'Immer, et|strong = "H3478"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" purent|strong = "H3201" indiquer  
 la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 leurs|strong = "H1004" pères, ni|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H5046"  
 race|strong = "H2233", ni|strong = "H3478" s'ils étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 d'Israël. <sup>60</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Délaja|strong = "H1806", les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tobija|strong = "H2900",  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nékoda|strong = "H5353", six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 cinquante-deux. <sup>61</sup> Des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548": les|strong = "H3947"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Habaja|strong = "H2252",  
 les|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kots|strong = "H6976", les|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Barzillai|strong = "H1271", qui|strong = "H3548"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 une|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Barzillai|strong = "H1271", le|strong = "H7121"  
 Galaadite|strong = "H1569", et|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 appelé|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3947"  
 nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>62</sup> Ceux-là cherchèrent|strong = "H1245"  
 leurs|strong = "H1245" titres|strong = "H3791"  
 généalogiques|strong = "H3187"; mais ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3068" retrouvèrent  
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H1245" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 furent|strong = "H3478" exclus du|strong = "H4672"  
 sacerdoce|strong = "H3550". <sup>63</sup> Le|strong = "H5975"

gouverneur|strong="H8660" leur|strong="H5975" dit|strong="H5046"  
 qu'ils|strong="H5892" ne|strong="H3548" mangeassent  
 point|strong="H3808" des|strong="H5975" choses|strong="H5921"  
 très|strong="H6944" saintes|strong="H6944", jusqu'à|strong="H4363"  
 ce|strong="H5414" qu'un|strong="H3427" sacrificateur|strong="H3548"  
 pût|strong="H3808" consulter avec|strong="H3947" l'Urim  
 et|strong="H3548" le|strong="H5975" Thummim|strong="H8550". <sup>64</sup>  
 L'assemblée tout|strong="H3605" entière était|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H6951" quarante-deux mille|strong="H7239"  
 trois|strong="H7969" cent|strong="H3967" soixante|strong="H8346"; <sup>65</sup>  
 Sans|strong="H5971" compter leurs|strong="H5414"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" et|strong="H7970" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 servantes, au|strong="H5650" nombre|strong="H4557"  
 de|strong="H5650" sept|strong="H7651" mille|strong="H7239"  
 trois|strong="H7969" cent|strong="H3967" trente-sept;  
 et|strong="H7970" ils|strong="H1992" avaient|strong="H3478"  
 deux|strong="H8147" cents|strong="H3967" chantres|strong="H7891"  
 et|strong="H7970" chanteuses|strong="H7891". <sup>66</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" sept|strong="H7651" cent|strong="H3967"  
 trente-six chevaux|strong="H5483", deux|strong="H8147"  
 cent|strong="H3967" quarante-cinq mulets|strong="H6505", <sup>67</sup> Quatre  
 cent|strong="H3967" trente-cinq chameaux|strong="H1581",  
 et|strong="H6242" six|strong="H8337" mille|strong="H7239"  
 sept|strong="H7651" cent|strong="H3967" vingt|strong="H6242"  
 ânes|strong="H2543". <sup>68</sup> Et|strong="H3068" plusieurs|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H3068" chefs|strong="H7218" des|strong="H3068" pères,  
 quand|strong="H5921" ils|strong="H1992" vinrent|strong="H5927"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 firent|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" offrandes|strong="H5068"  
 volontaires|strong="H5068" pour|strong="H5975" la|strong="H3068"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Dieu|strong="H3068", afin  
 qu'on|strong="H3389" la|strong="H3068" rétablît|strong="H5975"  
 sur|strong="H3068" son|strong="H3068" emplacement. <sup>69</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1992" donnèrent|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414" trésor  
 de|strong="H2091" l'ouvrage, selon|strong="H5921" leur|strong="H5414"  
 pouvoir|strong="H3581", soixante|strong="H8337" et|strong="H3548"  
 un|strong="H5414" mille|strong="H7239" dariques|strong="H1871" d'or,  
 cinq|strong="H2568" mille|strong="H7239" mines|strong="H4488"  
 d'argent, et|strong="H3548" cent|strong="H3967"  
 tuniques|strong="H3801" de|strong="H2091"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548". <sup>70</sup> Les|strong="H3427"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", les|strong="H3427"  
 Lévites|strong="H3881", les|strong="H3427" gens|strong="H5971"  
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971", les|strong="H3427"

chantres|strong = "H7891", les|strong = "H3427" portiers|strong = "H7778"  
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3427" Néthiniens|strong = "H5411"  
 habitèrent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H3548"  
 villes|strong = "H5892"; tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 d'Israël furent|strong = "H3478" aussi|strong = "H5971"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H3548" villes|strong = "H5892".

3Le|strong = "H3478" septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320"  
 approchant, et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël étant|strong = "H4872"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H1121" villes|strong = "H5892",  
 le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'assembla à|strong = "H3478"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", comme|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"  
 seul homme|strong = "H1121". <sup>2</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Jéshua,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jotsadak|strong = "H3136",  
 se|strong = "H3478" leva|strong = "H6965" avec|strong = "H5927"  
 ses|strong = "H5927" frères|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5927"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H4872"  
 Zorobabel|strong = "H2216", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Salathiel, avec|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927"  
 frères|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 bâtirent|strong = "H1129" l'autel du|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël, pour|strong = "H6965" y|strong = "H3548" offrir|strong = "H5927"  
 les|strong = "H5927" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3478" écrit|strong = "H3789"  
 dans|strong = "H3789" la|strong = "H1129" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872", homme|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" redressèrent l'autel sur|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" fondements|strong = "H3559", car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5971" sous|strong = "H4480"  
 la|strong = "H5927" crainte des|strong = "H3068" populations  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays; et|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 y|strong = "H5971" offrirent|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 les|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" du|strong = "H5971"  
 matin|strong = "H1242" et|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H5971"  
 soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" célébrèrent|strong = "H6213"  
 ensuite la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282" des|strong = "H6213"  
 tabernacles|strong = "H5521", ainsi|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H1697" écrit|strong = "H3789", et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" offrirent|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H6213"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" chaque|strong = "H6213"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", autant|strong = "H4557" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 en|strong = "H3117" fallait selon|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H1697"

l'ordinaire de|strong = "H3117" chaque|strong = "H6213"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" demandait|strong = "H1697". <sup>5</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H1004" cela|strong = "H1697", ils|strong = "H8548"  
 offrirent|strong = "H5927" l'holocauste continué, ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 des|strong = "H3068" nouvelles|strong = "H8085" lunes|strong = "H2320"  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H2320" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H3068" solennités|strong = "H4150"  
 consacrées|strong = "H6942" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H1697"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" présentait volontairement|strong = "H5068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>6</sup> Dès|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 premier|strong = "H2490" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320", ils|strong = "H1121"  
 commencèrent|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3068" offrir|strong = "H5927"  
 des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel, bien|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068"  
 temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068"  
 fût|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" encore|strong = "H3117"  
 fondé|strong = "H3245". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 donnèrent|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4428" l'argent  
 aux|strong = "H5414" tailleurs|strong = "H2672" de|strong = "H4428"  
 pierres|strong = "H2672" et|strong = "H4428" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 charpentiers|strong = "H2796"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 donnèrent|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H5414"  
 manger|strong = "H3978" et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H5414"  
 boire|strong = "H4960", ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H6086"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'huile, aux|strong = "H5414"  
 Sidoniens|strong = "H6722" et|strong = "H4428" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 Tyriens|strong = "H6876", afin qu'ils|strong = "H3117" amenassent  
 du|strong = "H5414" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H4428" cèdre,  
 du|strong = "H5414" Liban|strong = "H3844" à|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" mer|strong = "H3220" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Japho|strong = "H3305", selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5414"  
 permission que|strong = "H6086" Cyrus|strong = "H3566",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Perse|strong = "H6539",  
 leur|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 donnée|strong = "H5414". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068"  
 seconde|strong = "H8145" année|strong = "H8141" depuis|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" arrivée|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 au|strong = "H5975" second|strong = "H8145" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 Zorobabel|strong = "H2216", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Salathiel, Jéshua, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jotsadak|strong = "H3136", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068"  
 reste|strong = "H7605" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1004"



frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H3068"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068"  
Lévites|strong = "H3881", et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H5975" venus  
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" captivité|strong = "H7628"  
à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
commencèrent|strong = "H2490"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
établirent des|strong = "H3068" Lévites|strong = "H3881",  
depuis|strong = "H3068" l'âge de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H1121" au-dessus, pour|strong = "H5975"  
présider à|strong = "H3068" l'ouvrage de|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel.  
<sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Jéshua assistait avec|strong = "H6213"  
ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3063"  
ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3063"  
Kadmiel|strong = "H6934" avec|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213"  
fils|strong = "H1121", enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Juda|strong = "H3063", comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" seul  
homme|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H6213" diriger|strong = "H6213"  
ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" faisaient|strong = "H6213"  
l'ouvrage de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ainsi|strong = "H6213"  
que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Hénadad|strong = "H2582", avec|strong = "H6213"  
leurs|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3063"  
leurs|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121", Lévites|strong = "H3881".  
<sup>10</sup> Or, lorsque|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3548"  
bâtissaient|strong = "H1129" jetèrent|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H3068"  
fondements|strong = "H3245" du|strong = "H1121" temple|strong = "H1964"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, on|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H3548"  
fit|strong = "H3068" assister|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H3068"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H4428"  
costume|strong = "H3847", avec|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3068"  
trompettes|strong = "H2689", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068"  
Lévites|strong = "H3881", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph,  
avec|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3068" cymbales|strong = "H4700",  
pour|strong = "H5975" louer|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel,  
selon|strong = "H3027" l'institution de|strong = "H1121"  
David|strong = "H1732", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>11</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H5971" louant|strong = "H3034"  
et|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H5971" célébrant|strong = "H1984"  
l'Éternel, ils|strong = "H5971" s'entre-répondaient ainsi|strong = "H1697":  
Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
bon|strong = "H2896", car|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H3068"  
miséricorde|strong = "H2617" demeure|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3068"  
toujours|strong = "H5769" sur|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478"!

Et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" jetait de|strong = "H1004" grands|strong = "H1419"  
 cris|strong = "H8643" de|strong = "H1004" joie|strong = "H7321",  
 en|strong = "H5971" louant|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel, parce  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" posait les|strong = "H3068"  
 fondements|strong = "H3245" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H7218"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H7218"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881", et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H7218"  
 chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" pères, qui|strong = "H3548"  
 étaient|strong = "H7218" âgés|strong = "H2205", et|strong = "H1419"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" avaient|strong = "H7200" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" première|strong = "H7223" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 sur|strong = "H8057" son|strong = "H6963" fondement|strong = "H7218",  
 en|strong = "H7227" se|strong = "H5869" représentant cette|strong = "H7200"  
 maison-ci, pleuraient|strong = "H1058" à|strong = "H5869"  
 haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963"; tandis que|strong = "H7200"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" d'autres|strong = "H7227"  
 élevaient|strong = "H7311" leurs|strong = "H1004" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 avec|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H7218" cris|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H1004" réjouissance|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H1419"  
 avec|strong = "H7200" joie|strong = "H8057". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 l'on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5971" pouvait discerner  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H6963"  
 cris|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" joie|strong = "H8057" d'avec  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H6963"  
 pleurs|strong = "H1065" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971" jetait  
 de|strong = "H6963" grands|strong = "H1419" cris|strong = "H6963",  
 de|strong = "H6963" sorte|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H8085"  
 leur|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" fut|strong = "H5971"  
 entendue|strong = "H8085" bien|strong = "H2896" loin|strong = "H7350".

4Or|strong = "H3705" les|strong = "H8085" ennemis|strong = "H6862"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" apprirent|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085" captivité|strong = "H1473"  
 rebâtissaient le|strong = "H8085" temple|strong = "H1964"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël. <sup>2</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" vinrent|strong = "H5927"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" Zorobabel|strong = "H2216" et|strong = "H3117"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H7218" pères, et|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H4428"

dirent: Nous|strong = "H1129" bâtirons|strong = "H1129"  
 avec|strong = "H5927" vous|strong = "H3117"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H1129" invoquerons votre|strong = "H3808"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117";  
 et|strong = "H3117" c'est à|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H1129" sacrifions  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5927" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 d'Ésar-Haddon, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, qui|strong = "H4428"  
 nous|strong = "H1129" a|strong = "H5927" fait|strong = "H5066"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" ici|strong = "H6311". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Zorobabel|strong = "H2216", Jéshua, et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H3068" autres|strong = "H7605" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H3068" pères d'Israël, leur|strong = "H3068" répondirent:  
 Il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" convient pas|strong = "H3808"  
 que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3478"  
 nous|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" bâtissions  
 une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3068"  
 notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1129" bâtirons|strong = "H1129"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" seuls|strong = "H3162" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, comme|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" Cyrus|strong = "H3566",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Perse|strong = "H6539",  
 nous|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>4</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays rendit|strong = "H8085" lâches  
 les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 en|strong = "H5971" l'effrayant pour|strong = "H3027" l'empêcher  
 de|strong = "H3027" bâtir|strong = "H1129"; <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" soudoyèrent contre|strong = "H3289"  
 eux|strong = "H1992" des|strong = "H3117" conseillers|strong = "H3289"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" dissiper leur|strong = "H4428"  
 entreprise|strong = "H6098", pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Cyrus|strong = "H3566", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Perse|strong = "H6539", jusqu'au|strong = "H3117"  
 règne|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H4428" Darius|strong = "H1867",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Perse|strong = "H6539". <sup>6</sup> Puis,  
 pendant|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" règne|strong = "H4438"  
 d'Assuérus, au|strong = "H3427" commencement|strong = "H8462"  
 de|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H3427" règne|strong = "H4438",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" écrivirent|strong = "H3789" une|strong = "H3789"  
 accusation|strong = "H7855" contre|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3427"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>7</sup>

Et|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 d'Artaxerxès, Bishlam, Mithrédath|strong = "H4990",  
 Tabéel|strong = "H2870", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
 autres|strong = "H7605" de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H3117"  
 collègues|strong = "H3674", écrivirent|strong = "H3789" à|strong = "H3117"  
 Artaxerxès, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Perse|strong = "H6539". La|strong = "H3117" lettre|strong = "H5406"  
 fut|strong = "H4428" écrite|strong = "H3789" en|strong = "H3117"  
 caractères|strong = "H3791" araméens et|strong = "H3117"  
 traduite|strong = "H8638" en|strong = "H3117" araméen. <sup>8</sup>  
 Réhum|strong = "H7348", gouverneur|strong = "H1169", et|strong = "H3390"  
 Shimshaï, secrétaire|strong = "H5613", écrivirent|strong = "H3790"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H4430" ces|strong = "H4430" termes  
 une|strong = "H2298" lettre|strong = "H5407", touchant|strong = "H7761"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3390", au|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 Artaxerxès: <sup>9</sup> Réhum|strong = "H7348", gouverneur|strong = "H1169"  
 et|strong = "H3063" Shimshaï, secrétaire|strong = "H5613",  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H8085" autres|strong = "H7606"  
 de|strong = "H2942" leurs|strong = "H8085" collègues|strong = "H3675",  
 Daniens, Apharsathkiens, Tarpéliens, Arphasiens, Arkéviens, Babyloniens,  
 Susankiens, Déhaviens, Élamites, <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H7229"  
 les|strong = "H1994" autres|strong = "H7606" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H1768" grand|strong = "H7229"  
 et|strong = "H7229" illustre|strong = "H3358" Osnapar a|strong = "H1541"  
 transportés|strong = "H1541" et|strong = "H7229" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 habiter|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H1768"  
 ville|strong = "H7149" de|strong = "H5103" Samarie|strong = "H8115",  
 et|strong = "H7229" autres|strong = "H7606" villes de|strong = "H5103"  
 ce|strong = "H4101" côté-ci du|strong = "H5675" fleuve|strong = "H5103",  
 -|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H7229" ainsi|strong = "H1836"  
 de|strong = "H5103" suite. <sup>11</sup> C'est ici|strong = "H1836" la|strong = "H5922"  
 copie|strong = "H6573" de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H5922"  
 lettre|strong = "H5407" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H5922"  
 envoyèrent|strong = "H7972": Au|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 Artaxerxès: Tes|strong = "H5922" serviteurs|strong = "H5649",  
 les|strong = "H5922" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4430"  
 ce|strong = "H1836" côté-ci du|strong = "H5675" fleuve|strong = "H5103",  
 -|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H4430" ainsi|strong = "H1836"  
 de|strong = "H4430" suite. <sup>12</sup> Que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H5922"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" sache|strong = "H3046" que|strong = "H1768"  
 les|strong = "H5922" Juifs|strong = "H3062" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 sont|strong = "H7792" montés|strong = "H5927" d'auprès  
 de|strong = "H4481" toi|strong = "H5922" vers|strong = "H4481"  
 nous|strong = "H5922", sont|strong = "H7792" venus à|strong = "H5922"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3390"; qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 rebâtissent|strong = "H1124" cette|strong = "H1836" ville|strong = "H7149"

rebelle|strong="H4779" et|strong="H1124" méchante,  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" en|strong="H1934" relèvent|strong="H3635"  
 les|strong="H5922" murailles|strong="H1004" et|strong="H1124"  
 en|strong="H1934" restaurent|strong="H2338" les|strong="H5922"  
 fondements|strong="H1129". <sup>13</sup> Maintenant|strong="H3705",  
 que|strong="H1768" le|strong="H3046" roi|strong="H4430"  
 sache|strong="H3046" que|strong="H1768" si|strong="H2006"  
 cette|strong="H1791" ville|strong="H7149" est|strong="H7149"  
 rebâtie|strong="H1124" et|strong="H1124" ses|strong="H3027"  
 murailles|strong="H1004" relevées|strong="H1129", on|strong="H3705"  
 ne|strong="H3809" paiera plus|strong="H3809" de|strong="H4430"  
 tribut|strong="H4061", ni|strong="H3809" d'impôts, ni|strong="H3809"  
 de|strong="H4430" péage, et|strong="H1124" que|strong="H1768"  
 finalement elle|strong="H3588" portera dommage|strong="H5142"  
 aux|strong="H5142" rois|strong="H4430". <sup>14</sup> Or|strong="H3705",  
 comme|strong="H6903" nous|strong="H5922" mangeons|strong="H1768"  
 le|strong="H5922" sel|strong="H4416" du|strong="H5922"  
 palais|strong="H1965", et|strong="H4430" qu'il|strong="H1121" n'est  
 pas|strong="H3809" convenable que|strong="H3606"  
 nous|strong="H5922" soyons témoins de|strong="H1965"  
 ce|strong="H1836" dommage|strong="H5142" fait|strong="H3068"  
 au|strong="H3046" roi|strong="H4430", nous|strong="H5922"  
 envoyons|strong="H7972" cette|strong="H1836" lettre|strong="H5407"  
 au|strong="H3046" roi|strong="H4430" et|strong="H4430"  
 lui|strong="H5922" faisons savoir|strong="H3046" ceci: <sup>15</sup>  
 Qu'on|strong="H6680" cherche|strong="H1875" au|strong="H3046"  
 livre|strong="H5609" des|strong="H4481" mémoires|strong="H1799"  
 de|strong="H4481" tes|strong="H5922" pères, tu|strong="H1768"  
 trouveras|strong="H7912" dans|strong="H7912" le|strong="H5922"  
 livre|strong="H5609" des|strong="H4481" mémoires|strong="H1799"  
 et|strong="H4430" tu|strong="H1768" apprendras|strong="H8085"  
 que|strong="H1768" cette|strong="H1836" ville|strong="H7149"  
 est|strong="H7149" une|strong="H7912" ville|strong="H7149"  
 rebelle|strong="H4779" et|strong="H4430" pernicieuse  
 aux|strong="H5142" rois|strong="H4430" et|strong="H4430"  
 aux|strong="H5142" provinces|strong="H4083", et|strong="H4430"  
 que|strong="H1768" de|strong="H4481" tout|strong="H3606"  
 temps|strong="H3118" on|strong="H5971" y|strong="H5922"  
 a|strong="H5922" fait|strong="H5648" des|strong="H4481" séditions;  
 c'est pour|strong="H5922" cela|strong="H1836" que|strong="H1768"  
 cette|strong="H1836" ville|strong="H7149" a|strong="H5922"  
 été|strong="H1961" détruite|strong="H2718". <sup>16</sup> Nous|strong="H1836"  
 faisons savoir|strong="H3046" au|strong="H3046" roi|strong="H4430",  
 que|strong="H1768" si|strong="H2006" cette|strong="H1836"  
 ville|strong="H7149" est|strong="H7149" rebâtie|strong="H1124"  
 et|strong="H1124" ses|strong="H3027" murailles|strong="H1004"

relevées|strong = "H1129", tu|strong = "H1768" n'auras plus|strong = "H3809" de|strong = "H4430" possessions de|strong = "H4430" ce|strong = "H1836" côté-ci du|strong = "H5675" fleuve|strong = "H5103".  
<sup>17</sup> Le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" envoya|strong = "H7972" cette|strong = "H7972" réponse|strong = "H6600" à|strong = "H5922" Réhum|strong = "H7348", gouverneur|strong = "H1169", à|strong = "H5922" Shimshai, secrétaire|strong = "H5613", et|strong = "H4430" à|strong = "H5922" leurs|strong = "H8085" autres|strong = "H7606" collègues|strong = "H3675" qui|strong = "H5971" habitaient|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H5922" Samarie|strong = "H8115", et|strong = "H4430" autres|strong = "H7606" lieux|strong = "H7606" de|strong = "H4430" ce|strong = "H4101" côté-ci du|strong = "H5675" fleuve|strong = "H5103": Salut|strong = "H8001", -|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H4430" ainsi|strong = "H6600" de|strong = "H4430" suite. <sup>18</sup>  
La|strong = "H5922" lettre|strong = "H5407" que|strong = "H1768" vous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H5922" avez|strong = "H5922" envoyée|strong = "H7972", a|strong = "H5922" été|strong = "H1961" exactement|strong = "H6568" lue|strong = "H7123" devant|strong = "H6925" moi|strong = "H6925". <sup>19</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588" donné|strong = "H7761" ordre|strong = "H2942", et|strong = "H4430" on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5922" cherché|strong = "H1875", et|strong = "H4430" on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5922" trouvé|strong = "H7912" que|strong = "H1768", de|strong = "H4481" tout|strong = "H3606" temps|strong = "H3118", cette|strong = "H1791" ville-là s'est|strong = "H7149" élevée contre|strong = "H5922" les|strong = "H5922" rois|strong = "H4430", et|strong = "H4430" qu'on|strong = "H6680" y|strong = "H5922" a|strong = "H5922" fait|strong = "H5648" des|strong = "H4481" séditions et|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4481" révoltes; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3390" qu'il|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H5922" a|strong = "H5922" eu|strong = "H2370" des|strong = "H4430" rois|strong = "H4430" puissants|strong = "H8624" à|strong = "H5922" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390", qui|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H3478" dominé|strong = "H7990" sur|strong = "H5922" tout|strong = "H3606" ce|strong = "H4101" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H1934" au|strong = "H5922" delà|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H5675" fleuve|strong = "H5103", et|strong = "H3390" qu'on|strong = "H6680" leur|strong = "H5922" payait|strong = "H3052" le|strong = "H5922" tribut|strong = "H4061", l'impôt et|strong = "H3390" le|strong = "H5922" péage. <sup>21</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H3705" donc|strong = "H3705" donnez l'ordre de|strong = "H4481" faire|strong = "H5648" cesser ces|strong = "H8085" gens-là, afin|strong = "H5705" que|strong = "H4481" cette|strong = "H1791" ville|strong = "H7149" ne|strong = "H3809" soit|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3809" rebâtie|strong = "H1124", jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H4481" qu'un|strong = "H7605" ordre|strong = "H2942" en|strong = "H4481" soit|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H7761" de|strong = "H4481" ma|strong = "H4481"



part|strong = "H4481". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H4430" gardez-vous de|strong = "H4430" manquer|strong = "H7960" d'agir d'après cela|strong = "H1836". Pourquoi|strong = "H4101" s'accroîtrait le|strong = "H5922" dommage|strong = "H5142" au|strong = "H5922" préjudice|strong = "H5142" des|strong = "H4430" rois|strong = "H4430"? <sup>23</sup> Or|strong = "H3705", dès|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768" la|strong = "H4481" copie|strong = "H6573" de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" lettre|strong = "H5407" du|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430" Artaxerxès eut|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" lue|strong = "H7123" en|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" présence|strong = "H6925" de|strong = "H4481" Réhum|strong = "H7348", de|strong = "H4481" Shimshai, secrétaire|strong = "H5613", et|strong = "H3390" de|strong = "H4481" leurs|strong = "H8085" collègues|strong = "H3675", ils|strong = "H1992" s'en|strong = "H5971" allèrent en|strong = "H4481" hâte à|strong = "H5922" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390" vers|strong = "H4481" les|strong = "H5922" Juifs|strong = "H3062", et|strong = "H3390" les|strong = "H5922" firent|strong = "H3478" cesser à|strong = "H5922" main|strong = "H3027" forte. <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" l'ouvrage de|strong = "H1005" la|strong = "H5705" maison|strong = "H1005" de|strong = "H1005" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H4437" est|strong = "H1934" à|strong = "H5705" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390", cessa|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H3390" fut|strong = "H4430" arrêté|strong = "H7503" jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5705" seconde|strong = "H8648" année|strong = "H8140" du|strong = "H1005" règne|strong = "H4437" de|strong = "H1005" Darius|strong = "H1868", roi|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H1005" Perse|strong = "H6540".

5Or|strong = "H1722" Aggée|strong = "H2292", le|strong = "H5922" prophète|strong = "H5029", et|strong = "H2148" Zacharie|strong = "H2148", fils|strong = "H1247" d'Iddo, prophète|strong = "H5029", prophétisèrent|strong = "H5013" aux|strong = "H5922" Juifs|strong = "H3062" qui|strong = "H4479" étaient|strong = "H6966" en|strong = "H5648" Juda|strong = "H3061" et|strong = "H2148" à|strong = "H5922" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390", au|strong = "H5922" nom|strong = "H8036" du|strong = "H5922" Dieu d'Israël, qui|strong = "H4479" s'adressait à|strong = "H5922" eux|strong = "H5974". <sup>2</sup> Alors Zorobabel|strong = "H2217", fils|strong = "H1247" de|strong = "H1005" Salathiel, et|strong = "H1124" Jéshua, fils|strong = "H1247" de|strong = "H1005" Jotsadak|strong = "H3136", se|strong = "H4430" levèrent|strong = "H6966" et|strong = "H1124" commencèrent|strong = "H8271" à|strong = "H5974" bâtir|strong = "H1124" la|strong = "H1124" maison|strong = "H1005" de|strong = "H1005" Dieu, qui|strong = "H4479" est|strong = "H8340" à|strong = "H5974" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390"; et|strong = "H1124" avec|strong = "H5974"

eux|strong = "H5974" étaient|strong = "H6966" les|strong = "H5974"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5029" de|strong = "H1005" Dieu, qui|strong = "H4479"  
 les|strong = "H5974" aidaient. <sup>3</sup> En|strong = "H1124" ce|strong = "H1836"  
 temps-là, Thathénaï, gouverneur|strong = "H6347" de|strong = "H1005"  
 ce|strong = "H1836" côté-ci du|strong = "H5675" fleuve|strong = "H5103",  
 Shéthar-Boznaï et|strong = "H1124" leurs|strong = "H3052"  
 collègues|strong = "H3675", vinrent vers|strong = "H5922"  
 eux|strong = "H5974", et|strong = "H1124" leur|strong = "H5922" parlèrent  
 ainsi|strong = "H3652": Qui|strong = "H4479" vous|strong = "H3606"  
 a|strong = "H5922" donné|strong = "H7761" ordre|strong = "H2942"  
 de|strong = "H1005" bâtir|strong = "H1124" cette|strong = "H1836"  
 maison|strong = "H1005", et|strong = "H1124" de|strong = "H1005"  
 relever|strong = "H3635" ces|strong = "H1836" murailles? <sup>4</sup> Puis ils  
 leur|strong = "H3861" dirent: Quels|strong = "H4479" sont  
 les|strong = "H3606" noms|strong = "H8036" des|strong = "H8036"  
 hommes|strong = "H1400" qui|strong = "H4479" bâtissent  
 cet|strong = "H1836" édifice|strong = "H1147"? <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H1297"  
 l'œil de|strong = "H5922" leur|strong = "H5922" Dieu fut|strong = "H3809"  
 sur|strong = "H5922" les|strong = "H5922" anciens|strong = "H7868"  
 des|strong = "H7868" Juifs|strong = "H3062", et|strong = "H3809"  
 on|strong = "H3705" ne|strong = "H3809" les|strong = "H5922"  
 fit|strong = "H1994" point|strong = "H3809" cesser, jusqu'à  
 ce|strong = "H1836" que|strong = "H3606" l'affaire parvînt  
 à|strong = "H5705" Darius|strong = "H1868", et|strong = "H3809" qu'alors  
 on|strong = "H3705" leur|strong = "H5922" écrivît|strong = "H3790"  
 sur|strong = "H5922" cet|strong = "H1836" objet|strong = "H1836". <sup>6</sup>  
 Copie|strong = "H6573" de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H5922"  
 lettre|strong = "H5407" que|strong = "H1768" Thathénaï,  
 gouverneur|strong = "H6347" de|strong = "H4430" ce|strong = "H1836"  
 côté-ci du|strong = "H5675" fleuve|strong = "H5103", Shéthar-Boznaï,  
 et|strong = "H4430" ses|strong = "H5922" collègues|strong = "H3675"  
 Apharsékiens, qui|strong = "H4479" étaient|strong = "H6966"  
 de|strong = "H4430" ce|strong = "H1836" côté-ci du|strong = "H5675"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5103", envoyèrent|strong = "H7972" au|strong = "H5922"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" Darius|strong = "H1868". <sup>7</sup> Ils lui|strong = "H5922"  
 envoyèrent|strong = "H7972" un|strong = "H7972" rapport|strong = "H6600"  
 en|strong = "H4430" ces|strong = "H3606" termes: Au|strong = "H5922"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" Darius|strong = "H1868", paix|strong = "H8001"  
 parfaite! <sup>8</sup> Que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 soit|strong = "H1005" averti que|strong = "H1768" nous|strong = "H4430"  
 sommes allés dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H1124"  
 province|strong = "H4083" de|strong = "H1005" Juda|strong = "H3061",  
 à|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H1124" maison|strong = "H1005"  
 du|strong = "H1005" grand|strong = "H7229" Dieu, que|strong = "H1768"  
 l'on|strong = "H8536" bâtit en|strong = "H5648" pierres de|strong = "H1005"  
 taille|strong = "H1560"; le|strong = "H3046" bois est|strong = "H1934"

posé|strong = "H7761" sur|strong = "H5922" les|strong = "H3046"  
 murs|strong = "H3797", et|strong = "H7229" cet|strong = "H7761"  
 édifice|strong = "H1147" se|strong = "H4430" bâtit rapidement,  
 et|strong = "H7229" s'avance entre leurs|strong = "H3052"  
 mains|strong = "H3028". <sup>9</sup> Alors nous|strong = "H1836" avons  
 interrogé|strong = "H7593" les|strong = "H3635" anciens|strong = "H7868"  
 qui|strong = "H4479" étaient|strong = "H6966" là|strong = "H1124",  
 nous|strong = "H1836" leur|strong = "H3861" avons dit:  
 Qui|strong = "H4479" vous|strong = "H3606" a|strong = "H2942"  
 donné|strong = "H7761" ordre|strong = "H2942" de|strong = "H1005"  
 bâtir|strong = "H1124" cette|strong = "H1836" maison|strong = "H1005"  
 et|strong = "H1124" de|strong = "H1005" relever|strong = "H3635"  
 ces|strong = "H1836" murs|strong = "H3797"? <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H2148"  
 même|strong = "H1932" nous|strong = "H5922" leur|strong = "H3861" avons  
 demandé|strong = "H7593" leurs|strong = "H7593" noms|strong = "H8036",  
 pour|strong = "H5922" te|strong = "H5922" les|strong = "H3046"  
 faire|strong = "H5648" connaître|strong = "H3046", afin|strong = "H1768"  
 d'écrire les|strong = "H3046" noms|strong = "H8036" des|strong = "H8036"  
 hommes|strong = "H1400" qui|strong = "H1400" sont à|strong = "H3790"  
 leur|strong = "H3861" tête|strong = "H7217". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H7229" ils  
 nous|strong = "H1836" ont|strong = "H3046" répondu ainsi|strong = "H1836":  
 Nous|strong = "H1836" sommes les|strong = "H1994"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5649" du|strong = "H1005" Dieu des|strong = "H4430"  
 lieux|strong = "H8065" et|strong = "H7229" de|strong = "H1005"  
 la|strong = "H1124" terre, et|strong = "H7229" nous|strong = "H1836"  
 rebâtissons|strong = "H1124" la|strong = "H1124" maison|strong = "H1005"  
 qui|strong = "H4479" avait|strong = "H4430" été|strong = "H3809"  
 bâtie|strong = "H1124" autrefois, il|strong = "H5922" y|strong = "H5922"  
 a|strong = "H4430" longtemps, et|strong = "H7229" qu'un  
 grand|strong = "H7229" roi|strong = "H4430" d'Israël avait|strong = "H4430"  
 bâtie|strong = "H1124" et|strong = "H7229" achevée|strong = "H3635". <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3861", après|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768" nos  
 pères eurent irrité|strong = "H7265" le|strong = "H4481" Dieu  
 des|strong = "H4481" lieux|strong = "H8065", il|strong = "H4481"  
 les|strong = "H1994" livra|strong = "H3052" entre les|strong = "H1994"  
 mains|strong = "H3028" de|strong = "H4481"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020", roi|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4481"  
 Babylone, le|strong = "H4481" Caldéen, qui|strong = "H5972"  
 détruisit|strong = "H5642" cette|strong = "H1836" maison|strong = "H1005"  
 et|strong = "H4430" transporta le|strong = "H4481" peuple|strong = "H5972"  
 à|strong = "H4481" Babylone. <sup>13</sup> Cependant la|strong = "H1124"  
 première|strong = "H2298" année|strong = "H8140" de|strong = "H1005"  
 Cyrus|strong = "H3567", roi|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H1005" Babylone,  
 le|strong = "H1768" roi|strong = "H4430" Cyrus|strong = "H3567" commanda  
 qu'on rebâtît cette|strong = "H1836" maison|strong = "H1005"  
 de|strong = "H1005" Dieu. <sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430"

Cyrus|strong = "H3567" tira même|strong = "H1932" du|strong = "H4481"  
 temple|strong = "H1965" de|strong = "H4481" Babylone les|strong = "H1994"  
 vases|strong = "H3984" d'or et|strong = "H3390" d'argent  
 de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" maison|strong = "H1005"  
 de|strong = "H4481" Dieu, que|strong = "H1768"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" avait|strong = "H5020"  
 enlevés|strong = "H5312" du|strong = "H4481" temple|strong = "H1965"  
 de|strong = "H4481" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390" et|strong = "H3390" qu'il  
 avait|strong = "H5020" apportés au|strong = "H3052"  
 temple|strong = "H1965" de|strong = "H4481" Babylone; et|strong = "H3390"  
 ils furent|strong = "H1400" remis|strong = "H3052" au|strong = "H3052"  
 nommé|strong = "H8036" Sheshbatsar, qu'il avait|strong = "H5020" établi  
 gouverneur|strong = "H6347", <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H1124" auquel  
 il|strong = "H5922" dit: Prends|strong = "H5376" ces|strong = "H3606"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3984" et|strong = "H1124" va les|strong = "H5922"  
 porter|strong = "H2987" dans|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H5922"  
 temple|strong = "H1965" de|strong = "H1005" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390",  
 et|strong = "H1124" que|strong = "H1768" la|strong = "H5922"  
 maison|strong = "H1005" de|strong = "H1005" Dieu soit|strong = "H1005"  
 rebâtie|strong = "H1124" sur|strong = "H5922" son|strong = "H5922"  
 emplacement. <sup>16</sup> Alors ce|strong = "H4481" Sheshbatsar vint  
 et|strong = "H1124" posa les|strong = "H4481" fondements  
 de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" maison|strong = "H1005"  
 de|strong = "H4481" Dieu, qui|strong = "H3809" est|strong = "H8340"  
 à|strong = "H5705" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390"; et|strong = "H1124"  
 depuis|strong = "H4481" ce|strong = "H4481" temps-là jusqu'à  
 présent|strong = "H3705" on|strong = "H3705" la|strong = "H4481" bâtit,  
 et|strong = "H1124" elle n'est point|strong = "H3809" encore  
 achevée|strong = "H8000". <sup>17</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H3705"  
 donc|strong = "H3705", s'il semble bon|strong = "H2869"  
 au|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430", qu'on cherche  
 dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H4481" maison|strong = "H1005"  
 des|strong = "H4481" trésors|strong = "H1596" du|strong = "H4481"  
 roi|strong = "H4430", laquelle est|strong = "H8340" à|strong = "H5922"  
 Babylone, s'il est|strong = "H8340" vrai qu'il y|strong = "H5922" ait eu  
 un|strong = "H4481" ordre|strong = "H2942" donné|strong = "H7761"  
 par|strong = "H4481" Cyrus|strong = "H3567", de|strong = "H4481"  
 rebâtir|strong = "H1124" cette|strong = "H1836" maison|strong = "H1005"  
 de|strong = "H4481" Dieu à|strong = "H5922" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390";  
 et|strong = "H1124" que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H5922"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" nous|strong = "H5922" mande sa|strong = "H5922"  
 volonté|strong = "H7470" sur|strong = "H5922" cela|strong = "H1836".

6Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H1768" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 Darius|strong = "H1868" donna|strong = "H7761" ordre|strong = "H2942",

et|strong="H4430" on|strong="H3117" chercha|strong="H1875"  
 dans|strong="H2388" la|strong="H1768" maison|strong="H1005"  
 des|strong="H4430" archives|strong="H5609", où|strong="H1768"  
 étaient|strong="H3478" déposés|strong="H5182" les|strong="H5182"  
 trésors|strong="H1596" à|strong="H2942" Babylone. <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7912" l'on|strong="H3117" trouva|strong="H7912",  
 à|strong="H3790" Ecbatane, dans|strong="H7912" la|strong="H2298"  
 capitale|strong="H1001" de|strong="H4083" la|strong="H2298"  
 province|strong="H4083" de|strong="H4083" Médie|strong="H4076",  
 un|strong="H2298" rouleau|strong="H4040" qui|strong="H3548"  
 contenait ce|strong="H6213" mémoire|strong="H1799": <sup>3</sup>  
 La|strong="H1124" première|strong="H2298" année|strong="H8140"  
 du|strong="H1005" roi|strong="H4430" Cyrus|strong="H3567",  
 le|strong="H1768" roi|strong="H4430" Cyrus|strong="H3567"  
 fit|strong="H4430" cet|strong="H7761" édit, quant à|strong="H2942"  
 la|strong="H1124" maison|strong="H1005" de|strong="H1005"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", à|strong="H2942" Jérusalem|strong="H3390":  
 Que|strong="H1768" cette|strong="H1836" maison|strong="H1005"  
 soit|strong="H1005" rebâtie|strong="H1124" pour|strong="H6213"  
 être|strong="H3606" un|strong="H2298" lieu|strong="H8536"  
 où|strong="H1768" l'on|strong="H3117" offre|strong="H1684"  
 des|strong="H4430" sacrifices|strong="H1685", et|strong="H1124"  
 que|strong="H1768" ses|strong="H6213" fondements  
 soient|strong="H1121" restaurés; sa|strong="H7725"  
 hauteur|strong="H7314" sera|strong="H1005" de|strong="H1005"  
 soixante|strong="H8361" coudées, et|strong="H1124" sa|strong="H7725"  
 longueur de|strong="H1005" soixante|strong="H8361" coudées, <sup>4</sup>  
 Avec|strong="H6213" trois|strong="H8532" rangées|strong="H5073"  
 de|strong="H4481" pierres de|strong="H4481" taille|strong="H1560",  
 et|strong="H4430" une|strong="H6213" rangée|strong="H5073"  
 de|strong="H4481" bois neuf|strong="H2323"; et|strong="H4430"  
 la|strong="H4481" dépense sera|strong="H1005" fournie  
 par|strong="H4481" la|strong="H4481" maison|strong="H1005"  
 du|strong="H4481" roi|strong="H4430". <sup>5</sup> De|strong="H4481"  
 plus|strong="H1471" les|strong="H4481" ustensiles|strong="H3984"  
 d'or|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3390" d'argent|strong="H6213",  
 de|strong="H4481" la|strong="H4481" maison|strong="H1005"  
 de|strong="H4481" Dieu|strong="H3068", que|strong="H1768"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong="H5020" avait|strong="H5020"  
 enlevés|strong="H5312" du|strong="H4481" temple|strong="H1965"  
 de|strong="H4481" Jérusalem|strong="H3390", et|strong="H3390"  
 apportés à|strong="H4481" Babylone, seront|strong="H1005" restitués  
 et|strong="H3390" portés|strong="H7725" au|strong="H1946"  
 temple|strong="H1965" de|strong="H4481" Jérusalem|strong="H3390",  
 à|strong="H4481" leur|strong="H3068" place|strong="H3027",  
 et|strong="H3390" tu|strong="H1768" les|strong="H4481" déposeras

dans|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H4481" maison|strong = "H1005"  
 de|strong = "H4481" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H3705"  
 donc|strong = "H3705", vous|strong = "H3068" Thathénaï,  
 gouverneur|strong = "H6347" d'au delà|strong = "H1004"  
 du|strong = "H5675" fleuve|strong = "H5103", et|strong = "H4481"  
 Shéthar-Boznaï, et|strong = "H4481" vos|strong = "H6213"  
 collègues|strong = "H3675" Apharsékiens, qui|strong = "H3548" êtes  
 au|strong = "H6213" delà|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H5675"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5103", retirez-vous de|strong = "H4481"  
 là|strong = "H4481"; <sup>7</sup> Laissez|strong = "H7662" continuer|strong = "H7662"  
 les|strong = "H5922" travaux|strong = "H5673" de|strong = "H1005"  
 cette|strong = "H1791" maison|strong = "H1005" de|strong = "H1005"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1124" que|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5922" gouverneur|strong = "H6347" des|strong = "H7868"  
 Juifs|strong = "H3062" et|strong = "H1124" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 anciens|strong = "H7868" rebâtissent|strong = "H1124"  
 cette|strong = "H1791" maison|strong = "H1005" de|strong = "H1005"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H5922" son|strong = "H5922"  
 emplacement. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1124" de|strong = "H4481"  
 par|strong = "H4481" moi|strong = "H4481" ordre|strong = "H2942"  
 est|strong = "H1934" donné|strong = "H7761", touchant|strong = "H7761"  
 ce|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 avez|strong = "H5922" à|strong = "H4481" faire|strong = "H5648"  
 à|strong = "H4481" l'égard de|strong = "H4481" ces|strong = "H4430"  
 anciens|strong = "H7868" des|strong = "H4481" Juifs|strong = "H3062",  
 pour|strong = "H4481" rebâtir|strong = "H1124" cette|strong = "H1791"  
 maison|strong = "H1005" de|strong = "H4481" Dieu|strong = "H3068": c'est  
 que|strong = "H1768", des|strong = "H4481" finances du|strong = "H5675"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" provenant|strong = "H1768" du|strong = "H5675"  
 tribut|strong = "H4061" d'au delà|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H5675"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5103", les|strong = "H5974" frais|strong = "H5313"  
 soient|strong = "H1121" promptement payés|strong = "H3052"  
 à|strong = "H4481" ces|strong = "H4430" hommes|strong = "H1400",  
 afin|strong = "H1768" que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H4481"  
 travail|strong = "H4399" ne|strong = "H3809" soit|strong = "H1005"  
 pas|strong = "H3809" interrompu|strong = "H1934". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3390"  
 quant à|strong = "H3052" ce|strong = "H4101" qui|strong = "H4101"  
 sera|strong = "H1934" nécessaire pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H3052"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5928" au|strong = "H3052" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H1768" cieux|strong = "H8065", soit|strong = "H1934"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1123" taureaux|strong = "H8450",  
 béliers|strong = "H1798" et|strong = "H3390" agneaux|strong = "H1121",  
 soit|strong = "H1934" blé, sel|strong = "H4416", vin|strong = "H2562"  
 et|strong = "H3390" huile|strong = "H4887", ainsi|strong = "H3652"  
 que|strong = "H4101" le|strong = "H1768" diront les|strong = "H3052"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3549" qui|strong = "H4101" sont|strong = "H3027"



à|strong = "H3052" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390", qu'on le|strong = "H1768"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H3052" chaque|strong = "H6213"  
 jour|strong = "H3118", sans|strong = "H3809" y|strong = "H3548"  
 manquer|strong = "H7960"; <sup>10</sup> Afin|strong = "H1768"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" offrent|strong = "H1934" des|strong = "H4430"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H1685" de|strong = "H4430" bonne  
 odeur|strong = "H5208" au|strong = "H5208" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H4430" cieux|strong = "H8065", et|strong = "H4430"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" prient|strong = "H6739" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H1768" vie|strong = "H2417" du|strong = "H2417"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" et|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4430"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1123". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1005"  
 de|strong = "H4481" par|strong = "H4481" moi|strong = "H4481"  
 ordre|strong = "H2942" est|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H7761",  
 que|strong = "H3606" si|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un  
 change|strong = "H8133" cette|strong = "H1836" ordonnance,  
 on|strong = "H3117" arrache de|strong = "H4481" sa|strong = "H5922"  
 maison|strong = "H1005" un|strong = "H4481" bois, qui|strong = "H3548"  
 sera|strong = "H1005" dressé, afin|strong = "H5922" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 y|strong = "H5922" soit|strong = "H1005" attaché|strong = "H4223",  
 et|strong = "H1005" qu'à|strong = "H1722" cause|strong = "H4481"  
 de|strong = "H4481" cela|strong = "H1836" on|strong = "H3117"  
 fasse|strong = "H5648" de|strong = "H4481" sa|strong = "H5922"  
 maison|strong = "H1005" une|strong = "H5648" voirie. <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3390" que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H3606"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H5972" a|strong = "H2942"  
 fait|strong = "H5648" habiter là|strong = "H3606" son|strong = "H7972"  
 nom|strong = "H8036", détruise tout|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 et|strong = "H3390" tout|strong = "H3606" peuple|strong = "H5972"  
 qui|strong = "H5972" aura|strong = "H3068" étendu sa|strong = "H7972"  
 main|strong = "H3028" pour|strong = "H3028" changer|strong = "H8133"  
 cela|strong = "H3606", pour|strong = "H3028" détruire|strong = "H2255"  
 cette|strong = "H1791" maison|strong = "H1005" de|strong = "H1005"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5972" est|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H2942" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390". Moi|strong = "H3027",  
 Darius|strong = "H1868", ai fait|strong = "H5648" cet|strong = "H7761" édit;  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" soit|strong = "H1005" promptement  
 exécuté|strong = "H5648". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Thathénai,  
 gouverneur|strong = "H6347" de|strong = "H4430" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 côté-ci du|strong = "H5675" fleuve|strong = "H5103", Shéthar-Boznai,  
 et|strong = "H4430" leurs|strong = "H7725" collègues|strong = "H3675",  
 le|strong = "H1768" firent|strong = "H5648" promptement  
 exécuter|strong = "H6213", parce|strong = "H6903" que|strong = "H1768"  
 le|strong = "H1768" roi|strong = "H4430" Darius|strong = "H1868"  
 le|strong = "H1768" leur|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H4430"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3660" écrit|strong = "H3790". <sup>14</sup> Or|strong = "H1722"

les|strong = "H4481" anciens|strong = "H7868" des|strong = "H4481"  
 Juifs|strong = "H3062" bâtissaient et|strong = "H2148" avançaient,  
 selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H4481" prophétie d'Aggée,  
 le|strong = "H4481" prophète|strong = "H5029", et|strong = "H2148"  
 de|strong = "H4481" Zacharie|strong = "H2148", fils|strong = "H1247" d'Iddo.  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" bâtirent|strong = "H1124" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H2148" achevèrent|strong = "H3635", d'après l'ordre  
 du|strong = "H4481" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, et|strong = "H2148"  
 d'après l'ordre de|strong = "H4481" Cyrus|strong = "H3567",  
 de|strong = "H4481" Darius|strong = "H1868", et|strong = "H2148"  
 d'Artaxerxès, roi|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4481"  
 Perse|strong = "H6540". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H4430" cette|strong = "H1836"  
 maison|strong = "H1005" fut|strong = "H4430" achevée|strong = "H3319"  
 le|strong = "H1768" troisième|strong = "H8532" jour|strong = "H3118"  
 du|strong = "H1005" mois|strong = "H3393" d'Adar, en|strong = "H4430"  
 la|strong = "H5705" sixième|strong = "H8353" année|strong = "H8140"  
 du|strong = "H1005" règne|strong = "H4437" du|strong = "H1005"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" Darius|strong = "H1868". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3549"  
 les|strong = "H5648" enfants|strong = "H1123" d'Israël, les|strong = "H5648"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3549", les|strong = "H5648"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3879" et|strong = "H3549" le|strong = "H1836"  
 reste|strong = "H7606" de|strong = "H1005" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H3478" retournés|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H1005" la|strong = "H1836" captivité|strong = "H1547",  
 célébrèrent|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H5648" joie|strong = "H2305"  
 la|strong = "H1836" dédicace|strong = "H2597" de|strong = "H1005"  
 cette|strong = "H1836" maison|strong = "H1005" de|strong = "H1005"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>17</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" offrirent|strong = "H7127",  
 pour|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H3606" dédicace|strong = "H2597"  
 de|strong = "H1005" cette|strong = "H1836" maison|strong = "H1005"  
 de|strong = "H1005" Dieu|strong = "H3068", cent|strong = "H3969"  
 taureaux|strong = "H8450", deux|strong = "H3117" cents|strong = "H3969"  
 béliers|strong = "H1798", quatre cents|strong = "H3969"  
 agneaux|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1005" douze|strong = "H8648"  
 boucs|strong = "H6841" pour|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H5922"  
 péché|strong = "H6213", pour|strong = "H5922" tout|strong = "H3606"  
 Israël|strong = "H3479", selon|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5922"  
 nombre|strong = "H4510" des|strong = "H1005" tribus|strong = "H7625"  
 d'Israël; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3390" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 établirent|strong = "H6966" les|strong = "H5922"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3549" dans|strong = "H5922"  
 leurs|strong = "H7725" rangs|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3390"  
 les|strong = "H5922" Lévites|strong = "H3879" dans|strong = "H5922"  
 leurs|strong = "H7725" classes|strong = "H6392", pour|strong = "H5922"  
 le|strong = "H5922" service|strong = "H5673" de|strong = "H5922"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H5922" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390",

selon|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 est|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H3792" au|strong = "H5922"  
 livre|strong = "H5609" de|strong = "H5922" Moïse|strong = "H4873". <sup>19</sup>  
 Puis les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H6213" captivité|strong = "H1473" célébrèrent|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" pâque|strong = "H6453", le|strong = "H6213"  
 quatorzième|strong = "H6240" jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H1121"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320". <sup>20</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H7819" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H7819" Lévités|strong = "H3881" s'étaient|strong = "H3881"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" purifiés|strong = "H2891" sans|strong = "H3809"  
 exception; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 immolèrent|strong = "H7819" la|strong = "H7819" pâque|strong = "H6453"  
 pour|strong = "H2889" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7819"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7819"  
 captivité|strong = "H1473", pour|strong = "H2889" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7819" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H2889" eux-mêmes. <sup>21</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" revenus|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7725" captivité|strong = "H1473" en|strong = "H7725"  
 mangèrent, avec|strong = "H7725" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478", s'étant|strong = "H3478"  
 séparés de|strong = "H1121" l'impureté des|strong = "H3068"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" du|strong = "H1121" pays, se|strong = "H3068"  
 joignirent|strong = "H2388" à|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H1992",  
 pour|strong = "H7725" chercher|strong = "H1875" l'Éternel,  
 le|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" célébrèrent|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 joie|strong = "H8057" la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282" solennelle  
 des|strong = "H3068" pains sans|strong = "H3117" levain|strong = "H4682",  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel les|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 réjouis|strong = "H8055", ayant|strong = "H3478" tourné|strong = "H5437"  
 vers|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6213"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie,  
 pour|strong = "H6213" fortifier leurs|strong = "H3117"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H2388" l'œuvre de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", du|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël.

7Après|strong = "H4481" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697",  
 sous|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H4428" règne|strong = "H4438"  
 d'Artaxerxès, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Perse|strong = "H6539", Esdras|strong = "H5830", fils|strong = "H1121"

de|strong = "H1121" Séraja|strong = "H8304", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Azaria,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hilkija|strong = "H2518", <sup>2</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shallum, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tsadok|strong = "H6659", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Achitub, <sup>3</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amaria, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Azaria,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mérajoth|strong = "H4812", <sup>4</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zérachia, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Uzzi, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bukki|strong = "H1231", <sup>5</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abishua, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Phinéés|strong = "H6372", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éléazar,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, le|strong = "H1121" grand  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", <sup>6</sup> Cet|strong = "H1931"  
 Esdras|strong = "H5830" monta|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone. C'était un|strong = "H5414" scribe|strong = "H5608"  
 versé|strong = "H4106" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H4428" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 que|strong = "H8451" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, avait|strong = "H3068"  
 donnée|strong = "H5414". Et|strong = "H4872" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068" accorda|strong = "H5414"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H5414" demande|strong = "H1246",  
 parce|strong = "H6903" que|strong = "H8451" la|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 son|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H4428"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>7</sup> Quelques-uns  
 des|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, des|strong = "H4428"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", des|strong = "H4428"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881", des|strong = "H4428" chantres|strong = "H7891",  
 des|strong = "H4428" portiers|strong = "H7778", et|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H4428" Néthiniens|strong = "H5411",  
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" aussi|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", la|strong = "H5927" septième|strong = "H7651"  
 année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Artaxerxès. <sup>8</sup> Esdras|strong = "H5830" arriva à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" au|strong = "H3389"  
 cinquième|strong = "H2549" mois|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H4428" septième|strong = "H7637" année|strong = "H8141"  
 du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588",  
 le|strong = "H3027" premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H2320"  
 du|strong = "H3027" premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 fut|strong = "H3027" commencé le|strong = "H3027" départ  
 de|strong = "H3027" Babylone; et|strong = "H3027" au|strong = "H3027"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H3027"  
 cinquième|strong = "H2549" mois|strong = "H2320", il|strong = "H3389"  
 arriva à|strong = "H3027" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 parce|strong = "H6903" que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3027"

bonne|strong = "H2896" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
son|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3389"  
sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
Esdras|strong = "H5830" avait|strong = "H3068" appliqué|strong = "H3559"  
son|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3824" à|strong = "H3068"  
rechercher|strong = "H1875" la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451"  
de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3478"  
à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" pratiquer|strong = "H6213",  
et|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068" enseigner|strong = "H3925"  
en|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213"  
lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213"  
ordonnances|strong = "H4941". <sup>11</sup> Or|strong = "H1722" c'est  
ici|strong = "H2088" la|strong = "H5414" teneur de|strong = "H4428"  
la|strong = "H5414" lettre|strong = "H5406" que|strong = "H1697"  
le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" Artaxerxès donna|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H3068" Esdras|strong = "H5830", sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
et|strong = "H3478" scribe|strong = "H5608", scribe|strong = "H5608"  
des|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3068"  
commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H4428"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H4428"  
ses|strong = "H5414" ordonnances|strong = "H2706"  
concernant|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478": <sup>12</sup> Artaxerxès,  
roi|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4430" rois|strong = "H4430",  
à|strong = "H4430" Esdras|strong = "H5831", sacrificateur|strong = "H3549"  
et|strong = "H3549" scribe|strong = "H5613" accompli|strong = "H6213"  
de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H1768" loi|strong = "H1882"  
du|strong = "H1882" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H4430"  
cieux|strong = "H8065", -|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H3549"  
ainsi|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4430" suite|strong = "H8141". <sup>13</sup>  
Un|strong = "H4481" édit est|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
maintenant|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H4481" ma|strong = "H4481"  
part|strong = "H4481", afin|strong = "H1768" que|strong = "H3606"  
tous|strong = "H3606" ceux|strong = "H3606" de|strong = "H4481"  
mon|strong = "H4428" royaume|strong = "H4437" qui|strong = "H5972"  
sont|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H4481" peuple|strong = "H5972" d'Israël,  
et|strong = "H3390" de|strong = "H4481" ses|strong = "H6213"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3549", et|strong = "H3390" des|strong = "H4481"  
Lévites|strong = "H3879", qui|strong = "H5972" se|strong = "H3068"  
présenteront volontairement pour|strong = "H4481" aller|strong = "H1946"  
à|strong = "H4481" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390", aillent  
avec|strong = "H5974" toi|strong = "H5974"; <sup>14</sup> Parce|strong = "H6903"  
que|strong = "H3606" tu|strong = "H1768" es envoyé|strong = "H7972"  
de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606" part|strong = "H4481"  
du|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430" et|strong = "H3390"  
de|strong = "H4481" ses|strong = "H5922" sept|strong = "H7655"  
conseillers|strong = "H3272", pour|strong = "H5922" t'enquérir

au|strong = "H5922" sujet|strong = "H5922" de|strong = "H4481"  
 Juda|strong = "H3061" et|strong = "H3390" de|strong = "H4481"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3390", d'après la|strong = "H3606"  
 loi|strong = "H1882" de|strong = "H4481" ton|strong = "H5922"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H3606" tu|strong = "H1768"  
 as|strong = "H4430" en|strong = "H4481" ta|strong = "H5922"  
 main|strong = "H3028", <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3390" pour|strong = "H3272"  
 porter|strong = "H2987" l'argent et|strong = "H3390" l'or  
 que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H1768" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 et|strong = "H3390" ses|strong = "H6213" conseillers|strong = "H3272"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" volontairement offerts|strong = "H5069"  
 au|strong = "H5069" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, dont|strong = "H1768"  
 la|strong = "H1768" demeure|strong = "H4907" est|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H4430" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390", <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H3606" tout|strong = "H3606" l'argent et|strong = "H3390" l'or  
 que|strong = "H3606" tu|strong = "H1768" trouveras|strong = "H7912"  
 dans|strong = "H7912" toute|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H3606"  
 province|strong = "H4083" de|strong = "H1005" Babylone,  
 avec|strong = "H5974" les|strong = "H3606" offrandes|strong = "H3027"  
 volontaires|strong = "H5069" du|strong = "H1005" peuple|strong = "H5972"  
 et|strong = "H3390" des|strong = "H1005" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3549",  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3606" feront|strong = "H6213" volontairement  
 à|strong = "H5974" la|strong = "H3606" maison|strong = "H1005"  
 de|strong = "H1005" leur|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H5972" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H5974"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3390". <sup>17</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H6903"  
 tu|strong = "H1768" auras|strong = "H6213" soin|strong = "H1875" d'acheter  
 avec|strong = "H7066" cet|strong = "H1836" argent|strong = "H3702"  
 des|strong = "H1005" taureaux|strong = "H8450", des|strong = "H1005"  
 béliers|strong = "H1798", des|strong = "H1005" agneaux|strong = "H1121",  
 avec|strong = "H7066" leurs|strong = "H3606" offrandes|strong = "H4504"  
 et|strong = "H3390" leurs|strong = "H3606" libations|strong = "H5261",  
 et|strong = "H3390" tu|strong = "H1768" les|strong = "H3606"  
 offriras|strong = "H7127" sur|strong = "H5922" l'autel de|strong = "H1005"  
 la|strong = "H3606" maison|strong = "H1005" de|strong = "H1005"  
 votre|strong = "H1768" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3548"  
 est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H5922" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390". <sup>18</sup>  
 Du|strong = "H5921" reste|strong = "H7606" de|strong = "H5921" l'argent  
 et|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5921" l'or, vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ferez|strong = "H5648" ce|strong = "H4101" qui|strong = "H4101"  
 semblera|strong = "H2896" bon|strong = "H3191" à|strong = "H5922"  
 toi|strong = "H5922" et|strong = "H5921" à|strong = "H5922"  
 tes|strong = "H5922" frères|strong = "H1121", selon|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" volonté|strong = "H7470" de|strong = "H5921"  
 votre|strong = "H1768" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3390"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3548"



est|strong="H3068" des|strong="H1005" ustensiles|strong="H3984"  
 qui|strong="H3548" te|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3027"  
 donnés|strong="H3052" pour|strong="H5414" le|strong="H6925"  
 service|strong="H6402" de|strong="H1005" la|strong="H3052"  
 maison|strong="H1005" de|strong="H1005" ton|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", dépose-les en|strong="H5414" la|strong="H3052"  
 présence|strong="H6925" du|strong="H1005" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H1005" Jérusalem|strong="H3390". <sup>20</sup> Quant  
 au|strong="H5414" reste|strong="H7606" de|strong="H4481"  
 ce|strong="H4481" qui|strong="H3548" sera|strong="H1005"  
 nécessaire|strong="H1697" pour|strong="H4481" la|strong="H4481"  
 maison|strong="H1005" de|strong="H4481" ton|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H4430" autant|strong="H1931"  
 que|strong="H1768" tu|strong="H1768" auras|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H4481" en|strong="H4481" donner|strong="H5414",  
 tu|strong="H1768" le|strong="H4481" donneras|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H4481" la|strong="H4481" maison|strong="H1005"  
 des|strong="H4481" trésors|strong="H1596" du|strong="H4481"  
 roi|strong="H4430". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H3549" de|strong="H4481"  
 par|strong="H4481" moi|strong="H4481", Artaxerxès,  
 roi|strong="H4430", ordre|strong="H2942" est|strong="H7593"  
 donné|strong="H7761" à|strong="H4481" tous|strong="H3606"  
 les|strong="H3606" trésoriers|strong="H1490" qui|strong="H3548"  
 sont|strong="H3027" au|strong="H2942" delà|strong="H1004"  
 du|strong="H5675" fleuve|strong="H5103", que|strong="H3606"  
 tout|strong="H3606" ce|strong="H4481" qu'Esdras, le|strong="H4481"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3549", scribe|strong="H5613" de|strong="H4481"  
 la|strong="H3606" loi|strong="H1882" du|strong="H5675"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" des|strong="H4481" cieus|strong="H8065",  
 vous|strong="H3606" demandera|strong="H7593", soit|strong="H4430"  
 fait|strong="H5648" promptement, <sup>22</sup> Jusqu'à|strong="H8141"  
 cent|strong="H3969" talents|strong="H3604" d'argent|strong="H6213",  
 cent|strong="H3969" cores de|strong="H3734" froment|strong="H2591",  
 cent|strong="H3969" baths|strong="H1325" de|strong="H3734"  
 vin|strong="H2562", cent|strong="H3969" baths|strong="H1325" d'huile,  
 et|strong="H3809" du|strong="H4416" sel|strong="H4416"  
 à|strong="H5705" discrétion|strong="H3809". <sup>23</sup> Que|strong="H4101"  
 tout|strong="H3606" ce|strong="H4101" qui|strong="H4101"  
 est|strong="H1934" commandé|strong="H5414" par|strong="H4481"  
 le|strong="H5922" Dieu|strong="H3068" des|strong="H4481"  
 cieus|strong="H8065", soit|strong="H1005" exactement  
 fait|strong="H5648" pour|strong="H5922" la|strong="H3606"  
 maison|strong="H1005" du|strong="H4481" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 des|strong="H4481" cieus|strong="H8065"; de|strong="H4481"  
 peur|strong="H4101" qu'il|strong="H1121" n'y ait|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H4481" l'indignation contre|strong="H5922"

le|strong = "H5922" royaume|strong = "H4437", le|strong = "H5922"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" et|strong = "H4430" ses|strong = "H4101"  
 enfants|strong = "H1123". <sup>24</sup> De|strong = "H1005" plus|strong = "H3809",  
 nous|strong = "H5922" vous|strong = "H3606" faisons|strong = "H6213"  
 savoir|strong = "H3046" qu'on|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3809"  
 pourra|strong = "H6213" imposer ni|strong = "H3809"  
 tribut|strong = "H4061", ni|strong = "H3809" impôt|strong = "H1093",  
 ni|strong = "H3809" péage sur|strong = "H5922" aucun|strong = "H3809"  
 des|strong = "H1005" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3549", des|strong = "H1005"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3879", des|strong = "H1005" chantres|strong = "H2171",  
 des|strong = "H1005" portiers|strong = "H8652", des|strong = "H1005"  
 Néthiniens|strong = "H5412" et|strong = "H3549" des|strong = "H1005"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H6399" de|strong = "H1005" cette|strong = "H1836"  
 maison|strong = "H1005" de|strong = "H1005" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3809" toi|strong = "H6440", Esdras|strong = "H5831",  
 établis|strong = "H4483" des|strong = "H1882" magistrats|strong = "H8200"  
 et|strong = "H3809" des|strong = "H1882" juges|strong = "H1782",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3606" sagesse|strong = "H2452"  
 de|strong = "H3809" ton|strong = "H3028" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 que|strong = "H3606" tu|strong = "H1768" possèdes|strong = "H3028",  
 afin|strong = "H1768" qu'ils|strong = "H3606" fassent|strong = "H6213"  
 justice|strong = "H1934" à|strong = "H1778" tout|strong = "H3606"  
 le|strong = "H3606" peuple|strong = "H5972" qui|strong = "H5972"  
 est|strong = "H1934" au|strong = "H3046" delà|strong = "H1004"  
 du|strong = "H5675" fleuve|strong = "H5103", à|strong = "H1778"  
 tous|strong = "H3606" ceux|strong = "H3606" qui|strong = "H5972"  
 connaissent|strong = "H3046" les|strong = "H3606" lois|strong = "H1882"  
 de|strong = "H3809" ton|strong = "H3028" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 enseignez-les à|strong = "H1778" quiconque|strong = "H3606"  
 ne|strong = "H3809" les|strong = "H3606" connaît|strong = "H3046"  
 point|strong = "H3809". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H4430" pour|strong = "H4481"  
 tous|strong = "H3606" ceux|strong = "H3606" qui|strong = "H3809"  
 n'observeront pas|strong = "H3809" la|strong = "H3606" loi|strong = "H1882"  
 de|strong = "H4481" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" loi|strong = "H1882"  
 du|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430", qu'aussitôt il|strong = "H4481"  
 en|strong = "H5648" soit|strong = "H4430" fait|strong = "H5648"  
 justice|strong = "H1934", soit|strong = "H4430" par|strong = "H4481"  
 la|strong = "H3606" mort|strong = "H4193", soit|strong = "H4430"  
 par|strong = "H4481" le|strong = "H4481" bannissement|strong = "H8332",  
 soit|strong = "H4430" par|strong = "H4481" quelque|strong = "H3606"  
 amende|strong = "H6065" pécuniaire, soit|strong = "H4430"  
 par|strong = "H4481" l'emprisonnement. <sup>27</sup> Béni|strong = "H1288"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4428" nos|strong = "H5414" pères,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414"

cela|strong="H2063" au|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428", pour|strong="H5414"  
 honorer|strong="H6213" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" Jérusalem|strong="H3389"; <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3478" qui|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H3068" que|strong="H6440" j'ai|strong="H3478"  
 trouvé|strong="H7912" grâce|strong="H2617" devant|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428", devant|strong="H6440"  
 ses|strong="H6440" conseillers|strong="H3289", et|strong="H3478"  
 devant|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440"  
 puissants|strong="H1368" princes|strong="H8269" du|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4428"! Ainsi|strong="H1697" je|strong="H6440"  
 me|strong="H3068" fortifiai, parce|strong="H6903" que|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" mon|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 était|strong="H4428" sur|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H3478" je|strong="H6440" rassemblai|strong="H6908"  
 les|strong="H6440" chefs|strong="H8269" d'Israël, afin|strong="H5705"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3606" montassent avec|strong="H5927"  
 moi|strong="H6440".

8Voici|strong="H1697" les|strong="H5927" chefs|strong="H7218"  
 des|strong="H7218" pères et|strong="H4428" l'enregistrement  
 généalogique de|strong="H4428" ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H4428" montèrent|strong="H5927" avec|strong="H5927"  
 moi|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4428" Babylone,  
 pendant|strong="H3478" le|strong="H5927" règne|strong="H4438"  
 du|strong="H5927" roi|strong="H4428" Artaxerxès. <sup>2</sup>  
 Des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Phinéas|strong="H6372", Guershom; des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ithamar, Daniel|strong="H1840";  
 des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 David|strong="H1732", Hattush; <sup>3</sup> Des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Shécania,  
 des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Parosh,  
 Zacharie|strong="H2148", et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H5973"  
 lui|strong="H2145" cent|strong="H3967" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" enregistrés|strong="H3187"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Pachath-Moab, Eljoénaï, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Zérachia,  
 et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H5973" lui|strong="H2145"  
 deux|strong="H8147" cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H1121"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Shécania, le|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"

Jachaziel|strong="H3166", et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H5973"  
 lui|strong="H2145" trois|strong="H7969" cents|strong="H3967"  
 hommes|strong="H1121"; <sup>6</sup> Des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Adin, Ébed|strong="H5651",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jonathan|strong="H3129",  
 et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H5973" lui|strong="H2145"  
 cinquante|strong="H2572" hommes|strong="H1121"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Élam,  
 Ésaïe|strong="H3470", fils|strong="H1121" d'Athalia, et|strong="H1121"  
 avec|strong="H5973" lui|strong="H2145" soixante-dix  
 hommes|strong="H1121"; <sup>8</sup> Des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Shépathia,  
 Zébadia|strong="H2069", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Micaël|strong="H4317", et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H5973"  
 lui|strong="H2145" quatre-vingts hommes|strong="H1121"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Joab|strong="H3097", Abdias|strong="H5662", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Jéhiel|strong="H3171", et|strong="H1121"  
 avec|strong="H5973" lui|strong="H3097" deux|strong="H8147"  
 cent|strong="H3967" dix-huit hommes|strong="H1121"; <sup>10</sup>  
 Des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Shéломith, le|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Josiphia|strong="H3131", et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H5973"  
 lui|strong="H2145" soixante|strong="H8346" hommes|strong="H1121";  
<sup>11</sup> Des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Bébaï, Zacharie|strong="H2148", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Bébaï, et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H5973" lui|strong="H2145"  
 vingt-huit hommes|strong="H1121"; <sup>12</sup> Des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Azgad, Jochanan|strong="H3110",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Haccatan, et|strong="H1121"  
 avec|strong="H5973" lui|strong="H2145" cent|strong="H3967"  
 dix|strong="H6235" hommes|strong="H1121"; <sup>13</sup> Des|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Adonicam, les|strong="H8034" derniers,  
 dont|strong="H3881" les|strong="H8034" noms|strong="H8034"  
 sont|strong="H1121", Éliphélet, Jéhiel|strong="H3273"  
 et|strong="H1121" Shémaja, et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H5973"  
 eux|strong="H6440" soixante|strong="H8346" hommes|strong="H1121";  
<sup>14</sup> Des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Bigvaï, Uthai|strong="H5793" et|strong="H1121"  
 Zabbud|strong="H2072", et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H5973"  
 eux|strong="H6440" soixante-dix hommes|strong="H1121". <sup>15</sup>  
 Je|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6908" rassemblai près|strong="H3027"  
 du|strong="H3117" fleuve|strong="H5104" qui|strong="H5971"  
 coule|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3212" Ahava, et|strong="H3117"  
 nous|strong="H3068" y|strong="H8033" campâmes|strong="H2583"  
 trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117". Puis je|strong="H3117"

portai mon|strong = "H3117" attention|strong = "H7760"  
sur|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
et|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H6908"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" n'y  
trouvai|strong = "H4672" personne|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H3117"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878". <sup>16</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H6256" j'envoyai chercher|strong = "H7971" Éliézer, Ariel,  
Shémaja, Elnathan, Jarib|strong = "H3402", Elnathan,  
Nathan|strong = "H5416", Zacharie|strong = "H2148" et|strong = "H2148"  
Méshullam, d'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H7971"  
principaux|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H2148" Jojarib|strong = "H3114"  
et|strong = "H2148" Elnathan, docteurs. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H7760" donnai|strong = "H5414"  
des|strong = "H7218" ordres|strong = "H6310" pour|strong = "H3318" Iddo,  
le|strong = "H7760" chef|strong = "H7218", qui|strong = "H1697"  
demeurait|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7760"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1004" Casiphia|strong = "H3703";  
et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H3117" mis|strong = "H7760"  
dans|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H7760" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
ce|strong = "H1697" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" devaient|strong = "H3478"  
dire|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Iddo et|strong = "H3318"  
à|strong = "H1696" son|strong = "H7760" frère, Néthiniens|strong = "H5411",  
dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7760" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
de|strong = "H1004" Casiphia|strong = "H3703", afin qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
nous|strong = "H3068" fissent venir|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H7218"  
gens|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H3318" servir|strong = "H8334"  
dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1004" notre|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H1697". <sup>18</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1121" parce que|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3027"  
bonne|strong = "H2896" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121"  
notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3478"  
sur|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027", ils|strong = "H1121"  
nous|strong = "H3027" amenèrent|strong = "H7126" un|strong = "H1121"  
homme|strong = "H1121" intelligent, d'entre|strong = "H6908"  
les|strong = "H3027" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Machli|strong = "H4249", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Lévi|strong = "H3878", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
savoir|strong = "H3318", Shérébia, et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3027"  
fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3027"  
frères|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H3027" nombre|strong = "H4557"  
de|strong = "H1121" dix-huit; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Hashabia,  
et|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068"  
Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", d'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H1121"  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Mérari|strong = "H4847",  
ses|strong = "H8104" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
leurs|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", au|strong = "H1121"

nombre|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242"; <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6242" des|strong = "H8269" Néthiniens|strong = "H5411",  
 que|strong = "H4480" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6242"  
 les|strong = "H5414" principaux|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" avaient|strong = "H1732"  
 assujettis|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" service|strong = "H5656"  
 des|strong = "H8269" Lévités|strong = "H3881", deux|strong = "H5414"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" Néthiniens|strong = "H5411",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" désignés|strong = "H5344" par|strong = "H4480"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" noms|strong = "H8034". <sup>21</sup> Là|strong = "H6440",  
 près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H6440" fleuve|strong = "H5104" d'Ahava,  
 je|strong = "H6440" publiai|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H7121"  
 jeûne|strong = "H6685", afin de|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 humilier|strong = "H6031" devant|strong = "H6440" notre|strong = "H6031"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" priant  
 de|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H7121" heureux|strong = "H3477" voyage|strong = "H1870",  
 pour|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6440"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" nos|strong = "H6440" petits|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H2945", et|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" nos|strong = "H6440" biens|strong = "H7399". <sup>22</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" j'aurais eu|strong = "H1961" honte  
 de|strong = "H4428" demander|strong = "H7592" au|strong = "H3027"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3027" troupes|strong = "H2428"  
 et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3027" cavaliers|strong = "H6571",  
 pour|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027" défendre|strong = "H4672"  
 des|strong = "H3027" ennemis par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870"; car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3027"  
 avons dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428":  
 La|strong = "H1245" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
 notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H4428"  
 favorable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3027"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1245"; mais|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H4428"  
 force|strong = "H5797" et|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H4428"  
 colère|strong = "H6440" sont|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H2428"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 l'abandonnent. <sup>23</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068" jeûnâmes|strong = "H6684"  
 donc|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 implorâmes le|strong = "H1245" secours|strong = "H5826"  
 de|strong = "H5921" notre|strong = "H1245" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H6279" cela|strong = "H2063", et|strong = "H5921"  
 il|strong = "H2063" nous|strong = "H3068" exauça|strong = "H6279". <sup>24</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H3117" séparai douze|strong = "H8147"  
 des|strong = "H8269" principaux|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H8269"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", Shérébia, Hashabia, et|strong = "H3548"



avec|strong = "H5973" eux|strong = "H6440" dix|strong = "H6235"  
de|strong = "H8269" leurs|strong = "H3548" frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>25</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H4428"  
pesai|strong = "H8254" l'argent, l'or et|strong = "H3478"  
les|strong = "H1004" ustensiles|strong = "H3627", qui|strong = "H3478"  
étaient|strong = "H3478" l'offrande que|strong = "H2091"  
le|strong = "H4672" roi|strong = "H4428", ses|strong = "H4428"  
conseillers|strong = "H3289", ses|strong = "H4428" princes|strong = "H8269"  
et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1992"  
qui|strong = "H3478" s'étaient|strong = "H3478" trouvés|strong = "H4672"  
d'Israël, avaient|strong = "H3478" faite|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478"  
la|strong = "H7311" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
notre|strong = "H7311" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>26</sup> Je|strong = "H3027"  
leur|strong = "H3027" pesai|strong = "H8254" donc|strong = "H3027"  
et|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H3027" délivrai|strong = "H5337"  
six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
talents|strong = "H3603" d'argent, et|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"  
ustensiles|strong = "H3627" d'argent pour|strong = "H3027"  
cent|strong = "H3967" talents|strong = "H3603", cent|strong = "H3967"  
talents|strong = "H3603" d'or|strong = "H3627", <sup>27</sup> Vingt|strong = "H6242"  
coupes|strong = "H3713" d'or|strong = "H3627" valant|strong = "H2091"  
mille dariques, et|strong = "H6242" deux|strong = "H8147"  
vases|strong = "H3627" d'un|strong = "H3627" bel|strong = "H2896"  
airain|strong = "H5178" fin|strong = "H3318", brillant  
comme|strong = "H5414" l'or, et|strong = "H6242" aussi|strong = "H1992"  
précieux|strong = "H2532" que|strong = "H2091" l'or. <sup>28</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3068"  
dis|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H3068" êtes  
consacrés|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
et|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1696" ustensiles|strong = "H3627"  
sont|strong = "H3068" consacrés|strong = "H6944"; cet|strong = "H6440"  
argent|strong = "H3701" aussi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068"  
cet|strong = "H6440" or|strong = "H2091" sont|strong = "H3068"  
une|strong = "H3068" offrande|strong = "H8641" volontaire|strong = "H5071"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3627" vos|strong = "H5375" pères. <sup>29</sup>  
Veillez|strong = "H8104", et|strong = "H3478" gardez-les  
jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440"  
vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" pesiez|strong = "H8254"  
en|strong = "H3548" la|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440"  
des|strong = "H3068" principaux|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3068"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H3068"  
Lévites|strong = "H3881", et|strong = "H3478" devant|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H6440" principaux|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3068"  
pères d'Israël, à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" chambres|strong = "H3957"

de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>30</sup> Les|strong = "H1004"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H1004"  
Lévites|strong = "H3881" reçurent|strong = "H6901" donc|strong = "H7121"  
au|strong = "H1004" poids|strong = "H4948" l'argent, l'or  
et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H1004" ustensiles|strong = "H3627",  
pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1004" porter|strong = "H5375"  
à|strong = "H1004" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" dans|strong = "H3701"  
la|strong = "H3389" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
notre|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>31</sup> Nous|strong = "H3212"  
partîmes|strong = "H5265" du|strong = "H3027" fleuve|strong = "H5104"  
d'Ahava le|strong = "H3027" douze|strong = "H8147" du|strong = "H3027"  
premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320", pour|strong = "H3212"  
aller|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";  
et|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
de|strong = "H3027" notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
fut|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3212",  
et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3389" nous|strong = "H3212"  
délivra|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" ennemis et|strong = "H3212"  
de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5337" embûches sur|strong = "H3027"  
le|strong = "H3027" chemin|strong = "H1870". <sup>32</sup> Puis  
nous|strong = "H3068" arrivâmes à|strong = "H3427"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068"  
y|strong = "H8033" étant reposés trois|strong = "H7969"  
jours|strong = "H3117", <sup>33</sup> Au|strong = "H1004" quatrième|strong = "H7243"  
jour|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3027" pesâmes|strong = "H8254"  
l'argent et|strong = "H3117" l'or et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3027"  
ustensiles|strong = "H3627", dans|strong = "H3701" la|strong = "H3117"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" notre|strong = "H3027"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3027"  
les|strong = "H3027" remîmes|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3117"  
Mérémoth|strong = "H4822", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Urie,  
le|strong = "H3027" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" (avec|strong = "H3027"  
lequel était|strong = "H1121" Éléazar, fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Phinéas|strong = "H6372"; et|strong = "H3117"  
avec|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H3027" Jozabad|strong = "H3107",  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéshua, et|strong = "H3117"  
Noadia|strong = "H5129", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Binnui|strong = "H1131", Lévites|strong = "H3881"), <sup>34</sup>  
Selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H3789" nombre|strong = "H4557"  
et|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H3789" poids|strong = "H4948"  
de|strong = "H4948" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H4557"  
choses|strong = "H1697". Et|strong = "H6256", en|strong = "H3789"  
même|strong = "H4557" temps|strong = "H6256", tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H3789" poids|strong = "H4948" en|strong = "H3789"

fut|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H4557" écrit|strong = "H3789". <sup>35</sup> Les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" déportation, revenus de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" captivité|strong = "H7628", offrirent|strong = "H7126" en|strong = "H7126" holocauste|strong = "H5930" au|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, douze|strong = "H8147" taureaux|strong = "H6499" pour|strong = "H7126" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", quatre-vingt-seize béliers, soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H1121" dix-sept agneaux|strong = "H3532", et|strong = "H1121" douze|strong = "H8147" boucs|strong = "H6842" pour|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2403"; le|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" en|strong = "H7126" holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H5971" remirent|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5375" ordres|strong = "H1881" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" aux|strong = "H5414" satrapes du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" aux|strong = "H5414" gouverneurs|strong = "H6346" de|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H5414" côté-ci du|strong = "H1004" fleuve|strong = "H5104", qui|strong = "H5971" favorisèrent le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

9Lorsque|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H3615" choses|strong = "H1697" furent|strong = "H3478" achevées, les|strong = "H3478" chefs|strong = "H8269" s'approchèrent de|strong = "H8269" moi|strong = "H6440", en|strong = "H5971" disant: Le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, les|strong = "H3478" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3478" Lévités|strong = "H3881", ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808" séparés des|strong = "H8269" peuples|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H8269" ce|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725", quant à|strong = "H3478" leurs|strong = "H3615" abominations|strong = "H8441": des|strong = "H8269" Cananéens|strong = "H3669", des|strong = "H8269" Héthiens|strong = "H2850", des|strong = "H8269" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522", des|strong = "H8269" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983", des|strong = "H8269" Ammonites|strong = "H5984", des|strong = "H8269" Moabites|strong = "H4125", des|strong = "H8269" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H8269" Amoréens. <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H1121" pris|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5375" filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H1323" eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H1323"

leurs|strong="H5375" fils|strong="H1121"; et|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H5375" race|strong="H2233" sainte|strong="H6944"  
 s'est|strong="H3027" mêlée avec|strong="H5971" les|strong="H5375"  
 peuples|strong="H5971" de|strong="H1121" ces|strong="H1121" ces|strong="H1121" ces|strong="H1121"  
 pays|strong="H4725"; et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5375"  
 main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3027" magistrats|strong="H5461"  
 a|strong="H1121" été|strong="H1961" la|strong="H5375"  
 première|strong="H7223" à|strong="H1121" commettre  
 ce|strong="H2088" péché|strong="H4604". <sup>3</sup> Lorsque|strong="H3117"  
 j'eus entendu|strong="H8085" cela|strong="H1697", je|strong="H3117"  
 déchirai|strong="H7167" ma|strong="H8085" robe|strong="H4598"  
 et|strong="H8085" mon|strong="H8085" manteau|strong="H4598",  
 je|strong="H3117" m'arrachai les|strong="H8085"  
 cheveux|strong="H8181" de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H8085"  
 tête|strong="H7218" et|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085"  
 barbe|strong="H2206", et|strong="H8085" je|strong="H3117" m'assis  
 tout|strong="H1697" désolé|strong="H8074". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3478"  
 tremblaient aux|strong="H1697" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 du|strong="H3427" Dieu|strong="H1697" d'Israël, s'assemblèrent  
 vers|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440", à|strong="H3427"  
 cause|strong="H1697" du|strong="H3427" crime|strong="H5771"  
 de|strong="H3427" ceux|strong="H3605" de|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H3427" captivité|strong="H1473", et|strong="H3478"  
 je|strong="H6153" me|strong="H3478" tins|strong="H5975"  
 assis|strong="H3427", tout|strong="H1697" désolé|strong="H8074",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H8074" l'oblation du|strong="H3427"  
 soir|strong="H6153". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H6965" au|strong="H3068"  
 temps|strong="H3117" de|strong="H6965" l'oblation du|strong="H3709"  
 soir|strong="H6153", je|strong="H6153" me|strong="H3068"  
 levai|strong="H6965" de|strong="H6965" mon|strong="H6965"  
 affliction|strong="H7451", et|strong="H6965" ayant|strong="H3478"  
 ma|strong="H3709" robe|strong="H4598" et|strong="H6965"  
 mon|strong="H6965" manteau|strong="H4598" déchirés|strong="H7167",  
 je|strong="H6153" me|strong="H3068" courbai sur|strong="H3068"  
 mes|strong="H6566" genoux|strong="H1290", et|strong="H6965"  
 j'étendis mes|strong="H6566" mains|strong="H3709"  
 vers|strong="H3709" l'Éternel mon|strong="H6965"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H6440" je|strong="H6440"  
 dis|strong="H1697": Mon|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 je|strong="H6440" suis|strong="H6440" confus|strong="H3637",  
 et|strong="H6440" j'ai|strong="H3588" honte|strong="H3637"  
 de|strong="H6440" lever|strong="H7311", ô mon|strong="H6440"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"! ma|strong="H7311" face|strong="H6440"  
 vers|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588"

nos|strong="H6440" iniquités|strong="H5771" se|strong="H8064"  
 sont|strong="H7218" multipliées|strong="H7235" par-dessus  
 nos|strong="H6440" têtes|strong="H7218", et|strong="H6440"  
 nos|strong="H6440" crimes|strong="H5771" sont|strong="H7218"  
 si|strong="H3588" grands|strong="H1431" qu'ils|strong="H8441"  
 atteignent jusqu'aux|strong="H1431" cieux|strong="H8064". <sup>7</sup>  
 Depuis|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6440" jours|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H4428" nos|strong="H5414" pères jusqu'à|strong="H3669"  
 ce|strong="H5414" jour|strong="H3117", nous|strong="H5771"  
 sommes|strong="H3117" extrêmement coupables|strong="H5375";  
 et|strong="H1419", à|strong="H5414" cause|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H4428" nos|strong="H5414" iniquités|strong="H5771",  
 nous|strong="H5771" avons été|strong="H1961" livrés|strong="H5414",  
 nous|strong="H5771", nos|strong="H5414" rois|strong="H4428"  
 et|strong="H1419" nos|strong="H5414" sacrificeurs|strong="H3548",  
 entre|strong="H7965" les|strong="H6440" mains|strong="H3027"  
 des|strong="H3027" rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 ces|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725", à|strong="H5414" l'épée,  
 à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" captivité|strong="H7628",  
 au|strong="H5414" pillage, et|strong="H1419" à|strong="H5414"  
 l'opprobre, comme|strong="H5414" il|strong="H3548" se|strong="H4428"  
 voit|strong="H5869" aujourd'hui. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258" l'Éternel notre|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H5414" depuis|strong="H3068" un|strong="H5414"  
 moment|strong="H4592" cette|strong="H5414" grâce|strong="H8467",  
 que|strong="H4725" quelques-uns de|strong="H5869"  
 nous|strong="H3068" soient|strong="H5869" demeurés|strong="H7604"  
 de|strong="H5869" reste|strong="H7604"; et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 donné|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" asile dans|strong="H5414"  
 son|strong="H5414" saint|strong="H6944" lieu|strong="H4725",  
 afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H4725" notre|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" éclairât nos|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869",  
 et|strong="H3068" qu'il|strong="H4725" nous|strong="H3068"  
 donnât|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" peu|strong="H4592"  
 de|strong="H5869" vie|strong="H4241" dans|strong="H5414"  
 notre|strong="H5414" servitude|strong="H5659". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 nous|strong="H6440" sommes|strong="H3117" esclaves|strong="H5650";  
 et|strong="H3063" toutefois notre|strong="H5800" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H4428" nous|strong="H6440" a|strong="H5414"  
 point|strong="H3808" abandonnés|strong="H5800" dans|strong="H6440"  
 notre|strong="H5800" servitude|strong="H5650". Mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H4428" nous|strong="H6440" a|strong="H5414"  
 fait|strong="H5414" trouver|strong="H5414" grâce|strong="H2617"  
 devant|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" rois|strong="H4428"

de|strong = "H4428" Perse|strong = "H6539", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" donner|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H1004" répit,  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 rebâtissons la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" notre|strong = "H5800" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6440" relevions  
 ses|strong = "H5414" ruines|strong = "H2723"; et|strong = "H3063"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H6440" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H5414" cloison en|strong = "H5414" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H5414" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6258" maintenant|strong = "H6258", ô notre|strong = "H5800"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! que|strong = "H3588" dirons-nous  
 après|strong = "H2233" cela|strong = "H2063"? Car|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons abandonné|strong = "H5800"  
 tes|strong = "H5800" commandements|strong = "H4687", <sup>11</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H6310" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440"  
 prescrits|strong = "H6680" par|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" les|strong = "H3027"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030", en|strong = "H5971" disant:  
 Le|strong = "H3423" pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H5650"  
 vous|strong = "H3027" allez entrer|strong = "H5975" pour|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H3423" posséder|strong = "H3423", est|strong = "H5971"  
 un|strong = "H3027" pays|strong = "H4725" souillé|strong = "H5079"  
 par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H4390" souillure|strong = "H2932"  
 des|strong = "H3027" peuples|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ces|strong = "H3027" contrées, par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441" dont|strong = "H3881" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 l'ont|strong = "H5030" rempli|strong = "H4390" depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H3027" bout|strong = "H6310" jusqu'à|strong = "H3669"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H5971" leurs|strong = "H4390"  
 impuretés|strong = "H2932". <sup>12</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", ne|strong = "H1121" donnez|strong = "H5414"  
 point|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H5375" filles|strong = "H1323"  
 à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" prenez|strong = "H5375"  
 point|strong = "H3808" leurs|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" cherchez|strong = "H1875"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769" ni|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 paix|strong = "H7965", ni|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 prospérité|strong = "H7965", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1121"  
 vous|strong = "H1121" soyez|strong = "H1961" affermis|strong = "H2388",  
 et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121" mangiez  
 les|strong = "H5375" biens|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H1121"  
 que|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5414" fassiez



hériter vos|strong="H5375" fils|strong="H1121" à|strong="H5414"  
 toujours|strong="H5769". <sup>13</sup> Or, après|strong="H2233"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" choses|strong="H4639"  
 qui|strong="H7451" nous|strong="H5771" sont|strong="H4639" arrivées  
 à|strong="H5414" cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H4639"  
 nos|strong="H5414" mauvaises|strong="H7451" actions|strong="H4639"  
 et|strong="H1419" de|strong="H4639" notre|strong="H5414"  
 grande|strong="H1419" culpabilité, quand|strong="H3588"  
 tes|strong="H5414" châtiments|strong="H5771", ô notre|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"! sont|strong="H4639" demeurés|strong="H3427"  
 au-dessous de|strong="H4639" nos|strong="H5414" péchés  
 et|strong="H1419" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414"  
 nous|strong="H5771" accordes|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5414"  
 pareille délivrance|strong="H6413", <sup>14</sup> Reviendrions-nous  
 donc|strong="H4100" à|strong="H5704" violer|strong="H6565"  
 tes|strong="H7725" commandements|strong="H4687", et|strong="H7725"  
 à|strong="H5704" faire|strong="H5414" alliance|strong="H1697"  
 avec|strong="H5971" ces|strong="H3615" peuples|strong="H5971"  
 abominables|strong="H8441"? Ne|strong="H5971" serais-tu  
 pas|strong="H3808" irrité contre|strong="H5971" nous|strong="H3068",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3669" nous|strong="H3068" consumer|strong="H3615",  
 en|strong="H7725" sorte|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H8441" n'y  
 aurait|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H5971" aucun|strong="H3808"  
 reste|strong="H7611", ni|strong="H5704" personne|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" échappât? <sup>15</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël! tu|strong="H3478" es|strong="H3427"  
 juste|strong="H6662"; car|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068"  
 sommes|strong="H3117" demeurés|strong="H7604" un|strong="H3068"  
 reste|strong="H7604" de|strong="H3117" réchappés|strong="H6413",  
 comme|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3068"  
 voit|strong="H5869" aujourd'hui. Nous|strong="H3068"  
 voici|strong="H2005" devant|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H3117"  
 face|strong="H6440" avec|strong="H6440" notre|strong="H3588"  
 culpabilité, ne|strong="H3068" pouvant à|strong="H3068"  
 cause|strong="H6440" d'elle subsister|strong="H5975"  
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440".

<sup>10</sup> Or, comme|strong="H1004" Esdras|strong="H5830" priait  
 et|strong="H3478" faisait|strong="H6213" cette|strong="H6440"  
 confession|strong="H3034", pleurant|strong="H1058" et|strong="H3478"  
 prosterné|strong="H5307" devant|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 une|strong="H3478" fort|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H3966"  
 multitude|strong="H6951" d'Israélites, hommes|strong="H5971",  
 femmes|strong="H3205" et|strong="H3478" enfants|strong="H3206",

s'assembla vers|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H1004"; et|strong="H3478" ce|strong="H5307" peuple|strong="H5971" répandit|strong="H1058" des|strong="H6440" larmes|strong="H1058" en|strong="H5971" abondance|strong="H7227". <sup>2</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" Shécania, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jéhiel|strong="H3171", des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Élam, prit|strong="H5375" la|strong="H3427" parole|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H3427" Esdras|strong="H5830": Nous|strong="H3068" avons|strong="H3426" péché|strong="H4603" contre|strong="H5921" notre|strong="H6419" Dieu|strong="H3068", en|strong="H3427" prenant|strong="H3427" des|strong="H1121" femmes|strong="H3205" étrangères|strong="H5237" d'entre|strong="H6908" les|strong="H3427" peuples|strong="H5971" de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H3427" pays. Mais|strong="H3588" maintenant|strong="H6258" il|strong="H5971" est|strong="H3426" encore|strong="H3426" à|strong="H3427" cet|strong="H6440" égard|strong="H5375" quelque|strong="H3426" espérance|strong="H4723" pour|strong="H3427" Israël|strong="H3478".

<sup>3</sup> Engageons-nous maintenant|strong="H6258", par|strong="H6213" alliance|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H6213" notre|strong="H3318" Dieu|strong="H3068", à|strong="H3205" renvoyer|strong="H3318" toutes|strong="H8147" ces|strong="H6213" femmes|strong="H3205" et|strong="H3318" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H1992" est|strong="H6098" né|strong="H3205" d'elles, selon|strong="H3027" le|strong="H6213" conseil|strong="H6098" de|strong="H3318" mon|strong="H3318" seigneur et|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3318" ceux|strong="H1992" qui|strong="H1992" tremblent|strong="H2730" au|strong="H6213" commandement|strong="H4687" de|strong="H3318" notre|strong="H3318" Dieu|strong="H3068"; et|strong="H3318" que|strong="H8451" l'on|strong="H3117" fasse|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213" loi|strong="H8451". <sup>4</sup>

Lève-toi; car|strong="H3588" cette|strong="H6213" affaire|strong="H1697" te|strong="H3068" regarde|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6965" nous|strong="H6213" serons avec|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H6965". Prends|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H3772" courage|strong="H2388", et|strong="H6965" agis|strong="H6213". <sup>5</sup>

Alors|strong="H6256" Esdras|strong="H5830" se|strong="H3478" leva|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H3548" fit|strong="H6213" jurer|strong="H7650" aux|strong="H6213" chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H6213" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", des|strong="H6213" Lévités|strong="H3881" et|strong="H6965" de|strong="H8269" tout|strong="H1697" Israël|strong="H3478", qu'ils|strong="H3117" feraient selon|strong="H3027" cette|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697"; et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H3881" le|strong="H6213" jurèrent|strong="H7650". <sup>6</sup> Puis

Esdras|strong = "H5830" se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" chambre|strong = "H3957"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jochanan|strong = "H3076", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Éliashib, et|strong = "H6965" y|strong = "H8033" entra|strong = "H3212";  
 et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H1121" mangea  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 et|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H1121" but|strong = "H8354"  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'eau, parce qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 était|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H3212" deuil à|strong = "H3212"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H1004" péché|strong = "H4604"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H6440" captivité|strong = "H1473". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 on|strong = "H5971" publia|strong = "H5674", en|strong = "H5674"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", que|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6908" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5674" captivité|strong = "H1473" eussent|strong = "H4325"  
 à|strong = "H1121" s'assembler à|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 si|strong = "H3808" quelqu'un ne|strong = "H3808" s'y|strong = "H5971"  
 rendait|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117", selon|strong = "H3027" l'avis  
 des|strong = "H8269" principaux|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H8269" anciens|strong = "H2205", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H3117" bien|strong = "H3966" serait|strong = "H3808"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H3117" interdit|strong = "H2763",  
 et|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117" serait|strong = "H3808" séparé  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'assemblée de|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" captivité|strong = "H1473". <sup>9</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" s'assemblèrent  
 à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H6908" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117";  
 ce|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H3063" au|strong = "H3427"  
 neuvième|strong = "H8671" mois|strong = "H2320", le|strong = "H3117"  
 vingtième|strong = "H6242" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 mois|strong = "H2320"; et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"  
 tint|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3117"  
 place|strong = "H7339" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H1697",  
 tremblant|strong = "H7460" au|strong = "H3427" sujet|strong = "H1697"

de|strong = "H1004" cette|strong = "H3427" affaire|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3427" cause|strong = "H1697"  
 des|strong = "H3117" pluies|strong = "H1653". <sup>10</sup> Puis  
 Esdras|strong = "H5830", le|strong = "H6965" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 se|strong = "H3478" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965"  
 leur|strong = "H3427" dit|strong = "H1697": Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 avez|strong = "H3426" péché|strong = "H4603", en|strong = "H3427"  
 prenant|strong = "H3427" chez|strong = "H3427" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3427" femmes|strong = "H3205" étrangères|strong = "H5237",  
 et|strong = "H6965" vous|strong = "H3068" avez|strong = "H3426"  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" rendu|strong = "H7725" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 plus|strong = "H3254" coupable|strong = "H4603". <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" maintenant|strong = "H6258", faites|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" confession|strong = "H3034" de|strong = "H5971"  
 votre|strong = "H5414" faute|strong = "H8426" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5971"  
 vos|strong = "H5414" pères, et|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" volonté|strong = "H7522". Séparez-vous  
 des|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays  
 et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" femmes|strong = "H3205"  
 étrangères|strong = "H5237". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée répondit|strong = "H6030",  
 et|strong = "H1419" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6213"  
 haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963": Oui|strong = "H3426",  
 il|strong = "H1697" faut|strong = "H3426" que|strong = "H1697"  
 nous|strong = "H6213" fassions|strong = "H3772" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" dis|strong = "H1697". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H3117" c'est le|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" des|strong = "H3117" pluies|strong = "H1653",  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" n'y a|strong = "H1697"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" moyen de|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H5971"  
 tenir|strong = "H5975" dehors|strong = "H2351"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" n'est|strong = "H1697" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 une|strong = "H3117" affaire|strong = "H1697" d'un|strong = "H5971"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", ni|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 deux|strong = "H8147"; car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" grand|strong = "H7227"  
 nombre|strong = "H7227" qui|strong = "H5971" avons|strong = "H3426"  
 péché|strong = "H6586" dans|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H2088"  
 affaire|strong = "H1697". <sup>14</sup> Que|strong = "H1697" nos|strong = "H7725"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H5892" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'assemblée demeurent|strong = "H3427" donc|strong = "H3427";  
 et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 nos|strong = "H7725" villes|strong = "H5892" ont|strong = "H8269" introduit

chez|strong = "H7725" eux|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H8269"  
femmes|strong = "H3205" étrangères|strong = "H5237",  
viennent|strong = "H6256" à|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H8269"  
époques|strong = "H6256" déterminées, avec|strong = "H8199"  
les|strong = "H7725" anciens|strong = "H2205" et|strong = "H7725"  
les|strong = "H7725" juges|strong = "H8199" de|strong = "H5892"  
chaque|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892", jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'ardeur de|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H2740" de|strong = "H5892"  
notre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H3427"  
sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5892" cette|strong = "H3427"  
affaire|strong = "H1697", se|strong = "H6951" soit|strong = "H3068"  
détournée|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H5892" nous|strong = "H3068". 15  
Il|strong = "H3881" n'y eut|strong = "H5975" que|strong = "H1121"  
Jonathan|strong = "H3129", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asaël,  
et|strong = "H1121" Jachzia|strong = "H3167", fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Thikva|strong = "H8616", qui|strong = "H1121"  
s'opposèrent à|strong = "H5975" cela|strong = "H2063"; et|strong = "H1121"  
Méshullam et|strong = "H1121" Shabbéthai, le|strong = "H5975"  
Lévite|strong = "H3881", les|strong = "H5975" appuyèrent. 16  
Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" captivité|strong = "H1473"  
firent|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H1697": On|strong = "H3117" choisit  
Esdras|strong = "H5830", le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
des|strong = "H6213" pères, selon|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213"  
maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H3117" pères,  
tous|strong = "H3605" désignés par|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H3117"  
noms|strong = "H8034". Ils|strong = "H1121" siégèrent|strong = "H3427"  
au|strong = "H3427" premier|strong = "H7218" jour|strong = "H3117"  
du|strong = "H3117" dixième|strong = "H6224" mois|strong = "H2320",  
pour|strong = "H6213" s'informer de|strong = "H1121"  
cette|strong = "H6213" affaire|strong = "H1697". 17 Et|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H3117" premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H3117"  
du|strong = "H3117" premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320",  
ils|strong = "H1992" eurent|strong = "H3478" fini|strong = "H3615"  
avec|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3117"  
qui|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H3478" pris|strong = "H3427"  
chez|strong = "H3427" eux|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3117"  
femmes|strong = "H3205" étrangères|strong = "H5237". 18  
Parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3427" fils|strong = "H1121"  
des|strong = "H1121" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", il|strong = "H3548"  
s'en|strong = "H5971" trouva|strong = "H4672" qui|strong = "H3548"  
avaient|strong = "H4672" pris|strong = "H3427" chez|strong = "H3427"  
eux|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H1121" femmes|strong = "H3205"  
étrangères|strong = "H5237"; d'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H3427"

enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéshua, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jotsadak|strong = "H3136", et|strong = "H1121"  
 d'entre|strong = "H6908" ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121":  
 Maaséja|strong = "H4641", Éliézer, Jarib|strong = "H3402"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Guédalia|strong = "H1436"; <sup>19</sup> Qui|strong = "H3027"  
 promirent de|strong = "H3027" renvoyer|strong = "H3318"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" femmes|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3318"  
 d'offrir, comme|strong = "H5414" coupables|strong = "H6586",  
 un|strong = "H5414" bélier pour|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 péché|strong = "H4603". <sup>20</sup> Des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Immer: Hanani|strong = "H2607" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Zébadia|strong = "H2069". <sup>21</sup> Des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Harim|strong = "H2766":  
 Maaséja|strong = "H4641", Élie, Shémaja, Jéhiel|strong = "H3171"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Uzzia. <sup>22</sup> Des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pashur: Eljoénaï,  
 Maaséja|strong = "H4641", Ismaël|strong = "H3458", Nathanaël,  
 Jozabad|strong = "H3107" et|strong = "H1121" Éléasa. <sup>23</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H3063" Lévités|strong = "H3881": Jozabad|strong = "H3107",  
 Shimeï, Kélaja|strong = "H7041" (c'est Kélita), Péthachia,  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" Éliézer. <sup>24</sup> Des|strong = "H7778"  
 chantres|strong = "H7891": Éliashib; et|strong = "H7891"  
 des|strong = "H7778" portiers|strong = "H7778": Shallum, Télem  
 et|strong = "H7891" Uri. <sup>25</sup> De|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Parosh: Ramia|strong = "H7422", Jizzia, Malkija|strong = "H4441",  
 Mijamin|strong = "H4326", Éléazar, Malkija|strong = "H4441"  
 et|strong = "H1121" Bénaja|strong = "H1141". <sup>26</sup> Des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Élam: Matthania|strong = "H4983",  
 Zacharie|strong = "H2148", Jéhiel|strong = "H3171", Abdi|strong = "H5660",  
 Jérémoth|strong = "H3406" et|strong = "H1121" Élie. <sup>27</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zatthu|strong = "H2240": Eljoénaï, Éliashib, Matthania|strong = "H4983",  
 Jérémoth|strong = "H3406", Zabad|strong = "H2066" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Aziza|strong = "H5819". <sup>28</sup> Des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bébaï: Jochanan|strong = "H3076",  
 Hanania|strong = "H2608", Zabbai|strong = "H2079" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Athlai|strong = "H6270". <sup>29</sup> Des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bani|strong = "H1137": Méshullam,  
 Malluc|strong = "H4409", Adaja|strong = "H5718", Jashud, Shéal  
 et|strong = "H1121" Ramoth. <sup>30</sup> Des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pachath-Moab:  
 Adna|strong = "H5733", Kélal|strong = "H3636", Bénaja|strong = "H1141",  
 Maaséja|strong = "H4641", Matthania|strong = "H4983", Bethsaléel,  
 Binnui|strong = "H1131" et|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519". <sup>31</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"



# Néhémie



# Néhémie

1 Paroles de Néhémie, fils de Hacalia. Il arriva au mois de Kisleu, la vingtième année (du règne d'Artaxerxès), comme Suse, capitale, 2 Que Hanani, l'un de mes frères, et quelques gens arrivèrent de Juda; et je m'enquis d'eux touchant les Juifs réchappés, qui étaient de la captivité de Juda, et touchant Jérusalem. 3 Et ils me dirent: Ceux qui sont restés de la captivité, sont là dans la province grande, dans une misère et dans l'opprobre; la muraille de Jérusalem est en ruine, et ses portes ont été consumées par le feu. 4 Lorsque j'eus entendu ces paroles, je m'assis, je pleurai, et je deuil plusieurs jours; je jeûnai, et je priai devant Dieu des cieus; 5 Et je dis: "Je te prie, Éternel, Dieu des cieus! Dieu grand et redoutable, qui

gardes|strong = "H8104" l'alliance et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H8104"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" t'aiment et|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 observent|strong = "H8104" tes|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687"; <sup>6</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H6440" prie|strong = "H6419", que|strong = "H8085"  
 ton|strong = "H3034" oreille soit|strong = "H1961"  
 attentive|strong = "H7183", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085"  
 tes|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869" soient|strong = "H5869"  
 ouverts|strong = "H6605", pour|strong = "H6440" entendre|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605" que|strong = "H8085"  
 ton|strong = "H3034" serviteur|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H6440"  
 présente|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6440"  
 temps-ci, jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915",  
 pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël tes|strong = "H8085" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 en|strong = "H3117" faisant|strong = "H6213" confession|strong = "H3034"  
 des|strong = "H3117" péchés|strong = "H2403" des|strong = "H3117"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, que|strong = "H8085"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" avons commis|strong = "H2398"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H6440"  
 moi-même et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H6440" père, nous|strong = "H6440"  
 avons péché|strong = "H2398". <sup>7</sup> Certainement|strong = "H3808",  
 nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 rendus coupables|strong = "H4603" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H8104", et|strong = "H4872" nous|strong = "H3068" n'avons  
 pas|strong = "H3808" gardé|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687", les|strong = "H8104"  
 lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H8104"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H4941" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 prescrivis|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 ton|strong = "H8104" serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>8</sup> Souviens-toi,  
 je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H5971" prie|strong = "H4994",  
 de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1697" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H8141" chargeas Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 ton|strong = "H2142" serviteur|strong = "H5650", de|strong = "H1697"  
 dire|strong = "H1697": Vous|strong = "H1697" commetrez|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H1697" crimes|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H4872"  
 je|strong = "H5650" vous|strong = "H1697" disperserai|strong = "H6327"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5650" peuples|strong = "H5971"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Puis vous|strong = "H3068" retournerez|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
 moi|strong = "H4725", vous|strong = "H3068" garderez|strong = "H8104"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687",  
 et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 observerez|strong = "H8104". Alors|strong = "H3117",

quand|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068" auriez été|strong = "H1961"  
 chassés|strong = "H5080" jusqu'à|strong = "H1058" l'extrémité  
 des|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064", je|strong = "H7725"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" rassemblerai|strong = "H6908" de|strong = "H8034"  
 là|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ramènerai|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H6213"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" j'ai|strong = "H3117" choisi  
 pour|strong = "H6213" y|strong = "H8033" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 habiter|strong = "H7931" mon|strong = "H8104" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>10</sup>

Or, ceux-ci sont|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H1419" ton|strong = "H2389"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", que|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 as|strong = "H6440" racheté|strong = "H6299" par|strong = "H3027"  
 ta|strong = "H5650" grande|strong = "H1419" puissance|strong = "H3581"  
 et|strong = "H1419" par|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H5650"  
 main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389". <sup>11</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H6440" prie|strong = "H4994", Seigneur! que|strong = "H3117"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" oreille soit|strong = "H1961"  
 attentive|strong = "H7183" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 prière|strong = "H8605" de|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" prière|strong = "H8605" de|strong = "H4428"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 prennent|strong = "H1121" plaisir|strong = "H2655" à|strong = "H5414"  
 craindre|strong = "H3372" ton|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034".  
 Fais|strong = "H5414", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H6440"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", prospérer|strong = "H6743" aujourd'hui  
 ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3117"  
 fais|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H3117" trouve|strong = "H5414"  
 grâce|strong = "H7356" devant|strong = "H6440" cet|strong = "H6440"  
 homme|strong = "H5650". Or j'étais échanson|strong = "H4945"  
 du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428".

2Et|strong = "H6242" il|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H8104"  
 au|strong = "H5414" mois|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Nisan|strong = "H5212", la|strong = "H5414" vingtième|strong = "H6242"  
 année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Artaxerxès, comme|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440"  
 vin|strong = "H3196" était|strong = "H4428" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H4428", que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440"  
 pris|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H6440" vin|strong = "H3196"  
 et|strong = "H6242" le|strong = "H6440" présentai au|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". Or, devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428",  
 je|strong = "H6440" n'étais jamais|strong = "H3808" triste|strong = "H7451".

<sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"

me|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1697": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" as-tu  
mauvais|strong = "H7451" visage|strong = "H6440", puisque  
tu|strong = "H3588" n'es point|strong = "H3966" malade|strong = "H2470"?  
Cela|strong = "H2088" ne|strong = "H4428" vient|strong = "H3318"  
que|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H4428" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
tristesse|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" cœur|strong = "H3820".  
Alors|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H6440" craignis fort|strong = "H3966";  
<sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H6440" répondis au|strong = "H6440"  
roi|strong = "H4428": Que|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
roi|strong = "H4428" vive|strong = "H2421" à|strong = "H6440"  
jamais|strong = "H5769"! Comment|strong = "H1697" n'aurais-je  
pas|strong = "H3808" mauvais|strong = "H7451" visage|strong = "H6440",  
quand|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892",  
lieu|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H4428" tombeaux de|strong = "H4428"  
mes|strong = "H8104" pères, demeure|strong = "H1004"  
désolée|strong = "H2717", et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H6440"  
ses|strong = "H6440" portes|strong = "H8179" ont|strong = "H6440"  
été|strong = "H1961" consumées|strong = "H3341" par|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H6440" feu|strong = "H3341"? <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H4428"  
dit|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H2088" me|strong = "H4428"  
demandes-tu? Alors|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
priaï|strong = "H6419" le|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
des|strong = "H4428" cieux|strong = "H8064"; <sup>5</sup> Puis je|strong = "H6440"  
dis|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428":  
Si|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
le|strong = "H6440" trouve|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2895",  
et|strong = "H3063" si|strong = "H5892" ton|strong = "H6440"  
serviteur|strong = "H5650" t'est agréable|strong = "H3190", envoie-moi  
en|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", vers|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H7971" tombeaux  
de|strong = "H4428" mes|strong = "H7971" pères, pour|strong = "H7971"  
la|strong = "H6440" rebâtir|strong = "H1129". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H5414" femme qui|strong = "H4428"  
était|strong = "H4428" assise|strong = "H3427" auprès|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428", me|strong = "H6440"  
dit|strong = "H5414": Combien durerait ton|strong = "H5414"  
voyage|strong = "H4109", et|strong = "H7725" quand|strong = "H4970"  
reviendrais-tu? Je|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H4428" précisai  
le|strong = "H6440" temps|strong = "H2165", et|strong = "H7725"  
le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" trouva|strong = "H5375"  
bon|strong = "H3190" de|strong = "H4428" m'envoyer. <sup>7</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H5414" dis|strong = "H5046"  
au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428": Si|strong = "H5414"  
le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414"



trouve|strong="H5414" bon|strong="H2895", qu'on|strong="H3063" me|strong="H4428" donne|strong="H5414" des|strong="H5414" lettres pour|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" gouverneurs|strong="H6346" d'au delà|strong="H5676" du|strong="H5676" fleuve|strong="H5104", afin qu'ils|strong="H3117" me|strong="H4428" laissent|strong="H3389" passer|strong="H5674" jusqu'à|strong="H5674" ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H5704" j'arrive en|strong="H5414" Juda|strong="H3063"; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H4428" des|strong="H3027" lettres pour|strong="H5414" Asaph, le|strong="H5414" garde|strong="H8104" du|strong="H1004" parc du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428", afin qu'il|strong="H5892" me|strong="H3027" donne|strong="H5414" du|strong="H1004" bois|strong="H6086" pour|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" charpente|strong="H7136" des|strong="H3027" portes|strong="H8179" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5414" forteresse|strong="H1004", attendant à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H1697", pour|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" murailles|strong="H2346" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H4428" pour|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" dans|strong="H5414" laquelle j'entrerai. Et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" me|strong="H3027" l'accorda selon|strong="H3027" que|strong="H2896" la|strong="H5414" bonne|strong="H2896" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H1697" était|strong="H5892" sur|strong="H4428" moi|strong="H3027". <sup>9</sup> Je|strong="H5414" vins donc|strong="H7971" vers|strong="H7971" les|strong="H5414" gouverneurs|strong="H6346" qui|strong="H4428" sont|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" l'autre|strong="H7725" côté|strong="H5676" du|strong="H5676" fleuve|strong="H5104", et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414" donnai|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" lettres du|strong="H5676" roi|strong="H4428". Or, le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H4428" envoyé|strong="H7971" avec|strong="H5973" moi|strong="H5414" des|strong="H8269" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" l'armée et|strong="H4428" des|strong="H8269" cavaliers|strong="H6571". <sup>10</sup> Ce|strong="H1992" que|strong="H8085" Samballat, le|strong="H8085" Horonite|strong="H2772", et|strong="H1419" Tobija|strong="H2900", le|strong="H8085" serviteur|strong="H5650" ammonite|strong="H5984", ayant|strong="H3478" appris|strong="H8085", ils|strong="H1992" eurent|strong="H3478" un|strong="H1121" fort|strong="H1419" grand|strong="H1419" dépit de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H1992" qu'il|strong="H1121" était|strong="H3478" venu|strong="H5927" quelqu'un pour|strong="H8085" procurer du|strong="H1121" bien|strong="H2896" aux|strong="H7451" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël. <sup>11</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" j'arrivai à|strong="H3117" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" fus

là|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117". <sup>12</sup> Puis je|strong="H4592" me|strong="H3820" levai|strong="H6965", de|strong="H6213" nuit|strong="H3915", moi|strong="H5414" et|strong="H6965" quelque|strong="H6213" peu|strong="H4592" de|strong="H6213" gens|strong="H5650" avec|strong="H6213" moi|strong="H5414"; mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H4592" ne|strong="H3808" déclarai à|strong="H5414" personne|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H3588" mon|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H1697" m'avait|strong="H4428" mis|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213" à|strong="H5414" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". Et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H3389" n'y avait|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H6213" moi|strong="H5414" d'autre|strong="H3045" monture|strong="H7392" que|strong="H3588" celle|strong="H8141" sur|strong="H6965" laquelle j'étais monté|strong="H7392". <sup>13</sup> Je|strong="H6440" sortis|strong="H3318" donc|strong="H4100" de|strong="H6440" nuit|strong="H3915" par|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" vallée|strong="H1516", et|strong="H3318" me|strong="H6440" dirigeai|strong="H5414" vers|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" fontaine du|strong="H3318" dragon|strong="H8577" et|strong="H3318" la|strong="H6440" porte|strong="H8179" du|strong="H3318" fumier; et|strong="H3318" je|strong="H6440" considérai|strong="H7663" les|strong="H6440" murailles|strong="H2346" de|strong="H6440" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" qui|strong="H5869" étaient|strong="H6440" en|strong="H3318" ruines|strong="H6555", et|strong="H3318" ses|strong="H6440" portes|strong="H8179" consumées|strong="H3341" par|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" feu|strong="H3341". <sup>14</sup> De|strong="H4428" là|strong="H5674", je|strong="H3117" passai|strong="H5674" à|strong="H5869" la|strong="H5674" porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5674" fontaine, et|strong="H4428" vers|strong="H5674" l'étang du|strong="H8179" roi|strong="H4428", mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428" n'y avait|strong="H4428" point|strong="H5674" de|strong="H4428" lieu|strong="H4725" par|strong="H5674" où|strong="H4725" la|strong="H5674" monture|strong="H7392", sur|strong="H4428" laquelle j'étais monté|strong="H5927", pût|strong="H4428" passer|strong="H5674". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725" montai|strong="H5927" de|strong="H5158" nuit|strong="H3915" par|strong="H5927" le|strong="H7725" torrent|strong="H5158", et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725" considérai|strong="H7663" la|strong="H7725" muraille|strong="H2346"; puis, m'en retournant, je|strong="H7725" rentrai|strong="H7725" par|strong="H5927" la|strong="H7725" porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H5158" la|strong="H7725" vallée|strong="H1516", et|strong="H7725" m'en revins. <sup>16</sup> Or,

les|strong = "H6213" magistrats|strong = "H5461" ne|strong = "H3548"  
 savaient|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808" où|strong = "H3045"  
 j'étais allé|strong = "H1980", ni|strong = "H5704" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H3499" faisais|strong = "H6213";  
 aussi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H3499" n'en avais|strong = "H6213"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" déclaré|strong = "H5046" jusqu'alors,  
 ni|strong = "H5704" aux|strong = "H6213" Juifs|strong = "H3064",  
 ni|strong = "H5704" aux|strong = "H6213" sacrificeurs|strong = "H3548",  
 ni|strong = "H5704" aux|strong = "H6213" principaux, ni|strong = "H5704"  
 aux|strong = "H6213" magistrats|strong = "H5461", ni|strong = "H5704"  
 au|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H6213"  
 ceux|strong = "H3499" qui|strong = "H3548" s'occupaient  
 des|strong = "H6213" affaires|strong = "H4399". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H7200" dis|strong = "H5046":  
 Vous|strong = "H6440" voyez|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" misère  
 dans|strong = "H7200" laquelle nous|strong = "H1129"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117", comment|strong = "H7200"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" est|strong = "H7451" dévastée|strong = "H2717"  
 et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H7200" portes|strong = "H8179"  
 brûlées|strong = "H3341"; venez|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212"  
 rebâtissons|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H7200" muraille|strong = "H2346"  
 de|strong = "H8179" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3212"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" soyons plus|strong = "H5750" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 l'opprobre. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H3027"  
 leur|strong = "H4428" déclarai comment|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H1129" bonne|strong = "H2896" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" été|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 moi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6965" aussi|strong = "H6965"  
 les|strong = "H3027" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H6965" roi|strong = "H4428" m'avait|strong = "H4428"  
 dites|strong = "H5046". Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 dirent|strong = "H5046": Levons-nous, et|strong = "H6965"  
 bâtissons|strong = "H1129"! Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 fortifièrent|strong = "H2388" donc|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H2388"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H6965" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 faire|strong = "H1697". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Samballat,  
 le|strong = "H6213" Horonite|strong = "H2772", et|strong = "H4428"  
 Tobija|strong = "H2900", le|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 ammonite|strong = "H5984", et|strong = "H4428" Guéshem, l'Arabe, l'ayant  
 appris|strong = "H8085", se|strong = "H4428" moquèrent|strong = "H3932"  
 de|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H4428"  
 nous|strong = "H6213" méprisèrent, en|strong = "H6213"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H1697"  
 vous|strong = "H1697" faites|strong = "H6213"? Est-ce que|strong = "H1697"  
 vous|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" révoltez|strong = "H4775"

contre|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"? <sup>20</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H7725" répliquai,  
 et|strong = "H6965" leur|strong = "H7725" dis|strong = "H1697":  
 Le|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H1129"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" lui-même|strong = "H5674" nous|strong = "H1129"  
 donnera|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H7725" succès|strong = "H6743"!  
 Nous|strong = "H1129", ses|strong = "H3389" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 nous|strong = "H1129" nous|strong = "H1129" lèverons|strong = "H6965"  
 et|strong = "H6965" nous|strong = "H1129" bâtirons|strong = "H1129";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1697", vous|strong = "H1697" n'avez  
 ni|strong = "H2506" part|strong = "H2506", ni|strong = "H2506"  
 droit|strong = "H6666", ni|strong = "H2506" souvenir|strong = "H2146"  
 dans|strong = "H6743" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".

3Éliashib, le|strong = "H6965" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", se|strong = "H3548" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" avec|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H8179"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H5975"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 bâtirent|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 des|strong = "H1129" brebis|strong = "H6629", qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 consacrèrent|strong = "H6942", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 en|strong = "H3548" posèrent|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H5975"  
 battants|strong = "H1817"; ils|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H1129"  
 consacrèrent|strong = "H6942" jusqu'à|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H1129"  
 tour|strong = "H4026" de|strong = "H8179" Méa|strong = "H3968",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H1129" tour|strong = "H4026"  
 de|strong = "H8179" Hananéel|strong = "H2606". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3027" gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jérico  
 bâtirent|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Zaccur|strong = "H2139", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Imri, bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
 à|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H3027" d'eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>3</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5975" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sénaa|strong = "H5570" bâtirent|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" des|strong = "H1121" poissons|strong = "H1709";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H5975" firent|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H1129" charpente|strong = "H7136", et|strong = "H1121"  
 en|strong = "H5975" posèrent|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H5975"  
 battants|strong = "H1817", les|strong = "H5975" verrous|strong = "H1280"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5975" barres|strong = "H1280". <sup>4</sup>  
 A|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H3027" d'eux|strong = "H3027"  
 Mérémoth|strong = "H4822", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Urie,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kots|strong = "H6976",  
 travailla|strong = "H2388" aux|strong = "H3027"

réparations|strong = "H2388". Puis, à|strong = "H1121"  
leurs|strong = "H2388" côtés|strong = "H3027", travailla|strong = "H2388"  
Méshullam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Bérékia|strong = "H1296", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Méshézabéel. A|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H3027"  
d'eux|strong = "H3027", travailla|strong = "H2388" Tsadok|strong = "H6659",  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Baana|strong = "H1195". <sup>5</sup>  
A|strong = "H3027" côte|strong = "H3027" d'eux|strong = "H3027",  
travaillèrent|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H3027" Thékoïtes;  
mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3027" principaux|strong = "H7218"  
d'entre|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808"  
se|strong = "H3027" rangèrent|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
au|strong = "H3027" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H3027"  
leur|strong = "H3027" seigneur. <sup>6</sup> Jojada|strong = "H3111",  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Paséach|strong = "H6454",  
et|strong = "H1121" Méshullam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Bésodia|strong = "H1152", réparèrent|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H2388"  
vieille|strong = "H3465" porte|strong = "H8179"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
en|strong = "H5975" firent|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H2388"  
charpente|strong = "H7136", et|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5975"  
posèrent|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H5975" battants|strong = "H1817",  
les|strong = "H5975" verrous|strong = "H1280" et|strong = "H1121"  
les|strong = "H5975" barres|strong = "H1280". <sup>7</sup> A|strong = "H3027"  
leur|strong = "H3027" côté|strong = "H5676" travaillèrent|strong = "H2388"  
Mélattia|strong = "H4424", le|strong = "H3027" Gabaonite|strong = "H1393",  
Jadon|strong = "H3036" le|strong = "H3027" Méronothite|strong = "H4824",  
les|strong = "H3027" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027"  
Gabaon|strong = "H1391" et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
Mitspa|strong = "H4709" ressortissant au|strong = "H3027"  
siège|strong = "H3678" du|strong = "H3027" gouverneur|strong = "H6346"  
de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H5414" côté|strong = "H5676"  
du|strong = "H3027" fleuve|strong = "H5104". <sup>8</sup> A|strong = "H5704"  
côté|strong = "H3027" d'eux|strong = "H3027" travailla|strong = "H2388"  
Uzziel|strong = "H5816", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Harhaja|strong = "H2736", d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3027"  
orfèvres|strong = "H6884", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5704"  
côté|strong = "H3027" Hanania|strong = "H2608", d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
les|strong = "H3027" parfumeurs|strong = "H7546". Ils|strong = "H1121"  
laissèrent|strong = "H5800" la|strong = "H2388" partie|strong = "H8345"  
de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" qui|strong = "H1121"  
est|strong = "H1121" jusqu'à|strong = "H1391" la|strong = "H2388"  
muraille|strong = "H2346" large|strong = "H7342". <sup>9</sup> A|strong = "H1121"  
côté|strong = "H3027" d'eux|strong = "H3027", Réphaja|strong = "H7509",  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hur|strong = "H2354",  
chef|strong = "H8269" d'un|strong = "H1121" demi-quartier  
de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", travailla|strong = "H2388"

aux|strong = "H3027" réparations|strong = "H2388". <sup>10</sup> Puis à|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3027" côté|strong = "H3027" Jédaja|strong = "H3042", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Harumaph|strong = "H2739", travailla|strong = "H2388" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H2388" maison|strong = "H1004". Et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3027" côté|strong = "H3027" travailla|strong = "H2388" Hattush, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hashabnia. <sup>11</sup> Malkija|strong = "H4441", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Harim|strong = "H2766", et|strong = "H1121" Hashub, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pachath-Moab, réparèrent|strong = "H2388" une|strong = "H2388" seconde|strong = "H8145" section, et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H2388" tour|strong = "H4026" des|strong = "H1121" fours|strong = "H8574". <sup>12</sup> A|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H3027" d'eux|strong = "H3027", Shallum, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hallochèsh, chef|strong = "H8269" d'un|strong = "H1121" demi-quartier de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", travailla|strong = "H2388" aussi|strong = "H1571", ainsi|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3027" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>13</sup> Hanun|strong = "H2586" et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5975" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Zanoach|strong = "H2182" réparèrent|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H1129" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H1129" vallée|strong = "H1516"; ils|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H1129" bâtirent|strong = "H1129", et|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" posèrent|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H5975" battants|strong = "H1817", les|strong = "H5975" verrous|strong = "H1280" et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5975" barres|strong = "H1280", et|strong = "H3427" firent|strong = "H6213" mille coudées de|strong = "H3427" muraille|strong = "H2346", jusqu'à|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H1129" porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H3427" fumier|strong = "H6083". <sup>14</sup> Malkija|strong = "H4441", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Récab|strong = "H7394", chef|strong = "H8269" du|strong = "H1121" quartier de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Hakkérem, répara|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H1129" porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H1121" fumier|strong = "H6083"; il|strong = "H1931" la|strong = "H1129" bâtit|strong = "H1129", et|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5975" posa|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H5975" battants|strong = "H1817", les|strong = "H5975" verrous|strong = "H1280" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5975" barres|strong = "H1280". <sup>15</sup> Shallun, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Col-Hozé, chef|strong = "H8269" du|strong = "H1121" quartier de|strong = "H1121" Mitspa|strong = "H4709", répara|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H1129" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1129" fontaine; il|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1129" bâtit|strong = "H1129", la|strong = "H1129" couvrit|strong = "H2926", en|strong = "H3381" posa|strong = "H5975"



les|strong = "H5975" battants|strong = "H1817", les|strong = "H5975"  
 verrous|strong = "H1280" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5975"  
 barres|strong = "H1280", et|strong = "H1121" travailla|strong = "H2388"  
 aussi|strong = "H1732" au|strong = "H5975" mur|strong = "H2346"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'étang de|strong = "H1121" Shélach,  
 près|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H1121" jardin|strong = "H1588"  
 du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121"  
 jusqu'aux|strong = "H3381" degrés|strong = "H4609" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 descendent|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1129"  
 cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>16</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1732", Néhémie|strong = "H5166",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Azbuc, chef|strong = "H8269" du|strong = "H1004"  
 demi-quartier de|strong = "H1121" Bethsur, répara|strong = "H2388"  
 jusque|strong = "H5704" vis-à-vis des|strong = "H6213" tombeaux  
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", jusqu'à|strong = "H1391"  
 l'étang construit|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H1121"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H1391" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368".  
<sup>17</sup> Après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3027"  
 travaillèrent|strong = "H2388" aux|strong = "H3027"  
 réparations|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H3027" Lévités|strong = "H3881":  
 Réhum|strong = "H7348", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Bani|strong = "H1137"; à|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3027"  
 côté|strong = "H3027" travailla|strong = "H2388" Hashabia,  
 chef|strong = "H8269" du|strong = "H1121" demi-quartier  
 de|strong = "H1121" Kéïla|strong = "H7084", pour|strong = "H3027"  
 son|strong = "H3027" quartier. <sup>18</sup> Après|strong = "H1992"  
 lui|strong = "H8269", leurs|strong = "H2388" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 travaillèrent|strong = "H2388": Bavaï, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hénadad|strong = "H2582", chef|strong = "H8269"  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" demi-quartier de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kéïla|strong = "H7084"; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5927"  
 son|strong = "H3027" côté|strong = "H3027" Ézer|strong = "H5829",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéshua, chef|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Mitspa|strong = "H4709", répara|strong = "H2388"  
 une|strong = "H3027" seconde|strong = "H8145" section, vis-à-vis  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5927" montée|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'arsenal, à|strong = "H5927" l'angle. <sup>20</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004", Baruc|strong = "H1263",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zabbai|strong = "H2079",  
 répara|strong = "H2388" avec|strong = "H2388" ardeur|strong = "H2734"  
 une|strong = "H2388" seconde|strong = "H8145" section,  
 depuis|strong = "H4480" l'angle jusqu'à|strong = "H1391" l'entrée  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H2388" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Éliashib, le|strong = "H2388" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>21</sup> Après|strong = "H1004"

lui|strong = "H1004", Mérémoth|strong = "H4822", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Urie, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kots|strong = "H6976",  
 répara|strong = "H2388" une|strong = "H2388" seconde|strong = "H8145"  
 section, depuis|strong = "H3117" l'entrée de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H2388" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Éliashib  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H1391" l'extrémité de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H2388" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Éliashib. <sup>22</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3548" travaillèrent|strong = "H2388"  
 les|strong = "H2388" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H3548"  
 la|strong = "H2388" contrée environnante. <sup>23</sup> Après|strong = "H1004"  
 eux|strong = "H1004", Benjamin|strong = "H1144" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Hashub travaillèrent|strong = "H2388" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". Après|strong = "H1004"  
 eux|strong = "H1004", Azaria|strong = "H5838", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Maaséja|strong = "H4641", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Anania, travailla|strong = "H2388" auprès|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H2388" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>24</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004", Binnui|strong = "H1131",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hénadad|strong = "H2582",  
 répara|strong = "H2388" une|strong = "H2388" seconde|strong = "H8145"  
 section, depuis|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H2388"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Azaria jusqu'à|strong = "H1391" l'angle  
 et|strong = "H1121" jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" coin|strong = "H6438". <sup>25</sup>  
 Palal|strong = "H6420", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Uzai,  
 travailla|strong = "H2388" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H1121" l'angle  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318"  
 tour|strong = "H4026" qui|strong = "H4428" sort|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 supérieure|strong = "H5945" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3318" cour|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3318" prison|strong = "H1004". Après|strong = "H1004"  
 lui|strong = "H4428", Pédaja|strong = "H6305", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Parosh. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"  
 Néthiniens|strong = "H5411", qui|strong = "H4325"  
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"  
 colline|strong = "H6077", réparèrent|strong = "H2388" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 l'orient, jusque|strong = "H5704" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H8179" des|strong = "H3318"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3318" tour|strong = "H4026" en|strong = "H3427"  
 saillie|strong = "H3318". <sup>27</sup> Après|strong = "H1992" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 les|strong = "H3318" Thékoïtes réparèrent|strong = "H2388"  
 une|strong = "H2388" seconde|strong = "H8145" section, vis-à-vis  
 de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 tour|strong = "H4026" en|strong = "H3318" saillie|strong = "H3318"

jusqu'à|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" muraille|strong="H2346"  
 de|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" colline|strong="H6077". <sup>28</sup>  
 Au-dessus de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H2388" porte|strong="H8179"  
 des|strong="H1004" chevaux|strong="H5483", les|strong="H2388"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" travaillèrent|strong="H2388",  
 chacun|strong="H4740" vis-à-vis de|strong="H1004" sa|strong="H2388"  
 maison|strong="H1004". <sup>29</sup> Après|strong="H1004" eux|strong="H1004",  
 Tsadok|strong="H6659", fils|strong="H1121" d'Immer,  
 travailla|strong="H2388" vis-à-vis de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H8104"  
 maison|strong="H1004". Après|strong="H1004" lui|strong="H1004",  
 travailla|strong="H2388" Shémaja, fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Shécania, gardien|strong="H8104"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H8104" porte|strong="H8179"  
 orientale|strong="H4217". <sup>30</sup> Après|strong="H1992"  
 lui|strong="H4428", Hanania|strong="H2608", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Shélémia, et|strong="H1121" Hanun|strong="H2586",  
 le|strong="H2388" sixième|strong="H8345" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Tsalaph|strong="H6764", réparèrent|strong="H2388"  
 une|strong="H2388" seconde|strong="H8145" section.  
 Après|strong="H1992" eux|strong="H6440", Méshullam,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Bérékia|strong="H1296",  
 travailla|strong="H2388" vis-à-vis de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H2388"  
 chambre|strong="H5393". <sup>31</sup> Après|strong="H1004"  
 lui|strong="H1004", Malkija|strong="H4441", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'orfèvre, travailla|strong="H2388"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H8179" la|strong="H2388" maison|strong="H1004"  
 des|strong="H1121" Néthiniens|strong="H5411" et|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H1121" marchands|strong="H7402", vis-à-vis  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H2388" porte|strong="H8179"  
 de|strong="H1121" Miphkad|strong="H4663", et|strong="H1121"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H8179" la|strong="H2388" montée|strong="H5927"  
 du|strong="H1004" coin|strong="H6438". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="H2388"  
 les|strong="H2388" orfèvres|strong="H6884" et|strong="H2388"  
 les|strong="H2388" marchands|strong="H7402"  
 travaillèrent|strong="H2388" entre|strong="H3427" la|strong="H2388"  
 montée|strong="H5927" du|strong="H8179" coin|strong="H6438"  
 et|strong="H2388" la|strong="H2388" porte|strong="H8179"  
 des|strong="H8179" brebis|strong="H6629".

4Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3389" arriva que|strong="H8085"  
 Samballat, ayant|strong="H6213" appris|strong="H8085"  
 que|strong="H8085" nous|strong="H6440" rebâtissions|strong="H1129"  
 la|strong="H8085" muraille|strong="H2346", fut|strong="H2346"  
 fort|strong="H3966" indigné et|strong="H5927" fort|strong="H3966"  
 irrité|strong="H2734". Et|strong="H5927" il|strong="H3389"

se|strong = "H3588" moqua des|strong = "H5927" Juifs|strong = "H3064", <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3389" dit|strong = "H6963", en|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6213"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3389"  
 des|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H6213"  
 guerre|strong = "H3898" de|strong = "H6213" Samarie:  
 Que|strong = "H4725" font|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 Juifs|strong = "H3064" languissants? Les|strong = "H6213" laissera-t-on  
 faire|strong = "H6213"? Sacrifieront-ils? Achèveront-ils  
 maintenant|strong = "H3117"? De|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 monceaux de|strong = "H6213" décombres|strong = "H6083" feront-ils  
 renaître les|strong = "H6213" pierres, quand|strong = "H6213" elles  
 sont|strong = "H3162" brûlées? <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3119"  
 Tobija|strong = "H2900", Ammonite|strong = "H5984", qui|strong = "H3915"  
 était|strong = "H5975" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440", dit|strong = "H6963": Quoi|strong = "H1571"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3915" bâtissent|strong = "H1129", si|strong = "H3966"  
 un|strong = "H6440" renard montait|strong = "H5927", il|strong = "H3117"  
 romprait leur|strong = "H5975" muraille|strong = "H2346"  
 de|strong = "H6440" pierre. <sup>4</sup> O notre|strong = "H7200" Dieu!  
 écoute|strong = "H8085", car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H1129"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H1129" mépris!  
 Fais|strong = "H6213" retourner|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H2346"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" tête|strong = "H6440" l'opprobre  
 dont|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H1129"  
 couvrent|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H3063" livre-les au|strong = "H1129"  
 pillage dans|strong = "H8432" un|strong = "H1129" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H7235" captivité|strong = "H3318"; <sup>5</sup> Ne|strong = "H3808"  
 couvre point|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H7200" iniquité,  
 et|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H7200"  
 péché|strong = "H6213" ne|strong = "H3808" soit|strong = "H1961"  
 point|strong = "H3808" effacé|strong = "H5375" en|strong = "H7200"  
 ta|strong = "H7200" présence|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H6862" offensé ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H3045" bâtissent|strong = "H1129". <sup>6</sup> Nous|strong = "H6471"  
 rebâtitmes|strong = "H1129" donc|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7725"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346", et|strong = "H7725" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H7725" muraille|strong = "H2346" fut|strong = "H1961" fermée  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H7725" moitié|strong = "H2677"  
 de|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H7725" hauteur|strong = "H3966";  
 et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971" prenait  
 à|strong = "H3427" cœur|strong = "H3162" le|strong = "H7725"  
 travail|strong = "H4399". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H6256"  
 Samballat, Tobija|strong = "H2900", les|strong = "H5975"  
 Arabes|strong = "H6163", les|strong = "H5975" Ammonites|strong = "H5984"  
 et|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5975" Asdodiens eurent|strong = "H6213"

appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H4725" la|strong = "H5975"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346" de|strong = "H5971" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 se|strong = "H5971" relevait, et|strong = "H5971" qu'on|strong = "H3389"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" commencé|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H5975"  
 fermer|strong = "H5640" les|strong = "H5975" brèches|strong = "H6555",  
 ils|strong = "H5971" furent|strong = "H5971" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 en|strong = "H5971" colère|strong = "H2734". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H5971" liguèrent|strong = "H7194"  
 tous|strong = "H5971" ensemble|strong = "H3162" pour|strong = "H6965"  
 venir|strong = "H7350" faire|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6440"  
 guerre|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H6965"  
 y|strong = "H5971" porter|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H6440" trouble. <sup>9</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" nous|strong = "H6440" priâmes|strong = "H6419"  
 notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu, et|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 mêmes des|strong = "H8085" gardes|strong = "H4929"  
 contre|strong = "H8085" eux|strong = "H6440", de|strong = "H2346"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H2346"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915", pour|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 garantir d'eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" disait: Les|strong = "H6213" forces|strong = "H2388"  
 des|strong = "H6213" ouvriers|strong = "H6213" faiblissent;  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H1004"  
 a|strong = "H6213" beaucoup|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H1004"  
 décombres|strong = "H6083"; nous|strong = "H6213" ne|strong = "H5288"  
 pourrons|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H6213" bâtir|strong = "H1129"  
 la|strong = "H6213" muraille|strong = "H2346"! <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 nos|strong = "H5375" ennemis|strong = "H6862" disaient:  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3027" sauront|strong = "H3045"  
 et|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3027" verront|strong = "H7200"  
 rien|strong = "H3808", jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H1129" entrions au|strong = "H6213"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H3027". Nous|strong = "H1129"  
 les|strong = "H6213" tuerons|strong = "H2026", et|strong = "H3027"  
 nous|strong = "H1129" ferons|strong = "H6213" cesser|strong = "H7673"  
 l'ouvrage. <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" arriva  
 que|strong = "H4725" les|strong = "H1129" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
 qui|strong = "H7782" habitaient|strong = "H3427" près|strong = "H5921"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027", vinrent|strong = "H3318", jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" fois|strong = "H6471", nous|strong = "H1129"  
 dire|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H2719" dessein|strong = "H6098",  
 de|strong = "H2719" tous|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H1129"  
 lieux|strong = "H4725" d'où ils|strong = "H2719"  
 revenaient|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H1129".  
<sup>13</sup> Je|strong = "H3499" plaçai|strong = "H5975" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5971" bas|strong = "H8482",

derrière|strong="H5927" la|strong="H5921" muraille|strong="H2346",  
 aux|strong="H5971" endroits découverts, le|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", par|strong="H5921" familles|strong="H4940",  
 avec|strong="H5971" leurs|strong="H7235" épées|strong="H2719",  
 leurs|strong="H7235" javelines et|strong="H5971" leurs|strong="H7235"  
 arcs|strong="H7198". <sup>14</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" je|strong="H6963"  
 regardai|strong="H7200"; et|strong="H8085" je|strong="H6963"  
 me|strong="H6440" levai|strong="H5375", et|strong="H8085"  
 je|strong="H6963" dis|strong="H3045" aux|strong="H8085" principaux,  
 aux|strong="H8085" magistrats|strong="H5461", et|strong="H8085"  
 au|strong="H8085" reste|strong="H3499" du|strong="H6963"  
 peuple|strong="H5971": Ne|strong="H5971" les|strong="H8085"  
 craignez|strong="H3372" point|strong="H8085"; souvenez-vous  
 du|strong="H6963" Seigneur, qui|strong="H6963" est|strong="H4725"  
 grand|strong="H1419" et|strong="H8085" redoutable|strong="H3372",  
 et|strong="H8085" combattez|strong="H3898" pour|strong="H8085"  
 vos|strong="H8085" frères|strong="H1121", vos|strong="H8085"  
 fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H8085" vos|strong="H8085"  
 filles|strong="H1323", vos|strong="H8085" femmes et|strong="H8085"  
 vos|strong="H8085" maisons|strong="H1004". <sup>15</sup> Or,  
 après|strong="H1004" que|strong="H5704" nos|strong="H6213"  
 ennemis|strong="H6862" eurent|strong="H6213" appris|strong="H8085"  
 que|strong="H5704" nous|strong="H6213" avions été|strong="H1961"  
 avertis|strong="H3045", Dieu dissipa leur|strong="H5927"  
 conseil|strong="H6098"; et|strong="H3318" nous|strong="H6213"  
 retournâmes|strong="H7725" tous|strong="H3318" aux|strong="H6213"  
 murailles|strong="H2346", chacun|strong="H3117" à|strong="H5704"  
 son|strong="H6213" travail|strong="H4399". <sup>16</sup> Depuis|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H1931" jour-là une|strong="H3117" moitié|strong="H2677"  
 de|strong="H3117" mes|strong="H3117" gens|strong="H5288"  
 travaillait|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3117" l'œuvre et|strong="H3117"  
 l'autre|strong="H7725" moitié|strong="H2677" était|strong="H5971"  
 armée|strong="H5971" de|strong="H3117" lances|strong="H7420",  
 de|strong="H3117" boucliers|strong="H4043", d'arcs et|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" cuirasses|strong="H8302"; et|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H8432" chefs|strong="H8269" suivaient  
 chaque|strong="H6213" famille|strong="H4940" de|strong="H3117"  
 Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>17</sup> Ceux|strong="H5288" qui|strong="H5288"  
 bâtissaient|strong="H1129" la|strong="H6584" muraille|strong="H2346",  
 et|strong="H5288" ceux|strong="H5288" qui|strong="H5288"  
 portaient|strong="H5375" ou|strong="H4725"  
 chargeaient|strong="H6006" les|strong="H6584"  
 fardeaux|strong="H5449", travaillaient|strong="H6213"  
 d'une|strong="H1121" main|strong="H3027", et|strong="H5288"  
 de|strong="H4325" l'autre|strong="H7725" ils|strong="H1121"  
 tenaient|strong="H5975" une|strong="H6213" arme|strong="H7973". <sup>18</sup>



Car|strong="H3588" chacun|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121"  
 ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" bâtissaient|strong="H1129",  
 avait|strong="H1121" les|strong="H6213" reins|strong="H4975" ceints  
 d'une|strong="H1121" épée|strong="H2719"; c'est ainsi|strong="H6213"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" bâtissaient|strong="H1129"; et|strong="H1419"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971" sonnait|strong="H8628"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H8085" trompette|strong="H7782"  
 était|strong="H5971" près|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1121"  
 moi|strong="H6440". <sup>19</sup> Je|strong="H3117" dis|strong="H3045"  
 aux|strong="H8085" principaux, aux|strong="H8085"  
 magistrats|strong="H5461", et|strong="H1419" au|strong="H3427"  
 reste|strong="H3499" du|strong="H3117" peuple|strong="H5971":  
 L'ouvrage est|strong="H5971" considérable|strong="H1419"  
 et|strong="H1419" étendu|strong="H7342", et|strong="H1419"  
 nous|strong="H6440" sommes|strong="H3117" dispersés|strong="H6504"  
 sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H8085" muraille|strong="H2346",  
 loin|strong="H7350" l'un|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1121"  
 l'autre|strong="H7725"; <sup>20</sup> En|strong="H3427" quelque|strong="H6213"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" donc|strong="H3027" que|strong="H4725"  
 vous|strong="H3201" entendiez le|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H8085" trompette|strong="H7782",  
 rassemblez-vous-y vers|strong="H5927" nous|strong="H6440";  
 notre|strong="H7200" Dieu combattra|strong="H3898"  
 pour|strong="H6256" nous|strong="H6440". <sup>21</sup> C'est  
 ainsi|strong="H6213" que|strong="H4725" nous|strong="H6440"  
 travaillions; et|strong="H1419" la|strong="H8085"  
 moitié|strong="H2677" des|strong="H6213" gens|strong="H5288"  
 tenait|strong="H5975" des|strong="H6213" javelines  
 depuis|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440" point|strong="H3808"  
 du|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117", jusqu'à|strong="H6963"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H4725" les|strong="H6213"  
 étoiles|strong="H3556" parussent. <sup>22</sup> En|strong="H3427"  
 ce|strong="H6213" temps-là je|strong="H3117" dis|strong="H3045"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" au|strong="H3427" peuple|strong="H5971":  
 Que|strong="H4725" chacun|strong="H3117" passe|strong="H3885"  
 la|strong="H8085" nuit|strong="H3915" dans|strong="H8432"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", avec|strong="H6213" son|strong="H6963"  
 serviteur|strong="H5288", afin qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 nous|strong="H6440" servent la|strong="H8085" nuit|strong="H3915"  
 pour|strong="H6256" faire|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6440" guet,  
 et|strong="H1419" le|strong="H6440" jour|strong="H3117"  
 pour|strong="H6256" travailler|strong="H6213". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
 pour|strong="H6256" moi|strong="H6440", mes|strong="H8085"  
 frères|strong="H1121", mes|strong="H8085" serviteurs|strong="H5288"  
 et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H6213" gens|strong="H5288"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H8085" garde|strong="H4929"

qui|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H6440" suivent|strong = "H6213",  
 nous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H5971" quitterons  
 point|strong = "H3808" nos|strong = "H5375" habits,  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" aura|strong = "H1961" son|strong = "H6963"  
 épée|strong = "H2719" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121" l'eau.

5Or, il|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5971" eut|strong = "H5971"  
 une|strong = "H1961" grande|strong = "H1419" clameur du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H5971"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" femmes contre|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H5971"  
 Juifs|strong = "H3064", leurs|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>2</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3426" y|strong = "H1323" en|strong = "H7227"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" disaient|strong = "H1697":  
 Nous|strong = "H3068", nos|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323",  
 nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227"; qu'on|strong = "H6680" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 donne|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H1121" blé|strong = "H1715", afin  
 que|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" mangions et|strong = "H1121"  
 que|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" vivions|strong = "H2421". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3426" y|strong = "H1004"  
 en|strong = "H3947" avait|strong = "H3426" d'autres|strong = "H7227"  
 qui|strong = "H3426" disaient|strong = "H1697": Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 engageons|strong = "H6148" nos|strong = "H6148" champs|strong = "H7704",  
 et|strong = "H1004" nos|strong = "H6148" vignes|strong = "H3754",  
 et|strong = "H1004" nos|strong = "H6148" maisons|strong = "H1004", afin  
 d'avoir|strong = "H2896" du|strong = "H1004" blé|strong = "H1715"  
 pendant|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947" famine|strong = "H7458". <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033" en|strong = "H4428"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" aussi|strong = "H1571" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 disaient|strong = "H1697": Nous|strong = "H4428" empruntons  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'argent, pour|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4428"  
 tribut|strong = "H4060" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 sur|strong = "H4428" nos|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 et|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 vignes|strong = "H3754". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" pourtant  
 notre|strong = "H3027" chair|strong = "H1320" est|strong = "H3426"  
 comme|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3027" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 de|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H3533" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H3533" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121". Et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 nous|strong = "H3027" assujettissons nos|strong = "H3533"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H3533"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H1323" être|strong = "H2896"

esclaves|strong = "H5650"; et|strong = "H1121" déjà|strong = "H3426"  
 quelques-unes de|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H3533"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" sont|strong = "H3027" assujetties|strong = "H5650";  
 et|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3027" n'y pouvons|strong = "H3808"  
 rien|strong = "H3426", car|strong = "H3588" nos|strong = "H3533"  
 champs|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H3533"  
 vignes|strong = "H3754" sont|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3426"  
 d'autres|strong = "H7227". <sup>6</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" j'entendis  
 leur|strong = "H8085" cri|strong = "H2201" et|strong = "H8085"  
 ces|strong = "H8085" paroles-là, je|strong = "H3117" fus  
 fort|strong = "H3966" irrité|strong = "H2734". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H5414"  
 délibérai donc|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H5414" moi-même,  
 et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H5414" censurai les|strong = "H5414"  
 principaux|strong = "H7223" et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H5414"  
 magistrats|strong = "H5461", et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" dis|strong = "H1697": Vous|strong = "H3068" prêtez  
 à|strong = "H5414" intérêt|strong = "H4855" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H5414" l'autre|strong = "H7725"? Et|strong = "H1419"  
 je|strong = "H5414" convoquai contre|strong = "H1419"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 assemblée|strong = "H6952"; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H1571"  
 leur|strong = "H4672" dis|strong = "H1697": Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 avons|strong = "H3426" racheté|strong = "H7069", selon|strong = "H3027"  
 notre|strong = "H8085" pouvoir|strong = "H1767", nos|strong = "H1767"  
 frères|strong = "H1121" juifs|strong = "H3064", qui|strong = "H1471"  
 avaient|strong = "H4672" été|strong = "H1961" vendus|strong = "H4376"  
 aux|strong = "H1697" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H1697"  
 vous|strong = "H1697" vendriez|strong = "H4376" vous-mêmes  
 vos|strong = "H4376" frères|strong = "H1121"? Et|strong = "H1697" c'est  
 à|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" seraient  
 vendus|strong = "H4376"? Alors|strong = "H1571" ils|strong = "H3064"  
 se|strong = "H1471" turent|strong = "H2790", et|strong = "H1697"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" surent que|strong = "H1697" dire|strong = "H1697". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1697":  
 Ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 faites|strong = "H6213" n'est|strong = "H1697" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 bien|strong = "H2896". Ne|strong = "H3808" voulez-vous  
 pas|strong = "H3808" marcher|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H1697"  
 notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H1697", pour|strong = "H3212" n'être  
 pas|strong = "H3808" l'opprobre des|strong = "H6213"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H1697"  
 nos|strong = "H6213" ennemies? <sup>10</sup> Moi|strong = "H6440"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571", et|strong = "H5288" mes|strong = "H5800"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H5288" mes|strong = "H5800"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5288", nous|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414"

avons|strong = "H3426" prêté|strong = "H5383" de|strong = "H5288" l'argent  
et|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H3701" blé|strong = "H1715".  
Abandonnons|strong = "H5800", je|strong = "H1571" vous|strong = "H3068"  
prie|strong = "H4994", cette|strong = "H2088" dette|strong = "H3027"! <sup>11</sup>  
Rendez-leur aujourd'hui, je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1004"  
prie|strong = "H4994", leurs|strong = "H7725" champs|strong = "H7704",  
leurs|strong = "H7725" vignes|strong = "H3754", leurs|strong = "H7725"  
oliviers|strong = "H2132" et|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
maisons|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7725"  
centième|strong = "H3967" de|strong = "H1004" l'argent,  
du|strong = "H3117" blé|strong = "H1715", du|strong = "H3117"  
vin|strong = "H8492" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004" l'huile  
que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1004" exigez|strong = "H7235"  
d'eux|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H3117" intérêt|strong = "H4855".  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H1992" répondirent:  
Nous|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H7725"  
rendrons|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H6213"  
ne|strong = "H3548" leur|strong = "H7725" demanderons|strong = "H1245"  
rien|strong = "H1697"; nous|strong = "H6213" ferons|strong = "H6213"  
ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7725"  
dis|strong = "H1697". Alors|strong = "H3651" j'appelai les|strong = "H6213"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", devant|strong = "H1697"  
qui|strong = "H3548" je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6213"  
fis|strong = "H6213" jurer|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H1697"  
faire|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027" cette|strong = "H7121"  
parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>13</sup> Je|strong = "H1571" secouai|strong = "H5287"  
aussi|strong = "H1571" mon|strong = "H6965" sein|strong = "H3820",  
et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H1571" dis|strong = "H1697":  
Que|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068" secoue|strong = "H5287"  
ainsi|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H6213"  
maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1004"  
son|strong = "H6213" travail|strong = "H3018", tout|strong = "H1697"  
homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5971" n'aura  
point|strong = "H3808" accompli|strong = "H6965" cette|strong = "H6213"  
parole|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H6965" qu'il|strong = "H1697"  
soit|strong = "H3068" ainsi|strong = "H1697" secoué|strong = "H5287"  
et|strong = "H6965" vidé|strong = "H7386"! Et|strong = "H6965"  
toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée répondit|strong = "H1697": Amen!  
Et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5971" louèrent l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
fit|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027" cette|strong = "H6213"  
parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" même|strong = "H1571",  
depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" auquel  
le|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" m'avait|strong = "H4428"  
commandé|strong = "H6680" d'être|strong = "H2896" leur|strong = "H4428"  
gouverneur|strong = "H6346" au|strong = "H5704" pays|strong = "H7704"

de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", depuis|strong="H3117"  
la|strong="H3117" vingtième|strong="H6242" année|strong="H8141"  
jusqu'à|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3117" trente-deuxième  
année|strong="H8141" du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428"  
Artaxerxès, l'espace de|strong="H4428" douze|strong="H8147"  
ans|strong="H8141", moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3063"  
mes|strong="H3117" frères|strong="H1121", nous|strong="H4428"  
n'avons point|strong="H3808" pris|strong="H3947" ce|strong="H1961"  
qui|strong="H4428" était|strong="H4428" assigné au|strong="H5704"  
gouverneur|strong="H6346" pour|strong="H5704" sa|strong="H4428"  
table|strong="H7979". <sup>15</sup> Les|strong="H6213"  
précédents|strong="H7223" gouverneurs|strong="H6346",  
qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5971" avant|strong="H6440"  
moi|strong="H6440", opprimaient|strong="H7980" le|strong="H6440"  
peuple|strong="H5971" et|strong="H6440" recevaient|strong="H3947"  
de|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440"  
pain|strong="H3899" et|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440"  
vin|strong="H3196", outre quarante sicles|strong="H8255"  
d'argent|strong="H6213", et|strong="H6440" même|strong="H1571"  
leurs|strong="H6440" serviteurs|strong="H5288" dominaient  
sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971";  
mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H6440" n'ai pas|strong="H3808"  
fait|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H3651", par|strong="H6440"  
crainte|strong="H3374" de|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>16</sup>  
Et|strong="H5288" j'ai|strong="H3651" même|strong="H1571"  
mis|strong="H5414" la|strong="H2388" main|strong="H3027"  
à|strong="H6908" l'œuvre de|strong="H7704" cette|strong="H2063"  
muraille|strong="H2346"; nous|strong="H3068" n'avons  
point|strong="H3808" acheté|strong="H7069" de|strong="H7704"  
champ|strong="H7704", et|strong="H5288" tous|strong="H3605"  
mes|strong="H7069" serviteurs|strong="H5288" étaient|strong="H1121"  
assemblés|strong="H6908" là|strong="H2388" pour|strong="H2346"  
travailler|strong="H6213". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H2572" les|strong="H1471"  
Juifs|strong="H3064" et|strong="H2572" les|strong="H1471"  
magistrats|strong="H5461", au|strong="H2572" nombre|strong="H7227"  
de|strong="H5439" cent|strong="H3967" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
hommes|strong="H3967", et|strong="H2572" ceux|strong="H3064"  
qui|strong="H1471" venaient vers|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3068",  
des|strong="H5921" nations|strong="H1471" qui|strong="H1471"  
nous|strong="H3068" entouraient|strong="H5439",  
étaient|strong="H1121" à|strong="H1471" ma|strong="H8085"  
table|strong="H7979". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H6213"  
qu'on|strong="H6680" apprêtait|strong="H6213" chaque|strong="H6213"  
jour|strong="H3117", était|strong="H5971" un|strong="H6213"  
bœuf|strong="H7794" et|strong="H3117" six|strong="H8337"  
moutons|strong="H6629" choisis|strong="H1305", et|strong="H3117"

de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" volaille, et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" dix|strong = "H6235" en|strong = "H3117"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" jours|strong = "H3117" toutes|strong = "H8147" sortes  
 de|strong = "H3117" vins en|strong = "H3117" abondance|strong = "H7235".  
 Et|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 cela|strong = "H2088", je|strong = "H3117" n'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
 demandé|strong = "H1245" le|strong = "H6213" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" assigné au|strong = "H6213"  
 gouverneur|strong = "H6346"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213"  
 service|strong = "H5656" pesait|strong = "H3513" lourdement  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>19</sup> O  
 mon|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! souviens-toi  
 de|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 me|strong = "H5971" faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H5971"  
 bien|strong = "H2896", selon|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2896" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"!

6Quand|strong = "H6256" Samballat, Tobija|strong = "H2900"  
 et|strong = "H8085" Guéshem, l'Arabe, et|strong = "H8085"  
 le|strong = "H8085" reste|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H8179"  
 nos|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H4775", eurent|strong = "H6213"  
 appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" j'avais  
 rebâti|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H8085" muraille|strong = "H2346",  
 et|strong = "H8085" qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y était|strong = "H5975"  
 demeuré|strong = "H5975" aucune|strong = "H8085"  
 brèche|strong = "H6556", bien|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H8085",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8179" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, je|strong = "H1571"  
 n'eusse pas|strong = "H3808" encore|strong = "H1571" mis|strong = "H7971"  
 les|strong = "H8085" battants|strong = "H1817" aux|strong = "H8085"  
 portes|strong = "H8179", <sup>2</sup> Samballat et|strong = "H3212" Guéshem  
 envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H3162",  
 pour|strong = "H3212" me|strong = "H3212" dire|strong = "H7971":  
 Viens|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H2803"  
 nous|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" trouvions  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162", dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 villages|strong = "H3715" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 vallée|strong = "H1237" d'Ono. Or ils|strong = "H1992"  
 avaient|strong = "H3063" comploté de|strong = "H6213"  
 me|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H6213"  
 mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" j'envoyai  
 des|strong = "H6213" messagers|strong = "H4397" vers|strong = "H7971"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H7971" leur|strong = "H3381"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": Je|strong = "H3117" fais|strong = "H6213"



un|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" ouvrage|strong = "H4399",  
 et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 puis|strong = "H3201" descendre|strong = "H3381".  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" cet|strong = "H7971" ouvrage|strong = "H4399"  
 serait-il interrompu|strong = "H7673", pendant|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H4397" je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" laisserais  
 pour|strong = "H7971" aller|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971"  
 vous|strong = "H3201"? <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H6440"  
 mandèrent la|strong = "H7971" même|strong = "H1697"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" quatre|strong = "H1980" fois|strong = "H6471";  
 et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H7725" répondis  
 de|strong = "H1697" même|strong = "H1697". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 Samballat envoya|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H3027"  
 moi|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" serviteur|strong = "H5288",  
 pour|strong = "H7971" me|strong = "H3027" tenir|strong = "H5975"  
 le|strong = "H7971" même|strong = "H3027" discours|strong = "H1697"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" cinquième|strong = "H2549"  
 fois|strong = "H6471"; et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3027" lettre  
 ouverte|strong = "H6605", <sup>6</sup> Dans|strong = "H3789" laquelle  
 il|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" écrit|strong = "H3789":  
 On|strong = "H3117" entend|strong = "H8085" dire|strong = "H1697"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8085" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 et|strong = "H4428" Gashmu le|strong = "H8085" dit|strong = "H1697",  
 que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" pensez|strong = "H2803",  
 toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H8085"  
 Juifs|strong = "H3064", à|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 révolter|strong = "H4775"; que|strong = "H1697" c'est pour|strong = "H8085"  
 cela|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 rebâtis|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H8085" muraille|strong = "H2346",  
 et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 vas|strong = "H3212" être|strong = "H2896" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", d'après ce|strong = "H1697" qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 dit|strong = "H1697"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H1571"  
 établi|strong = "H5975" des|strong = "H4428" prophètes|strong = "H5030",  
 pour|strong = "H3212" te|strong = "H3212" proclamer|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3063"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" dire|strong = "H1697": Il|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H1697" roi|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H3212"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063". Et|strong = "H3063" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 on|strong = "H3117" fera|strong = "H6213" entendre|strong = "H8085"  
 au|strong = "H5975" roi|strong = "H4428" ces|strong = "H8085"  
 mêmes|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697"; viens|strong = "H3212"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" maintenant|strong = "H6258", afin|strong = "H4616"

que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H3212" consultations  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" renvoyai  
 alors|strong = "H6256" vers|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H1697",  
 pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H1697" dire|strong = "H7971":  
 Ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 dis|strong = "H1697" n'est|strong = "H1697" point|strong = "H3808";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" l'inventes toi-même. <sup>9</sup>  
 En|strong = "H6213" effet|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 cherchaient à|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H3027" épouvanter,  
 et|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3027" disaient|strong = "H1697":  
 Leurs|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3027"  
 fatigueront du|strong = "H3027" travail|strong = "H4399",  
 de|strong = "H3027" sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3027" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H3808". Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 donc|strong = "H3027", ô Dieu|strong = "H7999"! fortifie|strong = "H2388"  
 mes|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>10</sup> Après|strong = "H1004"  
 cela|strong = "H1931", j'allai dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H5462"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Shémaja, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Délaja|strong = "H1806", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Méhétabéel|strong = "H4105", qui|strong = "H1121"  
 s'était|strong = "H4399" enrôlé|strong = "H6113". Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H1931" me|strong = "H1004" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Assemblons-nous dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H5462"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H7999",  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H8432" temple|strong = "H1964",  
 et|strong = "H1121" fermons|strong = "H5462" les|strong = "H8432"  
 portes|strong = "H1817" du|strong = "H1004" temple|strong = "H1964";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" doivent|strong = "H8147"  
 venir|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H1004" te|strong = "H1121"  
 tuer|strong = "H2026", et|strong = "H1121" c'est de|strong = "H1121"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915" qu'ils|strong = "H3915" viendront|strong = "H3027"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" te|strong = "H1121" tuer|strong = "H2026". <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" répondis: Un|strong = "H4310"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" tel que|strong = "H3808" moi|strong = "H3644"  
 fuirait-il? Et|strong = "H3808" quel|strong = "H4100"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" tel que|strong = "H3808" moi|strong = "H3644"  
 pourrait|strong = "H3201" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H1964" temple|strong = "H1964", et|strong = "H3808"  
 vivre|strong = "H2425"? Je|strong = "H3117" n'y entrerai  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H7971" je|strong = "H3588"  
 connus|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H3588"  
 Dieu|strong = "H7999" ne|strong = "H3808" l'avait|strong = "H4428"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" envoyé|strong = "H7971", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H1121" prononcé|strong = "H1696"  
 cette|strong = "H1696" prophétie|strong = "H5016" contre|strong = "H7971"

moi|strong = "H6440", parce que|strong = "H3588" Tobija|strong = "H2900"  
 et|strong = "H7971" Samballat l'avaient soudoyé. <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 l'avaient soudoyé afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H4616",  
 par|strong = "H6213" crainte|strong = "H3372" et|strong = "H7451"  
 en|strong = "H6213" péchant, j'en agisse|strong = "H6213"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651", et|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H4616", m'étant  
 fait|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 renom|strong = "H8034", ils|strong = "H1992" pussent me|strong = "H1992"  
 couvrir d'opprobre. <sup>14</sup> O mon|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H7999"!  
 souviens-toi de|strong = "H4639" Tobija|strong = "H2900"  
 et|strong = "H5571" de|strong = "H4639" Samballat, selon|strong = "H3644"  
 leurs|strong = "H8085" actions|strong = "H4639"; ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1571" de|strong = "H4639" Nodia|strong = "H5129",  
 la|strong = "H3372" prophétesse|strong = "H5031", et|strong = "H5571"  
 des|strong = "H3499" autres|strong = "H3499" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 qui|strong = "H5030" tâchaient de|strong = "H4639" m'effrayer! <sup>15</sup>  
 La|strong = "H3117" muraille|strong = "H2346" fut|strong = "H2346"  
 achevée|strong = "H7999" le|strong = "H3117" vingt-cinq  
 du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H3117" d'Élul, en|strong = "H3117"  
 cinquante-deux jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H8085"  
 quand|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" nos|strong = "H7200"  
 ennemis|strong = "H4775" l'eurent appris|strong = "H8085",  
 et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471"  
 étaient|strong = "H5975" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H6213"  
 nous|strong = "H6213", l'eurent vu|strong = "H7200", ils|strong = "H1961"  
 furent|strong = "H5869" tout|strong = "H3605" découragés;  
 et|strong = "H8085" ils|strong = "H1961" connurent|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H8085" cet|strong = "H6440" ouvrage|strong = "H4399"  
 s'était|strong = "H4399" fait|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"  
 par|strong = "H6213" notre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H7999". <sup>17</sup>  
 En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1992" même|strong = "H1571"  
 temps|strong = "H3117", des|strong = "H3117" principaux  
 de|strong = "H3117" Juda|strong = "H3063" envoyaient|strong = "H7971"  
 de|strong = "H3117" nombreuses|strong = "H7235" lettres à|strong = "H3117"  
 Tobija|strong = "H2900"; et|strong = "H3063" celles|strong = "H4639"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Tobija|strong = "H2900" leur|strong = "H3117"  
 parvenaient. <sup>18</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H1121"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H1121"  
 personnes|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H7227" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 s'étaient|strong = "H5869" liées à|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1931"  
 par|strong = "H3947" serment|strong = "H7621", parce  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1121" gendre|strong = "H2860"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shécania, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Arach,  
 et|strong = "H3063" Jochanan|strong = "H3076", son|strong = "H3947"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", avait|strong = "H1121" épousé la|strong = "H3947"

fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Méshullam, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bérékia|strong = "H1296". <sup>19</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440"  
 disaient|strong = "H1697" même|strong = "H1571" du|strong = "H3318"  
 bien|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H3318" ma|strong = "H7971" présence|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H6440" rapportaient|strong = "H3318"  
 mes|strong = "H3318" paroles|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H3318"  
 Tobija|strong = "H2900" envoyait|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"  
 lettres pour|strong = "H3318" m'effrayer.

7Après|strong = "H2233" que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1129"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346" fut|strong = "H2346" rebâtie|strong = "H1129",  
 que|strong = "H3588" j'eus mis|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5975"  
 portes|strong = "H1817", et|strong = "H5975" que|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H5975" portiers|strong = "H7778", les|strong = "H5975"  
 chantres|strong = "H7891" et|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H5975"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" furent|strong = "H6485" installés, <sup>2</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3588" donnai|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H3389"  
 ordres|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" Hanani|strong = "H2607",  
 mon|strong = "H3372" frère, et|strong = "H3389" à|strong = "H6680"  
 Hanania|strong = "H2608", commandant de|strong = "H8269"  
 la|strong = "H5921" forteresse|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H8269"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", car|strong = "H3588" c'était  
 un|strong = "H3389" homme|strong = "H1121" fidèle|strong = "H5975"  
 et|strong = "H3389" craignant Dieu, plus|strong = "H7227"  
 que|strong = "H3588" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" d'autres|strong = "H7227";  
<sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H5975"  
 dis|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H5975"  
 portes|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1004" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" s'ouvrent point|strong = "H3808"  
 avant|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6605" chaleur|strong = "H2527"  
 du|strong = "H1004" soleil|strong = "H8121"; et|strong = "H1004"  
 pendant|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H5975"  
 gardes|strong = "H4929" seront|strong = "H1004" encore|strong = "H3427"  
 là|strong = "H6605", que|strong = "H1004" l'on ferme|strong = "H5975"  
 les|strong = "H5975" portes|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H1004"  
 qu'on|strong = "H3389" y|strong = "H1004" mette les|strong = "H5975"  
 barres; que|strong = "H1004" l'on place|strong = "H5975"  
 comme|strong = "H1004" gardes|strong = "H4929" les|strong = "H5975"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", chacun|strong = "H4557" à|strong = "H3427"  
 son|strong = "H6605" poste|strong = "H4931", chacun|strong = "H4557"  
 devant|strong = "H5048" sa|strong = "H6605" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>4</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091" la|strong = "H1129" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 était|strong = "H5892" spacieuse|strong = "H7342" et|strong = "H1419"

grande|strong = "H1419", mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3027"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" peu|strong = "H4592" nombreux|strong = "H4592",  
 et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H3027" maisons|strong = "H1004" n'étaient  
 point|strong = "H3027" bâties|strong = "H1129". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" Dieu me|strong = "H3820" mit|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820" d'assembler  
 les|strong = "H5414" principaux|strong = "H7223", les|strong = "H5414"  
 magistrats|strong = "H5461" et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 faire|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" dénombrement|strong = "H3187";  
 et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H5414" trouvai|strong = "H4672"  
 le|strong = "H5414" registre|strong = "H5612" du|strong = "H5971"  
 dénombrement|strong = "H3187" de|strong = "H5971" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5971" montés|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H5414" première|strong = "H7223" fois|strong = "H7223".  
 Or|strong = "H2091" j'y trouvai|strong = "H4672" écrit|strong = "H3789"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H5971" suit: <sup>6</sup> Voici|strong = "H3588"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725"  
 province|strong = "H4082" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 remontèrent|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725"  
 captivité|strong = "H7628", d'entre|strong = "H6908" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 que|strong = "H1121" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Babylone, avait|strong = "H1121"  
 transportés|strong = "H1540", et|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 retournèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3063" en|strong = "H7725"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", chacun|strong = "H4557" en|strong = "H7725"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892"; <sup>7</sup> Qui|strong = "H5971"  
 vinrent|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5971" Zorobabel|strong = "H2216",  
 Jéshua, Néhémie|strong = "H5166", Azaria|strong = "H5838",  
 Raamia|strong = "H7485", Nachamani|strong = "H5167",  
 Mardochee|strong = "H4782", Bilshan, Mispéreth|strong = "H4559", Bigvai,  
 Néhum|strong = "H5149" et|strong = "H3478" Baana|strong = "H1196".  
 Nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H4557" hommes|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël: <sup>8</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Parosh,  
 deux|strong = "H8147" mille|strong = "H7239" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 soixante-douze; <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shépathia, trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 soixante-douze; <sup>10</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Arach,  
 six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante-deux; <sup>11</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Pachath-Moab, des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéshua et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joab|strong = "H3097", deux|strong = "H8147" mille|strong = "H7239"  
 huit|strong = "H8083" cent|strong = "H3967" dix-huit; <sup>12</sup>

Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Élam,  
 mille|strong = "H7239" deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 cinquante-quatre; <sup>13</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Zatthu|strong = "H2240", huit|strong = "H8083"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" quarante-cinq; <sup>14</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zaccai|strong = "H2140",  
 sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante|strong = "H8346"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Binnui|strong = "H1131", six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 quarante-huit; <sup>16</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bébaï, six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 vingt-huit; <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Azgad,  
 deux|strong = "H8147" mille|strong = "H7239" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-deux; <sup>18</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Adonikam, six|strong = "H8337"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" soixante-sept; <sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bigvai, deux|strong = "H8346"  
 mille|strong = "H7239" soixante-sept; <sup>20</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Adin, six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 cinquante-cinq; <sup>21</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ater  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Ézéchiass, quatre-vingt-dix-huit; <sup>22</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hashum,  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-huit; <sup>23</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Betsaï|strong = "H1209", trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 vingt-quatre; <sup>24</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hariiph|strong = "H2756", cent|strong = "H3967"  
 douze|strong = "H8147"; <sup>25</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Gabaon|strong = "H1391", quatre-vingt-quinze; <sup>26</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3967" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1035"  
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1035"  
 Nétopha|strong = "H5199", cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-huit; <sup>27</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3967" gens|strong = "H5971" d'Anathoth,  
 cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-huit; <sup>28</sup> Les|strong = "H8147"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Azmaveth, quarante-deux;  
<sup>29</sup> Les|strong = "H3967" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kirjath-Jéarim, de|strong = "H1121" Képhira|strong = "H3716"  
 et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121" Béeroth, sept|strong = "H7651"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" quarante-trois; <sup>30</sup> Les|strong = "H3967"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1387" Rama|strong = "H7414"  
 et|strong = "H6242" de|strong = "H1387" Guéba|strong = "H1387",  
 six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 et|strong = "H6242" un|strong = "H5414"; <sup>31</sup> Les|strong = "H3967"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H6242" Micmas|strong = "H4363",  
 cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-deux; <sup>32</sup> Les|strong = "H3967"



gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H6242" Béthel|strong = "H1008"  
 et|strong = "H6242" d'Aï, cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-trois; <sup>33</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H8147" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" Nébo|strong = "H5015", cinquante-deux; <sup>34</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" Élam|strong = "H5867", mille|strong = "H7239"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante-quatre; <sup>35</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Harim|strong = "H2766", trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242"; <sup>36</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérico, trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 quarante-cinq; <sup>37</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Lod|strong = "H3850", de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hadid|strong = "H2307", et|strong = "H1121" d'Ono, sept|strong = "H7651"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" et|strong = "H1121"  
 un|strong = "H1121"; <sup>38</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Sénaa|strong = "H5570", trois|strong = "H7969"  
 mille|strong = "H7239" neuf|strong = "H8672" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 trente|strong = "H7970". <sup>39</sup> Sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548":  
 les|strong = "H1004" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jédaja,  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéshua, neuf|strong = "H8672" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 soixante-treize; <sup>40</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Immer,  
 mille|strong = "H7239" cinquante-deux; <sup>41</sup> Les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pashur,  
 mille|strong = "H7239" deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 quarante-sept; <sup>42</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Harim|strong = "H2766", mille|strong = "H7239"  
 dix-sept. <sup>43</sup> Lévités|strong = "H3881": les|strong = "H3881"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéshua, de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kadmiel|strong = "H6934", enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hodéva, soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H1121"  
 quatorze|strong = "H7657". <sup>44</sup> Chantres|strong = "H7891":  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph,  
 cent|strong = "H3967" quarante-huit. <sup>45</sup> Portiers|strong = "H7778":  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shallum,  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ater, les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Talmon, les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Akkub, les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hatita, les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shobaï, cent|strong = "H3967"  
 trente|strong = "H7970" huit|strong = "H8083". <sup>46</sup>  
 Néthiniens|strong = "H5411": les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tsicha|strong = "H6727", les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hasupha|strong = "H2817",  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"

Tabbaoth, <sup>47</sup> Les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Kéros|strong="H7026", les|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Sia|strong="H5517",  
 les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Padon|strong="H6303", <sup>48</sup> Les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Lébana|strong="H3838", les|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Hagaba|strong="H2286",  
 les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Salmāi|strong="H8014", <sup>49</sup> Les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Hanan|strong="H2605", les|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Guiddel|strong="H1435",  
 les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Gachar|strong="H1515", <sup>50</sup> Les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Réaja|strong="H7211", les|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Retsin|strong="H7526",  
 les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Nékoda|strong="H5353", <sup>51</sup> Les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Gazam, les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 d'Uzza, les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Paséach|strong="H6454", <sup>52</sup> Les|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Bésaï|strong="H1153",  
 les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Méunim,  
 les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Néphishésim, <sup>53</sup> Les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Bakkuk|strong="H1227", les|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Hakupha|strong="H2709",  
 les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Harhur|strong="H2744", <sup>54</sup> Les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Batslith|strong="H1213", les|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Méhida|strong="H4240",  
 les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Harsha,  
<sup>55</sup> Les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Barkos|strong="H1302", les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Sisera|strong="H5516", les|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Thamach|strong="H8547",  
<sup>56</sup> Les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Netsiach|strong="H5335", les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Hatipha. <sup>57</sup> Enfants|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H1121" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121"  
 Salomon|strong="H8010": les|strong="H5650" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Sotai, les|strong="H5650" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Sophéreth|strong="H5618", les|strong="H5650"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Périda|strong="H6514", <sup>58</sup>  
 Les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jaala|strong="H3279", les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Darkon|strong="H1874", les|strong="H1121"

enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guiddel|strong = "H1435", <sup>59</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shépathia, les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hattil, les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Pokéreth-Hatsébaïm, les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Amon. <sup>60</sup> Total des|strong = "H1121"  
 Néthiniens|strong = "H5411", et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010": trois|strong = "H7969"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-douze. <sup>61</sup> Voici|strong = "H3588"  
 ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H3478" montèrent|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Thel-Mélach, de|strong = "H1004" Thel-Harsha,  
 de|strong = "H1004" Kérub-Addon, et|strong = "H3478" d'Immer, lesquels  
 ne|strong = "H3478" purent|strong = "H3201" montrer|strong = "H3201"  
 la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 leurs|strong = "H1004" pères, ni|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H5046"  
 race|strong = "H2233", ni|strong = "H3478" s'ils étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 d'Israël: <sup>62</sup> Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Délaja|strong = "H1806", les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tobija|strong = "H2900",  
 les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nékoda|strong = "H5353", six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 quarante-deux. <sup>63</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548": les|strong = "H3947"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hobaja|strong = "H2252",  
 les|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kots|strong = "H6976", les|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Barzillai|strong = "H1271", qui|strong = "H3548"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 une|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Barzillai|strong = "H1271", le|strong = "H7121"  
 Galaadite|strong = "H1569", et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" appelé|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>64</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 cherchèrent|strong = "H1245" leur|strong = "H4672" inscription  
 parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H4672" généalogies|strong = "H3187";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" n'y fut|strong = "H1121"  
 point|strong = "H3808" trouvée|strong = "H4672"; et|strong = "H1245"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" furent|strong = "H6485" exclus de|strong = "H4480"  
 la|strong = "H4672" sacrifice. <sup>65</sup> Le|strong = "H5975"  
 gouverneur|strong = "H8660" leur|strong = "H5975" dit|strong = "H5046"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" qu'ils|strong = "H5892" ne|strong = "H3548"  
 mangeassent point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H5975"  
 choses|strong = "H1419" très|strong = "H6944" saintes|strong = "H6944",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H5704"  
 le|strong = "H5975" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fût|strong = "H1121"

là|strong = "H5975", pour|strong = "H5704" consulter avec|strong = "H3947"  
l'Urim et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H5975" Thummim|strong = "H8550".

<sup>66</sup> L'assemblée tout|strong = "H3605" entière était|strong = "H5892"  
de|strong = "H6951" quarante-deux mille|strong = "H7239"  
trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante|strong = "H8346", <sup>67</sup>  
Sans|strong = "H5971" leurs|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
et|strong = "H7970" leurs|strong = "H5414" servantes, qui|strong = "H5650"  
étaient|strong = "H5975" au|strong = "H5650" nombre|strong = "H4557"  
de|strong = "H5650" sept|strong = "H7651" mille|strong = "H7239"  
trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" trente-sept;  
ils|strong = "H1992" avaient|strong = "H3478" deux|strong = "H8147"  
cent|strong = "H3967" quarante-cinq chantres|strong = "H7891"  
ou|strong = "H7969" chanteuses|strong = "H7891". <sup>68</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
avaient|strong = "H3478" sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967"  
trente-six chevaux, deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967"  
quarante-cinq mulets, <sup>69</sup> Quatre|strong = "H8084" cent|strong = "H3967"  
trente-cinq chameaux|strong = "H1581", et|strong = "H3548"  
six|strong = "H8337" mille|strong = "H7239" sept|strong = "H7651"  
cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" ânes|strong = "H2543". <sup>70</sup>  
Quelques-uns des|strong = "H7218" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
des|strong = "H7218" pères contribuèrent pour|strong = "H5414" l'ouvrage.  
Le|strong = "H5414" gouverneur|strong = "H8660" donna|strong = "H5414"  
au|strong = "H5414" trésor mille|strong = "H7239" dariques|strong = "H1871"  
d'or|strong = "H7227", cinquante|strong = "H2572" bassins|strong = "H4219",  
cinq|strong = "H2568" cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970"  
tuniques|strong = "H3801" de|strong = "H7218"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548". <sup>71</sup> Et|strong = "H3548"  
d'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H5414" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
des|strong = "H5414" pères, plusieurs|strong = "H5414"  
donnèrent|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
trésor de|strong = "H5971" l'ouvrage, vingt|strong = "H8147"  
mille|strong = "H7239" dariques|strong = "H1871" d'or|strong = "H7227",  
et|strong = "H3548" deux|strong = "H8147" mille|strong = "H7239"  
deux|strong = "H8147" cents|strong = "H3967" mines|strong = "H4488"  
d'argent. <sup>72</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H7891" que|strong = "H1121"  
le|strong = "H3478" reste|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H1121"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" donna|strong = "H5414" fut|strong = "H1121"  
vingt|strong = "H6242" mille|strong = "H7239" dariques|strong = "H1871"  
d'or|strong = "H7227", deux|strong = "H3427" mille|strong = "H7239"  
mines|strong = "H4488" d'argent, et|strong = "H1121" soixante-sept  
tuniques|strong = "H3801" de|strong = "H1121"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548". <sup>73</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
les|strong = "H5414" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", les|strong = "H5414"  
Lévites|strong = "H3881", les|strong = "H5414" portiers|strong = "H7778",  
les|strong = "H5414" chantres|strong = "H7891", les|strong = "H5414"  
gens|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971",

les|strong = "H5414" Néthiniens|strong = "H5411", et|strong = "H1419"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971" d'Israël,  
 habitèrent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H8432" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892". Ainsi|strong = "H5612", quand|strong = "H3808"  
 arriva|strong = "H5060" le|strong = "H5414" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël étaient|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892".

8Or, tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 s'assembla comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" seul  
 homme|strong = "H6440", sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 place|strong = "H7339" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 des|strong = "H3068" eaux|strong = "H4325"; et|strong = "H4872"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" dirent à|strong = "H3068" Esdras|strong = "H5830",  
 le|strong = "H6440" scribe|strong = "H5608", d'apporter le|strong = "H6440"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H6440" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 prescrite|strong = "H6680" par|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6440" premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 Esdras|strong = "H5830", le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 apporta|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'assemblée, composée d'hommes  
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" femmes, et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H3117" capables de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'entendre. <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 lut|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H5971" livre|strong = "H5612",  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" place|strong = "H7339"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179" des|strong = "H3117"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325", depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" matin  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H4276" du|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", en|strong = "H3117" présence|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H3117" hommes|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H3117" femmes, et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5971"  
 capables de|strong = "H3117" l'entendre; et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6440" oreilles de|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" furent|strong = "H4325"  
 attentives à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H6440" lecture|strong = "H7121"  
 du|strong = "H3117" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H3117"

la|strong = "H6440" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>4</sup> Esdras|strong = "H5830",  
 le|strong = "H6213" scribe|strong = "H5608", se|strong = "H5830"  
 tenait|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921" une|strong = "H6213"  
 estrade|strong = "H4026" de|strong = "H1697" bois|strong = "H6086",  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" avait|strong = "H6213" dressée|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H2148"  
 il|strong = "H6086" avait|strong = "H6213" auprès|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1697", à|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3225" droite|strong = "H3225",  
 Matthithia|strong = "H4993", Shéma, Anaja|strong = "H6043", Urie,  
 Hilkija|strong = "H2518" et|strong = "H2148" Maaséja|strong = "H4641";  
 et|strong = "H2148" à|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 gauche|strong = "H8040", Pédaja|strong = "H6305", Mishaël,  
 Malkija|strong = "H4441", Hashum, Hash-baddana,  
 Zacharie|strong = "H2148" et|strong = "H2148" Méshullam. <sup>5</sup>  
 Esdras|strong = "H5830" ouvrit|strong = "H6605" le|strong = "H5971"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" devant|strong = "H5869" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" au-dessus de|strong = "H5971"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 et|strong = "H5869" sitôt qu'il|strong = "H5612" l'eut|strong = "H3068"  
 ouvert|strong = "H6605", tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" tint|strong = "H5975"  
 debout|strong = "H5975". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" Esdras|strong = "H5830"  
 bénit|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H3068"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1419"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Amen! Amen! en|strong = "H5971" élevant  
 les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027"; puis ils|strong = "H5971"  
 s'inclinèrent, et|strong = "H1419" se|strong = "H3068"  
 prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H3068" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>7</sup> Ensuite|strong = "H7725"  
 Jéshua, Bani|strong = "H1137", Shérébia, Jamin|strong = "H3226",  
 Akkub|strong = "H6126", Shabéthai, Hodija|strong = "H1941",  
 Maaséja|strong = "H4641", Kélita, Azaria|strong = "H5838",  
 Jozabad|strong = "H3107", Hanan|strong = "H2605",  
 Pélaja|strong = "H6411", et|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5971"  
 autres|strong = "H5921" Lévités|strong = "H3881", expliquèrent  
 la|strong = "H5921" loi|strong = "H8451" au|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" tenant|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H5971"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" place|strong = "H5977". <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 lisaient|strong = "H7121" distinctement|strong = "H6567"  
 au|strong = "H7760" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H8451"  
 la|strong = "H7760" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H8451"



Dieu|strong = "H3068"; ils|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H7760"  
 donnaient|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H7121" sens|strong = "H7922",  
 et|strong = "H7760" faisaient|strong = "H6213" comprendre|strong = "H3045"  
 la|strong = "H7760" lecture|strong = "H7121". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Néhémie|strong = "H5166", le|strong = "H8085"  
 gouverneur|strong = "H8660", Esdras|strong = "H5830",  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3117" scribe|strong = "H5608",  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8085" Lévites|strong = "H3881",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" instruisaient le|strong = "H8085"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", dirent au|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971": Ce|strong = "H1697" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3068" consacré|strong = "H6918" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" affligez|strong = "H6087"  
 pas|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 pleurez|strong = "H1058" pas|strong = "H8085"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 pleurerait|strong = "H1058" en|strong = "H3117" entendant|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H3068" dirent: Allez|strong = "H3212",  
 mangez des|strong = "H3068" viandes grasses|strong = "H4924",  
 et|strong = "H3117" buvez|strong = "H8354" du|strong = "H3117" vin doux,  
 et|strong = "H3117" envoyez|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3068"  
 portions|strong = "H4490" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H3117"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" n'ont rien|strong = "H1697" d'appâté,  
 car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3068" consacré|strong = "H6918" à|strong = "H3068"  
 notre|strong = "H8354" Seigneur; ne|strong = "H3068"  
 soyez|strong = "H1961" donc|strong = "H7971" point|strong = "H3212"  
 affligés, car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7971" joie|strong = "H2304"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 votre|strong = "H7971" force|strong = "H4581". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3117" Lévites|strong = "H3881" calmèrent  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 en|strong = "H3117" disant: Faites|strong = "H6213"  
 silence|strong = "H2013", car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H5971" saint|strong = "H6918",  
 et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 affligez|strong = "H6087" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>12</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" manger|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1419"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" boire|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H1419"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" envoyer|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H6213"  
 portions|strong = "H4490", et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H3212"

faire|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" grande|strong="H1419"  
 réjouissance|strong="H8057"; car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H5971"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" compris|strong="H3045" les|strong="H6213"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" qu'on|strong="H1697" leur|strong="H8354"  
 avait|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213" connaître|strong="H3045".  
<sup>13</sup> Le|strong="H3117" second|strong="H8145" jour|strong="H3117",  
 les|strong="H5608" chefs|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218" pères  
 de|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H3117"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", les|strong="H5608"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5608"  
 Lévités|strong="H3881", s'assemblèrent auprès|strong="H6440" d'Esdras,  
 le|strong="H3117" scribe|strong="H5608", pour|strong="H5971"  
 s'instruire dans|strong="H5608" les|strong="H5608"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 loi|strong="H8451". <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong="H1121" trouvèrent|strong="H4672"  
 donc|strong="H3027" écrit|strong="H3789" dans|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H4672" loi|strong="H8451" que|strong="H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" avait|strong="H3068" prescrite|strong="H6680"  
 par|strong="H3027" Moïse|strong="H4872", que|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël  
 devaient|strong="H3478" demeurer|strong="H3427"  
 dans|strong="H3427" des|strong="H3068" tabernacles|strong="H5521"  
 pendant|strong="H3478" la|strong="H4672" fête|strong="H2282",  
 au|strong="H3427" septième|strong="H7637" mois|strong="H2320", <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3318" qu'on|strong="H5892" devait l'annoncer  
 et|strong="H3318" le|strong="H5674" publier|strong="H6963"  
 dans|strong="H6963" toutes les|strong="H6213" villes|strong="H5892"  
 et|strong="H3318" à|strong="H6213" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 en|strong="H6213" disant: Allez|strong="H5674" à|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H8085" montagne|strong="H2022", et|strong="H3318"  
 apportez des|strong="H6213" rameaux|strong="H5929" d'olivier,  
 des|strong="H6213" rameaux|strong="H5929" d'olivier sauvage,  
 des|strong="H6213" rameaux|strong="H5929" de|strong="H5892"  
 myrthe, des|strong="H6213" rameaux|strong="H5929"  
 de|strong="H5892" palmier|strong="H8558", et|strong="H3318"  
 des|strong="H6213" rameaux|strong="H5929" d'arbres  
 touffus|strong="H5687", pour|strong="H3318" faire|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6213" tabernacles|strong="H5521", ainsi|strong="H6213"  
 qu'il|strong="H5892" est|strong="H5892" écrit|strong="H3789". <sup>16</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 sortit|strong="H3318", et|strong="H3318" en|strong="H6213"  
 rapporta|strong="H6213"; et|strong="H3318" ils|strong="H1992"  
 se|strong="H5971" firent|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213"  
 tabernacles|strong="H5521", chacun|strong="H5971" sur|strong="H5921"  
 son|strong="H6213" toit|strong="H1406", dans|strong="H6213"  
 leurs|strong="H6213" cours|strong="H2691", dans|strong="H6213"

les|strong="H6213" parvis|strong="H2691" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H6213"  
 place|strong="H7339" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213"  
 porte|strong="H8179" des|strong="H6213" eaux|strong="H4325",  
 et|strong="H3318" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H6213"  
 place|strong="H7339" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213"  
 porte|strong="H8179" d'Éphraïm. <sup>17</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3651"  
 toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée de|strong="H1121"  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3478" étaient|strong="H3478"  
 retournés|strong="H7725" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H6213"  
 captivité|strong="H7628" fit|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213"  
 tabernacles|strong="H5521", et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H1121"  
 se|strong="H3478" tinrent|strong="H5975" dans|strong="H3427"  
 ces|strong="H6213" tabernacles|strong="H5521". Or les|strong="H6213"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël n'en|strong="H4325"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" point|strong="H3808" fait|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H1121" tels, depuis|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6213"  
 jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121" Josué|strong="H3442",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nun|strong="H5126",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H6963" ce|strong="H6213" jour-là. Il|strong="H3117"  
 y|strong="H3478" eut|strong="H3478" donc|strong="H3427"  
 une|strong="H6213" fort|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H1419"  
 joie|strong="H8057". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H3117" on|strong="H3117"  
 lut|strong="H7121" dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7121"  
 livre|strong="H5612" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213"  
 loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H3117" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 chaque|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117", depuis|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H7121" premier|strong="H7223" jour|strong="H3117"  
 jusqu'au|strong="H3117" dernier. On|strong="H3117"  
 célébra|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" fête|strong="H2282"  
 pendant|strong="H3117" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117",  
 et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H3548"  
 eut|strong="H3068" une|strong="H6213" assemblée|strong="H6951"  
 solennelle|strong="H6116" au|strong="H6213" huitième|strong="H8066"  
 jour|strong="H3117", comme|strong="H6213" il|strong="H3117"  
 était|strong="H6213" ordonné|strong="H4941".

<sup>9</sup>Le|strong="H3478" vingt-quatrième jour|strong="H3117"  
 du|strong="H3117" même|strong="H7307" mois|strong="H2320",  
 les|strong="H3478" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël s'assemblèrent,  
 jeûnant|strong="H6685", vêtus de|strong="H1121" sacs|strong="H8242",  
 et|strong="H3117" ayant|strong="H3478" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H3117" terre|strong="H3004" sur|strong="H5921"  
 eux|strong="H6440". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3478"

race|strong = "H2233" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478" sépara  
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5975"  
 étrangers|strong = "H5236"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H3478" présentèrent|strong = "H5975",  
 confessant|strong = "H3034" leurs|strong = "H1121" péchés|strong = "H2403"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5975" iniquités|strong = "H5771"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" pères. <sup>3</sup> Ils|strong = "H7243"  
 se|strong = "H3068" levèrent|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" place|strong = "H5977",  
 et|strong = "H6965" on|strong = "H3117" lut|strong = "H7121"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", pendant|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3068"  
 quart|strong = "H7243" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 journée|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H6965" pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H3068" autre|strong = "H3220" quart|strong = "H7243",  
 ils|strong = "H7243" firent|strong = "H3068" confession|strong = "H3034",  
 et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H3068" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" Jéshua,  
 Bani|strong = "H1137", Kadmiel|strong = "H6934", Shébania,  
 Bunni|strong = "H1138", Shérébia, Bani|strong = "H1137"  
 et|strong = "H1419" Kénani|strong = "H3662", se|strong = "H3068"  
 levèrent|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" tribune  
 des|strong = "H3068" Lévités|strong = "H3881", et|strong = "H1419"  
 crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" haute|strong = "H1419"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 les|strong = "H3068" Lévités|strong = "H3881", Jéshua,  
 Kadmiel|strong = "H6934", Bani|strong = "H1137", Hashabnia, Shérébia,  
 Hodija|strong = "H1941", Shébania et|strong = "H6965" Péthachia,  
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Levez-vous, bénissez|strong = "H1288"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" votre|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 d'éternité en|strong = "H5769" éternité|strong = "H5769"!  
 Que|strong = "H5704" l'on|strong = "H3117" bénisse|strong = "H1288"  
 ton|strong = "H5769" nom|strong = "H8034" glorieux|strong = "H3519",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" au-dessus de|strong = "H8034"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" bénédiction|strong = "H1293" et|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H8034" toute|strong = "H3605" louange|strong = "H8416"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Toi|strong = "H3068" seul es|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"!  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064", les|strong = "H6213"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" des|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
 et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 armée|strong = "H6635"; la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H3004",

et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068";  
 les|strong = "H6213" mers|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H3068"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H5921"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068".  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" donnes|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213"  
 vie|strong = "H2421" à|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H5921", et|strong = "H3068" l'armée  
 des|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064" se|strong = "H3068"  
 prosterne|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" toi|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>7</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" choisis|strong = "H3045"  
 Abram, et|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7760"  
 fis|strong = "H7760" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Ur des|strong = "H3068"  
 Caldéens, et|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 donnas|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 d'Abraham. <sup>8</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414" trouvas|strong = "H4672"  
 son|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824" fidèle|strong = "H8104"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6965"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" traitas une|strong = "H5414" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" lui|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" le|strong = "H6440" pays des|strong = "H5414"  
 Cananéens|strong = "H3669", des|strong = "H5414"  
 Héthiens|strong = "H2850", des|strong = "H5414" Amoréens,  
 des|strong = "H5414" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522", des|strong = "H5414"  
 Jébusiens|strong = "H2983" et|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H5414"  
 Guirgasiens|strong = "H1622"; et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 as|strong = "H6440" accompli|strong = "H6965" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 parole|strong = "H1697", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 es|strong = "H3427" juste|strong = "H6662". <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 regardas l'affliction de|strong = "H7200" nos|strong = "H7200" pères  
 en|strong = "H7200" Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H8085"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" entendis|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H7200"  
 cri|strong = "H2201" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H8085" mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488"; <sup>10</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" fis|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 prodiges|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H6213"  
 miracles|strong = "H4159", sur|strong = "H5921" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 et|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H5921" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3117"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H5414" pays,  
 parce que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" connus|strong = "H3045"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" traitaient orgueilleusement;  
 et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" t'acquis un|strong = "H6213"

renom|strong="H8034" tel qu'il|strong="H3045" existe|strong="H5975"  
 aujourd'hui. <sup>11</sup> Tu|strong="H6440" fendis|strong="H1234"  
 la|strong="H6440" mer|strong="H3220" devant|strong="H6440"  
 eux|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440" ils|strong="H6440"  
 passèrent|strong="H5674" à|strong="H6440" sec|strong="H3004",  
 au|strong="H6440" travers|strong="H8432" de|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" mer|strong="H3220", et|strong="H6440"  
 tu|strong="H6440" jetas dans|strong="H8432" l'abîme  
 ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H4325" les|strong="H6440"  
 poursuivaient|strong="H7291", comme|strong="H3644"  
 une|strong="H7291" pierre dans|strong="H8432" les|strong="H6440"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" profondes. <sup>12</sup> Tu|strong="H3212"  
 les|strong="H3212" conduisis, de|strong="H1870" jour|strong="H3119"  
 par|strong="H1870" la|strong="H3212" colonne|strong="H5982"  
 de|strong="H1870" nuée|strong="H6051", et|strong="H3119"  
 de|strong="H1870" nuit|strong="H3915" par|strong="H1870"  
 la|strong="H3212" colonne|strong="H5982" de|strong="H1870" feu,  
 pour|strong="H3212" les|strong="H3212" éclairer|strong="H3045"  
 dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H3212" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 par|strong="H1870" lequel ils|strong="H1992" devaient|strong="H3478"  
 aller|strong="H3212". <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong="H5414" descendis|strong="H3381"  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5414" montagne|strong="H2022"  
 de|strong="H2022" Sinai|strong="H5514"; et|strong="H2896"  
 tu|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414" parlas|strong="H1696"  
 des|strong="H5414" cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H2896"  
 tu|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414" donnas|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H5414" ordonnances|strong="H4941"  
 droites|strong="H3477", des|strong="H5414" lois|strong="H2706"  
 de|strong="H2022" vérité, de|strong="H2022" bons|strong="H2896"  
 statuts|strong="H2706" et|strong="H2896" de|strong="H2022"  
 bons|strong="H2896" commandements|strong="H4687". <sup>14</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H4872" enseignas ton|strong="H3045"  
 saint|strong="H6944" sabbat|strong="H7676", et|strong="H4872"  
 tu|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H4872" prescrivis|strong="H6680"  
 des|strong="H3027" commandements|strong="H4687",  
 des|strong="H3027" statuts|strong="H2706" et|strong="H4872"  
 une|strong="H3027" loi|strong="H8451", par|strong="H3027"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872", ton|strong="H3045" serviteur|strong="H5650".  
<sup>15</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H5414" donnas|strong="H5414"  
 aussi|strong="H1992", des|strong="H3027" cieux|strong="H8064",  
 du|strong="H3318" pain|strong="H3899" pour|strong="H5414"  
 leur|strong="H5414" faim|strong="H7458", et|strong="H3318"  
 tu|strong="H3027" fis|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H3318" l'eau  
 du|strong="H3318" rocher|strong="H5553" pour|strong="H5414"  
 leur|strong="H5414" soif|strong="H6772", et|strong="H3318"  
 tu|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H5414" dis|strong="H1696"



qu'ils|strong = "H3117" entrassent, pour|strong = "H5414"  
 posséder|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H5414" pays que|strong = "H3027"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" avais|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H5414"  
 serment|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donner|strong = "H5414". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" eux|strong = "H1992",  
 nos|strong = "H5414" pères, agirent|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 orgueil|strong = "H2102", et|strong = "H8085" raidirent|strong = "H7185"  
 leur|strong = "H7185" cou|strong = "H6203", et|strong = "H8085"  
 n'écoutèrent point|strong = "H3808" tes|strong = "H8085"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687". <sup>17</sup> Ils|strong = "H7725"  
 refusèrent|strong = "H3985" d'écouter, et|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H7227" souvinrent|strong = "H2142"  
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H6213" merveilles|strong = "H6381"  
 que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7725" avais|strong = "H6213"  
 faites|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 faveur|strong = "H2617", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H7725"  
 raidirent|strong = "H7185" leur|strong = "H5414" cou|strong = "H6203",  
 et|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 rébellion|strong = "H4805" ils|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H7227"  
 donnèrent|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H6213" chef|strong = "H7218",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" retourner|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" servitude|strong = "H5659". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H6213", qui|strong = "H7227" es|strong = "H3427"  
 un|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H7227"  
 pardones|strong = "H5375", miséricordieux|strong = "H7349", pitoyable,  
 lent à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H7307",  
 et|strong = "H7725" abondant|strong = "H7230" en|strong = "H5414"  
 grâce|strong = "H2617", tu|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H6213" abandonnas|strong = "H5800" point|strong = "H3808".  
<sup>18</sup> Même|strong = "H3588" lorsqu'ils se|strong = "H3588"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" veau|strong = "H5695"  
 de|strong = "H6213" fonte|strong = "H4541", et|strong = "H1419"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" dirent|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2088"  
 ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H4541"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 d'Égypte, et|strong = "H1419" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" grands|strong = "H1419"  
 outrages|strong = "H5007", <sup>19</sup> Toi|strong = "H1870", dans|strong = "H5921"  
 tes|strong = "H5493" grandes|strong = "H7227" miséricordes,  
 tu|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5493"  
 abandonnas|strong = "H5800" point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5800" désert|strong = "H4057"; la|strong = "H5493"  
 colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H7227" nuée|strong = "H6051"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" cessa|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808"  
 d'être|strong = "H3985" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H5800" jour|strong = "H3119", pour|strong = "H3212"

les|strong = "H5493" conduire|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H5800" chemin|strong = "H1870", ni|strong = "H3119"  
 la|strong = "H5493" colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H7227" feu,  
 la|strong = "H5493" nuit|strong = "H3915", pour|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H5493" éclairer|strong = "H3045" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5800" chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H3808" lequel  
 ils|strong = "H3212" devaient|strong = "H3478" aller|strong = "H3212". <sup>20</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" donnas|strong = "H5414"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2896" Esprit|strong = "H7307"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" rendre|strong = "H5414"  
 sages|strong = "H7919"; tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3808" retiras  
 point|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H5414" manne|strong = "H4478"  
 de|strong = "H7307" leur|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310",  
 et|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donnas|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H7307" l'eau pour|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" soif|strong = "H6772". <sup>21</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141"  
 les|strong = "H3557" nourris|strong = "H3557" quarante  
 ans|strong = "H8141" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H8141"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", sans|strong = "H8141" que|strong = "H3808"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H5414" manquât;  
 leurs|strong = "H1086" vêtements|strong = "H8008" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 s'usèrent point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H8141" leurs|strong = "H1086"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272" n'enflèrent point|strong = "H3808". <sup>22</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" donnas|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H5414" royaumes|strong = "H4467" et|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H5414" peuples|strong = "H5971", que|strong = "H4428"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" partageas|strong = "H2505"  
 par|strong = "H5414" contrées|strong = "H6285"; ils|strong = "H5971"  
 possédèrent|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H5414" pays de|strong = "H4428"  
 Sihon|strong = "H5511", le|strong = "H5414" pays du|strong = "H5971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Hesbon|strong = "H2809",  
 et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" pays d'Og, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Bassan. <sup>23</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 multiplias|strong = "H7235" leurs|strong = "H8064" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 comme|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7235" étoiles|strong = "H3556"  
 des|strong = "H1121" cieus|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7235" introduisis au|strong = "H1121"  
 pays dont|strong = "H3881" tu|strong = "H7200" avais|strong = "H6213"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8064" pères,  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3548" entreraient  
 pour|strong = "H3556" le|strong = "H3423" posséder|strong = "H3423". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 y|strong = "H5971" entrèrent, et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 possédèrent|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H6440" pays; tu|strong = "H3027"  
 abaissas devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
 Cananéens|strong = "H3669", habitants|strong = "H3427"

du|strong = "H6440" pays, et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H6213" livras|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3427"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027", avec|strong = "H6213"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6213" peuples|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H6440" pays,  
 afin qu'ils|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H5414" fissent à|strong = "H3427"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" volonté|strong = "H7522". <sup>25</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 prirent|strong = "H3920" des|strong = "H1004" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 fortes|strong = "H1219" et|strong = "H1419" une|strong = "H5892"  
 terre|strong = "H3004" grasse|strong = "H8082"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 possédèrent|strong = "H3423" des|strong = "H1004"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" pleines|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H1004"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" sorte|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004"  
 biens|strong = "H2898", des|strong = "H1004" citernes  
 creusées|strong = "H2672", des|strong = "H1004" vignes|strong = "H3754",  
 des|strong = "H1004" oliviers|strong = "H2132" et|strong = "H1419"  
 des|strong = "H1004" arbres|strong = "H6086" fruitiers|strong = "H3978"  
 en|strong = "H5892" abondance|strong = "H7230"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 mangèrent et|strong = "H1419" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 rassasiés|strong = "H7646"; ils|strong = "H1992" s'engraissèrent,  
 et|strong = "H1419" se|strong = "H1004" traitèrent|strong = "H6213"  
 délicieusement par|strong = "H5892" ta|strong = "H1219"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" bonté|strong = "H2898". <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H5030" rebellèrent et|strong = "H1419"  
 se|strong = "H5030" révoltèrent|strong = "H4784" contre|strong = "H1419"  
 toi|strong = "H6213", ils|strong = "H7725" jetèrent|strong = "H7993"  
 ta|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451" derrière|strong = "H5927"  
 leur|strong = "H7725" dos|strong = "H1458"; ils|strong = "H7725"  
 tuèrent|strong = "H2026" tes|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 qui|strong = "H5030" les|strong = "H6213" sommaient de|strong = "H6213"  
 revenir|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" grands|strong = "H1419"  
 outrages|strong = "H5007". <sup>27</sup> Aussi|strong = "H1992" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H8085" livras|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H8085" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H6862", qui|strong = "H7227"  
 les|strong = "H8085" opprimèrent. Toutefois, au|strong = "H5414"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 détresse|strong = "H6869", ils|strong = "H1992" crièrent|strong = "H6817"  
 à|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H3027"; des|strong = "H3027"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H8085" exauças,  
 et|strong = "H3027", selon|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 grandes|strong = "H7227" miséricordes, tu|strong = "H3027"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" donnas|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3027"  
 libérateurs|strong = "H3467", qui|strong = "H7227" les|strong = "H8085"

délivrèrent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H8085"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6862". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", dès|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8085" avaient|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H6440"  
 repos|strong = "H5117", ils|strong = "H6440" recommençaient  
 à|strong = "H7725" faire|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 alors|strong = "H6256" tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213"  
 abandonnais entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6213"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6862", qui|strong = "H7451"  
 dominaient|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440".  
 Puis ils|strong = "H6440" recommençaient à|strong = "H7725"  
 crier|strong = "H2199" vers|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213" exauçais  
 des|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064"; et|strong = "H7725"  
 maintes|strong = "H7227" fois|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H6213" as|strong = "H6440" délivrés|strong = "H5337",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H6213" miséricordes. <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6213" adjurais  
 de|strong = "H6213" revenir|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H5414"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3802" sont|strong = "H4941"  
 élevés|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" orgueil|strong = "H2102",  
 et|strong = "H7725" n'ont point|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085"  
 à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H6213" commandements|strong = "H4687";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478" péché|strong = "H2398"  
 contre|strong = "H8085" tes|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941",  
 qui|strong = "H1992" feront|strong = "H6213" vivre|strong = "H2421"  
 quiconque|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H6213"  
 observera|strong = "H8104". Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 tiré|strong = "H3318" l'épaule en|strong = "H5414" arrière|strong = "H7725";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478" roidi leur|strong = "H5414"  
 cou|strong = "H6203", et|strong = "H7725" n'ont pas|strong = "H3808"  
 écouté|strong = "H8085". <sup>30</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H5414"  
 as|strong = "H6440" attendus patiemment pendant|strong = "H3478"  
 nombre|strong = "H7227" d'années, et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 les|strong = "H5414" adjuras par|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Esprit|strong = "H7307", par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" ministère  
 de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H5414" prophètes|strong = "H5030";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" ont|strong = "H3027" point|strong = "H3808"  
 prêté|strong = "H5414" l'oreille, et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 les|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" livrés|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H7307" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3027" peuples|strong = "H5971" étrangers|strong = "H5236".

<sup>31</sup> Néanmoins, par|strong="H6213" tes|strong="H6213"  
grandes|strong="H7227" miséricordes, tu|strong="H3588"  
ne|strong="H3808" les|strong="H6213" as|strong="H6440"  
pas|strong="H3808" réduits à|strong="H6213" néant|strong="H3808",  
et|strong="H2587" tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3808"  
les|strong="H6213" as|strong="H6440" pas|strong="H3808"  
abandonnés|strong="H5800"; car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
es|strong="H3427" un|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068" clément  
et|strong="H2587" miséricordieux|strong="H7349". <sup>32</sup>  
Et|strong="H1419" maintenant|strong="H3117", ô notre|strong="H3117"  
Dieu|strong="H3068"! Dieu|strong="H3068" grand|strong="H1419",  
puissant|strong="H1368" et|strong="H1419" redoutable|strong="H3372"!  
qui|strong="H5971" gardes|strong="H8104" l'alliance et|strong="H1419"  
la|strong="H6440" miséricorde|strong="H2617", ne|strong="H5971"  
regarde|strong="H6440" pas|strong="H5704" comme|strong="H3117"  
peu|strong="H4591" de|strong="H4428" chose|strong="H1697"  
toute|strong="H3605" cette|strong="H6440" tribulation  
qui|strong="H5971" nous|strong="H6440" a|strong="H5704" atteints,  
nous|strong="H6440", nos|strong="H6440" rois|strong="H4428",  
nos|strong="H6440" chefs|strong="H8269", nos|strong="H6440"  
sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", nos|strong="H6440"  
prophètes|strong="H5030", nos|strong="H6440" pères et|strong="H1419"  
tout|strong="H3605" ton|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971",  
depuis|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440" temps|strong="H3117"  
des|strong="H8269" rois|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie  
jusqu'à|strong="H2617" ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117". <sup>33</sup>  
Tu|strong="H3588" es|strong="H3427" juste|strong="H6662"  
dans|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213"  
qui|strong="H6662" nous|strong="H6213" est|strong="H6662"  
arrivé|strong="H6213"; car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
as|strong="H6440" agi|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" vérité,  
mais|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6213" avons|strong="H7760"  
agi|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213" méchanceté|strong="H7451".  
<sup>34</sup> Nos|strong="H6213" rois|strong="H4428", nos|strong="H6213"  
chefs|strong="H8269", nos|strong="H6213"  
sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" et|strong="H4428" nos|strong="H6213"  
pères, n'ont point|strong="H3808" pratiqué|strong="H6213"  
ta|strong="H6213" loi|strong="H8451", et|strong="H4428" n'ont  
point|strong="H3808" été|strong="H5975" attentifs|strong="H7181"  
à|strong="H6213" tes|strong="H6213" commandements|strong="H4687",  
ni|strong="H6213" aux|strong="H6213" sommations par|strong="H6213"  
lesquelles tu|strong="H7200" les|strong="H6213" adjurais. <sup>35</sup>  
Ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H7451" t'ont|strong="H4325"  
point|strong="H3808" servi|strong="H5647" durant|strong="H3117"  
leur|strong="H5414" règne|strong="H4438", au|strong="H5414"  
milieu|strong="H8432" des|strong="H5414" grands|strong="H7227"

biens|strong = "H2898" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" accordais|strong = "H5414", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays spacieux et|strong = "H7725" gras|strong = "H8082"  
 que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H7725" avais|strong = "H6213"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 disposition|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" se|strong = "H7227" sont|strong = "H7451"  
 point|strong = "H3808" détournés|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H6440"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" œuvres|strong = "H4611"  
 mauvaises|strong = "H7451". <sup>36</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117" aujourd'hui  
 esclaves|strong = "H5650"! Dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays  
 que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" nos|strong = "H5414" pères,  
 pour|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" manger|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H6529" et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H5414" biens|strong = "H2898", voici|strong = "H2009",  
 nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117" esclaves|strong = "H5650"!  
<sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H4428" rapporte|strong = "H5375"  
 en|strong = "H5414" abondance|strong = "H7235" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H2403"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" établis|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H6869", à|strong = "H5414"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 dominant|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4428" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 corps|strong = "H1472" et|strong = "H1419" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" bêtes, à|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 volonté|strong = "H7522", en|strong = "H5414" sorte|strong = "H3318"  
 que|strong = "H2403" nous|strong = "H6869" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 détresse|strong = "H6869"! <sup>38</sup> A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H1697" cela|strong = "H1697",  
 nous|strong = "H3068" contractâmes|strong = "H3772" une|strong = "H6213"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285", nous|strong = "H3068" l'écrivîmes,  
 et|strong = "H4872" nos|strong = "H5414" chefs|strong = "H8269",  
 nos|strong = "H5414" Lévités|strong = "H3881" et|strong = "H4872"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", y|strong = "H3548"  
 apposèrent leur|strong = "H5414" sceau|strong = "H6862".

10Or, ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3548" apposèrent  
 leur|strong = "H3548" sceau|strong = "H2856" furent|strong = "H3478":  
 Néhémie|strong = "H5166", le|strong = "H3772"  
 gouverneur|strong = "H8269", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H8269"  
 Hacalia|strong = "H2446", et|strong = "H3548" Sédécias|strong = "H6667", <sup>2</sup>



Séraja|strong = "H8304", Azaria|strong = "H5838",  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414", <sup>3</sup> Pashur, Amaria, Malkija|strong = "H4441", <sup>4</sup>  
 Hattush, Shébania, Malluc|strong = "H4409", <sup>5</sup> Harim|strong = "H2766",  
 Mérémouth|strong = "H4822", Obadia, <sup>6</sup> Daniel|strong = "H1840",  
 Guinnéthon|strong = "H1599", Baruc|strong = "H1263", <sup>7</sup> Méshullam, Abija,  
 Mijamin|strong = "H4326", <sup>8</sup> Maazia|strong = "H4590",  
 Bilgai|strong = "H1084", Shémaja. Ce|strong = "H5414"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548".  
<sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H3548" Lévités|strong = "H3881": Jéhua,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Azania, Binnui|strong = "H1131",  
 des|strong = "H3548" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3548"  
 Hénadad|strong = "H2582", Kadmiel|strong = "H6934"; <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 Shébania, Hodija|strong = "H1940", Kélita, Pélaja|strong = "H6411",  
 Hanan|strong = "H2605", <sup>11</sup> Mica|strong = "H4316",  
 Réhob|strong = "H7340", Hashabia, <sup>12</sup> Zaccur|strong = "H2139", Shérébia,  
 Shébania, <sup>13</sup> Hodija|strong = "H1940", Bani|strong = "H1137",  
 Béninu|strong = "H1148". <sup>14</sup> Les|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 du|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971": Parosh, Pachath-Moab,  
 Élam|strong = "H5867", Zathu|strong = "H2240", Bani|strong = "H1137", <sup>15</sup>  
 Bunni|strong = "H1138", Azgad|strong = "H5803", Bébaï, <sup>16</sup> Adonija, Bigvai,  
 Adin|strong = "H5720", <sup>17</sup> Ater, Ézéchias|strong = "H2396",  
 Azzur|strong = "H5809", <sup>18</sup> Hodija|strong = "H1940", Hashum,  
 Betsaï|strong = "H1209", <sup>19</sup> Hariph|strong = "H2756",  
 Anathoth|strong = "H6068", Nébaï|strong = "H5109", <sup>20</sup> Magpiash,  
 Méshullam, Hézir|strong = "H2387", <sup>21</sup> Meshézabéel,  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659", Jaddua|strong = "H3037", <sup>22</sup> Pélatia,  
 Hanan|strong = "H2605", Anaja|strong = "H6043", <sup>23</sup>  
 Osée|strong = "H1954", Hanania|strong = "H2608", Hashub, <sup>24</sup> Lochèsh,  
 Pilcha|strong = "H6401", Shobek, <sup>25</sup> Réhum|strong = "H7348", Hashabna,  
 Maaséja|strong = "H4641", <sup>26</sup> Achija, Hanan|strong = "H2605",  
 Anan|strong = "H6052", <sup>27</sup> Malluc|strong = "H4409",  
 Harim|strong = "H2766", Baana|strong = "H1196". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H4409"  
 le|strong = "H5414" reste|strong = "H7605" du|strong = "H3117"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", les|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", les|strong = "H6213"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881", les|strong = "H6213" portiers|strong = "H7778",  
 les|strong = "H6213" chantres|strong = "H7891", les|strong = "H6213"  
 Néthiniens|strong = "H5411", et|strong = "H4409" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" s'étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 séparés des|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" pays, pour|strong = "H5414" observer|strong = "H8104"  
 la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", leurs|strong = "H5414" femmes,  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H4409"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323", tous|strong = "H3605"

ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 capables de|strong = "H1121" connaissance|strong = "H3045"  
 et|strong = "H4409" d'intelligence, <sup>29</sup> Se|strong = "H5971"  
 joignirent|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H3045" plus|strong = "H5971"  
 considérables d'entre eux|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1121" s'engagèrent  
 par|strong = "H5971" imprécation|strong = "H7621" et|strong = "H1121"  
 serment|strong = "H7621", à|strong = "H1121" marcher|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H3045" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961" donnée|strong = "H5414"  
 par|strong = "H5971" Moïse|strong = "H4872", serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H1121"  
 garder|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3045"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel  
 notre|strong = "H3045" Seigneur, ses|strong = "H5971"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5971"  
 lois|strong = "H8451"; <sup>30</sup> A|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 pas|strong = "H6213" donner|strong = "H5414" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" aux|strong = "H5414" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H3027" pays, et|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H5414" prendre|strong = "H5414"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"; <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H5971" prendre|strong = "H3947"  
 rien|strong = "H3808", au|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H1121" sabbat|strong = "H7676", ni|strong = "H1121"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" autre|strong = "H6256"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" consacré|strong = "H6944", des|strong = "H5414"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1121" pays qui|strong = "H5971"  
 apportent|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H5414"  
 marchandises|strong = "H4728" et|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 sortes de|strong = "H1121" denrées|strong = "H7668", le|strong = "H5414"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H1121" sabbat|strong = "H7676",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" vendre|strong = "H4376",  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414"  
 relâche|strong = "H5203" la|strong = "H5414" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 année|strong = "H8141", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414"  
 faire|strong = "H5414" remise|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toute|strong = "H5414" dette|strong = "H3027". <sup>32</sup> Nous|strong = "H3027"  
 fîmes aussi|strong = "H1992" des|strong = "H3027"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H3027", nous|strong = "H3027" chargeant  
 de|strong = "H3117" donner|strong = "H5414", par|strong = "H3027"  
 an|strong = "H8141", le|strong = "H3947" tiers|strong = "H7992"  
 d'un|strong = "H3027" sicle|strong = "H8255", pour|strong = "H3947"

le|strong = "H3947" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H3117"  
 notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068", <sup>33</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" pains|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H1004"  
 proposition|strong = "H4635", pour|strong = "H5414" l'offrande  
 perpétuelle|strong = "H8548", pour|strong = "H5414" l'holocauste  
 perpétuel|strong = "H8548" des|strong = "H5414" sabbats|strong = "H7676",  
 des|strong = "H5414" nouvelles lunes|strong = "H2320",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" fêtes|strong = "H4150",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H5921"  
 consacrées|strong = "H6944", pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H7133" d'expiation en|strong = "H5414" faveur d'Israël,  
 et|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H1004"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H8255" se|strong = "H1004"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" notre|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>34</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068" tirâmes|strong = "H5307"  
 au|strong = "H1004" sort|strong = "H1486", pour|strong = "H1004" l'offrande  
 du|strong = "H1004" bois|strong = "H6086", tant|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H1004" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H1004" Lévités|strong = "H3881" que|strong = "H2403"  
 le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971", afin de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'amener à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" nos|strong = "H3722" pères, à|strong = "H3478"  
 des|strong = "H1004" époques|strong = "H4150" déterminées,  
 année|strong = "H8141" par|strong = "H4150" année|strong = "H8141",  
 pour|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3478" brûler|strong = "H1197"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
 notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ainsi|strong = "H2063"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478" écrit|strong = "H3789"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3478" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>35</sup>  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" décidâmes aussi|strong = "H5971" d'apporter  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, année|strong = "H8141" par|strong = "H5307"  
 année|strong = "H8141", les|strong = "H3068" premiers|strong = "H1061"  
 fruits|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H1004" notre|strong = "H6213" terre,  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" premiers|strong = "H1061"  
 fruits|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H3068" arbres|strong = "H6086"; <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" premiers-nés de|strong = "H1004" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1004"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" bêtes, comme|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H3068" loi|strong = "H8451"; et|strong = "H3068" d'amener

à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 aux|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 font|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3068" service|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 les|strong = "H3068" premiers-nés de|strong = "H1004"  
 notre|strong = "H6213" gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H1004" notre|strong = "H6213" menu|strong = "H6629"  
 bétail|strong = "H6629". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1004"  
 prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H1121" notre|strong = "H6213"  
 pâte|strong = "H6182", nos|strong = "H5414" offrandes|strong = "H4503",  
 les|strong = "H1004" fruits|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1004" arbres|strong = "H6086",  
 le|strong = "H1121" vin|strong = "H8492" et|strong = "H1121" l'huile,  
 nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H1004" apporterons  
 aux|strong = "H1241" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", dans|strong = "H3789"  
 les|strong = "H1004" chambres|strong = "H3957" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3789" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ainsi|strong = "H2063"  
 que|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3789" dîme|strong = "H4643"  
 de|strong = "H1121" notre|strong = "H6213" terre aux|strong = "H1241"  
 Lévites|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H3548" eux-mêmes  
 en|strong = "H3548" paient la|strong = "H3789" dîme|strong = "H4643"  
 dans|strong = "H3789" toutes|strong = "H5414" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" agricoles. <sup>38</sup> Le|strong = "H5892"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron,  
 sera|strong = "H5892" avec|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H1004"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881", lorsque|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H1004"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881" paieront|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5892"  
 dîme|strong = "H4643"; et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H1004"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881" apporteront|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5892"  
 dîme|strong = "H4643" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5892"  
 dîme|strong = "H4643" à|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5892"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" notre|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H1004"  
 chambres|strong = "H3957" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5892"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" trésor. <sup>39</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3881" doivent|strong = "H3548"  
 apporter|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 chambres|strong = "H3957" l'offrande du|strong = "H1004"  
 blé|strong = "H1715", du|strong = "H1004" vin|strong = "H8492"  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'huile; là|strong = "H5927"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5927" ustensiles|strong = "H3627"

du|strong = "H1004" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", les|strong = "H5927" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548" font|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H5927" service|strong = "H5656", les|strong = "H5927" portiers|strong = "H7778" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5927" chantres|strong = "H7891". Et|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" n'abandonnerons point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

11 Les|strong = "H3027" principaux|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'établirent à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3027" reste|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" tira|strong = "H5307" au|strong = "H3427" sort|strong = "H1486", afin qu'un|strong = "H7605" sur|strong = "H3027" dix|strong = "H6235" vînt|strong = "H1121" s'établir à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", la|strong = "H3027" sainte|strong = "H6944" cité|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" neuf|strong = "H8672" autres|strong = "H7605" dixièmes demeurassent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3027" autres|strong = "H7605" villes|strong = "H5892". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H1288" peuple|strong = "H5971" bénit|strong = "H1288" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" présentèrent volontairement|strong = "H5068" pour|strong = "H3427" s'établir à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>3</sup> Voici|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H5650" principaux|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3427" province|strong = "H4082" qui|strong = "H3548" s'établirent à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", les|strong = "H5650" autres|strong = "H8147" s'étant|strong = "H3478" établis|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5650" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", chacun|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H3548" possession|strong = "H5159", dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H3548" ville|strong = "H5892", Israélites|strong = "H1121", sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", Lévites|strong = "H3881", Néthiniens|strong = "H5411" et|strong = "H3063" enfants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H7218" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010". <sup>4</sup> A|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" habitèrent|strong = "H3427" donc|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144". Des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063": Athaja|strong = "H6265",

fils|strong = "H1121" d'Uzia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zacharie|strong = "H2148", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amaria,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shéphatia, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Mahalaléel|strong = "H4111", des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pharets, <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Maaséja|strong = "H4641", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Baruc|strong = "H1263", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Col-Hozé, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hazaja|strong = "H2382", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Adaja, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jojarib|strong = "H3114", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Zacharie|strong = "H2148", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shiloni. <sup>6</sup> Total des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pharets, qui|strong = "H1121"  
 s'établirent à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 quatre|strong = "H8084" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante-huit  
 vaillants|strong = "H2428" hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144":  
 Sallu|strong = "H5543", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Méshullam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joëd|strong = "H3133", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Pédaja|strong = "H6305", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Kolaja|strong = "H6964", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Maaséja|strong = "H4641", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ithiel,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaïe; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H6242" après|strong = "H1004"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" Gabbai|strong = "H1373", Sallai|strong = "H5543",  
 neuf|strong = "H8672" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-huit. <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" Joël|strong = "H3100", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Zicri|strong = "H2147", était|strong = "H5892"  
 commis|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H3027";  
 et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Sénua|strong = "H5574", était|strong = "H5892"  
 lieutenant de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" ville|strong = "H5892".  
<sup>10</sup> Des|strong = "H1121" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548": Jédaja,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jojarib|strong = "H3114",  
 Jakin|strong = "H3199", <sup>11</sup> Séraja|strong = "H8304", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hilkiya|strong = "H2518", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Méshullam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mérajoth|strong = "H4812", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achitub,  
 conducteur|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H1697"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Puis leurs|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H1121"  
 faisaient|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" service|strong = "H4399"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 au|strong = "H6213" nombre|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121"



huit|strong = "H8083" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-deux.  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Adaja|strong = "H5718", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérocham|strong = "H3395", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Péralia|strong = "H6421", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amtsi,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zacharie|strong = "H2148",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pashur, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Malkija|strong = "H4441"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" frères|strong = "H1121", chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H7218" pères, au|strong = "H1121" nombre|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 quarante-deux. Et|strong = "H1121" Amashaï, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Azaréel, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achzaï, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Méshillémoth, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Immer. <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" leurs|strong = "H1121" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 forts|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" vaillants|strong = "H1368",  
 au|strong = "H1121" nombre|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-huit. Et|strong = "H1419"  
 Zabdiel|strong = "H2068", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Guédolim|strong = "H1419", était|strong = "H1121" préposé  
 sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>15</sup> D'entre les|strong = "H3881"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881": Shémaja, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hashub, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Azrikam,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hashabia, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Bunni|strong = "H1138"; <sup>16</sup> Shabbéthai  
 et|strong = "H1004" Jozabad|strong = "H3107", chargés|strong = "H6213"  
 du|strong = "H1004" service|strong = "H4399" extérieur|strong = "H2435"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H1697", d'entre les|strong = "H1004"  
 chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" Lévités|strong = "H3881"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Matthanias|strong = "H4983", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mica|strong = "H4318", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zabdi|strong = "H2067", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph,  
 chef|strong = "H7218", qui|strong = "H1121" commençait  
 le|strong = "H1121" premier|strong = "H7218" à|strong = "H1121"  
 chanter|strong = "H7891" les|strong = "H7218" louanges|strong = "H3034",  
 à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" prière|strong = "H8605",  
 et|strong = "H1121" Bakbukia|strong = "H1229" le|strong = "H1121"  
 second|strong = "H4932" d'entre ses|strong = "H8104"  
 frères|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H1121" Abda|strong = "H5653",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shammua, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Galal|strong = "H1559", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéduthun|strong = "H3038". <sup>18</sup> Total  
 des|strong = "H5892" Lévités|strong = "H3881" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H5892" sainte|strong = "H6944" cité|strong = "H5892":  
 deux|strong = "H8147" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-quatre. <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H8104" portiers|strong = "H7778":

Akkub|strong = "H6126", Talmon, et|strong = "H8104"  
 leurs|strong = "H3117" frères|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H8147"  
 gardaient|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H8104" portes|strong = "H8179":  
 cent|strong = "H3967" soixante-douze. <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H3478"  
 reste|strong = "H7605" des|strong = "H5892" Israélites|strong = "H3478",  
 les|strong = "H3478" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"; les|strong = "H3478"  
 Lévites|strong = "H3881", s'établit dans|strong = "H3427"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3478" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063", chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H3478" héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>21</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3427" Néthiniens|strong = "H5411"  
 habitèrent|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Ophel;  
 Tsicha|strong = "H6727" et|strong = "H3427" Guishpa  
 étaient|strong = "H3427" préposés sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3427"  
 Néthiniens|strong = "H5411". <sup>22</sup> Celui|strong = "H5159"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121" charge|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H1121" Lévites|strong = "H3881" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", était|strong = "H1121" Uzzi|strong = "H5813",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bani|strong = "H1137",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hashabia, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Matthania|strong = "H4983", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Mica|strong = "H4316", d'entre les|strong = "H1004"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph, chantres|strong = "H7891",  
 pour|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3389" service|strong = "H4399"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H1697". <sup>23</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 un|strong = "H3117" commandement|strong = "H4687" du|strong = "H3117"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 égard|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428"  
 y|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H3117" salaire  
 assuré, pour|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3117"  
 chantres|strong = "H7891", chaque|strong = "H1697" jour|strong = "H3117".  
<sup>24</sup> Péthachia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Meshéabél,  
 des|strong = "H3027" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Zarach|strong = "H2226", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", était|strong = "H4428"  
 commissaire|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 pour|strong = "H3027" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3027"  
 affaires|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>25</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H1323" ce|strong = "H3427" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 est|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" villages|strong = "H2691"  
 avec|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H3427" territoire|strong = "H7704",  
 quelques-uns des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" habitèrent|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3427" Kirjath-Arba, et|strong = "H3063" dans|strong = "H3427"

les|strong="H3427" lieux|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121"  
 son|strong="H3427" ressort; à|strong="H3427" Dilon, et|strong="H3063"  
 dans|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3427" lieux|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H3427" ressort; à|strong="H3427"  
 Jékabtséel|strong="H3343", et|strong="H3063" dans|strong="H3427"  
 ses|strong="H3063" villages|strong="H2691", <sup>26</sup> A|strong="H3427"  
 Jéshua, à|strong="H3427" Molada|strong="H4137", à|strong="H3427"  
 Beth-Palet, <sup>27</sup> A|strong="H3427" Hatsar-Shual, à|strong="H3427"  
 Béer-Shéba et|strong="H1419" dans|strong="H3427" les|strong="H6213"  
 lieux|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H6213" ressort, <sup>28</sup>  
 A|strong="H3427" Tsiklag|strong="H6860", à|strong="H3427"  
 Mécona|strong="H4368" et|strong="H1419" dans|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H6213" lieux|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"  
 son|strong="H6213" ressort, <sup>29</sup> A|strong="H3427" En-Rimmon,  
 à|strong="H3427" Tsora, à|strong="H3427" Jarmuth|strong="H3412", <sup>30</sup>  
 A|strong="H5704" Zanoach|strong="H2182", à|strong="H5704"  
 Adullam|strong="H5725" et|strong="H3923" dans|strong="H5704"  
 leurs|strong="H3117" villages|strong="H2691"; à|strong="H5704"  
 Lakis|strong="H3923" et|strong="H3923" dans|strong="H5704"  
 ses|strong="H8104" territoires|strong="H7704"; et|strong="H3923"  
 à|strong="H5704" Azéka|strong="H5825" et|strong="H3923"  
 dans|strong="H5704" les|strong="H2583" lieux|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H6213" ressort; ils|strong="H1121"  
 habitèrent|strong="H3427" depuis|strong="H3117" Béer-Shéba  
 jusqu'à|strong="H4363" la|strong="H2583" vallée|strong="H1516"  
 de|strong="H1323" Hinnom|strong="H2011". <sup>31</sup> Les|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Benjamin|strong="H1144"  
 habitèrent|strong="H3427" depuis|strong="H3117"  
 Guéba|strong="H1387", à|strong="H1121" Micmash,  
 Ajja|strong="H5857", Béthel|strong="H1008" et|strong="H1121"  
 dans|strong="H3427" les|strong="H1121" lieux|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H6213" ressort, <sup>32</sup> A|strong="H3427"  
 Anathoth|strong="H6068", Nob|strong="H5011",  
 Anania|strong="H6055", <sup>33</sup> Hatsor|strong="H2674",  
 Rama|strong="H7414", Guithaïm|strong="H1664", <sup>34</sup>  
 Hadid|strong="H2307", Tséboïm|strong="H6650", Néballat, <sup>35</sup>  
 Lod|strong="H3850" et|strong="H1419" Ono, la|strong="H6213"  
 vallée|strong="H1516" des|strong="H1516" ouvriers|strong="H2791". <sup>36</sup>  
 D'entre les|strong="H3881" Lévités|strong="H3881", des|strong="H4256"  
 classes|strong="H4256" de|strong="H4256" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 se|strong="H3881" rattachèrent à|strong="H3063"  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144".

12Voici|strong="H1697" les|strong="H5927"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5927"

Lévites|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3548" montèrent|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927" Zorobabel|strong = "H2216", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Salathiel, et|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H5927" Jéshua: Séraja|strong = "H8304", Jérémie|strong = "H3414", Esdras|strong = "H5830", <sup>2</sup> Amaria, Malluc|strong = "H4409", Hattush, <sup>3</sup> Shécania, Réhum|strong = "H7348", Mérémouth|strong = "H4822", <sup>4</sup> Iddo|strong = "H5714", Guinnéthoi|strong = "H1599", Abija, <sup>5</sup> Mijamin|strong = "H4326", Maadia|strong = "H4573", Bilga|strong = "H1083", <sup>6</sup> Shémaja, Jojarib|strong = "H3114", Jédaja, <sup>7</sup> Sallu|strong = "H5543", Amok|strong = "H5987", Hilkija|strong = "H2518", Jédaja. C'étaient là|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" principaux|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H3117" frères|strong = "H1121", du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Jéshua. <sup>8</sup>

Les|strong = "H3881" Lévites|strong = "H3881" étaient|strong = "H3063": Jéshua, Binnui|strong = "H1131", Kadmiel|strong = "H6934", Shérébia, Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" Matthania|strong = "H4983", qui|strong = "H3881" présidait au|strong = "H3063" chant|strong = "H7892" des|strong = "H5921" louanges|strong = "H1960", lui|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H3063" ses|strong = "H5921" frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>9</sup> Bakbukia|strong = "H1229" et|strong = "H4931" Unni|strong = "H6042", leurs|strong = "H5048" frères|strong = "H1121", étaient|strong = "H5975" avec|strong = "H5048" eux|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H4931" surveillance|strong = "H6485". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3205" Jéshua engendra|strong = "H3205" Jojakim|strong = "H3113"; Jojakim|strong = "H3113" engendra|strong = "H3205" Éliashib; Éliashib engendra|strong = "H3205" Jojada|strong = "H3111"; <sup>11</sup> Jojada|strong = "H3111" engendra|strong = "H3205" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", et|strong = "H3129" Jonathan|strong = "H3129" engendra|strong = "H3205" Jaddua|strong = "H3037". <sup>12</sup>

Au|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Jojakim|strong = "H3113", étaient|strong = "H7218" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" pères: pour|strong = "H7218" Séraja|strong = "H8304", Méraja|strong = "H4811"; pour|strong = "H7218" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", Hanania|strong = "H2608"; <sup>13</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" Esdras|strong = "H5830", Méshullam; pour|strong = "H5414" Amaria, Jochanan|strong = "H3076"; <sup>14</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" Méluqui|strong = "H4409", Jonathan|strong = "H3129"; pour|strong = "H5414" Shébania, Joseph|strong = "H3130"; <sup>15</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" Harim|strong = "H2766", Adna|strong = "H5733"; pour|strong = "H5414" Mérajoth|strong = "H4812", Helkaï|strong = "H2517"; <sup>16</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" Iddo|strong = "H5714", Zacharie|strong = "H2148"; pour|strong = "H5414" Guinnéthon|strong = "H1599", Méshullam; <sup>17</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" Abija, Zicri|strong = "H2147"; pour|strong = "H5414"

Minjamin|strong = "H4509", et|strong = "H4509" Moadia|strong = "H4153",  
Piltai; <sup>18</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" Bilga|strong = "H1083", Shammua;  
pour|strong = "H5414" Shémaja, Jonathan|strong = "H3083"; <sup>19</sup>  
Pour|strong = "H5414" Jojarib|strong = "H3114", Matthénaï;  
pour|strong = "H5414" Jédaja, Uzzi|strong = "H5813"; <sup>20</sup>  
Pour|strong = "H5414" Sallaï|strong = "H5543", Kallaï|strong = "H7040";  
pour|strong = "H5414" Amok|strong = "H5987", Éber|strong = "H5677"; <sup>21</sup>  
Pour|strong = "H5414" Hilkija|strong = "H2518", Hashabia;  
pour|strong = "H5414" Jédaja, Nathanaël. <sup>22</sup> Quant aux|strong = "H3117"  
Lévites|strong = "H3881", les|strong = "H3117" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
des|strong = "H7218" pères furent|strong = "H3117" inscrits|strong = "H3789"  
au|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" d'Éliashib, de|strong = "H3117"  
Jojada|strong = "H3111", de|strong = "H3117" Jochanan|strong = "H3110"  
et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Jaddua|strong = "H3037"; quant  
aux|strong = "H3117" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", ce|strong = "H3789"  
fut|strong = "H3117" sous|strong = "H3206" le|strong = "H3117"  
règne|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H3117" Darius|strong = "H1867",  
le|strong = "H3117" Perse|strong = "H6542". <sup>23</sup> Les|strong = "H3117"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878",  
chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" pères, furent|strong = "H5612"  
inscrits|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H7218" Chroniques|strong = "H1697",  
jusqu'au|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
Jochanan|strong = "H3110", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éliashib. <sup>24</sup>  
Les|strong = "H1732" chefs|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"  
Lévites|strong = "H3881" étaient|strong = "H1121": Hashabia, Shérébia  
et|strong = "H1121" Jéshua, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Kadmiel|strong = "H6934"; et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
frères|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H5980"  
eux|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H1732" louer|strong = "H3034"  
et|strong = "H1121" célébrer|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel,  
selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1984"  
commandement|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H1121"  
David|strong = "H1732", homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Dieu|strong = "H1697", un|strong = "H1121" chœur|strong = "H8426"  
répondant|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H1121" l'autre. <sup>25</sup>  
Matthania|strong = "H4983", Bakbukia|strong = "H1229", Obadia,  
Méshullam, Talmon et|strong = "H8104" Akkub|strong = "H6126",  
gardiens|strong = "H8104", portiers|strong = "H7778",  
faisaient|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H8104" garde|strong = "H8104"  
aux|strong = "H7778" seuils des|strong = "H8179" portes|strong = "H8179".  
<sup>26</sup> Ceux-là vivaient au|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117"  
de|strong = "H1121" Jojakim|strong = "H3113", fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Jéshua, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Jotsadak|strong = "H3136", et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H3117"  
temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" Néhémie|strong = "H5166",

le|strong="H3117" gouverneur|strong="H6346", et|strong="H3117"  
 d'Esdras, sacrificateur|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3117"  
 scribe|strong="H5608". <sup>27</sup> Or, à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 dédicace|strong="H2598" de|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 muraille|strong="H2346" de|strong="H6213" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 on|strong="H4725" envoya|strong="H5414" quérir les|strong="H6213"  
 Lévites|strong="H3881" de|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H8147"  
 leurs|strong="H6213" demeures|strong="H4725", pour|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H1245"  
 à|strong="H6213" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", afin de|strong="H6213"  
 célébrer|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" dédicace|strong="H2598"  
 avec|strong="H6213" joie|strong="H8057", avec|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6213" louanges|strong="H8426" et|strong="H3389"  
 des|strong="H6213" cantiques|strong="H7892", avec|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6213" cymbales|strong="H4700", des|strong="H6213" lyres  
 et|strong="H3389" des|strong="H6213" harpes|strong="H3658". <sup>28</sup>  
 Les|strong="H3389" fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121"  
 chantres|strong="H7891" se|strong="H1121" rassemblèrent  
 du|strong="H1121" district qui|strong="H1121" entoure|strong="H5439"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", des|strong="H1121" villages|strong="H2691"  
 des|strong="H1121" Nétophathites, <sup>29</sup> De|strong="H1004" Beth-Guilgal  
 et|strong="H1004" des|strong="H1004" campagnes|strong="H7704"  
 de|strong="H1004" Guéba|strong="H1387" et|strong="H1004"  
 d'Azmaveth; car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1129"  
 chantres|strong="H7891" s'étaient|strong="H7891" bâti|strong="H1129"  
 des|strong="H1004" villages|strong="H2691" autour|strong="H5439"  
 de|strong="H1004" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="H3548"  
 les|strong="H3548" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3548"  
 les|strong="H3548" Lévites|strong="H3881" se|strong="H5971"  
 purifièrent|strong="H2891". Ils|strong="H5971"  
 purifièrent|strong="H2891" aussi|strong="H5971" le|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", les|strong="H3548" portes|strong="H8179"  
 et|strong="H3548" la|strong="H5971" muraille|strong="H2346". <sup>31</sup> Puis  
 je|strong="H3117" fis|strong="H6213" monter|strong="H5927"  
 les|strong="H5927" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5927"  
 muraille|strong="H2346", et|strong="H1419" j'établis  
 deux|strong="H8147" grands|strong="H1419" chœurs|strong="H8426"  
 et|strong="H1419" des|strong="H8269" cortèges. L'un|strong="H6213"  
 s'avança à|strong="H5927" droite|strong="H3225", sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H5927" muraille|strong="H2346", vers|strong="H5927"  
 la|strong="H5927" porte|strong="H8179" du|strong="H5927" fumier. <sup>32</sup>  
 Après|strong="H1992" eux|strong="H6440" marchait|strong="H3212"  
 Hoshaja, avec|strong="H3212" la|strong="H3212" moitié|strong="H2677"  
 des|strong="H8269" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269"  
 Juda|strong="H3063"; <sup>33</sup> Azaria|strong="H5838",



Esdras|strong = "H5830", Méshullam, <sup>34</sup> Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", Shémaja et|strong = "H3063"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414"; <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 avec|strong = "H2689" des|strong = "H1121" trompettes|strong = "H2689":  
 Zacharie|strong = "H2148", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3129", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shémaja, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Matthania|strong = "H4983", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Micaja, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zaccur|strong = "H2139",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph; <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", Shémaja, Azaréel|strong = "H5832",  
 Milalai|strong = "H4450", Guilalai|strong = "H1562", Maaï|strong = "H4597",  
 Nathanaël, Juda|strong = "H3063", Hanani|strong = "H2607",  
 avec|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" instruments|strong = "H3627"  
 de|strong = "H6440" musique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H6440"  
 David|strong = "H1732", homme|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697"; Esdras|strong = "H5830", le|strong = "H6440"  
 scribe|strong = "H5608", était|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H6440"  
 leur|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5927" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5927" fontaine, vis-à-vis d'eux,  
 ils|strong = "H1992" montèrent|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927"  
 degrés|strong = "H4609" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5927"  
 cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732",  
 par|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5927" montée|strong = "H4608"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5927" muraille|strong = "H2346",  
 au-dessus de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732", jusqu'à|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H5927" porte|strong = "H8179" des|strong = "H5869"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325", vers|strong = "H5927" l'orient. <sup>38</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H5971" second|strong = "H8145" cœur|strong = "H8426"  
 allait|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H5704" l'opposite, et|strong = "H5971"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H5971",  
 avec|strong = "H1980" l'autre moitié|strong = "H2677" du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", sur|strong = "H4136" la|strong = "H1980"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346", au-dessus de|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H1980" tour|strong = "H4026" des|strong = "H5971"  
 fours|strong = "H8574", jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H1980"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346" large|strong = "H7342"; <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H5975"  
 au-dessus de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5975" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 d'Éphraïm, de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5975" vieille  
 porte|strong = "H8179", de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5975"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" des|strong = "H8179" poissons|strong = "H1709",  
 de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5975" tour|strong = "H4026"  
 de|strong = "H8179" Hananéel|strong = "H2606", et|strong = "H5975"

de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5975" tour|strong = "H4026"  
de|strong = "H8179" Shéa, jusqu'à|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5975"  
porte|strong = "H8179" des|strong = "H8179" brebis|strong = "H6629".  
On|strong = "H5971" s'arrêta à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5975"  
porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5975"  
prison|strong = "H4307". <sup>40</sup> Puis les|strong = "H5975"  
deux|strong = "H8147" chœurs|strong = "H8426" s'arrêtèrent  
dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5975" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H1697", ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H5975" moitié|strong = "H2677" des|strong = "H1004"  
magistrats|strong = "H5461" avec|strong = "H5973" moi|strong = "H6440";  
<sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H3548" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
Éliakim, Maaséja|strong = "H4641", Minjamin|strong = "H4509", Micaja,  
Eljoénaï, Zacharie|strong = "H2148", Hanania|strong = "H2608",  
avec|strong = "H2689" des|strong = "H3548" trompettes|strong = "H2689";  
<sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" Maaséja|strong = "H4641", Shémaja, Éléazar,  
Uzzi|strong = "H5813", Jochanan|strong = "H3076",  
Malkija|strong = "H4441", Élam|strong = "H5867" et|strong = "H8085"  
Ézer|strong = "H5829". Et|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
chantres|strong = "H7891" se|strong = "H7891" firent|strong = "H6213"  
entendre|strong = "H8085"; Jizrachia était|strong = "H5892"  
leur|strong = "H8085" chef|strong = "H6496". <sup>43</sup> On|strong = "H3117"  
offrit|strong = "H2076" aussi|strong = "H1571", en|strong = "H3117"  
ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, de|strong = "H3117" grands|strong = "H1419"  
sacrifices|strong = "H2077", et|strong = "H1419" on|strong = "H3117"  
se|strong = "H3117" réjouit|strong = "H8055", parce que|strong = "H8085"  
Dieu|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H8085" avait|strong = "H3117"  
donné|strong = "H8055" une|strong = "H3117" grande|strong = "H1419"  
joie|strong = "H8057"; même|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H8085"  
femmes|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H8085"  
enfants|strong = "H3206" se|strong = "H3117" réjouirent|strong = "H8055";  
et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H8085" joie|strong = "H8057"  
de|strong = "H3117" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" fut|strong = "H3117"  
entendue|strong = "H8085" au|strong = "H8085" loin|strong = "H7350". <sup>44</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3063" on|strong = "H3117" établit|strong = "H5975",  
en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, des|strong = "H3117"  
hommes|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5975"  
chambres|strong = "H5393" des|strong = "H3117" trésors,  
des|strong = "H3117" offrandes|strong = "H8641", des|strong = "H3117"  
prémices|strong = "H7225" et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H3117"  
dîmes|strong = "H4643", pour|strong = "H5975" y|strong = "H3548"  
rassembler|strong = "H3664", du|strong = "H3117"  
territoire|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H3117" villes|strong = "H5892",  
les|strong = "H5975" portions|strong = "H4521" assignées  
par|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" loi|strong = "H8451"

aux|strong = "H3117" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3063"  
 aux|strong = "H3117" Lévités|strong = "H3881"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" fut|strong = "H3063" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" joie|strong = "H8057" à|strong = "H5975"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H3117" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H3117" Lévités|strong = "H3881"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3117" trouvaient|strong = "H5975"  
 là|strong = "H3117", <sup>45</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" s'acquittaient  
 de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H7891" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 concernait|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H8104" service|strong = "H4931"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H1732" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8104" service|strong = "H4931"  
 des|strong = "H1121" purifications|strong = "H2893", ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8104" chantres|strong = "H7891"  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8104" portiers|strong = "H7778",  
 selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8104"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Salomon|strong = "H8010", son|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>46</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" autrefois|strong = "H6924", du|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"  
 et|strong = "H3117" d'Asaph, il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H1732"  
 avait|strong = "H1732" des|strong = "H7218" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H3117" chantres|strong = "H7891", et|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H7218" chants|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H3117"  
 louange|strong = "H8416" et|strong = "H3117" d'actions de|strong = "H3117"  
 grâces|strong = "H3034" à|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H1697". <sup>47</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414"  
 Israélites|strong = "H1121", au|strong = "H5414" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Zorobabel|strong = "H2216" et|strong = "H3117"  
 au|strong = "H5414" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Néhémie|strong = "H5166", donnaient|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 portions|strong = "H4521" des|strong = "H3117" chantres|strong = "H7891"  
 et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" portiers|strong = "H7778",  
 jour|strong = "H3117" par|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117";  
 on|strong = "H3117" donnait|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" les|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 consacrées|strong = "H6942", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" donnaient|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron les|strong = "H5414"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" consacrées|strong = "H6942".

13En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H7121" temps-là, on|strong = "H5971"  
 lut|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" en|strong = "H3117"

présence|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 et|strong = "H4872" on|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H4872"  
 trouva|strong = "H4672" écrit|strong = "H3789" que|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H7121" Ammonites|strong = "H5984" et|strong = "H4872"  
 les|strong = "H7121" Moabites|strong = "H4125" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 devaient|strong = "H3478" jamais|strong = "H5769" entrer|strong = "H5975"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" l'assemblée de|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697"; <sup>2</sup> Parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117" n'étaient  
 point|strong = "H3808" venus|strong = "H6923" au-devant  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 avec|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H1121" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'eau, mais|strong = "H3588"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H3478" soudoyé  
 Balaam|strong = "H1109" contre|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 pour|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3478" maudire|strong = "H7043";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 changea|strong = "H2015" la|strong = "H3478" malédiction|strong = "H7045"  
 en|strong = "H3478" bénédiction|strong = "H1293". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3478"  
 arriva|strong = "H8104" donc|strong = "H4100", dès|strong = "H8085"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" eut|strong = "H3478" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451", qu'on|strong = "H1697" sépara  
 d'Israël tout|strong = "H3605" mélange. <sup>4</sup> Or, avant|strong = "H6440"  
 cela|strong = "H2088", Éliashib, le|strong = "H6440"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", préposé sur|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" chambres|strong = "H3957" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 notre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H1697", parent|strong = "H7138"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Tobija|strong = "H2900", <sup>5</sup> Lui|strong = "H6440"  
 avait|strong = "H6213" préparé|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" chambre|strong = "H3957", là|strong = "H6213"  
 où|strong = "H8033" l'on|strong = "H3117" mettait|strong = "H5414"  
 auparavant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
 offrandes|strong = "H4503", l'encens, les|strong = "H6213"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H6213"  
 dîmes|strong = "H4643" du|strong = "H6440" blé|strong = "H1715",  
 du|strong = "H6440" vin|strong = "H8492" et|strong = "H1419"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'huile, qui|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H6440"  
 ordonnées pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881", pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 chantres|strong = "H7891" et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6213" portiers|strong = "H7778", avec|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3881" prélevait  
 pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548".  
<sup>6</sup> Or, je|strong = "H3117" n'étais point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" pendant|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 cela|strong = "H2088"; car|strong = "H3588", la|strong = "H3117"

trente-deuxième année|strong = "H8141" d'Artaxerxès, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, j'étais retourné|strong = "H7725"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428";  
 et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H3117" bout|strong = "H7093"  
 de|strong = "H4428" quelque|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" demandai un|strong = "H3117" congé|strong = "H7971"  
 au|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" revins  
 donc|strong = "H4100" à|strong = "H6213" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";  
 et|strong = "H7451" alors|strong = "H6256" j'eus  
 connaissance|strong = "H8085" du|strong = "H1004" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 qu'Éliashib avait|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213"  
 faveur|strong = "H2617" de|strong = "H1004" Tobija|strong = "H2900",  
 lui|strong = "H1004" préparant une|strong = "H6213"  
 chambre|strong = "H5393" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H1697". <sup>8</sup>  
 Ce|strong = "H4480" qui|strong = "H3627" me|strong = "H1004"  
 déplut|strong = "H7451" fort|strong = "H3966", et|strong = "H1004"  
 je|strong = "H3117" jetai|strong = "H7993" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H1004" meubles de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4480"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Tobija|strong = "H2900"  
 hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4480"  
 chambre|strong = "H3957". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" par|strong = "H3027"  
 mon|strong = "H7725" ordre|strong = "H4687", on|strong = "H5971"  
 purifia|strong = "H2891" les|strong = "H7725" chambres|strong = "H3957";  
 et|strong = "H7725" j'y fis|strong = "H7725" rapporter|strong = "H5608"  
 les|strong = "H7725" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697", les|strong = "H7725" offrandes|strong = "H4503"  
 et|strong = "H7725" l'encens. <sup>10</sup> J'appris aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" portions|strong = "H4521"  
 des|strong = "H6213" Lévites|strong = "H3881" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" avaient|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 été|strong = "H4603" données|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" Lévites|strong = "H3881"  
 et|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H6213" chantres|strong = "H7891",  
 qui|strong = "H3881" faisaient|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5414"  
 service|strong = "H4399", s'étaient|strong = "H4399"  
 enfuis|strong = "H1272", chacun|strong = "H3117" vers|strong = "H1272"  
 son|strong = "H5414" champ|strong = "H7704". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
 je|strong = "H3117" censurai les|strong = "H5975"  
 magistrats|strong = "H5461", et|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H3117"  
 dis|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" la|strong = "H5800"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 est-elle|strong = "H1471" abandonnée|strong = "H5800"?  
 Je|strong = "H3117" rassemblai|strong = "H6908" donc|strong = "H4100"

les|strong="H5975" Lévit|strong="H3881" et|strong="H1004"  
 les|strong="H5975" chantres|strong="H7891", et|strong="H1004"  
 les|strong="H5975" rétablis|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H5921"  
 leurs|strong="H5800" fonctions|strong="H4931". <sup>12</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605"  
 de|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063" apportèrent|strong="H5375"  
 les|strong="H3605" dîmes|strong="H4643" du|strong="H4643"  
 blé|strong="H1715", du|strong="H4643" vin|strong="H8492"  
 et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H3063" l'huile, dans|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H3605" magasins. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H1121" j'établis  
 chefs|strong="H5461" des|strong="H3027" magasins Shélémia,  
 le|strong="H3027" sacrificateur|strong="H3548",  
 Tsadok|strong="H6659", le|strong="H3027" scribe|strong="H5608",  
 et|strong="H1121" Pédaja|strong="H6305" l'un|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H3027" Lévit|strong="H3881"; et|strong="H1121"  
 pour|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027" assister|strong="H5975",  
 Hanan|strong="H2605", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Zaccur|strong="H2139", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Matthania|strong="H4983", parce qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 passaient|strong="H2803" pour|strong="H3027" intègres;  
 et|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H3548" charge|strong="H4853"  
 était|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" faire|strong="H2803"  
 les|strong="H3027" répartitions à|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1121"  
 frères|strong="H1121". <sup>14</sup> Mon|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H1697"!  
 souviens-toi de|strong="H1004" moi|strong="H6440" à|strong="H6213"  
 cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1004" cela|strong="H2063";  
 et|strong="H1004" n'efface point|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H1004" j'ai|strong="H1004" fait|strong="H6213",  
 avec|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" sincère  
 affection|strong="H2617", à|strong="H6213" l'égard de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 mon|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H1697" et|strong="H1004"  
 des|strong="H6213" choses|strong="H2063" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 y|strong="H1004" faut observer|strong="H6213"! <sup>15</sup> En|strong="H3117"  
 ces|strong="H1992" jours-là, je|strong="H3117" vis|strong="H7200"  
 en|strong="H3117" Juda|strong="H3063" des|strong="H3117"  
 gens|strong="H5288" qui|strong="H1992" foulaient au|strong="H7200"  
 pressoir|strong="H1660" le|strong="H7200" jour|strong="H3117"  
 du|strong="H3117" sabbat|strong="H7676"; et|strong="H3063"  
 d'autres|strong="H7227" qui|strong="H1992" apportaient  
 des|strong="H3117" gerbes|strong="H6194", et|strong="H3063"  
 qui|strong="H1992" les|strong="H7200" chargeaient|strong="H6006"  
 sur|strong="H4853" des|strong="H3117" ânes|strong="H2543",  
 ainsi|strong="H1697" que|strong="H7200" du|strong="H3117"  
 vin|strong="H3196", des|strong="H3117" raisins|strong="H6025",  
 des|strong="H3117" figes|strong="H8384" et|strong="H3063"



toutes|strong="H8147" sortes de|strong="H3117"  
 fardeaux|strong="H4853", et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H7200"  
 apportaient à|strong="H3117" Jérusalem|strong="H3389"  
 le|strong="H7200" jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117"  
 sabbat|strong="H7676". Je|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H7200"  
 fis|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3117" remontrances, le|strong="H7200"  
 jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H1992"  
 vendaient|strong="H4376" leurs|strong="H3117"  
 denrées|strong="H6718". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3063" dans|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H3427" ville|strong="H5892" il|strong="H3389"  
 y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121"  
 Tyriens|strong="H6876" qui|strong="H1121" apportaient  
 du|strong="H1121" poisson|strong="H1709" et|strong="H3063"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" sortes de|strong="H1121"  
 marchandises|strong="H4377"; et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H3427" vendaient|strong="H4376" aux|strong="H4376"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 à|strong="H3427" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", le|strong="H3427"  
 jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H1121" sabbat|strong="H7676". <sup>17</sup>  
 Je|strong="H3117" censurai donc|strong="H4100" les|strong="H6213"  
 principaux de|strong="H3117" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063"  
 leur|strong="H7378" dis|strong="H1697": Quel|strong="H4100"  
 mal|strong="H7451" faites-vous, de|strong="H3117"  
 profaner|strong="H2490" ainsi|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6213"  
 jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117" sabbat|strong="H7676" <sup>18</sup>  
 Vos|strong="H6213" pères n'ont-ils pas|strong="H3808"  
 fait|strong="H6213" de|strong="H5892" même|strong="H2063",  
 et|strong="H3478" n'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" pour|strong="H6213"  
 cela|strong="H2063" que|strong="H2063" notre|strong="H6213"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697" fit|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H5414"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7451"  
 sur|strong="H5921" nous|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3478"  
 sur|strong="H5921" cette|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892"?  
 Et|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H5892" augmentez l'ardeur  
 de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H6213" colère|strong="H2740"  
 de|strong="H5892" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" contre|strong="H5892"  
 Israël|strong="H3478", en|strong="H6213" profanant|strong="H2490"  
 le|strong="H6213" sabbat|strong="H7676". <sup>19</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H6440", dès|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H6440" soleil s'était|strong="H3478" retiré|strong="H7725"  
 des|strong="H3117" portes|strong="H8179" de|strong="H3117"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", avant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 sabbat|strong="H7676", par|strong="H6440" mon|strong="H6440"  
 commandement|strong="H4687", on|strong="H3117"  
 fermait|strong="H5462" les|strong="H6440" portes|strong="H8179";  
 je|strong="H3117" commandai aussi|strong="H3117"

qu'on|strong = "H3389" ne|strong = "H5288" les|strong = "H6440"  
 ouvrit|strong = "H6605" point|strong = "H3808" jusqu'après  
 le|strong = "H6440" sabbat|strong = "H7676"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" fis|strong = "H6213" tenir|strong = "H5975" quelques-uns  
 de|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3117" gens|strong = "H5288"  
 aux|strong = "H6440" portes|strong = "H8179", afin qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 n'entrât aucune|strong = "H3808" charge|strong = "H4853"  
 le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 sabbat|strong = "H7676". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3389" les|strong = "H3605"  
 marchands|strong = "H7402", et|strong = "H3389" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H8147" vendaient|strong = "H4376" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 sortes de|strong = "H2351" marchandises|strong = "H4377",  
 passèrent|strong = "H3885" la|strong = "H3389" nuit|strong = "H3885"  
 une|strong = "H3389" fois|strong = "H6471" ou|strong = "H4376"  
 deux|strong = "H8147", hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H2351"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>21</sup> Je|strong = "H3885" leur|strong = "H3027"  
 fis|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3027" remontrances, et|strong = "H3027"  
 leur|strong = "H3027" dis|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
 passez-vous la|strong = "H7971" nuit|strong = "H3885"  
 devant|strong = "H5048" la|strong = "H7971" muraille|strong = "H2346"?  
 Si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H3027"  
 retournez|strong = "H7725", je|strong = "H3885" mettrai|strong = "H7971"  
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 vous|strong = "H3027". Depuis|strong = "H4480" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 temps-là, ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" vinrent|strong = "H7725"  
 plus|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7971" jour|strong = "H6256"  
 du|strong = "H3027" sabbat|strong = "H7676". <sup>22</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 dis|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1571" aux|strong = "H6942"  
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" de|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117"  
 purifier|strong = "H2891" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 venir|strong = "H5414" garder|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H8104"  
 portes|strong = "H8179", pour|strong = "H8104" sanctifier|strong = "H6942"  
 le|strong = "H8104" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 sabbat|strong = "H7676". O mon|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H1697",  
 souviens-toi de|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3117"  
 cet|strong = "H8104" égard|strong = "H8104", et|strong = "H3117"  
 me|strong = "H6440" pardonne|strong = "H5375" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H8104" grandeur|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H8104" miséricorde|strong = "H2617"! <sup>23</sup> En|strong = "H3427"  
 ces|strong = "H1992" jours-là aussi|strong = "H1571" je|strong = "H3117"  
 vis|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H3117" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
 qui|strong = "H1992" avaient|strong = "H7200" pris|strong = "H3427"  
 des|strong = "H3117" femmes asdodiennes, ammonites|strong = "H5984"  
 et|strong = "H3117" moabites|strong = "H4125". <sup>24</sup> Quant  
 à|strong = "H1696" leurs|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121",  
 la|strong = "H1696" moitié|strong = "H2677" parlait|strong = "H1696"

l'asnodien et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H5971" savait|strong = "H3045"  
 point|strong = "H3808" parler|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1696"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" des|strong = "H1121" Juifs|strong = "H3064",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" bien|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H1696"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" de|strong = "H1121" tel ou|strong = "H3117" tel  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>25</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5375"  
 réprimandai et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5375"  
 maudis|strong = "H7043"; j'en frappai|strong = "H5221"  
 plusieurs|strong = "H5414", je|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 arrachai|strong = "H4803" les|strong = "H5375" cheveux|strong = "H4803",  
 et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5375"  
 fis|strong = "H6213" jurer|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H5221"  
 le|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H5414" disant: Vous|strong = "H1992"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" donnerez|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H5414"  
 vos|strong = "H5375" filles|strong = "H1323" à|strong = "H5414"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 vous|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H1121" prendrez|strong = "H5375"  
 point|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", ni|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 vous|strong = "H1992". <sup>26</sup> N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H5414" cela|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H4428"  
 pécha|strong = "H2398" Salomon|strong = "H8010", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Israël? Parmi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"  
 multitude|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 il|strong = "H4428" n'y avait|strong = "H8010" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H4428"; il|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428"  
 aimé|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3478" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 l'avait|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"; toutefois  
 les|strong = "H5414" femmes étrangères|strong = "H5237"  
 le|strong = "H5414" firent|strong = "H3478" pécher|strong = "H2398". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" vous|strong = "H6440" permettrions-nous  
 de|strong = "H3427" faire|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" mal|strong = "H7451",  
 de|strong = "H3427" commettre|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 crime|strong = "H7451" contre|strong = "H8085" notre|strong = "H8085"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697", de|strong = "H3427" prendre|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" femmes étrangères|strong = "H5237"? <sup>28</sup> Or,  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jojada|strong = "H3111", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Éliashib, le|strong = "H1121" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", était|strong = "H1121"

# Esther

# Esther

1 Au temps d'Assuérus,  
de cet Assuérus qui régnait  
depuis l'Inde  
jusqu'à l'Éthiopie sur  
cent vingt-sept provinces,<sup>2</sup>  
Il arriva, en ce temps-là,  
que le roi Assuérus étant assis  
sur son trône de son royaume,  
à Suse, la capitale,<sup>3</sup>  
La troisième année  
de son règne,  
il fit un festin  
à ses princes et  
à ses serviteurs;  
l'armée de Perse et  
de Médie, les grands  
seigneurs, et les  
gouverneurs des provinces,  
étaient devant lui;<sup>4</sup>  
Il montra la  
richesse et la gloire  
de son royaume,  
l'éclatante  
magnificence de sa  
grandeur, pendant un  
grand nombre de  
jours, cent quatre-vingts  
jours.<sup>5</sup> Et au  
bout de ces jours-là,  
le roi fit  
un festin pendant  
sept jours, dans  
le jardin du palais  
du roi, à  
tout le peuple  
qui se trouvait  
à Suse, la  
capitale, depuis le  
plus grand jusqu'au

plus|strong = "H5971" petit|strong = "H6996". <sup>6</sup> Des|strong = "H2091" tentures blanches|strong = "H2353", vertes|strong = "H3768" et|strong = "H3701" pourpres, étaient|strong = "H5982" retenues par|strong = "H3701" des|strong = "H2091" cordons|strong = "H2256" de|strong = "H5982" fin|strong = "H3318" lin|strong = "H8336" et|strong = "H3701" d'écarlate à|strong = "H3701" des|strong = "H2091" anneaux|strong = "H1550" d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3701" à|strong = "H3701" des|strong = "H2091" colonnes|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H5982" marbre|strong = "H8336" blanc|strong = "H2353". Les|strong = "H2091" lits|strong = "H4296" étaient|strong = "H5982" d'or|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3701" d'argent|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H5982" pavé|strong = "H7531" de|strong = "H5982" porphyre, de|strong = "H5982" marbre|strong = "H8336" blanc|strong = "H2353", de|strong = "H5982" nacre|strong = "H8504" et|strong = "H3701" de|strong = "H5982" marbre|strong = "H8336" tacheté. <sup>7</sup> On|strong = "H5971" donnait|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H4428" boire|strong = "H8248" dans|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3027" vases|strong = "H3627" d'or|strong = "H3627", qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" diverses façons, et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H3027" vin|strong = "H3196" royal|strong = "H4438" en|strong = "H4428" abondance|strong = "H7227", comme|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" pouvait|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3027" faire|strong = "H4428". <sup>8</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3651" qu'il|strong = "H3651" était|strong = "H4428" ordonné|strong = "H3245", on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H4428" contraignait personne|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6213" boire|strong = "H8360", car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" expressément commandé|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" officiers|strong = "H5631" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" faire|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" chacun|strong = "H3117" voudrait. <sup>9</sup> Vasthi|strong = "H2060", la|strong = "H6213" reine|strong = "H4436", fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1571" un|strong = "H6213" festin|strong = "H4960" pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" femmes|strong = "H8282", dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" royale|strong = "H4438" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" Assuérus. <sup>10</sup> Or|strong = "H2091", le|strong = "H6440" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117", comme|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3820" égayé|strong = "H2896" par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" vin|strong = "H3196", il|strong = "H4428" commanda à|strong = "H6440" Méhuman|strong = "H4104", Biztha, Harbona|strong = "H2726", Bigtha, Abagtha, Zéthar|strong = "H2242"



et|strong="H3117" Carcas|strong="H3752", les|strong="H6440"  
 sept|strong="H7651" eunuques|strong="H5631" qui|strong="H4428"  
 servaient|strong="H8334" devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Assuérus, <sup>11</sup> D'amener Vasthi|strong="H2060",  
 la|strong="H6440" reine|strong="H4436", devant|strong="H6440"  
 lui|strong="H4428", avec|strong="H5971" la|strong="H6440"  
 couronne|strong="H3804" royale|strong="H4438", pour|strong="H6440"  
 faire|strong="H4428" voir|strong="H7200" sa|strong="H7200"  
 beauté|strong="H3308" aux|strong="H6440" peuples|strong="H5971"  
 et|strong="H4428" aux|strong="H6440" seigneurs; car|strong="H3588"  
 elle|strong="H1931" était|strong="H4428" belle|strong="H2896"  
 de|strong="H4428" figure|strong="H4758". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H3027" reine|strong="H4436" Vasthi|strong="H2060"  
 refusa|strong="H3985" de|strong="H4428" venir|strong="H5414"  
 au|strong="H3027" commandement|strong="H3027" que|strong="H1697"  
 le|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428"  
 fit|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H1697" par|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H3027" eunuques|strong="H5631"; et|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428"  
 mit|strong="H5414" en|strong="H4428" fort|strong="H3966"  
 grande|strong="H3966" colère|strong="H2534", et|strong="H4428"  
 son|strong="H3027" courroux|strong="H2534" s'alluma au-dedans  
 de|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" parla|strong="H1696"  
 aux|strong="H1697" sages|strong="H2450", qui|strong="H4428"  
 avaient|strong="H4672" la|strong="H6440" connaissance|strong="H3045"  
 des|strong="H4428" temps|strong="H6256". Car|strong="H3588"  
 ainsi|strong="H1697" se|strong="H4428" traitaient les|strong="H6440"  
 affaires|strong="H1697" du|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428",  
 devant|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H4428" connaissaient|strong="H3045" la|strong="H6440"  
 loi|strong="H1881" et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H6440"  
 droit|strong="H1779". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H6440"  
 plus|strong="H6440" proches|strong="H7138" de|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H4428" étaient|strong="H3427" alors|strong="H6256"  
 Carshéna, Shéthar, Admatha, Tharsis, Mérés|strong="H4825",  
 Marséna|strong="H4826", Mémucan|strong="H4462",  
 sept|strong="H7651" seigneurs de|strong="H4428" Perse|strong="H6539"  
 et|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Médie|strong="H4074",  
 qui|strong="H4428" voyaient|strong="H7200" la|strong="H6440"  
 face|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428",  
 et|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H4428" occupaient|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H6440" première|strong="H7223" place|strong="H6440"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" royaume|strong="H4438". <sup>15</sup>  
 Que|strong="H3027" doit-on faire|strong="H6213", dit-il,  
 selon|strong="H3027" les|strong="H6213" lois|strong="H1881",

à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" reine|strong="H4436"  
 Vasthi|strong="H2060", pour|strong="H6213" n'avoir  
 point|strong="H3808" exécuté|strong="H6213" l'ordre  
 que|strong="H3027" le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" Assuérus  
 lui|strong="H4428" a|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213"  
 donner|strong="H6213" par|strong="H3027" les|strong="H6213"  
 eunuques|strong="H5631"? <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 Mémucan|strong="H4462" dit|strong="H1696", en|strong="H5971"  
 la|strong="H6440" présence|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H4428" des|strong="H8269" seigneurs:  
 La|strong="H6440" reine|strong="H4436" Vasthi|strong="H2060"  
 n'a|strong="H5869" pas|strong="H3808" seulement|strong="H3045"  
 mal|strong="H5753" agi|strong="H5753" à|strong="H6440" l'égard  
 du|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428", mais|strong="H3588"  
 aussi|strong="H5971" envers|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6440" seigneurs et|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6440" peuples|strong="H5971", qui|strong="H5971"  
 sont|strong="H8269" dans|strong="H6440" toutes|strong="H4390"  
 les|strong="H6440" provinces|strong="H4082" du|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Assuérus. <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="H3588",  
 ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" la|strong="H6440"  
 reine|strong="H4436" a|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H1697", parviendra  
 à|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" connaissance|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H4428" toutes|strong="H4390" les|strong="H6440"  
 femmes|strong="H8282", et|strong="H3318" leur|strong="H6440"  
 fera|strong="H6440" mépriser leurs|strong="H6440"  
 maris|strong="H1167". Elles|strong="H5869" diront|strong="H1697":  
 Le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" Assuérus avait|strong="H4428"  
 commandé|strong="H5414" qu'on|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H4428"  
 amenât la|strong="H6440" reine|strong="H4436", et|strong="H3318"  
 elle|strong="H3588" n'est|strong="H1697" pas|strong="H3808" venue.  
<sup>18</sup> Désormais les|strong="H8085" dames de|strong="H4428"  
 Perse|strong="H6539" et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H4428"  
 Médie|strong="H4074", qui|strong="H4428" auront|strong="H5971"  
 appris|strong="H8085" cette|strong="H8085" action|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H8085" reine|strong="H4436", répondront  
 de|strong="H4428" même|strong="H1697" à|strong="H1697"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H8085" seigneurs du|strong="H3117"  
 roi|strong="H4428", d'où|strong="H2091" il|strong="H4428"  
 arrivera|strong="H4390" beaucoup|strong="H1767" de|strong="H4428"  
 mépris et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H4428" colère|strong="H7110".  
<sup>19</sup> Si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H6440" trouve|strong="H5414" bon|strong="H2896",  
 qu'on|strong="H1697" publie|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414"  
 édit|strong="H1881" royal|strong="H4438" de|strong="H4428"  
 sa|strong="H5414" part|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3318"

qu'il|strong = "H1697" soit|strong = "H5414" inscrit|strong = "H3789"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" décrets de|strong = "H4428"  
 Perse|strong = "H6539" et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Médie|strong = "H4074" et|strong = "H3318" soit|strong = "H5414"  
 irrévocable, savoir|strong = "H3318", que|strong = "H1697"  
 Vasthi|strong = "H2060" ne|strong = "H4428" vienne|strong = "H5674"  
 plus|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Assuérus, et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" donne|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" royauté|strong = "H4438" à|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H5414" autre|strong = "H7468", meilleure|strong = "H2896"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" l'édit  
 que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 aura|strong = "H5414" fait|strong = "H6213" étant connu|strong = "H6213"  
 par|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5414"  
 royaume|strong = "H4438", quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" qu'il|strong = "H7200" soit|strong = "H5414",  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" femmes|strong = "H8282"  
 honoreront leurs|strong = "H5414" maris|strong = "H1167",  
 depuis|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H7227"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" jusqu'au|strong = "H6996" plus|strong = "H7227"  
 petit|strong = "H6996". <sup>21</sup> Cette|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 plut|strong = "H3190" au|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H4428" aux|strong = "H6213" seigneurs; et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" Mémucan|strong = "H4462"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697". <sup>22</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" lettres|strong = "H5612"  
 par|strong = "H1696" toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H7971"  
 provinces|strong = "H4082" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 à|strong = "H1696" chaque|strong = "H7971" province|strong = "H4082"  
 selon|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H7971" manière|strong = "H1697"  
 d'écrire, et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H1696" chaque|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" selon|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 langue|strong = "H3956", afin que|strong = "H1004"  
 chacun|strong = "H5971" fût|strong = "H4428" maître|strong = "H8323"  
 en|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004";  
 et|strong = "H4428" cela|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H4428"  
 publié|strong = "H1696" selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" de|strong = "H4428" chaque|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971".

2Après|strong = "H7093" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697",  
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" colère|strong = "H2534"  
 du|strong = "H1697" roi|strong = "H4428" Assuérus fut|strong = "H4428"

apaisée|strong = "H7725", il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
 souvint|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H4428" Vasthi|strong = "H2060",  
 de|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" été|strong = "H1961" décrété à|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H6213" égard|strong = "H1697". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H1245" jeunes|strong = "H5288" gens|strong = "H5288"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" servaient|strong = "H8334" le|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", dirent|strong = "H5046": Qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 cherche|strong = "H1245" pour|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" jeunes|strong = "H5288"  
 filles|strong = "H5291", vierges|strong = "H1330" et|strong = "H4428"  
 belles|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H4428" figure|strong = "H4758"; <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" établisse|strong = "H6485" des|strong = "H3027"  
 commissaires|strong = "H6496", dans|strong = "H5414"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" provinces|strong = "H4082"  
 de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4438",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" assemblent|strong = "H6908" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" jeunes|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H5291",  
 vierges|strong = "H1330" et|strong = "H4428" belles|strong = "H2896"  
 de|strong = "H4428" figure|strong = "H4758", à|strong = "H5414"  
 Suse|strong = "H7800", la|strong = "H5414" capitale|strong = "H1002",  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H3027" femmes, sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H5414"  
 surveillance|strong = "H3027" d'Hégai, eunuque|strong = "H5631"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"  
 gardien|strong = "H8104" des|strong = "H3027" femmes; et|strong = "H4428"  
 qu'on|strong = "H6680" leur|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H5414" faut  
 pour|strong = "H5414" se|strong = "H4428" préparer|strong = "H6213". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H5291"  
 fille|strong = "H5291" qui|strong = "H4428" plaira|strong = "H5869"  
 au|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" régnera|strong = "H4427"  
 à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" place|strong = "H8478"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Vasthi|strong = "H2060". La|strong = "H6213"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" plut|strong = "H3190" au|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H1697". <sup>5</sup> Or  
 il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H1121" Suse|strong = "H7800", la|strong = "H1121"  
 capitale|strong = "H1002", un|strong = "H1121" Juif|strong = "H3064",  
 nommé|strong = "H8034" Mardochee|strong = "H4782", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jaïr|strong = "H2971", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shimeï, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"

Kis|strong = "H7027", Benjamite|strong = "H1145", <sup>6</sup> Qui|strong = "H4428"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" été|strong = "H1961" transporté de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" avec|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H4428"  
 prisonniers|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H4428" avaient|strong = "H3063"  
 été|strong = "H1961" emmenés|strong = "H1540" captifs|strong = "H1540"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" Jéconia|strong = "H3204", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", que|strong = "H4428"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone, avait|strong = "H4428" transporté. <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H1931"  
 élevait|strong = "H5375" Hadassa|strong = "H1919", qui|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H1931" Esther, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 son|strong = "H3947" oncle|strong = "H1730"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" n'avait|strong = "H5971" ni|strong = "H3947" père  
 ni|strong = "H3947" mère. Et|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H3947"  
 jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H1323" était|strong = "H4782"  
 belle|strong = "H3303" de|strong = "H1323" taille|strong = "H8389",  
 et|strong = "H2896" belle|strong = "H3303" de|strong = "H1323"  
 figure|strong = "H4758"; et|strong = "H2896", après|strong = "H7093"  
 la|strong = "H3947" mort|strong = "H4194" de|strong = "H1323"  
 son|strong = "H3947" père et|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H1323"  
 sa|strong = "H3947" mère, Mardochée|strong = "H4782"  
 l'avait|strong = "H4782" prise|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 sa|strong = "H3947" fille|strong = "H1323". <sup>8</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H8104"  
 édit|strong = "H1881" furent|strong = "H4428" connus|strong = "H3045",  
 et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3027"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H5291" en|strong = "H4428"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227" eurent|strong = "H6213"  
 été|strong = "H1961" assemblées|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H1697"  
 Suse|strong = "H7800", la|strong = "H8085" capitale|strong = "H1002",  
 sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H8085" garde|strong = "H8104" d'Hégaï,  
 Esther fut|strong = "H4428" aussi|strong = "H1697" amenée  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", sous|strong = "H8478"  
 la|strong = "H8085" garde|strong = "H8104" d'Hégaï,  
 gardien|strong = "H8104" des|strong = "H3027" femmes. <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" jeune|strong = "H5291"  
 fille|strong = "H5291" lui|strong = "H4428" plut|strong = "H3190",  
 et|strong = "H4428" gagna ses|strong = "H5414" bonnes|strong = "H2896"  
 grâces|strong = "H2617"; il|strong = "H4428" s'empessa de|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" fournir|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" fallait pour|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 apprêts et|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414"  
 entretien|strong = "H1961"; et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H5414" sept|strong = "H7651"

jeunes|strong="H7651" filles|strong="H5291" choisies|strong="H7200"  
de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428"  
la|strong="H5414" plaça|strong="H5414" avec|strong="H7200"  
ses|strong="H5414" jeunes|strong="H7651" filles|strong="H5291"  
dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" meilleur|strong="H2896"  
appartement de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5414"  
maison|strong="H1004" des|strong="H5414" femmes. <sup>10</sup> Esther  
ne|strong="H5971" déclara|strong="H5046" point|strong="H3808"  
son|strong="H5046" peuple|strong="H5971" ni|strong="H6680"  
sa|strong="H5046" naissance|strong="H4138"; car|strong="H3588"  
Mardochée|strong="H4782" lui|strong="H5971" avait|strong="H4782"  
enjoint de|strong="H5971" n'en rien|strong="H3808"  
déclarer|strong="H5046". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
chaque|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117" Mardochée|strong="H4782"  
se|strong="H3117" promenait|strong="H1980" devant|strong="H6440"  
la|strong="H6213" cour|strong="H2691" de|strong="H1004"  
la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" des|strong="H6213" femmes,  
pour|strong="H6213" savoir|strong="H3045" comment|strong="H4100"  
se|strong="H3117" portait|strong="H7965" Esther, et|strong="H3117"  
ce|strong="H6213" qu'on|strong="H6680" ferait|strong="H6213"  
d'elle|strong="H4672". <sup>12</sup> Or quand|strong="H3117" arrivait  
pour|strong="H4428" chaque|strong="H6213" jeune|strong="H5291"  
fille|strong="H5291" le|strong="H3117" tour|strong="H8447" d'entrer  
chez|strong="H2320" le|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428" Assuérus,  
après|strong="H7093" s'être conformée au|strong="H5060"  
décret|strong="H1881" concernant les|strong="H3117" femmes  
pendant|strong="H3117" douze|strong="H8147" mois|strong="H2320"  
(car|strong="H3588" c'est ainsi|strong="H3651" que|strong="H3117"  
s'accomplissaient les|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117"  
de|strong="H4428" leurs|strong="H3117" préparatifs|strong="H7760",  
six|strong="H8337" mois|strong="H2320" avec|strong="H3117"  
de|strong="H4428" l'huile de|strong="H4428" myrrhe|strong="H4753",  
et|strong="H3117" six|strong="H8337" mois|strong="H2320"  
avec|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" aromates|strong="H1314"  
et|strong="H3117" d'autres|strong="H7227" apprêts de|strong="H4428"  
femmes), <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" la|strong="H5414"  
jeune|strong="H5291" fille|strong="H5291" entra vers|strong="H6440"  
le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428"; on|strong="H5971"  
lui|strong="H4428" donnait|strong="H5414" tout|strong="H3605"  
ce|strong="H5414" qu'elle|strong="H1004" demandait|strong="H1697",  
pour|strong="H5414" l'emporter avec|strong="H5973"  
elle|strong="H5291" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5414"  
maison|strong="H1004" des|strong="H5414" femmes à|strong="H5414"  
la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004"  
roi|strong="H4428". <sup>14</sup> Elle|strong="H1931" y|strong="H1004" entra



le|strong="H7121" soir|strong="H6153"; et|strong="H7725"  
 sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H7121" matin|strong="H1242"  
 elle|strong="H1931" retournait|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H8034"  
 la|strong="H8104" seconde|strong="H8145" maison|strong="H1004"  
 des|strong="H3027" femmes, sous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H8104"  
 garde|strong="H8104" de|strong="H4428" Shaashgaz,  
 eunuque|strong="H5631" du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428",  
 gardien|strong="H8104" des|strong="H3027"  
 concubines|strong="H6370". Elle|strong="H1931" n'entraît  
 plus|strong="H5750" vers|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7121"  
 roi|strong="H4428", à|strong="H7725" moins que|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H7121" roi|strong="H4428" n'en eût|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H7121" désir|strong="H2654", et|strong="H7725"  
 qu'elle|strong="H1004" ne|strong="H4428" fût|strong="H4428"  
 appelée|strong="H7121" par|strong="H3027" son|strong="H8104"  
 nom|strong="H8034". <sup>15</sup> Quand|strong="H3808" donc|strong="H4100"  
 le|strong="H7200" tour|strong="H8447" d'Esther, fille|strong="H1323"  
 d'Abichaïl, oncle|strong="H1730" de|strong="H4428"  
 Mardochee|strong="H4782", qui|strong="H4428" l'avait|strong="H4428"  
 prise|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H3947" sa|strong="H3947"  
 fille|strong="H1323", fut|strong="H4428" venu|strong="H1980" d'entrer  
 vers|strong="H5375" le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428",  
 elle|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H4428" demanda|strong="H1245"  
 rien|strong="H1697", sinon|strong="H3808" ce|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" dirait|strong="H4758" Hégai|strong="H1896",  
 eunuque|strong="H5631" du|strong="H1697" roi|strong="H4428",  
 gardien|strong="H8104" des|strong="H4428" femmes. Or Esther gagnait  
 les|strong="H5375" bonnes|strong="H2896" grâces|strong="H2617"  
 de|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H4428" la|strong="H7200" voyaient|strong="H7200". <sup>16</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="H1697" Esther fut|strong="H4428" amenée  
 vers|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3947" roi|strong="H4428" Assuérus,  
 dans|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004"  
 royale|strong="H4438", au|strong="H1004" dixième|strong="H6224"  
 mois|strong="H2320", qui|strong="H4428" est|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H3947" mois|strong="H2320" de|strong="H4428"  
 Tébeth|strong="H2887", dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3947"  
 septième|strong="H7651" année|strong="H8141" de|strong="H4428"  
 son|strong="H3947" règne|strong="H4438". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" aima Esther plus|strong="H6440"  
 que|strong="H6440" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6440"  
 autres|strong="H8147" femmes, et|strong="H4428" elle|strong="H6440"  
 gagna ses|strong="H6440" bonnes|strong="H2896"  
 grâces|strong="H2617" et|strong="H4428" sa|strong="H7760"  
 faveur|strong="H2617" plus|strong="H6440" que|strong="H6440"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6440" vierges|strong="H1330";

il|strong = "H4428" mit|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H6440"  
 couronne|strong = "H3804" royale|strong = "H4438" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 sa|strong = "H7760" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H4428"  
 il|strong = "H4428" l'établit reine|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" place|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Vasthi|strong = "H2060". <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" festin|strong = "H4960", le|strong = "H5414"  
 festin|strong = "H4960" d'Esther, à|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" seigneurs, et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 soulagea les|strong = "H6213" provinces|strong = "H4082",  
 et|strong = "H1419" fit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 présents|strong = "H4864", selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213"  
 puissance|strong = "H3027" royale|strong = "H4428". <sup>19</sup> Or,  
 comme|strong = "H3427" on|strong = "H5971" rassemblait  
 des|strong = "H4428" vierges|strong = "H1330" pour|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3427" seconde|strong = "H8145" fois|strong = "H8145",  
 Mardocheé|strong = "H4782" était|strong = "H4428" assis|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 du|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>20</sup> Esther  
 n'avait|strong = "H5971" fait|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H5046"  
 ni|strong = "H6680" sa|strong = "H6213" naissance|strong = "H4138"  
 ni|strong = "H6680" son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 selon|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H5046" Mardocheé|strong = "H4782"  
 le|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H6213"  
 recommandé; car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 faisait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5046"  
 Mardocheé|strong = "H4782" lui|strong = "H5971"  
 ordonnait|strong = "H1697", comme|strong = "H6213" lorsqu'elle  
 était|strong = "H5971" élevée|strong = "H5375" chez|strong = "H7725"  
 lui|strong = "H5971". <sup>21</sup> En|strong = "H3427" ces|strong = "H1992" jours-là,  
 Mardocheé|strong = "H4782" étant assis|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7971" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428", Bigthan et|strong = "H3117"  
 Thérèsh, deux|strong = "H8147" eunuques|strong = "H5631"  
 du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428", d'entre|strong = "H6908"  
 les|strong = "H8104" gardes|strong = "H8104" du|strong = "H3117"  
 seuil|strong = "H5592", s'étant|strong = "H3063" pris|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H4428" colère|strong = "H7107", cherchaient|strong = "H1245"  
 à|strong = "H3427" mettre|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Assuérus. <sup>22</sup> Mardocheé|strong = "H4782", l'ayant  
 appris|strong = "H3045", le|strong = "H3045" fit|strong = "H5046"  
 savoir|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H3045"  
 reine|strong = "H4436" Esther, et|strong = "H4428" Esther

le|strong = "H3045" redit au|strong = "H5046" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3045" part|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Mardochee|strong = "H4782". <sup>23</sup> On|strong = "H3117"  
 s'enquit de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440" chose|strong = "H1697",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H4428" constatée, et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6440" eunuques|strong = "H5631" furent|strong = "H4428"  
 tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" pendus|strong = "H8518"  
 au|strong = "H6440" bois|strong = "H6086"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 cela|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H4428" écrit|strong = "H3789"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 des|strong = "H3117" Chroniques|strong = "H1697", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428".

3Après|strong = "H1992" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697",  
 le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428" Assuérus  
 agrandit|strong = "H1431" Haman|strong = "H2001", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Hammédatha, l'Agagien; il|strong = "H4428" l'éleva, et|strong = "H1121"  
 mit|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H5375" siège|strong = "H3678" au-dessus  
 de|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375" seigneurs qui|strong = "H4428"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5650"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H8179" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H6680"  
 la|strong = "H6680" porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H8179"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", s'inclinaient et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
 prosternaient|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 Haman|strong = "H2001"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" l'avait|strong = "H4428" ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 ordonné|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" son|strong = "H4428"  
 égard|strong = "H5375". Mais|strong = "H3588" Mardochee|strong = "H4782"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" s'inclinait, ni|strong = "H6680" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H4428" prosternait|strong = "H7812". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H8179"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 du|strong = "H8179" roi|strong = "H4428", dirent|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H5674" Mardochee|strong = "H4782": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
 violes-tu le|strong = "H5674" commandement|strong = "H4687"  
 du|strong = "H8179" roi|strong = "H4428"? <sup>4</sup> Or il|strong = "H3117" arriva  
 qu'après qu'ils|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H1697"  
 eurent|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H1697" plusieurs|strong = "H5414"  
 jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H8085" eut|strong = "H4782"  
 point|strong = "H3808" écoutés|strong = "H8085", ils|strong = "H1992"

le|strong = "H7200" rapportèrent|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"  
 Haman|strong = "H2001", pour|strong = "H5975" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 si|strong = "H3808" Mardochée|strong = "H4782" serait|strong = "H3808"  
 ferme|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H5046" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 résolution|strong = "H1697"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117"  
 leur|strong = "H5975" avait|strong = "H7200" déclaré|strong = "H5046"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H4782" Juif|strong = "H3064". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" Haman|strong = "H2001" vit|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" Mardochée|strong = "H4782" ne|strong = "H7200"  
 s'inclinait ni|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H2534"  
 prosternait|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H4782";  
 et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H2001" en|strong = "H7200"  
 fut|strong = "H2001" rempli|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H4390"  
 colère|strong = "H2534". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2001"  
 dédaigna|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3027" mettre|strong = "H7971"  
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 Mardochée|strong = "H4782" seul, car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H2001" appris|strong = "H5046"  
 de|strong = "H3027" quelle|strong = "H7200" nation était|strong = "H5971"  
 Mardochée|strong = "H4782"; et|strong = "H3027" Haman|strong = "H2001"  
 chercha|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H5046" exterminer|strong = "H8045"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027" Juifs|strong = "H3064",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5046"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7971" royaume|strong = "H4438"  
 d'Assuérus, comme|strong = "H5869" étant la|strong = "H7971" nation  
 de|strong = "H3027" Mardochée|strong = "H4782". <sup>7</sup> Au|strong = "H5307"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" mois|strong = "H2320"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Nisan|strong = "H5212", la|strong = "H6440"  
 douzième|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H3117"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Assuérus, on|strong = "H3117" jeta|strong = "H5307"  
 le|strong = "H6440" Pur|strong = "H6332", c'est-à-dire, le|strong = "H6440"  
 sort|strong = "H1486", devant|strong = "H6440" Haman|strong = "H2001",  
 pour|strong = "H6440" chaque|strong = "H8141" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H6440" chaque|strong = "H8141"  
 mois|strong = "H2320"; et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440"  
 sort|strong = "H1486" tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" douzième|strong = "H8147" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440"  
 mois|strong = "H2320" d'Adar. <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Haman|strong = "H2001" dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Assuérus: Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 dispersé|strong = "H6340" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971", par|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H6213" provinces|strong = "H4082" de|strong = "H4428"

ton|strong = "H6213" royaume|strong = "H4438", et|strong = "H4428"  
 qui|strong = "H5971", toutefois, se|strong = "H5971" tient|strong = "H5975"  
 à|strong = "H6213" part|strong = "H6340", dont|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H1881" sont|strong = "H3426"  
 différentes|strong = "H8138" de|strong = "H4428" celles de|strong = "H4428"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" peuples|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H5971" n'observe point|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H1881" du|strong = "H5971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". Il|strong = "H4428" n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 pas|strong = "H6213" expédient au|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6213" laisser|strong = "H3240"  
 en|strong = "H6213" repos|strong = "H3240". <sup>9</sup> Si|strong = "H3426"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H6213" trouve|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2895",  
 qu'on|strong = "H3701" écrive|strong = "H3789" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" détruire|strong = "H8045"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 je|strong = "H3027" livrerai|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5493"  
 les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H4428" manient les|strong = "H6213"  
 affaires|strong = "H4399", dix|strong = "H6235" mille  
 talents|strong = "H3603" d'argent|strong = "H6213", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'on|strong = "H3701" les|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 dans|strong = "H3701" les|strong = "H6213" trésors du|strong = "H3027"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" tira|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H5414"  
 anneau|strong = "H2885" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Haman|strong = "H2001",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Hammédatha, l'Agagien, qui|strong = "H4428"  
 opprimait|strong = "H6887" les|strong = "H5414" Juifs|strong = "H3064". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Haman|strong = "H2001":  
 Cet|strong = "H5414" argent|strong = "H3701" t'est|strong = "H3701"  
 donné|strong = "H5414", aussi|strong = "H5971" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 que|strong = "H2896" ce|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H5869"  
 voudras|strong = "H5869". <sup>12</sup> Au|strong = "H5971"  
 treizième|strong = "H7969" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320", on|strong = "H5971"  
 appela|strong = "H7121" donc|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H7121"  
 secrétaires|strong = "H5608" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428";  
 et|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H5971" écrivit|strong = "H3789"  
 aux|strong = "H6680" satrapes du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 comme|strong = "H3117" Haman|strong = "H2001" l'ordonna,  
 aux|strong = "H6680" gouverneurs|strong = "H6346" de|strong = "H4428"

chaque|strong = "H3605" province|strong = "H4082", et|strong = "H3117"  
 aux|strong = "H6680" principaux|strong = "H7223" de|strong = "H4428"  
 chaque|strong = "H3605" peuple|strong = "H5971", à|strong = "H6680"  
 chaque|strong = "H3605" province|strong = "H4082" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" façon d'écrire, et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H6680"  
 chaque|strong = "H3605" peuple|strong = "H5971" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" langue|strong = "H3956"; tout|strong = "H3605"  
 fut|strong = "H4428" écrit|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H5971"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" Assuérus,  
 et|strong = "H3117" scellé|strong = "H2856" de|strong = "H4428" l'anneau  
 du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3027" lettres|strong = "H5612" furent|strong = "H4428"  
 envoyées|strong = "H7971" par|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"  
 courriers|strong = "H7323", dans|strong = "H2026" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H3027" provinces|strong = "H4082" du|strong = "H3117"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", afin qu'on|strong = "H1931" eût|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H5704" exterminer|strong = "H8045", à|strong = "H5704"  
 tuer|strong = "H2026" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5704"  
 détruire|strong = "H8045" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027"  
 Juifs|strong = "H3064", tant|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3027"  
 jeunes|strong = "H5288" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3027"  
 vieux|strong = "H2205", les|strong = "H3027" petits|strong = "H8147"  
 enfants|strong = "H2945" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3027" femmes,  
 dans|strong = "H2026" un|strong = "H7971" même|strong = "H3027"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", le|strong = "H7971" treizième|strong = "H7969"  
 du|strong = "H3117" douzième|strong = "H8147" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7971"  
 mois|strong = "H2320" d'Adar, et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5704" piller  
 leurs|strong = "H7971" dépouilles|strong = "H7998". <sup>14</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5414" lettres|strong = "H3791" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 furent|strong = "H5971" écrites|strong = "H3789" portaient|strong = "H5375"  
 qu'on|strong = "H6680" publierait|strong = "H5046" l'ordonnance  
 dans|strong = "H5414" chaque|strong = "H5414" province|strong = "H4082",  
 et|strong = "H3117" qu'on|strong = "H6680" la|strong = "H5414" notifierait  
 publiquement à|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" peuples|strong = "H5971", afin qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 fût|strong = "H5971" prêt|strong = "H6264" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là. <sup>15</sup> Les|strong = "H5414"  
 courriers|strong = "H7323", pressés par|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5414"  
 commandement|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 partirent|strong = "H3318"; l'ordonnance fut|strong = "H4428"  
 aussi|strong = "H1697" publiée à|strong = "H3427" Suse|strong = "H7800",  
 la|strong = "H5414" capitale|strong = "H1002". Et|strong = "H3318" tandis  
 que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H3318" Haman|strong = "H2001" étaient|strong = "H5892"  
 assis|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" boire|strong = "H8354",



la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Suse|strong = "H7800" était|strong = "H5892" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" consternation.

4Or|strong = "H2091", quand|strong = "H6213"  
 Mardochée|strong = "H4782" eut|strong = "H4782" appris|strong = "H3045"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5892"  
 avait|strong = "H6213" été|strong = "H5975" fait|strong = "H6213",  
 il|strong = "H5892" déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847", se|strong = "H3318" couvrit|strong = "H3847"  
 d'un|strong = "H8432" sac|strong = "H8242" et|strong = "H1419"  
 de|strong = "H5892" cendre, et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H5892"  
 sortit|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", criant d'un|strong = "H8432" cri|strong = "H2201"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" amer|strong = "H4751". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" vint|strong = "H3318"  
 jusque|strong = "H5704" devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" n'était point|strong = "H3808"  
 permis|strong = "H5414" d'entrer dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 palais|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", étant  
 vêtu|strong = "H3847" d'un|strong = "H6440" sac|strong = "H8242". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" dans|strong = "H1419" chaque|strong = "H1697"  
 province|strong = "H4082", dans|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H4428"  
 lieux|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" la|strong = "H5060"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1697" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H1419" son|strong = "H4428" ordonnance|strong = "H1697"  
 parvinrent, les|strong = "H4428" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
 furent|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H4428" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 deuil|strong = "H4553", jeûnant|strong = "H6685", pleurant|strong = "H1065"  
 et|strong = "H1419" se|strong = "H4428" lamentant; et|strong = "H1419"  
 plusieurs|strong = "H7227" se|strong = "H4428" couchaient|strong = "H3331"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4725" sac|strong = "H8242"  
 et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H5060" cendre. <sup>4</sup> Les|strong = "H7971"  
 servantes|strong = "H5291" d'Esther et|strong = "H7971"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" eunuques|strong = "H5631" vinrent|strong = "H5493"  
 et|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H5291" rapportèrent|strong = "H5046"  
 cela|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"  
 reine|strong = "H4436" fut|strong = "H4436" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 effrayée|strong = "H2342", et|strong = "H7971" elle|strong = "H5291"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" vêtements|strong = "H3847"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H7971" revêtir|strong = "H3847"  
 Mardochée|strong = "H4782", et|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" ôtât son|strong = "H5493" sac|strong = "H8242"  
 de|strong = "H3847" dessus|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H5291";

mais il ne les accepta point. <sup>5</sup>  
 Alors Esther appela Hathac, un des eunuques du roi, qu'il avait établi pour la servir; et elle donna l'ordre de savoir ce qu'il y avait de Mardochée pour ainsi dire. <sup>6</sup> Hathac sortit donc sur la place de la ville qui est devant la porte du roi. <sup>7</sup> Et Mardochée lui déclara tout ce qui était arrivé, et la somme qu'Haman avait promis de payer au trésor du roi, au sujet des Juifs, afin qu'on les détruisît. <sup>8</sup> Et il lui donna une copie de l'ordonnance écrite, qui avait été publiée à Suse, en vue de les exterminer, pour qu'il à Esther, l'informât de tout, et lui ordonnât d'entrer chez le roi, afin de lui demander grâce et de prier pour sa nation. <sup>9</sup> Hathac vint donc, et rapporta à Esther les paroles de Mardochée. <sup>10</sup> Et Esther dit à Hathac,

et|strong="H1419" lui|strong="H4782" commanda|strong="H6680"  
 de|strong="H6680" dire|strong="H6680" à|strong="H6680"  
 Mardocheé|strong="H4782": <sup>11</sup> Tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H7121" serviteurs|strong="H5650" du|strong="H3117"  
 roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7121"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" des|strong="H3117" provinces|strong="H4082"  
 du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428" savent|strong="H3045"  
 que|strong="H3117" c'est une|strong="H3117" loi|strong="H1881",  
 la|strong="H3045" même|strong="H5315" pour|strong="H5971"  
 tous|strong="H3605", que|strong="H3117" quiconque|strong="H4310",  
 homme|strong="H5650" ou|strong="H3117" femme|strong="H5291",  
 entre|strong="H8432" chez|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7121"  
 roi|strong="H4428", dans|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3045"  
 cour|strong="H2691" intérieure|strong="H6442", sans|strong="H5971"  
 y|strong="H5971" être|strong="H5315" appelé|strong="H7121",  
 est|strong="H5971" mis|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3117"  
 mort|strong="H4191"; il|strong="H4428" n'y a|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H3117" celui|strong="H7121" à|strong="H3117"  
 qui|strong="H5971" le|strong="H7121" roi|strong="H4428"  
 tend|strong="H3447" le|strong="H7121" sceptre|strong="H8275"  
 d'or|strong="H6213", qui|strong="H5971" puisse|strong="H5414"  
 vivre|strong="H2421"; et|strong="H3117" moi|strong="H6440"  
 je|strong="H3117" n'ai point|strong="H3808" été|strong="H5975"  
 appelée|strong="H7121" pour|strong="H5971" entrer|strong="H3318"  
 chez|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7121" roi|strong="H4428"  
 depuis|strong="H3117" trente|strong="H7970" jours|strong="H3117". <sup>12</sup>  
 On|strong="H5971" rapporta|strong="H5046" donc|strong="H4100"  
 les|strong="H5046" paroles|strong="H1697" d'Esther à|strong="H5046"  
 Mardocheé|strong="H4782". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H7725"  
 Mardocheé|strong="H4782" dit|strong="H1697" qu'on|strong="H5315"  
 fit|strong="H6213" à|strong="H7725" Esther cette|strong="H4428"  
 réponse|strong="H7725": Ne|strong="H4428" pense|strong="H3045"  
 pas|strong="H7725" que|strong="H5315" tu|strong="H7725"  
 échapperas|strong="H4422" seule|strong="H5315"  
 d'entre|strong="H3318" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7725"  
 Juifs|strong="H3064" parce que|strong="H5315" tu|strong="H7725" es  
 dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H7725" maison|strong="H1004"  
 du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="H3588",  
 si|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H2790" te|strong="H5971"  
 tais|strong="H2790" en|strong="H5975" ce|strong="H3045" temps-ci,  
 les|strong="H5975" Juifs|strong="H3064" respireront et|strong="H1004"  
 seront|strong="H1004" délivrés|strong="H4422" par|strong="H5060"  
 quelque|strong="H3045" autre|strong="H6256" moyen;  
 mais|strong="H3588" toi|strong="H1004" et|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H3045" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 ton|strong="H3045" père, vous|strong="H1004" périrez.

Et|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H4310" sait|strong = "H3045"  
 si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H2790" n'es point|strong = "H3045"  
 parvenue|strong = "H5060" à|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H3045"  
 royauté|strong = "H4438" pour|strong = "H6256" un|strong = "H5060"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" comme|strong = "H3045" celui-ci? <sup>15</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Esther dit|strong = "H1697" qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H7725" réponse|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H7725" Mardochée|strong = "H4782": <sup>16</sup> Va|strong = "H3212",  
 assemble tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3212" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" trouvent|strong = "H4672"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Suse|strong = "H7800", et|strong = "H3117"  
 jeûnez|strong = "H6684" pour|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440";  
 ne|strong = "H4428" mangez ni|strong = "H8354" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 buvez|strong = "H8354" de|strong = "H4428" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 jours|strong = "H3117", tant|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915" que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4672"  
 jour|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3212"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3212"  
 servantes|strong = "H5291", nous|strong = "H3212" jeûnerons  
 de|strong = "H4428" même|strong = "H1571"; puis je|strong = "H3117" m'en  
 irai|strong = "H3212" ainsi|strong = "H3651" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H4672" roi|strong = "H4428", bien|strong = "H3651"  
 que|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H3605" soit|strong = "H5650"  
 contre|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3117" loi|strong = "H1881";  
 et|strong = "H3117" s'il|strong = "H7200" arrive|strong = "H4672"  
 que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" périsse|strong = "H2421",  
 je|strong = "H3117" périrai|strong = "H4191"! <sup>17</sup>  
 Mardochée|strong = "H4782" s'en|strong = "H4782" alla|strong = "H5674"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H5674" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'Esther lui|strong = "H6213"  
 avait|strong = "H6213" commandé|strong = "H6680".

5Or|strong = "H2091", le|strong = "H3117" troisième|strong = "H7992"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", Esther se|strong = "H4428" revêtit|strong = "H3847"  
 de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3117" vêtement|strong = "H3847"  
 royal|strong = "H4438", et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H4428"  
 tint|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3117"  
 cour|strong = "H2691" intérieure|strong = "H6442" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H3117"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", au-devant de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428".  
 Le|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428"  
 assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3117"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3117"  
 royaume|strong = "H4438", dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3117"

maison|strong = "H1004" royale|strong = "H4438", vis-à-vis  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117" porte|strong = "H6607"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" lorsque|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7200"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" vit|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 reine|strong = "H4436" Esther qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
 tenait|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" cour|strong = "H2691", elle|strong = "H3027"  
 trouva|strong = "H5375" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H5869"  
 ses|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" tendit|strong = "H3447"  
 à|strong = "H5869" Esther le|strong = "H7200" sceptre|strong = "H8275"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428"  
 en|strong = "H7126" sa|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027";  
 et|strong = "H4428" Esther s'approcha, et|strong = "H4428"  
 toucha|strong = "H5060" le|strong = "H7200" bout|strong = "H7218"  
 du|strong = "H3027" sceptre|strong = "H8275". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H5414": Qu'as-tu, reine|strong = "H4436" Esther,  
 et|strong = "H4428" quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H4428"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" demande|strong = "H1246"? Quand|strong = "H5704"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" serait|strong = "H3808" jusqu'à|strong = "H5060"  
 la|strong = "H5414" moitié|strong = "H2677" du|strong = "H5414"  
 royaume|strong = "H4438", elle|strong = "H1931" te|strong = "H4100"  
 serait|strong = "H3808" donnée|strong = "H5414". <sup>4</sup> Esther  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Si|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6213" trouve|strong = "H4672"  
 bon|strong = "H2895", que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" vienne|strong = "H7971" aujourd'hui,  
 avec|strong = "H6213" Haman|strong = "H2001", au|strong = "H6213"  
 festin|strong = "H4960" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" ai|strong = "H7737" préparé|strong = "H6213". <sup>5</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Appelez|strong = "H7121"  
 promptement|strong = "H4116" Haman|strong = "H2001",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'a|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697" Esther. Le|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" vint|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" Haman|strong = "H2001" au|strong = "H6213"  
 festin|strong = "H4960" qu'Esther avait|strong = "H4428"  
 préparé|strong = "H6213". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Esther,  
 pendant|strong = "H6213" qu'on|strong = "H1697" buvait|strong = "H4960"  
 le|strong = "H5414" vin|strong = "H3196": Quelle|strong = "H4100"  
 est|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H5414" demande|strong = "H7596"?  
 Et|strong = "H4428" elle|strong = "H1931" te|strong = "H4100"

sera|strong = "H6213" accordée|strong = "H5414". Et|strong = "H4428"  
 quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 prière|strong = "H7596"? Serait-ce la|strong = "H6213"  
 moitié|strong = "H2677" du|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4438",  
 il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5650" sera|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" droit|strong = "H6213". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" Esther  
 répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":  
 Voici|strong = "H1697" ma|strong = "H5414" demande|strong = "H7596"  
 et|strong = "H6030" ma|strong = "H5414" prière|strong = "H7596": <sup>8</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H5414" j'ai|strong = "H3588" trouvé|strong = "H4672"  
 grâce|strong = "H2580" devant|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" si|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" trouve|strong = "H4672"  
 bon|strong = "H2895" de|strong = "H4428" m'accorder ma|strong = "H5414"  
 demande|strong = "H7596", et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H5414" requête,  
 que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H4428" Haman|strong = "H2001" viennent|strong = "H3318"  
 au|strong = "H5414" festin|strong = "H4960" que|strong = "H1697"  
 je|strong = "H4279" leur|strong = "H5414" préparerai|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H4428" demain|strong = "H4279" je|strong = "H4279"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6213"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1697" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>9</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091", Haman|strong = "H2001" sortit|strong = "H3318",  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, joyeux|strong = "H8056"  
 et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 content|strong = "H2896"; mais|strong = "H3588" lorsqu'il|strong = "H3196"  
 vit|strong = "H7200", à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7200"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 Mardochee|strong = "H4782", qui|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965" point|strong = "H3808"  
 et|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" remua  
 point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H4428",  
 il|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H4428" rempli|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H4428" colère|strong = "H2534" contre|strong = "H2534"  
 Mardochee|strong = "H4782". <sup>10</sup> Toutefois Haman|strong = "H2001"  
 se|strong = "H1004" contint, vint|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H7971"  
 sa|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" chercher|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 amis et|strong = "H1004" Zérèsh, sa|strong = "H7971" femme. <sup>11</sup> Puis  
 Haman|strong = "H2001" leur|strong = "H5375" parla|strong = "H5608"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5375" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5375" richesses|strong = "H6239",  
 du|strong = "H1121" nombre|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121", de|strong = "H1121"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H1121"



le|strong="H5375" roi|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H1121"  
 fait|strong="H5375" pour|strong="H5375" l'agrandir, et|strong="H1121"  
 comment|strong="H1697" il|strong="H4428" l'avait|strong="H4428"  
 élevé|strong="H5375" au-dessus des|strong="H8269"  
 princes|strong="H8269" et|strong="H1121" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
 du|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>12</sup> Haman|strong="H2001"  
 dit|strong="H1697" aussi|strong="H1571": Et|strong="H4428"  
 même|strong="H1571" la|strong="H6213" reine|strong="H4436" Esther  
 n'a|strong="H5869" fait|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H7121"  
 que|strong="H3588" moi|strong="H6440", avec|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H7121" roi|strong="H4428", au|strong="H6213"  
 festin|strong="H4960" qu'elle|strong="H7200" a|strong="H6213"  
 fait|strong="H6213", et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H4279"  
 suis|strong="H1961" encore|strong="H6213" convié par|strong="H6213"  
 elle|strong="H3588", pour|strong="H6213" demain|strong="H4279",  
 avec|strong="H6213" le|strong="H7121" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>13</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" tout|strong="H3605" cela|strong="H7200"  
 ne|strong="H4428" me|strong="H4428" suffit pas|strong="H7200",  
 aussi|strong="H1571" longtemps|strong="H6256" que|strong="H7200"  
 je|strong="H3117" verrai|strong="H7200" Mardochée|strong="H4782",  
 le|strong="H7200" Juif|strong="H3064", assis|strong="H3427"  
 à|strong="H3427" la|strong="H7200" porte|strong="H8179"  
 du|strong="H3427" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 Zérèsh, sa|strong="H6213" femme, et|strong="H4428"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6213" amis  
 répondirent|strong="H6030": Qu'on|strong="H1697"  
 fasse|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" gibet haut|strong="H1364"  
 de|strong="H4428" cinquante|strong="H2572" coudées;  
 et|strong="H4428", demain|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242",  
 dis|strong="H1697" au|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428"  
 qu'on|strong="H1697" y|strong="H5650" pende|strong="H8518"  
 Mardochée|strong="H4782"; et|strong="H4428" va-t'en  
 joyeux|strong="H8056" au|strong="H6213" festin|strong="H4960"  
 avec|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428".  
 Cette|strong="H6440" parole|strong="H1697" plut|strong="H3190"  
 à|strong="H6213" Haman|strong="H2001", et|strong="H4428"  
 il|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H6440" gibet.

6Cette|strong="H7121" nuit-là le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"  
 ne|strong="H4428" pouvait|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H1931"  
 dormir|strong="H8142"; et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4428"  
 commanda d'apporter le|strong="H6440" livre|strong="H5612"  
 des|strong="H3117" mémoires|strong="H1697", les|strong="H6440"  
 Chroniques|strong="H1697"; et|strong="H3117" on|strong="H3117"

les|strong = "H6440" lut|strong = "H7121" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 on|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3027" trouva|strong = "H4672"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" que|strong = "H5046" Mardochée|strong = "H4782"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" donné|strong = "H7971" avis|strong = "H5046"  
 au|strong = "H5046" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Bighthan  
 et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Thérèsh, les|strong = "H8104"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" eunuques|strong = "H5631" du|strong = "H3027"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", d'entre les|strong = "H8104" gardes|strong = "H8104"  
 du|strong = "H3027" seuil|strong = "H5592", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 avaient|strong = "H4672" cherché|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H5046"  
 mettre|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" Assuérus. <sup>3</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Quel|strong = "H4100" honneur|strong = "H3366"  
 et|strong = "H4428" quelle|strong = "H4100" magnificence|strong = "H1420"  
 a-t-on faits|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"  
 Mardochée|strong = "H4782" pour|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697"?  
 Et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5288"  
 du|strong = "H1697" roi|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H6213" servaient|strong = "H8334",  
 répondirent|strong = "H1696": On|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H6213". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H3559" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H3559"  
 la|strong = "H3559" cour|strong = "H2691"? Or, Haman|strong = "H2001"  
 était|strong = "H4428" venu dans|strong = "H3559" la|strong = "H3559"  
 cour|strong = "H2691" extérieure|strong = "H2435" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3559" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", pour|strong = "H1004" demander|strong = "H7971"  
 au|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" pendre|strong = "H8518" Mardochée|strong = "H4782"  
 au|strong = "H1004" gibet qu'il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H6213" préparer|strong = "H3559". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5975" gens|strong = "H5288"  
 du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 répondirent|strong = "H1696": Voilà|strong = "H1697"  
 Haman|strong = "H2001" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5975" cour|strong = "H2691";  
 et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5975" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Qu'il|strong = "H5288" entre|strong = "H3427". <sup>6</sup>  
 Haman|strong = "H2001" entra|strong = "H5975" donc|strong = "H4100",  
 et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H4428" faudrait-il  
 faire|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"

homme|strong="H5288" que|strong="H4428" le|strong="H6213"  
 roi|strong="H4428" voudrait|strong="H2654" honorer|strong="H3366"?  
 Or Haman|strong="H2001" dit|strong="H1696" en|strong="H6213"  
 son|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3820": A|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H4428" le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" voudrait-il  
 faire|strong="H6213" plus|strong="H3148" d'honneur  
 qu'à|strong="H1697" moi|strong="H6440"? <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 Haman|strong="H2001" répondit|strong="H5046" au|strong="H2001"  
 roi|strong="H4428": Quant à|strong="H4428" l'homme  
 que|strong="H4428" le|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428"  
 veut|strong="H2654" honorer|strong="H3366", <sup>8</sup> Qu'on|strong="H1697"  
 lui|strong="H4428" apporte|strong="H3947" le|strong="H5414"  
 vêtement|strong="H3830" royal|strong="H4438", dont|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428"  
 revêt|strong="H3847", et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5414"  
 cheval|strong="H5483" sur|strong="H4428" lequel le|strong="H5414"  
 roi|strong="H4428" monte|strong="H7392", et|strong="H4428"  
 qu'on|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H4428" mette la|strong="H5414"  
 couronne|strong="H3804" royale|strong="H4438" sur|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H5414" tête|strong="H7218". <sup>9</sup> Qu'on|strong="H5892"  
 donne|strong="H5414" ensuite|strong="H7725" ce|strong="H5414"  
 vêtement|strong="H3830" et|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H5414"  
 cheval|strong="H5483" à|strong="H5414" quelqu'un des|strong="H6213"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" du|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428",  
 des|strong="H6213" grands|strong="H8269" seigneurs  
 qui|strong="H4428" sont|strong="H3027" auprès|strong="H6440"  
 du|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"; qu'on|strong="H5892"  
 revête|strong="H3847" l'homme que|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4428" veut|strong="H2654" honorer|strong="H3366";  
 qu'on|strong="H5892" le|strong="H6440" fasse|strong="H6213"  
 aller|strong="H7971" à|strong="H5414" cheval|strong="H5483"  
 par|strong="H3027" les|strong="H6213" rues|strong="H7339"  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892",  
 et|strong="H4428" qu'on|strong="H5892" crie|strong="H7121"  
 devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H4428": C'est ainsi|strong="H3602"  
 qu'on|strong="H5892" fait|strong="H6213" à|strong="H5414" l'homme  
 que|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"  
 veut|strong="H2654" honorer|strong="H3366"! <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong="H3947"  
 le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H1696" Haman|strong="H2001": Hâte-toi,  
 prends|strong="H3947" le|strong="H6213" vêtement|strong="H3830"  
 et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H6213" cheval|strong="H5483",  
 comme|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H5483" l'as dit|strong="H1696",  
 et|strong="H4428" fais|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H1696" Mardochée|strong="H4782", le|strong="H6213"  
 Juif|strong="H3064", qui|strong="H4428" est|strong="H1697"

assis|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H6213"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428"; n'omets  
 rien|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H5483"  
 as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696". <sup>11</sup> Haman|strong = "H2001"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H6440"  
 vêtement|strong = "H3830" et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440"  
 cheval|strong = "H5483"; il|strong = "H4428" revêtit|strong = "H3847"  
 Mardochée|strong = "H4782", et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" aller|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H6213"  
 cheval|strong = "H5483" par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
 rues|strong = "H7339" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
 criait|strong = "H7121" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428": C'est  
 ainsi|strong = "H3602" qu'on|strong = "H5892" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H6213" l'homme que|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" veut|strong = "H2654" honorer|strong = "H3366"! <sup>12</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" Mardochée|strong = "H4782"  
 retourna|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" Haman|strong = "H2001" se|strong = "H4428"  
 retira|strong = "H7725" promptement|strong = "H4116"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 tout|strong = "H1004" affligé, et|strong = "H7725" ayant|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H7725" tête|strong = "H7218" couverte|strong = "H2645". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" Haman|strong = "H2001" raconta|strong = "H5608"  
 à|strong = "H6440" Zérèsh, sa|strong = "H6440" femme, et|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6440" amis  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5307" qui|strong = "H2450"  
 lui|strong = "H6440" était|strong = "H4782" arrivé|strong = "H7136".  
 Et|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" sages|strong = "H2450",  
 et|strong = "H6440" Zérèsh, sa|strong = "H6440" femme,  
 lui|strong = "H6440" répondirent|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3808"  
 Mardochée|strong = "H4782", devant|strong = "H6440" lequel  
 tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" commencé|strong = "H2490"  
 de|strong = "H6440" tomber|strong = "H5307", est|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" race|strong = "H2233"  
 des|strong = "H6440" Juifs|strong = "H3064", tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" l'emporteras point|strong = "H3808"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" tomberas|strong = "H5307" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>14</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" ils|strong = "H6440" parlaient|strong = "H1696"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H4428",  
 les|strong = "H6213" eunuques|strong = "H5631" du|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" survinrent, et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"

hâtèrent|strong = "H4116" d'amener Haman|strong = "H2001"  
 au|strong = "H1696" festin|strong = "H4960" qu'Esther  
 avait|strong = "H4428" préparé|strong = "H6213".

7Le|strong = "H8354" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"  
 Haman|strong = "H2001" vinrent|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 au|strong = "H2001" festin|strong = "H8354" chez|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H8354" reine|strong = "H4436" Esther. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" second|strong = "H8145" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 encore|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H5414" Esther,  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" qu'on|strong = "H8145" buvait|strong = "H4960"  
 le|strong = "H5414" vin|strong = "H3196": Quelle|strong = "H4100"  
 est|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H5414" demande|strong = "H7596",  
 reine|strong = "H4436" Esther? Et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 te|strong = "H4100" sera|strong = "H6213" accordée|strong = "H5414".  
 Et|strong = "H3117" quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" prière|strong = "H7596"? Fût-ce  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6213" moitié|strong = "H2677"  
 du|strong = "H3117" royaume|strong = "H4438", il|strong = "H4428"  
 y|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 droit|strong = "H6213". <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414"  
 reine|strong = "H4436" Esther répondit|strong = "H6030",  
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": Si|strong = "H5414"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580"  
 devant|strong = "H5869" toi|strong = "H5315", ô roi|strong = "H4428"!  
 et|strong = "H6030" si|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" trouve|strong = "H4672"  
 bon|strong = "H2895", que|strong = "H5315" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 vie|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" soit|strong = "H5315"  
 accordée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 demande|strong = "H7596", et|strong = "H6030" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 prière|strong = "H7596"! <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H4428"  
 avons été|strong = "H5975" vendus|strong = "H4376", moi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 pour|strong = "H5971" être|strong = "H2896" exterminés|strong = "H3615",  
 égorrés|strong = "H2026" et|strong = "H4428" détruits|strong = "H8045".  
 Que|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H4428" n'avions  
 été|strong = "H5975" vendus|strong = "H4376" que|strong = "H3588"  
 pour|strong = "H5971" être|strong = "H2896" esclaves|strong = "H5650"  
 et|strong = "H4428" servantes|strong = "H8198", je|strong = "H5650"  
 me|strong = "H4428" fusse tue|strong = "H2026", bien|strong = "H2896"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'opresseur ne|strong = "H5971" pût|strong = "H4428"  
 dédommager de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H2026"

perte|strong="H7451" qui|strong="H5971" en|strong="H5971"  
 reviendrait au|strong="H5971" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>5</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3651" le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" Assuérus  
 prit|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H6213",  
 et|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" reine|strong="H4436" Esther: Qui|strong="H4428"  
 est|strong="H3820", et|strong="H4428" où|strong="H3117"  
 est|strong="H3820" cet|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H5650",  
 qui|strong="H4428" a|strong="H6213" osé|strong="H4672"  
 faire|strong="H6213" cela|strong="H1931"? <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H4428" Esther  
 répondit|strong="H6030": L'opresseur et|strong="H4428" l'ennemi  
 est|strong="H7451" ce|strong="H2088" méchant|strong="H7451"  
 Haman|strong="H2001". Alors|strong="H3117" Haman|strong="H2001"  
 fut|strong="H4428" troublé en|strong="H4428" présence|strong="H6440"  
 du|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6440" reine|strong="H4436". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6965" le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428",  
 en|strong="H4428" colère|strong="H2534", se|strong="H4428"  
 leva|strong="H6965" du|strong="H4428" festin|strong="H4960",  
 et|strong="H6965" entra|strong="H5975" dans|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" jardin|strong="H1594" du|strong="H4428"  
 palais|strong="H1055"; mais|strong="H3588" Haman|strong="H2001"  
 se|strong="H4428" tint|strong="H5975" là|strong="H7200", afin  
 de|strong="H4428" prier la|strong="H7200" reine|strong="H4436" Esther  
 pour|strong="H6965" sa|strong="H7200" vie|strong="H5315";  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428" voyait|strong="H7200"  
 bien|strong="H5315" que|strong="H7200" sa|strong="H7200"  
 perte|strong="H7451" était|strong="H4428" résolue|strong="H3615"  
 par|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>8</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H6310" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"  
 revint|strong="H7725" du|strong="H1004" jardin|strong="H1594"  
 du|strong="H1004" palais|strong="H1004" dans|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" salle|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004"  
 festin|strong="H4960", Haman|strong="H2001" s'était|strong="H4428"  
 jeté|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 lit|strong="H4296" où|strong="H1004" était|strong="H4428" Esther.  
 Et|strong="H3318" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1697": Ferait-il bien|strong="H5921"  
 encore|strong="H7725" violence|strong="H3533" à|strong="H7725"  
 la|strong="H6440" reine|strong="H4436", en|strong="H7725"  
 ma|strong="H7725" présence|strong="H6440", dans|strong="H6440"  
 cette|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004"? Dès|strong="H4428"  
 que|strong="H1697" cette|strong="H6440" parole|strong="H1697"  
 fut|strong="H4428" sortie|strong="H3318" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H6440" bouche|strong="H6310" du|strong="H1004"  
 roi|strong="H4428", on|strong="H5971" couvrit|strong="H2645"



le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" d'Haman. <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" Harbona|strong = "H2726", l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" eunuques|strong = "H5631", dit|strong = "H1696"  
 en|strong = "H6213" présence|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428": Voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H6440" gibet  
 qu'Haman a|strong = "H1696" fait|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" Mardochee|strong = "H4782", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H6440" l'intérêt du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", est|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H6440"  
 dressé|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Haman, haut|strong = "H1364"  
 de|strong = "H4428" cinquante|strong = "H2572" coudées.  
 Alors|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Qu'on|strong = "H1697" l'y|strong = "H6310"  
 pendre|strong = "H8518"! <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 pendirent|strong = "H8518" Haman|strong = "H2001" au|strong = "H2001"  
 gibet qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 préparé|strong = "H3559" pour|strong = "H3559"  
 Mardochee|strong = "H4782"; et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3559"  
 colère|strong = "H2534" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 fut|strong = "H4428" apaisée|strong = "H7725".

8En|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" même|strong = "H3588"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" Assuérus  
 donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 reine|strong = "H4436" Esther la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Haman, l'opresseur des|strong = "H3117" Juifs|strong = "H3064".  
 Et|strong = "H3117" Mardochee|strong = "H4782" se|strong = "H4428"  
 présenta|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"; car|strong = "H3588" Esther avait|strong = "H4428"  
 déclaré|strong = "H5046" ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H7760"  
 son|strong = "H5414" anneau|strong = "H2885", qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H7760" ôter|strong = "H5493"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Haman|strong = "H2001", et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Mardochee|strong = "H4782"; et|strong = "H4428" Esther  
 établit|strong = "H7760" Mardochee|strong = "H4782" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Haman. <sup>3</sup>  
 Or|strong = "H2091" Esther continua|strong = "H3254" de|strong = "H4428"  
 parler|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440"  
 présence|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" jetant|strong = "H5307"  
 à|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H6440" pieds|strong = "H7272",

elle|strong = "H6440" pleura|strong = "H1058", et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H6440" supplia|strong = "H2603" de|strong = "H4428"  
 faire|strong = "H2803" que|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 malice|strong = "H7451" d'Haman, l'Agagien, et|strong = "H4428"  
 ce|strong = "H5674" qu'il|strong = "H6440" avait|strong = "H4428" machiné  
 contre|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Juifs|strong = "H3064", n'eût  
 point|strong = "H5674" d'effet. <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" tendit|strong = "H3447"  
 le|strong = "H6440" sceptre|strong = "H8275" d'or|strong = "H7227"  
 à|strong = "H6440" Esther. Esther se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H4428"  
 tint|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"; <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 elle|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1697": Si|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440"  
 trouve|strong = "H4672" bon|strong = "H2896", si|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428", si|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H6440" chose|strong = "H1697" semble raisonnable  
 au|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121"  
 si|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 suis|strong = "H6440" agréable|strong = "H2896", qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 écrive|strong = "H3789" pour|strong = "H6440" révoquer|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H6440" lettres|strong = "H5612" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 regardaient|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6440" machination d'Haman,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Hammédatha, l'Agagien, qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" écrites|strong = "H3789" afin de|strong = "H1121"  
 détruire|strong = "H8045" les|strong = "H6440" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H5869" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6440" provinces|strong = "H4082"  
 du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 comment|strong = "H7200" pourrais-je voir|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" mal|strong = "H7451" qui|strong = "H5971" arriverait  
 à|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H7451" comment|strong = "H7200" pourrais-je  
 voir|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" destruction|strong = "H8045"  
 de|strong = "H5971" ma|strong = "H7200" race|strong = "H4138"? <sup>7</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" Assuérus  
 dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 reine|strong = "H4436" Esther et|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H5414"  
 Juif|strong = "H3064" Mardochée|strong = "H4782": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 j'ai|strong = "H1004" donné|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Haman à|strong = "H5414" Esther,  
 et|strong = "H4428" on|strong = "H5971" l'a|strong = "H7451"  
 pendu|strong = "H8518" au|strong = "H5414" gibet, parce  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" avait|strong = "H4428" étendu|strong = "H7971"

sa main contre les Juifs donc nom en Juifs vous et l'anneau de l'écriture qui au roi de ne point mois le Sivan du appelé écrivit comme commanda satrapes, et des étaient jusqu'en vingt-sept chaque sa chaque sa aux leur selon On au roi scella avec puis envoya courriers des

8 Vous au nom des Juifs, comme il vous semblera bon, et scellez l'anneau du roi; car l'écriture qui est écrite au roi et scellée de l'anneau du roi, ne se révoque point. 9 Aussitôt, au vingt-troisième jour du troisième mois, qui est le troisième de Sivan, les secrétaires du roi furent appelés, et on écrivit aux Juifs, comme Mardochée le commanda, et aux gouverneurs des provinces, qui étaient depuis les Indes jusqu'en Éthiopie, cent vingt-sept provinces, à chaque province selon sa façon d'écrire, et à chaque peuple selon sa langue, et aux Juifs selon leur façon d'écrire, et selon leur langue. 10 On écrivit donc au roi Assuérus, et on scella les lettres avec l'anneau du roi; puis on envoya par des courriers, montés sur des coursiers, sur

des|strong="H3027" mulets|strong="H7409" nés|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" juments. <sup>11</sup> Ces|strong="H5414"  
 lettres|strong="H5612" portaient que|strong="H5315" le|strong="H5414"  
 roi|strong="H4428" permettait aux|strong="H5414" Juifs|strong="H3064"  
 qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975" dans|strong="H5414"  
 chaque|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892", de|strong="H4428"  
 s'assembler et|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" se|strong="H5971"  
 mettre|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" défense pour|strong="H5414"  
 leur|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H5315"; d'exterminer,  
 de|strong="H4428" tuer|strong="H2026" et|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" détruire|strong="H8045" toute|strong="H3605"  
 force|strong="H3027" armée|strong="H2426" du|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" et|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H5414" province|strong="H4082" qui|strong="H5971"  
 les|strong="H5414" opprimerait, ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H5315" les|strong="H5414" petits|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H2945" et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H5414" femmes,  
 et|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" piller leurs|strong="H5414"  
 dépouilles|strong="H7998"; <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3117" cela|strong="H1931",  
 en|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3117" même|strong="H1931"  
 jour|strong="H3117", dans|strong="H3117" toutes|strong="H8147"  
 les|strong="H3117" provinces|strong="H4082" du|strong="H3117"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Assuérus, au|strong="H3117"  
 treizième|strong="H7969" jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117"  
 douzième|strong="H8147" mois|strong="H2320", qui|strong="H4428"  
 est|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" mois|strong="H2320" d'Adar. <sup>13</sup>  
 Les|strong="H5414" lettres|strong="H3791" qui|strong="H5971"  
 furent|strong="H5971" écrites|strong="H3789", portaient  
 qu'on|strong="H6680" publierait|strong="H5046" l'ordonnance  
 dans|strong="H5414" chaque|strong="H5414" province|strong="H4082",  
 et|strong="H3117" qu'on|strong="H6680" la|strong="H5414" notifierait  
 publiquement à|strong="H5414" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H5414" peuples|strong="H5971", afin que|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H5414" Juifs|strong="H3064" fussent prêts  
 en|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" jour|strong="H3117"  
 à|strong="H5414" se|strong="H5971" venger|strong="H5358"  
 de|strong="H3117" leurs|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H6887". <sup>14</sup>  
 Les|strong="H5414" courriers|strong="H7323" montés|strong="H7392"  
 sur|strong="H4428" des|strong="H5414" coursiers|strong="H7409",  
 sur|strong="H4428" des|strong="H5414" mulets|strong="H7409",  
 partirent|strong="H3318", se|strong="H4428" dépêchant  
 et|strong="H3318" se|strong="H4428" hâtant, d'après l'ordre  
 du|strong="H3318" roi|strong="H4428". L'édit fut|strong="H4428"  
 aussi|strong="H1697" publié|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 Suse|strong="H7800", la|strong="H5414" capitale|strong="H1002". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1419" Mardochée|strong="H4782" sortit|strong="H3318"

de|strong = "H4428" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H4428" vêtement|strong = "H3830"  
 royal|strong = "H4438", pourpre et|strong = "H1419" blanc|strong = "H2353",  
 avec|strong = "H3318" une|strong = "H5892" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 couronne|strong = "H5850" d'or|strong = "H5850", et|strong = "H1419"  
 un|strong = "H6440" manteau|strong = "H8509" de|strong = "H4428"  
 fin|strong = "H3318" lin et|strong = "H1419" d'écarlate; la|strong = "H6440"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428" Suse|strong = "H7800" poussait  
 des|strong = "H4428" cris|strong = "H6670" de|strong = "H4428"  
 joie|strong = "H8055" et|strong = "H1419" se|strong = "H4428"  
 réjouissait|strong = "H8055". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5892"  
 eut|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H8057" les|strong = "H1961"  
 Juifs|strong = "H3064" du|strong = "H3117" bonheur|strong = "H2896"  
 et|strong = "H3064" de|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H1961"  
 joie|strong = "H8057", de|strong = "H1961" l'allégresse et|strong = "H3064"  
 de|strong = "H1961" l'honneur. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" chaque|strong = "H1697" province|strong = "H4082",  
 et|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3117" chaque|strong = "H1697"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
 lieux|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" la|strong = "H3117"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" ordonnance|strong = "H1697"  
 parvinrent, il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5892" eut|strong = "H5971"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3117" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'allégresse et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3117" joie|strong = "H8057", des|strong = "H3117"  
 festins|strong = "H4960" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" fêtes|strong = "H2896".  
 Et|strong = "H3117" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H4428"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3117"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 se|strong = "H5971" firent|strong = "H4428" Juifs|strong = "H3064", parce  
 que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3117" crainte|strong = "H6343"  
 des|strong = "H3117" Juifs|strong = "H3064" les|strong = "H3117"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" saisis|strong = "H5307".

9Au|strong = "H6213" douzième|strong = "H8147" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6213"  
 mois|strong = "H2320" d'Adar, au|strong = "H6213"  
 treizième|strong = "H7969" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", auquel la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H6213" édit|strong = "H1881" devaient|strong = "H5060"  
 être|strong = "H2896" exécutés, au|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H8130"

des|strong = "H6213" Juifs|strong = "H3064" espéraient en|strong = "H3117"  
 être|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H6213" maîtres|strong = "H4438",  
 le|strong = "H6213" contraire|strong = "H2015" arriva|strong = "H5060",  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
 furent|strong = "H4428" maîtres|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213"  
 haïssaient|strong = "H8130". <sup>2</sup> Les|strong = "H6440" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
 s'assemblèrent dans|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", par|strong = "H3027" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H6440" provinces|strong = "H4082" du|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Assuérus, pour|strong = "H7971"  
 mettre|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 cherchaient|strong = "H1245" leur|strong = "H5975" perte|strong = "H7451";  
 et|strong = "H4428" nul ne|strong = "H5971" put|strong = "H3808"  
 subsister|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 parce que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440" frayeur|strong = "H6343"  
 qu'on|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H4428" d'eux|strong = "H3027"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" saisi|strong = "H7971" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H6213" provinces|strong = "H4082", les|strong = "H6213"  
 satrapes, les|strong = "H6213" gouverneurs|strong = "H6346",  
 et|strong = "H4428" ceux|strong = "H3064" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 faisaient|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" affaires|strong = "H4399"  
 du|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428", soutenaient les|strong = "H6213"  
 Juifs|strong = "H3064", parce que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213"  
 crainte|strong = "H6343" qu'on|strong = "H1697" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Mardochée|strong = "H4782" les|strong = "H6213"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" saisis|strong = "H5307". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 Mardochée|strong = "H4782" était|strong = "H4428" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 dans|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H1980" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H1419"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" renommée|strong = "H8089" se|strong = "H4428"  
 répandait|strong = "H1980" par|strong = "H3027" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H1004" provinces|strong = "H4082", parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" Mardochée|strong = "H4782" allait|strong = "H1980"  
 toujours|strong = "H3117" grandissant. <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H6213"  
 Juifs|strong = "H3064" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H8130"  
 à|strong = "H6213" coups|strong = "H4347" d'épée; ce|strong = "H6213"  
 fut|strong = "H4347" un|strong = "H6213" massacre|strong = "H2026"  
 et|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" extermination;  
 ils|strong = "H2719" disposèrent|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H6213"  
 leur|strong = "H2719" volonté|strong = "H7522" de|strong = "H6213"  
 ceux|strong = "H3064" qui|strong = "H3064" les|strong = "H6213"



haïssaient|strong="H8130". <sup>6</sup> A|strong="H2568" Suse|strong="H7800",  
 la|strong="H2026" capitale|strong="H1002", les|strong="H2026"  
 Juifs|strong="H3064" tuèrent|strong="H2026" et|strong="H3064"  
 firent|strong="H6213" périr|strong="H2026" cinq|strong="H2568"  
 cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H3967". <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 tuèrent|strong="H2026" Parshandatha, Dalphon|strong="H1813", Aspatha,  
<sup>8</sup> Poratha|strong="H6334", Adalia, Aridatha, <sup>9</sup> Parmashtha, Arisaï, Aridaï  
 et|strong="H1419" Vajézatha|strong="H2055", <sup>10</sup> Dix|strong="H6235"  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Haman, fils|strong="H1121" d'Hammédatha,  
 l'opresseur des|strong="H3027" Juifs|strong="H3064";  
 mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H1121"  
 mirent|strong="H7971" point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7971"  
 main|strong="H3027" au|strong="H3027" pillage. <sup>11</sup> En|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, on|strong="H3117" rapporta|strong="H7725"  
 au|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" le|strong="H6440"  
 nombre|strong="H4557" de|strong="H4428" ceux|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H4428" avaient|strong="H7200" été|strong="H1961"  
 tués|strong="H2026" dans|strong="H6440" Suse|strong="H7800",  
 la|strong="H6440" capitale|strong="H1002". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6213" reine|strong="H4436" Esther:  
 Dans|strong="H5414" Suse|strong="H7800", la|strong="H6213"  
 capitale|strong="H1002", les|strong="H6213" Juifs|strong="H3064"  
 ont|strong="H1121" tué|strong="H2026" et|strong="H1121"  
 détruit|strong="H6213" cinq|strong="H2568" cents|strong="H3967"  
 hommes|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H6213"  
 dix|strong="H6235" fils|strong="H1121" d'Haman; qu'auront-ils  
 fait|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 reste|strong="H7605" des|strong="H6213" provinces|strong="H4082"  
 du|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428"? Quelle|strong="H4100"  
 est|strong="H4428" ta|strong="H5414" demande|strong="H7596"?  
 Et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931" te|strong="H1121"  
 sera|strong="H6213" accordée|strong="H5414". Et|strong="H1121"  
 quelle|strong="H4100" est|strong="H4428" encore|strong="H5750"  
 ta|strong="H5414" prière|strong="H7596"? Il|strong="H4428"  
 y|strong="H5892" sera|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213"  
 droit|strong="H6213". <sup>13</sup> Esther répondit|strong="H1697":  
 Si|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H5414" trouve|strong="H5414" bon|strong="H2896",  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" soit|strong="H5414" permis|strong="H5414"  
 demain|strong="H4279" encore|strong="H6213", aux|strong="H5414"  
 Juifs|strong="H3064" qui|strong="H4428" sont|strong="H3117"  
 à|strong="H5414" Suse|strong="H7800", de|strong="H1121"  
 faire|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H5921" l'édit d'aujourd'hui,  
 et|strong="H3117" qu'on|strong="H1697" pende|strong="H8518"  
 au|strong="H5414" gibet les|strong="H6213" dix|strong="H6235"

fils|strong = "H1121" d'Haman. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" commanda que|strong = "H1121" cela|strong = "H3651"  
 fût|strong = "H1121" ainsi|strong = "H3651" fait|strong = "H6213"; l'édit  
 en|strong = "H5414" fut|strong = "H1121" publié|strong = "H5414"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" Suse|strong = "H7800", et|strong = "H1121"  
 on|strong = "H5971" pendit|strong = "H8518" les|strong = "H6213"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Haman. <sup>15</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3027" Juifs|strong = "H3064" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 étaient|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3117" Suse|strong = "H7800",  
 s'assemblèrent donc|strong = "H3027" encore|strong = "H1571"  
 au|strong = "H3027" quatorzième|strong = "H6240" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320" d'Adar, et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H3064" tuèrent|strong = "H2026" à|strong = "H3117"  
 Suse|strong = "H7800" trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 hommes|strong = "H7969"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H3064"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" mirent|strong = "H7971" point|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" au|strong = "H3027" pillage. <sup>16</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H7971" reste|strong = "H7605" des|strong = "H3027"  
 Juifs|strong = "H3064", qui|strong = "H5315" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 dans|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H3027" provinces|strong = "H4082"  
 du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428", s'assemblèrent  
 et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" mirent|strong = "H7971"  
 en|strong = "H4428" défense pour|strong = "H7971" leur|strong = "H5975"  
 vie|strong = "H5315"; et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H5315"  
 eurent|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3027" repos|strong = "H5118"  
 de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H7971" ennemis|strong = "H8130",  
 et|strong = "H4428" tuèrent|strong = "H2026" soixante|strong = "H7657"  
 et|strong = "H4428" quinze|strong = "H2568" mille de|strong = "H4428"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H3027"  
 haïssaient|strong = "H8130"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" mirent|strong = "H7971" point|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" au|strong = "H5975" pillage. <sup>17</sup>  
 C'était le|strong = "H6213" treizième|strong = "H7969" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320" d'Adar; le|strong = "H6213"  
 quatorzième|strong = "H6240", ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3117"  
 reposèrent|strong = "H5118", et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" festin|strong = "H4960" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" joie|strong = "H8057". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H6213" Juifs|strong = "H3064" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 étaient|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H6213" Suse|strong = "H7800",  
 s'assemblèrent le|strong = "H6213" treizième|strong = "H7969"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213"  
 quatorzième|strong = "H6240" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 même|strong = "H6213" mois|strong = "H3117"; ils|strong = "H3064"  
 se|strong = "H3117" reposèrent|strong = "H5118" le|strong = "H6213"

quinzième|strong = "H2568", et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" festin|strong = "H4960" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" joie|strong = "H8057". <sup>19</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", les|strong = "H6213" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6213" campagne|strong = "H6519",  
 qui|strong = "H5892" habitent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H5892"  
 ne|strong = "H6213" sont|strong = "H5892" point|strong = "H3651" fermées  
 de|strong = "H5892" murailles|strong = "H6521", font|strong = "H6213"  
 du|strong = "H3117" quatorzième|strong = "H6240" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320" d'Adar un|strong = "H6213"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H5892" joie|strong = "H8057",  
 de|strong = "H5892" festin|strong = "H4960", un|strong = "H6213"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H5892" fête|strong = "H2896",  
 où|strong = "H3117" l'on|strong = "H3117" s'envoie des|strong = "H6213"  
 présents|strong = "H4979" l'un|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3427"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725". <sup>20</sup> Mardochée|strong = "H4782"  
 écrivit|strong = "H3789" ces|strong = "H3789" choses|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"  
 lettres|strong = "H5612" à|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7971" Juifs|strong = "H3064" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 étaient|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H3789" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H7971" provinces|strong = "H4082" du|strong = "H1697"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Assuérus, au|strong = "H7971" près|strong = "H7138"  
 et|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H7971" loin|strong = "H7350", <sup>21</sup>  
 Leur|strong = "H1961" ordonnant de|strong = "H3117"  
 célébrer|strong = "H6213" chaque|strong = "H6213" année|strong = "H8141"  
 le|strong = "H6213" quatorzième|strong = "H6240" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6213" quinzième|strong = "H2568"  
 du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320" d'Adar, <sup>22</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
 avaient|strong = "H3064" eu|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3117"  
 repos|strong = "H5117" de|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H3117"  
 ennemis|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213"  
 mois|strong = "H2320" où|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H2015"  
 détresse|strong = "H6887" fut|strong = "H3117" changée|strong = "H2015"  
 en|strong = "H3117" joie|strong = "H8057", et|strong = "H3117"  
 leur|strong = "H2015" deuil en|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" fête|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H3117"  
 d'en|strong = "H7980" faire|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" festin|strong = "H4960"  
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" joie|strong = "H8057"  
 où|strong = "H3117" l'on|strong = "H3117" s'envoie des|strong = "H6213"  
 présents|strong = "H4979" l'un|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"

l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
l'on|strong = "H3117" fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
dons|strong = "H4979" aux|strong = "H6213" pauvres. <sup>23</sup>  
Les|strong = "H6213" Juifs|strong = "H3064" adoptèrent  
donc|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
avaient|strong = "H3064" commencé|strong = "H2490" de|strong = "H6213"  
faire|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
que|strong = "H3064" leur|strong = "H4782" avait|strong = "H6213"  
écrit|strong = "H3789" Mardochee|strong = "H4782". <sup>24</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" Haman|strong = "H2001", fils|strong = "H1121"  
d'Hammédatha, l'Agagien, l'opresseur de|strong = "H1121"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" Juifs|strong = "H3064",  
avait|strong = "H1121" machiné contre|strong = "H5921"  
les|strong = "H3605" Juifs|strong = "H3064" de|strong = "H1121"  
les|strong = "H3605" détruire|strong = "H2000", et|strong = "H1121"  
avait|strong = "H1121" jeté|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H5307"  
Pur|strong = "H6332", c'est-à-dire le|strong = "H5307" sort|strong = "H1486",  
pour|strong = "H2803" les|strong = "H3605" exterminer et|strong = "H1121"  
les|strong = "H3605" détruire|strong = "H2000". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
quand|strong = "H5921" Esther fut|strong = "H1121" venue  
devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428",  
il|strong = "H4428" commanda par|strong = "H6440"  
lettres|strong = "H5612" que|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
méchante|strong = "H7451" machination qu'Haman avait|strong = "H1121"  
faite|strong = "H7218" contre|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
Juifs|strong = "H3064", retombât sur|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7725"  
tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H1121" qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
le|strong = "H6440" pendît|strong = "H8518", lui|strong = "H4428"  
et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121",  
au|strong = "H7725" gibet. <sup>26</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
on|strong = "H3117" appelle|strong = "H7121" ces|strong = "H7121"  
jours|strong = "H3117" Purim|strong = "H6332", du|strong = "H3117"  
nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3117" Pur|strong = "H6332".  
Par|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H7121" motifs, d'après  
tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7200" contenu|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H7121" lettre|strong = "H5612", d'après  
ce|strong = "H1697" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H7200"  
vu|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697"  
qui|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H8034"  
arrivé|strong = "H5060", <sup>27</sup> Les|strong = "H6213" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
établirent|strong = "H3427" et|strong = "H6965" adoptèrent,  
pour|strong = "H6965" eux|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6965"  
pour|strong = "H6965" leur|strong = "H1961" postérité|strong = "H2233",  
et|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" tous|strong = "H3605"  
ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" joindraient  
à|strong = "H8141" eux|strong = "H6440", de|strong = "H3117"

ne|strong="H3808" point|strong="H3808" manquer de|strong="H3117"  
 célébrer|strong="H6213", chaque|strong="H6213" année|strong="H8141",  
 ces|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147" jours|strong="H3117",  
 selon|strong="H5921" leur|strong="H1961" règle écrite|strong="H3789"  
 et|strong="H6965" leur|strong="H1961" époque|strong="H3117"  
 déterminée. <sup>28</sup> Ces|strong="H6213" jours|strong="H3117"  
 devaient|strong="H5060" être|strong="H2896" rappelés|strong="H2142"  
 et|strong="H3117" célébrés|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H8432"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" âges|strong="H1755",  
 dans|strong="H8432" chaque|strong="H6213" famille|strong="H4940",  
 dans|strong="H8432" chaque|strong="H6213" province|strong="H4082"  
 et|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H8432" chaque|strong="H6213"  
 ville|strong="H5892"; de|strong="H5892" telle sorte|strong="H1697"  
 qu'on|strong="H5892" n'abolît point|strong="H3808" ces|strong="H6213"  
 jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H5892" Purim|strong="H6332"  
 parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H6213" Juifs|strong="H3064",  
 et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5674"  
 souvenir|strong="H2142" ne|strong="H3808" s'en|strong="H1755" effaçât  
 point|strong="H3808" parmi|strong="H8432" leurs|strong="H3117"  
 descendants|strong="H1755". <sup>29</sup> La|strong="H6965"  
 reine|strong="H4436" Esther, fille|strong="H1323" d'Abichail,  
 et|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6965" Juif|strong="H3064"  
 Mardochée|strong="H4782", écrivirent|strong="H3789"  
 avec|strong="H3789" toute|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H4782"  
 autorité|strong="H3027", pour|strong="H6965"  
 confirmer|strong="H6965" une|strong="H3789" seconde|strong="H8145"  
 fois|strong="H8145" cette|strong="H2063" lettre|strong="H5612"  
 sur|strong="H3789" les|strong="H6965" Purim|strong="H6332". <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6242" on|strong="H5971" envoya|strong="H7971"  
 des|strong="H7971" lettres|strong="H5612" à|strong="H1697"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7971" Juifs|strong="H3064",  
 dans|strong="H8432" les|strong="H7971" cent|strong="H3967" vingt-sept  
 provinces|strong="H4082" du|strong="H1697" royaume|strong="H4438"  
 d'Assuérus, avec|strong="H1697" des|strong="H7971"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" paix|strong="H7965"  
 et|strong="H6242" de|strong="H1697" fidélité, <sup>31</sup> Pour|strong="H6965"  
 établir|strong="H6965" ces|strong="H1697" jours|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" Purim|strong="H6332" en|strong="H3117"  
 leur|strong="H3117" saison, comme|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6965"  
 Juif|strong="H3064" Mardochée|strong="H4782" et|strong="H6965"  
 la|strong="H3117" reine|strong="H4436" Esther les|strong="H6965"  
 avaient|strong="H3064" établis|strong="H6965" pour|strong="H6965"  
 eux|strong="H1697", et|strong="H6965" comme|strong="H3117"  
 ils|strong="H5315" les|strong="H6965" avaient|strong="H3064"  
 établis|strong="H6965" pour|strong="H6965" eux-mêmes  
 et|strong="H6965" pour|strong="H6965" leur|strong="H3117"

# Job



# Job

1 Il|strong = "H1931" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1961"  
dans|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H5493" pays d'Uts, un|strong = "H5780"  
homme|strong = "H5288" dont|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5493"  
nom|strong = "H8034" était|strong = "H1961" Job; cet|strong = "H1931"  
homme|strong = "H5288" était|strong = "H1961" intègre|strong = "H8535",  
droit|strong = "H3477", craignant|strong = "H3373" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
et|strong = "H7451" se|strong = "H8034" détournant|strong = "H5493"  
du|strong = "H8034" mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3205" naquit|strong = "H3205"  
sept|strong = "H7651" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
trois|strong = "H7969" filles|strong = "H1323"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
il|strong = "H1931" possédait|strong = "H4735" sept|strong = "H7651" mille  
brebis|strong = "H6629", trois|strong = "H7969" mille  
chameaux|strong = "H1581", cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967"  
paires|strong = "H6776" de|strong = "H1121" bœufs|strong = "H1241",  
cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967" ânesses, et|strong = "H1419"  
un|strong = "H1121" très|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H1419"  
nombre|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H1121" serviteurs|strong = "H5657",  
et|strong = "H1419" cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H1121"  
était|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H3966"  
grand|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'Orient. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H7971"  
fils|strong = "H1121" allaient|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H6213" uns  
chez|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H6213" autres|strong = "H7651"  
et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" donnaient|strong = "H5414"  
un|strong = "H6213" repas chacun|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H6213"  
leur|strong = "H8354" jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117"  
ils|strong = "H1121" envoyaient|strong = "H7971" convier  
leurs|strong = "H7971" trois|strong = "H7969" sœurs à|strong = "H6213"  
manger|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H6213"  
boire|strong = "H8354" avec|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H8354"; <sup>5</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" cercle  
des|strong = "H6213" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
festin|strong = "H4960" était|strong = "H6213" achevé, Job  
envoyait|strong = "H7971" chercher|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971"  
fils|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H6213"  
purifier|strong = "H2398", et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" levait  
de|strong = "H1121" bon|strong = "H3477" matin|strong = "H1242",  
il|strong = "H3117" offrait|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H6213"  
holocauste|strong = "H5930" pour|strong = "H7971"  
chacun|strong = "H3117" d'eux|strong = "H3027"; car|strong = "H3588" Job  
disait|strong = "H1696": Peut-être mes|strong = "H6213"  
fils|strong = "H1121" ont-ils|strong = "H1121" péché|strong = "H2398",

et|strong = "H3117" ont-ils|strong = "H1121" renié Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H7971" cœurs|strong = "H3824".  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3602" faisait|strong = "H6213" Job  
 toujours|strong = "H3117". <sup>6</sup> Or, il|strong = "H3117"  
 arriva|strong = "H5060" un|strong = "H1121" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" étant venus|strong = "H3318"  
 se|strong = "H3068" présenter|strong = "H3320" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", Satan|strong = "H7854" vint|strong = "H1121"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 d'eux|strong = "H8432"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" Satan|strong = "H7854": D'où  
 viens-tu? Et|strong = "H6030" Satan|strong = "H7854"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": De|strong = "H1980"  
 courir|strong = "H7971" ça et|strong = "H6030" là|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H6030" de|strong = "H1980" m'y promener|strong = "H1980". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Satan|strong = "H7854": As-tu  
 remarqué|strong = "H7760" mon|strong = "H7760"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" Job? Il|strong = "H3068" n'y en|strong = "H7760"  
 a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H7760" comme|strong = "H3644"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7760"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", intègre|strong = "H8535", droit|strong = "H3477",  
 craignant|strong = "H3373" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" détournant|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H5650"  
 mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" Satan|strong = "H7854"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": Est-ce pour|strong = "H3068"  
 rien|strong = "H2600" que|strong = "H2600" Job craint|strong = "H3372"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"? <sup>10</sup> N'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808"  
 fait|strong = "H4639" comme|strong = "H4639" une|strong = "H3027" haie  
 de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605" côtés|strong = "H5439"  
 autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004",  
 autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H1288"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1004"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H4639" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" appartient|strong = "H3027"? Tu|strong = "H3027"  
 as|strong = "H6440" béni|strong = "H1288" l'œuvre de|strong = "H1004"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" troupeaux|strong = "H4735" se|strong = "H3027"  
 répandent|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" étends|strong = "H7971"  
 ta|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027", touche|strong = "H5060"  
 à|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7971"

qui|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H6440" appartient|strong="H3027";  
 et|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H3027" verras s'il ne|strong="H3808"  
 te|strong="H6440" renie pas|strong="H3808" en|strong="H6440"  
 face|strong="H6440"! <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3318" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Satan|strong="H7854":  
 Voici|strong="H2009", tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3318"  
 qui|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" appartient|strong="H3027"  
 est|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H7971"  
 main|strong="H3027"; seulement|strong="H7535" ne|strong="H3068"  
 porte|strong="H7971" pas|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068".  
 Et|strong="H3318" Satan|strong="H7854" sortit|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H3027" devant|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>13</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3117" arriva|strong="H5060" donc|strong="H7121"  
 qu'un|strong="H1004" jour|strong="H3117", comme|strong="H3117"  
 ses|strong="H3117" fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H3117"  
 ses|strong="H3117" filles|strong="H1323" mangeaient et|strong="H3117"  
 buvaient|strong="H8354" du|strong="H3117" vin|strong="H3196"  
 dans|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H8354" frère aîné|strong="H1060",  
 un|strong="H1121" messenger|strong="H4397" vint|strong="H1121"  
 vers|strong="H5927" Job, <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Les|strong="H3027" bœufs|strong="H1241"  
 labouraient|strong="H2790", et|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027"  
 ânesses paissaient|strong="H7462" à|strong="H4397"  
 côté|strong="H3027" d'eux|strong="H3027"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H7614"  
 ceux|strong="H5288" de|strong="H6310" Shéba se|strong="H5288"  
 sont|strong="H6310" jetés|strong="H5307" dessus|strong="H5921",  
 et|strong="H7614" les|strong="H5221" ont|strong="H5650"  
 pris|strong="H3947", et|strong="H7614" ont|strong="H5650"  
 passé|strong="H5307" les|strong="H5221" serviteurs|strong="H5288"  
 au|strong="H5307" fil|strong="H6310" de|strong="H6310" l'épée;  
 et|strong="H7614" je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H6310"  
 suis|strong="H1961" échappé|strong="H4422", moi|strong="H6440" seul,  
 pour|strong="H3947" te|strong="H6310" l'annoncer. <sup>16</sup>  
 Cet|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H5288" parlait|strong="H1696"  
 encore|strong="H5750", lorsqu'un autre|strong="H2088"  
 vint|strong="H3318" et|strong="H5288" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Le|strong="H5307" feu|strong="H1197" de|strong="H1696"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H6629" tombé|strong="H5307"  
 du|strong="H1696" ciel|strong="H8064", et|strong="H5288"  
 il|strong="H2088" a|strong="H1696" brûlé|strong="H1197"  
 les|strong="H1696" brebis|strong="H6629" et|strong="H5288"  
 les|strong="H1696" serviteurs|strong="H5288", et|strong="H5288"  
 les|strong="H1696" a|strong="H1696" consumés; et|strong="H5288"

je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 échappé|strong = "H4422", moi|strong = "H6440" seul,  
 pour|strong = "H1696" te|strong = "H3068" l'annoncer. <sup>17</sup>  
 Cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H5288" parlait|strong = "H1696"  
 encore|strong = "H5750", lorsqu'un autre|strong = "H2088"  
 vint|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Des|strong = "H7218" Caldéens ont|strong = "H5650" fait|strong = "H7760"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" bandes|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H5288"  
 ont|strong = "H5650" fondu sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5221"  
 chameaux|strong = "H1581" et|strong = "H5288" les|strong = "H5221"  
 ont|strong = "H5650" pris|strong = "H3947"; et|strong = "H5288"  
 ils|strong = "H2719" ont|strong = "H5650" passé|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H5221" serviteurs|strong = "H5288" au|strong = "H1696"  
 fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H7218" l'épée; et|strong = "H5288"  
 je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H6310" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 échappé|strong = "H4422", moi|strong = "H6440" seul,  
 pour|strong = "H3947" te|strong = "H6310" l'annoncer. <sup>18</sup>  
 Cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1121" parlait|strong = "H1696"  
 encore|strong = "H5750", lorsqu'un autre|strong = "H2088"  
 vint|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Tes|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" filles|strong = "H1323" mangeaient et|strong = "H1121"  
 buvaient|strong = "H8354" du|strong = "H1004" vin|strong = "H3196"  
 dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H8354" frère aîné|strong = "H1060"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H5060"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" vent|strong = "H7307" est|strong = "H7307"  
 venu|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1004" l'autre|strong = "H7725"  
 côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H1004" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 et|strong = "H1419" a|strong = "H5046" donné|strong = "H5307"  
 contre|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H1004" quatre|strong = "H1980"  
 coins|strong = "H6438" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5046"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1419" elle|strong = "H1004"  
 est|strong = "H7307" tombée|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H1004" jeunes|strong = "H5288" gens|strong = "H5288",  
 et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H4057"  
 morts|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H4191"  
 me|strong = "H7307" suis|strong = "H1961" échappé|strong = "H4422",  
 moi|strong = "H6440" seul, pour|strong = "H1004" te|strong = "H7307"  
 l'annoncer. <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Job se|strong = "H7218"  
 leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3117"  
 déchira|strong = "H7167" son|strong = "H6965" manteau|strong = "H4598",  
 et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3117" rasa|strong = "H1494"  
 sa|strong = "H6965" tête|strong = "H7218"; et|strong = "H6965"  
 il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H7218" jeta|strong = "H5307"  
 par|strong = "H5307" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6965"

il|strong="H3117" se|strong="H7218" prosterna|strong="H7812", <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5414":  
 Nu|strong="H6174" je|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H1961"  
 sorti|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318" ventre de|strong="H8034"  
 ma|strong="H5414" mère, et|strong="H3318" nu|strong="H6174" j'y  
 retournerai|strong="H7725"; l'Éternel|strong="H1288" a|strong="H3068"  
 donné|strong="H5414", l'Éternel|strong="H1288" a|strong="H3068"  
 ôté|strong="H3947", que|strong="H8033" le|strong="H5414"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 soit|strong="H3068" béni|strong="H1288"! <sup>22</sup> En|strong="H5414"  
 tout|strong="H3605" cela|strong="H2063", Job ne|strong="H3808"  
 pécha|strong="H2398" point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H5414"  
 n'attribua rien|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5414"  
 mauvais|strong="H7451" à|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068".

2Or, il|strong="H3117" arriva|strong="H5060" un|strong="H1121"  
 jour|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3068"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068" étant  
 venus|strong="H3318" se|strong="H3068" présenter|strong="H3320"  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", Satan|strong="H7854"  
 vint|strong="H1121" aussi|strong="H1571" au|strong="H3068"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" d'eux|strong="H8432", se|strong="H3068"  
 présenter|strong="H3320" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288", <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H6030" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 dit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H3068" Satan|strong="H7854": D'où  
 viens-tu? Et|strong="H6030" Satan|strong="H7854"  
 répondit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",  
 et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030": De|strong="H1980"  
 courir|strong="H7971" ça et|strong="H6030" là|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" terre|strong="H2789"  
 et|strong="H6030" de|strong="H1980" m'y promener|strong="H1980". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" Satan|strong="H7854": As-tu  
 remarqué|strong="H7760" mon|strong="H7760"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" Job? Il|strong="H3068" n'y en|strong="H7760"  
 a|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H7760" comme|strong="H3644"  
 lui|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7760"  
 terre|strong="H2789", intègre|strong="H8535", droit|strong="H3477",  
 craignant|strong="H3373" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068"  
 se|strong="H3068" détournant|strong="H5493" du|strong="H5650"  
 mal|strong="H7451". Il|strong="H3068" tient|strong="H2388"  
 encore|strong="H5750" ferme|strong="H2388" dans|strong="H2388"  
 son|strong="H7760" intégrité|strong="H8538", et|strong="H3068"  
 tu|strong="H3588" m'as excité|strong="H5496" à|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H7760" ruiner sans|strong="H1104" motif|strong="H2600". <sup>4</sup>

Et|strong="H6030" Satan|strong="H7854" répondit|strong="H6030"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" et|strong="H6030"  
 dit|strong="H6030": Peau|strong="H5785" pour|strong="H5414"  
 peau|strong="H5785"! Tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414"  
 que|strong="H5315" l'homme possède, il|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H5414" donne|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H5414"  
 sa|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H5315". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 étends|strong="H7971" ta|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027",  
 et|strong="H6440" touche|strong="H5060" à|strong="H6440"  
 ses|strong="H7971" os|strong="H6106" et|strong="H6440"  
 à|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H7971" chair|strong="H1320";  
 et|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H3027" verras|strong="H7200"  
 s'il|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H6440" renie  
 pas|strong="H3808" en|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" Satan|strong="H7854": Voici|strong="H2005",  
 il|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3068"  
 ta|strong="H8104" main|strong="H3027"; seulement|strong="H3966"  
 respecte sa|strong="H8104" vie|strong="H5315". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3318"  
 Satan|strong="H7854" sortit|strong="H3318" de|strong="H6440"  
 devant|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"; et|strong="H3318"  
 il|strong="H3068" frappa|strong="H5221" Job d'un|strong="H6440"  
 ulcère|strong="H7822" malin|strong="H7451", depuis|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" plante|strong="H3709" des|strong="H3068"  
 pieds|strong="H7272" jusqu'au|strong="H3318" sommet|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" tête|strong="H6440". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3427" Job prit|strong="H3947" un|strong="H3947"  
 tesson|strong="H2789" pour|strong="H3947" se|strong="H3947"  
 gratter|strong="H1623", et|strong="H3427" il|strong="H1931"  
 était|strong="H3427" assis|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H3947" cendre|strong="H6083". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H2388"  
 sa|strong="H2388" femme|strong="H3259" lui|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Tu|strong="H7200" tiens|strong="H2388"  
 ferme|strong="H2388" encore|strong="H5750" dans|strong="H2388"  
 ton|strong="H1288" intégrité|strong="H8538"! Renie  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H2388" meurs|strong="H4191"! <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="H2896" il|strong="H1571" lui|strong="H2063"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Tu|strong="H7200" parles|strong="H1696"  
 comme|strong="H7451" une|strong="H1696" femme|strong="H3259"  
 insensée|strong="H5036"! Nous|strong="H3068"  
 recevons|strong="H6901" le|strong="H1696" bien|strong="H2896"  
 de|strong="H2896" la|strong="H1696" part|strong="H5493"  
 de|strong="H2896" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H2896"  
 nous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H7451" recevrons|strong="H6901"  
 pas|strong="H3808" le|strong="H1696" mal|strong="H7451"!



En|strong = "H1696" tout|strong = "H3605" cela|strong = "H2063", Job  
 ne|strong = "H7451" pécha|strong = "H2398" point|strong = "H3808"  
 par|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H2398" lèvres|strong = "H8193". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8085" trois|strong = "H7969" amis|strong = "H7453"  
 de|strong = "H4725" Job, Élip haz, de|strong = "H4725"  
 Théman|strong = "H8489", Bildad|strong = "H1085", de|strong = "H4725"  
 Shuach, Tsophar|strong = "H6691", de|strong = "H4725"  
 Naama|strong = "H5284", ayant|strong = "H1320" appris|strong = "H8085"  
 tous|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H8085" maux|strong = "H7451"  
 qui|strong = "H7451" lui|strong = "H7453" étaient|strong = "H4725" arrivés,  
 partirent|strong = "H3318" chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4725"  
 leur|strong = "H8085" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H8085"  
 convinrent ensemble|strong = "H3162" d'un|strong = "H7969"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H8085" venir|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H7453" faire|strong = "H7760" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 condoléances et|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085"  
 consoler|strong = "H5162". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H6963", ayant|strong = "H1320"  
 de|strong = "H7218" loin|strong = "H7350" levé|strong = "H5375"  
 les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H5375" reconnurent|strong = "H5234"  
 pas|strong = "H3808"; alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 élevèrent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 et|strong = "H6963" ils|strong = "H1121" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058";  
 et|strong = "H6963" ils|strong = "H1121" déchirèrent|strong = "H7167"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" manteau|strong = "H4598", et|strong = "H6963"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" jetèrent|strong = "H2236" de|strong = "H7218"  
 la|strong = "H5375" poussière|strong = "H6083" vers|strong = "H5375"  
 le|strong = "H5375" ciel|strong = "H8064", au-dessus de|strong = "H7218"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>13</sup> Puis ils|strong = "H1121"  
 restèrent|strong = "H3427" assis|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H1696"  
 terre|strong = "H2789" avec|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H1697",  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" nuits|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3117"  
 aucun|strong = "H3117" d'eux|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H1697"  
 lui|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1696" une|strong = "H7200"  
 parole|strong = "H1697", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 voyaient|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 douleur|strong = "H3511" était|strong = "H3427" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 grande|strong = "H3966".

3Après|strong = "H6310" cela|strong = "H3651", Job  
 ouvrit|strong = "H6605" la|strong = "H3117" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 et|strong = "H3117" maudit|strong = "H7043" le|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117"  
 naissance|strong = "H3205". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H6030",

prenant|strong="H3947" la|strong="H6030" parole|strong="H6030", Job  
 dit|strong="H6030": <sup>3</sup> Périisse le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117"  
 où|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961"  
 né|strong="H3205", et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 nuit|strong="H3915" qui|strong="H1397" a|strong="H3205"  
 dit|strong="H6030": Un|strong="H3205" homme|strong="H1397"  
 est|strong="H3117" conçu|strong="H7200"! <sup>4</sup> Que|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H1931" jour|strong="H3117" soit|strong="H1961"  
 ténèbres|strong="H2822", que|strong="H3117" Dieu ne|strong="H5105"  
 s'en|strong="H4428" enquièrè pas|strong="H1931" d'en  
 haut|strong="H4605", qu'aucune lumière|strong="H3313"  
 ne|strong="H5105" brille sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H1931"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Que|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3117" ténèbres|strong="H2822"  
 et|strong="H3117" l'ombre de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 mort|strong="H6757" le|strong="H3117" reprennent, qu'une  
 sombre|strong="H2821" nuée demeure|strong="H7931"  
 sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H4428", qu'une éclipse  
 le|strong="H3117" remplisse|strong="H4390" d'horreur! <sup>6</sup>  
 Que|strong="H3117" l'obscurité s'empare de|strong="H3117"  
 cette|strong="H3947" nuit|strong="H3915", qu'elle|strong="H6960"  
 ne|strong="H8141" se|strong="H3117" réjouisse|strong="H8055"  
 pas|strong="H1931" au|strong="H3117" milieu|strong="H4390"  
 des|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" l'année,  
 qu'elle|strong="H6960" n'entre pas|strong="H1931" dans|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3947" compte|strong="H4557" des|strong="H3117"  
 mois|strong="H3391"! <sup>7</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", que|strong="H1931"  
 cette|strong="H1931" nuit|strong="H3915" soit|strong="H1961"  
 stérile|strong="H1565", et|strong="H3915" qu'aucun cri|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H1961" joie|strong="H7445" n'y survienne! <sup>8</sup>  
 Qu'ils|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" maudissent|strong="H5344"  
 ceux|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H3117" maudissent|strong="H5344"  
 les|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117", ceux|strong="H3117"  
 qui|strong="H3117" sont|strong="H3117" habiles à|strong="H3117"  
 faire|strong="H5414" lever|strong="H5782" Léviathan|strong="H3882"!  
<sup>9</sup> Que|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" étoiles|strong="H3556"  
 de|strong="H7200" son|strong="H7200" crépuscule|strong="H5399"  
 soient|strong="H5869" obscurcies, qu'elle|strong="H6960"  
 attende|strong="H6960" la|strong="H7200" lumière|strong="H3313"  
 et|strong="H7200" qu'il|strong="H7200" n'y en|strong="H7200"  
 ait|strong="H1961" point|strong="H7200", et|strong="H7200"  
 qu'elle|strong="H6960" ne|strong="H7200" voie|strong="H7200"  
 pas|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" paupières|strong="H6079"  
 de|strong="H7200" l'aurore! <sup>10</sup> Parce qu'elle|strong="H6960"  
 n'a|strong="H5869" pas|strong="H3808" fermé|strong="H5462"  
 le|strong="H5869" sein|strong="H1817" qui|strong="H5869"  
 me|strong="H5869" porta|strong="H3947", et|strong="H5869"

n'a|strong = "H5869" point|strong = "H3808" caché|strong = "H5641"  
 la|strong = "H5462" douleur à|strong = "H5869" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869"! <sup>11</sup> Que|strong = "H3808" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 suis-je mort|strong = "H4191" dès|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
 sein|strong = "H7358" de|strong = "H3318" ma|strong = "H3318" mère?  
 Au|strong = "H3318" sortir|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"  
 ses|strong = "H3318" flancs, que|strong = "H3808" n'ai-je  
 expiré|strong = "H1478"? <sup>12</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
 des|strong = "H3243" genoux|strong = "H1290" se|strong = "H1290"  
 sont-ils|strong = "H6440" présentés à|strong = "H3588"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3243" pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
 des|strong = "H3243" mamelles|strong = "H7699" pour|strong = "H1290"  
 être|strong = "H5315" sucées? <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588",  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", je|strong = "H3588" serais  
 couché|strong = "H7901" et|strong = "H7901" tranquille|strong = "H8252",  
 je|strong = "H3588" dormirais|strong = "H3462", je|strong = "H3588" serais  
 en|strong = "H3588" repos|strong = "H5117", <sup>14</sup> Avec|strong = "H5973"  
 les|strong = "H1129" rois|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H1129" arbitres de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H1129"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
 bâtissent|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H4428"  
 mausolées|strong = "H2723", <sup>15</sup> Avec|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H1004"  
 princes|strong = "H8269" qui|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'or, qui|strong = "H1992" remplissent|strong = "H4390"  
 d'argent leurs|strong = "H4390" maisons|strong = "H1004". <sup>16</sup>  
 Ou|strong = "H3117" bien|strong = "H5414", comme|strong = "H7200"  
 l'avorton caché|strong = "H2934", je|strong = "H5315" n'existerais  
 pas|strong = "H3808"; comme|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"  
 petits|strong = "H6996" enfants|strong = "H5768" qui|strong = "H5768" n'ont  
 pas|strong = "H3808" vu|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 lumière|strong = "H3313". <sup>17</sup> Là|strong = "H5117", les|strong = "H2308"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" ne|strong = "H7563" tourmentent  
 plus|strong = "H2308" personne|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H7563"  
 là|strong = "H5117" se|strong = "H7563" reposent|strong = "H5117"  
 les|strong = "H2308" hommes|strong = "H1397" fatigués|strong = "H3019";  
<sup>18</sup> Avec|strong = "H3162" eux|strong = "H3162", les|strong = "H8085" captifs  
 sont|strong = "H3162" tranquilles|strong = "H8252": ils|strong = "H3162"  
 n'entendent plus|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'exacteur. <sup>19</sup>  
 Là|strong = "H1931", le|strong = "H5650" petit|strong = "H6996"  
 et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H5650" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 sont|strong = "H5650" ensemble|strong = "H3162", et|strong = "H1419"  
 l'esclave est|strong = "H1931" délivré|strong = "H1350" de|strong = "H5650"  
 son|strong = "H2670" maître|strong = "H5065". <sup>20</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donne-t-on la|strong = "H5414"  
 lumière|strong = "H3313" au|strong = "H5414" malheureux,

et|strong="H5315" la|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H2416"  
 à|strong="H5414" ceux|strong="H5315" dont|strong="H6440" l'âme  
 est|strong="H5315" pleine|strong="H4390" d'amertume? <sup>21</sup>  
 Qui|strong="H5315" attendent|strong="H6960" la|strong="H4194"  
 mort|strong="H4194", et|strong="H2658" elle|strong="H1931"  
 ne|strong="H3205" vient|strong="H3318" point|strong="H3808",  
 qui|strong="H5315" la|strong="H4194" recherchent|strong="H1875"  
 plus|strong="H4672" qu'un|strong="H6440" trésor|strong="H4301", <sup>22</sup>  
 Qui|strong="H5315" seraient contents jusqu'à|strong="H6963" l'allégresse  
 et|strong="H1419" ravi de|strong="H6913" joie|strong="H8055", s'ils  
 trouvaient|strong="H4672" le|strong="H4672" tombeau|strong="H6913"?  
<sup>23</sup> A|strong="H1870" l'homme qui|strong="H1397" ne|strong="H1397"  
 connaît|strong="H3808" pas|strong="H1870" sa|strong="H5641"  
 voie|strong="H1870" et|strong="H1870" que|strong="H8085" Dieu cerne  
 de|strong="H1870" tous|strong="H3162" côtés|strong="H5650"? <sup>24</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H6440" soupire au|strong="H6440"  
 lieu|strong="H1004" de|strong="H6440" manger|strong="H3899",  
 et|strong="H6440" mes|strong="H8085" cris|strong="H7581"  
 se|strong="H4325" répandent|strong="H5413" comme|strong="H3899"  
 l'eau. <sup>25</sup> Ce|strong="H3588" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 crains|strong="H6343" m'arrive, et|strong="H6342" ce|strong="H3588"  
 que|strong="H3588" j'apprends vient|strong="H3318"  
 sur|strong="H3588" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>26</sup> Je|strong="H5315" n'ai  
 ni|strong="H3808" paix|strong="H7951", ni|strong="H3808"  
 tranquillité|strong="H7951", ni|strong="H3808" repos|strong="H5117"!  
 Le|strong="H5117" tourment est|strong="H5315" venu|strong="H3318"!

4Alors|strong="H3947" Éliphaz, de|strong="H6030"  
 Théman|strong="H8489", prit|strong="H3947" la|strong="H6030"  
 parole|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030": <sup>2</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3808" l'on tente|strong="H5254" de|strong="H1697"  
 te|strong="H3201" parler|strong="H1697", te|strong="H3201"  
 fâcheras-tu? Mais|strong="H3588" qui|strong="H4310"  
 pourrait|strong="H3201" retenir|strong="H6113" ses|strong="H6213"  
 paroles|strong="H1697"? <sup>3</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", tu|strong="H3027"  
 as|strong="H6440" souvent|strong="H7227" instruit les|strong="H3027"  
 autres|strong="H7227", et|strong="H3027" tu|strong="H3027"  
 as|strong="H6440" fortifié|strong="H2388" les|strong="H3027"  
 mains|strong="H3027" affaiblies|strong="H7504"; <sup>4</sup> Tes|strong="H6213"  
 paroles|strong="H4405" ont|strong="H4405" relevé|strong="H6965"  
 ceux|strong="H3499" qui|strong="H1290" chancelaient|strong="H3782",  
 et|strong="H6965" tu|strong="H2790" as|strong="H6440" raffermi  
 les|strong="H6965" genoux|strong="H1290" qui|strong="H1290"  
 pliaient|strong="H3766". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H5060"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258" que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5060"

malheur t'arrive, tu|strong="H6258" te|strong="H6440" fâches;  
 et|strong="H5060" parce qu'il|strong="H7200" t'a|strong="H4310"  
 atteint|strong="H5060", tu|strong="H6258" es tout|strong="H3588"  
 éperdu! <sup>6</sup> Ta|strong="H8085" pitié ne|strong="H3808" fait-elle  
 pas|strong="H3808" ta|strong="H8085" confiance|strong="H3027"?  
 Ton|strong="H3373" espérance|strong="H8615", n'est-ce  
 pas|strong="H3808" l'intégrité de|strong="H1870" tes|strong="H1870"  
 voies|strong="H1870"? <sup>7</sup> Cherche dans|strong="H6440"  
 ta|strong="H2142" mémoire|strong="H2142"; quel est|strong="H1931"  
 l'innocent qui|strong="H4310" a|strong="H2142" péri|strong="H4191",  
 et|strong="H3582" où|strong="H1004" des|strong="H2142"  
 justes|strong="H3477" ont-ils|strong="H5650" été|strong="H5975"  
 exterminés|strong="H3582"? <sup>8</sup> Pour|strong="H7114"  
 moi|strong="H6440", j'ai|strong="H3588" vu|strong="H7200"  
 que|strong="H7200" ceux|strong="H3499" qui|strong="H4397"  
 labourent|strong="H2790" l'iniquité et|strong="H7200"  
 qui|strong="H4397" sèment|strong="H2232" la|strong="H7200"  
 peine|strong="H5999", la|strong="H7200" moissonnent|strong="H7114".  
<sup>9</sup> Ils|strong="H1121" périssent|strong="H5307" par|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H3615" souffle|strong="H7307" de|strong="H7307"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697", et|strong="H7307" ils|strong="H1121"  
 sont|strong="H3027" consumés|strong="H3615" par|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H3615" vent|strong="H7307" de|strong="H7307"  
 sa|strong="H3615" colère|strong="H7307". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong="H6440"  
 rugissement|strong="H7581" du|strong="H6963" lion|strong="H3715",  
 le|strong="H6440" cri|strong="H6963" du|strong="H6963"  
 grand|strong="H7227" lion|strong="H3715" cesse|strong="H5331",  
 et|strong="H6963" les|strong="H6963" dents|strong="H8127"  
 du|strong="H6963" lionceau|strong="H3715" sont|strong="H3715"  
 anéanties; <sup>11</sup> Le|strong="H1121" lion|strong="H3918"  
 périt|strong="H4191" faute|strong="H1097" de|strong="H1121"  
 proie|strong="H2964", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H6504"  
 petits|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121"  
 lionne|strong="H3833" sont|strong="H1121" dispersés|strong="H6504".  
<sup>12</sup> Une|strong="H3947" parole|strong="H1697" m'est  
 furtivement|strong="H1589" arrivée|strong="H5307", et|strong="H3947"  
 mon|strong="H3947" oreille en|strong="H3947" a|strong="H1697"  
 saisi|strong="H2388" le|strong="H3947" murmure|strong="H6963". <sup>13</sup>  
 Au|strong="H5307" milieu de|strong="H5921" mes|strong="H5307"  
 pensées|strong="H5587", pendant|strong="H5650" les|strong="H3915"  
 visions|strong="H2384" de|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5307"  
 nuit|strong="H3915", quand|strong="H5921" un|strong="H5307"  
 profond|strong="H8639" sommeil|strong="H8639"  
 tombe|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3915" humains,  
<sup>14</sup> Une|strong="H7122" frayeur|strong="H6343" et|strong="H6106"  
 un|strong="H6106" tremblement me|strong="H6440"

saisirent|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H6106" effrayèrent  
 tous|strong = "H7230" mes|strong = "H7230" os|strong = "H6106". <sup>15</sup>  
 Un|strong = "H6440" esprit|strong = "H7307" passa|strong = "H2498"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" hérissier le|strong = "H6440" poil de|strong = "H6440"  
 ma|strong = "H6440" chair|strong = "H1320". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H3027"  
 se|strong = "H5869" tint|strong = "H5975" là|strong = "H8085"  
 et|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 reconnus|strong = "H5234" pas|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H6963"  
 visage|strong = "H4758"; une|strong = "H8085" figure|strong = "H4758"  
 était|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H5048" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869". Il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H5650"  
 eut|strong = "H5975" un|strong = "H5975" silence|strong = "H2790";  
 et|strong = "H8085" j'entendis une|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963":  
<sup>17</sup> "L'homme sera-t-il juste|strong = "H6663" devant|strong = "H6663"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697"? L'homme sera-t-il pur|strong = "H2891"  
 devant|strong = "H6663" celui|strong = "H1397" qui|strong = "H1397"  
 l'a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"? <sup>18</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 il|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5650" fie  
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H4397" ses|strong = "H7760"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", il|strong = "H3027" trouve|strong = "H7760"  
 des|strong = "H7760" défauts à|strong = "H4397" ses|strong = "H7760"  
 anges|strong = "H4397". <sup>19</sup> Combien|strong = "H7227"  
 plus|strong = "H6440" chez|strong = "H1004" ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H4397" habitent|strong = "H7931" des|strong = "H6440"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" d'argile, qui|strong = "H4397"  
 ont|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" fondements|strong = "H3247"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" poussière|strong = "H6083",  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" écrase comme|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H6440" vermisseeaux! <sup>20</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" détruits|strong = "H3615" du|strong = "H7760"  
 matin|strong = "H1242" au|strong = "H7760" soir|strong = "H6153";  
 sans|strong = "H1097" qu'on|strong = "H1697" y|strong = "H5650"  
 prenne|strong = "H7760" garde|strong = "H7760", ils|strong = "H1121"  
 périssent|strong = "H5307" pour|strong = "H7760"  
 toujours|strong = "H5331". <sup>21</sup> La|strong = "H5265" corde|strong = "H3499"  
 de|strong = "H5265" leur|strong = "H3947" tente|strong = "H5254"  
 est|strong = "H3499" coupée, ils|strong = "H1121" meurent|strong = "H4191",  
 sans|strong = "H3808" avoir|strong = "H1697" été|strong = "H5975" sages. "

5Crie|strong = "H7121" maintenant|strong = "H6256"! Y|strong = "H3468"  
 aura-t-il quelqu'un qui|strong = "H4310" te|strong = "H3426"  
 réponde|strong = "H6030"? Et|strong = "H6030" vers|strong = "H6437"  
 lequel des|strong = "H7121" saints|strong = "H6918" te|strong = "H3426"  
 tourneras-tu? <sup>2</sup> La|strong = "H2026" colère|strong = "H7068"



tue|strong="H2026" l'insensé, et|strong="H2026" le|strong="H4191" dépit  
 fait|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191" celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H4191" est|strong="H2026" destitué de|strong="H4191"  
 sens|strong="H3045"; <sup>3</sup> J'ai|strong="H6597" vu|strong="H7200"  
 l'insensé étendant ses|strong="H7200" racines, mais|strong="H3588"  
 soudain|strong="H6597" j'ai|strong="H6597" maudit|strong="H5344"  
 sa|strong="H7200" demeure|strong="H5116". <sup>4</sup> Ses|strong="H8179"  
 fils|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H8179" loin|strong="H7368"  
 de|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H8179" secours|strong="H3468",  
 ils|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H8179" écrasés|strong="H1792"  
 à|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" porte|strong="H8179",  
 et|strong="H1121" personne|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H5337" délivre|strong="H5337"; <sup>5</sup> L'affamé dévore  
 sa|strong="H3947" moisson|strong="H7105"; il|strong="H2428"  
 la|strong="H3947" lui|strong="H6440" prend|strong="H3947"  
 à|strong="H3947" travers les|strong="H3947" épines|strong="H6791"  
 de|strong="H2428" sa|strong="H3947" haie; l'homme|strong="H3198"  
 altéré convoite ses|strong="H3947" biens|strong="H2428". <sup>6</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3318" souffrance|strong="H5999"  
 ne|strong="H3808" sort|strong="H3318" pas|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" poussière|strong="H6083",  
 et|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" peine|strong="H5999"  
 ne|strong="H3808" germe|strong="H6779" pas|strong="H3808"  
 du|strong="H3318" sol|strong="H6083"; <sup>7</sup> De|strong="H1121"  
 sorte|strong="H3318" que|strong="H3588" l'homme|strong="H3198"  
 soit|strong="H1961" né|strong="H3205" pour|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H1121" peine|strong="H5999", comme|strong="H1121"  
 l'étincelle pour|strong="H3588" voler|strong="H5774"  
 en|strong="H5999" haut|strong="H1361". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 moi|strong="H6440", j'aurais recours|strong="H1875" à|strong="H7760"  
 Dieu|strong="H7999", et|strong="H7760" j'adresserais  
 ma|strong="H7760" parole|strong="H6030" à|strong="H7760"  
 Dieu|strong="H7999"; <sup>9</sup> Qui|strong="H1121" fait|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H6213" grandes|strong="H1419" choses|strong="H1419"  
 qu'on|strong="H6310" ne|strong="H6213" peut|strong="H3426"  
 sonder|strong="H2714", de|strong="H6213" merveilleuses  
 choses|strong="H1419" qu'on|strong="H6310" ne|strong="H6213"  
 peut|strong="H3426" compter; <sup>10</sup> Qui|strong="H4325"  
 répand|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" pluie|strong="H4306"  
 sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5414" face|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H4325" envoie|strong="H7971"  
 les|strong="H6440" eaux|strong="H4325" sur|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H5414" face|strong="H6440" des|strong="H5414"  
 champs|strong="H2351"; <sup>11</sup> Qui|strong="H1121" met|strong="H7760"  
 en|strong="H7760" haut|strong="H4791" ceux|strong="H1121"

qui|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H3027" abaissés, et|strong="H7760"  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H3027"  
 en|strong="H7760" deuil au|strong="H7760" faite|strong="H7760"  
 du|strong="H7760" bonheur|strong="H7965"; <sup>12</sup> Qui|strong="H3027"  
 dissipe les|strong="H6213" projets|strong="H4284" des|strong="H6213"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" rusés|strong="H6175", et|strong="H3027"  
 leurs|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3808"  
 viennent|strong="H3318" à|strong="H6213" bout|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H3027" rien|strong="H3808"; <sup>13</sup> Qui|strong="H2450"  
 prend|strong="H3920" les|strong="H3920" sages|strong="H2450"  
 dans|strong="H3920" leurs|strong="H5414" propres|strong="H6213"  
 ruses|strong="H6175", et|strong="H2450" le|strong="H3920"  
 dessein|strong="H6098" des|strong="H3920" pervers|strong="H1121"  
 est|strong="H6098" renversé. <sup>14</sup> De|strong="H3915"  
 jour|strong="H3119", ils|strong="H2822" rencontrent|strong="H6298"  
 les|strong="H2822" ténèbres|strong="H2822", et|strong="H3119",  
 comme|strong="H5414" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3915"  
 nuit|strong="H3915", ils|strong="H2822" tâtonnent|strong="H4959"  
 en|strong="H3915" plein|strong="H6440" midi|strong="H6672"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3027" il|strong="H3027" délivre|strong="H3467"  
 le|strong="H3027" pauvre|strong="H1800" de|strong="H3027" l'épée  
 de|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H2719" bouche|strong="H6310",  
 et|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027"  
 main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" puissants|strong="H2389". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6310" il|strong="H3027" y|strong="H6310"  
 a|strong="H6310" une|strong="H1961" espérance|strong="H8615"  
 pour|strong="H6310" les|strong="H6310" malheureux|strong="H1800",  
 et|strong="H6310" la|strong="H6310" méchanceté|strong="H7451"  
 a|strong="H6310" la|strong="H6310" bouche|strong="H6310" fermée.  
<sup>17</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", heureux|strong="H7965"  
 l'homme|strong="H3198" que|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H7999"  
 châtie|strong="H3198"! Ne|strong="H7706" méprise|strong="H3988"  
 donc|strong="H7121" pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3988"  
 correction|strong="H4148" du|strong="H3318" Tout-Puissant. <sup>18</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" c'est lui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3027"  
 fait|strong="H6213" la|strong="H3027" plaie|strong="H3510"  
 et|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" bande|strong="H2280";  
 il|strong="H3027" blesse|strong="H4272" et|strong="H3027"  
 ses|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027" guérissent. <sup>19</sup>  
 Dans|strong="H6440" six|strong="H8337" détresses|strong="H6869",  
 il|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3808" délivrera|strong="H5337";  
 et|strong="H7451" dans|strong="H6440" sept|strong="H7651",  
 le|strong="H5060" mal|strong="H7451" ne|strong="H7451"  
 te|strong="H3808" touchera|strong="H5060" point|strong="H3808". <sup>20</sup>  
 En|strong="H3027" temps|strong="H6256" de|strong="H3027"  
 famine|strong="H7458", il|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3027" garantira

de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" mort|strong="H4194",  
 et|strong="H3027" en|strong="H3027" temps|strong="H6256"  
 de|strong="H3027" guerre|strong="H4421", du|strong="H3027"  
 tranchant|strong="H6310" de|strong="H3027" l'épée. <sup>21</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3588" seras à|strong="H3588" couvert|strong="H2244"  
 du|strong="H3956" fléau|strong="H7752" de|strong="H3372"  
 la|strong="H3588" langue|strong="H3956", et|strong="H3808"  
 tu|strong="H3588" n'auras point|strong="H3808" peur|strong="H3372"  
 de|strong="H3372" la|strong="H3588" désolation, quand|strong="H3808"  
 elle|strong="H3588" arrivera|strong="H5060". <sup>22</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"  
 riras|strong="H7832" de|strong="H3372" la|strong="H3372"  
 dévastation|strong="H7701" et|strong="H2416" de|strong="H3372"  
 la|strong="H3372" famine|strong="H3720", et|strong="H2416"  
 tu|strong="H7200" n'auras pas|strong="H3372" peur|strong="H3372"  
 des|strong="H2416" bêtes|strong="H2416" de|strong="H3372"  
 la|strong="H3372" terre|strong="H7704"; <sup>23</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" auras|strong="H6213" un|strong="H7704"  
 pacte|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H1285" les|strong="H7999" pierres  
 des|strong="H2416" champs|strong="H7704", et|strong="H2416"  
 les|strong="H7999" bêtes|strong="H2416" des|strong="H2416"  
 champs|strong="H7704" seront|strong="H7704" en|strong="H5973"  
 paix|strong="H7999" avec|strong="H1285" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H3588" verras|strong="H3045"  
 la|strong="H3045" prospérité|strong="H7965" dans|strong="H6440"  
 ta|strong="H3045" tente: tu|strong="H3588" visiteras tes|strong="H3045"  
 pâturages|strong="H5116", <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H3045" rien|strong="H3808"  
 ne|strong="H2233" t'y manquera|strong="H6485"; et|strong="H3045"  
 tu|strong="H3588" verras|strong="H3045" ta|strong="H3045"  
 postérité|strong="H2233" croissante, et|strong="H3045"  
 tes|strong="H3045" descendants|strong="H2233" pareils  
 à|strong="H3045" l'herbe de|strong="H7227" la|strong="H3045"  
 terre|strong="H7704". <sup>26</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" entreras mûr  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5927" tombeau|strong="H6913",  
 comme|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5927" gerbe|strong="H1430"  
 qu'on|strong="H6310" emporte|strong="H5927" en|strong="H5927"  
 son|strong="H5414" temps|strong="H6256". <sup>27</sup> Voilà,  
 nous|strong="H6440" avons|strong="H3426" examiné|strong="H3045"  
 la|strong="H8085" chose; elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931"  
 ainsi|strong="H3651", écoute|strong="H8085" cela|strong="H2063",  
 et|strong="H8085" fais-en ton|strong="H3045" profit|strong="H3045".

6Et|strong="H6030" Job prit|strong="H5375" la|strong="H6030"  
 parole|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030": <sup>2</sup>  
 Oh|strong="H3863"! si|strong="H3863" l'on|strong="H3651"  
 pesait|strong="H3513" ma|strong="H5375" douleur|strong="H3708",

et|strong="H3162" si|strong="H3863" l'on|strong="H3651"  
 mettait|strong="H5927" en|strong="H3162" même|strong="H5315"  
 temps|strong="H3162" mes|strong="H5375" calamités|strong="H1942"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5375" balance|strong="H3976"! <sup>3</sup>  
 Elles seraient plus|strong="H5921" pesantes|strong="H3513"  
 que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H3220" sable|strong="H2344"  
 des|strong="H1697" mers|strong="H3220"! Voilà|strong="H1697"  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" mes|strong="H3513" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 sont|strong="H1697" outrées. <sup>4</sup> Car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H8354"  
 flèches|strong="H2671" du|strong="H8354" Tout-Puissant  
 sont|strong="H2671" sur|strong="H2534" moi|strong="H5978":  
 mon|strong="H8354" âme|strong="H7307" en|strong="H6186"  
 boit|strong="H8354" le|strong="H8354" venin|strong="H2534".  
 Les|strong="H8354" terreurs|strong="H1161" de|strong="H7307"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697" se|strong="H7307" rangent en|strong="H6186"  
 bataille|strong="H6186" contre|strong="H2534" moi|strong="H5978". <sup>5</sup>  
 L'onagre brait-il auprès|strong="H5921" de|strong="H5921" l'herbe?  
 Et|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5921" bœuf|strong="H7794" mugit-il  
 auprès|strong="H5921" de|strong="H5921" son|strong="H5414"  
 fourrage|strong="H1098"? <sup>6</sup> Mange-t-on sans|strong="H1097"  
 sel|strong="H4417" ce|strong="H3426" qui|strong="H3426"  
 est|strong="H3426" fade|strong="H8602"? Trouve-t-on  
 du|strong="H3426" goût|strong="H2940" dans|strong="H6440"  
 un|strong="H3426" blanc|strong="H7388" d'œuf? <sup>7</sup> Ce|strong="H1992"  
 que|strong="H5315" mon|strong="H5414" âme|strong="H5315" refusait  
 de|strong="H3899" toucher|strong="H5060", est|strong="H5315"  
 comme|strong="H3899" devenu|strong="H1961" ma|strong="H5060"  
 dégoûtante|strong="H1741" nourriture|strong="H3899". <sup>8</sup>  
 Oh|strong="H5414"! puisse|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5414"  
 vœu|strong="H7596" s'accomplir et|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697" me|strong="H5414" donner|strong="H5414"  
 ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H5414" j'attends! <sup>9</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong="H4725" plaise|strong="H2974" à|strong="H3027"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3027" me|strong="H3027"  
 réduire|strong="H7725" en|strong="H3027" poussière,  
 qu'il|strong="H4725" laisse|strong="H5800" aller|strong="H1870"  
 sa|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H3027"  
 m'achever! <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H3808" j'aurai une|strong="H5750"  
 consolation|strong="H5165", et|strong="H3808" j'aurai  
 des|strong="H1961" transports de|strong="H1961" joie|strong="H5539"  
 au|strong="H6918" milieu|strong="H5674" des|strong="H1961"  
 tourments qu'il|strong="H4725" ne|strong="H3808" m'épargne  
 pas|strong="H3808": c'est que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" n'ai  
 pas|strong="H3808" renié les|strong="H2550" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 du|strong="H6440" Saint|strong="H6918". <sup>11</sup> Quelle|strong="H4100"  
 est|strong="H5315" ma|strong="H5315" force|strong="H3581"

pour|strong="H3581" que|strong="H3588" j'espère, et|strong="H5315"  
 quelle|strong="H4100" est|strong="H5315" ma|strong="H5315"  
 fin|strong="H7093" pour|strong="H3581" que|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H5315" prenne patience? <sup>12</sup> Ma|strong="H5414"  
 force|strong="H3581" est-elle la|strong="H1320" force|strong="H3581"  
 des|strong="H1320" pierres? Ma|strong="H5414" chair|strong="H1320"  
 est-elle d'airain? <sup>13</sup> Ne|strong="H3808" suis-je pas|strong="H3808"  
 sans|strong="H1097" secours|strong="H5833", et|strong="H6030"  
 toute|strong="H5414" ressource|strong="H5833" ne|strong="H3808"  
 m'est-elle pas|strong="H3808" ôtée? <sup>14</sup> Le|strong="H5800" malheureux  
 a|strong="H2617" droit|strong="H1870" à|strong="H2617"  
 la|strong="H5800" pitié|strong="H2550" de|strong="H3374"  
 son|strong="H5800" ami|strong="H7453", eût-il  
 abandonné|strong="H5800" la|strong="H5800" crainte|strong="H3374"  
 du|strong="H7453" Tout-Puissant. <sup>15</sup> Mes|strong="H5674"  
 amis|strong="H7453" m'ont|strong="H3027" trompé|strong="H3576"  
 comme|strong="H3644" un|strong="H5674" torrent|strong="H5158",  
 comme|strong="H3644" le|strong="H5674" lit|strong="H4725"  
 des|strong="H5158" torrents|strong="H5158" qui|strong="H5158"  
 passent|strong="H5674"; <sup>16</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H3027"  
 troublés par|strong="H4480" les|strong="H5956"  
 glaçons|strong="H7140", la|strong="H5921" neige|strong="H7950"  
 s'y|strong="H7950" engloutit; <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="H3588",  
 au|strong="H2527" temps|strong="H6256" de|strong="H6256"  
 la|strong="H6256" sécheresse, ils|strong="H1992"  
 tarissent|strong="H6789", et|strong="H4725", dans|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6256" chaleurs|strong="H2215", ils|strong="H1992"  
 disparaissent|strong="H5674" de|strong="H6256" leur|strong="H4725"  
 place|strong="H4725". <sup>18</sup> Les|strong="H5927" caravanes  
 se|strong="H5315" détournent|strong="H3943" de|strong="H1870"  
 leur|strong="H5927" route|strong="H1870"; elles  
 montent|strong="H5927" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5927"  
 désert|strong="H8414" et|strong="H5927" se|strong="H5315" perdent.  
<sup>19</sup> Les|strong="H5027" caravanes de|strong="H1979"  
 Théma|strong="H8485" y|strong="H6501" comptaient|strong="H3176";  
 les|strong="H5027" voyageurs|strong="H1979" de|strong="H1979" Shéba  
 s'y|strong="H5375" attendaient. <sup>20</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 sont|strong="H3027" honteux|strong="H2659" d'avoir|strong="H6256"  
 eu|strong="H1961" cette|strong="H5414" confiance|strong="H6960":  
 ils|strong="H1992" arrivent|strong="H1961" sur|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H6440" lieux|strong="H4725", et|strong="H2659" restent  
 confondus|strong="H2659". <sup>21</sup> C'est ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H5315" me|strong="H5315" manquez  
 à|strong="H7200" présent|strong="H6258"; vous|strong="H5315"  
 voyez|strong="H7200" une|strong="H7200" chose|strong="H1697"  
 terrible|strong="H3372", et|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H5315"

en|strong = "H7200" avez|strong = "H3426" horreur|strong = "H3372"! <sup>22</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5315" ai-je dit|strong = "H1697":  
 "Donnez-moi quelque|strong = "H3426" chose|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H6030", de|strong = "H3581" vos|strong = "H3051"  
 biens|strong = "H3581", faites|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H3581"  
 présents|strong = "H7809" en|strong = "H3588" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 faveur|strong = "H2617"; <sup>23</sup> Délivrez-moi de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'ennemi,  
 et|strong = "H3027" rachetez-moi de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" violents|strong = "H6184"? "  
<sup>24</sup> Instruisez-moi, et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H5315"  
 me|strong = "H5315" tairai|strong = "H2790". Faites-moi comprendre  
 en|strong = "H7686" quoi|strong = "H4100" j'ai|strong = "H3651" erré. <sup>25</sup>  
 Oh|strong = "H5414"! que|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H4480"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" droites ont|strong = "H3426" de|strong = "H4480"  
 force|strong = "H3581"! Mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H4480" veut  
 censurer votre|strong = "H7725" censure? <sup>26</sup> Sont-ce des|strong = "H7307"  
 mots|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H2803" vous|strong = "H5315"  
 voulez|strong = "H2803" censurer? Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5315" faut|strong = "H3426" laisser|strong = "H5800"  
 au|strong = "H3198" vent|strong = "H7307" les|strong = "H7307"  
 paroles|strong = "H4405" d'un|strong = "H3027" homme|strong = "H5315"  
 au|strong = "H3198" désespoir|strong = "H2976". <sup>27</sup> Vraiment,  
 vous|strong = "H5315" joueriez au|strong = "H5307" sort|strong = "H5307"  
 un|strong = "H5307" orphelin|strong = "H3490", et|strong = "H5307"  
 vous|strong = "H5315" vendriez votre|strong = "H5307"  
 ami|strong = "H7453"! <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", à|strong = "H6440"  
 présent|strong = "H6258", veuillez jeter|strong = "H5307"  
 les|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" voyez|strong = "H7200"  
 si|strong = "H3863" je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" mens  
 en|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"! <sup>29</sup> Revenez|strong = "H7725"  
 donc|strong = "H2974", et|strong = "H7725" soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 sans|strong = "H1097" injustice|strong = "H5766"!  
 Revenez|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H4994"  
 mon|strong = "H7725" bon|strong = "H2617" droit|strong = "H6664"  
 paraisse|strong = "H7200"! <sup>30</sup> Y|strong = "H6501" a-t-il de|strong = "H3956"  
 l'injustice dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 langue|strong = "H3956"? Et|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 palais|strong = "H2441" ne|strong = "H3808" sait-il pas|strong = "H3808"  
 discerner le|strong = "H3426" mal|strong = "H5766"?

7L'homme n'a-t-il pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6083" un|strong = "H3117"  
 service|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H3117" soldat, et|strong = "H3117"



ses|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" sont-ils pas|strong="H3808" comme|strong="H3117" ceux|strong="H3117" d'un|strong="H3808" mercenaire|strong="H7916"? <sup>2</sup>

Comme|strong="H5869" un|strong="H5650" esclave|strong="H5650", il|strong="H3117" soupire|strong="H7602" après|strong="H6310" l'ombre, et|strong="H5650", comme|strong="H5869" un|strong="H5650" mercenaire|strong="H7916", il|strong="H3117" attend|strong="H6960" son|strong="H5650" salaire|strong="H6467". <sup>3</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3651" j'ai|strong="H3651" reçu|strong="H5375" en|strong="H5999" partage|strong="H5157" des|strong="H5157" mois|strong="H3391" de|strong="H3391" déception, et|strong="H3915" l'on|strong="H3651" m'a|strong="H6635" assigné des|strong="H5157" nuits|strong="H3915" de|strong="H3391" fatigue. <sup>4</sup> Si|strong="H3808" je|strong="H6153" suis|strong="H1961" couché|strong="H7901", je|strong="H6153" dis|strong="H1696": Quand|strong="H4970" me|strong="H5315" lèverai-je? Quand|strong="H4970" finira|strong="H4059" la|strong="H6965" nuit|strong="H5399"? Et|strong="H6965" je|strong="H6153" suis|strong="H1961" rassasié|strong="H7646" d'inquiétudes jusqu'au|strong="H7901" point|strong="H3808" du|strong="H6965" jour|strong="H5399". <sup>5</sup> Ma|strong="H3988" chair|strong="H1320" est|strong="H1320" couverte de|strong="H3847" vermine et|strong="H1320" d'écailles terreuses; ma|strong="H3988" peau|strong="H5785" se|strong="H1320" crevasse|strong="H7280" et|strong="H1320" coule. <sup>6</sup> Mes|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" ont|strong="H5869" passé|strong="H5674" plus|strong="H4480" légers|strong="H7043" que|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" navette du|strong="H3117" tissand, et|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H5315" se|strong="H3117" consomment|strong="H3615" sans|strong="H3117" espoir|strong="H8615". <sup>7</sup> Considère|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" ma|strong="H7200" vie|strong="H2416" est|strong="H7307" un|strong="H7200" souffle|strong="H7307", et|strong="H7725" que|strong="H7200" mon|strong="H7200" œil|strong="H5869" ne|strong="H5869" reverra|strong="H7200" plus|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" bonheur|strong="H2896". <sup>8</sup> L'œil qui|strong="H5869" me|strong="H5869" voit|strong="H5869", ne|strong="H5869" m'apercevra plus|strong="H3808"; tes|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869" me|strong="H5869" chercheront|strong="H7836", et|strong="H5869" je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H5869" serai|strong="H1961" plus|strong="H3808". <sup>9</sup> La|strong="H5927" nuée|strong="H6051" se|strong="H3212" dissipe|strong="H3615" et|strong="H3212" s'en|strong="H5315" va|strong="H3212", ainsi|strong="H3651" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" descend|strong="H3381" aux|strong="H3212" enfers n'en|strong="H7916" remontera|strong="H5927" pas|strong="H3808". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3808" reviendra|strong="H7725" plus|strong="H5750" dans|strong="H5674" sa|strong="H7725"

maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H7725" son|strong="H7725"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7725"  
 reconnaîtra|strong="H5234" plus|strong="H5750". <sup>11</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H4100", je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808"  
 retiendrai|strong="H2820" point|strong="H3808" ma|strong="H5315"  
 bouche|strong="H6310", je|strong="H5315" parlerai|strong="H1696"  
 dans|strong="H5674" la|strong="H1696" détresse|strong="H6862"  
 de|strong="H7307" mon|strong="H1696" esprit|strong="H7307",  
 je|strong="H5315" me|strong="H5315" plaindrai|strong="H7878"  
 dans|strong="H5674" l'amertume de|strong="H7307"  
 mon|strong="H1696" âme|strong="H5315". <sup>12</sup> Suis-je  
 une|strong="H7760" mer|strong="H3220"? Suis-je un|strong="H7760"  
 monstre|strong="H8577" marin|strong="H8577", pour|strong="H7760"  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" poses|strong="H7760" autour  
 de|strong="H3220" moi|strong="H5315" une|strong="H7760"  
 garde|strong="H7760"? <sup>13</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 dis|strong="H1696": Mon|strong="H5375" lit|strong="H4904"  
 me|strong="H6210" consolera|strong="H5162"; ma|strong="H5375"  
 couche|strong="H4904" me|strong="H6210" soulagera|strong="H5162"  
 de|strong="H5375" ma|strong="H5375" peine|strong="H5375"; <sup>14</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117", tu|strong="H7200" me|strong="H5315" terrifies  
 par|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" songes|strong="H2472",  
 et|strong="H2865" tu|strong="H7200" m'épouvantes par|strong="H3117"  
 des|strong="H3117" visions|strong="H2384". <sup>15</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3651"  
 j'aime mieux|strong="H2896" étouffer, j'aime mieux|strong="H2896"  
 mourir|strong="H4194" que|strong="H5315" conserver|strong="H2421"  
 mes|strong="H5375" os|strong="H6106". <sup>16</sup> Je|strong="H3117"  
 suis|strong="H1961" ennuyé de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 vie|strong="H2421". Je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808"  
 vivrai|strong="H2421" pas|strong="H3808" toujours|strong="H5769".  
 Retire-toi de|strong="H3117" moi|strong="H5315", car|strong="H3588"  
 mes|strong="H3988" jours|strong="H3117" sont|strong="H3117"  
 un|strong="H3117" souffle|strong="H1892". <sup>17</sup> Qu'est-ce  
 que|strong="H3588" l'homme pour|strong="H3588" que|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" en|strong="H7896" fasses un|strong="H7896"  
 si|strong="H3588" grand|strong="H1431" cas|strong="H1431",  
 pour|strong="H3588" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" prennes  
 garde|strong="H7896" à|strong="H3820" lui|strong="H3820"? <sup>18</sup>  
 Pour|strong="H1242" que|strong="H4725" tu|strong="H1242" l'inspectes  
 tous|strong="H1242" les|strong="H6485" matins|strong="H1242",  
 pour|strong="H1242" que|strong="H4725" tu|strong="H1242"  
 le|strong="H6485" scrutes à|strong="H6485" chaque|strong="H7725"  
 instant|strong="H7281"? <sup>19</sup> Quand|strong="H3808" finiras-tu  
 de|strong="H4480" me|strong="H5315" regarder|strong="H7200"?  
 Ne|strong="H3808" me|strong="H5315" lâcheras-tu pas|strong="H3808",  
 pour|strong="H5704" que|strong="H5704" j'avale ma|strong="H1104"

salive|strong = "H7536"? <sup>20</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 péché|strong = "H2398", que|strong = "H4725" t'ai-je fait|strong = "H7760",  
 à|strong = "H7760" toi|strong = "H1004", ô surveillant des|strong = "H7760"  
 hommes|strong = "H6466"! Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu  
 mis|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H7760" butte|strong = "H4645"  
 à|strong = "H7760" tes|strong = "H7760" coups|strong = "H5674",  
 et|strong = "H7760" suis-je à|strong = "H7760" charge|strong = "H4853"  
 à|strong = "H7760" moi-même? <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H5674"  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ne|strong = "H3808" pardonnes-tu  
 pas|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H5375" péché|strong = "H6588",  
 et|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3808" fais-tu pas|strong = "H3808"  
 disparaître|strong = "H5674" mon|strong = "H5375"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771"? Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 vais|strong = "H3212" maintenant|strong = "H6258" me|strong = "H7836"  
 coucher|strong = "H7901" dans|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5375"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083"; tu|strong = "H6258" me|strong = "H7836"  
 chercheras|strong = "H7836", et|strong = "H5674" je|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" serai|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5674".

8Alors|strong = "H3117" Bildad|strong = "H1085", de|strong = "H1085"  
 Shuach, prit|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H6030" parole|strong = "H6030",  
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>2</sup> Jusques à|strong = "H5704"  
 quand|strong = "H5704" parleras-tu ainsi|strong = "H3651",  
 et|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H7307" paroles|strong = "H4405"  
 de|strong = "H7307" ta|strong = "H7200" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 ressembleront-elles à|strong = "H5704" un|strong = "H5704"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" impétueux|strong = "H3524"? <sup>3</sup>  
 Dieu|strong = "H7999" ferait-il fléchir le|strong = "H6440"  
 droit|strong = "H4941", le|strong = "H6440" Tout-Puissant ferait-il fléchir  
 la|strong = "H4941" justice|strong = "H6664"? <sup>4</sup> Si|strong = "H3966"  
 tes|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H3027",  
 il|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H1121"  
 livrés|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H2398"  
 crime|strong = "H6588". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 si|strong = "H3966" tu|strong = "H7200" cherches Dieu|strong = "H7999",  
 et|strong = "H6030" si|strong = "H3966" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 demandes|strong = "H7592" grâce|strong = "H2603" au|strong = "H7836"  
 Tout-Puissant, <sup>6</sup> Si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" es  
 pur|strong = "H2134" et|strong = "H5921" droit|strong = "H3477",  
 il|strong = "H3117" veillera|strong = "H5782" certainement|strong = "H3588"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440"; il|strong = "H3117" restaurera  
 la|strong = "H5921" demeure|strong = "H5116" de|strong = "H5921"  
 ta|strong = "H5921" justice|strong = "H6664"; <sup>7</sup> Tes|strong = "H3045"  
 commencements auront|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961"

peu|strong="H4705" de|strong="H3966" chose, et|strong="H1961"  
 ta|strong="H7200" fin|strong="H3318" sera|strong="H1961"  
 très|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H3966". <sup>8</sup>  
 Interroge|strong="H7592", en|strong="H1755" effet|strong="H3027",  
 les|strong="H7592" générations|strong="H1755" précédentes,  
 et|strong="H1755" fais|strong="H7971" attention|strong="H3820"  
 aux|strong="H7592" recherches de|strong="H3559" leurs|strong="H6440"  
 pères; <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6440"  
 sommes|strong="H3117" d'hier et|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H6440"  
 ne|strong="H3808" savons|strong="H3045" rien|strong="H3808";  
 car|strong="H3588" nos|strong="H3045" jours|strong="H3117"  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3045" terre|strong="H6083"  
 sont|strong="H3117" comme|strong="H8543" une|strong="H3117"  
 ombre|strong="H6738"; <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" eux|strong="H1992",  
 ne|strong="H3808" t'enseigneront-ils pas|strong="H3808",  
 ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H3808" parleront-ils pas|strong="H3808",  
 ne|strong="H3808" tireront-ils pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3318"  
 leur|strong="H5975" cœur|strong="H3820" ces|strong="H1992"  
 discours|strong="H4405": <sup>11</sup> Le|strong="H4325" roseau croît-il  
 hors|strong="H3808" des|strong="H4325" marais|strong="H1207",  
 et|strong="H3808" le|strong="H4325" jonc|strong="H1573" pousse-t-il  
 sans|strong="H1097" eau|strong="H4325"? <sup>12</sup> Il|strong="H3117"  
 est|strong="H6440" encore|strong="H5750" en|strong="H6440"  
 sa|strong="H6440" verdure, on|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H6440" coupe|strong="H6998" pas|strong="H3808",  
 et|strong="H6440" avant|strong="H6440" toutes|strong="H4390"  
 les|strong="H6440" herbes|strong="H2682", il|strong="H3117"  
 est|strong="H6440" desséché|strong="H3001". <sup>13</sup> Telle  
 est|strong="H8615" la|strong="H7911" destinée|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H8615" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H1121" oublient|strong="H7911" Dieu|strong="H7999":  
 l'espérance de|strong="H8615" l'impie périra. <sup>14</sup> Sa|strong="H7971"  
 confiance|strong="H4009" sera|strong="H1004" trompée,  
 et|strong="H1004" sa|strong="H7971" sécurité|strong="H3559"  
 deviendra|strong="H2611" une|strong="H1004" toile|strong="H1004"  
 d'araignée; <sup>15</sup> Il|strong="H3117" s'appuiera sur|strong="H5921"  
 sa|strong="H2388" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H6965"  
 elle|strong="H1004" ne|strong="H3808" tiendra|strong="H6965"  
 pas|strong="H3808"; il|strong="H3117" s'y cramponnera,  
 et|strong="H6965" elle|strong="H1004" ne|strong="H3808"  
 restera|strong="H5975" pas|strong="H3808" debout|strong="H5975". <sup>16</sup>  
 Il|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931" plein|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6440" vigueur|strong="H7373", exposé au|strong="H3318"  
 soleil|strong="H8121", et|strong="H3318" ses|strong="H6440" jets  
 poussent|strong="H7971" par-dessus son|strong="H6440"  
 jardin|strong="H1593"; <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" ses|strong="H5921"

racines|strong = "H8328" s'entrelacent sur|strong = "H5921"  
 des|strong = "H1004" monceaux|strong = "H1530" de|strong = "H1004"  
 pierres|strong = "H1530", il|strong = "H3117" rencontre|strong = "H6440"  
 un|strong = "H1004" sol|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H1004" rochers, <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" si|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H4725" l'enlève  
 de|strong = "H4725" sa|strong = "H7200" place|strong = "H4725", celle-ci  
 le|strong = "H7200" renie|strong = "H3584" et|strong = "H7200"  
 lui|strong = "H4725" dit|strong = "H6030": Je|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" t'ai point|strong = "H3808" connu|strong = "H7200"!  
<sup>19</sup> Telle est|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H1870" joie|strong = "H4885"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" a|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H1870"  
 sa|strong = "H7971" conduite|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H1870" d'autres  
 après|strong = "H6779" lui|strong = "H1931" s'élèveront de|strong = "H1870"  
 la|strong = "H1870" poussière|strong = "H6083". <sup>20</sup> C'est  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H7999"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" rejette|strong = "H3988" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 l'homme|strong = "H8130" intègre|strong = "H8535", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" donne|strong = "H7223"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H2388" main|strong = "H3027"  
 aux|strong = "H3027" méchants|strong = "H7489". <sup>21</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
 remplira|strong = "H4390" encore|strong = "H5750" ta|strong = "H4390"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H4390" joie|strong = "H8643",  
 et|strong = "H6310" tes|strong = "H4390" lèvres|strong = "H8193"  
 de|strong = "H4390" chants d'allégresse. <sup>22</sup> Tes|strong = "H3847"  
 ennemis|strong = "H8130" seront|strong = "H7563"  
 couverts|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3847" honte|strong = "H1322",  
 et|strong = "H8130" la|strong = "H8130" tente des|strong = "H3847"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" ne|strong = "H7563" sera|strong = "H7563"  
 plus|strong = "H8130"!

9Et|strong = "H6030" Job prit|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6030"  
 parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>2</sup>  
 Certainement|strong = "H3588", je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" en|strong = "H5973" est|strong = "H6663"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651"; et|strong = "H3045" comment|strong = "H4100"  
 l'homme|strong = "H3198" serait-il juste|strong = "H6663"  
 devant|strong = "H6663" Dieu|strong = "H7999"? <sup>3</sup> S'il|strong = "H7200"  
 veut|strong = "H2654" plaider|strong = "H7378" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 lui|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 lui|strong = "H6440" répondra|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 une|strong = "H3808" fois|strong = "H3162" sur|strong = "H6440" mille. <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3581" est|strong = "H3824" habile|strong = "H2450"  
 en|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H7185" intelligence|strong = "H3824",  
 et|strong = "H2450" puissant|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H7185" force|strong = "H3581": qui|strong = "H4310"

lui|strong="H3824" a|strong="H3824" résisté et|strong="H2450"  
 s'en|strong="H3581" est|strong="H3824" bien|strong="H3581"  
 trouvé|strong="H5414"? <sup>5</sup> Il|strong="H3117" transporte|strong="H6275"  
 les|strong="H3045" montagnes|strong="H2022", et|strong="H3045" elles  
 ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H3045" savent|strong="H3045"  
 pas|strong="H3808"; il|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3045"  
 bouleverse|strong="H2015" en|strong="H2015" sa|strong="H3045"  
 fureur; <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="H3117" fait|strong="H6213"  
 trembler|strong="H7264" la|strong="H4725" terre|strong="H6440"  
 sur|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H5414" base|strong="H4725",  
 et|strong="H4725" ses|strong="H6213" colonnes|strong="H5982"  
 sont|strong="H5982" ébranlées|strong="H6426". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong="H3117"  
 parle|strong="H1696" au|strong="H5414" soleil|strong="H2775",  
 et|strong="H3808" le|strong="H2856" soleil|strong="H2775"  
 ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H3556" lève|strong="H2224"  
 pas|strong="H3808"; et|strong="H3808" il|strong="H3117"  
 met|strong="H5414" un|strong="H6213" sceau|strong="H2856"  
 sur|strong="H1157" les|strong="H6213" étoiles|strong="H3556". <sup>8</sup> Seul,  
 il|strong="H3117" étend|strong="H5186" les|strong="H5186"  
 cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H8064" il|strong="H3117"  
 marche|strong="H1869" sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5186"  
 hauteurs|strong="H1116" de|strong="H3220" la|strong="H5921"  
 mer|strong="H3220". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="H3117" a|strong="H6213"  
 créé|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" grande|strong="H1419"  
 Course|strong="H5906", l'Orion, et|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 Pléiade, et|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" régions cachées  
 du|strong="H6213" midi|strong="H8486". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="H3117"  
 fait|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213" grandes|strong="H1419"  
 choses|strong="H1419" qu'on|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H6213"  
 peut|strong="H3426" sonder|strong="H2714", de|strong="H6213"  
 merveilleuses choses|strong="H1419" qu'on|strong="H1697"  
 ne|strong="H6213" peut|strong="H3426" compter. <sup>11</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H7200", il|strong="H5674" passe|strong="H5674"  
 près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H7200" moi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H7200" je|strong="H2005" ne|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H7200" vois|strong="H7200" pas|strong="H3808";  
 il|strong="H5674" passe|strong="H5674" encore|strong="H5921",  
 et|strong="H7200" je|strong="H2005" ne|strong="H3808" l'aperçois  
 pas|strong="H3808". <sup>12</sup> S'il|strong="H7200" ravit, qui|strong="H4310"  
 le|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H6213" fera|strong="H6213"  
 rendre|strong="H5414"? Qui|strong="H4310" lui|strong="H6213"  
 dira|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H1697" fais-tu? <sup>13</sup>  
 Dieu|strong="H7999" ne|strong="H3808" revient|strong="H7725"  
 pas|strong="H3808" sur|strong="H7725" sa|strong="H7725"  
 colère|strong="H7307"; sous|strong="H8478" lui|strong="H6440"  
 sont|strong="H3027" abattus|strong="H7817" les|strong="H7725"



plus|strong = "H3808" puissants rebelles|strong = "H5493". <sup>14</sup>  
 Combien|strong = "H4557" moins|strong = "H6310" lui|strong = "H1697"  
 pourrais-je répondre|strong = "H6030", moi|strong = "H6030",  
 et|strong = "H6030" choisir mes|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 pour|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H1697" parler|strong = "H1697"! <sup>15</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" j'aurais raison|strong = "H6663",  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 répondrais|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3808"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 demanderais grâce|strong = "H2603" à|strong = "H6030"  
 mon|strong = "H8199" juge|strong = "H8199"! <sup>16</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 je|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H7121" citais, et|strong = "H6030"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" me|strong = "H5315" répondît|strong = "H6030",  
 je|strong = "H6963" ne|strong = "H3808" croirais pas|strong = "H3808"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" voulût écouter ma|strong = "H5414"  
 voix|strong = "H6963", <sup>17</sup> Lui|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 fond|strong = "H2315" sur|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6213" tempête|strong = "H8183",  
 et|strong = "H7235" qui|strong = "H5315" multiplie|strong = "H7235"  
 mes|strong = "H2600" plaies sans|strong = "H7235" motif|strong = "H2600".  
<sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H7307"  
 permet|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7307"  
 reprendre|strong = "H3198" haleine|strong = "H7307"; il|strong = "H7725"  
 me|strong = "H7307" rassasie|strong = "H7646" d'amertume. <sup>19</sup>  
 S'il|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H4941" question de|strong = "H4941"  
 force|strong = "H3581", il|strong = "H2009" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 "Me|strong = "H3581" voilà|strong = "H1697"! " S'il|strong = "H7200"  
 est|strong = "H4941" question de|strong = "H4941" droit|strong = "H4941":  
 "Qui|strong = "H4310" m'assigne? " <sup>20</sup> Quand|strong = "H6310"  
 même|strong = "H6310" je|strong = "H5315" serais juste|strong = "H6663",  
 ma|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310" me|strong = "H6310"  
 condamnerait; je|strong = "H5315" serais innocent|strong = "H8535",  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H6310" déclarerait  
 coupable|strong = "H7561". <sup>21</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H3426"  
 innocent|strong = "H8535". Je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 me|strong = "H5315" soucie pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H2416"  
 vivre|strong = "H2416", je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" aucun|strong = "H3808" cas|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H2416" ma|strong = "H3045" vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>22</sup>  
 Tout|strong = "H3651" se|strong = "H7563" vaut|strong = "H2896"! C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" j'ai|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Il|strong = "H7563" détruit|strong = "H3615" l'innocent  
 comme|strong = "H5414" l'impie. <sup>23</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H4191" fléau|strong = "H7752" soudain|strong = "H6597"  
 répand|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H4191" mort|strong = "H4191",  
 il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H5355" rit|strong = "H3932"  
 des|strong = "H3932" épreuves|strong = "H4531" des|strong = "H3932"

innocents|strong = "H5355". <sup>24</sup> La|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440" est|strong = "H7563" livrée|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" méchants|strong = "H7563"; il|strong = "H3027" couvre|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4310" la|strong = "H5414" jugent|strong = "H8199". Si|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H5414" n'est|strong = "H2416" lui|strong = "H6440", qui|strong = "H4310" est-ce donc|strong = "H3027" <sup>25</sup> Mes|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H3426" été plus|strong = "H7200" légers|strong = "H7043" qu'un|strong = "H2896" courrier|strong = "H7323"; ils|strong = "H3162" se|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H3117" enfuis|strong = "H1272", sans|strong = "H3808" voir|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" bonheur|strong = "H2896"; <sup>26</sup> Ils|strong = "H3162" ont|strong = "H3426" glissé comme|strong = "H5973" des|strong = "H5921" barques de|strong = "H5921" roseaux, comme|strong = "H5973" l'aigle qui|strong = "H5404" fond|strong = "H2907" sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921" proie. <sup>27</sup> Si|strong = "H3863" je|strong = "H6440" dis|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H6440" veux|strong = "H2654" oublier|strong = "H7911" ma|strong = "H5800" plainte|strong = "H7879", quitter|strong = "H5800" mon|strong = "H6440" air|strong = "H6440" triste|strong = "H6094", et|strong = "H6440" reprendre|strong = "H3198" ma|strong = "H5800" sérénité, <sup>28</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H3426" effrayé|strong = "H3025" de|strong = "H3808" toutes|strong = "H3162" mes|strong = "H3045" douleurs|strong = "H6094": je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H5315" jugeras|strong = "H8199" pas|strong = "H3808" innocent|strong = "H5352". <sup>29</sup> Moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H3426" condamné|strong = "H7561", pourquoi|strong = "H4100" me|strong = "H5315" fatiguer|strong = "H3021" en|strong = "H3021" vain|strong = "H1892"? <sup>30</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" laverai|strong = "H7364" dans|strong = "H1119" la|strong = "H3709" neige|strong = "H7950", quand|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H5315" purifierai|strong = "H2141" mes|strong = "H7364" mains|strong = "H3709" dans|strong = "H1119" la|strong = "H3709" potasse|strong = "H1253", <sup>31</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H5315" plongerais|strong = "H2881" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H2881" fossé|strong = "H7845", et|strong = "H8581" mes|strong = "H6213" vêtements|strong = "H8008" m'auraient en|strong = "H5414" horreur|strong = "H8581". <sup>32</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3588" homme|strong = "H5315" comme|strong = "H3644" moi|strong = "H3162" pour|strong = "H3162" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H6440" réponde|strong = "H6030", pour|strong = "H3162" que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6440" allions ensemble|strong = "H3162" en|strong = "H6030" justice|strong = "H4941".

<sup>33</sup> Il|strong="H3027" n'y a|strong="H3426" pas|strong="H3808" d'arbitre  
 entre|strong="H5493" nous|strong="H3027", qui|strong="H3426"  
 pose|strong="H7896" sa|strong="H7896" main|strong="H3027"  
 sur|strong="H3027" nous|strong="H3027" deux|strong="H8147". <sup>34</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong="H4725" ôte|strong="H5493" sa|strong="H5493"  
 verge|strong="H7626" de|strong="H7626" dessus|strong="H5921"  
 moi|strong="H5493", et|strong="H5921" que|strong="H7626"  
 ses|strong="H5921" terreurs ne|strong="H1116" me|strong="H5315"  
 troublent|strong="H1204" plus|strong="H5921"! <sup>35</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3651" je|strong="H3588" lui|strong="H6440"  
 parlerai|strong="H1696" sans|strong="H3808" crainte|strong="H3372";  
 car|strong="H3588", dans|strong="H6440" l'état où|strong="H4725"  
 je|strong="H3588" me|strong="H5978" trouve|strong="H5414",  
 je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3808" suis|strong="H3426"  
 plus|strong="H3808" à|strong="H1696" moi|strong="H5978".

10 Mon|strong="H1696" âme|strong="H5315" a|strong="H1696"  
 pris|strong="H5375" en|strong="H1696" dégoût la|strong="H1696"  
 vie|strong="H2416"; je|strong="H5315" laisserai aller|strong="H3212"  
 ma|strong="H5800" plainte|strong="H7879", je|strong="H5315"  
 parlerai|strong="H1696" dans|strong="H5921" l'amertume  
 de|strong="H2416" mon|strong="H1696" âme|strong="H5315". <sup>2</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5315" dirai|strong="H3045" à|strong="H3045" Dieu:  
 Ne|strong="H3045" me|strong="H5315" condamne|strong="H7561"  
 point|strong="H3045"; fais-moi|strong="H4994" savoir|strong="H3045"  
 pourquoi|strong="H4100" tu|strong="H7200" me|strong="H5315"  
 prends|strong="H5375" à|strong="H3045" partie|strong="H7378". <sup>3</sup>  
 Peux-tu te|strong="H5315" plaire à|strong="H2896" accabler,  
 à|strong="H2896" repousser|strong="H3988" l'œuvre de|strong="H3709"  
 tes|strong="H5375" mains|strong="H3709", et|strong="H2896"  
 à|strong="H2896" éclairer|strong="H3045" les|strong="H7563"  
 desseins|strong="H6098" des|strong="H6098" méchants|strong="H7563"?  
<sup>4</sup> As-tu des|strong="H5869" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5869"  
 chair|strong="H1320"? Vois-tu comme|strong="H5869"  
 voient|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" mortels? <sup>5</sup>  
 Tes|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" sont-ils  
 comme|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117"  
 des|strong="H3117" mortels? Tes|strong="H3117"  
 années|strong="H8141" sont-elles comme|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" humains?  
<sup>6</sup> Pour|strong="H5771" que|strong="H2403" tu|strong="H3588"  
 fasses|strong="H6213" la|strong="H1245" recherche|strong="H1875"  
 de|strong="H2403" mon|strong="H3588" iniquité|strong="H5771"  
 et|strong="H2403" l'enquête de|strong="H2403" mon|strong="H3588"  
 péché|strong="H2403", <sup>7</sup> Quoique|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027"

saches|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
ne|strong = "H3808" suis|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808"  
coupable|strong = "H7561", et|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3588" nul  
ne|strong = "H3808" peut|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3027"  
délivrer|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H5921"  
main|strong = "H3027". <sup>8</sup> Tes|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027"  
m'ont|strong = "H3027" formé|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3027"  
m'ont|strong = "H3027" fait|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H5439"  
entier|strong = "H3162". Et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027"  
me|strong = "H3027" détruirais|strong = "H1104"! <sup>9</sup> Souviens-toi  
donc|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" m'as  
formé|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"  
l'argile, et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H5315"  
ferais|strong = "H6213" rentrer|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6213"  
la|strong = "H6213" poussière|strong = "H6083"! <sup>10</sup> Ne|strong = "H3808"  
m'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808" coulé|strong = "H5413"  
comme|strong = "H3644" du|strong = "H3117" lait|strong = "H2461",  
et|strong = "H3808" caillé|strong = "H7087" comme|strong = "H3644"  
un|strong = "H6213" fromage|strong = "H1385"? <sup>11</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
m'as revêtu|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3847" peau|strong = "H5785"  
et|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H3847" chair|strong = "H1320",  
et|strong = "H1320" tu|strong = "H7200" m'as composé d'os  
et|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H3847" nerfs|strong = "H1517". <sup>12</sup>  
Tu|strong = "H7200" m'as comblé de|strong = "H7307" vie|strong = "H2416"  
et|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H7307" grâces|strong = "H2617",  
et|strong = "H8104" ta|strong = "H6213" providence a|strong = "H6213"  
gardé|strong = "H8104" mon|strong = "H8104" souffle|strong = "H7307". <sup>13</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3045" voici|strong = "H2063" ce|strong = "H3045"  
que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H5315" réservais  
en|strong = "H5973" ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824"!  
Et|strong = "H3045" voici|strong = "H2063", je|strong = "H3588"  
le|strong = "H3045" vois|strong = "H3045", ce|strong = "H3045"  
qui|strong = "H3045" était|strong = "H3824" dans|strong = "H7200"  
ta|strong = "H3045" pensée|strong = "H7307": <sup>14</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
je|strong = "H5315" péchais, tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H8104"  
remarquerais, et|strong = "H8104" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808"  
m'absoudrais pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5771"  
ma|strong = "H8104" faute|strong = "H5771"; <sup>15</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" j'étais  
méchant|strong = "H7561", malheur à|strong = "H5375"  
moi|strong = "H3027"! Si|strong = "H3808" j'étais juste|strong = "H6663",  
je|strong = "H5315" n'en lèverais|strong = "H5375" pas|strong = "H3808"  
la|strong = "H5375" tête|strong = "H7218" plus|strong = "H3808"  
haut|strong = "H7218", je|strong = "H5315" serais rassasié|strong = "H7646"  
d'ignominie et|strong = "H5375" spectateur de|strong = "H7218"  
ma|strong = "H5375" propre misère|strong = "H6040". <sup>16</sup>  
Si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H7725" redressais la|strong = "H7725"

tête|strong = "H7218", tu|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H5315" donnerais  
la|strong = "H7725" chasse|strong = "H6679" comme|strong = "H3644"  
à|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H7725" lion|strong = "H7826",  
et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" multiplierais|strong = "H7235"  
tes|strong = "H7725" exploits contre|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H3027";  
<sup>17</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" produirais de|strong = "H7235"  
nouveaux|strong = "H2318" témoins|strong = "H5707"  
contre|strong = "H5973" moi|strong = "H5978", tu|strong = "H7200"  
redoublerais de|strong = "H7235" colère|strong = "H3708"  
à|strong = "H6635" mon|strong = "H5973" égard|strong = "H5978",  
tes|strong = "H7235" bataillons se|strong = "H5707" renouvelleraient  
contre|strong = "H5973" moi|strong = "H5978". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu fait|strong = "H3808"  
sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" sein|strong = "H7358"  
de|strong = "H3318" ma|strong = "H7200" mère? J'eusse  
expiré|strong = "H1478", et|strong = "H3318" aucun|strong = "H3808"  
œil|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869" m'aurait vu|strong = "H7200"! <sup>19</sup>  
Je|strong = "H5315" serais comme|strong = "H1961" n'ayant  
pas|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961"; j'aurais été|strong = "H1961"  
porté|strong = "H2986" du|strong = "H2986" sein|strong = "H7358" maternel  
au|strong = "H1961" tombeau|strong = "H6913"! <sup>20</sup> Mes|strong = "H3117"  
jours|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" sont-ils pas|strong = "H3808"  
en|strong = "H3117" petit|strong = "H4592" nombre|strong = "H4592"?  
Qu'il|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H4592" laisse|strong = "H2308"!  
Qu'il|strong = "H3117" éloigne|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H3117"  
main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H3027",  
et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
respire|strong = "H1082" un|strong = "H3117" peu|strong = "H4592"! <sup>21</sup>  
Avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H3808" j'aïlle, pour|strong = "H3212"  
n'en plus|strong = "H3808" revenir|strong = "H7725", dans|strong = "H7200"  
la|strong = "H7725" terre|strong = "H6083" des|strong = "H7725"  
ténèbres|strong = "H2822" et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H7725" l'ombre  
de|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" mort|strong = "H6757"; <sup>22</sup>  
Terre|strong = "H6083" obscure comme|strong = "H3644"  
la|strong = "H6213" nuit|strong = "H2822", où|strong = "H3117" règnent  
l'ombre de|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" mort|strong = "H6757"  
et|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7200" chaos, où|strong = "H3117"  
la|strong = "H6213" lumière|strong = "H3313" est|strong = "H5315"  
comme|strong = "H3644" la|strong = "H6213" nuit|strong = "H2822"!

11Alors Tsophar|strong = "H6691", de|strong = "H6691"  
Naama|strong = "H5284", prit|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H6030"  
parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>2</sup>  
Ne|strong = "H3808" répondra-t-on point|strong = "H3808"  
à|strong = "H1697" tant|strong = "H5704" de|strong = "H1697"

discours|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H6030" suffira-t-il d'être  
un|strong = "H8193" grand|strong = "H7230" parleur pour|strong = "H1697"  
être|strong = "H5315" justifié|strong = "H6663"? <sup>3</sup> Tes|strong = "H5375"  
vains propos|strong = "H1697" feront-ils taire|strong = "H2790"  
les|strong = "H2790" gens|strong = "H4962"? Te|strong = "H5315"  
moqueras-tu, sans|strong = "H5869" que|strong = "H1697"  
personne|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" confonde|strong = "H3637"?  
<sup>4</sup> Tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H3426" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Ma|strong = "H5414" doctrine est|strong = "H5869" pure|strong = "H2134",  
je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" sans|strong = "H5869"  
tache|strong = "H1697" devant|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H5375"  
yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5414"  
voudrais que|strong = "H1696" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
parlât|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
ouvrît|strong = "H6605" sa|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H8193"  
pour|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H5315" répondre|strong = "H7725"; <sup>6</sup>  
Qu'il|strong = "H3045" te|strong = "H5315" montrât|strong = "H7200"  
les|strong = "H3045" secrets|strong = "H8587" de|strong = "H2451"  
sa|strong = "H3045" sagesse|strong = "H2451", de|strong = "H2451"  
son|strong = "H3045" immense|strong = "H7227" sagesse|strong = "H2451";  
et|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H3588" reconnaîtrais que|strong = "H3588"  
Dieu|strong = "H1697" oublie|strong = "H7911" une|strong = "H5414"  
partie|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H2451" ton|strong = "H3045"  
iniquité|strong = "H5771". <sup>7</sup> Trouveras-tu le|strong = "H4672" fond  
de|strong = "H4672" Dieu|strong = "H1697"? Trouveras-tu  
la|strong = "H4672" limite|strong = "H8503" du|strong = "H4672"  
Tout-Puissant? <sup>8</sup> Ce|strong = "H4100" sont|strong = "H8064"  
les|strong = "H3045" hauteurs des|strong = "H8064" cieus|strong = "H8064":  
qu'y feras-tu? C'est plus|strong = "H3045" profond|strong = "H6013"  
que|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H3045" enfers: qu'y connaîtras-tu? <sup>9</sup>  
Son|strong = "H5414" étendue|strong = "H7227" est|strong = "H3220"  
plus|strong = "H4480" longue|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H4480"  
la|strong = "H4480" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7342"  
plus|strong = "H4480" large|strong = "H7342" que|strong = "H4480"  
la|strong = "H4480" mer|strong = "H3220". <sup>10</sup> S'il|strong = "H7200"  
saisit|strong = "H5462", s'il|strong = "H7200" emprisonne,  
s'il|strong = "H7200" assemble|strong = "H6950" le|strong = "H7725"  
tribunal|strong = "H6950", qui|strong = "H4310" l'en  
empêchera|strong = "H7725"? <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931"  
connaît|strong = "H3045", lui|strong = "H1931", les|strong = "H7200"  
hommes|strong = "H4962" de|strong = "H7200" rien|strong = "H3808";  
il|strong = "H1931" voit|strong = "H7200" l'iniquité, sans|strong = "H3808"  
qu'elle|strong = "H7200" s'en|strong = "H5315" doute|strong = "H3045"; <sup>12</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" l'homme|strong = "H2470" vide|strong = "H1249"  
de|strong = "H3205" sens|strong = "H3820" de-viendra  
intelligent|strong = "H3045", quand|strong = "H3808" l'ânon



sauvage|strong="H6501" naîtra|strong="H3205" comme|strong="H5414"  
un|strong="H3205" homme|strong="H5315"! <sup>13</sup> Si|strong="H3426"  
tu|strong="H2790" disposes bien|strong="H3820" ton|strong="H3559"  
cœur|strong="H3820", et|strong="H3820" si|strong="H3426"  
tu|strong="H2790" étends|strong="H6566" tes|strong="H3559"  
mains|strong="H3709" vers|strong="H3709" Dieu|strong="H1697", <sup>14</sup>  
(Si|strong="H3426" l'iniquité est|strong="H3027" en|strong="H7931"  
tes|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027", éloigne-la, et|strong="H3027"  
que|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3027" crime|strong="H5771" n'habite  
point|strong="H3027" dans|strong="H7931" tes|strong="H3027" tentes! )  
<sup>15</sup> Alors certainement|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3588"  
lèveras|strong="H5375" ton|strong="H6440" front|strong="H6440"  
sans|strong="H3808" tache|strong="H3971"; tu|strong="H3588"  
seras|strong="H6965" raffermi et|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H3588"  
ne|strong="H3808" craindras|strong="H3372" rien|strong="H3808"; <sup>16</sup>  
Tu|strong="H3588" oublieras|strong="H7911" tes|strong="H7911"  
peines|strong="H5999", tu|strong="H3588" t'en  
souviendras|strong="H2142" comme|strong="H5414"  
des|strong="H4325" eaux|strong="H4325" écoulées|strong="H5674". <sup>17</sup>  
La|strong="H6965" vie|strong="H2465" se|strong="H5315"  
lèvera|strong="H6965" pour|strong="H6965" toi|strong="H6965"  
plus|strong="H1242" brillante que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6965"  
midi|strong="H6672", et|strong="H6965" l'obscurité  
même|strong="H5315" sera|strong="H1961" comme|strong="H1961"  
le|strong="H6965" matin|strong="H1242". <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong="H3588"  
seras|strong="H6965" plein|strong="H6440" de|strong="H8615"  
confiance|strong="H3027", parce que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
auras|strong="H3426" lieu|strong="H3027" d'espérer; tu|strong="H3588"  
exploreras autour de|strong="H8615" toi|strong="H6440",  
et|strong="H2658" tu|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3426"  
coucheras|strong="H7901" en|strong="H3588" sécurité|strong="H3559";  
<sup>19</sup> Tu|strong="H6440" t'étendras à|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H6440"  
aise, et|strong="H6440" nul ne|strong="H6440" t'effraiera;  
et|strong="H6440" bien|strong="H7227" des|strong="H6440"  
gens|strong="H7227" te|strong="H6440" feront la|strong="H6440" cour.  
<sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3615" yeux|strong="H5869"  
des|strong="H5869" méchants|strong="H7563" seront|strong="H7563"  
consumés|strong="H3615"; tout|strong="H5869" refuge|strong="H4498"  
leur|strong="H7563" sera|strong="H5315" ôté, et|strong="H5869"  
toute|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H7563" espérance|strong="H8615"  
sera|strong="H5315" de|strong="H3615" rendre|strong="H5414" l'âme.

12Et|strong="H6030" Job prit|strong="H3947" la|strong="H6030"  
parole|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030": <sup>2</sup>  
Vraiment, vous|strong="H3068" êtes tout|strong="H3588"

un|strong = "H4191" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3068" mourra|strong = "H4191"  
 la|strong = "H4191" sagesse|strong = "H2451"! <sup>3</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 pourtant du|strong = "H5307" sens|strong = "H3824" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 bien|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H4480" vous|strong = "H4310",  
 je|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H4310"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" inférieur|strong = "H5307";  
 et|strong = "H3824" qui|strong = "H4310" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sait|strong = "H3644" de|strong = "H3824" telles choses|strong = "H2063"?  
<sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H7121" suis|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H7121"  
 homme|strong = "H7453" qui|strong = "H6662" est|strong = "H6662"  
 en|strong = "H6030" risée à|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H7121"  
 ami|strong = "H7453"; un|strong = "H7121" homme|strong = "H7453"  
 qui|strong = "H6662" invoquait Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6030"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H7453" répondait|strong = "H6030"!  
 En|strong = "H6030" risée! un|strong = "H7121" homme|strong = "H7453"  
 juste|strong = "H6662", intègre|strong = "H8549"! <sup>5</sup> Mépris  
 au|strong = "H3559" malheur! telle est|strong = "H7600" la|strong = "H3559"  
 pensée|strong = "H3820" des|strong = "H7272" heureux|strong = "H7600";  
 le|strong = "H3559" mépris est|strong = "H7600" réservé|strong = "H3940"  
 à|strong = "H7272" ceux|strong = "H5315" dont|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3559" pied|strong = "H7272" chancelle|strong = "H4571"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Elles sont|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H3027" paix|strong = "H7951",  
 les|strong = "H3027" tentes des|strong = "H3027" pillards|strong = "H7703",  
 et|strong = "H3027" toutes les|strong = "H3027" sécurités  
 sont|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3027" irritent Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3027"  
 se|strong = "H3027" font|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H3027"  
 dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H7703"  
 bras|strong = "H3027". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" interroge|strong = "H7592"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H7592" bêtes|strong = "H2416",  
 et|strong = "H8064" elles t'instruiront; ou|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H7592" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" des|strong = "H8064"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H8064" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 te|strong = "H3068" l'annonceront; <sup>8</sup> Ou|strong = "H3117"  
 parle|strong = "H5608" à|strong = "H5608" la|strong = "H3384" terre,  
 et|strong = "H3220" elle|strong = "H2063" t'instruira; et|strong = "H3220"  
 les|strong = "H5608" poissons|strong = "H1709" de|strong = "H3220"  
 la|strong = "H3384" mer|strong = "H3220" te|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3220" raconteront|strong = "H5608". <sup>9</sup> Qui|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" sait|strong = "H3045", parmi|strong = "H4480"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6213" êtres|strong = "H5315",  
 que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" cet|strong = "H3027" univers? <sup>10</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong = "H3045" tient en|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3027"

main|strong = "H3027" l'âme de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3027" vivants|strong = "H2416", l'esprit de|strong = "H3027"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320" d'homme? <sup>11</sup> L'oreille  
 ne|strong = "H3808" juge-t-elle pas|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3808"  
 discours|strong = "H4405", comme|strong = "H3644" le|strong = "H7121"  
 palais|strong = "H2441" goûte|strong = "H2938" les|strong = "H2938"  
 aliments|strong = "H2938"? <sup>12</sup> La|strong = "H3117"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451" est|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H2451"  
 les|strong = "H3117" vieillards|strong = "H3453", et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" discernement est|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 fruit des|strong = "H3117" longs jours|strong = "H3117"! <sup>13</sup>  
 Non|strong = "H3808", c'est en|strong = "H5973" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H2451" se|strong = "H8394" trouvent la|strong = "H6213"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H2451" la|strong = "H6213"  
 force|strong = "H1369"; c'est à|strong = "H2451" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'appartiennent le|strong = "H5973" conseil|strong = "H6098"  
 et|strong = "H2451" l'intelligence. <sup>14</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 il|strong = "H3548" démolit, et|strong = "H5921" on|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" rebâtit|strong = "H1129" point|strong = "H3808";  
 il|strong = "H3548" enferme|strong = "H5462" quelqu'un,  
 et|strong = "H5921" on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 lui|strong = "H5462" ouvre|strong = "H6605" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>15</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", il|strong = "H3548" retient|strong = "H6113"  
 les|strong = "H7971" eaux|strong = "H4325", et|strong = "H7971" elles  
 tarissent|strong = "H3001"; il|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H7971"  
 lâche|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H7971" elles bouleversent  
 la|strong = "H7971" terre. <sup>16</sup> En|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 résident la|strong = "H6213" puissance|strong = "H5797" et|strong = "H6030"  
 la|strong = "H6213" sagesse|strong = "H8454"; de|strong = "H5973"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dépendent celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 s'égare et|strong = "H6030" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 égare|strong = "H7683". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H8199" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 marcher|strong = "H3212" pieds|strong = "H7272" nus les|strong = "H3212"  
 conseillers|strong = "H3289"; il|strong = "H8199" frappe de|strong = "H3212"  
 folie les|strong = "H3212" juges|strong = "H8199". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 relâche|strong = "H7503" l'autorité des|strong = "H4428"  
 rois|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" serre  
 la|strong = "H6605" corde sur|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H3947"  
 reins|strong = "H4975". <sup>19</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 marcher|strong = "H3212" pieds|strong = "H7272" nus les|strong = "H3212"  
 prêtres|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3548"  
 renverse|strong = "H2040" les|strong = "H3212" puissants. <sup>20</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3548" ôte|strong = "H5493" la|strong = "H3947"  
 parole|strong = "H8193" aux|strong = "H5493" plus|strong = "H1471"  
 assurés, et|strong = "H2205" il|strong = "H3548" prive|strong = "H3947"  
 de|strong = "H2205" sens|strong = "H2940" les|strong = "H3947"

vieillards|strong = "H2205". <sup>21</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" verse|strong = "H8210"  
 le|strong = "H8210" mépris sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921"  
 nobles|strong = "H5081", et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H3548"  
 délie|strong = "H6605" la|strong = "H5921" ceinture|strong = "H4206"  
 des|strong = "H8210" forts. <sup>22</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" met|strong = "H7971"  
 en|strong = "H3318" évidence les|strong = "H3318" profondeurs cachées  
 dans|strong = "H5608" les|strong = "H3318" ténèbres|strong = "H2822",  
 et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3548" amène|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H1540" la|strong = "H3318" lumière l'ombre de|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" mort|strong = "H6757". <sup>23</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" agrandit  
 les|strong = "H1471" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H1471"  
 il|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H1471" perd; il|strong = "H3548"  
 étend|strong = "H7849" les|strong = "H1471" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 et|strong = "H1471" il|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H1471"  
 conduit|strong = "H5148" en|strong = "H1471" captivité|strong = "H1540".  
<sup>24</sup> Il|strong = "H5971" ôte|strong = "H5493" le|strong = "H5971"  
 sens|strong = "H3820" aux|strong = "H5971" chefs|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H7218" peuples|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H7218"  
 la|strong = "H5493" terre, et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H5493" fait|strong = "H1870" errer|strong = "H8582"  
 dans|strong = "H5608" un|strong = "H5971" désert|strong = "H8414"  
 sans|strong = "H5971" chemin|strong = "H1870". <sup>25</sup> Ils|strong = "H2822"  
 tâtonnent|strong = "H4959" dans|strong = "H5608" les|strong = "H2822"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822", sans|strong = "H3808" aucune|strong = "H3808"  
 clarté, et|strong = "H8582" il|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H2822"  
 fait|strong = "H3808" errer|strong = "H8582" comme|strong = "H3644"  
 un|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H5315" ivre|strong = "H7910".

13Voici|strong = "H7200", mon|strong = "H7200" œil|strong = "H5869"  
 a|strong = "H5869" vu|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 cela|strong = "H7200"; mon|strong = "H7200" oreille|strong = "H7181"  
 l'a|strong = "H6213" entendu|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H8085"  
 compris|strong = "H5674"; <sup>2</sup> Ce|strong = "H5307" que|strong = "H3045"  
 vous|strong = "H5315" savez|strong = "H3045", je|strong = "H1571"  
 le|strong = "H3045" sais|strong = "H3045" aussi|strong = "H1571";  
 je|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808" inférieur|strong = "H5307". <sup>3</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" veux|strong = "H2654"  
 parler|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" Tout-Puissant,  
 je|strong = "H5315" veux|strong = "H2654" plaider|strong = "H3198"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1696" Dieu. <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5315", vous|strong = "H5315" êtes  
 des|strong = "H2950" inventeurs de|strong = "H3605"  
 mensonges|strong = "H8267". Vous|strong = "H5315" êtes  
 tous|strong = "H3605" des|strong = "H2950" médecins|strong = "H7495"

de|strong = "H3605" néant|strong = "H8267". <sup>5</sup> Puissiez-vous  
demeurer|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
silence|strong = "H2790", et|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H2451"  
ce|strong = "H5414" soit|strong = "H1961" là|strong = "H5414"  
votre|strong = "H5414" sagesse|strong = "H2451"! <sup>6</sup>  
Écoutez|strong = "H8085" donc|strong = "H4100" ma|strong = "H8085"  
réprimande|strong = "H8433", et|strong = "H8085" soyez|strong = "H1961"  
attentifs|strong = "H7181" à|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
réplique|strong = "H7379" de|strong = "H8085" mes|strong = "H8085"  
lèvres|strong = "H8193". <sup>7</sup> Tiendrez-vous des|strong = "H1696"  
discours|strong = "H1696" injustes|strong = "H5766" en|strong = "H1696"  
faveur|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H1696" Dieu? Et|strong = "H1696",  
pour|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H1696" défendre, direz-vous  
des|strong = "H1696" mensonges|strong = "H8267"? <sup>8</sup> Ferez-vous  
acception|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H6440" personnes|strong = "H6440"  
en|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" faveur|strong = "H6440"?  
Prétendez-vous plaider|strong = "H7378" pour|strong = "H6440" Dieu? <sup>9</sup>  
Vous|strong = "H2896" en|strong = "H2896" prendra-t-il  
bien|strong = "H2896", s'il|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H2896"  
sonde|strong = "H2713"? Comme|strong = "H5414" on  
trompe|strong = "H2048" un|strong = "H3588" homme|strong = "H5315",  
le|strong = "H2713" tromperez-vous? <sup>10</sup> Certainement|strong = "H3198",  
il|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H6440" reprendra|strong = "H3423",  
si|strong = "H3808" secrètement|strong = "H5643" vous|strong = "H6440"  
faites|strong = "H5375" acception|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H6440"  
personnes|strong = "H6440". <sup>11</sup> Sa|strong = "H5921"  
majesté|strong = "H7613" ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H6343"  
épouvantera-t-elle point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H5307"  
sa|strong = "H5921" frayeur|strong = "H6343" ne|strong = "H3808"  
tombera-t-elle pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H5921"  
vous|strong = "H6343"? <sup>12</sup> Vos|strong = "H5375" réminiscences  
sont|strong = "H6588" des|strong = "H2146" sentences|strong = "H2146"  
de|strong = "H2563" cendre, vos|strong = "H5375" remparts  
sont|strong = "H6588" des|strong = "H2146" remparts de|strong = "H2563"  
boue|strong = "H2563"! <sup>13</sup> Taisez-vous, laissez-moi; je|strong = "H5315"  
veux|strong = "H2654" parler|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H5674"  
qu'il|strong = "H7200" m'arrive ce|strong = "H5674" qui|strong = "H5315"  
pourra|strong = "H6213". <sup>14</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" prendrais-je  
ma|strong = "H5375" chair|strong = "H1320" dans|strong = "H5921"  
mes|strong = "H5375" dents|strong = "H8127"? Non|strong = "H3808",  
j'exposerai ma|strong = "H5375" vie|strong = "H5315". <sup>15</sup>  
Voici|strong = "H2005", il|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H6440"  
tuera|strong = "H6991"; je|strong = "H2005" n'ai plus|strong = "H6440"  
d'espoir. Du|strong = "H6440" moins, je|strong = "H2005"  
défendrai|strong = "H3198" ma|strong = "H6440" conduite|strong = "H1870"  
devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"

cela|strong = "H1931" me|strong = "H6440" tournera|strong = "H7760"  
 à|strong = "H6440" salut|strong = "H3444"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 un|strong = "H6440" impie|strong = "H2611" ne|strong = "H3808" viendrait  
 pas|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup>  
 Écoutez|strong = "H8085", écoutez|strong = "H8085" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H4405", prêtez l'oreille à|strong = "H8085"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" déclarations. <sup>18</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" préparé|strong = "H6186" ma|strong = "H3045"  
 cause|strong = "H4941". Je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" serai|strong = "H3045"  
 justifié|strong = "H6663". <sup>19</sup> Quelqu'un plaidera-t-il  
 contre|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H5978"? Alors|strong = "H1571"  
 je|strong = "H1478" me|strong = "H5978" tais|strong = "H2790",  
 et|strong = "H1478" je|strong = "H1478" meurs. <sup>20</sup>  
 Seulement|strong = "H3045", ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H6440"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 choses|strong = "H5921", et|strong = "H6440" alors|strong = "H1571"  
 je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H6440"  
 cacherai|strong = "H5641" pas|strong = "H3808" loin|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H6213" face|strong = "H6440": <sup>21</sup>  
 Éloigne|strong = "H7368" ta|strong = "H5921" main|strong = "H3709"  
 de|strong = "H3709" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5921"  
 que|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H5921" terreur|strong = "H1204"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" me|strong = "H5315" trouble point|strong = "H3808".  
<sup>22</sup> Puis, appelle-moi et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H7725"  
 répondrai|strong = "H6030". Ou|strong = "H2896" bien|strong = "H2896",  
 que|strong = "H1696" je|strong = "H7725" parle|strong = "H1696",  
 et|strong = "H6030" tu|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H5315" répliqueras.  
<sup>23</sup> Combien ai-je commis|strong = "H6213" d'iniquités et|strong = "H3045"  
 de|strong = "H2403" péchés|strong = "H2403"? Fais-moi|strong = "H4994"  
 connaître|strong = "H3045" ma|strong = "H3045"  
 transgression|strong = "H6588" et|strong = "H3045" mon|strong = "H3045"  
 péché|strong = "H2403". <sup>24</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" caches-tu  
 ta|strong = "H5641" face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
 me|strong = "H6440" tiens-tu pour|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 ennemi? <sup>25</sup> Veux-tu effrayer|strong = "H6206" une|strong = "H7291"  
 feuille|strong = "H5929" que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H7291" vent  
 emporte|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H6030" poursuivre|strong = "H7291"  
 une|strong = "H7291" paille|strong = "H7179" desséchée|strong = "H3002"?  
<sup>26</sup> Pour|strong = "H5771" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" écrives  
 contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440" d'amers  
 arrêts|strong = "H3789", et|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H5315" fasses|strong = "H6213"  
 recevoir|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5921" peine|strong = "H5771"  
 des|strong = "H5771" péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H5921"  
 ma|strong = "H3423" jeunesse|strong = "H5271"; <sup>27</sup> Pour|strong = "H7760"



que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H2790" mettes|strong="H5414"  
mes|strong="H8104" pieds|strong="H7272" dans|strong="H5921"  
des|strong="H7760" ceps|strong="H5465", que|strong="H8085"  
tu|strong="H2790" épies tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H8104"  
chemins|strong="H1870", et|strong="H8104" que|strong="H8085"  
tu|strong="H2790" traces|strong="H7272" une|strong="H7760"  
limite|strong="H2707" autour de|strong="H7760" la|strong="H8104"  
plante|strong="H3709" de|strong="H7760" mes|strong="H8104"  
pieds|strong="H7272"; <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H6030" ce|strong="H1931"  
corps|strong="H1320" se|strong="H5315" détruit|strong="H6213"  
comme|strong="H5414" du|strong="H6440" bois vermoulu,  
comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H6213" vêtement|strong="H6440"  
que|strong="H1931" la|strong="H1931" teigne|strong="H6211"  
a|strong="H6211" rongé.

14L'homme né|strong="H3205" de|strong="H3117"  
femme|strong="H3205" a|strong="H3205" la|strong="H3117"  
vie|strong="H3117" courte|strong="H7116", et|strong="H3117"  
est|strong="H3117" rassasié|strong="H7646" de|strong="H3117"  
trouble|strong="H7267". <sup>2</sup> Comme|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5975"  
fleur|strong="H6731", il|strong="H3117" éclot, et|strong="H3318"  
on|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3318" coupe|strong="H5243";  
il|strong="H3117" fuit|strong="H1272" comme|strong="H5414"  
une|strong="H5975" ombre|strong="H6738", et|strong="H3318"  
ne|strong="H3808" subsiste|strong="H5975" point|strong="H3808". <sup>3</sup>  
Et|strong="H4941" c'est sur|strong="H5921" cet|strong="H2088"  
être|strong="H4941" que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H5869" ouvres  
les|strong="H6491" yeux|strong="H5869", et|strong="H4941" c'est  
moi|strong="H6440" que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H5869" conduis  
en|strong="H5869" justice|strong="H4941" avec|strong="H5973"  
toi|strong="H6440"! <sup>4</sup> Qui|strong="H4310" peut|strong="H3426" tirer  
la|strong="H5414" pureté de|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
souillure? Personne|strong="H5315". <sup>5</sup> Si|strong="H3808"  
ses|strong="H6213" jours|strong="H3117" sont|strong="H3117"  
déterminés, si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H5674"  
nombre|strong="H4557" de|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H6213"  
mois|strong="H2320" est|strong="H3117" fixé|strong="H3117" par-devers  
toi|strong="H6213", si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3117"  
lui|strong="H6213" as|strong="H3426" prescrit des|strong="H6213"  
limites|strong="H2706" qu'il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808"  
passera|strong="H5674" pas|strong="H3808", <sup>6</sup>  
Détourne|strong="H8159" tes|strong="H3117" regards|strong="H5869"  
de|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3117"  
qu'il|strong="H3117" ait|strong="H3426" quelque|strong="H6213"  
repos|strong="H7901", jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H5414"

qu'il goûte, comme un mercenaire de sa journée".<sup>7</sup>  
 Car il y a de l'arbre, si on le coupe encore ne des sa la poussièr  
 est qu'il pousse, et des branches un jeune  
 Mais quand meurt quand expiré Les la fleuve dessèche, Ainsi se il relève qu'il des ne point ne pas leur si cachais Sépulcre me jusqu'à ta passée me  
 donne

terme|strong="H2706", après|strong="H4480" lequel tu|strong="H7725"  
 te|strong="H7725" souviendrais de|strong="H7725" moi|strong="H5414"  
<sup>14</sup> (Si|strong="H3426" l'homme meurt|strong="H4191", vivra-t-il? ),  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H4191" temps|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" ma|strong="H3117" consigne, j'attendrais,  
 jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H4191" que|strong="H3117"  
 vînt|strong="H3318" mon|strong="H3117" remplacement! <sup>15</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3027" appellerais|strong="H7121", et|strong="H6030"  
 je|strong="H7121" répondrais|strong="H6030"; tu|strong="H3027"  
 désirerais de|strong="H3027" revoir l'ouvrage de|strong="H3027"  
 tes|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="H3588",  
 maintenant|strong="H6258", tu|strong="H6258" comptes|strong="H5608"  
 mes|strong="H8104" pas|strong="H6806", et|strong="H8104"  
 tu|strong="H6258" observes|strong="H8104" tous|strong="H8104"  
 mes|strong="H8104" péchés|strong="H2403". <sup>17</sup> Ma|strong="H5414"  
 transgression|strong="H6588" est|strong="H5771"  
 scellée|strong="H2856" dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5921"  
 sac|strong="H6872", et|strong="H5921" tu|strong="H3027"  
 as|strong="H3426" ajouté|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 mon|strong="H5414" iniquité|strong="H5771". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H5307" montagne|strong="H2022" s'éboule;  
 le|strong="H4725" rocher|strong="H6697" est|strong="H4725"  
 transporté|strong="H6275" hors|strong="H3808" de|strong="H2022"  
 sa|strong="H5414" place|strong="H4725"; <sup>19</sup> Les|strong="H4325"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" minent les|strong="H4325" pierres;  
 les|strong="H4325" inondations entraînent la|strong="H7857"  
 poussière|strong="H6083" de|strong="H4325" la|strong="H7857"  
 terre|strong="H6083": ainsi|strong="H6213" fais-tu périr|strong="H4191"  
 l'espérance du|strong="H4325" mortel|strong="H4191". <sup>20</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H5331" cesses de|strong="H6440"  
 l'assaillir, et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H3117" s'en|strong="H5315"  
 va|strong="H1980"; tu|strong="H6440" changes|strong="H2498"  
 son|strong="H6440" aspect|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440"  
 tu|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" renvoies|strong="H7971". <sup>21</sup>  
 Que|strong="H3045" ses|strong="H3045" fils|strong="H1121"  
 soient|strong="H1121" honorés|strong="H3513", il|strong="H3117"  
 n'en|strong="H4325" saura|strong="H3045" rien|strong="H3808";  
 qu'ils|strong="H3045" soient|strong="H1121" méprisés|strong="H1121",  
 il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3045"  
 verra|strong="H3808" pas|strong="H3808". <sup>22</sup> C'est sur|strong="H5921"  
 lui|strong="H6440" seul|strong="H1115" que|strong="H5315"  
 sa|strong="H5921" chair|strong="H1320" s'afflige, et|strong="H5315"  
 sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H6440" que|strong="H5315"  
 son|strong="H5414" âme|strong="H5315" gémit.

15Alors|strong = "H3117" Élip haz, de|strong = "H6030"  
 Théman|strong = "H8489", prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6030"  
 parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>2</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H4390" sage|strong = "H2450" répond-il par|strong = "H3027"  
 une|strong = "H4390" science|strong = "H1847" vaine, et|strong = "H6030"  
 remplit-il de|strong = "H4390" vent|strong = "H7307" sa|strong = "H4390"  
 poitrine? <sup>3</sup> Discute-t-il avec|strong = "H3198" des|strong = "H1697"  
 propos|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 servent|strong = "H3276" de|strong = "H1697" rien|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H1697" avec|strong = "H3198" des|strong = "H1697"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" sans|strong = "H3808" profit|strong = "H3276"? <sup>4</sup>  
 Bien|strong = "H7965" plus|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H6440"  
 abolis|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H6440" piété|strong = "H7881",  
 et|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6440" détruis|strong = "H6565"  
 la|strong = "H6440" prière|strong = "H6963" qui|strong = "H2459" s'adresse  
 à|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H1697". <sup>5</sup> Ton|strong = "H5414"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771" inspire|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H6310" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" choisi|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6310"  
 langage|strong = "H3956" des|strong = "H6310" rusés|strong = "H6175". <sup>6</sup>  
 Ta|strong = "H6030" bouche|strong = "H6310" te|strong = "H3808"  
 condamne|strong = "H7561", et|strong = "H6030" non|strong = "H3808"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" moi|strong = "H6030"; et|strong = "H6030"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" lèvres|strong = "H8193" témoignent|strong = "H6030"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>7</sup> Es-tu le|strong = "H6440"  
 premier-né des|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H6440" as-tu été|strong = "H1961" formé|strong = "H6213"  
 avant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" montagnes? <sup>8</sup> As-tu  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H8085"  
 s'est|strong = "H3820" dit|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H2451"  
 le|strong = "H8085" conseil|strong = "H5475" de|strong = "H2451"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H8085" as-tu pris|strong = "H3947"  
 pour|strong = "H8085" toi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451"? <sup>9</sup> Que|strong = "H3045" sais-tu  
 que|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H5771" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sachions|strong = "H3045"? Quelle|strong = "H4100"  
 connaissance|strong = "H3045" as-tu que|strong = "H3045"  
 nous|strong = "H5771" n'ayons aussi|strong = "H1571"? <sup>10</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5892" a|strong = "H3117"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" parmi|strong = "H8432" nous|strong = "H5771"  
 des|strong = "H3117" cheveux blancs|strong = "H7867", des|strong = "H3117"  
 vieillards|strong = "H3453", plus|strong = "H1571" riches|strong = "H3524"  
 de|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 ton|strong = "H3117" père|strong = "H3205". <sup>11</sup> Est-ce  
 donc|strong = "H4100" peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H1697"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H1697" toi|strong = "H6440"

que|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H1697" consolations|strong = "H8575"  
 de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H1697"  
 les|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697" dites|strong = "H5046"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" douceur? <sup>12</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 ton|strong = "H3947" cœur|strong = "H3820" s'emporte-t-il?  
 Et|strong = "H5869" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" tes|strong = "H3947"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" regardent-ils de|strong = "H3820"  
 travers|strong = "H8432"? <sup>13</sup> C'est contre|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 tournes|strong = "H7725" ta|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H7307",  
 et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H7307"  
 ta|strong = "H7725" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H7307" tels  
 discours|strong = "H4405"! <sup>14</sup> Qu'est-ce qu'un|strong = "H6440" mortel  
 pour|strong = "H3588" qu'il|strong = "H3045" soit|strong = "H1961"  
 pur|strong = "H2135", et|strong = "H6663" un|strong = "H3205" fils  
 de|strong = "H3205" femme|strong = "H3205" pour|strong = "H3588"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" soit|strong = "H1961" juste|strong = "H6663"? <sup>15</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", Dieu|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 se|strong = "H5869" fie pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5869"  
 ses|strong = "H5869" saints|strong = "H6918", et|strong = "H5869"  
 les|strong = "H5869" cieus|strong = "H8064" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 sont|strong = "H8064" pas|strong = "H3808" purs|strong = "H2141"  
 à|strong = "H5869" ses|strong = "H5869" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>16</sup>  
 Combien|strong = "H4557" plus|strong = "H6440" est|strong = "H5766"  
 abominable|strong = "H8581" et|strong = "H8354"  
 corrompu|strong = "H7810", l'homme|strong = "H3198" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 boit|strong = "H8354" l'iniquité comme|strong = "H5414" l'eau! <sup>17</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" t'instruirai, écoute-moi. Je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H6440" raconterai|strong = "H5608" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H3588" vu|strong = "H2372", <sup>18</sup>  
 Ce|strong = "H5046" que|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H5046"  
 sages|strong = "H2450" ont|strong = "H5869" proclamé|strong = "H5046",  
 ce|strong = "H5046" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" n'ont point|strong = "H3808"  
 caché|strong = "H3582", l'ayant tenu|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H5046"  
 leurs|strong = "H5046" pères|strong = "H2029". <sup>19</sup> A|strong = "H5414"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" seuls ce|strong = "H5414" pays avait|strong = "H4428"  
 été|strong = "H1961" donné|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H5674" l'étranger  
 n'avait pas|strong = "H3808" pénétré|strong = "H2372"  
 chez|strong = "H5674" eux|strong = "H6440": <sup>20</sup> "Toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sa|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H3117", le|strong = "H3117"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563" est|strong = "H3117" tourmenté,  
 et|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" petit|strong = "H4592"  
 nombre|strong = "H4557" d'années sont|strong = "H7563"  
 réservées|strong = "H6845" au|strong = "H3117" malfaiteur. <sup>21</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H6963" bruits effrayants remplissent|strong = "H4390"

ses|strong="H6213" oreilles; en|strong="H5414" pleine|strong="H4390"  
 paix|strong="H7965", le|strong="H7965" destructeur  
 vient|strong="H3318" sur|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H4428". <sup>22</sup>  
 Il|strong="H1931" ne|strong="H3808" croit|strong="H5869"  
 pas|strong="H3808" pouvoir|strong="H3027" sortir|strong="H3318"  
 des|strong="H7725" ténèbres|strong="H2822", et|strong="H7725"  
 il|strong="H1931" se|strong="H4428" voit|strong="H6822"  
 épié|strong="H6822" par|strong="H3808" l'épée; <sup>23</sup> Il|strong="H3117"  
 court|strong="H7323" ça et|strong="H3117" là|strong="H3045",  
 cherchant son|strong="H3027" pain|strong="H3899"; il|strong="H3117"  
 sait|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3045"  
 jour|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3027" ténèbres|strong="H2822"  
 lui|strong="H3027" est|strong="H3117" préparé|strong="H3559". <sup>24</sup>  
 La|strong="H4428" détresse|strong="H6862" et|strong="H4428"  
 l'angoisse l'épouvantent; elles|strong="H5869" l'assaillent  
 comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428"  
 prêt|strong="H6264" au|strong="H4428" combat; <sup>25</sup> Parce  
 qu'il|strong="H3045" a|strong="H3027" levé|strong="H5186"  
 la|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027" contre|strong="H3027"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697", et|strong="H3027" a|strong="H3027"  
 bravé|strong="H1396" le|strong="H3027" Tout-Puissant: <sup>26</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4428" a|strong="H7323" couru|strong="H7323"  
 vers|strong="H7323" lui|strong="H4428", avec|strong="H7323"  
 audace|strong="H6677", sous|strong="H4480" le|strong="H7323"  
 dos|strong="H1354" épais|strong="H5672" de|strong="H6677"  
 ses|strong="H6213" boucliers|strong="H4043". <sup>27</sup> L'embonpoint  
 avait|strong="H6213" couvert|strong="H3680" son|strong="H6213"  
 visage|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6213"  
 graisse|strong="H2459" s'était|strong="H4428" accumulée  
 sur|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6213" flancs|strong="H3689"; <sup>28</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H4100" il|strong="H5892" habite|strong="H3427"  
 des|strong="H1004" villes|strong="H5892" détruites|strong="H3582",  
 des|strong="H1004" maisons|strong="H1004" désertes,  
 tout|strong="H1004" près|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1004" n'être  
 plus|strong="H3808" que|strong="H1004" des|strong="H1004"  
 monceaux|strong="H1530" de|strong="H1004" pierres|strong="H1530".  
<sup>29</sup> Il|strong="H2428" ne|strong="H3808" s'enrichira pas|strong="H3808",  
 et|strong="H6965" sa|strong="H5186" fortune|strong="H2428"  
 ne|strong="H3808" subsistera|strong="H6965" pas|strong="H3808",  
 et|strong="H6965" ses|strong="H5186" propriétés ne|strong="H3808"  
 s'étendront pas|strong="H3808" sur|strong="H6965" la|strong="H6965"  
 terre|strong="H6440". <sup>30</sup> Il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H3808"  
 pourra|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808" sortir|strong="H5493"  
 des|strong="H6310" ténèbres|strong="H2822"; la|strong="H5493"  
 flamme|strong="H7957" desséchera|strong="H3001" ses|strong="H5493"  
 rejets|strong="H3127", et|strong="H6310" il|strong="H4428"



s'en|strong = "H7307" ira|strong = "H5493" par|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H4480" souffle|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307"  
 la|strong = "H5493" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H7307"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697". <sup>31</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3205"  
 compte|strong = "H5608" pas|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3588" vanité|strong = "H7723" qui|strong = "H2459"  
 le|strong = "H1961" séduit; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588"  
 vanité|strong = "H7723" sera|strong = "H1961" sa|strong = "H1961"  
 récompense|strong = "H8545". <sup>32</sup> Avant|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117", il|strong = "H3117"  
 prendra|strong = "H3947" fin|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3117"  
 ses|strong = "H3117" branches|strong = "H3127" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 reverdiront point|strong = "H3808". <sup>33</sup> On|strong = "H3117"  
 arrachera|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H6213" fruits non|strong = "H3808"  
 mûrs, comme|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H2132" une|strong = "H6213"  
 vigne|strong = "H1612"; on|strong = "H3117" jettera|strong = "H7993"  
 sa|strong = "H7993" fleur|strong = "H5328", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 celle|strong = "H2459" d'un|strong = "H3680" olivier|strong = "H2132". <sup>34</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588" famille|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H5712" l'hypocrite est|strong = "H3820"  
 stérile|strong = "H1565", et|strong = "H7810" le|strong = "H5712" feu  
 dévore|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H6213" tentes|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H5712" l'homme|strong = "H3198" corrompu|strong = "H7810".  
<sup>35</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" conçoit|strong = "H2029" le|strong = "H3559"  
 tourment, et|strong = "H2029" il|strong = "H4428" enfante|strong = "H3205"  
 la|strong = "H3559" peine|strong = "H5999"; et|strong = "H2029"  
 son|strong = "H3559" ventre prépare|strong = "H3559" une|strong = "H3559"  
 déception. "

16Et|strong = "H6030" Job prit|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H6030"  
 parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>2</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" souvent|strong = "H7227" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 de|strong = "H7227" pareils discours|strong = "H1697";  
 vous|strong = "H5315" êtes tous|strong = "H3605" des|strong = "H7227"  
 consolateurs|strong = "H5162" fâcheux|strong = "H5999". <sup>3</sup> N'y aura-t-il  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697" fin|strong = "H7093"  
 à|strong = "H1697" ces|strong = "H1697" discours|strong = "H1697"  
 en|strong = "H6030" l'air? Et|strong = "H6030" qu'est-ce  
 qui|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H4100" force|strong = "H7161"  
 à|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H7307" répondre|strong = "H6030"? <sup>4</sup>  
 Moi|strong = "H5315" aussi|strong = "H1571", je|strong = "H5315" parlerais  
 comme|strong = "H7218" vous|strong = "H5315", si|strong = "H3863"  
 vous|strong = "H5315" étiez|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H1696"  
 ma|strong = "H1119" place|strong = "H8478". J'accumulerais  
 des|strong = "H7218" paroles|strong = "H4405" contre|strong = "H1696"

vous|strong = "H5315"; je|strong = "H5315" hocherai la|strong = "H1696"  
tête|strong = "H7218" sur|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H5315"; <sup>5</sup>  
Je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315" fortifierais avec|strong = "H6310"  
ma|strong = "H1119" bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H6310"  
le|strong = "H6310" mouvement de|strong = "H6310" mes|strong = "H8085"  
lèvres|strong = "H8193" vous|strong = "H5315" soulagerait. <sup>6</sup>  
Si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H5315" parle|strong = "H1696",  
ma|strong = "H1980" douleur|strong = "H3511" ne|strong = "H3808"  
sera|strong = "H5315" point|strong = "H3808" soulagée. Si|strong = "H3808"  
je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" tais|strong = "H2308",  
en|strong = "H1980" sera-t-elle diminuée? <sup>7</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
il|strong = "H5315" m'a|strong = "H5315" épuisé|strong = "H3811".  
Tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H3426" dévasté|strong = "H8074"  
toute|strong = "H3605" ma|strong = "H8085" famille, <sup>8</sup> Tu|strong = "H6440"  
m'as saisi|strong = "H7059", et|strong = "H6030" cela|strong = "H1697"  
témoigne|strong = "H6030" contre|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440";  
ma|strong = "H6440" maigre|strong = "H3585" s'est|strong = "H5315"  
élevée contre|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", elle|strong = "H6440"  
m'accuse en|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440". <sup>9</sup> Sa|strong = "H2963"  
fureur m'a|strong = "H5315" déchiré|strong = "H2963", et|strong = "H5869"  
s'est|strong = "H5315" acharnée sur|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440".  
Il|strong = "H6862" a|strong = "H5869" grincé|strong = "H2786"  
des|strong = "H5869" dents|strong = "H8127" contre|strong = "H7852"  
moi|strong = "H6440"; mon|strong = "H6965" ennemi|strong = "H6862"  
aiguise|strong = "H3913" contre|strong = "H7852" moi|strong = "H6440"  
ses|strong = "H5921" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H3162"  
ont|strong = "H5869" ouvert contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H3162"  
leur|strong = "H4390" bouche|strong = "H6310"; ils|strong = "H3162"  
m'ont|strong = "H3027" frappé|strong = "H5221" à|strong = "H6310"  
la|strong = "H4390" joue|strong = "H3895" pour|strong = "H6310"  
m'outrager; ils|strong = "H3162" se|strong = "H3162" réunissent  
tous|strong = "H3162" ensemble|strong = "H3162" contre|strong = "H5921"  
moi|strong = "H3162". <sup>11</sup> Dieu|strong = "H1697" m'a|strong = "H5315"  
livré|strong = "H5462" à|strong = "H3027" l'impie; il|strong = "H3027"  
m'a|strong = "H5315" jeté aux|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"  
des|strong = "H3027" méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>12</sup> J'étais  
en|strong = "H6965" repos, et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H5315"  
m'a|strong = "H5315" écrasé; il|strong = "H5315" m'a|strong = "H5315"  
saisi|strong = "H7059" à|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6965" gorge,  
et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H5315" m'a|strong = "H5315"  
brisé|strong = "H6327". Il|strong = "H5315" m'a|strong = "H5315" posé  
en|strong = "H6965" butte|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H6965"  
ses|strong = "H6440" traits|strong = "H1121". <sup>13</sup> Ses|strong = "H5921"  
flèches m'environnent; il|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315"  
perce|strong = "H6398" les|strong = "H2550" reins|strong = "H3629",  
et|strong = "H5921" ne|strong = "H3808" m'épargne pas|strong = "H3808";

il|strong = "H5315" répand|strong = "H8210" à|strong = "H5437"  
 terre|strong = "H6083" mon|strong = "H8210" fiel. <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H5315"  
 me|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6555" plaie sur|strong = "H6440" plaie;  
 il|strong = "H5315" court|strong = "H7323" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H6440"  
 guerrier|strong = "H1368". <sup>15</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588" cousu|strong = "H8609"  
 un|strong = "H8609" sac|strong = "H8242" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 ma|strong = "H5953" peau|strong = "H1539"; j'ai|strong = "H3588" souillé  
 mon|strong = "H6965" front|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" poussière|strong = "H6083"; <sup>16</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H6440"  
 enflammé, à|strong = "H6440" force|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H6440"  
 pleurer|strong = "H1065", et|strong = "H6440" l'ombre de|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H6757" est|strong = "H6440"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" mes|strong = "H8085" paupières|strong = "H6079", <sup>17</sup>  
 Quoiqu'il n'y ait|strong = "H3426" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3709" crime dans|strong = "H5921" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 mains|strong = "H3709", et|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H3808"  
 ma|strong = "H3709" prière|strong = "H8605" soit|strong = "H1961"  
 pure|strong = "H2134". <sup>18</sup> O terre|strong = "H6083", ne|strong = "H1818"  
 cache|strong = "H3680" point|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H3680"  
 sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H4725" qu'il|strong = "H4725" n'y  
 ait|strong = "H1961" aucun|strong = "H3162" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H4725" s'arrête mon|strong = "H3680" cri|strong = "H2201"!  
<sup>19</sup> A|strong = "H1696" présent|strong = "H6258" même|strong = "H1571",  
 voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H6965"  
 témoin|strong = "H5707" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H4791"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H8064" mon|strong = "H6965" garant  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H4791" hauts lieux|strong = "H4725".  
<sup>20</sup> Mes|strong = "H8085" amis|strong = "H7453" se|strong = "H5869"  
 moquent de|strong = "H5869" moi|strong = "H6440": c'est  
 vers|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 mon|strong = "H6965" œil|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H5869"  
 tourne|strong = "H5437" en|strong = "H5869" pleurant|strong = "H1065", <sup>21</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H1397" qu'il|strong = "H1121" décide entre|strong = "H5973"  
 l'homme|strong = "H3198" et|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H1697",  
 entre|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Adam  
 et|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6440" semblable|strong = "H7453". <sup>22</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7725" années|strong = "H8141"  
 qui|strong = "H8141" me|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H3027" comptées  
 s'en|strong = "H5315" vont|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H7725" j'entre  
 dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H7725" chemin|strong = "H1980" d'où  
 je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" reviendrai|strong = "H7725"  
 pas|strong = "H3808"!

17 Mon souffle se perd; mes jours s'éteignent; le tombeau m'attend! <sup>2</sup>  
 Certes, je suis entouré de railleurs, et mon œil  
 veille toute la nuit au milieu de leurs  
 insultes. <sup>3</sup> Dépose un gage, sois  
 cautions; car, qui voudrait  
 répondre pour moi? <sup>4</sup>  
 Tu as fermé leur cœur à  
 l'intelligence; c'est pourquoi tu ne  
 les feras pas triompher. <sup>5</sup> Tel livre  
 ses amis au pillage, dont  
 auront les enfants consumés. <sup>6</sup> On a  
 fait de moi la fable des  
 peuples, un être à qui l'on  
 crache au visage. <sup>7</sup> Et mon  
 œil s'est consumé de chagrin,  
 et tous mes membres sont  
 une ombre. <sup>8</sup> Les hommes  
 droits en sont consternés,  
 et l'innocent est irrité  
 contre l'impie. <sup>9</sup> Le juste  
 néanmoins persévère dans sa  
 voie, et celui dont les  
 mains sont pures redouble  
 de constance. <sup>10</sup> Mais, pour  
 vous, recommencez! Je ne  
 trouverai pas sage parmi  
 vous. <sup>11</sup> Mes jours

sont|strong = "H3117" passés|strong = "H5674"; mes|strong = "H3117"  
 desseins|strong = "H2154", chers à|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H5674"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824", sont|strong = "H3117" renversés. <sup>12</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H6440" changent|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H6440"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915" en|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117";  
 ils|strong = "H6440" disent|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H6440" lumière  
 proche|strong = "H7138", en|strong = "H3117" face|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H3117" ténèbres|strong = "H2822"! <sup>13</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" n'attends plus|strong = "H3254"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" demeure|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1004"  
 le|strong = "H1004" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585", quand|strong = "H3117"  
 j'étends ma|strong = "H7502" couche|strong = "H3326"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H1004" ténèbres|strong = "H2822", <sup>14</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H7121" crie|strong = "H7121"  
 au|strong = "H7121" tombeau|strong = "H6913": Tu|strong = "H3027" es  
 mon|strong = "H7121" père! et|strong = "H7121" aux|strong = "H7121"  
 vers|strong = "H7415": Vous|strong = "H6440" êtes ma|strong = "H7725"  
 mère et|strong = "H7121" ma|strong = "H7725" sœur! <sup>15</sup>  
 Où|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H8615" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 mon|strong = "H7121" espérance|strong = "H8615"? Et|strong = "H3117"  
 mon|strong = "H7121" espérance|strong = "H8615", qui|strong = "H4310"  
 pourrait|strong = "H3254" la|strong = "H6440" voir|strong = "H7789"? <sup>16</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" descendra|strong = "H3381" aux|strong = "H3381"  
 portes|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H3381" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585",  
 quand|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H6440" irons|strong = "H5674"  
 en-semble reposer|strong = "H5183" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3381" poussière|strong = "H6083"!

18Alors|strong = "H3117" Bildad|strong = "H1085", de|strong = "H1085"  
 Shuach, prit|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H6030" parole|strong = "H6030"  
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>2</sup> Quand|strong = "H5704"  
 finirez-vous ces|strong = "H1696" discours|strong = "H4405"? Ayez  
 du|strong = "H1696" bon|strong = "H5869" sens|strong = "H3045",  
 et|strong = "H7760" ensuite parlons. <sup>3</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
 sommes-nous regardés|strong = "H2803" comme|strong = "H2803"  
 des|strong = "H5869" bêtes, et|strong = "H5869" sommes-nous stupides  
 à|strong = "H5869" vos|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869"? <sup>4</sup> O  
 toi|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315"  
 déchires|strong = "H2963" toi-même dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ta|strong = "H5800" fureur, la|strong = "H5800" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 sera-t-elle abandonnée|strong = "H5800" à|strong = "H5315"  
 cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H5315" toi|strong = "H5315",  
 et|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H4725" rocher|strong = "H6697" sera-t-il  
 transporté|strong = "H6275" hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H5315"  
 sa|strong = "H2963" place|strong = "H4725"? <sup>5</sup> Oui, la|strong = "H7563"

lumière|strong = "H5216" du|strong = "H7563" méchant|strong = "H7563"  
 s'éteindra, et|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7563" flamme|strong = "H7632"  
 de|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H7760" feu ne|strong = "H7563"  
 brillera|strong = "H5050" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>6</sup> La|strong = "H5921"  
 lumière|strong = "H5216" s'obscurcira dans|strong = "H5921"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" tente, et|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 lampe|strong = "H5216" s'éteindra au-dessus de|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>7</sup> Ses|strong = "H7971" pas|strong = "H6806"  
 si|strong = "H3808" puissants seront|strong = "H3117" restreints,  
 et|strong = "H6098" son|strong = "H7993" propre|strong = "H6440"  
 conseil|strong = "H6098" le|strong = "H7993" renversera. <sup>8</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" sera|strong = "H8034"  
 pris|strong = "H2388" dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7971"  
 filets|strong = "H2256" par|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H7971" il|strong = "H4428"  
 marchera|strong = "H1980" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7971"  
 piège|strong = "H6341". <sup>9</sup> Le|strong = "H2388" lacet le|strong = "H2388"  
 tiendra par|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H2388" talon|strong = "H6119",  
 et|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H2388" filet|strong = "H6341"  
 le|strong = "H2388" saisira|strong = "H2388": <sup>10</sup> Une|strong = "H5921"  
 corde|strong = "H2256" est|strong = "H2256" cachée|strong = "H2934"  
 pour|strong = "H2256" lui|strong = "H2256" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5921" une|strong = "H5921"  
 trappe|strong = "H4434" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H7760"  
 sentier|strong = "H5410". <sup>11</sup> De|strong = "H5439" tous|strong = "H5971"  
 côtés|strong = "H5439" des|strong = "H7272" terreurs|strong = "H1091"  
 l'assiégeront, et|strong = "H6030" feront courir|strong = "H7971"  
 ses|strong = "H5439" pieds|strong = "H7272" çà et|strong = "H6030"  
 là|strong = "H5439". <sup>12</sup> Sa|strong = "H1961" vigueur sera|strong = "H1961"  
 affamée|strong = "H7457"; la|strong = "H3559" calamité se|strong = "H7457"  
 tiendra prête|strong = "H3559" à|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H3559"  
 côtés|strong = "H6763". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" dévorera  
 les|strong = "H4194" membres de|strong = "H5785" son|strong = "H7760"  
 corps|strong = "H5315", il|strong = "H4428" dévorera ses|strong = "H7971"  
 membres, le|strong = "H1060" premier-né de|strong = "H5785"  
 la|strong = "H4194" mort|strong = "H4194"! <sup>14</sup> On|strong = "H5971"  
 l'arrachera de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H4428" tente, objet  
 de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H4428" confiance|strong = "H4009";  
 on|strong = "H5971" l'amènera au|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" épouvantements|strong = "H1091". <sup>15</sup>  
 On|strong = "H5971" habitera|strong = "H7931" dans|strong = "H7931"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" tente, qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H1060"  
 sera|strong = "H8034" plus|strong = "H5921" à|strong = "H7931"  
 lui|strong = "H4428"; le|strong = "H7931" soufre|strong = "H1614"  
 sera|strong = "H8034" répandu|strong = "H2219" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" demeure|strong = "H5116". <sup>16</sup> En|strong = "H3117" bas



ses|strong="H3001" racines|strong="H8328" sécheront,  
 et|strong="H7105" en|strong="H3117" haut|strong="H4605"  
 ses|strong="H3001" branches|strong="H7105" seront|strong="H3117"  
 coupées|strong="H5243". <sup>17</sup> Sa|strong="H6440"  
 mémoire|strong="H2143" disparaîtra|strong="H5074" de|strong="H8034"  
 la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440"  
 on|strong="H2351" ne|strong="H3808" prononcera plus|strong="H6440"  
 son|strong="H6440" nom|strong="H8034" sur|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" places|strong="H4725". <sup>18</sup> On|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H6440" chassera|strong="H1920" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H5074" lumière|strong="H5216" dans|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H2822" ténèbres|strong="H2822", et|strong="H2822"  
 on|strong="H5971" le|strong="H6440" bannira du|strong="H5074"  
 monde|strong="H8398". <sup>19</sup> Il|strong="H5971" n'aura ni|strong="H5209"  
 lignée, ni|strong="H5209" descendance au|strong="H5971"  
 milieu|strong="H5439" de|strong="H5971" son|strong="H4033"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", ni|strong="H5209" survivant|strong="H8300"  
 dans|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H5971" habitations|strong="H4908".  
<sup>20</sup> Ceux|strong="H3117" d'Occident seront|strong="H3117"  
 stupéfaits|strong="H8074" du|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H3117" ruine|strong="H8074",  
 et|strong="H3117" ceux|strong="H3117" d'Orient en|strong="H3117"  
 seront|strong="H3117" saisis|strong="H2388" d'horreur. <sup>21</sup> Tel  
 est|strong="H4725" le|strong="H3045" sort|strong="H4725"  
 de|strong="H4725" l'injuste. Telle est|strong="H4725" la|strong="H3045"  
 destinée|strong="H4908" de|strong="H4725" celui|strong="H2088"  
 qui|strong="H3045" ne|strong="H3808" connaît|strong="H3045"  
 pas|strong="H3808" Dieu.

19Alors|strong="H1571" Job prit|strong="H7760" la|strong="H6030"  
 parole|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030": <sup>2</sup>  
 Jusques à|strong="H5704" quand|strong="H5704" affligerez-vous  
 mon|strong="H5704" âme|strong="H5315", et|strong="H5315"  
 m'accablerez-vous de|strong="H5315" paroles|strong="H4405"? <sup>3</sup>  
 Voilà|strong="H1697" déjà|strong="H6440" dix|strong="H6235"  
 fois|strong="H6471" que|strong="H2088" vous|strong="H5315"  
 m'outragez: vous|strong="H5315" n'avez pas|strong="H3808"  
 honte|strong="H3637" de|strong="H3808" me|strong="H5315"  
 maltraiter? <sup>4</sup> Vraiment si|strong="H3808" j'ai|strong="H3588" failli,  
 ma|strong="H5414" faute|strong="H7686" demeure|strong="H3885"  
 avec|strong="H1696" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>5</sup> Si|strong="H3808"  
 vraiment vous|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H5315" élevez  
 contre|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H6440", si|strong="H3808"  
 vous|strong="H5315" me|strong="H2781" reprochez l'opprobre  
 où|strong="H7138" je|strong="H5315" me|strong="H2781"

trouve|strong="H4672", <sup>6</sup> Sachez|strong="H3045" donc|strong="H4100"  
 que|strong="H3588" c'est Dieu|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3045"  
 m'a|strong="H5315" fait|strong="H7760" tort|strong="H5791",  
 et|strong="H3045" qui|strong="H3045" a|strong="H3045"  
 tendu|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H3045" filets autour|strong="H5362"  
 de|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>7</sup> Voici|strong="H2005",  
 je|strong="H2005" crie|strong="H6817" à|strong="H6030"  
 la|strong="H6030" violence|strong="H2555", et|strong="H6030" on  
 ne|strong="H3808" me|strong="H4941" répond|strong="H6030"  
 pas|strong="H3808"; je|strong="H2005" crie|strong="H6817"  
 au|strong="H6030" secours|strong="H7768", et|strong="H6030"  
 il|strong="H5315" n'y|strong="H2114" a|strong="H6030"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4941" justice|strong="H4941"! <sup>8</sup>  
 Il|strong="H5674" a|strong="H5674" fermé|strong="H1443"  
 mon|strong="H7760" chemin|strong="H5410", et|strong="H5674"  
 je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808" puis passer|strong="H5674";  
 il|strong="H5674" a|strong="H5674" mis|strong="H7760"  
 des|strong="H7760" ténèbres|strong="H2822" sur|strong="H5921"  
 mes|strong="H7760" sentiers|strong="H5410". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="H5315"  
 m'a|strong="H5315" dépouillé|strong="H6584" de|strong="H7218"  
 ma|strong="H5493" gloire|strong="H3519"; il|strong="H5315"  
 a|strong="H7218" ôté|strong="H5493" la|strong="H5493"  
 couronne|strong="H5850" de|strong="H7218" ma|strong="H5493"  
 tête|strong="H7218". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="H6086" m'a|strong="H5315"  
 détruit|strong="H3615" de|strong="H6086" tous|strong="H3212"  
 côtés|strong="H5439", et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H5315" m'en  
 vais|strong="H3212"; il|strong="H6086" a|strong="H3212"  
 arraché|strong="H5265", comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5439"  
 arbre|strong="H6086", mon|strong="H5265" espérance|strong="H8615".  
<sup>11</sup> Il|strong="H6862" a|strong="H2803" allumé sa|strong="H2803"  
 colère|strong="H2734" contre|strong="H2734" moi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H5921" il|strong="H6862" m'a|strong="H5315"  
 tenu|strong="H1481" pour|strong="H2803" l'un de|strong="H2734"  
 ses|strong="H5921" ennemis|strong="H6862". <sup>12</sup> Ses|strong="H3162"  
 troupes|strong="H1416" sont|strong="H1870" venues ensemble;  
 elles|strong="H5869" ont|strong="H5869" dressé|strong="H2583"  
 contre|strong="H2583" moi|strong="H3162" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 chaussées, et|strong="H3162" se|strong="H3162" sont|strong="H1870"  
 campées|strong="H2583" autour|strong="H5439" de|strong="H1870"  
 ma|strong="H5414" tente. <sup>13</sup> Il|strong="H5315" a|strong="H3045"  
 éloigné|strong="H7368" de|strong="H4480" moi|strong="H6440"  
 mes|strong="H3045" frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3045"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H2114" me|strong="H5315"  
 connaissaient|strong="H3045" se|strong="H3045" sont|strong="H2114"  
 écartés|strong="H5493" comme|strong="H3045" des|strong="H3045"  
 étrangers|strong="H2114"; <sup>14</sup> Mes|strong="H3045"

proches|strong = "H7138" m'ont|strong = "H3027"  
 abandonné|strong = "H2308", et|strong = "H3045" mes|strong = "H3045"  
 connaissances|strong = "H7453" m'ont|strong = "H3027"  
 oublié|strong = "H7911". <sup>15</sup> Les|strong = "H1004" hôtes  
 de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H2803" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 et|strong = "H1004" mes|strong = "H7760" servantes m'ont|strong = "H3027"  
 traité|strong = "H2803" comme|strong = "H2803" un|strong = "H1004"  
 étranger|strong = "H2114"; je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 devenu|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H1004" inconnu|strong = "H5237"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" eux|strong = "H1004". <sup>16</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 appelé|strong = "H7121" mon|strong = "H7121" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 il|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" m'a|strong = "H5650"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" répondu|strong = "H6030"; de|strong = "H5650"  
 ma|strong = "H1119" propre|strong = "H7121" bouche|strong = "H6310",  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" dû|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" supplier. <sup>17</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H2603" haleine|strong = "H7307" est|strong = "H7307"  
 insupportable à|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H5414" femme,  
 et|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H5414" prière aux|strong = "H1696"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H5414" mère. <sup>18</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H6965" petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H5759"  
 eux-mêmes me|strong = "H5315" méprisent|strong = "H3988":  
 si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H1571" veux|strong = "H1350"  
 me|strong = "H5315" lever|strong = "H6965", ils|strong = "H1121"  
 parlent|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>19</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" mes|strong = "H2015" intimes|strong = "H3045"  
 m'ont|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H2015" abomination|strong = "H8581",  
 et|strong = "H2015" ceux|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H2088" j'aimais  
 se|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H3027" tournés|strong = "H2015"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>20</sup> Mes|strong = "H7760"  
 os|strong = "H6106" se|strong = "H6106" sont|strong = "H6106"  
 attachés|strong = "H1692" à|strong = "H1320" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 peau|strong = "H5785" et|strong = "H1320" à|strong = "H1320"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320", et|strong = "H1320"  
 je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 échappé|strong = "H4422" avec|strong = "H4422" la|strong = "H6106"  
 peau|strong = "H5785" de|strong = "H5785" mes|strong = "H7760"  
 dents|strong = "H8127". <sup>21</sup> Ayez pitié|strong = "H2603"  
 de|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027", ayez pitié|strong = "H2603"  
 de|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027", vous|strong = "H3027",  
 mes|strong = "H3027" amis|strong = "H7453"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" m'a|strong = "H5315" frappé|strong = "H5060". <sup>22</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" me|strong = "H5315" persécutez-vous  
 comme|strong = "H3644" Dieu|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H1320"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" pouvez-vous vous|strong = "H5315"  
 rassasier|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H7646" ma|strong = "H5414"

chair|strong = "H1320"? <sup>23</sup> Oh|strong = "H5414"! je|strong = "H5414"  
 voudrais que|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H5414"  
 paroles|strong = "H4405" fussent|strong = "H4405" écrites|strong = "H3789"  
 quelque|strong = "H1696" part|strong = "H5493"! Je|strong = "H5414"  
 voudrais qu'elles|strong = "H1121" fussent|strong = "H4405" inscrites  
 dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" livre|strong = "H5612"; <sup>24</sup>  
 Qu'avec un|strong = "H6697" burin|strong = "H5842" de|strong = "H2672"  
 fer|strong = "H1270" et|strong = "H5703" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 du|strong = "H5703" plomb|strong = "H5777", elles|strong = "H5869"  
 fussent|strong = "H4405" gravées|strong = "H2672" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roc|strong = "H1270", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 toujours|strong = "H5703"! <sup>25</sup> Pour|strong = "H6965" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 je|strong = "H5315" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3045"  
 mon|strong = "H6965" Rédempteur|strong = "H1350" est|strong = "H1350"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416", qu'à|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3045"  
 fin|strong = "H3615" il|strong = "H6083" se|strong = "H2416"  
 lèvera|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3045"  
 terre|strong = "H6083", <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H1320" qu'après  
 cette|strong = "H2063" peau|strong = "H5785" qui|strong = "H5785"  
 se|strong = "H1320" détruit|strong = "H3615", et|strong = "H1320"  
 hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5785" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 chair|strong = "H1320", je|strong = "H5315" verrai|strong = "H2372"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697"; <sup>27</sup> Moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H7200" verrai|strong = "H7200", à|strong = "H5869"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" propice; mes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 le|strong = "H7200" verront|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200"  
 non|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H7200" autre|strong = "H2114".  
 Mes|strong = "H7200" reins|strong = "H3629" se|strong = "H5869"  
 consomment|strong = "H3615" en|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7200"  
 sein|strong = "H2436"! <sup>28</sup> Si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 dites|strong = "H1696": Comment|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H4672"  
 poursuivrons-nous, et|strong = "H1697" trouverons-nous en|strong = "H4672"  
 lui|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H4672" cause|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H4672" malheur? <sup>29</sup>  
 Craignez|strong = "H1481" l'épée pour|strong = "H6440" vous-mêmes,  
 car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440" fureur|strong = "H2534"  
 est|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6440" crime|strong = "H5771"  
 digne|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H6440" l'épée, afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H6440" sachiez|strong = "H3045"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" y|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H6440"  
 un|strong = "H6440" jugement|strong = "H1779".

20Tsophar|strong = "H6691", de|strong = "H6691"  
 Naama|strong = "H5284", prit|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H6030"  
 parole|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>2</sup> C'est

pour|strong="H7725" cela|strong="H3651" que|strong="H3651"  
 mes|strong="H7725" pensées|strong="H5587" me|strong="H3027"  
 poussent|strong="H7971" à|strong="H7725" répondre|strong="H7725",  
 et|strong="H7725" c'est pour|strong="H7725" cette|strong="H7725"  
 raison|strong="H6310" que|strong="H3651" j'ai|strong="H3651"  
 hâte|strong="H2363" de|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7725"  
 faire|strong="H7760": <sup>3</sup> J'ai|strong="H3651" entendu|strong="H8085"  
 une|strong="H8085" leçon outrageante, mais|strong="H3588" l'esprit  
 tire|strong="H3318" de|strong="H7307" mon|strong="H8085"  
 intelligence|strong="H3045" une|strong="H8085"  
 réponse|strong="H6030". <sup>4</sup> Ne|strong="H3045" sais-tu  
 pas|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3045", de|strong="H7760"  
 tout|strong="H3045" temps|strong="H5703", depuis|strong="H4480"  
 que|strong="H3045" Dieu a|strong="H7760" mis|strong="H7760"  
 l'homme sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3045" terre|strong="H6083", <sup>5</sup>  
 Le|strong="H5704" triomphe|strong="H7445" du|strong="H7138"  
 méchant|strong="H7563" est|strong="H7563" de|strong="H8057"  
 peu|strong="H7138" de|strong="H8057" durée|strong="H3117",  
 et|strong="H7563" la|strong="H5704" joie|strong="H8057"  
 de|strong="H8057" l'impie n'a|strong="H5869" qu'un|strong="H7138"  
 moment|strong="H7281"? <sup>6</sup> Quand|strong="H3117"  
 son|strong="H5060" élévation monterait|strong="H5927"  
 jusqu'aux|strong="H5927" cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H5927"  
 quand|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H8064" tête|strong="H7218"  
 atteindrait|strong="H4672" les|strong="H5927" nues|strong="H5645", <sup>7</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3117" périra pour|strong="H7200" toujours|strong="H5331",  
 comme|strong="H7200" son|strong="H7200" ordure|strong="H1561";  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" le|strong="H7200"  
 voyaient|strong="H7200" diront|strong="H6310": Où|strong="H4725"  
 est-il? <sup>8</sup> Il|strong="H3117" s'envolera comme|strong="H3254"  
 un|strong="H4672" songe|strong="H2472", et|strong="H3915"  
 on|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H4672"  
 trouvera|strong="H4672" plus|strong="H4672"; il|strong="H3117"  
 s'évanouira comme|strong="H3254" un|strong="H4672" rêve  
 de|strong="H4672" la|strong="H4672" nuit|strong="H3915". <sup>9</sup> L'œil  
 qui|strong="H5869" l'a|strong="H7451" vu|strong="H7200"  
 ne|strong="H5869" le|strong="H4725" verra|strong="H3808"  
 plus|strong="H3254", et|strong="H5869" son|strong="H3254"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" ne|strong="H5869" l'apercevra  
 plus|strong="H3254". <sup>10</sup> Ses|strong="H3027" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 feront|strong="H1004" la|strong="H7725" cour aux|strong="H7725"  
 pauvres|strong="H1800", et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3027" propres  
 mains|strong="H3027" restitueront|strong="H7725" ses|strong="H3027"  
 biens|strong="H2428". <sup>11</sup> Ses|strong="H5921" os|strong="H6106"  
 sont|strong="H6106" pleins|strong="H4390" de|strong="H4390"  
 jeunesse|strong="H5934", mais|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H2063"

reposera avec|strong = "H7901" lui|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H4390" poussière|strong = "H6083". <sup>12</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H6310" mal|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H7451"  
 doux|strong = "H4985" à|strong = "H6310" sa|strong = "H6310"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310", s'il|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6310"  
 cache|strong = "H3582" sous|strong = "H8478" sa|strong = "H6310"  
 langue|strong = "H3956", <sup>13</sup> S'il|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5800"  
 ménage et|strong = "H5921" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5800"  
 rejette|strong = "H5074" point|strong = "H3808", s'il|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H5800" retient|strong = "H4513" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 son|strong = "H5800" palais|strong = "H2441", <sup>14</sup> Sa|strong = "H2015"  
 nourriture|strong = "H3899" se|strong = "H3899" changera|strong = "H2015"  
 dans|strong = "H7130" ses|strong = "H3899" entrailles|strong = "H4578",  
 et|strong = "H3899" deviendra|strong = "H2611" dans|strong = "H7130"  
 son|strong = "H2015" sein|strong = "H7130" du|strong = "H7130"  
 fiel|strong = "H7219" d'aspic. <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H2428" a|strong = "H3423"  
 englouti|strong = "H1104" des|strong = "H2428" richesses|strong = "H2428",  
 et|strong = "H2428" il|strong = "H2428" les|strong = "H3423"  
 vomira|strong = "H6958"; Dieu les|strong = "H3423" arrachera  
 de|strong = "H2428" son|strong = "H1104" ventre|strong = "H4578". <sup>16</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3117" sucera du|strong = "H3956" venin|strong = "H7219"  
 d'aspic; la|strong = "H2026" langue|strong = "H3956" de|strong = "H3956"  
 la|strong = "H2026" vipère|strong = "H6620" le|strong = "H2026"  
 tuera|strong = "H2026". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H7200"  
 verra|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"  
 ruisseaux|strong = "H6390", les|strong = "H7200" fleuves|strong = "H5104",  
 les|strong = "H7200" torrents|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158"  
 miel|strong = "H1706" et|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H5158"  
 lait|strong = "H2529". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H7725" rendra|strong = "H7725"  
 le|strong = "H7725" fruit|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H7725"  
 son|strong = "H7725" travail|strong = "H2342", et|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" l'avalera pas|strong = "H3808"; il|strong = "H7725"  
 restituera|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" proportion|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H5927" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" amassé, et|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 s'en|strong = "H7307" réjouira pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>19</sup> Parce  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" a|strong = "H1004" foulé|strong = "H7760",  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800" le|strong = "H5800" pauvre|strong = "H1800",  
 pillé la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H1004"  
 lieu|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129"  
 bâtir|strong = "H1129"; <sup>20</sup> Parce qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 n'a|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H3808" connu|strong = "H3045"  
 le|strong = "H3045" repos|strong = "H7901" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 son|strong = "H3045" avidité, il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sauvera|strong = "H4422" rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3808"  
 ce|strong = "H3045" qu'il|strong = "H3045" a|strong = "H3045"



tant|strong = "H3117" désiré|strong = "H2530"; <sup>21</sup> Rien|strong = "H3808"  
 n'échappait à|strong = "H2898" sa|strong = "H5921" voracité, c'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" son|strong = "H7760" bonheur|strong = "H2898"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" durera|strong = "H2342" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>22</sup>  
 Au|strong = "H3027" comble|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'abondance, il|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H5060"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H4390" gêne|strong = "H3334";  
 les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027" malheureux|strong = "H7451"  
 se|strong = "H3027" jetteront|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H3027". <sup>23</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" arrivera|strong = "H4390"  
 que|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 remplir|strong = "H4390" le|strong = "H7971" ventre|strong = "H4578", Dieu  
 enverra|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 l'ardeur de|strong = "H4390" sa|strong = "H7971" colère|strong = "H2740";  
 il|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7971" fera|strong = "H7760"  
 pleuvoir|strong = "H4305" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 et|strong = "H7971" entrera|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 sa|strong = "H7971" chair|strong = "H3894". <sup>24</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
 fuira|strong = "H8300" devant|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H1272"  
 armes|strong = "H5402" de|strong = "H2498" fer|strong = "H1270", l'arc  
 d'airain le|strong = "H5154" transpercera|strong = "H2498". <sup>25</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3117" arrachera la|strong = "H3318" flèche|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H3318" elle|strong = "H2063" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318" corps|strong = "H1465",  
 et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" fer|strong = "H1270" étincelant,  
 de|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318" foie; les|strong = "H3318" frayeurs  
 de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" mort|strong = "H1121"  
 viendront|strong = "H1980" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H1004". <sup>26</sup>  
 Toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3605" calamités|strong = "H2822"  
 sont|strong = "H2822" réservées|strong = "H2934" à|strong = "H3808"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" trésors|strong = "H6845", un|strong = "H2934"  
 feu|strong = "H2740" qu'on|strong = "H6310" n'aura pas|strong = "H3808"  
 besoin de|strong = "H3808" souffler|strong = "H2015" le|strong = "H6845"  
 dévorera, et|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 restera|strong = "H8300" dans|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H2934" tente  
 sera|strong = "H5060" consumé. <sup>27</sup> Les|strong = "H6965"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" découvriront son|strong = "H1540"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6965"  
 terre|strong = "H6083" s'élèvera contre|strong = "H5927"  
 lui|strong = "H1004". <sup>28</sup> Le|strong = "H3117" revenu|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H1540" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 sera|strong = "H3117" emporté|strong = "H5927". Tout|strong = "H1004"  
 s'écoulera au|strong = "H1004" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H3117" colère|strong = "H2740". <sup>29</sup> Telle est|strong = "H7563"  
 la|strong = "H7563" part|strong = "H2506" que|strong = "H2088" Dieu

réserve|strong = "H6845" à|strong = "H5159" l'homme  
méchant|strong = "H7563", tel est|strong = "H7563" l'héritage  
que|strong = "H2088" Dieu lui|strong = "H2088" assigne.

21 Et|strong = "H6030" Job prit|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H6030"  
parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>2</sup>  
Écoutez|strong = "H8085" attentivement|strong = "H8085"  
mes|strong = "H8085" discours|strong = "H4405", et|strong = "H8085"  
que|strong = "H8085" cela|strong = "H2063" me|strong = "H5315"  
tienne|strong = "H5315" lieu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1961"  
vos|strong = "H8085" consolations|strong = "H8575"! <sup>3</sup> Supportez-moi,  
et|strong = "H1696" je|strong = "H5315" parlerai|strong = "H1696";  
et|strong = "H1696", après|strong = "H2233" que|strong = "H1696" j'aurai  
parlé|strong = "H1696", tu|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H5315"  
moqueras|strong = "H3932". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" est-ce  
à|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H1121"  
que|strong = "H3808" s'adresse ma|strong = "H8085"  
plainte|strong = "H7879"? Et|strong = "H7307" comment|strong = "H4100"  
ne|strong = "H3808" perdrais-je pas|strong = "H3808" toute|strong = "H3605"  
patience? <sup>5</sup> Regardez-moi, et|strong = "H3027" soyez|strong = "H1961"  
étonnés|strong = "H8074", et|strong = "H3027" mettez|strong = "H7760"  
la|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H7760" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>6</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
j'y pense|strong = "H2142", je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
éperdu, et|strong = "H1320" un|strong = "H1320" frisson|strong = "H6427"  
saisit|strong = "H4390" ma|strong = "H8085" chair|strong = "H1320". <sup>7</sup>  
Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" les|strong = "H2421" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
vivent-ils, vieillissent-ils, et|strong = "H1571" croissent-ils  
en|strong = "H1571" force|strong = "H2428"? <sup>8</sup> Leur|strong = "H6440"  
postérité|strong = "H2233" s'établit devant|strong = "H6440"  
eux|strong = "H6440", avec|strong = "H5973" eux|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" rejetons|strong = "H6631"  
sont|strong = "H5869" sous|strong = "H3206" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>9</sup> Leurs|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
sont|strong = "H1004" en|strong = "H1004" paix|strong = "H7965",  
à|strong = "H1004" l'abri de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5921"  
crainte|strong = "H6343", et|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5921"  
verge|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H7999"  
n'est|strong = "H1847" pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H5921"  
eux|strong = "H1004". <sup>10</sup> Leur|strong = "H5375" taureau|strong = "H7794"  
n'est|strong = "H1847" jamais|strong = "H3808" impuissant,  
leur|strong = "H5375" génisse|strong = "H6510" vèle et|strong = "H5674"  
n'avorte pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
font|strong = "H6213" courir|strong = "H7971" devant|strong = "H7971"  
eux|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H3206"

comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H7971" troupeau|strong = "H6629",  
 et|strong = "H7971" leur|strong = "H5375" progéniture|strong = "H3206"  
 bondit. <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" chantent|strong = "H5375"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5375" tambourin|strong = "H8596"  
 et|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H5375" harpe|strong = "H3658",  
 ils|strong = "H1121" s'égaient au|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H6963"  
 du|strong = "H6963" hautbois, <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 passent|strong = "H5674" leurs|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" bonheur|strong = "H2896",  
 et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" descendent au|strong = "H3117"  
 Sépulcre|strong = "H7585" en|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117"  
 moment|strong = "H3117". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1870"  
 cependant|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5493" Dieu|strong = "H7999": "Éloigne-toi  
 de|strong = "H1870" nous|strong = "H6440", nous|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" voulons|strong = "H2654" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 connaître|strong = "H1847" tes|strong = "H5493" voies|strong = "H1870". <sup>15</sup>  
 Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5647" Tout-Puissant,  
 pour|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H5647" servions|strong = "H5647"? Et|strong = "H5647"  
 que|strong = "H3588" gagnerions-nous à|strong = "H6293"  
 le|strong = "H5647" prier? " <sup>16</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 leur|strong = "H3027" bonheur|strong = "H2898" n'est-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027"? (Que|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027"  
 conseil|strong = "H6098" des|strong = "H3027" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
 soit|strong = "H1961" loin|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H3027"  
 moi|strong = "H3027"! ) <sup>17</sup> Combien|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H5921"  
 fois|strong = "H4100" arrive-t-il que|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H5921"  
 lampe|strong = "H5216" des|strong = "H7563" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
 s'éteigne, que|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H2505"  
 ruine|strong = "H8074" vienne|strong = "H7971" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", que|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H7999"  
 leur|strong = "H2505" partage|strong = "H2505" leurs|strong = "H8085" lots  
 dans|strong = "H2505" sa|strong = "H5921" colère|strong = "H2534", <sup>18</sup>  
 Qu'ils|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H5869" comme|strong = "H1961"  
 la|strong = "H6440" paille|strong = "H8401" au|strong = "H6440"  
 souffle|strong = "H7307" du|strong = "H6440" vent|strong = "H7307",  
 et|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H6440"  
 balle|strong = "H4671" enlevée|strong = "H1589" par|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" tourbillon|strong = "H5492"? <sup>19</sup> Vous|strong = "H1121"  
 dites|strong = "H1696": "Dieu|strong = "H7999" réserve|strong = "H6845"  
 la|strong = "H3045" peine|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3045" enfants|strong = "H1121"; " mais|strong = "H3588"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3045" punisse|strong = "H6213"  
 lui-même|strong = "H5674", afin qu'il|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3045"

sente|strong = "H3045"! <sup>20</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H7200" voie|strong = "H7200"  
 de|strong = "H5869" ses|strong = "H7200" propres|strong = "H6213"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" sa|strong = "H7200" ruine|strong = "H3589",  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" boive|strong = "H8354" la|strong = "H7200"  
 colère|strong = "H2534" du|strong = "H5869" Tout-Puissant! <sup>21</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588", que|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 importe|strong = "H2656" sa|strong = "H2656" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004", quand|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H1004" nombre|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ses|strong = "H4557" mois|strong = "H2320" est|strong = "H1004" tranché?  
<sup>22</sup> Enseignerait-on la|strong = "H7311" science|strong = "H1847"  
 à|strong = "H3925" Dieu|strong = "H7999", lui|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H1931" juge|strong = "H8199" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H1931" sont|strong = "H3027" élevés|strong = "H7311"? <sup>23</sup>  
 L'un|strong = "H6213" meurt|strong = "H4191" au|strong = "H4191"  
 sein|strong = "H8537" du|strong = "H6106" bien-être, tout|strong = "H3605"  
 à|strong = "H4191" son|strong = "H4191" aise et|strong = "H6106"  
 en|strong = "H4191" repos|strong = "H7901". <sup>24</sup> Ses|strong = "H4390"  
 flancs|strong = "H5845" sont|strong = "H6106" chargés|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H4390" graisse|strong = "H2461", et|strong = "H6106"  
 ses|strong = "H4390" os|strong = "H6106" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 abreuvés|strong = "H8248" de|strong = "H4390" moëlle; <sup>25</sup>  
 Un|strong = "H5315" autre|strong = "H2088" meurt|strong = "H4191"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'amertume de|strong = "H2896"  
 son|strong = "H4191" âme|strong = "H5315", n'ayant  
 jamais|strong = "H3808" goûté le|strong = "H4191"  
 bonheur|strong = "H2896": <sup>26</sup> Ils|strong = "H3162" sont|strong = "H3162"  
 couchés|strong = "H7901" ensemble|strong = "H3162" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3680" poussière|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H3162"  
 les|strong = "H3680" vers|strong = "H7415" les|strong = "H3680"  
 couvrent|strong = "H3680". <sup>27</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 connais|strong = "H3045" vos|strong = "H3045" pensées|strong = "H4284"  
 et|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H3045" desseins|strong = "H4284"  
 que|strong = "H3045" vous|strong = "H5315" formez contre|strong = "H5921"  
 moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>28</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1004"  
 dites|strong = "H1696": Où|strong = "H1004" est|strong = "H7563"  
 la|strong = "H3588" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'homme  
 opulent, et|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H1004" est|strong = "H7563"  
 la|strong = "H3588" tente, demeure|strong = "H4908" des|strong = "H1004"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563"? <sup>29</sup> N'avez-vous jamais|strong = "H3808"  
 interrogé|strong = "H7592" les|strong = "H5674"  
 voyageurs|strong = "H5674", et|strong = "H5674" n'avez-vous  
 pas|strong = "H3808" reconnu|strong = "H5234", par|strong = "H5674"  
 leurs|strong = "H5234" témoignages, <sup>30</sup> Qu'au jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" calamité|strong = "H7451",  
 le|strong = "H3117" méchant|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H7451"

épargné|strong = "H2820", et|strong = "H3117" qu'au jour|strong = "H3117"  
des|strong = "H3117" colères, il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H7451"  
éloigné|strong = "H7368"? <sup>31</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310" lui|strong = "H6440"  
représente en|strong = "H6213" face|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6213"  
conduite|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4310"  
lui|strong = "H6440" rend|strong = "H7999" ce|strong = "H6213"  
qu'il|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"? <sup>32</sup>  
Il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" porté|strong = "H2986"  
au|strong = "H2986" tombeau|strong = "H6913", et|strong = "H5921",  
sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5921" tertre, il|strong = "H1931"  
veille|strong = "H8245" encore|strong = "H5921". <sup>33</sup> Les|strong = "H6440"  
mottes|strong = "H7263" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
vallée|strong = "H5158" lui|strong = "H6440" sont|strong = "H6440"  
légères|strong = "H4985"; après|strong = "H2233" lui|strong = "H6440",  
suivent|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" file  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
et|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440",  
la|strong = "H6440" foule|strong = "H7760" est|strong = "H6440"  
innombrable|strong = "H4557". <sup>34</sup> Comment|strong = "H4100"  
donc|strong = "H4100" me|strong = "H5315" donnez-vous  
des|strong = "H1892" consolations|strong = "H5162"  
vaines|strong = "H1892"? De|strong = "H7604" vos|strong = "H5375"  
réponses|strong = "H8666", ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5315"  
reste|strong = "H7604", c'est la|strong = "H7604" perfidie|strong = "H4604".

22Alors|strong = "H6256" Élip haz, de|strong = "H6030"  
Théman|strong = "H8489", prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6030"  
parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>2</sup>  
L'homme|strong = "H3198" est-il|strong = "H7706" utile|strong = "H5532"  
à|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H7999"? <sup>3</sup> C'est à|strong = "H3588"  
lui-même|strong = "H1980" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H1870"  
sage|strong = "H7919" est|strong = "H1870" utile|strong = "H5532".  
Le|strong = "H1870" Tout-Puissant a-t-il de|strong = "H1870" l'intérêt  
à|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H3588" sois|strong = "H1961" juste|strong = "H6663"? Gagne-t-il  
quelque|strong = "H7200" chose|strong = "H2656" à|strong = "H3588"  
ce|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
marches|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H6440" l'intégrité? <sup>4</sup> Est-ce  
par|strong = "H6440" crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H4941"  
toi|strong = "H6440", qu'il|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H6440"  
reprend|strong = "H3198", et|strong = "H4941" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
entre|strong = "H5973" en|strong = "H4941" jugement|strong = "H4941"  
avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H6440"? <sup>5</sup> Ta|strong = "H7227"  
méchanceté|strong = "H7451" n'est-elle pas|strong = "H3808"  
grande|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H7451" tes|strong = "H5375"

iniquités|strong = "H5771" ne|strong = "H7451" sont-elles  
 pas|strong = "H3808" sans|strong = "H3808" nombre|strong = "H7227"? <sup>6</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" exigeais des|strong = "H2600" gages|strong = "H2254"  
 de|strong = "H6584" tes|strong = "H5375" frères, sans|strong = "H5869"  
 motif|strong = "H2600"; tu|strong = "H3588" privais|strong = "H6584"  
 de|strong = "H6584" leurs|strong = "H6584" vêtements  
 ceux|strong = "H3499" qui|strong = "H5158" étaient|strong = "H7218"  
 nus|strong = "H6174". <sup>7</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" donnais  
 pas|strong = "H3808" d'eau à|strong = "H4325" boire|strong = "H8248"  
 à|strong = "H4325" l'homme|strong = "H3198" altéré|strong = "H5889",  
 et|strong = "H3899" tu|strong = "H7200" refusais|strong = "H4513"  
 le|strong = "H8248" pain|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H4325"  
 l'homme|strong = "H3198" affamé|strong = "H7456". <sup>8</sup> Tu|strong = "H6440"  
 livrais la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3427"  
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H5158" était|strong = "H3427"  
 puissant|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H6440" celui|strong = "H1931"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5158" tu|strong = "H6440"  
 avais|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H6440" égards y|strong = "H6662"  
 habitait|strong = "H3427". <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 renvoyais|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971" veuves  
 les|strong = "H7971" mains|strong = "H2220" vides|strong = "H7387",  
 et|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971" bras|strong = "H2220"  
 des|strong = "H7971" orphelins|strong = "H3490" étaient|strong = "H3490"  
 brisés|strong = "H1792". <sup>10</sup> C'est pour|strong = "H5921"  
 cela|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H3651" les|strong = "H5439"  
 pièges|strong = "H6341" sont|strong = "H7563" autour|strong = "H5439"  
 de|strong = "H5439" toi|strong = "H6440", qu'une subite  
 frayeur|strong = "H6343" t'épouvante, <sup>11</sup> Ou|strong = "H6256"  
 que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" ténèbres|strong = "H2822"  
 t'empêchent de|strong = "H4325" voir|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" débordement  
 des|strong = "H7200" eaux|strong = "H4325" te|strong = "H4325" submerge.  
<sup>12</sup> Dieu|strong = "H7999" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" là-haut  
 dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" cieux|strong = "H8064"?  
 Regarde|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" front|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H7218" étoiles|strong = "H3556": combien|strong = "H7227"  
 elles|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H7218" élevées|strong = "H7311"! <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H3045"  
 dit|strong = "H6030": "Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H3045"  
 Dieu|strong = "H7999" connaît|strong = "H3045"? Jugera-t-il  
 à|strong = "H3045" travers|strong = "H1870" l'obscurité? <sup>14</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H7200" nues|strong = "H5645" sont|strong = "H8064"  
 pour|strong = "H1980" lui|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H7200"  
 voile|strong = "H5643", et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H7563"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" voit|strong = "H7200" rien|strong = "H3808";  
 il|strong = "H7563" se|strong = "H8064" promène|strong = "H1980"



sur|strong = "H1980" la|strong = "H7200" voûte|strong = "H2329"  
 des|strong = "H7200" cieux|strong = "H8064". “ <sup>15</sup> Veux-tu|strong = "H5704"  
 suivre|strong = "H4941" l'ancien chemin|strong = "H1870",  
 où|strong = "H6256" ont|strong = "H5869" marché|strong = "H1869"  
 les|strong = "H8104" hommes|strong = "H4962" d'iniquité, <sup>16</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H5104" ont|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H1961" retranchés  
 avant|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3332" temps|strong = "H6256",  
 et|strong = "H3808" dont|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3947"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5104" a|strong = "H6256" emporté|strong = "H5375"  
 les|strong = "H6256" fondations, <sup>17</sup> Qui|strong = "H5158" disaient  
 à|strong = "H5493" Dieu|strong = "H7999": “Éloigne-toi de|strong = "H5493"  
 nous|strong = "H5771"! “ Et|strong = "H5493" que|strong = "H4480"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" avait|strong = "H7200" fait|strong = "H6466"  
 le|strong = "H6466" Tout-Puissant? <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H7563"  
 avait|strong = "H1004" rempli|strong = "H4390" leurs|strong = "H4390"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" biens|strong = "H2896"! (Ah!  
 loin|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H4390" conseil|strong = "H6098" des|strong = "H1004"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563"! ) <sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H7200"  
 justes|strong = "H6662" le|strong = "H7200" verront|strong = "H7200"  
 et|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H6662" réjouiront|strong = "H8055";  
 l'innocent se|strong = "H6662" moquera|strong = "H3932" d'eux: <sup>20</sup>  
 “Certainement|strong = "H3808" notre|strong = "H7200"  
 adversaire|strong = "H6965" a|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961"  
 détruit; le|strong = "H3499" feu a|strong = "H3808" dévoré|strong = "H4390"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H5158" en|strong = "H3499"  
 restait|strong = "H3427”. “ <sup>21</sup> Attache-toi donc|strong = "H4100"  
 à|strong = "H2896" Lui|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H2896"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H2896"  
 paix|strong = "H7999", et|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H7563" t'en  
 arrivera|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H2896" bien|strong = "H2896”. <sup>22</sup>  
 Reçois|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H8451" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" l'instruction, et|strong = "H3824"  
 mets|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H3947" paroles|strong = "H5869"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H7760" cœur|strong = "H3824”. <sup>23</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725" reviens|strong = "H7725"  
 au|strong = "H7725" Tout-Puissant, tu|strong = "H7725"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" rétabli|strong = "H1129"; éloigne|strong = "H7368"  
 l'iniquité de|strong = "H7725" ta|strong = "H7725" tente, <sup>24</sup>  
 Jette|strong = "H7896" l'or dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H5921" l'or d'Ophir  
 dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7896" rochers|strong = "H6697"  
 des|strong = "H5921" torrents|strong = "H5158”, <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3701"  
 le|strong = "H1961" Tout-Puissant sera|strong = "H1961"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" or|strong = "H1220", il|strong = "H7563"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H3701" toi|strong = "H6440"

et|strong="H3701" argent|strong="H3701" et|strong="H3701" trésors. <sup>26</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" alors|strong="H6256" tu|strong="H3588"  
 feras|strong="H7896" tes|strong="H5375" délices|strong="H6026"  
 du|strong="H6440" Tout-Puissant, et|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H3588"  
 élèveras|strong="H5375" ton|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440"  
 vers|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H7999". <sup>27</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H8085" supplieras, et|strong="H8085" il|strong="H7563"  
 t'exaucera, et|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H1004"  
 rendras|strong="H7725" tes|strong="H7999" vœux|strong="H5088". <sup>28</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7200" formes|strong="H7760"  
 un|strong="H6965" dessein|strong="H6098", il|strong="H7563"  
 te|strong="H6440" réussira, et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H6965"  
 lumière resplendira sur|strong="H5921" tes|strong="H1870"  
 voies|strong="H1870". <sup>29</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" on|strong="H8064"  
 aura|strong="H1961" humilié quelqu'un, et|strong="H5869"  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5869" diras: Qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 soit|strong="H1961" élevé|strong="H7311"! Dieu|strong="H7999"  
 délivrera|strong="H3467" celui|strong="H5869" qui|strong="H5869"  
 avait|strong="H7200" les|strong="H3467" yeux|strong="H5869" baissés.  
<sup>30</sup> Il|strong="H7563" délivrera|strong="H4422" le|strong="H4422"  
 coupable|strong="H7563"; il|strong="H7563" sera|strong="H1961"  
 délivré|strong="H4422" par|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3709"  
 pureté|strong="H1252" de|strong="H3709" tes|strong="H5375"  
 mains|strong="H3709".

23Et|strong="H6030" Job prit|strong="H7760" la|strong="H6030"  
 parole|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030": <sup>2</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="H3117" encore|strong="H1571" ma|strong="H3117"  
 plainte|strong="H7879" est|strong="H3117" une|strong="H3117"  
 révolte|strong="H4805", et|strong="H3117" pourtant ma|strong="H3117"  
 main|strong="H3027" comprime mes|strong="H3117" soupirs. <sup>3</sup>  
 Oh|strong="H5414"! si|strong="H5414" je|strong="H5414"  
 savais|strong="H3045" où|strong="H3045" le|strong="H5414"  
 trouver|strong="H4672", j'irais jusqu'à|strong="H3045"  
 son|strong="H5414" trône|strong="H8499", <sup>4</sup> J'exposerais  
 ma|strong="H6440" cause|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440"  
 lui|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440" je|strong="H6440"  
 remplirais|strong="H4390" ma|strong="H6440" bouche|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H6440" preuves; <sup>5</sup> Je|strong="H5315" saurais  
 ce|strong="H4100" qu'il|strong="H3045" me|strong="H5315"  
 répondrait|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030" je|strong="H5315"  
 comprendrais ce|strong="H4100" qu'il|strong="H3045"  
 me|strong="H5315" dirait. <sup>6</sup> Contesterait-il avec|strong="H7378"  
 moi|strong="H5978" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7760"  
 grandeur|strong="H7227" de|strong="H7227" sa|strong="H7760"

force|strong = "H3581"? Non|strong = "H3808", seulement|strong = "H3045"  
 il|strong = "H1931" ferait|strong = "H6213" attention|strong = "H7760"  
 à|strong = "H7760" moi|strong = "H5978". <sup>7</sup> Ce|strong = "H5414"  
 serait|strong = "H7760" alors|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H8033"  
 juste|strong = "H3477" qui|strong = "H3477" raisonnerait  
 avec|strong = "H8199" lui|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6030"  
 je|strong = "H5315" serais absent|strong = "H6403" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 toujours|strong = "H5331" par|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H8199"  
 juge|strong = "H8199". <sup>8</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", si|strong = "H3808"  
 je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H1980" l'Orient,  
 il|strong = "H3117" n'y est|strong = "H6924" pas|strong = "H3808";  
 si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 à|strong = "H1980" l'Occident, je|strong = "H2005" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H1980" découvre|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>9</sup>  
 Est-il|strong = "H7706" occupé|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213"  
 Nord|strong = "H8040", je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H7200" vois|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808".  
 Se|strong = "H7200" cache-t-il au|strong = "H6213" Midi|strong = "H3225",  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" l'aperçois pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>10</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3117" sait|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H3045"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 suivie|strong = "H5978"; qu'il|strong = "H3045" m'éprouve, j'en  
 sortirai|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H1870" l'or. <sup>11</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H8104" pied|strong = "H7272" s'est|strong = "H7272"  
 attaché|strong = "H7272" à|strong = "H5186" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 pas|strong = "H3808", j'ai|strong = "H1870" gardé|strong = "H8104"  
 sa|strong = "H5186" voie|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H8104"  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" m'en suis|strong = "H6440"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" détourné|strong = "H5186". <sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H6310" suis|strong = "H6440"  
 point|strong = "H3808" écarté|strong = "H5186" du|strong = "H8193"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H6310" ses|strong = "H6310"  
 lèvres|strong = "H8193", j'ai|strong = "H3651" tenu aux|strong = "H3808"  
 paroles|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H6310" sa|strong = "H6310"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" plus|strong = "H6310" qu'à ma|strong = "H6845"  
 provision ordinaire|strong = "H1870". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5315" n'a|strong = "H4941" qu'une pensée|strong = "H3820";  
 qui|strong = "H5315" l'en fera|strong = "H6213" revenir|strong = "H7725"?  
 Ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5315" son|strong = "H6213"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" désire|strong = "H6213", il|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H2007" achèvera  
 ce|strong = "H3588" qu'il|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H3588" décidé  
 de|strong = "H7227" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7227"  
 il|strong = "H2007" a|strong = "H3588" dans|strong = "H6440" l'esprit  
 bien|strong = "H7227" d'autres|strong = "H7227" choses|strong = "H7227"  
 pareilles à|strong = "H3588" celle-ci. <sup>15</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"

sa|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440" m'épouvante;  
 quand|strong = "H5921" j'y pense|strong = "H7879", j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 peur|strong = "H6342" de|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>16</sup>  
 Dieu|strong = "H7999" a|strong = "H3820" amolli mon|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H3820" le|strong = "H3820"  
 Tout-Puissant m'a|strong = "H7706" épouvanté|strong = "H6342". <sup>17</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808"  
 été|strong = "H1980" retranché avant|strong = "H6440" l'arrivée  
 des|strong = "H6440" ténèbres|strong = "H2822", et|strong = "H6440"  
 il|strong = "H3117" n'a|strong = "H4941" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 éloigné|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" l'obscurité.

24 Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" n'y a-t-il pas|strong = "H3808"  
 des|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H6256" réservés par|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3045" Tout-Puissant? Et|strong = "H3117"  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4069" ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3045" connaissent|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 voient-ils pas|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H3045" jours|strong = "H3117"?  
<sup>2</sup> On|strong = "H3117" remue les|strong = "H7462" bornes|strong = "H1367";  
 on|strong = "H3117" ravit les|strong = "H7462" troupeaux|strong = "H5739",  
 et|strong = "H7462" on|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7462"  
 fait|strong = "H7760" paître|strong = "H7462"; <sup>3</sup> On|strong = "H3117"  
 emmène|strong = "H5090" l'âne des|strong = "H7218"  
 orphelins|strong = "H3490", on|strong = "H3117" prend|strong = "H2254"  
 pour|strong = "H7794" gage|strong = "H2254" le|strong = "H2254"  
 bœuf|strong = "H7794" de|strong = "H2543" la|strong = "H2254" veuve; <sup>4</sup>  
 On|strong = "H3117" fait|strong = "H1870" écarter les|strong = "H5186"  
 pauvres|strong = "H6041" du|strong = "H1870" chemin|strong = "H1870",  
 et|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H5186" affligés du|strong = "H1870"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" sont|strong = "H1870" contraints de|strong = "H1870"  
 se|strong = "H6035" cacher|strong = "H2244". <sup>5</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H4057" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H3318" désert|strong = "H4057" comme|strong = "H3899"  
 des|strong = "H3318" ânes|strong = "H2543" sauvages|strong = "H6501";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" sortent|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" travail|strong = "H3205", espérant  
 une|strong = "H3318" proie|strong = "H2964"; la|strong = "H3318" steppe  
 leur|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3318"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" pour|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"  
 enfants|strong = "H5288". <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 moissonnent|strong = "H7114" leur|strong = "H7563"  
 pâture|strong = "H7462" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H7114"  
 champs|strong = "H7704", ils|strong = "H1992" maraudent  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7114" vigne|strong = "H3754"

de|strong = "H7704" l'impie; <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" passent  
la|strong = "H3885" nuit|strong = "H3885" nus|strong = "H6174",  
faute|strong = "H1097" de|strong = "H1097" vêtement|strong = "H3830",  
et|strong = "H6174" n'ont pas|strong = "H1097" de|strong = "H1097"  
quoi|strong = "H1571" se|strong = "H5315" couvrir contre|strong = "H3885"  
le|strong = "H6440" froid|strong = "H7135"; <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
sont|strong = "H2022" percés|strong = "H7372" par|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H5414" pluie|strong = "H2230" des|strong = "H2022"  
montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H2022", manquant d'abri,  
ils|strong = "H1992" embrassent|strong = "H2263" le|strong = "H6440"  
rocher|strong = "H6697". <sup>9</sup> On|strong = "H3117" arrache|strong = "H1497"  
l'orphelin à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H1497" mamelle|strong = "H7699",  
on|strong = "H3117" prend|strong = "H2254" des|strong = "H1497"  
gages|strong = "H2254" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H2254"  
pauvre|strong = "H6041", <sup>10</sup> On|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5375"  
force|strong = "H3581" à|strong = "H5375" marcher|strong = "H1980"  
nu|strong = "H6174", sans|strong = "H1097" vêtements|strong = "H3830",  
on|strong = "H3117" fait|strong = "H1980" porter|strong = "H5375"  
les|strong = "H5375" gerbes|strong = "H6016" à|strong = "H5375"  
des|strong = "H5375" affamés|strong = "H1097". <sup>11</sup> Ceux|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H5315" pressent l'huile dans|strong = "H6440"  
leurs|strong = "H5414" maisons|strong = "H1004", ceux|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H5315" foulent|strong = "H1869" dans|strong = "H6440"  
leurs|strong = "H5414" pressoirs|strong = "H3342", ont|strong = "H5869"  
soif|strong = "H6770". <sup>12</sup> Du|strong = "H5892" sein|strong = "H7358"  
de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7760" ville|strong = "H5892",  
les|strong = "H7760" mourants|strong = "H2491" se|strong = "H5315"  
lamentent; l'âme des|strong = "H5892" blessés|strong = "H2491"  
crie|strong = "H7768"; et|strong = "H5315" Dieu ne|strong = "H3808"  
prend|strong = "H7760" pas|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H7760"  
à|strong = "H7760" ces|strong = "H5315" indignités! <sup>13</sup> En|strong = "H3427"  
voici|strong = "H2005" d'autres qui|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H5315"  
révoltent contre|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3427" lumière,  
qui|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" connaissent|strong = "H5234"  
pas|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H5234" voies|strong = "H1870",  
et|strong = "H3427" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5315"  
tiennent|strong = "H3427" pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H3427"  
ses|strong = "H5234" sentiers|strong = "H5410". <sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H6965"  
meurtrier|strong = "H7523" se|strong = "H7523" lève|strong = "H6965"  
au|strong = "H6965" point|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H6965"  
jour|strong = "H3117"; il|strong = "H3117" tue|strong = "H7523"  
le|strong = "H6965" pauvre|strong = "H6041" et|strong = "H6965" l'indigent,  
et|strong = "H6965", de|strong = "H6965" nuit|strong = "H3915",  
il|strong = "H3117" dérobe|strong = "H1590" comme|strong = "H1961"  
un|strong = "H6965" voleur|strong = "H1590". <sup>15</sup> L'œil de|strong = "H6440"  
l'adultère épie|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H6440" soir|strong = "H6256";

il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H5414": "Aucun|strong = "H3808"  
 œil|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869" me|strong = "H6440"  
 verra|strong = "H3808", " et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3117"  
 se|strong = "H5869" voile|strong = "H5643" le|strong = "H6440"  
 visage|strong = "H6440". <sup>16</sup> Ils|strong = "H2822" forcent|strong = "H2864"  
 les|strong = "H3045" maisons|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H3045" ténèbres|strong = "H2822", ils|strong = "H2822"  
 se|strong = "H1004" tiennent|strong = "H6845" enfermés|strong = "H2856"  
 le|strong = "H3045" jour|strong = "H3119", ils|strong = "H2822"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" savent|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 ce|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3045" c'est que|strong = "H3045"  
 la|strong = "H3045" lumière. <sup>17</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H1242"  
 matin|strong = "H1242" leur|strong = "H3588" est|strong = "H1242"  
 à|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3162" comme|strong = "H5414" l'ombre  
 de|strong = "H3162" la|strong = "H3588" mort|strong = "H6757";  
 si|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un les|strong = "H3162"  
 reconnaît|strong = "H5234", ils|strong = "H3162" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 des|strong = "H7218" frayeurs mortelles. <sup>18</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440"  
 disparaissent|strong = "H6437" comme|strong = "H1870"  
 un|strong = "H6440" corps|strong = "H7218" léger|strong = "H7031"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" surface|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'eau; leur|strong = "H6440" héritage|strong = "H2513"  
 est|strong = "H1870" maudit|strong = "H7043" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440"; ils|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" prennent|strong = "H5375" plus|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870" des|strong = "H6440"  
 vignes|strong = "H3754". <sup>19</sup> La|strong = "H2398"  
 sécheresse|strong = "H6723" et|strong = "H6723" la|strong = "H2398"  
 chaleur|strong = "H2527" consomment les|strong = "H4325"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H4325" la|strong = "H2398"  
 neige|strong = "H7950"; ainsi le|strong = "H2398" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585"  
 dévore ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 pèchent|strong = "H2398". <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H7665" sein|strong = "H7358"  
 qui|strong = "H6086" les|strong = "H7665" porta|strong = "H5375"  
 les|strong = "H7665" oublie|strong = "H7911"; les|strong = "H7665"  
 vers|strong = "H7415" font|strong = "H1961" d'eux bonne chère;  
 on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5315"  
 souvient|strong = "H2142" plus|strong = "H5750" d'eux; l'injuste  
 est|strong = "H5766" brisé|strong = "H7665" comme|strong = "H5750"  
 du|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086". <sup>21</sup> Lui|strong = "H3205"  
 qui|strong = "H7462" tourmentait la|strong = "H3205"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" stérile|strong = "H6135", sans|strong = "H3808"  
 enfants|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3808" ne|strong = "H3205"  
 faisait|strong = "H1961" aucun|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H3190"  
 à|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H3205" veuve; <sup>22</sup> Qui|strong = "H2416"  
 entraînait les|strong = "H6965" puissants par|strong = "H3808"



sa|strong = "H6965" force|strong = "H3581"; qui|strong = "H2416"  
 se|strong = "H2416" levait|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965"  
 nul|strong = "H5381" n'était|strong = "H7704" sûr|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H6965" sa|strong = "H6965" vie|strong = "H2416": <sup>23</sup> Dieu  
 lui|strong = "H5869" donnait|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1870"  
 la|strong = "H5414" sécurité|strong = "H8104", et|strong = "H5869"  
 il|strong = "H3117" s'y|strong = "H5375" appuyait|strong = "H8172";  
 et|strong = "H5869" ses|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 étaient|strong = "H7218" sur|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 voies|strong = "H1870". <sup>24</sup> Ils|strong = "H4592" s'étaient|strong = "H5869"  
 élevés|strong = "H7426": un|strong = "H7218" peu|strong = "H4592"  
 de|strong = "H7218" temps|strong = "H4592" encore|strong = "H5750",  
 ils|strong = "H4592" ne|strong = "H3205" sont|strong = "H7218"  
 plus|strong = "H5750"; ils|strong = "H4592" s'affaissent, ils|strong = "H4592"  
 sont|strong = "H7218" emportés|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H7218"  
 les|strong = "H3605" autres|strong = "H5921"; ils|strong = "H4592"  
 sont|strong = "H7218" coupés|strong = "H5243" comme|strong = "H7218"  
 une|strong = "H7218" tête|strong = "H7218" d'épi. <sup>25</sup> S'il  
 n'en|strong = "H4325" est|strong = "H5315" pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi,  
 qui|strong = "H4310" me|strong = "H5315" convaincra de|strong = "H7760"  
 mensonge, et|strong = "H7760" mettra|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H7760"  
 néant|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H7760" discours|strong = "H4405"?"

<sup>25</sup>Et|strong = "H6030" Bildad|strong = "H1085", de|strong = "H1085"  
 Shuach, prit|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6030" parole|strong = "H6030",  
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>2</sup> L'empire et|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terreur|strong = "H6343" lui|strong = "H6213"  
 appartient, il|strong = "H3426" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 règne|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux. <sup>3</sup>  
 Ses|strong = "H5921" cohortes se|strong = "H4310" peuvent-elles compter,  
 et|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H5921" qui|strong = "H4310"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" lumière ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H4310"  
 lève-t-elle pas|strong = "H3808"? <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H6663"  
 comment|strong = "H4100" l'homme serait-il juste|strong = "H6663"  
 devant|strong = "H6663" Dieu? Et|strong = "H6663"  
 comment|strong = "H4100" celui|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H3205"  
 est|strong = "H6663" né|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3205"  
 la|strong = "H3205" femme|strong = "H3205" serait-il pur|strong = "H2135"?  
<sup>5</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", la|strong = "H5869" lune|strong = "H3394"  
 même|strong = "H3588" est|strong = "H5869" sans|strong = "H5869"  
 éclat|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H5869"  
 étoiles|strong = "H3556" ne|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H5869"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" pures|strong = "H2141" à|strong = "H5704"  
 ses|strong = "H5869" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>6</sup> Combien|strong = "H4557"?"

moins l'homme qui n'est qu'un ver, et fils de l'homme qui n'est qu'un vermisseau!

26 Job prit la parole, et dit :  
 2 Comme tu as aidé celui sans force!  
 3 Comme tu as secouru le vigueur!  
 4 A des discours de qui est l'esprit qui est sorti de toi?  
 5 Les ombres tremblent au-dessous des eaux et de leurs habitants.  
 6 Le nuage est devant lui, et l'abîme est sans voile.  
 7 Il étend sur le septentrion, il suspend la terre sur le néant.  
 8 Il renferme les ses nuages, et la sous leur poids.  
 9 Il couvre la face de son trône, il déploie au-dessus sa nuée.  
 10 Il décrit un cercle sur les eaux, au point où la lumière confine

avec les ténèbres".<sup>11</sup>  
 Les colonnes des cieux sont ébranlées, et s'étonnent à sa menace.  
<sup>12</sup> Par sa force, il soulève la mer; et par son habileté, il écrase les plus puissants rebelles.<sup>13</sup>  
 Son souffle rend le ciel pur; sa main perce le dragon fugitif.<sup>14</sup> Ce ne sont là bords de ses voies faibles; qu'il est faible le bruit qu'en saisit notre oreille! Et qui pourra entendre le tonnerre de sa puissance?

27 Et Job continua son discours sentencieux, et dit: <sup>2</sup> Par le Dieu qui mis mon droit de côté, par le Tout-Puissant qui rempli d'amertume, <sup>3</sup> Tant qu'un souffle me restera, tant que l'esprit de Dieu sera dans mes narines, <sup>4</sup> Mes lèvres ne prononceront rien d'injuste, et ma langue ne dira rien de faux.<sup>5</sup> Loin de moi la pensée de donner raison! Jusqu'à mon dernier soupir, je ne dépouillerai pas de mon intégrité.<sup>6</sup>

J'ai|strong="H3117" maintenu ma|strong="H3117"  
 justice|strong="H6666", et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3808" faiblirai|strong="H7503" pas|strong="H3808";  
 ma|strong="H3117" conscience ne|strong="H3808" me|strong="H5315"  
 reproche|strong="H2778" aucun|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 mes|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117". <sup>7</sup> Que|strong="H4725"  
 mon|strong="H6965" ennemi soit|strong="H1961"  
 comme|strong="H1961" le|strong="H6965" méchant|strong="H7563",  
 et|strong="H6965" mon|strong="H6965" adversaire|strong="H6965"  
 comme|strong="H1961" l'injuste! <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 quel|strong="H4100" sera|strong="H5315" l'espoir de|strong="H5315"  
 l'impie, quand|strong="H3588" Dieu retranchera, quand|strong="H3588"  
 Dieu arrachera|strong="H3947" son|strong="H3588"  
 âme|strong="H5315"? <sup>9</sup> Dieu entendra-t-il ses|strong="H8085"  
 cris|strong="H6818", quand|strong="H3588" la|strong="H8085"  
 détresse|strong="H6869" viendra sur|strong="H5921"  
 lui|strong="H6869"? <sup>10</sup> Trouvera-t-il son|strong="H7121"  
 plaisir|strong="H6026" dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H7121"  
 Tout-Puissant? Invoquera-t-il Dieu en|strong="H7121"  
 tout|strong="H3605" temps|strong="H6256"? <sup>11</sup> Je|strong="H3027"  
 vous|strong="H3027" enseignerai|strong="H3384"  
 comment|strong="H4100" Dieu agit|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3027"  
 je|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3027"  
 cacherai|strong="H3582" pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3027"  
 pensée|strong="H7307" du|strong="H3027" Tout-Puissant. <sup>12</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2005", vous-mêmes, vous|strong="H5315"  
 avez|strong="H2372" tous|strong="H3605" vu|strong="H2372"  
 ces|strong="H1696" choses|strong="H5921", et|strong="H1892"  
 pourquoi|strong="H4100" donc|strong="H4100" vous|strong="H5315"  
 laissez-vous aller|strong="H3212" à|strong="H2372" ces|strong="H1696"  
 vaines|strong="H1892" pensées|strong="H1897" <sup>13</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2088" la|strong="H3947" part|strong="H2506"  
 que|strong="H2088" Dieu réserve au|strong="H5159"  
 méchant|strong="H7563", et|strong="H3947" l'héritage  
 que|strong="H2088" les|strong="H3947" violents|strong="H6184"  
 reçoivent du|strong="H3947" Tout-Puissant. <sup>14</sup> Si|strong="H3808"  
 ses|strong="H7235" enfants|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1121"  
 multiplient|strong="H7235", c'est pour|strong="H3899" l'épée;  
 et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H7235" rejetons|strong="H6631"  
 ne|strong="H1121" seront|strong="H1121" pas|strong="H3808"  
 rassasiés|strong="H7646" de|strong="H1121" pain|strong="H3899". <sup>15</sup>  
 Ses|strong="H1058" survivants seront|strong="H1004" ensevelis  
 par|strong="H3808" la|strong="H4194" peste|strong="H4194",  
 et|strong="H1058" leurs|strong="H6912" veuves ne|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H6912" pleureront|strong="H1058" pas|strong="H3808". <sup>16</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong="H3701" amasse|strong="H6651" de|strong="H3701"

l'argent comme|strong="H3559" la|strong="H3559"  
 poussière|strong="H6083", qu'il|strong="H3701" entasse|strong="H3559"  
 des|strong="H3559" vêtements|strong="H4403" comme|strong="H3559"  
 de|strong="H3701" la|strong="H3559" boue|strong="H2563", <sup>17</sup>  
 Il|strong="H6662" entassera, et|strong="H6662" le|strong="H3559"  
 juste|strong="H6662" s'en|strong="H5315" revêtira|strong="H3847",  
 et|strong="H6662" l'innocent se|strong="H6662"  
 partagera|strong="H2505" son|strong="H3559" argent|strong="H3701".  
<sup>18</sup> Il|strong="H3117" se|strong="H1004" bâtit|strong="H1129"  
 une|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" comme|strong="H6213"  
 celle|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213"  
 teigne|strong="H6211", comme|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 cabane|strong="H5521" du|strong="H1004" gardien|strong="H5341"  
 des|strong="H6213" vignes. <sup>19</sup> Il|strong="H3117" se|strong="H5869"  
 couche|strong="H7901" riche|strong="H6223", et|strong="H5869" c'est  
 pour|strong="H5869" la|strong="H5869" dernière fois|strong="H3027";  
 il|strong="H3117" ouvre|strong="H6491" ses|strong="H6491"  
 yeux|strong="H5869", et|strong="H5869" il|strong="H3117"  
 n'est|strong="H2416" plus|strong="H3808"; <sup>20</sup> Les|strong="H5381"  
 frayeurs l'atteignent comme|strong="H6213" des|strong="H4325"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" débordées; la|strong="H3915"  
 tempête|strong="H5492" le|strong="H4325" ravit dans|strong="H2372"  
 la|strong="H3915" nuit|strong="H3915". <sup>21</sup> Le|strong="H5375"  
 vent|strong="H7307" d'Orient l'emporte, et|strong="H3212"  
 il|strong="H3117" s'en|strong="H5315" va|strong="H3212";  
 il|strong="H3117" l'arrache de|strong="H4725" sa|strong="H5375"  
 place|strong="H4725" comme|strong="H6213" un|strong="H5375"  
 tourbillon|strong="H8175". <sup>22</sup> Le|strong="H3027" Seigneur  
 jette|strong="H7993" sur|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027"  
 ses|strong="H3027" traits|strong="H7993", et|strong="H3027"  
 ne|strong="H3808" l'épargne pas|strong="H3808"; il|strong="H3027"  
 fuit|strong="H1272" de|strong="H3027" toute|strong="H3605"  
 sa|strong="H7993" force|strong="H3027" devant|strong="H3027"  
 sa|strong="H7993" main|strong="H3027". <sup>23</sup> On|strong="H4725"  
 bat|strong="H5606" des|strong="H3709" mains|strong="H3709"  
 contre|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H4725"; on|strong="H4725"  
 le|strong="H4725" chasse|strong="H5493" à|strong="H4725"  
 coups|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3709" sifflets.

28L'argent a|strong="H3426" des|strong="H2091"  
 lieux|strong="H4725" d'extraction, et|strong="H3701" l'or  
 a|strong="H3426" des|strong="H2091" endroits où|strong="H4725"  
 on|strong="H4725" l'affine. <sup>2</sup> Le|strong="H3947" fer|strong="H1270"  
 se|strong="H3947" tire|strong="H3947" de|strong="H3947"  
 la|strong="H3947" poussière|strong="H6083", et|strong="H3947"

la|strong = "H3947" pierre|strong = "H6697" fondue donne|strong = "H3947"  
 l'airain. <sup>3</sup> L'homme dissipe les|strong = "H7760" ténèbres|strong = "H2822";  
 il|strong = "H1931" explore|strong = "H2713", jusqu'aux|strong = "H4325"  
 extrêmes limites|strong = "H2706", la|strong = "H7760"  
 pierre|strong = "H6697" qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" l'obscurité et|strong = "H7760" l'ombre  
 de|strong = "H7093" la|strong = "H7760" mort|strong = "H6757". <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3027" creuse|strong = "H6555" un|strong = "H6555"  
 puits|strong = "H5158", loin|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H7272" passants;  
 ne|strong = "H7272" se|strong = "H7272" souvenant|strong = "H2142"  
 plus|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H5158" ses|strong = "H5128"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272", il|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H7272"  
 suspendu|strong = "H1809" et|strong = "H5128" balancé|strong = "H5128"  
 loin|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H7272" humains. <sup>5</sup> C'est  
 de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H6083"  
 que|strong = "H4480" sort|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
 pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H3318" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H3318" bouleversée|strong = "H2015", dans|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H3318" profondeurs|strong = "H8328",  
 comme|strong = "H3644" par|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" feu. <sup>6</sup>  
 Ses|strong = "H7971" rochers|strong = "H6697" sont|strong = "H6083"  
 la|strong = "H4725" demeure|strong = "H4725" du|strong = "H4725"  
 saphir|strong = "H5601", et|strong = "H2091" l'on y|strong = "H4725"  
 trouve|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4725" poudre|strong = "H6083"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213". <sup>7</sup> L'oiseau de|strong = "H5869"  
 proie|strong = "H5861" n'en|strong = "H5861" connaît|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3045" chemin|strong = "H5410",  
 et|strong = "H3045" l'œil du|strong = "H5869" milan ne|strong = "H5869"  
 le|strong = "H3045" découvre|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>8</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" bêtes|strong = "H2416" féroces|strong = "H7451" n'y  
 ont|strong = "H1121" point|strong = "H3808" marché|strong = "H1869",  
 le|strong = "H1121" lion|strong = "H7826" n'a|strong = "H5869"  
 point|strong = "H3808" passé|strong = "H5710" par|strong = "H3808"  
 là|strong = "H5921". <sup>9</sup> L'homme met|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971" granit;  
 il|strong = "H3027" bouleverse|strong = "H2015" les|strong = "H3027"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" jusqu'en leurs|strong = "H7971"  
 fondements|strong = "H3559". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "H3027"  
 taille|strong = "H4060" des|strong = "H5869" galeries dans|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H7200" rochers|strong = "H6697", et|strong = "H7200"  
 son|strong = "H7200" œil|strong = "H5869" découvre|strong = "H4672"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 y|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869"  
 précieux|strong = "H3366". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H3027" arrête|strong = "H2280"  
 la|strong = "H3318" filtration des|strong = "H3318" eaux|strong = "H5104",  
 et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3027" met|strong = "H7760"



au|strong = "H3318" jour ce|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H5104"  
 était|strong = "H3318" caché|strong = "H8587". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H4672" sagesse|strong = "H2451", où|strong = "H4725"  
 la|strong = "H4672" trouvera-t-on? Où|strong = "H4725"  
 donc|strong = "H4672" est|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H4672"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H4725" l'intelligence? <sup>13</sup> L'homme  
 ne|strong = "H3808" connaît|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 son|strong = "H3045" prix|strong = "H6187", et|strong = "H3045"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H2416"  
 trouve|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H4672"  
 la|strong = "H3045" terre|strong = "H6083" des|strong = "H2416"  
 vivants|strong = "H2416". <sup>14</sup> L'abîme dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H3220" moi|strong = "H5978"; et|strong = "H3220"  
 la|strong = "H1931" mer|strong = "H3220" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H5978". <sup>15</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3701" donne|strong = "H5414"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" l'or  
 fin|strong = "H7093", elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" s'achète  
 pas|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H5414" poids|strong = "H8254"  
 de|strong = "H5414" l'argent. <sup>16</sup> On|strong = "H8064" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H8085" met|strong = "H7760" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H3808" balance|strong = "H5541" avec|strong = "H6213" l'or  
 d'Ophir; ni|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5414"  
 précieux|strong = "H3368" onyx|strong = "H7718", ni|strong = "H3808"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5414" saphir|strong = "H5601". <sup>17</sup>  
 On|strong = "H8064" ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6186" compare  
 point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H6213" l'or et|strong = "H2091"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6186" verre|strong = "H2137",  
 et|strong = "H2091" on|strong = "H8064" ne|strong = "H3808" l'échange  
 pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H2091"  
 vases|strong = "H3627" d'or|strong = "H3627" fin|strong = "H6337". <sup>18</sup>  
 On|strong = "H8064" ne|strong = "H3808" parle|strong = "H5608"  
 ni|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H2142" corail|strong = "H7215"  
 ni|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H2142" cristal|strong = "H1378",  
 et|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H2142" possession|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H2451" la|strong = "H2142" sagesse|strong = "H2451"  
 vaut|strong = "H2451" plus|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H2451"  
 des|strong = "H2142" perles|strong = "H6443". <sup>19</sup> On|strong = "H8064"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H2889" compare pas|strong = "H3808"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H2889" topaze|strong = "H6357"  
 d'Éthiopie; on|strong = "H8064" ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H2889"  
 met|strong = "H7760" pas|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H6186"  
 balance|strong = "H5541" avec|strong = "H6213" l'or le|strong = "H6186"  
 plus|strong = "H3808" fin|strong = "H3800". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"

la|strong = "H4725" sagesse|strong = "H2451", d'où|strong = "H2091"  
 viendra-t-elle? Et|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H4725" la|strong = "H4725"  
 demeure|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H4725" l'intelligence? <sup>21</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H5869" cachée|strong = "H5641"  
 aux|strong = "H5956" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" vivants|strong = "H2416";  
 elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H5869" dérobe|strong = "H5641"  
 aux|strong = "H5956" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" des|strong = "H5869"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064". <sup>22</sup> Le|strong = "H8085" gouffre et|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" mort|strong = "H4194" disent|strong = "H3045":  
 Nous|strong = "H3027" avons|strong = "H3426" de|strong = "H4194"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" oreilles entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 parler|strong = "H8088" d'elle|strong = "H4672". <sup>23</sup> C'est Dieu  
 qui|strong = "H1931" sait|strong = "H3045" son|strong = "H3045"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870"; c'est lui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931"  
 connaît|strong = "H3045" sa|strong = "H3045" demeure|strong = "H4725".  
<sup>24</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" regarde|strong = "H7200",  
 lui|strong = "H1931", jusqu'aux|strong = "H5027"  
 extrémités|strong = "H7098" du|strong = "H7098" monde;  
 il|strong = "H1931" voit|strong = "H7200" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" cieus|strong = "H8064". <sup>25</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3027" donnait|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H6213" vent|strong = "H7307" son|strong = "H6213"  
 poids|strong = "H4948", quand|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3027"  
 pesait|strong = "H4948" et|strong = "H6213" mesurait les|strong = "H6213"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325", <sup>26</sup> Quand|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3027"  
 prescrivait une|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H2706" à|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" pluie|strong = "H4306", et|strong = "H6963"  
 un|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870" à|strong = "H6213" l'éclair  
 des|strong = "H6213" tonnerres|strong = "H6963", <sup>27</sup> Il|strong = "H1571"  
 la|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200" alors|strong = "H1571"  
 et|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" proclama; il|strong = "H1571"  
 l'établit, et|strong = "H7200" même|strong = "H1571" il|strong = "H1571"  
 la|strong = "H7200" sonda; <sup>28</sup> Puis il|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H7451" l'homme: Voici|strong = "H2005", la|strong = "H5493"  
 crainte|strong = "H3374" du|strong = "H5493" Seigneur, c'est  
 la|strong = "H5493" sagesse|strong = "H2451", et|strong = "H7451"  
 se|strong = "H7451" détourner|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H5493"  
 mal|strong = "H7451", c'est l'intelligence.

29Job continua|strong = "H3254" son|strong = "H5375"  
 discours|strong = "H1697" sentencieux, et|strong = "H5375"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": <sup>2</sup> Oh|strong = "H5414"! que|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H8104" suis-je comme|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"

mois|strong = "H3391" d'autrefois, comme|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H5414" gardait|strong = "H8104", <sup>3</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3212" flambeau luisait  
 sur|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H3212" tête|strong = "H7218",  
 quand|strong = "H5921" je|strong = "H3117" marchais à|strong = "H3212"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" lumière|strong = "H5216" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3212" ténèbres|strong = "H2822"; <sup>4</sup> Comme|strong = "H3117"  
 aux|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 mon|strong = "H3117" automne, quand|strong = "H3117" l'amitié  
 de|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H1697" veillait sur|strong = "H5921"  
 ma|strong = "H3117" tente; <sup>5</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5439"  
 Tout-Puissant était|strong = "H5288" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H5978", et|strong = "H5288"  
 que|strong = "H5439" mes|strong = "H8104" jeunes|strong = "H5288"  
 gens|strong = "H5288" m'entouraient; <sup>6</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" lavais mes|strong = "H7364" pieds|strong = "H1978"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7364" lait|strong = "H2529",  
 et|strong = "H8081" que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7364"  
 rocher|strong = "H6697" se|strong = "H6697" fondait près|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H8081" moi|strong = "H5978" en|strong = "H8081"  
 torrent|strong = "H4325" d'huile! <sup>7</sup> Quand|strong = "H5921"  
 je|strong = "H3117" sortais|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 me|strong = "H6440" rendre|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H8179"  
 la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H7176", et|strong = "H3318"  
 que|strong = "H3559" je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H6440"  
 faisais|strong = "H7760" préparer|strong = "H3559" un|strong = "H3318"  
 siège|strong = "H4186" dans|strong = "H3559" la|strong = "H3318"  
 place|strong = "H7339" publique, <sup>8</sup> Les|strong = "H7200"  
 jeunes|strong = "H5288" gens|strong = "H5288", me|strong = "H6440"  
 voyant|strong = "H7200", se|strong = "H5288" retiraient|strong = "H2244";  
 les|strong = "H7200" vieillards|strong = "H3453" se|strong = "H5288"  
 levaient|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H5288"  
 tenaient|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975". <sup>9</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H8269" princes|strong = "H8269" s'arrêtaient  
 de|strong = "H8269" parler|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H7760"  
 mettaient|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3709"  
 sur|strong = "H7760" leur|strong = "H7760" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>10</sup>  
 La|strong = "H1692" voix|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H6963"  
 chefs|strong = "H5057" s'éteignait, et|strong = "H6963"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" langue|strong = "H3956" s'attachait  
 à|strong = "H1692" leur|strong = "H5414" palais|strong = "H2441". <sup>11</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'oreille qui|strong = "H5869" m'entendait  
 me|strong = "H5869" proclamait heureux, et|strong = "H8085" l'œil  
 qui|strong = "H5869" me|strong = "H5869" voyait|strong = "H7200"

me|strong = "H5869" rendait|strong = "H3318"  
témoignage|strong = "H5749". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
délivrais l'affligé qui|strong = "H6041" criait, et|strong = "H6041" l'orphelin  
qui|strong = "H6041" n'avait personne|strong = "H6440"  
pour|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5826" secourir|strong = "H5826". <sup>13</sup>  
La|strong = "H5921" bénédiction|strong = "H1293" de|strong = "H3820"  
celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3820" s'en|strong = "H4428"  
allait|strong = "H3212" périr|strong = "H1826" venait|strong = "H3318"  
sur|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5921"  
je|strong = "H3117" faisais|strong = "H7760" chanter de|strong = "H3820"  
joie|strong = "H7442" le|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
de|strong = "H3820" la|strong = "H5921" veuve. <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
me|strong = "H4941" revêtais|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3847"  
la|strong = "H3847" justice|strong = "H6664", et|strong = "H4941"  
elle|strong = "H3588" se|strong = "H4428" revêtait|strong = "H3847"  
de|strong = "H3847" moi|strong = "H6440". Mon|strong = "H4428"  
équité|strong = "H4941" était|strong = "H4941" mon|strong = "H4428"  
manteau|strong = "H4598" et|strong = "H4941" ma|strong = "H8085" tiare.  
<sup>15</sup> J'étais les|strong = "H1961" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869"  
l'aveugle, et|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H1961" pieds|strong = "H7272"  
du|strong = "H5869" boiteux|strong = "H6455". <sup>16</sup> J'étais  
le|strong = "H3045" père des|strong = "H3045" pauvres|strong = "H6041",  
et|strong = "H3045" j'étudiais à|strong = "H3045" fond|strong = "H6694"  
la|strong = "H3045" cause|strong = "H7379" de|strong = "H3808" l'inconnu.  
<sup>17</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" brisais|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H7665"  
mâchoires|strong = "H4973" de|strong = "H8127" l'injuste,  
et|strong = "H7665" j'arrachais la|strong = "H7993" proie|strong = "H2964"  
d'entre|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H2964" dents|strong = "H8127". <sup>18</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" disais|strong = "H1697":  
Je|strong = "H3117" mourrai|strong = "H1478" avec|strong = "H5973"  
mon|strong = "H3117" nid|strong = "H7064", et|strong = "H3117"  
je|strong = "H3117" multiplierai|strong = "H7235" mes|strong = "H3117"  
jours|strong = "H3117" comme|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" phénix.  
<sup>19</sup> Ma|strong = "H8085" racine|strong = "H8328" sera|strong = "H7105"  
exposée|strong = "H3709" à|strong = "H4325" l'eau, et|strong = "H4325"  
la|strong = "H6605" rosée|strong = "H2919" passera|strong = "H3254"  
la|strong = "H6605" nuit|strong = "H3885" dans|strong = "H6440"  
mes|strong = "H6605" branches|strong = "H7105". <sup>20</sup> Ma|strong = "H8085"  
gloire|strong = "H3519" se|strong = "H3027" renouvellera  
en|strong = "H3519" moi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"  
mon|strong = "H3027" arc|strong = "H7198" se|strong = "H3027" renforcera  
dans|strong = "H2498" ma|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>21</sup>  
On|strong = "H3117" m'écoutait, on|strong = "H3117"  
attendait|strong = "H3176" et|strong = "H8085" on|strong = "H3117"  
se|strong = "H4428" taisait|strong = "H2244", jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H8085" j'eusse donné|strong = "H5414"

mon|strong="H8085" avis|strong="H6098". <sup>22</sup> Après|strong="H6310" que|strong="H1697" j'avais parlé|strong="H1697", on|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" répliquait|strong="H8138" pas|strong="H3808", et|strong="H5921" ma|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H1697" décollait goutte à|strong="H1697" goutte sur|strong="H5921" eux|strong="H1697".

<sup>23</sup> Ils|strong="H6310" m'attendaient comme|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6310" pluie|strong="H4306", et|strong="H6310" ils|strong="H6310" ouvraient|strong="H6473" leur|strong="H5414" bouche|strong="H6310" comme|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H6310" une|strong="H6310" ondée tardive. <sup>24</sup> Je|strong="H6440" souriais|strong="H7832" quand|strong="H3808" ils|strong="H6440" étaient|strong="H6440" désespérés; et|strong="H6440" ils|strong="H6440" n'altéraient pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H6440" sérénité de|strong="H6440" mon|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440". <sup>25</sup> J'aimais à|strong="H3427" aller|strong="H1870" avec|strong="H3427" eux|strong="H6440", et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H3117" m'asseyais à|strong="H3427" leur|strong="H4428" tête|strong="H7218"; je|strong="H3117" siégeais comme|strong="H1870" un|strong="H7218" roi|strong="H4428" au|strong="H3427" milieu|strong="H3820" de|strong="H4428" ses|strong="H4428" gardes|strong="H8104", comme|strong="H1870" un|strong="H7218" consolateur|strong="H5162" au|strong="H3427" milieu|strong="H3820" des|strong="H7218" affligés.

<sup>30</sup> Mais|strong="H3861", maintenant|strong="H3117", des|strong="H3117" hommes|strong="H1121" plus|strong="H5921" jeunes|strong="H6810" que|strong="H3117" moi|strong="H6440" se|strong="H3117" moquent de|strong="H3117" moi|strong="H6440", des|strong="H3117" hommes|strong="H1121" dont|strong="H6440" je|strong="H3117" n'aurais pas|strong="H3808" daigné mettre|strong="H7896" les|strong="H3117" pères avec|strong="H5973" les|strong="H3117" chiens|strong="H3611" de|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H3117" troupeau|strong="H6629". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H3027" qu'aurais-je pu faire|strong="H5674" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" force|strong="H3581" de|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027"? En|strong="H1571" eux|strong="H3027" avait|strong="H1121" péri toute|strong="H3605" vigueur|strong="H3581". <sup>3</sup> Exténués par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7722" disette|strong="H2639" et|strong="H6723" la|strong="H7722" faim|strong="H3720", ils|strong="H1992" broutent les|strong="H7722" lieux|strong="H1323" arides|strong="H6723", depuis|strong="H3117" longtemps|strong="H7227" désolés et|strong="H6723" déserts|strong="H4875". <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" cueillent l'herbe sauvage|strong="H2416" près|strong="H5921" des|strong="H3899" buissons|strong="H7880", et|strong="H3899" la|strong="H5921" racine|strong="H8328" des|strong="H3899"

genêts|strong="H7574" est|strong="H8034" leur|strong="H5375"  
 nourriture|strong="H3899". <sup>5</sup> On|strong="H3117" les|strong="H4480"  
 chasse|strong="H1644" du|strong="H5921" milieu|strong="H1460"  
 des|strong="H5921" hommes|strong="H1121"; on|strong="H3117"  
 crie|strong="H7321" après|strong="H4480" eux|strong="H6440"  
 comme|strong="H3117" après|strong="H4480" un|strong="H1121"  
 larron; <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong="H5158" habitent|strong="H7931"  
 dans|strong="H7931" des|strong="H5158" torrents|strong="H5158"  
 affreux, dans|strong="H7931" les|strong="H6440" trous|strong="H2356"  
 de|strong="H5158" la|strong="H7931" terre|strong="H6083",  
 et|strong="H6083" parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 rochers|strong="H3710". <sup>7</sup> On|strong="H3117" les|strong="H8478"  
 entend|strong="H6963" braire dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H8478"  
 buissons|strong="H7880", ils|strong="H1992" s'étendent pêle-mêle  
 sous|strong="H8478" les|strong="H8478" chardons; <sup>8</sup>  
 Race|strong="H3499" impie, race|strong="H3499" sans|strong="H1097"  
 nom|strong="H8034", qui|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121"  
 été|strong="H1961" chassée|strong="H1644" du|strong="H1121" pays! <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6258" maintenant|strong="H6258" je|strong="H5315"  
 suis|strong="H1961" le|strong="H1961" sujet|strong="H5315"  
 de|strong="H1961" leurs|strong="H5375" chansons|strong="H5058",  
 et|strong="H6258" je|strong="H5315" fais|strong="H7971"  
 la|strong="H1961" matière de|strong="H1961" leurs|strong="H5375"  
 propos|strong="H4405". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong="H6440" m'ont|strong="H3027"  
 en|strong="H6440" horreur|strong="H8581", ils|strong="H6440"  
 s'éloignent de|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440"; ils|strong="H6440"  
 ne|strong="H3808" craignent pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H6440"  
 me|strong="H6440" cracher au|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440".  
<sup>11</sup> Parce que|strong="H3588" Dieu a|strong="H6440" détendu  
 la|strong="H6440" corde|strong="H3499" de|strong="H6440"  
 mon|strong="H7971" arc et|strong="H6440" m'a|strong="H5315"  
 humilié|strong="H6031", ils|strong="H6440" ont|strong="H6440" secoué  
 tout|strong="H6440" frein|strong="H7448" devant|strong="H6440"  
 moi|strong="H6440". <sup>12</sup> Cette|strong="H6965" engeance  
 se|strong="H7272" lève|strong="H6965" à|strong="H7971"  
 ma|strong="H7971" droite|strong="H3225"; ils|strong="H1992"  
 poussent|strong="H7971" mes|strong="H6965" pieds|strong="H7272";  
 ils|strong="H1992" construisent contre|strong="H7971"  
 moi|strong="H6440" des|strong="H7971" routes pour|strong="H7971"  
 me|strong="H3225" nuire; <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" rompent  
 mon|strong="H7971" chemin|strong="H5410", ils|strong="H1992"  
 aident|strong="H5826" à|strong="H5826" ma|strong="H8210"  
 ruine|strong="H7722", eux|strong="H6440" à|strong="H5826"  
 qui|strong="H5315" personne|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808"  
 porterait secours|strong="H5826". <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 arrivent|strong="H1961" comme|strong="H8478" par|strong="H3027"



une|strong = "H5375" large|strong = "H7342" brèche|strong = "H6556",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H5315" précipitent|strong = "H1556"  
 au|strong = "H8478" milieu|strong = "H5674" du|strong = "H3117" fracas.  
<sup>15</sup> Toutes les|strong = "H5674" terreurs|strong = "H1091"  
 se|strong = "H7307" tournent|strong = "H7725" contre|strong = "H5921"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", elles|strong = "H6629" poursuivent|strong = "H7291"  
 ma|strong = "H8210" prospérité|strong = "H2896" comme|strong = "H7291"  
 le|strong = "H5674" vent|strong = "H7307", et|strong = "H5674"  
 mon|strong = "H5674" bonheur|strong = "H3444" a|strong = "H5674"  
 passé|strong = "H5674" comme|strong = "H7291" un|strong = "H2015"  
 nuage|strong = "H5645"! <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 maintenant|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H8210" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 se|strong = "H5315" fond|strong = "H4127" en|strong = "H3117"  
 moi|strong = "H5315", les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 d'affliction m'ont|strong = "H6040" atteint|strong = "H5674"; <sup>17</sup>  
 La|strong = "H3915" nuit|strong = "H3915" perce|strong = "H5365"  
 mes|strong = "H5375" os|strong = "H6106" et|strong = "H3915"  
 les|strong = "H5365" détache|strong = "H6605", et|strong = "H3915"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3915" me|strong = "H3915" rongent  
 ne|strong = "H3808" dorment pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>18</sup>  
 Par|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H6310" violence|strong = "H3581"  
 extrême|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H7227" mon|strong = "H7227"  
 mal|strong = "H7451", mon|strong = "H7227" vêtement|strong = "H3830"  
 se|strong = "H7227" déforme; il|strong = "H3581" me|strong = "H3581" serre  
 comme|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6310" col de|strong = "H7227"  
 ma|strong = "H8210" tunique|strong = "H3801". <sup>19</sup> Dieu  
 m'a|strong = "H5315" jeté|strong = "H3384" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H3384" boue|strong = "H2563", et|strong = "H6083"  
 je|strong = "H5315" ressemble|strong = "H4911" à|strong = "H6083"  
 la|strong = "H3384" poussière|strong = "H6083" et|strong = "H6083"  
 à|strong = "H6083" la|strong = "H3384" cendre|strong = "H6083". <sup>20</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" crie|strong = "H7768" vers|strong = "H7768"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6030" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H5315" réponds|strong = "H6030"  
 pas|strong = "H3808"; je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315"  
 tiens|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H5975"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6030" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 me|strong = "H5315" considères! <sup>21</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" es  
 devenu|strong = "H2015" cruel pour|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027";  
 tu|strong = "H3027" t'opposes à|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027"  
 avec|strong = "H3027" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3027"  
 force|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 bras|strong = "H3027". <sup>22</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" m'enlèves,  
 tu|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H7307" fais|strong = "H5375" chevaucher  
 sur|strong = "H7392" le|strong = "H5375" vent|strong = "H7307",  
 et|strong = "H5375" tu|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H7307"

fais|strong="H5375" fondre au|strong="H5375" bruit|strong="H6963"  
de|strong="H7307" la|strong="H5375" tempête|strong="H7722". <sup>23</sup> Oui,  
je|strong="H7725" sais|strong="H3045" bien|strong="H3045"  
que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725" m'amènes à|strong="H7725"  
la|strong="H3045" mort|strong="H4194", et|strong="H7725"  
dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3045" demeure|strong="H1004",  
rendez-vous de|strong="H1004" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7725"  
vivants|strong="H2416". <sup>24</sup> Seulement|strong="H3045", n'entendrait-on  
pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027"  
au|strong="H3027" milieu|strong="H5674" de|strong="H3027"  
la|strong="H7971" ruine|strong="H7722"? Et|strong="H3027",  
dans|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H7971" calamité|strong="H7451",  
ne|strong="H3808" serait-il donc|strong="H3027" pas|strong="H3808"  
permis de|strong="H3027" pousser|strong="H7971" un|strong="H7971"  
cri|strong="H6963"? <sup>25</sup> Ne|strong="H3808" pleurais-je  
pas|strong="H3808" sur|strong="H1058" l'homme qui|strong="H5315"  
passait|strong="H5674" de|strong="H3117" mauvais|strong="H7451"  
jours|strong="H3117"? Mon|strong="H3117" âme|strong="H5315"  
n'était-elle pas|strong="H3808" affligée à|strong="H3117"  
cause|strong="H6440" du|strong="H3117" pauvre <sup>26</sup>  
J'ai|strong="H3588" attendu|strong="H3176" le|strong="H3588"  
bonheur|strong="H2896", et|strong="H2896" le|strong="H3588"  
malheur|strong="H7451" est|strong="H7451" arrivé|strong="H1961".  
J'espérais la|strong="H6960" lumière, et|strong="H2896"  
les|strong="H6440" ténèbres sont|strong="H7451" venues. <sup>27</sup>  
Mes|strong="H3117" entrailles|strong="H4578"  
bouillonnent|strong="H7570" sans|strong="H3808"  
repos|strong="H1826"; les|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117"  
d'affliction m'ont|strong="H6040" assailli. <sup>28</sup> Je|strong="H5315"  
marche|strong="H1980" tout|strong="H1980" noirci|strong="H6937",  
et|strong="H6965" non|strong="H3808" par|strong="H3808"  
le|strong="H6965" soleil|strong="H2535". Je|strong="H5315"  
me|strong="H5315" lève|strong="H6965" dans|strong="H6440"  
l'assemblée, et|strong="H6965" je|strong="H5315" crie|strong="H7768".  
<sup>29</sup> Je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961" devenu|strong="H1961"  
le|strong="H1961" frère des|strong="H1323" chacals|strong="H8577",  
et|strong="H7453" le|strong="H1961" compagnon|strong="H7453"  
des|strong="H1323" autruches|strong="H1323". <sup>30</sup> Ma|strong="H8210"  
peau|strong="H5785" se|strong="H6106" noircit|strong="H7835"  
et|strong="H5921" tombe|strong="H7901". Mes|strong="H5375"  
os|strong="H6106" sont|strong="H6106" brûlés|strong="H2787"  
par|strong="H4480" la|strong="H5921" fièvre. <sup>31</sup> Ma|strong="H1058"  
harpe|strong="H3658" s'est|strong="H5315" changée|strong="H2015"  
en|strong="H1058" deuil, et|strong="H6963" mon|strong="H1961" luth  
en|strong="H1058" voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963"  
pleurs|strong="H1058".

31 J'avais fait|strong = "H3772" un|strong = "H3772"  
 accord|strong = "H6310" avec|strong = "H1285" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869"; et|strong = "H5869" comment|strong = "H4100"  
 aurais-je regardé|strong = "H5869" une|strong = "H3772"  
 vierge|strong = "H1330"? <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H4100" quelle|strong = "H4100"  
 part|strong = "H2506" Dieu|strong = "H1697" m'aurait-il  
 faite|strong = "H6213" d'en|strong = "H8179" haut|strong = "H4605",  
 et|strong = "H2506" quel|strong = "H4100" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
 le|strong = "H4605" Tout-Puissant m'aurait-il envoyé|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H5159" cieux|strong = "H4791"? <sup>3</sup> La|strong = "H6466"  
 calamité|strong = "H7451" n'est-elle pas|strong = "H3808"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6466" pervers, et|strong = "H3808"  
 l'adversité pour|strong = "H5414" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" commettent|strong = "H6466" l'iniquité? <sup>4</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H3808" voit-il pas|strong = "H6806" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" conduite|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" compte-t-il pas|strong = "H6806" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 mes|strong = "H5608" pas|strong = "H6806"? <sup>5</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" marché|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H1980" mensonge|strong = "H7723", et|strong = "H7723"  
 si|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H5973" pied|strong = "H7272"  
 s'est|strong = "H7272" hâté|strong = "H2363" pour|strong = "H1980"  
 tromper|strong = "H4820", <sup>6</sup> Que|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 me|strong = "H5315" pèse|strong = "H8254" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H3045" balances|strong = "H3976" justes|strong = "H6664",  
 et|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H5315" reconnaîtra|strong = "H3045"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" intégrité|strong = "H8538". <sup>7</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 mes|strong = "H1980" pas|strong = "H1870" se|strong = "H5869"  
 sont|strong = "H5869" détournés|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1870"  
 la|strong = "H1980" voie|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H5869"  
 si|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 a|strong = "H5869" suivi|strong = "H1980" mes|strong = "H1980"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H5869" si|strong = "H3808"  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" souillure|strong = "H3971" s'est|strong = "H3820"  
 attachée|strong = "H1692" à|strong = "H5869" mes|strong = "H1980"  
 mains|strong = "H3709", <sup>8</sup> Que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315"  
 sème|strong = "H2232" et|strong = "H8327" qu'un|strong = "H7200"  
 autre|strong = "H7453" mange, et|strong = "H8327" que|strong = "H1697"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" rejetons|strong = "H6631" soient|strong = "H6631"  
 déracinés|strong = "H8327"! <sup>9</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" a|strong = "H3820" été|strong = "H1980"  
 séduit|strong = "H6601" par|strong = "H7453" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 femme|strong = "H1167", et|strong = "H5921" si|strong = "H3808"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3820" guet  
 à|strong = "H3820" la|strong = "H5921" porte|strong = "H6607"  
 de|strong = "H3820" mon|strong = "H3820" prochain|strong = "H7453", <sup>10</sup>

Que|strong="H1697" ma|strong="H8085" femme|strong="H1167" broie  
 le|strong="H5921" grain pour|strong="H5921" un|strong="H6213"  
 autre|strong="H7453", et|strong="H5921" que|strong="H1697"  
 d'autres|strong="H7227" se|strong="H5315" penchent  
 sur|strong="H5921" elle|strong="H1931"! <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="H3588" c'est  
 là|strong="H1931" une|strong="H6213" méchanceté|strong="H7451"  
 préméditée, une|strong="H6213" iniquité|strong="H5771" punie  
 par|strong="H3027" les|strong="H6213" juges|strong="H6414". <sup>12</sup> C'est  
 un|strong="H5704" feu qui|strong="H1931" dévore  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3045" pleine|strong="H7227"  
 destruction|strong="H8552", qui|strong="H1931" eût|strong="H5375"  
 ruiné|strong="H5307" tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H8085"  
 biens|strong="H2428" dans|strong="H5704" leur|strong="H3588"  
 racine|strong="H8327". <sup>13</sup> Si|strong="H3808" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 méprisé|strong="H3988" le|strong="H3988" droit|strong="H4941"  
 de|strong="H5650" mon|strong="H5650" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 ou|strong="H5650" de|strong="H5650" ma|strong="H7378" servante,  
 quand|strong="H3808" ils|strong="H3162" ont|strong="H5650"  
 eu|strong="H6213" des|strong="H4941" contestations|strong="H7379"  
 avec|strong="H7378" moi|strong="H5978", <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
 que|strong="H3588" ferais-je, quand|strong="H3588"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697" se|strong="H3588" lèvera|strong="H6965",  
 et|strong="H6965" quand|strong="H3588" il|strong="H7725"  
 demandera|strong="H7592" compte|strong="H7725",  
 que|strong="H3588" lui|strong="H6213" répondrais-je? <sup>15</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H7358" m'a|strong="H5315"  
 fait|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H3559" le|strong="H6213"  
 sein|strong="H7358" de|strong="H6213" ma|strong="H6213" mère,  
 ne|strong="H3808" l'a-t-il pas|strong="H3808" fait|strong="H6213"  
 aussi|strong="H1571"? Un|strong="H6213" même|strong="H6213"  
 créateur|strong="H6213" ne|strong="H3808" nous|strong="H6213"  
 a-t-il|strong="H3820" pas|strong="H3808" formés|strong="H3559"  
 dans|strong="H3559" le|strong="H6213" sein|strong="H7358"  
 maternel|strong="H7665"? <sup>16</sup> Si|strong="H3808" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 refusé|strong="H4513" aux|strong="H4513" pauvres|strong="H1800"  
 leur|strong="H5414" demande|strong="H2656", si|strong="H3808"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" laissé|strong="H5414" se|strong="H5869"  
 consumer|strong="H3615" les|strong="H3615" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 de|strong="H3615" la|strong="H3615" veuve, <sup>17</sup> Si|strong="H3808"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" mangé seul mon|strong="H5414"  
 morceau|strong="H6595", et|strong="H3808" si|strong="H3808"  
 l'orphelin n'en|strong="H1995" a|strong="H3808" point|strong="H3808"  
 mangé, <sup>18</sup> Certes|strong="H3027", dès|strong="H6213"  
 ma|strong="H8085" jeunesse|strong="H5271", il|strong="H5315"  
 a|strong="H5148" grandi|strong="H1431" près|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H1697" moi|strong="H3027" comme|strong="H5414"

près|strong = "H3027" d'un|strong = "H3680" père, et|strong = "H1431"  
 dès|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5148" sein|strong = "H7358"  
 de|strong = "H1697" ma|strong = "H8085" mère, j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 été|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H5148" guide|strong = "H5148"  
 de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3588" veuve, <sup>19</sup> Si|strong = "H7200"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" vu|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200"  
 homme|strong = "H5650" périr|strong = "H1826" faute|strong = "H1097"  
 de|strong = "H7200" vêtement|strong = "H3830", et|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" pauvre|strong = "H1800" manquer|strong = "H2398"  
 de|strong = "H7200" couverture|strong = "H3682"; <sup>20</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" reins|strong = "H2504" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 m'ont|strong = "H3027" pas|strong = "H3808" béni|strong = "H1288",  
 et|strong = "H3808" s'il|strong = "H7200" n'a|strong = "H4941"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1980" réchauffé|strong = "H2552"  
 par|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H1288" toison|strong = "H1488"  
 de|strong = "H3808" mes|strong = "H8085" agneaux|strong = "H3532"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" levé|strong = "H5130"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H3027"  
 l'orphelin, parce que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3588"  
 me|strong = "H3027" voyais appuyé à|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 porte|strong = "H8179"; <sup>22</sup> Que|strong = "H1697" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 épaule|strong = "H3802" tombe|strong = "H5307" de|strong = "H3802"  
 ma|strong = "H7665" nuque, et|strong = "H5307" que|strong = "H1697"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" bras|strong = "H3027" soit|strong = "H1288"  
 cassé|strong = "H7665" et|strong = "H5307" séparé de|strong = "H3802" l'os!  
<sup>23</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3201" frayeur|strong = "H6343"  
 serait|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H3027"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3201" calamité|strong = "H7451"  
 de|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3808"  
 je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" pourrais|strong = "H3201"  
 pas|strong = "H3201" subsister|strong = "H7760" devant|strong = "H5869"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" majesté|strong = "H7613". <sup>24</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" mis|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H5414" l'or  
 ma|strong = "H7760" confiance|strong = "H4009", et|strong = "H2091"  
 si|strong = "H3808" j'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H7760" l'or fin|strong = "H3800": Tu|strong = "H7200" es  
 ma|strong = "H7760" sécurité|strong = "H3559"; <sup>25</sup> Si|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3027" suis réjoui|strong = "H8055"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" fortune|strong = "H2428" était|strong = "H3027"  
 grande|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ce|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 main|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H4672" beaucoup|strong = "H7227"  
 acquis|strong = "H4672"; <sup>26</sup> Si|strong = "H3588", voyant|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" soleil briller|strong = "H1984" et|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" lune|strong = "H3394" s'avancer magnifique, <sup>27</sup>

Mon cœur a été  
 été secrètement séduit,  
 et si ma main  
 a envoyé des baisers <sup>28</sup> (Ce qui est  
 aussi une iniquité  
 punie par le juge, car c'est un  
 reniement du Dieu d'en haut); <sup>29</sup> Si je  
 suis réjoui du malheur  
 ennemi, si j'ai sauté  
 de joie quand le mal  
 atteint <sup>30</sup> (Je n'ai pas  
 permis à la langue  
 en demandant sa mort  
 dans des malédictions); <sup>31</sup> Si les  
 gens de ma maison  
 n'ont pas dit: "Où y  
 n'ait été rassasié de sa  
 viande?" <sup>32</sup> (L'étranger  
 ne passait pas la  
 nuit dehors; j'ouvrais  
 ma porte au voyageur); <sup>33</sup> Si j'ai  
 caché mes fautes, si j'ai  
 enfermé mon crime dans  
 mon sein, <sup>34</sup> Parce que  
 je craignais la foule  
 et redoutais le mépris  
 des familles, en sorte  
 que je restais tranquille  
 et n'osais franchir ma  
 porte. <sup>35</sup> Oh si quel  
 qu'un m'écoutait! Voici  
 ma signature: Que le  
 Tout-Puissant me réponde,  
 et que mon adversaire  
 écrive son mémoire! <sup>36</sup>



Je|strong="H5315" jure|strong="H5375" que|strong="H3808"  
 je|strong="H5315" le|strong="H5375" porterai|strong="H5375"  
 sur|strong="H5921" mon|strong="H5375" épaule|strong="H7926",  
 je|strong="H5315" me|strong="H5315" l'attacherai  
 comme|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5375" couronne|strong="H5850",  
<sup>37</sup> Je|strong="H5315" lui|strong="H3027" déclarerai|strong="H5046"  
 le|strong="H7126" nombre|strong="H4557" de|strong="H4557"  
 mes|strong="H4557" pas|strong="H6806", je|strong="H5315" l'aborderai  
 comme|strong="H3644" un|strong="H7126" prince|strong="H5057". <sup>38</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3808" ma|strong="H1058" terre crie|strong="H2199"  
 contre|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H3162", et|strong="H1058"  
 si|strong="H3808" mes|strong="H3162" sillons|strong="H8525"  
 pleurent|strong="H1058" avec|strong="H3162" elle|strong="H1931"; <sup>39</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3808" je|strong="H5315" mange ses|strong="H6213"  
 fruits|strong="H6631" sans|strong="H1097" l'avoir  
 payée|strong="H3701", si|strong="H3808" je|strong="H5315"  
 fais|strong="H6213" rendre|strong="H3318" l'âme à|strong="H5315"  
 ses|strong="H6213" maîtres|strong="H1167", <sup>40</sup> Qu'elle|strong="H7200"  
 produise|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1697" l'épine au|strong="H3318"  
 lieu|strong="H8478" de|strong="H1697" froment|strong="H2406",  
 et|strong="H3318" l'ivraie au|strong="H3318" lieu|strong="H8478"  
 d'orge! C'est ici|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" fin|strong="H8552"  
 des|strong="H3318" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" Job.

32Alors|strong="H3117" ces|strong="H5869" trois|strong="H7969"  
 hommes-là cessèrent|strong="H7673" de|strong="H5869"  
 répondre|strong="H6030" à|strong="H5869" Job, parce  
 qu'il|strong="H6662" croyait être|strong="H5315" juste|strong="H6662".  
<sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Elihu, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Barakéel|strong="H1292", Buzite, de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5921"  
 famille|strong="H4940" de|strong="H1121" Ram|strong="H7410",  
 se|strong="H5315" mit|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H5921"  
 une|strong="H1121" fort|strong="H6440" grande|strong="H7227"  
 colère|strong="H2734" contre|strong="H2734" Job, parce  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" se|strong="H5315" justifiait lui-même  
 devant|strong="H6663" Dieu|strong="H1697". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong="H3117"  
 se|strong="H7453" mit|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1992"  
 en|strong="H4672" colère|strong="H2734" contre|strong="H2734"  
 ses|strong="H5921" trois|strong="H7969" amis|strong="H7453", parce  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" trouvaient|strong="H4672"  
 rien|strong="H3808" à|strong="H4672" répondre|strong="H4617",  
 et|strong="H5921" que|strong="H4672" néanmoins ils|strong="H1992"  
 avaient|strong="H4672" condamné|strong="H7561" Job. <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" Élihu avait|strong="H3117" attendu|strong="H2442"  
 pour|strong="H3588" s'adresser à|strong="H1697" Job

qu'ils|strong = "H3117" eussent parlé|strong = "H1697", parce  
qu'ils|strong = "H3117" étaient|strong = "H2205" plus|strong = "H4480"  
âgés|strong = "H2205" que|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1697". <sup>5</sup> Élihu,  
voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" ces|strong = "H7200"  
trois|strong = "H7969" hommes|strong = "H7969" n'avaient  
plus|strong = "H7200" aucune|strong = "H7200" réponse|strong = "H4617"  
à|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" bouche|strong = "H6310",  
se|strong = "H7200" mit|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H7200"  
colère|strong = "H2734". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" Élihu, fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Barakéel|strong = "H1292", Buzite,  
prit|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H3117" parole|strong = "H6030",  
et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": Je|strong = "H3117"  
suis|strong = "H6440" jeune|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H6030"  
vous|strong = "H3117" êtes des|strong = "H3117" vieillards|strong = "H3453",  
aussi|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3651" craint|strong = "H3372"  
et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai pas|strong = "H3372"  
osé|strong = "H4672" vous|strong = "H3117" dire|strong = "H2331"  
mon|strong = "H3117" avis|strong = "H1697". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
me|strong = "H5315" disais|strong = "H1696": Les|strong = "H3045"  
jours|strong = "H3117" parleront|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H3045" grand|strong = "H7230" nombre|strong = "H7230"  
des|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141" fera|strong = "H6213"  
connaître|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H3045" sagesse|strong = "H2451".  
<sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" c'est l'esprit qui|strong = "H1931"  
est|strong = "H7307" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H7307"  
hommes|strong = "H1121", c'est le|strong = "H7307"  
souffle|strong = "H7307" du|strong = "H7307" Tout-Puissant  
qui|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H7307" rend|strong = "H7725"  
intelligents|strong = "H3045". <sup>9</sup> Ce|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3808"  
sont|strong = "H4941" pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6213" aînés  
qui|strong = "H7227" sont|strong = "H4941" sages|strong = "H2449";  
ce|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3808" sont|strong = "H4941"  
pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6213" vieillards|strong = "H2205"  
qui|strong = "H7227" comprennent ce|strong = "H1697"  
qui|strong = "H7227" est|strong = "H4941" juste|strong = "H4941". <sup>10</sup> C'est  
pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H5315" dis|strong = "H1696":  
Écoute-moi; je|strong = "H5315" dirai|strong = "H1696"  
mon|strong = "H8085" avis|strong = "H1697", moi|strong = "H6440"  
aussi|strong = "H3651". <sup>11</sup> Voici|strong = "H1697", j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
attendu|strong = "H3176" vos|strong = "H5375" discours|strong = "H1697",  
j'ai|strong = "H3651" écouté|strong = "H8085" vos|strong = "H5375"  
raisonnements|strong = "H8394", jusqu'à|strong = "H3045"  
ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" eussiez  
bien|strong = "H7227" examiné|strong = "H2713" les|strong = "H1697"  
discours|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" Job. <sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
vous|strong = "H5315" ai|strong = "H4672" suivis

attentivement|strong="H8085", et|strong="H6030" voici|strong="H2009",  
pas|strong="H5704" un|strong="H5704" de|strong="H4480"  
vous|strong="H5315" n'a|strong="H4941" convaincu|strong="H3198"  
Job, pas|strong="H5704" un|strong="H5704" n'a|strong="H4941"  
répondu|strong="H6030" à|strong="H5704" ses|strong="H6030"  
paroles|strong="H1697". <sup>13</sup> Ne|strong="H3808" dites|strong="H1696"  
pas|strong="H3808": Nous|strong="H6440" avons trouvé|strong="H4672"  
la|strong="H4672" sagesse|strong="H2451"! Dieu|strong="H1697" seul  
le|strong="H4672" mettra|strong="H5375" en|strong="H4672" fuite,  
et|strong="H3808" non|strong="H3808" un|strong="H4672"  
homme|strong="H1121". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong="H7725" n'a|strong="H4941"  
pas|strong="H3808" dirigé|strong="H7725" ses|strong="H7725"  
discours|strong="H4405" contre|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440",  
et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3808"  
lui|strong="H6440" répondrai|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3808"  
à|strong="H7725" votre|strong="H7725" manière|strong="H4941". <sup>15</sup>  
Ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H1992" consternés|strong="H2865"!  
Ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808" répondent|strong="H6030"  
plus|strong="H5750"! On|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H5375"  
a|strong="H6030" ôté l'usage de|strong="H3808" la|strong="H6030"  
parole|strong="H6030"! <sup>16</sup> J'ai|strong="H3588"  
attendu|strong="H3176": puisqu'ils ne|strong="H3808"  
parlent|strong="H1696" plus|strong="H5750", qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
se|strong="H3588" tiennent|strong="H5975" là|strong="H1696"  
sans|strong="H3808" répondre|strong="H6030", <sup>17</sup> Je|strong="H5315"  
répondrai|strong="H6030", moi|strong="H6030" aussi|strong="H1992",  
pour|strong="H5704" ma|strong="H2331" part|strong="H2506";  
je|strong="H5315" dirai|strong="H1696" mon|strong="H2331"  
avis|strong="H1697", moi|strong="H6030" aussi|strong="H1992"; <sup>18</sup>  
Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H6440"  
rempli|strong="H4390" de|strong="H4390" discours|strong="H4405";  
l'esprit qui|strong="H5315" est|strong="H7307" en|strong="H3588"  
mon|strong="H4390" sein me|strong="H7307" presse|strong="H6693".  
<sup>19</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", mon|strong="H6605" sein est|strong="H3196"  
comme|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" vin|strong="H3196"  
sans|strong="H3808" issue|strong="H6605", il|strong="H2009" va  
éclater|strong="H1234" comme|strong="H6213" des|strong="H1234"  
autres neuves|strong="H2319". <sup>20</sup> Je|strong="H5315"  
parlerai|strong="H1696" donc|strong="H4672" et|strong="H6030"  
je|strong="H5315" me|strong="H5315" soulagerai, j'ouvrirai  
mes|strong="H6605" lèvres|strong="H8193" et|strong="H6030"  
je|strong="H5315" répondrai|strong="H6030". <sup>21</sup> Qu'il|strong="H6440"  
ne|strong="H3808" m'arrive pas|strong="H3808" d'être partial,  
et|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" flatter|strong="H3655"  
qui|strong="H5315" que|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H6440"  
soit|strong="H5315". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H4592"

ne|strong="H3808" sais|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808"  
 flatter|strong="H3655": mon|strong="H3045" créateur|strong="H6213"  
 ne|strong="H3808" m'enlèverait-il pas|strong="H3808"  
 bientôt|strong="H4592"!

33Mais|strong="H3588" toi|strong="H6440", ô Job,  
 écoute|strong="H8085" mes|strong="H8085" discours|strong="H1697",  
 et|strong="H8085" prête|strong="H7737" l'oreille à|strong="H1697"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" mes|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697". 2  
 Voici|strong="H2009", j'ouvre la|strong="H6605"  
 bouche|strong="H6310", ma|strong="H8085" langue|strong="H3956"  
 parle|strong="H1696" en|strong="H1696" mon|strong="H1696"  
 palais|strong="H2441". 3 Mes|strong="H1847" paroles|strong="H8193"  
 exprimeront|strong="H4448" la|strong="H3820" droiture|strong="H3476"  
 de|strong="H3820" mon|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820";  
 mes|strong="H1847" lèvres|strong="H8193" diront|strong="H1696"  
 franchement ce|strong="H3820" que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H5315"  
 sais. 4 C'est l'Esprit de|strong="H7307" Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 qui|strong="H5315" m'a|strong="H7706" fait|strong="H6213"; c'est  
 le|strong="H6213" souffle|strong="H7307" du|strong="H6213"  
 Tout-Puissant qui|strong="H5315" m'a|strong="H7706"  
 donné|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" vie|strong="H2421". 5  
 Si|strong="H3426" tu|strong="H7725" le|strong="H6440"  
 peux|strong="H3201", réponds-moi; résiste-moi en|strong="H7725"  
 face|strong="H6440", et|strong="H7725" tiens-toi bien|strong="H3820".  
 6 Voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005" suis|strong="H3426"  
 ton|strong="H6440" égal|strong="H7737" devant|strong="H6440"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697"; j'ai|strong="H3588" été|strong="H6299" tiré  
 de|strong="H6310" la|strong="H6310" boue|strong="H2563",  
 moi|strong="H6440" aussi|strong="H1571". 7 Voici|strong="H2009",  
 ma|strong="H8085" terreur|strong="H1204" ne|strong="H3808"  
 te|strong="H3808" troublera point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H5921"  
 ma|strong="H8085" majesté ne|strong="H3808" pèsera  
 pas|strong="H3808" sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H6440". 8  
 Vraiment, tu|strong="H2790" as|strong="H3426" dit|strong="H4405"  
 à|strong="H8085" mes|strong="H8085" oreilles|strong="H8147",  
 et|strong="H8085" j'ai|strong="H3588" entendu|strong="H8085"  
 le|strong="H8085" son|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963"  
 tes|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H4405": 9 Je|strong="H5315"  
 suis|strong="H3426" pur|strong="H2134", sans|strong="H1097"  
 péché|strong="H6588"; je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H3426"  
 net|strong="H2643", et|strong="H2134" il|strong="H3117" n'y  
 a|strong="H3808" point|strong="H3808" d'iniquité en|strong="H3808"  
 moi|strong="H6440". 10 Voici|strong="H2005", Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 me|strong="H4672" cherche querelle|strong="H7378", il|strong="H3117"

me|strong="H4672" tient|strong="H3320" pour|strong="H2803"  
son|strong="H4672" ennemi; <sup>11</sup> Il|strong="H3117" met|strong="H7760"  
mes|strong="H8104" pieds|strong="H7272" dans|strong="H6440"  
les|strong="H7760" ceps|strong="H5465", il|strong="H3117"  
surveille|strong="H8104" tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H8104"  
mouvements. <sup>12</sup> Voici|strong="H2005", en|strong="H6030"  
cela|strong="H2063", tu|strong="H3588" n'as pas|strong="H3808"  
été|strong="H6299" juste|strong="H6663", te|strong="H3808"  
répondrai-je; car|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H1697"  
est|strong="H6663" plus|strong="H7235" grand|strong="H7235"  
que|strong="H3588" l'homme|strong="H3198". <sup>13</sup>  
Pourquoi|strong="H4069" as-tu plaidé|strong="H7378"  
contre|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H1697"? Il|strong="H1697"  
ne|strong="H3808" rend|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3808"  
compte|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697"  
qu'il|strong="H1697" fait|strong="H1697". <sup>14</sup> Dieu|strong="H1697"  
parle|strong="H1696" cependant|strong="H3588" une|strong="H1696"  
fois|strong="H8147", deux|strong="H8147" fois|strong="H8147",  
mais|strong="H3588" on|strong="H3117" n'y prend|strong="H7760"  
pas|strong="H3808" garde|strong="H7789"; <sup>15</sup> En|strong="H5307"  
songe|strong="H2472", par|strong="H5307" des|strong="H5921"  
visions|strong="H2384" nocturnes|strong="H3915",  
quand|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5307" sommeil|strong="H8639"  
tombe|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3915" humains,  
pendant|strong="H3117" qu'ils|strong="H3915" dorment  
sur|strong="H5921" leur|strong="H5307" couche|strong="H4904"; <sup>16</sup>  
Alors|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" ouvre|strong="H1540" l'oreille  
de|strong="H1540" l'homme|strong="H3198", et|strong="H1540"  
il|strong="H3117" met|strong="H7760" le|strong="H1540"  
sceau|strong="H2856" sur|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H1540"  
réprimandes|strong="H7378", <sup>17</sup> Afin de|strong="H3680"  
détourner|strong="H5493" l'homme|strong="H3198" de|strong="H3680"  
son|strong="H5493" œuvre|strong="H4639", et|strong="H5493"  
d'éloigner de|strong="H3680" lui|strong="H6440" l'orgueil, <sup>18</sup> Afin  
de|strong="H2416" préserver|strong="H3680" son|strong="H5674"  
âme|strong="H5315" de|strong="H2416" la|strong="H5674"  
fosse|strong="H7845", et|strong="H5674" sa|strong="H5674"  
vie|strong="H2416" de|strong="H2416" l'épée. <sup>19</sup>  
L'homme|strong="H3198" est|strong="H4341" aussi|strong="H1571"  
châtié|strong="H3198" par|strong="H5921" des|strong="H6106"  
douleurs|strong="H4341", sur|strong="H5921" son|strong="H6963"  
lit|strong="H4904", par|strong="H5921" l'agitation continue  
de|strong="H6106" ses|strong="H5921" os|strong="H6106". <sup>20</sup>  
Alors|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H8085" vie|strong="H2416"  
prend|strong="H5315" en|strong="H5315" horreur le|strong="H5315"  
pain|strong="H3899", et|strong="H3899" son|strong="H8378"

âme|strong="H5315" les|strong="H5315" mets|strong="H3978"  
 les|strong="H5315" plus|strong="H7235" désirés|strong="H2654". <sup>21</sup>  
 Sa|strong="H7200" chair|strong="H1320" se|strong="H6106"  
 consume|strong="H3615" et|strong="H7200" disparaît|strong="H7210";  
 ses|strong="H7200" os|strong="H6106" qu'on|strong="H1697"  
 ne|strong="H3808" voyait|strong="H7200" pas|strong="H3808",  
 sont|strong="H6106" mis|strong="H7760" à|strong="H7200"  
 nu|strong="H1540". <sup>22</sup> Son|strong="H7126" âme|strong="H5315"  
 approche|strong="H7126" de|strong="H2416" la|strong="H7126"  
 fosse|strong="H7845", et|strong="H5315" sa|strong="H8085"  
 vie|strong="H2416" de|strong="H2416" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" font|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191". <sup>23</sup>  
 S'il|strong="H7200" y|strong="H6310" a|strong="H5046"  
 pour|strong="H4397" cet|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H1397"  
 quelque|strong="H3426" ange|strong="H4397" médiateur,  
 un|strong="H3426" entre|strong="H4480" mille, pour|strong="H4397"  
 lui|strong="H6440" faire|strong="H3426" connaître|strong="H5046"  
 ce|strong="H4480" qu'il|strong="H7200" doit faire|strong="H3426", <sup>24</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" Dieu|strong="H1697" prend|strong="H7760"  
 pitié|strong="H2603" de|strong="H4672" lui|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H3381" dit|strong="H1696": "Rachète-le;  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808" descende|strong="H3381"  
 pas|strong="H3201" dans|strong="H4672" la|strong="H4672"  
 fosse|strong="H7845"; j'ai|strong="H3588" trouvé|strong="H4672"  
 une|strong="H4672" rançon|strong="H3724"! " <sup>25</sup> Sa|strong="H7725"  
 chair|strong="H1320" prend|strong="H7760" plus|strong="H7725"  
 de|strong="H3117" fraîcheur|strong="H7375" que|strong="H3117"  
 dans|strong="H3117" son|strong="H7725" enfance|strong="H5290";  
 il|strong="H3117" revient|strong="H7725" aux|strong="H7725"  
 jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H7725"  
 jeunesse|strong="H5934". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong="H7521" supplie|strong="H2603"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697", et|strong="H7725" Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 lui|strong="H6440" est|strong="H6440" favorable|strong="H7521".  
 Il|strong="H7521" lui|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H6213"  
 contempler|strong="H7200" avec|strong="H7200" joie|strong="H8643"  
 sa|strong="H7725" face|strong="H6440", et|strong="H7725"  
 il|strong="H7521" lui|strong="H6440" rend|strong="H7725"  
 sa|strong="H7725" justice|strong="H6666". <sup>27</sup> Il|strong="H2398"  
 chante|strong="H7789" au|strong="H1696" milieu|strong="H3820"  
 des|strong="H5921" hommes|strong="H1397", et|strong="H5921"  
 il|strong="H2398" dit|strong="H1696": "J'avais péché|strong="H2398",  
 j'avais violé|strong="H5753" la|strong="H5921" justice|strong="H3477",  
 et|strong="H5921" ma|strong="H8085" peine|strong="H5771" n'a  
 pas|strong="H3808" égalé|strong="H6186" ma|strong="H8085"  
 faute|strong="H2398". <sup>28</sup> Il|strong="H5315" a|strong="H5674"  
 racheté|strong="H6299" mon|strong="H7200" âme|strong="H5315", afin



qu'elle|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H7200" passât point|strong = "H7200"  
 dans|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H7200" fosse|strong = "H7845",  
 et|strong = "H7200" ma|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H2416"  
 voit|strong = "H7200" encore|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7200" lumière!  
 “<sup>29</sup> Voilà|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H1697"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" fait|strong = "H6466" deux|strong = "H6471",  
 trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471", envers|strong = "H5973"  
 l'homme|strong = "H3198",<sup>30</sup> Pour|strong = "H7725"  
 ramener|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" fosse|strong = "H7845",  
 pour|strong = "H7725" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" soit|strong = "H5315"  
 éclairée de|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" lumière  
 des|strong = "H2416" vivants|strong = "H2416".<sup>31</sup> Sois|strong = "H8104"  
 attentif|strong = "H7181", Job, écoute-moi! Tais-toi, et|strong = "H8085"  
 je|strong = "H5315" parlerai|strong = "H1696".<sup>32</sup> Si|strong = "H3426"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H3426" quelque|strong = "H3426"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1696" dire|strong = "H1696",  
 réponds-moi; parle|strong = "H1696", car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H7725" désire|strong = "H2654" te|strong = "H3426"  
 justifier|strong = "H6663".<sup>33</sup> Sinon|strong = "H3808", écoute-moi; tais-toi,  
 et|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H5315" t'enseignerai la|strong = "H8085"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451".

34Élihu reprit|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H6030"  
 parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":<sup>2</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H6440", sages|strong = "H2450", écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" discours|strong = "H4405"; et|strong = "H8085"  
 vous|strong = "H6440", savants|strong = "H3045", prêtez-moi l'oreille.<sup>3</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'oreille juge|strong = "H4941" des|strong = "H3027"  
 discours|strong = "H4405", comme|strong = "H4639" le|strong = "H3588"  
 palais|strong = "H2441" goûte|strong = "H2938" ce|strong = "H3588"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" doit|strong = "H5869" manger|strong = "H6440".<sup>4</sup>  
 Choisissons ensemble|strong = "H3162" ce|strong = "H4100"  
 qui|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H4941" juste|strong = "H4941";  
 voyons|strong = "H3045", entre|strong = "H5493" nous|strong = "H2486",  
 ce|strong = "H4100" qui|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H4941"  
 bon|strong = "H2896".<sup>5</sup> Job a|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 “Je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H3212" juste|strong = "H6663",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H7999" met|strong = "H7760"  
 mon|strong = "H3588" droit|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H5493"  
 côté|strong = "H3027";<sup>6</sup> En|strong = "H4941" dépit de|strong = "H6588"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" droit|strong = "H4941", je|strong = "H6963"  
 suis|strong = "H3212" un|strong = "H7760" menteur|strong = "H3576";  
 ma|strong = "H8085" plaie|strong = "H2671" est|strong = "H4941"  
 douloureuse, sans|strong = "H1097" que|strong = "H4941" j'aie

péché|strong="H6588". “ 7 Y|strong="H8033" a-t-il|strong="H2450" un|strong="H4310" homme|strong="H1397" tel que|strong="H1697" Job, qui|strong="H4310" boit|strong="H8354" le|strong="H8354" blasphème comme|strong="H4639" l'eau, 8 Qui|strong="H5971" marche|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3212" compagnie des|strong="H6466" ouvriers|strong="H5971" d'iniquité, et|strong="H3212" qui|strong="H5971" va|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212" les|strong="H3212" hommes|strong="H6466" pervers|strong="H1100"? 9 Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H7521" a|strong="H3588" dit|strong="H1696": L'homme|strong="H8130" ne|strong="H3808" gagne rien|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3588" se|strong="H1397" plaire avec|strong="H5973" Dieu|strong="H7999". 10 C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651", vous|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H8085" avez|strong="H2372" de|strong="H3824" l'intelligence, écoutez-moi. Loin|strong="H2486" de|strong="H3824" Dieu|strong="H7999" la|strong="H8085" méchanceté|strong="H7562"! loin|strong="H2486" du|strong="H8085" Tout-Puissant l'injustice! 11 Il|strong="H4428" rend|strong="H7999" à|strong="H4672" l'homme|strong="H8130" selon|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H6440" œuvres|strong="H6467", et|strong="H7999" il|strong="H4428" fait|strong="H6467" trouver|strong="H4672" à|strong="H4672" chacun|strong="H1397" selon|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H4672" conduite|strong="H6467". 12 Certainement|strong="H3808" Dieu|strong="H7999" ne|strong="H3808" commet pas|strong="H3808" d'injustice, le|strong="H7561" Tout-Puissant ne|strong="H3808" fait|strong="H3808" pas|strong="H3808" fléchir le|strong="H7561" droit|strong="H4941". 13 Qui|strong="H4310" lui|strong="H4428" a|strong="H7760" commis|strong="H6466" le|strong="H7760" soin|strong="H5921" de|strong="H7760" la|strong="H7760" terre|strong="H6083"? Qui|strong="H4310" lui|strong="H4428" a|strong="H7760" confié|strong="H6485" l'univers? 14 S'il|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H7307" pensait|strong="H7760" qu'à|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H3820", s'il|strong="H7200" retirait|strong="H5493" à|strong="H7760" lui|strong="H3820" son|strong="H7760" esprit|strong="H7307" et|strong="H7760" son|strong="H7760" souffle|strong="H7307", 15 Toute|strong="H3605" chair|strong="H1320" expirerait à|strong="H7725" la|strong="H7725" fois|strong="H3162", et|strong="H7725" l'homme|strong="H8130" retournerait dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H7725" poussière|strong="H6083". 16 Si|strong="H1107" donc|strong="H4100" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6963" l'intelligence, écoute|strong="H8085" cela|strong="H2063"; prête l'oreille au|strong="H8085" son|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963" mes|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H4405". 17 Eh quoi|strong="H4100"! celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H6662" haïrait la|strong="H8130" justice|strong="H4941", régnerait-il?

Et|strong = "H4941" condamnerais-tu celui|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H6662" est|strong = "H6662" souverainement  
 juste|strong = "H6662"? <sup>18</sup> Lui|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" "Scélérat! "  
 et|strong = "H4428" "Méchant|strong = "H7563"! " aux|strong = "H4428"  
 princes|strong = "H5081"; <sup>19</sup> Qui|strong = "H3027" n'a|strong = "H4941"  
 point|strong = "H3808" égard|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" personne|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3027"  
 grands|strong = "H8269", qui|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 connaît|strong = "H5234" pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6440"  
 riche|strong = "H7771" plus|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pauvre|strong = "H1800", car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H6440" sont|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" l'ouvrage  
 de|strong = "H8269" ses|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027"? <sup>20</sup>  
 En|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H3027" moment|strong = "H7281"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" mourront|strong = "H4191"; au|strong = "H5971"  
 milieu|strong = "H2676" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5493"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915", un|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H5971" ébranlé et|strong = "H3027" passe|strong = "H5674";  
 le|strong = "H5674" potantat puissant|strong = "H7706" est|strong = "H5971"  
 emporté|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H3027" non|strong = "H3808"  
 par|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
 d'homme. <sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7200"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1870" Dieu|strong = "H7999"  
 sont|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7200"  
 voies|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" l'homme|strong = "H8130",  
 et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H4428" regarde|strong = "H7200"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H6806". <sup>22</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" n'y a|strong = "H1696" ni|strong = "H8354"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822" ni|strong = "H8354" ombre de|strong = "H6466"  
 la|strong = "H8033" mort|strong = "H6757", où|strong = "H8033"  
 se|strong = "H5971" puissent cacher|strong = "H5641" les|strong = "H2822"  
 ouvriers|strong = "H5971" d'iniquité. <sup>23</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" regarde|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H7760" deux|strong = "H7200" fois|strong = "H3162"  
 un|strong = "H7760" homme|strong = "H1397", pour|strong = "H1980"  
 le|strong = "H7760" faire|strong = "H7760" aller|strong = "H1980"  
 en|strong = "H1980" jugement|strong = "H4941" avec|strong = "H1980"  
 lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>24</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" brise|strong = "H7489"  
 les|strong = "H5975" puissants, sans|strong = "H3808" enquête,  
 et|strong = "H5975" il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H5975"  
 établit|strong = "H5975" d'autres à|strong = "H5975" leur|strong = "H5975"  
 place|strong = "H5975", <sup>25</sup> Parce qu'il|strong = "H3651"  
 connaît|strong = "H5234" leurs|strong = "H2015" œuvres|strong = "H4566";  
 il|strong = "H3651" les|strong = "H2015" renverse|strong = "H2015"  
 de|strong = "H3915" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3915"

ils|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H3027" brisés|strong="H1792". <sup>26</sup>  
 Il|strong="H7563" les|strong="H7200" flagelle comme|strong="H7200"  
 des|strong="H7200" impies|strong="H7563", à|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H7200" vue|strong="H7200" de|strong="H4725"  
 tout|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" monde|strong="H8398", <sup>27</sup>  
 Parce qu'ils|strong="H7200" se|strong="H7919" sont|strong="H1870"  
 détournés|strong="H5493" de|strong="H1870" lui|strong="H4428",  
 et|strong="H5921" n'ont pas|strong="H3808" du|strong="H1870"  
 tout|strong="H3605" pris|strong="H5375" garde|strong="H7919"  
 à|strong="H5493" ses|strong="H5921" voies|strong="H1870". <sup>28</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H5971" ont|strong="H5869" fait|strong="H7760"  
 monter|strong="H5375" jusqu'à|strong="H6963" lui|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H8085" cri|strong="H6818" du|strong="H5921"  
 pauvre|strong="H1800", et|strong="H8085" il|strong="H4428"  
 a|strong="H8085" entendu|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" clameur  
 des|strong="H8085" affligés|strong="H7489". <sup>29</sup> S'il|strong="H7200"  
 donne|strong="H1931" le|strong="H6440" repos|strong="H8252",  
 qui|strong="H1471" est-ce qui|strong="H1471" le|strong="H6440"  
 condamnera|strong="H7561"? S'il|strong="H7200"  
 cache|strong="H5641" sa|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440",  
 qui|strong="H1471" le|strong="H6440" regardera|strong="H7789"?  
 soit|strong="H1870" qu'il|strong="H6440" s'agisse d'un|strong="H6440"  
 peuple|strong="H1471" ou|strong="H4725" d'un|strong="H6440"  
 particulier, <sup>30</sup> Pour|strong="H5971" que|strong="H5971"  
 l'homme|strong="H8130" impie|strong="H2611" ne|strong="H5971"  
 règne|strong="H4427" pas|strong="H6806", pour|strong="H5971"  
 qu'il|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H5971" soit|strong="H5971"  
 pas|strong="H6806" en|strong="H5971" piège|strong="H4170"  
 au|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>31</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 a-t-il|strong="H2450" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H5375"  
 Dieu|strong="H7999": "J'ai|strong="H3588" souffert, je|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H3808" pécherai|strong="H2254" plus|strong="H3808"; <sup>32</sup>  
 Ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1107" je|strong="H6963"  
 ne|strong="H3808" vois|strong="H2372" pas|strong="H3808",  
 montre-le-moi; si|strong="H1107" j'ai|strong="H3651"  
 fait|strong="H6466" le|strong="H6466" mal|strong="H5766",  
 je|strong="H6963" ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H6466"  
 ferai|strong="H7760" plus|strong="H3254"? " <sup>33</sup> Est-ce  
 donc|strong="H4100" d'après tes|strong="H3045" idées  
 que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3045" mal|strong="H7489"  
 doit|strong="H5869" être|strong="H2896" puni? Car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H3045" montré|strong="H3045"  
 du|strong="H1696" mécontentement. Ainsi|strong="H1696", c'est  
 à|strong="H1696" toi|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1696" décider,  
 non|strong="H3808" à|strong="H1696" moi|strong="H6440"!  
 Dis|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H4100" que|strong="H3588"

tu|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045". <sup>34</sup> Les|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H1397" de|strong = "H3824" sens|strong = "H3824" me|strong = "H6440" diront|strong = "H1696", ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" sage|strong = "H2450" qui|strong = "H1397" m'aura écouté|strong = "H8085": <sup>35</sup> "Job ne|strong = "H3808" parle|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H1696" con-naissance, et|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H1697" sans|strong = "H3808" intelligence|strong = "H1847". " <sup>36</sup> Ah! que|strong = "H5704" Job soit|strong = "H1870" éprouvé jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H5921" fin, puisqu'il a|strong = "H5704" répondu|strong = "H6030" comme|strong = "H4639" les|strong = "H5921" méchants|strong = "H7563"! <sup>37</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" ajoute|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3254" son|strong = "H3254" péché|strong = "H2403" une|strong = "H3254" transgression|strong = "H6588" nouvelle|strong = "H8085"; il|strong = "H4428" s'applaudit au|strong = "H1696" milieu|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H7235" nous|strong = "H2486"; il|strong = "H4428" parle|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H7235" plus|strong = "H3254" en|strong = "H3254" plus|strong = "H3254" contre|strong = "H3254" Dieu|strong = "H7999".

<sup>35</sup>Élihu reprit|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H6030" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>2</sup> As-tu pensé|strong = "H2803" avoir|strong = "H3947" raison|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H4941" dire|strong = "H8085": Je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H2803" juste|strong = "H6664" devant|strong = "H6664" Dieu?  
<sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H6030": Que|strong = "H2403" m'en revient-il, et|strong = "H2403" qu'y gagnerai-je de|strong = "H2403" plus|strong = "H3966" qu'à mon|strong = "H3588" péché|strong = "H2403"?  
<sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725" répondrai|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" mes|strong = "H7725" discours|strong = "H4405", et|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H7725" amis|strong = "H7453" avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H6440": <sup>5</sup> Regarde|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" considère|strong = "H7200"; vois|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" nues|strong = "H7834", elles sont|strong = "H8064" plus|strong = "H7200" hautes que|strong = "H7200" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>6</sup> Si|strong = "H3966" tu|strong = "H7200" pêches|strong = "H6588", quel|strong = "H4100" effet|strong = "H3027" produis-tu sur|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6213"? et|strong = "H6213" si|strong = "H3966" tes|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H6588" se|strong = "H6588" multiplient|strong = "H7231", qu'est-ce que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H6213"

fais|strong = "H6213"? <sup>7</sup> Si|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H3027" es  
juste|strong = "H6663", que|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027"  
donnes-tu, et|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3027" reçoit-il  
de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"? <sup>8</sup> C'est  
à|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" tel  
que|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H3644" que|strong = "H1121"  
ta|strong = "H1121" méchanceté|strong = "H7562" peut nuire,  
et|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'homme que|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H1121"  
justice|strong = "H6666" peut être|strong = "H4941" utile|strong = "H5532".  
<sup>9</sup> On|strong = "H8064" crie|strong = "H7768" sous|strong = "H4480"  
le|strong = "H7227" poids de|strong = "H7227" l'oppression,  
on|strong = "H8064" gémit|strong = "H2199" sous|strong = "H4480"  
la|strong = "H7230" violence|strong = "H7230" des|strong = "H7227"  
grands|strong = "H7227", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3915" l'on ne|strong = "H3808"  
dit|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808": Où|strong = "H8033"  
est|strong = "H2158" Dieu, mon|strong = "H5414" créateur|strong = "H6213",  
celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3915" donne|strong = "H5414"  
de|strong = "H6213" quoi|strong = "H4100" chanter|strong = "H2158"  
dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" nuit|strong = "H3915", <sup>11</sup>  
Qui|strong = "H8064" nous|strong = "H6440" rend|strong = "H7725"  
plus|strong = "H2449" instruits que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H5775"  
bêtes de|strong = "H8064" la|strong = "H8064" terre|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H8064" plus|strong = "H2449" sages|strong = "H2449"  
que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H5775" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
des|strong = "H8064" cieux|strong = "H8064"? <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440"  
crient|strong = "H6817" donc|strong = "H4100" sans|strong = "H3808"  
être|strong = "H4941" exaucés|strong = "H6030", à|strong = "H6440"  
cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'orgueil des|strong = "H6440"  
méchants|strong = "H7451". <sup>13</sup> Dieu n'écoute pas|strong = "H3808"  
ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H8085" n'est|strong = "H1847"  
que|strong = "H8085" mensonge|strong = "H7723", et|strong = "H8085"  
le|strong = "H8085" Tout-Puissant n'y a|strong = "H8085"  
point|strong = "H3808" égard|strong = "H7789". <sup>14</sup>  
Quoique|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" aies dit|strong = "H6030"  
que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"  
le|strong = "H6440" vois|strong = "H7789" pas|strong = "H3808",  
le|strong = "H6440" procès|strong = "H4941" est|strong = "H6440"  
devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440": attends-le! <sup>15</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3045" maintenant|strong = "H6258", parce  
que|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H3045" colère|strong = "H6440"  
ne|strong = "H3808" punit|strong = "H6485" pas|strong = "H3808", parce  
qu'il|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3808" prend|strong = "H3947"  
pas|strong = "H3808" rigoureusement connaissance|strong = "H3045"  
du|strong = "H6485" péché|strong = "H2398", <sup>16</sup> Job  
ouvre|strong = "H6475" sa|strong = "H6475" bouche|strong = "H6310"



pour|strong="H6310" de|strong="H6310" vains discours|strong="H4405",  
il|strong="H3027" entasse paroles|strong="H4405" sur|strong="H6440"  
paroles|strong="H4405" sans|strong="H1097" science|strong="H1847".

36Élihu continua|strong="H3254", et|strong="H3254"  
dit|strong="H5046": <sup>2</sup> Attends|strong="H3803" un|strong="H5750"  
peu|strong="H2191" et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3588" t'instruirai,  
car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428" y|strong="H5971"  
a|strong="H3588" encore|strong="H5750" des|strong="H5750"  
raisons|strong="H1843" pour|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3588"  
cause|strong="H1779" de|strong="H4428" Dieu. <sup>3</sup> Je|strong="H5414"  
prendrai|strong="H5375" de|strong="H5414" loin|strong="H7350"  
ma|strong="H5414" science|strong="H1843", et|strong="H5414"  
je|strong="H5414" donnerai|strong="H5414" droit|strong="H6664"  
à|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5414" créateur|strong="H6466". <sup>4</sup>  
Car|strong="H3588", certainement|strong="H3808", mes|strong="H8267"  
discours|strong="H4405" ne|strong="H3808" sont|strong="H8267"  
point|strong="H3808" mensongers, et|strong="H8549" c'est  
un|strong="H8549" homme|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
te|strong="H3808" parle|strong="H5046" d'une|strong="H3680"  
science|strong="H1847" parfaite|strong="H8549". <sup>5</sup>  
Voici|strong="H2005", Dieu est|strong="H3820"  
puissant|strong="H3524", et|strong="H3820" il|strong="H3581"  
ne|strong="H3808" dédaigne|strong="H3988" personne|strong="H5315";  
il|strong="H3581" est|strong="H3820" puissant|strong="H3524"  
par|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3988" force|strong="H3581"  
de|strong="H3820" son|strong="H3988" intelligence|strong="H3820". <sup>6</sup>  
Il|strong="H7563" ne|strong="H7563" laisse|strong="H5414"  
point|strong="H3808" vivre|strong="H2421" le|strong="H5414"  
méchant|strong="H7563", et|strong="H6041" il|strong="H7563"  
fait|strong="H5414" droit|strong="H4941" aux|strong="H5414" affligés.  
<sup>7</sup> Il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428" détourne|strong="H1639"  
pas|strong="H3808" ses|strong="H4428" yeux|strong="H5869"  
des|strong="H4428" justes|strong="H6662", il|strong="H4428"  
place|strong="H3427" ces|strong="H3427" justes|strong="H6662"  
avec|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3427" rois|strong="H4428"  
sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3427" trône|strong="H3678";  
et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428" les|strong="H3427"  
y|strong="H6662" fait|strong="H3808" asseoir|strong="H3427"  
pour|strong="H3427" toujours|strong="H5331", et|strong="H4428"  
ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H3427" élevés|strong="H1361". <sup>8</sup>  
S'ils|strong="H3045" sont|strong="H2256" liés de|strong="H2256"  
chaînes|strong="H2131", s'ils|strong="H3045" sont|strong="H2256"  
pris|strong="H3920" dans|strong="H3920" les|strong="H3920"  
liens|strong="H2256" de|strong="H2256" l'affliction, <sup>9</sup>

Il|strong="H4428" leur|strong="H5046" fait|strong="H6467"  
 connaître|strong="H5046" ce|strong="H1992" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 ont|strong="H5869" fait|strong="H6467", leurs|strong="H5046"  
 péchés|strong="H6588" et|strong="H5046" leur|strong="H5046"  
 orgueil|strong="H1396". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" il|strong="H7725"  
 ouvre|strong="H1540" leur|strong="H7725" oreille à|strong="H7725"  
 la|strong="H7725" réprimande; il|strong="H7725" leur|strong="H7725"  
 dit|strong="H5046" de|strong="H7725" se|strong="H3588"  
 détourner|strong="H7725" de|strong="H7725" l'iniquité. <sup>11</sup>  
 S'ils|strong="H3045" l'écoutent, et|strong="H3117" s'ils|strong="H3045"  
 le|strong="H8085" servent|strong="H5647", ils|strong="H1992"  
 achèvent|strong="H3615" leurs|strong="H8085" jours|strong="H3117"  
 dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H8085" bonheur|strong="H2896",  
 et|strong="H3117" leurs|strong="H8085" années|strong="H8141"  
 dans|strong="H3117" la|strong="H8085" joie|strong="H2896"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" s'ils|strong="H3045" ne|strong="H3808" l'écoutent  
 pas|strong="H3808", ils|strong="H5674" passent|strong="H5674"  
 par|strong="H5674" l'épée, et|strong="H8085" ils|strong="H5674"  
 expirent|strong="H1478" dans|strong="H5674" leur|strong="H8085"  
 aveuglement|strong="H1847". <sup>13</sup> Les|strong="H7760"  
 cœurs|strong="H3820" impies|strong="H2611" se|strong="H3820"  
 mettent|strong="H7760" en|strong="H7760" colère|strong="H2534";  
 ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808" crient|strong="H7768"  
 point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H7760" lui|strong="H3820"  
 quand|strong="H3808" il|strong="H3820" les|strong="H7760"  
 a|strong="H7760" liés. <sup>14</sup> Leur|strong="H5414" âme|strong="H5315"  
 meurt|strong="H4191" en|strong="H4191" sa|strong="H5414"  
 jeunesse|strong="H5290", et|strong="H5315" leur|strong="H5414"  
 vie|strong="H2416" s'éteint comme|strong="H4191"  
 celle|strong="H5315" des|strong="H2416" débauchés|strong="H6945".  
<sup>15</sup> Il|strong="H4428" sauve|strong="H2502" l'affligé par|strong="H3117"  
 son|strong="H1540" affliction|strong="H6040", et|strong="H6041"  
 il|strong="H4428" l'instruit par|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H1540"  
 douleur. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H6310" toi-même, il|strong="H6862"  
 te|strong="H3808" mettra|strong="H5414" hors|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H4390" ta|strong="H4390" détresse|strong="H6862",  
 au|strong="H6310" large|strong="H7338", loin|strong="H7350"  
 de|strong="H4390" toute|strong="H4390" angoisse|strong="H6862",  
 et|strong="H6310" ta|strong="H4390" table|strong="H7979"  
 sera|strong="H7979" dressée|strong="H5186", couverte|strong="H4390"  
 de|strong="H4390" graisse|strong="H1880". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H8141" es|strong="H3427"  
 plein|strong="H4390" de|strong="H4390" la|strong="H4390"  
 cause|strong="H1779" du|strong="H4941" méchant|strong="H7563",  
 cette|strong="H8085" cause|strong="H1779" et|strong="H4941"  
 la|strong="H4390" condamnation se|strong="H7563" suivront

de|strong = "H4390" près|strong = "H5921". <sup>18</sup> Prends|strong = "H5375"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5186"  
 colère|strong = "H2534" ne|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971"  
 pousse|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5186" blasphème,  
 et|strong = "H7227" ne|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971"  
 laisse|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" égarer par|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H5186" pensée|strong = "H3820" d'une|strong = "H3680"  
 abondante|strong = "H7227" expiation. <sup>19</sup> Ferait-il cas de|strong = "H3581"  
 ta|strong = "H3581" richesse|strong = "H3581"? Il|strong = "H3581"  
 n'estimera ni|strong = "H3808" l'or ni|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3605"  
 moyens|strong = "H3581" de|strong = "H3581" l'opulence. <sup>20</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H5971" souhaite point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5927"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915", en|strong = "H5927" laquelle les|strong = "H5927"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H5971" enlevés  
 sur|strong = "H5927" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>21</sup> Garde-toi  
 de|strong = "H5921" te|strong = "H5971" tourner|strong = "H5414"  
 vers|strong = "H6437" l'iniquité; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H8104" préfères à|strong = "H3588" l'affliction. <sup>22</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", Dieu est|strong = "H3581" élevé|strong = "H7682"  
 en|strong = "H3644" sa|strong = "H5414" puissance|strong = "H3581";  
 qui|strong = "H4310" pourrait|strong = "H3254" enseigner|strong = "H3384"  
 comme|strong = "H3644" lui|strong = "H4428"? <sup>23</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H6485" prescrit|strong = "H6485"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" voie|strong = "H1870"? Et|strong = "H5921"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" lui|strong = "H4428" dira|strong = "H5046":  
 Tu|strong = "H8141" as|strong = "H5375" fait|strong = "H6466"  
 une|strong = "H6485" injustice|strong = "H5766"? <sup>24</sup> Souviens-toi  
 de|strong = "H2142" célébrer ses|strong = "H7891" ouvrages,  
 que|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H2142"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" chantent|strong = "H7891". <sup>25</sup>  
 Tout|strong = "H3605" homme|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H3605"  
 admire, chacun|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3605"  
 contemple|strong = "H2372" de|strong = "H7350" loin|strong = "H7350". <sup>26</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", Dieu est|strong = "H8141" élevé|strong = "H4557",  
 et|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H3045" connaissons|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808";  
 le|strong = "H3045" nombre|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H8141"  
 ses|strong = "H3045" années|strong = "H8141", nul|strong = "H1097"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" peut|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3045"  
 sonder|strong = "H2714"! <sup>27</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" attire|strong = "H1639"  
 les|strong = "H4325" gouttes|strong = "H5198" d'eau, elles|strong = "H5869"  
 se|strong = "H4325" fondent en|strong = "H4325" pluie|strong = "H4306",  
 au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H3820" du|strong = "H4325"  
 brouillard; <sup>28</sup> Les|strong = "H5921" nuées|strong = "H7834"  
 la|strong = "H5921" font|strong = "H6466" couler|strong = "H5140",  
 et|strong = "H5921" tomber|strong = "H5414" goutte à|strong = "H3427"

goutte sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" foule|strong = "H7227"  
des|strong = "H7227" hommes|strong = "H5971". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
qui|strong = "H5971" pourrait|strong = "H3254"  
comprendre|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H5414" déploiement  
des|strong = "H3117" nuées|strong = "H5645", et|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H5414" fracas|strong = "H8663" de|strong = "H5521"  
sa|strong = "H5414" tente|strong = "H5521"? <sup>30</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005",  
il|strong = "H4428" étend|strong = "H6566" sur|strong = "H5921"  
lui-même|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H3680" lumière, et|strong = "H5921"  
il|strong = "H4428" couvre|strong = "H3680" le|strong = "H3680" profond  
des|strong = "H5921" mers|strong = "H3220". <sup>31</sup> C'est ainsi  
qu'il|strong = "H5971" juge|strong = "H1777" les|strong = "H5414"  
peuples|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971" qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
donne|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" nourriture|strong = "H6310"  
en|strong = "H5414" abondance|strong = "H4342". <sup>32</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
tient|strong = "H8551" cachée dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H3680"  
main|strong = "H3709" la|strong = "H3680" lumière, et|strong = "H5921"  
il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" prescrit|strong = "H6680"  
de|strong = "H3709" frapper|strong = "H6293". <sup>33</sup> Son|strong = "H5046"  
tonnerre l'annonce, et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927"  
troupeaux|strong = "H4735" font|strong = "H5927"  
connaître|strong = "H5046" qu'il|strong = "H3045" s'approche.

37 Mon|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820" en|strong = "H4725"  
est|strong = "H3820" tout|strong = "H2091" tremblant|strong = "H2729",  
et|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H2063" bondit hors|strong = "H5425"  
de|strong = "H3820" sa|strong = "H5425" place|strong = "H4725". <sup>2</sup>  
Écoutez|strong = "H8085", écoutez|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085"  
bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H8085"  
voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H8085"  
grondement|strong = "H1899" qui|strong = "H6963" sort|strong = "H3318"  
de|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310"! <sup>3</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3027" l'envoie sous|strong = "H8478" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H3605" cieus|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H8064"  
son|strong = "H6963" éclair va|strong = "H3318" jusqu'aux|strong = "H4325"  
extrémités|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup> Puis, sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
rugit|strong = "H7580"; il|strong = "H3027" tonne|strong = "H7481"  
de|strong = "H6963" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
magnifique|strong = "H6381", et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H3027"  
n'épargne pas|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H8085" éclairs,  
quand|strong = "H3808" retentit|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085"  
voix|strong = "H6963". <sup>5</sup> Dieu tonne|strong = "H7481" de|strong = "H6963"  
sa|strong = "H6213" voix|strong = "H6963"  
merveilleusement|strong = "H6381"; il|strong = "H3027"

fait|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6963" grandes|strong = "H1419"  
 choses|strong = "H1419", que|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H6213"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" comprenons|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3588" neige|strong = "H7950": Tombe|strong = "H1933"  
 sur|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588" terre|strong = "H6440";  
 il|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H1933" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" ondées, aux|strong = "H1696" fortes|strong = "H5797"  
 ondées. <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H3027" ferme|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H3045"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3027" hommes, afin que|strong = "H3045"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027" hommes, ses|strong = "H3027"  
 créatures|strong = "H4639", le|strong = "H3045"  
 connaissent|strong = "H3045", <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H2416" les|strong = "H6213"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" se|strong = "H2416" retirent dans|strong = "H1119"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" tanières|strong = "H4585", et|strong = "H2416" elles  
 demeurent dans|strong = "H1119" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 repaires|strong = "H4585". <sup>9</sup> Des|strong = "H2315" profondeurs  
 du|strong = "H4480" Sud vient|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H4480"  
 tempête|strong = "H5492", et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H2315"  
 vents|strong = "H7307" du|strong = "H4480" Nord|strong = "H4215"  
 vient|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H4480" froid|strong = "H7135"; <sup>10</sup>  
 Par|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" souffle|strong = "H5397", Dieu  
 forme|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5414" glace|strong = "H7140",  
 et|strong = "H7341" l'eau qui|strong = "H4325" s'étendait  
 est|strong = "H3820" resserrée. <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H3027"  
 charge|strong = "H7377" d'humidité la|strong = "H6051"  
 nue|strong = "H6051"; il|strong = "H3027" disperse|strong = "H6327"  
 les|strong = "H6327" nuages|strong = "H5645", pleins de|strong = "H3027"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" éclairs, <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" ceux-ci  
 se|strong = "H6440" promènent de|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 côtés|strong = "H3027", selon|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 directions, pour|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931" qu'il|strong = "H6440"  
 commande|strong = "H6680", sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" habitée|strong = "H8398"; <sup>13</sup> Que|strong = "H4672"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" soit|strong = "H6310" pour|strong = "H2617"  
 châtier|strong = "H4941", ou|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H2617"  
 rendre|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H4672" terre|strong = "H6440" fertile,  
 ou|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H2617" exercer|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H4672" bonté|strong = "H2617", il|strong = "H3027"  
 leur|strong = "H4672" fait|strong = "H6213" atteindre|strong = "H4672"  
 le|strong = "H4672" but|strong = "H3651". <sup>14</sup> Prête|strong = "H5414"  
 l'oreille à|strong = "H5975" cela|strong = "H2063", Job: arrête-toi,  
 et|strong = "H5975" considère|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5975"

merveilles|strong = "H6381" de|strong = "H6381" Dieu. <sup>15</sup> Sais-tu  
comment|strong = "H3045" Dieu les|strong = "H7760"  
prépare|strong = "H6213", comment|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H3027"  
fait|strong = "H7760" briller|strong = "H3313" la|strong = "H3045"  
lumière|strong = "H3313" de|strong = "H7760" sa|strong = "H7760"  
nue|strong = "H6051"? <sup>16</sup> Sais-tu comment|strong = "H3045"  
se|strong = "H5645" balancent les|strong = "H3045"  
nuages|strong = "H5645", cette|strong = "H8085" merveille  
de|strong = "H5921" celui|strong = "H3027" dont|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H3045" science|strong = "H1843" est|strong = "H1843"  
parfaite|strong = "H8549"? <sup>17</sup> Comment|strong = "H4100"  
tes|strong = "H6213" vêtements sont|strong = "H3027"  
chauds|strong = "H2525" quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3027" endort  
la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440" par|strong = "H3027"  
le|strong = "H6440" vent|strong = "H7307" du|strong = "H3318"  
Midi|strong = "H1864"? <sup>18</sup> As-tu étendu|strong = "H7554"  
avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3332"  
cieux|strong = "H7834", fermes comme|strong = "H5973"  
un|strong = "H6213" miroir|strong = "H7209" de|strong = "H5973" métal?  
<sup>19</sup> Apprends-nous donc|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H4100"  
que|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H6440" devons dire|strong = "H1696"  
de|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440": car|strong = "H6440"  
nous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" saurions  
préparer|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6440" discours|strong = "H1696"  
du|strong = "H6440" sein|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H6440"  
nos|strong = "H6440" ténèbres|strong = "H2822". <sup>20</sup> Voudrais-je  
qu'on|strong = "H6680" lui|strong = "H6440" rapportât ce|strong = "H5608"  
que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" dis|strong = "H1696"?  
Jamais|strong = "H3808" homme|strong = "H3027" voulut-il  
être|strong = "H4941" englouti|strong = "H1104"? <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"  
maintenant|strong = "H6258" on|strong = "H8064" ne|strong = "H3808" peut  
regarder|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" soleil brillant  
dans|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H7200" cieux|strong = "H7834",  
quand|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H7200" vent|strong = "H7307"  
a|strong = "H5674" passé|strong = "H5674" et|strong = "H7200"  
les|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H5674" purifiés|strong = "H2891", <sup>22</sup>  
Quand|strong = "H5921" une|strong = "H5921" lueur d'or|strong = "H6213"  
vient|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H5921" septentrion|strong = "H6828".  
Il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H6310" a|strong = "H6828"  
en|strong = "H6828" Dieu une|strong = "H5921" majesté|strong = "H1935"  
redoutable|strong = "H3372". <sup>23</sup> Le|strong = "H4672" Tout-Puissant!  
nous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" pouvons|strong = "H3808"  
l'atteindre; il|strong = "H3581" est|strong = "H4941" sublime  
en|strong = "H4941" puissance|strong = "H3581", en|strong = "H4941"  
droit|strong = "H4941", en|strong = "H4941" justice|strong = "H6666";  
il|strong = "H3581" n'opprime personne|strong = "H6440". <sup>24</sup> C'est



pourquoi|strong = "H3651" les|strong = "H7200" hommes  
 le|strong = "H7200" craignent|strong = "H3372". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3651" ne|strong = "H3808" regarde|strong = "H7200"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2450"  
 sont|strong = "H3820" sages|strong = "H2450" en|strong = "H7200"  
 leur|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820".

38Alors|strong = "H6256" l'Éternel répondit|strong = "H6030"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Job du|strong = "H3068" sein|strong = "H7358"  
 de|strong = "H4480" la|strong = "H3068" tempête|strong = "H5591",  
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>2</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310"  
 est|strong = "H6098" celui-ci qui|strong = "H4310"  
 obscurcit|strong = "H2821" mes|strong = "H6098" plans par|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H6098" discours|strong = "H4405" sans|strong = "H1097"  
 science|strong = "H1847"? <sup>3</sup> Ceins donc|strong = "H4100"  
 tes|strong = "H3045" reins|strong = "H2504" comme|strong = "H3045"  
 un|strong = "H7592" vaillant|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1397",  
 je|strong = "H3117" t'interrogerai, et|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 m'instruiras. <sup>4</sup> Où|strong = "H3045" étais-tu quand|strong = "H6256"  
 je|strong = "H3117" jetais les|strong = "H3045" fondations  
 de|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H3045" terre|strong = "H6083"? Dis-le,  
 si|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H3045"  
 de|strong = "H1961" l'intelligence. <sup>5</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310"  
 en|strong = "H7760" a|strong = "H7760" réglé|strong = "H6957"  
 les|strong = "H7760" mesures, si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H7760" sais|strong = "H3045", ou|strong = "H3045"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H7760" étendu|strong = "H5186"  
 le|strong = "H7760" niveau sur|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H3588"? <sup>6</sup>  
 Sur|strong = "H5921" quoi|strong = "H4100" en|strong = "H5921" a-t-on  
 fait|strong = "H7760" plonger les|strong = "H3384" bases,  
 ou|strong = "H4725" qui|strong = "H4310" en|strong = "H5921"  
 a|strong = "H3068" posé|strong = "H3384" la|strong = "H3384" pierre  
 angulaire|strong = "H6438", <sup>7</sup> Quand|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H3162"  
 étoiles|strong = "H3556" du|strong = "H1121" matin|strong = "H1242"  
 poussaient ensemble|strong = "H3162" des|strong = "H1121"  
 cris|strong = "H7321" de|strong = "H1121" joie|strong = "H7442",  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3162" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", des|strong = "H1121"  
 acclamations? <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H7358" renferma  
 la|strong = "H3318" mer|strong = "H3220" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H3318" portes|strong = "H1817", quand|strong = "H6256"  
 elle|strong = "H1366" sortit|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3318" s'élançant  
 du|strong = "H3318" sein|strong = "H7358" de|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H6083"; <sup>9</sup> Quand|strong = "H6256"  
 je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" donnai|strong = "H5414"

la|strong = "H7760" nuée|strong = "H6051" pour|strong = "H7760"  
 vêtement|strong = "H3830", et|strong = "H7760" l'obscurité  
 pour|strong = "H7760" langes|strong = "H2854"; <sup>10</sup> Quand|strong = "H5921"  
 j'établis ma|strong = "H7760" loi|strong = "H2706" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 elle|strong = "H1366", quand|strong = "H5921" je|strong = "H3117"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H7760"  
 verrous|strong = "H1280" et|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H7760"  
 portes|strong = "H1817", <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H5704"  
 je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" dis|strong = "H5046":  
 Tu|strong = "H1347" viendras|strong = "H3318" jusqu'ici,  
 et|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H1347" n'iras pas|strong = "H3808"  
 plus|strong = "H3254" loin|strong = "H3254"; ici|strong = "H6311" s'arrêtera  
 l'orgueil de|strong = "H1530" tes|strong = "H7896" flots|strong = "H1530"?  
<sup>12</sup> Depuis|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H1242"  
 es|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3117" monde|strong = "H3205", as-tu  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" au|strong = "H3117" matin|strong = "H1242",  
 as-tu marqué|strong = "H6256" à|strong = "H6680" l'aurore  
 sa|strong = "H3045" place|strong = "H4725", <sup>13</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" saisisse|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H5287"  
 extrémités|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H4480" la|strong = "H4480"  
 terre|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H3671" que|strong = "H4480"  
 les|strong = "H5287" méchants|strong = "H1121" soient|strong = "H1121"  
 chassés|strong = "H6679"? <sup>14</sup> La|strong = "H2015" terre|strong = "H6083"  
 change|strong = "H2015" de|strong = "H2563" forme|strong = "H3559"  
 comme|strong = "H3644" l'argile sous|strong = "H3206" le|strong = "H2015"  
 cachet|strong = "H2368", et|strong = "H2015" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 choses|strong = "H7227" se|strong = "H3068" lèvent  
 comme|strong = "H3644" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H2015"  
 vêtir|strong = "H3830". <sup>15</sup> La|strong = "H7311" lumière  
 des|strong = "H7311" méchants|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H7665"  
 est|strong = "H2220" ôtée, et|strong = "H7665" le|strong = "H7665"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" des|strong = "H7311" menaçants|strong = "H7971"  
 est|strong = "H2220" rompu|strong = "H7665". <sup>16</sup> As-tu  
 pénétré|strong = "H7200" jusqu'aux|strong = "H4325"  
 sources|strong = "H5033" de|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H1980"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H3220" t'es-tu promené|strong = "H1980"  
 au|strong = "H1980" fond|strong = "H2910" de|strong = "H3220" l'abîme?  
<sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H7200" portes|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H8179"  
 la|strong = "H7200" mort|strong = "H4194" se|strong = "H7200" sont-elles  
 découvertes à|strong = "H7200" toi|strong = "H6440"? Et|strong = "H7200"  
 as-tu vu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" portes|strong = "H8179"  
 de|strong = "H8179" l'ombre de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H7200"  
 mort|strong = "H4194"? <sup>18</sup> As-tu compris|strong = "H3045" l'étendue  
 de|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H3045" terre|strong = "H6083"?  
 Si|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" cela|strong = "H5704", dis-le! <sup>19</sup>

Où|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H1870" le|strong = "H4725"  
chemin|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1870" séjour|strong = "H7931"  
de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H1870" lumière? Et|strong = "H1870"  
les|strong = "H2822" ténèbres|strong = "H2822", où|strong = "H4725"  
est|strong = "H1870" leur|strong = "H4725" demeure|strong = "H4725"? <sup>20</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" peux les|strong = "H3947"  
ramener|strong = "H5186" à|strong = "H1004" leur|strong = "H3947"  
domaine, et|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H3588" connais|strong = "H3045"  
les|strong = "H3947" sentiers|strong = "H5410" de|strong = "H1004"  
leur|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"! <sup>21</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588"  
le|strong = "H3045" sais|strong = "H3045"; car|strong = "H3588"  
alors|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" étais|strong = "H7931"  
né|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3045"  
nombre|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3045"  
jours|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117" grand|strong = "H7227"! <sup>22</sup>  
As-tu pénétré|strong = "H7200" jusqu'aux|strong = "H4325" trésors  
de|strong = "H7200" neige|strong = "H7950"? Et|strong = "H7200" as-tu  
vu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" trésors de|strong = "H7200"  
grêle|strong = "H1259", <sup>23</sup> Que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
réserve|strong = "H2820" pour|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H3117"  
temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H3117" détresse|strong = "H6862",  
pour|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" bataille|strong = "H4421"  
et|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" combat|strong = "H4421"? <sup>24</sup>  
Par|strong = "H1870" quels chemins|strong = "H1870" se|strong = "H6921"  
partage|strong = "H2505" la|strong = "H5921" lumière, et|strong = "H5921"  
le|strong = "H2505" vent d'orient se|strong = "H6921" répand-il  
sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6083"? <sup>25</sup>  
Qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H6963" donné|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H6963" l'averse se|strong = "H7971" canaux|strong = "H8585",  
et|strong = "H6963" sa|strong = "H5414" voie|strong = "H1870"  
à|strong = "H6963" l'éclair des|strong = "H6963" tonnerres|strong = "H6963",  
<sup>26</sup> Pour|strong = "H5921" faire|strong = "H7760" pleuvoir|strong = "H4305"  
sur|strong = "H5921" une|strong = "H4057" terre|strong = "H6083"  
sans|strong = "H3808" habitants|strong = "H3427", sur|strong = "H5921"  
un|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H4057" sans|strong = "H3808"  
hommes|strong = "H1121", <sup>27</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" abreuver  
des|strong = "H4161" lieux|strong = "H4725" déserts|strong = "H4875"  
et|strong = "H7722" désolés, et|strong = "H7722" faire|strong = "H7760"  
germer|strong = "H6779" et|strong = "H7722" sortir|strong = "H6779"  
l'herbe? <sup>28</sup> La|strong = "H3426" pluie|strong = "H4306"  
a-t-elle|strong = "H6098" un|strong = "H3205" père|strong = "H3205"?  
Ou|strong = "H4725", qui|strong = "H4310" enfante|strong = "H3205"  
les|strong = "H3205" gouttes de|strong = "H3205" rosée|strong = "H2919"?  
<sup>29</sup> De|strong = "H3318" quel|strong = "H4100" sein|strong = "H7358"  
est|strong = "H3318" sortie|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"

glace|strong = "H7140"? Et|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H4310"  
 enfante|strong = "H3205" le|strong = "H3318" givre du|strong = "H3318"  
 ciel|strong = "H8064"? <sup>30</sup> Les|strong = "H6440" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 se|strong = "H4325" dissimulent, changées|strong = "H2015"  
 en|strong = "H6440" pierre, et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 surface|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'abîme se|strong = "H4325"  
 prend|strong = "H3920". <sup>31</sup> Peux-tu resserrer les|strong = "H6605"  
 liens|strong = "H4575" des|strong = "H6605" Pléiades|strong = "H3598",  
 ou|strong = "H4725" détacher les|strong = "H6605" chaînes d'Orion? <sup>32</sup>  
 Fais-tu sortir|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3318" leur|strong = "H6256"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H3318" signes|strong = "H3384"  
 du|strong = "H3318" zodiaque|strong = "H4216"? Et|strong = "H1121"  
 conduis-tu la|strong = "H3318" grande|strong = "H7227"  
 Ourse|strong = "H5906" avec|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H3318"  
 petits|strong = "H1121"? <sup>33</sup> Connais-tu les|strong = "H7760"  
 lois|strong = "H2708" du|strong = "H7760" ciel|strong = "H8064"?  
 Ou|strong = "H3045" disposes-tu de|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760"  
 pouvoir|strong = "H4896" sur|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H3045"  
 terre|strong = "H6083"? <sup>34</sup> Élèves-tu ta|strong = "H7311"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7311"  
 nuée|strong = "H5645", pour|strong = "H7311" que|strong = "H4725"  
 des|strong = "H6963" eaux|strong = "H4325" abondantes|strong = "H7227"  
 te|strong = "H4325" couvrent|strong = "H3680"? <sup>35</sup> Envoies-tu  
 les|strong = "H7971" éclairs|strong = "H1300"? Partent-ils,  
 et|strong = "H3212" te|strong = "H3212" disent-ils: Nous|strong = "H3212"  
 voici|strong = "H2005"? <sup>36</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H5414"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" sagesse|strong = "H2451"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" nues|strong = "H7834",  
 qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H5414" donné|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5414" météore l'intelligence? <sup>37</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310"  
 compte|strong = "H5608" les|strong = "H5608" nuages|strong = "H7834"  
 avec|strong = "H7901" sagesse|strong = "H2451", qui|strong = "H4310"  
 incline|strong = "H5186" les|strong = "H5608" outres|strong = "H5035"  
 des|strong = "H8064" cieux|strong = "H8064", <sup>38</sup> Quand|strong = "H6256"  
 la|strong = "H1692" poussière|strong = "H6083" se|strong = "H6083" délaie  
 et|strong = "H6083" se|strong = "H6083" met|strong = "H7760"  
 en|strong = "H6083" fusion, et|strong = "H6083" que|strong = "H4725"  
 les|strong = "H3332" mottes|strong = "H7263" s'agglomèrent? <sup>39</sup> Chasses-tu  
 pour|strong = "H4390" le|strong = "H4390" lion|strong = "H3715"  
 sa|strong = "H4390" proie|strong = "H2964", et|strong = "H2416" assouvis-tu  
 la|strong = "H4390" faim|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H2416"  
 lionceaux|strong = "H3715", <sup>40</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3588" tapissent dans|strong = "H3427"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" repaires|strong = "H4585", quand|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H3427" aux|strong = "H3427"  
 aguets|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427"

fourrés? <sup>41</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310" apprête|strong = "H3559"  
 la|strong = "H3559" nourriture|strong = "H6718" au|strong = "H3559"  
 corbeau|strong = "H6158", quand|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H3559"  
 petits|strong = "H3206" crient|strong = "H7768" vers|strong = "H7768"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H8582" volent ça et|strong = "H8582"  
 là|strong = "H3559", n'ayant rien|strong = "H1097" à|strong = "H3588"  
 manger|strong = "H5414"?"

39Sais-tu le|strong = "H3045" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 où|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H8104" chamois mettent|strong = "H5414"  
 bas|strong = "H3205"? As-tu observé|strong = "H8104"  
 quand|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H8104" biches faonnent? <sup>2</sup> As-tu  
 compté|strong = "H5608" les|strong = "H3045" mois|strong = "H3391"  
 de|strong = "H4390" leur|strong = "H3045" portée|strong = "H7350",  
 et|strong = "H3045" sais-tu le|strong = "H3045" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 où|strong = "H6256" elles|strong = "H5869" mettent|strong = "H5414"  
 bas|strong = "H3205"? <sup>3</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H3206"  
 courbent|strong = "H3766", elles|strong = "H5869" font|strong = "H5647"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" leurs|strong = "H7971" petits|strong = "H3206",  
 et|strong = "H7971" se|strong = "H3206" délivrent de|strong = "H7971"  
 leurs|strong = "H7971" douleurs|strong = "H2256"; <sup>4</sup> Leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 petits|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" fortifient, ils|strong = "H1121"  
 croissent en|strong = "H7725" plein|strong = "H4390" air|strong = "H1250",  
 ils|strong = "H1121" s'en|strong = "H3581" vont|strong = "H3318"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" reviennent|strong = "H7725"  
 plus|strong = "H7235" vers|strong = "H7725" elles|strong = "H5869". <sup>5</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H7971" lâché|strong = "H7971" l'onagre  
 en|strong = "H7971" liberté|strong = "H2670", et|strong = "H7971"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H7971" délié|strong = "H6605"  
 les|strong = "H7971" liens|strong = "H4147" de|strong = "H7971"  
 cet|strong = "H7971" animal|strong = "H2416" farouche, <sup>6</sup>  
 A|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H1004"  
 donné|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760" steppe pour|strong = "H1004"  
 demeure|strong = "H4908", et|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7760"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" salée|strong = "H4420" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 habitation|strong = "H1004"? <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H6083" se|strong = "H1995"  
 rit|strong = "H7832" du|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H1995"  
 de|strong = "H1995" la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H7151";  
 il|strong = "H6083" n'entend pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H8085"  
 clameurs|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1995" l'ânier. <sup>8</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H6083" parcourt|strong = "H3491" les|strong = "H1875"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" qui|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H2022"  
 ses|strong = "H1875" pâturages|strong = "H4829", il|strong = "H6083"  
 cherche|strong = "H1875" partout|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H1875" verdure. <sup>9</sup> Le|strong = "H5647" buffle|strong = "H7214"

veut-il te|strong = "H6440" servir|strong = "H5647"? Passe-t-il  
 la|strong = "H5921" nuit|strong = "H3885" auprès|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H5647" ta|strong = "H5921" crèche? <sup>10</sup> Attaches-tu  
 le|strong = "H7194" buffle|strong = "H7214" par|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H8085" corde|strong = "H5688" au|strong = "H7194"  
 sillon|strong = "H8525"? Herse-t-il tes|strong = "H8104"  
 champs|strong = "H7704" en|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H6440" suivant?  
<sup>11</sup> Te|strong = "H6440" fies-tu à|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H1004" parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H5800" force|strong = "H3581"  
 est|strong = "H3581" grande|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H7227"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" abandonnes-tu ton|strong = "H5800"  
 travail|strong = "H3018"? <sup>12</sup> Comptes-tu sur|strong = "H7725"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H7725" rentrer|strong = "H7725"  
 ton|strong = "H7725" grain|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H7725"  
 pour|strong = "H7725" l'amasser sur|strong = "H7725" ton|strong = "H7725"  
 aire|strong = "H1637"? <sup>13</sup> L'aile de|strong = "H3671" l'autruche s'agite  
 joyeusement|strong = "H5965"; est-ce l'aile et|strong = "H3671"  
 la|strong = "H8085" plume de|strong = "H3671" la|strong = "H8085"  
 cigogne|strong = "H2624"? <sup>14</sup> Non|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" abandonne|strong = "H5800" ses|strong = "H5800"  
 œufs|strong = "H1000" à|strong = "H3588" terre|strong = "H6083",  
 elle|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5800" fait|strong = "H7760" couvrir  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5800" poussière|strong = "H6083"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H3588" oublie|strong = "H7911" qu'un|strong = "H6440"  
 pied|strong = "H7272" peut les|strong = "H7911" fouler|strong = "H1758",  
 une|strong = "H7272" bête|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H2416"  
 champs|strong = "H7704" les|strong = "H7911" écraser|strong = "H2115". <sup>16</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1121" dure|strong = "H7188" envers  
 ses|strong = "H8104" petits|strong = "H1121", comme|strong = "H1121"  
 s'ils|strong = "H3045" n'étaient pas|strong = "H3808" siens.  
 Son|strong = "H6963" travail|strong = "H3018" est|strong = "H1121"  
 vain|strong = "H7385", elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 s'en|strong = "H3581" inquiète|strong = "H6343" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>17</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" Dieu l'a|strong = "H6310" privée de|strong = "H2451"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451", et|strong = "H3808" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" a|strong = "H3588" point|strong = "H3808" départi  
 d'intelligence. <sup>18</sup> Quand|strong = "H6256" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 se|strong = "H7832" lève|strong = "H4754", et|strong = "H5483" bat  
 des|strong = "H4791" ailes|strong = "H3671", elle|strong = "H1931"  
 se|strong = "H7832" moque du|strong = "H6256" cheval|strong = "H5483"  
 et|strong = "H5483" de|strong = "H6256" son|strong = "H7392"  
 cavalier|strong = "H7392". <sup>19</sup> As-tu donné|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5414" cheval|strong = "H5483" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 vigueur|strong = "H1369"? As-tu revêtu|strong = "H3847"  
 son|strong = "H5414" cou|strong = "H6677" de|strong = "H3847"  
 la|strong = "H5414" crinière frémissante? <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" fais-tu



bondir|strong = "H7493" comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H7493"  
 sauterelle? Son|strong = "H6963" fier|strong = "H1935"  
 hennissement|strong = "H5170" donne|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H7493"  
 terreur|strong = "H6343". <sup>21</sup> De|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318"  
 pied|strong = "H7272" il|strong = "H3581" creuse|strong = "H2658"  
 la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H7704"; il|strong = "H3581"  
 se|strong = "H6010" réjouit|strong = "H7797" en|strong = "H3318"  
 sa|strong = "H2658" force|strong = "H3581"; il|strong = "H3581"  
 va|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"  
 rencontre|strong = "H7125" de|strong = "H3318" l'homme  
 armé|strong = "H4390"; <sup>22</sup> Il|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H7832"  
 rit|strong = "H7832" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 crainte|strong = "H6343", il|strong = "H7725" n'a|strong = "H5869"  
 peur|strong = "H2865" de|strong = "H6440" rien|strong = "H3808";  
 il|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" recule|strong = "H7725"  
 point|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H6440" l'épée. <sup>23</sup>  
 Sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H1004" retentit|strong = "H7439"  
 le|strong = "H5921" carquois, la|strong = "H5921" lance|strong = "H2595"  
 étincelante et|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5921"  
 javelot|strong = "H3591". <sup>24</sup> Bondissant et|strong = "H6963" frémissant,  
 il|strong = "H6083" dévore|strong = "H1572" l'espace; il|strong = "H6083"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" peut se|strong = "H6963" contenir dès|strong = "H6963"  
 que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588" trompette|strong = "H7782" sonne;  
<sup>25</sup> Dès|strong = "H8269" qu'il|strong = "H1767" entend|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H7306" trompette|strong = "H7782", il|strong = "H7350" hennit;  
 il|strong = "H7350" sent|strong = "H7306" de|strong = "H8269"  
 loin|strong = "H7350" la|strong = "H7306" bataille|strong = "H4421",  
 la|strong = "H7306" voix|strong = "H8643" tonnante|strong = "H7482"  
 des|strong = "H8269" chefs|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H8269"  
 les|strong = "H4421" clameurs|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H8269"  
 guerriers|strong = "H4421". <sup>26</sup> Est-ce par|strong = "H6440"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" sagesse|strong = "H2451" que|strong = "H8085"  
 l'épervier prend|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H6566"  
 vol|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3671" déploie|strong = "H6566"  
 ses|strong = "H6566" ailes|strong = "H3671" vers|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H3671" Midi|strong = "H8486"? <sup>27</sup> Est-ce sur|strong = "H5921"  
 ton|strong = "H1361" ordre|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H3588" l'aigle  
 s'élève, et|strong = "H6310" qu'il|strong = "H1121" place|strong = "H7760"  
 son|strong = "H6310" aire|strong = "H1637" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H6310" hauteurs|strong = "H7311"? <sup>28</sup> Il|strong = "H6083"  
 habite|strong = "H7931" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921"  
 rochers|strong = "H5553", il|strong = "H6083" se|strong = "H5869" tient  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" dent|strong = "H8127"  
 des|strong = "H8127" rochers|strong = "H5553", sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5921" lieux inaccessibles. <sup>29</sup> De|strong = "H5869"  
 là|strong = "H5027", il|strong = "H7350" découvre sa|strong = "H5027" proie;

ses|strong="H5869" yeux|strong="H5869" la|strong="H5027"  
voient|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5869" loin|strong="H7350". <sup>30</sup>  
Ses|strong="H2491" petits|strong="H1121" sucent le|strong="H1818"  
sang|strong="H1818", et|strong="H1818" partout|strong="H8104"  
où|strong="H8033" il|strong="H1931" y|strong="H8033"  
a|strong="H1818" des|strong="H1818" corps morts|strong="H2491",  
il|strong="H1931" s'y trouve|strong="H1931".

40L'Éternel adressa|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
parole|strong="H6030" à|strong="H3068" Job, et|strong="H6030"  
dit|strong="H6030": <sup>2</sup> Le|strong="H3198" censeur contestera-t-il  
avec|strong="H5973" le|strong="H3198" Tout-Puissant? L'accusateur  
de|strong="H5973" Dieu|strong="H3068" répondra-t-il à|strong="H6030"  
cela|strong="H1931"? <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" Job  
répondit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel et|strong="H6030"  
dit|strong="H6030": <sup>4</sup> Je|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H6440" trop  
peu|strong="H7043" de|strong="H3027" chose|strong="H7043";  
que|strong="H6310" te|strong="H3027" répondrais-je?  
Je|strong="H7725" mets|strong="H7760" ma|strong="H7725"  
main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" ma|strong="H7725"  
bouche|strong="H6310". <sup>5</sup> J'ai|strong="H3588" parlé|strong="H1696"  
une|strong="H1696" fois|strong="H8147", et|strong="H6030"  
je|strong="H6963" ne|strong="H3808" répondrai|strong="H6030"  
plus|strong="H3254". J'ai|strong="H3588" parlé|strong="H1696"  
deux|strong="H8147" fois|strong="H8147", et|strong="H6030"  
je|strong="H6963" n'y retournerai|strong="H7725" plus|strong="H3254".  
<sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H6030" l'Éternel répondit|strong="H6030"  
à|strong="H3068" Job du|strong="H3068" sein de|strong="H4480"  
la|strong="H3068" tempête|strong="H5591", et|strong="H6030"  
dit|strong="H6030": <sup>7</sup> Ceins tes|strong="H3045" reins|strong="H2504",  
comme|strong="H3045" un|strong="H7592" vaillant  
homme|strong="H1397"; je|strong="H6963" t'interrogerai,  
et|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H7200" m'instruiras. <sup>8</sup> Est-ce  
que|strong="H4616" tu|strong="H4616" voudrais|strong="H2654"  
anéantir|strong="H6565" ma|strong="H7200" justice|strong="H4941"?  
me|strong="H4941" condamner pour|strong="H4616" te|strong="H3068"  
justifier|strong="H6663"? <sup>9</sup> As-tu un|strong="H6213"  
bras|strong="H2220" comme|strong="H3644" celui|strong="H6963"  
de|strong="H6963" Dieu|strong="H3068"; tonnes-tu de|strong="H6963"  
la|strong="H6213" voix|strong="H6963", comme|strong="H3644"  
lui|strong="H3068"? <sup>10</sup> Pare-toi donc|strong="H4100"  
de|strong="H3847" magnificence|strong="H1926" et|strong="H1935"  
de|strong="H3847" grandeur|strong="H1363"; et|strong="H1935"  
revêts-toi de|strong="H3847" majesté|strong="H1935" et|strong="H1935"  
de|strong="H3847" gloire|strong="H1926". <sup>11</sup> Répands|strong="H6327"

les|strong="H7200" fureurs de|strong="H7200" ta|strong="H7200"  
 colère|strong="H5678", d'un|strong="H3027" regard|strong="H7200"  
 humilie|strong="H3665" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7200"  
 orgueilleux|strong="H1343"; <sup>12</sup> D'un|strong="H3027"  
 regard|strong="H7200" abaisse|strong="H8213" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H7200" orgueilleux|strong="H1343", et|strong="H7200"  
 écrase|strong="H1915" les|strong="H7200" méchants|strong="H7563"  
 sur|strong="H7200" place|strong="H8478". <sup>13</sup> Cache-les  
 tous|strong="H3162" ensemble|strong="H3162" dans|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" poussière|strong="H6083", et|strong="H6440"  
 enferme|strong="H2280" leurs|strong="H6440" visages|strong="H6440"  
 dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" ténèbres|strong="H2934". <sup>14</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H1571", moi|strong="H6440" aussi|strong="H1571",  
 je|strong="H1571" te|strong="H3068" louerai|strong="H3034",  
 car|strong="H3588" ta|strong="H7760" main|strong="H3225" t'aura  
 aidé|strong="H3467". <sup>15</sup> Vois|strong="H7200" donc|strong="H4100"  
 le|strong="H6213" Béhémoth, que|strong="H4994" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 fait|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1571" bien|strong="H3045"  
 que|strong="H4994" toi|strong="H6213"; il|strong="H2009" mange  
 l'herbe comme|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" bœuf|strong="H1241";  
<sup>16</sup> Vois|strong="H7200" donc|strong="H4100": sa|strong="H7725"  
 force|strong="H3581" est|strong="H3581" dans|strong="H6440"  
 ses|strong="H6213" flancs|strong="H4975", et|strong="H4975"  
 sa|strong="H7725" vigueur|strong="H3581" dans|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6213" muscles|strong="H8306" de|strong="H3581"  
 son|strong="H6963" ventre. <sup>17</sup> Il|strong="H3068"  
 remue|strong="H1696" sa|strong="H2654" queue|strong="H2180"  
 semblable|strong="H3644" au|strong="H2654" cèdre; les|strong="H6213"  
 tendons de|strong="H2654" ses|strong="H6213" hanches  
 sont|strong="H6344" entrelacés|strong="H8276". <sup>18</sup> Ses|strong="H6213"  
 os|strong="H6106" sont|strong="H6106" des|strong="H6106" tubes  
 d'airain, ses|strong="H6213" membres|strong="H6106"  
 sont|strong="H6106" comme|strong="H3644" des|strong="H6106"  
 barres|strong="H4300" de|strong="H6106" fer|strong="H1270". <sup>19</sup> C'est  
 le|strong="H6213" chef-d'œuvre de|strong="H1870"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", son|strong="H6213" créateur|strong="H6213"  
 lui|strong="H1931" a|strong="H6213" donné|strong="H6213"  
 son|strong="H6213" épée|strong="H2719". <sup>20</sup> Les|strong="H5375"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022" portent|strong="H5375"  
 pour|strong="H5375" lui|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H5375"  
 herbe|strong="H2682"; là|strong="H5375" se|strong="H2416"  
 jouent|strong="H7832" toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H5375"  
 bêtes|strong="H2416" des|strong="H2416" champs|strong="H7704". <sup>21</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" couche|strong="H7901"  
 sous|strong="H8478" les|strong="H8478" lotus|strong="H6628",  
 dans|strong="H6440" l'ombre des|strong="H8478"

roseaux|strong = "H7070" et|strong = "H7901" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H8478" limon. <sup>22</sup> Les|strong = "H5526" lotus|strong = "H6628"  
 le|strong = "H5437" couvrent|strong = "H5526" de|strong = "H5158"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" ombre|strong = "H6752", et|strong = "H5437"  
 les|strong = "H5526" saules|strong = "H6155" du|strong = "H6155"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" l'environnent. <sup>23</sup> Vois|strong = "H7200",  
 le|strong = "H6310" fleuve|strong = "H5104" déborde avec|strong = "H6310"  
 violence|strong = "H6231", il|strong = "H3068" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" peur; il|strong = "H3068" serait|strong = "H3808"  
 tranquille quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6310"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" monterait à|strong = "H6310"  
 sa|strong = "H2648" gueule|strong = "H6310". <sup>24</sup> Qu'on|strong = "H6310"  
 le|strong = "H3947" prenne|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H5869"  
 force|strong = "H3581" ouverte|strong = "H5869"! Ou|strong = "H5869" qu'à  
 l'aide de|strong = "H5869" filets|strong = "H4170" on lui|strong = "H5869"  
 perce|strong = "H5344" le|strong = "H3947" nez!

41 Tu|strong = "H2790" tireras le|strong = "H2904" Léviathan  
 avec|strong = "H1571" un|strong = "H6213" hameçon? et|strong = "H4758"  
 tu|strong = "H2790" serreras sa|strong = "H2904" langue  
 avec|strong = "H1571" une|strong = "H1571" corde? <sup>2</sup> Mettras-tu  
 un|strong = "H6440" jonc dans|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 narines|strong = "H5156", perceras-tu sa|strong = "H6440" joue  
 avec|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6440" crochet? <sup>3</sup> T'adressera-t-il  
 beaucoup de|strong = "H3605" prières, et|strong = "H8064"  
 te|strong = "H5315" dira-t-il de|strong = "H3605" douces  
 paroles|strong = "H1697"? <sup>4</sup> Fera-t-il un|strong = "H1697"  
 accord|strong = "H6310" avec|strong = "H1697" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H2790" prendras-tu pour|strong = "H2790"  
 esclave|strong = "H5315" à|strong = "H1697" toujours? <sup>5</sup>  
 En|strong = "H6440" joueras-tu comme|strong = "H3644"  
 d'un|strong = "H6440" oiseau, et|strong = "H6440" l'attacheras-tu  
 pour|strong = "H6440" amuser tes|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1121"?  
<sup>6</sup> Les|strong = "H6440" associés en|strong = "H6440" feront-ils commerce,  
 le|strong = "H6440" partageront-ils entre|strong = "H7760"  
 des|strong = "H6440" marchands? <sup>7</sup> Perceras-tu sa|strong = "H1540" peau  
 d'un|strong = "H1346" dard, et|strong = "H4043" sa|strong = "H1540"  
 tête|strong = "H6440" d'un|strong = "H1346" harpon? <sup>8</sup>  
 Mets|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H7760" main sur|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H7307": tu|strong = "H2790" te|strong = "H3808" souviendras  
 de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H6213" bataille, et|strong = "H5066"  
 tu|strong = "H2790" n'y reviendras pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>9</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H1697", tout|strong = "H1697" espoir|strong = "H8431"  
 de|strong = "H3920" le|strong = "H3920" prendre|strong = "H3920"  
 est|strong = "H3820" trompé|strong = "H3576"; à|strong = "H1692"

son|strong = "H7760" seul aspect|strong = "H4758" on|strong = "H8064"  
 est|strong = "H3820" jeté|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H1692"  
 terre|strong = "H2789"! <sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" n'y a|strong = "H5869"  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'homme si|strong = "H3808" hardi  
 qui|strong = "H5869" l'ose réveiller; et|strong = "H5869"  
 qui|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H5869" tiendra|strong = "H6965"  
 debout|strong = "H6965" devant|strong = "H5869" moi|strong = "H6440"?  
<sup>11</sup> Qui|strong = "H5315" m'a|strong = "H5315" fait|strong = "H1980"  
 des|strong = "H6310" avances, et|strong = "H6310" je|strong = "H5315"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" rendrai|strong = "H7999"? Tout|strong = "H1980"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H6310"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H1980" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 est|strong = "H6310" à|strong = "H6310" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>12</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3318" me|strong = "H5315"  
 tairai|strong = "H2790" pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3318"  
 ses|strong = "H3318" membres, sur|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H3318"  
 forces|strong = "H1540", et|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" beauté|strong = "H2433" de|strong = "H3318"  
 sa|strong = "H1540" stature. <sup>13</sup> Qui|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H6310"  
 soulevé|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H3318" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318" vêtement|strong = "H3830"?  
 Qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315" entré|strong = "H7760"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6310" double|strong = "H3820"  
 mâchoire? <sup>14</sup> Qui|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H6440"  
 ouvert|strong = "H6605" les|strong = "H6440" portes|strong = "H1817"  
 de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" gueule|strong = "H6440"?  
 La|strong = "H6440" terreur est|strong = "H6440" autour|strong = "H5439"  
 de|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" dents|strong = "H8127". <sup>15</sup>  
 Ses|strong = "H5921" puissants boucliers|strong = "H4043"  
 sont|strong = "H8064" superbes; ils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H8064"  
 fermés, étroitement scellés. <sup>16</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3820"  
 touchent l'un|strong = "H6213" l'autre, le|strong = "H3820"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" ne|strong = "H3820" passe|strong = "H1697"  
 point|strong = "H3808" entre|strong = "H7760" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H2398" adhérents l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H2398" l'autre; ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H4428"  
 tiennent|strong = "H1320", ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H4428" séparent|strong = "H6504" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>18</sup>  
 Ses|strong = "H6213" éternuements|strong = "H5846"  
 jettent|strong = "H5782" un|strong = "H6965" éclat|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H6965" lumière, et|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H2719" comme|strong = "H3644"  
 les|strong = "H6965" paupières|strong = "H6079" de|strong = "H6965"  
 l'aurore. <sup>19</sup> De|strong = "H6086" sa|strong = "H2803"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" sortent|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H6086"  
 lueurs, et|strong = "H6086" s'échappent des|strong = "H6086"

étincelles|strong = "H3590" de|strong = "H6086" feu. <sup>20</sup>  
 De|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213" narines|strong = "H5156"  
 sort|strong = "H3318" une|strong = "H1121" fumée|strong = "H6227",  
 comme|strong = "H1121" d'un|strong = "H1121" vase|strong = "H2789"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" bout|strong = "H6310" ou|strong = "H7667"  
 d'une|strong = "H1121" chaudière|strong = "H5518". <sup>21</sup>  
 Son|strong = "H2803" souffle|strong = "H7307" enflammerait  
 des|strong = "H2803" charbons|strong = "H1513", et|strong = "H6965"  
 une|strong = "H6213" flamme|strong = "H3851" sort|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H2803" sa|strong = "H2803" gueule|strong = "H6310". <sup>22</sup>  
 Dans|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H7760" cou|strong = "H6677" réside  
 la|strong = "H5921" force|strong = "H5797", et|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" terreur marche|strong = "H1980"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>23</sup> Les|strong = "H7760"  
 fanons de|strong = "H3220" sa|strong = "H7760" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 sont|strong = "H3220" adhérents; ils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H3220"  
 massifs, inébranlables|strong = "H4131". <sup>24</sup> Son|strong = "H2803"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" est|strong = "H3820" massif comme|strong = "H2803"  
 une|strong = "H6213" pierre, massif comme|strong = "H2803"  
 la|strong = "H2803" meule|strong = "H6400" de|strong = "H2803"  
 dessous|strong = "H8478". <sup>25</sup> Quand|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H6083"  
 se|strong = "H6083" lève|strong = "H6965", les|strong = "H6213"  
 plus|strong = "H6213" forts tremblent|strong = "H1481", ils|strong = "H1121"  
 défont d'effroi. <sup>26</sup> Quand|strong = "H5921" on|strong = "H8064"  
 l'approche, l'épée ne|strong = "H4428" sert|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H1121" rien|strong = "H1697", ni|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7200" lance|strong = "H2595", ni|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H7200" dard, ni|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200"  
 cuirasse|strong = "H8302". <sup>27</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" regarde|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H6440" fer|strong = "H1270" comme|strong = "H3644"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" paille|strong = "H8401",  
 et|strong = "H6965" l'airain comme|strong = "H3644" du|strong = "H3318"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" pourri|strong = "H7539". <sup>28</sup> La|strong = "H6213"  
 flèche|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" fuir|strong = "H1272",  
 les|strong = "H6213" pierres de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213"  
 fronde|strong = "H7050" sont|strong = "H8064" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" comme|strong = "H3644" du|strong = "H3318"  
 chaume|strong = "H7179"; <sup>29</sup> Comme|strong = "H3644" du|strong = "H3318"  
 chaume|strong = "H7179", la|strong = "H6213" massue|strong = "H8455";  
 il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" rit|strong = "H7832"  
 du|strong = "H3318" frémissement des|strong = "H6213" javelots. <sup>30</sup>  
 Son|strong = "H7760" ventre a|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 tesson pointus: il|strong = "H4428" étend|strong = "H3318"  
 une|strong = "H6213" herse|strong = "H2742" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" limon|strong = "H2916". <sup>31</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"



fait|strong = "H6213" bouillonner le|strong = "H6440" gouffre  
 comme|strong = "H3644" une|strong = "H6213" chaudière|strong = "H5518",  
 il|strong = "H4428" rend|strong = "H7999" la|strong = "H6213"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" semblable|strong = "H4758" à|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" vase|strong = "H2789" de|strong = "H1121" parfumeur.  
<sup>32</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" laisse|strong = "H5315" après|strong = "H6310"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" une|strong = "H6213" trace|strong = "H7760" brillante,  
 on|strong = "H8064" dirait|strong = "H4758" sur|strong = "H6440" l'abîme  
 une|strong = "H6213" blanche|strong = "H7872" chevelure. <sup>33</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" n'a|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 son|strong = "H7760" pareil sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H2789"; il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H6213"  
 été|strong = "H1980" fait|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" rien|strong = "H1697" craindre|strong = "H1697". <sup>34</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" regarde|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3820"  
 élevé|strong = "H6965"; il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3820"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H4758"  
 fiers|strong = "H1121" animaux|strong = "H5315".

42Alors|strong = "H3117" Job répondit|strong = "H6030"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H6030"  
 dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>2</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" peux|strong = "H3201"  
 tout|strong = "H3605", et|strong = "H3045" qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" saurait|strong = "H3045" t'empêcher d'accomplir  
 un|strong = "H3045" dessein|strong = "H6098". <sup>3</sup> "Qui|strong = "H4310"  
 obscurcit mes|strong = "H3045" plans sans|strong = "H1097"  
 science|strong = "H1847"? " J'ai|strong = "H3651" parlé|strong = "H5046"  
 et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" comprenais  
 pas|strong = "H3808"; ce|strong = "H2088" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H6098" choses|strong = "H1697" trop|strong = "H1697"  
 merveilleuses pour|strong = "H1847" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H3045" connais|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>4</sup>  
 "Écoute|strong = "H8085" donc|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H8085"  
 je|strong = "H3117" parlerai|strong = "H1696"; je|strong = "H3117"  
 t'interrogerai et|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7200" m'instruiras. " <sup>5</sup>  
 Mes|strong = "H8085" oreilles|strong = "H8147" avaient|strong = "H7200"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" parler|strong = "H8088" de|strong = "H5869"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"; mais|strong = "H3588", maintenant|strong = "H6258",  
 mon|strong = "H7200" œil|strong = "H5869" t'a|strong = "H5869"  
 vu|strong = "H7200". <sup>6</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" condamne|strong = "H3988"  
 et|strong = "H5921" je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068"

repens|strong = "H5162", sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3988"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083" et|strong = "H5921" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3988" cendre|strong = "H6083". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong = "H2091",  
 après|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" ainsi|strong = "H1697" parlé|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Job, il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Élip haz, de|strong = "H1697" Théman|strong = "H8489":  
 Ma|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H2734" est|strong = "H3068"  
 enflammée|strong = "H2734" contre|strong = "H2734" toi|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H2734" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" amis|strong = "H7453", parce que|strong = "H1697"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez pas|strong = "H3808" parlé|strong = "H1696"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" droiture|strong = "H3559" devant|strong = "H1697"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", comme|strong = "H3559" Job, mon|strong = "H1696"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>8</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258",  
 prenez|strong = "H3947" sept|strong = "H7651" taureaux|strong = "H6499"  
 et|strong = "H3212" sept|strong = "H7651" béliers, et|strong = "H3212"  
 allez|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" mon|strong = "H3947"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" Job, offrez|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H6213"  
 holocauste|strong = "H5930" pour|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3212" Job, mon|strong = "H3947" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 priera|strong = "H6419" pour|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H6440";  
 et|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H6440" égard|strong = "H5375"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H6440" traiterai|strong = "H6213"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" selon|strong = "H5921" votre|strong = "H3947"  
 folie|strong = "H5039", car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H6440" n'avez  
 pas|strong = "H3808" parlé|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 droiture|strong = "H3559" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H3947" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 Job. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Élip haz, de|strong = "H6440"  
 Théman|strong = "H8489", Bildad|strong = "H1085", de|strong = "H6440"  
 Shuach, et|strong = "H3212" Tsophar|strong = "H6691", de|strong = "H6440"  
 Naama|strong = "H5284", allèrent|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212"  
 firent|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 égard|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H3068" Job. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" rétablit|strong = "H7725" Job  
 dans|strong = "H8432" ses|strong = "H7725" biens, quand|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3068" eut|strong = "H3068" prié|strong = "H6419"  
 pour|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H7725" amis|strong = "H7453";  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 rendit|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" double|strong = "H4932"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" eu|strong = "H6213". <sup>11</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"

ses|strong="H5414" frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3068"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H5414" sœurs, tous|strong="H3605"  
 ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3068" l'avaient  
 connu|strong="H3045" auparavant|strong="H6440"  
 vinrent|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H3068" mangèrent avec|strong="H5973" lui|strong="H3068"  
 dans|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004".  
 Ils|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068" firent|strong="H3068"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" condoléances, et|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H6440" consolèrent|strong="H5162" au|strong="H5414"  
 sujet|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1004" tout|strong="H2091"  
 le|strong="H6440" mal|strong="H7451" que|strong="H3045"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H5414"  
 venir|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H3068" chacun|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H3068"  
 donna|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5414" késita|strong="H7192"  
 et|strong="H3068" un|strong="H5414" anneau|strong="H5141"  
 d'or|strong="H6213". <sup>12</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 bénit|strong="H1288" le|strong="H3068" dernier état|strong="H7622"  
 de|strong="H6629" Job plus|strong="H3254" que|strong="H1697"  
 le|strong="H3068" premier|strong="H4932"; il|strong="H3068"  
 eut|strong="H3068" quatorze mille brebis|strong="H6629",  
 six|strong="H8337" mille chameaux|strong="H1581", et|strong="H3068"  
 mille couples|strong="H7651" de|strong="H6629" bœufs|strong="H1241",  
 et|strong="H3068" mille ânesses. <sup>13</sup> Il|strong="H3117"  
 eut|strong="H3068" sept|strong="H7658" fils|strong="H1121"  
 et|strong="H1121" trois|strong="H7969" filles|strong="H1323". <sup>14</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3117" donna|strong="H7121" à|strong="H7121"  
 la|strong="H7121" première|strong="H7225" le|strong="H7121"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" Jémima|strong="H3224"  
 (colombe), à|strong="H7121" la|strong="H7121"  
 seconde|strong="H8145" celui|strong="H7121" de|strong="H8034"  
 Ketsia|strong="H7103" (parfum), à|strong="H7121" la|strong="H7121"  
 troisième|strong="H7992" celui|strong="H7121" de|strong="H8034"  
 Kéren-Happuc (flacon de|strong="H8034" fard). <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H5414"  
 il|strong="H5159" ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H1323"  
 trouvait|strong="H4672" pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1323" femmes  
 aussi|strong="H1992" belles|strong="H3303" que|strong="H1323"  
 les|strong="H5414" filles|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Job  
 dans|strong="H8432" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5414"  
 pays|strong="H5159"; et|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414" père  
 leur|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414"  
 héritage|strong="H5159" avec|strong="H8432" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 frères|strong="H1121". <sup>16</sup> Job vécut|strong="H2421",  
 après|strong="H1992" ces|strong="H2063" choses|strong="H2063",  
 cent|strong="H3967" quarante ans|strong="H8141", et|strong="H1121"

# Psaumes

# Psaumes

1 Heureux l'homme qui ne marche pas selon le conseil méchants, et ne pas dans la voie, et qui ne se tient pas au banc des moqueurs; 2 Mais qui prend dans la loi de l'Éternel, et sa loi jour et nuit. 3 Il sera un arbre planté près des eaux courantes, qui rend son fruit dans sa saison, et dont ne se flétrit point tout; et il fait. 4 Il n'aura pas de méchants; mais ils seront paille vent, et chasse au loin. 5 C'est pourquoi ne subsisteront pas dans le jugement, ni dans l'assemblée des justes. 6 Car l'Éternel connaît la voie des justes, mais la voie des méchants périra.

2 Pourquoi ce tumulte parmi les nations les|strong = "H1471"? Et pourquoi les|strong = "H4100" les|strong = "H1471" peuples|strong = "H3816" projettent-ils des|strong = "H1471" choses|strong = "H5921" vaines|strong = "H7385"?<sup>2</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H3335" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" levés, et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068" princes|strong = "H7336" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" concertés ensemble|strong = "H3162" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel et|strong = "H4428" contre|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H4428" Oint|strong = "H4899".<sup>3</sup> Rompons leurs|strong = "H5423" liens|strong = "H4147", disent-ils, et|strong = "H3117" jetons|strong = "H7993" loin de|strong = "H4480" nous|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5423" cordes|strong = "H5688"!<sup>4</sup> Celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H8064" est|strong = "H3068" assis|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" cieux|strong = "H8064" s'en|strong = "H4428" rira; le|strong = "H3427" Seigneur se|strong = "H8064" moquera|strong = "H3932" d'eux.<sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H1696" parlera|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" colère|strong = "H2740"; il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H1696" épouvantera dans|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H1696" courroux.<sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" moi|strong = "H3162", dira-t-il, j'ai|strong = "H3588" sacré|strong = "H6944" mon|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428", sur|strong = "H4428" Sion|strong = "H6726", ma|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" sainte|strong = "H6944".<sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" publierai|strong = "H5608" le|strong = "H3068" décret|strong = "H2706" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel; il|strong = "H3117" m'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H3117" es|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121"; aujourd'hui je|strong = "H3117" t'ai engendré|strong = "H3205".<sup>8</sup> Demande-moi, et|strong = "H5414" je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471" pour|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159", et|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H5159" les|strong = "H5414" bouts de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H3335".<sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H6258" les|strong = "H5310" briseras|strong = "H7489" avec|strong = "H1696" un|strong = "H3335" sceptre|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H3627" fer|strong = "H1270", tu|strong = "H6258" les|strong = "H5310" mettras|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H1270" pièces comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H3335" vase|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" potier|strong = "H3335".<sup>10</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100", ô rois|strong = "H4428", ayez de|strong = "H4428" l'intelligence; recevez instruction|strong = "H3256", juges|strong = "H8199" de|strong = "H4428"



la|strong="H8199" terre|strong="H3335". <sup>11</sup> Servez|strong="H5647"  
 l'Éternel avec|strong="H3068" crainte|strong="H3374",  
 et|strong="H3068" réjouissez-vous avec|strong="H3068"  
 tremblement|strong="H7461". <sup>12</sup> Rendez|strong="H5414" hommage  
 au|strong="H1870" Fils|strong="H1248", de|strong="H1870"  
 peur|strong="H6435" qu'il|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3205" s'irrite,  
 et|strong="H1197" que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3205" périssez dans|strong="H1197" votre|strong="H5414"  
 voie|strong="H1870", quand|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5414"  
 colère|strong="H2740" s'enflammera tout|strong="H3605"  
 à|strong="H3588" coup. Heureux tous|strong="H3605"  
 ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H1870" se|strong="H3588"  
 confient|strong="H2620" en|strong="H1870" lui|strong="H3068"!

3Éternel|strong="H3068", que|strong="H6440" mes|strong="H6965"  
 ennemis|strong="H6862" sont|strong="H1121"  
 nombreux|strong="H7227"! Combien|strong="H7227"  
 de|strong="H1121" gens|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1732"  
 lèvent|strong="H6965" contre|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Combien|strong="H7227", qui|strong="H3068" disent de|strong="H7227"  
 mon|strong="H6965" âme|strong="H5315": Point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H7227" salut|strong="H3444" pour|strong="H6965"  
 lui|strong="H3068" auprès|strong="H5921" de|strong="H7227"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"! Sélah (pause|strong="H5542"). <sup>3</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" toi|strong="H5315", Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 tu|strong="H3588" es mon|strong="H7227" bouclier|strong="H4043",  
 ma|strong="H5315" gloire|strong="H3519", et|strong="H5315"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" me|strong="H5315"  
 fait|strong="H3068" lever|strong="H6965" la|strong="H5315"  
 tête|strong="H7218". <sup>4</sup> Je|strong="H5315" crie|strong="H7121"  
 de|strong="H7218" ma|strong="H7311" voix|strong="H6963"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" répond|strong="H6030"  
 de|strong="H7218" sa|strong="H3068" montagne|strong="H2022"  
 sainte|strong="H6944". (Sélah.) <sup>5</sup> Je|strong="H6963"  
 me|strong="H3068" couche|strong="H7901", je|strong="H6963"  
 m'endors, et|strong="H6030" je|strong="H6963" me|strong="H3068"  
 réveille|strong="H6974"; car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 me|strong="H3068" soutient|strong="H5564". <sup>6</sup> Je|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H3068" crains|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H3068" milliers|strong="H7231" d'hommes|strong="H7227"  
 qui|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" rangent|strong="H7896"  
 de|strong="H3068" toute|strong="H3605" part|strong="H6440"  
 contre|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>7</sup> Lève-toi,  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", sauve-moi, mon|strong="H3372"

Dieu|strong = "H3068"! Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" frappé|strong = "H7896" à|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H5921" joue|strong = "H3895" tous|strong = "H5971"  
 mes|strong = "H7896" ennemis|strong = "H6862", tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" brisé|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H5971"  
 dents|strong = "H8127" des|strong = "H5971" méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>8</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H5221" salut|strong = "H3467" vient de|strong = "H6965"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; ta|strong = "H6965"  
 bénédiction|strong = "H1293" est|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H3467" peuple|strong = "H5971"! (Sélah. )

4 Quand|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H6440" crie|strong = "H7121",  
 réponds-moi, ô Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4210"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" justice|strong = "H6664"! Quand|strong = "H6256"  
 j'étais à|strong = "H1732" l'étroit, tu|strong = "H7200" m'as  
 mis|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H1732" large|strong = "H7337"; aie  
 pitié|strong = "H2603" de|strong = "H4210" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 entends|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 jusques à|strong = "H7121" quand|strong = "H6256" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519" sera-t-elle|strong = "H3519" mise|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H6030" opprobre|strong = "H3639"? Jusques  
 à|strong = "H7121" quand|strong = "H6256" aimerez-vous  
 la|strong = "H8085" vanité|strong = "H7385", et|strong = "H6030"  
 rechercherez-vous le|strong = "H7121" mensonge|strong = "H3577"? (Sélah.  
 ) <sup>3</sup> Sachez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'est|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H1245"  
 un|strong = "H1121" bien-aimé. L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'entend  
 quand|strong = "H5704" je|strong = "H6440" crie|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H5704" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>4</sup> Tremblez|strong = "H7264",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" péchez|strong = "H2398"  
 point|strong = "H8085"! Parlez en|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 cœurs|strong = "H3824" sur|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H8085"  
 couche|strong = "H7901", et|strong = "H3068" gardez le|strong = "H7121"  
 silence|strong = "H1826"! (Sélah. ) <sup>5</sup> Offrez|strong = "H2076"  
 des|strong = "H5921" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H3824"  
 justice|strong = "H6664", et|strong = "H3824" confiez-vous  
 en|strong = "H2398" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>6</sup>  
 Plusieurs|strong = "H7227" disent|strong = "H3045": Qui|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 du|strong = "H3068" bien|strong = "H2896"? Fais|strong = "H5414"  
 lever|strong = "H5375" sur|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" lumière de|strong = "H2077" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 face|strong = "H6440", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! <sup>7</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" mis|strong = "H5375" dans|strong = "H6440"

mon|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820" plus|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H6440" joie|strong = "H2896", qu'ils|strong = "H7200"  
 n'en|strong = "H1732" ont|strong = "H6440" quand|strong = "H5921"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" blé|strong = "H1715" et|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" vin|strong = "H8492" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 abondants|strong = "H7227". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H3820"  
 coucherai, je|strong = "H5414" m'endormirai aussi|strong = "H3162"  
 en|strong = "H5414" paix|strong = "H7965"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" seul, ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H5414"  
 me|strong = "H3820" fais|strong = "H5414" reposer|strong = "H7901"  
 en|strong = "H5414" assurance.

5Prête|strong = "H3559" l'oreille à|strong = "H1732" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H1696", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 entends|strong = "H8085" mon|strong = "H4428" gémissément! <sup>2</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", sois attentif|strong = "H7181"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" cri|strong = "H6963",  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est toi|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H8085"  
 je|strong = "H6963" prie|strong = "H6419"! <sup>3</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 dès|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4428" matin|strong = "H1242"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" entends|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963"; dès|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4428"  
 matin|strong = "H1242" je|strong = "H6963" me|strong = "H4428"  
 tourne|strong = "H6186" vers|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H6963" regarde|strong = "H5869". <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H1242" n'es pas|strong = "H8085"  
 un|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" prenne  
 plaisir|strong = "H2655" à|strong = "H3068" l'iniquité; le|strong = "H8085"  
 méchant|strong = "H7451" n'habitera point|strong = "H8085"  
 avec|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H1481"  
 hommes|strong = "H6466" superbes ne|strong = "H7451" subsisteront  
 pas|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H8085"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869"; tu|strong = "H3588" hais|strong = "H8130"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1481" ouvriers d'iniquité. <sup>6</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5869" feras|strong = "H6466" périr|strong = "H1696"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5869" profèrent|strong = "H1696"  
 le|strong = "H6466" mensonge|strong = "H3577"; l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 a|strong = "H5869" en|strong = "H5869" abomination|strong = "H8581"  
 l'homme|strong = "H8130" de|strong = "H5869" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 et|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869" fraude|strong = "H4820". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 l'abondance de|strong = "H1696" ta|strong = "H8581"  
 grâce|strong = "H2617", j'entrerai dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H8581"

maison|strong = "H1004", je|strong = "H6963" me|strong = "H3068"  
 prosternerai|strong = "H7812" dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H3068"  
 saint|strong = "H6944" temple|strong = "H1964", avec|strong = "H1696"  
 crainte|strong = "H3374". <sup>8</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", conduis-moi  
 par|strong = "H6944" ta|strong = "H8085" justice|strong = "H6666",  
 à|strong = "H1004" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004"  
 mes|strong = "H7230" ennemis|strong = "H8130"; aplanis|strong = "H3474"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" voie|strong = "H1870" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
 a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6440"  
 sincérité|strong = "H3559" dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310"; leur|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H7130" n'est  
 que|strong = "H6440" malice|strong = "H1942", leur|strong = "H3068"  
 gosier|strong = "H1627" est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 tombeau|strong = "H6913" ouvert|strong = "H6605"; ils|strong = "H6440"  
 flattent avec|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 langue|strong = "H3956". <sup>10</sup> Condamne-les, ô Dieu|strong = "H3068"!  
 Qu'ils|strong = "H7562" échouent dans|strong = "H7130"  
 leurs|strong = "H6310" desseins|strong = "H4156"; renverse-les  
 à|strong = "H6310" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6310"  
 la|strong = "H6605" multitude|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H6310"  
 leurs|strong = "H6310" crimes|strong = "H6588"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H6310" se|strong = "H3956" sont|strong = "H6913"  
 révoltés|strong = "H4784" contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H7130". <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H5307"  
 ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3588" retirent  
 vers|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3588"  
 réjouissent|strong = "H8055"! qu'ils|strong = "H7562" chantent  
 de|strong = "H7230" joie|strong = "H8055" à|strong = "H5307"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769"! Sois leur|strong = "H5307"  
 protecteur|strong = "H5526", et|strong = "H5307" que|strong = "H3588"  
 ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068" aiment ton|strong = "H6440"  
 nom|strong = "H8034", triomphent|strong = "H5970" en|strong = "H5307"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"! <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 Éternel|strong = "H5769", tu|strong = "H5869" bénis|strong = "H1288"  
 le|strong = "H5769" juste|strong = "H6662"; tu|strong = "H5869" l'environnes  
 de|strong = "H8034" ta|strong = "H7442" bienveillance|strong = "H2617"  
 comme|strong = "H5869" d'un|strong = "H5526" bouclier|strong = "H6793".

<sup>6</sup>Éternel|strong = "H3068", ne|strong = "H1732" me|strong = "H3068"  
 reprends|strong = "H3198" pas|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H1732"  
 ton|strong = "H5921" indignation|strong = "H3708", et|strong = "H1732"  
 ne|strong = "H1732" me|strong = "H3068" châtie|strong = "H3256"  
 pas|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H1732" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 colère|strong = "H2534". <sup>2</sup> Aie pitié|strong = "H2603" de|strong = "H3068"

moi|strong = "H5315", Éternel|strong = "H3068"! car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H5315" suis sans|strong = "H5869" force|strong = "H3966";  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", guéris-moi, car|strong = "H3588"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" os|strong = "H6106" sont|strong = "H3068" tremblants.  
<sup>3</sup> Mon|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315" aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" fort|strong = "H3966" troublée|strong = "H3966";  
 et|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", Éternel|strong = "H3068", jusques  
 à|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3588"? <sup>4</sup> Reviens|strong = "H7725",  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", délivre|strong = "H3467" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 âme|strong = "H5315"; sauve-moi pour|strong = "H5704" l'amour  
 de|strong = "H5315" ta|strong = "H8085" bonté|strong = "H2617"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" dans|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H7725"  
 mort|strong = "H5315" on ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" souvient  
 point|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H5315";  
 qui|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" célébrera dans|strong = "H6963"  
 le|strong = "H7725" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585"? <sup>6</sup> Je|strong = "H3588"  
 m'épuise à|strong = "H3588" gémir; chaque|strong = "H7725"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915" je|strong = "H3588" baigne ma|strong = "H8085"  
 couche|strong = "H4296" de|strong = "H4194" pleurs|strong = "H1065",  
 je|strong = "H3588" trempe mon|strong = "H3034" lit|strong = "H4296"  
 de|strong = "H4194" mes|strong = "H3034" larmes|strong = "H1832". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H3947" visage|strong = "H5869" est|strong = "H4296"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" défait de|strong = "H6210" chagrin|strong = "H3708";  
 il|strong = "H1732" dépérit à|strong = "H3915" cause|strong = "H4616"  
 de|strong = "H6210" tous|strong = "H3605" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6887". <sup>8</sup> Eloignez-vous de|strong = "H5869"  
 moi|strong = "H5315", vous|strong = "H5869" tous|strong = "H3605",  
 ouvriers d'iniquité! Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel a|strong = "H5869"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H5869" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H5869" mes|strong = "H8085" pleurs|strong = "H1065". <sup>9</sup>  
 L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 supplication|strong = "H8467", l'Éternel reçoit|strong = "H3947"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H6963". <sup>10</sup> Tous|strong = "H3947"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" ennemis|strong = "H6887" seront|strong = "H3068"  
 confus et|strong = "H3068" saisis d'effroi; ils|strong = "H5315" reculeront,  
 ils|strong = "H5315" seront|strong = "H3068" soudain|strong = "H7281"  
 couverts|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H3947" honte|strong = "H2617".

<sup>7</sup>Éternel|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068" retire|strong = "H7725"  
 vers|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H3068"; sauve-moi de|strong = "H1697"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" poursuivent|strong = "H7291", et|strong = "H3068"  
 délivre-moi! <sup>2</sup> De|strong = "H3068" peur|strong = "H6435"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"

déchirent|strong="H2963" comme|strong="H7291" un|strong="H3068" lion, et|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" mettent en|strong="H3068" pièces|strong="H2963" sans|strong="H7291" que|strong="H3467" personne|strong="H5315" me|strong="H3068" délivre|strong="H5337". <sup>3</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068", mon|strong="H5337" Dieu|strong="H3068", si|strong="H3426" j'ai|strong="H3117" fait|strong="H6213" cela|strong="H1697", s'il y|strong="H5971" a|strong="H5315" de|strong="H5315" l'iniquité dans|strong="H8034" mes|strong="H5337" mains|strong="H3709"; <sup>4</sup> Si|strong="H3426" j'ai|strong="H3117" rendu|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H5766" à|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" était|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" paix|strong="H7999" avec|strong="H6213" moi|strong="H5315", et|strong="H3068" si|strong="H3426" j'ai|strong="H3117" dépouillé|strong="H2502" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" m'opprimait sans|strong="H5971" cause|strong="H2063"; <sup>5</sup> Que|strong="H7451" l'ennemi me|strong="H3068" poursuive|strong="H7291" et|strong="H7451" qu'il|strong="H3117" m'atteigne; qu'il|strong="H3117" foule|strong="H1869" à|strong="H7451" terre|strong="H6083" ma|strong="H5375" vie|strong="H2416" et|strong="H7451" couche|strong="H7931" ma|strong="H5375" gloire|strong="H3519" dans|strong="H8034" la|strong="H7999" poussière|strong="H6083"! Sélah (pause|strong="H5542"). <sup>6</sup> Lève-toi, Éternel|strong="H3068", dans|strong="H7931" ta|strong="H6213" colère|strong="H5678"! Éleve-toi contre|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5381" fureurs de|strong="H2416" mes|strong="H7291" ennemis|strong="H6887"; réveille-toi, viens|strong="H6965" à|strong="H5315" moi|strong="H5315"; accomplis|strong="H7999" le|strong="H7291" jugement|strong="H4941" que|strong="H5315" tu|strong="H7725" as|strong="H3426" ordonné|strong="H6680". <sup>7</sup> Que|strong="H4941" l'assemblée des|strong="H3068" peuples|strong="H5971" t'environne; remonte au-dessus d'elle vers|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375" lieux élevés|strong="H5375"! <sup>8</sup> L'Éternel juge|strong="H8199" les|strong="H7725" peuples|strong="H3816". Juge-moi, Éternel|strong="H3068", selon|strong="H5921" ma|strong="H7725" justice|strong="H6664", selon|strong="H5921" l'intégrité qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H3068" en|strong="H7725" moi|strong="H5315". <sup>9</sup> Que|strong="H5971" la|strong="H3068" malice|strong="H7451" des|strong="H3068" méchants|strong="H7563" prenne fin, et|strong="H3068" affermis|strong="H3559" le|strong="H3068" juste|strong="H6664", toi|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5971" sondes les|strong="H3068" cœurs|strong="H3820" et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" reins|strong="H3629", ô Dieu|strong="H3068" juste|strong="H6664"! <sup>10</sup> Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H7451" mon|strong="H6965" bouclier|strong="H4043";



il|strong = "H7563" délivre|strong = "H5337" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H6662" ont|strong = "H3426" le|strong = "H3559"  
 cœur|strong = "H3826" droit|strong = "H3477". <sup>11</sup> Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3820" un|strong = "H6213" juste|strong = "H3477"  
 juge|strong = "H8199", un|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3820" s'indigne en|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H5921"  
 temps|strong = "H3117". <sup>12</sup> Si|strong = "H3426" le|strong = "H8199"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563" ne|strong = "H6662" se|strong = "H6662"  
 convertit|strong = "H7725", Dieu|strong = "H3068" affile|strong = "H3913"  
 son|strong = "H3117" épée|strong = "H2719"; il|strong = "H3117"  
 a|strong = "H3117" bandé|strong = "H1869" son|strong = "H3117"  
 arc|strong = "H7198", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" l'ajuste. <sup>13</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H7725" prépare|strong = "H3559" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H7725" armes|strong = "H3627" mortelles,  
 il|strong = "H7725" apprête|strong = "H3559" des|strong = "H7725"  
 flèches|strong = "H2671" ardentes. <sup>14</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 le|strong = "H6466" méchant|strong = "H7563" est|strong = "H4194"  
 en|strong = "H3559" travail|strong = "H5999" pour|strong = "H3559"  
 enfanter|strong = "H3205" le|strong = "H6466" mal|strong = "H7451";  
 il|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H3627" conçu|strong = "H2029"  
 le|strong = "H6466" crime|strong = "H7451", mais il|strong = "H1732"  
 n'enfante que|strong = "H3627" mensonge|strong = "H8267". <sup>15</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H2009" a|strong = "H3205" creusé|strong = "H3738"  
 un|strong = "H3205" trou profond; mais il|strong = "H2009"  
 tombera|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3205"  
 fosse|strong = "H7845" qu'il|strong = "H5999" a|strong = "H3205"  
 faite|strong = "H6213". <sup>16</sup> Sa|strong = "H2658" malice|strong = "H7451"  
 retournera|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H5307" sa|strong = "H2658"  
 tête|strong = "H7218", sa|strong = "H2658" violence|strong = "H2555"  
 retombera|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H5307" son|strong = "H5375"  
 front|strong = "H6936". <sup>17</sup> Je|strong = "H7725" célébrerai|strong = "H2167"  
 l'Éternel à|strong = "H7725" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7218"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" justice|strong = "H6664"; je|strong = "H7725"  
 chanterai|strong = "H7891" le|strong = "H7725" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H7218" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7725" Très-Haut.

8Éternel|strong = "H3068", notre|strong = "H7200" Seigneur,  
 que|strong = "H7200" ton|strong = "H5921" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 est|strong = "H3068" magnifique sur|strong = "H5921"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H7704"!  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" as établi|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 majesté|strong = "H1935" au-dessus des|strong = "H5921"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064". <sup>2</sup> De|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H5414"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" des|strong = "H3068" petits|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"

nourrissons|strong="H3243", tu|strong="H5414" tires ta|strong="H5414" louange, à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H8034" tes|strong="H5414" adversaires|strong="H6887", pour|strong="H5414" réduire au|strong="H5414" silence|strong="H7673" l'ennemi et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5414" rebelle|strong="H5414". <sup>3</sup> Quand|strong="H6310" je|strong="H4592" regarde|strong="H7200" tes|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H8064", l'ouvrage de|strong="H6310" tes|strong="H5414" doigts, la|strong="H3245" lune|strong="H3394" et|strong="H5768" les|strong="H7673" étoiles|strong="H3556" que|strong="H6310" tu|strong="H4616" as formées, <sup>4</sup> Je|strong="H3588" dis: Qu'est-ce que|strong="H7200" l'homme, que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" te|strong="H4639" souviennes|strong="H2142" de|strong="H4639" lui|strong="H3068"? le|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4639" l'homme, que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" prends garde|strong="H7200" à|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H3068"? <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3588" l'as fait|strong="H6485" un|strong="H1121" peu|strong="H1121" inférieur|strong="H2637" aux|strong="H2142" anges; tu|strong="H3588" l'as couronné|strong="H5849" de|strong="H1121" gloire|strong="H3519" et|strong="H1121" d'honneur. <sup>6</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H3068" as donné|strong="H5414" l'empire sur|strong="H3027" les|strong="H5414" ouvrages|strong="H4639" de|strong="H4592" tes|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027"; tu|strong="H7200" as mis|strong="H5414" toutes|strong="H5414" choses|strong="H4639" sous|strong="H8478" ses|strong="H5414" pieds|strong="H7272"; <sup>7</sup> Les|strong="H3027" brebis|strong="H6792" et|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027" bœufs, tous|strong="H3605" ensemble|strong="H5414", et|strong="H3027" même|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027" bêtes des|strong="H3027" champs|strong="H7704"; <sup>8</sup> Les|strong="H3605" oiseaux|strong="H6833" des|strong="H7704" yeux|strong="H8064" et|strong="H1571" les|strong="H3605" poissons|strong="H1709" de|strong="H7704" la|strong="H1571" mer|strong="H3220", tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H7704" parcourt|strong="H5674" les|strong="H3605" sentiers des|strong="H7704" mers|strong="H3220". <sup>9</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068", notre|strong="H7200" Seigneur, que|strong="H7200" ton|strong="H5674" nom|strong="H8034" est|strong="H3220" magnifique sur|strong="H8064" toute|strong="H5674" la|strong="H5674" terre|strong="H7704"!

9 Je|strong="H7725" célébrerai|strong="H2167" l'Éternel de|strong="H4210" tout|strong="H3605" mon|strong="H6965" cœur|strong="H3820"; je|strong="H7725" raconterai|strong="H5608" toutes tes|strong="H6213" merveilles|strong="H6381". <sup>2</sup> Je|strong="H7725" m'égaierai, je|strong="H7725" me|strong="H3068"

réjouirai|strong = "H8055" en|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 je|strong = "H7725" chanterai|strong = "H2167" ton|strong = "H3034"  
 nom|strong = "H8034", ô Dieu|strong = "H3068" Très-Haut! <sup>3</sup> Parce  
 que|strong = "H5945" mes|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H8130"  
 reculent|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H8034" arrière|strong = "H7725",  
 qu'ils|strong = "H5892" tombent|strong = "H2883" et|strong = "H8034"  
 périssent devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H2167"  
 face|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H7725" m'as  
 fait|strong = "H6213" droit|strong = "H4941", tu|strong = "H7725"  
 as|strong = "H6440" défendu ma|strong = "H7725" cause|strong = "H6440";  
 tu|strong = "H7725" t'es assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" trône|strong = "H3678" en|strong = "H7725"  
 juste|strong = "H6664" juge|strong = "H8199". <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" châtié les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213" périr  
 le|strong = "H6213" méchant|strong = "H7563", tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" effacé|strong = "H4229" leur|strong = "H3427"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" pour|strong = "H6213" toujours|strong = "H5769",  
 à|strong = "H3427" perpétuité|strong = "H5769". <sup>6</sup> C'en  
 est|strong = "H8034" fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H8034"  
 ennemis|strong = "H8130"; plus|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H1471"  
 des|strong = "H8034" ruines|strong = "H2723"! Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" détruit|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H8034" leur|strong = "H4229"  
 mémoire|strong = "H2143" a|strong = "H8034" péri. <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel règne|strong = "H7311" à|strong = "H5892"  
 jamais|strong = "H5331"; il|strong = "H5892" prépare|strong = "H3559"  
 son|strong = "H6213" trône|strong = "H3678" pour|strong = "H5892"  
 le|strong = "H5892" jugement|strong = "H4941". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 jugera|strong = "H8199" le|strong = "H3068" monde|strong = "H8398"  
 avec|strong = "H3427" justice|strong = "H4941"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 jugera|strong = "H8199" les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 avec|strong = "H3427" équité|strong = "H4941". <sup>9</sup> L'Éternel  
 sera|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H8199" refuge|strong = "H4869"  
 de|strong = "H1323" l'opprimé, son|strong = "H1777"  
 refuge|strong = "H4869" au|strong = "H8199" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H8199" détresse|strong = "H6869". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 connaissent|strong = "H3045" ton|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 se|strong = "H3068" confieront en|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068";  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" n'abandonnes  
 pas|strong = "H1961" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" cherchent|strong = "H1875", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"!  
<sup>11</sup> Chantez|strong = "H2167" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 qui|strong = "H3068" habite|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3068"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726"; annoncez|strong = "H5046" parmi|strong = "H6440"

les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H3045"  
 hauts|strong = "H7311" faits|strong = "H6213"! <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3068" venge|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H3068"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" versé, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" souvient|strong = "H2142"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 n'oublie point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3068" cri|strong = "H6818"  
 des|strong = "H3068" affligés. <sup>13</sup> Aie pitié|strong = "H2603"  
 de|strong = "H2142" moi|strong = "H6440", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"!  
 Vois|strong = "H7200" l'affliction que|strong = "H3588"  
 m'ont|strong = "H6040" causée mes|strong = "H1875"  
 ennemis|strong = "H8130", toi|strong = "H2142" qui|strong = "H6041"  
 me|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H6213" remonter des|strong = "H1818"  
 portes|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H2142" la|strong = "H7911"  
 mort|strong = "H1818"! <sup>14</sup> Afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H7200"  
 je|strong = "H7725" publie|strong = "H5046" toutes tes|strong = "H7200"  
 louanges|strong = "H8416" dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"  
 portes|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H7200"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H8179" Sion|strong = "H6726",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H7725"  
 me|strong = "H3068" réjouisse|strong = "H8055" de|strong = "H8179"  
 ton|strong = "H7200" salut|strong = "H3444". <sup>15</sup> Les|strong = "H5608"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H8179" tombées  
 dans|strong = "H5608" la|strong = "H6726" fosse|strong = "H7845"  
 qu'elles|strong = "H5892" avaient|strong = "H7200" faite|strong = "H6213";  
 leur|strong = "H3068" pied|strong = "H7272" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 pris|strong = "H3920" au|strong = "H3444" filet|strong = "H7568"  
 qu'elles|strong = "H5892" avaient|strong = "H7200" caché|strong = "H2934".  
<sup>16</sup> L'Éternel s'est|strong = "H7272" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 connaître|strong = "H3045", il|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H6213"  
 exercé|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" jugement|strong = "H4941";  
 le|strong = "H6213" méchant|strong = "H7563" s'est|strong = "H7272"  
 enlacé|strong = "H5367" dans|strong = "H3920" l'ouvrage  
 de|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3709".  
 -|strong = "H1931" Higgajon. Sélah (Jeu d'instruments.  
 Pause|strong = "H5542"). -|strong = "H1931" <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H6213"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" reculeront jusqu'aux|strong = "H3444" enfers,  
 et|strong = "H3068" toutes les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" oublient|strong = "H7911" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>18</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7725" pauvre|strong = "H6041"  
 ne|strong = "H7563" sera|strong = "H7563" pas|strong = "H7725"  
 oublié|strong = "H7911" pour|strong = "H7725" toujours|strong = "H5769";  
 et|strong = "H7725" l'attente des|strong = "H7725" affligés  
 ne|strong = "H7563" périra pas|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
 perpétuité|strong = "H5769"! <sup>19</sup> Lève-toi, Éternel|strong = "H5703"!  
 Que|strong = "H3588" l'homme|strong = "H8130" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 prévale point|strong = "H3808", que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7911"

peuples|strong = "H5971" soient|strong = "H7563" jugés|strong = "H8199"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440"! <sup>20</sup>  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", répands sur|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terreur|strong = "H4172";  
 que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" peuples|strong = "H1471"  
 sachent|strong = "H3045" qu'ils|strong = "H5892" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971"! (Sélah.)

10 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 te|strong = "H3068" tiens-tu loin|strong = "H7350", et|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" caches-tu au|strong = "H5975" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 de|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H3068" détresse|strong = "H6869"? <sup>2</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H2803" méchant|strong = "H7563", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H2803" orgueil|strong = "H1346", poursuit|strong = "H1814"  
 les|strong = "H8610" malheureux|strong = "H6041". Ils|strong = "H6440"  
 sont|strong = "H7563" pris|strong = "H8610" par|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H8610" artifices qu'il|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H2803"  
 médités. <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563" se|strong = "H3068" glorifie|strong = "H1984"  
 du|strong = "H5315" désir|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H5315"  
 son|strong = "H1288" âme|strong = "H5315"; le|strong = "H3068"  
 ravisseur|strong = "H1214" blasphème contre|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068" l'outrage. <sup>4</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H1875" méchant|strong = "H7563" dit|strong = "H6315"  
 avec|strong = "H8199" arrogance|strong = "H1363": Il|strong = "H7563"  
 ne|strong = "H7563" fera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H1077"  
 d'enquête! Toutes|strong = "H4390" ses|strong = "H1875"  
 pensées|strong = "H4209" sont|strong = "H7563" qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y  
 a|strong = "H1875" point|strong = "H1077" de|strong = "H3605"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>5</sup> Ses|strong = "H5048" voies|strong = "H1870"  
 prospèrent en|strong = "H4941" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 temps|strong = "H6256"; tes|strong = "H6256" jugements|strong = "H4941"  
 sont|strong = "H1870" loin|strong = "H5048" de|strong = "H1870"  
 sa|strong = "H5048" vue|strong = "H7200"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 souffle|strong = "H6315" contre|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H5048" ennemis|strong = "H6887". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H3820"  
 dit|strong = "H6315" en|strong = "H1755" son|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820": Je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H7451"  
 serai|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" ébranlé,  
 jamais|strong = "H1755" il|strong = "H3820" ne|strong = "H7451" m'arrivera  
 de|strong = "H3820" mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>7</sup> Sa|strong = "H4390"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" est|strong = "H6310" pleine|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H4390" malédiction, de|strong = "H4390"  
 fraude|strong = "H4820" et|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H4390"

violence|strong = "H3027"; sous|strong = "H8478" sa|strong = "H4390"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" il|strong = "H4428" n'y a|strong = "H6310"  
 que|strong = "H6310" tourment et|strong = "H6310" qu'outrage. <sup>8</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3427" se|strong = "H5869" tient|strong = "H3427"  
 aux|strong = "H2691" aguets|strong = "H3427" près|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H5869" hameaux; il|strong = "H3427" tue|strong = "H2026"  
 l'innocent dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427"  
 lieux|strong = "H2691" écartés|strong = "H4565"; ses|strong = "H2026"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" épient|strong = "H6845" le|strong = "H3427"  
 malheureux|strong = "H2489". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" s'embusque  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" lieux|strong = "H2691"  
 cachés|strong = "H5641", comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" lion  
 dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5414" repaire|strong = "H4565";  
 il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3068" tient|strong = "H5975"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" aguets|strong = "H3427" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 surprendre|strong = "H2414" le|strong = "H2414" faible; il|strong = "H4428"  
 surprend|strong = "H2414" le|strong = "H2414" faible, en|strong = "H5414"  
 l'attirant dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5414" filet|strong = "H7568".  
<sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H1794" tapit, il|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H1794" baisse|strong = "H7817", et|strong = "H6099"  
 les|strong = "H7817" malheureux|strong = "H2489"  
 tombent|strong = "H5307" en|strong = "H5307" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 puissance|strong = "H6099". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H3820" dit|strong = "H6315"  
 en|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3820":  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" oublie|strong = "H7911", il|strong = "H3820"  
 a|strong = "H6440" caché|strong = "H5641" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 face|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H3820" ne|strong = "H3820"  
 le|strong = "H6440" verra|strong = "H7200" jamais|strong = "H5331". <sup>12</sup>  
 Lève-toi, Éternel|strong = "H3068"! O Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 lève|strong = "H6965" ta|strong = "H5375" main|strong = "H3027", n'oublie  
 point|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5375" affligés! <sup>13</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H1875" méchant|strong = "H7563"  
 outrage-t-il Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H5921" dit-il  
 en|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H1875" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 que|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" n'en feras|strong = "H5414"  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'enquête? <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" l'as  
 vu|strong = "H7200"! Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 regardes|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5414" tourment et|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5414" peine|strong = "H5999", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" tenir|strong = "H5975" compte|strong = "H2803"; c'est  
 sur|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H7200"  
 se|strong = "H3027" repose|strong = "H3559" le|strong = "H5414"  
 malheureux|strong = "H2489", tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427"  
 le|strong = "H5414" secours|strong = "H5826" de|strong = "H3027" l'orphelin.  
<sup>15</sup> Romps le|strong = "H4672" bras|strong = "H2220" du|strong = "H7451"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563", et|strong = "H7451" recherche|strong = "H1875"



la|strong = "H4672" méchanceté|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H7451"  
l'injuste, jusqu'à|strong = "H7563" ce|strong = "H7665" que|strong = "H4672"  
tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H7451" la|strong = "H4672"  
trouves|strong = "H4672" plus|strong = "H4672". <sup>16</sup>  
L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068" Roi|strong = "H4428"  
à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769" et|strong = "H4428"  
à|strong = "H3068" perpétuité|strong = "H5769"; les|strong = "H3068"  
nations|strong = "H1471" ont|strong = "H1471" disparu de|strong = "H4428"  
dessus|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H4428" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup>  
Éternel|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H7200" entends|strong = "H8085"  
le|strong = "H8085" souhait des|strong = "H3068" affligés;  
affermis|strong = "H3559" leurs|strong = "H8085" cœurs|strong = "H3820",  
prête-leur une|strong = "H3068" oreille|strong = "H7181"  
attentive|strong = "H7181", <sup>18</sup> Pour|strong = "H3254"  
faire|strong = "H8199" droit|strong = "H8199" à|strong = "H3254" l'orphelin  
et|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3254" l'opprimé; afin que|strong = "H4480"  
sur|strong = "H8199" la|strong = "H3254" terre|strong = "H6440" l'homme  
ne|strong = "H1077" continue|strong = "H3254" plus|strong = "H3254"  
à|strong = "H3254" répandre|strong = "H5414" l'effroi.

11 Au|strong = "H3068" maître-chantre. Psaume de|strong = "H2022"  
David|strong = "H1732". Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068"  
suis|strong = "H6440" retiré vers|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel;  
comment|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" dites-vous  
à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315":  
Fuyez|strong = "H5110" en|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H6440"  
montagne|strong = "H2022", comme|strong = "H3068" l'oiseau? <sup>2</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3559"  
méchants|strong = "H7563" bandent|strong = "H1869" l'arc;  
ils|strong = "H7198" ont|strong = "H3384" ajusté leur|strong = "H3559"  
flèche|strong = "H2671" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3559"  
corde|strong = "H3499", pour|strong = "H3559" tirer|strong = "H3384"  
dans|strong = "H1119" l'ombre, sur|strong = "H5921" ceux|strong = "H3499"  
qui|strong = "H7563" ont|strong = "H3384" le|strong = "H3559"  
cœur|strong = "H3820" droit|strong = "H3477". <sup>3</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588"  
les|strong = "H2040" fondements|strong = "H8356" sont|strong = "H6662"  
renversés|strong = "H2040", le|strong = "H6466" juste|strong = "H6662",  
que|strong = "H3588" fera-t-il? <sup>4</sup> L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068"  
dans|strong = "H2372" le|strong = "H3068" temple|strong = "H1964"  
de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3068" sainteté|strong = "H6944"; l'Éternel  
a|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" trône|strong = "H3678"  
dans|strong = "H2372" les|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064".  
Ses|strong = "H5869" yeux|strong = "H5869" contemplent|strong = "H2372",  
ses|strong = "H5869" paupières|strong = "H6079" sondent  
les|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068"

hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>5</sup> L'Éternel sonde le|strong = "H3068"  
 juste|strong = "H6662"; mais|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H8130"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" hait|strong = "H8130" le|strong = "H3068"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563" et|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" aime|strong = "H8130" la|strong = "H8130"  
 violence|strong = "H2555". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H7563" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 pleuvoir|strong = "H4305" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7307"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" des|strong = "H7307" filets|strong = "H6341",  
 du|strong = "H5921" feu et|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H5921"  
 soufre|strong = "H1614", et|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7307"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" embrasé sera|strong = "H7563" leur|strong = "H7563"  
 partage|strong = "H4521". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 juste|strong = "H6662" aime|strong = "H8130" la|strong = "H6440"  
 justice|strong = "H6666"; les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 droits|strong = "H3477" contempleront sa|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440".

12 Délivre-nous, ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H1732" n'y a|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H5921" d'hommes  
 de|strong = "H4210" bien|strong = "H5921"; les|strong = "H1732"  
 fidèles|strong = "H2623" ont|strong = "H1121" disparu|strong = "H1980"  
 d'entre les|strong = "H1732" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H5921"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>2</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3068"  
 parlent|strong = "H1696" faussement l'un à|strong = "H3068" l'autre;  
 ils|strong = "H1121" parlent|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" lèvres|strong = "H8193" flatteuses|strong = "H2513",  
 avec|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 double|strong = "H3820". <sup>3</sup> L'Éternel veuille retrancher|strong = "H3772"  
 toutes les|strong = "H1696" lèvres|strong = "H8193"  
 flatteuses|strong = "H2513", et|strong = "H7723" la|strong = "H1696"  
 langue|strong = "H8193" qui|strong = "H3820" parle|strong = "H1696"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" orgueil|strong = "H1396", <sup>4</sup> Ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 aurons le|strong = "H3068" dessus|strong = "H5921" par|strong = "H3068"  
 nos langues|strong = "H3956", nos lèvres|strong = "H8193"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H3772" maître?  
<sup>5</sup> A|strong = "H3956" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1396"  
 l'oppression des|strong = "H3956" misérables|strong = "H6041",  
 à|strong = "H3956" cause|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H8193"  
 gémissement des|strong = "H3956" pauvres|strong = "H6041",  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel,  
 je|strong = "H2098" me|strong = "H3068" lèverai|strong = "H6965";  
 je|strong = "H2098" mettrai|strong = "H7896" en|strong = "H1755" sûreté  
 celui|strong = "H1419" qu'on|strong = "H3701" insulte. <sup>6</sup>

Les paroles de l'Éternel sont des paroles pures; c'est un argent affiné au creuset, en terre, fondu sept fois.

Toi, ô Éternel, tu les garderas, tu nous préserveras de cette race à jamais!

Lorsque des gens abjects s'élèvent parmi les fils des hommes, les méchants se promènent de toutes parts.

13 Au maître-chantre. Psaume de David.

Jusques à quand, ô Éternel, m'oublieras-tu toujours? Jusques à quand me cacheras-tu ta face? Jusques à quand formerai-je des projets dans mon âme, et aurai-je le chagrin au cœur tout le jour? Jusques à quand mon ennemi s'élèvera-t-il contre moi? Éternel, mon Dieu, regarde, exauce-moi; éclaire mes yeux, de peur que ne s'endorme du sommeil la mort; De peur que mon ennemi ne dise: J'ai dessus; que mes adversaires ne se réjouissent, si j'étais ébranlé.

Pour moi, je me confie en ta bonté; mon cœur se réjouira de

ton|strong = "H5921" salut|strong = "H3444"; je|strong = "H3588"  
chanterai|strong = "H7891" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, parce  
qu'il|strong = "H3820" m'aura fait|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3820"  
bien|strong = "H1580".

14Au|strong = "H6213" maître|strong = "H5414" chantre. Psaume  
de|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732". L'insensé a|strong = "H6213"  
dit|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
cœur|strong = "H3820": Il|strong = "H1732" n'y a|strong = "H6213"  
point|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
Ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1732" sont|strong = "H2896"  
corrompus|strong = "H7843", ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H3478"  
commis|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H5949"  
abominables|strong = "H8581", il|strong = "H1732" n'y a|strong = "H6213"  
personne|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3820" fasse|strong = "H6213"  
le|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2896". <sup>2</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
abaisse des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064" son|strong = "H7200"  
regard|strong = "H7200" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7200"  
fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
pour|strong = "H3068" voir|strong = "H7200" s'il|strong = "H7200"  
y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" quelqu'un qui|strong = "H3068"  
soit|strong = "H3068" intelligent|strong = "H7919", qui|strong = "H3068"  
recherche|strong = "H1875" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>3</sup> Ils|strong = "H3162"  
se|strong = "H3162" sont|strong = "H2896" tous|strong = "H3162"  
égarés|strong = "H5493", ils|strong = "H3162" se|strong = "H3162"  
sont|strong = "H2896" corrompus|strong = "H7843" tous|strong = "H3162"  
ensemble|strong = "H3162"; il|strong = "H1571" n'y en|strong = "H6213"  
a|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H5493" qui|strong = "H5971"  
fasse|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2896",  
non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H1571"  
un|strong = "H6213" seul. <sup>4</sup> Ont-ils|strong = "H1121"  
perdu|strong = "H7843" le|strong = "H7121" sens|strong = "H3045",  
tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H7121" ouvriers|strong = "H5971"  
d'iniquité? Ils|strong = "H5971" dévorent mon|strong = "H3045"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" comme|strong = "H3045" s'ils|strong = "H3045"  
mangeaient du|strong = "H5971" pain|strong = "H3899"; ils|strong = "H5971"  
n'invoquent point|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>5</sup> C'est  
là|strong = "H3588" qu'ils|strong = "H7200" tremblent|strong = "H6342"  
d'épouvante; car|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
est|strong = "H6662" au|strong = "H6662" milieu|strong = "H3820"  
de|strong = "H6343" la|strong = "H3588" race|strong = "H1755"  
juste|strong = "H6662". <sup>6</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213"  
honte à|strong = "H3068" l'affligé de|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068"  
attente|strong = "H6213", parce que|strong = "H3588"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068"

refuge|strong = "H4268"! <sup>7</sup> Oh|strong = "H5414"! qui|strong = "H5971"  
 donnera|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5971" Sion|strong = "H6726"  
 la|strong = "H5414" délivrance|strong = "H3444" d'Israël?  
 Quand|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ramènera|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5414" captifs|strong = "H7622"  
 de|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" sera|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 l'allégresse, Israël|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3068"  
 réjouira|strong = "H8055".

15Psaume|strong = "H4210" de|strong = "H2022" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" séjournera|strong = "H1481"  
 dans|strong = "H7931" ton|strong = "H3068" tabernacle?  
 Qui|strong = "H3068" habitera|strong = "H7931" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" sainteté|strong = "H6944"? <sup>2</sup> C'est  
 celui|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H3068" marche|strong = "H1980"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" l'intégrité, et|strong = "H3824" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 pratique|strong = "H6466" la|strong = "H1696" justice|strong = "H6664";  
 qui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1696"  
 vérité|strong = "H8549" telle qu'elle est|strong = "H3824"  
 en|strong = "H1980" son|strong = "H1980" cœur|strong = "H3824"; <sup>3</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H7451" n'emploie pas|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" à|strong = "H6213" médire, qui|strong = "H7451"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" fait|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H5375" prochain|strong = "H7453", et|strong = "H7451"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" jette|strong = "H5375" point|strong = "H3808"  
 l'opprobre sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H5375"  
 voisin|strong = "H7453"; <sup>4</sup> Qui|strong = "H3068" regarde|strong = "H5869"  
 avec|strong = "H5869" dédain l'homme méprisable|strong = "H3988",  
 et|strong = "H3068" honore|strong = "H3513" ceux qui|strong = "H3068"  
 craignent|strong = "H3373" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3068" s'il  
 a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650", fût-ce à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H3513" dommage, il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
 change|strong = "H4171" rien|strong = "H3808". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" donne|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 son|strong = "H5414" argent|strong = "H3701" à|strong = "H5414" usure  
 et|strong = "H3701" ne|strong = "H3808" prend|strong = "H3947"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213" présent|strong = "H7810"  
 contre|strong = "H5921" l'innocent. Celui|strong = "H5869"  
 qui|strong = "H3701" fait|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 choses|strong = "H5921" ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H6213"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769" ébranlé.

16Mitcam (cantique) de|strong="H4387" David|strong="H1732".  
 Garde-moi, ô Dieu|strong="H3068"! car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" me|strong="H3068" suis|strong="H6440" retiré  
 vers|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H8104". 2 J'ai|strong="H3651"  
 dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288":  
 Tu|strong="H7200" es le|strong="H3068" Seigneur, je|strong="H5315"  
 n'ai point|strong="H1077" de|strong="H2896" bien|strong="H2896"  
 au-dessus de|strong="H2896" toi|strong="H3068". 3 C'est  
 dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3605" saints|strong="H6918",  
 et|strong="H6918" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3605" nobles  
 âmes|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H1992"  
 sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440",  
 que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H5315" prends|strong="H5375"  
 tout|strong="H3605" mon|strong="H5414" plaisir|strong="H2656". 4  
 Les|strong="H5375" idoles|strong="H5262" des|strong="H8034" impies  
 se|strong="H8034" multiplient|strong="H7235", ils|strong="H4116"  
 courent après|strong="H1992" d'autres dieux: je|strong="H5315"  
 ne|strong="H1818" ferai|strong="H5414" pas|strong="H1077"  
 leurs|strong="H5375" aspersion de|strong="H8034"  
 sang|strong="H1818", et|strong="H8034" leur|strong="H5375"  
 nom|strong="H8034" ne|strong="H1818" passera point|strong="H1077"  
 par|strong="H8034" ma|strong="H5375" bouche|strong="H8193". 5  
 L'Éternel|strong="H1288" est|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3068"  
 héritage|strong="H1486" et|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H1486"  
 portion|strong="H4490"; c'est toi|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068"  
 m'assures mon|strong="H3068" lot|strong="H1486". 6  
 Ma|strong="H5414" possession|strong="H5159" m'est|strong="H5273"  
 échue dans|strong="H5921" des|strong="H5159" lieux  
 agréables|strong="H5273", et|strong="H5307" un|strong="H5307"  
 très|strong="H7235" bel|strong="H2896" héritage|strong="H5159"  
 m'est|strong="H5273" échu|strong="H2256". 7 Je|strong="H5315"  
 bénirai|strong="H1288" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3068" conseil|strong="H3289";  
 les|strong="H3068" nuits|strong="H3915" même|strong="H5315"  
 mon|strong="H3068" cœur|strong="H3629" m'instruit au-dedans  
 de|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440". 8 J'ai|strong="H3588"  
 eu|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 constamment|strong="H8548" présent devant|strong="H5048"  
 moi|strong="H6440"; puisqu'il est|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"  
 ma|strong="H5048" droite|strong="H3225", je|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H3068" serai|strong="H3045" point|strong="H1077" ébranlé.  
 9 C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" mon|strong="H3820"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" se|strong="H3820" réjouit|strong="H8055",  
 et|strong="H3519" mon|strong="H3820" âme|strong="H3519" chante  
 de|strong="H3820" joie|strong="H8055"; et|strong="H3519"  
 ma|strong="H7931" chair|strong="H1320" même|strong="H3820"



reposera|strong = "H7931" en|strong = "H7931" assurance. <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" n'abandonneras  
 pas|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H5414" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 au|strong = "H5414" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" permettras|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 que|strong = "H7200" ton|strong = "H5414" saint|strong = "H2623"  
 voie|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H5414" corruption|strong = "H7845". <sup>11</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H3225" feras|strong = "H5414"  
 connaître|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H6440" chemin de|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H2416"; il|strong = "H2416"  
 y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6440" rassasiement  
 de|strong = "H6440" joie|strong = "H8057" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 ta|strong = "H3045" face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H6440" délices|strong = "H5273" à|strong = "H6440"  
 ta|strong = "H3045" droite|strong = "H3225" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 jamais|strong = "H5331".

17 Prière|strong = "H8605" de|strong = "H8605" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! écoute|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 juste|strong = "H6664" cause|strong = "H6440"; sois|strong = "H8104"  
 attentif|strong = "H7181" à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 cri|strong = "H7440"; prête|strong = "H5186" l'oreille à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605" que|strong = "H8085"  
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H7121",  
 avec|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" lèvres|strong = "H8193"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" fraude|strong = "H4820"! <sup>2</sup> Que|strong = "H6440"  
 mon|strong = "H3318" droit|strong = "H4941" paraisse|strong = "H3318"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H3318" face|strong = "H6440";  
 que|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 voient|strong = "H2372" mon|strong = "H3318" intégrité|strong = "H4339"!  
<sup>3</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" sondé mon|strong = "H5674"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820", tu|strong = "H3027" m'as visité|strong = "H6485"  
 la|strong = "H4672" nuit|strong = "H3915"; tu|strong = "H3027" m'as  
 éprouvé|strong = "H6884", tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3820"  
 trouves|strong = "H4672" rien|strong = "H1697"; ma|strong = "H3915"  
 parole|strong = "H6310" ne|strong = "H3820" va|strong = "H3318"  
 pas|strong = "H1077" au-delà de|strong = "H3820" ma|strong = "H3915"  
 pensée|strong = "H3820". <sup>4</sup> Quant aux|strong = "H1697"  
 actions|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H1697" hommes|strong = "H1697",  
 suivant la|strong = "H8104" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 tes|strong = "H8104" lèvres|strong = "H8193", je|strong = "H5315"  
 me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H6440" gardé|strong = "H8104"  
 des|strong = "H1697" voies|strong = "H4570" de|strong = "H1697" l'homme  
 violent|strong = "H6530". <sup>5</sup> Mes|strong = "H8551" pas|strong = "H6471"  
 sont|strong = "H8551" affermis dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H8104"

sentiers|strong = "H4570", mes|strong = "H8551" pieds|strong = "H6471" ne|strong = "H6471" chancellent|strong = "H4131" point|strong = "H1077".  
<sup>6</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" t'invoque, car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" m'exauces, ô Dieu|strong = "H3068"! Incline|strong = "H5186" ton|strong = "H7121" oreille|strong = "H7181" vers|strong = "H5186" moi|strong = "H6030", écoute|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H6030"! <sup>7</sup> Rends|strong = "H3318" admirables tes|strong = "H3467" bontés|strong = "H2617", ô toi|strong = "H6965", dont|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6965" droite|strong = "H3225" délivre|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H6965" leurs|strong = "H6965" adversaires|strong = "H6965" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3467" se|strong = "H3225" retirent vers|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6965"! <sup>8</sup>  
 Garde-moi comme|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H8104" prunelle de|strong = "H1323" l'œil; couvre-moi sous|strong = "H3427" l'ombre de|strong = "H1323" tes|strong = "H8104" ailes|strong = "H3671", <sup>9</sup>  
 Contre|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H5315" méchants|strong = "H7563" qui|strong = "H5315" m'oppriment, contre|strong = "H6440" mes|strong = "H8104" ennemis|strong = "H6965" mortels qui|strong = "H5315" m'entourent! <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H6310" ferment|strong = "H5462" leur|strong = "H5462" cœur|strong = "H3820" endurci; leur|strong = "H5462" bouche|strong = "H6310" parle|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" fierté. <sup>11</sup>  
 Déjà|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H1121" entourent|strong = "H5437" nos|strong = "H5186" pas|strong = "H3808"; ils|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" épient|strong = "H7896" pour|strong = "H5869" nous|strong = "H3068" jeter|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H5869" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" ressemblent au|strong = "H3427" lion|strong = "H3715" qui|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" demande|strong = "H1697" qu'à|strong = "H1697" déchirer|strong = "H2963", au|strong = "H3427" lionceau|strong = "H3715" qui|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H3068" tient|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" embuscade. <sup>13</sup> Lève-toi, Éternel|strong = "H3068"! préviens-le, renverse-le; délivre|strong = "H6403" mon|strong = "H6965" âme|strong = "H5315" du|strong = "H6440" méchant|strong = "H7563" par|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" épée|strong = "H2719"! <sup>14</sup>  
 Par|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H4390" main|strong = "H3027", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", délivre-la des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121", des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H4390" monde|strong = "H2465", dont|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" partage|strong = "H2506" est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H3027" vie|strong = "H2416", dont|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3027" remplis|strong = "H4390" le|strong = "H3068" ventre de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H3027" biens|strong = "H2506"; leurs|strong = "H4390" fils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H3027" rassasiés|strong = "H7646", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" laissent|strong = "H3240"

leurs|strong = "H4390" restes|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H4390" petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121". <sup>15</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" justice|strong = "H6664" je|strong = "H6440"  
 verrai|strong = "H2372" ta|strong = "H2372" face|strong = "H6440";  
 je|strong = "H6440" serai|strong = "H3427" rassasié|strong = "H7646"  
 de|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" image|strong = "H8544",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H6440"  
 réveillerai|strong = "H6974".

18Il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H3027":  
 Je|strong = "H3117" t'aimerai, ô Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" es ma|strong = "H5337" force|strong = "H3027"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H3068" rocher|strong = "H6697",  
 ma|strong = "H8085" forteresse|strong = "H4686" et|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" libérateur|strong = "H3467"! Mon|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H3068" rocher|strong = "H6697"  
 où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068"  
 réfugie|strong = "H7323"! Mon|strong = "H3068" bouclier|strong = "H4043",  
 la|strong = "H3068" force|strong = "H2391" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H5337", ma|strong = "H8085"  
 haute|strong = "H7311" retraite|strong = "H4869"! <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 m'écrie: Loué|strong = "H1984" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" délivré|strong = "H6403" de|strong = "H7161"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" ennemis|strong = "H6862". <sup>4</sup> Les|strong = "H3068"  
 liens|strong = "H2256" de|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121"  
 mort|strong = "H4194" m'avaient|strong = "H4194"  
 enveloppé|strong = "H5437", et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 torrents|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121"  
 destruction|strong = "H1100" m'avaient|strong = "H4194"  
 épouvanté|strong = "H1204"; <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H4194" liens|strong = "H2256"  
 du|strong = "H4194" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585" m'entouraient,  
 les|strong = "H4194" pièges|strong = "H2256" de|strong = "H5158"  
 la|strong = "H2256" mort|strong = "H4194" m'avaient|strong = "H4194"  
 surpris|strong = "H6923"; <sup>6</sup> Dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 détresse|strong = "H6862", j'invoquai l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H5437" je|strong = "H5437" criai à|strong = "H5437"  
 mon|strong = "H4194" Dieu|strong = "H3068". De|strong = "H4194"  
 son|strong = "H5437" palais|strong = "H1964", il|strong = "H1732"  
 entendit|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963",  
 et|strong = "H5437" les|strong = "H5437" cris|strong = "H6963"  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5437" pouvais vers|strong = "H5927"  
 lui|strong = "H2256" parvinrent à|strong = "H5437" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 oreilles. <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085"

terre|strong = "H6440" fut|strong = "H3068" ébranlée|strong = "H1607"  
 et|strong = "H3068" trembla|strong = "H7493"; les|strong = "H6440"  
 fondements|strong = "H4146" des|strong = "H3068"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" s'agitèrent et|strong = "H3068" s'ébranlèrent,  
 parce qu'il|strong = "H6440" était|strong = "H3068" courroucé. <sup>8</sup>  
 Une|strong = "H2734" fumée|strong = "H6227" montait|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H2022" ses|strong = "H8104" narines, et|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" sa|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 un|strong = "H3588" feu|strong = "H1197" dévorant|strong = "H1197";  
 il|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H3588" jaillissait des|strong = "H2022"  
 charbons|strong = "H1513" embrasés|strong = "H1197". <sup>9</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" abaissa|strong = "H5186" les|strong = "H5927"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H5927" descendit|strong = "H3381",  
 ayant|strong = "H6213" l'obscurité sous|strong = "H4480"  
 ses|strong = "H5927" pieds|strong = "H7272". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 était|strong = "H1732" monté|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5186"  
 un|strong = "H3381" chérubin|strong = "H3742", et|strong = "H8064"  
 il|strong = "H1732" volait|strong = "H5774"; il|strong = "H1732"  
 était|strong = "H1732" porté|strong = "H1870" sur|strong = "H5186"  
 les|strong = "H5186" ailes|strong = "H3671" du|strong = "H3381"  
 vent|strong = "H7307". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H7307" ténèbres|strong = "H2822" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 retraite|strong = "H4869"; il|strong = "H1732" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H7307" lui|strong = "H7307",  
 comme|strong = "H3671" une|strong = "H3742" tente|strong = "H5521",  
 des|strong = "H7307" eaux|strong = "H4325" ténébreuses,  
 de|strong = "H7307" noirs nuages|strong = "H5645". <sup>12</sup> De|strong = "H4325"  
 la|strong = "H5439" splendeur|strong = "H5051" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 était|strong = "H1732" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H5439",  
 s'échappaient des|strong = "H4325" nuées|strong = "H5645",  
 avec|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H4325" la|strong = "H5439"  
 grêle|strong = "H1259" et|strong = "H4325" des|strong = "H4325"  
 charbons|strong = "H1513" de|strong = "H4325" feu|strong = "H1197". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5674" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" tonna|strong = "H7481"  
 dans|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5674" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
 le|strong = "H5674" Très-Haut fit|strong = "H6213" retentir|strong = "H5674"  
 sa|strong = "H5674" voix|strong = "H6963", avec|strong = "H5674"  
 de|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674" grêle|strong = "H1259"  
 et|strong = "H5674" des|strong = "H5674" charbons|strong = "H1513"  
 de|strong = "H5674" feu|strong = "H5051". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 lança|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H5414" flèches|strong = "H2671",  
 et|strong = "H3068" dispersa|strong = "H6327" mes|strong = "H5414"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6862"; il|strong = "H3068" lança|strong = "H7971"  
 des|strong = "H3068" éclairs|strong = "H1300" nombreux|strong = "H7227",  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" déroute|strong = "H2000". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"

le|strong="H7971" fond|strong="H3381" des|strong="H7971"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" apparut|strong="H7200", et|strong="H7971"  
 les|strong="H7971" fondements|strong="H4146" du|strong="H7971"  
 monde|strong="H8398" furent|strong="H3068" mis|strong="H7971"  
 à|strong="H7971" découvert|strong="H1540", au|strong="H7971"  
 bruit|strong="H6963" de|strong="H7971" ta|strong="H7971"  
 menace|strong="H1606", ô Éternel|strong="H3068", au|strong="H7971"  
 souffle|strong="H7307" du|strong="H7971" vent|strong="H7307"  
 de|strong="H7971" ta|strong="H7971" colère|strong="H2734". <sup>16</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3068" étendit|strong="H7971" sa|strong="H1540"  
 main|strong="H3027" d'en|strong="H3381" haut|strong="H5945",  
 et|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" prit|strong="H3947";  
 il|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" tira|strong="H3318"  
 des|strong="H3068" grosses|strong="H7227" eaux|strong="H4325". <sup>17</sup>  
 Il|strong="H1732" me|strong="H3068" délivra|strong="H5337"  
 de|strong="H7227" mon|strong="H7971" ennemi|strong="H8130"  
 puissant|strong="H7227", et|strong="H7971" de|strong="H7227"  
 mes|strong="H3947" adversaires|strong="H6862" qui|strong="H4325"  
 étaient|strong="H5975" plus|strong="H7227" forts|strong="H2428"  
 que|strong="H7227" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>18</sup> Ils|strong="H1121"  
 m'avaient|strong="H4194" surpris|strong="H6923" au|strong="H5414"  
 jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H4480" ma|strong="H5337" calamité;  
 mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" fut|strong="H3068"  
 mon|strong="H5337" appui|strong="H4937". <sup>19</sup> Il|strong="H3117"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" mis|strong="H5414" au|strong="H3068"  
 large|strong="H4800", il|strong="H3117" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 délivré|strong="H5337", parce qu'il|strong="H3117" a|strong="H3068"  
 pris|strong="H3947" son|strong="H3117" plaisir|strong="H2654"  
 en|strong="H3117" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>20</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" traité|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H6310"  
 ma|strong="H3318" justice|strong="H6664"; il|strong="H1732"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" rendu|strong="H7725" selon|strong="H6310"  
 la|strong="H3318" pureté|strong="H1252" de|strong="H3318"  
 mes|strong="H3318" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" gardé|strong="H3027" les|strong="H7725"  
 voies|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725" n'ai point|strong="H3027"  
 été|strong="H1961" infidèle|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3068"  
 mon|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H8104" ordonnances|strong="H4941"  
 sont|strong="H3068" devant|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" m'écarte  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1870" ses|strong="H8104"  
 statuts|strong="H2708". <sup>23</sup> J'ai|strong="H3588" été|strong="H1961"  
 intègre|strong="H8549" avec|strong="H5048" lui|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H4941" je|strong="H3588" me|strong="H4941"

suis|strong = "H1961" gardé|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H5493"  
 mon|strong = "H3588" péché|strong = "H5771". <sup>24</sup> Aussi|strong = "H2063"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'a|strong = "H3068" rendu|strong = "H7725"  
 selon|strong = "H6310" ma|strong = "H8104" justice|strong = "H6664",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H8104" pureté|strong = "H1252"  
 de|strong = "H5771" mes|strong = "H8104" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H8104" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>25</sup>  
 Avec|strong = "H3027" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H5869", tu|strong = "H3027" es  
 bon|strong = "H5869"; avec|strong = "H3027" l'homme|strong = "H8130"  
 intègre|strong = "H8549", tu|strong = "H3027" es intègre|strong = "H8549".  
<sup>26</sup> Avec|strong = "H5973" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H3068" pur|strong = "H1305", tu|strong = "H7200"  
 te|strong = "H2623" montres pur|strong = "H1305"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H5973" pervers|strong = "H1100",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" agis|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" perversité|strong = "H6617". <sup>27</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 c'est toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971" sauves|strong = "H3467"  
 le|strong = "H5973" peuple|strong = "H5971" affligé, et|strong = "H1305"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" abaisse|strong = "H8213" les|strong = "H5973"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5973" superbes. <sup>28</sup> C'est  
 toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 luire|strong = "H5050" ma|strong = "H7311" lampe|strong = "H5216"; c'est  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" mon|strong = "H3467" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" éclaire|strong = "H5050" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822". <sup>29</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" avec|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588" fonds sur|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H3068" troupe|strong = "H1416"; avec|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588"  
 franchis|strong = "H1801" la|strong = "H3068" muraille|strong = "H7791".  
<sup>30</sup> La|strong = "H3588" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1416"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" parfaite|strong = "H8549";  
 la|strong = "H3588" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1416"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" éprouvée|strong = "H6884";  
 il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3588"  
 bouclier|strong = "H4043" pour|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H7323" retirent  
 vers|strong = "H7323" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>31</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 sinon|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? Et|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 rocher|strong = "H6697", sinon|strong = "H3808" notre|strong = "H1288"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"? <sup>32</sup> Le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" ceint de|strong = "H3068"  
 force|strong = "H2428", et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" rendu|strong = "H7725" mon|strong = "H3068"



chemin|strong="H1870" sûr|strong="H3068"; <sup>33</sup> Qui|strong="H2428"  
 rend|strong="H7725" mes|strong="H5414" pieds|strong="H7272"  
 semblables|strong="H7737" à|strong="H5414" ceux|strong="H5971"  
 des|strong="H5414" biches, et|strong="H5414" me|strong="H5414"  
 fait|strong="H5414" tenir|strong="H5975" sur|strong="H5414"  
 mes|strong="H5414" hauteurs|strong="H4791"; <sup>34</sup> Qui|strong="H7272"  
 forme|strong="H6213" mes|strong="H7737" mains|strong="H3027"  
 au|strong="H5975" combat|strong="H4421", et|strong="H5975"  
 mes|strong="H7737" bras|strong="H2220" bandent un|strong="H5975"  
 arc|strong="H7198" d'airain. <sup>35</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" m'as  
 donné|strong="H3925" le|strong="H3027" bouclier|strong="H4043"  
 de|strong="H3027" ton|strong="H5414" salut|strong="H3444";  
 ta|strong="H3027" droite|strong="H3225" me|strong="H3027"  
 soutient|strong="H5582", et|strong="H3027" ta|strong="H3027"  
 bonté|strong="H2617" me|strong="H3027" rend|strong="H7725"  
 puissant|strong="H5794". <sup>36</sup> Tu|strong="H5414" élargis|strong="H7337"  
 le|strong="H5414" chemin|strong="H1870" sous|strong="H8478"  
 mes|strong="H5414" pas|strong="H5414", et|strong="H3225"  
 mes|strong="H5414" talons ne|strong="H3068"  
 chancellent|strong="H4571" point|strong="H5414". <sup>37</sup>  
 Je|strong="H3117" poursuis|strong="H7291" mes|strong="H8104"  
 ennemis|strong="H6862"; je|strong="H3117" les|strong="H8478"  
 atteins|strong="H5381", et|strong="H3808" je|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3808" reviens|strong="H7725" qu'après les|strong="H8478"  
 avoir|strong="H1697" exterminés|strong="H3615". <sup>38</sup>  
 Je|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" frappe|strong="H7760",  
 et|strong="H7725" ils|strong="H7291" ne|strong="H3808"  
 peuvent|strong="H3201" se|strong="H3068" relever|strong="H6965";  
 ils|strong="H7291" tombent|strong="H5307" sous|strong="H8478"  
 mes|strong="H3615" pieds|strong="H7272". <sup>39</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H7200" m'as ceint de|strong="H6965" force|strong="H2428"  
 pour|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6965" combat|strong="H4421",  
 tu|strong="H7200" fais|strong="H6213" plier|strong="H3766"  
 sous|strong="H8478" moi|strong="H6440" mes|strong="H6965"  
 adversaires|strong="H6965". <sup>40</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" fais|strong="H6213"  
 tourner|strong="H5437" le|strong="H6965" dos|strong="H6203"  
 à|strong="H4421" mes|strong="H6965" ennemis|strong="H6965"  
 devant|strong="H6965" moi|strong="H6440"; ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H4421" me|strong="H3068" haïssaient|strong="H8130",  
 je|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6965" détruis|strong="H3615". <sup>41</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1121" crient|strong="H7768", mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1732" n'y a|strong="H5414" point|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H5414" libérateur|strong="H3467"; ils|strong="H1121"  
 crient|strong="H7768" à|strong="H5414" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" ne|strong="H3068"  
 leur|strong="H5414" répond|strong="H6030" pas|strong="H5414". <sup>42</sup>

Je|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3068" broie|strong="H7833"  
 comme|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" poussière|strong="H6083"  
 livrée|strong="H5414" au|strong="H3068" vent|strong="H7307",  
 je|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3068" jette|strong="H7971"  
 au|strong="H3068" loin|strong="H6440" comme|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" boue|strong="H2916" des|strong="H3068"  
 rues|strong="H2351". <sup>43</sup> Tu|strong="H6440" me|strong="H6440"  
 sauves|strong="H3467" des|strong="H6440" dissensions|strong="H7379"  
 du|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971"; tu|strong="H6440"  
 me|strong="H6440" mets|strong="H7760" à|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" tête|strong="H6440" des|strong="H6440"  
 nations|strong="H1471"; le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 que|strong="H6440" je|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H7307"  
 connaissais|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H6440" m'est|strong="H4194"  
 assujetti|strong="H5650". <sup>44</sup> Au|strong="H5971" bruit|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H7218" mon|strong="H3045" nom|strong="H8034",  
 ils|strong="H5971" m'obéissent; les|strong="H7760" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H7218" l'étranger viennent|strong="H3318"  
 me|strong="H5971" flatter. <sup>45</sup> Les|strong="H8085" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'étranger défont, et|strong="H1121"  
 sortent|strong="H3318" tremblants de|strong="H1121"  
 leur|strong="H8085" retraite|strong="H4869". <sup>46</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H1121" vivant|strong="H2416"!  
 Et|strong="H1121" béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H3068"  
 mon|strong="H4428" rocher|strong="H6697"! Que|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1121"  
 mon|strong="H4428" salut|strong="H3444" soit|strong="H3068"  
 exalté|strong="H7311", <sup>47</sup> Le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 qui|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H7311"  
 la|strong="H7311" vengeance|strong="H5360", et|strong="H3068"  
 qui|strong="H3068" range les|strong="H3068" peuples|strong="H5971"  
 sous|strong="H8478" moi|strong="H6440"! <sup>48</sup> Toi|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H5971" me|strong="H5971" délivres|strong="H5337"  
 de|strong="H5971" mes|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H6862",  
 qui|strong="H5971" m'élèves au-dessus de|strong="H5971"  
 mes|strong="H5414" adversaires|strong="H6862", qui|strong="H5971"  
 me|strong="H5971" délivres|strong="H5337" de|strong="H5971"  
 l'homme|strong="H8130" violent|strong="H2555"! <sup>49</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"  
 louerai|strong="H3034", ô Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 parmi|strong="H4480" les|strong="H6965" nations|strong="H1471",  
 et|strong="H6965" je|strong="H3117" chanterai|strong="H2167"  
 à|strong="H6965" ton|strong="H5337" nom|strong="H8034". <sup>50</sup> C'est  
 lui|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" délivre|strong="H5337"  
 magnifiquement son|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428",  
 qui|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" miséricorde|strong="H2617"

à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" Oint|strong = "H4899",  
 à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769".

19Les|strong = "H1732" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 racontent|strong = "H5608" la|strong = "H1732" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 de|strong = "H4210" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1732" l'étendue  
 fait|strong = "H7760" connaître|strong = "H5046" l'œuvre  
 de|strong = "H4210" ses|strong = "H8104" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>2</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3027" jour|strong = "H3117" parle|strong = "H5046"  
 au|strong = "H5046" jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5046" nuit|strong = "H3915" enseigne|strong = "H2094"  
 la|strong = "H5046" nuit|strong = "H3915". <sup>3</sup> Ce|strong = "H1697"  
 n'est|strong = "H1847" pas|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H3117" langage,  
 ce|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3117"  
 pas|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H3117" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 dont|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3117" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'entende pas|strong = "H7760". <sup>4</sup>  
 Leur|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" se|strong = "H6963"  
 répand|strong = "H8085" par|strong = "H3027" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H8085"  
 leurs|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" jusqu'aux|strong = "H6963"  
 extrémités|strong = "H7098" du|strong = "H1697" monde|strong = "H8398".  
 Là|strong = "H8085", il|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H1697"  
 dressé|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H8085" pavillon pour|strong = "H8085"  
 le|strong = "H8085" soleil|strong = "H8121". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H8398"  
 comme|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H7760" époux|strong = "H2860"  
 sortant|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H7760"  
 chambre|strong = "H2646" nuptiale; il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H8121"  
 réjouit|strong = "H8055", comme|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H7760"  
 héros|strong = "H1368", de|strong = "H3318" parcourir la|strong = "H7760"  
 carrière. <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H1931" part|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3318"  
 l'un des|strong = "H3318" bouts|strong = "H7098" des|strong = "H3318"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318"  
 tour|strong = "H3117" s'achève à|strong = "H3318" l'autre|strong = "H7725"  
 bout|strong = "H7097"; et|strong = "H3318" rien|strong = "H1697"  
 ne|strong = "H3318" se|strong = "H3318" dérobe|strong = "H5641"  
 à|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H8085" chaleur|strong = "H2535". <sup>7</sup>  
 La|strong = "H5921" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H7097" l'Éternel  
 est|strong = "H3068" parfaite|strong = "H8549", elle|strong = "H1931"  
 restaure|strong = "H7725" l'âme; le|strong = "H7098"  
 témoignage|strong = "H5715" de|strong = "H7097" l'Éternel  
 est|strong = "H3068" sûr|strong = "H5921", il|strong = "H1732"

donne|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H7097" la|strong = "H5921"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2449" aux|strong = "H5641" simples|strong = "H6612". <sup>8</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H7725" ordonnances|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H8451"  
 l'Éternel sont|strong = "H3068" droites|strong = "H3477",  
 elles|strong = "H5869" réjouissent|strong = "H8055" le|strong = "H7725"  
 cœur|strong = "H5315"; le|strong = "H7725"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H8451" l'Éternel  
 est|strong = "H3068" pur|strong = "H2889", il|strong = "H3068" éclaire  
 les|strong = "H7725" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>9</sup> La|strong = "H3068"  
 crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H3820" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068"  
 pure|strong = "H1249", elle|strong = "H1931" subsiste|strong = "H5975"  
 à|strong = "H3068" perpétuité|strong = "H5703"; les|strong = "H3068"  
 jugements|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H3820" l'Éternel  
 ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1697"  
 vérité|strong = "H1847", ils|strong = "H3162" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3162" également|strong = "H3162" justes|strong = "H3477".  
<sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H3162" sont|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H7227"  
 désirables que|strong = "H4941" l'or, et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H4941" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" d'or|strong = "H7227"  
 fin|strong = "H8552"; plus|strong = "H7227" doux|strong = "H4966"  
 que|strong = "H4941" le|strong = "H3068" miel|strong = "H1706",  
 que|strong = "H4941" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" découle  
 des|strong = "H3068" rayons|strong = "H5317" de|strong = "H4941"  
 miel|strong = "H1706". <sup>11</sup> Aussi|strong = "H1571" ton|strong = "H2530"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" est|strong = "H3068" éclairé par|strong = "H3027"  
 eux|strong = "H6440"; il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H2530" un|strong = "H2091" grand|strong = "H7227" salaire  
 dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068" observation|strong = "H8104".  
<sup>12</sup> Qui|strong = "H5650" connaît ses|strong = "H8104"  
 fautes|strong = "H6588" commises par|strong = "H3027" erreur?  
 Pardonne-moi mes|strong = "H8104" fautes|strong = "H6588"  
 cachées|strong = "H5641". <sup>13</sup> Préserve|strong = "H2820"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" ton|strong = "H5641" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 des|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H6588" d'orgueil;  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" dominent|strong = "H4910"  
 point|strong = "H5352" sur|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440";  
 alors|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H5315" serai|strong = "H1961"  
 intègre|strong = "H8549" et|strong = "H3117" innocent|strong = "H5352"  
 de|strong = "H5352" grands|strong = "H7227" péchés|strong = "H6588". <sup>14</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H5650" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H7227" ma|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 et|strong = "H7227" la|strong = "H1571" méditation de|strong = "H7227"  
 mon|strong = "H5650" cœur|strong = "H3820" te|strong = "H5650"  
 soient|strong = "H5869" agréables|strong = "H7522", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H5650" rocher|strong = "H6697"  
 et|strong = "H7227" mon|strong = "H5650" rédempteur|strong = "H1350"!

20Que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068"  
 réponde|strong = "H6030" au|strong = "H1732" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H4210" la|strong = "H1732" détresse|strong = "H6869";  
 que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H1732" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 du|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4210"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" te|strong = "H3068" mette en|strong = "H1732"  
 une|strong = "H5414" haute|strong = "H7682" retraite! <sup>2</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong = "H3290" t'envoie son|strong = "H3117"  
 secours|strong = "H6030" du|strong = "H3117" saint|strong = "H6944" lieu,  
 et|strong = "H6030" qu'il|strong = "H3290" te|strong = "H3068"  
 soutienne|strong = "H5582" de|strong = "H3117" Sion|strong = "H6726"! <sup>3</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong = "H6726" se|strong = "H6726" souvienn|strong = "H2142"  
 de|strong = "H7971" toutes|strong = "H4390" tes|strong = "H7971"  
 offrandes|strong = "H4503" et|strong = "H7971" qu'il|strong = "H6726"  
 ait|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7971" agréable ton|strong = "H7971"  
 holocauste|strong = "H5930"! Séléah (pause|strong = "H5542"). <sup>4</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong = "H5930" t'accorde le|strong = "H2142" désir  
 de|strong = "H4503" ton|strong = "H2142" cœur|strong = "H3824",  
 et|strong = "H4503" qu'il|strong = "H5930" accomplisse|strong = "H6965"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H1878" desseins|strong = "H6098"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" triompherons de|strong = "H4390"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" délivrance|strong = "H3444", et|strong = "H3824"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" élèverons l'étendard au|strong = "H5414"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H4390" notre|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 accomplira|strong = "H6965" toutes|strong = "H4390" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 demandes. <sup>6</sup> Déjà je|strong = "H3117" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 délivré|strong = "H3444" son|strong = "H4390" Oint|strong = "H4899";  
 il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" répondra|strong = "H6030"  
 des|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064" de|strong = "H8034"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" sainteté|strong = "H6944", par|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" secours|strong = "H3444" puissant|strong = "H1369"  
 de|strong = "H8034" sa|strong = "H3068" droite|strong = "H3225". <sup>7</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3068" uns se|strong = "H3068" vantent de|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H8064" chars|strong = "H7393", et|strong = "H6030"  
 les|strong = "H3068" autres|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H8064" chevaux|strong = "H5483"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068", du|strong = "H3225" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", notre|strong = "H3045"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3045" plié  
 et|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" tombés|strong = "H5307",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" relevés et|strong = "H3068" affermis. <sup>9</sup>  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", sauve|strong = "H3467" le|strong = "H6965"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"! Exauce-nous au|strong = "H5307"

jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068"  
t'invoquons!

21 Éternel|strong = "H3068", le|strong = "H1732" roi|strong = "H4428"  
se|strong = "H1732" réjouit|strong = "H8055" de|strong = "H4210"  
ta|strong = "H5414" puissance|strong = "H1369", et|strong = "H1732"  
quelle|strong = "H4100" allégresse|strong = "H1523" lui|strong = "H1732"  
donne|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" salut|strong = "H3444"! <sup>2</sup>  
Tu|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3068" as|strong = "H6440"  
accordé|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3068" désir|strong = "H8378"  
de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H4428" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
et|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
as|strong = "H6440" pas|strong = "H3201" refusé|strong = "H4513"  
la|strong = "H3068" prière de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H4428"  
lèvres|strong = "H8193". (Sélah.) <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H5414" l'as prévenu|strong = "H6923" par|strong = "H5414"  
des|strong = "H5414" bénédictions|strong = "H1293" excellentes;  
tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" mis|strong = "H5414"  
sur|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218"  
une|strong = "H5414" couronne|strong = "H5850" d'or|strong = "H5850"  
fin|strong = "H6337". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" te|strong = "H3068"  
demandait|strong = "H7592" la|strong = "H3588" vie|strong = "H2416";  
tu|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H3068"  
as|strong = "H6440" donnée|strong = "H5414", une|strong = "H7218" longue  
durée|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H7218" jours|strong = "H3117",  
à|strong = "H2896" perpétuité|strong = "H5769", à|strong = "H2896"  
jamais|strong = "H5769". <sup>5</sup> Sa|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
est|strong = "H3117" grande|strong = "H1419" par|strong = "H3117"  
ta|strong = "H5414" délivrance|strong = "H3444"; tu|strong = "H5414"  
le|strong = "H5414" revêts de|strong = "H3117" splendeur|strong = "H1926"  
et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" majesté|strong = "H1935". <sup>6</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" fais|strong = "H5414"  
de|strong = "H1419" lui|strong = "H3068" l'objet de|strong = "H1419"  
tes|strong = "H7737" bénédictions|strong = "H1293" pour|strong = "H5921"  
toujours|strong = "H5769", tu|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5921"  
combles|strong = "H2302" de|strong = "H1419" joie|strong = "H8057"  
en|strong = "H1419" ta|strong = "H5921" présence|strong = "H6440". <sup>7</sup>  
Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H6440" met|strong = "H7896"  
sa|strong = "H6440" confiance|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel, et|strong = "H6440" par|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
bonté|strong = "H2617" du|strong = "H6440" Très-Haut, il|strong = "H1732"  
ne|strong = "H6440" sera|strong = "H8057" point|strong = "H5414" ébranlé.  
<sup>8</sup> Ta|strong = "H4428" main|strong = "H3027" atteindra|strong = "H4672"  
tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H3068" ennemis|strong = "H8130",  
ta|strong = "H4428" droite|strong = "H3225" atteindra|strong = "H4672"



ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 haïssent|strong = "H8130". <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027"  
 rendras|strong = "H7896" tels qu'un|strong = "H6440" four|strong = "H8574"  
 ardent, quand|strong = "H6256" tu|strong = "H3027" paraîtras; l'Éternel  
 les|strong = "H3027" engloutira dans|strong = "H4672" sa|strong = "H3027"  
 colère|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" feu  
 les|strong = "H3027" consumera. <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong = "H6440"  
 feras|strong = "H7896" périr|strong = "H1104" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H6440" dessus|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" race|strong = "H2233" d'entre les|strong = "H6440"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>11</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121"  
 projeté|strong = "H5186" du|strong = "H1121" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ont|strong = "H1121" formé|strong = "H2803" des|strong = "H1121"  
 desseins|strong = "H4209" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 pourront|strong = "H3201" exécuter. <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5186" mettras|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5186" fuite, tu|strong = "H3588" armeras ton|strong = "H5186"  
 arc contre|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H2803" face|strong = "H6440".  
<sup>13</sup> Éleve-toi, ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ta|strong = "H3559" force|strong = "H5797"! Nous|strong = "H6440"  
 chanterons et|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" célébrerons  
 ta|strong = "H3559" puissance|strong = "H1369"!

22 Mon|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H7121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour quoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800", t'éloignant de|strong = "H4210"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" délivrance|strong = "H3444" et|strong = "H1732"  
 des|strong = "H5921" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4210"  
 mon|strong = "H7121" gémissement? <sup>2</sup> Mon|strong = "H5800"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H5315" crie|strong = "H7121"  
 le|strong = "H5800" jour|strong = "H3119", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H1697" réponds|strong = "H6030"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; et|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H5800"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" n'ai  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697" repos|strong = "H3427". <sup>3</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427"  
 le|strong = "H7121" Saint|strong = "H6918", qui|strong = "H3915"  
 habites|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H7121" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 des|strong = "H7121" louanges|strong = "H8416" d'Israël. <sup>4</sup>  
 Nos|strong = "H6440" pères se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478"  
 confiés en|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H6440"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" confiés en|strong = "H3427"

toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3478" tu|strong="H3478"  
 les|strong="H3427" as|strong="H6440" délivrés|strong="H5337". <sup>5</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H3478" crié|strong="H7121"  
 vers|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6030"  
 ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961"  
 délivrés|strong="H6403"; ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H3068"  
 sont|strong="H3027" confiés en|strong="H3427" toi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H6030" ils|strong="H1992" n'ont pas|strong="H3808"  
 été|strong="H1961" confus|strong="H3001". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 moi|strong="H6440", je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
 un|strong="H2199" ver|strong="H8438", et|strong="H2199"  
 non|strong="H3808" un|strong="H2199" homme|strong="H5315";  
 l'opprobre des|strong="H3808" hommes|strong="H5971"  
 et|strong="H2199" le|strong="H4422" méprisé du|strong="H4422"  
 peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>7</sup> Tous|strong="H5971" ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" me|strong="H5971" voient|strong="H7200"  
 se|strong="H5971" raillent|strong="H3932" de|strong="H5971"  
 moi|strong="H6440"; ils|strong="H5971" ouvrent|strong="H6475"  
 la|strong="H5971" bouche|strong="H6310", ils|strong="H5971"  
 secouent|strong="H5128" la|strong="H5971" tête|strong="H7218". <sup>8</sup>  
 Il|strong="H1732" se|strong="H7218" repose sur|strong="H7200"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", disent-ils, qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" délivre|strong="H5337"; qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" sauve|strong="H3467", puisqu'il a|strong="H7200"  
 mis|strong="H7725" en|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H3068"  
 son|strong="H7200" affection|strong="H2654". <sup>9</sup> Oui|strong="H8085",  
 c'est toi|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" m'as tiré|strong="H3068"  
 du|strong="H3068" sein|strong="H7358" de|strong="H3068"  
 ma|strong="H5337" mère, et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" m'as  
 fait|strong="H3068" reposer en|strong="H3068" paix|strong="H7999"  
 sur|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H3068" mamelle|strong="H7699". <sup>10</sup>  
 J'ai|strong="H3588" été|strong="H1961" remis|strong="H7725"  
 en|strong="H3588" tes|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027"  
 dès|strong="H5921" ma|strong="H8085" naissance|strong="H3205";  
 dès|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5921" sein|strong="H7699"  
 de|strong="H5921" ma|strong="H8085" mère tu|strong="H3588"  
 es|strong="H3427" mon|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>11</sup>  
 Ne|strong="H3205" t'éloigne pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5921"  
 moi|strong="H6440", car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H5921"  
 détresse|strong="H6869" est|strong="H3068" proche|strong="H7138",  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" n'y a|strong="H7993"  
 personne|strong="H5315" pour|strong="H5921" me|strong="H3068"  
 secourir|strong="H3467"! <sup>12</sup> Des|strong="H7368"  
 taureaux|strong="H6499" nombreux|strong="H7227" m'environnent;  
 de|strong="H4480" puissants|strong="H7227" taureaux|strong="H6499"  
 de|strong="H4480" Bassan m'entourent. <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"

ouvrent|strong="H6475" leur|strong="H5337" gueule|strong="H6310"  
 contre|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440", comme|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H5437" lion déchirant et|strong="H6499"  
 rugissant|strong="H7580". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
 comme|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6310" l'eau qui|strong="H7580"  
 s'écoule, et|strong="H6310" tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H8085"  
 os|strong="H6106" se|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H6310" déjoints;  
 mon|strong="H7121" cœur|strong="H3820" est|strong="H6310"  
 comme|strong="H6213" la|strong="H5921" cire|strong="H1749",  
 il|strong="H1732" se|strong="H3068" fond|strong="H8432"  
 dans|strong="H5921" mes|strong="H8085" entrailles|strong="H4578".  
<sup>15</sup> Ma|strong="H8210" vigueur|strong="H6106" est|strong="H3820"  
 desséchée|strong="H3001" comme|strong="H1961" la|strong="H8432"  
 brique; ma|strong="H8210" langue|strong="H3956" est|strong="H3820"  
 attachée|strong="H1692" à|strong="H3820" mon|strong="H8210"  
 palais|strong="H4455", et|strong="H3820" tu|strong="H7200" m'as  
 couché|strong="H5307" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H8432"  
 poussière|strong="H6083" de|strong="H4325" la|strong="H8432"  
 mort|strong="H4194". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="H3588" des|strong="H3956"  
 chiens|strong="H3611" m'ont|strong="H3027"  
 environné|strong="H5437", une|strong="H6213" bande|strong="H5712"  
 de|strong="H4194" méchants|strong="H7489" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 entouré|strong="H5437"; ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H3478"  
 percé|strong="H3738" mes|strong="H8085" mains|strong="H3027"  
 et|strong="H6083" mes|strong="H8085" pieds|strong="H7272". <sup>17</sup>  
 Je|strong="H3588" compterais tous|strong="H3027" mes|strong="H3027"  
 os|strong="H6106". Ils|strong="H1992" me|strong="H3027" considèrent  
 et|strong="H3027" me|strong="H3027" regardent|strong="H7200". <sup>18</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1992" partagent|strong="H2505" entre|strong="H8432"  
 eux|strong="H1992" mes|strong="H5608" vêtements|strong="H3830";  
 ils|strong="H1992" tirent|strong="H5307" ma|strong="H7200" robe  
 au|strong="H7200" sort|strong="H1486". <sup>19</sup> Toi|strong="H6440"  
 donc|strong="H4100", Éternel|strong="H3068", ne|strong="H3205"  
 t'éloigne pas|strong="H3808"! <sup>20</sup> Toi|strong="H3068",  
 ma|strong="H8085" force|strong="H3581", accours à|strong="H3068"  
 mon|strong="H3068" aide|strong="H5833"! Délivre|strong="H5337"  
 mon|strong="H3068" âme|strong="H5315" de|strong="H3068" l'épée,  
 mon|strong="H3068" unique|strong="H3173" bien|strong="H7227"  
 de|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" patte|strong="H3027"  
 des|strong="H3068" chiens|strong="H3611"! <sup>21</sup> Sauve-moi  
 de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" gueule|strong="H6310"  
 du|strong="H3027" lion, retire-moi d'entre les|strong="H3027"  
 cornes|strong="H7161" des|strong="H3027" buffles|strong="H7214"! <sup>22</sup>  
 J'annoncerai ton|strong="H3467" nom|strong="H8034" à|strong="H6030"  
 mes|strong="H8085" frères; je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H6310"  
 louerai|strong="H8416" au|strong="H3467" milieu|strong="H8432"

de|strong = "H6310" l'assemblée. <sup>23</sup> Vous|strong = "H8432"  
qui|strong = "H5971" craignez|strong = "H3373" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
louez-le; toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8432" race|strong = "H2233"  
de|strong = "H8034" Jacob|strong = "H3290", glorifiez-le;  
toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8432" race|strong = "H2233" d'Israël,  
redoutez-le! <sup>24</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" méprisé ni|strong = "H3478"  
dédaigné l'affliction de|strong = "H2233" l'affligé; il|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
point|strong = "H3808" caché|strong = "H5641" sa|strong = "H3068"  
face|strong = "H6440"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
l'a|strong = "H3068" exaucé|strong = "H8085" quand|strong = "H3808"  
il|strong = "H3068" criait|strong = "H7121" vers|strong = "H6440"  
lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>25</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588" seras|strong = "H3427"  
loué|strong = "H1984" par|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"  
dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" grande|strong = "H7227"  
assemblée|strong = "H5712"; j'accomplirai mes|strong = "H8085"  
vœux|strong = "H5088" en|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H6041"  
te|strong = "H6440" craignent|strong = "H3373". <sup>26</sup> Les|strong = "H7999"  
humbles|strong = "H6035" mangeront et|strong = "H7227"  
seront|strong = "H7227" rassasiés|strong = "H7646"; ceux|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H7227" cherchent|strong = "H1875" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
le|strong = "H7999" loueront|strong = "H1984"; votre|strong = "H7725"  
cœur|strong = "H3820" vivra|strong = "H2421" à|strong = "H7999"  
perpétuité|strong = "H5703". <sup>27</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H3068" bouts de|strong = "H7646" la|strong = "H3068"  
terre|strong = "H2789" s'en|strong = "H3068" souviendront|strong = "H2142",  
et|strong = "H3068" reviendront|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; toutes|strong = "H2233" les|strong = "H3068"  
familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471"  
se|strong = "H3068" prosterneront|strong = "H7812"  
devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H8085" face|strong = "H6440". <sup>28</sup>  
Car|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" règne|strong = "H4910"  
appartient|strong = "H2142" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3068" domine|strong = "H4910"  
sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>29</sup>  
Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" riches|strong = "H3513"  
de|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H2789" mangeront  
aussi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
prosterneront|strong = "H7812"; tous|strong = "H3605"  
ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" descendent|strong = "H3381"  
vers|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3068" poussière|strong = "H6083"  
et|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3068" peut conserver|strong = "H2421" sa|strong = "H3068"  
vie|strong = "H5315", s'inclineront devant|strong = "H6440"

lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>30</sup> La|strong = "H6440" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 le|strong = "H6440" servira|strong = "H5647"; on|strong = "H5971"  
 parlera|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" génération|strong = "H1755" future.  
<sup>31</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" viendront|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1755"  
 raconteront|strong = "H5608" sa|strong = "H8085" justice|strong = "H6666"  
 au|strong = "H5647" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H1755"  
 naîtra|strong = "H3205", parce qu'il|strong = "H7200" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H5647" ces|strong = "H8085" choses|strong = "H1697".

23Psaume|strong = "H4210" de|strong = "H4210" David|strong = "H1732".  
 L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H7462"  
 berger|strong = "H7462"; je|strong = "H5315" n'aurai point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H4210" disette|strong = "H2637". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 me|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" reposer|strong = "H7257"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H4325" pâturages|strong = "H4999"  
 herboux; il|strong = "H1732" me|strong = "H3068" mène|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H4325" long|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H4325"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" tranquilles. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H5315"  
 restaure|strong = "H7725" mon|strong = "H7725" âme|strong = "H5315",  
 il|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" conduit|strong = "H5148"  
 dans|strong = "H8034" les|strong = "H7725" sentiers|strong = "H4570"  
 de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H7725" justice|strong = "H6664",  
 à|strong = "H7725" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H8034"  
 son|strong = "H7725" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>4</sup> Même|strong = "H1571"  
 quand|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H1571" marcherais  
 dans|strong = "H5162" la|strong = "H3212" vallée|strong = "H1516"  
 de|strong = "H7626" l'ombre de|strong = "H7626" la|strong = "H3212"  
 mort|strong = "H6757", je|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H7451"  
 craindrais|strong = "H3372" aucun|strong = "H1571" mal|strong = "H7451";  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H5978"; c'est ton|strong = "H3372"  
 bâton|strong = "H4938" et|strong = "H3212" ta|strong = "H3212"  
 houlette|strong = "H7626" qui|strong = "H1992" me|strong = "H3212"  
 consolent|strong = "H5162". <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong = "H6440"  
 dresses|strong = "H6186" la|strong = "H6440" table|strong = "H7979"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", à|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" vue|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H7218" me|strong = "H6440"  
 persécutent|strong = "H6887"; tu|strong = "H6440" oins|strong = "H1878"  
 ma|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218" d'huile; ma|strong = "H6440"  
 coupe|strong = "H3563" déborde|strong = "H7310". <sup>6</sup> Oui,  
 les|strong = "H3068" biens|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" miséricorde|strong = "H2617" m'accompagneront  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117"

de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416",  
 et|strong = "H3117" j'habiterai dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel  
 pour|strong = "H1004" l'éternité.

24Psaume|strong = "H4210" de|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732".  
 La|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6440" appartient à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H3427" qu'elle  
 contient|strong = "H4393", le|strong = "H3068" monde|strong = "H8398"  
 et|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" l'habitent.

<sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 fondée|strong = "H3245" au-dessus des|strong = "H5921"  
 mers|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H5921" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 affermie|strong = "H3559" au-dessus des|strong = "H5921"  
 fleuves|strong = "H5104". <sup>3</sup> Qui|strong = "H3068" pourra  
 monter|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5927"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel?  
 Et|strong = "H6965" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tiendra|strong = "H6965" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6965"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 sainteté|strong = "H6944"? <sup>4</sup> C'est l'homme qui|strong = "H5315"  
 a|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" mains|strong = "H3709" nettes  
 et|strong = "H3824" le|strong = "H5375" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
 pur|strong = "H1249", dont|strong = "H5355" l'âme ne|strong = "H3808"  
 se|strong = "H5315" porte|strong = "H5375" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 vers|strong = "H3709" la|strong = "H5375" fausseté|strong = "H7723",  
 et|strong = "H3824" qui|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 jure|strong = "H7650" pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H5315"  
 tromper|strong = "H4820". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" recevra  
 la|strong = "H5375" bénédiction|strong = "H1293" de|strong = "H5375"  
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5375" justice|strong = "H6666"  
 de|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068", son|strong = "H5375"  
 Sauveur|strong = "H3468". <sup>6</sup> Telle|strong = "H3519" est|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" race|strong = "H1755" de|strong = "H6440"  
 ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H1755" le|strong = "H6440"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1245", de|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H1755" recherchent|strong = "H1875" ta|strong = "H1245"  
 face|strong = "H6440", la|strong = "H6440" race|strong = "H1755"  
 de|strong = "H6440" Jacob|strong = "H3290". (Sélah.) <sup>7</sup>  
 Portes|strong = "H8179", élevez|strong = "H5375" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 linteaux|strong = "H7218"! Haussez-vous, portes|strong = "H8179"  
 éternelles|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5375"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" gloire|strong = "H3519" entrera.  
<sup>8</sup> Qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" gloire|strong = "H3519"?



L'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" fort|strong = "H1368", le|strong = "H3068"  
 puissant|strong = "H1368", l'Éternel puissant|strong = "H1368"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" combats|strong = "H4421". <sup>9</sup>  
 Portes|strong = "H8179", élevez|strong = "H5375" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 linteaux|strong = "H7218"! Élevez-les, portes|strong = "H8179"  
 éternelles|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5375"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" gloire|strong = "H3519" entrera.  
<sup>10</sup> Qui|strong = "H3068" est-il|strong = "H3068", ce|strong = "H1931"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" gloire|strong = "H3519"? L'Éternel  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"; c'est lui|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" gloire|strong = "H3519"! (Sélah.)

25Psaume de|strong = "H5315" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", j'élève mon|strong = "H5375"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H5315". <sup>2</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H5315" m'assure  
 en|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H5315"; que|strong = "H7200"  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" sois|strong = "H8104"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" rendu confus, que|strong = "H7200"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" ennemis|strong = "H8130" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" réjouissent|strong = "H5970" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3045" sujet|strong = "H5315" <sup>3</sup>  
 Certes|strong = "H3808", aucun|strong = "H1571" de|strong = "H3808"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5315" s'attendent à|strong = "H3808"  
 toi|strong = "H5315", ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H3068" confus;  
 ceux-là seront|strong = "H3117" confus, qui|strong = "H5315" agissent  
 avec|strong = "H1571" perfidie, sans|strong = "H3808"  
 cause|strong = "H7387". <sup>4</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", fais-moi  
 connaître|strong = "H3045" tes|strong = "H3045" voies|strong = "H1870",  
 enseigne-moi tes|strong = "H3045" sentiers|strong = "H1870"! <sup>5</sup> Fais-moi  
 marcher|strong = "H1869" dans|strong = "H3925" ta|strong = "H3117" vérité  
 et|strong = "H3117" m'enseigne; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es  
 le|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ma|strong = "H3117" délivrance|strong = "H4941", je|strong = "H3117"  
 m'attends à|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H5315" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>6</sup> Souviens-toi  
 de|strong = "H2142" tes|strong = "H3068" compassions|strong = "H7356", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H2142"  
 tes|strong = "H3068" bontés|strong = "H2617"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 elles|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H2142"  
 tout|strong = "H3588" temps|strong = "H3117". <sup>7</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" souviens|strong = "H2142" point|strong = "H3808"  
 des|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H2403"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" jeunesse|strong = "H5271", ni|strong = "H3117"

de|strong = "H2403" mes|strong = "H8104" transgressions|strong = "H6588"; selon|strong = "H5921" ta|strong = "H2142" miséricorde|strong = "H2617", souviens-toi de|strong = "H2403" moi|strong = "H5315", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H2403" ta|strong = "H2142" bonté|strong = "H2617", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! <sup>8</sup> L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" il|strong = "H3068" enseignera|strong = "H3045" aux|strong = "H3477" pécheurs|strong = "H2400" le|strong = "H3068" chemin|strong = "H1870" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" doivent suivre|strong = "H4941". <sup>9</sup>

Il|strong = "H1732" fera|strong = "H3068" marcher|strong = "H1869" les|strong = "H3925" humbles|strong = "H6035" dans|strong = "H3925" la|strong = "H3925" justice|strong = "H4941"; il|strong = "H1732" enseignera|strong = "H3925" sa|strong = "H6035" voie|strong = "H1870" aux|strong = "H4941" humbles|strong = "H6035". <sup>10</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" sentiers|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1285" l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1285" bonté|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H3068" fidélité, pour|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" gardent|strong = "H5341" son|strong = "H3068" alliance|strong = "H1285" et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H5341" témoignages|strong = "H5713". <sup>11</sup>

Pour|strong = "H8034" l'amour de|strong = "H8034" ton|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068" pardonneras|strong = "H5545" mon|strong = "H3068" iniquité|strong = "H5771"; car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H7227". <sup>12</sup> Quel|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H3068" l'homme|strong = "H8130" qui|strong = "H3068" craint|strong = "H3373" l'Éternel? Il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" enseignera|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3068" chemin|strong = "H1870" qu'il|strong = "H7200" doit|strong = "H5869" choisir. <sup>13</sup>

Son|strong = "H2896" âme|strong = "H5315" habitera parmi les|strong = "H3423" biens|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H2896" sa|strong = "H3885" postérité|strong = "H2233" possédera|strong = "H3423" la|strong = "H3423" terre. <sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H3045" secret|strong = "H5475" de|strong = "H1285" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3045" craignent|strong = "H3373", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" connaître|strong = "H3045" son|strong = "H3045" alliance|strong = "H1285". <sup>15</sup> Mes|strong = "H3318" yeux|strong = "H5869" regardent|strong = "H5869" sans|strong = "H5869" cesse|strong = "H8548" vers|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" mes|strong = "H3318" pieds|strong = "H7272" du|strong = "H3318" filet|strong = "H7568". <sup>16</sup> Tourne-toi vers|strong = "H6437" moi|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H6041" prends|strong = "H5375" pitié|strong = "H2603" de|strong = "H6437" moi|strong = "H5315",

car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis seul et|strong = "H6041"  
 affligé! <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H3318" détresses|strong = "H6869"  
 de|strong = "H3318" mon|strong = "H3318" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
 se|strong = "H3824" sont|strong = "H3068" augmentées; délivre-moi  
 de|strong = "H3318" mes|strong = "H3318" angoisses|strong = "H6869"! <sup>18</sup>  
 Vois|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7200" affliction|strong = "H6040"  
 et|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7200" travail|strong = "H5999",  
 et|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H3068" pardonne|strong = "H5375"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" mes|strong = "H5375" péchés|strong = "H2403"! <sup>19</sup>  
 Vois|strong = "H7200" mes|strong = "H7200" ennemis|strong = "H8130",  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H7200"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7231", et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 me|strong = "H3068" haïssent|strong = "H8130" d'une|strong = "H8130"  
 haine|strong = "H8135" violente|strong = "H2555". <sup>20</sup>  
 Garde|strong = "H8104" mon|strong = "H8104" âme|strong = "H5315",  
 et|strong = "H8104" me|strong = "H5315" délivre|strong = "H5337";  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H8104"  
 sois|strong = "H8104" pas|strong = "H5337" confus, car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" suis retiré|strong = "H5337"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" toi|strong = "H5315"! <sup>21</sup> Que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'intégrité et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5341" droiture|strong = "H3476"  
 me|strong = "H3476" préservent|strong = "H8104", car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3476" suis attendu à|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H5315"! <sup>22</sup> O Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 rachète|strong = "H6299" Israël|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3478"  
 toutes|strong = "H2233" ses|strong = "H8104" détresses|strong = "H6869".

26Psaume de|strong = "H1980" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", fais-moi justice|strong = "H8199"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" marche|strong = "H1980"  
 dans|strong = "H1732" mon|strong = "H3068" intégrité|strong = "H8537";  
 je|strong = "H3588" mets|strong = "H5975" ma|strong = "H1980"  
 confiance|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H8199" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" chancelle|strong = "H4571"  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>2</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", sonde-moi  
 et|strong = "H3068" m'éprouve; examine mes|strong = "H6884"  
 reins|strong = "H3629" et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820"! <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H1980"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617" est|strong = "H5869" devant|strong = "H5048"  
 mes|strong = "H1980" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H5869"  
 je|strong = "H3588" marche|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 ta|strong = "H1980" vérité. <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 m'assieds point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427"  
 hommes|strong = "H4962" faux|strong = "H7723"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" vais|strong = "H1980" point|strong = "H3808"

avec|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" gens|strong = "H4962" dissimulés|strong = "H5956". <sup>5</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" hais|strong = "H8130" l'assemblée des|strong = "H3427" hommes|strong = "H4962" pervers, et|strong = "H3427" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H7563" m'assieds point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>6</sup> Je|strong = "H5437" lave|strong = "H7364" mes|strong = "H7364" mains|strong = "H3709" dans|strong = "H3427" l'innocence, et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5437" fais|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H3068" tour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H3709" ton|strong = "H3068" autel|strong = "H4196", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! <sup>7</sup> Pour|strong = "H8085" éclater|strong = "H8085" en|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" d'actions de|strong = "H6963" grâces|strong = "H8426", et|strong = "H8085" pour|strong = "H8085" raconter|strong = "H5608" toutes|strong = "H4390" tes|strong = "H8085" merveilles|strong = "H6381". <sup>8</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068"! j'aime le|strong = "H3068" séjour|strong = "H4583" de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004", le|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" ta|strong = "H8085" gloire|strong = "H3519" habite|strong = "H4725". <sup>9</sup> N'enlève pas|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H5973" âme|strong = "H5315" avec|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H5315" pécheurs|strong = "H2400", ni|strong = "H7489" ma|strong = "H5315" vie|strong = "H2416" avec|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H5315" hommes|strong = "H4962" sanguinaires|strong = "H1818", <sup>10</sup> Qui|strong = "H3027" ont|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" crime|strong = "H2154" dans|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H4390" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" dont|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H4390" droite|strong = "H3225" est|strong = "H3027" pleine|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H3027" présents|strong = "H7810". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H5315" marche|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H6299" intégrité|strong = "H8537"; délivre-moi; aie pitié|strong = "H2603" de|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H3027"! <sup>12</sup> Mon|strong = "H3068" pied|strong = "H7272" se|strong = "H3068" tient|strong = "H5975" ferme|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3225" chemin|strong = "H1980". Je|strong = "H5315" bénirai|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3068" assemblées|strong = "H4721".

27Psaume de|strong = "H3372" David|strong = "H1732".  
L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H8085" lumière et|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H8085" délivrance;  
de|strong = "H3372" qui|strong = "H3068" aurais-je peur|strong = "H3372"?  
L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" rempart|strong = "H4581" de|strong = "H3372" ma|strong = "H8085"

vie|strong = "H2416"; de|strong = "H3372" qui|strong = "H3068" aurais-je  
 de|strong = "H3372" la|strong = "H3068" crainte|strong = "H3372"? <sup>2</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7126" méchants|strong = "H7489",  
 mes|strong = "H5307" adversaires|strong = "H6862" et|strong = "H5307"  
 mes|strong = "H5307" ennemis|strong = "H6862", sont|strong = "H1992"  
 venus contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H7126"  
 me|strong = "H1992" dévorer, eux-mêmes ont|strong = "H6862" bronché  
 et|strong = "H5307" sont|strong = "H1992" tombés|strong = "H5307". <sup>3</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H6965" armée|strong = "H4264"  
 camperait contre|strong = "H4421" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 mon|strong = "H6965" cœur|strong = "H3820" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 craindrait|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808"; quand|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H6965" guerre|strong = "H4421" s'élèverait  
 contre|strong = "H4421" moi|strong = "H6440", ce|strong = "H2063"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" là|strong = "H6965" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 confiance|strong = "H6960". <sup>4</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3117"  
 demandé|strong = "H7592" une|strong = "H3068" seule|strong = "H5315"  
 chose à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" rechercherai: c'est d'habiter  
 dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ma|strong = "H1245" vie|strong = "H2416", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 contempler|strong = "H2372" la|strong = "H3117" beauté|strong = "H6697"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" visiter|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H3117"  
 palais|strong = "H1964". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117"  
 m'abritera dans|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5641"  
 tente|strong = "H5520" au|strong = "H7451" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 jour|strong = "H3117"; il|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068"  
 cachera|strong = "H5641" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 lieu|strong = "H1004" secret|strong = "H5643" de|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H3117" tabernacle|strong = "H5520"; il|strong = "H3117"  
 m'élèvera comme|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H7451"  
 un|strong = "H3117" rocher|strong = "H6697". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" ma|strong = "H7311" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 s'élèvera au-dessus de|strong = "H7218" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6862" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H7218" moi|strong = "H6440"; j'offrirai  
 dans|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3068" tabernacle|strong = "H5520"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H7218"  
 cris|strong = "H8643" de|strong = "H7218" joie|strong = "H8643";  
 je|strong = "H5315" chanterai|strong = "H7891" et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H5315" psalmodierai à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>7</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 écoute|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963",

je|strong = "H6963" t'invoque; aie pitié|strong = "H2603"  
 de|strong = "H6963" moi|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" m'exauce! <sup>8</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3820" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H6030" de|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H1245"  
 part|strong = "H6440": Cherchez|strong = "H1245" ma|strong = "H1245"  
 face|strong = "H6440". Je|strong = "H6440" cherche|strong = "H1245"  
 ta|strong = "H1245" face|strong = "H6440", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! <sup>9</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H5650" me|strong = "H6440" cache|strong = "H5641"  
 pas|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H5186" face|strong = "H6440"!  
 Ne|strong = "H5650" rejette|strong = "H5203" pas|strong = "H6440"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" courroux! Tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440"  
 été|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H6440" aide|strong = "H5833";  
 ne|strong = "H5650" me|strong = "H6440" délaisse|strong = "H5203"  
 pas|strong = "H6440", ne|strong = "H5650" m'abandonne  
 pas|strong = "H6440", Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440"  
 mon|strong = "H6440" salut|strong = "H3468"! <sup>10</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" père et|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H5800" mère  
 m'auraient abandonné|strong = "H5800", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 me|strong = "H3068" recueillera. <sup>11</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", enseigne-moi  
 ta|strong = "H8085" voie|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" conduis|strong = "H5148" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H1870" chemin|strong = "H1870",  
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1870"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" ennemis|strong = "H8324". <sup>12</sup> Ne|strong = "H5707"  
 me|strong = "H5315" livre|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5414" désir|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H6965"  
 mes|strong = "H5414" adversaires|strong = "H6862"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 de|strong = "H6965" faux|strong = "H8267" témoins|strong = "H5707"  
 et|strong = "H6965" qui|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H5707"  
 respirent|strong = "H3307" que|strong = "H3588" violence|strong = "H2555",  
 se|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H6862" élevés|strong = "H5414"  
 contre|strong = "H6862" moi|strong = "H5315". <sup>13</sup> Ah! si|strong = "H3884"  
 je|strong = "H3884" n'avais cru que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3884"  
 verrais les|strong = "H7200" biens|strong = "H2898" de|strong = "H2416"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068" vivants|strong = "H2416"! <sup>14</sup>  
 Attends-toi à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 demeure|strong = "H3427" ferme|strong = "H2388", que|strong = "H8085"  
 ton|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820" se|strong = "H3068"  
 fortifie|strong = "H2388"; oui|strong = "H8085", attends-toi  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"!

28Psaume de|strong = "H7121" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Je|strong = "H7121" crie|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068"



toi|strong = "H3068", Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Mon|strong = "H7121"  
 rocher|strong = "H6697", ne|strong = "H3068" sois|strong = "H5414"  
 pas|strong = "H7121" sourd|strong = "H2814" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", de|strong = "H7121"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H4480" si|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H2790" gardes le|strong = "H7121" silence|strong = "H2790",  
 je|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068" devienne  
 semblable|strong = "H4911" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" descendent|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H1732"  
 la|strong = "H7121" fosse. <sup>2</sup> Exauce|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 supplications|strong = "H8469", quand|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H6963"  
 crie|strong = "H7768" à|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" j'élève mes|strong = "H8085"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" vers|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5375"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944". <sup>3</sup> Ne|strong = "H7451" m'enlève  
 pas|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H1696"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563", ni|strong = "H7451" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 les|strong = "H1696" ouvriers|strong = "H1129" d'iniquité,  
 qui|strong = "H7451" parlent|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H3824"  
 paix|strong = "H7965" avec|strong = "H1696" leur|strong = "H1696"  
 prochain|strong = "H7453", quoiqu'ils aient la|strong = "H1696"  
 malice|strong = "H7451" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6466"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824". <sup>4</sup> Donne-leur selon|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" œuvres|strong = "H4639"; donne-leur  
 selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" malice|strong = "H7455"  
 de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414" actions|strong = "H4611";  
 traite-les selon|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414"  
 œuvres|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027"; rends-leur ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8085" ont|strong = "H3027" mérité|strong = "H7563"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 prennent|strong = "H5375" pas|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H3027"  
 aux|strong = "H3027" œuvres|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ni|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3068" l'ouvrage  
 de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027".  
 Il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" renversera, et|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" relèvera|strong = "H5375"  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>6</sup> Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 supplications|strong = "H8469"! <sup>7</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H5797" force|strong = "H5797"  
 et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" bouclier|strong = "H4043";  
 mon|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820" s'est|strong = "H3068" confié

en|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" été secouru|strong = "H5826"; aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820" s'est|strong = "H3068" réjoui,  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H3068"  
 loue|strong = "H3034" par|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 cantique|strong = "H7892". <sup>8</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" force|strong = "H5797"  
 des|strong = "H3068" siens, le|strong = "H3068" rempart|strong = "H4581"  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" salut|strong = "H3444"  
 de|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" Oint|strong = "H4899". <sup>9</sup>  
 Sauve|strong = "H3467" ton|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H5971" bénis|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H5375"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159"; conduis-les et|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H5375" soutiens|strong = "H3467"  
 éternellement|strong = "H5769"!

29Psaume|strong = "H4210" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Rendez|strong = "H3051" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 vous|strong = "H3068", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", rendez|strong = "H3051" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" la|strong = "H3068" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" force|strong = "H5797"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Rendez|strong = "H3051" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 l'honneur dû|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068"  
 nom|strong = "H8034"; prosternez-vous devant|strong = "H7812"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H8034" une|strong = "H3068"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944" magnificence|strong = "H3519"! <sup>3</sup>  
 La|strong = "H3068" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H7227"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" retentit|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" eaux|strong = "H4325"; le|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7227" gloire|strong = "H3519",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", fait|strong = "H3068" tonner  
 sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" grandes|strong = "H7227"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325". <sup>4</sup> La|strong = "H3068" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068"  
 puissante|strong = "H3581"; la|strong = "H3068" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068"  
 magnifique. <sup>5</sup> La|strong = "H3068" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" brise|strong = "H7665"  
 les|strong = "H3068" cèdres; l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 brise|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H3068" cèdres du|strong = "H6963"  
 Liban|strong = "H3844". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H1121"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" bondir|strong = "H7540" comme|strong = "H3644"  
 un|strong = "H1121" veau|strong = "H5695"; le|strong = "H1121"  
 Liban|strong = "H3844" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121"

Sirion|strong="H8303" comme|strong="H3644" un|strong="H1121"  
jeune|strong="H1121" buffle|strong="H7214". <sup>7</sup> La|strong="H3068"  
voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" jette  
des|strong="H3068" éclats de|strong="H6963" flammes|strong="H3852"  
de|strong="H6963" feu. <sup>8</sup> La|strong="H3068" voix|strong="H6963"  
de|strong="H4057" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" fait|strong="H3068"  
trembler|strong="H2342" le|strong="H3068" désert|strong="H4057";  
l'Éternel|strong="H1288" fait|strong="H3068" trembler|strong="H2342"  
le|strong="H3068" désert|strong="H4057" de|strong="H4057"  
Kadès|strong="H6946". <sup>9</sup> La|strong="H3068" voix|strong="H6963"  
de|strong="H6963" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" fait|strong="H3068"  
enfanter|strong="H2342" les|strong="H3068" biches; elle  
dépouille|strong="H2834" les|strong="H3068" forêts|strong="H3293";  
et|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H6963" son|strong="H6963"  
temple|strong="H1964" chacun|strong="H5971" s'écrie:  
Gloire|strong="H3519"! <sup>10</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H1288" régnait  
au|strong="H3427" déluge|strong="H3999"; l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
siégera en|strong="H3427" roi|strong="H4428"  
éternellement|strong="H5769". <sup>11</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
donnera|strong="H5414" force|strong="H5797" à|strong="H3068"  
son|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971"; l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
bénira|strong="H1288" son|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971"  
par|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414" paix|strong="H7965".

30Je|strong="H5315" t'exalte, ô Éternel|strong="H3068"  
Car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H1242" m'as relevé|strong="H7311",  
et|strong="H1004" tu|strong="H1242" n'as pas|strong="H3808" permis  
que|strong="H1004" mes|strong="H8085" ennemis se|strong="H1732"  
réjouissent|strong="H8055" à|strong="H1004" mon|strong="H7121"  
sujet|strong="H8057". <sup>2</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068", mon|strong="H3068"  
Dieu|strong="H3068", j'ai|strong="H3588" crié|strong="H7121"  
à|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068"  
tu|strong="H3588" m'as guéri|strong="H7495". <sup>3</sup>  
Éternel|strong="H3068", tu|strong="H1242" as|strong="H6440"  
fait|strong="H3068" remonter|strong="H5927" mon|strong="H3068"  
âme|strong="H5315" du|strong="H3068" Sépulcre|strong="H7585";  
tu|strong="H1242" m'as rappelé à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
vie|strong="H2416", d'entre ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068"  
descendent|strong="H3381" vers|strong="H7768" la|strong="H3068"  
fosse|strong="H7845". <sup>4</sup> Chantez|strong="H2167" à|strong="H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121", vous|strong="H3068", ses|strong="H5927"  
bien-aimés, et|strong="H5927" célébrez|strong="H2167"  
la|strong="H5927" mémoire|strong="H2143" de|strong="H5927"  
sa|strong="H3068" sainteté|strong="H6944"! <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
il|strong="H3068" n'y a|strong="H3068" qu'un|strong="H6440"

moment|strong = "H7281" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H3068"  
colère|strong = "H6440", mais|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H3068"  
vie|strong = "H2416" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H3068"  
faveur|strong = "H7522"; les|strong = "H3068" pleurs|strong = "H1065"  
logent le|strong = "H3068" soir|strong = "H6153", et|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3068" chant|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H3068"  
triomphe|strong = "H7440" revient le|strong = "H3068"  
matin|strong = "H1242". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H1242" moi|strong = "H6440",  
je|strong = "H7281" disais dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H1242"  
prospérité: Je|strong = "H7281" ne|strong = "H2416" serai|strong = "H1961"  
jamais|strong = "H5769" ébranlé! <sup>7</sup> Éternel|strong = "H5769",  
par|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H5769" faveur|strong = "H7522",  
tu|strong = "H1242" avais établi|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H5769"  
force|strong = "H5797" dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H5769"  
montagne|strong = "H2042". As-tu caché|strong = "H5641"  
ta|strong = "H5769" face|strong = "H6440"? j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
été|strong = "H1961" tout|strong = "H7121" éperdu. <sup>8</sup>  
Éternel|strong = "H3068", j'ai|strong = "H7522" crié|strong = "H7121"  
à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H6440"; j'ai|strong = "H7522"  
fait|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H5641" supplication à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>9</sup>  
Quel|strong = "H4100" profit retireras-tu de|strong = "H7121"  
mon|strong = "H7121" sang|strong = "H1818", si|strong = "H3808"  
je|strong = "H7121" descends|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H7121" fosse|strong = "H7845"? La|strong = "H7121"  
poussière|strong = "H6083" te|strong = "H3068" célébrera-t-elle?  
Annoncera-t-elle ta|strong = "H8085" vérité? <sup>10</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
écoute|strong = "H8085", aie pitié|strong = "H2603" de|strong = "H1818"  
moi|strong = "H6440"! Éternel|strong = "H3068", sois-moi  
en|strong = "H3381" aide|strong = "H5826"! <sup>11</sup> Tu|strong = "H1242"  
as|strong = "H6440" changé|strong = "H2015" mon|strong = "H3068"  
deuil|strong = "H4553" en|strong = "H3068" allégresse|strong = "H7440",  
tu|strong = "H1242" as|strong = "H6440" délié|strong = "H6605"  
le|strong = "H8085" sac|strong = "H8242" dont|strong = "H3068" j'étais  
couvert|strong = "H5927", tu|strong = "H1242" m'as ceint  
de|strong = "H1961" joie|strong = "H8057", <sup>12</sup> Afin|strong = "H4616"  
que|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
chante|strong = "H2167" ta|strong = "H6605" louange|strong = "H7311",  
et|strong = "H2015" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H8057" taise  
point|strong = "H3808". <sup>13</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068"  
célébrerai|strong = "H2167" à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769".

31Éternel|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068"  
suis|strong = "H1961" retiré|strong = "H5337" vers|strong = "H6440"

toi|strong="H6440"; que|strong="H8085" je|strong="H5315"  
 ne|strong="H1732" sois|strong="H1961" jamais|strong="H5769" confus!  
 Délivre-moi par|strong="H3027" ta|strong="H8085"  
 justice|strong="H6666"! <sup>2</sup> Incline|strong="H5186" ton|strong="H5769"  
 oreille vers|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440"; hâte-toi  
 de|strong="H5769" me|strong="H3068" délivrer|strong="H5337";  
 sois|strong="H1961" mon|strong="H3068" rocher|strong="H6697",  
 ma|strong="H5769" retraite|strong="H5643", ma|strong="H5769"  
 forteresse|strong="H4686" où|strong="H6256" je|strong="H5315" puisse  
 me|strong="H3068" sauver|strong="H3467"! <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H7200" es mon|strong="H5337" rocher|strong="H6697"  
 et|strong="H1004" ma|strong="H5186" forteresse|strong="H4686";  
 pour|strong="H1004" l'amour de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H5337"  
 nom|strong="H8034", tu|strong="H7200" me|strong="H1004" guideras  
 et|strong="H1004" me|strong="H1004" conduiras|strong="H5148". <sup>4</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3588" me|strong="H3068" tireras|strong="H3947"  
 du|strong="H8034" piège|strong="H4686" qu'on|strong="H5892"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" tendu|strong="H2934"; car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" es ma|strong="H8085" retraite|strong="H5643". <sup>5</sup>  
 Je|strong="H2098" remets|strong="H6485" mon|strong="H3318"  
 esprit|strong="H7307" entre|strong="H7307" tes|strong="H3318"  
 mains|strong="H3027"; tu|strong="H3588" m'as racheté|strong="H6299",  
 ô Éternel|strong="H3068", Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3318"  
 vérité|strong="H6666"! <sup>6</sup> Je|strong="H3027" hais|strong="H8130"  
 ceux|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3068" s'adonnent  
 aux|strong="H3027" vanités|strong="H1892"  
 trompeuses|strong="H8267"; pour|strong="H3027" moi|strong="H3027",  
 je|strong="H3027" me|strong="H3068" confie|strong="H6485"  
 en|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong="H5315"  
 triompherai, je|strong="H5315" me|strong="H3068"  
 réjouirai|strong="H8055" en|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H8104"  
 bonté|strong="H2617", toi|strong="H8104" qui|strong="H3068"  
 as|strong="H6440" regardé|strong="H7200" mon|strong="H8104"  
 affliction|strong="H6040", qui|strong="H3068" as|strong="H6440"  
 pris|strong="H3947" connaissance|strong="H8085" des|strong="H3068"  
 détresses|strong="H6869" de|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H8104"  
 âme|strong="H5315". <sup>8</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3045" m'as  
 pas|strong="H3045" livré|strong="H5462" aux|strong="H3045"  
 mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H5315" l'ennemi; tu|strong="H7200"  
 as|strong="H3045" mis|strong="H3318" au|strong="H7200"  
 large|strong="H4800" et|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"  
 as|strong="H3045" assuré mes|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3045". <sup>9</sup>  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", aie pitié|strong="H2603" de|strong="H3027"  
 moi|strong="H3027", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3027"  
 suis|strong="H1961" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5462"  
 détresse|strong="H6869"! Mon|strong="H3027" œil|strong="H5869"

dépérit de|strong = "H3027" chagrin|strong = "H3708",  
mon|strong = "H3027" âme|strong = "H5315" aussi|strong = "H3162"  
et|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H3027" entrailles. <sup>10</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" ma|strong = "H5315" vie|strong = "H5315"  
se|strong = "H3068" consume|strong = "H3615" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H3068" douleur|strong = "H3708", et|strong = "H3068"  
mes|strong = "H8104" ans|strong = "H8141" dans|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H3068" soupirs; ma|strong = "H5315" force|strong = "H3581"  
est|strong = "H3068" déchue à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H5869" mon|strong = "H3068" iniquité|strong = "H5869",  
et|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H8104" os|strong = "H6106"  
dépérissent|strong = "H6244". <sup>11</sup> A|strong = "H8141"  
cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H8141" tous|strong = "H3162"  
mes|strong = "H3615" ennemis|strong = "H8130" je|strong = "H3588"  
suis|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H3615" objet|strong = "H3627"  
d'opprobre, de|strong = "H8141" grand|strong = "H7227"  
opprobre|strong = "H2781" pour|strong = "H3581" mes|strong = "H3615"  
voisins|strong = "H7934", et|strong = "H8141" un|strong = "H3615"  
objet|strong = "H3627" d'horreur pour|strong = "H3581"  
mes|strong = "H3615" amis|strong = "H3045"; ceux|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H8141" me|strong = "H3581" voient|strong = "H7200"  
dehors|strong = "H2351" s'enfuient loin|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H8141" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>12</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588"  
été|strong = "H1961" mis|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H7200"  
oubli|strong = "H7911" dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"  
cœurs|strong = "H3824" comme|strong = "H3045" un|strong = "H7200"  
mort|strong = "H4191"; je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
comme|strong = "H3045" un|strong = "H7200" vase|strong = "H3627"  
de|strong = "H2351" rebut. <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" j'entends  
les|strong = "H4191" propos|strong = "H1681" secrets de|strong = "H3627"  
beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H3627" gens|strong = "H3627";  
la|strong = "H7911" frayeur|strong = "H6343" m'environne;  
ils|strong = "H1961" se|strong = "H3820" concertent|strong = "H3245"  
ensemble|strong = "H3162" contre|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H3820" complotent|strong = "H2161" de|strong = "H3627"  
m'ôter la|strong = "H7911" vie|strong = "H4191". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
moi|strong = "H5315", Éternel|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H5315"  
me|strong = "H5315" confie|strong = "H6485" en|strong = "H7227"  
toi|strong = "H5315"; j'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Tu|strong = "H3588" es mon|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>15</sup>  
Mes|strong = "H8104" temps|strong = "H6256" sont|strong = "H3068"  
en|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5921" main|strong = "H3027"; délivre-moi  
de|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"  
de|strong = "H5921" mes|strong = "H8104" ennemis|strong = "H8130"  
et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5921" mes|strong = "H8104"  
persécuteurs|strong = "H7291". <sup>16</sup> Fais|strong = "H6213" luire



ta|strong="H3027" face|strong="H6440" sur|strong="H3027"  
 ton|strong="H5337" serviteur|strong="H5650"; délivre-moi  
 par|strong="H3027" ta|strong="H3027" bonté|strong="H2617". 17  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", que|strong="H6440" je|strong="H6440"  
 ne|strong="H5650" sois|strong="H1961" point|strong="H3808" confus,  
 car|strong="H6440" je|strong="H6440" t'ai invoqué|strong="H7121";  
 que|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" méchants|strong="H7563"  
 soient|strong="H5869" confus, qu'ils|strong="H5892"  
 aient|strong="H3615" la|strong="H6440" bouche|strong="H5315"  
 fermée|strong="H5462" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 Sépulcre|strong="H7585"! 18 Qu'elles|strong="H1121"  
 soient|strong="H7563" muettes, les|strong="H3068"  
 lèvres|strong="H8193" menteuses|strong="H8267" qui|strong="H3068"  
 profèrent|strong="H1696" contre|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7121"  
 juste|strong="H6662" des|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1696"  
 impudentes, avec|strong="H7121" orgueil|strong="H1346"  
 et|strong="H3068" mépris! 19 Oh! qu'ils|strong="H8267"  
 sont|strong="H8193" grands|strong="H7227", les|strong="H1696"  
 biens|strong="H2898" que|strong="H1696" tu|strong="H7200"  
 as|strong="H6440" réservés pour|strong="H5921" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H6662" te|strong="H3068" craignent|strong="H3373";  
 que|strong="H1696" tu|strong="H7200" répands|strong="H3318",  
 aux|strong="H1696" yeux|strong="H5869" des|strong="H1696"  
 fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1696" hommes|strong="H1121",  
 sur|strong="H5921" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H6662"  
 se|strong="H6662" retirent vers|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440"! 20  
 Tu|strong="H7200" les|strong="H1121" caches|strong="H5641"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6466" secret|strong="H5643"  
 de|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H1121" face|strong="H5048",  
 loin|strong="H5048" des|strong="H1121" complots des|strong="H1121"  
 hommes|strong="H1121"; tu|strong="H7200" les|strong="H1121" abrites  
 dans|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H1121" tente|strong="H5521"  
 contre|strong="H6440" les|strong="H1121" langues|strong="H3956"  
 qui|strong="H1121" les|strong="H1121" attaquent|strong="H7379". 21  
 Béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"!  
 Car|strong="H6440" il|strong="H1732" a|strong="H6440"  
 signalé|strong="H6381" sa|strong="H6440" bonté|strong="H2617"  
 envers|strong="H2617" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" mis|strong="H3318" comme|strong="H3956"  
 dans|strong="H6440" une|strong="H6440" ville|strong="H5892"  
 forte|strong="H2388". 22 Je|strong="H3588" disais|strong="H1696"  
 dans|strong="H6440" ma|strong="H8085" précipitation|strong="H2648":  
 Je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" retranché de|strong="H5892"  
 devant|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H3068" yeux|strong="H5869";  
 mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H6440"  
 exaucé|strong="H8085" la|strong="H3068" voix|strong="H6963"

de|strong = "H5892" mes|strong = "H8104" supplications|strong = "H8469",  
 quand|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" crié|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>23</sup> Aimez|strong = "H2623"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", vous|strong = "H5869" tous|strong = "H3162"  
 ses|strong = "H8085" bien-aimés! L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H8085" fidèles|strong = "H2623",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" rend|strong = "H7999"  
 à|strong = "H5869" celui|strong = "H6963" qui|strong = "H6963"  
 agit|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H5869" orgueil|strong = "H1346"  
 tout|strong = "H5869" ce|strong = "H7121" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 a|strong = "H5869" mérité|strong = "H7563". <sup>24</sup> Demeurez  
 fermes|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H8085"  
 votre|strong = "H3947" cœur|strong = "H3820" se|strong = "H3068"  
 fortifie|strong = "H2388", vous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" attendez|strong = "H5975"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"!

32Maskil (cantique|strong = "H4905") de|strong = "H3680"  
 David|strong = "H1732". Heureux|strong = "H3477" celui|strong = "H3027"  
 dont|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5375" transgression|strong = "H6588"  
 est|strong = "H2401" pardonnée, et|strong = "H1732" dont|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H5375" péché|strong = "H6588" est|strong = "H2401"  
 couvert|strong = "H3680"! <sup>2</sup> Heureux|strong = "H3477" l'homme  
 à|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel n'impute  
 pas|strong = "H3808" l'iniquité, et|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H4672"  
 l'esprit duquel il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7307" fraude|strong = "H7423"! <sup>3</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" tu|strong = "H2790", mes|strong = "H3117"  
 os|strong = "H6106" se|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H6106" consumés,  
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" gémissais|strong = "H7581"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588", jour|strong = "H3119" et|strong = "H3119"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915", ta|strong = "H5921" main|strong = "H3027"  
 s'appesantissait sur|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027";  
 ma|strong = "H3915" vigueur|strong = "H3955" se|strong = "H3027"  
 changeait en|strong = "H2015" une|strong = "H3027"  
 sécheresse|strong = "H2725" d'été. Sélah (pause|strong = "H5542"). <sup>5</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" t'ai fait|strong = "H3068" connaître|strong = "H3045"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" t'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
 caché|strong = "H3680" mon|strong = "H3045" iniquité|strong = "H5771".  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" dit: Je|strong = "H3117" confesserai  
 mes|strong = "H5375" transgressions|strong = "H6588" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H2790" as|strong = "H5375" ôté

la|strong="H5375" peine|strong="H5375" de|strong="H3680"  
 mon|strong="H3045" péché|strong="H2403". (Sélah.) <sup>6</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3588" tout|strong="H3605" fidèle t'invoquera  
 au|strong="H5060" temps|strong="H6256" qu'on te|strong="H2623"  
 trouve|strong="H4672"; et|strong="H5921" quand|strong="H6256"  
 les|strong="H4672" grandes|strong="H7227" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 déborderaient, seul il|strong="H2063" n'en|strong="H4325"  
 sera|strong="H5060" pas|strong="H3808" atteint|strong="H4672". <sup>7</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H2790" es ma|strong="H5341" retraite|strong="H5643";  
 tu|strong="H2790" me|strong="H3068" garantis|strong="H5341"  
 de|strong="H5437" la|strong="H5437" détresse|strong="H6862",  
 tu|strong="H2790" m'environnes de|strong="H5437"  
 chants|strong="H7438" de|strong="H5437" délivrance|strong="H6405".  
 (Sélah.) <sup>8</sup> Je|strong="H2098" te|strong="H3212"  
 rendrai|strong="H3513" intelligent|strong="H7919", m'a|strong="H3068"  
 dit l'Éternel, je|strong="H2098" t'enseignerai le|strong="H3212"  
 chemin|strong="H1870" où|strong="H2098" tu|strong="H5869" dois  
 marcher|strong="H3212"; je|strong="H2098" te|strong="H3212"  
 conduirai|strong="H3212"; mon|strong="H3045" œil|strong="H5869"  
 sera|strong="H1870" sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H1870". <sup>9</sup>  
 Ne|strong="H5483" soyez|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H1077"  
 comme|strong="H7126" le|strong="H7126" cheval|strong="H5483"  
 et|strong="H5483" comme|strong="H7126" le|strong="H7126"  
 mulet|strong="H6505" sans|strong="H7126" intelligence|strong="H7919",  
 dont|strong="H3068" il|strong="H1732" faut serrer la|strong="H7126"  
 bouche avec|strong="H3212" un|strong="H7126" mors|strong="H4964"  
 et|strong="H5483" un|strong="H7126" frein|strong="H7448",  
 de|strong="H5483" peur qu'ils|strong="H3117" n'approchent  
 de|strong="H5483" toi|strong="H3027". <sup>10</sup> Beaucoup|strong="H7227"  
 de|strong="H7227" douleurs|strong="H4341" atteindront|strong="H5060"  
 le|strong="H3068" méchant|strong="H7563"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H3068" grâce|strong="H2617" environnera  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" confie  
 en|strong="H7227" l'Éternel. <sup>11</sup> Justes|strong="H6662", réjouissez-vous  
 en|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
 égayez! Chantez de|strong="H3820" joie|strong="H8055",  
 vous|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068" avez  
 le|strong="H3068" cœur|strong="H3820" droit|strong="H3477"!

33 Justes|strong="H6662", réjouissez-vous en|strong="H3068" l'Éternel!  
 La|strong="H3068" louange|strong="H8416" convient|strong="H5000"  
 aux|strong="H3477" hommes|strong="H1368" droits|strong="H3477". <sup>2</sup>  
 Célébrez|strong="H2167" l'Éternel avec|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" harpe|strong="H3658"; chantez-lui  
 des|strong="H3068" cantiques|strong="H7892" sur|strong="H3068"

la|strong = "H3068" lyre à|strong = "H3068" dix|strong = "H5414"  
 cordes|strong = "H6218"! <sup>3</sup> Chantez-lui un|strong = "H7891"  
 cantique|strong = "H7892" nouveau|strong = "H2319";  
 faites|strong = "H6213" retentir|strong = "H5059" vos|strong = "H3190"  
 instruments|strong = "H5059" et|strong = "H7891" vos|strong = "H3190"  
 voix|strong = "H8643"! <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068"  
 droite|strong = "H3477", et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H3068" œuvre|strong = "H4639" est|strong = "H3068"  
 faite|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H1697" fidélité. <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 aime la|strong = "H4390" justice|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'équité; la|strong = "H4390" terre|strong = "H3335" est|strong = "H3068"  
 pleine|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H4390"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617" de|strong = "H4390" l'Éternel. <sup>6</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 été|strong = "H1961" faits|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 armée|strong = "H6635" par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 souffle|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" amasse|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H5414" eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H4325"  
 la|strong = "H5414" mer|strong = "H3220" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" monceau|strong = "H5067";  
 il|strong = "H4428" met|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 flots|strong = "H8415" dans|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"  
 réservoirs. <sup>8</sup> Que|strong = "H4480" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H3335" craigne|strong = "H3372"  
 l'Éternel; que|strong = "H4480" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3427" monde|strong = "H8398"  
 le|strong = "H3068" redoutent! <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931"  
 parle|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H5975"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" existe|strong = "H5975"; il|strong = "H1931"  
 commande|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H5975" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 paraît|strong = "H5869". <sup>10</sup> L'Éternel dissipe le|strong = "H3068"  
 conseil|strong = "H6098" des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 il|strong = "H3068" met|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 néant|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3068" dessein|strong = "H4284"  
 des|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3068" conseil|strong = "H6098" de|strong = "H3820" l'Éternel  
 subsiste|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769";  
 les|strong = "H3068" desseins|strong = "H6098" de|strong = "H3820"  
 son|strong = "H5769" cœur|strong = "H3820" durent d'âge  
 en|strong = "H1755" âge|strong = "H1755". <sup>12</sup> Heureuse|strong = "H3190"  
 la|strong = "H3068" nation|strong = "H1471" dont|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068",

le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971" qu'il|strong="H5159"  
 s'est|strong="H3068" choisi|strong="H7200" pour|strong="H5971"  
 héritage|strong="H5159"! <sup>13</sup> L'Éternel regarde|strong="H7200"  
 des|strong="H3068" cieus|strong="H8064"; il|strong="H3068"  
 voit|strong="H7200" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7200"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3068" hommes|strong="H1121".  
<sup>14</sup> Du|strong="H3427" lieu|strong="H4349" de|strong="H3427"  
 sa|strong="H5414" demeure|strong="H3427", il|strong="H3427"  
 observe|strong="H7688" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3427"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427"  
 terre|strong="H3335". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong="H3335" a|strong="H3820"  
 formé|strong="H3335" leur|strong="H3335" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 à|strong="H3820" tous|strong="H3162", il|strong="H3335"  
 prend|strong="H5971" garde|strong="H3820" à|strong="H3820"  
 toutes|strong="H3162" leurs|strong="H5414" actions|strong="H4639".  
<sup>16</sup> Le|strong="H3467" roi|strong="H4428" n'est|strong="H1697"  
 pas|strong="H3808" sauvé|strong="H3467" par|strong="H3808"  
 sa|strong="H4428" grande|strong="H7230" puissance|strong="H3581",  
 et|strong="H4428" l'homme vaillant|strong="H1368"  
 n'est|strong="H1697" pas|strong="H3808" délivré|strong="H5337"  
 par|strong="H3808" sa|strong="H4428" grande|strong="H7230"  
 force|strong="H3581". <sup>17</sup> Le|strong="H4422" cheval|strong="H5483"  
 manque|strong="H3808" à|strong="H4422" sauver|strong="H4422",  
 et|strong="H5483" il|strong="H2428" ne|strong="H3808"  
 délivre|strong="H4422" point|strong="H3808" par|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H4422" grandeur|strong="H7230" de|strong="H7230"  
 sa|strong="H4422" force|strong="H2428". <sup>18</sup> Voici|strong="H2009",  
 l'œil de|strong="H5869" l'Éternel est|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
 craignent|strong="H3373", sur|strong="H3068" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H3068" s'attendent à|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H3068"  
 bonté|strong="H2617", <sup>19</sup> Pour|strong="H5315"  
 délivrer|strong="H5337" leur|strong="H5337" âme|strong="H5315"  
 de|strong="H2421" la|strong="H2421" mort|strong="H4194",  
 et|strong="H5315" pour|strong="H5315" les|strong="H2421"  
 faire|strong="H6213" vivre|strong="H2421" durant la|strong="H2421"  
 famine|strong="H7458". <sup>20</sup> Notre|strong="H2167" âme|strong="H5315"  
 s'attend à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel; il|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" notre|strong="H2167" aide|strong="H5828"  
 et|strong="H3068" notre|strong="H2167" bouclier|strong="H4043". <sup>21</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" notre|strong="H8034" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 se|strong="H3820" réjouit|strong="H8055" en|strong="H8034"  
 lui|strong="H3820"; car|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H8034"  
 nous|strong="H8034" confions en|strong="H8034" son|strong="H3588"  
 saint|strong="H6944" nom|strong="H8034". <sup>22</sup> Que|strong="H1697"  
 ta|strong="H5921" bonté|strong="H2617" soit|strong="H3068"

sur|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"!  
 comme|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 attendons|strong = "H2442" à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068".

34 Je|strong = "H6440" bénirai|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 en|strong = "H1980" tout|strong = "H6440" temps|strong = "H6256";  
 sa|strong = "H6440" louange|strong = "H8416" sera|strong = "H1732"  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ma|strong = "H6440" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>2</sup> Mon|strong = "H3068"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H3068" glorifiera|strong = "H1431"  
 en|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; les|strong = "H3068"  
 débonnaires l'entendront et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 réjouiront|strong = "H8055". <sup>3</sup> Magnifiez l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 avec|strong = "H5315" moi|strong = "H5315"; exaltons son|strong = "H8085"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" tous|strong = "H3162" ensemble|strong = "H3162"! <sup>4</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" cherché|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 répondu|strong = "H6030"; il|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 délivré|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H8034" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 mes|strong = "H3162" frayeurs. <sup>5</sup> L'a-t-on regardé|strong = "H7200"?  
 on|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H6030" est|strong = "H3068" illuminé,  
 on|strong = "H3117" n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H5337"  
 à|strong = "H3068" rougir|strong = "H2659" de|strong = "H3068"  
 honte|strong = "H2659". <sup>6</sup> Cet|strong = "H6440" affligé a|strong = "H6440"  
 crié|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" exaucé|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H6440"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" délivré|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H6440"  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" ses|strong = "H6440" détresses|strong = "H6869". <sup>7</sup>  
 L'ange de|strong = "H7121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 campe|strong = "H2583" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H7121"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7121"  
 craignent|strong = "H3373", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H8085" délivre|strong = "H3467". <sup>8</sup> Goûtez  
 et|strong = "H3068" voyez|strong = "H7200" combien|strong = "H7227"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896"!  
 Heureux|strong = "H2896" l'homme|strong = "H8130" qui|strong = "H4397"  
 se|strong = "H3068" retire|strong = "H2502" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 lui|strong = "H3068"! <sup>9</sup> Craignez|strong = "H3372"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", vous|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 saints|strong = "H6918", car|strong = "H3588" rien|strong = "H3808"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" manque|strong = "H2637" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200"  
 craignent|strong = "H3373"! <sup>10</sup> Les|strong = "H3068"  
 lionceaux|strong = "H3715" ont|strong = "H5869" disette|strong = "H4270"  
 et|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5869" faim|strong = "H7456";



mais|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068"  
 cherchent|strong="H1245" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" n'auront  
 faute|strong="H6213" d'aucun|strong="H2637" bien|strong="H2896". <sup>11</sup>  
 Venez|strong="H3212", enfants|strong="H1121", écoutez-moi;  
 je|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H3068" enseignerai|strong="H3925"  
 la|strong="H3068" crainte|strong="H3372" de|strong="H2896"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>12</sup> Quel est|strong="H3068"  
 l'homme|strong="H8130" qui|strong="H3068" prenne  
 plaisir|strong="H5315" à|strong="H3068" vivre|strong="H2416",  
 qui|strong="H3068" aime|strong="H8130" à|strong="H3068"  
 voir|strong="H7200" des|strong="H3068" jours|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H1121" bonheur|strong="H2896"? <sup>13</sup> Garde|strong="H7200"  
 ta|strong="H7200" langue|strong="H3956" du|strong="H3117"  
 mal|strong="H7451", et|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H7200"  
 lèvres|strong="H8193" de|strong="H3117" préférer la|strong="H7200"  
 tromperie|strong="H4820". <sup>14</sup> Détourne-toi du|strong="H8193"  
 mal|strong="H7451", et|strong="H7451" fais|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H1696" bien|strong="H2896"; cherche|strong="H1245"  
 la|strong="H1696" paix|strong="H7965", et|strong="H7451"  
 la|strong="H1696" poursuis|strong="H7291". <sup>15</sup> Les|strong="H6213"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 sont|strong="H7451" sur|strong="H7451" les|strong="H6213"  
 justes|strong="H6662", et|strong="H2896" ses|strong="H6213" oreilles  
 sont|strong="H7451" attentives à|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H1245"  
 cri|strong="H7775". <sup>16</sup> La|strong="H3068" face|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H5869" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068"  
 contre|strong="H3068" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068"  
 font|strong="H6213" le|strong="H3068" mal|strong="H7451",  
 pour|strong="H5869" retrancher|strong="H3772" de|strong="H5869"  
 la|strong="H3068" terre|strong="H6440" leur|strong="H3068"  
 mémoire|strong="H2143". <sup>17</sup> Quand|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" justes|strong="H6662" crient|strong="H7121",  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" les|strong="H6213" exauce|strong="H6213",  
 et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213"  
 délivre|strong="H5337" de|strong="H6440" toutes|strong="H3162"  
 leurs|strong="H6440" détresses|strong="H7451". <sup>18</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" près|strong="H7138"  
 de|strong="H8085" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068"  
 ont|strong="H5869" le|strong="H8085" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 brisé|strong="H7665", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 délivre|strong="H5337" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068"  
 ont|strong="H5869" l'esprit froissé. <sup>19</sup> Le|strong="H3068"  
 juste|strong="H6662" a|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068"  
 maux|strong="H7451" en|strong="H3068" grand|strong="H7227"  
 nombre|strong="H7227"; mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 le|strong="H3068" délivre|strong="H3467" de|strong="H7307"

tous|strong = "H3162". <sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H8104" os|strong = "H6106";  
 aucun|strong = "H6213" d'eux n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 rompu|strong = "H7665". <sup>21</sup> Le|strong = "H8104" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 fera|strong = "H8104" mourir|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H8104"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563", et|strong = "H8104" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H2007" haïssent|strong = "H8130" le|strong = "H8104"  
 juste|strong = "H6662" seront|strong = "H8104" détruits|strong = "H7665".  
<sup>22</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" rachète|strong = "H6299" l'âme  
 de|strong = "H4191" ses|strong = "H8130" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H7451" aucun|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4191"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H6662" se|strong = "H6662" retirent  
 vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H7451"  
 sera|strong = "H4191" détruit|strong = "H3772".

35Psaume de|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", défends-moi contre|strong = "H3898"  
 mes|strong = "H3045" adversaires|strong = "H3401";  
 combats|strong = "H3898" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" combattent|strong = "H3898"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Prends|strong = "H7725" l'écu et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965"  
 bouclier|strong = "H4043", et|strong = "H6965" lève-toi  
 pour|strong = "H6965" me|strong = "H3068" secourir|strong = "H5833"! <sup>3</sup>  
 Saisis|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H5462" lance|strong = "H2595", barre  
 le|strong = "H7291" passage|strong = "H3920" à|strong = "H5315"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315"  
 poursuivent|strong = "H7291"; dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5315"  
 mon|strong = "H7291" âme|strong = "H5315": Je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H3045" salut|strong = "H3444". <sup>4</sup>  
 Qu'ils|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H5869" honteux|strong = "H3637"  
 et|strong = "H7451" confus|strong = "H3637", ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H5315" veulent|strong = "H1245"  
 à|strong = "H5315" ma|strong = "H1245" vie|strong = "H5315";  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" reculent|strong = "H5472" et|strong = "H7451"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" rougissent|strong = "H3637", ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" méditent|strong = "H2803" mon|strong = "H1245"  
 malheur|strong = "H7451"! <sup>5</sup> Qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 soient|strong = "H5869" comme|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440"  
 paille|strong = "H4671" livrée au|strong = "H6440" vent|strong = "H7307",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6440" l'ange de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel les|strong = "H6440" chasse|strong = "H1760"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H4397" leur|strong = "H3068" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" ténébreux|strong = "H2822" et|strong = "H3068"  
 glissant|strong = "H2519", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H4397" l'ange  
 de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel les|strong = "H3068"

poursuite|strong = "H7291"! <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" sans|strong = "H5971"  
 cause|strong = "H2600" ils|strong = "H5315" m'ont|strong = "H7451"  
 tendu|strong = "H2934" leur|strong = "H3588" filet|strong = "H7568"  
 sur|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H2658" fosse|strong = "H7845";  
 sans|strong = "H5971" cause|strong = "H2600" ils|strong = "H5315"  
 l'ont|strong = "H7451" creusée|strong = "H2658" pour|strong = "H5315"  
 m'ôter la|strong = "H5315" vie|strong = "H5315". <sup>8</sup> Qu'une  
 ruine|strong = "H5307" imprévue l'atteigne! Qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H3920" au|strong = "H5307"  
 filet|strong = "H7568" qu'il|strong = "H3045" a|strong = "H5307"  
 caché|strong = "H2934"! Qu'il|strong = "H3045" y|strong = "H5971"  
 tombe|strong = "H5307" et|strong = "H3045" qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 périsse|strong = "H5307"! <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" s'égaiera en|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" réjouira|strong = "H1523"  
 de|strong = "H5315" sa|strong = "H3068" délivrance|strong = "H3444". <sup>10</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" mes|strong = "H5337" os|strong = "H6106"  
 diront|strong = "H1696": Éternel|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" semblable|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3644", qui|strong = "H3068" délivres|strong = "H5337"  
 l'affligé de|strong = "H6106" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H4480" fort|strong = "H2389"  
 que|strong = "H4480" lui|strong = "H3068", l'affligé et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" pauvre|strong = "H6041" de|strong = "H6106"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 dépouille|strong = "H1497"? <sup>11</sup> De|strong = "H6965" faux|strong = "H2555"  
 témoins|strong = "H5707" se|strong = "H3045" lèvent|strong = "H6965";  
 ils|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H3068" demandent|strong = "H7592"  
 des|strong = "H6965" choses|strong = "H1697" dont|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 rien|strong = "H3808". <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315"  
 rendent|strong = "H7999" le|strong = "H7999" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 pour|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H7999" bien|strong = "H2896";  
 mon|strong = "H6965" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'abandon. <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 moi|strong = "H5315", quand|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H5315"  
 étaient|strong = "H5971" malades|strong = "H2470", je|strong = "H5315"  
 me|strong = "H5315" couvrais d'un|strong = "H5315" sac|strong = "H8242",  
 j'affligeais mon|strong = "H7725" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 par|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7725" jeûne|strong = "H6685",  
 et|strong = "H7725" ma|strong = "H7725" prière|strong = "H8605" revenait  
 sur|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H7725" sein|strong = "H2436". <sup>14</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" marchais|strong = "H1980" lentement|strong = "H6937"  
 comme|strong = "H1980" pour|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H1980" deuil  
 d'un|strong = "H5315" ami|strong = "H7453", d'un|strong = "H5315" frère;  
 j'allais courbé tristement comme|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H1980" deuil

d'une|strong = "H1980" mère. <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
quand|strong = "H3808" j'ai|strong = "H3588" chancelé, ils|strong = "H5971"  
se|strong = "H3045" sont|strong = "H3068" rassemblés  
joyeux|strong = "H8055"; ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3045"  
sont|strong = "H3068" rassemblés, me|strong = "H3068" frappant  
à|strong = "H3045" mon|strong = "H3045" insu|strong = "H3045",  
me|strong = "H3068" déchirant sans|strong = "H3808"  
cesse|strong = "H8548". <sup>16</sup> Avec|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H8127"  
impies|strong = "H2611", des|strong = "H8127" bouffons de|strong = "H5921"  
table|strong = "H6440", ils|strong = "H5971" grincent|strong = "H2786"  
les|strong = "H5921" dents|strong = "H8127" contre|strong = "H5921"  
moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup> Seigneur, jusques à|strong = "H7725"  
quand|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H7200" verras-tu?  
Délivre|strong = "H5337" mon|strong = "H7200" âme|strong = "H5315"  
de|strong = "H7725" leurs|strong = "H7725" violences|strong = "H2555";  
arrache|strong = "H5337" au|strong = "H7725" lion|strong = "H3715"  
mon|strong = "H7200" unique|strong = "H3173" bien|strong = "H5315"! <sup>18</sup>  
Je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5971" célébrerai|strong = "H1984"  
dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5971" grande|strong = "H7227"  
assemblée|strong = "H6951"; je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5971"  
louerai|strong = "H3034" au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H3820"  
d'un|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227".  
<sup>19</sup> Que|strong = "H2600" mes|strong = "H2600" injustes  
ennemis|strong = "H8130" ne|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H5869"  
réjouissent|strong = "H8055" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5869"  
mon|strong = "H8055" sujet|strong = "H1697"; que|strong = "H2600"  
ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5869" me|strong = "H5869"  
haïssent|strong = "H8130" sans|strong = "H8130" cause|strong = "H2600"  
ne|strong = "H5869" clignent pas|strong = "H8130" l'œil! <sup>20</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808"  
parlent|strong = "H1696" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697"  
paix|strong = "H7965", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971"  
méditent|strong = "H2803" des|strong = "H1697"  
tromperies|strong = "H4820" contre|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H1696"  
gens|strong = "H5971" paisibles|strong = "H7965" du|strong = "H1697" pays.  
<sup>21</sup> Ils|strong = "H6310" ont|strong = "H5869" ouvert contre|strong = "H5921"  
moi|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H7200" bouche|strong = "H6310",  
disant: Ah|strong = "H1889"! ah|strong = "H1889"! notre|strong = "H7200"  
œil|strong = "H5869" a|strong = "H5869" vu|strong = "H7200"! <sup>22</sup>  
Tu|strong = "H2790" l'as vu|strong = "H7200", Éternel|strong = "H3068";  
ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" tais|strong = "H2790"  
point|strong = "H7200"! <sup>23</sup> Seigneur, ne|strong = "H3068"  
sois|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H4941" loin|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H4941" moi|strong = "H6440"! Réveille-toi, lève-toi  
pour|strong = "H4941" me|strong = "H4941" faire|strong = "H2803"  
droit|strong = "H4941", mon|strong = "H5782" Dieu|strong = "H3068",

mon|strong = "H5782" Seigneur, pour|strong = "H4941" défendre  
 ma|strong = "H7200" cause|strong = "H7379"! <sup>24</sup> Juge-moi  
 selon|strong = "H6310" ta|strong = "H7200" justice|strong = "H6664",  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" réjouissent|strong = "H8055" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440"! <sup>25</sup> Qu'ils|strong = "H3820"  
 ne|strong = "H3820" disent|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H5315" leur|strong = "H5337" cœur|strong = "H3820":  
 Ah|strong = "H1889"! notre|strong = "H7200" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 est|strong = "H3820" contente! Qu'ils|strong = "H3820" ne|strong = "H3820"  
 disent|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H3808": Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 l'avons englouti|strong = "H1104"! <sup>26</sup> Qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 soient|strong = "H5869" honteux|strong = "H2659" et|strong = "H7451"  
 confus|strong = "H2659", tous|strong = "H3162" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H7451" se|strong = "H7451" réjouissent|strong = "H8056"  
 de|strong = "H3847" mon|strong = "H6965" mal|strong = "H7451"!  
 Qu'ils|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H5869" revêtus|strong = "H3847"  
 de|strong = "H3847" honte|strong = "H1322" et|strong = "H7451"  
 de|strong = "H3847" confusion|strong = "H1322", ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H7451" s'élèvent fièrement contre|strong = "H5921"  
 moi|strong = "H3162"! <sup>27</sup> Que|strong = "H1431" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" prennent|strong = "H3920" plaisir|strong = "H2655"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H2655" justice|strong = "H6664"  
 chantent|strong = "H6031" et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 réjouissent|strong = "H8055"! Et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1431"  
 sans|strong = "H7965" cesse|strong = "H8548" ils|strong = "H8548"  
 disent|strong = "H1696": Magnifié soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" plaît|strong = "H1980"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" prospérité|strong = "H7965"  
 de|strong = "H5650" son|strong = "H3068" serviteur|strong = "H5650"! <sup>28</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117" langue|strong = "H3956"  
 racontera ta|strong = "H1897" justice|strong = "H6664", et|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" dira|strong = "H1897" tes|strong = "H3117"  
 louanges|strong = "H8416".

36L'impunité du|strong = "H5650" méchant|strong = "H7563"  
 me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" au|strong = "H3068"  
 fond|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820", que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3068"  
 crainte|strong = "H6343" de|strong = "H5650" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 n'est|strong = "H5650" point|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H5048"  
 ses|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H7563" se|strong = "H5869" flatte|strong = "H2505" lui-même

à|strong = "H5869" ses|strong = "H5048" propres yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 pour|strong = "H5869" accomplir|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H3820"  
 péché|strong = "H6588", pour|strong = "H5869" exercer sa|strong = "H5869"  
 haine|strong = "H8130". <sup>3</sup> Les|strong = "H4672" paroles|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H5869" sa|strong = "H5869" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H5869" qu'iniquité et|strong = "H5869"  
 que|strong = "H3588" fraude|strong = "H4820"; il|strong = "H1732"  
 renonce|strong = "H2308" à|strong = "H5869" être|strong = "H2896"  
 intelligent|strong = "H7919", à|strong = "H5869" bien|strong = "H4672"  
 faire|strong = "H6466". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H1697" médite|strong = "H2803"  
 l'iniquité sur|strong = "H3190" son|strong = "H6310" lit|strong = "H4904";  
 il|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H7919" tient|strong = "H3320"  
 au|strong = "H1697" chemin|strong = "H1870" qui|strong = "H1697"  
 n'est|strong = "H7919" pas|strong = "H3201" bon|strong = "H3190",  
 il|strong = "H1697" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H6310" horreur le|strong = "H6310" mal|strong = "H3190". <sup>5</sup>  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", ta|strong = "H5921" bonté|strong = "H2896"  
 atteint|strong = "H7451" jusqu'aux|strong = "H6310" cieus|strong = "H8064",  
 ta|strong = "H5921" fidélité jusqu'aux|strong = "H6310"  
 nues|strong = "H7834". <sup>6</sup> Ta|strong = "H7200" justice|strong = "H6666"  
 est|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2042" de|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 tes|strong = "H3068" jugements|strong = "H4941" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H7227" abîme|strong = "H8415".  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H7200" conserves  
 les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" bêtes|strong = "H2416". <sup>7</sup> O Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 que|strong = "H4941" ta|strong = "H7227" bonté|strong = "H2617"  
 est|strong = "H3068" précieuse|strong = "H2896"! Aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3068" retirent sous l'ombre  
 de|strong = "H7227" tes|strong = "H3068" ailes|strong = "H3671". <sup>8</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" rassasiés de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'abondance de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H1121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H1121" abreuves|strong = "H8248" au|strong = "H1121" fleuve  
 de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H3045" délices|strong = "H5730". <sup>9</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H8248" source|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8248" vie|strong = "H2416"  
 est|strong = "H1004" auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1004"  
 toi|strong = "H1004"; c'est par|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H7200" lumière  
 que|strong = "H1004" nous|strong = "H3068" voyons|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H8248" lumière. <sup>10</sup> Continue ta|strong = "H7200"  
 faveur|strong = "H2617" à|strong = "H7200" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H2416" te|strong = "H3068" connaissent|strong = "H3045",  
 et|strong = "H7200" ta|strong = "H7200" justice|strong = "H6666"



aux|strong="H7200" hommes|strong="H1121" droits|strong="H3477"  
 de|strong="H2416" cœur|strong="H3820". <sup>11</sup> Que|strong="H3045"  
 le|strong="H3045" pied|strong="H7272" de|strong="H3820" l'orgueilleux  
 n'approche pas|strong="H3045" de|strong="H3820" moi|strong="H3027",  
 et|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3045" la|strong="H3045"  
 main|strong="H3027" du|strong="H3820" méchant|strong="H7563"  
 ne|strong="H3820" m'ébranle pas|strong="H3045"! <sup>12</sup>  
 Là|strong="H3027" sont|strong="H3027" tombés|strong="H5307"  
 les|strong="H3027" ouvriers d'iniquité; ils|strong="H1121"  
 ont|strong="H7272" été renversés|strong="H1760" et|strong="H3027"  
 n'ont pu|strong="H3201" se|strong="H3027" relever|strong="H6965".

37Psaume de|strong="H6213" David|strong="H1732".  
 Ne|strong="H1732" t'irrite pas|strong="H6213" contre|strong="H2734"  
 les|strong="H6213" méchants|strong="H7489"; ne|strong="H1732"  
 porte|strong="H1870" pas|strong="H6213" envie|strong="H7065"  
 à|strong="H6213" ceux|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3068"  
 font|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7489". <sup>2</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" seront|strong="H3117"  
 bientôt|strong="H4120" fauchés|strong="H5243" comme|strong="H5414"  
 l'herbe|strong="H7503"; ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H3588" faneront  
 comme|strong="H5414" l'herbe|strong="H7503" verte|strong="H3418".  
<sup>3</sup> Confie-toi en|strong="H6213" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",  
 et|strong="H3068" fais|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
 bien|strong="H2896"; habite|strong="H7931" la|strong="H6213" terre,  
 et|strong="H3068" fais|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" vérité|strong="H8549" ta|strong="H6213"  
 pâture|strong="H7462". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3068" prends|strong="H5414"  
 ton|strong="H5414" plaisir|strong="H6026" en|strong="H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 t'accordera les|strong="H5414" demandes|strong="H1696"  
 de|strong="H3820" ton|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3820". <sup>5</sup>  
 Remets|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H6213" voie|strong="H1870"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" et|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" confie|strong="H2620" en|strong="H6213"  
 lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 agira|strong="H6213". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="H1732" fera|strong="H6213"  
 ressortir ta|strong="H3318" justice|strong="H6664"  
 comme|strong="H4941" la|strong="H3318" lumière, et|strong="H3318"  
 ton|strong="H3318" droit|strong="H4941" comme|strong="H4941"  
 le|strong="H3318" plein|strong="H7227" midi|strong="H6672". <sup>7</sup>  
 Demeure|strong="H4725" tranquille|strong="H1826" en|strong="H6213"  
 regardant à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", et|strong="H3068"  
 t'attends à|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"; ne|strong="H3068"  
 t'irrite pas|strong="H6213" contre|strong="H2734" celui|strong="H5159"

qui|strong="H3068" vient|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3068"  
 bout|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1870" ses|strong="H6213"  
 desseins|strong="H4209". <sup>8</sup> Réprime la|strong="H5800"  
 colère|strong="H2534", et|strong="H2734" laisse|strong="H5800"  
 l'emportement; ne|strong="H3068" t'irrite point|strong="H3808"  
 pour|strong="H2534" mal|strong="H7489" faire|strong="H5800". <sup>9</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H1992" qui|strong="H3068"  
 font|strong="H3772" le|strong="H3068" mal|strong="H7489"  
 seront|strong="H3068" retranchés|strong="H3772", mais|strong="H3588"  
 ceux|strong="H1992" qui|strong="H3068" s'attendent à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" posséderont|strong="H3423" la|strong="H3068"  
 terre. <sup>10</sup> Encore|strong="H5750" un|strong="H5750"  
 peu|strong="H4592" de|strong="H4592" temps|strong="H4592"  
 et|strong="H5921" le|strong="H4725" méchant|strong="H7563"  
 ne|strong="H7563" sera|strong="H7563" plus|strong="H5750";  
 tu|strong="H7200" considéreras sa|strong="H5921"  
 place|strong="H4725", et|strong="H5921" il|strong="H7563"  
 ne|strong="H7563" sera|strong="H7563" plus|strong="H5750". <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3423" débonnaires  
 posséderont|strong="H3423" la|strong="H5921" terre, et|strong="H7965"  
 jouiront d'une|strong="H6213" paix|strong="H7965"  
 abondante|strong="H7230". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong="H5921"  
 méchant|strong="H7563" machine contre|strong="H5921"  
 le|strong="H5921" juste|strong="H6662", et|strong="H6662"  
 grince|strong="H2786" les|strong="H7563" dents|strong="H8127"  
 contre|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H3068". <sup>13</sup> Le|strong="H7200"  
 Seigneur se|strong="H3117" rira de|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H3068",  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117" voit|strong="H7200"  
 que|strong="H7200" son|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117"  
 approche|strong="H7200". <sup>14</sup> Les|strong="H6605"  
 méchants|strong="H7563" ont|strong="H4725" tiré|strong="H3318"  
 l'épée et|strong="H6041" bandé|strong="H1869" leur|strong="H2719"  
 arc|strong="H7198", pour|strong="H1870" abattre|strong="H3772"  
 l'affligé et|strong="H6041" le|strong="H5307" pauvre|strong="H6041",  
 pour|strong="H1870" égorger|strong="H2873" ceux|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H7563" suivent|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6605"  
 droite|strong="H3477" voie|strong="H1870". <sup>15</sup> Leur|strong="H7665"  
 épée|strong="H2719" entrera dans|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H7665"  
 cœur|strong="H3820", et|strong="H2719" leurs|strong="H7665"  
 arcs|strong="H7198" seront|strong="H3117" brisés|strong="H7665". <sup>16</sup>  
 Mieux|strong="H2896" vaut|strong="H2896" le|strong="H7227"  
 peu|strong="H4592" du|strong="H2896" juste|strong="H6662"  
 que|strong="H2896" l'abondance de|strong="H7227"  
 plusieurs|strong="H7227" méchants|strong="H7563". <sup>17</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3068" bras|strong="H2220"  
 des|strong="H3068" méchants|strong="H7563" seront|strong="H7563"

brisés|strong = "H7665", mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" soutient|strong = "H5564" les|strong = "H3068" justes|strong = "H6662". <sup>18</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" connaît|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" gens|strong = "H5288" intègres|strong = "H8549", et|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3068" héritage|strong = "H5159" subsistera|strong = "H3117" toujours|strong = "H5769". <sup>19</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H7451" seront|strong = "H3117" pas|strong = "H3808" confus au|strong = "H7451" temps|strong = "H6256" du|strong = "H3117" malheur|strong = "H7451"; ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H3117" rassasiés|strong = "H7646" aux|strong = "H7451" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" famine|strong = "H7459". <sup>20</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068" méchants|strong = "H7563" périront|strong = "H3615", et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" ennemis de|strong = "H3615" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" seront|strong = "H7563" consumés|strong = "H3615" comme|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" graisse des|strong = "H3068" agneaux|strong = "H3733"; ils|strong = "H1992" périront|strong = "H3615", ils|strong = "H1992" s'en|strong = "H6227" iront|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3068" fumée|strong = "H6227". <sup>21</sup> Le|strong = "H5414" méchant|strong = "H7563" emprunte|strong = "H3867", et|strong = "H6662" ne|strong = "H7563" rend|strong = "H7999" pas|strong = "H3808"; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" juste|strong = "H6662" a|strong = "H5414" compassion|strong = "H2603", et|strong = "H6662" il|strong = "H7563" donne|strong = "H5414". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H3027" qu'il|strong = "H4725" bénit|strong = "H1288" hériteront la|strong = "H1288" terre, mais|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H3027" qu'il|strong = "H4725" maudit|strong = "H7043" seront|strong = "H3117" retranchés|strong = "H3772". <sup>23</sup> Les|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" l'homme de|strong = "H1870" bien|strong = "H3559" sont|strong = "H3068" affermis|strong = "H3559" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" prend|strong = "H3068" plaisir|strong = "H2654" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068" voie|strong = "H1870". <sup>24</sup> S'il|strong = "H7200" tombe|strong = "H5307", il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" entièrement|strong = "H3615" abattu|strong = "H5307", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" lui|strong = "H3068" soutient|strong = "H5564" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>25</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588" été|strong = "H1961" jeune|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H1571" suis|strong = "H1961" devenu|strong = "H1961" vieux|strong = "H2204"; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H1571" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" vu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" juste|strong = "H6662" abandonné|strong = "H5800", ni|strong = "H3899" sa|strong = "H7200" postérité|strong = "H2233" mendiant|strong = "H1245" son|strong = "H5800" pain|strong = "H3899". <sup>26</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3117"

jours|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" a|strong="H3117"  
 compassion|strong="H2603" et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 prête|strong="H3867", et|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H3117"  
 postérité|strong="H2233" est|strong="H3117" bénie|strong="H1293". <sup>27</sup>  
 Détourne-toi du|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7451" et|strong="H2896"  
 fais|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" bien|strong="H2896",  
 et|strong="H2896" tu|strong="H7200" demeureras à|strong="H6213"  
 toujours|strong="H5769". <sup>28</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" aime|strong="H2623" la|strong="H8104"  
 justice|strong="H4941", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 n'abandonne pas|strong="H3808" ses|strong="H8104" bien-aimés;  
 ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H3068" gardés|strong="H8104"  
 à|strong="H3068" jamais|strong="H5769", mais|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H8104" postérité|strong="H2233" des|strong="H3068"  
 méchants|strong="H7563" est|strong="H3068"  
 retranchée|strong="H3772". <sup>29</sup> Les|strong="H3423"  
 justes|strong="H6662" posséderont|strong="H3423" la|strong="H5921"  
 terre, et|strong="H6662" y|strong="H6662" demeureront|strong="H7931"  
 à|strong="H7931" perpétuité|strong="H5703". <sup>30</sup> La|strong="H1696"  
 bouche|strong="H6310" du|strong="H6310" juste|strong="H6662"  
 profère|strong="H1696" la|strong="H1696" sagesse|strong="H2451",  
 et|strong="H4941" sa|strong="H6310" langue|strong="H3956"  
 prononce|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H1696" qui|strong="H6662"  
 est|strong="H6310" droit|strong="H4941". <sup>31</sup> La|strong="H3820"  
 loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H3820" son|strong="H3820"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3820" dans|strong="H5414"  
 son|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820"; ses|strong="H8104"  
 pas|strong="H3808" ne|strong="H3808" chancelleront  
 point|strong="H3808". <sup>32</sup> Le|strong="H4191" méchant|strong="H7563"  
 épie|strong="H6822" le|strong="H4191" juste|strong="H6662",  
 et|strong="H6662" cherche|strong="H1245" à|strong="H4191"  
 le|strong="H4191" faire|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191". <sup>33</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong="H1288" ne|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
 laissera|strong="H5800" pas|strong="H3808" en|strong="H8199"  
 son|strong="H3027" pouvoir|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" condamnera|strong="H7561"  
 pas|strong="H3808" quand|strong="H3808" il|strong="H3068"  
 sera|strong="H3068" jugé|strong="H8199". <sup>34</sup> Attends-toi  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", et|strong="H3068"  
 observe|strong="H8104" sa|strong="H7200" voie|strong="H1870";  
 il|strong="H3068" t'élèvera pour|strong="H3068"  
 posséder|strong="H3423" la|strong="H7200" terre; les|strong="H7200"  
 méchants|strong="H7563" seront|strong="H7563"  
 retranchés|strong="H3772" à|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H8104"  
 yeux|strong="H7200". <sup>35</sup> J'ai|strong="H3588" vu|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" méchant|strong="H7563" terrible et|strong="H7200"

s'étendant comme|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" arbre vigoureux|strong = "H5674". <sup>36</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5674" a|strong = "H5674" passé|strong = "H5674", et|strong = "H5674" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H5674" n'est plus|strong = "H4672"; je|strong = "H3117" l'ai cherché|strong = "H1245": il|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3068" trouve|strong = "H4672" plus|strong = "H4672". <sup>37</sup> Observe|strong = "H8104" l'homme intègre|strong = "H8535", et|strong = "H7200" considère|strong = "H7200" l'homme droit|strong = "H3477"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H6586" a|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" avenir|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H8104" l'homme de|strong = "H7200" paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>38</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3772" rebelles|strong = "H6586" sont|strong = "H7563" entièrement|strong = "H8045" détruits|strong = "H8045"; l'avenir des|strong = "H7563" méchants|strong = "H7563" est|strong = "H7563" retranché|strong = "H3772". <sup>39</sup> La|strong = "H3068" délivrance|strong = "H8668" des|strong = "H3068" justes|strong = "H6662" vient|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H6256" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" force|strong = "H4581" au|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H3068" détresse|strong = "H6869". <sup>40</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" les|strong = "H3068" aide|strong = "H5826" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H3467"; il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H3467" des|strong = "H3068" méchants|strong = "H7563" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" sauve|strong = "H3467", parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" confiés en|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068".

38Éternel|strong = "H3068", ne|strong = "H1732" me|strong = "H3068" châtie|strong = "H3256" pas|strong = "H2142" dans|strong = "H1732" ta|strong = "H2142" colère|strong = "H2534", et|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" me|strong = "H3068" punis|strong = "H3198" pas|strong = "H2142" dans|strong = "H1732" ton|strong = "H2142" courroux|strong = "H2534"! <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tes|strong = "H3068" flèches|strong = "H2671" sont|strong = "H3068" entrées en|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" s'est|strong = "H3068" appesantie|strong = "H5181" sur|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3027" n'y a|strong = "H3027" rien|strong = "H3808" d'entier dans|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H8085" chair|strong = "H1320", à|strong = "H3027" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5921" courroux|strong = "H2534", ni|strong = "H3027" aucun|strong = "H5674" repos dans|strong = "H5921" mes|strong = "H3027" os|strong = "H6106", à|strong = "H3027" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3027"

mon|strong="H3027" péché|strong="H2403". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong="H6440"  
 mes|strong="H8085" iniquités|strong="H5771" vont|strong="H2195"  
 par-dessus ma|strong="H6440" tête|strong="H6440";  
 elles|strong="H5869" sont|strong="H6106" comme|strong="H5869"  
 un|strong="H6440" lourd|strong="H3515" fardeau|strong="H4853", trop  
 pesant|strong="H3515" pour|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>5</sup>  
 Mes|strong="H3513" plaies|strong="H2250" sont|strong="H7218" fétides,  
 et|strong="H5674" elles|strong="H5869" coulent|strong="H1980",  
 à|strong="H5674" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H7218"  
 ma|strong="H8085" folie|strong="H3689". <sup>6</sup> Je|strong="H6440"  
 suis|strong="H6440" courbé|strong="H1794", affaissé au|strong="H6440"  
 dernier point|strong="H3808"; je|strong="H6440"  
 marche|strong="H1980" en|strong="H6440" deuil tout|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" jour|strong="H3117". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 mes|strong="H1980" reins sont|strong="H3117" pleins|strong="H3966"  
 d'inflammation; il|strong="H3117" n'y a|strong="H5704"  
 rien|strong="H3808" d'entier dans|strong="H3117" ma|strong="H1980"  
 chair|strong="H1320". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961"  
 affaibli et|strong="H1320" tout|strong="H1320" brisé|strong="H1794";  
 je|strong="H3588" rugis dans|strong="H6440" l'agitation  
 de|strong="H4390" mon|strong="H4390" cœur|strong="H3820". <sup>9</sup>  
 Seigneur, tout|strong="H3966" mon|strong="H3820"  
 désir|strong="H5315" est|strong="H3820" devant|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3820" mon|strong="H3820"  
 gémissement ne|strong="H3820" t'est point|strong="H3966"  
 caché|strong="H5641". <sup>10</sup> Mon|strong="H5641" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 palpite, ma|strong="H5641" force|strong="H3581" m'abandonne;  
 et|strong="H3808" la|strong="H4480" lumière de|strong="H4480"  
 mes|strong="H5048" yeux|strong="H5869" même|strong="H6106",  
 je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808" l'ai plus|strong="H3808". <sup>11</sup>  
 Devant|strong="H5869" le|strong="H5800" coup qui|strong="H1992"  
 me|strong="H3581" frappe|strong="H5061", mes|strong="H5800"  
 amis|strong="H7453", mes|strong="H5800" compagnons|strong="H7453"  
 s'arrêtent, et|strong="H5869" mes|strong="H5800"  
 proches|strong="H7138" se|strong="H5869" tiennent|strong="H5975"  
 loin|strong="H7350". <sup>12</sup> Ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315"  
 en|strong="H5975" veulent|strong="H1245" à|strong="H5975"  
 ma|strong="H7350" vie|strong="H2416" me|strong="H3068"  
 tendent|strong="H5181" des|strong="H5975" pièges|strong="H5367";  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" cherchent|strong="H1245"  
 mon|strong="H5975" mal|strong="H7451" parlent|strong="H1696"  
 de|strong="H5061" ruine|strong="H5771", et|strong="H5061"  
 chaque|strong="H5975" jour|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H1992"  
 méditent|strong="H1897" des|strong="H5975"  
 tromperies|strong="H4820". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 moi|strong="H5315", comme|strong="H3117" un|strong="H5315"



sourd|strong="H2795", je|strong="H5315" n'entends  
point|strong="H1875"; je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
comme|strong="H3117" un|strong="H5315" muet qui|strong="H5315"  
n'ouvre point|strong="H1875" la|strong="H3117"  
bouche|strong="H5315". <sup>14</sup> Oui|strong="H8085", je|strong="H5315"  
suis|strong="H1961" comme|strong="H5869" un|strong="H8085"  
homme|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H2795" n'entend  
point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H8085" qui|strong="H2795"  
n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H6310"  
réplique|strong="H6030" en|strong="H8085" sa|strong="H8085"  
bouche|strong="H6310". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="H3588" c'est à|strong="H6310"  
toi|strong="H6440", Éternel|strong="H3068", que|strong="H8085"  
je|strong="H5315" m'attends; tu|strong="H3027"  
répondras|strong="H6030", Seigneur, mon|strong="H8085"  
Dieu|strong="H3068"! <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
dit|strong="H6030": Qu'ils|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3068"  
se|strong="H3068" réjouissent|strong="H8055" pas|strong="H3808"  
à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3068" sujet|strong="H5315"!  
Quand|strong="H3588" mon|strong="H3068" pied|strong="H7272" glisse,  
ils|strong="H1992" s'élèvent contre|strong="H3068"  
moi|strong="H6030". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1431" je|strong="H3588"  
suis|strong="H1961" prêt|strong="H3559" à|strong="H3588"  
tomber|strong="H4131", et|strong="H1431" ma|strong="H8085"  
douleur|strong="H4341" est|strong="H7272" toujours|strong="H3117"  
devant|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
je|strong="H3588" déclare|strong="H1696" mon|strong="H3588"  
iniquité|strong="H5771"; je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961"  
dans|strong="H3559" la|strong="H3559" crainte|strong="H1672"  
à|strong="H3588" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3559"  
mon|strong="H3588" péché|strong="H2403". <sup>19</sup>  
Cependant|strong="H3588" mes|strong="H8085"  
ennemis|strong="H8130" sont|strong="H3027" vivants|strong="H2416"  
et|strong="H2403" forts, et|strong="H2403" ceux|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H5315" me|strong="H3068" haïssent|strong="H8130"  
sans|strong="H8130" cause|strong="H6440" sont|strong="H3027"  
nombreux|strong="H7231". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H2416", me|strong="H3068"  
rendant le|strong="H8130" mal|strong="H7451" pour|strong="H8130"  
le|strong="H8130" bien|strong="H2896", ils|strong="H1992"  
se|strong="H2416" font|strong="H1961" mes|strong="H8267"  
adversaires|strong="H8130" parce que|strong="H2416"  
je|strong="H5315" m'attache au|strong="H8267" bien|strong="H2896".  
<sup>21</sup> Ne|strong="H7451" m'abandonne point|strong="H3808", ô  
Éternel|strong="H3068"! Mon|strong="H7291" Dieu|strong="H7999",  
ne|strong="H7451" t'éloigne point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H2896"  
moi|strong="H6440"! <sup>22</sup> Hâte-toi, viens|strong="H5674"  
à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3068" aide|strong="H5833", Seigneur,

qui|strong = "H3068" es ma|strong = "H5800" délivrance|strong = "H8668"!

39J'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" prendrai garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H1732" mes|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870", afin de|strong = "H4210" ne|strong = "H1732" pas|strong = "H3808" pécher|strong = "H2398" par|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H8085" langue|strong = "H3956"; je|strong = "H3117" mettrai|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H1732" frein|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H1732" ma|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310", tant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H1732" méchant|strong = "H7563" sera|strong = "H1732" devant|strong = "H5048" moi|strong = "H3027". <sup>2</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H3212" resté|strong = "H7760" muet, dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H8104" silence|strong = "H2790"; je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H7563" suis|strong = "H3212" abstenu de|strong = "H1870" parler|strong = "H1696", même|strong = "H6310" pour|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H8104" bien|strong = "H2896"; et|strong = "H8104" ma|strong = "H8104" douleur|strong = "H3511" s'est|strong = "H6310" augmentée. <sup>3</sup> Mon|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820" s'est|strong = "H3068" échauffé au-dedans de|strong = "H2896" moi|strong = "H3027"; ma|strong = "H8085" méditation s'est|strong = "H3068" embrasée|strong = "H1197" comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H6213" feu|strong = "H1197"; ma|strong = "H8085" langue|strong = "H3956" a|strong = "H2896" parlé|strong = "H1696": <sup>4</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", fais-moi connaître|strong = "H1696" ma|strong = "H7130" fin|strong = "H7093" et|strong = "H1197" quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H3820" la|strong = "H1696" mesure|strong = "H4060" de|strong = "H3820" mes|strong = "H1696" jours|strong = "H3117"; que|strong = "H1696" je|strong = "H3117" sache|strong = "H3045" combien courte est|strong = "H3820" ma|strong = "H7130" durée|strong = "H3117". <sup>5</sup> Voilà, tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H3045" réduit|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H3045" jours|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3045" mesure|strong = "H4060" de|strong = "H3117" quatre|strong = "H1980" doigts, et|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3045" durée|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H5048" toi|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3068" rien|strong = "H4100"; oui|strong = "H8085", tout|strong = "H3045" homme|strong = "H3027" debout|strong = "H5324" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3045" terre n'est que|strong = "H3117" vanité|strong = "H1892"! Sélah (pause|strong = "H5542"). <sup>6</sup> Oui|strong = "H8085", l'homme se|strong = "H3117" promène|strong = "H1980" comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" ombre|strong = "H6754"; oui|strong = "H8085", c'est en|strong = "H5414" vain|strong = "H1892" qu'on|strong = "H6310" s'agite; on|strong = "H3117" amasse|strong = "H6651" des|strong = "H3117" biens|strong = "H2896",

et|strong="H3117" on|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3068"  
 sait|strong="H3045" qui|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5414"  
 recueillera|strong="H6213". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3045"  
 maintenant|strong="H3117", qu'ai-je attendu, Seigneur?  
 Mon|strong="H3045" espoir|strong="H6960" est|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H1980" toi|strong="H3027". <sup>8</sup> Délivre-moi  
 de|strong="H3117" toutes|strong="H5414" mes|strong="H8104"  
 transgressions|strong="H6588", et|strong="H6258" ne|strong="H3068"  
 m'expose pas|strong="H1931" à|strong="H6960" l'opprobre  
 de|strong="H3117" l'insensé! <sup>9</sup> Je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H2781"  
 suis|strong="H3212" tu|strong="H2790", je|strong="H3117" n'ouvre  
 pas|strong="H7760" la|strong="H7760" bouche|strong="H6310", parce  
 que|strong="H8085" c'est toi|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3068" l'as  
 fait|strong="H7760". <sup>10</sup> Détourne|strong="H5493" de|strong="H6213"  
 moi|strong="H3027" tes|strong="H6213" châtiments|strong="H8433"!  
 Je|strong="H3588" me|strong="H6310" consume|strong="H3615"  
 sous|strong="H4480" les|strong="H6213" coups|strong="H5061"  
 de|strong="H6213" ta|strong="H6605" main|strong="H3027". <sup>11</sup>  
 Lorsque|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3027" châties|strong="H3256"  
 l'homme en|strong="H3615" le|strong="H3027" reprenant  
 pour|strong="H3027" son|strong="H3027" péché|strong="H2398",  
 tu|strong="H3027" consumes|strong="H3615" comme|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5493" teigne|strong="H6211" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qu'il|strong="H3045" a|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 plus|strong="H5921" précieux|strong="H2530". Oui|strong="H8085",  
 tout|strong="H5921" homme|strong="H3027" n'est que|strong="H3027"  
 vanité|strong="H1892"! (Sélah.) <sup>12</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 écoute|strong="H8085" ma|strong="H8085" requête;  
 prête|strong="H5414" l'oreille à|strong="H6211" mon|strong="H5414"  
 cri|strong="H7775", ne|strong="H2530" sois|strong="H5414"  
 pas|strong="H3808" sourd|strong="H2814" à|strong="H6211"  
 mes|strong="H8104" larmes|strong="H1832"! Car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H3212" un|strong="H3256"  
 étranger|strong="H1616" chez|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H3027",  
 un|strong="H3256" voyageur comme|strong="H5414"  
 tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H8104" pères. <sup>13</sup>  
 Détourne|strong="H5493" de|strong="H8605" moi|strong="H3027"  
 ton|strong="H8085" regard|strong="H8159", et|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H8085" je|strong="H3588" reprenne mes|strong="H8085"  
 forces, avant|strong="H2962" que|strong="H8085" je|strong="H3588"  
 m'en aille|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H8085"  
 je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" sois|strong="H5414"  
 plus|strong="H5973".

40J'ai|strong="H3588" patiemment attendu l'Éternel; il|strong="H1732"

s'est|strong="H1732" incliné|strong="H5186" vers|strong="H5927"  
moi|strong="H5315", il|strong="H1732" a|strong="H1732"  
entendu|strong="H8085" mes|strong="H8085" cris|strong="H7775". <sup>2</sup>  
Il|strong="H3068" m'a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068"  
remonter|strong="H5927" de|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" fosse  
de|strong="H8085" destruction|strong="H7588", du|strong="H5186"  
bourbier fangeux; il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
posé|strong="H7760" mes|strong="H8085" pieds|strong="H7272"  
sur|strong="H3068" le|strong="H8085" roc|strong="H5553",  
il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" affermi|strong="H3559"  
mes|strong="H8085" pas|strong="H8085". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
il|strong="H1732" a|strong="H5927" mis|strong="H6965"  
dans|strong="H3559" ma|strong="H5927" bouche|strong="H6310"  
un|strong="H6965" nouveau|strong="H2319" chant|strong="H7892"  
de|strong="H6965" louange|strong="H8416" à|strong="H5927"  
notre|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068". Plusieurs|strong="H7227"  
le|strong="H6965" verront|strong="H7200", et|strong="H6965"  
auront|strong="H5927" de|strong="H6965" la|strong="H5927"  
crainte|strong="H3372", et|strong="H6965" se|strong="H7272" confieront  
en|strong="H5927" l'Éternel. <sup>4</sup> Heureux l'homme qui|strong="H3068"  
place|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" l'Éternel sa|strong="H5414"  
confiance|strong="H4009", et|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"  
se|strong="H3068" tourne|strong="H5414" pas|strong="H5414"  
vers|strong="H5927" les|strong="H5414" orgueilleux,  
vers|strong="H5927" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068"  
s'adonnent au|strong="H5414" mensonge|strong="H3577"! <sup>5</sup>  
Éternel|strong="H3068", mon|strong="H7760" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3045" multiplié|strong="H7760"  
tes|strong="H7760" merveilles|strong="H6381" et|strong="H3068"  
tes|strong="H7760" pensées|strong="H7760" en|strong="H7760"  
notre|strong="H7760" faveur|strong="H7522"; nul|strong="H5381"  
ne|strong="H3068" peut|strong="H3201" être|strong="H5315" comparé  
à|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068". Veux-je les|strong="H3068"  
publier|strong="H5046" et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
dire|strong="H1696"? Elles sont|strong="H3068" trop  
nombreuses|strong="H7227" pour|strong="H7760" les|strong="H3068"  
raconter|strong="H5608". <sup>6</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3068"  
prends|strong="H6213" plaisir|strong="H2654" ni|strong="H6213"  
au|strong="H1696" sacrifice|strong="H2077", ni|strong="H6213"  
à|strong="H3068" l'offrande; tu|strong="H7200" m'as  
percé|strong="H3738" les|strong="H6213" oreilles; tu|strong="H7200"  
ne|strong="H3068" demandes|strong="H1696" point|strong="H6213"  
d'holocauste, ni|strong="H6213" de|strong="H7227"  
sacrifice|strong="H2077" pour|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
péché|strong="H6213". <sup>7</sup> Alors j'ai|strong="H3588" dit|strong="H1696":  
Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H5315" viens|strong="H6965";

il|strong="H1732" est|strong="H2401" écrit|strong="H3789"  
 de|strong="H2077" moi|strong="H5315" dans|strong="H8432"  
 le|strong="H3738" rouleau|strong="H4039" de|strong="H2077"  
 ton|strong="H7592" livre|strong="H5612". <sup>8</sup> Mon|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", j'ai|strong="H3588" pris|strong="H5337"  
 plaisir|strong="H2654" à|strong="H5612" faire|strong="H6213"  
 ta|strong="H5921" volonté|strong="H7522", et|strong="H5921"  
 ta|strong="H5921" loi|strong="H8451" est|strong="H3068" au-dedans  
 de|strong="H5612" mes|strong="H8085" entrailles|strong="H4578". <sup>9</sup>  
 J'ai|strong="H7522" annoncé|strong="H5046" ta|strong="H6213"  
 justice|strong="H6666" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H6213"  
 grande|strong="H7227" assemblée|strong="H6951";  
 voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H8451"  
 tiens|strong="H3559" pas|strong="H6213" mes|strong="H6213"  
 lèvres|strong="H8193" fermées, tu|strong="H7200" le|strong="H6213"  
 sais|strong="H3045", ô Éternel|strong="H3068"! <sup>10</sup> Je|strong="H5315"  
 n'ai point|strong="H3808" renfermé ta|strong="H3045"  
 justice|strong="H6664" au-dedans de|strong="H7227"  
 mon|strong="H3045" cœur|strong="H3820"; j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 dit|strong="H1696" ta|strong="H3045" fidélité et|strong="H3068"  
 ta|strong="H3045" délivrance|strong="H8668"; je|strong="H5315" n'ai  
 point|strong="H3808" caché|strong="H3582" ta|strong="H3045"  
 bonté|strong="H6664" ni|strong="H3045" ta|strong="H3045"  
 vérité|strong="H6666" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3045"  
 grande|strong="H7227" assemblée|strong="H6951". <sup>11</sup>  
 Toi|strong="H6965" donc|strong="H5381", ô Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 ne|strong="H3808" me|strong="H3820" ferme|strong="H3559"  
 pas|strong="H3808" tes|strong="H3680" compassions|strong="H7356"!  
 Que|strong="H7227" ta|strong="H8432" bonté|strong="H2617"  
 et|strong="H2617" ta|strong="H8432" vérité|strong="H6666"  
 me|strong="H3820" gardent|strong="H5341"  
 continuellement|strong="H8548"! <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 des|strong="H3068" maux|strong="H7451" sans|strong="H3808"  
 nombre|strong="H4557" m'ont|strong="H7451"  
 environné|strong="H5414"; mes|strong="H5341"  
 iniquités|strong="H5771" m'ont|strong="H7451" atteint|strong="H5381",  
 et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3068"  
 puis|strong="H3201" les|strong="H3068" voir|strong="H7200"; elles  
 surpassent en|strong="H3068" nombre|strong="H4557"  
 les|strong="H3068" cheveux|strong="H8185" de|strong="H4480"  
 ma|strong="H5341" tête|strong="H7218", et|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H3068" cœur|strong="H3820" me|strong="H3068"  
 manque|strong="H3808". <sup>13</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 veuille|strong="H2654" me|strong="H3201" délivrer|strong="H5337"!  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", accours à|strong="H5704" mon|strong="H7200"  
 aide|strong="H5833"! <sup>14</sup> Que|strong="H8085" tous|strong="H3162"

ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" cherchent|strong="H1245"  
 ma|strong="H5337" vie|strong="H5315" pour|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" ravir, soient|strong="H7272" confus|strong="H3637"  
 et|strong="H3068" qu'ils|strong="H7200" rougissent|strong="H3637"!  
 Que|strong="H8085" tous|strong="H3162" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H3068" prennent|strong="H5927" plaisir|strong="H7521"  
 à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H5337" mal|strong="H7451", retournent  
 en|strong="H3068" arrière et|strong="H3068" soient|strong="H7272"  
 confus|strong="H3637"! <sup>15</sup> Qu'ils|strong="H7200"  
 soient|strong="H7272" stupéfaits|strong="H8074" dans|strong="H8432"  
 leur|strong="H1245" confusion|strong="H3637", ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" disent|strong="H1696" de|strong="H5315"  
 moi|strong="H5315": Ah|strong="H1889"! ah|strong="H1889"! <sup>16</sup>  
 Que|strong="H6118" tous|strong="H3162" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3068" cherchent|strong="H1245"  
 s'égaient et|strong="H8074" se|strong="H3068"  
 réjouissent|strong="H8055" en|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H6965";  
 que|strong="H6118" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315"  
 aiment|strong="H7521" ta|strong="H5921" délivrance|strong="H8668"  
 disent|strong="H1696" sans|strong="H3808" cesse|strong="H8548":  
 Magnifié soit|strong="H3068" l'Éternel! <sup>17</sup> Pour|strong="H3068"  
 moi|strong="H5315", je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H2803" affligé  
 et|strong="H3068" misérable|strong="H6041"; le|strong="H3068"  
 Seigneur aura|strong="H3068" soin|strong="H3045" de|strong="H1245"  
 moi|strong="H5315". Tu|strong="H7200" es mon|strong="H3068"  
 aide|strong="H5833" et|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3068"  
 libérateur|strong="H6403". Mon|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 ne|strong="H3068" tarde point|strong="H3808"!

41Heureux|strong="H7965" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315"  
 fait|strong="H5414" attention|strong="H3820" au|strong="H1732"  
 misérable|strong="H1800"! Au|strong="H1732" jour|strong="H3117"  
 du|strong="H3117" malheur|strong="H7451" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 le|strong="H1732" délivrera|strong="H4422". <sup>2</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong="H1288" le|strong="H3068" gardera|strong="H8104"  
 et|strong="H3117" conservera|strong="H8104" sa|strong="H3117"  
 vie|strong="H3117"; il|strong="H3117" sera|strong="H3068"  
 heureux|strong="H7965" sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3117"  
 terre|strong="H6440"; tu|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H3068" livreras|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808"  
 au|strong="H3068" désir|strong="H5315" de|strong="H3117"  
 ses|strong="H3117" ennemis|strong="H8130". <sup>3</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong="H1288" le|strong="H5414" soutiendra  
 sur|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5414" lit|strong="H4904"  
 de|strong="H2421" langueur; tu|strong="H5414"



changes|strong = "H2015" entièrement|strong = "H5414"  
 son|strong = "H5414" lit|strong = "H4904", lorsqu'il est|strong = "H3068"  
 malade|strong = "H2483". <sup>4</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", aie pitié|strong = "H2603" de|strong = "H5921"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", guéris|strong = "H7495" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 âme|strong = "H5315", car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Mes|strong = "H8104" ennemis|strong = "H8130" me|strong = "H3068"  
 souhaitent du|strong = "H5315" mal|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H3068"  
 disent|strong = "H1696": Quand|strong = "H3588" mourra-t-il?  
 Quand|strong = "H3588" périra|strong = "H4191" son|strong = "H3068"  
 nom|strong = "H8034"? <sup>6</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" quelqu'un  
 vient|strong = "H3318" me|strong = "H3068" voir|strong = "H7200",  
 il|strong = "H1732" parle|strong = "H1696" faussement; son|strong = "H4191"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" amasse|strong = "H6908" de|strong = "H8034"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" desseins; il|strong = "H1732"  
 s'en|strong = "H1732" va|strong = "H3318" dehors|strong = "H2351"  
 et|strong = "H7451" il|strong = "H1732" parle|strong = "H1696". <sup>7</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3318" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3820"  
 me|strong = "H3820" haïssent|strong = "H8130" chuchotent|strong = "H3907"  
 entre|strong = "H7965" eux|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H1696"  
 moi|strong = "H3318"; à|strong = "H1696" mes|strong = "H7200" côtés,  
 ils|strong = "H1992" méditent|strong = "H2803" ma|strong = "H7200"  
 perte|strong = "H7451". <sup>8</sup> Quelque|strong = "H1696"  
 action|strong = "H1697" criminelle pèse sur|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H2803"; le|strong = "H2803" voilà|strong = "H1697"  
 couché|strong = "H7901", disent-ils, il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H7451"  
 se|strong = "H7451" relèvera|strong = "H6965" plus|strong = "H5921". <sup>9</sup>  
 Même|strong = "H1697" l'homme|strong = "H8130" avec|strong = "H7901"  
 qui|strong = "H1697" j'étais en|strong = "H3254" paix|strong = "H7965",  
 qui|strong = "H1697" avait|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H5414" confiance  
 et|strong = "H6965" qui|strong = "H1697" mangeait mon|strong = "H6965"  
 pain|strong = "H3899", a|strong = "H1697" levé|strong = "H6965"  
 le|strong = "H6965" pied contre|strong = "H3254" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>10</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6440", Éternel|strong = "H3068", aie  
 pitié|strong = "H2603" de|strong = "H3899" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3899" me|strong = "H3068" relève|strong = "H6965"!  
 Et|strong = "H3899" je|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H1431"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" rendrai|strong = "H1431". <sup>11</sup> A|strong = "H3068"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" connais|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" prends|strong = "H5414"  
 plaisir|strong = "H2654" en|strong = "H6965" moi|strong = "H6440", c'est  
 que|strong = "H1697" mon|strong = "H6965" ennemi|strong = "H8130"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H6965" lieu de|strong = "H6965"  
 se|strong = "H3068" réjouir|strong = "H3820" à|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H6965" sujet|strong = "H1697". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"

tu|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068" soutiens|strong = "H8551"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H3045" intégrité|strong = "H8537";  
 tu|strong = "H3588" m'as établi|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H2654" toujours|strong = "H5769". <sup>13</sup>  
 Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, d'éternité  
 en|strong = "H5769" éternité|strong = "H5769"! Amen!  
 oui|strong = "H7965", Amen!

42Comme|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" cerf brame  
 après|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1121" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 courantes, ainsi|strong = "H3651" mon|strong = "H7121"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" soupire|strong = "H6165" après|strong = "H1004"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", ô Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>2</sup> Mon|strong = "H7121"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H4325" soif|strong = "H4325"  
 de|strong = "H4325" Dieu|strong = "H3068", du|strong = "H4325"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"; quand|strong = "H5921"  
 entrerais-je et|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" présenterai-je  
 devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5921" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H4325" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? <sup>3</sup> Les|strong = "H6440"  
 larmes|strong = "H1832" sont|strong = "H6440" devenues  
 mon|strong = "H7200" pain|strong = "H3899" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 et|strong = "H6440" nuit|strong = "H3915", pendant|strong = "H7200"  
 qu'on|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" dit|strong = "H6963"  
 sans|strong = "H6440" cesse|strong = "H3117": Où|strong = "H2416"  
 est|strong = "H5315" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? <sup>4</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3915" rappelle|strong = "H2142",  
 et|strong = "H3117" j'en repasse le|strong = "H3117"  
 souvenir|strong = "H2142" dans|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3117"  
 cœur|strong = "H5315": c'est que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 marchais|strong = "H5674" entouré de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 foule|strong = "H1995", je|strong = "H3117" m'avançais à|strong = "H3117"  
 sa|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H6440" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
 la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", avec|strong = "H3899" des|strong = "H3117"  
 cris|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" joie|strong = "H7440"  
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" louange|strong = "H8426",  
 en|strong = "H3117" cortège de|strong = "H3117" fête|strong = "H2287". <sup>5</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H3588" t'abats-tu, mon|strong = "H8210"  
 âme|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H6963" frémis-tu en|strong = "H5674"  
 moi|strong = "H5315"? Attends-toi à|strong = "H5704"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H5674" louerai|strong = "H3034" encore|strong = "H5921";  
 son|strong = "H6963" regard|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H5315"

le|strong="H5674" salut|strong="H3444"! <sup>6</sup> Mon|strong="H6440"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", mon|strong="H6440" âme|strong="H5315"  
 est|strong="H5315" abattue|strong="H7817" en|strong="H6440"  
 moi|strong="H6440"; aussi|strong="H5674" je|strong="H5315"  
 me|strong="H5315" souviens|strong="H2142" de|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440" au|strong="H6440" pays du|strong="H6440"  
 Jourdain|strong="H3383" et|strong="H6440" des|strong="H6440"  
 Hermons, au|strong="H6440" mont|strong="H2022" de|strong="H6440"  
 Mitséar|strong="H4706". <sup>7</sup> Un|strong="H5315" abîme|strong="H8415"  
 appelle|strong="H7121" un|strong="H5315" autre|strong="H2022"  
 abîme|strong="H8415" au|strong="H3383" bruit|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H2022" tes|strong="H7200" torrents; toutes  
 tes|strong="H7200" vagues|strong="H4867", tous|strong="H3605"  
 tes|strong="H7200" flots|strong="H1530" ont|strong="H1121"  
 passé|strong="H5674" sur|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H5315". <sup>8</sup>  
 De|strong="H6963" jour|strong="H5674", l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 enverra sa|strong="H5921" grâce|strong="H2617", et|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H6963" nuit|strong="H3915" son|strong="H6963"  
 cantique|strong="H7892" sera|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H6963"  
 ma|strong="H7200" bouche|strong="H5315"; je|strong="H6963" prierai  
 le|strong="H7121" Dieu|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H6963"  
 est|strong="H6963" ma|strong="H7200" vie|strong="H2416"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5315" dirai à|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 mon|strong="H3068" rocher|strong="H5553": Pourquoi|strong="H4100"  
 m'as-tu oublié|strong="H7911"? Pourquoi|strong="H4100" marcherai-je  
 en|strong="H3068" deuil, sous l'oppression de|strong="H6680" l'ennemi?  
<sup>10</sup> Mes|strong="H3212" os|strong="H6106" se|strong="H3212"  
 brisent|strong="H7524", quand|strong="H4100" mes|strong="H3212"  
 ennemis|strong="H6887" m'outragent, disant chaque|strong="H3605"  
 jour|strong="H3117": Où|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3068"  
 ton|strong="H7911" Dieu|strong="H3068"? <sup>11</sup> Pourquoi|strong="H4100"  
 t'abats-tu, mon|strong="H3117" âme|strong="H5315", et|strong="H3117"  
 pourquoi|strong="H4100" frémis-tu en|strong="H3117"  
 moi|strong="H6440"? Attends-toi à|strong="H3117"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3117" louerai|strong="H3034" encore|strong="H3117";  
 il|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H3117"  
 salut|strong="H3444" et|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H3117"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"!

43Fais-moi justice|strong="H8199", ô Dieu, et|strong="H3808"  
 défends|strong="H7378" ma|strong="H7378" cause|strong="H7379"  
 contre|strong="H1471" une|strong="H3808" nation|strong="H1471"  
 infidèle|strong="H3808"! Délivre-moi de|strong="H3808" l'homme  
 trompeur|strong="H4820" et|strong="H3808" pervers! <sup>2</sup>

Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es le|strong = "H1980" Dieu  
 de|strong = "H1980" ma|strong = "H1980" force|strong = "H4581".  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu rejeté|strong = "H2186"?  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" marcherai-je en|strong = "H1980" deuil, sous  
 l'oppression de|strong = "H1980" l'ennemi? <sup>3</sup> Envoie|strong = "H7971"  
 ta|strong = "H7971" lumière et|strong = "H7971" ta|strong = "H7971" vérité;  
 qu'elles me|strong = "H1992" conduisent, qu'elles m'amènent  
 sur|strong = "H7971" ta|strong = "H7971" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944", vers|strong = "H7971" tes|strong = "H7971"  
 tabernacles! <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3658" j'entrerai vers|strong = "H6440" l'autel  
 de|strong = "H4196" Dieu, vers|strong = "H6440" Dieu, ma|strong = "H7378"  
 joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H3658" mon|strong = "H3034"  
 allégresse|strong = "H8057"; et|strong = "H3658" je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H5315" louerai|strong = "H3034" avec|strong = "H1980"  
 la|strong = "H4196" harpe|strong = "H3658", ô Dieu, mon|strong = "H3034"  
 Dieu! <sup>5</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" t'abats-tu, mon|strong = "H6440"  
 âme|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H6440" pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 frémis-tu en|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"? Attends-toi  
 à|strong = "H6440" Dieu, car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H6440" louerai|strong = "H3034" encore|strong = "H5750";  
 il|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H6440"  
 salut|strong = "H3444" et|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6440" Dieu!

440 Dieu! nous|strong = "H6440" avons|strong = "H7760"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H5414" oreilles,  
 nos|strong = "H5414" pères nous|strong = "H6440" ont|strong = "H1121"  
 raconté|strong = "H5608" l'œuvre que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 as|strong = "H6440" faite|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" temps|strong = "H3117", aux|strong = "H5329"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" d'autrefois. <sup>2</sup> Par|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3117"  
 as|strong = "H6440" chassé|strong = "H3423" les|strong = "H8085"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117"  
 as|strong = "H6440" établi|strong = "H5414" nos|strong = "H5608" pères;  
 tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H6440" brisé|strong = "H7489"  
 les|strong = "H8085" peuples|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H8085"  
 leur|strong = "H8085" faire|strong = "H6466" place|strong = "H4725". <sup>3</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H3423" n'est pas|strong = "H3423"  
 par|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H3423" épée|strong = "H2719"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H1471" conquis le|strong = "H7971"  
 pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H3423" n'est  
 pas|strong = "H3423" leur|strong = "H3423" bras|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H1471" les|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3027"  
 sauvés|strong = "H3467"; c'est ta|strong = "H7971" droite|strong = "H3225",  
 et|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H7971" bras|strong = "H3027",

et|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7971" lumière de|strong="H3027"  
 ta|strong="H7971" face|strong="H6440", car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027" aimais|strong="H7521". <sup>4</sup> C'est  
 toi|strong="H6440", ô Dieu! qui|strong="H3467" es mon|strong="H6440"  
 Roi|strong="H6440"; ordonne|strong="H6680" la|strong="H6440"  
 délivrance|strong="H3444" de|strong="H6440" Jacob|strong="H3290". <sup>5</sup>  
 Par|strong="H6680" toi|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H4428" frapperons  
 nos|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H6862"; par|strong="H6680"  
 ton|strong="H5414" nom|strong="H8034" nous|strong="H4428"  
 foulerons ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4428" s'élèvent  
 contre|strong="H6680" nous|strong="H4428". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H5971" me|strong="H5315"  
 confie|strong="H7760" pas|strong="H6965" en|strong="H6965"  
 mon|strong="H6965" arc|strong="H7198"; ce|strong="H8034" n'est  
 pas|strong="H6965" mon|strong="H6965" épée|strong="H2719"  
 qui|strong="H5971" me|strong="H5315" sauvera|strong="H3467". <sup>7</sup>  
 C'est toi|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3467" nous|strong="H6440"  
 as|strong="H6440" sauvés|strong="H3467" de|strong="H2719"  
 nos|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H6862", et|strong="H2719"  
 qui|strong="H3467" as|strong="H6440" rendu|strong="H7725"  
 confus|strong="H3637" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3467"  
 nous|strong="H6440" haïssent|strong="H8130". <sup>8</sup> C'est  
 en|strong="H3588" Dieu que|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6440"  
 nous|strong="H6440" glorifions|strong="H1984" chaque|strong="H7725"  
 jour|strong="H3117"; nous|strong="H6440" célébrerons|strong="H3034"  
 ton|strong="H3467" nom|strong="H8034" à|strong="H3588"  
 jamais|strong="H5769". Sélah (pause|strong="H5542"). <sup>9</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H8034"  
 as|strong="H6440" rejetés|strong="H2186" et|strong="H3117"  
 couverts|strong="H3680" d'opprobre, et|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H1984" sors|strong="H3318"  
 plus|strong="H8034" avec|strong="H3117" nos|strong="H5414"  
 armées|strong="H6635". <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" nous|strong="H6440"  
 fais|strong="H7760" reculer|strong="H7725" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'ennemi, et|strong="H3318" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H6635"  
 nous|strong="H6440" haïssent|strong="H8130" ont|strong="H1471"  
 pris|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H6635" butin. <sup>11</sup> Tu|strong="H7725"  
 nous|strong="H6440" livres|strong="H5414" comme|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H7725" brebis|strong="H4480" qu'on|strong="H6680"  
 mange|strong="H3978"; tu|strong="H7725" nous|strong="H6440"  
 as|strong="H6440" dispersés|strong="H7725" parmi|strong="H4480"  
 les|strong="H7725" nations|strong="H1471". <sup>12</sup> Tu|strong="H5414"  
 vends|strong="H4376" ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H1471"  
 pour|strong="H5414" rien|strong="H3808", et|strong="H3978"  
 tu|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" mets|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H5414" vil prix|strong="H4242". <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong="H3027"

fais|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H6440" l'opprobre  
de|strong = "H5971" nos|strong = "H5414" voisins|strong = "H7934",  
la|strong = "H7235" risée|strong = "H7047" et|strong = "H5971"  
le|strong = "H5971" jouet de|strong = "H5971" nos|strong = "H5414"  
alentours|strong = "H5439". <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" fais|strong = "H7760"  
de|strong = "H5439" nous|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7760" fable  
des|strong = "H7760" nations|strong = "H1471"; en|strong = "H7760"  
nous|strong = "H6440" voyant|strong = "H6440", les|strong = "H7760"  
peuples|strong = "H5971" hochent la|strong = "H7760" tête|strong = "H7760".  
<sup>15</sup> Mon|strong = "H7760" ignominie|strong = "H3639" est|strong = "H7218"  
toujours|strong = "H5769" devant|strong = "H7760" moi|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760" confusion|strong = "H1322"  
couvre|strong = "H3680" mon|strong = "H7760" visage|strong = "H6440", <sup>16</sup>  
A|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" voix|strong = "H6963"  
de|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117"  
insulte|strong = "H2778" et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117"  
outrage|strong = "H1442", à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
vue|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" l'ennemi et|strong = "H3117"  
du|strong = "H3117" vindicatif|strong = "H5358". <sup>17</sup> Tout|strong = "H6440"  
cela|strong = "H2063" nous|strong = "H6440" est|strong = "H6440"  
arrivé|strong = "H3318"; et|strong = "H6440" cependant|strong = "H3588"  
nous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H6440" t'avons pas|strong = "H6440"  
oublié|strong = "H7911", nous|strong = "H6440" n'avons  
pas|strong = "H6440" forfait à|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440"  
alliance|strong = "H1285". <sup>18</sup> Notre|strong = "H8085"  
cœur|strong = "H3820" ne|strong = "H3808" s'est|strong = "H5315"  
point|strong = "H3808" retiré|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7911"  
arrière|strong = "H7725"; nos|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808"  
ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H3027"  
point|strong = "H3808" écartés de|strong = "H1285" ton|strong = "H8266"  
sentier, <sup>19</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027"  
nous|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440" foulés parmi|strong = "H4480"  
les|strong = "H5186" chacals|strong = "H8577" et|strong = "H3820"  
couverts|strong = "H3680" de|strong = "H3820" l'ombre de|strong = "H3820"  
la|strong = "H4480" mort|strong = "H6757". <sup>20</sup> Si|strong = "H3588"  
nous|strong = "H6440" eussions oublié|strong = "H7911" le|strong = "H4725"  
nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3680" notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu,  
si|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6440" eussions étendu|strong = "H5186"  
nos|strong = "H3680" mains|strong = "H3027" vers|strong = "H6440"  
un|strong = "H3588" dieu étranger|strong = "H2114", <sup>21</sup> Dieu  
n'en|strong = "H2114" aurait-il pas|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H7760"  
enquête, lui|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H2114"  
connaît|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H6566" secrets|strong = "H8587"  
du|strong = "H3709" cœur|strong = "H3820"? <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588",  
à|strong = "H3820" cause|strong = "H2063" de|strong = "H3820"  
toi|strong = "H6440", nous|strong = "H6440" sommes|strong = "H3117"



mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3820" mort|strong = "H6757"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3045" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H3045" regardés|strong = "H2803" comme|strong = "H3045"  
 des|strong = "H3820" brebis|strong = "H6629" destinées à|strong = "H3820"  
 la|strong = "H3045" boucherie|strong = "H2878". <sup>23</sup> Lève-toi!  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H3588" dors-tu, Seigneur? Réveille-toi,  
 ne|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H6440" rejette|strong = "H2186"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3117" toujours|strong = "H3117"! <sup>24</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" caches-tu ta|strong = "H5782"  
 face|strong = "H6440"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" oublies-tu  
 notre|strong = "H8085" misère|strong = "H6040" et|strong = "H6965"  
 notre|strong = "H8085" oppression|strong = "H3906"? <sup>25</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H6440" notre|strong = "H6440" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 est|strong = "H6440" abattue|strong = "H7743" jusque dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" poussière|strong = "H6083"; notre|strong = "H6440"  
 ventre est|strong = "H6440" attaché|strong = "H1692" à|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>26</sup> Lève-toi,  
 viens|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H5315" notre|strong = "H3588"  
 aide|strong = "H3467", et|strong = "H5315" rachète-nous à|strong = "H5315"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5315" ta|strong = "H1692"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617"!

45Mon|strong = "H4428" cœur|strong = "H3820" bouillonne  
 pour|strong = "H5921" prononcer|strong = "H2142" une|strong = "H1121"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" excellente; je|strong = "H6440"  
 dis|strong = "H1697": Mon|strong = "H4428" œuvre|strong = "H4639"  
 sera|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"; ma|strong = "H8085" langue|strong = "H3956"  
 sera|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921"  
 plume|strong = "H5842" d'un|strong = "H1121" écrivain|strong = "H5608"  
 habile|strong = "H4106". <sup>2</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" es plus|strong = "H5971"  
 beau|strong = "H2896" qu'aucun des|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H4428" hommes|strong = "H1697"; la|strong = "H1697"  
 grâce|strong = "H2896" est|strong = "H3820" répandue|strong = "H3332"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" tes|strong = "H5608" lèvres|strong = "H8193";  
 aussi|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697" t'a|strong = "H4428"  
 béni|strong = "H1288" à|strong = "H1697" jamais|strong = "H5769". <sup>3</sup>  
 Héros|strong = "H1368", ceins|strong = "H2296" à|strong = "H1121"  
 ton|strong = "H5769" côté|strong = "H3409" ton|strong = "H5769"  
 épée|strong = "H2719", ta|strong = "H5769" parure|strong = "H1935"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H5769" gloire|strong = "H1926"! <sup>4</sup>  
 Triomphe dans|strong = "H5921" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 gloire|strong = "H1926"; monte|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 ton|strong = "H5921" char|strong = "H7392", pour|strong = "H1368"  
 la|strong = "H5921" vérité, la|strong = "H5921" bonté|strong = "H2896"

et|strong="H1368" la|strong="H5921" justice|strong="H6664";  
 ta|strong="H5921" droite|strong="H3225" te|strong="H5971"  
 fera|strong="H6440" voir|strong="H7200" des|strong="H5921"  
 exploits|strong="H3372" terribles|strong="H3372"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Tes|strong="H3384" flèches|strong="H2671" sont|strong="H1697"  
 aiguës|strong="H8150"; les|strong="H1697" peuples|strong="H5971"  
 tomberont|strong="H5307" sous|strong="H8478" toi|strong="H6440";  
 elles iront au|strong="H1697" cœur|strong="H3820" des|strong="H1697"  
 ennemis|strong="H8130" du|strong="H1697" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>6</sup>  
 Ton|strong="H3820" trône|strong="H3678", ô Dieu|strong="H1697",  
 demeure|strong="H1004" à|strong="H4428" toujours|strong="H5769"  
 et|strong="H4428" à|strong="H4428" perpétuité|strong="H5769";  
 le|strong="H5971" sceptre|strong="H7626" de|strong="H4428"  
 ton|strong="H3820" règne|strong="H4428" est|strong="H3820"  
 un|strong="H5307" sceptre|strong="H7626" d'équité. <sup>7</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H7200" aimes|strong="H3039" la|strong="H5769"  
 justice|strong="H6664" et|strong="H5703" tu|strong="H7200"  
 hais|strong="H8130" la|strong="H5769" méchanceté|strong="H7562";  
 c'est pourquoi|strong="H3651", ô Dieu|strong="H1697",  
 ton|strong="H5769" Dieu|strong="H1697" t'a|strong="H4428"  
 oint|strong="H4886" d'une|strong="H1121" huile|strong="H8081"  
 de|strong="H7626" joie|strong="H8057"; il|strong="H4438"  
 t'a|strong="H4428" mis|strong="H7896" au-dessus de|strong="H7626"  
 tes|strong="H5769" semblables|strong="H6440". <sup>8</sup> La|strong="H8130"  
 myrrhe|strong="H4753", l'aloès et|strong="H8081" la|strong="H8130"  
 casse|strong="H7102" parfument tous|strong="H3605"  
 tes|strong="H7200" vêtements|strong="H3830"; dans|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H8130" palais|strong="H1964" d'ivoire, le|strong="H8130"  
 jeu des|strong="H5921" instruments te|strong="H5971"  
 réjouit|strong="H8055". <sup>9</sup> Des|strong="H8127" filles|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H4480" rois|strong="H4428" sont|strong="H6223"  
 parmi|strong="H4480" tes|strong="H7200" dames d'honneur; l'épouse  
 est|strong="H8034" à|strong="H1964" ta|strong="H4480"  
 droite|strong="H3225", parée|strong="H5324" d'or d'Ophir. <sup>10</sup>  
 Écoute|strong="H8085", jeune|strong="H1121" fille|strong="H1323",  
 vois|strong="H7200" et|strong="H4428" prête|strong="H5186" l'oreille;  
 oublie|strong="H7911" ton|strong="H3034" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 et|strong="H4428" la|strong="H4428" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H4428" ton|strong="H3034" père. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H8085"  
 le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428" désirera pour|strong="H1323"  
 lui|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H8085" beauté|strong="H3308". Puisqu'il  
 est|strong="H5971" ton|strong="H7200" seigneur, prosterne-toi  
 devant|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H1004". <sup>12</sup> La|strong="H4428"  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H4428" Tyr|strong="H6865"  
 avec|strong="H5971" des|strong="H4428" présents|strong="H4503"  
 et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H4428" plus|strong="H5971"

riches|strong="H6223" du|strong="H4428" peuple|strong="H5971"  
viendront te|strong="H5971" rendre|strong="H4428"  
hommage|strong="H3034". <sup>13</sup> La|strong="H6440" fille|strong="H1323"  
du|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H6440" est|strong="H5971" pleine  
de|strong="H1323" gloire|strong="H1926" dans|strong="H6440"  
l'intérieur du|strong="H6440" palais|strong="H1964";  
des|strong="H6440" tissus d'or forment son|strong="H6440"  
vêtement|strong="H6440". <sup>14</sup> Elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H4428"  
présentée|strong="H2986" au|strong="H2091" roi|strong="H4428",  
parée|strong="H5324" de|strong="H4428" broderies|strong="H7553";  
à|strong="H4428" sa|strong="H4428" suite|strong="H6440"  
les|strong="H2091" vierges|strong="H1330", ses|strong="H4428"  
compagnes|strong="H7464", te|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H4428"  
amenées. <sup>15</sup> Elles te|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H4428" amenées  
avec|strong="H5971" réjouissance|strong="H8342" et|strong="H4428"  
allégresse|strong="H8057"; elles entrent au|strong="H4428"  
palais|strong="H1964" du|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>16</sup>  
Tes|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121" tiendront la|strong="H4428"  
place|strong="H8478" de|strong="H4428" tes|strong="H7200" pères;  
tu|strong="H7200" les|strong="H4428" établiras|strong="H7896"  
princes|strong="H8269" dans|strong="H6440" toute|strong="H8130"  
la|strong="H4428" terre|strong="H6440". <sup>17</sup> Je|strong="H6440" rendrai  
ton|strong="H7896" nom|strong="H8034" célèbre|strong="H3034"  
dans|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605"  
âges|strong="H1121"; aussi|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3605"  
peuples|strong="H5971" t'honoreront à|strong="H1121"  
toujours|strong="H5769", à|strong="H1121" perpétuité|strong="H5769".

46Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H1121" notre|strong="H7760"  
retraite|strong="H4869", notre|strong="H7760" force|strong="H5797",  
notre|strong="H7760" secours|strong="H5826" dans|strong="H5921"  
les|strong="H1121" détresses|strong="H6869", et|strong="H1121"  
fort|strong="H3966" aisé à|strong="H1121" trouver|strong="H4672". <sup>2</sup>  
C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" nous|strong="H6869" ne|strong="H6869"  
craignons point|strong="H3966", quand|strong="H3808"  
la|strong="H4672" terre serait|strong="H7760"  
bouleversée|strong="H4171", quand|strong="H3808" les|strong="H4672"  
montagnes|strong="H2022" seraient ébranlées|strong="H7493"  
au|strong="H4268" sein|strong="H7130" de|strong="H3966"  
la|strong="H4672" mer|strong="H3220"; <sup>3</sup> Quand|strong="H3808"  
ses|strong="H5921" eaux|strong="H4325" mugiraient en|strong="H3220"  
bouillonnant, et|strong="H2022" que|strong="H3651"  
leur|strong="H4171" furie ferait trembler|strong="H7493"  
les|strong="H3220" montagnes|strong="H2022". Sélah  
(pause|strong="H5542"). <sup>4</sup> Le|strong="H4325" fleuve|strong="H5104"

et|strong = "H2022" ses|strong = "H1993" canaux  
réjouissent|strong = "H8055" la|strong = "H7493" cité|strong = "H5892"  
de|strong = "H2022" Dieu|strong = "H3068", le|strong = "H4325"  
lieu|strong = "H7760" saint|strong = "H6918" des|strong = "H2022"  
demeures|strong = "H4908" du|strong = "H4325" Très-Haut. <sup>5</sup>  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H5892" au|strong = "H5892"  
milieu|strong = "H7130" d'elle|strong = "H4672"; elle|strong = "H3588"  
ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H5892" point|strong = "H3808"  
ébranlée|strong = "H4131". Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H5892"  
donne|strong = "H8055" secours|strong = "H5826" dès|strong = "H5892"  
le|strong = "H5892" retour|strong = "H3212" du|strong = "H5892"  
matin|strong = "H1242". <sup>6</sup> Les|strong = "H5826" nations|strong = "H1471"  
s'agitent, les|strong = "H5826" royaumes|strong = "H4467" s'ébranlent;  
il|strong = "H1242" fait|strong = "H7760" entendre|strong = "H5414"  
sa|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H6963", la|strong = "H6437" terre  
se|strong = "H3068" fond|strong = "H7130". <sup>7</sup> L'Éternel  
des|strong = "H5414" armées|strong = "H6635" est|strong = "H1471"  
avec|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3068"; le|strong = "H5414"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6963" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
est|strong = "H1471" notre|strong = "H5414" haute|strong = "H6963"  
retraite|strong = "H4869". (Sélah.) <sup>8</sup> Venez|strong = "H3212",  
contemplez|strong = "H2372" les|strong = "H3068" exploits|strong = "H3372"  
de|strong = "H6635" l'Éternel, les|strong = "H3068" ravages|strong = "H8047"  
qu'il|strong = "H3290" a|strong = "H3068" faits sur|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H3068" terre. <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H7760"  
cesser|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H3068" combats|strong = "H4421"  
jusqu'au|strong = "H3212" bout|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H7760"  
la|strong = "H7760" terre; il|strong = "H3068" rompt les|strong = "H3068"  
arcs|strong = "H7198" et|strong = "H3212" brise|strong = "H7665"  
les|strong = "H3068" lances|strong = "H2595"; il|strong = "H3068"  
brûle|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H3068" chars|strong = "H5699"  
au|strong = "H3212" feu|strong = "H8313". <sup>10</sup> Cessez, dit-il,  
et|strong = "H5699" reconnaissez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H5699"  
je|strong = "H6963" suis|strong = "H3212" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
je|strong = "H6963" serai|strong = "H3045" exalté|strong = "H7311" parmi  
les|strong = "H7665" nations|strong = "H1471", je|strong = "H6963"  
serai|strong = "H3045" exalté|strong = "H7311" par|strong = "H4421"  
toute|strong = "H3966" la|strong = "H8313" terre. <sup>11</sup> L'Éternel  
des|strong = "H3045" armées|strong = "H6635" est|strong = "H1471"  
avec|strong = "H7311" nous|strong = "H3068"; le|strong = "H3045"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3045" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
est|strong = "H1471" notre|strong = "H3045" haute|strong = "H7311"  
retraite|strong = "H4869". (Sélah.)

47Peuples|strong = "H5971", battez|strong = "H8628"

tous|strong="H3605" des|strong="H1121" mains|strong="H3709";  
 poussez|strong="H7321" des|strong="H1121" cris|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H1121" joie|strong="H7321" à|strong="H1121"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H1121" une|strong="H1121"  
 voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H1121" triomphe|strong="H7440"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel est|strong="H5971" le|strong="H5971"  
 Très-Haut, le|strong="H5971" terrible|strong="H3372",  
 le|strong="H5971" grand|strong="H1419" Roi|strong="H4428",  
 régnant|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H3709" toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H5971" terre. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong="H4428" range les|strong="H3068"  
 peuples|strong="H5971" sous|strong="H8478" nous|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H3068" nations|strong="H1471"  
 sous|strong="H8478" nos|strong="H1471" pieds|strong="H7272". <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong="H5971" nous|strong="H3068" choisit notre|strong="H2167"  
 héritage|strong="H5159", la|strong="H1696" gloire|strong="H1347"  
 de|strong="H5971" Jacob|strong="H3290" qu'il|strong="H5971" aime.  
 (Sélah.) <sup>5</sup> Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H1347"  
 monté|strong="H5927" au|strong="H5159" milieu des|strong="H5159"  
 cris|strong="H6963" de|strong="H1347" joie|strong="H7321"; l'Éternel  
 est|strong="H1347" monté|strong="H5927" au|strong="H5159"  
 son|strong="H3290" de|strong="H1347" la|strong="H3290"  
 trompette|strong="H7782". <sup>6</sup> Chantez|strong="H6963"  
 à|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068", chantez|strong="H6963";  
 chantez|strong="H6963" à|strong="H3068" notre|strong="H2167"  
 Roi|strong="H4428", chantez|strong="H6963"! <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H4428" terre;  
 chantez|strong="H2167" le|strong="H4428" cantique|strong="H4210"! <sup>8</sup>  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" règne|strong="H4428" sur|strong="H4428"  
 les|strong="H4428" nations|strong="H1471"; Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 siège|strong="H3678" sur|strong="H4428" son|strong="H4428"  
 trône|strong="H3678" saint|strong="H6944". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong="H3427"  
 princes|strong="H5081" des|strong="H3427" peuples|strong="H1471"  
 se|strong="H1471" rassemblent avec|strong="H3427" le|strong="H3427"  
 peuple|strong="H1471" du|strong="H3427" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 d'Abraham; car|strong="H3588" à|strong="H3427" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 sont|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3427" boucliers|strong="H4043"  
 de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427" terre; il|strong="H3427"  
 est|strong="H3678" souverainement|strong="H3966"  
 élevé|strong="H5927".

48L'Éternel est|strong="H1121" grand|strong="H1419"  
 et|strong="H1121" très|strong="H3966" digne|strong="H3966"  
 de|strong="H1121" louanges|strong="H8416", dans|strong="H7130"  
 la|strong="H1121" cité|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1121"

notre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068", sur|strong = "H4428"  
 sa|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022" sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>2</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" s'élève avec|strong = "H5892" grâce|strong = "H2617",  
 la|strong = "H3068" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726", joie|strong = "H8055" de|strong = "H5892"  
 toute|strong = "H3966" la|strong = "H3068" terre; du|strong = "H5892"  
 côté|strong = "H7307" du|strong = "H5892" septentrion|strong = "H6828"  
 est|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 du|strong = "H5892" grand|strong = "H1419" Roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>3</sup>  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H7130" ses|strong = "H4428"  
 palais|strong = "H1964", est|strong = "H4428" connu|strong = "H3045"  
 pour|strong = "H4428" une|strong = "H6726" haute|strong = "H1419"  
 retraite|strong = "H4869". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 les|strong = "H3045" rois|strong = "H4428" s'étaient|strong = "H4428"  
 donné|strong = "H7896" rendez-vous; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 s'étaient|strong = "H4428" avancés ensemble|strong = "H3162". <sup>5</sup> L'ont-ils  
 vue|strong = "H7200"? Frappés de|strong = "H4428"  
 stupeur|strong = "H8539", éperdus, ils|strong = "H3162" se|strong = "H4428"  
 sont|strong = "H4428" enfuis à|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674"  
 hâte|strong = "H3966". <sup>6</sup> Là|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200"  
 tremblement|strong = "H7461" les|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H7200"  
 saisis, une|strong = "H7200" angoisse|strong = "H2648"  
 comme|strong = "H7200" celle de|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" qui|strong = "H1992" enfante|strong = "H3205"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3651" par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H3205"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" d'orient tu|strong = "H7200" brises|strong = "H7665"  
 les|strong = "H3205" navires de|strong = "H3205" Tarsis|strong = "H8659".  
<sup>8</sup> Ce|strong = "H7665" que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H3068" avons  
 entendu|strong = "H8085", nous|strong = "H3068" l'avons  
 vu|strong = "H7200", dans|strong = "H7130" la|strong = "H7665"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel des|strong = "H7307"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", dans|strong = "H7130" la|strong = "H7665"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H7307" notre|strong = "H7200"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; Dieu|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7665" maintient  
 à|strong = "H6921" jamais|strong = "H5769". (Sélah.) <sup>9</sup> O  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" avons attendu  
 ta|strong = "H8085" faveur|strong = "H2617" au|strong = "H7200"  
 milieu|strong = "H3559" de|strong = "H5892" ton|strong = "H5769"  
 temple|strong = "H1964"! <sup>10</sup> Tel qu'est ton|strong = "H2617"  
 nom|strong = "H8034", ô Dieu|strong = "H3068", telle est|strong = "H2617"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" louange|strong = "H8416" jusqu'aux|strong = "H1419"  
 bouts de|strong = "H2617" la|strong = "H8085" terre; ta|strong = "H8085"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" est|strong = "H2617" pleine|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H2617" justice|strong = "H6664". <sup>11</sup> Que|strong = "H3651"  
 la|strong = "H4390" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H8034"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726" se|strong = "H8034" réjouisse|strong = "H8055";



que|strong="H3651" les|strong="H4390" filles|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H8034" Juda|strong="H3063" tressaillent d'allégresse,  
 à|strong="H8034" cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H8034"  
 tes|strong="H4390" jugements|strong="H4941"! <sup>12</sup>  
 Parcourez|strong="H5674" Sion|strong="H6726", faites  
 le|strong="H8055" tour|strong="H4026" de|strong="H1323"  
 son|strong="H8055" enceinte|strong="H5362", comptez|strong="H5608"  
 ses|strong="H3063" tours|strong="H4026". <sup>13</sup>  
 Considérez|strong="H7200" son|strong="H5437"  
 rempart|strong="H2430", examinez|strong="H7200" ses|strong="H5608"  
 palais|strong="H1964", pour|strong="H5437" le|strong="H5437"  
 raconter|strong="H5608" à|strong="H5608" la|strong="H5437"  
 génération|strong="H1755" future. <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 ce|strong="H5608" Dieu-là est|strong="H3820" notre|strong="H7200"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", à|strong="H3820" toujours|strong="H1755"  
 et|strong="H3820" à|strong="H3820" perpétuité|strong="H1755".  
 Il|strong="H3820" nous|strong="H1755" conduira|strong="H5090"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3045" la|strong="H3820" mort|strong="H1121".

49Écoutez|strong="H8085" ceci, vous|strong="H1121"  
 tous|strong="H3162" les|strong="H1121" peuples|strong="H5971";  
 prêtez|strong="H5186" l'oreille, vous|strong="H1121"  
 tous|strong="H3162" les|strong="H1121" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 du|strong="H1121" monde|strong="H2465"! <sup>2</sup> Enfants|strong="H1121"  
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" et|strong="H8085"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3427" grands|strong="H1121",  
 le|strong="H8085" riche|strong="H6223" aussi|strong="H2063"  
 bien|strong="H3190" que|strong="H8085" le|strong="H8085" pauvre. <sup>3</sup>  
 Ma|strong="H8085" bouche|strong="H6310" prononcera  
 des|strong="H1121" paroles|strong="H1696" sages|strong="H2450",  
 et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3162" pensées|strong="H1900"  
 de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3162"  
 sont|strong="H6223" pleines de|strong="H1121" sens|strong="H3820". <sup>4</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5315" vais prêter|strong="H5186" l'oreille  
 aux|strong="H1696" discours|strong="H1696" sentencieux; j'expose  
 mon|strong="H1696" énigme|strong="H2420" au|strong="H1696"  
 son|strong="H1696" de|strong="H3820" la|strong="H1696"  
 harpe|strong="H3658". <sup>5</sup> Pourquoi|strong="H4100" craindrais-je  
 aux|strong="H2420" jours|strong="H3117" du|strong="H5186"  
 malheur|strong="H7451", quand|strong="H3117" l'iniquité  
 de|strong="H4912" mes|strong="H6605" adversaires|strong="H6120"  
 m'environne? <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3117" confient  
 en|strong="H3117" leurs|strong="H3117" biens|strong="H2428",  
 ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3117" glorifient|strong="H1984"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'abondance de|strong="H3117" leurs|strong="H3117"

richesses|strong = "H6239". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" l'homme  
ne|strong = "H1984" saurait racheter|strong = "H6299" son|strong = "H1984"  
frère, ni|strong = "H1121" payer à|strong = "H1984" Dieu  
sa|strong = "H5921" rançon|strong = "H3724". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
le|strong = "H5414" rachat|strong = "H3724" de|strong = "H5414"  
leur|strong = "H5414" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H8034" trop  
cher|strong = "H3365", et|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H3117"  
ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5971" fera|strong = "H5414"  
jamais|strong = "H3808", <sup>9</sup> Pour|strong = "H5315" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
continuent de|strong = "H5315" vivre|strong = "H2421" à|strong = "H5315"  
perpétuité|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H5315" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
ne|strong = "H5971" voient|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808"  
le|strong = "H5769" tombeau|strong = "H1004". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
on|strong = "H5971" voit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"  
les|strong = "H7200" sages|strong = "H2450" meurent|strong = "H4191";  
le|strong = "H7200" fou et|strong = "H7200" l'insensé  
périssent|strong = "H4191" également|strong = "H3162", et|strong = "H7200"  
laissent|strong = "H5800" leurs|strong = "H7200" biens|strong = "H2428"  
à|strong = "H7200" d'autres. <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "H3162" pensent  
que|strong = "H7200" leurs|strong = "H5800" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
dureront éternellement|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H7200"  
leurs|strong = "H5800" demeures|strong = "H4908" d'âge  
en|strong = "H7200" âge|strong = "H1121"; ils|strong = "H3162"  
ont|strong = "H1121" donné|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5800"  
noms|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H7200" leurs|strong = "H5800" terres. <sup>12</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" l'homme ne|strong = "H5971" peut|strong = "H3117"  
demeurer|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H7130" son|strong = "H7121"  
éclat; il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H8034" rendu  
semblable|strong = "H4911" aux|strong = "H7121" bêtes|strong = "H2416"  
qui|strong = "H1755" périssent|strong = "H4191". <sup>13</sup> Telle|strong = "H3519"  
est|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3885" voie|strong = "H1870"  
sur|strong = "H3027" laquelle ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H5971" fient;  
et|strong = "H1077" leurs|strong = "H3885" successeurs se|strong = "H5971"  
plaisent|strong = "H7521" à|strong = "H3885" leurs|strong = "H3885"  
discours|strong = "H1696". <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong = "H6310" sont|strong = "H1870"  
poussés au|strong = "H1870" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585"  
comme|strong = "H1870" un|strong = "H1870" troupeau|strong = "H6629";  
la|strong = "H6310" mort|strong = "H4191" se|strong = "H5971" repaîtra  
d'eux|strong = "H3027"; les|strong = "H1870" justes|strong = "H3477"  
domineront|strong = "H7287" sur|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H3027"  
au|strong = "H1870" matin|strong = "H1242"; leur|strong = "H5414" beauté  
sera|strong = "H1870" consumée dans|strong = "H7130" le|strong = "H6310"  
Sépulcre|strong = "H7585", loin|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1870"  
leurs|strong = "H6310" habitations|strong = "H4908". <sup>15</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu rachètera|strong = "H6299"  
mon|strong = "H7462" âme|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H4194"

la|strong="H4194" main|strong="H3027" du|strong="H4194"  
 Sépulcre|strong="H7585", quand|strong="H3117" il|strong="H1242"  
 me|strong="H4194" prendra|strong="H3947" à|strong="H6629"  
 lui|strong="H1004". (Sélah.) <sup>16</sup> Ne|strong="H7585"  
 crains|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3027", quand|strong="H3588"  
 un|strong="H3947" homme|strong="H5315" s'enrichit,  
 quand|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3947" gloire|strong="H3519"  
 de|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004" s'accroît.  
<sup>17</sup> Car|strong="H3588", en|strong="H1004" mourant|strong="H4194",  
 il|strong="H3117" n'emportera rien|strong="H3808"; sa|strong="H7235"  
 gloire|strong="H3519" ne|strong="H3519" descendra|strong="H3381"  
 pas|strong="H3372" après|strong="H1004" lui|strong="H1004". <sup>18</sup>  
 Que|strong="H3588" dans|strong="H7130" sa|strong="H3947"  
 vie|strong="H2416" il|strong="H3117" rende|strong="H5414"  
 son|strong="H3947" âme|strong="H3519" heureuse|strong="H3190",  
 qu'on|strong="H6310" te|strong="H3808" loue|strong="H1984" parce  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3808"  
 fais|strong="H5414" du|strong="H3947" bien|strong="H3190", <sup>19</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3588" iras pourtant vers|strong="H1870" la|strong="H1288"  
 génération|strong="H1755" de|strong="H2416" tes|strong="H3034"  
 pères, qui|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H2416" reverront|strong="H7200"  
 jamais|strong="H5769" la|strong="H1288" lumière. <sup>20</sup> L'homme  
 qui|strong="H1755" est|strong="H1755" en|strong="H1755"  
 honneur|strong="H3519" et|strong="H7200" qui|strong="H1755" n'a  
 pas|strong="H3808" d'intelligence, devient|strong="H2450"  
 semblable|strong="H3808" aux|strong="H3808" bêtes|strong="H2416"  
 qui|strong="H1755" périssent|strong="H4191".

50Psaume|strong="H4210" d'Asaph. Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" Dieu|strong="H3068", a|strong="H3068"  
 parlé|strong="H1696"; et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" appelé|strong="H7121" la|strong="H7121"  
 terre|strong="H7704", du|strong="H7121" soleil|strong="H8121"  
 levant|strong="H4217" au|strong="H1696" soleil|strong="H8121"  
 couchant|strong="H3996". <sup>2</sup> De|strong="H6726" Sion|strong="H6726",  
 parfaite|strong="H4359" en|strong="H6726" beauté|strong="H3308",  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" a|strong="H6726" resplendi|strong="H3313". <sup>3</sup>  
 Notre|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068" vient, et|strong="H6440"  
 ne|strong="H6440" demeure|strong="H3427" plus|strong="H3966"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" silence|strong="H2790";  
 devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440" est|strong="H6440"  
 un|strong="H6440" feu dévorant; autour|strong="H5439"  
 de|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440", une|strong="H6440"  
 violente|strong="H3966" tempête|strong="H8175". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong="H5971"  
 appelle|strong="H7121" les|strong="H7121" cieus|strong="H8064"

en|strong = "H5971" haut|strong = "H5920" et|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H7121" terre|strong = "H7704", pour|strong = "H5971"  
 juger|strong = "H1777" son|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971": <sup>5</sup>  
 Assemblez-moi mes|strong = "H8085" fidèles|strong = "H2623",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H3772"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 par|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3772" sacrifice|strong = "H2077". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8064" les|strong = "H5046" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 proclament|strong = "H7121" sa|strong = "H5046" justice|strong = "H6664",  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui-même  
 qui|strong = "H1931" vient juger|strong = "H8199". <sup>7</sup>  
 Écoute|strong = "H8085", mon|strong = "H1696" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3117" parlerai|strong = "H1696";  
 je|strong = "H3117" témoignerai contre|strong = "H1696"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", ô Israël|strong = "H3478"! Je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ton|strong = "H8085"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 te|strong = "H3808" reprendrai pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" sacrifices|strong = "H2077", ni|strong = "H8548"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" tes|strong = "H5375" holocaustes|strong = "H5930",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H5930"  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548" devant|strong = "H5048"  
 moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>9</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 prendrai|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499" dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H3947"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", ni|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1004"  
 bouc|strong = "H6260" dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H3947"  
 bergeries|strong = "H4356". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3605" animaux|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H2416"  
 forêts|strong = "H3293" sont|strong = "H3293" à|strong = "H3588"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", les|strong = "H3605" bêtes|strong = "H2416"  
 des|strong = "H2416" montagnes|strong = "H2042" par|strong = "H2042"  
 milliers. <sup>11</sup> Je|strong = "H2022" connais|strong = "H3045"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3045" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
 des|strong = "H2022" montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3045"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H7704"  
 se|strong = "H2022" meut|strong = "H2123" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H3045" champs|strong = "H7704" est|strong = "H7704"  
 en|strong = "H7704" mon|strong = "H3045" pouvoir. <sup>12</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 j'avais faim|strong = "H7456", je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" t'en  
 dirais rien|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3588"  
 monde|strong = "H8398" avec|strong = "H8398" tout|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H3588" qu'il|strong = "H7200" renferme|strong = "H4393"  
 est|strong = "H8398" à|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>13</sup>  
 Mangerais-je la|strong = "H8354" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 des|strong = "H1818" forts taureaux|strong = "H6499", ou|strong = "H3117"

boirais-je le|strong = "H8354" sang|strong = "H1818" des|strong = "H1818" boucs|strong = "H6260"? <sup>14</sup> Offre|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H7999" Dieu|strong = "H7999" le|strong = "H7999" sacrifice|strong = "H2076" de|strong = "H5088" la|strong = "H7999" louange|strong = "H8426", et|strong = "H2076" accomplis|strong = "H7999" tes|strong = "H7999" vœux|strong = "H5088" envers|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H7999" Très-Haut; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" invoque-moi au|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" détresse|strong = "H6869": je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" délivrerai|strong = "H2502" et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" glorifieras|strong = "H3513". <sup>16</sup>

Mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H5608" méchant|strong = "H7563": Est-ce à|strong = "H5375" toi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6310" réciter mes|strong = "H5375" lois|strong = "H2706", et|strong = "H6310" d'avoir|strong = "H7911" mon|strong = "H5375" alliance|strong = "H1285" dans|strong = "H5608" la|strong = "H5375" bouche|strong = "H6310"? <sup>17</sup> Toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H1697" hais|strong = "H8130" la|strong = "H8130" correction|strong = "H4148" et|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" jettes|strong = "H7993" mes|strong = "H7993" paroles|strong = "H1697" derrière|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H6440"? <sup>18</sup>

Quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200" vois|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" larron, tu|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H3068" plais|strong = "H7521" avec|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H7200" ta|strong = "H7200" portion|strong = "H2506" est|strong = "H1590" avec|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" adultères|strong = "H5003". <sup>19</sup> Tu|strong = "H2790" laisses|strong = "H3427" aller|strong = "H7971" ta|strong = "H7971" bouche|strong = "H6310" au|strong = "H7971" mal|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H7451" ta|strong = "H7971" langue|strong = "H3956" trame la|strong = "H7971" fraude|strong = "H4820". <sup>20</sup> Quand|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414" t'assieds, tu|strong = "H5414" parles|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" ton|strong = "H5414" frère; tu|strong = "H5414" diffames|strong = "H1848" le|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H5414" mère. <sup>21</sup> Voilà|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H2790" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H5869" suis|strong = "H1961" tu|strong = "H2790". Tu|strong = "H2790" as|strong = "H6440" cru que|strong = "H1697" j'étais vraiment comme|strong = "H3644" toi|strong = "H3644". Je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H5869" reprendrai, et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H3117" mettrai|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H5869" devant|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>22</sup>

Comprenez|strong = "H7200" donc|strong = "H4100" cela|strong = "H2063", vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" oubliez|strong = "H7911"

Dieu|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H1121" peur|strong = "H6435"  
 que|strong = "H2063" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 déchire|strong = "H2963" et|strong = "H2963" que|strong = "H2063"  
 personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H5337"!  
<sup>23</sup> Celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1870" offre|strong = "H2076"  
 pour|strong = "H7760" sacrifice|strong = "H2076" la|strong = "H7200"  
 louange|strong = "H8426", m'honore; et|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H7760"  
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1870" règle|strong = "H7760"  
 sa|strong = "H7200" voie|strong = "H1870", je|strong = "H3117"  
 ferai|strong = "H7760" voir|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 salut|strong = "H3468" de|strong = "H1870" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

51 Lorsque|strong = "H7725" Nathan|strong = "H5416" le|strong = "H1732"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" vint|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H1732"  
 lui|strong = "H1732", après|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H8085"  
 David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1732" allé vers|strong = "H5927"  
 Bath-Shéba. <sup>2</sup> O Dieu, aie pitié|strong = "H2603" de|strong = "H5030"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", selon|strong = "H6310" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617"! Selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H5030"  
 grandeur|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H5030" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 compassions|strong = "H7356", efface|strong = "H4229"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" forfaits! <sup>3</sup> Lave-moi parfaitement  
 de|strong = "H7230" mon|strong = "H2603" iniquité|strong = "H5771",  
 et|strong = "H2617" nettoie-moi de|strong = "H7230" mon|strong = "H2603"  
 péché|strong = "H6588"! <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725"  
 connais|strong = "H3045" mes|strong = "H7235"  
 transgressions|strong = "H6588", et|strong = "H7235" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 péché|strong = "H2403" est|strong = "H5771" toujours|strong = "H8548"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>5</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 péché|strong = "H2403" contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" seul, et|strong = "H3045"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H3045"  
 qui|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H2403" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 à|strong = "H3045" tes|strong = "H3045" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 de|strong = "H2403" sorte que|strong = "H2403" tu|strong = "H3588" seras  
 juste|strong = "H6663" quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 parleras|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3045" sans|strong = "H6588"  
 reproche|strong = "H2135" quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 jugeras|strong = "H8199". <sup>6</sup> Voilà, j'ai|strong = "H3588" été  
 formé|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" l'iniquité,  
 et|strong = "H7451" ma|strong = "H6213" mère m'a|strong = "H1732"  
 conçu|strong = "H3179" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 péché|strong = "H2398". <sup>7</sup> Voilà, tu|strong = "H7725"  
 aimes|strong = "H7521" la|strong = "H2342" vérité|strong = "H6666"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H2342" cœur|strong = "H3820",



tu|strong="H7725" m'as fait|strong="H6213" connaître|strong="H3045"  
 la|strong="H2342" sagesse|strong="H2451" au-dedans de|strong="H5771"  
 moi|strong="H6440". <sup>8</sup> Purifie-moi de|strong="H2451"  
 mon|strong="H3045" péché|strong="H2398" avec|strong="H3045"  
 l'hysope, et|strong="H3045" je|strong="H2005" serai|strong="H3045"  
 net|strong="H2891"; lave-moi et|strong="H3045" je|strong="H2005"  
 serai|strong="H3045" plus|strong="H3045" blanc|strong="H3835"  
 que|strong="H3045" la|strong="H3045" neige|strong="H7950". <sup>9</sup>  
 Fais-moi entendre|strong="H8085" la|strong="H2398"  
 joie|strong="H8057" et|strong="H2398" l'allégresse; que|strong="H8085"  
 les|strong="H2891" os|strong="H6106" que|strong="H8085"  
 tu|strong="H7725" as|strong="H6440" brisés|strong="H7665",  
 se|strong="H1732" réjouissent|strong="H1523"! <sup>10</sup>  
 Détourne|strong="H7725" ta|strong="H8085" face|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6106" mes|strong="H8085" péchés|strong="H2403";  
 efface|strong="H4229" toutes|strong="H5414" mes|strong="H8085"  
 iniquités|strong="H5771"! <sup>11</sup> O Dieu, crée|strong="H1254"  
 en|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440" un|strong="H6440"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" pur|strong="H2889", et|strong="H6440"  
 renouvelle|strong="H2318" en|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440"  
 un|strong="H6440" esprit|strong="H7307" droit|strong="H8199"! <sup>12</sup>  
 Ne|strong="H7307" me|strong="H3820" rejette|strong="H7993"  
 pas|strong="H3808" loin|strong="H6440" de|strong="H7307"  
 ta|strong="H3559" face|strong="H6440", et|strong="H2889"  
 ne|strong="H7307" m'ôte pas|strong="H3808" ton|strong="H3559"  
 esprit|strong="H7307" saint|strong="H6944"! <sup>13</sup> Rends-moi  
 la|strong="H6440" joie|strong="H8057" de|strong="H6440"  
 ton|strong="H6440" salut|strong="H3468", et|strong="H6440"  
 que|strong="H6440" l'esprit de|strong="H6440" bonne  
 volonté|strong="H7307" me|strong="H6440" soutienne|strong="H5564"!  
<sup>14</sup> J'enseignerai tes|strong="H7725" voies|strong="H1870"  
 aux|strong="H7725" transgresseurs, et|strong="H7725"  
 les|strong="H7725" pécheurs|strong="H2400" se|strong="H7307"  
 convertiront|strong="H7725" à|strong="H7725" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>15</sup>  
 Délivre-moi du|strong="H1870" sang|strong="H1818" versé, ô Dieu, Dieu  
 de|strong="H1870" mon|strong="H7725" salut|strong="H3468"!  
 Ma|strong="H7725" langue|strong="H3956" chantera hautement  
 ta|strong="H7725" justice|strong="H6666". <sup>16</sup> Seigneur,  
 ouvre|strong="H6605" mes|strong="H5337" lèvres|strong="H8193",  
 et|strong="H6666" ma|strong="H5337" bouche|strong="H3956"  
 publiera|strong="H5046" ta|strong="H7442" louange|strong="H8416".  
<sup>17</sup> Car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H8193"  
 prends|strong="H3947" pas|strong="H3808" plaisir|strong="H2654"  
 aux|strong="H5046" sacrifices|strong="H2077", autrement j'en  
 donnerais|strong="H5414"; l'holocauste ne|strong="H8193" t'est  
 point|strong="H3808" agréable|strong="H7522". <sup>18</sup> Le|strong="H5414"

sacrifice|strong = "H2077" agréable|strong = "H2654" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu, c'est un|strong = "H5414" esprit|strong = "H7307"  
 brisé|strong = "H7665"; ô Dieu, tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 méprises pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 contrit|strong = "H1794" et|strong = "H5414" brisé|strong = "H7665". <sup>19</sup>  
 Fais|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3820" bien|strong = "H3820"  
 à|strong = "H3820" Sion|strong = "H6726" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ta|strong = "H3820" bienveillance|strong = "H2617"; édifie  
 les|strong = "H7665" murs|strong = "H2346" de|strong = "H7307"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 prendras|strong = "H3947" plaisir|strong = "H2654" aux|strong = "H3389"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H2346" justice|strong = "H6666",  
 à|strong = "H3389" l'holocauste et|strong = "H3389" à|strong = "H3389"  
 la|strong = "H1129" victime|strong = "H2077" entière; alors|strong = "H3947"  
 on offrira|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H2346" jeunes  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499" sur|strong = "H2346" ton|strong = "H1129"  
 autel|strong = "H4196".

52Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Doëg|strong = "H1673", l'Iduméen, vint  
 avertir|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H1732"  
 lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H1697"  
 David|strong = "H1732" s'était|strong = "H1732" rendu|strong = "H7760"  
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1732" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Achimélec. <sup>2</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" te|strong = "H2623" glorifies-tu  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5046" malice|strong = "H1942",  
 homme|strong = "H1397" puissant|strong = "H1368"? La|strong = "H5046"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 dure|strong = "H2617" toujours|strong = "H5769". <sup>3</sup> Pareille  
 au|strong = "H7451" rasoir|strong = "H8593" affilé|strong = "H3913",  
 ta|strong = "H3117" langue|strong = "H3956" médite|strong = "H2803"  
 la|strong = "H3117" ruine|strong = "H3117", artisan de|strong = "H3117"  
 fraudes! <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" aimes|strong = "H2623" le|strong = "H6213"  
 mal|strong = "H1942" plus|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2803"  
 le|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2896", le|strong = "H6213"  
 mensonge|strong = "H8267" plus|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2803"  
 les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H3956" justes|strong = "H6662".  
 Sélah (pause|strong = "H5542"). <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" n'aimes  
 que|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1696"  
 de|strong = "H2896" destruction|strong = "H1105", langue|strong = "H3956"  
 perfide! <sup>6</sup> Aussi|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 te|strong = "H2623" détruira|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H1697"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769"; il|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H2623"  
 saisira|strong = "H2846" et|strong = "H1697" t'arrachera de|strong = "H1697"  
 ta|strong = "H7760" tente; il|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H2623"  
 déracinera|strong = "H8327" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1697" terre

des|strong="H1697" vivants|strong="H2416". (Sélah.) <sup>7</sup>  
 Les|strong="H5422" justes|strong="H6662" le|strong="H2416"  
 verront|strong="H7200", et|strong="H2416" ils  
 craindront|strong="H3372"; et|strong="H2416" ils se|strong="H2416"  
 riront de|strong="H2416" lui|strong="H1732": <sup>8</sup> Le|strong="H7200"  
 voilà|strong="H1697", cet homme|strong="H1397" qui|strong="H6662"  
 n'avait point|strong="H7200" pris Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 pour|strong="H3372" mettait|strong="H7760" sa|strong="H7200"  
 force|strong="H7230" dans|strong="H7200" sa|strong="H7200"  
 méchanceté|strong="H7451"! <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" moi,  
 comme|strong="H7760" un|strong="H7760" olivier|strong="H2132"  
 verdoyant|strong="H7488" dans|strong="H8034" la|strong="H7760"  
 maison|strong="H1004" à|strong="H7760" perpétuité|strong="H5769".  
<sup>10</sup> Je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H2623" louerai|strong="H3034"  
 toujours|strong="H5769", parce que|strong="H1004" tu|strong="H7200"  
 auras|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213" cela|strong="H1697";  
 et|strong="H1004" j'espérerai en|strong="H5769" ton|strong="H5769"  
 nom|strong="H8034", car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732"  
 est|strong="H2617" propice, en|strong="H5769" faveur|strong="H2617"  
 de|strong="H1004" tes|strong="H5769" fidèles|strong="H2623".

53L'insensé dit|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5921"  
 son|strong="H1732" cœur|strong="H3820": Il|strong="H1732" n'y  
 a|strong="H1732" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4905" Dieu.  
 Ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1732" sont|strong="H6106"  
 corrompus|strong="H7843", ils|strong="H1121" ont|strong="H3478"  
 commis|strong="H6213" des|strong="H5921" iniquités|strong="H5766"  
 abominables|strong="H8581"; il|strong="H1732" n'y a|strong="H1732"  
 personne|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" fasse|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H1732" bien|strong="H5921". <sup>2</sup> Dieu, du|strong="H6213"  
 haut des|strong="H6213" cieus|strong="H8064", jette ses|strong="H6213"  
 regards|strong="H7200" sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H6213"  
 fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H1121",  
 pour|strong="H6213" voir|strong="H7200" s'il|strong="H7200"  
 en|strong="H6213" est|strong="H3820" un|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H3820" ait|strong="H3426" de|strong="H6213" l'intelligence,  
 qui|strong="H3820" recherche|strong="H1875" Dieu. <sup>3</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H8064" sont|strong="H8064"  
 tous|strong="H3162" égarés|strong="H5472", ils|strong="H1121"  
 sont|strong="H8064" corrompus|strong="H7843" tous|strong="H3162"  
 ensemble|strong="H3162"; il|strong="H3426" n'y en|strong="H7200"  
 a|strong="H3426" point|strong="H7200" qui|strong="H1121"  
 fasse|strong="H6213" le|strong="H7200" bien|strong="H5921",  
 non|strong="H3808" pas|strong="H7200" même|strong="H3426"  
 un|strong="H1121" seul. <sup>4</sup> N'ont-ils point|strong="H6213"

de|strong = "H6213" connaissance|strong = "H3045", ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" pratiquent|strong = "H6213" l'iniquité?  
 Ils|strong = "H3162" doivent mon|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H1571" comme|strong = "H6213" s'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 mangeaient du|strong = "H6213" pain|strong = "H3899"; ils|strong = "H3162"  
 n'invoquent point|strong = "H6213" Dieu. <sup>5</sup> Là|strong = "H3045"  
 où|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H5971" n'y avait|strong = "H1121"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5971" frayeur|strong = "H6343",  
 ils|strong = "H5971" vont|strong = "H1121" être|strong = "H2896" saisis  
 de|strong = "H5971" frayeur|strong = "H6343"; car|strong = "H3588" Dieu  
 dispersera|strong = "H6340" les|strong = "H7121" os|strong = "H6106"  
 de|strong = "H5971" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 campent|strong = "H2583" contre|strong = "H5971" toi|strong = "H6213";  
 tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7121" rendras|strong = "H7725" confus,  
 car|strong = "H3588" Dieu les|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H7121"  
 rejetés|strong = "H3988". <sup>6</sup> Qui|strong = "H6343" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 sortir|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H6106" Sion|strong = "H6726"  
 la|strong = "H3988" délivrance|strong = "H3444" d'Israël?  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" Dieu ramènera|strong = "H7725"  
 son|strong = "H1961" peuple|strong = "H5971" captif,  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" sera|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H6342"  
 l'allégresse, Israël|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H6106"  
 réjouira|strong = "H8055".

<sup>54</sup>Lorsque|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H1732"  
 Ziphien|strong = "H2130" vinrent|strong = "H7725" dire|strong = "H8085"  
 à|strong = "H1732" Saül|strong = "H7586": David|strong = "H1732" n'est-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" caché|strong = "H5641" parmi nous|strong = "H3068"?  
<sup>2</sup> O Dieu|strong = "H3068", sauve-moi par|strong = "H3808"  
 ton|strong = "H5973" nom|strong = "H8034", et|strong = "H7586" fais-moi  
 justice|strong = "H1777" par|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H5641"  
 puissance|strong = "H1369"! <sup>3</sup> O Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 écoute|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H1777" prière|strong = "H8605", prête  
 l'oreille aux|strong = "H8034" paroles|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H8034"  
 ma|strong = "H1777" bouche|strong = "H6310"! <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 des|strong = "H6310" étrangers|strong = "H2114" se|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H6310" élevés contre|strong = "H8085" moi|strong = "H5315",  
 et|strong = "H8085" des|strong = "H6310" hommes violents|strong = "H6184"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1245" ma|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H5315";  
 ils|strong = "H6310" n'ont point|strong = "H8085" mis|strong = "H7760"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H5048" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869". Sélah (pause|strong = "H5542"). <sup>5</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H3588", Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H5315"  
 mon|strong = "H6965" aide|strong = "H5826", le|strong = "H7760" Seigneur  
 est|strong = "H5315" parmi ceux|strong = "H5315" <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H5315"

fera|strong = "H3068" retomber|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H5315"  
mal|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H5315" mes|strong = "H8085"  
ennemis|strong = "H8324". Selon|strong = "H6310" ta|strong = "H8085"  
fidélité, détruis-les. <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H7725" t'offrirai des|strong = "H7725"  
sacrifices|strong = "H2076" volontaires|strong = "H5071".  
Je|strong = "H7725" célébrerai|strong = "H3034" ton|strong = "H7725"  
nom|strong = "H8034", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! car|strong = "H3588"  
il|strong = "H7725" est|strong = "H7451" bon|strong = "H2896". <sup>8</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
délivré|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H8034" toutes mes|strong = "H3034"  
détresses|strong = "H6869", et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
œil|strong = "H5869" a|strong = "H3068" contemplé|strong = "H7200"  
avec|strong = "H3068" joie|strong = "H2896" mes|strong = "H3034"  
ennemis|strong = "H8324".

550 Dieu|strong = "H3068", prête|strong = "H5414" l'oreille  
à|strong = "H1732" ma|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605",  
et|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" te|strong = "H3068"  
cache|strong = "H5641" pas|strong = "H3808" loin|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H4905" ma|strong = "H8085" supplication|strong = "H8467"! <sup>2</sup>  
Écoute-moi et|strong = "H6030" réponds-moi; je|strong = "H5315" m'agite  
dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H8085" plainte|strong = "H7879",  
et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H5315" gémis|strong = "H1993", <sup>3</sup>  
A|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H6030" voix|strong = "H6963"  
de|strong = "H6030" l'ennemi, devant|strong = "H6440" l'oppression  
du|strong = "H3117" méchant|strong = "H7563"; car|strong = "H3588"  
ils|strong = "H1992" font|strong = "H1961" tomber|strong = "H5307"  
sur|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H6030"  
malheur|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H6030" me|strong = "H3068"  
poursuivent|strong = "H8130" avec|strong = "H6030" furie. <sup>4</sup>  
Mon|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3820" frémit au-dedans  
de|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
des|strong = "H6440" frayeurs mortelles sont|strong = "H7563"  
tombées|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>5</sup>  
La|strong = "H5307" crainte|strong = "H3372" et|strong = "H5307"  
le|strong = "H7130" tremblement|strong = "H2342" viennent  
sur|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H7130"; l'effroi m'enveloppe. <sup>6</sup>  
Et|strong = "H6030" j'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1697":  
Oh|strong = "H5414"! qui|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068"  
donnera|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3680" ailes|strong = "H5774"  
de|strong = "H3680" la|strong = "H3680" colombe|strong = "H3123"?  
Je|strong = "H5315" m'envolerais, et|strong = "H6030" j'irais  
me|strong = "H3068" poser|strong = "H7931" ailleurs. <sup>7</sup>  
Voilà|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H5414" m'enfuirais  
bien|strong = "H5414" loin|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H5414"

me|strong="H5414" tiendrais au|strong="H5414" désert|strong="H4057".  
 (Sélah.) <sup>8</sup> Je|strong="H3885" me|strong="H3068" hâterais  
 de|strong="H4057" m'échapper, loin|strong="H7368" du|strong="H4057"  
 vent|strong="H7307" violent|strong="H2555", loin|strong="H7368"  
 de|strong="H4057" la|strong="H4057" tempête|strong="H5591". <sup>9</sup>  
 Anéantis-les, Seigneur; confonds leurs|strong="H5414"  
 langues|strong="H3956"; car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5315"  
 ne|strong="H7307" vois|strong="H7200" que|strong="H1697"  
 violence|strong="H2555" et|strong="H5591" querelles|strong="H7379"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892". <sup>10</sup> Elles  
 en|strong="H7200" font|strong="H1961" le|strong="H7200"  
 tour|strong="H5437", jour|strong="H3117" et|strong="H7200"  
 nuit|strong="H3915", sur|strong="H7200" ses|strong="H7200"  
 murailles|strong="H2346"; la|strong="H7200" ruine|strong="H5307"  
 et|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" tourment sont|strong="H5892"  
 au|strong="H7200" milieu|strong="H7130" d'elle. <sup>11</sup> La|strong="H5437"  
 malice|strong="H5999" est|strong="H3068" au|strong="H5437"  
 milieu|strong="H7130" d'elle; l'oppression et|strong="H3119"  
 la|strong="H5437" fraude|strong="H4820" ne|strong="H5999" s'éloignent  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H2346" ses|strong="H5921"  
 places|strong="H7339". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H1697"  
 n'est|strong="H2416" pas|strong="H3808" un|strong="H7130"  
 ennemi|strong="H8130" qui|strong="H5315" m'outrage,  
 je|strong="H5315" pourrais le|strong="H7130"  
 supporter|strong="H5375"; mon|strong="H5414"  
 adversaire|strong="H8130" n'est|strong="H2416" pas|strong="H3808"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" me|strong="H3068"  
 haïssait|strong="H8130", je|strong="H5315" me|strong="H3068"  
 cacherais|strong="H5641" loin|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3808"  
 lui|strong="H7130". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" c'est toi|strong="H6440",  
 un|strong="H5375" homme|strong="H5315" traité|strong="H5414"  
 comme|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5375" égal|strong="H3162",  
 mon|strong="H5375" compagnon et|strong="H1431"  
 mon|strong="H5375" ami|strong="H5475"! <sup>14</sup> Nous|strong="H3068"  
 prenions plaisir|strong="H5315" à|strong="H3045" nous|strong="H3068"  
 entretenir ensemble|strong="H3162", nous|strong="H3068"  
 allions|strong="H1980" à|strong="H3045" la|strong="H3045"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H3045" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 avec|strong="H3045" la|strong="H3045" foule|strong="H7227". <sup>15</sup>  
 Que|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1980" mort|strong="H4194"  
 les|strong="H1004" surprenne! Qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 descendent|strong="H1980" vivants|strong="H2416" au|strong="H1004"  
 Sépulcre|strong="H7585"! Car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H1980"  
 malice|strong="H1942" est|strong="H1004" dans|strong="H6440"  
 leurs|strong="H1004" demeures|strong="H1004", dans|strong="H6440"  
 leurs|strong="H1004" cœurs|strong="H3820". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"



moi|strong="H7130", je|strong="H3588" crierai|strong="H7121"  
à|strong="H3381" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H7451"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068" sauvera|strong="H3467".  
<sup>17</sup> Le|strong="H7121" soir|strong="H6153", et|strong="H3068"  
le|strong="H7121" matin|strong="H1242", et|strong="H3068"  
à|strong="H3068" midi|strong="H6672", je|strong="H7121"  
crierai|strong="H7121" et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H7121" gémirai,  
et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" entendra|strong="H8085"  
ma|strong="H3467" voix|strong="H6963". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong="H1242"  
mettra|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H8085" âme|strong="H5315"  
en|strong="H8085" paix|strong="H7965", la|strong="H8085" délivrant  
de|strong="H6963" la|strong="H8085" guerre|strong="H7128"  
qu'on|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H5414",  
car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588" affaire|strong="H1697"  
à|strong="H8085" beaucoup|strong="H7227" de|strong="H6963"  
gens|strong="H7227". <sup>19</sup> Dieu|strong="H3068" l'entendra,  
et|strong="H5315" il|strong="H5315" les|strong="H5315"  
humiliera|strong="H6031", lui|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5315"  
règne|strong="H3427" de|strong="H7227" tout|strong="H3588"  
temps|strong="H3117" (Sélah); parce qu'il|strong="H7200" n'y  
a|strong="H5315" point|strong="H3808" en|strong="H7227"  
eux|strong="H6440" de|strong="H7227" changement|strong="H2487",  
et|strong="H5315" qu'ils|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H7965"  
craignent|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3808" Dieu|strong="H3068".  
<sup>20</sup> Chacun|strong="H3117" jette|strong="H7993" la|strong="H8085"  
main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H6440" ceux|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H8085" vivaient en|strong="H3427" paix|strong="H7965"  
avec|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H3068"; il|strong="H3427"  
viole|strong="H2490" son|strong="H8085" alliance|strong="H1285". <sup>21</sup>  
Les|strong="H3027" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3027"  
sa|strong="H7971" bouche|strong="H6310" sont|strong="H3027"  
plus|strong="H1980" douces|strong="H4985" que|strong="H3027"  
le|strong="H7971" beurre, mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H7971"  
guerre|strong="H7128" est|strong="H3027" dans|strong="H6440"  
son|strong="H3027" cœur|strong="H3820"; ses|strong="H7971"  
paroles|strong="H1697" sont|strong="H3027" plus|strong="H1980"  
onctueuses|strong="H7401" que|strong="H3027" l'huile,  
mais|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H7971" sont|strong="H3027"  
des|strong="H3027" épées|strong="H6609" nues. <sup>22</sup> Décharge-toi  
de|strong="H1697" ton|strong="H1697" fardeau sur|strong="H6440"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H8081" il|strong="H1697"  
te|strong="H6310" soutiendra|strong="H3557"; il|strong="H1697"  
ne|strong="H3820" permettra|strong="H5414" jamais|strong="H5769"  
que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H2505" juste|strong="H6662"  
soit|strong="H6310" ébranlé. <sup>23</sup> Toi|strong="H3068", ô  
Dieu|strong="H3068", tu|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414"

précipiteras au|strong = "H5414" fond|strong = "H2342" de|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" fosse|strong = "H7845"; les|strong = "H5414"  
 hommes|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5414" fraude|strong = "H4820"  
 n'atteindront pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5414"  
 moitié|strong = "H2673" de|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 jours|strong = "H3117"; mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H5414",  
 je|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H3068" confie en|strong = "H5414"  
 toi|strong = "H3068".

560 Dieu|strong = "H3068", aie pitié|strong = "H2603"  
 de|strong = "H4387" moi|strong = "H6440", car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H1732" hommes|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H3068"  
 poursuivent; tout|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1732"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6430" me|strong = "H3068"  
 font|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5921" guerre|strong = "H3898",  
 ils|strong = "H6430" me|strong = "H3068" pressent. <sup>2</sup>  
 Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 mes|strong = "H3117" adversaires|strong = "H8324" me|strong = "H3068"  
 poursuivent; car|strong = "H3588" plusieurs|strong = "H7227"  
 font|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3117" guerre|strong = "H3898"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" moi|strong = "H6440", ô Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 Très-Haut! <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" craindrai|strong = "H3372",  
 je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H8324" confierai en|strong = "H3117"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" louerai|strong = "H1984"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117"  
 promesse|strong = "H1697"; je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068"  
 confie|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 rien|strong = "H1697"; que|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068"  
 ferait|strong = "H6213" l'homme? <sup>5</sup> Tout|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" tordent  
 mes|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" pensent qu'à|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H3068"  
 nuire. <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" s'assemblent; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 se|strong = "H3117" tiennent|strong = "H1320" cachés; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 observent|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H3117" pas|strong = "H3808",  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H3117"  
 veulent|strong = "H6960" à|strong = "H1697" ma|strong = "H3117"  
 vie|strong = "H3117". <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" comptent|strong = "H6960"  
 sur|strong = "H5315" l'iniquité pour|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315"  
 sauver|strong = "H5337". O Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 précipite|strong = "H3381" les|strong = "H8104" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H8104" colère|strong = "H6440"! <sup>8</sup>

Tu|strong = "H7725" comptes|strong = "H5608" mes|strong = "H8104" allées  
 et|strong = "H5971" mes|strong = "H8104" venues; mets|strong = "H7760"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" larmes|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 tes|strong = "H8104" vaisseaux; ne|strong = "H5971" sont-elles  
 pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H5921"  
 livre|strong = "H5612"? <sup>9</sup> Le|strong = "H7760" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H5315" crierai|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H7760" toi|strong = "H6440", mes|strong = "H7760"  
 ennemis|strong = "H8324" seront|strong = "H5612" repoussés  
 en|strong = "H7760" arrière|strong = "H7725"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H5608" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7760" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>10</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" louerai|strong = "H1984" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H7725" promesse|strong = "H1697";  
 je|strong = "H3117" louerai|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 et|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H7725" promesse|strong = "H1697". <sup>11</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" m'assure en|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 rien|strong = "H1697"; que|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H3068"  
 ferait|strong = "H6213" l'homme? <sup>12</sup> O Dieu|strong = "H3068", j'accomplirai  
 les|strong = "H6213" vœux|strong = "H5088" que|strong = "H3808"  
 je|strong = "H5315" t'ai faits|strong = "H6213"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H4100" rendrai|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H6213"  
 actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H6213" grâces|strong = "H8426". <sup>13</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H6440"  
 délivré|strong = "H5337" mon|strong = "H3045" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" mort|strong = "H4194"  
 et|strong = "H5921" mes|strong = "H7999" pieds|strong = "H7272"  
 de|strong = "H5921" chute|strong = "H1762", afin que|strong = "H1697"  
 je|strong = "H5315" marche|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H7999", dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" lumière  
 des|strong = "H5921" vivants|strong = "H2416".

57Aie pitié|strong = "H2603", ô Dieu, aie pitié|strong = "H2603"  
 de|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"! Car|strong = "H6440"  
 mon|strong = "H6440" âme|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H1732" retire  
 vers|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; je|strong = "H6440"  
 me|strong = "H6440" réfugie sous l'ombre de|strong = "H6440"  
 tes|strong = "H6440" ailes|strong = "H3671", jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
 ce|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 calamités|strong = "H1942" soient|strong = "H1121"  
 passées|strong = "H5674". <sup>2</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" crie|strong = "H7121"  
 au|strong = "H5674" Dieu Très-Haut, à|strong = "H5704" Dieu  
 qui|strong = "H5315" accomplit son|strong = "H5674" œuvre  
 pour|strong = "H5704" moi|strong = "H5315". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"

enverra|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7121" cieux|strong="H8064"  
 et|strong="H5921" me|strong="H5315" sauvera|strong="H3467".  
 Il|strong="H1732" rendra honteux celui|strong="H7121"  
 qui|strong="H5971" me|strong="H5315" poursuit|strong="H5674"  
 (Sélah); Dieu enverra|strong="H7971" sa|strong="H5921"  
 bonté|strong="H2617" et|strong="H5921" sa|strong="H5921" vérité. <sup>4</sup>  
 Mon|strong="H7971" âme|strong="H5315" est|strong="H2617"  
 au|strong="H7971" milieu|strong="H8432" des|strong="H7971"  
 lions|strong="H6440"; j'habite parmi|strong="H8432"  
 des|strong="H7971" gens|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H3467" soufflent  
 des|strong="H7971" flammes|strong="H3857", des|strong="H7971"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" dont|strong="H6440" les|strong="H7971"  
 dents|strong="H8127" sont|strong="H8064" des|strong="H7971"  
 lances|strong="H7971" et|strong="H2617" des|strong="H7971"  
 flèches|strong="H2671", dont|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7971"  
 langue|strong="H3956" est|strong="H2617" une|strong="H7971"  
 épée|strong="H2719" aiguë|strong="H2299". <sup>5</sup> O Dieu, élève-toi  
 sur|strong="H2595" les|strong="H8432" cieux|strong="H8064"!  
 Que|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H8432" gloire|strong="H3519"  
 soit|strong="H5315" sur|strong="H2595" toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H8432" terre|strong="H6440"! <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong="H1121"  
 avaient|strong="H1732" tendu|strong="H3559" un|strong="H1121" piège  
 à|strong="H7311" mes|strong="H3559" pas|strong="H6471";  
 mon|strong="H7311" âme|strong="H3519" chancelait; ils|strong="H1121"  
 avaient|strong="H1732" creusé|strong="H3738" une|strong="H7311"  
 fosse|strong="H7882" devant|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440";  
 ils|strong="H1121" y|strong="H8432" sont|strong="H8064"  
 tombés|strong="H5307". (Sélah.) <sup>7</sup> Mon|strong="H6440"  
 cœur|strong="H5315" est|strong="H5315" disposé|strong="H3559", ô  
 Dieu! mon|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H5315" est|strong="H5315"  
 disposé|strong="H3559"; je|strong="H5315" chanterai|strong="H7891",  
 je|strong="H5315" psalmodierai. <sup>8</sup> Éveille-toi, ma|strong="H7971"  
 gloire|strong="H3519"; éveillez-vous, mon|strong="H3820"  
 luth|strong="H5035" et|strong="H7891" ma|strong="H7971"  
 harpe|strong="H3658"! Je|strong="H5315" préviendrai l'aurore. <sup>9</sup>  
 Seigneur, je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3519" louerai|strong="H3034"  
 parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H5782" peuples|strong="H5971";  
 je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3519" célébrerai|strong="H2167"  
 parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H5782" nations|strong="H3816". <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" ta|strong="H2167" bonté|strong="H2617"  
 atteint|strong="H5674" jusqu'aux|strong="H1419" cieux|strong="H8064",  
 et|strong="H5971" ta|strong="H2167" fidélité jusqu'aux|strong="H1419"  
 nues|strong="H7834". <sup>11</sup> O Dieu, élève-toi sur|strong="H8064"  
 les|strong="H2617" cieux|strong="H8064"! Que|strong="H3588"  
 ta|strong="H7971" gloire|strong="H3519" soit|strong="H5315"  
 sur|strong="H8064" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5704"

terre|strong = "H6440"!

58Est-ce que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068"  
prononcez|strong = "H1696" vraiment selon|strong = "H6310"  
la|strong = "H1732" justice|strong = "H6664"? Fils|strong = "H1121"  
des|strong = "H1732" hommes|strong = "H1121", jugez-vous  
avec|strong = "H1696" droiture|strong = "H4339"? <sup>2</sup> Loin|strong = "H2114"  
de|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1696"; dans|strong = "H6963"  
votre|strong = "H8085" cœur|strong = "H3820" vous|strong = "H1121"  
commettez des|strong = "H1121" iniquités|strong = "H5766",  
vous|strong = "H1121" ordonnez sur|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1696"  
terre la|strong = "H1696" violence|strong = "H2555" de|strong = "H1121"  
vos|strong = "H8085" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>3</sup> Les|strong = "H3027"  
méchants|strong = "H5766" se|strong = "H3820" sont|strong = "H3027"  
détournés|strong = "H2114" dès|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027"  
sein|strong = "H3820" maternel; les|strong = "H3027"  
menteurs|strong = "H3577" se|strong = "H3820" sont|strong = "H3027"  
égarés|strong = "H8582" dès|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H3027"  
naissance. <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1696"  
venin|strong = "H2534" semblable|strong = "H3644" au|strong = "H1696"  
venin|strong = "H2534" du|strong = "H1696" serpent|strong = "H5175";  
ils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H7563" comme|strong = "H1696" l'aspic  
sourd|strong = "H2795", qui|strong = "H7563" ferme son|strong = "H1696"  
oreille; <sup>5</sup> Qui|strong = "H2795" n'écoute point|strong = "H3808"  
la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H2534"  
enchanteurs|strong = "H3907", la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
du|strong = "H2534" charmeur expert en|strong = "H3644" charmes. <sup>6</sup> O  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", brise-leur les|strong = "H8085"  
dents|strong = "H8127" dans|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085"  
bouche|strong = "H6310"! Éternel|strong = "H3068", romps  
les|strong = "H8085" mâchoires|strong = "H4459" des|strong = "H6963"  
lionceaux|strong = "H3715"! <sup>7</sup> Qu'ils|strong = "H8085" s'écoulent  
comme|strong = "H3068" l'eau, et|strong = "H3068" qu'ils|strong = "H8085"  
se|strong = "H3068" dissipent|strong = "H3988"! Quand|strong = "H6310"  
ils|strong = "H6310" bandent|strong = "H1869" leur|strong = "H3068"  
arc|strong = "H1869", que|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H5422"  
flèches|strong = "H2671" soient|strong = "H7563" rompues! <sup>8</sup>  
Qu'ils|strong = "H8085" s'en|strong = "H1732" aillent  
comme|strong = "H3644" le|strong = "H1980" limaçon|strong = "H7642"  
qui|strong = "H4325" se|strong = "H4325" fond; sans|strong = "H1980"  
voir|strong = "H2372" le|strong = "H1980" soleil|strong = "H8121",  
comme|strong = "H3644" l'avorton d'une|strong = "H1980" femme! <sup>9</sup>  
Avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H8085" vos|strong = "H8085"  
chaudières|strong = "H5518" aient senti le|strong = "H1980"  
feu|strong = "H2740" des|strong = "H1980" épines|strong = "H5518", vertes

ou|strong = "H8127" enflammées, le|strong = "H1980" vent  
 les|strong = "H1980" emportera. <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H2416"  
 juste|strong = "H6662" se|strong = "H2416" réjouira|strong = "H8055"  
 lorsqu'il|strong = "H6310" aura|strong = "H3068" vu|strong = "H2372"  
 la|strong = "H2416" vengeance|strong = "H5359"; il|strong = "H2416"  
 baignera|strong = "H7364" ses|strong = "H3027" pieds|strong = "H6471"  
 dans|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H2416" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 du|strong = "H2416" méchant|strong = "H7563". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H6662" l'on  
 dira|strong = "H1696": Oui|strong = "H3426", il|strong = "H7563"  
 y|strong = "H6662" a|strong = "H2372" du|strong = "H1818"  
 fruit|strong = "H6529" pour|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8055"  
 juste|strong = "H6662"; oui|strong = "H3426", il|strong = "H7563"  
 y|strong = "H6662" a|strong = "H2372" un|strong = "H2372"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H6662" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 justice|strong = "H6662" sur|strong = "H2372" la|strong = "H2372" terre.

59 Mon|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068", délivre-moi  
 de|strong = "H1004" mes|strong = "H8104" ennemis|strong = "H6862";  
 garantis-moi de|strong = "H1004" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H4191" s'élèvent contre|strong = "H7971"  
 moi|strong = "H5315"! <sup>2</sup> Délivre-moi des|strong = "H6965"  
 ouvriers|strong = "H5971" d'iniquité, et|strong = "H6965" sauve-moi  
 des|strong = "H6965" hommes|strong = "H5971"  
 sanguinaires|strong = "H1818"! <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 voilà|strong = "H1697", ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 aux|strong = "H8085" aguets pour|strong = "H7971" m'ôter  
 la|strong = "H3467" vie|strong = "H5315"; des|strong = "H1818"  
 hommes|strong = "H6466" puissants|strong = "H5794" s'assemblent  
 contre|strong = "H7125" moi|strong = "H5315"; sans|strong = "H5971"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H5892" ait|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H1818" moi|strong = "H5315" d'offense, ni|strong = "H5337"  
 de|strong = "H1818" transgression|strong = "H6588", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068". <sup>4</sup> Sans|strong = "H3808" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 y|strong = "H3068" ait|strong = "H3068" d'iniquité en|strong = "H3068"  
 moi|strong = "H5315", ils|strong = "H5315" accourent, ils|strong = "H5315"  
 se|strong = "H3068" préparent|strong = "H3559"; réveille-toi  
 pour|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3068"  
 moi|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3068" regarde|strong = "H7200"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Toi|strong = "H1004" donc|strong = "H7971", Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H7200" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, réveille-toi, visite|strong = "H6485" toutes  
 les|strong = "H7200" nations|strong = "H1471"; ne|strong = "H7200"  
 fais|strong = "H7971" grâce|strong = "H2617" à|strong = "H7200"  
 aucun|strong = "H1481" de|strong = "H7125" ces|strong = "H7200"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" perfides et|strong = "H7200" méchants. Sélah



(pause|strong="H5542"). <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
reviennent|strong="H7725" le|strong="H3068" soir|strong="H6153";  
hurlant comme|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068"  
chiens|strong="H3611", ils|strong="H1992" parcourent|strong="H5437"  
la|strong="H3068" ville|strong="H5892". <sup>7</sup> Voilà|strong="H1697",  
ils|strong="H7725" vomissent l'injure de|strong="H5892"  
leur|strong="H7725" bouche|strong="H6310"; des|strong="H5892"  
épées|strong="H2719" sont|strong="H5892" sur|strong="H7725"  
leurs|strong="H7725" lèvres|strong="H8193"; car|strong="H3588",  
disent-ils, qui|strong="H5892" nous|strong="H3068"  
entend|strong="H8085"? <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" toi|strong="H1004",  
Éternel|strong="H3068", tu|strong="H3588" te|strong="H6310"  
riras|strong="H7832" d'eux; tu|strong="H3588" te|strong="H6310"  
moqueras|strong="H3932" de|strong="H6310" toutes les|strong="H8085"  
nations|strong="H1471". <sup>9</sup> A|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H1697"  
de|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" force|strong="H5797", c'est  
à|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068" que|strong="H1471"  
je|strong="H5315" regarde|strong="H7200"; car|strong="H3588"  
Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H8085"  
haute|strong="H7682" retraite|strong="H4869". <sup>10</sup> Mon|strong="H8104"  
Dieu|strong="H3068", dans|strong="H5608" sa|strong="H8104"  
bonté|strong="H2617", me|strong="H3068" préviendra;  
Dieu|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H8104"  
contempler|strong="H3885" avec|strong="H8104" joie|strong="H7442"  
mes|strong="H8104" ennemis|strong="H6862". <sup>11</sup> Ne|strong="H7200"  
les|strong="H7200" tue|strong="H2026" pas|strong="H7200",  
de|strong="H7200" peur|strong="H1481" que|strong="H7200"  
mon|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H7200" l'oublie;  
agite-les par|strong="H7200" ta|strong="H7200"  
puissance|strong="H5797", et|strong="H7200" précipite-les, Seigneur,  
notre|strong="H7200" bouclier|strong="H4043"! <sup>12</sup>  
Chaque|strong="H7725" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H5971"  
leurs|strong="H2026" lèvres|strong="H8193" est|strong="H5971"  
un|strong="H2026" péché|strong="H2403" de|strong="H5971"  
leur|strong="H3381" bouche|strong="H6310"; qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
soient|strong="H3117" donc|strong="H7971" pris|strong="H3920"  
dans|strong="H2026" leur|strong="H3381" orgueil|strong="H1347",  
à|strong="H3381" cause|strong="H1697" des|strong="H2428"  
imprécations et|strong="H5971" des|strong="H2428"  
mensonges|strong="H3585" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
profèrent|strong="H3885"! <sup>13</sup> Consume-les avec|strong="H1697"  
fureur|strong="H2534", consume-les et|strong="H6310"  
qu'ils|strong="H2403" ne|strong="H8193" soient|strong="H1697"  
plus|strong="H6310"; et|strong="H6310" qu'on|strong="H1697"  
sache|strong="H3045" que|strong="H1697" Dieu|strong="H1697"  
règne|strong="H4910" en|strong="H6310" Jacob|strong="H3290"

et|strong="H6310" jusqu'aux|strong="H6310" extrémités  
 de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H1697" terre. (Sélah. ) <sup>14</sup>  
 Qu'ils|strong="H3045" reviennent|strong="H7725" le|strong="H3045"  
 soir|strong="H6153", hurlant comme|strong="H3045"  
 des|strong="H3045" chiens|strong="H3611", et|strong="H3045"  
 parcourant la|strong="H3045" ville|strong="H5892"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Qu'ils|strong="H5892" aillent çà|strong="H5128" et|strong="H7725"  
 là|strong="H7725", cherchant à|strong="H7725" manger,  
 et|strong="H7725" qu'ils|strong="H5892" passent|strong="H3615"  
 la|strong="H7725" nuit|strong="H6153" sans|strong="H5892"  
 être|strong="H5315" rassasiés|strong="H7646"! <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 moi|strong="H5315", je|strong="H3885" chanterai|strong="H7891"  
 ta|strong="H8085" force|strong="H5797"; je|strong="H3885"  
 célébrerai|strong="H2167" dès|strong="H7646" le|strong="H7200"  
 matin|strong="H1242" ta|strong="H8085" bonté|strong="H2617";  
 car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3045"  
 été|strong="H1961" ma|strong="H8085" haute|strong="H7682"  
 retraite|strong="H4869" et|strong="H5128" mon|strong="H7971"  
 refuge|strong="H4498" au|strong="H3885" jour|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H7646" la|strong="H5128" détresse|strong="H6862". <sup>17</sup>  
 Toi|strong="H1004", ma|strong="H3117" force|strong="H5797",  
 je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" psalmodierai. Car|strong="H3588"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3117" ma|strong="H3117"  
 haute|strong="H7682" retraite|strong="H4869" et|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3117" Dieu|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3117"  
 me|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" voir|strong="H7200"  
 sa|strong="H3117" bonté|strong="H2617".

60Lorsqu'il|strong="H3196" fit|strong="H1732" la|strong="H3925"  
 guerre|strong="H6635" avec|strong="H6213" les|strong="H1732" Syriens  
 de|strong="H4387" Mésopotamie et|strong="H1732"  
 avec|strong="H6213" les|strong="H1732" Syriens de|strong="H4387"  
 Tsoba, et|strong="H1732" que|strong="H7200" Joab|strong="H3097"  
 revint|strong="H7725" et|strong="H1732" défit douze|strong="H8147"  
 mille Édomites dans|strong="H3925" la|strong="H3925"  
 vallée|strong="H6010" du|strong="H5921" Sel|strong="H4417". <sup>2</sup> O  
 Dieu, tu|strong="H7725" nous|strong="H6440" as|strong="H6440"  
 rejetés|strong="H7993", tu|strong="H7725" nous|strong="H6440"  
 as|strong="H6440" dispersés|strong="H7725", tu|strong="H7725" t'es  
 irrité; rétablis-nous! <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong="H7725" as|strong="H6440"  
 fait|strong="H6555" trembler|strong="H7493" la|strong="H7725"  
 terre|strong="H6440", tu|strong="H7725" l'as déchirée|strong="H6480";  
 répare|strong="H7495" ses|strong="H7725" brèches|strong="H6555",  
 car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H5971"  
 ébranlée|strong="H4131". <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H6440"

fait|strong = "H6213" voir|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H7495"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H6213"  
 choses|strong = "H5921" dures|strong = "H7186"; tu|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440" abreuvés|strong = "H8248"  
 d'un|strong = "H7218" vin|strong = "H3196" d'étourdissement. <sup>5</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H7200" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971" craignent|strong = "H3373"  
 un|strong = "H7200" étendard|strong = "H5251" <sup>6</sup> Afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H5414" bien-aimés  
 soient|strong = "H3039" délivrés|strong = "H3467"; sauve-nous  
 par|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H5414" droite|strong = "H3225",  
 et|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" exauce|strong = "H5414"! <sup>7</sup>  
 Dieu a|strong = "H3225" parlé|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H2502" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944"; je|strong = "H7725"  
 me|strong = "H3225" réjouirai; je|strong = "H7725"  
 partagerai|strong = "H2505" Sichem|strong = "H7927", et|strong = "H6032"  
 je|strong = "H7725" mesurerai|strong = "H4058" la|strong = "H3467"  
 vallée|strong = "H6010" de|strong = "H2502" Succoth|strong = "H5523": <sup>8</sup>  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568" est|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"; à|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519"; Éphraïm est|strong = "H1696"  
 le|strong = "H4058" rempart|strong = "H4581" de|strong = "H6010"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218"; Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 mon|strong = "H1696" législateur|strong = "H2710"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" est|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H7218"  
 bassin|strong = "H5518" où|strong = "H7218" je|strong = "H7725"  
 me|strong = "H3225" lave|strong = "H7366"; je|strong = "H7725"  
 jette|strong = "H7993" mon|strong = "H5414" soulier|strong = "H5275"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" Édom; terre|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H7218"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6429", pousse|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H7218"  
 acclamations à|strong = "H3063" mon|strong = "H5414" honneur! <sup>10</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H3225" conduira|strong = "H5148"  
 vers|strong = "H7321" la|strong = "H5921" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 forte|strong = "H4692"? Qui|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H3225"  
 mènera|strong = "H2986" jusqu'en Édom? <sup>11</sup> N'est-ce pas|strong = "H5704"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", ô Dieu, qui|strong = "H4310" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 avais|strong = "H6213" rejetés|strong = "H7993", qui|strong = "H4310"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" sortais|strong = "H3318" plus|strong = "H5971", ô Dieu,  
 avec|strong = "H5892" nos|strong = "H5414" armées|strong = "H6635"? <sup>12</sup>  
 Donne-nous du|strong = "H3318" secours|strong = "H5833"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" sortir|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"  
 détresse|strong = "H6862"; car|strong = "H3588" <sup>13</sup> En|strong = "H8668"  
 Dieu nous|strong = "H6440" combattons avec|strong = "H6213" vaillance,  
 et|strong = "H7723" c'est lui|strong = "H6862" qui|strong = "H5971" foulera  
 nos|strong = "H5414" adversaires|strong = "H6862".

61 O Dieu|strong = "H7999", écoute|strong = "H8085"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" cri|strong = "H7440", sois|strong = "H1961"  
 attentif|strong = "H7181" à|strong = "H1732" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 prière|strong = "H8605"! <sup>2</sup> Du|strong = "H8085" bout|strong = "H7097"  
 de|strong = "H8605" la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 je|strong = "H3117" crie|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H8085"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", quand|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H8085"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" me|strong = "H6440" manque; conduis-moi  
 sur|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H5414" rocher|strong = "H6697",  
 qui|strong = "H8085" est|strong = "H8605" trop élevé|strong = "H7311"  
 pour|strong = "H8085" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961"  
 mon|strong = "H7121" refuge|strong = "H2620", ma|strong = "H7311"  
 forte|strong = "H5797" tour|strong = "H4026" devant|strong = "H4480"  
 l'ennemi. <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H6440" séjournerai dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" tente à|strong = "H6440" jamais|strong = "H5769";  
 je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H6440" retirerai sous|strong = "H4480"  
 l'abri de|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H6440" ailes|strong = "H3671".  
 (Sélah.) <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H8141" as|strong = "H6440", ô  
 Dieu|strong = "H7999", exaucé|strong = "H8085" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 vœux|strong = "H5088"; tu|strong = "H8141" m'as donné|strong = "H5414"  
 l'héritage de|strong = "H5769" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 craignent|strong = "H3373" ton|strong = "H5769" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>6</sup>  
 Ajoute|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" années|strong = "H8141" soient|strong = "H3117" d'âge  
 en|strong = "H5414" âge|strong = "H1755"! <sup>7</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 siège|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H8141" toujours|strong = "H3117"  
 devant|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H7999"! Donne-lui  
 pour|strong = "H4428" garde|strong = "H5341" ta|strong = "H1755"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617", ta|strong = "H1755" fidélité. <sup>8</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H6440" chanterai|strong = "H2167"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H3427"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H6440" j'accomplirai  
 mes|strong = "H5341" vœux|strong = "H5088" chaque|strong = "H5414"  
 jour|strong = "H3117".

62 Mon|strong = "H8210" âme|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H1732"  
 repose en|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H7999" seul; c'est  
 de|strong = "H4210" lui|strong = "H1732" que|strong = "H8085"  
 vient|strong = "H5927" mon|strong = "H8210" salut|strong = "H3444". <sup>2</sup>  
 Lui|strong = "H1732" seul est|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H8210"  
 rocher|strong = "H6697", ma|strong = "H5315" délivrance|strong = "H3444",  
 ma|strong = "H5315" haute retraite|strong = "H4869"; je|strong = "H5315"

ne|strong = "H3444" serai pas|strong = "H3808" beaucoup|strong = "H7227"  
ébranlé. <sup>3</sup> Jusques à|strong = "H3808" quand|strong = "H3808"  
vous|strong = "H5315" jetez-vous sur|strong = "H6440"  
un|strong = "H6697" homme|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H3444"  
le|strong = "H7227" détruire tous|strong = "H3162"  
ensemble|strong = "H3162", comme|strong = "H4639" un|strong = "H6697"  
mur|strong = "H7023" qui|strong = "H7227" penche|strong = "H5186",  
comme|strong = "H4639" une|strong = "H3808" clôture|strong = "H1447"  
ébranlée|strong = "H4131"? <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H5971"  
font|strong = "H5927" que|strong = "H5704" consulter pour|strong = "H5704"  
le|strong = "H5186" faire|strong = "H4639" tomber|strong = "H1760"  
de|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H5186" élévation; ils|strong = "H1992"  
se|strong = "H7523" plaisent|strong = "H7521" au|strong = "H5704"  
mensonge|strong = "H3577"; de|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H6440"  
bouche|strong = "H6310" ils|strong = "H1992" bénissent|strong = "H1288",  
mais|strong = "H3588" dans|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H6440"  
cœur|strong = "H3820" ils|strong = "H1992" maudissent|strong = "H7043".  
(Sélah.) <sup>5</sup> Mon|strong = "H1288" âme|strong = "H5315", repose-toi  
sur|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H7999" seul, car|strong = "H3588"  
mon|strong = "H1288" attente|strong = "H8615" est|strong = "H6310"  
en|strong = "H7130" lui|strong = "H7130". <sup>6</sup> Lui|strong = "H1732" seul  
est|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H3588" rocher|strong = "H6697",  
ma|strong = "H5315" délivrance|strong = "H3444" et|strong = "H5315"  
ma|strong = "H5315" haute retraite|strong = "H4869"; je|strong = "H5315"  
ne|strong = "H5971" serai point|strong = "H3808" ébranlé. <sup>7</sup>  
En|strong = "H3444" Dieu|strong = "H7999" est|strong = "H1931"  
mon|strong = "H8210" salut|strong = "H3444" et|strong = "H3808"  
ma|strong = "H8085" gloire|strong = "H3519"; mon|strong = "H8210"  
fort|strong = "H2428" rocher|strong = "H6697", mon|strong = "H8210"  
refuge|strong = "H4869" est|strong = "H1931" en|strong = "H3444"  
Dieu|strong = "H7999". <sup>8</sup> Peuples|strong = "H5971", confiez-vous  
en|strong = "H3519" lui|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H3519"  
tout|strong = "H5921" temps|strong = "H6256"; répandez|strong = "H8210"  
votre|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3519" devant|strong = "H6440"  
lui|strong = "H1732"; Dieu|strong = "H7999" est|strong = "H3519"  
notre|strong = "H1288" retraite|strong = "H4268". (Sélah.) <sup>9</sup>  
Les|strong = "H6440" petits|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H5971"  
sont|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" néant|strong = "H1892";  
les|strong = "H6440" grands|strong = "H7227" ne|strong = "H5971"  
sont|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" mensonge|strong = "H3577";  
placés|strong = "H7896" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
balance|strong = "H3976", ils|strong = "H5971" seraient  
tous|strong = "H3605" ensemble|strong = "H3162" plus|strong = "H5971"  
légers|strong = "H7043" que|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
néant|strong = "H1892" même|strong = "H6440". <sup>10</sup> Ne|strong = "H1121"  
vous|strong = "H1992" confiez pas|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H6440"

la|strong = "H5927" violence|strong = "H6233", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" soyez pas|strong = "H5927" séduits  
 par|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" rapine|strong = "H1498";  
 si|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5927" richesses|strong = "H2428"  
 abondent, n'y mettez pas|strong = "H5927" votre|strong = "H6440"  
 cœur|strong = "H3162". <sup>11</sup> Dieu|strong = "H7999" a|strong = "H3820"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" une|strong = "H7896" fois|strong = "H3162",  
 et|strong = "H3820" je|strong = "H3588" l'ai entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" fois|strong = "H3162": c'est que|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3588" force|strong = "H2428" appartient à|strong = "H3820"  
 Dieu|strong = "H7999". <sup>12</sup> A|strong = "H1696" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 aussi|strong = "H1696", Seigneur, la|strong = "H8085"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617"! Oui|strong = "H8085", tu|strong = "H3588"  
 rendras|strong = "H7896" à|strong = "H1696" chacun|strong = "H5971"  
 selon|strong = "H6310" son|strong = "H8085" œuvre|strong = "H4639".

630 Dieu, tu|strong = "H7200" es mon|strong = "H1961" Dieu,  
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" cherche|strong = "H1245"  
 au|strong = "H4057" point|strong = "H7200" du|strong = "H4057" jour;  
 mon|strong = "H1961" âme|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H1732"  
 soif|strong = "H6770" de|strong = "H4057" toi|strong = "H3027",  
 ma|strong = "H7200" chair|strong = "H1320" te|strong = "H5315" souhaite,  
 dans|strong = "H1732" cette|strong = "H1732" terre aride|strong = "H6723",  
 desséchée|strong = "H5889", sans|strong = "H1097" eau|strong = "H4325", <sup>2</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H5315" voir|strong = "H7200" ta|strong = "H7200"  
 force|strong = "H5797" et|strong = "H5315" ta|strong = "H7200"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519", comme|strong = "H3644" je|strong = "H5315" t'ai  
 contemplé|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H1320"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3651" ta|strong = "H7200"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617" est|strong = "H3519" meilleure|strong = "H2896"  
 que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H2416";  
 mes|strong = "H7200" lèvres|strong = "H8193" chanteront|strong = "H7442"  
 ta|strong = "H7200" louange|strong = "H1984". <sup>4</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H5315" bénirai|strong = "H1288"  
 pendant|strong = "H7200" ma|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H2416";  
 j'élèverai mes|strong = "H5375" mains|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H2617"  
 ton|strong = "H2416" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>5</sup> Mon|strong = "H5375"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H8034" rassasiée|strong = "H7646"  
 comme|strong = "H3644" de|strong = "H8034" mœlle et|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" graisse|strong = "H2459"; ma|strong = "H5375"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" te|strong = "H5315" loue|strong = "H1984"  
 avec|strong = "H3709" des|strong = "H2416" cris|strong = "H7442"  
 de|strong = "H8034" réjouissance|strong = "H2896"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H6310" je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315"  
 souviens|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H7646" toi|strong = "H5315"



sur|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H4428" lit|strong = "H3326",  
 et|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H6310" je|strong = "H5315"  
 médite|strong = "H1897" sur|strong = "H5315" toi|strong = "H5315"  
 pendant|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5315" veilles de|strong = "H7646"  
 la|strong = "H6310" nuit. <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H5375" été|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H2142"  
 secours|strong = "H5833"; aussi|strong = "H1992" je|strong = "H5315"  
 me|strong = "H5315" réjouirai|strong = "H8055" sous l'ombre  
 de|strong = "H5921" tes|strong = "H5375" ailes|strong = "H3671". <sup>8</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H3588" âme|strong = "H5315" s'est|strong = "H5315"  
 attachée|strong = "H1692" à|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H3027"  
 pour|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H5315" suivre|strong = "H6310",  
 et|strong = "H1961" ta|strong = "H7442" droite|strong = "H3225"  
 me|strong = "H5315" soutient|strong = "H8551". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" cherchent|strong = "H1245"  
 ma|strong = "H5315" vie|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H5315"  
 la|strong = "H8551" détruire, descendront dans|strong = "H8034"  
 les|strong = "H5315" profondeurs|strong = "H8482" de|strong = "H5315"  
 la|strong = "H8551" terre. <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H5315"  
 livrés|strong = "H5064" au|strong = "H5315" tranchant|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H5315" l'épée; ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H5315"  
 la|strong = "H1245" proie|strong = "H4521" des|strong = "H5315"  
 renards|strong = "H7776". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3027"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3027" réjouira|strong = "H8055"  
 en|strong = "H3027" Dieu, et|strong = "H3027" quiconque|strong = "H5315"  
 jure|strong = "H3027" par|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027",  
 s'en|strong = "H1732" glorifiera|strong = "H1984"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3027" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027" parlent|strong = "H1696"  
 fausement|strong = "H8267" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 fermée|strong = "H5534".

640 Dieu|strong = "H3068", écoute|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" quand|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H6963"  
 parle|strong = "H1697"; garantis|strong = "H5341" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 vie|strong = "H2416" contre|strong = "H3068" l'ennemi qui|strong = "H3068"  
 m'épouvante! <sup>2</sup> Mets-moi à|strong = "H8085" couvert|strong = "H5641"  
 du|strong = "H6963" complot des|strong = "H2416"  
 méchants|strong = "H7489", du|strong = "H6963" tumulte|strong = "H6963"  
 des|strong = "H2416" ouvriers|strong = "H4639" d'iniquité; <sup>3</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H3068" aiguisent|strong = "H8150" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" comme|strong = "H4639" une|strong = "H7200"  
 épée|strong = "H2719", qui|strong = "H3068" ajustent  
 comme|strong = "H4639" une|strong = "H7200" flèche|strong = "H2671"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" amère|strong = "H4751", <sup>4</sup>

Pour|strong = "H1697" tirer|strong = "H3384" en|strong = "H4751" secret|strong = "H5475" sur|strong = "H3068" l'innocent; ils|strong = "H2719" tirent|strong = "H3384" soudain|strong = "H6597" contre|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H2719" n'ont point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697" crainte|strong = "H3372". <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H2719" s'affermissent dans|strong = "H7130" un|strong = "H3384" mauvais|strong = "H7451" dessein|strong = "H7451"; ils|strong = "H2719" ne|strong = "H3808" parlent que|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3372" cacher|strong = "H2934" des|strong = "H3384" pièges|strong = "H4170"; ils|strong = "H2719" disent|strong = "H5046": Qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3372" verra|strong = "H3808"? <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H2719" inventent des|strong = "H1697" fraudes: Nous|strong = "H3068" voilà|strong = "H1697" prêts; le|strong = "H7200" plan|strong = "H2664" est|strong = "H7451" formé|strong = "H2664"! Et|strong = "H7451" leur|strong = "H7200" pensée|strong = "H3820" secrète, le|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H1697" chacun est|strong = "H7451" un|strong = "H7200" abîme|strong = "H6013". <sup>7</sup> Mais Dieu|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" lance|strong = "H3384" une|strong = "H7200" flèche|strong = "H2671"; soudain|strong = "H6597" les|strong = "H3820" voilà|strong = "H1697" frappés|strong = "H4347". <sup>8</sup> Ceux|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H1961" langue|strong = "H3956" attaquait, les|strong = "H3384" ont|strong = "H3384" renversés|strong = "H3782"; tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2671" les|strong = "H3384" voient|strong = "H7200" hochent la|strong = "H3384" tête|strong = "H5074". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H7200" hommes|strong = "H6466" sont|strong = "H7200" tous|strong = "H3605" saisis|strong = "H2388" de|strong = "H7200" crainte|strong = "H3372"; ils|strong = "H2719" racontent|strong = "H5608" l'œuvre de|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H7200" considèrent|strong = "H7919" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H7200" fait|strong = "H3956". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H5046" juste|strong = "H6662" se|strong = "H5046" réjouira|strong = "H8055" en|strong = "H4639" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H5046" se|strong = "H5046" retirera vers lui|strong = "H3068"; tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H3384" le|strong = "H5046" cœur|strong = "H3820" droit|strong = "H3477" s'en|strong = "H1732" glorifieront|strong = "H1984".

650 Dieu|strong = "H7999", la|strong = "H1732" louange|strong = "H8416" t'attend dans|strong = "H1732" Sion|strong = "H6726"; là|strong = "H1732" seront|strong = "H1004" rendus les|strong = "H1732" vœux|strong = "H5088" qu'on|strong = "H1697" t'a faits|strong = "H1369". <sup>2</sup> O toi|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H4325" entends|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H7999" prière|strong = "H8605", toute|strong = "H3605" créature viendra|strong = "H6485" jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" toi|strong = "H1004". <sup>3</sup>

Les|strong="H8085" iniquités|strong="H5771" avaient|strong="H4325"  
 prévalu sur|strong="H8141" moi|strong="H6030"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 toi|strong="H1004", tu|strong="H8141" expieras nos|strong="H3722"  
 transgressions|strong="H6588". <sup>4</sup> Heureux|strong="H2896"  
 celui|strong="H8085" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H8141"  
 choisis|strong="H3559", et|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H8141" fais|strong="H7126" habiter|strong="H3427"  
 dans|strong="H3427" tes|strong="H4390" parvis|strong="H2691"!  
 Nous|strong="H5771" serons rassasiés|strong="H7646"  
 des|strong="H1697" biens|strong="H2896" de|strong="H1697"  
 ta|strong="H4480" maison|strong="H1004", de|strong="H1697"  
 la|strong="H1697" sainteté|strong="H6918" de|strong="H1697"  
 ton|strong="H1697" palais|strong="H1964". <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong="H8141"  
 nous|strong="H5771" répondras|strong="H6030" par|strong="H7126"  
 des|strong="H1004" œuvres|strong="H1369"  
 redoutables|strong="H3372", selon ta|strong="H8085"  
 justice|strong="H6664", ô Dieu|strong="H7999" de|strong="H1004"  
 notre|strong="H1288" salut|strong="H3468", l'espoir des|strong="H1004"  
 extrémités|strong="H7098" lointaines|strong="H7350"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H7126" terre et|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H7126" mer|strong="H3220"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong="H7350" tient|strong="H3427" ferme|strong="H3559"  
 les|strong="H3220" montagnes|strong="H2022" par|strong="H7126"  
 sa|strong="H3372" force|strong="H3581"; il|strong="H7350"  
 est|strong="H3468" ceint|strong="H2296" de|strong="H3372"  
 puissance|strong="H1369". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong="H3581" apaise|strong="H7623"  
 le|strong="H3559" bruit|strong="H7588" des|strong="H2022"  
 mers|strong="H3220", le|strong="H3559" bruit|strong="H7588"  
 de|strong="H2022" leurs|strong="H8085" flots|strong="H1530"  
 et|strong="H2022" la|strong="H3559" rumeur|strong="H1995"  
 des|strong="H2022" peuples|strong="H3816". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3220"  
 ceux|strong="H1320" qui|strong="H4325" habitent|strong="H3427"  
 aux|strong="H8085" bouts|strong="H7098" de|strong="H1995"  
 la|strong="H7623" terre, craignent|strong="H3372" à|strong="H3220"  
 la|strong="H7623" vue de|strong="H1995" tes|strong="H7623"  
 prodiges|strong="H3372"; tu|strong="H8141" fais|strong="H7126"  
 chanter|strong="H7891" de|strong="H1995" joie|strong="H7442"  
 et|strong="H3220" le|strong="H3220" Levant et|strong="H3220"  
 le|strong="H3220" Couchant. <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong="H1242"  
 visites|strong="H6485" la|strong="H3427" terre, tu|strong="H1242"  
 l'arroses, tu|strong="H1242" l'enrichis abondamment; les|strong="H3427"  
 ruisseaux|strong="H6388" de|strong="H3427" Dieu|strong="H7999"  
 sont|strong="H3427" pleins|strong="H4390" d'eau; tu|strong="H1242"  
 prépares|strong="H3559" leur|strong="H3427" froment|strong="H1715",  
 après|strong="H1004" que|strong="H4161" tu|strong="H1242" as  
 ainsi|strong="H1697" préparé|strong="H3559" la|strong="H3427" terre.

<sup>10</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588" abreuves ses|strong = "H3559" sillons|strong = "H8525"; tu|strong = "H3588" aplanis ses|strong = "H3559" mottes; tu|strong = "H3588" l'amollis par|strong = "H6485" la|strong = "H4390" pluie|strong = "H4325" menue; tu|strong = "H3588" bénis|strong = "H1288" son|strong = "H3559" germe|strong = "H6780". <sup>11</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141" couronnes|strong = "H5849" l'année de|strong = "H1288" tes|strong = "H5181" biens|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H4127" les|strong = "H1288" roues de|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H1288" char distillent|strong = "H7491" l'abondance. <sup>12</sup> Elles|strong = "H6629" la|strong = "H8141" répandent|strong = "H7491" sur|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H8085" pâturages|strong = "H3733" du|strong = "H8141" désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H8085" coteaux sont|strong = "H2896" parés de|strong = "H8141" joie|strong = "H2896". <sup>13</sup> Les|strong = "H4057" campagnes sont|strong = "H4057" revêtues de|strong = "H4057" troupeaux|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H4057" vallées|strong = "H6010" sont|strong = "H4057" couvertes de|strong = "H4057" froment|strong = "H1715"; elles|strong = "H6629" en|strong = "H4057" triomphent, et|strong = "H6030" elles|strong = "H6629" en|strong = "H4057" chantent|strong = "H7891".

66Chantez|strong = "H2167" la|strong = "H8085" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H4210" son|strong = "H6963" nom|strong = "H8034"; louez-le, et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1004" rendez|strong = "H3318" gloire|strong = "H3519"! <sup>2</sup> Dites|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H7760" Dieu|strong = "H7999": Que|strong = "H8085" tes|strong = "H7760" œuvres|strong = "H4639" sont|strong = "H8034" redoutables|strong = "H3372"! A|strong = "H7760" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H7760" grandeur|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H8034" ta|strong = "H7760" force|strong = "H5797", tes|strong = "H7760" ennemis|strong = "H6862" viendront|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H8034" soumettre à|strong = "H7760" toi|strong = "H1004". <sup>3</sup> Toute|strong = "H7230" la|strong = "H3372" terre|strong = "H3004" se|strong = "H5971" prosternera|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" toi|strong = "H1004"; elle|strong = "H3588" chantera en|strong = "H4639" ton|strong = "H3372" honneur|strong = "H5797", elle|strong = "H3588" chantera ton|strong = "H3372" nom|strong = "H8034". (Sélah.) <sup>4</sup> Venez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H8034" voyez|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3605" œuvres|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H8034" Dieu|strong = "H7999"; il|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H8034" redoutable|strong = "H3372" dans|strong = "H8034" ce|strong = "H8034" qu'il|strong = "H7200" fait|strong = "H6213" envers|strong = "H2617" les|strong = "H3605" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H8034" hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H3212" changé|strong = "H2015" la|strong = "H7200" mer|strong = "H3220"

en|strong="H3212" terre|strong="H3004" sèche|strong="H3004";  
 on|strong="H5971" passait|strong="H5674" à|strong="H3212"  
 pied|strong="H7272" dans|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200"  
 fleuve|strong="H5104"; là|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H3212"  
 nous|strong="H3212" sommes réjouis|strong="H8055" en|strong="H3212"  
 lui|strong="H1004". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="H5674" domine|strong="H4910"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769" par|strong="H5674" sa|strong="H2015"  
 puissance|strong="H1369"; ses|strong="H5674" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 observent|strong="H6822" les|strong="H5674" nations|strong="H1471",  
 pour|strong="H3220" que|strong="H8033" les|strong="H5674"  
 rebelles|strong="H5637" ne|strong="H7272" s'élèvent  
 pas|strong="H7272". (Sélah.) <sup>7</sup> Peuples|strong="H1471",  
 bénissez|strong="H1288" notre|strong="H7311" Dieu|strong="H7999",  
 et|strong="H5869" faites|strong="H6213" entendre|strong="H8085"  
 la|strong="H7311" voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H5869"  
 sa|strong="H7311" louange|strong="H7311"! <sup>8</sup> Lui|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H5971" conservé|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H8085" vie|strong="H2416" à|strong="H5971"  
 notre|strong="H1288" âme|strong="H5315", et|strong="H8085"  
 qui|strong="H5971" n'a|strong="H5869" pas|strong="H8085"  
 permis|strong="H5414" que|strong="H8085" nos|strong="H5414"  
 pieds|strong="H7272" bronchassent. <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H5414" nous|strong="H8034" as éprouvés|strong="H6884", ô  
 Dieu|strong="H7999"; tu|strong="H5414" nous|strong="H8034" as  
 fait|strong="H7760" passer|strong="H5674" au|strong="H5414"  
 creuset|strong="H6884" comme|strong="H5414" l'argent. <sup>10</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H8034" avais|strong="H6213" amenés  
 dans|strong="H3701" le|strong="H3588" filet|strong="H4686";  
 tu|strong="H3588" avais|strong="H6213" mis|strong="H5414"  
 sur|strong="H3588" nos|strong="H5414" reins|strong="H4975"  
 un|strong="H3588" pesant fardeau|strong="H4157"; <sup>11</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H7200" avais|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H7760"  
 monter|strong="H5927" les|strong="H7760" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 sur|strong="H7760" nos|strong="H5414" têtes|strong="H7218";  
 nous|strong="H8034" étions entrés|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H7760" feu et|strong="H7760" dans|strong="H5414" l'eau;  
 mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H8034" as  
 mis|strong="H7760" au|strong="H7760" large et|strong="H7760"  
 dans|strong="H5414" l'abondance. <sup>12</sup> J'entrerai dans|strong="H5414"  
 ta|strong="H3318" maison|strong="H7218" avec|strong="H4325"  
 des|strong="H7218" holocaustes|strong="H5930"; et|strong="H3318"  
 je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H4325" rendrai|strong="H5414"  
 mes|strong="H3318" vœux|strong="H5088", <sup>13</sup> Que|strong="H1004"  
 mes|strong="H7999" lèvres|strong="H8193" ont|strong="H5869" proférés  
 et|strong="H1004" que|strong="H1004" ma|strong="H8085"  
 bouche|strong="H6310" a|strong="H1004" prononcés|strong="H1696"

dans|strong="H5414" ma|strong="H8085" détresse|strong="H6862". <sup>14</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5315" t'offrirai des|strong="H6310" brebis|strong="H1241"  
 grasses|strong="H4220" en|strong="H1696" holocauste|strong="H5930",  
 avec|strong="H1696" les|strong="H1696" béliers fumant  
 sur|strong="H1696" l'autel; je|strong="H5315" sacrifierai|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6310" taureaux avec|strong="H1696" des|strong="H6310"  
 boucs|strong="H6260". (Sélah.) <sup>15</sup> Vous|strong="H5315"  
 tous|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H1241" craignez|strong="H3372"  
 Dieu|strong="H7999", venez|strong="H3212", écoutez|strong="H8085",  
 et|strong="H5927" je|strong="H5315" raconterai|strong="H5608"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H5930" a|strong="H6213"  
 fait|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213" mon|strong="H6213"  
 âme|strong="H5315". <sup>16</sup> Je|strong="H5315" l'ai  
 invoqué|strong="H7121" de|strong="H6213" ma|strong="H8085"  
 bouche|strong="H5315"; aussi|strong="H5674" ma|strong="H8085"  
 langue|strong="H3956" l'exaltera. <sup>17</sup> Si|strong="H3808" j'eusse pensé  
 quelque|strong="H6213" iniquité|strong="H5869" dans|strong="H5414"  
 mon|strong="H7121" cœur|strong="H3820", le|strong="H7121" Seigneur  
 ne|strong="H3956" m'eût point|strong="H7121" écouté|strong="H8085".

<sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" certainement|strong="H3808"  
 Dieu|strong="H7999" m'a|strong="H5971" écouté|strong="H8085";  
 il|strong="H3820" a|strong="H7200" prêté|strong="H5414" l'oreille  
 à|strong="H7200" la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H8085"  
 de|strong="H3820" ma|strong="H8085" prière|strong="H8605". <sup>19</sup>  
 Béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H6963" Dieu|strong="H7999"  
 qui|strong="H6963" n'a|strong="H5869" point|strong="H8085"  
 rejeté|strong="H5493" ma|strong="H8085" prière|strong="H8605",  
 ni|strong="H8085" retiré|strong="H5493" de|strong="H6963"  
 moi|strong="H5315" sa|strong="H8085" bonté|strong="H2617"!

<sup>67</sup>Que|strong="H3588" Dieu ait pitié|strong="H2603"  
 de|strong="H4210" nous|strong="H6440" et|strong="H6440"  
 nous|strong="H6440" bénisse|strong="H1288"; qu'il|strong="H3045"  
 fasse|strong="H5414" luire sa|strong="H5414" face|strong="H6440"  
 sur|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440"! (Sélah.) <sup>2</sup> Afin  
 que|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H5414" voie|strong="H1870"  
 soit|strong="H1288" connue|strong="H3045" sur|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440"  
 ton|strong="H6440" salut|strong="H3444" parmi|strong="H6440"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6440" nations|strong="H1471". <sup>3</sup>  
 Les|strong="H3045" peuples|strong="H1471" te|strong="H5971"  
 célébreront|strong="H3034", ô Dieu; tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3045" peuples|strong="H1471" te|strong="H5971"  
 célébreront|strong="H3034". <sup>4</sup> Les|strong="H3605"  
 nations|strong="H1471" se|strong="H5971" réjouiront|strong="H8055"



et|strong="H5971" chanteront|strong="H7442" de|strong="H5971"  
 joie|strong="H8055"; car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414"  
 jugeras|strong="H8199" les|strong="H3605" peuples|strong="H5971"  
 avec|strong="H5971" droiture|strong="H4334", et|strong="H5971"  
 tu|strong="H5414" conduiras|strong="H5148" les|strong="H3605"  
 nations|strong="H1471" sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5971"  
 terre|strong="H6440". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong="H8199" peuples|strong="H5971"  
 te|strong="H5971" célébreront|strong="H3034", ô Dieu;  
 tous|strong="H5971" les|strong="H8199" peuples|strong="H5971"  
 te|strong="H5971" célébreront|strong="H3034". <sup>6</sup> La|strong="H5971"  
 terre|strong="H6440" a|strong="H5971" donné|strong="H5414"  
 son|strong="H3034" fruit|strong="H5414"; Dieu, notre|strong="H1288"  
 Dieu, nous|strong="H6440" bénira|strong="H1288". <sup>7</sup> Dieu  
 nous|strong="H6440" bénira|strong="H1288", et|strong="H5414"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" extrémités de|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5414"  
 craindront|strong="H3372".

68Que|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068" se|strong="H1732"  
 lève|strong="H6965", et|strong="H1732" ses|strong="H5414"  
 ennemis|strong="H8130" seront|strong="H1004"  
 dispersés|strong="H6327", et|strong="H1732" ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" le|strong="H1732" haïssent|strong="H8130"  
 s'enfuiront devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H1732". <sup>2</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" dissiperas  
 comme|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6440" fumée|strong="H6227"  
 se|strong="H6440" dissipe|strong="H5086"; comme|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H6440" cire|strong="H1749" se|strong="H6440"  
 fond|strong="H4688" au|strong="H6440" feu, ainsi périront  
 les|strong="H6440" méchants|strong="H7563" devant|strong="H6440"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>3</sup> Mais les|strong="H6440" justes|strong="H6662"  
 se|strong="H7563" réjouiront|strong="H8055", ils|strong="H6440"  
 triompheront|strong="H5937" devant|strong="H6440"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H6440" tressailleront  
 de|strong="H6440" joie|strong="H8057". <sup>4</sup> Chantez|strong="H7891"  
 à|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068", célébrez|strong="H2167"  
 son|strong="H6440" nom|strong="H8034", préparez|strong="H3559"  
 le|strong="H6440" chemin|strong="H5549" à|strong="H6440"  
 celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H6662" s'avance dans|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" plaines|strong="H6160"! L'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 est|strong="H6662" son|strong="H6440" nom|strong="H8034";  
 réjouissez-vous devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Le|strong="H6440" père des|strong="H6440" orphelins|strong="H3490"  
 et|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" défenseur|strong="H1781"  
 des|strong="H6440" veuves, c'est Dieu|strong="H3068",

dans|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H6440" demeure|strong="H3427"  
 sainte|strong="H6944". <sup>6</sup> Dieu|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H5414"  
 habiter|strong="H3427" en|strong="H5414" famille|strong="H1004"  
 ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H3490"  
 seuls|strong="H1732"; il|strong="H1732" délivre|strong="H3444"  
 les|strong="H6944" captifs|strong="H7617", et|strong="H6944"  
 les|strong="H6944" met|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414" large; mais  
 les|strong="H6944" rebelles|strong="H5637" demeurent|strong="H3427"  
 dans|strong="H8432" des|strong="H6944" lieux arides|strong="H6707".  
<sup>7</sup> O Dieu|strong="H3068", quand|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H7200"  
 sortis|strong="H3318" devant|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H3318"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", quand|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H7200"  
 marchas dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H3318" désert|strong="H3452",  
 -|strong="H1004" Sélah (pause|strong="H5542"), -|strong="H1004" <sup>8</sup>  
 La|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440" trembla|strong="H7493",  
 les|strong="H6440" cieux|strong="H8064" mêmes|strong="H6440"  
 se|strong="H5971" fondirent|strong="H5197" en|strong="H5971" eau  
 devant|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068"; le|strong="H6440"  
 Sinaï|strong="H5514" même|strong="H6440" trembla|strong="H7493"  
 devant|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068", le|strong="H6440"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël. <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong="H3478" répandis  
 une|strong="H3478" pluie|strong="H1653" bienfaisante|strong="H5071",  
 ô Dieu|strong="H3068"; tu|strong="H3478" rendis la|strong="H6440"  
 force|strong="H5797" à|strong="H3478" ton|strong="H6440"  
 héritage|strong="H5159" épuisé|strong="H3811". <sup>10</sup>  
 Ton|strong="H3559" troupeau habita|strong="H3427"  
 dans|strong="H3559" cette|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440"  
 que|strong="H5159" ta|strong="H3559" bonté|strong="H2896", ô  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", avait|strong="H3068" préparée|strong="H3559"  
 pour|strong="H3559" l'affligé. <sup>11</sup> Le|strong="H3427" Seigneur  
 fait|strong="H2896" entendre|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H3559"  
 parole|strong="H3956", et|strong="H6041" les|strong="H3427"  
 messagères de|strong="H3427" bonnes|strong="H2896"  
 nouvelles|strong="H1319" sont|strong="H3427" une|strong="H3559"  
 grande|strong="H2896" armée|strong="H6635". <sup>12</sup> Les|strong="H5414"  
 rois|strong="H4428" des|strong="H5414" armées|strong="H6635"  
 s'enfuient; ils|strong="H5971" s'enfuient, et|strong="H5414"  
 celle|strong="H7218" qui|strong="H6635" reste|strong="H3427"  
 à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
 partage|strong="H2505" le|strong="H5414" butin|strong="H7998". <sup>13</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H1004" qui|strong="H4428" restez|strong="H3427"  
 couchés|strong="H7901" au|strong="H1004" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 des|strong="H4428" parcs, vous|strong="H1004" recevez|strong="H3947"  
 les|strong="H1004" ailes|strong="H3671" argentées de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H4428" colombe|strong="H3123", et|strong="H4428"  
 son|strong="H4428" plumage d'un|strong="H1004"

jaune|strong = "H3422" d'or|strong = "H7227". <sup>14</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3671" Tout-Puissant dispersa|strong = "H6327"  
 les|strong = "H7901" rois|strong = "H4428", la|strong = "H2645"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" devint|strong = "H5927" blanche|strong = "H7949"  
 comme|strong = "H3671" la|strong = "H2645" neige de|strong = "H3701"  
 Tsalmon|strong = "H6756". <sup>15</sup> Montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068", mont|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Bassan, montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 aux|strong = "H6566" cimes|strong = "H7218" nombreuses|strong = "H7227",  
 mont|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H4428" Bassan, <sup>16</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" vous|strong = "H3068" élevez-vous, monts  
 aux|strong = "H2022" cimes|strong = "H1386" nombreuses|strong = "H7227",  
 contre|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 que|strong = "H2022" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" choisie  
 pour|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" demeure|strong = "H3427"?  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" y|strong = "H8033" habitera|strong = "H7931"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" jamais|strong = "H5331". <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H3068"  
 chars|strong = "H7393" de|strong = "H2022" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" comptent par|strong = "H3068" vingt  
 mille|strong = "H7239", par|strong = "H3068" milliers|strong = "H8136"  
 redoublés; le|strong = "H3068" Seigneur est|strong = "H3068"  
 au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H3027";  
 Sinaï|strong = "H5514" est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 le|strong = "H3068" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944". <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 es|strong = "H3427" monté|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H7393"  
 haut|strong = "H4791", tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 emmené|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H6944" captifs|strong = "H7617";  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" reçu|strong = "H3947"  
 des|strong = "H6944" dons|strong = "H4979" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H6944" hommes|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H7393"  
 avoir|strong = "H3947" ta|strong = "H5414" demeure|strong = "H3427"  
 même|strong = "H6944" chez|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6944"  
 rebelles|strong = "H5637", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>19</sup> Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3947" Seigneur chaque|strong = "H7725"  
 jour|strong = "H3117"! Quand|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H5971"  
 nous|strong = "H7617" accable|strong = "H6006", Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H7931" notre|strong = "H3947" délivrance|strong = "H3444".  
 (Sélah.) <sup>20</sup> Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H3444" nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H1288"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3117" délivrances|strong = "H3444";  
 c'est l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" notre|strong = "H1288"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3117" retire|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" mort|strong = "H4194". <sup>21</sup>  
 Certainement Dieu|strong = "H3068" écrasera la|strong = "H4194"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H4194" ses|strong = "H5414"

ennemis|strong="H8130", le|strong="H6440" crâne chevelu  
 de|strong="H4194" celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H5971"  
 marche|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H8432" ses|strong="H5414"  
 forfaits. <sup>22</sup> Le|strong="H1980" Seigneur a|strong="H1980"  
 dit|strong="H5414": Je|strong="H3117" les|strong="H1980"  
 ramènerai|strong="H7725" de|strong="H7218" Bassan, je|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H1980" ramènerai|strong="H7725" des|strong="H7218"  
 profondeurs|strong="H4688" de|strong="H7218" la|strong="H1980"  
 mer|strong="H3220"; <sup>23</sup> Afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H7200"  
 tu|strong="H7725" plonges|strong="H4272" ton|strong="H7725"  
 pied|strong="H7272" dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H7725"  
 sang|strong="H1818", que|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7725"  
 langue|strong="H3956" de|strong="H7725" tes|strong="H7725"  
 chiens|strong="H3611" ait|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H7725"  
 part|strong="H6440" des|strong="H7725" ennemis|strong="H8130". <sup>24</sup>  
 On|strong="H5971" a|strong="H7272" vu|strong="H7200"  
 ta|strong="H4480" marche|strong="H7272", ô Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 la|strong="H4480" marche|strong="H7272" de|strong="H4480"  
 mon|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068", de|strong="H4480"  
 mon|strong="H4428" Roi|strong="H4428", dans|strong="H8432"  
 le|strong="H4480" sanctuaire|strong="H6944". <sup>25</sup> Les|strong="H7200"  
 chantres|strong="H5329" allaient|strong="H3318"  
 devant|strong="H7200"; ensuite|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7200"  
 joueurs de|strong="H4428" harpe, au|strong="H7200"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" des|strong="H4428" jeunes|strong="H6810"  
 filles|strong="H5959" qui|strong="H4428" battaient le|strong="H7200"  
 tambourin|strong="H8608". <sup>26</sup> Bénissez|strong="H1288"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H8432" les|strong="H8432"  
 assemblées|strong="H4721", bénissez|strong="H1288" le|strong="H8432"  
 Seigneur, vous|strong="H8432" qui|strong="H5959"  
 sortez|strong="H3318" de|strong="H8432" la|strong="H8432"  
 source|strong="H4726" d'Israël! <sup>27</sup> Là|strong="H3068"  
 sont|strong="H3068" Benjamin|strong="H1144" le|strong="H3068"  
 petit|strong="H6810", le|strong="H3068" dominateur|strong="H6680";  
 les|strong="H3068" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H3478"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" et|strong="H3478" leur|strong="H3068"  
 multitude|strong="H7227"; les|strong="H3068" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 de|strong="H3478" Zabulon|strong="H2074"; les|strong="H3068"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H3478" Nephthali|strong="H5321". <sup>28</sup>  
 Ton|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3063"  
 ordonné|strong="H6680" ta|strong="H5414" force|strong="H5797".  
 Affermis|strong="H3559", ô Dieu|strong="H3068", ce|strong="H7287"  
 que|strong="H8033" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440"  
 fait|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H3063" nous|strong="H3068"! <sup>29</sup>  
 Dans|strong="H8432" ton|strong="H5414" temple|strong="H1964"  
 qui|strong="H2098" est|strong="H3068" à|strong="H6680"

Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", les|strong = "H6440" rois|strong = "H4428"  
t'apporteront des|strong = "H6680" présents|strong = "H4979". <sup>30</sup> Tance  
la|strong = "H5921" bête|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H4428"  
roseaux|strong = "H7070", la|strong = "H5921" troupe|strong = "H5712"  
des|strong = "H4428" taureaux avec|strong = "H3389" les|strong = "H4428"  
veaux|strong = "H5695" des|strong = "H4428" peuples|strong = "H5971",  
ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
sont|strong = "H4428" parés de|strong = "H4428" lames d'argent.  
Il|strong = "H4428" disperse|strong = "H6327" les|strong = "H4428"  
peuples|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" plaisent  
aux|strong = "H3389" combats. <sup>31</sup> Les|strong = "H5971"  
grands|strong = "H7227" viendront|strong = "H6965" d'Égypte. Cush  
se|strong = "H5971" hâtera de|strong = "H5971" tendre les|strong = "H5971"  
mains|strong = "H3027" vers|strong = "H5927" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>32</sup>  
Royaumes|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
terre|strong = "H6440", chantez|strong = "H7891" à|strong = "H3027"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068"! Psalmodiez au|strong = "H3027" Seigneur (Sélah),  
<sup>33</sup> A|strong = "H7891" celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H5971" s'avance  
porté|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H4467" les|strong = "H7891"  
cieux|strong = "H8064" des|strong = "H4467" cieus|strong = "H8064",  
les|strong = "H7891" cieus|strong = "H8064" éternels|strong = "H6924"!  
Voici|strong = "H7200", il|strong = "H1732" fait|strong = "H5414"  
retentir|strong = "H2167" sa|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H6963",  
sa|strong = "H5414" puissante|strong = "H7227" voix|strong = "H6963". <sup>34</sup>  
Rendez|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" force|strong = "H5797"  
à|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! Sa|strong = "H5414"  
majesté|strong = "H5797" est|strong = "H6924" sur|strong = "H7392"  
Israël|strong = "H3478", sa|strong = "H5414" force|strong = "H5797"  
est|strong = "H6924" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
nues|strong = "H7834". <sup>35</sup> De|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
sanctuaires|strong = "H4720", ô Dieu|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H5414"  
te|strong = "H3068" montres redoutable|strong = "H5414". C'est  
lui|strong = "H3478", le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël,  
qui|strong = "H3478" donne|strong = "H5414" force|strong = "H5797"  
et|strong = "H3478" puissance|strong = "H5797" au|strong = "H5414"  
peuple|strong = "H5971". Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H5414"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068"!

69Sauve-moi, ô Dieu|strong = "H3068", car|strong = "H3588"  
les|strong = "H1732" eaux|strong = "H4325" ont|strong = "H5869"  
atteint|strong = "H4672" ma|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H2416"! <sup>2</sup>  
Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" plongé dans|strong = "H5704"  
un|strong = "H5315" bourbier profond, où|strong = "H6256"  
je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H4325" puis prendre|strong = "H5414" pied;  
je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" entré|strong = "H7965"

dans|strong = "H5704" l'abîme des|strong = "H4325" eaux|strong = "H4325",  
 et|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H3467" flots|strong = "H4325"  
 m'ont|strong = "H4325" submergé. <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" las de|strong = "H4325" crier|strong = "H7121";  
 ma|strong = "H8085" gorge est|strong = "H3068"  
 desséchée|strong = "H6772"; mes|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 se|strong = "H4325" consomment|strong = "H3615" à|strong = "H4325"  
 attendre mon|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>4</sup>  
 Ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5869" me|strong = "H5869"  
 haïssent|strong = "H8130" sans|strong = "H5869" cause|strong = "H6440",  
 passent|strong = "H3615" en|strong = "H5869" nombre|strong = "H7230"  
 les|strong = "H7121" cheveux|strong = "H8185" de|strong = "H3615"  
 ma|strong = "H3615" tête|strong = "H7218"; ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5869" m'attaquent et|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H5869"  
 sont|strong = "H5869" mes|strong = "H3615" ennemis|strong = "H8130"  
 sans|strong = "H5869" sujet|strong = "H5315", se|strong = "H5869"  
 renforcent; je|strong = "H7121" dois alors|strong = "H6256"  
 rendre|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H8085"  
 je|strong = "H7121" n'ai pas|strong = "H7121" ravi|strong = "H1497". <sup>5</sup> O  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! tu|strong = "H7725" connais|strong = "H3045"  
 ma|strong = "H7725" folie|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H7725"  
 mes|strong = "H2600" fautes|strong = "H5771" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 te|strong = "H7725" sont|strong = "H7218" point|strong = "H3808"  
 cachées|strong = "H5641". <sup>6</sup> Que|strong = "H3045" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3045" s'attendent à|strong = "H3045" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" soient|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 honteux|strong = "H3637" à|strong = "H3045" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H4480" moi|strong = "H6440", Seigneur,  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3045" armées|strong = "H6635"!  
 Que|strong = "H3045" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3045"  
 te|strong = "H3808" cherchent|strong = "H1245" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 soient|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H3808" confus|strong = "H3637"  
 à|strong = "H3045" mon|strong = "H3045" sujet|strong = "H5315", ô  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël! <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 pour|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6635"  
 je|strong = "H5315" porte|strong = "H8179" l'opprobre, et|strong = "H3478"  
 que|strong = "H6635" la|strong = "H1245" honte|strong = "H3637"  
 a|strong = "H3478" couvert|strong = "H3680" mon|strong = "H1245"  
 visage|strong = "H6440". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440"  
 devenu|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H6440" étranger|strong = "H2114"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" mes|strong = "H5375" frères|strong = "H1121",  
 et|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6440" inconnu|strong = "H5237"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H5375" mère. <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H1121" zèle|strong = "H7068" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ta|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004" m'a|strong = "H3068"



dévoré|strong = "H1104", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121"  
outrages|strong = "H2781" de|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
qui|strong = "H1121" t'outragent sont|strong = "H1121"  
tombés|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", <sup>10</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1004" j'ai|strong = "H3588" pleuré|strong = "H1058"  
en|strong = "H5307" jeûnant|strong = "H6685"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
cela|strong = "H7200" même|strong = "H3588" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
été|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H1004" opprobre|strong = "H2781". <sup>11</sup>  
J'ai|strong = "H3588" aussi|strong = "H1992" pris|strong = "H5375"  
le|strong = "H5315" sac|strong = "H8242" pour|strong = "H5315"  
vêtement|strong = "H3830"; mais|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
été|strong = "H1961" l'objet de|strong = "H5315" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
railleries. <sup>12</sup> Ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H1992"  
sont|strong = "H1992" assis|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H5414"  
la|strong = "H5414" porte|strong = "H8179" s'entretiennent  
de|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H5414"; les|strong = "H5414"  
buveurs|strong = "H8354" de|strong = "H5414" boissons  
fortes|strong = "H7941" font|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H5414"  
moi|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" sujet|strong = "H5315"  
de|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" chansons|strong = "H5058". <sup>13</sup>  
Pour|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H6440", ma|strong = "H8085"  
prière|strong = "H8605" s'adresse à|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H6440", ô  
Éternel|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427"  
temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H3427" ta|strong = "H3427"  
faveur|strong = "H7522". O Dieu|strong = "H3068", selon|strong = "H6310"  
ta|strong = "H3427" grande|strong = "H7230" bonté|strong = "H2617",  
réponds-moi et|strong = "H3427" me|strong = "H3068"  
délivre|strong = "H5337", selon|strong = "H6310" ta|strong = "H3427"  
fidélité! <sup>14</sup> Tire-moi du|strong = "H6256" borbier, et|strong = "H6030"  
que|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H5315" n'enfonce pas|strong = "H3808";  
que|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H5315" sois|strong = "H1961"  
délivré|strong = "H6030" de|strong = "H7230" mes|strong = "H7230"  
ennemis|strong = "H8130" et|strong = "H6030" des|strong = "H3068"  
eaux|strong = "H4325" profondes! <sup>15</sup> Que|strong = "H2916"  
le|strong = "H8130" courant des|strong = "H4325" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
ne|strong = "H4325" me|strong = "H3068" submerge pas|strong = "H8130",  
que|strong = "H2916" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H4325"  
sois|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H8130" englouti|strong = "H1104"  
par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H8130" gouffre|strong = "H4615",  
et|strong = "H4325" que|strong = "H2916" la|strong = "H8130" fosse  
ne|strong = "H4325" referme pas|strong = "H8130" sa|strong = "H5414"  
bouche|strong = "H6310" sur|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"! <sup>16</sup>  
Éternel|strong = "H3068", réponds-moi, car|strong = "H3588"  
ta|strong = "H5921" faveur|strong = "H7522" est|strong = "H6310"  
bonne|strong = "H2896"; selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H5921"  
grandeur|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H4325" tes|strong = "H4325"

compassions|strong="H7356", tourne-toi vers|strong="H6440"  
 moi|strong="H6440"! <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H6030" ne|strong="H3068"  
 cache|strong="H5641" pas|strong="H3808" ta|strong="H6030"  
 face|strong="H6437" à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H6437"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 suis|strong="H1961" en|strong="H6030" détresse|strong="H6887";  
 hâte-toi, réponds-moi! <sup>18</sup> Approche-toi de|strong="H6440"  
 mon|strong="H6440" âme|strong="H5315", rachète-la; à|strong="H6440"  
 cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" mes|strong="H8085"  
 ennemis|strong="H6887", délivre-moi! <sup>19</sup> Toi|strong="H5315",  
 tu|strong="H4616" sais|strong="H3045" mon|strong="H6299"  
 opprobre|strong="H2781", et|strong="H5315" ma|strong="H1350"  
 honte|strong="H1322", et|strong="H5315" ma|strong="H1350"  
 confusion|strong="H1322"; tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H8085"  
 adversaires|strong="H6887" sont|strong="H5315" devant|strong="H7126"  
 tes|strong="H7126" yeux|strong="H5869". <sup>20</sup> L'opprobre  
 m'a|strong="H3068" brisé|strong="H7665" le|strong="H3045"  
 cœur|strong="H3820", et|strong="H3045" je|strong="H5315"  
 suis|strong="H1961" languissant|strong="H5315"; j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 attendu|strong="H3176" de|strong="H3045" la|strong="H3045"  
 compassion|strong="H3045", mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732"  
 n'y|strong="H2114" en|strong="H6887" a|strong="H3045"  
 point|strong="H3045"; des|strong="H3045" consolateurs|strong="H5162",  
 mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5315" n'en|strong="H2114"  
 trouve|strong="H4672" pas|strong="H3045". <sup>21</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 mettent|strong="H5414" du|strong="H5162" fiel|strong="H7219"  
 dans|strong="H4672" ma|strong="H7665" nourriture|strong="H1267",  
 et|strong="H7665" dans|strong="H4672" ma|strong="H7665"  
 soif|strong="H6772" ils|strong="H1992" m'abreuvent de|strong="H3820"  
 vinaigre|strong="H2558". <sup>22</sup> Que|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414"  
 table|strong="H7979" devienne un|strong="H5414"  
 piège|strong="H4170" devant|strong="H5414" eux|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" filet|strong="H6341"  
 dans|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414" sécurité|strong="H7965"! <sup>23</sup>  
 Que|strong="H6440" leurs|strong="H6440" yeux|strong="H6440"  
 s'obscurcissent pour|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H7965"  
 plus|strong="H6440" voir|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H6440"  
 fais|strong="H6440" trembler continuellement|strong="H8548"  
 leurs|strong="H6440" reins|strong="H4975"! <sup>24</sup>  
 Répands|strong="H8210" sur|strong="H5869" eux|strong="H6440"  
 ton|strong="H7200" indignation, et|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200"  
 l'ardeur de|strong="H5869" ton|strong="H7200" courroux  
 les|strong="H7200" atteigne|strong="H5381"! <sup>25</sup> Que|strong="H8085"  
 leur|strong="H8210" demeure|strong="H3427" soit|strong="H2195"  
 déserte, et|strong="H5921" que|strong="H8085"  
 personne|strong="H5315" n'habite dans|strong="H5921"

leurs|strong = "H5414" tentes|strong = "H1004"! <sup>26</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" persécutent|strong = "H7291" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 frappé|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H3427" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 racontent|strong = "H5608" la|strong = "H3427" douleur|strong = "H4341"  
 de|strong = "H3427" ceux|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H8085"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" blessés|strong = "H2491". <sup>27</sup>  
 Ajoute|strong = "H5414" iniquité|strong = "H5771" à|strong = "H5221"  
 leurs|strong = "H5221" iniquités|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H5221"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H5892" n'aient point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5221"  
 part|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H5221" ta|strong = "H5608"  
 justice|strong = "H6666". <sup>28</sup> Qu'ils|strong = "H5892"  
 soient|strong = "H5869" effacés|strong = "H4229" du|strong = "H5414"  
 livre|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416",  
 et|strong = "H6666" ne|strong = "H3068" soient|strong = "H5869"  
 pas|strong = "H5414" inscrits|strong = "H3789" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H5414" justes|strong = "H6662"! <sup>29</sup> Pour|strong = "H3789"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 affligé|strong = "H3510" et|strong = "H6662" dans|strong = "H3789"  
 la|strong = "H3789" douleur|strong = "H4341"; ta|strong = "H8085"  
 délivrance|strong = "H3444", ô Dieu|strong = "H3068", me|strong = "H6662"  
 mettra|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H3789" une|strong = "H3789"  
 haute|strong = "H7682" retraite! <sup>30</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 célébrerai|strong = "H1984" le|strong = "H6041" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H3444" Dieu|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H3068" chants|strong = "H7892"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H6041" magnifierai par|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068"  
 louanges|strong = "H1984". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H8034" cela|strong = "H7200"  
 plaira|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qu'un|strong = "H6440" taureau|strong = "H6499",  
 qu'un|strong = "H6440" veau|strong = "H1121" ayant|strong = "H3478"  
 des|strong = "H8034" cornes|strong = "H7160" et|strong = "H8034" l'ongle  
 divisé. <sup>32</sup> Les|strong = "H3068" humbles|strong = "H6035"  
 le|strong = "H3068" verront|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H6499"  
 se|strong = "H3068" réjouiront|strong = "H8055"; votre|strong = "H7725"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" revivra, vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 cherchez|strong = "H1245" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>33</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" écoute|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H7200"  
 misérables|strong = "H6035", et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H1732"  
 ne|strong = "H6035" dédaigne point|strong = "H7200" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 captifs. <sup>34</sup> Que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H8085" louent|strong = "H1984",  
 les|strong = "H8085" mers|strong = "H3220" et|strong = "H3068"  
 tout|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 s'y|strong = "H6662" meut|strong = "H7430"! <sup>35</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"

Dieu|strong = "H3068" sauvera|strong = "H3467" Sion|strong = "H6726"  
 et|strong = "H8064" bâтира|strong = "H1129" les|strong = "H3220"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H3220" Juda|strong = "H3063";  
 on|strong = "H8064" y|strong = "H8033" habitera|strong = "H7931",  
 on|strong = "H8064" la|strong = "H1984" possédera|strong = "H3423". <sup>36</sup>  
 La|strong = "H1129" race|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H5892"  
 ses|strong = "H3423" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" l'aura  
 pour|strong = "H3427" héritage|strong = "H3423"; ceux|strong = "H1129"  
 qui|strong = "H3063" aiment son|strong = "H3427" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 y|strong = "H8033" auront|strong = "H5157" leur|strong = "H3427"  
 demeure|strong = "H3427".

700 Dieu|strong = "H3068", hâte-toi de|strong = "H2142"  
 me|strong = "H3068" délivrer|strong = "H5337"; Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 accours à|strong = "H1732" mon|strong = "H2142" aide|strong = "H5828"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Qu'ils soient honteux|strong = "H3637" et|strong = "H3068" qu'ils  
 rougissent|strong = "H3637", ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1245" ma|strong = "H5337" vie|strong = "H5315";  
 qu'ils reculent|strong = "H5472" et|strong = "H3068" soient  
 confus|strong = "H3637", ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 désirent|strong = "H2655" ma|strong = "H5337" perte|strong = "H7451"! <sup>3</sup>  
 Qu'ils retournent|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H5315"  
 arrière|strong = "H7725", à|strong = "H5315" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H5315" leur|strong = "H1245" honte|strong = "H3637",  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" disent: Ah|strong = "H1889"  
 ah|strong = "H1889"! <sup>4</sup> Que|strong = "H6118" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H7725"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1245", se|strong = "H3068"  
 réjouissent|strong = "H8055" et|strong = "H7725" s'égaient  
 en|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H7725"  
 que|strong = "H6118" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" aiment  
 ta|strong = "H7725" délivrance|strong = "H3444" disent  
 toujours|strong = "H8548": Dieu|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 magnifié! <sup>5</sup> Pour|strong = "H3444" moi|strong = "H5315",  
 je|strong = "H5315" suis affligé et|strong = "H1431"  
 misérable|strong = "H6041": ô Dieu|strong = "H3068", hâte-toi  
 de|strong = "H1245" venir|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H1245"  
 moi|strong = "H5315"! Tu|strong = "H7725" es mon|strong = "H8055"  
 aide|strong = "H5828" et|strong = "H1431" mon|strong = "H8055"  
 libérateur|strong = "H6403"; Éternel|strong = "H3068", ne|strong = "H3444"  
 tarde point|strong = "H5337"!

71 Éternel|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" retiré|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 toi|strong = "H3068"; que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5315"

ne|strong = "H3068" sois|strong = "H1961" jamais|strong = "H5769"  
 confus|strong = "H2659"! <sup>2</sup> Délivre-moi par|strong = "H3027"  
 ta|strong = "H5186" justice|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H6666"  
 me|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H6213" échapper|strong = "H7725";  
 incline|strong = "H5186" ton|strong = "H5337" oreille vers|strong = "H5186"  
 moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H6666" sauve-moi! <sup>3</sup>  
 Sois|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H6680" moi|strong = "H3027"  
 un|strong = "H6697" rocher|strong = "H6697" de|strong = "H6680"  
 retraite|strong = "H4583", où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3588" puisse  
 toujours|strong = "H8548" me|strong = "H8548" retirer|strong = "H7725";  
 tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3045" ordonné|strong = "H6680"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" sois|strong = "H1961"  
 sauvé|strong = "H3467"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es  
 mon|strong = "H3467" rocher|strong = "H6697" et|strong = "H5553"  
 ma|strong = "H6680" forteresse|strong = "H4686". <sup>4</sup> Mon|strong = "H3027"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", délivre-moi de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" méchant|strong = "H7563",  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
 du|strong = "H3027" pervers et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'opresseur. <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es  
 mon|strong = "H3588" attente|strong = "H8615", Seigneur  
 Éternel|strong = "H3069", ma|strong = "H5186" confiance|strong = "H4009"  
 dès|strong = "H3069" ma|strong = "H5186" jeunesse|strong = "H5271". <sup>6</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H8548" suis|strong = "H1961" appuyé  
 sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H3027" dès|strong = "H5921"  
 ma|strong = "H5186" naissance; c'est toi|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" m'as tiré|strong = "H5186" du|strong = "H5921"  
 sein|strong = "H4578" de|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H5186" mère;  
 tu|strong = "H7200" es ma|strong = "H5186" louange|strong = "H8416"  
 en|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H5921" temps|strong = "H6256". <sup>7</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" été|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H6213" monstre aux|strong = "H4268" yeux|strong = "H7200"  
 de|strong = "H7227" plusieurs|strong = "H7227"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H3027", tu|strong = "H7200" es ma|strong = "H5797"  
 forte|strong = "H5797" retraite|strong = "H4268". <sup>8</sup> Que|strong = "H3117"  
 ma|strong = "H4390" bouche|strong = "H6310" soit|strong = "H6310"  
 pleine|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H4390"  
 louange|strong = "H8416" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H4390" gloire|strong = "H8597" chaque|strong = "H3605"  
 jour|strong = "H3117"! <sup>9</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3581"  
 rejette|strong = "H7993" pas|strong = "H5800" au|strong = "H7993"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H3615" la|strong = "H5800"  
 vieillesse|strong = "H2209"; quand|strong = "H6256" ma|strong = "H5800"  
 force|strong = "H3581" s'en|strong = "H3581" va|strong = "H3068",  
 ne|strong = "H3068" m'abandonne pas|strong = "H5800"! <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" mes|strong = "H8104" ennemis|strong = "H7853"

parlent de|strong = "H5315" moi|strong = "H5315"; ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" guettent|strong = "H8104" mon|strong = "H8104"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" tiennent conseil|strong = "H3289"  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162", <sup>11</sup> Disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" abandonné|strong = "H5800";  
 poursuivez-le et|strong = "H8610" le|strong = "H5800"  
 saisissez|strong = "H8610", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" n'y  
 a|strong = "H3588" personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H5800" délivre|strong = "H5337". <sup>12</sup> O Dieu|strong = "H3068"!  
 ne|strong = "H3068" t'éloigne pas|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H4480"  
 moi|strong = "H3027"; mon|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 accours à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3045" aide|strong = "H5833"!  
<sup>13</sup> Que|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H3615" ennemis|strong = "H7853"  
 de|strong = "H3615" mon|strong = "H1245" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 soient|strong = "H7563" couverts|strong = "H5844" d'opprobre  
 et|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H3615" honte|strong = "H2781";  
 que|strong = "H5315" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1245" ma|strong = "H1245" perte|strong = "H7451"  
 soient|strong = "H7563" confus|strong = "H2659", et|strong = "H7451"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" périssent! <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 moi|strong = "H3027", j'espérerai toujours|strong = "H8548",  
 et|strong = "H5921" je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3254"  
 louerai|strong = "H8416" de|strong = "H5921" plus|strong = "H3254"  
 en|strong = "H3254" plus|strong = "H3254". <sup>15</sup> Ma|strong = "H3045"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" racontera chaque|strong = "H3605"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H5608" justice|strong = "H6666"  
 et|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3045" délivrances; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3117" n'en sais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H3045" nombre|strong = "H7227". <sup>16</sup> J'irai  
 louant|strong = "H3034" tes|strong = "H8104" grandes|strong = "H1419"  
 œuvres|strong = "H1369", Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3069";  
 je|strong = "H5315" célébrerai|strong = "H2167" ta|strong = "H2142"  
 seule|strong = "H5315" justice|strong = "H6666". <sup>17</sup> O  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! tu|strong = "H7200" m'as instruit|strong = "H3925"  
 dès|strong = "H3925" ma|strong = "H5046" jeunesse|strong = "H5271",  
 et|strong = "H5046" jusqu'ici j'ai|strong = "H3588" annoncé|strong = "H5046"  
 tes|strong = "H3925" merveilles|strong = "H6381". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H1571"  
 même|strong = "H1571" jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" la|strong = "H5800"  
 vieillesse|strong = "H7872", jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" la|strong = "H5800"  
 blanche|strong = "H7872" vieillesse|strong = "H7872", ô  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", ne|strong = "H3068" m'abandonne  
 pas|strong = "H5704"; jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 que|strong = "H5046" j'aie annoncé|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H5800"  
 force|strong = "H1369" de|strong = "H2220" ton|strong = "H5800"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" à|strong = "H5704" cette|strong = "H6213"  
 génération|strong = "H1755", ta|strong = "H5046"



puissance|strong = "H1369" à|strong = "H5704" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1755" naîtront, <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" ta|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H6666", ô  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H3068"  
 haut|strong = "H4791" élevée. Tu|strong = "H7200" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H6213" grandes|strong = "H1419" choses|strong = "H1419". O  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H3068"  
 semblable|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H5704" toi|strong = "H3644"? <sup>20</sup>  
 Toi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H7451", m'ayant fait|strong = "H8415"  
 voir|strong = "H7200" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" détresses|strong = "H6869"  
 et|strong = "H7725" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" maux|strong = "H7451",  
 reviens|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H3068" rendre la|strong = "H7200"  
 vie|strong = "H2421", et|strong = "H7725" qui|strong = "H7451"  
 me|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H5927" remonter|strong = "H5927"  
 hors|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H7227" abîmes|strong = "H8415"  
 de|strong = "H7227" la|strong = "H7200" terre. <sup>21</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 accroîtras ma|strong = "H7235" grandeur|strong = "H1420",  
 et|strong = "H7235" tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H3068"  
 consoleras|strong = "H5162" encore|strong = "H5162". <sup>22</sup>  
 Aussi|strong = "H1571" je|strong = "H1571" te|strong = "H3068"  
 louerai|strong = "H3034" sur|strong = "H3478" l'instrument  
 du|strong = "H3627" luth|strong = "H5035", pour|strong = "H3478"  
 ta|strong = "H2167" fidélité, ô mon|strong = "H2167" Dieu|strong = "H3068"!  
 Je|strong = "H1571" te|strong = "H3068" psalmodierai sur|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H3478" harpe|strong = "H3658", ô Saint|strong = "H6918"  
 d'Israël! <sup>23</sup> Mes|strong = "H8104" lèvres|strong = "H8193",  
 et|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H2167" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3045"  
 rachetée|strong = "H6299", chanteront|strong = "H7442" de|strong = "H5315"  
 joie|strong = "H7442" quand|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H5315" psalmodierai. <sup>24</sup> Ma|strong = "H1245"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" aussi|strong = "H1571" chaque|strong = "H3605"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" redira ta|strong = "H1245" justice|strong = "H6666";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H7451"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1245" mon|strong = "H3117" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" honteux|strong = "H2659" et|strong = "H3117"  
 rougiront|strong = "H2659".

72De|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010". O  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", donne|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 jugements|strong = "H4941" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H6666"  
 au|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"! <sup>2</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H5971" juge|strong = "H4941"  
 ton|strong = "H1777" peuple|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971"

justice|strong = "H6664", et|strong = "H6041" tes|strong = "H5375" affligés  
 avec|strong = "H5971" droiture|strong = "H4941"! <sup>3</sup> Les|strong = "H5375"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" et|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5375"  
 coteaux produiront|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5375"  
 prospérité|strong = "H7965" pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5375"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", par|strong = "H5971" l'effet de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H5375" justice|strong = "H6666". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H5971"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" droit|strong = "H8199" aux|strong = "H5971" affligés  
 du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971", il|strong = "H5971"  
 sauvera|strong = "H3467" les|strong = "H3467" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H1121" pauvre|strong = "H6041", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H5971" écrasera|strong = "H1792" l'opresseur. <sup>5</sup>  
 On|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H6440" craindra|strong = "H3372"  
 tant|strong = "H5973" que|strong = "H6440" dureront le|strong = "H6440"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121" et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 lune|strong = "H3394", dans|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H1755"  
 les|strong = "H6440" âges|strong = "H1755". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H3381"  
 pluie|strong = "H4306" descendant|strong = "H3381" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H3381" regain, comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H3381"  
 pluie|strong = "H4306" menue arrosant la|strong = "H3381"  
 terre|strong = "H6083". <sup>7</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" fleurira|strong = "H6524" le|strong = "H3117"  
 juste|strong = "H6662", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H6662" aura|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3117"  
 abondance|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H3117" paix|strong = "H7965",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3220" ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'y  
 ait|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H3117"  
 lune|strong = "H3394". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" dominera|strong = "H7287"  
 d'une|strong = "H7287" mer|strong = "H3220" à|strong = "H5704"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3220" depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3220" fleuve|strong = "H5104" jusqu'aux|strong = "H5104"  
 bouts de|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H5704" terre|strong = "H6083". <sup>9</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H6440"  
 désert|strong = "H6728" se|strong = "H6440" courberont  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H5892" lécheront|strong = "H3897"  
 la|strong = "H6440" poussière|strong = "H6083". <sup>10</sup> Les|strong = "H7725"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Tarsis|strong = "H8659"  
 et|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H4428" îles lui|strong = "H4428"  
 présenteront|strong = "H7126" des|strong = "H4428" dons|strong = "H4503";  
 les|strong = "H7725" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Shéba  
 et|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H4428" Séba|strong = "H7614"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" apporteront des|strong = "H4428"  
 présents|strong = "H4503"; <sup>11</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5647"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" prosterneront|strong = "H7812"

devant|strong="H7812" lui|strong="H4428"; toutes|strong="H4390"  
 les|strong="H5647" nations|strong="H1471" le|strong="H5647"  
 serviront|strong="H5647". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732"  
 délivrera|strong="H5337" le|strong="H5337" pauvre|strong="H6041"  
 qui|strong="H6041" crie|strong="H7768", et|strong="H6041" l'affligé  
 qui|strong="H6041" est|strong="H3068" sans|strong="H6041"  
 aide|strong="H5826". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong="H5315" aura|strong="H3068"  
 pitié|strong="H2347" du|strong="H5315" misérable|strong="H1800"  
 et|strong="H5315" du|strong="H5315" pauvre|strong="H1800";  
 il|strong="H5315" sauvera|strong="H3467" les|strong="H3467"  
 âmes|strong="H5315" des|strong="H5315" malheureux|strong="H1800".  
<sup>14</sup> Il|strong="H5315" rachètera|strong="H1350" leur|strong="H5414"  
 âme|strong="H5315" de|strong="H5869" l'oppression et|strong="H5869"  
 de|strong="H5869" la|strong="H5869" violence|strong="H2555",  
 et|strong="H5869" leur|strong="H5414" sang|strong="H1818"  
 sera|strong="H5315" précieux devant|strong="H5869"  
 ses|strong="H5869" yeux|strong="H5869". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong="H3117"  
 vivra|strong="H2421" et|strong="H3117" on|strong="H3117"  
 lui|strong="H1157" donnera|strong="H5414" de|strong="H3117" l'or  
 de|strong="H3117" Shéba; on|strong="H3117" priera|strong="H6419"  
 pour|strong="H5414" lui|strong="H1157" sans|strong="H3117"  
 cesse|strong="H8548" et|strong="H3117" on|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H5414" bénira|strong="H1288" chaque|strong="H5414"  
 jour|strong="H3117". <sup>16</sup> Le|strong="H5892" froment|strong="H1250"  
 abondera dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5892" pays,  
 sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5892" sommet|strong="H7218"  
 des|strong="H7218" montagnes|strong="H2022"; son|strong="H1961"  
 fruit|strong="H6529" fera|strong="H6213" du|strong="H7218" bruit  
 comme|strong="H7218" le|strong="H5892" Liban|strong="H3844";  
 le|strong="H5892" peuple|strong="H5971" fleurira|strong="H6524"  
 dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H7493" villes|strong="H5892"  
 comme|strong="H7218" l'herbe de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H5892"  
 terre|strong="H6083". <sup>17</sup> Son|strong="H6440" nom|strong="H8034"  
 subsistera|strong="H8034" toujours|strong="H5769"; son|strong="H6440"  
 nom|strong="H8034" se|strong="H8121" propagera tant|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H6440" luira le|strong="H6440" soleil|strong="H8121";  
 on|strong="H5971" invoquera son|strong="H6440" nom|strong="H8034"  
 pour|strong="H6440" bénir|strong="H1288"; toutes|strong="H4390"  
 les|strong="H6440" nations|strong="H1471" le|strong="H6440"  
 diront|strong="H5375" heureux|strong="H1288". <sup>18</sup>  
 Béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", le|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël,  
 qui|strong="H3478" seul fait|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068"  
 choses|strong="H5921" merveilleuses! <sup>19</sup> Béni|strong="H1288"  
 soit|strong="H1288" à|strong="H8034" jamais|strong="H5769"  
 son|strong="H1288" nom|strong="H8034" glorieux|strong="H3519",

et|strong = "H8034" que|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H4390" terre|strong = "H6083" soit|strong = "H1288"  
 remplie|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H8034" sa|strong = "H1288"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519"! Amen, amen! <sup>20</sup> Fin|strong = "H3615"  
 des|strong = "H1121" prières|strong = "H8605" de|strong = "H1121"  
 David|strong = "H1732", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï.

73Psaume|strong = "H4210" d'Asaph. Oui|strong = "H3426", Dieu  
 est|strong = "H3478" bon|strong = "H2896" pour|strong = "H2896"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", pour|strong = "H2896" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" ont|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" pur|strong = "H2896". <sup>2</sup> Pour|strong = "H7272"  
 moi|strong = "H3027", le|strong = "H8210" pied|strong = "H7272"  
 m'a|strong = "H5971" presque manqué|strong = "H3808",  
 et|strong = "H3117" peu|strong = "H4592" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H7272" fallu que|strong = "H7200" mes|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H7272" n'aient glissé; <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" porté envie|strong = "H7065" aux|strong = "H7065"  
 insensés|strong = "H1984", voyant|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 prospérité|strong = "H7965" des|strong = "H7200"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3027" point|strong = "H3808" liés  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" leur|strong = "H3588" mort|strong = "H4194",  
 et|strong = "H1277" leur|strong = "H3588" force|strong = "H2428"  
 est|strong = "H4194" en|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H3588"  
 entier|strong = "H3117". <sup>5</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5060"  
 mortels sont|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H5999" peine|strong = "H5999",  
 ils|strong = "H1121" n'y|strong = "H1198" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" point|strong = "H3808" frappés|strong = "H5060"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H5060" humains. <sup>6</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'orgueil les|strong = "H5848" entoure  
 comme|strong = "H3644" un|strong = "H1121" collier|strong = "H6059",  
 la|strong = "H3651" violence|strong = "H2555" les|strong = "H5848"  
 couvre|strong = "H7896" comme|strong = "H3644" un|strong = "H1121"  
 vêtement|strong = "H7897". <sup>7</sup> Leurs|strong = "H3318"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H5869" enflés à|strong = "H5869"  
 force|strong = "H3318" d'embonpoint; les|strong = "H3318" désirs  
 de|strong = "H3318" leur|strong = "H3947" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
 se|strong = "H5869" font|strong = "H1961" jour|strong = "H5674". <sup>8</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H7451" moqueurs et|strong = "H7451"  
 parlent|strong = "H1696" méchamment|strong = "H7451" d'opprimer;  
 ils|strong = "H1121" parlent|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 hauteur|strong = "H4791". <sup>9</sup> Ils|strong = "H6310" portent  
 leur|strong = "H1980" bouche|strong = "H6310" jusqu'au|strong = "H1980"

ciel|strong="H8064", et|strong="H8064" leur|strong="H1980"  
 langue|strong="H3956" parcourt|strong="H1980" la|strong="H1980"  
 terre. <sup>10</sup> Aussi|strong="H5971" son|strong="H7725"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" en|strong="H7725" revient|strong="H7725"  
 à|strong="H7725" ceci, quand|strong="H3117" on|strong="H5971"  
 leur|strong="H7725" fait|strong="H1980" boire les|strong="H7725"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" amères en|strong="H7725"  
 abondance|strong="H4392", <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3045" ils|strong="H1121"  
 disent|strong="H3045": Comment|strong="H3045" Dieu connaîtrait-il?  
 Et|strong="H3045" comment|strong="H3045" y|strong="H5971" aurait-il  
 de|strong="H3045" la|strong="H3045" connaissance|strong="H3045"  
 chez|strong="H7725" le|strong="H3045" Très-Haut? <sup>12</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2009", ceux-là sont|strong="H7563" des|strong="H2428"  
 méchants|strong="H7563", et|strong="H2009", toujours|strong="H5769"  
 heureux|strong="H7961", ils|strong="H1121" amassent  
 des|strong="H2428" richesses|strong="H2428". <sup>13</sup>  
 Certainement|strong="H3808" c'est en|strong="H1755"  
 vain|strong="H7385" que|strong="H7200" j'ai|strong="H3651"  
 purifié|strong="H2135" mon|strong="H2135" cœur|strong="H3824",  
 et|strong="H3824" que|strong="H7200" j'ai|strong="H3651"  
 lavé|strong="H7364" mes|strong="H7364" mains|strong="H3709"  
 dans|strong="H5608" l'innocence. <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961" frappé|strong="H5060"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117",  
 et|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H3117" châtement|strong="H8433"  
 revient|strong="H7725" chaque|strong="H3605" matin|strong="H1242".  
<sup>15</sup> Si|strong="H3426" j'ai|strong="H3651" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Je|strong="H3117" parlerai|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H3651";  
 voici|strong="H2009", j'étais infidèle|strong="H3808" à|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H1121" race|strong="H1755" de|strong="H1121"  
 tes|strong="H5608" enfants|strong="H1121". <sup>16</sup> J'ai|strong="H3651"  
 donc|strong="H3027" réfléchi|strong="H2803" pour|strong="H5869"  
 comprendre|strong="H3045" ces|strong="H2063" choses|strong="H2063",  
 et|strong="H3045" cela|strong="H2063" m'a|strong="H5971" semblé  
 fort|strong="H2428" difficile; <sup>17</sup> Jusqu'à|strong="H5060"  
 ce|strong="H1931" qu'entré dans|strong="H5704" les|strong="H4720"  
 sanctuaires|strong="H4720" de|strong="H4720" Dieu, j'aie  
 pris|strong="H3947" garde|strong="H7200" à|strong="H5704"  
 la|strong="H5704" fin|strong="H8552" de|strong="H4720"  
 ces|strong="H1696" gens-là. <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7200"  
 les|strong="H7896" mets|strong="H7896" en|strong="H5307"  
 des|strong="H7896" lieux glissants; tu|strong="H7200"  
 les|strong="H7896" fais|strong="H1980" tomber|strong="H5307"  
 dans|strong="H5608" des|strong="H7896" précipices. <sup>19</sup>  
 Comme|strong="H1961" ils|strong="H1961" sont|strong="H3027"  
 détruits|strong="H8047" en|strong="H1755" un|strong="H1121"

moment|strong = "H7281"! enlevés|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H1961"  
 consumés|strong = "H8552" par|strong = "H4480" une|strong = "H1961"  
 destruction|strong = "H8047" soudaine|strong = "H1091"! <sup>20</sup>  
 Tel|strong = "H3426" un|strong = "H1121" songe|strong = "H2472"  
 quand|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H5971" s'éveille,  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651", Seigneur, à|strong = "H2472" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 réveil|strong = "H6974" tu|strong = "H7200" mets|strong = "H7896"  
 en|strong = "H1755" mépris leur|strong = "H3947" vaine  
 apparence|strong = "H5869". <sup>21</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588"  
 mon|strong = "H3588" cœur|strong = "H3824" s'aigrissait  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651", et|strong = "H3824" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3225" tourmentais en|strong = "H3588"  
 moi-même, <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" j'étais abruti et|strong = "H3045"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" connaissance|strong = "H3045"; j'étais  
 devant|strong = "H5674" toi|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H5973"  
 les|strong = "H3045" bêtes. <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H3027",  
 je|strong = "H3027" serai|strong = "H1961" toujours|strong = "H8548"  
 avec|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027"; tu|strong = "H3027" m'as  
 pris|strong = "H3947" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3225". <sup>24</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H3225" conduiras|strong = "H5148" par|strong = "H3947"  
 ton|strong = "H3947" conseil|strong = "H6098", puis tu|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H3225" recevras|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H5608"  
 la|strong = "H3947" gloire|strong = "H3519". <sup>25</sup> Quel|strong = "H3045"  
 autre|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H3808" toi|strong = "H3027" ai-je  
 au|strong = "H2654" ciel|strong = "H8064"? Je|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" prends|strong = "H3947" plaisir|strong = "H2654"  
 sur|strong = "H8064" la|strong = "H2654" terre qu'en toi|strong = "H3027".  
<sup>26</sup> Ma|strong = "H5769" chair|strong = "H7607" et|strong = "H3824"  
 mon|strong = "H5769" cœur|strong = "H3824" défailaient;  
 mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu est|strong = "H3824" le|strong = "H5769"  
 rocher|strong = "H6697" de|strong = "H3615" mon|strong = "H5769"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3824" mon|strong = "H5769"  
 partage|strong = "H2506" à|strong = "H3824" toujours|strong = "H5769". <sup>27</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2009": ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H2181" s'éloignent de|strong = "H4480" toi|strong = "H3027"  
 périront|strong = "H3615". Tu|strong = "H3588" retranches  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2181"  
 se|strong = "H3588" détournent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H4480"  
 toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H2896"  
 moi|strong = "H3027", m'approcher de|strong = "H2896" Dieu, c'est  
 mon|strong = "H5608" bien|strong = "H2896"; j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 placé|strong = "H7896" mon|strong = "H5608" refuge|strong = "H4268"  
 dans|strong = "H5608" le|strong = "H7896" Seigneur, l'Éternel, afin  
 de|strong = "H2896" raconter|strong = "H5608" toutes tes|strong = "H5608"  
 œuvres|strong = "H4399".



74Maskil (cantique|strong = "H4905") d'Asaph.  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100", ô Dieu|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068"  
 rejettes-tu à|strong = "H6629" jamais|strong = "H5331", et|strong = "H6629"  
 ta|strong = "H7760" colère fume-t-elle contre|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H2186" troupeau|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H6629"  
 ta|strong = "H7760" pâture|strong = "H3978"? <sup>2</sup> Souviens-toi  
 de|strong = "H2022" ton|strong = "H2142" assemblée|strong = "H5712",  
 que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H7200" t'es acquise|strong = "H7069"  
 jadis|strong = "H3117", que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H3045" rachetée|strong = "H1350" pour|strong = "H7069"  
 être|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H7069" tribu|strong = "H7626"  
 de|strong = "H2022" ton|strong = "H2142" héritage|strong = "H5159";  
 souviens-toi de|strong = "H2022" cette|strong = "H2088"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Sion|strong = "H6726",  
 où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H3045"  
 fait|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H2142" demeure|strong = "H7931". <sup>3</sup>  
 Porte|strong = "H7311" tes|strong = "H7311" pas|strong = "H6471"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" ces|strong = "H7971" ruines|strong = "H4876"  
 perpétuelles: l'ennemi a|strong = "H6944" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 détruit|strong = "H3615" dans|strong = "H7130" le|strong = "H7311"  
 lieu|strong = "H3027" saint|strong = "H6944". <sup>4</sup> Tes|strong = "H7760"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6887" ont|strong = "H6887" rugi|strong = "H7580"  
 au|strong = "H7760" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H7760"  
 tes|strong = "H7760" parvis; ils|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H7130"  
 ont|strong = "H6887" mis|strong = "H7760" pour|strong = "H7760" signes  
 leurs|strong = "H7760" signes. <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H5971" s'y|strong = "H6728"  
 font|strong = "H6466" voir|strong = "H3045" comme|strong = "H3045"  
 des|strong = "H6086" gens|strong = "H5971" élevant les|strong = "H3045"  
 haches|strong = "H7134" dans|strong = "H7130" l'épaisseur  
 d'un|strong = "H3027" bois|strong = "H6086". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3162" déjà  
 ils|strong = "H3162" en|strong = "H3162" brisent|strong = "H7665"  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H3162" sculptures|strong = "H6603",  
 avec|strong = "H3162" des|strong = "H3068" cognées et|strong = "H3162"  
 des|strong = "H3068" marteaux|strong = "H3597". <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "H5971"  
 ont|strong = "H4325" mis|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H7971"  
 feu|strong = "H8313" ton|strong = "H7971" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720";  
 ils|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H4325" jeté|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H2490" terre|strong = "H3335", profané|strong = "H2490"  
 la|strong = "H7971" demeure|strong = "H4908" de|strong = "H8034"  
 ton|strong = "H7971" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong = "H3162"  
 ont|strong = "H4325" dit|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H3162"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820": Détruisons-les  
 tous|strong = "H3162"! Ils|strong = "H3162" ont|strong = "H4325"  
 brûlé|strong = "H8313" toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H3162"  
 synagogues de|strong = "H3820" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H7130" le|strong = "H8313" pays|strong = "H5159". <sup>9</sup>

Nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" voyons|strong = "H7200"  
plus|strong = "H5750" nos|strong = "H7200" signes; il|strong = "H5030" n'y  
a|strong = "H5704" plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H7200"  
prophète|strong = "H5030", ni|strong = "H5704" personne|strong = "H5315"  
avec|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5030"  
sache|strong = "H3045" jusques à|strong = "H5704" quand|strong = "H3808".  
<sup>10</sup> Jusques à|strong = "H5704" quand|strong = "H4970", ô  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", l'adversaire outragera-t-il, l'ennemi méprisera-t-il  
sans|strong = "H5971" cesse|strong = "H5331" ton|strong = "H5006"  
nom|strong = "H8034"? <sup>11</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" retires-tu  
ta|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H7725"  
ta|strong = "H7725" droite|strong = "H3225"? Tire-la de|strong = "H3027"  
ton|strong = "H7725" sein|strong = "H7130", et|strong = "H7725"  
détruis|strong = "H3615"! <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
est|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" Roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" temps|strong = "H3117",  
lui|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" opère|strong = "H6466"  
des|strong = "H4428" délivrances|strong = "H3444" au|strong = "H3444"  
milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4428"  
terre|strong = "H3335". <sup>13</sup> C'est toi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H4325"  
fendis|strong = "H1234" la|strong = "H5921" mer|strong = "H3220"  
par|strong = "H7218" ta|strong = "H5921" puissance|strong = "H5797",  
qui|strong = "H4325" brisas les|strong = "H7665" têtes|strong = "H7218"  
des|strong = "H7218" dragons sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7665"  
eaux|strong = "H4325". <sup>14</sup> C'est toi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971"  
écrasas les|strong = "H5414" têtes|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H5971"  
Léviathan|strong = "H3882", qui|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5414"  
donnas|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" pâture|strong = "H3978"  
au|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971"  
désert|strong = "H6728". <sup>15</sup> C'est toi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5158"  
fis|strong = "H7725" jaillir|strong = "H1234" des|strong = "H1234"  
sources|strong = "H4599" et|strong = "H1234" des|strong = "H1234"  
ruisseaux|strong = "H5158"; toi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5158"  
mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5104" sec|strong = "H3001"  
les|strong = "H3001" fleuves|strong = "H5104" intarissables. <sup>16</sup>  
A|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117", à|strong = "H3117"  
toi|strong = "H3027" aussi|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117"  
la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915"; tu|strong = "H3117"  
as|strong = "H3045" créé|strong = "H3559" la|strong = "H3117"  
lumière|strong = "H3974" et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
soleil|strong = "H8121". <sup>17</sup> C'est toi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5324"  
as|strong = "H3045" posé|strong = "H7760" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
les|strong = "H5324" limites|strong = "H1367" de|strong = "H3335"  
la|strong = "H3335" terre|strong = "H3335"; l'été et|strong = "H7019" l'hiver,  
c'est toi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5324" les|strong = "H5324"

as|strong="H3045" formés|strong="H3335". <sup>18</sup> Souviens-toi  
 que|strong="H2063" l'ennemi outrage|strong="H2778", ô  
 Éternel|strong="H3068"! qu'un|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 insensé|strong="H5036" méprise|strong="H5006" ton|strong="H2142"  
 nom|strong="H8034"! <sup>19</sup> N'abandonne pas|strong="H5414"  
 aux|strong="H5414" bêtes|strong="H2416" la|strong="H5414"  
 vie|strong="H2416" de|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414"  
 tourterelle|strong="H8449"; n'oublie pas|strong="H5414"  
 pour|strong="H5414" toujours|strong="H5331" la|strong="H5414"  
 troupe|strong="H2416" de|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H5414"  
 affligés|strong="H7489". <sup>20</sup> Regarde|strong="H5027" à|strong="H3588"  
 ton|strong="H5414" alliance|strong="H1285"; car|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H4390" lieux ténébreux de|strong="H4390"  
 la|strong="H4390" terre|strong="H3335" sont|strong="H3027"  
 pleins|strong="H4390" de|strong="H4390" repaires|strong="H4999"  
 de|strong="H4390" violence|strong="H2555". <sup>21</sup> Que|strong="H7200"  
 l'opprimé ne|strong="H1984" retourne|strong="H7725"  
 pas|strong="H7725" confus|strong="H3637"; que|strong="H7200" l'affligé  
 et|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7725" pauvre|strong="H6041"  
 louent|strong="H1984" ton|strong="H7725" nom|strong="H8034"! <sup>22</sup>  
 Lève-toi, ô Dieu|strong="H3068", défends|strong="H7378"  
 ta|strong="H7378" cause|strong="H7379"! Souviens-toi  
 de|strong="H3117" l'opprobre qui|strong="H3117" t'est  
 fait|strong="H7760" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6965"  
 jours|strong="H3117" par|strong="H3117" l'insensé. <sup>23</sup> N'oublie  
 pas|strong="H5927" les|strong="H5927" cris|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H6963" tes|strong="H5927" adversaires|strong="H6965",  
 le|strong="H6965" bruit|strong="H6963" toujours|strong="H8548"  
 grandissant de|strong="H6963" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H6963"  
 s'élèvent contre|strong="H5927" toi|strong="H6965"!

75 Nous|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" louons|strong="H3034", ô  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", nous|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 louons|strong="H3034", et|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H3034"  
 nom|strong="H8034" est|strong="H3068" près|strong="H7138"  
 de|strong="H4210" nous|strong="H3068"; on raconte|strong="H5608"  
 tes|strong="H3027" merveilles|strong="H6381". <sup>2</sup> Au|strong="H5608"  
 terme que|strong="H5608" j'ai|strong="H3588" fixé|strong="H4150",  
 je|strong="H4150" jugerai|strong="H8199" avec|strong="H1696"  
 droiture|strong="H4339". <sup>3</sup> La|strong="H3947" terre|strong="H8213"  
 tremblait avec|strong="H3947" tous|strong="H3947" ses|strong="H3947"  
 habitants|strong="H3427"; moi|strong="H3027" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 affermi ses|strong="H3947" colonnes|strong="H5982". (Sélah.) <sup>4</sup>  
 J'ai|strong="H3588" dit|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H3427" superbes:  
 Ne|strong="H3068" faites|strong="H1696" pas|strong="H3427"

les|strong="H3427" superbes; et|strong="H3427" aux|strong="H3427" méchants|strong="H7563": Ne|strong="H3068" levez pas|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427" corne|strong="H7161"; <sup>5</sup> Ne|strong="H7563" levez pas|strong="H3808" votre|strong="H3947" corne|strong="H7161" en|strong="H1984" haut|strong="H7311"; ne|strong="H7563" raidissez pas|strong="H3808" le|strong="H1984" cou|strong="H6677" pour|strong="H7311" parler|strong="H1696" avec|strong="H7311" insolence! <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H1696" n'est pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1696" l'orient, ni|strong="H8354" de|strong="H1696" l'occident, ni|strong="H8354" du|strong="H1696" désert|strong="H4057" que|strong="H1696" vient|strong="H3027" l'élévation; <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="H3588" c'est Dieu|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" juge|strong="H8199"; il|strong="H3068" abaisse|strong="H8213" l'un et|strong="H3808" élève|strong="H7311" l'autre. <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H2088" y|strong="H6662" a|strong="H3588" dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H7311" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H2088" l'Éternel une|strong="H7311" coupe|strong="H3563" où|strong="H7138" le|strong="H8199" vin|strong="H3196" bouillonne; elle|strong="H3588" est|strong="H3068" pleine|strong="H4392" de|strong="H2088" vin|strong="H3196" mêlé, et|strong="H7311" il|strong="H2088" en|strong="H8199" verse|strong="H5064"; certes|strong="H3027", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H8213" méchants|strong="H7563" de|strong="H2088" la|strong="H7311" terre|strong="H8213" en|strong="H8199" boiront|strong="H8354" les|strong="H8213" lies|strong="H8105". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H3027", je|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3068" raconterai|strong="H5608" à|strong="H3068" jamais|strong="H5769"; je|strong="H3588" chanterai|strong="H2167" au|strong="H3027" Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3027" Jacob|strong="H3290". <sup>10</sup> Je|strong="H4150" romprai toutes les|strong="H5046" forces|strong="H7161" des|strong="H5046" méchants|strong="H7563"; mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H5046" forces|strong="H7161" du|strong="H3027" juste|strong="H6662" seront|strong="H7563" élevées|strong="H7311".

76Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" connu|strong="H3045" en|strong="H7892" Juda|strong="H3063", son|strong="H6440" nom|strong="H8034" est|strong="H3068" grand|strong="H1419" en|strong="H7892" Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>2</sup> Son|strong="H3045" tabernacle|strong="H5520" est|strong="H8034" en|strong="H3478" Salem|strong="H8004", et|strong="H1419" son|strong="H3045" domicile en|strong="H3478" Sion|strong="H6726". <sup>3</sup> C'est là|strong="H6726" qu'il|strong="H6726" a|strong="H6726" brisé|strong="H7665" les|strong="H1961" foudres de|strong="H1961" l'arc, le|strong="H1961" bouclier|strong="H4043", l'épée et|strong="H1961" la|strong="H6726"

bataille|strong="H4421". (Sélah.) <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" es brillant  
 et|strong="H2719" magnifique, plus|strong="H4672" que|strong="H8033"  
 les|strong="H7665" montagnes|strong="H2042" des|strong="H7198"  
 ravisseurs|strong="H2964". <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong="H2719" ont|strong="H3478"  
 été|strong="H1961" dépouillés|strong="H7997", les|strong="H6440"  
 hommes au|strong="H5975" cœur|strong="H3820" fort|strong="H1419";  
 ils|strong="H2719" ont|strong="H3478" dormi leur|strong="H3068"  
 sommeil|strong="H8142", et|strong="H1419" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ces|strong="H8085" hommes vaillants|strong="H2428"  
 n'ont|strong="H3063" plus|strong="H4672" trouvé|strong="H4672"  
 leurs|strong="H8085" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>6</sup> A|strong="H3027"  
 ta|strong="H3027" menace|strong="H1606", ô Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H3027" Jacob|strong="H3290", chars|strong="H7393"  
 et|strong="H3027" chevaux|strong="H5483" ont|strong="H3027"  
 été|strong="H1961" frappés d'assoupissement. <sup>7</sup> Tu|strong="H5483" es  
 redoutable|strong="H3372", toi|strong="H6440"! Et|strong="H7393"  
 qui|strong="H3290" peut subsister|strong="H5975"  
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", dès|strong="H3290"  
 que|strong="H8085" paraît|strong="H3478" ta|strong="H8085"  
 colère|strong="H2534"? <sup>8</sup> Lorsque|strong="H3588" des|strong="H6440"  
 cieus|strong="H8064" tu|strong="H6440" fais|strong="H6440"  
 entendre|strong="H8085" ton|strong="H6440" jugement|strong="H4941",  
 la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440" est|strong="H6440"  
 effrayée|strong="H3372" et|strong="H6440" se|strong="H6440"  
 tient|strong="H5975" en|strong="H5975" repos|strong="H8252"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H3372" tu|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3068"  
 lèves|strong="H6965", ô Dieu|strong="H3068", pour|strong="H8085"  
 juger|strong="H4941", pour|strong="H8085" délivrer|strong="H3467"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H8085" affligés de|strong="H3372"  
 la|strong="H8085" terre|strong="H6440". (Sélah.) <sup>10</sup>  
 Certes|strong="H3027", la|strong="H6965" fureur|strong="H2534"  
 de|strong="H6965" l'homme tourne à|strong="H6965" ta|strong="H6965"  
 louange|strong="H3034", quand|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3027"  
 te|strong="H3068" revêts|strong="H2296" de|strong="H6965"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ton|strong="H3467" courroux|strong="H2534". <sup>11</sup>  
 Faites des|strong="H2534" vœux|strong="H5087", acquittez-les  
 à|strong="H3588" l'Éternel votre|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068";  
 que|strong="H3588" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H7611" l'environnent, apportent|strong="H2986"  
 des|strong="H2534" dons|strong="H7862" au|strong="H5975"  
 Redoutable|strong="H3372". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong="H3068" abat|strong="H1219"  
 l'orgueil des|strong="H3068" princes|strong="H5057"; il|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" redoutable|strong="H3372" aux|strong="H3068"  
 rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H5439" la|strong="H3068"  
 terre|strong="H6440".

77Ma|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H6963" s'adresse  
 à|strong="H1696" Dieu, et|strong="H5921" je|strong="H5315"  
 crie|strong="H6817", ma|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H6963" s'adresse  
 à|strong="H1696" Dieu, et|strong="H5921" il|strong="H4872"  
 m'écouterà. <sup>2</sup> Au|strong="H6817" jour|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H6963" ma|strong="H5414" détresse|strong="H6869",  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" cherché|strong="H1875" le|strong="H6817"  
 Seigneur; la|strong="H6213" nuit|strong="H3915", ma|strong="H5414"  
 main|strong="H3027" était|strong="H5971" étendue|strong="H7227"  
 vers|strong="H6817" lui|strong="H4872" et|strong="H6963"  
 ne|strong="H5971" se|strong="H6963" lassait point|strong="H3808";  
 mon|strong="H5414" âme|strong="H5315" refusait  
 d'être|strong="H3985" consolée|strong="H5162". <sup>3</sup> Je|strong="H5315"  
 me|strong="H5315" souvenais de|strong="H3117" Dieu,  
 et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H5315" gémissais|strong="H1897";  
 je|strong="H5315" méditais, et|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H3027"  
 esprit|strong="H7307" était|strong="H5315" abattu|strong="H5848".  
 Sélah (pause|strong="H5542"). <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"  
 avais|strong="H6213" retenu mes|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 dans|strong="H5414" les|strong="H2142" veilles; j'étais  
 troublé|strong="H7264", je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H7307" pouvais  
 parler|strong="H1696". <sup>5</sup> Je|strong="H5315" pensais  
 aux|strong="H1696" jours|strong="H3117" d'autrefois,  
 aux|strong="H1696" années|strong="H8141" des|strong="H5869"  
 temps|strong="H3117" passés. <sup>6</sup> Je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H5315"  
 rappelais mes|strong="H3117" mélodies de|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3117" nuit|strong="H3915"; je|strong="H3117" méditais  
 en|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H5769" cœur|strong="H3824",  
 et|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H5769" esprit|strong="H7307"  
 examinait. <sup>7</sup> Le|strong="H2142" Seigneur rejettera-t-il  
 pour|strong="H2664" toujours|strong="H5769", ne|strong="H7307"  
 sera-t-il plus|strong="H5973" désormais propice|strong="H7521"? <sup>8</sup>  
 Sa|strong="H3254" bonté|strong="H2617" a-t-elle cessé|strong="H3254"  
 pour|strong="H3254" toujours|strong="H5769"? Sa|strong="H3254"  
 parole|strong="H1696" a-t-elle pris|strong="H5414" fin  
 pour|strong="H3254" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7521"  
 âges|strong="H1755"? <sup>9</sup> Dieu a-t-il oublié|strong="H7911"  
 d'avoir|strong="H5162" pitié|strong="H5162"? A-t-il  
 dans|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5331" colère|strong="H7307"  
 fermé|strong="H7092" ses|strong="H6213" compassions|strong="H7356"?  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H7356" j'ai|strong="H3588" dit|strong="H1696": Voilà  
 ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H5971" fait|strong="H6213"  
 ma|strong="H5414" souffrance|strong="H2470": C'est  
 que|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7911" droite|strong="H3225"  
 du|strong="H3117" Très-Haut a|strong="H7911" changé|strong="H2803".  
<sup>11</sup> Je|strong="H8141" me|strong="H3225" rappellerai|strong="H2142"



les|strong="H3225" exploits|strong="H7227" de|strong="H8141"  
 l'Éternel, me|strong="H3225" souvenant|strong="H2142"  
 de|strong="H8141" tes|strong="H6213" merveilles|strong="H6382"  
 d'autrefois; <sup>12</sup> Je|strong="H6924" méditerai|strong="H7878"  
 sur|strong="H3588" toutes|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H6213"  
 œuvres|strong="H4611", et|strong="H2142" je|strong="H6924"  
 considérerai tes|strong="H6213" hauts faits|strong="H6213". <sup>13</sup> O Dieu,  
 tes|strong="H7878" voies|strong="H1870" sont|strong="H6467"  
 saintes|strong="H6944"! Quel|strong="H3045" autre|strong="H3220"  
 Dieu est|strong="H5315" grand|strong="H1419" comme|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu? <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" es le|strong="H1870" Dieu  
 qui|strong="H4310" fait|strong="H1870" des|strong="H1870"  
 merveilles|strong="H6382"; tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3045"  
 fait|strong="H1870" connaître|strong="H3045" ta|strong="H5414"  
 force|strong="H1419" parmi les|strong="H1870"  
 peuples|strong="H5971". <sup>15</sup> Par|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H3045"  
 bras|strong="H2220", tu|strong="H7200" rachetas ton|strong="H3045"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H5971" Jacob|strong="H3290" et|strong="H3045"  
 de|strong="H5971" Joseph|strong="H3130". (Sélah.) <sup>16</sup>  
 Les|strong="H5971" eaux|strong="H4325" te|strong="H5971"  
 virent|strong="H7200", ô Dieu! Les|strong="H5971"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" te|strong="H5971" virent|strong="H7200";  
 elles|strong="H5869" tremblèrent; même|strong="H5315"  
 les|strong="H5971" abîmes|strong="H8415" s'émurent. <sup>17</sup>  
 Les|strong="H7200" nues|strong="H7834" se|strong="H4325"  
 répandirent|strong="H1980" en|strong="H7200" eaux|strong="H4325";  
 les|strong="H7200" nuages|strong="H5645" tonnèrent;  
 tes|strong="H7200" traits|strong="H1121" aussi|strong="H3117" volèrent  
 çà et|strong="H7200" là|strong="H7200". <sup>18</sup> Ton|strong="H5414"  
 tonnerre|strong="H6963" gronda dans|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" tourbillon|strong="H1534"; les|strong="H5414"  
 éclairs|strong="H1300" brillèrent sur|strong="H1980" le|strong="H5414"  
 monde|strong="H8398"; la|strong="H5414" terre s'émut  
 et|strong="H6963" trembla|strong="H7493". <sup>19</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"  
 as|strong="H3045" fait|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H5414"  
 chemin|strong="H1870" dans|strong="H6963" la|strong="H7264"  
 mer|strong="H3220", tes|strong="H6213" sentiers|strong="H1870"  
 dans|strong="H6963" les|strong="H7493" grandes|strong="H1419"  
 eaux|strong="H4325"; et|strong="H6963" tes|strong="H6213"  
 traces|strong="H6119" n'ont point|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1980"  
 connues|strong="H3045". <sup>20</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3045"  
 conduit|strong="H5148" ton|strong="H3045" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 comme|strong="H1870" un|strong="H3220" troupeau|strong="H6629",  
 par|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3045" main|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H7227" Moïse|strong="H4872" et|strong="H3045" d'Aaron.

78Maskil (cantique|strong = "H4905") d'Asaph. Écoute|strong = "H8085"  
 ma|strong = "H5186" loi|strong = "H8451", ô mon|strong = "H5186"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"! Prêtez|strong = "H5186" l'oreille  
 aux|strong = "H5971" paroles|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H5971"  
 ma|strong = "H5186" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>2</sup> J'ouvrirai  
 ma|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310" pour|strong = "H6310"  
 prononcer|strong = "H6310" des|strong = "H6310" discours|strong = "H6310"  
 sententieux; je|strong = "H6924" publierai|strong = "H5608"  
 les|strong = "H6605" secrets des|strong = "H6310" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 anciens|strong = "H6924", <sup>3</sup> Que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 avons|strong = "H7760" entendus|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H8085"  
 connus|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"  
 nos|strong = "H3045" pères nous|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H3045"  
 racontés|strong = "H5608". <sup>4</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6213" cacherons|strong = "H3582" point|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121";  
 nous|strong = "H3068" raconterons à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213"  
 race|strong = "H1755" future les|strong = "H6213"  
 louanges|strong = "H8416" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707",  
 et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H6213" force|strong = "H5797",  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" merveilles|strong = "H6381"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213". <sup>5</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3290" établit|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H1121"  
 témoignage|strong = "H5715" en|strong = "H7760" Jacob|strong = "H3290";  
 il|strong = "H3290" mit|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H7760"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H7760" loi|strong = "H8451",  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" ordonna|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680"  
 nos|strong = "H3045" pères de|strong = "H1121" faire|strong = "H7760"  
 connaître|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H6680" leurs|strong = "H7760"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121"; <sup>6</sup> Afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3045"  
 la|strong = "H3045" génération|strong = "H1755" suivante,  
 les|strong = "H6965" enfants|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3205"  
 venir|strong = "H1755", la|strong = "H3045" connussent|strong = "H3045",  
 et|strong = "H6965" qu'en grandissant ils|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3045" racontassent à|strong = "H3205" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121"; <sup>7</sup> Qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 missent|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H7760" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H7760" confiance|strong = "H3689", qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 n'oubliassent pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7760"  
 œuvres|strong = "H4611" de|strong = "H4687" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H7760" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" gardassent|strong = "H8104"  
 ses|strong = "H7760" commandements|strong = "H4687"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5637" qu'ils|strong = "H3820" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 fussent|strong = "H2022" pas|strong = "H3808", comme|strong = "H3559"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" pères, une|strong = "H3559"  
 génération|strong = "H1755" rebelle|strong = "H4784" et|strong = "H5637"

indocile|strong = "H5637", génération|strong = "H1755"  
 qui|strong = "H1755" ne|strong = "H3808" disposa|strong = "H3559"  
 point|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H3559" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 et|strong = "H5637" dont|strong = "H3478" l'esprit ne|strong = "H3808"  
 fut|strong = "H1755" pas|strong = "H3808" fidèle|strong = "H8104"  
 à|strong = "H3820" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H3117"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm, armés|strong = "H5401"  
 et|strong = "H3117" tirant|strong = "H7411" de|strong = "H1121" l'arc,  
 ont|strong = "H1121" tourné|strong = "H2015" le|strong = "H3117"  
 dos|strong = "H2015" au|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" combat|strong = "H7128". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H3212"  
 n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H3808" gardé|strong = "H8104"  
 l'alliance de|strong = "H8451" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3212"  
 n'ont|strong = "H3063" pas|strong = "H3808" voulu|strong = "H3985"  
 marcher|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H8104"  
 loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H7200" oubli|strong = "H7911"  
 ses|strong = "H7200" exploits|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H7200"  
 ses|strong = "H7200" merveilles|strong = "H6381" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 leur|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H7200" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 voir|strong = "H7200". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" prodiges|strong = "H6382" devant|strong = "H5048"  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" pères, au|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 d'Égypte, aux|strong = "H6213" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H7704" Tsoan|strong = "H6814". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H5674"  
 fendit|strong = "H1234" la|strong = "H5674" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 et|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5674" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 passer|strong = "H5674"; il|strong = "H5674" dressa|strong = "H5324"  
 les|strong = "H5674" eaux|strong = "H4325" comme|strong = "H3644"  
 en|strong = "H5674" un|strong = "H5324" monceau|strong = "H5067"; <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3119" il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H3605"  
 conduisit|strong = "H5148", le|strong = "H5148" jour|strong = "H3119"  
 par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3915" nuée|strong = "H6051",  
 et|strong = "H3119" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3915"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3915" clarté  
 du|strong = "H6051" feu|strong = "H5400". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 fendit|strong = "H1234" les|strong = "H8248" rochers|strong = "H6697"  
 au|strong = "H4057" désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H7227"  
 les|strong = "H8248" abreuva|strong = "H8248" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" flots|strong = "H8415" abondants|strong = "H7227". <sup>16</sup>  
 De|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" pierre|strong = "H6697"  
 il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 des|strong = "H3318" ruisseaux|strong = "H5140"; il|strong = "H1732"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" descendre|strong = "H3381" les|strong = "H3318"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" comme|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3318"  
 rivières|strong = "H5104". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"

continuèrent|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3254" pécher|strong = "H2398"  
 contre|strong = "H3254" lui|strong = "H3068", se|strong = "H6723" rebellant  
 contre|strong = "H3254" le|strong = "H3254" Très-Haut  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3254" désert|strong = "H6723". <sup>18</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H5315" tentèrent|strong = "H5254" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824",  
 demandant|strong = "H7592" des|strong = "H5315" mets|strong = "H7760"  
 selon|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H5414" désir|strong = "H5315". <sup>19</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H7979" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H1696" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" pourrait-il dresser|strong = "H6186"  
 une|strong = "H1696" table|strong = "H7979" au|strong = "H1696"  
 désert|strong = "H4057"? <sup>20</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", il|strong = "H2100"  
 a|strong = "H5414" frappé|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H5414" roche,  
 et|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H5414" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 ont|strong = "H4325" coulé|strong = "H7857", et|strong = "H5971"  
 des|strong = "H5414" torrents|strong = "H5158" se|strong = "H5971"  
 sont|strong = "H4325" répandus|strong = "H7857": pourra-t-il  
 bien|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5971"  
 pain|strong = "H3899", préparer|strong = "H3559" de|strong = "H5158"  
 la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H7607" à|strong = "H5414"  
 son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"? <sup>21</sup> Aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" l'entendit et|strong = "H3478" s'indigna;  
 un|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H5400" s'alluma contre|strong = "H5927"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H8085"  
 colère|strong = "H2534" s'éleva contre|strong = "H5927"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; <sup>22</sup> Parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 n'avaient|strong = "H3478" pas|strong = "H3808" cru en|strong = "H3588"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3808" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 s'étaient|strong = "H3478" pas|strong = "H3808" confiés en|strong = "H3588"  
 son|strong = "H3588" salut|strong = "H3444". <sup>23</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H1732" commanda|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680"  
 nuées|strong = "H7834" en|strong = "H8064" haut|strong = "H4605",  
 et|strong = "H8064" ouvrit|strong = "H6605" les|strong = "H6605"  
 portes|strong = "H1817" des|strong = "H8064" cieus|strong = "H8064". <sup>24</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H5414" pleuvoir|strong = "H4305"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"  
 manne|strong = "H4478" pour|strong = "H5414" nourriture|strong = "H3899",  
 et|strong = "H8064" leur|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" froment|strong = "H1715" des|strong = "H5414"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064". <sup>25</sup> Chacun|strong = "H3117" mangea  
 le|strong = "H7971" pain|strong = "H3899" des|strong = "H7971"  
 puissants|strong = "H1368"; il|strong = "H1732" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" vivres|strong = "H6720"  
 à|strong = "H3899" souhait. <sup>26</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H5090"  
 lever|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5090" vent|strong = "H7307" d'orient

dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5265" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
 et|strong = "H8064" amena|strong = "H5090" par|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H8064" force|strong = "H5797" le|strong = "H5090"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" du|strong = "H5265" midi|strong = "H8486". <sup>27</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H6083" fit|strong = "H6213" pleuvoir|strong = "H4305"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3220"  
 la|strong = "H5921" chair|strong = "H7607" comme|strong = "H3671"  
 de|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H5921" poussière|strong = "H6083",  
 et|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H3671" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
 ailés|strong = "H3671", comme|strong = "H3671" le|strong = "H3220"  
 sable|strong = "H2344" des|strong = "H3671" mers|strong = "H3220". <sup>28</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H5439" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 tomber|strong = "H5307" au|strong = "H5307" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H4264" leur|strong = "H5439" camp|strong = "H4264",  
 et|strong = "H5307" tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439"  
 de|strong = "H4264" leurs|strong = "H5414" tentes. <sup>29</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 mangèrent et|strong = "H3063" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 abondamment|strong = "H3966" repus; il|strong = "H1732"  
 leur|strong = "H3966" accorda|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H1992"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3966" désiraient. <sup>30</sup> Ils|strong = "H6310"  
 n'en|strong = "H2114" avaient|strong = "H3478" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 perdu|strong = "H7843" l'envie, les|strong = "H6310" mets|strong = "H7760"  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" encore|strong = "H5750" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 leur|strong = "H2114" bouche|strong = "H6310", <sup>31</sup> Que|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H5927" colère|strong = "H2534" de|strong = "H5927"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" monta|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", qu'il|strong = "H3478" tua|strong = "H2026"  
 leurs|strong = "H2026" hommes|strong = "H1368" forts, et|strong = "H3478"  
 abattit|strong = "H3766" l'élite d'Israël. <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H3808" pourtant  
 ils|strong = "H1992" péchèrent|strong = "H2398" encore|strong = "H5750",  
 et|strong = "H3808" ne|strong = "H3808" crurent|strong = "H7235"  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H2398" ses|strong = "H2398"  
 merveilles|strong = "H6381". <sup>33</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
 consuma|strong = "H3615" leurs|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 par|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" souffle|strong = "H1892",  
 et|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141"  
 par|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" effroi|strong = "H6342"  
 soudain|strong = "H3045". <sup>34</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H7725" tuait|strong = "H2026", ils|strong = "H7725"  
 s'enquéraient de|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H7725"  
 se|strong = "H3068" remettaient|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
 chercher|strong = "H1875" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>35</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 se|strong = "H6697" souvenaient|strong = "H2142" que|strong = "H3588"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H1732" leur|strong = "H3588"  
 rocher|strong = "H6697", et|strong = "H2142" le|strong = "H2142"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" Très-Haut leur|strong = "H3588"

rédempteur|strong = "H1350". <sup>36</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H6310" faisaient|strong = "H6213" beau semblant  
 de|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310",  
 et|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" ils|strong = "H6310" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 mentaient|strong = "H3576". <sup>37</sup> Leur|strong = "H3559"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" n'était|strong = "H7704" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 droit|strong = "H3225" envers|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3820",  
 et|strong = "H3820" ils|strong = "H1992" n'étaient pas|strong = "H3808"  
 fidèles à|strong = "H3820" son|strong = "H3559" alliance|strong = "H1285".  
<sup>38</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H1931",  
 miséricordieux|strong = "H7349", pardonnait le|strong = "H7725"  
 crime|strong = "H5771" et|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H7725" détruisait|strong = "H7843" pas|strong = "H3808";  
 souvent|strong = "H7235" il|strong = "H1931" revint|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H7235" sa|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H2534",  
 et|strong = "H7725" n'éveilla pas|strong = "H3808" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" fureur|strong = "H2534". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 il|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H7307" souvint|strong = "H2142"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" n'étaient que|strong = "H3588"  
 chair|strong = "H1320", un|strong = "H7725" vent|strong = "H7307"  
 qui|strong = "H1992" passe|strong = "H5674" et|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" revient|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>40</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057" fois|strong = "H4100"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H4057" rebellèrent contre|strong = "H4057"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H4057" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H4057" contristèrent dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H4057" solitude|strong = "H3452"! <sup>41</sup> Ils|strong = "H7725"  
 recommencèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3478"  
 tenter|strong = "H5254" Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3478" provoquer|strong = "H8428" le|strong = "H7725"  
 Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël; <sup>42</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 se|strong = "H3117" souvinrent|strong = "H2142" plus|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027",  
 du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3027" délivra|strong = "H6299"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'opresseur, <sup>43</sup> Lorsqu'il|strong = "H8141"  
 manifesta|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H7760" prodiges|strong = "H4159"  
 en|strong = "H7760" Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H7760"  
 ses|strong = "H7760" miracles|strong = "H4159" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H7760" champs|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7704"  
 Tsoan|strong = "H6814"; <sup>44</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 changea|strong = "H2015" leurs|strong = "H2015" fleuves|strong = "H2975"  
 en|strong = "H2015" sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H8354"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" n'en|strong = "H2114" burent|strong = "H8354"  
 plus|strong = "H3254" les|strong = "H2015" ondes; <sup>45</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H7200"



envoya|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H7971" insectes pour|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971"  
 dévorer et|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"  
 grenouilles|strong = "H6854" pour|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971"  
 infester; <sup>46</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H7200" livra|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" récolte aux|strong = "H5414" vermisseaux,  
 et|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" travail|strong = "H3018"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" sauterelles|strong = "H2625"; <sup>47</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong = "H7200" tua|strong = "H2026" leurs|strong = "H2026"  
 vignes|strong = "H1612" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H2026"  
 grêle|strong = "H1259", et|strong = "H2026" leurs|strong = "H2026"  
 sycomores|strong = "H8256" par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H2026"  
 frimas; <sup>48</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H7200" livra|strong = "H5462"  
 leur|strong = "H5462" bétail|strong = "H1165" à|strong = "H5462"  
 la|strong = "H5462" grêle|strong = "H1259", et|strong = "H5462"  
 leurs|strong = "H5462" troupeaux|strong = "H4735" à|strong = "H5462"  
 la|strong = "H5462" foudre; <sup>49</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 l'ardeur de|strong = "H4397" son|strong = "H7971"  
 courroux|strong = "H5678", l'indignation, la|strong = "H7971"  
 colère|strong = "H2195", la|strong = "H7971" détresse|strong = "H6869",  
 déchaînant les|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397"  
 de|strong = "H4397" malheur|strong = "H7451". <sup>50</sup> Il|strong = "H5315"  
 donna|strong = "H6424" carrière à|strong = "H5315" sa|strong = "H2820"  
 colère|strong = "H2534", et|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" préserva  
 point|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H5462" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H2416" la|strong = "H5462" mort|strong = "H4194";  
 il|strong = "H5315" livra|strong = "H5462" leur|strong = "H5462"  
 vie|strong = "H2416" à|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H5462"  
 mortalité|strong = "H1698". <sup>51</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" frappa|strong = "H5221"  
 dans|strong = "H5221" l'Égypte tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221"  
 premiers-nés, les|strong = "H5221" prémices|strong = "H7225"  
 de|strong = "H1060" la|strong = "H5221" force|strong = "H5797"  
 dans|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" tentes de|strong = "H1060"  
 Cham|strong = "H2526". <sup>52</sup> Il|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H5090"  
 partir|strong = "H5265" son|strong = "H5090" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5971" brebis|strong = "H6629",  
 et|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5971" conduisit|strong = "H5090"  
 par|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5971" troupeau|strong = "H6629".  
<sup>53</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H3680" mena|strong = "H3947"  
 en|strong = "H3220" sûreté|strong = "H7971" et|strong = "H3220"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" crainte|strong = "H6342"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3680" mer|strong = "H3220" couvrit|strong = "H3680"  
 leurs|strong = "H3680" ennemis|strong = "H6862". <sup>54</sup> Il|strong = "H2088"  
 les|strong = "H2022" fit|strong = "H6213" parvenir dans|strong = "H6440"

ses|strong = "H8104" frontières|strong = "H1366" saintes|strong = "H6944",  
 à|strong = "H3225" la|strong = "H7069" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 que|strong = "H2088" sa|strong = "H5414" droite|strong = "H3225"  
 a|strong = "H3225" conquise|strong = "H1234". <sup>55</sup> Il|strong = "H3478"  
 chassa|strong = "H1644" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471"; il|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H3478" échoir  
 en|strong = "H3478" portions|strong = "H5159" d'héritage,  
 et|strong = "H3478" logea les|strong = "H6440" tribus|strong = "H7626"  
 d'Israël dans|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" tentes. <sup>56</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" tentèrent|strong = "H5254"  
 et|strong = "H8104" irritèrent|strong = "H3707" le|strong = "H8104"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" Très-Haut, et|strong = "H8104" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 gardèrent|strong = "H8104" point|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 témoignages|strong = "H5713". <sup>57</sup> Ils|strong = "H7198" reculèrent  
 et|strong = "H2015" furent|strong = "H3478" infidèles  
 comme|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H2015" pères; ils|strong = "H7198"  
 tournèrent|strong = "H2015" comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H2015"  
 arc|strong = "H7198" qui|strong = "H5971" trompe|strong = "H7411". <sup>58</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H3707" provoquèrent par|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" hauts|strong = "H7311" lieux|strong = "H1116",  
 et|strong = "H1116" l'émurent à|strong = "H1116" jalousie|strong = "H7065"  
 par|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414" idoles|strong = "H6456". <sup>59</sup>  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" l'entendit et|strong = "H3478" s'indigna;  
 il|strong = "H3478" prit|strong = "H3947" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 en|strong = "H3478" aversion. <sup>60</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 abandonna|strong = "H5203" la|strong = "H5203" demeure|strong = "H7931"  
 de|strong = "H4908" Silo|strong = "H7887", la|strong = "H5203"  
 tente|strong = "H5254" qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dressée|strong = "H5186" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5203"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368". <sup>61</sup> Il|strong = "H3027" livra|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H8597" à|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" captivité|strong = "H7628", et|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" majesté|strong = "H5797" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'ennemi. <sup>62</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H5971" abandonna|strong = "H5462" son|strong = "H5674"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H5674" l'épée, et|strong = "H5971"  
 s'indigna contre|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H5674"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>63</sup> Le|strong = "H1984" feu|strong = "H5400"  
 dévora ses|strong = "H8104" jeunes|strong = "H1121"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H1330" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 vierges|strong = "H1330" ne|strong = "H3808" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 point|strong = "H3808" chantées. <sup>64</sup> Ses|strong = "H1058"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" tombèrent|strong = "H5307"  
 par|strong = "H5307" l'épée, et|strong = "H3548" ses|strong = "H1058"  
 veuves ne|strong = "H3548" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058"

pas|strong="H3808". <sup>65</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7442"  
 Seigneur s'éveilla comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H6213"  
 homme|strong="H1368" qui|strong="H1368" dort|strong="H3463",  
 comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H6213" guerrier|strong="H1368"  
 à|strong="H7442" qui|strong="H1368" le|strong="H7442"  
 vin|strong="H3196" fait|strong="H6213" jeter|strong="H5307"  
 des|strong="H1368" cris|strong="H7442". <sup>66</sup> Il|strong="H6862"  
 refoula|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H5414" adversaires|strong="H6862";  
 il|strong="H6862" les|strong="H5414" chargea|strong="H5414"  
 d'un|strong="H5414" opprobre|strong="H2781" éternel|strong="H5769".  
<sup>67</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3130" rejeta|strong="H3988"  
 la|strong="H3988" tente|strong="H5254" de|strong="H7626"  
 Joseph|strong="H3130", et|strong="H3130" ne|strong="H3808"  
 choisit|strong="H3559" pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3988"  
 tribu|strong="H7626" d'Éphraïm. <sup>68</sup> Il|strong="H1732"  
 choisit|strong="H3559" la|strong="H6726" tribu|strong="H7626"  
 de|strong="H2022" Juda|strong="H3063", la|strong="H6726"  
 montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Sion|strong="H6726"  
 qu'il|strong="H6726" aime. <sup>69</sup> Il|strong="H1732" bâtit|strong="H1129"  
 son|strong="H5769" sanctuaire|strong="H4720" comme|strong="H3644"  
 les|strong="H1129" lieux|strong="H1116" très|strong="H3966"  
 hauts|strong="H7311", comme|strong="H3644" la|strong="H1129"  
 terre|strong="H7704" qu'il|strong="H7200" a|strong="H1129"  
 fondée|strong="H3245" pour|strong="H3245" toujours|strong="H5769".  
<sup>70</sup> Il|strong="H1732" choisit|strong="H3559" David|strong="H1732"  
 son|strong="H3947" serviteur|strong="H5650", et|strong="H1732"  
 le|strong="H3947" prit|strong="H3947" des|strong="H3947" parcs  
 des|strong="H3947" brebis|strong="H6629". <sup>71</sup> Il|strong="H3290"  
 l'amena d'auprès de|strong="H5971" celles|strong="H3671"  
 qui|strong="H5971" allaitent|strong="H5763", pour|strong="H5971"  
 paître|strong="H7462" Jacob|strong="H3290", son|strong="H7462"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 son|strong="H7462" héritage|strong="H5159". <sup>72</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 David|strong="H1732" les|strong="H7462" fit|strong="H6213"  
 paître|strong="H7462" suivant|strong="H6213" l'intégrité  
 de|strong="H3709" son|strong="H7462" cœur|strong="H3824",  
 et|strong="H3824" les|strong="H7462" conduisit|strong="H5148"  
 par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3709" sagesse|strong="H2420"  
 de|strong="H3709" ses|strong="H3824" mains|strong="H3709".

<sup>79</sup>Psauve|strong="H4210" d'Asaph. O Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 les|strong="H7760" nations|strong="H1471" sont|strong="H1471" entrées  
 dans|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H7760" héritage|strong="H5159";  
 elles|strong="H5869" ont|strong="H1471" profané|strong="H2930"  
 le|strong="H7760" temple|strong="H1964" de|strong="H4210"

ta|strong = "H7760" sainteté|strong = "H6944"; elles|strong = "H5869"  
 ont|strong = "H1471" mis|strong = "H7760" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 en|strong = "H7760" ruines|strong = "H7760". <sup>2</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869"  
 ont|strong = "H5650" donné|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 corps|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H5650" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" en|strong = "H5414" pâture|strong = "H3978"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" des|strong = "H5414"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 de|strong = "H5650" tes|strong = "H5414" bien-aimés aux|strong = "H5414"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>3</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H4325"  
 répandu|strong = "H8210" leur|strong = "H8210" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" l'eau, à|strong = "H6912" l'entour  
 de|strong = "H4325" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", sans|strong = "H8210"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H5971" eût|strong = "H3068"  
 personne|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H3389" les|strong = "H4325"  
 ensevelir. <sup>4</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760"  
 été|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H5414" opprobre|strong = "H2781"  
 chez|strong = "H7725" nos|strong = "H5414" voisins|strong = "H7934",  
 la|strong = "H5439" risée|strong = "H7047" et|strong = "H7934"  
 le|strong = "H5439" jouet de|strong = "H5439" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 alentours|strong = "H5439". <sup>5</sup> Jusques à|strong = "H3068"  
 quand|strong = "H5704", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", seras-tu irrité  
 sans|strong = "H5971" relâche, et|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H7760"  
 jalousie|strong = "H7068" sera-t-elle|strong = "H3519"  
 embrasée|strong = "H1197" comme|strong = "H3644" un|strong = "H3068"  
 feu|strong = "H1197"? <sup>6</sup> Répands|strong = "H8210" ta|strong = "H8210"  
 colère|strong = "H2534" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7121"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 te|strong = "H3808" connaissent|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808",  
 et|strong = "H3045" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7121"  
 royaumes|strong = "H4467" qui|strong = "H1471" n'invoquent  
 pas|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3588" dévoré  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290"; on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3588"  
 désolé|strong = "H8074" sa|strong = "H8074" demeure|strong = "H5116". <sup>8</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" souviens|strong = "H2142"  
 point|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H3966" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 iniquités|strong = "H5771" passées|strong = "H7223"; que|strong = "H3588"  
 ta|strong = "H2142" compassion|strong = "H7356" se|strong = "H3588"  
 hâte|strong = "H4118" de|strong = "H3966" venir|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H5771"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H5771" sommes devenus fort|strong = "H3966" misérables. <sup>9</sup>  
 Aide-nous, ô Dieu|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 notre|strong = "H8034" salut|strong = "H3468", pour|strong = "H8034"  
 la|strong = "H1697" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H1697"

ton|strong="H5337" nom|strong="H8034", et|strong="H8034"  
 nous|strong="H8034" délivre|strong="H5337"! Pardonne-nous  
 nos|strong="H3722" péchés|strong="H2403" pour|strong="H8034"  
 l'amour de|strong="H1697" ton|strong="H5337" nom|strong="H8034"!  
<sup>10</sup> Pourquoi|strong="H4100" les|strong="H3045" nations|strong="H1471"  
 diraient-elles: Où|strong="H5869" est|strong="H5869"  
 leur|strong="H3045" Dieu|strong="H3068"? Qu'elle se|strong="H5869"  
 montre|strong="H3045" à|strong="H5869" nos|strong="H5650"  
 yeux|strong="H5869", parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3045"  
 nations|strong="H1471", la|strong="H3045" vengeance|strong="H5360"  
 du|strong="H5650" sang|strong="H1818" de|strong="H5650"  
 tes|strong="H3045" serviteurs|strong="H5650", qui|strong="H1471"  
 a|strong="H5869" été|strong="H1961" répandu|strong="H8210"! <sup>11</sup>  
 Que|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" gémississement du|strong="H6440"  
 captif parvienne en|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H1121"  
 présence|strong="H6440"! conserve|strong="H3498",  
 selon|strong="H3644" la|strong="H6440" grandeur|strong="H1433"  
 de|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H1121" force|strong="H2220",  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H1121" voués  
 à|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" mort|strong="H1121"! <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7725" rends|strong="H7725" à|strong="H7725"  
 nos|strong="H7725" voisins|strong="H7934", par|strong="H6440"  
 sept|strong="H7659" fois|strong="H7659", dans|strong="H6440"  
 leur|strong="H7725" sein|strong="H2436", l'outrage  
 qu'ils|strong="H3966" t'ont|strong="H4325" fait|strong="H7760",  
 Seigneur! <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H1755",  
 ton|strong="H3034" peuple|strong="H5971", le|strong="H5971"  
 troupeau|strong="H6629" que|strong="H5608" tu|strong="H7725"  
 conduis, nous|strong="H1755" te|strong="H5971"  
 célébrerons|strong="H3034" à|strong="H5971" jamais|strong="H5769".  
 D'âge en|strong="H1755" âge|strong="H1755" nous|strong="H1755"  
 redirons ta|strong="H5608" louange|strong="H8416".

80 Pasteur|strong="H7462" d'Israël, prête l'oreille; toi|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H5971" mènes|strong="H7725" Joseph|strong="H3130"  
 comme|strong="H1870" un|strong="H1121" troupeau|strong="H6629",  
 toi|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H5971" sièges|strong="H3427"  
 entre|strong="H3427" les|strong="H5329" chérubins|strong="H3742",  
 fais|strong="H7760" briller|strong="H3313" ta|strong="H7760"  
 splendeur|strong="H3313"! <sup>2</sup> Devant|strong="H6440" Éphraïm,  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144" et|strong="H3478" Manassé|strong="H4519",  
 réveille|strong="H5782" ta|strong="H3427" puissance|strong="H1369"  
 et|strong="H3478" viens|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3068"  
 sauver|strong="H3467". <sup>3</sup> O Dieu|strong="H3068"! rétablis-nous;  
 fais|strong="H6440" luire ta|strong="H3212" face|strong="H6440",

et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H6440" serons sauvés|strong = "H3467"!  
<sup>4</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H6440"  
armées|strong = "H6635", jusques à|strong = "H7725"  
quand|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H6440"  
fumera-t-elle contre|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
prière|strong = "H8605" de|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440"  
peuple|strong = "H5971"? <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3068"  
fais|strong = "H7760" manger|strong = "H3899" un|strong = "H3068"  
pain|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H5971" larmes|strong = "H1832",  
et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3068"  
fais|strong = "H7760" boire|strong = "H8248" des|strong = "H3068"  
larmes|strong = "H1832" à|strong = "H3068" pleine|strong = "H4390"  
mesure|strong = "H7991". <sup>6</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" fais|strong = "H7760"  
de|strong = "H3899" nous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3899"  
sujet|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3899" contestations  
pour|strong = "H3899" nos|strong = "H6440" voisins|strong = "H7934",  
et|strong = "H3899" nos|strong = "H6440" ennemis se|strong = "H3899"  
raillent|strong = "H3932" de|strong = "H3899" nous|strong = "H3068"  
entre|strong = "H3427" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>7</sup> Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
des|strong = "H7760" armées|strong = "H6635"! rétablis-nous;  
fais|strong = "H7760" luire ta|strong = "H7760" face|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H7760" nous|strong = "H3068" serons sauvés|strong = "H3467"!  
<sup>8</sup> Tu|strong = "H7725" enlevas de|strong = "H6440" l'Égypte  
une|strong = "H6440" vigne|strong = "H1612"; tu|strong = "H7725" chassas  
des|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471" et|strong = "H7725"  
tu|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6440" plantas. <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
préparas le|strong = "H4714" sol|strong = "H7704" devant|strong = "H1612"  
elle|strong = "H2063"; elle|strong = "H2063" poussa ses|strong = "H4714"  
racines|strong = "H8328" et|strong = "H4714" remplit|strong = "H4390"  
la|strong = "H5265" terre|strong = "H7704". <sup>10</sup> Les|strong = "H6440"  
montagnes|strong = "H2022" se|strong = "H6440"  
couvraient|strong = "H3680" de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440"  
ombre|strong = "H6738", et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" cèdres  
de|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440"  
ses|strong = "H6440" sarments. <sup>11</sup> Elle|strong = "H6738"  
étendait|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H3680" pampres  
jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H3680" mer|strong = "H3220",  
et|strong = "H2022" ses|strong = "H3680" rejetons|strong = "H3127"  
jusqu'au|strong = "H5104" fleuve|strong = "H5104". <sup>12</sup>  
Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" as-tu rompu|strong = "H6555"  
ses|strong = "H7971" clôtures|strong = "H1447", en|strong = "H7971"  
sorte|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H5704" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H7971" passants|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H7971" pillent?  
<sup>13</sup> Que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5674" sanglier|strong = "H2386"  
des|strong = "H1870" forêts la|strong = "H5674" dévaste|strong = "H7760",  
et|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5674"



bêtes|strong="H2123" des|strong="H1870" champs|strong="H7704"  
 la|strong="H5674" broutent|strong="H7462"? <sup>14</sup> Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 des|strong="H7704" armées|strong="H6635", reviens|strong="H7725"!  
 Regarde|strong="H7200" des|strong="H7704" cieux|strong="H8064",  
 et|strong="H7462" vois|strong="H7200", et|strong="H7462"  
 visite|strong="H6485" cette|strong="H7121" vigne|strong="H1612". <sup>15</sup>  
 Protège|strong="H7725" ce|strong="H2063" que|strong="H7200"  
 ta|strong="H7200" droite|strong="H3225" a|strong="H7725"  
 planté|strong="H5193", et|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7200"  
 fils|strong="H1121" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" t'es  
 choisi|strong="H7200". <sup>16</sup> Elle|strong="H2063" est|strong="H1121"  
 brûlée|strong="H8313", elle|strong="H2063" est|strong="H1121"  
 coupée|strong="H3683". Ils|strong="H1121" périssent|strong="H5674"  
 devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H1121" courroux de|strong="H1121"  
 ta|strong="H5921" face|strong="H6440". <sup>17</sup> Que|strong="H6440"  
 ta|strong="H8313" main|strong="H3027" soit|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H6440" l'homme de|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H8313"  
 droite|strong="H3225", sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H6440" l'homme que|strong="H6440"  
 tu|strong="H6440" t'es choisi|strong="H7121"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 nous|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H3027"  
 détournerons plus|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1121"  
 toi|strong="H3027"; rends-nous la|strong="H3027" vie|strong="H2421",  
 et|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H3027" invoquerons|strong="H7121"  
 ton|strong="H5921" nom|strong="H8034". <sup>19</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" des|strong="H8034" armées|strong="H6635",  
 rétablis-nous; fais|strong="H7121" luire ta|strong="H4480"  
 face|strong="H6440", et|strong="H8034" nous|strong="H8034" serons  
 sauvés|strong="H3467"!

81 Chantez|strong="H6030" avec|strong="H3212"  
 allégresse|strong="H7442" à|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 notre|strong="H8085" force|strong="H5797"; jetez des|strong="H5921"  
 cris|strong="H6963" de|strong="H5921" réjouissance au|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H5921" Jacob|strong="H3290"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Entonnez|strong="H5375" le|strong="H7442" chant|strong="H6963";  
 faites|strong="H7725" résonner|strong="H7321" le|strong="H7442"  
 tambourin|strong="H8596", la|strong="H3290" harpe|strong="H3658"  
 agréable|strong="H1931" avec|strong="H3212" la|strong="H3290" lyre.  
<sup>3</sup> Sonnez|strong="H8628" de|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 trompette|strong="H7782" à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 nouvelle|strong="H8085" lune|strong="H2320", à|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" pleine|strong="H4390" lune|strong="H2320",  
 au|strong="H5414" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H5414"  
 notre|strong="H5414" fête|strong="H2282". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong="H3588" c'est

une|strong = "H3117" loi|strong = "H2706" pour|strong = "H7782"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", une|strong = "H3117" ordonnance|strong = "H4941"  
 du|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H3290" en|strong = "H3478"  
 fit|strong = "H3290" un|strong = "H3478" statut|strong = "H7760"  
 pour|strong = "H3478" Joseph|strong = "H3084", quand|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3290" sortit|strong = "H3318" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H3478" pays d'Égypte; là|strong = "H3478" j'entendis  
 un|strong = "H3478" langage|strong = "H8193" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3478" connaissais|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H1931". <sup>6</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588" déchargé|strong = "H5493",  
 dit-il, son|strong = "H7760" épaule|strong = "H7926" du|strong = "H3318"  
 fardeau|strong = "H5447"; ses|strong = "H8085" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 ont|strong = "H3045" lâché|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H8085"  
 corbeille|strong = "H1731". <sup>7</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H5375"  
 crié|strong = "H7121" dans|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5493"  
 détresse|strong = "H6869", et|strong = "H5674" je|strong = "H3117" t'ai  
 délivré|strong = "H2502"; je|strong = "H3117" t'ai répondu|strong = "H6030",  
 caché dans|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" tonnerre|strong = "H6963";  
 je|strong = "H3117" t'ai éprouvé aux|strong = "H5493"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H3709" Mériba|strong = "H4809".  
 (Sélah.) <sup>8</sup> Écoute|strong = "H8085", mon|strong = "H7121"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H7121"  
 t'exhorterai; Israël|strong = "H3478", si|strong = "H3863"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" m'écoutes! <sup>9</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H3478"  
 n'y|strong = "H2114" ait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H8085"  
 chez|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5971"  
 dieu|strong = "H3068" étranger|strong = "H2114"; ne|strong = "H3478"  
 te|strong = "H5971" prosterne|strong = "H7812" pas|strong = "H8085"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" les|strong = "H8085" dieux des|strong = "H8085"  
 nations! <sup>10</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H2114" t'ai fait|strong = "H3808" remonter|strong = "H5927"  
 du|strong = "H5236" pays d'Égypte. Ouvre|strong = "H7337"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H3808"  
 je|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7812" remplirai|strong = "H4390". <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H5927" écouté|strong = "H8085"  
 ma|strong = "H5927" voix|strong = "H4390"; Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H5927" voulu|strong = "H6256" m'obéir.  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H8085" ai  
 abandonnés|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H8085" dureté  
 de|strong = "H6963" leur|strong = "H8085" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 pour|strong = "H5971" marcher|strong = "H3212" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 leurs|strong = "H8085" conseils|strong = "H4156". <sup>13</sup> Oh|strong = "H5414"!  
 si|strong = "H3863" mon|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971" voulait

m'écouter, qu'Israël marchât dans|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H3212" voies|strong = "H1870"! <sup>14</sup> J'eusse en|strong = "H1980" un|strong = "H3478" instant|strong = "H4592" fait|strong = "H1980" ployer leurs|strong = "H8085" ennemis|strong = "H6862", j'aurais tourné|strong = "H1980" ma|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H8085" leurs|strong = "H8085" adversaires|strong = "H6862". <sup>15</sup> Ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027" haïssent|strong = "H8130" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" eussent|strong = "H4325" flatté Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H3027" temps|strong = "H4592" heureux eût|strong = "H7725" toujours|strong = "H5769" duré|strong = "H3068". <sup>16</sup> Dieu|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" eût|strong = "H3068" nourris de|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H8130" moëlle du|strong = "H6256" froment|strong = "H2406". Je|strong = "H3117" t'eusse rassasié|strong = "H7646" du|strong = "H6256" miel|strong = "H1706" du|strong = "H6256" rocher|strong = "H6697".

82Psaume|strong = "H4210" d'Asaph. Dieu se|strong = "H5712" tient|strong = "H5324" dans|strong = "H7130" l'assemblée de|strong = "H4210" Dieu; il|strong = "H8199" juge|strong = "H8199" au|strong = "H8199" milieu|strong = "H7130" des|strong = "H5712" dieux. <sup>2</sup> Jusques à|strong = "H5704" quand|strong = "H4970" serez-vous des|strong = "H6440" juges|strong = "H8199" pervers|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6440" aurez-vous égard|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H6440" personne|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440" méchants|strong = "H7563"? <sup>3</sup> Faites|strong = "H5375" droit|strong = "H8199" au|strong = "H8199" faible|strong = "H1800" et|strong = "H6041" à|strong = "H5704" l'orphelin; rendez|strong = "H8199" justice|strong = "H8199" au|strong = "H8199" misérable|strong = "H1800" et|strong = "H6041" au|strong = "H8199" pauvre|strong = "H1800". <sup>4</sup> Délivrez|strong = "H5337" le|strong = "H3027" faible|strong = "H1800" et|strong = "H3027" l'indigent; sauvez-le de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3808" connaissent|strong = "H3045" ni|strong = "H3045" n'entendent rien|strong = "H3808"; ils|strong = "H1121" marchent|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3045" ténèbres|strong = "H2825"; tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3045" fondements|strong = "H4144" de|strong = "H1980" la|strong = "H3045" terre|strong = "H6440" sont|strong = "H3027" ébranlés|strong = "H4131". <sup>6</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588" dit: Vous|strong = "H1121" êtes des|strong = "H1121" dieux, vous|strong = "H1121" êtes tous|strong = "H3605" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" Très-Haut; <sup>7</sup> Toutefois vous|strong = "H6440" mourrez|strong = "H4191" comme|strong = "H4191" des|strong = "H8269" hommes|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H5307" vous|strong = "H6440" tomberez|strong = "H5307" comme|strong = "H4191"

l'un des|strong = "H8269" princes|strong = "H8269". <sup>8</sup> Lève-toi, ô Dieu,  
 juge|strong = "H8199" la|strong = "H6965" terre|strong = "H6440"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" posséderas|strong = "H5157"  
 en|strong = "H8199" héritage|strong = "H5157" toutes les|strong = "H6965"  
 nations|strong = "H1471".

830 Dieu|strong = "H3068", ne|strong = "H3068" garde|strong = "H6440"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6440" silence|strong = "H2790"!  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" sois|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808" sourd  
 et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" reste|strong = "H3427"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 repos|strong = "H8252", ô Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", tes|strong = "H5375" ennemis|strong = "H8130"  
 s'agitent, et|strong = "H8252" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 te|strong = "H3068" haïssent|strong = "H8130" ont|strong = "H2790"  
 levé|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>3</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" font|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 ton|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'astucieux  
 complots|strong = "H5475", et|strong = "H5375" se|strong = "H7218"  
 concertent|strong = "H3289" contre|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" protèges|strong = "H6845". <sup>4</sup>  
 Venez|strong = "H3212", disent-ils, faisons-les disparaître|strong = "H1197"  
 d'entre les|strong = "H3289" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H5971"  
 qu'on ne|strong = "H5971" parle plus|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" d'Israël. <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" conspiré d'un|strong = "H3808"  
 même|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820", ils|strong = "H3212"  
 forment une|strong = "H3478" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 contre|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H2142"; <sup>6</sup> Les|strong = "H3772" tentes  
 d'Édom et|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H3772"  
 Ismaélites|strong = "H3459", Moab|strong = "H4124" et|strong = "H3162"  
 les|strong = "H3772" Hagaréniens|strong = "H1905"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Guébal|strong = "H1381", Ammon|strong = "H5983" et|strong = "H4124"  
 Amalek|strong = "H6002", les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6429"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tyr|strong = "H6865". <sup>8</sup> Assur aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 se|strong = "H5983" joint|strong = "H3867" à|strong = "H3427"  
 eux|strong = "H6440"; ils|strong = "H1992" prêtent leur|strong = "H3427"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" aux|strong = "H3427" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Lot|strong = "H3876". (Sélah.) <sup>9</sup> Fais-leur  
 comme|strong = "H5973" à|strong = "H1121" Madian|strong = "H4080";  
 comme|strong = "H5973" à|strong = "H1121" Sisera|strong = "H5516",  
 comme|strong = "H5973" à|strong = "H1121" Jabin|strong = "H2985"  
 au|strong = "H1121" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H1121" Kisson;  
<sup>10</sup> Qui|strong = "H5158" furent|strong = "H4080" détruits|strong = "H8045"

à|strong="H6213" Endor, et|strong="H6213" servirent de|strong="H5158"  
 fumier|strong="H1828" à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 terre|strong="H6440". <sup>11</sup> Rends-les, rends|strong="H7896"  
 leurs|strong="H8045" princes|strong="H5257"  
 semblables|strong="H1992" à|strong="H1961" Oreb|strong="H6159"  
 et|strong="H8045" à|strong="H1961" Zéeb|strong="H2062";  
 et|strong="H8045" tous|strong="H3162" leurs|strong="H8045" rois  
 à|strong="H1961" Zébach|strong="H2078" et|strong="H8045"  
 à|strong="H1961" Tsalmuna. <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992"  
 disent|strong="H3045": Emparons-nous des|strong="H7896"  
 demeures|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3605" Dieu|strong="H3068"! <sup>13</sup>  
 Mon|strong="H3045" Dieu|strong="H3068", rends-les  
 semblables|strong="H1992" au|strong="H3427"  
 tourbillon|strong="H5492", au|strong="H3427" chaume|strong="H7179"  
 emporté|strong="H5375" par|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3423"  
 vent|strong="H7307". <sup>14</sup> Comme|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6440"  
 feu|strong="H1197" dévore|strong="H4390" la|strong="H6440"  
 forêt|strong="H3293", comme|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6440"  
 flamme|strong="H3852" embrase|strong="H3857" les|strong="H6440"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022", <sup>15</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3651" poursuis-les  
 de|strong="H2022" ta|strong="H6213" tempête|strong="H5591",  
 épouvante-les par|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H3045"  
 ouragan|strong="H5492". <sup>16</sup> Remplis|strong="H4390"  
 leur|strong="H5375" face|strong="H6440" d'ignominie,  
 et|strong="H5591" qu'ils|strong="H3820" cherchent|strong="H1245"  
 ton|strong="H3045" nom|strong="H8034", ô Éternel|strong="H3068"! <sup>17</sup>  
 Qu'ils|strong="H3820" soient|strong="H1121" honteux|strong="H2659",  
 qu'ils|strong="H3820" soient|strong="H1121" épouvantés  
 à|strong="H3068" jamais|strong="H5704", qu'ils|strong="H3820"  
 soient|strong="H1121" rendus confus|strong="H2659" et|strong="H3068"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3820" périssent|strong="H3582"! <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H2659"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3820" connaissent|strong="H3045" que|strong="H5704"  
 toi|strong="H6440" seul, qui|strong="H5971" t'appelles l'Éternel,  
 tu|strong="H2790" es|strong="H3427" le|strong="H5704"  
 souverain|strong="H7218" de|strong="H1121" toute|strong="H8130"  
 la|strong="H5704" terre|strong="H6440".

84Éternel|strong="H3068" des|strong="H1121"  
 armées|strong="H6635", que|strong="H1121" tes|strong="H5414"  
 tabernacles sont|strong="H1121" aimables|strong="H3039"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Mon|strong="H3068" âme|strong="H5315" languit|strong="H3615",  
 même|strong="H5315" elle|strong="H1320" se|strong="H3068"  
 consume|strong="H3615" après|strong="H1004" les|strong="H3068"  
 parvis|strong="H2691" de|strong="H6635" l'Éternel;  
 mon|strong="H3068" cœur|strong="H3820" et|strong="H3068"

ma|strong = "H8085" chair|strong = "H1320" crient vers|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416". <sup>3</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3068" passereau|strong = "H6833" même|strong = "H5315"  
 a|strong = "H3068" bien|strong = "H3820" trouvé|strong = "H4672"  
 une|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'hirondelle son|strong = "H3068" nid|strong = "H7064" où|strong = "H2416"  
 elle|strong = "H1320" a|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" petits|strong = "H1121". Tes|strong = "H3068"  
 autels|strong = "H4196", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", mon|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>4</sup>  
 Heureux|strong = "H2896" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 habitent|strong = "H3427" ta|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" louent|strong = "H1984"  
 incessamment! Sélah (pause|strong = "H5542"). <sup>5</sup>  
 Heureux|strong = "H2896" l'homme dont|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H3427" force|strong = "H5797" est|strong = "H1004"  
 en|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H1004", ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" aiment les|strong = "H1004" chemins|strong = "H4546"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Passant|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085"  
 vallée|strong = "H6010" de|strong = "H3824" Baca|strong = "H1056"  
 (Larmes), ils|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5797" font  
 une|strong = "H5414" source|strong = "H4599" vive|strong = "H2416";  
 et|strong = "H3824" la|strong = "H8085" pluie|strong = "H4175" d'automne  
 la|strong = "H8085" couvre|strong = "H5844" de|strong = "H3824"  
 biens|strong = "H2896". <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "H5674" vont|strong = "H1980"  
 de|strong = "H6010" force|strong = "H5797" en|strong = "H5674"  
 force|strong = "H5797" pour|strong = "H5674" se|strong = "H6010"  
 présenter|strong = "H7200" devant|strong = "H5674" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H5674" Sion|strong = "H6726". <sup>8</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H2428" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 écoute|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H7200" prière|strong = "H8605"!  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H2428" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 prête|strong = "H5414" l'oreille! <sup>9</sup> O Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 notre|strong = "H8085" bouclier|strong = "H4043", vois|strong = "H7200"  
 et|strong = "H3068" regarde|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H8085"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6635" ton|strong = "H8085"  
 Oint|strong = "H4899"! <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H7200"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H7200"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691" vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896"  
 que|strong = "H7200" mille ailleurs. J'aime mieux|strong = "H2896"  
 me|strong = "H6440" tenir sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 seuil|strong = "H5605", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H7200"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H7200" d'habiter



dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" tentes|strong="H1004"  
des|strong="H6440" méchants|strong="H1121". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
l'Éternel Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3117"  
soleil|strong="H8121" et|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3117"  
bouclier|strong="H4043"; l'Éternel donne|strong="H5414"  
la|strong="H3117" grâce|strong="H2896" et|strong="H3117"  
la|strong="H3117" gloire|strong="H3519"; il|strong="H3117"  
ne|strong="H7562" refuse|strong="H4513" aucun|strong="H3117"  
bien|strong="H2896" à|strong="H3117" ceux|strong="H3117"  
qui|strong="H3117" marchent|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H3117"  
l'intégrité. <sup>12</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068"  
armées|strong="H6635", heureux|strong="H2896" l'homme  
qui|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" confie en|strong="H5414"  
toi|strong="H3068"!

85Éternel|strong="H3068", tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440"  
été|strong="H1980" propice|strong="H7521" envers|strong="H2617"  
ta|strong="H1121" terre|strong="H6440"; tu|strong="H7200"  
as|strong="H6440" ramené|strong="H7725" les|strong="H1121"  
captifs|strong="H7622" de|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290". <sup>2</sup>  
Tu|strong="H7725" as|strong="H6440" pardonné|strong="H5375"  
l'iniquité de|strong="H7725" ton|strong="H7725"  
peuple|strong="H5971"; tu|strong="H7725" as|strong="H6440"  
couvert|strong="H3680" tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H7725"  
péchés|strong="H2403". (Sélah.) <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"  
as|strong="H5375" retiré|strong="H7725" tout|strong="H3605"  
ton|strong="H5375" courroux|strong="H5678"; tu|strong="H7200" es  
revenu|strong="H7725" de|strong="H5971" l'ardeur de|strong="H5971"  
ta|strong="H5375" colère|strong="H5678". <sup>4</sup> Rétablis-nous, ô  
Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H7725" notre|strong="H7725"  
salut|strong="H3468", et|strong="H7725" fais|strong="H7760"  
cesser|strong="H7760" ton|strong="H7725" indignation|strong="H3708"  
contre|strong="H2740" nous|strong="H3068"! <sup>5</sup> Seras-tu  
toujours|strong="H5769" courroucé contre|strong="H5973"  
nous|strong="H3068"? Feras-tu durer ta|strong="H7725"  
colère|strong="H3708" d'âge en|strong="H7725" âge|strong="H1121"? <sup>6</sup>  
Ne|strong="H3068" reviendras-tu pas|strong="H3808"  
nous|strong="H1755" rendre|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5769"  
vie|strong="H2421", afin que|strong="H8085" ton|strong="H5769"  
peuple|strong="H5971" se|strong="H3068" réjouisse|strong="H8055"  
en|strong="H1755" toi|strong="H6440"? <sup>7</sup> Fais-nous  
voir|strong="H7200" ta|strong="H7725" bonté|strong="H2617", ô  
Éternel|strong="H3068", et|strong="H7725" accorde-nous  
ta|strong="H7725" délivrance! <sup>8</sup> J'écouterai ce|strong="H5414"  
que|strong="H7200" dit|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", l'Éternel,

car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" parlera|strong = "H1696"  
 de|strong = "H5414" paix|strong = "H7965" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H5414" bien-aimés, afin  
 qu'ils|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068" retournent|strong = "H7725"  
 plus|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
 folie|strong = "H3690". <sup>9</sup> Oui|strong = "H7965", son|strong = "H7725"  
 salut|strong = "H7965" est|strong = "H3068" près|strong = "H7138"  
 de|strong = "H5971" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H8085" craignent|strong = "H3373", afin que|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" gloire|strong = "H3519" habite|strong = "H7931"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" notre|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>10</sup>  
 La|strong = "H7931" bonté|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H3519"  
 la|strong = "H7931" vérité se|strong = "H7138" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 rencontrées; la|strong = "H7931" justice|strong = "H6664"  
 et|strong = "H3519" la|strong = "H7931" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 se|strong = "H7138" sont|strong = "H3068" entrebaisées. <sup>11</sup>  
 La|strong = "H8085" vérité germera|strong = "H6779" de|strong = "H2617"  
 la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H2617"  
 la|strong = "H8085" justice|strong = "H6664" regardera|strong = "H7200"  
 des|strong = "H7965" cieux|strong = "H8064". <sup>12</sup> L'Éternel  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" donnera|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H6779"  
 biens|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H8064" notre|strong = "H7200"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" donnera|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H6779"  
 fruits|strong = "H2981". <sup>13</sup> La|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H6664"  
 marchera|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
 mettra|strong = "H5414" partout où|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H3068"  
 passera.

<sup>86</sup>Prière|strong = "H8605" de|strong = "H8605" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", prête|strong = "H5186" l'oreille, exauce-moi,  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H6440" affligé  
 et|strong = "H6030" misérable|strong = "H6041". <sup>2</sup> Garde|strong = "H8104"  
 mon|strong = "H8104" âme|strong = "H5315", car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5650"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" t'aiment; ô  
 toi|strong = "H5315", mon|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 sauve|strong = "H3467" ton|strong = "H8104" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315" confie|strong = "H7760"  
 en|strong = "H5650" toi|strong = "H5315"! <sup>3</sup> Aie pitié|strong = "H2603"  
 de|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H6440", Seigneur; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3117" crie|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3117"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7121"  
 jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>4</sup> Réjouis|strong = "H8055" l'âme

de|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H5375" serviteur|strong = "H5650";  
 car|strong = "H3588" j'élève mon|strong = "H5375" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 à|strong = "H5650" toi|strong = "H5315", Seigneur. <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" es bon|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H2896" clément,  
 Seigneur, et|strong = "H2896" plein|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617" pour|strong = "H2896" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H7227" t'invoquent. <sup>6</sup>  
 Écoute|strong = "H7181", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", ma|strong = "H5414"  
 prière|strong = "H8605", et|strong = "H3068" sois|strong = "H5414"  
 attentif|strong = "H7181" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 supplications|strong = "H8469"! <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" t'invoque  
 au|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ma|strong = "H3117" détresse|strong = "H6869"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" m'exautes. <sup>8</sup> Seigneur, nul entre|strong = "H7760"  
 les|strong = "H6213" dieux n'est|strong = "H5650" comme|strong = "H3644"  
 toi|strong = "H3644", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1732" n'y  
 a|strong = "H4639" point|strong = "H3808" d'œuvres telles  
 que|strong = "H4639" les|strong = "H6213" tiennes. <sup>9</sup>  
 Toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440"  
 faites|strong = "H6213", viendront|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H1471"  
 prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 Seigneur, et|strong = "H6440" glorifieront|strong = "H3513"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" es grand|strong = "H1419", et|strong = "H1419"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 choses|strong = "H1419" merveilleuses; tu|strong = "H3588" es  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", toi|strong = "H6213" seul. <sup>11</sup>  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", enseigne-moi ta|strong = "H1980"  
 voie|strong = "H1870", je|strong = "H5315" marcherai|strong = "H1980"  
 dans|strong = "H8034" ta|strong = "H1980" vérité; range  
 mon|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3824" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" crainte|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H8034"  
 ton|strong = "H3372" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3068" louerai|strong = "H3034" de|strong = "H8034"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" mon|strong = "H5769" cœur|strong = "H3824",  
 Seigneur mon|strong = "H5769" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H8034"  
 je|strong = "H5315" glorifierai|strong = "H3513" ton|strong = "H3034"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H8034" toujours|strong = "H5769". <sup>13</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H5921" bonté|strong = "H2617"  
 est|strong = "H5315" grande|strong = "H1419" envers|strong = "H2617"  
 moi|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H1419" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" retiré|strong = "H5337" mon|strong = "H5337"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" du|strong = "H5315" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585"  
 profond|strong = "H8482". <sup>14</sup> O Dieu|strong = "H3068",

des|strong="H5712" orgueilleux|strong="H2086" se|strong="H5315"  
 lèvent|strong="H6965" contre|strong="H7760" moi|strong="H5315",  
 et|strong="H6965" une|strong="H7760" troupe|strong="H5712"  
 de|strong="H6965" gens|strong="H5650" violents|strong="H6184",  
 qui|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808" t'ont pas|strong="H3808"  
 devant|strong="H5048" les|strong="H7760" yeux|strong="H7200",  
 cherche|strong="H1245" ma|strong="H7760" vie|strong="H5315". <sup>15</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" toi|strong="H6440", Seigneur, tu|strong="H7200"  
 es un|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068" pitoyable et|strong="H2587"  
 miséricordieux|strong="H7349", lent à|strong="H2617"  
 la|strong="H7227" colère|strong="H6440", abondant en|strong="H7227"  
 bonté|strong="H2617" et|strong="H2587" en|strong="H7227" fidélité. <sup>16</sup>  
 Tourne-toi vers|strong="H6437" moi|strong="H5414" et|strong="H1121"  
 aie pitié|strong="H2603" de|strong="H1121" moi|strong="H5414";  
 donne|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414" force|strong="H5797"  
 à|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" serviteur|strong="H5650";  
 délivre|strong="H3467" le|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H5414" servante. <sup>17</sup> Accorde-moi  
 un|strong="H6213" signe de|strong="H6213" ta|strong="H7200"  
 faveur|strong="H2896", et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H7200"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068"  
 haïssent|strong="H8130" le|strong="H7200" voient|strong="H7200"  
 et|strong="H3068" soient|strong="H1121" confus, parce  
 que|strong="H7200" toi|strong="H3068", ô Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 tu|strong="H7200" m'auras aidé|strong="H5826" et|strong="H3068"  
 tu|strong="H7200" m'auras consolé|strong="H5162".

<sup>87</sup>Psaume|strong="H4210", cantique|strong="H7892"  
 des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Coré.  
 Elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1121" fondée|strong="H3248"  
 sur|strong="H3068" les|strong="H1121" saintes|strong="H6944"  
 montagnes|strong="H2042". <sup>2</sup> L'Éternel aime les|strong="H3068"  
 portes|strong="H8179" de|strong="H8179" Sion|strong="H6726",  
 plus|strong="H5971" que|strong="H3045" toutes les|strong="H3068"  
 demeures|strong="H4908" de|strong="H8179" Jacob|strong="H3290". <sup>3</sup>  
 Des|strong="H5892" choses glorieuses|strong="H3513"  
 sont|strong="H5892" prononcées|strong="H1696" sur|strong="H1696"  
 toi|strong="H3068", ô cité|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"! (Sélah.) <sup>4</sup> Je nomme|strong="H2142" Rahab  
 et|strong="H3045" Babel parmi ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H3205"  
 me|strong="H3068" connaissent|strong="H3045". Voici|strong="H2009"  
 le|strong="H3045" pays des|strong="H3205" Philistins|strong="H6429"  
 et|strong="H3045" Tyr|strong="H6865", avec|strong="H5973" l'Éthiopie:  
 c'est dans|strong="H5608" Sion|strong="H6726" qu'ils|strong="H3045"  
 sont|strong="H3068" nés|strong="H3205". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H3559"

de|strong="H3205" Sion|strong="H6726" il|strong="H1931"  
 sera|strong="H6726" dit|strong="H1696": Celui-ci et|strong="H3559"  
 celui-là sont|strong="H6726" nés|strong="H3205" en|strong="H3559"  
 elle|strong="H1931"; et|strong="H3559" le|strong="H3559" Très-Haut  
 lui-même l'affermira. <sup>6</sup> En|strong="H5971" enregistrant  
 les|strong="H3068" peuples|strong="H5971", l'Éternel  
 écrira|strong="H3789": C'est là|strong="H3068" qu'ils|strong="H5892"  
 sont|strong="H3068" nés|strong="H3205". (Sélah.) <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H7891"  
 ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5971" chantent|strong="H7891"  
 comme|strong="H5973" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5971"  
 dansent|strong="H2490", répètent: Toutes mes|strong="H2490"  
 sources|strong="H4599" sont|strong="H3068" en|strong="H5971"  
 toi|strong="H3068".

88Éternel|strong="H3068", Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1121"  
 ma|strong="H6031" délivrance|strong="H3444", je|strong="H5315"  
 crie|strong="H7121" jour|strong="H3117" et|strong="H1121"  
 nuit|strong="H1121" devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6031". <sup>2</sup>  
 Que|strong="H3117" ma|strong="H3117" prière|strong="H8605"  
 parvienne en|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H3117"  
 présence|strong="H5048"; incline|strong="H5186" ton|strong="H3117"  
 oreille à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3068" cri|strong="H7440". <sup>3</sup>  
 Car|strong="H6440" mon|strong="H6440" âme|strong="H5315"  
 est|strong="H6440" rassasiée|strong="H7646" de|strong="H6440"  
 maux|strong="H7451", et|strong="H6440" ma|strong="H5186"  
 vie|strong="H2416" touche|strong="H5060" au|strong="H6440" séjour  
 des|strong="H6440" morts|strong="H7585". <sup>4</sup> Je|strong="H5315"  
 suis|strong="H1961" compté|strong="H5608" parmi|strong="H6440"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" descendent|strong="H3381"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5060" fosse; je|strong="H5315"  
 suis|strong="H1961" comme|strong="H7451" un|strong="H5315"  
 homme|strong="H5315" sans|strong="H7451" vigueur|strong="H2416",  
<sup>5</sup> Gisant parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3381"  
 morts|strong="H7585", tel que|strong="H2803" les|strong="H3381"  
 blessés|strong="H2491" à|strong="H3381" mort|strong="H4191",  
 qui|strong="H1397" sont|strong="H3027" couchés|strong="H7901"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H2803" tombeau|strong="H6913",  
 dont|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H1397"  
 te|strong="H3068" souviens|strong="H2142" plus|strong="H5973",  
 et|strong="H3381" qui|strong="H1397" sont|strong="H3027"  
 séparés|strong="H1504" de|strong="H1961" ta|strong="H3381"  
 main|strong="H3027". <sup>6</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" m'as mis|strong="H7896"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3027" fosse la|strong="H3027"  
 plus|strong="H5750" basse, dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3027"  
 lieux ténébreux|strong="H2822", dans|strong="H6440"

les|strong = "H3027" abîmes|strong = "H4688". <sup>7</sup> Ta|strong = "H7896" colère|strong = "H2534" pèse sur|strong = "H7896" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H3027" m'accables de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3162" tes|strong = "H7896" flots|strong = "H4867". (Sélah.)  
<sup>8</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" éloigné|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H5315" connais|strong = "H3045"; tu|strong = "H3027" m'as rendu|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H2534" eux|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6031" objet|strong = "H5186" d'horreur; je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" enfermé|strong = "H3607" et|strong = "H5921" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" puis sortir|strong = "H5921". <sup>9</sup> Mon|strong = "H3045" œil|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H3318" consume|strong = "H6789" par|strong = "H3318" l'affliction; je|strong = "H5315" t'invoque, ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", tous|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" jours|strong = "H3117"; j'étends mes|strong = "H3045" mains|strong = "H3027" vers|strong = "H3318" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>10</sup> Feras-tu quelque|strong = "H6213" merveille pour|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H3068" morts|strong = "H7585"? Ou|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" trépassés se|strong = "H3068" lèveront-ils pour|strong = "H5869" te|strong = "H3068" louer|strong = "H3034"? (Sélah.) <sup>11</sup> Annoncera-t-on ta|strong = "H6213" bonté|strong = "H2617" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" tombeau|strong = "H6913", et|strong = "H6965" ta|strong = "H6213" fidélité dans|strong = "H6213" l'abîme? <sup>12</sup> Connaîtra-t-on tes|strong = "H5608" merveilles|strong = "H6382" dans|strong = "H5608" les|strong = "H5608" ténèbres|strong = "H2822", et|strong = "H2617" ta|strong = "H5608" justice|strong = "H6666" dans|strong = "H5608" la|strong = "H5608" terre|strong = "H6440" d'oubli? <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" moi|strong = "H6440", Éternel|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H5315" crie|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3045" toi|strong = "H6440"; ma|strong = "H3045" prière|strong = "H8605" te|strong = "H3068" prévient dès|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045" matin|strong = "H1242". <sup>14</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", pourquoi|strong = "H4100" rejettes-tu mon|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" caches-tu ta|strong = "H6923" face|strong = "H6440"?  
<sup>15</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H6440" affligé et|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068" expirant dès|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H5641" jeunesse|strong = "H5290"; je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H6440" chargé|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H6440" terreurs|strong = "H1161", je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H6440" éperdu. <sup>16</sup> Tes|strong = "H5375" fureurs|strong = "H2740" ont|strong = "H5375" passé|strong = "H5674" sur|strong = "H5375" moi|strong = "H6440"; tes|strong = "H5375" épouvantes me|strong = "H3068" tuent|strong = "H4191". <sup>17</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869" m'environnent comme|strong = "H3644" des|strong = "H5921" eaux|strong = "H4325" chaque|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H5674";



elles|strong = "H5869" m'enveloppent toutes|strong = "H3162"  
à|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674" fois|strong = "H3162". <sup>18</sup>  
Tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H6440" éloigné|strong = "H7368"  
de|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H3162" amis|strong = "H7453"  
et|strong = "H3117" compagnons|strong = "H7453"; ceux|strong = "H3117"  
que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" connais|strong = "H3045",  
ce|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
ténèbres|strong = "H2822".

89Je|strong = "H5315" chanterai|strong = "H7891" à|strong = "H3068"  
jamais|strong = "H5769" les|strong = "H6440" bontés|strong = "H2617"  
de|strong = "H4905" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; ma|strong = "H5414"  
bouche|strong = "H6310" publiera ta|strong = "H7760"  
fidélité|strong = "H7650" d'âge en|strong = "H5414" âge|strong = "H1121".  
<sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Ta|strong = "H1755" bonté|strong = "H2617" subsiste|strong = "H4672"  
à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
établis|strong = "H6965" ta|strong = "H1755" fidélité|strong = "H7650"  
dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064". <sup>3</sup>  
J'ai|strong = "H3588" traité|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
avec|strong = "H8064" mon|strong = "H5769" élu; j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
fait|strong = "H1129" serment|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H1129"  
David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H5769" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
disant: <sup>4</sup> J'affermirai ta|strong = "H5650" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
pour|strong = "H1732" toujours|strong = "H3772", et|strong = "H1732"  
je|strong = "H5650" fonderai|strong = "H1129" ton|strong = "H5414"  
trône|strong = "H3678" pour|strong = "H1732" tous|strong = "H3772"  
les|strong = "H3772" âges|strong = "H1755". (Sélah.) <sup>5</sup>  
Les|strong = "H1129" cieus|strong = "H8064", ô Éternel|strong = "H5769",  
célèbrent|strong = "H7891" tes|strong = "H1129" merveilles|strong = "H6382"  
et|strong = "H1129" ta|strong = "H3559" fidélité|strong = "H7650"  
dans|strong = "H3559" l'assemblée des|strong = "H1129"  
saints|strong = "H6918". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H3068",  
dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" lieux célestes|strong = "H7311",  
est|strong = "H3068" comparable|strong = "H6186" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? qui|strong = "H3068"  
ressemble|strong = "H1819" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121"  
des|strong = "H3068" dieux? <sup>7</sup> Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
terrible|strong = "H3372" dans|strong = "H6440" l'assemblée  
des|strong = "H3068" saints|strong = "H6918", redoutable|strong = "H3372"  
plus|strong = "H7673" que|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"  
ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" l'environnent. <sup>8</sup>  
Éternel|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H7227"  
armées|strong = "H6635", qui|strong = "H7227" est|strong = "H3068"

puissant|strong = "H7227" comme|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6440", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"? Tu|strong = "H7200" es  
 environné|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H7227" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 fidélité|strong = "H7650". <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" domines|strong = "H4910"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" l'orgueil de|strong = "H5439" la|strong = "H3068"  
 mer|strong = "H3220"; quand|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H5439" vagues  
 s'élèvent, toi|strong = "H3644", tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3068"  
 apaises|strong = "H7623". <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 abattu|strong = "H3772" Rahab comme|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H3220" blessé|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3220"  
 mort|strong = "H4194"; par|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" puissant|strong = "H1368" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" dissipé|strong = "H1980" tes|strong = "H7623"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6862". <sup>11</sup> A|strong = "H5797" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 sont|strong = "H2491" les|strong = "H2491" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
 à|strong = "H5797" toi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H6965"  
 la|strong = "H6340" terre|strong = "H6440"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" fondé|strong = "H3245" le|strong = "H2220"  
 monde|strong = "H8398" et|strong = "H7294" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" renferme|strong = "H4393". <sup>12</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" créé|strong = "H1254" le|strong = "H8064"  
 nord|strong = "H6828" et|strong = "H8064" le|strong = "H8064"  
 midi|strong = "H3225"; le|strong = "H8064" Thabor|strong = "H8396"  
 et|strong = "H8064" l'Hermon poussent|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H8064" cris|strong = "H8643" de|strong = "H4393"  
 joie|strong = "H8055" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>13</sup> Ton|strong = "H5414" bras|strong = "H2220"  
 est|strong = "H8034" puissant|strong = "H1368", ta|strong = "H7442"  
 main|strong = "H3225" forte|strong = "H5797", ta|strong = "H7442"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" élevée|strong = "H7311". <sup>14</sup> La|strong = "H7311"  
 justice|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H3027" l'équité sont|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7311" base|strong = "H2436" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ton|strong = "H5973" trône|strong = "H3678"; la|strong = "H7311"  
 grâce|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7311"  
 vérité|strong = "H6666" marchent|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H3027"  
 ta|strong = "H7311" face|strong = "H6440". <sup>15</sup> Heureux|strong = "H7623"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 connaît|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H6440" cris|strong = "H8643"  
 de|strong = "H6440" joie|strong = "H8055"! Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 ils|strong = "H6440" marchent|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" clarté de|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H6923"  
 face|strong = "H6440". <sup>16</sup> Ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068"  
 réjouissent|strong = "H8055" en|strong = "H1980" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" chaque|strong = "H1980" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" glorifient de|strong = "H6440"  
 ta|strong = "H3045" justice|strong = "H6666". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"

tu|strong="H3117" es leur|strong="H3117" gloire|strong="H8034"  
 et|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H3117" force|strong="H5797"; c'est  
 par|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H7311" faveur|strong="H7522"  
 que|strong="H3117" notre|strong="H8034" corne|strong="H7161"  
 est|strong="H8034" élevée|strong="H7311". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" notre|strong="H3588"  
 bouclier|strong="H4043"; le|strong="H7311" Saint|strong="H6918"  
 d'Israël est|strong="H3068" notre|strong="H3588" roi|strong="H4428".  
<sup>19</sup> Tu|strong="H3478" parlas|strong="H1696" jadis|strong="H7223"  
 à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H3068" bien-aimé dans|strong="H6440"  
 une|strong="H3068" vision|strong="H2377", et|strong="H3478"  
 tu|strong="H3478" dis|strong="H1696": J'ai|strong="H3588"  
 prêté|strong="H5414" secours|strong="H5828" à|strong="H3068"  
 un|strong="H3068" homme|strong="H1397" fort|strong="H1368";  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" élevé|strong="H7311" du|strong="H4428"  
 milieu|strong="H5674" du|strong="H4428" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 un|strong="H3068" héros|strong="H1368"; <sup>20</sup> J'ai|strong="H3588"  
 trouvé|strong="H4672" David|strong="H1732" mon|strong="H1696"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650", je|strong="H5315" l'ai oint|strong="H4899"  
 de|strong="H5971" mon|strong="H1696" huile|strong="H8081"  
 sainte|strong="H6944"; <sup>21</sup> Ma|strong="H8081" main|strong="H3027"  
 sera|strong="H1732" constamment|strong="H5331" avec|strong="H5650"  
 lui|strong="H1732", et|strong="H1732" mon|strong="H4672"  
 bras|strong="H2220" le|strong="H4672" fortifiera; <sup>22</sup> L'ennemi  
 ne|strong="H3027" pourra le|strong="H3027"  
 surprendre|strong="H4672", et|strong="H3027" l'homme|strong="H8130"  
 inique|strong="H5766" ne|strong="H3027" l'opprimera  
 point|strong="H3027"; <sup>23</sup> Je|strong="H5315" briserai  
 devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H6031"  
 adversaires|strong="H6862", et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H5315"  
 frapperai|strong="H7760" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H1121" haïssent|strong="H8130"; <sup>24</sup> Ma|strong="H6440"  
 fidélité|strong="H7650", ma|strong="H6440" faveur|strong="H6440"  
 seront|strong="H8130" avec|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H6440" force|strong="H5797" s'élèvera  
 par|strong="H6440" mon|strong="H6440" nom|strong="H8034"; <sup>25</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5315" mettrai|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H7311"  
 main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H8034" la|strong="H7311"  
 mer|strong="H3220", et|strong="H8034" sa|strong="H7311"  
 droite|strong="H3225" sur|strong="H8034" les|strong="H8034"  
 fleuves|strong="H5104". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong="H3027" m'invoquera, disant:  
 Tu|strong="H3027" es mon|strong="H7760" Père, mon|strong="H7760"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3027" le|strong="H7760"  
 rocher|strong="H6697" de|strong="H3027" mon|strong="H7760"  
 salut|strong="H3444". <sup>27</sup> Aussi|strong="H7121" j'en  
 ferai|strong="H5414" le|strong="H7121" premier-né, le|strong="H7121"

souverain|strong = "H4910" des|strong = "H7121" rois|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>28</sup>  
Je|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H4428" conserverai|strong = "H8104"  
ma|strong = "H5414" faveur|strong = "H7522" à|strong = "H5414"  
toujours|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428"  
alliance|strong = "H1285" lui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" assurée.  
<sup>29</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" rendrai|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H8104"  
postérité|strong = "H2233" éternelle|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H8104"  
son|strong = "H8104" trône|strong = "H3678" comme|strong = "H5414"  
les|strong = "H8104" jours|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H8104"  
cieux|strong = "H8064". <sup>30</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H7760"  
fils|strong = "H2233" abandonnent|strong = "H5800" ma|strong = "H7760"  
loi|strong = "H8451", et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H2233"  
marchent|strong = "H1980" pas|strong = "H7760" selon|strong = "H6310"  
mes|strong = "H7760" ordonnances|strong = "H4941"; <sup>31</sup>  
S'ils|strong = "H3045" violent|strong = "H2534" mes|strong = "H3212"  
statuts|strong = "H2708", et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"  
gardent|strong = "H8104" pas|strong = "H3808" mes|strong = "H3212"  
commandements|strong = "H4687"; <sup>32</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
châtierai|strong = "H6485" leur|strong = "H5414"  
transgression|strong = "H6588" par|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8104"  
verge|strong = "H7626", et|strong = "H8104" leur|strong = "H5414"  
iniquité|strong = "H5771" par|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H8104"  
plaies|strong = "H5061". <sup>33</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315"  
ne|strong = "H6588" lui|strong = "H5061" retirerai|strong = "H6331"  
pas|strong = "H3808" ma|strong = "H5414" bonté|strong = "H2617",  
et|strong = "H5061" ne|strong = "H6588" lui|strong = "H5061" fausserai  
point|strong = "H3808" ma|strong = "H5414" foi. <sup>34</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
ne|strong = "H3808" violerai|strong = "H2490" point|strong = "H3808"  
mon|strong = "H5973" alliance|strong = "H1285", et|strong = "H2617"  
ne|strong = "H3808" changerai|strong = "H7760" pas|strong = "H3808"  
ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H2617"  
sorti|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H5973" mes|strong = "H8104"  
lèvres|strong = "H8193". <sup>35</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H8138"  
fois|strong = "H8138" juré|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3808"  
ma|strong = "H2490" sainteté|strong = "H6944"; je|strong = "H5315"  
ne|strong = "H3808" mentirai|strong = "H3576" point|strong = "H3808"  
à|strong = "H2490" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>36</sup> Sa|strong = "H1732"  
postérité|strong = "H2233" subsistera|strong = "H6965"  
toujours|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H1732" son|strong = "H1732"  
trône|strong = "H3678" aussi|strong = "H1732" longtemps|strong = "H7227"  
que|strong = "H6944" le|strong = "H1732" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>37</sup>  
Comme|strong = "H3678" la|strong = "H5769" lune|strong = "H3394",  
il|strong = "H1732" durera|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H1961"  
jamais|strong = "H5769"; et|strong = "H8121" il|strong = "H1732"

y|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5769" a|strong = "H1961"  
dans|strong = "H3678" les|strong = "H2233" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
un|strong = "H5769" témoin|strong = "H5707" fidèle|strong = "H8104". <sup>38</sup>  
Cependant|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" l'as  
rejeté|strong = "H3988", tu|strong = "H7200" l'as méprisé|strong = "H3988";  
tu|strong = "H7200" t'es indigné contre|strong = "H6440"  
ton|strong = "H5769" Oint|strong = "H4899"; <sup>39</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
as|strong = "H6440" repoussé|strong = "H3988" l'alliance  
de|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H5674" serviteur|strong = "H5650";  
tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" jeté|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H5674" terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H5674"  
profané|strong = "H2490" sa|strong = "H5674" couronne|strong = "H5145".  
<sup>40</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" rompu|strong = "H6555"  
toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H8104" barrières; tu|strong = "H7200"  
as|strong = "H6440" ruiné|strong = "H4288" ses|strong = "H8104"  
forteresses|strong = "H4013". <sup>41</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4013" passent|strong = "H5674"  
au|strong = "H7760" chemin|strong = "H1870" le|strong = "H7760" pillent;  
il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H7760"  
opprobre|strong = "H2781" à|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H7760"  
voisins|strong = "H7934". <sup>42</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
élevé|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H5674" droite|strong = "H3225"  
de|strong = "H1870" ses|strong = "H5674" adversaires|strong = "H6862",  
tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" réjoui|strong = "H8055"  
tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5674" ennemis|strong = "H6862"; <sup>43</sup>  
Tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H7760" plier  
la|strong = "H7311" pointe de|strong = "H6862" son|strong = "H8055"  
épée|strong = "H2719" et|strong = "H3225" ne|strong = "H1060" l'as  
pas|strong = "H3808" soutenu|strong = "H6965" dans|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H8055" combat|strong = "H4421". <sup>44</sup> Tu|strong = "H7725"  
as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H3808" cesser|strong = "H7673"  
son|strong = "H7725" éclat|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965"  
tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H6440" jeté|strong = "H5414"  
son|strong = "H7725" trône|strong = "H3678" à|strong = "H7725"  
terre|strong = "H6440"; <sup>45</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
abrégé|strong = "H7114" les|strong = "H7673" jours|strong = "H3117"  
de|strong = "H3678" sa|strong = "H5414" jeunesse|strong = "H5934",  
et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H7200" l'as couvert|strong = "H5844"  
de|strong = "H3678" honte|strong = "H2781". (Sélah.) <sup>46</sup> Jusques  
à|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H3117", Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
te|strong = "H3068" cacheras-tu sans|strong = "H3117"  
cesse|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117"  
colère|strong = "H2534" sera-t-elle embrasée|strong = "H1197"  
comme|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" feu|strong = "H1197"? <sup>47</sup>  
Rappelle-toi quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H3068"  
ma|strong = "H5641" durée|strong = "H3117", pour|strong = "H5704"

quel|strong="H4100" néant|strong="H7723" tu|strong="H7200"  
 as|strong="H6440" créé|strong="H1254" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3068" fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3068"  
 hommes|strong="H1368". <sup>48</sup> Quel|strong="H4100"  
 homme|strong="H1121" pourra vivre|strong="H2421" et|strong="H1121"  
 ne|strong="H1121" point|strong="H3808" voir|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H5921" mort|strong="H1121"? Qui|strong="H1121"  
 sauvera|strong="H4422" son|strong="H2142" âme|strong="H5315"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5921" main|strong="H3027"  
 du|strong="H1121" Sépulcre|strong="H7585"? (Sélah.) <sup>49</sup> Seigneur,  
 où|strong="H3117" sont|strong="H3027" tes|strong="H3027"  
 bontés|strong="H2617" premières|strong="H7223", que|strong="H7200"  
 tu|strong="H7200" juras|strong="H7650" à|strong="H7200"  
 David|strong="H1732" sur|strong="H3027" ta|strong="H7200"  
 fidélité|strong="H7650"? <sup>50</sup> Souviens-toi, Seigneur, de|strong="H7650"  
 l'opprobre de|strong="H7650" tes|strong="H5375"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650"; et|strong="H2617" que|strong="H7200"  
 je|strong="H5315" porte|strong="H5375" en|strong="H2617"  
 mon|strong="H7223" sein|strong="H2436" l'opprobre  
 fait|strong="H7650" par|strong="H7650" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ces|strong="H1696" grands|strong="H7227" peuples|strong="H5971". <sup>51</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" tes|strong="H5375" ennemis|strong="H6862"  
 ont|strong="H5650" outragé|strong="H2781", ô Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 tes|strong="H5375" ennemis|strong="H6862" ont|strong="H5650"  
 outragé|strong="H2781" les|strong="H5375" pas|strong="H2142"  
 de|strong="H7227" ton|strong="H5375" Oint|strong="H4899". <sup>52</sup>  
 Béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 à|strong="H3068" toujours|strong="H5769"! Amen, oui, amen!

<sup>90</sup>Prière|strong="H8605" de|strong="H8605" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 homme|strong="H1121" de|strong="H8605" Dieu|strong="H3068".  
 Seigneur, tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440" été|strong="H1961"  
 pour|strong="H4872" nous|strong="H1755" une|strong="H1961"  
 retraite|strong="H4583" d'âge en|strong="H1755" âge|strong="H1755".  
<sup>2</sup> Avant|strong="H2962" que|strong="H5704" les|strong="H3205"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022" fussent|strong="H2022" nées|strong="H3205"  
 et|strong="H2022" que|strong="H5704" tu|strong="H7200" eusses  
 formé|strong="H4487" la|strong="H2342" terre|strong="H6440"  
 et|strong="H2022" le|strong="H5769" monde|strong="H8398", d'éternité  
 en|strong="H5769" éternité|strong="H5769", tu|strong="H7200" es  
 Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong="H7725" fais|strong="H6440"  
 retourner|strong="H7725" l'homme à|strong="H5704" la|strong="H7725"  
 poussière|strong="H1793"; et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H7725"  
 dis|strong="H3045": Fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121"  
 hommes|strong="H1121", retournez|strong="H7725"! <sup>4</sup>



Car|strong = "H3588" mille ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
 tes|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H3117"  
 comme|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H5674" jour|strong = "H3117" d'hier  
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117"  
 passé|strong = "H5674", et|strong = "H3117" comme|strong = "H5869"  
 une|strong = "H3117" veille|strong = "H5869" dans|strong = "H5674"  
 la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915". <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong = "H1242"  
 les|strong = "H1961" emportes|strong = "H2229",  
 semblables|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H1121"  
 songe|strong = "H8142"; ils|strong = "H1961" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 au|strong = "H1961" matin|strong = "H1242" comme|strong = "H1961"  
 une|strong = "H1961" herbe|strong = "H2682" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 passe|strong = "H2498"; <sup>6</sup> Elle|strong = "H3588" fleurit|strong = "H6692"  
 le|strong = "H6153" matin|strong = "H1242" et|strong = "H1242"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" se|strong = "H3068" fane; le|strong = "H6153"  
 soir|strong = "H6153" on|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H2498"  
 coupe|strong = "H4135" et|strong = "H1242" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 sèche|strong = "H3001". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H2534"  
 nous|strong = "H3117" consumés|strong = "H3615" par|strong = "H3027"  
 ta|strong = "H7200" colère|strong = "H2534", et|strong = "H3615"  
 nous|strong = "H2534" sommes|strong = "H3117" troublés  
 par|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H3045" courroux|strong = "H2534". <sup>8</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440" mis|strong = "H7896"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" nos|strong = "H6440"  
 iniquités|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" clarté de|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H7896"  
 face|strong = "H6440" nos|strong = "H6440" fautes|strong = "H5771"  
 cachées|strong = "H5956". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 nos|strong = "H6440" jours|strong = "H3117" s'en|strong = "H1755"  
 vont|strong = "H3615" par|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117"  
 colère|strong = "H5678"; nous|strong = "H3068" consumons  
 nos|strong = "H6440" années|strong = "H8141" comme|strong = "H3644"  
 une|strong = "H3117" pensée. <sup>10</sup> Les|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" nos|strong = "H6440"  
 années|strong = "H8141" reviennent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H8141"  
 soixante-dix ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H3117" plus|strong = "H6440"  
 vigoureux|strong = "H5797", à|strong = "H8141" quatre-vingts  
 ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 plus|strong = "H6440" beau de|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" n'est|strong = "H5650" que|strong = "H3117"  
 peine|strong = "H5999" et|strong = "H3117" tourment; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3117" s'en|strong = "H1755" va|strong = "H3068"  
 bientôt|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" envolons|strong = "H5774". <sup>11</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310"  
 connaît|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H3045" force|strong = "H5797"

de|strong = "H3374" ton|strong = "H3045" courroux|strong = "H5678"  
 et|strong = "H3045" ton|strong = "H3045" indignation,  
 selon|strong = "H3644" la|strong = "H3045" crainte|strong = "H3374"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" t'est due? <sup>12</sup> Enseigne-nous à|strong = "H3117"  
 compter|strong = "H4487" nos|strong = "H3045" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 tellement que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" puissions avoir  
 un|strong = "H3117" cœur|strong = "H3824" sage. <sup>13</sup>  
 Reviens|strong = "H7725", Éternel|strong = "H3068", jusques  
 à|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H4970"? Aie  
 compassion|strong = "H5162" de|strong = "H5650" tes|strong = "H7725"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650"! <sup>14</sup> Dès|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", rassasie-nous de|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H7442" bonté|strong = "H2617", afin que|strong = "H3117"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" réjouissons  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" soyons  
 joyeux|strong = "H8055" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117"  
 long|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" nos|strong = "H6440"  
 jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>15</sup> Réjouis-nous au|strong = "H7200" prix  
 des|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068" as|strong = "H6440"  
 affligés|strong = "H6031" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117"  
 années|strong = "H8141" où|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" avons  
 vu|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H3117" maux|strong = "H7451". <sup>16</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H7200" ton|strong = "H7200" œuvre|strong = "H6467"  
 se|strong = "H1121" montre|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ta|strong = "H7200" gloire|strong = "H1926" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"! <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 que|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" bienveillance|strong = "H2617"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 soit|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027"!  
 Affermis|strong = "H3559" pour|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027"  
 l'œuvre de|strong = "H3027" nos|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027";  
 oui, affermis|strong = "H3559" l'œuvre de|strong = "H3027"  
 nos|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027".

91Celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H6738" habite|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" retraite|strong = "H5643" secrète  
 du|strong = "H3427" Très-Haut repose|strong = "H3885" à|strong = "H3427"  
 l'ombre du|strong = "H3427" Tout-Puissant. <sup>2</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 dis|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Mon|strong = "H3068" refuge|strong = "H4268" et|strong = "H3068"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" forteresse|strong = "H4686"! mon|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H3117" m'assure! <sup>3</sup> Certes|strong = "H3808",

il|strong="H1931" te|strong="H3068" sauvera|strong="H5337"  
 du|strong="H5337" filet|strong="H6341" de|strong="H3117" l'oiseleur  
 et|strong="H6030" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H1931"  
 mortalité|strong="H1698" funeste. <sup>4</sup> Il|strong="H6793"  
 te|strong="H3068" couvrira|strong="H5526" de|strong="H3671"  
 ses|strong="H8104" plumes, et|strong="H3671" tu|strong="H7200"  
 auras|strong="H5307" retraite|strong="H5643" sous|strong="H8478"  
 ses|strong="H8104" ailes|strong="H3671"; sa|strong="H7200" vérité  
 sera|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H3045" bouclier|strong="H6793"  
 et|strong="H3671" ton|strong="H3045" écu. <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"  
 ne|strong="H3808" craindras|strong="H3372" pas|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H3915" terreurs|strong="H6343" de|strong="H3372"  
 la|strong="H3915" nuit|strong="H3915", ni|strong="H3119"  
 la|strong="H3915" flèche|strong="H2671" qui|strong="H2671"  
 vole|strong="H5774" de|strong="H3372" jour|strong="H3119", <sup>6</sup>  
 Ni|strong="H3117" la|strong="H1980" mortalité|strong="H1698"  
 qui|strong="H6986" marche|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H1980" ténèbres, ni|strong="H3117" la|strong="H1980"  
 destruction qui|strong="H6986" ravage en|strong="H1980" plein  
 midi|strong="H6672". <sup>7</sup> Qu'il|strong="H7200" en|strong="H5307"  
 tombe|strong="H5307" mille|strong="H7233" à|strong="H5307"  
 ton|strong="H3045" côté|strong="H6654" et|strong="H3225"  
 dix|strong="H7233" mille|strong="H7233" à|strong="H5307"  
 ta|strong="H5307" droite|strong="H3225", elle|strong="H1931"  
 n'approchera point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H6654"  
 toi|strong="H8104". <sup>8</sup> Seulement|strong="H7535" tu|strong="H7200"  
 considèreras de|strong="H5869" tes|strong="H7200"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" et|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"  
 verras|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" punition des|strong="H5869"  
 méchants|strong="H7563". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
 es|strong="H3427" mon|strong="H7760" refuge|strong="H4268", ô  
 Éternel|strong="H3068"! Tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H5375"  
 pris|strong="H5375" le|strong="H7760" Très-Haut pour|strong="H7760"  
 ton|strong="H7760" asile|strong="H4583". <sup>10</sup> Aucun|strong="H3808"  
 mal|strong="H7451" ne|strong="H7451" t'atteindra,  
 aucune|strong="H3808" plaie|strong="H5061" n'approchera  
 de|strong="H5061" ta|strong="H7760" tente. <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3117" ordonnera|strong="H6680" à|strong="H6680"  
 ses|strong="H8104" anges|strong="H4397" de|strong="H1870"  
 te|strong="H3068" garder|strong="H8104" dans|strong="H4397" toutes  
 tes|strong="H8104" voies|strong="H1870". <sup>12</sup> Ils te|strong="H3068"  
 porteront|strong="H5375" dans|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H5375"  
 mains|strong="H3709", de|strong="H3709" peur|strong="H6435"  
 que|strong="H7200" ton|strong="H5375" pied|strong="H7272"  
 ne|strong="H7272" heurte|strong="H5062" contre|strong="H5921"  
 une|strong="H5375" pierre. <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"

marcheras|strong = "H1869" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1869"  
lion|strong = "H3715" et|strong = "H5921" sur|strong = "H5921" l'aspic;  
tu|strong = "H7200" fouleras|strong = "H1869" le|strong = "H1869"  
lionceau|strong = "H3715" et|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1869"  
dragon|strong = "H8577". <sup>14</sup> Puisqu'il m'aime avec|strong = "H3045"  
affection, dit|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H3045" Seigneur,  
je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3045" délivrerai|strong = "H6403";  
je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3045" mettrai|strong = "H7760"  
en|strong = "H8034" sûreté|strong = "H7682", car|strong = "H3588"  
il|strong = "H3117" connaît|strong = "H3045" mon|strong = "H3045"  
nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" m'invoquera  
et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H7121" l'exaucerai; je|strong = "H7121"  
serai|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H6869"  
dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7121" détresse|strong = "H6869";  
je|strong = "H7121" l'en|strong = "H3068" retirerai et|strong = "H6030"  
le|strong = "H7121" glorifierai|strong = "H3513". <sup>16</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H7200" rassasierai|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H3117" longs  
jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
lui|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H7760" voir|strong = "H7200"  
ma|strong = "H7200" délivrance|strong = "H3444".

92II est|strong = "H3117" beau|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H3117"  
louer|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
chanter à|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" nom|strong = "H8034", ô  
Très-Haut! <sup>2</sup> D'annoncer le|strong = "H3068" matin|strong = "H1242"  
ta|strong = "H2167" bonté|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H3068"  
ta|strong = "H2167" fidélité durant|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068"  
nuits|strong = "H3915"; <sup>3</sup> Sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5046" lyre  
à|strong = "H5046" dix cordes|strong = "H6218" et|strong = "H3915"  
sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5046" luth|strong = "H5035",  
au|strong = "H5046" son|strong = "H5046" des|strong = "H5046" accords  
de|strong = "H2617" la|strong = "H5046" harpe|strong = "H3658"! <sup>4</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H3027" m'as  
réjoui|strong = "H8055" par|strong = "H5921" tes|strong = "H3045"  
œuvres|strong = "H4639"; je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068"  
réjouirai|strong = "H8055" des|strong = "H5921" ouvrages|strong = "H4639"  
de|strong = "H5035" tes|strong = "H3045" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>5</sup>  
Que|strong = "H3588" tes|strong = "H3027" œuvres|strong = "H4639"  
sont|strong = "H3027" grandes|strong = "H1431", ô  
Éternel|strong = "H3068"! tes|strong = "H3027" pensées|strong = "H4284"  
sont|strong = "H3027" merveilleusement profondes|strong = "H3966"! <sup>6</sup>  
L'homme dépourvu de|strong = "H4639" sens|strong = "H3045"  
n'y|strong = "H1198" connaît|strong = "H3045" rien|strong = "H4100",  
et|strong = "H3068" l'insensé ne|strong = "H3068" comprend  
pas|strong = "H3808" ceci: <sup>7</sup> Que|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H3045"

méchants|strong = "H7563" croissent|strong = "H6524"  
 comme|strong = "H3045" l'herbe et|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3045"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3045" ouvriers|strong = "H4639"  
 d'iniquité fleurissent|strong = "H6692", pour|strong = "H5704"  
 être|strong = "H2896" détruits|strong = "H8045" à|strong = "H3045"  
 jamais|strong = "H3808". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H3644",  
 Éternel|strong = "H5703", tu|strong = "H3027" es élevé|strong = "H7311"  
 à|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5703". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", tes|strong = "H3068" ennemis|strong = "H7790", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 tes|strong = "H3068" ennemis|strong = "H7790" périront;  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 pratiquent l'iniquité seront|strong = "H3068" dispersés|strong = "H6504". <sup>10</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068"  
 fais|strong = "H6466" lever|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H3068"  
 tête|strong = "H7161" comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 buffle|strong = "H7214"; je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" oint  
 avec|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" huile|strong = "H8081"  
 fraîche|strong = "H7488". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H8081" mon|strong = "H7311"  
 œil|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H7161" plaît|strong = "H5869"  
 à|strong = "H7311" regarder|strong = "H5027", mes|strong = "H8085" oreilles  
 à|strong = "H7311" entendre|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" qui|strong = "H7161" s'élèvent  
 contre|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H3027". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H8085"  
 juste|strong = "H6662" croîtra comme|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H8085"  
 palmier|strong = "H8558"; il|strong = "H3117" s'élèvera  
 comme|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H8085" cèdre du|strong = "H5869"  
 Liban|strong = "H3844". <sup>13</sup> Plantés|strong = "H8362" dans|strong = "H8034"  
 la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H6524" l'Éternel,  
 ils|strong = "H1961" fleuriront|strong = "H6524" dans|strong = "H8034"  
 les|strong = "H6662" parvis|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H6524"  
 notre|strong = "H2167" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961"  
 porteront encore|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 fruits|strong = "H5107" dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3068"  
 blanche|strong = "H7872" vieillesse|strong = "H7872"; ils|strong = "H1961"  
 seront|strong = "H1004" vigoureux et|strong = "H3068"  
 verdoyants|strong = "H7488", <sup>15</sup> Pour|strong = "H5704"  
 annoncer|strong = "H5046" que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel  
 est|strong = "H1961" juste|strong = "H6662". Il|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H1961" rocher|strong = "H6697",  
 et|strong = "H1879" il|strong = "H3117" n'y|strong = "H1198"  
 a|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H5750" d'injustice en|strong = "H5750"  
 lui|strong = "H3068".

93L'Éternel règne|strong = "H4427", il|strong = "H3068"

est|strong="H3068" revêtu|strong="H3847" de|strong="H3847"  
 majesté|strong="H5797"; l'Éternel est|strong="H3068"  
 revêtu|strong="H3847" de|strong="H3847" force|strong="H5797",  
 il|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" ceint;  
 aussi|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" monde|strong="H8398"  
 est|strong="H3068" ferme|strong="H3559" et|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" chancelle|strong="H4131" point|strong="H1077". <sup>2</sup>  
 Ton|strong="H5769" trône|strong="H3678" est|strong="H3678"  
 affermi|strong="H3559" dès|strong="H3678" les|strong="H3559"  
 temps|strong="H3117" anciens|strong="H5769"; tu|strong="H3117" es,  
 de|strong="H3678" toute|strong="H3966" éternité|strong="H5769". <sup>3</sup>  
 Les|strong="H5375" fleuves|strong="H5104" ont|strong="H6963"  
 élevé|strong="H5375", ô Éternel|strong="H3068", les|strong="H5375"  
 fleuves|strong="H5104" ont|strong="H6963" élevé|strong="H5375"  
 leur|strong="H5375" voix|strong="H6963"; les|strong="H5375"  
 fleuves|strong="H5104" élèvent|strong="H5375" leurs|strong="H5375"  
 flots|strong="H5104" bruyants. <sup>4</sup> L'Éternel est|strong="H3068"  
 puissant|strong="H7227" dans|strong="H6963" les|strong="H3068" hauts  
 lieux, plus|strong="H7227" que|strong="H7227" les|strong="H3068"  
 voix|strong="H6963" des|strong="H3068" grandes|strong="H7227"  
 eaux|strong="H4325", des|strong="H3068" flots|strong="H4867"  
 puissants|strong="H7227" de|strong="H7227" la|strong="H3068"  
 mer|strong="H3220". <sup>5</sup> Tes|strong="H3117"  
 témoignages|strong="H5713" sont|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3117"  
 fermeté même|strong="H6944"; la|strong="H3117"  
 sainteté|strong="H6944" orne ta|strong="H3117"  
 maison|strong="H1004", ô Éternel|strong="H3068", pour|strong="H1004"  
 une|strong="H3068" longue|strong="H7227" durée|strong="H3117".

94Dieu|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068"  
 vengeances|strong="H5360", Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" vengeances|strong="H5360",  
 fais|strong="H5375" briller|strong="H3313" ta|strong="H8085"  
 splendeur|strong="H3313"! <sup>2</sup> Élève-toi, juge|strong="H8199"  
 de|strong="H7725" la|strong="H5375" terre|strong="H3335",  
 rends|strong="H7725" la|strong="H5375" récompense  
 aux|strong="H7725" orgueilleux|strong="H1343"! <sup>3</sup> Jusques  
 à|strong="H3068" quand|strong="H4970" les|strong="H3068"  
 méchants|strong="H7563", ô Éternel|strong="H3068", jusques  
 à|strong="H3068" quand|strong="H4970" les|strong="H3068"  
 méchants|strong="H7563" triompheront-ils? <sup>4</sup> Jusques à|strong="H1696"  
 quand|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1696"  
 ouvriers|strong="H5971" d'iniquité se|strong="H3068" répandront-ils  
 en|strong="H1696" discours|strong="H1696" insolents et|strong="H1696"  
 se|strong="H3068" glorifieront-ils? <sup>5</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068",



ils|strong = "H5971" écrasent|strong = "H1792" ton|strong = "H3068"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H5971"  
oppriment|strong = "H6031" ton|strong = "H3068"  
héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" tuent la|strong = "H2026"  
veuve et|strong = "H1616" l'étranger, et|strong = "H1616" mettent  
à|strong = "H2026" mort|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H2026"  
orphelins|strong = "H3490". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1992"  
disent|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7200"  
voit|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808", le|strong = "H7200"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7200" Jacob|strong = "H3290" n'y  
prend|strong = "H5971" pas|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H7200". <sup>8</sup>  
Prenez|strong = "H5375" garde|strong = "H7919", vous|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H5971" plus|strong = "H5971" stupides|strong = "H1197"  
du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"! Insensés|strong = "H3684",  
quand|strong = "H4970" serez-vous intelligents|strong = "H7919"? <sup>9</sup>  
Celui|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H5869" plante|strong = "H5193"  
l'oreille n'entendra-t-il pas|strong = "H3808"? Celui|strong = "H5869"  
qui|strong = "H5869" forme|strong = "H3335" l'œil ne|strong = "H5869"  
verra-t-il pas|strong = "H3808"? <sup>10</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H1471" châtie|strong = "H3256" les|strong = "H1471"  
nations|strong = "H1471", ne|strong = "H3808" punira-t-il  
pas|strong = "H3808", lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H1471"  
enseigne|strong = "H3925" aux|strong = "H3925" hommes|strong = "H1397"  
la|strong = "H3925" science|strong = "H1847"? <sup>11</sup> L'Éternel  
connaît|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068"  
pensées|strong = "H4284" de|strong = "H3068" l'homme|strong = "H3198"  
ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"  
vanité|strong = "H1892". <sup>12</sup> Heureux|strong = "H3477"  
l'homme|strong = "H3198" que|strong = "H8451" tu|strong = "H7200"  
châties|strong = "H3256", ô Éternel|strong = "H3050", et|strong = "H8451"  
que|strong = "H8451" tu|strong = "H7200" instruis|strong = "H3925"  
par|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451", <sup>13</sup>  
Pour|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H3117" mettre à|strong = "H5704" l'abri  
des|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" d'adversité,  
jusqu'à|strong = "H7563" ce|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H3117"  
la|strong = "H3117" fosse|strong = "H7845" soit|strong = "H7845"  
creusée|strong = "H3738" pour|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H3117"  
méchant|strong = "H7563". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
ne|strong = "H3068" délaisse|strong = "H5203" point|strong = "H3808"  
son|strong = "H5800" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3068"  
n'abandonne point|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H5800"  
héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7725"  
jugement|strong = "H4941" sera|strong = "H3477"  
conforme|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H7725"  
justice|strong = "H6664"; et|strong = "H7725" tous|strong = "H3605"  
ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3820" sont|strong = "H4941"

droits|strong = "H3477" de|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 le|strong = "H7725" suivront. <sup>16</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310" se|strong = "H4310"  
 lèvera|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" moi|strong = "H5315"  
 contre|strong = "H3320" les|strong = "H6965" méchants|strong = "H7489"?  
 Qui|strong = "H4310" m'assistera contre|strong = "H3320"  
 les|strong = "H6965" ouvriers|strong = "H5971" d'iniquité? <sup>17</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3884" l'Éternel n'eût été|strong = "H1961"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" secours|strong = "H5833", bientôt|strong = "H4592"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315" eût|strong = "H3068"  
 habité|strong = "H7931" le|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
 du|strong = "H5315" silence|strong = "H1745". <sup>18</sup> Lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H3068"  
 pied|strong = "H7272" a|strong = "H3068" glissé, ta|strong = "H8085"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 soutenu|strong = "H6965". <sup>19</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" j'avais  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7230" pensées|strong = "H8312"  
 au-dedans de|strong = "H7230" moi|strong = "H5315", tes|strong = "H7130"  
 consolations|strong = "H8575" ont|strong = "H5869" réjoui  
 mon|strong = "H8173" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>20</sup> Serais-tu l'allié  
 du|strong = "H5921" trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H3678"  
 méchanceté|strong = "H1942", qui|strong = "H5971" forge|strong = "H6466"  
 des|strong = "H3678" injustices contre|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 loi|strong = "H2706"? <sup>21</sup> Ils|strong = "H5315" s'assemblent  
 contre|strong = "H5921" l'âme du|strong = "H1818" juste|strong = "H6662"  
 et|strong = "H6662" condamnent|strong = "H7561" le|strong = "H1818"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" innocent|strong = "H5355". <sup>22</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 haute|strong = "H5375" retraite|strong = "H4869"; mon|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 rocher|strong = "H6697" de|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 refuge|strong = "H4268". <sup>23</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 retomber|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H1992"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" iniquité|strong = "H5999", et|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H7725" détruira par|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 propre méchanceté|strong = "H7451"; l'Éternel notre|strong = "H7725"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7725" détruira.

<sup>95</sup> Venez|strong = "H3212", chantons à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; jetons des|strong = "H3068"  
 cris|strong = "H7321" de|strong = "H7321" joie|strong = "H7442"  
 au|strong = "H3212" rocher|strong = "H6697" de|strong = "H7321"  
 notre|strong = "H1288" salut|strong = "H3468". <sup>2</sup> Présentons-nous  
 à|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H6440" louanges|strong = "H8426"; offrons-lui  
 nos|strong = "H6440" joyeux|strong = "H7442" cantiques|strong = "H7321".

<sup>3</sup> Car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" est|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" grand|strong="H1419", il|strong="H4428" est|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068" grand|strong="H1419" roi|strong="H4428" au-dessus de|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068" dieux. <sup>4</sup> C'est en|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027" que|strong="H3027" sont|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027" abîmes de|strong="H2022" la|strong="H3027" terre|strong="H3006"; à|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027" sont|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027" sommets|strong="H8443" des|strong="H3027" montagnes|strong="H2022". <sup>5</sup> A|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H3027" appartient|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213" mer|strong="H3220", car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3027" l'a|strong="H6213" faite|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027" ont|strong="H3027" formé|strong="H3335" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H3006". <sup>6</sup> Venez|strong="H3212", prosternons-nous, inclinons-nous; fléchissons les|strong="H6213" genoux|strong="H1288" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" qui|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" faits|strong="H6213". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117" est|strong="H5971" notre|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068", nous|strong="H3027" sommes|strong="H3117" le|strong="H8085" peuple|strong="H5971" qu'il|strong="H3117" fait|strong="H6213" paître et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H8085" brebis|strong="H6629" qu'il|strong="H3117" conduit|strong="H6213". <sup>8</sup> Aujourd'hui, si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3117" entendez|strong="H8085" sa|strong="H3117" voix|strong="H6963", n'endurcissez pas|strong="H3808" votre|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3824" comme|strong="H3117" à|strong="H3117" Mériba|strong="H4808" (Querelle), comme|strong="H3117" au|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" Massa|strong="H4531" (Tentation), dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" désert|strong="H4057", <sup>9</sup> Où|strong="H3117" vos|strong="H7200" pères m'ont|strong="H3027" tenté|strong="H5254" et|strong="H7200" m'ont|strong="H3027" éprouvé|strong="H5254", où|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H6440" aussi|strong="H1571" vu|strong="H7200" mes|strong="H7200" œuvres|strong="H6467". <sup>10</sup> Pendant|strong="H3117" quarante ans|strong="H8141" j'eus cette|strong="H8141" génération|strong="H1755" en|strong="H1755" dégoût|strong="H6962", et|strong="H3045" je|strong="H8141" dis|strong="H3045": C'est un|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" dont|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3045" cœur|strong="H3824" s'égaré; ils|strong="H1992" n'ont point|strong="H3808" connu|strong="H3045" mes|strong="H3045" voies|strong="H1870". <sup>11</sup> Aussi|strong="H1571" je|strong="H3117" l'ai juré|strong="H7650" dans|strong="H6440" ma|strong="H8085" colère|strong="H6440": S'ils|strong="H3045" entrent

dans|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H4428" repos|strong = "H4496"!

96 Chantez|strong = "H7891" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" un|strong = "H3068" cantique|strong = "H7892" nouveau|strong = "H2319"; chantez|strong = "H7891" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", vous|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704"! <sup>2</sup> Chantez|strong = "H7891" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; bénissez|strong = "H1288" son|strong = "H1288" nom|strong = "H8034"; annoncez|strong = "H1319" de|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H1288" salut|strong = "H3444"! <sup>3</sup> Racontez|strong = "H5608" sa|strong = "H1471" gloire|strong = "H3519" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5608" nations|strong = "H1471", ses|strong = "H5971" merveilles|strong = "H6381" parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5608" peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" digne|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H3372" grandes|strong = "H1419" louanges|strong = "H1984"; il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" redoutable|strong = "H3372" par-dessus tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" dieux. <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" dieux des|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" idoles; mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" cieus|strong = "H8064". <sup>6</sup> La|strong = "H6440" splendeur|strong = "H1926" et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" majesté|strong = "H1935" sont|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"; la|strong = "H6440" force|strong = "H5797" et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" beauté|strong = "H8597" sont|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720". <sup>7</sup> Rendez|strong = "H3051" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971", rendez|strong = "H3051" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" la|strong = "H3068" gloire|strong = "H3519" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" force|strong = "H5797"! <sup>8</sup> Rendez|strong = "H3051" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" la|strong = "H5375" gloire|strong = "H3519" due à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5375" nom|strong = "H8034"; apportez|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H3068" offrandes|strong = "H4503", et|strong = "H3068" entrez dans|strong = "H8034" ses|strong = "H5375" parvis|strong = "H2691". <sup>9</sup> Prosternez-vous devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" avec|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068" ornements|strong = "H1927" sacrés|strong = "H6944"; tremblez|strong = "H2342" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440"! <sup>10</sup> Dites

parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" règne|strong = "H4427"; aussi|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H3068" monde|strong = "H8398" est|strong = "H3068"  
 ferme|strong = "H3559" et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 chancelle|strong = "H4131" point|strong = "H1077"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 jugera|strong = "H1777" les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" équité|strong = "H4339". <sup>11</sup> Que|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3220" cieux|strong = "H8064" se|strong = "H8064"  
 réjouissent|strong = "H8055", et|strong = "H8064" que|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H8055" terre|strong = "H7704" tressaille de|strong = "H3220"  
 joie|strong = "H8055"; que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8055"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" retentisse|strong = "H7481", avec|strong = "H8064"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'elle  
 contient|strong = "H4393"! <sup>12</sup> Que|strong = "H6086" les|strong = "H3605"  
 campagnes|strong = "H7704" s'égaient, avec|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H6086"  
 est|strong = "H7704" en|strong = "H6086" elles; que|strong = "H6086"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" arbres|strong = "H6086"  
 des|strong = "H6086" forêts|strong = "H3293" chantent|strong = "H5375"  
 de|strong = "H6086" joie|strong = "H7442", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 vient; il|strong = "H3068" vient pour|strong = "H6440"  
 juger|strong = "H8199" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440";  
 il|strong = "H3068" jugera|strong = "H8199" le|strong = "H6440"  
 monde|strong = "H8398" avec|strong = "H5971" justice|strong = "H6664",  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 selon|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H6440" fidélité.

97L'Éternel règne|strong = "H4427"; que|strong = "H7227"  
 la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6440" tressaille de|strong = "H7227"  
 joie|strong = "H8055", que|strong = "H7227" les|strong = "H3068" îles  
 nombreuses|strong = "H7227" se|strong = "H3068"  
 réjouissent|strong = "H8055"! <sup>2</sup> La|strong = "H5439" nuée|strong = "H6051"  
 et|strong = "H4941" l'obscurité sont|strong = "H4941"  
 autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5439" lui|strong = "H5439";  
 la|strong = "H5439" justice|strong = "H6664" et|strong = "H4941"  
 le|strong = "H5439" droit|strong = "H4941" sont|strong = "H4941"  
 la|strong = "H5439" base|strong = "H4349" de|strong = "H5439"  
 son|strong = "H5439" trône|strong = "H3678". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" feu  
 marche|strong = "H3212" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3212" embrase|strong = "H3857" de|strong = "H6440"  
 tous|strong = "H3212" côtés|strong = "H5439" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6862". <sup>4</sup> Ses|strong = "H7200" éclairs|strong = "H1300"  
 brillent sur|strong = "H2342" le|strong = "H7200" monde|strong = "H8398";  
 la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6440" tremble|strong = "H2342"

en|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" voyant|strong = "H7200". <sup>5</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H6440" montagnes|strong = "H2022" se|strong = "H3068"  
 fondent|strong = "H4549" comme|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440"  
 cire|strong = "H1749", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur de|strong = "H2022"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>6</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H7200" cieus|strong = "H8064" annoncent|strong = "H5046"  
 sa|strong = "H7200" justice|strong = "H6664", et|strong = "H7200"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 voient|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H7200" gloire|strong = "H3519". <sup>7</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H8085" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" servent|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H5647"  
 images|strong = "H6459", et|strong = "H7812" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H1984" glorifient|strong = "H1984" des|strong = "H5647"  
 idoles|strong = "H6459", soient|strong = "H7563" confus!  
 Vous|strong = "H3068", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5647" dieux,  
 prosternez-vous devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H3068"! <sup>8</sup>  
 Sion|strong = "H6726" l'a|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 et|strong = "H3063" s'est|strong = "H3068" réjouie; les|strong = "H8085"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 ont|strong = "H3063" tressailli d'allégresse, à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H1323" tes|strong = "H8085"  
 jugements|strong = "H4941", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! <sup>9</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H3068", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 tu|strong = "H3588" es le|strong = "H3068" Souverain de|strong = "H5927"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5927" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 tu|strong = "H3588" es souverainement|strong = "H3966"  
 élevé|strong = "H5927" au-dessus de|strong = "H5927" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" dieux. <sup>10</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 aimez|strong = "H2623" l'Éternel, haïssez|strong = "H8130"  
 le|strong = "H8104" mal|strong = "H7451". Il|strong = "H3068"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H3068" âmes|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H8104" fidèles|strong = "H2623",  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H5337"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H8104" main|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3068" méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>11</sup> La|strong = "H2232"  
 lumière est|strong = "H3820" semée|strong = "H2232" pour|strong = "H3820"  
 le|strong = "H3820" juste|strong = "H6662", et|strong = "H6662"  
 la|strong = "H2232" joie|strong = "H8057" pour|strong = "H3820"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H6662" sont|strong = "H6662"  
 droits|strong = "H3477" de|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820". <sup>12</sup>  
 Justes|strong = "H6662", réjouissez-vous en|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3068" célébrez|strong = "H3034" son|strong = "H3068"  
 saint|strong = "H6944" nom|strong = "H2143"!



98Psaume|strong="H4210". Chantez|strong="H7891"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel un|strong="H6213" cantique|strong="H7892"  
 nouveau|strong="H2319"! Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068" choses  
 merveilleuses; sa|strong="H6213" droite|strong="H3225"  
 et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6213" bras|strong="H2220"  
 de|strong="H4210" sa|strong="H6213" sainteté|strong="H6944" l'ont  
 délivré|strong="H3467". <sup>2</sup> L'Éternel a|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H3068" connaître|strong="H3045" son|strong="H3045"  
 salut|strong="H3444"; il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 révélé|strong="H1540" sa|strong="H1540" justice|strong="H6666"  
 aux|strong="H3045" yeux|strong="H5869" des|strong="H3068"  
 nations|strong="H1471". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong="H3478" s'est|strong="H3478"  
 souvenu|strong="H2142" de|strong="H1004" sa|strong="H7200"  
 bonté|strong="H2617" et|strong="H3478" de|strong="H1004"  
 sa|strong="H7200" fidélité envers|strong="H2617" la|strong="H7200"  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël; tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H7200" bouts de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H7200"  
 terre|strong="H6440" ont|strong="H3478" vu|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" salut|strong="H3444" de|strong="H1004"  
 notre|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>4</sup> Vous|strong="H3068",  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3068" terre|strong="H6440", jetez  
 des|strong="H3068" cris|strong="H7321" de|strong="H7321" réjouissance  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel; éclatez|strong="H6476" en|strong="H3068"  
 cris|strong="H7321" de|strong="H7321" joie|strong="H7442",  
 et|strong="H3068" chantez|strong="H2167"! <sup>5</sup> Chantez|strong="H2167"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel avec|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 harpe|strong="H3658", avec|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 harpe|strong="H3658" et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 voix|strong="H6963" des|strong="H3068" cantiques|strong="H2172"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Avec|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" cors|strong="H2689"  
 et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6963"  
 des|strong="H3068" trompettes|strong="H2689",  
 poussez|strong="H7321" des|strong="H3068" cris|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H4428" joie|strong="H7321", devant|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" Roi|strong="H4428", l'Éternel! <sup>7</sup>  
 Que|strong="H7200" la|strong="H3427" mer|strong="H3220"  
 retentisse|strong="H7481", avec|strong="H3427" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H3427" qu'elle|strong="H7200" contient|strong="H4393";  
 le|strong="H3427" monde|strong="H8398", avec|strong="H3427"  
 ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" l'habitent! <sup>8</sup>  
 Que|strong="H2022" les|strong="H3162" fleuves|strong="H5104"  
 battent|strong="H4222" des|strong="H2022" mains|strong="H3709",  
 que|strong="H2022" toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H3162"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022" chantent|strong="H7891" de|strong="H2022"  
 joie|strong="H7442", devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel! <sup>9</sup>

Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" vient pour|strong = "H6440"  
 juger|strong = "H8199" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440";  
 il|strong = "H3068" jugera|strong = "H8199" le|strong = "H6440"  
 monde|strong = "H8398" avec|strong = "H5971" justice|strong = "H6664",  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" équité|strong = "H4339".

99L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" règne|strong = "H4427";  
 que|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 tremblent|strong = "H7264"! Il|strong = "H3068" siège|strong = "H3427"  
 entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3068" chérubins|strong = "H3742";  
 que|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3068" terre chancelle|strong = "H5120"!  
<sup>2</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" Sion|strong = "H6726"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" élevé|strong = "H7311" au-dessus de|strong = "H5971"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>3</sup>  
 Qu'on|strong = "H1931" célèbre|strong = "H3034" son|strong = "H3034"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" grand|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"  
 redoutable|strong = "H3372"! <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H4428" saint|strong = "H6918", et|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H6213" force|strong = "H5797" du|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" aime la|strong = "H6213"  
 justice|strong = "H6666". Tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H5375"  
 établi|strong = "H3559" l'équité, tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H5375"  
 exercé|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" jugement|strong = "H4941"  
 et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H6666"  
 en|strong = "H6213" Jacob|strong = "H3290". <sup>5</sup> Exaltez|strong = "H7311"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H7311" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 prosternez-vous devant|strong = "H7812" son|strong = "H3068"  
 marchepied|strong = "H1916"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" saint|strong = "H6918". <sup>6</sup> Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" Aaron furent|strong = "H3068" parmi  
 ses|strong = "H7121" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H4872"  
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" parmi ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 invoquaient|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" invoquaient|strong = "H7121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H3548"  
 leur|strong = "H4872" répondait|strong = "H6030". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H3548"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" parlait|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H5982"  
 nuée|strong = "H6051"; ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H7272"  
 gardé|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8104" témoignages|strong = "H5713"  
 et|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H5414" loi|strong = "H2706"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3290" leur|strong = "H5414" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 donnée|strong = "H5414". <sup>8</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",

notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5375" as|strong = "H5375" exaucés|strong = "H6030";  
 tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H5375" été|strong = "H1961"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H1992" un|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" pardonne|strong = "H5375",  
 tout|strong = "H5921" en|strong = "H6030" faisant|strong = "H6213"  
 vengeance|strong = "H5358" de|strong = "H5375" leurs|strong = "H5375"  
 fautes|strong = "H5949". <sup>9</sup> Exaltez|strong = "H7311"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" prosternez-vous vers|strong = "H5375"  
 la|strong = "H7311" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" sainteté|strong = "H6944"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 est|strong = "H3068" saint|strong = "H6918".

100Psaume|strong = "H4210" de|strong = "H4210"  
 louange|strong = "H8426". Vous|strong = "H3068", toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6440", jetez des|strong = "H3068"  
 cris|strong = "H7321" de|strong = "H4210" réjouissance|strong = "H8057"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! <sup>2</sup> Servez|strong = "H5647"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" avec|strong = "H6440" joie|strong = "H8057";  
 venez devant|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
 avec|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H7321"  
 d'allégresse. <sup>3</sup> Sachez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068". C'est  
 lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" faits|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3068"  
 non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3068";  
 nous|strong = "H3068" sommes son|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213"  
 troupeau|strong = "H6629" qu'il|strong = "H3045" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 paître. <sup>4</sup> Entrez dans|strong = "H8416" ses|strong = "H8179"  
 portes|strong = "H8179" avec|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H8034" actions  
 de|strong = "H8034" grâces|strong = "H8426", dans|strong = "H8416"  
 ses|strong = "H8179" parvis|strong = "H2691" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H1288" louange|strong = "H8416"; célébrez-le,  
 bénissez|strong = "H1288" son|strong = "H1288" nom|strong = "H8034" <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068"  
 bon|strong = "H2896"; sa|strong = "H3068" bonté|strong = "H2617"  
 demeure|strong = "H1755" à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769",  
 et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068" fidélité d'âge en|strong = "H1755"  
 âge|strong = "H1755".

101Psaume|strong = "H4210" de|strong = "H4210"  
 David|strong = "H1732". Je chanterai|strong = "H7891" la|strong = "H3068"

grâce|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
justice|strong = "H4941"; Éternel|strong = "H3068", je te|strong = "H3068"  
psalmodierai. <sup>2</sup> Je prendrai garde|strong = "H7919" à|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H1980" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1004" l'intégrité.  
Quand|strong = "H4970" viendras-tu à|strong = "H1004"  
moi|strong = "H7130"? Je marcherai|strong = "H1980"  
dans|strong = "H7130" l'intégrité de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H3045"  
cœur|strong = "H3824", au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H1980" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>3</sup> Je  
ne|strong = "H5869" mettrai|strong = "H7896" rien|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H1697" mauvais|strong = "H1100" devant|strong = "H5048"  
mes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"; j'ai|strong = "H1870"  
en|strong = "H6213" haine|strong = "H8130" la|strong = "H6213"  
conduite|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" transgresseurs;  
elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H5869" s'attachera  
point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H5978". <sup>4</sup>  
Le|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824" pervers|strong = "H6141"  
s'éloignera de|strong = "H5493" moi|strong = "H5493"; je  
ne|strong = "H7451" connaîtrai|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"  
le|strong = "H3045" méchant|strong = "H7451". <sup>5</sup> Je  
retrancherai|strong = "H3772" celui|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H5869"  
médite en|strong = "H5869" secret|strong = "H5643" de|strong = "H5869"  
son|strong = "H5643" prochain|strong = "H7453"; je ne|strong = "H5869"  
supporterai|strong = "H3201" point|strong = "H3808" celui|strong = "H5869"  
qui|strong = "H5869" a|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H5869"  
regard|strong = "H5869" hautain|strong = "H1362" et|strong = "H5869"  
le|strong = "H5869" cœur|strong = "H3824" enflé|strong = "H7342". <sup>6</sup>  
J'aurai les|strong = "H3427" yeux|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H1980"  
les|strong = "H3427" fidèles|strong = "H1692" du|strong = "H3427" pays, afin  
qu'ils|strong = "H5869" demeurent|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H1980"  
moi|strong = "H5978"; celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H5869"  
marche|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H3427" l'intégrité,  
me|strong = "H5978" servira|strong = "H6213". <sup>7</sup> Celui|strong = "H5869"  
qui|strong = "H5869" use|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1004"  
tromperie|strong = "H8267", n'habitera point|strong = "H3808"  
dans|strong = "H7130" ma|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004";  
celui|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H5869" profère|strong = "H1696"  
le|strong = "H6213" mensonge|strong = "H8267", ne|strong = "H5869"  
subsistera|strong = "H3559" pas|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H5048"  
mes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>8</sup> Chaque|strong = "H3605"  
matin|strong = "H1242" je retrancherai|strong = "H3772"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
du|strong = "H3772" pays, pour|strong = "H5892"  
exterminer|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3068"  
cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H3068" ouvriers|strong = "H6213" d'iniquité.

102 Éternel|strong = "H3068", écoute|strong = "H8085"  
 ma|strong = "H8210" prière|strong = "H8605", et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H8210" cri|strong = "H6963" parviens  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" toi|strong = "H6440"! <sup>2</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" cache|strong = "H5641" point|strong = "H8085"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" face|strong = "H6440"; au|strong = "H3068"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H8605" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 détresse|strong = "H6862", incline|strong = "H5186" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H8085" oreille; au|strong = "H3068"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" t'invoque,  
 hâte-toi, répons-moi! <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H6440" mes|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" s'en|strong = "H5971" vont|strong = "H2195"  
 comme|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440" fumée|strong = "H6227",  
 et|strong = "H6030" mes|strong = "H3117" os|strong = "H6106"  
 sont|strong = "H3117" brûlés|strong = "H2787" comme|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H3117" foyer. <sup>4</sup> Mon|strong = "H3117" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 a|strong = "H3117" été|strong = "H1961" frappé|strong = "H5221",  
 et|strong = "H3117" s'est|strong = "H3068" desséché|strong = "H2787"  
 comme|strong = "H3117" l'herbe; tellement que|strong = "H3117"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" oublié|strong = "H7911" de|strong = "H3117"  
 manger|strong = "H3899" mon|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899". <sup>5</sup>  
 A|strong = "H3820" force|strong = "H3581" de|strong = "H3820"  
 crier|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H5221" gémissant, mes|strong = "H7911"  
 os|strong = "H6106" sont|strong = "H3820" attachés|strong = "H1692"  
 à|strong = "H3820" ma|strong = "H8085" chair|strong = "H1320". <sup>6</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H6963" ressemble|strong = "H1819" au|strong = "H1320"  
 pélican|strong = "H6893" du|strong = "H6963" désert|strong = "H4057";  
 je|strong = "H6963" suis|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H4639"  
 la|strong = "H6106" chouette des|strong = "H6963" mesures. <sup>7</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" veille|strong = "H8245", et|strong = "H2723"  
 je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" semblable|strong = "H1819"  
 à|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H1121" passereau|strong = "H6833" solitaire  
 sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1961" toit|strong = "H1406". <sup>8</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H5921" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" ennemis|strong = "H6862" m'outragent,  
 et|strong = "H5921" mes|strong = "H8085" adversaires|strong = "H6862"  
 en|strong = "H5921" fureur|strong = "H2195" jurent|strong = "H7650"  
 par|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H1961" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>9</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3117" mangé la|strong = "H3117"  
 cendre|strong = "H6083" comme|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3117"  
 mêlé|strong = "H4537" ma|strong = "H3117" boisson|strong = "H8249"  
 de|strong = "H3117" pleurs|strong = "H1065", <sup>10</sup> A|strong = "H3899"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3899" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 indignation|strong = "H7110" et|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H3899"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" courroux; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"

m'as enlevé|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H3899" jeté|strong = "H7993"  
 au|strong = "H3899" loin|strong = "H6440". <sup>11</sup> Mes|strong = "H5375"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H4639"  
 l'ombre à|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5375" déclin|strong = "H5186",  
 et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" deviens sec|strong = "H3001"  
 comme|strong = "H4639" l'herbe. <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", Éternel|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H3117"  
 règnes|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3117" perpétuité|strong = "H5769",  
 et|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H5186" mémoire|strong = "H2143"  
 dure|strong = "H3068" d'âge en|strong = "H3117" âge|strong = "H3117". <sup>13</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H3068" lèveras|strong = "H6965",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" auras compassion|strong = "H7355" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H1755" d'en|strong = "H5971" avoir  
 pitié|strong = "H2603"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068"  
 moment|strong = "H6256" est|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H5927". <sup>14</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" tes|strong = "H6256" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 sont|strong = "H6726" affectionnés à|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H6256"  
 pierres, et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H1471"  
 pitié|strong = "H2603" de|strong = "H6965" sa|strong = "H6965"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H5650"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" craindront|strong = "H3372" le|strong = "H5650"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H5650" tous|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H5650"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H3588"  
 terre|strong = "H6083", ta|strong = "H5650" gloire|strong = "H3519"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 rebâti|strong = "H1129" Sion|strong = "H6726", qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" paru|strong = "H6965" dans|strong = "H8034"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" gloire|strong = "H3519", <sup>17</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" écouté|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H7200" requête  
 des|strong = "H3068" désolés, et|strong = "H3068" n'aura  
 pas|strong = "H7200" dédaigné leur|strong = "H3068" supplication. <sup>18</sup>  
 Cela|strong = "H2063" sera|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H3789"  
 pour|strong = "H6437" la|strong = "H6437" génération|strong = "H1755"  
 à|strong = "H6437" venir|strong = "H1755"; et|strong = "H6437"  
 le|strong = "H6437" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" créé|strong = "H1254", louera|strong = "H8416"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>19</sup> Parce qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" regardé|strong = "H7200" du|strong = "H5971"  
 lieu|strong = "H1254" élevé|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H5971"  
 sa|strong = "H5186" sainteté|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H2063" des|strong = "H5971" cieus|strong = "H8064"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" aura|strong = "H3068" jeté|strong = "H7993"  
 les|strong = "H1254" yeux|strong = "H7200" sur|strong = "H3789"  
 la|strong = "H3789" terre|strong = "H6083", <sup>20</sup> Pour|strong = "H3068"



entendre|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H3068"  
 gémisséments|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H3068" captifs,  
 pour|strong = "H3068" délivrer|strong = "H6605" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" voués à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H1121"; <sup>21</sup> Afin qu'on|strong = "H3389"  
 célèbre|strong = "H1984" en|strong = "H8085" Sion|strong = "H6726"  
 le|strong = "H8085" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 louange|strong = "H8416" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H1121", <sup>22</sup> Quand|strong = "H6256"  
 tous|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 s'assembleront, et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3162"  
 les|strong = "H3068" royaumes|strong = "H4467", pour|strong = "H3389"  
 servir|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>23</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" abattu|strong = "H5848" ma|strong = "H5971"  
 force|strong = "H3581" en|strong = "H5971" chemin|strong = "H1870";  
 il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" abrégé|strong = "H7114"  
 mes|strong = "H3162" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>24</sup> J'ai|strong = "H1870"  
 dit|strong = "H6030": Mon|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 ne|strong = "H3068" m'enlève pas|strong = "H1870" au|strong = "H3117"  
 milieu|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117". Tes|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H3117"  
 sont|strong = "H3117" d'âge en|strong = "H3117" âge|strong = "H3117". <sup>25</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H8141" as|strong = "H6440" jadis|strong = "H3117"  
 fondé|strong = "H3245" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6083",  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5927" cieus|strong = "H8064"  
 sont|strong = "H3117" l'ouvrage de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3117"  
 mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>26</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440" périront|strong = "H3615",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 subsisteras|strong = "H5975"; ils|strong = "H6440" vieilliront  
 tous|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H4639" un|strong = "H3027"  
 vêtement|strong = "H6440"; tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6440"  
 changeras|strong = "H2498" comme|strong = "H4639" un|strong = "H3027"  
 habit|strong = "H3830", et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H6440"  
 seront|strong = "H3027" changés|strong = "H2498". <sup>27</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H7200"  
 es|strong = "H3427" toujours|strong = "H5769" le|strong = "H5975"  
 même|strong = "H1992", et|strong = "H5975" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 années|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3068" finiront|strong = "H8552"  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>28</sup> Les|strong = "H8552" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H8141" tes|strong = "H8552" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 habiteront|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H8141" repos|strong = "H3427",  
 et|strong = "H8141" leur|strong = "H5375" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 sera|strong = "H8141" affermie|strong = "H3559" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440".

103Psaume de|strong = "H8034" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Mon|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315", bénis|strong = "H1288"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H5315"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H8034" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H5315"  
 bénisse|strong = "H1288" son|strong = "H1288" saint|strong = "H6944"  
 nom|strong = "H8034"! 2 Mon|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315",  
 bénis|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068"  
 n'oublie aucun|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5315" ses|strong = "H7911"  
 bienfaits|strong = "H1576"! 3 C'est lui|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" pardonne|strong = "H5545" toutes tes|strong = "H7495"  
 iniquités|strong = "H5771"; qui|strong = "H5315" guérit|strong = "H7495"  
 toutes tes|strong = "H7495" infirmités; 4 Qui|strong = "H2416" retire  
 ta|strong = "H1350" vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H2416"  
 la|strong = "H2416" fosse|strong = "H7845"; qui|strong = "H2416"  
 te|strong = "H3068" couronne|strong = "H5849" de|strong = "H2416"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H2617" de|strong = "H2416"  
 compassion|strong = "H7356"; 5 Qui|strong = "H5404"  
 rassasie|strong = "H7646" ta|strong = "H2896" bouche|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H7646" biens|strong = "H2896", tellement que|strong = "H2896"  
 ta|strong = "H2896" jeunesse|strong = "H5271" est|strong = "H2896"  
 renouvelée comme|strong = "H6213" celle|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H7646" l'aigle. 6 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H3068"  
 droit|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 opprimés|strong = "H6231". 7 Il|strong = "H4872" a|strong = "H3478"  
 fait|strong = "H1870" connaître|strong = "H3045" ses|strong = "H3045"  
 voies|strong = "H1870" à|strong = "H3478" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 et|strong = "H4872" ses|strong = "H3045" exploits|strong = "H7227"  
 aux|strong = "H3045" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. 8  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068"  
 compatissant|strong = "H2587" et|strong = "H3068"  
 miséricordieux|strong = "H7349"; lent à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H7307" et|strong = "H3068" abondant  
 en|strong = "H7227" grâce|strong = "H2617". 9 Il|strong = "H1732"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" conteste|strong = "H7378" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H7378" perpétuité|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H3808"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H5201" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 sa|strong = "H5331" colère|strong = "H7307" à|strong = "H7378"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769". 10 Il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 nous|strong = "H5771" a|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H5921" nos|strong = "H6213"  
 péchés|strong = "H2399", et|strong = "H6213" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 nous|strong = "H5771" a|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 rendu|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H5921" nos|strong = "H6213"

iniquités|strong = "H5771". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 autant|strong = "H7368" les|strong = "H5921" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 sont|strong = "H8064" élevés|strong = "H1361" au-dessus  
 de|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H7704",  
 autant|strong = "H7368" sa|strong = "H8064" bonté|strong = "H2617"  
 est|strong = "H2617" grande|strong = "H1396" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H8064" le|strong = "H5921"  
 craignent|strong = "H3373". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H3068"  
 éloigné|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H6588" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 nos|strong = "H6213" iniquités|strong = "H6588", autant|strong = "H7368"  
 que|strong = "H4480" l'orient est|strong = "H6588" éloigné|strong = "H7368"  
 de|strong = "H6588" l'occident. <sup>13</sup> Comme|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H1121" père est|strong = "H3068" ému de|strong = "H1121"  
 compassion|strong = "H7355" envers|strong = "H2617" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121", l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068"  
 ému de|strong = "H1121" compassion|strong = "H7355"  
 envers|strong = "H2617" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" craignent|strong = "H3373". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H6083" connaît|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H2142"  
 quoi|strong = "H3651" nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 faits|strong = "H6213", il|strong = "H6083" se|strong = "H3588"  
 souvient|strong = "H2142" que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3045" sommes|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3588"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083". <sup>15</sup> Les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'homme sont|strong = "H3117"  
 comme|strong = "H3117" l'herbe; il|strong = "H3117"  
 fleurit|strong = "H6692" comme|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 fleur|strong = "H6731" des|strong = "H3117" champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>16</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5674" vent|strong = "H7307"  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" passé|strong = "H5674" dessus|strong = "H5921",  
 elle|strong = "H3588" n'est|strong = "H2416" plus|strong = "H5750",  
 et|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H5674" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5674" reconnaît|strong = "H5234"  
 plus|strong = "H5750". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 est|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H5921"  
 temps|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769" sur|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" craignent|strong = "H3373",  
 et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6666"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121", <sup>18</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H6213" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 gardent|strong = "H8104" son|strong = "H6213" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 et|strong = "H8104" se|strong = "H3068" souviennent|strong = "H2142"  
 de|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H6490"

pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" accomplir|strong = "H6213". <sup>19</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068" établi|strong = "H3559"  
 son|strong = "H3559" trône|strong = "H3678" dans|strong = "H3559"  
 les|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H3559" règne|strong = "H4438" a|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" domination|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910"  
 tout|strong = "H3605". <sup>20</sup> Bénissez|strong = "H1288"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", vous|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 anges|strong = "H4397" puissants|strong = "H1368" en|strong = "H6213"  
 force|strong = "H3581", qui|strong = "H4397" exécutez|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H6963" commandement en|strong = "H6213"  
 obéissant|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697"! <sup>21</sup> Bénissez|strong = "H1288"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", vous|strong = "H3068" toutes  
 ses|strong = "H6213" armées|strong = "H6635", qui|strong = "H3068" êtes  
 ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H8334", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 volonté|strong = "H7522"! <sup>22</sup> Bénissez|strong = "H1288"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", vous|strong = "H3068" toutes  
 ses|strong = "H8104" œuvres|strong = "H4639", dans|strong = "H7130"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" lieux|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H4639" son|strong = "H1288" empire! Mon|strong = "H3068"  
 âme|strong = "H5315", bénis|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"!

104 Mon|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315", bénis|strong = "H1288"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! Éternel|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H3027" es merveilleusement  
 grand|strong = "H1431"; tu|strong = "H3027" es revêtu|strong = "H3847"  
 de|strong = "H3847" splendeur|strong = "H1926" et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H3847" majesté|strong = "H1935". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 s'enveloppe de|strong = "H5844" lumière comme|strong = "H5414"  
 d'un|strong = "H5844" vêtement|strong = "H8008"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 étend|strong = "H5186" les|strong = "H5186" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H6213" tenture. <sup>3</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" construit|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H7760"  
 haute|strong = "H5944" demeure|strong = "H5944" avec|strong = "H1980"  
 les|strong = "H7760" eaux|strong = "H4325"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H7760" nuées|strong = "H5645"  
 son|strong = "H7760" char|strong = "H7398"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H7307" promène|strong = "H1980" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H7760" ailes|strong = "H3671" du|strong = "H4325"  
 vent|strong = "H7307". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" vents|strong = "H7307" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 messagers|strong = "H4397", des|strong = "H6213" flammes|strong = "H3857"

de|strong = "H7307" feu ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H8334".  
<sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5769" posé|strong = "H7760"  
la|strong = "H3245" terre|strong = "H7704" sur|strong = "H5921"  
ses|strong = "H5921" bases; elle|strong = "H1366" est|strong = "H3068"  
inébranlable à|strong = "H5769" jamais|strong = "H5769". <sup>6</sup>  
Tu|strong = "H3027" l'avais|strong = "H3027" couverte|strong = "H3680"  
de|strong = "H2022" l'abîme comme|strong = "H5414" d'un|strong = "H3680"  
vêtement|strong = "H3830"; les|strong = "H5975" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
se|strong = "H4325" tenaient|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921"  
les|strong = "H5975" montagnes|strong = "H2022". <sup>7</sup> A|strong = "H5127"  
ta|strong = "H4480" menace|strong = "H1606", elles se|strong = "H6963"  
retirèrent|strong = "H7725"; au|strong = "H5127" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
de|strong = "H6963" ton|strong = "H5414" tonnerre|strong = "H6963", elles  
s'enfuirent. <sup>8</sup> Les|strong = "H5927" montagnes|strong = "H2022" s'élevèrent,  
les|strong = "H5927" vallées|strong = "H1237" s'abaissèrent  
au|strong = "H5927" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725"  
tu|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H3381" avais|strong = "H6213" assigné.  
<sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H6440" fixé|strong = "H7760"  
pour|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H7725" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
une|strong = "H7760" borne|strong = "H1366" qu'elles ne|strong = "H1077"  
passeront|strong = "H5674" pas|strong = "H7760"; elles ne|strong = "H1077"  
reviendront|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H7760" couvrir|strong = "H3680"  
la|strong = "H7760" terre|strong = "H7704". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
envoie|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" sources|strong = "H4599"  
dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H7971" vallées|strong = "H5158",  
et|strong = "H7971" elles courent entre|strong = "H1980"  
les|strong = "H7971" montagnes|strong = "H2022". <sup>11</sup> Elles  
abreuvent|strong = "H8248" toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H7665"  
bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H2416" champs|strong = "H7704";  
les|strong = "H7665" ânes sauvages|strong = "H6501" y|strong = "H6501"  
étanchent|strong = "H7665" leur|strong = "H7665" soif|strong = "H6772". <sup>12</sup>  
Les|strong = "H5414" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" habitent|strong = "H7931"  
sur|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H5414" bords|strong = "H3027",  
faisant|strong = "H6213" résonner|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
voix|strong = "H6963" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" feuillage.  
<sup>13</sup> De|strong = "H2022" sa|strong = "H5414" haute|strong = "H5944"  
demeure|strong = "H5944", il|strong = "H3068" abreuve|strong = "H8248"  
les|strong = "H8248" montagnes|strong = "H2022"; la|strong = "H8248"  
terre|strong = "H7704" est|strong = "H6529" rassasiée|strong = "H7646"  
du|strong = "H6529" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H2022"  
tes|strong = "H6213" œuvres|strong = "H4639". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
fait|strong = "H6213" germer|strong = "H6779" le|strong = "H3318"  
foin|strong = "H2682" pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
bétail|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H3318" l'herbe pour|strong = "H3318"  
le|strong = "H3318" service|strong = "H5656" de|strong = "H3318" l'homme,  
faisant|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"

nourriture|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"  
 terre|strong = "H7704"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 vin|strong = "H3196" qui|strong = "H3899" réjouit|strong = "H8055"  
 le|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824" de|strong = "H6440" l'homme  
 et|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213" resplendir|strong = "H6670"  
 son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" plus|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H6440" l'huile; et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" qui|strong = "H3899" soutient|strong = "H5582"  
 le|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824" de|strong = "H6440" l'homme.  
<sup>16</sup> Les|strong = "H3068" arbres|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" sont|strong = "H3068" rassasiés|strong = "H7646",  
 les|strong = "H3068" cèdres du|strong = "H6086" Liban|strong = "H3844"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" a|strong = "H3068" plantés|strong = "H5193". <sup>17</sup>  
 C'est là|strong = "H8033" que|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1004"  
 oiseaux|strong = "H6833" font|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 nids|strong = "H7077"; les|strong = "H1004" cyprès|strong = "H1265"  
 sont|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8033" demeure|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8033" cigogne|strong = "H2624"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H2022" hautes|strong = "H1364" montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
 sont|strong = "H2022" pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H2022"  
 bouquetins; les|strong = "H2022" rochers|strong = "H5553"  
 sont|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5553" retraite|strong = "H4268"  
 des|strong = "H2022" lapins. <sup>19</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" lune|strong = "H3394"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" marquer les|strong = "H6213"  
 temps|strong = "H4150"; le|strong = "H6213" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 connaît|strong = "H3045" son|strong = "H6213" coucher|strong = "H3996".  
<sup>20</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" amènes|strong = "H7896" les|strong = "H3605"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822", et|strong = "H3915" la|strong = "H3915"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915" vient|strong = "H3318", où|strong = "H3293"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3605" bêtes|strong = "H2416"  
 des|strong = "H2416" forêts|strong = "H3293" se|strong = "H2416"  
 promènent|strong = "H1980". <sup>21</sup> Les|strong = "H1245"  
 lionceaux|strong = "H3715" rugissent|strong = "H7580"  
 après|strong = "H6779" la|strong = "H1245" proie|strong = "H2964",  
 et|strong = "H1245" pour|strong = "H5414" demander|strong = "H1245"  
 à|strong = "H1245" Dieu|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H1245"  
 pâture|strong = "H3899". <sup>22</sup> Le|strong = "H7257" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 se|strong = "H8121" lève|strong = "H2224"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 se|strong = "H8121" retirent, et|strong = "H8121" se|strong = "H8121"  
 couchent|strong = "H7257" dans|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H7257"  
 tanières|strong = "H4585". <sup>23</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" l'homme  
 sort|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5704" son|strong = "H3318"  
 ouvrage|strong = "H6467", et|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5704"  
 son|strong = "H3318" travail|strong = "H5656" jusqu'au|strong = "H3318"  
 soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>24</sup> O Éternel|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H2451"



tes|strong="H6213" œuvres|strong="H4639" sont|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H6213" grand|strong="H1419" nombre|strong="H7231"!  
 Tu|strong="H3027" les|strong="H6213" as|strong="H6440"  
 toutes|strong="H4390" faites|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213"  
 sagesse|strong="H2451"; la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H7704"  
 est|strong="H3068" pleine|strong="H4390" de|strong="H4390"  
 tes|strong="H6213" richesses|strong="H1419". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
 cette|strong="H3027" grande|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419"  
 vaste|strong="H7342" mer|strong="H3220"! Là|strong="H3027"  
 sont|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" animaux|strong="H2416"  
 sans|strong="H7431" nombre|strong="H4557", gros|strong="H1419"  
 et|strong="H1419" petits|strong="H6996". <sup>26</sup> Là|strong="H1980"  
 se|strong="H7832" promènent|strong="H1980" les|strong="H1980"  
 navires, et|strong="H1980" ce|strong="H2088" Léviathan|strong="H3882"  
 que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H6440"  
 formé|strong="H3335" pour|strong="H1980" s'y jouer|strong="H7832".  
<sup>27</sup> Tous|strong="H3605", ils|strong="H1992" s'attendent  
 à|strong="H5414" toi|strong="H6440", pour|strong="H5414"  
 que|strong="H6256" tu|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414"  
 donnes|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414" nourriture|strong="H3899"  
 en|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" temps|strong="H6256". <sup>28</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414"  
 donnes|strong="H5414", et|strong="H3027" ils|strong="H1992"  
 la|strong="H5414" recueillent|strong="H3950"; tu|strong="H3027"  
 ouvres|strong="H6605" ta|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027",  
 et|strong="H3027" ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H3027"  
 rassasiés|strong="H7646" de|strong="H3027" biens|strong="H2896". <sup>29</sup>  
 Caches-tu ta|strong="H7725" face|strong="H6440"? ils|strong="H6440"  
 sont|strong="H6440" éperdus; retires-tu leur|strong="H6440"  
 souffle|strong="H7307"? ils|strong="H6440" expirent|strong="H1478",  
 et|strong="H7725" retournent|strong="H7725" en|strong="H7725"  
 leur|strong="H6440" poussière|strong="H6083". <sup>30</sup> Envoies-tu  
 ton|strong="H6440" esprit|strong="H7307"? ils|strong="H6440"  
 sont|strong="H6440" créés|strong="H1254", et|strong="H6440"  
 tu|strong="H6440" renouvelles|strong="H2318" la|strong="H6440"  
 face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 terre|strong="H6440". <sup>31</sup> Que|strong="H4639" la|strong="H3068"  
 gloire|strong="H3519" de|strong="H4639" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 dure|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" toujours|strong="H5769"!  
 Que|strong="H4639" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" se|strong="H3068"  
 réjouisse|strong="H8055" dans|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H7971"  
 œuvres|strong="H4639"! <sup>32</sup> Il|strong="H3068" regarde|strong="H5027"  
 la|strong="H5060" terre|strong="H7704" et|strong="H2022"  
 elle|strong="H1366" tremble|strong="H7460"; il|strong="H3068"  
 touche|strong="H5060" les|strong="H5060" montagnes|strong="H2022"  
 et|strong="H2022" elles fument. <sup>33</sup> Je|strong="H5315"

chanterai|strong = "H7891" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 tant|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H2416" je|strong = "H5315"  
 vivrai|strong = "H2416"; je|strong = "H5315" psalmodierai  
 à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 tant|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H2416" j'existerai. <sup>34</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H4725" ma|strong = "H5414" méditation lui|strong = "H3068"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" agréable|strong = "H6149"! Je|strong = "H5315"  
 me|strong = "H3068" réjouirai|strong = "H8055" en|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>35</sup> Que|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H3068"  
 pécheurs|strong = "H2400" disparaissent|strong = "H8552"  
 de|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H3068"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" ne|strong = "H3068" soient|strong = "H7563"  
 plus|strong = "H5750"! Mon|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315",  
 bénis|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! Louez|strong = "H1984"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"!

105Célébrez|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 invoquez|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034";  
 faites|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H5971" hauts  
 faits|strong = "H5949"! <sup>2</sup> Chantez-lui, psalmodiez-lui;  
 parlez|strong = "H7878" de|strong = "H3605" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H7891" merveilles|strong = "H6381"! <sup>3</sup> Glorifiez-vous  
 de|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H1245" saint|strong = "H6944"  
 nom|strong = "H8034"; que|strong = "H6944" le|strong = "H3068"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H8034" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" cherchent|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 se|strong = "H3068" réjouisse|strong = "H8055"! <sup>4</sup>  
 Recherchez|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" force|strong = "H5797"; cherchez|strong = "H1245"  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440"! <sup>5</sup> Souvenez-vous des|strong = "H6213"  
 merveilles|strong = "H6381" qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H6213"  
 faites|strong = "H6213", de|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 miracles|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H4941" des|strong = "H6213"  
 jugements|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310"; <sup>6</sup> Vous|strong = "H1121",  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" d'Abraham, son|strong = "H3290"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", ses|strong = "H3290" élus! <sup>7</sup> C'est  
 lui|strong = "H3068", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H2167" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 ses|strong = "H8104" jugements|strong = "H4941" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3068"

terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H1697"  
 souvient|strong = "H2142" à|strong = "H6680" jamais|strong = "H5769"  
 de|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H5769" alliance|strong = "H1285",  
 de|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H1697" promesse|strong = "H1697"  
 établie|strong = "H4941" pour|strong = "H6680" mille  
 générations|strong = "H1755"; <sup>9</sup> Du|strong = "H3772"  
 traité|strong = "H3772" qu'il|strong = "H1121" fit|strong = "H3772"  
 avec|strong = "H3772" Abraham, et|strong = "H3772" du|strong = "H3772"  
 serment|strong = "H7621" qu'il|strong = "H1121" fit|strong = "H3772"  
 à|strong = "H3772" Isaac|strong = "H3446", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3290" a|strong = "H3478" confirmé à|strong = "H3478"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" pour|strong = "H5975" être|strong = "H5315"  
 un|strong = "H3478" statut|strong = "H7760", à|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H5975" être|strong = "H5315"  
 une|strong = "H5975" alliance|strong = "H1285" éternelle|strong = "H5769",  
<sup>11</sup> Disant: Je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159"  
 de|strong = "H5414" Canaan|strong = "H3667"; c'est le|strong = "H5414" lot  
 de|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Lorsqu'ils n'étaient qu'une poignée de|strong = "H4592"  
 gens|strong = "H4962", peu|strong = "H4592" nombreux|strong = "H4557"  
 et|strong = "H1961" étrangers|strong = "H1481" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H1961" pays|strong = "H1366", <sup>13</sup> Allant|strong = "H1980"  
 de|strong = "H5971" nation|strong = "H1471" en|strong = "H1980"  
 nation|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H5971" d'un|strong = "H5971"  
 royaume|strong = "H4467" vers|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H5971"  
 autre|strong = "H1471" royaume|strong = "H4467". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" permit|strong = "H3240" à|strong = "H4428"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H4428"  
 opprimer|strong = "H6231", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
 châtia|strong = "H3198" des|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H4428" cause|strong = "H5921" d'eux, <sup>15</sup> Disant:  
 Ne|strong = "H5030" touchez|strong = "H5060" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H5060" mes|strong = "H5060" oints|strong = "H4899",  
 et|strong = "H5060" ne|strong = "H5030" faites|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5030" mal|strong = "H7489"  
 à|strong = "H5060" mes|strong = "H5060" prophètes|strong = "H5030"! <sup>16</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" appela|strong = "H7121" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H7121" terre|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7121"  
 famine|strong = "H7458", et|strong = "H3899" rompit|strong = "H7665"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" l'appui du|strong = "H7121" pain|strong = "H3899".  
<sup>17</sup> Il envoya|strong = "H7971" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H7971" homme|strong = "H5650";  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" fut|strong = "H3130" vendu|strong = "H4376"  
 comme|strong = "H4376" esclave|strong = "H5650". <sup>18</sup> On|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" serra|strong = "H6031" les|strong = "H5315"

pieds|strong = "H7272" dans|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H5315"  
 ceps|strong = "H3525", et|strong = "H5315" sa|strong = "H6031"  
 vie|strong = "H5315" fut|strong = "H5315" mise|strong = "H5414"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5315" fers|strong = "H1270"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Jusqu'au|strong = "H1697" temps|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H6256"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1697" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" arriva|strong = "H5060", où|strong = "H6256"  
 la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 connaître|strong = "H3045". <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 l'envoya délivrer|strong = "H6605"; le|strong = "H7971"  
 dominateur|strong = "H4910" des|strong = "H7971"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7971" fit|strong = "H7971" élargir.  
<sup>21</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" l'établit seigneur de|strong = "H1004"  
 sa|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004"  
 gouverneur|strong = "H4910" de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H7760" biens|strong = "H7075"; <sup>22</sup> Pour|strong = "H5315"  
 enchaîner à|strong = "H5315" son|strong = "H5414" gré|strong = "H5315"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" princes|strong = "H8269", et|strong = "H2205"  
 enseigner|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H5315" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" la|strong = "H5315" sagesse|strong = "H2449". <sup>23</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Israël|strong = "H3478" vint|strong = "H3318"  
 en|strong = "H3478" Égypte|strong = "H4714"; Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 séjourna|strong = "H1481" au|strong = "H1481" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H3478" Cham|strong = "H2526". <sup>24</sup> Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" fort|strong = "H3966" multiplier son|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971"  
 rendit|strong = "H3318" plus|strong = "H3966" puissant|strong = "H6105"  
 que|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H5971" oppresseurs|strong = "H6862".  
<sup>25</sup> Puis il|strong = "H5971" changea|strong = "H2015" leur|strong = "H2015"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820", tellement|strong = "H3966" qu'ils|strong = "H3820"  
 haïrent|strong = "H8130" son|strong = "H8130" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H5971" agirent|strong = "H6213" perfidement  
 contre|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H5971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650".  
<sup>26</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" envoya|strong = "H7971" Moïse|strong = "H4872",  
 son|strong = "H7971" serviteur|strong = "H5650", Aaron  
 qu'il|strong = "H5650" avait|strong = "H4872" élu. <sup>27</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 opérèrent au|strong = "H7760" milieu|strong = "H3820" d'eux  
 ses|strong = "H7760" prodiges|strong = "H4159", et|strong = "H2526"  
 des|strong = "H7760" miracles|strong = "H4159" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H7760" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1697"  
 Cham|strong = "H2526". <sup>28</sup> Il|strong = "H1697" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 des|strong = "H7971" ténèbres|strong = "H2822", et|strong = "H7971"  
 produisit|strong = "H7971" l'obscurité; et|strong = "H7971"  
 ils|strong = "H2822" ne|strong = "H3808" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" rebelles|strong = "H4784" à|strong = "H1697"

sa|strong = "H7971" parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>29</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 changea|strong = "H2015" leurs|strong = "H2015" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 en|strong = "H2015" sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H4325"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" leurs|strong = "H2015"  
 poissons|strong = "H1710". <sup>30</sup> Leur|strong = "H4428" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 fourmilla|strong = "H8317" de|strong = "H4428"  
 grenouilles|strong = "H6854", jusque|strong = "H5704"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H4428" chambres|strong = "H2315"  
 de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428". <sup>31</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" parla, et|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H1366" insectes  
 vinrent|strong = "H3318", des|strong = "H1366" mouchérons  
 dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 territoire|strong = "H1366". <sup>32</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" pluie|strong = "H1653"  
 de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" grêle|strong = "H1259",  
 des|strong = "H5414" flammes|strong = "H3852" de|strong = "H5414" feu  
 sur|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366". <sup>33</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H6086" frappa|strong = "H5221" leurs|strong = "H7665"  
 vignes|strong = "H1612" et|strong = "H1366" leurs|strong = "H7665"  
 figuiers|strong = "H8384", et|strong = "H1366" brisa|strong = "H7665"  
 les|strong = "H5221" arbres|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086"  
 leur|strong = "H7665" territoire|strong = "H1366". <sup>34</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 parla, et|strong = "H4872" des|strong = "H4557" sauterelles|strong = "H3218"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3318", des|strong = "H4557" insectes rongeurs  
 sans|strong = "H3218" nombre|strong = "H4557", <sup>35</sup> Qui|strong = "H6212"  
 dévorèrent toute|strong = "H3605" l'herbe de|strong = "H3605"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366", qui|strong = "H6212"  
 dévorèrent les|strong = "H3605" fruits|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H3605"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H6440". <sup>36</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221"  
 premiers-nés dans|strong = "H5221" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H1366", toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5221"  
 prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H1060" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 force|strong = "H5797". <sup>37</sup> Puis il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3318"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H7626" l'argent et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H7626" l'or;  
 et|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H3701" leurs|strong = "H2091"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626" il|strong = "H4428" n'y eut|strong = "H3068"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H2091" chancelât. <sup>38</sup> L'Égypte  
 se|strong = "H3318" réjouit|strong = "H8055" à|strong = "H5307"  
 leur|strong = "H4714" départ|strong = "H3318", car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3318" frayeur|strong = "H6343" d'Israël les|strong = "H3318"  
 avait|strong = "H3318" saisis|strong = "H5307". <sup>39</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 étendit|strong = "H6566" la|strong = "H3915" nuée|strong = "H6051"  
 pour|strong = "H6566" les|strong = "H6566" couvrir|strong = "H4539",  
 et|strong = "H3915" le|strong = "H3915" feu pour|strong = "H6566"

les|strong="H6566" éclairer|strong="H3045" de|strong="H4539"  
 nuit|strong="H3915". <sup>40</sup> A|strong="H3899" leur|strong="H7646"  
 demande|strong="H7592", il|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213"  
 venir|strong="H5414" des|strong="H8064" cailles|strong="H7958";  
 et|strong="H3899" il|strong="H4428" les|strong="H7592"  
 rassasia|strong="H7646" du|strong="H7646" pain|strong="H3899"  
 des|strong="H8064" cieux|strong="H8064". <sup>41</sup> Il|strong="H2100"  
 ouvrit|strong="H6605" le|strong="H2100" rocher|strong="H6697",  
 et|strong="H6723" les|strong="H6605" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 coulèrent|strong="H2100"; elles coururent, par|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6605" lieux secs, comme|strong="H1980"  
 un|strong="H2100" fleuve|strong="H5104". <sup>42</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1697" se|strong="H5650" souvenait de|strong="H1697"  
 sa|strong="H1697" parole|strong="H1697" sainte|strong="H6944",  
 et|strong="H1697" d'Abraham, son|strong="H2142"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H5971"  
 fit|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H3318" son|strong="H3318"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" avec|strong="H5971" allégresse|strong="H7440",  
 ses|strong="H5971" élus avec|strong="H5971" des|strong="H3318"  
 chants|strong="H7440" de|strong="H3318" joie|strong="H8342". <sup>44</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4428" leur|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H5414" terres des|strong="H5414" nations|strong="H1471",  
 et|strong="H5999" ils|strong="H1992" possédèrent|strong="H3423"  
 le|strong="H5414" travail|strong="H5999" des|strong="H5414"  
 peuples|strong="H3816"; <sup>45</sup> Afin|strong="H5668" qu'ils|strong="H7225"  
 gardassent|strong="H8104" ses|strong="H8104"  
 ordonnances|strong="H2706", et|strong="H8104" qu'ils|strong="H7225"  
 observassent|strong="H5341" ses|strong="H8104" lois|strong="H2706".  
 Louez|strong="H1984" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"!

106 Louez|strong="H1984" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"!  
 Célébrez|strong="H3034" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" bon|strong="H2896",  
 car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H3068" miséricorde|strong="H2617"  
 demeure|strong="H5975" à|strong="H3068" toujours|strong="H5769"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Qui|strong="H3068" pourrait raconter les|strong="H8085" hauts  
 faits|strong="H1369" de|strong="H8085" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 et|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213" entendre|strong="H8085"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H8085" louanges|strong="H8416"? <sup>3</sup>  
 Heureux|strong="H2896" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5971"  
 observent|strong="H8104" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H5971"  
 est|strong="H4941" droit|strong="H4941", qui|strong="H5971"  
 font|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605"  
 temps|strong="H6256" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H5971"  
 est|strong="H4941" juste|strong="H4941"! <sup>4</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068",



souviens-toi de|strong="H5971" moi|strong="H6440",  
 dans|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H2142" bienveillance|strong="H7522"  
 envers|strong="H2617" ton|strong="H2142" peuple|strong="H5971";  
 fais|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3068"  
 moi|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H2142" salut|strong="H3444"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H5315"  
 voie|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" bonheur|strong="H2896"  
 de|strong="H2896" tes|strong="H7200" élus, que|strong="H7200"  
 je|strong="H5315" me|strong="H1471" réjouis|strong="H8055"  
 de|strong="H2896" la|strong="H7200" joie|strong="H8057"  
 de|strong="H2896" ton|strong="H1984" peuple|strong="H1471",  
 et|strong="H2896" que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H5315"  
 me|strong="H1471" glorifie|strong="H1984" avec|strong="H7200"  
 ton|strong="H1984" héritage|strong="H5159". <sup>6</sup> Nous|strong="H3068"  
 et|strong="H2398" nos|strong="H5414" pères, nous|strong="H3068"  
 avons péché|strong="H2398"; nous|strong="H3068" avons  
 agi|strong="H5753" avec|strong="H5973" perversité;  
 nous|strong="H3068" avons mal|strong="H7561" fait|strong="H6213". <sup>7</sup>  
 Nos|strong="H4714" pères en|strong="H3220" Égypte|strong="H4714"  
 ne|strong="H3808" furent|strong="H6485" pas|strong="H3808"  
 attentifs|strong="H7919" à|strong="H2617" tes|strong="H5375"  
 merveilles|strong="H6381"; ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808"  
 se|strong="H3220" souvinrent|strong="H2142" point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H7230" la|strong="H5921" multitude|strong="H7230"  
 de|strong="H7230" tes|strong="H5375" bontés|strong="H2617";  
 mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" furent|strong="H6485"  
 rebelles|strong="H4784" auprès|strong="H5921" de|strong="H7230"  
 la|strong="H5921" mer|strong="H3220", vers|strong="H3220"  
 la|strong="H5921" mer|strong="H3220" Rouge|strong="H5488". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3045" il|strong="H4872" les|strong="H3045"  
 sauva|strong="H3467" pour|strong="H8034" l'amour de|strong="H8034"  
 son|strong="H3045" nom|strong="H8034", afin|strong="H4616"  
 de|strong="H8034" faire|strong="H6213" connaître|strong="H3045"  
 sa|strong="H3045" puissance|strong="H1369". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="H4872"  
 tança la|strong="H3212" mer|strong="H3220" Rouge|strong="H5488",  
 et|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H3588" fut|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3212" sec|strong="H2717"; et|strong="H3212"  
 il|strong="H4872" les|strong="H3212" conduisit|strong="H3212"  
 par|strong="H4057" les|strong="H3212" abîmes|strong="H8415"  
 comme|strong="H5414" par|strong="H4057" le|strong="H3212"  
 désert|strong="H4057". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027"  
 sauva|strong="H3467" des|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3027" l'adversaire, et|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027"  
 racheta des|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 l'ennemi. <sup>11</sup> Les|strong="H3680" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 couvrirent|strong="H3680" leurs|strong="H3680"

opresseurs|strong = "H6862"; il|strong = "H6862" n'en|strong = "H4325" resta|strong = "H3498" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3498" seul|strong = "H3498". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H1992" crurent à|strong = "H1697" ses|strong = "H7891" paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H1992" chantèrent|strong = "H7891" sa|strong = "H1697" louange|strong = "H8416". <sup>13</sup> Bientôt|strong = "H4116" ils|strong = "H4116" oublièrent|strong = "H7911" ses|strong = "H4116" œuvres|strong = "H4639"; ils|strong = "H4116" ne|strong = "H3808" s'attendaient point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H4639" ses|strong = "H4116" desseins|strong = "H6098". <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" s'éprirent de|strong = "H4057" convoitise|strong = "H5315" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H4057" désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H4872" tentèrent|strong = "H5254" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H4057" solitude|strong = "H3452". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H5315" leur|strong = "H5414" accorda|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" demande|strong = "H7596"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5315" envoya|strong = "H7971" sur|strong = "H5414" eux|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H5414" consommation. <sup>16</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" furent|strong = "H3068" jaloux|strong = "H7065" de|strong = "H4264" Moïse|strong = "H4872" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068" camp|strong = "H4264", et|strong = "H4872" d'Aaron, le|strong = "H3068" saint|strong = "H6918" de|strong = "H4264" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>17</sup> La|strong = "H6605" terre|strong = "H6440" s'ouvrit, et|strong = "H1885" engloutit|strong = "H1104" Dathan|strong = "H1885", et|strong = "H1885" couvrit|strong = "H3680" la|strong = "H6605" troupe|strong = "H5712" d'Abiram. <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "H5712" feu|strong = "H1197" s'alluma dans|strong = "H1197" leur|strong = "H7563" assemblée|strong = "H5712"; la|strong = "H1197" flamme|strong = "H3852" consuma|strong = "H3857" les|strong = "H3857" méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>19</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" firent|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" veau|strong = "H5695" en|strong = "H6213" Horeb|strong = "H2722", et|strong = "H6213" se|strong = "H3068" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" une|strong = "H6213" image de|strong = "H6213" fonte|strong = "H4541". <sup>20</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" échangèrent|strong = "H4171" leur|strong = "H4171" gloire|strong = "H3519" contre|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H4171" figure|strong = "H8403" du|strong = "H3519" bœuf|strong = "H7794" qui|strong = "H7794" mange l'herbe. <sup>21</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" oublièrent|strong = "H7911" Dieu|strong = "H3068", leur|strong = "H7911" libérateur|strong = "H3467", qui|strong = "H3467" avait|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" grandes|strong = "H1419" choses|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H6213" Egypte|strong = "H4714", <sup>22</sup> Des|strong = "H5921" choses|strong = "H5921" merveilleuses au|strong = "H6381" pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H3372" Cham|strong = "H2526", et|strong = "H2526" des|strong = "H5921" choses|strong = "H5921" terribles|strong = "H3372" sur|strong = "H5921"

la|strong="H5921" mer|strong="H3220" Rouge|strong="H5488". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872" parlait de|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" détruire|strong="H7843", si|strong="H3884"  
 Moïse|strong="H4872", son|strong="H6440" élu, ne|strong="H4872"  
 se|strong="H4872" fût|strong="H4872" mis|strong="H7725"  
 à|strong="H7725" la|strong="H6440" brèche|strong="H6556"  
 devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H4872", pour|strong="H6440"  
 détourner|strong="H7725" sa|strong="H7725" colère|strong="H2534",  
 afin|strong="H4616" qu'il|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H4872"  
 les|strong="H6440" détruisît|strong="H8045" pas|strong="H7725". <sup>24</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1992" méprisèrent|strong="H3988" la|strong="H3988"  
 terre|strong="H6440" désirable; ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808"  
 crurent point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H1697" sa|strong="H1697"  
 parole|strong="H1697". <sup>25</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 murmurèrent|strong="H7279" dans|strong="H6963"  
 leurs|strong="H8085" tentes; ils|strong="H1992" n'écouterent  
 point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H6963" l'Éternel|strong="H1288". <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 il|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H5375" fit|strong="H5375"  
 serment|strong="H8085" de|strong="H3027" les|strong="H5375"  
 faire|strong="H6213" tomber|strong="H5307" dans|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H5375" désert|strong="H4057", <sup>27</sup> De|strong="H2233"  
 faire|strong="H6213" tomber|strong="H5307" leur|strong="H5307"  
 postérité|strong="H2233" entre|strong="H5973" les|strong="H1471"  
 nations|strong="H1471", de|strong="H2233" les|strong="H1471"  
 disperser|strong="H2219" dans|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H5307"  
 les|strong="H1471" pays|strong="H5159". <sup>28</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 s'attachèrent à|strong="H4191" Baal-Péor, et|strong="H4872" mangèrent  
 les|strong="H4191" sacrifices|strong="H2077" des|strong="H2077"  
 morts|strong="H4191". <sup>29</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" irritèrent|strong="H3707"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" par|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 actions|strong="H4611", tellement qu'une plaie|strong="H4046"  
 fit|strong="H4046" irruption|strong="H6555" parmi|strong="H6440"  
 eux|strong="H6440". <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Phinéas|strong="H6372"  
 se|strong="H4046" présenta|strong="H5975" et|strong="H5975"  
 fit|strong="H4046" justice|strong="H6666", et|strong="H5975"  
 la|strong="H5975" plaie|strong="H4046" fut|strong="H4046"  
 arrêtée|strong="H6113". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H6666" cela|strong="H5704"  
 lui|strong="H2803" fut|strong="H1755" imputé|strong="H2803"  
 à|strong="H5704" justice|strong="H6666", dans|strong="H5704"  
 tous|strong="H1755" les|strong="H2803" âges|strong="H1755",  
 à|strong="H5704" perpétuité|strong="H5769". <sup>32</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 l'irritèrent aussi|strong="H1992" près|strong="H5921"  
 des|strong="H4325" eaux|strong="H4325" de|strong="H4325"  
 Mériba|strong="H4808"; et|strong="H4872" il|strong="H4872"  
 en|strong="H4325" arriva|strong="H8104" du|strong="H4325"

mal|strong = "H7489" à|strong = "H4325" Moïse|strong = "H4872" à|strong = "H4325" cause|strong = "H5921" d'eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>33</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" résistèrent à|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H8193" esprit|strong = "H7307", et|strong = "H7307" il|strong = "H4872" parla légèrement de|strong = "H7307" ses|strong = "H7307" lèvres|strong = "H8193". <sup>34</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3068" détruisirent|strong = "H8045" pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971", que|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" leur|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5971" détruire|strong = "H8045". <sup>35</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H1471" mêlèrent|strong = "H6148" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H1471" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H1471" ils|strong = "H1992" apprirent|strong = "H3925" leurs|strong = "H3925" œuvres|strong = "H4639". <sup>36</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" servirent|strong = "H5647" leurs|strong = "H5647" idoles|strong = "H6091", qui|strong = "H1992" furent|strong = "H6485" pour|strong = "H4170" eux|strong = "H1992" un|strong = "H6213" piège|strong = "H4170"; <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" sacrifèrent|strong = "H2076" aux|strong = "H2076" démons leurs|strong = "H2076" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H2076" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>38</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" répandirent|strong = "H8210" le|strong = "H8210" sang|strong = "H1818" innocent|strong = "H5355", le|strong = "H8210" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H2076" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H2076" filles|strong = "H1323", qu'ils|strong = "H7200" sacrifèrent|strong = "H2076" aux|strong = "H2076" idoles|strong = "H6091" de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667"; et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8210" pays|strong = "H5159" fut|strong = "H1121" profané|strong = "H2610" par|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H8085" meurtres|strong = "H1818". <sup>39</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" souillèrent|strong = "H2930" par|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414" œuvres|strong = "H4639", et|strong = "H2181" se|strong = "H3068" prostituèrent|strong = "H2181" par|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414" actions|strong = "H4611". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" s'alluma contre|strong = "H2734" son|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"; il|strong = "H3068" eut|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5971" abomination|strong = "H8581" son|strong = "H3068" héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>41</sup> Il|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414" livra|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" nations|strong = "H1471"; ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H1471" les|strong = "H5414" haïssaient|strong = "H8130", dominèrent|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>42</sup> Leurs|strong = "H3027" ennemis|strong = "H6862" les|strong = "H3027"

opprimèrent|strong = "H3905", et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 furent|strong = "H6485" humiliés|strong = "H3665" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 leur|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>43</sup> Maintes|strong = "H7227"  
 fois|strong = "H6471" il|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H5337"  
 délivra|strong = "H5337"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 se|strong = "H7227" montraient|strong = "H7919" rebelles|strong = "H4784"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H5337" desseins|strong = "H6098",  
 et|strong = "H7227" se|strong = "H7227" perdaient par|strong = "H6471"  
 leur|strong = "H5337" iniquité|strong = "H5771". <sup>44</sup> Toutefois,  
 il|strong = "H6862" les|strong = "H8085" a|strong = "H7200"  
 regardés|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H7200"  
 détresse|strong = "H6862", quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H6862"  
 entendait|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H7200" cri|strong = "H7440". <sup>45</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4872" s'est|strong = "H3068" souvenu|strong = "H2142"  
 en|strong = "H2617" leur|strong = "H5414" faveur|strong = "H2617"  
 de|strong = "H7230" son|strong = "H5162" alliance|strong = "H1285",  
 et|strong = "H2617" s'est|strong = "H3068" repenti|strong = "H5162"  
 selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H2142" grandeur|strong = "H7230"  
 de|strong = "H7230" sa|strong = "H1992" miséricorde|strong = "H2617". <sup>46</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4872" leur|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H5414"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" trouver|strong = "H5414" compassion|strong = "H7356"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6440"  
 tenaient|strong = "H5975" captifs|strong = "H7617". <sup>47</sup> Sauve-nous,  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", notre|strong = "H8034" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" rassemble-nous d'entre|strong = "H6908"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H6944" nous|strong = "H3068" célébrions|strong = "H3034"  
 ton|strong = "H3034" saint|strong = "H6944" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6944" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" glorifions dans|strong = "H8416"  
 tes|strong = "H3068" louanges|strong = "H8416". <sup>48</sup> Béni|strong = "H1288"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", le|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, de|strong = "H5971" siècle  
 en|strong = "H5971" siècle, et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H5704"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 dise|strong = "H3045": Amen! Louez|strong = "H1984"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"!

107Célébrez|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 bon|strong = "H2896", car|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617" demeure|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769"! <sup>2</sup> Qu'ainsi disent les|strong = "H3068"  
 rachetés|strong = "H1350" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",

ceux|strong = "H3027" qu'il|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H3068"  
 rachetés|strong = "H1350" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'opresseur, <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3220" qu'il|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H6908"  
 rassemblés|strong = "H6908" des|strong = "H6908" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 d'orient et|strong = "H3220" d'occident, de|strong = "H3220" l'aiglon  
 et|strong = "H3220" du|strong = "H6828" midi|strong = "H1870". <sup>4</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" erraient|strong = "H8582" par|strong = "H5892"  
 le|strong = "H4672" désert|strong = "H4057", dans|strong = "H4672"  
 un|strong = "H4672" chemin|strong = "H1870" solitaire; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" trouvaient|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892" habitable|strong = "H4186". <sup>5</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H5315" étaient|strong = "H5975" affamés|strong = "H7457"  
 et|strong = "H5315" altérés; leur|strong = "H5337" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 défailait en|strong = "H1571" eux|strong = "H1992". <sup>6</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H1571" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H6862"  
 crié|strong = "H6817" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H5337" détresse|strong = "H6862";  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" délivrés|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H5337" angoisses|strong = "H4691". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H5892"  
 les|strong = "H3212" a|strong = "H3212" conduits|strong = "H3212"  
 par|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5892" droit|strong = "H3477"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", pour|strong = "H3212" arriver à|strong = "H3212"  
 une|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892" habitable|strong = "H4186". <sup>8</sup>  
 Qu'ils|strong = "H5892" célèbrent|strong = "H3034"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" pour|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617", pour|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 merveilles|strong = "H6381" envers|strong = "H2617" les|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121"! <sup>9</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H5315"  
 rassasié|strong = "H7646" l'âme altérée|strong = "H8264",  
 et|strong = "H2896" rempli|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H4390"  
 biens|strong = "H2896" l'âme affamée|strong = "H7457". <sup>10</sup>  
 Ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" habitaient|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H3427" ténèbres|strong = "H2822" et|strong = "H3427" l'ombre  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" mort|strong = "H6757", retenus  
 dans|strong = "H3427" l'affliction et|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H3427" fers|strong = "H1270", <sup>11</sup> Pour|strong = "H3588"  
 avoir|strong = "H1697" été|strong = "H5975" rebelles|strong = "H4784"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H6098"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H5006" avoir|strong = "H1697"  
 méprisé|strong = "H5006" le|strong = "H5006" conseil|strong = "H6098"  
 du|strong = "H6098" Très-Haut; <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H3820"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" humilié|strong = "H3665" leur|strong = "H3665"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3820"



souffrance|strong = "H5999"; ils|strong = "H1992" succombaient  
loin|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H3820" tout|strong = "H1697"  
secours|strong = "H5826". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571" ils|strong = "H1992"  
ont|strong = "H6862" crié|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H2199" leur|strong = "H3068"  
détresse|strong = "H6862"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" délivrés|strong = "H3467"  
de|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H7971" angoisses|strong = "H4691". <sup>14</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3318" a|strong = "H3318"  
tirés|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3318" ténèbres|strong = "H2822"  
et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" l'ombre de|strong = "H3318"  
la|strong = "H3318" mort|strong = "H6757"; il|strong = "H3068"  
a|strong = "H3318" rompu|strong = "H5423" leurs|strong = "H5423"  
liens|strong = "H4147". <sup>15</sup> Qu'ils|strong = "H5892"  
célèbrent|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" pour|strong = "H3068"  
sa|strong = "H3068" bonté|strong = "H2617", pour|strong = "H3068"  
ses|strong = "H8104" merveilles|strong = "H6381" envers|strong = "H2617"  
les|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068"  
hommes|strong = "H1121"! <sup>16</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
a|strong = "H5178" brisé|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H7665"  
portes|strong = "H1817" d'airain, et|strong = "H7665"  
rompu|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H7665" barreaux de|strong = "H1280"  
fer|strong = "H1270". <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H6031" insensés|strong = "H1984"  
qui|strong = "H1870" étaient|strong = "H5975" affligés|strong = "H6031"  
à|strong = "H1870" cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1870"  
la|strong = "H1870" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870"  
leurs|strong = "H7971" transgressions et|strong = "H6031"  
de|strong = "H1870" leurs|strong = "H7971" iniquités|strong = "H5771"; <sup>18</sup>  
Leur|strong = "H5060" âme|strong = "H5315" avait|strong = "H3068"  
en|strong = "H5315" horreur|strong = "H8581" toute|strong = "H3605"  
nourriture|strong = "H6310"; ils|strong = "H5315"  
touchaient|strong = "H5060" aux|strong = "H5060" portes|strong = "H8179"  
de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5060" mort|strong = "H4194". <sup>19</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H1571" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H6862"  
crié|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
dans|strong = "H2199" leur|strong = "H3068" détresse|strong = "H6862";  
et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
a|strong = "H3068" délivrés|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H3068"  
leurs|strong = "H7971" angoisses|strong = "H4691". <sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "H1697"  
a|strong = "H1697" envoyé|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971"  
parole|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H7971" il|strong = "H1697"  
les|strong = "H7971" a|strong = "H1697" guéris|strong = "H7495",  
et|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971" a|strong = "H1697"  
retirés|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1697" leurs|strong = "H7971"  
tombeaux. <sup>21</sup> Qu'ils|strong = "H5892" célèbrent|strong = "H3034"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" pour|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068"

bonté|strong = "H2617", pour|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 merveilles|strong = "H6381" envers|strong = "H2617" les|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121"! <sup>22</sup>  
 Qu'ils|strong = "H5892" offrent|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H2076"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" d'actions de|strong = "H4639"  
 grâces|strong = "H8426", et|strong = "H2076" racontent|strong = "H5608"  
 ses|strong = "H5608" œuvres|strong = "H4639" en|strong = "H4639" chantant  
 de|strong = "H4639" joie|strong = "H7440"! <sup>23</sup> Ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H4325" descendent|strong = "H3381" sur|strong = "H3381"  
 la|strong = "H6213" mer|strong = "H3220" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" navires, et|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 trafiquent sur|strong = "H3381" les|strong = "H6213"  
 grandes|strong = "H7227" eaux|strong = "H4325", <sup>24</sup> Ceux-là  
 ont|strong = "H1121" vu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"  
 œuvres|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H4639" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H7200" merveilles|strong = "H6381"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" lieux|strong = "H8179" profonds.  
<sup>25</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" parla|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H5975"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" lever|strong = "H7311" un|strong = "H5975"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" tempête|strong = "H5591",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" souleva|strong = "H7311" les|strong = "H5975" vagues  
 de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H7311" mer|strong = "H3220". <sup>26</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H5315" montent|strong = "H5927" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064"; ils|strong = "H5315" descendent|strong = "H3381"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" abîmes|strong = "H8415"; leur|strong = "H3381"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315" fonda|strong = "H3381" d'angoisse.  
<sup>27</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" tournoient et|strong = "H5128"  
 chancellent|strong = "H5128" comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" ivre|strong = "H7910"; toute|strong = "H3605"  
 leur|strong = "H5337" sagesse|strong = "H2451" leur|strong = "H5337"  
 manque|strong = "H3808". <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "H1571" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ont|strong = "H6862" crié|strong = "H6817" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" dans|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 détresse|strong = "H6862", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" retirés|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H3318" leurs|strong = "H3318" angoisses|strong = "H4691". <sup>29</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" arrête|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H6965"  
 tempête|strong = "H5591", la|strong = "H6965" changeant  
 en|strong = "H6965" calme|strong = "H1827", et|strong = "H6965"  
 les|strong = "H6965" ondes|strong = "H1530" se|strong = "H5591" taisent.  
<sup>30</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3588" réjouissent|strong = "H8055"  
 de|strong = "H8055" ce|strong = "H3588" qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" calmées; et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5148" conduisit|strong = "H5148" au|strong = "H8055"  
 port|strong = "H4231" qu'ils|strong = "H5892" désiraient. <sup>31</sup>  
 Qu'ils|strong = "H5892" célèbrent|strong = "H3034" la|strong = "H3068"

bonté|strong="H2617" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",  
 et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H8104" merveilles|strong="H6381"  
 envers|strong="H2617" les|strong="H3068" fils|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H3068" hommes|strong="H1121"! <sup>32</sup> Qu'ils|strong="H5892"  
 l'exaltent dans|strong="H3427" l'assemblée du|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971"; qu'ils|strong="H5892" le|strong="H5971"  
 louent|strong="H1984" dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H5971"  
 conseil|strong="H6098" des|strong="H5971" anciens|strong="H2205"!  
<sup>33</sup> Il|strong="H3068" change|strong="H7760" les|strong="H7760"  
 fleuves|strong="H5104" en|strong="H7760" désert|strong="H4057",  
 et|strong="H7760" les|strong="H7760" sources|strong="H4161" d'eaux  
 en|strong="H7760" un|strong="H7760" sol|strong="H7704"  
 aride|strong="H6723"; <sup>34</sup> La|strong="H3427" terre|strong="H7704"  
 fertile|strong="H6529" en|strong="H3427" lande salée|strong="H4420",  
 à|strong="H3427" cause|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H3427" méchanceté|strong="H7451" de|strong="H3427"  
 ses|strong="H8104" habitants|strong="H3427". <sup>35</sup> Il|strong="H3068"  
 change|strong="H7760" le|strong="H7760" désert|strong="H4057"  
 en|strong="H7760" étang, et|strong="H6723" la|strong="H7760"  
 terre|strong="H7704" aride|strong="H6723" en|strong="H7760"  
 sources|strong="H4161" d'eaux. <sup>36</sup> Il|strong="H5892" y|strong="H8033"  
 fait|strong="H6213" habiter|strong="H3427" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5892" étaient|strong="H5892" affamés|strong="H7457";  
 et|strong="H3427" ils|strong="H1992" fondent|strong="H3559"  
 une|strong="H5892" ville|strong="H5892" pour|strong="H3427" l'habiter.  
<sup>37</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" ensemencent|strong="H2232" des|strong="H6213"  
 champs|strong="H7704" et|strong="H6213" plantent|strong="H5193"  
 des|strong="H6213" vignes|strong="H3754", qui|strong="H7704"  
 rendent|strong="H7760" du|strong="H6213" fruit|strong="H6529"  
 tous|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" ans|strong="H1121". <sup>38</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3068" les|strong="H7235" bénit|strong="H1288",  
 et|strong="H7235" ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H3068"  
 multiplient|strong="H7235" extrêmement; il|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3808" laisse|strong="H3212" point|strong="H3808"  
 diminuer leur|strong="H3966" bétail|strong="H6629". <sup>39</sup> Puis,  
 ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H7451" amoindris|strong="H4591"  
 et|strong="H7451" humiliés|strong="H7817" par|strong="H3027"  
 l'oppression, le|strong="H7200" malheur|strong="H7451"  
 et|strong="H7451" la|strong="H6213" souffrance|strong="H3015". <sup>40</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3068" répand|strong="H8210" le|strong="H8210" mépris  
 sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H1870" grands|strong="H5081",  
 et|strong="H8414" les|strong="H1870" fait|strong="H1870"  
 errer|strong="H8582" dans|strong="H5921" un|strong="H1870"  
 désert|strong="H8414" sans|strong="H3808" chemin|strong="H1870". <sup>41</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" relève|strong="H7682"  
 le|strong="H7760" pauvre de|strong="H4940" l'affliction,

et|strong = "H7760" rend|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H7760"  
 familles|strong = "H4940" nombreuses|strong = "H7227"  
 comme|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H4940" troupeaux|strong = "H6629".  
<sup>42</sup> Les|strong = "H7200" hommes|strong = "H1121" droits|strong = "H3477"  
 le|strong = "H7200" voient|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H7200"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" réjouissent|strong = "H8055"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" injustes|strong = "H5766"  
 ont|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200" bouche|strong = "H6310" fermée.  
<sup>43</sup> Que|strong = "H2450" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" sage|strong = "H2450" prenne|strong = "H2450"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 choses|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3068" considère|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H3068" bontés|strong = "H2617" de|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288".

108Mon|strong = "H3318" cœur|strong = "H3820" est|strong = "H3068"  
 disposé|strong = "H3559", ô Dieu|strong = "H3068"! je|strong = "H3588"  
 chanterai|strong = "H7891", je|strong = "H3588" psalmodierai; c'est  
 ma|strong = "H7311" gloire|strong = "H3519". <sup>2</sup> Réveillez-vous,  
 mon|strong = "H3820" luth|strong = "H5035" et|strong = "H3519"  
 ma|strong = "H7311" harpe|strong = "H3658"! Je|strong = "H3588"  
 devancerai l'aurore. <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068"  
 louerai|strong = "H3034" parmi les|strong = "H5782"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"; je|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H3068" célébrerai|strong = "H2167" parmi les|strong = "H5782"  
 nations|strong = "H3816". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H2167"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617" s'élève au-dessus des|strong = "H3068"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H2167" fidélité  
 jusqu'aux|strong = "H1419" nues|strong = "H7834". <sup>5</sup> O  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", élève-toi sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064"! Que|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519" soit|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5921" terre, <sup>6</sup> Afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tes|strong = "H7311" bien-aimés  
 soient|strong = "H3039" délivrés|strong = "H3467". Sauve-moi  
 par|strong = "H7311" ta|strong = "H7311" droite|strong = "H3225",  
 et|strong = "H8064" m'exauce! <sup>7</sup> Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H6030"  
 parlé|strong = "H6030" dans|strong = "H2505" son|strong = "H2502"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944"; je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3225"  
 réjouirai; je|strong = "H3588" partagerai|strong = "H2505"  
 Sichem|strong = "H7927", je|strong = "H3588" mesurerai|strong = "H4058"  
 la|strong = "H6030" vallée|strong = "H6010" de|strong = "H6030"  
 Succoth|strong = "H5523". <sup>8</sup> Galaad|strong = "H1568" est|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H3318", à|strong = "H1696"  
 moi|strong = "H3318" Manassé|strong = "H4519"; Éphraïm

est|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H4058" rempart|strong = "H4581"  
 de|strong = "H6010" ma|strong = "H7311" tête|strong = "H7218",  
 et|strong = "H5523" Juda|strong = "H3063" mon|strong = "H1696"  
 législateur|strong = "H2710". <sup>9</sup> Moab|strong = "H4124"  
 est|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H7218" bassin|strong = "H5518"  
 où|strong = "H7218" je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068"  
 lave|strong = "H7366"; je|strong = "H3588" jette|strong = "H7993"  
 mon|strong = "H3318" soulier|strong = "H5275" sur|strong = "H3068" Édom;  
 je|strong = "H3588" pousse|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H7218"  
 cris|strong = "H7321" de|strong = "H7218" joie|strong = "H7321"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7218" pays des|strong = "H7218"  
 Philistins|strong = "H6429". <sup>10</sup> Qui|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H3068"  
 conduira|strong = "H5148" dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" forte|strong = "H4013"? Qui|strong = "H5971"  
 me|strong = "H3068" mènera|strong = "H2986" jusqu'en|strong = "H2617"  
 Édom? <sup>11</sup> N'est-ce pas|strong = "H5704" toi|strong = "H3068", ô  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H4310" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 avais|strong = "H6213" rejetés|strong = "H7993", et|strong = "H5892"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" ne|strong = "H3068" sortais|strong = "H3318"  
 plus|strong = "H5971", ô Dieu|strong = "H3068", avec|strong = "H5892"  
 nos|strong = "H2505" armées|strong = "H6635"? <sup>12</sup> Donne-nous  
 du|strong = "H3318" secours|strong = "H5833" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" détresse|strong = "H6862";  
 car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3318" délivrance|strong = "H8668"  
 qui|strong = "H6635" vient|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" l'homme  
 n'est que|strong = "H6635" vanité|strong = "H7723". <sup>13</sup>  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" ferons|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H8668" actions  
 de|strong = "H6862" valeur|strong = "H2428" en|strong = "H8668"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H7723" il|strong = "H6862" foulera  
 nos|strong = "H2505" ennemis|strong = "H6862".

109Au|strong = "H1732" maître-chantre. Psaume|strong = "H4210"  
 de|strong = "H4210" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>2</sup> O Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H6310" ma|strong = "H5186" louange|strong = "H8416",  
 ne|strong = "H7563" te|strong = "H6310" tais|strong = "H2790"  
 point|strong = "H3808"! Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6605"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" du|strong = "H6310" méchant|strong = "H7563"  
 et|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H6605" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 du|strong = "H6310" perfide se|strong = "H7563" sont|strong = "H7563"  
 ouvertes|strong = "H6605" contre|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H3027";  
 ils|strong = "H6310" me|strong = "H7563" parlent|strong = "H1696"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" une|strong = "H1696" langue|strong = "H3956"  
 menteuse|strong = "H8267". <sup>3</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" m'environnent  
 de|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 haine|strong = "H8135"; ils|strong = "H1992" me|strong = "H3068"

font|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5437" guerre|strong = "H3898"  
 sans|strong = "H1697" cause|strong = "H1697". <sup>4</sup> En|strong = "H1755"  
 retour de|strong = "H8605" mon|strong = "H6965" amour|strong = "H2617",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" font|strong = "H6213"  
 mes|strong = "H6213" adversaires|strong = "H7853"; moi|strong = "H3027",  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H1697" prier. <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" m'ont|strong = "H7451"  
 rendu|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H7760" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 pour|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H7760" bien|strong = "H2896",  
 et|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H7760" haine|strong = "H8135"  
 pour|strong = "H7760" mon|strong = "H7760" amour|strong = "H2617". <sup>6</sup>  
 Établis|strong = "H6485" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H5975" méchant|strong = "H7563", et|strong = "H3225"  
 qu'un|strong = "H2896" adversaire|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H7854"  
 tienne|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5975" sa|strong = "H5975"  
 droite|strong = "H3225"! <sup>7</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3318" jugera|strong = "H8199", qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 soit|strong = "H1961" déclaré|strong = "H3318" coupable|strong = "H7563",  
 et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H8199"  
 prière|strong = "H8605" lui|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H1961" imputée  
 à|strong = "H3318" péché|strong = "H2401"! <sup>8</sup> Que|strong = "H3117"  
 ses|strong = "H3947" jours|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H3117"  
 peu|strong = "H4592" nombreux|strong = "H4592"; qu'un|strong = "H2896"  
 autre|strong = "H8034" prenne|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 charge|strong = "H6486"! <sup>9</sup> Que|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" soient|strong = "H1121" orphelins|strong = "H3490",  
 et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1961" femme veuve! <sup>10</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5128" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 soient|strong = "H1121" errants|strong = "H5128" et|strong = "H1121"  
 mendiants; qu'ils|strong = "H3117" aillent quêter loin|strong = "H7368"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" mesures! <sup>11</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3605" créancier|strong = "H5383"  
 jette|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H3605" filet sur|strong = "H3027"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H3068";  
 que|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3605" étrangers|strong = "H2114"  
 pillent son|strong = "H7760" travail|strong = "H3018"! <sup>12</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y|strong = "H2114" ait|strong = "H1961"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 continue sa|strong = "H1961" bonté|strong = "H2617"; que|strong = "H1697"  
 nul|strong = "H3947" n'ait pitié|strong = "H2603" de|strong = "H1961"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" orphelins|strong = "H3490"! <sup>13</sup> Que|strong = "H1697"  
 sa|strong = "H3772" postérité soit|strong = "H1961"  
 retranchée|strong = "H3772"; que|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H8034"  
 la|strong = "H3772" génération|strong = "H1755" à|strong = "H8034"  
 venir|strong = "H1755" leur|strong = "H4229" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 soit|strong = "H1961" effacé|strong = "H4229"! <sup>14</sup> Que|strong = "H2403"



l'iniquité de|strong = "H2403" ses|strong = "H6213" pères revienne  
 en|strong = "H3068" mémoire|strong = "H2142" devant|strong = "H5048"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H2403"  
 le|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H2403"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" mère ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" effacé|strong = "H4229"; <sup>15</sup> Qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 soient|strong = "H7563" toujours|strong = "H8548" devant|strong = "H5048"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 rebranche|strong = "H3772" leur|strong = "H3068" mémoire|strong = "H2143"  
 de|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H3068" terre; <sup>16</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" s'est|strong = "H3824"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" souvenu|strong = "H2142" d'user de|strong = "H6213"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617", qu'il|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H6213"  
 persécuté|strong = "H7291" l'affligé, le|strong = "H6213"  
 pauvre|strong = "H6041", l'homme au|strong = "H6213"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" brisé|strong = "H3512", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"! <sup>17</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H3808" aimé|strong = "H2654"  
 la|strong = "H4480" malédiction|strong = "H7045", elle|strong = "H2063"  
 viendra|strong = "H6485" sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3068";  
 il|strong = "H1732" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" plaisir|strong = "H2654" à|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H4480" bénédiction|strong = "H1293", elle|strong = "H2063"  
 s'éloignera de|strong = "H4480" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>18</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H1732" sera|strong = "H6106" enveloppé|strong = "H5844"  
 de|strong = "H4325" malédiction|strong = "H7045" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 d'un|strong = "H6106" manteau|strong = "H4598"; elle|strong = "H2063"  
 pénétrera|strong = "H6605" dans|strong = "H7130" son|strong = "H3847"  
 corps|strong = "H6106" comme|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau,  
 et|strong = "H8081" dans|strong = "H7130" ses|strong = "H3847"  
 os|strong = "H6106" comme|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4325" l'huile.  
<sup>19</sup> Elle|strong = "H2063" sera|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1961"  
 l'habit dont|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3068"  
 couvre|strong = "H5844", comme|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H5844"  
 ceinture|strong = "H4206" dont|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732"  
 est|strong = "H1961" toujours|strong = "H8548" ceint|strong = "H2296". <sup>20</sup>  
 Tel sera|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1696"  
 part|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 le|strong = "H3068" salaire|strong = "H6468" de|strong = "H1696"  
 mes|strong = "H1696" adversaires|strong = "H7853", et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H1696" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 disent|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H1696" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 contre|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H5315". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H6213", Éternel|strong = "H3069" mon|strong = "H5337"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", agis|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213"  
 ma|strong = "H6213" faveur|strong = "H2617", à|strong = "H6213"

cause|strong="H4616" de|strong="H8034" ton|strong="H6213"  
 nom|strong="H8034"; selon|strong="H6310" la|strong="H6213"  
 grandeur|strong="H7227" de|strong="H8034" ta|strong="H6213"  
 bonté|strong="H2617", délivre-moi! <sup>22</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" affligé et|strong="H6041"  
 misérable|strong="H6041", et|strong="H6041" mon|strong="H2490"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" est|strong="H3820" blessé|strong="H2490"  
 au-dedans de|strong="H3820" moi|strong="H7130". <sup>23</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5315" m'en vais|strong="H1980" comme|strong="H1980"  
 l'ombre quand|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H6738" décline;  
 je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961" chassé|strong="H5287"  
 comme|strong="H1980" la|strong="H1980" sauterelle. <sup>24</sup>  
 Mes|strong="H6213" genoux|strong="H1290"  
 chancellent|strong="H3782" par|strong="H8081" le|strong="H1320"  
 jeûne|strong="H6685"; ma|strong="H3782" chair|strong="H1320"  
 a|strong="H1320" perdu|strong="H3318" son|strong="H7760"  
 embonpoint. <sup>25</sup> Je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
 pour|strong="H7218" eux|strong="H1992" un|strong="H7200"  
 sujet|strong="H1697" d'opprobre; en|strong="H7200"  
 me|strong="H2781" voyant|strong="H7200", ils|strong="H1992" hochent  
 la|strong="H7200" tête|strong="H7218". <sup>26</sup> Sois-moi en|strong="H3068"  
 aide|strong="H5826", Éternel|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"! <sup>27</sup> Sauve-moi selon|strong="H3027"  
 ta|strong="H6213" bonté|strong="H2617", afin|strong="H4616"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3045" sachent|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" c'est  
 ta|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027", que|strong="H3588" c'est  
 toi|strong="H3027", Éternel|strong="H3068", qui|strong="H3068" l'as  
 fait|strong="H6213". <sup>28</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" maudiront|strong="H7043",  
 toi|strong="H6965" tu|strong="H2790" béniras|strong="H1288";  
 ils|strong="H1992" s'élèvent, mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992"  
 rougiront, et|strong="H6965" ton|strong="H1288"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" se|strong="H5650" réjouira|strong="H8055".  
<sup>29</sup> Que|strong="H4598" mes|strong="H6213" adversaires|strong="H7853"  
 soient|strong="H7563" revêtus|strong="H3847" de|strong="H3847"  
 confusion|strong="H1322", et|strong="H6965" couverts|strong="H3847"  
 de|strong="H3847" leur|strong="H5337" honte|strong="H1322"  
 comme|strong="H6213" d'un|strong="H5844" manteau|strong="H4598"!  
<sup>30</sup> Ma|strong="H8432" bouche|strong="H6310" louera|strong="H3034"  
 hautement|strong="H3966" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"; je|strong="H5315"  
 le|strong="H3068" célébrerai|strong="H1984" au|strong="H3068"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H7227" la|strong="H3068"  
 multitude|strong="H7227". <sup>31</sup> Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H5315"  
 se|strong="H5315" tient|strong="H5975" à|strong="H5975"  
 la|strong="H5975" droite|strong="H3225" du|strong="H5315"  
 pauvre|strong="H6041", pour|strong="H5975" le|strong="H8199"  
 sauver|strong="H3467" de|strong="H5315" ceux|strong="H5315"

qui|strong = "H5315" condamnent|strong = "H8199" son|strong = "H5975"  
 âme|strong = "H5315".

110Psaume|strong = "H4210" de|strong = "H3427"  
 David|strong = "H1732". L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" Seigneur: Assieds-toi  
 à|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H5704" droite|strong = "H3225",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H3427" que|strong = "H5704" j'aie  
 fait|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3427" tes|strong = "H3068" ennemis  
 le|strong = "H5002" marchepied|strong = "H1916" de|strong = "H3427"  
 tes|strong = "H3068" pieds|strong = "H7272". <sup>2</sup> L'Éternel  
 étendra|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H4294" Sion|strong = "H6726"  
 ton|strong = "H7971" sceptre|strong = "H4294" puissant|strong = "H5797":  
 Domine|strong = "H7287", dira-t-il, au|strong = "H3068"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H4294" tes|strong = "H7971" ennemis!  
<sup>3</sup> Ton|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H6944"  
 un|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3117" franche  
 volonté, au|strong = "H5971" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 ton|strong = "H3117" armée|strong = "H2428" sortira dans|strong = "H2428"  
 une|strong = "H3117" sainte|strong = "H6944" pompe; ta|strong = "H3117"  
 jeune|strong = "H2428" milice sera|strong = "H6944"  
 devant|strong = "H2428" toi|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" rosée|strong = "H2919" naissant du|strong = "H3117"  
 sein|strong = "H7358" de|strong = "H3117" l'aurore. <sup>4</sup> L'Éternel  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650", et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3068" s'en|strong = "H3068"  
 repentira|strong = "H5162" point|strong = "H3808": Tu|strong = "H3117"  
 es|strong = "H3427" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769", selon|strong = "H5921" l'ordre  
 de|strong = "H3548" Melchisédec. <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H3117" Seigneur  
 est|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117"  
 droite|strong = "H3225"; il|strong = "H4428" écrasera les|strong = "H3117"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H4428" colère. <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 exercera la|strong = "H4390" justice|strong = "H1777" parmi  
 les|strong = "H4390" nations|strong = "H1471"; il|strong = "H1732"  
 remplira|strong = "H4390" tout|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7227"  
 morts|strong = "H1472"; il|strong = "H1732" écrasera le|strong = "H4390"  
 chef|strong = "H7218" qui|strong = "H1471" domine|strong = "H7287"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H7218" grand|strong = "H7227" pays. <sup>7</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3651" boira|strong = "H8354" au|strong = "H1870"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8354"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 il|strong = "H3651" relèvera|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H7311"  
 tête|strong = "H7218".

111 Louez l'Éternel! Je célébrerai tout dans des dans dans œuvres sont recherchées ceux prennent Son magnificence justice perpétuité laissé de L'Éternel est et donne ceux craignent souvent son a à la ses lui des œuvres mains que vérité ses sont avec droiture envoyé à Il son toujours

11984 l'Éternel! Je 5414 célébrerai 11984 l'Éternel de 3824",  
 tout 3605 mon 3068 cœur 3824",  
 dans 5414 le 3068 conseil 5475"  
 des 3068 justes 3477", et 3068"  
 dans 5414 l'assemblée. 2 Les 3068"  
 œuvres 4639 de 4639 l'Éternel  
 sont 3068 grandes 1419",  
 recherchées 1875 de 4639 tous 3605"  
 ceux 3605 qui 3068 y 3068"  
 prennent 6213 plaisir 2656". 3  
 Son 5975 œuvre 6467 n'est que 2896"  
 splendeur 1926 et 6666"  
 magnificence 1926", et 6666 sa 5975"  
 justice 6666 demeure 5975 à 5975"  
 perpétuité 5703". 4 Il 3068 a 3068"  
 laissé 6213 la 6213 mémoire 2143"  
 de 6213 ses 6213 prodiges 6381".  
 L'Éternel est 3068 miséricordieux 7349"  
 et 3068 compatissant 2587". 5 Il 3068"  
 donne 5414 à 5414 vivre à 5414"  
 ceux 5971 qui 5971 le 5414"  
 craignent 3373"; il 3068 se 3068"  
 souvent 2142 toujours 5769 de 1285"  
 son 5414 alliance 1285". 6 Il 5971"  
 a 5414 fait 5414 connaître 5046"  
 à 5414 son 5414 peuple 5971"  
 la 5414 force 3581 de 5971"  
 ses 5414 œuvres 4639, en 5414"  
 lui 5971 donnant 5414 l'héritage  
 des 5414 nations 1471". 7 Les 3027"  
 œuvres 4639 de 3027 ses 3027"  
 mains 3027 ne 3027 sont 3027"  
 que 3027 justice 4941 et 3027"  
 vérité 6666", et 3027 tous 3605"  
 ses 3027 commandements 6490"  
 sont 3027 véritables. 8 Ils 5971"  
 sont 6213 stables à 6213 jamais 5769",  
 à 6213 perpétuité 5769", étant faits 6213"  
 avec 6213 vérité 6666 et 6213"  
 droiture 3477". 9 Il 5971 a 6680"  
 envoyé 7971 la 7971 rédemption 6304"  
 à 6680 son 5769 peuple 5971".  
 Il 5971 a 6680 établi 6680"  
 son 5769 alliance 1285 pour 7971"  
 toujours 5769". Son 5769 nom 8034"

est|strong="H8034" saint|strong="H6918" et|strong="H5971"  
redoutable|strong="H3372". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong="H6213"  
commencement|strong="H7225" de|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
sagesse|strong="H2451", c'est la|strong="H6213" crainte|strong="H3374"  
de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel. Tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605"  
qui|strong="H3068" pratiquent|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213"  
commandements|strong="H6680" sont|strong="H3068" vraiment sages.  
Sa|strong="H6213" louange|strong="H8416" demeure|strong="H5975"  
à|strong="H3068" toujours|strong="H5703".

112Louez|strong="H1984" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"!  
Heureux|strong="H2896" l'homme qui|strong="H3068"  
craint|strong="H3372" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", qui|strong="H3068"  
prend|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3966" son|strong="H3068"  
plaisir|strong="H2654" en|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H5414"  
commandements|strong="H4687"! <sup>2</sup> Sa|strong="H1288"  
postérité|strong="H2233" sera|strong="H1961" puissante|strong="H1368"  
sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H1288" terre; la|strong="H1288"  
race|strong="H2233" des|strong="H2233" hommes|strong="H1368"  
droits|strong="H3477" sera|strong="H1961" bénie|strong="H1288". <sup>3</sup>  
L'abondance et|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5975"  
richesse|strong="H6239" seront|strong="H1004" dans|strong="H5414"  
sa|strong="H5975" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H1004"  
sa|strong="H5975" justice|strong="H6666" subsiste|strong="H5975"  
à|strong="H5975" toujours|strong="H5703". <sup>4</sup> La|strong="H5414"  
lumière se|strong="H6662" lève|strong="H2224" dans|strong="H5414"  
les|strong="H2822" ténèbres|strong="H2822" pour|strong="H5414"  
l'homme droit|strong="H3477"; il|strong="H6662" est|strong="H6662"  
compatissant|strong="H2587", miséricordieux|strong="H7349"  
et|strong="H2587" juste|strong="H6662". <sup>5</sup> Heureux|strong="H2896"  
l'homme qui|strong="H1697" est|strong="H1697"  
compatissant|strong="H2603" et|strong="H2896" qui|strong="H1697"  
prête|strong="H3867"; qui|strong="H1697" règle|strong="H4941"  
ses|strong="H3557" actions|strong="H1697" selon la|strong="H1697"  
justice|strong="H4941"! <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H6662"  
ne|strong="H6662" sera|strong="H1961" jamais|strong="H5769" ébranlé;  
la|strong="H5769" mémoire|strong="H2143" du|strong="H2143"  
juste|strong="H6662" sera|strong="H1961" perpétuelle|strong="H5769".  
<sup>7</sup> Il|strong="H3068" n'a|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808"  
à|strong="H3068" craindre|strong="H3372" les|strong="H3068"  
mauvaises|strong="H7451" nouvelles|strong="H8052";  
son|strong="H3559" cœur|strong="H3820" est|strong="H3068"  
ferme|strong="H3559", s'assurant en|strong="H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong="H1288". <sup>8</sup> Son|strong="H7200" cœur|strong="H3820"  
bien|strong="H3820" appuyé ne|strong="H3808"

craindra|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808", jusqu'à|strong = "H7200"  
 ce|strong = "H3820" qu'il|strong = "H7200" ait|strong = "H3068"  
 reposé|strong = "H3559" sa|strong = "H5564" vue|strong = "H7200"  
 sur|strong = "H7200" ses|strong = "H7200" ennemis|strong = "H6862". <sup>9</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414" répandu|strong = "H5414",  
 il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414" donné|strong = "H5414"  
 aux|strong = "H5414" pauvres; sa|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H6666"  
 demeure|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5414" perpétuité|strong = "H5703";  
 sa|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7161" s'élève avec|strong = "H7311"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H7200" méchant|strong = "H7563"  
 le|strong = "H7200" voit|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200"  
 en|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H7200" du|strong = "H7200" dépit;  
 il|strong = "H7563" grince|strong = "H2786" les|strong = "H7200"  
 dents|strong = "H8127" et|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H7563"  
 consume|strong = "H4549"; le|strong = "H7200" désir|strong = "H8378"  
 des|strong = "H7200" méchants|strong = "H7563" périra.

113Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"!  
 Louez|strong = "H1984", vous|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", louez|strong = "H1984"  
 le|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! <sup>2</sup> Que|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H3068"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" béni|strong = "H1288", dès|strong = "H3068"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769"! <sup>3</sup> Du|strong = "H8034" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 levant|strong = "H4217" au|strong = "H3068" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 cou-chant, loué|strong = "H1984" soit|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! <sup>4</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068" élevé|strong = "H7311"  
 par-dessus toutes les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471";  
 sa|strong = "H3068" gloire|strong = "H3519" est|strong = "H3068" au-dessus  
 des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064". <sup>5</sup> Qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" semblable à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" notre|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" habite|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H3068" lieux très hauts|strong = "H7311"? <sup>6</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H8064" abaisse|strong = "H8213" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 regards|strong = "H7200" sur|strong = "H8064" le|strong = "H7200"  
 ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H7200" sur|strong = "H8064"  
 la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H8213"; <sup>7</sup> qui|strong = "H5971"  
 retire|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" petit|strong = "H1800"  
 de|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H7311" poussière|strong = "H6083",  
 et|strong = "H6965" relève|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965"  
 pauvre|strong = "H1800" du|strong = "H6965" fumier|strong = "H6083", <sup>8</sup>



Pour|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" faire asseoir|strong = "H3427"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3427" grands|strong = "H5081",  
 avec|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3427" grands|strong = "H5081"  
 de|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H3427" peuple|strong = "H5971"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H1121" donne|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H1121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" femme  
 stérile|strong = "H6135", la|strong = "H3427" rendant mère  
 de|strong = "H1121" plusieurs enfants|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 joyeuse|strong = "H8056". Louez|strong = "H1984"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"!

114 Quand|strong = "H3588" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 sortit|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3318"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 de|strong = "H1004" chez|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3318"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" barbare|strong = "H3937", <sup>2</sup>  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" fut|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3478"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" de|strong = "H3478" Dieu,  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" devint|strong = "H4325" son|strong = "H3478"  
 empire. <sup>3</sup> La|strong = "H7200" mer|strong = "H3220" le|strong = "H7200"  
 vit|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H7200" s'enfuit; le|strong = "H7200"  
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" retourna|strong = "H5437" en|strong = "H7200"  
 arrière. <sup>4</sup> Les|strong = "H2022" montagnes|strong = "H2022" bondirent  
 comme|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" béliers, et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H2022" collines|strong = "H1389" comme|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H1121" agneaux|strong = "H1121". <sup>5</sup> Qu'avais-tu, ô  
 mer|strong = "H3220", pour|strong = "H3383" t'enfuir? Et|strong = "H3220"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", Jourdain|strong = "H3383", pour|strong = "H3383"  
 retourner|strong = "H5437" en|strong = "H3220" arrière? <sup>6</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H1121", montagnes|strong = "H2022", pour|strong = "H3318"  
 bondir|strong = "H7540" comme|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 béliers, et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121",  
 collines|strong = "H1389", comme|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 agneaux|strong = "H1121"? <sup>7</sup> Terre|strong = "H6440",  
 tremble|strong = "H2342" devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" Seigneur,  
 devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H6440" Dieu de|strong = "H6440" Jacob|strong = "H3290", <sup>8</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H4325" change|strong = "H2015" le|strong = "H2015"  
 rocher|strong = "H6697" en|strong = "H2015" étang, la|strong = "H2015"  
 pierre|strong = "H6697" dure en|strong = "H2015" sources|strong = "H4599"  
 d'eaux.

115 Non|strong = "H3808" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068", Éternel|strong = "H3068", non|strong = "H3808"

point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" donne|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H3519",  
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H8034"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" bonté|strong = "H2617", à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H8034" ta|strong = "H5414" vérité. <sup>2</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" diraient les|strong = "H1471"  
 nations|strong = "H1471": Où|strong = "H6996" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 est|strong = "H1471" leur|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? <sup>3</sup>  
 Notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 lieux|strong = "H8064"; il|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 lui|strong = "H6213" plaît|strong = "H2654". <sup>4</sup> Leurs|strong = "H2091"  
 idoles|strong = "H6091" sont|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'argent  
 et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'or, un|strong = "H3027"  
 ouvrage|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 d'homme. <sup>5</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 une|strong = "H7200" bouche|strong = "H6310" et|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" parlent|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H3808";  
 elles|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5869"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 voient|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>6</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H8085" oreilles, et|strong = "H8085"  
 n'entendent pas|strong = "H3808"; elles|strong = "H5869"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H8085" nez et|strong = "H8085"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sentent|strong = "H7306" pas|strong = "H3808"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" touchent|strong = "H4184" pas|strong = "H3808";  
 des|strong = "H3027" pieds|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" marchent|strong = "H1980" pas|strong = "H3808";  
 elles|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3808" rendent aucun|strong = "H3808"  
 son|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H3027"  
 gosier|strong = "H1627". <sup>8</sup> Ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H6213" font|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H6213"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 s'y|strong = "H1471" confient, leur|strong = "H1961"  
 deviendront|strong = "H3027" semblables|strong = "H3254". <sup>9</sup>  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", confie-toi en|strong = "H3478"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! Il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" aide|strong = "H5828" et|strong = "H3478"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" bouclier|strong = "H4043". <sup>10</sup>  
 Maison|strong = "H1004" d'Aaron, confiez-vous en|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! Il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" aide|strong = "H5828" et|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" bouclier|strong = "H4043". <sup>11</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"

qui|strong="H3068" craignez|strong="H3373" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",  
 confiez-vous en|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"!  
 Il|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068"  
 aide|strong="H5828" et|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068"  
 bouclier|strong="H4043". <sup>12</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 s'est|strong="H3068" souvenu|strong="H2142" de|strong="H1004"  
 nous|strong="H3068"; il|strong="H3068" bénira|strong="H1288",  
 il|strong="H3068" bénira|strong="H1288" la|strong="H3068"  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël; il|strong="H3068"  
 bénira|strong="H1288" la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004"  
 d'Aaron. <sup>13</sup> Il|strong="H3068" bénira|strong="H1288"  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3068" craignent|strong="H3373"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288", tant|strong="H5973" les|strong="H3068"  
 petits|strong="H6996" que|strong="H8085" les|strong="H3068"  
 grands|strong="H1419". <sup>14</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
 vous|strong="H3068" ajoutera|strong="H3254" des|strong="H3068"  
 biens|strong="H4639", à|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
 et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3068" vos|strong="H3254"  
 enfants|strong="H1121". <sup>15</sup> Vous|strong="H3068" êtes  
 bénis|strong="H1288" de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",  
 qui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" cioux|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H6213" terre. <sup>16</sup> Quant aux|strong="H5414"  
 cioux|strong="H8064", les|strong="H5414" cioux|strong="H8064"  
 sont|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288";  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 donné|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" terre aux|strong="H5414"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3068" hommes|strong="H1121".  
<sup>17</sup> Les|strong="H4191" morts|strong="H4191" ne|strong="H3808"  
 loueront|strong="H1984" point|strong="H3808"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288", ni|strong="H3808" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H4191" descendent|strong="H3381"  
 au|strong="H3381" lieu|strong="H1004" du|strong="H3381"  
 silence|strong="H1745". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068",  
 nous|strong="H3068" bénirons|strong="H1288" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",  
 dès|strong="H1288" maintenant|strong="H6258" et|strong="H1984"  
 à|strong="H5704" toujours|strong="H5769". Louez|strong="H1984"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288"!

116 J'aime l'Éternel|strong="H7121", car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" entendu|strong="H8085"  
 ma|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963" et|strong="H3068"  
 mes|strong="H8085" supplications|strong="H8469"; <sup>2</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117" a|strong="H3117"  
 incliné|strong="H5186" son|strong="H7121" oreille vers|strong="H5186"

moi|strong = "H6440"; aussi|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 l'invoquerai toute|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H5186"  
 vie|strong = "H3117". <sup>3</sup> Les|strong = "H4672" liens|strong = "H2256"  
 de|strong = "H4194" la|strong = "H4672" mort|strong = "H4194"  
 m'avaient|strong = "H4194" entouré, les|strong = "H4672"  
 angoisses|strong = "H6869" du|strong = "H4194" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585"  
 m'avaient|strong = "H4194" saisi|strong = "H4672"; j'avais  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672" détresse|strong = "H6869"  
 et|strong = "H4194" la|strong = "H4672" douleur|strong = "H3015". <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" j'invoquai le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": O Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 délivre|strong = "H4422" mon|strong = "H7121" âme|strong = "H5315"! <sup>5</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 compatissant|strong = "H2587" et|strong = "H3068" juste|strong = "H6662",  
 et|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" miséricorde|strong = "H7355". <sup>6</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" garde|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H3068"  
 petits|strong = "H1121"; j'étais misérable, et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068" sauvé|strong = "H3467". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315", retourne|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H7725" repos|strong = "H4496",  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H7725" bien|strong = "H1580". <sup>8</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H6440"  
 délivré|strong = "H2502" mon|strong = "H2502" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H4480" mort|strong = "H4194",  
 mes|strong = "H8104" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869"  
 pleurs|strong = "H1832", et|strong = "H5869" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272" de|strong = "H5869" chute|strong = "H1762". <sup>9</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H6440" marcherai|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068" vivants|strong = "H2416". <sup>10</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" cru, c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" parlé|strong = "H1696". J'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 été|strong = "H1980" fort|strong = "H3966" affligé. <sup>11</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 disais|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H8432" mon|strong = "H7121"  
 agitation|strong = "H1980": Tout|strong = "H3605" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" menteur|strong = "H3576". <sup>12</sup> Que|strong = "H8085"  
 rendrai-je à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"?  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5921" bienfaits|strong = "H8408"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>13</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H7121" prendrai|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375"  
 coupe|strong = "H3563" des|strong = "H3068" délivrances|strong = "H3444",  
 et|strong = "H3068" j'invoquerai le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"

rendrai|strong = "H7999" mes|strong = "H7999" vœux|strong = "H5088"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H5971"  
 présence|strong = "H5048" de|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>15</sup> La|strong = "H3068"  
 mort|strong = "H4194" des|strong = "H3068" bien-aimés de|strong = "H5869"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" précieuse|strong = "H3368"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H5869" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>16</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5650"  
 suis|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H3068" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 ton|strong = "H3068" serviteur|strong = "H5650", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H6605" servante. Tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" délié|strong = "H6605" mes|strong = "H6605"  
 liens|strong = "H4147". <sup>17</sup> Je|strong = "H7121" t'offrirai le|strong = "H7121"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" d'actions de|strong = "H8034"  
 grâces|strong = "H8426", et|strong = "H3068" j'invoquerai  
 le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>18</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 rendrai|strong = "H7999" mes|strong = "H7999" vœux|strong = "H5088"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H5971"  
 présence|strong = "H5048" de|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971", <sup>19</sup> Dans|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H3068" parvis|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H1004", Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
 Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"!

117 Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel, vous|strong = "H3068", toutes  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471"; célébrez-le,  
 vous|strong = "H3068", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 peuples|strong = "H1471"! <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617" est|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1396"  
 envers|strong = "H2617" nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" fidélité de|strong = "H5921" l'Éternel demeure  
 à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769". Louez|strong = "H1984"  
 l'Éternel!

118 Célébrez|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 bon|strong = "H2896", car|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617" dure|strong = "H2617"  
 éternellement|strong = "H5769"! <sup>2</sup> Qu'Israël aussi|strong = "H3478" dise  
 que|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H5414" miséricorde|strong = "H2617"  
 dure|strong = "H2617" éternellement|strong = "H5769". <sup>3</sup>

Que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5769" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Aaron  
 dise que|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H5414" miséricorde|strong = "H2617"  
 dure|strong = "H2617" éternellement|strong = "H5769". <sup>4</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H1129" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 craignent|strong = "H3373" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" disent  
 que|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H3068" miséricorde|strong = "H2617"  
 dure|strong = "H2617" éternellement|strong = "H5769". <sup>5</sup>  
 Du|strong = "H7121" sein de|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121"  
 détresse|strong = "H4712", j'ai|strong = "H4712" invoqué|strong = "H7121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H6030" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 m'a|strong = "H3050" exaucé|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"  
 m'a|strong = "H3050" mis|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H7121"  
 large|strong = "H4800". <sup>6</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H5414", je|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" craindrai|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808";  
 que|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H3068" ferait|strong = "H6213"  
 l'homme|strong = "H8130"? <sup>7</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H5414"  
 parmi|strong = "H4480" ceux|strong = "H1129" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 m'aident; et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3117"  
 regarderai|strong = "H7200" sans|strong = "H8130" crainte|strong = "H3372"  
 ceux|strong = "H1129" qui|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 haïssent|strong = "H8130". <sup>8</sup> Mieux|strong = "H2896"  
 vaut|strong = "H2896" se|strong = "H3068" retirer|strong = "H7311" vers  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H2896"  
 s'assurer en|strong = "H3068" l'homme|strong = "H8130". <sup>9</sup>  
 Mieux|strong = "H2896" vaut|strong = "H2896" se|strong = "H3068"  
 retirer|strong = "H7311" vers l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 que|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H2896" s'appuyer sur|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" grands|strong = "H5081". <sup>10</sup> Toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" m'avaient|strong = "H4194"  
 environné|strong = "H5437"; mais|strong = "H3588" au|strong = "H3068"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068" mets|strong = "H5437"  
 en|strong = "H3068" pièces|strong = "H4135". <sup>11</sup> Elles|strong = "H8179"  
 m'avaient|strong = "H4194" environné|strong = "H5437", oui,  
 elles|strong = "H8179" m'avaient|strong = "H4194"  
 environné|strong = "H5437"; mais|strong = "H3588" au|strong = "H3068"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 je|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H3068" mets|strong = "H5437"  
 en|strong = "H3068" pièces|strong = "H4135". <sup>12</sup> Elles|strong = "H8179"  
 m'avaient|strong = "H4194" environné|strong = "H5437"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" abeilles|strong = "H1682";  
 elles|strong = "H8179" ont|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H1961" éteintes  
 comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" feu d'épines;  
 car|strong = "H3588" au|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034"



de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" je|strong = "H3588"  
les|strong = "H3068" mets|strong = "H5437" en|strong = "H3068"  
pièces|strong = "H4135". <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" m'avais rudement  
poussé|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
faire|strong = "H6213" tomber|strong = "H5307", mais|strong = "H3588"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'a|strong = "H3068" secouru|strong = "H5826".  
<sup>14</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H1961" ma|strong = "H5797"  
force|strong = "H5797" et|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H5797" cantique;  
il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H1961" été|strong = "H1961"  
mon|strong = "H5797" libérateur|strong = "H3467". <sup>15</sup>  
Une|strong = "H6213" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"  
chant|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" triomphe|strong = "H7440"  
retentit|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H6213"  
tentes|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" justes|strong = "H6662":  
La|strong = "H6213" droite|strong = "H3225" de|strong = "H6963"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fait|strong = "H6213" vertu! <sup>16</sup>  
La|strong = "H6213" droite|strong = "H3225" de|strong = "H6213"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" haut|strong = "H7218"  
élevée|strong = "H7426"; la|strong = "H6213" droite|strong = "H3225"  
de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fait|strong = "H6213" vertu!  
<sup>17</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" mourrai|strong = "H4191"  
point|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
vivrai|strong = "H2421", et|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3588"  
raconterai|strong = "H5608" les|strong = "H4191" œuvres|strong = "H4639"  
de|strong = "H4639" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>18</sup>  
L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'a|strong = "H3050" châtié|strong = "H3256"  
sévèrement, mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
m'a|strong = "H3050" pas|strong = "H3808" livré|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4194". <sup>19</sup>  
Ouvrez-moi les|strong = "H6605" portes|strong = "H8179"  
de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H6605" justice|strong = "H6664"; j'y  
entrerais et|strong = "H8179" je|strong = "H3117" célébrerai|strong = "H3034"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>20</sup> C'est ici|strong = "H2088"  
la|strong = "H3068" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H8179"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", les|strong = "H3068" justes|strong = "H6662"  
y|strong = "H6662" entreront. <sup>21</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068"  
célébrerai|strong = "H3034", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" m'as  
exaucé|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" tu|strong = "H3588" as  
été|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H3034" libérateur|strong = "H3467". <sup>22</sup>  
La|strong = "H1129" pierre que|strong = "H7200" ceux|strong = "H1129"  
qui|strong = "H7218" bâtissaient|strong = "H1129" ont|strong = "H5869"  
rejetée|strong = "H3988", est|strong = "H1961" devenue la|strong = "H1129"  
principale|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218" l'angle. <sup>23</sup> Ceci  
a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" fait|strong = "H3068"  
par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" c'est  
une|strong = "H3068" merveille devant|strong = "H5869"

nos|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869". <sup>24</sup> C'est ici|strong="H2088"  
 la|strong="H6213" journée|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" faite|strong="H6213";  
 égayons-nous et|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H3068"  
 réjouissons|strong="H8055" en|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H1931"! <sup>25</sup>  
 O Éternel|strong="H3068", donne|strong="H5414" le|strong="H3068"  
 salut|strong="H3467"! O Éternel|strong="H3068", donne|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H3068" prospérité|strong="H6743"! <sup>26</sup> Béni|strong="H1288"  
 soit|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H8034" qui|strong="H3068" vient  
 au|strong="H1004" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288"! Nous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
 bénissons|strong="H1288", de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3068"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H1288".  
<sup>27</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" éclairés; liez avec|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068"  
 cordes|strong="H5688" la|strong="H3068" bête du|strong="H3068"  
 sacrifice, et|strong="H3068" l'amenez jusqu'aux|strong="H3444"  
 cornes|strong="H7161" de|strong="H4196" l'autel. <sup>28</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H7200" es mon|strong="H7311" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" célébrerai|strong="H3034".  
 Mon|strong="H7311" Dieu|strong="H3068", je|strong="H3117"  
 t'exalterai. <sup>29</sup> Louez|strong="H3034" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 bon|strong="H2896", car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H3068"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"!

119Heureux|strong="H2896" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068" intègres|strong="H8549"  
 dans|strong="H6440" leur|strong="H3068" voie|strong="H1870",  
 qui|strong="H3068" marchent|strong="H1980" selon|strong="H6310"  
 la|strong="H3068" loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H1870"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"! <sup>2</sup> Heureux|strong="H2896"  
 ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3820" gardent|strong="H5341"  
 ses|strong="H5341" témoignages|strong="H5713" et|strong="H3820"  
 qui|strong="H3820" le|strong="H1875" cherchent|strong="H1875"  
 de|strong="H3820" tout|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H5414"  
 cœur|strong="H3820"; <sup>3</sup> Qui|strong="H1870" ne|strong="H3808"  
 commettent|strong="H6466" point|strong="H3808" d'iniquité,  
 mais|strong="H3588" qui|strong="H1870" marchent|strong="H1980"  
 dans|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6466" voies|strong="H1870"! <sup>4</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440" prescrit|strong="H6680"  
 tes|strong="H8104" ordonnances|strong="H6490" pour|strong="H6680"  
 qu'on|strong="H6680" les|strong="H8104" garde|strong="H8104"

soigneusement|strong = "H8104". <sup>5</sup> Oh|strong = "H5414"!  
 que|strong = "H3559" mes|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870"  
 soient|strong = "H5869" bien|strong = "H3559" réglées|strong = "H3559",  
 pour|strong = "H3559" observer|strong = "H8104" tes|strong = "H8104"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" rougirai point|strong = "H3808", en|strong = "H5027"  
 regardant|strong = "H5027" tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3068" célébrerai|strong = "H3034" dans|strong = "H3925"  
 la|strong = "H3925" droiture|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H3824"  
 mon|strong = "H3034" cœur|strong = "H3824", quand|strong = "H6256"  
 j'aurai|strong = "H5769" appris|strong = "H3925" les|strong = "H3925"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H3824" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 justice|strong = "H6664". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" veux|strong = "H2654"  
 garder|strong = "H8104" tes|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2706";  
 ne|strong = "H8104" m'abandonne pas|strong = "H5704"  
 entièrement|strong = "H3966"! <sup>9</sup> Comment|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H8104" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288"  
 rendra-t-il|strong = "H5288" pure sa|strong = "H8104"  
 voie|strong = "H1870"? C'est en|strong = "H8104" y|strong = "H6662"  
 prenant|strong = "H3427" garde|strong = "H8104" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 ta|strong = "H8104" parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>10</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3068" cherche|strong = "H1875" de|strong = "H3820"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" mon|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820";  
 ne|strong = "H3820" me|strong = "H3820" laisse|strong = "H5800"  
 pas|strong = "H1875" égarer|strong = "H7686" loin|strong = "H7350"  
 de|strong = "H3820" tes|strong = "H1875"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687"! <sup>11</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 serré|strong = "H6845" ta|strong = "H2398" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H3820" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" pécher|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H2398"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>12</sup> Béni|strong = "H1288" sois-tu, ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Enseigne-moi tes|strong = "H3925"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706". <sup>13</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" raconte|strong = "H5608"  
 de|strong = "H6310" mes|strong = "H5608" lèvres|strong = "H8193"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5608" jugements|strong = "H4941"  
 de|strong = "H6310" ta|strong = "H5608" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>14</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068" réjouis|strong = "H7797"  
 dans|strong = "H5715" la|strong = "H5921" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1870" tes|strong = "H1870" témoignages|strong = "H5713",  
 comme|strong = "H1870" si|strong = "H3884" j'avais toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 les|strong = "H3605" richesses|strong = "H1952" du|strong = "H1870" monde.  
<sup>15</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" méditerai|strong = "H7878" tes|strong = "H7878"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H6490", et|strong = "H5027" je|strong = "H5315"  
 regarderai|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H5027" tes|strong = "H7878"

sentiers|strong = "H5410". <sup>16</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 prendrai|strong = "H5375" plaisir|strong = "H2654" à|strong = "H1697"  
 tes|strong = "H7911" statuts|strong = "H2708", et|strong = "H2708"  
 je|strong = "H5315" n'oublierai point|strong = "H3808" tes|strong = "H7911"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>17</sup> Fais|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 bien|strong = "H1580" à|strong = "H1697" ton|strong = "H8104"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5650"  
 vive|strong = "H2421" et|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H1697"  
 je|strong = "H5650" garde|strong = "H8104" ta|strong = "H8104"  
 parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>18</sup> Dessille mes|strong = "H5027"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H8451"  
 je|strong = "H5315" voie|strong = "H1870" les|strong = "H1540"  
 merveilles|strong = "H6381" de|strong = "H5869" ta|strong = "H1540"  
 loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>19</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 étranger|strong = "H1616" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H4480"  
 terre|strong = "H6083"; ne|strong = "H4687" me|strong = "H3068"  
 cache|strong = "H5641" pas|strong = "H3808" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687"! <sup>20</sup> Mon|strong = "H4428"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315" consumée de|strong = "H6256"  
 l'affection qu'elle|strong = "H6960" a|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H6256"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256"  
 tes|strong = "H6256" lois|strong = "H4941". <sup>21</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" tances  
 les|strong = "H1605" orgueilleux|strong = "H2086" maudits,  
 qui|strong = "H5315" s'écartent de|strong = "H4687" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4687". <sup>22</sup> Ote|strong = "H5493"  
 de|strong = "H5921" dessus|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 l'opprobre et|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5921" mépris,  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" garde|strong = "H5341"  
 tes|strong = "H5341" témoignages|strong = "H5713". <sup>23</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5650" puissants|strong = "H7227" mêmes|strong = "H1571"  
 se|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H5650" assis|strong = "H3427"  
 et|strong = "H3427" ont|strong = "H5650" parlé|strong = "H1696"  
 contre|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H6440"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" médite|strong = "H7878"  
 tes|strong = "H7878" statuts|strong = "H2706". <sup>24</sup> Aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" témoignages|strong = "H5713" sont|strong = "H5713"  
 mes|strong = "H6098" plaisirs et|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H6213"  
 gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H6098" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 conseil|strong = "H6098". <sup>25</sup> Mon|strong = "H2421" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 est|strong = "H5315" attachée|strong = "H1692" à|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H2421" poussière|strong = "H6083"; fais-moi|strong = "H4994"  
 revivre|strong = "H2421" selon|strong = "H6310" ta|strong = "H1692"  
 parole|strong = "H1697"! <sup>26</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" t'ai  
 raconté|strong = "H5608" mes|strong = "H5608" voies|strong = "H1870",  
 et|strong = "H6030" tu|strong = "H7200" m'as répondu|strong = "H6030";  
 enseigne-moi tes|strong = "H3925" statuts|strong = "H2706". <sup>27</sup>

Fais-moi|strong = "H4994" connaître|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H1870"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" tes|strong = "H7878"  
 commandements|strong = "H6490", et|strong = "H1870" je|strong = "H5315"  
 parlerai|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1870" tes|strong = "H7878"  
 merveilles|strong = "H6381". <sup>28</sup> Mon|strong = "H6965"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" pleure|strong = "H1811" de|strong = "H1697"  
 chagrin|strong = "H8424"; relève-moi selon|strong = "H6310"  
 ta|strong = "H6965" parole|strong = "H1697"! <sup>29</sup> Éloigne|strong = "H5493"  
 de|strong = "H1870" moi|strong = "H5493" la|strong = "H5493"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1870" mensonge|strong = "H8267",  
 et|strong = "H1870" accorde-moi la|strong = "H5493" grâce|strong = "H2603"  
 d'observer ta|strong = "H4480" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>30</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H1870" choisi|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H1870"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H1870"  
 vérité|strong = "H6666"; j'ai|strong = "H1870" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H1870" jugements|strong = "H4941" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 mes|strong = "H7737" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>31</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" attaché|strong = "H1692"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068" témoignages|strong = "H5713";  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 rends|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" confus! <sup>32</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3588" courrai dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1870"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" tes|strong = "H7337"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687", quand|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" auras|strong = "H6213" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 mon|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820" au|strong = "H7323"  
 large|strong = "H7337". <sup>33</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", enseigne-moi  
 la|strong = "H3068" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870"  
 tes|strong = "H5341" statuts|strong = "H2706", et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H3068" garderai|strong = "H5341"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" la|strong = "H3068" fin|strong = "H6118". <sup>34</sup>  
 Donne-moi l'intelligence, et|strong = "H8104" je|strong = "H5315"  
 garderai|strong = "H8104" ta|strong = "H8104" loi|strong = "H8451";  
 je|strong = "H5315" l'observerai de|strong = "H3820" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 mon|strong = "H8104" cœur|strong = "H3820". <sup>35</sup>  
 Fais-moi|strong = "H4994" marcher|strong = "H1869" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H1869" sentier|strong = "H5410" de|strong = "H4687"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" commandements|strong = "H4687";  
 car|strong = "H3588" j'y prends|strong = "H5375" plaisir|strong = "H2654".  
<sup>36</sup> Incline|strong = "H5186" mon|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 vers|strong = "H5186" tes|strong = "H3820" témoignages|strong = "H5713",  
 et|strong = "H3820" non|strong = "H3808" vers|strong = "H5186"  
 le|strong = "H5186" gain|strong = "H1215". <sup>37</sup> Détourne|strong = "H5674"  
 mes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1870"  
 regarder|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H7200"  
 vanité|strong = "H7723"; fais-moi|strong = "H4994" revivre|strong = "H2421"

dans|strong = "H5674" tes|strong = "H7200" voies|strong = "H1870"! <sup>38</sup>  
 Ratifie|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" ta|strong = "H6965" parole|strong = "H6965",  
 laquelle est|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6965" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H5650" craignent|strong = "H3374". <sup>39</sup>  
 Détourne|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H2896" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 l'opprobre que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 crains|strong = "H3372"; car|strong = "H3588" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" sont|strong = "H4941"  
 bonnes|strong = "H2896". <sup>40</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5315"  
 soupire|strong = "H8373" après|strong = "H7093" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 commandements|strong = "H6490"; fais-moi|strong = "H4994"  
 revivre|strong = "H2421" par|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 justice|strong = "H6666"! <sup>41</sup> Que|strong = "H1697" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617" vienne|strong = "H5674" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! et|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H3068" salut|strong = "H8668", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"! <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 j'aurai|strong = "H5769" de|strong = "H1697" quoi|strong = "H4100"  
 répondre|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H1697" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H1697" m'outrage; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 me|strong = "H3068" confie|strong = "H1540" en|strong = "H6030"  
 ta|strong = "H6030" parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>43</sup> N'ôte pas|strong = "H5704"  
 entièrement|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H1697" ma|strong = "H5337"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H1697" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" vérité|strong = "H6666"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" m'attends à|strong = "H5704" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 jugements|strong = "H4941"; <sup>44</sup> Et|strong = "H8104" je|strong = "H5315"  
 garderai|strong = "H8104" ta|strong = "H8104" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 constamment|strong = "H8548", à|strong = "H8548"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769" et|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H8548"  
 perpétuité|strong = "H5769". <sup>45</sup> Je|strong = "H3588"  
 marcherai|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H1980" large|strong = "H7342",  
 parce que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 recherché|strong = "H1875" tes|strong = "H1875"  
 commandements|strong = "H6490". <sup>46</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 parlerai|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H4428" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 témoignages|strong = "H5713" devant|strong = "H5048" les|strong = "H1696"  
 rois|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H5315" n'aurai  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" honte|strong = "H2781". <sup>47</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 délices|strong = "H8173" de|strong = "H4687" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H1697" j'aime. <sup>48</sup>  
 J'élèverai mes|strong = "H5375" mains|strong = "H3709"  
 vers|strong = "H3709" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H1697" j'aime,



et|strong="H5375" je|strong="H5315" m'entretiendrai de|strong="H3709"  
 tes|strong="H5375" statuts|strong="H2706". <sup>49</sup> Souviens-toi  
 de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H1697" parole|strong="H1697"  
 donnée|strong="H5414" à|strong="H1697" ton|strong="H2142"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650", en|strong="H5650" laquelle  
 tu|strong="H7200" m'as fait|strong="H1697" espérer|strong="H3176".  
<sup>50</sup> C'est ici|strong="H5975" ma|strong="H8085"  
 consolation|strong="H5165" dans|strong="H6440" mon|strong="H2421"  
 affliction|strong="H6040", que|strong="H3588" ta|strong="H8085"  
 parole|strong="H1697" me|strong="H3068" rend|strong="H7725"  
 la|strong="H2421" vie|strong="H2421". <sup>51</sup> Des|strong="H3808"  
 orgueilleux|strong="H2086" me|strong="H2086" couvrent  
 de|strong="H8451" railleries|strong="H3887"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808" m'écarte point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H8451" ta|strong="H5186" loi|strong="H8451". <sup>52</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5315" me|strong="H3068" rappelle|strong="H2142"  
 tes|strong="H3068" jugements|strong="H4941" d'autrefois, ô  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H5315"  
 me|strong="H3068" console|strong="H5162". <sup>53</sup> L'indignation  
 me|strong="H7563" saisit|strong="H7121", à|strong="H8451"  
 cause|strong="H6440" des|strong="H7563" méchants|strong="H7563"  
 qui|strong="H7563" abandonnent|strong="H5800" ta|strong="H5800"  
 loi|strong="H8451". <sup>54</sup> Tes|strong="H5375" statuts|strong="H2706"  
 sont|strong="H1004" le|strong="H1004" sujet|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1004" mes|strong="H8104" cantiques|strong="H2158",  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H1004" maison|strong="H1004"  
 où|strong="H1004" j'habite en|strong="H1004" étranger|strong="H4033".  
<sup>55</sup> La|strong="H8104" nuit|strong="H3915", je|strong="H5315"  
 me|strong="H3068" rappelle|strong="H2142" ton|strong="H8104"  
 nom|strong="H8034", ô Éternel|strong="H3068"; et|strong="H3068"  
 je|strong="H5315" garde|strong="H8104" ta|strong="H8104"  
 loi|strong="H8451". <sup>56</sup> C'est ici|strong="H5975" mon|strong="H3588"  
 partage|strong="H2506", d'observer tes|strong="H5341"  
 commandements|strong="H6490". <sup>57</sup> Ma|strong="H8104"  
 portion|strong="H2506", ô Éternel|strong="H3068", je|strong="H5315"  
 l'ai dit|strong="H1697", c'est de|strong="H1697" garder|strong="H8104"  
 tes|strong="H8104" paroles|strong="H1697". <sup>58</sup> Je|strong="H6440" t'ai  
 supplié|strong="H2603" de|strong="H6440" tout|strong="H3605"  
 mon|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820": aie pitié|strong="H2603"  
 de|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440" selon|strong="H6310"  
 ta|strong="H3820" promesse|strong="H1697"! <sup>59</sup> J'ai|strong="H1870"  
 fait|strong="H1870" le|strong="H7725" compte|strong="H2803"  
 de|strong="H1870" mes|strong="H7725" voies|strong="H1870",  
 et|strong="H7725" j'ai|strong="H1870" tourné|strong="H7725"  
 mes|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H7272" vers|strong="H7725"  
 tes|strong="H7725" témoignages|strong="H5713". <sup>60</sup> Je|strong="H5315"

me|strong = "H3068" hâte|strong = "H2363", je|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" diffère|strong = "H4102" point|strong = "H3808"  
 d'observer tes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687". <sup>61</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H7911" pièges|strong = "H2256" des|strong = "H7563"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" m'ont|strong = "H3027"  
 environné|strong = "H5414"; je|strong = "H5315" n'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
 oublié|strong = "H7911" ta|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>62</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3915" lève|strong = "H6965"  
 à|strong = "H6965" minuit pour|strong = "H6965" te|strong = "H3068"  
 louer|strong = "H3034", à|strong = "H6965" cause|strong = "H4941"  
 des|strong = "H6965" ordonnances|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H6965"  
 ta|strong = "H6965" justice|strong = "H6664". <sup>63</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H8104" compagnon|strong = "H2270"  
 de|strong = "H3372" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" craignent|strong = "H3372",  
 et|strong = "H8104" qui|strong = "H5315" gardent|strong = "H8104"  
 tes|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H6490". <sup>64</sup>  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", la|strong = "H4390" terre|strong = "H6083"  
 est|strong = "H3068" pleine|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H4390"  
 ta|strong = "H4390" bonté|strong = "H2617"; enseigne-moi  
 tes|strong = "H4390" statuts|strong = "H2706"! <sup>65</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 du|strong = "H1697" bien|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650", selon|strong = "H6310"  
 ta|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>66</sup> Enseigne-moi  
 à|strong = "H3925" avoir|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H4687"  
 sens|strong = "H2940" et|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H4687"  
 l'intelligence; car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 cru|strong = "H7878" à|strong = "H3925" tes|strong = "H3925"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687". <sup>67</sup> Avant|strong = "H2962"  
 d'être|strong = "H2803" affligé, je|strong = "H5315" m'égarais:  
 mais|strong = "H3588" maintenant|strong = "H6258" j'observe  
 ta|strong = "H8104" parole|strong = "H8104". <sup>68</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 es|strong = "H3427" bon|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H2896"  
 bienfaisant|strong = "H2895": enseigne-moi tes|strong = "H3925"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706". <sup>69</sup> Des|strong = "H3820"  
 orgueilleux|strong = "H2086" ont|strong = "H5869" forgé|strong = "H6466"  
 contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3820"  
 faussetés|strong = "H8267"; moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H5315"  
 garderai|strong = "H5341" tes|strong = "H5341"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H6490" de|strong = "H3820" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 mon|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820". <sup>70</sup> Leur|strong = "H5414"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" est|strong = "H3820" épaissi  
 comme|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3820" la|strong = "H3820"  
 graisse|strong = "H2459"; moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H5315"  
 trouve|strong = "H4672" mes|strong = "H8104" délices|strong = "H8173"

dans|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H3820" loi|strong="H8451". <sup>71</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4428" m'est|strong="H3701" bon|strong="H2896"  
 d'avoir|strong="H2896" été|strong="H1961" affligé, afin|strong="H4616"  
 que|strong="H3588" j'apprenne tes|strong="H3925"  
 statuts|strong="H2706". <sup>72</sup> La|strong="H6310" loi|strong="H8451"  
 de|strong="H8451" ta|strong="H2896" bouche|strong="H6310"  
 m'est|strong="H3701" plus|strong="H6310" précieuse|strong="H2896"  
 que|strong="H2091" des|strong="H6310" milliers de|strong="H8451"  
 pièces d'or|strong="H6213" et|strong="H2896" d'argent|strong="H6213".  
<sup>73</sup> Tes|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027" m'ont|strong="H3027"  
 fait|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3027" m'ont|strong="H3027"  
 formé|strong="H6213"; rends-moi intelligent|strong="H7919",  
 et|strong="H3027" j'apprendrai tes|strong="H6213"  
 commandements|strong="H4687". <sup>74</sup> Ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H1697" te|strong="H3068" craignent|strong="H3373"  
 me|strong="H3373" verront|strong="H7200" et|strong="H7200"  
 se|strong="H7200" réjouiront|strong="H8055", car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" m'attends à|strong="H1697" ta|strong="H7200"  
 parole|strong="H1697". <sup>75</sup> Je|strong="H3588" sais|strong="H3045", ô  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", que|strong="H3588" tes|strong="H3045"  
 jugements|strong="H4941" ne|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H3588" justice|strong="H6664", et|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" m'as affligé  
 selon|strong="H6310" ta|strong="H3045" fidélité|strong="H7650". <sup>76</sup>  
 Oh|strong="H5414"! que|strong="H4994" ta|strong="H5650"  
 bonté|strong="H2617" me|strong="H3068" console|strong="H5162",  
 comme|strong="H1961" tu|strong="H7200" l'as promis|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H5650" ton|strong="H2617" serviteur|strong="H5650". <sup>77</sup>  
 Que|strong="H3588" tes|strong="H5375" compassions|strong="H7356"  
 viennent|strong="H6256" sur|strong="H3588" moi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H7356" je|strong="H3588" vivrai|strong="H2421";  
 car|strong="H3588" ta|strong="H8085" loi|strong="H8451"  
 fait|strong="H6213" mon|strong="H2421" plaisir|strong="H2654". <sup>78</sup>  
 Que|strong="H3588" les|strong="H5791" orgueilleux|strong="H2086"  
 soient|strong="H5869" confus, qui|strong="H5315" m'oppriment  
 sans|strong="H5791" sujet|strong="H1697"! Moi|strong="H6440",  
 je|strong="H3588" méditerai|strong="H7878" sur|strong="H3588"  
 tes|strong="H7878" commandements|strong="H6490". <sup>79</sup>  
 Que|strong="H3045" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3045"  
 te|strong="H7725" craignent|strong="H3373",  
 reviennent|strong="H7725" à|strong="H7725" moi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H7725" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3045"  
 connaissent|strong="H3045" tes|strong="H3045"  
 témoignages|strong="H5713"! <sup>80</sup> Que|strong="H4616"  
 mon|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820" soit|strong="H1961"  
 intègre|strong="H8549" dans|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H3820"

statuts|strong="H2706", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H4616"  
 je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808" sois|strong="H1961"  
 pas|strong="H3808" confus! <sup>81</sup> Mon|strong="H4428"  
 âme|strong="H5315" se|strong="H5315" consume|strong="H3615"  
 après|strong="H7093" ton|strong="H1697" salut|strong="H8668";  
 je|strong="H5315" m'attends à|strong="H1697" ta|strong="H8085"  
 parole|strong="H1697". <sup>82</sup> Mes|strong="H3615" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 se|strong="H5869" consomment|strong="H3615" après|strong="H7093"  
 ta|strong="H8085" promesse|strong="H1697"; je|strong="H5315"  
 dis|strong="H1696": Quand|strong="H4970" me|strong="H5869"  
 consoleras-tu? <sup>83</sup> Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 suis|strong="H1961" comme|strong="H1961" une|strong="H7911"  
 outre|strong="H4997" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7911"  
 fumée|strong="H7008"; mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" n'oublie  
 point|strong="H3808" tes|strong="H7911" statuts|strong="H2706". <sup>84</sup>  
 Combien|strong="H7227" dureront les|strong="H6213"  
 jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H3117"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650"? Quand|strong="H3117" feras-tu  
 justice|strong="H4941" de|strong="H3117" ceux|strong="H3117"  
 qui|strong="H5650" me|strong="H4941" poursuivent|strong="H7291"?  
<sup>85</sup> Les|strong="H3738" orgueilleux|strong="H2086"  
 m'ont|strong="H3027" creusé|strong="H3738" des|strong="H3808"  
 fosses|strong="H7882"; ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H5315"  
 n'est|strong="H5650" pas|strong="H3808" selon|strong="H6310"  
 ta|strong="H8085" loi|strong="H8451". <sup>86</sup> Tous|strong="H3605"  
 tes|strong="H5375" commandements|strong="H4687" ne|strong="H8267"  
 sont|strong="H8267" que|strong="H8267" fidélité|strong="H7650";  
 on|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3068" persécute|strong="H7291"  
 sans|strong="H7291" cause|strong="H8267"; aide-moi! <sup>87</sup>  
 Encore|strong="H7725" un|strong="H3615" peu|strong="H4592",  
 et|strong="H3808" ils|strong="H4592" me|strong="H4592" détruisaient  
 sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5800" terre|strong="H6083";  
 mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H4592" n'abandonne  
 pas|strong="H3808" tes|strong="H5800"  
 commandements|strong="H6490". <sup>88</sup> Fais-moi|strong="H4994"  
 revivre|strong="H2421" selon|strong="H6310" ta|strong="H8104"  
 bonté|strong="H2617", et|strong="H8104" je|strong="H5315"  
 garderai|strong="H8104" la|strong="H8104" loi|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H6310" ta|strong="H8104" bouche|strong="H6310". <sup>89</sup> O  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", ta|strong="H5769" parole|strong="H1697"  
 subsiste|strong="H5324" à|strong="H3068" toujours|strong="H5769"  
 dans|strong="H5324" les|strong="H3068" cieux|strong="H8064". <sup>90</sup>  
 Ta|strong="H3559" fidélité|strong="H7650" dure|strong="H2617" d'âge  
 en|strong="H1755" âge|strong="H1755"; tu|strong="H7200"  
 as|strong="H6440" fondé|strong="H3559" la|strong="H3559"  
 terre|strong="H6083", et|strong="H5975" elle|strong="H1931"

demeure|strong = "H5975" ferme|strong = "H3559". <sup>91</sup>  
 Tout|strong = "H3605" subsiste|strong = "H5975" aujourd'hui  
 selon|strong = "H6310" tes|strong = "H3117" ordonnances|strong = "H4941";  
 car|strong = "H3588" toutes|strong = "H4390" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 te|strong = "H5650" servent. <sup>92</sup> Si|strong = "H3884" ta|strong = "H3884"  
 loi|strong = "H8451" n'eût été|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 plaisir|strong = "H2654", j'eusse alors|strong = "H6256" péri  
 dans|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H4428" affliction|strong = "H6040".  
<sup>93</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" n'oublierai jamais|strong = "H5769"  
 tes|strong = "H7911" commandements|strong = "H6490",  
 car|strong = "H3588" par|strong = "H3808" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" m'as fait|strong = "H3808" revivre|strong = "H2421". <sup>94</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", sauve-moi; car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 recherché|strong = "H1875" tes|strong = "H1875"  
 commandements|strong = "H6490". <sup>95</sup> Les|strong = "H7563"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" m'ont|strong = "H3027"  
 attendu|strong = "H3176" pour|strong = "H6960" me|strong = "H7563"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H1696"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" attentif|strong = "H6437"  
 à|strong = "H6960" tes|strong = "H5375" témoignages|strong = "H5713". <sup>96</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" vu|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H7200"  
 bornes|strong = "H7093" à|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H6662"  
 a|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H7093" parfait|strong = "H8502";  
 ton|strong = "H7200" commandement|strong = "H4687" est|strong = "H7093"  
 d'une|strong = "H6963" immense|strong = "H3966"  
 étendue|strong = "H5186". <sup>97</sup> Oh|strong = "H5414"!  
 combien|strong = "H7227" j'aime ta|strong = "H3117" loi|strong = "H8451"!  
 C'est ce|strong = "H1931" dont|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H3117"  
 m'entretiens tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>98</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068"  
 rends|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H2449" sage|strong = "H2449"  
 que|strong = "H3588" mes|strong = "H8104" ennemis|strong = "H6862"  
 par|strong = "H4687" tes|strong = "H5769"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H4687" toujours|strong = "H5769"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>99</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 passé|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H3588" prudence|strong = "H6098"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 m'avaient enseigné|strong = "H3925", parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 tes|strong = "H3925" témoignages|strong = "H5713" sont|strong = "H5715"  
 mon|strong = "H3588" entretien|strong = "H1961". <sup>100</sup> Je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H3966" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5341" anciens|strong = "H2205", parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" gardé|strong = "H5341"

tes|strong = "H5341" commandements|strong = "H6490". <sup>101</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" détourné|strong = "H7725" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 pas|strong = "H7272" de|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" chemin|strong = "H1870", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 d'observer ta|strong = "H8104" parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>102</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3588" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" dévié de|strong = "H5493"  
 tes|strong = "H5493" ordonnances|strong = "H4941"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 c'est toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5315" m'as  
 enseigné|strong = "H3384". <sup>103</sup> Que|strong = "H6310" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H6310" est|strong = "H6310" douce|strong = "H2603"  
 à|strong = "H6310" mon|strong = "H4428" palais|strong = "H2441"!  
 Plus|strong = "H6310" douce|strong = "H2603" que|strong = "H6310"  
 le|strong = "H6310" miel|strong = "H1706" à|strong = "H6310"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>104</sup> Tes|strong = "H5375"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H6490" me|strong = "H3068" rendent  
 intelligent|strong = "H7919", c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 je|strong = "H5315" fais|strong = "H8130" toute|strong = "H8130"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H5921" mensonge|strong = "H8267". <sup>105</sup>  
 Ta|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697"  
 une|strong = "H7272" lampe|strong = "H5216" à|strong = "H1697"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" pied|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H1697"  
 une|strong = "H7272" lumière|strong = "H5216" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" sentier|strong = "H5410". <sup>106</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 juré|strong = "H7650", et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H8104" tiendrai|strong = "H6965", d'observer  
 les|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H6965"  
 ta|strong = "H8104" justice|strong = "H6664". <sup>107</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" extrêmement affligé; Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 fais-moi|strong = "H4994" revivre|strong = "H2421" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"! <sup>108</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 aie pour|strong = "H3068" agréables|strong = "H7521" les|strong = "H3068"  
 vœux que|strong = "H6310" t'offre ma|strong = "H8085"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H3068" m'enseigne  
 tes|strong = "H3925" ordonnances|strong = "H4941"! <sup>109</sup>  
 Ma|strong = "H5315" vie|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315"  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548" en|strong = "H5315"  
 danger|strong = "H7451"; toutefois, je|strong = "H5315" n'ai  
 point|strong = "H3808" oublié|strong = "H7911" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>110</sup> Les|strong = "H5414" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
 m'ont|strong = "H3027" tendu|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"  
 pièges|strong = "H6341"; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H7563" me|strong = "H7563" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 point|strong = "H3808" écarté|strong = "H8582" de|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" ordonnances|strong = "H6490". <sup>111</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" pris|strong = "H5375" tes|strong = "H3820"  
 témoignages|strong = "H5713" pour|strong = "H5769"



héritage|strong = "H5157" perpétuel|strong = "H5769"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H5715" la|strong = "H5769"  
 joie|strong = "H8342" de|strong = "H3820" mon|strong = "H5769"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820". <sup>112</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651" incliné|strong = "H5186"  
 mon|strong = "H5769" cœur|strong = "H3820" à|strong = "H6213"  
 pratiquer|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213" statuts|strong = "H2706",  
 constamment|strong = "H8548" et|strong = "H6213" jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"  
 la|strong = "H6213" fin|strong = "H6118". <sup>113</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 hais|strong = "H8130" les|strong = "H8130" pensées|strong = "H4672"  
 vaines|strong = "H7723"; mais|strong = "H3588" j'aime ta|strong = "H8085"  
 loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>114</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" retraite|strong = "H5643" et|strong = "H1697"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" bouclier|strong = "H4043"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 m'attends à|strong = "H1697" ta|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697".  
<sup>115</sup> Méchants|strong = "H7489", retirez-vous de|strong = "H5493"  
 moi|strong = "H5493", et|strong = "H5493" je|strong = "H5315"  
 garderai|strong = "H5341" les|strong = "H5493"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H5493"  
 mon|strong = "H5493" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>116</sup> Soutiens-moi  
 selon|strong = "H6310" ta|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H5315" vivrai|strong = "H2421",  
 et|strong = "H6030" ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 rends|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H2421" confus dans|strong = "H6440"  
 mon|strong = "H2421" attente|strong = "H3176"! <sup>117</sup> Soutiens-moi,  
 et|strong = "H2706" je|strong = "H5315" serai|strong = "H1961"  
 sauvé|strong = "H3467", et|strong = "H2706" j'aurai|strong = "H5769"  
 toujours|strong = "H8548" les|strong = "H3467" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 sur|strong = "H8159" tes|strong = "H3467" statuts|strong = "H2706"! <sup>118</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" rejettes|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5315" s'écartent de|strong = "H2706"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" statuts|strong = "H2706", car|strong = "H3588"  
 leur|strong = "H3588" tromperie|strong = "H8649" est|strong = "H8267"  
 un|strong = "H7686" vain|strong = "H8267" mensonge|strong = "H8267".  
<sup>119</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" réduis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 néant|strong = "H7723" comme|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H7673"  
 l'écume tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7673"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" de|strong = "H7673" la|strong = "H7563"  
 terre|strong = "H6083"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" j'aime  
 tes|strong = "H5375" témoignages|strong = "H5713". <sup>120</sup>  
 Ma|strong = "H8085" chair|strong = "H1320" frissonne|strong = "H5568"  
 de|strong = "H3372" la|strong = "H3372" frayeur|strong = "H3372"  
 que|strong = "H4941" j'ai|strong = "H3651" de|strong = "H3372"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H4941" je|strong = "H5315"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" tes|strong = "H3372" jugements|strong = "H4941".  
<sup>121</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651" pratiqué|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 droit|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H4941" la|strong = "H6213"

justice|strong = "H6664"; ne|strong = "H6213" m'abandonne  
 pas|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 oppresseurs|strong = "H6231". <sup>122</sup> Sois|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H6231" garant de|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H6148"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" pour|strong = "H2896" son|strong = "H5650"  
 bien|strong = "H2896"; que|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H5650"  
 orgueilleux|strong = "H2086" ne|strong = "H5650" m'oppriment  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>123</sup> Mes|strong = "H3615" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 se|strong = "H5869" consomment|strong = "H3615" après|strong = "H7093"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" salut|strong = "H3444", après|strong = "H7093"  
 la|strong = "H3615" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3615"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" justice|strong = "H6664". <sup>124</sup> Agis|strong = "H6213"  
 envers|strong = "H2617" ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 selon|strong = "H6310" ta|strong = "H6213" bonté|strong = "H2617",  
 et|strong = "H2617" m'enseigne tes|strong = "H6213"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706". <sup>125</sup> Je|strong = "H5650" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650"; rends-moi  
 intelligent|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H5650"  
 connaîtrai|strong = "H3045" tes|strong = "H3045"  
 témoignages|strong = "H5713". <sup>126</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" que|strong = "H8451" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 opère|strong = "H6213"; ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5869" aboli  
 ta|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>127</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" j'aime tes|strong = "H5375"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" plus|strong = "H5921"  
 que|strong = "H2091" l'or, même|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H2091" l'or  
 fin|strong = "H6337". <sup>128</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" j'estime  
 droits|strong = "H3477" tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H3474"  
 commandements|strong = "H6490", et|strong = "H5921" je|strong = "H5315"  
 hais|strong = "H8130" toute|strong = "H8130" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H5921" mensonge|strong = "H8267". <sup>129</sup> Tes|strong = "H5341"  
 témoignages|strong = "H5713" sont|strong = "H5715"  
 admirables|strong = "H6382"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" âme|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H5341"  
 a|strong = "H5315" gardés|strong = "H5341". <sup>130</sup> La|strong = "H1697"  
 révélation|strong = "H6608" de|strong = "H1697" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" éclaire|strong = "H3045"; elle|strong = "H1931"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1697" l'intelligence  
 aux|strong = "H1697" simples|strong = "H6612". <sup>131</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 ouvert|strong = "H1540" la|strong = "H6310" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 et|strong = "H6310" j'ai|strong = "H3588" soupiré|strong = "H7602";  
 car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" désiré|strong = "H2654"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" commandements|strong = "H4687". <sup>132</sup> Regarde-moi  
 et|strong = "H4941" prends|strong = "H5375" pitié|strong = "H2603"  
 de|strong = "H8034" moi|strong = "H6440", comme|strong = "H4941"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" accoutumé de|strong = "H8034"

faire|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H8034" l'égard de|strong = "H8034"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" aiment|strong = "H7521"  
 ton|strong = "H6437" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>133</sup> Affermis|strong = "H3559"  
 mes|strong = "H3559" pas|strong = "H6471" dans|strong = "H3559"  
 ta|strong = "H3559" parole|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3559"  
 ne|strong = "H6471" laisse|strong = "H5800" aucune|strong = "H6213"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5766" dominer|strong = "H7980" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"! <sup>134</sup> Délivre-moi de|strong = "H8104" l'oppression  
 des|strong = "H8104" hommes|strong = "H1320", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 tes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H6490"! <sup>135</sup>  
 Fais|strong = "H6440" luire ta|strong = "H5650" face|strong = "H6440"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H6440" m'enseigne tes|strong = "H3925"  
 statuts|strong = "H2706"! <sup>136</sup> Des|strong = "H5869"  
 ruisseaux|strong = "H6388" d'eau coulent|strong = "H3381"  
 de|strong = "H4325" mes|strong = "H8104" yeux|strong = "H5869", parce  
 qu'on|strong = "H6680" n'observe pas|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H8104"  
 loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>137</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427"  
 juste|strong = "H6662", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 droit|strong = "H3477" dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 jugements|strong = "H4941". <sup>138</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 prescrit|strong = "H6680" tes|strong = "H6680"  
 témoignages|strong = "H5713" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 justice|strong = "H6664", et|strong = "H6664" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H3966" fidélité|strong = "H7650".  
<sup>139</sup> Mon|strong = "H7911" zèle|strong = "H7068" m'a|strong = "H3068" miné,  
 parce que|strong = "H1697" mes|strong = "H7911" ennemis|strong = "H6862"  
 ont|strong = "H6862" oublié|strong = "H7911" tes|strong = "H7911"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>140</sup> Ta|strong = "H5650" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 est|strong = "H6884" parfaitement pure; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" l'aime. <sup>141</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" petit|strong = "H6810"  
 et|strong = "H3808" méprisé; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315"  
 n'oublie point|strong = "H3808" tes|strong = "H7911"  
 commandements|strong = "H6490". <sup>142</sup> Ta|strong = "H5769"  
 justice|strong = "H6666" est|strong = "H6664" une|strong = "H5769"  
 justice|strong = "H6666" éternelle|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H6666"  
 ta|strong = "H5769" loi|strong = "H8451" n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 que|strong = "H8451" vérité|strong = "H6666". <sup>143</sup> La|strong = "H4672"  
 détresse|strong = "H6862" et|strong = "H6862" l'angoisse  
 m'ont|strong = "H3027" atteint|strong = "H4672"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tes|strong = "H4672" commandements|strong = "H4687"  
 sont|strong = "H6862" mes|strong = "H8104" plaisirs. <sup>144</sup>  
 Tes|strong = "H5769" témoignages|strong = "H5713" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H5715" que|strong = "H1697" justice|strong = "H6664"

à|strong = "H2421" toujours|strong = "H5769"; donne-m'en l'intelligence,  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315"  
 vive|strong = "H2421"! <sup>145</sup> Je|strong = "H7121" crie|strong = "H7121"  
 de|strong = "H3820" tout|strong = "H3605" mon|strong = "H7121"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820"; réponds-moi, Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H7121" garderai|strong = "H5341"  
 tes|strong = "H5341" statuts|strong = "H2706". <sup>146</sup> Je|strong = "H7121"  
 crie|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H7121" toi|strong = "H8104"; sauve-moi,  
 et|strong = "H8104" j'observerai tes|strong = "H8104"  
 témoignages|strong = "H5713". <sup>147</sup> Je|strong = "H6923" préviens l'aurore  
 et|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H6923" crie|strong = "H7768";  
 je|strong = "H6923" m'attends à|strong = "H1697" ta|strong = "H6923"  
 promesse|strong = "H1697". <sup>148</sup> Mes|strong = "H8104"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" préviennent les|strong = "H5869" veilles  
 de|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H5869" nuit|strong = "H3915"  
 pour|strong = "H5869" méditer|strong = "H7878" ta|strong = "H7878"  
 parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>149</sup> Écoute|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" selon|strong = "H6310" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617"; Éternel|strong = "H3068", fais-moi|strong = "H4994"  
 revivre|strong = "H2421" selon|strong = "H6310" ton|strong = "H8085"  
 ordonnance|strong = "H4941"! <sup>150</sup> Ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" ont|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H8451"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" desseins|strong = "H2154" s'approchent;  
 ils|strong = "H7291" se|strong = "H3068" tiennent|strong = "H5975"  
 loin|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H8451" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>151</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427"  
 proche|strong = "H7138", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" vérité|strong = "H6666". <sup>152</sup> Dès|strong = "H3045"  
 longtemps|strong = "H5769" je|strong = "H6924" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 par|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3045" témoignages|strong = "H5713",  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3045"  
 as|strong = "H3045" établis|strong = "H3245" pour|strong = "H3245"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769". <sup>153</sup> Regarde|strong = "H7200"  
 mon|strong = "H7200" affliction|strong = "H6040", et|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H2502", car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" oublié|strong = "H7911"  
 ta|strong = "H7200" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>154</sup> Défends|strong = "H7378"  
 ma|strong = "H7378" cause|strong = "H7379" et|strong = "H6030"  
 me|strong = "H3068" rachète|strong = "H1350"; fais-moi|strong = "H4994"  
 revivre|strong = "H2421" selon|strong = "H6310" ta|strong = "H7378"  
 parole|strong = "H1697"! <sup>155</sup> Le|strong = "H1875" salut|strong = "H3444"  
 est|strong = "H7563" loin|strong = "H7350" des|strong = "H7563"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563", parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H7563" recherchent|strong = "H1875" point|strong = "H3808"

tes|strong = "H1875" statuts|strong = "H2706". <sup>156</sup> Tes|strong = "H3068"  
 compassions|strong = "H7356" sont|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H7227"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"; fais-moi|strong = "H4994"  
 revivre|strong = "H2421" selon|strong = "H6310" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941"! <sup>157</sup> Mes|strong = "H7291"  
 persécuteurs|strong = "H7291" et|strong = "H7227" mes|strong = "H7291"  
 adversaires|strong = "H6862" sont|strong = "H5715" en|strong = "H7227"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H3068"  
 détourne|strong = "H5186" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7227"  
 tes|strong = "H5186" témoignages|strong = "H5713". <sup>158</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" vu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" infidèles  
 et|strong = "H7200" j'en ai|strong = "H7737" horreur|strong = "H8581";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" n'observent pas|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H7200"  
 parole|strong = "H8104". <sup>159</sup> Considère|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" j'aime tes|strong = "H7200"  
 commandements|strong = "H6490"; Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 fais-moi|strong = "H4994" revivre|strong = "H2421" selon|strong = "H6310"  
 ta|strong = "H7200" bonté|strong = "H2617"! <sup>160</sup> Le|strong = "H5769"  
 fondement|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1697" ta|strong = "H5769"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1697"  
 vérité|strong = "H6666", et|strong = "H4941" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 les|strong = "H3605" lois|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H1697"  
 ta|strong = "H5769" justice|strong = "H6664" sont|strong = "H7218"  
 éternelles|strong = "H5769". <sup>161</sup> Les|strong = "H3820"  
 grands|strong = "H8269" m'ont|strong = "H3027" persécuté|strong = "H7291"  
 sans|strong = "H7291" cause|strong = "H1697"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 mon|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
 craint|strong = "H3372" que|strong = "H1697" tes|strong = "H3820"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>162</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H4672"  
 réjouis|strong = "H7797" de|strong = "H7227" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 parole|strong = "H1697", comme|strong = "H5414" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H7227" trouve|strong = "H4672" un|strong = "H4672"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" butin|strong = "H7998". <sup>163</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 en|strong = "H8451" haine|strong = "H8130" et|strong = "H8130"  
 en|strong = "H8451" abomination|strong = "H8581" le|strong = "H8130"  
 mensonge|strong = "H8267"; j'aime ta|strong = "H8581"  
 loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>164</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
 loue|strong = "H1984" sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H7651"  
 le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117", à|strong = "H3117"  
 cause|strong = "H4941" des|strong = "H3117" ordonnances|strong = "H4941"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117" justice|strong = "H6664". <sup>165</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H6662" a|strong = "H7965"  
 une|strong = "H8451" grande|strong = "H7227" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 pour|strong = "H7227" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7227"

aiment|strong="H7521" ta|strong="H7227" loi|strong="H8451",  
 et|strong="H7965" rien|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H8451"  
 peut|strong="H3117" les|strong="H7965" renverser. <sup>166</sup>  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", j'espère en|strong="H6213" ta|strong="H6213"  
 délivrance|strong="H3444", et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H5315"  
 pratique|strong="H6213" tes|strong="H6213"  
 commandements|strong="H4687". <sup>167</sup> Mon|strong="H8104"  
 âme|strong="H5315" observe|strong="H8104" tes|strong="H8104"  
 témoignages|strong="H5713", et|strong="H8104" je|strong="H5315"  
 les|strong="H8104" aime|strong="H2654" d'un|strong="H5315"  
 grand|strong="H3966" amour|strong="H5315". <sup>168</sup> J'observe  
 tes|strong="H8104" commandements|strong="H5713" et|strong="H8104"  
 tes|strong="H8104" témoignages|strong="H5713", car|strong="H3588"  
 toutes|strong="H4390" mes|strong="H8104" voies|strong="H1870"  
 sont|strong="H1870" devant|strong="H5048" toi|strong="H8104". <sup>169</sup>  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", que|strong="H1697" mon|strong="H6440"  
 cri|strong="H7440" vienne|strong="H5674" en|strong="H7126"  
 ta|strong="H8085" présence|strong="H6440"! Rends-moi  
 intelligent|strong="H7919", selon|strong="H6310" ta|strong="H8085"  
 parole|strong="H1697". <sup>170</sup> Que|strong="H6440" ma|strong="H6440"  
 supplication|strong="H8467" vienne|strong="H5674"  
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440"! Délivre-moi,  
 selon|strong="H6310" ta|strong="H8085" promesse|strong="H1697"! <sup>171</sup>  
 Mes|strong="H3925" lèvres|strong="H8193" répandront|strong="H8085"  
 ta|strong="H5042" louange|strong="H8416", quand|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" m'auras enseigné|strong="H3925" tes|strong="H3925"  
 statuts|strong="H2706". <sup>172</sup> Ma|strong="H8085" langue|strong="H3956"  
 ne|strong="H3956" parlera|strong="H1696" que|strong="H3588"  
 de|strong="H4687" ta|strong="H6030" parole|strong="H6030";  
 car|strong="H3588" tous|strong="H3605" tes|strong="H5375"  
 commandements|strong="H4687" sont|strong="H4687"  
 justes|strong="H6664". <sup>173</sup> Que|strong="H3588" ta|strong="H3027"  
 main|strong="H3027" me|strong="H3027" soit|strong="H1961"  
 en|strong="H3027" aide|strong="H5826"! Car|strong="H3588"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" fait|strong="H6213" choix de|strong="H3027"  
 tes|strong="H3027" ordonnances|strong="H6490". <sup>174</sup>  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", je|strong="H5315" soupire|strong="H8373"  
 après|strong="H7093" ton|strong="H3068" salut|strong="H3444",  
 et|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H8085" loi|strong="H8451"  
 est|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H2091" mon|strong="H3068"  
 plaisir|strong="H2654". <sup>175</sup> Que|strong="H5315" mon|strong="H2421"  
 âme|strong="H5315" vive|strong="H2421", afin|strong="H4616"  
 qu'elle|strong="H6960" te|strong="H5315" loue|strong="H1984",  
 et|strong="H4941" que|strong="H5315" tes|strong="H5375"  
 ordonnances|strong="H4941" me|strong="H5315" soient|strong="H5869"  
 en|strong="H4941" aide|strong="H5826"! <sup>176</sup> Je|strong="H5650"



suis|strong = "H1961" errant|strong = "H8582" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H1245" brebis|strong = "H7716" perdue:  
 cherche|strong = "H1245" ton|strong = "H1245" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5650" n'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
 oublié|strong = "H7911" tes|strong = "H7911"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687".

120Cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H7121" Maaloth.  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" crié|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dans|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 détresse|strong = "H6869", et|strong = "H6030" il|strong = "H3068"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" exaucé|strong = "H6030". <sup>2</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 délivre|strong = "H5337" mon|strong = "H5337" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 des|strong = "H3068" lèvres|strong = "H8193" menteuses|strong = "H8267",  
 de|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H3068" langue|strong = "H3956"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" trompe! <sup>3</sup> Que|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H4100"  
 donnera|strong = "H5414", que|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H4100"  
 rapportera la|strong = "H5414" langue|strong = "H3956"  
 trompeuse|strong = "H7423"? <sup>4</sup> Des|strong = "H1368"  
 flèches|strong = "H2671" aiguës|strong = "H8150" comme|strong = "H5973"  
 celles du|strong = "H2671" guerrier|strong = "H1368", avec|strong = "H5973"  
 les|strong = "H5973" charbons|strong = "H1513" ardents|strong = "H1513"  
 du|strong = "H2671" genêt|strong = "H7574". <sup>5</sup> Malheureux  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis de|strong = "H5973"  
 séjourner|strong = "H1481" en|strong = "H1481" Méshec,  
 de|strong = "H5973" demeurer|strong = "H1481" parmi les|strong = "H1481"  
 tentes de|strong = "H5973" Kédar|strong = "H6938"! <sup>6</sup> Trop  
 longtemps|strong = "H7227" mon|strong = "H7931" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 a|strong = "H5315" demeuré|strong = "H7931" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" hait|strong = "H8130"  
 la|strong = "H8130" paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" veux  
 la|strong = "H1696" paix|strong = "H7965"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 dès|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 parle|strong = "H1696", ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H1992"  
 pour|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1696" guerre|strong = "H4421".

121Cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H2022" Maaloth. J'élève  
 mes|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869" vers|strong = "H5375"  
 les|strong = "H5375" montagnes|strong = "H2022" d'où me|strong = "H5869"  
 viendra le|strong = "H5375" secours|strong = "H5828". <sup>2</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H3068" secours|strong = "H5828" vient|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" terre. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H7272" permettra|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H7272"

que|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" pied|strong = "H7272"  
 chancelle|strong = "H4132"; celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7272"  
 te|strong = "H3068" garde|strong = "H8104" ne|strong = "H7272"  
 sommeillera|strong = "H5123" point|strong = "H5414". <sup>4</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" Israël|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 sommeillera|strong = "H5123" point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" s'endormira point|strong = "H3808". <sup>5</sup> L'Éternel  
 est|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" garde|strong = "H8104"; l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H8104" ombre|strong = "H6738"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H8104"  
 main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3225". <sup>6</sup> Le|strong = "H5221"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808"  
 frappera|strong = "H5221" point|strong = "H3808" pendant|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H5221" jour|strong = "H3119", ni|strong = "H3119"  
 la|strong = "H5221" lune|strong = "H3394" pendant|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H5221" nuit|strong = "H3915". <sup>7</sup> L'Éternel te|strong = "H3068"  
 gardera|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H5315" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 mal|strong = "H7451"; il|strong = "H3068" gardera|strong = "H8104"  
 ton|strong = "H8104" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>8</sup> L'Éternel  
 gardera|strong = "H8104" ta|strong = "H8104" sortie|strong = "H3318"  
 et|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H8104" entrée, dès|strong = "H3068"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" et|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769".

122Cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H1004" Maaloth,  
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732". Je|strong = "H3588"  
 me|strong = "H3068" réjouis|strong = "H8055" lorsqu'on  
 me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Allons|strong = "H3212"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel! <sup>2</sup> Nos pieds|strong = "H7272" s'arrêtent  
 dans|strong = "H3427" tes|strong = "H3068" portes|strong = "H8179", ô  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"! <sup>3</sup> Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 qui|strong = "H5892" es|strong = "H3427" bâtie|strong = "H1129"  
 comme|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 aux|strong = "H2266" édifices pressés. <sup>4</sup> C'est là|strong = "H5927"  
 que|strong = "H8033" montent|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626", les|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626"  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel, ce|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" témoignage|strong = "H5715"  
 en|strong = "H5927" Israël|strong = "H3478", pour|strong = "H5927"  
 célébrer|strong = "H3034" le|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel. <sup>5</sup> C'est là|strong = "H3427"  
 que|strong = "H3588" sont|strong = "H3427" dressés les|strong = "H1732"

trônes|strong = "H3678" pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3427"  
 justice|strong = "H4941", les|strong = "H1732" trônes|strong = "H3678"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>6</sup> Priez pour|strong = "H3389"  
 la|strong = "H7592" paix|strong = "H7965" de|strong = "H7965"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"! Que|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H1129"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" t'aiment jouissent|strong = "H8055"  
 de|strong = "H7965" la|strong = "H7592" paix|strong = "H7965"! <sup>7</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1961" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 soit|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H3427" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 murs|strong = "H2426", et|strong = "H7965" le|strong = "H1961"  
 repos|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 palais|strong = "H1004"! <sup>8</sup> A|strong = "H1696" cause|strong = "H4616"  
 de|strong = "H1696" mes|strong = "H1696" frères et|strong = "H7965"  
 de|strong = "H1696" mes|strong = "H1696" amis|strong = "H7453",  
 je|strong = "H3588" prierai pour|strong = "H4616" ta|strong = "H1696"  
 paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>9</sup> A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H4616"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1245" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel notre|strong = "H1245" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 je|strong = "H3588" demanderai|strong = "H7592" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 toi|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3068" bonheur|strong = "H2896".

123Cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H3427" Maaloth. J'élève  
 mes|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869" vers|strong = "H5375"  
 toi|strong = "H3027", qui|strong = "H5869" habites|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5375" cieus|strong = "H8064". <sup>2</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", comme|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H3068"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 regardent|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5869" maîtres,  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" servante|strong = "H8198"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3068" maîtresse|strong = "H1404",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" nos|strong = "H5650" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 regardent|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H3427"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5650" ait|strong = "H3068" pitié|strong = "H2603"  
 de|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3068". <sup>3</sup> Aie pitié|strong = "H2603"  
 de|strong = "H7227" nous|strong = "H3068", Éternel|strong = "H3068", aie  
 pitié|strong = "H2603" de|strong = "H7227" nous|strong = "H3068",  
 car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" sommes  
 rassasiés|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H7227" mépris! <sup>4</sup>  
 Notre|strong = "H3027" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315"  
 abondamment rassasiée|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H7227"

la|strong = "H5315" moquerie|strong = "H3933" de|strong = "H7227"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H5315"  
 dans|strong = "H7600" l'abondance, du|strong = "H5315" mépris  
 des|strong = "H7227" orgueilleux|strong = "H7600".

124Cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H3478" Maaloth,  
 de|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732". Sans|strong = "H3884"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" qui|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H1732" nous|strong = "H3068", peut bien|strong = "H5414"  
 dire Israël|strong = "H3478", <sup>2</sup> Sans|strong = "H3884"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" qui|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H6965" nous|strong = "H3068", quand|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3068" hommes s'élevaient contre|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068", <sup>3</sup> Alors ils|strong = "H5315" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 auraient|strong = "H5158" engloutis|strong = "H1104"  
 vivants|strong = "H2416", quand|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 colère|strong = "H2734" s'enflammait contre|strong = "H2734"  
 nous|strong = "H3068". <sup>4</sup> Alors les|strong = "H5674" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" auraient|strong = "H5158"  
 submergés|strong = "H7857", un|strong = "H5315" torrent|strong = "H5158"  
 eût|strong = "H3068" passé|strong = "H5674" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 notre|strong = "H1288" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>5</sup> Alors les|strong = "H5674"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" impétueuses auraient|strong = "H5158"  
 passé|strong = "H5674" sur|strong = "H5921" notre|strong = "H1288"  
 âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>6</sup> Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 livrés|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" proie|strong = "H2964"  
 à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414" dents|strong = "H8127"! <sup>7</sup>  
 Notre|strong = "H1288" âme|strong = "H5315" s'est|strong = "H5315"  
 échappée|strong = "H4422" comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5315"  
 oiseau|strong = "H6833" du|strong = "H5315" filet|strong = "H6341"  
 de|strong = "H5315" l'oiseleur; le|strong = "H7665" filet|strong = "H6341"  
 s'est|strong = "H5315" rompu|strong = "H7665", et|strong = "H5315"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" sommes  
 échappés|strong = "H4422". <sup>8</sup> Notre|strong = "H6213"  
 secours|strong = "H5828" est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H8034"  
 le|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" terre.

125Cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H2022" Maaloth.  
 Ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" confient  
 en|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel sont|strong = "H3068"

comme|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" montagne|strong="H2022"  
 de|strong="H2022" Sion|strong="H6726", qui|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" peut être|strong="H2896" ébranlée|strong="H4131",  
 et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" subsiste à|strong="H3068"  
 toujours|strong="H5769". <sup>2</sup> Jérusalem|strong="H3389"  
 est|strong="H3068" environnée de|strong="H2022"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022"; et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel  
 est|strong="H3068" autour|strong="H5439" de|strong="H2022"  
 son|strong="H5769" peuple|strong="H5971", dès|strong="H3068"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258" et|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"  
 toujours|strong="H5769". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7971"  
 sceptre|strong="H7626" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7971"  
 méchanceté|strong="H7562" ne|strong="H6662"  
 reposera|strong="H5117" pas|strong="H3808" sur|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H7971" lot|strong="H1486" des|strong="H3027"  
 justes|strong="H6662"; de|strong="H3027" peur que|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H3027" justes|strong="H6662" ne|strong="H6662" mettent  
 leurs|strong="H7971" mains|strong="H3027" à|strong="H3027" l'iniquité.  
<sup>4</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068", fais|strong="H7971" du|strong="H3068"  
 bien|strong="H2896" aux|strong="H3477" bons|strong="H2896",  
 à|strong="H3068" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H3068"  
 ont|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3068" cœur|strong="H3826"  
 droit|strong="H3477"! <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" pour|strong="H3212"  
 ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3068" détournent  
 dans|strong="H5921" des|strong="H3068" voies|strong="H3027"  
 tortueuses, l'Éternel les|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H3068"  
 marcher|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212" les|strong="H3068"  
 ouvriers|strong="H5971" d'iniquité. Que|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H3068" paix|strong="H7965" soit|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H3068" Israël|strong="H3478"!

126Cantique|strong="H7892" de|strong="H7725" Maaloth.  
 Quand|strong="H6310" l'Éternel ramena|strong="H7725"  
 les|strong="H7725" captifs|strong="H7870" de|strong="H7725"  
 Sion|strong="H6726", nous|strong="H3068" étions  
 comme|strong="H3068" ceux qui|strong="H3068" font|strong="H1961"  
 un|strong="H3068" rêve|strong="H2492". <sup>2</sup> Alors notre|strong="H6213"  
 bouche|strong="H6310" fut|strong="H3068" pleine|strong="H4390"  
 de|strong="H4390" cris|strong="H7440" de|strong="H4390"  
 joie|strong="H7440", et|strong="H3068" notre|strong="H6213"  
 langue|strong="H3956" de|strong="H4390" chants|strong="H7440"  
 de|strong="H4390" triomphe|strong="H7440". Alors on disait parmi  
 les|strong="H6213" nations|strong="H1471": L'Éternel a|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H6213" de|strong="H4390" grandes|strong="H1431"  
 choses|strong="H1431" à|strong="H3068" ceux-ci. <sup>3</sup> L'Éternel

nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H6213" grandes|strong = "H1431" choses|strong = "H1431";  
 nous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6213" avons été|strong = "H1961"  
 joyeux|strong = "H8056". <sup>4</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 ramène|strong = "H7725" nos|strong = "H7725" captifs|strong = "H7622",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7725" ruisseaux au|strong = "H7725"  
 pays du|strong = "H7725" midi|strong = "H5045"! <sup>5</sup> Ceux  
 qui|strong = "H3068" sèment|strong = "H2232" avec|strong = "H2232"  
 larmes|strong = "H1832", moissonneront|strong = "H7114"  
 avec|strong = "H2232" chants|strong = "H7440" de|strong = "H7440"  
 triomphe|strong = "H7440". <sup>6</sup> Celui qui|strong = "H3068"  
 porte|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" semence|strong = "H2233"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5375" répandre,  
 marche|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H3212" pleurant|strong = "H1058";  
 mais il|strong = "H3068" reviendra|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H3212"  
 chantant|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H2233" joie|strong = "H7440",  
 quand|strong = "H6310" il|strong = "H3068" portera|strong = "H5375"  
 ses|strong = "H5375" gerbes.

127Cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H1004" Maaloth,  
 de|strong = "H1004" Salomon|strong = "H8010". Si|strong = "H3808"  
 l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", ceux|strong = "H1129" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H1129" bâtissent|strong = "H1129" travaillent|strong = "H5998"  
 en|strong = "H5892" vain|strong = "H7723". Si|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel  
 ne|strong = "H3068" garde|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H1129"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H1129" garde|strong = "H8104" veille|strong = "H8245"  
 en|strong = "H5892" vain|strong = "H7723". <sup>2</sup> En|strong = "H5414"  
 vain|strong = "H7723" vous|strong = "H7723" vous|strong = "H7723"  
 levez|strong = "H6965" matin|strong = "H7925", vous|strong = "H7723"  
 vous|strong = "H7723" couchez|strong = "H3427" tard, et|strong = "H6965"  
 vous|strong = "H7723" mangez le|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 de|strong = "H3427" douleur|strong = "H6089"; il|strong = "H3651"  
 en|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" autant|strong = "H3651"  
 à|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H5414" bien-aimé  
 pendant|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H5414" sommeil|strong = "H8142".  
<sup>3</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel; le|strong = "H3068" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 des|strong = "H3068" entrailles est|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"  
 récompense|strong = "H7939". <sup>4</sup> Telles les|strong = "H3027"  
 flèches|strong = "H2671" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" d'un|strong = "H1121" guerrier|strong = "H1368", tels  
 sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121"



du|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1121" âge|strong = "H1121". <sup>5</sup>  
 Heureux l'homme qui|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H1696"  
 a|strong = "H1696" rempli|strong = "H4390" son|strong = "H4390" carquois!  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" seront|strong = "H8179"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" confus, quand|strong = "H3808" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 parleront|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H8179"  
 ennemis|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H4390"  
 porte|strong = "H8179".

128Cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H1870" Maaloth.  
 Heureux|strong = "H2896" l'homme qui|strong = "H3068"  
 craint|strong = "H3373" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068"  
 marche|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H7200" ses|strong = "H1980"  
 voies|strong = "H1870"! <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 mangeras du|strong = "H3709" travail|strong = "H3018" de|strong = "H3709"  
 tes|strong = "H7200" mains|strong = "H3709", tu|strong = "H3588" seras  
 bienheureux et|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H3588" prospéreras. <sup>3</sup>  
 Ta|strong = "H1121" femme sera|strong = "H7979" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 ta|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004" comme|strong = "H1004"  
 une|strong = "H1121" vigne|strong = "H1612" abondante  
 en|strong = "H1004" fruits|strong = "H6509", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H5439" enfants|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H1121" plants|strong = "H8363" d'olivier  
 autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H1121"  
 table|strong = "H7979". <sup>4</sup> Oui|strong = "H7965", c'est  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H3588" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 béni|strong = "H1288" l'homme qui|strong = "H3068"  
 craint|strong = "H3373" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>5</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" te|strong = "H3068" bénira|strong = "H1288"  
 de|strong = "H3117" Sion|strong = "H6726", et|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 bien|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H3117" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200"  
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3478"  
 tes|strong = "H7200" enfants|strong = "H1121". Que|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" paix|strong = "H7965" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" Israël|strong = "H3478"!

129Cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H7227" Maaloth.  
 Ils|strong = "H5674" m'ont fort|strong = "H7227" tourmenté  
 dès|strong = "H7227" ma|strong = "H4390" jeunesse|strong = "H5271",  
 peut|strong = "H3201" bien|strong = "H7227" dire|strong = "H2790"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>2</sup> Ils|strong = "H5674" m'ont fort|strong = "H7227"

tourmenté dès|strong = "H7227" ma|strong = "H4390"  
 jeunesse|strong = "H5271", mais ils|strong = "H5674" n'ont  
 pas|strong = "H3201" prévalu sur|strong = "H3068" moi. <sup>3</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H5921" laboureurs|strong = "H2790" ont|strong = "H2790"  
 labouré|strong = "H2790" mon|strong = "H2790" dos|strong = "H1354";  
 ils|strong = "H5674" y|strong = "H6662" ont|strong = "H2790" tracé  
 tout|strong = "H5921" au|strong = "H3068" long|strong = "H7227"  
 leurs|strong = "H4390" sillons|strong = "H4618". <sup>4</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068" juste|strong = "H6662";  
 il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" coupé|strong = "H7112"  
 les|strong = "H3068" cordes|strong = "H5688" des|strong = "H3068"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>5</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478" haïssent|strong = "H8130"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726" seront|strong = "H8130" rendus  
 honteux|strong = "H3001" et|strong = "H8130" repoussés  
 en|strong = "H6726" arrière. <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961" seront|strong = "H7563"  
 comme|strong = "H1961" l'herbe des|strong = "H2682"  
 toits|strong = "H1406", qui|strong = "H3478" sèche|strong = "H3001"  
 avant|strong = "H6927" qu'elle monte|strong = "H4609" en|strong = "H7227"  
 tuyau; <sup>7</sup> Dont|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H4390"  
 moissonneur|strong = "H7114" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 remplit|strong = "H4390" pas|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H3709"  
 main|strong = "H3709", ni|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H4390" lieu  
 de|strong = "H4390" gerbes|strong = "H6014" ses|strong = "H4390"  
 bras|strong = "H2683"; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" dont|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" passants|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3068" disent  
 pas|strong = "H3808": La|strong = "H5674" bénédiction|strong = "H1293"  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"! Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" bénissons|strong = "H1288" au|strong = "H3068"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"!

130Cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H7121" Maaloth. O  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H7121" t'invoque  
 des|strong = "H3068" lieux profonds. <sup>2</sup> Seigneur, écoute|strong = "H8085"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"! Que|strong = "H8085"  
 tes|strong = "H8085" oreilles soient|strong = "H1697"  
 attentives|strong = "H7183" à|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 supplications|strong = "H8469"! <sup>3</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3050",  
 si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H1242" prends|strong = "H5975"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" aux|strong = "H8085" iniquités|strong = "H5771",  
 Seigneur, qui|strong = "H4310" subsistera? <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3372" pardon|strong = "H5547" se|strong = "H3588"  
 trouve|strong = "H1931" auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H3372"!

toi|strong = "H5315", afin|strong = "H4616" qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 te|strong = "H3068" craigne|strong = "H3372". <sup>5</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 attendu|strong = "H3176" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; mon|strong = "H3068"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" l'a|strong = "H3068" attendu|strong = "H3176",  
 et|strong = "H3068" j'ai|strong = "H3588" eu|strong = "H1961"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" espérance|strong = "H6960" en|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>6</sup> Mon|strong = "H8104"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" attend|strong = "H6960" le|strong = "H8104" Seigneur,  
 plus|strong = "H1242" que|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H8104" sentinelles  
 n'attendent le|strong = "H8104" matin|strong = "H1242". <sup>7</sup>  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", attends-toi à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617" est|strong = "H3068" auprès|strong = "H5973"  
 de|strong = "H7235" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H3068" rédemption|strong = "H6304" se|strong = "H3068"  
 trouve|strong = "H1931" en|strong = "H3478" abondance|strong = "H7235"  
 auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H7235" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" lui-même rachètera|strong = "H6299"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3478" toutes ses|strong = "H8104"  
 iniquités|strong = "H5771".

131 Cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H3820" Maaloth,  
 de|strong = "H3820" David|strong = "H1732". Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 mon|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" enflé|strong = "H7311";  
 mes|strong = "H1980" yeux|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 élevés|strong = "H1361"; et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H5315" n'ai  
 point|strong = "H3808" recherché des|strong = "H3068"  
 choses|strong = "H1419" trop grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"  
 trop élevées|strong = "H7311" pour|strong = "H1980" moi|strong = "H5315".  
<sup>2</sup> N'ai-je pas|strong = "H3808" soumis et|strong = "H5315"  
 fait|strong = "H1580" taire mon|strong = "H7737" âme|strong = "H5315",  
 comme|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H5315" enfant sevré|strong = "H1580"  
 fait|strong = "H1580" envers sa|strong = "H5921" mère?  
 Mon|strong = "H7737" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315"  
 en|strong = "H5315" moi|strong = "H5315" comme|strong = "H5869"  
 un|strong = "H5315" enfant sevré|strong = "H1580". <sup>3</sup>  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", attends-toi à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 dès|strong = "H3068" maintenant|strong = "H6258" et|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769"!

132 Cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H2142" Maaloth.  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", souviens-toi de|strong = "H2142"  
 David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H2142"

toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H3068" affliction|strong = "H5869"; <sup>2</sup>  
 Lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" jura|strong = "H7650"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H5414" vœu|strong = "H5087"  
 au|strong = "H3068" Puissant|strong = "H5797" de|strong = "H7650"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290": <sup>3</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" j'entre  
 sous|strong = "H4480" l'abri de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H5927"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H5927" si|strong = "H3808"  
 je|strong = "H7725" monte|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5927" lit|strong = "H6210" où|strong = "H1004"  
 je|strong = "H7725" repose|strong = "H6210"; <sup>4</sup> Si|strong = "H5414"  
 je|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414"  
 sommeil|strong = "H8153" à|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H5414"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869", du|strong = "H5414" repos|strong = "H4496"  
 à|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H5414" paupières|strong = "H6079"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H4725" j'aie  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" un|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", une|strong = "H3068"  
 demeure|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H3068"  
 Puissant|strong = "H5797" de|strong = "H4725" Jacob|strong = "H3290"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", nous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H4672" avons  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" parler|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H4672"  
 Éphraïm; nous|strong = "H3068" l'avons trouvée|strong = "H4672"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H8085" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H7704" Jaar|strong = "H3293". <sup>7</sup> Entrons  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H8104" demeures|strong = "H4908";  
 prosternons-nous devant|strong = "H7812" son|strong = "H5414"  
 marche-pied! <sup>8</sup> Lève-toi, ô Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 viens|strong = "H6965" au|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H6965" ton|strong = "H3068" repos|strong = "H4496",  
 toi|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" l'arche de|strong = "H6965"  
 ta|strong = "H6965" force|strong = "H5797"! <sup>9</sup> Que|strong = "H4725"  
 tes|strong = "H3847" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" soient|strong = "H3548"  
 revêtus|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3847" justice|strong = "H6664",  
 et|strong = "H3548" que|strong = "H4725" tes|strong = "H3847" bien-aimés  
 chantent|strong = "H6031" de|strong = "H3847" joie|strong = "H7442"! <sup>10</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H6440" l'amour de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732",  
 ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650", ne|strong = "H1732" rejette  
 pas|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" Oint|strong = "H4899"! <sup>11</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650"  
 la|strong = "H7725" vérité à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732",  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H1732" n'en|strong = "H1732"  
 reviendra|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808": Je|strong = "H7725"  
 mettrai|strong = "H7896" sur|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H7725"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" le|strong = "H7725" fruit|strong = "H6529"

de|strong="H3678" tes|strong="H7725" entrailles. <sup>12</sup> Si|strong="H3808" tes|strong="H8104" fils|strong="H1121" gardent|strong="H8104" mon|strong="H8104" alliance|strong="H1285" et|strong="H1121" mes|strong="H8104" témoignages|strong="H5713" que|strong="H1121" je|strong="H1571" leur|strong="H3427" enseignerai|strong="H3925", leurs|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" aussi|strong="H1571", à|strong="H3427" perpétuité|strong="H5703", seront|strong="H1121" assis|strong="H3427" sur|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H8104" trône|strong="H3678". <sup>13</sup> Car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" choix de|strong="H3068" Sion|strong="H6726"; il|strong="H3068" l'a|strong="H3068" préférée pour|strong="H3068" y|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H5414" son|strong="H3068" séjour|strong="H4186". <sup>14</sup> Elle|strong="H2063" est|strong="H4496", dit-il, le|strong="H3427" lieu|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427" mon|strong="H3588" repos|strong="H4496", à|strong="H3427" perpétuité|strong="H5703"; j'y habiterai|strong="H3427", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" l'ai choisie. <sup>15</sup> Je|strong="H7725" bénirai|strong="H1288" abondamment ses|strong="H7646" vivres|strong="H3899"; je|strong="H7725" rassasierai|strong="H7646" de|strong="H7646" pain|strong="H3899" ses|strong="H7646" pauvres. <sup>16</sup> Je|strong="H7725" revêtirai|strong="H3847" de|strong="H3847" salut|strong="H3468" ses|strong="H3847" sacrificeurs|strong="H3548", et|strong="H3548" ses|strong="H3847" fidèles|strong="H2623" chanteront|strong="H7442" d'une|strong="H3847" grande joie|strong="H7442". <sup>17</sup> C'est là|strong="H8033" que|strong="H8033" je|strong="H7725" ferai|strong="H5414" lever|strong="H6965" une|strong="H6186" corne|strong="H7161" à|strong="H1732" David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H1732" que|strong="H8033" je|strong="H7725" prépare|strong="H6186" une|strong="H6186" lampe|strong="H5216" à|strong="H1732" mon|strong="H5414" Oint|strong="H4899". <sup>18</sup> Je|strong="H7725" couvrirai|strong="H5927" de|strong="H3847" honte|strong="H1322" ses|strong="H3847" ennemis|strong="H6965", et|strong="H5921" sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H3068" brillera|strong="H6692" son|strong="H3847" diadème|strong="H5145".

133Cantique|strong="H7892" de|strong="H3427" Maaloth, de|strong="H3427" David|strong="H1732". Voici|strong="H2009", oh! qu'il|strong="H6726" est|strong="H2896" bon|strong="H2896" et|strong="H2896" qu'il|strong="H6726" est|strong="H2896" agréable|strong="H2896" que|strong="H2896" des|strong="H7892" frères demeurent|strong="H3427" unis ensemble|strong="H3162"! <sup>2</sup> C'est comme|strong="H7218" l'huile précieuse|strong="H2896", qui|strong="H7218" descend|strong="H3381" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3381" tête|strong="H7218" et|strong="H2896"

sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3381" barbe|strong = "H2206" d'Aaron,  
 qui|strong = "H7218" descend|strong = "H3381" jusqu'au|strong = "H3381"  
 bord|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H7218" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 vêtements|strong = "H4060"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" rosée|strong = "H2919"  
 de|strong = "H6680" l'Hermon, qui|strong = "H3068"  
 descend|strong = "H3381" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2042" de|strong = "H6680" Sion|strong = "H6726";  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est là|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" ordonné|strong = "H6680" la|strong = "H3068"  
 bénédiction|strong = "H1293", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 vie|strong = "H2416" à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769".

134Cantique|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H1004" Maaloth.

Voici|strong = "H2009", bénissez|strong = "H1288"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", vous|strong = "H3068", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 tenez|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 pendant|strong = "H5650" les|strong = "H3068" nuits|strong = "H3915". <sup>2</sup>  
 Élevez|strong = "H5375" vos|strong = "H5375" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 vers|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5375" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944",  
 et|strong = "H3068" bénissez|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! <sup>3</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" te|strong = "H3068" bénisse|strong = "H1288"  
 de|strong = "H6213" Sion|strong = "H6726", lui|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre!

135Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"!  
 Louez|strong = "H1984" le|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; louez-le,  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 tenez|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" notre|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068", <sup>3</sup>  
 Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896"!  
 Chantez|strong = "H2167" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068"  
 nom|strong = "H8034", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" clément! <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"



l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" s'est|strong = "H3478" choisi|strong = "H3045"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 pour|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H5159". <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068"  
 grand|strong = "H1419", et|strong = "H1419" notre|strong = "H3045"  
 Seigneur|strong = "H6547" au-dessus de|strong = "H1419"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" dieux. <sup>6</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" fait|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 plaît|strong = "H2654" dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 lieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre, dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 mers|strong = "H3220" et|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" abîmes|strong = "H8415". <sup>7</sup>  
 C'est lui|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H4306" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H3318" bout|strong = "H7097"  
 de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H6213" terre les|strong = "H6213" vapeurs;  
 qui|strong = "H4306" produit|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 éclairs|strong = "H1300" et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6213"  
 pluie|strong = "H4306"; qui|strong = "H4306" tire|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H6213" vent|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" trésors. <sup>8</sup> C'est lui|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5704" frappé|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H5221" premiers-nés d'Égypte, depuis|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H5971" jusqu'aux|strong = "H5927"  
 bêtes; <sup>9</sup> Qui|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H5650" envoyé|strong = "H7971"  
 des|strong = "H7971" signes|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H7971"  
 des|strong = "H7971" prodiges|strong = "H4159" au|strong = "H7971"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5650" toi|strong = "H3027",  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714", contre|strong = "H7971" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 et|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"; <sup>10</sup> Qui|strong = "H4428"  
 a|strong = "H4428" frappé|strong = "H5221" plusieurs|strong = "H7227"  
 nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H4428" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H4428" mort|strong = "H2026" de|strong = "H4428"  
 puissants|strong = "H6099" rois|strong = "H4428": <sup>11</sup>  
 Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428"  
 Amoréens, et|strong = "H4428" Og|strong = "H5747", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Bassan, et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Canaan|strong = "H3667"; <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H5414" donné|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159",  
 en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>13</sup>

Éternel|strong = "H3068", ton|strong = "H5769" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 subsiste|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769";  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", ta|strong = "H1755" mémoire|strong = "H2143"  
 est|strong = "H3068" d'âge en|strong = "H1755" âge|strong = "H1755". <sup>14</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 justice|strong = "H1777" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H1777"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" compassion|strong = "H5162" de|strong = "H5650"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650". <sup>15</sup> Les|strong = "H3027"  
 idoles|strong = "H6091" des|strong = "H3027" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'argent et|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'or, un|strong = "H3027" ouvrage|strong = "H4639"  
 de|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" d'homme. <sup>16</sup>  
 Elles|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869" une|strong = "H7200"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 parlent|strong = "H1696" point|strong = "H3808"; elles|strong = "H5869"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5869" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H5869" voient|strong = "H7200"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; <sup>17</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H3426"  
 des|strong = "H6310" oreilles, et|strong = "H6310" n'entendent  
 point|strong = "H3808"; il|strong = "H3426" n'y a|strong = "H3426"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" non|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H7307" souffle|strong = "H7307" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>18</sup> Ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6213" font|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" s'y|strong = "H1471" confient leur|strong = "H1961"  
 deviendront|strong = "H3027" semblables|strong = "H1992"! <sup>19</sup>  
 Maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, bénissez|strong = "H1288"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! Maison|strong = "H1004" d'Aaron,  
 bénissez|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! <sup>20</sup>  
 Maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Lévi|strong = "H3878",  
 bénissez|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" craignez|strong = "H3373"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", bénissez|strong = "H1288"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! <sup>21</sup> Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068",  
 de|strong = "H3068" Sion|strong = "H6726", l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" réside à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"!  
 Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"!

136Célébrez|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel, car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896";  
 car|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H3068" miséricorde|strong = "H2617"  
 dure|strong = "H2617" éternellement|strong = "H5769"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Célébrez|strong = "H3034" le|strong = "H5769" Dieu|strong = "H3068"

des|strong="H3034" dieux, car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5414"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769". <sup>3</sup> Célébrez|strong="H3034"  
 le|strong="H5769" Seigneur|strong="H6547" des|strong="H3034"  
 seigneurs, car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5414"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>4</sup> Celui|strong="H1419"  
 qui|strong="H5971" seul fait|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213"  
 grandes|strong="H1419" merveilles|strong="H6381", car|strong="H3588"  
 sa|strong="H6213" miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"! <sup>5</sup> Celui|strong="H5159"  
 qui|strong="H8064" a|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" cieus|strong="H8064" avec|strong="H6213"  
 intelligence|strong="H8394", car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H6213"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>6</sup> Qui|strong="H4325" a|strong="H4325"  
 étendu|strong="H7554" la|strong="H5921" terre sur|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H4325" eaux|strong="H4325", car|strong="H3588"  
 sa|strong="H5921" miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>7</sup> Qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H6213"  
 fait|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" grands|strong="H1419"  
 luminaires, car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H6213"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>8</sup> Le|strong="H3117"  
 soleil|strong="H8121" pour|strong="H8121" dominer sur|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117", car|strong="H3588"  
 sa|strong="H3117" miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>9</sup> La|strong="H3915"  
 lune|strong="H3394" et|strong="H3915" les|strong="H3915"  
 étoiles|strong="H3556" pour|strong="H5769" dominer  
 sur|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3915" nuit|strong="H3915",  
 car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5414" miséricorde|strong="H2617"  
 dure|strong="H2617" éternellement|strong="H5769"! <sup>10</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H5221"  
 frappé|strong="H5221" l'Égypte en|strong="H5769" ses|strong="H5221"  
 premiers-nés, car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5221"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 qui|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6213"  
 sortir|strong="H3318" Israël|strong="H3478" du|strong="H3318"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" d'eux|strong="H8432", car|strong="H3588"  
 sa|strong="H5414" miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>12</sup> A|strong="H3027"  
 main|strong="H3027" forte|strong="H2389" et|strong="H3027"  
 à|strong="H3027" bras|strong="H2220" étendu|strong="H5186",  
 car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5186" miséricorde|strong="H2617"

dure|strong="H2617" éternellement|strong="H5769"! <sup>13</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H2617" fendu  
 la|strong="H5769" mer|strong="H3220" Rouge|strong="H5488"  
 en|strong="H5769" deux|strong="H1506", car|strong="H3588"  
 sa|strong="H5414" miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>14</sup> Qui|strong="H3478"  
 a|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5674"  
 Israël|strong="H3478" au|strong="H5674" milieu|strong="H8432" d'elle,  
 car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5674" miséricorde|strong="H2617"  
 dure|strong="H2617" éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="H2617" a|strong="H2617" renversé Pharaon|strong="H6547"  
 et|strong="H2617" son|strong="H5769" armée|strong="H2428"  
 dans|strong="H2428" la|strong="H5769" mer|strong="H3220"  
 Rouge|strong="H5488", car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5414"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"! <sup>16</sup> Celui|strong="H5159"  
 qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3212" conduit|strong="H3212"  
 son|strong="H3212" peuple|strong="H5971" par|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H5971" désert|strong="H4057", car|strong="H3588"  
 sa|strong="H5414" miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>17</sup> Qui|strong="H4428"  
 a|strong="H4428" frappé|strong="H5221" de|strong="H4428"  
 grands|strong="H1419" rois|strong="H4428", car|strong="H3588"  
 sa|strong="H4428" miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H4428" a|strong="H4428"  
 tué|strong="H2026" des|strong="H4428" rois|strong="H4428"  
 magnifiques, car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H4428"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>19</sup> Sihon|strong="H5511",  
 roi|strong="H4428" des|strong="H4428" Amoréens, car|strong="H3588"  
 sa|strong="H4428" miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 Og|strong="H5747", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Bassan,  
 car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H4428" miséricorde|strong="H2617"  
 dure|strong="H2617" éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="H2617" a|strong="H5414" donné|strong="H5414"  
 leur|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H5159" en|strong="H5414"  
 héritage|strong="H5159", car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5414"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>22</sup> En|strong="H5769"  
 héritage|strong="H5159" à|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 son|strong="H5769" serviteur|strong="H5650", car|strong="H3588"  
 sa|strong="H5414" miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"! <sup>23</sup> Celui|strong="H5159"  
 qui|strong="H5971", lorsque|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068"  
 étions abaissés, s'est|strong="H3068" souvenu|strong="H2142"

de|strong="H2142" nous|strong="H3068", car|strong="H3588"  
 sa|strong="H5414" miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H2617"  
 nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H2617" délivrés de|strong="H5769"  
 nos|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H6862", car|strong="H3588"  
 sa|strong="H5414" miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"; <sup>25</sup> Qui|strong="H3899"  
 donne|strong="H5414" de|strong="H3899" la|strong="H5414"  
 nourriture|strong="H3899" à|strong="H5414" toute|strong="H3605"  
 chair|strong="H1320", car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5414"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"! <sup>26</sup> Célébrez|strong="H3034"  
 le|strong="H5769" Dieu|strong="H3068" des|strong="H8064"  
 cieux|strong="H8064"; car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H8064"  
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" dure|strong="H2617"  
 éternellement|strong="H5769"!

137Nous|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068"  
 sommes|strong="H3117" assis|strong="H3427" près|strong="H5921"  
 des|strong="H3427" fleuves|strong="H5104" de|strong="H3427"  
 Babylone, et|strong="H3427" là|strong="H3427", nous|strong="H3068"  
 avons|strong="H8432" pleuré|strong="H1058", nous|strong="H3068"  
 souvenant|strong="H2142" de|strong="H3427" Sion|strong="H6726". <sup>2</sup>  
 Nous|strong="H8432" avons|strong="H8432" suspendu|strong="H8518"  
 nos|strong="H8432" harpes|strong="H3658" aux|strong="H8518"  
 saules|strong="H6155" de|strong="H8432" la|strong="H8432"  
 contrée|strong="H8432". <sup>3</sup> Là|strong="H1697", ceux|strong="H1121"  
 qui|strong="H1697" nous|strong="H7617" avaient|strong="H1121"  
 emmenés|strong="H7617" captifs|strong="H7617" nous|strong="H7617"  
 demandaient|strong="H7592" des|strong="H1697"  
 chants|strong="H7892" joyeux|strong="H8057": Chantez-nous quelque  
 chose|strong="H1697" des|strong="H1697" cantiques|strong="H7892"  
 de|strong="H1697" Sion|strong="H6726". <sup>4</sup> Comment|strong="H1697"  
 chanterions-nous les|strong="H3068" cantiques|strong="H7892"  
 de|strong="H5921" l'Éternel, dans|strong="H5921" une|strong="H3068"  
 terre étrangère|strong="H5236"? <sup>5</sup> Si|strong="H3808"  
 je|strong="H3117" t'oublie, Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 que|strong="H1697" ma|strong="H8432" droite|strong="H3225" s'oublie  
 elle-même! <sup>6</sup> Que|strong="H2142" ma|strong="H5927"  
 langue|strong="H3956" s'attache à|strong="H5927" mon|strong="H3389"  
 palais|strong="H2441", si|strong="H3808" je|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3808" me|strong="H3068" souviens|strong="H2142"  
 de|strong="H7218" toi|strong="H2142", si|strong="H3808"  
 je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" fais|strong="H5927"  
 de|strong="H7218" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" le|strong="H5927"

principal|strong = "H7218" sujet|strong = "H8057" de|strong = "H7218"  
 ma|strong = "H5927" joie|strong = "H8057"! <sup>7</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 souviens-toi des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Édom,  
 qui|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 journée|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 disaient|strong = "H1697": Rasez|strong = "H6168", rasez|strong = "H6168"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H1058" ses|strong = "H3117"  
 fondements|strong = "H3247"! <sup>8</sup> Fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Babel, la|strong = "H7999" dévastée|strong = "H7703", heureux  
 qui|strong = "H1323" te|strong = "H3068" rendra|strong = "H7999"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1323" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" as fait|strong = "H1580"! <sup>9</sup> Heureux  
 qui|strong = "H5768" saisira tes|strong = "H7999" enfants|strong = "H5768",  
 et|strong = "H5768" les|strong = "H5310" écrasera contre|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H5310" rocher|strong = "H5553"!

138Psaume de|strong = "H3820" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" célébrerai|strong = "H2167"  
 de|strong = "H3820" tout|strong = "H3605" mon|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820"; je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068"  
 psalmodierai en|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H3820"  
 présence|strong = "H5048" de|strong = "H3820" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>2</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068" prosternerai|strong = "H7812"  
 dans|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H3034" palais|strong = "H1964"  
 de|strong = "H8034" ta|strong = "H5921" sainteté|strong = "H6944",  
 et|strong = "H8034" je|strong = "H3588" célébrerai|strong = "H3034"  
 ton|strong = "H3034" nom|strong = "H8034", à|strong = "H2617"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H8034" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"  
 ta|strong = "H5921" vérité; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H3045" magnifiquement accompli ta|strong = "H5921"  
 parole|strong = "H6030", au-delà de|strong = "H8034"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" ta|strong = "H5921" renommée|strong = "H8034". <sup>3</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H5315" t'ai invoqué|strong = "H7121", tu|strong = "H3117" m'as  
 exaucé|strong = "H6030"; tu|strong = "H3117" m'as délivré|strong = "H6030",  
 tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H3045" fortifié|strong = "H5797"  
 mon|strong = "H7121" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>4</sup> O  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8085" terre  
 te|strong = "H3068" célébreront|strong = "H3034", quand|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H6310" auront entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles de|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310".  
<sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H5315" chanteront les|strong = "H3068"  
 voies|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";



car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3068" gloire|strong="H3519"  
de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068"  
grande|strong="H1419". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121", qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
haut|strong="H1364" élevé|strong="H7311", voit|strong="H7200"  
celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
abaissé|strong="H8217", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
aperçoit|strong="H7200" de|strong="H7200" loin|strong="H4801"  
celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" s'élève. <sup>7</sup> Si|strong="H3588"  
je|strong="H3027" marche|strong="H3212" au|strong="H3212"  
milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H3027" l'adversité,  
tu|strong="H3027" me|strong="H3225" rendras la|strong="H7971"  
vie|strong="H2421"; tu|strong="H3027" étendras ta|strong="H7971"  
main|strong="H3027" contre|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971" colère  
de|strong="H3027" mes|strong="H3212" ennemis, et|strong="H3212"  
ta|strong="H7971" droite|strong="H3225" me|strong="H3225"  
délivrera|strong="H3467". <sup>8</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121" achèvera  
ce|strong="H4639" qui|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" concerne.  
Éternel|strong="H3068", ta|strong="H5769" bonté|strong="H2617"  
demeure à|strong="H3068" toujours|strong="H5769". N'abandonne  
pas|strong="H3045" l'œuvre de|strong="H3027" tes|strong="H3027"  
mains|strong="H3027"!

139Au|strong="H3068" maître-chantre. Psaume|strong="H4210"  
de|strong="H4210" David|strong="H1732". Éternel|strong="H3068",  
tu|strong="H7200" m'as sondé|strong="H2713", et|strong="H3068"  
tu|strong="H7200" m'as connu|strong="H3045". <sup>2</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"  
sais|strong="H3045" quand|strong="H3117" je|strong="H5315" m'assieds  
et|strong="H6965" quand|strong="H3117" je|strong="H5315"  
me|strong="H3068" lève|strong="H6965"; tu|strong="H7200" découvres  
de|strong="H3427" loin|strong="H7350" ma|strong="H3045"  
pensée|strong="H7454". <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" vois|strong="H7200"  
quand|strong="H3117" je|strong="H5315" marche|strong="H1870"  
et|strong="H1870" quand|strong="H3117" je|strong="H5315"  
me|strong="H3068" couche|strong="H7252"; tu|strong="H7200"  
connais|strong="H3045" parfaitement toutes mes|strong="H6213"  
voies|strong="H1870". <sup>4</sup> Même|strong="H3588" avant|strong="H6440"  
que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3045" parole|strong="H4405"  
soit|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H3045"  
langue|strong="H3956", voici|strong="H2005", ô Éternel|strong="H3068",  
tu|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3045" connais|strong="H3045"  
tout|strong="H3605" entière. <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" me|strong="H3068"  
tiens|strong="H3045" serré par-derrière et|strong="H5921" par-devant,  
et|strong="H5921" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440"  
mis|strong="H7896" ta|strong="H5921" main|strong="H3709"

sur|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>6</sup> Science|strong="H1847"  
 trop merveilleuse|strong="H6383" pour|strong="H1847"  
 moi|strong="H6440", si|strong="H3808" élevée|strong="H5375"  
 que|strong="H4480" je|strong="H5315" n'y puis|strong="H3201"  
 atteindre! <sup>7</sup> Où|strong="H3117" irais-je loin|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H6440" Esprit|strong="H7307",  
 et|strong="H3212" où|strong="H3117" fuirais-je loin|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H3212" face|strong="H6440"? <sup>8</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3966" je|strong="H2005" monte|strong="H5266"  
 aux|strong="H5266" cieus|strong="H8064", tu|strong="H7200"  
 y|strong="H8033" es|strong="H3427"; si|strong="H3966"  
 je|strong="H2005" me|strong="H3068" couche|strong="H3331"  
 au|strong="H3427" Sépulcre|strong="H7585", t'y voilà. <sup>9</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3966" je|strong="H5315" prends|strong="H5375"  
 les|strong="H5375" ailes|strong="H3671" de|strong="H5375" l'aube  
 du|strong="H3671" jour|strong="H3117", et|strong="H5375"  
 que|strong="H7200" j'aïlle habiter|strong="H7931" au|strong="H7931"  
 bout|strong="H3201" de|strong="H5375" la|strong="H5375"  
 mer|strong="H3220", <sup>10</sup> Là|strong="H3027" même|strong="H1571",  
 ta|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027" me|strong="H3225"  
 conduira|strong="H5148", et|strong="H3027" ta|strong="H3027"  
 droite|strong="H3225" me|strong="H3225" saisira. <sup>11</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3966" je|strong="H5315" dis|strong="H3045":  
 Au|strong="H3915" moins les|strong="H2822" ténèbres|strong="H2822"  
 me|strong="H3915" couvriront|strong="H7779"; la|strong="H3915"  
 nuit|strong="H3915" devient|strong="H3915" lumière  
 autour|strong="H1157" de|strong="H1157" moi|strong="H1157"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Les|strong="H3117" ténèbres|strong="H2822" mêmes|strong="H1571"  
 ne|strong="H3808" sont|strong="H3117" pas|strong="H3808"  
 obscures|strong="H2821" pour|strong="H3117" toi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" nuit|strong="H3915" respendit  
 comme|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117";  
 les|strong="H3117" ténèbres|strong="H2822" sont|strong="H3117"  
 comme|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" lumière. <sup>13</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" c'est toi|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H5315"  
 as|strong="H6440" formé|strong="H7069" mes|strong="H7069"  
 reins|strong="H3629", qui|strong="H5315" m'as façonné|strong="H6213"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H7069" sein de|strong="H7069"  
 ma|strong="H5526" mère. <sup>14</sup> Je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H5315"  
 loue|strong="H3034" de|strong="H4639" ce|strong="H4639"  
 que|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588" été|strong="H1961"  
 fait|strong="H4639" d'une|strong="H4639" étrange et|strong="H3045"  
 merveilleuse|strong="H6381" manière|strong="H4639";  
 tes|strong="H3045" œuvres|strong="H4639" sont|strong="H4639"  
 merveilleuses, et|strong="H3045" mon|strong="H3045"  
 âme|strong="H5315" le|strong="H3045" sait|strong="H3045"

très|strong="H3966" bien|strong="H3966". <sup>15</sup> Mes|strong="H6213"  
os|strong="H6105" ne|strong="H3808" t'étaient point|strong="H3808"  
cachés|strong="H3582", lorsque|strong="H3117" j'étais  
formé|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
secret|strong="H5643", ouvert comme|strong="H6213"  
un|strong="H6213" tissu dans|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" lieux  
bas|strong="H8482" de|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
terre|strong="H3335". <sup>16</sup> Tes|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869"  
m'ont|strong="H3027" vu|strong="H7200", lorsque|strong="H3117"  
j'étais comme|strong="H5869" une|strong="H7200" masse  
informe|strong="H1564", et|strong="H3117" sur|strong="H5921"  
ton|strong="H3117" livre|strong="H5612" étaient|strong="H3117"  
inscrits|strong="H3789" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7200"  
jours|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H3117" m'étaient réservés,  
quand|strong="H3117" aucun|strong="H3117" d'eux|strong="H3027"  
n'existait. <sup>17</sup> Que|strong="H7200" tes|strong="H5375"  
pensées|strong="H7454" me|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H7218"  
précieuses, ô Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H7218" combien  
le|strong="H7218" nombre|strong="H6105" en|strong="H3212"  
est|strong="H7218" grand|strong="H6105"! <sup>18</sup> Les|strong="H7235"  
veux-je compter|strong="H5608"? Elles|strong="H5869"  
sont|strong="H3027" plus|strong="H7235" nombreuses|strong="H7235"  
que|strong="H5608" le|strong="H7235" sable|strong="H2344". Suis-je  
réveillé|strong="H6974"? Je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
encore|strong="H5750" avec|strong="H5973" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>19</sup> O  
Dieu|strong="H3068", ne|strong="H7563" feras-tu pas|strong="H3201"  
mourir|strong="H6991" le|strong="H4480" méchant|strong="H7563"?  
Hommes|strong="H7218" de|strong="H5493" sang|strong="H1818",  
éloignez-vous de|strong="H5493" moi|strong="H5493"! <sup>20</sup>  
Ils|strong="H6440" parlent de|strong="H5375" toi|strong="H6440"  
pour|strong="H5375" mal|strong="H7723" faire|strong="H6213";  
tes|strong="H5375" ennemis|strong="H6145" jurent faussement  
par|strong="H3027" ton|strong="H5375" nom. <sup>21</sup>  
Éternel|strong="H3068", ne|strong="H3068" haïrais-je  
pas|strong="H3808" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068"  
te|strong="H3068" haïssent|strong="H8130"? N'aurais-je  
pas|strong="H3808" horreur|strong="H3372" de|strong="H3068"  
ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" s'élèvent  
contre|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068"? <sup>22</sup> Je|strong="H5315"  
les|strong="H8130" hais|strong="H8130" d'une|strong="H8130"  
parfaite|strong="H8503" haine|strong="H8135"; je|strong="H5315"  
les|strong="H8130" tiens|strong="H3045" pour|strong="H8130"  
mes|strong="H6213" ennemis|strong="H8130". <sup>23</sup> Sonde-moi, ô  
Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3045" connais|strong="H3045"  
mon|strong="H3045" cœur|strong="H3824"; éprouve-moi,  
et|strong="H3045" connais|strong="H3045" mes|strong="H3045"

pensées|strong = "H8312". <sup>24</sup> Vois|strong = "H7200" si|strong = "H7200"  
 je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 une|strong = "H7200" voie|strong = "H1870" d'injustice, et|strong = "H7200"  
 conduis-moi dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" l'éternité!

140Éternel|strong = "H3068", délivre-moi de|strong = "H4210" l'homme  
 méchant|strong = "H7563", et|strong = "H1732" garde-moi  
 de|strong = "H4210" l'homme violent|strong = "H2555", <sup>2</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H3068" méditent|strong = "H2803" le|strong = "H3068"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H3068" suscitent tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068"  
 combats|strong = "H4421"; <sup>3</sup> Qui|strong = "H7451" affilent  
 leur|strong = "H3117" langue|strong = "H3956" comme|strong = "H2803"  
 un|strong = "H3117" serpent|strong = "H5175"; qui|strong = "H7451"  
 ont|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3117" venin|strong = "H2534" d'aspic  
 sous|strong = "H8478" leurs|strong = "H3117" lèvres|strong = "H8193". Sélah  
 (pause|strong = "H5542"). <sup>4</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", garde-moi  
 des|strong = "H3956" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H8193"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563", préserve-moi de|strong = "H3956" l'homme  
 violent|strong = "H2534", qui|strong = "H8193" méditent|strong = "H2803"  
 de|strong = "H3956" me|strong = "H2534" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 tomber|strong = "H5307". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H3068"  
 orgueilleux|strong = "H1343" m'ont|strong = "H3027"  
 dressé|strong = "H6965" un|strong = "H3068" piège|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" lacs; ils|strong = "H6440"  
 ont|strong = "H3027" tendu|strong = "H2934" des|strong = "H3068"  
 rets|strong = "H7568" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H8104"  
 bord|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" chemin|strong = "H4570";  
 ils|strong = "H6440" m'ont|strong = "H3027" dressé|strong = "H6965"  
 des|strong = "H3068" embûches|strong = "H4170". (Sélah.) <sup>6</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel:  
 Tu|strong = "H3027" es|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H3027"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; prête|strong = "H5414" l'oreille, ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H6566"  
 supplications|strong = "H8469"! <sup>7</sup> Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" es|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3068"  
 force|strong = "H5797" de|strong = "H6963" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 salut|strong = "H3444", tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440"  
 couvert|strong = "H3680" ma|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 au|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H6963"  
 la|strong = "H3068" bataille|strong = "H4421". <sup>8</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3069",  
 n'accorde pas|strong = "H3045" au|strong = "H3117"

méchant|strong = "H7563" ses|strong = "H3117" souhaits;  
 ne|strong = "H3444" fais|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3045"  
 réussir|strong = "H6329" ses|strong = "H3117" desseins; ils|strong = "H6440"  
 s'élèveraient. (Sélah.) <sup>9</sup> Que|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H5414"  
 ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068" m'assiègent,  
 retombe|strong = "H3680" l'iniquité de|strong = "H5414"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" lèvres|strong = "H8193"! <sup>10</sup> Que|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H7218" charbons|strong = "H1513" embrasés  
 tombent|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"!  
 Qu'il|strong = "H5999" les|strong = "H3680" précipite|strong = "H5307"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3680" feu, dans|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H7218" flots profonds d'où ils|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H5999" se|strong = "H7218" relèvent|strong = "H6965"  
 plus|strong = "H6440"! <sup>11</sup> L'homme à|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H6965"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" méchante|strong = "H7451" ne|strong = "H1077"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H1077" affermi|strong = "H3559"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6965" terre|strong = "H6440";  
 et|strong = "H6965" quant à|strong = "H5307" l'homme  
 violent|strong = "H2555", le|strong = "H6965" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 le|strong = "H6965" poursuivra et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965"  
 renversera. <sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H7451" l'Éternel fera|strong = "H6213" droit|strong = "H3477"  
 à|strong = "H7451" l'affligé, qu'il|strong = "H3045" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 justice|strong = "H4941" aux|strong = "H7451" misérables|strong = "H6041".  
<sup>13</sup> Oui, les|strong = "H6213" justes|strong = "H4941"  
 célébreront|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034";  
 les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H7218" droits|strong = "H1779"  
 habiteront|strong = "H3427" devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 face|strong = "H6440".

141Psaume|strong = "H4210" de|strong = "H4210"  
 David|strong = "H1732". Éternel|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H6963"  
 t'invoque; hâte-toi de|strong = "H4210" venir|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440"; prête|strong = "H5186" l'oreille  
 à|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963",  
 quand|strong = "H5704" je|strong = "H6963" crie|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068"! <sup>2</sup> Que|strong = "H6440"  
 ma|strong = "H6440" prière|strong = "H8605" vienne|strong = "H5674"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H3559"  
 le|strong = "H6440" parfum|strong = "H7004", et|strong = "H6440"  
 l'élévation de|strong = "H6440" mes|strong = "H3559"  
 mains|strong = "H3709" comme|strong = "H3559" l'oblation  
 du|strong = "H6440" soir|strong = "H6153"! <sup>3</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 mets|strong = "H7896" une|strong = "H3068" garde|strong = "H5341"

à|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H5341" bouche|strong="H6310";  
 garde|strong="H5341" l'entrée de|strong="H6310" mes|strong="H5341"  
 lèvres|strong="H8193". <sup>4</sup> N'incline point|strong="H1077"  
 mon|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820" à|strong="H1697"  
 des|strong="H3820" choses|strong="H1697" mauvaises|strong="H7451",  
 pour|strong="H3898" commettre de|strong="H1697"  
 méchantes|strong="H7451" actions|strong="H1697" par|strong="H3027"  
 malice|strong="H7451", avec|strong="H3898" les|strong="H3898"  
 ouvriers d'iniquité, et|strong="H7451" que|strong="H1697"  
 je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H7451" goûte pas|strong="H1077"  
 de|strong="H1697" leurs|strong="H1077" délices|strong="H5276"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7218" juste|strong="H6662"  
 me|strong="H6662" frappe|strong="H1986", ce|strong="H7218"  
 me|strong="H6662" sera|strong="H6662" une|strong="H7218"  
 faveur|strong="H2617"; qu'il|strong="H6662" me|strong="H6662"  
 reprenne|strong="H3198", ce|strong="H7218" sera|strong="H6662"  
 de|strong="H7218" l'huile sur|strong="H7451" ma|strong="H3198"  
 tête|strong="H7218"; elle|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H7451"  
 se|strong="H6662" détournera|strong="H5106" pas|strong="H1077",  
 car|strong="H3588" encore|strong="H5750" je|strong="H3588" prierai  
 pour|strong="H7218" lui|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H6440"  
 ses|strong="H8104" calamités|strong="H7451". <sup>6</sup> Que|strong="H8085"  
 leurs|strong="H8085" chefs|strong="H8199" soient|strong="H3027"  
 précipités|strong="H8058" le|strong="H8085" long|strong="H3027"  
 des|strong="H3027" rochers|strong="H5553", alors on  
 écouterà|strong="H8085" mes|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697";  
 car|strong="H3588" elles|strong="H5869" sont|strong="H3027"  
 agréables|strong="H5276". <sup>7</sup> Comme|strong="H3644" lorsqu'on  
 laboure|strong="H6398" et|strong="H6310" qu'on|strong="H6310"  
 fend|strong="H1234" la|strong="H1234" terre|strong="H6440",  
 nos|strong="H6440" os|strong="H6106" sont|strong="H6106" éparés  
 à|strong="H6310" l'entrée du|strong="H6310" Sépulcre|strong="H7585".  
<sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" c'est vers|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H5315", ô  
 Éternel|strong="H3069", Seigneur, que|strong="H3588"  
 se|strong="H5315" tournent mes|strong="H8104" yeux|strong="H5869";  
 je|strong="H5315" me|strong="H5315" retire|strong="H7896"  
 vers|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H5315", n'abandonne  
 point|strong="H8085" mon|strong="H3588" âme|strong="H5315"! <sup>9</sup>  
 Garde-moi du|strong="H3027" piège|strong="H4170"  
 qu'ils|strong="H7562" m'ont|strong="H3027" tendu|strong="H5186",  
 et|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" embûches|strong="H4170"  
 des|strong="H3027" ouvriers d'iniquité! <sup>10</sup> Que|strong="H5704"  
 les|strong="H5674" méchants|strong="H7563" tombent|strong="H5307"  
 ensemble|strong="H3162" dans|strong="H5674" leurs|strong="H8085"  
 filets|strong="H4364", tandis que|strong="H5704" moi|strong="H3162",  
 j'échapperai!



142Je|strong="H5315" crie|strong="H2199", de|strong="H4905"  
ma|strong="H7200" voix|strong="H6963", à|strong="H1732" l'Éternel;  
de|strong="H4905" ma|strong="H7200" voix|strong="H6963",  
je|strong="H5315" supplie|strong="H2603" l'Éternel. <sup>2</sup>  
Je|strong="H6963" répands|strong="H8210" devant|strong="H6440"  
lui|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H7200" plainte|strong="H7879"; j'expose  
ma|strong="H7200" détresse|strong="H6869" en|strong="H3068"  
sa|strong="H3068" présence|strong="H6440". <sup>3</sup> Quand|strong="H3588"  
mon|strong="H8210" esprit|strong="H7307" est|strong="H6440"  
abattu|strong="H5848" en|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440",  
toi|strong="H6440", tu|strong="H6440" connais|strong="H3045"  
mon|strong="H8210" sentier|strong="H5410". Ils|strong="H6440" m'ont  
caché|strong="H2934" un|strong="H6440" piège|strong="H6341"  
dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" chemin|strong="H1980"  
où|strong="H2098" je|strong="H6440" marchais|strong="H1980". <sup>4</sup>  
Regarde|strong="H7200" à|strong="H3045" ma|strong="H3045"  
droite|strong="H3225", et|strong="H3045" vois|strong="H3045"!  
Personne|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H7307" me|strong="H7307"  
reconnait|strong="H3045"; tout|strong="H1980" refuge|strong="H4268"  
me|strong="H7307" manque; personne|strong="H5315"  
n'a|strong="H3068" souci|strong="H3045" de|strong="H7307"  
mon|strong="H3045" âme|strong="H7307". <sup>5</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068"!  
je|strong="H5315" crie|strong="H2199" à|strong="H7200"  
toi|strong="H5315", et|strong="H7200" je|strong="H5315"  
dis|strong="H5046": Tu|strong="H7200" es ma|strong="H7200"  
retraite|strong="H4268", mon|strong="H7200" partage|strong="H2506"  
dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" terre|strong="H6440"  
des|strong="H7200" vivants|strong="H5315". <sup>6</sup> Sois|strong="H1961"  
attentif|strong="H7181" à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3068"  
cri|strong="H2199", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5315"  
suis|strong="H1961" fort|strong="H3966" misérable; délivre-moi  
de|strong="H2416" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068"  
me|strong="H3068" poursuivent|strong="H7291", car|strong="H3588"  
ils|strong="H6440" sont|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H3966" forts  
que|strong="H2416" moi|strong="H6440"! <sup>7</sup> Retire|strong="H5337"  
mon|strong="H5337" âme|strong="H5315" de|strong="H3966"  
sa|strong="H7200" prison|strong="H4525", afin que|strong="H3588"  
je|strong="H3588" célèbre|strong="H3034" ton|strong="H5337"  
nom|strong="H8034". Les|strong="H5337" justes|strong="H6662"  
viendront|strong="H1980" autour de|strong="H3966"  
moi|strong="H6440", parce que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
m'auras fait|strong="H3068" du|strong="H4480" bien|strong="H3966".

143Psaume|strong="H4210" de|strong="H4210"  
David|strong="H1732". Éternel|strong="H3068", écoute|strong="H8085"

ma|strong="H8085" requête, prête l'oreille à|strong="H3068"  
 mes|strong="H8085" supplications|strong="H8469"; réponds-moi  
 dans|strong="H1732" ta|strong="H8085" fidélité, dans|strong="H1732"  
 ta|strong="H8085" justice|strong="H6666"! <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H6440" n'entre  
 pas|strong="H3808" en|strong="H5650" jugement|strong="H4941"  
 avec|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H6440" serviteur|strong="H5650";  
 car|strong="H3588" nul homme|strong="H5650" vivant|strong="H2416"  
 ne|strong="H3808" sera|strong="H5650" juste|strong="H6663"  
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 l'ennemi poursuit|strong="H7291" mon|strong="H5769"  
 âme|strong="H5315"; il|strong="H5315" foule|strong="H1792"  
 à|strong="H3427" terre|strong="H6440" ma|strong="H5769"  
 vie|strong="H2416"; il|strong="H5315" me|strong="H5315"  
 fait|strong="H6213" habiter|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H4191" ténèbres|strong="H4285", comme|strong="H7291"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" sont|strong="H3427"  
 morts|strong="H4191" dès|strong="H2416" longtemps|strong="H5769".  
<sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H8074" mon|strong="H3820" esprit|strong="H7307"  
 est|strong="H3820" abattu|strong="H5848" en|strong="H5921"  
 moi|strong="H6440"; mon|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 est|strong="H3820" troublé|strong="H8074" au-dedans  
 de|strong="H7307" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>5</sup> Je|strong="H3117"  
 me|strong="H3027" souviens|strong="H2142" des|strong="H3027"  
 jours|strong="H3117" d'autrefois; je|strong="H3117"  
 médite|strong="H1897" toutes tes|strong="H3027"  
 œuvres|strong="H4639"; je|strong="H3117" m'entretiens  
 des|strong="H3027" ouvrages|strong="H4639" de|strong="H3117"  
 tes|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>6</sup> J'étends  
 mes|strong="H6566" mains|strong="H3027" vers|strong="H3027"  
 toi|strong="H3027"; mon|strong="H3027" âme|strong="H5315"  
 a|strong="H3027" soif de|strong="H3027" toi|strong="H3027",  
 comme|strong="H6213" une|strong="H3027" terre|strong="H6440"  
 altérée|strong="H5889". (Sélah.) <sup>7</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068", hâte-toi,  
 réponds-moi! Mon|strong="H6440" esprit|strong="H7307"  
 se|strong="H3068" consume|strong="H3615". Ne|strong="H3068"  
 me|strong="H3068" cache|strong="H5641" pas|strong="H6440"  
 ta|strong="H5641" face|strong="H6440", en|strong="H3381"  
 sorte|strong="H3318" que|strong="H6440" je|strong="H6440" devienne  
 semblable|strong="H4911" à|strong="H3068" ceux|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H3068" descendent|strong="H3381" dans|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" fosse! <sup>8</sup> Fais-moi entendre|strong="H8085"  
 dès|strong="H1870" le|strong="H8085" matin|strong="H1242"  
 ta|strong="H8085" bonté|strong="H2617", car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H5315" me|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H3212" confié  
 en|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H5315"; fais-moi  
 connaître|strong="H3045" le|strong="H8085" chemin|strong="H1870"

où|strong = "H2098" je|strong = "H5315" dois marcher|strong = "H3212",  
 car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" élevé|strong = "H5375"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" âme|strong = "H5315" à|strong = "H3212"  
 toi|strong = "H5315". <sup>9</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", délivre-moi  
 de|strong = "H3680" mes|strong = "H5337" ennemis|strong = "H6887";  
 je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H3212"  
 retiré|strong = "H5337" vers|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>10</sup>  
 Enseigne-moi à|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 volonté|strong = "H7522", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 es|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
 Que|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H6213" bon|strong = "H2896"  
 Esprit|strong = "H7307" me|strong = "H7307" conduise|strong = "H5148"  
 dans|strong = "H3925" le|strong = "H6213" droit|strong = "H6213"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870"! <sup>11</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", rends-moi  
 la|strong = "H3318" vie|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H3318" l'amour  
 de|strong = "H8034" ton|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034";  
 dans|strong = "H8034" ta|strong = "H3318" justice|strong = "H6666",  
 retire|strong = "H3318" mon|strong = "H3318" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3318" détresse|strong = "H6869"! <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2617" dans|strong = "H8432" ta|strong = "H5650"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617", retranche mes|strong = "H6789"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6887", et|strong = "H2617" détruis|strong = "H3615"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 persécutent|strong = "H6887" mon|strong = "H5650" âme|strong = "H5315",  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H3212"  
 ton|strong = "H2617" serviteur|strong = "H5650".

144Psaume de|strong = "H3027" David|strong = "H1732".  
 Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288",  
 mon|strong = "H3068" rocher|strong = "H6697", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 dresse|strong = "H5186" mes|strong = "H3925" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 au|strong = "H3027" combat|strong = "H4421" et|strong = "H3068"  
 mes|strong = "H3925" doigts à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 bataille|strong = "H4421"! <sup>2</sup> Mon|strong = "H7286"  
 bienfaiteur|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H5971" ma|strong = "H5971"  
 forteresse|strong = "H4686", ma|strong = "H5971" haute|strong = "H4791"  
 retraite|strong = "H4869" et|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H7286"  
 libérateur|strong = "H6403", mon|strong = "H7286"  
 bouclier|strong = "H4043" et|strong = "H5971" celui|strong = "H3027"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H3117"  
 me|strong = "H5971" retire|strong = "H5337"; celui|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" range mon|strong = "H7286" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" moi|strong = "H3027"! <sup>3</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 qu'est-ce que|strong = "H3045" l'homme, que|strong = "H3045"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" aies soin|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H1121"

lui|strong = "H3068"? et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3045"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme que|strong = "H3045"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H3068" tiennes compte|strong = "H2803"?  
<sup>4</sup> L'homme est|strong = "H3117" semblable|strong = "H1819"  
 à|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" souffle|strong = "H1892";  
 ses|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H3117"  
 comme|strong = "H3117" l'ombre qui|strong = "H3117"  
 passe|strong = "H5674". <sup>5</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 abaisse|strong = "H5186" tes|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 et|strong = "H3068" descends|strong = "H3381"; touche|strong = "H5060"  
 les|strong = "H3068" montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'elles|strong = "H1121" fument! <sup>6</sup> Fais|strong = "H7971"  
 briller|strong = "H1299" l'éclair, et|strong = "H7971" disperse-les;  
 lance|strong = "H7971" tes|strong = "H7971" flèches|strong = "H2671",  
 et|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971" mets|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H7971" déroute|strong = "H2000"! <sup>7</sup> Étends|strong = "H7971"  
 tes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" d'en|strong = "H3027"  
 haut|strong = "H4791", délivre-moi, et|strong = "H1121"  
 me|strong = "H3027" retire|strong = "H5337" des|strong = "H3027"  
 grandes|strong = "H7227" eaux|strong = "H4325", de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'étranger; <sup>8</sup>  
 Dont|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1696" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 profère|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H1696" mensonge|strong = "H8267",  
 et|strong = "H3225" dont|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1696"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" est|strong = "H6310" une|strong = "H1696"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" trompeuse|strong = "H8267". <sup>9</sup> O  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
 chanterai|strong = "H7891" un|strong = "H7891" cantique|strong = "H7892"  
 nouveau|strong = "H2319"; je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
 célébrerai|strong = "H2167" sur|strong = "H5035" la|strong = "H7891" lyre  
 à|strong = "H7891" dix|strong = "H5414" cordes|strong = "H6218", <sup>10</sup>  
 Toi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H4428" donnes|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" délivrance|strong = "H8668" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 rois|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H4428" sauves|strong = "H5337"  
 David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'épée meurtrière. <sup>11</sup> Délivre-moi, et|strong = "H1121"  
 me|strong = "H3225" retire|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1696" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'étranger, dont|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H1696" bouche|strong = "H6310" profère|strong = "H1696"  
 le|strong = "H3027" mensonge|strong = "H8267", et|strong = "H1121"  
 dont|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1696" droite|strong = "H3225"  
 est|strong = "H6310" une|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3225"  
 trompeuse|strong = "H8267". <sup>12</sup> Que|strong = "H1121"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" soient|strong = "H1121"

comme|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121" plantes|strong="H5195"  
croissant|strong="H7227" dans|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414"  
jeunesse|strong="H5271"; nos|strong="H5414" filles|strong="H1323"  
comme|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121" colonnes|strong="H2106"  
taillées, ornant les|strong="H1121" angles d'un|strong="H1121"  
palais|strong="H1964"! <sup>13</sup> Que|strong="H3117" nos|strong="H5414"  
celliers soient|strong="H1121" remplis|strong="H4392", fournissant  
toute|strong="H5414" espèce de|strong="H4392"  
provisions|strong="H2177"; que|strong="H3117" nos|strong="H5414"  
brebis|strong="H6629" se|strong="H6629" multiplient|strong="H7231"  
par|strong="H3027" milliers|strong="H7231", par|strong="H3027"  
dix|strong="H5414" milliers|strong="H7231" dans|strong="H5414"  
nos|strong="H5414" champs|strong="H2351"! <sup>14</sup> Que|strong="H3117"  
nos|strong="H5414" bœufs soient|strong="H1121"  
chargés|strong="H4392" de|strong="H3318" graisse;  
qu'il|strong="H1121" n'y ait|strong="H3068" ni|strong="H1121"  
brèche|strong="H6556", ni|strong="H1121" attaque|strong="H4421",  
ni|strong="H1121" clameur dans|strong="H5414" nos|strong="H5414"  
rues|strong="H7339"! <sup>15</sup> Heureux|strong="H1288" le|strong="H3068"  
peuple|strong="H5971" duquel il|strong="H3068" en|strong="H5971"  
est|strong="H3068" ainsi|strong="H3602"! Heureux|strong="H1288"  
le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971" dont|strong="H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong="H1288" est|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
Dieu|strong="H3068"!

145Cantique de|strong="H4428" louange|strong="H8416",  
de|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732". Mon|strong="H4428"  
Dieu|strong="H3068", mon|strong="H4428" Roi|strong="H4428",  
je|strong="H3117" t'exalterai; je|strong="H3117" bénirai|strong="H1288"  
ton|strong="H5769" nom|strong="H8034" à|strong="H4428"  
toujours|strong="H5769", à|strong="H4428" perpétuité|strong="H5769".  
<sup>2</sup> Chaque|strong="H3605" jour|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117"  
te|strong="H3068" bénirai|strong="H1288"; je|strong="H3117"  
louerai|strong="H1984" ton|strong="H3117" nom|strong="H8034"  
à|strong="H3117" toujours|strong="H5769", à|strong="H3117"  
perpétuité|strong="H5769". <sup>3</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
est|strong="H3068" grand|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419"  
très|strong="H3966" digne|strong="H3966" de|strong="H3966"  
louange|strong="H1984", et|strong="H1419" l'on|strong="H3117"  
ne|strong="H3068" saurait|strong="H3045" sonder|strong="H2714"  
sa|strong="H3068" grandeur|strong="H1420". <sup>4</sup> Une|strong="H6213"  
génération|strong="H1755" dira|strong="H5046" la|strong="H5046"  
louange|strong="H8416" de|strong="H4639" tes|strong="H5046"  
œuvres|strong="H4639" à|strong="H5046" l'autre  
génération|strong="H1755", et|strong="H1755" elles|strong="H5869"

raconteront|strong="H5608" tes|strong="H5046" hauts|strong="H7311"  
 faits|strong="H1369". <sup>5</sup> Je|strong="H3117" m'entretiendrai  
 de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H1697" splendeur|strong="H1926"  
 glorieuse|strong="H3519" de|strong="H1697" ta|strong="H7878"  
 majesté|strong="H1935", et|strong="H3519" de|strong="H1697"  
 tes|strong="H7878" œuvres|strong="H4639" merveilleuses. <sup>6</sup>  
 On|strong="H3117" dira|strong="H1696" la|strong="H3372"  
 puissance|strong="H5807" de|strong="H3372" tes|strong="H5608"  
 exploits|strong="H3372" redoutables|strong="H3372", et|strong="H1419"  
 je|strong="H3117" raconterai|strong="H5608" ta|strong="H5608"  
 grandeur|strong="H1420". <sup>7</sup> On|strong="H3117"  
 publiera|strong="H5608" le|strong="H7442" souvenir|strong="H2143"  
 de|strong="H7227" ta|strong="H7442" grande|strong="H7227"  
 bonté|strong="H2898", et|strong="H6666" l'on|strong="H3117" chantera  
 ta|strong="H7442" justice|strong="H6666". <sup>8</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 est|strong="H3068" miséricordieux|strong="H7349" et|strong="H1419"  
 compatissant|strong="H2587", lent à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 colère et|strong="H1419" grand|strong="H1419" en|strong="H3068"  
 bonté|strong="H2617". <sup>9</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068"  
 bon|strong="H2896" envers|strong="H2617" tous|strong="H3605",  
 et|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H5921" compassions|strong="H7356"  
 sont|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 ses|strong="H5921" œuvres|strong="H4639". <sup>10</sup> O  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", toutes|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H3068"  
 œuvres|strong="H4639" te|strong="H3068" célébreront|strong="H3034",  
 et|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H3068" bien-aimés te|strong="H3068"  
 béniront|strong="H1288"! <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" diront|strong="H1696"  
 la|strong="H1696" gloire|strong="H3519" de|strong="H4438"  
 ton|strong="H5414" règne|strong="H4438", et|strong="H3519"  
 ils|strong="H1992" raconteront|strong="H5608" ta|strong="H1696"  
 puissance|strong="H1369"; <sup>12</sup> Pour|strong="H5414"  
 faire|strong="H6213" connaître|strong="H3045" aux|strong="H3045"  
 fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 tes|strong="H3045" hauts|strong="H7311" faits|strong="H1369",  
 et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3045" glorieuse|strong="H3519"  
 magnificence|strong="H1926" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H3045"  
 règne|strong="H4438". <sup>13</sup> Ton|strong="H5769" règne|strong="H4438"  
 est|strong="H1755" un|strong="H5769" règne|strong="H4438"  
 de|strong="H4438" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605"  
 siècles|strong="H5769", et|strong="H1755" ta|strong="H1755"  
 domination|strong="H4475" dure|strong="H2617" dans|strong="H5414"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605" âges|strong="H1755". <sup>14</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" soutient|strong="H5564" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068"  
 près|strong="H7138" de|strong="H3068" tomber|strong="H5307",  
 et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" redresse|strong="H2210"



tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068" courbés|strong="H3721". <sup>15</sup> Les|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5869" tous|strong="H3605" s'attendent à|strong="H5414" toi|strong="H3027", et|strong="H5869" tu|strong="H5869" leur|strong="H5414" donnes|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414" nourriture|strong="H6310" en|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" temps|strong="H6256". <sup>16</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" ouvres|strong="H6605" ta|strong="H6605" main|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027" tu|strong="H3027" rassasies|strong="H7646" à|strong="H3027" souhait|strong="H7522" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3027" vit|strong="H2416". <sup>17</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" juste|strong="H6662" dans|strong="H5414" toutes|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H8104" voies|strong="H1870", et|strong="H3068" plein|strong="H1419" de|strong="H1870" bonté|strong="H2617" dans|strong="H5414" toutes|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H8104" œuvres|strong="H4639". <sup>18</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" près|strong="H7138" de|strong="H7121" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068" l'invoquent, de|strong="H7121" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068" l'invoquent en|strong="H3068" vérité|strong="H6666". <sup>19</sup> Il|strong="H1732" accomplit|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" souhait|strong="H7522" de|strong="H6213" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H7522" le|strong="H6213" craignent|strong="H3373"; il|strong="H1732" entend|strong="H8085" leur|strong="H8085" cri|strong="H7775", et|strong="H8085" les|strong="H6213" délivre|strong="H3467". <sup>20</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121" garde|strong="H8104" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068" l'aiment, mais il|strong="H3068" détruira tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068" méchants|strong="H7563". <sup>21</sup> Ma|strong="H5769" bouche|strong="H6310" publiera|strong="H5608" la|strong="H1696" louange|strong="H8416" de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", et|strong="H3068" toute|strong="H3605" chair|strong="H1320" bénira|strong="H1288" le|strong="H3068" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" sa|strong="H1288" sainteté|strong="H6944", à|strong="H3068" toujours|strong="H5769" et|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" perpétuité|strong="H5769".

146Louez|strong="H1984" l'Éternel! Mon|strong="H3068" âme|strong="H5315", loue|strong="H1984" l'Éternel! <sup>2</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5315" louerai|strong="H1984" l'Éternel tant|strong="H3117" que|strong="H2416" je|strong="H5315" vivrai|strong="H2416";  
 je|strong="H5315" célébrerai|strong="H1984" mon|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" tant|strong="H3117" que|strong="H2416" j'existerai. <sup>3</sup> Ne|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H1121" confiez

pas|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H1121"  
 grands|strong = "H5081", ni|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 aucun|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" d'homme,  
 qui|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" saurait délivrer|strong = "H3318".  
<sup>4</sup> Son|strong = "H7725" souffle|strong = "H7307" s'en|strong = "H7307"  
 va|strong = "H3318", il|strong = "H3117" retourne|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725" terre, et|strong = "H3117"  
 en|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là ses|strong = "H3117"  
 desseins|strong = "H6250" périclent. <sup>5</sup> Heureux celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5921" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" aide|strong = "H5828", et|strong = "H3068"  
 dont|strong = "H3068" l'attente est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel son|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", <sup>6</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H8064" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H8104"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre, la|strong = "H6213" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 et|strong = "H8104" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H8064" y|strong = "H6662" est|strong = "H3220";  
 qui|strong = "H8064" garde|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H6213" fidélité  
 à|strong = "H6213" toujours|strong = "H5769"; <sup>7</sup> Qui|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" droit|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 opprimés|strong = "H6231", qui|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414"  
 du|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H1121"  
 faim|strong = "H7457"! <sup>8</sup> L'Éternel délie les|strong = "H3068" captifs;  
 l'Éternel ouvre|strong = "H6491" les|strong = "H3068" yeux  
 des|strong = "H3068" aveugles|strong = "H5787"; l'Éternel  
 redresse|strong = "H2210" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" courbés|strong = "H3721"; l'Éternel aime  
 les|strong = "H3068" justes|strong = "H6662". <sup>9</sup> L'Éternel  
 garde|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H3068" étrangers|strong = "H1616";  
 il|strong = "H3068" soutient|strong = "H5749" l'orphelin et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8104" veuve; mais il|strong = "H3068"  
 renverse|strong = "H5791" la|strong = "H8104" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 des|strong = "H3068" méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>10</sup> L'Éternel  
 régnera|strong = "H4427" éternellement|strong = "H5769". O  
 Sion|strong = "H6726", ton|strong = "H5769" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" d'âge en|strong = "H1755" âge|strong = "H1755"!  
 Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel!

147 Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3389" est|strong = "H2896"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H2896" psalmodier à|strong = "H2896"

notre|strong = "H2167" Dieu|strong = "H3068", car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3389" est|strong = "H2896" doux|strong = "H5273",  
 il|strong = "H3389" est|strong = "H2896" bienséant|strong = "H5000"  
 de|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H1984" louer|strong = "H8416". <sup>2</sup> C'est  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3478" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 rassemble|strong = "H3664" les|strong = "H3068" dispersés|strong = "H6340"  
 d'Israël; <sup>3</sup> Qui|strong = "H3820" guérit|strong = "H7495"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3820" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H7665" cœur|strong = "H3820" brisé|strong = "H7665",  
 et|strong = "H7665" qui|strong = "H3820" bande|strong = "H2280"  
 leurs|strong = "H7665" plaies. <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3389"  
 compte|strong = "H4487" le|strong = "H7121" nombre|strong = "H4557"  
 des|strong = "H8034" étoiles|strong = "H3556"; il|strong = "H3389"  
 les|strong = "H7121" appelle|strong = "H7121" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 par|strong = "H4557" leur|strong = "H4557" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>5</sup>  
 Notre|strong = "H1288" Seigneur est|strong = "H3581"  
 grand|strong = "H1419", et|strong = "H1419" d'une|strong = "H1121"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" puissance|strong = "H3581"; son|strong = "H5414"  
 intelligence|strong = "H8394" est|strong = "H3581" infinie. <sup>6</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" soutient|strong = "H5749" les|strong = "H3068"  
 humbles|strong = "H6035", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
 abaisse|strong = "H8213" les|strong = "H3068" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8213" terre|strong = "H8213". <sup>7</sup>  
 Chantez|strong = "H2167" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 avec|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" actions|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H3068" grâces|strong = "H8426"; psalmodiez  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" harpe|strong = "H3658"  
 à|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H2167" Dieu|strong = "H3068", <sup>8</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H4306" couvre|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H3680"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064" de|strong = "H2022" nuées|strong = "H5645",  
 qui|strong = "H4306" prépare|strong = "H3559" la|strong = "H3680"  
 pluie|strong = "H4306" pour|strong = "H3559" la|strong = "H3680"  
 terre|strong = "H6440"; qui|strong = "H4306" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 germer|strong = "H6779" l'herbe sur|strong = "H8064" les|strong = "H3680"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022"; <sup>9</sup> Qui|strong = "H1121"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" bétail sa|strong = "H5414"  
 nourriture|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 petits|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" corbeau|strong = "H6158"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" crient|strong = "H7121". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "H7521"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3068" complaît|strong = "H2654"  
 point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H2654"  
 force|strong = "H1369" du|strong = "H7521" cheval|strong = "H5483";  
 il|strong = "H7521" ne|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H3808"  
 point|strong = "H3808" cas|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H2654"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" légers à|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H2654"

course|strong = "H5975". <sup>11</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 prend|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" plaisir|strong = "H7521"  
 en|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" craignent|strong = "H3373", en|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" s'attendent à|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" bonté|strong = "H2617". <sup>12</sup>  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", loue|strong = "H1984"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; Sion|strong = "H6726", célèbre|strong = "H1984"  
 ton|strong = "H1984" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3389" a|strong = "H1121" renforcé les|strong = "H2388"  
 barres|strong = "H1280" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H2388"  
 portes|strong = "H8179"; il|strong = "H3389" a|strong = "H1121"  
 béni|strong = "H1288" tes|strong = "H2388" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 au|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toi|strong = "H7130". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" donne|strong = "H7760"  
 la|strong = "H7760" paix|strong = "H7965" à|strong = "H7760"  
 ton|strong = "H7760" territoire|strong = "H1366", il|strong = "H3389"  
 te|strong = "H3068" rassasie|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H1366"  
 la|strong = "H7760" mœlle du|strong = "H7760" froment|strong = "H2406".  
<sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H1697" envoie|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 ordres|strong = "H1697" sur|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" court|strong = "H7323" avec|strong = "H1697"  
 vitesse|strong = "H4120"; <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" fait|strong = "H5414"  
 tomber|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" neige|strong = "H7950"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 laine|strong = "H6785", et|strong = "H5414" répand|strong = "H6340"  
 le|strong = "H5414" givre comme|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" cendre; <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" jette|strong = "H7993"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" glace|strong = "H7140" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 par|strong = "H6440" morceaux|strong = "H6595". Qui|strong = "H4310"  
 peut résister|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H6440" froid|strong = "H7135"? <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H1697"  
 envoie|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971" parole|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971" fait|strong = "H1697" fondre;  
 il|strong = "H1697" fait|strong = "H1697" souffler|strong = "H5380"  
 son|strong = "H7971" vent|strong = "H7307", et|strong = "H7971"  
 les|strong = "H7971" eaux|strong = "H4325" s'écoulent. <sup>19</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3290" a|strong = "H3478" révélé|strong = "H5046"  
 sa|strong = "H5046" parole|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", ses|strong = "H5046" statuts|strong = "H2706"  
 et|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H5046" ordonnances|strong = "H4941"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "H3651"  
 n'a|strong = "H4941" pas|strong = "H3808" agi|strong = "H6213"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471"; et|strong = "H4941"

elles|strong = "H8179" ne|strong = "H3808" connaissent|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941".  
 Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"!

148 Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel! Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel  
 dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064"; louez-le  
 dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H4480"  
 hauts|strong = "H7311" lieux! <sup>2</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" anges|strong = "H4397", louez-le;  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H6213" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 louez-le! <sup>3</sup> Louez-le, soleil|strong = "H8121" et|strong = "H3394"  
 lune|strong = "H3394"; louez-le toutes|strong = "H5414",  
 étoiles|strong = "H3556" brillantes! <sup>4</sup> Louez-le, cieus|strong = "H8064"  
 des|strong = "H8064" cieus|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H8064"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H4325" êtes  
 au-dessus des|strong = "H8064" cieus|strong = "H8064"! <sup>5</sup> Qu'ils  
 louent|strong = "H1984" le|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H5975"  
 créés|strong = "H1254". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5414"  
 a|strong = "H5414" affermis|strong = "H5975" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769", à|strong = "H5414" perpétuité|strong = "H5769";  
 il|strong = "H5674" y|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5414"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" ordre|strong = "H6680"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808" changera point|strong = "H3808".  
<sup>7</sup> Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 terre; vous|strong = "H3068", monstres|strong = "H8577"  
 marins|strong = "H8577", et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" abîmes|strong = "H8415"; <sup>8</sup> Feu et|strong = "H6213"  
 grêle|strong = "H1259", neige|strong = "H7950" et|strong = "H6213" vapeur,  
 vents|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H1697" tempête|strong = "H5591",  
 qui|strong = "H1697" exécutez|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 parole|strong = "H1697"; <sup>9</sup> Montagnes|strong = "H2022" et|strong = "H2022"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3605" collines|strong = "H1389";  
 arbres|strong = "H6086" à|strong = "H6086" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 et|strong = "H2022" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" cèdres; <sup>10</sup>  
 Bêtes|strong = "H2416" sauvages|strong = "H8577" et|strong = "H2416"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3671" bétail; reptiles|strong = "H7431"  
 et|strong = "H2416" oiseaux|strong = "H6833" ailés|strong = "H3671"; <sup>11</sup>  
 Rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8199" terre,  
 et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4428"  
 peuples|strong = "H3816"; princes|strong = "H8269", et|strong = "H4428"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4428" juges|strong = "H8199"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8199" terre; <sup>12</sup> Jeunes|strong = "H5288"

hommes|strong = "H5288" et|strong = "H2205" vous|strong = "H3068"  
aussi|strong = "H1571", vierges|strong = "H1330";  
vieillards|strong = "H2205" avec|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H5288"  
enfants|strong = "H5288"! <sup>13</sup> Qu'ils louent|strong = "H1984"  
le|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel,  
car|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034" seul  
est|strong = "H3068" élevé|strong = "H7682"; sa|strong = "H3068"  
majesté|strong = "H1935" est|strong = "H3068" au-dessus  
de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3068" terre et|strong = "H3068"  
des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064"! <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H5971"  
a|strong = "H3478" élevé|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H7311"  
force|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3478"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
louange|strong = "H8416" pour|strong = "H5971" tous|strong = "H3605"  
ses|strong = "H5971" fidèles|strong = "H2623", pour|strong = "H5971"  
les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971"  
près|strong = "H7138" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3478".  
Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel!

<sup>149</sup>Louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel! Chantez|strong = "H7891"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel un|strong = "H3068" cantique|strong = "H7892"  
nouveau|strong = "H2319", et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068"  
louange|strong = "H8416" dans|strong = "H8416" l'assemblée  
de|strong = "H6951" ses|strong = "H7891" bien-aimés. <sup>2</sup> Qu'Israël  
se|strong = "H3478" réjouisse|strong = "H8055" en|strong = "H6213"  
celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3478" l'a|strong = "H6213"  
fait|strong = "H6213"; que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sion|strong = "H6726"  
s'égaient en|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H4428" Roi|strong = "H4428"!  
<sup>3</sup> Qu'ils louent|strong = "H1984" son|strong = "H1984"  
nom|strong = "H8034" avec|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H8034"  
danses|strong = "H4234", qu'ils le|strong = "H1984"  
chantent|strong = "H7891" avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H1984"  
tambourin|strong = "H8596" et|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H1984"  
harpe|strong = "H3658"! <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
prend|strong = "H5971" plaisir|strong = "H7521" en|strong = "H5971"  
son|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"; il|strong = "H3068"  
glorifiera|strong = "H1984" les|strong = "H3068" humbles|strong = "H6035"  
par|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" salut|strong = "H3444". <sup>5</sup>  
Que|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H5921" bien-aimés  
trionnent|strong = "H5937" avec|strong = "H4904" gloire|strong = "H3519";  
qu'ils poussent des|strong = "H5921" cris|strong = "H7442"  
de|strong = "H3519" joie|strong = "H7442" sur|strong = "H5921"  
leur|strong = "H3068" couche|strong = "H4904"! <sup>6</sup> Les|strong = "H3027"



# Proverbs



# Proverbes

1 Proverbes|strong = "H4912" de|strong = "H1121"  
Salomon|strong = "H8010", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
David|strong = "H1732", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël; <sup>2</sup>  
Pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414" connaître|strong = "H3045"  
la|strong = "H3045" sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H3045"  
l'instruction, pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414"  
comprendre|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H3045"  
discours|strong = "H1697" d'intelligence; <sup>3</sup> Pour|strong = "H3947"  
faire|strong = "H5414" recevoir|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947"  
instruction|strong = "H4148" de|strong = "H3947" raison|strong = "H4941",  
de|strong = "H3947" justice|strong = "H6664", de|strong = "H3947"  
jugement|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H4941" d'équité; <sup>4</sup>  
Pour|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414"  
discernement|strong = "H6195" aux|strong = "H5414"  
simples|strong = "H6612", de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
connaissance|strong = "H1847" et|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H5414"  
la|strong = "H5414" réflexion|strong = "H4209" au|strong = "H5414"  
jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288". <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H8085"  
sage|strong = "H2450" écoutera|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H8085"  
deviendra|strong = "H5307" plus|strong = "H3254" instruit|strong = "H7919",  
et|strong = "H8085" l'homme|strong = "H8130" intelligent|strong = "H8085"  
acquerra|strong = "H7069" de|strong = "H7069" la|strong = "H8085"  
prudence|strong = "H8458", <sup>6</sup> Afin d'entendre les|strong = "H1697"  
sentences|strong = "H4912" et|strong = "H2450" les|strong = "H1697"  
énigmes|strong = "H2420", les|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
des|strong = "H1697" sages|strong = "H2450", et|strong = "H2450"  
leurs|strong = "H5414" discours|strong = "H1697" profonds. <sup>7</sup>  
La|strong = "H3068" crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H2451"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
principal|strong = "H7218" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H2451"  
la|strong = "H3068" science|strong = "H1847"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
les|strong = "H3068" fous méprisent|strong = "H5006" la|strong = "H3068"  
sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H3068" l'instruction. <sup>8</sup>  
Mon|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121", écoute|strong = "H8085"  
l'instruction de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H8085" père,  
et|strong = "H1121" n'abandonne point|strong = "H8085" l'enseignement  
de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H8085" mère. <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" grâces  
assemblées|strong = "H7121" autour de|strong = "H7218"  
ta|strong = "H8085" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H7218"  
des|strong = "H7218" colliers|strong = "H6060" à|strong = "H3588"  
ton|strong = "H5414" cou|strong = "H1621". <sup>10</sup> Mon|strong = "H4428"  
fils|strong = "H1121", si|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H1121"

pêcheurs|strong="H2400" veulent|strong="H3985" te|strong="H1121"  
 séduire|strong="H6601", n'y consens pas|strong="H3808". <sup>11</sup>  
 S'ils|strong="H3045" disent|strong="H3045": Viens|strong="H3212"  
 avec|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3212", dressons des|strong="H1818"  
 embûches pour|strong="H3212" tuer|strong="H2026"; tendons  
 des|strong="H1818" pièges|strong="H6845" à|strong="H3212" l'innocent,  
 sans|strong="H3212" qu'il|strong="H1121" en|strong="H3212"  
 ait|strong="H3068" donné|strong="H5414" de|strong="H1818"  
 sujet|strong="H1697"; <sup>12</sup> Engloutissons-les tout|strong="H8549"  
 vifs|strong="H2416" comme|strong="H5414" le|strong="H3381"  
 Sépulcre|strong="H7585", et|strong="H2416" tout|strong="H8549"  
 entiers|strong="H8549" comme|strong="H5414" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H2416" descendent|strong="H3381" dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H3381" fosse; <sup>13</sup> Nous|strong="H3068"  
 trouverons|strong="H4672" toutes|strong="H4390" sortes  
 de|strong="H1004" biens|strong="H1952" précieux|strong="H3368",  
 nous|strong="H3068" remplirons|strong="H4390" nos|strong="H7998"  
 maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" butin|strong="H7998"; <sup>14</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H3027" y|strong="H8432" auras|strong="H5307"  
 ta|strong="H5307" part|strong="H1486" avec|strong="H8432"  
 nous|strong="H8432", il|strong="H1732" n'y aura|strong="H1961"  
 qu'une|strong="H2451" bourse|strong="H3599" pour|strong="H1486"  
 nous|strong="H8432" tous|strong="H3605". <sup>15</sup> Mon|strong="H4428"  
 fils|strong="H1121", ne|strong="H1121" te|strong="H3212"  
 mets|strong="H3212" point|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212"  
 chemin|strong="H1870" avec|strong="H3212" eux|strong="H1992";  
 détourne|strong="H4513" ton|strong="H4513" pied|strong="H7272"  
 de|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H3212" sentier|strong="H5410". <sup>16</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" leurs|strong="H5414" pieds|strong="H7272"  
 courent|strong="H7323" au|strong="H1818" mal|strong="H7451",  
 et|strong="H7451" ils|strong="H4116" se|strong="H7272"  
 hâtent|strong="H4116" pour|strong="H7272" répandre|strong="H8210"  
 le|strong="H8210" sang|strong="H1818". <sup>17</sup> Or c'est en|strong="H5869"  
 vain|strong="H2600" qu'on|strong="H1697" tend|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5869" filet|strong="H7568" devant|strong="H5869"  
 les|strong="H3605" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5869"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5869"  
 a|strong="H5869" des|strong="H5869" ailes|strong="H3671"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" eux|strong="H1992", ils|strong="H1992" dressent  
 des|strong="H1818" embûches contre|strong="H3068"  
 leur|strong="H6845" propre|strong="H7121" sang|strong="H1818",  
 et|strong="H5315" ils|strong="H1992" tendent|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H1818" pièges|strong="H6845" à|strong="H5315"  
 leur|strong="H6845" âme|strong="H5315". <sup>19</sup> Telles  
 sont|strong="H5315" les|strong="H3947" voies|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H1167" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315"

convoite|strong="H2530" le|strong="H3947" gain|strong="H1215"  
 déshonnête, lequel perdra l'âme de|strong="H1167" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" le|strong="H3947" poursuivent|strong="H8130". <sup>20</sup>  
 La|strong="H5414" souveraine sagesse|strong="H2454"  
 crie|strong="H7442" hautement par|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414"  
 rues|strong="H2351", elle|strong="H3588" fait|strong="H5414"  
 retentir|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H6963"  
 sur|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" places|strong="H7339"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Elle|strong="H3588" crie|strong="H7121" dans|strong="H8432"  
 les|strong="H7121" carrefours, où|strong="H5892" on|strong="H2351"  
 fait|strong="H5414" le|strong="H7121" plus|strong="H7121"  
 de|strong="H5892" bruit|strong="H6963", aux|strong="H7121" entrées  
 des|strong="H7218" portes|strong="H8179"; elle|strong="H3588"  
 prononce|strong="H6030" ses|strong="H7121" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 par|strong="H5892" la|strong="H7121" ville|strong="H5892": <sup>22</sup>  
 Stupides|strong="H6612", dit-elle, jusques à|strong="H5704"  
 quand|strong="H4970" aimerez-vous la|strong="H8130" sottise? Jusques  
 à|strong="H5704" quand|strong="H4970" les|strong="H8130"  
 moqueurs|strong="H3887" prendront-ils plaisir|strong="H2530"  
 à|strong="H5704" la|strong="H8130" moquerie|strong="H3944",  
 et|strong="H8130" les|strong="H8130" insensés|strong="H3684"  
 auront-ils en|strong="H5704" haine|strong="H8130" la|strong="H8130"  
 science|strong="H1847"? <sup>23</sup> Étant repris|strong="H8433"  
 par|strong="H3027" moi|strong="H3027", convertissez-vous.  
 Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H1697"  
 communiquerai de|strong="H1697" mon|strong="H3045"  
 esprit|strong="H7307" en|strong="H7725" abondance|strong="H3808",  
 je|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H1697" ferai|strong="H5414"  
 comprendre|strong="H3045" mes|strong="H3045"  
 paroles|strong="H1697". <sup>24</sup> Puisque|strong="H3282"  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" crié|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3027"  
 que|strong="H3282" vous|strong="H3027" avez refusé|strong="H3985"  
 d'entendre; que|strong="H3282" j'ai|strong="H3651"  
 étendu|strong="H5186" ma|strong="H5186" main|strong="H3027",  
 et|strong="H3027" que|strong="H3282" personne|strong="H5315" n'y  
 a|strong="H7121" pris|strong="H3947" garde|strong="H7181"; <sup>25</sup>  
 Puisque|strong="H3282" vous|strong="H3068" rejetez|strong="H6544"  
 tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H6098" conseils|strong="H6098",  
 et|strong="H3808" que|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" n'aimez  
 pas|strong="H3808" mes|strong="H6098" réprimandes|strong="H8433",  
<sup>26</sup> Je|strong="H1571" me|strong="H3068" rirai|strong="H7832",  
 moi|strong="H3027", de|strong="H6343" votre|strong="H3947"  
 calamité|strong="H7451", je|strong="H1571" me|strong="H3068"  
 moquerai|strong="H3932" quand|strong="H3808" votre|strong="H3947"  
 effroi|strong="H6343" surviendra; <sup>27</sup> Quand|strong="H5921"  
 votre|strong="H3947" effroi|strong="H6343" surviendra

comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5921" ruine|strong = "H5307",  
 et|strong = "H5921" votre|strong = "H3947" calamité|strong = "H7451"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5921" tempête|strong = "H5492";  
 quand|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" détresse|strong = "H6869"  
 et|strong = "H5921" l'angoisse viendront|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H6343". <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" crieront|strong = "H7121" vers|strong = "H7836"  
 moi|strong = "H6030", mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7121"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" répondrai|strong = "H6030" point|strong = "H3808";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" me|strong = "H4672" chercheront|strong = "H7836"  
 de|strong = "H7121" grand|strong = "H3254" matin|strong = "H7836",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 me|strong = "H4672" trouveront|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808";  
<sup>29</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils|strong = "H5892" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 hai|strong = "H8130" la|strong = "H8130" science|strong = "H1847",  
 et|strong = "H3068" qu'ils|strong = "H5892" n'ont point|strong = "H3808"  
 choisi|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H8130" crainte|strong = "H3374"  
 de|strong = "H3374" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>30</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 n'ont point|strong = "H3808" pris|strong = "H3947" plaisir|strong = "H5315"  
 à|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H5006" conseil|strong = "H6098";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5869" dédaigné|strong = "H5006"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" mes|strong = "H6098"  
 réprimandes|strong = "H8433". <sup>31</sup> Qu'ils|strong = "H5892" mangent  
 donc|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H1870" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 de|strong = "H1870" leur|strong = "H7646" voie|strong = "H1870",  
 et|strong = "H1870" qu'ils|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H3068"  
 rassasient|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H1870" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 conseils|strong = "H4156". <sup>32</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'égarement  
 des|strong = "H2026" sots les|strong = "H2026" tue|strong = "H2026",  
 et|strong = "H2026" la|strong = "H2026" sécurité|strong = "H7962"  
 des|strong = "H2026" insensés|strong = "H3684" les|strong = "H2026" perd.  
<sup>33</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H8085" qui|strong = "H7451"  
 m'écoute, habitera|strong = "H7931" en|strong = "H7931" sûreté,  
 et|strong = "H8085" sera|strong = "H5892" tranquille|strong = "H7599",  
 sans|strong = "H7451" être|strong = "H5315" effrayé  
 d'aucun|strong = "H3254" mal|strong = "H7451".

2Mon|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121", si|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" reçois|strong = "H3947" mes|strong = "H3947"  
 paroles|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H1121" si|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" conserves|strong = "H8104" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 toi|strong = "H1004" mes|strong = "H3947"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687", <sup>2</sup> Tellement|strong = "H6310"  
 que|strong = "H2451" tu|strong = "H7725" rendes ton|strong = "H5186"  
 oreille|strong = "H7181" attentive|strong = "H7181" à|strong = "H3820"



la|strong = "H5186" sagesse|strong = "H2451", et|strong = "H3820"  
 que|strong = "H2451" tu|strong = "H7725" inclines|strong = "H5186"  
 ton|strong = "H5186" cœur|strong = "H3820" à|strong = "H3820"  
 l'intelligence; <sup>3</sup> Si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 appelles|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5414" prudence|strong = "H8454", et|strong = "H6963"  
 si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" adresses ta|strong = "H5414"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H5414" l'intelligence; <sup>4</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H1245"  
 cherches|strong = "H1245" comme|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3701"  
 l'argent, et|strong = "H3701" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H1245" recherches|strong = "H1245"  
 soigneusement|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H1245" trésor|strong = "H4301"; <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" comprendras la|strong = "H4672"  
 crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H4672" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7725" trouveras|strong = "H4672"  
 la|strong = "H4672" connaissance|strong = "H1847" de|strong = "H4672"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" sagesse|strong = "H2451";  
 de|strong = "H6310" sa|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310" procèdent  
 la|strong = "H5414" connaissance|strong = "H1847" et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'intelligence. <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" réserve|strong = "H6845"  
 le|strong = "H1980" salut|strong = "H8454" à|strong = "H1980"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3477" sont|strong = "H4043"  
 droits|strong = "H3477", et|strong = "H4043" il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3477" le|strong = "H1980" bouclier|strong = "H4043"  
 de|strong = "H1980" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3477"  
 marchent|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H1980" intégrité|strong = "H8537",  
<sup>8</sup> Pour|strong = "H1870" suivre|strong = "H4941" les|strong = "H8104"  
 sentiers|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H8104"  
 justice|strong = "H4941". Il|strong = "H3068" gardera|strong = "H8104"  
 la|strong = "H8104" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" bien-aimés. <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" connaîtras la|strong = "H4941" justice|strong = "H6664",  
 et|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H3605" jugement|strong = "H4941",  
 et|strong = "H2896" l'équité, et|strong = "H2896" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" chemin|strong = "H4570". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H5315" sagesse|strong = "H2451" viendra dans|strong = "H2451"  
 ton|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H5315"  
 la|strong = "H5315" connaissance|strong = "H1847" sera|strong = "H5315"  
 agréable|strong = "H5276" à|strong = "H3820" ton|strong = "H3820"  
 âme|strong = "H5315"; <sup>11</sup> La|strong = "H8104" prudence|strong = "H8454"  
 veillera|strong = "H8104" sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H8104",  
 et|strong = "H8104" l'intelligence te|strong = "H8394"  
 gardera|strong = "H8104"; <sup>12</sup> Pour|strong = "H1870" te|strong = "H7451"

délivrer|strong="H5337" du|strong="H1870" mauvais|strong="H7451" chemin|strong="H1870", et|strong="H7451" de|strong="H1870" l'homme qui|strong="H7451" parle|strong="H1696" avec|strong="H1696" perversité|strong="H8419"; <sup>13</sup> De|strong="H1870" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H1870" abandonnent|strong="H5800" les|strong="H3212" chemins|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870" la|strong="H5800" droite|strong="H3476", pour|strong="H3212" marcher|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3212" voies|strong="H1870" des|strong="H1870" ténèbres|strong="H2822"; <sup>14</sup> Qui|strong="H7451" se|strong="H7451" réjouissent|strong="H1523" de|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7451" faire|strong="H6213" et|strong="H7451" qui|strong="H7451" prennent|strong="H6213" plaisir|strong="H1523" dans|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" égarements du|strong="H6213" méchant|strong="H7451"; <sup>15</sup> Dont|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213" chemins|strong="H1870" sont|strong="H3068" détournés|strong="H6141", et|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H5315" suivent|strong="H1980" des|strong="H3068" voies|strong="H4570" tortueuses|strong="H3868". <sup>16</sup> Tu|strong="H7725" seras aussi|strong="H7121" délivré|strong="H5337" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H2505" femme étrangère|strong="H5237", et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H2505" femme d'autrui, dont|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5337" paroles|strong="H1696" sont|strong="H2114" flatteuses|strong="H2505"; <sup>17</sup> Qui|strong="H5315" a|strong="H1285" abandonné|strong="H5800" le|strong="H5800" compagnon de|strong="H1285" sa|strong="H5800" jeunesse|strong="H5271", et|strong="H1285" qui|strong="H5315" a|strong="H1285" oublié|strong="H7911" l'alliance de|strong="H1285" son|strong="H5800" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" penche|strong="H7743" vers|strong="H3212" la|strong="H3588" mort|strong="H4194", son|strong="H3588" chemin|strong="H4570" mène|strong="H3212" chez|strong="H1004" les|strong="H1004" morts|strong="H7496". <sup>19</sup> Pas|strong="H3808" un|strong="H7725" de|strong="H7725" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H2416" vont|strong="H1980" vers|strong="H7725" elle|strong="H3588" n'en|strong="H2114" revient|strong="H7725", ni|strong="H3808" ne|strong="H3808" retrouve|strong="H5381" les|strong="H7725" sentiers|strong="H4570" de|strong="H7725" la|strong="H7725" vie|strong="H2416". <sup>20</sup> Ainsi|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H3212" marcheras|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H8104" voie|strong="H1870" des|strong="H1870" gens|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1870" bien|strong="H2896", tu|strong="H3212" garderas|strong="H8104" les|strong="H8104" sentiers|strong="H1870" des|strong="H1870" justes|strong="H6662". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3477" sont|strong="H3068" droits|strong="H3477" habiteront|strong="H7931" la|strong="H7931" terre, et|strong="H8549"

les|strong = "H3477" hommes|strong = "H1121" intègres|strong = "H8549"  
 y|strong = "H8549" subsisteront. <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3772" méchants|strong = "H7563" seront|strong = "H7563"  
 retranchés|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H4480" la|strong = "H3772" terre,  
 et|strong = "H7563" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7563"  
 agissent|strong = "H6213" perfidement, en|strong = "H5414"  
 seront|strong = "H7563" arrachés|strong = "H5255".

3 Mon|strong = "H3820" fils|strong = "H1121", n'oublie  
 point|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H3820"  
 enseignement|strong = "H8451", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121"  
 ton|strong = "H5341" cœur|strong = "H3820" garde|strong = "H5341"  
 mes|strong = "H5341" commandements|strong = "H4687". <sup>2</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" t'apporteront de|strong = "H3117"  
 longs jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117"  
 années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416",  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" prospérité|strong = "H7965". <sup>3</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H3871" la|strong = "H5800" miséricorde|strong = "H2617"  
 et|strong = "H2617" la|strong = "H5800" vérité|strong = "H1847"  
 ne|strong = "H3820" t'abandonnent point|strong = "H3808"; lie-les  
 à|strong = "H3820" ton|strong = "H5800" cou|strong = "H1621", écris-les  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5800" table|strong = "H3871"  
 de|strong = "H3820" ton|strong = "H5800" cœur|strong = "H3820"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H5869" obtiendras|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" et|strong = "H2896"  
 une|strong = "H4672" grande|strong = "H2896" sagesse|strong = "H7922"  
 aux|strong = "H2580" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H2896" des|strong = "H5869"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>5</sup> Confie-toi en|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H3820" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ton|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" t'appuie point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 ta|strong = "H3820" prudence|strong = "H8454". <sup>6</sup> Considère-le  
 dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H4390" tes|strong = "H3045"  
 voies|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H1931"  
 dirigera|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H3045" sentiers|strong = "H1870". <sup>7</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" sois|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H5493"  
 sage|strong = "H2450" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 propres|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"; crains|strong = "H3372"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068" détourne-toi  
 du|strong = "H5869" mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>8</sup> Ce|strong = "H1961"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H6106" santé|strong = "H7500"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H8104" muscles|strong = "H8270"  
 et|strong = "H6106" un|strong = "H6106" rafraîchissement|strong = "H8250"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H8104" os|strong = "H6106". <sup>9</sup>

Honore|strong="H3513" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" de|strong="H3068"  
ton|strong="H3513" bien|strong="H1952", et|strong="H3068"  
des|strong="H3068" prémices|strong="H7225" de|strong="H3068"  
tout|strong="H3605" ton|strong="H3513" revenu|strong="H8393"; <sup>10</sup>  
Et|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H4390" greniers seront|strong="H1004"  
remplis|strong="H4390" d'abondance, et|strong="H3117"  
tes|strong="H4390" cuves|strong="H3342" regorgeront|strong="H6555"  
de|strong="H4390" moût|strong="H8492". <sup>11</sup> Mon|strong="H3068"  
fils|strong="H1121", ne|strong="H3068" rejette|strong="H3988"  
point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3068" correction|strong="H4148"  
de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H1288", et|strong="H1121"  
ne|strong="H3068" perds pas|strong="H3808" courage|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H5414" qu'il|strong="H1121"  
te|strong="H3068" reprend|strong="H3198"; <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
l'Éternel|strong="H1288" châtie|strong="H3198" celui|strong="H5315"  
qu'il|strong="H1121" aime|strong="H7521", comme|strong="H3068"  
un|strong="H1121" père l'enfant qu'il|strong="H1121"  
chérit|strong="H7521". <sup>13</sup> Heureux|strong="H2896"  
l'homme|strong="H3198" qui|strong="H5315" a|strong="H4672"  
trouvé|strong="H4672" la|strong="H4672" sagesse|strong="H2451",  
et|strong="H2451" l'homme|strong="H3198" qui|strong="H5315" avance  
dans|strong="H4672" l'intelligence! <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
il|strong="H3117" vaut|strong="H2896" mieux|strong="H2896" l'acquérir  
que|strong="H3588" de|strong="H2896" gagner|strong="H7725"  
de|strong="H2896" l'argent, et|strong="H2896" le|strong="H3588"  
revenu|strong="H8393" qu'on|strong="H3701" en|strong="H3701"  
peut|strong="H3426" tirer vaut|strong="H2896" mieux|strong="H2896"  
que|strong="H3588" l'or fin. <sup>15</sup> Elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931"  
plus|strong="H3808" précieuse|strong="H3368" que|strong="H1931"  
les|strong="H3605" perles|strong="H6443", et|strong="H3808"  
toutes|strong="H4390" les|strong="H3605" choses|strong="H5921"  
désirables ne|strong="H3808" la|strong="H1931" valent  
pas|strong="H3808". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H6662"  
a|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" longs jours|strong="H3117"  
dans|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H3117" droite|strong="H3225",  
des|strong="H3117" richesses|strong="H6239" et|strong="H3117"  
de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" gloire|strong="H3519"  
dans|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H3117" gauche|strong="H8040". <sup>17</sup>  
Ses|strong="H8104" voies|strong="H1870" sont|strong="H1870"  
des|strong="H1870" voies|strong="H1870" agréables|strong="H5278",  
et|strong="H7965" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H8104"  
sentiers|strong="H5410" conduisent à|strong="H7965" la|strong="H1870"  
paix|strong="H7965". <sup>18</sup> Elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931"  
l'arbre de|strong="H6086" vie|strong="H2416" pour|strong="H2388"  
ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H1931" l'embrassent,  
et|strong="H2416" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H5315"

qui|strong="H1931" la|strong="H2388" conservent sont|strong="H8551"  
 rendus bienheureux. <sup>19</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H1288" a|strong="H3068"  
 fondé|strong="H3245" la|strong="H3068" terre par|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" sagesse|strong="H2451", et|strong="H3068" agencé  
 les|strong="H3068" cieus|strong="H8064" par|strong="H3068"  
 l'intelligence. <sup>20</sup> C'est par|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H5414"  
 science|strong="H1847" que|strong="H3117" les|strong="H1234"  
 abîmes|strong="H8415" s'ouvrent, et|strong="H1234"  
 que|strong="H3117" les|strong="H1234" nuées|strong="H7834"  
 distillent|strong="H7491" la|strong="H1234" rosée|strong="H2919". <sup>21</sup>  
 Mon|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121", qu'elles|strong="H1121"  
 ne|strong="H1121" s'écartent point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1121"  
 devant|strong="H5869" tes|strong="H5341" yeux|strong="H5869";  
 garde|strong="H5341" la|strong="H5341" sagesse|strong="H8454"  
 et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5341" prudence|strong="H8454", <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5315" elles|strong="H5869" seront|strong="H5315"  
 la|strong="H5315" vie|strong="H2416" de|strong="H2416"  
 ton|strong="H2416" âme|strong="H5315", et|strong="H5315"  
 un|strong="H5315" ornement|strong="H2580" à|strong="H5315"  
 ton|strong="H2416" cou|strong="H1621". <sup>23</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H3212" marcheras|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212"  
 assurance|strong="H3689" par|strong="H3808" ton|strong="H5062"  
 chemin|strong="H1870", et|strong="H3212" ton|strong="H5062"  
 pied|strong="H7272" ne|strong="H3808" heurtera|strong="H5062"  
 point|strong="H3808". <sup>24</sup> Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H2790"  
 te|strong="H3808" couches|strong="H7901", tu|strong="H2790" n'auras  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3808" frayeur|strong="H3372";  
 et|strong="H3808" quand|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H2790"  
 seras|strong="H3427" couché|strong="H7901", ton|strong="H6342"  
 sommeil|strong="H8142" sera|strong="H7901" doux|strong="H6149". <sup>25</sup>  
 Ne|strong="H7563" crains|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3372"  
 la|strong="H3588" frayeur|strong="H3372" soudaine|strong="H6597",  
 ni|strong="H1121" l'attaque des|strong="H7563"  
 méchants|strong="H7563", quand|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H3588"  
 arrivera|strong="H4390". <sup>26</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" sera|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H8104"  
 espérance|strong="H3426", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 gardera|strong="H8104" ton|strong="H8104" pied|strong="H7272"  
 du|strong="H8104" piège|strong="H3027". <sup>27</sup> Ne|strong="H3027"  
 refuse|strong="H4513" pas|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 bienfait|strong="H2896" à|strong="H6213" celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H3027" en|strong="H6213" a|strong="H6213" besoin,  
 quand|strong="H6213" il|strong="H3027" est|strong="H1961"  
 en|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H6213" pouvoir|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3027" l'accorder. <sup>28</sup> Ne|strong="H3068"  
 dis|strong="H3045" point|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"

ton|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453": Va|strong = "H3212"  
 et|strong = "H3212" reviens|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3212"  
 je|strong = "H4279" te|strong = "H3212" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 demain|strong = "H4279"; quand|strong = "H3426" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 as|strong = "H3426" de|strong = "H7725" quoi donner|strong = "H5414". <sup>29</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H7451" machine point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3427"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" contre|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H5921"  
 prochain|strong = "H7453" qui|strong = "H7451" habite|strong = "H3427"  
 en|strong = "H3427" assurance|strong = "H3689" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>30</sup> N'aie point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7451"  
 procès sans|strong = "H3808" sujet|strong = "H5315" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 personne|strong = "H5315", lorsqu'on ne|strong = "H7451"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H1580" aucun|strong = "H3808"  
 mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>31</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068" porte|strong = "H1870"  
 pas|strong = "H1870" envie|strong = "H7065" à|strong = "H1870"  
 l'homme|strong = "H3198" violent|strong = "H2555", et|strong = "H1870"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" choisis|strong = "H3045" aucune|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H1870" ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870". <sup>32</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 va|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3068" travers|strong = "H1870"  
 est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3068" abomination|strong = "H8441"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" l'ami de|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 droits|strong = "H3477". <sup>33</sup> La|strong = "H3068"  
 malédiction|strong = "H3994" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 bénit|strong = "H1288" la|strong = "H3068" demeure|strong = "H5116"  
 des|strong = "H3068" justes|strong = "H6662". <sup>34</sup> Il|strong = "H1931"  
 se|strong = "H3887" moque|strong = "H3887" des|strong = "H5414"  
 moqueurs|strong = "H3887"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" grâce|strong = "H2580" aux|strong = "H5414" humbles.  
<sup>35</sup> Les|strong = "H5157" sages|strong = "H2450" hériteront|strong = "H5157"  
 la|strong = "H7311" gloire|strong = "H3519"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'ignominie accablera les|strong = "H5157" insensés|strong = "H3684".

4Enfants|strong = "H1121", écoutez|strong = "H8085" l'instruction  
 de|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H8085" père, et|strong = "H1121"  
 soyez|strong = "H1961" attentifs|strong = "H7181" pour|strong = "H8085"  
 connaître|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H8085" prudence. <sup>2</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H2896"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H8451" bons|strong = "H2896"  
 conseils|strong = "H3948"; n'abandonnez point|strong = "H5414"



mon|strong = "H5414" enseignement|strong = "H8451". <sup>3</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3588" j'étais encore|strong = "H4672"  
 enfant|strong = "H1121" près|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121"  
 mon|strong = "H6440" père, tendre|strong = "H7390" et|strong = "H1121"  
 chéri auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H6440"  
 mère, <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H1697" m'enseignait et|strong = "H8104"  
 me|strong = "H3820" disait|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H1697"  
 ton|strong = "H8104" cœur|strong = "H3820" retienne|strong = "H8551"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" paroles|strong = "H1697"; garde|strong = "H8104"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687",  
 et|strong = "H8104" tu|strong = "H8141" vivras|strong = "H2421". <sup>5</sup>  
 Acquires|strong = "H7069" la|strong = "H7069" sagesse|strong = "H2451",  
 acquiers|strong = "H7069" la|strong = "H7069" prudence;  
 ne|strong = "H2451" l'oublie pas|strong = "H6806", et|strong = "H6310"  
 ne|strong = "H2451" te|strong = "H6310" détourne|strong = "H5186"  
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H6310" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H6310" ma|strong = "H5186" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>6</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H8104" l'abandonne pas|strong = "H5800",  
 elle|strong = "H1931" te|strong = "H6440" gardera|strong = "H8104";  
 aime-la, et|strong = "H8104" elle|strong = "H1931" te|strong = "H6440"  
 protégera|strong = "H5341". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong = "H7069"  
 commencement|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H2451" la|strong = "H7069"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451", c'est d'acquérir la|strong = "H7069"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451"; acquiers|strong = "H7069" la|strong = "H7069"  
 prudence au|strong = "H5414" prix|strong = "H7075" de|strong = "H2451"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H7069" avoir|strong = "H1697". <sup>8</sup>  
 Estime-la, et|strong = "H3513" elle|strong = "H3588" t'élèvera;  
 elle|strong = "H3588" fera|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H7311"  
 gloire|strong = "H3513" quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" l'auras  
 embrassée. <sup>9</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" posera|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 une|strong = "H5414" couronne|strong = "H5850" de|strong = "H7218"  
 grâces, et|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H6440" donnera|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5414" diadème|strong = "H5850" de|strong = "H7218"  
 gloire|strong = "H8597". <sup>10</sup> Écoute|strong = "H8085", mon|strong = "H3947"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" reçois|strong = "H3947"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H8085" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H2416" te|strong = "H1121"  
 seront|strong = "H1121" multipliées|strong = "H7235". <sup>11</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" t'ai enseigné|strong = "H3384" le|strong = "H3384"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H3384"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451", et|strong = "H1870" je|strong = "H3117" t'ai  
 fait|strong = "H1870" marcher|strong = "H1869" dans|strong = "H2451"  
 les|strong = "H3384" sentiers|strong = "H4570" de|strong = "H1870"  
 la|strong = "H3384" droiture|strong = "H3476". <sup>12</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"

tu|strong="H3212" marcheras|strong="H3212", tes|strong="H8104"  
 pas|strong="H6806" ne|strong="H3808" seront|strong="H3117"  
 pas|strong="H6806" gênés, et|strong="H3212" quand|strong="H3808"  
 tu|strong="H3212" courras, tu|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H3808"  
 broncheras point|strong="H3808". <sup>13</sup> Embrasse|strong="H2263"  
 l'instruction, ne|strong="H2416" la|strong="H2388"  
 lâche|strong="H7503" point|strong="H3808"; garde-la,  
 car|strong="H3588" c'est ta|strong="H5341" vie|strong="H2416". <sup>14</sup>  
 N'entre point|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H1870"  
 sentier|strong="H4570" des|strong="H1870" méchants|strong="H7563",  
 et|strong="H7451" ne|strong="H7451" pose|strong="H3384"  
 pas|strong="H1870" ton|strong="H5414" pied|strong="H7272"  
 dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H1870" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 des|strong="H1870" pervers|strong="H1121". <sup>15</sup> Détourne-t'en,  
 ne|strong="H5674" passe|strong="H5674" point|strong="H5674"  
 par|strong="H5674" là|strong="H5674"; écarte-toi, et|strong="H5674"  
 passe|strong="H5674" outre|strong="H5674". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808" dormiraient|strong="H3462"  
 pas|strong="H3808", s'ils|strong="H3045" n'avaient fait|strong="H3808"  
 quelque|strong="H4672" mal|strong="H7489", et|strong="H3782"  
 le|strong="H3588" sommeil|strong="H8142" leur|strong="H1497"  
 serait|strong="H3808" ôté|strong="H5493", s'ils|strong="H3045"  
 n'avaient fait|strong="H3808" tomber|strong="H3782"  
 personne|strong="H6440". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992"  
 mangent|strong="H3898" le|strong="H8354" pain|strong="H3899"  
 de|strong="H3899" la|strong="H8354" méchanceté|strong="H7562",  
 et|strong="H3899" ils|strong="H1992" boivent|strong="H8354"  
 le|strong="H8354" vin|strong="H3196" de|strong="H3899"  
 la|strong="H8354" violence|strong="H2555". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H3117" sentier|strong="H4570" des|strong="H3117"  
 justes|strong="H6662" est|strong="H3117" comme|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3117" lumière|strong="H5051"  
 resplendissante|strong="H5051", dont|strong="H6440" l'éclat  
 augmente|strong="H7235" jusques à|strong="H5704" ce|strong="H3559"  
 que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117"  
 soit|strong="H3559" dans|strong="H3559" sa|strong="H3117" perfection.  
<sup>19</sup> La|strong="H3045" voie|strong="H1870" des|strong="H1870"  
 méchants|strong="H7563" est|strong="H1870" comme|strong="H1870"  
 l'obscurité; ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H7563"  
 voient|strong="H5869" point|strong="H3808" ce|strong="H4100"  
 qui|strong="H7563" les|strong="H3045" fera|strong="H5414"  
 tomber|strong="H3782". <sup>20</sup> Mon|strong="H5186" fils|strong="H1121",  
 sois|strong="H1961" attentif|strong="H7181" à|strong="H1697"  
 mes|strong="H8104" paroles|strong="H1697", incline|strong="H5186"  
 ton|strong="H5186" oreille|strong="H7181" à|strong="H1697"  
 mes|strong="H8104" discours|strong="H1697". <sup>21</sup>

Qu'ils|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869" s'éloignent  
pas|strong = "H6806" de|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H8104"  
yeux|strong = "H5869", garde-les dans|strong = "H8432"  
ton|strong = "H8104" cœur|strong = "H3824". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H4672"  
vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H2416" ceux|strong = "H1992"  
qui|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H4672" trouvent|strong = "H4672",  
et|strong = "H1320" la|strong = "H4672" santé|strong = "H4832"  
de|strong = "H2416" tout|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H4672"  
corps|strong = "H1320". <sup>23</sup> Garde|strong = "H5341" ton|strong = "H5341"  
cœur|strong = "H3820" plus|strong = "H4480" que|strong = "H3588"  
toute|strong = "H3605" autre|strong = "H8193" chose|strong = "H4929"  
qu'on|strong = "H1697" garde|strong = "H5341"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
de|strong = "H3820" lui|strong = "H3820" que|strong = "H3588" procèdent  
les|strong = "H5341" sources|strong = "H8444" de|strong = "H3820"  
la|strong = "H5341" vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>24</sup> Éloigne|strong = "H7368"  
de|strong = "H6310" toi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5493" perversité  
de|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H5493" bouche|strong = "H6310",  
et|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H5493" fausseté|strong = "H6143"  
des|strong = "H6310" lèvres|strong = "H8193". <sup>25</sup> Que|strong = "H1697"  
tes|strong = "H3474" yeux|strong = "H5869" regardent|strong = "H5027"  
droit|strong = "H3474", et|strong = "H5869" que|strong = "H1697"  
tes|strong = "H3474" paupières|strong = "H6079" se|strong = "H5869"  
dirigent|strong = "H3474" devant|strong = "H5048" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>26</sup>  
Balance|strong = "H6424" le|strong = "H3559" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
de|strong = "H1870" tes|strong = "H3559" pieds|strong = "H7272", afin  
que|strong = "H3559" toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H3559"  
voies|strong = "H1870" soient|strong = "H7272" affermies. <sup>27</sup>  
Ne|strong = "H7451" te|strong = "H7451" détourne|strong = "H5493"  
ni|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H7451" droite|strong = "H3225"  
ni|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H7451" gauche|strong = "H8040";  
retire|strong = "H5493" ton|strong = "H5186" pied|strong = "H7272"  
du|strong = "H5493" mal|strong = "H7451".

5 Mon|strong = "H5186" fils|strong = "H1121", sois|strong = "H1961"  
attentif|strong = "H7181" à|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H5186"  
sagesse|strong = "H2451", incline|strong = "H5186" ton|strong = "H5186"  
oreille|strong = "H7181" à|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H5186" prudence;  
<sup>2</sup> Afin que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H8141" conserves|strong = "H8104"  
la|strong = "H8104" réflexion|strong = "H4209", et|strong = "H8104"  
que|strong = "H8085" tes|strong = "H8104" lèvres|strong = "H8193"  
gardent|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H8104"  
connaissance|strong = "H1847". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
les|strong = "H8193" lèvres|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H8081" l'étrangère  
distillent|strong = "H5197" le|strong = "H5197" miel|strong = "H5317",

et|strong="H8081" son|strong="H8193" palais|strong="H2441"  
 est|strong="H2114" plus|strong="H5921" doux|strong="H2509"  
 que|strong="H3588" l'huile. <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qui|strong="H3068" en|strong="H6310" provient est|strong="H6310"  
 amer|strong="H4751" comme|strong="H5414" de|strong="H6310"  
 l'absinthe, et|strong="H6310" perçant comme|strong="H5414"  
 une|strong="H6310" épée|strong="H2719" à|strong="H6310"  
 deux|strong="H5414" tranchants|strong="H6310". <sup>5</sup>  
 Ses|strong="H8551" pieds|strong="H7272" conduisent à|strong="H3381"  
 la|strong="H3381" mort|strong="H4194"; ses|strong="H8551" démarches  
 aboutissent au|strong="H3381" Sépulcre|strong="H7585". <sup>6</sup>  
 Elle|strong="H1931" ne|strong="H3808" considère|strong="H3045"  
 pas|strong="H3808" le|strong="H3045" chemin|strong="H4570"  
 de|strong="H2416" la|strong="H3045" vie|strong="H2416";  
 ses|strong="H3045" voies|strong="H4570" s'égarer, elle|strong="H1931"  
 ne|strong="H3808" sait|strong="H3045" où|strong="H2416". <sup>7</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="H6258" donc|strong="H4100", mes|strong="H8085"  
 enfants|strong="H1121", écoutez-moi; et|strong="H1121"  
 ne|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H1121" détournez|strong="H5493"  
 point|strong="H8085" des|strong="H1121" paroles|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H1121" ma|strong="H8085" bouche|strong="H6310". <sup>8</sup>  
 Éloigne|strong="H7368" ton|strong="H5921" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 d'elle, et|strong="H1004" n'approche point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'entrée de|strong="H1004" sa|strong="H5921"  
 maison|strong="H1004"; <sup>9</sup> De|strong="H8141" peur|strong="H6435"  
 que|strong="H5414" tu|strong="H8141" ne|strong="H8141"  
 donnes|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" honneur à|strong="H5414"  
 d'autres, et|strong="H8141" tes|strong="H5414" années|strong="H8141"  
 à|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" homme|strong="H1121" cruel; <sup>10</sup>  
 De|strong="H1004" peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H1004"  
 les|strong="H1004" étrangers|strong="H2114" ne|strong="H2114"  
 se|strong="H1004" rassasient|strong="H7646" de|strong="H1004"  
 ta|strong="H3581" fortune, et|strong="H1004" que|strong="H1004"  
 ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H1004" tu|strong="H8141" auras acquis  
 par|strong="H7126" ton|strong="H7646" travail|strong="H6089"  
 ne|strong="H2114" passe|strong="H4100" dans|strong="H8432"  
 une|strong="H1004" maison|strong="H1004" étrangère|strong="H5237";  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H1320" que|strong="H1320" tu|strong="H8141"  
 ne|strong="H3068" rugisses quand|strong="H6256" tu|strong="H8141"  
 seras près|strong="H7126" de|strong="H3615" ta|strong="H8085"  
 fin|strong="H3615", quand|strong="H6256" ta|strong="H8085"  
 chair|strong="H1320" et|strong="H1320" ton|strong="H5414"  
 corps|strong="H1320" seront|strong="H1004" consommés|strong="H3615",  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3820" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H8141"  
 ne|strong="H3820" dises: Comment|strong="H4100" ai-je  
 hai|strong="H8130" l'instruction, et|strong="H3820"

comment|strong="H4100" mon|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820"  
a-t-il|strong="H3820" dédaigné|strong="H5006" les|strong="H3820"  
réprimandes|strong="H8433"? <sup>13</sup> Comment|strong="H4100" n'ai-je  
point|strong="H3808" obéi|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3925"  
la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963"  
ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H6963" m'instruisaient,  
et|strong="H8085" n'ai-je point|strong="H3808" incliné|strong="H5186"  
mon|strong="H8085" oreille|strong="H7181" vers|strong="H5186"  
ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H6963" m'enseignaient? <sup>14</sup>  
Peu|strong="H4592" s'en|strong="H3581" est|strong="H7451" fallu  
que|strong="H7451" je|strong="H4592" n'aie été|strong="H1961" plongé  
dans|strong="H8432" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H8432"  
maux|strong="H7451", au|strong="H7451" milieu|strong="H8432"  
du|strong="H8432" peuple|strong="H6951" et|strong="H7451"  
de|strong="H4592" l'assemblée. <sup>15</sup> Bois|strong="H8354"  
des|strong="H8432" eaux|strong="H4325" de|strong="H4325"  
ta|strong="H8432" citerne, et|strong="H8354" des|strong="H8432"  
ruisseaux|strong="H5140" de|strong="H4325" ton|strong="H8354" puits.  
<sup>16</sup> Tes|strong="H4325" fontaines|strong="H4599" doivent-elles  
se|strong="H4325" répandre|strong="H6327" dehors|strong="H2351",  
et|strong="H4325" tes|strong="H4325" ruisseaux|strong="H6388" d'eau  
sur|strong="H8141" les|strong="H6327" places|strong="H7339"  
publiques? <sup>17</sup> Qu'ils|strong="H8085" soient|strong="H5869"  
à|strong="H1961" toi|strong="H1004" seul, et|strong="H1961"  
non|strong="H3808" aux|strong="H7451" étrangers|strong="H2114"  
avec|strong="H3381" toi|strong="H1004". <sup>18</sup> Que|strong="H8085"  
ta|strong="H8085" source|strong="H4726" soit|strong="H1961"  
bénie|strong="H1288"; et|strong="H1288" réjouis-toi de|strong="H4726"  
la|strong="H1288" femme de|strong="H4726" ta|strong="H8085"  
jeunesse|strong="H5271", <sup>19</sup> Comme|strong="H5414"  
d'une|strong="H7686" biche aimable et|strong="H6256"  
d'une|strong="H7686" chèvre gracieuse; que|strong="H6256"  
ses|strong="H6256" caresses te|strong="H3068"  
réjouissent|strong="H8055" en|strong="H7686" tout|strong="H3605"  
temps|strong="H6256", et|strong="H6256" sois|strong="H1961"  
continuellement|strong="H8548" épris|strong="H7686"  
de|strong="H6256" son|strong="H6963" amour. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
pourquoi|strong="H4100", mon|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121",  
t'égèrerai-tu après|strong="H6310" une|strong="H1121"  
autre|strong="H2114", et|strong="H1121" embrasserai-tu  
le|strong="H1121" sein|strong="H2436" d'une|strong="H1121"  
étrangère|strong="H5237"? <sup>21</sup> Car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3068"  
voies|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870" l'homme|strong="H8130"  
sont|strong="H3068" devant|strong="H5227" les|strong="H3068"  
yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",  
et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" pèse toutes|strong="H5414"

ses|strong="H5869" démarches. <sup>22</sup> Le|strong="H8551" méchant|strong="H7563" sera|strong="H7563" pris|strong="H3920" dans|strong="H3920" ses|strong="H8551" iniquités|strong="H5771", et|strong="H2403" il|strong="H7563" sera|strong="H7563" retenu dans|strong="H3920" les|strong="H3920" cordes|strong="H2256" de|strong="H2403" son|strong="H6963" péché|strong="H2403". <sup>23</sup> Il|strong="H1931" mourra|strong="H4191", faute|strong="H7686" d'instruction, et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1931" ira|strong="H5493" errant|strong="H7686" par|strong="H4191" la|strong="H4191" grandeur|strong="H7230" de|strong="H7230" sa|strong="H7230" folie|strong="H1847".

6 Mon|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121", si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H2790" as|strong="H6440" cautionné|strong="H6148" ton|strong="H6148" prochain|strong="H7453", si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H2790" as|strong="H6440" répondu|strong="H6148" pour|strong="H3709" quelqu'un, <sup>2</sup> Tu|strong="H2790" es enlacé|strong="H3369" par|strong="H6310" les|strong="H3920" paroles|strong="H3956" de|strong="H6310" ta|strong="H5414" bouche|strong="H6310"; tu|strong="H2790" es pris|strong="H3920" par|strong="H6310" les|strong="H3920" paroles|strong="H3956" de|strong="H6310" ta|strong="H5414" bouche|strong="H6310". <sup>3</sup> Mon|strong="H5337" fils|strong="H1121", fais|strong="H6213" promptement|strong="H4116" ceci: dégage-toi; puisque tu|strong="H3588" es tombé|strong="H7901" entre|strong="H3212" les|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3709" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H6213" prochain|strong="H7453", va|strong="H3212", prosterne-toi, et|strong="H1121" supplie ton|strong="H6213" prochain|strong="H7453". <sup>4</sup> Ne|strong="H5869" donne|strong="H5414" point|strong="H5414" de|strong="H5869" sommeil|strong="H8142" à|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869", ni|strong="H5414" de|strong="H5869" repos|strong="H5203" à|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H5414" paupières|strong="H6079"; <sup>5</sup> Dégage-toi comme|strong="H5414" le|strong="H3027" daim de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027" du|strong="H3027" chasseur, et|strong="H3027" comme|strong="H5414" l'oiseau de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" l'oiseleur. <sup>6</sup> Paresseux|strong="H6102", va|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7200" fourmi|strong="H5244", regarde|strong="H7200" ses|strong="H7200" voies|strong="H1870", et|strong="H3212" deviens sage|strong="H2449". <sup>7</sup> Elle|strong="H1931" n'a|strong="H3068" ni|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H7101", ni|strong="H1121" surveillant, ni|strong="H1121" maître|strong="H4910", <sup>8</sup> Elle|strong="H1931" prépare|strong="H3559" sa|strong="H7019" nourriture|strong="H3899" en|strong="H3559"



été|strong = "H7019", et|strong = "H3899" amasse|strong = "H6213"  
durant|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3559" moisson|strong = "H7105"  
de|strong = "H3899" quoi|strong = "H3651" manger|strong = "H3978". <sup>9</sup>  
Paresseux|strong = "H6102", jusques à|strong = "H5704"  
quand|strong = "H4970" seras-tu couché|strong = "H7901" ?  
Quand|strong = "H4970" te|strong = "H3068" lèveras-tu de|strong = "H6965"  
ton|strong = "H5414" sommeil|strong = "H8142" ? <sup>10</sup> Un|strong = "H3027"  
peu|strong = "H4592" dormir|strong = "H8142", un|strong = "H3027"  
peu|strong = "H4592" sommeiller, un|strong = "H3027" peu|strong = "H4592"  
croiser|strong = "H2264" les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"  
pour|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3027" reposer|strong = "H7901"; <sup>11</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4043" la|strong = "H1980" pauvreté|strong = "H7389" viendra  
comme|strong = "H1980" un|strong = "H6213" coureur, et|strong = "H4043"  
la|strong = "H1980" disette|strong = "H4270" comme|strong = "H1980"  
un|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H1397" armé|strong = "H4390". <sup>12</sup>  
Le|strong = "H1980" méchant|strong = "H1100" homme|strong = "H1397",  
l'homme|strong = "H8130" inique|strong = "H8267" va|strong = "H1980"  
avec|strong = "H1980" une|strong = "H6310" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
perverse|strong = "H8419". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" fait|strong = "H6213"  
signe|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5869" ses|strong = "H3384"  
yeux|strong = "H5869", il|strong = "H3117" parle|strong = "H4448"  
de|strong = "H5869" ses|strong = "H3384" pieds|strong = "H7272",  
il|strong = "H3117" donne|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5869"  
entendre|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5869" ses|strong = "H3384"  
doigts|strong = "H3709". <sup>14</sup> La|strong = "H7971"  
perversité|strong = "H8419" est|strong = "H3820" dans|strong = "H6440"  
son|strong = "H7971" cœur|strong = "H3820", il|strong = "H3820" machine  
du|strong = "H3820" mal|strong = "H7451" en|strong = "H7971"  
tout|strong = "H3605" temps|strong = "H6256", il|strong = "H3820"  
fait|strong = "H7971" naître des|strong = "H7971"  
querelles|strong = "H4090". <sup>15</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
sa|strong = "H5921" ruine|strong = "H7843" viendra tout|strong = "H3651"  
d'un|strong = "H7665" coup|strong = "H6597"; il|strong = "H3651"  
sera|strong = "H3651" subitement|strong = "H6597" brisé|strong = "H7665",  
il|strong = "H3651" n'y|strong = "H2114" aura|strong = "H3068"  
point|strong = "H3651" de|strong = "H5921" guérison|strong = "H4832". <sup>16</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
six|strong = "H8337" choses|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H5315"  
hait|strong = "H8130" l'Éternel, même|strong = "H5315"  
sept|strong = "H7651" qui|strong = "H5315" lui|strong = "H3068"  
sont|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3068" abomination|strong = "H8441":  
<sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H3027" yeux|strong = "H5869" hautains|strong = "H7311",  
la|strong = "H7311" langue|strong = "H3956" fausse|strong = "H8267",  
les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5869"  
répandent|strong = "H8210" le|strong = "H8210" sang|strong = "H1818"  
innocent|strong = "H5355", <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "H2790" cœur|strong = "H3820"

qui|strong = "H7451" forme|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3820"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" desseins|strong = "H4284", les|strong = "H3820"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272" qui|strong = "H7451" se|strong = "H3820"  
 hâtent|strong = "H4116" pour|strong = "H7272" courir|strong = "H7323"  
 au|strong = "H7323" mal|strong = "H7451", <sup>19</sup> Le|strong = "H7971"  
 faux|strong = "H8267" témoin|strong = "H5707" qui|strong = "H5707"  
 prononce|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H7971"  
 mensonges|strong = "H3577", et|strong = "H7971" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5707" sème des|strong = "H7971" querelles|strong = "H4090"  
 entre|strong = "H4090" les|strong = "H7971" frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>20</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H5203" fils|strong = "H1121", garde|strong = "H5341"  
 le|strong = "H1121" commandement|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ton|strong = "H5341" père, et|strong = "H1121" n'abandonne  
 point|strong = "H3808" l'enseignement de|strong = "H1121"  
 ta|strong = "H5341" mère. <sup>21</sup> Tiens-les continuellement|strong = "H8548"  
 liés sur|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H8548" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3820" attache|strong = "H6029"  
 à|strong = "H3820" ton|strong = "H8548" cou|strong = "H1621". <sup>22</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H5921" tu|strong = "H2790" marcheras|strong = "H1980",  
 ils|strong = "H1121" te|strong = "H1980" conduiront;  
 quand|strong = "H5921" tu|strong = "H2790" te|strong = "H1980"  
 coucheras|strong = "H7901", ils|strong = "H1121" te|strong = "H1980"  
 garderont|strong = "H8104"; quand|strong = "H5921" tu|strong = "H2790"  
 te|strong = "H1980" réveilleras, ils|strong = "H1121" te|strong = "H1980"  
 parleront|strong = "H7878". <sup>23</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H1870"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687" est|strong = "H1870"  
 une|strong = "H8451" lampe|strong = "H5216", l'enseignement  
 est|strong = "H1870" une|strong = "H8451" lumière|strong = "H5216",  
 et|strong = "H2416" les|strong = "H1870" corrections  
 propres|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3588" instruire sont|strong = "H1870"  
 le|strong = "H1870" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870"  
 la|strong = "H1870" vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>24</sup> Pour|strong = "H8104"  
 te|strong = "H7451" garder|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H2513"  
 la|strong = "H8104" femme|strong = "H5003" corrompue|strong = "H7451",  
 et|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H2513" la|strong = "H8104"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" flatteuse d'une|strong = "H1121"  
 étrangère|strong = "H5237", <sup>25</sup> Ne|strong = "H3824"  
 convoite|strong = "H2530" point|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 beauté|strong = "H3308" dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H3947"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824", et|strong = "H3824" ne|strong = "H3824"  
 te|strong = "H3068" laisse|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947" par|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H3947"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>26</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 l'amour de|strong = "H3899" la|strong = "H1157" femme|strong = "H5003"  
 débauchée on|strong = "H2181" est|strong = "H5315"  
 réduit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5704" un|strong = "H5315"

morceau|strong = "H3603" de|strong = "H3899" pain|strong = "H3899",  
 et|strong = "H3899" la|strong = "H1157" femme|strong = "H5003"  
 adultère|strong = "H2181" chasse|strong = "H6679" après|strong = "H6310"  
 l'âme précieuse|strong = "H3368" de|strong = "H3899"  
 l'homme|strong = "H8130". <sup>27</sup> Quelqu'un peut-il prendre|strong = "H2846"  
 du|strong = "H2436" feu|strong = "H8313" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H5414" sein|strong = "H2436", sans|strong = "H3808"  
 que|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H8104" habits brûlent? <sup>28</sup> Quelqu'un  
 marchera-t-il sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H1980" braise,  
 sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272" soient|strong = "H1513" brûlés|strong = "H3554"?  
<sup>29</sup> Il|strong = "H3651" en|strong = "H7453" est|strong = "H7453"  
 de|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" entre|strong = "H4090"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5060" femme|strong = "H5003"  
 de|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H5060" prochain|strong = "H7453";  
 quiconque|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H5060" touchera|strong = "H5060"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H5060" point|strong = "H3808"  
 impuni|strong = "H5352". <sup>30</sup> On|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 laisse|strong = "H5315" pas|strong = "H3808" impuni|strong = "H5352"  
 le|strong = "H4390" voleur|strong = "H1590" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" dérobe|strong = "H1589" que|strong = "H3588"  
 pour|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315" rassasier,  
 quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H5315"  
 faim|strong = "H7456"; <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" s'il|strong = "H7200"  
 est|strong = "H1004" surpris|strong = "H4672", il|strong = "H3117"  
 rendra|strong = "H7999" sept|strong = "H7659" fois|strong = "H7659"  
 autant|strong = "H1931", il|strong = "H3117" donnera|strong = "H5414"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 a|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>32</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" commet|strong = "H6213" adultère|strong = "H5003"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H5003",  
 est|strong = "H3820" dépourvu|strong = "H2638" de|strong = "H6213"  
 sens|strong = "H3820"; celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 veut|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H5315" perdre|strong = "H7843"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1931". <sup>33</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
 trouvera|strong = "H4672" des|strong = "H4672" plaies|strong = "H5061"  
 et|strong = "H5061" de|strong = "H5061" l'ignominie, et|strong = "H5061"  
 son|strong = "H4672" opprobre|strong = "H2781" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sera|strong = "H5061" point|strong = "H3808" effacé|strong = "H4229"; <sup>34</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3117" jalousie|strong = "H7068"  
 du|strong = "H3117" mari est|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 sera|strong = "H3117" sans|strong = "H3808" pitié|strong = "H2550"  
 au|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"

la|strong = "H3117" vengeance|strong = "H5359". <sup>35</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
 n'aura égard|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H6440" aucune|strong = "H3808"  
 rançon|strong = "H3724", et|strong = "H6440" n'acceptera  
 rien|strong = "H3808", quand|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" multiplierais|strong = "H7235" les|strong = "H6440"  
 présents|strong = "H7810".

7Mon|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121", garde|strong = "H8104"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" paroles|strong = "H8193" et|strong = "H1121"  
 conserve|strong = "H8104" au-dedans de|strong = "H1121"  
 toi|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687". <sup>2</sup> Observe|strong = "H8104"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687",  
 et|strong = "H5869" tu|strong = "H5869" vivras|strong = "H2421";  
 garde|strong = "H8104" mon|strong = "H8104"  
 enseignement|strong = "H8451" comme|strong = "H5869"  
 la|strong = "H8104" prunelle de|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H8104"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869"; <sup>3</sup> Lie-les à|strong = "H3820" tes|strong = "H3820"  
 doigts, écris-les sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 table|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H3820" ton|strong = "H5921"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820". <sup>4</sup> Dis|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H7121"  
 la|strong = "H7121" sagesse|strong = "H2451": Tu|strong = "H7200" es  
 ma|strong = "H8085" sœur; et|strong = "H7121" appelle|strong = "H7121"  
 la|strong = "H7121" prudence ton|strong = "H7121" amie|strong = "H4129";  
<sup>5</sup> Afin qu'elles|strong = "H1121" te|strong = "H2114"  
 préservent|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H8104" femme  
 étrangère|strong = "H5237", et|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H8104"  
 la|strong = "H8104" femme d'autrui, qui|strong = "H2114"  
 se|strong = "H5315" sert de|strong = "H8104" paroles|strong = "H8193"  
 flatteuses|strong = "H2505". <sup>6</sup> Comme|strong = "H1004"  
 je|strong = "H3588" regardais|strong = "H8259" par|strong = "H1157"  
 la|strong = "H1157" fenêtre|strong = "H2474" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004", à|strong = "H1004"  
 travers|strong = "H1870" mes|strong = "H8104" treillis, <sup>7</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" remarquai parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H7200"  
 insensés, et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5315"  
 considérai|strong = "H7200" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H7200"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5288", un|strong = "H1121"  
 jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288"  
 dépourvu|strong = "H2638" de|strong = "H1121" sens|strong = "H3820", <sup>8</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H1870" passait|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674"  
 la|strong = "H5674" rue|strong = "H7784", au|strong = "H1004"  
 coin|strong = "H6438" où|strong = "H1004" se|strong = "H1004"  
 tenait|strong = "H2388" une|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ces|strong = "H8085" femmes, et|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H1870"

suivait|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H5674" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5674" maison|strong = "H1004", <sup>9</sup>  
 Sur|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" soir|strong = "H6153",  
 à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" fin|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117", lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915" devenait|strong = "H3212" noire  
 et|strong = "H3117" obscure. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3820"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", une|strong = "H3947" femme vint|strong = "H7125"  
 au-devant de|strong = "H3820" lui|strong = "H3820", parée  
 en|strong = "H2181" courtisane, et|strong = "H3820" pleine|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H3820" ruse|strong = "H5341". <sup>11</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931"  
 était|strong = "H1004" bruyante|strong = "H1993" et|strong = "H1004"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" retenue, et|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H1993"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272" ne|strong = "H3808" demeuraient  
 point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H7931" sa|strong = "H7931"  
 maison|strong = "H1004"; <sup>12</sup> Tantôt|strong = "H6471"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3605" rues|strong = "H2351",  
 tantôt|strong = "H6471" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3605"  
 places|strong = "H7339", elle|strong = "H1931" épiait à|strong = "H2351"  
 chaque|strong = "H3605" coin|strong = "H6438". <sup>13</sup> Elle|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" prit|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H6440" l'embrassa,  
 et|strong = "H6440" d'un|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 effronté|strong = "H5810" lui|strong = "H6440" dit: <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 devais un|strong = "H3117" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H3117"  
 prospérité|strong = "H8002"; aujourd'hui j'ai|strong = "H3117" acquitté  
 mes|strong = "H7999" vœux|strong = "H5088". <sup>15</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440"  
 sortie|strong = "H3318" au-devant de|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 pour|strong = "H3318" te|strong = "H6440" chercher|strong = "H3318"  
 avec|strong = "H3318" empressement|strong = "H4116", et|strong = "H3318"  
 je|strong = "H6440" t'ai trouvé|strong = "H4672". <sup>16</sup> J'ai|strong = "H6597"  
 orné|strong = "H7234" mon|strong = "H4714" lit|strong = "H6210"  
 de|strong = "H6210" tapis|strong = "H2405", d'étoffes aux|strong = "H8085"  
 couleurs diverses, en|strong = "H4714" fil|strong = "H6310" d'Égypte. <sup>17</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H6597" parfumé|strong = "H5130" ma|strong = "H5130"  
 couche|strong = "H4904" de|strong = "H4904" myrrhe|strong = "H4753",  
 d'aloès et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4904"  
 cinnamome|strong = "H7076". <sup>18</sup> Viens|strong = "H3212", enivrons-nous  
 de|strong = "H1730" délices jusqu'au|strong = "H1242"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", réjouissons-nous dans|strong = "H5704"  
 les|strong = "H3212" plaisirs. <sup>19</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 mon|strong = "H3588" mari n'est pas|strong = "H1870" à|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H1980" maison|strong = "H1004"; il|strong = "H7350"  
 est|strong = "H1870" allé|strong = "H1980" bien|strong = "H1980"  
 loin|strong = "H7350" en|strong = "H1980" voyage|strong = "H1870"; <sup>20</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3117" pris|strong = "H3947"

avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H3947"  
sac|strong = "H6872" d'argent; il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3027"  
retournera en|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3947"  
maison|strong = "H1004" qu'à|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947"  
nouvelle|strong = "H8085" lune|strong = "H3677". <sup>21</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931"  
l'entraîna à|strong = "H5186" force|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7230"  
paroles|strong = "H8193", et|strong = "H2506" le|strong = "H5186" fit  
tomber|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5186" flatterie  
de|strong = "H7230" ses|strong = "H5186" lèvres|strong = "H8193". <sup>22</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3117" s'en|strong = "H5315" alla|strong = "H1980"  
aussitôt|strong = "H4116" après|strong = "H6310" elle|strong = "H1931",  
comme|strong = "H1980" un|strong = "H1121" bœuf|strong = "H7794"  
s'en|strong = "H5315" va|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H1980"  
la|strong = "H1980" boucherie|strong = "H2874", et|strong = "H7794"  
comme|strong = "H1980" un|strong = "H1121" fou qu'on|strong = "H3701"  
lie|strong = "H5914" pour|strong = "H1980" être|strong = "H5315" châtié, <sup>23</sup>  
Jusques à|strong = "H5704" ce|strong = "H1931" qu'une|strong = "H2451"  
flèche|strong = "H2671" lui|strong = "H2671" perce|strong = "H6398"  
le|strong = "H3045" foie|strong = "H3516"; comme|strong = "H3045"  
un|strong = "H5315" oiseau|strong = "H6833" qui|strong = "H5315"  
se|strong = "H5315" précipite|strong = "H4116" vers|strong = "H3212"  
le|strong = "H3045" lacet, ne|strong = "H3808" sachant|strong = "H3045"  
pas|strong = "H3808" qu'il|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H5315"  
tendu|strong = "H5186" contre|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H3045"  
vie|strong = "H5315". <sup>24</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
donc|strong = "H7121", mes|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121",  
écoutez-moi, et|strong = "H1121" soyez attentifs|strong = "H7181"  
aux|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H1121"  
ma|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>25</sup> Que|strong = "H8085"  
ton|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820" ne|strong = "H3820"  
se|strong = "H3820" détourne|strong = "H7847" point|strong = "H3808"  
vers|strong = "H1870" les|strong = "H3820" voies|strong = "H1870"  
de|strong = "H1870" cette|strong = "H8085" femme, et|strong = "H8582"  
qu'elle|strong = "H5410" ne|strong = "H3820" te|strong = "H5315" fasse  
point|strong = "H3808" égarer|strong = "H8582" dans|strong = "H6440"  
ses|strong = "H8104" sentiers|strong = "H5410". <sup>26</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
elle|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H7227" a|strong = "H5307"  
fait|strong = "H8104" tomber|strong = "H5307" plusieurs|strong = "H7227",  
blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H5307" mort|strong = "H2491",  
et|strong = "H6099" grand|strong = "H7227" est|strong = "H2026"  
le|strong = "H5307" nombre|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227"  
ceux|strong = "H3605" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H5307"  
tués|strong = "H2026". <sup>27</sup> Sa|strong = "H3381" maison|strong = "H1004"  
est|strong = "H1870" le|strong = "H3381" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
du|strong = "H1004" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585"; il|strong = "H3117"  
descend|strong = "H3381" aux|strong = "H1870" demeures|strong = "H1004"



de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3381" mort|strong = "H4194".

8La|strong = "H5414" sagesse|strong = "H2451" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 crie-t-elle pas|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H6963" l'intelligence  
 ne|strong = "H3808" fait-elle pas|strong = "H3808"  
 entendre|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H6963"? <sup>2</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H1004" se|strong = "H1004" place|strong = "H5324"  
 au|strong = "H1004" sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"  
 hauteurs|strong = "H4791", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1004"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", aux|strong = "H1870" carrefours. <sup>3</sup>  
 Près|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" portes|strong = "H8179",  
 devant|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" ville|strong = "H7176",  
 à|strong = "H3027" l'entrée des|strong = "H3027" rues|strong = "H2351",  
 elle|strong = "H3027" s'écrie: <sup>4</sup> O hommes|strong = "H1121"!  
 je|strong = "H6963" vous|strong = "H1121" appelle|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" s'adresse  
 aux|strong = "H7121" enfants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>5</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068",  
 stupides|strong = "H6612", apprenez le|strong = "H3820"  
 discernement|strong = "H6195"; vous|strong = "H3068",  
 insensés|strong = "H3684", devenez intelligents de|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820". <sup>6</sup> Écoutez|strong = "H8085", car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" dirai|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H1696"  
 choses|strong = "H5057" importantes, et|strong = "H8085" j'ouvrirai  
 mes|strong = "H8085" lèvres|strong = "H8193" pour|strong = "H8085"  
 enseigner ce|strong = "H1696" qui|strong = "H8193" est|strong = "H1696"  
 droit|strong = "H4339". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 bouche|strong = "H2441" dit|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1897"  
 vérité|strong = "H6666", et|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 lèvres|strong = "H8193" ont|strong = "H5869" en|strong = "H3588"  
 horreur|strong = "H8441" le|strong = "H3588" mensonge|strong = "H7562".  
<sup>8</sup> Toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3605" paroles|strong = "H1696"  
 de|strong = "H6310" ma|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 sont|strong = "H6310" selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H6310"  
 justice|strong = "H6664"; il|strong = "H4428" n'y a|strong = "H6310"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H6310" elles|strong = "H8179"  
 de|strong = "H6310" faux|strong = "H6141" ni|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H6310" trompeur. <sup>9</sup> Toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" claires|strong = "H5228" pour|strong = "H1847"  
 l'homme|strong = "H8130" intelligent|strong = "H8394", et|strong = "H3117"  
 droites|strong = "H3477" pour|strong = "H1847" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3477" ont|strong = "H5869" trouvé|strong = "H4672"  
 la|strong = "H4672" science|strong = "H1847". <sup>10</sup> Recherchez  
 mon|strong = "H3947" instruction|strong = "H4148", plus|strong = "H1980"  
 que|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H3701" l'argent; et|strong = "H3701"

la|strong = "H3947" science|strong = "H1847", plus|strong = "H1980"  
 que|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H3701" l'or choisi|strong = "H3947". <sup>11</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588" sagesse|strong = "H2451"  
 est|strong = "H2896" meilleure|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3605" perles|strong = "H6443", et|strong = "H2896"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'on|strong = "H3701" pourrait  
 souhaiter ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3588" vaut|strong = "H2896"  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>12</sup> Moi|strong = "H6440", la|strong = "H4672"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451", j'habite avec|strong = "H7931" le|strong = "H4672"  
 discernement|strong = "H6195", et|strong = "H2451" je|strong = "H5315"  
 possède|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672" science|strong = "H1847"  
 des|strong = "H4672" sages|strong = "H2449" pensées|strong = "H4209". <sup>13</sup>  
 La|strong = "H8130" crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H1870"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", c'est la|strong = "H8130" haine|strong = "H8130"  
 du|strong = "H1870" mal|strong = "H7451"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 hais|strong = "H8130" l'orgueil et|strong = "H3068" l'arrogance,  
 la|strong = "H8130" voie|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1870"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8130"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" perverse|strong = "H8419". <sup>14</sup> C'est  
 à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440" qu'appartient le|strong = "H6440"  
 conseil|strong = "H6098" et|strong = "H6098" l'habileté; je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H8085" prudence|strong = "H6098";  
 la|strong = "H8085" force|strong = "H1369" est|strong = "H6098"  
 à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>15</sup> Par|strong = "H3027"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 règnent|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H4428"  
 princes|strong = "H7336" ordonnent|strong = "H2710" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" juste|strong = "H6664". <sup>16</sup>  
 Par|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H6440" dominant les|strong = "H8199"  
 puissants et|strong = "H8269" les|strong = "H8199" grands|strong = "H5081",  
 et|strong = "H8269" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8199"  
 juges|strong = "H8199" de|strong = "H8269" la|strong = "H8199"  
 terre|strong = "H6083". <sup>17</sup> J'aime ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" m'aiment; et|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H4672" cherchent|strong = "H7836"  
 me|strong = "H4672" trouvent|strong = "H4672". <sup>18</sup> Avec|strong = "H6213"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213"  
 richesses|strong = "H6239" et|strong = "H6666" la|strong = "H8085"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519", les|strong = "H6213" biens|strong = "H1952"  
 durables|strong = "H6276" et|strong = "H6666" la|strong = "H8085"  
 justice|strong = "H6666". <sup>19</sup> Mon|strong = "H3701" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 est|strong = "H6529" meilleur|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H2896" l'or  
 fin|strong = "H6337", même|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H2896" l'or  
 raffiné, et|strong = "H2896" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H2896"  
 je|strong = "H5315" rapporte|strong = "H1696" est|strong = "H6529"  
 meilleur|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H2896" l'argent le|strong = "H2896"

plus|strong = "H1980" pur|strong = "H6337". <sup>20</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 fais|strong = "H1980" marcher|strong = "H1980" par|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H8432" chemin|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H8432" justice|strong = "H6666", et|strong = "H4941"  
 par|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 des|strong = "H8432" sentiers|strong = "H5410" de|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H8432" droite|strong = "H4941", <sup>21</sup> Pour|strong = "H4390"  
 donner|strong = "H5157" en|strong = "H3426" héritage|strong = "H5157"  
 des|strong = "H3426" biens|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H3426"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3426" m'aiment, et|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H4390" remplir|strong = "H4390" leurs|strong = "H4390"  
 trésors|strong = "H3519". <sup>22</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" possédée dès|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 commencement|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H1870" ses|strong = "H6924"  
 voies|strong = "H1870", avant|strong = "H6924" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" aucune|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1870"  
 ses|strong = "H6924" œuvres|strong = "H1870". <sup>23</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 été|strong = "H1961" établie|strong = "H5258" depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 l'éternité, dès|strong = "H7218" le|strong = "H5769"  
 commencement|strong = "H7218", dès|strong = "H7218" l'origine  
 de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H5769" terre|strong = "H6083". <sup>24</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" été|strong = "H1961" engendrée  
 lorsqu'il|strong = "H6310" n'y avait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 encore|strong = "H2962" d'abîmes, ni|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4325"  
 fontaines|strong = "H4599" riches|strong = "H3513" en|strong = "H4325"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325". <sup>25</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588" été|strong = "H1961"  
 engendrée avant|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" montagnes|strong = "H2022" fussent|strong = "H2022"  
 assises, et|strong = "H6440" avant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 coteaux; <sup>26</sup> Avant|strong = "H3808" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 eût|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 campagnes|strong = "H2351", et|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 commencement|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H6213"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083" du|strong = "H7218" monde|strong = "H8398".  
<sup>27</sup> Quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H4428" agençait  
 les|strong = "H6440" cieux|strong = "H8064", j'y étais|strong = "H7931";  
 quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H4428" traçait le|strong = "H6440"  
 cercle|strong = "H2329" au-dessus de|strong = "H6440" l'abîme, <sup>28</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H4428" fixait les|strong = "H5869"  
 nuages|strong = "H7834" en|strong = "H5869" haut|strong = "H4605",  
 quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H4428" faisait|strong = "H6213" jaillir  
 les|strong = "H5869" fontaines|strong = "H4599" de|strong = "H5869"  
 l'abîme. <sup>29</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H5674" imposait  
 à|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H7760" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 sa|strong = "H7760" loi|strong = "H2706", afin que|strong = "H6310"

ses|strong="H7760" eaux|strong="H4325" n'en|strong="H4325"  
 franchissent|strong="H5674" pas|strong="H3808" les|strong="H7760"  
 limites|strong="H2706", quand|strong="H3808" il|strong="H5674" posait  
 les|strong="H7760" fondements|strong="H4144" de|strong="H4325"  
 la|strong="H7760" terre|strong="H6083", <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong="H6256"  
 j'étais auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H6440"  
 son|strong="H6440" ouvrière, j'étais ses|strong="H6440"  
 délices|strong="H8191" de|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6440" jours|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H6440" réjouissais sans|strong="H3117"  
 cesse|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H6440"  
 présence|strong="H6440". <sup>31</sup> Je|strong="H5315" trouvais  
 ma|strong="H8085" joie|strong="H7442" dans|strong="H8432"  
 le|strong="H1121" monde|strong="H8398" et|strong="H1121"  
 sur|strong="H4427" la|strong="H1121" terre|strong="H6083",  
 et|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H4428" bonheur|strong="H8191"  
 parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121". <sup>32</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="H6258" donc|strong="H7121", mes|strong="H8104"  
 enfants|strong="H1121", écoutez-moi. Heureux|strong="H2896"  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" garderont|strong="H8104"  
 mes|strong="H8104" voies|strong="H1870"! <sup>33</sup> Écoutez|strong="H8085"  
 l'instruction, pour|strong="H8085" devenir|strong="H3947"  
 sages|strong="H2449", et|strong="H8085" ne|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H8085" rejetez|strong="H6544" point|strong="H8085". <sup>34</sup>  
 Heureux|strong="H2896" l'homme|strong="H8130" qui|strong="H3117"  
 m'écoute, qui|strong="H3117" veille|strong="H8245" à|strong="H3117"  
 mes|strong="H8104" portes|strong="H1817" chaque|strong="H8245"  
 jour|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H3117"  
 garde|strong="H8104" les|strong="H8085" poteaux|strong="H4201"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'entrée de|strong="H3117" ma|strong="H8085"  
 maison|strong="H1004"! <sup>35</sup> Car|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" trouve|strong="H4672",  
 trouve|strong="H4672" la|strong="H4672" vie|strong="H2416",  
 et|strong="H3068" obtient|strong="H6329" la|strong="H4672"  
 faveur|strong="H7522" de|strong="H2416" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; <sup>36</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315"  
 m'offense fait|strong="H6213" tort|strong="H7451" à|strong="H2398"  
 son|strong="H8130" âme|strong="H5315". Tous|strong="H3605"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" me|strong="H5315"  
 haïssent|strong="H8130", aiment|strong="H2656" la|strong="H8130"  
 mort|strong="H4194".

9La|strong="H1129" sagesse|strong="H2454" a|strong="H1004"  
 bâti|strong="H1129" sa|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004";

elle|strong="H1004" a|strong="H1004" taillé|strong="H2672"  
 ses|strong="H2672" sept|strong="H7651" colonnes|strong="H5982". <sup>2</sup>  
 Elle|strong="H5291" a|strong="H6186" apprêté sa|strong="H6186"  
 viande, elle|strong="H5291" a|strong="H6186" préparé|strong="H6186"  
 son|strong="H3196" vin|strong="H3196"; elle|strong="H5291"  
 a|strong="H6186" déjà dressé|strong="H6186" sa|strong="H6186"  
 table|strong="H7979". <sup>3</sup> Elle|strong="H5291" a|strong="H7121"  
 envoyé|strong="H7971" ses|strong="H7971" servantes|strong="H5291";  
 du|strong="H7121" haut|strong="H4791" des|strong="H7971" lieux  
 les|strong="H7121" plus|strong="H5921" élevés|strong="H4791"  
 de|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971" ville|strong="H7176",  
 elle|strong="H5291" crie|strong="H7121": <sup>4</sup> Que|strong="H3117"  
 celui|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H4310" est|strong="H3820"  
 ignorant|strong="H6612" entre|strong="H5493" ici|strong="H2008"!  
 Et|strong="H3820" elle|strong="H5291" dit|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H3820" ceux|strong="H1129" qui|strong="H4310" manquent  
 d'intelligence: <sup>5</sup> Venez|strong="H3212", mangez|strong="H3898"  
 de|strong="H3899" mon|strong="H8354" pain|strong="H3899",  
 et|strong="H3212" buvez|strong="H8354" du|strong="H8354"  
 vin|strong="H3196" que|strong="H3899" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 préparé|strong="H6186". <sup>6</sup> Laissez|strong="H5414" là|strong="H5800"  
 l'ignorance, et|strong="H1870" vous|strong="H3068"  
 vivrez|strong="H2421"; et|strong="H1870" marchez|strong="H3212"  
 dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H2421" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H1870" la|strong="H5800" prudence. <sup>7</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H7563" reprend|strong="H3198"  
 un|strong="H3947" moqueur|strong="H3887", n'en|strong="H4325"  
 reçoit|strong="H3947" que|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3947"  
 la|strong="H3947" honte|strong="H7036"; et|strong="H3947"  
 celui|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H7563" corrige|strong="H3198"  
 un|strong="H3947" méchant|strong="H7563", s'attire un|strong="H3947"  
 affront. <sup>8</sup> Ne|strong="H3068" reprends|strong="H3198"  
 point|strong="H3808" un|strong="H5414" moqueur|strong="H3887",  
 de|strong="H2450" peur|strong="H6435" qu'il|strong="H3045"  
 ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" haïsse|strong="H8130";  
 reprends|strong="H3198" un|strong="H5414" homme  
 sage|strong="H2450", et|strong="H2450" il|strong="H3117" t'aimera. <sup>9</sup>  
 Instruis|strong="H3045" un|strong="H5414" sage|strong="H2450",  
 et|strong="H3045" il|strong="H6662" deviendra|strong="H6612"  
 encore|strong="H3254" plus|strong="H3254" sage|strong="H2450";  
 enseigne|strong="H3045" un|strong="H5414" homme de|strong="H5414"  
 bien|strong="H3045", et|strong="H3045" il|strong="H6662" croîtra  
 en|strong="H5414" science|strong="H3045". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong="H3068"  
 commencement|strong="H8462" de|strong="H2451" la|strong="H3068"  
 sagesse|strong="H2451" est|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 crainte|strong="H3374" de|strong="H2451" l'Éternel|strong="H7121";

et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" science|strong="H1847"  
 des|strong="H3068" saints|strong="H6918" c'est la|strong="H3068"  
 prudence. <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="H3588" par|strong="H3117"  
 moi|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H7235" jours|strong="H3117"  
 seront|strong="H3117" multipliés|strong="H7235", et|strong="H3117"  
 des|strong="H3117" années|strong="H8141" seront|strong="H3117"  
 ajoutées|strong="H3254" à|strong="H8141" ta|strong="H7235"  
 vie|strong="H2416". <sup>12</sup> Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H8141"  
 es|strong="H3427" sage|strong="H2449", tu|strong="H8141"  
 es|strong="H3427" sage|strong="H2449" pour|strong="H5375" toi-même;  
 si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H8141" es|strong="H3427"  
 moqueur|strong="H3887", tu|strong="H8141" en|strong="H5375"  
 porteras|strong="H5375" seul|strong="H1610" la|strong="H5375"  
 peine|strong="H5375". <sup>13</sup> La|strong="H3045" folie|strong="H3687"  
 est|strong="H3068" une|strong="H1129" femme|strong="H5291"  
 turbulente, stupide|strong="H6615", et|strong="H3045"  
 qui|strong="H3045" ne|strong="H3045" sait|strong="H3045"  
 rien|strong="H4100". <sup>14</sup> Elle|strong="H1004" s'assied à|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H3427" porte|strong="H6607" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H3427" maison|strong="H1004", sur|strong="H5921"  
 un|strong="H1004" siège|strong="H3678", dans|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H1004" lieux élevés|strong="H4791" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H3427" ville|strong="H7176", <sup>15</sup> Pour|strong="H1870"  
 crier|strong="H7121" aux|strong="H7121" passants|strong="H5674"  
 qui|strong="H1870" vont|strong="H3212" droit|strong="H3474"  
 leur|strong="H3474" chemin|strong="H1870": <sup>16</sup> Que|strong="H3117"  
 celui|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H4310" est|strong="H3820"  
 ignorant|strong="H6612" entre|strong="H5493" ici|strong="H2008"!  
 Et|strong="H3820" elle|strong="H5291" dit|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H3820" celui|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H4310"  
 manque|strong="H2638" d'intelligence: <sup>17</sup> Les|strong="H4325"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" dérobées|strong="H1589" sont|strong="H4325"  
 douces|strong="H4985", et|strong="H3899" le|strong="H4325"  
 pain|strong="H3899" pris|strong="H1589" en|strong="H4325"  
 cachette|strong="H5643" est|strong="H5643" agréable|strong="H5276".  
<sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H3045" il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808"  
 sait|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808" que|strong="H3588"  
 là|strong="H3045" sont|strong="H3068" les|strong="H7121"  
 morts|strong="H7585", et|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 ses|strong="H3045" invités|strong="H7121" sont|strong="H3068"  
 au|strong="H7121" fond du|strong="H7121" Sépulcre|strong="H7585".

10Proverbes|strong="H4912" de|strong="H1121"  
 Salomon|strong="H8010". L'enfant sage|strong="H2450"  
 réjouit|strong="H8055" son|strong="H8055" père; mais l'enfant



insensé|strong = "H3684" est|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8055"  
 chagrin|strong = "H8424" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" mère. <sup>2</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5337" trésors|strong = "H1952" de|strong = "H4194"  
 méchanceté|strong = "H7562" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 profitent|strong = "H3276" point|strong = "H3808"; mais la|strong = "H4194"  
 justice|strong = "H6666" délivre|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H4194"  
 la|strong = "H4194" mort|strong = "H4194". <sup>3</sup> L'Éternel  
 ne|strong = "H3068" permet|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 que|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H3068" juste|strong = "H6662" souffre  
 de|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H3068" faim|strong = "H7456"; mais  
 il|strong = "H3068" repousse|strong = "H1920" l'avidité des|strong = "H3068"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>4</sup> La|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"  
 paresseuse appauvrit|strong = "H7326"; mais la|strong = "H6213"  
 main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H6213" diligents|strong = "H2742"  
 enrichit|strong = "H6238". <sup>5</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 amasse|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H7019"  
 est|strong = "H7105" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 prudent|strong = "H7919"; celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 dort|strong = "H7290" pendant|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H1121"  
 moisson|strong = "H7105" est|strong = "H7105" un|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213" honte. <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H7563" y|strong = "H6662" a|strong = "H6310"  
 des|strong = "H7218" bénédictions|strong = "H1293" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3680" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H7218"  
 juste|strong = "H6662"; mais la|strong = "H3680" violence|strong = "H2555"  
 fermera la|strong = "H3680" bouche|strong = "H6310" aux|strong = "H7563"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>7</sup> La|strong = "H1293"  
 mémoire|strong = "H2143" du|strong = "H8034" juste|strong = "H6662"  
 sera|strong = "H8034" en|strong = "H8034" bénédiction|strong = "H1293";  
 mais le|strong = "H6662" nom|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H8034"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" tombera en|strong = "H8034"  
 pourriture|strong = "H7537". <sup>8</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H2450" a|strong = "H3820" le|strong = "H3947"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" sage|strong = "H2450", reçoit|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" avertissements|strong = "H8433"; mais  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H2450" a|strong = "H3820"  
 les|strong = "H3947" lèvres|strong = "H8193" insensées, tombera. <sup>9</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3045" marche|strong = "H1980"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" l'intégrité, marche|strong = "H1980"  
 en|strong = "H3212" assurance; mais celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3045" pervertit ses|strong = "H3045" voies|strong = "H1870",  
 sera|strong = "H1870" découvert|strong = "H3045". <sup>10</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H5869" cligne|strong = "H7169"  
 de|strong = "H5869" l'œil cause|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414"  
 trouble|strong = "H8582"; et|strong = "H5869" celui|strong = "H5869"  
 qui|strong = "H5869" a|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"

lèvres|strong="H8193" insensées, court|strong="H7138"  
à|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414" perte|strong="H3832". <sup>11</sup>  
La|strong="H3680" bouche|strong="H6310" du|strong="H6310"  
juste|strong="H6662" est|strong="H7563" une|strong="H6310"  
source|strong="H4726" de|strong="H6310" vie|strong="H2416"; mais  
la|strong="H3680" violence|strong="H2555" fermera la|strong="H3680"  
bouche|strong="H6310" aux|strong="H7563" méchants|strong="H7563".  
<sup>12</sup> La|strong="H3680" haine|strong="H8135" excite|strong="H5782"  
les|strong="H3680" querelles|strong="H4090"; mais la|strong="H3680"  
charité couvre|strong="H3680" toutes|strong="H5414"  
les|strong="H3680" fautes|strong="H6588". <sup>13</sup> La|strong="H4672"  
sagesse|strong="H2451" se|strong="H3820" trouve|strong="H4672"  
sur|strong="H4672" les|strong="H4672" lèvres|strong="H8193"  
de|strong="H7626" l'homme sage|strong="H3820"; mais  
la|strong="H4672" verge|strong="H7626" est|strong="H3820"  
pour|strong="H3820" le|strong="H4672" dos|strong="H1460"  
de|strong="H7626" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3820"  
est|strong="H3820" dépourvu|strong="H2638" de|strong="H7626"  
sens|strong="H3820". <sup>14</sup> Les|strong="H6310" sages|strong="H2450"  
tiennent|strong="H6845" la|strong="H6310" science|strong="H1847"  
en|strong="H6310" réserve|strong="H6845"; mais la|strong="H6310"  
bouche|strong="H6310" de|strong="H6310" l'insensé est|strong="H6310"  
une|strong="H1847" ruine|strong="H4288" prochaine|strong="H7138".  
<sup>15</sup> Les|strong="H6213" biens|strong="H1952" du|strong="H6223"  
riche|strong="H6223" sont|strong="H6223" sa|strong="H5414"  
ville|strong="H7151" forte|strong="H5797"; mais la|strong="H6213"  
pauvreté|strong="H7389" des|strong="H4288"  
misérables|strong="H1800" est|strong="H1800" leur|strong="H5414"  
ruine|strong="H4288". <sup>16</sup> L'œuvre du|strong="H8393"  
juste|strong="H6662" conduit|strong="H3318" à|strong="H2416"  
la|strong="H7563" vie|strong="H2416"; mais le|strong="H6468"  
fruit|strong="H1121" du|strong="H8393" méchant|strong="H7563"  
est|strong="H7563" le|strong="H6468" péché|strong="H2403". <sup>17</sup>  
Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H2416" garde|strong="H8104"  
l'instruction, est|strong="H8433" dans|strong="H5414"  
le|strong="H8104" chemin|strong="H1870" de|strong="H2416"  
la|strong="H8104" vie|strong="H2416"; mais celui|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H2416" oublie|strong="H5800" la|strong="H8104"  
correction|strong="H4148", s'égaré. <sup>18</sup> Celui|strong="H1931"  
qui|strong="H1931" dissimule|strong="H3680" la|strong="H3680"  
haine|strong="H8135" a|strong="H3318" des|strong="H3318"  
lèvres|strong="H8193" trompeuses|strong="H8267"; et|strong="H3318"  
celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1931" répand|strong="H3318"  
la|strong="H3680" calomnie|strong="H1681", est|strong="H1931"  
un|strong="H3318" insensé|strong="H3684". <sup>19</sup> Où|strong="H3117"  
il|strong="H1697" y|strong="H6662" a|strong="H1697"

beaucoup|strong="H7230" de|strong="H1697" paroles|strong="H1697",  
 il|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H3808" manque|strong="H3808"  
 pas|strong="H3808" d'y avoir|strong="H1697" du|strong="H1697"  
 péché|strong="H6588"; mais celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H1697"  
 retient|strong="H2820" ses|strong="H2820" lèvres|strong="H8193"  
 est|strong="H1697" prudent|strong="H7919". <sup>20</sup> La|strong="H7563"  
 langue|strong="H3956" du|strong="H3701" juste|strong="H6662"  
 est|strong="H3820" un|strong="H6213" argent|strong="H3701"  
 de|strong="H3820" choix; mais le|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 des|strong="H3820" méchants|strong="H7563" vaut|strong="H2451"  
 peu|strong="H4592" de|strong="H3820" chose|strong="H4592". <sup>21</sup>  
 Les|strong="H7462" lèvres|strong="H8193" du|strong="H8193"  
 juste|strong="H6662" nourrissent beaucoup|strong="H7227"  
 d'hommes|strong="H7227"; mais les|strong="H7462"  
 insensés|strong="H3684" mourront|strong="H4191",  
 faute|strong="H6588" de|strong="H7227" sens|strong="H3820". <sup>22</sup> C'est  
 la|strong="H3068" bénédiction|strong="H1293" de|strong="H5973"  
 l'Éternel qui|strong="H3068" enrichit|strong="H6238",  
 et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" n'y joint aucune|strong="H3808"  
 peine|strong="H3318". <sup>23</sup> Faire|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
 mal|strong="H6213" est|strong="H3684" la|strong="H6213"  
 joie|strong="H7814" de|strong="H6213" l'insensé; la|strong="H6213"  
 sagesse|strong="H2451" est|strong="H3684" celle|strong="H5315"  
 de|strong="H6213" l'homme prudent|strong="H7919". <sup>24</sup>  
 Ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H1931" le|strong="H5414"  
 méchant|strong="H7563" craint|strong="H3374", lui|strong="H1931"  
 arrivera|strong="H5674"; mais Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 accordera|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414" justes|strong="H6662"  
 ce|strong="H5414" qu'ils|strong="H3117" désirent|strong="H8378". <sup>25</sup>  
 Comme|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5674" tourbillon|strong="H5492"  
 passe|strong="H5674", ainsi|strong="H1697" le|strong="H5674"  
 méchant|strong="H7563" disparaît; mais le|strong="H5674"  
 juste|strong="H6662" s'appuie sur|strong="H3027" un|strong="H5769"  
 fondement|strong="H7218" éternel|strong="H5769". <sup>26</sup>  
 Ce|strong="H7971" que|strong="H3651" le|strong="H7971"  
 vinaigre|strong="H2558" est|strong="H5869" aux|strong="H7971"  
 dents|strong="H8127", et|strong="H5869" la|strong="H7971"  
 fumée|strong="H6227" aux|strong="H7971" yeux|strong="H5869", tel  
 est|strong="H5869" le|strong="H7971" paresseux|strong="H6102"  
 à|strong="H5869" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5869" l'envoient.  
<sup>27</sup> La|strong="H3117" crainte|strong="H3374" de|strong="H3117"  
 l'Éternel multiplie|strong="H3254" les|strong="H3068"  
 jours|strong="H3117"; mais les|strong="H3068" années|strong="H8141"  
 des|strong="H3068" méchants|strong="H7563" seront|strong="H3117"  
 retranchées. <sup>28</sup> L'espérance des|strong="H7563" justes|strong="H6662"  
 est|strong="H7563" la|strong="H7563" joie|strong="H8057"; mais

l'attente des|strong="H7563" méchants|strong="H7563"  
périra|strong="H4191". <sup>29</sup> La|strong="H3068" voie|strong="H1870"  
de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel est|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
force|strong="H4581" de|strong="H1870" l'homme  
intègre|strong="H8537"; mais elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H3068"  
la|strong="H3068" ruine|strong="H4288" des|strong="H3068"  
ouvriers|strong="H6213" d'iniquité. <sup>30</sup> Le|strong="H5769"  
juste|strong="H6662" ne|strong="H7563" sera|strong="H7563"  
jamais|strong="H5769" ébranlé; mais les|strong="H7563"  
méchants|strong="H7563" n'habiteront point|strong="H3808"  
sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5769" terre. <sup>31</sup> La|strong="H3772"  
bouche|strong="H6310" du|strong="H6310" juste|strong="H6662"  
produira|strong="H8393" la|strong="H3772" sagesse|strong="H2451";  
mais la|strong="H3772" langue|strong="H3956" perverse|strong="H8419"  
sera|strong="H6662" retranchée|strong="H3772". <sup>32</sup>  
Les|strong="H3045" lèvres|strong="H8193" du|strong="H8193"  
juste|strong="H6662" connaissent|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H3045"  
qui|strong="H6662" est|strong="H7563" agréable|strong="H7522"; mais  
la|strong="H3045" bouche|strong="H6310" des|strong="H6310"  
méchants|strong="H7563" n'est|strong="H7919" que|strong="H3045"  
perversité|strong="H8419".

11La|strong="H3068" balance|strong="H3976" fausse|strong="H4820"  
est|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3068" abomination|strong="H8441"  
à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel; mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3068"  
poids juste|strong="H8003" lui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
agréable|strong="H7522". <sup>2</sup> L'orgueil est-il|strong="H3068"  
venu|strong="H1980", aussitôt vient|strong="H3426" l'ignominie;  
mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6213" sagesse|strong="H2451"  
est|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
humbles|strong="H6800". <sup>3</sup> L'intégrité des|strong="H5558"  
hommes|strong="H5971" droits|strong="H3477" les|strong="H3477"  
conduit|strong="H5148"; mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6213"  
perversité des|strong="H5558" perfides les|strong="H3477"  
détruit|strong="H7703". <sup>4</sup> Les|strong="H3117" biens|strong="H1952"  
ne|strong="H3808" serviront|strong="H3947" de|strong="H3117"  
rien|strong="H3808" au|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117"  
de|strong="H3117" l'indignation; mais|strong="H3588"  
la|strong="H3117" justice|strong="H6666" délivrera|strong="H5337"  
de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" mort|strong="H4194". <sup>5</sup>  
La|strong="H5307" justice|strong="H6666" de|strong="H1870"  
l'homme|strong="H8130" intègre|strong="H8549"  
aplanit|strong="H3474" son|strong="H6213" chemin|strong="H1870";  
mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5307" méchant|strong="H7563"  
tombera|strong="H5307" par|strong="H5307" sa|strong="H3474"

méchanceté|strong = "H7564". <sup>6</sup> La|strong = "H6213"  
 justice|strong = "H6666" des|strong = "H3920" hommes|strong = "H5971"  
 droits|strong = "H3477" les|strong = "H5337" délivre|strong = "H5337";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5337" perfides sont|strong = "H3027"  
 pris|strong = "H3920" par|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H5337"  
 malice|strong = "H1942". <sup>7</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
 l'homme|strong = "H8130" méchant|strong = "H7563"  
 meurt|strong = "H4194", son|strong = "H6213" attente|strong = "H8431"  
 périt|strong = "H5307", et|strong = "H4194" l'espérance des|strong = "H7563"  
 violents|strong = "H6184" est|strong = "H7563" anéantie. <sup>8</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H8478" juste|strong = "H6662" est|strong = "H7563"  
 délivré|strong = "H2502" de|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H7563"  
 détresse|strong = "H6869"; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8478"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563" y|strong = "H6662" tombe|strong = "H5307"  
 à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>9</sup> L'impie  
 ruine|strong = "H7843" son|strong = "H6310" prochain|strong = "H7453"  
 par|strong = "H6310" ses|strong = "H7843" paroles|strong = "H1697";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7843" justes|strong = "H6662"  
 sont|strong = "H6662" délivrés|strong = "H2502" par|strong = "H6310"  
 la|strong = "H7843" science|strong = "H1847". <sup>10</sup> La|strong = "H7563"  
 ville|strong = "H7151" se|strong = "H6662" réjouit|strong = "H5970"  
 du|strong = "H7151" bien|strong = "H2896" des|strong = "H7563"  
 justes|strong = "H6662"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7563"  
 y|strong = "H6662" a|strong = "H2898" un|strong = "H6213" chant  
 de|strong = "H7151" triomphe|strong = "H7440" quand|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H7563" méchants|strong = "H7563" périssent|strong = "H5307".  
<sup>11</sup> La|strong = "H7311" ville|strong = "H7176" est|strong = "H7563"  
 élevée|strong = "H7311" par|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H7311"  
 bénédiction|strong = "H1293" des|strong = "H6310"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" droits|strong = "H3477"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H7563" renversée|strong = "H2040"  
 par|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H7311" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 des|strong = "H6310" méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>12</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3820" méprise son|strong = "H3820"  
 prochain|strong = "H7453", est|strong = "H3820" dépourvu|strong = "H2638"  
 de|strong = "H3820" sens|strong = "H3820"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'homme|strong = "H8130" prudent se|strong = "H3820"  
 tait|strong = "H2790". <sup>13</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1697"  
 va|strong = "H1980" médisant, révèle|strong = "H1540" le|strong = "H3680"  
 secret|strong = "H5475"; mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H1697" un|strong = "H1540"  
 cœur|strong = "H7307" loyal, le|strong = "H3680" cache|strong = "H3680".  
<sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" tombe|strong = "H5307",  
 faute|strong = "H2398" de|strong = "H5971" prudence|strong = "H8458";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5307" délivrance|strong = "H8668"  
 est|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H5307"

multitude|strong="H7230" des|strong="H7230" gens|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H5971" bon|strong="H2896" conseil|strong="H3289". <sup>15</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H7451" cautionne|strong="H6148"  
 un|strong="H3588" étranger|strong="H2114", ne|strong="H7451"  
 peut|strong="H3426" manquer|strong="H2398" d'avoir|strong="H2896"  
 du|strong="H7451" mal|strong="H7451"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H7451" hait|strong="H8130"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H7451" frappent dans|strong="H3920"  
 la|strong="H8130" main|strong="H3027", est|strong="H7451"  
 en|strong="H3588" sécurité. <sup>16</sup> La|strong="H8551" femme gracieuse  
 obtient|strong="H8551" de|strong="H3519" l'honneur, et|strong="H3519"  
 les|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H5971" violents|strong="H6184"  
 obtiennent|strong="H8551" des|strong="H3519"  
 richesses|strong="H6239". <sup>17</sup> L'homme|strong="H8130" bienfaisant  
 se|strong="H5315" fait|strong="H1580" du|strong="H5315"  
 bien|strong="H1580" à|strong="H5315" soi-même; mais|strong="H3588"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" est|strong="H5315" cruel  
 trouble|strong="H5916" sa|strong="H5916" propre chair|strong="H7607".  
<sup>18</sup> Le|strong="H6213" méchant|strong="H7563" fait|strong="H6213"  
 une|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H7563"  
 le|strong="H6213" trompe; mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6213"  
 récompense|strong="H6468" est|strong="H7563" assurée  
 à|strong="H6213" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H7563"  
 sème|strong="H2232" la|strong="H6213" justice|strong="H6666". <sup>19</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="H3651" la|strong="H7291" justice|strong="H6666" mène  
 à|strong="H7451" la|strong="H7291" vie|strong="H2416";  
 mais|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H7451"  
 poursuit|strong="H7291" le|strong="H7291" mal|strong="H7451"  
 cherche|strong="H1245" la|strong="H7291" mort|strong="H4194". <sup>20</sup>  
 Ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" ont|strong="H5650"  
 le|strong="H3068" cœur|strong="H3820" dépravé, sont|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H3068" abomination|strong="H8441" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel; mais|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068"  
 marchent|strong="H1980" en|strong="H3068" intégrité|strong="H8549",  
 lui|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068" agréables|strong="H7522". <sup>21</sup>  
 Tôt ou|strong="H3117" tard, le|strong="H3027" méchant|strong="H7451"  
 ne|strong="H7451" demeurera point|strong="H3808"  
 impuni|strong="H5352"; mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3027"  
 race|strong="H2233" des|strong="H3027" justes|strong="H6662"  
 sera|strong="H2233" délivrée|strong="H5337". <sup>22</sup> Une|strong="H6213"  
 belle|strong="H3303" femme, qui|strong="H2091" se|strong="H2091"  
 détourne|strong="H5493" de|strong="H2091" la|strong="H5493"  
 raison|strong="H6310", est|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H6213"  
 une|strong="H6213" bague d'or|strong="H6213" au|strong="H2091"  
 groin d'un|strong="H2940" pourceau|strong="H2386". <sup>23</sup>  
 Le|strong="H6662" souhait|strong="H7522" des|strong="H7563"



justes|strong = "H6662" n'est|strong = "H5650" que|strong = "H2896"  
 le|strong = "H6662" bien|strong = "H2896"; mais|strong = "H3588" l'attente  
 des|strong = "H7563" méchants|strong = "H7563" c'est l'indignation. <sup>24</sup>  
 Tel|strong = "H3426" répand|strong = "H6340" son|strong = "H3254"  
 bien|strong = "H2896", qui|strong = "H3426" l'augmentera  
 encore|strong = "H3254" davantage|strong = "H3254"; et|strong = "H3254"  
 tel|strong = "H3426" le|strong = "H3254" resserre plus|strong = "H3254"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" faut|strong = "H3426",  
 qui|strong = "H3426" sera|strong = "H3254" dans|strong = "H3920"  
 la|strong = "H3254" disette|strong = "H4270". <sup>25</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315" bienfaisant sera|strong = "H5315"  
 rassasié|strong = "H1878", et|strong = "H5315" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" arrose|strong = "H7301", sera|strong = "H5315"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" arrosé|strong = "H7301" lui-même|strong = "H1980".  
<sup>26</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7218" retient|strong = "H4513"  
 le|strong = "H5344" blé|strong = "H1250" est|strong = "H7218"  
 maudit|strong = "H5344" du|strong = "H7218" peuple|strong = "H3816";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5344" bénédiction|strong = "H1293"  
 est|strong = "H7218" sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5344"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H7218" le|strong = "H5344" vend|strong = "H7666". <sup>27</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7451" recherche|strong = "H1875"  
 le|strong = "H1875" bien|strong = "H2896", acquiert|strong = "H3947"  
 de|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H1245" faveur|strong = "H7522";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H1875" mal|strong = "H7451" arrivera  
 à|strong = "H7451" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7451"  
 le|strong = "H1875" poursuit|strong = "H1875". <sup>28</sup> Celui|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H6662" se|strong = "H6662" fie en|strong = "H5307"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" richesses|strong = "H6239", tombera|strong = "H5307";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5307" justes|strong = "H6662"  
 reverdiront comme|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5307"  
 feuille|strong = "H5929". <sup>29</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5650"  
 ne|strong = "H7307" gouverne pas|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H5916"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" avec|strong = "H5650" ordre|strong = "H6310",  
 aura|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5157" vent|strong = "H7307"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" héritage|strong = "H5157"; et|strong = "H1004"  
 le|strong = "H5157" fou sera|strong = "H5650" le|strong = "H5157"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1004" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H5157"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" sage|strong = "H2450". <sup>30</sup> Le|strong = "H3947"  
 fruit|strong = "H6529" du|strong = "H3947" juste|strong = "H6662"  
 est|strong = "H5315" un|strong = "H3947" arbre|strong = "H6086"  
 de|strong = "H6086" vie|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H6662"  
 le|strong = "H3947" sage|strong = "H2450" gagne les|strong = "H3947"  
 cœurs|strong = "H3820". <sup>31</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", le|strong = "H7999"  
 juste|strong = "H6662" reçoit|strong = "H3947" sur|strong = "H3588"

la|strong="H2398" terre sa|strong="H3947" rétribution|strong="H7999";  
 combien plus|strong="H3254" le|strong="H7999"  
 méchant|strong="H7563" et|strong="H6662" le|strong="H7999"  
 pécheur|strong="H2398"?

12Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" aime|strong="H8130"  
 la|strong="H8130" correction|strong="H4148", aime|strong="H8130"  
 la|strong="H8130" science|strong="H1847"; mais celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" hait|strong="H8130" d'être|strong="H2896"  
 repris|strong="H8433", est|strong="H8433" un|strong="H6213"  
 insensé|strong="H3684". <sup>2</sup> L'homme|strong="H8130"  
 de|strong="H2896" bien|strong="H2896" attire la|strong="H3068"  
 faveur|strong="H7522" de|strong="H2896" l'Éternel|strong="H7121";  
 mais Dieu|strong="H3068" condamnera|strong="H7561"  
 l'homme|strong="H8130" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 plein|strong="H4390" de|strong="H2896" malice|strong="H4209". <sup>3</sup>  
 L'homme|strong="H8130" ne|strong="H6662" sera|strong="H6662"  
 point|strong="H3808" affermi|strong="H3559" par|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H3559" méchanceté|strong="H7562"; mais la|strong="H3559"  
 racine|strong="H8328" des|strong="H3559" justes|strong="H6662"  
 ne|strong="H6662" sera|strong="H6662" point|strong="H3808"  
 ébranlée|strong="H4131". <sup>4</sup> Une|strong="H6213"  
 femme|strong="H1167" vertueuse|strong="H2428" est|strong="H1167"  
 la|strong="H6106" couronne|strong="H5850" de|strong="H1167"  
 son|strong="H5414" mari|strong="H1167"; mais celle|strong="H2428"  
 qui|strong="H2428" fait|strong="H6213" honte|strong="H7036"  
 est|strong="H1167" comme|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6106"  
 carie|strong="H7538" à|strong="H6106" ses|strong="H6213"  
 os|strong="H6106". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong="H7563" pensées|strong="H4284"  
 des|strong="H4941" justes|strong="H6662" ne|strong="H7563"  
 sont|strong="H7563" que|strong="H4941" justice|strong="H4941"; mais  
 les|strong="H7563" conseils|strong="H6098" des|strong="H4941"  
 méchants|strong="H7563" ne|strong="H7563" sont|strong="H7563"  
 que|strong="H4941" fraude|strong="H4820". <sup>6</sup> Les|strong="H5337"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" des|strong="H1697" méchants|strong="H7563"  
 sont|strong="H7563" des|strong="H1697" embûches|strong="H4170",  
 pour|strong="H6310" répandre|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5337"  
 sang|strong="H1818"; mais la|strong="H1697" bouche|strong="H6310"  
 des|strong="H1697" hommes|strong="H1697" droits|strong="H3477"  
 les|strong="H5337" délivrera|strong="H5337". <sup>7</sup> Sitôt  
 que|strong="H1004" les|strong="H5975" méchants|strong="H7563"  
 sont|strong="H7563" renversés|strong="H2015", ils|strong="H2719"  
 ne|strong="H7563" sont|strong="H7563" plus|strong="H6213"; mais  
 la|strong="H5975" maison|strong="H1004" des|strong="H1004"  
 justes|strong="H6662" se|strong="H6662" maintiendra. <sup>8</sup>

L'homme|strong = "H8130" sera|strong = "H1961" loué|strong = "H1984"  
 suivant|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H1961" prudence|strong = "H6098";  
 mais le|strong = "H1984" cœur|strong = "H3820" dépravé  
 sera|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H1984"  
 mépris|strong = "H7034". <sup>9</sup> L'homme|strong = "H8130"  
 qui|strong = "H5650" est|strong = "H2896" humble|strong = "H7034"  
 bien|strong = "H2896" qu'il|strong = "H5650" ait|strong = "H3426"  
 un|strong = "H5650" serviteur|strong = "H5650", vaut|strong = "H2896"  
 mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H2896" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5650" se|strong = "H5650" glorifie|strong = "H3513"  
 et|strong = "H2896" qui|strong = "H5650" manque|strong = "H2638"  
 de|strong = "H5650" pain|strong = "H3899". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H3045"  
 juste|strong = "H6662" a|strong = "H3045" soin|strong = "H3045"  
 de|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H3045" vie|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H5315" sa|strong = "H3045" bête|strong = "H2416"; mais  
 les|strong = "H3045" entrailles|strong = "H7356" des|strong = "H5315"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" sont|strong = "H7563" cruelles. <sup>11</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3820" cultive|strong = "H5647"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" terre, sera|strong = "H3068" rassasié|strong = "H7646"  
 de|strong = "H3820" pain|strong = "H3899"; mais celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3820" suit les|strong = "H5647" fainéants,  
 est|strong = "H3820" dépourvu|strong = "H2638" de|strong = "H3820"  
 sens|strong = "H3820". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H5414" méchant|strong = "H7563"  
 convoite|strong = "H2530" ce|strong = "H5414" qu'ont|strong = "H8441"  
 pris|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" méchants|strong = "H7563"; mais  
 la|strong = "H5414" racine|strong = "H8328" du|strong = "H5414"  
 juste|strong = "H6662" donne|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414"  
 fruit|strong = "H5414". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H6662" y|strong = "H6662"  
 a|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3318" piège|strong = "H4170" funeste  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3318" péché|strong = "H6588"  
 des|strong = "H3318" lèvres|strong = "H8193"; mais le|strong = "H3318"  
 juste|strong = "H6662" sortira|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" détresse|strong = "H6869". <sup>14</sup>  
 L'homme|strong = "H8130" sera|strong = "H2896" rassasié|strong = "H7646"  
 de|strong = "H3027" biens|strong = "H2896" par|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H7725" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H7725"  
 on|strong = "H3117" rendra|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" selon|strong = "H6310" l'œuvre  
 de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>15</sup>  
 La|strong = "H8085" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" l'insensé  
 est|strong = "H1870" droite|strong = "H3477" à|strong = "H5869"  
 ses|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869"; mais celui|strong = "H5869"  
 qui|strong = "H2450" écoute|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085"  
 conseil|strong = "H6098", est|strong = "H1870" sage|strong = "H2450". <sup>16</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3045" dépit de|strong = "H3117" l'insensé se|strong = "H3117"

connaît|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 même|strong = "H6106"; mais celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3117" bien|strong = "H3045" avisé,  
 dissimule|strong = "H3680" l'injure. <sup>17</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5707" dit|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H5046"  
 vérité|strong = "H6666", rend|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H6213"  
 témoignage|strong = "H5707" juste|strong = "H6664"; mais  
 le|strong = "H5046" faux|strong = "H8267" témoin|strong = "H5707" soutient  
 la|strong = "H5046" fraude|strong = "H4820". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H3426"  
 y|strong = "H6662" a|strong = "H3426" tel|strong = "H3426"  
 homme|strong = "H5650" dont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H2719"  
 paroles|strong = "H3956" blessent comme|strong = "H3956"  
 des|strong = "H3426" pointes d'épée; mais la|strong = "H3426"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" des|strong = "H3426" sages|strong = "H2450"  
 est|strong = "H3426" guérison|strong = "H4832". <sup>19</sup> La|strong = "H3559"  
 lèvre|strong = "H8193" véridique est|strong = "H3956"  
 affermie|strong = "H3559" pour|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5703";  
 mais la|strong = "H3559" langue|strong = "H3956" fausse|strong = "H8267"  
 n'est|strong = "H5650" que|strong = "H5704" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 un|strong = "H3559" moment|strong = "H3117". <sup>20</sup> La|strong = "H3820"  
 tromperie|strong = "H4820" est|strong = "H3820" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H2790" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H3820"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7451" machinent le|strong = "H2790"  
 mal|strong = "H7451"; mais la|strong = "H3820" joie|strong = "H8057"  
 est|strong = "H3820" pour|strong = "H3820" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H7451" conseillent|strong = "H3289" la|strong = "H3820"  
 paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>21</sup> Aucun|strong = "H3808"  
 malheur|strong = "H7451" n'arrivera au|strong = "H7451"  
 juste|strong = "H6662"; mais les|strong = "H4390"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" seront|strong = "H7563"  
 accablés|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H4390" maux|strong = "H7451". <sup>22</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H6213" lèvres|strong = "H8193" fausses|strong = "H8267"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6213" abomination|strong = "H8441"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; mais ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" agissent|strong = "H6213" sincèrement,  
 lui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" agréables|strong = "H7522". <sup>23</sup>  
 L'homme|strong = "H8130" prudent|strong = "H6175"  
 cache|strong = "H3680" ce|strong = "H7121" qu'il|strong = "H3820"  
 sait|strong = "H3045"; mais le|strong = "H7121" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 des|strong = "H3820" insensés|strong = "H3684" publie|strong = "H7121"  
 leur|strong = "H3680" folie|strong = "H1847". <sup>24</sup> La|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" diligents|strong = "H2742"  
 dominera|strong = "H4910"; mais la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
 paresseuse sera|strong = "H1961" tributaire|strong = "H4522". <sup>25</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H8055" chagrin|strong = "H3708" qui|strong = "H1697"  
 est|strong = "H3820" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H8055"

cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H1697" l'homme|strong = "H8130",  
 l'accable; mais une|strong = "H1697" bonne|strong = "H2896"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H8055" réjouit|strong = "H8055". <sup>26</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H8446" juste|strong = "H6662" l'emporte sur|strong = "H3027"  
 son|strong = "H5414" voisin|strong = "H7453"; mais la|strong = "H1870"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" des|strong = "H1870" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
 les|strong = "H1870" égare|strong = "H8582". <sup>27</sup> Le|strong = "H5414"  
 paresseux|strong = "H7423" ne|strong = "H3808" rôtira  
 point|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H5414" chasse|strong = "H6718"; mais  
 les|strong = "H6213" biens|strong = "H1952" les|strong = "H6213"  
 plus|strong = "H3808" précieux|strong = "H3368" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 à|strong = "H3808" l'homme|strong = "H8130" diligent|strong = "H2742". <sup>28</sup>  
 La|strong = "H1870" vie|strong = "H2416" est|strong = "H1870"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H1870" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H1870" justice|strong = "H6666",  
 et|strong = "H6666" la|strong = "H1870" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1870" son|strong = "H5414" sentier|strong = "H5410"  
 ne|strong = "H2416" tend|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H2416" la|strong = "H1870" mort|strong = "H4194".

13L'enfant sage|strong = "H2450" écoute|strong = "H8085" l'instruction  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H8085" père; mais|strong = "H7535"  
 le|strong = "H8085" moqueur|strong = "H3887" n'écoute  
 point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8085" réprimande|strong = "H1606".  
<sup>2</sup> L'homme|strong = "H2470" sera|strong = "H5315"  
 rassasié|strong = "H1878" de|strong = "H6310" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 par|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H6310" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 de|strong = "H6310" sa|strong = "H6310" bouche|strong = "H6310";  
 mais|strong = "H7535" l'âme des|strong = "H6310" perfides  
 vit|strong = "H2416" d'injustice. <sup>3</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" garde|strong = "H8104" sa|strong = "H8104"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310", garde|strong = "H8104" son|strong = "H8104"  
 âme|strong = "H5315"; mais|strong = "H7535" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" ouvre|strong = "H6310" trop|strong = "H1697"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" lèvres|strong = "H8193", y|strong = "H6310" trouvera  
 sa|strong = "H8104" perte|strong = "H4288". <sup>4</sup> L'âme du|strong = "H5315"  
 paresseux|strong = "H6102" ne|strong = "H6102" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H5315" souhaiter, et|strong = "H5315" il|strong = "H5315"  
 n'a|strong = "H4941" rien|strong = "H1697"; mais|strong = "H7535" l'âme  
 des|strong = "H5315" diligents|strong = "H2742" sera|strong = "H5315"  
 rassasiée|strong = "H1878". <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H8130" juste|strong = "H6662"  
 hait|strong = "H8130" la|strong = "H8130" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" mensonge|strong = "H8267"; mais|strong = "H7535"  
 le|strong = "H8130" méchant|strong = "H7563" se|strong = "H6662"  
 rend|strong = "H7999" odieux|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H6662"

tombe|strong="H5307" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H8130"  
 confusion. <sup>6</sup> La|strong="H5341" justice|strong="H6666"  
 garde|strong="H5341" celui|strong="H2403" qui|strong="H1870"  
 marche|strong="H1870" dans|strong="H5414" l'intégrité;  
 mais|strong="H7535" la|strong="H5341" méchanceté|strong="H7564"  
 renversera celui|strong="H2403" qui|strong="H1870" s'égare. <sup>7</sup>  
 Tel|strong="H3426" se|strong="H7227" fait|strong="H6213"  
 riche|strong="H7227" qui|strong="H3426" n'a|strong="H4941"  
 rien|strong="H3426" du|strong="H3426" tout|strong="H3605";  
 et|strong="H7227" tel|strong="H3426" se|strong="H7227"  
 fait|strong="H6213" pauvre|strong="H7326" qui|strong="H3426"  
 a|strong="H3426" de|strong="H7227" grands|strong="H7227"  
 biens|strong="H1952". <sup>8</sup> Les|strong="H8085" richesses|strong="H6239"  
 font|strong="H6213" qu'un|strong="H2896" homme|strong="H5315"  
 peut|strong="H3426" racheter sa|strong="H8085" vie|strong="H5315";  
 mais|strong="H7535" le|strong="H8085" pauvre|strong="H7326"  
 n'entend point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5315"  
 menaces|strong="H1606". <sup>9</sup> La|strong="H7563"  
 lumière|strong="H5216" des|strong="H7563" justes|strong="H6662"  
 réjouira|strong="H8055"; mais|strong="H7535" la|strong="H7563"  
 lampe|strong="H5216" des|strong="H7563" méchants|strong="H7563"  
 s'éteindra. <sup>10</sup> L'orgueil ne|strong="H2451" produit|strong="H5414"  
 que|strong="H7535" des|strong="H5414" querelles|strong="H4683";  
 mais|strong="H7535" la|strong="H5414" sagesse|strong="H2451"  
 est|strong="H3820" avec|strong="H6213" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" prennent|strong="H1121" conseil|strong="H3289".  
<sup>11</sup> Les|strong="H3027" richesses|strong="H1952" mal|strong="H1892"  
 acquises|strong="H3027", seront|strong="H3027"  
 diminuées|strong="H4591"; mais|strong="H7535" celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H3027" amasse|strong="H6908" par|strong="H3027"  
 son|strong="H3027" travail|strong="H3027", les|strong="H3027"  
 multipliera|strong="H7235". <sup>12</sup> L'espérance différée fait|strong="H6213"  
 languir le|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820"; mais|strong="H7535"  
 le|strong="H3820" souhait accompli|strong="H6213" est|strong="H3820"  
 comme|strong="H5414" l'arbre de|strong="H6086" vie|strong="H2416".  
<sup>13</sup> Celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1697" méprise la|strong="H1697"  
 parole|strong="H1697", se|strong="H1697" perd|strong="H2254";  
 mais|strong="H7535" celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1697" respecte  
 le|strong="H7999" commandement|strong="H4687", en|strong="H1697"  
 aura|strong="H3426" la|strong="H1697" récompense|strong="H7999".  
<sup>14</sup> L'enseignement du|strong="H5493" sage|strong="H2450"  
 est|strong="H4194" une|strong="H8451" source|strong="H4726"  
 de|strong="H8451" vie|strong="H2416", pour|strong="H5493"  
 détourner|strong="H5493" des|strong="H2416" pièges|strong="H4170"  
 de|strong="H8451" la|strong="H5493" mort|strong="H4194". <sup>15</sup>  
 Une|strong="H5414" raison|strong="H7922" saine|strong="H2896"



donne|strong="H5414" de|strong="H1870" la|strong="H5414"  
 grâce|strong="H2580"; mais|strong="H7535" la|strong="H5414"  
 voie|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H1870" agissent|strong="H6213"  
 perfidement|strong="H8267", est|strong="H1870" rude|strong="H3513".  
<sup>16</sup> Tout|strong="H3605" homme|strong="H1121" bien|strong="H2896"  
 avisé agit|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213"  
 intelligence|strong="H1847"; mais|strong="H7535" l'insensé  
 fait|strong="H6213" voir sa|strong="H6213" folie|strong="H1847". <sup>17</sup>  
 Le|strong="H5307" méchant|strong="H7563" messenger|strong="H4397"  
 tombera|strong="H5307" dans|strong="H4397" le|strong="H5307"  
 mal|strong="H7451"; mais|strong="H7535" le|strong="H5307"  
 messenger|strong="H4397" fidèle|strong="H8104" apporte|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H5307" guérison|strong="H4832". <sup>18</sup> La|strong="H8104"  
 pauvreté|strong="H7389" et|strong="H8104" l'ignominie  
 arriveront|strong="H6213" à|strong="H8104" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" rejette|strong="H6544" l'instruction;  
 mais|strong="H7535" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" profite  
 de|strong="H3513" la|strong="H8104" réprimande|strong="H8433",  
 sera|strong="H5315" honoré|strong="H3513". <sup>19</sup> Le|strong="H5493"  
 souhait accompli|strong="H1961" est|strong="H5315"  
 une|strong="H1961" chose|strong="H1697" douce|strong="H4832"  
 à|strong="H5315" l'âme; mais|strong="H7535" se|strong="H5315"  
 détourner|strong="H5493" du|strong="H5493" mal|strong="H7451"  
 fait|strong="H3684" horreur|strong="H8441" aux|strong="H7451"  
 insensés|strong="H3684". <sup>20</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H2450"  
 fréquente|strong="H7462" les|strong="H7462" sages|strong="H2450",  
 deviendra|strong="H5307" sage|strong="H2450"; mais|strong="H7535"  
 le|strong="H1980" compagnon des|strong="H7462" fous  
 se|strong="H3684" perdra. <sup>21</sup> Le|strong="H7999" mal|strong="H7451"  
 poursuit|strong="H7291" les|strong="H7999" pécheurs|strong="H2400";  
 mais|strong="H7535" le|strong="H7999" bonheur|strong="H2896"  
 est|strong="H7451" la|strong="H7291" récompense|strong="H7999"  
 des|strong="H7451" justes|strong="H6662". <sup>22</sup>  
 L'homme|strong="H2470" de|strong="H1121" bien|strong="H2896"  
 transmettra son|strong="H2896" héritage|strong="H5157"  
 aux|strong="H2896" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 ses|strong="H2398" enfants|strong="H1121"; mais|strong="H7535"  
 les|strong="H5157" richesses|strong="H2428" du|strong="H1121"  
 pécheur|strong="H2398" sont|strong="H6662" réservées|strong="H6845"  
 pour|strong="H2896" le|strong="H2398" juste|strong="H6662". <sup>23</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3426" y|strong="H6662" a|strong="H3426"  
 beaucoup|strong="H7230" à|strong="H3426" manger|strong="H5414"  
 dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H3426" champ|strong="H5215"  
 défriché|strong="H5215" par|strong="H3808" le|strong="H3426"  
 pauvre|strong="H7326"; mais|strong="H7535" il|strong="H3426"

y|strong="H6662" a|strong="H3426" des|strong="H7230"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3426" périssent|strong="H5595"  
 faute|strong="H2398" de|strong="H7230" jugement|strong="H4941". <sup>24</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H1121" épargne|strong="H2820"  
 la|strong="H8130" verge|strong="H7626", hait|strong="H8130"  
 son|strong="H2820" fils|strong="H1121"; mais|strong="H7535"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H1121" l'aime se|strong="H1121" hâte  
 de|strong="H1121" le|strong="H8130" châtier|strong="H4148". <sup>25</sup>  
 Le|strong="H5315" juste|strong="H6662" mangera et|strong="H5315" sera  
 sera|strong="H5315" rassasié|strong="H1878" à|strong="H5315" souhait;  
 mais|strong="H7535" le|strong="H5315" ventre des|strong="H5315"  
 méchants|strong="H7563" aura|strong="H3426" disette|strong="H2637".

14Toute|strong="H8130" femme sage|strong="H2454"  
 bâti|strong="H1129" sa|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004"; mais  
 la|strong="H1129" folle la|strong="H1129" renverse|strong="H2040"  
 de|strong="H1004" ses|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>2</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" marche|strong="H1980"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3068" droiture|strong="H3476", révère  
 l'Éternel; mais celui|strong="H5315" dont|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H3068" voies|strong="H1870" sont|strong="H3068"  
 perverses, le|strong="H3068" méprise|strong="H7043". <sup>3</sup>  
 La|strong="H8104" bouche|strong="H6310" de|strong="H6310" l'insensé  
 est|strong="H6310" une|strong="H6310" verge|strong="H2415"  
 pour|strong="H6310" son|strong="H8104" orgueil|strong="H1346"; mais  
 les|strong="H8104" lèvres|strong="H8193" des|strong="H6310"  
 sages|strong="H2450" les|strong="H8104" gardent|strong="H8104". <sup>4</sup>  
 Où|strong="H7794" il|strong="H3581" n'y|strong="H2114"  
 a|strong="H3581" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H7230"  
 bœuf|strong="H7794", la|strong="H8393" grange est|strong="H3581"  
 vide|strong="H1249"; mais la|strong="H8393" force|strong="H3581"  
 du|strong="H8393" bœuf|strong="H7794" fait|strong="H6213" abonder  
 le|strong="H6440" revenu|strong="H8393". <sup>5</sup> Le|strong="H6440"  
 témoin|strong="H5707" fidèle|strong="H8104" ne|strong="H3808"  
 ment|strong="H3577" jamais|strong="H3808"; mais le|strong="H6440"  
 faux|strong="H8267" témoin|strong="H5707" avance|strong="H1980"  
 des|strong="H6315" faussetés|strong="H8267". <sup>6</sup> Le|strong="H7043"  
 moqueur|strong="H3887" cherche|strong="H1245" la|strong="H1245"  
 sagesse|strong="H2451" et|strong="H1245" ne|strong="H2451"  
 la|strong="H1245" trouve|strong="H3426" point|strong="H7043"; mais  
 la|strong="H1245" science|strong="H1847" est|strong="H3068" aisée  
 à|strong="H1245" trouver pour|strong="H1847" un|strong="H1245"  
 homme|strong="H1121" entendu. <sup>7</sup> Éloigne-toi de|strong="H3212"  
 l'homme|strong="H8130" insensé|strong="H3684", puisque  
 tu|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H8193" connais|strong="H3045"

pas|strong = "H3045" en|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H3212" paroles|strong = "H8193" sages|strong = "H2450". <sup>8</sup>  
 La|strong = "H1870" sagesse|strong = "H2451" d'un|strong = "H1870"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" habile|strong = "H2450" est|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1870" prendre|strong = "H5674" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 à|strong = "H2451" sa|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870"; mais  
 la|strong = "H1870" folie|strong = "H1847" des|strong = "H1870"  
 insensés|strong = "H3684", c'est la|strong = "H1870"  
 fraude|strong = "H4820". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H3477" insensés|strong = "H3684"  
 se|strong = "H3887" raillent du|strong = "H3887" péché|strong = "H2398";  
 mais la|strong = "H6213" bienveillance|strong = "H7522"  
 est|strong = "H3477" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3477"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" droits|strong = "H3477". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H3045"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H3820" chacun|strong = "H5971" sent  
 l'amertume de|strong = "H3820" son|strong = "H3045"  
 âme|strong = "H5315"; et|strong = "H3045" un|strong = "H5315"  
 autre|strong = "H2114" n'aura point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3820"  
 part|strong = "H5493" à|strong = "H3820" sa|strong = "H3045"  
 joie|strong = "H8057". <sup>11</sup> La|strong = "H8045" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H1004" méchants|strong = "H7563" sera|strong = "H3477"  
 détruite|strong = "H8045"; mais la|strong = "H8045" tente  
 des|strong = "H1004" hommes|strong = "H1121" droits|strong = "H3477"  
 fleurira|strong = "H6524". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H3426" y|strong = "H7130"  
 a|strong = "H6440" telle|strong = "H3426" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 qui|strong = "H3426" semble droite|strong = "H3477" à|strong = "H6440"  
 l'homme|strong = "H8130", mais dont|strong = "H6440" l'issue  
 est|strong = "H3426" la|strong = "H6440" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H4194". <sup>13</sup>  
 Même|strong = "H3820" en|strong = "H1571" riant le|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" sera|strong = "H8057" triste|strong = "H7451";  
 et|strong = "H3820" la|strong = "H3820" joie|strong = "H8057" finit  
 par|strong = "H3027" l'ennui. <sup>14</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3820" a|strong = "H3820" le|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" pervers|strong = "H1121", sera|strong = "H1870"  
 rassasié|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H1870" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 voies|strong = "H1870"; mais l'homme|strong = "H8130" de|strong = "H1870"  
 bien|strong = "H2896" se|strong = "H3820" rassasie|strong = "H7646"  
 de|strong = "H1870" ce|strong = "H3820" qui|strong = "H3820"  
 est|strong = "H3820" en|strong = "H1870" lui-même|strong = "H5674". <sup>15</sup>  
 Un|strong = "H1697" homme|strong = "H1121" simple|strong = "H6612" croit  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 dit|strong = "H1697"; mais l'homme|strong = "H8130" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 avisé considère|strong = "H3513" ses|strong = "H8104" pas|strong = "H3808".  
<sup>16</sup> Le|strong = "H5674" sage|strong = "H2450" craint|strong = "H3373",  
 et|strong = "H7451" il|strong = "H5674" évite le|strong = "H5674"  
 mal|strong = "H7451"; mais l'insensé est|strong = "H7451"

arrogant|strong = "H5674" et|strong = "H7451" plein|strong = "H6440"  
de|strong = "H5493" sécurité|strong = "H8104". <sup>17</sup>

L'homme|strong = "H8130" emporté|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213"  
des|strong = "H6213" folies; et|strong = "H6213" l'homme|strong = "H8130"  
rusé|strong = "H4820" est|strong = "H3068" haï|strong = "H8130". <sup>18</sup>

Les|strong = "H5157" imprudents possèdent la|strong = "H5157"  
folie|strong = "H1847"; mais les|strong = "H5157" bien|strong = "H2896"  
avisés sont|strong = "H3027" couronnés|strong = "H5850"  
de|strong = "H1847" science|strong = "H1847". <sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H6440"  
méchants|strong = "H7563" seront|strong = "H7563"  
humiliés|strong = "H7817" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
bons|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
impies|strong = "H7563" seront|strong = "H7563" aux|strong = "H7451"  
portes|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H6440" juste|strong = "H6662". <sup>20</sup>

Le|strong = "H8130" pauvre|strong = "H7326" est|strong = "H7326"  
haï|strong = "H8130", même|strong = "H1571" de|strong = "H7227"  
son|strong = "H8130" ami|strong = "H7453"; mais les|strong = "H8130"  
amis|strong = "H7453" du|strong = "H7227" riche|strong = "H6223"  
sont|strong = "H6223" en|strong = "H7227" grand|strong = "H7227"  
nombre|strong = "H7227". <sup>21</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H6041"  
méprise|strong = "H7043" son|strong = "H6213" prochain|strong = "H7453",  
s'égare; mais celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H6041"  
a|strong = "H2398" pitié|strong = "H2603" des|strong = "H2603" affligés,  
est|strong = "H2398" heureux|strong = "H2896". <sup>22</sup> Ceux|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H7451" machinent du|strong = "H7451" mal|strong = "H7451",  
ne|strong = "H7451" se|strong = "H7451" fourvoient-ils  
pas|strong = "H3808"? Mais la|strong = "H6213"  
miséricorde|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H6213"  
vérité|strong = "H6666" seront|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H2896"  
ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7451" procurent le|strong = "H2790"  
bien|strong = "H2896". <sup>23</sup> En|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697"  
travail|strong = "H6089" il|strong = "H1697" y|strong = "H7130"  
a|strong = "H1697" quelque|strong = "H6213" profit|strong = "H3045"; mais  
les|strong = "H3605" vains discours|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H8193"  
tournent qu'à|strong = "H1697" disette|strong = "H4270". <sup>24</sup>

La|strong = "H2450" richesse|strong = "H6239" est|strong = "H3684"  
une|strong = "H6213" couronne|strong = "H5850" pour|strong = "H3212"  
le|strong = "H3684" sage|strong = "H2450"; mais la|strong = "H2450"  
folie|strong = "H1847" des|strong = "H5850" insensés|strong = "H3684"  
est|strong = "H3684" toujours|strong = "H3212" folie|strong = "H1847". <sup>25</sup>

Le|strong = "H5337" témoin|strong = "H5707" fidèle|strong = "H8104"  
délivre|strong = "H5337" les|strong = "H5337" âmes|strong = "H5315"; mais  
celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" prononce|strong = "H7043"  
des|strong = "H5315" mensonges|strong = "H3577", n'est|strong = "H5650"  
que|strong = "H5315" tromperie|strong = "H4820". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"

ferme|strong="H5797" assurance|strong="H4009" dans|strong="H6440"  
la|strong="H3068" crainte|strong="H3374" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel;  
et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H3068"  
aura|strong="H3068" une|strong="H3068" sûre retraite|strong="H4268"  
pour|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068"  
le|strong="H3068" craint|strong="H3374". <sup>27</sup> La|strong="H5493"  
crainte|strong="H3374" de|strong="H5493" l'Éternel est|strong="H3068"  
une|strong="H3068" source|strong="H4726" de|strong="H5493"  
vie|strong="H2416", pour|strong="H3068" détourner|strong="H5493"  
des|strong="H3068" pièges|strong="H4170" de|strong="H5493"  
la|strong="H5493" mort|strong="H4194". <sup>28</sup> Dans|strong="H6440"  
la|strong="H4428" multitude|strong="H7230" du|strong="H5971"  
peuple|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" la|strong="H4428"  
gloire|strong="H1927" d'un|strong="H5971" roi|strong="H4428"; mais  
quand|strong="H3808" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"  
manque|strong="H4270", c'est la|strong="H4428" ruine|strong="H4288"  
du|strong="H5971" prince|strong="H7333". <sup>29</sup> Celui|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H7227" est|strong="H7307" lent à|strong="H7311"  
la|strong="H7311" colère|strong="H7307" est|strong="H7307"  
d'un|strong="H1121" grand|strong="H7227" sens|strong="H8394"; mais  
celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H7227" est|strong="H7307"  
prompt|strong="H7116" à|strong="H7311" se|strong="H7227"  
courroucer, étale sa|strong="H7311" folie|strong="H1847". <sup>30</sup>  
Un|strong="H6106" cœur|strong="H3820" tranquille est|strong="H3820"  
la|strong="H6106" vie|strong="H2416" du|strong="H3820"  
corps|strong="H1320"; mais l'envie est|strong="H3820"  
la|strong="H6106" carie|strong="H7538" des|strong="H2416"  
os|strong="H6106". <sup>31</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
fait|strong="H6213" tort|strong="H8267" au|strong="H6213"  
pauvre|strong="H1800", déshonore celui|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H5971" l'a|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213"; mais  
celui-là l'honore qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H6213"  
pitié|strong="H2603" du|strong="H6213" nécessaire. <sup>32</sup>  
Dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6662" malheur|strong="H7451",  
le|strong="H6662" méchant|strong="H7563" est|strong="H7451"  
renversé|strong="H1760"; mais le|strong="H6662" juste|strong="H6662"  
reste|strong="H6662" en|strong="H6662" assurance|strong="H4009",  
même|strong="H6106" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7563"  
mort|strong="H4194". <sup>33</sup> La|strong="H3045" sagesse|strong="H2451"  
repose|strong="H5117" dans|strong="H7130" le|strong="H3045"  
cœur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H3820" l'homme|strong="H8130"  
entendu; elle|strong="H1320" est|strong="H3820" même|strong="H3820"  
reconnue au|strong="H3045" milieu|strong="H7130" des|strong="H3820"  
insensés|strong="H3684". <sup>34</sup> La|strong="H7311" justice|strong="H6666"  
élève|strong="H7311" une|strong="H7311" nation|strong="H1471"; mais

le|strong="H7311" péché|strong="H2403" est|strong="H2617"  
 la|strong="H7311" honte|strong="H2617" des|strong="H7311"  
 peuples|strong="H3816". <sup>35</sup> La|strong="H4428" faveur|strong="H7522"  
 du|strong="H5650" roi|strong="H4428" est|strong="H4428"  
 pour|strong="H4428" le|strong="H4428" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 prudent|strong="H7919"; mais il|strong="H4428" aura|strong="H1961"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'indignation contre|strong="H4428"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428"  
 fait|strong="H6213" honte|strong="H2617".

15Une|strong="H5927" réponse|strong="H1697"  
 douce|strong="H7390" apaise|strong="H7725" la|strong="H7725"  
 fureur|strong="H2534"; mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H7725"  
 parole|strong="H1697" dure|strong="H6089" excite|strong="H5927"  
 la|strong="H7725" colère|strong="H2534". <sup>2</sup> La|strong="H6310"  
 langue|strong="H3956" des|strong="H6310" sages|strong="H2450"  
 embellit la|strong="H6310" science|strong="H1847";  
 mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6310" bouche|strong="H6310"  
 des|strong="H6310" insensés|strong="H3684" ne|strong="H3956"  
 prononce|strong="H6030" que|strong="H6310" folie|strong="H1847". <sup>3</sup>  
 Les|strong="H3068" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5869" l'Éternel  
 sont|strong="H3068" en|strong="H5869" tous|strong="H3605"  
 lieux|strong="H4725"; ils|strong="H1121" contemplent  
 les|strong="H3068" méchants|strong="H7451" et|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H3068" bons|strong="H2896". <sup>4</sup> Une|strong="H3068"  
 langue|strong="H3956" qui|strong="H6086" corrige|strong="H3198"  
 est|strong="H7307" comme|strong="H3956" l'arbre de|strong="H7307"  
 vie|strong="H2416"; mais|strong="H3588" une|strong="H3068"  
 langue|strong="H3956" perverse|strong="H5558" est|strong="H7307"  
 comme|strong="H3956" un|strong="H7667" vent|strong="H7307"  
 qui|strong="H6086" brise|strong="H7667" tout|strong="H6086". <sup>5</sup>  
 L'insensé méprise|strong="H5006" l'instruction de|strong="H8104"  
 son|strong="H8104" père; mais|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" prend|strong="H5315" garde|strong="H8104"  
 à|strong="H8104" la|strong="H8104" réprimande|strong="H8433"  
 deviendra prudent|strong="H7919". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="H7563"  
 y|strong="H6662" a|strong="H1004" grande|strong="H7227"  
 abondance|strong="H7227" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7563"  
 maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" juste|strong="H6662";  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H7563" y|strong="H6662"  
 a|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" trouble|strong="H5916"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H1004" revenu|strong="H8393"  
 du|strong="H1004" méchant|strong="H7563". <sup>7</sup> Les|strong="H3820"  
 lèvres|strong="H8193" des|strong="H3820" sages|strong="H2450" sèment  
 la|strong="H3820" science|strong="H1847"; mais|strong="H3588"



il|strong = "H3651" n'en est|strong = "H3820" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" du|strong = "H8193" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 des|strong = "H3820" insensés|strong = "H3684". <sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" des|strong = "H3068" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
 est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3068" abomination|strong = "H8441"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068"  
 requête des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 droits|strong = "H3477" lui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 agréable|strong = "H7522". <sup>9</sup> La|strong = "H3068" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 du|strong = "H1870" méchant|strong = "H7563" est|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H3068" abomination|strong = "H8441" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" aime|strong = "H8130"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" s'adonne à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6666". <sup>10</sup> Un|strong = "H4191"  
 châtement|strong = "H8433" sévère|strong = "H7451" attend  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7451" quitte|strong = "H5800"  
 le|strong = "H4191" droit|strong = "H3477" chemin|strong = "H1870";  
 et|strong = "H7451" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7451"  
 hait|strong = "H8130" d'être|strong = "H2896" repris|strong = "H8433",  
 mourra|strong = "H4191". <sup>11</sup> Le|strong = "H3068" séjour|strong = "H3885"  
 des|strong = "H3068" morts|strong = "H7585" et|strong = "H1121" l'abîme  
 sont|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H5048" l'Éternel;  
 combien|strong = "H7227" plus|strong = "H7227" les|strong = "H3068"  
 cœurs|strong = "H3826" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121"? <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H3212"  
 moqueur|strong = "H3887" n'aime point|strong = "H3808"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3212" reprenne|strong = "H3198",  
 et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3117" n'ira jamais|strong = "H3808"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3212" sages|strong = "H2450". <sup>13</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3820" joyeux|strong = "H8056"  
 embellit le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H6440" tristesse|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" abat l'esprit. <sup>14</sup> Un|strong = "H6440"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" intelligent|strong = "H8394"  
 cherche|strong = "H1245" la|strong = "H6440" science|strong = "H1847";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 des|strong = "H6440" fous se|strong = "H3820" repaît|strong = "H7462"  
 de|strong = "H6440" folie|strong = "H1847". <sup>15</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" l'affligé  
 sont|strong = "H3117" mauvais|strong = "H7451"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 un|strong = "H3117" cœur|strong = "H3820" joyeux|strong = "H2896"  
 est|strong = "H3820" un|strong = "H3117" festin|strong = "H4960" continué.  
<sup>16</sup> Peu|strong = "H4592", avec|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H7227" l'Éternel,  
 vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896" qu'un|strong = "H2896"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" trésor, avec|strong = "H3068" lequel

il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 du|strong = "H3068" trouble|strong = "H4103". <sup>17</sup> Mieux|strong = "H2896"  
 vaut|strong = "H2896" un|strong = "H8033" repas d'herbes,  
 où|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033"  
 a|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H2896" l'amitié, qu'un|strong = "H2896"  
 festin|strong = "H4960" de|strong = "H2896" bœuf|strong = "H7794"  
 engraisé où|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033"  
 a|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H8033"  
 haine|strong = "H8135". <sup>18</sup> L'homme|strong = "H3198"  
 violent|strong = "H2534" excite|strong = "H1624" les|strong = "H8252"  
 disputes|strong = "H7379"; mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H2534" lent à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H2534" apaise|strong = "H8252"  
 les|strong = "H8252" querelles|strong = "H7379". <sup>19</sup> La|strong = "H1870"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1870" paresseux|strong = "H6102"  
 est|strong = "H1870" comme|strong = "H1870" une|strong = "H3068"  
 haie|strong = "H4881" de|strong = "H1870" ronces; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H1870" sentier des|strong = "H1870" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 droits|strong = "H3477" est|strong = "H1870" comme|strong = "H1870"  
 un|strong = "H1870" chemin|strong = "H1870" battu|strong = "H1121". <sup>20</sup>  
 L'enfant sage|strong = "H2450" réjouit|strong = "H8055"  
 son|strong = "H8055" père; mais|strong = "H3588" l'homme|strong = "H3198"  
 insensé|strong = "H3684" méprise|strong = "H3988" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 mère. <sup>21</sup> La|strong = "H3212" folie|strong = "H1847" est|strong = "H3820"  
 la|strong = "H3212" joie|strong = "H8057" de|strong = "H3820"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3820" est|strong = "H3820"  
 dépourvu|strong = "H2638" de|strong = "H3820" sens|strong = "H3820";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" l'homme|strong = "H3198" prudent|strong = "H7919"  
 suit le|strong = "H3212" droit|strong = "H3474" chemin|strong = "H3212".  
<sup>22</sup> Les|strong = "H6965" projets|strong = "H4284" échouent|strong = "H6565"  
 où|strong = "H4725" manquent les|strong = "H6965"  
 conseils|strong = "H3289"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 s'affermissent lorsqu'il|strong = "H6310" y|strong = "H8033"  
 a|strong = "H6965" beaucoup|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7230"  
 conseillers|strong = "H3289". <sup>23</sup> On|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1697" joie|strong = "H8057"  
 à|strong = "H1697" donner une|strong = "H1697" réponse|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H1697" bouche|strong = "H6310";  
 et|strong = "H2896" qu'une|strong = "H2451" parole|strong = "H1697" dite  
 à|strong = "H1697" propos|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697"  
 bonne|strong = "H2896"! <sup>24</sup> Pour|strong = "H5493"  
 l'homme|strong = "H3198" prudent|strong = "H7919", le|strong = "H5493"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H5493" la|strong = "H5493"  
 vie|strong = "H2416" mène|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"  
 haut|strong = "H4605", et|strong = "H2416" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" éviter|strong = "H5493" le|strong = "H5493"

Sépulcre|strong = "H7585" qui|strong = "H2416" est|strong = "H7585"  
 en|strong = "H3212" bas|strong = "H4295". <sup>25</sup> L'Éternel démolit  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068"  
 orgueilleux|strong = "H1343"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 affermit|strong = "H5324" les|strong = "H3068" bornes|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" veuve. <sup>26</sup> Les|strong = "H3068"  
 pensées|strong = "H4284" du|strong = "H7451" méchant|strong = "H7451"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3068" abomination|strong = "H8441"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" pures|strong = "H2889" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" agréables|strong = "H5278". <sup>27</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H1004" adonné  
 au|strong = "H1004" gain|strong = "H1215" déshonnête,  
 trouble|strong = "H5916" sa|strong = "H5916" maison|strong = "H1004";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 hait|strong = "H8130" les|strong = "H1004" présents|strong = "H4979"  
 vivra|strong = "H2421". <sup>28</sup> Le|strong = "H6310" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 du|strong = "H6310" juste|strong = "H6662" médite|strong = "H1897"  
 ce|strong = "H3820" qu'il|strong = "H6662" doit|strong = "H5869"  
 répondre|strong = "H6030"; mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6310"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" des|strong = "H3820" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
 profère des|strong = "H3820" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 mauvaises|strong = "H7451". <sup>29</sup> L'Éternel s'éloigne des|strong = "H3068"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 exauce|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" requête des|strong = "H3068"  
 justes|strong = "H6662". <sup>30</sup> La|strong = "H6106" lumière|strong = "H3974"  
 des|strong = "H5869" yeux|strong = "H5869" réjouit|strong = "H8055"  
 le|strong = "H5869" cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H2896"  
 une|strong = "H5869" bonne|strong = "H2896" nouvelle|strong = "H8052"  
 engraisse les|strong = "H3820" os|strong = "H6106". <sup>31</sup> L'oreille  
 qui|strong = "H2450" écoute|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 réprimande|strong = "H8433" qui|strong = "H2450" donne|strong = "H3289"  
 la|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H2416", habitera parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H8085" sages|strong = "H2450". <sup>32</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" rejette|strong = "H3988" l'instruction,  
 méprise|strong = "H3988" son|strong = "H8085" âme|strong = "H5315";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 écoute|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" réprimande|strong = "H8433",  
 acquiert|strong = "H7069" du|strong = "H3820" sens|strong = "H3820". <sup>33</sup>  
 La|strong = "H6440" crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel  
 enseigne|strong = "H4148" la|strong = "H6440" sagesse|strong = "H2451",  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'humilité va|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" gloire|strong = "H3519".

16Les|strong = "H3068" projets|strong = "H4633" du|strong = "H3820"

cœur|strong = "H3820" dépendent de|strong = "H3820" l'homme;  
 mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068" réponse|strong = "H4617"  
 de|strong = "H3820" la|strong = "H3068" langue|strong = "H3956"  
 appartient|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>2</sup> Toutes les|strong = "H3068" voies|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H7307"  
 l'homme lui|strong = "H3068" semblent pures|strong = "H2134"; c'est  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" pèse|strong = "H8505"  
 les|strong = "H3068" esprits|strong = "H7307". <sup>3</sup> Remets  
 tes|strong = "H3068" affaires|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 desseins|strong = "H4284" seront|strong = "H3068"  
 affermis|strong = "H3559". <sup>4</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" toutes choses|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3117"  
 sorte|strong = "H1697" qu'elles|strong = "H5892" répondent l'une  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'autre, et|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H1571"  
 le|strong = "H3068" méchant|strong = "H7563" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" calamité|strong = "H7451". <sup>5</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3068"  
 abomination|strong = "H8441" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 homme|strong = "H3027" hautain|strong = "H1362" de|strong = "H3027"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820"; tôt ou|strong = "H3605" tard il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" demeurera point|strong = "H3808"  
 impuni|strong = "H5352". <sup>6</sup> L'iniquité sera|strong = "H3068"  
 expiée|strong = "H7521" par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5493"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5493"  
 vérité|strong = "H6666"; et|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5493" crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H5493"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" on|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068"  
 détourne|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H5493" mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>7</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" prend|strong = "H3068"  
 plaisir|strong = "H7521" aux|strong = "H3068" voies|strong = "H1870"  
 d'un|strong = "H1870" homme|strong = "H5315", il|strong = "H3068" apaise  
 envers|strong = "H2617" lui|strong = "H3068" même|strong = "H1571"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" ennemis|strong = "H5892". <sup>8</sup> Peu|strong = "H4592",  
 avec|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H6666", vaut|strong = "H2896"  
 mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H7230"  
 grands|strong = "H7230" revenus|strong = "H8393" sans|strong = "H3808"  
 droit|strong = "H4941". <sup>9</sup> Le|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 de|strong = "H1870" l'homme délibère sur|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" conduite|strong = "H1870"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dirige|strong = "H3559" ses|strong = "H3559"  
 pas|strong = "H6806". <sup>10</sup> Des|strong = "H4428" oracles|strong = "H7081"  
 sont|strong = "H8193" sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H4428"  
 lèvres|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H8193" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H4428" bouche|strong = "H6310"

ne|strong="H4428" s'écarte point|strong="H3808" du|strong="H8193" droit|strong="H4941". <sup>11</sup> La|strong="H3068" balance|strong="H3976" et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" poids|strong="H6425" juste|strong="H4941" viennent|strong="H3212" de|strong="H4639" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068" poids|strong="H6425" du|strong="H4941" sachet sont|strong="H3068" son|strong="H3068" œuvre|strong="H4639". <sup>12</sup> Les|strong="H6213" rois|strong="H4428" doivent avoir|strong="H1697" horreur|strong="H8441" de|strong="H4428" faire|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7562", car|strong="H3588" c'est la|strong="H6213" justice|strong="H6666" qui|strong="H4428" affermit|strong="H3559" le|strong="H6213" trône|strong="H3678". <sup>13</sup> Les|strong="H1696" rois|strong="H4428" doivent prendre|strong="H3920" plaisir|strong="H7521" aux|strong="H1696" paroles|strong="H1696" justes|strong="H6664", et|strong="H4428" aimer celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4428" parle|strong="H1696" avec|strong="H1696" droiture|strong="H3477". <sup>14</sup> La|strong="H4428" fureur|strong="H2534" du|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428" est|strong="H4428" un|strong="H4194" messenger|strong="H4397" de|strong="H4428" mort|strong="H4194"; mais|strong="H3588" l'homme sage|strong="H2450" l'apaise. <sup>15</sup> Le|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440" serein du|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" donne|strong="H7121" la|strong="H6440" vie|strong="H2416"; et|strong="H4428" sa|strong="H6440" faveur|strong="H7522" est|strong="H4428" comme|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6440" nuée|strong="H5645" qui|strong="H4428" porte|strong="H1870" la|strong="H6440" pluie|strong="H5645" de|strong="H4428" l'arrière-saison. <sup>16</sup> Combien il|strong="H4428" vaut|strong="H2896" mieux|strong="H2896" acquérir|strong="H7069" de|strong="H2896" la|strong="H7069" sagesse|strong="H2451" que|strong="H2896" de|strong="H2896" l'or fin|strong="H3615"! Et|strong="H2896" combien il|strong="H4428" est|strong="H3701" plus|strong="H3254" excellent|strong="H2896" d'acquérir de|strong="H2896" la|strong="H7069" prudence que|strong="H2896" de|strong="H2896" l'argent! <sup>17</sup> Le|strong="H8104" chemin|strong="H1870" des|strong="H1870" hommes|strong="H1368" droits|strong="H3477", c'est de|strong="H1870" se|strong="H5315" détourner|strong="H5493" du|strong="H1870" mal|strong="H7451"; celui-là garde|strong="H8104" son|strong="H8104" âme|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" prend|strong="H5315" garde|strong="H8104" à|strong="H5315" sa|strong="H8104" conduite|strong="H1870". <sup>18</sup> L'orgueil va|strong="H3212" devant|strong="H6440" l'écrasement, et|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" fierté d'esprit devant|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" ruine|strong="H7667". <sup>19</sup> Il|strong="H4428" vaut|strong="H2896" mieux|strong="H2896" être|strong="H2896" humble|strong="H8217" avec|strong="H6041"

les|strong="H7307" débonnaires, que|strong="H2896" de|strong="H7307" partager|strong="H2505" le|strong="H2505" butin|strong="H7998" avec|strong="H6041" les|strong="H7307" orgueilleux|strong="H1343".

<sup>20</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" prend|strong="H3068" garde|strong="H7919" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H4672" parole|strong="H1697", trouvera|strong="H4672" le|strong="H3068" bien|strong="H2896"; et|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" confie en|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", sera|strong="H3068" heureux|strong="H2896".

<sup>21</sup> On|strong="H3117" appellera|strong="H7121" intelligent|strong="H7919" celui|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H2450" a|strong="H7121" un|strong="H3254" cœur|strong="H3820" sage|strong="H2450"; et|strong="H2450" la|strong="H7121" douceur|strong="H4986" des|strong="H3820" paroles|strong="H8193" augmente|strong="H3254" la|strong="H7121" science|strong="H4148".

<sup>22</sup> La|strong="H1167" prudence est|strong="H2416" à|strong="H2416" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H2416" la|strong="H1167" possèdent|strong="H1167" une|strong="H6213" source|strong="H4726" de|strong="H1167" vie|strong="H2416"; mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H2416" châtement|strong="H4148" des|strong="H2416" insensés, c'est leur|strong="H3068" folie. <sup>23</sup> Le|strong="H3254" cœur|strong="H3820" sage|strong="H2450" conduit|strong="H7971" prudemment sa|strong="H3254" bouche|strong="H6310", et|strong="H2450" ajoute|strong="H3254" la|strong="H3254" science|strong="H4148" à|strong="H3254" ses|strong="H5921" lèvres|strong="H8193". <sup>24</sup> Les|strong="H5315" paroles|strong="H1697" agréables|strong="H5278" sont|strong="H6106" des|strong="H6106" rayons de|strong="H5315" miel|strong="H1706", une|strong="H6213" douceur|strong="H4966" à|strong="H5315" l'âme, et|strong="H5315" la|strong="H6106" santé|strong="H4832" aux|strong="H5315" os|strong="H6106". <sup>25</sup> Il|strong="H3426" y|strong="H5892" a|strong="H6440" telle|strong="H3426" voie|strong="H1870" qui|strong="H3426" semble droite|strong="H3477" à|strong="H6440" l'homme, mais|strong="H3588" dont|strong="H6440" l'issue est|strong="H3426" la|strong="H6440" voie|strong="H1870" de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" mort|strong="H4194". <sup>26</sup> La|strong="H5921" faim|strong="H2416" de|strong="H6310" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" travaille|strong="H6001", travaille|strong="H6001" pour|strong="H5315" lui|strong="H3068", parce que|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5921" bouche|strong="H6310" l'y|strong="H6310" contraint. <sup>27</sup> L'homme méchant|strong="H7451" se|strong="H7451" creuse|strong="H3738" le|strong="H5921" mal|strong="H7451", et|strong="H7451" il|strong="H4428" y|strong="H5892" a|strong="H7451" comme|strong="H7451" un|strong="H8193" feu brûlant sur|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H5921" lèvres|strong="H8193". <sup>28</sup> L'homme pervers|strong="H8419" sème



des|strong="H7971" querelles|strong="H4066", et|strong="H7971"  
 le|strong="H7971" rapporteur divise|strong="H6504" les|strong="H7971"  
 meilleurs|strong="H2896" amis|strong="H7453". <sup>29</sup> L'homme  
 violent|strong="H2555" entraîne son|strong="H3212"  
 compagnon|strong="H7453", et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3212"  
 fait|strong="H1870" marcher|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H6440"  
 une|strong="H6601" voie|strong="H1870" qui|strong="H1870"  
 n'est|strong="H7919" pas|strong="H3808" bonne|strong="H2896". <sup>30</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H5869" qui|strong="H7451" ferme|strong="H6095"  
 les|strong="H3615" yeux|strong="H5869" pour|strong="H5869" méditer  
 le|strong="H2803" mal|strong="H7451", celui|strong="H5869"  
 qui|strong="H7451" serre les|strong="H3615" lèvres|strong="H8193",  
 a|strong="H5869" déjà|strong="H6440" accompli|strong="H3615"  
 le|strong="H2803" crime|strong="H7451". <sup>31</sup> Les|strong="H4672"  
 cheveux blancs|strong="H7872" sont|strong="H1870"  
 une|strong="H4672" couronne|strong="H5850" d'honneur; c'est  
 dans|strong="H4672" la|strong="H4672" voie|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H1870" la|strong="H4672" justice|strong="H6666" qu'elle  
 se|strong="H6666" trouve|strong="H4672". <sup>32</sup> Celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5892" est|strong="H7307" lent à|strong="H2896"  
 la|strong="H5892" colère|strong="H7307" vaut|strong="H2896"  
 mieux|strong="H2896" que|strong="H2896" l'homme  
 vaillant|strong="H1368"; et|strong="H2896" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5892" est|strong="H7307" maître|strong="H4910"  
 de|strong="H5892" son|strong="H2896" cœur|strong="H7307",  
 que|strong="H2896" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5892"  
 prend|strong="H3920" des|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892". <sup>33</sup>  
 On|strong="H3117" jette|strong="H2904" le|strong="H3068"  
 sort|strong="H1486" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3068"  
 pan|strong="H2436" de|strong="H4941" la|strong="H3068" robe;  
 mais|strong="H3588" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3068" résulte vient|strong="H3426"  
 de|strong="H4941" l'Éternel|strong="H7121".

17Un|strong="H1004" morceau|strong="H6595" de|strong="H1004"  
 pain|strong="H6595" sec|strong="H2720", avec|strong="H7379"  
 la|strong="H1004" paix|strong="H7962", vaut|strong="H2896"  
 mieux|strong="H2896" qu'une|strong="H2451" maison|strong="H1004"  
 pleine|strong="H4392" de|strong="H1004" viandes|strong="H2077",  
 avec|strong="H7379" des|strong="H1004" querelles|strong="H7379". <sup>2</sup>  
 Le|strong="H8432" serviteur|strong="H5650" prudent|strong="H7919"  
 dominera|strong="H4910" sur|strong="H4910" le|strong="H8432"  
 fils|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" fait|strong="H6213"  
 honte|strong="H3001", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H5159"  
 aura|strong="H3068" part|strong="H2505" à|strong="H1121" l'héritage

avec|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8432" frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>3</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3068" fourneau|strong = "H3564" est|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" éprouver|strong = "H5221" l'argent,  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" creuset|strong = "H3564"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" l'or; mais|strong = "H3588" c'est l'Éternel  
 qui|strong = "H3068" éprouve les|strong = "H3068" cœurs|strong = "H3826".  
<sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H5921" méchant|strong = "H7489" est|strong = "H3956"  
 attentif|strong = "H7181" à|strong = "H7489" la|strong = "H5921"  
 lèvre|strong = "H8193" injuste, et|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5921"  
 menteur|strong = "H8267" écoute|strong = "H7181" la|strong = "H5921"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" qui|strong = "H8193" calomnie. <sup>5</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H7326" se|strong = "H7326"  
 moque|strong = "H3932" du|strong = "H6213" pauvre|strong = "H7326",  
 déshonore celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H7326" l'a|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H6213" celui|strong = "H5159"  
 qui|strong = "H7326" se|strong = "H7326" réjouit|strong = "H8056"  
 d'un|strong = "H6213" malheur|strong = "H7451", ne|strong = "H3808"  
 demeurera point|strong = "H3808" impuni|strong = "H5352". <sup>6</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 couronne|strong = "H5850" des|strong = "H1121"  
 vieillards|strong = "H2205"; et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" pères  
 sont|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" gloire|strong = "H8597"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121". <sup>7</sup>  
 La|strong = "H3588" parole|strong = "H8193" grave|strong = "H7451"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" convient|strong = "H5000" point|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H8193" insensé|strong = "H5036"; combien  
 moins la|strong = "H3588" parole|strong = "H8193" fausse|strong = "H8267"  
 aux|strong = "H3808" principaux|strong = "H7225" du|strong = "H8193"  
 peuple|strong = "H1121". <sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H6437" présent|strong = "H7810"  
 est|strong = "H5869" comme|strong = "H5869" une|strong = "H7919" pierre  
 précieuse|strong = "H2580" aux|strong = "H2580" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H5869" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5869"  
 le|strong = "H6437" reçoivent|strong = "H4672"; de|strong = "H5869"  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" côté|strong = "H6437" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" tourné|strong = "H6437", il|strong = "H3068"  
 plaît|strong = "H5869". <sup>9</sup> Celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H1697"  
 couvre|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H3680" fautes|strong = "H6588",  
 cherche|strong = "H1245" l'amitié; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H6504"  
 fait|strong = "H1697" rapport|strong = "H1697", divise|strong = "H6504"  
 les|strong = "H3680" meilleurs|strong = "H2896" amis|strong = "H7453". <sup>10</sup>  
 Une|strong = "H5221" réprimande|strong = "H1606" fait|strong = "H3684"  
 plus|strong = "H5159" d'effet sur|strong = "H5221" l'homme  
 prudent|strong = "H7919", que|strong = "H1697" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 coups|strong = "H5221" sur|strong = "H5221" l'insensé. <sup>11</sup>

Le|strong="H7971" méchant|strong="H7451" ne|strong="H7451"  
 cherche|strong="H1245" que|strong="H4397" des|strong="H7971"  
 querelles|strong="H7379"; mais|strong="H3588" un|strong="H7971"  
 messenger|strong="H4397" cruel sera|strong="H3068"  
 envoyé|strong="H7971" contre|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H3068". <sup>12</sup>  
 Mieux|strong="H2896" vaut|strong="H2896" rencontrer  
 une|strong="H6298" ourse|strong="H1677" qui|strong="H3684"  
 a|strong="H3068" perdu ses|strong="H7971" petits|strong="H1121",  
 qu'un|strong="H6440" fou|strong="H5036" dans|strong="H8432"  
 sa|strong="H5186" folie|strong="H1847". <sup>13</sup> Le|strong="H7725"  
 mal|strong="H7451" ne|strong="H7451" quittera|strong="H4185"  
 point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7725" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H7451"  
 rend|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7725" mal|strong="H7451"  
 pour|strong="H1004" le|strong="H7725" bien|strong="H2896". <sup>14</sup>  
 Commencer|strong="H7225" une|strong="H6440"  
 querelle|strong="H4066" c'est ouvrir|strong="H6362" un|strong="H6440"  
 passage à|strong="H6440" l'eau; avant|strong="H6440"  
 qu'on|strong="H1697" en|strong="H6440" vienne|strong="H7971"  
 à|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" dispute|strong="H7379", retire-toi.  
<sup>15</sup> Celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H3068" déclare|strong="H1697"  
 juste|strong="H6662" le|strong="H3068" méchant|strong="H7563",  
 et|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H3068"  
 déclare|strong="H1697" méchant|strong="H7563" le|strong="H3068"  
 juste|strong="H6662", sont|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H8147"  
 deux|strong="H8147" en|strong="H3068" abomination|strong="H8441"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>16</sup> Que|strong="H2088"  
 sert|strong="H4100" le|strong="H3027" prix|strong="H4242"  
 dans|strong="H2451" la|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027"  
 d'un|strong="H3027" insensé|strong="H3684" pour|strong="H3027"  
 acheter|strong="H7069" la|strong="H3027" sagesse|strong="H2451",  
 puisqu'il manque|strong="H2638" de|strong="H3027"  
 sens|strong="H3820"? <sup>17</sup> L'intime ami|strong="H7453"  
 aime|strong="H2896" en|strong="H7453" tout|strong="H3605"  
 temps|strong="H6256", et|strong="H7453" il|strong="H3068"  
 naîtra|strong="H3205" comme|strong="H6213" un|strong="H3205" frère  
 dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H6256" détresse|strong="H6869". <sup>18</sup>  
 Celui-là est|strong="H3820" dépourvu|strong="H2638"  
 de|strong="H6440" sens|strong="H3820", qui|strong="H3820"  
 touche|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 main|strong="H3709", et|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3820"  
 se|strong="H3820" rend|strong="H7725" caution|strong="H6148"  
 envers|strong="H6213" son|strong="H6440" prochain|strong="H7453".  
<sup>19</sup> Celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H4397" aime|strong="H2896"  
 les|strong="H1245" querelles|strong="H4683", aime|strong="H2896"  
 le|strong="H1245" mal|strong="H7451"; et|strong="H1245"

celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H4397" élève|strong="H1361"  
trop|strong="H1697" son|strong="H1245" portail, veut|strong="H1245"  
qu'il|strong="H1121" croule. <sup>20</sup> Le|strong="H4672"  
cœur|strong="H3820" pervers|strong="H6141" ne|strong="H7451"  
trouvera|strong="H4672" point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H4672"  
bonheur|strong="H2896", et|strong="H2896" la|strong="H4672"  
langue|strong="H3956" double|strong="H3820" tombera|strong="H5307"  
dans|strong="H4672" le|strong="H4672" malheur|strong="H7451". <sup>21</sup>  
Celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H3205" a|strong="H3205"  
donné|strong="H8055" naissance|strong="H3205" à|strong="H3205"  
un|strong="H3205" insensé|strong="H3684", en|strong="H8055"  
aura|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3205" l'ennui; et|strong="H3808"  
le|strong="H8055" père|strong="H3205" d'un|strong="H3808"  
fou|strong="H5036" ne|strong="H3205" se|strong="H3684"  
réjouira|strong="H8055" point|strong="H3808". <sup>22</sup> Le|strong="H3820"  
cœur|strong="H3820" joyeux|strong="H8056" vaut|strong="H2896"  
un|strong="H6213" remède|strong="H1456"; mais|strong="H3588"  
l'esprit abattu|strong="H5218" dessèche|strong="H3001"  
les|strong="H3820" os|strong="H1634". <sup>23</sup> Le|strong="H3947"  
méchant|strong="H7563" accepte|strong="H3947" le|strong="H3947"  
présent|strong="H7810", pour|strong="H3947" renverser  
les|strong="H3947" voies|strong="H3045" de|strong="H3947"  
la|strong="H3947" justice|strong="H4941". <sup>24</sup> La|strong="H6440"  
sagesse|strong="H2451" est|strong="H5869" devant|strong="H6440"  
l'homme prudent|strong="H7919"; mais|strong="H3588"  
les|strong="H6440" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H6440" l'insensé  
vont|strong="H1121" au|strong="H6440" bout|strong="H7097"  
de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440". <sup>25</sup>  
L'enfant insensé|strong="H3684" fait|strong="H3684" le|strong="H1121"  
chagrin|strong="H3708" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H3205"  
père|strong="H3205", et|strong="H1121" l'amertume de|strong="H1121"  
celle|strong="H1004" qui|strong="H1121" l'a|strong="H3068"  
enfanté|strong="H3205". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong="H1571" n'est|strong="H5650"  
pas|strong="H3808" bon|strong="H2896" de|strong="H2896"  
condamner|strong="H6064" le|strong="H5221" juste|strong="H6662"  
à|strong="H5221" l'amende, ni|strong="H2896" de|strong="H2896"  
frapper|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221" hommes|strong="H1121"  
honnêtes pour|strong="H2896" avoir|strong="H1697"  
fait|strong="H2896" ce|strong="H5221" qui|strong="H6662"  
est|strong="H6662" droit|strong="H4941". <sup>27</sup> L'homme  
retenu|strong="H4672" dans|strong="H8432" ses|strong="H3045"  
paroles|strong="H1697" connaît|strong="H3045" la|strong="H3045"  
prudence, et|strong="H3045" celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H3045"  
est|strong="H7307" d'un|strong="H1121" esprit|strong="H7307" froid,  
est|strong="H7307" un|strong="H3045" homme|strong="H1121" entendu.  
<sup>28</sup> L'insensé même|strong="H1571" passe|strong="H2803"

pour|strong = "H2803" sage|strong = "H2450" quand|strong = "H6256"  
 il|strong = "H1571" se|strong = "H3068" tait|strong = "H2790",  
 et|strong = "H2450" celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H2450" ferme  
 ses|strong = "H2790" lèvres|strong = "H8193" est|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H2803" homme|strong = "H1121" intelligent|strong = "H8394".

18Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" s'isole suit  
 son|strong = "H1245" inclination; il|strong = "H3068" s'obstine  
 contre|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" raison|strong = "H6310". <sup>2</sup>  
 Ce|strong = "H3820" n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H1540" la|strong = "H1540" prudence|strong = "H8454"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'insensé prend|strong = "H3684"  
 plaisir|strong = "H2654"; mais|strong = "H3588" c'est à|strong = "H1540"  
 manifester|strong = "H1540" ce|strong = "H3820" qu'il|strong = "H3820"  
 a|strong = "H1540" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820". <sup>3</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5973"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563" vient|strong = "H3426", le|strong = "H5973"  
 mépris vient|strong = "H3426" aussi|strong = "H1571", et|strong = "H1571"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" l'opprobre vient|strong = "H3426" l'ignominie. <sup>4</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H4325" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H1697" bouche|strong = "H6310" d'un|strong = "H6310"  
 homme|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H1697"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" profondes|strong = "H6013"; et|strong = "H6310"  
 la|strong = "H1697" source|strong = "H4726" de|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H1697" sagesse|strong = "H2451" est|strong = "H1697"  
 un|strong = "H1697" torrent|strong = "H5158" qui|strong = "H5158"  
 jaillit|strong = "H5042". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H7563" n'est|strong = "H2416"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" bon|strong = "H2896" d'avoir|strong = "H2896"  
 égard|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 personne|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" méchant|strong = "H7563",  
 pour|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H1697" tort|strong = "H5186"  
 au|strong = "H6440" juste|strong = "H6662" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" jugement|strong = "H4941". <sup>6</sup> Les|strong = "H7121"  
 lèvres|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H6310" l'insensé amènent  
 la|strong = "H7121" querelle|strong = "H7379", et|strong = "H6310"  
 sa|strong = "H6310" bouche|strong = "H6310" appelle|strong = "H7121"  
 les|strong = "H7121" coups|strong = "H4112". <sup>7</sup> La|strong = "H6310"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H6310" l'insensé est|strong = "H5315"  
 une|strong = "H6310" ruine|strong = "H4288" pour|strong = "H5315"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H5315" ses|strong = "H6310"  
 lèvres|strong = "H8193" sont|strong = "H8193" un|strong = "H5315"  
 piège|strong = "H4170" à|strong = "H6310" son|strong = "H8193"  
 âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>8</sup> Les|strong = "H3381" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 d'un|strong = "H1697" médisant sont|strong = "H1697"  
 comme|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H1697" friandises|strong = "H3859";

elles pénètrent jusqu'au-dedans des|strong="H1697" entrailles. <sup>9</sup>  
Celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1931" se|strong="H3068"  
relâche|strong="H7503" dans|strong="H6440" son|strong="H7843"  
ouvrage|strong="H4399", est|strong="H1931" frère de|strong="H1167"  
celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1931" dissipe ce|strong="H1931"  
qu'il|strong="H1697" a|strong="H4399". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong="H3068"  
nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
est|strong="H3068" une|strong="H3068" forte|strong="H5797"  
tour|strong="H4026"; le|strong="H3068" juste|strong="H6662"  
y|strong="H6662" court|strong="H7323", et|strong="H3068"  
il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H6662" est|strong="H3068"  
dans|strong="H8034" une|strong="H3068" haute|strong="H7682"  
retraite. <sup>11</sup> Les|strong="H2346" biens|strong="H1952"  
du|strong="H6223" riche|strong="H6223" sont|strong="H6223"  
sa|strong="H5186" ville|strong="H7151" forte|strong="H5797",  
et|strong="H6223" comme|strong="H4941" une|strong="H6223"  
haute|strong="H7682" muraille|strong="H2346", dans|strong="H6440"  
son|strong="H5375" imagination|strong="H4906". <sup>12</sup>  
Le|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H6440" l'homme  
s'élève, avant|strong="H6440" que|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
ruine|strong="H7667" arrive|strong="H4672"; mais|strong="H3588"  
l'humilité précède|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
gloire|strong="H3519". <sup>13</sup> Celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1697"  
répond|strong="H7725" à|strong="H7725" un|strong="H7725"  
discours|strong="H1697", avant|strong="H2962" que|strong="H1697"  
de|strong="H1697" l'avoir entendu|strong="H8085", fait|strong="H1697"  
une|strong="H8085" folie|strong="H1847" et|strong="H7725" s'attire  
la|strong="H8085" confusion|strong="H3639". <sup>14</sup> L'esprit  
de|strong="H7307" l'homme le|strong="H5375"  
soutiendra|strong="H3557" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5375"  
maladie|strong="H4245"; mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3426" l'esprit  
est|strong="H7307" abattu|strong="H5218", qui|strong="H4310"  
le|strong="H5375" relèvera|strong="H5375"? <sup>15</sup> Le|strong="H3820"  
cœur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H3820" l'homme  
intelligent|strong="H8394" acquiert|strong="H7069" de|strong="H3820"  
la|strong="H1245" science|strong="H1847", et|strong="H2450" l'oreille  
des|strong="H3820" sages|strong="H2450" cherche|strong="H1245"  
la|strong="H1245" connaissance|strong="H1847". <sup>16</sup> Le|strong="H6440"  
présent d'un|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H6440"  
lui|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H1697"  
place|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1419" lui|strong="H6440"  
donne|strong="H7121" accès|strong="H5148" auprès|strong="H6440"  
des|strong="H6440" grands|strong="H1419". <sup>17</sup> Celui|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H6662" plaide le|strong="H2713" premier|strong="H7223",  
paraît|strong="H7379" juste|strong="H6662"; mais|strong="H3588"  
sa|strong="H5186" partie vient|strong="H3426" et|strong="H6662"



l'examine. <sup>18</sup> Le|strong="H7673" sort|strong="H1486" termine  
 les|strong="H6504" procès|strong="H7379", et|strong="H6099"  
 fait|strong="H1486" les|strong="H6504" partages entre|strong="H5973"  
 les|strong="H6504" puissants|strong="H6099". <sup>19</sup> Des|strong="H7151"  
 frères divisés sont|strong="H6586" plus|strong="H7673" difficiles  
 à|strong="H5797" gagner|strong="H7725" qu'une|strong="H6586"  
 ville|strong="H7151" forte|strong="H5797"; et|strong="H4066"  
 leurs|strong="H8085" différends sont|strong="H6586"  
 comme|strong="H4941" les|strong="H6440" verrous|strong="H1280"  
 d'un|strong="H1280" château. <sup>20</sup> C'est du|strong="H8193"  
 fruit|strong="H6529" de|strong="H7646" sa|strong="H6310"  
 bouche|strong="H6310" qu'un|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H5315"  
 rassasié|strong="H7646" son|strong="H8193" corps|strong="H5315"; c'est  
 du|strong="H8193" revenu|strong="H8393" de|strong="H7646"  
 ses|strong="H6310" lèvres|strong="H8193" qu'il|strong="H1697"  
 sera|strong="H3068" nourri. <sup>21</sup> La|strong="H3027"  
 mort|strong="H4194" et|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027"  
 vie|strong="H2416" sont|strong="H3027" au|strong="H3027"  
 pouvoir|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027"  
 langue|strong="H3956", et|strong="H3027" celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H3027" en|strong="H3027" aime|strong="H2654" l'usage,  
 en|strong="H3027" mangera les|strong="H3027" fruits|strong="H6529".  
<sup>22</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 trouvé|strong="H4672" une|strong="H3068" femme|strong="H1167",  
 a|strong="H3068" trouvé|strong="H4672" le|strong="H3068"  
 bonheur|strong="H2896"; c'est une|strong="H3068"  
 faveur|strong="H7522" qu'il|strong="H7522" obtient|strong="H6329"  
 de|strong="H2896" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>23</sup> Le|strong="H1696"  
 pauvre|strong="H7326" parle|strong="H1696" en|strong="H1696"  
 suppliant|strong="H8469"; mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H1696"  
 riche|strong="H6223" répond|strong="H6030" avec|strong="H1696"  
 dureté|strong="H5794". <sup>24</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3426"  
 a|strong="H3426" beaucoup|strong="H1419" de|strong="H7453"  
 compagnons|strong="H7453" les|strong="H7489" a|strong="H3426"  
 pour|strong="H6440" son|strong="H5375" malheur|strong="H7489";  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3426" y|strong="H6586"  
 a|strong="H3426" tel|strong="H3426" ami|strong="H7453"  
 plus|strong="H7673" attaché|strong="H1695" qu'un|strong="H1695"  
 frère.

<sup>19</sup> Le|strong="H1980" pauvre|strong="H7326" qui|strong="H7326"  
 marche|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H6440" son|strong="H1980"  
 intégrité|strong="H8537", vaut|strong="H2896" mieux|strong="H2896"  
 que|strong="H2896" celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H7326" parle  
 avec|strong="H1980" perversité et|strong="H2896" qui|strong="H7326"

est|strong = "H1931" insensé|strong = "H3684". <sup>2</sup> Une|strong = "H1847" âme|strong = "H5315" sans|strong = "H3808" prudence|strong = "H6098" n'est|strong = "H1847" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5315" bien|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H2896" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315" précipite|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H2398" démarches, s'é gare. <sup>3</sup> C'est la|strong = "H3068" folie|strong = "H1847" de|strong = "H1870" l'homme|strong = "H2470" qui|strong = "H3068" renverse ses|strong = "H5921" voies|strong = "H1870"; et|strong = "H3068" c'est contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel que|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820" murmure|strong = "H3885". <sup>4</sup> Les|strong = "H6504" richesses|strong = "H1952" amènent beaucoup|strong = "H7227" d'amis; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3254" pauvre|strong = "H1800" est|strong = "H7453" délaissé, même|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H7227" son|strong = "H3254" ami|strong = "H7453". <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H4422" faux|strong = "H8267" témoin|strong = "H5707" ne|strong = "H3808" demeurera point|strong = "H3808" impuni|strong = "H5352", et|strong = "H3808" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5707" profère des|strong = "H6315" mensonges|strong = "H3577", n'échappera point|strong = "H3808". <sup>6</sup> Plusieurs|strong = "H7227" flattent|strong = "H2470" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7227" est|strong = "H6440" généreux|strong = "H5081", et|strong = "H6440" chacun est|strong = "H6440" ami|strong = "H7453" de|strong = "H6440" l'homme|strong = "H2470" qui|strong = "H7227" donne|strong = "H7725". <sup>7</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" frères|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H4480" pauvre|strong = "H7326" le|strong = "H4480" haïssent|strong = "H8130"; combien|strong = "H7227" plus|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H7291" amis|strong = "H4828" se|strong = "H3588" retireront-ils de|strong = "H4480" lui|strong = "H1992"! Il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3605" presse de|strong = "H4480" ses|strong = "H7291" paroles|strong = "H8193": ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" sont|strong = "H1992" plus|strong = "H3808" là|strong = "H8130"! <sup>8</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" acquiert|strong = "H7069" du|strong = "H3820" sens|strong = "H3820", aime|strong = "H2896" son|strong = "H8104" âme|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H2896" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" conserve|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H8104" prudence|strong = "H6098", trouvera|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H8104" bien|strong = "H2896". <sup>9</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" faux|strong = "H8267" témoin|strong = "H5707" ne|strong = "H3808" demeurera point|strong = "H3808" impuni|strong = "H5352", et|strong = "H3808" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5707" profère des|strong = "H6315" mensonges|strong = "H3577", périra|strong = "H4191". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3808" sied|strong = "H5000" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5650" un|strong = "H5650" insensé|strong = "H3684" de|strong = "H8269" vivre|strong = "H2416" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5650" délices|strong = "H8588";

combien|strong = "H7227" moins|strong = "H6310" à|strong = "H5650"  
 un|strong = "H5650" esclave|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H8269"  
 dominer|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" les|strong = "H5650"  
 grands|strong = "H8269"! <sup>11</sup> L'homme|strong = "H2470"  
 prudent|strong = "H7919" retient|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 colère|strong = "H2534"; et|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H5674"  
 honneur|strong = "H8597", c'est d'oublier les|strong = "H5674"  
 offenses|strong = "H6588". <sup>12</sup> L'indignation du|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" comme|strong = "H3254"  
 le|strong = "H4428" rugissement|strong = "H5099" d'un|strong = "H5099"  
 jeune|strong = "H3715" lion|strong = "H3715"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" faveur|strong = "H7522" est|strong = "H4428"  
 comme|strong = "H3254" la|strong = "H5921" rosée|strong = "H2919"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" l'herbe. <sup>13</sup> Un|strong = "H1121"  
 enfant|strong = "H1121" insensé|strong = "H3684" est|strong = "H1121"  
 un|strong = "H1121" grand|strong = "H7227" malheur|strong = "H7451"  
 pour|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H5375" père; et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H1121" querelles|strong = "H4079" d'une|strong = "H1121"  
 femme sont|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H1121"  
 gouttière|strong = "H1812" continue. <sup>14</sup> Une|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 richesses|strong = "H1952" sont|strong = "H3068" l'héritage  
 venu|strong = "H1980" des|strong = "H3068" pères; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 une|strong = "H3068" femme prudente est|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" don|strong = "H4976" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel.  
<sup>15</sup> La|strong = "H5307" paresse|strong = "H6103" produit|strong = "H2308"  
 l'assoupissement, et|strong = "H5315" l'âme paresseuse  
 aura|strong = "H3068" faim|strong = "H7456". <sup>16</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" garde|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687", garde|strong = "H8104"  
 son|strong = "H8104" âme|strong = "H5315"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H4191"  
 veille|strong = "H8104" pas|strong = "H1870" sur|strong = "H4191"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870", mourra|strong = "H4191". <sup>17</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 pitié|strong = "H2603" du|strong = "H3068" pauvre|strong = "H1800",  
 prête|strong = "H3867" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" rendra|strong = "H7999"  
 son|strong = "H3068" bienfait|strong = "H1576". <sup>18</sup> Châtie|strong = "H3256"  
 ton|strong = "H5375" enfant|strong = "H1121" pendant|strong = "H5650"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3426"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'espérance, mais|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 va|strong = "H1980" pas|strong = "H4191" jusques à|strong = "H3426"  
 le|strong = "H5375" faire|strong = "H3426" mourir|strong = "H4191". <sup>19</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H2534"  
 laisse|strong = "H2308" emporter|strong = "H5375" par|strong = "H3027"

la|strong="H5375" colère|strong="H2534", en|strong="H3254"  
 portera|strong="H5375" la|strong="H5375" peine|strong="H5375";  
 et|strong="H5375" si|strong="H3588" on l'en|strong="H3068" exempte,  
 il|strong="H4428" faudra y|strong="H3068" revenir|strong="H3254". <sup>20</sup>  
 Écoute|strong="H8085" le|strong="H8085" conseil|strong="H6098"  
 et|strong="H8085" reçois|strong="H6901" l'instruction,  
 afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H4616"  
 sois|strong="H8104" sage|strong="H2449" jusques à|strong="H8085"  
 la|strong="H8085" fin|strong="H2308" de|strong="H8085"  
 tes|strong="H8085" jours. <sup>21</sup> Il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" pensées|strong="H4284"  
 en|strong="H7227" grand|strong="H7227" nombre|strong="H7227"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6965" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 de|strong="H7227" l'homme|strong="H2470"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H6965" conseil|strong="H6098" de|strong="H7227" l'Éternel  
 est|strong="H3068" immuable. <sup>22</sup> Ce|strong="H1931"  
 qui|strong="H7326" fait|strong="H2896" la|strong="H8085"  
 valeur|strong="H6965" de|strong="H2896" l'homme|strong="H2470",  
 c'est sa|strong="H8085" miséricorde|strong="H2617";  
 car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H2896" pauvre|strong="H7326"  
 vaut|strong="H2896" mieux|strong="H2896" que|strong="H2896"  
 le|strong="H2896" menteur|strong="H3577". <sup>23</sup> La|strong="H3068"  
 crainte|strong="H3374" de|strong="H2416" l'Éternel conduit  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" vie|strong="H2416";  
 et|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3068"  
 l'a|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068" rassasié|strong="H7649",  
 et|strong="H3068" passera|strong="H5674" la|strong="H3068"  
 nuit|strong="H3885" sans|strong="H7451" être|strong="H2896"  
 visité|strong="H6485" d'aucun|strong="H3254" mal|strong="H7451". <sup>24</sup>  
 Le|strong="H7725" paresseux|strong="H6102" plonge|strong="H2934"  
 sa|strong="H7725" main|strong="H3027" dans|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H7725" plat|strong="H6747"; et|strong="H7725"  
 il|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7725"  
 ramène|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H7725"  
 sa|strong="H7725" bouche|strong="H6310". <sup>25</sup> Si|strong="H3426"  
 tu|strong="H3027" bats le|strong="H5221" moqueur|strong="H3887",  
 le|strong="H5221" simple|strong="H6612" en|strong="H5221"  
 deviendra|strong="H6612" avisé; et|strong="H5221" si|strong="H3426"  
 tu|strong="H3027" reprends|strong="H3198" un|strong="H5221"  
 homme|strong="H1121" intelligent|strong="H8394", il|strong="H4428"  
 entendra|strong="H8085" ce|strong="H5221" qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 faut|strong="H6310" savoir|strong="H1847". <sup>26</sup> L'enfant  
 qui|strong="H1121" fait|strong="H3068" honte|strong="H2659"  
 et|strong="H1121" dont|strong="H6440" on rougit|strong="H2659",  
 ruine|strong="H7703" son|strong="H7703" père et|strong="H1121"  
 fait|strong="H3068" fuir|strong="H1272" sa|strong="H1272" mère. <sup>27</sup>

Garde-toi, mon|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121", d'écouter  
 les|strong = "H8085" conseils|strong = "H6098" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 pourraient te|strong = "H1121" détourner|strong = "H7725"  
 des|strong = "H1121" paroles|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H8085" sagesse|strong = "H1847". <sup>28</sup> Un|strong = "H6310"  
 témoin|strong = "H5707" pervers|strong = "H1100" se|strong = "H7563"  
 moque|strong = "H3887" de|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H6310"  
 justice|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H4941" la|strong = "H6310"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" des|strong = "H6310" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
 se|strong = "H7563" repaît d'iniquité. <sup>29</sup> Les|strong = "H3559"  
 jugements|strong = "H8201" sont|strong = "H8201"  
 préparés|strong = "H3559" pour|strong = "H3559" les|strong = "H3559"  
 moqueurs|strong = "H3887", et|strong = "H3559" les|strong = "H3559"  
 coups|strong = "H4112" pour|strong = "H3559" le|strong = "H3559"  
 dos|strong = "H1460" des|strong = "H3559" insensés|strong = "H3684".

20Le|strong = "H3605" vin|strong = "H3196" est|strong = "H3196"  
 moqueur|strong = "H3887", et|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H1993" boisson  
 forte|strong = "H7941" est|strong = "H3196" tumultueuse,  
 et|strong = "H3808" quiconque|strong = "H4310" en|strong = "H3196"  
 fait|strong = "H3808" excès|strong = "H7686", n'est|strong = "H1847"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" sage|strong = "H2449". <sup>2</sup> La|strong = "H5674" menace  
 du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H5315"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5674" rugissement|strong = "H5099"  
 d'un|strong = "H5674" jeune|strong = "H3715" lion|strong = "H3715";  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" l'irrite pêche|strong = "H2398"  
 contre|strong = "H4428" soi-même. <sup>3</sup> C'est une|strong = "H6213"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519" pour|strong = "H3947" l'homme de|strong = "H3519"  
 s'abstenir des|strong = "H3519" disputes|strong = "H7379";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605" insensé|strong = "H1984"  
 s'y|strong = "H6662" engage. <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H2790"  
 paresseux|strong = "H6102" ne|strong = "H3808" labourera|strong = "H2790"  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3808" cause|strong = "H7379"  
 du|strong = "H7105" mauvais|strong = "H7451" temps|strong = "H7230"; lors  
 de|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7592" moisson|strong = "H7105"  
 il|strong = "H4428" mendiera; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
 n'aura rien|strong = "H3808". <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H3820"  
 conseil|strong = "H6098" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H4325" l'homme est|strong = "H3820"  
 une|strong = "H6213" eau|strong = "H4325" profonde|strong = "H6013";  
 et|strong = "H3820" l'homme intelligent|strong = "H8394"  
 y|strong = "H6662" puisera. <sup>6</sup> La|strong = "H7121" plupart  
 des|strong = "H7230" hommes|strong = "H1121" vantent  
 leur|strong = "H4672" bonté|strong = "H2617"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" trouvera|strong = "H4672" un|strong = "H4672"

homme|strong="H1397" véritable? <sup>7</sup> Le|strong="H1980"  
 juste|strong="H6662" marche|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H3427"  
 son|strong="H1980" intégrité|strong="H8537"; heureux|strong="H2896"  
 ses|strong="H1980" enfants|strong="H1121" après|strong="H6310"  
 lui|strong="H3068"! <sup>8</sup> Le|strong="H3427" roi|strong="H4428"  
 assis|strong="H3427" sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3427"  
 trône|strong="H3678" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3427"  
 justice|strong="H1779", dissipe|strong="H2219" tout|strong="H3605"  
 mal|strong="H7451" par|strong="H3427" son|strong="H4428"  
 regard|strong="H5869". <sup>9</sup> Qui|strong="H4310" est-ce  
 qui|strong="H4310" peut|strong="H3426" dire|strong="H8085":  
 J'ai|strong="H3588" purifié|strong="H2891" mon|strong="H3820"  
 cœur|strong="H3820"; je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H3426"  
 net|strong="H2891" de|strong="H3820" mon|strong="H3820"  
 péché|strong="H2403"? <sup>10</sup> Le|strong="H3068" double|strong="H8147"  
 poids et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" double|strong="H8147"  
 mesure sont|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H8147" deux|strong="H8147"  
 en|strong="H3068" abomination|strong="H8441" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>11</sup> L'enfant fait|strong="H6467"  
 déjà|strong="H3426" connaître|strong="H1847" par|strong="H6213"  
 ses|strong="H5234" actions|strong="H4611", si|strong="H3426"  
 sa|strong="H8085" conduite|strong="H6467" sera|strong="H5288"  
 pure|strong="H2134" et|strong="H5288" droite|strong="H3477". <sup>12</sup>  
 L'oreille qui|strong="H3068" entend|strong="H8085", et|strong="H3068"  
 l'œil qui|strong="H3068" voit|strong="H7200", sont|strong="H3068"  
 deux|strong="H8147" choses|strong="H5921" que|strong="H8085"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" faites|strong="H6213". <sup>13</sup>  
 N'aime point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H3423"  
 sommeil|strong="H8142", de|strong="H5869" peur|strong="H6435"  
 que|strong="H3899" tu|strong="H5869" ne|strong="H5869" deviennes  
 pauvre|strong="H3423"; ouvre|strong="H6491" tes|strong="H6491"  
 yeux|strong="H5869", et|strong="H5869" tu|strong="H5869"  
 seras|strong="H3427" rassasié|strong="H7646" de|strong="H5869"  
 pain|strong="H3899". <sup>14</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H7451"  
 achète|strong="H7069", dit: Cela|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H7451"  
 vaut|strong="H2896" rien|strong="H3808", cela|strong="H7200"  
 ne|strong="H7451" vaut|strong="H2896" rien|strong="H3808"; puis  
 il|strong="H4428" s'en|strong="H4428" va|strong="H1980",  
 et|strong="H7451" se|strong="H7451" vante|strong="H1984". <sup>15</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3426" y|strong="H6662" a|strong="H3426"  
 de|strong="H3627" l'or, et|strong="H2091" beaucoup|strong="H7230"  
 de|strong="H3627" perles|strong="H6443"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H2091" lèvres|strong="H8193" sages|strong="H2450"  
 sont|strong="H8193" un|strong="H3426" vase|strong="H3627"  
 précieux|strong="H3366". <sup>16</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" quelqu'un  
 aura|strong="H3068" cautionné|strong="H6148" un|strong="H3947"



étranger|strong = "H2114", prends|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947"  
vêtement et|strong = "H3947" exige|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3947"  
lui|strong = "H1157" un|strong = "H3947" gage|strong = "H2254",  
à|strong = "H3947" cause|strong = "H7379" des|strong = "H3947"  
étrangers|strong = "H2114". <sup>17</sup> Le|strong = "H4390" pain|strong = "H3899"  
acquis|strong = "H7069" par|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H4390"  
tromperie|strong = "H8267" est|strong = "H6310" agréable|strong = "H2896"  
à|strong = "H3899" l'homme; mais|strong = "H3588"  
ensuite|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H4390" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
sera|strong = "H8267" remplie|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H4390"  
gravier|strong = "H2687". <sup>18</sup> Les|strong = "H6213"  
résolutions|strong = "H6098" s'affermissent par|strong = "H6213"  
le|strong = "H6213" conseil|strong = "H6098"; fais|strong = "H6213"  
donc|strong = "H4100" la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H4421"  
avec|strong = "H6213" prudence|strong = "H6098". <sup>19</sup> Le|strong = "H1980"  
médisant révèle|strong = "H1540" les|strong = "H1980"  
secrets|strong = "H5475"; évite donc|strong = "H4100"  
celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H8193" aime|strong = "H2896"  
ouvrir|strong = "H6491" ses|strong = "H1540" lèvres|strong = "H8193". <sup>20</sup>  
La|strong = "H7043" lampe|strong = "H5216" de|strong = "H5216"  
celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5216" maudit|strong = "H7043"  
son|strong = "H7043" père ou|strong = "H2896" sa|strong = "H7043" mère,  
sera|strong = "H3068" éteinte dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H2822"  
plus|strong = "H1980" profondes|strong = "H6013"  
ténèbres|strong = "H2822". <sup>21</sup> L'héritage trop vite acquis|strong = "H7069"  
à|strong = "H5159" l'origine, ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H5159"  
point|strong = "H3808" béni|strong = "H1288" à|strong = "H5159"  
la|strong = "H1288" fin. <sup>22</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068" dis point|strong = "H3808":  
Je|strong = "H5315" rendrai|strong = "H7999" le|strong = "H3068"  
mal|strong = "H7451"; mais|strong = "H3588" attends|strong = "H6960"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
te|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H3467". <sup>23</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
double|strong = "H8147" poids est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3068"  
abomination|strong = "H8441" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
balance|strong = "H3976" fausse|strong = "H4820" n'est|strong = "H1847"  
pas|strong = "H3808" chose|strong = "H7043" bonne|strong = "H2896". <sup>24</sup>  
C'est l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" dirige|strong = "H3559"  
les|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" l'homme;  
comment|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" l'homme comprendrait-il  
sa|strong = "H3068" voie|strong = "H1870"? <sup>25</sup> C'est un|strong = "H6213"  
piège|strong = "H4170" pour|strong = "H4170" l'homme  
que|strong = "H6944" de|strong = "H6944" prononcer|strong = "H6310"  
légèrement une|strong = "H6213" promesse sacrée|strong = "H6944",  
et|strong = "H6944", après|strong = "H6310" ses|strong = "H6213"  
vœux|strong = "H5088", d'examiner encore|strong = "H6944". <sup>26</sup>

Le|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428" sage|strong = "H2450"  
dissipe|strong = "H2219" les|strong = "H7725" méchants|strong = "H7563",  
et|strong = "H7725" fait|strong = "H6213" tourner la|strong = "H7725" roue  
sur|strong = "H4428" eux|strong = "H1157". <sup>27</sup> L'esprit de|strong = "H5397"  
l'homme est|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" lampe|strong = "H5216"  
de|strong = "H5397" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; il|strong = "H3068" sonde  
les|strong = "H3068" profondeurs de|strong = "H5397" l'âme. <sup>28</sup>  
La|strong = "H5341" bonté|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H4428"  
la|strong = "H5341" vérité|strong = "H1847" garderont|strong = "H5341"  
le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"; il|strong = "H4428"  
soutient|strong = "H5582" son|strong = "H4428" trône|strong = "H3678"  
par|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5341" bonté|strong = "H2617". <sup>29</sup>  
La|strong = "H8085" force|strong = "H3581" des|strong = "H2205"  
jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5288" est|strong = "H3581"  
leur|strong = "H3068" gloire|strong = "H8597", et|strong = "H2205"  
les|strong = "H6213" cheveux blancs|strong = "H7872" sont|strong = "H1926"  
l'honneur des|strong = "H2205" vieillards|strong = "H2205". <sup>30</sup>  
Les|strong = "H6213" meurtrissures|strong = "H2250" des|strong = "H2315"  
plaies|strong = "H4347" sont|strong = "H7451" la|strong = "H8085"  
correction du|strong = "H7451" méchant|strong = "H7451",  
ainsi|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7451" les|strong = "H6213"  
coups|strong = "H4347" qui|strong = "H7451" atteignent|strong = "H4672"  
les|strong = "H6213" profondeurs des|strong = "H2315" entrailles.

21Le|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820" du|strong = "H3027"  
roi|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5921"  
la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" comme|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"  
eau|strong = "H4325" courante; il|strong = "H4428" l'incline  
à|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
qu'il|strong = "H3820" veut|strong = "H2654". <sup>2</sup> Toutes|strong = "H5414"  
les|strong = "H3068" voies|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" l'homme  
sont|strong = "H3068" droites|strong = "H3477" à|strong = "H3068"  
ses|strong = "H5869" yeux|strong = "H5869"; mais|strong = "H3588" c'est  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" pèse|strong = "H8505"  
les|strong = "H3068" cœurs|strong = "H3826". <sup>3</sup> Faire|strong = "H6213"  
ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
juste|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H4941",  
est|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H6213" chose que|strong = "H4941"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" aime|strong = "H2654" mieux|strong = "H2896"  
que|strong = "H4941" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077". <sup>4</sup>  
Les|strong = "H3820" yeux|strong = "H5869" élevés|strong = "H6213"  
et|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H5869" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
enflé|strong = "H7342" sont|strong = "H7563" la|strong = "H5869"  
lampe|strong = "H5215" des|strong = "H5869" méchants|strong = "H7563";

ce|strong="H3820" n'est|strong="H7919" que|strong="H2403"  
 péché|strong="H2403". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong="H3605" projets|strong="H4284"  
 de|strong="H3605" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315"  
 est|strong="H3068" diligent|strong="H2742", produisent|strong="H5414"  
 l'abondance; mais|strong="H3588" tout|strong="H3605"  
 homme|strong="H5315" étourdi tombe|strong="H5927"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H8085" pauvreté. <sup>6</sup>  
 Travailler|strong="H6213" à|strong="H1245" avoir|strong="H3947"  
 des|strong="H3956" trésors|strong="H3519" par|strong="H3027"  
 une|strong="H1245" langue|strong="H3956" trompeuse|strong="H8267",  
 c'est une|strong="H1245" vapeur qui|strong="H3956" se|strong="H3956"  
 dissipe|strong="H5086", c'est chercher|strong="H1245"  
 la|strong="H1245" mort|strong="H4194". <sup>7</sup> La|strong="H6213"  
 rapine|strong="H7701" des|strong="H6213" méchants|strong="H7563"  
 sera|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H7563" ruine|strong="H7701", parce  
 qu'ils|strong="H8441" auront|strong="H5927" refusé|strong="H3985"  
 de|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H7563" est|strong="H7563" droit|strong="H4941". <sup>8</sup>  
 La|strong="H1870" voie|strong="H1870" du|strong="H1870"  
 coupable|strong="H2019" est|strong="H1870" tortueuse;  
 mais|strong="H3588" l'innocent agit|strong="H6467"  
 avec|strong="H6467" droiture|strong="H3477". <sup>9</sup>  
 Mieux|strong="H2896" vaut|strong="H2896" habiter|strong="H3427"  
 au|strong="H3427" coin|strong="H6438" d'un|strong="H1004"  
 toit|strong="H1406", qu'avec une|strong="H3427" femme  
 querelleuse|strong="H4079" dans|strong="H3427" une|strong="H3427"  
 grande|strong="H2896" maison|strong="H1004". <sup>10</sup> L'âme  
 du|strong="H5869" méchant|strong="H7563" souhaite le|strong="H5869"  
 mal|strong="H7451", et|strong="H7451" son|strong="H5414"  
 prochain|strong="H7453" ne|strong="H7451" trouve|strong="H4672"  
 point|strong="H3808" grâce|strong="H2603" devant|strong="H5869"  
 lui|strong="H7453". <sup>11</sup> Quand|strong="H3117" on|strong="H3117"  
 punit le|strong="H3947" moqueur|strong="H3887", le|strong="H3947"  
 simple|strong="H6612" en|strong="H3947" devient|strong="H6612"  
 sage|strong="H2450", et|strong="H2450" quand|strong="H3117"  
 on|strong="H3117" instruit|strong="H7919" le|strong="H3947"  
 sage|strong="H2450", il|strong="H4428" acquiert|strong="H3947"  
 la|strong="H3947" science|strong="H1847". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong="H1004"  
 juste|strong="H6662" considère|strong="H7919" la|strong="H7563"  
 maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" méchant|strong="H7563",  
 lorsque|strong="H3117" les|strong="H1004" méchants|strong="H7563"  
 sont|strong="H7563" renversés dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H1004"  
 malheur|strong="H7451". <sup>13</sup> Celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1931"  
 ferme|strong="H3559" son|strong="H7121" oreille au|strong="H7121"  
 cri|strong="H2201" du|strong="H7121" misérable|strong="H1800",  
 criera|strong="H7121" aussi|strong="H1571" lui-même,

et|strong = "H6030" on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 lui|strong = "H1931" répondra|strong = "H6030" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>14</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6440" don|strong = "H4976" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 en|strong = "H5643" secret|strong = "H5643" apaise|strong = "H3711"  
 la|strong = "H3711" colère|strong = "H2534", et|strong = "H7810"  
 le|strong = "H6440" présent|strong = "H7810" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sein|strong = "H2436" calme  
 la|strong = "H3711" fureur|strong = "H2534" la|strong = "H3711"  
 plus|strong = "H4672" véhémence. <sup>15</sup> C'est une|strong = "H6213"  
 joie|strong = "H8057" pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 juste|strong = "H6662" de|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H6662" est|strong = "H6662"  
 droit|strong = "H4941"; mais|strong = "H3588" c'est l'effroi  
 des|strong = "H6213" ouvriers|strong = "H6213" d'iniquité. <sup>16</sup> L'homme  
 qui|strong = "H1870" s'écarte du|strong = "H1870" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H1870" prudence|strong = "H6098",  
 aura|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H5117" demeure|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'assemblée des|strong = "H1870"  
 morts|strong = "H7496". <sup>17</sup> L'homme qui|strong = "H3196"  
 aime|strong = "H2654" la|strong = "H8085" joie|strong = "H8057",  
 sera|strong = "H8057" indigent, et|strong = "H8081" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3196" aime|strong = "H2654" le|strong = "H6440"  
 vin|strong = "H3196" et|strong = "H8081" la|strong = "H8085"  
 graisse|strong = "H8081", ne|strong = "H3808" s'enrichira  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "H8478" méchant|strong = "H7563"  
 sera|strong = "H3477" la|strong = "H7563" rançon|strong = "H3724"  
 du|strong = "H7563" juste|strong = "H6662", et|strong = "H6662"  
 le|strong = "H8478" trompeur|strong = "H8267" celle|strong = "H5315"  
 des|strong = "H7563" hommes|strong = "H1368" droits|strong = "H3477". <sup>19</sup>  
 Mieux|strong = "H2896" vaut|strong = "H2896" habiter|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H3427" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 déserte|strong = "H4057", qu'avec une|strong = "H3427" femme  
 querelleuse|strong = "H4079" et|strong = "H2896" chagrine. <sup>20</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H1104" trésors|strong = "H3519" précieux|strong = "H2530"  
 et|strong = "H2450" l'huile sont|strong = "H2450" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H1104" demeure|strong = "H5116" du|strong = "H8081"  
 sage|strong = "H2450"; mais|strong = "H3588" l'homme  
 insensé|strong = "H3684" les|strong = "H1104" engloutit|strong = "H1104".  
<sup>21</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H2416" recherche|strong = "H7291"  
 la|strong = "H4672" justice|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H2617"  
 la|strong = "H4672" miséricorde|strong = "H2617",  
 trouvera|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672" vie|strong = "H2416",  
 la|strong = "H4672" justice|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H2617"  
 la|strong = "H4672" gloire|strong = "H3519". <sup>22</sup> Le|strong = "H5927"  
 sage|strong = "H2450" entre|strong = "H4421" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H5927" ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H5892"

hommes|strong = "H1368" forts, et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H5892"  
 abat|strong = "H3381" la|strong = "H5927" force|strong = "H5797"  
 qui|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H3381" était|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H5927" confiance|strong = "H4009". <sup>23</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" garde|strong = "H8104" sa|strong = "H8104"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" et|strong = "H8104" sa|strong = "H8104"  
 langue|strong = "H3956", garde|strong = "H8104" son|strong = "H8104"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H6310" détresse|strong = "H6869". <sup>24</sup>  
 On|strong = "H3117" appelle|strong = "H8034" moqueur|strong = "H3887"  
 un|strong = "H6213" superbe arrogant|strong = "H3093",  
 qui|strong = "H5315" agit|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 colère|strong = "H5678" et|strong = "H8034" fierté. <sup>25</sup> Le|strong = "H6213"  
 souhait du|strong = "H3027" paresseux|strong = "H6102" le|strong = "H6213"  
 tue|strong = "H4191", parce que|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" refusent|strong = "H3985" de|strong = "H3027"  
 travailler|strong = "H6213". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H6662"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3117" souhaiter tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H5414" juste|strong = "H6662" donne|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H3117" n'épargne rien|strong = "H3808". <sup>27</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3588" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" des|strong = "H8441"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" est|strong = "H7563" une|strong = "H6213"  
 abomination|strong = "H8441"; combien plus|strong = "H8441" s'ils  
 l'apportent dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3588"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" dessein|strong = "H4284"! <sup>28</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H8085" témoin|strong = "H5707" menteur|strong = "H3577"  
 périra|strong = "H4191"; mais|strong = "H3588" l'homme  
 qui|strong = "H5707" écoute|strong = "H8085", pourra|strong = "H6213"  
 toujours|strong = "H5331" parler|strong = "H1696". <sup>29</sup> L'homme  
 méchant|strong = "H7563" a|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6440"  
 air|strong = "H6440" hautain|strong = "H3093"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6440" juste|strong = "H3477" affermit|strong = "H3559"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" voie|strong = "H1870". <sup>30</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
 a|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H3117" sagesse|strong = "H2451",  
 ni|strong = "H3117" intelligence|strong = "H8394", ni|strong = "H3117"  
 conseil|strong = "H6098", pour|strong = "H3068" résister à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>31</sup> Le|strong = "H3068" cheval|strong = "H5483"  
 est|strong = "H3068" équipé|strong = "H3559" pour|strong = "H3559"  
 le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" bataille|strong = "H4421"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3117" délivrance|strong = "H8668" vient|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

22La|strong = "H3701" bonne|strong = "H2896"  
 réputation|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H8034"

préférable|strong = "H2896" aux|strong = "H2580" grandes|strong = "H7227"  
 richesses|strong = "H6239", et|strong = "H2896" une|strong = "H8034"  
 bonne|strong = "H2896" estime à|strong = "H3701" l'argent  
 et|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3701" l'or. <sup>2</sup> Le|strong = "H6213"  
 riche|strong = "H6223" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213"  
 pauvre|strong = "H7326" se|strong = "H3068" rencontrent|strong = "H6298";  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 a|strong = "H3068" faits|strong = "H6213" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'autre|strong = "H7725", c'est  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>3</sup> L'homme bien|strong = "H2896" avisé prévoit  
 le|strong = "H7200" mal|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H7451"  
 se|strong = "H7200" met|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5674" l'abri;  
 mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7200" simples|strong = "H6612"  
 passent|strong = "H5674" outre|strong = "H5674", et|strong = "H7451"  
 en|strong = "H7200" portent|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H7200"  
 peine|strong = "H7200". <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H3068" fruit|strong = "H6118"  
 de|strong = "H2416" l'humilité et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H2416"  
 la|strong = "H3068" crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H2416"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", c'est la|strong = "H3068"  
 richesse|strong = "H6239", la|strong = "H3068" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>5</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H5315" y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H5315"  
 des|strong = "H1870" épines|strong = "H6791" et|strong = "H8104"  
 des|strong = "H1870" pièges|strong = "H6341" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H8104" voie|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1870"  
 pervers|strong = "H6141"; celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" son|strong = "H8104" âme|strong = "H5315",  
 s'en|strong = "H5315" éloignera|strong = "H7368". <sup>6</sup>  
 Instruis|strong = "H2596" le|strong = "H4480" jeune|strong = "H5288"  
 enfant|strong = "H5288" selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H5493"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" qu'il|strong = "H5288" doit|strong = "H5869"  
 suivre|strong = "H6310"; lors même|strong = "H1571" qu'il|strong = "H5288"  
 sera|strong = "H5288" devenu|strong = "H1961" vieux|strong = "H2204",  
 il|strong = "H5288" ne|strong = "H5288" s'en|strong = "H4428"  
 éloignera|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong = "H5650"  
 riche|strong = "H6223" dominera|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910"  
 les|strong = "H5650" pauvres|strong = "H7326", et|strong = "H5650"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5650" emprunte|strong = "H3867"  
 sera|strong = "H5650" serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 l'homme qui|strong = "H5650" prête|strong = "H3867". <sup>8</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7626" sème|strong = "H2232"  
 la|strong = "H3615" perversité, moissonnera|strong = "H7114"  
 la|strong = "H3615" vanité, et|strong = "H3615" la|strong = "H3615"  
 verge|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H7626" sa|strong = "H3615"  
 fureur|strong = "H5678" prendra|strong = "H3947" fin|strong = "H3615". <sup>9</sup>  
 L'œil bienfaisant sera|strong = "H2896" béni|strong = "H1288", parce



qu'il|strong="H7200" aura|strong="H5414" donné|strong="H5414"  
de|strong="H5869" son|strong="H5414" pain|strong="H3899"  
au|strong="H5414" pauvre|strong="H1800". <sup>10</sup> Chasse|strong="H1644"  
le|strong="H3318" moqueur|strong="H3887", et|strong="H3318"  
la|strong="H3318" dispute|strong="H7379" s'en|strong="H4428"  
ira|strong="H3318", la|strong="H3318" querelle|strong="H4066"  
et|strong="H3318" l'outrage cesseront|strong="H7673". <sup>11</sup>  
Le|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428" est|strong="H3820"  
ami|strong="H7453" de|strong="H4428" celui|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H4428" aime|strong="H2896" la|strong="H4428" pureté  
du|strong="H8193" cœur|strong="H3820", et|strong="H4428"  
qui|strong="H4428" a|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
la|strong="H4428" grâce|strong="H2580" dans|strong="H8432"  
ses|strong="H4428" discours|strong="H8193". <sup>12</sup> Les|strong="H3068"  
yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
protègent|strong="H5341" la|strong="H3068" sagesse|strong="H1847";  
mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" confond|strong="H5557"  
les|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697" du|strong="H1697" perfide.  
<sup>13</sup> Le|strong="H8432" paresseux|strong="H6102" dit|strong="H1697":  
Le|strong="H8432" lion est|strong="H3068" là|strong="H8432"  
dehors|strong="H2351"; je|strong="H5315" serais tué|strong="H7523"  
par|strong="H8432" les|strong="H8432" rues|strong="H2351". <sup>14</sup>  
La|strong="H3068" bouche|strong="H6310" des|strong="H3068"  
étrangères|strong="H2114" est|strong="H3068" une|strong="H3068"  
fosse|strong="H7745" profonde|strong="H6013"; celui|strong="H5315"  
contre|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"  
est|strong="H3068" irrité|strong="H2194", y|strong="H8033"  
tombera|strong="H5307". <sup>15</sup> La|strong="H4480" folie|strong="H1847"  
est|strong="H3820" attachée|strong="H7194" au|strong="H5288"  
cœur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H7626" l'enfant; mais|strong="H3588"  
la|strong="H4480" verge|strong="H7626" du|strong="H3820"  
châtiment|strong="H4148" l'éloignera de|strong="H7626"  
lui|strong="H5288". <sup>16</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315"  
fait|strong="H5414" tort|strong="H7451" au|strong="H5414"  
pauvre|strong="H1800" pour|strong="H5414" s'enrichir,  
donne|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414" riche|strong="H6223",  
pour|strong="H5414" n'aboutir qu'à|strong="H1697" l'indigence. <sup>17</sup>  
Prête|strong="H5186" ton|strong="H5186" oreille, et|strong="H8085"  
écoute|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697"  
des|strong="H3820" sages|strong="H2450"; applique|strong="H7896"  
ton|strong="H5186" cœur|strong="H3820" à|strong="H1697"  
ma|strong="H8085" science|strong="H1847". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
il|strong="H4428" est|strong="H3559" bon|strong="H5273"  
que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" les|strong="H8104"  
gardes|strong="H8104" au-dedans de|strong="H5921"  
toi|strong="H8104", et|strong="H8104" qu'elles restent

présentes|strong="H3559" sur|strong="H5921" tes|strong="H8104" lèvres|strong="H8193". <sup>19</sup> Je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3045" fais|strong="H6213" entendre|strong="H8085" aujourd'hui à|strong="H3068" toi-même, afin que|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H3117" confiance|strong="H4009" soit|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H1288". <sup>20</sup> N'ai-je pas|strong="H3808" déjà|strong="H6440" écrit|strong="H3789" pour|strong="H1847" toi|strong="H8032" sur|strong="H3789" le|strong="H3789" conseil et|strong="H3808" sur|strong="H3789" la|strong="H3789" science|strong="H1847", <sup>21</sup> Pour|strong="H7971" t'enseigner des|strong="H7971" choses|strong="H1697" sûres|strong="H7189", des|strong="H7971" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H7971" vérité|strong="H7189"; afin que|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H7725" répondes|strong="H7725" par|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H7971" vérité|strong="H7189" à|strong="H7725" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3045" te|strong="H7725" consultent? <sup>22</sup> Ne|strong="H3068" pille point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H1931" pauvre|strong="H1800", parce qu'il|strong="H7200" est|strong="H1931" pauvre|strong="H1800", et|strong="H6041" n'opprime point|strong="H3808" l'affligé à|strong="H3588" la|strong="H1497" porte|strong="H8179". <sup>23</sup> Car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" plaidera leur|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H7379", et|strong="H3068" pillera l'âme de|strong="H5315" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" les|strong="H3068" auront|strong="H7462" pillés. <sup>24</sup> Ne|strong="H3808" sois|strong="H1961" point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7462" compagnon|strong="H7453" de|strong="H1167" l'homme colère|strong="H2534", et|strong="H3808" ne|strong="H3808" va|strong="H3318" point|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H7462" l'homme furieux|strong="H2534"; <sup>25</sup> De|strong="H5315" peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H5315" tu|strong="H7200" n'apprennes ses|strong="H3947" voies|strong="H1870", et|strong="H5315" qu'elles ne|strong="H3068" soient|strong="H5869" un|strong="H3947" piège|strong="H4170" pour|strong="H3947" ton|strong="H3947" âme|strong="H5315". <sup>26</sup> Ne|strong="H3068" sois|strong="H1961" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3709" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" frappent dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H1961" main|strong="H3709", ni|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3709" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" cautionnent|strong="H6148" pour|strong="H3709" les|strong="H1961" dettes|strong="H4859". <sup>27</sup> Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7200" n'avais pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3947" quoi|strong="H4100" payer|strong="H7999", voudrais-tu qu'on|strong="H1697" prît|strong="H3947" ton|strong="H3947" lit|strong="H4904" de|strong="H3947" dessous|strong="H8478" toi|strong="H6440"? <sup>28</sup> Ne|strong="H6213" déplace|strong="H5253" point|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" borne|strong="H1366"

ancienne|strong = "H5769" que|strong = "H1697" tes|strong = "H6213" pères  
 ont|strong = "H5869" posée|strong = "H6213". <sup>29</sup> As-tu vu|strong = "H2372"  
 un|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H6440" habile|strong = "H4106"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" travail|strong = "H4399"?  
 Il|strong = "H4428" sera|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H6440"  
 service|strong = "H4399" des|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H4428" non|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H6440"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H4428" gens|strong = "H5288"  
 d'une|strong = "H8432" condition obscure.

23Quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" seras|strong = "H3427"  
 assis|strong = "H3427" pour|strong = "H6440" manger|strong = "H6440"  
 avec|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H6440" prince,  
 considère|strong = "H7200" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 attention|strong = "H7760" ce|strong = "H3427" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 sera|strong = "H3427" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; <sup>2</sup>  
 Autrement tu|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H5315"  
 mettras|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H7760" couteau|strong = "H7915"  
 à|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760" gorge|strong = "H3930",  
 si|strong = "H3426" ton|strong = "H7760" appétit|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H5315" domine|strong = "H4910". <sup>3</sup> Ne|strong = "H3205"  
 désire|strong = "H1696" point|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H3899"  
 friandises|strong = "H4303"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est une|strong = "H6213"  
 nourriture|strong = "H3899" trompeuse. <sup>4</sup> Ne|strong = "H3205"  
 te|strong = "H3068" fatigue|strong = "H3021" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3021" t'enrichir; n'y|strong = "H2114"  
 applique|strong = "H2308" pas|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 esprit|strong = "H3820". <sup>5</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H3588" jeter  
 les|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H3671"  
 des|strong = "H6213" biens|strong = "H3426" qui|strong = "H5404" bientôt  
 ne|strong = "H5869" seront|strong = "H5869" plus|strong = "H6213"?  
 Car|strong = "H3588" certainement|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H5869" feront|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 ailes|strong = "H3671", comme|strong = "H6213" l'aigle qui|strong = "H5404"  
 s'envole vers|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064".  
<sup>6</sup> Ne|strong = "H7451" mange|strong = "H3898" point|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H5869" pain|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H5869"  
 celui|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H7451"  
 envieux|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H7451" ne|strong = "H7451"  
 désire|strong = "H1696" point|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H5869"  
 friandises|strong = "H4303". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5315"  
 cache|strong = "H6013" sa|strong = "H5414" pensée|strong = "H3820"  
 au|strong = "H3820" fond de|strong = "H3820" son|strong = "H3588"  
 âme|strong = "H5315". Il|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315"  
 dira|strong = "H1696" bien|strong = "H3820": Mange|strong = "H3898"

et|strong="H5315" bois|strong="H8354"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 son|strong="H3588" cœur|strong="H3820" n'est|strong="H1847"  
 point|strong="H1077" avec|strong="H5973" toi|strong="H5315". <sup>8</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H7200" vomiras|strong="H6958" le|strong="H7843"  
 morceau|strong="H6595" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200"  
 auras|strong="H6213" mangé|strong="H3898", et|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H7200" auras|strong="H6213" perdu|strong="H7843"  
 tes|strong="H7843" belles paroles|strong="H1697". <sup>9</sup>  
 Ne|strong="H3205" parle|strong="H1696" point|strong="H3808"  
 quand|strong="H3588" un|strong="H1696" insensé|strong="H3684"  
 t'écoute; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117" méprisera  
 la|strong="H1696" prudence de|strong="H1696" tes|strong="H6213"  
 discours|strong="H4405". <sup>10</sup> Ne|strong="H7704"  
 déplace|strong="H5253" point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H5769"  
 borne|strong="H1366" ancienne|strong="H5769", et|strong="H1366"  
 n'entre point|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H5253"  
 champs|strong="H7704" des|strong="H1366" orphelins|strong="H3490";  
<sup>11</sup> Car|strong="H3588" leur|strong="H7378" vengeur|strong="H1350"  
 est|strong="H1350" puissant|strong="H2389"; il|strong="H1931" plaidera  
 leur|strong="H7378" cause|strong="H7379" contre|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440". <sup>12</sup> Applique|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H3820"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" à|strong="H3820" l'instruction, et|strong="H3820"  
 tes|strong="H1847" oreilles aux|strong="H3820" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H3820" la|strong="H3820" science|strong="H1847". <sup>13</sup>  
 N'épargne point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H5221"  
 correction|strong="H4148" au|strong="H4191" jeune|strong="H5288"  
 enfant|strong="H5288"; quand|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3588"  
 l'auras frappé|strong="H5221" de|strong="H7626" la|strong="H5221"  
 verge|strong="H7626", il|strong="H5288" n'en|strong="H2114"  
 mourra|strong="H4191" pas|strong="H3808". <sup>14</sup> En|strong="H5221"  
 le|strong="H5221" frappant|strong="H5221" de|strong="H7626"  
 la|strong="H5221" verge|strong="H7626", tu|strong="H7200"  
 délivreras|strong="H5337" son|strong="H5221" âme|strong="H5315"  
 du|strong="H5221" Sépulcre|strong="H7585". <sup>15</sup> Mon|strong="H3820"  
 fils|strong="H1121", si|strong="H3426" ton|strong="H3820"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" est|strong="H3820" sage|strong="H2449",  
 mon|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820" s'en|strong="H5315"  
 réjouira|strong="H8055"; oui|strong="H3426", moi-même  
 je|strong="H1571" m'en réjouirai|strong="H8055"; <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H1696"  
 mes|strong="H1696" reins|strong="H3629" tressailliront  
 de|strong="H1696" joie|strong="H5937", quand|strong="H3117"  
 tes|strong="H6213" lèvres|strong="H8193" parleront|strong="H1696"  
 avec|strong="H1696" droiture|strong="H4339". <sup>17</sup> Que|strong="H3117"  
 ton|strong="H3117" cœur|strong="H3820" ne|strong="H3068"  
 porte|strong="H1870" point|strong="H3808" envie|strong="H7065"  
 aux|strong="H7065" pécheurs|strong="H2400"; mais|strong="H3588"

adonne-toi à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" crainte|strong = "H3374"  
de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel continuellement. <sup>18</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
il|strong = "H3426" y|strong = "H6662" aura|strong = "H3426"  
certainement|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3772" bonne issue,  
et|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H5414" attente|strong = "H8615"  
ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" trompée.  
<sup>19</sup> Toi|strong = "H1870", mon|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121",  
écoute|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H1121" deviens sage|strong = "H2449",  
et|strong = "H1121" dirige|strong = "H7760" ton|strong = "H8085"  
cœur|strong = "H3820" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" bonne  
voie|strong = "H1870". <sup>20</sup> Ne|strong = "H3205" sois|strong = "H1961"  
point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H1961"  
buveurs|strong = "H5433" de|strong = "H1320" vin|strong = "H3196",  
ni|strong = "H1320" avec|strong = "H6213" ceux|strong = "H1320"  
qui|strong = "H3196" aiment|strong = "H7521" la|strong = "H1320" bonne  
chère. <sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3423"  
buveur|strong = "H8354" et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3423" gourmand  
deviendront pauvres, et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3423" dormeur  
portera|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3847" haillons|strong = "H7168".  
<sup>22</sup> Écoute|strong = "H8085" ton|strong = "H8085" père|strong = "H3205";  
c'est celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H3205" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
donné|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H3205";  
et|strong = "H8085" ne|strong = "H3205" méprise point|strong = "H8085"  
ta|strong = "H8085" mère quand|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588"  
sera|strong = "H3068" devenue vieille|strong = "H2204". <sup>23</sup>  
Achète|strong = "H7069" la|strong = "H7069" vérité|strong = "H1847",  
et|strong = "H2451" ne|strong = "H4376" la|strong = "H7069"  
vends|strong = "H4376" point|strong = "H3808"; achète|strong = "H7069"  
la|strong = "H7069" sagesse|strong = "H2451", l'instruction  
et|strong = "H2451" la|strong = "H7069" prudence. <sup>24</sup> Le|strong = "H8055"  
père|strong = "H3205" du|strong = "H8055" juste|strong = "H6662"  
a|strong = "H3205" une|strong = "H3205" grande|strong = "H2389"  
joie|strong = "H8055"; et|strong = "H6662" celui|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H6662" aura|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414"  
au|strong = "H6662" monde|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H3205"  
enfant|strong = "H3205" sage|strong = "H2450", en|strong = "H8055"  
sera|strong = "H6662" heureux. <sup>25</sup> Que|strong = "H1697"  
ton|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H1523"  
ta|strong = "H8085" mère se|strong = "H3068" réjouissent|strong = "H8055",  
et|strong = "H1523" que|strong = "H1697" celle|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H3205" t'a|strong = "H3068" enfanté|strong = "H3205"  
soit|strong = "H3068" ravie de|strong = "H3205" joie|strong = "H8055". <sup>26</sup>  
Mon|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", donne-moi  
ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H1121"  
que|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
prennent|strong = "H1121" garde|strong = "H3820" à|strong = "H5414"

mes|strong = "H5414" voies|strong = "H1870". <sup>27</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3588" femme|strong = "H3205" débauchée  
 est|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H7745" fosse|strong = "H7745"  
 profonde|strong = "H6013", et|strong = "H6862" l'étrangère  
 est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3588" puits étroit|strong = "H6862". <sup>28</sup>  
 Aussi|strong = "H1571" se|strong = "H3068" tient-elle en|strong = "H3254"  
 embuscade|strong = "H7378" comme|strong = "H3254" un|strong = "H3254"  
 brigand|strong = "H2863", et|strong = "H3254" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 rendra|strong = "H5414" plusieurs|strong = "H5414"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" infidèles|strong = "H2181". <sup>29</sup>  
 A|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H4310" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 plainte|strong = "H7879": Malheur|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H5869"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"? A|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H4310": Hélas?  
 A|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H4310" les|strong = "H5869" débats?  
 A|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H4310" le|strong = "H5869"  
 bruit|strong = "H8085"? A|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H4310"  
 les|strong = "H5869" blessures|strong = "H6482" sans|strong = "H5869"  
 cause|strong = "H2600"? A|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H4310"  
 la|strong = "H5869" rougeur des|strong = "H5869" yeux|strong = "H5869"?  
<sup>30</sup> A|strong = "H3196" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3196" s'arrêtent  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H5921" vin|strong = "H3196",  
 et|strong = "H5921" qui|strong = "H3196" vont|strong = "H1980"  
 chercher|strong = "H1245" le|strong = "H2713" vin|strong = "H3196"  
 mixtionné. <sup>31</sup> Ne|strong = "H5869" regarde|strong = "H7200"  
 point|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" vin|strong = "H3196"  
 quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H5869" rouge,  
 quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" brille dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" coupe|strong = "H3772", et|strong = "H7200"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" coule|strong = "H1980" aisément|strong = "H4339".  
<sup>32</sup> A|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" fin|strong = "H5253",  
 il|strong = "H3117" mord|strong = "H5391" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5391" serpent|strong = "H5175", et|strong = "H3117" pique  
 comme|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5391" basilic|strong = "H6848". <sup>33</sup>  
 Puis tes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" regarderont  
 les|strong = "H7200" femmes|strong = "H3205" étrangères|strong = "H2114",  
 et|strong = "H7200" ton|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 parlera|strong = "H1696" d'une|strong = "H5869" manière|strong = "H1697"  
 déréglée|strong = "H7843"; <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H3820" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" comme|strong = "H7218" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3820" dort au|strong = "H7901" milieu|strong = "H3820"  
 de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H7218" mer|strong = "H3220",  
 et|strong = "H3820" comme|strong = "H7218" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3820" dort au|strong = "H7901" sommet|strong = "H7218"  
 d'un|strong = "H7218" mâ|strong = "H2260". <sup>35</sup> On|strong = "H3117"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" battu|strong = "H5221", diras-tu, et|strong = "H3045"  
 je|strong = "H5315" n'ai point|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H5221"



mal|strong="H2470"; on|strong="H3117" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 frappé|strong="H5221", et|strong="H3045" je|strong="H5315"  
 ne|strong="H3045" l'ai point|strong="H3045" senti|strong="H3045".  
 Quand|strong="H4970" je|strong="H5315" me|strong="H3068"  
 réveillerai|strong="H6974", j'irai encore|strong="H3254"  
 en|strong="H3254" chercher|strong="H1245".

24Ne|strong="H7451" porte|strong="H8179" point|strong="H3808"  
 envie|strong="H7065" aux|strong="H7451" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 méchants|strong="H7451", et|strong="H7451" ne|strong="H7451"  
 désire|strong="H1696" point|strong="H3808" être|strong="H1961"  
 avec|strong="H7451" eux|strong="H6440". <sup>2</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 leur|strong="H1696" cœur|strong="H3820" médite|strong="H1897"  
 la|strong="H1696" ruine|strong="H7701" et|strong="H5999"  
 leurs|strong="H6440" lèvres|strong="H8193" parlent|strong="H1696"  
 de|strong="H3820" nuire. <sup>3</sup> C'est par|strong="H3559"  
 la|strong="H1129" sagesse|strong="H2451" que|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004" sera|strong="H1129"  
 bâtie|strong="H1129", et|strong="H1004" c'est par|strong="H3559"  
 l'intelligence qu'elle|strong="H1004" sera|strong="H1129"  
 affermie|strong="H3559". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H1952" c'est  
 par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H4390" science|strong="H1847"  
 que|strong="H1697" les|strong="H4390" chambres|strong="H2315"  
 seront|strong="H1004" remplies|strong="H4390" de|strong="H4390"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H4390" biens|strong="H1952"  
 précieux|strong="H3368" et|strong="H1952" agréables|strong="H5273".  
<sup>5</sup> L'homme|strong="H3198" sage|strong="H2450" est|strong="H3581"  
 plein|strong="H4390" de|strong="H3581" force|strong="H3581",  
 et|strong="H2450" l'homme|strong="H3198" intelligent|strong="H8394"  
 devient|strong="H2450" puissant|strong="H5797". <sup>6</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" c'est avec|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 prudence|strong="H8458" qu'on|strong="H1697" fait|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" guerre|strong="H4421", et|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" victoire|strong="H8668" dépend du|strong="H6213"  
 nombre|strong="H7230" des|strong="H6213" conseillers|strong="H3289".  
<sup>7</sup> La|strong="H7311" sagesse|strong="H2454" est|strong="H6310"  
 trop|strong="H1697" élevée|strong="H7311" pour|strong="H6310"  
 un|strong="H6310" insensé; il|strong="H4428" n'ouvrira  
 pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7311" bouche|strong="H6310"  
 aux|strong="H7311" portes|strong="H8179". <sup>8</sup> Celui|strong="H7121"  
 qui|strong="H5971" pense|strong="H2803" à|strong="H7121"  
 faire|strong="H2803" mal|strong="H7489", on|strong="H5971"  
 l'appellera maître|strong="H1167" en|strong="H7121"  
 méchanceté|strong="H7451". <sup>9</sup> Un|strong="H2403"  
 mauvais|strong="H7451" dessein|strong="H7451" est|strong="H2403"

une|strong="H6213" folie|strong="H1847", et|strong="H2403"  
 le|strong="H2403" moqueur|strong="H3887" est|strong="H2403"  
 en|strong="H7725" abomination|strong="H8441" aux|strong="H8441"  
 hommes|strong="H1121". <sup>10</sup> Si|strong="H3426" tu|strong="H3117"  
 perds courage|strong="H3820" au|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" détresse|strong="H6869",  
 ta|strong="H3117" force|strong="H3581" sera|strong="H3117"  
 petite|strong="H4592". <sup>11</sup> Délivre|strong="H5337" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H3027" traînés à|strong="H3947"  
 la|strong="H3947" mort|strong="H4194", et|strong="H3947"  
 qui|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3947"  
 le|strong="H3947" point|strong="H5337" d'être|strong="H2803"  
 tués|strong="H5307". <sup>12</sup> Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7725"  
 dis|strong="H3045": Voici|strong="H2005", nous|strong="H3068" n'en  
 avons|strong="H3426" rien|strong="H3808" su|strong="H3045";  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" pèse|strong="H8505"  
 les|strong="H7725" cœurs|strong="H3826" ne|strong="H3808"  
 l'entendra-t-il point|strong="H3808"? Et|strong="H7725"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" garde|strong="H5341"  
 ton|strong="H3045" âme|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H3045" saura-t-il point|strong="H3808"? Et|strong="H7725"  
 ne|strong="H3808" rendra-t-il pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H7725"  
 chacun|strong="H1397" selon|strong="H6310" son|strong="H7725"  
 œuvre|strong="H6467"? <sup>13</sup> Mon|strong="H3588" fils|strong="H1121",  
 mange le|strong="H1121" miel|strong="H1706", car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H4428" est|strong="H1121" bon|strong="H2896",  
 et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H1121" rayon de|strong="H1121"  
 miel|strong="H1706", qui|strong="H1121" est|strong="H1121"  
 doux|strong="H4966" à|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H5921"  
 palais|strong="H2441". <sup>14</sup> Telle|strong="H3426" sera|strong="H5315"  
 la|strong="H3045" connaissance|strong="H3045" de|strong="H5315"  
 la|strong="H3045" sagesse|strong="H2451" à|strong="H3426"  
 ton|strong="H3045" âme|strong="H5315"; quand|strong="H3808"  
 tu|strong="H7200" l'auras trouvée|strong="H4672", il|strong="H5315"  
 y|strong="H5971" aura|strong="H3426" une|strong="H4672"  
 bonne|strong="H2896" issue|strong="H6605", et|strong="H3045"  
 ton|strong="H3045" attente|strong="H8615" ne|strong="H3808"  
 sera|strong="H5315" point|strong="H3808" trompée. <sup>15</sup>  
 Méchant|strong="H7563", ne|strong="H7563" tends pas|strong="H3808"  
 d'embûches contre|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7563"  
 demeure|strong="H5116" du|strong="H5116" juste|strong="H6662",  
 et|strong="H6662" ne|strong="H7563" dévaste|strong="H7703"  
 pas|strong="H3808" son|strong="H7703" habitation|strong="H1004". <sup>16</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6965" juste|strong="H6662"  
 tombera|strong="H5307" sept|strong="H7651" fois|strong="H7651",  
 et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H7563" sera|strong="H7563"

relevé|strong="H6965"; mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6965"  
 méchants|strong="H7563" sont|strong="H7563"  
 précipités|strong="H3782" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6965"  
 malheur|strong="H7451". <sup>17</sup> Quand|strong="H3117"  
 ton|strong="H3820" ennemi|strong="H6862" sera|strong="H3068"  
 tombé|strong="H5307", ne|strong="H3820" t'en réjouis|strong="H8055"  
 point|strong="H3808"; et|strong="H5307" quand|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3820" sera|strong="H3068" renversé|strong="H2040",  
 que|strong="H1697" ton|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 ne|strong="H3820" s'en|strong="H5971" égaie point|strong="H3808"; <sup>18</sup>  
 De|strong="H5869" peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H7200"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ne|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7200"  
 voie|strong="H7200", et|strong="H7725" que|strong="H7200"  
 cela|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"  
 déplaie|strong="H7489", et|strong="H7725" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 ne|strong="H3068" détourne|strong="H7725" de|strong="H5869"  
 lui|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H7725" colère|strong="H2734". <sup>19</sup>  
 Ne|strong="H7563" t'irrite point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H7489"  
 cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H2734" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H7563" font|strong="H6213" le|strong="H7563"  
 mal|strong="H7489"; ne|strong="H7563" porte|strong="H8179"  
 point|strong="H3808" envie|strong="H7065" aux|strong="H7065"  
 méchants|strong="H7563"; <sup>20</sup> Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H7563" n'y  
 a|strong="H7451" pas|strong="H3808" d'issue pour|strong="H3588"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H7451" fait|strong="H7451"  
 le|strong="H1961" mal|strong="H7451", et|strong="H7451"  
 la|strong="H3588" lampe|strong="H5216" des|strong="H7451"  
 méchants|strong="H7563" sera|strong="H1961" éteinte. <sup>21</sup>  
 Mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121", crains|strong="H3372"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3068"  
 roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" mêle|strong="H6148" point|strong="H3372"  
 avec|strong="H5973" des|strong="H3068" gens|strong="H1121"  
 remuants|strong="H8138". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong="H3588" leur|strong="H3045"  
 ruine|strong="H7701" surviendra tout|strong="H3588"  
 d'un|strong="H1121" coup|strong="H6597", et|strong="H6965"  
 qui|strong="H4310" sait|strong="H3045" le|strong="H3045"  
 malheur|strong="H6365" qui|strong="H4310" arrivera|strong="H6965"  
 aux|strong="H3045" uns|strong="H3426" et|strong="H6965"  
 aux|strong="H3045" autres|strong="H8147"? <sup>23</sup> Voici|strong="H2009"  
 encore|strong="H1571" ce|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H2450"  
 vient|strong="H3426" des|strong="H6440" sages|strong="H2450":  
 Il|strong="H1571" n'est|strong="H1847" pas|strong="H1077"  
 bon|strong="H2896" d'avoir|strong="H2896" égard|strong="H5234"  
 à|strong="H6440" l'apparence des|strong="H6440"  
 personnes|strong="H6440" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"

jugement|strong="H4941". <sup>24</sup> Celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5971" dit|strong="H1696" au|strong="H5971"  
 méchant|strong="H7563": Tu|strong="H7200" es juste|strong="H6662",  
 les|strong="H5971" peuples|strong="H5971" le|strong="H5971"  
 maudiront, et|strong="H5971" les|strong="H5971"  
 nations|strong="H3816" le|strong="H5971" détesteront. <sup>25</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H3198" reprennent|strong="H7725" s'en|strong="H5971"  
 trouveront|strong="H4672" bien|strong="H2896"; sur|strong="H5921"  
 eux|strong="H6440" viendront|strong="H6965" la|strong="H5921"  
 bénédiction|strong="H1293" et|strong="H2896" le|strong="H3198"  
 bonheur|strong="H2896". <sup>26</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H1697"  
 répond|strong="H7725" avec|strong="H7725" droiture|strong="H4941"  
 à|strong="H7725" quelqu'un, lui|strong="H1697" donne|strong="H7725"  
 un|strong="H7725" baiser|strong="H5401" sur|strong="H7725"  
 les|strong="H7725" lèvres|strong="H8193". <sup>27</sup> Règle|strong="H4941"  
 ton|strong="H3559" ouvrage|strong="H4399" au-dehors,  
 et|strong="H1004" mets|strong="H7896" ordre|strong="H6310"  
 à|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H3559" champ|strong="H7704";  
 et|strong="H1004" puis tu|strong="H7200" bâtiras|strong="H1129"  
 ta|strong="H3559" maison|strong="H1004". <sup>28</sup> Ne|strong="H5707"  
 sois|strong="H1961" point|strong="H3808" témoin|strong="H5707"  
 contre|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H3045" prochain|strong="H7453"  
 sans|strong="H5971" qu'il|strong="H7200" soit|strong="H1961"  
 nécessaire|strong="H1697": voudrais-tu séduire|strong="H6601"  
 par|strong="H1961" tes|strong="H6213" lèvres|strong="H8193"? <sup>29</sup>  
 Ne|strong="H6213" dis|strong="H1696" point|strong="H3651":  
 Je|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H6213" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 comme|strong="H6213" il|strong="H3651" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H6213"; je|strong="H7725" rendrai|strong="H7725"  
 à|strong="H7725" cet|strong="H7725" homme|strong="H1397"  
 selon|strong="H6310" son|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H6467". <sup>30</sup>  
 J'ai|strong="H6597" passé|strong="H5674" près|strong="H5921"  
 du|strong="H3820" champ|strong="H7704" d'un|strong="H5674"  
 paresseux|strong="H6102", et|strong="H5674" près|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H7704" la|strong="H5674" vigne|strong="H3754"  
 d'un|strong="H5674" homme|strong="H1397" dépourvu|strong="H2638"  
 de|strong="H7704" sens|strong="H3820"; <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="H5927"  
 voici|strong="H2009", les|strong="H6440" chardons y|strong="H7063"  
 croissaient|strong="H5927" partout; les|strong="H6440"  
 ronces|strong="H2738" en|strong="H5927" couvraient|strong="H3680"  
 la|strong="H6440" surface|strong="H6440", et|strong="H5927"  
 son|strong="H6440" mur|strong="H1444" de|strong="H6440" pierre  
 était|strong="H6440" écroulé|strong="H2040". <sup>32</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H3117" je|strong="H5315" vis|strong="H7200"  
 cela|strong="H7200", j'y appliquai mes|strong="H3947"

pensées|strong = "H3820"; je|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H7200"  
 regardai|strong = "H7200", j'en tirai instruction|strong = "H4148". <sup>33</sup>  
 Un|strong = "H3027" peu|strong = "H4592" dormir|strong = "H8142",  
 un|strong = "H3027" peu|strong = "H4592" sommeiller, un|strong = "H3027"  
 peu|strong = "H4592" croiser|strong = "H2264" les|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3027"  
 reposer|strong = "H7901", <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H4043" ta|strong = "H1980"  
 pauvreté|strong = "H7389" viendra|strong = "H5927"  
 comme|strong = "H1980" un|strong = "H6213" passant|strong = "H5674",  
 et|strong = "H4043" ta|strong = "H1980" disette|strong = "H4270"  
 comme|strong = "H1980" un|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H1397"  
 armé|strong = "H4390".

25Voici|strong = "H1697" encore|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H4428"  
 proverbes|strong = "H4912" de|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 copiés par|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H4428" gens|strong = "H3627"  
 d'Ézéchiass, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063".

<sup>2</sup> La|strong = "H1697" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428"  
 cacher|strong = "H5641" les|strong = "H4428" choses|strong = "H1697";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1697" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 des|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" sonder|strong = "H2713" les|strong = "H4428"  
 affaires|strong = "H1697". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" n'y a|strong = "H4428"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" moyen de|strong = "H4428" sonder|strong = "H2714"  
 les|strong = "H4428" cieus|strong = "H8064", à|strong = "H4428"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H4428"  
 hauteur|strong = "H7312", ni|strong = "H3820" la|strong = "H4428"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", à|strong = "H4428" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H4428" profondeur|strong = "H6011",  
 ni|strong = "H3820" le|strong = "H4428" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 des|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428". <sup>4</sup> Ote|strong = "H1898"  
 de|strong = "H3627" l'argent les|strong = "H3318" scories|strong = "H5509",  
 et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H3318"  
 sortira|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3318" vase|strong = "H3627"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" fondeur|strong = "H6884". <sup>5</sup>  
 Ote|strong = "H1898" le|strong = "H6440" méchant|strong = "H7563"  
 de|strong = "H4428" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H6440"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" sera|strong = "H4428" affermi|strong = "H3559"  
 par|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" justice|strong = "H6664". <sup>6</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H4428" fais|strong = "H6440" point|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H6440" magnifique devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1419" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 te|strong = "H6440" mets|strong = "H5975" point|strong = "H3808"

au|strong="H5975" rang des|strong="H4428" grands|strong="H1419". <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428" vaut|strong="H2896"  
 mieux|strong="H2896" qu'on|strong="H1697" te|strong="H6440"  
 dise|strong="H1696": Monte|strong="H5927" ici|strong="H2008",  
 que|strong="H7200" si|strong="H3588" l'on|strong="H3117" t'abaissait  
 devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" prince|strong="H5081"  
 que|strong="H7200" tes|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 auront|strong="H5927" vu|strong="H7200". <sup>8</sup> Ne|strong="H3318"  
 te|strong="H4100" hâte|strong="H4118" pas|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H3318" sortir|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H3318"  
 plaider|strong="H7378", de|strong="H3318" peur|strong="H6435"  
 qu'à|strong="H1697" la|strong="H6213" fin|strong="H3318"  
 tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3318" saches que|strong="H1697"  
 faire|strong="H6213", après|strong="H1004" que|strong="H1697"  
 ton|strong="H6213" prochain|strong="H7453" t'aura|strong="H7453"  
 rendu|strong="H6213" confus|strong="H3637". <sup>9</sup>  
 Plaide|strong="H7378" ta|strong="H7378" cause|strong="H7379"  
 contre|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H1540" prochain|strong="H7453";  
 mais|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" révèle|strong="H1540"  
 point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H1540" secret|strong="H5475"  
 d'un|strong="H5475" autre|strong="H7453"; <sup>10</sup> De|strong="H7725"  
 peur|strong="H6435" qu'en l'apprenant, il|strong="H7725"  
 ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H7725" le|strong="H8085" reproche,  
 et|strong="H7725" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H7725"  
 n'en|strong="H4325" reçois un|strong="H7725" blâme  
 qui|strong="H8085" ne|strong="H3808" s'efface point|strong="H3808".  
<sup>11</sup> Une|strong="H1696" parole|strong="H1697" dite|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H1696" propos|strong="H1697" est|strong="H1697"  
 comme|strong="H1697" des|strong="H1697" pommes|strong="H8598"  
 d'or|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H3701" des|strong="H1697" paniers  
 d'argent|strong="H6213". <sup>12</sup> Quand|strong="H5921" on|strong="H3117"  
 reprend|strong="H3198" le|strong="H8085" sage|strong="H2450"  
 qui|strong="H2091" a|strong="H8085" l'oreille docile|strong="H8085",  
 c'est comme|strong="H6213" une|strong="H8085" bague  
 d'or|strong="H2481", ou|strong="H2450" comme|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H8085" joyau d'or|strong="H2481" fin|strong="H3800". <sup>13</sup>  
 L'ambassadeur fidèle|strong="H5975" est|strong="H5315"  
 à|strong="H7725" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" l'envoient,  
 comme|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7971" fraîcheur|strong="H6793"  
 de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7971" neige|strong="H7950"  
 au|strong="H7725" temps|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H7971" moisson|strong="H7105", et|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3117" restaure|strong="H7725" l'âme de|strong="H3117"  
 son|strong="H7725" maître|strong="H4623". <sup>14</sup> Celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" se|strong="H7307" vante|strong="H1984"  
 faussement|strong="H8267" de|strong="H7307" sa|strong="H8085"



libéralité, est|strong = "H7307" comme|strong = "H6213"  
les|strong = "H7307" nuées et|strong = "H7307" le|strong = "H1984"  
vent|strong = "H7307" sans|strong = "H7307" pluie|strong = "H1653". 15  
Le|strong = "H7665" prince|strong = "H7101" est|strong = "H3956" fléchi  
par|strong = "H7665" la|strong = "H7665" patience, et|strong = "H7390"  
la|strong = "H7665" langue|strong = "H3956" douce|strong = "H7390"  
brise|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H7665" os|strong = "H1634". 16  
Quand|strong = "H1767" tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213"  
trouvé|strong = "H4672" du|strong = "H7646" miel|strong = "H1706",  
manges-en, mais|strong = "H3588" pas|strong = "H3808"  
plus|strong = "H4672" qu'il|strong = "H1767" ne|strong = "H3068" t'en  
faut|strong = "H1767"; de|strong = "H7646" peur|strong = "H6435" qu'en  
en|strong = "H4672" prenant|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H6213"  
excès|strong = "H7235", tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H4672" rejettes|strong = "H3588". 17 De|strong = "H1004"  
même|strong = "H5315", mets|strong = "H3899" rarement|strong = "H3365"  
le|strong = "H8130" pied|strong = "H7272" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H8130" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
ton|strong = "H7646" prochain|strong = "H7453", de|strong = "H1004"  
peur|strong = "H6435" qu'il|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H7272"  
soit|strong = "H3068" rassasié|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H1004"  
toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1004" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
ne|strong = "H7272" te|strong = "H3068" hâisse|strong = "H8130". 18  
L'homme|strong = "H3198" qui|strong = "H2671" porte|strong = "H6030"  
un|strong = "H7453" faux|strong = "H8267" témoignage|strong = "H5707"  
contre|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6213" prochain|strong = "H7453",  
est|strong = "H2719" comme|strong = "H6030" un|strong = "H7453" marteau,  
une|strong = "H7453" épée|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H6030"  
une|strong = "H7453" flèche|strong = "H2671" aiguë|strong = "H8150". 19  
La|strong = "H3117" confiance|strong = "H4009" en|strong = "H3117"  
un|strong = "H3117" perfide au|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" détresse|strong = "H6869",  
est|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117" dent|strong = "H8127"  
qui|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" rompt, et|strong = "H3117"  
un|strong = "H3117" pied|strong = "H7272" qui|strong = "H3117" glisse. 20  
Celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H7451" chante|strong = "H7891"  
des|strong = "H3117" chansons|strong = "H7892" à|strong = "H3117"  
un|strong = "H3117" cœur|strong = "H3820" affligé, est|strong = "H3820"  
comme|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H7451"  
ôte|strong = "H1898" son|strong = "H3117" vêtement|strong = "H6440"  
en|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117"  
froid|strong = "H7135", et|strong = "H3117" comme|strong = "H3117"  
du|strong = "H3117" vinaigre|strong = "H2558" répandu  
sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3117" nitre|strong = "H5427". 21  
Si|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H6440" ennemi|strong = "H8130"  
a|strong = "H4325" faim|strong = "H7457" donne-lui du|strong = "H4325"

pain|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H4325" manger|strong = "H3899";  
 et|strong = "H3899" s'il|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H4325"  
 soif|strong = "H6771" donne-lui de|strong = "H4325" l'eau  
 à|strong = "H4325" boire|strong = "H8248". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H7218" sont|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 charbons|strong = "H1513" ardents|strong = "H1513" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" amasseras sur|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel te|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" rendra|strong = "H7999". <sup>23</sup> Le|strong = "H6440"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" du|strong = "H6440" nord|strong = "H6828"  
 produit|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6440" pluie|strong = "H1653",  
 et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" langue|strong = "H3956"  
 qui|strong = "H3956" médit en|strong = "H6440" secret|strong = "H5643",  
 produit|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 irrité|strong = "H2194". <sup>24</sup> Mieux|strong = "H2896" vaut|strong = "H2896"  
 habiter|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" coin|strong = "H6438"  
 d'un|strong = "H1004" toit|strong = "H1406", qu'avec une|strong = "H3427"  
 femme querelleuse dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H3427"  
 grande|strong = "H2896" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>25</sup> De|strong = "H4325"  
 bonnes|strong = "H2896" nouvelles|strong = "H8052" apportées  
 d'un|strong = "H5315" pays|strong = "H4725" éloigné|strong = "H5927",  
 sont|strong = "H4325" comme|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau  
 fraîche|strong = "H7119" à|strong = "H4325" une|strong = "H5921"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" altérée|strong = "H5889" et|strong = "H2896"  
 lasse|strong = "H7235". <sup>26</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" juste|strong = "H6662"  
 qui|strong = "H6662" bronche devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563", est|strong = "H7563" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H6440" fontaine|strong = "H4599" embourbée  
 et|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6440" source|strong = "H4726"  
 gâtée|strong = "H7843". <sup>27</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" n'est|strong = "H1697"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" bon|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H7235"  
 manger|strong = "H3899" trop|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H7235"  
 miel|strong = "H1706", et|strong = "H2896" sonder|strong = "H2714"  
 les|strong = "H7235" choses|strong = "H2714" profondes  
 est|strong = "H3519" un|strong = "H6213" fardeau. <sup>28</sup>  
 L'homme|strong = "H3198" qui|strong = "H5892" n'est|strong = "H1697"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" maître|strong = "H4623" de|strong = "H5892"  
 lui-même, est|strong = "H7307" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892" où|strong = "H5892"  
 il|strong = "H5892" y|strong = "H5892" a|strong = "H5892"  
 brèche|strong = "H6555" et|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H5892"  
 est|strong = "H7307" sans|strong = "H5892" murailles|strong = "H2346".

26Comme|strong = "H5000" la|strong = "H3651" neige|strong = "H7950"  
 en|strong = "H3519" été|strong = "H7019", et|strong = "H3519"

la|strong="H3651" pluie|strong="H4306" pendant|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H3651" moisson|strong="H7105", ainsi|strong="H3651"  
 la|strong="H3651" gloire|strong="H3519" ne|strong="H3808"  
 convient|strong="H5000" point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3808"  
 un|strong="H6213" fou. <sup>2</sup> Comme|strong="H5414" l'oiseau s'enfuit,  
 et|strong="H3808" comme|strong="H5414" l'hirondelle s'envole,  
 ainsi|strong="H3651" la|strong="H5110" malédiction|strong="H7045"  
 non|strong="H3808" méritée n'atteindra point|strong="H3808". <sup>3</sup>  
 Le|strong="H3684" fouet|strong="H7752" est|strong="H5483"  
 pour|strong="H5483" le|strong="H3684" cheval|strong="H5483",  
 le|strong="H3684" mors|strong="H4964" pour|strong="H5483" l'âne,  
 et|strong="H5483" la|strong="H2543" verge|strong="H7626"  
 pour|strong="H5483" le|strong="H3684" dos|strong="H1460"  
 des|strong="H7626" insensés|strong="H3684". <sup>4</sup> Ne|strong="H7451"  
 répons|strong="H6030" point|strong="H3808" au|strong="H6030" fou  
 selon|strong="H6310" sa|strong="H5414" folie, de|strong="H6030"  
 peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H1571" tu|strong="H7200"  
 ne|strong="H7451" lui|strong="H3027" ressembles|strong="H7737"  
 toi-même. <sup>5</sup> Répons|strong="H6030" au|strong="H5869" fou  
 selon|strong="H6310" sa|strong="H5869" folie, de|strong="H5869"  
 peur|strong="H6435" qu'il|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H5869" s'imagine  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" est|strong="H5869" sage|strong="H2450". <sup>6</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H1697" envoie|strong="H7971"  
 des|strong="H3027" messages|strong="H1697" par|strong="H3027"  
 un|strong="H7971" fou, se|strong="H3027" coupe|strong="H7096"  
 les|strong="H3027" pieds|strong="H7272", et|strong="H3027"  
 boit|strong="H8354" la|strong="H7971" peine|strong="H3811"  
 du|strong="H3027" tort|strong="H8267" qu'il|strong="H1697"  
 se|strong="H3027" fait|strong="H1697". <sup>7</sup> Comme|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H3684" jambes|strong="H7785" de|strong="H6310"  
 l'impotent sont|strong="H6310" sans|strong="H8130"  
 force|strong="H2388", ainsi|strong="H1697" est|strong="H6310"  
 une|strong="H6310" sentence|strong="H4912" dans|strong="H7130"  
 la|strong="H6310" bouche|strong="H6310" d'un|strong="H6310"  
 insensé|strong="H3684". <sup>8</sup> Faire|strong="H5414"  
 honneur|strong="H3519" à|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414"  
 insensé|strong="H3684", c'est mettre|strong="H5414"  
 une|strong="H5414" pierre précieuse dans|strong="H5414"  
 un|strong="H5414" monceau de|strong="H5414" pierres. <sup>9</sup>  
 Un|strong="H3027" discours|strong="H6310" sentencieux  
 dans|strong="H7130" la|strong="H5927" bouche|strong="H6310"  
 d'un|strong="H3027" insensé|strong="H3684", est|strong="H6310"  
 comme|strong="H5414" une|strong="H3027" épine|strong="H2336"  
 dans|strong="H7130" la|strong="H5927" main|strong="H3027"  
 d'un|strong="H3027" homme|strong="H3027" ivre|strong="H7910". <sup>10</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H7227" prend|strong="H3684"

à|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H5674" service|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H5674" insensés|strong = "H3684" et|strong = "H5674"  
 les|strong = "H5674" premiers venus|strong = "H5674", est|strong = "H3684"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5674" archer|strong = "H7227"  
 qui|strong = "H7227" blesse|strong = "H2342" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5674" monde. <sup>11</sup> Comme|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H7725" chien|strong = "H3611" retourne|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 a|strong = "H7725" vomi|strong = "H6892", ainsi|strong = "H1697" l'insensé  
 revient|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725" folie. <sup>12</sup>  
 As-tu vu|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H7453"  
 qui|strong = "H2450" croit|strong = "H5869" être|strong = "H1961"  
 sage|strong = "H2450"? Il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H7130"  
 a|strong = "H5869" plus|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H5869"  
 espérer|strong = "H8615" d'un|strong = "H8615" fou que|strong = "H7200"  
 de|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H5869". <sup>13</sup> Le|strong = "H1870"  
 paresseux|strong = "H6102" dit|strong = "H1697": Le|strong = "H1870"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" lion|strong = "H7826" est|strong = "H1870"  
 dans|strong = "H7130" le|strong = "H1870" chemin|strong = "H1870";  
 le|strong = "H1870" lion|strong = "H7826" est|strong = "H1870"  
 par|strong = "H1870" les|strong = "H1870" rues|strong = "H7339". <sup>14</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5437" porte|strong = "H1817"  
 tourne|strong = "H5437" sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 gonds|strong = "H6735", le|strong = "H5437" paresseux|strong = "H6102"  
 se|strong = "H1817" tourne|strong = "H5437" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 son|strong = "H5437" lit|strong = "H4296". <sup>15</sup> Le|strong = "H7725"  
 paresseux|strong = "H6102" plonge|strong = "H2934" la|strong = "H7725"  
 main|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H7130" le|strong = "H7725"  
 plat|strong = "H6747", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3027"  
 a|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7725"  
 peine|strong = "H3811" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725"  
 ramener|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>16</sup> Le|strong = "H7725"  
 paresseux|strong = "H6102" se|strong = "H5869" croit|strong = "H5869"  
 plus|strong = "H7725" sage|strong = "H2450" que|strong = "H2450"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" hommes|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H2450"  
 savent répondre|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H7725"  
 bon|strong = "H5869" sens|strong = "H2940". <sup>17</sup> Celui|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3611", en|strong = "H5674" passant|strong = "H5674",  
 se|strong = "H7379" met|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5674" colère  
 pour|strong = "H5674" une|strong = "H2388" querelle|strong = "H7379"  
 qui|strong = "H3611" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5674"  
 touche|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H5674" rien|strong = "H3808",  
 est|strong = "H3820" comme|strong = "H5414" celui|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3611" saisit|strong = "H2388" un|strong = "H2388"  
 chien|strong = "H3611" par|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H2388" oreilles.

<sup>18</sup> Tel qu'est le|strong="H3384" furieux|strong="H3856"  
 qui|strong="H2671" jette|strong="H7971" des|strong="H4194" tisons,  
 des|strong="H4194" flèches|strong="H2671" et|strong="H2671"  
 la|strong="H3384" mort|strong="H4194", <sup>19</sup> Tel est|strong="H7453"  
 l'homme|strong="H8130" qui|strong="H1992" trompe|strong="H7411"  
 son|strong="H7411" ami|strong="H7453", et|strong="H3808"  
 qui|strong="H1992" dit|strong="H1697": N'était-ce pas|strong="H3808"  
 pour|strong="H5414" jouer|strong="H7832"? <sup>20</sup> Le|strong="H6086" feu  
 s'éteint faute|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086";  
 ainsi|strong="H1697" quand|strong="H3808" il|strong="H6086" n'y  
 aura|strong="H1961" plus|strong="H7227" de|strong="H6086"  
 rapporteurs, les|strong="H3518" querelles|strong="H4066" s'apaiseront.  
<sup>21</sup> Le|strong="H6086" charbon|strong="H6352" est|strong="H6086"  
 pour|strong="H6086" faire|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6086"  
 la|strong="H6213" braise, et|strong="H6086" le|strong="H6086"  
 bois|strong="H6086" pour|strong="H6086" faire|strong="H6213"  
 du|strong="H6086" feu, et|strong="H6086" l'homme|strong="H8130"  
 querelleur pour|strong="H6086" exciter les|strong="H6086"  
 querelles|strong="H7379". <sup>22</sup> Les|strong="H3381"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" d'un|strong="H1697" rapporteur|strong="H5372"  
 sont|strong="H1697" comme|strong="H1697" des|strong="H1697"  
 friandises|strong="H3859"; mais|strong="H3588" elles|strong="H5869"  
 descendent|strong="H3381" jusqu'au-dedans des|strong="H1697"  
 entrailles|strong="H7130". <sup>23</sup> Les|strong="H3820"  
 lèvres|strong="H8193" brûlantes|strong="H1814" et|strong="H7451"  
 le|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820" mauvais|strong="H7451",  
 sont|strong="H8193" comme|strong="H7451" de|strong="H3820" l'écume  
 d'argent|strong="H6213" dont on|strong="H7626" enduit  
 un|strong="H8193" pot de|strong="H3820" terre|strong="H2789". <sup>24</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H8193" hait|strong="H8130",  
 dissimule|strong="H3680" en|strong="H7130" parlant;  
 mais|strong="H3588" au-dedans de|strong="H7130" lui|strong="H7130"  
 il|strong="H3027" cache|strong="H2934" la|strong="H8130"  
 fraude|strong="H4820". <sup>25</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3820"  
 parlera gracieusement, ne|strong="H3820" le|strong="H3820" crois  
 point|strong="H3808"; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3820"  
 y|strong="H7130" a|strong="H3820" sept|strong="H7651"  
 abominations|strong="H8441" dans|strong="H6963" son|strong="H6963"  
 cœur|strong="H3820". <sup>26</sup> La|strong="H3680"  
 méchanceté|strong="H7451" de|strong="H3680" celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H7451" cache|strong="H3680" sa|strong="H1540"  
 haine|strong="H8135" pour|strong="H5414" faire|strong="H6213"  
 du|strong="H7451" mal|strong="H7451", se|strong="H7451" découvrira  
 dans|strong="H7130" l'assemblée. <sup>27</sup> Celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H1992" creuse|strong="H3738" la|strong="H7725"  
 fosse|strong="H7845", y|strong="H7845" tombera|strong="H5307",

et|strong="H7725" la|strong="H7725" pierre retournera|strong="H7725"  
 sur|strong="H5307" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H1992"  
 la|strong="H7725" roule|strong="H1556". <sup>28</sup> La|strong="H6213"  
 langue|strong="H3956" fausse|strong="H8267" hait|strong="H8130"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qu'elle|strong="H7200" a|strong="H6213"  
 abattu|strong="H5307", et|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 bouche|strong="H6310" qui|strong="H3956" flatte fait|strong="H6213"  
 tomber|strong="H5307".

27Ne|strong="H3205" te|strong="H4100" vante|strong="H1984"  
 point|strong="H3808" du|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117"  
 du|strong="H3117" lendemain|strong="H4279"; car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3205" sais|strong="H3045"  
 pas|strong="H3808" ce|strong="H4100" que|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H4100" jour|strong="H3117" peut|strong="H3117"  
 enfanter|strong="H3205". <sup>2</sup> Qu'un|strong="H6440"  
 autre|strong="H2114" te|strong="H3808" loue|strong="H1984",  
 et|strong="H6310" non|strong="H3808" pas|strong="H3808"  
 ta|strong="H7200" propre|strong="H7121" bouche|strong="H6310";  
 que|strong="H6310" ce|strong="H1697" soit|strong="H6310"  
 un|strong="H8193" étranger|strong="H2114", et|strong="H6310"  
 non|strong="H3808" tes|strong="H8104" lèvres|strong="H8193". <sup>3</sup>  
 La|strong="H6440" pierre est|strong="H2344" pesante|strong="H3514",  
 et|strong="H8147" le|strong="H8147" sable|strong="H2344"  
 est|strong="H2344" lourd|strong="H3515"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H6440" colère|strong="H3708" d'un|strong="H1121"  
 insensé|strong="H1984" est|strong="H2344" plus|strong="H6440"  
 pesante|strong="H3514" que|strong="H1697" l'un et|strong="H8147"  
 l'autre|strong="H7725". <sup>4</sup> La|strong="H6440" colère|strong="H2534"  
 est|strong="H6440" cruelle; et|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 fureur|strong="H2534" est|strong="H6440" comme|strong="H2803"  
 une|strong="H5975" inondation|strong="H7858"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 qui|strong="H4310" pourra subsister|strong="H5975"  
 devant|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" jalousie|strong="H7068"? <sup>5</sup>  
 Une|strong="H3947" réprimande|strong="H8433"  
 ouverte|strong="H1540" vaut|strong="H2896" mieux|strong="H2896"  
 qu'une|strong="H1540" amitié cachée|strong="H5641". <sup>6</sup>  
 Les|strong="H8130" blessures|strong="H6482" faites|strong="H7725"  
 par|strong="H6440" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315"  
 aime|strong="H8130", sont|strong="H8130" fidèles; mais|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H8130" baisers|strong="H5390" de|strong="H8130"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" hait|strong="H8130"  
 sont|strong="H8130" trompeurs|strong="H6280". <sup>7</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" est|strong="H5315"  
 rassasié|strong="H7649", foule|strong="H3514" aux|strong="H5315"



pieds les|strong="H5315" rayons|strong="H5317" de|strong="H5315"  
 miel|strong="H5317"; mais|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" a|strong="H5315" faim|strong="H7457"  
 trouve|strong="H7457" doux|strong="H4966" même|strong="H5315"  
 ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5315" est|strong="H5315"  
 amer|strong="H4751". <sup>8</sup> Tel qu'est un|strong="H4725"  
 oiseau|strong="H6833" qui|strong="H6833" erre|strong="H5074"  
 loin|strong="H7350" de|strong="H4725" son|strong="H6963"  
 nid|strong="H7064", tel est|strong="H4725" l'homme|strong="H8130"  
 qui|strong="H6833" s'éloigne de|strong="H4725" sa|strong="H7725"  
 demeure|strong="H4725". <sup>9</sup> L'huile et|strong="H5315"  
 le|strong="H8055" parfum|strong="H7004" réjouissent|strong="H8055"  
 le|strong="H8055" cœur|strong="H3820"; telle est|strong="H3820"  
 la|strong="H5315" douceur|strong="H4986" d'un|strong="H5315"  
 ami|strong="H7453" dont|strong="H6440" le|strong="H8055"  
 conseil|strong="H6098" vient du|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820".  
<sup>10</sup> Ne|strong="H7934" quitte|strong="H5800" point|strong="H3808"  
 ton|strong="H3117" ami|strong="H7453", ni|strong="H3117" l'ami  
 de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H3117" père|strong="H3205",  
 et|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H7934" va point|strong="H3808"  
 dans|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H3117" frère au|strong="H1004"  
 jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H3117"  
 détresse|strong="H6310"; car|strong="H3588" un|strong="H3117"  
 bon|strong="H2896" voisin|strong="H7934" qui|strong="H3117"  
 est|strong="H3117" près|strong="H7138", vaut|strong="H2896"  
 mieux|strong="H2896" qu'un|strong="H2896" frère qui|strong="H3117"  
 est|strong="H3117" loin|strong="H7350". <sup>11</sup> Mon|strong="H7725"  
 fils|strong="H1121", sois|strong="H8104" sage|strong="H2449",  
 et|strong="H1121" réjouis|strong="H8055" mon|strong="H7725"  
 cœur|strong="H3820", et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H7725" pourrai  
 répondre|strong="H7725" à|strong="H7725" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H1121" me|strong="H3820" fera|strong="H7725"  
 des|strong="H1121" reproches. <sup>12</sup> L'homme|strong="H8130"  
 bien|strong="H2896" avisé prévoit le|strong="H7200"  
 mal|strong="H7451", et|strong="H7451" se|strong="H7200"  
 met|strong="H5975" à|strong="H5674" l'abri; mais|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H7200" simples|strong="H6612" passent|strong="H5674"  
 outre|strong="H5674" et|strong="H7451" en|strong="H7200" portent  
 la|strong="H7200" peine|strong="H7200". <sup>13</sup> Quand|strong="H3588"  
 quelqu'un aura|strong="H6310" cautionné|strong="H6148"  
 un|strong="H3947" étranger|strong="H2114", prends|strong="H3947"  
 son|strong="H3947" vêtement|strong="H3830"; exige|strong="H3947"  
 de|strong="H3947" lui|strong="H1157" un|strong="H3947"  
 gage|strong="H2254", à|strong="H3947" cause|strong="H6440"  
 des|strong="H3947" étrangers|strong="H2114". <sup>14</sup>

Celui|strong="H6963" qui|strong="H6963" bénit|strong="H1288"  
 son|strong="H6963" ami|strong="H7453" à|strong="H2803"  
 haute|strong="H1419" voix|strong="H6963", de|strong="H6963"  
 bon|strong="H2896" matin|strong="H1242", sera|strong="H5315"  
 considéré|strong="H2803" comme|strong="H2803" s'il|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H1288" maudissait. <sup>15</sup> Une|strong="H3117"  
 gouttière|strong="H1812" continue|strong="H3117"  
 temps|strong="H3117" d'une|strong="H1121" grosse|strong="H1419"  
 pluie|strong="H5464", et|strong="H3117" une|strong="H3117"  
 femme|strong="H5291" querelleuse, c'est tout|strong="H2091"  
 un|strong="H3117". <sup>16</sup> Qui|strong="H5315" veut la|strong="H7121"  
 retenir essaie d'arrêter le|strong="H7121" vent|strong="H7307"  
 et|strong="H3225" de|strong="H7307" saisir|strong="H3947"  
 de|strong="H7307" l'huile de|strong="H7307" sa|strong="H7725"  
 main|strong="H3225". <sup>17</sup> Comme|strong="H2803" le|strong="H6440"  
 fer|strong="H1270" aiguise|strong="H2300" le|strong="H6440"  
 fer|strong="H1270", ainsi|strong="H1697" un|strong="H6440"  
 homme|strong="H7453" en|strong="H6440" aiguise|strong="H2300"  
 un|strong="H6440" autre|strong="H7453". <sup>18</sup> Celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" garde|strong="H8104" le|strong="H8104"  
 figuier|strong="H8384", mangera de|strong="H3513" son|strong="H8104"  
 fruit|strong="H6529"; ainsi|strong="H1697" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" garde|strong="H8104" son|strong="H8104" maître  
 sera|strong="H5315" honoré|strong="H3513". <sup>19</sup>  
 Comme|strong="H2803" dans|strong="H6440" l'eau le|strong="H6440"  
 visage|strong="H6440" répond|strong="H7725" au|strong="H6440"  
 visage|strong="H6440", ainsi|strong="H3651" le|strong="H6440"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" d'un|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H6440"  
 répond|strong="H7725" à|strong="H6440" celui|strong="H5315"  
 d'un|strong="H6440" autre|strong="H7453" homme|strong="H6440". <sup>20</sup>  
 Le|strong="H5869" Sépulcre|strong="H7585" et|strong="H5869"  
 le|strong="H5869" gouffre ne|strong="H5869" sont|strong="H5869"  
 jamais|strong="H3808" rassasiés|strong="H7646"; de|strong="H5869"  
 même|strong="H5315", les|strong="H5869" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 de|strong="H5869" l'homme|strong="H8130" sont|strong="H5869"  
 insatiables|strong="H7646". <sup>21</sup> L'argent est|strong="H6310"  
 éprouvé|strong="H5315" par|strong="H3701" le|strong="H6310"  
 fourneau|strong="H3564", l'or par|strong="H3701" le|strong="H6310"  
 creuset|strong="H3564"; et|strong="H3701" l'homme|strong="H8130"  
 est|strong="H6310" jugé d'après sa|strong="H6310"  
 renommée|strong="H4110". <sup>22</sup> Quand|strong="H3808"  
 tu|strong="H7200" pilerais|strong="H3806" un|strong="H1121"  
 insensé|strong="H1984" dans|strong="H8432" un|strong="H1121"  
 mortier|strong="H4388", parmi|strong="H8432" du|strong="H8432"  
 grain|strong="H1121", avec|strong="H8432" un|strong="H1121"  
 pilon|strong="H5940", sa|strong="H5493" folie ne|strong="H3808"

se|strong="H5315" détacherait pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5493"  
 lui|strong="H1004". <sup>23</sup> Applique-toi à|strong="H6440"  
 connaître|strong="H3045" l'état de|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H3045"  
 brebis|strong="H6629" et|strong="H6440" donne|strong="H7896"  
 tes|strong="H3045" soins|strong="H7896" à|strong="H6440"  
 tes|strong="H3045" troupeaux|strong="H6629". <sup>24</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H1755" richesses|strong="H2633" ne|strong="H3808" durent  
 pas|strong="H3808" toujours|strong="H5769", et|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H5769" couronne|strong="H5145" ne|strong="H3808"  
 demeure|strong="H1755" pas|strong="H3808" d'âge en|strong="H1755"  
 âge|strong="H1755". <sup>25</sup> Le|strong="H7200" foin|strong="H2682"  
 se|strong="H2022" récolte, et|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
 verdure|strong="H1877" paraît|strong="H7200", et|strong="H7200"  
 les|strong="H7200" herbes|strong="H6212" des|strong="H7200"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022" sont|strong="H2022" recueillies. <sup>26</sup>  
 Les|strong="H7704" agneaux|strong="H3532" seront|strong="H7704"  
 pour|strong="H7704" te|strong="H5315" vêtir|strong="H3830",  
 et|strong="H3532" les|strong="H7704" boucs|strong="H6260"  
 pour|strong="H7704" payer|strong="H4242" le|strong="H3532"  
 champ|strong="H7704". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H1004" l'abondance  
 du|strong="H1004" lait|strong="H2461" des|strong="H1004"  
 chèvres|strong="H5795" sera|strong="H1004" pour|strong="H1004"  
 ta|strong="H7200" nourriture|strong="H3899", pour|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H1004" nourriture|strong="H3899" de|strong="H1004"  
 ta|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H1004"  
 pour|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1004" vie|strong="H2416"  
 de|strong="H1004" tes|strong="H8104" servantes|strong="H5291".

28Le|strong="H7291" méchant|strong="H7563" fuit|strong="H5127"  
 sans|strong="H7291" qu'on|strong="H1931" le|strong="H7291"  
 poursuive|strong="H7291"; mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7291"  
 juste|strong="H6662" a|strong="H5127" de|strong="H6662" l'assurance  
 comme|strong="H7291" un|strong="H5414" jeune|strong="H3715"  
 lion|strong="H3715". <sup>2</sup> Quand|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3045" pays  
 est|strong="H6588" en|strong="H7227" révolte|strong="H6588",  
 il|strong="H3651" a|strong="H3045" plusieurs|strong="H7227"  
 chefs|strong="H8269"; mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3045"  
 gouvernement est|strong="H6588" affermi par|strong="H6440"  
 un|strong="H3045" homme|strong="H1397" sage|strong="H2450"  
 et|strong="H3045" intelligent|strong="H3045". <sup>3</sup> Un|strong="H3899"  
 homme|strong="H1397" pauvre|strong="H1800", qui|strong="H1397"  
 opprime|strong="H6231" les|strong="H6231" petits|strong="H1800",  
 est|strong="H7326" une|strong="H5414" pluie|strong="H4306"  
 qui|strong="H1397" ravage, et|strong="H3899" fait|strong="H5414"  
 manquer|strong="H2638" le|strong="H6231" pain|strong="H3899". <sup>4</sup>

Ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H7563" abandonnent|strong="H5800"  
 la|strong="H8104" loi|strong="H8451", louent|strong="H1984"  
 les|strong="H8104" méchants|strong="H7563"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H7563" gardent|strong="H8104"  
 la|strong="H8104" loi|strong="H8451", leur|strong="H1984"  
 font|strong="H5647" la|strong="H8104" guerre|strong="H1624". <sup>5</sup>  
 Les|strong="H3068" gens|strong="H5971" adonnés au|strong="H3068"  
 mal|strong="H7451" n'entendent point|strong="H3808"  
 ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 juste|strong="H4941"; mais|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H3068" cherchent|strong="H1245" l'Éternel  
 entendent|strong="H8085" tout|strong="H3605". <sup>6</sup> Le|strong="H1980"  
 pauvre|strong="H7326" qui|strong="H7326" marche|strong="H1980"  
 dans|strong="H6440" son|strong="H1980" intégrité|strong="H8537",  
 vaut|strong="H2896" mieux|strong="H2896" que|strong="H2896"  
 celui|strong="H1931" dont|strong="H6440" les|strong="H1980"  
 voies|strong="H1870" sont|strong="H6223" détournées  
 et|strong="H2896" qui|strong="H7326" est|strong="H1870"  
 riche|strong="H6223". <sup>7</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H1121"  
 garde|strong="H5341" la|strong="H5341" loi|strong="H8451"  
 est|strong="H1121" un|strong="H1121" enfant|strong="H1121"  
 entendu|strong="H8085"; mais|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1121" plaît|strong="H7462"  
 avec|strong="H7462" les|strong="H7462" débauchés|strong="H2151"  
 fait|strong="H2151" honte|strong="H3637" à|strong="H1121"  
 son|strong="H5341" père. <sup>8</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 augmente|strong="H7235" son|strong="H5414" bien|strong="H7235"  
 par|strong="H6440" intérêt|strong="H5392" et|strong="H7235"  
 par|strong="H6440" usure|strong="H8636", l'amasse  
 pour|strong="H6908" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 aura|strong="H3068" pitié|strong="H2603" des|strong="H6908"  
 pauvres|strong="H1800". <sup>9</sup> Si|strong="H3808" quelqu'un  
 détourne|strong="H5493" l'oreille pour|strong="H8085"  
 ne|strong="H8451" point|strong="H8085" écouter|strong="H8085"  
 la|strong="H8085" loi|strong="H8451", sa|strong="H8085"  
 prière|strong="H8605" même|strong="H1571" est|strong="H8605"  
 une|strong="H8085" abomination|strong="H8441". <sup>10</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H7451" fait|strong="H1870"  
 égayer|strong="H7686" les|strong="H5157" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 droits|strong="H3477" dans|strong="H6440" un|strong="H5307"  
 mauvais|strong="H7451" chemin|strong="H1870",  
 tombera|strong="H5307" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5307"  
 fosse|strong="H7816" qu'il|strong="H1121" aura|strong="H3068"  
 faite|strong="H5414"; mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H5157"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" intègres|strong="H8549"  
 hériteront|strong="H5157" le|strong="H5307" bonheur|strong="H2896".

<sup>11</sup> L'homme|strong = "H3198" riche|strong = "H6223" pense|strong = "H3045" être|strong = "H2896" sage|strong = "H2450"; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5869" pauvre|strong = "H1800" qui|strong = "H2450" est|strong = "H5869" intelligent|strong = "H8394" le|strong = "H5869" sondera. <sup>12</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6965" justes|strong = "H6662" se|strong = "H6662" réjouissent|strong = "H5970", la|strong = "H6965" gloire|strong = "H8597" est|strong = "H7563" grande|strong = "H7227"; mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6965" méchants|strong = "H7563" s'élèvent, chacun|strong = "H1397" se|strong = "H6662" cache|strong = "H2664". <sup>13</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" cache|strong = "H3680" ses|strong = "H5800" transgressions|strong = "H6588", ne|strong = "H3808" prospérera|strong = "H6743" point|strong = "H3808"; mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3680" confesse et|strong = "H3808" qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3680" abandonne|strong = "H5800", obtiendra miséricorde|strong = "H7355". <sup>14</sup> Heureux|strong = "H2896" est|strong = "H3820" l'homme|strong = "H3198" qui|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H3820" continuellement|strong = "H8548" dans|strong = "H6342" la|strong = "H5307" crainte|strong = "H6342"; mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7451" endure|strong = "H7185" son|strong = "H7185" cœur|strong = "H3820" tombera|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H6342" la|strong = "H5307" calamité|strong = "H7451". <sup>15</sup> Un|strong = "H5971" méchant|strong = "H7563" qui|strong = "H5971" domine|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" un|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" pauvre|strong = "H1800" est|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H5971" lion|strong = "H3715" rugissant|strong = "H5098" et|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H5971" ours|strong = "H1677" affamé|strong = "H8264". <sup>16</sup> Le|strong = "H3117" prince|strong = "H5057" qui|strong = "H3117" manque|strong = "H2638" d'intelligence fait|strong = "H5414" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" d'exactions; mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117" hait|strong = "H8130" le|strong = "H3117" gain|strong = "H1215" déshonnête, prolongera ses|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>17</sup> L'homme|strong = "H3198" chargé|strong = "H6231" du|strong = "H1818" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H5315" l'homme|strong = "H3198" fuira|strong = "H5127" jusques à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H8551" fosse|strong = "H7816"; que|strong = "H5315" personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1818" le|strong = "H1818" retienne|strong = "H8551"! <sup>18</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1870" marche|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H6440" l'intégrité trouve|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H5307" salut|strong = "H3467"; mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1870" s'en|strong = "H5971" détourne|strong = "H5493" pour|strong = "H1980" suivre|strong = "H1980" deux|strong = "H3117" voies|strong = "H1870", tombera|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H6440"

l'une d'elles. <sup>19</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3899" cultivate|strong="H5647" sa|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440" sera|strong="H3068" rassasié|strong="H7646" de|strong="H7646" pain|strong="H3899"; mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5647" compagnon|strong="H2270" des|strong="H5647" fainéants sera|strong="H3068" rassasié|strong="H7646" de|strong="H7646" misère|strong="H2639". <sup>20</sup> L'homme|strong="H3198" loyal abondera en|strong="H7227" bénédictions|strong="H1293"; mais|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H7227" se|strong="H7227" hâte de|strong="H7227" s'enrichir, ne|strong="H3808" demeurera point|strong="H3808" impuni|strong="H5352". <sup>21</sup> Il|strong="H1397" n'est pas|strong="H3808" bon|strong="H2896" d'avoir|strong="H2896" égard|strong="H5234" à|strong="H6440" l'apparence des|strong="H6440" personnes|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H6440" pour|strong="H6440" un|strong="H6440" morceau|strong="H6595" de|strong="H6440" pain|strong="H3899" un|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H1397" fera|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" mal|strong="H7451". <sup>22</sup> L'homme|strong="H3198" envieux|strong="H7451" se|strong="H5869" hâte pour|strong="H5869" s'enrichir, et|strong="H7451" il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H7451" sait|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808" que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3045" disette|strong="H2639" lui|strong="H5869" arrivera|strong="H6965". <sup>23</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3956" reprend|strong="H3198" quelqu'un, finira|strong="H5307" par|strong="H4672" être|strong="H2896" préféré à|strong="H4672" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3956" flatte|strong="H2505" de|strong="H4672" sa|strong="H4672" langue|strong="H3956". <sup>24</sup> Celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1931" vole|strong="H1497" son|strong="H7843" père ou|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H7843" mère, et|strong="H7843" qui|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H5414" que|strong="H1931" ce|strong="H1931" n'est point|strong="H3808" un|strong="H5414" crime|strong="H6588", est|strong="H1931" le|strong="H7843" compagnon|strong="H2270" du|strong="H6588" malfaiteur. <sup>25</sup> Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" a|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" cœur|strong="H5315" enflé|strong="H7342" excite|strong="H1624" les|strong="H3068" querelles|strong="H4066"; mais|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" s'assure sur|strong="H3068" l'Éternel sera|strong="H3068" rassasié|strong="H1878". <sup>26</sup> Celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1931" se|strong="H3820" confie en|strong="H1980" son|strong="H4422" propre|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820", est|strong="H3820" un|strong="H5414" insensé|strong="H3684"; mais|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1931" marche|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H2451" la|strong="H1980" sagesse|strong="H2451", sera|strong="H2451" délivré|strong="H4422". <sup>27</sup> Celui|strong="H5869" qui|strong="H7326" donne|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414"



pauvre|strong = "H7326", n'aura point|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H7227"  
 disette|strong = "H4270"; mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5869"  
 qui|strong = "H7326" en|strong = "H5414" détourne|strong = "H5956"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869", abondera en|strong = "H5414"  
 malédictions|strong = "H3994". <sup>28</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6965" méchants|strong = "H7563" s'élèvent,  
 chacun|strong = "H1397" se|strong = "H6662" cache|strong = "H5641";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 périssent|strong = "H5307", les|strong = "H6965" justes|strong = "H6662"  
 se|strong = "H6662" multiplient|strong = "H7235".

29 L'homme|strong = "H8130" qui|strong = "H5971", étant  
 repris|strong = "H8433", roidit son|strong = "H7185" cou|strong = "H6203",  
 sera|strong = "H3068" subitement|strong = "H6621" brisé|strong = "H7665",  
 sans|strong = "H5971" qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H5971"  
 ait|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" guérison|strong = "H4832". <sup>2</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7235" justes|strong = "H6662"  
 sont|strong = "H7563" les|strong = "H7235" plus|strong = "H7235"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7235", le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" réjouit|strong = "H8055"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5971" méchant|strong = "H7563"  
 domine|strong = "H4910", le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 gémit. <sup>3</sup> L'homme|strong = "H8130" qui|strong = "H7462"  
 aime|strong = "H8130" la|strong = "H8055" sagesse|strong = "H2451",  
 réjouit|strong = "H8055" son|strong = "H7462" père; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7462" se|strong = "H7462"  
 plaît|strong = "H7462" avec|strong = "H7462" les|strong = "H7462"  
 débauchées, dissipe ses|strong = "H8104" richesses|strong = "H1952". <sup>4</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H5975" roi|strong = "H4428" affermit|strong = "H5975"  
 le|strong = "H5975" pays par|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H5975"  
 justice|strong = "H4941"; mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" aime|strong = "H8130" les|strong = "H5975"  
 présents|strong = "H8641" le|strong = "H5975" ruine|strong = "H2040". <sup>5</sup>  
 L'homme|strong = "H8130" qui|strong = "H1397" flatte|strong = "H2505"  
 son|strong = "H6566" prochain|strong = "H7453", tend|strong = "H6566"  
 un|strong = "H6566" filet|strong = "H7568" sous|strong = "H4480"  
 ses|strong = "H6566" pas|strong = "H6471". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H6662"  
 y|strong = "H6662" a|strong = "H7451" un|strong = "H5414"  
 piège|strong = "H4170" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H8055"  
 crime|strong = "H6588" du|strong = "H7451" méchant|strong = "H7451";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8055" juste|strong = "H6662" chante  
 et|strong = "H7451" se|strong = "H6662" réjouit|strong = "H8055". <sup>7</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3045" juste|strong = "H6662" prend|strong = "H6662"  
 connaissance|strong = "H1847" de|strong = "H1847" la|strong = "H3045"  
 cause|strong = "H1779" des|strong = "H3045" pauvres|strong = "H1800";

mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3045" méchant|strong = "H7563"  
 ne|strong = "H7563" s'en|strong = "H5971" informe|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>8</sup> Les|strong = "H7725" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 moqueurs|strong = "H3944" soufflent le|strong = "H7725"  
 feu|strong = "H6315" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7725"  
 ville|strong = "H7151"; mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7725"  
 sages|strong = "H2450" calment|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725"  
 colère|strong = "H2534". <sup>9</sup> Un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H1397"  
 sage|strong = "H2450" contestant avec|strong = "H8199" un|strong = "H5414"  
 homme|strong = "H1397" insensé|strong = "H3684", qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 se|strong = "H7832" fâche ou|strong = "H7264" qu'il|strong = "H7200" rie,  
 n'aura point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H2450" repos|strong = "H5183".  
<sup>10</sup> Les|strong = "H1245" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 sanguinaires|strong = "H1818" haïssent|strong = "H8130"  
 l'homme|strong = "H8130" intègre|strong = "H8535"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H1245" hommes|strong = "H1121" droits|strong = "H3477"  
 protègent|strong = "H1245" sa|strong = "H1245" vie|strong = "H5315". <sup>11</sup>  
 L'insensé met|strong = "H5414" dehors|strong = "H3318"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 a|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440" l'esprit; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3318" sage|strong = "H2450" le|strong = "H3318" réprime  
 et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" retient|strong = "H7725". <sup>12</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8334" prince prête|strong = "H5414"  
 l'oreille à|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1697" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" mensonge|strong = "H8267", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H5921" serviteurs|strong = "H8334" sont|strong = "H7563"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>13</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 pauvre|strong = "H7326" et|strong = "H3068" l'opresseur  
 se|strong = "H3068" rencontrent|strong = "H6298"; c'est l'Éternel  
 qui|strong = "H3068" éclaire|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H3068"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869" l'un et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H5869" l'autre|strong = "H7725". <sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H8199"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" rend|strong = "H7725" justice|strong = "H8199"  
 aux|strong = "H4428" pauvres|strong = "H1800" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3559" vérité|strong = "H1847", sera|strong = "H4428"  
 affermi|strong = "H3559" à|strong = "H4428" perpétuité|strong = "H5703".  
<sup>15</sup> La|strong = "H5414" verge|strong = "H7626" et|strong = "H5288"  
 la|strong = "H5414" répréhension donnent|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" sagesse|strong = "H2451"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'enfant livré|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" lui-même  
 fait|strong = "H5414" honte à|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" mère.  
<sup>16</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7200" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
 sont|strong = "H7563" les|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H7235"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7235", les|strong = "H7200" crimes|strong = "H6588"  
 se|strong = "H6662" multiplient|strong = "H7235"; mais|strong = "H3588"

les|strong="H7200" justes|strong="H6662" verront|strong="H7200"  
 leur|strong="H7200" ruine|strong="H2040". <sup>17</sup> Corrige  
 ton|strong="H5414" enfant|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H5315" te|strong="H5315" donnera|strong="H5414"  
 du|strong="H1121" repos|strong="H5117", et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H5315" fera|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 joie|strong="H8055" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H5414"  
 âme|strong="H5315". <sup>18</sup> Lorsqu'il n'y a|strong="H5971"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5971" vision|strong="H2377",  
 le|strong="H8104" peuple|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971"  
 sans|strong="H5971" frein|strong="H8104"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 heureux|strong="H7623" est|strong="H5971" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5971" garde|strong="H8104" la|strong="H8104"  
 loi|strong="H8451"! <sup>19</sup> Ce|strong="H1697" n'est|strong="H5650"  
 pas|strong="H3808" par|strong="H3808" des|strong="H1697"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" qu'on|strong="H1697" corrige  
 un|strong="H5650" esclave|strong="H5650"; car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1697" entend|strong="H8085" bien|strong="H7227",  
 mais|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3808" répond|strong="H7725"  
 pas|strong="H3808". <sup>20</sup> As-tu vu|strong="H2372" un|strong="H2372"  
 homme|strong="H1397" étourdi dans|strong="H2372"  
 ses|strong="H8104" paroles|strong="H1697"? Il|strong="H1697"  
 y|strong="H5971" a|strong="H1697" plus|strong="H4480"  
 à|strong="H1697" espérer|strong="H8615" d'un|strong="H8615" fou  
 que|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H1697". <sup>21</sup>  
 Le|strong="H1961" serviteur|strong="H5650" sera|strong="H1961"  
 à|strong="H5650" la|strong="H1961" fin|strong="H3318"  
 le|strong="H1961" fils|strong="H4497" de|strong="H5650"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5650" le|strong="H1961" nourrit  
 délicatement dès|strong="H5650" la|strong="H1961"  
 jeunesse|strong="H5290". <sup>22</sup> L'homme|strong="H8130"  
 colère|strong="H2534" excite|strong="H1624" les|strong="H1624"  
 querelles|strong="H4066", et|strong="H7227" l'homme|strong="H8130"  
 emporté|strong="H6440" commet|strong="H1167" bien|strong="H7227"  
 des|strong="H7227" fautes|strong="H6588". <sup>23</sup> L'orgueil  
 de|strong="H7307" l'homme|strong="H8130" l'abaisse;  
 mais|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 est|strong="H7307" humble|strong="H8217" d'esprit,  
 obtient|strong="H8551" la|strong="H8551" gloire|strong="H3519". <sup>24</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" partage|strong="H2505"  
 avec|strong="H5973" un|strong="H5315" larron, hait|strong="H8130"  
 son|strong="H8085" âme|strong="H5315"; il|strong="H5315"  
 entend|strong="H8085" le|strong="H8085" serment|strong="H8085"  
 d'exécration, et|strong="H8085" il|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808"  
 déclare|strong="H5046" rien|strong="H3808". <sup>25</sup> La|strong="H5414"  
 crainte|strong="H2731" qu'on|strong="H1697" a|strong="H3068"

de|strong = "H5414" l'homme|strong = "H8130", fait|strong = "H5414" tomber|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" piège|strong = "H4170"; mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" s'assure en|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel aura|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H5414" haute|strong = "H7682" retraite. <sup>26</sup> Plusieurs|strong = "H7227" recherchent|strong = "H1245" la|strong = "H6440" faveur|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" domine|strong = "H4910"; mais|strong = "H3588" c'est l'Éternel qui|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H3068" chacun|strong = "H1397". <sup>27</sup> L'homme|strong = "H8130" inique|strong = "H5766" est|strong = "H1870" en|strong = "H1870" abomination|strong = "H8441" aux|strong = "H3477" justes|strong = "H6662", et|strong = "H6662" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H6662" va|strong = "H3318" droit|strong = "H3477" est|strong = "H1870" en|strong = "H1870" abomination|strong = "H8441" au|strong = "H1870" méchant|strong = "H7563".

30Paroles|strong = "H1697" d'Agur, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jaké|strong = "H3348". Sentences|strong = "H4853" que|strong = "H1697" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H1397" prononça|strong = "H5375" pour|strong = "H1397" Ithiel, pour|strong = "H1397" Ithiel et|strong = "H1121" Ucal. <sup>2</sup> Certainement|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3588" plus|strong = "H3808" borné de|strong = "H3808" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1368"; je|strong = "H3588" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" l'intelligence d'un|strong = "H3808" homme|strong = "H1397". <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H7725" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" appris|strong = "H3925" la|strong = "H3045" sagesse|strong = "H2451"; et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" connais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3045" science|strong = "H1847" des|strong = "H3045" saints|strong = "H6918". <sup>4</sup> Qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H8034" monté|strong = "H5927" aux|strong = "H3045" cieux|strong = "H8064", ou|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H3381" est|strong = "H8034" descendu|strong = "H3381"? Qui|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H5927" assemblé le|strong = "H3045" vent|strong = "H7307" dans|strong = "H8034" ses|strong = "H3045" mains|strong = "H2651"? Qui|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H5927" serré|strong = "H6887" les|strong = "H5927" eaux|strong = "H4325" dans|strong = "H8034" sa|strong = "H3045" robe? Qui|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H5927" dressé|strong = "H6965" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5927" bornes|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045" terre|strong = "H6440"? Quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034", et|strong = "H6965"

quel|strong="H4100" est|strong="H8034" le|strong="H3045"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H3045"  
 fils|strong="H1121"? Le|strong="H3045" sais-tu <sup>5</sup> Toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H1931" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3605"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" est|strong="H1931" épurée; il|strong="H1931"  
 est|strong="H1931" un|strong="H5414" bouclier|strong="H4043"  
 pour|strong="H5414" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H1931"  
 ont|strong="H5869" en|strong="H5414" lui|strong="H1931"  
 leur|strong="H5414" refuge|strong="H2620". <sup>6</sup> N'ajoute  
 rien|strong="H1697" à|strong="H1697" ses|strong="H5921"  
 paroles|strong="H1697", de|strong="H1697" peur|strong="H6435"  
 qu'il|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H1697" te|strong="H3254"  
 reprenne|strong="H3198", et|strong="H5921" que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H1697" sois|strong="H5414"  
 trouvé|strong="H5414" menteur|strong="H3576". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong="H4191"  
 t'ai demandé|strong="H7592" deux|strong="H8147"  
 choses|strong="H1697"; ne|strong="H4191" me|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H4191" refuse|strong="H4513" pas|strong="H4191"  
 avant|strong="H2962" que|strong="H4480" je|strong="H4191"  
 meure|strong="H4191". <sup>8</sup> Éloigne|strong="H7368" de|strong="H1697"  
 moi|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" vanité|strong="H7723"  
 et|strong="H3899" la|strong="H5414" parole|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" mensonge|strong="H3577". Ne|strong="H1697"  
 me|strong="H5414" donne|strong="H5414" ni|strong="H5414"  
 pauvreté|strong="H7389" ni|strong="H5414" richesses|strong="H6239";  
 nourris-moi du|strong="H1697" pain|strong="H3899" de|strong="H1697"  
 mon|strong="H5414" ordinaire|strong="H1870"; <sup>9</sup> De|strong="H8034"  
 peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H8034"  
 l'abondance je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 renie|strong="H3584", et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H1697"  
 je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068" dise|strong="H3045":  
 Qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"?  
 De|strong="H8034" peur|strong="H6435" aussi|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H8034" la|strong="H3068"  
 pauvreté|strong="H3423" je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068"  
 dérobe|strong="H1589", et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H1697"  
 je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068" prenne|strong="H2450"  
 en|strong="H3068" vain|strong="H7723" le|strong="H3068"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" mon|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>10</sup> Ne|strong="H5650" calomnie|strong="H3960"  
 pas|strong="H3201" le|strong="H7043" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 devant|strong="H6440" son|strong="H7043" maître|strong="H3423",  
 de|strong="H5650" peur|strong="H6435" qu'il|strong="H5650"  
 ne|strong="H5650" te|strong="H5650" maudisse|strong="H7043",  
 et|strong="H5650" qu'il|strong="H5650" ne|strong="H5650" t'en  
 arrive|strong="H3318" du|strong="H5650" mal|strong="H7723". <sup>11</sup>

Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H1755"  
 une|strong = "H3808" espèce|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H3808"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H1755" maudit|strong = "H7043"  
 son|strong = "H1288" père, et|strong = "H3808" qui|strong = "H1755"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" bénit|strong = "H1288" point|strong = "H3808"  
 sa|strong = "H1288" mère. <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H5869" une|strong = "H3808" race|strong = "H1755"  
 de|strong = "H5869" gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H1755"  
 se|strong = "H5869" croit|strong = "H5869" pure|strong = "H2889",  
 et|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H1755", toutefois, n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" lavée|strong = "H7364" de|strong = "H5869"  
 sa|strong = "H5869" souillure|strong = "H6675". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 y|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5869" une|strong = "H5375"  
 race|strong = "H1755" de|strong = "H5869" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 dont|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 sont|strong = "H5869" hautains|strong = "H7311", et|strong = "H5869"  
 les|strong = "H5375" paupières|strong = "H6079" élevées|strong = "H7311".  
<sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H1755"  
 une|strong = "H5414" race|strong = "H1755" de|strong = "H2719"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" dont|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H2719"  
 dents|strong = "H8127" sont|strong = "H6041" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H8127" épées|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H6041"  
 dont|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H2719" mâchoires|strong = "H4973"  
 sont|strong = "H6041" des|strong = "H8127" couteaux|strong = "H2719",  
 pour|strong = "H8127" dévorer les|strong = "H2719" affligés  
 de|strong = "H2719" dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8127"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6041" les|strong = "H2719"  
 pauvres|strong = "H6041" d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H2719"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368". <sup>15</sup> La|strong = "H1323"  
 sangsue|strong = "H5936" a|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 filles|strong = "H1323", qui|strong = "H7969" disent|strong = "H3045":  
 Apporte|strong = "H5375", apporte|strong = "H5375"! Il|strong = "H2007"  
 y|strong = "H1323" a|strong = "H8147" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H7969" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 se|strong = "H1323" rassasient|strong = "H7646" point|strong = "H3808";  
 il|strong = "H2007" y|strong = "H1323" en|strong = "H8147"  
 a|strong = "H8147" même|strong = "H3820" quatre qui|strong = "H7969"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" disent|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808": C'est  
 assez|strong = "H1952"! <sup>16</sup> Le|strong = "H4325" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585",  
 la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H7356" stérile|strong = "H6115",  
 la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 n'est|strong = "H5650" point|strong = "H3808" rassasiée|strong = "H7646"  
 d'eau, et|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H4325" feu, qui|strong = "H4325"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" dit|strong = "H5002" point|strong = "H3808": C'est  
 assez|strong = "H1952". <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H5365" corbeaux|strong = "H6158"  
 des|strong = "H1121" torrents|strong = "H5158" crèveront l'œil



de|strong="H1121" celui|strong="H5869" qui|strong="H1121"  
 se|strong="H5869" moque|strong="H3932" de|strong="H1121"  
 son|strong="H5414" père et|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121"  
 méprise|strong="H7043" l'enseignement de|strong="H1121"  
 sa|strong="H5869" mère, et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5365"  
 petits|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'aigle le|strong="H5869"  
 mangeront. <sup>18</sup> Il|strong="H4428" y|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3045"  
 trois|strong="H7969" choses|strong="H1697" que|strong="H3045"  
 je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3808" comprends|strong="H3045"  
 point|strong="H3808", même|strong="H1992" quatre,  
 que|strong="H3045" je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3808"  
 connais|strong="H3045" point|strong="H3808": <sup>19</sup> La|strong="H5921"  
 trace|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870" l'aigle dans|strong="H5921"  
 l'air, la|strong="H5921" trace|strong="H1870" du|strong="H1870"  
 serpent|strong="H5175" sur|strong="H5921" un|strong="H3220"  
 rocher|strong="H6697", le|strong="H3220" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 d'un|strong="H1870" navire au|strong="H1870" milieu|strong="H3820"  
 de|strong="H1870" la|strong="H5921" mer|strong="H3220",  
 et|strong="H8064" la|strong="H5921" trace|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H1870" l'homme|strong="H3198" chez|strong="H7725"  
 la|strong="H5921" jeune|strong="H6996" fille|strong="H5959". <sup>20</sup> Telle  
 est|strong="H1870" la|strong="H6310" conduite|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H1870" la|strong="H6310" femme|strong="H5003"  
 adultère|strong="H5003": elle|strong="H1931" mange,  
 et|strong="H6310" s'essuie la|strong="H6310" bouche|strong="H6310";  
 puis|strong="H3201" elle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H5002":  
 Je|strong="H7725" n'ai point|strong="H3808" commis|strong="H6466"  
 de|strong="H1870" mal|strong="H7723". <sup>21</sup> La|strong="H5375"  
 terre|strong="H6440" tremble|strong="H7264" pour|strong="H5375"  
 trois|strong="H7969" choses|strong="H1697", même|strong="H3820"  
 pour|strong="H5375" quatre, et|strong="H5375" elle|strong="H1931"  
 ne|strong="H3808" les|strong="H5375" peut|strong="H3201"  
 porter|strong="H5375": <sup>22</sup> Pour|strong="H8478" un|strong="H4427"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" qui|strong="H5650" règne|strong="H4427";  
 pour|strong="H8478" un|strong="H4427" insensé|strong="H5036"  
 qui|strong="H5650" est|strong="H3068" rassasié|strong="H7646"  
 de|strong="H5650" nourriture|strong="H3899", <sup>23</sup> Pour|strong="H8478"  
 une|strong="H1166" femme|strong="H5959" dédaignée|strong="H8130"  
 qui|strong="H8198" se|strong="H3588" marie|strong="H1166";  
 et|strong="H8130" pour|strong="H8478" une|strong="H1166"  
 servante|strong="H8198" qui|strong="H8198" hérite|strong="H3423"  
 de|strong="H8198" sa|strong="H5414" maîtresse|strong="H1404". <sup>24</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4428" y|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3068" quatre  
 choses|strong="H1697", des|strong="H1992" plus|strong="H2449"  
 petites|strong="H6996" de|strong="H2450" la|strong="H2450"  
 terre|strong="H6440", qui|strong="H1992", toutefois,

sont|strong="H1992" sages|strong="H2450" et|strong="H2450" avisées:  
<sup>25</sup> Les|strong="H3559" fourmis|strong="H5244" qui|strong="H5971"  
 sont|strong="H5971" un|strong="H3559" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 faible|strong="H6996", et|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
 néanmoins préparent|strong="H3559" leur|strong="H3559"  
 nourriture|strong="H3899" pendant|strong="H5650" l'été. <sup>26</sup>  
 Les|strong="H7760" lapins, qui|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H1004"  
 un|strong="H7760" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
 n'est|strong="H5650" pas|strong="H3808" puissant|strong="H6099",  
 et|strong="H1004", cependant|strong="H3588", ils|strong="H5971"  
 font|strong="H6466" leurs|strong="H7760" maisons|strong="H1004"  
 dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H7760" rochers|strong="H5553"; <sup>27</sup>  
 Les|strong="H3318" sauterelles qui|strong="H4428" n'ont  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428",  
 et|strong="H3318", cependant|strong="H3588", elles|strong="H5869"  
 vont|strong="H3318" toutes|strong="H8147" par|strong="H3318" bandes;  
<sup>28</sup> Le|strong="H3027" lézard|strong="H8079" qui|strong="H4428"  
 se|strong="H4428" tient avec|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H3027"  
 mains|strong="H3027", et|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H4428"  
 est|strong="H4428" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3027"  
 palais|strong="H1964" des|strong="H3027" rois|strong="H4428". <sup>29</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4428" y|strong="H5971" en|strong="H3212"  
 a|strong="H3212" trois|strong="H7969" qui|strong="H1992"  
 marchent|strong="H3212" bien|strong="H3190", même|strong="H1992"  
 quatre qui|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H6806" une|strong="H5414"  
 belle démarche|strong="H3212": <sup>30</sup> Le|strong="H6440"  
 lion|strong="H3918", le|strong="H6440" plus|strong="H6440"  
 fort|strong="H1368" d'entre|strong="H3318" les|strong="H6440"  
 animaux|strong="H1121", qui|strong="H1368" ne|strong="H3808"  
 recule|strong="H7725" point|strong="H3808" devant|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H1368" que|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H6440"  
 soit|strong="H3068"; <sup>31</sup> Le|strong="H4428" cheval|strong="H4975",  
 aux|strong="H4428" flancs|strong="H4975" bien|strong="H3190"  
 harnachés, et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H4428" bouc|strong="H8495";  
 et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428"  
 à|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H4428" personne|strong="H6440"  
 ne|strong="H4428" peut|strong="H3201" résister|strong="H6965". <sup>32</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H5375"  
 agi|strong="H1870" follement, en|strong="H3027" t'élevant toi-même,  
 si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H5375"  
 de|strong="H3027" mauvaises pensées|strong="H2161",  
 mets|strong="H5375" ta|strong="H5375" main|strong="H3027"  
 sur|strong="H3027" ta|strong="H5375" bouche|strong="H6310". <sup>33</sup>  
 Comme|strong="H5414" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971" bat  
 le|strong="H3318" lait|strong="H2461", fait|strong="H7760"  
 sortir|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3318" beurre, et|strong="H3318"

comme|strong="H5414" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971" presse  
 le|strong="H3318" nez fait|strong="H7760" sortir|strong="H3318"  
 le|strong="H3318" sang|strong="H1818", ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971" provoque|strong="H7264"  
 la|strong="H3318" colère|strong="H7307", excite|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H3318" querelle|strong="H7379".

31 Paroles|strong="H1697" du|strong="H1697" roi|strong="H4428"  
 Lémuel|strong="H3927", sentences|strong="H4853" par|strong="H3027"  
 lesquelles sa|strong="H4428" mère l'instruisit. <sup>2</sup> Que|strong="H1697"  
 te|strong="H4100" dirai-je, mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1248"?  
 Que|strong="H1697" te|strong="H4100" dirai-je, fils|strong="H1248"  
 de|strong="H5088" mes|strong="H6213" entrailles? Que|strong="H1697"  
 te|strong="H4100" dirai-je, fils|strong="H1248" de|strong="H5088"  
 mes|strong="H6213" vœux|strong="H5088"? <sup>3</sup> Ne|strong="H4428"  
 livre|strong="H5414" point|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414"  
 force|strong="H2428" aux|strong="H5414" femmes, ni|strong="H5414"  
 tes|strong="H5414" voies|strong="H1870" à|strong="H5414"  
 celles|strong="H4639" qui|strong="H4428" perdent|strong="H4229"  
 les|strong="H5414" rois|strong="H4428". <sup>4</sup> Ce|strong="H8354"  
 n'est|strong="H2416" point|strong="H3808" aux|strong="H3196"  
 rois|strong="H4428", Lémuel|strong="H3927", ce|strong="H8354"  
 n'est|strong="H2416" point|strong="H3808" aux|strong="H3196"  
 rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" boire|strong="H8354"  
 le|strong="H8354" vin|strong="H3196", ni|strong="H8354"  
 aux|strong="H3196" princes|strong="H7336" de|strong="H4428"  
 boire|strong="H8354" la|strong="H8354" boisson forte|strong="H7941";  
<sup>5</sup> De|strong="H1121" peur|strong="H6435" qu'ayant bu|strong="H8354",  
 ils|strong="H1121" n'oublent ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H1121"  
 est|strong="H1121" ordonné|strong="H6310", et|strong="H1121"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H1121" méconnaissent|strong="H8138"  
 le|strong="H8354" droit|strong="H1779" de|strong="H1121"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H8354" pauvres|strong="H6041"  
 affligés. <sup>6</sup> Donnez|strong="H5414" de|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" boisson forte|strong="H7941" à|strong="H5414"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" va|strong="H3068"  
 périr|strong="H1121", et|strong="H5315" du|strong="H5414"  
 vin|strong="H3196" à|strong="H5414" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" a|strong="H5414" l'amertume dans|strong="H5414"  
 l'âme; <sup>7</sup> Pour|strong="H5414" qu'il|strong="H5999" en|strong="H5999"  
 boive|strong="H8354", qu'il|strong="H5999" oublie|strong="H7911"  
 sa|strong="H5750" pauvreté|strong="H7389", et|strong="H8354"  
 ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H3068" souviennne|strong="H2142"  
 plus|strong="H5750" de|strong="H2142" sa|strong="H5750"  
 peine|strong="H5999". <sup>8</sup> Ouvre|strong="H6605" ta|strong="H6605"

bouche|strong="H6310" en|strong="H6310" faveur|strong="H2617"  
 du|strong="H1121" muet, et|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H6310"  
 le|strong="H6605" droit|strong="H1779" de|strong="H1121"  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H1121"  
 délaissés|strong="H1121". <sup>9</sup> Ouvre|strong="H6605" ta|strong="H6605"  
 bouche|strong="H6310", juge|strong="H8199" avec|strong="H8199"  
 justice|strong="H6664", et|strong="H6041" fais|strong="H6213"  
 droit|strong="H8199" à|strong="H6310" l'affligé et|strong="H6041"  
 au|strong="H8199" pauvre|strong="H6041". <sup>10</sup> Qui|strong="H4310"  
 est-ce qui|strong="H4310" trouvera|strong="H4672" une|strong="H4672"  
 femme|strong="H5291" vertueuse|strong="H2428"? Car|strong="H3588"  
 son|strong="H4672" prix|strong="H4377" surpasse  
 beaucoup|strong="H7227" celui|strong="H5315" des|strong="H2428"  
 perles|strong="H6443". <sup>11</sup> Le|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 de|strong="H3820" son|strong="H3820" mari|strong="H1167" s'assure  
 en|strong="H3808" elle|strong="H1931", et|strong="H3820"  
 il|strong="H3820" ne|strong="H3808" manquera|strong="H2637"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3820" butin|strong="H7998"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Elle|strong="H1931" lui|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H6213"  
 du|strong="H3117" bien|strong="H2896" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 sa|strong="H3117" vie|strong="H2416", et|strong="H3117"  
 jamais|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117" mal|strong="H7451". <sup>13</sup>  
 Elle|strong="H3709" cherche|strong="H1875" de|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" laine|strong="H6785" et|strong="H6213"  
 du|strong="H6213" lin|strong="H6593", et|strong="H6213"  
 elle|strong="H3709" fait|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213"  
 ses|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3709" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qu'elle|strong="H1004" veut|strong="H3068"; <sup>14</sup> Elle|strong="H1931"  
 est|strong="H1961" comme|strong="H3899" les|strong="H1961" navires  
 d'un|strong="H1121" marchand|strong="H5503", elle|strong="H1931"  
 amène|strong="H3947" son|strong="H1961" pain|strong="H3899"  
 de|strong="H3899" loin|strong="H4801". <sup>15</sup> Elle|strong="H5291"  
 se|strong="H1004" lève|strong="H6965" lorsqu'il|strong="H3196"  
 est|strong="H1004" encore|strong="H5750" nuit|strong="H3915",  
 et|strong="H6965" elle|strong="H5291" distribue|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" nourriture|strong="H2964" à|strong="H5414"  
 sa|strong="H5414" famille|strong="H1004", et|strong="H6965"  
 la|strong="H5414" tâche|strong="H2706" à|strong="H5414"  
 ses|strong="H5414" servantes|strong="H5291"; <sup>16</sup> Elle|strong="H3709"  
 considère|strong="H3045" un|strong="H3947" champ|strong="H7704",  
 et|strong="H3947" l'acquiert, et|strong="H3947" du|strong="H3947"  
 fruit|strong="H6529" de|strong="H7704" ses|strong="H3947"  
 mains|strong="H3709" elle|strong="H3709" plante|strong="H3709"  
 une|strong="H3947" vigne|strong="H3754". <sup>17</sup> Elle|strong="H1931"  
 ceint|strong="H2296" ses|strong="H5797" reins|strong="H4975"

de|strong = "H2296" force|strong = "H5797", et|strong = "H4975"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" affermit ses|strong = "H5797" bras|strong = "H2220";  
<sup>18</sup> Elle|strong = "H3588" éprouve|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H3588"  
 son|strong = "H2896" trafic est|strong = "H2896" bon|strong = "H2896";  
 sa|strong = "H5414" lampe|strong = "H5216" ne|strong = "H3808" s'éteint  
 point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3915" nuit|strong = "H3915"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H3709" met|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971"  
 quenouille|strong = "H3601", et|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 doigts|strong = "H3709" tiennent|strong = "H8551" le|strong = "H7971"  
 fuseau|strong = "H6418". <sup>20</sup> Elle|strong = "H3709" tend|strong = "H6566"  
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3027" l'affligé,  
 et|strong = "H3027" présente|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" aux|strong = "H3027" pauvres|strong = "H6041". <sup>21</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" craint|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3847" neige|strong = "H7950"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H3372" famille|strong = "H1004";  
 car|strong = "H3588" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H3372"  
 famille|strong = "H1004" est|strong = "H1004" vêtue|strong = "H3847"  
 de|strong = "H1004" laine|strong = "H6785" cramoisi|strong = "H8144". <sup>22</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" couvertures|strong = "H4765"; ses|strong = "H6213"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3830" sont|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" fin  
 lin|strong = "H8336" et|strong = "H6213" d'écarlate. <sup>23</sup>  
 Son|strong = "H3045" mari|strong = "H1167" est|strong = "H1167"  
 considéré|strong = "H3045" aux|strong = "H3045" portes|strong = "H8179",  
 lorsqu'il|strong = "H3196" est|strong = "H1167" assis|strong = "H3427"  
 avec|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3045" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 du|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>24</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H5414" linge et|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H5414" vend|strong = "H4376"; et|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" ceintures|strong = "H2289", qu'elle|strong = "H1004"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" marchand|strong = "H3669";  
<sup>25</sup> La|strong = "H3117" force|strong = "H5797" et|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" magnificence|strong = "H1926" forment  
 son|strong = "H3117" vêtement|strong = "H3830", et|strong = "H3117"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3117" rit|strong = "H7832"  
 du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3117"  
 venir|strong = "H5414"; <sup>26</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" ouvre|strong = "H6605"  
 la|strong = "H6605" bouche|strong = "H6310" avec|strong = "H6310"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451", et|strong = "H2617" des|strong = "H6310"  
 instructions|strong = "H8451" aimables|strong = "H2617"  
 sont|strong = "H6310" sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H6605"  
 langue|strong = "H3956"; <sup>27</sup> Elle|strong = "H1004" surveille  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3899" se|strong = "H1004"  
 fait|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414"

# Ecclésiaste



# Ecclésiaste

1 Paroles de l'Ecclésiaste, fils de David, roi de Jérusalem. 2 Vanité des vanités, dit l'Ecclésiaste; vanité des vanités, tout est vanité. 3 Quel avantage tout le travail auquel il se livre sous le soleil? 4 Une génération passe, et vient; mais la terre subsiste toujours. 5 Le soleil se lève, et le soleil couche, et il soupire après le lieu d'où il se lève de nouveau. 6 Le vent va vers le midi, et tourne nord; il va tournoyant çà et là, et revient à ses circuits. 7 Tous les fleuves vont à la mer, et la mer n'est point remplie; les fleuves continuent à aller vers le lieu d'où ils viennent. 8 Toutes choses travaillent plus que l'homme ne rassasié, ni l'oreille lasse. 9 Ce qui

été|strong = "H1961", c'est ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H1931"  
 sera|strong = "H1961"; ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H1931"  
 s'est|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213", c'est ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H8121" fera|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H1931" n'y a|strong = "H6213"  
 rien|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H6213" nouveau|strong = "H2319"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H6213" soleil|strong = "H8121". <sup>10</sup>  
 Y|strong = "H8033" a-t-il|strong = "H3820" une|strong = "H7200"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" dont|strong = "H6440" on|strong = "H8064"  
 puisse|strong = "H3201" dire|strong = "H1697": Vois|strong = "H7200"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697", c'est nouveau|strong = "H2319"?  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H6440" déjà|strong = "H3528"  
 été|strong = "H3528" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 siècles|strong = "H5769" qui|strong = "H3426" furent|strong = "H3478"  
 avant|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440". <sup>11</sup> On|strong = "H8064"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3478" souvient|strong = "H2146"  
 plus|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H1961" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 d'autrefois; de|strong = "H1961" même|strong = "H1571"  
 on|strong = "H8064" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3478" souviendra  
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H1961" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H1961" venir|strong = "H3212", parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H1992" viendront|strong = "H1980"  
 plus|strong = "H1571" tard. <sup>12</sup> Moi|strong = "H6440", l'Ecclésiaste,  
 j'ai|strong = "H3389" été|strong = "H1961" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 appliqué|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 à|strong = "H5414" rechercher|strong = "H1875" et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H5414" sonder|strong = "H8446" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H8064" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H6213" cieus|strong = "H8064"; c'est  
 là|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" occupation|strong = "H6045"  
 pénible|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 a|strong = "H5414" donnée|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121", afin qu'ils|strong = "H6031" s'y exercent. <sup>14</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" vu|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H8121"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H7200"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121", et|strong = "H7200" voilà|strong = "H1697",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" est|strong = "H7307" vanité|strong = "H1892"  
 et|strong = "H7200" tourment d'esprit. <sup>15</sup> Ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3820" courbé|strong = "H5791"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3201" peut|strong = "H3201"  
 redresser|strong = "H8626"; et|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" manque|strong = "H2642" ne|strong = "H3808"

peut|strong = "H3201" être|strong = "H3201" compté|strong = "H4487". <sup>16</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3389" parlé|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H1696"  
 mon|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H6440"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3389" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 j'ai|strong = "H3389" grandi|strong = "H1431" et|strong = "H6440"  
 surpassé|strong = "H3254" en|strong = "H1696" sagesse|strong = "H2451"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3820"  
 ont|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 et|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 a|strong = "H1696" vu|strong = "H7200" beaucoup|strong = "H7235"  
 de|strong = "H6440" sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" science|strong = "H1847"; <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3045"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" appliqué|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" à|strong = "H5414" connaître|strong = "H3045"  
 la|strong = "H5414" sagesse|strong = "H2451", et|strong = "H3045"  
 à|strong = "H5414" connaître|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H5414"  
 sottise|strong = "H1947" et|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H5414"  
 folie|strong = "H5531"; mais|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 connu|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3045" cela|strong = "H1931"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" était|strong = "H3820" un|strong = "H5414" tourment  
 d'esprit. <sup>18</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227" science|strong = "H1847",  
 il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H3254"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227" chagrin|strong = "H3708";  
 et|strong = "H7227" celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H7227"  
 accroît|strong = "H7235" sa|strong = "H3254" science|strong = "H1847",  
 accroît|strong = "H7235" sa|strong = "H3254" douleur|strong = "H4341".

2 J'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H3212"  
 mon|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820": Allons|strong = "H3212",  
 que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H1571" t'éprouve  
 maintenant|strong = "H7200" par|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 joie|strong = "H8057", et|strong = "H3212" jouis|strong = "H7200"  
 du|strong = "H3820" bonheur|strong = "H2896"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", cela|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H3820"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" une|strong = "H7200" vanité|strong = "H1892". <sup>2</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H6213"  
 rire|strong = "H7814": Insensé|strong = "H1984"! et|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" joie|strong = "H8057":  
 A|strong = "H6213" quoi|strong = "H4100" sert-elle? <sup>3</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3117"  
 résolu|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H7200"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H1121" livrer|strong = "H4900"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" chair|strong = "H1320" à|strong = "H5704" l'attrait  
 du|strong = "H3117" vin|strong = "H3196", tandis que|strong = "H7200"

mon|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820" se|strong = "H8064" guiderait  
 avec|strong = "H6213" sagesse|strong = "H2451", et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1121" m'attacher à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H6213"  
 folie|strong = "H5531", jusques à|strong = "H5704" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117" visse|strong = "H7200"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H3820"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" aux|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" faire|strong = "H6213" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064", pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H7200" nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H6213"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H7200"  
 vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>4</sup> J'ai|strong = "H1004" fait|strong = "H4639"  
 de|strong = "H1004" grands|strong = "H1431" ouvrages|strong = "H4639";  
 je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H1004" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 bâti|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004";  
 je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H1004" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 planté|strong = "H5193" des|strong = "H1004" vignes|strong = "H3754"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" jardins|strong = "H1593"  
 et|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" vergers|strong = "H6508",  
 et|strong = "H6213" j'y ai|strong = "H3426" planté|strong = "H5193"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" sortes d'arbres fruitiers|strong = "H6529"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H1992" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" réservoirs d'eaux,  
 pour|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" arroser|strong = "H8248"  
 le|strong = "H6213" parc planté|strong = "H5193" d'arbres. <sup>7</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H1004" acquis|strong = "H7069" des|strong = "H1121"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 servantes|strong = "H8198", et|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H1004"  
 eu|strong = "H1961" leurs|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121",  
 nés|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5650" ma|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H1004"  
 eu|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H1121"  
 gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629" que|strong = "H6440"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 ont|strong = "H5650" été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H1571" me|strong = "H4428" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" amassé|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'argent et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'or, et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6213" richesses|strong = "H5459" des|strong = "H6213"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H6213"  
 provinces|strong = "H4082"; je|strong = "H1571" me|strong = "H4428"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" procuré|strong = "H3254" des|strong = "H6213"  
 chanteurs|strong = "H7891" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H6213"

chanteuses|strong = "H7891", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213"  
 délices|strong = "H8588" des|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 des|strong = "H6213" femmes|strong = "H7705" en|strong = "H6213"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H4557". <sup>9</sup> Je|strong = "H6440"  
 me|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H1961" agrandi, et|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 accru|strong = "H7227" plus|strong = "H3254" que|strong = "H6440"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 ont|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";  
 et|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451" est|strong = "H6440" demeurée  
 avec|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>10</sup> Enfin, je|strong = "H3588"  
 n'ai rien|strong = "H3808" refusé|strong = "H4513" à|strong = "H5869"  
 mes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3820"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H2088" qu'ils|strong = "H3820"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" désiré|strong = "H7592", et|strong = "H5869"  
 je|strong = "H3588" n'ai épargné|strong = "H4513" aucune|strong = "H3808"  
 joie|strong = "H8057" à|strong = "H5869" mon|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820"; car|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" s'est|strong = "H3820" réjoui|strong = "H8055"  
 de|strong = "H3820" tout|strong = "H3605" mon|strong = "H3820"  
 travail|strong = "H5999", et|strong = "H5869" c'est la|strong = "H7592"  
 part|strong = "H2506" que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 eue|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3820" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 mon|strong = "H3820" travail|strong = "H5999". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" considéré|strong = "H6437" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6213" ouvrages|strong = "H4639" que|strong = "H3027"  
 mes|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" avaient|strong = "H3027"  
 faits|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6213"  
 travail|strong = "H5999" auquel je|strong = "H3027" m'étais  
 livré|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H3027" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" est|strong = "H7307" vanité|strong = "H1892"  
 et|strong = "H3027" tourment d'esprit; et|strong = "H3027"  
 il|strong = "H3027" n'y a|strong = "H6213" aucun|strong = "H6213"  
 avantage|strong = "H3504" sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H6213"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121". <sup>12</sup> Puis je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H4428"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H6213"  
 considérer|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"  
 sottise|strong = "H1947" et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"  
 folie|strong = "H5531". (Car|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H7200"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" l'homme|strong = "H8130" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 viendra|strong = "H7136" après|strong = "H6779" le|strong = "H7200"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"? Ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H4428"

s'est déjà fait. ) <sup>13</sup>  
 Et j'ai vu  
 que la sagesse  
 a de l'avantage sur  
 la folie, comme  
 la lumière a de  
 l'avantage sur les  
 ténèbres. <sup>14</sup> Le sage  
 a ses yeux  
 dans sa tête,  
 et l'insensé marche  
 dans les ténèbres;  
 mais j'ai reconnu  
 aussi qu'un même  
 accident leur arrive  
 tous. <sup>15</sup> Et j'ai  
 dit en mon cœur  
 comme l'insensé.  
 Pourquoi donc ai-je été  
 plus sage? Et j'ai  
 dit en mon cœur  
 que cela aussi est  
 une vanité. <sup>16</sup> La  
 mémoire du sage  
 ne sera pas plus  
 éternelle que celle  
 dans les jours  
 à venir, tout  
 sera depuis longtemps  
 oublié. Comment le sage  
 meurt-il de même  
 que l'insensé? <sup>17</sup> Et  
 j'ai haï cette  
 vie; car les choses  
 font sous le  
 soleil m'ont déçu;  
 car tout est vanité  
 et tourment d'esprit. <sup>18</sup>  
 Et j'ai haï  
 tout le travail  
 que j'ai fait  
 sous le soleil; parce



que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H8130"  
 laisserai|strong = "H3240" à|strong = "H3240" l'homme|strong = "H8130"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H1961" après|strong = "H6779"  
 moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H4310"  
 sait|strong = "H3045" s'il|strong = "H7200" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 sage|strong = "H2450" ou|strong = "H2450" insensé|strong = "H5530"?  
 Cependant|strong = "H3588", il|strong = "H2088" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 maître|strong = "H7980" de|strong = "H1961" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3045" travail|strong = "H5999" auquel je|strong = "H1571"  
 me|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" livré|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H1961" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 que|strong = "H3045" j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H5998"  
 avec|strong = "H1571" sagesse|strong = "H2449" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 le|strong = "H3045" soleil|strong = "H8121". Cela|strong = "H2088"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" est|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H1571"  
 vanité|strong = "H1892". <sup>20</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H8478"  
 je|strong = "H5437" me|strong = "H3820" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3820" n'espérer plus|strong = "H5921"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3820" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5437" travail|strong = "H5999" auquel je|strong = "H5437"  
 m'étais livré|strong = "H5414" sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H5437"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tel|strong = "H3426"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H5414" travaillé|strong = "H5998"  
 avec|strong = "H7451" sagesse|strong = "H2451", science|strong = "H1847"  
 et|strong = "H7451" succès|strong = "H3788", et|strong = "H7451"  
 il|strong = "H2088" laisse|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3588"  
 en|strong = "H5414" partage|strong = "H2506" à|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3426" n'y  
 a|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" travaillé|strong = "H5998".  
 Cela|strong = "H2088" aussi|strong = "H1571" est|strong = "H3426"  
 une|strong = "H5414" vanité|strong = "H1892" et|strong = "H7451"  
 un|strong = "H5414" grand|strong = "H7227" mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>22</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H3588" reste-t-il, en|strong = "H5999" effet|strong = "H3027",  
 à|strong = "H3820" l'homme|strong = "H8130" de|strong = "H3820"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H3588" travail|strong = "H5999",  
 et|strong = "H5999" du|strong = "H3820" tourment de|strong = "H3820"  
 son|strong = "H3588" cœur|strong = "H3820", de|strong = "H3820"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" dont|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1931"  
 se|strong = "H8121" fatigue sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H3820"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121"? <sup>23</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sont|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" douleurs|strong = "H4341",  
 et|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" occupation|strong = "H6045"  
 n'est|strong = "H5650" que|strong = "H3117" chagrin|strong = "H3708";  
 même|strong = "H3820" la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915"  
 son|strong = "H3117" cœur|strong = "H3820" ne|strong = "H3808"

repose|strong = "H7901" point|strong = "H3808". Cela|strong = "H1931"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" est|strong = "H3820" une|strong = "H3117"  
 vanité|strong = "H1892". <sup>24</sup> Ne|strong = "H5999" vaut-il  
 pas|strong = "H7200" mieux|strong = "H2896" pour|strong = "H3027"  
 l'homme|strong = "H8130", manger|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H3027"  
 boire|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H3027" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 jouir|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H3027" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 du|strong = "H3027" bien-être, au|strong = "H7200" milieu|strong = "H3820"  
 de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" travail|strong = "H5999"?  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" vu|strong = "H7200" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 que|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H2090" vient|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" Dieu. <sup>25</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310", en|strong = "H3588"  
 effet|strong = "H3027", a|strong = "H3588" mangé, qui|strong = "H4310"  
 s'est|strong = "H5315" réjoui|strong = "H8055" plus|strong = "H4480"  
 que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440"? <sup>26</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" Dieu  
 donne|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" l'homme|strong = "H8130"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" lui|strong = "H6440" est|strong = "H7307"  
 agréable|strong = "H2896", la|strong = "H5414" sagesse|strong = "H2451",  
 la|strong = "H5414" science|strong = "H1847" et|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H5414" joie|strong = "H8057"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H2088" donne|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"  
 pécheur|strong = "H2398" la|strong = "H5414" tâche|strong = "H4639"  
 de|strong = "H6440" recueillir|strong = "H3664" et|strong = "H6440"  
 d'amasser, afin de|strong = "H6440" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 est|strong = "H7307" agréable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H5414" Dieu.  
 Cela|strong = "H2088" aussi|strong = "H1571" est|strong = "H7307"  
 une|strong = "H5414" vanité|strong = "H1892" et|strong = "H6440"  
 un|strong = "H5414" tourment d'esprit.

3A|strong = "H6256" toute|strong = "H3605" chose|strong = "H2656"  
 sa|strong = "H8064" saison|strong = "H6256", et|strong = "H8064"  
 à|strong = "H6256" toute|strong = "H3605" affaire|strong = "H4100"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H3605" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
 son|strong = "H5414" temps|strong = "H6256". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H2088"  
 y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H3205"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256" naître|strong = "H3205",  
 et|strong = "H6256" un|strong = "H3205" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 pour|strong = "H6256" mourir|strong = "H4191"; un|strong = "H3205"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256" planter|strong = "H5193",  
 et|strong = "H6256" un|strong = "H3205" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 pour|strong = "H6256" arracher|strong = "H6131" ce|strong = "H4191"  
 qui|strong = "H3205" est|strong = "H6256" planté|strong = "H5193"; <sup>3</sup>  
 Un|strong = "H1129" temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256"

tuer|strong = "H2026", et|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256" guérir|strong = "H7495";  
 un|strong = "H1129" temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256" démolir,  
 et|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 pour|strong = "H6256" bâtir|strong = "H1129"; <sup>4</sup> Un|strong = "H6213"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256" pleurer|strong = "H1058",  
 et|strong = "H1058" un|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 pour|strong = "H6256" rire|strong = "H7832"; un|strong = "H6213"  
 lamenter|strong = "H5594", et|strong = "H1058" un|strong = "H6213"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256" sauter|strong = "H7540"  
 de|strong = "H6256" joie|strong = "H8055". <sup>5</sup> Un|strong = "H2263"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256" jeter|strong = "H7993"  
 des|strong = "H6256" pierres, et|strong = "H6256" un|strong = "H2263"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H7993"  
 ramasser|strong = "H3664"; un|strong = "H2263" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 pour|strong = "H6256" embrasser|strong = "H2263", et|strong = "H6256"  
 un|strong = "H2263" temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256"  
 s'éloigner des|strong = "H6256" embrassements|strong = "H2263"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Un|strong = "H1245" temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256"  
 chercher|strong = "H1245", et|strong = "H8104" un|strong = "H1245"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256" laisser|strong = "H5414"  
 perdre; un|strong = "H1245" temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256"  
 conserver|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H8104" un|strong = "H1245"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256" jeter|strong = "H7993"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Un|strong = "H1696" temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256"  
 déchirer|strong = "H7167", et|strong = "H1696" un|strong = "H1696"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256" coudre|strong = "H8609";  
 un|strong = "H1696" temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256"  
 se|strong = "H8121" taire|strong = "H2814", et|strong = "H1696"  
 un|strong = "H1696" temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256"  
 parler|strong = "H1696"; <sup>8</sup> Un|strong = "H7965" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 pour|strong = "H6256" aimer, et|strong = "H7965" un|strong = "H7965"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256" haïr|strong = "H8130";  
 un|strong = "H7965" temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256"  
 la|strong = "H8130" guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H7965"  
 un|strong = "H7965" temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256"  
 la|strong = "H8130" paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>9</sup> Quel|strong = "H4100"  
 avantage|strong = "H3504" celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931"  
 travaille|strong = "H6213" a-t-il|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" peine|strong = "H5999"? <sup>10</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" l'occupation que|strong = "H7200" Dieu  
 a|strong = "H5414" donnée|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414" s'y|strong = "H6662"  
 exercer|strong = "H6213". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H1571" a|strong = "H5414"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H3605" chose|strong = "H2656"

belle|strong="H3303" en|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414"  
 temps|strong="H6256"; même|strong="H3820" il|strong="H1571"  
 a|strong="H5414" mis|strong="H5414" l'éternité dans|strong="H5414"  
 leur|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3820", sans|strong="H1097"  
 que|strong="H5704" l'homme|strong="H8130" puisse|strong="H5414"  
 toutefois comprendre|strong="H3045", depuis|strong="H6256"  
 le|strong="H5414" commencement|strong="H7218" jusques  
 à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6213" fin|strong="H5490", l'œuvre  
 que|strong="H5704" Dieu fait|strong="H6213". <sup>12</sup> J'ai|strong="H3588"  
 reconnu|strong="H3045" qu'il|strong="H3045" n'y a|strong="H6213"  
 rien|strong="H3808" de|strong="H6213" bon|strong="H2896"  
 pour|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H1121",  
 que|strong="H3588" de|strong="H6213" se|strong="H2416"  
 réjouir|strong="H8055" et|strong="H2896" de|strong="H6213"  
 bien|strong="H2896" faire|strong="H6213" pendant|strong="H6213"  
 leur|strong="H3045" vie|strong="H2416". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H2896"  
 même|strong="H1571", que|strong="H7200" chacun mange  
 et|strong="H2896" boive|strong="H8354", et|strong="H2896" jouisse  
 du|strong="H8354" bien-être au|strong="H7200" milieu|strong="H3820"  
 de|strong="H2896" tout|strong="H3605" son|strong="H7200"  
 travail|strong="H5999", c'est un|strong="H7200" don|strong="H4991"  
 de|strong="H2896" Dieu. <sup>14</sup> J'ai|strong="H3588"  
 reconnu|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3588" Dieu fait|strong="H6213",  
 subsiste|strong="H4672" à|strong="H6213" toujours|strong="H5769";  
 il|strong="H1931" n'y a|strong="H6213" rien|strong="H3808"  
 à|strong="H6213" y|strong="H8033" ajouter|strong="H3254",  
 ni|strong="H5769" rien|strong="H3808" à|strong="H6213"  
 en|strong="H6213" retrancher|strong="H1639"; et|strong="H6440" Dieu  
 le|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H6213" afin|strong="H1700"  
 qu'on|strong="H1931" le|strong="H6440" craigne|strong="H3372". <sup>15</sup>  
 Ce|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931",  
 a|strong="H1245" déjà|strong="H3528" été|strong="H3528",  
 et|strong="H1245" ce|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1931" doit  
 être|strong="H1961" a|strong="H1245" déjà|strong="H3528"  
 été|strong="H3528", et|strong="H1245" Dieu ramène|strong="H1245"  
 ce|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931"  
 passé|strong="H4100". <sup>16</sup> J'ai|strong="H3651" vu|strong="H7200"  
 encore|strong="H5750" sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H7200"  
 soleil|strong="H8121", qu'au|strong="H8121" lieu|strong="H4725"  
 établi|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H4725" juger|strong="H4941",  
 il|strong="H2088" y|strong="H8033" a|strong="H7200"  
 de|strong="H4725" la|strong="H7200" méchanceté|strong="H7562",  
 qu'au|strong="H8121" lieu|strong="H4725" établi|strong="H5414"  
 pour|strong="H4725" la|strong="H7200" justice|strong="H6664",  
 il|strong="H2088" y|strong="H8033" a|strong="H7200"

de|strong = "H4725" la|strong = "H7200" méchanceté|strong = "H7562". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6662" j'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 en|strong = "H8199" mon|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820": Dieu  
 jugera|strong = "H8199" le|strong = "H8199" juste|strong = "H6662"  
 et|strong = "H6662" le|strong = "H8199" méchant|strong = "H7563";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7563" y|strong = "H8033"  
 a|strong = "H3820" là|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H8033"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" pour|strong = "H6256" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 dessein et|strong = "H6662" pour|strong = "H6256" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 œuvre|strong = "H4639". <sup>18</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 en|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 au|strong = "H7200" sujet|strong = "H1700" des|strong = "H1121"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121", que|strong = "H7200" Dieu les|strong = "H7200"  
 éprouverait|strong = "H1305", et|strong = "H1121" qu'ils|strong = "H7200"  
 verraient|strong = "H7200" eux-mêmes qu'ils|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H7200"  
 des|strong = "H1121" bêtes|strong = "H2416". <sup>19</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'accident qui|strong = "H1121" arrive|strong = "H6213"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" hommes|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 l'accident qui|strong = "H1121" arrive|strong = "H6213"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" bêtes|strong = "H2416", est|strong = "H7307"  
 un|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H7307" accident; telle qu'est  
 la|strong = "H4480" mort|strong = "H4194" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213", telle est|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H4480"  
 mort|strong = "H4194" de|strong = "H1121" l'autre|strong = "H7725";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 un|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H7307" souffle|strong = "H7307",  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'homme|strong = "H8130" n'a|strong = "H4941"  
 nul|strong = "H1097" avantage|strong = "H3504" sur|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H4480" bête|strong = "H2416"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" est|strong = "H7307" vanité|strong = "H1892". <sup>20</sup>  
 Tout|strong = "H3605" va|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H7725"  
 un|strong = "H7725" même|strong = "H3820" lieu|strong = "H4725";  
 tout|strong = "H3605" a|strong = "H7725" été|strong = "H1961"  
 fait|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H7725" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 retourne|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7725"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083". <sup>21</sup> Qui|strong = "H1121" sait|strong = "H3045"  
 si|strong = "H3045" l'esprit des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 monte|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3381" haut|strong = "H4605",  
 et|strong = "H1121" si|strong = "H3045" l'esprit de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3045" bête|strong = "H2416" descend|strong = "H3381"  
 en|strong = "H3381" bas|strong = "H4295" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H3045" terre|strong = "H6083"? <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H2896"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" vu|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y  
 a|strong = "H7200" rien|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H2896"

mieux|strong = "H2896" pour|strong = "H2896" l'homme|strong = "H8130"  
 que|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H2896" se|strong = "H7200"  
 réjouir|strong = "H8055" de|strong = "H2896" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 œuvres|strong = "H4639"; puisque c'est là|strong = "H7200"  
 sa|strong = "H7200" part|strong = "H2506". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" le|strong = "H7200" ramènera|strong = "H7725"  
 pour|strong = "H2896" voir|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" sera|strong = "H1961" après|strong = "H1992"  
 lui|strong = "H1931"?

4 Puis je|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H3027" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 mis|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" considérer|strong = "H7200"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" oppressions|strong = "H6217"  
 qui|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H8121" commettent|strong = "H6213"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H7200" soleil|strong = "H8121";  
 et|strong = "H7725" voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H6213"  
 opprimés|strong = "H6231" sont|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H6213" larmes|strong = "H1832", et|strong = "H7725"  
 ils|strong = "H7725" n'ont point|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H3027"  
 consolateur|strong = "H5162"; la|strong = "H6213" force|strong = "H3581"  
 est|strong = "H3581" du|strong = "H3027" côté|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H6213" oppriment: pour|strong = "H6213"  
 eux|strong = "H3027", point|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H3027"  
 consolateur|strong = "H5162". <sup>2</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H2088" j'estime  
 plus|strong = "H4191" les|strong = "H4191" morts|strong = "H4191"  
 qui|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H1992" déjà|strong = "H3528"  
 morts|strong = "H4191", que|strong = "H2416" les|strong = "H4191"  
 vivants|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H1992"  
 encore|strong = "H5728" en|strong = "H4191" vie|strong = "H2416"; <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2896" plus|strong = "H7200" heureux|strong = "H2896"  
 que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213" uns|strong = "H3426"  
 et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H6213" autres|strong = "H8147",  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7451" n'a|strong = "H5869"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" encore|strong = "H6213" été|strong = "H1961",  
 et|strong = "H2896" qui|strong = "H7451" n'a|strong = "H5869"  
 point|strong = "H3808" vu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213"  
 mauvaises|strong = "H7451" actions|strong = "H4639" qui|strong = "H7451"  
 se|strong = "H8121" font|strong = "H6213" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 le|strong = "H7200" soleil|strong = "H8121". <sup>4</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" aussi|strong = "H1571" que|strong = "H7200"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" travail|strong = "H5999" et|strong = "H7200"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" habileté|strong = "H3788" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" travail|strong = "H5999" n'est|strong = "H2416"  
 que|strong = "H7200" jalousie|strong = "H7068" de|strong = "H7307"



l'un|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H7200" l'égard de|strong = "H7307"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725". Cela|strong = "H1931" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 est|strong = "H7307" une|strong = "H7200" vanité|strong = "H1892"  
 et|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" tourment d'esprit. <sup>5</sup> L'insensé  
 se|strong = "H3027" croise|strong = "H2263" les|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3027" consume  
 lui-même|strong = "H1980": <sup>6</sup> Mieux|strong = "H2896"  
 vaut|strong = "H2896" plein|strong = "H4393" le|strong = "H7307"  
 creux|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H3709"  
 main|strong = "H3709" avec|strong = "H7307" repos|strong = "H5183",  
 que|strong = "H2896" plein|strong = "H4393" les|strong = "H7307"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" paumes|strong = "H3709", avec|strong = "H7307"  
 travail|strong = "H5999" et|strong = "H2896" tourment d'esprit. <sup>7</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 mis|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" regarder|strong = "H7200"  
 une|strong = "H7200" autre|strong = "H7453" vanité|strong = "H1892"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H7200" soleil|strong = "H8121". <sup>8</sup>  
 Tel|strong = "H3426" homme|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H5315" seul,  
 et|strong = "H1121" n'a|strong = "H5869" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1121" second|strong = "H8145"; il|strong = "H5315"  
 n'a|strong = "H5869" ni|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 ni|strong = "H1121" frère, et|strong = "H1121" toutefois, il|strong = "H5315"  
 n'y a|strong = "H3426" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"  
 fin|strong = "H7093" à|strong = "H3426" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H2896" travail|strong = "H5999"; même|strong = "H5315"  
 ses|strong = "H7646" yeux|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H5315" rassasient|strong = "H7646" jamais|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1121" richesses|strong = "H6239"; il|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H5315" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 point|strong = "H3808": Pour|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H5315" est-ce  
 que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5315" travaille|strong = "H6001"  
 et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5315"  
 prive|strong = "H2637" mon|strong = "H2637" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 du|strong = "H1121" bien|strong = "H2896"? Cela|strong = "H1931"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" est|strong = "H5315" une|strong = "H3426"  
 vanité|strong = "H1892" et|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H3426"  
 pénible|strong = "H7451" occupation|strong = "H6045". <sup>9</sup>  
 Deux|strong = "H8147" valent|strong = "H8147" mieux|strong = "H2896"  
 qu'un|strong = "H2896"; parce|strong = "H7939" qu'il|strong = "H5999"  
 y|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3426" pour|strong = "H2896"  
 eux|strong = "H1992" un|strong = "H3426" bon|strong = "H2896"  
 salaire|strong = "H7939" de|strong = "H2896" leur|strong = "H8147"  
 travail|strong = "H5999". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" s'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 tombent|strong = "H5307", l'un|strong = "H6213" peut|strong = "H3426"  
 relever|strong = "H6965" l'autre|strong = "H7725"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 malheur|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H5307" celui|strong = "H5315"

qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5315" seul, et|strong = "H6965"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" tombe|strong = "H5307", et|strong = "H6965"  
 n'a|strong = "H5869" personne|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H6965"  
 le|strong = "H6965" relever|strong = "H6965". <sup>11</sup> De|strong = "H1121"  
 même|strong = "H1571" si|strong = "H3426" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 couchent|strong = "H7901" ensemble|strong = "H8147", ils|strong = "H1992"  
 auront|strong = "H1121" chaud|strong = "H2552"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H8147" est|strong = "H5315" seul,  
 comment|strong = "H7200" aura-t-il chaud|strong = "H2552"? <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5975" si|strong = "H3808" quelqu'un est|strong = "H5975"  
 plus|strong = "H3808" fort|strong = "H8630" qu'un|strong = "H6440" seul,  
 les|strong = "H5975" deux|strong = "H8147" lui|strong = "H4428" pourront  
 résister|strong = "H5975"; et|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H5975"  
 corde|strong = "H2339" à|strong = "H5975" trois|strong = "H8027" cordons  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5971" rompt|strong = "H5423"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" si|strong = "H3808" tôt. <sup>13</sup> Mieux|strong = "H2896"  
 vaut|strong = "H2896" un|strong = "H5750" enfant|strong = "H3206"  
 pauvre|strong = "H4542" et|strong = "H4428" sage|strong = "H2450"  
 qu'un|strong = "H2896" roi|strong = "H4428" vieux|strong = "H2205"  
 et|strong = "H4428" insensé|strong = "H3684", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" sait|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 recevoir|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" conseil. <sup>14</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" tel|strong = "H3426" sort|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1004" prison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 régner|strong = "H4427"; et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004"  
 même|strong = "H1571", tel|strong = "H3426" étant né|strong = "H3205"  
 roi|strong = "H4427", devient|strong = "H4438" pauvre|strong = "H7326".  
<sup>15</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588" vu|strong = "H7200" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7200" vivants|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H3206"  
 marchent|strong = "H1980" sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H7200"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121", entourer|strong = "H8145" l'enfant,  
 le|strong = "H7200" second|strong = "H8145" après|strong = "H7093"  
 le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H7200"  
 qui|strong = "H3206" le|strong = "H7200" remplacera. <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H5971" n'y avait|strong = "H1961"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6440" fin|strong = "H7093"  
 à|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", à|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 tête|strong = "H6440" desquels il|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971";  
 cependant|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 viendront|strong = "H6965" après|strong = "H7093" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" réjouiront|strong = "H8055" point|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" sujet|strong = "H5315".  
 Certainement|strong = "H3808", cela|strong = "H2088"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" est|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H6440"

vanité|strong = "H1892" et|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6440" tourment  
d'esprit.

5 Quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" entreras  
dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" maison de|strong = "H1697"  
Dieu|strong = "H1697", prends|strong = "H5375" garde|strong = "H6440"  
à|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" pied|strong = "H8478",  
et|strong = "H3318" approche-toi pour|strong = "H3318" écouter, plutôt  
que|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H3318" offrir|strong = "H5647"  
le|strong = "H6440" sacrifice des|strong = "H6440"  
insensés|strong = "H3684"; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6440"  
ne|strong = "H3820" savent pas|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
mal|strong = "H7451" qu'ils|strong = "H3820" font|strong = "H1961". <sup>2</sup>  
Ne|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H6440" presse pas|strong = "H3808"  
d'ouvrir la|strong = "H1697" bouche|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H6963"  
que|strong = "H1697" ton|strong = "H1697" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
ne|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H3684" hâte|strong = "H4116"  
point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697" prononcer|strong = "H6310"  
quelque|strong = "H5647" parole|strong = "H1697" devant|strong = "H1697"  
Dieu|strong = "H1697"; car|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
est|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H1697" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
et|strong = "H6963" toi|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H3588"  
la|strong = "H1697" terre|strong = "H7704"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588",  
use de|strong = "H1697" peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H1697"  
paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588", comme|strong = "H5414"  
le|strong = "H7999" songe|strong = "H2472" naît|strong = "H3205"  
de|strong = "H5088" la|strong = "H7999" multitude|strong = "H1995"  
des|strong = "H5087" occupations|strong = "H6045", ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
la|strong = "H7999" voix|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H5087" fous  
se|strong = "H3684" fait|strong = "H5087" connaître|strong = "H7200"  
par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7999" multitude|strong = "H1995"  
des|strong = "H5087" paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>4</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"  
tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H3205" fait|strong = "H5087"  
un|strong = "H5087" vœu|strong = "H5087" à|strong = "H2896"  
Dieu|strong = "H7999", ne|strong = "H3808" diffère point|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H2896" l'accomplir; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
ne|strong = "H3808" prend|strong = "H2254" point|strong = "H3808"  
plaisir|strong = "H2656" aux|strong = "H2896" insensés|strong = "H3684".  
Accomplis|strong = "H7999" donc|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H7999"  
vœu|strong = "H5087" que|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H7200"  
as|strong = "H3426" fait|strong = "H5087". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H3027"  
vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3027" fasses point|strong = "H5414"  
de|strong = "H3027" vœux|strong = "H5088", que|strong = "H3588"  
d'en|strong = "H3027" faire|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H6440"

de|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3027" pas|strong = "H5414"  
les|strong = "H6440" accomplir|strong = "H7999". <sup>6</sup> Ne|strong = "H1697"  
permets|strong = "H3212" pas|strong = "H3372" à|strong = "H1697"  
ta|strong = "H7235" bouche|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
te|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H1697" pêcher|strong = "H2398",  
et|strong = "H1892" ne|strong = "H1697" dis|strong = "H1697"  
pas|strong = "H3372" devant|strong = "H1697" l'envoyé de|strong = "H1697"  
Dieu|strong = "H1697", que|strong = "H1697" c'est une|strong = "H1697"  
erreur|strong = "H7684". Pourquoi|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
s'irriterait-il de|strong = "H1697" tes|strong = "H7235"  
paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H1892" détruirait-il l'ouvrage  
de|strong = "H1697" tes|strong = "H7235" mains|strong = "H3027"? <sup>7</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588", comme|strong = "H4941" dans|strong = "H7200"  
la|strong = "H7200" multitude|strong = "H1995" des|strong = "H8104"  
songes|strong = "H2472" il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H6664"  
a|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
vanité|strong = "H1892", il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H6664"  
en|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H7200" beaucoup|strong = "H7235"  
aussi|strong = "H1571" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
multitude|strong = "H1995" des|strong = "H8104" paroles|strong = "H1697";  
mais|strong = "H3588" crains|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H7999". <sup>8</sup>  
Si|strong = "H3426" tu|strong = "H7200" vois|strong = "H7200"  
dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H7704" province|strong = "H4082"  
le|strong = "H5647" pauvre|strong = "H7326" opprimé|strong = "H6031",  
et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5647" droit|strong = "H4941"  
et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4428" justice|strong = "H6664" violés,  
ne|strong = "H4428" t'étonne point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428"  
cela|strong = "H1931"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
y|strong = "H6310" en|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H4428"  
un|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"  
plus|strong = "H7235" élevé|strong = "H5375" que|strong = "H4428"  
celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"  
élevé|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428"  
y|strong = "H6310" prend|strong = "H2254" garde|strong = "H8104",  
et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H4428"  
est|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" plus|strong = "H7235"  
élevés|strong = "H1364" qu'eux. <sup>9</sup> C'est cependant|strong = "H3588"  
un|strong = "H4310" avantage|strong = "H3504" pour|strong = "H8393"  
le|strong = "H2088" pays|strong = "H7704" qu'un|strong = "H6440"  
roi|strong = "H4428" honoré|strong = "H5647" du|strong = "H3701"  
pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>10</sup> Celui|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H5869"  
aime|strong = "H2896" l'argent n'est|strong = "H2416"  
point|strong = "H3808" rassasié|strong = "H7646" par|strong = "H3027"  
l'argent, et|strong = "H2896" celui|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H5869"  
aime|strong = "H2896" un|strong = "H3588" grand|strong = "H7235" train,  
n'en|strong = "H1995" est|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H3808" nourri.

Cela|strong="H1697" aussi|strong="H5869" est|strong="H5869"  
 une|strong="H5869" vanité|strong="H1892". <sup>11</sup> Où|strong="H4592"  
 il|strong="H4428" y|strong="H6310" a|strong="H3240"  
 beaucoup|strong="H7235" de|strong="H7235" bien|strong="H7235",  
 il|strong="H4428" y|strong="H6310" a|strong="H3240"  
 beaucoup|strong="H7235" de|strong="H7235" gens|strong="H4397"  
 qui|strong="H4397" le|strong="H5647" mangent; et|strong="H7235"  
 quel|strong="H4100" avantage|strong="H3504" en|strong="H3240"  
 a|strong="H3240" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H4397"  
 le|strong="H5647" possède|strong="H1167", sinon|strong="H3808"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" le|strong="H5647" voit|strong="H7200"  
 de|strong="H7235" ses|strong="H7235" yeux|strong="H5869"? <sup>12</sup>  
 Le|strong="H7200" sommeil|strong="H8142" du|strong="H8104"  
 travailleur|strong="H5647" est|strong="H3426" doux|strong="H4966",  
 soit|strong="H1961" qu'il|strong="H7200" mange peu|strong="H4592"  
 ou|strong="H3117" beaucoup|strong="H7235"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H7200" rassasiement|strong="H7647" du|strong="H8104"  
 riche|strong="H6223" ne|strong="H7451" le|strong="H7200"  
 laisse|strong="H3240" pas|strong="H7200" dormir|strong="H8142". <sup>13</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3027" y|strong="H3027" a|strong="H3205"  
 un|strong="H1121" mal|strong="H7451" fâcheux|strong="H7451"  
 que|strong="H1121" j'ai|strong="H3651" vu|strong="H7200"  
 sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H3027" soleil|strong="H8121":  
 des|strong="H3027" richesses|strong="H6239"  
 conservées|strong="H8104" pour|strong="H3027" son|strong="H3027"  
 malheur|strong="H7451" par|strong="H3027" celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3027" possède|strong="H1167". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3212" ces|strong="H3027" richesses|strong="H6239"  
 périssent par|strong="H3027" un|strong="H3027"  
 mauvais|strong="H7451" trafic, et|strong="H3212" s'il|strong="H7200"  
 a|strong="H3212" engendré|strong="H3205" un|strong="H3027"  
 fils|strong="H1121", il|strong="H3027" n'aura rien|strong="H3972"  
 entre|strong="H3212" les|strong="H5375" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3212", comme|strong="H5980" il|strong="H1571"  
 est|strong="H7451" sorti|strong="H3318" nu|strong="H6174"  
 du|strong="H7451" sein|strong="H3820" de|strong="H7307"  
 sa|strong="H5414" mère, il|strong="H1571" s'en|strong="H7307"  
 retournera|strong="H7725" nu|strong="H6174", s'en|strong="H7307"  
 allant|strong="H3212" comme|strong="H5980" il|strong="H1571"  
 est|strong="H7451" venu|strong="H3318"; et|strong="H3212"  
 il|strong="H1571" n'emportera rien|strong="H4100"  
 qu'il|strong="H3651" puisse|strong="H5414" prendre|strong="H3212"  
 dans|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027". <sup>16</sup> C'est  
 encore|strong="H1571" ici|strong="H2088" un|strong="H3117"  
 mal|strong="H2483" fâcheux|strong="H5999"; comme|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3117" venu|strong="H3318",

il|strong = "H3117" s'en|strong = "H4428" va|strong = "H3212"  
 de|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H1571"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 quel|strong = "H4100" avantage|strong = "H3504" a-t-il|strong = "H3820"  
 d'avoir|strong = "H2896" travaillé|strong = "H4639" pour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" vent|strong = "H7307"? <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" mange  
 aussi|strong = "H3117", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 vie|strong = "H2416", dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 a|strong = "H5414" beaucoup|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H3117"  
 chagrin|strong = "H3708", de|strong = "H3117" maux|strong = "H5999"  
 et|strong = "H3117" d'irritation. <sup>18</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H2506" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 vu|strong = "H7200": c'est pour|strong = "H5414" l'homme|strong = "H2470"  
 une|strong = "H5414" chose|strong = "H1697" bonne|strong = "H2896"  
 et|strong = "H5999" agréable|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H2506"  
 de|strong = "H5414" manger|strong = "H5414", de|strong = "H5414"  
 boire|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H5999" de|strong = "H5414"  
 jouer|strong = "H7200" du|strong = "H5414" bien-être, au|strong = "H5414"  
 milieu|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5414" travail|strong = "H5999" auquel il|strong = "H1931"  
 se|strong = "H6239" livre|strong = "H5414" sous|strong = "H4480"  
 le|strong = "H5414" soleil|strong = "H8121", pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H5375" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H5414"  
 vie|strong = "H5375" que|strong = "H2506" Dieu|strong = "H7999"  
 lui|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H5414" donnés|strong = "H5414";  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est là|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414"  
 partage|strong = "H2506". <sup>19</sup> En|strong = "H3117" effet|strong = "H3027",  
 ce|strong = "H3820" que|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H7999"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3588"  
 homme|strong = "H1121", de|strong = "H3117" richesses|strong = "H6239"  
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" biens|strong = "H2896",  
 ce|strong = "H3820" dont|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" fait|strong = "H3808" maître|strong = "H1167",  
 pour|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H3117" manger|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H3117"  
 prendre|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H3117" part|strong = "H2506",  
 et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3588" s'en|strong = "H4428"  
 réjouir|strong = "H8057" au|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H3820"  
 de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" travail|strong = "H5999",  
 cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H3820" un|strong = "H3117"  
 don|strong = "H4991" de|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H7999". <sup>20</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3205"  
 se|strong = "H4428" souviendra|strong = "H2142" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7235" des|strong = "H3027" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416", parce



que|strong="H1697" Dieu|strong="H7999" lui|strong="H4428"  
répond|strong="H7725" par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5414"  
joie|strong="H8057" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H6963"  
cœur|strong="H3820".

6Il|strong="H1931" est|strong="H3426" un|strong="H7200"  
mal|strong="H7451" que|strong="H7200" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
vu|strong="H7200" sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H7200"  
soleil|strong="H8121", et|strong="H7451" qui|strong="H3426"  
est|strong="H3426" fréquent|strong="H7227" parmi|strong="H4480"  
les|strong="H7200" hommes|strong="H1697"; <sup>2</sup> C'est  
qu'il|strong="H4725" y|strong="H6310" a|strong="H5414"  
tel|strong="H3426" homme|strong="H5315" à|strong="H5414"  
qui|strong="H5315" Dieu|strong="H1697" donne|strong="H5414"  
des|strong="H5414" richesses|strong="H6239", des|strong="H5414"  
biens|strong="H5233" et|strong="H7451" des|strong="H5414"  
honneurs|strong="H3519", et|strong="H7451" qui|strong="H5315"  
ne|strong="H7451" manque|strong="H2638" pour|strong="H5414"  
son|strong="H5414" âme|strong="H5315" de|strong="H2638"  
rien|strong="H3808" de|strong="H2638" ce|strong="H5414"  
qu'il|strong="H4725" peut|strong="H3201" souhaiter;  
mais|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H7451"  
le|strong="H5414" laisse|strong="H5414" pas|strong="H3808"  
maître|strong="H7980" d'en|strong="H7980" manger|strong="H5414",  
car|strong="H3588" un|strong="H5414" étranger|strong="H5237"  
le|strong="H5414" mangera. Cela|strong="H1931" est|strong="H5315"  
une|strong="H5414" vanité|strong="H1892" et|strong="H7451"  
un|strong="H5414" mal|strong="H7451" fâcheux|strong="H7451". <sup>3</sup>  
Quand|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3205" homme|strong="H5315"  
aurait|strong="H3205" cent|strong="H3967" enfants|strong="H3205",  
qu'il|strong="H3117" aurait|strong="H3205" vécu de|strong="H3117"  
nombreuses|strong="H7227" années|strong="H8141", et|strong="H3117"  
que|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117"  
de|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H3117" années|strong="H8141"  
se|strong="H5315" seraient multipliés|strong="H7235";  
si|strong="H3808" son|strong="H3117" âme|strong="H5315"  
ne|strong="H3205" s'est|strong="H5315" pas|strong="H3808"  
rassasiée|strong="H7646" de|strong="H3117" bien|strong="H2896",  
et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" même|strong="H5315"  
il|strong="H3117" n'ait point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3117"  
sépulture|strong="H6900", je|strong="H5315" dis|strong="H5046"  
qu'un|strong="H2896" avorton|strong="H5309" vaut|strong="H2896"  
mieux|strong="H2896" que|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H3205". <sup>4</sup>  
Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117" est|strong="H8034"  
venu|strong="H1980" en|strong="H3212" vain|strong="H1892",

et|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H5315" va|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H8034" les|strong = "H3680" ténèbres|strong = "H2822",  
 et|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H3212" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 est|strong = "H8034" couvert|strong = "H3680" de|strong = "H8034"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822"; <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H2088" n'a|strong = "H5869"  
 même|strong = "H1571" point|strong = "H3808" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" soleil|strong = "H8121"; il|strong = "H2088"  
 n'a|strong = "H5869" rien|strong = "H3808" connu|strong = "H3045";  
 il|strong = "H2088" a|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H7200"  
 de|strong = "H7200" repos|strong = "H5183" que|strong = "H7200" l'autre. <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2896" quand|strong = "H3808" celui-ci aurait|strong = "H3205"  
 vécu deux|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471" mille  
 ans|strong = "H8141", sans|strong = "H8141" jouir|strong = "H7200"  
 d'aucun|strong = "H6310" bien|strong = "H2896", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" vont-ils pas|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H1980"  
 un|strong = "H7200" même|strong = "H5315" lieu|strong = "H4725"? <sup>7</sup>  
 Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H4390" travail|strong = "H5999"  
 de|strong = "H4390" l'homme est|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H5315"  
 sa|strong = "H4390" bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H5315" toutefois  
 son|strong = "H4390" désir|strong = "H5315" n'est|strong = "H2416"  
 jamais|strong = "H3808" assouvi. <sup>8</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 quel|strong = "H4100" avantage|strong = "H3148" le|strong = "H3045"  
 sage|strong = "H2450" a-t-il|strong = "H2450" sur|strong = "H1980" l'insensé?  
 Quel|strong = "H4100" avantage|strong = "H3148" a|strong = "H3045"  
 l'affligé qui|strong = "H2450" sait|strong = "H3045" se|strong = "H2416"  
 conduire|strong = "H1980" parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H3045"  
 vivants|strong = "H2416"? <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H5315" vaut|strong = "H2896"  
 mieux|strong = "H2896" voir|strong = "H4758" de|strong = "H7307"  
 ses|strong = "H1980" yeux|strong = "H5869", que|strong = "H2896"  
 d'avoir|strong = "H2896" des|strong = "H5869" désirs|strong = "H5315"  
 vagues. Cela|strong = "H2088" aussi|strong = "H1571" est|strong = "H5315"  
 une|strong = "H1571" vanité|strong = "H1892" et|strong = "H2896"  
 un|strong = "H5315" tourment d'esprit. <sup>10</sup> Ce|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H1931" existe|strong = "H3426" a|strong = "H7121"  
 déjà|strong = "H3528" été|strong = "H3528" appelé|strong = "H7121"  
 par|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034";  
 et|strong = "H3045" l'on|strong = "H3117" sait|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3045" celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H8034" homme|strong = "H5315", ne|strong = "H3808"  
 peut|strong = "H3201" contester|strong = "H1777" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H8034"  
 plus|strong = "H3201" fort|strong = "H8630" que|strong = "H3045"  
 lui|strong = "H3201". <sup>11</sup> Quand|strong = "H3426" on|strong = "H3117"  
 a|strong = "H3426" beaucoup|strong = "H7235", on|strong = "H3117"  
 a|strong = "H3426" beaucoup|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H1697"  
 vanité|strong = "H1892". Quel|strong = "H4100" avantage|strong = "H3148"

en|strong="H3588" a|strong="H3426" l'homme? <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 qui|strong="H4310" sait|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H4310" est|strong="H3117" bon|strong="H2896"  
 pour|strong="H6213" l'homme dans|strong="H5046" la|strong="H6213"  
 vie|strong="H2416", pendant|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6213"  
 jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213"  
 vie|strong="H2416" de|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H6213"  
 vanité|strong="H1892", qu'il|strong="H3045" passe|strong="H4100"  
 comme|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" ombre|strong="H6738"?  
 Et|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H4310" peut|strong="H3117"  
 dire|strong="H5046" à|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 homme|strong="H5315" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H4310"  
 sera|strong="H1961" après|strong="H6310" lui|strong="H6213"  
 sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H6213" soleil|strong="H8121"?"

7Une|strong="H3117" bonne|strong="H2896"  
 réputation|strong="H8034" vaut|strong="H2896" mieux|strong="H2896"  
 que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" bon|strong="H2896"  
 parfum|strong="H8081"; et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117"  
 jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 mort|strong="H4194", que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117"  
 jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 naissance|strong="H3205". <sup>2</sup> Mieux|strong="H2896"  
 vaut|strong="H2896" aller|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H5414"  
 une|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" deuil,  
 que|strong="H2896" d'aller dans|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5414"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" festin|strong="H4960";  
 car|strong="H3588" là|strong="H5414" est|strong="H3820"  
 la|strong="H5414" fin|strong="H5490" de|strong="H1004"  
 tout|strong="H3605" homme|strong="H5650", et|strong="H3212"  
 celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1931" vit|strong="H2416"  
 met|strong="H5414" cela|strong="H1931" dans|strong="H5414"  
 son|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3820". <sup>3</sup> Mieux|strong="H2896"  
 vaut|strong="H2896" la|strong="H6440" tristesse|strong="H6440"  
 que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6440" rire|strong="H7814";  
 car|strong="H3588", par|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 tristesse|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440",  
 le|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820" devient|strong="H2450"  
 joyeux|strong="H3190". <sup>4</sup> Le|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 des|strong="H1004" sages|strong="H2450" est|strong="H3820"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H1004" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" deuil; mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3820"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" des|strong="H1004" insensés|strong="H3684"  
 est|strong="H3820" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H1004"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" joie|strong="H8057". <sup>5</sup>

Mieux|strong = "H2896" vaux entendre|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" répréhension du|strong = "H8085" sage|strong = "H2450", que|strong = "H8085" d'entendre la|strong = "H8085" chanson|strong = "H7892" des|strong = "H7892" insensés|strong = "H3684".  
<sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tel|strong = "H3426" qu'est le|strong = "H3684" bruit|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H6963" épines|strong = "H5518" sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H3588" chaudière|strong = "H5518", tel|strong = "H3426" est|strong = "H3684" le|strong = "H3684" rire|strong = "H7814" de|strong = "H6963" l'insensé. Cela|strong = "H2088" aussi|strong = "H1571" est|strong = "H3684" une|strong = "H1571" vanité|strong = "H1892".  
<sup>7</sup> Certainement|strong = "H3588" l'oppression peut|strong = "H3201" faire|strong = "H6213" perdre le|strong = "H1984" sens|strong = "H3820" au|strong = "H1984" sage|strong = "H2450"; et|strong = "H2450" le|strong = "H1984" présent|strong = "H3117" corrompt le|strong = "H1984" cœur|strong = "H3820".  
<sup>8</sup> Mieux|strong = "H2896" vaut|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H1697" fin|strong = "H3318" d'une|strong = "H6963" chose|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H2896" commencement|strong = "H7225"; mieux|strong = "H2896" vaut|strong = "H2896" un|strong = "H1697" esprit|strong = "H7307" patient qu'un|strong = "H2896" esprit|strong = "H7307" hautain|strong = "H1362".  
<sup>9</sup> Ne|strong = "H7307" te|strong = "H7307" hâte point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H5414" esprit|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" t'irriter; car|strong = "H3588" l'irritation repose|strong = "H5117" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5117" sein|strong = "H2436" des|strong = "H7307" insensés|strong = "H3684".  
<sup>10</sup> Ne|strong = "H3808" dis|strong = "H1696" point|strong = "H3808": D'où vient|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7592" jours|strong = "H3117" passés|strong = "H7223" étaient|strong = "H7223" meilleurs|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3117" ceux-ci? Car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H2088" n'est|strong = "H5650" point|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H3117" sagesse|strong = "H2451" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" t'enquiers de|strong = "H3117" cela|strong = "H2088".  
<sup>11</sup> La|strong = "H7200" sagesse|strong = "H2451" est|strong = "H8121" aussi|strong = "H1571" bonne|strong = "H2896" qu'un|strong = "H2896" héritage|strong = "H5159"; elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H8121" un|strong = "H7200" avantage|strong = "H3148" pour|strong = "H2896" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" voient|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" soleil|strong = "H8121".  
<sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3701" à|strong = "H3701" couvert à|strong = "H3701" l'ombre de|strong = "H1167" la|strong = "H2421" sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H3701" à|strong = "H3701" l'ombre de|strong = "H1167" l'argent; mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H2421" science|strong = "H1847" a|strong = "H3701" cet|strong = "H6440" avantage|strong = "H3504", que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H2421" sagesse|strong = "H2451" fait|strong = "H2451" vivre|strong = "H2421"

celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H6738" la|strong="H2421" possède|strong="H1167". <sup>13</sup> Regarde|strong="H7200" l'œuvre de|strong="H4639" Dieu|strong="H1697"; car|strong="H3588" qui|strong="H4310" peut|strong="H3201" redresser|strong="H8626" ce|strong="H4639" qu'il|strong="H7200" aura|strong="H3426" courbé|strong="H5791"? <sup>14</sup> Au|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213" prospérité|strong="H2896", sois|strong="H1961" joyeux|strong="H2896"; et|strong="H3117" au|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" l'adversité, prends-y garde|strong="H7200"; aussi|strong="H1571" Dieu|strong="H1697" a|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213" l'un|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H6213" l'autre, afin|strong="H1700" que|strong="H7200" l'homme ne|strong="H7451" trouve|strong="H4672" rien|strong="H3972" de|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H7451" sera|strong="H1961" après|strong="H1992" lui|strong="H6213". <sup>15</sup> J'ai|strong="H3117" vu|strong="H7200" tout|strong="H3605" ceci|strong="H1697" pendant|strong="H3117" les|strong="H7200" jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" ma|strong="H7200" vanité|strong="H1892". Il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H6662" a|strong="H3426" tel|strong="H3426" juste|strong="H6662" qui|strong="H3426" périt|strong="H4191" dans|strong="H7200" sa|strong="H7200" justice|strong="H6664", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H6662" a|strong="H3426" tel|strong="H3426" méchant|strong="H7563" qui|strong="H3426" prolonge ses|strong="H7200" jours|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H7200" sa|strong="H7200" méchanceté|strong="H7451". <sup>16</sup> Ne|strong="H6662" sois|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H1961" juste|strong="H6662" à|strong="H1961" l'excès, et|strong="H8074" ne|strong="H6662" te|strong="H4100" fais|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H1961" trop|strong="H3148" sage|strong="H2449"; pourquoi|strong="H4100" te|strong="H4100" perdrais-tu? <sup>17</sup> Ne|strong="H3808" sois|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H3808" méchant|strong="H7561" à|strong="H4191" l'excès, et|strong="H7235" ne|strong="H3808" sois|strong="H1961" point|strong="H3808" insensé|strong="H5530"; pourquoi|strong="H4100" mourrais-tu avant|strong="H3808" ton|strong="H7235" temps|strong="H6256"? <sup>18</sup> Il|strong="H3027" est|strong="H3027" bon|strong="H2896" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027" retiennes ceci|strong="H1697", et|strong="H3318" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3027" négliges|strong="H3240" pas|strong="H1571" cela|strong="H2088"; car|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3027" craint|strong="H3373" Dieu|strong="H1697", sort|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3027" toutes|strong="H5414" ces|strong="H3027" choses|strong="H1697". <sup>19</sup> La|strong="H5892" sagesse|strong="H2451" donne|strong="H5414" plus|strong="H2450" de|strong="H5892"

force|strong="H5810" au|strong="H5892" sage|strong="H2450"  
 que|strong="H2450" dix|strong="H6235" gouverneurs  
 qui|strong="H5892" seraient dans|strong="H2451" une|strong="H5892"  
 ville|strong="H5892". <sup>20</sup> Certainement|strong="H3808"  
 il|strong="H2398" n'y a|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808" d'homme  
 juste|strong="H6662" sur|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6213"  
 terre|strong="H6440", qui|strong="H6662" fasse|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H6213" bien|strong="H2896" et|strong="H2896"  
 qui|strong="H6662" ne|strong="H6662" pêche|strong="H2398"  
 point|strong="H3808". <sup>21</sup> Aussi|strong="H1571" ne|strong="H3808"  
 fais|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808" attention|strong="H3820"  
 à|strong="H1696" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H8085"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" qu'on|strong="H1697" dira|strong="H1696",  
 de|strong="H1697" peur|strong="H3373" que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H5414" n'entendes ton|strong="H5414"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" parler|strong="H1696" mal|strong="H7451"  
 de|strong="H1697" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 ton|strong="H3045" cœur|strong="H3820" a|strong="H3820"  
 reconnu|strong="H3045" bien|strong="H7227" des|strong="H7227"  
 fois|strong="H6471" que|strong="H3588" toi|strong="H6440"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H3045"  
 mal|strong="H7451" parlé|strong="H1696" des|strong="H7227"  
 autres|strong="H7227". <sup>23</sup> J'ai|strong="H3651"  
 éprouvé|strong="H5254" tout|strong="H3605" cela|strong="H2090"  
 par|strong="H4480" la|strong="H4480" sagesse|strong="H2451";  
 et|strong="H2090" j'ai|strong="H3651" dit|strong="H1696": J'acquerrai  
 de|strong="H2451" la|strong="H4480" sagesse|strong="H2451";  
 mais|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931" s'est|strong="H5315"  
 éloignée|strong="H7350" de|strong="H2451" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>24</sup>  
 Ce|strong="H4100" qui|strong="H4310" est|strong="H1961"  
 loin|strong="H7350", ce|strong="H4100" qui|strong="H4310"  
 est|strong="H1961" profond|strong="H6013", profond|strong="H6013",  
 qui|strong="H4310" peut|strong="H3201" l'atteindre? <sup>25</sup>  
 J'ai|strong="H3651" appliqué|strong="H5437" mon|strong="H3045"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" à|strong="H3820" connaître|strong="H3045",  
 à|strong="H3820" sonder|strong="H8446" et|strong="H3045"  
 à|strong="H3820" chercher|strong="H1245" la|strong="H3045"  
 sagesse|strong="H2451" et|strong="H3045" la|strong="H3045"  
 raison|strong="H2808" de|strong="H3820" tout|strong="H3045",  
 et|strong="H3045" à|strong="H3820" connaître|strong="H3045"  
 la|strong="H3045" méchanceté|strong="H7562" de|strong="H3820"  
 la|strong="H3045" folie|strong="H5531", et|strong="H3045"  
 la|strong="H3045" sottise|strong="H1947" de|strong="H3820"  
 la|strong="H3045" déraison. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H6440" j'ai|strong="H3651"  
 trouvé|strong="H4672" plus|strong="H4672" amère|strong="H4751"  
 que|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" mort|strong="H4194",



la|strong="H6440" femme|strong="H3205" dont|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820" est|strong="H3820"  
 un|strong="H4672" piège|strong="H4685" et|strong="H6440"  
 un|strong="H4672" filet|strong="H2764", et|strong="H6440"  
 dont|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" mains|strong="H3027"  
 sont|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" liens; celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H3027" est|strong="H3820" agréable|strong="H2896"  
 à|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H6440"  
 échappera|strong="H4422"; mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6440"  
 pécheur|strong="H2398" sera|strong="H4194" pris|strong="H3920"  
 par|strong="H3027" elle|strong="H1931". <sup>27</sup> Voici|strong="H7200",  
 dit|strong="H1696" l'Ecclésiaste, ce|strong="H2088" que|strong="H7200"  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" trouvé|strong="H4672", en|strong="H7200"  
 examinant les|strong="H7200" choses|strong="H1697"  
 une|strong="H7200" à|strong="H7200" une|strong="H7200"  
 pour|strong="H7200" en|strong="H7200" trouver|strong="H4672"  
 la|strong="H7200" raison|strong="H2808". <sup>28</sup> Voici|strong="H1697"  
 ce|strong="H3605" que|strong="H5315" mon|strong="H4672"  
 âme|strong="H5315" cherche|strong="H1245" encore|strong="H5750",  
 mais|strong="H3588" que|strong="H5315" je|strong="H5315" n'ai  
 point|strong="H3808" trouvé|strong="H4672". J'ai|strong="H3651"  
 trouvé|strong="H4672" un|strong="H5315" homme|strong="H5315"  
 entre|strong="H5973" mille; mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5315" n'ai  
 pas|strong="H3808" trouvé|strong="H4672" une|strong="H4672"  
 femme|strong="H3205" entre|strong="H5973" elles  
 toutes|strong="H5414". <sup>29</sup> Seulement|strong="H4672"  
 voici|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H7200"  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" trouvé|strong="H4672": c'est que|strong="H7200"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697" a|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213" l'homme  
 droit|strong="H3477"; mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992"  
 ont|strong="H5650" cherché|strong="H1245" beaucoup|strong="H7227"  
 de|strong="H7227" discours|strong="H1697".

8Qui|strong="H4310" est|strong="H1697" comme|strong="H3045"  
 le|strong="H6440" sage|strong="H2450"? Et|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H4310" connaît|strong="H3045" l'explication  
 des|strong="H6440" choses|strong="H1697"? La|strong="H6440"  
 sagesse|strong="H2451" de|strong="H1697" l'homme fait|strong="H1697"  
 reluire sa|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" sévérité|strong="H5797" de|strong="H1697"  
 son|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440" en|strong="H6440"  
 est|strong="H1697" changée|strong="H8132". <sup>2</sup>  
 Observe|strong="H8104", je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H6310"  
 le|strong="H8104" dis|strong="H5046", le|strong="H8104"  
 commandement|strong="H4687" du|strong="H6310" roi|strong="H4428";

et|strong = "H4428" cela|strong = "H1697", à|strong = "H4428"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H6310" serment|strong = "H7621"  
 fait|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H1697". <sup>3</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H7451" te|strong = "H6440" hâte|strong = "H4120"  
 point|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H6440"  
 retirer|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1697" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3212"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" persévère point|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 mauvaise|strong = "H7451"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1697"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H6440" plaît|strong = "H2654". <sup>4</sup>  
 Où|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1697" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 là|strong = "H6213" est|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213"  
 puissance|strong = "H7983"; et|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" dira|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H1697" fais-tu?  
<sup>5</sup> Celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1697" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 le|strong = "H3045" commandement|strong = "H4687" ne|strong = "H7451"  
 sentira aucun|strong = "H3808" mal|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H7451"  
 le|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3820" du|strong = "H1697"  
 sage|strong = "H2450" connaît|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" et|strong = "H7451" le|strong = "H3045"  
 jugement|strong = "H4941". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" dessein|strong = "H7451" il|strong = "H3426"  
 y|strong = "H5892" a|strong = "H3426" un|strong = "H3426"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" et|strong = "H7451" un|strong = "H3426"  
 jugement|strong = "H4941", quand|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H6256"  
 malheur|strong = "H7451" pèse sur|strong = "H5921" l'homme. <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3045"  
 sait|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H4100"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" doit|strong = "H5869" arriver, et|strong = "H3045"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" lui|strong = "H4428" dira|strong = "H5046"  
 comment|strong = "H4100" cela|strong = "H1697" arrivera|strong = "H5060"?  
<sup>8</sup> L'homme n'est|strong = "H2416" point|strong = "H3808"  
 maître|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117"  
 esprit|strong = "H7307", pour|strong = "H3117" pouvoir|strong = "H3201"  
 le|strong = "H3117" retenir|strong = "H3607", et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" n'a|strong = "H4941" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3117" puissance|strong = "H7983" sur|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" mort|strong = "H4194"; il|strong = "H3117" n'y  
 a|strong = "H3117" point|strong = "H3808" d'exemption  
 dans|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H5414" guerre|strong = "H4421",  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" méchanceté|strong = "H7562"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" délivrera|strong = "H4422" point|strong = "H3808"

ceux|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3117" trouve|strong = "H4672". <sup>9</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" vu|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 cela|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7451" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 appliqué|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 à|strong = "H5414" toute|strong = "H3605" œuvre|strong = "H4639"  
 qui|strong = "H7451" se|strong = "H8121" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H5414" soleil|strong = "H8121".  
 Il|strong = "H2088" y|strong = "H5892" a|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H6256" l'homme  
 domine|strong = "H7980" sur|strong = "H5414" l'homme  
 pour|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" malheur|strong = "H7451". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" alors|strong = "H1571" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
 ensevelis; et|strong = "H7200" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H7563"  
 avaient|strong = "H7200" fait|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H7200"  
 bien|strong = "H3651" ont|strong = "H4725" passé|strong = "H6213";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" s'en|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H5892"  
 allés|strong = "H1980" loin|strong = "H7200" du|strong = "H6213"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" saint|strong = "H6918", et|strong = "H7200"  
 sont|strong = "H5892" oubliés|strong = "H7911" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892". Cela|strong = "H7200"  
 est|strong = "H5892" aussi|strong = "H1571" une|strong = "H6213"  
 vanité|strong = "H1892". <sup>11</sup> Parce que|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H6213" sentence|strong = "H6599" contre|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H6213" mauvaises|strong = "H7451" actions|strong = "H4639"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" s'exécute pas|strong = "H6213"  
 promptement|strong = "H4120", à|strong = "H6213" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H1121" cela|strong = "H3651", le|strong = "H6213"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" des|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 est|strong = "H3820" plein|strong = "H4390" du|strong = "H1121"  
 désir|strong = "H2654" de|strong = "H1121" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>12</sup> Bien|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pécheur|strong = "H2398" fasse|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7451" cent|strong = "H3967"  
 fois|strong = "H6256", et|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 y|strong = "H5892" persévère longtemps|strong = "H6440",  
 cependant|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" qu'il|strong = "H3045" y|strong = "H5892"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H6440" bonheur|strong = "H2896"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H7451"  
 craignent|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H1697", qui|strong = "H7451"  
 craignent|strong = "H3372" devant|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 face|strong = "H6440". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" n'y  
 aura|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117"  
 bonheur|strong = "H2896" pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"

méchant|strong="H7563", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H7563" prolongera pas|strong="H3808" ses|strong="H6440"  
 jours|strong="H3117" plus|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3117" l'ombre,  
 parce qu'il|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H7563" craint|strong="H3373"  
 point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H3117" Dieu|strong="H1697". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong="H2088"  
 est|strong="H3426" une|strong="H6213" vanité|strong="H1892"  
 qui|strong="H3426" a|strong="H6213" lieu|strong="H6213"  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H6440": c'est  
 qu'il|strong="H6662" y|strong="H6662" a|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6213" justes|strong="H6662" auxquels il|strong="H2088"  
 arrive|strong="H5060" selon|strong="H5921" l'œuvre  
 des|strong="H6213" méchants|strong="H7563"; et|strong="H6662"  
 il|strong="H2088" y|strong="H6662" a|strong="H6213"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" des|strong="H6213" méchants|strong="H7563"  
 auxquels il|strong="H2088" arrive|strong="H5060" selon|strong="H5921"  
 l'œuvre des|strong="H6213" justes|strong="H6662". J'ai|strong="H3651"  
 dit|strong="H1697" que|strong="H2088" cela|strong="H2088"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" est|strong="H3426" une|strong="H6213"  
 vanité|strong="H1892". <sup>15</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3588"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" loué|strong="H7623" la|strong="H5414"  
 joie|strong="H8057", parce qu'il|strong="H3117" n'est|strong="H2416"  
 rien|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3117" mieux|strong="H2896"  
 pour|strong="H5414" l'homme sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H5414"  
 soleil|strong="H8121" que|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 manger|strong="H5414", et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 boire|strong="H8354", et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 se|strong="H8121" réjouir|strong="H8055"; et|strong="H3117" c'est  
 ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H1931"  
 restera|strong="H5975" de|strong="H3117" son|strong="H5414"  
 travail|strong="H5999" pendant|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5414"  
 jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H5414"  
 vie|strong="H2416", que|strong="H3117" Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 lui|strong="H1931" donne|strong="H5414" sous|strong="H8478"  
 le|strong="H5414" soleil|strong="H8121". <sup>16</sup> Lorsque|strong="H3117"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" appliqué|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5414"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" à|strong="H5414" connaître|strong="H3045"  
 la|strong="H6213" sagesse|strong="H2451", et|strong="H3117"  
 à|strong="H5414" considérer|strong="H7200" les|strong="H6213"  
 affaires|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3117" se|strong="H5869"  
 font|strong="H6213" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H6213"  
 terre|strong="H6440" (car|strong="H3588" l'homme ne|strong="H5869"  
 donne|strong="H5414", ni|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117"  
 ni|strong="H3117" nuit|strong="H3915", de|strong="H3117" repos  
 à|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869"), <sup>17</sup>  
 J'ai|strong="H3588" vu|strong="H7200" toute|strong="H3605" l'œuvre

de|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H1697", j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 vu|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" l'homme ne|strong="H3808"  
 peut|strong="H3201" trouver|strong="H4672" la|strong="H6213"  
 raison|strong="H6310" de|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H2450" se|strong="H8121" fait|strong="H6213"  
 sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H7200" soleil|strong="H8121";  
 bien|strong="H3045" qu'il|strong="H7200" se|strong="H8121" fatigue  
 à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" chercher|strong="H1245",  
 il|strong="H1571" ne|strong="H3808" la|strong="H6213"  
 trouve|strong="H4672" pas|strong="H3201"; et|strong="H7200"  
 même|strong="H1571" si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7200"  
 sage|strong="H2450" dit|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H6213" connaît|strong="H3045", il|strong="H1571"  
 ne|strong="H3808" la|strong="H6213" peut|strong="H3201"  
 trouver|strong="H4672".

9Certainement|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 appliqué|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 à|strong="H5414" tout|strong="H3605" cela|strong="H2088",  
 pour|strong="H5414" l'éclaircir, savoir|strong="H3045",  
 que|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6440" justes|strong="H6662"  
 et|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" sages|strong="H2450",  
 et|strong="H6440" leurs|strong="H5414" actions|strong="H1697",  
 sont|strong="H3027" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5414"  
 main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" Dieu|strong="H1697",  
 et|strong="H6440" l'amour et|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5414"  
 haine|strong="H8135"; et|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H6440" hommes|strong="H1368" ne|strong="H6662"  
 connaissent|strong="H3045" rien|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3027"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H6662"  
 est|strong="H3820" devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440". <sup>2</sup>  
 Tout|strong="H3605" arrive|strong="H7136" également  
 à|strong="H2398" tous|strong="H3605": même|strong="H3820" accident  
 pour|strong="H2896" le|strong="H2398" juste|strong="H6662"  
 et|strong="H2896" pour|strong="H2896" le|strong="H2398"  
 méchant|strong="H7563", pour|strong="H2896" celui|strong="H4745"  
 qui|strong="H6662" est|strong="H7563" bon|strong="H2896"  
 et|strong="H2896" pur|strong="H2889", et|strong="H2896"  
 pour|strong="H2896" celui|strong="H4745" qui|strong="H6662"  
 est|strong="H7563" souillé|strong="H2931", pour|strong="H2896"  
 celui|strong="H4745" qui|strong="H6662" sacrifie|strong="H2076"  
 et|strong="H2896" pour|strong="H2896" celui|strong="H4745"  
 qui|strong="H6662" ne|strong="H7563" sacrifie|strong="H2076"  
 point|strong="H7650"; il|strong="H7563" en|strong="H2398"  
 est|strong="H7563" de|strong="H2896" l'homme de|strong="H2896"

bien|strong="H2896" comme|strong="H5414" du|strong="H2896"  
 pécheur|strong="H2398", de|strong="H2896" celui|strong="H4745"  
 qui|strong="H6662" jure|strong="H7650", comme|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H2896" celui|strong="H4745" qui|strong="H6662"  
 craint|strong="H3372" de|strong="H2896" jurer|strong="H7650". <sup>3</sup>  
 Ceci|strong="H1697" est|strong="H3820" un|strong="H6213"  
 mal|strong="H7451" dans|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H1121" se|strong="H8121"  
 fait|strong="H6213" sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H6213"  
 soleil|strong="H8121", qu'un|strong="H6213" même|strong="H3820"  
 accident arrive|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605".  
 Aussi|strong="H1571" le|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 des|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H1121" est|strong="H3820"  
 rempli|strong="H4390" de|strong="H1121" malice|strong="H7451";  
 la|strong="H6213" folie|strong="H1947" est|strong="H3820"  
 dans|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H4390" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 pendant|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H4390" vie|strong="H2416";  
 après|strong="H1992" quoi|strong="H1571" ils|strong="H1121"  
 s'en|strong="H4428" vont|strong="H1121" chez|strong="H7725"  
 les|strong="H6213" morts|strong="H4191". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H1931" y|strong="H8033" a|strong="H3426"  
 de|strong="H2896" l'espérance pour|strong="H2896"  
 quiconque|strong="H4310" est|strong="H3426" encore|strong="H3426"  
 associé à|strong="H3426" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H4191"  
 vivants|strong="H2416"; et|strong="H2896" même|strong="H3588"  
 un|strong="H3426" chien|strong="H3611" vivant|strong="H2416"  
 vaut|strong="H2896" mieux|strong="H2896" qu'un|strong="H2896" lion  
 mort|strong="H4191". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong="H3045" vivants|strong="H2416",  
 en|strong="H4191" effet|strong="H5307", savent|strong="H3045"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3045" mourront|strong="H4191", mais|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H3045" morts|strong="H4191" ne|strong="H4191"  
 savent|strong="H3045" rien|strong="H3972"; il|strong="H2416"  
 n'y|strong="H2931" a|strong="H4191" plus|strong="H5750"  
 pour|strong="H4191" eux|strong="H6440" de|strong="H2416"  
 récompense|strong="H7939", car|strong="H3588" leur|strong="H3045"  
 mémoire|strong="H2143" est|strong="H2143" mise|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H4191" oubli|strong="H7911". <sup>6</sup> Aussi|strong="H1571"  
 leur|strong="H5414" amour, leur|strong="H5414" haine|strong="H8135",  
 leur|strong="H5414" envie|strong="H7068" a|strong="H6213"  
 déjà|strong="H3528" péri|strong="H4191", et|strong="H6213"  
 ils|strong="H1992" n'ont plus|strong="H5750" à|strong="H6213"  
 jamais|strong="H5769" aucune|strong="H6213" part|strong="H2506"  
 dans|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H1992" se|strong="H8121" fait|strong="H6213"  
 sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H6213" soleil|strong="H8121". <sup>7</sup>  
 Va|strong="H3212", mange avec|strong="H3212" joie|strong="H8057"



ton|strong="H8057" pain|strong="H3899", et|strong="H3212"  
 bois|strong="H8354" gaiement|strong="H2896" ton|strong="H8057"  
 vin|strong="H3196"; car|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H1697"  
 a|strong="H3212" déjà|strong="H3528" tes|strong="H3820"  
 œuvres|strong="H4639" pour|strong="H3212" agréables|strong="H7521".  
<sup>8</sup> Qu'en tout|strong="H3605" temps|strong="H6256" tes|strong="H6256"  
 vêtements soient|strong="H7563" blancs|strong="H3836",  
 et|strong="H8081" que|strong="H6256" l'huile ne|strong="H8081"  
 manque|strong="H2637" point|strong="H3808" sur|strong="H5921"  
 ta|strong="H5921" tête|strong="H7218". <sup>9</sup> Vis|strong="H7200"  
 joyeusement|strong="H8057", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5414"  
 jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H5414"  
 vie|strong="H2416" de|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H5414"  
 vanité|strong="H1892", avec|strong="H7200" la|strong="H5414" femme  
 que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" aimes|strong="H7521",  
 qui|strong="H3117" t'a|strong="H4428" été|strong="H3528"  
 donnée|strong="H5414" sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H5414"  
 soleil|strong="H8121", pour|strong="H5414" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H5414" jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 ta|strong="H5414" vanité|strong="H1892"; car|strong="H3588" c'est  
 là|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" partage|strong="H2506"  
 dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H2416",  
 et|strong="H3117" au|strong="H5414" milieu|strong="H3820"  
 de|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H5414" travail|strong="H5999",  
 que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" fais|strong="H5414"  
 sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H5414" soleil|strong="H8121". <sup>10</sup>  
 Tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3588"  
 ta|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027" trouve|strong="H4672"  
 à|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213", fais-le selon|strong="H3027"  
 ton|strong="H6213" pouvoir|strong="H3027"; car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3027" n'y|strong="H2931" a|strong="H6213"  
 ni|strong="H4672" œuvre|strong="H4639", ni|strong="H4672"  
 pensée|strong="H2808", ni|strong="H4672" science|strong="H1847",  
 ni|strong="H4672" sagesse|strong="H2451", dans|strong="H4672"  
 le|strong="H6213" Sépulcre|strong="H7585" où|strong="H8033"  
 tu|strong="H3027" vas|strong="H1980". <sup>11</sup> J'ai|strong="H3588"  
 vu|strong="H7200" encore|strong="H7725" sous|strong="H8478"  
 le|strong="H7200" soleil|strong="H8121", que|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H7200" course|strong="H4793" n'est|strong="H2416"  
 pas|strong="H3808" aux|strong="H2580" agiles|strong="H7031",  
 ni|strong="H3899" le|strong="H7200" combat|strong="H4421",  
 aux|strong="H2580" vaillants|strong="H1368", ni|strong="H3899"  
 le|strong="H7200" pain|strong="H3899" aux|strong="H2580"  
 sages|strong="H2450", ni|strong="H3899" les|strong="H7200"  
 richesses|strong="H6239" aux|strong="H2580"  
 intelligents|strong="H3045", ni|strong="H3899" la|strong="H7200"

faveur|strong = "H2580" aux|strong = "H2580" savants|strong = "H3045";  
 car|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H7200"  
 assujettis|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H7725" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 et|strong = "H7725" aux|strong = "H2580" circonstances|strong = "H6294".

<sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'homme ne|strong = "H1121"  
 connaît|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H1571"  
 son|strong = "H3045" temps|strong = "H6256"; comme|strong = "H3045"  
 les|strong = "H3045" poissons|strong = "H1709" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" pris|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5307"  
 filet|strong = "H6341" fatal|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3045" oiseaux|strong = "H6833" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" pris|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5307" lacet,  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3045" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" enlacés|strong = "H3369" au|strong = "H5307"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H1121" l'adversité, lorsqu'elle  
 tombe|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H1992"  
 tout|strong = "H3588" d'un|strong = "H1121" coup|strong = "H6597". <sup>13</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H6597" vu|strong = "H7200" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 cette|strong = "H7200" sagesse|strong = "H2451" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 le|strong = "H7200" soleil|strong = "H8121", et|strong = "H1419"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" m'a|strong = "H8121" semblé grande|strong = "H1419".

<sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 une|strong = "H1129" petite|strong = "H6996" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 avec|strong = "H5892" peu|strong = "H4592" d'hommes  
 dedans|strong = "H3045"; contre|strong = "H5892" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 vint|strong = "H3212" un|strong = "H1129" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H4428" l'investit,  
 et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H4428" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
 contre|strong = "H5892" elle|strong = "H1931" de|strong = "H4428"  
 grands|strong = "H1419" forts|strong = "H1419". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5892" s'y|strong = "H6662" trouvait|strong = "H4672"  
 un|strong = "H4672" homme|strong = "H1121" pauvre|strong = "H4542"  
 et|strong = "H2450" sage|strong = "H2450", qui|strong = "H5892" délivra  
 la|strong = "H4672" ville|strong = "H5892" par|strong = "H5892"  
 sa|strong = "H4422" sagesse|strong = "H2451". Et|strong = "H2450" nul  
 ne|strong = "H3808" s'est|strong = "H3820" souvenu|strong = "H2142"  
 de|strong = "H5892" cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 pauvre|strong = "H4542". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" j'ai|strong = "H6597"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": La|strong = "H8085" sagesse|strong = "H2451"  
 vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H8085" force|strong = "H1369"; et|strong = "H8085" toutefois  
 la|strong = "H8085" sagesse|strong = "H2451" du|strong = "H1697"  
 pauvre|strong = "H4542" est|strong = "H1697" méprisée, et|strong = "H8085"  
 ses|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H1697"  
 sont|strong = "H1697" point|strong = "H8085" écoutées|strong = "H8085".

<sup>17</sup> Mieux|strong = "H2896" vaut|strong = "H8085" des|strong = "H1697"

paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" sages|strong="H2450"  
 paisiblement écoutées|strong="H8085", que|strong="H1697"  
 le|strong="H8085" cri|strong="H2201" de|strong="H1697"  
 celui|strong="H8085" qui|strong="H1697" domine|strong="H4910"  
 parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H8085" insensés|strong="H3684". <sup>18</sup>  
 La|strong="H7235" sagesse|strong="H2451" vaut|strong="H2896"  
 mieux|strong="H2896" que|strong="H2896" les|strong="H7235"  
 instruments|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3627" guerre|strong="H7128",  
 et|strong="H2896" un|strong="H2398" seul pécheur|strong="H2398"  
 fait|strong="H2896" perdre de|strong="H3627" grands|strong="H1419"  
 biens|strong="H2896".

10Les|strong="H7543" mouches|strong="H2070"  
 mortes|strong="H4194" corrompent|strong="H1104" et|strong="H8081"  
 font|strong="H6213" fermenter|strong="H5042" l'huile  
 du|strong="H4194" parfumeur|strong="H7543"; ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 fait|strong="H2451" un|strong="H4194" peu|strong="H4592"  
 de|strong="H4592" folie|strong="H5531" à|strong="H4592" l'égard  
 de|strong="H4592" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H4428"  
 est|strong="H3519" estimé pour|strong="H8081" sa|strong="H5414"  
 sagesse|strong="H2451" et|strong="H8081" pour|strong="H8081"  
 sa|strong="H5414" gloire|strong="H3519". <sup>2</sup> Le|strong="H3820"  
 sage|strong="H2450" a|strong="H3820" le|strong="H3820"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" à|strong="H3820" sa|strong="H5414"  
 droite|strong="H3225"; mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3820"  
 fou|strong="H5530" a|strong="H3820" le|strong="H3820"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" à|strong="H3820" sa|strong="H5414"  
 gauche|strong="H8040". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H1870" même|strong="H3820",  
 quand|strong="H6256" l'insensé marche|strong="H1980"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H1980" chemin|strong="H1870",  
 le|strong="H1980" sens|strong="H3820" lui|strong="H3820"  
 manque|strong="H2638"; et|strong="H1870" il|strong="H1931"  
 dit|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1870" chacun: Voilà|strong="H1697"  
 un|strong="H1870" insensé|strong="H5530". <sup>4</sup> Si|strong="H3588"  
 l'esprit de|strong="H7307" celui|strong="H1419" qui|strong="H4428"  
 domine|strong="H4910" s'élève contre|strong="H5927"  
 toi|strong="H6440", ne|strong="H7307" quitte|strong="H3240"  
 point|strong="H3808" ta|strong="H5921" place|strong="H4725";  
 car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H5927" douceur prévient|strong="H3240"  
 de|strong="H7307" grandes|strong="H1419" fautes|strong="H3045". <sup>5</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3426" y|strong="H5892" a|strong="H6440"  
 un|strong="H7200" mal|strong="H7451" que|strong="H7200"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" vu|strong="H7200" sous|strong="H8478"  
 le|strong="H6440" soleil|strong="H8121", comme|strong="H7200"  
 une|strong="H7200" erreur|strong="H7684" qui|strong="H3426" procède

du|strong="H3318" prince|strong="H8269": <sup>6</sup> C'est que|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" folie|strong="H5529" est|strong="H3820" mise|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414" plus|strong="H7227" hauts lieux|strong="H4725", et|strong="H3427" que|strong="H5414" des|strong="H5414" riches|strong="H6223" sont|strong="H6223" assis|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H5414" l'abaissement. <sup>7</sup> J'ai|strong="H3588" vu|strong="H7200" des|strong="H8269" serviteurs|strong="H5650" à|strong="H5650" cheval|strong="H5483", et|strong="H7200" des|strong="H8269" princes|strong="H8269" aller|strong="H1980" à|strong="H5650" pied|strong="H8478" comme|strong="H7200" des|strong="H8269" serviteurs|strong="H5650".

<sup>8</sup> Celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H4428" creuse|strong="H2658" une|strong="H5307" fosse|strong="H1475" y|strong="H1475" tombera|strong="H5307", et|strong="H5307" un|strong="H5307" serpent|strong="H5175" mordra celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H4428" fait|strong="H6555" brèche|strong="H6555" à|strong="H5307" une|strong="H5307" clôture|strong="H1447". <sup>9</sup> Celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H6086" remue|strong="H5265" des|strong="H6086" pierres en|strong="H6086" sera|strong="H6086" blessé|strong="H6087"; et|strong="H5265" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H6086" fend|strong="H1234" du|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086" en|strong="H6086" sera|strong="H6086" en|strong="H6086" danger|strong="H5533". <sup>10</sup> Si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H6440" fer|strong="H1270" est|strong="H1931" émoussé|strong="H6949", et|strong="H6440" qu'il|strong="H6440" n'en ait|strong="H3426" pas|strong="H3808" aiguisé|strong="H7043" le|strong="H6440" tranchant|strong="H6440", il|strong="H1931" devra redoubler|strong="H1396" d'efforts; mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6440" sagesse|strong="H2451" a|strong="H6440" l'avantage de|strong="H6440" donner|strong="H5414" de|strong="H6440" l'adresse.

<sup>11</sup> Si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H5391" serpent|strong="H5175" mord|strong="H5391", quand|strong="H3808" il|strong="H4428" n'est|strong="H5650" pas|strong="H3808" charmé, le|strong="H5391" médisant ne|strong="H3808" vaut|strong="H2451" pas|strong="H3808" mieux. <sup>12</sup> Les|strong="H1697" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H1697" bouche|strong="H6310" du|strong="H1697" sage|strong="H2450" sont|strong="H8193" pleines de|strong="H1697" grâce|strong="H2580"; mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1697" lèvres|strong="H8193" du|strong="H1697" fou|strong="H5530" l'engloutissent. <sup>13</sup> Le|strong="H6310" commencement|strong="H8462" des|strong="H1697" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" sa|strong="H1697" bouche|strong="H6310" est|strong="H7451" une|strong="H1697" folie|strong="H5531", et|strong="H7451" la|strong="H1697" fin|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1697" son|strong="H6310" discours|strong="H1697" une|strong="H1697" pernicieuse sottise. <sup>14</sup>

L'insensé multiplie les paroles; toutefois l'homme ne sait ce qui arrivera; et qui lui annoncera ce qui sera après le travail des insensés les laisse, parce qu'ils ne savent pas aller à la ville. <sup>16</sup> Malheur à toi, pays, dont le roi est un enfant, et princes mangent dès le matin! <sup>17</sup> Heureux es-tu, pays, dont le roi est de la race illustre, et princes mangent quand il y a pour forces pour se livrer à la cause des paresseuses plancher s'affaisse; et à cause des lâches, la maison a gouttières. <sup>19</sup> On repassera pour se réjouir du vin, et l'argent répond tout point du même pensée dis mal dans la chambre où

car|strong="H3588" l'oiseau des|strong="H4428" cieux|strong="H8064"  
 emporterait|strong="H3212" ta|strong="H5046" voix|strong="H6963",  
 et|strong="H3212" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H4428"  
 a|strong="H3212" des|strong="H4428" ailes|strong="H3671" révélerait  
 tes|strong="H5046" paroles|strong="H1697".

11 Jette|strong="H7971" ton|strong="H6440" pain|strong="H3899"  
 sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440"  
 des|strong="H3117" eaux|strong="H4325", car|strong="H3588"  
 avec|strong="H4325" le|strong="H6440" temps|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6440" retrouveras|strong="H4672". <sup>2</sup>  
 Fais-en part|strong="H2506" à|strong="H5414" sept|strong="H7651",  
 et|strong="H7451" même|strong="H1571" à|strong="H5414"  
 huit|strong="H8083"; car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414"  
 ne|strong="H7451" sais|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808"  
 quel|strong="H4100" mal|strong="H7451" peut|strong="H3117"  
 venir|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5414"  
 terre|strong="H6440". <sup>3</sup> Quand|strong="H5921" les|strong="H4390"  
 nuées|strong="H5645" sont|strong="H5645" pleines|strong="H4390",  
 elles|strong="H5869" répandent|strong="H7324" de|strong="H4390"  
 la|strong="H4390" pluie|strong="H1653" sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H4390" terre|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H5307"  
 quand|strong="H5921" un|strong="H5307" arbre|strong="H6086"  
 tombe|strong="H5307", au|strong="H5307" midi|strong="H1864",  
 ou|strong="H4725" au|strong="H5307" nord|strong="H6828",  
 au|strong="H5307" lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" l'arbre  
 est|strong="H4725" tombé|strong="H5307", il|strong="H6086"  
 demeure|strong="H4725". <sup>4</sup> Celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H4325"  
 observe|strong="H8104" le|strong="H7200" vent|strong="H7307",  
 ne|strong="H3808" sèmera|strong="H2232" point|strong="H3808";  
 et|strong="H7200" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H4325"  
 regarde|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" nuées|strong="H5645",  
 ne|strong="H3808" moissonnera|strong="H7114" point|strong="H3808".  
<sup>5</sup> Comme|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H3602" ne|strong="H3808"  
 sais|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808" quel|strong="H4100"  
 est|strong="H7307" le|strong="H6213" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 du|strong="H1870" vent|strong="H7307", ni|strong="H6213"  
 comment|strong="H4100" se|strong="H7307" forment  
 les|strong="H6213" os|strong="H6106" dans|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H6213" sein|strong="H3820" de|strong="H7307"  
 celle|strong="H4758" qui|strong="H4392" est|strong="H7307"  
 enceinte|strong="H4392"; de|strong="H7307" même|strong="H6106"  
 tu|strong="H3602" ne|strong="H3808" connais|strong="H3045"  
 pas|strong="H3808" l'œuvre de|strong="H7307" Dieu,  
 qui|strong="H4392" a|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213"



toutes|strong = "H8147" choses|strong = "H4639". <sup>6</sup> Sème|strong = "H2232"  
 ta|strong = "H3045" semence|strong = "H2233" dès|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H3045" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H2233" laisse|strong = "H3240" pas|strong = "H3045"  
 reposer|strong = "H3240" ta|strong = "H3045" main|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H3045" soir|strong = "H6153"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H2233" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 réussira|strong = "H3787", ceci ou|strong = "H2896" cela|strong = "H2088",  
 ou|strong = "H2896" si|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3027"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" seront|strong = "H2233" également  
 bons|strong = "H2896". <sup>7</sup> La|strong = "H7200" lumière est|strong = "H5869"  
 douce|strong = "H4966", et|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H5869" agréable|strong = "H2896" aux|strong = "H2896"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" soleil|strong = "H8121". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 si|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H3117" homme|strong = "H1320"  
 vit|strong = "H2421" un|strong = "H3117" grand|strong = "H7235"  
 nombre|strong = "H7235" d'années, qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 se|strong = "H3117" réjouisse|strong = "H8055" pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141",  
 et|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117"  
 souvienn|strong = "H2142" des|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ténèbres|strong = "H2822", qui|strong = "H3117"  
 sont|strong = "H3117" nombreux|strong = "H7235". Tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3117" vient|strong = "H1980"  
 est|strong = "H3117" vanité|strong = "H1892". <sup>9</sup> Jeune  
 homme|strong = "H1320", réjouis-toi dans|strong = "H3117"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" jeune âge|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 te|strong = "H5869" rende|strong = "H5414" content|strong = "H3190"  
 aux|strong = "H4941" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H3117" jeunesse|strong = "H3208"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 marche|strong = "H1980" comme|strong = "H4758" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" te|strong = "H5869" mène, et|strong = "H3117"  
 selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3045" regard|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3045" yeux|strong = "H5869";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" sache|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H1980" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H3820"  
 choses|strong = "H5921" Dieu te|strong = "H5869" fera|strong = "H3190"  
 venir|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H3117" jugement|strong = "H4941". <sup>10</sup>  
 Bannis|strong = "H5493" le|strong = "H5674" chagrin|strong = "H3708"  
 de|strong = "H3820" ton|strong = "H5674" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 et|strong = "H7451" éloigne|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5493"  
 maux|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H3820" ta|strong = "H5674"  
 chair|strong = "H1320"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5674" jeune

âge|strong = "H2421" et|strong = "H7451" l'adolescence ne|strong = "H7451"  
sont|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H3588" vanité|strong = "H1892".

12Mais|strong = "H3588" souviens-toi de|strong = "H3117"  
ton|strong = "H3117" créateur|strong = "H1254" pendant|strong = "H3117"  
les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
ta|strong = "H3117" jeunesse, avant|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3117"  
les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
viennent, avant|strong = "H3808" qu'arrivent les|strong = "H3117"  
années|strong = "H8141" dont|strong = "H2091" tu|strong = "H8141" diras:  
Je|strong = "H3117" n'y prends|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H3117" plaisir|strong = "H2656"; 2 Avant|strong = "H3808"  
que|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H7725" soleil|strong = "H8121",  
la|strong = "H7725" lumière, la|strong = "H7725" lune|strong = "H3394"  
et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" étoiles|strong = "H3556"  
s'obscurcissent, et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H5704"  
les|strong = "H7725" nuées|strong = "H5645" reviennent|strong = "H7725"  
après|strong = "H7093" la|strong = "H7725" pluie|strong = "H1653"; 3  
Quand|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7200" gardes|strong = "H8104"  
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004"  
tremblent, que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"  
hommes|strong = "H1121" forts|strong = "H2428" se|strong = "H3117"  
courberont, que|strong = "H7200" celles|strong = "H4639"  
qui|strong = "H3117" moulent|strong = "H2912" cesseront, parce  
qu'elles|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1004" diminuées;  
que|strong = "H7200" celles|strong = "H4639" qui|strong = "H3117"  
regardent|strong = "H7200" par|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7200"  
fenêtres, seront|strong = "H1004" obscurcies; 4 Et|strong = "H6965"  
que|strong = "H1323" les|strong = "H6965" deux|strong = "H3117"  
battants|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H5462"  
porte|strong = "H1817" seront|strong = "H1323" fermés sur|strong = "H6965"  
la|strong = "H5462" rue|strong = "H7784", quand|strong = "H3117"  
s'abaissera le|strong = "H6965" bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1323"  
la|strong = "H5462" meule|strong = "H2913"; qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
se|strong = "H1323" lèvera|strong = "H6965" au|strong = "H6965"  
chant|strong = "H7892" de|strong = "H1323" l'oiseau, et|strong = "H6965"  
que|strong = "H1323" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6965"  
filles|strong = "H1323" du|strong = "H6963" chant|strong = "H7892"  
seront|strong = "H1323" abattues; 5 Et|strong = "H1004"  
que|strong = "H3588" l'on|strong = "H3117" craindra|strong = "H3372"  
ce|strong = "H6565" qui|strong = "H1870" est|strong = "H1870"  
élevé|strong = "H1364", qu'on|strong = "H1697" aura|strong = "H1961"  
des|strong = "H1004" terreurs|strong = "H2849" en|strong = "H1980"  
marchant|strong = "H1980", que|strong = "H3588" l'amandier fleurira,  
que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1980" sauterelle|strong = "H2284"

deviendra|strong="H5437" pesante|strong="H5445", et|strong="H1004"  
 que|strong="H3588" l'appétit manquera; car|strong="H3588" l'homme  
 s'en|strong="H5971" va|strong="H1980" vers|strong="H1870"  
 sa|strong="H1980" demeure|strong="H1004" éternelle|strong="H5769",  
 et|strong="H1004" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H1870" pleurent  
 feront|strong="H1004" le|strong="H1980" tour|strong="H5437"  
 des|strong="H1004" rues|strong="H7784"; <sup>6</sup> Avant|strong="H3808"  
 que|strong="H2091" la|strong="H5921" corde|strong="H2256"  
 d'argent|strong="H6213" se|strong="H3701" rompe|strong="H7665",  
 que|strong="H2091" le|strong="H7665" vase|strong="H1543"  
 d'or|strong="H6213" se|strong="H3701" brise|strong="H7665",  
 que|strong="H2091" la|strong="H5921" cruche|strong="H3537"  
 se|strong="H3701" casse|strong="H7533" sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H5921" fontaine, et|strong="H3701" que|strong="H2091"  
 la|strong="H5921" roue|strong="H1534" se|strong="H3701"  
 rompe|strong="H7665" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" citerne; <sup>7</sup>  
 Avant|strong="H3808" que|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 poussière|strong="H6083" retourne|strong="H7725"  
 dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6083",  
 comme|strong="H5414" elle|strong="H1320" y|strong="H5971"  
 avait|strong="H1961" été|strong="H1961", et|strong="H7725"  
 que|strong="H5414" l'esprit retourne|strong="H7725" à|strong="H5414"  
 Dieu|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H5971" l'a|strong="H7451"  
 donné|strong="H5414". <sup>8</sup> Vanité|strong="H1892" des|strong="H1892"  
 vanités|strong="H1892", dit|strong="H1697" l'Ecclésiaste,  
 tout|strong="H3605" est|strong="H5971" vanité|strong="H1892". <sup>9</sup>  
 De|strong="H5971" plus|strong="H7235", comme|strong="H5750"  
 l'Ecclésiaste a|strong="H5971" été|strong="H1961" sage|strong="H2450",  
 il|strong="H5971" a|strong="H5971" aussi|strong="H5971"  
 enseigné|strong="H3925" la|strong="H3925" sagesse|strong="H2450"  
 au|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971". Il|strong="H5971"  
 a|strong="H5971" examiné|strong="H2713", il|strong="H5971"  
 a|strong="H5971" sondé|strong="H2713" et|strong="H5971"  
 mis|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5971" ordre|strong="H8626"  
 beaucoup|strong="H7235" de|strong="H5971" sentences|strong="H4912".  
<sup>10</sup> L'Ecclésiaste s'est|strong="H6953" appliqué|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H1697" trouver|strong="H4672" des|strong="H1697"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" agréables|strong="H2656". Ce|strong="H1697"  
 qui|strong="H1697" a|strong="H1697" été|strong="H1961"  
 écrit|strong="H3789" l'a|strong="H1697" été|strong="H1961"  
 avec|strong="H1697" droiture|strong="H3476"; ce|strong="H1697"  
 sont|strong="H1697" des|strong="H1697" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" vérité|strong="H1847". <sup>11</sup> Les|strong="H5414"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" des|strong="H5414" sages|strong="H2450"  
 sont|strong="H1697" comme|strong="H5414" des|strong="H5414"  
 aiguillons|strong="H1861", et|strong="H2450" réunies

# Cantique

# Cantique

1 Le cantique des cantiques, qui est de Salomon. <sup>2</sup> Qu'il me baise des baisers de sa bouche! Car tes amours agréables vin. <sup>3</sup> Tes suave est parfum répandu; c'est pourquoi les jeunes filles t'ont aimé. <sup>4</sup> Entraîne-moi, et après toi roi entrer appartements nous nous toi tes que Les hommes droits t'ont aimé. <sup>5</sup> O filles Jérusalem brune, mais belle. Je suis tentes et pavillons. <sup>6</sup> Ne garde soleil les ma irrités ils à

Ma|strong = "H7200" vigne|strong = "H3754", à|strong = "H1121"  
 moi|strong = "H5315", je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1121" l'ai  
 point|strong = "H3808" gardée|strong = "H5201". <sup>7</sup> Dis-moi, ô  
 toi|strong = "H5315" qu'aime mon|strong = "H7462" âme|strong = "H5315",  
 où|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H7200" pais|strong = "H7462"  
 ton|strong = "H7462" troupeau|strong = "H5739", et|strong = "H5315"  
 où|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5046"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" reposer|strong = "H7257" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5046" midi|strong = "H6672"; car|strong = "H4100"  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" serais-je|strong = "H4100"  
 comme|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H1961" femme|strong = "H5959"  
 errante auprès|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H5315"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H5739" de|strong = "H5315" tes|strong = "H5046"  
 compagnons|strong = "H2270"? <sup>8</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3045" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H3808", ô la|strong = "H3045" plus|strong = "H5921"  
 belle|strong = "H3303" d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"  
 femmes, sors|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3318"  
 traces|strong = "H6119" du|strong = "H3318" troupeau|strong = "H6629",  
 et|strong = "H3318" pais|strong = "H7462" tes|strong = "H3045" chevrettes  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H3318" cabanes des|strong = "H3318"  
 bergers|strong = "H7462". <sup>9</sup> Ma|strong = "H5414" bien-aimée,  
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" compare|strong = "H1819"  
 à|strong = "H1819" ma|strong = "H5414" cavale qu'on|strong = "H3701"  
 attelle aux|strong = "H5414" chars|strong = "H7393" de|strong = "H7393"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547". <sup>10</sup> Tes|strong = "H6213" joues|strong = "H3895"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" bonne|strong = "H2896" grâce|strong = "H2896"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" atours, et|strong = "H1121"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" cou|strong = "H6677" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" colliers|strong = "H8447". <sup>11</sup> Nous|strong = "H6213"  
 te|strong = "H5315" ferons|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" atours  
 d'or|strong = "H6213", avec|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" boutons  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213". <sup>12</sup> Tandis que|strong = "H5704"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" assis  
 à|strong = "H5414" table, mon|strong = "H4428" nard|strong = "H5373"  
 exhalait son|strong = "H5414" parfum|strong = "H7381". <sup>13</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H4428" bien-aimé est|strong = "H1730"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H5315" un|strong = "H6213" sachet  
 de|strong = "H1730" myrrhe|strong = "H4753"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 reposera|strong = "H3885" sur|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 sein|strong = "H7699". <sup>14</sup> Mon|strong = "H4428" bien-aimé  
 est|strong = "H1730" pour|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H5315"  
 une|strong = "H6213" grappe de|strong = "H3754" troène|strong = "H3724",  
 dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" vignes|strong = "H3754"  
 d'En-guédi. <sup>15</sup> Que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H5869" es  
 belle|strong = "H3303", ma|strong = "H5414" bien-aimée,



que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H5869" es belle|strong = "H3303"!  
 Tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H5869"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" des|strong = "H5869" colombes|strong = "H3123". <sup>16</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" es beau|strong = "H3303",  
 mon|strong = "H4428" bien-aimé; que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 es agréable|strong = "H5273"! <sup>17</sup> Notre|strong = "H7200"  
 couche|strong = "H7257" est|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1004"  
 lit|strong = "H6210" de|strong = "H1004" verdure|strong = "H7488".  
 Les|strong = "H1004" poutres|strong = "H6982" de|strong = "H1004"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" maisons|strong = "H1004" sont|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H1004" cèdres, et|strong = "H1004" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 lambris|strong = "H7351" des|strong = "H1004" cyprès|strong = "H1266".

2Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H8085" rose  
 de|strong = "H6010" Saron|strong = "H8289" et|strong = "H6030"  
 le|strong = "H5414" lis|strong = "H7799" des|strong = "H6010"  
 vallées|strong = "H6010". <sup>2</sup> Comme|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3651"  
 lis|strong = "H7799" au|strong = "H1323" milieu|strong = "H5674"  
 des|strong = "H1323" épines|strong = "H2336", telle est|strong = "H3117"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" bien-aimée parmi|strong = "H4480"  
 les|strong = "H8085" jeunes|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>3</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "H6529" le|strong = "H3427" pommier|strong = "H8598"  
 au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H5674" des|strong = "H1121"  
 arbres|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3427"  
 forêt|strong = "H3293", tel est|strong = "H1730" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 bien-aimé parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H3427"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121"; j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 désiré|strong = "H2530" son|strong = "H3427" ombrage|strong = "H6738",  
 et|strong = "H1121" m'y suis|strong = "H3212" assise|strong = "H3427",  
 et|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3427" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 a|strong = "H3427" été|strong = "H1980" doux|strong = "H4966"  
 à|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H5414" palais|strong = "H2441". <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3117" m'a mené|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" salle|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" festin,  
 et|strong = "H1004" l'étendard qu'il|strong = "H7200" lève|strong = "H6965"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H5414", porte|strong = "H6030":  
 AMOUR|strong = "H1730". <sup>5</sup> Ranimez-moi avec|strong = "H3212"  
 du|strong = "H3117" raisin; fortifiez-moi avec|strong = "H3212"  
 des|strong = "H7218" pommes|strong = "H8598", car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3225" pâme d'amour. <sup>6</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3225"  
 gauche|strong = "H8040" soit|strong = "H3389" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 ma|strong = "H8478" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3225"  
 que|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H5414" droite|strong = "H3225"  
 m'embrasse! <sup>7</sup> Filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"

Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1004" adjure par|strong = "H7650" les|strong = "H3389" gazelles|strong = "H6643" et|strong = "H3389" les|strong = "H3389" biches des|strong = "H1323" champs|strong = "H7704", ne|strong = "H7704" réveillez|strong = "H5782" pas|strong = "H2654", ne|strong = "H7704" réveillez|strong = "H5782" pas|strong = "H2654" celle|strong = "H7218" que|strong = "H5704" j'aime, avant|strong = "H5704" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H3389" veuille|strong = "H2654". <sup>8</sup> C'est ici|strong = "H2088" la|strong = "H5921" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H2022" mon|strong = "H5414" bien-aimé; le|strong = "H2088" voici|strong = "H2009" qui|strong = "H6963" vient|strong = "H1980", sautant|strong = "H1801" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6963" montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H6963" bondissant|strong = "H7092" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6963" coteaux. <sup>9</sup> Mon|strong = "H5975" bien-aimé est|strong = "H1730" semblable|strong = "H1819" à|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H5975" gazelle|strong = "H6643", ou|strong = "H4480" au|strong = "H5975" faon|strong = "H6082" des|strong = "H5975" biches; le|strong = "H4480" voilà qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3117" tient|strong = "H5975" derrière|strong = "H5975" notre|strong = "H7200" muraille; il|strong = "H2088" regarde|strong = "H7688" par|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H5975" fenêtres|strong = "H2474", il|strong = "H2088" s'avance par|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H5975" treillis|strong = "H2762". <sup>10</sup> Mon|strong = "H6965" bien-aimé parle|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" me|strong = "H3212" dit|strong = "H6030": Lève-toi, ma|strong = "H3212" bien-aimée, ma|strong = "H3212" belle|strong = "H3303", et|strong = "H6030" viens|strong = "H3212"! <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2009", l'hiver est|strong = "H5638" passé|strong = "H5674", la|strong = "H5674" pluie|strong = "H1653" a|strong = "H5674" cessé|strong = "H2498", elle|strong = "H3588" s'en est|strong = "H5638" allée|strong = "H1980"; <sup>12</sup> Les|strong = "H8085" fleurs|strong = "H5339" paraissent|strong = "H7200" sur|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H7704", le|strong = "H7200" temps|strong = "H6256" des|strong = "H6963" chansons est|strong = "H6963" venu|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085" tourterelle|strong = "H8449" se|strong = "H7200" fait|strong = "H6256" entendre|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H6963" nos|strong = "H7200" campagnes|strong = "H7704". <sup>13</sup> Le|strong = "H5414" figuier|strong = "H8384" a|strong = "H5414" poussé|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" premières figues|strong = "H8384", et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H5414" vignes|strong = "H1612" ont|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H5414" grappes et|strong = "H6965" exhalent|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" odeur|strong = "H7381". Lève-toi, ma|strong = "H5414" bien-aimée, ma|strong = "H5414" belle|strong = "H3303", et|strong = "H6965" viens|strong = "H3212"! <sup>14</sup> Ma|strong = "H8085" colombe|strong = "H3123", qui|strong = "H6963" te|strong = "H3212" tiens|strong = "H5975"

dans|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H8085" fentes|strong = "H2288"  
 du|strong = "H6963" rocher|strong = "H5553", qui|strong = "H6963"  
 te|strong = "H3212" caches dans|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H8085"  
 lieux|strong = "H1323" escarpés, fais-moi voir|strong = "H7200"  
 ton|strong = "H7200" regard|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H8085" fais-moi  
 entendre|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 est|strong = "H4758" douce|strong = "H6156", et|strong = "H8085"  
 ton|strong = "H7200" regard|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H4758" gracieux.  
<sup>15</sup> Prenez-nous les|strong = "H2254" renards|strong = "H7776",  
 les|strong = "H2254" petits|strong = "H6996" renards|strong = "H7776",  
 qui|strong = "H7776" gâtent les|strong = "H2254" vignes|strong = "H3754",  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085" nos|strong = "H5414"  
 vignes|strong = "H3754" ont|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H7218" grappes.  
<sup>16</sup> Mon|strong = "H7462" bien-aimé est|strong = "H1730" à|strong = "H7462"  
 moi|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H7462" je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H7462" lui|strong = "H1004";  
 il|strong = "H3117" paît son|strong = "H7462" troupeau  
 parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H7462" lis|strong = "H7799". <sup>17</sup>  
 Avant|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" vent  
 du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" souffle|strong = "H6315",  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
 ombres|strong = "H6752" fuient|strong = "H5127", reviens|strong = "H5437",  
 mon|strong = "H3117" bien-aimé, comme|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" gazelle|strong = "H6643", ou|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" faon|strong = "H6082" des|strong = "H3117" biches,  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3117" montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
 qui|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3212" séparent|strong = "H1336".

3J'ai|strong = "H3117" cherché|strong = "H1245" durant|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H4672" nuits|strong = "H3915" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 ma|strong = "H1245" couche|strong = "H4904" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qu'aime mon|strong = "H4672" âme|strong = "H5315"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 l'ai cherché|strong = "H1245", mais je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 l'ai point|strong = "H3808" trouvé|strong = "H4672". <sup>2</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 me|strong = "H5315" lèverai|strong = "H6965" maintenant|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6965" tour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H4672" ville|strong = "H5892", dans|strong = "H4672"  
 les|strong = "H6965" rues|strong = "H7339" et|strong = "H6965"  
 sur|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6965" places|strong = "H7339";  
 je|strong = "H5315" chercherai|strong = "H1245" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qu'aime mon|strong = "H6965" âme|strong = "H5315". Je|strong = "H5315"  
 l'ai cherché|strong = "H1245"; mais je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 l'ai point|strong = "H3808" trouvé|strong = "H4672". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H7200"

guet qui|strong = "H5315" faisait|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H7200"  
 ronde|strong = "H5437" par|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7200"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" m'a|strong = "H5315" trouvée|strong = "H4672".  
 N'avez-vous point|strong = "H7200" vu|strong = "H7200",  
 leur|strong = "H7200" ai-je dit, celui|strong = "H5315" qu'aime  
 mon|strong = "H8104" âme|strong = "H5315"? <sup>4</sup> A|strong = "H5704"  
 peine|strong = "H4592" les|strong = "H1004" avais-je  
 passés|strong = "H5674", que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315"  
 trouvai|strong = "H4672" celui|strong = "H5315" qu'aime  
 mon|strong = "H5674" âme|strong = "H5315"; je|strong = "H5315" l'ai  
 pris|strong = "H5674", et|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5674" lâcherai point|strong = "H3808",  
 que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" l'aie  
 amené|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H4672"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H5315" mère,  
 et|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672"  
 chambre|strong = "H2315" de|strong = "H1004" celle|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" m'a|strong = "H5315" conçue|strong = "H2029". <sup>5</sup>  
 Filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315" adjure par|strong = "H7650"  
 les|strong = "H3389" gazelles|strong = "H6643" et|strong = "H3389"  
 les|strong = "H3389" biches des|strong = "H1323" champs|strong = "H7704",  
 ne|strong = "H7704" réveillez|strong = "H5782" pas|strong = "H2654",  
 ne|strong = "H7704" réveillez|strong = "H5782" pas|strong = "H2654",  
 celle|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H5704" j'aime, avant|strong = "H5704"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H3389" veuille|strong = "H2654". <sup>6</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H4057" celle|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" monte|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H5927"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" comme|strong = "H6999" des|strong = "H5927"  
 colonnes|strong = "H8490" de|strong = "H4057" fumée|strong = "H6227",  
 parfumée de|strong = "H4057" myrrhe|strong = "H4753" et|strong = "H5927"  
 d'encens, et|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H4057" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 sorte|strong = "H2063" de|strong = "H4057" poudre de|strong = "H4057"  
 senteur|strong = "H5315"? <sup>7</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009" le|strong = "H3478"  
 lit|strong = "H4296" de|strong = "H5439" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
 entouré|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5439" soixante|strong = "H8346"  
 vaillants|strong = "H1368" hommes|strong = "H1368", des|strong = "H8010"  
 plus|strong = "H8010" vaillants|strong = "H1368" d'Israël, <sup>8</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" maniant l'épée, et|strong = "H3915"  
 très|strong = "H2091" bien|strong = "H5921" dressés à|strong = "H4421"  
 la|strong = "H3925" guerre|strong = "H4421"; chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 porte|strong = "H5927" l'épée sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 hanche|strong = "H3409", en|strong = "H3915" vue|strong = "H7200"  
 des|strong = "H5921" alarmes|strong = "H6343" nocturnes|strong = "H3915".  
<sup>9</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 s'est|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"

litière de bois du Liban. <sup>10</sup> Il en a fait les piliers d'argent d'or, le dossier d'or, le siège d'écarlate, et dedans des filles de Jérusalem. <sup>11</sup> Sortez filles de Sion, et regardez le roi Salomon, avec la couronne dont sa mère l'a couronné au jour de son mariage, et au jour de joie de son cœur.

4Que tu es belle, ma bien-aimée, es belle es belle! Tes yeux sont comme ceux des colombes, derrière ton voile; tes cheveux sont comme un troupeau de chèvres suspendues aux montagnes de Galaad. <sup>2</sup> Tes dents sont comme un troupeau tondues qui remontent du lavoir, qui toutes deux, et ne lèvent un fil d'écarlate; ton parler est gracieux; ta joue est comme une grenade, sous tes voiles. <sup>4</sup> Ton cou est

comme|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" tour|strong = "H4026"  
 de|strong = "H4026" David|strong = "H1732", bâtie|strong = "H1129"  
 pour|strong = "H1732" servir d'arsenal, à|strong = "H1732" laquelle pendent  
 mille boucliers|strong = "H4043", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1732"  
 boucliers|strong = "H4043" des|strong = "H1129" vaillants|strong = "H1368".  
<sup>5</sup> Tes|strong = "H7462" deux|strong = "H8147" mamelles|strong = "H7699"  
 sont|strong = "H8147" comme|strong = "H5869" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 faons|strong = "H6082" jumeaux|strong = "H8380" d'une|strong = "H8380"  
 gazelle|strong = "H6646", qui|strong = "H7462" paissent|strong = "H7462"  
 au|strong = "H8147" milieu des|strong = "H8147" lis|strong = "H7799". <sup>6</sup>  
 Avant|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" vent  
 du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" souffle|strong = "H6315",  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3212"  
 ombres|strong = "H6752" furent|strong = "H5127", je|strong = "H3117" m'en  
 irai|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3117"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3117"  
 myrrhe|strong = "H4753", et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H3117" colline|strong = "H1389" de|strong = "H2022" l'encens.  
<sup>7</sup> Tu|strong = "H5869" es toute|strong = "H3605" belle|strong = "H3303",  
 ma|strong = "H1129" bien-aimée, et|strong = "H3303" sans|strong = "H5869"  
 tache|strong = "H3971". <sup>8</sup> Viens|strong = "H3212" du|strong = "H7218"  
 Liban|strong = "H3844" avec|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H1157",  
 mon|strong = "H7462" épouse|strong = "H3618", viens|strong = "H3212"  
 du|strong = "H7218" Liban|strong = "H3844" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 moi|strong = "H1157"! Regarde|strong = "H7789" du|strong = "H7218"  
 sommet|strong = "H7218" d'Amana, du|strong = "H7218"  
 sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218" Shénir et|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H7218" l'Hermon, des|strong = "H7218"  
 repaires|strong = "H4585" des|strong = "H7218" lions, et|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H7218" montagnes|strong = "H2042" des|strong = "H7218"  
 léopards|strong = "H5246". <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H5869" m'as ravi  
 le|strong = "H5869" cœur|strong = "H3823", ma|strong = "H1129" sœur,  
 mon|strong = "H7462" épouse|strong = "H3618"; tu|strong = "H5869" m'as  
 ravi le|strong = "H5869" cœur|strong = "H3823" par|strong = "H3117" l'un  
 de|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H3117" regards|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H5869" par|strong = "H3117" l'un des|strong = "H5869"  
 colliers|strong = "H6060" de|strong = "H5869" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 cou|strong = "H6677". <sup>10</sup> Que|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3117"  
 amours|strong = "H1730" sont|strong = "H3618" belles|strong = "H2895",  
 ma|strong = "H8081" sœur, mon|strong = "H7462" épouse|strong = "H3618"!  
 Combien ton|strong = "H3117" amour|strong = "H1730" est|strong = "H1730"  
 meilleur|strong = "H4022" que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3605"  
 vin|strong = "H3196", et|strong = "H8081" combien tes|strong = "H3117"  
 parfums|strong = "H7381" sont|strong = "H3618" plus|strong = "H5921"  
 suaves|strong = "H8081" qu'aucun aromate! <sup>11</sup> Tes|strong = "H3117"  
 lèvres|strong = "H8193", mon|strong = "H7462" épouse|strong = "H3618",



distillent|strong = "H5197" des|strong = "H3956" rayons|strong = "H5317"  
 de|strong = "H3956" miel|strong = "H1706". Le|strong = "H5197"  
 miel|strong = "H1706" et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5197"  
 lait|strong = "H2461" sont|strong = "H8193" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 ta|strong = "H3117" langue|strong = "H3956", et|strong = "H3117" l'odeur  
 de|strong = "H3956" tes|strong = "H3117" vêtements|strong = "H8008"  
 est|strong = "H3956" comme|strong = "H3956" l'odeur du|strong = "H8193"  
 Liban|strong = "H3844". <sup>12</sup> Ma|strong = "H1129" sœur,  
 mon|strong = "H7462" épouse|strong = "H3618", tu|strong = "H5869" es  
 un|strong = "H1129" jardin|strong = "H1588" fermé|strong = "H5274",  
 une|strong = "H1129" source|strong = "H4599" fermée|strong = "H5274",  
 et|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H1129" fontaine|strong = "H4599"  
 scellée|strong = "H2856". <sup>13</sup> Tes|strong = "H3117" plantes|strong = "H4026"  
 sont|strong = "H7218" un|strong = "H1129" jardin|strong = "H6508"  
 de|strong = "H5973" grenadiers|strong = "H7416", avec|strong = "H5973"  
 des|strong = "H6529" fruits|strong = "H6529" délicieux, les|strong = "H5973"  
 troènes|strong = "H3724" avec|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H5973"  
 nard|strong = "H5373"; <sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H6086" nard|strong = "H5373"  
 et|strong = "H6086" le|strong = "H6086" safran|strong = "H3750",  
 la|strong = "H7218" canne|strong = "H7070" odorante et|strong = "H6086"  
 le|strong = "H6086" cinnamome|strong = "H7076", avec|strong = "H5973"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" sortes d'arbres d'encens; la|strong = "H7218"  
 myrrhe|strong = "H4753" et|strong = "H6086" l'aloès, avec|strong = "H5973"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" plus|strong = "H5973"  
 excellents|strong = "H4022" aromates|strong = "H1314". <sup>15</sup> O  
 fontaine|strong = "H4599" des|strong = "H2416" jardins|strong = "H1588"! O  
 puits d'eau vive|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H2416"  
 ruisseaux|strong = "H5140" du|strong = "H4325" Liban|strong = "H3844"! <sup>16</sup>  
 Lève-toi, aquilon|strong = "H6828", et|strong = "H3117"  
 viens|strong = "H3212", vent du|strong = "H6529" midi|strong = "H8486"!  
 Souffle|strong = "H6315" dans|strong = "H5127" mon|strong = "H5782"  
 jardin|strong = "H1588", afin que|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3212"  
 aromates|strong = "H1314" distillent|strong = "H5197".  
 Que|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H5782" bien-aimé vienne  
 dans|strong = "H5127" son|strong = "H5782" jardin|strong = "H1588",  
 et|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117" mange de|strong = "H1730"  
 ses|strong = "H3212" fruits|strong = "H6529" délicieux!

5Je|strong = "H5315" suis venu|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 mon|strong = "H8354" jardin|strong = "H1588", ma|strong = "H5375" sœur,  
 mon|strong = "H8354" épouse|strong = "H3618"; j'ai|strong = "H3389" cueilli  
 ma|strong = "H5375" myrrhe|strong = "H4753", avec|strong = "H5973"  
 mes|strong = "H7937" plantes|strong = "H4026"  
 aromatiques|strong = "H1314"; j'ai|strong = "H3389" mangé  
 mes|strong = "H7937" rayons de|strong = "H1730" miel|strong = "H1706"

et|strong = "H8354" mon|strong = "H8354" miel|strong = "H1706";  
 j'ai|strong = "H3389" bu|strong = "H8354" mon|strong = "H8354"  
 vin|strong = "H3196" et|strong = "H8354" mon|strong = "H8354"  
 lait|strong = "H2461". Mes|strong = "H7937" amis|strong = "H7453",  
 mangez, buvez|strong = "H8354"; faites|strong = "H5221"  
 bonne|strong = "H3303" chère, mes|strong = "H7937" bien-aimés. <sup>2</sup> J'étais  
 endormie, mais mon|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 veillait|strong = "H5782"; et|strong = "H6963" voici|strong = "H2088"  
 la|strong = "H6605" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H4390"  
 mon|strong = "H3820" bien-aimé qui|strong = "H2919" heurtait: Ouvre-moi,  
 ma|strong = "H4390" sœur, ma|strong = "H4390" bien-aimée,  
 ma|strong = "H4390" colombe|strong = "H3123", ma|strong = "H4390"  
 parfaite|strong = "H8535"! Car|strong = "H4100" ma|strong = "H4390"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" est|strong = "H3820" pleine|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H4390" rosée|strong = "H2919", et|strong = "H6963"  
 mes|strong = "H6605" cheveux des|strong = "H7218"  
 gouttes|strong = "H7447" de|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H6605"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915". <sup>3</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3389" dépouillé|strong = "H6584"  
 ma|strong = "H6584" robe, comment|strong = "H4100" la|strong = "H3847"  
 revêtirais-je? J'ai|strong = "H3389" lavé|strong = "H7364"  
 mes|strong = "H7364" pieds|strong = "H7272", comment|strong = "H4100"  
 les|strong = "H7364" souillerais-je? <sup>4</sup> Mon|strong = "H7971" bien-aimé  
 a|strong = "H3027" avancé|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027" par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971"  
 trou|strong = "H2356" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971"  
 porte|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H7971"  
 entrailles|strong = "H4578" se|strong = "H3027" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 émues|strong = "H1993" pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H3027". <sup>5</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" suis levée|strong = "H6965"  
 pour|strong = "H6965" ouvrir|strong = "H6605" à|strong = "H5674"  
 mon|strong = "H6965" bien-aimé, et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6605"  
 myrrhe|strong = "H4753" a|strong = "H5674" distillé de|strong = "H3027"  
 mes|strong = "H6605" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6965"  
 la|strong = "H6605" myrrhe|strong = "H4753" la|strong = "H6605"  
 plus|strong = "H5674" pure de|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H6605"  
 doigts|strong = "H3709", sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6605"  
 poignée|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H3027" verrou|strong = "H4514". <sup>6</sup>  
 J'ouvris à|strong = "H1696" mon|strong = "H7121" bien-aimé; mais  
 mon|strong = "H7121" bien-aimé s'était|strong = "H5315"  
 retiré|strong = "H3318", il|strong = "H5315" avait|strong = "H3318"  
 passé|strong = "H5674"; mon|strong = "H7121" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 se|strong = "H5315" pâma de|strong = "H3318" l'avoir entendu  
 parler|strong = "H1696"; je|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H7121" cherchai,  
 mais je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7121"  
 trouvai|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 l'appelai, mais il|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H5315"

répondit|strong="H6030" pas|strong="H3808". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong="H5221"  
 guet qui|strong="H5892" faisait la|strong="H5375"  
 ronde|strong="H5437" par|strong="H5892" la|strong="H5375"  
 ville|strong="H5892" me|strong="H4672" trouva|strong="H4672";  
 ils|strong="H5315" me|strong="H4672" frappèrent|strong="H5221";  
 ils|strong="H5315" me|strong="H4672" blessèrent|strong="H5221";  
 les|strong="H5375" gardes|strong="H8104" des|strong="H5892"  
 murailles|strong="H2346" m'ôtèrent mon|strong="H8104"  
 voile|strong="H7289". <sup>8</sup> Filles|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", je|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H5315"  
 adjure, si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H5315" trouvez|strong="H4672"  
 mon|strong="H4672" bien-aimé, que|strong="H5046" lui|strong="H3389"  
 direz-vous? Que|strong="H5046" je|strong="H5315" languis d'amour. <sup>9</sup>  
 Qu'est ton|strong="H8104" bien-aimé plus|strong="H4758"  
 qu'un|strong="H3427" autre|strong="H1730", ô la|strong="H7650"  
 plus|strong="H4758" belle|strong="H3303" d'entre|strong="H3318"  
 les|strong="H7650" femmes? Qu'est ton|strong="H8104" bien-aimé  
 plus|strong="H4758" qu'un|strong="H3427" autre|strong="H1730",  
 que|strong="H2091" tu|strong="H3602" nous|strong="H3602" adjures  
 ainsi|strong="H3602"? <sup>10</sup> Mon|strong="H7971" bien-aimé  
 est|strong="H1730" blanc|strong="H6703" et|strong="H6703" vermeil;  
 il|strong="H3389" porte|strong="H5375" l'étendard entre|strong="H3427"  
 dix|strong="H7233" mille|strong="H7233". <sup>11</sup> Sa|strong="H6158"  
 tête|strong="H7218" est|strong="H7218" de|strong="H7218" l'or  
 pur|strong="H6337"; ses|strong="H8104" cheveux flottants  
 sont|strong="H7218" noirs|strong="H7838" comme|strong="H7218"  
 le|strong="H7218" corbeau|strong="H6158". <sup>12</sup> Ses|strong="H5921"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" sont|strong="H3427" comme|strong="H5869"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" des|strong="H5869" colombes|strong="H3123"  
 aux|strong="H3427" bords|strong="H8193" des|strong="H5869"  
 ruisseaux, lavés dans|strong="H3427" du|strong="H3427"  
 lait|strong="H2461", et|strong="H5869" enchâssés dans|strong="H3427"  
 des|strong="H5869" chatons. <sup>13</sup> Ses|strong="H5674"  
 joues|strong="H3895" sont|strong="H8193" comme|strong="H4758"  
 un|strong="H8193" parterre|strong="H6170" de|strong="H4026"  
 plantes|strong="H4026" aromatiques|strong="H1314", et|strong="H5674"  
 comme|strong="H4758" des|strong="H4026" fleurs parfumées;  
 ses|strong="H5674" lèvres|strong="H8193" sont|strong="H8193"  
 des|strong="H4026" lis|strong="H7799", elles|strong="H5869"  
 distillent|strong="H5197" la|strong="H5674" myrrhe|strong="H4753"  
 la|strong="H5674" plus|strong="H5674" pure. <sup>14</sup> Ses|strong="H3027"  
 mains|strong="H3027" sont|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027"  
 anneaux|strong="H1550" d'or, garnis|strong="H4390" de|strong="H3027"  
 chrysolithes|strong="H8658"; son|strong="H3027" corps|strong="H4578"  
 est|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" l'ivoire poli|strong="H6247",  
 couvert|strong="H5968" de|strong="H3027" saphirs|strong="H5601". <sup>15</sup>

Ses|strong = "H5921" jambes|strong = "H7785" sont|strong = "H5982"  
des|strong = "H4758" colonnes|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H5982"  
marbre|strong = "H8336", posées|strong = "H3245" sur|strong = "H5921"  
des|strong = "H4758" bases d'or pur|strong = "H6337"; son|strong = "H6963"  
aspect|strong = "H4758" est|strong = "H4758" comme|strong = "H4758"  
le|strong = "H5921" Liban|strong = "H3844", il|strong = "H3389"  
est|strong = "H4758" beau|strong = "H3303" comme|strong = "H4758"  
les|strong = "H5921" cèdres. <sup>16</sup> Son|strong = "H6963"  
palais|strong = "H2441" n'est que|strong = "H2088"  
douceur|strong = "H4477", tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H2088"  
qui|strong = "H1323" est|strong = "H1730" en|strong = "H3389"  
lui|strong = "H7453" est|strong = "H1730" aimable. Tel est|strong = "H1730"  
mon|strong = "H3389" bien-aimé, tel est|strong = "H1730"  
mon|strong = "H3389" ami|strong = "H7453", filles|strong = "H1323"  
de|strong = "H1323" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".

6Où|strong = "H5869" est|strong = "H1730" allé|strong = "H1980"  
ton|strong = "H1245" bien-aimé, ô la|strong = "H1245" plus|strong = "H1980"  
belle|strong = "H3303" des|strong = "H1980" femmes|strong = "H3205"?  
De|strong = "H3303" quel|strong = "H3045" côté|strong = "H6437"  
est|strong = "H1730" allé|strong = "H1980" ton|strong = "H1245" bien-aimé?  
Nous|strong = "H1157" le|strong = "H6437" chercherons|strong = "H1245"  
avec|strong = "H1980" toi|strong = "H5315". <sup>2</sup> Mon|strong = "H7462"  
bien-aimé est|strong = "H1730" descendu|strong = "H3381"  
dans|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H3381" verger, au|strong = "H3381"  
parterre|strong = "H6170" des|strong = "H3381" plantes  
aromatiques|strong = "H1314", pour|strong = "H3381"  
paître|strong = "H7462" son|strong = "H3381" troupeau|strong = "H5739"  
dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7462" vergers, et|strong = "H3381"  
pour|strong = "H3381" cueillir|strong = "H3950" des|strong = "H3381"  
lis|strong = "H7799". <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" suis à|strong = "H7462"  
mon|strong = "H7462" bien-aimé, et|strong = "H7462" mon|strong = "H7462"  
bien-aimé est|strong = "H1730" à|strong = "H7462" moi|strong = "H5315";  
il|strong = "H3389" paît son|strong = "H7462" troupeau|strong = "H5739"  
parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H7462" lis|strong = "H7799". <sup>4</sup>  
Ma|strong = "H7200" bien-aimée, tu|strong = "H7200" es  
belle|strong = "H3303" comme|strong = "H5000" Thirtsa|strong = "H8656",  
agréable|strong = "H5000" comme|strong = "H5000"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", redoutable comme|strong = "H5000"  
les|strong = "H3389" armées qui|strong = "H5971"  
marchent|strong = "H1980" enseignes déployées. <sup>5</sup>  
Détourne|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H5869" moi|strong = "H5315"  
tes|strong = "H3045" yeux|strong = "H5869"; qu'ils|strong = "H5869"  
ne|strong = "H5869" me|strong = "H1992" regardent|strong = "H5869"  
point|strong = "H3808", car ils|strong = "H1992" me|strong = "H1992"

troublent|strong="H7292". Tes|strong="H3045" cheveux|strong="H8181" sont|strong="H5869" comme|strong="H5869" un|strong="H5437" troupeau|strong="H5739" de|strong="H5869" chèvres|strong="H5795" suspendues|strong="H1570" aux|strong="H7760" flancs de|strong="H5869" Galaad|strong="H1568". <sup>6</sup> Tes|strong="H5927" dents|strong="H8127" sont|strong="H5869" comme|strong="H3644" un|strong="H5927" troupeau|strong="H5739" de|strong="H5927" brebis|strong="H7353" qui|strong="H5971" remontent|strong="H5927" du|strong="H5927" lavoire, qui|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H5869" toutes deux|strong="H8346" à|strong="H5927" deux|strong="H8346": il|strong="H3389" n'en manque|strong="H3808" aucune|strong="H7200".

<sup>7</sup> Ta|strong="H7760" joue|strong="H7541" est|strong="H5315" comme|strong="H3644" une|strong="H7200" moitié|strong="H6400" de|strong="H6400" grenade|strong="H7416", sous|strong="H4480" ton|strong="H1157" voile|strong="H6777". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong="H3389" y|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3205" soixante|strong="H8346" reines|strong="H4436", et|strong="H8346" quatre-vingts concubines|strong="H6370", et|strong="H8346" des|strong="H4557" vierges sans|strong="H5959" nombre|strong="H4557": ma|strong="H7200" colombe|strong="H3123", ma|strong="H7200" parfaite|strong="H8535", est|strong="H5315" unique. <sup>9</sup> Elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931" l'unique de|strong="H1323" sa|strong="H7200" mère, l'unique de|strong="H1323" celle|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3205" l'a|strong="H4557" enfantée|strong="H3205"; les|strong="H7200" jeunes|strong="H3303" filles|strong="H1323" l'ont vue|strong="H7200", et|strong="H7200" l'ont dite bienheureuse; les|strong="H7200" reines|strong="H4436" et|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" concubines|strong="H6370" l'ont louée|strong="H1984". <sup>10</sup> Qui|strong="H4310" est|strong="H5315" celle|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4310" apparaît|strong="H8259" comme|strong="H3644" l'aube du|strong="H8259" jour|strong="H3205", belle|strong="H3303" comme|strong="H3644" la|strong="H8259" lune|strong="H3842", pure|strong="H1249" comme|strong="H3644" le|strong="H2063" soleil|strong="H2535", redoutable comme|strong="H3644" les|strong="H8259" armées qui|strong="H4310" marchent|strong="H1980" enseignes déployées? <sup>11</sup> Je|strong="H5315" suis descendu|strong="H3381" au|strong="H3381" verger des|strong="H7200" noyers, pour|strong="H3381" voir|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" fruits qui|strong="H5158" mûrissent dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" vallée|strong="H5158"; pour|strong="H3381" voir|strong="H7200" si|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" vigne|strong="H1612" pousse|strong="H6524", et|strong="H7200" si|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" grenadiers|strong="H7416" fleurissent|strong="H5132". <sup>12</sup> Je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H5971" sais|strong="H3045", mais mon|strong="H3045" affection m'a|strong="H5971"

rendu|strong = "H7760" semblable|strong = "H3808" aux|strong = "H7760"  
 chars|strong = "H4818" d'Aminadab. <sup>13</sup> Reviens|strong = "H5927",  
 reviens|strong = "H5927", ô Sulamithe! Reviens|strong = "H5927",  
 reviens|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5927" que|strong = "H7200"  
 nous|strong = "H1157" te|strong = "H5971" contemptions! Pourquoi  
 contemplez-vous la|strong = "H7200" Sulamithe comme|strong = "H3644"  
 une|strong = "H7200" danse de|strong = "H1323" deux|strong = "H8346"  
 troupes?

7Fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H4264" prince|strong = "H5081",  
 que|strong = "H7200" tes|strong = "H7725" pieds|strong = "H6471"  
 sont|strong = "H2372" beaux|strong = "H2896" dans|strong = "H2372"  
 ta|strong = "H7725" chaussure|strong = "H5275"! Le|strong = "H7725"  
 contour de|strong = "H4264" tes|strong = "H7725" hanches  
 est|strong = "H4264" comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H7725" collier  
 travaillé|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H4264" la|strong = "H7725"  
 main|strong = "H3027" d'un|strong = "H3027" excellent|strong = "H2896"  
 ouvrier|strong = "H4639". <sup>2</sup> Ton|strong = "H3409" sein|strong = "H7699"  
 est|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3027" coupe arrondie|strong = "H5469",  
 pleine d'un|strong = "H3027" vin|strong = "H3196" aromatisé;  
 ton|strong = "H3409" ventre|strong = "H3409" est|strong = "H3027"  
 un|strong = "H3027" tas|strong = "H6194" de|strong = "H1323" blé  
 entouré|strong = "H5473" de|strong = "H1323" lis|strong = "H7799". <sup>3</sup>  
 Tes|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" mamelles|strong = "H7699"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 faons|strong = "H6082" jumeaux|strong = "H8380" d'une|strong = "H6967"  
 gazelle|strong = "H6646". <sup>4</sup> Ton|strong = "H5414" cou|strong = "H6677"  
 est|strong = "H4428" comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"  
 tour|strong = "H4026" d'ivoire, tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 sont|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H8147" viviers en|strong = "H8147"  
 Hesbon|strong = "H2809", près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H5414" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Bath-Rabbim; ton|strong = "H5414" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 est|strong = "H4428" comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 tour|strong = "H4026" du|strong = "H3318" Liban|strong = "H3844",  
 qui|strong = "H8147" regarde|strong = "H7200" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 Damas|strong = "H1834". <sup>5</sup> Ta|strong = "H5921" tête|strong = "H6440"  
 est|strong = "H5869" élevée comme|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H6440"  
 Carmel|strong = "H3760", et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 cheveux|strong = "H1803" de|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 tête|strong = "H6440" sont|strong = "H8179" comme|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'écarlate. Un|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H6440"  
 serait enchaîné par|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H6440"  
 boucles|strong = "H7298". <sup>6</sup> Que|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H7200" es  
 belle|strong = "H3303", et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H4428"



tu|strong="H7200" es agréable|strong="H2896", mon|strong="H4428"  
 amour|strong="H1730" et|strong="H4428" mes|strong="H3212"  
 délices|strong="H8588"! <sup>7</sup> Ta|strong="H5414" taille|strong="H6967"  
 est|strong="H4428" semblable|strong="H1819" à|strong="H5414"  
 un|strong="H5414" palmier|strong="H8558", et|strong="H3212"  
 tes|strong="H5414" mamelles|strong="H7699" à|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H3302" grappes de|strong="H4428" raisins. <sup>8</sup> J'ai  
 dit|strong="H5414": Je|strong="H7725" monterai|strong="H5927"  
 sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H2063" palmier|strong="H8558",  
 et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H7725" saisirai ses|strong="H7699"  
 branches|strong="H1323"; que|strong="H2063" les|strong="H2063"  
 mamelles|strong="H7699" soient|strong="H5869" pour|strong="H5414"  
 moi|strong="H6440" comme|strong="H5414" des|strong="H7699"  
 grappes de|strong="H6967" vigne|strong="H1612", et|strong="H3212"  
 le|strong="H2063" parfum|strong="H7381" de|strong="H6967"  
 ton|strong="H5414" souffle comme|strong="H5414" l'odeur  
 des|strong="H7699" pommes|strong="H8598", <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H5927"  
 ton|strong="H5414" palais|strong="H2441" comme|strong="H1961"  
 le|strong="H5927" bon|strong="H2896" vin|strong="H3196"  
 qui|strong="H4428" coule|strong="H1980" en|strong="H5927"  
 faveur|strong="H2896" de|strong="H5927" mon|strong="H1961"  
 bien-aimé, et|strong="H5927" qui|strong="H4428" fait|strong="H5414"  
 parler les|strong="H5927" lèvres|strong="H8193" de|strong="H5927"  
 ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H4428" dorment. <sup>10</sup>  
 Je|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H1961" à|strong="H1980"  
 mon|strong="H4428" bien-aimé, et|strong="H2896" son|strong="H1980"  
 désir tend|strong="H5414" vers|strong="H3212" moi|strong="H6440".  
<sup>11</sup> Viens|strong="H3212", mon|strong="H4428" bien-aimé,  
 sortons|strong="H3318" aux|strong="H5414" champs|strong="H7704",  
 passons la|strong="H5921" nuit|strong="H3885" aux|strong="H5414"  
 villages|strong="H3723". <sup>12</sup> Levons-nous le|strong="H3318"  
 matin|strong="H7925" pour|strong="H3318" aller|strong="H3212"  
 aux|strong="H3318" vignes|strong="H3754"; et|strong="H3212"  
 voyons|strong="H7200" si|strong="H7200" la|strong="H3318"  
 vigne|strong="H1612" est|strong="H1730" avancée, et|strong="H3212"  
 si|strong="H7200" la|strong="H3318" grappe est|strong="H1730" formée,  
 et|strong="H3212" si|strong="H7200" les|strong="H3318"  
 grenadiers|strong="H7416" sont|strong="H7704" fleuris; c'est  
 là|strong="H3318" que|strong="H7704" je|strong="H3885"  
 te|strong="H3212" donnerai|strong="H5414" mes|strong="H3212"  
 amours|strong="H1730". <sup>13</sup> Les|strong="H5414"  
 mandragores|strong="H1736" exhalent|strong="H5414"  
 leur|strong="H5414" odeur|strong="H7381", et|strong="H7200"  
 à|strong="H5414" nos|strong="H5414" portes|strong="H8179"  
 il|strong="H4428" y|strong="H8033" a|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H5414" toutes|strong="H5414" sortes|strong="H3318"

de|strong = "H5414" fruits exquis, des|strong = "H5414" fruits  
nouveaux|strong = "H2319" et|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H5414"  
anciens|strong = "H3465", que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5414" t'ai  
gardés|strong = "H6845", ô mon|strong = "H5414" bien-aimé!

8Plût à|strong = "H5414" Dieu que|strong = "H1571" tu|strong = "H5414"  
fusses comme|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414"  
frère|strong = "H6996", allaité|strong = "H3243" des|strong = "H5414"  
mamelles|strong = "H7699" de|strong = "H2351" ma|strong = "H5414" mère!  
J'irais te|strong = "H3808" trouver|strong = "H4672"  
dehors|strong = "H2351", je|strong = "H1571" te|strong = "H3808" baiserais,  
et|strong = "H5414" on|strong = "H2351" ne|strong = "H3808"  
me|strong = "H5414" mépriserait point|strong = "H3808". <sup>2</sup>  
Je|strong = "H3117" t'amènerais et|strong = "H1004" t'introduirais  
dans|strong = "H3925" la|strong = "H3925" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H8085" mère; et|strong = "H1004"  
tu|strong = "H5869" m'instruirais, et|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H3117"  
te|strong = "H6440" ferais|strong = "H6213" boire|strong = "H8248"  
du|strong = "H1004" vin|strong = "H3196" mixtionné d'aromates  
et|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" moût|strong = "H6071"  
de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H8248" grenadier|strong = "H7416". <sup>3</sup>  
Que|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3225"  
gauche|strong = "H8040" soit|strong = "H1961" sous|strong = "H8478"  
ma|strong = "H8478" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3225"  
que|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H5414" droite|strong = "H3225"  
m'embrasse! <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3201" adjure,  
filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
ne|strong = "H3205" réveillez|strong = "H5782" pas|strong = "H2654",  
ne|strong = "H3205" réveillez|strong = "H5782" pas|strong = "H2654",  
celle|strong = "H7218" que|strong = "H5704" j'aime, avant|strong = "H5704"  
qu'elle|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3389" veuille|strong = "H2654". <sup>5</sup>  
Qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H1730" celle-ci qui|strong = "H4310",  
monte|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H4057",  
appuyée|strong = "H7514" doucement sur|strong = "H5921"  
son|strong = "H5782" bien-aimé? Je|strong = "H3117" t'ai  
réveillée|strong = "H5782" sous|strong = "H8478" un|strong = "H3205"  
pommier|strong = "H8598", là|strong = "H5927" où|strong = "H8033"  
ta|strong = "H5921" mère t'a|strong = "H4310" enfantée|strong = "H3205",  
là|strong = "H5927" où|strong = "H8033" t'a|strong = "H4310"  
enfantée|strong = "H3205" celle|strong = "H7218" qui|strong = "H4310"  
t'a|strong = "H4310" donné|strong = "H3205" le|strong = "H5927"  
jour|strong = "H3205". <sup>6</sup> Mets-moi comme|strong = "H7760"  
un|strong = "H7760" sceau|strong = "H2368" sur|strong = "H5921"  
ton|strong = "H7760" cœur|strong = "H3820", comme|strong = "H7760"  
un|strong = "H7760" cachet|strong = "H2368" sur|strong = "H5921"

ton|strong = "H7760" bras|strong = "H2220". L'amour est|strong = "H3820"  
 fort|strong = "H5794" comme|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760"  
 mort|strong = "H4194", et|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760"  
 jalousie|strong = "H7068" est|strong = "H3820" inflexible|strong = "H7186"  
 comme|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H7760" enfers; leurs|strong = "H7760"  
 embrasements sont|strong = "H3820" des|strong = "H7760" embrasements  
 de|strong = "H3820" feu et|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H7760"  
 flamme|strong = "H7957" de|strong = "H3820" l'Éternel. <sup>7</sup>  
 Beaucoup|strong = "H7227" d'eaux ne|strong = "H3808" pourraient  
 éteindre|strong = "H3518" cet|strong = "H5414" amour-là,  
 et|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H5414" fleuves|strong = "H5104"  
 même|strong = "H3820" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5414" pourraient  
 pas|strong = "H3201" noyer; si|strong = "H3808" quelqu'un  
 donnait|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414"  
 biens|strong = "H1952" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H5414" cet|strong = "H5414"  
 amour-là, certainement|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H3117"  
 n'en|strong = "H4325" tiendrait aucun|strong = "H5414"  
 compte|strong = "H7218". <sup>8</sup> Nous|strong = "H6213" avons|strong = "H7760"  
 une|strong = "H6213" petite|strong = "H6996" sœur, qui|strong = "H3117"  
 n'a|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H6213" encore|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H3117" mamelles|strong = "H7699"; que|strong = "H3117"  
 ferons-nous de|strong = "H3117" notre|strong = "H6213" sœur  
 au|strong = "H1696" jour|strong = "H3117" qu'on|strong = "H3701"  
 parlera|strong = "H1696" d'elle|strong = "H4672"? <sup>9</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" comme|strong = "H1129"  
 un|strong = "H1129" mur|strong = "H2346", nous|strong = "H1129"  
 bâtirons|strong = "H1129" dessus|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H1129"  
 palais|strong = "H1004" d'argent|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H3701"  
 si|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931"  
 comme|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" porte|strong = "H1817",  
 nous|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" fermerons|strong = "H6696"  
 par|strong = "H3701" une|strong = "H1129" planche|strong = "H3871"  
 de|strong = "H2346" cèdre. <sup>10</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H4672" mur|strong = "H2346", et|strong = "H5869"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" seins|strong = "H7699" sont|strong = "H5869"  
 comme|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5869" tours|strong = "H4026";  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" été|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H5869"  
 ses|strong = "H7699" yeux|strong = "H5869" comme|strong = "H5869"  
 celle|strong = "H7218" qui|strong = "H5869" trouve|strong = "H4672"  
 la|strong = "H4672" paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>11</sup> Salomon|strong = "H8010"  
 a|strong = "H5414" eu|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H5414" Baal-Hamon  
 une|strong = "H5414" vigne|strong = "H3754", qu'il|strong = "H3701"  
 a|strong = "H5414" donnée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H5414" gardes; chacun|strong = "H3117" d'eux  
 doit|strong = "H5869" en|strong = "H5414" apporter pour|strong = "H5414"

# Esaie

# Esaïe

1 La vision d'Ésaïe,  
fils d'Amots, qu'il a touchant Juda et Jérusalem, aux jours d'Ozias, de Jotham, d'Achaz et d'Ézéchias, rois de Juda.<sup>2</sup> Cieux, écoutez; terre, prête l'oreille; car l'Éternel parle: J'ai nourri des enfants et les ai élevés; mais ils sont rebellés contre moi.<sup>3</sup> Le bœuf connaît son possesseur, l'âne la crèche de son maître: Israël n'a point de connaissance, mon peuple n'a point d'intelligence.<sup>4</sup> Ah! nation pécheresse, chargée de méchants, corrompus, abandonnés! Ils ont abandonné l'Éternel, ils ont méprisé le Saint d'Israël, ils se sont détournés en arrière.<sup>5</sup> Où vous frapper vous continuez vos révoltes? Toute la tête est malade, et tout le cœur languissant.<sup>6</sup> De la plante du pied jusqu'à la tête, il n'y a rien de sain; ce ne sont que

blessures|strong = "H4347", meurtrissures|strong = "H2250"  
 et|strong = "H8081" plaies|strong = "H4347" vives|strong = "H2961",  
 qui|strong = "H7272" n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H3808"  
 été|strong = "H1961" pensées|strong = "H2115", ni|strong = "H5704"  
 bandées|strong = "H2280", ni|strong = "H5704" adoucies|strong = "H7401"  
 avec|strong = "H3709" l'huile. <sup>7</sup> Votre|strong = "H7725" pays  
 est|strong = "H5892" dévasté|strong = "H8077", vos|strong = "H5375"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" sont|strong = "H5892" consumées|strong = "H8313"  
 par|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5892" feu|strong = "H8313", l'étranger  
 dévore|strong = "H4390" vos|strong = "H5375" campagnes  
 sous|strong = "H4480" vos|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869";  
 tout|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H5892" dévasté|strong = "H8077"  
 comme|strong = "H8313" après|strong = "H2233" un|strong = "H5892"  
 ravage|strong = "H8077" fait|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H5892"  
 l'étranger. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5341" fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Sion|strong = "H6726" est|strong = "H5892"  
 restée|strong = "H3498" comme|strong = "H3254" une|strong = "H5892"  
 cabane|strong = "H5521" dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H5892"  
 vigne|strong = "H3754", comme|strong = "H3254" une|strong = "H5892"  
 hutte|strong = "H4412" dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H5892" champ  
 de|strong = "H1323" concombres|strong = "H4750", comme|strong = "H3254"  
 une|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892" assiégée. <sup>9</sup> Si|strong = "H3884"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" eût|strong = "H3068"  
 laissé|strong = "H3498" quelque|strong = "H4592" petit|strong = "H4592"  
 reste|strong = "H3498", nous|strong = "H3068" serions|strong = "H1961"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" Sodome|strong = "H5467", nous|strong = "H3068"  
 ressemblerions|strong = "H1819" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017"! <sup>10</sup> Écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", chefs|strong = "H7101" de|strong = "H1697"  
 Sodome|strong = "H5467"! Prêtez l'oreille à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H1697"  
 notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H1697" Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017"! <sup>11</sup> Qu'ai-je  
 à|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H3212", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", de|strong = "H7646" la|strong = "H3068"  
 multitude|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7646" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077"? Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 rassasié|strong = "H7646" d'holocaustes de|strong = "H7646" béliers  
 et|strong = "H6499" de|strong = "H7646" la|strong = "H3068"  
 graisse|strong = "H2459" des|strong = "H3068" veaux|strong = "H4806"  
 gras|strong = "H4806"; je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 prends|strong = "H5375" point|strong = "H3808" plaisir|strong = "H2654"  
 au|strong = "H1818" sang|strong = "H1818" des|strong = "H3068"  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499", ni|strong = "H2459" des|strong = "H3068"



agneaux|strong="H3532", ni|strong="H2459" des|strong="H3068"  
boucs|strong="H6260". <sup>12</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H6440"  
venez|strong="H3212" vous|strong="H6440" présenter|strong="H7200"  
devant|strong="H6440" ma|strong="H7200" face|strong="H6440",  
qui|strong="H4310" vous|strong="H6440" demande|strong="H1245"  
de|strong="H3027" fouler mes|strong="H7200" parvis|strong="H2691"?  
<sup>13</sup> Ne|strong="H3808" continuez plus|strong="H3254" d'apporter  
des|strong="H8441" offrandes|strong="H4503" vaines|strong="H7723";  
j'ai|strong="H3651" en|strong="H3254" horreur|strong="H8441"  
le|strong="H7121" parfum|strong="H7004", la|strong="H7121"  
nouvelle|strong="H8085" lune|strong="H2320", le|strong="H7121"  
sabbat|strong="H7676" et|strong="H4503" l'assemblée;  
je|strong="H7121" ne|strong="H3808" puis|strong="H3201"  
souffrir|strong="H5221" ensemble|strong="H3162" le|strong="H7121"  
crime|strong="H5771" et|strong="H4503" les|strong="H7121"  
solennités|strong="H6116". <sup>14</sup> Mon|strong="H5375"  
âme|strong="H5315" hait|strong="H8130" vos|strong="H5375"  
nouvelles|strong="H8085" lunes|strong="H2320" et|strong="H5315"  
vos|strong="H5375" fêtes|strong="H4150"; elles|strong="H5869"  
me|strong="H5315" sont|strong="H5315" à|strong="H5375"  
charge|strong="H5375"; je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
las|strong="H3811" de|strong="H5315" les|strong="H5375"  
supporter|strong="H5375". <sup>15</sup> Quand|strong="H3588"  
vous|strong="H3027" étendez|strong="H6566" vos|strong="H8085"  
mains|strong="H3027", je|strong="H1571" cache|strong="H5956"  
mes|strong="H8085" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H3027"  
vous|strong="H3027"; quand|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3027"  
multipliez|strong="H7235" les|strong="H8085" prières|strong="H8605",  
je|strong="H1571" n'écoute point|strong="H8085". Vos|strong="H8085"  
mains|strong="H3027" sont|strong="H3027" pleines|strong="H4390"  
de|strong="H3027" sang|strong="H1818". <sup>16</sup> Lavez-vous, nettoyez-vous!  
Otez|strong="H5493" de|strong="H5869" devant|strong="H5048"  
mes|strong="H7364" yeux|strong="H5869" la|strong="H5493"  
malice|strong="H7455" de|strong="H5869" vos|strong="H5375"  
actions|strong="H4611". <sup>17</sup> Cessez|strong="H2308" de|strong="H4941"  
mal|strong="H3190" faire|strong="H8199"; apprenez|strong="H3925"  
à|strong="H3925" bien|strong="H3190" faire|strong="H8199";  
recherchez|strong="H1875" la|strong="H3925" droiture|strong="H4941";  
protégez l'opprimé, faites|strong="H5221" droit|strong="H4941"  
à|strong="H3925" l'orphelin, défendez|strong="H7378"  
la|strong="H3925" veuve. <sup>18</sup> Venez|strong="H3212"  
maintenant|strong="H3117" et|strong="H3212" débattons  
nos|strong="H5375" droits|strong="H1697", dit|strong="H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121". Quand|strong="H3117" vos|strong="H3198"  
péchés|strong="H2399" seraient comme|strong="H3068"  
le|strong="H3068" cramoisi|strong="H8144", ils|strong="H3212"

seront|strong = "H3068" blanchis|strong = "H3835" comme|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" neige|strong = "H7950"; quand|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H3212" seraient rouges comme|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" vermillon, ils|strong = "H3212"  
 deviendront|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 laine|strong = "H6785". <sup>19</sup> Si|strong = "H3884" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 obéissez|strong = "H8085" volontairement, vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez  
 le|strong = "H8085" meilleur|strong = "H2898" du|strong = "H8085" pays.  
<sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 résistez|strong = "H3985", si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes  
 rebelles|strong = "H4784", vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"  
 dévorés par|strong = "H3068" l'épée; car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H1696" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H6310"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>21</sup>  
 Comment|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H3885" cité|strong = "H7151" fidèle  
 est-elle|strong = "H1471" devenue|strong = "H5509" une|strong = "H7151"  
 prostituée|strong = "H2181"? Elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H1961"  
 pleine|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H4941" droiture|strong = "H4941",  
 la|strong = "H3885" justice|strong = "H6664" habitait|strong = "H3885"  
 en|strong = "H4941" elle|strong = "H1931"; et|strong = "H4941"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", des|strong = "H4941"  
 meurtriers|strong = "H7523"! <sup>22</sup> Ton|strong = "H3045"  
 argent|strong = "H3701" s'est|strong = "H3068" changé|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H3701" scories|strong = "H5509"; ton|strong = "H3045"  
 breuvage est|strong = "H1961" mêlé d'eau. <sup>23</sup> Tes|strong = "H8199"  
 princes|strong = "H8269" sont|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269"  
 rebelles|strong = "H5637" et|strong = "H5637" des|strong = "H8269"  
 compagnons|strong = "H2270" de|strong = "H8269"  
 voleurs|strong = "H1590"; tous|strong = "H3605" ils|strong = "H7291" aiment  
 les|strong = "H8199" présents|strong = "H7810" et|strong = "H5637"  
 courent|strong = "H7291" après|strong = "H2233" les|strong = "H8199"  
 récompenses|strong = "H8021"; ils|strong = "H7291" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 font|strong = "H8199" pas|strong = "H3808" droit|strong = "H8199"  
 à|strong = "H3808" l'orphelin, et|strong = "H5637" la|strong = "H7291"  
 cause|strong = "H7379" de|strong = "H8269" la|strong = "H7291" veuve  
 ne|strong = "H3808" vient|strong = "H7230" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>24</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", voici|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H3478"  
 que|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 le|strong = "H5002" Puissant|strong = "H1431" d'Israël:  
 Ah|strong = "H1945"! j'aurai satisfaction|strong = "H5162"  
 de|strong = "H3478" mes|strong = "H8085" adversaires|strong = "H6862",  
 je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068" vengerai|strong = "H5358"  
 de|strong = "H3478" mes|strong = "H8085" ennemis|strong = "H6862"! <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" remettrai ma|strong = "H7725"

main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027",  
 je|strong = "H7725" refondrai tes|strong = "H3027" scories|strong = "H5509"  
 comme|strong = "H3254" avec|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7725"  
 potasse|strong = "H1253", et|strong = "H7725" j'ôterai tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ton|strong = "H7725" étain. <sup>26</sup> Je|strong = "H7725"  
 rétablirai|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H7725" juges|strong = "H8199" tels  
 qu'ils|strong = "H5892" étaient|strong = "H5892" autrefois|strong = "H7223",  
 et|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H7725" conseillers|strong = "H3289" tels  
 qu'ils|strong = "H5892" étaient|strong = "H5892" au|strong = "H7725"  
 commencement|strong = "H8462"; après|strong = "H2233"  
 cela|strong = "H3651" on|strong = "H5971" t'appellera ville|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7121" justice|strong = "H6664",  
 cité|strong = "H5892" fidèle. <sup>27</sup> Sion|strong = "H6726"  
 sera|strong = "H6726" rachetée|strong = "H6299" par|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7725" droiture|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H7725"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" s'y|strong = "H1471"  
 convertiront|strong = "H7725", par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7725"  
 justice|strong = "H6666". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068"  
 rebelles|strong = "H6586" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 pêcheurs|strong = "H2400" seront|strong = "H3068"  
 détruits|strong = "H3615" ensemble|strong = "H3162", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" abandonnent|strong = "H5800"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" périront|strong = "H3615". <sup>29</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H5892"  
 confus|strong = "H2659" à|strong = "H3588" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H2530" chênes que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 aimez; et|strong = "H2659" vous|strong = "H3068" rougirez|strong = "H2659"  
 des|strong = "H2530" jardins|strong = "H1593" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 font|strong = "H1961" vos|strong = "H5375" délices. <sup>30</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"  
 comme|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H4325" chêne dont|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H3588" feuille|strong = "H5929" tombe|strong = "H5034",  
 et|strong = "H4325" comme|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H3588"  
 jardin|strong = "H1593" qui|strong = "H4325" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'eau. <sup>31</sup> L'homme|strong = "H3198"  
 fort|strong = "H2634" sera|strong = "H1961" l'étope, et|strong = "H3162"  
 son|strong = "H1961" œuvre|strong = "H6467" l'étincelle; l'un  
 et|strong = "H3162" l'autre|strong = "H7725" brûleront|strong = "H1197"  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162", et|strong = "H3162" il|strong = "H4428"  
 n'y|strong = "H2114" aura|strong = "H1961" personne|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H8147" éteigne.

2La|strong = "H1697" parole|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" révélée à|strong = "H1697" Ésaïe|strong = "H3470",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amots, sur|strong = "H5921" Juda|strong = "H3063"

et|strong = "H3063" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
 arrivera|strong = "H6965", aux|strong = "H3117" derniers  
 jours|strong = "H3117", que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5375"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5375"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel  
 sera|strong = "H3068" établie au-dessus des|strong = "H3068"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3117" s'élèvera par-dessus  
 les|strong = "H5375" collines|strong = "H1389"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H5375" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 y|strong = "H3068" afflueront|strong = "H5102". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 plusieurs|strong = "H7227" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 viendront|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H3212" diront|strong = "H1697":  
 Venez|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212" montons|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Jacob|strong = "H3290"; il|strong = "H3389"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" instruira|strong = "H3384" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" voies|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3212"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" marcherons|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" sentiers|strong = "H1870"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3318" loi|strong = "H8451" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Sion|strong = "H6726" et|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H3318" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel  
 de|strong = "H1004" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H5971"  
 jugera|strong = "H8199" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5375"  
 nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H7227" l'arbitre  
 de|strong = "H7227" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" peuples|strong = "H5971".  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5971" forgeront|strong = "H3807"  
 de|strong = "H7227" leurs|strong = "H5375" épées|strong = "H2719"  
 des|strong = "H7227" hoyaux, et|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H7227"  
 leurs|strong = "H5375" lances|strong = "H2595", des|strong = "H7227"  
 serpes|strong = "H4211"; une|strong = "H5375" nation|strong = "H1471"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" lèvera|strong = "H5375" plus|strong = "H5750" l'épée  
 contre|strong = "H4421" l'autre, et|strong = "H5971" on|strong = "H5971"  
 n'apprendra plus|strong = "H5750" la|strong = "H5375"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421". <sup>5</sup> Maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", venez|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212"  
 marchons|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" lumière  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel! <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" rejeté|strong = "H5203" ton|strong = "H5203"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", la|strong = "H4390" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Jacob|strong = "H3290", parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 sont|strong = "H1004" pleins|strong = "H4390" des|strong = "H1004"  
 pratiques|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1004" l'Orient et|strong = "H1004"  
 adonnés à|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4390" divination

comme|strong="H1004" les|strong="H1004" Philistins|strong="H6430",  
 et|strong="H1004" qu'ils|strong="H3117" s'allient aux|strong="H5971"  
 enfants|strong="H3206" des|strong="H1004" étrangers|strong="H5237".  
<sup>7</sup> Son|strong="H4390" pays est|strong="H5483" plein|strong="H4390"  
 d'argent|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3701" d'or|strong="H6213",  
 et|strong="H3701" il|strong="H3117" n'y a|strong="H3701"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4390" fin|strong="H7097"  
 à|strong="H3701" ses|strong="H4390" trésors|strong="H2532";  
 son|strong="H4390" pays est|strong="H5483" plein|strong="H4390"  
 de|strong="H4390" chevaux|strong="H5483", et|strong="H3701"  
 il|strong="H3117" n'y a|strong="H3701" point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H4390" fin|strong="H7097" à|strong="H3701"  
 ses|strong="H4390" chars|strong="H4818". <sup>8</sup> Son|strong="H6213" pays  
 est|strong="H3027" plein|strong="H4390" d'idoles; ils|strong="H1121"  
 se|strong="H3027" prosternent|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812"  
 l'ouvrage de|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H4390"  
 mains|strong="H3027", devant|strong="H7812" ce|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H4390" doigts ont|strong="H3027"  
 façonné|strong="H6213". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H3027" humiliés|strong="H7817",  
 et|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375" grands|strong="H7227"  
 sont|strong="H3027" abaissés|strong="H8213"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H5375"  
 pardonneras|strong="H5375" point|strong="H3808"! <sup>10</sup>  
 Entre|strong="H4421" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 rochers|strong="H6697" et|strong="H3068" cache-toi  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" poussière|strong="H6083",  
 pour|strong="H6440" fuir la|strong="H6440" frayeur|strong="H6343"  
 de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6440"  
 gloire|strong="H1926" de|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H6440"  
 majesté|strong="H1347"! <sup>11</sup> L'homme|strong="H3198"  
 aux|strong="H3117" regards|strong="H5869" superbes|strong="H1343"  
 sera|strong="H3068" abaissé|strong="H8213", et|strong="H3117"  
 l'homme|strong="H3198" orgueilleux|strong="H1365"  
 sera|strong="H3068" humilié|strong="H7817"; et|strong="H3117"  
 l'Éternel seul sera|strong="H3068" grand|strong="H7682"  
 en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là. <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635"  
 aura|strong="H3068" son|strong="H5375" jour|strong="H3117",  
 contre|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" orgueilleux|strong="H1343"  
 et|strong="H3117" hautain|strong="H7311", et|strong="H3117"  
 contre|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H3068" s'élève, pour|strong="H3068" l'abaisser; <sup>13</sup>  
 Contre|strong="H5921" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5375" cèdres  
 du|strong="H5921" Liban|strong="H3844", hauts|strong="H7311"

et|strong="H5921" élevés|strong="H7311", et|strong="H5921"  
 contre|strong="H5921" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5375" chênes  
 de|strong="H5375" Bassan; <sup>14</sup> Contre|strong="H5921"  
 toutes|strong="H4390" les|strong="H5375" hautes|strong="H7311"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022", et|strong="H2022" contre|strong="H5921"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5375" coteaux élevés|strong="H7311";  
<sup>15</sup> Contre|strong="H5921" toute|strong="H3605" haute|strong="H1364"  
 tour|strong="H4026", et|strong="H1364" contre|strong="H5921"  
 toute|strong="H3605" muraille|strong="H2346" forte|strong="H1219";  
<sup>16</sup> Contre|strong="H5921" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605"  
 navires de|strong="H5921" Tarsis|strong="H8659", et|strong="H5921"  
 contre|strong="H5921" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H5971" plaît|strong="H2532" à|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H5921" vue|strong="H7914". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 l'arrogance des|strong="H3068" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 sera|strong="H3068" humiliée, et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 fierté des|strong="H3068" grands|strong="H7227" sera|strong="H3068"  
 abaissée|strong="H8213"; et|strong="H3117" l'Éternel  
 sera|strong="H3068" seul élevé|strong="H7682" en|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="H3063" toutes|strong="H4390"  
 les|strong="H2498" idoles disparaîtront|strong="H3632". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6965" l'on|strong="H3117" entrera dans|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" cavernes|strong="H4631" des|strong="H3068"  
 rochers|strong="H6697" et|strong="H6965" dans|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" trous de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 terre|strong="H6083", pour|strong="H6965" fuir la|strong="H6440"  
 frayeur|strong="H6343" de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel et|strong="H6965"  
 la|strong="H6440" gloire|strong="H1926" de|strong="H6440"  
 sa|strong="H6440" majesté|strong="H1347", quand|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" lèvera|strong="H6965"  
 pour|strong="H6965" frapper|strong="H6206" la|strong="H6440"  
 terre|strong="H6083". <sup>20</sup> En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H6213" jour-là,  
 l'homme|strong="H3198" jettera|strong="H7993" aux|strong="H6213"  
 taupes et|strong="H3117" aux|strong="H6213" chauves-souris  
 ses|strong="H6213" idoles d'argent|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3117"  
 ses|strong="H6213" idoles d'or|strong="H6213", qu'il|strong="H3117"  
 s'était|strong="H3068" faites|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" adorer|strong="H7812"; <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H6965"  
 ils|strong="H6440" entreront dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 fentes|strong="H5366" des|strong="H3068" rochers|strong="H5553"  
 et|strong="H6965" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 creux|strong="H5366" des|strong="H3068" montagnes|strong="H2022",  
 pour|strong="H6965" fuir la|strong="H6440" frayeur|strong="H6343"  
 de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H6440"  
 gloire|strong="H1926" de|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H6440"  
 majesté|strong="H1347", quand|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3068"



se|strong="H3068" lèvera|strong="H6965" pour|strong="H6965"  
 frapper|strong="H6206" la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440". <sup>22</sup>  
 Cessez|strong="H2308" de|strong="H2308" compter sur|strong="H3588"  
 l'homme|strong="H3198", qui|strong="H1931" n'a|strong="H3068"  
 qu'un|strong="H6440" souffle|strong="H5397" dans|strong="H6440"  
 ses|strong="H2308" narines; car|strong="H3588" quel|strong="H4100"  
 cas|strong="H2803" peut-on faire|strong="H2803" de|strong="H2308"  
 lui|strong="H2803"?"

<sup>3</sup>Car|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2009", le|strong="H3068"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635",  
 va|strong="H3068" ôter|strong="H5493" de|strong="H4325"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389" et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H4325"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" tout|strong="H3605" appui|strong="H4937"  
 et|strong="H3063" toute|strong="H3605" ressource|strong="H4937",  
 toute|strong="H3605" ressource|strong="H4937" de|strong="H4325"  
 pain|strong="H3899" et|strong="H3063" toute|strong="H3605"  
 ressource|strong="H4937" d'eau; <sup>2</sup> L'homme fort|strong="H1368"  
 et|strong="H1368" l'homme de|strong="H2205" guerre|strong="H4421",  
 le|strong="H8199" juge|strong="H8199" et|strong="H1368"  
 le|strong="H8199" prophète|strong="H5030", le|strong="H8199"  
 devin|strong="H7080" et|strong="H1368" l'ancien, <sup>3</sup> Le|strong="H6440"  
 chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" cinquantes  
 et|strong="H6440" l'homme considéré|strong="H3513",  
 le|strong="H6440" conseiller|strong="H3289", l'artisan  
 habile|strong="H2450" et|strong="H6440" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H2450" s'entend à|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 magie. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H5288" je|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414"  
 donnerai|strong="H5414" des|strong="H8269" jeunes|strong="H5288"  
 gens|strong="H5288" pour|strong="H5414" chefs|strong="H8269",  
 et|strong="H5288" des|strong="H8269" enfants|strong="H5288"  
 domineront|strong="H4910" sur|strong="H4910" eux|strong="H6440". <sup>5</sup>  
 Le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" sera|strong="H5288"  
 opprimé|strong="H1792"; l'un|strong="H6213" s'élèvera  
 contre|strong="H5971" l'autre, et|strong="H5971"  
 chacun|strong="H5971" contre|strong="H5971" son|strong="H3513"  
 prochain|strong="H7453"; le|strong="H5971" jeune|strong="H5288"  
 homme|strong="H5288" attaquera|strong="H7292" le|strong="H5971"  
 vieillard|strong="H2205", et|strong="H5971" l'homme  
 de|strong="H5971" rien|strong="H7034" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" honoré|strong="H3513". <sup>6</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3027" homme|strong="H3027" saisira  
 son|strong="H3027" frère dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3027"  
 maison|strong="H1004" paternelle: Tu|strong="H3027"  
 as|strong="H6440" un|strong="H3027" manteau|strong="H8071",

sois|strong="H1961" notre|strong="H3027" chef|strong="H7101",  
 et|strong="H3027" prends|strong="H5375" en|strong="H1980"  
 main|strong="H3027" ces|strong="H2063" ruines|strong="H4384"! <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588", en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là,  
 celui-ci répondra|strong="H5375", disant|strong="H5046":  
 Je|strong="H3117" n'y saurais porter|strong="H5375" remède;  
 il|strong="H3117" n'y a|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H3117"  
 ma|strong="H5375" maison|strong="H1004" ni|strong="H3117"  
 pain|strong="H3899" ni|strong="H3117" manteau|strong="H8071";  
 ne|strong="H5971" m'établissez pas|strong="H3808"  
 chef|strong="H7101" du|strong="H3117" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>8</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" s'écroule,  
 et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063" tombe|strong="H5307",  
 parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3588" leurs|strong="H5869"  
 paroles|strong="H3956" et|strong="H3063" leurs|strong="H5869"  
 actions|strong="H4611" sont|strong="H3068" contre|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel, pour|strong="H5869" braver les|strong="H3068"  
 regards|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5869" sa|strong="H3068"  
 majesté|strong="H3519". <sup>9</sup> L'impudence de|strong="H6440"  
 leurs|strong="H6440" visages|strong="H6440" témoigne|strong="H6030"  
 contre|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440"; comme|strong="H6030"  
 Sodome|strong="H5467", ils|strong="H1992" publient|strong="H5046"  
 leur|strong="H6440" péché|strong="H2403", et|strong="H6030"  
 ne|strong="H7451" le|strong="H6440" dissimulent point|strong="H3808".  
 Malheur|strong="H7451" à|strong="H6440" leur|strong="H6440"  
 âme|strong="H5315"! Car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H3588"  
 se|strong="H5315" prépare|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6440"  
 maux|strong="H7451". <sup>10</sup> Dites|strong="H5046" les|strong="H6662"  
 justes|strong="H6662" heureux|strong="H2896"; car|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H1992" mangeront le|strong="H3588" fruit|strong="H6529"  
 de|strong="H2896" leurs|strong="H2896" œuvres|strong="H4611". <sup>11</sup>  
 Malheur|strong="H7451" au|strong="H6213" méchant|strong="H7563",  
 malheur|strong="H7451"! Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3027"  
 recueillera|strong="H6213" l'œuvre de|strong="H3027"  
 ses|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>12</sup> Mon|strong="H8582"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" a|strong="H5971" des|strong="H1870"  
 enfants|strong="H5953" pour|strong="H5971"  
 oppresseurs|strong="H5065", et|strong="H5971" des|strong="H1870"  
 femmes dominant|strong="H4910" sur|strong="H4910"  
 lui|strong="H5971". Mon|strong="H8582" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 tes|strong="H1870" guides t'égareront et|strong="H5971"  
 t'ont|strong="H4325" fait|strong="H1870" perdre|strong="H1104"  
 le|strong="H5971" chemin|strong="H1870" que|strong="H5971"  
 tu|strong="H3027" dois suivre|strong="H3212". <sup>13</sup> L'Éternel  
 se|strong="H3068" présente|strong="H5324" pour|strong="H5975"  
 plaider|strong="H7378"; il|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"

debout|strong="H5975" pour|strong="H5975" juger|strong="H1777"  
 les|strong="H3068" peuples|strong="H5971". <sup>14</sup> L'Éternel  
 entre|strong="H5973" en|strong="H5971" jugement|strong="H4941"  
 avec|strong="H5971" les|strong="H3068" anciens|strong="H2205"  
 de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 et|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H5971" ses|strong="H5971"  
 princes|strong="H8269": c'est vous|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5971"  
 avez dévoré|strong="H1104" la|strong="H3068" vigne|strong="H3754"!  
 La|strong="H3068" dépouille|strong="H1500" du|strong="H1004"  
 pauvres|strong="H6041" est|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H1197"  
 vos|strong="H5971" maisons|strong="H1004"! <sup>15</sup> De|strong="H6440"  
 quel droit|strong="H4941" foulez-vous mon|strong="H6440"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" et|strong="H6440" écrasez-vous  
 la|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440" des|strong="H6440"  
 pauvres|strong="H6041", dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H6440"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel des|strong="H6440" armées|strong="H6635"? <sup>16</sup>  
 L'Éternel dit|strong="H5002" encore|strong="H3068":  
 Parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3282" les|strong="H3068"  
 filles|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Sion|strong="H6726"  
 sont|strong="H3068" orgueilleuses|strong="H1361", qu'elles  
 marchent|strong="H1980" le|strong="H3068" cou|strong="H1627"  
 tendu|strong="H5186" en|strong="H3212" faisant|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H3068" signes des|strong="H3068" yeux|strong="H5869",  
 et|strong="H3212" qu'elles marchent|strong="H1980" à|strong="H3068"  
 petits pas|strong="H7272", faisant|strong="H6213"  
 résonner|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3068" boucles|strong="H5913"  
 de|strong="H1323" leurs|strong="H5869" pieds|strong="H7272", <sup>17</sup>  
 Le|strong="H3068" Seigneur rendra|strong="H5414"  
 chauve|strong="H5596" la|strong="H3068" tête|strong="H6936"  
 des|strong="H3068" filles|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"  
 Sion|strong="H6726", l'Éternel découvrira|strong="H6168"  
 leur|strong="H3068" nudité|strong="H6596". <sup>18</sup> En|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, le|strong="H3117" Seigneur  
 ôtera|strong="H5493" les|strong="H5493" anneaux|strong="H2885"  
 dont|strong="H6440" elles|strong="H5869" se|strong="H3117"  
 parent|strong="H7453", les|strong="H5493" filets|strong="H7636"  
 et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5493" croissants|strong="H7720"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Les|strong="H6213" pendants|strong="H5188" d'oreille,  
 les|strong="H6213" bracelets|strong="H8285" et|strong="H6030"  
 les|strong="H6213" voiles|strong="H7479"; <sup>20</sup> Les|strong="H1004"  
 diadèmes|strong="H6287", les|strong="H1004" chaînettes  
 des|strong="H1004" pieds|strong="H6807", les|strong="H1004"  
 ceintures|strong="H7196", les|strong="H1004" boîtes|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" senteur|strong="H5315" et|strong="H1004"  
 les|strong="H1004" amulettes|strong="H3908"; <sup>21</sup> Les|strong="H6213"  
 bagues|strong="H2885" et|strong="H6030" les|strong="H6213"

anneaux|strong = "H2885" pour|strong = "H2885" le|strong = "H6440" nez;  
<sup>22</sup> Les|strong = "H6213" robes de|strong = "H1004" fête|strong = "H4254",  
les|strong = "H6213" larges tuniques|strong = "H4595", les|strong = "H6213"  
manteaux|strong = "H4304", les|strong = "H6213" sachets; <sup>23</sup>  
Les|strong = "H6213" miroirs|strong = "H1549", les|strong = "H6213"  
chemises|strong = "H5466", les|strong = "H6213" tiaras|strong = "H6287"  
et|strong = "H5466" les|strong = "H6213" mantilles. <sup>24</sup> Au|strong = "H1961"  
lieu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H4639" parfum|strong = "H1314",  
il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H1961"  
de|strong = "H4639" l'infection; au|strong = "H1961" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
de|strong = "H4639" ceintures|strong = "H2290", des|strong = "H4639"  
cordes; au|strong = "H1961" lieu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H4639"  
cheveux|strong = "H4748" frisés, des|strong = "H4639" têtes  
chaves|strong = "H7144"; au|strong = "H1961" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
de|strong = "H4639" robes flottantes, des|strong = "H4639"  
sacs|strong = "H8242" étroits; des|strong = "H4639" cicatrices,  
au|strong = "H1961" lieu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H4639"  
beauté|strong = "H3308". <sup>25</sup> Tes|strong = "H2719"  
hommes|strong = "H4962" tomberont|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307"  
l'épée, et|strong = "H5307" tes|strong = "H2719" héros|strong = "H1369"  
par|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H5307" guerre|strong = "H4421". <sup>26</sup>  
Les|strong = "H3427" portes|strong = "H6607" de|strong = "H3427"  
Sion|strong = "H6726" gémiront et|strong = "H3427" seront|strong = "H3427"  
dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" deuil; désolée,  
elle|strong = "H1931" s'assiéra à|strong = "H3427" terre|strong = "H6440".

4En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H7121" jour-là, sept|strong = "H7651"  
femmes saisiront|strong = "H2388" un|strong = "H3117"  
seul|strong = "H7604" homme, et|strong = "H3117" diront:  
Nous|strong = "H8034" mangerons notre|strong = "H8034"  
pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H8034"  
nous|strong = "H8034" vêtirons|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3117" nos  
vêtements|strong = "H8071"; seulement|strong = "H7535"  
que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H8034" portions ton|strong = "H3117"  
nom|strong = "H8034"; fais|strong = "H7121" cesser notre|strong = "H8034"  
opprobre|strong = "H2781"! <sup>2</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
jour-là, le|strong = "H3068" germe|strong = "H6780" de|strong = "H3117"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sera|strong = "H3068" l'ornement  
et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
des|strong = "H3068" réchappés|strong = "H6413" d'Israël;  
le|strong = "H3068" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H3117"  
la|strong = "H3117" terre sera|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
orgueil|strong = "H1347" et|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3068"  
parure|strong = "H8597". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3389" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
qui|strong = "H2416" resteront|strong = "H3498" de|strong = "H2416"

Sion|strong="H6726", ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H2416" seront|strong="H7604" demeurés|strong="H7604" de|strong="H2416" reste|strong="H3498" à|strong="H3389" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", seront|strong="H7604" appelés|strong="H7121" saints|strong="H6918", tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" de|strong="H2416" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" qui|strong="H2416" seront|strong="H7604" inscrits|strong="H3789" parmi les|strong="H3605" vivants|strong="H2416", <sup>4</sup> Quand|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7130" Seigneur aura|strong="H3068" lavé|strong="H7364" la|strong="H6726" souillure|strong="H6675" des|strong="H1323" filles|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Sion|strong="H6726", et|strong="H4941" enlevé le|strong="H7130" sang|strong="H1818" du|strong="H1323" milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H1323" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", par|strong="H3117" l'esprit de|strong="H1323" justice|strong="H4941" et|strong="H4941" par|strong="H3117" l'esprit qui|strong="H1323" consume|strong="H1197". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H3119" sur|strong="H3068" toute|strong="H3605" l'étendue du|strong="H3519" mont|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Sion|strong="H6726", et|strong="H3119" sur|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H5921" assemblées|strong="H4744", l'Éternel|strong="H7121" créera un|strong="H3068" nuage|strong="H6051" et|strong="H3119" une|strong="H3068" fumée|strong="H6227" pendant|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3068" jour|strong="H3119", et|strong="H3119" pendant|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3068" nuit|strong="H3915" l'éclat d'un|strong="H3068" feu|strong="H5051" flamboyant. Car|strong="H3588" toute|strong="H3605" gloire|strong="H3519" sera|strong="H3068" mise à|strong="H3068" couvert|strong="H2646". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3119" il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H7130" aura|strong="H1961" un|strong="H3068" abri|strong="H4268", qui|strong="H6738" donnera|strong="H7121" de|strong="H1961" l'ombrage le|strong="H1961" jour|strong="H3119" contre|strong="H3068" la|strong="H1961" chaleur|strong="H2721", qui|strong="H6738" servira de|strong="H1961" refuge|strong="H4268" et|strong="H3119" d'asile contre|strong="H3068" la|strong="H1961" tempête|strong="H2230" et|strong="H3119" la|strong="H1961" pluie|strong="H4306".

<sup>5</sup> Je|strong="H5315" chanterai|strong="H7891" pour|strong="H8081" mon|strong="H1961" bien-aimé le|strong="H1121" cantique|strong="H7892" de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H1961" bien-aimé sur|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H1961" vigne|strong="H3754". Mon|strong="H1961" ami|strong="H3045" avait|strong="H1121" une|strong="H1121" vigne|strong="H3754" sur|strong="H6440" un|strong="H1121" coteau|strong="H7161" fertile|strong="H8081". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="H1571" la|strong="H6213" défricha; il|strong="H1571"

en|strong="H6213" ôta|strong="H5493" les|strong="H6213"  
 pierres|strong="H2672"; il|strong="H1571" la|strong="H6213"  
 planta|strong="H5193" de|strong="H6213" ceps exquis;  
 il|strong="H1571" bâtit|strong="H1129" une|strong="H6213"  
 tour|strong="H4026" au|strong="H6213" milieu|strong="H8432" d'elle,  
 et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H1571" y|strong="H8432"  
 creusa|strong="H2672" un|strong="H6213" pressoir|strong="H3342". Or  
 il|strong="H1571" espérait qu'elle|strong="H6960"  
 produirait|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" raisins|strong="H6025";  
 mais|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931" a|strong="H6213"  
 produit|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" grappes  
 sauvages|strong="H7704". <sup>3</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 donc|strong="H3427", habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", hommes|strong="H1368" de|strong="H3427"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", jugez|strong="H8199" entre|strong="H8199"  
 moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3063" ma|strong="H5186"  
 vigne|strong="H3754". <sup>4</sup> Qu'y avait-il encore|strong="H5750"  
 à|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213"  
 ma|strong="H6213" vigne|strong="H3754", que|strong="H3808"  
 je|strong="H5315" n'aie pas|strong="H3808" fait|strong="H6213"  
 pour|strong="H6213" elle|strong="H1931"? Pourquoi|strong="H4069",  
 quand|strong="H3808" j'espérais qu'elle|strong="H6960"  
 produirait|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" raisins|strong="H6025",  
 a-t-elle|strong="H6098" produit|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213"  
 grappes sauvages|strong="H7704"? <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H3045"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258" je|strong="H5315" vais vous|strong="H3068"  
 apprendre|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3045"  
 je|strong="H5315" veux|strong="H2896" faire|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H6213" ma|strong="H3045" vigne|strong="H3754": J'enlèverai  
 sa|strong="H6213" haie|strong="H4881" et|strong="H3045"  
 elle|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H1961" broutée|strong="H1197";  
 je|strong="H5315" romprai|strong="H5423" sa|strong="H6213"  
 clôture|strong="H1447", et|strong="H3045" elle|strong="H1931"  
 sera|strong="H1961" foulée|strong="H4823". <sup>6</sup> Je|strong="H5315"  
 la|strong="H5927" réduirai|strong="H7896" en|strong="H5927"  
 désert|strong="H8047"; elle|strong="H1931" ne|strong="H3808"  
 sera|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H5921" taillée|strong="H2168"  
 ni|strong="H6680" bêchée; elle|strong="H1931" montera|strong="H5927"  
 en|strong="H5927" ronces|strong="H8068" et|strong="H5927"  
 en|strong="H5927" épines|strong="H7898"; je|strong="H5315"  
 commanderai|strong="H6680" aux|strong="H6680"  
 nuées|strong="H5645" de|strong="H5927" ne|strong="H3808"  
 plus|strong="H5921" faire|strong="H6213" tomber|strong="H4305"  
 la|strong="H5927" pluie|strong="H4306" sur|strong="H5921"  
 elle|strong="H1931". <sup>7</sup> Or la|strong="H3068" vigne|strong="H3754"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel des|strong="H3068"



armées|strong = "H6635", c'est la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
d'Israël, et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063" sont|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3068" plant|strong = "H5194" auquel il|strong = "H3068"  
prenait|strong = "H3068" plaisir|strong = "H5315". Il|strong = "H3068"  
en|strong = "H3478" attendait la|strong = "H3068"  
droiture|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H3063" voici|strong = "H2009"  
des|strong = "H3068" meurtres; la|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6666",  
et|strong = "H3063" voici|strong = "H2009" des|strong = "H3068"  
cris|strong = "H6818" de|strong = "H1004" détresse|strong = "H6862"! <sup>8</sup>  
Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H3427" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H7704" joignent|strong = "H7126" maison|strong = "H1004"  
à|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004", qui|strong = "H7704"  
ajoutent|strong = "H5060" un|strong = "H5060" champ|strong = "H7704"  
à|strong = "H3427" l'autre|strong = "H7725", jusqu'à|strong = "H5060"  
ce|strong = "H3427" qu'il|strong = "H4725" n'y ait|strong = "H3068"  
plus|strong = "H5750" d'espace et|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H4725"  
vous|strong = "H1004" habitiez|strong = "H3427" seuls au|strong = "H3427"  
milieu|strong = "H7130" du|strong = "H1004" pays|strong = "H7704"! <sup>9</sup>  
L'Éternel des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"  
me|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" entendre:  
Si|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
nombreuses|strong = "H7227" ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
réduites en|strong = "H3427" désolation|strong = "H8047",  
si|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" belles|strong = "H2896"  
ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" privées d'habitants! <sup>10</sup>  
Même|strong = "H3588" dix|strong = "H6235" arpents|strong = "H6776"  
de|strong = "H6213" vignes|strong = "H3754" ne|strong = "H2233"  
produiront|strong = "H6213" qu'un|strong = "H6213" bath|strong = "H1324",  
et|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" homer|strong = "H2563"  
de|strong = "H6213" semence|strong = "H2233" ne|strong = "H2233"  
produira|strong = "H6213" qu'un|strong = "H6213" épha. <sup>11</sup>  
Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H1945" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H3196" se|strong = "H7925" lèvent|strong = "H5375"  
de|strong = "H3196" grand|strong = "H1419" matin|strong = "H1242"  
pour|strong = "H3196" courir après|strong = "H2233" la|strong = "H7291"  
boisson forte|strong = "H7941", et|strong = "H1242" qui|strong = "H3196"  
bien|strong = "H2896" avant|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H8432"  
la|strong = "H7291" nuit|strong = "H5399" sont|strong = "H7941"  
échauffés|strong = "H1814" par|strong = "H7291" le|strong = "H7291"  
vin|strong = "H3196"! <sup>12</sup> La|strong = "H7200" harpe|strong = "H3658"  
et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200" luth|strong = "H5035",  
le|strong = "H7200" tambourin|strong = "H8596", la|strong = "H7200"  
flûte|strong = "H2485" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200"  
vin|strong = "H3196" sont|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H7200"

leurs|strong = "H7200" festins|strong = "H4960"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" ne|strong = "H3068" prennent|strong = "H1121"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068" l'œuvre  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel, ils|strong = "H1961" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 voient|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808" l'ouvrage de|strong = "H3027"  
 ses|strong = "H7200" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>13</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" mon|strong = "H1847" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 sera|strong = "H1995" emmené|strong = "H1540" captif|strong = "H1540",  
 faute|strong = "H1097" de|strong = "H5971" connaissance|strong = "H1847";  
 sa|strong = "H1540" noblesse|strong = "H3519" mourra de|strong = "H5971"  
 faim|strong = "H7458", son|strong = "H1540" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 languira de|strong = "H5971" soif|strong = "H6772". <sup>14</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" le|strong = "H3381" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585"  
 s'est|strong = "H5315" élargi|strong = "H7337"; il|strong = "H5315"  
 ouvre|strong = "H7337" sa|strong = "H3381" gueule|strong = "H6310"  
 sans|strong = "H1097" mesure|strong = "H2706"; la|strong = "H3381"  
 magnificence|strong = "H1926" de|strong = "H6310"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" y|strong = "H6310" descend|strong = "H3381",  
 sa|strong = "H3381" foule|strong = "H1995" bruyante|strong = "H7588"  
 et|strong = "H5315" joyeuse|strong = "H5938". <sup>15</sup> Les|strong = "H8213"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" seront|strong = "H5869"  
 abattus|strong = "H7817", les|strong = "H8213" grands|strong = "H1419"  
 seront|strong = "H5869" humiliés|strong = "H7817", et|strong = "H5869"  
 les|strong = "H8213" yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5869" superbes  
 seront|strong = "H5869" abaissés|strong = "H8213". <sup>16</sup> L'Éternel  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" sera|strong = "H3068" glorifié  
 par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" jugement|strong = "H4941",  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" saint|strong = "H6918"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" sanctifié|strong = "H6942" par|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6666". <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H7462"  
 agneaux|strong = "H3532" paîtront|strong = "H7462"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H8432" leurs|strong = "H5375"  
 pâturages|strong = "H7462", et|strong = "H3532" les|strong = "H7462"  
 étrangers|strong = "H1481" dévoreront les|strong = "H7462"  
 champs|strong = "H7704" désolés des|strong = "H3532"  
 riches|strong = "H4220". <sup>18</sup> Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H1945"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" tirent|strong = "H4900"  
 l'iniquité avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H7723"  
 cordes|strong = "H2256" du|strong = "H2256" mensonge|strong = "H7723",  
 et|strong = "H4900" le|strong = "H2403" péché|strong = "H2403"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H7723"  
 traits|strong = "H5688" d'un|strong = "H5688" chariot|strong = "H5699"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H3478" disent|strong = "H3045": Qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 se|strong = "H3478" hâte|strong = "H2363", qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 accélère|strong = "H2363" son|strong = "H7126" œuvre|strong = "H4639",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068"

la|strong="H7200" voyions|strong="H7200"! Qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 s'avance et|strong="H3478" qu'il|strong="H7200" vienne,  
 le|strong="H7200" dessein|strong="H6098" du|strong="H7126"  
 Saint|strong="H6918" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478" nous|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H7200" connaissons|strong="H3045"! <sup>20</sup>  
 Malheur|strong="H7451" à|strong="H7760" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H7451" appellent le|strong="H7760" mal|strong="H7451"  
 bien|strong="H2896" et|strong="H2896" le|strong="H7760"  
 bien|strong="H2896" mal|strong="H7451"; qui|strong="H7451"  
 font|strong="H6213" des|strong="H7760" ténèbres|strong="H2822"  
 la|strong="H7760" lumière, et|strong="H2896" de|strong="H2896"  
 la|strong="H7760" lumière les|strong="H7760" ténèbres|strong="H2822";  
 qui|strong="H7451" font|strong="H6213" l'amer doux|strong="H4966",  
 et|strong="H2896" le|strong="H7760" doux|strong="H4966"  
 amer|strong="H4751"! <sup>21</sup> Malheur|strong="H1945" à|strong="H6440"  
 ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H2450" sont|strong="H5869"  
 sages|strong="H2450" à|strong="H6440" leurs|strong="H6440"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" et|strong="H6440" intelligents|strong="H3045"  
 à|strong="H6440" leur|strong="H6440" propre|strong="H6440"  
 jugement|strong="H4941"! <sup>22</sup> Malheur|strong="H1945"  
 à|strong="H1945" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H1368"  
 sont|strong="H7941" forts|strong="H2428" pour|strong="H1368"  
 boire|strong="H8354" le|strong="H8354" vin|strong="H3196",  
 et|strong="H1368" vaillants|strong="H1368" pour|strong="H1368"  
 mêler|strong="H4537" la|strong="H8354" boisson forte|strong="H7941"!  
<sup>23</sup> Qui|strong="H6662" justifie|strong="H6663" le|strong="H4480"  
 coupable|strong="H7563" pour|strong="H5493" un|strong="H6118"  
 présent|strong="H7810", et|strong="H6662" ravissent  
 aux|strong="H5493" justes|strong="H6662" leur|strong="H7563"  
 droit|strong="H6663"! <sup>24</sup> Aussi|strong="H3651",  
 comme|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" feu|strong="H1197" dévore  
 le|strong="H3068" chaume|strong="H7179", et|strong="H3478"  
 comme|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5927" flamme|strong="H3852"  
 consume|strong="H7503" l'herbe|strong="H7503" sèche|strong="H2842",  
 leur|strong="H3068" racine|strong="H8328" tombera|strong="H3782"  
 en|strong="H5927" pourriture|strong="H4716" et|strong="H3478"  
 leur|strong="H3068" fleur|strong="H6525" s'en|strong="H3478"  
 ira|strong="H5493" en|strong="H5927" poussière|strong="H1534";  
 car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1961" ont|strong="H3478"  
 rejeté|strong="H3988" la|strong="H5927" loi|strong="H8451"  
 de|strong="H8451" l'Éternel des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635", ils|strong="H1961" ont|strong="H3478"  
 méprisé|strong="H3988" la|strong="H5927" parole|strong="H3956"  
 du|strong="H5927" Saint|strong="H6918" d'Israël. <sup>25</sup>  
 Aussi|strong="H2063" la|strong="H7725" colère|strong="H2734"  
 de|strong="H2022" l'Éternel s'embrase contre|strong="H2734"

son|strong="H3027" peuple|strong="H5971". Il|strong="H3068"  
 étend|strong="H5186" la|strong="H7725" main|strong="H3027"  
 sur|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3068", il|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H5221" frappe|strong="H5221", et|strong="H7725"  
 les|strong="H5221" montagnes|strong="H2022" en|strong="H7725"  
 tremblent|strong="H7264"; leurs|strong="H7725"  
 cadavres|strong="H5038" sont|strong="H3027" comme|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H5221" fumier au|strong="H7725" milieu|strong="H7130"  
 des|strong="H3068" rues|strong="H2351". Malgré tout|strong="H3605"  
 cela|strong="H2063", sa|strong="H5186" colère|strong="H2734"  
 ne|strong="H3068" s'arrête pas|strong="H3808", et|strong="H7725"  
 sa|strong="H5186" main|strong="H3027" est|strong="H3068"  
 toujours|strong="H3117" étendue|strong="H5186". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong="H4120"  
 élève|strong="H5375" une|strong="H5375" bannière|strong="H5251"  
 vers|strong="H5251" les|strong="H5375" peuples|strong="H1471"  
 éloignés|strong="H7350"; il|strong="H4120" siffle|strong="H8319"  
 pour|strong="H5375" en|strong="H1471" appeler un|strong="H5375"  
 du|strong="H7097" bout|strong="H7097" de|strong="H7097"  
 la|strong="H5375" terre|strong="H7704"; et|strong="H5375"  
 voici|strong="H2009", rapide|strong="H7031" et|strong="H5375" prompt,  
 il|strong="H4120" arrive|strong="H5060". <sup>27</sup> Nul|strong="H1097"  
 n'est|strong="H1847" fatigué|strong="H5889", nul|strong="H1097"  
 ne|strong="H3808" chancelle|strong="H3782"; nul|strong="H1097"  
 ne|strong="H3808" sommeille|strong="H5123" ni|strong="H3808"  
 ne|strong="H3808" dort|strong="H3462"; nul|strong="H1097"  
 n'a|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6605" ceinture de|strong="H3782"  
 ses|strong="H6605" reins|strong="H2504" déliée, ni|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H6605" courroie|strong="H8288" de|strong="H3782"  
 ses|strong="H6605" souliers|strong="H5275" rompue|strong="H5423".  
<sup>28</sup> Ses|strong="H6213" flèches|strong="H2671" sont|strong="H2671"  
 aiguës|strong="H8150"; tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6213"  
 arcs|strong="H7198" sont|strong="H2671" tendus|strong="H1869";  
 le|strong="H2803" sabot|strong="H6541" de|strong="H5483"  
 ses|strong="H6213" chevaux|strong="H5483" ressemble  
 au|strong="H1869" caillou, et|strong="H2671" ses|strong="H6213"  
 roues|strong="H1534" à|strong="H2803" l'ouragan. <sup>29</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3117" a|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5337"  
 rugissement|strong="H7581" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H6213"  
 lionne|strong="H3833"; il|strong="H3117" rugit|strong="H7580"  
 comme|strong="H6213" les|strong="H5337" lionceaux|strong="H3715";  
 il|strong="H3117" gronde|strong="H5098", et|strong="H1419" saisit  
 la|strong="H6213" proie|strong="H2964"; il|strong="H3117" l'emporte,  
 et|strong="H1419" nul|strong="H1097" ne|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H6213" sauve|strong="H5337". <sup>30</sup> En|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, il|strong="H3117" grondera  
 contre|strong="H5921" Juda|strong="H3063", comme|strong="H3117"

gronde|strong = "H5098" la|strong = "H3117" mer|strong = "H3220".  
 Qu'on|strong = "H1931" regarde|strong = "H5027" vers|strong = "H3220"  
 la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H7704": voici|strong = "H2009"  
 les|strong = "H3117" ténèbres|strong = "H2822" et|strong = "H3117"  
 l'angoisse; la|strong = "H3117" lumière est|strong = "H3117" obscurcie  
 par|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" nuées|strong = "H5645".

6L'année de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7200" mort|strong = "H4194"  
 du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428" Ozias|strong = "H5818",  
 je|strong = "H8141" vis|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" Seigneur  
 assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H7200"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" haut|strong = "H7311" et|strong = "H4428"  
 élevé|strong = "H7311", et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5375"  
 pans|strong = "H7757" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5375"  
 vêtement|strong = "H3671" remplissaient|strong = "H4390"  
 le|strong = "H7200" temple|strong = "H1964". <sup>2</sup> Des|strong = "H6440"  
 séraphins|strong = "H8314" se|strong = "H7272" tenaient|strong = "H5975"  
 au-dessus de|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
 chacun|strong = "H5971" d'eux|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H6440"  
 six|strong = "H8337" ailes|strong = "H3671": de|strong = "H6440"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" ils|strong = "H6440" couvraient|strong = "H3680"  
 leur|strong = "H5975" face|strong = "H6440"; de|strong = "H6440"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" ils|strong = "H6440" couvraient|strong = "H3680"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" pieds|strong = "H7272"; et|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" ils|strong = "H6440" volaient. <sup>3</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H5971" criaient|strong = "H7121" l'un à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3068" disaient:  
 Saint|strong = "H6918", saint|strong = "H6918", saint|strong = "H6918"  
 est|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635"! Toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7121"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" est|strong = "H3068" pleine|strong = "H4393"  
 de|strong = "H7121" sa|strong = "H3068" gloire|strong = "H3519"! <sup>4</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H7121" fondements des|strong = "H1004"  
 seuils|strong = "H5592" furent|strong = "H5592" ébranlés  
 par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H4390" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H1004" celui|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H6963"  
 criait|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H4390"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" fut|strong = "H1004" remplie|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H1004" fumée|strong = "H6227". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 je|strong = "H3588" dis|strong = "H3045": Malheur à|strong = "H3068"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"! Je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 perdu|strong = "H1820"! Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H3027"  
 dont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7200" lèvres|strong = "H8193"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" impures|strong = "H2931", et|strong = "H4428"

je|strong = "H3588" demeure|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'un|strong = "H8432" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 dont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7200" lèvres|strong = "H8193"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" impures|strong = "H2931", et|strong = "H4428"  
 mes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"!

<sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" l'un des|strong = "H3027"  
 séraphins|strong = "H8314" vola|strong = "H5774" vers|strong = "H3027"  
 moi|strong = "H3027", ayant dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 main|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3947" charbon  
 ardent|strong = "H1197", qu'il|strong = "H4196" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" sur|strong = "H3027" l'autel avec|strong = "H3947"  
 des|strong = "H3027" pincettes|strong = "H4457". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6310"  
 il|strong = "H2088" en|strong = "H6310" toucha|strong = "H5060"  
 ma|strong = "H5493" bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H6310"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Maintenant|strong = "H2088" ceci a|strong = "H6310"  
 touché|strong = "H5060" tes|strong = "H5493" lèvres|strong = "H8193";  
 ton|strong = "H5493" iniquité|strong = "H5771" est|strong = "H6310"  
 ôtée|strong = "H5493", ton|strong = "H5493" péché|strong = "H2403"  
 est|strong = "H6310" expié|strong = "H3722". <sup>8</sup> Puis j'entendis  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H6963" Seigneur,  
 qui|strong = "H4310" disait: Qui|strong = "H4310" enverrai-je  
 et|strong = "H3212" qui|strong = "H4310" sera|strong = "H5892"  
 notre|strong = "H8085" messenger|strong = "H7971"? Et|strong = "H3212"  
 je|strong = "H6963" dis|strong = "H3045": Me|strong = "H3212"  
 voici|strong = "H2005", envoie-moi. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 il|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H6963": Va|strong = "H3212"!  
 et|strong = "H3212" dis|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H3212"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971": Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 entendrez|strong = "H8085", mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" comprendrez|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H8085";  
 vous|strong = "H3068" verrez|strong = "H7200", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" n'apercevrez point|strong = "H8085". <sup>10</sup>  
 Endurcis|strong = "H3513" le|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 de|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 rends|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H7200" oreilles|strong = "H8147"  
 pesantes|strong = "H3513", couvre|strong = "H3680" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869"! Qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 voie|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H5971"  
 ses|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869", qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 n'entende pas|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 oreilles|strong = "H8147", que|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H7725"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" ne|strong = "H5971" comprenne|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H8085", qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" convertisse|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H8085"



et|strong = "H7725" qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 soit|strong = "H3824" pas|strong = "H8085" guéri|strong = "H7495"! <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H6963" dis|strong = "H3045":  
 Jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" quand|strong = "H4970", Seigneur?  
 Et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H5892" répondit|strong = "H7725":  
 Jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" ce|strong = "H3427" que|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H1004" villes|strong = "H5892" soient|strong = "H5892"  
 désolées et|strong = "H1004" sans|strong = "H5892"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1004"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" privées d'hommes|strong = "H7227",  
 et|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3427" sol désert|strong = "H8077"  
 et|strong = "H1004" dévasté|strong = "H8077"; <sup>12</sup> Jusqu'à|strong = "H5060"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H7227" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 en|strong = "H7227" ait|strong = "H3068" éloigné|strong = "H7368"  
 les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H7227" la|strong = "H3068" solitude|strong = "H8077"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H7227" au|strong = "H3068"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" du|strong = "H7130" pays. <sup>13</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H6944" s'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H7130"  
 reste|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H7725" dixième|strong = "H6224"  
 du|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971", il|strong = "H7725"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H7725" nouveau|strong = "H7725"  
 détruit|strong = "H1820". Mais|strong = "H3588", comme|strong = "H5750"  
 un|strong = "H7725" térébinthe ou|strong = "H5892" un|strong = "H7725"  
 chêne conservent|strong = "H5975" un|strong = "H7725"  
 tronc|strong = "H4678" lorsqu'on les|strong = "H7725" abat,  
 il|strong = "H7725" restera|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H7725"  
 ce|strong = "H1961" peuple|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H7725"  
 tronc|strong = "H4678", une|strong = "H7725" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944".

7Or il|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H8104", au|strong = "H5927"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" d'Achaz, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jotham|strong = "H3147", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ozias,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 que|strong = "H3117" Retsin|strong = "H7526", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Syrie, et|strong = "H3063" Pékach|strong = "H6492",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Rémalia|strong = "H7425",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, montèrent|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" pour|strong = "H5927"  
 l'assiéger; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 purent|strong = "H3201" l'assiéger. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 l'on|strong = "H3117" vint|strong = "H3318" dire|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732": Le|strong = "H6440" Syrien

campe en|strong="H5971" Éphraïm. Alors|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3824" d'Achaz et|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3824" de|strong="H1004"  
 son|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971" furent|strong="H1732"  
 ébranlés, comme|strong="H1004" les|strong="H6440"  
 arbres|strong="H6086" des|strong="H6440" forêts|strong="H3293"  
 sont|strong="H1004" ébranlés par|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 vent|strong="H7307". <sup>3</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Ésaïe|strong="H3470":  
 Sors|strong="H3318" au-devant d'Achaz, toi|strong="H3068"  
 et|strong="H1121" Shéarjashub, ton|strong="H3318" fils|strong="H1121",  
 vers|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3318" bout|strong="H7097"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'aqueduc du|strong="H3318" haut|strong="H5945"  
 étang|strong="H1295", vers|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" chaussée  
 du|strong="H3318" champ|strong="H7704" du|strong="H3318"  
 foulon|strong="H3526". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H1121" dis-lui:  
 Prends|strong="H5414" garde|strong="H8104", et|strong="H1121"  
 reste|strong="H3498" tranquille|strong="H8252"; ne|strong="H1121"  
 crains|strong="H3372" rien|strong="H3808", et|strong="H1121"  
 que|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H8104" cœur|strong="H3824"  
 ne|strong="H1121" s'alarme pas|strong="H3372" devant|strong="H6440"  
 ces|strong="H3824" deux|strong="H8147" bouts|strong="H8147"  
 de|strong="H1121" tisons fumants|strong="H6226",  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'ardente colère|strong="H3824"  
 de|strong="H1121" Retsin|strong="H7526", de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H8104" Syrie et|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1121"  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Rémalia|strong="H7425", <sup>5</sup>  
 Parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3282" la|strong="H5921" Syrie  
 médite|strong="H3289" du|strong="H1121" mal|strong="H7451"  
 contre|strong="H3289" toi|strong="H6440", avec|strong="H7451"  
 Éphraïm et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Rémalia|strong="H7425", et|strong="H1121"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" disent|strong="H1696": <sup>6</sup>  
 Montons|strong="H5927" contre|strong="H5927" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 frappons-le de|strong="H1121" terreur|strong="H6973"  
 et|strong="H3063" battons la|strong="H5927" ville|strong="H4725"  
 en|strong="H5927" brèche|strong="H1234", et|strong="H3063"  
 établissons-y roi|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5927" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Tabéal! <sup>7</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H6965"  
 dit|strong="H1696" le|strong="H6965" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Cela|strong="H1931" n'aura  
 point|strong="H3808" d'effet, cela|strong="H1931" ne|strong="H3808"  
 se|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808". <sup>8</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H1157" tête|strong="H7218"  
 de|strong="H8141" la|strong="H1157" Syrie, c'est  
 Damas|strong="H1834"; et|strong="H5971" la|strong="H1157"

tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H8141" Damas|strong = "H1834", c'est  
 Retsin|strong = "H7526"; et|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 soixante-cinq ans|strong = "H8141", Éphraïm sera|strong = "H8141"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5971" pièces|strong = "H1234"  
 et|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H8141"  
 plus|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" tête|strong = "H7218" d'Éphraïm,  
 c'est Samarie|strong = "H8111"; et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" Samarie|strong = "H8111",  
 le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Rémalia|strong = "H7425". Que|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" croyez pas|strong = "H3808",  
 vous|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" subsisterez  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>10</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 encore|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3068" Achaz, et|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": <sup>11</sup> Demande|strong = "H7592"  
 un|strong = "H3068" signe à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H1361" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; demande-le  
 soit|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068"  
 lieux|strong = "H4725" bas|strong = "H6009", soit|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068" lieux|strong = "H4725"  
 élevés|strong = "H1361". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Achaz  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" n'en|strong = "H1732"  
 demanderai|strong = "H7592" point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" tenterai|strong = "H5254"  
 point|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>13</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H1571" Ésaïe|strong = "H3470" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Écoutez|strong = "H8085", ô maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 David|strong = "H1732"! Est-ce trop peu|strong = "H4592"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 laisser|strong = "H3811" les|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H1004" lassiez|strong = "H3811"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" mon|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? <sup>14</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur lui-même  
 vous|strong = "H1121" donnera|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" signe:  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", la|strong = "H5414" vierge sera|strong = "H8034"  
 enceinte|strong = "H2030"; elle|strong = "H1931" enfantera|strong = "H3205"  
 un|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H1931" donnera|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" d'Emmanuel (Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 avec|strong = "H7121" nous|strong = "H8034"). <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
 mangera de|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H3045" crème|strong = "H2529"  
 et|strong = "H2896" du|strong = "H7451" miel|strong = "H1706",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H3045" qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 sache|strong = "H3045" rejeter|strong = "H3988" le|strong = "H3045"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H2896" choisir le|strong = "H3045"

bien|strong = "H2896". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", avant|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588" l'enfant sache|strong = "H3045" rejeter|strong = "H3988" le|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H4428" choisir le|strong = "H6440" bien|strong = "H2896", le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" dont|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3588" redoutes les|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" rois|strong = "H4428", sera|strong = "H5288" abandonné|strong = "H5800".

<sup>17</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fera|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H1004", sur|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3063" sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H3117" père|strong = "H3205", des|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117" tels qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'y en|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4428" semblables|strong = "H3254", depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" qu'Ephraïm se|strong = "H3068" sépara d'avec Juda|strong = "H3063", savoir|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie.

<sup>18</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sifflera|strong = "H8319" pour|strong = "H3068" appeler|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H3068" mouches|strong = "H2070" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H3068" bout|strong = "H7097" des|strong = "H3068" fleuves|strong = "H2975" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" guêpes du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Assur. <sup>19</sup>

Elles|strong = "H6629" viendront|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H5553" se|strong = "H5158" poseront|strong = "H5117" toutes|strong = "H8147" dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3605" vallées|strong = "H5158" désertes, dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3605" fentes|strong = "H5357" des|strong = "H5158" rochers|strong = "H5553", dans|strong = "H8432" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" buissons|strong = "H5285" et|strong = "H5553" dans|strong = "H8432" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" pâturages|strong = "H5097". <sup>20</sup>

En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, le|strong = "H3117" Seigneur rasera|strong = "H1548" avec|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" rasoir|strong = "H8593" qu'il|strong = "H3117" aura|strong = "H3068" loué au-delà du|strong = "H3117" fleuve|strong = "H5104" (avec|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie), la|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" poils des|strong = "H7218" pieds|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428" enlèvera|strong = "H5595" aussi|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H3117" barbe|strong = "H2206". <sup>21</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, chacun|strong = "H3117" nourrira une|strong = "H3117" jeune|strong = "H1241" vache|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147" brebis|strong = "H6629"; <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H6213"

elles|strong="H6629" produiront|strong="H6213" tant|strong="H3117"  
de|strong="H6213" lait|strong="H2461" qu'il|strong="H4725" mangera  
de|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" crème|strong="H2529";  
car|strong="H3588" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605"  
qui|strong="H1706" seront|strong="H6213" laissés|strong="H5800"  
de|strong="H6213" reste|strong="H3498" dans|strong="H7130"  
le|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H7704", mangeront de|strong="H6213"  
la|strong="H6213" crème|strong="H2529" et|strong="H6213"  
du|strong="H6213" miel|strong="H1706". <sup>23</sup> En|strong="H3117"  
ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, tout|strong="H3605" lieu|strong="H4725"  
qui|strong="H3117" contiendra mille ceps de|strong="H3117"  
vigne|strong="H1612", valant mille sicles|strong="H3701"  
d'argent|strong="H6213", sera|strong="H1961" réduit|strong="H5414"  
en|strong="H3117" ronces|strong="H8068" et|strong="H3117"  
en|strong="H3117" épines|strong="H7898". <sup>24</sup> On|strong="H5971"  
y|strong="H8033" viendra|strong="H5927" avec|strong="H6213"  
la|strong="H3588" flèche|strong="H2678" et|strong="H8068"  
avec|strong="H6213" l'arc; car|strong="H3588" tout|strong="H3605"  
le|strong="H1961" pays|strong="H7704" ne|strong="H7198"  
sera|strong="H1961" que|strong="H3588" ronces|strong="H8068"  
et|strong="H8068" épines|strong="H7898". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="H2022"  
dans|strong="H7794" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H3605"  
montagnes|strong="H2022" que|strong="H2022" l'on|strong="H3117"  
cultivait|strong="H5737" à|strong="H1961" la|strong="H8033"  
bêche|strong="H4576", on|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3808"  
viendra|strong="H5927" plus|strong="H3808", par|strong="H3808"  
crainte|strong="H3374" des|strong="H2022" ronces|strong="H8068"  
et|strong="H2022" des|strong="H2022" épines|strong="H7898";  
mais|strong="H3588" on|strong="H5971" y|strong="H8033"  
mettra|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3605" bœufs|strong="H7794"  
en|strong="H7716" pâture, et|strong="H2022" elles|strong="H6629"  
seront|strong="H2022" foulées par|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3605"  
brebis|strong="H7716".

8L'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":  
Prends|strong="H3947" une|strong="H3947" grande|strong="H1419"  
table|strong="H1549", et|strong="H1419" y|strong="H3068"  
écris|strong="H3789" en|strong="H3947" caractères lisibles:  
Pillage|strong="H7998" prompt, ravage|strong="H7489"  
soudain|strong="H3045". <sup>2</sup> Je|strong="H6440" pris|strong="H5749"  
donc|strong="H7121" avec|strong="H1121" moi|strong="H6440"  
des|strong="H1121" témoins|strong="H5707" dignes de|strong="H1121"  
foi, Urie, le|strong="H1121" sacrificateur|strong="H3548",  
et|strong="H1121" Zacharie|strong="H2148", fils|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" Jébérekia. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H7121"

m'approchai de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7121"  
 prophétesse|strong="H5031": elle|strong="H1931"  
 conçu|strong="H2029" et|strong="H1121" enfanta|strong="H3205"  
 un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121". Et|strong="H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Appelle-le: Maher-Shalal-Hash-Baz (Pillage|strong="H7998" prompt,  
 ravage|strong="H7489" soudain|strong="H3045"). <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588", avant|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3588" l'enfant  
 sache|strong="H3045" crier|strong="H7121": Mon|strong="H4428"  
 père|strong="H3205"! ma|strong="H5375" mère! on|strong="H5971"  
 enlèvera|strong="H5375" devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie les|strong="H6440"  
 richesses|strong="H2428" de|strong="H4428" Damas|strong="H1834"  
 et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H6440" butin|strong="H7998"  
 de|strong="H4428" Samarie|strong="H8111". <sup>5</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068" parla|strong="H1696"  
 encore|strong="H3254", et|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696": <sup>6</sup> Parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3282"  
 ce|strong="H2088" peuple|strong="H5971" a|strong="H1121"  
 méprisé|strong="H3988" les|strong="H1980" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 de|strong="H1121" Siloé|strong="H7975" qui|strong="H5971"  
 coulent|strong="H1980" doucement, pour|strong="H1980"  
 se|strong="H5971" réjouir de|strong="H1121" Retsin|strong="H7526"  
 et|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Rémalia|strong="H7425"; <sup>7</sup> A|strong="H5927"  
 cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H4428" cela|strong="H3651",  
 voici|strong="H2009", le|strong="H5927" Seigneur va|strong="H1980"  
 faire|strong="H4428" venir|strong="H1980" sur|strong="H4428"  
 eux|strong="H2009" les|strong="H5927" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 du|strong="H5927" fleuve|strong="H5104", grandes|strong="H7227"  
 et|strong="H4428" fortes, le|strong="H5927" roi|strong="H4428" d'Assur  
 et|strong="H4428" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H4428"  
 gloire|strong="H3519". Il|strong="H4428" s'élèvera partout au-dessus  
 de|strong="H4428" son|strong="H4428" lit, et|strong="H4428"  
 se|strong="H4428" répandra|strong="H1980" par-dessus  
 toutes|strong="H8147" ses|strong="H5927" rives|strong="H1415". <sup>8</sup>  
 Il|strong="H5674" passera|strong="H5674" sur|strong="H3671"  
 Juda|strong="H3063"; il|strong="H5674" débordera|strong="H5674",  
 il|strong="H5674" inondera|strong="H5674"; il|strong="H5674"  
 atteindra|strong="H5060" jusqu'au|strong="H5674" cou|strong="H6677".  
 Et|strong="H3063" ses|strong="H5674" ailes|strong="H3671" étendues  
 rempliront la|strong="H5674" largeur|strong="H7341"  
 de|strong="H7341" ton|strong="H5674" pays, ô  
 Emmanuel|strong="H6005"! <sup>9</sup> Peuples|strong="H5971",  
 faites|strong="H1696" du|strong="H5971" bruit|strong="H1697",  
 et|strong="H5971" soyez|strong="H1961" brisés|strong="H2865"! Prêtez



l'oreille, vous tous habitants des pays éloignés soyez brisés; équipez-vous, et Formez un dessein, et dissipé votre parole n'aura point est (Emmanuel)! <sup>11</sup> Car ainsi l'Éternel main, et ne dans de Ne Conjurait fois peuple craignez qu'il ne effrayés l'Éternel que votre sera mais pierre une chute deux un un les Jérusalem y tomberont briseront enlacés

Enveloppe|strong = "H6887" cet|strong = "H6887" oracle|strong = "H8584";  
 scelle|strong = "H2856" cette|strong = "H2856" révélation|strong = "H8451"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" mes|strong = "H5375" disciples|strong = "H3928"!

<sup>17</sup> Je|strong = "H6440" m'attendrai à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" cache|strong = "H5641"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290": je|strong = "H6440" m'attends à|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068"! <sup>18</sup> Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 moi|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H3206" que|strong = "H4159" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" donnés|strong = "H5414", nous|strong = "H3068"  
 sommes des|strong = "H3068" signes|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H3478"  
 des|strong = "H3068" présages|strong = "H4159" en|strong = "H5414"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5414"  
 part|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 habite|strong = "H7931" en|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Sion|strong = "H6726". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5971" si|strong = "H3808" l'on|strong = "H6726"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": "Consultez|strong = "H1875"  
 les|strong = "H4191" évocateurs d'esprits et|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H4191" devins|strong = "H3049", ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" chuchotent et|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 murmurent", dites|strong = "H1696": Un|strong = "H4191"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" n'ira-t-il pas|strong = "H3808"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H1875" Dieu|strong = "H3068"?  
 Pour|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H4191" vivants|strong = "H2416",  
 s'adressera-t-il aux|strong = "H5971" morts|strong = "H4191"? <sup>20</sup>  
 A|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1697" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 et|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H1697" témoignage|strong = "H8584"!  
 Et|strong = "H1697" si|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H1697"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808" parle|strong = "H1697"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H1697", point|strong = "H3808"  
 d'aurore pour|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1697"! <sup>21</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" sera|strong = "H1961" errant|strong = "H5674"  
 dans|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" pays, accablé|strong = "H7185"  
 et|strong = "H4428" affamé|strong = "H7457"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 dans|strong = "H5674" sa|strong = "H4428" faim|strong = "H7457"  
 il|strong = "H4428" s'irritera, et|strong = "H4428" maudira|strong = "H7043"  
 son|strong = "H5674" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"  
 son|strong = "H5674" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H4428"  
 tournera|strong = "H6437" les|strong = "H5674" yeux|strong = "H6437"  
 en|strong = "H4428" haut|strong = "H4605". <sup>22</sup> Puis il|strong = "H2009"  
 regardera|strong = "H5027" vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5027"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5027" voici|strong = "H2009"

la|strong = "H5027" détresse|strong = "H6869" et|strong = "H5027"  
 l'obscurité, de|strong = "H5027" sombres|strong = "H4588"  
 angoisses|strong = "H6869": il|strong = "H2009" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 repoussé|strong = "H5080" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5027"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2825".

9Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H7200" toujours|strong = "H5769"  
 sombre, là|strong = "H7200" où|strong = "H1419" l'angoisse  
 avait|strong = "H7200" régné|strong = "H3427". Comme|strong = "H7200",  
 au|strong = "H3427" premier|strong = "H7218" temps|strong = "H3117",  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3427" humilié la|strong = "H7200"  
 terre|strong = "H7494" de|strong = "H3427" Zabulon et|strong = "H1419"  
 la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H7494" de|strong = "H3427" Nephthali;  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697", dans|strong = "H3427" l'avenir, il|strong = "H5971"  
 couvrira|strong = "H5526" de|strong = "H3427" gloire|strong = "H8034"  
 la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H7494" voisine de|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H7200" mer, au-delà du|strong = "H5971" Jourdain,  
 la|strong = "H7200" contrée des|strong = "H3427" Gentils|strong = "H1471".  
<sup>2</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471"  
 marchait|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822" a|strong = "H6440" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 une|strong = "H6440" grande|strong = "H7235" lumière, et|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" lumière a|strong = "H6440" resplendi  
 sur|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H1471"  
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H6440" pays de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'ombre de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H6757". <sup>3</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" multiplié|strong = "H7235"  
 la|strong = "H3117" nation|strong = "H1471"; tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" augmenté|strong = "H7235" sa|strong = "H3117"  
 joie|strong = "H8057"; ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3117"  
 réjouissent|strong = "H8055" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 comme|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117"  
 réjouit|strong = "H8055" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 moisson|strong = "H7105", comme|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117"  
 s'égaie en|strong = "H3117" partageant le|strong = "H3117"  
 butin|strong = "H7998". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" brisé|strong = "H2865" le|strong = "H1818"  
 joug|strong = "H5923" dont|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H1732"  
 était|strong = "H1961" chargé|strong = "H5375", le|strong = "H1818"  
 bâton|strong = "H4294" qui|strong = "H5971" frappait|strong = "H5221"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" épaules|strong = "H7926", le|strong = "H1818"  
 bâton|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1818" son|strong = "H1961"  
 oppresseur|strong = "H6862", comme|strong = "H1961" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 fis|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1556"

journée|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1818" Madian|strong = "H4080". <sup>5</sup>  
 Toute|strong = "H5414" chaussure|strong = "H5430" qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 porte|strong = "H5375" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 mêlée|strong = "H5431", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414"  
 vêtement|strong = "H8071" roulé|strong = "H1556" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818", seront|strong = "H1121"  
 brûlés|strong = "H1197" et|strong = "H1121" dévorés|strong = "H3980"  
 par|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H5414" flammes|strong = "H8316". <sup>6</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H6213" enfant|strong = "H3206"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" né|strong = "H3068",  
 un|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3068" l'empire  
 est|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H6213" épaule|strong = "H7926": on|strong = "H5971"  
 l'appellera l'Admirable, le|strong = "H6213" Conseiller|strong = "H3289",  
 le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" fort|strong = "H1368",  
 le|strong = "H6213" Père|strong = "H3205" d'éternité, le|strong = "H6213"  
 Prince|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 paix|strong = "H7965"; <sup>7</sup> Pour|strong = "H7971" accroître|strong = "H7235"  
 l'empire, pour|strong = "H7971" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H7971" prospérité|strong = "H7965" sans|strong = "H5307"  
 fin|strong = "H7093" au|strong = "H5307" trône|strong = "H3678"  
 de|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H7971" royaume|strong = "H4467";  
 pour|strong = "H7971" l'établir et|strong = "H3478" l'affermir  
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'équité et|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H7971" justice|strong = "H6666", dès|strong = "H7971"  
 maintenant|strong = "H7971" et|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769". La|strong = "H7971" jalousie|strong = "H7068"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H7971"  
 armées|strong = "H6635" fera|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697". <sup>8</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3045" Seigneur envoie|strong = "H7971" une|strong = "H3427"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3427" Jacob|strong = "H3290";  
 elle|strong = "H1931" tombe|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H3045"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>9</sup> Le|strong = "H5307" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 entier|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H5307" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 connaissance|strong = "H3045", Éphraïm et|strong = "H5307"  
 les|strong = "H1129" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1129"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111", ceux|strong = "H1129" qui|strong = "H1129"  
 disent|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H6213" orgueil|strong = "H1346"  
 et|strong = "H5307" avec|strong = "H6213" fierté|strong = "H1346": <sup>10</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3068" briques|strong = "H3843" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 tombées|strong = "H5307", nous|strong = "H3068" bâtirons|strong = "H1129"  
 en|strong = "H3068" pierres de|strong = "H5921" taille|strong = "H1496";  
 les|strong = "H3068" sycomores|strong = "H8256" ont|strong = "H6862"  
 été|strong = "H1961" coupés|strong = "H1438", nous|strong = "H3068"

les|strong = "H3068" remplacerons|strong = "H2498" par|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" cèdres! <sup>11</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 élèvera|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H7725" adversaires|strong = "H6862"  
 de|strong = "H3027" Retsin|strong = "H7526" contre|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971"; il|strong = "H3027"  
 armera|strong = "H5526" aussi|strong = "H2063" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6862": <sup>12</sup> Les|strong = "H5221" Syriens par-devant,  
 et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 par-derrière; et|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H5971" dévoreront  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068" pleine bouche|strong = "H6310".  
 Malgré|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H5971" cela|strong = "H5704",  
 sa|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H5678" ne|strong = "H3068" s'arrête  
 pas|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 main|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5704"  
 étendue|strong = "H5186"! <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" retourne|strong = "H7725"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H3117"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3068" frappe|strong = "H5221";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3068" cherchent|strong = "H1875"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>14</sup> Aussi|strong = "H3162"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" retranchera|strong = "H3772" d'Israël,  
 en|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" queue|strong = "H2180", la|strong = "H6440" palme  
 et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" jonc. <sup>15</sup> La|strong = "H1104"  
 tête|strong = "H7218", c'est l'ancien et|strong = "H5971" l'homme  
 considéré|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H1104"  
 queue|strong = "H2180", c'est le|strong = "H5971"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H5971" enseigne|strong = "H3384"  
 le|strong = "H5971" mensonge|strong = "H8267". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H7725" conducteurs de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" l'égarent, et|strong = "H7725"  
 ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027" sont|strong = "H3027" conduits  
 par|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3027"  
 perdent|strong = "H1104". <sup>17</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3205" prendra|strong = "H5375"  
 point|strong = "H3808" plaisir|strong = "H1523" en|strong = "H3588"  
 ses|strong = "H1197" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H1197" n'aura point|strong = "H3808" pitié|strong = "H7355"  
 de|strong = "H1348" ses|strong = "H1197" orphelins|strong = "H3490"  
 ni|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1348" ses|strong = "H1197" veuves;  
 car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3205"  
 sont|strong = "H3293" tous|strong = "H3162" que|strong = "H3588"  
 des|strong = "H1348" impies|strong = "H2611" et|strong = "H1197"  
 des|strong = "H1348" méchants|strong = "H7489", et|strong = "H1197"

toute|strong = "H3605" bouche|strong = "H6310" profère|strong = "H1696"  
des|strong = "H1348" infamies|strong = "H5039". Malgré|strong = "H1697"  
tout|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1697", sa|strong = "H5414"  
colère|strong = "H5678" ne|strong = "H3205" s'arrête pas|strong = "H3808",  
et|strong = "H1197" sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"  
est|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769" étendue|strong = "H5186"!  
<sup>18</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068" méchanceté|strong = "H7564"  
brûle|strong = "H1197", comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
feu|strong = "H1197" qui|strong = "H5971" dévore|strong = "H1104"  
les|strong = "H3068" ronces|strong = "H8068" et|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H3068" épines|strong = "H7898"; il|strong = "H3068"  
embrase|strong = "H6272" les|strong = "H3068" taillis|strong = "H5442"  
de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3068" forêt|strong = "H3293",  
qui|strong = "H5971" montent en|strong = "H5971"  
colonnes|strong = "H1348" de|strong = "H5971" fumée|strong = "H6227". <sup>19</sup>  
La|strong = "H5921" colère|strong = "H5678" de|strong = "H7646"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H1320" armées|strong = "H6635"  
embrase|strong = "H1197" le|strong = "H1320" pays, et|strong = "H3225"  
le|strong = "H1320" peuple|strong = "H5971" devient|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H5921" proie|strong = "H7998" du|strong = "H7646"  
feu|strong = "H1197"; nul n'épargne son|strong = "H7646" frère. <sup>20</sup>  
On|strong = "H5971" déchire à|strong = "H7725" droite|strong = "H3225",  
et|strong = "H3063" l'on|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H7725"  
faim|strong = "H7456"; on|strong = "H5971" dévore|strong = "H4519"  
à|strong = "H7725" gauche|strong = "H8040", et|strong = "H3063"  
l'on|strong = "H3117" n'est|strong = "H5065" pas|strong = "H3808"  
rassasié|strong = "H7646"; chacun|strong = "H3117" mange  
la|strong = "H7725" chair|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H3027"  
son|strong = "H3027" bras|strong = "H3027". <sup>21</sup> Manassé|strong = "H4519"  
dévore|strong = "H1104" Éphraïm; et|strong = "H1419" Éphraïm,  
Manassé|strong = "H4519". Ensemble|strong = "H3162", ils|strong = "H1992"  
fondent|strong = "H3559" sur|strong = "H6440" Juda|strong = "H3063".  
Malgré|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697" cela|strong = "H1697",  
sa|strong = "H5414" colère|strong = "H5678" ne|strong = "H3205" s'arrête  
pas|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H1419" sa|strong = "H5414"  
main|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769"  
étendue|strong = "H5186"!

<sup>10</sup>Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H1945" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H5971" décrètent des|strong = "H3789" décrets d'iniquité,  
et|strong = "H5999" qui|strong = "H5971" écrivent pour|strong = "H3789"  
ordonner la|strong = "H3789" violence|strong = "H3027"; <sup>2</sup>  
Pour|strong = "H5971" refuser|strong = "H5186" justice|strong = "H4941"  
aux|strong = "H4941" pauvres|strong = "H1800", et|strong = "H6041"  
pour|strong = "H5971" ravir|strong = "H1497" le|strong = "H5971"



droit|strong = "H4941" aux|strong = "H4941" malheureux|strong = "H6041"  
 de|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H5186" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 pour|strong = "H5971" faire|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H5971" veuves  
 leur|strong = "H1961" butin|strong = "H7998", et|strong = "H6041"  
 pour|strong = "H5971" piller les|strong = "H5186"  
 orphelins|strong = "H3490"! <sup>3</sup> Que|strong = "H3117" ferez-vous  
 au|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H6213" visitation, quand|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213"  
 ruine|strong = "H7722" viendra|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H3117"  
 loin|strong = "H4801"? Vers|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4310"  
 fuirez-vous pour|strong = "H6213" avoir|strong = "H7760"  
 du|strong = "H3117" secours|strong = "H5833", et|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" laisserez-vous votre|strong = "H7725"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519"? <sup>4</sup> Ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" seront|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 courbés|strong = "H3766" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H7725"  
 captifs, tomberont|strong = "H5307" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H7725" morts|strong = "H2026". Malgré tout|strong = "H3605"  
 cela|strong = "H2063", sa|strong = "H5186" colère|strong = "H2195"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" s'arrête pas|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H7725"  
 sa|strong = "H5186" main|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H3027"  
 toujours|strong = "H3117" étendue|strong = "H5186"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H3027" Assur, verge|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H4294" ma|strong = "H5186" colère|strong = "H2195",  
 et|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3027"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H3027" bâton|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294"  
 mon|strong = "H3027" indignation! <sup>6</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" l'envoie  
 contre|strong = "H7971" une|strong = "H7760" nation|strong = "H1471"  
 impie|strong = "H2611"; je|strong = "H5315" lui|strong = "H5971"  
 donne|strong = "H6680" mission|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971"  
 le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971"  
 mon|strong = "H7971" courroux|strong = "H5678", pour|strong = "H7971"  
 piller et|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H7971" dépouiller,  
 pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" fouler comme|strong = "H7760"  
 la|strong = "H7971" boue|strong = "H2563" des|strong = "H7971"  
 rues|strong = "H2351". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" tel n'est  
 pas|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H3772" dessein|strong = "H2803",  
 telle|strong = "H3541" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3772"  
 pensée|strong = "H2803" de|strong = "H4592" son|strong = "H3772"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824". Mais|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H3772"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" pense|strong = "H2803" à|strong = "H3824" déchirer,  
 à|strong = "H3824" exterminer|strong = "H3772" des|strong = "H2803"  
 peuples|strong = "H1471" en|strong = "H1471" grand|strong = "H1431"  
 nombre|strong = "H4592". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Mes|strong = "H3162" princes|strong = "H8269"

ne|strong = "H4428" sont-ils|strong = "H1368" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 autant|strong = "H3162" de|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428"? N'en  
 fut-il pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" Calno|strong = "H3641"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4428" Carkémish? <sup>9</sup> N'en fut-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3808" Hamath|strong = "H2574"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" d'Arpad? N'en fut-il pas|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3808" Samarie|strong = "H8111" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H3808" Damas|strong = "H1834"? <sup>10</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 ma|strong = "H5186" main|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3027"  
 atteint|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H3027" royaumes|strong = "H4467"  
 des|strong = "H3027" idoles|strong = "H6456", dont|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H3027" images|strong = "H6456" valaient mieux  
 que|strong = "H3027" celles|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111", <sup>11</sup> Ne|strong = "H3808" ferai-je  
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H6213" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 et|strong = "H3389" à|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" statues,  
 comme|strong = "H6213" j'ai|strong = "H3651" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H6213" Samarie|strong = "H8111" et|strong = "H3389"  
 à|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" idoles|strong = "H6091"? <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588", quand|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6485"  
 Seigneur aura|strong = "H1961" accompli|strong = "H1214"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6485" œuvre|strong = "H4639"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Sion|strong = "H6726" et|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H5869" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", je|strong = "H3588"  
 visiterai le|strong = "H6485" fruit|strong = "H6529" du|strong = "H4428"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" orgueilleux|strong = "H1433" du|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assur, et|strong = "H4428" l'arrogance  
 de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H6485" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 hautains|strong = "H7312". <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Je|strong = "H3588" l'ai fait|strong = "H6213"  
 par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" force|strong = "H3581"  
 de|strong = "H3427" ma|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H3027" par|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H6213"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" intelligent. J'ai|strong = "H3588" déplacé  
 les|strong = "H6213" bornes|strong = "H1367" des|strong = "H6213"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3027" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 pillé|strong = "H8154" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 avaient|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H5971"  
 précieux; et|strong = "H3027", comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 héros|strong = "H1368", j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 descendre|strong = "H3381" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H6213" trônes|strong = "H3427". <sup>14</sup>  
 Ma|strong = "H5800" main|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3027"

trouvé|strong="H4672" la|strong="H4672" richesse|strong="H1368"  
des|strong="H3027" peuples|strong="H5971", comme|strong="H3671"  
on|strong="H5971" trouve|strong="H4672" un|strong="H4672"  
nid|strong="H7064"; comme|strong="H3671" on|strong="H5971" ramasse  
des|strong="H3027" œufs|strong="H1000" abandonnés|strong="H5800",  
j'ai|strong="H3651" ramassé, moi|strong="H3027", toute|strong="H3605"  
la|strong="H4672" terre|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H3027" nul  
n'a|strong="H3068" remué|strong="H5074" l'aile, ni|strong="H5800"  
ouvert|strong="H6475" le|strong="H3027" bec|strong="H6310",  
ni|strong="H5800" poussé|strong="H6213" un|strong="H4672"  
cri|strong="H6850". <sup>15</sup> La|strong="H7311" cognée se|strong="H1631"  
glorifiera-t-elle contre|strong="H5921" celui|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H6086" s'en|strong="H5971" sert|strong="H2672"?  
Ou|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7311" scie|strong="H4883"  
s'élèvera-t-elle au-dessus de|strong="H4294" celui|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H6086" la|strong="H7311" fait|strong="H3808"  
mouvoir|strong="H5130"? Comme|strong="H6213" si|strong="H3808"  
la|strong="H7311" verge|strong="H4294" faisait|strong="H7626"  
mouvoir|strong="H5130" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H6086"  
la|strong="H7311" lèvent|strong="H5375", comme|strong="H6213"  
si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7311" bâton|strong="H4294"  
soulevait|strong="H7311" le|strong="H7311" bras|strong="H3027"! <sup>16</sup>  
C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" le|strong="H7971" Seigneur,  
le|strong="H7971" Seigneur des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635",  
enverra|strong="H7971" le|strong="H7971"  
dépérissement|strong="H7332" sur|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H7971"  
hommes|strong="H1368" robustes|strong="H4924", et|strong="H3068",  
au|strong="H3068" milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H7971"  
sa|strong="H7971" magnificence|strong="H3519", s'allumera  
un|strong="H7971" embrase-ment, tel qu'un|strong="H6440"  
embrasement|strong="H3350" de|strong="H7971" feu|strong="H1197".  
<sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" lumière d'Israël  
deviendra|strong="H5307" un|strong="H3117" feu|strong="H1197",  
et|strong="H3117" son|strong="H3117" Saint|strong="H6918"  
une|strong="H3117" flamme|strong="H3852", qui|strong="H3478"  
brûlera|strong="H1197" et|strong="H3117" dévorera ses|strong="H3117"  
épines|strong="H7898" et|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H3117"  
ronces|strong="H8068", en|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3117"  
seul|strong="H1115" jour|strong="H3117"; <sup>18</sup> Qui|strong="H5315"  
consumera|strong="H3615", de|strong="H3615" fond|strong="H4549"  
en|strong="H3519" comble|strong="H6677", la|strong="H3615"  
gloire|strong="H3519" de|strong="H3615" sa|strong="H3615"  
forêt|strong="H3293" et|strong="H5315" de|strong="H3615"  
son|strong="H1961" verger|strong="H3759". Il|strong="H5315"  
en|strong="H3519" sera|strong="H5315" comme|strong="H1961"  
d'un|strong="H5315" malade|strong="H5263" qui|strong="H5315"

s'en va. <sup>19</sup> Alors le reste des arbres de la forêt sera facile à compter, et un enfant les mettrait par écrit.

<sup>20</sup> En ce jour-là, le reste d'Israël et les réchappés de la maison ne continueront plus à s'appuyer sur celui qui les frappait; mais ils s'appuieront en vérité sur l'Éternel, le Saint d'Israël. <sup>21</sup> Le reste reviendra, le reste de Jacob, au Dieu fort. <sup>22</sup> Car ton peuple serait comme le sable de la mer, un seul reviendra à lui. La destruction est résolue; elle fera couler la justice. <sup>23</sup> Car la destruction qu'il a résolue, le Seigneur, l'Éternel des armées, va l'exécuter dans tout le pays. <sup>24</sup> C'est pourquoi, ainsi dit le Seigneur, l'Éternel des armées: Mon peuple qui habites en Sion, ne crains point Assur, qui te frappe de verge lève son bâton, à la façon de l'Égypte. <sup>25</sup> Car encore un peu de temps,

et|strong="H5921" l'indignation prendra|strong="H5375"  
 fin|strong="H3615", et|strong="H5921" ma|strong="H3615"  
 colère|strong="H2195" viendra|strong="H6485" contre|strong="H5921"  
 eux|strong="H6440" pour|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3615"  
 détruire|strong="H3615". <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" l'Éternel  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635" lèvera|strong="H5375"  
 le|strong="H5375" fouet|strong="H7752" contre|strong="H3068"  
 lui|strong="H3068", comme|strong="H1870" il|strong="H3068"  
 frappa|strong="H4347" Madian|strong="H4080" au|strong="H3068"  
 rocher|strong="H6697" d'Oreb; son|strong="H5375"  
 bâton|strong="H4294" sera|strong="H3068" étendu|strong="H5186"  
 sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5375" mer|strong="H3220",  
 et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5375"  
 lèvera|strong="H5375" comme|strong="H1870" il|strong="H3068"  
 fit|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3068" Égypte|strong="H4714". <sup>27</sup>  
 En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, son|strong="H6440"  
 fardeau|strong="H5448" sera|strong="H1961" ôté|strong="H5493"  
 de|strong="H3117" dessus|strong="H5921" ton|strong="H6440"  
 épaule|strong="H7926", et|strong="H3117" son|strong="H6440"  
 joug|strong="H5923" de|strong="H3117" dessus|strong="H5921"  
 ton|strong="H6440" cou|strong="H6677"; et|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H6440" graisse|strong="H8081" fera|strong="H6440"  
 éclater|strong="H2254" le|strong="H6440" joug|strong="H5923". <sup>28</sup>  
 Il|strong="H5674" marche|strong="H5674" sur|strong="H5921"  
 Ajjath|strong="H5857": il|strong="H5674" passe|strong="H5674"  
 à|strong="H5674" Migron|strong="H4051", il|strong="H5674"  
 laisse|strong="H6485" à|strong="H5674" Micmash son|strong="H5674"  
 bagage|strong="H6213". <sup>29</sup> Ils|strong="H5674" passent|strong="H5674"  
 le|strong="H5674" défilé|strong="H4569"; ils|strong="H5674"  
 prennent|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H5375" gîte à|strong="H5674"  
 Guéba|strong="H1387"; Rama|strong="H7414" tremble|strong="H2729";  
 Guibath-Saül est|strong="H7586" en|strong="H5674"  
 fuite|strong="H5127". <sup>30</sup> Pousse|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6963"  
 cris|strong="H6963" aigus, fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"  
 Gallim|strong="H1554"! Tends l'oreille vers|strong="H6440"  
 Laïs|strong="H3919", malheureuse|strong="H6041"  
 Anathoth|strong="H6068"! <sup>31</sup> Madména|strong="H4088" s'enfuit;  
 les|strong="H3427" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427"  
 Guévim|strong="H1374" cherchent un|strong="H3427"  
 abri|strong="H5127". <sup>32</sup> Encore|strong="H5750" ce|strong="H3389"  
 jour|strong="H3117" d'arrêt à|strong="H5975" Nob|strong="H5011",  
 et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" lèvera|strong="H5130"  
 sa|strong="H3117" main|strong="H3027" contre|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H3117" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H3117" fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1004"  
 Sion|strong="H6726", contre|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3117"

colline|strong = "H1389" de|strong = "H1004" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"!  
<sup>33</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H3068" Seigneur, l'Éternel  
des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", ébranchera  
les|strong = "H3068" rameaux|strong = "H6288" avec|strong = "H7311"  
force|strong = "H3581"; les|strong = "H3068" grands|strong = "H7311"  
arbres|strong = "H6086" seront|strong = "H3068" coupés|strong = "H1438",  
et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" troncs élevés|strong = "H7311"  
seront|strong = "H3068" abattus|strong = "H8213". <sup>34</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
frappera|strong = "H5221" avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5307"  
fer|strong = "H1270" les|strong = "H1270" halliers de|strong = "H3293"  
la|strong = "H5307" forêt|strong = "H3293", et|strong = "H5307"  
le|strong = "H5307" Liban|strong = "H3844" tombera|strong = "H5307"  
sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H5307" Tout-Puissant!

11 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
un|strong = "H3318" rejeton|strong = "H5342" du|strong = "H3318"  
tronc|strong = "H1503" d'Isaï, et|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3318"  
surgeon naîtra|strong = "H6509" de|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H3318"  
racines|strong = "H8328". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Esprit  
de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel reposera|strong = "H5117"  
sur|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068", l'Esprit de|strong = "H7307"  
sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H3068" d'intelligence, l'Esprit  
de|strong = "H7307" conseil|strong = "H6098" et|strong = "H3068"  
de|strong = "H7307" force|strong = "H1369", l'Esprit de|strong = "H7307"  
science|strong = "H1847" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7307"  
crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel. <sup>3</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3068" prendra|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" plaisir  
dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H3068" crainte|strong = "H3374"  
de|strong = "H5869" l'Éternel; tellement|strong = "H6310"  
qu'il|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" jugera|strong = "H8199"  
pas|strong = "H3808" d'après l'apparence, et|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3068" décidera pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3068"  
un|strong = "H3068" oui-dire. <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7563"  
jugera|strong = "H8199" avec|strong = "H8199" justice|strong = "H6664"  
les|strong = "H5221" petits|strong = "H1800", et|strong = "H6310" décidera  
avec|strong = "H8199" droiture|strong = "H4334" pour|strong = "H6310"  
les|strong = "H5221" malheureux|strong = "H6035" du|strong = "H8193"  
pays. Il|strong = "H7563" frappera|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H5221"  
terre de|strong = "H7307" sa|strong = "H5221" parole|strong = "H6310",  
comme|strong = "H4191" d'une|strong = "H8193" verge|strong = "H7626",  
et|strong = "H6310" fera|strong = "H6310" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
le|strong = "H5221" méchant|strong = "H7563" par|strong = "H5221"  
le|strong = "H5221" souffle|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307"  
ses|strong = "H5221" lèvres|strong = "H8193". <sup>5</sup> La|strong = "H1961"  
justice|strong = "H6664" sera|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H1961"



ceinture|strong = "H4975" de|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H5375"  
 reins|strong = "H4975", et|strong = "H4975" la|strong = "H1961"  
 vérité|strong = "H1847" sera|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H1961"  
 ceinture|strong = "H4975" de|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H5375"  
 flancs|strong = "H4975". <sup>6</sup> Le|strong = "H5090" loup|strong = "H2061"  
 habitera|strong = "H1481" avec|strong = "H3162" l'agneau,  
 et|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H5090" léopard|strong = "H5246" gîtera  
 avec|strong = "H3162" le|strong = "H5090" chevreau|strong = "H1423";  
 le|strong = "H5090" veau|strong = "H5695", le|strong = "H5090"  
 lion|strong = "H3715" et|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H5090"  
 bétail|strong = "H1241" qu'on|strong = "H6310" engraisse|strong = "H4806",  
 seront|strong = "H3117" ensemble|strong = "H3162", et|strong = "H5288"  
 un|strong = "H1121" enfant|strong = "H5288" les|strong = "H3162"  
 conduira|strong = "H5090". <sup>7</sup> La|strong = "H3162" génisse|strong = "H1241"  
 paîtra|strong = "H7462" avec|strong = "H3162" l'ourse;  
 leurs|strong = "H7257" petits|strong = "H3206" gîteront  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162", et|strong = "H1241" le|strong = "H7462"  
 lion|strong = "H3715" mangera du|strong = "H7462" fourrage  
 comme|strong = "H4758" le|strong = "H7462" bœuf|strong = "H1241". <sup>8</sup>  
 L'enfant qu'on|strong = "H6310" allaite|strong = "H3243" s'ébattra  
 près|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" trou de|strong = "H3027" l'aspic,  
 et|strong = "H3027" l'enfant sevré|strong = "H1580"  
 étendra|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" trou de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3027" vipère|strong = "H6620". <sup>9</sup> On|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H2022" mal|strong = "H7489", et|strong = "H3068"  
 on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" détruira|strong = "H7843"  
 point|strong = "H3808", sur|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 ma|strong = "H7843" montagne|strong = "H2022" sainte|strong = "H6944";  
 car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H4390" terre sera|strong = "H3068"  
 remplie|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H4390"  
 connaissance|strong = "H1844" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel,  
 comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" fond de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H4390" mer|strong = "H3220" des|strong = "H3068"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 couvrent|strong = "H3680". <sup>10</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour-là, le|strong = "H1875" rejeton|strong = "H8328" d'Isaï  
 sera|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117"  
 étendard|strong = "H5251" dressé|strong = "H5975" pour|strong = "H5975"  
 les|strong = "H5975" peuples|strong = "H5971"; les|strong = "H5975"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" se|strong = "H5971" tourneront|strong = "H1875"  
 vers|strong = "H5251" lui|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3117"  
 sa|strong = "H3117" demeure|strong = "H4496" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 glorieuse|strong = "H3519". <sup>11</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour-là, le|strong = "H3027" Seigneur étendra|strong = "H3318"

encore|strong="H3254" une|strong="H3117" fois|strong="H8145"  
 la|strong="H3117" main|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H3027"  
 racheter|strong="H7069" les|strong="H3027" restes|strong="H7604"  
 de|strong="H3117" son|strong="H3027" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 qui|strong="H5971" seront|strong="H3117" réchappés  
 de|strong="H3117" l'Assyrie, de|strong="H3117" l'Égypte,  
 de|strong="H3117" Pathros|strong="H6624", de|strong="H3117" Cush,  
 d'Élam, de|strong="H3117" Shinear, de|strong="H3117"  
 Hamath|strong="H2574" et|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3027" îles  
 de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" mer|strong="H3220". <sup>12</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3478" élèvera|strong="H5375" un|strong="H5375"  
 étendard|strong="H5251" vers|strong="H3063" les|strong="H5375"  
 nations|strong="H1471"; il|strong="H3478" recueillera|strong="H6908"  
 les|strong="H5375" exilés|strong="H1760" d'Israël, et|strong="H3063"  
 rassemblera|strong="H6908" les|strong="H5375"  
 dispersés|strong="H5310" de|strong="H5375" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 des|strong="H5375" quatre bouts de|strong="H5375" la|strong="H5375"  
 terre. <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" la|strong="H5493"  
 jalousie|strong="H7068" d'Éphraïm disparaîtra|strong="H5493",  
 et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H3772" oppresseurs|strong="H6862"  
 seront|strong="H3063" retranchés|strong="H3772" de|strong="H5493"  
 Juda|strong="H3063"; Éphraïm ne|strong="H3808" sera|strong="H3063"  
 plus|strong="H3808" jaloux|strong="H7065" de|strong="H5493"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 n'opprimera plus|strong="H3808" Éphraïm. <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H1121" voleront|strong="H5774" sur|strong="H3027" l'épaule  
 des|strong="H3027" Philistins|strong="H6430", vers|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H3027" mer|strong="H3220"; ensemble|strong="H3162"  
 ils|strong="H1121" pilleront les|strong="H3027" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'Orient; ils|strong="H1121" étendront  
 leur|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" Édom  
 et|strong="H1121" Moab|strong="H4124"; les|strong="H3027"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon leur|strong="H3027"  
 seront|strong="H1121" assujettis|strong="H4928". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel mettra|strong="H5375" à|strong="H3068" sec le|strong="H5221"  
 bras|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" mer|strong="H3220"  
 de|strong="H3027" l'Égypte; il|strong="H3068" lèvera|strong="H5130"  
 sa|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H5221" fleuve|strong="H5104", avec|strong="H3027"  
 un|strong="H3068" souffle|strong="H7307" terrible; il|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H5221" partagera|strong="H5221" en|strong="H3068"  
 sept|strong="H7651" ruisseaux|strong="H5158", et|strong="H3068"  
 fera|strong="H3068" qu'on|strong="H6310" y|strong="H3068"  
 passe|strong="H5221" avec|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068"  
 chaussures|strong="H5275". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 y|strong="H5971" aura|strong="H1961" une|strong="H3117"

route|strong = "H4546" pour|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927"  
 reste|strong = "H7605" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", qui|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 réchappé de|strong = "H3117" l'Assyrie, comme|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3117"  
 eut|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5927"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", lorsqu'il|strong = "H6310"  
 remonta|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H3117" pays d'Egypte.

12 En|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là tu|strong = "H7725"  
 diras: Je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" loue|strong = "H3034", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" étais  
 courroucé contre|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H7130";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H7725" colère a|strong = "H3068"  
 pris|strong = "H3427" fin et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7725" m'as  
 consolé|strong = "H5162". <sup>2</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" salut|strong = "H3444"; j'aurai  
 confiance, et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 craindrai|strong = "H6342" point|strong = "H3808". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 ma|strong = "H5797" force|strong = "H5797" et|strong = "H3068"  
 ma|strong = "H5797" louange|strong = "H3034", et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" Sauveur! <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4325"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" puiserez|strong = "H7579" des|strong = "H4325"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" avec|strong = "H4325" joie|strong = "H8342"  
 aux|strong = "H8342" sources|strong = "H4599" du|strong = "H4325"  
 salut|strong = "H3444". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 direz|strong = "H2142" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H7121" jour-là:  
 Louez|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 invoquez|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 publiez|strong = "H7121" parmi les|strong = "H3068"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H5971" hauts faits|strong = "H5949"!  
 Célébrez|strong = "H3034" la|strong = "H3045" gloire|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Chantez|strong = "H2167" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H2063"  
 magnifiques|strong = "H1348"; qu'elles soient|strong = "H3117"  
 connues|strong = "H3045" par|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre! <sup>6</sup> Crie|strong = "H7442" et|strong = "H1419"  
 chante|strong = "H2167" de|strong = "H3427" joie|strong = "H7442",  
 toi|strong = "H7130" qui|strong = "H3478" habites|strong = "H3427"  
 en|strong = "H3427" Sion|strong = "H6726"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3478" Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël est|strong = "H3478"

grand|strong = "H1419" au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
de|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H7130".

13 Prophétie|strong = "H2372" sur|strong = "H4853" Babylone, révélée  
à|strong = "H1121" Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amots.  
2 Dressez|strong = "H5375" l'étendard sur|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H5375" montagne|strong = "H2022" découverte!  
Élevez|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963"  
pour|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5375" appeler|strong = "H7121",  
faites|strong = "H5375" signe|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H5375" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"  
qu'ils|strong = "H3117" entrent par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5375"  
portes|strong = "H6607" des|strong = "H3027" princes|strong = "H5081"! 3  
Moi|strong = "H6440", j'ai|strong = "H3651" donné|strong = "H6680" l'ordre  
à|strong = "H6680" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H1368"  
me|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H1368" consacrés|strong = "H6942";  
j'ai|strong = "H3651" appelé|strong = "H7121", pour|strong = "H1368"  
exécuter ma|strong = "H6680" colère|strong = "H2195",  
mes|strong = "H6942" hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368",  
ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H1368" se|strong = "H3068"  
réjouissent|strong = "H5947" de|strong = "H6680" ma|strong = "H6680"  
grandeur|strong = "H1346". 4 On|strong = "H5971"  
entend|strong = "H6963" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
montagnes|strong = "H2022" un|strong = "H3068" bruit|strong = "H6963" tel  
que|strong = "H2022" celui|strong = "H6963" d'un|strong = "H6963"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227"; un|strong = "H3068"  
bruit|strong = "H6963" tumultueux|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H2022"  
royaumes|strong = "H4467", de|strong = "H2022" nations|strong = "H1471"  
assemblées|strong = "H7121"; l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" fait|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H3068" revue|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H2022" l'armée  
pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3068" combat|strong = "H4421". 5  
D'un|strong = "H3627" pays|strong = "H4725" éloigné|strong = "H6437",  
de|strong = "H3627" l'extrémité des|strong = "H3068"  
cieux|strong = "H8064", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vient|strong = "H3318"  
avec|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" instruments|strong = "H3627"  
de|strong = "H3627" son|strong = "H3068" courroux|strong = "H5678",  
pour|strong = "H3068" dévaster tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068"  
pays|strong = "H4725". 6 Gémissiez|strong = "H3213", car|strong = "H3588"  
la|strong = "H3117" journée|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" proche|strong = "H7138";  
elle|strong = "H3588" vient|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H3117"  
un|strong = "H3068" ravage|strong = "H7701" fait|strong = "H3068"  
par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" Tout-Puissant. 7  
Aussi|strong = "H3651" toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3027"

mains|strong = "H3027" deviennent|strong = "H1121" lâches,  
 et|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605" cœur|strong = "H3824" d'homme  
 se|strong = "H3027" fond|strong = "H4549". <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440"  
 sont|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440" l'épouvante,  
 saisis|strong = "H5307" de|strong = "H6440" douleurs|strong = "H2256"  
 et|strong = "H6440" d'angoisses. Ils|strong = "H6440" souffrent  
 comme|strong = "H2803" une|strong = "H3205" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 en|strong = "H6440" travail|strong = "H3205"; ils|strong = "H6440"  
 se|strong = "H7453" regardent|strong = "H8539" l'un l'autre  
 avec|strong = "H6440" stupeur|strong = "H8539"; leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 visages|strong = "H6440" ont|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" pâleur  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" flamme|strong = "H3851". <sup>9</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H7760" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" arrive|strong = "H1961",  
 jour|strong = "H3117" cruel, jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 fureur|strong = "H5678" et|strong = "H3117" d'ardente  
 colère|strong = "H5678", qui|strong = "H3068" réduira|strong = "H7760"  
 le|strong = "H7760" pays|strong = "H4725" en|strong = "H3117"  
 désolation|strong = "H8047" et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"  
 exterminera|strong = "H8045" les|strong = "H3068"  
 pécheurs|strong = "H2400". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3318"  
 étoiles|strong = "H3556" du|strong = "H3318" ciel|strong = "H8064"  
 et|strong = "H3318" leurs|strong = "H8064" astres|strong = "H3685"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" feront|strong = "H1004" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 briller|strong = "H1984" leur|strong = "H1984" lumière; le|strong = "H3318"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121" s'obscurcira dès|strong = "H3318"  
 son|strong = "H3318" lever|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" lune|strong = "H3394" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" luire|strong = "H5050"  
 sa|strong = "H5050" clarté. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H7451" je|strong = "H3117"  
 punirai|strong = "H6485" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H8213"  
 de|strong = "H1347" sa|strong = "H5921" malice|strong = "H7451",  
 et|strong = "H7451" les|strong = "H6485" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
 de|strong = "H1347" leur|strong = "H7563" iniquité|strong = "H5771";  
 je|strong = "H3117" mettrai|strong = "H7760" fin|strong = "H7673"  
 à|strong = "H7451" l'orgueil des|strong = "H6485"  
 superbes|strong = "H8597", et|strong = "H7451" j'abattraï l'insolence  
 des|strong = "H6485" oppresseurs. <sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 rendrai|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 plus|strong = "H1471" rares|strong = "H3365" que|strong = "H4725" l'or  
 fin|strong = "H6337", et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H6440" humains  
 plus|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H4725" l'or d'Ophir. <sup>13</sup>  
 Aussi|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H7760"  
 trembler|strong = "H7264" les|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064",  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" ébranlée de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117"

place|strong = "H4725", par|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
colère|strong = "H5678" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", au|strong = "H3068"  
jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" l'ardeur de|strong = "H3117"  
son|strong = "H3117" courroux|strong = "H5678". <sup>14</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H6256", comme|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H1961"  
gazelle|strong = "H6643" effarouchée|strong = "H5080",  
comme|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H5971" troupeau|strong = "H6629"  
que|strong = "H5971" nul ne|strong = "H5971" rassemble|strong = "H6908",  
chacun|strong = "H5971" tournera|strong = "H6437" visage|strong = "H6440"  
vers|strong = "H6437" son|strong = "H1961" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
chacun|strong = "H5971" fuira|strong = "H5127" vers|strong = "H6437"  
son|strong = "H1961" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>15</sup> Ceux|strong = "H3605"  
qu'on|strong = "H6680" trouvera|strong = "H4672", seront|strong = "H4672"  
transpercés; ceux|strong = "H3605" qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
saisira|strong = "H5595", tomberont|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307"  
l'épée. <sup>16</sup> Leurs|strong = "H1004" enfants|strong = "H5768"  
seront|strong = "H1004" écrasés|strong = "H7376" sous|strong = "H4480"  
leurs|strong = "H1004" yeux|strong = "H5869", leurs|strong = "H1004"  
maisons|strong = "H1004" seront|strong = "H1004" pillées|strong = "H8155",  
leurs|strong = "H1004" femmes|strong = "H3205" seront|strong = "H1004"  
déshonorées. <sup>17</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
vais|strong = "H3318" susciter|strong = "H5782" contre|strong = "H5782"  
eux|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H2091" Mèdes|strong = "H4074",  
qui|strong = "H2091" n'estiment pas|strong = "H3808" l'argent,  
et|strong = "H3701" qui|strong = "H2091" ne|strong = "H3808"  
prennent|strong = "H1121" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H2091"  
plaisir|strong = "H2654" à|strong = "H3701" l'or. <sup>18</sup> De|strong = "H1121"  
leurs|strong = "H1121" arcs|strong = "H7198" ils|strong = "H1121" abattent  
les|strong = "H1121" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5288";  
ils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H5869" sans|strong = "H5869"  
pitié|strong = "H2347" pour|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H5869"  
fruit|strong = "H6529" du|strong = "H1121" sein|strong = "H7097" maternel;  
leur|strong = "H5375" œil|strong = "H5869" n'épargne  
point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121". <sup>19</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5467" Babylone, l'ornement des|strong = "H4467" empires,  
la|strong = "H4467" parure|strong = "H8597" et|strong = "H5467" l'orgueil  
des|strong = "H4467" Caldéens, sera|strong = "H1961"  
comme|strong = "H1961" Sodome|strong = "H5467" et|strong = "H5467"  
Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017", que|strong = "H4725" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
détruisit|strong = "H4114". <sup>20</sup> Elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"  
sera|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H3808" jamais|strong = "H5704"  
habitée|strong = "H3427", on|strong = "H5971" n'y  
demeurera|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H3808" d'âge  
en|strong = "H3427" âge|strong = "H1755"; l'Arabe n'y  
dressera|strong = "H7760" point|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H5331" tente,



les|strong="H7462" bergers|strong="H7462" n'y feront|strong="H1004"  
 plus|strong="H3808" reposer|strong="H7257" leurs|strong="H7257"  
 troupeaux|strong="H7257". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1004"  
 animaux|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1004" désert|strong="H6728"  
 y|strong="H8033" auront|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H4390"  
 gîte|strong="H7257", et|strong="H1004" ses|strong="H4390"  
 maisons|strong="H1004" seront|strong="H1004" pleines|strong="H4390"  
 de|strong="H1004" hiboux; les|strong="H1004"  
 autruches|strong="H1323" y|strong="H8033" feront|strong="H1004"  
 leur|strong="H4390" demeure|strong="H7931", et|strong="H1004"  
 les|strong="H1004" boucs|strong="H8163" y|strong="H8033"  
 sauteront|strong="H7540". <sup>22</sup> Les|strong="H3117" hyènes  
 s'entre-répondront dans|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H3117"  
 palais|strong="H1964", et|strong="H6030" les|strong="H3117"  
 chacals|strong="H8577" dans|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H3117"  
 maisons|strong="H1964" de|strong="H3117" plaisance|strong="H6027".  
 Et|strong="H6030" son|strong="H3117" heure|strong="H6256"  
 est|strong="H3117" près|strong="H7138" de|strong="H3117"  
 venir|strong="H1755", et|strong="H6030" ses|strong="H3117"  
 jours|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" seront|strong="H3117"  
 plus|strong="H3808" prolongés.

14Car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" aura|strong="H3068"  
 compassion|strong="H7355" de|strong="H1004" Jacob|strong="H3290";  
 il|strong="H3068" choisira encore|strong="H5750"  
 Israël|strong="H3478"; il|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 rétablira|strong="H3240" dans|strong="H5921" leur|strong="H3068"  
 terre|strong="H6440"; les|strong="H3068" étrangers|strong="H1616"  
 se|strong="H3068" joindront|strong="H3867" à|strong="H3068"  
 eux|strong="H1004", et|strong="H3478" s'attacheront à|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290". <sup>2</sup> Les|strong="H3947" peuples|strong="H5971"  
 les|strong="H3947" prendront|strong="H3947" et|strong="H3478"  
 les|strong="H3947" ramèneront dans|strong="H5921"  
 leur|strong="H3068" pays|strong="H4725"; et|strong="H3478"  
 la|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël les|strong="H3947"  
 possédera|strong="H5157", sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3947"  
 terre|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 comme|strong="H3068" serviteurs|strong="H5650" et|strong="H3478"  
 comme|strong="H3068" servantes|strong="H8198". Ils|strong="H5971"  
 mèneront|strong="H3318" captifs|strong="H7617" ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" les|strong="H3947" menaient  
 captifs|strong="H7617", et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H5971"  
 domineront|strong="H7287" sur|strong="H3068" leurs|strong="H3947"  
 exacteurs. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3068" jour|strong="H3117"

où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" t'aura fait|strong = "H3068"  
 reposer|strong = "H5117" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 travail|strong = "H5656" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ton|strong = "H3117" tourment, et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" dure|strong = "H7186" servitude|strong = "H5656"  
 sous|strong = "H4480" laquelle on|strong = "H3117" t'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 asservi|strong = "H5647", <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" commenceras  
 ce|strong = "H2088" chant|strong = "H4912" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5375" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone,  
 et|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H7200" diras: Comment|strong = "H4100"  
 a|strong = "H4428" fini le|strong = "H5375" tyran|strong = "H5065",  
 comment|strong = "H4100" a|strong = "H4428" fini l'oppression? <sup>5</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" brisé|strong = "H7665"  
 le|strong = "H3068" bâton|strong = "H4294" des|strong = "H3068"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563", la|strong = "H3068" verge|strong = "H4294"  
 des|strong = "H3068" dominateurs|strong = "H4910"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971" frappait|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H5221" peuples|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 fureur|strong = "H5678", de|strong = "H5971" coups|strong = "H4347"  
 incessants, qui|strong = "H5971" gouvernait|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H5221" peuples|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 colère|strong = "H5678", est|strong = "H5971" poursuivi|strong = "H4783"  
 sans|strong = "H5971" ménagement|strong = "H2820"! <sup>7</sup>  
 Toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5117" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5117" repos|strong = "H5117",  
 elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H3068" tranquille|strong = "H8252";  
 on|strong = "H5971" éclate|strong = "H6476" en|strong = "H5117"  
 cris|strong = "H7440" de|strong = "H3605" joie|strong = "H7440". <sup>8</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5927" cyprès|strong = "H1265" aussi|strong = "H1571",  
 les|strong = "H5927" cèdres du|strong = "H5927" Liban|strong = "H3844",  
 se|strong = "H3844" réjouissent|strong = "H8055" à|strong = "H5927"  
 ton|strong = "H5921" sujet|strong = "H8034". Depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H1571" tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427" gisant,  
 disent-ils, personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 monte|strong = "H5927" plus|strong = "H5921" pour|strong = "H5927"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" abatte|strong = "H3772". <sup>9</sup> Le|strong = "H6965"  
 Sépulcre|strong = "H7585" profond s'émeut devant|strong = "H7125"  
 toi|strong = "H6965", pour|strong = "H6965" venir|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H6965" rencontre|strong = "H7125".  
 Il|strong = "H4428" réveille|strong = "H5782" devant|strong = "H7125"  
 toi|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6965" trépassés, tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6965" puissants|strong = "H7186" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H6965" terre|strong = "H6440"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 fait|strong = "H7760" lever|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H4428"  
 leurs|strong = "H6965" trônes|strong = "H3678" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6965" rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428"

nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>10</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 prennent|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6030" parole|strong = "H6030",  
 et|strong = "H6030" te|strong = "H3068" disent: Toi|strong = "H3644"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571", te|strong = "H3068" voilà sans|strong = "H2470"  
 force|strong = "H2470" comme|strong = "H3644" nous|strong = "H3068"!  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427" devenu|strong = "H1961"  
 semblable|strong = "H4911" à|strong = "H6030" nous|strong = "H3068"! <sup>11</sup>  
 Ta|strong = "H3381" magnificence|strong = "H1347" est|strong = "H7585"  
 descendue|strong = "H3381" au|strong = "H3381" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585",  
 avec|strong = "H3381" le|strong = "H3381" son|strong = "H3381"  
 de|strong = "H5035" tes|strong = "H5375" lyres. Tu|strong = "H1347"  
 es|strong = "H3427" couché|strong = "H3331" sur|strong = "H8478"  
 une|strong = "H3381" couche|strong = "H3331" de|strong = "H5035"  
 vers|strong = "H7415", et|strong = "H3381" la|strong = "H3381"  
 corruption|strong = "H7843" est|strong = "H7585" ta|strong = "H3381"  
 couverture|strong = "H4374"! <sup>12</sup> Comment|strong = "H4100" es-tu  
 tombé|strong = "H5307" du|strong = "H1121" ciel|strong = "H8064",  
 astre|strong = "H3556" brillant|strong = "H1966" (Lucifer),  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'aurore?  
 Comment|strong = "H4100" as-tu été|strong = "H1961"  
 abattu|strong = "H1438" à|strong = "H1121" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H1121" foulais les|strong = "H1438"  
 nations|strong = "H1471"? <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" disais  
 en|strong = "H3427" ton|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824":  
 Je|strong = "H4150" monterai|strong = "H5927" aux|strong = "H2022"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", j'élèverai mon|strong = "H7311"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" par-dessus les|strong = "H5927"  
 étoiles|strong = "H3556" de|strong = "H2022" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 je|strong = "H4150" siégerai|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H4605"  
 la|strong = "H7311" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 l'assemblée, aux|strong = "H2022" régions lointaines de|strong = "H2022"  
 l'Aquilon. <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" monterai|strong = "H5927"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5927" hauteurs|strong = "H1116"  
 des|strong = "H5927" nues|strong = "H5645", je|strong = "H3117"  
 serai|strong = "H1961" semblable|strong = "H1819" au|strong = "H5927"  
 Très-Haut. <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 es|strong = "H3427" descendu|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H3381" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H3381" profondeurs|strong = "H3411" du|strong = "H3381"  
 tombeau|strong = "H6913"! <sup>16</sup> Ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 te|strong = "H3068" voient|strong = "H7200" fixent leurs|strong = "H7200"  
 yeux|strong = "H7200" sur|strong = "H4467" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" te|strong = "H3068" considèrent: Est-ce  
 là|strong = "H7200" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" faisait|strong = "H3068" trembler|strong = "H7264"  
 la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6440", qui|strong = "H5971"

ébranlait|strong = "H7493" les|strong = "H7200" royaumes|strong = "H4467",  
<sup>17</sup> Qui|strong = "H5892" changeait le|strong = "H7760"  
 monde|strong = "H8398" en|strong = "H7760" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 qui|strong = "H5892" détruisait|strong = "H7843" les|strong = "H7760"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1004" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 relâchait|strong = "H6605" pas|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H7760"  
 prisonniers|strong = "H1004"? <sup>18</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H1004" rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428"  
 nations|strong = "H1471", oui tous|strong = "H3605",  
 reposent|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" gloire|strong = "H3519",  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H4428"  
 demeure|strong = "H1004". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427" jeté|strong = "H7993"  
 loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H2719" ta|strong = "H3381"  
 sépulture|strong = "H6900", comme|strong = "H3644" un|strong = "H2026"  
 rejeton|strong = "H5342" de|strong = "H2719" rebut; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 es|strong = "H3427" recouvert des|strong = "H3381" corps|strong = "H6297"  
 morts|strong = "H2026", percés par|strong = "H7993" l'épée,  
 qu'on|strong = "H5342" jette|strong = "H7993" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 les|strong = "H2026" pierres d'une|strong = "H1121" fosse;  
 tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427" comme|strong = "H3644"  
 un|strong = "H2026" cadavre|strong = "H6297" foulé|strong = "H5971"  
 aux|strong = "H7993" pieds|strong = "H7287"! <sup>20</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" seras|strong = "H3427" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 réuni|strong = "H3161" à|strong = "H7121" eux|strong = "H5971"  
 dans|strong = "H2026" la|strong = "H7121" tombe|strong = "H5307";  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
 ravagé|strong = "H7489" ta|strong = "H5769" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" tué|strong = "H2026"  
 ton|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971". La|strong = "H7121"  
 race|strong = "H2233" des|strong = "H5971" méchants|strong = "H7489"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H2233" plus|strong = "H5971"  
 nommée|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H7121" jamais|strong = "H5769"! <sup>21</sup>  
 Préparez|strong = "H3559" le|strong = "H6440" massacre|strong = "H4293"  
 pour|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 à|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" l'iniquité  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H6440" pères. Qu'ils|strong = "H5892"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" lèvent|strong = "H6965"  
 plus|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6965" posséder|strong = "H3423"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6965"  
 couvrir|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H1121" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"  
 monde|strong = "H8398"! <sup>22</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" m'élèverai  
 contre|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635";  
 et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H3117" retrancherai|strong = "H3772"

de|strong="H8034" Babylone son|strong="H6965" nom|strong="H8034"  
 et|strong="H6965" son|strong="H6965" reste|strong="H7605",  
 le|strong="H5002" fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H6965"  
 le|strong="H5002" petit-fils, dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>23</sup> J'en ferai|strong="H7760"  
 la|strong="H7760" tanière du|strong="H4325" hérisson|strong="H7090";  
 j'en ferai|strong="H7760" un|strong="H7760" marécage;  
 je|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7760" balai|strong="H2894"  
 avec|strong="H4325" le|strong="H5002" balai|strong="H4292"  
 de|strong="H4325" la|strong="H7760" destruction|strong="H8045",  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635". <sup>24</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635" l'a|strong="H3068"  
 juré|strong="H7650", disant: Certainement|strong="H3808",  
 la|strong="H3068" chose arrivera|strong="H6965"  
 comme|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3117" l'ai projetée,  
 et|strong="H6965" ce|strong="H1931" que|strong="H3651"  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" résolu|strong="H3289", s'accomplira: <sup>25</sup>  
 De|strong="H2022" briser|strong="H7665" Assur dans|strong="H5921"  
 ma|strong="H5493" terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H2022"  
 de|strong="H2022" le|strong="H7665" fouler aux|strong="H5493"  
 pieds|strong="H7287" sur|strong="H5921" mes|strong="H7665"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022"; son|strong="H5493" joug|strong="H5923"  
 sera|strong="H5448" ôté|strong="H5493" de|strong="H2022"  
 dessus|strong="H5921" mon|strong="H5493" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 et|strong="H2022" son|strong="H5493" fardeau|strong="H5448"  
 de|strong="H2022" dessus|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H7665"  
 épaules|strong="H7926". <sup>26</sup> C'est là|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3027"  
 dessein|strong="H6098" arrêté contre|strong="H3289"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3027" terre|strong="H6440", c'est  
 là|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027"  
 étendue|strong="H5186" sur|strong="H3027" toutes|strong="H4390"  
 les|strong="H3027" nations|strong="H1471". <sup>27</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635"  
 a|strong="H3068" formé|strong="H3289" ce|strong="H6565"  
 dessein|strong="H6098": qui|strong="H3068" l'empêchera? C'est  
 sa|strong="H5186" main|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" étendue|strong="H5186": qui|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H7725" détournera|strong="H7725" <sup>28</sup> L'année  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H4428" mort|strong="H4194"  
 du|strong="H8141" roi|strong="H4428" Achaz, cet|strong="H2088"  
 oracle|strong="H4853" fut|strong="H4428" prononcé|strong="H5375":  
<sup>29</sup> Ne|strong="H3318" te|strong="H3068" réjouis|strong="H8055"  
 point|strong="H3808", terre|strong="H6440" des|strong="H3318"  
 Philistins|strong="H6429", de|strong="H7626" ce|strong="H3318"  
 que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3318" verge|strong="H7626"

qui|strong="H8328" te|strong="H3068" frappait|strong="H5221"  
 a|strong="H3318" été|strong="H1961" brisée|strong="H7665";  
 car|strong="H3588" de|strong="H7626" la|strong="H3318"  
 race|strong="H7626" du|strong="H3318" serpent|strong="H5175" naîtra  
 un|strong="H5221" basilic|strong="H6848", et|strong="H3318"  
 le|strong="H5221" fruit|strong="H6529" en|strong="H3318"  
 sera|strong="H5892" un|strong="H5221" dragon|strong="H8314"  
 volant|strong="H5774". <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" les|strong="H7462"  
 plus|strong="H4191" pauvres|strong="H1800" seront|strong="H5892"  
 repus, et|strong="H2026" les|strong="H7462" misérables|strong="H1800"  
 reposeront|strong="H7257" en|strong="H7462" sécurité|strong="H3559";  
 mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H4191" ferai|strong="H7760"  
 mourir|strong="H4191" de|strong="H1060" faim|strong="H7458"  
 ta|strong="H4191" postérité|strong="H2233", et|strong="H2026"  
 on|strong="H5971" tuera|strong="H2026" ce|strong="H4191"  
 qui|strong="H7462" sera|strong="H4191" resté|strong="H7611"  
 de|strong="H1060" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>31</sup> Porte|strong="H8179",  
 gémis|strong="H3213"! Ville|strong="H5892", lamente-toi!  
 Terre|strong="H6440" des|strong="H5892" Philistins|strong="H6429",  
 sois|strong="H1961" toute|strong="H3605" dans|strong="H2199"  
 l'épouvante! Car|strong="H3588" du|strong="H8179"  
 nord|strong="H6828" vient|strong="H3318" une|strong="H5892"  
 fumée|strong="H6227", une|strong="H5892" troupe|strong="H5971"  
 où|strong="H5892" nul|strong="H3947" combattant ne|strong="H1060"  
 quitte|strong="H3318" son|strong="H3588" rang|strong="H3027". <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong="H6030" que|strong="H3588" répondre|strong="H6030"  
 aux|strong="H5971" envoyés|strong="H4397" de|strong="H5971"  
 cette|strong="H3245" nation|strong="H1471"? Que|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" fondé|strong="H3245"  
 Sion|strong="H6726", et|strong="H6030" qu'en elle|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H3068" affligés|strong="H7489" de|strong="H5971"  
 son|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971" auront|strong="H5971"  
 leur|strong="H3068" refuge|strong="H2620".

15Oracle|strong="H4853" sur|strong="H4853" Moab|strong="H4124".  
 La|strong="H3915" nuit|strong="H3915" même|strong="H3588"  
 où|strong="H7667" on|strong="H2351" la|strong="H3915"  
 ravage|strong="H7703", Ar-Moab périt! La|strong="H3915"  
 nuit|strong="H3915" même|strong="H3588" où|strong="H7667"  
 on|strong="H2351" la|strong="H3915" ravage|strong="H7703", Kir-Moab  
 périt! <sup>2</sup> On|strong="H2351" monte|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5927"  
 la|strong="H5927" maison|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218" dieux  
 et|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5927" Dibon|strong="H1769",  
 sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5927" hauts lieux|strong="H1116",  
 pour|strong="H5927" pleurer|strong="H1065". Moab|strong="H4124"



se|strong="H4124" lamente|strong="H2199" sur|strong="H5921"  
Nébo|strong="H5015" et|strong="H5927" sur|strong="H5921"  
Médéba|strong="H4311"; toutes|strong="H4390" les|strong="H5927"  
têtes|strong="H7218" sont|strong="H7218" rasées|strong="H7144",  
toutes|strong="H4390" les|strong="H5927" barbes|strong="H2206"  
sont|strong="H7218" coupées|strong="H1639". <sup>3</sup> On|strong="H2351"  
est|strong="H3820" ceint|strong="H2296" de|strong="H2351"  
sacs|strong="H8242" dans|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H5921"  
rues|strong="H2351"; sur|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H5921"  
toits|strong="H1406" et|strong="H5921" dans|strong="H5921"  
ses|strong="H5921" places|strong="H7339", chacun  
gémit|strong="H3213" et|strong="H5921" fond|strong="H3381"  
en|strong="H3381" larmes|strong="H1065". <sup>4</sup> Hesbon|strong="H2809"  
et|strong="H8085" Élealé se|strong="H5315" lamentent|strong="H7321",  
leur|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963" est|strong="H5315"  
entendue|strong="H8085" jusqu'à|strong="H6963"  
Jahats|strong="H3096"; aussi|strong="H3651" les|strong="H8085"  
guerriers|strong="H2502" de|strong="H6963" Moab|strong="H4124"  
jettent|strong="H5782" des|strong="H6963" cris|strong="H6963";  
son|strong="H6963" âme|strong="H5315" est|strong="H5315"  
tremblante. <sup>5</sup> Mon|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820"  
gémit|strong="H2199" sur|strong="H5927" Moab|strong="H4124", dont  
les|strong="H5927" fugitifs|strong="H1280" courent  
jusqu'à|strong="H6820" Tsoar|strong="H6820", jusqu'à|strong="H6820"  
Églath-Shélishija. Car|strong="H3588" on|strong="H2351"  
monte|strong="H5927" en|strong="H5927" pleurant|strong="H1065"  
la|strong="H5927" montée|strong="H4608" de|strong="H1870"  
Luchith|strong="H3872"; car|strong="H3588" on|strong="H2351"  
fait|strong="H1870" retentir|strong="H8085" le|strong="H5927"  
cri|strong="H2201" de|strong="H1870" la|strong="H5927"  
ruine|strong="H7667" au|strong="H5927" chemin|strong="H1870"  
de|strong="H1870" Horonajim. <sup>6</sup> Même|strong="H3588"  
les|strong="H3615" eaux|strong="H4325" de|strong="H3615"  
Nimrim|strong="H5249" ne|strong="H3808" sont|strong="H4325"  
que|strong="H3588" désolation; le|strong="H4325"  
gazon|strong="H2682" est|strong="H1961" desséché|strong="H3001",  
l'herbe a|strong="H4325" disparu, il|strong="H5315" n'y  
a|strong="H4325" plus|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3615"  
verdure|strong="H1877". <sup>7</sup> Aussi|strong="H3651" l'épargne  
qu'ils|strong="H8085" avaient|strong="H4325" faite|strong="H6213",  
ce|strong="H6213" qu'ils|strong="H8085" avaient|strong="H4325"  
mis|strong="H5375" en|strong="H6213" réserve, ils|strong="H5158"  
l'emportent au|strong="H6213" torrent|strong="H5158"  
des|strong="H6213" saules|strong="H6155". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1366"  
les|strong="H5362" cris|strong="H2201" font|strong="H6213"  
le|strong="H5362" tour|strong="H5362" des|strong="H1366"

frontières|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1366" Moab|strong = "H4124";  
 ses|strong = "H6213" gémisséments|strong = "H3215" vont|strong = "H3615"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" Églaiïm; ses|strong = "H6213"  
 gémisséments|strong = "H3215" vont|strong = "H3615"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" Béer-Élim. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H4390" eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H4390"  
 Dimon|strong = "H1775" sont|strong = "H4325" pleines|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H4390" sang|strong = "H1818"; et|strong = "H5921" j'enverrai  
 sur|strong = "H5921" Dimon|strong = "H1775" un|strong = "H3254" surcroît  
 de|strong = "H4390" maux: les|strong = "H4390" lions  
 contre|strong = "H3254" les|strong = "H4390" réchappés|strong = "H6413"  
 de|strong = "H4390" Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H5921"  
 contre|strong = "H3254" ce|strong = "H4390" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 reste|strong = "H7611" du|strong = "H4325" pays|strong = "H1366".

16Envoyez|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971"  
 agneaux|strong = "H3733" du|strong = "H1323" souverain|strong = "H4910"  
 du|strong = "H1323" pays, de|strong = "H1323" Séla|strong = "H5554",  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H7971" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 à|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H7971" fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Sion|strong = "H6726". <sup>2</sup> Comme|strong = "H1961"  
 des|strong = "H7971" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" volant ça et|strong = "H7971"  
 là|strong = "H7971", comme|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H7971"  
 nichée|strong = "H7064" effarouchée|strong = "H7971",  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" seront|strong = "H1323" les|strong = "H7971"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Moab|strong = "H4124"  
 aux|strong = "H1323" passages|strong = "H4569" de|strong = "H1323"  
 l'Arnon. <sup>3</sup> Prenez|strong = "H3559" conseil|strong = "H6098", intercédez.  
 Étends|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H6213" plein|strong = "H8432"  
 jour|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H6213" ombre|strong = "H6738",  
 pareille à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" nuit|strong = "H3915";  
 cache|strong = "H5641" les|strong = "H6213" bannis, ne|strong = "H6213"  
 décèle pas|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" fugitifs|strong = "H5080"!  
<sup>4</sup> Que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" bannis de|strong = "H6440"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" séjournent|strong = "H1481" chez|strong = "H1481"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"! Sois|strong = "H1933" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6440" retraite|strong = "H5643"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" dévastateur|strong = "H7703"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'oppression a|strong = "H6440"  
 cessé|strong = "H7673", la|strong = "H6440" dévastation|strong = "H7701"  
 a|strong = "H6440" pris|strong = "H5674" fin|strong = "H8552";  
 ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068" foulait le|strong = "H6440"  
 pays ont|strong = "H6440" disparu|strong = "H8552". <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H1732" trône|strong = "H3678"

sera|strong = "H3427" établi|strong = "H3559" par|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3427" clémence|strong = "H2617"; et|strong = "H4941"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H3427" trône|strong = "H3678" siégera  
 avec|strong = "H8199" fidélité, dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427"  
 tente de|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732", un|strong = "H1732"  
 juge|strong = "H8199" ami|strong = "H1167" du|strong = "H3427"  
 droit|strong = "H4941", prompt à|strong = "H3427" faire|strong = "H3559"  
 justice|strong = "H6664". <sup>6</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H8432"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" l'orgueil de|strong = "H3966"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124", le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H1471"  
 très|strong = "H3966" orgueilleux|strong = "H1346", sa|strong = "H8085"  
 fierté|strong = "H1346", son|strong = "H8085" orgueil|strong = "H1347"  
 et|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H8085" insolence, et|strong = "H8085"  
 son|strong = "H8085" vain parler|strong = "H8085". <sup>7</sup> Que|strong = "H3651"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" gémisses donc|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3213"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124"; que|strong = "H3651" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 y|strong = "H7130" gémisses! Sur|strong = "H3213" les|strong = "H3605"  
 ruines de|strong = "H3605" Kir-Haréseth, lamentez-vous,  
 tout|strong = "H3605" abattus|strong = "H5218"! <sup>8</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H5674" champs|strong = "H7709" de|strong = "H4057"  
 Hesbon|strong = "H2809" et|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" vignoble  
 de|strong = "H4057" Sibma|strong = "H7643" languissent|strong = "H3615";  
 les|strong = "H5674" maîtres|strong = "H1167" des|strong = "H3220"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" ont|strong = "H1471" brisé|strong = "H1986"  
 ses|strong = "H5674" meilleurs ceps|strong = "H8291", qui|strong = "H1471"  
 s'étendaient jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" Jaezer|strong = "H3270",  
 qui|strong = "H1471" erraient|strong = "H8582" dans|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H5674" désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H5674"  
 dont|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5674" jets allaient se|strong = "H1471"  
 répandre à|strong = "H5704" travers|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H5674"  
 mer|strong = "H3220". <sup>9</sup> Aussi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H3588"  
 pleure|strong = "H1058" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5307" vignoble  
 de|strong = "H5921" Sibma|strong = "H7643", comme|strong = "H1065"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" Jaezer|strong = "H3270"; je|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" arrose|strong = "H7301" de|strong = "H5921"  
 mes|strong = "H5307" larmes|strong = "H1832", Hesbon|strong = "H2809"  
 et|strong = "H1058" Élealé! Parce que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5307"  
 cri|strong = "H7321" de|strong = "H5921" guerre|strong = "H1959"  
 fond|strong = "H8432" sur|strong = "H5921" vos|strong = "H5307"  
 fruits|strong = "H7019" et|strong = "H1058" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 vos|strong = "H5307" moissons|strong = "H7105". <sup>10</sup> La|strong = "H4480"  
 joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H3808" l'allégresse ont|strong = "H1524"  
 disparu|strong = "H7673" des|strong = "H3808" vergers;  
 dans|strong = "H7673" les|strong = "H7673" vignes|strong = "H3754"  
 plus|strong = "H7673" de|strong = "H7321" chants|strong = "H7442",  
 plus|strong = "H7673" de|strong = "H7321" cris|strong = "H7321"

de|strong="H7321" joie|strong="H8057"; plus|strong="H7673"  
 de|strong="H7321" vendangeur|strong="H1869" qui|strong="H3196"  
 foule|strong="H1869" le|strong="H4480" vin|strong="H3196"  
 dans|strong="H7673" les|strong="H7673" cuves|strong="H3342"!  
 J'ai|strong="H3651" fait|strong="H7673" cesser|strong="H7673"  
 les|strong="H7673" cris|strong="H7321" joyeux|strong="H8057". <sup>11</sup>  
 Aussi|strong="H3651" ma|strong="H7130" poitrine  
 soupire|strong="H1897" sur|strong="H5921" Moab|strong="H4124"  
 comme|strong="H1993" une|strong="H5921" harpe|strong="H3658",  
 et|strong="H5921" mon|strong="H7971" cœur|strong="H7130"  
 sur|strong="H5921" Kir-Hérès. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H7200"  
 quand|strong="H3808" Moab|strong="H4124" se|strong="H3201"  
 présentera|strong="H7200" et|strong="H7200" se|strong="H3201"  
 fatiguera sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H7200" hauts  
 lieux|strong="H1116", quand|strong="H3808" il|strong="H4124" entrera  
 au|strong="H7200" sanctuaire|strong="H4720" pour|strong="H1116"  
 prier|strong="H6419", il|strong="H4124" ne|strong="H1116"  
 pourra|strong="H3201" rien|strong="H3808" obtenir|strong="H3201".  
<sup>13</sup> Telle|strong="H3519" est|strong="H3068" la|strong="H1696"  
 parole|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel a|strong="H3068"  
 prononcée|strong="H1696" dès|strong="H3068"  
 longtemps|strong="H7227" sur|strong="H3068" Moab|strong="H4124".  
<sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3068" maintenant|strong="H6258" l'Éternel  
 a|strong="H3068" parlé|strong="H1696", disant: Dans|strong="H8432"  
 trois|strong="H7969" ans|strong="H8141", tels que|strong="H1696"  
 sont|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" ans|strong="H8141"  
 d'un|strong="H8141" mercenaire|strong="H7916", la|strong="H1696"  
 gloire|strong="H3519" de|strong="H7227" Moab|strong="H4124"  
 tombera|strong="H5307" dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H3068"  
 mépris|strong="H7034", avec|strong="H1696" toute|strong="H3605"  
 cette|strong="H1696" grande|strong="H7227" multitude|strong="H1995";  
 et|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H7227" restera|strong="H7605" sera|strong="H3068"  
 très|strong="H7227" petit|strong="H4592", et|strong="H3068"  
 peu|strong="H4592" considérable|strong="H7227".

17Oracle|strong="H4853" sur|strong="H4853" Damas|strong="H1834".  
 Voici|strong="H2009", Damas|strong="H1834" cesse|strong="H7673"  
 d'être une|strong="H5892" ville|strong="H5892"; elle|strong="H1931"  
 devient|strong="H3027" un|strong="H5892" monceau|strong="H4596"  
 de|strong="H5892" ruines|strong="H4654". <sup>2</sup> Les|strong="H5800"  
 villes|strong="H5892" d'Aroër sont|strong="H5892"  
 abandonnées|strong="H5800"; elles|strong="H5869" sont|strong="H5892"  
 livrées aux|strong="H5800" troupeaux|strong="H5739";  
 ils|strong="H1961" y|strong="H5892" reposent, et|strong="H5892"

personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5800"  
 effraie|strong = "H2729". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" n'y|strong = "H2114"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H7673" de|strong = "H1121"  
 forteresse|strong = "H4013" en|strong = "H3478" Éphraïm,  
 ni|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" royaume|strong = "H4467"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Damas|strong = "H1834" et|strong = "H1121"  
 dans|strong = "H7673" le|strong = "H5002" reste|strong = "H7605"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" Syrie. Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 seront|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>4</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour-là, la|strong = "H3117" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" sera|strong = "H1961" diminuée, et|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H3117" embonpoint se|strong = "H3117" changera  
 en|strong = "H3117" maigreur. <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H2220" en|strong = "H7114"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1961" quand|strong = "H6256"  
 le|strong = "H1961" moissonneur|strong = "H7114" rassemble  
 les|strong = "H3950" blés|strong = "H7054", et|strong = "H7105"  
 que|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H1961" bras|strong = "H2220"  
 coupe|strong = "H7114" les|strong = "H3950" épis|strong = "H7641";  
 il|strong = "H2220" en|strong = "H7114" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 comme|strong = "H1961" quand|strong = "H6256" on|strong = "H5971"  
 ramasse|strong = "H3950" les|strong = "H3950" épis|strong = "H7641"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7114" vallée|strong = "H6010"  
 des|strong = "H6010" Réphaïms. <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" restera|strong = "H7604"  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" glanure, comme|strong = "H7604"  
 quand|strong = "H6256" on|strong = "H5971" secoue|strong = "H5363"  
 l'olivier: deux|strong = "H8147", trois|strong = "H7969"  
 olives|strong = "H2132" au|strong = "H3068" haut|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H3068" cime|strong = "H7218", quatre  
 ou|strong = "H7969" cinq|strong = "H2568" fruits|strong = "H6509"  
 aux|strong = "H3478" branches|strong = "H5585" fertiles|strong = "H4924",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5002" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël. <sup>7</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là,  
 l'homme|strong = "H2470" tournera les|strong = "H6213"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" vers|strong = "H6440" Celui|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" l'a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213";  
 et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869" regarderont  
 au|strong = "H6213" Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël. <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" tournera plus|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213"  
 yeux|strong = "H7200" vers|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213"  
 autels|strong = "H4196", ouvrage|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" regardera|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H7200"

ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H7200" ses|strong="H6213" doigts  
 ont|strong="H3027" formé|strong="H6213", les|strong="H6213" images  
 d'Ashéra et|strong="H3027" les|strong="H6213" statues  
 du|strong="H3027" soleil|strong="H2553". <sup>9</sup> En|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, ses|strong="H6440" villes|strong="H5892"  
 fortes|strong="H4581" seront|strong="H5892" comme|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H6440" lieux|strong="H4581" abandonnés|strong="H5800"  
 des|strong="H3117" bois|strong="H2793" et|strong="H3117"  
 des|strong="H3117" sommets|strong="H7218", qu'on|strong="H5892"  
 abandonna|strong="H5800" devant|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H3478"  
 devinrent un|strong="H1121" désert|strong="H8077". <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H6440"  
 oublié|strong="H7911" le|strong="H7911" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H5921" ton|strong="H2142" salut|strong="H3468",  
 et|strong="H5921" tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3808" t'es  
 point|strong="H3808" souvenu|strong="H2142" du|strong="H5921"  
 rocher|strong="H6697" de|strong="H5921" ton|strong="H2142"  
 refuge|strong="H4581". C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 tu|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3808" fais|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H5193" plantations|strong="H5193" d'agrément,  
 et|strong="H5921" tu|strong="H3588" y|strong="H3468"  
 plantes|strong="H5193" des|strong="H5193" provins  
 étrangers|strong="H2114". <sup>11</sup> Le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117"  
 où|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H1242" plantes|strong="H5193",  
 tu|strong="H1242" fais|strong="H6213" la|strong="H3117" clôture,  
 et|strong="H3117" au|strong="H3117" matin|strong="H1242"  
 tu|strong="H1242" fais|strong="H6213" germer ta|strong="H3117"  
 semence|strong="H2233"; mais|strong="H3588", au|strong="H3117"  
 jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" jouissance,  
 la|strong="H3117" récolte|strong="H2233" a|strong="H3117"  
 fui|strong="H5067", et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"  
 douleur|strong="H3511" est|strong="H3117" sans|strong="H3117" espoir.  
<sup>12</sup> Oh|strong="H1945"! quelle|strong="H7200" rumeur|strong="H1995"  
 de|strong="H7227" peuples|strong="H5971" nombreux|strong="H7227",  
 qui|strong="H5971" font|strong="H6213" un|strong="H3220"  
 bruit|strong="H7588" comme|strong="H7582" le|strong="H5971"  
 bruit|strong="H7588" des|strong="H7227" mers|strong="H3220"! Quel  
 tumulte|strong="H7588" de|strong="H7227" nations|strong="H3816",  
 qui|strong="H5971" grondent|strong="H7582" comme|strong="H7582"  
 grondent|strong="H7582" les|strong="H3220" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 puissantes|strong="H7227"! <sup>13</sup> Les|strong="H6440"  
 nations|strong="H3816" grondent|strong="H7582",  
 comme|strong="H7291" grondent|strong="H7582" les|strong="H6440"  
 grandes|strong="H7227" eaux|strong="H4325": mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6440" menace|strong="H1605",



et|strong="H6440" elles|strong="H5869" fuient|strong="H5127"  
 au|strong="H6440" loin|strong="H6440", chassées|strong="H7291"  
 comme|strong="H7291" la|strong="H6440" balle|strong="H4671"  
 par|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" vent|strong="H7307"  
 sur|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" montagnes|strong="H2022",  
 comme|strong="H7291" la|strong="H6440" poussière|strong="H1534"  
 devant|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" tempête|strong="H5492". <sup>14</sup>  
 Au|strong="H6153" temps|strong="H6256" du|strong="H6256"  
 soir|strong="H6153", voici|strong="H2009" une|strong="H6213" terreur  
 soudaine|strong="H1091"; avant|strong="H2962" le|strong="H6153"  
 matin|strong="H1242" ils|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3068"  
 sont|strong="H6256" plus|strong="H1242". Tel est|strong="H1242"  
 le|strong="H6153" partage|strong="H2506" de|strong="H6256"  
 ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H6153" nous|strong="H3068"  
 ont|strong="H5869" dépouillés|strong="H8154", le|strong="H6153"  
 sort|strong="H1486" échu à|strong="H6256" ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H6153" nous|strong="H3068" ont|strong="H5869" pillés.

180 toi|strong="H6440", terre|strong="H6440" dont|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H3671" ailes|strong="H3671" retentissent|strong="H8085",  
 qui|strong="H5104" es|strong="H3427" au-delà des|strong="H5676"  
 fleuves|strong="H5104" de|strong="H5104" Cush; <sup>2</sup> Qui|strong="H5971"  
 envoie|strong="H7971" sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 mer|strong="H3220" des|strong="H7971" messagers|strong="H4397",  
 dans|strong="H6440" des|strong="H7971" navires|strong="H3627"  
 de|strong="H6440" jonc|strong="H1573", voguant sur|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H6440" eaux|strong="H4325"! Allez|strong="H3212",  
 émissaires légers|strong="H7031", vers|strong="H3212"  
 la|strong="H6440" nation|strong="H1471" robuste et|strong="H3212"  
 agile, vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 redoutable|strong="H3372" au|strong="H5971" près|strong="H5921"  
 et|strong="H3212" au|strong="H5971" loin|strong="H6440",  
 vers|strong="H3212" la|strong="H6440" nation|strong="H1471"  
 puissante|strong="H6978" et|strong="H3212" qui|strong="H5971"  
 foule|strong="H5971" aux|strong="H6440" pieds, dont|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H4725" est|strong="H5971"  
 coupé|strong="H3772" de|strong="H6440" fleuves|strong="H5104". <sup>3</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H3068", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H8085"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H3427" monde|strong="H8398",  
 et|strong="H8085" vous|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H7782"  
 habitez|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H7200"  
 pays|strong="H4725", regardez|strong="H7200" l'étendard  
 dressé|strong="H5375" sur|strong="H5375" les|strong="H8085"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022", écoutez|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085"  
 trompette|strong="H7782" qui|strong="H7782" sonne|strong="H8628"!

<sup>4</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ainsi|strong="H3541" m'a|strong="H3068" dit  
 l'Éternel: Je|strong="H3588" me|strong="H3068" tiens  
 tranquille|strong="H8252" et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3588"  
 regarde|strong="H5027", dans|strong="H5921" ma|strong="H8085"  
 demeure|strong="H4349", à|strong="H3068" l'heure de|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H3068" chaleur|strong="H2527" brillante|strong="H6703"  
 du|strong="H5921" jour|strong="H6256", et|strong="H3068"  
 du|strong="H5921" nuage|strong="H5645" qui|strong="H3068"  
 donne|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3068" rosée|strong="H2919",  
 dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3068" chaleur|strong="H2527"  
 de|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3068" moisson|strong="H7105". <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588", avant|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 moisson|strong="H7105", quand|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6440"  
 floraison sera|strong="H1961" finie, et|strong="H6440"  
 que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6440" fleur|strong="H6525"  
 sera|strong="H1961" une|strong="H3772" grappe prête à|strong="H6440"  
 mûrir, il|strong="H3068" coupera les|strong="H6440"  
 sarments|strong="H2150" avec|strong="H3772" des|strong="H6440"  
 serpes|strong="H4211", il|strong="H3068" enlèvera|strong="H5375"  
 les|strong="H6440" pampres et|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 retranchera|strong="H3772". <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong="H3162"  
 seront|strong="H2022" tous|strong="H3162" abandonnés|strong="H5800"  
 aux|strong="H2022" oiseaux|strong="H5861" de|strong="H2022"  
 proie|strong="H5861" des|strong="H2022" montagnes|strong="H2022",  
 et|strong="H2022" aux|strong="H2022" bêtes de|strong="H2022"  
 la|strong="H5800" terre|strong="H6440"; les|strong="H3162"  
 oiseaux|strong="H5861" de|strong="H2022" proie|strong="H5861"  
 passeront l'été auprès|strong="H5921" d'eux, et|strong="H2022"  
 toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H3162" bêtes de|strong="H2022"  
 la|strong="H5800" terre|strong="H6440" y|strong="H5971" passeront  
 l'hiver. <sup>7</sup> En|strong="H5971" ce|strong="H1931" temps-là,  
 seront|strong="H1471" apportées|strong="H2986" des|strong="H3068"  
 offrandes|strong="H7862" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635", par|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971" robuste et|strong="H3068"  
 agile, par|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 redoutable|strong="H3372" au|strong="H5971" près|strong="H5921"  
 et|strong="H3068" au|strong="H5971" loin|strong="H1973",  
 par|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" nation|strong="H1471"  
 puissante|strong="H6978" et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5971"  
 foule|strong="H5971" aux|strong="H5971" pieds, dont|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" terre|strong="H6440" est|strong="H3068" coupée  
 de|strong="H2022" fleuves|strong="H5104", au|strong="H5971"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" réside|strong="H3427"  
 le|strong="H3068" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H2022" l'Éternel  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635", sur|strong="H3068"

la|strong = "H3068" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
Sion|strong = "H6726".

19Oracle|strong = "H4853" sur|strong = "H6440" l'Égypte.  
Voici|strong = "H2009", l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068"  
porté|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3068"  
nuage|strong = "H5645" léger|strong = "H7031"; il|strong = "H3068"  
vient|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H6440" Égypte|strong = "H4714",  
et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" idoles d'Égypte  
tremblent|strong = "H5128" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068",  
et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
des|strong = "H3068" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" se|strong = "H3068"  
fond|strong = "H4549" au-dedans d'eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>2</sup> J'armerai  
l'Égyptien contre|strong = "H3898" l'Égyptien; et|strong = "H4714"  
ils|strong = "H1121" combattront|strong = "H3898" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
contre|strong = "H3898" son|strong = "H6213" frère, et|strong = "H4714"  
chacun|strong = "H3117" contre|strong = "H3898" son|strong = "H6213"  
ami|strong = "H7453", ville|strong = "H5892" contre|strong = "H3898"  
ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H4714" royaume|strong = "H4467"  
contre|strong = "H3898" royaume|strong = "H4467". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4714"  
l'esprit de|strong = "H7307" l'Égypte s'évanouira au|strong = "H4714"  
milieu|strong = "H7130" d'elle; je|strong = "H5315"  
détruirai|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H1875" conseil|strong = "H6098",  
et|strong = "H4714" ils|strong = "H1121" consulteront les|strong = "H4714"  
idoles et|strong = "H4714" les|strong = "H4714" enchanteurs,  
les|strong = "H4714" évocateurs d'esprits et|strong = "H4714"  
les|strong = "H4714" devins|strong = "H3049". <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H3027"  
livrerai|strong = "H5534" l'Égypte aux|strong = "H3027"  
mains|strong = "H3027" d'un|strong = "H3027" maître|strong = "H4910"  
dur|strong = "H7186"; et|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H3068"  
roi|strong = "H4428" cruel|strong = "H5794" dominera|strong = "H4910"  
sur|strong = "H4428" eux|strong = "H3027", dit|strong = "H5002"  
le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur|strong = "H6547", l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H2717"  
les|strong = "H3220" eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H4325"  
la|strong = "H2717" mer|strong = "H3220" manqueront; la|strong = "H2717"  
rivière se|strong = "H4325" desséchera|strong = "H3001",  
et|strong = "H2717" tarira|strong = "H2717". <sup>6</sup> Les|strong = "H2717"  
rivières|strong = "H5104" deviendront|strong = "H3027"  
infectes|strong = "H2186"; les|strong = "H2717" canaux|strong = "H2975"  
de|strong = "H5104" l'Égypte s'abaisseront et|strong = "H2717"  
tariront|strong = "H5405"; les|strong = "H2717" roseaux|strong = "H5488"  
et|strong = "H2717" les|strong = "H2717" joncs|strong = "H7070" dépériront.  
<sup>7</sup> Les|strong = "H3605" prairies du|strong = "H6310"  
fleuve|strong = "H2975", celles|strong = "H4639" qui|strong = "H5971"

bordent le|strong="H6310" fleuve|strong="H2975", tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H6310"  
 semé|strong="H4218" sur|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H5921"  
 rives|strong="H5104", sécheront, s'en|strong="H5971" iront  
 en|strong="H6310" poussière, et|strong="H6310" ne|strong="H3068"  
 seront|strong="H2975" plus|strong="H5921". <sup>8</sup> Les|strong="H6440"  
 pêcheurs|strong="H1771" gémiront; tous|strong="H3605"  
 ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H4325" jettent|strong="H7993"  
 l'hameçon dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 fleuve|strong="H2975" se|strong="H2975" lamenteront,  
 et|strong="H6440" ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H4325"  
 étendent|strong="H6566" les|strong="H6440" filets|strong="H4365"  
 sur|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 s'affligeront. <sup>9</sup> Ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 travaillent|strong="H5647" le|strong="H5647" fin lin|strong="H6593"  
 seront|strong="H5892" confus|strong="H3001", et|strong="H5647"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" tissent des|strong="H5647"  
 étoffes|strong="H2355" blanches. <sup>10</sup> Les|strong="H6213" colonnes  
 du|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H1366" seront|strong="H5315" brisées,  
 et|strong="H5315" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213"  
 mercenaires|strong="H6213" seront|strong="H5315"  
 dans|strong="H6213" l'abattement. <sup>11</sup> Les|strong="H4428"  
 princes|strong="H8269" de|strong="H1121" Tsoan|strong="H6814"  
 ne|strong="H4428" sont|strong="H1121" que|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H8269" insensés|strong="H2973"; les|strong="H4428"  
 sages|strong="H2450" conseils|strong="H6098" de|strong="H1121"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547" sont|strong="H1121" un|strong="H1121"  
 conseil|strong="H6098" sans|strong="H5971"  
 intelligence|strong="H3045". Comment|strong="H4100" dites-vous  
 à|strong="H1121" Pharaon|strong="H6547": Je|strong="H6924"  
 suis|strong="H1961" le|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H8269" sages|strong="H2450", le|strong="H4428"  
 fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H8269" anciens|strong="H6924"  
 rois|strong="H4428"? <sup>12</sup> Où|strong="H2450" sont-ils|strong="H6440"  
 donc|strong="H4100" tes|strong="H3045" sages|strong="H2450"?  
 Qu'ils|strong="H3045" t'annoncent maintenant|strong="H3117",  
 qu'ils|strong="H3045" découvrent ce|strong="H4100"  
 que|strong="H3045" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635" a|strong="H3068" résolu|strong="H3289"  
 contre|strong="H3068" l'Égypte! <sup>13</sup> Les|strong="H4714"  
 princes|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" Tsoan|strong="H6814"  
 ont|strong="H8269" perdu le|strong="H4714" sens|strong="H3045";  
 les|strong="H4714" princes|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269"  
 Noph|strong="H5297" sont|strong="H8269" abusés; l'Égypte  
 est|strong="H4714" égarée par|strong="H3027" les|strong="H4714"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" ses|strong="H4714"

tribus|strong = "H7626". <sup>14</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068" répandu|strong = "H4537" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H7130" d'elle un|strong = "H3068" esprit|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" vertige|strong = "H5773", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1121" égarent|strong = "H8582" l'Égypte dans|strong = "H7130" toutes ses|strong = "H4714" entreprises|strong = "H4639", comme|strong = "H4639" un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H1121" ivre|strong = "H7910" qui|strong = "H3068" chancelle|strong = "H8582" en|strong = "H3068" vomissant|strong = "H6892". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428" n'y aura|strong = "H1961" rien|strong = "H3808" qui|strong = "H7218" serve|strong = "H5647" à|strong = "H6213" l'Égypte, de|strong = "H7218" tout|strong = "H4639" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4714" feront|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" queue|strong = "H2180", la|strong = "H6213" palme et|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" jonc. <sup>16</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, l'Égypte sera|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" femmes; elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H3068" éperdue et|strong = "H3117" épouvantée, en|strong = "H3117" voyant|strong = "H6440" s'agiter la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", qu'il|strong = "H3117" agitera|strong = "H5130" contre|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H1931". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" Juda|strong = "H3063" sera|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440" terreur de|strong = "H6440" l'Égypte; tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" l'on|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H6440" parlera|strong = "H2142" seront|strong = "H3063" épouvantés, à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" dessein|strong = "H6098" que|strong = "H4714" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", va|strong = "H3068" former contre|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H1931". <sup>18</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5892" aura|strong = "H3068" cinq|strong = "H2568" villes|strong = "H5892", au|strong = "H1696" pays|strong = "H1366" d'Égypte, qui|strong = "H3068" parleront|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H3117" langue|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H5892" Canaan|strong = "H3667" et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068" jureront|strong = "H7650" obéissance à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635". Ir-Hérès (ville|strong = "H5892" sauvée|strong = "H5337") sera|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H3068" nom de|strong = "H5892" l'une d'elles. <sup>19</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" aura|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" autel|strong = "H4196" érigé à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H1366"

d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3068"  
monument|strong = "H4676" dressé à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117"  
frontière|strong = "H1366"; <sup>20</sup> Ce|strong = "H7971" sera|strong = "H3068",  
pour|strong = "H7971" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068"  
armées|strong = "H6635", un|strong = "H7971" signe|strong = "H3027"  
et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7971" témoignage|strong = "H5707"  
dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H1366" d'Égypte;  
car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6440" crieront|strong = "H6817"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" à|strong = "H3068"  
cause|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068" oppresseurs|strong = "H3905",  
et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5337"  
enverra|strong = "H7971" un|strong = "H7971" Sauveur|strong = "H3467"  
et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7971" défenseur|strong = "H7227"  
pour|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H6440" délivrer|strong = "H5337". <sup>21</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" se|strong = "H3068"  
fera|strong = "H3068" connaître|strong = "H3045" aux|strong = "H3045"  
Égyptiens|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068"  
Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" connaîtront|strong = "H3045"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là;  
ils|strong = "H1121" offriront|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
sacrifices|strong = "H2077" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068"  
oblations; ils|strong = "H1121" feront|strong = "H5647" des|strong = "H3068"  
vœux|strong = "H5088" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" accompliront|strong = "H7999".  
<sup>22</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" frappera|strong = "H5062"  
les|strong = "H7725" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714"; il|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H7725" frappera|strong = "H5062" et|strong = "H7725"  
les|strong = "H7725" guérira|strong = "H7495"; ils|strong = "H7725"  
retourneront|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" laissera  
fléchir|strong = "H6279" par|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
prières, et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" guérira|strong = "H7495".  
<sup>23</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, il|strong = "H3117"  
y|strong = "H7130" aura|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H3117"  
route|strong = "H4546" d'Égypte en|strong = "H3117" Assyrie;  
les|strong = "H5647" Assyriens|strong = "H1121" viendront|strong = "H3027"  
en|strong = "H3117" Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H3117"  
les|strong = "H5647" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" en|strong = "H3117"  
Assyrie; et|strong = "H3117" l'Égyptien avec|strong = "H3117" l'Assyrien  
serviront|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>24</sup>  
En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, Israël|strong = "H3478"  
sera|strong = "H1961" joint, lui|strong = "H3478"  
troisième|strong = "H7992", à|strong = "H3478" l'Égypte et|strong = "H3117"  
à|strong = "H3478" l'Assyrie, bénis|strong = "H1288"  
ensemble|strong = "H6098" au|strong = "H3478" milieu|strong = "H7130"



de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635" les|strong = "H3068" bénira|strong = "H1288",  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Bénis|strong = "H1288" soient|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Égypte, mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H3478" Assur, l'ouvrage de|strong = "H3027"  
 mes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3478"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", mon|strong = "H3068" héritage|strong = "H5159"!

20L'année où|strong = "H8141" Tharthan|strong = "H8661"  
 vint|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H8141" Asdod, envoyé|strong = "H7971"  
 par|strong = "H7971" Sargon|strong = "H5623", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Assyrie, assiégea Asdod et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7971"  
 prit|strong = "H3920"; <sup>2</sup> En|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là,  
 l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6213"  
 ministère d'Ésaïe, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amots, et|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Va|strong = "H3212",  
 détache|strong = "H6605" le|strong = "H6213" sac|strong = "H8242"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6213" reins|strong = "H4975",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ôte|strong = "H2502" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 souliers|strong = "H5275" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272"; ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 fit|strong = "H6213", allant|strong = "H3212" nu|strong = "H6174"  
 et|strong = "H1121" déchaussé|strong = "H3182". <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696": Comme|strong = "H3068"  
 Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", mon|strong = "H3068" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 a|strong = "H3068" marché|strong = "H1980" nu|strong = "H6174"  
 et|strong = "H3068" déchaussé|strong = "H3182", ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 signe|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 présage|strong = "H4159" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Égypte  
 et|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éthiopie  
 pour|strong = "H1980" trois|strong = "H7969" années|strong = "H8141"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3651" le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie  
 emmènera|strong = "H5090" les|strong = "H4714" captifs|strong = "H1546"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Égypte et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H4714"  
 exilés|strong = "H1546" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éthiopie,  
 jeunes|strong = "H5288" hommes|strong = "H5288" et|strong = "H4428"  
 vieillards|strong = "H2205", nus|strong = "H6174" et|strong = "H4428"  
 déchaussés|strong = "H3182", le|strong = "H4428" dos|strong = "H8357"  
 découvert|strong = "H2834", à|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4428"  
 honte|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H4428" l'Égypte. <sup>5</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H4714"  
 consternés|strong = "H2865" et|strong = "H4714" confus au|strong = "H4714"  
 sujet de|strong = "H4480" l'Éthiopie, leur|strong = "H4714" espérance,

et|strong="H4714" de|strong="H4480" l'Égypte, leur|strong="H4714" gloire|strong="H8597". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3117" l'habitant de|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H1931" rivage dira|strong="H1696", en|strong="H3427" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là: Voilà|strong="H3541" ce|strong="H1931" qu'est devenu le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H1121" en|strong="H3427" qui|strong="H4428" nous|strong="H6440" espérons, vers|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H4428" nous|strong="H6440" courions chercher|strong="H7971" du|strong="H3117" secours|strong="H5833", pour|strong="H6440" être délivrés|strong="H5337" du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie! Et|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H6440", comment échapperons-nous?

21 Prophétie sur|strong="H4853" le|strong="H3220" désert|strong="H4057" de|strong="H4057" la|strong="H3372" mer|strong="H3220". Pareil|strong="H3651" aux|strong="H4853" ouragans du|strong="H5045" midi|strong="H5045" quand|strong="H3372" ils|strong="H1121" passent|strong="H2498", il|strong="H3068" vient|strong="H5927" du|strong="H5045" désert|strong="H4057", du|strong="H5045" pays redoutable|strong="H3372". <sup>2</sup> Une|strong="H5927" vision|strong="H2380" terrible|strong="H7186" m'a|strong="H3068" été|strong="H5975" révélée|strong="H5046". Le|strong="H5927" perfide agit avec|strong="H5927" perfidie, et|strong="H5927" le|strong="H5927" dévastateur|strong="H7703" dévaste|strong="H7703". Élamites, montez|strong="H5927"! Mèdes|strong="H4074", assiégez! Je|strong="H7725" fais|strong="H5927" cesser|strong="H7673" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H5927" gémissements! <sup>3</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" mes|strong="H8085" reins|strong="H4975" sont|strong="H7200" remplis|strong="H4390" de|strong="H4390" douleur|strong="H7665"; des|strong="H3205" angoisses|strong="H2479" m'ont|strong="H1121" saisi|strong="H3372", comme|strong="H7200" les|strong="H8085" angoisses|strong="H2479" de|strong="H4390" celle|strong="H8141" qui|strong="H3205" enfante|strong="H3205"; les|strong="H8085" douleurs|strong="H6735" m'empêchent d'entendre, l'épouvante m'empêche de|strong="H4390" voir|strong="H7200"! <sup>4</sup> Mon|strong="H7760" cœur|strong="H3824" est|strong="H3824" troublé|strong="H8582"; la|strong="H7760" terreur|strong="H6427" me|strong="H3068" saisit|strong="H7121"; la|strong="H7760" nuit|strong="H5399" de|strong="H3824" mes|strong="H7760" plaisirs|strong="H2837" est|strong="H3824" changée en|strong="H7760" nuit|strong="H5399" d'épouvante. <sup>5</sup> On dresse|strong="H6965" la|strong="H6965" table|strong="H7979"; la|strong="H6965" sentinelle|strong="H6822" veille|strong="H6822"; on mange, on boit|strong="H8354". Levez-vous, capitaines! Huilez le|strong="H6965"

bouclier|strong="H4043"! <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ainsi|strong="H3541" m'a|strong="H3541" dit|strong="H5046" le|strong="H7200" Seigneur: Va|strong="H3212", place|strong="H5975" la|strong="H7200" sentinelle|strong="H6822"; qu'elle|strong="H7200" annonce|strong="H5046" ce|strong="H5046" qu'elle|strong="H7200" verra|strong="H7200". <sup>7</sup> Elle|strong="H3588" voit|strong="H7200" de|strong="H7227" la|strong="H7200" cavalerie|strong="H6571", des|strong="H7227" cavaliers|strong="H6571" à|strong="H7200" cheval|strong="H4975", deux|strong="H6776" à|strong="H7200" deux|strong="H6776"; des|strong="H7227" cavaliers|strong="H6571" sur|strong="H7200" des|strong="H7227" ânes|strong="H2543", des|strong="H7227" cavaliers|strong="H6571" sur|strong="H7200" des|strong="H7227" chameaux|strong="H1581"; elle|strong="H3588" observe|strong="H8104" avec|strong="H7200" attention|strong="H7181", avec|strong="H7200" grande|strong="H7227" attention|strong="H7181".

<sup>8</sup> Puis elle|strong="H3588" s'écrie, comme|strong="H3068" un|strong="H7121" lion: Seigneur, je|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3915" tenais|strong="H5975" en|strong="H5975" sentinelle|strong="H6822" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H7121" tour|strong="H4707" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H7121" journée|strong="H3119", j'étais debout|strong="H5975" à|strong="H5975" mon|strong="H7121" poste|strong="H4931" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H7121" nuit|strong="H3915"; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H6030" voici|strong="H2009" venir|strong="H3212" de|strong="H7393" la|strong="H5307" cavalerie|strong="H6571", des|strong="H6030" cavaliers|strong="H6571" deux|strong="H6776" à|strong="H6030" deux|strong="H6776"! Elle|strong="H3588" prend|strong="H7760" encore|strong="H5750" la|strong="H5307" parole|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030": Elle|strong="H3588" est|strong="H3068" tombée|strong="H5307", elle|strong="H3588" est|strong="H3068" tombée|strong="H5307", Babylone! Et|strong="H6030" toutes|strong="H4390" les|strong="H7665" images|strong="H6456" de|strong="H7393" ses|strong="H7665" dieux sont|strong="H6571" brisées|strong="H7665" par|strong="H5307" terre|strong="H6440"! <sup>10</sup> O mon|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H1121", froment battu|strong="H1121", foulé|strong="H1869" dans|strong="H5046" mon|strong="H3068" aire|strong="H1637"! ce|strong="H5046" que|strong="H8085" j'ai|strong="H3478" entendu|strong="H8085" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H8085" part|strong="H5046" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635", Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, je|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068" l'ai annoncé|strong="H5046". <sup>11</sup> Prophétie sur|strong="H4853" Duma|strong="H1746". On me|strong="H3915" crie|strong="H7121" de|strong="H7121" Séir|strong="H8165": Sentinelle|strong="H8104", qu'en est-il|strong="H3068" de|strong="H7121" la|strong="H8104"

nuit|strong = "H3915"? Sentinelle|strong = "H8104", qu'en  
 est-il|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H8104"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915"? <sup>12</sup> La|strong = "H8104" sentinelle|strong = "H8104"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Le|strong = "H8104" matin|strong = "H1242"  
 vient|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H8104"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915" aussi|strong = "H1571". Si|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" voulez interroger|strong = "H1158",  
 interrogez|strong = "H1158"; revenez|strong = "H7725"  
 encore|strong = "H7725". <sup>13</sup> Prophétie sur|strong = "H4853" l'Arabie.  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" passerez|strong = "H3885" la|strong = "H3885"  
 nuit|strong = "H3885" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3885"  
 bois|strong = "H3293", en|strong = "H4853" Arabie|strong = "H6152",  
 troupes|strong = "H6635" errantes de|strong = "H4853"  
 Dédan|strong = "H1720". <sup>14</sup> Venez|strong = "H3212"  
 apporter|strong = "H5046" de|strong = "H3427" l'eau à|strong = "H3427"  
 ceux|strong = "H7125" qui|strong = "H4325" ont|strong = "H4325"  
 soif|strong = "H6771", habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3427" pays  
 de|strong = "H3427" Théma|strong = "H8485". Venez|strong = "H3212"  
 au-devant du|strong = "H3427" fugitif|strong = "H5074"  
 avec|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H3427" pain|strong = "H3899". <sup>15</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H2719" s'enfuient  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" épées|strong = "H2719",  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'épée nue|strong = "H5203",  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'arc tendu|strong = "H1869",  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" fort|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" bataille|strong = "H4421". <sup>16</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" m'a|strong = "H3541"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H8141" Seigneur: Encore|strong = "H5750"  
 une|strong = "H5750" année|strong = "H8141" comme|strong = "H5750"  
 les|strong = "H3615" années|strong = "H8141" d'un|strong = "H8141"  
 mercenaire|strong = "H7916", et|strong = "H8141" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H3615" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H8141"  
 Kédar|strong = "H6938" prendra|strong = "H5975" fin|strong = "H3615"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068" nombre|strong = "H4557"  
 des|strong = "H3068" vaillants|strong = "H1368" archers|strong = "H7198",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kédar|strong = "H6938",  
 sera|strong = "H3068" réduit|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H1121" faible reste|strong = "H7605". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël, a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696".

22Prophétie sur|strong = "H4853" la|strong = "H5927"  
 vallée|strong = "H1516" des|strong = "H5927" visions|strong = "H2384".  
 Qu'as-tu donc|strong = "H4100", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 sois|strong = "H1961" tout|strong = "H3605" entière

montée|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H4853" les|strong = "H5927"  
 toits|strong = "H1406", <sup>2</sup> Ville|strong = "H5892" bruyante|strong = "H1993",  
 pleine|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H5892" clameurs, cité|strong = "H5892"  
 joyeuse|strong = "H5947"? Tes|strong = "H2719" morts|strong = "H2491"  
 n'ont|strong = "H3063" pas|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961"  
 frappés|strong = "H2491" par|strong = "H5892" l'épée, ils|strong = "H2719"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sont|strong = "H5892" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 tués|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H5892" combattant|strong = "H4421". <sup>3</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3162" ses|strong = "H3162" chefs|strong = "H7101"  
 s'étaient|strong = "H4672" enfuis|strong = "H1272"  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162", devant|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H4672"  
 archers|strong = "H7198"; ils|strong = "H3162" sont|strong = "H3162"  
 faits|strong = "H6213" prisonniers|strong = "H1004"; tous|strong = "H3162"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" des|strong = "H4672" siens que|strong = "H4672"  
 l'on|strong = "H3117" trouve|strong = "H4672", sont|strong = "H3162"  
 faits|strong = "H6213" prisonniers|strong = "H1004"  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162", quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H3162"  
 s'enfuyaient au|strong = "H7198" loin|strong = "H7350". <sup>4</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1696":  
 Détournez|strong = "H8159" les|strong = "H5971" yeux|strong = "H7200"  
 de|strong = "H1323" moi|strong = "H3027", que|strong = "H4480"  
 je|strong = "H3117" pleure|strong = "H4843" amèrement|strong = "H4843"!  
 N'insistez pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H1323" me|strong = "H5971"  
 consoler|strong = "H5162" du|strong = "H5971" désastre|strong = "H7701"  
 de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H5921" fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" mon|strong = "H5162" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" c'est un|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H2022" trouble|strong = "H4103", de|strong = "H2022"  
 destruction et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H2022"  
 consternation|strong = "H4103", le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3117" armées|strong = "H6635", dans|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" vallée|strong = "H1516" des|strong = "H3117"  
 visions|strong = "H2384". On|strong = "H3117" démolit|strong = "H6979"  
 la|strong = "H3117" muraille|strong = "H7023", des|strong = "H3117"  
 cris|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H2022" détresse|strong = "H7771"  
 retentissent sur|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022". <sup>6</sup> Élam|strong = "H5867"  
 porte|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H5375" carquois, avec|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H5375" chars|strong = "H7393" pleins|strong = "H4390"  
 d'hommes et|strong = "H7393" des|strong = "H5375"  
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571"; Kir|strong = "H7024" découvre|strong = "H6168"  
 le|strong = "H5375" bouclier|strong = "H4043". <sup>7</sup> Les|strong = "H4390"  
 plus|strong = "H7235" belles|strong = "H4005" vallées|strong = "H6010"  
 sont|strong = "H8179" remplies|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H4390"  
 chars|strong = "H7393", et|strong = "H7393" les|strong = "H4390"

cavaliers|strong = "H6571" se|strong = "H6010" rangent|strong = "H7896"  
 en|strong = "H7896" bataille|strong = "H7896" devant|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H4390" portes|strong = "H8179". <sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H3117"  
 voile|strong = "H4539" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 est|strong = "H3117" levé|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H3063"  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" portes|strong = "H8179" tes|strong = "H3117"  
 regards|strong = "H5027" vers|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H1004"  
 armes|strong = "H5402" du|strong = "H3117" palais|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117" forêt|strong = "H3293". <sup>9</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H5892" voyez|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"  
 brèches|strong = "H1233" nombreuses|strong = "H7235"  
 faites|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732",  
 et|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H5892" amassez les|strong = "H7200"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H4325" bas|strong = "H8481"  
 étang|strong = "H1295"; <sup>10</sup> Vous|strong = "H1004"  
 comptez|strong = "H5608" les|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", vous|strong = "H1004"  
 démolissez les|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" fortifier|strong = "H1219" la|strong = "H5422"  
 muraille|strong = "H2346"; <sup>11</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 faites|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3162" un|strong = "H6213"  
 réservoir|strong = "H4724" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H6213"  
 deux|strong = "H6213" murailles|strong = "H2346" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H4325" vieil  
 étang|strong = "H1295". Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" regardez|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H6213" Celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" ceci, vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" voyez|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 Celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H4325" l'a|strong = "H6213"  
 préparé|strong = "H6213" dès|strong = "H6213" longtemps|strong = "H3117".  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" tandis que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3117"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", vous|strong = "H3117" appelait|strong = "H7121"  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 à|strong = "H3117" pleurer|strong = "H1065", à|strong = "H3117" gémir,  
 à|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" raser la|strong = "H3117"  
 tête|strong = "H7144" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3117"  
 ceindre|strong = "H2296" le|strong = "H7121" sac|strong = "H8242", <sup>13</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009" de|strong = "H6629" l'allégresse et|strong = "H1241"  
 de|strong = "H6629" la|strong = "H7819" joie|strong = "H8057";  
 on|strong = "H5971" tue|strong = "H2026" des|strong = "H1320"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241", on|strong = "H5971" égorge|strong = "H7819"  
 des|strong = "H1320" moutons|strong = "H6629", on|strong = "H5971" mange



de|strong="H6629" la|strong="H7819" chair|strong="H1320",  
et|strong="H1241" on|strong="H5971" boit|strong="H8354"  
du|strong="H8354" vin|strong="H3196": Mangeons et|strong="H1241"  
buvons|strong="H8354", car|strong="H3588" demain|strong="H4279"  
nous|strong="H4279" mourrons|strong="H4191"! <sup>14</sup>  
Mais|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2088" ce|strong="H2088"  
que|strong="H2088" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068"  
armées|strong="H6635" m'a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068"  
entendre|strong="H5414": Jamais|strong="H5704" cette|strong="H4191"  
iniquité|strong="H5771" ne|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
sera|strong="H3068" pardonnée, que|strong="H2088"  
vous|strong="H3068" n'en|strong="H4325" mouriez|strong="H4191",  
dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H3068" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635".  
<sup>15</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3212" dit|strong="H5002"  
le|strong="H3212" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
des|strong="H1004" armées|strong="H6635": Va|strong="H3212",  
rends-toi vers|strong="H3212" ce|strong="H2088" favori  
du|strong="H1004" roi, vers|strong="H3212" Shebna, le|strong="H3212"  
préfet du|strong="H1004" palais|strong="H1004": <sup>16</sup> Qu'as-tu  
ici|strong="H6311" et|strong="H5553" qui|strong="H4310" as-tu  
ici|strong="H6311", que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
te|strong="H4100" sois|strong="H1961" creusé|strong="H2672"  
ici|strong="H6311" un|strong="H4310" tombeau|strong="H6913"?  
Il|strong="H1732" se|strong="H3588" creuse|strong="H2672"  
un|strong="H4310" tombeau|strong="H6913" sur|strong="H3588"  
la|strong="H3588" hauteur|strong="H4791"; il|strong="H1732"  
se|strong="H3588" taille|strong="H2710" une|strong="H2710"  
demeure|strong="H4908" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H3588"  
roc|strong="H5553"! <sup>17</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
va|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" lancer au|strong="H3068"  
loin|strong="H7350", comme|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H3068"  
un|strong="H3068" bras|strong="H3027" vigoureux|strong="H1397";  
il|strong="H3068" t'enveloppera de|strong="H3068"  
toutes|strong="H3162" parts|strong="H1754"; <sup>18</sup> Il|strong="H3027"  
te|strong="H3027" fera|strong="H6213" rouler|strong="H6801",  
rouler|strong="H6801" comme|strong="H4191" une|strong="H3027"  
boule, vers|strong="H3027" un|strong="H3027" pays|strong="H4725"  
large|strong="H7342" et|strong="H3027" spacieux. Là|strong="H3027"  
tu|strong="H3027" mourras|strong="H4191", là|strong="H3027"  
iront|strong="H3212" tes|strong="H3027" chars|strong="H4818"  
magnifiques|strong="H3519", ô honte|strong="H7036"  
de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3027" maison|strong="H1004"  
de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H1004" seigneur! <sup>19</sup> Je|strong="H3117"  
te|strong="H3068" chasserai|strong="H1920" de|strong="H4673"  
ton|strong="H5414" poste|strong="H4673", et|strong="H2040"

tu|strong="H7200" seras|strong="H3427" ôté|strong="H1540"  
 de|strong="H4673" ta|strong="H5414" place|strong="H4612"! <sup>20</sup>  
 En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H7121" jour-là, j'appellerai  
 mon|strong="H7121" serviteur|strong="H5650" Éliakim,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Hilkiya|strong="H2518"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" vêtirai de|strong="H1004"  
 ta|strong="H5414" tunique|strong="H3801", et|strong="H3063"  
 le|strong="H5414" ceindrai|strong="H2388" de|strong="H1004"  
 ta|strong="H5414" ceinture|strong="H2296"; je|strong="H5414"  
 mettrai|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" autorité|strong="H3027"  
 entre|strong="H3427" ses|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027",  
 et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H3389" sera|strong="H3389"  
 le|strong="H5414" père des|strong="H3027" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 de|strong="H1004" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" et|strong="H3063"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>22</sup> Je|strong="H5414"  
 mettrai|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H5921" son|strong="H5414"  
 épaule|strong="H7926" la|strong="H5414" clef de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 David|strong="H1732"; il|strong="H1732" ouvrira|strong="H6605",  
 et|strong="H1004" nul ne|strong="H1732" fermera|strong="H5462";  
 il|strong="H1732" fermera|strong="H5462", et|strong="H1004" nul  
 n'ouvrira. <sup>23</sup> Je|strong="H3117" le|strong="H4725" fixerai  
 comme|strong="H3678" un|strong="H1004" clou|strong="H3489"  
 en|strong="H1004" lieu|strong="H4725" sûr|strong="H4853";  
 il|strong="H1732" sera|strong="H1961" comme|strong="H3678"  
 un|strong="H1004" trône|strong="H3678" de|strong="H1004"  
 gloire|strong="H3519" pour|strong="H1004" la|strong="H4725"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H8628" père.  
<sup>24</sup> Toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5921" gloire|strong="H3519"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5921" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H1004" père, les|strong="H1004"  
 rejetons|strong="H6631" grands|strong="H4043" et|strong="H1004"  
 petits|strong="H6996", reposeront sur|strong="H5921"  
 lui|strong="H1004"; tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1004"  
 petits|strong="H6996" ustensiles|strong="H3627", depuis|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H5921" vaisselle|strong="H3627" des|strong="H1004"  
 bassins|strong="H3627", jusqu'à|strong="H3212" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H1004" instruments|strong="H3627" de|strong="H1004"  
 musique|strong="H5035". <sup>25</sup> En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931"  
 jour-là, dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635", le|strong="H5002" clou|strong="H3489"  
 fixé|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3068"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" sûr|strong="H4853" cédera; il|strong="H3117"  
 sera|strong="H3068" coupé|strong="H3772", il|strong="H3117"  
 tombera|strong="H5307", et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117"

charge|strong = "H4853" qu'il|strong = "H4725" portait|strong = "H5375"  
sera|strong = "H3068" retranchée|strong = "H3772". Car|strong = "H3588"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696".

23Prophétie sur|strong = "H4853" Tyr|strong = "H6865".

Gémissez|strong = "H3213", navires de|strong = "H1004"

Tarsis|strong = "H8659", car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588"  
est|strong = "H1004" détruite|strong = "H7703"! Plus|strong = "H3254"  
de|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004"! On|strong = "H5971" n'y  
entre|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H3254"! La|strong = "H1540"  
nouvelle|strong = "H8088" leur|strong = "H7703" en|strong = "H1004"  
vient|strong = "H6485" du|strong = "H1004" pays de|strong = "H1004"

Kittim|strong = "H3794". <sup>2</sup> Soyez|strong = "H1961" stupéfaits,  
habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H4390"  
côte|strong = "H3427", toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971" étais  
remplie|strong = "H4390" par|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5674"  
marchands|strong = "H5503" de|strong = "H3427" Sidon|strong = "H6721",  
qui|strong = "H5971" parcourt|strong = "H5503" la|strong = "H4390"  
mer|strong = "H3220"! <sup>3</sup> A|strong = "H4325" travers les|strong = "H4325"  
grandes|strong = "H7227" eaux|strong = "H4325", les|strong = "H4325"  
grains du|strong = "H4325" Shichor, les|strong = "H4325"  
moissons|strong = "H7105" du|strong = "H4325" Nil|strong = "H2975",  
étaient|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H1961" revenu|strong = "H8393";  
elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H2233"  
marché|strong = "H5505" des|strong = "H7227" nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>4</sup>

Sois|strong = "H1961" honteuse, ô Sidon|strong = "H6721"!

Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7311" mer|strong = "H3220",  
la|strong = "H7311" forteresse|strong = "H4581" de|strong = "H3205"  
la|strong = "H7311" mer|strong = "H3220", a|strong = "H3205" parlé  
ainsi|strong = "H2063": Je|strong = "H3588" n'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
été|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H3220" travail|strong = "H3205",  
je|strong = "H3588" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" enfanté|strong = "H3205",  
je|strong = "H3588" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" nourri|strong = "H1431"  
de|strong = "H3205" jeunes gens|strong = "H5971", ni|strong = "H3808"  
élevé|strong = "H7311" de|strong = "H3205" jeunes filles|strong = "H1330".

<sup>5</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H2342" nouvelle|strong = "H8088"  
parviendra en|strong = "H4714" Égypte|strong = "H4714",  
ils|strong = "H5971" trembleront|strong = "H2342" aux|strong = "H6680"  
nouvelles de|strong = "H8088" Tyr|strong = "H6865". <sup>6</sup>

Passez|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H3427" Tarsis|strong = "H8659";  
gémissez|strong = "H3213", habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3427"  
rivage! <sup>7</sup> Est-ce là|strong = "H3117" votre|strong = "H3947"  
joyeuse|strong = "H5947" cité|strong = "H5892", dont|strong = "H6440"  
l'origine remonte au|strong = "H1481" jours|strong = "H3117"  
anciens|strong = "H6924"? Ses|strong = "H3117" pieds|strong = "H7272"

la|strong="H3117" portent|strong="H7760" au|strong="H1481"  
 loin|strong="H7350" pour|strong="H7272" habiter|strong="H1481"  
 en|strong="H3117" étrangère! <sup>8</sup> Qui|strong="H4310" a|strong="H3289"  
 résolu|strong="H3289" ces|strong="H2063" choses|strong="H2063"  
 contre|strong="H3289" Tyr|strong="H6865", la|strong="H5921"  
 distributrice de|strong="H8269" couronnes|strong="H5849",  
 dont|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3289" marchands|strong="H5503"  
 étaient|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" princes|strong="H8269",  
 dont|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3289" trafiquants  
 étaient|strong="H8269" les|strong="H3289" grands|strong="H8269"  
 de|strong="H8269" la|strong="H5921" terre|strong="H6440"? <sup>9</sup>  
 L'Éternel des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635" l'a|strong="H3068"  
 résolu|strong="H3289", pour|strong="H3068" abaisser  
 toute|strong="H3605" gloire|strong="H3513" orgueilleuse,  
 pour|strong="H3068" humilier|strong="H7043" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3068" grands|strong="H3513" de|strong="H6635"  
 la|strong="H3068" terre|strong="H6440". <sup>10</sup> Parcours|strong="H5674"  
 ton|strong="H5674" pays, pareille au|strong="H5674"  
 fleuve|strong="H2975", fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"  
 Tarsis|strong="H8659"; plus|strong="H5750" de|strong="H1323" liens  
 qui|strong="H1323" te|strong="H3068" retiennent|strong="H6231"! <sup>11</sup>  
 L'Éternel a|strong="H3068" étendu|strong="H5186" sa|strong="H5186"  
 main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3068"  
 mer|strong="H3220", il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H3068" trembler|strong="H7264" les|strong="H3068"  
 royaumes|strong="H4467". Il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 donné|strong="H6680" ordre|strong="H6680" contre|strong="H3068"  
 Canaan|strong="H3667", pour|strong="H3027" détruire|strong="H8045"  
 ses|strong="H3027" forteresses|strong="H4581". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong="H1571"  
 a|strong="H5674" dit: Tu|strong="H8141" ne|strong="H3808"  
 continueras plus|strong="H3254" à|strong="H5674" te|strong="H3808"  
 réjouir|strong="H5937", fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"  
 Sidon|strong="H6721", vierge|strong="H1330"  
 déshonorée|strong="H6231"! Lève-toi, passe|strong="H5674"  
 au|strong="H5674" pays de|strong="H1323" Kittim|strong="H3794";  
 là|strong="H5674" même|strong="H1571", tu|strong="H8141" n'auras  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1323" repos|strong="H5117". <sup>13</sup>  
 Vois le|strong="H7760" pays des|strong="H7760" Caldéens,  
 peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" naguère n'était  
 pas|strong="H3808": Assur assigna ce|strong="H2088" pays  
 aux|strong="H7760" habitants|strong="H5971" du|strong="H5971"  
 désert|strong="H6728". Ils|strong="H5971" dressent|strong="H7760"  
 leurs|strong="H7760" tours, ils|strong="H5971" détruisent  
 les|strong="H7760" palais|strong="H1004" de|strong="H5971"  
 Tyr|strong="H6865", ils|strong="H5971" la|strong="H7760"  
 mettent|strong="H7760" en|strong="H7760" ruines|strong="H4654". <sup>14</sup>

Gémissez|strong = "H3213", navires de|strong = "H4581"  
 Tarsis|strong = "H8659"! Car|strong = "H3588" votre|strong = "H3947"  
 forteresse|strong = "H4581" est|strong = "H4581" détruite|strong = "H7703".  
<sup>15</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, Tyr|strong = "H6865"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" mise en|strong = "H3117" oubli|strong = "H7911"  
 soixante-dix ans|strong = "H8141", le|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117"  
 vie|strong = "H3117" d'un|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428".  
 Au|strong = "H3117" bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H4428"  
 soixante-dix ans|strong = "H8141", il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H3117"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H4428" Tyr|strong = "H6865"  
 comme|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117" courtisane  
 dont|strong = "H6440" parle la|strong = "H3117" chanson|strong = "H7892":  
<sup>16</sup> "Prends|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" harpe|strong = "H3658",  
 fais|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H3947" tour|strong = "H5437"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892", courtisane  
 oubliée|strong = "H7911"! Touche bien|strong = "H3190"  
 les|strong = "H3947" cordes; multiplie|strong = "H7235" les|strong = "H3947"  
 chants|strong = "H7892"; afin|strong = "H4616" qu'on|strong = "H5892"  
 se|strong = "H3947" souvienn|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H5892"  
 toi|strong = "H2142"! "<sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725"  
 bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H6440" soixante-dix  
 ans|strong = "H8141", l'Éternel visitera|strong = "H6485"  
 Tyr|strong = "H6865"; elle|strong = "H6440" retournera|strong = "H7725"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H6440" gains impurs, elle|strong = "H6440"  
 se|strong = "H3068" prostituera|strong = "H2181" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"  
 monde|strong = "H3205" avec|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" royaumes|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" profits|strong = "H8393" et|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" gains impurs seront|strong = "H3427"  
 consacrés|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel: il|strong = "H3068"  
 n'en|strong = "H4325" sera|strong = "H3068" rien|strong = "H3808"  
 accumulé|strong = "H7235", ni|strong = "H6440" réservé.  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H6440" profits|strong = "H8393"  
 seront|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" habitent|strong = "H3427" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel,  
 pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" nourrir abondamment  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" vêtir avec|strong = "H3427"  
 magnificence|strong = "H1347".

24Voici|strong = "H2009", l'Éternel va|strong = "H3068"  
 rendre|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440" pays vide|strong = "H6485"

et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6440" dépouiller; il|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H3427" bouleversera la|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440"  
 et|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3427" dispersera|strong="H6327"  
 les|strong="H6440" habitants|strong="H3427". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H3548"  
 il|strong="H3548" en|strong="H5971" sera|strong="H1961"  
 du|strong="H5971" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" comme|strong="H4376"  
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971", du|strong="H5971"  
 maître|strong="H7069" comme|strong="H4376" de|strong="H5650"  
 son|strong="H5650" serviteur|strong="H5650", de|strong="H5650"  
 la|strong="H7069" maîtresse|strong="H1404" comme|strong="H4376"  
 de|strong="H5650" la|strong="H7069" servante|strong="H8198",  
 du|strong="H5971" vendeur|strong="H4376" comme|strong="H4376"  
 de|strong="H5650" l'acheteur, du|strong="H5971"  
 prêteur|strong="H3867" comme|strong="H4376" de|strong="H5650"  
 l'emprunteur, du|strong="H5971" créancier|strong="H5383"  
 comme|strong="H4376" du|strong="H5971" débiteur|strong="H5383". <sup>3</sup>  
 Le|strong="H3068" pays sera|strong="H3068"  
 entièrement|strong="H1697" vidé|strong="H6485" et|strong="H3068"  
 mis|strong="H5375" au|strong="H1696" pillage, car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel a|strong="H3068" prononcé|strong="H1696"  
 cet|strong="H2088" arrêt. <sup>4</sup> Le|strong="H5971" pays  
 est|strong="H5971" triste et|strong="H5971" mort; la|strong="H5971"  
 terre|strong="H6440" est|strong="H5971" morte et|strong="H5971"  
 languissante; les|strong="H5971" grands|strong="H3513"  
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" du|strong="H5971" pays  
 sont|strong="H5971" languissants|strong="H5034". <sup>5</sup>  
 Le|strong="H5674" pays était|strong="H3427" profané|strong="H2610"  
 par|strong="H5674" ses|strong="H5674" habitants|strong="H3427";  
 car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H5674" ont|strong="H3478"  
 transgressé|strong="H5674" les|strong="H5674" lois|strong="H2706",  
 ils|strong="H5674" ont|strong="H3478" violé|strong="H6565"  
 l'ordonnance, ils|strong="H5674" ont|strong="H3478" enfreint l'alliance  
 éternelle|strong="H5769". <sup>6</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 la|strong="H3427" malédiction dévore le|strong="H3427" pays,  
 et|strong="H3427" ses|strong="H5921" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 portent|strong="H5375" leur|strong="H3427" peine|strong="H5375";  
 c'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" les|strong="H3427"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H3427" pays ont|strong="H3478"  
 été|strong="H1961" consommés|strong="H2787", et|strong="H3427"  
 il|strong="H3651" n'est|strong="H5650" resté|strong="H3427"  
 que|strong="H7604" très peu|strong="H4213" d'hommes. <sup>7</sup>  
 Le|strong="H3820" vin|strong="H8492" doux pleure|strong="H4843",  
 la|strong="H3820" vigne|strong="H1612" languit|strong="H3615",  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3820"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 joyeux|strong="H8056" soupirent; <sup>8</sup> Le|strong="H7673"



son|strong = "H6963" joyeux|strong = "H8056" des|strong = "H7588"  
 tambourins|strong = "H8596" a|strong = "H4885" cessé|strong = "H7673",  
 le|strong = "H7673" bruit|strong = "H7588" de|strong = "H2308"  
 la|strong = "H7673" gaieté a|strong = "H4885" pris|strong = "H3920"  
 fin|strong = "H7673", le|strong = "H7673" son|strong = "H6963"  
 joyeux|strong = "H8056" de|strong = "H2308" la|strong = "H7673"  
 harpe|strong = "H3658" a|strong = "H4885" cessé|strong = "H7673"; <sup>9</sup>  
 On|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808" boit|strong = "H8354"  
 plus|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7892" vin|strong = "H3196"  
 en|strong = "H7892" chantant|strong = "H7892"; la|strong = "H8354" boisson  
 forte|strong = "H7941" est|strong = "H3196" amère|strong = "H4843"  
 à|strong = "H8354" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3196"  
 la|strong = "H8354" boivent|strong = "H8354". <sup>10</sup> Elle|strong = "H1004"  
 est|strong = "H1004" détruite|strong = "H8047", la|strong = "H5462"  
 cité|strong = "H7151" déserte|strong = "H8414"; toute|strong = "H3605"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" est|strong = "H1004" fermée|strong = "H5462",  
 on|strong = "H5971" n'y entre|strong = "H8432" plus|strong = "H3254". <sup>11</sup>  
 On|strong = "H2351" crie|strong = "H6682" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H1540" rues|strong = "H2351" parce que|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H1540" vin|strong = "H3196" manque|strong = "H6485";  
 toute|strong = "H3605" joie|strong = "H8057" a|strong = "H1540"  
 disparu|strong = "H6150"; l'allégresse du|strong = "H2351" pays  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3196" allée! <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H5892"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" reste|strong = "H7604" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H7604"  
 désolation|strong = "H8047"; la|strong = "H5892" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 tombe|strong = "H5307" en|strong = "H5892" débris sous|strong = "H8478"  
 les|strong = "H5892" coups|strong = "H5674"! <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971",  
 au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H5971" pays,  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8432" peuples|strong = "H5971",  
 comme|strong = "H3541" lorsqu'on bat l'olivier, comme|strong = "H3541"  
 au|strong = "H5971" grappillage|strong = "H5955" après|strong = "H1992"  
 la|strong = "H8432" vendange|strong = "H1210". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ceux-ci élèvent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" jettent des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H6963" joie|strong = "H7442"; des|strong = "H3068" bords  
 de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H5375" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" chantent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375"  
 majesté|strong = "H1347" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel: <sup>15</sup>  
 Glorifiez|strong = "H3513" donc|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel  
 aux|strong = "H3478" lieux|strong = "H8179" où|strong = "H3478" naît  
 la|strong = "H3068" lumière; glorifiez|strong = "H3513" le|strong = "H3068"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, dans|strong = "H8034" les|strong = "H3068"  
 îles de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3068" mer|strong = "H3220"! <sup>16</sup>

Du|strong = "H3671" bout de|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068" entendons|strong = "H8085"  
 chanter|strong = "H2158": Honneur|strong = "H3519" au|strong = "H8085"  
 juste|strong = "H6662"! Mais|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 perdu|strong = "H7334", je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 perdu|strong = "H7334"! Malheur|strong = "H7489" à|strong = "H8085"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"! Les|strong = "H8085" pillards|strong = "H1238"  
 pillent, les|strong = "H8085" pillards|strong = "H1238" s'acharnent  
 au|strong = "H8085" pillage! <sup>17</sup> La|strong = "H3427"  
 terreur|strong = "H6343", la|strong = "H3427" fosse|strong = "H6354"  
 et|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" filet|strong = "H6341"  
 vont|strong = "H5892" t'attendre, habitant|strong = "H3427"  
 du|strong = "H3427" pays! <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" celui|strong = "H6963"  
 qui|strong = "H6963" fuira|strong = "H5127" au|strong = "H5307"  
 bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H6605"  
 terreur|strong = "H6343", tombera|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 la|strong = "H6605" fosse|strong = "H6354"; et|strong = "H5927"  
 qui|strong = "H6963" sera|strong = "H1961" remonté|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H6605" fosse|strong = "H6354",  
 tombera|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5927"  
 filet|strong = "H6341". Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5927" écluses  
 d'en|strong = "H5971" haut|strong = "H4791" s'ouvrent, et|strong = "H5927"  
 les|strong = "H5927" fondements|strong = "H4146" de|strong = "H6963"  
 la|strong = "H6605" terre|strong = "H6440" tremblent|strong = "H7493". <sup>19</sup>  
 La|strong = "H6565" terre|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3068"  
 brise|strong = "H6565", la|strong = "H6565" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 se|strong = "H3068" rompt, la|strong = "H6565" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 chancelle|strong = "H4131". <sup>20</sup> La|strong = "H6965" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 chancelle|strong = "H5128" comme|strong = "H3254" un|strong = "H3254"  
 homme|strong = "H5650" ivre|strong = "H7910"; elle|strong = "H1931"  
 vacille|strong = "H5110" comme|strong = "H3254" une|strong = "H5307"  
 cabane|strong = "H4412"; son|strong = "H3513" péché|strong = "H6588"  
 pèse|strong = "H3513" sur|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H1931";  
 elle|strong = "H1931" tombe|strong = "H5307", et|strong = "H6965"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H6588" relèvera|strong = "H6965"  
 plus|strong = "H3254"! <sup>21</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là,  
 l'Éternel châtie|strong = "H6485", en|strong = "H3117"  
 haut|strong = "H4791", l'armée d'en|strong = "H6635"  
 haut|strong = "H4791", et|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440", les|strong = "H3068"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" rassemblés captifs|strong = "H1540"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" cachot, et|strong = "H3117"  
 enfermés|strong = "H5462" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"

prison|strong = "H4525"; et|strong = "H3117" après|strong = "H1992"  
 un|strong = "H3117" grand|strong = "H7230" nombre|strong = "H7230"  
 de|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" châtiés|strong = "H6485". <sup>23</sup> La|strong = "H3068"  
 lune|strong = "H3842" rougira, et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 soleil|strong = "H2535" sera|strong = "H3068" honteux|strong = "H2659",  
 quand|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635" régnera|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 la|strong = "H3068" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726", à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";  
 et|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H5048" ses|strong = "H3389"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" resplendira la|strong = "H3068"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519".

<sup>25</sup>Éternel|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H3588" es mon|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! Je|strong = "H3588" t'exalterai, je|strong = "H3588"  
 célébrerai|strong = "H3034" ton|strong = "H3034" nom|strong = "H8034";  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H1219"  
 merveilleuses|strong = "H6382". Tes|strong = "H6213"  
 desseins|strong = "H6098" formés|strong = "H7760" dès|strong = "H3068"  
 longtemps|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H3068" sûrs et|strong = "H3068"  
 fidèles. <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
 réduit|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H1129" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 en|strong = "H7760" monceau|strong = "H1530" de|strong = "H5892"  
 pierres|strong = "H1530", et|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H1129"  
 cité|strong = "H5892" forte|strong = "H1219" en|strong = "H7760"  
 ruines|strong = "H4654"; la|strong = "H1129" citadelle des|strong = "H5892"  
 étrangers|strong = "H2114" n'est plus|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H1129"  
 ville|strong = "H5892"; elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" plus|strong = "H3808" jamais|strong = "H5769"  
 rebâtie|strong = "H1129". <sup>3</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 les|strong = "H5971" peuples|strong = "H5971" puissants|strong = "H5794"  
 te|strong = "H5971" glorifieront|strong = "H3513"; les|strong = "H5971" cités  
 des|strong = "H5971" nations|strong = "H1471" redoutables|strong = "H3372"  
 te|strong = "H5971" craindront|strong = "H3372". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H1961" refuge|strong = "H4268" du|strong = "H7307"  
 faible|strong = "H1800", le|strong = "H1961" refuge|strong = "H4268"  
 du|strong = "H7307" pauvre|strong = "H1800" en|strong = "H6184"  
 sa|strong = "H1961" détresse|strong = "H6862", un|strong = "H3588"  
 abri|strong = "H4581" contre|strong = "H6862" la|strong = "H3588"  
 tempête|strong = "H2230", un|strong = "H3588" ombrage|strong = "H6738"  
 contre|strong = "H6862" le|strong = "H1961" hâle, quand|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H1961" souffle|strong = "H7307" des|strong = "H7307"

puissants|strong = "H5794" était|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1961"  
 la|strong = "H3588" tempête|strong = "H2230" qui|strong = "H6738"  
 frappe|strong = "H5060" une|strong = "H1961" muraille|strong = "H7023". <sup>5</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3027" abats|strong = "H7817" le|strong = "H3665"  
 tumulte|strong = "H7588" des|strong = "H6738" étrangers|strong = "H2114",  
 comme|strong = "H6030" tombe le|strong = "H3665" hâle  
 dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6083" aride;  
 comme|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H3665" hâle sous|strong = "H8478"  
 l'ombre d'un|strong = "H6738" nuage|strong = "H5645", le|strong = "H3665"  
 chant des|strong = "H6738" puissants|strong = "H5794" est|strong = "H6738"  
 rabaisé. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635" fera|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" peuples|strong = "H5971",  
 sur|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022",  
 un|strong = "H6213" banquet de|strong = "H2022" viandes grasses,  
 un|strong = "H6213" banquet de|strong = "H2022" vins conservés,  
 de|strong = "H2022" viandes grasses et|strong = "H3068" moelleuses,  
 de|strong = "H2022" vins conservés et|strong = "H3068"  
 clarifiés|strong = "H2212". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H5971"  
 enlèvera|strong = "H7311", sur|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", le|strong = "H6440" voile|strong = "H3874"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" couvre|strong = "H5259" la|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H2022" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" peuples|strong = "H5971", la|strong = "H6440"  
 couverture|strong = "H4541" étendue sur|strong = "H6440" toutes  
 les|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 détruira|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H4194"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" jamais|strong = "H5331"; le|strong = "H6440"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel, essuiera les|strong = "H6440" larmes|strong = "H1832"  
 de|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 visages|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 disparaître|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" l'opprobre de|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 l'on|strong = "H3117" dira|strong = "H1696", en|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là: Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" espéré|strong = "H6960"  
 en|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" sauve|strong = "H3467". C'est  
 l'Éternel; nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760"  
 espéré|strong = "H6960" en|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068":  
 égayons-nous, et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 réjouissons|strong = "H8055" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117"  
 salut|strong = "H3444"! <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068"

main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel  
 reposera|strong = "H5117" sur|strong = "H3027" cette|strong = "H3027"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022"; mais|strong = "H3588" Moab|strong = "H4124"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" foulé|strong = "H1758" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 place|strong = "H8478", comme|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971"  
 foule|strong = "H1758" la|strong = "H3068" paille|strong = "H4963"  
 dans|strong = "H1119" les|strong = "H3068" eaux du|strong = "H3027"  
 fumier|strong = "H4087". <sup>11</sup> Là|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027"  
 étendra|strong = "H4229" les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027",  
 comme|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H3027" nageur|strong = "H7811"  
 les|strong = "H3027" étend|strong = "H6566" pour|strong = "H3027"  
 nager|strong = "H7811"; mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel abaissera  
 son|strong = "H3027" orgueil|strong = "H1346" et|strong = "H3027"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" l'effort de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H6566"  
 bras|strong = "H3027". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H6083" l'Éternel abattra  
 le|strong = "H5060" rempart|strong = "H4581" élevé|strong = "H7311"  
 de|strong = "H2346" tes|strong = "H5060" murailles|strong = "H2346";  
 il|strong = "H6083" l'abaissera, il|strong = "H6083" le|strong = "H5060"  
 jetera|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H5704" terre|strong = "H6083"  
 et|strong = "H6083" dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5060"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083".

26En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, on|strong = "H3117"  
 chantera|strong = "H7891" ce|strong = "H1931" cantique|strong = "H7892"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063": Nous|strong = "H3068" avons  
 une|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892" forte|strong = "H7682";  
 l'Éternel y|strong = "H5892" met|strong = "H7896" le|strong = "H3117"  
 salut|strong = "H3444" pour|strong = "H5892" muraille|strong = "H2346"  
 et|strong = "H3063" pour|strong = "H5892" rempart|strong = "H2426". <sup>2</sup>  
 Ouvrez|strong = "H6605" les|strong = "H8104" portes|strong = "H8179",  
 et|strong = "H6662" qu'elle|strong = "H6960" entre|strong = "H7965",  
 la|strong = "H8104" nation|strong = "H1471" juste|strong = "H6662"  
 et|strong = "H6662" fidèle|strong = "H8104"! <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588"  
 gardes|strong = "H5341" au|strong = "H7965" cœur|strong = "H5315"  
 ferme|strong = "H5564" une|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 assurée|strong = "H3427", parce qu'il|strong = "H4725" se|strong = "H3588"  
 confie|strong = "H1540" en|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup>  
 Confiez-vous en|strong = "H5769" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068"  
 perpétuité|strong = "H5769"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, l'Éternel  
 est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" rocher|strong = "H6697"  
 des|strong = "H3068" siècles|strong = "H5769"! <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H6083" a|strong = "H3427" fait|strong = "H6213" descendre  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" habitaient|strong = "H3427"  
 sur|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3427" hauteur|strong = "H4791";

il|strong = "H6083" abaisse|strong = "H8213" la|strong = "H3427"  
 ville|strong = "H7151" élevée|strong = "H7311", il|strong = "H6083" l'abaisse  
 jusqu'en terre|strong = "H6083", il|strong = "H6083" la|strong = "H3427"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" descendre jusqu'à|strong = "H5060"  
 la|strong = "H3427" poussière|strong = "H6083"; <sup>6</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H7272" foulée|strong = "H7429" aux|strong = "H7429"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272", aux|strong = "H7429" pieds|strong = "H7272"  
 des|strong = "H7272" pauvres|strong = "H1800", sous|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H7272" des|strong = "H7272"  
 misérables|strong = "H1800". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong = "H6424"  
 chemin|strong = "H4570" du|strong = "H4570" juste|strong = "H6662"  
 est|strong = "H6662" uni|strong = "H3477"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 aplanis|strong = "H6424" le|strong = "H6424" droit|strong = "H3477"  
 chemin|strong = "H4570" du|strong = "H4570" juste|strong = "H6662". <sup>8</sup>  
 Aussi|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 attendons|strong = "H6960" à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H5315",  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3068"  
 voie|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H8034" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 jugements|strong = "H4941"; ton|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 et|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3068" souvenir|strong = "H2143"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" désir|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H8034" notre|strong = "H8034" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>9</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H3588" âme|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315"  
 désire|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3427" nuit|strong = "H3915",  
 et|strong = "H4941" au-dedans de|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H5315"  
 mon|strong = "H3588" cœur|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315"  
 cherche|strong = "H7836"; car|strong = "H3588", lorsque|strong = "H3588"  
 tes|strong = "H3925" jugements|strong = "H4941" sont|strong = "H3427"  
 sur|strong = "H4941" la|strong = "H3427" terre|strong = "H6083",  
 les|strong = "H3427" habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3427"  
 monde|strong = "H8398" apprennent|strong = "H3925" la|strong = "H3427"  
 justice|strong = "H6664". <sup>10</sup> Fait-on grâce|strong = "H2603"  
 au|strong = "H7200" méchant|strong = "H7563"? Il|strong = "H3068"  
 n'apprend pas|strong = "H1077" la|strong = "H7200"  
 justice|strong = "H6664"; il|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7200" mal|strong = "H5765" dans|strong = "H3925"  
 le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" vérité, et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 verra|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H1077" la|strong = "H7200"  
 majesté|strong = "H1348" de|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel. <sup>11</sup>  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! ton|strong = "H2372" bras|strong = "H3027"  
 est|strong = "H3068" levé|strong = "H7311"; ils|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" voient|strong = "H2372"  
 point|strong = "H1077": qu'ils|strong = "H3117" voient|strong = "H2372"  
 ton|strong = "H2372" zèle|strong = "H7068" pour|strong = "H3027"  
 ton|strong = "H2372" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068"



qu'ils|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H3027" confus! Le|strong = "H3068"  
 feu réservé|strong = "H8104" pour|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6862", va|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 dévorer. <sup>12</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" donneras|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3068"  
 paix|strong = "H7965"; car|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H4639" que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 faisons|strong = "H4639", c'est toi|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 l'accomplis pour|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068". <sup>13</sup>  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H8034" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 d'autres seigneurs que|strong = "H2108" toi|strong = "H3068"  
 ont|strong = "H1471" dominé|strong = "H1166" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068"; c'est grâce|strong = "H2603" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3068" seul|strong = "H6471" que|strong = "H2108"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" pouvons|strong = "H3808" invoquer|strong = "H2142"  
 ton|strong = "H2142" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong = "H5971"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" morts|strong = "H4191", ils|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H4191" revivront|strong = "H2421" pas|strong = "H1077";  
 ils|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H1471" péri|strong = "H4191",  
 ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H4191" se|strong = "H3651"  
 relèveront|strong = "H6965" plus|strong = "H3651"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H6965" as|strong = "H6440" châtiés|strong = "H6485"  
 et|strong = "H6965" détruits|strong = "H8045"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" anéanti|strong = "H8045" même|strong = "H3651"  
 leur|strong = "H6965" souvenir|strong = "H2143". <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" accru la|strong = "H3068" nation|strong = "H1471",  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" accru  
 la|strong = "H3068" nation|strong = "H1471"; tu|strong = "H7200" t'es  
 glorifié|strong = "H3513", tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 reculé|strong = "H7368" toutes les|strong = "H3068" limites|strong = "H7099"  
 du|strong = "H1471" pays|strong = "H4725"! <sup>16</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3068" détresse|strong = "H6862"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H6862" recouru à|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3068"; ils|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H6862" répandu  
 leurs|strong = "H6485" plaintes quand|strong = "H3117"  
 ton|strong = "H6485" châtement|strong = "H6485" a|strong = "H3068"  
 été|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "H3644" la|strong = "H6440" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 enceinte|strong = "H2030", près|strong = "H7126" d'enfanter,  
 est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H7126" travail|strong = "H3205"  
 et|strong = "H3068" crie|strong = "H2199" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" douleurs|strong = "H2256", tels nous|strong = "H3068"  
 avons été|strong = "H1961", loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 ta|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! <sup>18</sup>  
 Nous|strong = "H6213" avons conçu|strong = "H2029",  
 nous|strong = "H6213" avons été|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H3427"

travail|strong = "H3205"; nous|strong = "H6213" n'avons  
 enfanté|strong = "H3205" que|strong = "H4725" du|strong = "H3427"  
 vent|strong = "H7307", nous|strong = "H6213" ne|strong = "H3205" saurions  
 accomplir|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" salut|strong = "H3444"  
 du|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H4725", ni|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" naître|strong = "H3205" sur|strong = "H5307"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H3427"  
 nouveaux|strong = "H3254" habitants|strong = "H3427". <sup>19</sup>  
 Tes|strong = "H5307" morts|strong = "H4191" revivront|strong = "H2421";  
 mes|strong = "H6965" corps|strong = "H5315" morts|strong = "H4191"  
 se|strong = "H3588" relèveront|strong = "H6965"! Réveillez-vous  
 et|strong = "H6965" chantez|strong = "H7891" de|strong = "H6965"  
 joie|strong = "H7442", habitants|strong = "H7931" de|strong = "H6965"  
 la|strong = "H6965" poussière|strong = "H6083"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ta|strong = "H7442" rosée|strong = "H2919" est|strong = "H7931"  
 comme|strong = "H4191" la|strong = "H6965" rosée|strong = "H2919"  
 de|strong = "H6965" l'aurore, et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6965"  
 terre|strong = "H6083" fera|strong = "H6213" renaître les|strong = "H6965"  
 trépassés. <sup>20</sup> Va|strong = "H3212", mon|strong = "H5674"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", entre|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H5674"  
 tes|strong = "H8104" chambres|strong = "H2315", et|strong = "H3212"  
 ferme|strong = "H5462" les|strong = "H5674" portes|strong = "H1817"  
 derrière|strong = "H1157" toi|strong = "H1157". Cache-toi  
 pour|strong = "H5704" un|strong = "H5971" petit|strong = "H4592"  
 moment|strong = "H4592", jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H5674"  
 que|strong = "H5704" l'indignation soit|strong = "H2195"  
 passée|strong = "H5674". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 l'Éternel sort|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H1540"  
 demeure|strong = "H3427", pour|strong = "H3318" punir|strong = "H6485"  
 l'iniquité des|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3680" terre|strong = "H6083".  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3680" terre|strong = "H6083"  
 laissera|strong = "H2421" voir|strong = "H6485" le|strong = "H3318"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" versé sur|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 et|strong = "H3318" ne|strong = "H3068" cachera plus|strong = "H5750"  
 ses|strong = "H1540" morts|strong = "H2026".

<sup>27</sup>En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, l'Éternel  
 frappera|strong = "H6485", de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117"  
 dure|strong = "H7186", grande|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"  
 forte|strong = "H2389" épée|strong = "H2719", le|strong = "H3068"  
 Léviathan|strong = "H3882", le|strong = "H3068" serpent|strong = "H5175"  
 agile, le|strong = "H3068" Léviathan|strong = "H3882", le|strong = "H3068"  
 serpent|strong = "H5175" tortueux|strong = "H6129", et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H3117" tuera|strong = "H2026" le|strong = "H3068"

monstre|strong = "H8577" marin|strong = "H8577". <sup>2</sup> En|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, on|strong = "H3117"  
 chantera|strong = "H6030" ainsi|strong = "H3651" sur|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" vigne|strong = "H3754" excellente: <sup>3</sup> C'est  
 moi|strong = "H6440", l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117"  
 garde|strong = "H5341"; je|strong = "H3117" l'arroserai en|strong = "H3117"  
 tout|strong = "H6485" temps|strong = "H3117"; je|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" garderai|strong = "H5341" nuit|strong = "H3915"  
 et|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117", de|strong = "H3117"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" qu'on|strong = "H5892" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3117"  
 mal|strong = "H5771". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" n'y a|strong = "H5414"  
 point|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H3162"  
 de|strong = "H5414" colère|strong = "H2534". Qu'on|strong = "H5892"  
 me|strong = "H2534" donne|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"  
 ronces|strong = "H8068", des|strong = "H5414" épines|strong = "H7898"  
 à|strong = "H5414" combattre|strong = "H4421"! Je|strong = "H5414"  
 marcherai|strong = "H6585" sur|strong = "H2534" elles, je|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" brûlerai toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162". <sup>5</sup> Ou|strong = "H3117" bien|strong = "H7965"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" me|strong = "H3068" prenne|strong = "H2388"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" refuge|strong = "H4581"! Qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 fasse|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440", qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 fasse|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440"! <sup>6</sup> Un|strong = "H6440"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", Jacob|strong = "H3290" poussera|strong = "H6030"  
 des|strong = "H6440" racines; Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 fleurira|strong = "H6524" et|strong = "H3478" s'épanouira;  
 ils|strong = "H6440" couvriront de|strong = "H6440" fruits|strong = "H8570"  
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>7</sup> Dieu|strong = "H3068" a-t-il  
 frappé|strong = "H5221" son|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 comme|strong = "H5221" l'ont été|strong = "H1961" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5221" frappaient|strong = "H5221"?  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" a-t-il été|strong = "H1961" tué|strong = "H2026",  
 comme|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" furent|strong = "H6485"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5221"  
 tuaient|strong = "H2026"? <sup>8</sup> C'est avec|strong = "H3117"  
 mesure|strong = "H5432" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" l'as  
 châtié|strong = "H7378" en|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7971" rejetant,  
 lorsqu'il fut|strong = "H3117" emporté|strong = "H6440"  
 par|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" souffle|strong = "H7307"  
 impétueux|strong = "H7186", au|strong = "H7971" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" vent|strong = "H7307" d'orient. <sup>9</sup>  
 Aussi|strong = "H2063" l'iniquité de|strong = "H6965"

Jacob|strong = "H3290" est|strong = "H5771" ainsi|strong = "H3651" expiée;  
 et|strong = "H6965" voici|strong = "H2063" le|strong = "H7760"  
 fruit|strong = "H6529" du|strong = "H5493" pardon|strong = "H3722"  
 de|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H7760" péché|strong = "H2403": c'est  
 qu'il|strong = "H3290" a|strong = "H7760" mis|strong = "H7760"  
 en|strong = "H7760" poussière|strong = "H5310" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 les|strong = "H7760" pierres des|strong = "H4196" autels|strong = "H4196",  
 comme|strong = "H4196" des|strong = "H4196" pierres à|strong = "H7760"  
 chaud|strong = "H1615"; les|strong = "H7760" emblèmes d'Assura  
 ni|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7760" colonnes solaires  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3290" relèveront|strong = "H6965"  
 plus|strong = "H3808". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7971"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" forte|strong = "H1219" est|strong = "H5892" changée  
 en|strong = "H5695" solitude; c'est une|strong = "H7971"  
 demeure|strong = "H5116" abandonnée|strong = "H5800",  
 délaissée|strong = "H5800" comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H7971"  
 désert|strong = "H4057". Là|strong = "H7971" vient|strong = "H6485"  
 paître|strong = "H7462" le|strong = "H7971" veau|strong = "H5695";  
 il|strong = "H5892" s'y|strong = "H5971" couche|strong = "H7257",  
 et|strong = "H7971" broute|strong = "H3615" les|strong = "H7971"  
 branches|strong = "H5585" qui|strong = "H5892" s'y|strong = "H5971"  
 trouvent. <sup>11</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6213" branchage  
 en|strong = "H6213" est|strong = "H5971" sec|strong = "H3001",  
 on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6213" brise|strong = "H7665",  
 et|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6213" femmes y|strong = "H5971"  
 viennent pour|strong = "H6213" allumer du|strong = "H5971" feu.  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" d'intelligence; c'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" son|strong = "H6213" créateur|strong = "H6213"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" pitié|strong = "H2603"  
 de|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971"; celui|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" l'a|strong = "H6213" formé|strong = "H3335"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" grâce|strong = "H2603". <sup>12</sup> En|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, l'Éternel abattra les|strong = "H3068"  
 fruits|strong = "H6529" depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068"  
 cours|strong = "H5158" du|strong = "H3117" Fleuve|strong = "H5104"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H5104" torrent|strong = "H5158" d'Égypte;  
 et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"  
 ramassés|strong = "H3950" un|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H1121", ô enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël! <sup>13</sup>  
 En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, on|strong = "H3117"  
 sonnera|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3117"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" trompette|strong = "H7782"; et|strong = "H1419"  
 ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H3117" perdus  
 au|strong = "H3068" pays d'Assur, et|strong = "H1419"

ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H3117"  
 chassés|strong = "H5080" au|strong = "H3068" pays d'Égypte,  
 viendront|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H3068" prosterner|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944" montagne|strong = "H2022", à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".

28Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H1945" la|strong = "H5921"  
 couronne|strong = "H5850" orgueilleuse des|strong = "H7218"  
 ivrognes|strong = "H7910" d'Éphraïm, à|strong = "H1945"  
 la|strong = "H5921" fleur|strong = "H6731" fanée|strong = "H5034",  
 son|strong = "H3196" plus|strong = "H5921" bel|strong = "H6643"  
 ornement|strong = "H8597", qui|strong = "H3196" domine|strong = "H4910"  
 la|strong = "H5921" vallée|strong = "H1516" fertile|strong = "H8081"  
 des|strong = "H7218" hommes|strong = "H7218" vaincus  
 par|strong = "H8081" le|strong = "H7218" vin|strong = "H3196"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H3027" Seigneur tient|strong = "H2388"  
 en|strong = "H3240" réserve|strong = "H3240" un|strong = "H3027"  
 homme|strong = "H3027" fort|strong = "H2389" et|strong = "H3027"  
 puissant|strong = "H3524", semblable|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3027"  
 un|strong = "H3027" orage|strong = "H2230" de|strong = "H3027"  
 grêle|strong = "H1259", à|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3027"  
 ouragan|strong = "H2230" destructeur|strong = "H6986", à|strong = "H3027"  
 une|strong = "H3027" trombe de|strong = "H3027" grosses  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H4325" débordent. Il|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3027" jette|strong = "H6965" par|strong = "H3027"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027". <sup>3</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H5850"  
 foulée|strong = "H7429" aux|strong = "H7429" pieds|strong = "H7272",  
 la|strong = "H7272" couronne|strong = "H5850" superbe|strong = "H1348"  
 des|strong = "H7272" ivrognes|strong = "H7910" d'Éphraïm. <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H7200"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H7200"  
 fleur|strong = "H6733" fanée|strong = "H5034", son|strong = "H7200"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" bel|strong = "H6643" ornement|strong = "H8597",  
 qui|strong = "H7218" domine|strong = "H4910" la|strong = "H7200"  
 vallée|strong = "H1516" fertile|strong = "H8081", comme|strong = "H7200"  
 des|strong = "H7218" fruits|strong = "H7019" hâtifs avant|strong = "H2962"  
 la|strong = "H7200" récolte|strong = "H7019"; on|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H7200" voit|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200" sitôt  
 qu'on|strong = "H1061" les|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H7200"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3709",  
 on|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H7200" dévore|strong = "H1104". <sup>5</sup>  
 En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, l'Éternel  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" sera|strong = "H3068"

une|strong = "H3068" couronne|strong = "H5850" éclatante|strong = "H8597"  
 et|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3068" diadème|strong = "H5850"  
 de|strong = "H3117" gloire|strong = "H8597" pour|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H3068" reste|strong = "H7605" de|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971"; <sup>6</sup> Un|strong = "H7725"  
 esprit|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H3427" jugement|strong = "H4941"  
 pour|strong = "H3427" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H4421"  
 est|strong = "H7307" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H7725" siège|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H7725" justice|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H7725"  
 une|strong = "H3427" force|strong = "H1369" pour|strong = "H3427"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H4421" repoussent|strong = "H7725"  
 l'ennemi aux|strong = "H4941" portes|strong = "H8179". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" chancellent|strong = "H7686",  
 eux|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571", par|strong = "H4480"  
 le|strong = "H4480" vin|strong = "H3196"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 sont|strong = "H7941" troublés par|strong = "H4480" la|strong = "H4480"  
 boisson forte|strong = "H7941"; sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 et|strong = "H3548" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 chancellent|strong = "H7686" par|strong = "H4480" la|strong = "H4480"  
 boisson forte|strong = "H7941", ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H7941"  
 vaincus par|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H4480" vin|strong = "H3196",  
 et|strong = "H3548" troublés par|strong = "H4480" la|strong = "H4480"  
 boisson forte|strong = "H7941"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 chancellent|strong = "H7686" en|strong = "H3548"  
 prophétisant|strong = "H7203", ils|strong = "H1992"  
 vacillent|strong = "H6328" en|strong = "H3548" rendant la|strong = "H4480"  
 justice|strong = "H6417". <sup>8</sup> Toutes|strong = "H4390" leurs|strong = "H4390"  
 tables|strong = "H7979" sont|strong = "H7979" pleines|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H4390" vomissement|strong = "H6892" et|strong = "H4725"  
 d'ordures; il|strong = "H3548" n'y|strong = "H2114" a|strong = "H4725"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H4390" place|strong = "H4725"! <sup>9</sup>  
 "A|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H4310" veut-il  
 enseigner|strong = "H3384" la|strong = "H3384" sagesse|strong = "H1844",  
 et|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H4310"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" entendre|strong = "H8085" l'instruction? Est-ce  
 à|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H2461" enfants|strong = "H2232"  
 sevrés|strong = "H1580", arrachés à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3384"  
 mamelle|strong = "H7699"? <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548"  
 donne|strong = "H7760" loi|strong = "H4941" sur|strong = "H6957"  
 loi|strong = "H4941", loi|strong = "H4941" sur|strong = "H6957"  
 loi|strong = "H4941", règle|strong = "H6957" sur|strong = "H6957"  
 règle|strong = "H6957", règle|strong = "H6957" sur|strong = "H6957"  
 règle|strong = "H6957", un|strong = "H8033" peu|strong = "H2191"  
 ici|strong = "H2088", un|strong = "H8033" peu|strong = "H2191"  
 là|strong = "H3588". " <sup>11</sup> Aussi|strong = "H5971" c'est par|strong = "H1696"



des|strong="H1696" lèvres|strong="H8193" qui|strong="H5971"  
balbutient et|strong="H5971" par|strong="H1696" une|strong="H1696"  
langue|strong="H3956" étrangère|strong="H5237" qu'il|strong="H5971"  
parlera|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H2088"  
peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong="H2063" leur|strong="H8085"  
avait|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": C'est ici|strong="H2088"  
le|strong="H8085" repos|strong="H5117", que|strong="H8085"  
vous|strong="H3068" donniez du|strong="H8085" repos|strong="H5117"  
à|strong="H8085" celui|strong="H8085" qui|strong="H8085"  
est|strong="H4496" accablé, c'est ici|strong="H2088" le|strong="H8085"  
soulagement. Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" n'ont  
pas|strong="H3808" voulu|strong="H6213" écouter|strong="H8085". <sup>13</sup>  
Aussi|strong="H1992" la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697"  
de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel sera|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H3212"  
eux|strong="H1992" loi|strong="H1697" sur|strong="H3068"  
loi|strong="H1697", loi|strong="H1697" sur|strong="H3068"  
loi|strong="H1697", règle|strong="H6957" sur|strong="H3068"  
règle|strong="H6957", règle|strong="H6957" sur|strong="H3068"  
règle|strong="H6957", un|strong="H3068" peu|strong="H2191"  
ici|strong="H2088", un|strong="H3068" peu|strong="H2191"  
là|strong="H3068"; afin|strong="H4616" qu'en marchant|strong="H3212"  
ils|strong="H1992" tombent|strong="H3782" à|strong="H3068"  
la|strong="H3068" renverse, qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
soient|strong="H1697" brisés|strong="H7665", qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
tombent|strong="H3782" dans|strong="H3920" le|strong="H3068"  
piège|strong="H3369", et|strong="H3212" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
soient|strong="H1697" pris|strong="H3920". <sup>14</sup> C'est  
pourquoi|strong="H3651", écoutez|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085"  
parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel,  
hommes|strong="H5971" moqueurs|strong="H3944", qui|strong="H5971"  
dominez|strong="H4910" sur|strong="H4910" ce|strong="H1697"  
peuple|strong="H5971" de|strong="H1697" Jérusalem|strong="H3389".  
<sup>15</sup> Car|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" dites|strong="H1696":  
Nous|strong="H6213" avons|strong="H7760" fait|strong="H6213"  
alliance|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
mort|strong="H4194", et|strong="H5674" nous|strong="H6213"  
avons|strong="H7760" fait|strong="H6213" accord|strong="H3027"  
avec|strong="H6213" le|strong="H5674" Sépulcre|strong="H7585";  
quand|strong="H3808" le|strong="H5674" fléau|strong="H7752"  
débordé|strong="H7857" passera|strong="H5674", il|strong="H5674"  
ne|strong="H3808" nous|strong="H6213" atteindra  
point|strong="H3808"; car|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6213"  
avons|strong="H7760" pris|strong="H5674" la|strong="H6213"  
tromperie|strong="H8267" pour|strong="H6213" refuge|strong="H4268",  
et|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674" mensonge|strong="H8267"  
pour|strong="H6213" asile|strong="H5643". <sup>16</sup> C'est

pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H6726"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H6726" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", j'ai|strong = "H3651" posé|strong = "H7760"  
 en|strong = "H3245" Sion|strong = "H6726" une|strong = "H6726" pierre,  
 une|strong = "H6726" pierre angulaire|strong = "H6438", éprouvée  
 et|strong = "H3808" précieuse|strong = "H3368",  
 solidement|strong = "H3245" posée|strong = "H4143"; celui|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" s'y|strong = "H5971" appuiera ne|strong = "H3808"  
 s'enfuira point|strong = "H3808". <sup>17</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 prendrai|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7760" droit|strong = "H4941"  
 pour|strong = "H7760" règle|strong = "H6957" et|strong = "H4941"  
 la|strong = "H7760" justice|strong = "H6666" pour|strong = "H7760"  
 niveau|strong = "H4949"; et|strong = "H4941" la|strong = "H7760"  
 grêle|strong = "H1259" emportera|strong = "H3261" le|strong = "H7760"  
 refuge|strong = "H4268" de|strong = "H4325" tromperie|strong = "H8267",  
 et|strong = "H4941" les|strong = "H7760" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 inonderont|strong = "H7857" l'asile de|strong = "H4325"  
 mensonge|strong = "H3577". <sup>18</sup> Votre|strong = "H1961"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" la|strong = "H5674"  
 mort|strong = "H4194" sera|strong = "H4194" abolie, et|strong = "H6965"  
 votre|strong = "H1961" accord|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 le|strong = "H5674" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 tiendra|strong = "H6965" point|strong = "H3808". Quand|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H5674" fléau|strong = "H7752" débordé|strong = "H7857"  
 passera|strong = "H5674", vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"  
 foulés|strong = "H4823" par|strong = "H5674" lui|strong = "H5674". <sup>19</sup> Sitôt  
 qu'il|strong = "H8052" passera|strong = "H5674", il|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" saisira|strong = "H3947"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3117" passera|strong = "H5674" matin|strong = "H1242"  
 après|strong = "H1992" matin|strong = "H1242", de|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3947" frayeur seule  
 sera|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H3947" instruction|strong = "H3384".  
<sup>20</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3588" lit|strong = "H4702"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" trop|strong = "H4541" court|strong = "H7114"  
 pour|strong = "H7114" s'y|strong = "H5971" étendre|strong = "H8311",  
 et|strong = "H4541" la|strong = "H7114" couverture|strong = "H4541"  
 trop|strong = "H4541" étroite|strong = "H6887", quand|strong = "H3588"  
 on|strong = "H5971" voudra|strong = "H3027" s'envelopper. <sup>21</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel se|strong = "H3068" lèvera|strong = "H6965",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Pératsim|strong = "H6559";  
 il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" courroucera,  
 comme|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 vallée|strong = "H6010" de|strong = "H2022" Gabaon|strong = "H1391",  
 pour|strong = "H6965" faire|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"

œuvre|strong="H4639", son|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H4639"  
 inconnue|strong="H5237", et|strong="H6965" pour|strong="H6965"  
 exécuter|strong="H6213" son|strong="H6213" travail|strong="H4639",  
 son|strong="H6213" travail|strong="H4639" inaccoutumé. <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="H8085" maintenant|strong="H6258" ne|strong="H3068"  
 faites|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085"  
 moqueurs|strong="H3887", de|strong="H6635" peur|strong="H6435"  
 que|strong="H8085" vos|strong="H8085" liens|strong="H4147"  
 ne|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3588" resserrent; car|strong="H3588"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" entendu|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085"  
 la|strong="H8085" destruction|strong="H3617" est|strong="H3069"  
 résolue|strong="H2782" par|strong="H5921" le|strong="H8085" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel des|strong="H6635" armées|strong="H6635",  
 contre|strong="H8085" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H8085"  
 terre|strong="H6440". <sup>23</sup> Prêtez l'oreille, écoutez|strong="H8085"  
 ma|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963"; soyez|strong="H1961"  
 attentifs|strong="H7181", écoutez|strong="H8085" ma|strong="H8085"  
 parole|strong="H1697"! <sup>24</sup> Le|strong="H3117"  
 laboureur|strong="H2790" qui|strong="H3117" veut|strong="H3068"  
 semer|strong="H2232", laboure-t-il toujours|strong="H3117"?  
 Est-il|strong="H3068" toujours|strong="H3117" à|strong="H3117"  
 ouvrir|strong="H6605" et|strong="H3117" à|strong="H3117" herser  
 son|strong="H3117" terrain|strong="H4725"? <sup>25</sup> Quand|strong="H3808"  
 il|strong="H3548" en|strong="H7760" a|strong="H6440"  
 aplani|strong="H7737" la|strong="H6440" surface|strong="H6440",  
 n'y|strong="H2114" répand-il pas|strong="H3808" l'ane, <sup>26</sup>  
 n'y|strong="H2114" sème-t-il pas|strong="H3808" le|strong="H6440"  
 cumin|strong="H3646"? Ne|strong="H3808" met-il pas|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H6440" froment|strong="H2406" par|strong="H6440"  
 rangées|strong="H7795", l'orge à|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 place|strong="H7760" marquée|strong="H5567", et|strong="H6440"  
 l'épeautre sur|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 bords|strong="H1367"? <sup>26</sup> Son|strong="H3256" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 lui|strong="H3068" enseigne|strong="H3384" la|strong="H3384"  
 règle|strong="H4941" à|strong="H4941" suivre|strong="H4941",  
 et|strong="H4941" l'instruit. <sup>27</sup> Car|strong="H3588" l'ane  
 ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H3588" foule|strong="H1758"  
 pas|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H6213" le|strong="H5437" rouleau;  
 on|strong="H7626" ne|strong="H3808" fait|strong="H3808"  
 pas|strong="H3808" tourner|strong="H5437" sur|strong="H5921"  
 le|strong="H5437" cumin|strong="H3646" la|strong="H5437"  
 roue|strong="H1536" du|strong="H5921" chariot|strong="H5699";  
 mais|strong="H3588" on|strong="H7626" bat|strong="H2251" l'ane  
 avec|strong="H6213" une|strong="H3808" verge|strong="H4294",  
 et|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5437" cumin|strong="H3646"  
 avec|strong="H6213" un|strong="H5437" fléau|strong="H7752". <sup>28</sup>

On|strong = "H5971" bat|strong = "H1854" le|strong = "H2000"  
 blé|strong = "H3899", mais|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H2000" foule|strong = "H1758"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" sans|strong = "H3808" fin|strong = "H3318",  
 en|strong = "H1854" y|strong = "H8033" poussant la|strong = "H3588"  
 roue|strong = "H1536" du|strong = "H3899" chariot|strong = "H5699",  
 et|strong = "H3899" le|strong = "H2000" pied|strong = "H7272"  
 des|strong = "H3899" chevaux|strong = "H6571" ne|strong = "H3808" l'écrase  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>29</sup> Cela|strong = "H2063" procède  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" de|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 admirable|strong = "H6381" en|strong = "H3318" conseil|strong = "H6098"  
 et|strong = "H3318" magnifique|strong = "H6381" en|strong = "H3318"  
 moyens.

<sup>29</sup>Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H8141" Ariel! Ariel,  
 ville|strong = "H7151" où|strong = "H8141" campa|strong = "H2583"  
 David|strong = "H1732"! Ajoutez|strong = "H5595" année|strong = "H8141"  
 sur|strong = "H8141" année|strong = "H8141", que|strong = "H1697"  
 les|strong = "H1732" fêtes|strong = "H2282" reviennent|strong = "H7725"  
 tour|strong = "H5362" à|strong = "H8141" tour|strong = "H5362",  
 et|strong = "H1732" je|strong = "H8141" mettrai|strong = "H5414" Ariel  
 à|strong = "H8141" l'étroit; <sup>2</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" que|strong = "H1697" plaintes|strong = "H8386"  
 et|strong = "H1961" géissements|strong = "H6963"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H6213" Ariel  
 (Lion de|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068"). <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 camperai|strong = "H2583" contre|strong = "H2583" toi|strong = "H6965"  
 tout|strong = "H5921" à|strong = "H2583" l'entour, je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H3068" cernerai|strong = "H6696" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6965" postes armés|strong = "H4674", je|strong = "H5315"  
 dresserai|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6965" forts|strong = "H1419"  
 contre|strong = "H2583" toi|strong = "H6965". <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 seras|strong = "H6965" abaissée|strong = "H8213"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 parleras|strong = "H1696" comme|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H6963"  
 dessous|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H6963"  
 ta|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1696" sortira|strong = "H7725"  
 étouffée de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H1696"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083"; ta|strong = "H1696" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 montera de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H1696" terre|strong = "H6083"  
 comme|strong = "H1961" celle|strong = "H5315" d'un|strong = "H6963"  
 évocateur d'esprits; ta|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1696"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H1696"  
 murmure|strong = "H6963" sortant de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H1696"

poussière|strong="H6083". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H5674"  
 foule|strong="H1995" de|strong="H1995" tes|strong="H6213"  
 ennemis|strong="H2114" sera|strong="H1961" comme|strong="H1961"  
 la|strong="H5674" poussière|strong="H6083" menue, et|strong="H5674"  
 la|strong="H5674" foule|strong="H1995" des|strong="H1995"  
 hommes|strong="H5971" puissants|strong="H6105"  
 comme|strong="H1961" la|strong="H5674" balle|strong="H4671"  
 qui|strong="H2114" s'envole; et|strong="H5674" cela|strong="H1697"  
 tout|strong="H1697" à|strong="H5674" coup|strong="H6597",  
 en|strong="H5674" un|strong="H5674" instant|strong="H6621". <sup>6</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H7200" seras|strong="H6965" châtiée|strong="H6485"  
 par|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635", avec|strong="H5973" des|strong="H3068"  
 tonnerres|strong="H6963", des|strong="H3068" tremblements  
 de|strong="H6963" terre|strong="H7494" et|strong="H1419"  
 un|strong="H3068" grand|strong="H1419" bruit|strong="H6963",  
 avec|strong="H5973" la|strong="H3068" tempête|strong="H5591",  
 le|strong="H3068" tourbillon|strong="H5492" et|strong="H1419"  
 la|strong="H3068" flamme|strong="H3851" d'un|strong="H6963" feu  
 dévorant. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3915" comme|strong="H1961"  
 il|strong="H1732" arrive|strong="H1961" dans|strong="H5921"  
 un|strong="H6213" songe|strong="H2472", dans|strong="H5921"  
 une|strong="H1961" vision|strong="H2377" de|strong="H1995"  
 la|strong="H3915" nuit|strong="H3915", ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 en|strong="H1471" sera-t-il|strong="H3820" de|strong="H1995"  
 la|strong="H3915" multitude|strong="H1995" de|strong="H1995"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3605" nations|strong="H1471"  
 qui|strong="H1471" combattront|strong="H6633" contre|strong="H6633"  
 Ariel, de|strong="H1995" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H1471" l'attaqueront, elle|strong="H1931"  
 et|strong="H3915" sa|strong="H1471" forteresse|strong="H4685",  
 et|strong="H3915" qui|strong="H1471" la|strong="H3915"  
 serreront|strong="H6693" de|strong="H1995" près|strong="H5921". <sup>8</sup>  
 Comme|strong="H1961" un|strong="H5315" homme|strong="H5315"  
 affamé|strong="H7457" songe|strong="H2492" qu'il|strong="H2492"  
 mange, mais|strong="H3588" quand|strong="H5921" il|strong="H5315"  
 s'éveille, son|strong="H1961" âme|strong="H5315" est|strong="H5315"  
 vide|strong="H7386"; et|strong="H5315" comme|strong="H1961"  
 un|strong="H5315" homme|strong="H5315" altéré|strong="H5889"  
 songe|strong="H2492" qu'il|strong="H2492" boit|strong="H8354",  
 mais|strong="H3588" quand|strong="H5921" il|strong="H5315" s'éveille,  
 le|strong="H8354" voici|strong="H2009" languissant|strong="H5315"  
 et|strong="H5315" son|strong="H1961" âme|strong="H5315"  
 est|strong="H5315" altérée|strong="H5889"; ainsi|strong="H3651"  
 en|strong="H1471" sera-t-il|strong="H3820" de|strong="H2022"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5921" multitude|strong="H1995"

de|strong = "H2022" nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 combattront|strong = "H6633" contre|strong = "H6633" la|strong = "H5921"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Sion|strong = "H6726". <sup>9</sup>  
 Soyez|strong = "H1961" étonnés|strong = "H8539" et|strong = "H5128"  
 stupéfaits|strong = "H8539"! Soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 aveuglés|strong = "H8173" et|strong = "H5128" éblouis! Ils|strong = "H5971"  
 sont|strong = "H7941" ivres|strong = "H7937", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3808"  
 vin|strong = "H3196"; ils|strong = "H5971" chancellent|strong = "H5128",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" non|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H5128" boisson forte|strong = "H7941"! <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 répandu|strong = "H5258" sur|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" esprit|strong = "H7307" d'assoupissement;  
 il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fermé|strong = "H6105"  
 vos|strong = "H3680" yeux|strong = "H5869", -|strong = "H8141"  
 les|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" voilé|strong = "H3680" vos|strong = "H3680"  
 têtes|strong = "H7218", -|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H3068"  
 voyants|strong = "H2374". <sup>11</sup> Aussi|strong = "H1697"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" visions|strong = "H2377"  
 sont|strong = "H1697" devenues pour|strong = "H5414"  
 vous|strong = "H3201" comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" d'un|strong = "H3808" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 scellé|strong = "H2856", qu'on|strong = "H1697" donnerait|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H5315"  
 sachant|strong = "H3045" lire|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H1697" disant: Lis|strong = "H7121" ceci|strong = "H1697"!  
 et|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H1697" répondrait: Je|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" puis|strong = "H3201", car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H2088" est|strong = "H1697" scellé|strong = "H2856"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Ou|strong = "H3045" qu'on|strong = "H4994" donnerait|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sachant|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 lire|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H2088" disant:  
 Lis|strong = "H7121" ceci|strong = "H1697"! et|strong = "H3045"  
 qui|strong = "H3045" répondrait: Je|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" lire|strong = "H7121". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971" Seigneur dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Puisque|strong = "H3282" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 s'approche de|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5971"  
 sa|strong = "H1961" bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H5971"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3820" m'honorent de|strong = "H5971"  
 leurs|strong = "H6310" lèvres|strong = "H8193", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" cœur|strong = "H3820" est|strong = "H3820"  
 éloigné|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440";



puisque|strong = "H3282" la|strong = "H3925" crainte|strong = "H3373"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3820" ont|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" n'est|strong = "H1697" qu'un|strong = "H6440"  
 commandement|strong = "H4687" enseigné|strong = "H3925"  
 par|strong = "H4480" des|strong = "H3820" hommes|strong = "H5971"; <sup>14</sup>  
 A|strong = "H3254" cause|strong = "H3651" de|strong = "H5971"  
 cela|strong = "H2088", voici|strong = "H2005" je|strong = "H2005"  
 continuerai à|strong = "H3254" user|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5971"  
 prodiges|strong = "H6381" à|strong = "H3254" l'égard de|strong = "H5971"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971", de|strong = "H5971"  
 miracles|strong = "H6381" et|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971"  
 prodiges|strong = "H6381"; la|strong = "H3254" sagesse|strong = "H2451"  
 de|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H5971" sages|strong = "H2450"  
 périra|strong = "H3772", et|strong = "H5971" l'intelligence  
 de|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H5971" intelligents|strong = "H3045"  
 disparaîtra|strong = "H5641". <sup>15</sup> Malheur|strong = "H1945"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 cachent|strong = "H6009" profondément|strong = "H6009"  
 leurs|strong = "H7200" desseins|strong = "H6098", pour|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H7200" dérober|strong = "H5641" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" font|strong = "H1961"  
 leurs|strong = "H7200" œuvres|strong = "H4639" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H7200" ténèbres|strong = "H4285", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H3045": Qui|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" voit|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" connaît|strong = "H3045"? <sup>16</sup>  
 Pervers que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes, l'argile sera-t-elle  
 estimée à|strong = "H6213" l'égal du|strong = "H6213"  
 potier|strong = "H3335"? tellement|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'ouvrage dise|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H6213" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" l'a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213":  
 Il|strong = "H3335" ne|strong = "H3808" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'œuvre dise|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'ouvrier: Il|strong = "H3335" n'y|strong = "H2114" entend|strong = "H8085"  
 rien|strong = "H3808"? <sup>17</sup> Encore|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H7725"  
 peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H4592" temps|strong = "H4592",  
 le|strong = "H7725" Liban|strong = "H3844" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sera-t-il|strong = "H3820" pas|strong = "H3808" changé|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H7725" verger|strong = "H3759", et|strong = "H7725"  
 le|strong = "H7725" verger|strong = "H3759" regardé|strong = "H2803"  
 comme|strong = "H2803" une|strong = "H7725" forêt|strong = "H3293"? <sup>18</sup>  
 En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697" jour-là les|strong = "H8085"  
 sourds|strong = "H2795" entendront|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H3117" livre|strong = "H5612";  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869"

des|strong="H3117" aveugles|strong="H5787", délivrés|strong="H6299"  
de|strong="H3117" l'obscurité et|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117"  
ténèbres|strong="H2822", verront|strong="H7200". <sup>19</sup>  
Les|strong="H3068" débonnaires auront|strong="H2492"  
en|strong="H3478" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" joie|strong="H8057"  
sur|strong="H3068" joie|strong="H8057", et|strong="H3478"  
les|strong="H3068" pauvres d'entre les|strong="H3068"  
hommes|strong="H5971" s'égaieront dans|strong="H6440"  
le|strong="H3068" Saint|strong="H6918" d'Israël. <sup>20</sup>  
Car|strong="H3588" l'opresseur ne|strong="H3068"  
sera|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H3254"; le|strong="H3772"  
moqueur|strong="H3887" sera|strong="H3068" détruit|strong="H3772",  
et|strong="H3615" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5971" veillent  
pour|strong="H3772" commettre|strong="H2398" l'iniquité  
seront|strong="H1004" retranchés|strong="H3772", <sup>21</sup>  
Ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H1697" font|strong="H6213"  
condamner un|strong="H2398" homme|strong="H5315"  
par|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H2398" parole|strong="H1697",  
qui|strong="H1697" tendent|strong="H5414" des|strong="H8179"  
pièges|strong="H6983" à|strong="H1697" l'homme|strong="H3198"  
qui|strong="H1697" plaide devant|strong="H1697" les|strong="H5186"  
portes|strong="H8179", qui|strong="H1697" perdent le|strong="H5186"  
juste|strong="H6662" par|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H6662" fraudes.  
<sup>22</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
qui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" racheté|strong="H6299" Abraham,  
a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H3541"  
à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004"  
de|strong="H1004" Jacob|strong="H3290": Jacob|strong="H3290"  
ne|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H6440"  
dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" honte, et|strong="H3068"  
sa|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3068"  
pâlira|strong="H2357" plus|strong="H6440". <sup>23</sup> Car|strong="H3588",  
lorsqu'il|strong="H8141" verra|strong="H7200" au|strong="H7200"  
milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027"  
ses|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H3206", l'œuvre de|strong="H3027"  
mes|strong="H7200" mains|strong="H3027", il|strong="H3290"  
sanctifiera|strong="H6942" mon|strong="H7200" nom|strong="H8034";  
il|strong="H3290" sanctifiera|strong="H6942" le|strong="H7200"  
Saint|strong="H6918" de|strong="H3027" Jacob|strong="H3290",  
il|strong="H3290" révèrera le|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
d'Israël. <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H3045" ceux|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H3045" avaient|strong="H3478" l'esprit  
égaré|strong="H8582" deviendront|strong="H3027"  
entendus|strong="H8085", et|strong="H3045" ceux|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H3045" murmuraient|strong="H7279"  
apprendront|strong="H3925" la|strong="H3045" sagesse|strong="H2451".

30 Malheur|strong = "H1945", dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", aux|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
rebelles|strong = "H5637", qui|strong = "H3068" forment|strong = "H3335"  
des|strong = "H3068" desseins|strong = "H6098", mais|strong = "H3588"  
sans|strong = "H3808" moi|strong = "H6440", qui|strong = "H3068"  
traitent|strong = "H6213" alliance|strong = "H1697", mais|strong = "H3588"  
sans|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H3068" Esprit|strong = "H7307",  
afin|strong = "H4616" d'ajouter péché|strong = "H2403" sur|strong = "H3068"  
péché|strong = "H2403"! <sup>2</sup> Qui|strong = "H6547"  
descendent|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714",  
sans|strong = "H3808" avoir|strong = "H1697" consulté|strong = "H7592"  
ma|strong = "H1980" bouche|strong = "H6310", pour|strong = "H3381"  
se|strong = "H6547" réfugié|strong = "H2620" sous|strong = "H4480"  
la|strong = "H1980" protection|strong = "H4581" de|strong = "H6310"  
Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H6547" se|strong = "H6547"  
retirer|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3381" l'ombre de|strong = "H6310"  
l'Égypte! <sup>3</sup> La|strong = "H6547" protection|strong = "H4581"  
de|strong = "H1961" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" sera|strong = "H1961"  
votre|strong = "H1961" honte|strong = "H1322", et|strong = "H6547"  
cette|strong = "H8085" retraite sous|strong = "H4480" l'ombre  
de|strong = "H1961" l'Égypte, sera|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H1961"  
confusion|strong = "H1322". <sup>4</sup> Que|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H6213"  
princes|strong = "H8269" soient|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H4397"  
Tsoan|strong = "H6814" et|strong = "H8269" que|strong = "H3588"  
ses|strong = "H6213" envoyés|strong = "H4397" soient|strong = "H5869"  
parvenus à|strong = "H4397" Hanès|strong = "H2609", <sup>5</sup>  
Tous|strong = "H3605" seront|strong = "H3117" rendus|strong = "H5307"  
honteux par|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H3605" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H3588"  
servira|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H5971" rien|strong = "H3808",  
ni|strong = "H3276" pour|strong = "H5971" aider|strong = "H3276",  
ni|strong = "H3276" pour|strong = "H5971" secourir|strong = "H5828",  
mais|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H2781"  
leur|strong = "H3588" honte|strong = "H1322", et|strong = "H5971"  
même|strong = "H1571" leur|strong = "H3588" opprobre|strong = "H2781".  
<sup>6</sup> Les|strong = "H5375" bêtes de|strong = "H5971" somme  
sont|strong = "H5971" chargées|strong = "H5375" pour|strong = "H5971"  
aller|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H5971" midi|strong = "H5045",  
dans|strong = "H2428" la|strong = "H5375" terre|strong = "H2789"  
de|strong = "H5971" détresse|strong = "H6869" et|strong = "H5971"  
d'angoisse, d'où|strong = "H2091" viennent|strong = "H3318"  
le|strong = "H5375" lion|strong = "H3918" et|strong = "H5971"  
la|strong = "H5375" lionne|strong = "H3833", la|strong = "H5375" vipère

et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5375" dragon|strong = "H8314"  
 volant|strong = "H5774"; ils|strong = "H1992" portent|strong = "H5375"  
 leurs|strong = "H5375" richesses|strong = "H2428" sur|strong = "H4853"  
 le|strong = "H5375" dos|strong = "H3802" des|strong = "H5375"  
 ânon|strong = "H5895", et|strong = "H5971" leurs|strong = "H5375"  
 trésors|strong = "H2428" sur|strong = "H4853" la|strong = "H5375"  
 bosse|strong = "H1707" des|strong = "H5375" chameaux|strong = "H1581",  
 vers|strong = "H5375" un|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 servira|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H5971" rien|strong = "H3808". <sup>7</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H7121" secours|strong = "H5826" de|strong = "H7121" l'Égypte  
 ne|strong = "H4714" sera|strong = "H4714" que|strong = "H4714"  
 vanité|strong = "H1892" et|strong = "H1892" néant|strong = "H1892"; c'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" j'appelle cela|strong = "H2063":  
 grand|strong = "H7227" bruit|strong = "H1992" pour|strong = "H4714"  
 ne|strong = "H4714" rien|strong = "H2063" faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>8</sup>  
 Va|strong = "H3212" maintenant|strong = "H3117", grave-le  
 sur|strong = "H5921" une|strong = "H3117" table|strong = "H3871"  
 en|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H1961" présence|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3117" écris-le dans|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117"  
 livre|strong = "H5612", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117"  
 cela|strong = "H5704" demeure|strong = "H3427" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5704"  
 venir|strong = "H3212", à|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5769"  
 et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5704" perpétuité|strong = "H5769"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" c'est ici|strong = "H2088" un|strong = "H1121"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" rebelle|strong = "H4805", ce|strong = "H1931"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 menteurs|strong = "H3586", des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" veulent point|strong = "H3808"  
 écouter|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; <sup>10</sup> Qui|strong = "H5971"  
 disent|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" voyants|strong = "H2374":  
 Ne|strong = "H3808" voyez|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808"!  
 et|strong = "H7200" aux|strong = "H1696" prophètes|strong = "H2374":  
 Ne|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3068" prophétisez|strong = "H2372"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7200" vérité! Dites-nous  
 des|strong = "H1696" choses|strong = "H1697" flatteuses|strong = "H2513";  
 voyez|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H1696" illusions! <sup>11</sup>  
 Sortez|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 voie|strong = "H1870", détournez-vous du|strong = "H6440"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870"! Otez|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H6440"  
 notre|strong = "H6440" vue|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël! <sup>12</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H3478" Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël:

Puisque|strong="H3282" vous|strong="H1697" rejetez|strong="H3988"  
 cette|strong="H3988" parole|strong="H1697", et|strong="H3478"  
 que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H1697" confiez  
 dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3988" violence|strong="H6233"  
 et|strong="H3478" dans|strong="H5921" l'artifice, et|strong="H3478"  
 que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3478"  
 prenez|strong="H5375" pour|strong="H3478" appuis|strong="H8172"; <sup>13</sup>  
 A|strong="H5307" cause|strong="H3651" de|strong="H2346"  
 cela|strong="H2088", cette|strong="H2088" iniquité|strong="H5771"  
 sera|strong="H1961" pour|strong="H2346" vous|strong="H3068"  
 comme|strong="H1961" une|strong="H5307" crevasse menaçant  
 ruine|strong="H7667", qui|strong="H2346" fait|strong="H6213"  
 saillie|strong="H1158" dans|strong="H6440" un|strong="H5307"  
 mur|strong="H2346" élevé|strong="H7682", et|strong="H5307"  
 qui|strong="H2346" s'écroule tout|strong="H3651" à|strong="H5307"  
 coup|strong="H6597", en|strong="H5307" un|strong="H5307"  
 moment|strong="H3651". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong="H3335" se|strong="H4325"  
 brise|strong="H7665" comme|strong="H5414" se|strong="H4325"  
 brise|strong="H7665" un|strong="H4672" vase|strong="H2789"  
 de|strong="H4325" terre|strong="H2789", cassé|strong="H3807"  
 sans|strong="H3808" pitié|strong="H2550", dans|strong="H4672"  
 les|strong="H7665" débris|strong="H4386" duquel on|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H3808" trouve|strong="H4672" pas|strong="H3808"  
 un|strong="H4672" tesson|strong="H2789" pour|strong="H4325"  
 prendre|strong="H2846" du|strong="H4325" feu|strong="H1197"  
 au|strong="H7665" foyer|strong="H3344", ni|strong="H4672"  
 pour|strong="H4325" puiser|strong="H2834" de|strong="H4325" l'eau  
 à|strong="H4672" la|strong="H4672" citerne|strong="H1360". <sup>15</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3478"  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H3478" Seigneur|strong="H6547",  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", le|strong="H3478" Saint|strong="H6918"  
 d'Israël: C'est en|strong="H3478" retournant à|strong="H3478"  
 moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3478" en|strong="H3478"  
 demeurant|strong="H3427" tranquilles|strong="H8252"  
 que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" serez|strong="H1961"  
 sauvés|strong="H3467"; c'est dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3478"  
 repos|strong="H8252" et|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3478"  
 confiance|strong="H8172" que|strong="H3588" sera|strong="H1961"  
 votre|strong="H1961" force|strong="H1369". Mais|strong="H3588"  
 vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3478" l'avez pas|strong="H3808"  
 voulu|strong="H6213". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H5921" vous|strong="H3068"  
 avez|strong="H2372" dit|strong="H5002": "Non|strong="H3808";  
 mais|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068"  
 enfuirons sur|strong="H5921" des|strong="H5921"  
 chevaux|strong="H5483"! " à|strong="H5127" cause|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H5483" cela|strong="H3651" vous|strong="H3068"

fuirez|strong = "H5127"; -|strong = "H1121" "Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 monterons|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H5921"  
 coursiers légers|strong = "H7031"! " à|strong = "H5127"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5483" cela|strong = "H3651"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5483" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 poursuivront|strong = "H7291" seront|strong = "H7392"  
 légers|strong = "H7031". <sup>17</sup> Mille s'enfuirent à|strong = "H5704"  
 la|strong = "H6440" menace|strong = "H1606" d'un|strong = "H7218"  
 seul|strong = "H3498"; et|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H5704"  
 la|strong = "H6440" menace|strong = "H1606" de|strong = "H2022"  
 cinq|strong = "H2568", vous|strong = "H6440" fuirez|strong = "H5127",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" ce|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" restiez|strong = "H3498" comme|strong = "H7218"  
 un|strong = "H6440" signal|strong = "H8650" au|strong = "H6440"  
 sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6440"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", comme|strong = "H7218" un|strong = "H6440"  
 étendard|strong = "H5251" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 coteau|strong = "H1389". <sup>18</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" attend|strong = "H3559" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213" grâce|strong = "H2603";  
 il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" lèvera|strong = "H7311"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" avoir|strong = "H1697" compassion|strong = "H7355"  
 de|strong = "H4941" vous|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" juste|strong = "H4941". Heureux  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" confient|strong = "H2442" en|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068"! <sup>19</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" pleureras|strong = "H1058" plus|strong = "H5971",  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3427" Sion|strong = "H6726",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" habites|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Il|strong = "H3389" te|strong = "H5971"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" grâce|strong = "H2603", quand|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" crieras|strong = "H6963"; dès|strong = "H6963"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5971" t'entendra, il|strong = "H3389" t'exaucera. <sup>20</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur|strong = "H6547" vous|strong = "H5869"  
 donnera|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 d'angoisse et|strong = "H7200" l'eau d'affliction; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H4325" t'enseignent  
 ne|strong = "H5869" disparaîtront|strong = "H7673" plus|strong = "H5750",  
 et|strong = "H7200" tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 verront|strong = "H7200" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 t'enseignent. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" quand|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H1697" irez|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" droite,  
 ou|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 irez|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" gauche|strong = "H8041",



vos|strong = "H8085" oreilles entendront|strong = "H8085" derrière  
 vous|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H1697" dira|strong = "H1697": C'est ici|strong = "H2088"  
 le|strong = "H8085" chemin|strong = "H1870", marchez-y! <sup>22</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" tiendrez pour|strong = "H3318"  
 souillées|strong = "H2930" vos|strong = "H3318" images|strong = "H6456"  
 recouvertes d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3318"  
 vos|strong = "H3318" statues revêtues d'or|strong = "H6213".  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3318" jetteras|strong = "H5869"  
 loin|strong = "H6440", comme|strong = "H3644" une|strong = "H3318"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" impure|strong = "H2930": Hors|strong = "H3808"  
 d'ici! leur|strong = "H2930" diras-tu. <sup>23</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
 enverra|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" pluie|strong = "H4306"  
 sur|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" semences|strong = "H2233"  
 dont|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H5414" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 ensemencé tes|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H2513";  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 que|strong = "H3117" donnera|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H2789" sera|strong = "H1961" savoureux|strong = "H1879"  
 et|strong = "H3117" nourrissant|strong = "H8082"; ton|strong = "H5414"  
 bétail|strong = "H4735", en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là,  
 paîtra|strong = "H7462" dans|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3117"  
 vastes|strong = "H7337" pâturages|strong = "H3733". <sup>24</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5647" bœufs|strong = "H4735" et|strong = "H5647"  
 les|strong = "H5647" ânes|strong = "H5895", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 labourent|strong = "H5647" la|strong = "H5647" terre|strong = "H2789",  
 mangeront un|strong = "H2219" fourrage|strong = "H1098"  
 savoureux|strong = "H1879", qu'on|strong = "H1697" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 vanné|strong = "H2219" avec|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5647"  
 pelle|strong = "H7371" et|strong = "H5647" le|strong = "H5647"  
 van|strong = "H4214". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" haute|strong = "H1364" montagne|strong = "H2022",  
 et|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H5921" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 colline|strong = "H1389" élevée|strong = "H1364", il|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H3117"  
 ruisseaux|strong = "H6388", des|strong = "H3117" courants|strong = "H6388"  
 d'eau, au|strong = "H5307" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" carnage|strong = "H2027", lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H5375" tours|strong = "H4026" tomberont|strong = "H5307".  
<sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" lumière|strong = "H5774"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" lune|strong = "H3842"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 lumière|strong = "H5774" du|strong = "H3117" soleil|strong = "H2535",  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" lumière|strong = "H5774"  
 du|strong = "H3117" soleil|strong = "H2535" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H7651" plus|strong = "H5971"

grande|strong = "H7227", pareille|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3117" lumière|strong = "H5774" de|strong = "H3117"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" bandera|strong = "H2280" la|strong = "H3117"  
 plaie|strong = "H4347" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3117" guérira|strong = "H7495"  
 la|strong = "H3117" blessure|strong = "H7667" faite|strong = "H6213"  
 par|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H5971" coups|strong = "H4347". <sup>27</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vient|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H8034" loin|strong = "H4801"; sa|strong = "H3068"  
 colère|strong = "H2195" brûle|strong = "H1197", et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" poids en|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 accablant; c'est un|strong = "H3068" violent|strong = "H3514"  
 incendie|strong = "H4858"; ses|strong = "H4390" lèvres|strong = "H8193"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" pleines|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H8034"  
 courroux, sa|strong = "H3068" langue|strong = "H3956" est|strong = "H3068"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H1197"  
 dévorant|strong = "H1197". <sup>28</sup> Son|strong = "H6963"  
 souffle|strong = "H7307" est|strong = "H5971" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5971" torrent|strong = "H5158" débordé|strong = "H7857",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" monte|strong = "H7392" jusqu'au|strong = "H2673"  
 cou|strong = "H6677". Il|strong = "H5971" vient|strong = "H3318"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" cribler|strong = "H5130" les|strong = "H5971"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" avec|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971"  
 crible|strong = "H5299" de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H5921"  
 destruction|strong = "H7723", pour|strong = "H5704"  
 mettre|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5971" mâchoires|strong = "H3895"  
 des|strong = "H7307" peuples|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H5971"  
 frein|strong = "H7448" qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5971"  
 égare|strong = "H8582". <sup>29</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 chanterez|strong = "H7892" comme|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H3068" nuit|strong = "H3915" où|strong = "H3478"  
 l'on|strong = "H3117" célèbre|strong = "H6942" la|strong = "H3068"  
 fête|strong = "H2282"; vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H3068" joie|strong = "H8057" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3824", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3478" monte|strong = "H7392"  
 au|strong = "H1980" son|strong = "H6942" de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H3068" flûte|strong = "H2485", pour|strong = "H1980"  
 venir|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3068" Rocher|strong = "H6697" d'Israël.  
<sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 entendre|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 majestueuse|strong = "H1935"; il|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068"

voir|strong="H7200" son|strong="H6963" bras|strong="H2220"  
 qui|strong="H3068" s'abaisse, dans|strong="H6963" l'indignation  
 de|strong="H6963" sa|strong="H8085" colère|strong="H2197",  
 au|strong="H7200" milieu|strong="H4390" des|strong="H3068"  
 flammes|strong="H3851" d'un|strong="H6963" feu|strong="H1197"  
 dévorant|strong="H1197", de|strong="H6963" l'orage, de|strong="H6963"  
 la|strong="H8085" pluie|strong="H2230" violente|strong="H7857"  
 et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H6963" la|strong="H8085"  
 grêle|strong="H1259" pesante|strong="H3514". <sup>31</sup> Car|strong="H3588",  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" voix|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H7626" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", Assur  
 tremblera|strong="H2865". Il|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5221"  
 frappera|strong="H5221" de|strong="H7626" sa|strong="H3068"  
 verge|strong="H7626"; <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="H3068" partout où|strong="H3605"  
 passera la|strong="H3068" verge|strong="H4294" que|strong="H4421"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" destine|strong="H5414",  
 et|strong="H3068" qu'il|strong="H7200" fera|strong="H3068"  
 tomber|strong="H5117" sur|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068",  
 on|strong="H5971" entendra|strong="H8085" les|strong="H3068"  
 tambourins|strong="H8596" et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 harpes|strong="H3658"; il|strong="H3068" combattra|strong="H3898"  
 contre|strong="H3898" lui|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"  
 main|strong="H3467" levée|strong="H8573". <sup>33</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 dès|strong="H3068" longtemps|strong="H7235" il|strong="H4428"  
 est|strong="H3068" réservé pour|strong="H3559" Thopheth,  
 et|strong="H4428" Thopheth est|strong="H3068"  
 préparé|strong="H3559" pour|strong="H3559" le|strong="H3068"  
 roi|strong="H4428". On|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H3068" son|strong="H3559" bûcher|strong="H4071",  
 profond|strong="H6009" et|strong="H4428" large|strong="H7337",  
 avec|strong="H1571" du|strong="H4428" feu|strong="H1197",  
 du|strong="H4428" bois|strong="H6086" en|strong="H6186"  
 abondance|strong="H7235"; le|strong="H3068" souffle|strong="H5397"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", comme|strong="H3559"  
 un|strong="H3068" torrent|strong="H5158" de|strong="H4428"  
 soufre|strong="H1614", va|strong="H3068" l'embraser.

<sup>31</sup> Malheur|strong="H1945" à|strong="H3068" ceux|strong="H1121"  
 qui|strong="H3478" descendent|strong="H3381" en|strong="H3381"  
 Égypte|strong="H4714" pour|strong="H3381" avoir|strong="H1697"  
 du|strong="H3381" secours|strong="H5833", qui|strong="H3478"  
 s'appuient sur|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 chevaux|strong="H5483", qui|strong="H3478" mettent  
 leur|strong="H3068" confiance|strong="H8172" dans|strong="H5921"  
 le|strong="H3068" nombre|strong="H7227" des|strong="H3068"

chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3068" force|strong = "H3966" des|strong = "H3068"  
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571", et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" regardent|strong = "H8159" point|strong = "H3808"  
 au|strong = "H3381" Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" recherchent|strong = "H1875" point|strong = "H3808"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! <sup>2</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" aussi|strong = "H1571" est|strong = "H7451"  
 sage|strong = "H2450". Il|strong = "H1697" fait|strong = "H6466"  
 venir|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H6965" maux|strong = "H7451"  
 et|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H7451" révoque|strong = "H7725"  
 point|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H1697" parole|strong = "H1697".  
 Il|strong = "H1697" s'élève contre|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5493"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1004" méchants|strong = "H7489"  
 et|strong = "H6965" contre|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6965"  
 secours|strong = "H5833" des|strong = "H1004" ouvriers|strong = "H6213"  
 d'iniquité. <sup>3</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" l'Égyptien est|strong = "H3068"  
 homme|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H3068" non|strong = "H3808"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", ses|strong = "H3027" chevaux|strong = "H5483"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H4714"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H3068" non|strong = "H3808"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" esprit|strong = "H7307"; l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 étendra|strong = "H5186" sa|strong = "H5186" main|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" protecteur|strong = "H5826"  
 trébuchera, le|strong = "H3068" protégé|strong = "H5826"  
 tombera|strong = "H5307", ils|strong = "H3162" périront|strong = "H3615"  
 tous|strong = "H3162" ensemble|strong = "H3162". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" m'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6963"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7121"  
 lion|strong = "H3715", le|strong = "H7121" jeune|strong = "H3715"  
 lion|strong = "H3715" rugit|strong = "H1897" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" proie|strong = "H2964"; on|strong = "H3117"  
 appelle|strong = "H7121" contre|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" bergers|strong = "H7462" en|strong = "H3381"  
 foule|strong = "H1995", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 n'est|strong = "H1697" point|strong = "H3808" effrayé par|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" voix|strong = "H6963", il|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" cède point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" nombre|strong = "H1995": ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 descendra|strong = "H3381" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635" pour|strong = "H3381" combattre|strong = "H6633"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7121" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Sion|strong = "H6726" et|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068" colline|strong = "H1389". <sup>5</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" oiseau|strong = "H6833"  
 déployant ses|strong = "H5921" ailes|strong = "H5774",

ainsi|strong = "H3651" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
armées|strong = "H6635" couvrira Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";  
il|strong = "H3389" protégera|strong = "H1598" et|strong = "H3068"  
sauvera|strong = "H4422", il|strong = "H3389" épargnera|strong = "H6452"  
et|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337". <sup>6</sup>

Retournez|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3478" celui|strong = "H3027"  
contre|strong = "H6440" lequel on|strong = "H3117" s'est|strong = "H3478"  
grandement révolté|strong = "H5627", enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël! <sup>7</sup>

Car|strong = "H3588", en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là,  
chacun|strong = "H3117" rejettera|strong = "H3988" ses|strong = "H6213"  
idoles d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H6213"  
idoles d'or|strong = "H6213", que|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H6213"  
mains|strong = "H3027" ont|strong = "H3027" faites|strong = "H6213"  
pour|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H5674". <sup>8</sup> Assur

tombera|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H5307"  
épée|strong = "H2719" qui|strong = "H3478" n'est|strong = "H1697"  
pas|strong = "H3808" celle|strong = "H1004" d'un|strong = "H6440"  
homme|strong = "H6440"; une|strong = "H5307" épée|strong = "H2719"  
qui|strong = "H3478" n'est|strong = "H1697" pas|strong = "H3808"  
celle|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H6440" l'homme le|strong = "H6440"  
dévorera. Il|strong = "H3117" fuira|strong = "H5127"

devant|strong = "H6440" l'épée, et|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440"  
gens|strong = "H1121" d'élite seront|strong = "H1004"

asservis|strong = "H4522". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" s'en|strong = "H3068"  
ira|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H8269" frayeur à|strong = "H3068"  
sa|strong = "H3068" forteresse|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3068"  
ses|strong = "H5674" capitaines fuiront|strong = "H5127"

loin|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H8269" l'étendard, dit|strong = "H5002"

l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068"  
a|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5674" feu dans|strong = "H5674"

Sion|strong = "H6726" et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068"

fournaise|strong = "H8574" dans|strong = "H5674"

Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".

32Voici|strong = "H2005" le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
régnera|strong = "H4427" selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H4428"  
justice|strong = "H6664", les|strong = "H4428" princes|strong = "H8269"  
gouverneront|strong = "H8323" avec|strong = "H8323"

équité|strong = "H4941". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H5889" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
d'eux sera|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H5643"

abri|strong = "H5643" contre|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H4325"

vent|strong = "H7307" et|strong = "H5889" un|strong = "H5643"

refuge|strong = "H5643" contre|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H1961"

pluie|strong = "H4325", comme|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H7307"

ruisseaux|strong = "H6388" d'eau dans|strong = "H3427"

une|strong = "H1961" terre|strong = "H7704" aride, comme|strong = "H1961"  
 l'ombre d'un|strong = "H6738" grand|strong = "H3515"  
 rocher|strong = "H5553" dans|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H5643"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" désolé. <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5869" voient|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" seront|strong = "H5869" plus|strong = "H7200"  
 couverts|strong = "H2296", et|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" oreilles  
 de|strong = "H5869" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5869"  
 entendent|strong = "H8085" seront|strong = "H5869"  
 attentives|strong = "H7181". <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
 des|strong = "H1696" hommes|strong = "H5971" légers|strong = "H4116"  
 entendra|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H3045" sagesse; la|strong = "H3045"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" des|strong = "H1696" bègues  
 parlera|strong = "H1696" promptement|strong = "H4116"  
 et|strong = "H3045" nettement|strong = "H6703". <sup>5</sup> L'insensé  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H5892" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 appelé|strong = "H7121" noble|strong = "H5081", et|strong = "H7121"  
 le|strong = "H7121" trompeur|strong = "H8267" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" plus|strong = "H5750" nommé|strong = "H7121"  
 magnifique. <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'insensé ne|strong = "H3068"  
 prononce|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H3588" folie|strong = "H5039",  
 et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820" s'adonne  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" fausseté|strong = "H8267",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" commettre|strong = "H6213" l'impiété,  
 pour|strong = "H6213" blasphémer contre|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", pour|strong = "H6213" frustrer l'âme  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'affamé, et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 ôter le|strong = "H6213" breuvage|strong = "H4945" à|strong = "H3068"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H3068"  
 soif|strong = "H6771". <sup>7</sup> Quant au|strong = "H1696"  
 trompeur|strong = "H8267", ses|strong = "H7971" moyens  
 sont|strong = "H7451" pernicieux|strong = "H7451"; il|strong = "H1931"  
 trouve|strong = "H1931" des|strong = "H1696" inventions|strong = "H2803"  
 pour|strong = "H8267" perdre|strong = "H2254" les|strong = "H1696" affligés  
 par|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1696"  
 fausses|strong = "H8267", et|strong = "H7451" le|strong = "H1696" pauvre  
 dont|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1696" cause|strong = "H4941"  
 est|strong = "H7451" juste|strong = "H4941". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'homme noble|strong = "H5081" forme|strong = "H3289"  
 de|strong = "H6965" nobles|strong = "H5081" desseins|strong = "H5081",  
 et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3068"  
 lève|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" agir|strong = "H6213"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" noblesse. <sup>9</sup> Femmes insouciantes|strong = "H7600",  
 levez-vous, écoutez|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963"! Filles|strong = "H1323" qui|strong = "H6963"



vous|strong="H3068" tenez assurées, prêtez l'oreille à|strong="H6965"  
 ma|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H6965"! <sup>10</sup> Dans|strong="H3117"  
 un|strong="H3117" an|strong="H8141" et|strong="H3117" quelques  
 jours|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3117" tremblerez|strong="H7264",  
 vous|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H3117" êtes assurées;  
 car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3117" vendange|strong="H1210"  
 aura|strong="H3068" manqué|strong="H2637", on|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H8141" fera|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H3117" récolte. <sup>11</sup> Soyez|strong="H1961"  
 dans|strong="H7600" l'effroi, insouciantes|strong="H7600"!  
 Tremblez|strong="H7264", vous|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5971" êtes  
 assurées! Dépouillez-vous, mettez-vous à|strong="H6584"  
 nu|strong="H6209", ceignez|strong="H2296" vos|strong="H8085"  
 reins|strong="H2504" pour|strong="H5921" le|strong="H6584"  
 deuil|strong="H5594"! <sup>12</sup> Frappez-vous la|strong="H5921"  
 poitrine|strong="H3824", à|strong="H7704" cause|strong="H5921"  
 des|strong="H7704" belles campagnes|strong="H7704"  
 et|strong="H6509" des|strong="H7704" vignes|strong="H1612" fertiles.  
<sup>13</sup> Les|strong="H5927" épines|strong="H6975", les|strong="H5927"  
 ronces|strong="H8068" monteront|strong="H5927" sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H5927" terre|strong="H7704" de|strong="H1004"  
 mon|strong="H3588" peuple|strong="H5971", même|strong="H3588"  
 sur|strong="H5921" toutes les|strong="H5927" maisons|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" plaisance|strong="H4885" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H5927" cité|strong="H7151" joyeuse|strong="H5947". <sup>14</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5800" palais|strong="H1004"  
 est|strong="H5892" abandonné|strong="H5800"; la|strong="H5800"  
 ville|strong="H5892" bruyante|strong="H1995" est|strong="H5892"  
 délaissée|strong="H5800"; la|strong="H5800" colline|strong="H6076"  
 et|strong="H5892" la|strong="H5800" tour|strong="H3117"  
 sont|strong="H5892" à|strong="H5704" jamais|strong="H5769"  
 comme|strong="H1961" des|strong="H5892" cavernes|strong="H4631";  
 les|strong="H5800" ânes|strong="H2543" sauvages|strong="H6501"  
 s'y|strong="H5971" joueront|strong="H4885", et|strong="H5892"  
 les|strong="H5800" troupeaux|strong="H5739" y|strong="H6501"  
 paîtront|strong="H4829"; <sup>15</sup> Jusqu'à|strong="H4057" ce|strong="H1961"  
 que|strong="H5704" l'Esprit soit|strong="H1961"  
 répandu|strong="H6168" sur|strong="H5921" nous|strong="H3068"  
 d'en|strong="H6168" haut|strong="H4791", que|strong="H5704"  
 le|strong="H2803" désert|strong="H4057" devienne|strong="H4428"  
 un|strong="H2803" verger|strong="H3759", et|strong="H5921"  
 que|strong="H5704" le|strong="H2803" verger|strong="H3759"  
 soit|strong="H1961" semblable|strong="H3808" à|strong="H5704"  
 une|strong="H4057" forêt|strong="H3293". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 l'équité habitera|strong="H7931" dans|strong="H3427"  
 le|strong="H3427" désert|strong="H4057", et|strong="H4941"

la|strong = "H3427" justice|strong = "H6666" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H7931" demeure|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 le|strong = "H3427" verger|strong = "H3759". <sup>17</sup> La|strong = "H5769"  
 justice|strong = "H6666" produira|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5769"  
 paix|strong = "H7965", et|strong = "H6666" le|strong = "H5769"  
 fruit|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H4639" la|strong = "H5769"  
 justice|strong = "H6666" sera|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H5769"  
 repos|strong = "H8252" et|strong = "H6666" la|strong = "H5769"  
 sûreté|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5769".  
<sup>18</sup> Mon|strong = "H4428" peuple|strong = "H5971" habitera|strong = "H3427"  
 une|strong = "H3427" demeure|strong = "H3427" paisible|strong = "H7965",  
 des|strong = "H3427" habitations|strong = "H4908" sûres|strong = "H4009"  
 et|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H3427" asiles|strong = "H4496"  
 tranquilles|strong = "H7600". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3381"  
 forêt|strong = "H3293" tombera|strong = "H3381" sous|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3381" grêle|strong = "H1258", et|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H3381" ville|strong = "H5892" sera|strong = "H5892"  
 entièrement|strong = "H3615" abaissée|strong = "H8213". <sup>20</sup>  
 Heureux|strong = "H7965", vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 semez|strong = "H2232" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4325" toutes  
 les|strong = "H7971" eaux|strong = "H4325", qui|strong = "H4325"  
 y|strong = "H6501" faites|strong = "H6213" mouvoir le|strong = "H7971"  
 pied|strong = "H7272" du|strong = "H4325" bœuf|strong = "H7794"  
 et|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H4325" l'âne!

33 Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H1945" toi|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" ravages|strong = "H7703" et|strong = "H3808"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" n'as pas|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961"  
 ravagé|strong = "H7703", qui|strong = "H5971" pilles et|strong = "H3808"  
 n'as pas|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961" pillé!  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 fini|strong = "H8552" de|strong = "H8552" ravager|strong = "H7703",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" ravagé|strong = "H7703";  
 quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 achevé|strong = "H8552" de|strong = "H8552" piller, on|strong = "H5971"  
 te|strong = "H3808" pillera. <sup>2</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068", aie  
 pitié|strong = "H2603" de|strong = "H6256" nous|strong = "H3068"!  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" attendons|strong = "H6960"  
 à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068". Sois|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H3068" bras|strong = "H2220" de|strong = "H6256" ceux-ci  
 dès|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" matin|strong = "H1242",  
 et|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H7200" délivrance|strong = "H3444"  
 au|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H6256"  
 la|strong = "H3068" détresse|strong = "H6869"! <sup>3</sup> Au|strong = "H5971"  
 bruit|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H5971" tumulte|strong = "H1995",

les|strong="H5971" peuples|strong="H5971" ont|strong="H1471"  
 pris|strong="H5375" la|strong="H5971" fuite|strong="H5074";  
 quand|strong="H6256" tu|strong="H7200" t'es élevé|strong="H7311",  
 les|strong="H5971" nations|strong="H1471" se|strong="H5971"  
 sont|strong="H5971" dispersées. <sup>4</sup> Votre|strong="H5414"  
 butin|strong="H7998" sera|strong="H5892" ramassé  
 comme|strong="H5414" ramasse la|strong="H8085"  
 sauterelle|strong="H2625"; on|strong="H5971" se|strong="H3068"  
 précipitera dessus|strong="H7311", comme|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H8085" sauterelle|strong="H2625" se|strong="H3068"  
 précipite|strong="H8264". <sup>5</sup> L'Éternel va|strong="H3068"  
 être|strong="H4941" exalté|strong="H7311", lui|strong="H3068"  
 qui|strong="H3068" habite|strong="H7931" les|strong="H3068"  
 lieux|strong="H4725" élevés|strong="H4791". Il|strong="H3068"  
 remplira|strong="H4390" Sion|strong="H6726" de|strong="H4390"  
 justice|strong="H6666" et|strong="H3068" d'équité. <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" sécurité|strong="H7965"  
 de|strong="H6256" tes|strong="H3068" jours|strong="H6256", l'assurance  
 du|strong="H6256" salut|strong="H3444" seront|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" sagesse|strong="H2451" et|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" connaissance|strong="H1847"; la|strong="H3068"  
 crainte|strong="H3374" de|strong="H6256" l'Éternel sera|strong="H3068"  
 ton|strong="H3068" trésor. <sup>7</sup> Voici|strong="H2005",  
 leurs|strong="H5414" hérauts crient|strong="H6817"  
 dans|strong="H4397" les|strong="H4397" rues|strong="H2351";  
 les|strong="H4397" messagers|strong="H4397" de|strong="H4397"  
 paix|strong="H7965" pleurent|strong="H1058"  
 amèrement|strong="H4751". <sup>8</sup> Les|strong="H5674"  
 routes|strong="H4546" sont|strong="H5892" désertes|strong="H8074";  
 on|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3808" passe|strong="H5674"  
 plus|strong="H7673" sur|strong="H4428" les|strong="H5674"  
 chemins|strong="H4546"; il|strong="H5892" a|strong="H5674"  
 rompu|strong="H6565" l'alliance, il|strong="H5892"  
 méprise|strong="H3988" les|strong="H5674" villes|strong="H5892"! <sup>9</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H3844" fait|strong="H6213"  
 aucun|strong="H6213" cas|strong="H2803" des|strong="H1961"  
 hommes|strong="H5971". La|strong="H1961" terre est|strong="H1961"  
 dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H1961" deuil et|strong="H2659" languit.  
 Le|strong="H1961" Liban|strong="H3844" est|strong="H1961"  
 confus|strong="H2659" et|strong="H2659" dépérit|strong="H8552";  
 Saron|strong="H8289" est|strong="H1961" devenu|strong="H1961"  
 comme|strong="H1961" une|strong="H1961" lande; Bassan  
 et|strong="H2659" Carmel|strong="H3760" perdent leur|strong="H1961"  
 feuillage. <sup>10</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258" je|strong="H6963"  
 me|strong="H3068" lèverai|strong="H6965", dit|strong="H1696"  
 l'Éternel; maintenant|strong="H6258" je|strong="H6963"

serai|strong = "H1961" exalté|strong = "H7311",  
maintenant|strong = "H6258" je|strong = "H6963" serai|strong = "H1961"  
haut|strong = "H7311" élevé|strong = "H7311"! <sup>11</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
concevrez de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H3205" balle,  
vous|strong = "H3068" enfanterez|strong = "H3205" du|strong = "H7307"  
chaume|strong = "H7179". Votre|strong = "H5414" souffle|strong = "H7307"  
vous|strong = "H3068" dévorera comme|strong = "H5414"  
un|strong = "H3205" feu|strong = "H3341". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H5971"  
les|strong = "H5971" peuples|strong = "H5971" seront|strong = "H5892"  
comme|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H5971" fournaies|strong = "H4955"  
de|strong = "H5971" chaux|strong = "H7875", des|strong = "H5971"  
épines|strong = "H6975" coupées|strong = "H3683", qu'on|strong = "H5892"  
brûle|strong = "H4955" au|strong = "H5971" feu|strong = "H3341". <sup>13</sup>  
Vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3045" êtes loin|strong = "H7350",  
écoutez|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085"  
j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H8085"  
vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3045" êtes près|strong = "H7138",  
connaissez|strong = "H3045" ma|strong = "H8085" force|strong = "H1369".  
<sup>14</sup> Les|strong = "H1481" pécheurs|strong = "H2400" sont|strong = "H6726"  
effrayés|strong = "H6342" dans|strong = "H6342" Sion|strong = "H6726";  
le|strong = "H5769" tremblement|strong = "H7461" saisit|strong = "H2388"  
les|strong = "H1481" impies|strong = "H2611": "Qui|strong = "H4310"  
de|strong = "H5769" nous|strong = "H3068" pourra|strong = "H6213"  
subsister|strong = "H6965" devant|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5769"  
feu|strong = "H3341" dévorant? qui|strong = "H4310" de|strong = "H5769"  
nous|strong = "H3068" pourra|strong = "H6213" subsister|strong = "H6965"  
devant|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H1481" flammes|strong = "H4168"  
éternelles|strong = "H5769"? " <sup>15</sup> Celui|strong = "H5869"  
qui|strong = "H7451" marche|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H7200"  
la|strong = "H8085" justice|strong = "H6666", et|strong = "H8085"  
qui|strong = "H7451" parle|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696"  
droiture|strong = "H4339"; qui|strong = "H7451" rejette|strong = "H3988"  
le|strong = "H7200" gain|strong = "H1215" acquis|strong = "H6213"  
par|strong = "H1696" extorsion|strong = "H4642", qui|strong = "H7451"  
secoue|strong = "H5287" ses|strong = "H7200" mains|strong = "H3709"  
pour|strong = "H1980" ne|strong = "H7451" point|strong = "H8085"  
prendre|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H5869" présent|strong = "H7810";  
qui|strong = "H7451" bouche|strong = "H3956" ses|strong = "H7200" oreilles  
pour|strong = "H1980" ne|strong = "H7451" point|strong = "H8085"  
entendre|strong = "H8085" des|strong = "H5869" paroles|strong = "H1696"  
de|strong = "H5869" sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H8085"  
ferme|strong = "H6105" ses|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
pour|strong = "H1980" ne|strong = "H7451" point|strong = "H8085"  
voir|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>16</sup>  
Celui-là habitera|strong = "H7931" dans|strong = "H5414"  
des|strong = "H5414" lieux|strong = "H4725" élevés|strong = "H4791";

des|strong = "H5414" forteresses|strong = "H4679" de|strong = "H4325"  
 rochers|strong = "H5553" seront|strong = "H4325" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 retraite|strong = "H4869"; son|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 lui|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H5892" donné|strong = "H5414",  
 ses|strong = "H5414" eaux|strong = "H4325" ne|strong = "H4325"  
 manqueront point|strong = "H5414". <sup>17</sup> Tes|strong = "H7200"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" contempleront|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H2372" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 beauté|strong = "H3308"; ils|strong = "H5971" verront|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" terre éloignée|strong = "H7350". <sup>18</sup>  
 Ton|strong = "H5608" cœur|strong = "H3820" se|strong = "H3820" rappellera  
 ses|strong = "H5608" terreurs: "Où|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H3820"  
 celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3820" écrivait? où|strong = "H4725"  
 est|strong = "H3820" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3820" pesait  
 les|strong = "H5608" tributs? où|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H3820"  
 celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3820" comptait les|strong = "H5608"  
 tours|strong = "H4026"? " <sup>19</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 verras|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7200"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" fier|strong = "H7311", le|strong = "H7200"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H5971" langage|strong = "H8193"  
 obscur|strong = "H6012", qu'on|strong = "H5892" n'entend  
 pas|strong = "H3808", à|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H8085"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" bégayante, qu'on|strong = "H5892"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" comprend pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>20</sup>  
 Regarde|strong = "H7200" Sion|strong = "H6726", la|strong = "H7200"  
 ville|strong = "H7151" de|strong = "H5265" nos|strong = "H7200"  
 fêtes|strong = "H4150" solennelles|strong = "H4150"! Que|strong = "H7200"  
 tes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" contemplent|strong = "H2372"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", habitation|strong = "H3427"  
 tranquille|strong = "H7600", tente qui|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 sera|strong = "H3389" point|strong = "H1077" transportée|strong = "H6813",  
 dont|strong = "H4150" les|strong = "H7200" pieux|strong = "H3489"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" seront|strong = "H5869" jamais|strong = "H5331"  
 arrachés|strong = "H5423", et|strong = "H7200" dont|strong = "H4150"  
 aucun|strong = "H6213" cordage ne|strong = "H5869" sera|strong = "H3389"  
 rompu|strong = "H5423". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" c'est là|strong = "H5674"  
 que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel se|strong = "H3068" montre|strong = "H7200"  
 puissant|strong = "H2388" pour|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3068";  
 il|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" tient|strong = "H8551"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3027" fleuves|strong = "H5104",  
 de|strong = "H3027" larges|strong = "H7342" rivières|strong = "H5104",  
 où|strong = "H4725" les|strong = "H3068" vaisseaux à|strong = "H3068"  
 rames|strong = "H7885" ne|strong = "H3068" passent|strong = "H5674"  
 point|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H4725"  
 les|strong = "H3068" grands|strong = "H6965" vaisseaux ne|strong = "H3068"  
 traversent|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>22</sup>

Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H3588"  
 juge|strong = "H8199", l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H3588"  
 législateur|strong = "H2710", l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068"  
 notre|strong = "H3588" roi|strong = "H4428"; c'est lui|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" sauvera|strong = "H3467". <sup>23</sup>  
 Tes|strong = "H2388" cordages|strong = "H2256" sont|strong = "H2256"  
 relâchés|strong = "H5203"; ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H1077"  
 pourront maintenir leur|strong = "H2505" mât|strong = "H8650",  
 ni|strong = "H5414" tendre la|strong = "H2388" voile|strong = "H5674".  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" on|strong = "H5971" partagera|strong = "H2505"  
 les|strong = "H2388" dépouilles|strong = "H7998" d'un|strong = "H5706"  
 grand|strong = "H6105" butin|strong = "H7998"; les|strong = "H2388"  
 boiteux|strong = "H6455" même|strong = "H6455"  
 prendront|strong = "H5375" part|strong = "H2256" au|strong = "H2505"  
 pillage|strong = "H7998". <sup>24</sup> Aucun|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5971"  
 demeurent|strong = "H3427" ne|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696":  
 Je|strong = "H6963" suis|strong = "H1961" malade|strong = "H2470"!  
 Le|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 habite|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" a|strong = "H3427"  
 reçu|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H5375" pardon|strong = "H5375"  
 de|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H5375" péché|strong = "H5771".

<sup>34</sup>Approchez|strong = "H7126", nations|strong = "H1471",  
 pour|strong = "H8085" écouter|strong = "H8085"; et|strong = "H8085"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", peuples|strong = "H3816", soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 attentifs|strong = "H7181"! Que|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 terre|strong = "H6083" écoute|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H8085"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'elle|strong = "H5612"  
 renferme|strong = "H4393", le|strong = "H8085" monde|strong = "H8398"  
 avec|strong = "H8398" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" produit|strong = "H6631"! <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" irrité|strong = "H7110"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 nations|strong = "H1471"; il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 courroucé contre|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" armée|strong = "H6635"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H3068" vouées à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'interdit; il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H3068"  
 livrées|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" carnage|strong = "H2874". <sup>3</sup>  
 Leurs|strong = "H5927" blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H5927"  
 mort|strong = "H2491" seront|strong = "H2022" jetés|strong = "H7993"  
 dehors; leurs|strong = "H5927" cadavres|strong = "H6297" exhaleront  
 l'infection; les|strong = "H5927" montagnes|strong = "H2022" ruisselleront  
 de|strong = "H2022" leur|strong = "H5927" sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>4</sup>



Toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée des|strong = "H5612" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 se|strong = "H8064" fondra, les|strong = "H3605" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 seront|strong = "H5612" roulés|strong = "H1556" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H6635" livre|strong = "H5612", et|strong = "H8064"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H6635" armée|strong = "H6635"  
 tombera|strong = "H5307", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 tombe|strong = "H5034" la|strong = "H1556" feuille|strong = "H5929"  
 de|strong = "H5612" la|strong = "H1556" vigne|strong = "H1612",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1556" feuille|strong = "H5929" morte  
 du|strong = "H6635" figuier|strong = "H8384". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 mon|strong = "H3588" épée|strong = "H2719" est|strong = "H5971"  
 enivrée|strong = "H7301" dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H2719"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064"; voici|strong = "H2009", elle|strong = "H3588"  
 va|strong = "H3068" descendre|strong = "H3381" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 Édom, sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" voué à|strong = "H3381"  
 l'interdit, pour|strong = "H3381" faire|strong = "H5414"  
 justice|strong = "H4941". <sup>6</sup> L'épée de|strong = "H4390"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" pleine|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H4390" sang|strong = "H1818"; elle|strong = "H3588"  
 est|strong = "H3068" couverte|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H4390"  
 graisse|strong = "H2459", du|strong = "H1818" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 des|strong = "H3068" agneaux|strong = "H3733" et|strong = "H1419"  
 des|strong = "H3068" boucs|strong = "H6260", de|strong = "H4390"  
 la|strong = "H4390" graisse|strong = "H2459" des|strong = "H3068"  
 reins|strong = "H3629" des|strong = "H3068" béliers|strong = "H3733".  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Botsra|strong = "H1224", une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 tuerie au|strong = "H1818" pays d'Édom. <sup>7</sup> Avec|strong = "H3381"  
 eux|strong = "H1992" tombent|strong = "H3381" les|strong = "H3381"  
 bœufs|strong = "H6499" sauvages|strong = "H8577", et|strong = "H6499"  
 les|strong = "H3381" veaux avec|strong = "H3381" les|strong = "H3381"  
 taureaux|strong = "H6499". Leur|strong = "H3381" terre|strong = "H6083"  
 est|strong = "H1818" enivrée|strong = "H7301" de|strong = "H1818"  
 sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H6499" leur|strong = "H3381"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083" imprégnée de|strong = "H1818"  
 graisse|strong = "H2459". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" c'est le|strong = "H3068"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 vengeance|strong = "H5359" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 l'année de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 rétribution|strong = "H7966", pour|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H5414"  
 droit|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H3068" Sion|strong = "H6726". <sup>9</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H2015" torrents|strong = "H5158" d'Édom  
 seront|strong = "H3117" changés|strong = "H2015" en|strong = "H2015"  
 poix|strong = "H2203", et|strong = "H1197" sa|strong = "H2015"

poussière|strong = "H6083" en|strong = "H2015" soufre|strong = "H1614";  
 sa|strong = "H2015" terre|strong = "H6083" deviendra|strong = "H5307"  
 de|strong = "H5158" la|strong = "H2015" poix|strong = "H2203" brûlante. <sup>10</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H3915"  
 éteinte|strong = "H3518" ni|strong = "H5674" nuit|strong = "H3915"  
 ni|strong = "H5674" jour|strong = "H3119"; sa|strong = "H5331"  
 fumée|strong = "H6227" montera|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769"; elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H3915"  
 désolée|strong = "H2717" d'âge en|strong = "H1755" âge|strong = "H1755";  
 il|strong = "H5674" n'y aura|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H5674";  
 à|strong = "H5927" jamais|strong = "H5769", personne|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H1755" y|strong = "H8033" passe|strong = "H5674". <sup>11</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3423" pélican|strong = "H6893" et|strong = "H8414"  
 le|strong = "H3423" hérisson|strong = "H7090" la|strong = "H5921"  
 posséderont|strong = "H3423"; la|strong = "H5921"  
 chouette|strong = "H3244" et|strong = "H8414" le|strong = "H3423"  
 corbeau|strong = "H6158" y|strong = "H8033" feront|strong = "H1197"  
 leur|strong = "H3423" demeure|strong = "H7931"; on|strong = "H5971"  
 étendra|strong = "H5186" sur|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 le|strong = "H3423" cordeau|strong = "H6957" de|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" désolation|strong = "H8414" et|strong = "H8414"  
 le|strong = "H3423" niveau de|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 destruction|strong = "H2764". <sup>12</sup> Ses|strong = "H7121"  
 grands|strong = "H2715" ne|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H8269"  
 plus|strong = "H7121" là|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H7121"  
 proclamer|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121" royauté|strong = "H4410";  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H7121" princes|strong = "H8269"  
 seront|strong = "H8269" réduits à|strong = "H7121" néant|strong = "H8414".  
<sup>13</sup> Les|strong = "H5927" épines|strong = "H5518" croîtront|strong = "H5927"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5927" palais, les|strong = "H5927"  
 orties et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" ronces|strong = "H7057"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5927" forts|strong = "H1419";  
 elle|strong = "H1931" servira de|strong = "H1323" repaire|strong = "H2681"  
 aux|strong = "H1323" chacals|strong = "H8577", et|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H1323" parc|strong = "H5116" aux|strong = "H1323" hiboux.  
<sup>14</sup> Les|strong = "H7121" bêtes du|strong = "H7121" désert|strong = "H6728"  
 et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7121" chiens sauvages|strong = "H8577"  
 s'y|strong = "H6728" rencontreront|strong = "H6298"; les|strong = "H7121"  
 boucs|strong = "H8163" s'y|strong = "H6728" appelleront|strong = "H7121"  
 l'un l'autre; l'effraie s'y|strong = "H6728" établira et|strong = "H5921"  
 y|strong = "H8033" prendra|strong = "H6908" son|strong = "H7121"  
 repos|strong = "H4494". <sup>15</sup> Là|strong = "H1234" le|strong = "H1234"  
 serpent|strong = "H7091" fera|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H4422"  
 nid|strong = "H7077"; il|strong = "H3117" déposera ses|strong = "H5414"  
 œufs|strong = "H4422", il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6908"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" éclore, et|strong = "H1234"

recueillera|strong = "H6908" ses|strong = "H5414" petits  
dans|strong = "H5414" l'ombre; là|strong = "H1234" aussi|strong = "H1992"  
les|strong = "H6908" vautours|strong = "H1772" se|strong = "H3068"  
rassembleront|strong = "H6908" l'un avec|strong = "H4422" l'autre. <sup>16</sup>  
Cherchez|strong = "H1875" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7121"  
livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
et|strong = "H3068" lisez|strong = "H7121"; aucun|strong = "H3808"  
d'eux|strong = "H3027" n'y manquera|strong = "H6485",  
aucun|strong = "H3808" ne|strong = "H3068" regrettera l'absence  
de|strong = "H7307" l'autre. Car|strong = "H3588" c'est sa|strong = "H3068"  
bouche|strong = "H6310" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
commandé|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3068" c'est son|strong = "H7121"  
Esprit|strong = "H7307" qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
rassemblera|strong = "H6908". <sup>17</sup> C'est lui|strong = "H3027"  
qui|strong = "H1992" a|strong = "H5704" jeté|strong = "H5307"  
le|strong = "H3423" sort|strong = "H1486" pour|strong = "H5704"  
eux|strong = "H1992"; c'est sa|strong = "H1992" main|strong = "H3027"  
qui|strong = "H1992" leur|strong = "H3423" distribue|strong = "H2505"  
cette|strong = "H3027" terre|strong = "H6083" au|strong = "H5307"  
cordeau|strong = "H6957". Ils|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H3027"  
posséderont|strong = "H3423" à|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5769";  
ils|strong = "H1992" y|strong = "H3027" habiteront|strong = "H7931" d'âge  
en|strong = "H1755" âge|strong = "H1755".

35Le|strong = "H4057" désert|strong = "H4057" et|strong = "H6723"  
le|strong = "H4057" pays aride|strong = "H6723" se|strong = "H4057"  
réjouiront|strong = "H1523"! La|strong = "H4057" solitude|strong = "H6160"  
sera|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414" l'allégresse,  
et|strong = "H6723" fleurira|strong = "H6524" comme|strong = "H5414"  
le|strong = "H4057" lis|strong = "H7121". <sup>2</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931"  
fleurira|strong = "H6524", et|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H1931"  
sera|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414" l'allégresse;  
elle|strong = "H1931" poussera des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H7442"  
de|strong = "H5414" joie|strong = "H7442" et|strong = "H3068"  
des|strong = "H3068" chants|strong = "H7442" de|strong = "H5414"  
triomphe|strong = "H7442"! La|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
du|strong = "H5414" Liban|strong = "H3844", la|strong = "H5414"  
magnificence|strong = "H1926" de|strong = "H5414"  
Carmel|strong = "H3760" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5414"  
Saron|strong = "H8289" lui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
donnée|strong = "H5414". Ils|strong = "H1992" verront|strong = "H7200"  
la|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H5414"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", la|strong = "H5414"  
magnificence|strong = "H1926" de|strong = "H5414" notre|strong = "H7200"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>3</sup> Fortifiez|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H3027"

mains|strong = "H3027" languissantes|strong = "H7504"; affermissez  
 les|strong = "H3027" genoux|strong = "H1290" tremblants! <sup>4</sup> Dites  
 à|strong = "H3820" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H1931"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H2388" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 troublé|strong = "H4116": Prenez courage|strong = "H2388"  
 et|strong = "H2388" ne|strong = "H3820" craignez|strong = "H3372"  
 plus|strong = "H3372"! voici|strong = "H2009" votre|strong = "H7725"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! La|strong = "H2388" vengeance|strong = "H5359"  
 viendra|strong = "H5927", la|strong = "H2388" rétribution|strong = "H1576"  
 de|strong = "H3820" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Il|strong = "H1931"  
 viendra|strong = "H5927" lui-même|strong = "H5674", et|strong = "H2388"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H3467". <sup>5</sup> Alors  
 les|strong = "H6605" yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5869"  
 aveugles|strong = "H5787" seront|strong = "H5869"  
 ouverts|strong = "H6605", et|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H6605" oreilles  
 des|strong = "H5869" sourds|strong = "H2795" seront|strong = "H5869"  
 débouchées. <sup>6</sup> Alors le|strong = "H4325" boiteux|strong = "H6455"  
 sautera|strong = "H1801" comme|strong = "H3956" un|strong = "H3588" cerf,  
 et|strong = "H4325" la|strong = "H1234" langue|strong = "H3956"  
 du|strong = "H4325" muet chantera de|strong = "H4057"  
 joie|strong = "H7442". Car|strong = "H3588" des|strong = "H4325"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" jailliront|strong = "H1234" au|strong = "H4057"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H4325" des|strong = "H4325"  
 torrents|strong = "H5158" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1234"  
 solitude|strong = "H6160". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong = "H4325" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
 aride|strong = "H6723" se|strong = "H4325" changera|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H4325" étang, et|strong = "H4325" la|strong = "H1961" terre  
 altérée en|strong = "H4325" source|strong = "H4002" d'eau.  
 Le|strong = "H4325" lieu|strong = "H1961" où|strong = "H6455"  
 les|strong = "H4325" chacals|strong = "H8577" avaient|strong = "H4325"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" gîte|strong = "H7258", sera|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H5414" parc|strong = "H5116" de|strong = "H4325"  
 roseaux|strong = "H7070" et|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H4325"  
 joncs|strong = "H7070". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H5674" il|strong = "H1931"  
 y|strong = "H8033" aura|strong = "H1961" là|strong = "H7121"  
 une|strong = "H7121" route|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H5674"  
 un|strong = "H7121" chemin|strong = "H1870", qui|strong = "H1931"  
 s'appellera le|strong = "H7121" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H7121" sainteté|strong = "H6944".  
 Celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1870"  
 souillé|strong = "H2931" n'y|strong = "H2931" passera|strong = "H5674"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H1980" eux|strong = "H1992" seuls:  
 ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H1931" marcheront|strong = "H1980"  
 dans|strong = "H5674" ce|strong = "H7121" chemin|strong = "H1870",  
 même|strong = "H6944" les|strong = "H7121" insensés, ne|strong = "H3808"

s'égareront point|strong = "H3808". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H1350"  
 n'y|strong = "H2931" aura|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808"  
 là|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H5927" lion; les|strong = "H5927"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" farouches n'y|strong = "H2931"  
 monteront|strong = "H5927" pas|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H5927"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" s'y trouveront|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5927" rachetés|strong = "H1350"  
 y|strong = "H8033" marcheront|strong = "H1980". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 ceux|strong = "H3027" dont|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" payé la|strong = "H7725" rançon,  
 retourneront|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H7725"  
 viendront|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H7725" Sion|strong = "H6726"  
 avec|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H3068" chant de|strong = "H7218"  
 triomphe|strong = "H7440"; une|strong = "H3068"  
 allégresse|strong = "H7440" éternelle|strong = "H5769"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 tête|strong = "H7218". Ils|strong = "H7725" obtiendront la|strong = "H7725"  
 joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H7725" l'allégresse; la|strong = "H7725"  
 douleur|strong = "H3015" et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725"  
 gémississement s'enfuiront.

36Or il|strong = "H4428" arriva, la|strong = "H5927"  
 quatorzième|strong = "H6240" année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Ézéchiassur|strong = "H2396", que|strong = "H4428"  
 Sanchérib|strong = "H5576", roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428"  
 Assyriens|strong = "H1121", monta|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5927"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H1219" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5927"  
 prit|strong = "H8610". <sup>2</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H7971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971" Assyriens|strong = "H1121"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" Rabshaké avec|strong = "H3389"  
 de|strong = "H4428" grandes|strong = "H1419" forces|strong = "H1369",  
 de|strong = "H4428" Lakis|strong = "H3923" à|strong = "H5975"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", contre|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Ézéchiassur|strong = "H2396"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" présenta|strong = "H5975"  
 auprès|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H4428" l'aqueduc du|strong = "H4428"  
 haut|strong = "H5945" étang|strong = "H1295", sur|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H7971" route|strong = "H4546" du|strong = "H4428"  
 champ|strong = "H7704" du|strong = "H4428" foulon|strong = "H3526". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Éliakim, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hiilkija|strong = "H2518", préfet du|strong = "H1004"  
 palais|strong = "H1004", se|strong = "H1121" rendit|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H1004", avec|strong = "H3318" Shebna,

le|strong="H3318" secrétaire|strong="H5608", et|strong="H1121" Joach|strong="H3098", fils|strong="H1121" d'Asaph, le|strong="H3318" chancelier. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H1419" Rabshaké leur|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Dites|strong="H1696", je|strong="H6963" vous|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994", à|strong="H4428" Ézéchiass|strong="H2396": Ainsi|strong="H3541" dit|strong="H1696" le|strong="H4428" grand|strong="H1419" roi|strong="H4428", le|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie: Qu'est-ce que|strong="H2088" cette|strong="H4428" confiance|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H4428" laquelle tu|strong="H2790" t'appuies? <sup>5</sup> Je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3068" le|strong="H1697" dis|strong="H1697": ce|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H8193" sont|strong="H8193" là|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" des|strong="H1697" paroles|strong="H1697"! Le|strong="H1697" conseil|strong="H6098" et|strong="H5921" la|strong="H1697" force|strong="H1369" sont|strong="H8193" requis à|strong="H1697" la|strong="H1697" guerre|strong="H4421"; et|strong="H5921" maintenant|strong="H6258", en|strong="H3588" qui|strong="H4310" t'es-tu confié, pour|strong="H5921" te|strong="H3068" révolter|strong="H4775" contre|strong="H4421" moi|strong="H6440"? <sup>6</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", tu|strong="H2790" te|strong="H3068" confies en|strong="H4428" l'Égypte, en|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H2088" bâton|strong="H4938", ce|strong="H2088" roseau|strong="H7070" cassé|strong="H7533", qui|strong="H4428" perce|strong="H5344" et|strong="H4428" traverse la|strong="H5921" main|strong="H3709" de|strong="H4428" celui|strong="H2088" qui|strong="H4428" s'y|strong="H1471" appuie|strong="H5564": tel est|strong="H4428" Pharaon|strong="H6547", roi|strong="H4428" d'Égypte, pour|strong="H4714" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428" confient en|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428". <sup>7</sup> Que|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3588" me|strong="H3068" dis|strong="H1696": "Nous|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" confions en|strong="H7812" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", notre|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068", n'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" lui|strong="H3068" dont|strong="H6440" Ézéchiass|strong="H2396" a|strong="H3068" ôté|strong="H5493" les|strong="H6440" hauts lieux|strong="H1116" et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H6440" autels|strong="H4196", disant|strong="H5046" à|strong="H3068" Juda|strong="H3063" et|strong="H3063" à|strong="H3068" Jérusalem|strong="H3389": C'est devant|strong="H6440" cet|strong="H6440" autel-ci que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" prosternerez|strong="H7812"! <sup>8</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258" fais|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" accord|strong="H3027" avec|strong="H6213" mon|strong="H4428" maître|strong="H5414", le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie, et|strong="H4428"



je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H5483" donnerai|strong="H5414"  
 deux|strong="H5414" mille chevaux|strong="H5483", si|strong="H5414"  
 tu|strong="H6258" peux|strong="H3201" fournir|strong="H5414"  
 autant|strong="H5483" d'hommes pour|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H5414" monter|strong="H7392". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H7725"  
 comment|strong="H1697" ferais-tu tourner|strong="H5414"  
 visage|strong="H6440" au|strong="H7725" moindre|strong="H6996"  
 gouverneur|strong="H6346" d'entre|strong="H3318" les|strong="H6440"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H6440" mon|strong="H6440"  
 maître|strong="H3027"? Mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725"  
 te|strong="H6440" confies en|strong="H7725" l'Égypte,  
 pour|strong="H6440" trouver|strong="H5414" des|strong="H6440"  
 chars|strong="H7393" et|strong="H7725" des|strong="H6440"  
 cavaliers|strong="H6571"! <sup>10</sup> Est-ce donc|strong="H4100"  
 sans|strong="H1107" l'ordre de|strong="H5927" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 que|strong="H2063" je|strong="H6963" suis|strong="H1961"  
 monté|strong="H5927" contre|strong="H5927" ce|strong="H5927" pays-ci  
 pour|strong="H5927" le|strong="H3068" ravager|strong="H7843"? C'est  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H3068" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Monte|strong="H5927" contre|strong="H5927"  
 ce|strong="H5927" pays|strong="H7704", et|strong="H5927"  
 le|strong="H3068" ravage. <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" Eliakim, Shebna  
 et|strong="H8085" Joach|strong="H3098" dirent|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H1696" Rabshaké: Parle|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696"  
 tes|strong="H8085" serviteurs|strong="H5650" en|strong="H5971"  
 langue|strong="H8193" araméenne, car|strong="H3588"  
 nous|strong="H3068" l'entendons; et|strong="H8085" ne|strong="H5971"  
 nous|strong="H3068" parle|strong="H1696" pas|strong="H8085"  
 en|strong="H5971" langue|strong="H8193" judaïque|strong="H3066",  
 aux|strong="H1696" oreilles du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H8085" muraille|strong="H2346". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Rabshaké dit|strong="H1696": Est-ce vers|strong="H7971"  
 ton|strong="H8354" maître|strong="H3027", ou|strong="H6996"  
 vers|strong="H7971" toi|strong="H6440", que|strong="H1697"  
 mon|strong="H7971" maître|strong="H3027" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 envoyé|strong="H7971" pour|strong="H7971" dire|strong="H1696"  
 ces|strong="H1696" paroles|strong="H1697"? N'est-ce  
 pas|strong="H3808" vers|strong="H7971" les|strong="H7971"  
 hommes|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H1697" se|strong="H1697"  
 tiennent|strong="H3427" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H7971"  
 muraille|strong="H2346", pour|strong="H7971" dire|strong="H1696"  
 qu'ils|strong="H5892" mangeront leurs|strong="H7971"  
 excréments|strong="H2716" et|strong="H3427" boiront|strong="H8354"  
 leur|strong="H8354" urine|strong="H4325" avec|strong="H1696"  
 vous|strong="H1697"? <sup>13</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" Rabshaké,

se|strong = "H4428" tenant|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975",  
s'écria à|strong = "H1697" haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963"  
en|strong = "H4428" langue|strong = "H8193" judaïque|strong = "H3066",  
et|strong = "H1419" dit|strong = "H1697": Écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1697"  
grand|strong = "H1419" roi|strong = "H4428", du|strong = "H1697"  
roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie! <sup>14</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H5337" roi|strong = "H4428": Qu'Ézéchi-  
as ne|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H3201" abuse|strong = "H5377"  
point|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
ne|strong = "H4428" pourra|strong = "H3201" vous|strong = "H3201"  
délivrer|strong = "H5337". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" qu'Ézéchi-  
as ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H5414"  
pas|strong = "H3808" mettre|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414"  
confiance|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
disant|strong = "H5046": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068"  
manquera pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H3068"  
délivrer|strong = "H5337", et|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H5414"  
ville|strong = "H5892" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H5892"  
pas|strong = "H3808" livrée|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie.  
<sup>16</sup> N'écoutez pas|strong = "H6213" Ézéchi-  
as|strong = "H2396".  
Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H6213"  
dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie:  
Faites|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H8085" paix|strong = "H1293"  
avec|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318"  
sortez|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318",  
et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez  
chacun|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H8085"  
vigne|strong = "H1612" et|strong = "H3318" chacun|strong = "H5971"  
de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H6213" figuier|strong = "H8384",  
et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3068" boirez|strong = "H8354"  
chacun|strong = "H5971" l'eau de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H8085"  
citerne; <sup>17</sup> Jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H3947"  
que|strong = "H5704" je|strong = "H6963" vienne|strong = "H7971"  
et|strong = "H3899" que|strong = "H5704" je|strong = "H6963"  
vous|strong = "H3068" emmène|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H5704"  
un|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704" pareil|strong = "H3651"  
à|strong = "H5704" votre|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704",  
un|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3899"  
froment|strong = "H1715" et|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H3899"  
vin|strong = "H8492", un|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704"  
de|strong = "H3899" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3899"  
de|strong = "H3899" vignes|strong = "H3754". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
qu'Ézéchi-  
as ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
séduise|strong = "H5496" pas|strong = "H5337", en|strong = "H4428"

disant|strong = "H5046": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" nous|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337". Les|strong = "H3068" dieux des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" ont-ils|strong = "H1471" délivré|strong = "H5337" chacun|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H3027" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie? <sup>19</sup> Où|strong = "H6996" sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" dieux de|strong = "H3027" Hamath|strong = "H2574" et|strong = "H3027" d'Arpad? Où|strong = "H6996" sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" dieux de|strong = "H3027" Sépharvaïm|strong = "H5617"? Et|strong = "H3027" même|strong = "H3588" a-t-on délivré|strong = "H5337" Samarie|strong = "H8111" de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H5337" main|strong = "H3027"? <sup>20</sup> De|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" dieux de|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H3027" pays-là, lesquels ont|strong = "H3027" délivré|strong = "H5337" leur|strong = "H5337" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H5337" main|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" délivre|strong = "H5337" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H5337" main|strong = "H3027"? <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H4428" turent|strong = "H2790" et|strong = "H6030" ne|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" répondirent|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H1697" mot|strong = "H1697". Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" l'avait|strong = "H4428" ainsi|strong = "H1697" ordonné|strong = "H4687", disant|strong = "H5046": Vous|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" répondrez|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Éliakim, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hilkija|strong = "H2518", préfet du|strong = "H1004" palais|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121" Shebna, le|strong = "H5046" secrétaire|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H1121" Joach|strong = "H3098", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph, chancelier, vinrent|strong = "H3318" auprès|strong = "H5921" d'Ézéchias, les|strong = "H1004" vêtements déchirés|strong = "H7167", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1004" rapportèrent|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H1004" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" Rabshaké.

<sup>37</sup>Lorsque|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" Ézéchias|strong = "H2396" eut|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" cela|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H4428" déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements, il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3068" couvrit|strong = "H3680" d'un|strong = "H3680" sac|strong = "H8242", et|strong = "H4428" entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>2</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3548"

envoya|strong = "H7971" Éliakim, préfet du|strong = "H1004"  
 palais|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121" Shebna le|strong = "H7971"  
 secrétaire|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7971"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H7971"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", couverts|strong = "H3680"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sacs|strong = "H8242", vers|strong = "H7971"  
 Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", le|strong = "H7971" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amots. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H6869" dirent|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H5704" dit|strong = "H5002" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396":  
 Ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H1121" jour|strong = "H3117" d'angoisse, de|strong = "H1121"  
 châtement|strong = "H8433" et|strong = "H3117" d'opprobre;  
 car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H3117" venus|strong = "H3318" jusqu'au|strong = "H3117"  
 moment|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" naître|strong = "H3205",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" n'y a|strong = "H5704"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" force|strong = "H3581"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" enfanter|strong = "H3205". <sup>4</sup> Peut-être  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H5375"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Rabshaké, que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Assyrie, son|strong = "H5375" maître|strong = "H3027", a|strong = "H3068"  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971" insulter|strong = "H2778"  
 le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416";  
 peut-être que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068" châtiera les|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068"  
 entendues|strong = "H8085". Fais|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H4672"  
 monter|strong = "H5375" une|strong = "H5375" prière|strong = "H8605"  
 en|strong = "H4428" faveur|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" reste|strong = "H7611"  
 encore|strong = "H4672". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H5650"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H5650" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H3772"  
 vers|strong = "H5650" Ésaïe|strong = "H3470". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 Ésaïe|strong = "H3470" leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" parlerez|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H6440" maître|strong = "H3027":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440" entendues|strong = "H8085",  
 par|strong = "H6440" lesquelles les|strong = "H6440"

serviteurs|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Assyrie m'ont|strong = "H3027" outragé|strong = "H1442". <sup>7</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H7725" vais|strong = "H3212"  
 mettre|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H7307"  
 un|strong = "H5414" esprit|strong = "H7307" tel, qu'ayant  
 appris|strong = "H8085" une|strong = "H5414" nouvelle|strong = "H8052",  
 il|strong = "H7725" retournera|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 son|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H7725"  
 je|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 tomber|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307" l'épée dans|strong = "H5414"  
 son|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>8</sup> Rabshaké  
 s'en|strong = "H4428" retourna|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H4672"  
 et|strong = "H7725" trouva|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H8085"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Assyriens|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" assiégeait|strong = "H3898" Libna|strong = "H3841";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 appris|strong = "H8085" qu'il|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H4428"  
 parti|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H4428" Lakis|strong = "H3923". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 entendit|strong = "H8085" dire|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H3318"  
 sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Thirhaca, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Éthiopie: Il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" sorti|strong = "H3318"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" te|strong = "H7971" combattre|strong = "H3898".  
 Et|strong = "H3318", l'ayant appris|strong = "H8085", il|strong = "H4428"  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397"  
 à|strong = "H4397" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", et|strong = "H3318"  
 leur|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5002": <sup>10</sup> Vous|strong = "H3027"  
 parlerez|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063": Que|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027" confies, ne|strong = "H4428" t'abuse  
 pas|strong = "H3808", en|strong = "H5414" disant:  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" ne|strong = "H4428" sera|strong = "H3389"  
 point|strong = "H3808" livré|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie.  
<sup>11</sup> Voilà|strong = "H1697", tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H6213"  
 Assyriens|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 pays|strong = "H7704": ils|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H6213"  
 ont|strong = "H4428" détruits|strong = "H2763"  
 entièrement|strong = "H3318"; et|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H6213",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" échapperais! <sup>12</sup> Les|strong = "H7843" dieux  
 des|strong = "H1121" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H1121"

mes|strong="H5337" ancêtres ont|strong="H1471"  
 détruites|strong="H7843", les|strong="H7843" dieux de|strong="H1121"  
 Gozan|strong="H1470", de|strong="H1121" Charan|strong="H2771",  
 de|strong="H1121" Retseph|strong="H7530" et|strong="H1121"  
 des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Éden qui|strong="H1121"  
 sont|strong="H1121" à|strong="H1121" Thélassar, les|strong="H7843"  
 ont-ils|strong="H1471" délivrées|strong="H5337"? <sup>13</sup>  
 Où|strong="H5892" est|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5892"  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Hamath|strong="H2574",  
 le|strong="H5892" roi|strong="H4428" d'Arpad, le|strong="H5892"  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H4428"  
 ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H4428" Sépharvaïm|strong="H5617",  
 de|strong="H4428" Héna|strong="H2012" et|strong="H4428" d'Ivva? <sup>14</sup>  
 Or, quand|strong="H3117" Ézéchiass|strong="H2396" eut|strong="H3068"  
 reçu|strong="H3947" la|strong="H6440" lettre|strong="H5612"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027"  
 des|strong="H3068" messagers|strong="H4397" et|strong="H5927"  
 qu'il|strong="H5612" l'eut|strong="H3068" lue, il|strong="H3068"  
 monta|strong="H5927" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6440"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 et|strong="H5927" Ézéchiass|strong="H2396" la|strong="H6440"  
 déploya|strong="H6566" devant|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>15</sup> Puis Ézéchiass|strong="H2396"  
 fit|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H3068" prière|strong="H6419"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" et|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H5002": <sup>16</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635", Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël,  
 qui|strong="H3478" sièges|strong="H3427" entre|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H6213" chérubins|strong="H3742"! Toi|strong="H3068"  
 seul|strong="H7604", tu|strong="H3478" es|strong="H3427"  
 le|strong="H6213" Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3427"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" royaumes|strong="H4467"  
 de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H7704"; c'est  
 toi|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3478" as|strong="H6440"  
 fait|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" cieus|strong="H8064"  
 et|strong="H3478" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H7704". <sup>17</sup>  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", incline|strong="H5186" ton|strong="H7200"  
 oreille et|strong="H3068" écoute|strong="H8085"!  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", ouvre|strong="H6491" tes|strong="H7200"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" et|strong="H3068" regarde|strong="H7200"!  
 Écoute|strong="H8085" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H8085"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" Sanchérib|strong="H5576",  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" m'a|strong="H3068" envoyé|strong="H7971"  
 dire|strong="H7971" pour|strong="H7971" insulter|strong="H2778"  
 le|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416"! <sup>18</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4428" est|strong="H3068" vrai, ô Éternel|strong="H3068",



que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie  
 ont|strong = "H4428" ravagé|strong = "H2717" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H4428"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" propre|strong = "H7121" pays|strong = "H7704", <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H5414"  
 ont|strong = "H3027" jeté|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" dieux  
 au|strong = "H5414" feu; car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414" n'étaient  
 pas|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3027" dieux, mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'ouvrage des|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'homme|strong = "H3198", du|strong = "H3027" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" pierre;  
 aussi|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H5414" ont-ils|strong = "H1471"  
 détruits|strong = "H2763". <sup>20</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 donc|strong = "H3027", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H3027"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", délivre-nous de|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H3045" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 royaumes|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3045"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" sachent|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H3027" seul|strong = "H7604" es|strong = "H3427"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amots,  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H7971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: J'ai|strong = "H3478"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H7971" prière|strong = "H6419"  
 que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3478" m'as faite|strong = "H6213"  
 au|strong = "H3068" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sanchérib|strong = "H5576", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie. <sup>22</sup> C'est  
 ici|strong = "H2088" la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 prononcée|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H3068":  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" te|strong = "H3068" méprise, elle|strong = "H1931"  
 se|strong = "H3068" rit|strong = "H3932" de|strong = "H1323"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", la|strong = "H1696" vierge|strong = "H1330",  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Sion|strong = "H6726";  
 elle|strong = "H1931" hoche|strong = "H5128" la|strong = "H1696"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" après|strong = "H7093" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 la|strong = "H1696" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>23</sup> Qui|strong = "H3478" as-tu  
 insulté|strong = "H2778" et|strong = "H3478" outragé|strong = "H1442",  
 et|strong = "H3478" contre|strong = "H5921" qui|strong = "H3478" as-tu  
 élevé|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963"?  
 Tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H5375" porté|strong = "H5375"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869" en|strong = "H3478"

haut|strong = "H4791", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5375"  
 Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël. <sup>24</sup> Par|strong = "H3027"  
 tes|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", tu|strong = "H3027"  
 as|strong = "H6440" insulté|strong = "H2778" le|strong = "H3027" Seigneur,  
 et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": Avec|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927"  
 multitude|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H2022" mes|strong = "H3027"  
 chars|strong = "H7393" je|strong = "H5650" monterai|strong = "H5927"  
 au|strong = "H5927" sommet|strong = "H4791" des|strong = "H3027"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022", aux|strong = "H3027" retraites  
 du|strong = "H3027" Liban|strong = "H3844"; je|strong = "H5650"  
 couperai|strong = "H3772" ses|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H5927"  
 hauts|strong = "H7311" cèdres et|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 plus|strong = "H5927" beaux|strong = "H4005" cyprès|strong = "H1265";  
 j'atteindrai sa|strong = "H3772" dernière|strong = "H7093"  
 cime|strong = "H4791", la|strong = "H5927" forêt|strong = "H3293"  
 de|strong = "H2022" son|strong = "H3027" jardin. <sup>25</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 creusé|strong = "H6979" des|strong = "H4325" puits et|strong = "H8354" j'en  
 ai|strong = "H8033" bu|strong = "H8354" les|strong = "H8354"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325"; j'ai|strong = "H3651" tari, de|strong = "H4325"  
 la|strong = "H8354" plante|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H4325"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" pieds|strong = "H6471", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H8354" fleuves|strong = "H2975" de|strong = "H4325" l'Égypte.  
<sup>26</sup> N'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808" appris|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H3117" préparé|strong = "H6213"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697" dès|strong = "H6213" longtemps|strong = "H3117",  
 que|strong = "H8085" dès|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" anciens|strong = "H6924" j'en ai|strong = "H5892"  
 formé|strong = "H3335" le|strong = "H6213" dessin?  
 Maintenant|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" arriver, et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H6258"  
 es|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H8085" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 réduire|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 fortes|strong = "H1219" en|strong = "H3117" monceaux|strong = "H1530"  
 de|strong = "H5892" ruines|strong = "H5327". <sup>27</sup> Leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427", privés de|strong = "H3427"  
 force|strong = "H3027", sont|strong = "H3027" épouvantés|strong = "H2865"  
 et|strong = "H6440" confus; ils|strong = "H6440" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 comme|strong = "H3427" l'herbe des|strong = "H3027"  
 champs|strong = "H7704", la|strong = "H6440" tendre|strong = "H3419"  
 verdure|strong = "H1877", comme|strong = "H3427" l'herbe  
 des|strong = "H3027" toits|strong = "H1406" et|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" blé|strong = "H7054" brûlés avant|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3427" se|strong = "H3027" former en|strong = "H3427"  
 tiges|strong = "H6086". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117"  
 connais|strong = "H3045" ta|strong = "H3427" demeure|strong = "H3427",

ta|strong = "H3427" sortie|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" entrée|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3318"  
 ta|strong = "H3427" fureur|strong = "H7068" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H3318". <sup>29</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" es|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H7725"  
 fureur|strong = "H7068" contre|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H3282" ton|strong = "H7725" insolence  
 est|strong = "H1870" montée|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H7725"  
 mes|strong = "H7760" oreilles, je|strong = "H7725" mettrai|strong = "H7760"  
 ma|strong = "H7725" boucle|strong = "H2397" à|strong = "H7725"  
 tes|strong = "H7760" narines et|strong = "H7725" mon|strong = "H7760"  
 frein|strong = "H4964" à|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H7760"  
 lèvres|strong = "H8193", et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725"  
 te|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H7760" retourner|strong = "H7725"  
 par|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7760" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 par|strong = "H5927" lequel tu|strong = "H7725" es|strong = "H3427"  
 venu|strong = "H5927". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H8141" voici|strong = "H2088"  
 le|strong = "H8141" signe|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H2088"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" en|strong = "H2232" auras|strong = "H6213", ô  
 Ézéchi|strong = "H2396"! On|strong = "H3117" mangera  
 cette|strong = "H2088" année|strong = "H8141" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 qui|strong = "H8141" viendra|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H8141"  
 soi-même, et|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H2232"  
 seconde|strong = "H8145" année|strong = "H8141" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 qui|strong = "H8141" croîtra|strong = "H5927" encore|strong = "H8145"  
 sans|strong = "H8141" qu'on|strong = "H8145" sème|strong = "H2232";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H2232" troisième|strong = "H7992"  
 année|strong = "H8141", vous|strong = "H3068" sèmerez|strong = "H2232"  
 et|strong = "H8141" vous|strong = "H3068" moissonnerez|strong = "H7114":  
 vous|strong = "H3068" planterez|strong = "H5193" des|strong = "H5193"  
 vignes|strong = "H3754" et|strong = "H8141" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H2232" mangerez le|strong = "H8141" fruit|strong = "H6529".  
<sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3063"  
 sera|strong = "H3063" réchappé|strong = "H4422" et|strong = "H3063"  
 demeuré|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" reste|strong = "H7604"  
 à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063", poussera|strong = "H8328"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" racines|strong = "H8328" en|strong = "H6213"  
 bas|strong = "H4295" et|strong = "H3063" produira|strong = "H6213"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" fruits|strong = "H6529" en|strong = "H6213"  
 haut|strong = "H4605". <sup>32</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3389"  
 sortira|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H2022" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 quelque|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H7611", et|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Sion|strong = "H6726" quelques|strong = "H7604"  
 réchappés|strong = "H6413". La|strong = "H6213" jalousie|strong = "H7068"

de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" fera|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H2063". <sup>33</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" touchant le|strong = "H8210" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie: Il|strong = "H4428" n'entrera pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5921" cette|strong = "H2063" ville|strong = "H5892", il|strong = "H4428" n'y jettera|strong = "H8210" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" flèche|strong = "H2671", il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" présentera|strong = "H6923" point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H8210" bouclier|strong = "H4043" et|strong = "H4428" n'élèvera point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" terrasse|strong = "H5550" contre|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H2063". <sup>34</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" s'en|strong = "H3068" retournera|strong = "H7725" par|strong = "H5892" où|strong = "H5892" il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3068" n'entrera pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H2063" ville|strong = "H5892", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H1732" je|strong = "H5650" protégerai|strong = "H1598" cette|strong = "H1598" ville|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5921" sauver|strong = "H3467", à|strong = "H5650" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H5892" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H5650" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3467" serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>36</sup> Or un|strong = "H3068" ange|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sortit|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" frappa|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H3068" Assyriens|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-cinq mille hommes|strong = "H3967"; et|strong = "H3318" quand|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H7925" le|strong = "H5221" matin|strong = "H1242", voilà|strong = "H1697", c'étaient tous|strong = "H3605" des|strong = "H3068" corps|strong = "H6297" morts|strong = "H4191". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" Sanchérib|strong = "H5576", roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Assyriens|strong = "H1121", leva|strong = "H5265" son|strong = "H7725" camp|strong = "H5265", partit|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H4428" retourna|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H4428" resta|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Ninive|strong = "H5210". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H1121" prosterné|strong = "H7812" dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H5221" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Nisroc|strong = "H5268" son|strong = "H5221" dieu|strong = "H3068", Adrammélec et|strong = "H1121" Sharétser, ses|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121", le|strong = "H5221" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" avec|strong = "H1121" l'épée, puis

ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H1121" sauvèrent|strong = "H4422"  
 au|strong = "H1004" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Ararat. Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Esarhaddon, son|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" en|strong = "H7812" sa|strong = "H4422"  
 place|strong = "H8478".

38En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1992" temps-là,  
 Ézéchi|strong = "H2396" fut|strong = "H3068" malade|strong = "H2470"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" mort|strong = "H4191";  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030"  
 Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amots, vint|strong = "H1121"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3117"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: mets|strong = "H3212"  
 ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 vas|strong = "H3212" mourir|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" vivras|strong = "H2421"  
 plus|strong = "H3808". <sup>2</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Ézéchi|strong = "H2396"  
 tourna|strong = "H5437" son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" muraille|strong = "H7023"  
 et|strong = "H3068" pria|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel, <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": O Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 souviens-toi que|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 marché|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 face|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H6213" fidélité et|strong = "H1419"  
 intégrité|strong = "H8003" de|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 et|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" agréable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3068"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"! Et|strong = "H1419"  
 Ézéchi|strong = "H2396" répandit|strong = "H1058"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H6440" larmes|strong = "H1058".  
<sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Ésaïe|strong = "H3470",  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>5</sup>  
 Va|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Ézéchi|strong = "H2396": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7200"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732",  
 ton|strong = "H3117" père: j'ai|strong = "H3117" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605", j'ai|strong = "H3117"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" tes|strong = "H7200" larmes|strong = "H1832";  
 voici|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H1980"

ajouter|strong = "H3254" quinze|strong = "H2568" années|strong = "H8141"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H7200" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068"  
 délivrerai|strong = "H5337", toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4428"  
 cette|strong = "H1598" ville|strong = "H5892", de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H5921" main|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie; je|strong = "H5315"  
 protégerai|strong = "H1598" cette|strong = "H1598" ville|strong = "H5892".  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" ceci|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213"  
 part|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6213"  
 signe que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel accomplira|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1697"  
 a|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696": <sup>8</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 je|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H6213" retourner|strong = "H7725"  
 l'ombre par|strong = "H6235" les|strong = "H7725" degrés|strong = "H4609"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H7725" déjà|strong = "H3381"  
 parcourus|strong = "H1980" aux|strong = "H7725" degrés|strong = "H4609"  
 d'Achaz, de|strong = "H7725" dix|strong = "H6235" degrés|strong = "H4609"  
 en|strong = "H7725" arrière|strong = "H7725", avec|strong = "H3381"  
 le|strong = "H7725" soleil|strong = "H8121". Et|strong = "H7725"  
 le|strong = "H7725" soleil|strong = "H8121" rétrograda de|strong = "H7725"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" degrés|strong = "H4609" par|strong = "H6235"  
 les|strong = "H7725" degrés|strong = "H4609" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" parcourus|strong = "H1980". <sup>9</sup>  
 Cantique|strong = "H4385" d'Ézéchias, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", lorsqu'il|strong = "H8141"  
 fut|strong = "H3063" malade|strong = "H2470" et|strong = "H3063"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" guérit|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H4428"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" maladie|strong = "H2483". <sup>10</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 disais|strong = "H1696": Quand|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3212"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H8179" tranquilles,  
 je|strong = "H3117" m'en vais|strong = "H3212" aux|strong = "H3212"  
 portes|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H3117" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585":  
 je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H3212" privé|strong = "H6485"  
 du|strong = "H3117" reste|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H3117"  
 mes|strong = "H3212" années|strong = "H8141"! <sup>11</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 disais|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 verrai|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H5750" l'Éternel, l'Éternel  
 dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H2416" vivants|strong = "H2416". Je|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" verrai|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 aucun|strong = "H3427" homme|strong = "H1121" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H7200" habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3427"  
 monde|strong = "H2309". <sup>12</sup> Ma|strong = "H1540" durée|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3117" enlevée|strong = "H5265"; elle|strong = "H1931"



est|strong="H3117" transportée|strong="H1540" loin|strong="H6440"  
de|strong="H3117" moi|strong="H6440" comme|strong="H3117"  
une|strong="H3117" tente de|strong="H3117" berger|strong="H7473".  
Ma|strong="H1540" vie|strong="H2416" est|strong="H3117" coupée;  
je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961" retranché  
comme|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" toile|strong="H1004"  
que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" tisserand détache  
de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" trame|strong="H1803".  
Du|strong="H3117" matin|strong="H1242" au|strong="H5704"  
soir|strong="H7307" tu|strong="H3117" m'auras enlevé|strong="H1540"!  
<sup>13</sup> Je|strong="H3117" pensais|strong="H6419" en|strong="H3117"  
moi-même jusqu'au|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242":  
Comme|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3117" lion, il|strong="H3117"  
brisera|strong="H7665" tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H7999"  
os|strong="H6106". Du|strong="H3117" matin|strong="H1242"  
au|strong="H5704" soir|strong="H7307" tu|strong="H1242" m'auras  
enlevé|strong="H6485"! <sup>14</sup> Je|strong="H5315" murmurais  
comme|strong="H5869" la|strong="H5869" grue|strong="H5483"  
et|strong="H5869" l'hirondelle; je|strong="H5315"  
gémisais|strong="H1897" comme|strong="H5869" la|strong="H5869"  
colombe|strong="H3123". Mes|strong="H8085" yeux|strong="H5869"  
se|strong="H5869" laissaient à|strong="H5869" regarder|strong="H7200"  
en|strong="H5869" haut|strong="H4791": Éternel|strong="H3068",  
je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961" en|strong="H5869" détresse,  
garantis-moi! <sup>15</sup> Que|strong="H5315" dirai-je? Il|strong="H5315"  
m'a|strong="H5315" parlé|strong="H1696", et|strong="H5315" c'est  
lui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H5315" l'a|strong="H6213"  
fait|strong="H6213". Je|strong="H5315" marcherai|strong="H1980"  
humblement|strong="H1718" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6213"  
reste|strong="H3499" de|strong="H8141" mes|strong="H6213"  
années|strong="H8141", à|strong="H1696" cause|strong="H5921"  
de|strong="H8141" l'amertume de|strong="H8141" mon|strong="H1696"  
âme|strong="H5315". <sup>16</sup> Seigneur, c'est par|strong="H5921"  
là|strong="H2421" qu'on|strong="H6680" a|strong="H2421"  
la|strong="H2421" vie|strong="H2416", c'est là|strong="H2421"  
tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H2416"  
fait|strong="H6213" la|strong="H2421" vie|strong="H2416"  
de|strong="H7307" mon|strong="H2421" âme|strong="H7307"!  
Tu|strong="H7200" me|strong="H7307" guéris, tu|strong="H7200"  
me|strong="H7307" rends|strong="H7725" la|strong="H2421"  
vie|strong="H2416". <sup>17</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", ma|strong="H5315"  
grande|strong="H1419" amertume|strong="H4751" est|strong="H5315"  
changée en|strong="H5315" prospérité|strong="H7965";  
tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H6440" retiré|strong="H7725"  
mon|strong="H7993" âme|strong="H5315" de|strong="H5315"  
la|strong="H7993" fosse|strong="H7845" de|strong="H5315" destruction;

car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
jeté|strong = "H7993" tous|strong = "H3605" mes|strong = "H7993"  
péchés|strong = "H2399" derrière|strong = "H5927" ton|strong = "H7993"  
dos|strong = "H1460". <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "H1984" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585"  
ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808" louera|strong = "H3034"  
point|strong = "H3808", la|strong = "H3381" mort|strong = "H4194"  
ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808" célébrera|strong = "H1984"  
point|strong = "H3808"; ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
descendent|strong = "H3381" au|strong = "H3381" tombeau|strong = "H4194"  
ne|strong = "H3808" s'attendent plus|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3381"  
ta|strong = "H3381" fidélité. <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3045"  
vivant|strong = "H2416", le|strong = "H3045" vivant|strong = "H2416"  
te|strong = "H1121" célébrera|strong = "H6213", comme|strong = "H3644"  
je|strong = "H3117" fais|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui; le|strong = "H3045"  
père fera|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" aux|strong = "H3045"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H3117" fidélité. <sup>20</sup> L'Éternel  
est|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" libérateur|strong = "H3467"!  
Nous|strong = "H3068" ferons|strong = "H6213" résonner|strong = "H5058"  
nos|strong = "H5375" cantiques|strong = "H5058", tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004"  
notre|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416", dans|strong = "H3117"  
la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel.  
<sup>21</sup> Or Ésaïe|strong = "H3470" avait|strong = "H3470" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Qu'on|strong = "H6680" prenne une|strong = "H5375"  
masse|strong = "H1690" de|strong = "H2421" figues|strong = "H8384",  
et|strong = "H5921" qu'on|strong = "H6680" l'étende sur|strong = "H5921"  
l'ulcère, et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H1732" guérira. <sup>22</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5927" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" dit|strong = "H1696":  
Quel|strong = "H4100" signe aurai-je, que|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H3588" monterai|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel?

<sup>39</sup>En|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, Mérodac-Baladan,  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Baladan|strong = "H1081",  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone,  
envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" lettres|strong = "H5612"  
avec|strong = "H2388" un|strong = "H1121" présent|strong = "H4503"  
à|strong = "H1121" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", ayant|strong = "H3701"  
appris|strong = "H8085" qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121"  
été|strong = "H1961" malade|strong = "H2470" et|strong = "H1121"  
qu'il|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H4428" guéri. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H2896"  
Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" en|strong = "H7200" eut|strong = "H2396"  
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7200" joie|strong = "H8055",  
et|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H2396" leur|strong = "H7200"  
montra|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H7200" trésor, l'argent, l'or,

et|strong="H2896" les|strong="H7200" aromates|strong="H1314",  
 et|strong="H2896" l'huile précieuse|strong="H2896",  
 tout|strong="H2091" son|strong="H7200" arsenal|strong="H3627"  
 et|strong="H2896" tout|strong="H2091" ce|strong="H1697"  
 qui|strong="H3627" se|strong="H1004" trouvait|strong="H4672"  
 dans|strong="H4672" ses|strong="H7200" trésors. Il|strong="H2396" n'y  
 eut|strong="H2396" rien|strong="H1697" qu'Ézéchiass ne|strong="H3808"  
 leur|strong="H7200" montrât|strong="H7200" dans|strong="H4672"  
 sa|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004" et|strong="H2896"  
 dans|strong="H4672" tout|strong="H2091" son|strong="H7200"  
 domaine|strong="H4475". <sup>3</sup> Puis le|strong="H4428"  
 prophète|strong="H5030" Ésaïe|strong="H3470" vint|strong="H3318"  
 vers|strong="H3318" le|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428"  
 Ézéchiass|strong="H2396", et|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Qu'ont dit|strong="H1696" ces|strong="H1696"  
 gens-là, et|strong="H4428" d'où|strong="H2091" sont-ils  
 venus|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3318" toi|strong="H1004"?  
 Et|strong="H4428" Ézéchiass|strong="H2396" répondit|strong="H1697":  
 Ils|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H4428" venus|strong="H3318"  
 vers|strong="H3318" moi|strong="H3318" d'un|strong="H1121" pays  
 éloigné|strong="H7350", de|strong="H4428" Babylone. <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7200" Ésaïe|strong="H3470" dit|strong="H1697": Qu'ont-ils  
 vu|strong="H7200" dans|strong="H7200" ta|strong="H7200"  
 maison|strong="H1004"? Et|strong="H7200" Ézéchiass|strong="H2396"  
 répondit|strong="H1697": Ils|strong="H1961" ont|strong="H1121"  
 vu|strong="H7200" tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697"  
 qui|strong="H1697" est|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H7200"  
 ma|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004"; il|strong="H2396" n'y  
 a|strong="H1697" rien|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H7200"  
 mes|strong="H7200" trésors que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3808" leur|strong="H7200" aie montré|strong="H7200". <sup>5</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H6256" Ésaïe|strong="H3470" dit|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H3068" Ézéchiass|strong="H2396": Écoute|strong="H8085"  
 la|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635": <sup>6</sup> Voici|strong="H2009",  
 les|strong="H5375" jours|strong="H3117" viennent|strong="H3318"  
 où|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H3117"  
 ta|strong="H5375" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" tes|strong="H5375" pères  
 ont|strong="H5375" amassé dans|strong="H3117" leurs|strong="H5375"  
 trésors jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H1697" jour|strong="H3117",  
 sera|strong="H3068" emporté|strong="H5375" à|strong="H3068"  
 Babylone. Il|strong="H3117" n'en demeurera rien|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1004" reste|strong="H3498", dit|strong="H1697" l'Éternel.  
<sup>7</sup> On|strong="H3117" prendra|strong="H3947" même|strong="H3588"

de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" seront|strong = "H1121" issus|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1121"  
 que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H3205"  
 engendrés|strong = "H3205", pour|strong = "H3947" être|strong = "H1961"  
 eunuques|strong = "H5631" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H3947"  
 palais|strong = "H1964" du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Babylone. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 Ézéchiás|strong = "H2396" répondit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Ésaïe|strong = "H3470": La|strong = "H3117" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H5375" prononcée|strong = "H1696" est|strong = "H3068"  
 bonne|strong = "H2896". Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" ajouta:  
 Du|strong = "H3117" moins il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3068"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" paix|strong = "H7965" et|strong = "H3117"  
 sûreté|strong = "H7971" pendant|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117".

40Consolez|strong = "H5162", consolez|strong = "H5162"  
 mon|strong = "H5162" peuple|strong = "H5971", dit|strong = "H1696"  
 votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>2</sup> Parlez|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" selon|strong = "H3027"  
 son|strong = "H3027" cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H3068" criez-lui  
 que|strong = "H2403" son|strong = "H3027" temps|strong = "H4557"  
 de|strong = "H3027" guerre|strong = "H6635" est|strong = "H3068"  
 accompli|strong = "H4390", que|strong = "H2403" son|strong = "H3027"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771" est|strong = "H3068" pardonnée;  
 qu'elle|strong = "H6960" a|strong = "H3068" reçu|strong = "H3947"  
 au|strong = "H1696" double|strong = "H3820", de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", la|strong = "H3947" peine|strong = "H5771"  
 de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H3947"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403". <sup>3</sup> Une|strong = "H3068" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 crie|strong = "H7121": Préparez|strong = "H6437" dans|strong = "H6963"  
 le|strong = "H7121" désert|strong = "H4057" le|strong = "H7121"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4057" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 aplanissez|strong = "H3474" dans|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H7121"  
 solitude|strong = "H6160" une|strong = "H3068" route|strong = "H1870"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>4</sup>  
 Toute|strong = "H3605" vallée|strong = "H1516" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 comblée, toute|strong = "H3605" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 et|strong = "H2022" toute|strong = "H3605" colline|strong = "H1389"  
 seront|strong = "H2022" abaissées|strong = "H8213"; les|strong = "H5375"  
 lieux montueux deviendront|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H5375"  
 plaine|strong = "H4334", et|strong = "H2022" les|strong = "H5375" lieux

raboteux une|strong = "H5375" vallée|strong = "H1516". <sup>5</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H7200" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 de|strong = "H6310" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 manifestée, et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" en|strong = "H1696" même|strong = "H3588"  
 temps|strong = "H3162" la|strong = "H7200" verra|strong = "H7200";  
 car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7200" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H6310" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>6</sup> Une|strong = "H7121" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Crie|strong = "H7121". Et|strong = "H6963"  
 on|strong = "H5971" répond: Que|strong = "H1320" crierai-je?  
 -|strong = "H5414" Toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 est|strong = "H2617" comme|strong = "H5414" l'herbe, et|strong = "H6963"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H5414" grâce|strong = "H2617"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H7121" fleur|strong = "H6731"  
 des|strong = "H6963" champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>7</sup> L'herbe  
 sèche|strong = "H3001", la|strong = "H3068" fleur|strong = "H6731"  
 tombe|strong = "H5034", quand|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 souffle|strong = "H7307" sur|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H3588".  
 Vraiment le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'herbe. <sup>8</sup> L'herbe sèche|strong = "H3001",  
 la|strong = "H6965" fleur|strong = "H6731" tombe|strong = "H5034",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6965" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" notre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 demeure|strong = "H3427" éternellement|strong = "H5769"! <sup>9</sup>  
 Monte|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921" une|strong = "H7311"  
 haute|strong = "H1364" montagne|strong = "H2022", Sion|strong = "H6726",  
 qui|strong = "H3063" annonces|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H5892"  
 bonnes nouvelles|strong = "H1319"! Élève|strong = "H7311"  
 ta|strong = "H7311" voix|strong = "H6963" avec|strong = "H5927"  
 force|strong = "H3581", Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", qui|strong = "H3063"  
 annonces|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H5892" bonnes  
 nouvelles|strong = "H1319"! Élève|strong = "H7311" ta|strong = "H7311"  
 voix|strong = "H6963", ne|strong = "H3063" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H3372"; dis|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H2022"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009" votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>10</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", vient|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H6440"  
 puissance|strong = "H4910"; il|strong = "H2009" domine|strong = "H4910"  
 par|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" force|strong = "H2220"  
 de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" bras|strong = "H2220";  
 voici|strong = "H2009", son|strong = "H6440" salaire|strong = "H7939"  
 vient|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" rétribution devant|strong = "H6440"

lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H2220" paîtra|strong = "H7462"  
 son|strong = "H5375" troupeau|strong = "H5739" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5375" berger|strong = "H7462"; il|strong = "H2220"  
 rassemblera|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H5375"  
 agneaux|strong = "H2922" entre|strong = "H8199" ses|strong = "H5375"  
 bras|strong = "H2220", et|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"  
 portera|strong = "H5375" dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5375"  
 sein|strong = "H2436"; il|strong = "H2220" conduira|strong = "H5095" celles  
 qui|strong = "H7462" allaitent|strong = "H5763". <sup>12</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310"  
 a|strong = "H4325" mesuré|strong = "H7991" les|strong = "H4058"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" avec|strong = "H4325" le|strong = "H4058" creux  
 de|strong = "H2022" sa|strong = "H8064" main|strong = "H8168",  
 et|strong = "H2022" qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H4325"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H4325" la|strong = "H4058"  
 paume|strong = "H2239" les|strong = "H4058" dimensions|strong = "H8505"  
 des|strong = "H2022" cieux|strong = "H8064"? Qui|strong = "H4310"  
 a|strong = "H4325" ramassé|strong = "H3557" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 un|strong = "H8254" boisseau la|strong = "H4058"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H4058"  
 terre|strong = "H6083"? Qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H4325"  
 pesé|strong = "H8505" au|strong = "H2022" crochet|strong = "H6425"  
 les|strong = "H4058" montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H2022"  
 les|strong = "H4058" collines|strong = "H1389" à|strong = "H4325"  
 la|strong = "H4058" balance|strong = "H3976"? <sup>13</sup> Qui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" mesuré|strong = "H7991" l'Esprit de|strong = "H7307"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ou|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" son|strong = "H3045"  
 conseiller|strong = "H3289" pour|strong = "H3068" l'instruire? <sup>14</sup>  
 De|strong = "H1870" qui|strong = "H4310" a-t-il|strong = "H2450"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" conseil|strong = "H3289"? Qui|strong = "H4310"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3045" donné|strong = "H3289"  
 l'intelligence, et|strong = "H4941" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3045"  
 enseigné|strong = "H3925" le|strong = "H3045" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H3045" justice|strong = "H4941"?  
 Qui|strong = "H4310" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3045"  
 enseigné|strong = "H3925" la|strong = "H3045" science|strong = "H1847",  
 et|strong = "H4941" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3045"  
 fait|strong = "H1870" connaître|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H3045"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H3045"  
 sagesse|strong = "H1847"? <sup>15</sup> Voilà|strong = "H1697", les|strong = "H1471"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H1471" comme|strong = "H2803"  
 une|strong = "H6213" goutte|strong = "H4752" qui|strong = "H1471"  
 tombe|strong = "H5034" d'un|strong = "H4752" seau|strong = "H1805",  
 ou|strong = "H5892" comme|strong = "H2803" la|strong = "H2803"  
 poussière|strong = "H7834" d'une|strong = "H6963"  
 balance|strong = "H3976"; voilà|strong = "H1697", les|strong = "H1471" îles



sont|strong="H1471" comme|strong="H2803" la|strong="H2803"  
 poudre|strong="H1851" qui|strong="H1471" vole|strong="H5674". <sup>16</sup>  
 Le|strong="H1197" Liban|strong="H3844" ne|strong="H2416" suffirait  
 pas|strong="H3808" pour|strong="H1767" le|strong="H1197"  
 feu|strong="H1197", et|strong="H1197" ses|strong="H1767"  
 bêtes|strong="H2416" ne|strong="H2416" suffiraient|strong="H6186"  
 pas|strong="H3808" pour|strong="H1767" l'holocauste. <sup>17</sup>  
 Toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H3605" nations|strong="H1471"  
 sont|strong="H1471" devant|strong="H5048" lui|strong="H2803"  
 comme|strong="H2803" un|strong="H2803" rien|strong="H2803".  
 Elles|strong="H5869" ne|strong="H1471" sont|strong="H1471"  
 à|strong="H2803" ses|strong="H5048" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 que|strong="H2803" néant|strong="H8414" et|strong="H8414"  
 que|strong="H2803" vanité|strong="H8414". <sup>18</sup> A|strong="H1819"  
 qui|strong="H4310" donc|strong="H4100" feriez-vous ressembler  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3063" par|strong="H3027"  
 quelle|strong="H4100" image|strong="H1823" le|strong="H6186"  
 représenterez-vous? <sup>19</sup> L'ouvrier fond|strong="H5258"  
 une|strong="H5258" idole|strong="H6459", et|strong="H3701" l'orfèvre  
 étend|strong="H5186" l'or par-dessus, et|strong="H3701"  
 lui|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H5258" des|strong="H5258"  
 chaînettes|strong="H7577" d'argent|strong="H6213". <sup>20</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H2796" ne|strong="H3808" peut  
 offrir|strong="H5927" beaucoup|strong="H7235", choisit|strong="H3559"  
 un|strong="H1245" bois|strong="H6086" qui|strong="H2796"  
 ne|strong="H3808" pourrisse point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H2450"  
 cherche|strong="H1245" un|strong="H1245" ouvrier|strong="H2796"  
 habile|strong="H2450" pour|strong="H3559" fabriquer|strong="H6213"  
 une|strong="H3559" idole|strong="H6459" qui|strong="H2796"  
 ne|strong="H3808" branle|strong="H4131" pas|strong="H3808". <sup>21</sup>  
 N'aurez-vous point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H7218"  
 connaissance|strong="H8085"? N'entendez-vous point|strong="H3808"?  
 Ne|strong="H3808" l'avez-vous pas|strong="H3808"  
 appris|strong="H8085" dès|strong="H7218" le|strong="H8085"  
 commencement|strong="H7218"? N'avez-vous pas|strong="H3808"  
 compris|strong="H3045" comment|strong="H3045" la|strong="H8085"  
 terre|strong="H7704" fut|strong="H3068" fondée|strong="H3559"? <sup>22</sup>  
 C'est lui|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H8064" est|strong="H3068"  
 assis|strong="H3427" au-dessus du|strong="H3427" globe  
 de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427" terre|strong="H7704",  
 et|strong="H3427" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H8064" l'habitent  
 sont|strong="H8064" comme|strong="H3427" des|strong="H3427"  
 sauterelles|strong="H2284"; c'est lui|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H8064"  
 étend|strong="H5186" les|strong="H5186" cieux|strong="H8064"  
 comme|strong="H3427" un|strong="H3427" voile|strong="H5674",  
 et|strong="H3427" les|strong="H5186" déploie|strong="H4969"

comme|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H3427" tente pour|strong = "H3427"  
 y|strong = "H5892" habiter|strong = "H3427"; <sup>23</sup> C'est lui|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" réduit|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 princes|strong = "H7336" à|strong = "H5414" rien|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H8414" qui|strong = "H5971" anéantit les|strong = "H6213"  
 gouverneurs de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H7704". <sup>24</sup> A|strong = "H5375" peine|strong = "H5375"  
 sont-ils|strong = "H6440" plantés|strong = "H5193", à|strong = "H5375"  
 peine|strong = "H5375" sont-ils|strong = "H6440" semés|strong = "H2232",  
 à|strong = "H5375" peine|strong = "H5375" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 tronc|strong = "H1503" a-t-il|strong = "H2450" pris|strong = "H5375"  
 racine|strong = "H8327" en|strong = "H1571" terre|strong = "H7704":  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" souffle|strong = "H5398" sur|strong = "H5375"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5375" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 sèchent|strong = "H3001"; et|strong = "H5375" un|strong = "H5375"  
 tourbillon|strong = "H5591" les|strong = "H5375" emporte|strong = "H5375"  
 comme|strong = "H1571" du|strong = "H2232" chaume|strong = "H7179". <sup>25</sup>  
 A|strong = "H1819" qui|strong = "H4310" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 me|strong = "H3068" feriez-vous ressembler? Et|strong = "H6918"  
 à|strong = "H1819" qui|strong = "H4310" serai-je égalé|strong = "H6186",  
 dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H7737" Saint|strong = "H6918"? <sup>26</sup>  
 Levez|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 en|strong = "H7200" haut|strong = "H4791", et|strong = "H3318"  
 regardez|strong = "H7200": qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H5869"  
 créé|strong = "H1254" ces|strong = "H7121" choses|strong = "H1697"? C'est  
 lui|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H4310" fait|strong = "H5375"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H7200" ordre|strong = "H4557"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" armée|strong = "H6635", et|strong = "H3318"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" les|strong = "H5375" appelle|strong = "H7121"  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" par|strong = "H4557" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 nom|strong = "H8034"; telle|strong = "H3519" est|strong = "H8034"  
 la|strong = "H7200" grandeur|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H8034"  
 son|strong = "H5375" pouvoir|strong = "H3581" et|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H8034" sa|strong = "H7200" force|strong = "H3581"  
 puissante|strong = "H3581", que|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 une|strong = "H5375" ne|strong = "H5869" manque|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H5869" obéir|strong = "H8085". <sup>27</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" dirais-tu,  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", et|strong = "H3478" pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 parlerais-tu ainsi|strong = "H1696", Israël|strong = "H3478":  
 Mon|strong = "H5674" état|strong = "H2389" est|strong = "H3068"  
 caché|strong = "H5641" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3478" mon|strong = "H5674" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" soutient|strong = "H3557" plus|strong = "H5674"  
 mon|strong = "H5674" droit|strong = "H4941"? <sup>28</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H8085" sais-tu pas|strong = "H3808", ne|strong = "H3068" l'as-tu

pas|strong="H3808" entendu|strong="H8085", que|strong="H8085"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" le|strong="H8085"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'éternité, qui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 créé|strong="H1254" les|strong="H8085" extrémités|strong="H7098"  
 de|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" terre|strong="H7704"?  
 Il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"  
 lasse|strong="H3021" point|strong="H3808", il|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" fatigue|strong="H3021"  
 point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H3068" on|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H3068" peut sonder|strong="H2714" son|strong="H5769"  
 intelligence|strong="H8394". 29 Il|strong="H3581"  
 donne|strong="H5414" de|strong="H7235" la|strong="H5414"  
 force|strong="H3581" à|strong="H5414" celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H3581" est|strong="H3581" lassé|strong="H7235";  
 il|strong="H3581" accroît|strong="H7235" la|strong="H5414"  
 vigueur|strong="H3581" de|strong="H7235" celui|strong="H3027"  
 qui|strong="H3581" est|strong="H3581" affaibli. 30 Les|strong="H5288"  
 jeunes|strong="H5288" gens|strong="H5288" se|strong="H5288"  
 fatiguent|strong="H3286" et|strong="H5288" se|strong="H5288"  
 lassent|strong="H3021", les|strong="H5288" jeunes|strong="H5288"  
 hommes|strong="H5288" deviennent|strong="H3947" chancelants. 31  
 Mais|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H3068"  
 s'attendent à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" reprennent  
 de|strong="H5927" nouvelles|strong="H1319" forces|strong="H3581".  
 Les|strong="H3068" ailes|strong="H6731" leur|strong="H3068"  
 reviennent comme|strong="H3068" aux|strong="H3212"  
 aigles|strong="H5404". Ils|strong="H3212" courent, et|strong="H3212"  
 ne|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" fatigueront point|strong="H3808";  
 ils|strong="H3212" marcheront|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3212"  
 ne|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" laisseront point|strong="H3808".

41Iles, faites|strong="H1696" silence|strong="H2790"  
 pour|strong="H7126" m'écouter, et|strong="H4941" que|strong="H4941"  
 les|strong="H1696" peuples|strong="H3816" reprennent|strong="H7725"  
 de|strong="H1696" nouvelles|strong="H1319" forces|strong="H3581";  
 qu'ils|strong="H8441" s'avancent, et|strong="H4941"  
 qu'ils|strong="H8441" parlent|strong="H1696"!  
 Approchons|strong="H7126" pour|strong="H7126"  
 plaider|strong="H4941" ensemble|strong="H3162"! 2  
 Qui|strong="H4428" a|strong="H5414" fait|strong="H5414"  
 lever|strong="H4217" de|strong="H4428" l'Orient, celui|strong="H7121"  
 dont|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5414" justice|strong="H6664"  
 accompagne|strong="H7272" les|strong="H6440" pas|strong="H7272"?  
 Il|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" livre|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H6440" nations|strong="H1471", et|strong="H4428"

le|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H5414" dominer sur|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" rois|strong = "H4428"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 réduit|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" épée|strong = "H2719"  
 en|strong = "H5414" poussière|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H4428"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" arc|strong = "H7198" est|strong = "H4428"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414"  
 paille|strong = "H7179" qui|strong = "H4428" vole|strong = "H5674". <sup>3</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5674" poursuit|strong = "H7291",  
 il|strong = "H5674" s'avance en|strong = "H5674" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 par|strong = "H5674" un|strong = "H5674" chemin où|strong = "H2896"  
 il|strong = "H5674" n'avait|strong = "H3478" jamais|strong = "H3808"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5674" pieds|strong = "H7272". <sup>4</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H3068" accompli|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 choses|strong = "H1697"? Celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 appelle|strong = "H7121" dès|strong = "H3068" l'origine les|strong = "H6213"  
 générations|strong = "H1755"; moi|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H7121" premier|strong = "H7223",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" aussi|strong = "H7121"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" derniers. <sup>5</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H7200" îles le|strong = "H7200" voient|strong = "H7200",  
 et|strong = "H7200" sont|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" crainte|strong = "H3372"; les|strong = "H7200"  
 extrémités|strong = "H7098" de|strong = "H3372" la|strong = "H7200"  
 terre|strong = "H6083" tremblent|strong = "H2729"; ils|strong = "H3162"  
 s'approchent, ils|strong = "H3162" viennent; <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H3162" s'aident  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H2388" chacun  
 dit|strong = "H5002" à|strong = "H5826" son|strong = "H2388" frère:  
 Courage|strong = "H2388"! <sup>7</sup> L'ouvrier encourage|strong = "H2388"  
 le|strong = "H2388" fondeur|strong = "H6884"; celui|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H2796" polit|strong = "H2505" au|strong = "H2505"  
 marteau|strong = "H6360" encourage|strong = "H2388"  
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H2796" frappe|strong = "H1986"  
 l'enclume; il|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5002" de|strong = "H2896"  
 la|strong = "H2388" soudure|strong = "H1694": elle|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H1931" bonne|strong = "H2896"; et|strong = "H2896"  
 il|strong = "H1931" fixe|strong = "H2388" l'idole avec|strong = "H2388"  
 des|strong = "H3808" clous|strong = "H4548", pour|strong = "H2896"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" branle|strong = "H4131"  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", mon|strong = "H5650" serviteur|strong = "H5650";  
 toi|strong = "H6440" Jacob|strong = "H3290", que|strong = "H2233"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3478" élu; race|strong = "H2233" d'Abraham,  
 qui|strong = "H3478" m'a|strong = "H5650" aimé|strong = "H2896"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Toi|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3808" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 pris|strong = "H2388" des|strong = "H7121" bouts|strong = "H7098"

de|strong="H5650" la|strong="H7121" terre|strong="H6083",  
 et|strong="H2388" que|strong="H3808" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 appelé|strong="H7121" de|strong="H5650" ses|strong="H7121"  
 extrémités|strong="H7098", à|strong="H5650" qui|strong="H5650"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" dit|strong="H5002": Tu|strong="H2790" es  
 mon|strong="H7121" serviteur|strong="H5650"; je|strong="H5650" t'ai  
 élu, et|strong="H2388" je|strong="H5650" ne|strong="H3808" t'ai  
 point|strong="H3808" rejeté|strong="H3988". <sup>10</sup> Ne|strong="H3068"  
 crains|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3372", car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H5973"  
 toi|strong="H6440"; ne|strong="H3068" sois|strong="H1961"  
 point|strong="H3372" éperdu, car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 suis|strong="H1961" ton|strong="H3372" Dieu|strong="H3068"!  
 Je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3068" fortifie|strong="H2388",  
 je|strong="H3588" t'aide, et|strong="H3225" je|strong="H3588"  
 te|strong="H3068" maintiens par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H8551"  
 droite|strong="H3225" de|strong="H3372" ma|strong="H8085"  
 justice|strong="H6664". <sup>11</sup> Voici|strong="H2005", tous|strong="H3605"  
 ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3478" s'irritent  
 contre|strong="H2734" toi|strong="H6440", seront|strong="H1471"  
 honteux|strong="H3637" et|strong="H2734" confus|strong="H3637".  
 Ils|strong="H1961" seront|strong="H1471" réduits à|strong="H1961"  
 rien|strong="H1697" et|strong="H2734" périront, ceux|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H3478" s'élèvent contre|strong="H2734" toi|strong="H6440".  
<sup>12</sup> Tu|strong="H2790" les|strong="H4672" chercheras|strong="H1245",  
 et|strong="H1245" tu|strong="H2790" ne|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H4672" trouveras|strong="H4672" plus|strong="H4672",  
 ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H4421" disputaient  
 contre|strong="H4421" toi|strong="H6440"; ceux|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H4421" te|strong="H3808" faisaient|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H4672" guerre|strong="H4421", périront et|strong="H1245"  
 seront|strong="H4421" anéantis|strong="H6213". <sup>13</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" c'est moi|strong="H6440", l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 ton|strong="H3372" Dieu|strong="H3068", qui|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" prends|strong="H5375" par|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H2388" main|strong="H3225" et|strong="H3068"  
 qui|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" dis|strong="H1696":  
 Ne|strong="H3068" crains|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3372",  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" ton|strong="H3372"  
 aide|strong="H5826"! <sup>14</sup> Ne|strong="H3068" crains|strong="H3372"  
 point|strong="H3372", vermisseau|strong="H8438" de|strong="H3372"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290", faible|strong="H3581" reste|strong="H4962"  
 d'Israël: Je|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H1961" ton|strong="H3372"  
 aide|strong="H5826", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121";  
 le|strong="H5002" Saint|strong="H6918" d'Israël est|strong="H3068"  
 ton|strong="H3372" Rédempteur|strong="H1350". <sup>15</sup>

Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H2022" fais|strong="H7760"  
 de|strong="H2022" toi|strong="H6440" une|strong="H7760"  
 herse|strong="H2742" aiguë, neuve|strong="H2319" et|strong="H2022"  
 armée|strong="H2388" de|strong="H2022" tranchants|strong="H6374";  
 tu|strong="H2790" fouleras|strong="H7429" les|strong="H7760"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022", tu|strong="H2790" les|strong="H7760"  
 écraseras|strong="H1758", et|strong="H2022" tu|strong="H2790"  
 rendras|strong="H7760" les|strong="H7760" collines|strong="H1389"  
 semblables|strong="H7760" à|strong="H7760" de|strong="H2022"  
 la|strong="H7760" balle|strong="H4671". <sup>16</sup> Tu|strong="H3478"  
 les|strong="H5375" vanneras|strong="H2219", le|strong="H5375"  
 vent|strong="H7307" les|strong="H5375" emportera|strong="H5375",  
 la|strong="H5375" tempête|strong="H5591" les|strong="H5375"  
 dispersera|strong="H6327"; mais|strong="H3588" toi|strong="H3068",  
 tu|strong="H3478" te|strong="H3068" réjouiras|strong="H1523"  
 en|strong="H3478" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", tu|strong="H3478"  
 te|strong="H3068" glorifieras dans|strong="H6327" le|strong="H5375"  
 Saint|strong="H6918" d'Israël. <sup>17</sup> Les|strong="H3068"  
 affligés|strong="H7489" et|strong="H6030" les|strong="H3068"  
 misérables|strong="H6041" qui|strong="H3478"  
 cherchent|strong="H1245" des|strong="H3068" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 et|strong="H6030" qui|strong="H3478" n'en|strong="H4325"  
 ont|strong="H3478" point|strong="H3808", dont|strong="H3478"  
 la|strong="H1245" langue|strong="H3956" est|strong="H3068"  
 desséchée|strong="H5405" par|strong="H3068" la|strong="H1245"  
 soif|strong="H6772", moi|strong="H6030", l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 je|strong="H7725" les|strong="H3068" exaucerai|strong="H6030";  
 moi|strong="H6030", le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël,  
 je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 abandonnerai|strong="H5800" point|strong="H3808". <sup>18</sup>  
 Je|strong="H7725" ferai|strong="H7760" jaillir|strong="H6605"  
 des|strong="H8432" fleuves|strong="H5104" sur|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H7760" hauteurs|strong="H8205", et|strong="H6723"  
 des|strong="H8432" sources|strong="H4599" au|strong="H7760"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" des|strong="H8432" vallées|strong="H1237";  
 je|strong="H7725" changerai|strong="H7760" le|strong="H7760"  
 désert|strong="H4057" en|strong="H7760" étang, et|strong="H6723"  
 la|strong="H7760" terre|strong="H6083" aride|strong="H6723"  
 en|strong="H7760" sources|strong="H4599" d'eaux; <sup>19</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5414" mettrai|strong="H5414" dans|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" désert|strong="H4057" le|strong="H5414" cèdre,  
 l'acacia, le|strong="H5414" myrte|strong="H1918" et|strong="H3162"  
 l'olivier; je|strong="H5414" planterai dans|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H5414" solitudes le|strong="H5414" cyprès|strong="H1265",  
 l'orme et|strong="H3162" le|strong="H5414" buis|strong="H8391"  
 ensemble|strong="H3162"; <sup>20</sup> Afin|strong="H4616"



qu'ils|strong="H7200" voient|strong="H7200" et|strong="H3478"  
 qu'ils|strong="H7200" sachent|strong="H3045", qu'ils|strong="H7200"  
 observent|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3478"  
 comprennent|strong="H7919" tous|strong="H3162", que|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 ces|strong="H6213" choses|strong="H2063", que|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" Saint|strong="H6918" d'Israël en|strong="H6213"  
 est|strong="H3068" l'auteur. <sup>21</sup> Présentez|strong="H7126"  
 votre|strong="H7126" cause|strong="H7379", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; exposez vos|strong="H5375" preuves,  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Jacob|strong="H3290". <sup>22</sup> Qu'ils|strong="H8085"  
 les|strong="H8085" exposent! Qu'ils|strong="H8085"  
 nous|strong="H3068" déclarent|strong="H5046" ce|strong="H4100"  
 qui|strong="H2007" doit arriver|strong="H7136"! Vos|strong="H8085"  
 premières|strong="H7223" prédictions|strong="H7223", quelles  
 furent-elles? Déclarez-nous-le et|strong="H8085" nous|strong="H3068"  
 y|strong="H8432" ferons|strong="H6213" attention|strong="H7760",  
 et|strong="H8085" nous|strong="H3068" en|strong="H7760"  
 saurons|strong="H3045" l'issue. Ou|strong="H2007" faites-nous  
 entendre|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085" choses|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H5046" venir|strong="H7136"; <sup>23</sup> Annoncez|strong="H5046"  
 les|strong="H7200" choses|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3045"  
 arriveront|strong="H4672" plus|strong="H7200" tard, et|strong="H7200"  
 nous|strong="H3068" saurons|strong="H3045" que|strong="H7200"  
 vous|strong="H3068" êtes des|strong="H7200" dieux.  
 Faites|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H3162" du|strong="H7200"  
 bien|strong="H3190", ou|strong="H3045" du|strong="H7200"  
 mal|strong="H7489", et|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H3068"  
 l'admirerons, et|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H3068" l'observerons  
 ensemble|strong="H3162". <sup>24</sup> Voici|strong="H2005",  
 vous|strong="H3068" êtes moins que|strong="H8441"  
 rien|strong="H1697", et|strong="H6030" ce|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H8441" vous|strong="H3068" faites|strong="H6213"  
 est|strong="H3068" le|strong="H8441" néant|strong="H8414"  
 même|strong="H3820"; c'est une|strong="H6213"  
 abomination|strong="H8441", que|strong="H8441" de|strong="H8441"  
 se|strong="H6467" complaire en|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H3068".  
<sup>25</sup> Je|strong="H7121" l'ai suscité|strong="H5782" de|strong="H8034"  
 l'Aquilon, et|strong="H8034" il|strong="H3335" est|strong="H8034"  
 venu|strong="H5674"; de|strong="H8034" l'Orient il|strong="H3335"  
 invoquera|strong="H7121" mon|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034";  
 il|strong="H3335" marche|strong="H5674" sur|strong="H8034"  
 les|strong="H7121" princes comme|strong="H3644" sur|strong="H8034"  
 la|strong="H7121" boue|strong="H2916", comme|strong="H3644"

le|strong = "H7121" potier|strong = "H3335" foule|strong = "H7429" l'argile.  
<sup>26</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310" l'a|strong = "H3068" déclaré|strong = "H5046"  
dès|strong = "H7218" le|strong = "H6440" commencement|strong = "H7218",  
pour|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H6440" sachions|strong = "H3045"? Qui|strong = "H4310"  
l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6440" l'avance,  
que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H6440" disions|strong = "H1696":  
Il|strong = "H6662" est|strong = "H6662" juste|strong = "H6662"?  
Mais|strong = "H3588" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H6662"  
l'a|strong = "H3068" déclaré|strong = "H5046", personne|strong = "H6440"  
ne|strong = "H6662" l'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
entendre|strong = "H8085", personne|strong = "H6440" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
entendu|strong = "H8085" vos|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697".  
<sup>27</sup> C'est moi|strong = "H5414", qui|strong = "H1319" le|strong = "H5414"  
premier|strong = "H7223" ai|strong = "H4672" dit|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H5414" Sion|strong = "H6726": Les|strong = "H5414"  
voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H5414" voici|strong = "H2009";  
j'enverrai à|strong = "H5414" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
un|strong = "H5414" messenger|strong = "H1319" de|strong = "H5414"  
bonnes|strong = "H2896" nouvelles|strong = "H1319". <sup>28</sup>  
J'ai|strong = "H3588" regardé|strong = "H7200", il|strong = "H1697" n'y  
avait|strong = "H7200" personne|strong = "H6440", point|strong = "H7200"  
de|strong = "H1697" conseiller|strong = "H3289" à|strong = "H7725"  
consulter|strong = "H7592" parmi|strong = "H8432" eux|strong = "H1697",  
pour|strong = "H7725" qu'on|strong = "H1697" répondit|strong = "H1697".  
<sup>29</sup> Voilà|strong = "H1697", ils|strong = "H3162" ne|strong = "H7307"  
sont|strong = "H4639" tous|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H4639"  
vanité|strong = "H8414"; leurs|strong = "H5414" ouvrages|strong = "H4639"  
ne|strong = "H7307" sont|strong = "H4639" que|strong = "H4639"  
néant|strong = "H8414", et|strong = "H8414" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
idoles|strong = "H5262" de|strong = "H7307" fonte|strong = "H5262"  
qu'un|strong = "H6440" vain|strong = "H8414" souffle|strong = "H7307"!

42Voici|strong = "H2005" mon|strong = "H5414"  
serviteur|strong = "H5650", celui|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H5315"  
je|strong = "H5315" soutiendrai|strong = "H8551", mon|strong = "H5414"  
élu, en|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H5414"  
âme|strong = "H5315" prend|strong = "H5315" plaisir|strong = "H7521".  
J'ai|strong = "H3588" mis|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
lui|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H5414" Esprit|strong = "H7307";  
il|strong = "H5315" manifestera|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H5414"  
justice|strong = "H4941" aux|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>2</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" criera|strong = "H6817"  
point|strong = "H3808"; il|strong = "H3068" n'élèvera point|strong = "H3808"  
sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H8085"

ne|strong="H3808" la|strong="H8085" fera|strong="H5375"  
 point|strong="H3808" entendre|strong="H8085" dans|strong="H6963"  
 les|strong="H8085" rues|strong="H2351". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3808" brisera|strong="H7665" pas|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H3318" roseau|strong="H7070" cassé|strong="H7533",  
 et|strong="H3318" n'éteindra pas|strong="H3808" le|strong="H3318"  
 lumignon qui|strong="H6594" fume encore|strong="H7725";  
 il|strong="H3068" manifestera|strong="H3045" la|strong="H3318"  
 justice|strong="H4941" avec|strong="H3318" vérité. <sup>4</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H3068" ralentira  
 ni|strong="H5704" ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H3068"  
 précipitera|strong="H3381" point|strong="H3808",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H6963" ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 ait|strong="H3068" établi|strong="H7760" la|strong="H7760"  
 justice|strong="H4941" sur|strong="H7760" la|strong="H7760"  
 terre|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H4941" les|strong="H7760" îles  
 espéreront en|strong="H7760" sa|strong="H7760" loi|strong="H8451". <sup>5</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3068" créé|strong="H1254"  
 les|strong="H5414" cieus|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H5414" a|strong="H3068" déployés|strong="H5186",  
 qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3068" étendu|strong="H5186"  
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440" avec|strong="H1980"  
 tout|strong="H1980" ce|strong="H5414" qu'elle|strong="H7200"  
 produit|strong="H5414"; qui|strong="H5971" donne|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" respiration|strong="H5397" au|strong="H5414"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H3068" elle|strong="H1931", et|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H5414" souffle|strong="H7307" à|strong="H3068"  
 ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" y|strong="H5971"  
 marchent|strong="H1980": <sup>6</sup> Moi|strong="H3027",  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", je|strong="H5414" t'ai appelé|strong="H7121"  
 dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" justice|strong="H6664";  
 je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3068" prendrai|strong="H2388"  
 par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027",  
 je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3068" garderai|strong="H5341";  
 je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3068" donnerai|strong="H5414"  
 pour|strong="H5414" alliance|strong="H1285" au|strong="H5414"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H5414" lumière  
 aux|strong="H5414" nations|strong="H1471", <sup>7</sup> Pour|strong="H3318"  
 ouvrir|strong="H6491" les|strong="H3318" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 des|strong="H5869" aveugles|strong="H5787", pour|strong="H3318"  
 faire|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1004"  
 prison|strong="H1004" le|strong="H3318" captif, et|strong="H3318"  
 du|strong="H1004" cachot|strong="H3608" ceux|strong="H5315"

qui|strong = "H5869" habitent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H3318" ténèbres|strong = "H2822". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "H5414"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; tel est|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034", je|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H3519" à|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H5414" autre|strong = "H8034", ni|strong = "H5414"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" louange|strong = "H8416" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 idoles|strong = "H6456". <sup>9</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H8085"  
 premières|strong = "H7223" choses|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 arrivées, et|strong = "H8085" j'en annonce|strong = "H5046"  
 de|strong = "H8085" nouvelles|strong = "H2319"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 entendre|strong = "H8085" avant|strong = "H2962" qu'elles|strong = "H5892"  
 arrivent|strong = "H6779". <sup>10</sup> Chantez|strong = "H7891" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H3068" cantique|strong = "H7892"  
 nouveau|strong = "H2319"! Chantez|strong = "H7891" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 louange|strong = "H8416" de|strong = "H3427" l'extrémité  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" voguez|strong = "H3381"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" mer|strong = "H3220",  
 et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H7891"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068",  
 les|strong = "H3068" îles et|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427"! <sup>11</sup> Que|strong = "H2022" le|strong = "H5375"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" et|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H5375"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" élèvent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375"  
 voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5375"  
 tentes|strong = "H1004" qu'habite Kédar|strong = "H6938"!  
 Que|strong = "H2022" les|strong = "H5375" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 des|strong = "H7218" rochers chantent|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H5892"  
 joie|strong = "H7442"! Que|strong = "H2022" du|strong = "H3427"  
 sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
 on|strong = "H5971" pousse|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H7218"  
 cris|strong = "H7442"! <sup>12</sup> Qu'ils|strong = "H5892" rendent|strong = "H7760"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3068" publient|strong = "H5046" sa|strong = "H7760"  
 louange|strong = "H8416" dans|strong = "H8416" les|strong = "H3068" îles!  
<sup>13</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" héros|strong = "H1368";  
 il|strong = "H3068" réveillera son|strong = "H3318" ardeur|strong = "H7068"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H1368"  
 de|strong = "H3318" guerre|strong = "H4421"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 poussera|strong = "H7321" des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H7321"  
 terribles|strong = "H2534"; il|strong = "H3068" déploiera sa|strong = "H5782"  
 force|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H3318"

ennemis|strong = "H5892". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068"  
suis|strong = "H1961" tu|strong = "H2790" dès|strong = "H3205"  
longtemps|strong = "H5769", j'ai|strong = "H3588" gardé|strong = "H2790"  
le|strong = "H5769" silence|strong = "H2790", je|strong = "H5315"  
me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" contenu|strong = "H1697";  
mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" crierai|strong = "H6463"  
comme|strong = "H5414" celle|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3205"  
enfante|strong = "H3205", je|strong = "H5315" serai|strong = "H1961"  
haletant|strong = "H5395" et|strong = "H3162" je|strong = "H5315" respirerai  
à|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H5769" fois|strong = "H3162". <sup>15</sup>  
Je|strong = "H2022" dévasterai montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
et|strong = "H2022" coteaux, et|strong = "H2022" je|strong = "H2022"  
dessécherai|strong = "H3001" toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H7760"  
verdure|strong = "H6212"; je|strong = "H2022" changerai|strong = "H7760"  
les|strong = "H7760" fleuves|strong = "H5104" en|strong = "H7760"  
terre|strong = "H6440" ferme|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H2022"  
je|strong = "H2022" dessécherai|strong = "H3001" les|strong = "H7760"  
étangs. <sup>16</sup> Je|strong = "H6440" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
marcher|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213" aveugles|strong = "H5787"  
par|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
qu'ils|strong = "H5410" ne|strong = "H3808" connaissent|strong = "H3045"  
pas|strong = "H3808"; je|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
conduirai|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6213"  
sentiers|strong = "H5410" inconnus|strong = "H3045"; je|strong = "H6440"  
changerai|strong = "H7760" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H6213" ténèbres|strong = "H4285" en|strong = "H3212"  
lumière, et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213" lieux|strong = "H2691"  
montueux en|strong = "H3212" plaine|strong = "H4334". Je|strong = "H6440"  
leur|strong = "H6440" ferai|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697",  
et|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6213"  
abandonnerai|strong = "H5800" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>17</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971" reculeront|strong = "H5472"  
et|strong = "H4541" seront|strong = "H5892" couverts de|strong = "H1322"  
honte|strong = "H1322", ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4541"  
se|strong = "H5472" fient aux|strong = "H5414" images|strong = "H6459"  
taillées|strong = "H6459", qui|strong = "H4541" disent|strong = "H5046"  
aux|strong = "H5414" idoles|strong = "H1322" de|strong = "H1322"  
fonte|strong = "H4541": Vous|strong = "H3068" êtes nos|strong = "H5414"  
dieux! <sup>18</sup> Sourds|strong = "H2795", écoutez|strong = "H8085";  
et|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068", aveugles|strong = "H5787",  
regardez|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H8085" voyez|strong = "H7200"! <sup>19</sup>  
Qui|strong = "H4397" est|strong = "H3068" aveugle|strong = "H5787"  
sinon|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H7971" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
et|strong = "H3068" sourd|strong = "H2795" comme|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H7971" messenger|strong = "H4397" que|strong = "H3588"  
j'envoie? Qui|strong = "H4397" est|strong = "H3068"

aveugle|strong = "H5787" comme|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H4397" fut|strong = "H3068" comblé|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H5650" biens, aveugle|strong = "H5787"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7971" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? <sup>20</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" vu|strong = "H7200" beaucoup|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H7227" choses|strong = "H7227", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" n'y as|strong = "H6440" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 pris|strong = "H5375" garde|strong = "H8104"; vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
 les|strong = "H8085" oreilles ouvertes, et|strong = "H8085"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" n'entendez rien|strong = "H3808". <sup>21</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'est|strong = "H3068" plu|strong = "H2654",  
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H8451"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6664", à|strong = "H3068"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H3068" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 grande|strong = "H1431" et|strong = "H3068" magnifique. <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" cependant|strong = "H3588", c'est un|strong = "H7725"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" pillé|strong = "H8154" et|strong = "H7725"  
 dépouillé|strong = "H8154"; on|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H7725"  
 a|strong = "H7725" tous|strong = "H3605" enchaînés|strong = "H6351"  
 dans|strong = "H2244" des|strong = "H1004" fosses et|strong = "H7725"  
 enfouis dans|strong = "H2244" des|strong = "H1004" prisons;  
 ils|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H1004" livrés|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H7725" proie|strong = "H4933", et|strong = "H7725" nul  
 ne|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H7725" délivre|strong = "H5337";  
 ils|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H1004" dépouillés|strong = "H4933",  
 et|strong = "H7725" nul ne|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1697": Rends-le  
 nous|strong = "H3068"! <sup>23</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H4310" prêtera l'oreille à|strong = "H8085"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697", pour|strong = "H8085" écouter|strong = "H8085"  
 et|strong = "H8085" pour|strong = "H8085" entendre|strong = "H8085"  
 à|strong = "H8085" l'avenir? <sup>24</sup> Qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068"  
 livré|strong = "H5414" Jacob|strong = "H3290" en|strong = "H5414"  
 proie|strong = "H4933", et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 l'ont|strong = "H7227" pillé|strong = "H8154"? N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", contre|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" péché|strong = "H2398",  
 dont|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5971" n'ont pas|strong = "H3808"  
 voulu|strong = "H2654" suivre|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H8085"  
 voies|strong = "H1870", dont|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5971" n'ont  
 point|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 loi|strong = "H8451"? <sup>25</sup> Aussi|strong = "H8210" a-t-il|strong = "H3820"  
 répandu|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H5921" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 l'ardeur de|strong = "H3820" sa|strong = "H7760" colère|strong = "H2534",  
 la|strong = "H3045" violence|strong = "H5807" de|strong = "H3820"



la|strong = "H3045" guerre|strong = "H4421"; elle|strong = "H1931"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" embrasé|strong = "H3857" de|strong = "H3820"  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" parts|strong = "H5439", et|strong = "H3045"  
 il|strong = "H3820" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 compris|strong = "H3045"; elle|strong = "H1931" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 consumé|strong = "H1197", et|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H3820" n'y  
 a|strong = "H7760" point|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H7760"  
 attention|strong = "H7760".

43Maintenant|strong = "H6258", ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 celui|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3478" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
 créé|strong = "H1254", ô Jacob|strong = "H3290"! celui|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" t'a|strong = "H3068" formé|strong = "H3335", ô  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"! ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H7121", car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" t'ai  
 racheté|strong = "H1350"; je|strong = "H3588" t'ai appelé|strong = "H7121"  
 par|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3372" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 tu|strong = "H6258" es à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>2</sup>

Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588" traverseras  
 les|strong = "H5674" eaux|strong = "H4325", je|strong = "H3588"  
 serai|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5674" fleuves|strong = "H5104",  
 ils|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3212"  
 submergeront|strong = "H7857" point|strong = "H3808".  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588" passeras|strong = "H5674"  
 par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" feu|strong = "H1197",  
 tu|strong = "H3588" n'en|strong = "H4325" seras|strong = "H6965"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" brûlé|strong = "H1197", et|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H5674" flamme|strong = "H3852" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 te|strong = "H3212" consumera|strong = "H1197" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>3</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 le|strong = "H5414" Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël, ton|strong = "H5414"  
 Sauveur|strong = "H3467". Je|strong = "H3588" donne|strong = "H5414"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" rançon|strong = "H3724"  
 l'Égypte; Cush et|strong = "H3478" Séba pour|strong = "H5414"  
 toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>4</sup> Parce que|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H5869" es  
 précieux à|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 que|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H5869" es honoré|strong = "H3513",  
 et|strong = "H5869" que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315" t'aime,  
 je|strong = "H5315" donne|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 place|strong = "H8478" et|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5414"  
 nations|strong = "H3816" en|strong = "H5414" échange de|strong = "H5869"

ta|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H5315". <sup>5</sup> Ne|strong="H2233"  
 crains|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3372", car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H6213"  
 toi|strong="H6440"; je|strong="H3588" ramènerai|strong="H7725"  
 ta|strong="H4217" postérité|strong="H2233" de|strong="H3372" l'Orient,  
 et|strong="H2233" je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3068"  
 rassemblerai|strong="H6908" de|strong="H3372" l'Occident. <sup>6</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5414" dirai|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5414" l'Aquilon:  
 Donne|strong="H5414"! et|strong="H1121" au|strong="H5414"  
 Midi|strong="H8486": Ne|strong="H1121" retiens|strong="H3607"  
 pas|strong="H5414"! Amène|strong="H3318" mes|strong="H5414"  
 fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704"  
 éloignés|strong="H7350", mes|strong="H5414" filles|strong="H1323"  
 du|strong="H1121" bout|strong="H7097" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704"; <sup>7</sup> Tous|strong="H3605"  
 ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H8034"  
 appelés|strong="H7121" de|strong="H8034" mon|strong="H7121"  
 nom|strong="H8034", que|strong="H8085" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 créés|strong="H1254" pour|strong="H6213" ma|strong="H6213"  
 gloire|strong="H3519", que|strong="H8085" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 formés|strong="H3335" et|strong="H8034" que|strong="H8085"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" faits|strong="H6213"! <sup>8</sup> Faites|strong="H6213"  
 sortir|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 aveugle|strong="H5787", qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3426"  
 des|strong="H5869" yeux|strong="H5869", et|strong="H3318"  
 les|strong="H3318" sourds|strong="H2795" qui|strong="H5971"  
 ont|strong="H5869" des|strong="H5869" oreilles. <sup>9</sup> Que|strong="H8085"  
 toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H8085" nations|strong="H1471"  
 se|strong="H1471" rassemblent|strong="H6908", et|strong="H8085"  
 que|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085" peuples|strong="H3816"  
 soient|strong="H1471" réunis|strong="H6908"! Qui|strong="H1471"  
 d'entre|strong="H6908" eux|strong="H3162" annoncerait  
 cela|strong="H2063"? Qu'ils|strong="H8085" nous|strong="H3068"  
 fassent|strong="H5046" entendre|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085"  
 premières|strong="H7223" prédictions|strong="H7223";  
 qu'ils|strong="H8085" produisent|strong="H5414" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 témoins|strong="H5707", et|strong="H8085" qu'ils|strong="H8085"  
 se|strong="H1471" justifient|strong="H6663"; qu'on|strong="H3701"  
 les|strong="H8085" entende|strong="H8085" et|strong="H8085"  
 qu'on|strong="H3701" dise|strong="H5046": C'est la|strong="H8085"  
 vérité! <sup>10</sup> Vous|strong="H3068" êtes mes|strong="H3045"  
 témoins|strong="H5707", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 vous|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3045"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" que|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588" élu,  
 afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H6440" sachiez|strong="H3045", que|strong="H3588"

vous|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" croyiez, et|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" compreniez  
 que|strong="H3588" c'est moi|strong="H6440"! Il|strong="H3068"  
 n'y|strong="H2114" a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"  
 eu|strong="H1961" de|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 formé|strong="H3335" avant|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" n'y|strong="H2114"  
 en|strong="H5650" aura|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"  
 après|strong="H2233" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>11</sup> C'est  
 moi|strong="H1107", c'est moi|strong="H1107" qui|strong="H3068"  
 suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" n'y|strong="H2114" a|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3068" Sauveur|strong="H3467"  
 que|strong="H3467" moi|strong="H1107". <sup>12</sup> C'est moi|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H3426" annoncé|strong="H5046"  
 la|strong="H8085" délivrance|strong="H5337", qui|strong="H3068" l'ai  
 donnée|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" l'ai  
 fait|strong="H3068" connaître|strong="H5046"; et|strong="H3068"  
 ce|strong="H5046" n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H8085"  
 été|strong="H1961" parmi|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H3068"  
 un|strong="H3068" dieu|strong="H3068" étranger|strong="H2114";  
 vous|strong="H3068" êtes mes|strong="H8085" témoins|strong="H5707",  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068"  
 je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>13</sup>  
 Même|strong="H1571" avant|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H7725" jour|strong="H3117" fût|strong="H3117",  
 je|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H1961",  
 et|strong="H3117" personne|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3027"  
 peut|strong="H3117" sauver|strong="H5337" de|strong="H3117"  
 ma|strong="H7725" main|strong="H3027"; je|strong="H3117"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" l'œuvre; qui|strong="H4310" l'empêchera? <sup>14</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", votre|strong="H7971"  
 Rédempteur|strong="H1350", le|strong="H7971" Saint|strong="H6918"  
 d'Israël: A|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H4616" de|strong="H7971"  
 vous|strong="H3068", j'envoie l'ennemi contre|strong="H7971" Babylone;  
 je|strong="H5315" les|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3381"  
 fais|strong="H7971" tous|strong="H3605" descendre|strong="H3381"  
 en|strong="H3381" fugitifs, et|strong="H3478" on|strong="H5971"  
 entendra|strong="H8085" le|strong="H7971" cri|strong="H7440"  
 des|strong="H3068" Caldéens sur|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 navires. <sup>15</sup> Moi|strong="H6440", l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961" votre|strong="H7725"  
 Saint|strong="H6918", le|strong="H3068" Créateur|strong="H1254"  
 d'Israël, votre|strong="H7725" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>16</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" dit|strong="H5414" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",

celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
ouvert|strong = "H5046" un|strong = "H5414" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" mer|strong = "H3220"  
et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" sentier|strong = "H5410"  
dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
puissantes|strong = "H5794"; <sup>17</sup> Qui|strong = "H5483" a|strong = "H3318"  
fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"  
chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H3318"  
chevaux|strong = "H5483", l'armée et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H3318"  
forts|strong = "H2428" guerriers|strong = "H2428", pour|strong = "H3318"  
être|strong = "H5315" couchés|strong = "H7901" ensemble|strong = "H3162"  
et|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H3318" plus|strong = "H1471"  
se|strong = "H2428" relever|strong = "H6965", pour|strong = "H3318"  
être|strong = "H5315" étouffés, éteints|strong = "H3518"  
comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H3318" mèche|strong = "H6594"  
de|strong = "H3318" lin|strong = "H6594". <sup>18</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068"  
vous|strong = "H3068" souvenez|strong = "H2142" plus|strong = "H1471"  
des|strong = "H2142" choses|strong = "H2063" passées|strong = "H7223",  
ne|strong = "H3068" considérez|strong = "H7760" plus|strong = "H1471"  
celles des|strong = "H2142" temps|strong = "H3117"  
anciens|strong = "H7223". <sup>19</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
vais|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" chose  
nouvelle|strong = "H2319"; maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
elle|strong = "H1931" va|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H4057"  
produire|strong = "H6213": ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213"  
connaîtrez-vous pas|strong = "H3808"? C'est que|strong = "H3045"  
je|strong = "H2005" mettrai|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H6213"  
chemin|strong = "H1870" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
désert|strong = "H4057", des|strong = "H6213" fleuves|strong = "H5104"  
dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" solitude|strong = "H3452". <sup>20</sup>  
Les|strong = "H5414" bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H5414"  
champs|strong = "H7704" me|strong = "H5971"  
glorifieront|strong = "H3513", les|strong = "H5414" chacals|strong = "H8577"  
avec|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5414" hiboux, parce  
que|strong = "H3588" j'aurai mis|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"  
eaux|strong = "H4325" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
désert|strong = "H4057", des|strong = "H5414" fleuves|strong = "H5104"  
dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" solitude|strong = "H3452",  
pour|strong = "H5414" abreuver|strong = "H8248" mon|strong = "H5414"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", mon|strong = "H5414" élu. <sup>21</sup>  
Le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H2098"  
je|strong = "H2098" me|strong = "H5971" suis|strong = "H1961"  
formé|strong = "H3335", racontera ma|strong = "H5971"  
louange|strong = "H8416". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H7121"  
n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808" moi|strong = "H6440"  
que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3478" invoques, ô

Jacob|strong = "H3290"! Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3478" t'es  
lassé|strong = "H3021" de|strong = "H7121" moi|strong = "H6440", ô  
Israël|strong = "H3478"! <sup>23</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" m'as  
point|strong = "H3808" offert|strong = "H4503" les|strong = "H5647"  
agneaux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H2077" tes|strong = "H3513"  
holocaustes|strong = "H5930", et|strong = "H4503" ne|strong = "H3808" m'as  
point|strong = "H3808" honoré|strong = "H3513" par|strong = "H3808"  
tes|strong = "H3513" sacrifices|strong = "H2077". Je|strong = "H5315"  
ne|strong = "H3808" t'ai pas|strong = "H3808" tourmenté|strong = "H5647"  
pour|strong = "H4503" des|strong = "H5647" offrandes|strong = "H4503",  
et|strong = "H4503" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" t'ai  
pas|strong = "H3808" fatigué|strong = "H3021" pour|strong = "H4503"  
de|strong = "H2077" l'encens. <sup>24</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808"  
m'as point|strong = "H3808" acheté|strong = "H7069" à|strong = "H3701"  
pris|strong = "H5337" d'argent|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5647"  
roseau|strong = "H7070" aromatique|strong = "H7070", et|strong = "H3701"  
tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" m'as pas|strong = "H3808"  
rassasié|strong = "H7301" de|strong = "H2403" la|strong = "H7069"  
graisse|strong = "H2459" de|strong = "H2403" tes|strong = "H6213"  
sacrifices|strong = "H2077". Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" m'as  
tourmenté|strong = "H5647" par|strong = "H3808" tes|strong = "H6213"  
péchés|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H3701" tu|strong = "H3027" m'as  
fatigué|strong = "H3021" par|strong = "H3808" tes|strong = "H6213"  
iniquités|strong = "H5771". <sup>25</sup> C'est moi|strong = "H6440", c'est  
moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H1931" efface|strong = "H4229"  
tes|strong = "H4229" forfaits pour|strong = "H4616" l'amour  
de|strong = "H2403" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H2403"  
je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H3068"  
souviendrai|strong = "H2142" plus|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H2403"  
tes|strong = "H4229" péchés|strong = "H2403". <sup>26</sup> Fais-moi ressouvenir,  
et|strong = "H3162" plaidons|strong = "H8199" ensemble|strong = "H3162";  
parle|strong = "H5608" pour|strong = "H3162" te|strong = "H3068"  
justifier|strong = "H6663"; <sup>27</sup> Ton|strong = "H5414"  
premier|strong = "H7223" père a|strong = "H2398" péché|strong = "H2398",  
et|strong = "H2398" tes|strong = "H6213" docteurs se|strong = "H3887"  
sont|strong = "H2398" rebellés|strong = "H6586" contre|strong = "H6586"  
moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>28</sup> Aussi|strong = "H3478" j'ai|strong = "H3478"  
profané|strong = "H2490" les|strong = "H5414" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
du|strong = "H5414" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944"; j'ai|strong = "H3478"  
livré|strong = "H5414" Jacob|strong = "H3290" à|strong = "H5414"  
l'extermination, et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
à|strong = "H5414" l'opprobre.

44Et|strong = "H3478" maintenant|strong = "H6258",  
écoute|strong = "H8085", ô Jacob|strong = "H3290", mon|strong = "H8085"

serviteur|strong = "H5650", ô Israël|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H8085"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3478" élu! <sup>2</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" formé|strong = "H3335" dès|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H6213" sein|strong = "H3820" maternel, qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3372" aide|strong = "H5826":  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H6213",  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", mon|strong = "H3068" serviteur|strong = "H5650";  
 Jeshurun (Israël|strong = "H3484"), que|strong = "H1697"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" élu; <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 répandrai|strong = "H3332" des|strong = "H7307" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H2233" sol altéré|strong = "H6771",  
 et|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H7307" ruisseaux|strong = "H5140"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H3004"  
 sèche|strong = "H3004"; je|strong = "H3588" répandrai|strong = "H3332"  
 mon|strong = "H3332" Esprit|strong = "H7307" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 ta|strong = "H5921" postérité|strong = "H2233", et|strong = "H5921"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" bénédiction|strong = "H1293" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4325" sortiront de|strong = "H7307"  
 toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" croîtront|strong = "H2682"  
 comme|strong = "H3644" au|strong = "H8313" milieu|strong = "H2677"  
 de|strong = "H4325" l'herbe, comme|strong = "H3644" les|strong = "H4325"  
 saules|strong = "H6155" auprès|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H4325"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" courantes|strong = "H5140". <sup>5</sup>  
 L'un|strong = "H6213" dira|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H7121"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H3068" réclamera|strong = "H7121"  
 du|strong = "H3027" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", et|strong = "H3478" l'autre|strong = "H7725"  
 écrira|strong = "H3789" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 main|strong = "H3027": Je|strong = "H7121" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3478"  
 prendra|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 d'Israël. <sup>6</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël  
 et|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H4428" Rédempteur|strong = "H1350",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635":  
 Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3068"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3068" dernier, et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H4428" n'y a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 d'autre|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H4428"  
 moi|strong = "H1107". <sup>7</sup> Qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5046"  
 fait|strong = "H7760" entendre|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H7760"  
 voix|strong = "H1697" comme|strong = "H3644" moi|strong = "H3644",



-|strong = "H7760" qu'il|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7121"  
déclare|strong = "H5046" et|strong = "H5971" qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
le|strong = "H7121" prouve|strong = "H6186"! -|strong = "H7760"  
depuis|strong = "H7760" que|strong = "H5046" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
établi|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
ancien|strong = "H5769"? Qu'ils|strong = "H8441"  
annoncent|strong = "H5046" l'avenir et|strong = "H5971"  
ce|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H5971" doit|strong = "H5869"  
arriver|strong = "H6779"! <sup>8</sup> Ne|strong = "H3808" soyez|strong = "H1961"  
point|strong = "H3808" effrayés|strong = "H6342" et|strong = "H8085"  
ne|strong = "H3808" soyez|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808"  
troublés. Ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3426" l'ai-je  
pas|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H3808" entendre|strong = "H8085"  
et|strong = "H8085" annoncé|strong = "H5046" dès|strong = "H8085"  
longtemps|strong = "H5769"? Et|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3426"  
êtes mes|strong = "H8085" témoins|strong = "H5707". Y|strong = "H5892"  
a-t-il|strong = "H2450" un|strong = "H3426" autre|strong = "H1107"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H8085" moi|strong = "H1107"?  
Il|strong = "H3426" n'y a|strong = "H5046" pas|strong = "H3808"  
d'autre|strong = "H3045" rocher|strong = "H6697"; je|strong = "H5315"  
n'en|strong = "H4325" connais|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>9</sup>  
Les|strong = "H7200" faiseurs d'idoles ne|strong = "H5707"  
sont|strong = "H1992" tous|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H7200"  
néant|strong = "H8414", et|strong = "H7200" leurs|strong = "H7200"  
plus|strong = "H7200" belles œuvres|strong = "H2530" ne|strong = "H5707"  
servent|strong = "H3276" à|strong = "H7200" rien|strong = "H1697";  
et|strong = "H7200" elles-mêmes le|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H7200"  
témoignent|strong = "H5707"; elles|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5707"  
voient|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H7200"  
ne|strong = "H5707" connaissent|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3045";  
c'est pourquoi|strong = "H2088" ils|strong = "H1992"  
seront|strong = "H5892" rendus|strong = "H5186" honteux|strong = "H3001".  
<sup>10</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310" forme|strong = "H3335" un|strong = "H3335"  
dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H4310" fond|strong = "H5258"  
une|strong = "H5258" image, pour|strong = "H1115" n'en|strong = "H4325"  
avoir|strong = "H1697" aucun|strong = "H1115" profit|strong = "H3276"? <sup>11</sup>  
Voici|strong = "H2005", tous|strong = "H3162" ceux|strong = "H1992"  
qui|strong = "H1992" s'attachent à|strong = "H5975" elles|strong = "H5869",  
seront|strong = "H5975" confondus|strong = "H3001"; ces|strong = "H1992"  
ouvriers-là ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H1697"  
des|strong = "H5975" hommes|strong = "H5971". Qu'ils|strong = "H8441"  
s'assemblent, qu'ils|strong = "H8441" comparaissent tous|strong = "H3162"!  
Ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H5975" tous|strong = "H3162"  
effrayés|strong = "H6342" et|strong = "H3162" confondus|strong = "H3001".  
<sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H6466" forgeron|strong = "H2796" fait|strong = "H6466"  
une|strong = "H1571" hache|strong = "H4621", et|strong = "H8354"

il|strong="H1571" travaille|strong="H2796" avec|strong="H4325"  
 le|strong="H6466" charbon|strong="H6352"; il|strong="H1571"  
 façonne|strong="H3335" le|strong="H6466" métal avec|strong="H4325"  
 le|strong="H6466" marteau|strong="H4717", il|strong="H1571"  
 le|strong="H6466" travaille|strong="H2796" à|strong="H4325"  
 force|strong="H3581" de|strong="H4325" bras|strong="H2220";  
 même|strong="H1571" il|strong="H1571" a|strong="H4325"  
 faim|strong="H7456" et|strong="H8354" il|strong="H1571"  
 est|strong="H3581" sans|strong="H3808" force|strong="H3581";  
 il|strong="H1571" ne|strong="H3808" boit|strong="H8354"  
 point|strong="H3808" d'eau, et|strong="H8354" il|strong="H1571"  
 est|strong="H3581" épuisé|strong="H3286". <sup>13</sup> Le|strong="H6213"  
 charpentier|strong="H2796" tend le|strong="H6213"  
 cordeau|strong="H6957"; il|strong="H6086" marque|strong="H8388"  
 le|strong="H6213" bois|strong="H6086" avec|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H6213" crayon|strong="H8279"; il|strong="H6086"  
 le|strong="H6213" façonne|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H6213" ciseau, et|strong="H1004" le|strong="H6213"  
 marque|strong="H8388" avec|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
 compas|strong="H4230"; il|strong="H6086" en|strong="H3427"  
 fait|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" figure|strong="H8403"  
 d'homme, une|strong="H6213" belle|strong="H8597"  
 forme|strong="H8403" humaine, pour|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" loger dans|strong="H3427" une|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong="H6086" se|strong="H3947"  
 coupe|strong="H3772" des|strong="H3947" cèdres; il|strong="H6086"  
 prend|strong="H3947" un|strong="H3947" rouvre et|strong="H1431"  
 un|strong="H3947" chêne, il|strong="H6086" choisit  
 parmi|strong="H7919" les|strong="H3947" arbres|strong="H6086"  
 de|strong="H6086" la|strong="H3947" forêt|strong="H3293";  
 il|strong="H6086" plante|strong="H5193" un|strong="H3947" frêne,  
 et|strong="H1431" la|strong="H3947" pluie|strong="H1653"  
 le|strong="H3947" fait|strong="H3772" croître|strong="H1431". <sup>15</sup>  
 Ce|strong="H6213" bois|strong="H6086" servira|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H6213" l'homme pour|strong="H3947" brûler|strong="H1197";  
 il|strong="H4428" en|strong="H6213" prend|strong="H3947",  
 et|strong="H3899" il|strong="H4428" se|strong="H3947"  
 chauffe|strong="H2552". Il|strong="H4428" en|strong="H6213"  
 fait|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1992" du|strong="H3947"  
 feu|strong="H1197" pour|strong="H3947" cuire du|strong="H3947"  
 pain|strong="H3899": il|strong="H4428" en|strong="H6213"  
 fait|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1992" un|strong="H6213"  
 dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3899" se|strong="H3947"  
 prosterne|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812" lui|strong="H6213";  
 il|strong="H4428" en|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213"  
 une|strong="H6213" idole|strong="H6459", et|strong="H3899"

il|strong = "H4428" l'adore. <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H2677" en|strong = "H7200"  
 brûle|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313"  
 la|strong = "H7200" moitié|strong = "H2677": avec|strong = "H7200"  
 cette|strong = "H7200" moitié|strong = "H2677" il|strong = "H2677"  
 prépare|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H7200" viande|strong = "H1320",  
 il|strong = "H2677" la|strong = "H7200" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 rôtir|strong = "H6740" et|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H1320"  
 rassasie|strong = "H7646"; il|strong = "H2677" se|strong = "H1320"  
 chauffe|strong = "H2552" aussi|strong = "H1571", et|strong = "H7200"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Ah|strong = "H1889"! Ah|strong = "H1889"!  
 je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068" réchauffe|strong = "H2552",  
 je|strong = "H5315" vois|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" flamme! <sup>17</sup>  
 Puis du|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H7611" de|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" bois|strong = "H6086", il|strong = "H7611"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 son|strong = "H6213" idole|strong = "H6459"; il|strong = "H7611" l'adore,  
 il|strong = "H7611" se|strong = "H3588" prosterne|strong = "H7812",  
 il|strong = "H7611" le|strong = "H6213" prie|strong = "H6419"  
 et|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H1697": Délivre-moi, car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H5337"  
 dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>18</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 connaissent|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 comprennent|strong = "H7919" rien|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5869" couvert leurs|strong = "H7200"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" pour|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" voir|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200"  
 leur|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820" pour|strong = "H5869"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H3808" comprendre|strong = "H3045".  
<sup>19</sup> Nul|strong = "H3947" ne|strong = "H3808" rentre|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H7725" soi-même, et|strong = "H7725" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H6086" connaissance|strong = "H1847" ni|strong = "H3899"  
 d'intelligence, pour|strong = "H6213" dire|strong = "H7725": J'en  
 ai|strong = "H3426" brûlé|strong = "H8313" la|strong = "H6213"  
 moitié|strong = "H2677" au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313";  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" cuit du|strong = "H6213" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6213" charbons|strong = "H1513"; j'en  
 ai|strong = "H3426" rôti|strong = "H6740" ma|strong = "H7725"  
 viande|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H7725" l'ai mangée;  
 et|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 reste|strong = "H3499" je|strong = "H7725" ferais|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H6213" abomination|strong = "H8441"! J'adorerais  
 un|strong = "H6213" morceau de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086"!  
<sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315" repaît|strong = "H7462"  
 de|strong = "H3820" cendres; son|strong = "H5186" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 abusé|strong = "H2048" l'égare; il|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 délivrera|strong = "H5337" pas|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H5186"

âme|strong="H5315", et|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808"  
 dira|strong="H5046" pas|strong="H3808": N'est-ce pas|strong="H3808"  
 un|strong="H5315" mensonge|strong="H8267" que|strong="H5315"  
 je|strong="H5315" tiens|strong="H5975" dans|strong="H1119"  
 ma|strong="H5186" main|strong="H3225"? <sup>21</sup> O Jacob|strong="H3290",  
 ô Israël|strong="H3478", souviens-toi de|strong="H5650"  
 ceci|strong="H1697"! Car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3478"  
 es|strong="H3427" mon|strong="H5650" serviteur|strong="H5650";  
 je|strong="H5650" t'ai formé|strong="H3335" pour|strong="H3478"  
 être|strong="H5315" mon|strong="H5650" serviteur|strong="H5650".  
 Israël|strong="H3478", ne|strong="H3478" m'oublie pas|strong="H3808"!  
<sup>22</sup> J'ai|strong="H3588" effacé|strong="H4229" tes|strong="H7725"  
 forfaits comme|strong="H3644" une|strong="H7725"  
 nuée|strong="H6051" épaisse|strong="H5645", et|strong="H7725"  
 tes|strong="H7725" péchés|strong="H2403" comme|strong="H3644"  
 un|strong="H7725" nuage|strong="H5645". Retourne|strong="H7725"  
 à|strong="H7725" moi|strong="H3027", car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H7725" t'ai racheté|strong="H1350". <sup>23</sup>  
 Cieux|strong="H8064", jetez des|strong="H3068" cris|strong="H7321"  
 de|strong="H2022" joie|strong="H7442"! Car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 son|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H6213"! Jetez des|strong="H3068"  
 acclamations, vous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213"  
 profondeurs|strong="H8482" de|strong="H2022" la|strong="H6213"  
 terre|strong="H3004"! Montagnes|strong="H2022",  
 éclatez|strong="H6476" en|strong="H6213" cris|strong="H7321"  
 de|strong="H2022" joie|strong="H7442", et|strong="H3478"  
 les|strong="H6213" forêts|strong="H3293", avec|strong="H6213"  
 tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H6213" arbres|strong="H6086"!  
 Car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068"  
 racheté|strong="H1350" Jacob|strong="H3290", et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" glorifie|strong="H6286"  
 en|strong="H6213" Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>24</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 dit|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", ton|strong="H6213"  
 Rédempteur|strong="H1350", qui|strong="H3068" t'a|strong="H3068"  
 formé|strong="H3335" dès|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6213"  
 sein|strong="H3820" maternel: C'est moi|strong="H3027",  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", qui|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H3426"  
 fait|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H3162" choses|strong="H1697",  
 qui|strong="H3068" seul|strong="H1115" ai|strong="H3426"  
 déployé|strong="H5186" les|strong="H6213" cieux|strong="H8064"  
 et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068", par|strong="H6213" moi-même,  
 étendis la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H3335"; <sup>25</sup> Qui|strong="H2450"  
 dissipe les|strong="H7725" présages des|strong="H7725" menteurs,  
 et|strong="H7725" rends|strong="H7725" insensés|strong="H1984"  
 les|strong="H7725" devins|strong="H7080"; qui|strong="H2450"

fais|strong="H6213" retourner|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725"  
 sages|strong="H2450" en|strong="H7725" arrière|strong="H7725",  
 et|strong="H7725" change|strong="H7725" leur|strong="H7725"  
 science|strong="H1847" en|strong="H7725" folie|strong="H5528"; <sup>26</sup>  
 Qui|strong="H4397" confirme|strong="H6965" la|strong="H1129"  
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H5892" mon|strong="H6965"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650", et|strong="H3063" accomplis|strong="H7999"  
 le|strong="H6965" conseil|strong="H6098" de|strong="H5892"  
 mes|strong="H7999" envoyés|strong="H4397"; qui|strong="H4397"  
 dis|strong="H1697" de|strong="H5892" Jérusalem|strong="H3389":  
 Elle|strong="H1320" sera|strong="H5892" habitée|strong="H3427",  
 et|strong="H3063" des|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H5892" Juda|strong="H3063": Elles|strong="H5869"  
 seront|strong="H5892" rebâties|strong="H1129", et|strong="H3063"  
 je|strong="H5650" relèverai|strong="H6965" leurs|strong="H6965"  
 ruines|strong="H2723"; <sup>27</sup> Qui|strong="H5104" dis|strong="H5046"  
 à|strong="H5104" l'abîme: Sois|strong="H1961"  
 desséché|strong="H3001", et|strong="H2717" je|strong="H5315"  
 tarirai|strong="H2717" tes|strong="H3001" fleuves|strong="H5104"! <sup>28</sup>  
 Qui|strong="H1129" dis|strong="H5046" de|strong="H1129"  
 Cyrus|strong="H3566": Il|strong="H3389" est|strong="H3389"  
 mon|strong="H3389" pasteur|strong="H7473", il|strong="H3389"  
 accomplira|strong="H7999" toute|strong="H3605" ma|strong="H1129"  
 volonté|strong="H2656", en|strong="H3389" disant|strong="H5046"  
 à|strong="H3389" Jérusalem|strong="H3389": Sois|strong="H1961"  
 rebâtie|strong="H1129", et|strong="H3389" au|strong="H7999"  
 temple|strong="H1964": Tu|strong="H7200" seras|strong="H3427"  
 fondé|strong="H3245"!

45Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" à|strong="H3068" son|strong="H6440"  
 oint|strong="H4899", à|strong="H3068" Cyrus|strong="H3566",  
 que|strong="H6440" j'ai|strong="H3588" pris|strong="H2388"  
 par|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3225"  
 droite|strong="H3225", pour|strong="H6440" terrasser|strong="H7286"  
 devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6440"  
 nations|strong="H1471" et|strong="H4428" délier les|strong="H6440"  
 ceintures des|strong="H3068" rois|strong="H4428", pour|strong="H6440"  
 ouvrir|strong="H6605" les|strong="H6440" portes|strong="H8179"  
 devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068", tellement|strong="H6310"  
 qu'elles|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3068" soient|strong="H1471"  
 plus|strong="H1471" fermées|strong="H5462": <sup>2</sup> J'irai  
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3212"  
 j'aplanirai les|strong="H6440" chemins|strong="H1870" raboteux;  
 je|strong="H6440" romprai|strong="H7665" les|strong="H6440"

portes|strong = "H1817" d'airain, et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H6440"  
 briserai|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H6440" barres|strong = "H1280"  
 de|strong = "H6440" fer|strong = "H1270"; <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" trésors  
 cachés|strong = "H2822" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5414"  
 richesses|strong = "H4301" les|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H8034"  
 secrètes; afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 saches|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 t'appelle par|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. <sup>4</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H8034" l'amour de|strong = "H8034" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 mon|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3478"  
 d'Israël, mon|strong = "H3045" élu, je|strong = "H5650" t'ai  
 appelé|strong = "H7121" par|strong = "H3808" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H5650" t'ai  
 choisi|strong = "H7121", quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" me|strong = "H3478" connaissais|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>5</sup> Je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
 en|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 d'autre|strong = "H3045"; il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" d'autre|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H3045" moi|strong = "H2108". Je|strong = "H7725" t'ai ceint,  
 quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" connaissais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Afin|strong = "H4616" qu'on|strong = "H6680" sache|strong = "H3045",  
 du|strong = "H3068" soleil|strong = "H8121" levant|strong = "H4217",  
 au|strong = "H3068" soleil|strong = "H8121" couchant|strong = "H4628",  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" n'y en|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3045" d'autre|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 moi|strong = "H1107". Je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
 en|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3045"  
 d'autre|strong = "H3045"; <sup>7</sup> Qui|strong = "H3068" forme|strong = "H3335"  
 la|strong = "H6213" lumière et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 crée|strong = "H1254" les|strong = "H6213" ténèbres|strong = "H2822",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 prospérité|strong = "H7965" et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 crée|strong = "H1254" l'adversité; c'est moi|strong = "H6440",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697". <sup>8</sup>  
 Cieux|strong = "H8064", répandez la|strong = "H6605" rosée  
 d'en|strong = "H7834" haut|strong = "H4605", et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3068" nues|strong = "H7834"  
 fassent|strong = "H6213" pleuvoir la|strong = "H6605"



justice|strong="H6666"! Que|strong="H1697" la|strong="H6605"  
 terre|strong="H2789" s'ouvre, et|strong="H3068"  
 produise|strong="H6509" le|strong="H3068" salut|strong="H3468",  
 et|strong="H3068" qu'elle fasse|strong="H3068" germer|strong="H6779"  
 la|strong="H6605" justice|strong="H6666"! Moi|strong="H3162"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", j'ai|strong="H3588" créé|strong="H1254"  
 cela|strong="H1697". <sup>9</sup> Malheur|strong="H1945" à|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H3027" dispute|strong="H7378" contre|strong="H3027"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3027" l'a|strong="H6213"  
 formé|strong="H3335", vase|strong="H2789" parmi|strong="H6440"  
 des|strong="H6213" vases|strong="H2789" de|strong="H3027"  
 terre|strong="H2789"! L'argile dira-t-elle à|strong="H6213"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213"  
 façonne|strong="H6213": Que|strong="H3027" fais-tu?  
 Ton|strong="H6213" œuvre|strong="H6467" dira-t-elle:  
 Il|strong="H3027" n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027"? <sup>10</sup> Malheur|strong="H1945"  
 à|strong="H3205" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3205"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3205" son|strong="H3205"  
 père|strong="H3205": Qu'as-tu engendré|strong="H3205"?  
 et|strong="H2342" à|strong="H3205" sa|strong="H3205" mère: Qu'as-tu  
 enfanté|strong="H3205"? <sup>11</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541" dit|strong="H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", le|strong="H3068" Saint|strong="H6918"  
 d'Israël, celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3478" l'a|strong="H3068"  
 formé|strong="H3335": M'interrogez-vous sur|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H3068" choses|strong="H5921" à|strong="H3068"  
 venir|strong="H3212"? Me|strong="H3068" donnerez-vous  
 des|strong="H3068" ordres|strong="H6680" au|strong="H3027"  
 sujet|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1121" mes|strong="H3027"  
 fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'ouvrage  
 de|strong="H1121" mes|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027"? <sup>12</sup>  
 C'est moi|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H6635" ai|strong="H5892"  
 fait|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H2789",  
 et|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H6635" ai|strong="H5892"  
 créé|strong="H1254" l'homme sur|strong="H3027" elle|strong="H3027";  
 c'est moi|strong="H3027" dont|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6213"  
 mains|strong="H3027" ont|strong="H3027" étendu|strong="H5186"  
 les|strong="H6213" cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H3027"  
 donné|strong="H6680" la|strong="H6213" loi|strong="H6310"  
 à|strong="H6680" leur|strong="H6680" armée|strong="H6635". <sup>13</sup> C'est  
 moi|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H5892"  
 suscité|strong="H5782" celui-ci dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H1129"  
 justice|strong="H6664", et|strong="H3068" j'aplanirai  
 tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H7971" chemins|strong="H1870";  
 il|strong="H3068" rebâtira|strong="H1129" ma|strong="H7971"  
 ville|strong="H5892" et|strong="H3068" renverra|strong="H7971"

mes|strong = "H7971" captifs|strong = "H1546", sans|strong = "H5892"  
rançon|strong = "H4242" ni|strong = "H3808" présents|strong = "H7810",  
dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>14</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Le|strong = "H5674"  
travail|strong = "H3018" de|strong = "H5674" l'Égypte, le|strong = "H5674"  
trafic de|strong = "H5674" Cush, et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3068"  
Sabéens|strong = "H5436", gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5674"  
haute|strong = "H4605" stature|strong = "H4060",  
passeront|strong = "H5674" vers|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H3068"  
et|strong = "H3212" seront|strong = "H4714" à|strong = "H3068"  
toi|strong = "H3068". Ils|strong = "H5674" marcheront|strong = "H3212"  
après|strong = "H2233" toi|strong = "H3068", ils|strong = "H5674"  
passeront|strong = "H5674" enchaînés|strong = "H2131", et|strong = "H3212"  
se|strong = "H3068" prosterneront|strong = "H7812"  
devant|strong = "H7812" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3212"  
te|strong = "H3068" feront|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
prières|strong = "H6419", en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046":  
"Dieu|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
trouve|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H4714" chez|strong = "H3212"  
toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H5674" d'autre|strong = "H3045"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068"! " <sup>15</sup> Certainement|strong = "H3808"  
tu|strong = "H3478" es|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H3478"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478" te|strong = "H3068"  
caches|strong = "H5641", ô Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël,  
le|strong = "H3478" Sauveur|strong = "H3467"! <sup>16</sup> Ils|strong = "H3162"  
sont|strong = "H3162" tous|strong = "H3162" honteux|strong = "H3637"  
et|strong = "H3162" confus|strong = "H3637"; ils|strong = "H3162"  
s'en|strong = "H3478" vont|strong = "H1980" ensemble|strong = "H3162"  
avec|strong = "H1980" confusion|strong = "H3637", les|strong = "H1980"  
fabricateurs|strong = "H2796" d'idoles. <sup>17</sup> Israël|strong = "H3478"  
est|strong = "H3068" sauvé|strong = "H3467" par|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", d'un|strong = "H3808" salut|strong = "H8668"  
éternel|strong = "H3068"; vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
serez|strong = "H1961" ni|strong = "H3478" honteux|strong = "H3637",  
ni|strong = "H3478" confus|strong = "H3637", aux|strong = "H3478"  
siècles|strong = "H5769" des|strong = "H3068" siècles|strong = "H5769". <sup>18</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" dit|strong = "H1696"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
formé|strong = "H3335" les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
lui|strong = "H3068", le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" formé|strong = "H3335"  
la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H3335" et|strong = "H3068"  
qui|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" faite|strong = "H6213",  
lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068"

fondée|strong="H3559"; qui|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H6213" créa|strong="H1254" pas|strong="H3808"  
 pour|strong="H6213" être|strong="H1961" déserte|strong="H8414",  
 mais|strong="H3588" qui|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213"  
 forma|strong="H3335" pour|strong="H6213" être|strong="H1961"  
 habitée|strong="H3427": Je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" n'y  
 en|strong="H3427" a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"  
 d'autre|strong="H3045"! <sup>19</sup> Je|strong="H7725" n'ai pas|strong="H3808"  
 parlé|strong="H1696" en|strong="H1696" secret|strong="H5643",  
 ni|strong="H4725" dans|strong="H5046" quelque|strong="H1696"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" ténébreux|strong="H2822" de|strong="H2233"  
 la|strong="H1245" terre|strong="H2789"; je|strong="H7725" n'ai  
 pas|strong="H3808" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H1245" postérité|strong="H2233" de|strong="H2233"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290": Cherchez-moi en|strong="H1696"  
 vain|strong="H8414". Je|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H3068" prononce|strong="H1696"  
 ce|strong="H1696" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 juste|strong="H6664", et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068"  
 déclare|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H1696" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" droit|strong="H4339". <sup>20</sup> Assemblez-vous  
 et|strong="H3045" venez|strong="H3212", approchez-vous  
 ensemble|strong="H3162", réchappés|strong="H6412"  
 des|strong="H5375" nations|strong="H1471"! Ils|strong="H3162" n'ont  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H6086" connaissance|strong="H3045",  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1471" portent|strong="H5375"  
 leur|strong="H5375" idole|strong="H6459" de|strong="H6086"  
 bois|strong="H6086", et|strong="H3045" qui|strong="H1471"  
 adressent|strong="H5046" leur|strong="H5375" prière|strong="H6419"  
 à|strong="H5375" un|strong="H5375" dieu|strong="H3068"  
 qui|strong="H1471" ne|strong="H3808" sauve|strong="H3467"  
 point|strong="H3808". <sup>21</sup> Annoncez-le, faites-les venir|strong="H5066",  
 et|strong="H3068" qu'ils|strong="H8085" consultent|strong="H3289"  
 ensemble|strong="H3162"! Qui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H3068" entendre|strong="H8085" ces|strong="H8085"  
 choses|strong="H2063" dès|strong="H3068" l'origine, et|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H8085" a|strong="H3068" déclarées|strong="H8085"  
 dès|strong="H3068" longtemps|strong="H5750"? N'est-ce  
 pas|strong="H3808" moi|strong="H3162", l'Éternel|strong="H7121"?  
 Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" n'y a|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" d'autre|strong="H3045" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H8085" moi|strong="H3162". Il|strong="H3068" n'y  
 a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H6924"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" juste|strong="H6662" et|strong="H3068"  
 sauveur|strong="H3467", que|strong="H8085" moi|strong="H3162". <sup>22</sup>

Regardez|strong = "H6437" vers|strong = "H6437" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H6437" soyez|strong = "H1961" sauvés|strong = "H3467",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3467" bouts  
 de|strong = "H6437" la|strong = "H3588" terre|strong = "H2789"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6437" il|strong = "H4428" n'y  
 en|strong = "H3588" a|strong = "H3588" point|strong = "H5750"  
 d'autre|strong = "H3045". <sup>23</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588" juré|strong = "H7650"  
 par|strong = "H3318" moi-même, et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1697"  
 ma|strong = "H7725" bouche|strong = "H6310" est|strong = "H1697"  
 sortie|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H7725" vérité|strong = "H6666",  
 une|strong = "H3318" parole|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H7650" point|strong = "H3808"  
 révoquée|strong = "H7725": C'est que|strong = "H1697"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" genou|strong = "H3766" fléchira|strong = "H3766"  
 devant|strong = "H1290" moi|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" langue|strong = "H3956" jurera|strong = "H7650"  
 par|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318"; <sup>24</sup> C'est  
 qu'on|strong = "H6680" dira|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H2734"  
 moi|strong = "H6440": La|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6666"  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" force|strong = "H5797"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" seul!  
 A|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" viendront|strong = "H3027",  
 confondus|strong = "H2734", tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" s'irritaient contre|strong = "H2734"  
 lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>25</sup> Toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3068"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" d'Israël sera|strong = "H3068" justifiée  
 par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3478"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3068" glorifiera|strong = "H1984"  
 en|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3068".

46Bel|strong = "H1078" est|strong = "H1961" renversé|strong = "H3766";  
 Nébo|strong = "H5015" tombe|strong = "H7164"; leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 statues s'en|strong = "H3478" vont|strong = "H1980" sur|strong = "H4853"  
 les|strong = "H3766" animaux|strong = "H2416", sur|strong = "H4853"  
 les|strong = "H3766" bêtes|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H2416" somme;  
 les|strong = "H3766" dieux que|strong = "H2416" vous|strong = "H5315"  
 portiez|strong = "H5385", on|strong = "H4725" les|strong = "H3766"  
 charge|strong = "H4853" comme|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H6213"  
 fardeau|strong = "H4853" sur|strong = "H4853" la|strong = "H1961"  
 bête|strong = "H2416" fatiguée|strong = "H5889". <sup>2</sup> Ils|strong = "H3162"  
 sont|strong = "H3162" renversés, ils|strong = "H3162" tombent  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162", ils|strong = "H3162" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 peuvent|strong = "H3201" sauver|strong = "H4422" le|strong = "H1980"  
 fardeau|strong = "H4853"; eux-mêmes, ils|strong = "H3162"

s'en|strong="H5315" vont|strong="H1980" en|strong="H1980"  
captivité|strong="H7628". <sup>3</sup> Écoutez-moi, maison|strong="H1004"  
de|strong="H1004" Jacob|strong="H3290", vous|strong="H1004"  
tous|strong="H3605", restes|strong="H7611" de|strong="H1004"  
la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël, dont|strong="H3478"  
je|strong="H5315" me|strong="H3478" suis|strong="H1961"  
chargé|strong="H5375" dès|strong="H1004" le|strong="H8085"  
sein|strong="H3820" maternel|strong="H7356", que|strong="H8085"  
j'ai|strong="H1004" portés|strong="H5375" dès|strong="H1004"  
votre|strong="H8085" naissance|strong="H7356". <sup>4</sup> Jusqu'à  
votre|strong="H4422" vieillesse|strong="H7872" je|strong="H5315"  
serai|strong="H1961" le|strong="H6213" même|strong="H6213",  
et|strong="H6213" je|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H5315"  
soutiendrai|strong="H5445" jusqu'à la|strong="H6213"  
blanche|strong="H7872" vieillesse|strong="H7872"; je|strong="H5315"  
l'ai fait|strong="H6213", et|strong="H6213" je|strong="H5315"  
vous|strong="H5315" porterai|strong="H5375" encore|strong="H6213";  
je|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H5315" soutiendrai|strong="H5445",  
et|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H5315" sauverai|strong="H4422". <sup>5</sup>  
A|strong="H1819" qui|strong="H4310" me|strong="H5315"  
comparerez-vous, et|strong="H7737" qui|strong="H4310" ferez-vous  
mon|strong="H7737" égal|strong="H7737"? Avec|strong="H6213"  
qui|strong="H4310" me|strong="H5315" confronterez-vous,  
pour|strong="H4310" nous|strong="H6869" trouver|strong="H5414"  
semblables|strong="H7737"? <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong="H3162"  
répandent|strong="H5414" l'or de|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H5414"  
bourse|strong="H3599" et|strong="H3701" pèsent|strong="H8254"  
l'argent à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" balance|strong="H7070",  
ils|strong="H3162" paient|strong="H7936" un|strong="H6213"  
orfèvre|strong="H6884" pour|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213"  
faire|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" dieu; ils|strong="H3162"  
l'adorent, et|strong="H3701" ils|strong="H3162" se|strong="H3701"  
prosternent|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812" lui|strong="H6213".  
<sup>7</sup> Ils|strong="H3162" le|strong="H5375" portent|strong="H5375",  
ils|strong="H3162" le|strong="H5375" chargent|strong="H5375"  
sur|strong="H5921" l'épaule, ils|strong="H3162" le|strong="H5375"  
posent en|strong="H5975" place|strong="H4725", et|strong="H6030"  
il|strong="H5315" y|strong="H4725" reste|strong="H5975";  
il|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808" bougera pas|strong="H3808"  
de|strong="H4725" son|strong="H5375" lieu|strong="H4725".  
Puis|strong="H3201" on|strong="H4725" crie|strong="H6817"  
à|strong="H5975" lui|strong="H6869"; mais|strong="H3588"  
il|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808" répond|strong="H6030"  
point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H6030" il|strong="H5315"  
ne|strong="H3808" sauve|strong="H3467" pas|strong="H3808"  
de|strong="H4725" la|strong="H5375" détresse|strong="H6869". <sup>8</sup>

Rappelez-vous ces choses, et soyez des hommes!  
 Rappelez-les à votre cœur, infidèles!<sup>9</sup> Rappelez-vous les premières choses, celles des anciens; car je suis Dieu, et il n'y en a point d'autre; je suis Dieu, et il n'y en a point comme moi;<sup>10</sup> J'annonce dès le commencement ce qui doit arriver, et longtemps d'avance ce qui n'est pas fait; encore; je dis: Mon dessein tiendra, et j'exécuterai toute ma volonté.<sup>11</sup> J'appelle du Levant l'oiseau de proie, et d'une terre éloignée, l'homme de mes desseins.  
 Ce que j'ai dit, je le fais arriver; ce que j'ai projeté, je l'exécute.<sup>12</sup> Écoutez-moi, gens endurcis de cœur, qui de vous éloignez de la justice!<sup>13</sup> Je fais justice, elle n'est pas loin: mon salut ne tardera pas. Je mettrai en Sion, et en Israël ma gloire.

47Descends, assieds-toi dans la poussière, vierge, fille de Babel! Assieds-toi



à|strong = "H3427" terre|strong = "H6083"; plus|strong = "H3254"  
 de|strong = "H1323" trône|strong = "H3678", fille|strong = "H1323"  
 des|strong = "H3427" Caldéens! Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" seras|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H3254"  
 appelée|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121" délicate|strong = "H7390",  
 la|strong = "H7121" voluptueuse|strong = "H6028". <sup>2</sup>

Prends|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H3947"  
 meules|strong = "H7347", et|strong = "H5674" mouds|strong = "H2912"  
 de|strong = "H1540" la|strong = "H3947" farine|strong = "H7058"; défais  
 tes|strong = "H3947" tresses, déchausse-toi, découvre|strong = "H1540"  
 tes|strong = "H3947" jambes|strong = "H7785", passe|strong = "H5674"  
 les|strong = "H3947" fleuves|strong = "H5104". <sup>3</sup> Que|strong = "H7200"  
 ta|strong = "H7200" nudité|strong = "H6172" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 découverte|strong = "H1540", et|strong = "H7200" qu'on|strong = "H1931"  
 voie|strong = "H7200" ta|strong = "H7200" honte|strong = "H2781"!  
 Je|strong = "H1571" ferai|strong = "H5414" vengeance|strong = "H5359",  
 je|strong = "H1571" n'épargnerai personne|strong = "H5315". <sup>4</sup>

Notre|strong = "H8034" Rédempteur|strong = "H1350" s'appelle  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 le|strong = "H3068" Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël! <sup>5</sup>

Habite|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H7121"  
 silence|strong = "H1748", fuis dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H7121"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822", fille|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H3427"  
 Caldéens! Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H3254" appelée|strong = "H7121"  
 dominatrice des|strong = "H3427" royaumes|strong = "H4467". <sup>6</sup> J'étais  
 irrité|strong = "H7107" contre|strong = "H7107" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; j'ai|strong = "H6597" profané|strong = "H2490"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159", je|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" ai livrés|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H7760"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027": tu|strong = "H3027" n'as  
 point|strong = "H3808" usé de|strong = "H3027"

miséricorde|strong = "H7356" envers eux|strong = "H1992",  
 tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H3045" fait|strong = "H7760" lourdement  
 peser ton|strong = "H5414" joug|strong = "H5923" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H5414" vieillard|strong = "H2205". <sup>7</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172"  
 as|strong = "H3045" dit|strong = "H5414": Je|strong = "H5315" dominerai  
 à|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5769"! Si|strong = "H3808"  
 bien|strong = "H3820" que|strong = "H5704" tu|strong = "H6172"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" prenais pas|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H7760"  
 à|strong = "H5704" ces|strong = "H3820" choses|strong = "H5921",  
 tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H3808" pensais pas|strong = "H3808"  
 quelle|strong = "H3045" en|strong = "H7760" serait|strong = "H7760"  
 la|strong = "H7760" fin. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H8085"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", écoute|strong = "H8085" ceci,  
 voluptueuse|strong = "H5719", qui|strong = "H3045"

habites|strong="H3427" en|strong="H3427" sécurité, qui|strong="H3045"  
 dis|strong="H3045" en|strong="H3427" ton|strong="H3045"  
 cœur|strong="H3824": Moi|strong="H3027", et|strong="H8085" nulle  
 autre|strong="H2063" que|strong="H8085" moi|strong="H3027"!  
 Je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808" deviendrai pas|strong="H3808"  
 veuve, je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808" connaîtrai|strong="H3045"  
 pas|strong="H3808" le|strong="H8085" deuil des|strong="H3427"  
 enfants|strong="H7908"! <sup>9</sup> Elles viendront|strong="H3027"  
 sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H3027", ces|strong="H3117"  
 deux|strong="H8147" choses|strong="H5921", en|strong="H3117"  
 un|strong="H3117" moment|strong="H3117" et|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3117" même|strong="H5315" jour|strong="H3117",  
 le|strong="H3117" deuil des|strong="H3117" enfants|strong="H7908"  
 et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" veuvage; elles  
 viendront|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H3027",  
 sans|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" rien|strong="H3808" n'y  
 manque|strong="H3808", malgré le|strong="H3117"  
 nombre|strong="H7230" de|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H3117"  
 sortilèges|strong="H3785", malgré la|strong="H3117"  
 multitude|strong="H7230" de|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H3117"  
 enchantements|strong="H2267"! <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" t'es confiée  
 dans|strong="H7200" ta|strong="H7200" malice|strong="H7451",  
 et|strong="H7725" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3045"  
 dit|strong="H5414": Personne|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H7451"  
 me|strong="H3820" voit|strong="H7200". Ta|strong="H7200"  
 sagesse|strong="H2451" et|strong="H7725" ta|strong="H7200"  
 science|strong="H1847" t'ont|strong="H1847" séduite|strong="H7725",  
 et|strong="H7725" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3045"  
 dit|strong="H5414" en|strong="H7725" ton|strong="H7725"  
 cœur|strong="H3820": Moi|strong="H3027", et|strong="H7725" nulle  
 autre|strong="H8147" que|strong="H7200" moi|strong="H3027"! <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" un|strong="H5307" mal|strong="H7451" viendra  
 sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H3027", que|strong="H3045"  
 tu|strong="H6172" n'auras pas|strong="H3201" vu|strong="H3045"  
 poindre; une|strong="H5307" calamité|strong="H7451"  
 tombera|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H3027",  
 que|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H6172" ne|strong="H7451"  
 pourras|strong="H3201" détourner|strong="H7725"; une|strong="H5307"  
 ruine|strong="H5307" que|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H6172" n'auras  
 pas|strong="H3201" prévue viendra subitement|strong="H6597"  
 sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H3027"! <sup>12</sup> Parais avec|strong="H3947"  
 tes|strong="H5414" enchantements|strong="H2267" et|strong="H5975"  
 avec|strong="H3947" la|strong="H5975" multitude|strong="H7230"  
 de|strong="H7230" tes|strong="H5414" sortilèges|strong="H3785",  
 auxquels tu|strong="H6172" t'es fatiguée|strong="H3811"  
 dès|strong="H7230" ta|strong="H8085" jeunesse|strong="H5271"!

Peut-être pourras-tu en|strong = "H5975" tirer|strong = "H3947"  
 profit|strong = "H3276", peut-être te|strong = "H3201" rendras-tu  
 redoutable|strong = "H6206"! <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172" es|strong = "H3427"  
 lasse|strong = "H3021" de|strong = "H7230" la|strong = "H3045"  
 multitude|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7230" tes|strong = "H3045"  
 conseils|strong = "H6098". Qu'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 paraissent|strong = "H7200", ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3045"  
 interrogent les|strong = "H5975" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
 qui|strong = "H3045" examinent les|strong = "H5975"  
 étoiles|strong = "H3556", qui|strong = "H3045" font|strong = "H1961"  
 leurs|strong = "H8064" prédictions|strong = "H7121" aux|strong = "H3045"  
 nouvelles|strong = "H8085" lunes|strong = "H2320"! qu'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 te|strong = "H3068" délivrent|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H7230"  
 ce|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H3045" va|strong = "H3068"  
 venir|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H3027"! <sup>14</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3027" voilà devenus comme|strong = "H8313"  
 du|strong = "H3027" chaume|strong = "H7179"; le|strong = "H3027"  
 feu|strong = "H8313" les|strong = "H3027" brûle|strong = "H8313",  
 ils|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5315"  
 sauveront|strong = "H5337" pas|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H3027"  
 pouvoir|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" flammes|strong = "H3852";  
 ce|strong = "H3427" ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H5315"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5315" brasier|strong = "H1513"  
 pour|strong = "H3027" cuire leur|strong = "H5337" pain, ni|strong = "H5337"  
 un|strong = "H5315" feu|strong = "H8313" pour|strong = "H3027" s'asseoir  
 auprès|strong = "H3027". <sup>15</sup> Tels sont|strong = "H3027"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" qui|strong = "H3467" tu|strong = "H6172" t'es lassée,  
 avec|strong = "H3947" lesquels tu|strong = "H6172" trafiquas  
 dès|strong = "H5676" ta|strong = "H8085" jeunesse|strong = "H5271":  
 ils|strong = "H1961" errent chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1961"  
 son|strong = "H1961" côté|strong = "H5676"; il|strong = "H3651" n'y  
 a|strong = "H1961" personne|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H3068" sauver|strong = "H3467"!

48Écoutez|strong = "H8085" ceci, maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Jacob|strong = "H3290", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" portez|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 sortez|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8085"  
 source|strong = "H1530" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063";  
 qui|strong = "H3478" jurez|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 célébrez|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"

d'Israël, sans vérité et sans justice. <sup>2</sup> Car ils prennent le nom de la ville sainte et ils s'appuient sur le Dieu d'Israël, dont le nom est l'Éternel des armées. <sup>3</sup> J'ai annoncé dès les premiers événements; ils sont sortis de ma bouche, et je les ai publiés; soudain je les ai faits, et ils se sont accomplis. <sup>4</sup> Car je tu ton une fer tu front je choses je ai arrivassent tu les mon qui ordonnées as toutes les - fais maintenant nouveaux cachés et

ne|strong = "H3808" savais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>7</sup> C'est maintenant|strong = "H3117" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H3117" produits, et|strong = "H3117" non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" auparavant|strong = "H6440"; avant|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H3045" jour|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H6258" n'en|strong = "H4325" avais|strong = "H7223" rien|strong = "H3808" entendu|strong = "H8085", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H3808" disses pas|strong = "H3808": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" savais|strong = "H3045"! <sup>8</sup>

Tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H8085" as|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" entendus|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H8085" as|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" connus|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H8085" ils|strong = "H3162" n'ont|strong = "H3063" pas|strong = "H3808" encore|strong = "H1571" frappé ton|strong = "H3045" oreille|strong = "H7181"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H1571" savais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" manquerais pas|strong = "H3808" d'être infidèle|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3045" été|strong = "H1961" appelé|strong = "H7121" rebelle|strong = "H6586" dès|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H8085" naissance. <sup>9</sup> Pour|strong = "H8034" l'amour de|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034", je|strong = "H3117" diffère ma|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H7307"; pour|strong = "H8034" l'amour de|strong = "H8034" ma|strong = "H8085" gloire|strong = "H8416", je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" contiens|strong = "H2413" envers|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H8034" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" détruis|strong = "H8045" pas|strong = "H1115". <sup>10</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117" t'ai épurée, mais|strong = "H3588" non|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H5414" l'argent; je|strong = "H3117" t'ai éprouvée|strong = "H6884" au|strong = "H3701" creuset|strong = "H6884" de|strong = "H3701" l'affliction. <sup>11</sup> C'est pour|strong = "H5414" l'amour de|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H5414", pour|strong = "H5414" l'amour de|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" fais|strong = "H6213"; car|strong = "H3588" comment|strong = "H3045" mon|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034" serait-il profané|strong = "H2490"? Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" donnerai|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" ma|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H3519" à|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H7097". <sup>12</sup>

Écoute-moi, ô Jacob|strong = "H3290"; Israël|strong = "H3478", que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H3478" appelé|strong = "H7121"; c'est moi|strong = "H6440", c'est moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478" suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H7121" premier|strong = "H7223", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H7121" suis|strong = "H1961"

aussi|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" dernier|strong = "H7097"! <sup>13</sup>  
 Ma|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" aussi|strong = "H3162"  
 a|strong = "H5975" fondé|strong = "H3245" la|strong = "H7121"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" a|strong = "H5975" étendu|strong = "H2946"  
 les|strong = "H3027" cieux|strong = "H8064"; je|strong = "H7121"  
 les|strong = "H3027" appelle|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H3027" voici|strong = "H2009" tous|strong = "H3162"  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162". <sup>14</sup> Assemblez-vous tous|strong = "H3605",  
 et|strong = "H3068" écoutez|strong = "H8085": Qui|strong = "H3068"  
 d'entre|strong = "H6908" eux|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H3068"  
 annoncé|strong = "H5046" ces|strong = "H8085" choses|strong = "H2063"?  
 Qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" annoncé|strong = "H5046"  
 celui|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 aime|strong = "H2656", qui|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H8085" volonté|strong = "H2656" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 Babel, et|strong = "H3068" servira|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 Caldéens? <sup>15</sup> C'est moi|strong = "H6440", c'est moi|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H1870" ai|strong = "H8033" parlé|strong = "H1696",  
 et|strong = "H1696" qui|strong = "H1870" l'ai aussi|strong = "H7121"  
 appelé|strong = "H7121"; je|strong = "H7121" l'ai fait|strong = "H1870"  
 venir|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H7121"  
 desseins|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H3068" réussiront. <sup>16</sup>  
 Approchez-vous de|strong = "H7218" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 écoutez|strong = "H8085" ceci: Dès|strong = "H7218" le|strong = "H7971"  
 commencement|strong = "H7218" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai  
 point|strong = "H3808" parlé|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H7126"  
 secret|strong = "H5643"; depuis|strong = "H6256" que|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" chose|strong = "H2656" existe|strong = "H5975",  
 je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" là|strong = "H8085";  
 et|strong = "H8085" maintenant|strong = "H6258" c'est le|strong = "H7971"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H8085"  
 son|strong = "H7126" Esprit|strong = "H7307", qui|strong = "H7218"  
 m'envoient. <sup>17</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ton|strong = "H3068"  
 Rédempteur|strong = "H1350", le|strong = "H3068" Saint|strong = "H6918"  
 d'Israël: Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H3212"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H3478" t'enseigne ce|strong = "H1350" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H6743", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 te|strong = "H3068" conduis|strong = "H1869" dans|strong = "H3925"  
 le|strong = "H3068" chemin|strong = "H1870" où|strong = "H3478"  
 tu|strong = "H3478" dois marcher|strong = "H3212". <sup>18</sup>  
 Oh|strong = "H3863"! si|strong = "H3863" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 étais|strong = "H5975" attentif|strong = "H7181" à|strong = "H3220"



mes|strong="H8085" commandements|strong="H4687"!  
 Ta|strong="H8085" paix|strong="H7965" serait|strong="H3808"  
 comme|strong="H1961" un|strong="H3220" fleuve|strong="H5104",  
 et|strong="H6666" ta|strong="H8085" justice|strong="H6666"  
 comme|strong="H1961" les|strong="H3220" flots|strong="H1530"  
 de|strong="H3220" la|strong="H1961" mer|strong="H3220". <sup>19</sup>  
 Ta|strong="H8085" postérité|strong="H2233" serait|strong="H3808"  
 comme|strong="H1961" le|strong="H6440" sable|strong="H2344",  
 et|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" fruits|strong="H6631"  
 de|strong="H8034" tes|strong="H6440" entrailles|strong="H4578"  
 comme|strong="H1961" les|strong="H6440" grains de|strong="H8034"  
 sable|strong="H2344"; ton|strong="H6440" nom|strong="H8034"  
 ne|strong="H3808" serait|strong="H3808" ni|strong="H8034"  
 retranché|strong="H3772" ni|strong="H8034" effacé|strong="H3772"  
 devant|strong="H6440" ma|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440". <sup>20</sup>  
 Sortez|strong="H3318" de|strong="H5650" Babylone!  
 Fuyez|strong="H1272" du|strong="H3318" milieu|strong="H5643"  
 des|strong="H3068" Caldéens! Annoncez|strong="H5046" ceci  
 à|strong="H3068" grands cris|strong="H6963", publiez-le, portez-le  
 jusqu'au|strong="H3318" bout|strong="H7097" de|strong="H5650"  
 la|strong="H8085" terre|strong="H6440"! Dites|strong="H5046":  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" racheté|strong="H1350"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290", son|strong="H6963" serviteur|strong="H5650".  
<sup>21</sup> Quand|strong="H3808" il|strong="H2100" les|strong="H3212"  
 a|strong="H3212" fait|strong="H3808" marcher|strong="H3212"  
 par|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3212" déserts|strong="H2723",  
 ils|strong="H3212" n'ont|strong="H3063" pas|strong="H3808"  
 eu|strong="H6213" soif|strong="H6770"; il|strong="H2100"  
 a|strong="H3212" fait|strong="H3808" jaillir|strong="H1234"  
 pour|strong="H3212" eux|strong="H6440" l'eau du|strong="H4325"  
 rocher|strong="H6697"; il|strong="H2100" a|strong="H3212"  
 fendu|strong="H1234" le|strong="H2100" roc|strong="H1270",  
 et|strong="H3212" l'eau a|strong="H3212" coulé|strong="H5140"! <sup>22</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3068" n'y a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H3068" paix|strong="H7965" pour|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H3068" méchants|strong="H7563", dit|strong="H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121".

49Iles, écoutez-moi! Peuples|strong="H3816" éloignés|strong="H7350",  
 prêtez l'oreille! L'Éternel|strong="H7121" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 appelé|strong="H7121" dès|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H8085"  
 naissance|strong="H3205"; dès|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7121"  
 sein|strong="H4578" de|strong="H8034" ma|strong="H8085" mère  
 il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" prononcé|strong="H5375"  
 mon|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="H3027"

a|strong = "H7760" rendu|strong = "H7760" ma|strong = "H7760"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" semblable|strong = "H6310" à|strong = "H7760"  
 une|strong = "H7760" épée|strong = "H2719" tranchante; il|strong = "H3027"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" couvert|strong = "H2244" de|strong = "H3027" l'ombre  
 de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027";  
 il|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H7760" fait|strong = "H7760"  
 de|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H7760"  
 flèche|strong = "H2671" aiguë|strong = "H2299", et|strong = "H3027"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" caché|strong = "H5641" dans|strong = "H2244"  
 son|strong = "H7760" carquois. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3478" m'a|strong = "H5650"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": Tu|strong = "H3478" es|strong = "H3427"  
 mon|strong = "H5650" serviteur|strong = "H5650", Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 en|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H5650"  
 me|strong = "H3478" glorifierai|strong = "H6286". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 moi|strong = "H3027" j'ai|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H5002":  
 J'ai|strong = "H3588" travaillé|strong = "H3021" en|strong = "H3068"  
 vain|strong = "H7385", j'ai|strong = "H3588" consumé|strong = "H3615"  
 ma|strong = "H3615" force|strong = "H3581" inutilement|strong = "H7385"  
 et|strong = "H3068" sans|strong = "H8414" fruit|strong = "H1121".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H4941"  
 est|strong = "H3068" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3615"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 salaire|strong = "H6468" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3615"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 parle|strong = "H5002", lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" formé|strong = "H3335" dès|strong = "H3068"  
 ma|strong = "H7725" naissance|strong = "H3205" pour|strong = "H5869"  
 être|strong = "H1961" son|strong = "H7725" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 pour|strong = "H5869" ramener|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" Jacob|strong = "H3290"; or Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" rassemble|strong = "H6908"  
 point|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" honoré|strong = "H3513" aux|strong = "H7725"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3478" mon|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" ma|strong = "H7725"  
 force|strong = "H5797". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3290"  
 a|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414": C'est peu|strong = "H7043"  
 que|strong = "H5704" tu|strong = "H7725" sois|strong = "H1961"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 relever|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H5414" tribus|strong = "H7626"  
 de|strong = "H5650" Jacob|strong = "H3290" et|strong = "H6965"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" ramener|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5414"  
 restes|strong = "H7604" d'Israël: je|strong = "H7725" fais|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H5650" toi|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H5414" lumière

des|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H5704" mon|strong = "H5414" salut|strong = "H3444"  
 parvienne jusqu'au|strong = "H5414" bout|strong = "H7097"  
 de|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6083". <sup>7</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H7200" Rédempteur|strong = "H1350", le|strong = "H7200"  
 Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël, à|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3068" méprisé|strong = "H7043"  
 des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1368", détesté|strong = "H8581"  
 du|strong = "H5650" peuple|strong = "H1471", à|strong = "H3068" l'esclave  
 des|strong = "H3068" dominateurs|strong = "H4910". Les|strong = "H7200"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7200" verront|strong = "H7200"  
 et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H3068" lèveront|strong = "H6965",  
 les|strong = "H7200" princes|strong = "H8269" se|strong = "H3068"  
 prosterneront|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H4616"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 est|strong = "H3068" fidèle, et|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H5650"  
 Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël qui|strong = "H5315" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
 élu. <sup>8</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6030"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Je|strong = "H3117" t'ai exaucé|strong = "H6030"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 favorable|strong = "H7522"; je|strong = "H3117" t'ai  
 secouru|strong = "H5826" au|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" salut|strong = "H3444"; je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" garderai|strong = "H5341", j'établirai  
 en|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6965" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" le|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H5414" relever|strong = "H6965"  
 le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H5159" et|strong = "H6030"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" partage|strong = "H5157"  
 les|strong = "H5414" héritages|strong = "H5159" dévastés|strong = "H8074";  
<sup>9</sup> Pour|strong = "H3318" dire|strong = "H8085" aux|strong = "H3318"  
 prisonniers|strong = "H7628": Sortez|strong = "H3318"! à|strong = "H1540"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H7462" sont|strong = "H1870"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3318" ténèbres|strong = "H2822":  
 Paraissez|strong = "H1540"! Ils|strong = "H7462" paîtront|strong = "H7462"  
 le|strong = "H3318" long|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3318"  
 chemins|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3318" trouveront|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H1540" pâturage|strong = "H4830" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" coteaux|strong = "H8205". <sup>10</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" n'auront plus|strong = "H5921" faim|strong = "H7456",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" n'auront plus|strong = "H5921" soif|strong = "H6770";  
 la|strong = "H5221" chaleur ni|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5221"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5221"  
 frapperont|strong = "H5221" plus|strong = "H5921"; car|strong = "H3588"

celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4325" a|strong = "H4325"  
 pitié|strong = "H7355" d'eux|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5221"  
 conduira|strong = "H5095", et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5221"  
 mènera|strong = "H5090" vers|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H5221"  
 sources|strong = "H4002" d'eaux. <sup>11</sup> Je|strong = "H2022"  
 changerai|strong = "H7760" toutes|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H7760"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" en|strong = "H7760" chemins|strong = "H1870",  
 et|strong = "H2022" mes|strong = "H7760" sentiers|strong = "H4546"  
 seront|strong = "H2022" relevés|strong = "H7311". <sup>12</sup> Les|strong = "H3220"  
 voici|strong = "H2009" qui|strong = "H5971" viennent|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H3220" loin|strong = "H7350"; en|strong = "H3220"  
 voici|strong = "H2009" du|strong = "H6828" Nord|strong = "H6828"  
 et|strong = "H2009" de|strong = "H3220" l'Occident, et|strong = "H2009"  
 d'autres du|strong = "H6828" pays|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H3220"  
 Siniens. <sup>13</sup> Cieux|strong = "H8064", chantez|strong = "H6030"  
 de|strong = "H2022" joie|strong = "H7442"! Terre|strong = "H6083",  
 réjouis-toi! Montagnes|strong = "H2022", éclatez|strong = "H6476"  
 en|strong = "H5971" cris|strong = "H7442" d'allégresse!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 consolé|strong = "H5162" son|strong = "H5162" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" compassion|strong = "H7355"  
 de|strong = "H2022" ses|strong = "H5971" affligés. <sup>14</sup> Sion|strong = "H6726"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" délaissée|strong = "H5800", le|strong = "H3068"  
 Seigneur m'a|strong = "H3068" oubliée|strong = "H7911". <sup>15</sup>  
 La|strong = "H7911" femme|strong = "H3205" peut-elle  
 oublier|strong = "H7911" l'enfant qu'elle|strong = "H6960"  
 allaite|strong = "H5764", et|strong = "H1121" n'avoir pas|strong = "H3808"  
 pitié|strong = "H7355" du|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414" sein|strong = "H4578"?  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H3808" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 les|strong = "H7911" oublieraient, moi|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H1571"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" t'oublierai pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>16</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" t'ai gravée|strong = "H2710"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H8548" paumes|strong = "H3709"  
 de|strong = "H2346" mes|strong = "H5048" mains|strong = "H3709";  
 tes|strong = "H5375" murs|strong = "H2346" sont|strong = "H2346"  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548" devant|strong = "H5048"  
 mes|strong = "H5048" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>17</sup> Tes|strong = "H2040"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" accourent|strong = "H4116"; tes|strong = "H2040"  
 destructeurs et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H2040" dévastateurs  
 sortiront|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H5439"  
 de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>18</sup> Jette|strong = "H5375"  
 les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869" autour|strong = "H5439"  
 de|strong = "H3847" toi|strong = "H3068", regarde|strong = "H7200":  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ils|strong = "H1992" s'assemblent,

ils|strong = "H1992" viennent|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H5375"  
toi|strong = "H3068". Je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
vivant|strong = "H2416"! dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
tu|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H3068" revêtiras|strong = "H3847"  
d'eux|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" comme|strong = "H5869"  
d'une|strong = "H5869" parure|strong = "H5716", tu|strong = "H7200" t'en  
ceindras|strong = "H7194" comme|strong = "H5869" une|strong = "H5375"  
fiancée|strong = "H3618". <sup>19</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tes|strong = "H5375"  
ruines|strong = "H2723", tes|strong = "H5375" déserts|strong = "H2723",  
ton|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" ravagé|strong = "H8074",  
seront|strong = "H3427" maintenant|strong = "H6258" trop étroits  
pour|strong = "H3427" tes|strong = "H5375" habitants|strong = "H3427";  
ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H3068"  
dévoreraient|strong = "H1104" s'éloigneront. <sup>20</sup> Les|strong = "H3427"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H7200"  
avais|strong = "H7200" perdus te|strong = "H1121" diront|strong = "H6310"  
encore|strong = "H5750": L'espace est|strong = "H1121" trop  
étroit|strong = "H6862" pour|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H4725";  
fais-moi de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3427" place|strong = "H4725",  
pour|strong = "H3427" que|strong = "H4725" j'y puisse|strong = "H5414"  
habiter|strong = "H3427". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3824" tu|strong = "H7200" diras  
en|strong = "H7604" ton|strong = "H5493" cœur|strong = "H3824":  
Qui|strong = "H4310" m'a|strong = "H3068" enfanté|strong = "H3205"  
ceux-ci? J'avais perdu|strong = "H3318" mes|strong = "H5493"  
enfants|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3824" j'étais  
stérile|strong = "H1565"; j'étais exilée|strong = "H1540" et|strong = "H3824"  
chassée; qui|strong = "H4310" m'a|strong = "H3068" élevé|strong = "H1431"  
ceux-ci? Voilà|strong = "H3541", j'étais restée|strong = "H7604"  
seule|strong = "H7604", et|strong = "H3824" ceux-ci, où|strong = "H4725"  
étaient-ils? <sup>22</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1121"  
dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5375" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3027"  
lèverai|strong = "H5375" ma|strong = "H5375" main|strong = "H3027"  
vers|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5375" nations|strong = "H1471";  
je|strong = "H3027" dresserai|strong = "H7311" mon|strong = "H5375"  
étendard|strong = "H5251" vers|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5375"  
peuples|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
ramèneront tes|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121"  
entre|strong = "H5493" leurs|strong = "H5375" bras|strong = "H3027",  
ils|strong = "H1121" porteront|strong = "H5375" tes|strong = "H5375"  
filles|strong = "H1323" sur|strong = "H3027" l'épaule. <sup>23</sup>  
Des|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428" seront|strong = "H3068"  
tes|strong = "H3045" nourriciers, et|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H3243"  
princesses|strong = "H8282" tes|strong = "H3045"  
nourrices|strong = "H3243"; ils|strong = "H1961" se|strong = "H3068"  
prosterneront|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"

toi|strong = "H3068", la|strong = "H3045" face|strong = "H5048"  
 contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H4428"  
 lécheront|strong = "H3897" la|strong = "H3045" poussière|strong = "H6083"  
 de|strong = "H4428" tes|strong = "H3045" pieds|strong = "H7272";  
 et|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H3588" sauras|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H3588"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" s'attendent à|strong = "H3068"  
 moi|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" confus. <sup>24</sup> Le|strong = "H3947"  
 butin|strong = "H4455" de|strong = "H3947" l'homme fort|strong = "H1368"  
 lui|strong = "H1368" sera-t-il ôté|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H1368"  
 les|strong = "H3947" captifs|strong = "H7628" du|strong = "H3947"  
 vainqueur|strong = "H5221" seront-ils délivrés|strong = "H4422"? <sup>25</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Oui|strong = "H8085", les|strong = "H3947" captifs|strong = "H7628"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme fort|strong = "H1368" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 seront|strong = "H1121" ôtés|strong = "H5493", et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3947" proie|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H1121"  
 vainqueur|strong = "H5221" lui|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 enlevée|strong = "H3947". Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H1571"  
 plaiderai contre|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3947"  
 adversaires|strong = "H3401", et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H1571"  
 délivrerai|strong = "H3467" tes|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H1121".  
<sup>26</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H5414" manger|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3045" oppresseurs|strong = "H3238"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" propre|strong = "H7121" chair|strong = "H1320";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" s'enivreront de|strong = "H1320" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 sang|strong = "H1818", comme|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H1320" vin  
 nouveau|strong = "H7725"; et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" connaîtra|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 ton|strong = "H3045" Sauveur|strong = "H3467", et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3045" puissant|strong = "H1368"  
 de|strong = "H1320" Jacob|strong = "H3290" est|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" Rédempteur|strong = "H1350".

<sup>50</sup>Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Où|strong = "H4376" est|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H7971" lettre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H7971"  
 divorce|strong = "H3748" de|strong = "H7971" votre|strong = "H7971" mère,  
 par|strong = "H3068" laquelle je|strong = "H2005" l'ai  
 renvoyée|strong = "H7971"? Ou|strong = "H4376" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H2088" de|strong = "H7971"  
 mes|strong = "H7971" créanciers|strong = "H5383" auquel



je|strong="H2005" vous|strong="H3068" ai vendus|strong="H4376"?  
 Voici|strong="H2005", c'est pour|strong="H7971" vos|strong="H4376"  
 iniquités|strong="H5771" que|strong="H2088" vous|strong="H3068" avez  
 été|strong="H1961" vendus|strong="H4376", c'est pour|strong="H7971"  
 vos|strong="H4376" rébellions que|strong="H2088"  
 votre|strong="H7971" mère a|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961"  
 renvoyée|strong="H7971". <sup>2</sup> Pourquoi|strong="H4069" n'ai-je  
 trouvé|strong="H7760" personne|strong="H6440",  
 quand|strong="H2005" je|strong="H2005" suis|strong="H1961"  
 venu|strong="H1980"? Pourquoi|strong="H4069" nul n'a-t-il  
 répondu|strong="H6030", quand|strong="H2005" j'ai|strong="H3651"  
 appelé|strong="H7121"? Ma|strong="H7760" main|strong="H3027"  
 est-elle devenue trop|strong="H1697" courte|strong="H7114"  
 pour|strong="H3027" délivrer|strong="H5337", ou|strong="H7138" n'y  
 a-t-il plus|strong="H4191" de|strong="H3027" force|strong="H3581"  
 en|strong="H7760" moi|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H3027"  
 sauver|strong="H5337"? Voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005"  
 fais|strong="H7760" tarir la|strong="H7760" mer|strong="H3220"  
 quand|strong="H2005" je|strong="H2005" la|strong="H7760"  
 menace|strong="H1606"; je|strong="H2005" change|strong="H7760"  
 les|strong="H7760" fleuves|strong="H5104" en|strong="H7760"  
 désert|strong="H4057"; leurs|strong="H7760" poissons|strong="H1710"  
 se|strong="H3027" corrompent faute|strong="H5771" d'eau,  
 et|strong="H6030" ils|strong="H3162" meurent|strong="H4191"  
 de|strong="H3027" soif|strong="H6772". <sup>3</sup> Je|strong="H6963"  
 revêts|strong="H3847" les|strong="H7760" cieus|strong="H8064"  
 de|strong="H3847" ténèbres|strong="H2825", et|strong="H8064" j'y  
 mets|strong="H7760" un|strong="H7760" manteau de|strong="H3847"  
 deuil pour|strong="H7760" couverture|strong="H3682". <sup>4</sup>  
 Le|strong="H5414" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" donné|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5414"  
 langue|strong="H3956" exercée|strong="H3928", pour|strong="H5414"  
 soutenir|strong="H5790" par|strong="H5414" la|strong="H8085"  
 parole|strong="H1697" celui|strong="H8085" qui|strong="H1697"  
 est|strong="H1697" abattu|strong="H3287"; il|strong="H1697"  
 éveille|strong="H5782", chaque|strong="H1697" matin|strong="H1242",  
 il|strong="H1697" éveille|strong="H5782" mon|strong="H5414" oreille  
 pour|strong="H5414" écouter|strong="H8085", comme|strong="H5414"  
 écoutent|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085" disciples|strong="H3928".  
<sup>5</sup> Le|strong="H6605" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" ouvert|strong="H6605" l'oreille, et|strong="H3808"  
 je|strong="H6963" n'ai point|strong="H3808" résisté|strong="H4784",  
 je|strong="H6963" ne|strong="H3808" me|strong="H3068"  
 suis|strong="H1961" point|strong="H3808" retiré|strong="H5472"  
 en|strong="H5472" arrière. <sup>6</sup> J'ai|strong="H3651"  
 présenté|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5414" dos|strong="H1460"

à|strong="H5414" ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3068"  
 me|strong="H6440" frappaient|strong="H5221", mes|strong="H5414"  
 joues|strong="H3895" à|strong="H5414" ceux|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H3068" m'arrachaient la|strong="H5414" barbe;  
 je|strong="H6440" n'ai pas|strong="H3808" dérobé|strong="H5641"  
 mon|strong="H5414" visage|strong="H6440" aux|strong="H5414"  
 outrages|strong="H3639" ni|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414"  
 crachats|strong="H7536". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6440"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H6440"  
 mon|strong="H3045" aide|strong="H5826"; aussi|strong="H3651"  
 je|strong="H6440" n'ai point|strong="H3808" eu|strong="H7760"  
 de|strong="H6440" honte|strong="H3637"; aussi|strong="H3651"  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" rendu|strong="H7760" mon|strong="H3045"  
 visage|strong="H6440" semblable|strong="H3808" à|strong="H6440"  
 un|strong="H7760" caillou|strong="H2496"; je|strong="H6440"  
 sais|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H6440"  
 ne|strong="H3808" serai|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808" confondu.  
<sup>8</sup> Celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H4310" me|strong="H4941"  
 justifie|strong="H6663" est|strong="H4941" proche|strong="H7138":  
 qui|strong="H4310" plaidera contre|strong="H5066"  
 moi|strong="H3162"? Comparais-sons ensemble|strong="H3162"?  
 Qui|strong="H4310" est|strong="H4941" ma|strong="H7378"  
 partie|strong="H7378" adverse? Qu'il|strong="H3045" s'approche  
 de|strong="H1167" moi|strong="H3162"! <sup>9</sup> Voici|strong="H2005",  
 le|strong="H7561" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 est|strong="H1931" mon|strong="H5414" aide|strong="H5826":  
 qui|strong="H4310" me|strong="H3068" condamnera|strong="H7561"?  
 Voici|strong="H2005", ils|strong="H3162" s'useront tous|strong="H3605"  
 comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H4310" vêtement|strong="H3682",  
 la|strong="H1931" teigne|strong="H6211" les|strong="H3605" dévorera.  
<sup>10</sup> Qui|strong="H3068" d'entre vous|strong="H3068"  
 craint|strong="H3373" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", qui|strong="H3068"  
 écoute|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H8034" son|strong="H6963" serviteur|strong="H5650"?  
 Que|strong="H8085" celui|strong="H8034" qui|strong="H3068"  
 marche|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H6963" les|strong="H8085"  
 ténèbres|strong="H2825", et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068"  
 n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H8085" de|strong="H8034"  
 lumière|strong="H5051", se|strong="H3068" confie|strong="H7760"  
 au|strong="H1980" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068" qu'il|strong="H5650"  
 s'appuie sur|strong="H3068" son|strong="H6963" Dieu|strong="H3068".  
<sup>11</sup> Voici|strong="H2005", vous|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H3027" allumez|strong="H6919" un|strong="H3027"  
 feu|strong="H1197" et|strong="H3212" qui|strong="H3027"  
 vous|strong="H3027" armez de|strong="H3027" flambeaux, tombez

dans|strong = "H1197" les|strong = "H3027" flammes|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" votre|strong = "H1961" feu|strong = "H1197"  
 et|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H3027" flambeaux que|strong = "H3027"  
 vous|strong = "H3027" avez allumés! C'est de|strong = "H3027"  
 ma|strong = "H3212" main|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3027"  
 vous|strong = "H3027" vient|strong = "H3027" cela|strong = "H2063":  
 vous|strong = "H3027" serez|strong = "H1961" gisants dans|strong = "H1197"  
 les|strong = "H3027" tourments!

51 Écoutez-moi, vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 poursuivez|strong = "H7291" la|strong = "H8085" justice|strong = "H6664",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" cherchez|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"!  
 Regardez|strong = "H5027" au|strong = "H3068" rocher|strong = "H6697"  
 d'où vous|strong = "H3068" avez été|strong = "H1961"  
 taillés|strong = "H2672", à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" carrière  
 d'où vous|strong = "H3068" avez été|strong = "H1961"  
 tirés|strong = "H5365"! <sup>2</sup> Regardez|strong = "H5027" à|strong = "H7121"  
 Abraham, votre|strong = "H7235" père|strong = "H3205",  
 et|strong = "H7235" à|strong = "H7121" Sara|strong = "H8283"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H7121"  
 enfantés|strong = "H2342"; je|strong = "H3588" l'ai appelé|strong = "H7121"  
 lorsqu'il|strong = "H3196" était|strong = "H7458" seul, je|strong = "H3588"  
 l'ai béni|strong = "H1288" et|strong = "H7235" l'ai  
 multiplié|strong = "H7235". <sup>3</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" va|strong = "H3068" consoler|strong = "H5162"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726", il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 pitié|strong = "H5162" de|strong = "H4057" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 ses|strong = "H7760" ruines|strong = "H2723"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4057" son|strong = "H6963"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" un|strong = "H7760" Éden|strong = "H5731",  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4057" sa|strong = "H7760"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" aride|strong = "H6160" un|strong = "H7760"  
 jardin|strong = "H1588" de|strong = "H4057" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 la|strong = "H7760" joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H3068" l'allégresse  
 se|strong = "H3068" trouveront|strong = "H4672" au|strong = "H3068"  
 milieu|strong = "H3820" d'elle|strong = "H4672", la|strong = "H7760"  
 louange|strong = "H8426" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7760"  
 chant|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H3068" cantiques|strong = "H2172". <sup>4</sup>  
 Sois|strong = "H1961" attentif|strong = "H7181", mon|strong = "H3318"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; toi|strong = "H6440", ma|strong = "H5971"  
 nation|strong = "H3816", prête-moi l'oreille! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3318" loi|strong = "H8451" procédera de|strong = "H3318"  
 moi|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" j'établirai mon|strong = "H3318"  
 jugement|strong = "H4941" pour|strong = "H3318" servir|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H3318" lumière aux|strong = "H4941"

peuples|strong="H5971". <sup>5</sup> Ma|strong="H5971" justice|strong="H6664"  
 est|strong="H5971" proche|strong="H7138", mon|strong="H3318"  
 salut|strong="H3468" arrive|strong="H3318", et|strong="H3318"  
 mes|strong="H3318" bras|strong="H2220" jugeront|strong="H8199"  
 les|strong="H3318" peuples|strong="H5971". Les|strong="H3318" îles  
 espéreront|strong="H6960" en|strong="H8199" moi|strong="H3318",  
 et|strong="H3318" se|strong="H5971" confieront|strong="H3176"  
 vers|strong="H8199" mon|strong="H3318" bras|strong="H2220". <sup>6</sup>  
 Élevez|strong="H5375" vos|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 vers|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375" cieux|strong="H8064",  
 et|strong="H5869" regardez|strong="H5027" en|strong="H3427"  
 bas|strong="H8415" vers|strong="H5375" la|strong="H5375"  
 terre|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H5375"  
 cieux|strong="H8064" s'évanouiront comme|strong="H3644"  
 une|strong="H5375" fumée|strong="H6227", la|strong="H5375"  
 terre|strong="H6440" s'usera comme|strong="H3644" un|strong="H5375"  
 vêtement|strong="H6440", et|strong="H5869", comme|strong="H3644"  
 des|strong="H5869" mouches|strong="H3644", ses|strong="H5375"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" périront|strong="H4191":  
 mais|strong="H3588" mon|strong="H5375" salut|strong="H3444"  
 durera|strong="H3444" toujours|strong="H5769", et|strong="H5869"  
 ma|strong="H5375" justice|strong="H6666" ne|strong="H5869"  
 passera|strong="H5674" point|strong="H3808". <sup>7</sup> Écoutez-moi,  
 vous|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5971" connaissez|strong="H3045"  
 la|strong="H8085" justice|strong="H6664", peuple|strong="H5971"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H8085" cœur|strong="H3820" duquel  
 est|strong="H3820" ma|strong="H8085" loi|strong="H8451"!  
 Ne|strong="H5971" craignez|strong="H3372" pas|strong="H3045"  
 l'opprobre des|strong="H3820" hommes|strong="H5971",  
 et|strong="H8085" ne|strong="H5971" soyez|strong="H1961"  
 point|strong="H8085" effrayés|strong="H2865" de|strong="H5971"  
 leurs|strong="H8085" injures|strong="H2781". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H5769" teigne|strong="H6211" les|strong="H6211" rongera  
 comme|strong="H1961" un|strong="H5769" vêtement|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H6666" la|strong="H5769" gerce|strong="H5580"  
 les|strong="H6211" rongera comme|strong="H1961" la|strong="H5769"  
 laine|strong="H6785"; mais|strong="H3588" ma|strong="H5769"  
 justice|strong="H6666" durera|strong="H3444" toujours|strong="H5769",  
 et|strong="H6666" mon|strong="H5769" salut|strong="H3444" d'âge  
 en|strong="H1755" âge|strong="H1755". <sup>9</sup> Réveille-toi, réveille-toi!  
 Revêts-toi de|strong="H3117" force|strong="H5797",  
 bras|strong="H2220" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"!  
 Réveille-toi comme|strong="H3117" aux|strong="H2490"  
 jours|strong="H3117" d'autrefois, comme|strong="H3117"  
 aux|strong="H2490" âges|strong="H1755" anciens|strong="H5769"!  
 N'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" toi|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068"

mis|strong = "H3847" en|strong = "H1755" pièces Rahab,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" transperças|strong = "H2490" le|strong = "H3068"  
 dragon|strong = "H8577"? <sup>10</sup> N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808"  
 toi|strong = "H1870" qui|strong = "H4325" fis|strong = "H7760" tarir  
 la|strong = "H7760" mer|strong = "H3220", les|strong = "H7760"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H1870" grand|strong = "H7227"  
 abîme|strong = "H8415"; qui|strong = "H4325" fis|strong = "H7760"  
 des|strong = "H7227" profondeurs|strong = "H4615" de|strong = "H7227"  
 la|strong = "H7760" mer|strong = "H3220" un|strong = "H7760"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" pour|strong = "H7760" y|strong = "H1350"  
 faire|strong = "H7760" passer|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H7760"  
 rachetés|strong = "H1350"? <sup>11</sup> Les|strong = "H7725"  
 retourneront|strong = "H6299" de|strong = "H7218" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 retourneront|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725"  
 viendront|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H3068" Sion|strong = "H6726"  
 avec|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H3068" chants|strong = "H7440"  
 de|strong = "H7218" triomphe|strong = "H7440"; une|strong = "H3068"  
 allégresse|strong = "H7440" éternelle|strong = "H5769"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 têtes|strong = "H7218"; ils|strong = "H7725" obtiendront la|strong = "H7725"  
 joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H7725" l'allégresse; la|strong = "H7725"  
 douleur|strong = "H3015" et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"  
 gémissements|strong = "H6963" s'enfuiront. <sup>12</sup> C'est moi|strong = "H5414",  
 c'est moi|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 console|strong = "H5162". Qui|strong = "H1121" es-tu,  
 pour|strong = "H5414" avoir|strong = "H1697" peur|strong = "H3372"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme mortel|strong = "H4191", du|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme qui|strong = "H1121"  
 deviendra comme|strong = "H5414" l'herbe; <sup>13</sup> Pour|strong = "H6213"  
 oublier|strong = "H7911" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ton|strong = "H6440"  
 créateur|strong = "H6213", qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 étendu|strong = "H5186" les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 et|strong = "H3117" fondé|strong = "H3245" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 trembler|strong = "H2342" sans|strong = "H3117" cesse|strong = "H8548",  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" fureur|strong = "H2534"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'opresseur, lorsqu'il|strong = "H3196" s'apprête  
 à|strong = "H3068" détruire|strong = "H7843"? Où|strong = "H3117"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" est-elle, la|strong = "H6213" fureur|strong = "H2534"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'opresseur? <sup>14</sup> Bientôt|strong = "H4116" l'homme  
 courbé|strong = "H6808" sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H6605" fers  
 sera|strong = "H4191" mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H4191"  
 liberté|strong = "H8478". Il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" descendra  
 pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6605"  
 fosse|strong = "H7845", et|strong = "H3899" son|strong = "H6605"

pain|strong="H3899" ne|strong="H3808" lui|strong="H3068"  
 manquera|strong="H2637" point|strong="H3808". <sup>15</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 qui|strong="H3068" frappe|strong="H7760" la|strong="H3068"  
 mer|strong="H3220" et|strong="H3068" fais|strong="H6213"  
 mugir|strong="H1993" ses|strong="H1993" flots|strong="H1530",  
 de|strong="H8034" qui|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
 nom|strong="H8034" est|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635". <sup>16</sup> J'ai|strong="H3651"  
 mis|strong="H7760" mes|strong="H7760" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 dans|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H7760" bouche|strong="H6310",  
 et|strong="H3027" t'ai couvert|strong="H3680" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'ombre de|strong="H1697" ma|strong="H7760" main|strong="H3027",  
 pour|strong="H3027" rétablir|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7760"  
 cieus|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3027" fonder|strong="H3245"  
 la|strong="H7760" terre|strong="H6440", pour|strong="H3027"  
 dire|strong="H1697" à|strong="H1697" Sion|strong="H6726":  
 Tu|strong="H3027" es|strong="H3427" mon|strong="H7760"  
 peuple|strong="H5971"! <sup>17</sup> Réveille-toi, réveille-toi! Lève-toi,  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389"! qui|strong="H3068" as|strong="H6440"  
 bu|strong="H8354" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3068"  
 main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 la|strong="H3068" coupe|strong="H3563" de|strong="H3027"  
 sa|strong="H5782" colère|strong="H2534", qui|strong="H3068"  
 as|strong="H6440" bu|strong="H8354" et|strong="H6965"  
 sucé|strong="H8354" jusqu'à|strong="H7291" la|strong="H3068"  
 lie|strong="H6907" la|strong="H3068" coupe|strong="H3563"  
 d'étourdissement. <sup>18</sup> Il|strong="H3027" n'y en|strong="H3027"  
 a|strong="H3205" aucun|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H2388" conduire|strong="H5095", de|strong="H1121"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3027" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 qu'elle|strong="H6960" a|strong="H3205" enfantés|strong="H3205";  
 il|strong="H3027" n'y en|strong="H3027" a|strong="H3205"  
 aucun|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H3027" la|strong="H2388"  
 prendre|strong="H2388" par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H2388"  
 main|strong="H3027", de|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3027" enfants|strong="H1121" qu'elle|strong="H6960"  
 a|strong="H3205" nourris. <sup>19</sup> Ces|strong="H2007" deux|strong="H8147"  
 choses|strong="H1697" te|strong="H2007" sont|strong="H2007"  
 arrivées|strong="H7122", et|strong="H2719" qui|strong="H4310"  
 te|strong="H2007" plaindra|strong="H5110"? la|strong="H5110"  
 dévastation|strong="H7701" et|strong="H2719" la|strong="H5110"  
 ruine|strong="H7667", la|strong="H5110" famine|strong="H7458"  
 et|strong="H2719" l'épée. Comment|strong="H1697" te|strong="H2007"  
 consolerais-je? <sup>20</sup> Tes|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121"



sont|strong = "H3068" défailants, couchés|strong = "H7901"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" carrefours  
 des|strong = "H3068" rues|strong = "H2351", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H1121" cerf|strong = "H8377" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 un|strong = "H1121" filet|strong = "H4364", chargés|strong = "H4392"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2534"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'indignation de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>21</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 écoute|strong = "H8085" ceci|strong = "H1697", toi|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H6041" es|strong = "H3427" affligée|strong = "H3013",  
 ivre|strong = "H7937" mais|strong = "H3588" non|strong = "H3808"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H8085" vin|strong = "H3196". <sup>22</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ton|strong = "H3947" Seigneur,  
 ton|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 défend|strong = "H7378" la|strong = "H3947" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009" j'ai|strong = "H3651" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3947" coupe|strong = "H3563" d'étourdissement,  
 le|strong = "H3947" calice|strong = "H3563" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ma|strong = "H7378" colère|strong = "H2534", tu|strong = "H3027"  
 n'en|strong = "H4325" boiras|strong = "H8354" plus|strong = "H3254"  
 désormais. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H5674"  
 mettrai|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H7760"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027"  
 oppresseurs|strong = "H3013", de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" disaient|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5674"  
 ton|strong = "H7760" âme|strong = "H5315": Prosterne-toi  
 pour|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H5315" nous|strong = "H3027"  
 passions! Et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027" faisais|strong = "H7760"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H7760" dos|strong = "H1460"  
 comme|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H7760" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H7760"  
 rue|strong = "H2351" pour|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H7760"  
 passants|strong = "H5674".

52Réveille-toi, réveille-toi, revêts|strong = "H3847" ta|strong = "H3847"  
 gloire|strong = "H8597", ô Sion|strong = "H6726"! Revêts|strong = "H3847"  
 ton|strong = "H3254" vêtement|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H5892"  
 parure|strong = "H8597", Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", ville|strong = "H5892"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944"! Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3389" n'entrera  
 plus|strong = "H3254" chez|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 d'incirconcis ni|strong = "H6189" d'impur. <sup>2</sup> Secoue|strong = "H5287"

ta|strong = "H6605" poussière|strong = "H6083", lève-toi,  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" captive|strong = "H7628";  
 détache|strong = "H6605" les|strong = "H6965" liens|strong = "H4147"  
 de|strong = "H1323" ton|strong = "H3045" cou|strong = "H6677",  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Sion|strong = "H6726"  
 prisonnière! <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel: Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 avez été|strong = "H1980" vendus|strong = "H4376" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 rien|strong = "H2600"; vous|strong = "H3068" serez aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 rachetés|strong = "H1350" sans|strong = "H3808" argent|strong = "H3701".  
<sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3381"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5971" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
 Mon|strong = "H4714" peuple|strong = "H5971" descendit|strong = "H3381"  
 jadis|strong = "H7223" en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714"  
 pour|strong = "H3381" y|strong = "H8033" habiter|strong = "H1481";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" Assur l'a|strong = "H3068" opprimé|strong = "H6231"  
 sans|strong = "H5971" sujet|strong = "H8034". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 maintenant|strong = "H3117" qu'ai-je à|strong = "H3068"  
 faire|strong = "H3212" ici|strong = "H6311", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel,  
 quand|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1980" enlevé|strong = "H3947"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" rien|strong = "H2600"? Ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" dominant|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" poussent des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H3213",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117" chaque|strong = "H3605"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", mon|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 est|strong = "H3068" continuellement|strong = "H8548"  
 outragé|strong = "H5006". <sup>6</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971" connaîtra|strong = "H3045"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034"; c'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" il|strong = "H3117" saura|strong = "H3045",  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 que|strong = "H3117" c'est moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 dis|strong = "H1696": Me|strong = "H5971" voici|strong = "H2005"! <sup>7</sup>  
 Qu'ils|strong = "H8085" sont|strong = "H6726" beaux|strong = "H2896"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" les|strong = "H8085" montagnes|strong = "H2022",  
 les|strong = "H8085" pieds|strong = "H7272" de|strong = "H2022"  
 celui|strong = "H8085" qui|strong = "H7272" apporte|strong = "H5375"  
 de|strong = "H2022" bonnes|strong = "H2896" nouvelles|strong = "H1319",  
 qui|strong = "H7272" publie|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 paix|strong = "H7965", qui|strong = "H7272" apporte|strong = "H5375"  
 un|strong = "H4427" bon|strong = "H2896" message, qui|strong = "H7272"  
 publie|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" salut|strong = "H3444",  
 qui|strong = "H7272" dit|strong = "H5002" à|strong = "H4427"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726": Ton|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 règne|strong = "H4427"! <sup>8</sup> On|strong = "H5971" entend|strong = "H6963"

la|strong = "H7200" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" sentinelles|strong = "H6822": elles|strong = "H5869"  
 élèvent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H7200" voix|strong = "H6963";  
 elles|strong = "H5869" poussent ensemble|strong = "H3162"  
 des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"  
 joie|strong = "H7442"; car|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 voient|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H6963" leurs|strong = "H5375"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel  
 ramène|strong = "H7725" Sion|strong = "H6726". <sup>9</sup>  
 Éclatez|strong = "H6476" ensemble|strong = "H3162" en|strong = "H5971"  
 cris|strong = "H7442" de|strong = "H5971" joie|strong = "H7442",  
 ruines|strong = "H2723" de|strong = "H5971" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" consolé|strong = "H5162"  
 son|strong = "H5162" peuple|strong = "H5971", il|strong = "H3389"  
 a|strong = "H3068" racheté|strong = "H1350" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
<sup>10</sup> L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" découvert|strong = "H2834"  
 le|strong = "H7200" bras|strong = "H2220" de|strong = "H5869"  
 sa|strong = "H7200" sainteté|strong = "H6944", devant|strong = "H5869"  
 les|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869"  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H7200" nations|strong = "H1471";  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" bouts de|strong = "H5869"  
 la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6083" verront|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" salut|strong = "H3444" de|strong = "H5869"  
 notre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>11</sup> Retirez-vous,  
 retirez-vous, sortez|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3627"  
 là|strong = "H5375"! Ne|strong = "H3068" touchez|strong = "H5060"  
 à|strong = "H3068" rien|strong = "H2600" d'impur, sortez|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'elle; purifiez-vous,  
 vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" portez|strong = "H5375"  
 les|strong = "H5375" vases|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" l'Éternel!  
<sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sortirez|strong = "H3318" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6440" hâte|strong = "H2649", et|strong = "H3478"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" marcherez|strong = "H3212"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3212" fuyant|strong = "H4499";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel marche|strong = "H1980"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3478"  
 votre|strong = "H6440" arrière|strong = "H7725" garde|strong = "H6440"  
 est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. <sup>13</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", mon|strong = "H5375" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 prospérera|strong = "H7919"; il|strong = "H2009" montera|strong = "H7311",  
 il|strong = "H2009" s'élèvera, il|strong = "H2009" grandira puissamment. <sup>14</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "H4758" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" ont|strong = "H1121"  
 été|strong = "H1980" étonnés|strong = "H8074" à|strong = "H1121"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 tant|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H6963" visage|strong = "H4758"

était|strong="H1121" défait et|strong="H1121" méconnaissable,  
 tant|strong="H3117" son|strong="H6963" aspect|strong="H4758" différait  
 de|strong="H1121" celui|strong="H4758" des|strong="H1121"  
 hommes|strong="H1121"; ainsi|strong="H3651" il|strong="H3651"  
 remplira de|strong="H1121" joie|strong="H7442"  
 plusieurs|strong="H7227" nations|strong="H1471"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Les|strong="H8085" rois|strong="H4428" fermeront|strong="H7092"  
 la|strong="H8085" bouche|strong="H6310" devant|strong="H7200"  
 lui|strong="H4428"; car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H6310"  
 verront|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H5608" qui|strong="H4428"  
 ne|strong="H4428" leur|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H4428"  
 pas|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1980" raconté|strong="H5608",  
 ils|strong="H6310" apprendront|strong="H8085" ce|strong="H5608"  
 qu'ils|strong="H7200" n'avaient|strong="H3478" point|strong="H3808"  
 entendu|strong="H8085".

53 Qui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" cru|strong="H7878"  
 à|strong="H3068" notre|strong="H7200" message, et|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
 bras|strong="H2220" de|strong="H1540" l'Éternel a-t-il été  
 révélé|strong="H1540"? <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="H3117" est|strong="H6440"  
 monté|strong="H5927" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel  
 comme|strong="H4758" un|strong="H7200" rejeton|strong="H8328",  
 comme|strong="H4758" une|strong="H7200" racine|strong="H8328"  
 qui|strong="H8328" sort|strong="H1870" d'une|strong="H6213"  
 terre|strong="H6440" desséchée|strong="H6723". Il|strong="H3117"  
 n'a|strong="H3068" ni|strong="H8328" beauté|strong="H8389"  
 ni|strong="H8328" éclat|strong="H1926" qui|strong="H8328"  
 nous|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" fasse|strong="H6213"  
 regarder|strong="H7200", ni|strong="H8328" apparence|strong="H4758"  
 qui|strong="H8328" nous|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 fasse|strong="H6213" désirer; <sup>3</sup> Méprisé, délaissé des|strong="H6440"  
 hommes|strong="H5971", homme|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440"  
 douleurs|strong="H4341" et|strong="H6440" connaissant|strong="H3045"  
 la|strong="H6440" souffrance|strong="H2483"; comme|strong="H2803"  
 un|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H3045" on|strong="H5971" se|strong="H6440" couvre  
 le|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440"; si|strong="H3808" méprisé  
 que|strong="H3045" nous|strong="H6440" n'en faisons  
 aucun|strong="H3808" cas|strong="H2803". <sup>4</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1931" a|strong="H5375"  
 porté|strong="H5375" nos|strong="H5375" maladies|strong="H2483",  
 et|strong="H5221" il|strong="H1931" s'est|strong="H3068"  
 chargé|strong="H5375" de|strong="H5221" nos|strong="H5375"  
 douleurs|strong="H4341"; et|strong="H5221" nous|strong="H3068",

nous|strong = "H3068" pensions qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 était|strong = "H5971" frappé|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H5221"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", battu|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H5221" affligé.  
<sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H5971" meurtri  
 pour|strong = "H5771" nos|strong = "H5414" péchés|strong = "H6588",  
 et|strong = "H7965" frappé|strong = "H5221" pour|strong = "H5771"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" iniquités|strong = "H5771"; le|strong = "H2490"  
 châtement|strong = "H5771" qui|strong = "H1931" nous|strong = "H5771"  
 apporte|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5921" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 est|strong = "H1931" tombé|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H7965" par|strong = "H5921"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" meurtrissure|strong = "H2250" nous|strong = "H5771"  
 avons|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H5921" guérison|strong = "H7495". <sup>6</sup>  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" étions tous|strong = "H3605"  
 errants|strong = "H8582" comme|strong = "H1870" des|strong = "H3068"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629", nous|strong = "H3068" suivions  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3068" propre|strong = "H6440"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" l'iniquité de|strong = "H1870" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3605". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H6310"  
 maltraité|strong = "H5065", il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H6310" affligé;  
 et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1931" n'ouvre point|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H6440" bouche|strong = "H6310"; comme|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H6440" agneau|strong = "H7716" mené|strong = "H2986"  
 à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" boucherie|strong = "H2874",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H7716" brebis|strong = "H7716"  
 muette devant|strong = "H6440" celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931"  
 la|strong = "H6440" tond, il|strong = "H1931" n'ouvre point|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H6440" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H5971" été retiré|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H5971"  
 l'angoisse et|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3947"  
 condamnation; et|strong = "H4941" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 dira|strong = "H6310" sa|strong = "H3947" durée|strong = "H3117"?  
 Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5971" été  
 retranché|strong = "H1504" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3947"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3947" vivants|strong = "H2416";  
 il|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5971" été frappé|strong = "H5061"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" péché|strong = "H6588"  
 de|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>9</sup>  
 On|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H6213" assigné  
 sa|strong = "H5414" sépulture avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563", et|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4194" il|strong = "H7563"  
 a|strong = "H5414" été avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5414"  
 riche|strong = "H6223"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7563"

n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" fait|strong="H6213"  
d'injustice, et|strong="H6213" il|strong="H7563" n'y a|strong="H5414"  
point|strong="H3808" eu|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213"  
fraude|strong="H4820" en|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414"  
bouche|strong="H6310". <sup>10</sup> Or il|strong="H3117" a|strong="H3068"  
plu|strong="H2654" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel de|strong="H3117"  
le|strong="H7200" frapper|strong="H5221"; il|strong="H3117"  
l'a|strong="H3068" mis|strong="H7760" dans|strong="H6743"  
la|strong="H7200" souffrance|strong="H2470". Après|strong="H2233"  
avoir|strong="H7760" offert|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H7200"  
vie|strong="H5315" en|strong="H3117" sacrifice|strong="H5927"  
pour|strong="H3027" le|strong="H7200" péché|strong="H2399",  
il|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3068" verra|strong="H7200"  
de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7200" postérité|strong="H2233",  
il|strong="H3117" prolongera ses|strong="H7200" jours|strong="H3117",  
et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7200" bon|strong="H6743"  
plaisir|strong="H2654" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel  
prospérera|strong="H6743" dans|strong="H6743" ses|strong="H7200"  
mains|strong="H3027". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong="H5315" jouira du|strong="H5650"  
travail|strong="H5999" de|strong="H7227" son|strong="H7200"  
âme|strong="H5315", il|strong="H5315" en|strong="H7227"  
sera|strong="H5315" rassasié|strong="H7646"; mon|strong="H7200"  
serviteur|strong="H5650" juste|strong="H6662" en|strong="H7227"  
justifiera|strong="H6663" plusieurs|strong="H7227", par|strong="H7200"  
la|strong="H7200" connaissance|strong="H1847" qu'ils|strong="H7200"  
auront|strong="H5927" de|strong="H7227" lui|strong="H5650",  
et|strong="H7200" lui-même portera|strong="H5375"  
leurs|strong="H7200" iniquités|strong="H5771". <sup>12</sup> C'est  
pourquoi|strong="H3651" je|strong="H5315" lui|strong="H1931"  
donnerai|strong="H2505" son|strong="H5375" partage|strong="H2505"  
parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H5375" grands|strong="H7227";  
il|strong="H5315" partagera|strong="H2505" le|strong="H5375"  
butin|strong="H7998" avec|strong="H5315" les|strong="H5375"  
puissants|strong="H6099"; parce qu'il|strong="H3651" a|strong="H5375"  
livré|strong="H5375" sa|strong="H5375" vie|strong="H5315"  
à|strong="H5375" la|strong="H5375" mort|strong="H4194",  
qu'il|strong="H3651" a|strong="H5375" été mis|strong="H5375"  
au|strong="H2505" nombre|strong="H7227" des|strong="H7227"  
méchants|strong="H7563", qu'il|strong="H3651" a|strong="H5375"  
porté|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375" péchés|strong="H2399"  
de|strong="H7227" plusieurs|strong="H7227", et|strong="H5315"  
intercédé|strong="H6293" pour|strong="H5315" les|strong="H5375"  
pêcheurs|strong="H6586".

54Réjouis-toi, stérile|strong="H6135", qui|strong="H3068" n'enfantais



point|strong = "H3808"! Éclate|strong = "H6476" en|strong = "H7227"  
 cris|strong = "H7442" de|strong = "H1121" joie|strong = "H7442"  
 et|strong = "H1121" d'allégresse, toi|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 n'as pas|strong = "H3808" été en|strong = "H7227" travail|strong = "H3205"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 délaissée|strong = "H8074" sont|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H7227"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" celle|strong = "H1366"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H1121" mariée|strong = "H1166",  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>2</sup>  
 Agrandis l'espace de|strong = "H4725" ta|strong = "H5186"  
 tente|strong = "H3407", et|strong = "H2388" qu'on|strong = "H5892"  
 élargisse les|strong = "H2388" tentures de|strong = "H4725"  
 ta|strong = "H5186" demeure|strong = "H4725"; ne|strong = "H3205" resserre  
 pas|strong = "H3808", allonge tes|strong = "H2388"  
 cordages|strong = "H4340", affermis|strong = "H2388" tes|strong = "H2388"  
 pieux|strong = "H3489"! <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H3068" répandras|strong = "H6555" à|strong = "H3427"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" et|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
 gauche|strong = "H8040"; ta|strong = "H3427" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 possédera|strong = "H3423" les|strong = "H3423" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 et|strong = "H3427" peuplera|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3423"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" désertes|strong = "H8074". <sup>4</sup> Ne|strong = "H3808"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" seras|strong = "H3427"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" confondue; n'aie point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3372" honte|strong = "H1322", car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" seras|strong = "H3427"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" rendue|strong = "H7760" honteuse.  
 Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" oublieras|strong = "H7911"  
 la|strong = "H7911" honte|strong = "H1322" de|strong = "H3372"  
 ta|strong = "H2142" jeunesse|strong = "H5934", et|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808"  
 souviendras|strong = "H2142" plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H3372"  
 l'opprobre de|strong = "H3372" ton|strong = "H3372" veuvage. <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H7121" créateur|strong = "H6213"  
 est|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H7121" époux|strong = "H1166";  
 son|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635";  
 le|strong = "H7121" Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël est|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H7121" Rédempteur|strong = "H1350"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 s'appelle le|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H8034"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H3335". <sup>6</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
 appelée|strong = "H7121" comme|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"

femme|strong = "H3205" délaissée|strong = "H5800", affligée d'esprit,  
comme|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" épouse|strong = "H1166"  
de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H7121" jeunesse|strong = "H5271"  
qui|strong = "H3068" aurait|strong = "H3068" été répudiée|strong = "H3988",  
dit|strong = "H5002" ton|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>7</sup>  
Je|strong = "H7281" t'ai abandonnée|strong = "H5800"  
pour|strong = "H6996" un|strong = "H6213" peu|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1419" temps|strong = "H6666"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H7281" te|strong = "H3068" recueillerai|strong = "H6908"  
avec|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1419" grandes|strong = "H1419"  
compassions|strong = "H7356". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "H7281" t'ai  
caché|strong = "H5641" ma|strong = "H5641" face|strong = "H6440"  
pour|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3068" moment|strong = "H7281",  
dans|strong = "H6440" l'effusion de|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H5641"  
colère|strong = "H7110"; mais|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
compassion|strong = "H7355" de|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
par|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068" miséricorde|strong = "H2617"  
éternelle|strong = "H5769", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
ton|strong = "H6440" Rédempteur|strong = "H1350". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3651"  
en|strong = "H5674" sera|strong = "H7650" pour|strong = "H5674"  
moi|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H4325"  
eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H4325" Noé|strong = "H5146";  
comme|strong = "H5750" j'ai|strong = "H3651" juré|strong = "H7650"  
que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5674" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
de|strong = "H4325" Noé|strong = "H5146" ne|strong = "H4325"  
se|strong = "H4325" répandraient|strong = "H5674" plus|strong = "H5750"  
sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5674" terre|strong = "H3335",  
ainsi|strong = "H3651" j'ai|strong = "H3651" juré|strong = "H7650"  
de|strong = "H4325" n'être plus|strong = "H5750" irrité|strong = "H7107"  
contre|strong = "H7107" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5674"  
de|strong = "H4325" ne|strong = "H4325" plus|strong = "H5750"  
te|strong = "H4325" menacer|strong = "H1605". <sup>10</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"  
les|strong = "H3068" montagnes|strong = "H2022" s'éloigneraient,  
quand|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068" collines|strong = "H1389"  
s'ébranlèrent, ma|strong = "H5186" bonté|strong = "H2617"  
ne|strong = "H3068" s'éloignera pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H2022"  
toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
alliance|strong = "H1285" de|strong = "H2022" paix|strong = "H7965"  
ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
ébranlée|strong = "H4131", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" compassion|strong = "H7355"  
de|strong = "H2022" toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>11</sup> Affligée,  
battue|strong = "H6041" de|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3245"  
tempête|strong = "H5590", dénuée de|strong = "H3808"  
consolation|strong = "H5162", voici|strong = "H2009" je|strong = "H7281"  
vais|strong = "H3318" enchâsser tes|strong = "H7257" pierres

dans|strong = "H5162" un|strong = "H6213" ciment précieux,  
 et|strong = "H6041" je|strong = "H7281" te|strong = "H3808" fonderai  
 sur|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3808" saphirs|strong = "H5601". <sup>12</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H7281" ferai|strong = "H7760" tes|strong = "H7760"  
 créneaux|strong = "H8121" de|strong = "H8179" rubis|strong = "H3539",  
 et|strong = "H1366" tes|strong = "H7760" portes|strong = "H8179"  
 d'escarboucles, et|strong = "H1366" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 ton|strong = "H7760" enceinte|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H8179" pierres  
 précieuses|strong = "H2656". <sup>13</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 tes|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1121"  
 enseignés par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" prospérité|strong = "H7965"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" abondante|strong = "H7227". <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" affermie|strong = "H3559" par|strong = "H7126"  
 la|strong = "H3559" justice|strong = "H6666"; tu|strong = "H3588"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" loin|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H3372"  
 l'oppression, car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" n'auras  
 rien|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3588" craindre|strong = "H3372",  
 et|strong = "H6666" de|strong = "H3372" la|strong = "H3559"  
 ruine|strong = "H4288", car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 n'approchera pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3372"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>15</sup> Que|strong = "H4725" l'on|strong = "H3651"  
 forme|strong = "H3335" des|strong = "H5921" complots|strong = "H1481",  
 cela|strong = "H2063" ne|strong = "H3205" viendra pas|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440". Qui|strong = "H4310"  
 complotera contre|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 tombera|strong = "H5307" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"!  
<sup>16</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", c'est moi|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H3627"  
 crée|strong = "H1254" l'ouvrier, celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H3627"  
 souffle|strong = "H5301" le|strong = "H3318" feu du|strong = "H3318"  
 charbon|strong = "H6352" et|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H3627"  
 en|strong = "H3318" tire|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3318"  
 instrument|strong = "H3627" pour|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318"  
 ouvrage|strong = "H4639", et|strong = "H3318" c'est moi|strong = "H3318"  
 qui|strong = "H3627" crée|strong = "H1254" le|strong = "H3318"  
 destructeur|strong = "H7843", pour|strong = "H3318" anéantir. <sup>17</sup>  
 Aucune|strong = "H3808" arme|strong = "H3627" forgée|strong = "H3335"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 réussira|strong = "H6743"; et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H3478"  
 condamneras|strong = "H7561" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" qui|strong = "H3068" s'élèvera  
 contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H6965" en|strong = "H5650"  
 jugement|strong = "H4941". Tel est|strong = "H3068" l'héritage  
 des|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H3068"

justice|strong = "H6666" qu'ils|strong = "H5159" recevront  
de|strong = "H5650" moi|strong = "H6440", dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

550 vous|strong = "H1945" tous|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4325"  
êtes altérés, venez|strong = "H3212" aux|strong = "H1945"  
eaux|strong = "H4325"! Et|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H1945"  
qui|strong = "H4325" n'avez point|strong = "H3808"  
d'argent|strong = "H6213", venez|strong = "H3212",  
achetez|strong = "H7666" et|strong = "H3212" mangez!  
Venez|strong = "H3212", achetez|strong = "H7666" sans|strong = "H3808"  
argent|strong = "H3701" et|strong = "H3212" sans|strong = "H3808"  
aucun|strong = "H3808" prix|strong = "H3701", du|strong = "H4325"  
vin|strong = "H3196" et|strong = "H3212" du|strong = "H4325"  
lait|strong = "H2461". <sup>2</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" dépensez-vous l'argent  
pour|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H4100" qui|strong = "H5315"  
ne|strong = "H3808" nourrit|strong = "H3899" pas|strong = "H3808",  
et|strong = "H8085" votre|strong = "H8085" travail|strong = "H3018"  
pour|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H4100" qui|strong = "H5315"  
ne|strong = "H3808" rassasie|strong = "H7654" pas|strong = "H3808"?  
Écoutez-moi, et|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H5315" mangerez  
ce|strong = "H4100" qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315"  
bon|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H5315" jouerez  
à|strong = "H3899" plaisir|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H2896"  
ce|strong = "H4100" qu'il|strong = "H3701" y|strong = "H8033"  
a|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H2896" meilleur|strong = "H2896". <sup>3</sup>  
Prêtez|strong = "H5186" l'oreille, et|strong = "H3212"  
venez|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H5315";  
écoutez|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H3212" votre|strong = "H8085"  
âme|strong = "H5315" vivra|strong = "H2421"; et|strong = "H3212"  
je|strong = "H5315" traiterai|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H1285"  
vous|strong = "H5315" une|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
éternelle|strong = "H5769", selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H8085"  
gratuités immuables données|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3212"  
David|strong = "H1732". <sup>4</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" l'ai  
établi|strong = "H5414" comme|strong = "H5414" témoin|strong = "H5707"  
auprès|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" peuples|strong = "H3816",  
comme|strong = "H5414" chef|strong = "H5057" et|strong = "H5414"  
législateur des|strong = "H5414" peuples|strong = "H3816". <sup>5</sup>  
Voici|strong = "H2005", tu|strong = "H3478" appelleras|strong = "H7121"  
la|strong = "H3045" nation|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" connais|strong = "H3045"  
pas|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068"  
nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068"  
te|strong = "H3068" connaissaient|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"

accourront|strong = "H7323" vers|strong = "H7323" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H7121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3478" du|strong = "H7121" Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël  
 qui|strong = "H3478" t'aura glorifié|strong = "H6286". <sup>6</sup>  
 Cherchez|strong = "H1875" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" qu'il|strong = "H3045" se|strong = "H3068"  
 trouve|strong = "H4672"; invoquez-le, tandis qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 est|strong = "H3068" près|strong = "H7138"! <sup>7</sup> Que|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H7725" méchant|strong = "H7563" abandonne|strong = "H5800"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" voie|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H7725" l'homme  
 injuste ses|strong = "H7235" pensées|strong = "H4284"; et|strong = "H7725"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" retourne|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 pitié|strong = "H7355" de|strong = "H1870" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H5800"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 pardonne|strong = "H5545" abondamment. <sup>8</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" pensées|strong = "H4284" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 pensées|strong = "H4284", et|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 voies|strong = "H1870" ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" mes|strong = "H8085" voies|strong = "H1870",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 autant|strong = "H3651" les|strong = "H1870" cieus|strong = "H8064"  
 sont|strong = "H8064" élevés|strong = "H1361" au-dessus  
 de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H1870" terre|strong = "H7704",  
 autant|strong = "H3651" mes|strong = "H8085" voies|strong = "H1870"  
 sont|strong = "H8064" élevées|strong = "H1361" au-dessus  
 de|strong = "H1870" vos|strong = "H6440" voies|strong = "H1870"  
 et|strong = "H8064" mes|strong = "H8085" pensées|strong = "H4284"  
 au-dessus de|strong = "H1870" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 pensées|strong = "H4284". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" pluie|strong = "H1653"  
 et|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H5414" neige|strong = "H7950"  
 descendent|strong = "H3381" des|strong = "H5414" cieus|strong = "H8064",  
 et|strong = "H7725" n'y retournent|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" avoir|strong = "H1697" arrosé|strong = "H7301"  
 et|strong = "H7725" fécondé|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H7725" l'avoir fait|strong = "H5414"  
 produire|strong = "H6213", pour|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H5414" semence|strong = "H2233"  
 au|strong = "H5414" semeur|strong = "H2232" et|strong = "H7725"  
 du|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H5414"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3205" mange, <sup>11</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H7725" est-il|strong = "H1697"

de|strong = "H1697" ma|strong = "H7725" parole|strong = "H1697",  
 qui|strong = "H1697" sort|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1697"  
 ma|strong = "H7725" bouche|strong = "H6310"; elle|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" retourne|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H3318" sans|strong = "H3808"  
 effet|strong = "H7387", sans|strong = "H3808" avoir|strong = "H1697"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" voulu|strong = "H2654", et|strong = "H3318"  
 accompli|strong = "H6213" l'œuvre pour|strong = "H3318" laquelle  
 je|strong = "H7725" l'ai envoyée|strong = "H7971". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" sortirez|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3318"  
 joie|strong = "H8057", et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 serez|strong = "H1961" conduits|strong = "H2986" en|strong = "H3318"  
 paix|strong = "H7965"; les|strong = "H6440" montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
 et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6440" collines|strong = "H1389"  
 éclateront|strong = "H6476" en|strong = "H3318" cris|strong = "H7440"  
 de|strong = "H2022" joie|strong = "H8057" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" arbres|strong = "H6086" des|strong = "H6440"  
 champs|strong = "H7704" battront|strong = "H4222" des|strong = "H6440"  
 mains|strong = "H3709". <sup>13</sup> Au|strong = "H5927" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
 du|strong = "H5927" buisson croîtra|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H3068"  
 cyprès|strong = "H1265", au|strong = "H5927" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
 de|strong = "H8034" l'épine croîtra|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H3068"  
 myrte|strong = "H1918"; et|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 une|strong = "H3068" gloire|strong = "H8034", un|strong = "H3068" signe  
 perpétuel|strong = "H5769", qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769" retranché|strong = "H3772".

56Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Observez|strong = "H8104" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H4941",  
 et|strong = "H3068" pratiquez|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" juste|strong = "H4941";  
 car|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H8104" salut|strong = "H3444"  
 est|strong = "H3068" près|strong = "H7138" de|strong = "H6213"  
 venir|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H8104"  
 justice|strong = "H6666" d'être|strong = "H2896" manifestée. <sup>2</sup>  
 Heureux|strong = "H2896" l'homme qui|strong = "H1121"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H2063",  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 s'y|strong = "H5971" attache|strong = "H2388", gardant|strong = "H8104"  
 le|strong = "H6213" sabbat|strong = "H7676" pour|strong = "H6213"



ne|strong = "H1121" pas|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 profaner|strong = "H2490", et|strong = "H1121" gardant|strong = "H8104"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" aucun|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451"! <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'étranger, qui|strong = "H5971"  
 s'attache à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ne|strong = "H3068"  
 dise|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3201": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 me|strong = "H3068" sépare de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". Que|strong = "H1121" l'eunuque  
 ne|strong = "H3068" dise|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3201":  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H1121" arbre|strong = "H6086" sec|strong = "H3002". <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Pour|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" eunuques|strong = "H5631" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 garderont|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104" sabbats|strong = "H7676",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" choisiront ce|strong = "H8104" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 m'est agréable|strong = "H2654" et|strong = "H3068" s'attacheront  
 à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H8104" alliance|strong = "H1285", <sup>5</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1121"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H5414" murs|strong = "H2346",  
 et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 meilleur|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H1121" celui|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323"; je|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" éternel|strong = "H5769", qui|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" sera|strong = "H8034" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 retranché|strong = "H3772". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'étranger,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H1121" joints  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H8034"  
 le|strong = "H8104" servir|strong = "H8334", pour|strong = "H8034" aimer  
 le|strong = "H8104" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H8034"  
 être|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H8104" serviteurs|strong = "H5650";  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 garderont|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104" sabbat|strong = "H7676"  
 pour|strong = "H8034" ne|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H8104" profaner|strong = "H2490", et|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" s'attacheront à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H2490"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285"; <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7121"  
 amènerai sur|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H5971"

montagne|strong = "H2022" sainte|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H7121" réjouirai|strong = "H8055" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 ma|strong = "H5971" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 prière|strong = "H8605"; leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" seront|strong = "H1004" agréés|strong = "H7522"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H7121" autel|strong = "H4196";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ma|strong = "H5971" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 sera|strong = "H4196" appelée|strong = "H7121" une|strong = "H7121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" prière|strong = "H8605"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7121"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5002",  
 lui|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" rassemble|strong = "H6908"  
 les|strong = "H6908" dispersés|strong = "H1323" d'Israël: J'en  
 rassemblerai|strong = "H6908" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H3478", outre  
 les|strong = "H6908" siens déjà rassemblés|strong = "H6908". <sup>9</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068", toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3605"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H2416" champs|strong = "H7704",  
 venez pour|strong = "H7704" manger|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H2416"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3605"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H2416" forêts|strong = "H3293"! <sup>10</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3045" gardiens|strong = "H6822" de|strong = "H3808"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" aveugles|strong = "H5787"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" connaissent|strong = "H3045" rien|strong = "H3808".  
 Ce|strong = "H3045" sont|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 des|strong = "H3045" chiens|strong = "H3611" muets, qui|strong = "H3611"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" peuvent|strong = "H3201" aboyer|strong = "H5024",  
 voyant trouble, se|strong = "H3201" tenant couchés|strong = "H7901", aimant  
 à|strong = "H3045" sommeiller|strong = "H5123". <sup>11</sup> Les|strong = "H3045"  
 chiens|strong = "H3611" sont|strong = "H1870" voraces|strong = "H5794",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" peuvent|strong = "H3201"  
 se|strong = "H5315" rassasier|strong = "H7654". Et|strong = "H3045"  
 les|strong = "H3045" bergers|strong = "H7462" sont|strong = "H1870"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" intelligence|strong = "H3045",  
 suivant|strong = "H1870" tous|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H3045"  
 propre|strong = "H7121" voie|strong = "H1870", courant  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3045" ses|strong = "H3045" profits,  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" dernier|strong = "H7097". <sup>12</sup> Venez, disent-ils,  
 je|strong = "H3117" prendrai|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H3117"  
 vin|strong = "H3196", et|strong = "H1419" nous|strong = "H4279"  
 nous|strong = "H4279" enivrerons de|strong = "H3117" boisson  
 forte|strong = "H1419"; et|strong = "H1419" nous|strong = "H4279"  
 ferons|strong = "H6213" demain|strong = "H4279" comme|strong = "H3117"

aujourd'hui, et|strong="H1419" beaucoup|strong="H3966"  
plus|strong="H3966" encore|strong="H3117"!

57Le|strong="H6440" juste|strong="H6662" meurt, et|strong="H6440"  
personne|strong="H6440" n'y prend|strong="H7760"  
garde|strong="H7760"; les|strong="H6440" gens|strong="H5971"  
de|strong="H6440" bien|strong="H2617" sont|strong="H6662" recueillis,  
sans|strong="H7451" que|strong="H3588" nul|strong="H3947"  
comprenne que|strong="H3820" le|strong="H6440" juste|strong="H6662"  
est|strong="H3820" recueilli|strong="H3947" devant|strong="H6440"  
le|strong="H6440" mal|strong="H7451". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="H4428"  
entre|strong="H7965" dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H1980"  
paix|strong="H7965". Ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H3068"  
reposit|strong="H5117" sur|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H1980"  
couches|strong="H4904", ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
ont|strong="H1121" marché|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H5921"  
le|strong="H1980" droit|strong="H5228" chemin|strong="H1980". <sup>3</sup>  
Mais|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H1121", approchez|strong="H7126"  
ici|strong="H2008", enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
la|strong="H7126" devineresse, race|strong="H2233" de|strong="H1121"  
l'adultère et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7126"  
prostituée|strong="H2181"! <sup>4</sup> De|strong="H6310" qui|strong="H4310"  
est-ce que|strong="H6310" vous|strong="H4310" vous|strong="H4310"  
moquez|strong="H6026"? Contre|strong="H5921" qui|strong="H4310"  
ouvrez-vous une|strong="H3808" large|strong="H7337"  
bouche|strong="H6310", et|strong="H6310" tirez-vous la|strong="H5921"  
langue|strong="H3956"? N'êtes-vous pas|strong="H3808"  
des|strong="H6310" enfants|strong="H3206" de|strong="H6310"  
rébellion|strong="H6588", une|strong="H3808" race|strong="H2233"  
de|strong="H6310" mensonge|strong="H8267"; <sup>5</sup> S'échauffant  
auprès|strong="H6440" des|strong="H6086" chênes, sous|strong="H8478"  
tout|strong="H3605" arbre|strong="H6086" vert|strong="H7488";  
égorgeant|strong="H7819" les|strong="H7819" enfants|strong="H3206"  
dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H7819" vallons|strong="H5158",  
sous|strong="H8478" les|strong="H7819" cavités des|strong="H6086"  
rochers|strong="H5553"? <sup>6</sup> Les|strong="H5927" pierres|strong="H5553"  
polies|strong="H2511" des|strong="H5927" torrents|strong="H5158"  
sont|strong="H1992" ton|strong="H8210" partage|strong="H2506";  
voilà|strong="H3541", voilà|strong="H3541" ton|strong="H8210"  
lot|strong="H1486"; c'est aussi|strong="H1571" à|strong="H5927" elles  
que|strong="H2506" tu|strong="H7200" fais|strong="H5927"  
des|strong="H5927" libations|strong="H5262", que|strong="H2506"  
tu|strong="H7200" présentes|strong="H7126" l'offrande; pourrai-je  
me|strong="H1992" résigner à|strong="H5927" cela|strong="H7200"? <sup>7</sup>  
Tu|strong="H7200" places ta|strong="H7760" couche|strong="H4904"

sur|strong = "H5921" une|strong = "H5375" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 haute|strong = "H1364" et|strong = "H5927" élevée|strong = "H1364",  
 et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H7200" montes|strong = "H5927"  
 là|strong = "H5375" pour|strong = "H5927" sacrifier|strong = "H2076". <sup>8</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3027" places ton|strong = "H7760" mémorial  
 derrière|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H7760" porte|strong = "H1817"  
 et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7760" linteau; car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" quittes pour|strong = "H5927"  
 te|strong = "H3027" découvrir|strong = "H1540" et|strong = "H5927"  
 pour|strong = "H5927" monter|strong = "H5927" là|strong = "H7760";  
 tu|strong = "H3027" élargis|strong = "H7337" ton|strong = "H7760"  
 lit|strong = "H4904", et|strong = "H5927" c'est avec|strong = "H5927" ceux-là  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" t'allies; tu|strong = "H3027" aimes  
 leur|strong = "H7760" commerce|strong = "H4904", tu|strong = "H3027"  
 te|strong = "H3027" choisis|strong = "H2372" une|strong = "H7760"  
 place|strong = "H7760". <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H7971"  
 rends|strong = "H7760" auprès|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" avec|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H4428" l'huile,  
 et|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H7200" multiplies|strong = "H7235"  
 les|strong = "H7971" parfums|strong = "H8081"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 envoies|strong = "H7971" tes|strong = "H7235" messagers|strong = "H6735"  
 bien|strong = "H7235" loin|strong = "H7350", et|strong = "H4428"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7971" fais|strong = "H7971"  
 descendre|strong = "H5148" jusqu'au|strong = "H5927"  
 séjour|strong = "H7931" des|strong = "H7971" morts|strong = "H7585". <sup>10</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027" fatigues|strong = "H2470"  
 par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H4672" longueur|strong = "H7230"  
 du|strong = "H3027" chemin|strong = "H1870"; tu|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" dis|strong = "H5046" pas|strong = "H3808": C'est  
 en|strong = "H4672" vain|strong = "H2976"! Tu|strong = "H3027"  
 trouves|strong = "H4672" encore|strong = "H4672" en|strong = "H4672"  
 ta|strong = "H5921" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H4672" vigueur|strong = "H2416"; c'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" t'abats  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>11</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310" donc|strong = "H7760"  
 as-tu craint|strong = "H3372" et|strong = "H7760" redouté|strong = "H3372",  
 pour|strong = "H7760" être|strong = "H7965" infidèle|strong = "H3808",  
 pour|strong = "H7760" ne|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 te|strong = "H3808" souvenir|strong = "H2142" ni|strong = "H5769"  
 te|strong = "H3808" soucier|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H3820"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"? Je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3820" taisais,  
 n'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808"? et|strong = "H7760" depuis|strong = "H7760"  
 longtemps|strong = "H5769"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H2814" ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H3820"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" plus|strong = "H5921"? <sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "H6440"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H5046" ta|strong = "H5046"

justice|strong = "H6666", et|strong = "H6666" tes|strong = "H5046"  
œuvres|strong = "H4639", qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808"  
te|strong = "H3808" profiteront|strong = "H3276" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>13</sup>  
Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" crieras|strong = "H2199",  
qu'ils|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H7307" délivrent, les|strong = "H5375"  
dieux que|strong = "H6944" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H5375"  
amassés|strong = "H6213"! Voici|strong = "H7200", le|strong = "H3947"  
vent|strong = "H7307" les|strong = "H5375" enlèvera|strong = "H5375"  
tous|strong = "H3605", un|strong = "H3947" souffle|strong = "H7307"  
les|strong = "H5375" emportera|strong = "H5375". Mais|strong = "H3588"  
celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H7307"  
retire|strong = "H5337" vers|strong = "H5375" moi|strong = "H6440",  
héritera|strong = "H5157" le|strong = "H3947" pays, et|strong = "H2022"  
possédera|strong = "H3423" ma|strong = "H5375"  
montagne|strong = "H2022" sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>14</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5971" l'on|strong = "H3651" dira|strong = "H5046":  
Aplanissez, aplanissez, préparez|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437"  
chemin|strong = "H1870"! Enlevez|strong = "H7311" tout|strong = "H5971"  
obstacle|strong = "H4383" du|strong = "H5971" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
de|strong = "H1870" mon|strong = "H7311" peuple|strong = "H5971"! <sup>15</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3820"  
dit|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H5375" Très-Haut, qui|strong = "H3820"  
habite|strong = "H7931" une|strong = "H5375" demeure|strong = "H7931"  
éternelle|strong = "H5703", et|strong = "H8034" dont|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H5375" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H8034"  
saint|strong = "H6918": J'habite dans|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H5375"  
lieu|strong = "H1254" haut|strong = "H4791" et|strong = "H8034"  
saint|strong = "H6918", et|strong = "H8034" avec|strong = "H7311"  
l'homme|strong = "H2470" abattu|strong = "H5848" et|strong = "H8034"  
humble|strong = "H8217" d'esprit, pour|strong = "H8034"  
ranimer|strong = "H2421" l'esprit des|strong = "H8034"  
humbles|strong = "H8217", pour|strong = "H8034" ranimer|strong = "H2421"  
le|strong = "H5375" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H8034"  
ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3820" sont|strong = "H3820"  
abattus|strong = "H8213". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440"  
ne|strong = "H3808" contesterai pas|strong = "H3808"  
toujours|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440"  
ne|strong = "H3808" serai pas|strong = "H3808" indigné à|strong = "H6213"  
jamais|strong = "H5769"; car|strong = "H3588" l'esprit défaillirait  
devant|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H7378" face|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" âmes|strong = "H5397"  
que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" créées|strong = "H6213". <sup>17</sup>  
A|strong = "H3212" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1870" l'iniquité  
de|strong = "H1870" ses|strong = "H5221" gains|strong = "H1215",  
je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H3820" suis|strong = "H3212" indigné  
et|strong = "H3212" j'ai|strong = "H1870" frappé|strong = "H5221";

j'ai|strong="H1870" caché|strong="H5641" ma|strong="H5641"  
 face|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H6440"  
 me|strong="H3820" suis|strong="H3212" indigné; et|strong="H3212"  
 le|strong="H5221" rebelle|strong="H7726" a|strong="H3212"  
 suivi|strong="H3212" le|strong="H5221" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H1870" son|strong="H3212" cœur|strong="H3820". <sup>18</sup>  
 J'ai|strong="H1870" vu|strong="H7200" ses|strong="H7200"  
 voies|strong="H1870", et|strong="H7200" je|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H7200" guérirai|strong="H7495"; je|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H7200" conduirai|strong="H3212" et|strong="H7200"  
 lui|strong="H3068" donnerai|strong="H7999" des|strong="H1870"  
 consolations|strong="H5162", à|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H3068"  
 et|strong="H7200" aux|strong="H1870" siens qui|strong="H1870"  
 sont|strong="H1870" dans|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" deuil. <sup>19</sup>  
 C'est moi|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3068" crée|strong="H1254"  
 le|strong="H3068" fruit|strong="H4639" des|strong="H3068"  
 lèvres|strong="H8193": Paix|strong="H7965", paix|strong="H7965",  
 à|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" loin|strong="H7350" et|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" près|strong="H7138"! dit|strong="H5046" l'Éternel.  
 Oui|strong="H7965", je|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3068"  
 guérirai|strong="H7495". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3201"  
 méchants|strong="H7563" sont|strong="H7563" comme|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H3201" mer|strong="H3220" agitée|strong="H1644",  
 qui|strong="H4325" ne|strong="H7563" peut|strong="H3201"  
 se|strong="H3201" calmer|strong="H8252", dont|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H3201" eaux|strong="H4325" rejettent|strong="H7971"  
 de|strong="H4325" la|strong="H3201" vase|strong="H7516"  
 et|strong="H3220" du|strong="H4325" limon|strong="H2916". <sup>21</sup>  
 Il|strong="H7563" n'y a|strong="H7965" point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H7965" paix|strong="H7965" pour|strong="H3947"  
 les|strong="H7563" méchants|strong="H7563", dit|strong="H5046"  
 mon|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068".

58Crie|strong="H7121" à|strong="H5046" plein|strong="H6440"  
 gosier|strong="H1627", ne|strong="H5971" te|strong="H5971"  
 retiens|strong="H2820" pas|strong="H7121"; élève|strong="H7311"  
 ta|strong="H5046" voix|strong="H6963" comme|strong="H1004"  
 une|strong="H7311" trompette|strong="H7782"; déclare|strong="H5046"  
 à|strong="H5046" mon|strong="H7121" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 leur|strong="H5046" iniquité|strong="H4941", à|strong="H5046"  
 la|strong="H7311" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" ses|strong="H5971" péchés|strong="H2403"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588", jour|strong="H3117" après|strong="H6310"



jour|strong = "H3117", ils|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H1471"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1875" et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 veulent|strong = "H2654" connaître|strong = "H1847" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 voies|strong = "H1870", comme|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 nation|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471" aurait|strong = "H3068"  
 pratiqué|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H6666"  
 et|strong = "H3117" n'aurait pas|strong = "H3808"  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800" la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H4941"  
 de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 ils|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H1471" demandent|strong = "H7592"  
 des|strong = "H6213" jugements|strong = "H4941" justes|strong = "H6664",  
 ils|strong = "H5971" veulent|strong = "H2654" s'approcher  
 de|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068": <sup>3</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 avons-nous|strong = "H2403" jeûné|strong = "H6685", sans|strong = "H3808"  
 que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H8432" prisses  
 garde|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3117" affligé nos|strong = "H7200"  
 âmes|strong = "H5315", sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H7200"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" connusses|strong = "H3045"?  
 Voici|strong = "H7200", dans|strong = "H4672" votre|strong = "H7200"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" jeûne|strong = "H6685",  
 vous|strong = "H5315" faites|strong = "H6213" votre|strong = "H7200"  
 volonté|strong = "H2656" et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H5315"  
 traitez|strong = "H6213" durement|strong = "H5065" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 vos|strong = "H6031" mercenaires|strong = "H6092". <sup>4</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", vous|strong = "H3117" jeûnez|strong = "H6684"  
 pour|strong = "H8085" quereller|strong = "H4683" et|strong = "H3117"  
 disputer|strong = "H7379", et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H8085"  
 frapper|strong = "H5221" du|strong = "H3117" poing  
 méchamment|strong = "H7562"; vous|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 jeûnez|strong = "H6684" pas|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5221" veut|strong = "H2654" ce|strong = "H5221"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", pour|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"  
 votre|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" soit|strong = "H6963"  
 entendue|strong = "H8085" en|strong = "H3117" haut|strong = "H4791". <sup>5</sup>  
 Est-ce là|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" jeûne|strong = "H6685"  
 auquel je|strong = "H5315" prends|strong = "H6213"  
 plaisir|strong = "H5315", un|strong = "H5315" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" l'homme afflige son|strong = "H7121"  
 âme|strong = "H5315"? Est-ce de|strong = "H3117" courber|strong = "H3721"  
 sa|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H7218" comme|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H5315" jonc, de|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068"  
 coucher|strong = "H3331" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7121"  
 sac|strong = "H8242" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" cendre?  
 Appelleras-tu cela|strong = "H2088" un|strong = "H5315"  
 jeûne|strong = "H6685", un|strong = "H5315" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 agréable|strong = "H7522" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? <sup>6</sup>

N'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" plutôt ici|strong="H2088"  
 le|strong="H7971" jeûne|strong="H6685" auquel je|strong="H5315"  
 prends|strong="H6213" plaisir|strong="H2654", qu'on|strong="H1697"  
 dénoue|strong="H5425" les|strong="H7971" liens|strong="H4133"  
 de|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971" méchanceté|strong="H7562",  
 qu'on|strong="H1697" délie|strong="H6605" les|strong="H7971"  
 courroies du|strong="H7971" joug|strong="H4133",  
 qu'on|strong="H1697" renvoie|strong="H7971" libres|strong="H2670"  
 les|strong="H7971" opprimés|strong="H7533", et|strong="H7971"  
 que|strong="H2088" tout|strong="H3605" joug|strong="H4133"  
 soit|strong="H3068" brisé|strong="H7533"? <sup>7</sup> N'est-ce  
 pas|strong="H3808" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" partages  
 ton|strong="H7200" pain|strong="H3899" avec|strong="H7200" l'affamé;  
 que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" fasses|strong="H6213" entrer  
 dans|strong="H7200" ta|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004"  
 les|strong="H7200" malheureux|strong="H6041" errants;  
 que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" revêtes ceux|strong="H1320"  
 que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" vois|strong="H7200"  
 nus|strong="H6174", et|strong="H6041" ne|strong="H3808"  
 te|strong="H3808" détournes|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H7200" semblable|strong="H3808"? <sup>8</sup>  
 Alors|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H1980" lumière  
 poindra|strong="H1234" comme|strong="H3068" l'aurore,  
 et|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H1980" guérison se|strong="H3068"  
 montrera|strong="H7200" promptement|strong="H4120";  
 ta|strong="H1980" justice|strong="H6664" ira|strong="H1980"  
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H6440" gloire|strong="H3519" de|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" sera|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H6440"  
 arrière-garde. <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H7200"  
 appelleras|strong="H7121", et|strong="H6030" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 répondra|strong="H6030"; tu|strong="H7200" crieras|strong="H7768",  
 et|strong="H6030" il|strong="H3068" dira|strong="H1696":  
 Me|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2005"! Si|strong="H3808"  
 tu|strong="H7200" ôtes|strong="H5493" du|strong="H8432"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H7971" toi|strong="H3068"  
 l'oppression, le|strong="H7121" doigt levé|strong="H6965" insolemment,  
 et|strong="H6030" les|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1696"  
 criminelles; <sup>10</sup> Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7200"  
 fais|strong="H6213" part|strong="H5493" de|strong="H7646"  
 ta|strong="H8085" subsistance|strong="H5315" à|strong="H5315"  
 l'affamé, et|strong="H5315" que|strong="H5315" tu|strong="H7200"  
 rassasies|strong="H7646" l'âme affligée, ta|strong="H8085" lumière  
 se|strong="H5315" lèvera|strong="H2224" dans|strong="H8432"  
 l'obscurité, et|strong="H5315" tes|strong="H6213"  
 ténèbres|strong="H2822" seront|strong="H5315" comme|strong="H6213"

le|strong="H5315" midi|strong="H6672". <sup>11</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 te|strong="H3068" conduira|strong="H5148"  
 continuellement|strong="H8548"; il|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 rassasiera|strong="H7646" dans|strong="H8432" les|strong="H3068"  
 lieux|strong="H1116" arides|strong="H6710"; il|strong="H3068"  
 donnera|strong="H6213" la|strong="H3068" vigueur|strong="H2502"  
 à|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H3068" os|strong="H6106",  
 et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H7200" seras|strong="H3427"  
 comme|strong="H3068" un|strong="H5315" jardin|strong="H1588"  
 arrosé|strong="H7302", comme|strong="H3068" une|strong="H3068"  
 source|strong="H4161" dont|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" ne|strong="H3068" trompent  
 jamais|strong="H3808". <sup>12</sup> Les|strong="H7725" tiens|strong="H3045"  
 rebâtiront|strong="H1129" les|strong="H7725" antiques|strong="H1755"  
 ruines|strong="H2723", tu|strong="H7725" relèveras|strong="H6965"  
 les|strong="H7725" fondations des|strong="H1129"  
 anciens|strong="H5769" âges|strong="H1755"; on|strong="H5971"  
 t'appellera le|strong="H7121" réparateur|strong="H1443"  
 des|strong="H1129" brèches|strong="H6556", le|strong="H7121"  
 restaurateur des|strong="H1129" chemins|strong="H5410",  
 qui|strong="H1755" rend|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7121"  
 pays|strong="H5159" habitable|strong="H3427". <sup>13</sup> Si|strong="H3808"  
 tu|strong="H7725" retiens|strong="H7725" ton|strong="H3513"  
 pied|strong="H7272" au|strong="H1696" jour|strong="H3117"  
 du|strong="H3117" sabbat|strong="H7676", pour|strong="H6213"  
 ne|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H7272" faire|strong="H6213"  
 ta|strong="H6213" volonté|strong="H2656" dans|strong="H4672"  
 mon|strong="H7121" saint|strong="H6918" jour|strong="H3117";  
 si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7725" appelles|strong="H7121"  
 le|strong="H7121" sabbat|strong="H7676" tes|strong="H6213"  
 délices|strong="H2656", et|strong="H3117" honorable ce|strong="H1697"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" consacré|strong="H6944"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; si|strong="H3808"  
 tu|strong="H7725" l'honores plutôt que|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H3117" suivre|strong="H4941" tes|strong="H6213"  
 voies|strong="H1870", de|strong="H3117" faire|strong="H6213"  
 ta|strong="H6213" volonté|strong="H2656" et|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" dire|strong="H1696" des|strong="H3068"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" vaines: <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H3588" trouveras|strong="H4672" des|strong="H3068"  
 délices|strong="H6026" en|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H7121";  
 je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3068" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 passer|strong="H7725" par-dessus les|strong="H3068"  
 hauteurs|strong="H1116" du|strong="H6310" pays|strong="H5159",  
 et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3068" nourrirai  
 de|strong="H6310" l'héritage de|strong="H6310" Jacob|strong="H3290",

ton|strong = "H5921" père; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1696"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H6310" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696".

59Voici|strong = "H2005", la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" n'est|strong = "H1697"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" trop|strong = "H1697" courte|strong = "H7114"  
 pour|strong = "H3027" délivrer|strong = "H3467"; ni|strong = "H8085"  
 son|strong = "H3027" oreille trop|strong = "H1697" pesante  
 pour|strong = "H3027" entendre|strong = "H8085"; <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H6440" sont|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 iniquités|strong = "H5771" qui|strong = "H8085" ont|strong = "H6440"  
 fait|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H8085" séparation entre|strong = "H4480"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H6440"  
 sont|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" péchés|strong = "H2403"  
 qui|strong = "H8085" lui|strong = "H6440" font|strong = "H1961"  
 cacher|strong = "H5641" sa|strong = "H8085" face|strong = "H6440",  
 pour|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H6440" plus|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" entendre|strong = "H8085". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 vos|strong = "H5766" mains|strong = "H3709" sont|strong = "H8193"  
 souillées|strong = "H1351" de|strong = "H3709" sang|strong = "H1818",  
 et|strong = "H1696" vos|strong = "H5766" doigts|strong = "H3709" d'iniquité;  
 vos|strong = "H5766" lèvres|strong = "H8193" profèrent|strong = "H1696"  
 le|strong = "H1696" mensonge|strong = "H8267", votre|strong = "H7725"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" fait|strong = "H3956" entendre|strong = "H1696"  
 la|strong = "H1696" perversité. <sup>4</sup> Personne|strong = "H6440" n'accuse  
 avec|strong = "H1696" justice|strong = "H6664", personne|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3205" plaide|strong = "H8199" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H7121" vérité|strong = "H6666"; on se|strong = "H3068"  
 confie|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7121"  
 néant|strong = "H7723", et|strong = "H8414" l'on|strong = "H6726"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H3205" faussetés|strong = "H7723"; on  
 conçoit|strong = "H2029" la|strong = "H7121" malice|strong = "H5999",  
 et|strong = "H8414" on enfante|strong = "H3205" le|strong = "H7121"  
 crime|strong = "H5771". <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" font|strong = "H1961"  
 éclore des|strong = "H1234" œufs|strong = "H1000" d'aspic,  
 et|strong = "H1234" ils|strong = "H1992" tissent des|strong = "H1234"  
 toiles|strong = "H6980" d'araignées; qui|strong = "H4191" mange  
 leurs|strong = "H4191" œufs|strong = "H1000" en|strong = "H4191"  
 meurt|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1234" si|strong = "H3808"  
 l'on|strong = "H6726" en|strong = "H4191" écrase un|strong = "H4191",  
 il|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H4191" sort|strong = "H1234"  
 une|strong = "H4191" vipère. <sup>6</sup> Leurs|strong = "H3680"  
 toiles|strong = "H6980" ne|strong = "H3808" feront pas|strong = "H3808"

un|strong = "H3680" vêtement|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3808"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" ne|strong = "H3808" pourront|strong = "H3201"  
 se|strong = "H6467" vêtir|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3709"  
 leurs|strong = "H3680" ouvrages|strong = "H4639"; leurs|strong = "H3680"  
 ouvrages|strong = "H4639" sont|strong = "H4639" des|strong = "H4639"  
 ouvrages|strong = "H4639" d'iniquité, et|strong = "H3808"  
 leurs|strong = "H3680" mains|strong = "H3709" pleines d'actes  
 de|strong = "H3709" violence|strong = "H2555". <sup>7</sup> Leurs|strong = "H5564"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272" courent|strong = "H7323" au|strong = "H1818"  
 mal|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H7451" se|strong = "H7272"  
 hâtent|strong = "H4116" pour|strong = "H7272" répandre|strong = "H8210"  
 le|strong = "H8210" sang|strong = "H1818" innocent|strong = "H5355";  
 leurs|strong = "H5564" pensées|strong = "H4284" sont|strong = "H7451"  
 des|strong = "H1818" pensées|strong = "H4284" d'iniquité;  
 le|strong = "H8210" ravage|strong = "H7701" et|strong = "H7451"  
 la|strong = "H7272" ruine|strong = "H7667" sont|strong = "H7451"  
 sur|strong = "H1818" leurs|strong = "H5564" sentiers|strong = "H4546". <sup>8</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" connaissent|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3045" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H3045" paix|strong = "H7965",  
 il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1870" justice|strong = "H4941" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 leurs|strong = "H3045" voies|strong = "H1870"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 se|strong = "H3045" font|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H1870"  
 sentiers|strong = "H5410" tortueux; tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H1992" y|strong = "H6586"  
 marchent|strong = "H1869" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 connaissent|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3045"  
 paix|strong = "H7965"! <sup>9</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 le|strong = "H1980" jugement|strong = "H4941" favorable|strong = "H7965"  
 s'est|strong = "H4941" éloigné|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H4480"  
 nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H4941" la|strong = "H1980"  
 justice|strong = "H6666" ne|strong = "H3808" parvient|strong = "H8085"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" jusqu'à|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H3068".  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" attendons|strong = "H6960" la|strong = "H1980"  
 lumière, et|strong = "H4941" voici|strong = "H2009" les|strong = "H1980"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822"; l'éclat du|strong = "H5921"  
 jour|strong = "H5399", et|strong = "H4941" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 marchons|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H5921" l'obscurité. <sup>10</sup>  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" allons à|strong = "H5869" tâtons  
 comme|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5869" aveugles|strong = "H5787"  
 le|strong = "H4191" long|strong = "H3027" d'un|strong = "H3680"  
 mur|strong = "H7023", nous|strong = "H3068" tâtonnons|strong = "H1659"  
 comme|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5869" gens sans|strong = "H5869"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869"; nous|strong = "H3068" trébuchons  
 en|strong = "H5869" plein|strong = "H6440" midi|strong = "H6672",

comme|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H4191" la|strong = "H5869" brune;  
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'abondance nous|strong = "H3068" sommes  
 comme|strong = "H5869" morts|strong = "H4191". <sup>11</sup>  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" rugissons tous|strong = "H3605"  
 comme|strong = "H4941" des|strong = "H4941" ours|strong = "H1677";  
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3123" cessons de|strong = "H4480"  
 gémir comme|strong = "H4941" des|strong = "H4941"  
 colombes|strong = "H3123"; nous|strong = "H3068"  
 attendons|strong = "H6960" le|strong = "H4480" jugement|strong = "H4941",  
 et|strong = "H4941" il|strong = "H3068" n'y en|strong = "H4941"  
 a|strong = "H4941" point|strong = "H3808"; le|strong = "H4480"  
 salut|strong = "H3444", et|strong = "H4941" il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H4941" loin|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H4480"  
 nous|strong = "H3068"! <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" nos|strong = "H3045"  
 transgressions|strong = "H6588" sont|strong = "H6588"  
 nombreuses|strong = "H7235" devant|strong = "H5048" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H6030" nos|strong = "H3045" péchés|strong = "H2403"  
 témoignent|strong = "H6030" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 nous|strong = "H5771". Car|strong = "H3588" nos|strong = "H3045"  
 transgressions|strong = "H6588" sont|strong = "H6588"  
 avec|strong = "H5048" nous|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H6030"  
 nous|strong = "H5771" connaissons|strong = "H3045" nos|strong = "H3045"  
 iniquités|strong = "H5771": <sup>13</sup> Pécher|strong = "H2403" et|strong = "H3068"  
 mentir|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" détourner|strong = "H5493"  
 de|strong = "H1697" notre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 parler|strong = "H1696" d'oppression et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H1697" révolte|strong = "H5627", concevoir et|strong = "H3068"  
 méditer dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 des|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 mensonge|strong = "H8267". <sup>14</sup> Aussi|strong = "H5127" le|strong = "H5975"  
 jugement|strong = "H4941" s'est|strong = "H4941" retiré|strong = "H5493"  
 en|strong = "H5975" arrière|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H4941"  
 la|strong = "H5975" justice|strong = "H6666" se|strong = "H3201"  
 tient|strong = "H5975" éloignée|strong = "H7350"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H5975" vérité|strong = "H6666" trébuche|strong = "H3782"  
 sur|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H5975" place|strong = "H7339" publique,  
 et|strong = "H4941" la|strong = "H5975" droiture|strong = "H4941"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" peut|strong = "H3201" entrer|strong = "H5975". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" vérité|strong = "H6666"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" défaut|strong = "H5737", et|strong = "H3068"  
 quiconque se|strong = "H3068" retire|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H5869"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H3068" dépouillé|strong = "H7997".  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'a|strong = "H3068" vu|strong = "H7200",  
 et|strong = "H3068" cela|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" déplu|strong = "H7451", qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y



ait|strong="H3068" point|strong="H7200" de|strong="H5869"  
 justice|strong="H4941". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong="H1931" a|strong="H7200"  
 vu|strong="H7200" qu'il|strong="H7200" n'y a|strong="H7200"  
 pas|strong="H7200" un|strong="H7200" homme|strong="H3027";  
 il|strong="H1931" s'étonne qu'il|strong="H7200" n'y ait|strong="H3068"  
 personne|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H1931" intercède|strong="H6293".  
 Mais|strong="H3588" son|strong="H7200" bras|strong="H2220"  
 l'a|strong="H3068" délivré|strong="H3467", et|strong="H7200"  
 sa|strong="H5564" propre|strong="H7121" justice|strong="H6666"  
 l'a|strong="H3068" soutenu. <sup>17</sup> Il|strong="H3068" s'est|strong="H3068"  
 revêtu|strong="H3847" de|strong="H7218" la|strong="H3847"  
 justice|strong="H6666", comme|strong="H7218" d'une|strong="H3847"  
 cuirasse|strong="H8302", et|strong="H6666" il|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3847" mis|strong="H3847" le|strong="H7218"  
 casque|strong="H3553" du|strong="H7218" salut|strong="H3444"  
 sur|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H3847" tête|strong="H7218";  
 il|strong="H3068" s'est|strong="H3068" revêtu|strong="H3847"  
 de|strong="H7218" la|strong="H3847" vengeance|strong="H5359",  
 comme|strong="H7218" d'un|strong="H7218" vêtement|strong="H3847",  
 et|strong="H6666" s'est|strong="H3068" couvert|strong="H3847"  
 de|strong="H7218" la|strong="H3847" jalousie|strong="H7068",  
 comme|strong="H7218" d'un|strong="H7218" manteau|strong="H4598".  
<sup>18</sup> Telles sont|strong="H6862" les|strong="H7999"  
 œuvres|strong="H1576", telle|strong="H3519" sera|strong="H3068"  
 sa|strong="H5921" rétribution|strong="H7999"; il|strong="H6862"  
 rendra|strong="H7999" la|strong="H5921" fureur|strong="H2534"  
 à|strong="H7999" ses|strong="H5921" adversaires|strong="H6862",  
 la|strong="H5921" rétribution|strong="H7999" à|strong="H7999"  
 ses|strong="H5921" ennemis|strong="H6862"; il|strong="H6862"  
 rendra|strong="H7999" la|strong="H5921" rétribution|strong="H7999"  
 aux|strong="H1576" îles. <sup>19</sup> On craindra|strong="H3372"  
 le|strong="H3068" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" depuis|strong="H3068" l'Occident,  
 et|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H3068" gloire|strong="H3519"  
 depuis|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" soleil|strong="H8121"  
 levant|strong="H4217"; quand|strong="H3588" l'adversaire viendra  
 comme|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068" fleuve|strong="H5104",  
 l'Esprit de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 lèvera|strong="H5975" l'étendard contre|strong="H3068"  
 lui|strong="H3068". <sup>20</sup> Le|strong="H5002" Rédempteur|strong="H1350"  
 viendra pour|strong="H7725" Sion|strong="H6726",  
 pour|strong="H7725" ceux|strong="H6440" de|strong="H7725"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" qui|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"  
 convertiront|strong="H7725" de|strong="H7725" leur|strong="H3068"  
 péché|strong="H6588", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H5704" moi|strong="H6440",

voici|strong="H1697" mon|strong="H7760" alliance|strong="H1285"  
 avec|strong="H1285" eux|strong="H1697", a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Mon|strong="H7760"  
 Esprit|strong="H7307" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068"  
 mes|strong="H7760" paroles|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" mises|strong="H7760" dans|strong="H5921"  
 ta|strong="H7760" bouche|strong="H6310", ne|strong="H3068"  
 se|strong="H3068" retireront|strong="H4185" pas|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H1697" ta|strong="H7760" bouche|strong="H6310"  
 ni|strong="H5769" de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H7760"  
 bouche|strong="H6310" de|strong="H1697" ta|strong="H7760"  
 postérité|strong="H2233", ni|strong="H5769" de|strong="H1697"  
 la|strong="H7760" bouche|strong="H6310" de|strong="H1697"  
 la|strong="H7760" postérité|strong="H2233" de|strong="H1697"  
 ta|strong="H7760" postérité|strong="H2233", a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", dès|strong="H3068"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258" et|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"  
 jamais|strong="H5769"!

60Lève-toi, sois|strong="H1961" illuminée! Car|strong="H3588"  
 ta|strong="H6965" lumière|strong="H5051" est|strong="H3068" venue,  
 et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H3068" gloire|strong="H3519"  
 de|strong="H6965" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" s'est|strong="H3068"  
 levée|strong="H6965" sur|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H6965"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2009", les|strong="H7200"  
 ténèbres|strong="H2822" couvriront|strong="H3680" la|strong="H7200"  
 terre, et|strong="H3068" l'obscurité couvrira|strong="H3680"  
 les|strong="H7200" peuples|strong="H3816"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 sur|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"  
 lèvera|strong="H2224" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068" paraîtra|strong="H7200"  
 sa|strong="H7200" gloire|strong="H3519". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 les|strong="H1980" nations|strong="H1471" marcheront|strong="H1980"  
 à|strong="H4428" ta|strong="H4428" lumière|strong="H5051",  
 et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H1980" rois|strong="H4428"  
 à|strong="H4428" la|strong="H1980" clarté|strong="H5051"  
 de|strong="H4428" tes|strong="H5375" rayons|strong="H5051". <sup>4</sup>  
 Jette|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 autour|strong="H5439" de|strong="H1121" toi|strong="H3027"  
 et|strong="H1121" regarde|strong="H7200": tous|strong="H3605" ceux-ci  
 se|strong="H5869" rassemblent|strong="H6908", ils|strong="H1121"  
 viennent|strong="H6256" à|strong="H5869" toi|strong="H3027";  
 tes|strong="H5375" fils|strong="H1121" viennent|strong="H6256"  
 de|strong="H1121" loin|strong="H7350", et|strong="H1121"

tes|strong = "H5375" filles|strong = "H1323" sont|strong = "H5869"  
 portées|strong = "H5375" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5375"  
 bras|strong = "H6654". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" resplendiras de|strong = "H3824" joie|strong = "H4885",  
 ton|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3824" tressaillira et|strong = "H7200"  
 s'épanouira; car|strong = "H3588" l'abondance de|strong = "H3824"  
 la|strong = "H7200" mer|strong = "H3220" se|strong = "H1471"  
 tournera|strong = "H7760" vers|strong = "H3220" toi|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" puissance|strong = "H2428"  
 des|strong = "H2428" nations|strong = "H1471" viendra|strong = "H5927"  
 chez|strong = "H1980" toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>6</sup> Une|strong = "H5375"  
 multitude|strong = "H8229" de|strong = "H2091" chameaux|strong = "H1581"  
 couvrira|strong = "H3680" ton|strong = "H5375" pays|strong = "H4725",  
 les|strong = "H5375" dromadaires|strong = "H1070" de|strong = "H2091"  
 Madian|strong = "H4080" et|strong = "H3068" d'Épha; tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" viendront|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H2091" Shéba;  
 ils|strong = "H1121" apporteront|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H2091" l'or  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H2091" l'encens, et|strong = "H3068"  
 publieront|strong = "H1319" les|strong = "H5375" louanges|strong = "H8416"  
 de|strong = "H2091" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>7</sup> Toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 les|strong = "H5927" brebis|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Kédar|strong = "H6938" seront|strong = "H1004"  
 rassemblées|strong = "H6908" vers|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H1004",  
 les|strong = "H5927" béliers de|strong = "H1004" Nébajoth|strong = "H5032"  
 seront|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H5927" ton|strong = "H5921"  
 service|strong = "H8334"; ils|strong = "H1121" monteront|strong = "H5927"  
 en|strong = "H5927" agréable|strong = "H7522" offrande  
 sur|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H5927" autel|strong = "H4196",  
 et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H3117" rendrai|strong = "H7999"  
 magnifique|strong = "H8597" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H5927" gloire|strong = "H8597". <sup>8</sup>  
 Qui|strong = "H4310" sont|strong = "H3123" ceux-là,  
 volant|strong = "H5774" comme|strong = "H4639" des|strong = "H3123"  
 nuages|strong = "H5645", comme|strong = "H4639" des|strong = "H3123"  
 pigeons|strong = "H3123" vers|strong = "H5927" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 colombiers? <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068" îles s'attendent  
 à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3068" navires de|strong = "H1121" Tarsis|strong = "H8659"  
 les|strong = "H3068" premiers|strong = "H7223", pour|strong = "H8034"  
 amener de|strong = "H1121" loin|strong = "H7350" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121", avec|strong = "H7223" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 argent|strong = "H3701" et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 or|strong = "H2091", à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 gloire|strong = "H8034" du|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H3068"

Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121"  
 Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478" te|strong = "H3068"  
 glorifie|strong = "H6286". <sup>10</sup> Les|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'étranger rebâtiront|strong = "H1129"  
 tes|strong = "H1129" murs|strong = "H2346", et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H5221" rois|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H1121"  
 serviront|strong = "H5647"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" t'ai  
 frappée|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H5221" ma|strong = "H1129"  
 colère|strong = "H7110", mais|strong = "H3588", dans|strong = "H5221"  
 ma|strong = "H1129" bienveillance|strong = "H7522", j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 compassion|strong = "H7355" de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>11</sup>  
 Tes|strong = "H6605" portes|strong = "H8179" seront|strong = "H1471"  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548" ouvertes|strong = "H6605";  
 elles|strong = "H8179" ne|strong = "H4428" seront|strong = "H1471"  
 fermées|strong = "H5462" ni|strong = "H3119" jour|strong = "H3119"  
 ni|strong = "H3119" nuit|strong = "H3915", pour|strong = "H4428"  
 faire|strong = "H4428" entrer|strong = "H5090" chez|strong = "H1980"  
 toi|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6605" puissance|strong = "H2428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" nations|strong = "H1471" et|strong = "H3119"  
 leurs|strong = "H5462" rois|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 seront|strong = "H1471" conduits vers|strong = "H5927"  
 toi|strong = "H3027". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H2717"  
 nation|strong = "H1471" et|strong = "H2717" le|strong = "H5647"  
 royaume|strong = "H4467" qui|strong = "H1471" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 te|strong = "H3808" serviront|strong = "H5647" pas|strong = "H3808",  
 périront, et|strong = "H2717" ces|strong = "H8085" nations-là  
 seront|strong = "H1471" entièrement|strong = "H5439"  
 détruites|strong = "H2717". <sup>13</sup> La|strong = "H4725" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 du|strong = "H3519" Liban|strong = "H3844" viendra|strong = "H5927"  
 chez|strong = "H4725" toi|strong = "H3027", le|strong = "H4725"  
 cyprès|strong = "H1265", l'orme et|strong = "H3162" le|strong = "H4725"  
 buis|strong = "H8391" ensemble|strong = "H3162", pour|strong = "H3162"  
 orner|strong = "H6286" le|strong = "H4725" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H4725" mon|strong = "H4428" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720",  
 et|strong = "H3162" je|strong = "H3117" glorifierai|strong = "H3513"  
 le|strong = "H4725" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" reposent  
 mes|strong = "H3162" pieds|strong = "H7272". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" t'opprimaient  
 viendront|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H3709" toi|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H1980" se|strong = "H3068" courbant; tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" te|strong = "H3068"  
 méprisaient|strong = "H5006" se|strong = "H3068"  
 prosterneront|strong = "H7812" jusque sous|strong = "H8478"  
 tes|strong = "H3068" pieds|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H1121"  
 t'appelleront la|strong = "H7121" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121"

l'Éternel|strong="H7121", la|strong="H7121" Sion|strong="H6726"  
 du|strong="H1121" Saint|strong="H6918" d'Israël. <sup>15</sup>  
 Au|strong="H5674" lieu|strong="H1961" que|strong="H4725"  
 tu|strong="H1347" étais délaissée|strong="H5800" et|strong="H5674"  
 haïe|strong="H8130", et|strong="H5674" que|strong="H4725"  
 personne|strong="H1350" ne|strong="H5674" passait|strong="H5674"  
 chez|strong="H5674" toi|strong="H3027", je|strong="H3117"  
 ferai|strong="H7760" de|strong="H5674" toi|strong="H3027"  
 une|strong="H7760" magnificence|strong="H1347"  
 éternelle|strong="H5769", une|strong="H7760" joie|strong="H4885"  
 qui|strong="H1755" durera|strong="H6965" d'âge en|strong="H1755"  
 âge|strong="H1755". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H4428" tu|strong="H3588"  
 suceras|strong="H3243" le|strong="H3045" lait|strong="H2461"  
 des|strong="H3068" nations|strong="H1471"; tu|strong="H3588"  
 suceras|strong="H3243" la|strong="H3045" mamelle|strong="H7699"  
 des|strong="H3068" rois|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428"  
 tu|strong="H3588" sauras|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 moi|strong="H3027", l'Éternel|strong="H7121", je|strong="H3588"  
 suis|strong="H1961" ton|strong="H3045" Sauveur|strong="H3467",  
 que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3045" Puissant|strong="H6099"  
 de|strong="H4428" Jacob|strong="H3290" est|strong="H3068"  
 ton|strong="H3045" Rédempteur|strong="H1350". <sup>17</sup>  
 Au|strong="H7760" lieu|strong="H8478" de|strong="H6086" l'airain  
 je|strong="H3117" ferai|strong="H7760" venir|strong="H7350"  
 de|strong="H6086" l'or, au|strong="H7760" lieu|strong="H8478"  
 de|strong="H6086" fer|strong="H1270" je|strong="H3117"  
 ferai|strong="H7760" venir|strong="H7350" de|strong="H6086" l'argent;  
 au|strong="H7760" lieu|strong="H8478" du|strong="H3701"  
 bois|strong="H6086", de|strong="H6086" l'airain, et|strong="H3701"  
 au|strong="H7760" lieu|strong="H8478" des|strong="H7760" pierres,  
 du|strong="H3701" fer|strong="H1270". Je|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H3068" donnerai|strong="H7760" pour|strong="H7760"  
 gouverneurs la|strong="H7760" paix|strong="H7965", et|strong="H3701"  
 pour|strong="H7760" dominateurs la|strong="H7760"  
 justice|strong="H6666". <sup>18</sup> On|strong="H5971" n'entendra  
 plus|strong="H5750" parler|strong="H8085" de|strong="H8179"  
 violence|strong="H2555" dans|strong="H8416" ton|strong="H7121"  
 pays|strong="H1366", de|strong="H8179" ravage|strong="H7701"  
 ni|strong="H8085" de|strong="H8179" ruine|strong="H7667"  
 dans|strong="H8416" tes|strong="H8085" frontières|strong="H1366";  
 mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7200" appelleras|strong="H7121"  
 tes|strong="H8085" murailles|strong="H2346" Salut|strong="H3444",  
 et|strong="H8085" tes|strong="H8085" portes|strong="H8179"  
 Louange|strong="H8416". <sup>19</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" n'auras  
 plus|strong="H5750" le|strong="H3068" soleil|strong="H8121"  
 pour|strong="H3068" lumière|strong="H5051" pendant|strong="H3478"

le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3119", et|strong = "H3119"  
 la|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5051" de|strong = "H1961"  
 la|strong = "H3068" lune|strong = "H3394" ne|strong = "H3068" t'éclairera  
 plus|strong = "H5750"; mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H3068" lumière|strong = "H5051" éternelle|strong = "H5769",  
 et|strong = "H3119" ton|strong = "H5769" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5769" gloire|strong = "H8597". <sup>20</sup>  
 Ton|strong = "H3117" soleil|strong = "H8121" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" couchera plus|strong = "H5750", et|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H5769" lune|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 disparaîtra|strong = "H5674" plus|strong = "H5750"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sera|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" lumière|strong = "H5051"  
 éternelle|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" deuil  
 seront|strong = "H3117" finis. <sup>21</sup> Ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5769" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 seront|strong = "H6662" tous|strong = "H3605" des|strong = "H3027"  
 justes|strong = "H6662"; ils|strong = "H5971" posséderont|strong = "H3423"  
 le|strong = "H3423" pays|strong = "H4725" à|strong = "H3027"  
 perpétuité|strong = "H5769", rejeton|strong = "H5342" que|strong = "H3027"  
 j'aurai|strong = "H5769" planté|strong = "H4302", ouvrage|strong = "H4639"  
 de|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027",  
 pour|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" glorifier|strong = "H6286". <sup>22</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H1471" petit|strong = "H6996" deviendra  
 un|strong = "H3068" millier, et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 moindre|strong = "H6810", une|strong = "H3068" nation|strong = "H1471"  
 puissante|strong = "H6099". Moi|strong = "H3027",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", je|strong = "H3117" hâterai|strong = "H2363" ceci  
 en|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H6256".

61L'Esprit du|strong = "H7121" Seigneur, de|strong = "H7307"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", est|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 moi|strong = "H5315"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" oint|strong = "H4886", pour|strong = "H7971"  
 annoncer|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7971" bonne  
 nouvelle|strong = "H1319" aux|strong = "H7121" affligés. Il|strong = "H3068"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 guérir|strong = "H2280" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 ont|strong = "H1471" le|strong = "H7121" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 brisé|strong = "H7665", pour|strong = "H7971" proclamer|strong = "H7121"  
 aux|strong = "H7121" captifs|strong = "H7617" la|strong = "H7971"  
 liberté|strong = "H1865", et|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H7121"  
 prisonniers|strong = "H7617" l'ouverture de|strong = "H7307"



la|strong = "H7971" prison; <sup>2</sup> Pour|strong = "H3068"  
 proclamer|strong = "H7121" l'année de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 bienveillance|strong = "H7522" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 vengeance|strong = "H5359" de|strong = "H3117" notre|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; pour|strong = "H3068" consoler|strong = "H5162"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" deuil; <sup>3</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H5414" présenter|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H7307" Sion|strong = "H6726"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" deuil et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 diadème|strong = "H6287" au|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H8478"  
 de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H5414" cendre, l'huile de|strong = "H7307"  
 joie|strong = "H8342" au|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H8478"  
 du|strong = "H5414" deuil, le|strong = "H5414" manteau|strong = "H4598"  
 de|strong = "H7307" louange|strong = "H8416" au|strong = "H5414"  
 lieu|strong = "H8478" d'un|strong = "H7760" esprit|strong = "H7307"  
 abattu|strong = "H3544"; tellement qu'on|strong = "H5892"  
 les|strong = "H5414" appellera|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H5414" chênes  
 de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H6664",  
 les|strong = "H5414" arbres plantés|strong = "H6780" par|strong = "H8081"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 glorifier|strong = "H6286". <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 rebâtiront|strong = "H1129" les|strong = "H6965" ruines|strong = "H2723"  
 antiques|strong = "H1755"; ils|strong = "H1992" relèveront|strong = "H6965"  
 les|strong = "H6965" décombres|strong = "H8074" des|strong = "H5892"  
 temps|strong = "H1755" anciens|strong = "H5769"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 renouvelleront|strong = "H2318" les|strong = "H6965"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" détruites|strong = "H8074", ruinées|strong = "H2723"  
 d'âge en|strong = "H1755" âge|strong = "H1755". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H5975"  
 étrangers|strong = "H2114" se|strong = "H1121" tiendront|strong = "H5975"  
 là|strong = "H5975" pour|strong = "H5975" paître|strong = "H7462"  
 vos|strong = "H7462" troupeaux|strong = "H6629"; les|strong = "H5975"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'étranger  
 seront|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H7462" laboureurs  
 et|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H7462" vigneron|strong = "H3755". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 serez|strong = "H1961" appelés|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H2428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; on|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 nommera les|strong = "H3068" ministres|strong = "H3548"  
 de|strong = "H2428" notre|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez les|strong = "H3068"

richesses|strong = "H2428" des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471";  
à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" place|strong = "H7760"  
vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" couverts|strong = "H3847"  
de|strong = "H2428" leur|strong = "H3068" gloire|strong = "H3519". <sup>7</sup>  
Au|strong = "H5769" lieu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H2506"  
votre|strong = "H1961" honte|strong = "H1322", vous|strong = "H3068" aurez  
une|strong = "H1961" double|strong = "H4932" part|strong = "H2506";  
et|strong = "H2506" au|strong = "H5769" lieu|strong = "H1961" d'ignominie,  
ils|strong = "H1961" célébreront leur|strong = "H3423"  
partage|strong = "H2506"; ainsi|strong = "H3651" dans|strong = "H8432"  
leur|strong = "H3423" pays ils|strong = "H1961"  
posséderont|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H3423" double|strong = "H4932",  
et|strong = "H2506" ils|strong = "H1961" auront|strong = "H1121"  
une|strong = "H1961" joie|strong = "H8057" éternelle|strong = "H5769". <sup>8</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" aime|strong = "H8130"  
la|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H4941", qui|strong = "H3068"  
hais|strong = "H8130" la|strong = "H5414" rapine|strong = "H1498"  
et|strong = "H3068" l'iniquité; je|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H5414"  
donnerai|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" rétribution  
avec|strong = "H1285" fidélité, et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588"  
traiterai|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H1285" eux|strong = "H1992"  
une|strong = "H5414" alliance|strong = "H1285" éternelle|strong = "H5769".  
<sup>9</sup> Leur|strong = "H3068" race|strong = "H2233" sera|strong = "H3068"  
connue|strong = "H3045" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H7200"  
nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H8432"  
rejetons|strong = "H6631" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H7200"  
peuples|strong = "H5971"; tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H7200" verront|strong = "H7200",  
les|strong = "H7200" reconnaîtront|strong = "H5234" pour|strong = "H5971"  
la|strong = "H7200" race|strong = "H2233" que|strong = "H7200"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068" bénie|strong = "H1288". <sup>10</sup>  
Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068" réjouirai|strong = "H7797"  
en|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068"  
mon|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315" s'égaiera en|strong = "H3068"  
mon|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588"  
il|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068" revêtu|strong = "H3847"  
des|strong = "H3068" vêtements|strong = "H3847" du|strong = "H3627"  
salut|strong = "H3468", et|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
couvert|strong = "H3847" du|strong = "H3627" manteau|strong = "H4598"  
de|strong = "H3627" la|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6666",  
comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5315" époux|strong = "H2860"  
se|strong = "H3068" pare|strong = "H5710" d'un|strong = "H3627"  
diadème|strong = "H6287" et|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068"  
une|strong = "H3068" épouse|strong = "H3618" s'orne de|strong = "H3627"  
ses|strong = "H3847" bijoux|strong = "H3627". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "H3588",

comme|strong="H5414" la|strong="H3318" terre fait|strong="H1593"  
 pousser|strong="H6779" ses|strong="H3318" germes et|strong="H3318"  
 comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H3318" jardin|strong="H1593"  
 fait|strong="H1593" germer|strong="H6779" ce|strong="H3318"  
 qu'on|strong="H5892" y|strong="H1471" sème|strong="H2233",  
 ainsi|strong="H3651" le|strong="H3318" Seigneur, l'|strong="H3318"  
 Éternel|strong="H3069", fera|strong="H3068" germer|strong="H6779"  
 la|strong="H3318" justice|strong="H6666" et|strong="H3318"  
 la|strong="H3318" louange|strong="H8416", en|strong="H3318"  
 présence|strong="H5048" de|strong="H3318" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H3318" nations|strong="H1471".

62Pour|strong="H5704" l'amour de|strong="H3318"  
 Sion|strong="H6726", je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808"  
 me|strong="H3444" tairai|strong="H2814" point|strong="H3808";  
 pour|strong="H5704" l'amour de|strong="H3318"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", je|strong="H3117" n'aurai  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3318" repos|strong="H8252",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3318" ce|strong="H3318" que|strong="H4616"  
 sa|strong="H5414" justice|strong="H6664" paraisse|strong="H3318"  
 comme|strong="H5414" l'éclat du|strong="H3318" jour|strong="H3117",  
 et|strong="H3318" sa|strong="H5414" délivrance|strong="H3444"  
 comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H3318" flambeau|strong="H3940"  
 qui|strong="H5971" s'allume. <sup>2</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H7200" nations|strong="H1471" verront|strong="H7200"  
 ta|strong="H7200" justice|strong="H6664", et|strong="H4428"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7200" rois|strong="H4428"  
 ta|strong="H7200" gloire|strong="H3519". Et|strong="H4428"  
 on|strong="H5971" t'appellera d'un|strong="H6310"  
 nouveau|strong="H2319" nom|strong="H8034", que|strong="H7200"  
 la|strong="H7200" bouche|strong="H6310" de|strong="H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" aura|strong="H3068" déclaré|strong="H3318".  
<sup>3</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" seras une|strong="H3068"  
 couronne|strong="H5850" d'ornement dans|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068" une|strong="H3068" tiare  
 royale|strong="H4410" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3068"  
 main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" ton|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>4</sup> On|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" nommera plus|strong="H5750" la|strong="H7121"  
 délaissée|strong="H5800", et|strong="H3068" on|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H3068" nommera plus|strong="H5750" ta|strong="H5800"  
 terre|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7121" désolée; mais|strong="H3588"  
 on|strong="H5971" t'appellera: Mon|strong="H7121"  
 plaisir|strong="H2654" en|strong="H3068" elle|strong="H3588",

et|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H5800" terre|strong="H6440":  
 La|strong="H7121" mariée|strong="H1166"; car|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" mettra|strong="H5414" son|strong="H7121"  
 plaisir|strong="H2654" en|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H5800" terre|strong="H6440"  
 aura|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068" époux|strong="H1166". <sup>5</sup>  
 Comme|strong="H1121" un|strong="H1121" jeune|strong="H1121"  
 homme|strong="H1121" épouse|strong="H1166" une|strong="H1121"  
 vierge|strong="H1330", ainsi tes|strong="H8104" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 t'épouseront, et|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H5921"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" se|strong="H1121" réjouira de|strong="H1121"  
 toi|strong="H6440", comme|strong="H1121" l'époux se|strong="H1121"  
 réjouit|strong="H7797" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5921"  
 fiancée|strong="H3618". <sup>6</sup> Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 j'ai|strong="H3117" placé|strong="H6485" des|strong="H3068"  
 gardes|strong="H8104" sur|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H8104"  
 murailles|strong="H2346"; ni|strong="H3117" le|strong="H8104"  
 jour|strong="H3117", ni|strong="H3117" la|strong="H8104"  
 nuit|strong="H3915", jamais|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H8548"  
 ne|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" tairont|strong="H2814". O  
 vous|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" faites|strong="H5414"  
 souvenir|strong="H2142" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 n'avez point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3117" repos|strong="H1824";  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3389" ne|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3389"  
 donnez|strong="H5414" point|strong="H5414" de|strong="H5414"  
 repos|strong="H1824", jusqu'à|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" ait|strong="H3068" rétabli|strong="H3559"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", jusqu'à|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H5414"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" ait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H7760" d'elle  
 un|strong="H5414" sujet|strong="H8034" de|strong="H5414"  
 louange|strong="H8416" sur|strong="H7760" la|strong="H5414"  
 terre|strong="H6440"! <sup>8</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121" l'a|strong="H3068"  
 juré|strong="H7650" par|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H5414"  
 droite|strong="H3225" et|strong="H1121" par|strong="H3068"  
 son|strong="H5414" bras|strong="H2220" puissant|strong="H5797":  
 Je|strong="H5414" ne|strong="H3068" donnerai|strong="H5414"  
 plus|strong="H5750" ton|strong="H5414" froment|strong="H1715"  
 pour|strong="H5414" nourriture|strong="H3978" à|strong="H3068"  
 tes|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H5892", et|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 l'étranger ne|strong="H3068" boiront|strong="H8354"  
 plus|strong="H5750" ton|strong="H5414" vin|strong="H8492",  
 pour|strong="H5414" lequel tu|strong="H5414" auras  
 travaillé|strong="H3021". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H3068" auront|strong="H1121" amassé|strong="H6908"  
 le|strong="H3068" froment|strong="H1715" le|strong="H3068"

mangeront et|strong = "H3068" loueront|strong = "H1984"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
qui|strong = "H3068" auront|strong = "H1121" récolté|strong = "H6908"  
le|strong = "H3068" vin|strong = "H8492" le|strong = "H3068"  
boiront|strong = "H8354" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068"  
parvis|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
sanctuaire|strong = "H6944". <sup>10</sup> Passez|strong = "H5674",  
passez|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5674"  
portes|strong = "H8179"; préparez|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H5674"  
chemin|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
relevez, relevez la|strong = "H7311" route|strong = "H1870", ôtez-en  
les|strong = "H5674" pierres|strong = "H5619"; dressez|strong = "H3559"  
l'étendard vers|strong = "H6437" les|strong = "H5674"  
peuples|strong = "H5971"! <sup>11</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009",  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fait|strong = "H3068" entendre|strong = "H8085"  
sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H8085" jusqu'au|strong = "H8085"  
bout|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H8085"  
terre|strong = "H6440": Dites|strong = "H2142" à|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H8085" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
Sion|strong = "H6726": Voici|strong = "H2009", ton|strong = "H6440"  
salut|strong = "H3468" vient|strong = "H3318"! Voici|strong = "H2009",  
son|strong = "H6440" salaire|strong = "H7939" est|strong = "H3068"  
avec|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
sa|strong = "H8085" récompense|strong = "H7939" vient|strong = "H3318"  
devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
on|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068" appellera|strong = "H7121"  
le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971" saint|strong = "H6944",  
les|strong = "H3068" rachetés|strong = "H1350" de|strong = "H5892"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971"  
t'appellera la|strong = "H7121" recherchée|strong = "H1875",  
la|strong = "H7121" ville|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H5971" n'est  
plus|strong = "H5971" délaissée|strong = "H5800".

63Qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H3581" celui-ci qui|strong = "H4310"  
vient|strong = "H7230" d'Édom, en|strong = "H7227"  
vêtements|strong = "H3830" rouges|strong = "H2556", qui|strong = "H4310"  
vient|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7227" Botsra|strong = "H1224"  
avec|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H7227" habits|strong = "H3830"  
éclatants|strong = "H1921", portant|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H1696"  
tête|strong = "H6440" haute|strong = "H5375", dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H1696" plénitude|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7227"  
sa|strong = "H7230" force|strong = "H3581"? C'est moi|strong = "H6440",  
qui|strong = "H4310" parle|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696"  
justice|strong = "H6666", tout-puissant pour|strong = "H3581"  
sauver|strong = "H3467". <sup>2</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" tes|strong = "H5375"

vêtements|strong = "H3830" sont-ils|strong = "H3830"  
 rouges|strong = "H2556", et|strong = "H4872" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 habits|strong = "H3830" comme|strong = "H6213" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H1869" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971" foule|strong = "H1869"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1869" cuve|strong = "H1660"? <sup>3</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" été|strong = "H1961" seul à|strong = "H5971"  
 fouler|strong = "H1869" au|strong = "H5971" pressoir|strong = "H6333",  
 et|strong = "H5971" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3605"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" personne|strong = "H5971" n'était  
 avec|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H5971"  
 je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3605" ai foulés|strong = "H1869"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H5971" colère|strong = "H2534",  
 je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3605" ai écrasés|strong = "H7429"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H3045" courroux|strong = "H2534":  
 leur|strong = "H1869" sang|strong = "H5332" a|strong = "H5971"  
 rejailli|strong = "H5137" sur|strong = "H5921" mes|strong = "H7429"  
 habits|strong = "H4403", et|strong = "H5971" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 souillé|strong = "H1351" tous|strong = "H3605" mes|strong = "H7429"  
 vêtements|strong = "H4403". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 vengeance|strong = "H5359" est|strong = "H3820" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 mon|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H3117" l'année  
 de|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3117" rachetés|strong = "H1350"  
 est|strong = "H3820" venue. <sup>5</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 regardé|strong = "H5027", et|strong = "H8074" il|strong = "H1931" n'y  
 avait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" d'aide; je|strong = "H3117"  
 me|strong = "H2534" suis|strong = "H1961" étonné|strong = "H8074",  
 et|strong = "H8074" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H2220"  
 soutien|strong = "H5564"! Alors|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3467"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" m'a|strong = "H3068" sauvé|strong = "H3467",  
 et|strong = "H8074" mon|strong = "H3467" courroux|strong = "H2534"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" soutenu|strong = "H5826". <sup>6</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 foulé|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5971" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H5971" colère|strong = "H2534",  
 et|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5971" ai  
 enivrés|strong = "H7937" dans|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H3045"  
 courroux|strong = "H2534"; et|strong = "H5971" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" couler|strong = "H3381" leur|strong = "H3381"  
 sang|strong = "H5332" sur|strong = "H2534" ta|strong = "H3381"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" publierai|strong = "H2142"  
 les|strong = "H3068" bontés|strong = "H2617" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", les|strong = "H3068" louanges|strong = "H8416"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" bien|strong = "H7227"  
 que|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3478"



pour|strong = "H1004" l'abondance des|strong = "H3068"  
 biens|strong = "H2898" qu'il|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068"  
 faits|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, dans|strong = "H8416"  
 ses|strong = "H5921" compassions|strong = "H7356" et|strong = "H3478"  
 dans|strong = "H8416" la|strong = "H3068" grandeur|strong = "H7230"  
 de|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H5921" bontés|strong = "H2617". <sup>8</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": Oui,  
 ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3467"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" tromperont pas|strong = "H3808";  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H1121"  
 été|strong = "H1961" leur|strong = "H1961" Sauveur|strong = "H3467". <sup>9</sup>  
 Dans|strong = "H6440" toutes leurs|strong = "H5375"  
 détresses|strong = "H6869" il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H6440"  
 été|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H3117" détresse|strong = "H6869",  
 et|strong = "H3117" l'ange de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H6440"  
 délivrés|strong = "H3467"; lui-même il|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H6440" rachetés|strong = "H1350"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5375" amour|strong = "H2617"  
 et|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2551"; il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440"  
 a|strong = "H6440" soutenus|strong = "H5190", et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H6440" portés|strong = "H5375"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" cesse|strong = "H3117" aux|strong = "H6440"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" d'autrefois. <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961"  
 rebelles|strong = "H4784", ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 contristé son|strong = "H6087" Esprit|strong = "H7307"  
 Saint|strong = "H6944"; et|strong = "H7307" il|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H7307" devenu|strong = "H2015" leur|strong = "H2015"  
 ennemi|strong = "H6862"; lui-même a|strong = "H3898"  
 combattu|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898" eux|strong = "H1992".  
<sup>11</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H7760" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 s'est|strong = "H5971" souvenu|strong = "H2142" des|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" anciens|strong = "H5769", des|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872":  
 Où|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H5971" celui|strong = "H3117"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H7760" fit|strong = "H4872"  
 remonter|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7760"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", avec|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7760"  
 pasteur|strong = "H7462" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H7760"  
 troupeau|strong = "H6629"? Où|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H5971"  
 celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H5971" mit|strong = "H7760"  
 au|strong = "H5927" milieu|strong = "H7130" d'eux son|strong = "H7760"

Esprit|strong = "H7307" Saint|strong = "H6944"; <sup>12</sup> Qui|strong = "H4325"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" marcher|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H6213" droite|strong = "H3225" de|strong = "H8034"  
 Moïse|strong = "H4872" son|strong = "H6213" bras|strong = "H2220"  
 glorieux|strong = "H8597"; qui|strong = "H4325" fendit|strong = "H1234"  
 les|strong = "H6213" eaux|strong = "H4325" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H4872"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 éternel|strong = "H5769"; <sup>13</sup> Qui|strong = "H5483" les|strong = "H3212"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" marcher|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H3212" flots|strong = "H8415", comme|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" cheval|strong = "H5483" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H3212" désert|strong = "H4057", sans|strong = "H3808"  
 broncher? <sup>14</sup> L'Esprit de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 les|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H3068" conduits|strong = "H3212"  
 doucement, comme|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" bête  
 qui|strong = "H5971" descend|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H8034"  
 la|strong = "H6213" vallée|strong = "H1237"; c'est ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 que|strong = "H3651" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 conduit|strong = "H5090" ton|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" te|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034" glorieux|strong = "H8597". <sup>15</sup>  
 Regarde|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H7200" cieus|strong = "H8064",  
 et|strong = "H7200" vois|strong = "H7200", de|strong = "H1995"  
 ta|strong = "H7200" demeure|strong = "H2073" sainte|strong = "H6944"  
 et|strong = "H7200" glorieuse|strong = "H8597"! Où|strong = "H3117"  
 sont|strong = "H8064" ta|strong = "H7200" jalousie|strong = "H7068"  
 et|strong = "H7200" ta|strong = "H7200" force|strong = "H1369", l'émotion  
 de|strong = "H1995" tes|strong = "H7200" entrailles|strong = "H4578",  
 et|strong = "H7200" tes|strong = "H7200" compassions|strong = "H7356"  
 qui|strong = "H8064" se|strong = "H8064" contiennent  
 envers|strong = "H2617" moi|strong = "H6440"? <sup>16</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 c'est toi|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478" es notre|strong = "H3045"  
 père! Quand|strong = "H3808" Abraham ne|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" connaîtrait pas|strong = "H3808",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" Israël|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avouerait pas|strong = "H3808", toi|strong = "H3068",  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H3478" es notre|strong = "H3045"  
 père; notre|strong = "H3045" Rédempteur|strong = "H1350", voilà  
 ton|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"  
 tout|strong = "H3588" temps|strong = "H3117"! <sup>17</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 nous|strong = "H3068" fais-tu égarer|strong = "H8582" hors|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H5650" tes|strong = "H7725" voies|strong = "H1870",  
 et|strong = "H7725" endure-tu notre|strong = "H7725"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" pour|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068"

pas|strong="H1870" te|strong="H3068" craindre?  
 Reviens|strong="H7725", en|strong="H7725" faveur|strong="H2617"  
 de|strong="H5650" tes|strong="H7725" serviteurs|strong="H5650",  
 des|strong="H3068" tribus|strong="H7626" de|strong="H5650"  
 ton|strong="H7725" héritage|strong="H5159"! <sup>18</sup> Pour|strong="H5971"  
 un|strong="H5971" peu|strong="H4705" de|strong="H5971"  
 temps|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H3045" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 saint|strong="H6944" a|strong="H5971" possédé|strong="H3423"  
 le|strong="H3423" pays|strong="H5159"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 nos|strong="H2015" ennemis|strong="H6862" ont|strong="H6862"  
 foulé|strong="H5971" ton|strong="H3045" sanctuaire|strong="H6944".  
<sup>19</sup> Nous|strong="H6440" sommes|strong="H3117"  
 comme|strong="H1961" ceux|strong="H6440" sur|strong="H6440"  
 qui|strong="H8064" tu|strong="H6440" n'as jamais|strong="H5769"  
 dominé|strong="H4910", et|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H8064"  
 ne|strong="H3808" sont|strong="H8064" pas|strong="H3808"  
 appelés|strong="H7121" de|strong="H2022" ton|strong="H6440"  
 nom|strong="H8034"!

64Oh! si|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H6440" ouvrais  
 les|strong="H6440" cioux, si|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H6440"  
 descendais|strong="H3381", les|strong="H6440"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022" s'ébranlèrent devant|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440"! <sup>2</sup> Comme|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6440"  
 feu|strong="H8316" embrase le|strong="H6440" bois sec|strong="H2003",  
 comme|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6440" feu|strong="H8316"  
 fait|strong="H6213" bouillir l'eau, tu|strong="H6440"  
 ferais|strong="H6213" connaître|strong="H3045" ton|strong="H6440"  
 nom|strong="H8034" à|strong="H6213" tes|strong="H6213"  
 ennemis|strong="H6862", les|strong="H6213" nations|strong="H1471"  
 trembleraient|strong="H7264" devant|strong="H6440"  
 toi|strong="H6440". <sup>3</sup> Quand|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7200"  
 fis|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" choses|strong="H4639"  
 terribles|strong="H3372", que|strong="H8085" nous|strong="H2108"  
 n'attendions point|strong="H3808", tu|strong="H7200"  
 descendis|strong="H3381", et|strong="H8085" les|strong="H6213"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022" s'ébranlèrent devant|strong="H5869"  
 toi|strong="H6213". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong="H2005" on|strong="H5971"  
 n'a|strong="H3068" jamais|strong="H5769" entendu|strong="H8085",  
 jamais|strong="H5769" oreille n'a|strong="H3068" perçu,  
 jamais|strong="H5769" œil|strong="H5869" n'a|strong="H3068"  
 vu|strong="H7200", qu'un|strong="H6213" autre|strong="H1471"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" que|strong="H2142" toi|strong="H6213"  
 fit|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1870" telles choses|strong="H4639",  
 pour|strong="H6213" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H1870" s'attend

à|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H6213". <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" viens au-devant de|strong="H7307" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971" se|strong="H7307" réjouit|strong="H7797" en|strong="H5375" pratiquant|strong="H6213" la|strong="H5375" justice|strong="H6666", de|strong="H7307" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5971" marchent dans|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H5375" voies|strong="H1870" et|strong="H6666" qui|strong="H5971" se|strong="H7307" souviennent|strong="H2142" de|strong="H7307" toi|strong="H6440". Voici|strong="H7200", tu|strong="H7200" t'es irrité|strong="H7107", et|strong="H6666" nous|strong="H5771" avons péché|strong="H5771"; tu|strong="H7200" t'es irrité|strong="H7107" longtemps|strong="H5769", et|strong="H6666" cependant|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H5771" serons sauvés|strong="H3467". <sup>6</sup> Tous|strong="H3027", nous|strong="H5771" sommes devenus comme|strong="H6213" un|strong="H7121" homme|strong="H3027" souillé|strong="H2931", et|strong="H6440" toutes nos|strong="H6440" justices comme|strong="H6213" un|strong="H7121" vêtement|strong="H6440" impur|strong="H2931"; nous|strong="H5771" nous|strong="H5771" sommes tous|strong="H3027" flétris|strong="H5034" comme|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6440" feuillage|strong="H5929", et|strong="H6440" nos|strong="H6440" iniquités|strong="H5771" nous|strong="H5771" emportent|strong="H5375" comme|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6440" vent|strong="H7307". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" n'y|strong="H2931" a|strong="H3068" personne|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3068" invoque|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H3068" nom|strong="H8034", qui|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" réveille|strong="H5782" pour|strong="H3027" s'attacher à|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3027"! Car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027" nous|strong="H3068" as|strong="H6440" caché|strong="H5641" ta|strong="H3027" face|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H3027" nous|strong="H3068" as|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H3068" fondre par|strong="H3027" l'effet de|strong="H3027" nos|strong="H5375" iniquités|strong="H5771". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" maintenant|strong="H6258", Éternel|strong="H3068", tu|strong="H7200" es notre|strong="H7200" père! Nous|strong="H3068" sommes l'argile, et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H7200" es celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971" nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" formés|strong="H3335", et|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" sommes tous|strong="H3605" l'ouvrage de|strong="H5971" tes|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>9</sup> Ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" courrouce pas|strong="H1961" entièrement|strong="H3966", ô Éternel|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3389" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" souviens|strong="H2142" pas|strong="H1961" à|strong="H3389" toujours|strong="H5769" de|strong="H5892" l'iniquité! Voici|strong="H7200", regarde|strong="H7200": nous|strong="H3068"

sommes tous|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"! <sup>10</sup> Tes|strong = "H5375" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 saintes|strong = "H6944" sont|strong = "H1004" devenues  
 un|strong = "H1004" désert|strong = "H2723"; Sion|strong = "H6726"  
 est|strong = "H1961" devenue un|strong = "H1004" désert|strong = "H2723";  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", une|strong = "H1004"  
 désolation|strong = "H8077". <sup>11</sup> La|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H3966" notre|strong = "H6031"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3966"  
 notre|strong = "H6031" gloire|strong = "H8597", où|strong = "H5892"  
 nos|strong = "H5375" pères t'ont|strong = "H4325" loué|strong = "H1984",  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" consommée par|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H8316"; tout|strong = "H3966"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 était|strong = "H3068" cher a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 dévasté|strong = "H8077". <sup>12</sup> Après|strong = "H1004"  
 cela|strong = "H7200", te|strong = "H3068" contiendras-tu, ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"? Garderas-tu le|strong = "H6440"  
 silence|strong = "H2814", et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 affligeras-tu entièrement|strong = "H3966"?

65 J'ai|strong = "H3651" exaucé|strong = "H1875" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H1471" ne|strong = "H3808" demandaient|strong = "H7592"  
 pas|strong = "H3808", je|strong = "H2005" me|strong = "H1471"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" fait|strong = "H3808" trouver|strong = "H4672"  
 par|strong = "H3808" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H1471"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H1471" cherchaient|strong = "H1245"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; j'ai|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121" nation|strong = "H1471"  
 qui|strong = "H1471" n'était pas|strong = "H3808" appelée|strong = "H7121"  
 de|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034":  
 Me|strong = "H1471" voici|strong = "H2005", me|strong = "H1471"  
 voici|strong = "H2005"! <sup>2</sup> J'ai|strong = "H1870" étendu|strong = "H6566"  
 mes|strong = "H1980" mains|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3027" jour|strong = "H3117" vers|strong = "H1870"  
 un|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" rebelle|strong = "H5637",  
 vers|strong = "H1870" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 marchent|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" qui|strong = "H5971" n'est|strong = "H5650"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" bonne|strong = "H2896", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 suivent|strong = "H1980" leurs|strong = "H3117" propres|strong = "H6213"  
 sentiers|strong = "H1870"; <sup>3</sup> Vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" m'irritent toujours|strong = "H8548"  
 en|strong = "H5971" face|strong = "H6440", qui|strong = "H5971"

sacrifient dans les jardins des encensements sur les autels de briques; <sup>4</sup>  
Qui se tiennent dans les tombeaux et passent la nuit dans les lieux désolés;  
qui mangent la chair du pourceau dont contiennent des mets abominables; <sup>5</sup>  
Qui disent: "Retire-toi!  
ne m'approche pas!" car je suis saint que ces une mes narines, un feu  
toujours allumé. <sup>6</sup> Voici cela devant ne; mais rendrai le leur dans sein: <sup>7</sup>  
Vos iniquités, dit l'Éternel, et les iniquités de vos pères,  
qui ont fait des encensements sur les montagnes et sur les collines! Or je mesurerai dans leur sein le salaire de ce qu'ils ont fait autrefois. <sup>8</sup>  
Ainsi a dit l'Éternel: "Comme on dit, lorsqu'il se trouve dans une grappe: Ne la détruis pas, car il y"



a|strong="H3068" là|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213"  
 bénédiction|strong="H1293"! ainsi|strong="H3541" ferai-je  
 à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H4616" de|strong="H5650"  
 mes|strong="H6213" serviteurs|strong="H5650", afin|strong="H4616"  
 de|strong="H5650" ne|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H6213"  
 tout|strong="H3605" détruire|strong="H7843". <sup>9</sup> Je|strong="H5650"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H3318" de|strong="H2022"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" une|strong="H3318" postérité|strong="H2233",  
 et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H2022" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 un|strong="H3318" possesseur de|strong="H2022" mes|strong="H3318"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022"; mes|strong="H3318" élus  
 les|strong="H3318" posséderont|strong="H3423", et|strong="H3063"  
 mes|strong="H3318" serviteurs|strong="H5650" y|strong="H8033"  
 habiteront|strong="H7931". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H5971"  
 Saron|strong="H8289" servira|strong="H6213" de|strong="H5971"  
 pâturage|strong="H5116" au|strong="H5971" menu|strong="H6629"  
 bétail|strong="H6629", et|strong="H5971" la|strong="H5971"  
 vallée|strong="H6010" d'Acor sera|strong="H1961" le|strong="H1875"  
 gîte|strong="H7258" du|strong="H5971" gros|strong="H1241"  
 bétail|strong="H6629", pour|strong="H5971" mon|strong="H1961"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" m'aura  
 cherché|strong="H1875". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"  
 qui|strong="H3068" abandonnez|strong="H5800"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", qui|strong="H3068" oubliez|strong="H7911"  
 ma|strong="H5800" montagne|strong="H2022" sainte|strong="H6944",  
 qui|strong="H3068" dressez|strong="H6186" la|strong="H4390"  
 table|strong="H7979" à|strong="H3068" Gad et|strong="H3068"  
 remplissez|strong="H4390" la|strong="H4390" coupe|strong="H4469"  
 pour|strong="H3068" Méni|strong="H4507", <sup>12</sup> Je|strong="H7121"  
 vous|strong="H5869" destine|strong="H4487" aussi|strong="H7121"  
 à|strong="H1696" l'épée, et|strong="H6030" vous|strong="H5869"  
 vous|strong="H5869" courberez pour|strong="H6213"  
 être|strong="H2896" égorgés|strong="H2874"; parce|strong="H3282"  
 que|strong="H8085" j'ai|strong="H3651" appelé|strong="H7121",  
 et|strong="H6030" vous|strong="H5869" n'avez pas|strong="H3808"  
 répondu|strong="H6030"; j'ai|strong="H3651" parlé|strong="H1696",  
 et|strong="H6030" vous|strong="H5869" n'avez pas|strong="H3808"  
 écouté|strong="H8085"; mais|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H5869" avez  
 fait|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H7451"  
 est|strong="H7451" mal|strong="H7451" à|strong="H1696"  
 mes|strong="H8085" yeux|strong="H5869", et|strong="H6030"  
 vous|strong="H5869" avez choisi|strong="H7121" ce|strong="H7121"  
 qui|strong="H7451" me|strong="H5869" déplaît|strong="H7451"! <sup>13</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651", ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H5650"  
 dit|strong="H1696" le|strong="H8354" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Voici|strong="H2009", mes|strong="H8085"

serviteurs|strong="H5650" mangeront, et|strong="H8354"  
 vous|strong="H3068" aurez|strong="H6213" faim|strong="H7456";  
 mes|strong="H8085" serviteurs|strong="H5650" boiront|strong="H8354",  
 et|strong="H8354" vous|strong="H3068" aurez|strong="H6213"  
 soif|strong="H6770"; voici|strong="H2009", mes|strong="H8085"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" seront|strong="H1004" dans|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H8354" joie|strong="H8055", et|strong="H8354"  
 vous|strong="H3068" serez|strong="H1961" dans|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H8354" confusion; <sup>14</sup> Voici|strong="H2009",  
 mes|strong="H8085" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
 chanteront|strong="H7442", de|strong="H5650" la|strong="H3820"  
 joie|strong="H7442" qu'ils|strong="H3820" auront|strong="H1121"  
 au|strong="H5650" cœur|strong="H3820"; et|strong="H5650"  
 vous|strong="H3068", vous|strong="H3068" gémirez  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3820" douleur|strong="H3511"  
 de|strong="H5650" votre|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820",  
 et|strong="H5650" vous|strong="H3068" hurlerez dans|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H3820" tourment de|strong="H5650" votre|strong="H6440"  
 esprit|strong="H7307"! <sup>15</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
 laisserez|strong="H3240" votre|strong="H3240" nom|strong="H8034"  
 pour|strong="H8034" servir|strong="H6213" d'imprécation  
 à|strong="H5650" mes|strong="H7121" élus; et|strong="H8034"  
 le|strong="H7121" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong="H7121" te|strong="H5650"  
 fera|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3117" appellera|strong="H7121" ses|strong="H7121"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" d'un|strong="H5650" autre|strong="H8034"  
 nom|strong="H8034". <sup>16</sup> Celui|strong="H5869" qui|strong="H5869"  
 souhaitera d'être|strong="H2896" béni|strong="H1288"  
 sur|strong="H5869" la|strong="H1288" terre|strong="H6083",  
 se|strong="H5869" bénira|strong="H1288" par|strong="H7650"  
 le|strong="H1288" Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H5869" vérité;  
 et|strong="H5869" celui|strong="H5869" qui|strong="H5869"  
 jurera|strong="H7650" sur|strong="H5869" la|strong="H1288"  
 terre|strong="H6083", jurera|strong="H7650" par|strong="H7650"  
 le|strong="H1288" Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H5869" vérité;  
 car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H7223" détresses|strong="H6869"  
 anciennes|strong="H7223" seront|strong="H5869"  
 oubliées|strong="H7911", et|strong="H5869" elles|strong="H5869"  
 seront|strong="H5869" cachées|strong="H5641" à|strong="H5869"  
 mes|strong="H7911" yeux|strong="H5869". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005" vais|strong="H1980"  
 créer|strong="H1254" de|strong="H3820" nouveaux|strong="H2319"  
 cieus|strong="H8064" et|strong="H5927" une|strong="H5927"  
 nouvelle|strong="H2319" terre|strong="H6083"; on|strong="H8064"  
 ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H8064" souviendra|strong="H2142"  
 plus|strong="H5921" des|strong="H5927" choses|strong="H5921"

passées|strong = "H7223", et|strong = "H5927" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" reviendront|strong = "H5927" plus|strong = "H5921"  
 en|strong = "H5927" mémoire|strong = "H2142". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 réjouissez-vous à|strong = "H5704" jamais|strong = "H5704",  
 et|strong = "H5971" soyez|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H5704"  
 l'allégresse, à|strong = "H5704" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5971"  
 ce|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H2005"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" créer|strong = "H1254". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 créer|strong = "H1254" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 l'allégresse, et|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H3588"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5704"  
 joie|strong = "H4885". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6963" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 mon|strong = "H8085" allégresse|strong = "H1523", et|strong = "H8085"  
 de|strong = "H6963" mon|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" joie|strong = "H7797"; et|strong = "H8085"  
 on|strong = "H5971" n'y entendra|strong = "H8085" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 le|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H6963"  
 pleurs|strong = "H1065", ni|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085"  
 bruit|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H6963" cris|strong = "H6963". <sup>20</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3117" n'y aura|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 là|strong = "H3117" d'enfant né|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H8141"  
 peu|strong = "H7043" de|strong = "H1121" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 ni|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vieillard|strong = "H2205"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" n'accomplisse ses|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117"; car|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H3117"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" mourra|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H8141"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141", sera|strong = "H1961"  
 jeune|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4191"  
 pécheur|strong = "H2398" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141", sera|strong = "H1961"  
 maudit|strong = "H7043". <sup>21</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" bâtiront|strong = "H1129"  
 des|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H1129" habiteront|strong = "H3427";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" planteront|strong = "H5193" des|strong = "H1004"  
 vignes|strong = "H3754", et|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 en|strong = "H3427" mangeront le|strong = "H3427" fruit|strong = "H6529".  
<sup>22</sup> Ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" bâtiront|strong = "H1129"  
 plus|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H3027" qu'un|strong = "H3427"  
 autre|strong = "H1471" y|strong = "H5971" habite|strong = "H3427",  
 ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" planteront|strong = "H5193"  
 plus|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H3027" qu'un|strong = "H3427"  
 autre|strong = "H1471" en|strong = "H3427" mange; car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3027" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 mon|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971" seront|strong = "H3117"

comme|strong = "H4639" les|strong = "H3027" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H3027" arbres|strong = "H6086", et|strong = "H3117"  
 mes|strong = "H3117" élus verront|strong = "H5869" vieillir l'ouvrage  
 de|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H3117" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>23</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3205" se|strong = "H3068" fatigueront  
 plus|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3068" vain|strong = "H7385";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" n'enfanteront pas|strong = "H3808"  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H2233" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 l'épouvante; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 seront|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" race|strong = "H2233"  
 des|strong = "H3068" bénis|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H3205"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 rejetons|strong = "H6631" avec|strong = "H3205" eux|strong = "H1992". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" il|strong = "H3117" arrivera|strong = "H4390" qu'avant  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8085" crient|strong = "H7121", je|strong = "H7121"  
 les|strong = "H8085" exaucerai|strong = "H6030"; quand|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" parleront|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750",  
 je|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H8085" aurai déjà|strong = "H6440"  
 entendus|strong = "H8085". <sup>25</sup> Le|strong = "H3068" loup|strong = "H2061"  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'agneau paîtront|strong = "H7462"  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162"; le|strong = "H3068" lion mangera  
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3068" paille|strong = "H8401"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" bœuf|strong = "H1241";  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" serpent|strong = "H5175"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" poussière|strong = "H6083"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068" nourriture|strong = "H3899".  
 On|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 plus|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H2022" mal|strong = "H7489",  
 et|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 détruira|strong = "H7843" plus|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" ma|strong = "H7843" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944", a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

<sup>66</sup>Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Le|strong = "H3068" ciel|strong = "H8064"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" trône|strong = "H3678",  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1129" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" marchepied|strong = "H1916".  
 Quelle|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004" me|strong = "H3068"  
 bâtirez-vous? Quel|strong = "H3045" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H2088" de|strong = "H1004"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" repos|strong = "H4496"? <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697",  
 ma|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213"

a|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3068"  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 existent par|strong = "H3027" elle|strong = "H3027", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Et|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3027"  
 regarde|strong = "H5027": à|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" humble|strong = "H6041",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" l'esprit abattu|strong = "H5223",  
 et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" tremble|strong = "H2342"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>3</sup>  
 Égorger|strong = "H7819" un|strong = "H5315" bœuf|strong = "H7794"  
 est|strong = "H5315" comme|strong = "H1870" tuer|strong = "H2076"  
 un|strong = "H5315" homme|strong = "H5315"; sacrifier|strong = "H2076"  
 une|strong = "H5221" brebis|strong = "H7716", comme|strong = "H1870"  
 abattre un|strong = "H5315" chien|strong = "H3611";  
 présenter|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H5221" offrande|strong = "H4503",  
 comme|strong = "H1870" répandre le|strong = "H5221"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" d'un|strong = "H5315" pourceau|strong = "H2386";  
 faire|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H5315" parfum d'encens,  
 comme|strong = "H1870" bénir|strong = "H1288" une|strong = "H5221" idole.  
 Puisqu'ils ont|strong = "H3611" choisi|strong = "H7121"  
 leurs|strong = "H2076" voies|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H5927"  
 que|strong = "H5315" leur|strong = "H5927" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 prend|strong = "H5315" plaisir|strong = "H2654" à|strong = "H5927"  
 leurs|strong = "H2076" abominations|strong = "H8251", <sup>4</sup>  
 Moi|strong = "H6030" aussi|strong = "H1571", je|strong = "H1571" choisirai  
 leur|strong = "H8085" ruine|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H6030"  
 je|strong = "H1571" ferai|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H7121"  
 sur|strong = "H1696" eux|strong = "H1992" ce|strong = "H7121"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8085" redoutent; parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H3651" appelé|strong = "H7121"  
 et|strong = "H6030" nul|strong = "H3947" n'a|strong = "H5869"  
 répondu|strong = "H6030", j'ai|strong = "H3651" parlé|strong = "H1696"  
 et|strong = "H6030" ils|strong = "H1992" n'ont point|strong = "H3808"  
 écouté|strong = "H8085", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H1992" est|strong = "H7451" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 à|strong = "H1696" mes|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H6030" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 choisi|strong = "H7121" ce|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H1992"  
 me|strong = "H1992" déplaît|strong = "H7451". <sup>5</sup> Écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 tremblez|strong = "H2342" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697". Vos|strong = "H8085" frères|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" haïssent|strong = "H8130",

et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
 rejettent|strong="H7971", à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" mon|strong="H7200" nom|strong="H8034",  
 ont|strong="H5869" dit|strong="H1697": Que|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" montre|strong="H7200" sa|strong="H8085"  
 gloire|strong="H3513", et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H1697"  
 nous|strong="H3068" voyions|strong="H7200" votre|strong="H8085"  
 joie|strong="H8057"! Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992"  
 seront|strong="H3068" confondus. <sup>6</sup> Une|strong="H3068"  
 voix|strong="H6963" éclatante|strong="H7588" vient|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H3068" ville|strong="H5892",  
 une|strong="H3068" voix|strong="H6963" vient|strong="H3318"  
 du|strong="H6963" temple|strong="H1964", la|strong="H3068"  
 voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H5892" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 qui|strong="H3068" rend|strong="H7999" à|strong="H3068"  
 ses|strong="H7971" ennemis|strong="H5892" leur|strong="H3068"  
 salaire|strong="H1576". <sup>7</sup> Avant|strong="H2962" d'être  
 en|strong="H2342" travail|strong="H3205", elle|strong="H2063"  
 a|strong="H3205" enfanté|strong="H3205"; avant|strong="H2962"  
 de|strong="H3205" sentir les|strong="H3205" douleurs|strong="H2256",  
 elle|strong="H2063" a|strong="H3205" mis|strong="H7760"  
 au|strong="H4422" monde|strong="H3205" un|strong="H3205"  
 enfant|strong="H3205" mâle|strong="H2145". <sup>8</sup> Qui|strong="H1121"  
 a|strong="H3205" jamais|strong="H3117" entendu|strong="H8085"  
 pareille|strong="H1576" chose|strong="H1697"? Qui|strong="H1121"  
 en|strong="H3117" a|strong="H3205" vu|strong="H7200"  
 de|strong="H1121" semblable|strong="H3808"? Un|strong="H1121"  
 pays|strong="H4725" est-il|strong="H3068" enfanté|strong="H3205"  
 en|strong="H3117" un|strong="H1121" jour|strong="H3117",  
 ou|strong="H3117" une|strong="H7200" nation|strong="H1471" naît-elle  
 en|strong="H3117" une|strong="H7200" seule|strong="H5315"  
 fois|strong="H6471", que|strong="H8085" Sion|strong="H6726"  
 ait|strong="H3068" enfanté|strong="H3205" ses|strong="H7200"  
 fils|strong="H1121" aussitôt qu'elle|strong="H7200" a|strong="H3205"  
 été|strong="H1961" en|strong="H3117" travail|strong="H3205"? <sup>9</sup>  
 Moi|strong="H6440", qui|strong="H3068" ouvre le|strong="H3068"  
 sein|strong="H8432", ne|strong="H3205" la|strong="H3068" ferai-je  
 pas|strong="H3808" enfanter|strong="H3205", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"? Moi|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3068"  
 fais|strong="H6213" enfanter|strong="H3205", l'en|strong="H3068"  
 empêcherai-je, dit|strong="H5002" ton|strong="H7665"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"? <sup>10</sup> Réjouissez-vous avec|strong="H3389"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", soyez|strong="H1961" dans|strong="H5921"  
 l'allégresse à|strong="H3389" cause|strong="H5921" d'elle,  
 vous|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5315" l'aimez!  
 Réjouissez-vous avec|strong="H3389" elle|strong="H2063"



d'une grande joie, vous tous qui elle vous et lait consolations vous délices glorieuse Car dit je vers paix fleuve gloire comme déborderez serez les caressés genoux consolerai mère et consolés Jérusalem verrez cœur et vigueur Et fera ses sa ses voici vient et sont pour colère et

<sup>11</sup> Afin que vous et lait consolations vous délices glorieuse Car dit je vers paix fleuve gloire comme déborderez serez les caressés genoux consolerai mère et consolés Jérusalem verrez cœur et vigueur Et fera ses sa ses voici vient et sont pour colère et

<sup>12</sup> Car dit je vers paix fleuve gloire comme déborderez serez les caressés genoux consolerai mère et consolés Jérusalem verrez cœur et vigueur Et fera ses sa ses voici vient et sont pour colère et

<sup>13</sup> Je vous consolerai mère et consolés Jérusalem verrez cœur et vigueur Et fera ses sa ses voici vient et sont pour colère et

<sup>14</sup> Vous le verrez cœur et vigueur Et fera ses sa ses voici vient et sont pour colère et

<sup>15</sup> Car voici vient et sont pour colère et

en|strong = "H7725" flammes|strong = "H3851" de|strong = "H7725" feu. <sup>16</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" exercera|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H3068" jugement|strong = "H8199" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320", par|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" feu et|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H3068" épée|strong = "H2719"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H1320" que|strong = "H3588" frappera|strong = "H5221"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", seront|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H8199"  
 grand|strong = "H7451" nombre|strong = "H7231". <sup>17</sup>  
 Ceux|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 sanctifient|strong = "H6942" et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" purifient|strong = "H2891" au|strong = "H3068"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H3068" jardins|strong = "H1593",  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" après|strong = "H2233" l'autre|strong = "H7725";  
 qui|strong = "H3068" mangent de|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3068"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H8432" pourceau|strong = "H2386",  
 et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 abominables|strong = "H8263", et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 souris|strong = "H5909", périront|strong = "H5486" tous|strong = "H3162"  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H6908" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 qui|strong = "H1471" vois|strong = "H7200" leurs|strong = "H7200"  
 œuvres|strong = "H4639" et|strong = "H7200" leurs|strong = "H7200"  
 pensées|strong = "H4284", le|strong = "H7200" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3956" venu|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H4639"  
 rassembler|strong = "H6908" toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H7200"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" et|strong = "H7200" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 les|strong = "H7200" langues|strong = "H3956"; elles|strong = "H5869"  
 viendront|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H7200" verront|strong = "H7200"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" gloire|strong = "H3519". <sup>19</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 mettrai|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H7760" signe|strong = "H3027"  
 en|strong = "H7760" elles|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H8085" j'enverrai  
 leurs|strong = "H8085" réchappés|strong = "H6412" vers|strong = "H7971"  
 les|strong = "H8085" nations|strong = "H1471", à|strong = "H5046"  
 Tarsis|strong = "H8659", à|strong = "H5046" Pul|strong = "H6322"  
 et|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H5046" Lud|strong = "H3865",  
 qui|strong = "H1471" tirent|strong = "H4900" de|strong = "H7971" l'arc,  
 à|strong = "H5046" Tubal|strong = "H8422" et|strong = "H8085"  
 à|strong = "H5046" Javan|strong = "H3120", aux|strong = "H8085" îles  
 éloignées|strong = "H7350", qui|strong = "H1471" n'ont  
 jamais|strong = "H3808" entendu|strong = "H8085" parler|strong = "H8088"  
 de|strong = "H7971" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H8085"  
 qui|strong = "H1471" n'ont point|strong = "H3808" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" gloire|strong = "H3519"; et|strong = "H8085"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" publieront|strong = "H5046" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8085"

nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 amèneront|strong = "H5927" tous|strong = "H3605" vos|strong = "H3389"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", du|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H3068"  
 nations|strong = "H1471", comme|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"  
 offrande|strong = "H4503" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 sur|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" chevaux|strong = "H5483",  
 sur|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" chars|strong = "H7393",  
 dans|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H3068" litières|strong = "H6632",  
 sur|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" mulets|strong = "H6505",  
 sur|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" dromadaires|strong = "H3753",  
 à|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944", à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; comme|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 apportent|strong = "H3947" l'offrande, dans|strong = "H5921"  
 un|strong = "H1121" vase|strong = "H3627" pur|strong = "H2889",  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" eux|strong = "H1992" aussi|strong = "H1571" j'en  
 prendrai|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" être|strong = "H5315"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3068" lévites|strong = "H3881",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong = "H3588",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" cieus|strong = "H8064"  
 nouveaux|strong = "H2319" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" nouvelle|strong = "H2319" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H6440" vais|strong = "H3318" créer|strong = "H6213",  
 subsisteront|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" subsisteront|strong = "H5975" votre|strong = "H6440"  
 race|strong = "H2233" et|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H6440"  
 nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440"  
 mois|strong = "H2320" en|strong = "H7812" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" sabbat|strong = "H7676"  
 en|strong = "H7812" sabbat|strong = "H7676", toute|strong = "H3605"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" viendra|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H3068"  
 prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" sortiront|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318"  
 verront|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" cadavres|strong = "H6297"  
 des|strong = "H3318" hommes|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H4191"  
 se|strong = "H1320" sont|strong = "H7200" rebellés|strong = "H6586"  
 contre|strong = "H6586" moi|strong = "H3318"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 leur|strong = "H7200" ver|strong = "H8438" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 mourra|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808", leur|strong = "H7200" feu  
 ne|strong = "H3808" s'éteindra point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3318"

# Jérémie

# Jérémie

1 Paroles de Jérémie, fils d'entre les sacrificateurs qui étaient dans Benjamin. 2 La parole de l'Éternel fut adressée au temps de Josias, fils d'Amon, roi de Juda, la troisième année de son règne; 3 Et aussi au temps de Jéhojakim, fils, roi, jusqu'à la fin de l'année de son onzième année, fils, roi, jusqu'à ce que Jérusalem fut emmenée en captivité, au cinquième mois. 4 La parole de l'Éternel me fut adressée, en ces mots: 5 Avant que te forme dans le sein de ta mère, je t'ai connu; avant que tu sois sorti de son sein, je t'ai sanctifié; je t'ai établi prophète pour les nations. 6 Et je répondis: Ah! Seigneur Éternel, voici, je ne sais point parler; car je suis un enfant! 7 Et l'Éternel

me|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Ne|strong="H3068"  
 dis|strong="H1696" pas|strong="H3212": je|strong="H3588"  
 suis|strong="H3212" un|strong="H7971" enfant|strong="H5288";  
 car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" iras|strong="H3212"  
 vers|strong="H3212" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H5288"  
 à|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3588" t'enverrai,  
 et|strong="H3212" tu|strong="H3588" diras|strong="H1696"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H7971" que|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3068" commanderai|strong="H6680". <sup>8</sup>  
 Ne|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6440" crains|strong="H3372"  
 point|strong="H5337", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H6440"  
 suis|strong="H6440" avec|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440"  
 pour|strong="H6440" te|strong="H3068" délivrer|strong="H5337",  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>9</sup> Puis|strong="H3201"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" étendit|strong="H7971" sa|strong="H5414"  
 main|strong="H3027" et|strong="H3068" toucha|strong="H5060"  
 ma|strong="H5414" bouche|strong="H6310". Et|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Voici|strong="H2009", j'ai|strong="H3588" mis|strong="H5414"  
 mes|strong="H5414" paroles|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H5414"  
 ta|strong="H5414" bouche|strong="H6310". <sup>10</sup>  
 Regarde|strong="H7200", je|strong="H3117" t'ai établi|strong="H6485"  
 aujourd'hui sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H7200"  
 nations|strong="H1471" et|strong="H3117" sur|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H7200" royaumes|strong="H4467", pour|strong="H5921"  
 que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" arraches|strong="H5428"  
 et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" démolisses,  
 pour|strong="H5921" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"  
 ruines|strong="H2040" et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H7200"  
 tu|strong="H7200" détruises|strong="H2040", pour|strong="H5921"  
 que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" bâtisses|strong="H1129"  
 et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"  
 plantes|strong="H5193". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7200"  
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 me|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697", disant:  
 Que|strong="H1697" vois-tu, Jérémie|strong="H3414"?  
 Et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3117" répondis: Je|strong="H3117"  
 vois|strong="H7200" une|strong="H7200" branche|strong="H4731"  
 d'amandier. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 me|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697": Tu|strong="H7200"  
 as|strong="H6440" bien|strong="H3190" vu|strong="H7200";  
 car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" veille|strong="H8245"  
 sur|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H7200" parole|strong="H1697"  
 pour|strong="H6213" l'exécuter. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H6440" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068"



adressée|strong="H1697" une|strong="H7200" seconde|strong="H8145"  
 fois|strong="H8145", disant: Que|strong="H1697" vois-tu?  
 Je|strong="H6440" répondis: Je|strong="H6440" vois|strong="H7200"  
 une|strong="H7200" chaudière|strong="H5518"  
 bouillante|strong="H5301", du|strong="H6440" côté|strong="H6440"  
 du|strong="H6440" Nord|strong="H6828". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002": C'est  
 du|strong="H3427" Nord|strong="H6828" que|strong="H7451"  
 le|strong="H3068" mal|strong="H7451" se|strong="H3068" déchaînera  
 sur|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H3427" pays. <sup>15</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005"  
 vais|strong="H3212" appeler|strong="H7121" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H5414" tribus|strong="H4940" des|strong="H3068"  
 royaumes|strong="H4467" du|strong="H8179" Nord|strong="H6828",  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; ils|strong="H1121"  
 viendront|strong="H6965" et|strong="H3063" mettront|strong="H5414"  
 chacun|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H5414" trône|strong="H3678"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'entrée des|strong="H3068" portes|strong="H8179"  
 de|strong="H5892" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", et|strong="H3063"  
 contre|strong="H3068" toutes|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H5414"  
 murailles|strong="H2346" à|strong="H3068" l'entour, et|strong="H3063"  
 contre|strong="H3068" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414"  
 villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3027" je|strong="H3027" prononcerai|strong="H1696"  
 mes|strong="H1696" jugements|strong="H4941" contre|strong="H7812"  
 eux|strong="H3027", à|strong="H1696" cause|strong="H4941"  
 de|strong="H3027" toute|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H1696"  
 méchanceté|strong="H7451", parce qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 m'ont|strong="H3027" abandonné|strong="H5800" et|strong="H3027"  
 ont|strong="H3027" offert|strong="H6999" des|strong="H3027"  
 parfums|strong="H6999" à|strong="H1696" d'autres dieux  
 et|strong="H3027" se|strong="H3027" sont|strong="H3027"  
 prosternés|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812" l'ouvrage  
 de|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H5800" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>17</sup>  
 Toi|strong="H6440" donc|strong="H4100", ceins tes|strong="H6440"  
 reins|strong="H4975", lève-toi, et|strong="H6965" dis-leur  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6440" que|strong="H6440"  
 je|strong="H6440" te|strong="H6440" commanderai|strong="H6680".  
 Ne|strong="H6440" tremble|strong="H2865" pas|strong="H6440"  
 devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440", de|strong="H6440"  
 peur|strong="H2865" que|strong="H6440" je|strong="H6440"  
 ne|strong="H6440" te|strong="H6440" mette en|strong="H1696" pièces  
 en|strong="H1696" leur|strong="H6440" présence|strong="H6440". <sup>18</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H3117" t'établis  
 aujourd'hui comme|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5414"

ville|strong = "H5892" forte|strong = "H4013", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H5414" colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H4428"  
 fer|strong = "H1270", et|strong = "H3063" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H5414" muraille|strong = "H2346" d'airain  
 contre|strong = "H5892" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" pays:  
 contre|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", contre|strong = "H5892"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" chefs|strong = "H8269", contre|strong = "H5892"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3063"  
 contre|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H3117" pays. <sup>19</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 combattront|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" pourront|strong = "H3201"  
 te|strong = "H3068" vaincre|strong = "H3201"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H3898"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 pour|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" délivrer|strong = "H5337".

2Puis la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>2</sup> Va|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212"  
 crie|strong = "H7121" aux|strong = "H7121" oreilles|strong = "H8147"  
 de|strong = "H4057" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3212"  
 dis|strong = "H1697": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Il|strong = "H3389"  
 me|strong = "H3068" souvient|strong = "H2142" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ton|strong = "H7121" égard|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H4057" l'affection  
 de|strong = "H4057" ta|strong = "H1980" jeunesse|strong = "H5271",  
 de|strong = "H4057" l'amour de|strong = "H4057" tes|strong = "H3068"  
 fiançailles, quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3212"  
 me|strong = "H3068" suivais|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H3212"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" qu'on|strong = "H3389" n'ensemence  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>3</sup> Israël|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478"  
 une|strong = "H3068" chose|strong = "H1697" sainte|strong = "H6944"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; il|strong = "H3068"  
 était|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068" prémices|strong = "H7225"  
 de|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H3068" revenu|strong = "H8393".  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H5002" dévoraient étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 coupables|strong = "H6586"; il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H3478" arrivait|strong = "H3212" du|strong = "H3478"  
 mal|strong = "H7451", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>4</sup>  
 Écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"

de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" Jacob|strong="H3290", et|strong="H3478"  
 vous|strong="H3068", toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H8085"  
 familles|strong="H4940" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H8085"  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël! <sup>5</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121":  
 Quelle|strong="H4100" injustice|strong="H5766" vos|strong="H5766"  
 pères ont-ils|strong="H1471" trouvée|strong="H4672" en|strong="H3212"  
 moi|strong="H6440", qu'ils|strong="H8441" se|strong="H3068"  
 soient|strong="H1121" éloignés|strong="H7368" de|strong="H5921"  
 moi|strong="H6440", pour|strong="H3212" marcher|strong="H3212"  
 après|strong="H2233" la|strong="H4672" vanité|strong="H1892"  
 et|strong="H3212" devenir|strong="H3947" vains? <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong="H5674"  
 n'ont|strong="H3063" pas|strong="H3808" dit|strong="H5002":  
 Où|strong="H8033" est|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 qui|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H3068" monter|strong="H5927" du|strong="H3427"  
 pays|strong="H5159" d'Égypte, qui|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" conduits|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H3427"  
 le|strong="H5674" désert|strong="H4057", dans|strong="H3427"  
 un|strong="H3068" pays|strong="H5159" de|strong="H3427" landes  
 et|strong="H3212" de|strong="H3427" fondrières, dans|strong="H3427"  
 un|strong="H3068" pays|strong="H5159" de|strong="H3427"  
 sécheresse|strong="H6723" couvert|strong="H5927" de|strong="H3427"  
 l'ombre de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H5927" mort|strong="H6757",  
 dans|strong="H3427" un|strong="H3068" pays|strong="H5159"  
 où|strong="H8033" personne|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3068"  
 passait|strong="H5674" et|strong="H3212" où|strong="H8033" n'habitait  
 aucun|strong="H5674" homme|strong="H1121"? <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H7760"  
 je|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H8033"  
 fait|strong="H7760" entrer|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H6440"  
 un|strong="H7760" pays|strong="H5159" de|strong="H7760" vergers,  
 pour|strong="H7760" que|strong="H5159" vous|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H7760" mangiez les|strong="H7760" fruits|strong="H6529"  
 et|strong="H7760" les|strong="H7760" biens|strong="H2898".  
 Mais|strong="H3588", sitôt que|strong="H5159" vous|strong="H3068"  
 y|strong="H8033" êtes entrés|strong="H3212", vous|strong="H3068" avez  
 souillé|strong="H2930" mon|strong="H7760" pays|strong="H5159",  
 et|strong="H7760" vous|strong="H3068" avez fait|strong="H7760"  
 de|strong="H7760" mon|strong="H7760" héritage|strong="H5159"  
 une|strong="H7760" abomination|strong="H8441". <sup>8</sup>  
 Les|strong="H3068" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" n'ont|strong="H3063"  
 pas|strong="H3808" dit|strong="H5002": Où|strong="H3045"  
 est|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"? Les|strong="H3068"  
 dépositaires|strong="H8610" de|strong="H8451" la|strong="H3045"  
 loi|strong="H8451" ne|strong="H3068" m'ont|strong="H3027"

point|strong = "H3808" connu|strong = "H3045"; les|strong = "H3068"  
 pasteurs|strong = "H7462" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 révoltés|strong = "H6586" contre|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440";  
 les|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030" ont|strong = "H3045"  
 prophétisé|strong = "H5012" par|strong = "H3068" Baal|strong = "H1168",  
 et|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" allés|strong = "H1980"  
 après|strong = "H2233" ce|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 n'est|strong = "H5650" d'aucun profit|strong = "H3276". <sup>9</sup> C'est  
 pour quoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H5315" conteste|strong = "H7378"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" avec|strong = "H7378" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H5315" contesterai avec|strong = "H7378" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121". <sup>10</sup> Passez|strong = "H5674", en|strong = "H7200"  
 effet|strong = "H3027", aux|strong = "H7971" îles de|strong = "H7971"  
 Kittim|strong = "H3794", et|strong = "H7200" regardez|strong = "H7200";  
 envoyez|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H7200" Kédar|strong = "H6938";  
 observez|strong = "H7896" bien|strong = "H3966", et|strong = "H7200"  
 voyez|strong = "H7200" si|strong = "H3966" pareille chose|strong = "H1697"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" faite|strong = "H6213". <sup>11</sup> Y|strong = "H5971" a-t-il  
 une|strong = "H3808" nation|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 ait|strong = "H3068" changé|strong = "H4171" ses|strong = "H5971" dieux?  
 Et|strong = "H5971" pourtant ce|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 sont|strong = "H5971" pas|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H5971" dieux.  
 Et|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H4428" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H5971" changé|strong = "H4171" sa|strong = "H1471"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519" contre|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H1992"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" n'est|strong = "H5650" d'aucun  
 profit|strong = "H3276"! <sup>12</sup> Cieux|strong = "H8064", soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 étonnés|strong = "H8074" de|strong = "H3966" ceci|strong = "H1697",  
 frémissez d'horreur et|strong = "H3068" soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 stupéfaits|strong = "H8074"! dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" doublement mal|strong = "H7451":  
 ils|strong = "H5971" m'ont|strong = "H7451" abandonné|strong = "H5800",  
 moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 la|strong = "H6213" source|strong = "H4726" des|strong = "H6213"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" vives|strong = "H2416", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 se|strong = "H5971" creuser|strong = "H2672" des|strong = "H6213" citernes,  
 des|strong = "H6213" citernes crevassées|strong = "H7665"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" retiennent|strong = "H3557"  
 point|strong = "H3808" l'eau. <sup>14</sup> Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 est-il|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3478" esclave|strong = "H5650",  
 ou|strong = "H1004" est-il|strong = "H3068" né|strong = "H3478"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3478" maison|strong = "H1004"?  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" donc|strong = "H4100" a-t-il été|strong = "H1961"

mis|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H1004" pillage? <sup>15</sup>  
 Contre|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H5414"  
 lionceaux|strong = "H3715" rugissent|strong = "H7580", ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ont|strong = "H6963" fait|strong = "H5414" entendre|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H6963", ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ont|strong = "H6963" mis|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H6963"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" en|strong = "H5414" désolation|strong = "H8047".  
 Ses|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892" sont|strong = "H5892"  
 brûlées|strong = "H3341", il|strong = "H5892" n'y|strong = "H2114"  
 a|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H5921" d'habitants. <sup>16</sup>  
 Même|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H7462" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Noph|strong = "H5297" et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tacphanès te|strong = "H1121" dévoreront  
 le|strong = "H7462" sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1121" tête|strong = "H6936". <sup>17</sup> Cela|strong = "H2063"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" t'arrive-t-il pas|strong = "H3808" parce  
 que|strong = "H6256" tu|strong = "H3212" as|strong = "H6440"  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pendant|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H3068" conduisait par|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870"? <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H8354"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" qu'as-tu à|strong = "H4325"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" d'aller en|strong = "H1870" Égypte|strong = "H4714"  
 boire|strong = "H8354" l'eau du|strong = "H1870" Shichor  
 et|strong = "H8354" qu'as-tu à|strong = "H4325" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 d'aller en|strong = "H1870" Assyrie pour|strong = "H1870"  
 boire|strong = "H8354" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau du|strong = "H1870"  
 Fleuve|strong = "H5104"? <sup>19</sup> Ta|strong = "H7200" malice|strong = "H7451"  
 te|strong = "H3068" châtier|strong = "H3256", et|strong = "H3068"  
 tes|strong = "H3045" infidélités|strong = "H4878" te|strong = "H3068"  
 reprendront; et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 sauras|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 verras|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" c'est une|strong = "H7200"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" mauvaise|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H3068"  
 amère|strong = "H4751" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" aies  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 ton|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H7200" ma|strong = "H7200" crainte|strong = "H6345"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H7200" toi|strong = "H3068", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>20</sup> Parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" dès|strong = "H6086" longtemps|strong = "H5769"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" brisé|strong = "H7665"  
 ton|strong = "H5769" joug|strong = "H5923", rompu|strong = "H7665"  
 tes|strong = "H5423" liens|strong = "H4147", tu|strong = "H3588"

as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H5002": Je|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" servirai|strong = "H5647" point|strong = "H3808"!  
 Mais|strong = "H3588", sur|strong = "H5921" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 colline|strong = "H1389" élevée|strong = "H1364" et|strong = "H1364"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" tout|strong = "H3605" arbre|strong = "H6086"  
 vert|strong = "H7488", tu|strong = "H3588" t'inclines, tu|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H3808" prostitues|strong = "H2181"! <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H2015"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H5315" t'avais plantée|strong = "H5193"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5193" vigne|strong = "H1612"  
 excellente, dont|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H2015"  
 plant|strong = "H1612" était|strong = "H2015" franc;  
 comment|strong = "H1697" t'es-tu changée|strong = "H2015"  
 pour|strong = "H2233" moi|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H2015" sarments  
 de|strong = "H2233" vigne|strong = "H1612" étrangère|strong = "H5237"?  
<sup>22</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H6440"  
 laverais|strong = "H3526" avec|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"  
 nitre|strong = "H5427", et|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" prendrais|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" potasse|strong = "H1287" en|strong = "H6440"  
 abondance|strong = "H7235", ton|strong = "H6440"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771" demeurerait marquée|strong = "H3799"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>23</sup>  
 Comment|strong = "H4100" dis-tu: Je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808"  
 souillée|strong = "H2930", je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" allée|strong = "H1980"  
 après|strong = "H2233" les|strong = "H6213" Baals|strong = "H1168"?  
 Regarde|strong = "H7200" tes|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6213" vallée|strong = "H1516",  
 reconnais|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H3045" fait|strong = "H6213",  
 dromadaire|strong = "H1072" légère|strong = "H7031", qui|strong = "H3045"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" tient|strong = "H3427" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1870" route|strong = "H1870" certaine; <sup>24</sup> Anesse  
 sauvage|strong = "H6501", accoutumée au|strong = "H7725"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", qui|strong = "H5315", dans|strong = "H4672"  
 le|strong = "H7725" désir|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" l'anime,  
 hume le|strong = "H7725" vent|strong = "H7307". Qui|strong = "H5315"  
 l'arrêtera dans|strong = "H4672" son|strong = "H7725"  
 ardeur|strong = "H7307"? Nul|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H4057"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H7725"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1245" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5315"  
 fatigue|strong = "H3286"; on|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H7725"  
 trouvera|strong = "H4672" même|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H7725"  
 son|strong = "H7725" mois|strong = "H2320". <sup>25</sup> Garde|strong = "H3212"



ton|strong="H4513" pied|strong="H7272" de|strong="H7272"  
 se|strong="H3212" déchausser, ton|strong="H4513" gosier  
 d'avoir|strong="H6256" soif|strong="H4325"! Mais|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" dis|strong="H1697": C'en est|strong="H7272"  
 fait|strong="H3808"! Non|strong="H3808"! car|strong="H3588" j'aime  
 les|strong="H3212" étrangers|strong="H2114", et|strong="H3212" j'irai  
 après|strong="H2233" eux|strong="H6440". <sup>26</sup> Comme|strong="H1004"  
 un|strong="H4672" voleur|strong="H1590" est|strong="H4428"  
 confus|strong="H1322" quand|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3548"  
 est|strong="H4428" surpris|strong="H4672", ainsi|strong="H3651"  
 seront|strong="H1004" confus|strong="H1322" ceux|strong="H1992"  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H4672" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël;  
 eux|strong="H1992", leurs|strong="H1004" rois|strong="H4428",  
 leurs|strong="H1004" chefs|strong="H8269", leurs|strong="H1004"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", et|strong="H3478" leurs|strong="H1004"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030". <sup>27</sup> Ils|strong="H6440"  
 disent|strong="H3045" au|strong="H6440" bois|strong="H6086":  
 Tu|strong="H3588" es|strong="H3427" mon|strong="H6965"  
 père|strong="H3205", et|strong="H6965" à|strong="H3205"  
 la|strong="H6440" pierre: Tu|strong="H3588" m'as  
 donné|strong="H3205" la|strong="H6440" vie|strong="H3205".  
 Car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H6440" m'ont|strong="H7451"  
 tourné|strong="H6437" le|strong="H6440" dos|strong="H6203"  
 et|strong="H6965" non|strong="H3808" le|strong="H6440"  
 visage|strong="H6440". Et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H6440"  
 diront|strong="H1697", au|strong="H6440" temps|strong="H6256"  
 de|strong="H6440" leur|strong="H6440" malheur|strong="H7451":  
 "Lève-toi, et|strong="H6965" nous|strong="H6440"  
 délivre|strong="H3467"! " <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="H3063" où|strong="H6256"  
 sont|strong="H5892" les|strong="H6213" dieux que|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" t'es faits|strong="H6213"? Qu'ils|strong="H5892"  
 se|strong="H3063" lèvent|strong="H6965", s'ils|strong="H3045" peuvent  
 te|strong="H7451" sauver|strong="H3467" au|strong="H6213"  
 temps|strong="H6256" de|strong="H5892" ton|strong="H6213"  
 malheur|strong="H7451". Car|strong="H3588" tes|strong="H6213" dieux,  
 ô Juda|strong="H3063", sont|strong="H5892" aussi|strong="H6965"  
 nombreux|strong="H4557" que|strong="H3588" tes|strong="H6213"  
 villes|strong="H5892"! <sup>29</sup> Pourquoi|strong="H4100" plaideriez-vous  
 avec|strong="H7378" moi|strong="H6440"? Vous|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" êtes tous|strong="H3605" rebellés|strong="H6586"  
 contre|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>30</sup> En|strong="H3947" vain|strong="H7723"  
 ai-je|strong="H7723" frappé|strong="H5221" vos|strong="H3947"  
 enfants|strong="H1121": ils|strong="H1121" n'ont|strong="H3063"  
 point|strong="H3808" reçu|strong="H3947" d'instruction.  
 Votre|strong="H3947" épée|strong="H2719" a|strong="H1121" dévoré

vos|strong = "H3947" prophètes|strong = "H5030", comme|strong = "H3947"  
 un|strong = "H1121" lion|strong = "H3715" destructeur|strong = "H7843".  
<sup>31</sup> O génération|strong = "H1755", considérez|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Ai-je|strong = "H7723" été|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H7200" désert|strong = "H4057" pour|strong = "H5971"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", ou|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H7200"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1697" ténèbres|strong = "H3991"?  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" mon|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 a-t-il dit|strong = "H1697": "Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" nos|strong = "H7200" maîtres|strong = "H3925";  
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" viendrons plus|strong = "H5750"  
 à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068"? " <sup>32</sup> La|strong = "H3117"  
 vierge|strong = "H1330" oublie-t-elle ses|strong = "H5971"  
 ornements|strong = "H5716", la|strong = "H3117" jeune|strong = "H1121"  
 épouse|strong = "H3618" ses|strong = "H5971" ceintures|strong = "H7196"?  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 m'a|strong = "H5971" oublié|strong = "H7911" durant|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" sans|strong = "H5971"  
 nombre|strong = "H4557"! <sup>33</sup> Comme|strong = "H1870" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 es|strong = "H3427" habile|strong = "H3190" dans|strong = "H3925"  
 tes|strong = "H3925" voies|strong = "H1870", pour|strong = "H1870"  
 chercher|strong = "H1245" ce|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H1571"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" aimes! C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" tu|strong = "H7200" accoutumes|strong = "H3928"  
 tes|strong = "H3925" voies|strong = "H1870" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 crimes|strong = "H7451". <sup>34</sup> Même|strong = "H5315" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H4672" pans de|strong = "H5315" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 robe|strong = "H3671" se|strong = "H5315" trouve|strong = "H4672"  
 le|strong = "H4672" sang|strong = "H1818" des|strong = "H1818" pauvres,  
 des|strong = "H1818" innocents|strong = "H5355", que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" n'avais point|strong = "H3808" trouvés|strong = "H4672"  
 en|strong = "H4672" effraction|strong = "H4290". <sup>35</sup> Bien|strong = "H5921"  
 plus|strong = "H5921"; après|strong = "H4480" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 ces|strong = "H7725" choses|strong = "H5921", tu|strong = "H7725"  
 dis|strong = "H1697": Oui|strong = "H8085", je|strong = "H7725"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" innocente|strong = "H5352"!  
 certainement|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H7307"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" détournée|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H7725"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"! Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H7725"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" entrer|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H7725"  
 jugement|strong = "H8199" avec|strong = "H8199" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 sur|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H4480" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" dis|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H7725" n'ai  
 point|strong = "H3808" péché|strong = "H2398". <sup>36</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" tant|strong = "H3966" te|strong = "H4100"

précipiter pour|strong = "H1870" changer|strong = "H8138"  
 ton|strong = "H4714" chemin|strong = "H1870"! Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 auras|strong = "H6213" autant|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H1870"  
 confusion|strong = "H1322" de|strong = "H1870" l'Égypte  
 que|strong = "H4714" tu|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H3966"  
 as|strong = "H6440" eu|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1870" l'Assyrie. <sup>37</sup>  
 De|strong = "H3027" là|strong = "H3318" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" sortiras|strong = "H3318" ayant|strong = "H3478"  
 tes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3318" tête|strong = "H7218". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" rejeté|strong = "H3988"  
 les|strong = "H3068" objets|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ta|strong = "H5921" confiance|strong = "H4009", et|strong = "H3318"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068" réussiras|strong = "H6743"  
 point|strong = "H3808" auprès|strong = "H5921" d'eux|strong = "H3027".

3L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002":  
 Si|strong = "H3808" quelqu'un renvoie|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 femme|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H7725" qu'elle|strong = "H6960"  
 le|strong = "H5002" quitte|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H7725"  
 se|strong = "H3068" joigne à|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7971"  
 autre|strong = "H7453" homme|strong = "H7453", retournera-t-il  
 encore|strong = "H5750" vers|strong = "H7725" elle|strong = "H1931"?  
 Le|strong = "H5002" pays|strong = "H5159" même|strong = "H1931"  
 n'en|strong = "H2114" serait-il pas|strong = "H3808" vraiment  
 souillé|strong = "H2610"? Or toi|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" t'es  
 prostituée|strong = "H2181" à|strong = "H3068" plusieurs|strong = "H7227"  
 amants|strong = "H7453", reviens|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>2</sup>  
 Lève|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 vers|strong = "H1870" les|strong = "H5375" hauteurs|strong = "H8205",  
 et|strong = "H7451" regarde|strong = "H7200": où|strong = "H5869"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" t'es-tu pas|strong = "H3808"  
 prostituée|strong = "H7693"! Tu|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H5869"  
 tenais|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5375"  
 chemins|strong = "H1870" comme|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H7200"  
 Arabe|strong = "H6163" au|strong = "H3427" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 et|strong = "H7451" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H5375"  
 souillé|strong = "H2610" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H5159"  
 par|strong = "H3808" tes|strong = "H5375" prostitutions|strong = "H2184"  
 et|strong = "H7451" par|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H7200"  
 malice|strong = "H7451". <sup>3</sup> Aussi|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H1961"  
 pluies|strong = "H7241" ont-elles été|strong = "H1961"  
 retenues|strong = "H4513", et|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H4428"  
 n'y|strong = "H2114" a|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808"

eu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H3985" pluie|strong = "H7241"  
 de|strong = "H3985" l'arrière-saison. Et|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" eu|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H1961" front|strong = "H4696" d'une|strong = "H4696"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" débauchée; tu|strong = "H7200" n'as  
 pas|strong = "H3808" voulu|strong = "H3985" avoir|strong = "H3985"  
 honte|strong = "H3637". <sup>4</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" crieras|strong = "H6963" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 moi|strong = "H6440": Mon|strong = "H7121" père! tu|strong = "H6258"  
 es|strong = "H3427" l'ami de|strong = "H7121" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 jeunesse|strong = "H5271"! <sup>5</sup> Gardera-t-il à|strong = "H1696"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769" sa|strong = "H6213" colère|strong = "H6440"?  
 la|strong = "H6213" conservera-t-il à|strong = "H1696"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769"? Voilà|strong = "H1697" comment|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" parles|strong = "H1696"; et|strong = "H7451"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" fais|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 mal|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H7451" tu|strong = "H7200" l'accomplis!  
<sup>6</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" Josias|strong = "H2977": As-tu  
 vu|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'a|strong = "H1697"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478", la|strong = "H6213"  
 rebelle|strong = "H5414"? Elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H3068"  
 allée|strong = "H1980" sur|strong = "H4428" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 haute|strong = "H1364" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3117"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" tout|strong = "H3605" arbre|strong = "H6086"  
 vert|strong = "H7488", et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" prostituée|strong = "H2181"? <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 je|strong = "H7725" disais|strong = "H1696": après|strong = "H1992"  
 avoir|strong = "H1697" fait|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697", elle|strong = "H1931"  
 reviendra|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H6440".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" n'est|strong = "H7919"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" revenue|strong = "H7725". Et|strong = "H3063"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" sœur, Juda|strong = "H3063", la|strong = "H6213"  
 perfide, l'a|strong = "H6213" vu|strong = "H7200". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" vu|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200",  
 quoique|strong = "H3588" j'eusse répudié|strong = "H7971"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", la|strong = "H5414" rebelle|strong = "H5414",  
 à|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7971"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H7971" adultères|strong = "H5003",  
 et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H1571"  
 lui|strong = "H3478" eusse donné|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 lettre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H7971" divorce|strong = "H3748",  
 cependant|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H5414" sœur,  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", la|strong = "H5414" perfide, n'en|strong = "H2114"

a|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808" eu|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H7971" crainte|strong="H3372"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 elle|strong="H1931" s'en|strong="H3478" est|strong="H1931"  
 allée|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3063" s'est|strong="H3478"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" prostituée|strong="H2181". <sup>9</sup> Par|strong="H1961"  
 le|strong="H6086" bruit|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6086"  
 sa|strong="H1961" prostitution|strong="H2184", elle|strong="H1931"  
 a|strong="H1961" souillé|strong="H2610" le|strong="H6086"  
 pays|strong="H5159"; elle|strong="H1931" a|strong="H1961"  
 commis|strong="H1961" adultère|strong="H5003" avec|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H1961" pierre et|strong="H6963" le|strong="H6086"  
 bois|strong="H6086". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H3063", malgré|strong="H1697"  
 tout|strong="H3605" cela|strong="H2063", sa|strong="H7725" sœur  
 Juda|strong="H3063", la|strong="H7725" perfide, n'est|strong="H7919"  
 pas|strong="H3808" revenue|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3068"  
 moi|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3820" tout|strong="H3605"  
 son|strong="H7725" cœur|strong="H3820", mais|strong="H3588"  
 elle|strong="H2063" l'a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068"  
 avec|strong="H7725" mensonge|strong="H8267", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>11</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 donc|strong="H7121" m'a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002":  
 Israël|strong="H3478", la|strong="H3068" rebelle|strong="H5414",  
 s'est|strong="H3068" montrée|strong="H7200" plus|strong="H7235"  
 juste|strong="H6663" que|strong="H5315" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 la|strong="H3068" perfide. <sup>12</sup> Va|strong="H1980", et|strong="H3478"  
 crie|strong="H7121" ces|strong="H7121" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 vers|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" Nord|strong="H6828",  
 et|strong="H3478" dis|strong="H1697": Reviens|strong="H7725",  
 Israël|strong="H3478", la|strong="H6440" rebelle|strong="H5414"!  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". Je|strong="H7725"  
 ne|strong="H3068" prendrai|strong="H3947" point|strong="H3808"  
 pour|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068"  
 visage|strong="H6440" sévère|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H6440" miséricordieux|strong="H2623",  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; je|strong="H7725"  
 ne|strong="H3068" garde|strong="H5201" pas|strong="H3808"  
 ma|strong="H7725" colère|strong="H6440" à|strong="H3068"  
 toujours|strong="H5769". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 reconnais|strong="H3045" ton|strong="H3045" iniquité|strong="H5771":  
 que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H3588" t'es révoltée  
 contre|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H3045"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H3588"  
 as|strong="H3045" tourné|strong="H7725" ça et|strong="H3068"  
 là|strong="H8085" tes|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808"  
 vers|strong="H1870" les|strong="H8085" étrangers|strong="H2114",  
 sous|strong="H8478" tout|strong="H3605" arbre|strong="H6086"

vert|strong="H7488", et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H8085"  
 tu|strong="H3588" n'as point|strong="H3808" écouté|strong="H8085"  
 ma|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>14</sup> Convertissez-vous, enfants|strong="H1121"  
 rebelles|strong="H7726", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121";  
 car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H1961"  
 votre|strong="H3947" maître|strong="H1166", et|strong="H1121"  
 je|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068" prendrai|strong="H3947",  
 un|strong="H1121" d'une|strong="H1121" ville|strong="H5892"  
 et|strong="H1121" deux|strong="H8147" d'une|strong="H1121"  
 famille|strong="H4940", et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H7725"  
 vous|strong="H3068" ramènerai|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H6440"  
 Sion|strong="H6726"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H5414" je|strong="H5414"  
 vous|strong="H3068" donnerai|strong="H5414" des|strong="H5414"  
 bergers|strong="H7462" selon|strong="H5921" mon|strong="H5414"  
 cœur|strong="H3820", qui|strong="H7462" vous|strong="H3068"  
 paîtront|strong="H7462" avec|strong="H7462" science|strong="H3045"  
 et|strong="H5414" intelligence|strong="H7919". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 quand|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" aurez|strong="H6213"  
 multiplié|strong="H7235" et|strong="H3117" fructifié|strong="H6509"  
 sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H6440",  
 en|strong="H3117" ces|strong="H6213" jours-là, dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", on|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3068"  
 dira|strong="H1696" plus|strong="H7235": L'arche de|strong="H3117"  
 l'alliance de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"!  
 Elle|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" reviendra|strong="H7725"  
 plus|strong="H7235" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213"  
 pensée|strong="H3820"; on|strong="H3117" n'en|strong="H2114"  
 fera|strong="H6213" plus|strong="H7235" mention|strong="H2142";  
 on|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3068" s'en|strong="H3068" informera  
 plus|strong="H7235", et|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H7235" refaite. <sup>17</sup>  
 En|strong="H3212" ce|strong="H7121" temps-là, on|strong="H3117"  
 appellera|strong="H7121" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" le|strong="H7121"  
 trône|strong="H3678" de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 et|strong="H3212" toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H3068"  
 nations|strong="H1471" s'assembleront à|strong="H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", au|strong="H3212" nom|strong="H8034"  
 de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3212"  
 elles|strong="H5869" ne|strong="H3068" suivront|strong="H3212"  
 plus|strong="H5750" la|strong="H7121" dureté de|strong="H8034"  
 leur|strong="H3068" mauvais|strong="H7451" cœur|strong="H3820". <sup>18</sup>  
 En|strong="H3212" ces|strong="H1992" jours-là, la|strong="H3117"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 marchera|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212" la|strong="H3117"  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël, et|strong="H3063" elles|strong="H5869"



viendront|strong = "H3212" ensemble|strong = "H3162", du|strong = "H3117"  
pays|strong = "H5159" du|strong = "H3117" Nord|strong = "H6828",  
au|strong = "H3212" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H3117"  
j'ai|strong = "H3117" donné|strong = "H5157" en|strong = "H3212"  
héritage|strong = "H5157" à|strong = "H3212" vos|strong = "H3117" pères.  
<sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H5414", j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
dit|strong = "H5414": Comment|strong = "H1697" t'admettrai-je  
au|strong = "H5414" nombre|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H1121"  
mes|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
te|strong = "H1121" donnerai-je la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440"  
désirable, le|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H1471" excellent  
héritage|strong = "H5159" des|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471"?  
Et|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H5414":  
Tu|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H1471" crieras|strong = "H6963":  
Mon|strong = "H5414" père! et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7725"  
ne|strong = "H1121" te|strong = "H1121" détourneras|strong = "H7725"  
plus|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H5414". <sup>20</sup>  
Mais|strong = "H3588", comme|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"  
femme|strong = "H1323" est|strong = "H3068" infidèle|strong = "H4878"  
à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" compagnon|strong = "H7453",  
ainsi|strong = "H3651" vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez été|strong = "H1961"  
infidèles|strong = "H6586", maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël,  
dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>21</sup> Une|strong = "H3068"  
voix|strong = "H6963" se|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068"  
entendre|strong = "H8085" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085"  
lieux|strong = "H1323" élevés|strong = "H8205": ce|strong = "H3588"  
sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085" pleurs|strong = "H1065",  
les|strong = "H8085" supplications|strong = "H8469" des|strong = "H3068"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"  
ont|strong = "H3478" perverti|strong = "H5753" leur|strong = "H3068"  
voie|strong = "H1870", ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H3478"  
oublié|strong = "H7911" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>22</sup> Convertissez-vous, enfants|strong = "H1121"  
rebelles|strong = "H7726"! Je|strong = "H7725" guérirai|strong = "H7495"  
vos|strong = "H7725" infidélités|strong = "H4878". Dites|strong = "H1696":  
Nous|strong = "H3068" venons à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068"!  
car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" es|strong = "H3427"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>23</sup> Certainement|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H3117" s'attend  
en|strong = "H3478" vain|strong = "H8267" aux|strong = "H2022"  
collines|strong = "H1389" et|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H3068" multitude|strong = "H1995" des|strong = "H3068"  
montagnes|strong = "H2022"; certainement|strong = "H3808" c'est  
en|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H7200"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" qu'est la|strong = "H3068"  
délivrance|strong = "H8668" d'Israël. <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"

la|strong = "H1121" honte|strong = "H1322" a|strong = "H1121" dévoré  
 le|strong = "H1121" travail|strong = "H3018" de|strong = "H1121"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" pères, dès|strong = "H1121" notre|strong = "H7200"  
 jeunesse|strong = "H5271", leurs|strong = "H1121" brebis|strong = "H6629"  
 et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" bœufs|strong = "H1241",  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>25</sup> Couchons-nous  
 dans|strong = "H6963" notre|strong = "H8085" honte|strong = "H1322",  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085" notre|strong = "H8085"  
 ignominie|strong = "H3639" nous|strong = "H3068" couvre|strong = "H3680"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" avons péché|strong = "H2398"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" notre|strong = "H8085"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3117"  
 nos|strong = "H3680" pères, dès|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H8085"  
 jeunesse|strong = "H5271" et|strong = "H3117" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" n'avons point|strong = "H3808"  
 obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

4Israël|strong = "H3478", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 reviens|strong = "H7725", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 reviens|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", si|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H7725" ôtes|strong = "H5493" tes|strong = "H6440"  
 abominations|strong = "H8251" de|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" seras|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H6440"  
 errant|strong = "H5110". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H2790"  
 jureras|strong = "H7650": L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416"! en|strong = "H3068" vérité|strong = "H6666",  
 en|strong = "H3068" équité|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6666". Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" seront|strong = "H1471"  
 bénies|strong = "H1288" en|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" glorifieront|strong = "H1984"  
 en|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" aux|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H3063" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" <sup>4</sup> Soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 circoncis|strong = "H4135" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3063" circoncisez|strong = "H4135" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 cœurs|strong = "H3824", hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3427"

Juda|strong = "H3063", habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"! De|strong = "H3427" peur|strong = "H6435"  
 que|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440" fureur|strong = "H2534"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" sorte|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H1197", et|strong = "H3063"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068" s'enflamme,  
 sans|strong = "H3427" que|strong = "H6440" personne|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" l'éteigne, à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H6440" méchanceté|strong = "H7455"  
 de|strong = "H3427" vos|strong = "H6440" actions|strong = "H4611". <sup>5</sup>  
 Annoncez|strong = "H5046" en|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" publiez|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H5046"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3063" dites|strong = "H5046":  
 Sonnez|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H8085"  
 trompette|strong = "H7782" dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H7121"  
 pays|strong = "H7704". Criez|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H5046"  
 pleine|strong = "H4390" voix|strong = "H8085", dites|strong = "H5046":  
 Assemblez-vous, et|strong = "H3063" allons aux|strong = "H8085"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H4013"! <sup>6</sup> Élevez|strong = "H5375"  
 l'étendard vers|strong = "H5251" Sion|strong = "H6726"!  
 Fuyez|strong = "H5756" et|strong = "H1419" ne|strong = "H7451"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" arrêtez|strong = "H5975" pas|strong = "H3808"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" j'amène du|strong = "H7451" Nord|strong = "H6828"  
 le|strong = "H5375" mal|strong = "H7451", une|strong = "H5375"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" ruine|strong = "H7667". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong = "H7760"  
 lion monte|strong = "H5927" hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5892"  
 son|strong = "H7760" fourré; le|strong = "H7760"  
 destructeur|strong = "H7843" des|strong = "H5892" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 est|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H3427" marche|strong = "H3318";  
 il|strong = "H5892" est|strong = "H5892" sorti|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H5892" son|strong = "H7760" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" faire|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H5892"  
 ton|strong = "H7760" pays|strong = "H4725" une|strong = "H7760"  
 désolation|strong = "H8047", pour|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H4725"  
 tes|strong = "H7760" villes|strong = "H5892" soient|strong = "H1471"  
 ruinées|strong = "H5327", et|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H4725" n'y  
 ait|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H1471" d'habitants. <sup>8</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3588" ceignez-vous de|strong = "H7725"  
 sacs|strong = "H8242", lamentez-vous et|strong = "H7725"  
 gémissiez|strong = "H3213"; car|strong = "H3588" l'ardeur  
 de|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H2740"  
 de|strong = "H7725" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" détournée|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H5002" cœur|strong = "H3820"

du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5002" cœur|strong = "H3820" des|strong = "H3068"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" seront|strong = "H3117" éperdus;  
 les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" seront|strong = "H3117"  
 troublés, et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" seront|strong = "H3117"  
 stupéfaits|strong = "H8074". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H5315"  
 dis|strong = "H1696": Ah! Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3069"!  
 Tu|strong = "H2790" as|strong = "H6440" donc|strong = "H5377"  
 véritablement abusé|strong = "H5377" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H5971" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 en|strong = "H5971" disant|strong = "H5046": Vous|strong = "H5315"  
 aurez|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5060" paix|strong = "H7965"!  
 et|strong = "H5971" l'épée a|strong = "H5704" pénétré|strong = "H5060"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" l'âme. <sup>11</sup> En|strong = "H5971"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, il|strong = "H3389" sera|strong = "H3389"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" à|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H5971"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389": Un|strong = "H3389" vent|strong = "H7307"  
 brûlant|strong = "H6703" souffle|strong = "H7307" des|strong = "H1870"  
 lieux|strong = "H1323" élevés|strong = "H8205" du|strong = "H5971"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5971"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H1870"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" mon|strong = "H3389"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; non|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H6256"  
 vanner|strong = "H2219", ni|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H6256"  
 nettoyer|strong = "H1305". <sup>12</sup> Plus|strong = "H1571"  
 impétueux|strong = "H4392" est|strong = "H7307" le|strong = "H1696"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" qui|strong = "H4392" viendra|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H7307" ma|strong = "H8085" part|strong = "H5493".  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" je|strong = "H1571"  
 prononcerai|strong = "H1696" mes|strong = "H1696"  
 jugements|strong = "H4941" sur|strong = "H1696" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>13</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H2009" monte|strong = "H5927"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5927" nuées|strong = "H6051",  
 et|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927" chars|strong = "H4818"  
 sont|strong = "H7043" comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5927"  
 tourbillon|strong = "H5492". Ses|strong = "H5927" chevaux|strong = "H5483"  
 sont|strong = "H7043" plus|strong = "H5927" légers|strong = "H7043"  
 que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5927" aigles|strong = "H5404".  
 Malheur|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3068",  
 car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 détruits|strong = "H7703"! <sup>14</sup> Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 purifie|strong = "H3526" ton|strong = "H3467" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 du|strong = "H3820" mal|strong = "H7451", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H4616" tu|strong = "H4616" sois|strong = "H1961" délivrée.

Jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" quand|strong = "H4970" entretiendras-tu des|strong = "H3820" pensées|strong = "H4284" mauvaises|strong = "H7451" au-dedans de|strong = "H3820" toi|strong = "H7130"? <sup>15</sup>

Car|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" apporte|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H6963" nouvelles|strong = "H5046" de|strong = "H2022" Dan|strong = "H1835"; elle|strong = "H3588" annonce|strong = "H5046" l'affliction depuis|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Ephraïm. <sup>16</sup> Rappelez-le aux|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471"! Voici|strong = "H2009", publiez-le contre|strong = "H5892" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"!

Les|strong = "H8085" assiégeants|strong = "H5341" viennent|strong = "H3318" d'un|strong = "H6963" pays|strong = "H7704" éloigné|strong = "H5493", et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H1471" jeté|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" cri|strong = "H6963" contre|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H8085" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>17</sup>

Ils|strong = "H1961" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439" d'elle|strong = "H5439", comme|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" gardent|strong = "H8104" un|strong = "H3068" champ|strong = "H7704"; car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" m'a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" rebelle|strong = "H4784", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>18</sup> Ta|strong = "H6213" conduite|strong = "H1870", tes|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H4611" t'ont|strong = "H7965" préparé|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H2063"; c'est là|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" fruit|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1870" ta|strong = "H6213" méchanceté|strong = "H7451"; oui|strong = "H7965", cela|strong = "H2063" est|strong = "H3820" amer|strong = "H4751", cela|strong = "H2063" pénètre|strong = "H5060" jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" ton|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820". <sup>19</sup> Mes|strong = "H8085" entrailles|strong = "H4578"! mes|strong = "H8085" entrailles|strong = "H4578"! Je|strong = "H5315" sens|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085" douleur|strong = "H2470"; le|strong = "H8085" dedans|strong = "H7023" de|strong = "H6963" mon|strong = "H8085" cœur|strong = "H3820", le|strong = "H8085" cœur|strong = "H3820" me|strong = "H5315" bat|strong = "H1993". Je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" puis me|strong = "H5315" taire|strong = "H2790"! Car|strong = "H3588", ô mon|strong = "H8085" âme|strong = "H5315"! tu|strong = "H2790" as|strong = "H6440" entendu|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085" trompette|strong = "H7782", le|strong = "H8085" cri|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H6963" combat|strong = "H4421". <sup>20</sup> Ruine|strong = "H7667" sur|strong = "H5921" ruine|strong = "H7667" est|strong = "H7667" annoncée; car|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7121" pays|strong = "H7704"

est|strong="H7667" détruit|strong="H7703"; mes|strong="H7121" tentes|strong="H3407" sont|strong="H3068" détruites|strong="H7703" tout|strong="H3605" d'un|strong="H7121" coup|strong="H6597", mes|strong="H7121" pavillons|strong="H3407" en|strong="H7121" un|strong="H7121" moment|strong="H7281"! <sup>21</sup>

Jusqu'à|strong="H6963" quand|strong="H4970" verrai-je l'étendard, entendrai-je le|strong="H7200" bruit|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963" la|strong="H8085" trompette|strong="H7782"? <sup>22</sup> C'est que|strong="H3588" mon|strong="H3045" peuple|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" insensé|strong="H5530". Ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H5971" me|strong="H5971" connaissent|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808". Ce|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" insensés|strong="H5530", dépourvus d'intelligence. Ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H1121" habiles|strong="H2450" pour|strong="H5971" faire|strong="H6213" le|strong="H3045" mal|strong="H7489"; mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H5971" savent|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808" faire|strong="H6213" le|strong="H3045" bien|strong="H3190". <sup>23</sup> Je|strong="H5315" regarde|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" terre|strong="H7704", et|strong="H7200" voici|strong="H2009" elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H3068" informe|strong="H8414" et|strong="H7200" vide|strong="H8414"; et|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H7200" leur|strong="H7200" lumière n'est|strong="H2416" plus|strong="H7200". <sup>24</sup> Je|strong="H2022" regarde|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" montagnes|strong="H2022", et|strong="H7200" voici|strong="H2009", elles|strong="H5869" chancellent|strong="H7043", et|strong="H7200" toutes|strong="H4390" les|strong="H7200" collines|strong="H1389" sont|strong="H2022" ébranlées|strong="H7493". <sup>25</sup> Je|strong="H5315" regarde|strong="H7200", et|strong="H7200" voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H2009" n'y a|strong="H7200" pas|strong="H7200" un|strong="H7200" seul homme|strong="H1121", et|strong="H7200" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7200" oiseaux|strong="H5775" des|strong="H7200" cieux|strong="H8064" ont|strong="H5869" fui. <sup>26</sup> Je|strong="H6440" regarde|strong="H7200", et|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2009", le|strong="H6440" Carmel|strong="H3759" est|strong="H3068" un|strong="H7200" désert|strong="H4057", et|strong="H3068" toutes|strong="H4390" ses|strong="H6440" villes|strong="H5892" sont|strong="H3068" détruites|strong="H5422", devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", devant|strong="H6440" l'ardeur de|strong="H5892" sa|strong="H7200" colère|strong="H2740". <sup>27</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H7704" sera|strong="H3068" dévasté|strong="H8077"; quoique|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"



ne|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 une|strong = "H6213" destruction|strong = "H3617"  
 entière|strong = "H1471". <sup>28</sup> A|strong = "H1696" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H7725" cela|strong = "H2063", la|strong = "H7725"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" sera|strong = "H8064" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H7725" deuil|strong = "H5594", et|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H7725" cieux|strong = "H8064" en|strong = "H7725"  
 haut|strong = "H4605" seront|strong = "H7725" noirs, parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725" l'ai dit|strong = "H1696",  
 je|strong = "H7725" l'ai résolu|strong = "H2161"; je|strong = "H7725"  
 n'en|strong = "H2719" reviendrai|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808";  
 je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" m'en repentirai|strong = "H5162"  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>29</sup> Au|strong = "H3427" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
 des|strong = "H5892" cavaliers|strong = "H6571" et|strong = "H5927"  
 des|strong = "H5892" tireurs d'arc toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 les|strong = "H5927" villes|strong = "H5892" prennent|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H5927" fuite|strong = "H1272"; ils|strong = "H7198" entrent  
 dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5927" bois|strong = "H5645",  
 montent|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927"  
 rochers|strong = "H3710"; toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H5927"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" sont|strong = "H5892"  
 abandonnées|strong = "H5800", il|strong = "H5892" n'y  
 reste|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H5927" d'habitants. <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5869" toi|strong = "H5315", dévastée|strong = "H7703",  
 que|strong = "H3588" fais-tu? Quoique|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" te|strong = "H5315" revêtes de|strong = "H6213"  
 pourpre, que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869" te|strong = "H5315"  
 pares d'ornements d'or|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H5869"  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869" bordes tes|strong = "H6213"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" fard|strong = "H6320",  
 tu|strong = "H5869" t'embellis en|strong = "H6213" vain|strong = "H7723":  
 tes|strong = "H6213" amants|strong = "H5689" t'ont|strong = "H7965"  
 méprisée; c'est ta|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H5315"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H5869" cherchent|strong = "H1245". <sup>31</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" j'entends comme|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H8085"  
 cri|strong = "H6963" d'une|strong = "H6963" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 en|strong = "H8085" travail|strong = "H2470", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 l'angoisse d'une|strong = "H6963" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 à|strong = "H5315" son|strong = "H6963" premier  
 enfantement|strong = "H1069"; c'est le|strong = "H8085"  
 cri|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H8085"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Sion|strong = "H6726"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" soupire|strong = "H3306", étendant  
 les|strong = "H8085" mains|strong = "H3709": "Ah!  
 malheur|strong = "H6869" à|strong = "H5315" moi|strong = "H5315"!  
 car|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H8085" âme|strong = "H5315"

succombe|strong = "H5888" sous|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H8085"  
meurtriers|strong = "H2026"! "

5Parcourez|strong = "H7751" les|strong = "H6213" rues|strong = "H2351"  
de|strong = "H6213" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";  
regardez|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200" considérez|strong = "H7200",  
et|strong = "H7200" informez-vous dans|strong = "H4672"  
les|strong = "H6213" places|strong = "H7339", si|strong = "H3426"  
vous|strong = "H3426" trouvez|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H6213"  
homme|strong = "H1121", s'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H3548"  
en|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
qui|strong = "H3426" fasse|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
qui|strong = "H3426" est|strong = "H3426" droit|strong = "H4941",  
qui|strong = "H3426" cherche|strong = "H1245" la|strong = "H6213" vérité,  
et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5315" pardonne|strong = "H5545"  
à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892". 2  
Même|strong = "H3651" s'ils|strong = "H3045" disent|strong = "H1696":  
L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! c'est  
faussetment|strong = "H8267" qu'ils|strong = "H8267"  
jurent|strong = "H7650". 3 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! n'est-ce  
pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440"  
fidélité|strong = "H7650" que|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H2388"  
yeux|strong = "H5869" regardent|strong = "H6440"? Tu|strong = "H7725"  
les|strong = "H6440" frappes|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H7725"  
ils|strong = "H6440" n'éprouvent pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6440"  
douleur|strong = "H7665"; tu|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6440"  
consumes|strong = "H3615", et|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H6440"  
ne|strong = "H3068" veulent|strong = "H3985" pas|strong = "H3808"  
recevoir|strong = "H3947" instruction|strong = "H4148". Ils|strong = "H6440"  
ont|strong = "H5869" endurci leurs|strong = "H6440" faces|strong = "H6440"  
plus|strong = "H6440" qu'un|strong = "H6440" rocher|strong = "H5553";  
ils|strong = "H6440" refusent|strong = "H3985" de|strong = "H6440"  
se|strong = "H3068" convertir|strong = "H7725". 4 Je|strong = "H3588"  
disais|strong = "H1696": mais|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1992"  
ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"  
les|strong = "H3068" petits|strong = "H1800"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
se|strong = "H3068" montrent|strong = "H3318" insensés|strong = "H2973",  
parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3068"  
connaissent|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3045"  
voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3045"  
droit|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H1870" leur|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068". 5 J'irai donc|strong = "H4100"  
vers|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3068" grands|strong = "H1419"  
et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H3068"  
parlerai|strong = "H1696"; car|strong = "H3588" eux|strong = "H1992",

ils|strong = "H1992" connaissent|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H3045"  
voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3045"  
droit|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H1870" leur|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068". Mais|strong = "H3588", eux|strong = "H1992"  
aussi|strong = "H3162", ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3045"  
brisé|strong = "H7665" le|strong = "H3045" joug|strong = "H5923",  
rompu|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H3068" liens|strong = "H4147"! 6  
C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" le|strong = "H5221" lion  
de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3318" forêt|strong = "H3293"  
les|strong = "H5221" tue|strong = "H5221"; le|strong = "H5221"  
loup|strong = "H2061" du|strong = "H3318" désert|strong = "H6160"  
les|strong = "H5221" ravage|strong = "H7703"; le|strong = "H5221"  
léopard|strong = "H5246" est|strong = "H5892" au|strong = "H3318" guet  
contre|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892";  
quiconque|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3318" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
sera|strong = "H5892" dévoré|strong = "H7287". Car|strong = "H3588"  
leurs|strong = "H5221" rébellions se|strong = "H3318" sont|strong = "H5892"  
multipliées|strong = "H6105", leurs|strong = "H5221"  
infidélités|strong = "H4878" se|strong = "H3318" sont|strong = "H5892"  
renforcées. 7 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" te|strong = "H1121"  
pardonnerais-je? Tes|strong = "H5800" fils|strong = "H1121"  
m'ont|strong = "H1121" abandonné|strong = "H5800", et|strong = "H1121"  
ils|strong = "H1121" jurent|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3808"  
ce|strong = "H2063" qui|strong = "H1121" n'est|strong = "H2007"  
pas|strong = "H3808" dieu|strong = "H3068"; je|strong = "H5315"  
les|strong = "H1004" ai|strong = "H3426" rassasiés|strong = "H7646",  
et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121"  
commis|strong = "H6213" adultère|strong = "H5003"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
se|strong = "H1121" pressent en|strong = "H5800" foule|strong = "H1413"  
dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5800" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5800" prostituée|strong = "H2181". 8  
Ils|strong = "H1961" sont|strong = "H5483" comme|strong = "H1961"  
des|strong = "H1961" chevaux|strong = "H5483" bien|strong = "H5483"  
nourris|strong = "H2109", qui|strong = "H5483" courent à  
et|strong = "H5483" là|strong = "H7904"; ils|strong = "H1961"  
hennissent|strong = "H6670" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
après|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H7904" femme|strong = "H1323"  
de|strong = "H5483" son|strong = "H1961" prochain|strong = "H7453". 9  
Ne|strong = "H3068" punirais-je point|strong = "H3808" ces|strong = "H5315"  
choses-là, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068"  
mon|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068"  
se|strong = "H3068" vengerait-elle pas|strong = "H3808"  
d'une|strong = "H1121" telle|strong = "H3426" nation|strong = "H1471"? 10  
Montez|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H6213"  
murailles|strong = "H8284", et|strong = "H5927" renversez-les!  
Mais|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" détruisez|strong = "H6213"

pas|strong = "H3808" entièrement|strong = "H3617". Otez|strong = "H5493"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" sarments, car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel! <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" agi|strong = "H6213" très  
 perfidement|strong = "H8267" envers|strong = "H6213"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel. <sup>12</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H2719" ont|strong = "H5869" renié|strong = "H3584" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H2719" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": "Ce|strong = "H1931" n'est|strong = "H2007"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H3068"! et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7200" mal|strong = "H7451" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 viendra|strong = "H5927" pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068"; nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 verrons|strong = "H7200" ni|strong = "H2719" l'épée ni|strong = "H2719"  
 la|strong = "H7200" famine|strong = "H7458". <sup>13</sup> Les|strong = "H6213"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" ne|strong = "H7307" sont|strong = "H5030"  
 que|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H6213" vent|strong = "H7307";  
 il|strong = "H5030" n'y|strong = "H2114" a|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H6213" d'oracle en|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440";  
 qu'il|strong = "H5030" leur|strong = "H1961" soit|strong = "H1961"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3541"! " <sup>14</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068" avez|strong = "H3426"  
 prononcé|strong = "H1696" cette|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697",  
 voici|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H2005" fais|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H1697" mes|strong = "H5414" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 un|strong = "H5414" feu, et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1697"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971"  
 bois|strong = "H6086", et|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H1697" feu  
 les|strong = "H5414" consumera|strong = "H3615". <sup>15</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 venir|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1004" loin|strong = "H4801"  
 une|strong = "H3068" nation|strong = "H1471" contre|strong = "H1696"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël,  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel; c'est une|strong = "H3068"  
 nation|strong = "H1471" puissante|strong = "H1368", une|strong = "H3068"  
 nation|strong = "H1471" ancienne|strong = "H5769", une|strong = "H3068"  
 nation|strong = "H1471" dont|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" sauras|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H8085" langue|strong = "H3956", et|strong = "H3478"

tu|strong = "H3478" n'entendras point|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H1004" dira|strong = "H1696". <sup>16</sup> Son|strong = "H6605"  
 carquois est|strong = "H1368" comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H6213"  
 tombeau|strong = "H6913" ouvert|strong = "H6605"; tous|strong = "H3605",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H6913" vaillants|strong = "H1368". <sup>17</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H1366" dévorera ta|strong = "H1121"  
 moisson|strong = "H7105" et|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 pain|strong = "H3899"; elle|strong = "H1366" dévorera tes|strong = "H2719"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H2719"  
 filles|strong = "H1323"; elle|strong = "H1366" dévorera tes|strong = "H2719"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H2719"  
 bœufs|strong = "H1241"; elle|strong = "H1366" dévorera ta|strong = "H1121"  
 vigne|strong = "H1612" et|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 figuier|strong = "H8384"; elle|strong = "H1366" détruira|strong = "H7567"  
 par|strong = "H5892" l'épée tes|strong = "H2719" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 fortes|strong = "H4013" dans|strong = "H6440" lesquelles  
 tu|strong = "H2007" te|strong = "H1121" confies|strong = "H6485". <sup>18</sup>  
 Toutefois, même|strong = "H1571" en|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 jours-là, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, je|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" achèverai|strong = "H3615"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" entièrement|strong = "H3617". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" arrivera|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" direz|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 l'Éternel notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" a-t-il|strong = "H3820" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697"?  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H1696":  
 Comme|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez|strong = "H3426" servi|strong = "H5647"  
 les|strong = "H6213" dieux de|strong = "H6213" l'étranger  
 dans|strong = "H6213" votre|strong = "H1961" pays|strong = "H1366",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" servirez-vous les|strong = "H6213"  
 étrangers|strong = "H2114" dans|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>20</sup> Faites|strong = "H6213" savoir|strong = "H3045"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H8085"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 publiez-le en|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
 dites|strong = "H5046": <sup>21</sup> Écoutez|strong = "H8085" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697", peuple|strong = "H5971" insensé|strong = "H5530"  
 et|strong = "H8085" dépourvu de|strong = "H5971" sens|strong = "H3820",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" avez|strong = "H3426" des|strong = "H5869"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H8085" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 voyez|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808", des|strong = "H5869"

oreilles et|strong = "H8085" n'entendez point|strong = "H3808". <sup>22</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" craindrez-vous  
 pas|strong = "H3201", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, ne|strong = "H3068"  
 tremblerez-vous pas|strong = "H3201" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", qui|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H3426"  
 posé|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H6440" sable|strong = "H2344"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" limite|strong = "H1366" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6440" mer|strong = "H3220", borne|strong = "H1366"  
 éternelle|strong = "H5769" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 passera|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H3808"? Ses|strong = "H6440"  
 vagues s'agitent, mais|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" impuissantes; elles|strong = "H5869" grondent,  
 mais|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6440" passeront|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>23</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H3212" un|strong = "H5971" cœur|strong = "H3820" rétif  
 et|strong = "H3212" rebelle|strong = "H4784"; ils|strong = "H5971"  
 reculent|strong = "H7725", ils|strong = "H5971" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 vont|strong = "H3212"; <sup>24</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 disent|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824": Craignons|strong = "H3372"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H5414"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" pluie|strong = "H1653" de|strong = "H6256"  
 la|strong = "H5414" première|strong = "H3138" et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H5414" dernière|strong = "H4801"  
 saison|strong = "H6256", et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 garde|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H5414" semaines|strong = "H7620"  
 ordonnées|strong = "H6310" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 moisson|strong = "H7105". <sup>25</sup> Vos|strong = "H6440"  
 iniquités|strong = "H5771" ont|strong = "H5869" détourné|strong = "H5186"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" cela|strong = "H1697"; vos|strong = "H6440"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403" retiennent|strong = "H2388" loin|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H2896" vous|strong = "H2403" le|strong = "H4480"  
 bien|strong = "H2896". <sup>26</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971"  
 s'est|strong = "H5971" trouvé|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672"  
 mon|strong = "H4672" peuple|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H5971"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563", qui|strong = "H5971" épient|strong = "H7789"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" l'oiseleur qui|strong = "H5971"  
 tend|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5971" lacets; ils|strong = "H5971"  
 dressent|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H5971" pièges|strong = "H3353"  
 mortels, et|strong = "H5971" prennent|strong = "H3920"  
 des|strong = "H5971" hommes|strong = "H5971". <sup>27</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "H1004" une|strong = "H1004" cage|strong = "H3619"  
 est|strong = "H1004" remplie|strong = "H4392" d'oiseaux,  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" leurs|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004"



sont|strong = "H1004" remplies|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H1004"  
 fraude|strong = "H4820"; aussi|strong = "H3651" sont-ils|strong = "H1368"  
 devenus grands|strong = "H1431" et|strong = "H1004"  
 riches|strong = "H6238". <sup>28</sup> Ils|strong = "H5674" sont|strong = "H1697"  
 engraisés, ils|strong = "H5674" sont|strong = "H1697"  
 brillants|strong = "H6245"; ils|strong = "H5674" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 surpassé tout|strong = "H1697" mal|strong = "H7451", ils|strong = "H5674"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" jugent|strong = "H8199" point|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H5674" cause|strong = "H1697", la|strong = "H5674"  
 cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'orphelin, et|strong = "H7451"  
 ils|strong = "H5674" prospèrent|strong = "H6743"; ils|strong = "H5674"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" font|strong = "H8199" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 droit|strong = "H4941" aux|strong = "H7451" pauvres|strong = "H1800". <sup>29</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" punirais-je point|strong = "H3808" ces|strong = "H5315"  
 choses-là, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel? mon|strong = "H3068"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 vengerait-elle pas|strong = "H3808" d'une|strong = "H1121"  
 telle|strong = "H3426" nation|strong = "H1471"? <sup>30</sup> Une|strong = "H1961"  
 chose|strong = "H1697" étonnante, horrible, se|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1961"  
 pays|strong = "H1366": <sup>31</sup> Les|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 prophétisent|strong = "H5012" le|strong = "H6213"  
 mensonge|strong = "H8267", et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" dominent|strong = "H7287"  
 par|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H3548" moyen, et|strong = "H3548"  
 mon|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H6213"  
 pris|strong = "H7287" plaisir|strong = "H5315" à|strong = "H6213"  
 cela|strong = "H3651"! Que|strong = "H3027" ferez-vous  
 donc|strong = "H4100" quand|strong = "H6213" viendra|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H6213" fin|strong = "H3318"?

6Fuyez|strong = "H5756", enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"! Sonnez|strong = "H8628"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5375" trompette|strong = "H7782"  
 à|strong = "H1121" Thékoa, et|strong = "H1419" élevez|strong = "H5375"  
 un|strong = "H1121" signal|strong = "H4864" vers|strong = "H6828"  
 Beth-Kérem; car|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H1121" l'Aquilon  
 un|strong = "H1121" mal|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H7451" imminent,  
 une|strong = "H5375" grande|strong = "H1419" ruine|strong = "H7667"! <sup>2</sup>  
 La|strong = "H6726" belle|strong = "H5000", la|strong = "H6726"  
 délicate|strong = "H6026", la|strong = "H6726" fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Sion|strong = "H6726", je|strong = "H5315"  
 la|strong = "H6726" détruis|strong = "H1820"! <sup>3</sup> Vers|strong = "H3027"  
 elle|strong = "H3027" viennent|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3027"

bergers|strong = "H7462" et|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H3027"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H5739"; ils|strong = "H7462" plantent  
 contre|strong = "H3027" elle|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"  
 tentes|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3027" l'entour; ils|strong = "H7462"  
 dévorent chacun|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3027" quartier. <sup>4</sup>  
 Préparez|strong = "H6942" le|strong = "H6965" combat|strong = "H4421"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H3588"! Allons|strong = "H6965"!  
 montons|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3117" plein|strong = "H4390"  
 midi|strong = "H6672". Hélas! le|strong = "H6965" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 décline; les|strong = "H5927" ombres|strong = "H6752" du|strong = "H3117"  
 soir|strong = "H6153" s'étendent. <sup>5</sup> Allons|strong = "H6965"!  
 montons|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6965" nuit|strong = "H3915",  
 et|strong = "H6965" ruinons ses|strong = "H5927" palais|strong = "H1004"!

<sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635": Abattez|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H3068"  
 arbres|strong = "H6097", élevez|strong = "H8210" des|strong = "H3068"  
 terrasses|strong = "H5550" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". C'est ici|strong = "H3541" la|strong = "H3068"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H3068" doit être|strong = "H2896"  
 châtiée|strong = "H6485". Il|strong = "H3389" n'y a|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'oppression au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 d'elle|strong = "H4672". <sup>7</sup> Comme|strong = "H7451" un|strong = "H6440"  
 puits fait|strong = "H7451" sourdre ses|strong = "H6440"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325", ainsi|strong = "H3651" fait-elle  
 jaillir|strong = "H6979" sa|strong = "H8085" malice|strong = "H7451".  
 On|strong = "H5971" n'entend continuellement|strong = "H8548"  
 en|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H6440", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", que|strong = "H8085" violence|strong = "H2555"  
 et|strong = "H6440" ruine|strong = "H7701"; on|strong = "H5971" n'y  
 voit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H8085" douleurs|strong = "H2427"  
 et|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H8085" plaies|strong = "H4347". <sup>8</sup>  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", reçois l'instruction, de|strong = "H3427"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H7760"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5315"  
 détache|strong = "H3363" de|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H5315";  
 de|strong = "H3427" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H5315"  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" fasse|strong = "H7760"  
 de|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H5315" un|strong = "H7760"  
 désert|strong = "H8077", une|strong = "H7760" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 inhabitée! <sup>9</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635": On|strong = "H5971" grappillera|strong = "H5953"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" vigne|strong = "H1612"  
 les|strong = "H7725" restes|strong = "H7611" d'Israël.  
 Remets|strong = "H7725", comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"

vendangeur|strong = "H1219", ta|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027"  
 aux|strong = "H7725" paniers. <sup>10</sup> A|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 parlerai-je, et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" sommerai-je,  
 pour|strong = "H8085" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" écoutent|strong = "H8085"?  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", leur|strong = "H3068" oreille|strong = "H7181"  
 est|strong = "H3068" incircconise|strong = "H6189", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" ne|strong = "H3068" peuvent|strong = "H3201"  
 entendre|strong = "H8085"; voici|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H8085" eux|strong = "H1697"  
 un|strong = "H3068" opprobre|strong = "H2781"; ils|strong = "H1961" n'y  
 prennent|strong = "H1121" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697"  
 plaisir|strong = "H2654". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" rempli|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" fureur|strong = "H2534" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" las|strong = "H3811" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" contenir|strong = "H3557". Répands-la  
 sur|strong = "H3068" l'enfant dans|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H3117"  
 rue|strong = "H2351", et|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H3068" l'assemblée  
 des|strong = "H3068" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571"; car|strong = "H3588" tant|strong = "H3117" l'homme  
 que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" pris|strong = "H3920", le|strong = "H8210"  
 vieillard|strong = "H2205" et|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H3117"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" chargé|strong = "H4392"  
 de|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004" passeront|strong = "H5437"  
 à|strong = "H3068" d'autres, les|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" femmes|strong = "H3205"  
 aussi|strong = "H3162"; car|strong = "H3588" j'étendrai ma|strong = "H5186"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3068"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H1004" pays|strong = "H7704",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588",  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H6213"  
 petit|strong = "H6996" d'entre|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H6996" plus|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419",  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" s'adonne au|strong = "H6213"  
 gain|strong = "H1215" déshonnête; et|strong = "H1419" du|strong = "H6213"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" au|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", tous|strong = "H3605" se|strong = "H3548"  
 conduisent fausement|strong = "H8267". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H5971"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" pansent|strong = "H7495" à|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H5921" légère|strong = "H7043" la|strong = "H5921"  
 plaie|strong = "H7667" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5921"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H7495"

peuple|strong = "H5971", disant: Paix|strong = "H7965",  
 paix|strong = "H7965"! et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971" n'y  
 a|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H7043" de|strong = "H5971"  
 paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>15</sup> Sont-ils|strong = "H6440"  
 confus|strong = "H3637" d'avoir|strong = "H6256" commis|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H3068" abominations|strong = "H8441"? Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 n'en|strong = "H4325" ont|strong = "H3045" même|strong = "H1571"  
 aucune|strong = "H6213" honte|strong = "H3637", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3068" savent|strong = "H3045"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" c'est que|strong = "H3588"  
 de|strong = "H6213" rougir. C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" tomberont|strong = "H5307" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" tombent|strong = "H5307";  
 quand|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H6213" visiterai,  
 ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H3068" renversés|strong = "H3782",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Tenez-vous sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7200"  
 chemins|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3212" regardez|strong = "H7200",  
 et|strong = "H3212" enquérez-vous des|strong = "H3068"  
 sentiers|strong = "H5410" d'autrefois, quel|strong = "H4100"  
 est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200" bon|strong = "H2896"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870"; et|strong = "H3212" marchez-y,  
 et|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068" trouverez|strong = "H4672"  
 le|strong = "H7200" repos|strong = "H4771" de|strong = "H1870"  
 vos|strong = "H7200" âmes|strong = "H5315"! Et|strong = "H3212"  
 ils|strong = "H5315" répondent|strong = "H7725": Nous|strong = "H3068" n'y  
 marcherons|strong = "H3212" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" j'ai|strong = "H6597" établi|strong = "H6965"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H6963"  
 sentinelles|strong = "H6822": Soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 attentifs|strong = "H7181" au|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H6965" trompette|strong = "H7782"!  
 Et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1992" répondent|strong = "H7725":  
 Nous|strong = "H3068" n'y serons point|strong = "H3808"  
 attentifs|strong = "H7181". <sup>18</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 donc|strong = "H4100", nations|strong = "H1471", écoutez|strong = "H8085"!  
 Assemblée|strong = "H5712" des|strong = "H5712" peuples|strong = "H1471",  
 sachez|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H1471"  
 leur|strong = "H8085" arrivera|strong = "H6965"! <sup>19</sup>  
 Écoute|strong = "H8085", terre|strong = "H7704"! Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 je|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3212"  
 un|strong = "H5971" mal|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" peuple|strong = "H5971", c'est le|strong = "H8085"  
 fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H1697" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 pensées|strong = "H4284"; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971" n'ont

point|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1961" attentifs|strong="H7181"  
 à|strong="H1697" mes|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697",  
 et|strong="H8085" ils|strong="H5971" ont|strong="H5971"  
 rejeté|strong="H3988" ma|strong="H8085" loi|strong="H8451". <sup>20</sup>  
 Qu'ai-je à|strong="H2896" faire|strong="H6213" de|strong="H2896"  
 l'encens qui|strong="H7522" vient|strong="H3318" de|strong="H2896"  
 Shéba, du|strong="H5930" roseau|strong="H7070"  
 aromatique|strong="H7070" d'un|strong="H3808" pays|strong="H7704"  
 éloigné|strong="H5493"? Vos|strong="H5375"  
 holocaustes|strong="H5930" ne|strong="H3808" me|strong="H3068"  
 plaisent|strong="H7522" pas|strong="H3808", et|strong="H2896"  
 vos|strong="H5375" sacrifices|strong="H2077" ne|strong="H3808"  
 me|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H2896" point|strong="H3808"  
 agréables|strong="H6149". <sup>21</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005"  
 vais|strong="H1980" mettre|strong="H5414" devant|strong="H5414"  
 ce|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" des|strong="H3068" pierres  
 d'achoppement, contre|strong="H3068" lesquelles  
 tomberont|strong="H3782" ensemble|strong="H3162" pères  
 et|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121", voisins|strong="H7934"  
 et|strong="H1121" amis|strong="H7453", et|strong="H1121"  
 ils|strong="H1121" périront|strong="H3772". <sup>22</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121":  
 Voici|strong="H2009", un|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 vient|strong="H3318" du|strong="H5971" pays|strong="H7704"  
 du|strong="H5971" Nord|strong="H6828", une|strong="H3068"  
 grande|strong="H1419" nation|strong="H1471" se|strong="H3068"  
 lève|strong="H5782" des|strong="H3068" extrémités|strong="H3411"  
 de|strong="H5971" la|strong="H3068" terre|strong="H7704". <sup>23</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H7198" prendront|strong="H3920" l'arc et|strong="H6963"  
 le|strong="H2388" javelot|strong="H3591"; ils|strong="H7198"  
 sont|strong="H6726" cruels et|strong="H6963" n'ont pas|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H1323" pitié|strong="H7355"; leur|strong="H5414"  
 voix|strong="H6963" gronde comme|strong="H1993" la|strong="H2388"  
 mer|strong="H3220", et|strong="H6963", montés|strong="H7392"  
 sur|strong="H5921" des|strong="H6963" chevaux|strong="H5483",  
 ils|strong="H7198" sont|strong="H6726" rangés comme|strong="H1993"  
 un|strong="H3220" seul homme|strong="H1121" en|strong="H6186"  
 bataille|strong="H4421" contre|strong="H4421" toi|strong="H6440",  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Sion|strong="H6726"! <sup>24</sup>  
 Nous|strong="H6869" en|strong="H3027" entendons|strong="H8085"  
 le|strong="H8085" bruit|strong="H8085"; nos|strong="H5414"  
 mains|strong="H3027" deviennent|strong="H1121" lâches; l'angoisse  
 nous|strong="H6869" saisit|strong="H2388", une|strong="H3027"  
 douleur|strong="H2427" comme|strong="H5414" de|strong="H3027"

celle|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3205" enfante|strong = "H3205". <sup>25</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H2719" sortez|strong = "H3318" pas|strong = "H3212"  
 aux|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3212" n'allez  
 point|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"  
 chemins|strong = "H1870"! Car|strong = "H3588" l'épée de|strong = "H3318"  
 l'ennemi, la|strong = "H3318" frayer est|strong = "H1870" partout. <sup>26</sup>  
 Fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" mon|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", ceins-toi d'un|strong = "H1323"  
 sac|strong = "H8242", et|strong = "H5971" roule-toi dans|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" cendre! Prends|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 deuil|strong = "H4553" comme|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1323" unique|strong = "H3173",  
 et|strong = "H5971" fais|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" lamentation  
 très amère; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213"  
 destructeur|strong = "H7843" vient|strong = "H3318"  
 subitement|strong = "H6597" sur|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H6213".  
<sup>27</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" t'ai établi|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 observateur au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H1870" mon|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" forteresse|strong = "H4013",  
 afin que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H5414" connaites|strong = "H3045"  
 et|strong = "H3045" sondes leur|strong = "H5414" voie|strong = "H1870". <sup>28</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H1992" rebelles|strong = "H5637"  
 et|strong = "H5637" plus|strong = "H1980" que|strong = "H5178"  
 rebelles|strong = "H5637", des|strong = "H1980"  
 calomniateurs|strong = "H1980", de|strong = "H5493" l'airain  
 et|strong = "H5637" du|strong = "H5493" fer|strong = "H1270". <sup>29</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H7451" tous|strong = "H3162" dénaturés.  
 Le|strong = "H5423" soufflet|strong = "H4647" est|strong = "H7451"  
 brûlé|strong = "H2787"; le|strong = "H5423" plomb|strong = "H5777"  
 est|strong = "H7451" consumé|strong = "H3772" par|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H5423" feu; c'est en|strong = "H7451" vain|strong = "H7723"  
 que|strong = "H3808" l'on|strong = "H3117" fond|strong = "H3411"  
 et|strong = "H7451" refond: les|strong = "H5423" méchants|strong = "H7451"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" sont|strong = "H7451" point|strong = "H3808"  
 séparés|strong = "H3318". <sup>30</sup> On|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068"  
 appellera|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H3068" argent|strong = "H3701"  
 réprouvé; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 les|strong = "H3068" réprouve.

7La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3068"  
 part|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>2</sup>



Tiens-toi à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3063"  
 là|strong = "H8085", crie|strong = "H7121" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3063" dis|strong = "H1697":  
 Écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3605", hommes|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", qui|strong = "H3068" entrez par|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H8085" portes|strong = "H8179" pour|strong = "H5975"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>3</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: Amendez|strong = "H3190" vos|strong = "H3190"  
 voies|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H3478" vos|strong = "H3190"  
 actions|strong = "H4611", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" habiter|strong = "H7931"  
 en|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725". <sup>4</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" fiez pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 trompeuses|strong = "H8267", disant: C'est ici|strong = "H2088"  
 le|strong = "H3068" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068" temple|strong = "H1964"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068"  
 temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588" sérieusement  
 vous|strong = "H3068" amendez|strong = "H3190" vos|strong = "H3190"  
 voies|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H4941" vos|strong = "H3190"  
 actions|strong = "H4611"; si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 pratiquez|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H4941"  
 envers|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" uns et|strong = "H4941"  
 les|strong = "H6213" autres|strong = "H7453"; <sup>6</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H7451" faites|strong = "H3212"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4725" tort|strong = "H7451"  
 à|strong = "H3212" l'étranger, à|strong = "H3212" l'orphelin,  
 à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3212" veuve, et|strong = "H3212"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" répandez|strong = "H8210" point|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 le|strong = "H8210" sang|strong = "H1818" innocent|strong = "H5355",  
 et|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H7451" marchez|strong = "H3212"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" après|strong = "H2233" les|strong = "H3212" dieux  
 étrangers|strong = "H1616", pour|strong = "H3212" votre|strong = "H3808"  
 ruine|strong = "H2723"; <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H5414"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H5414" habiter|strong = "H7931"  
 en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725",

au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 vos|strong = "H5414" pères, d'un|strong = "H5414" siècle à|strong = "H5414"  
 l'autre siècle. <sup>8</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", vous|strong = "H1697"  
 vous|strong = "H1697" fiez sur|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H1697"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" trompeuses|strong = "H8267",  
 sans|strong = "H1115" aucun|strong = "H1115" profit|strong = "H3276". <sup>9</sup>  
 Quoi|strong = "H4100"! vous|strong = "H3068" dérobez,  
 vous|strong = "H3068" tuez, vous|strong = "H3068"  
 commettez|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3045"  
 adultères|strong = "H5003", vous|strong = "H3068" jurez|strong = "H7650"  
 fausement|strong = "H8267", vous|strong = "H3068" offrez|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H1980" l'en-cens à|strong = "H3045" Baal|strong = "H1168",  
 et|strong = "H3045" allez|strong = "H1980" après|strong = "H2233" d'autres  
 dieux que|strong = "H3045" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 connaissez|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"! <sup>10</sup> Puis  
 vous|strong = "H6440" venez|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 présenter|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 sur|strong = "H6440" laquelle mon|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 est|strong = "H8034" invoqué|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" dites|strong = "H1696": "Nous|strong = "H6440"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" délivrés|strong = "H5337" ... "  
 pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" abominations-là! <sup>11</sup> N'est-elle plus|strong = "H7200"  
 à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" qu'une  
 caverne|strong = "H4631" de|strong = "H1004" voleurs|strong = "H6530",  
 cette|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 laquelle mon|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068"  
 invoqué|strong = "H7121"? Et|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 moi-même je|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H5002" vois|strong = "H7200",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 allez|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" mon|strong = "H7200"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725", qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Silo|strong = "H7887", où|strong = "H4725"  
 je|strong = "H6440" fis|strong = "H6213" habiter|strong = "H7931"  
 mon|strong = "H7200" nom|strong = "H8034" au|strong = "H6213"  
 commencement|strong = "H7223", et|strong = "H3478"  
 voyez|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4725"  
 je|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" ai|strong = "H8033"  
 fait|strong = "H6213", à|strong = "H3212" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H6213" malice|strong = "H7451"  
 de|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël.  
<sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" maintenant|strong = "H6258",  
 puisque|strong = "H3282" vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H1696" actions|strong = "H4639",

dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H6030"  
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H7121" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ai|strong = "H8033" parlé|strong = "H1696", parlé|strong = "H1696"  
 dès|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5002" matin|strong = "H7925",  
 et|strong = "H6030" que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez  
 point|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085"; que|strong = "H8085"  
 je|strong = "H7121" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033"  
 appelés|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H6030" que|strong = "H8085"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez pas|strong = "H3808"  
 répondu|strong = "H6030"; <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H5414"  
 traiterai|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" laquelle mon|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 est|strong = "H8034" invoqué|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H1004"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" laquelle vous|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004"  
 fiez, et|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 que|strong = "H4725" je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H1004"  
 ai|strong = "H8033" donné|strong = "H5414", à|strong = "H5414"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H5414"  
 vos|strong = "H5414" pères, comme|strong = "H5414" j'ai|strong = "H1004"  
 traité|strong = "H6213" Silo|strong = "H7887"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" rejetterai|strong = "H7993"  
 de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440", comme|strong = "H5414" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 rejeté|strong = "H7993" tous|strong = "H3605" vos|strong = "H6440" pères,  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 d'Éphraïm. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" toi|strong = "H1157",  
 ne|strong = "H5971" prie|strong = "H6419" pas|strong = "H8085"  
 pour|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971", n'élève  
 pour|strong = "H5971" eux|strong = "H5971" ni|strong = "H7440"  
 cri|strong = "H7440" ni|strong = "H7440" requête, et|strong = "H8085"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H5971" sollicite point|strong = "H8085",  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H5971" t'écouterai  
 pas|strong = "H8085". <sup>17</sup> Ne|strong = "H3063" vois-tu pas|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qu'ils|strong = "H5892" font|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213" rues|strong = "H2351"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"? <sup>18</sup> Les|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" ramassent|strong = "H3950" le|strong = "H6213"  
 bois|strong = "H6086", les|strong = "H6213" pères allument|strong = "H1197"  
 le|strong = "H6213" feu|strong = "H1197", et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6213" femmes pétrissent|strong = "H3888"  
 la|strong = "H6213" pâte|strong = "H1217", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" gâteaux|strong = "H3561"  
 à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" reine|strong = "H4446"  
 des|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H1121"

des|strong = "H6213" libations|strong = "H5262" à|strong = "H6213" d'autres dieux, afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1121" m'offenser. <sup>19</sup> Est-ce moi|strong = "H6440" qu'ils|strong = "H8441" offensent? dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" eux-mêmes, à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440" confusion|strong = "H1322" de|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" faces|strong = "H6440"? <sup>20</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H4725" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H4725" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H2009", ma|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H2534", ma|strong = "H8085" fureur|strong = "H2534" va|strong = "H3212" fondre|strong = "H5413" sur|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725", sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1197" hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1197" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1197" bêtes, sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1197" arbres|strong = "H6086" des|strong = "H3069" champs|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H1197" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1197" fruits|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H7704"; elle|strong = "H1320" brûlera|strong = "H1197" et|strong = "H1197" ne|strong = "H3808" s'éteindra point|strong = "H3808". <sup>21</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Ajoutez|strong = "H5595" vos|strong = "H5595" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H5595" sacrifices|strong = "H2077", et|strong = "H3478" mangez-en la|strong = "H3068" chair|strong = "H1320". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" parlé|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" vos|strong = "H3318" pères et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H6680" ai|strong = "H8033" point|strong = "H3808" donné|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H3117" commandement|strong = "H6680", au|strong = "H1696" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3318" fis|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, touchant les|strong = "H3318" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3318" sacrifices|strong = "H2077". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H6963" leur|strong = "H8085" ai|strong = "H8033" commandé|strong = "H6680" et|strong = "H8085" dit|strong = "H1697": Écoutez|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963" serai|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H1697" serez|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H8085" marchez|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H6963" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H8085"

voies|strong="H1870" que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H6963"  
vous|strong="H1697" ordonne|strong="H6680", afin|strong="H4616"  
que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H1697" soyez|strong="H1961"  
heureux|strong="H3190". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H6440"  
n'ont|strong="H3063" point|strong="H3808" écouté|strong="H8085",  
ils|strong="H6440" n'ont|strong="H3063" point|strong="H3808"  
prêté|strong="H5186" l'oreille; mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H6440"  
ont|strong="H6440" suivi|strong="H3212" les|strong="H6440"  
conseils|strong="H4156", l'obstination de|strong="H6440"  
leur|strong="H6440" mauvais|strong="H7451" cœur|strong="H3820",  
et|strong="H3212" ils|strong="H6440" se|strong="H3820"  
sont|strong="H7451" tournés|strong="H1870" en|strong="H3212" arrière  
au|strong="H6440" lieu|strong="H1961" de|strong="H6440"  
venir|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>25</sup>  
Depuis|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7971" jour|strong="H3117"  
où|strong="H3117" vos|strong="H3318" pères sortirent|strong="H3318"  
du|strong="H3117" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte  
jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117",  
je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3117" ai|strong="H8033"  
envoyé|strong="H7971" mes|strong="H3117" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
les|strong="H3318" prophètes|strong="H5030"; je|strong="H3117"  
vous|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3318" ai|strong="H8033"  
envoyés|strong="H7971" chaque|strong="H7971" jour|strong="H3117",  
dès|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7971" matin|strong="H7925". <sup>26</sup>  
Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808"  
m'ont|strong="H5892" point|strong="H3808" écouté|strong="H8085",  
ils|strong="H1992" n'ont|strong="H3063" point|strong="H3808"  
prêté|strong="H5186" l'oreille; ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H5869"  
roidi leur|strong="H7185" cou|strong="H6203"; ils|strong="H1992"  
ont|strong="H5869" fait|strong="H3808" pis|strong="H7489"  
que|strong="H8085" leurs|strong="H8085" pères. <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H6030"  
tu|strong="H7200" leur|strong="H8085" prononceras|strong="H5414"  
toutes|strong="H5414" ces|strong="H1696" paroles|strong="H1697";  
mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808" t'écouteront  
pas|strong="H3808". Tu|strong="H7200" crieras|strong="H6963"  
après|strong="H2233" eux|strong="H1697"; mais|strong="H3588"  
ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H3808"  
répondront|strong="H6030" pas|strong="H3808". <sup>28</sup>  
Alors|strong="H3947" tu|strong="H7200" leur|strong="H3068"  
diras|strong="H1696": C'est ici|strong="H2088" la|strong="H8085"  
nation|strong="H1471" qui|strong="H3068" n'a|strong="H3068"  
pas|strong="H3808" écouté|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085"  
voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
son|strong="H6963" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068"  
qui|strong="H3068" n'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"  
reçu|strong="H3947" instruction|strong="H4148". La|strong="H8085"

fidélité|strong = "H7650" a|strong = "H3068" péri; elle|strong = "H1320"  
 est|strong = "H3068" retranchée|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H6963"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" bouche|strong = "H6310"! <sup>29</sup> Rase|strong = "H6440"  
 ta|strong = "H5375" chevelure|strong = "H5145", et|strong = "H3068" jette-la  
 au|strong = "H3068" loin|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5375" hauteurs|strong = "H8205",  
 prononce|strong = "H5375" une|strong = "H5375"  
 plainte|strong = "H7015"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" rejette|strong = "H3988" et|strong = "H3068"  
 abandonne|strong = "H5203" cette|strong = "H3988" race|strong = "H1755",  
 objet|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375"  
 courroux|strong = "H5678". <sup>30</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 à|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" placé|strong = "H7760" leurs|strong = "H7760"  
 abominations|strong = "H8251" dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" sur|strong = "H3068" laquelle  
 mon|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068"  
 invoqué|strong = "H7121", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H6213" souiller|strong = "H2930". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" bâti|strong = "H1129"  
 les|strong = "H5927" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Thopheth, qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3820" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H1129" vallée|strong = "H1516" du|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hinnom|strong = "H2011",  
 pour|strong = "H5927" brûler|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313"  
 feu|strong = "H8313" leurs|strong = "H8313" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8313" filles|strong = "H1323",  
 ce|strong = "H5927" que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai  
 pas|strong = "H3808" commandé|strong = "H6680" et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H6680" quoi|strong = "H4100" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai  
 point|strong = "H3808" pensé|strong = "H3045". <sup>32</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3068"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" viennent|strong = "H3318", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", où|strong = "H4725" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" dira|strong = "H1696" plus|strong = "H5750" Thopheth  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" vallée|strong = "H1516"  
 du|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hinnom|strong = "H2011", mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3117"  
 vallée|strong = "H1516" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117" tuerie;  
 et|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" ensevelira à|strong = "H3068"  
 Thopheth, faute|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121"  
 place|strong = "H4725". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5971"



cadavres|strong = "H5038" de|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" seront|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5971"  
 pâture|strong = "H3978" des|strong = "H5971" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
 des|strong = "H5971" cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H5971"  
 des|strong = "H5971" bêtes de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5971"  
 terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971" n'y  
 aura|strong = "H1961" personne|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H5971" trouble|strong = "H2729". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 je|strong = "H6963" ferai|strong = "H6213" cesser|strong = "H7673"  
 dans|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H7673" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 dans|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H7673" rues|strong = "H2351"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", la|strong = "H5892"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H5892" joie|strong = "H8057"  
 et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H5892" voix|strong = "H6963" d'allégresse,  
 la|strong = "H5892" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H5892" l'époux  
 et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H5892" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H5892" l'épouse; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5892"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" sera|strong = "H5892" un|strong = "H5892"  
 désert|strong = "H2723".

8En|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", on|strong = "H5971" jettera|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H3068" os|strong = "H6106" des|strong = "H3068"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3068" os|strong = "H6106"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H3318" princes|strong = "H8269",  
 les|strong = "H3068" os|strong = "H6106" des|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", les|strong = "H3068" os|strong = "H6106"  
 des|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030" et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H3068" os|strong = "H6106" des|strong = "H3068"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428"  
 leurs|strong = "H3548" sépultures; <sup>2</sup> On|strong = "H8064"  
 les|strong = "H6440" étendra|strong = "H7849" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" soleil|strong = "H8121", et|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" lune|strong = "H3394",  
 et|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée  
 des|strong = "H6440" cieux|strong = "H8064" qu'ils|strong = "H8441"  
 ont|strong = "H6440" aimés, qu'ils|strong = "H8441" ont|strong = "H6440"  
 servis|strong = "H5647" et|strong = "H6440" après|strong = "H1992" lesquels  
 ils|strong = "H6440" ont|strong = "H6440" marché|strong = "H1980",  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8441" ont|strong = "H6440" recherchés|strong = "H1875"  
 et|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" lesquels ils|strong = "H6440"  
 se|strong = "H8121" sont|strong = "H8064" prosternés|strong = "H7812".

Ils ne seront point recueillis, ni ensevelis; ils du fumier sur la face du sol mort sera plus désirable que la vie pour tous ceux qui seront restés de cette race mauvaise, dans les lieux où j'en aurai chassé les restes, dit l'Éternel des armées. <sup>3</sup> Tu diras donc: Ainsi a dit l'Éternel: Si l'on se relève-t-on pas et se détourne, ne revient-on pas? <sup>5</sup> Pourquoi donc de Jérusalem, s'est-il égaré d'un égarement continu? Ils persistent dans la tromperie; ils refusent de se convertir. <sup>6</sup> J'ai prêté l'oreille, j'ai écouté: ils ne parlent pas droitement. Nul ne se repent de sa méchanceté, et ne dit: Qu'ai-je fait? Tous ils retournent à leur course, comme le cheval qui se précipite au combat. <sup>7</sup> La cigogne même connaît dans les cieux ses saisons; la tourterelle, l'hirondelle et la grue observent le temps où

elles|strong="H5869" doivent|strong="H3548" venir|strong="H5414";  
 mais|strong="H3588" mon|strong="H3045" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H3068" connaît|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H3045" jugement|strong="H4941" de|strong="H5971"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707". <sup>8</sup> Comment|strong="H1697" dites-vous:  
 Nous|strong="H3068" sommes sages|strong="H2450", et|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H6213" loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H6213"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707" est|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H6213"  
 nous|strong="H3068"? Mais|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2009",  
 la|strong="H6213" plume|strong="H5842" menteuse|strong="H8267"  
 des|strong="H3068" scribes|strong="H5608" en|strong="H6213"  
 fait|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" mensonge|strong="H8267"! <sup>9</sup>  
 Les|strong="H3068" sages|strong="H2450" seront|strong="H3068"  
 confus|strong="H3637"; ils|strong="H1992" seront|strong="H3068"  
 épouvantés|strong="H2865", et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1992"  
 seront|strong="H3068" pris|strong="H3920". Car|strong="H4100"  
 ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H5869" rejeté|strong="H3988"  
 la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707", et|strong="H3068" quelle|strong="H4100"  
 sagesse|strong="H2451" auraient-ils? <sup>10</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 je|strong="H3588" donnerai|strong="H5414" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 femmes à|strong="H5414" d'autres, et|strong="H1419"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" champs|strong="H7704" à|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H7704" nouveaux possesseurs. Car|strong="H3588",  
 depuis|strong="H4480" le|strong="H5414" plus|strong="H6213"  
 petit|strong="H6996" jusqu'au|strong="H6996" plus|strong="H6213"  
 grand|strong="H1419", tous|strong="H3605" sont|strong="H7704"  
 avides|strong="H1214" de|strong="H7704" gain|strong="H1215".  
 Depuis|strong="H4480" le|strong="H5414" prophète|strong="H5030"  
 jusqu'au|strong="H6996" sacrificateur|strong="H3548",  
 tous|strong="H3605" se|strong="H3548" conduisent  
 fausement|strong="H8267". <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong="H5971"  
 pensent|strong="H7495" à|strong="H5971" la|strong="H5921"  
 légère|strong="H7043" la|strong="H5921" plaie|strong="H7667"  
 de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H5921" fille|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" mon|strong="H7495" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 en|strong="H5971" disant: Paix|strong="H7965", paix|strong="H7965"!  
 et|strong="H5971" il|strong="H5971" n'y a|strong="H5971"  
 point|strong="H7043" de|strong="H1323" paix|strong="H7965". <sup>12</sup>  
 Ont-ils été|strong="H7019" confus|strong="H3637" de|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qu'ils|strong="H8441" ont|strong="H3045"  
 commis|strong="H6213" l'abomination? Ils|strong="H1992"  
 n'en|strong="H5236" ont|strong="H3045" même|strong="H1571"  
 eu|strong="H6213" aucune|strong="H6213" honte|strong="H3637",  
 et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3068"  
 savent|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3588" c'est

de|strong = "H6213" rougir. C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
ils|strong = "H1992" tomberont|strong = "H5307" avec|strong = "H6213"  
ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068" tombent|strong = "H5307";  
au|strong = "H5307" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H6213"  
leur|strong = "H3068" visitation ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H3068"  
renversés|strong = "H3782", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707".

<sup>13</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" enlèverai  
entièrement|strong = "H5414", dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". Il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068"  
point|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" grappes à|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H5414" vigne|strong = "H1612"; il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414"  
figues|strong = "H8384" au|strong = "H5414" figuier|strong = "H8384";  
la|strong = "H5414" feuille|strong = "H5929" est|strong = "H3068" flétrie;  
ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H5414" je|strong = "H5414"  
leur|strong = "H5414" ai|strong = "H8033" donné|strong = "H5414"  
sera|strong = "H3068" enlevé|strong = "H5674"! <sup>14</sup>  
Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" demeurons-nous assis|strong = "H3427"?  
Assemblez-vous, et|strong = "H3068" entrons dans|strong = "H3427"  
les|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H4013",  
et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" périrons!  
Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" notre|strong = "H3588"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" résolu|strong = "H1696"  
notre|strong = "H3588" perte|strong = "H7451"; il|strong = "H3068"  
nous|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" boire|strong = "H8248"  
des|strong = "H3068" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
empoisonnées|strong = "H7219"; parce que|strong = "H3588"  
nous|strong = "H3068" avons péché|strong = "H2398"  
contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". <sup>15</sup>  
On|strong = "H5971" attendait la|strong = "H6960" paix|strong = "H7965",  
mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2009" n'y a|strong = "H2896"  
rien|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H2896" bon|strong = "H2896";  
un|strong = "H7965" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H2896"  
guérison|strong = "H4832", et|strong = "H2896" voici|strong = "H2009"  
la|strong = "H6960" terreur|strong = "H1205"! <sup>16</sup> Du|strong = "H3427"  
côté|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H5892" Dan|strong = "H1835"  
se|strong = "H6963" fait|strong = "H6213" entendre|strong = "H8085"  
le|strong = "H8085" ronflement de|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
chevaux|strong = "H5483"; au|strong = "H3427" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
du|strong = "H3427" hennissement|strong = "H5170" de|strong = "H5892"  
leurs|strong = "H8085" puissants coursiers, toute|strong = "H3605"  
la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H7704" tremble|strong = "H7493".  
Ils|strong = "H1992" viennent|strong = "H3318"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
dévorent le|strong = "H8085" pays|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H8085"  
ce|strong = "H3427" qu'il|strong = "H5892" contient|strong = "H4393",  
la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H8085"

ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5892" y|strong = "H5892"  
 habitent|strong = "H3427". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2005",  
 j'envoie contre|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" serpents|strong = "H5175", des|strong = "H3068"  
 basilics|strong = "H6848", contre|strong = "H7971" lesquels  
 il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H7971" charme|strong = "H2896"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" mordront|strong = "H5391", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". <sup>18</sup> Ah! du|strong = "H3820" répit  
 pour|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H4010" douleur|strong = "H3015"!  
 Mon|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820" souffre|strong = "H1742"  
 au-dedans de|strong = "H3820" moi|strong = "H6440"! <sup>19</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H3068" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3068" fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" crie d'un|strong = "H6963" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 éloigné|strong = "H5674": L'Éternel|strong = "H3707" n'est-il  
 plus|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H6963" Sion|strong = "H6726"?  
 Son|strong = "H6963" roi|strong = "H4428" n'est-il plus|strong = "H5971"  
 au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H3820" d'elle?  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" m'ont-ils irrité|strong = "H3707"  
 par|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414" images|strong = "H6456"  
 taillées|strong = "H6456", par|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 vanités|strong = "H1892" de|strong = "H4428" l'étranger? <sup>20</sup>  
 La|strong = "H5674" moisson|strong = "H7105" est|strong = "H7105"  
 passée|strong = "H5674", l'été a|strong = "H5674" pris|strong = "H5674"  
 fin|strong = "H3615", et|strong = "H5674" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sommes pas|strong = "H3808"  
 délivrés|strong = "H3467"! <sup>21</sup> Je|strong = "H6963" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 blessé|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H2388"  
 blessure|strong = "H7667" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H2388"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; j'en suis|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H5971"  
 deuil, la|strong = "H2388" désolation|strong = "H8047" m'en  
 a|strong = "H5971" saisi|strong = "H2388". <sup>22</sup> N'y a-t-il|strong = "H2450"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1323" baume|strong = "H6875"  
 en|strong = "H5927" Galaad|strong = "H1568"? N'y a-t-il|strong = "H2450"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1323" médecin|strong = "H7495"?  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" donc|strong = "H4100" la|strong = "H5927"  
 plaie|strong = "H7667" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H5927"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" mon|strong = "H3588"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" n'est-elle pas|strong = "H3808" consolidée?

90h|strong = "H5414"! que|strong = "H3588" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 tête|strong = "H6440" n'est-elle de|strong = "H4057" l'eau,

et|strong = "H3212" mes|strong = "H3212" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 une|strong = "H5414" fontaine de|strong = "H4057" larmes|strong = "H1832"!  
 Je|strong = "H3588" pleurerai jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3212"  
 nuit|strong = "H4411" les|strong = "H5414" blessés à|strong = "H5414"  
 mort|strong = "H4194" de|strong = "H4057" la|strong = "H5414"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H4057" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>2</sup> Que|strong = "H3588" n'ai-je  
 au|strong = "H3318" désert|strong = "H4057" une|strong = "H3068"  
 cabane|strong = "H4411" de|strong = "H3318" voyageurs|strong = "H5674"!  
 J'abandonnerai mon|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 et|strong = "H3318" m'en irais|strong = "H3212" loin|strong = "H6440"  
 d'eux|strong = "H8432"; car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H3318"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3068"  
 adultères|strong = "H5003", c'est une|strong = "H3068"  
 troupe|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3318" perfides. <sup>3</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" tendent|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H1980"  
 langue|strong = "H3956" comme|strong = "H1980" un|strong = "H7453"  
 arc|strong = "H7198", pour|strong = "H1980" lancer|strong = "H7993"  
 le|strong = "H8104" mensonge|strong = "H8267"; ce|strong = "H8104"  
 n'est|strong = "H7919" pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H1980"  
 la|strong = "H8104" vérité|strong = "H6666" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 sont|strong = "H7453" vaillants|strong = "H1368" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H8104" pays|strong = "H7704"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" vont|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H5921"  
 malice|strong = "H7451" en|strong = "H1980" malice|strong = "H7451",  
 et|strong = "H8104" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H8104"  
 me|strong = "H3068" connaissent|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>4</sup> Gardez-vous  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1696" son|strong = "H1696"  
 ami|strong = "H7453", et|strong = "H1696" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" fiez à|strong = "H1696" aucun|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1696" vos|strong = "H5375" frères|strong = "H1121";  
 car|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H1697" frère fait|strong = "H3956"  
 métier de|strong = "H1696" supplanter, et|strong = "H1696"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ami|strong = "H7453" répand|strong = "H1980"  
 la|strong = "H1696" calomnie|strong = "H7400". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" moque de|strong = "H3427"  
 son|strong = "H3045" prochain|strong = "H7453"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 point|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H3045" vérité|strong = "H6666".  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3045" formé|strong = "H6213"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" langue|strong = "H3956" à|strong = "H3068"  
 dire|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H5002" mensonge|strong = "H8267";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" fatiguent|strong = "H3811"  
 pour|strong = "H3427" faire|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5002"  
 mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>6</sup> Ta|strong = "H6213" demeure|strong = "H3427"



est|strong="H3068" au|strong="H6213" sein|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H6213" fausseté|strong="H8267". C'est  
 par|strong="H6440" fausseté|strong="H8267" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 refusent|strong="H3985" de|strong="H1323" me|strong="H3068"  
 connaître|strong="H3045", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121".

<sup>7</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H4100", ainsi|strong="H1696"  
 a|strong="H1696" dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 des|strong="H7760" armées|strong="H6635": Voici|strong="H2009"  
 je|strong="H5315" vais|strong="H1980" les|strong="H7760"  
 mettre|strong="H7760" au|strong="H1696" creuset|strong="H6884"  
 et|strong="H7760" les|strong="H7760" éprouver|strong="H3045".  
 Car|strong="H3588" comment|strong="H1697" agirais-je  
 à|strong="H1696" l'égard de|strong="H6310" la|strong="H7760"  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H6310" mon|strong="H7760"  
 peuple|strong="H5971"? <sup>8</sup> Leur|strong="H3068" langue|strong="H3956"  
 est|strong="H3068" un|strong="H5315" trait|strong="H2671"  
 meurtrier|strong="H7451" qui|strong="H5315" profère|strong="H1696"  
 le|strong="H5002" mensonge|strong="H8267"; chacun|strong="H3117"  
 a|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" paix|strong="H7965"  
 dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3068" bouche|strong="H5315"  
 avec|strong="H5315" son|strong="H6485" prochain|strong="H7453",  
 mais|strong="H3588" au-dedans il|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"  
 dresse|strong="H7760" des|strong="H3068" embûches. <sup>9</sup>  
 Ne|strong="H3808" les|strong="H8085" punirais-je pas|strong="H3808"  
 pour|strong="H5704" ces|strong="H8085" choses-là, dit|strong="H6963"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"? Mon|strong="H5375" âme|strong="H5315"  
 ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H8064" vengerait-elle pas|strong="H3808"  
 d'une|strong="H6963" telle|strong="H3541" nation|strong="H1471"? <sup>10</sup>  
 Sur|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" montagnes|strong="H2022"  
 j'élèverai ma|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H5414" avec|strong="H3427"  
 larmes|strong="H1832", avec|strong="H3427"  
 gémissements|strong="H6963"; et|strong="H3063" sur|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H5414" pâturages|strong="H4999" du|strong="H3427"  
 désert|strong="H8077" je|strong="H5414" prononcerai|strong="H1696"  
 une|strong="H5414" plainte|strong="H7015", car|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H5892" brûlés, et|strong="H3063"  
 personne|strong="H5315" n'y passe|strong="H3427". On|strong="H5971"  
 n'y entend|strong="H8085" plus|strong="H3966" la|strong="H5414"  
 voix|strong="H5414" des|strong="H5414" troupeaux|strong="H4735";  
 les|strong="H5414" oiseaux|strong="H5775" des|strong="H5414"  
 cieus|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3063" le|strong="H5414"  
 bétail|strong="H4735" se|strong="H3063" sont|strong="H5892" enfuis;  
 ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H3063" disparu|strong="H1980". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H5315" réduirai|strong="H5414"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389" en|strong="H1696"  
 monceaux|strong="H1530" de|strong="H4057" ruines|strong="H8077",

en|strong = "H1696" repaires|strong = "H4999" de|strong = "H4057"  
 chacals|strong = "H8577"; et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5315"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H4057" Juda|strong = "H3063" un|strong = "H3068"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" sans|strong = "H1097" habitants|strong = "H3427".

<sup>12</sup> Qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" l'homme  
 sage|strong = "H2450" qui|strong = "H3068" entend|strong = "H8085"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697", à|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ait|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696",  
 et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" déclare|strong = "H1696"  
 pourquoi|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 est|strong = "H3068" perdu|strong = "H3318", brûlé|strong = "H7760"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 et|strong = "H3068" sans|strong = "H3808" personne|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" passe|strong = "H5674"? <sup>13</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3212" dit|strong = "H5002": C'est  
 parce qu'ils|strong = "H3820" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800" ma|strong = "H3212" loi|strong = "H8451",  
 que|strong = "H1697" j'avais mise|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3212" qu'ils|strong = "H3820"  
 n'ont|strong = "H3063" pas|strong = "H3212" écouté|strong = "H8085"  
 ma|strong = "H3212" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H3212"  
 ne|strong = "H3820" l'ont|strong = "H7451" pas|strong = "H3212"  
 suivie|strong = "H1980"; <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" suivi|strong = "H1980" la|strong = "H3068" dureté  
 de|strong = "H4325" leur|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068" Baals|strong = "H1168",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères. <sup>15</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100", ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H5704"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H7971"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5315" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 nourrir ce|strong = "H1992" peuple|strong = "H1471" d'absinthe,  
 et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H5315" lui|strong = "H1992"  
 ferai|strong = "H7971" boire|strong = "H8248" des|strong = "H7971"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" empoisonnées|strong = "H7219". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H3068"  
 disperserai|strong = "H6327" parmi|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H3068"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" n'ont|strong = "H3063"  
 connues|strong = "H3045", ni|strong = "H1121" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 ni|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H7971" pères; et|strong = "H3068"  
 j'enverrai après|strong = "H6310" eux|strong = "H6440" l'épée,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H2450"  
 je|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H3068" aie consumés|strong = "H3615".  
<sup>17</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H5002"

l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H5869" armées|strong = "H6635":  
 Cherchez, appelez|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H5869"  
 pleureuses|strong = "H6969", et|strong = "H5869" qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 viennent|strong = "H3318"; envoyez|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H5375"  
 les|strong = "H5375" femmes sages|strong = "H2450", et|strong = "H5869"  
 qu'elles|strong = "H1121" viennent|strong = "H3318". <sup>18</sup>

Qu'elles|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H6963" hâtent|strong = "H4116",  
 et|strong = "H8085" qu'elles|strong = "H1121" prononcent|strong = "H5375"  
 sur|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H8085"  
 plainte|strong = "H5092"; et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"  
 nos|strong = "H7993" yeux|strong = "H5869" fondent|strong = "H3381"  
 en|strong = "H3966" larmes|strong = "H1832", que|strong = "H8085" l'eau  
 coule|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H6963" nos|strong = "H7993"  
 paupières|strong = "H6079". <sup>19</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H3947"  
 voix|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1323" lamentation se|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" entendre|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726": Quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H3068"  
 notre|strong = "H8085" désastre|strong = "H7451"! Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" couverts|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H1323"  
 honte|strong = "H2617"! Car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 abandonnons|strong = "H5800" le|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704";  
 car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068"  
 renversé|strong = "H7993" nos|strong = "H5414" demeures|strong = "H4908"! <sup>20</sup>

Femmes, écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H5927"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 et|strong = "H5927" que|strong = "H3588" votre|strong = "H3772" oreille  
 reçoive la|strong = "H5927" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5927"  
 sa|strong = "H3772" bouche|strong = "H6310". Enseignez  
 vos|strong = "H5927" filles|strong = "H1323" à|strong = "H5927"  
 se|strong = "H3588" lamenter, et|strong = "H5927" chacune|strong = "H5892"  
 sa|strong = "H3772" compagne à|strong = "H5927" faire|strong = "H3772"  
 des|strong = "H5927" plaintes|strong = "H7015"! <sup>21</sup>

Car|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H5038"  
 est|strong = "H3068" montée|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H6440"  
 nos|strong = "H6440" fenêtres|strong = "H2474"; elle|strong = "H6440"  
 a|strong = "H3068" pénétré dans|strong = "H6440" nos|strong = "H6440"  
 palais|strong = "H1004", exterminant les|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 rue|strong = "H2351", et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" places|strong = "H7339" publiques. <sup>22</sup>

Dis|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Les|strong = "H3068"  
 cadavres|strong = "H5038" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 tomberont|strong = "H5307" comme|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3068"  
 fumier|strong = "H1828" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"

champs|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H3068" poignée d'épis derrière|strong = "H5927"  
 les|strong = "H3068" moissonneurs|strong = "H7114", sans|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H2450" personne|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H3068"  
 ramasse! <sup>23</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H2063" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5002"  
 sage|strong = "H7919" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 glorifie|strong = "H1984" pas|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" sagesse|strong = "H7919"; que|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H5002" fort|strong = "H3966" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" glorifie|strong = "H1984" pas|strong = "H3045"  
 de|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" force|strong = "H1369",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5002"  
 riche|strong = "H6223" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 glorifie|strong = "H1984" pas|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" richesse|strong = "H6239". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 que|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" glorifie|strong = "H1984", se|strong = "H3068"  
 glorifie|strong = "H1984" de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3117" l'intelligence,  
 et|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068"  
 connaît|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 sait|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 exerce|strong = "H3925" la|strong = "H3117" miséricorde|strong = "H2617",  
 le|strong = "H5002" droit|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" justice|strong = "H6666" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H7704"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 en|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H3117" choses|strong = "H5921"  
 que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" prends|strong = "H3947"  
 plaisir|strong = "H2654", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>25</sup> Voici|strong = "H3588", les|strong = "H4714" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 viennent|strong = "H3318", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 où|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H3588" punirai|strong = "H6485"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4714" circoncis|strong = "H4135"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" pas|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H1004"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820": <sup>26</sup> L'Égypte, Juda|strong = "H3063", Édom,  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,  
 Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H3063" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068"  
 rasent|strong = "H7112" les|strong = "H6213" coins|strong = "H6285"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085" chevelure et|strong = "H3063"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" habitent|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H6440"  
 désert|strong = "H4057". Car|strong = "H3588" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H3068"

incirconcises|strong = "H6189", et|strong = "H3063" toute|strong = "H3605"  
la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël est|strong = "H3068"  
incirconcise|strong = "H6189" de|strong = "H1121" cœur|strong = "H3820".

10Écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
prononcée|strong = "H1696" pour|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H3068",  
maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël. <sup>2</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
N'apprenez pas|strong = "H1870" les|strong = "H3068" façons  
de|strong = "H1870" faire|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
nations|strong = "H1471"; et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
craignez|strong = "H2865" pas|strong = "H1870" les|strong = "H3068" signes  
des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064", parce que|strong = "H3588"  
les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" les|strong = "H3068"  
craignent|strong = "H2865". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3027"  
statuts|strong = "H2708" des|strong = "H3027" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
ne|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3588"  
vanité|strong = "H1892". On|strong = "H5971" coupe|strong = "H3772"  
le|strong = "H3027" bois|strong = "H6086" dans|strong = "H5414"  
la|strong = "H3027" forêt|strong = "H3293"; la|strong = "H3027"  
main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'ouvrier le|strong = "H3027"  
travaille|strong = "H4639" à|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
hache|strong = "H4621"; <sup>4</sup> On|strong = "H5971" l'embellit  
avec|strong = "H2388" de|strong = "H2091" l'argent et|strong = "H3701"  
de|strong = "H2091" l'or; on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H2388"  
fixe|strong = "H2388" avec|strong = "H2388" des|strong = "H2091"  
clous|strong = "H4548" et|strong = "H3701" des|strong = "H2091"  
marteaux|strong = "H4717", pour|strong = "H2388" qu'il|strong = "H3701"  
ne|strong = "H3808" vacille point|strong = "H3808". <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
sont|strong = "H1992" semblables|strong = "H1992", ces|strong = "H1696"  
dieux, à|strong = "H1696" une|strong = "H5375" colonne|strong = "H8560"  
faite|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" tour|strong = "H4692",  
et|strong = "H1696" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808"  
parlent|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H3808". Il|strong = "H1571" faut  
qu'on|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H5375" porte|strong = "H5375", parce  
qu'ils|strong = "H5892" ne|strong = "H3808" peuvent  
marcher|strong = "H6805". Ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5375"  
craignez|strong = "H3372" pas|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588"  
ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" font|strong = "H6213"  
point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3372" mal|strong = "H7489";  
comme|strong = "H1571" aussi|strong = "H1571" faire|strong = "H6213"  
du|strong = "H1696" bien|strong = "H3190" n'est|strong = "H7919"  
pas|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H1696" leur|strong = "H5375"  
puissance|strong = "H1369". <sup>6</sup> Nul n'est|strong = "H7919"

semblable|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3644", ô  
Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Tu|strong = "H3027" es|strong = "H3427"  
grand|strong = "H1419", et|strong = "H1419" tu|strong = "H3027"  
as|strong = "H1768" un|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1419"  
renom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" puissance|strong = "H1369". <sup>7</sup>  
Qui|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H3808"  
craindrait|strong = "H3372", roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428"  
nations|strong = "H1471"? Car|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1697"  
t'est|strong = "H3701" dû|strong = "H4428". Car|strong = "H3588"  
parmi|strong = "H7919" les|strong = "H4428" plus|strong = "H1471"  
sages|strong = "H2450" des|strong = "H4428" nations|strong = "H1471"  
et|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605"  
leurs|strong = "H5414" royaumes|strong = "H4438", nul  
n'est|strong = "H7919" semblable|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H4428"  
toi|strong = "H3644". <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3027"  
tous|strong = "H3605" ensemble|strong = "H5414" abrutis  
et|strong = "H1892" insensés|strong = "H3688". Ce|strong = "H1931"  
bois|strong = "H6086" n'enseigne que|strong = "H6086"  
vanités|strong = "H1892". <sup>9</sup> C'est de|strong = "H3027" l'argent  
en|strong = "H3701" plaques, apporté|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
Tarsis|strong = "H8659", et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'or  
d'Uphaz; l'œuvre du|strong = "H3027" sculpteur|strong = "H2796"  
et|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"  
de|strong = "H3027" l'orfèvre. La|strong = "H3027" pourpre  
et|strong = "H3027" l'écarlate sont|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H3027"  
vêtement|strong = "H3830"; tous|strong = "H3605" ils|strong = "H1992"  
sont|strong = "H3027" l'ouvrage de|strong = "H3027" gens|strong = "H5971"  
habiles|strong = "H2450". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4428" vérité|strong = "H1847"; c'est  
le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"  
et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"  
éternel|strong = "H3068". Devant|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H4428"  
colère|strong = "H7110" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7494"  
tremble|strong = "H7493", et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068"  
nations|strong = "H1471" ne|strong = "H3068" peuvent  
soutenir|strong = "H3557" son|strong = "H5769" courroux|strong = "H2534".  
<sup>11</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" direz|strong = "H1696"  
ainsi|strong = "H1836": Les|strong = "H4481" dieux qui|strong = "H3809"  
n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H3809" fait|strong = "H5648"  
les|strong = "H4481" cieus|strong = "H8065" et|strong = "H3809"  
la|strong = "H4481" terre|strong = "H7494" périront|strong = "H3615"  
de|strong = "H4481" dessus|strong = "H1836" la|strong = "H4481"  
terre|strong = "H7494", de|strong = "H4481" dessous|strong = "H8460"  
les|strong = "H4481" cieus|strong = "H8065"! <sup>12</sup> C'est lui|strong = "H6213"  
qui|strong = "H3581" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"



la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H7494" par|strong="H6213"  
 sa|strong="H5186" puissance|strong="H3581"; qui|strong="H3581"  
 a|strong="H6213" fondé|strong="H3559" le|strong="H6213"  
 monde|strong="H8398" par|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H5186"  
 sagesse|strong="H2451"; qui|strong="H3581" a|strong="H6213"  
 étendu|strong="H5186" les|strong="H6213" cioux|strong="H8064"  
 par|strong="H6213" son|strong="H6213" intelligence|strong="H8394".  
<sup>13</sup> Au|strong="H5414" son|strong="H6963" de|strong="H7307"  
 sa|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H6963" les|strong="H6213"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" s'amassent dans|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H6213" cioux|strong="H8064"; il|strong="H4428"  
 fait|strong="H6213" monter|strong="H5927" les|strong="H6213" vapeurs  
 du|strong="H3318" bout|strong="H7097" de|strong="H7307"  
 la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H7494"; il|strong="H4428"  
 produit|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" éclairs|strong="H1300"  
 et|strong="H3318" la|strong="H6213" pluie|strong="H4306",  
 et|strong="H3318" tire|strong="H3318" le|strong="H5414"  
 vent|strong="H7307" de|strong="H7307" ses|strong="H6213" trésors. <sup>14</sup>  
 Tout|strong="H3605" homme|strong="H1121" est|strong="H7307" abruti  
 dans|strong="H1197" sa|strong="H3001" science|strong="H1847",  
 tout|strong="H3605" orfèvre|strong="H6884" est|strong="H7307"  
 honteux|strong="H3001" de|strong="H7307" son|strong="H3001" image  
 taillée|strong="H6459"; car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3605"  
 idoles|strong="H5262" ne|strong="H3808" sont|strong="H8267"  
 que|strong="H3588" mensonge|strong="H8267"; il|strong="H4428" n'y  
 a|strong="H3588" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H7307"  
 respiration|strong="H7307" en|strong="H3588" elles; <sup>15</sup> Elles  
 ne|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H4639" que|strong="H6256"  
 vanité|strong="H1892", œuvre|strong="H4639" de|strong="H4639"  
 tromperie|strong="H8595"; elles périront|strong="H3615"  
 au|strong="H6256" temps|strong="H6256" où|strong="H6256"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6256" visitera. <sup>16</sup>  
 Celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" part|strong="H2506" de|strong="H8034"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" n'est|strong="H7919" pas|strong="H3808"  
 comme|strong="H3068" elles; car|strong="H3588" c'est  
 lui|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3068"  
 tout|strong="H3605" formé|strong="H3335", et|strong="H3478"  
 Israël|strong="H3478" est|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 tribu|strong="H7626" de|strong="H8034" son|strong="H3068"  
 héritage|strong="H5159". Son|strong="H3068" nom|strong="H8034"  
 est|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635". <sup>17</sup> Rassemble|strong="H7121"  
 de|strong="H3427" terre|strong="H7494" ton|strong="H5414"  
 bagage|strong="H6213", toi|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971"  
 es|strong="H3427" assise|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427"

la|strong="H3427" détresse|strong="H4692". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Voici|strong="H2005", cette|strong="H3427"  
 fois|strong="H6471" je|strong="H2005" vais|strong="H1980"  
 lancer|strong="H7049" comme|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H4672" fronde|strong="H7049" les|strong="H3068"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H5159";  
 et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H2005" vais|strong="H1980"  
 les|strong="H3068" mettre|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3068" l'étroit,  
 afin|strong="H4616" qu'on|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3068"  
 atteigne|strong="H4672". <sup>19</sup> Malheur|strong="H7489" à|strong="H5375"  
 moi|strong="H3027"! Je|strong="H6963" suis brisée|strong="H7667"!  
 Ma|strong="H5375" plaie|strong="H4347" est|strong="H4347"  
 douloureuse|strong="H2470"! Mais|strong="H3588" moi|strong="H3027"  
 je|strong="H6963" dis|strong="H1696": Eh bien|strong="H5375", c'est  
 ma|strong="H5375" souffrance|strong="H2470", et|strong="H5921"  
 je|strong="H6963" la|strong="H5375" supporterai|strong="H5375". <sup>20</sup>  
 Ma|strong="H5186" tente|strong="H3407" est|strong="H1121"  
 détruite|strong="H7703"; tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H6965"  
 cordages|strong="H4340" sont|strong="H1121" rompus|strong="H5423";  
 mes|strong="H6965" fils|strong="H1121" m'ont|strong="H1121"  
 quittée|strong="H3318", ils|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H1121"  
 sont|strong="H1121" plus|strong="H5750". Je|strong="H6963" n'ai  
 personne|strong="H3809" qui|strong="H1121" dresse|strong="H5186"  
 de|strong="H1121" nouveau ma|strong="H5186" tente|strong="H3407",  
 qui|strong="H1121" relève|strong="H6965" mes|strong="H6965"  
 pavillons|strong="H3407". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3068"  
 bergers|strong="H7462" étaient|strong="H3478"  
 stupides|strong="H1197"; ils|strong="H7462" ne|strong="H3068"  
 cherchaient|strong="H1875" pas|strong="H3808"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". C'est pour|strong="H3068"  
 cela|strong="H3651" qu'ils|strong="H5892" n'ont|strong="H3063"  
 pas|strong="H3808" prospéré|strong="H7919", et|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H3588" tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 troupeaux|strong="H4830" ont|strong="H3478" été|strong="H3809"  
 dispersés|strong="H6327". <sup>22</sup> Voici|strong="H2009",  
 une|strong="H7760" rumeur|strong="H6963" se|strong="H3063"  
 fait|strong="H7760" entendre|strong="H6963", un|strong="H7760"  
 grand|strong="H1419" tumulte|strong="H7494" vient|strong="H3318"  
 du|strong="H6963" pays|strong="H5159" du|strong="H6963"  
 Nord|strong="H6828", pour|strong="H7760" faire|strong="H7760"  
 des|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" un|strong="H7760" désert|strong="H8077",  
 un|strong="H7760" repaire|strong="H4583" de|strong="H5892"  
 chacals|strong="H8577". <sup>23</sup> Éternel|strong="H3068"! je|strong="H3588"  
 connais|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3045"

voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" l'homme|strong = "H2470"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" dépend pas|strong = "H6806" de|strong = "H1870"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 n'est|strong = "H7919" pas|strong = "H6806" au|strong = "H1980"  
 pouvoir|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1870" l'homme|strong = "H2470"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" marche|strong = "H1980", de|strong = "H1870"  
 bien|strong = "H3045" diriger|strong = "H3559" ses|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H6806". <sup>24</sup> O Éternel|strong = "H3068"! châtie-moi, toutefois  
 avec|strong = "H3256" mesure|strong = "H1697"; non|strong = "H3808"  
 pas|strong = "H4941" en|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 colère|strong = "H2534", de|strong = "H4941" peur|strong = "H6435"  
 que|strong = "H4941" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" réduises à|strong = "H3068" néant|strong = "H1892".  
<sup>25</sup> Répands|strong = "H8210" ta|strong = "H8210" fureur|strong = "H2534"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7121" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 qui|strong = "H1471" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808"  
 connaissent|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3045"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7121" tribus|strong = "H4940"  
 qui|strong = "H1471" n'invouent point|strong = "H3808"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034". Car|strong = "H3588" elles  
 ont|strong = "H1471" dévoré Jacob|strong = "H3290", et|strong = "H3045"  
 elles le|strong = "H7121" dévorent|strong = "H1197"; elles  
 l'ont|strong = "H3027" consumé|strong = "H3615", et|strong = "H3045" elles  
 ont|strong = "H1471" mis|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H3045"  
 demeure|strong = "H5116" en|strong = "H7121" désolation|strong = "H8074".

11La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414", de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3068"  
 part|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>2</sup>  
 Écoutez|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H3427" cette|strong = "H8085" alliance|strong = "H1285",  
 et|strong = "H3063" parlez|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696"  
 hommes|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" aux|strong = "H1696" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong = "H3478"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Maudit  
 est|strong = "H3068" l'homme qui|strong = "H3478" n'écoute  
 pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H8085" alliance|strong = "H1285", <sup>4</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H3117" prescrite|strong = "H6680"

à|strong="H6680" vos|strong="H8085" pères le|strong="H6213"  
 jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H6213" ai|strong="H4672" retirés|strong="H3318"  
 du|strong="H3117" pays d'Égypte, de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H8085"  
 fournaise|strong="H3564" de|strong="H3117" fer|strong="H1270",  
 en|strong="H3117" disant: Écoutez|strong="H8085" ma|strong="H8085"  
 voix|strong="H6963", et|strong="H3117" faites|strong="H6213"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213" choses|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H8085" je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3117"  
 commande|strong="H6680", et|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3117"  
 serez|strong="H1961" mon|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" serai|strong="H1961"  
 votre|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068"; <sup>5</sup> J'accomplirai  
 le|strong="H5414" serment|strong="H7621" que|strong="H3117"  
 j'ai|strong="H3117" fait|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068"  
 vos|strong="H5414" pères, de|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H5414"  
 donner|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" pays où|strong="H3117"  
 coulent|strong="H2100" le|strong="H5414" lait|strong="H2461"  
 et|strong="H6030" le|strong="H5414" miel|strong="H1706",  
 comme|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5414"  
 voyez|strong="H7200" aujourd'hui. Et|strong="H6030"  
 je|strong="H3117" répondis|strong="H6030" et|strong="H6030"  
 dis|strong="H1696": Amen! ô Éternel|strong="H3068"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3063" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1697": Crie|strong="H7121" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 ces|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697" par|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" et|strong="H3063" par|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" rues|strong="H2351" de|strong="H5892"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", en|strong="H6213" disant:  
 Écoutez|strong="H8085" les|strong="H6213" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H5892" cette|strong="H8085" alliance|strong="H1285",  
 et|strong="H3063" observez-les. <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" sommé vos|strong="H8085" pères,  
 depuis|strong="H3117" le|strong="H8085" jour|strong="H3117"  
 où|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" les|strong="H8085"  
 fis|strong="H6213" monter|strong="H5927" du|strong="H3117" pays  
 d'Égypte jusqu'à|strong="H6963" ce|strong="H5927"  
 jour|strong="H3117", je|strong="H3117" les|strong="H8085"  
 ai|strong="H4672" sommés|strong="H3117" dès|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H8085" matin|strong="H7925", disant:  
 Écoutez|strong="H8085" ma|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963"! <sup>8</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H3212" n'ont|strong="H3063"  
 pas|strong="H3808" écouté|strong="H8085"; ils|strong="H3212"  
 n'ont|strong="H3063" pas|strong="H3808" prêté|strong="H5186"  
 l'oreille; ils|strong="H3212" ont|strong="H3478" marché|strong="H3212"

chacun|strong = "H3117" selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8085" dureté  
 de|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820".  
 Et|strong = "H3212" j'ai|strong = "H3651" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 venir|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H1697"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H8085" alliance|strong = "H1285",  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" leur|strong = "H8085"  
 avais|strong = "H6213" commandé|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1697"  
 garder et|strong = "H3212" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" n'ont|strong = "H3063"  
 point|strong = "H3808" gardée. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Il|strong = "H3389" y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H3068" conjuration|strong = "H7195" entre|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" entre|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3478"  
 retournés|strong = "H7725" aux|strong = "H8085" iniquités|strong = "H5771"  
 de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H8085" ancêtres|strong = "H7223"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" ont|strong = "H3478" refusé|strong = "H3985"  
 d'écouter mes|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3478"  
 allés|strong = "H1980" après|strong = "H1992" d'autres|strong = "H7227"  
 dieux pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H8085" servir|strong = "H5647".  
 La|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063"  
 la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" ont|strong = "H3478" violé|strong = "H6565"  
 mon|strong = "H6565" alliance|strong = "H1285", que|strong = "H1697"  
 j'ai|strong = "H1004" traitée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 leurs|strong = "H8085" pères. <sup>11</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 vais|strong = "H3318" faire|strong = "H2199" venir|strong = "H3318"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H1992" un|strong = "H3068"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" duquel ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 pourront|strong = "H3201" sortir|strong = "H3318"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 crieront|strong = "H2199" vers|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H2005" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H8085" écouterai|strong = "H8085" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H3427" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" s'en|strong = "H5971" iront|strong = "H1980"  
 crier|strong = "H2199" vers|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H3427" dieux  
 auxquels ils|strong = "H1992" offrent|strong = "H5927"  
 leurs|strong = "H1980" parfums|strong = "H6999"; mais|strong = "H3588"

ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H7451" les|strong = "H3427"  
sauveront|strong = "H3467" point|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H3427"  
temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H5892" leur|strong = "H3427"  
malheur|strong = "H7451". <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588", ô  
Juda|strong = "H3063"! tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H5375"  
autant|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H5892" dieux que|strong = "H3588"  
de|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3063",  
autant|strong = "H4557" il|strong = "H3389" y|strong = "H5892"  
a|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H5892" rues|strong = "H2351"  
à|strong = "H7760" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", autant|strong = "H4557"  
vous|strong = "H5892" avez dressé|strong = "H7760" d'autels  
à|strong = "H7760" l'infamie, des|strong = "H5892" autels|strong = "H4196"  
pour|strong = "H7760" offrir|strong = "H6999" des|strong = "H5892"  
parfums|strong = "H6999" à|strong = "H7760" Baal|strong = "H1168". <sup>14</sup>  
Et|strong = "H8085" toi|strong = "H1157", n'intercède pas|strong = "H8085"  
pour|strong = "H6256" ce|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971", n'élève  
pour|strong = "H6256" eux|strong = "H5971" ni|strong = "H7440"  
cri|strong = "H7440" ni|strong = "H7440" prière|strong = "H8605";  
car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H5971"  
les|strong = "H8085" écouterai|strong = "H8085" pas|strong = "H8085",  
lorsqu'ils crieront|strong = "H7121" vers|strong = "H6256"  
moi|strong = "H1157" à|strong = "H7121" cause|strong = "H7379"  
de|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H5375" malheur|strong = "H7451". <sup>15</sup>  
Que|strong = "H3588" viendrait faire|strong = "H6213"  
mon|strong = "H5674" bien-aimé dans|strong = "H5674"  
ma|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"? Cette|strong = "H6213"  
foule|strong = "H7227" n'y est|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H3588"  
pour|strong = "H6213" commettre|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
fraude|strong = "H5186"! Mais|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" ôtera  
de|strong = "H1004" devant|strong = "H5674" toi|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H6213" chair|strong = "H1320" sacrée|strong = "H6944".  
Quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H6213"  
le|strong = "H5674" mal|strong = "H7451", c'est alors|strong = "H6256"  
que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" t'élèves! <sup>16</sup>  
Olivier|strong = "H2132" verdoyant|strong = "H7488", excellent  
par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7121" beauté|strong = "H8389"  
de|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H6963" fruit|strong = "H6529",  
ainsi|strong = "H1697" l'appelait l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
Au|strong = "H3068" bruit|strong = "H6963" d'un|strong = "H6963"  
grand|strong = "H1419" fracas|strong = "H1999" il|strong = "H3068"  
y|strong = "H3068" allume|strong = "H3341" le|strong = "H7121"  
feu|strong = "H3341", et|strong = "H1419" ses|strong = "H7121"  
rameaux|strong = "H1808" sont|strong = "H3068" brisés|strong = "H7489"!  
<sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" des|strong = "H3068"  
armées|strong = "H6635", qui|strong = "H3478" t'a|strong = "H3068"  
planté|strong = "H5193", a|strong = "H3068" prononcé|strong = "H1696"



le|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451" contre|strong = "H1696"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H1558"  
 du|strong = "H1004" mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H1004"  
 se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" elles-mêmes la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 en|strong = "H6213" m'irritant par|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H6213"  
 encensements à|strong = "H3068" Baal|strong = "H1168". <sup>18</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" connaître|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H5315" l'ai connu|strong = "H3045"; alors|strong = "H6256"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" m'as fait|strong = "H3068" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 leurs|strong = "H7200" œuvres|strong = "H4611". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3045"  
 moi|strong = "H3027", comme|strong = "H2803" un|strong = "H3772"  
 agneau|strong = "H3532" familial, qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 mène|strong = "H2986" pour|strong = "H8034" être|strong = "H5315"  
 égorgé|strong = "H2873", je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 savais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3772"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451" desseins|strong = "H4284" qu'ils|strong = "H4284"  
 méditaient|strong = "H2803" contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H3027":  
 "Détruisons|strong = "H7843" l'arbre avec|strong = "H3772"  
 son|strong = "H3045" fruit|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H3045"  
 l'exterminons de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3045" terre  
 des|strong = "H2416" vivants|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H3045"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3808" soit|strong = "H8034"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" fait|strong = "H3772" mention|strong = "H2142"  
 de|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034"! " <sup>20</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635" est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7200"  
 juste|strong = "H6664" juge|strong = "H8199", qui|strong = "H3068" sonde  
 les|strong = "H7200" reins|strong = "H3629" et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H7200" cœurs|strong = "H3820". Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" vengeance|strong = "H5360" que|strong = "H7200"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" tireras d'eux|strong = "H3027"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" t'ai découvert|strong = "H1540" ma|strong = "H7200"  
 cause|strong = "H7379". <sup>21</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" d'Anathoth, qui|strong = "H5315"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1245" ta|strong = "H1245" vie|strong = "H5315"  
 et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5315" disent|strong = "H1696":  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" prophétise|strong = "H5012" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 au|strong = "H3027" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3027"

ne|strong = "H3068" mourras|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3027" notre|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"; <sup>22</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635":  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 les|strong = "H3068" punir|strong = "H6485"; les|strong = "H3068"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 mourront|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H3068" l'épée;  
 leurs|strong = "H6485" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H6485" filles|strong = "H1323" mourront|strong = "H4191"  
 par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" famine|strong = "H7458". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7451" il|strong = "H7611" ne|strong = "H7451"  
 restera|strong = "H7611" rien|strong = "H3808" d'eux|strong = "H3027";  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 venir|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H8141" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 sur|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H1961" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 d'Anathoth, l'année de|strong = "H8141" leur|strong = "H1961" visitation.

12Tu|strong = "H3588" demeures|strong = "H3427"  
 juste|strong = "H6662", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", quand|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" conteste|strong = "H7378" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 toi|strong = "H3068"; toutefois je|strong = "H3588" parlerai|strong = "H1696"  
 de|strong = "H1870" jugements|strong = "H4941" avec|strong = "H1696"  
 toi|strong = "H3068". Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" la|strong = "H1696"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" des|strong = "H3068" méchants|strong = "H7563"  
 prospère-t-elle? Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" sont-ils en|strong = "H1696"  
 paix|strong = "H7951" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" agissent|strong = "H6213" perfidement? <sup>2</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213" as|strong = "H3045"  
 plantés|strong = "H5193", ils|strong = "H6310" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 pris|strong = "H5414" racine|strong = "H8327". Ils|strong = "H6310"  
 avancent|strong = "H3212", même|strong = "H1571" ils|strong = "H6310"  
 fructifient. Tu|strong = "H3212" es|strong = "H3427" près|strong = "H7138"  
 de|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H3212" bouche|strong = "H6310",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" loin|strong = "H7350" de|strong = "H6213"  
 leur|strong = "H3212" cœur|strong = "H3629". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", Éternel|strong = "H3068"! tu|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H3068" connais|strong = "H3045", tu|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H3068" vois|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" éprouves quel|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3820" envers|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H3068". Traîne-les comme|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H6629" qu'on|strong = "H6310" doit  
 égorger|strong = "H2878", et|strong = "H3117" prépare-les  
 pour|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200" jour|strong = "H3117"

du|strong="H3117" carnage|strong="H2028"! <sup>4</sup> Jusqu'à|strong="H7200"  
 quand|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7200" pays|strong="H7704"  
 sera-t-il|strong="H7451" dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H7200" deuil,  
 et|strong="H7451" l'herbe de|strong="H3427" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H7200" champs|strong="H7704" sera-t-elle|strong="H7704"  
 desséchée|strong="H3001"? A|strong="H3427" cause|strong="H4941"  
 de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H7200" malice|strong="H7451"  
 de|strong="H3427" ses|strong="H7200" habitants|strong="H3427",  
 les|strong="H7200" bêtes|strong="H2416" et|strong="H7451"  
 les|strong="H7200" oiseaux|strong="H5775" disparaissent.  
 Car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" disent|strong="H1696":  
 Il|strong="H3427" ne|strong="H7451" verra|strong="H7200"  
 pas|strong="H3808" notre|strong="H7200" fin|strong="H7097". <sup>5</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H3045"  
 couru|strong="H7323" avec|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 gens|strong="H5971" de|strong="H6213" pied|strong="H7273"  
 et|strong="H6213" qu'ils|strong="H3117" t'aient lassé,  
 comment|strong="H7200" lutteras-tu d'ardeur avec|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" chevaux|strong="H5483"? Et|strong="H6213"  
 si|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" n'es en|strong="H6213" assurance  
 que|strong="H3588" dans|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213"  
 terre|strong="H7704" de|strong="H6213" paix|strong="H7965",  
 que|strong="H3588" feras-tu devant|strong="H7200" l'orgueil  
 du|strong="H6213" Jourdain|strong="H3383"? <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 même|strong="H1571" tes|strong="H6213" frères et|strong="H2896"  
 la|strong="H7121" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 ton|strong="H7121" père, même|strong="H1571" ceux-là  
 sont|strong="H1004" perfides envers|strong="H6213"  
 toi|strong="H1004", même|strong="H1571" ceux-là  
 crient|strong="H7121" à|strong="H1696" plein|strong="H4392" gosier  
 derrière|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H1004". Ne|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H7121" crois pas|strong="H1571", quand|strong="H3588"  
 même|strong="H1571" ils|strong="H1992" te|strong="H3068"  
 parleront|strong="H1696" amicalement. <sup>7</sup> J'ai|strong="H1004"  
 abandonné|strong="H5800" ma|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004";  
 j'ai|strong="H1004" délaissé|strong="H5203" mon|strong="H5414"  
 héritage|strong="H5159"; j'ai|strong="H1004" livré|strong="H5414"  
 ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H5315" mon|strong="H5414"  
 âme|strong="H5315" aimait, aux|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3709"  
 de|strong="H1004" ses|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H8130". <sup>8</sup>  
 Mon|strong="H5414" héritage|strong="H5159" a|strong="H5414"  
 été|strong="H1961" pour|strong="H5414" moi|strong="H5414"  
 comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" lion dans|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" forêt|strong="H3293"; il|strong="H3651"  
 a|strong="H5414" jeté|strong="H5414" son|strong="H6963"  
 cri|strong="H6963" contre|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H5414"; c'est

pourquoi|strong="H3651" je|strong="H6963" l'ai pris|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H5414" haine|strong="H8130". <sup>9</sup> Mon|strong="H5414"  
 héritage|strong="H5159" m'est-il un|strong="H5439"  
 oiseau|strong="H5775" de|strong="H7704" diverses|strong="H3754"  
 couleurs, que|strong="H2416" les|strong="H3212"  
 oiseaux|strong="H5861" de|strong="H7704" proie|strong="H5861"  
 fassent|strong="H6213" cercle autour|strong="H5439" de|strong="H7704"  
 lui|strong="H5439"? Allez|strong="H3212", rassemblez  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3212" bêtes|strong="H2416"  
 des|strong="H2416" champs|strong="H7704"; amenez-les  
 pour|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3212" dévorer. <sup>10</sup> De|strong="H7227"  
 nombreux|strong="H7227" bergers|strong="H7462" ont|strong="H3478"  
 ravagé|strong="H8077" ma|strong="H5414" vigne|strong="H3754";  
 ils|strong="H7462" ont|strong="H3478" foulé|strong="H7227"  
 mon|strong="H5414" partage|strong="H5157"; ils|strong="H7462"  
 ont|strong="H3478" réduit|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5414"  
 beau|strong="H2896" partage|strong="H5157" en|strong="H5414"  
 un|strong="H5414" désert|strong="H4057" affreux|strong="H8077". <sup>11</sup>  
 On|strong="H5971" en|strong="H7760" fait|strong="H7760"  
 une|strong="H7760" solitude|strong="H8077"; il|strong="H3820"  
 est|strong="H3820" désolé|strong="H8074", il|strong="H3820"  
 est|strong="H3820" en|strong="H7760" deuil devant|strong="H7760"  
 moi|strong="H5315". Tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7760"  
 pays|strong="H7704" devient|strong="H7760" désolé|strong="H8074",  
 car|strong="H3588" personne|strong="H5315" n'y a|strong="H7760"  
 rien|strong="H3808" pris|strong="H5414" à|strong="H7760"  
 cœur|strong="H3820". <sup>12</sup> Sur|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3068" lieux élevés|strong="H8205" du|strong="H7097"  
 désert|strong="H4057" les|strong="H3068" destructeurs|strong="H7843"  
 viennent|strong="H3212"; car|strong="H3588" l'épée de|strong="H4057"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" dévore le|strong="H3068" pays|strong="H7704"  
 d'un|strong="H1320" bout|strong="H7097" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'autre|strong="H7725"; il|strong="H3068" n'y a|strong="H3068"  
 de|strong="H4057" paix|strong="H7965" pour|strong="H5704"  
 personne|strong="H5315". <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H3478"  
 semé|strong="H2232" du|strong="H8393" froment|strong="H2406",  
 et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1992" moissonnent|strong="H7114"  
 des|strong="H3068" épines|strong="H6975"; ils|strong="H1992"  
 se|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068" fatigués|strong="H2470"  
 sans|strong="H3808" profit|strong="H3276". Soyez|strong="H1961"  
 honteux|strong="H3001" de|strong="H3068" vos|strong="H5414"  
 récoltes|strong="H8393", à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H4941"  
 de|strong="H3068" l'ardeur de|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 colère|strong="H2740" de|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"! <sup>14</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" contre|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605"

mes|strong = "H5060" mauvais|strong = "H7451" voisins|strong = "H7934",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" mettent|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H3068"  
 main|strong = "H3709" sur|strong = "H3068" l'héritage que|strong = "H1004"  
 j'ai|strong = "H1004" fait|strong = "H3068" hériter|strong = "H5159"  
 à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël:  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H3068" arracher|strong = "H5428" de|strong = "H1004"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H5159", et|strong = "H3063"  
 j'arracherai la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063" du|strong = "H1004"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5159" arrivera|strong = "H5060" qu'après les|strong = "H7725"  
 avoir|strong = "H7760" arrachés|strong = "H5428", j'aurai  
 encore|strong = "H7725" compassion|strong = "H7355"  
 d'eux|strong = "H8432", et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H6213" retourner|strong = "H7725"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" et|strong = "H7725" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 à|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725" terre|strong = "H7704". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" arrivera|strong = "H5060"  
 que|strong = "H2416", s'ils|strong = "H3045" apprennent|strong = "H3925"  
 les|strong = "H3068" voies|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H8034"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971", s'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 jurent|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 nom|strong = "H8034", et|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H1696":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"  
 comme|strong = "H1870" ils|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H5971"  
 enseigné|strong = "H3925" à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3068" jurer|strong = "H7650"  
 par|strong = "H3068" Baal|strong = "H1168", ils|strong = "H5971"  
 seront|strong = "H3068" établis|strong = "H1961" au|strong = "H5971"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" s'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 n'écotent pas|strong = "H3808", j'arracherai entièrement|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H3068" telle|strong = "H3541" nation|strong = "H1471",  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H8085"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H7843", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

<sup>13</sup>Ainsi|strong = "H3541" m'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel: Va|strong = "H1980", achète-toi une|strong = "H3068"  
 ceinture|strong = "H4975" de|strong = "H4325" lin|strong = "H6593",  
 et|strong = "H3068" mets-la sur|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H7760"  
 reins|strong = "H4975"; mais|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H7760" trempe pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5921"

l'eau. <sup>2</sup> J'achetai donc la ceinture, suivant la parole de je sur sur mes mes reins. <sup>3</sup> Et de adressée fois Prends que achetée est reins et, la rocher et cachai l'Euphrate, l'avait Et jours l'Éternel me reprends que commandé <sup>7</sup> Et je ceinture où mais ceinture bonne Et de Ainsi C'est ainsi gâterai le de peuple

l'eau. <sup>2</sup> J'achetai donc la ceinture, suivant la parole de je sur sur mes mes reins. <sup>3</sup> Et de adressée fois Prends que achetée est reins et, la rocher et cachai l'Euphrate, l'avait Et jours l'Éternel me reprends que commandé <sup>7</sup> Et je ceinture où mais ceinture bonne Et de Ainsi C'est ainsi gâterai le de peuple



qui|strong = "H5971" refusent d'écouter mes|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3212" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 marchent|strong = "H1980" suivant|strong = "H8145" la|strong = "H8085"  
 dureté de|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H8085" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 et|strong = "H3212" qui|strong = "H5971" vont|strong = "H1980"  
 après|strong = "H1992" d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux  
 pour|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H8085" servir|strong = "H5647"  
 et|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H5971"  
 prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H1992",  
 il|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H7451"  
 cette|strong = "H8085" ceinture|strong = "H4975" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 n'est|strong = "H1697" plus|strong = "H1980" bonne|strong = "H6743"  
 à|strong = "H3212" rien|strong = "H1697". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "H3588",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" attache|strong = "H1692"  
 la|strong = "H8085" ceinture|strong = "H4975" aux|strong = "H8085"  
 reins|strong = "H4975" d'un|strong = "H1004" homme|strong = "H1121",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H3588" m'étais attaché|strong = "H1692"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël  
 et|strong = "H3063" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8085"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, afin qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 fussent|strong = "H5030" mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 mon|strong = "H3068" renom|strong = "H8034", ma|strong = "H8085"  
 louange|strong = "H8416" et|strong = "H3063" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 gloire|strong = "H8597"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" m'ont|strong = "H5892" point|strong = "H3808"  
 écouté|strong = "H8085". <sup>12</sup> Tu|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 diras|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100" cette|strong = "H2088"  
 parole|strong = "H1697": Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: Tout|strong = "H1697" vase|strong = "H5035" à|strong = "H3068"  
 vin|strong = "H3196" se|strong = "H3068" remplit|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H1697" vin|strong = "H3196". Et|strong = "H3478"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" te|strong = "H3068" diront|strong = "H1697":  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" savons-nous pas|strong = "H3808"  
 bien|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 vase|strong = "H5035" à|strong = "H3068" vin|strong = "H3196"  
 se|strong = "H3068" remplit|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H1697"  
 vin|strong = "H3196"? <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980" remplir|strong = "H4390"  
 d'ivresse tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H3427"  
 pays|strong = "H7704", les|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" sont|strong = "H3068" assis|strong = "H3427"

sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3068" trône|strong = "H3678"  
 de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", les|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", les|strong = "H3068"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5315"  
 les|strong = "H3068" briserai|strong = "H5310" les|strong = "H3068" uns  
 contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" autres|strong = "H3162",  
 les|strong = "H3068" pères et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" ensemble|strong = "H3162", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel; je|strong = "H5315" n'épargnerai pas|strong = "H3808";  
 je|strong = "H5315" n'aurai ni|strong = "H1121" pitié|strong = "H2347",  
 ni|strong = "H1121" miséricorde|strong = "H7355"; rien|strong = "H3808"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" m'empêchera de|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068"  
 détruire|strong = "H7843". <sup>15</sup> Écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
 et|strong = "H3068" prêtez l'oreille; ne|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" élevez|strong = "H5375" point|strong = "H8085",  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696".  
<sup>16</sup> Donnez|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H3519" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 avant|strong = "H2962" qu'il|strong = "H4725" fasse|strong = "H5414"  
 venir|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" ténèbres|strong = "H2821",  
 avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H2022" vos|strong = "H5414"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272" heurtent|strong = "H5062" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5414" montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
 obscures|strong = "H2821"; vous|strong = "H3068"  
 attendrez|strong = "H6960" la|strong = "H5414" lumière, et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" changera|strong = "H7760"  
 en|strong = "H5414" ombre de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H5414"  
 mort|strong = "H6757", il|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
 réduira|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H5414" obscurité|strong = "H6205"  
 profonde|strong = "H6205". <sup>17</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 n'écoutez point|strong = "H3808" ceci|strong = "H1697",  
 mon|strong = "H6440" âme|strong = "H5315" pleurera|strong = "H1058"  
 en|strong = "H3381" secret|strong = "H4565" à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H6440"  
 orgueil|strong = "H1466"; mon|strong = "H6440" œil|strong = "H5869"  
 pleurera|strong = "H1058", il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" fendra  
 en|strong = "H3381" larmes|strong = "H1832", parce que|strong = "H8085"  
 le|strong = "H6440" troupeau|strong = "H5739" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel  
 sera|strong = "H3068" emmené|strong = "H7617" captif|strong = "H7617".  
<sup>18</sup> Dis|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427"  
 reine|strong = "H1377": Asseyez-vous bien|strong = "H3190"  
 bas|strong = "H3205"! Car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 est|strong = "H4428" tombée|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H4428"

vos|strong="H3427" têtes|strong="H4761", la|strong="H3427"  
 couronne|strong="H5850" de|strong="H4428" votre|strong="H3381"  
 gloire|strong="H8597"! <sup>19</sup> Les|strong="H6605" villes|strong="H5892"  
 du|strong="H5892" Midi|strong="H5045" sont|strong="H5892"  
 fermées|strong="H5462", il|strong="H5892" n'y a|strong="H1540"  
 personne|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3063" les|strong="H6605"  
 ouvre|strong="H6605"; tout|strong="H3605" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 est|strong="H5892" transporté, transporté entièrement|strong="H5414".  
<sup>20</sup> Lève|strong="H5375" tes|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869"!  
 Vois|strong="H7200" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5869"  
 viennent|strong="H3947" du|strong="H5414" Nord|strong="H6828".  
 Où|strong="H5869" est|strong="H5869" le|strong="H5414"  
 troupeau|strong="H6629" qui|strong="H5869" t'a|strong="H5869"  
 été|strong="H1961" donné|strong="H5414", où|strong="H5869"  
 sont|strong="H5869" les|strong="H5375" brebis|strong="H6629"  
 qui|strong="H5869" faisaient|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414"  
 gloire|strong="H8597"? <sup>21</sup> Que|strong="H3588" diras-tu  
 de|strong="H7218" ce|strong="H4100" qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 te|strong="H4100" châtie|strong="H6485"? C'est toi-même  
 qui|strong="H3205" leur|strong="H3925" as|strong="H6440"  
 appris|strong="H3925" à|strong="H3205" dominer en|strong="H3588"  
 maîtres|strong="H3925" sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H3644".  
 Les|strong="H6485" douleurs|strong="H2256" ne|strong="H3205"  
 te|strong="H4100" saisiront-elles pas|strong="H3808",  
 comme|strong="H3644" la|strong="H3925" femme|strong="H3205"  
 qui|strong="H3205" enfante|strong="H3205"? <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H3824"  
 si|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" dis|strong="H1696"  
 en|strong="H1540" ton|strong="H1540" cœur|strong="H3824":  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4069" cela|strong="H1697" m'arrive-t-il? C'est  
 à|strong="H1540" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H7230"  
 la|strong="H1540" grandeur|strong="H7230" de|strong="H7230"  
 ton|strong="H1540" iniquité|strong="H5771", que|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H1540" pans|strong="H7757" de|strong="H7230"  
 tes|strong="H1540" habits|strong="H4055" sont|strong="H3068"  
 relevés|strong="H1540", et|strong="H3824" que|strong="H3588"  
 tes|strong="H1540" talons|strong="H6119" sont|strong="H3068"  
 maltraités|strong="H7489". <sup>23</sup> Un|strong="H2015" more changerait-il  
 sa|strong="H2015" peau|strong="H5785", ou|strong="H3201"  
 un|strong="H2015" léopard|strong="H5246" ses|strong="H5246"  
 taches|strong="H2272"? Alors|strong="H1571" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 vous|strong="H3201" pourriez|strong="H3201" faire|strong="H7760"  
 le|strong="H2015" bien|strong="H3190", vous|strong="H3201"  
 qui|strong="H5785" êtes dressés|strong="H7760" à|strong="H3190"  
 faire|strong="H7760" le|strong="H2015" mal|strong="H7489". <sup>24</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5315" les|strong="H5674" disperserai|strong="H6327"  
 comme|strong="H5414" du|strong="H5674" chaume|strong="H7179"

emporté|strong="H5375" par|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674"  
 vent|strong="H7307" du|strong="H5674" désert|strong="H4057". <sup>25</sup> Tel  
 est|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H3068" sort|strong="H1486",  
 la|strong="H3068" portion|strong="H4490" que|strong="H2088"  
 je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3068" mesure|strong="H4055",  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel, parce que|strong="H2088"  
 tu|strong="H7200" m'as oublié|strong="H7911" et|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440"  
 mis|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H8085" confiance|strong="H6960"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5002" mensonge|strong="H8267". <sup>26</sup>  
 Moi|strong="H6440" donc|strong="H4100" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 je|strong="H6440" relèverai|strong="H2834" tes|strong="H7200"  
 pans|strong="H7757" sur|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H6440"  
 visage|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H7200"  
 honte|strong="H7036" paraîtra|strong="H7200". <sup>27</sup> Tes|strong="H7200"  
 adultères|strong="H5004" et|strong="H7200" tes|strong="H7200"  
 hennissements|strong="H4684", l'énormité de|strong="H7704"  
 tes|strong="H7200" prostitutions|strong="H2184" sur|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H7200" collines|strong="H1389" et|strong="H7200"  
 dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" campagne|strong="H7704",  
 tes|strong="H7200" abominations|strong="H8251", je|strong="H5315"  
 les|strong="H7200" ai|strong="H8033" vues|strong="H7200".  
 Malheur|strong="H7451" à|strong="H7200" toi|strong="H6440",  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389"! Combien|strong="H7227"  
 de|strong="H7704" temps|strong="H3117" encore|strong="H5750"  
 seras-tu impure?

14La|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", qui|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068"  
 adressée|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Jérémie|strong="H3414",  
 à|strong="H3068" l'occasion de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H3068"  
 sécheresse|strong="H1226": <sup>2</sup> Juda|strong="H3063" est|strong="H3063"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5927" deuil; et|strong="H3063"  
 dans|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H5927" portes|strong="H8179"  
 on|strong="H5971" languit|strong="H3615" tristement  
 couché|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5927" terre|strong="H7704",  
 et|strong="H3063" le|strong="H5927" cri|strong="H7440"  
 de|strong="H8179" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" monte|strong="H5927"  
 vers|strong="H5927" le|strong="H5927" ciel|strong="H8064". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" grands|strong="H1419"  
 d'entre|strong="H3318" eux|strong="H6440" envoient|strong="H7971"  
 les|strong="H7725" petits|strong="H6810" chercher|strong="H7971"  
 de|strong="H7218" l'eau; ils|strong="H7725" vont|strong="H5892"  
 aux|strong="H7725" citernes|strong="H1356", et|strong="H7725"  
 ne|strong="H3808" trouvent|strong="H4672" point|strong="H3808"

d'eau; ils|strong="H7725" reviennent|strong="H7725"  
leurs|strong="H7725" vases|strong="H3627" vides|strong="H7387";  
ils|strong="H7725" sont|strong="H7218" honteux|strong="H3637"  
et|strong="H7725" confus|strong="H3637", et|strong="H7725"  
couvrent|strong="H2645" leur|strong="H7725" tête|strong="H7218". <sup>4</sup>  
A|strong="H3588" cause|strong="H6440" du|strong="H7218"  
sol|strong="H7704" qui|strong="H7218" est|strong="H1961" consterné,  
parce qu'il|strong="H4725" n'y a|strong="H3588" point|strong="H3808"  
eu|strong="H1961" de|strong="H7218" pluie|strong="H1653"  
au|strong="H1961" pays|strong="H7704", les|strong="H7218" laboureurs  
confus|strong="H3637" et|strong="H2865" honteux|strong="H3637"  
se|strong="H7218" couvrent|strong="H2645" la|strong="H2645"  
tête|strong="H7218". <sup>5</sup> Même|strong="H1571" la|strong="H5800" biche,  
dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5800" campagne|strong="H7704",  
fait|strong="H3808" son|strong="H5800" faon et|strong="H3808"  
l'abandonne, parce qu'il|strong="H4725" n'y a|strong="H3205"  
point|strong="H3808" d'herbe. <sup>6</sup> Les|strong="H5975" ânes  
sauvages|strong="H6501" se|strong="H5869" tiennent|strong="H5975"  
sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5975" lieux|strong="H4725"  
élevés|strong="H8205", humant le|strong="H5975" vent|strong="H7307"  
comme|strong="H5869" les|strong="H5975" chacals|strong="H8577";  
leurs|strong="H3615" yeux|strong="H5869" sont|strong="H5869" éteints,  
parce qu'il|strong="H4725" n'y a|strong="H5869" point|strong="H3808"  
de|strong="H7307" verdure|strong="H6212". <sup>7</sup> Si|strong="H3588"  
nos|strong="H6213" iniquités|strong="H5771"  
témoignent|strong="H6030" contre|strong="H3068"  
nous|strong="H3068", agis|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3068"  
cause|strong="H4616" de|strong="H8034" ton|strong="H6213"  
nom|strong="H8034", ô Éternel|strong="H3068"! Car|strong="H3588"  
nos|strong="H6213" infidélités|strong="H4878" sont|strong="H3068"  
nombreuses|strong="H7231"; c'est contre|strong="H3068"  
toi|strong="H3068" que|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068"  
avons|strong="H3426" péché|strong="H2398". <sup>8</sup> Toi|strong="H6440"  
qui|strong="H3478" es l'attente d'Israël et|strong="H3478"  
son|strong="H5186" libérateur|strong="H3467" au|strong="H5186"  
temps|strong="H6256" de|strong="H6256" la|strong="H3478"  
détresse|strong="H6869", pourquoi|strong="H4100" serais-tu  
dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3478" pays|strong="H7704"  
comme|strong="H1961" un|strong="H3478" étranger|strong="H1616",  
et|strong="H3478" comme|strong="H1961" un|strong="H3478" voyageur  
qui|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478" détourne|strong="H5186"  
pour|strong="H6256" passer|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3478"  
nuit|strong="H3885"! <sup>9</sup> Pourquoi|strong="H4100" serais-tu  
comme|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068" homme|strong="H1368"  
stupéfait|strong="H1724", et|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H3068"  
un|strong="H3068" héros|strong="H1368" qui|strong="H3068"

ne|strong = "H3068" peut|strong = "H3201" sauver|strong = "H3467"?  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" es au|strong = "H3068"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H8034" nous|strong = "H3068", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! et|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H7121"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068" invoqué|strong = "H7121"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068": ne|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" abandonne|strong = "H3240" pas|strong = "H3201"!  
<sup>10</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H5971" sujet|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971": C'est  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" qu'ils|strong = "H2403" aiment|strong = "H7521"  
 à|strong = "H3068" aller|strong = "H7971" çà|strong = "H5128"  
 et|strong = "H3068" là|strong = "H3068". Ils|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" retiennent point|strong = "H3808"  
 leurs|strong = "H6485" pieds|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068" prend|strong = "H5971"  
 point|strong = "H3808" plaisir|strong = "H7521" en|strong = "H5971"  
 eux|strong = "H5971". Il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 souvient|strong = "H2142" maintenant|strong = "H6258" de|strong = "H5971"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" iniquité|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" punit|strong = "H6485" leurs|strong = "H6485"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403". <sup>11</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 N'intercède pas|strong = "H6419" en|strong = "H5971"  
 faveur|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>12</sup> S'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 jeûnent|strong = "H6684", je|strong = "H3588" n'écouterai  
 point|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H8085" cri|strong = "H7440",  
 et|strong = "H5927" s'ils|strong = "H3045" offrent|strong = "H5927"  
 des|strong = "H5927" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H5927"  
 des|strong = "H5927" oblations, je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H2719"  
 les|strong = "H8085" agréerai|strong = "H7521" point|strong = "H8085";  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" vais|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H8085" consumer|strong = "H3615" par|strong = "H5927"  
 l'épée, par|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H8085" famine|strong = "H7458"  
 et|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H8085"  
 peste|strong = "H1698". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3588"  
 dis|strong = "H1696": Ah! Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3069"!  
 voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H5414" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" disent|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" verrez|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" d'épée,  
 et|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H3068" n'aurez point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H2719" famine|strong = "H7458"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" lieu-ci une|strong = "H5414"  
 paix|strong = "H7965" assurée! <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"



l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est  
 le|strong = "H7971" mensonge|strong = "H8267", que|strong = "H1696"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 prophétisent|strong = "H5012" en|strong = "H1696" mon|strong = "H7971"  
 nom|strong = "H8034". Je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H3426" point|strong = "H3808"  
 envoyés|strong = "H7971", je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H3426" point|strong = "H3808"  
 donné|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H8034" charge|strong = "H7971",  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H3426" point|strong = "H3808"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696". Ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" visions|strong = "H2377" de|strong = "H8034"  
 mensonge|strong = "H8267", de|strong = "H8034" vaines|strong = "H1892"  
 prédictions|strong = "H7081", des|strong = "H3068"  
 tromperies|strong = "H8649" de|strong = "H8034" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820", qu'ils|strong = "H3820" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 prophétisent|strong = "H5012". <sup>15</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", touchant ces|strong = "H1992"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 prophétisent|strong = "H5012" en|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H2063"  
 je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H3068" aie envoyés|strong = "H7971",  
 et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H1696":  
 "Il|strong = "H3068" n'y aura|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H2719"  
 épée|strong = "H2719", ni|strong = "H2719" famine|strong = "H7458"  
 dans|strong = "H8034" ce|strong = "H1992" pays|strong = "H7704",  
 ces|strong = "H1992" prophètes|strong = "H5030" eux-mêmes  
 périront|strong = "H8552" par|strong = "H3068" l'épée et|strong = "H3068"  
 par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7971" famine|strong = "H7458". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1992" peuple|strong = "H5971" auquel  
 ils|strong = "H1992" prophétisent|strong = "H5012", sera|strong = "H3389"  
 jeté|strong = "H7993" par|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 famine|strong = "H7458" et|strong = "H1121" l'épée dans|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" rues|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", sans|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H6440"  
 personne|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" ensevelisse,  
 tant|strong = "H3966" eux|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" femmes|strong = "H3205", leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H6440"  
 répandrai|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 leur|strong = "H6440" méchanceté|strong = "H7451". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" dis-leur cette|strong = "H3381" parole|strong = "H1697":  
 Que|strong = "H1697" mes|strong = "H7665" yeux|strong = "H5869"

se|strong = "H5971" fondent|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381"  
 larmes|strong = "H1832" nuit|strong = "H3915" et|strong = "H1419"  
 jour|strong = "H3119", et|strong = "H1419" qu'ils|strong = "H3966"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" cessent|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3966"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3381" vierge|strong = "H1330",  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" mon|strong = "H3588"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", a|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H1961"  
 frappée|strong = "H7665" d'un|strong = "H1323" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 coup|strong = "H7667", d'une|strong = "H5869" plaie|strong = "H4347"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" douloureuse|strong = "H2470". <sup>18</sup>

Si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H1571" sors|strong = "H3318"  
 aux|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704", voici|strong = "H2009"  
 des|strong = "H5892" gens|strong = "H5971" percés|strong = "H2491"  
 de|strong = "H5892" l'épée, et|strong = "H3318" si|strong = "H3808" j'entre  
 dans|strong = "H7458" la|strong = "H3045" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 voici|strong = "H2009" des|strong = "H5892" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" meurent de|strong = "H5892" faim|strong = "H7458".  
 Le|strong = "H3045" prophète|strong = "H5030" même|strong = "H1571"  
 et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3045" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 courent par|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3045" pays|strong = "H7704",  
 sans|strong = "H5892" savoir|strong = "H3045" où|strong = "H5892"  
 ils|strong = "H2719" vont|strong = "H5892". <sup>19</sup> Aurais-tu  
 entièrement|strong = "H3988" rejeté|strong = "H3988"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063"? Ton|strong = "H5221" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 aurait-elle Sion|strong = "H6726" en|strong = "H5221"  
 horreur|strong = "H1602"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" frappes-tu sans|strong = "H7965"  
 qu'il|strong = "H6726" y|strong = "H7130" ait|strong = "H3426"  
 pour|strong = "H6256" nous|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H2896"  
 guérison|strong = "H4832"? On|strong = "H5971" attend|strong = "H6960"  
 la|strong = "H5221" paix|strong = "H7965", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5315" n'y a|strong = "H3063" rien|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H2896" bon|strong = "H2896"; un|strong = "H5315"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H2896" guérison|strong = "H4832",  
 et|strong = "H3063" voici|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H5221"  
 terreur|strong = "H1205"! <sup>20</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068"!  
 nous|strong = "H3068" reconnaissons|strong = "H3045"  
 notre|strong = "H3045" méchanceté|strong = "H7562", l'iniquité  
 de|strong = "H5771" nos|strong = "H3045" pères; car|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H3426" péché|strong = "H2398"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068"! <sup>21</sup> A|strong = "H8034"  
 cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H8034" ton|strong = "H2142"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" ne|strong = "H3519" rejette|strong = "H3988"  
 pas|strong = "H2142", ne|strong = "H3519" déshonore|strong = "H5034"  
 pas|strong = "H2142" ton|strong = "H2142" trône|strong = "H3678"  
 de|strong = "H8034" gloire|strong = "H3519"; souviens-toi;

ne|strong = "H3519" romps|strong = "H6565" pas|strong = "H2142"  
 ton|strong = "H2142" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 nous|strong = "H8034"! <sup>22</sup> Parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
 vaines|strong = "H1892" idoles|strong = "H1892" des|strong = "H3068"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" y|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5414"  
 a-t-il|strong = "H3820" qui|strong = "H3068" fassent|strong = "H6213"  
 pleuvoir|strong = "H1652"? Ou|strong = "H3605" sont-ce  
 les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 donnent|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" pluie|strong = "H7241"  
 menue? N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"?  
 Et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" espérons en|strong = "H5414"  
 toi|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est toi|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697".

15Et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": Quand|strong = "H5921" Moïse|strong = "H4872"  
 et|strong = "H4872" Samuel|strong = "H8050" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tiendraient devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 mon|strong = "H7971" âme|strong = "H5315" n'en|strong = "H4325"  
 serait|strong = "H3808" point|strong = "H3808" inclinée  
 vers|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971".  
 Chasse-le de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H7971"  
 face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H4872" qu'il|strong = "H5971"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" aille|strong = "H3318"! <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 s'ils|strong = "H3045" te|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H3045":  
 Où|strong = "H6256" irons-nous? Tu|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 répondras: Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": A|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318"  
 mort|strong = "H4194" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"  
 mort|strong = "H4194", à|strong = "H3068" l'épée ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3318" l'épée,  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318" famine|strong = "H7458"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" famine|strong = "H7458",  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318" captivité|strong = "H7628"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" captivité|strong = "H7628". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" j'enverrai sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 quatre sortes|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4940" fléaux,  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": l'épée  
 pour|strong = "H3068" tuer|strong = "H2026", et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" chiens|strong = "H3611" pour|strong = "H3068"

traîner|strong = "H5498", les|strong = "H3068" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
 des|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" bêtes de|strong = "H4940" la|strong = "H3068"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H3068" dévorer et|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" détruire|strong = "H7843". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" livrerai|strong = "H5414"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H5414" agités à|strong = "H5414"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" royaumes|strong = "H4467"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 à|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H1558" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Manassé|strong = "H4519", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ézéchias,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H5414"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H5414" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H4310" serait|strong = "H3808" ému  
 de|strong = "H5493" compassion|strong = "H2550" pour|strong = "H3389"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"! Ou|strong = "H6256"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" viendrait te|strong = "H3068"  
 plaindre|strong = "H5110"; ou|strong = "H6256" qui|strong = "H4310"  
 se|strong = "H3588" détournerait pour|strong = "H3389" s'informer  
 de|strong = "H5493" ta|strong = "H5921" prospérité|strong = "H7965"? <sup>6</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3027" m'as abandonné|strong = "H5203", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", tu|strong = "H3027" es|strong = "H3427"  
 allée|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" arrière|strong = "H7725";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" j'étends ma|strong = "H5186" main|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3212"  
 je|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3068" détruis|strong = "H7843".  
 Je|strong = "H3027" suis|strong = "H3212" las|strong = "H3811"  
 d'avoir|strong = "H5162" pitié|strong = "H5162". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H7725" vannerai avec|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H7725"  
 van|strong = "H4214" jusqu'aux|strong = "H4325" portes|strong = "H8179"  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H1366". Je|strong = "H7725"  
 priverai|strong = "H7921" d'enfants, je|strong = "H7725"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H2026" mon|strong = "H7725"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H8179" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 détournés|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H8179" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 voies|strong = "H1870". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" multiplierai  
 ses|strong = "H5921" veuves plus|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H5307" sable|strong = "H2344" des|strong = "H5892"  
 mers|strong = "H3220"; je|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 venir|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H1992",  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5307" mère du|strong = "H5892"  
 jeune|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121", celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H1992" détruit|strong = "H7703" en|strong = "H5892"

plein|strong = "H4390" midi|strong = "H6672"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" tomber|strong = "H5307"  
 subitement|strong = "H6597" sur|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H1366"  
 l'angoisse et|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H5307" frayeur. <sup>9</sup>  
 Celle|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 enfanté|strong = "H3205" sept|strong = "H7651" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 languit; elle|strong = "H6440" rend|strong = "H5301" l'esprit;  
 son|strong = "H5414" soleil|strong = "H8121" se|strong = "H3068"  
 couche|strong = "H5414" quand|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H5750" jour|strong = "H3119";  
 elle|strong = "H6440" est|strong = "H3068" honteuse et|strong = "H3119"  
 confuse. Ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 restent|strong = "H7611", je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H6440"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" l'épée devant|strong = "H6440"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H5892", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>10</sup> Malheur|strong = "H7451"  
 à|strong = "H3205" moi|strong = "H6440", ô ma|strong = "H5414" mère!  
 de|strong = "H3205" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" m'as fait|strong = "H3808" naître|strong = "H3205"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3205" contestation|strong = "H7379"  
 et|strong = "H3808" homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3205"  
 dispute|strong = "H7379" pour|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" pays|strong = "H1366"! Je|strong = "H3588" n'ai  
 rien|strong = "H3808" prêt|strong = "H5383", et|strong = "H3808"  
 je|strong = "H3588" n'ai rien|strong = "H3808" emprunté|strong = "H5383",  
 et|strong = "H3808" cependant|strong = "H3588" chacun|strong = "H5971"  
 me|strong = "H3068" maudit|strong = "H7043"! <sup>11</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H5002": Ne|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" réservé-je pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H6256"  
 le|strong = "H3068" bien|strong = "H2896"? Ne|strong = "H3068" ferai-je  
 pas|strong = "H3808" qu'au|strong = "H8121" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 de|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H3068" calamité|strong = "H7451",  
 au|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H2896"  
 la|strong = "H3068" détresse|strong = "H6869", l'ennemi te|strong = "H3068"  
 supplie|strong = "H5307"? <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H6828" fer|strong = "H1270"  
 brisera-t-il le|strong = "H6828" fer|strong = "H1270" du|strong = "H6828"  
 Nord|strong = "H6828" et|strong = "H4872" l'airain? <sup>13</sup>  
 Tes|strong = "H5414" richesses|strong = "H2428" et|strong = "H1366"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" trésors|strong = "H2428", je|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" livrerai|strong = "H5414", sans|strong = "H3808"  
 prix|strong = "H4242", au|strong = "H5414" pillage, à|strong = "H5414"  
 cause|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1366" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" péchés|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H1366"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 frontières|strong = "H1366". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3808"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674", avec|strong = "H5674"

tes|strong = "H3045" ennemis|strong = "H5892", dans|strong = "H5674" un|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H1366" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" connais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5674" feu de|strong = "H5674" ma|strong = "H3045" colère|strong = "H2195" s'est|strong = "H3068" allumé|strong = "H6919"; il|strong = "H5674" brûlera|strong = "H3344" contre|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>15</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" sais|strong = "H3045" tout|strong = "H3045", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Souviens-toi de|strong = "H5375" moi|strong = "H6440", visite-moi, venge-moi de|strong = "H5375" mes|strong = "H5375" persécuteurs|strong = "H7291"! Ne|strong = "H3068" m'enlève pas|strong = "H3045", en|strong = "H3947" différant ta|strong = "H3947" colère|strong = "H2195"; reconnais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H5315" souffre l'opprobre pour|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H3068"! <sup>16</sup> Dès|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1697" j'ai|strong = "H3588" trouvé|strong = "H4672" tes|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H4672" dévorées; et|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7121" joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H3068" l'allégresse de|strong = "H1697" mon|strong = "H7121" cœur|strong = "H3824".  
Car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068" invoqué|strong = "H7121" sur|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440", Éternel|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"! <sup>17</sup> Je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" point|strong = "H3808" assis|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6440" l'assemblée des|strong = "H3027" moqueurs|strong = "H7832", pour|strong = "H6440" m'y réjouir|strong = "H5937"; mais|strong = "H3588", à|strong = "H3427" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3427" ta|strong = "H4390" main|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" assis|strong = "H3427" solitaire, car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H6440" remplissais|strong = "H4390" d'indignation. <sup>18</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ma|strong = "H5414" douleur|strong = "H3511" est-elle|strong = "H3511" continue|strong = "H5331"? Et|strong = "H3808" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ma|strong = "H5414" plaie|strong = "H4347" est-elle|strong = "H3511" incurable, et|strong = "H3808" ne|strong = "H3808" veut-elle pas|strong = "H3808" guérir|strong = "H7495"? Serais-tu pour|strong = "H4325" moi|strong = "H3644" comme|strong = "H3644" une|strong = "H3644" source qui|strong = "H4325" trompe, comme|strong = "H3644" des|strong = "H4325" eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H4325" ne|strong = "H3808" furent pas|strong = "H3808"? <sup>19</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725" reviens|strong = "H7725", je|strong = "H7725"



te|strong="H3068" ramènerai|strong="H7725": tu|strong="H7725"  
 te|strong="H3068" tiendras|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440"  
 moi|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H3318" si|strong="H3808"  
 tu|strong="H7725" séparas|strong="H3318" ce|strong="H1992"  
 qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" précieux|strong="H3368"  
 de|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H1992" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" vil|strong="H2151", tu|strong="H7725"  
 seras|strong="H3427" ma|strong="H7725" bouche|strong="H6310";  
 ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H3068" tourneront|strong="H7725"  
 vers|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3318"  
 tu|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" tourneras  
 pas|strong="H3808" vers|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3588" ferai|strong="H5414"  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414" sois|strong="H5414"  
 pour|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 comme|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5414" muraille|strong="H2346"  
 d'airain fortifiée|strong="H1219", et|strong="H3068"  
 s'ils|strong="H3045" te|strong="H3068" combattent|strong="H3898",  
 ils|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3068" l'emporteront pas|strong="H3201"  
 sur|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068"; car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H5971"  
 toi|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3068"  
 sauver|strong="H3467" et|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 délivrer|strong="H5337", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121".  
<sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H3027" je|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3027"  
 délivrerai|strong="H5337" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027"  
 main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" méchants|strong="H7451",  
 et|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3027" rachèterai|strong="H6299"  
 de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027"  
 des|strong="H3027" violents|strong="H6184".

16Puis la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel me|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068"  
 adressée|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697"  
 mots|strong="H1697": <sup>2</sup> Tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H1121"  
 prendras|strong="H3947" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1121"  
 femme|strong="H1323", et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3027" n'auras  
 point|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H6440" ce|strong="H2088"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" de|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
 ni|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" filles|strong="H1323". <sup>3</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel, sur|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3068"  
 filles|strong="H1323" qui|strong="H3068" naîtront|strong="H3205"  
 en|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H2088" lieu|strong="H4725",

et|strong="H1121" sur|strong="H3068" leurs|strong="H1121" mères  
 qui|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" auront|strong="H1121"  
 enfantés|strong="H3205", et|strong="H1121" sur|strong="H3068"  
 leurs|strong="H1121" pères qui|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 auront|strong="H1121" engendrés|strong="H3205" dans|strong="H5921"  
 ce|strong="H2088" pays|strong="H4725": <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong="H2719"  
 mourront|strong="H4191" de|strong="H6440" mort|strong="H4191"  
 misérable; ils|strong="H2719" ne|strong="H3808" seront|strong="H1004"  
 ni|strong="H2719" pleurés|strong="H5594", ni|strong="H2719" ensevelis;  
 mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H2719" seront|strong="H1004"  
 comme|strong="H4191" du|strong="H6440" fumier|strong="H1828"  
 sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440";  
 ils|strong="H2719" seront|strong="H1004" consumés|strong="H3615"  
 par|strong="H6440" l'épée et|strong="H6440" par|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" famine|strong="H7458", et|strong="H6440"  
 leurs|strong="H6440" cadavres|strong="H5038"  
 serviront|strong="H1961" de|strong="H6440" pâture|strong="H3978"  
 aux|strong="H6440" oiseaux|strong="H5775" des|strong="H6440"  
 cieux|strong="H8064" et|strong="H6440" aux|strong="H6440"  
 bêtes|strong="H2416" de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 terre|strong="H6440". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel: N'entre  
 pas|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3068"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" deuil|strong="H5594",  
 et|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H3068" va|strong="H3212"  
 pas|strong="H3212" te|strong="H3068" lamenter|strong="H5594"  
 ni|strong="H5594" t'affliger avec|strong="H3212" eux|strong="H5971";  
 car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588" retiré|strong="H7725"  
 de|strong="H1004" ce|strong="H2088" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 ma|strong="H5971" paix|strong="H7965", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel,  
 ma|strong="H5971" grâce|strong="H2617" et|strong="H3212"  
 mes|strong="H3212" compassions|strong="H7356". <sup>6</sup>  
 Grands|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" petits|strong="H6996"  
 mourront|strong="H4191" en|strong="H1419" ce|strong="H1992"  
 pays|strong="H4725"; ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808"  
 seront|strong="H1004" pas|strong="H3808" ensevelis: on|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H3808" les|strong="H4191" pleurera|strong="H5594"  
 pas|strong="H3808", on|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3808"  
 se|strong="H6996" fera|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808"  
 d'incisions, et|strong="H1419" l'on|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808"  
 se|strong="H6996" rasera|strong="H7139" pas|strong="H3808"  
 pour|strong="H4191" eux|strong="H1992". <sup>7</sup> On|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H3808" rompra|strong="H6536" pas|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H4191" pain dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H4191"  
 deuil|strong="H5594", pour|strong="H4191" consoler|strong="H5162"  
 quelqu'un au|strong="H4191" sujet|strong="H1697" d'un|strong="H3808"

mort|strong = "H4191"; on|strong = "H5971" n'offrira pas|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H5921" coupe|strong = "H3563" de|strong = "H4191"  
 consolation|strong = "H5162", pour|strong = "H4191" leur|strong = "H8248"  
 père|strong = "H3205" ou|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H4191"  
 leur|strong = "H8248" mère. <sup>8</sup> N'entre pas|strong = "H3808"  
 non|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 festin|strong = "H4960", pour|strong = "H1004" t'asseoir  
 avec|strong = "H3427" eux|strong = "H8354", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 manger|strong = "H3978" ou|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 boire|strong = "H8354". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 cesser|strong = "H7673" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725", devant|strong = "H5869" vos|strong = "H3117"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"  
 vos|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117", la|strong = "H3117"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" joie|strong = "H8057"  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" voix|strong = "H6963" d'allégresse,  
 la|strong = "H3117" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'époux  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'épouse. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 annoncé|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" toutes|strong = "H4390" ces|strong = "H1696"  
 choses|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H1419" qu'ils|strong = "H2403"  
 te|strong = "H3068" diront|strong = "H1696": "Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 l'Éternel a-t-il|strong = "H3820" prononcé|strong = "H1696"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" contre|strong = "H1696" nous|strong = "H3068"?  
 Quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 notre|strong = "H5046" iniquité|strong = "H5771", quel|strong = "H4100"  
 est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2398"  
 que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H3068" avons  
 commis|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel  
 notre|strong = "H5046" Dieu|strong = "H3068"?"  
<sup>11</sup> Tu|strong = "H3212"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H1696": C'est parce  
 que|strong = "H8451" vos|strong = "H5647" pères m'ont|strong = "H3027"  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3212" sont|strong = "H3068" allés|strong = "H3212"  
 après|strong = "H1992" d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux et|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5869" servis|strong = "H5647",  
 et|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 prosternés|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H6440";  
 parce qu'ils|strong = "H8441" m'ont|strong = "H3027"

abandonné|strong = "H5800" et|strong = "H3212" n'ont pas|strong = "H3808" gardé|strong = "H8104" ma|strong = "H5800" loi|strong = "H8451"; <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213" encore|strong = "H6213" pis|strong = "H7489" que|strong = "H8085" vos|strong = "H8085" pères. Car|strong = "H2005" voici|strong = "H2005", chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068" marche|strong = "H1980" suivant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H8085" dureté de|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820" méchant|strong = "H7451", pour|strong = "H6213" ne|strong = "H7451" point|strong = "H8085" m'écouter. <sup>13</sup> Aussi|strong = "H2063" je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" transporterai|strong = "H2904" de|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H3045" vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez point|strong = "H3808" connu|strong = "H3045", ni|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" pères, et|strong = "H3119" là|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" servirez|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H5414" autres|strong = "H5921" dieux, jour|strong = "H3119" et|strong = "H3119" nuit|strong = "H3915", car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" accorderai|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5414" grâce|strong = "H2594". <sup>14</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117" viennent|strong = "H3947", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, où|strong = "H3117" l'on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" dira|strong = "H1696" plus|strong = "H5750": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416", lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416", lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H5414" monter|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H4725" du|strong = "H1121" Nord|strong = "H6828", et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" avait|strong = "H3068" chassés|strong = "H5080"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5414" ramènerai|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725", que|strong = "H3588" j'avais donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères. <sup>16</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", j'envoie de|strong = "H2022" nombreux|strong = "H7227" pêcheurs|strong = "H1728", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H3068" pêcheront|strong = "H1770"; et|strong = "H3068" après|strong = "H1992"

cela|strong = "H3651", j'enverrai de|strong = "H2022"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227" chasseurs|strong = "H6719", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H3068" chasseront|strong = "H6679"  
 de|strong = "H2022" toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3068"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H2022"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3068" collines|strong = "H1389",  
 et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" fentes|strong = "H5357"  
 des|strong = "H3068" rochers|strong = "H5553". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 mes|strong = "H5048" yeux|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H5869"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H4390" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 voies|strong = "H1870"; elles|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 me|strong = "H6440" sont|strong = "H5869" point|strong = "H3808"  
 cachées|strong = "H5641", et|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771" n'est|strong = "H2416" point|strong = "H3808"  
 couverte|strong = "H4390" devant|strong = "H6440" mes|strong = "H5048"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" je|strong = "H3117"  
 leur|strong = "H4390" rendrai|strong = "H7999" d'abord le|strong = "H4390"  
 double|strong = "H4932" de|strong = "H4390" leur|strong = "H4390"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771" et|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4390"  
 leur|strong = "H4390" péché|strong = "H2403", parce qu'ils|strong = "H8441"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" souillé|strong = "H2490" ma|strong = "H2490"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" par|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H4390"  
 cadavres|strong = "H5038" de|strong = "H4390" leurs|strong = "H4390"  
 infamies|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H5921" qu'ils|strong = "H8441"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" rempli|strong = "H4390" mon|strong = "H2490"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H4390" leurs|strong = "H4390"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441". <sup>19</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068"  
 ma|strong = "H3117" force|strong = "H5797", mon|strong = "H3068"  
 rempart|strong = "H4581", et|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 refuge|strong = "H4581" au|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" détresse|strong = "H6869"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" viendront|strong = "H3027"  
 à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" bouts  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3117" elles|strong = "H5869" diront|strong = "H1696":  
 Nos|strong = "H1471" pères n'ont hérité|strong = "H5157"  
 que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" mensonge|strong = "H8267",  
 que|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 vaines|strong = "H1892", où|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" n'y  
 a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117"  
 profit|strong = "H3276". <sup>20</sup> L'homme se|strong = "H3068" fera-t-il  
 lui-même|strong = "H1980" des|strong = "H6213" dieux,  
 qui|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" sont|strong = "H1992"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H6213" dieux? <sup>21</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045"

cette|strong = "H3027" fois|strong = "H6471", je|strong = "H2005"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045"  
 ma|strong = "H3045" force|strong = "H1369" et|strong = "H3068"  
 ma|strong = "H3045" puissance|strong = "H1369", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel.

17Le|strong = "H2790" péché|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H3820"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" est|strong = "H3820" écrit|strong = "H3789"  
 avec|strong = "H3789" un|strong = "H3063" burin|strong = "H5842"  
 de|strong = "H3820" fer|strong = "H1270", avec|strong = "H3789"  
 une|strong = "H3789" pointe|strong = "H6856" de|strong = "H3820"  
 diamant|strong = "H8068"; il|strong = "H3820" est|strong = "H3820"  
 gravé|strong = "H2790" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 table|strong = "H3871" de|strong = "H3820" leurs|strong = "H3789"  
 cœurs|strong = "H3820" et|strong = "H3063" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3820" cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H3820"  
 leurs|strong = "H3789" autels|strong = "H4196". <sup>2</sup> Comme|strong = "H4196"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" pensent|strong = "H2142" à|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121", ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 pensent-ils à|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 autels|strong = "H4196" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" images d'Ashéra auprès|strong = "H5921"  
 des|strong = "H1121" arbres|strong = "H6086" verts|strong = "H7488"  
 et|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H2142"  
 hautes|strong = "H1364" collines|strong = "H1389". <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H5414"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" pillage ma|strong = "H5414"  
 montagne|strong = "H2042" avec|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5414"  
 campagne|strong = "H7704", tes|strong = "H5414"  
 richesses|strong = "H2428", tes|strong = "H5414" trésors|strong = "H2428"  
 et|strong = "H1366" tes|strong = "H5414" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116",  
 à|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1366"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" péchés|strong = "H2403" sur|strong = "H5414"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H1366". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3045", par|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 faute|strong = "H8058", tu|strong = "H5414" laisseras en|strong = "H5414"  
 repos|strong = "H7676" l'héritage que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 t'avais donné|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H3588"  
 t'asservirai à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 ennemis|strong = "H5892" dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" connais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808";  
 car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" avez allumé|strong = "H6919"  
 le|strong = "H5414" feu|strong = "H3341" de|strong = "H5414"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" colère|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3045"



il|strong = "H5159" brûlera|strong = "H3344" à|strong = "H5414"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769". <sup>5</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288": Maudit|strong = "H1288"  
 est|strong = "H3068" l'homme qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 confie|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H7760" l'homme, et|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3820" la|strong = "H7760"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" fait|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760"  
 bras|strong = "H2220", et|strong = "H3068" dont|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7760" cœur|strong = "H3820" se|strong = "H3068"  
 retire|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3820" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3427" sera|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H7200"  
 un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H1397" dénué de|strong = "H3427"  
 secours|strong = "H3467" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7200"  
 plaine|strong = "H6160" stérile; il|strong = "H3427" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 verra|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" venir|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H7200" bien|strong = "H2896"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3427" habitera|strong = "H7931" au|strong = "H3427"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H7200"  
 lieux|strong = "H1116" secs, dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H7200"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" salée|strong = "H4420" et|strong = "H2896"  
 inhabitable. <sup>7</sup> Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'homme  
 qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" confie|strong = "H4009"  
 en|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", dont|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 confiance|strong = "H4009"! <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H6086" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" arbre|strong = "H6086"  
 planté|strong = "H8362" près|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H6213"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325", qui|strong = "H4325" étend|strong = "H7971"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" racines|strong = "H8328" le|strong = "H6213"  
 long|strong = "H6440" d'une|strong = "H6213" eau|strong = "H4325"  
 courante; qui|strong = "H4325", lorsque|strong = "H8141"  
 vient|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6213" chaleur|strong = "H2527",  
 ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" craint|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588" dont|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H6213" feuille|strong = "H5929" est|strong = "H1961"  
 verte|strong = "H2416"; il|strong = "H6086" n'est|strong = "H2416"  
 point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H6213" peine|strong = "H1672"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" l'année de|strong = "H8141"  
 sécheresse|strong = "H1226", et|strong = "H7971" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 cesse|strong = "H4185" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H8141"  
 porter|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H8141" fruit|strong = "H6529". <sup>9</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3820" est|strong = "H3820" trompeur  
 par-dessus tout|strong = "H3605", et|strong = "H3045" désespérément  
 malin|strong = "H7451"; qui|strong = "H4310" le|strong = "H3045"  
 connaîtra|strong = "H3045"? <sup>10</sup> Moi|strong = "H5414",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", je|strong = "H5414" sonde|strong = "H2713"

le|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3820", et|strong="H3068" j'éprouve  
 les|strong="H5414" reins|strong="H3629"; et|strong="H3068"  
 cela|strong="H1697" pour|strong="H5414" rendre|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H3068" chacun|strong="H1397" selon|strong="H5921"  
 ses|strong="H5414" voies|strong="H1870", selon|strong="H5921"  
 le|strong="H5414" fruit|strong="H6529" de|strong="H1870"  
 ses|strong="H5414" actions|strong="H4611". <sup>11</sup> Celui|strong="H3117"  
 qui|strong="H3117" acquiert|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213"  
 richesses|strong="H6239", mais|strong="H3588" non|strong="H3808"  
 point|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H6213" droit|strong="H4941",  
 est|strong="H3117" comme|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213"  
 perdrix|strong="H7124" qui|strong="H3117" couve|strong="H1716"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qu'elle|strong="H7200" n'a|strong="H4941"  
 point|strong="H3808" pondu; il|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6213"  
 laissera|strong="H5800" au|strong="H6213" milieu|strong="H2677"  
 de|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H6213" jours|strong="H3117",  
 et|strong="H3117" à|strong="H3205" la|strong="H6213"  
 fin|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3117" trouvera  
 qu'il|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3117" un|strong="H6213"  
 insensé|strong="H5036". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong="H4725" lieu|strong="H4725"  
 de|strong="H3678" notre|strong="H1288" sanctuaire|strong="H4720"  
 est|strong="H3519" un|strong="H4725" trône|strong="H3678"  
 de|strong="H3678" gloire|strong="H3519", un|strong="H4725"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" élevé|strong="H4791" dès|strong="H4791"  
 le|strong="H4725" commencement|strong="H7223". <sup>13</sup>  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", qui|strong="H3478" es|strong="H3427" l'attente  
 d'Israël! tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3478"  
 t'abandonnent seront|strong="H3068" confondus! -|strong="H2677"  
 Ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3068"  
 détournent|strong="H3249" de|strong="H4325" moi|strong="H6440"  
 seront|strong="H3068" écrits|strong="H3789" sur|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H5800" terre|strong="H7704"; car|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H1992" abandonnent|strong="H5800" la|strong="H5800"  
 source|strong="H4726" des|strong="H3068" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 vives|strong="H2416", l'Éternel|strong="H1288". <sup>14</sup>  
 Éternel|strong="H3068"! guéris-moi, et|strong="H3068"  
 je|strong="H3588" serai|strong="H1961" guéri|strong="H7495";  
 sauve-moi, et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3588" serai|strong="H1961"  
 sauvé|strong="H3467"; car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
 es|strong="H3427" ma|strong="H3467" louange|strong="H8416". <sup>15</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2009", ceux-ci me|strong="H3068"  
 disent|strong="H3045": "Où|strong="H4725" est|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288"? Qu'elle|strong="H7200"  
 arrive|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H3427"! " <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 moi|strong="H6440", je|strong="H3117" n'ai pas|strong="H3808"

refusé|strong = "H5493" d'être|strong = "H2896" pasteur|strong = "H7462"  
 à|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H3117" suite|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808"  
 désiré|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" malheur|strong = "H7451", tu|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6440" sais|strong = "H3045"! Ce|strong = "H3045"  
 qui|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117" sorti|strong = "H4161"  
 de|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3045" lèvres|strong = "H8193"  
 a|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup> Ne|strong = "H7451" sois|strong = "H1961"  
 pas|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 un|strong = "H3117" sujet|strong = "H1697" d'effroi! Tu|strong = "H3117"  
 es|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H3117" refuge|strong = "H4268"  
 au|strong = "H7451" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" l'affliction.  
<sup>18</sup> Que|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H1992"  
 me|strong = "H1992" persécutent|strong = "H7291" soient|strong = "H3117"  
 honteux, et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" sois|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H2865" confus;  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H3117" effrayés|strong = "H2865",  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" sois|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H2865"  
 effrayé|strong = "H3372"! Amène|strong = "H3947" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 eux|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H7665" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" malheur|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H3117"  
 frappe-les d'une|strong = "H1121" double|strong = "H4932"  
 plaie|strong = "H7670"! <sup>19</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288": Va|strong = "H1980",  
 et|strong = "H3063" tiens-toi à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971", par|strong = "H3318" laquelle  
 entrent les|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" par|strong = "H3318" laquelle  
 ils|strong = "H1121" sortent|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3063"  
 à|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068"  
 portes|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
<sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" dis-leur: Écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3605", habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", qui|strong = "H3068" entrez|strong = "H5493"  
 par|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H8085" portes|strong = "H8179". <sup>21</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288": Prenez|strong = "H5375" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H5375" âmes|strong = "H5315",

et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" portez|strong = "H5375"  
 aucun|strong = "H3117" fardeau|strong = "H4853" le|strong = "H8104"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" sabbat|strong = "H7676",  
 et|strong = "H3117" n'en|strong = "H4325" faites|strong = "H5375"  
 point|strong = "H3808" passer|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H5375" portes|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 transportez hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004" vos|strong = "H6213"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" aucun|strong = "H6213" fardeau|strong = "H4853",  
 le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 sabbat|strong = "H7676"; et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 faites|strong = "H6213" aucune|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" sanctifiez|strong = "H6942" le|strong = "H6213"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" sabbat|strong = "H7676",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H3117" l'ai  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" vos|strong = "H6213" pères.  
<sup>23</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" n'ont|strong = "H3063"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 n'ont|strong = "H3063" pas|strong = "H3808" incliné|strong = "H5186"  
 l'oreille; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 roidi leur|strong = "H7185" cou|strong = "H6203", pour|strong = "H3947"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" point|strong = "H3808" écouter|strong = "H8085"  
 et|strong = "H8085" ne|strong = "H3808" point|strong = "H3808"  
 recevoir|strong = "H3947" instruction|strong = "H4148". <sup>24</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H5892" vous|strong = "H3068" m'écoutez  
 attentivement|strong = "H8085", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", pour|strong = "H6213" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H3318" aucun|strong = "H6213"  
 fardeau|strong = "H4853" par|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
 portes|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H5892" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5002" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" sabbat|strong = "H7676", et|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" sanctifier|strong = "H6942" le|strong = "H5002"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" sabbat|strong = "H7676",  
 en|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" faisant|strong = "H6213"  
 aucun|strong = "H6213" travail|strong = "H4399" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 jour-là, <sup>25</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H1732"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H1732"  
 princes|strong = "H8269", assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H3427" trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H4428"  
 David|strong = "H1732", entreront par|strong = "H5892"  
 les|strong = "H1732" portes|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H4428"  
 cette|strong = "H3427" ville|strong = "H5892", montés|strong = "H7392"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H8269" chars|strong = "H7393"  
 et|strong = "H3063" sur|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H8269"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483", eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H3063"

leurs|strong = "H5414" princes|strong = "H8269", les|strong = "H1732"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H1732" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; et|strong = "H3063"  
 cette|strong = "H3427" ville|strong = "H5892" sera|strong = "H5892"  
 habitée|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" toujours|strong = "H5769". <sup>26</sup>  
 On|strong = "H5971" viendra des|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 des|strong = "H3068" environs|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", du|strong = "H1004" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", du|strong = "H1004"  
 bas-pays, de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" et|strong = "H3063" du|strong = "H1004"  
 Midi|strong = "H5045", pour|strong = "H1004" apporter|strong = "H3947"  
 des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3063"  
 des|strong = "H3068" victimes|strong = "H2077", des|strong = "H3068"  
 oblations et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1004" l'encens,  
 pour|strong = "H1004" apporter|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004"  
 grâces|strong = "H8426" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288".  
<sup>27</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" m'écoutez pas|strong = "H3808", pour|strong = "H3389"  
 sanctifier|strong = "H6942" le|strong = "H8085" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" sabbat|strong = "H7676", et|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H3389" ne|strong = "H3808" porter|strong = "H5375"  
 aucun|strong = "H3117" fardeau|strong = "H4853", et|strong = "H3117"  
 n'en|strong = "H4325" point|strong = "H3808" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 passer|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8085"  
 portes|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H3117" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 le|strong = "H8085" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 sabbat|strong = "H7676", je|strong = "H3117" mettrai|strong = "H3341"  
 le|strong = "H8085" feu|strong = "H3341" à|strong = "H3117"  
 ses|strong = "H5375" portes|strong = "H8179"; il|strong = "H3117"  
 consumera les|strong = "H8085" palais|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sera|strong = "H3389" point|strong = "H3808" éteint|strong = "H3518".

18La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" par|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", en|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>2</sup> Lève-toi, et|strong = "H6965"  
 descends|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" potier|strong = "H3335";  
 et|strong = "H6965" là|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H5315"

te|strong="H3068" ferai|strong="H6213" entendre|strong="H8085"  
 mes|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697". <sup>3</sup> Je|strong="H5315"  
 descendis|strong="H3381" donc|strong="H3027" dans|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004"  
 potier|strong="H3335", et|strong="H1004" voici|strong="H2009",  
 il|strong="H2009" travaillait|strong="H6213" sur|strong="H5921"  
 son|strong="H6213" tour|strong="H3117". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H7725"  
 le|strong="H6213" vase|strong="H3627" qu'il|strong="H3627"  
 faisait|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213" l'argile  
 qu'il|strong="H3627" tenait|strong="H5975" en|strong="H7725"  
 sa|strong="H7725" main|strong="H3027", fut|strong="H3027"  
 manqué|strong="H3808"; et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H3027"  
 en|strong="H7725" refit|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 autre|strong="H3627" vase|strong="H3627", comme|strong="H6213"  
 il|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027" sembla|strong="H7200"  
 bon|strong="H3474" de|strong="H3027" le|strong="H6213"  
 faire|strong="H6213". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" la|strong="H3068"  
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel me|strong="H3068"  
 fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3068"  
 ces|strong="H1697" mots|strong="H1697": <sup>6</sup> Maison|strong="H1004"  
 d'Israël, ne|strong="H3068" puis-je pas|strong="H3201"  
 agir|strong="H6213" envers|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3068"  
 comme|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" potier|strong="H3335"?  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel. Voici|strong="H2009",  
 comme|strong="H6213" l'argile est|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027" du|strong="H1004"  
 potier|strong="H3335", ainsi|strong="H3651" vous|strong="H3068" êtes  
 dans|strong="H6213" ma|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027",  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël! <sup>7</sup> Au|strong="H1696"  
 moment|strong="H7281" où|strong="H3117" j'aurai|strong="H5769"  
 parlé|strong="H1696" d'une|strong="H1121" nation|strong="H1471",  
 d'un|strong="H1121" royaume|strong="H4467", pour|strong="H5921"  
 arracher|strong="H5428", pour|strong="H5921" démolir  
 et|strong="H5921" pour|strong="H5921" détruire|strong="H7843", <sup>8</sup>  
 Si|strong="H3966" cette|strong="H1696" nation|strong="H1471"  
 dont|strong="H3478" j'aurai|strong="H5769" parlé|strong="H1696",  
 revient|strong="H7725" de|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H7725"  
 méchanceté|strong="H7451", je|strong="H7725" me|strong="H1471"  
 repentirai|strong="H5162" aussi|strong="H7725" du|strong="H6213"  
 mal|strong="H7451" que|strong="H1931" je|strong="H7725" pensais  
 lui|strong="H2803" faire|strong="H6213". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H5921"  
 au|strong="H1696" moment|strong="H7281" où|strong="H3117"  
 j'aurai|strong="H5769" parlé|strong="H1696" d'une|strong="H1121"  
 nation|strong="H1471", d'un|strong="H1121" royaume|strong="H4467",  
 pour|strong="H5921" édifier et|strong="H5921" pour|strong="H5921"  
 planter|strong="H5193", <sup>10</sup> S'il|strong="H7200" fait|strong="H6213"



ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H7451" est|strong="H7451"  
 mal|strong="H7451" à|strong="H6213" mes|strong="H8085"  
 yeux|strong="H5869", et|strong="H8085" n'écoute point|strong="H8085"  
 ma|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963", je|strong="H6963"  
 me|strong="H5869" repentirai|strong="H5162" aussi|strong="H5869"  
 du|strong="H6213" bien|strong="H2896" que|strong="H8085" j'avais  
 dit|strong="H6963" vouloir|strong="H1696" lui|strong="H6213"  
 faire|strong="H6213". <sup>11</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 donc|strong="H3427" parle|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 aux|strong="H7451" hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H3427"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" aux|strong="H7451"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 et|strong="H3063" dis|strong="H1696" leur|strong="H3068":  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel:  
 Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H7725" prépare|strong="H3335"  
 du|strong="H3427" mal|strong="H7451", et|strong="H3063"  
 je|strong="H7725" forme|strong="H3335" un|strong="H3068"  
 dessein|strong="H4284" contre|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068".  
 Détournez-vous donc|strong="H3427" chacun|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3427" votre|strong="H7725" mauvais|strong="H7451" train,  
 et|strong="H3063" amendez|strong="H3190" vos|strong="H3190"  
 voies|strong="H1870" et|strong="H3063" vos|strong="H3190"  
 actions|strong="H4611". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H3212"  
 disent|strong="H1696": C'est inutile! Car|strong="H3588"  
 nous|strong="H3212" suivrons|strong="H3212" nos|strong="H6213"  
 pensées|strong="H4284", et|strong="H3212" chacun|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H6213" nous|strong="H3212" fera|strong="H6213"  
 selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213" dureté de|strong="H6213"  
 son|strong="H6213" mauvais|strong="H7451" cœur|strong="H3820". <sup>13</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel: Demandez|strong="H7592"  
 donc|strong="H3027" chez|strong="H7725" les|strong="H6213"  
 nations|strong="H1471", qui|strong="H3478" entendit|strong="H8085"  
 rien|strong="H1697" de|strong="H6213" pareil|strong="H3651"?  
 La|strong="H8085" vierge|strong="H1330" d'Israël a|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H1697"  
 très|strong="H3966" énorme|strong="H3966". <sup>14</sup> La|strong="H5800"  
 neige|strong="H7950" du|strong="H4325" Liban|strong="H3844"  
 abandonne-t-elle le|strong="H5800" rocher|strong="H6697"  
 des|strong="H4325" champs|strong="H7704"? Ou|strong="H3117"  
 voit-on tarir|strong="H5428" les|strong="H5800" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 venues de|strong="H4325" loin|strong="H2114", fraîches|strong="H7119"  
 et|strong="H4325" ruisselantes? <sup>15</sup> Cependant|strong="H3588"  
 mon|strong="H5769" peuple|strong="H5971" m'a|strong="H5971"  
 oublié|strong="H7911". Il|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3212"  
 offert|strong="H6999" des|strong="H1870" parfums|strong="H6999"

au|strong = "H5971" néant|strong = "H7723". On|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H3212" a|strong = "H3212" fait|strong = "H1870"  
 chanceler|strong = "H3782" dans|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 voies|strong = "H1870", quitter|strong = "H5800" les|strong = "H3212"  
 sentiers|strong = "H5410" anciens|strong = "H5769", pour|strong = "H3212"  
 suivre|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3212" voies|strong = "H1870"  
 d'un|strong = "H1870" chemin|strong = "H1870" non|strong = "H3808"  
 tracé|strong = "H1870", <sup>16</sup> Pour|strong = "H7760" faire|strong = "H7760"  
 de|strong = "H7218" leur|strong = "H7760" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 une|strong = "H7760" désolation|strong = "H8047", une|strong = "H7760"  
 dérision perpétuelle|strong = "H5769", en|strong = "H7760"  
 sorte|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H7218" y|strong = "H8033"  
 passent|strong = "H5674", s'étonnent et|strong = "H5674" branlent  
 la|strong = "H7760" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>17</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6440" disperserai|strong = "H6327" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'ennemi, comme|strong = "H3117" par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" d'Orient; je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H6440"  
 tournerai|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6440" dos|strong = "H6203",  
 je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6440"  
 regarderai|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808", au|strong = "H6440"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H6440"  
 calamité|strong = "H7451". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 disent|strong = "H1696": Venez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212"  
 formons des|strong = "H1697" complots|strong = "H4284"  
 contre|strong = "H3212" Jérémie|strong = "H3414"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H5221" loi|strong = "H8451" ne|strong = "H3548"  
 se|strong = "H3212" perdra pas|strong = "H3808" chez|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H5221" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", ni|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H5221" conseil|strong = "H6098" chez|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H5221" sage|strong = "H2450", ni|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H5221" parole|strong = "H1697" chez|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H5221" prophète|strong = "H5030". Venez|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3212" frappons-le de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H5221"  
 langue|strong = "H3956", et|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3548"  
 faisons|strong = "H6213" attention|strong = "H7181" à|strong = "H3212"  
 aucun|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697" ses|strong = "H5221"  
 discours|strong = "H1697"! <sup>19</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068"!  
 fais|strong = "H6213" attention|strong = "H7181" à|strong = "H3068"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" entends|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" adversaires|strong = "H3401"! <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H6440"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" sera-t-il|strong = "H7451" rendu|strong = "H7725"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" bien|strong = "H2896"?  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H6440"  
 creusé|strong = "H3738" une|strong = "H1696" fosse|strong = "H7745"

pour|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6440" âme|strong = "H5315".  
 Souviens-toi que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H6440" tenu|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", afin|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H6440"  
 parler|strong = "H1696" pour|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H5975"  
 bien|strong = "H2896", afin|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H6440"  
 détourner|strong = "H7725" d'eux|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H7725"  
 colère|strong = "H2534". <sup>21</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 livre|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" famine|strong = "H7458",  
 et|strong = "H1121" abandonne-les à|strong = "H5414" l'épée;  
 que|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5414" femmes  
 soient|strong = "H1121" privées|strong = "H7909" d'enfants  
 et|strong = "H1121" veuves; que|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 maris soient|strong = "H1121" enlevés|strong = "H2026"  
 par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" peste|strong = "H4194",  
 et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5414" jeunes|strong = "H1121"  
 gens|strong = "H1121" frappés|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H1121" l'épée  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" combat|strong = "H4421"; <sup>22</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" on|strong = "H5971" entende|strong = "H8085"  
 des|strong = "H1004" cris|strong = "H2201", quand|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" feras|strong = "H6213" soudain|strong = "H6597"  
 venir|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H1004" troupes|strong = "H1416"  
 contre|strong = "H8085" eux|strong = "H1004". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H7272" creusé|strong = "H3738"  
 une|strong = "H8085" fosse|strong = "H7882" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 me|strong = "H1004" prendre|strong = "H3920"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ont|strong = "H7272" caché|strong = "H2934" des|strong = "H1004"  
 filets|strong = "H6341" sous|strong = "H8478" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H6440" sais|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H2403" tout|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 dessein|strong = "H6098" contre|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 est|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H3068"  
 mettre|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4194".  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" couvre point|strong = "H3045" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H3068" n'efface  
 point|strong = "H3045" leur|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2403"  
 de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 face|strong = "H6440". Qu'ils|strong = "H3045" soient|strong = "H5869"  
 renversés|strong = "H3782" en|strong = "H6213" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 présence|strong = "H6440"; agis|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 de|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H6213" colère|strong = "H6440".

19Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Va|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H3068"  
 achète|strong = "H7069" d'un|strong = "H5971" potier|strong = "H3335"  
 un|strong = "H3068" vase|strong = "H1228" de|strong = "H5971"  
 terre|strong = "H2789"; et|strong = "H3068" prends|strong = "H5414"  
 avec|strong = "H1980" toi|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 sors|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H7121"  
 vallée|strong = "H1516" du|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hinnom|strong = "H2011", qui|strong = "H1121"  
 est|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1696" l'entrée de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7121" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7121" Poterie|strong = "H2777"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 crie|strong = "H7121" là|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H7121"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H7121"  
 te|strong = "H1121" dirai|strong = "H1696". <sup>3</sup> Dis|strong = "H1697":  
 Rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" vous|strong = "H3068", habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: Voici|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 faire|strong = "H1697" venir|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" lieu|strong = "H4725" un|strong = "H3068"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" tel que|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H8085" oreilles  
 en|strong = "H3427" tinteront à|strong = "H3068"  
 quiconque|strong = "H3318" l'apprendra; <sup>4</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3045" m'ont|strong = "H3027"  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800", et|strong = "H3063" qu'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 ont|strong = "H3063" profané|strong = "H5234" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H3063" qu'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 y|strong = "H4725" ont|strong = "H3063" fait|strong = "H3808"  
 des|strong = "H4428" encensements à|strong = "H4428" d'autres dieux  
 que|strong = "H4725" ni|strong = "H4725" eux|strong = "H1992",  
 ni|strong = "H4725" leurs|strong = "H5800" pères, ni|strong = "H4725"  
 les|strong = "H3045" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" n'avaient|strong = "H3478" connus|strong = "H3045";  
 et|strong = "H3063" qu'ils|strong = "H3045" ont|strong = "H3063"  
 rempli|strong = "H4390" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 du|strong = "H4428" sang|strong = "H1818" des|strong = "H4428"  
 innocents|strong = "H5355", et|strong = "H3063" ont|strong = "H3063"  
 bâti|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H4428" hauts lieux|strong = "H4725"

à|strong="H4428" Baal|strong="H1168", <sup>5</sup> Pour|strong="H5927"  
 brûler|strong="H8313" au|strong="H8313" feu|strong="H8313"  
 leurs|strong="H8313" fils|strong="H1121", en|strong="H5927"  
 holocaustes|strong="H5930" à|strong="H1696" Baal|strong="H1168",  
 ce|strong="H5927" que|strong="H1121" je|strong="H5315" n'ai  
 point|strong="H3808" commandé|strong="H6680", et|strong="H1121"  
 dont|strong="H3478" je|strong="H5315" n'ai point|strong="H3808"  
 parlé|strong="H1696", et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H1696"  
 quoi|strong="H3651" je|strong="H5315" n'ai jamais|strong="H3808"  
 pensé|strong="H3045". <sup>6</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651",  
 voici|strong="H2009", les|strong="H3068" jours|strong="H3117"  
 viennent|strong="H3318", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 où|strong="H4725" ce|strong="H7121" lieu-ci ne|strong="H3068"  
 sera|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H5750" appelé|strong="H7121"  
 Thopheth, ni|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3117" vallée|strong="H1516"  
 du|strong="H3117" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Hinnom|strong="H2011", mais|strong="H3588" où|strong="H4725"  
 on|strong="H3117" l'appellera la|strong="H3117" vallée|strong="H1516"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3117" tuerie. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3063"  
 j'anéantirai en|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" lieu|strong="H4725"  
 le|strong="H6440" conseil|strong="H6098" de|strong="H3027"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H3027"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389"; je|strong="H5315" les|strong="H6440"  
 ferai|strong="H5414" tomber|strong="H5307" par|strong="H3027" l'épée  
 devant|strong="H6440" leurs|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H5892",  
 et|strong="H3063" par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5414"  
 main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" cherchent|strong="H1245" leur|strong="H5414"  
 vie|strong="H5315", et|strong="H3063" je|strong="H5315"  
 donnerai|strong="H5414" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 cadavres|strong="H5038" en|strong="H5414" pâture|strong="H3978"  
 aux|strong="H5414" oiseaux|strong="H5775" des|strong="H3027"  
 cieus|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3063" aux|strong="H5414" bêtes  
 de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5674" je|strong="H5315" ferai|strong="H7760"  
 de|strong="H5892" cette|strong="H2063" ville|strong="H5892"  
 un|strong="H7760" sujet|strong="H1697" d'étonnement  
 et|strong="H5674" de|strong="H5892" moquerie|strong="H8322";  
 quiconque|strong="H3318" passera|strong="H5674" près|strong="H5921"  
 d'elle, sera|strong="H5892" étonné|strong="H8074" et|strong="H5674"  
 sifflera|strong="H8319" à|strong="H5674" cause|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H5892" toutes|strong="H4390" ses|strong="H7760"  
 plaies|strong="H4347". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H5315"  
 leur|strong="H1245" ferai|strong="H6213" manger|strong="H3978"  
 la|strong="H1245" chair|strong="H1320" de|strong="H1121"  
 leurs|strong="H1245" fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121"

la|strong = "H1245" chair|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1245" filles|strong = "H1323"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" mangeront la|strong = "H1245" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121" l'autre, dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H1320" siège|strong = "H4692" et|strong = "H1121"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'extrémité où|strong = "H4725" les|strong = "H1245"  
 réduiront|strong = "H6693" leurs|strong = "H1245"  
 ennemis|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" cherchent|strong = "H1245" leur|strong = "H1245"  
 vie|strong = "H5315". <sup>10</sup> Ensuite tu|strong = "H5869"  
 briseras|strong = "H7665" le|strong = "H7665" vase|strong = "H1228"  
 sous|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H7665" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H5869" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5869"  
 seront|strong = "H5869" allés|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H1980"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3602"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Je|strong = "H5315"  
 briserai|strong = "H7665" ainsi|strong = "H3541" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H2063"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", comme|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971"  
 brise|strong = "H7665" un|strong = "H3068" vase|strong = "H3627"  
 de|strong = "H5892" potier|strong = "H3335", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" peut|strong = "H3201" être|strong = "H3201"  
 réparé|strong = "H7495"; et|strong = "H3068" faute|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H5892" place|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H5892"  
 ensevelir, on|strong = "H5971" ensevelira à|strong = "H3068" Thopheth. <sup>12</sup>  
 C'est ainsi|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H4725" je|strong = "H5414"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427"; je|strong = "H5414" rendrai|strong = "H5414"  
 cette|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892" semblable|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Thopheth. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H1004"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" seront|strong = "H1004" impures|strong = "H2931"  
 comme|strong = "H6999" le|strong = "H4725" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Thopheth, toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H1004"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H1004"  
 toits|strong = "H1406" desquelles ils|strong = "H1961" ont|strong = "H3063"  
 offert|strong = "H6999" des|strong = "H4428" parfums|strong = "H6999"  
 à|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée des|strong = "H4428"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3063" fait|strong = "H5258"  
 des|strong = "H4428" libations|strong = "H5262" à|strong = "H1004" d'autres



dieux. <sup>14</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" Jérémie|strong="H3414" revint de|strong="H1004" Thopheth, où|strong="H8033" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" l'avait|strong="H3068" envoyé|strong="H7971" prophétiser|strong="H5012"; et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" tint|strong="H5975" debout|strong="H5975" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H7971" parvis|strong="H2691" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" à|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7971" peuple|strong="H5971": <sup>15</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635", le|strong="H8085" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël: Voici|strong="H1697", je|strong="H2005" vais|strong="H1980" faire|strong="H1697" venir|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H3068" cette|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H3478" sur|strong="H3068" toutes|strong="H4390" ses|strong="H8085" villes|strong="H5892", tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H8085" mal|strong="H7451" que|strong="H1697" j'ai|strong="H3588" prononcé|strong="H1696" contre|strong="H1696" elle|strong="H2063", parce|strong="H3282" qu'ils|strong="H5892" ont|strong="H3478" roidi leur|strong="H7185" cou|strong="H6203", pour|strong="H5892" ne|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H1115" écouter|strong="H8085" mes|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697".

20Alors|strong="H6256" Pashur, fils|strong="H1121" d'Immer, sacrificateur|strong="H3548" et|strong="H1121" surintendant dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", entendit|strong="H8085" Jérémie|strong="H3414" qui|strong="H3548" prophétisait|strong="H5012" ces|strong="H8085" choses|strong="H1697". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H3068" Pashur frappa|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5414" prophète|strong="H5030" Jérémie|strong="H3414", et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5414" mit|strong="H5414" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" prison|strong="H1004" qui|strong="H3068" était|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414" porte|strong="H8179" supérieure|strong="H5945" de|strong="H1004" Benjamin|strong="H1144", dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong="H3588", le|strong="H7121" lendemain|strong="H4283", Pashur fit|strong="H3068" sortir|strong="H3318" Jérémie|strong="H3414" de|strong="H8034" la|strong="H7121" prison|strong="H4115". Et|strong="H3318" Jérémie|strong="H3414" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": L'Éternel|strong="H7121" ne|strong="H3068" t'a|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808"

appelé|strong = "H7121" Pashur (en|strong = "H3318"  
 sécurité|strong = "H7965" tout|strong = "H7121" autour|strong = "H5439"),  
 mais|strong = "H3588" Magor-Missabib (frayeur de|strong = "H8034"  
 tous|strong = "H3318" côtés|strong = "H5439"! ) <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H2005"  
 te|strong = "H3068" livrerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5414" frayeur, toi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3063"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5414" amis; ils|strong = "H2719"  
 tomberont|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H3027" l'épée  
 de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H5892",  
 et|strong = "H3063" tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 le|strong = "H5414" verront|strong = "H7200". Je|strong = "H2005"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H5869" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" entre|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone. Il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414"  
 transportera|strong = "H7628" à|strong = "H3068" Babylone,  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5414" frappera|strong = "H5221"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'épée. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H5414"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 richesses|strong = "H2633" de|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H5414" travail|strong = "H3018", et|strong = "H3063"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 a|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4428" précieux|strong = "H3366",  
 je|strong = "H5414" livrerai|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" trésors des|strong = "H3027" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 ennemis|strong = "H5892", qui|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414"  
 pilleront, les|strong = "H5414" enlèveront|strong = "H3947"  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5414" emporteront|strong = "H3947"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Babylone. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H1004",  
 Pashur, et|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1992"  
 qui|strong = "H1992" demeurent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 ta|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004", vous|strong = "H1004"  
 irez|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" captivité|strong = "H7628".  
 Tu|strong = "H3212" iras|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3427" Babylone,  
 et|strong = "H3212" là|strong = "H3427" tu|strong = "H3212"  
 mourras|strong = "H4191"; là|strong = "H3427" tu|strong = "H3212"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" enseveli, toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3212"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H7628" amis, auxquels  
 tu|strong = "H3212" as prophétisé|strong = "H5012" le|strong = "H4191"  
 mensonge|strong = "H8267". <sup>7</sup> O Éternel|strong = "H3068"!  
 tu|strong = "H3117" m'as persuadé|strong = "H6601", et|strong = "H3117"

je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3068" suis|strong="H1961"  
 laissé|strong="H5414" persuader|strong="H6601"; tu|strong="H3117"  
 m'as saisi|strong="H2388", et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3117" as  
 prévalu. Je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961" un|strong="H3068"  
 objet|strong="H1931" de|strong="H3117" raillerie|strong="H7814"  
 chaque|strong="H3605" jour|strong="H3117"; chacun|strong="H3117"  
 se|strong="H3068" moque|strong="H3932" de|strong="H3117"  
 moi|strong="H3027". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="H3588" depuis|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" parle|strong="H1696",  
 je|strong="H3117" jette des|strong="H3068" cris|strong="H2199";  
 je|strong="H3117" crie|strong="H7121" violence|strong="H2555"  
 et|strong="H3117" oppression|strong="H7701". Et|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3117" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" s'est|strong="H3068" tournée|strong="H3318"  
 pour|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H3027" en|strong="H3117"  
 opprobre|strong="H2781" et|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3117"  
 moquerie tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H7121" jour|strong="H3117".  
<sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H8034" quand|strong="H3808" je|strong="H5315"  
 dis|strong="H1696": je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808"  
 ferai|strong="H5414" plus|strong="H3201" mention|strong="H2142"  
 de|strong="H8034" lui|strong="H3201", et|strong="H8034"  
 je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808" parlerai|strong="H1696"  
 plus|strong="H3201" en|strong="H1696" son|strong="H1696"  
 nom|strong="H8034", il|strong="H3820" y|strong="H3201"  
 a|strong="H1696" dans|strong="H8034" mon|strong="H1696"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" comme|strong="H5750" un|strong="H1696"  
 feu|strong="H1197" ardent|strong="H1197" renfermé|strong="H6113"  
 dans|strong="H8034" mes|strong="H1696" os|strong="H6106";  
 je|strong="H5315" m'efforce de|strong="H8034" le|strong="H1696"  
 contenir|strong="H3557", mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5315"  
 ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H1696" puis|strong="H3201". <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588" entendu|strong="H8085"  
 les|strong="H8085" propos|strong="H1681" de|strong="H7227"  
 plusieurs|strong="H7227": "Frayeur de|strong="H7227"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" parts|strong="H5439"! Dénoncez-le, disent-ils,  
 et|strong="H8085" nous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3947"  
 dénoncerons! " Tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H7227" étaient|strong="H1121" en|strong="H7227"  
 paix|strong="H7965" avec|strong="H3947" moi|strong="H3027", épient  
 pour|strong="H3947" voir|strong="H3201" si|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H7965" broncherai point|strong="H8085".  
 Peut-être, disent-ils, se|strong="H3201" laissera-t-il  
 surprendre|strong="H6601"; alors|strong="H3947" nous|strong="H3068"  
 aurons le|strong="H3947" dessus|strong="H3201", et|strong="H8085"  
 nous|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" vengerons  
 de|strong="H7227" lui|strong="H3201". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"

l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H7291"  
 moi|strong = "H3027", comme|strong = "H7291" un|strong = "H3068"  
 héros|strong = "H1368" puissant|strong = "H1368" et|strong = "H3068"  
 redoutable|strong = "H3966"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 mes|strong = "H7291" persécuteurs|strong = "H7291"  
 tomberont|strong = "H3782" et|strong = "H3068" n'auront  
 pas|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H3068" dessus|strong = "H5921".  
 Pour|strong = "H1368" n'avoir point|strong = "H3808" sagement  
 agi|strong = "H3966", ils|strong = "H7291" rougiront d'une|strong = "H1121"  
 honte|strong = "H3639" éternelle|strong = "H5769", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'oubliera jamais|strong = "H5769". <sup>12</sup>  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" sondes le|strong = "H7200" juste|strong = "H6662",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" pénètrent les|strong = "H7200" reins|strong = "H3629"  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 je|strong = "H3588" verrai|strong = "H7200" ta|strong = "H7200"  
 vengeance|strong = "H5360" s'exercer contre|strong = "H3068"  
 eux|strong = "H1992"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" t'ai  
 découvert|strong = "H1540" ma|strong = "H7200" cause|strong = "H7379".  
<sup>13</sup> Chantez|strong = "H7891" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 louez|strong = "H1984" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" délivré|strong = "H5337" l'âme  
 du|strong = "H3027" pauvre de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068"  
 main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" méchants|strong = "H7489".  
<sup>14</sup> Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H1288"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 nais|strong = "H3205"! Que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H1288"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117" mère  
 m'enfanta ne|strong = "H3205" soit|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808"  
 béni|strong = "H1288"! <sup>15</sup> Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 l'homme qui|strong = "H1121" porta|strong = "H3947"  
 cette|strong = "H8085" nouvelle|strong = "H1319" à|strong = "H3205"  
 mon|strong = "H8055" père|strong = "H3205": un|strong = "H1121"  
 enfant|strong = "H1121" mâle|strong = "H2145" t'est né|strong = "H3205",  
 et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8055"  
 combla|strong = "H8055" de|strong = "H1121" joie|strong = "H8055"! <sup>16</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H8085" cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H2145"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" détruites|strong = "H2015", sans|strong = "H5892"  
 s'en|strong = "H3068" repentir|strong = "H5162"! Qu'il|strong = "H5892"  
 entende|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" clameur au|strong = "H3068"  
 matin|strong = "H1242", le|strong = "H8085" cri|strong = "H2201"  
 de|strong = "H5892" guerre|strong = "H8643" au|strong = "H3068"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H5892" midi|strong = "H6672"! <sup>17</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H3808" ne|strong = "H3808" m'a-t-on fait|strong = "H3808"

mourir|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H4191"  
 sein|strong = "H7358" de|strong = "H4191" ma|strong = "H5769" mère?  
 Que|strong = "H3808" n'a-t-elle été|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H5769"  
 tombeau|strong = "H6913"? Et|strong = "H3808" pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 sa|strong = "H6913" grossesse n'a-t-elle été|strong = "H1961"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" terme|strong = "H3117"? <sup>18</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" suis-je né|strong = "H5999"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" ne|strong = "H5999" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" tourment et|strong = "H3117" qu'ennui,  
 et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3318" consumer|strong = "H3615"  
 mes|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" honte|strong = "H1322"?

21La|strong = "H7971" parole|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971"  
 part|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
 lorsque|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Sédécias|strong = "H6667" lui|strong = "H3068" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 Pashur, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Malkija|strong = "H4441",  
 et|strong = "H1121" Sophonie|strong = "H6846", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Maaséja|strong = "H4641", le|strong = "H7971"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dire|strong = "H7971": <sup>2</sup> Consulte|strong = "H1875" l'Éternel  
 pour|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H3068", car|strong = "H3588"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone, combat|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 nous|strong = "H3068"; peut-être l'Éternel fera-t-il en|strong = "H6213"  
 notre|strong = "H6213" faveur|strong = "H2896" quelqu'un  
 de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H6213" miracles|strong = "H6381", afin  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3068" retire|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H3068". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414" leur|strong = "H3414" dit|strong = "H5002":  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" répondrez ainsi|strong = "H3541" à|strong = "H6667"  
 Sédécias|strong = "H6667": <sup>4</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H3318"  
 détourner|strong = "H5437" les|strong = "H3068" armes|strong = "H3627"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 vos|strong = "H3898" mains|strong = "H3027", avec|strong = "H4421"  
 lesquelles vous|strong = "H3068" combattez|strong = "H3898"  
 en|strong = "H4428" dehors|strong = "H2351" des|strong = "H3068"  
 murailles|strong = "H2346" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068"  
 Caldéens qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068"

assiègent|strong = "H6696", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H2005"  
 les|strong = "H3068" rassemblerai au|strong = "H3027"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H3027"  
 ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" moi-même  
 je|strong = "H3027" combattrai|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"  
 vous|strong = "H3027", d'une|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
 étendue|strong = "H5186" et|strong = "H1419" d'un|strong = "H3027"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" fort|strong = "H2389", avec|strong = "H3027"  
 colère|strong = "H2534", avec|strong = "H3027" fureur|strong = "H2534",  
 et|strong = "H1419" avec|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3027"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" indignation|strong = "H7110". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H4191" frapperai|strong = "H5221"  
 les|strong = "H5221" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H5892"  
 cette|strong = "H3427" ville|strong = "H5892", les|strong = "H5221"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H5221"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416"; ils|strong = "H1121" mourront|strong = "H4191"  
 d'une|strong = "H5221" grande|strong = "H1419" mortalité|strong = "H1698".  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" après|strong = "H6310" cela|strong = "H2063",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, je|strong = "H5315" livrerai|strong = "H5414"  
 Sédécias|strong = "H6667", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H5002"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" cette|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 auront|strong = "H5971" échappé|strong = "H7604" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5414" peste|strong = "H1698", à|strong = "H3068" l'épée  
 et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
 famine|strong = "H7458", je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H5414"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone, et|strong = "H3063" entre|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 ennemis|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3063" entre|strong = "H4480"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" cherchent|strong = "H1245"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3063"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019" les|strong = "H5414"  
 frappera|strong = "H5221" du|strong = "H5971" tranchant|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'épée; il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H5414" épargnera|strong = "H2347" point|strong = "H3808",  
 il|strong = "H4428" n'en|strong = "H2719" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 ni|strong = "H5414" compassion|strong = "H7355" ni|strong = "H5414"  
 pitié|strong = "H2347". <sup>8</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414" diras à|strong = "H3068"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H2005",



je|strong = "H2005" mets|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416"  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4194". <sup>9</sup>  
 Quiconque|strong = "H3318" se|strong = "H5315" tiendra|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" cette|strong = "H3427" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 mourra|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H3318" l'épée, ou|strong = "H5892"  
 par|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" famine|strong = "H7458",  
 ou|strong = "H5892" par|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"  
 peste|strong = "H1698"; mais|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" sortira|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318"  
 se|strong = "H5315" rendra|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H3318" Caldéens  
 qui|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315" assiègent|strong = "H6696",  
 vivra|strong = "H2421", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H5315"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" sa|strong = "H5921" vie|strong = "H5315"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" butin|strong = "H7998". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" tourné|strong = "H7760" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H7760"  
 du|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H4428"  
 non|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H6440" bien|strong = "H2896",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel. Elle|strong = "H2063" sera|strong = "H5892"  
 livrée|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H6440"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H5414" brûlera|strong = "H8313" par|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H6440" feu|strong = "H8313". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" diras à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063": Écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel!  
<sup>12</sup> Maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel:  
 Rendez|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6440" justice|strong = "H4941"  
 dès|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" matin|strong = "H1242";  
 délivrez|strong = "H5337" l'opprimé des|strong = "H3068"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" l'oppresseur;  
 de|strong = "H1004" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H6440"  
 ma|strong = "H6440" colère|strong = "H2534" n'éclate  
 comme|strong = "H4941" un|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H1197",  
 et|strong = "H3318" qu'elle|strong = "H1004" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 brûle|strong = "H1197" sans|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440"  
 personne|strong = "H6440" l'éteigne, à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440"  
 malice|strong = "H7455" de|strong = "H1004" vos|strong = "H6440"

actions|strong = "H4611"! <sup>13</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
viens à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", ville|strong = "H5892" située  
dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3068" vallée|strong = "H6010",  
sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5002" rocher|strong = "H6697"  
de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3068" plaine|strong = "H4334",  
dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel; à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
qui|strong = "H3068" dites: Qui|strong = "H3068"  
descendra|strong = "H5181" contre|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068",  
qui|strong = "H3068" entrera dans|strong = "H3427" nos|strong = "H5414"  
demeures|strong = "H3427"? <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068"  
punirai|strong = "H6485" selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5002"  
fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H5439" vos|strong = "H6440"  
actions|strong = "H4611", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3068"  
j'allumerai dans|strong = "H3341" sa|strong = "H3068"  
forêt|strong = "H3293" un|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H3341"  
qui|strong = "H3068" consumera|strong = "H1197" tout|strong = "H3605"  
ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
autour|strong = "H5439" d'elle|strong = "H5439".

22Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
l'Éternel: Descends|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
et|strong = "H3063" prononces-y cette|strong = "H1696"  
parole|strong = "H1697". <sup>2</sup> Dis|strong = "H1697": Écoute|strong = "H8085"  
la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel,  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
qui|strong = "H5971" es|strong = "H3427" assis|strong = "H3427"  
sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H8085" trône|strong = "H3678"  
de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", toi|strong = "H3068",  
et|strong = "H3063" tes|strong = "H8085" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
et|strong = "H3063" ton|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
qui|strong = "H5971" entrez par|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H8085"  
portes|strong = "H8179". <sup>3</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel: Faites|strong = "H6213"  
droit|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6666";  
délivrez|strong = "H5337" l'opprimé de|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
l'oppresseur; n'opprimez pas|strong = "H6213", ne|strong = "H3068"  
violentez pas|strong = "H6213" l'étranger, ni|strong = "H5337" l'orphelin  
ni|strong = "H5337" la|strong = "H6213" veuve, et|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3068" répandez|strong = "H8210" point|strong = "H5337"  
le|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818" innocent|strong = "H5355"  
dans|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725". <sup>4</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1697"

agissez|strong = "H6213" suivant|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213"  
 parole|strong = "H1697", les|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6213"  
 trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"  
 entreront par|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" portes|strong = "H8179"  
 de|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 montés|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H6213"  
 chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H6213" chevaux|strong = "H5483", eux|strong = "H5971",  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H4428"  
 leur|strong = "H4428" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" n'écoutez pas|strong = "H3808"  
 ces|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697", j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 juré|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3068" moi-même, dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel, que|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" sera|strong = "H3068" réduite en|strong = "H3068"  
 ruines|strong = "H2723". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel touchant  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063":  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568", comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 sommet|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H1004" Liban|strong = "H3844";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" certainement|strong = "H3808", je|strong = "H3588"  
 ferai|strong = "H7896" de|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H1004"  
 un|strong = "H3068" désert|strong = "H4057", des|strong = "H3068"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" sans|strong = "H5892" habitants|strong = "H3427".  
<sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" prépare|strong = "H6942" contre|strong = "H5921"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H5921" destructeurs|strong = "H7843",  
 chacun|strong = "H1397" avec|strong = "H3772" ses|strong = "H7843"  
 armes|strong = "H3627", qui|strong = "H3627" couperont  
 et|strong = "H5307" jeteront|strong = "H5307" au|strong = "H5307" feu  
 l'élite de|strong = "H3627" tes|strong = "H7843" cèdres. <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 passeront|strong = "H5674" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5892"  
 cette|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1419"  
 chacun|strong = "H1397" dira|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H6213" compagnon|strong = "H7453":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" l'Éternel a-t-il|strong = "H3820"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3602" à|strong = "H3068"  
 cette|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H1419" ville|strong = "H5892"? <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" répondra|strong = "H5375": Parce  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H5869" abandonné|strong = "H5800"  
 l'alliance de|strong = "H1285" l'Éternel leur|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"

se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" prosternés|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux,  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 servis|strong = "H5647". <sup>10</sup> Ne|strong = "H3808" pleurez|strong = "H1058"  
 point|strong = "H3808" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4191"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191"; ne|strong = "H3808"  
 faites|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H1980"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7725" condoléance.  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" pleurez|strong = "H1058", pleurez|strong = "H1058"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4191" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 va|strong = "H1980"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" reviendra|strong = "H7725" plus|strong = "H5750",  
 il|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" reverra|strong = "H7200"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 de|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725" naissance|strong = "H4138"! <sup>11</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, sur|strong = "H4427" Shallum,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Josias|strong = "H2977",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" régnait|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H7725" place|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Josias|strong = "H2977", son|strong = "H7725" père|strong = "H3205",  
 et|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 sorti|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725": <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H2063" n'y  
 reviendra|strong = "H7725" plus|strong = "H5750"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H2063" mourra|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"  
 on|strong = "H4725" l'a|strong = "H3068" transporté, et|strong = "H7200"  
 il|strong = "H2063" ne|strong = "H3808" verra|strong = "H7200"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" ce|strong = "H4191" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>13</sup>  
 Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H5414" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H1129" bâtit|strong = "H1129" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" par|strong = "H3808" l'injustice,  
 et|strong = "H4941" ses|strong = "H5414" étages par|strong = "H3808"  
 l'iniquité; qui|strong = "H1129" se|strong = "H1004" sert|strong = "H5647"  
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5414" payer|strong = "H2600",  
 et|strong = "H4941" ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5414"  
 salaire|strong = "H6467" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5414"  
 travail|strong = "H5647"; <sup>14</sup> Qui|strong = "H1129" dit|strong = "H5002":  
 Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H1004" bâtirai|strong = "H1129"  
 une|strong = "H1129" vaste|strong = "H4060" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1004" étages bien|strong = "H2896"  
 aérés; qui|strong = "H1129" s'y|strong = "H1471" fait|strong = "H1129"

percer|strong = "H7167" des|strong = "H1004" fenêtres|strong = "H2474",  
 la|strong = "H1129" lambrisse|strong = "H5603" de|strong = "H1004" cèdre,  
 et|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129"  
 peint|strong = "H4886" de|strong = "H1004" vermillon! <sup>15</sup> Crois-tu  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" règnes|strong = "H4427", parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3808"  
 piques|strong = "H3027" d'employer le|strong = "H6213" cèdre?  
 Ton|strong = "H6213" père|strong = "H3205" n'a-t-il pas|strong = "H3808"  
 mangé et|strong = "H2896" bu|strong = "H8354"? Il|strong = "H1732"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" droit|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H2896"  
 justice|strong = "H6666"; alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732"  
 prospéra|strong = "H6743". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" jugea  
 la|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H1779" de|strong = "H2896" l'affligé  
 et|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3068" pauvre|strong = "H6041";  
 alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3068" prospéra|strong = "H6743".  
 N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" là|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 connaître|strong = "H1847"? dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869" n'as des|strong = "H6213"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H6213"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" que|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 ta|strong = "H6213" cupidité|strong = "H1215", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 répandre|strong = "H8210" le|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 innocent|strong = "H5355", et|strong = "H5869" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 exercer|strong = "H6213" l'oppression et|strong = "H5869"  
 la|strong = "H6213" violence|strong = "H6233". <sup>18</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel touchant Jéhojakim, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Josias|strong = "H2977", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063": On|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" pleurera|strong = "H5594"  
 point|strong = "H3808", en|strong = "H4428" disant: hélas|strong = "H1945",  
 mon|strong = "H4428" frère; hélas|strong = "H1945", ma|strong = "H8085"  
 sœur! On|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 plaindra|strong = "H5110" point|strong = "H3808", en|strong = "H4428"  
 disant: hélas|strong = "H1945", seigneur! hélas|strong = "H1945",  
 sa|strong = "H4428" majesté|strong = "H1935"! <sup>19</sup> Il|strong = "H3389"  
 sera|strong = "H3389" enseveli de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H7993"  
 sépulture|strong = "H6912" d'un|strong = "H6900" âne|strong = "H2543";  
 il|strong = "H3389" sera|strong = "H3389" traîné|strong = "H5498"  
 et|strong = "H3389" jeté|strong = "H7993" hors|strong = "H1973"  
 des|strong = "H8179" portes|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H8179"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>20</sup> Monte|strong = "H5927"  
 au|strong = "H5414" Liban|strong = "H3844", et|strong = "H5927"  
 crie|strong = "H6817"; élève|strong = "H5927" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" sur|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5414" Bassan;  
 et|strong = "H5927" crie|strong = "H6817" du|strong = "H5927" mont

Abarim|strong = "H5682"! Car|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H6963" t'aimaient  
 sont|strong = "H3027" détruits|strong = "H7665". <sup>21</sup> Je|strong = "H6963"  
 t'ai parlé|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H6963" tes|strong = "H8085"  
 prospérités; tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Je|strong = "H6963" n'écouterai pas|strong = "H3808"! Tel  
 est|strong = "H1870" ton|strong = "H8085" train dès|strong = "H6963"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" jeunesse|strong = "H5271": tu|strong = "H3588" n'as  
 pas|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963". <sup>22</sup> Le|strong = "H3212" vent|strong = "H7307"  
 se|strong = "H3212" repaîtra de|strong = "H7307" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H7451" te|strong = "H3212"  
 paissent|strong = "H7462", et|strong = "H3212" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H7451" t'aiment iront|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"  
 captivité|strong = "H7628". Certainement|strong = "H3588"  
 alors|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" seras|strong = "H3427" honteuse  
 et|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" l'ignominie, à|strong = "H3212"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7307" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 ta|strong = "H3212" malice|strong = "H7451". <sup>23</sup> Toi|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3205" habites|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427"  
 Liban|strong = "H3844" et|strong = "H3427" qui|strong = "H3205"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H5414" nid|strong = "H7077"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" cèdres, que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
 plaindre|strong = "H6817" quand|strong = "H4100" te|strong = "H4100"  
 surviendront les|strong = "H3427" douleurs|strong = "H2256"  
 et|strong = "H3427" l'angoisse, comme|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3427" femme|strong = "H3205" en|strong = "H3427"  
 travail|strong = "H3205"! <sup>24</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416"! dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel;  
 quand|strong = "H3588" Chonia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhojakim, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 serait|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H1121" cachet|strong = "H2368"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027"  
 droite|strong = "H3225", je|strong = "H3588" t'arracherais  
 de|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H3068"! <sup>25</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 te|strong = "H5315" livrerai|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" cherchent|strong = "H1245"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H5315", entre|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" dont|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"  
 présence|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H5315" fait|strong = "H5414" peur,  
 et|strong = "H4428" entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H6440"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"



Babylone, et|strong = "H4428" entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H6440"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" Caldéens. <sup>26</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H4191" te|strong = "H3808" jeterai|strong = "H2904",  
 toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H5921" ta|strong = "H5921" mère  
 qui|strong = "H3205" t'a|strong = "H3068" enfanté|strong = "H3205",  
 dans|strong = "H5921" cet|strong = "H4191" autre|strong = "H7453"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H8033" vous|strong = "H3068" n'êtes  
 point|strong = "H3808" nés|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H5921" c'est  
 là|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H8033" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 mourrez|strong = "H4191". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" quant  
 au|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H8033"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" âme|strong = "H5315" aspire à|strong = "H7725"  
 retourner|strong = "H7725", ils|strong = "H1992" n'y  
 retourneront|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>28</sup>  
 Est-il|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H4100", ce|strong = "H1931" Chonia,  
 un|strong = "H3045" vase|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" rebut,  
 mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H2233" pièces? un|strong = "H3045"  
 ustensile|strong = "H3627" qui|strong = "H3627" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 fait|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3627"  
 plaisir|strong = "H2656"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"  
 sont-ils|strong = "H6440" jetés|strong = "H7993", lui|strong = "H1931"  
 et|strong = "H3045" sa|strong = "H3045" postérité|strong = "H2233",  
 lancés|strong = "H2904" dans|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H3045"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" qu'ils|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 connaissent|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"? <sup>29</sup> O  
 terre|strong = "H6440", terre|strong = "H6440", terre|strong = "H6440"!  
 écoute|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel. <sup>30</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel: Inscrivez|strong = "H3789"  
 cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1397" comme|strong = "H3117"  
 n'ayant point|strong = "H3808" d'enfants, comme|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H1397" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" prospérera|strong = "H6743" point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117";  
 car|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H1732"  
 postérité|strong = "H2233" personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 réussira|strong = "H6743" à|strong = "H3068" siéger|strong = "H3427"  
 sur|strong = "H4910" le|strong = "H3068" trône|strong = "H3678"  
 de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732", ni|strong = "H3117"  
 à|strong = "H3068" dominer|strong = "H4910" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 en|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H3063".

23Malheur|strong = "H1945" aux|strong = "H1945"  
 bergers|strong = "H7462" qui|strong = "H3068" détruisent  
 et|strong = "H3068" dispersent|strong = "H6327" le|strong = "H5002"

troupeau|strong="H6629" de|strong="H6629" mon|strong="H7462" pâturage|strong="H4830"! dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121".

<sup>2</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", le|strong="H5002" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, touchant les|strong="H3068" bergers|strong="H7462" qui|strong="H5971" paissent|strong="H7462" mon|strong="H7462" peuple|strong="H5971": Vous|strong="H3068" avez|strong="H3426" dispersé|strong="H6327" mes|strong="H7462" brebis|strong="H6629"; vous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" avez|strong="H3426" chassées|strong="H5080" et|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" avez|strong="H3426" pas|strong="H3808" visitées. Voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005" vais|strong="H1980" punir|strong="H6485" sur|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" malice|strong="H7455" de|strong="H5971" vos|strong="H5971" actions|strong="H4611", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>3</sup> Je|strong="H7725" rassemblerai|strong="H6908" le|strong="H7725" reste|strong="H7611" de|strong="H7235" mes|strong="H7235" brebis|strong="H6629", de|strong="H7235" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7725" pays où|strong="H8033" je|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" aurai chassées|strong="H5080", et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" ramènerai|strong="H7725" à|strong="H7725" leurs|strong="H7725" pâturages|strong="H5116", et|strong="H7725" elles|strong="H6629" seront|strong="H7725" fécondes|strong="H6509" et|strong="H7725" multiplieront|strong="H7235". <sup>4</sup> J'établirai sur|strong="H3068" elles|strong="H6629" des|strong="H3068" pasteurs|strong="H7462" qui|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" paîtront|strong="H7462"; elles|strong="H6629" n'auront plus|strong="H5750" de|strong="H6965" crainte|strong="H3372" ni|strong="H3808" d'épouvante, et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H3068" n'en|strong="H4325" manquera|strong="H6485" aucune|strong="H3808", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>5</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", les|strong="H6213" jours|strong="H3117" viennent|strong="H3318", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", où|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" susciterai|strong="H6965" à|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732" un|strong="H6213" germe|strong="H6780" juste|strong="H6662". Il|strong="H1732" régnera|strong="H4427" en|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428"; il|strong="H1732" prospérera|strong="H7919", et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H1732" exercera|strong="H6213" le|strong="H5002" droit|strong="H4941" et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H6213" justice|strong="H6666" sur|strong="H4427" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H6440". <sup>6</sup> En|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" Juda|strong="H3063" sera|strong="H3068" sauvé|strong="H3467", et|strong="H3063" Israël|strong="H3478" habitera|strong="H7931" en|strong="H3117" assurance; et|strong="H3063" voici|strong="H2088"

le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" dont|strong = "H3478"  
 on|strong = "H3117" l'appellera: l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 notre|strong = "H8034" justice|strong = "H6664". <sup>7</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3068"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" viennent|strong = "H3318", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", où|strong = "H3117" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" dira|strong = "H1696" plus|strong = "H5750":  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416",  
 lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël du|strong = "H3117" pays d'Égypte; <sup>8</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416", lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068"  
 ramené|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H5927" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël  
 du|strong = "H1004" pays du|strong = "H1004" Nord|strong = "H6828",  
 et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" pays où|strong = "H8033" je|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3068" aurai chassés|strong = "H5080"; et|strong = "H3478"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" habiteront|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" pays. <sup>9</sup> Sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030". Mon|strong = "H5674" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 est|strong = "H3068" brisé|strong = "H7665" au-dedans de|strong = "H1697"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"; tous|strong = "H3605" mes|strong = "H7665"  
 os|strong = "H6106" tremblent|strong = "H7363"; je|strong = "H6440"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 homme|strong = "H1397" ivre|strong = "H7910", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H1397" que|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H6440" vin|strong = "H3196" a|strong = "H3068"  
 surmonté|strong = "H7218", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1697"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697" saintes|strong = "H6944". <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440" pays est|strong = "H7451"  
 rempli|strong = "H4390" d'adultères; le|strong = "H6440" pays  
 est|strong = "H7451" en|strong = "H6440" deuil à|strong = "H6440"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 malédiction; les|strong = "H6440" pâturages|strong = "H4999"  
 du|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057" sont|strong = "H7451"  
 desséchés|strong = "H3001". Leur|strong = "H6440" course|strong = "H4794"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" va|strong = "H1980" qu'au mal|strong = "H7451",  
 et|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440" force|strong = "H1369"  
 à|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H7451"  
 n'est|strong = "H7919" pas|strong = "H3808" droit|strong = "H4941". <sup>11</sup>

Car|strong="H3588" tant|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5002"  
 prophète|strong="H5030" que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5002"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" sont|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068"  
 profanes. Jusque|strong="H5704" dans|strong="H4672"  
 ma|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004" je|strong="H1571"  
 trouve|strong="H4672" leur|strong="H3068"  
 méchanceté|strong="H7451", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>12</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 leur|strong="H3068" chemin|strong="H1870" sera|strong="H3068"  
 comme|strong="H1870" des|strong="H3068" lieux glissants  
 dans|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3068" ténèbres; ils|strong="H1992"  
 y|strong="H3068" seront|strong="H8141" poussés|strong="H1760"  
 et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1992" tomberont|strong="H5307".  
 Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 venir|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5002" mal|strong="H7451"  
 sur|strong="H8141" eux|strong="H1992", dans|strong="H5921" l'année  
 où|strong="H8141" je|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3068" visiterai,  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>13</sup> Dans|strong="H7200"  
 les|strong="H7200" prophètes|strong="H5030" de|strong="H5971"  
 Samarie|strong="H8111", j'avais bien|strong="H7965"  
 vu|strong="H7200" de|strong="H5971" la|strong="H7200" folie;  
 ils|strong="H5971" prophétisaient|strong="H5012" par|strong="H7200"  
 Baal|strong="H1168"; ils|strong="H5971" égaraient|strong="H8582"  
 mon|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël. <sup>14</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" dans|strong="H3427" les|strong="H7200"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030" de|strong="H3427"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", je|strong="H7725" vois|strong="H7200"  
 une|strong="H7200" chose|strong="H1697" horrible; car|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H7725" commettent|strong="H6213"  
 adultère|strong="H5003", et|strong="H7725" ils|strong="H7725"  
 marchent|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H7200"  
 mensonge|strong="H8267". Ils|strong="H7725" fortifient|strong="H2388"  
 les|strong="H7200" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027"  
 méchants|strong="H7489", afin|strong="H1115" qu'aucun  
 ne|strong="H7451" se|strong="H3027" détourne|strong="H7725"  
 de|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H7725" méchanceté|strong="H7451".  
 Ils|strong="H7725" me|strong="H3027" sont|strong="H3027"  
 tous|strong="H3605" comme|strong="H7200" Sodome|strong="H5467",  
 et|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7200" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H7200" ville|strong="H1980",  
 comme|strong="H7200" Gomorrhe|strong="H6017". <sup>15</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635" sur|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030": Voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005"  
 vais|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3068" nourrir d'absinthe,

et|strong = "H3318" leur|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 boire|strong = "H8248" des|strong = "H3068" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 empoisonnées|strong = "H7219"; car|strong = "H3588" l'impïété  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" répandue|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3318" pays, par|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H3318"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635": N'écoutez point|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3068"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 prophétisent|strong = "H5012"! Ils|strong = "H1992" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 font|strong = "H6213" devenir|strong = "H3947" vains; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 prononcent|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H8085" vision|strong = "H2377"  
 de|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 et|strong = "H3068" non|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" procède de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H8085"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>17</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961" ne|strong = "H3068" cessent|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H3820" dire|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 méprisent|strong = "H5006": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H1696" paix|strong = "H7965". Et|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" marchent|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H1696" dureté de|strong = "H3820" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820", ils|strong = "H1961" disent|strong = "H1696":  
 Il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 arrivera|strong = "H6965" aucun|strong = "H3808" mal|strong = "H7451".  
<sup>18</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H3068" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" au|strong = "H5975" conseil|strong = "H5475"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? Qui|strong = "H3068" est-ce  
 qui|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" vu|strong = "H7200",  
 et|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 sa|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"? Qui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" prêté|strong = "H7592" l'oreille à|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" entendue|strong = "H8085"? <sup>19</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", la|strong = "H3318" tempête|strong = "H5591"  
 de|strong = "H7218" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", la|strong = "H3318"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534" éclate|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" l'orage  
 prêt à|strong = "H3068" fondre|strong = "H5307" tombera|strong = "H5307"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H3068" méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>20</sup> La|strong = "H6213"  
 colère|strong = "H2534" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"

ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" détournera|strong = "H7725"  
pas|strong = "H3808", qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'ait|strong = "H5971"  
exécuté|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H6965" accompli|strong = "H6965"  
les|strong = "H6213" pensées|strong = "H4209" de|strong = "H3117"  
son|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820". Vous|strong = "H3068"  
aurez|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" claire  
intelligence|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H3117" ceci|strong = "H1697"  
dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" derniers jours|strong = "H3117".  
<sup>21</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" envoyé|strong = "H7971"  
ces|strong = "H1696" prophètes|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H7971"  
ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5030" couru|strong = "H7323";  
je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H1696"  
ai|strong = "H3426" point|strong = "H3808" parlé|strong = "H1696",  
et|strong = "H7971" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5030"  
prophétisé|strong = "H5012"! <sup>22</sup> S'ils s'étaient|strong = "H3478"  
trouvés|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H7725"  
conseil|strong = "H5475", ils|strong = "H5971" auraient  
aussi|strong = "H1697" fait|strong = "H1697" entendre|strong = "H8085"  
mes|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H7725"  
mon|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H7725"  
ils|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H8085" auraient  
détournés|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H5975"  
mauvais|strong = "H7451" train et|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1697"  
la|strong = "H8085" malice|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H1697"  
leurs|strong = "H8085" actions|strong = "H1697". <sup>23</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068"  
suis-je un|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H5002" près|strong = "H7138", dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" suis-je  
pas|strong = "H3808" aussi|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5002" loin|strong = "H7350"? <sup>24</sup>  
Quelqu'un se|strong = "H3068" cachera-t-il dans|strong = "H7200"  
des|strong = "H3068" cachettes où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5002" voie|strong = "H7200"  
point|strong = "H3808"? dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
Ne|strong = "H3068" remplis-je pas|strong = "H3808", moi|strong = "H6440",  
les|strong = "H7200" cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6440"? dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>25</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
entendu|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H8034" que|strong = "H8085"  
disent|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H8085" prophètes|strong = "H5030",  
qui|strong = "H5030" prophétisent|strong = "H5012" le|strong = "H8085"  
mensonge|strong = "H8267" en|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H8085"  
nom|strong = "H8034", en|strong = "H8034" disant: "J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
eu|strong = "H2492" un|strong = "H2492" songe|strong = "H2492",  
j'ai|strong = "H3651" eu|strong = "H2492" un|strong = "H2492"  
songe|strong = "H2492". " <sup>26</sup> Jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"



quand|strong = "H4970"? Ont-ils|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3426"  
 pensée|strong = "H3820", ces|strong = "H3820" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 qui|strong = "H5030" prophétisent|strong = "H5012" le|strong = "H5012"  
 mensonge|strong = "H8267", prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 de|strong = "H3820" la|strong = "H3426" tromperie|strong = "H8649"  
 de|strong = "H3820" leur|strong = "H5030" cœur|strong = "H3820", <sup>27</sup>  
 Ont-ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5971" projet de|strong = "H8034"  
 faire|strong = "H2803" oublier|strong = "H7911" mon|strong = "H7911"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H7911"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", par|strong = "H7453" les|strong = "H5608"  
 songes|strong = "H2472" que|strong = "H2803" chacun|strong = "H5971"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027" raconte|strong = "H5608" à|strong = "H5971"  
 son|strong = "H2803" prochain|strong = "H7453", comme|strong = "H2803"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" pères ont|strong = "H5971" oublié|strong = "H7911"  
 mon|strong = "H7911" nom|strong = "H8034" pour|strong = "H8034"  
 Baal|strong = "H1168"? <sup>28</sup> Que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5002"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" songe|strong = "H2472", raconte|strong = "H5608"  
 le|strong = "H5002" songe|strong = "H2472"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H1697" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697",  
 prononce|strong = "H1696" ma|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 en|strong = "H1696" vérité|strong = "H6666". Qu'a|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1696"  
 paille|strong = "H8401" avec|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H5002"  
 froment|strong = "H1250"? dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>29</sup> Ma|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" n'est-elle  
 pas|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" feu,  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" marteau|strong = "H6360"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" brise|strong = "H6327" le|strong = "H5002"  
 roc|strong = "H5553"? <sup>30</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 voici|strong = "H1697", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", j'en  
 veux|strong = "H3426" aux|strong = "H1697" prophètes|strong = "H5030",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" dérobent|strong = "H1589"  
 mes|strong = "H1589" paroles|strong = "H1697" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'autre|strong = "H7725". <sup>31</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", j'en veux|strong = "H3426"  
 aux|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 parlent|strong = "H1696" d'eux-mêmes et|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H1696": "Il|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002". " <sup>32</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", j'en  
 veux|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" prophétisent|strong = "H5012" des|strong = "H3068"  
 songes|strong = "H2472" de|strong = "H5971" fausseté|strong = "H8267",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H5971"

les|strong = "H3068" racontent|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" égarent|strong = "H8582" mon|strong = "H7971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" par|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H7971"  
 mensonges|strong = "H8267" et|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" témérité|strong = "H6350"; bien|strong = "H5921"  
 que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H2005" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" aie pas|strong = "H3808" envoyés|strong = "H7971"  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H2005"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" aie point|strong = "H3808"  
 donné|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H5971" charge|strong = "H7971",  
 en|strong = "H5971" sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'ils|strong = "H8267"  
 n'apportent aucun|strong = "H3808" profit|strong = "H3276"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 si|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 ou|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5002" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 ou|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3068" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 t'interroge, et|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002":  
 Quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 menace|strong = "H4853" de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"?  
 tu|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H1696":  
 Quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 menace|strong = "H4853"? C'est que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" rejeterai|strong = "H5203", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" quant  
 au|strong = "H5971" prophète|strong = "H5030", au|strong = "H5971"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'homme du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 dira|strong = "H1696": "Menace|strong = "H4853" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", je|strong = "H3117" punirai|strong = "H6485"  
 cet|strong = "H1931" homme-là et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>35</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" direz|strong = "H1696"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541", chacun|strong = "H1397" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H3068" prochain|strong = "H7453" et|strong = "H6030"  
 chacun|strong = "H1397" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" frère:  
 "Qu'a|strong = "H1697" répondu|strong = "H6030"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H6030" qu'a|strong = "H1697"  
 prononcé|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? " <sup>36</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 parlerez|strong = "H1696" plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H3068" menace|strong = "H4853" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" chacun|strong = "H1397"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068" menace|strong = "H4853",  
 et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" pervertissez les|strong = "H3068"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068"

vivant|strong = "H2416", de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", notre|strong = "H3588"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>37</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" diras|strong = "H1696"  
ainsi|strong = "H3541" au|strong = "H1696" prophète|strong = "H5030":  
Que|strong = "H1696" t'a|strong = "H3068" répondu|strong = "H6030"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ou|strong = "H3117" qu'a|strong = "H1697"  
prononcé|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? <sup>38</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3068" si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
dites|strong = "H1696": "La|strong = "H7971" menace|strong = "H4853"  
de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; à|strong = "H3068"  
cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" cela|strong = "H1697",  
a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068"  
dites|strong = "H1696" cette|strong = "H2088" parole|strong = "H1697":  
"La|strong = "H7971" menace|strong = "H4853" de|strong = "H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1697"  
j'ai|strong = "H3651" envoyé|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971"  
vous|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H3068"  
dire|strong = "H7971": Ne|strong = "H3068" dites|strong = "H1696"  
pas|strong = "H3808": "La|strong = "H7971" menace|strong = "H4853"  
de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", <sup>39</sup> A|strong = "H5414"  
cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" cela|strong = "H3651",  
je|strong = "H2005" vous|strong = "H6440" oublierai|strong = "H5382"  
entièrement|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H2005"  
rejeterai|strong = "H5203" de|strong = "H5892" ma|strong = "H5414"  
présence|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440"  
et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"  
que|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H3651" donnée|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6440"  
à|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H6440" pères; <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H5921"  
je|strong = "H5414" mettrai|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
vous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" opprobre|strong = "H2781"  
éternel|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H5921" une|strong = "H5414"  
confusion|strong = "H3001" éternelle|strong = "H5769" qui|strong = "H5971"  
ne|strong = "H3808" s'oubliera point|strong = "H3808".

24L'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068"  
voir|strong = "H7200" une|strong = "H7200" vision|strong = "H7200".  
Et|strong = "H3063" voici|strong = "H2009", deux|strong = "H8147"  
paniers|strong = "H1736" de|strong = "H1121" figues|strong = "H8384"  
étaient|strong = "H1121" posés|strong = "H3259" devant|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H6440" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
après|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H7200"  
Nébuchadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
Babylone, eut|strong = "H3068" transporté de|strong = "H1121"

Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" Jéchonias, fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojakim, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6440" principaux  
de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", avec|strong = "H7200"  
les|strong = "H6440" charpentiers|strong = "H2796" et|strong = "H3063"  
les|strong = "H6440" serruriers|strong = "H4525", et|strong = "H3063"  
les|strong = "H6440" eut|strong = "H3068" emmenés|strong = "H1540"  
à|strong = "H3068" Babylone. <sup>2</sup> L'un des|strong = "H7451"  
paniers|strong = "H1731" avait|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H2896"  
fort|strong = "H3966" bonnes|strong = "H2896" figes|strong = "H8384",  
comme|strong = "H7451" sont|strong = "H7451" d'ordinaire  
les|strong = "H6440" figes|strong = "H8384" de|strong = "H2896"  
la|strong = "H5414" première récolte|strong = "H1073"; et|strong = "H2896"  
l'autre|strong = "H7725" panier|strong = "H1731" avait|strong = "H3068"  
de|strong = "H2896" fort|strong = "H3966" mauvaises|strong = "H7451"  
figes|strong = "H8384", dont|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H5971"  
ne|strong = "H7451" pouvait|strong = "H1961" manger|strong = "H5414",  
tant|strong = "H3966" elles|strong = "H5869" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
mauvaises|strong = "H7451". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H7200" vois-tu,  
Jérémié|strong = "H3414"? Et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H7725"  
répondis: Des|strong = "H3068" figes|strong = "H8384";  
les|strong = "H7200" bonnes|strong = "H2896" figes|strong = "H8384",  
fort|strong = "H3966" bonnes|strong = "H2896"; et|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H7200" mauvaises|strong = "H7451", fort|strong = "H3966"  
mauvaises|strong = "H7451", trop|strong = "H1697"  
mauvaises|strong = "H7451" pour|strong = "H2896" être|strong = "H2896"  
mangées. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068"  
fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3068"  
il|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": <sup>5</sup>  
Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel,  
le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël:  
Comme|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3478" distingues  
ces|strong = "H7971" bonnes|strong = "H2896" figes|strong = "H8384",  
ainsi|strong = "H3541" je|strong = "H7725" distinguerai|strong = "H5234",  
pour|strong = "H7971" leur|strong = "H3068" bien|strong = "H2896",  
les|strong = "H3068" captifs|strong = "H1546" de|strong = "H7971"  
Juda|strong = "H3063", que|strong = "H4725" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
envoyés|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H2088"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" au|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H4725"  
des|strong = "H3068" Caldéens. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725"  
les|strong = "H7725" regarderai|strong = "H7760" d'un|strong = "H7760"  
œil|strong = "H5869" favorable|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H7725"  
je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H7760"  
retourner|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H2063"

pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H7725" rétablirai|strong = "H1129" et|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H7725" détruirai|strong = "H2040"  
 plus|strong = "H5921"; je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"  
 planterai|strong = "H5193" et|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 les|strong = "H7725" arracherai|strong = "H5428" plus|strong = "H5921". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" connaître|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel; ils|strong = "H5971"  
 seront|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" serai|strong = "H1961"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" reviendront|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068"  
 moi|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" mauvaises|strong = "H7451"  
 figues|strong = "H8384", qu'on|strong = "H3389" ne|strong = "H3068" peut  
 manger|strong = "H5414", tant|strong = "H5704" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" mauvaises|strong = "H7451", a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel, tels je|strong = "H3588"  
 rendrai|strong = "H5414" Sédécias|strong = "H6667", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" princes|strong = "H8269", et|strong = "H3063"  
 le|strong = "H5414" reste|strong = "H7611" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" restés|strong = "H7611" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H3063"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068" habitent|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte.  
<sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H7451" je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H5414" agités  
 et|strong = "H7451" maltraités par|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" royaumes|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7451"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 opprobre|strong = "H2781", en|strong = "H5414" proverbe|strong = "H4912",  
 en|strong = "H5414" risée, et|strong = "H7451" en|strong = "H5414"  
 malédiction|strong = "H7045", dans|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" lieux|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"  
 je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" aurai chassés|strong = "H5080". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7971" j'enverrai sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H1992"  
 l'épée, la|strong = "H5414" famine|strong = "H7458" et|strong = "H7971"  
 la|strong = "H5414" peste|strong = "H1698", jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qu'ils|strong = "H7200" soient|strong = "H2719"  
 consumés|strong = "H8552" de|strong = "H7971" dessus|strong = "H5921"

la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H5704"  
 je|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" avais|strong = "H7200"  
 donnée|strong = "H5414", à|strong = "H5414" eux|strong = "H1992"  
 et|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères.

25La|strong = "H1697" parole|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414", pour|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", la|strong = "H1697" quatrième|strong = "H7243"  
 année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojakim,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Josias|strong = "H2977",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" (c'était  
 la|strong = "H1697" première|strong = "H7224" année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Babylone), <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H1696"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H3427" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 prononça|strong = "H1696" devant|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3427" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3427" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", en|strong = "H3427" disant: <sup>3</sup>  
 Depuis|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" treizième|strong = "H7969"  
 année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Josias|strong = "H2977",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amon, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" vingt-trois ans|strong = "H8141" que|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 adressée|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H5892" parlé|strong = "H1696",  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" dès|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8085"  
 matin|strong = "H7925"; mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 n'avez point|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", les|strong = "H8085"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030"; il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085"  
 a|strong = "H3068" envoyés|strong = "H7971" dès|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7971" matin|strong = "H7925"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez point|strong = "H3808"  
 écouté|strong = "H8085", vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez  
 point|strong = "H3808" prêté|strong = "H5186" l'oreille  
 pour|strong = "H7971" écouter|strong = "H8085", <sup>5</sup> Lorsqu'ils



disaient|strong="H1697": Détournez-vous chacun|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3427" votre|strong="H7725" mauvaise|strong="H7451"  
 voie|strong="H1870" et|strong="H7725" de|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H5414" malice|strong="H7451" de|strong="H3427"  
 vos|strong="H5414" actions|strong="H4611", et|strong="H7725"  
 vous|strong="H3068" habiterez|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427"  
 siècle en|strong="H5414" siècle sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414"  
 terre|strong="H6440" que|strong="H5704" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" donnée|strong="H5414",  
 à|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" et|strong="H7725"  
 à|strong="H3068" vos|strong="H5414" pères; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3212"  
 n'allez pas|strong="H3808" après|strong="H1992"  
 d'autres|strong="H7227" dieux, pour|strong="H3212" les|strong="H3027"  
 servir|strong="H5647" et|strong="H3212" vous|strong="H3027"  
 prosterner|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812" eux|strong="H3027";  
 ne|strong="H3808" m'irritez pas|strong="H3808" par|strong="H3027"  
 l'œuvre de|strong="H3027" vos|strong="H5647" mains|strong="H3027",  
 et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3808"  
 vous|strong="H3027" ferai|strong="H5414" aucun|strong="H3808"  
 mal|strong="H7489". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" m'avez point|strong="H3808"  
 écouté|strong="H8085", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H3707";  
 en|strong="H3068" sorte|strong="H3318" que|strong="H8085"  
 vous|strong="H3068" m'avez irrité|strong="H3707" par|strong="H3027"  
 l'œuvre de|strong="H3027" vos|strong="H8085" mains|strong="H3027",  
 pour|strong="H3027" votre|strong="H8085" malheur|strong="H7451". <sup>8</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651", ainsi|strong="H1697" a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635": Parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H1697"  
 vous|strong="H3068" n'avez pas|strong="H3808" écouté|strong="H8085"  
 mes|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697", <sup>9</sup> Voici|strong="H2005",  
 j'enverrai, et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H2005"  
 prendrai|strong="H3947" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947"  
 peuples|strong="H1471" du|strong="H3427" Nord|strong="H6828",  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H4428"  
 j'enverrai vers|strong="H7971" Nébucadnetsar|strong="H5019",  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Babylone, mon|strong="H4428"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650"; et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H2005"  
 les|strong="H3947" ferai|strong="H7760" venir|strong="H7971"  
 contre|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H7971" pays, et|strong="H4428"  
 contre|strong="H7971" ses|strong="H7971" habitants|strong="H3427",  
 et|strong="H4428" contre|strong="H7971" toutes|strong="H4390"  
 ces|strong="H7971" nations|strong="H1471" d'alentour,  
 et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H2005" les|strong="H3947" vouerai  
 à|strong="H3068" l'interdit, et|strong="H4428" j'en ferai|strong="H7760"  
 un|strong="H3947" objet|strong="H3627" de|strong="H4428"

désolation|strong = "H8047", de|strong = "H4428"  
moquerie|strong = "H8322", des|strong = "H3068" déserts|strong = "H2723"  
éternels|strong = "H5769". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H6963" je|strong = "H6963"  
ferai|strong = "H5414" cesser|strong = "H7760" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
eux|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
de|strong = "H6963" joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H6963"  
la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" d'allégresse, la|strong = "H8085"  
voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'époux et|strong = "H6963"  
la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'épouse,  
le|strong = "H6440" bruit|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H6963"  
meules|strong = "H7347" et|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085"  
lumière|strong = "H5216" des|strong = "H6963" lampes|strong = "H5216".  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5647" pays  
sera|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H4428" ruine|strong = "H2723",  
un|strong = "H8141" désert|strong = "H8047"; et|strong = "H4428"  
ces|strong = "H2063" nations|strong = "H1471" seront|strong = "H1471"  
asservies|strong = "H5647" au|strong = "H5647" roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Babylone pendant|strong = "H3478"  
soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H4428" dix|strong = "H7657"  
ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
arrivera|strong = "H4390", quand|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3068"  
soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H4428" dix|strong = "H7657"  
ans|strong = "H8141" seront|strong = "H1471" accomplis|strong = "H4390",  
que|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H8141" punirai|strong = "H6485"  
le|strong = "H5002" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone  
et|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H6485" nation|strong = "H1471",  
dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", à|strong = "H3068"  
cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H4390"  
iniquités|strong = "H5771"; je|strong = "H8141" punirai|strong = "H6485"  
le|strong = "H5002" pays des|strong = "H3068" Caldéens, je|strong = "H8141"  
les|strong = "H3068" réduirai|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H7760"  
des|strong = "H3068" désolations éternelles|strong = "H5769". <sup>13</sup>  
Et|strong = "H5921" j'exécuterai sur|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H1697"  
pays toutes|strong = "H4390" ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" j'ai|strong = "H3651" prononcées|strong = "H1696"  
contre|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H1697", tout|strong = "H1697"  
ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1471" est|strong = "H1697"  
écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789" ce|strong = "H1697"  
livre|strong = "H5612", ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
Jérémie|strong = "H3414" a|strong = "H1696" prophétisé|strong = "H5012"  
contre|strong = "H1696" toutes|strong = "H4390" ces|strong = "H1696"  
nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" des|strong = "H3027"  
nations|strong = "H1471" puissantes|strong = "H7227" et|strong = "H1419"  
de|strong = "H4428" grands|strong = "H1419" rois|strong = "H4428"  
les|strong = "H3027" asserviront|strong = "H5647", eux|strong = "H1992"  
aussi|strong = "H1571", et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H1571"

leur|strong = "H4428" rendrai|strong = "H7999" suivant|strong = "H1870"  
 leurs|strong = "H5647" actions|strong = "H4639" et|strong = "H1419"  
 suivant|strong = "H1870" l'œuvre de|strong = "H4428"  
 leurs|strong = "H5647" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" m'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: Prends|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027" cette|strong = "H3027" coupe|strong = "H3563"  
 du|strong = "H3027" vin|strong = "H3196" de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7971" colère|strong = "H2534", et|strong = "H3478" fais-la  
 boire|strong = "H8248" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3947" peuples|strong = "H1471" auxquels je|strong = "H3588"  
 t'envoie. <sup>16</sup> Ils|strong = "H2719" boiront|strong = "H8354",  
 ils|strong = "H2719" chasseront|strong = "H1607", et|strong = "H6440"  
 deviendront|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 insensés|strong = "H1984", à|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'épée que|strong = "H6440" j'enverrai  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>17</sup> Je|strong = "H3027"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971"  
 coupe|strong = "H3563" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971"  
 fis|strong = "H7971" boire|strong = "H8248" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3947" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 auxquelles l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'envoyait <sup>18</sup> A|strong = "H5414"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3063" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428",  
 à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" princes|strong = "H8269",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" livrer|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" ruine|strong = "H2723",  
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" désolation|strong = "H8047",  
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" moquerie|strong = "H8322"  
 et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 malédiction|strong = "H7045", comme|strong = "H5414" on|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5414" voit aujourd'hui; <sup>19</sup> A|strong = "H5650"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte,  
 à|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H5971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 à|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H5971" princes|strong = "H8269"  
 et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H5650" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H4428" peuple|strong = "H5971"; <sup>20</sup> A|strong = "H4428"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H4428" mélange des|strong = "H4428"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" d'Arabie, à|strong = "H4428"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 du|strong = "H4428" pays d'Uts; à|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H4428" pays

des|strong = "H4428" Philistins|strong = "H6430": à|strong = "H4428" Askélon, à|strong = "H4428" Gaza|strong = "H5804", à|strong = "H4428" Ékron|strong = "H6138", et|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H4428" reste|strong = "H7611" d'Asdod; <sup>21</sup> A|strong = "H1121" Édom, à|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon; <sup>22</sup> A|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Tyr|strong = "H6865", à|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Sidon|strong = "H6721", et|strong = "H4428" aux|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" côtes|strong = "H5676" qui|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H4428" delà|strong = "H5676" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4428" mer|strong = "H3220"; <sup>23</sup> A|strong = "H3068" Dédan|strong = "H1719", à|strong = "H3068" Théma|strong = "H8485", à|strong = "H3068" Buz, et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068" rasent|strong = "H7112" les|strong = "H7112" coins|strong = "H6285" de|strong = "H6285" la|strong = "H7112" chevelure; <sup>24</sup> A|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Arabie, et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H4428" mélange de|strong = "H4428" nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H4428" habitent|strong = "H7931" au|strong = "H7931" désert|strong = "H4057"; <sup>25</sup> A|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Zimri|strong = "H2174", à|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Élam, et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Médie|strong = "H4074", <sup>26</sup> A|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" rois|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H6440" Nord|strong = "H6828", tant|strong = "H3117" proches|strong = "H7138" qu'éloignés, l'un après|strong = "H1992" l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" royaumes|strong = "H4467" du|strong = "H6440" monde|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Shéshac boira|strong = "H8354" après|strong = "H1992" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Buvez|strong = "H8354" et|strong = "H6965"

soyez|strong = "H1961" enivrés|strong = "H7937", et|strong = "H6965"  
vomissez|strong = "H7006", et|strong = "H6965" tombez|strong = "H5307"  
sans|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" relever|strong = "H6965",  
à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'épée  
que|strong = "H6440" j'enverrai parmi|strong = "H6440"  
vous|strong = "H3068"! <sup>28</sup> Que|strong = "H3588" s'ils  
refusent|strong = "H3985" de|strong = "H3027" prendre|strong = "H3947"  
la|strong = "H3947" coupe|strong = "H3563" de|strong = "H3027"  
ta|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H3947"  
boire|strong = "H8354", tu|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H3068"  
diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
armées|strong = "H6635": Vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3947"  
boirez|strong = "H8354" certainement|strong = "H3588"! <sup>29</sup>  
Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2009", c'est par|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H7121" ville|strong = "H5892" sur|strong = "H3068" laquelle  
mon|strong = "H2490" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068"  
invoqué|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
commence|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H7760"  
du|strong = "H3427" mal|strong = "H7489", -|strong = "H3427"  
et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068"  
en|strong = "H3427" seriez exempts! Vous|strong = "H3068"  
n'en|strong = "H2719" serez|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808"  
exempts; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" vais|strong = "H3212"  
appeler|strong = "H7121" l'épée sur|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H7121" terre|strong = "H6440", dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635".  
<sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" toi|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H5414"  
leur|strong = "H5414" prophétiseras|strong = "H5012"  
toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H1697",  
et|strong = "H6030" tu|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
diras|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" rugira|strong = "H7580"  
d'en|strong = "H7580" haut|strong = "H4791"; il|strong = "H3068"  
fera|strong = "H3068" entendre|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414"  
voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H5414"  
demeure|strong = "H3427" sainte|strong = "H6944"; il|strong = "H3068"  
rugira|strong = "H7580" contre|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6963"  
habitation|strong = "H3427"; il|strong = "H3068" poussera|strong = "H6030"  
des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H6963", comme|strong = "H5414"  
ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" foulent|strong = "H1869"  
au|strong = "H5414" pressoir|strong = "H1869", contre|strong = "H3068"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>31</sup>  
Le|strong = "H5002" retentissement|strong = "H6963" en|strong = "H5414"  
parvient|strong = "H8085" jusqu'au|strong = "H5414" bout|strong = "H7097"

de|strong = "H2719" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H5414" procès|strong = "H7379" avec|strong = "H8199"  
 les|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471", il|strong = "H3068"  
 entre|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H5414" jugement|strong = "H8199"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320";  
 il|strong = "H3068" livre|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 méchants|strong = "H7563" à|strong = "H3068" l'épée, a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>32</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 le|strong = "H3318" mal|strong = "H7451" va|strong = "H3318"  
 passer|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H1471"  
 à|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H1419"  
 une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1419" tempête|strong = "H5591"  
 se|strong = "H3068" lève|strong = "H5782" de|strong = "H3318" l'extrémité  
 de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>33</sup>  
 Ceux|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 tuera|strong = "H2491" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là  
 seront|strong = "H3117" étendus|strong = "H5307" d'un|strong = "H6440"  
 bout|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068" l'autre|strong = "H7725"  
 bout|strong = "H7097"; ils|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" ni|strong = "H3117" pleurés|strong = "H5594",  
 ni|strong = "H3117" recueillis, ni|strong = "H3117" ensevelis;  
 ils|strong = "H6440" seront|strong = "H3117" comme|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" fumier|strong = "H1828" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440"! <sup>34</sup> Gémissiez|strong = "H3213",  
 pasteurs|strong = "H7462", et|strong = "H3117" criez|strong = "H2199"!  
 Roulez-vous dans|strong = "H2199" la|strong = "H3117" poussière,  
 conducteurs du|strong = "H3117" troupeau|strong = "H6629"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7462" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" devez être|strong = "H1961"  
 égorgés|strong = "H2873" sont|strong = "H3117" venus|strong = "H4390";  
 je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3117" disperser,  
 et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" tomberez|strong = "H5307"  
 comme|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" vase|strong = "H3627"  
 de|strong = "H3117" prix|strong = "H2532". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H6629"  
 les|strong = "H7462" bergers|strong = "H7462" n'auront  
 aucun|strong = "H5414" moyen de|strong = "H6629" fuir,  
 ni|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H7462" conducteurs du|strong = "H7462"  
 troupeau|strong = "H6629" d'échapper. <sup>36</sup> On|strong = "H5971"  
 entend|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H3068" cri|strong = "H6963"  
 des|strong = "H3068" bergers|strong = "H7462", et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" gémissent des|strong = "H3068" conducteurs  
 du|strong = "H6963" troupeau|strong = "H6629"; car|strong = "H3588"



l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dévaste|strong = "H7703" leurs|strong = "H7703"  
 pâturages|strong = "H4830", <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"  
 demeures|strong = "H4999" paisibles|strong = "H7965"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" ravagées|strong = "H2723", à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'ardeur de|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" colère|strong = "H2740" de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>38</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H6440"  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800" sa|strong = "H6440" demeure|strong = "H5520"  
 comme|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H6440" lionceau|strong = "H3715"  
 son|strong = "H6440" repaire|strong = "H4583"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 leur|strong = "H6440" pays est|strong = "H6440" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H6440" désolation|strong = "H8047", à|strong = "H6440"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 fureur|strong = "H2740" du|strong = "H6440" destructeur|strong = "H3238",  
 à|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'ardeur  
 de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" colère|strong = "H2740".

26Au|strong = "H3068" commencement|strong = "H7225"  
 du|strong = "H1121" règne|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojakim,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Josias|strong = "H2977",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 cette|strong = "H4428" parole|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" part|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H4428" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 termes: <sup>2</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel: Tiens-toi debout|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H3068" parvis|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3063" dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 viennent|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H5975" se|strong = "H3068"  
 prosterner|strong = "H7812" dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H1696"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" t'ai commandé|strong = "H6680"  
 de|strong = "H1004" leur|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H1696";  
 n'en|strong = "H2719" retranche|strong = "H1639" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 un|strong = "H3068" mot|strong = "H1697". <sup>3</sup> Peut-être  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8085" écouteront|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H7725"  
 reviendront|strong = "H7725" chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H8085" mauvaise|strong = "H7451" voie|strong = "H1870",  
 et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H6440"  
 repentirai|strong = "H5162" du|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7451"

que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H7725" pense|strong = "H2803"  
 à|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H6213",  
 à|strong = "H7725" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H8085" malice|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H6440"  
 leurs|strong = "H8085" actions|strong = "H4611". <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" diras|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H3027":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel:  
 Si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" m'écoutez  
 pas|strong = "H3808", pour|strong = "H5414" marcher|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451",  
 que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H3588" mise|strong = "H5414"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068"; <sup>5</sup> Pour|strong = "H7971"  
 obéir|strong = "H8085" aux|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 des|strong = "H7971" prophètes|strong = "H5030", mes|strong = "H8085"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5650"  
 vous|strong = "H1697" envoie|strong = "H7971", que|strong = "H1697"  
 je|strong = "H5650" vous|strong = "H1697" ai|strong = "H5892"  
 envoyés|strong = "H7971" dès|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"  
 matin|strong = "H7925", et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H1697"  
 vous|strong = "H1697" n'avez pas|strong = "H3808"  
 écoutés|strong = "H8085"; <sup>6</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" traiterai|strong = "H5414"  
 cette|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 Silo|strong = "H7887", et|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H5414"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" cette|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 à|strong = "H5414" l'exécration de|strong = "H1004" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704". <sup>7</sup> Or, les|strong = "H8085"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971", entendirent|strong = "H8085"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414" qui|strong = "H5971" prononçait  
 ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel.  
<sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3548" arriva, aussitôt  
 que|strong = "H1696" Jérémie|strong = "H3414" eut|strong = "H3068"  
 achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615" prononcer|strong = "H1696"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H4191" que|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel  
 lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" ordonné|strong = "H6680"  
 de|strong = "H3615" dire|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 que|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030",  
 et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", le|strong = "H3068" saisirent|strong = "H8610",  
 en|strong = "H5971" disant: Tu|strong = "H2790" vas|strong = "H3212"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191"! <sup>9</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" prophétises-tu

au|strong="H3427" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel,  
 en|strong="H3427" disant: Cette|strong="H3427" maison|strong="H1004"  
 sera|strong="H5892" comme|strong="H3068" Silo|strong="H7887",  
 et|strong="H3068" cette|strong="H3427" ville|strong="H5892"  
 sera|strong="H5892" désolée|strong="H2717", privée d'habitants?  
 Et|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3068"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" s'attroupa contre|strong="H3068"  
 Jérémie|strong="H3414" dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3068"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>10</sup>

Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H8085" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", ayant|strong="H6213"  
 entendu|strong="H8085" ces|strong="H8085" choses|strong="H1697",  
 montèrent|strong="H5927" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H8085"  
 maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel, et|strong="H3063" s'assirent  
 à|strong="H3068" l'entrée de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H8085"  
 porte|strong="H8179" neuve|strong="H2319" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel.

<sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" les|strong="H8085"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3548" les|strong="H8085"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030" parlèrent|strong="H1696"  
 aux|strong="H8085" chefs|strong="H8269" et|strong="H3548"  
 à|strong="H5971" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H8085"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3548" dirent|strong="H1696":  
 Cet|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H1121" mérite|strong="H4941"  
 la|strong="H8085" mort|strong="H4194"; car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3548" a|strong="H5971" prophétisé|strong="H5012"  
 contre|strong="H5012" cette|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892",  
 comme|strong="H4941" vous|strong="H5892" l'avez  
 entendu|strong="H8085" de|strong="H5892" vos|strong="H8085" oreilles.

<sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Jérémie|strong="H3414" parla|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H8085"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" et|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"  
 tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H7971" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 en|strong="H5971" disant: C'est l'Éternel qui|strong="H5971"  
 m'a|strong="H3068" envoyé|strong="H7971" pour|strong="H7971"  
 prophétiser|strong="H5012", contre|strong="H7971"  
 cette|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004" et|strong="H3068"  
 contre|strong="H7971" cette|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892",  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068" avez  
 entendues|strong="H8085". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258", amendez|strong="H3190"  
 vos|strong="H3190" voies|strong="H1870" et|strong="H3068"  
 vos|strong="H3190" actions|strong="H4611", et|strong="H3068"

écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel se|strong = "H3068" repentira|strong = "H5162"  
 du|strong = "H1870" mal|strong = "H7451" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" prononcé|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>14</sup> Pour|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H3027",  
 me|strong = "H3027" voici|strong = "H2005" entre|strong = "H3427"  
 vos|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027"; faites|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 il|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027" semblera|strong = "H5869"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H3027" juste|strong = "H3477". <sup>15</sup>  
 Seulement|strong = "H3045" sachez|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H1697" si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H1696" mourir|strong = "H4191",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" mettez|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H3427"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" innocent|strong = "H5355" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", sur|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H1696"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" habitants|strong = "H3427". Car|strong = "H3588",  
 en|strong = "H5414" vérité, l'Éternel m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" prononcer|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 vos|strong = "H5414" oreilles toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H1696"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" dirent|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3068"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" prophètes|strong = "H5030": Cet|strong = "H2088"  
 homme|strong = "H1121" n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H4941"  
 mérité|strong = "H4941" la|strong = "H1696" mort|strong = "H4194";  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est au|strong = "H1696" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8269" l'Éternel notre|strong = "H8034" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5030" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" quelques-uns  
 des|strong = "H5971" anciens|strong = "H2205" du|strong = "H5971"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" se|strong = "H5971" levèrent|strong = "H6965",  
 et|strong = "H6965" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5971"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H5971" disant: <sup>18</sup>  
 Michée|strong = "H4320" de|strong = "H4428" Morésheth  
 prophétisait|strong = "H5012" aux|strong = "H5971" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 d'Ézéchiass, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 en|strong = "H3117" disant: "Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"

dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
armées|strong = "H6635": Sion|strong = "H6726" sera|strong = "H3068"  
labourée|strong = "H2790" comme|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3068"  
champ|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H3063" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
sera|strong = "H3068" changée en|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3068"  
monceau|strong = "H5856" de|strong = "H4428" ruines|strong = "H2719",  
et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H3117" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
du|strong = "H3117" temple|strong = "H1004" en|strong = "H3117"  
une|strong = "H3068" haute|strong = "H1116" forêt|strong = "H3293". " 19  
Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H3605"  
Juda|strong = "H3063", le|strong = "H6440" firent-ils  
mourir|strong = "H4191"? Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" ne|strong = "H3068"  
craignit-il pas|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H1419"  
ne|strong = "H3068" supplia-t-il pas|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel?  
Et|strong = "H1419" l'Éternel se|strong = "H3068" repentit|strong = "H5162"  
du|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7451" qu'il|strong = "H6440"  
avait|strong = "H3068" prononcé|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H6440"  
eux|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H1419" nous|strong = "H3068",  
chargerions-nous nos|strong = "H6440" âmes|strong = "H5315"  
d'un|strong = "H5315" si|strong = "H3808" grand|strong = "H1419"  
crime|strong = "H7451"? 20 Il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H5892"  
eut|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571" un|strong = "H1121"  
homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068"  
prophétisait|strong = "H5012" au|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel: Urie, fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Shémaja, de|strong = "H1121" Kirjath-Jéarim.  
Il|strong = "H3068" prophétisa|strong = "H5012" contre|strong = "H3068"  
cette|strong = "H2063" ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1121"  
contre|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H1697" pays|strong = "H7704",  
les|strong = "H3068" mêmes|strong = "H8034" choses|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" Jérémie|strong = "H3414". 21 Et|strong = "H4428"  
le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" Jéhojakim, avec|strong = "H4714"  
tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H8085" guerriers|strong = "H1368"  
et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085"  
chefs|strong = "H8269", entendit|strong = "H8085" ses|strong = "H8085"  
paroles|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H8085"  
roi|strong = "H4428" voulut|strong = "H1245" le|strong = "H8085"  
faire|strong = "H1697" mourir|strong = "H4191"; mais|strong = "H3588" Urie,  
l'ayant appris|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H4428" ayant|strong = "H6213"  
eu|strong = "H6213" peur|strong = "H3372", s'enfuit et|strong = "H4428"  
s'en|strong = "H4428" alla|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H4428"  
Égypte|strong = "H4714". 22 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7971"  
roi|strong = "H4428" Jéhojakim envoya|strong = "H7971"  
des|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H4428"  
Égypte|strong = "H4714": Elnathan, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Acbor,

et|strong = "H1121" quelques|strong = "H5975" autres|strong = "H5921"  
avec|strong = "H4714" lui|strong = "H4428", en|strong = "H4428"  
Égypte|strong = "H4714"; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
firent|strong = "H4428" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte Urie,  
et|strong = "H1121" l'amenèrent au|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
Jéhojakim, qui|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5221" fit|strong = "H6213"  
mourir|strong = "H5221" par|strong = "H3318" l'épée et|strong = "H1121"  
jeta|strong = "H7993" son|strong = "H5221" cadavre|strong = "H5038"  
dans|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" tombeaux des|strong = "H4428"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>24</sup>  
Cependant|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"  
d'Achikam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shaphan,  
fut|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H5971" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
et|strong = "H1121" empêcha|strong = "H5414" qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
ne|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5414" livrât aux|strong = "H5414"  
mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" faire|strong = "H5414"  
mourir|strong = "H4191".

<sup>27</sup>Au|strong = "H3068" commencement|strong = "H7225"  
du|strong = "H1121" règne|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojakim,  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Josias|strong = "H2977",  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
cette|strong = "H4428" parole|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H3068"  
adressée|strong = "H1697" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel à|strong = "H3068"  
Jérémie|strong = "H3414", en|strong = "H4428" ces|strong = "H1697" termes:  
<sup>2</sup> L'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414"  
ainsi|strong = "H3541": Fais-toi des|strong = "H3068" liens|strong = "H4147"  
et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" jugs|strong = "H4133",  
et|strong = "H3068" mets-les sur|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414"  
cou|strong = "H6677"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" envoie-les au|strong = "H3027"  
roi|strong = "H4428" d'Édom, au|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124", au|strong = "H3027"  
roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3027" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Ammon, au|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
Tyr|strong = "H6865", et|strong = "H3063" au|strong = "H3027"  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Sidon|strong = "H6721",  
par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"  
des|strong = "H3027" ambassadeurs qui|strong = "H4397"  
viennent|strong = "H6256" à|strong = "H4397" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
vers|strong = "H3027" Sédécias|strong = "H6667", roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
donne-leur mes|strong = "H8085" ordres|strong = "H6680"  
pour|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414" maîtres, en|strong = "H3478"  
disant: Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"



l'Éternel des armées, le Dieu d'Israël: Vous direz  
 ainsi à vos maîtres: <sup>5</sup> J'ai fait la terre, les hommes  
 bêtes sur la terre, par la force de mon bras; et  
 donne bon maintenant tous entre de  
 de serviteur je donné des qu'elles assujetties  
 seront lui son au son ce temps pays aussi  
 plusieurs de l'asservissent. <sup>8</sup> Et que ou qui  
 soumettra lui, roi de qui pas

au|strong = "H5414" joug|strong = "H5923" du|strong = "H3027"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, je|strong = "H5414"  
 punirai|strong = "H6485" cette|strong = "H5414" nation-là,  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, par|strong = "H3027" l'épée,  
 par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" famine|strong = "H7458"  
 et|strong = "H4428" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414"  
 peste|strong = "H1698", jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" aie  
 consumés|strong = "H8552" par|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027". <sup>9</sup> Vous|strong = "H1992" donc|strong = "H4100",  
 n'écoutez pas|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030", ni|strong = "H8085" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 devins|strong = "H7080", ni|strong = "H8085" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 songeurs|strong = "H2472", ni|strong = "H8085" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 augures, ni|strong = "H8085" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 magiciens|strong = "H3786" qui|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H1992"  
 parlent|strong = "H1696", disant: Vous|strong = "H1992"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" serez|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808"  
 assujettis|strong = "H5647" au|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone. <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" vous|strong = "H1992" prophétisent|strong = "H5012"  
 le|strong = "H5012" mensonge|strong = "H8267", pour|strong = "H5080"  
 que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1992" alliez loin|strong = "H7368"  
 de|strong = "H5921" votre|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H3588" chasse|strong = "H5080"  
 et|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1992" périssiez.  
<sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068" nation|strong = "H1471"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" soumettra|strong = "H5647" son|strong = "H5647"  
 cou|strong = "H6677" au|strong = "H3427" joug|strong = "H5923"  
 du|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone  
 et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5002" servira|strong = "H5647",  
 je|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3068" laisserai|strong = "H3240"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H5647" pays|strong = "H7704",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, afin|strong = "H4616"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H5002" cultive|strong = "H5647"  
 et|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3068" demeure|strong = "H3427". <sup>12</sup> Puis  
 je|strong = "H3117" parlai|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"  
 Sédécias|strong = "H6667", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", conformément à|strong = "H1696"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697",  
 en|strong = "H5971" disant: Soumettez-vous au|strong = "H1696"  
 joug|strong = "H5923" du|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, et|strong = "H3063" servez-le,  
 lui|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3063" son|strong = "H5647"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3063" vous|strong = "H1697"

vivrez|strong = "H2421". <sup>13</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" mourriez-vous, toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971", par|strong = "H3068" l'épée, par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1696" famine|strong = "H7458" et|strong = "H4428" par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1696" peste|strong = "H1698", selon|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H1696" nation|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" soumettrait pas|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H1696" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone? <sup>14</sup> N'écoutez donc|strong = "H4100" pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H4428" prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H1697" parlent|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H4428" disant: Vous|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H4428" serez|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" assujettis|strong = "H5647" au|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone! Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" vous|strong = "H1697" prophétisent|strong = "H5012" le|strong = "H8085" mensonge|strong = "H8267". <sup>15</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H3426" pas|strong = "H3808" envoyés|strong = "H7971", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" prophétisent|strong = "H5012" faussement|strong = "H8267" en|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971" nom|strong = "H8034", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" chasse|strong = "H7971" et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" périssiez, vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" prophétisent|strong = "H5012". <sup>16</sup> Je|strong = "H7725" parlai|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1992" aux|strong = "H1696" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H3068" dis|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: N'écoutez pas|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" vos|strong = "H8085" prophètes|strong = "H5030", qui|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3068" prophétisent|strong = "H5012", en|strong = "H7725" disant: Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H8085" vases|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel seront|strong = "H1004" bientôt|strong = "H4120" rapportés|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1004" Babylone! Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" vous|strong = "H3068" prophétisent|strong = "H5012" le|strong = "H8085" mensonge|strong = "H8267". <sup>17</sup> Ne|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H8085" écoutez|strong = "H8085" pas|strong = "H2421". Soumettez-vous

au|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone  
 et|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H5892" vivrez|strong = "H2421".  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" cette|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 deviendrait-elle une|strong = "H8085" ruine|strong = "H2723"? <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" s'ils sont|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030"  
 et|strong = "H3063" si|strong = "H3426" la|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068"  
 avec|strong = "H1697" eux|strong = "H1992", qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 intercèdent|strong = "H6293" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635" pour|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1697"  
 les|strong = "H3068" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" restant  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel et|strong = "H3063" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 n'aillent point|strong = "H1115" à|strong = "H3068" Babylone. <sup>19</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", touchant les|strong = "H3068"  
 colonnes|strong = "H5982", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" socles,  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" autres|strong = "H3498"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 restés|strong = "H3498" dans|strong = "H5921" cette|strong = "H2063"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", <sup>20</sup> Que|strong = "H1121"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Babylone, n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 emportés|strong = "H1540" quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H4428"  
 a|strong = "H1121" transporté de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" à|strong = "H1121" Babylone Jéhonias,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojakim, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", avec|strong = "H3947"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" grands|strong = "H2715"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; <sup>21</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël, au|strong = "H1004" sujet|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3068"  
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627" qui|strong = "H3478" restent|strong = "H3498"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3063" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389": <sup>22</sup>

Ils|strong = "H7725" seront|strong = "H3117" emportés|strong = "H1540"  
à|strong = "H3068" Babylone, et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H7725"  
y|strong = "H8033" resteront|strong = "H1961" jusqu'au|strong = "H5927"  
jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H4725" je|strong = "H3117"  
les|strong = "H7725" chercherai|strong = "H6485", dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel, où|strong = "H4725" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7725"  
ferai|strong = "H6213" remonter|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H3117"  
revenir|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H5927"  
lieu|strong = "H4725".

28Cette|strong = "H4428" même|strong = "H1931"  
année|strong = "H8141", au|strong = "H5971"  
commencement|strong = "H7225" du|strong = "H1004"  
règne|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H1121" Sédécias|strong = "H6667",  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
la|strong = "H3068" quatrième|strong = "H7243" année|strong = "H8141",  
au|strong = "H5971" cinquième|strong = "H2549" mois|strong = "H2320",  
Hanania|strong = "H2608", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Azzur,  
prophète|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H1121" Gabaon|strong = "H1391",  
me|strong = "H3068" parla|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
en|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3068" présence|strong = "H5869"  
des|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3063"  
de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H5002":  
Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel  
des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H3068"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: J'ai|strong = "H3478"  
rompu|strong = "H7665" le|strong = "H3068" joug|strong = "H5923"  
du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone.  
Encore|strong = "H5750" deux|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141",  
et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" fais|strong = "H6213"  
rapporter|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H2088"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947"  
vases|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3947"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel que|strong = "H4725"  
Nébuchadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
Babylone, a|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H4428"  
ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725" et|strong = "H3117"  
qu'il|strong = "H4725" a|strong = "H3068" emportés à|strong = "H3068"  
Babylone.  
Et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
revenir|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H2088"  
lieu|strong = "H4725", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, Jéchonias,  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojakim, roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"

tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725" captifs|strong = "H1546"  
de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H3068"  
sont|strong = "H3068" allés|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068" Babylone;  
car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725" romprai|strong = "H7665"  
le|strong = "H5002" joug|strong = "H5923" du|strong = "H1121"  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone. <sup>5</sup>

Alors|strong = "H3117" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H3068"  
prophète|strong = "H5030", parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
Hanania|strong = "H2608", le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
en|strong = "H5971" présence|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H3068"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5971"  
présence|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971", qui|strong = "H5971"  
se|strong = "H3068" tenaient|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel.

<sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H6213"  
prophète|strong = "H5030", dit|strong = "H1697": Amen! qu'ainsi  
fasse|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel! Que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
accomplisse|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H6440"  
prophétisées|strong = "H5012", et|strong = "H6965" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
fasse|strong = "H6213" revenir|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1004"  
Babylone en|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H1697" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
les|strong = "H6213" vases|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel  
et|strong = "H6965" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
captifs|strong = "H1473" de|strong = "H1004" Babylone. <sup>7</sup> Toutefois,  
écoute|strong = "H8085" cette|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" prononce|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H1696" tes|strong = "H8085" oreilles et|strong = "H8085"  
aux|strong = "H1696" oreilles de|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697"  
le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971": <sup>8</sup> Les|strong = "H6440"  
prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H5030" ont|strong = "H6440"  
été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"  
et|strong = "H1419" avant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
dès|strong = "H6440" longtemps|strong = "H7227", ont|strong = "H6440"  
prophétisé|strong = "H5012" contre|strong = "H6440"  
plusieurs|strong = "H7227" pays|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H1419"  
contre|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" grands|strong = "H1419"  
royaumes|strong = "H4467", la|strong = "H6440" guerre|strong = "H4421",  
et|strong = "H1419" l'affliction, et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H6440"  
peste|strong = "H1698". <sup>9</sup> Si|strong = "H3045" un|strong = "H7971"  
prophète|strong = "H5030" prophétise|strong = "H5012" la|strong = "H7971"  
paix|strong = "H7965", c'est par|strong = "H3068" l'accomplissement  
de|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H7971" parole|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" prophète|strong = "H5030"



sera|strong="H3068" reconnu|strong="H3045" pour|strong="H7971" véritablement envoyé|strong="H7971" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel. <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" Hanania|strong="H2608", le|strong="H3947" prophète|strong="H5030", prit|strong="H3947" le|strong="H3947" joug|strong="H4133" de|strong="H5030" dessus|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3947" cou|strong="H6677" de|strong="H5030" Jérémie|strong="H3414", le|strong="H3947" prophète|strong="H5030", et|strong="H3947" le|strong="H3947" rompit|strong="H7665". <sup>11</sup> Puis Hanania|strong="H2608" parla|strong="H1696" en|strong="H3212" présence|strong="H5869" de|strong="H4428" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971", en|strong="H3212" disant: Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel: C'est ainsi|strong="H3541" que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" romprai|strong="H7665", dans|strong="H3117" deux|strong="H3117" années|strong="H8141", le|strong="H3068" joug|strong="H5923" de|strong="H4428" Nébucadnetsar|strong="H5019", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Babylone, de|strong="H4428" dessus|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3068" cou|strong="H6677" de|strong="H4428" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3068" nations|strong="H1471". Et|strong="H3117" Jérémie|strong="H3414", le|strong="H3068" prophète|strong="H5030", s'en|strong="H5971" alla|strong="H3212" son|strong="H3212" chemin|strong="H1870". <sup>12</sup> Or la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Jérémie|strong="H3414" en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697" mots|strong="H1697", après|strong="H1004" que|strong="H1697" Hanania|strong="H2608", le|strong="H3068" prophète|strong="H5030", eut|strong="H3068" rompu|strong="H7665" le|strong="H3068" joug|strong="H4133" de|strong="H1697" dessus|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3068" cou|strong="H6677" de|strong="H1697" Jérémie|strong="H3414", le|strong="H3068" prophète|strong="H5030": <sup>13</sup> Va|strong="H1980" et|strong="H3068" parle|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Hanania|strong="H2608", et|strong="H3068" dis-lui: Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel: Tu|strong="H8141" as|strong="H6440" rompu|strong="H7665" des|strong="H3068" jougs|strong="H4133" de|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086"; mais|strong="H3588", au|strong="H6213" lieu|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6086" ceux-là, tu|strong="H8141" auras|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068" jougs|strong="H4133" de|strong="H6086" fer|strong="H1270". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5414" l'Éternel des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635", le|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël: J'ai|strong="H3588" mis|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" joug|strong="H5923" de|strong="H4428" fer|strong="H1270" sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5414" cou|strong="H6677" de|strong="H4428" toutes|strong="H5414"

ces|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 qu'elles|strong = "H1121" soient|strong = "H1471" asservies|strong = "H5647"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, et|strong = "H3478" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H1471" asservies|strong = "H5647";  
 et|strong = "H3478" même|strong = "H1571" je|strong = "H1571"  
 ai donné|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>15</sup>  
 Puis Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H7971"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030", dit|strong = "H5002" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Hanania|strong = "H2608", le|strong = "H7971" prophète|strong = "H5030":  
 Écoute|strong = "H8085", Hanania|strong = "H2608"! l'Éternel  
 ne|strong = "H3068" t'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971"; mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H8085"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068"  
 mis|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H8085" confiance dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H7971" mensonge|strong = "H8267". <sup>16</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 te|strong = "H3068" rejette de|strong = "H6440" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440"; tu|strong = "H8141"  
 mourras|strong = "H4191" cette|strong = "H1696" année|strong = "H8141";  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H8141" as|strong = "H6440" prêché  
 la|strong = "H6440" révolte|strong = "H5627" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H8141" Hanania|strong = "H2608",  
 le|strong = "H4191" prophète|strong = "H5030", mourut|strong = "H4191"  
 cette|strong = "H4191" année-là, au|strong = "H4191"  
 septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320".

29Voici|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H7971" teneur de|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H7971" lettre|strong = "H5612" que|strong = "H1697"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H7971" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 envoya|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H1697" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 au|strong = "H5971" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H7971"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" en|strong = "H5971" captivité|strong = "H1473",  
 aux|strong = "H1697" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", aux|strong = "H1697"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" et|strong = "H3548" à|strong = "H1697"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 que|strong = "H1697" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019"  
 avait|strong = "H3548" transportés|strong = "H1540" de|strong = "H1697"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" à|strong = "H1697" Babylone, <sup>2</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H2233" que|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3318"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Jéchonias, avec|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"  
 reine|strong = "H1377", les|strong = "H3318" eunuques|strong = "H5631",

les|strong = "H3318" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", les|strong = "H3318"  
 charpentiers|strong = "H2796" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3318"  
 serruriers|strong = "H4525", furent|strong = "H4428" sortis|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>3</sup> Elle|strong = "H3027"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" portée par|strong = "H3027" Éleasa,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shaphan, et|strong = "H3063"  
 Guémaria|strong = "H1587", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hilkiya|strong = "H2518", que|strong = "H1121" Sédécias|strong = "H6667",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 envoyait|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H1121" Babylone,  
 vers|strong = "H3027" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone, et|strong = "H3063"  
 était|strong = "H4428" ainsi|strong = "H1697" conçue: <sup>4</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, à|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" captifs|strong = "H1540"  
 que|strong = "H6635" j'ai|strong = "H3389" transportés|strong = "H1540"  
 de|strong = "H1540" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Babylone: <sup>5</sup> Bâissez|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H1004"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1129"  
 habitez|strong = "H3427"; plantez|strong = "H5193" des|strong = "H1004"  
 jardins|strong = "H1593", et|strong = "H1004" mangez-en  
 les|strong = "H1129" fruits|strong = "H6529"; <sup>6</sup> Prenez|strong = "H3947"  
 des|strong = "H5414" femmes|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ayez|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323";  
 prenez|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H5414" femmes|strong = "H3205"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" donnez|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" maris  
 à|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323", afin  
 qu'elles|strong = "H1121" enfantent|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H5414"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H5414"  
 filles|strong = "H1323"; multipliez-vous là|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3205" diminuez|strong = "H4591"  
 point|strong = "H5414". <sup>7</sup> Cherchez|strong = "H1875" la|strong = "H3068"  
 paix|strong = "H7965" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3068"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" où|strong = "H5892" je|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" transportés|strong = "H1540",  
 et|strong = "H3068" priez|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 pour|strong = "H5892" elle|strong = "H3588"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H1540" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3068"  
 paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541"

a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H8085"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Que|strong = "H8085" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3478"  
 vos|strong = "H8085" devins|strong = "H7080" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" séduisent point|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" croyez|strong = "H5869" pas|strong = "H8085"  
 aux|strong = "H8085" songes|strong = "H2472" que|strong = "H8085"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" songez. <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" prophétisent|strong = "H5012"  
 fausement|strong = "H8267" en|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971"  
 nom|strong = "H8034". Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" point|strong = "H3808"  
 envoyés|strong = "H7971", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Dès|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H1697" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H6965"  
 dix|strong = "H7657" ans|strong = "H8141" seront|strong = "H8141"  
 accomplis|strong = "H4390" pour|strong = "H6965" Babylone,  
 je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" visiterai, et|strong = "H6965"  
 j'accomplirai ma|strong = "H7725" bonne|strong = "H2896"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H7725"  
 égard|strong = "H1697", pour|strong = "H6965" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 faire|strong = "H1697" retourner|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" lieu|strong = "H4725". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H5414"  
 pensées|strong = "H4284" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 forme|strong = "H2803" pour|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", pensées|strong = "H4284"  
 de|strong = "H5414" paix|strong = "H7965" et|strong = "H3068"  
 non|strong = "H3808" d'adversité, pour|strong = "H5414"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"  
 avenir|strong = "H7080" et|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H5414"  
 espérance|strong = "H8615". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" m'invoquerez, et|strong = "H8085"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" partirez|strong = "H1980"; vous|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" prierez|strong = "H6419", et|strong = "H8085"  
 je|strong = "H7121" vous|strong = "H3068" exaucerai|strong = "H8085". <sup>13</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H4672" cherchez|strong = "H1245",  
 et|strong = "H3824" vous|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H4672"  
 trouverez|strong = "H4672"; car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 m'aurez recherché|strong = "H1875" de|strong = "H3824"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H1875" cœur|strong = "H3824". <sup>14</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 trouver|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068",

dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H7725"  
je|strong = "H7725" ramènerai|strong = "H7725" vos|strong = "H7725"  
captifs|strong = "H7622", et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725"  
vous|strong = "H3068" rassemblerai|strong = "H6908" de|strong = "H7725"  
toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H7725" nations|strong = "H1471"  
et|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H7725" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H7725" lieux|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"  
je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033"  
chassés|strong = "H5080", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068"  
ferai|strong = "H6213" revenir|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" d'où je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068"  
ai|strong = "H8033" transportés|strong = "H1540". <sup>15</sup>

Cependant|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
dites|strong = "H1696": "L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" nous|strong = "H3068"  
a|strong = "H3068" suscité|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H3068"  
prophètes|strong = "H5030" à|strong = "H3068" Babylone; "<sup>16</sup>  
A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H2063" de|strong = "H4428"  
cela|strong = "H2063", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H5002" ainsi|strong = "H3541" touchant le|strong = "H3318"  
roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068"  
assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3318"  
trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732",  
et|strong = "H3318" touchant tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3318"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" habite|strong = "H3427"  
en|strong = "H3427" cette|strong = "H3427" ville|strong = "H5892",  
et|strong = "H3318" touchant vos|strong = "H3318" frères|strong = "H1121"  
qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
point|strong = "H3808" allés|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H5971"  
vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3427" captivité|strong = "H1473", <sup>17</sup>  
L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"  
a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" ainsi|strong = "H3541":  
Voici|strong = "H2005", j'envoie contre|strong = "H7971"  
eux|strong = "H1992" l'épée, la|strong = "H5414" famine|strong = "H7458"  
et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" peste|strong = "H1698",  
et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H2005" les|strong = "H5414"  
ferai|strong = "H5414" devenir|strong = "H5414" comme|strong = "H5414"  
ces|strong = "H7971" figes|strong = "H8384" horribles|strong = "H8047",  
qu'on|strong = "H6680" ne|strong = "H3068" peut manger|strong = "H5414"  
tant elles|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H3068"  
mauvaises|strong = "H7451". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H5414" je|strong = "H5414"  
les|strong = "H5414" poursuivrai|strong = "H7291" par|strong = "H7291"  
l'épée, la|strong = "H5414" famine|strong = "H7458" et|strong = "H5414"  
la|strong = "H5414" peste|strong = "H1698"; et|strong = "H5414"  
je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" livrerai|strong = "H5414"  
pour|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H5414" agités par|strong = "H7291"

tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" royaumes|strong = "H4467"  
 de|strong = "H2719" la|strong = "H5414" terre, et|strong = "H5414"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 malédiction|strong = "H7045", en|strong = "H5414"  
 étonnement|strong = "H8047", en|strong = "H5414"  
 moquerie|strong = "H8322" et|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 opprobre|strong = "H2781", à|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471" où|strong = "H8033"  
 je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" aurai chassés|strong = "H5080"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" n'ont|strong = "H3063"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 lorsque|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H5650" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 ai|strong = "H8033" envoyé|strong = "H7971" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", les|strong = "H8085"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030", que|strong = "H1697" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 envoyés|strong = "H7971" dès|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5002"  
 matin|strong = "H7925"; mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 n'écoutez pas|strong = "H3808", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", vous|strong = "H3068",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085" captifs|strong = "H1473",  
 que|strong = "H1697" j'ai|strong = "H3389" envoyés|strong = "H7971"  
 de|strong = "H1697" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Babylone. <sup>21</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël, sur|strong = "H4428" Achab, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Kolaja|strong = "H6964", et|strong = "H1121"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" Sédécias|strong = "H6667", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Maaséja|strong = "H4641", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" prophétisent|strong = "H5012"  
 faussement|strong = "H8267" en|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 nom|strong = "H8034": Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 les|strong = "H5414" livre|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Babylone, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" mourir|strong = "H5221" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 vos|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 on|strong = "H5971" prendra|strong = "H3947" d'eux|strong = "H3027"  
 une|strong = "H3947" formule de|strong = "H4428"  
 malédiction|strong = "H7045", parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" captifs|strong = "H1546"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H3068"



sont|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Babylone; on|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696": "Que|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068" traite|strong = "H7760" comme|strong = "H3068" Sédécias|strong = "H6667" et|strong = "H3063" Achab, que|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H7760" brûler vifs! " <sup>23</sup>

Parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils|strong = "H8267" ont|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" infamies|strong = "H5039" en|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" qu'ils|strong = "H8267" ont|strong = "H3478" commis|strong = "H6213" adultère|strong = "H5003" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" femmes|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H3068" prochain|strong = "H7453", et|strong = "H3478" qu'ils|strong = "H8267" ont|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5002" en|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" fausses|strong = "H8267" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" avais|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" commandées; c'est moi-même qui|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5002" sais|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H3478" j'en suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H5002" témoin|strong = "H5707", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

<sup>24</sup> Parle|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1992" à|strong = "H3068" Shémaja, Néchélamite|strong = "H5161", et|strong = "H8098" dis-lui: <sup>25</sup>

Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H3045" envoyé|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H5971" ton|strong = "H7971" nom|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H3068" lettres|strong = "H5612" à|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", à|strong = "H3068" Sophonie|strong = "H6846", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Maaséja|strong = "H4641", le|strong = "H7971" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", leur|strong = "H3068" disant: <sup>26</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" t'a|strong = "H3068" établi|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H1004" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", afin qu'il|strong = "H4725" y|strong = "H3548" ait|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", des|strong = "H3068" inspecteurs|strong = "H6496" pour|strong = "H5414" surveiller tout|strong = "H3605" homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3548"

fait|strong = "H5414" l'inspiré et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414"  
 prophète|strong = "H5012", et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" mettre|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 prison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" fers|strong = "H6729". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3808"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", pourquoi|strong = "H4100" n'as-tu  
 pas|strong = "H3808" réprimé|strong = "H1605" Jérémie|strong = "H3414"  
 d'Anathoth, qui|strong = "H3414" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 prophétise|strong = "H5012"? <sup>28</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 pour|strong = "H7971" cela|strong = "H1931" qu'il|strong = "H3651"  
 a|strong = "H3427" envoyé|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971"  
 nous|strong = "H1129", à|strong = "H3427" Babylone, pour|strong = "H7971"  
 nous|strong = "H1129" dire|strong = "H7971": Ce|strong = "H1931"  
 sera|strong = "H3427" long|strong = "H3027"; bâtissez|strong = "H1129"  
 des|strong = "H7971" maisons|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004"  
 habitez-les; plantez|strong = "H5193" des|strong = "H7971"  
 jardins|strong = "H1593", et|strong = "H1004" mangez-en  
 les|strong = "H7971" fruits|strong = "H6529". <sup>29</sup> Or  
 Sophonie|strong = "H6846", le|strong = "H7121"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", avait|strong = "H3548" lu|strong = "H7121"  
 cette|strong = "H7121" lettre|strong = "H5612" en|strong = "H3548"  
 présence|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H7121" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 le|strong = "H7121" prophète|strong = "H5030". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", en|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>31</sup> Mande  
 ceci|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 été|strong = "H1961" transportés|strong = "H1540": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" Shémaja de|strong = "H7971" Néchélam:  
 Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" Shémaja  
 vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" prophétisé|strong = "H5012",  
 quoique|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" l'aie  
 point|strong = "H3808" envoyé|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" mettre|strong = "H7971" votre|strong = "H7971"  
 confiance|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7971"  
 mensonge|strong = "H8267"; <sup>32</sup> A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H3427" cela|strong = "H7200", ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Voici|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 punir|strong = "H6485" Shémaja, Néchélamite|strong = "H5161",  
 et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213" postérité|strong = "H2233";  
 il|strong = "H3068" n'y aura|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H5971"

de|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H6213" race|strong="H2233"  
 qui|strong="H5971" habite|strong="H3427" parmi|strong="H8432"  
 ce|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971"; et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" verra|strong="H7200"  
 pas|strong="H3808" le|strong="H5002" bien|strong="H2896"  
 que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H2005" vais|strong="H1980"  
 faire|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H7200"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 parce|strong="H3282" qu'il|strong="H7200" a|strong="H3068" prêché  
 la|strong="H6213" révolte|strong="H5627" contre|strong="H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121".

30La|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3068"  
 fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068"  
 Jérémie|strong="H3414" de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H3068"  
 part|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697" termes: <sup>2</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 a|strong="H3068" parlé|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël: Écris|strong="H3789"  
 dans|strong="H3789" un|strong="H3068" livre|strong="H5612"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" t'ai dites|strong="H1696". <sup>3</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2009", les|strong="H5414"  
 jours|strong="H3117" viennent|strong="H3318", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", où|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117"  
 ramènerai|strong="H7725" les|strong="H5414" captifs|strong="H7622"  
 de|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël  
 et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H3117" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121";  
 je|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5414" ramènerai|strong="H7725"  
 dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5002" pays que|strong="H3117"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" donné|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" pères, et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H5002" posséderont|strong="H3423". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3063"  
 ce|strong="H1697" sont|strong="H3068" ici|strong="H2088"  
 les|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" prononcées|strong="H1696"  
 pour|strong="H3068" Israël|strong="H3478" et|strong="H3063"  
 Juda|strong="H3063"; <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H6963" l'Éternel|strong="H7121":  
 Nous|strong="H3068" entendons|strong="H8085" des|strong="H3068"  
 cris|strong="H6963" d'effroi; c'est l'épouvante; et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" n'y|strong="H2114" a|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H8085" de|strong="H6963" paix|strong="H7965"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Informez-vous, et|strong="H6440" voyez|strong="H7200"

si|strong="H7200" un|strong="H3205" mâle|strong="H2145"  
 enfante|strong="H3205". Pourquoi|strong="H4069" vois-je  
 tout|strong="H3605" homme|strong="H1397" les|strong="H6440"  
 mains|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 reins|strong="H2504", comme|strong="H7200" une|strong="H7200"  
 femme|strong="H3205" en|strong="H7200" travail|strong="H3205"?  
 Et|strong="H6440" pourquoi|strong="H4069" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6440" visages|strong="H6440" sont-ils|strong="H6440"  
 devenus|strong="H2015" livides? <sup>7</sup> Hélas|strong="H1945"! c'est  
 que|strong="H3117" cette|strong="H1931" journée|strong="H3117"  
 est|strong="H3117" grande|strong="H1419", et|strong="H1419"  
 qu'il|strong="H3290" n'y|strong="H2114" en|strong="H3117"  
 a|strong="H3117" point|strong="H3808" eu|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H3117" semblable|strong="H3644". C'est un|strong="H3117"  
 temps|strong="H6256" de|strong="H3117" détresse|strong="H6869"  
 pour|strong="H6256" Jacob|strong="H3290"! Pourtant il|strong="H3117"  
 en|strong="H3117" sera|strong="H3117" délivré|strong="H3467". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là,  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635", je|strong="H3117" briserai|strong="H7665"  
 son|strong="H3117" joug|strong="H5923" de|strong="H3117"  
 dessus|strong="H5921" ton|strong="H3117" cou|strong="H6677",  
 et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" romprai|strong="H7665"  
 tes|strong="H5423" liens|strong="H4147"; et|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H3068" étrangers|strong="H2114" ne|strong="H3068"  
 t'asserviront plus|strong="H5750". <sup>9</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 serviront|strong="H5647" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" leur|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" et|strong="H6965" David|strong="H1732"  
 leur|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428", que|strong="H4428"  
 je|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H3068" susciterai|strong="H6965". <sup>10</sup>  
 Toi|strong="H3068" donc|strong="H4100", mon|strong="H3068"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" Jacob|strong="H3290", ne|strong="H3068"  
 crains|strong="H3372" point|strong="H2865", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; ne|strong="H3068" t'épouvante  
 pas|strong="H7725", Israël|strong="H3478"! car|strong="H3588"  
 voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H3068"  
 délivrerai|strong="H3467" de|strong="H5650" la|strong="H7725"  
 terre|strong="H6440" lointaine|strong="H7350", et|strong="H3478"  
 ta|strong="H7725" postérité|strong="H2233" du|strong="H5650" pays  
 de|strong="H5650" leur|strong="H3068" captivité|strong="H7628".  
 Alors|strong="H6256" Jacob|strong="H3290" reviendra|strong="H7725",  
 et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068"  
 tranquille|strong="H8252" et|strong="H3478" à|strong="H3068" l'aise,  
 et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3068" n'y|strong="H2114"  
 aura|strong="H3068" personne|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3478"  
 le|strong="H5002" trouble|strong="H2729". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="H3588"

je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" te|strong = "H3068" délivrer|strong = "H3467".  
 Je|strong = "H3588" détruirai|strong = "H6213" entière-ment  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" lesquelles je|strong = "H3588" t'ai  
 dispersé|strong = "H6327"; mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H3068",  
 je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 détruirai|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808"  
 entièrement|strong = "H3617"; je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068"  
 châtierai|strong = "H3256" avec|strong = "H6213" mesure|strong = "H1697";  
 cependant|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" tiendrai|strong = "H6965" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" innocent|strong = "H5352". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Ta|strong = "H2470" blessure|strong = "H7667"  
 est|strong = "H3068" incurable; ta|strong = "H2470" plaie|strong = "H4347"  
 est|strong = "H3068" sans|strong = "H4347" espoir. <sup>13</sup> Nul  
 ne|strong = "H3205" prend|strong = "H5971" ton|strong = "H1777"  
 parti|strong = "H3212", pour|strong = "H5414" bander ta|strong = "H1777"  
 plaie|strong = "H4205"; il|strong = "H1732" n'y|strong = "H2114"  
 a|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6440" nul  
 remède|strong = "H8585", nul moyen de|strong = "H1121"  
 guérison|strong = "H8585". <sup>14</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5971" t'aiment t'ont|strong = "H7965"  
 oubliée|strong = "H7911"; ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 s'inquiètent plus|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7230" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" t'ai frappée|strong = "H5221"  
 comme|strong = "H5221" frappe|strong = "H5221" un|strong = "H5221"  
 ennemi|strong = "H6862", comme|strong = "H5221" châtie|strong = "H3256"  
 un|strong = "H5221" homme|strong = "H1397" cruel, à|strong = "H5221"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7230" la|strong = "H5221"  
 multitude|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7230" tes|strong = "H1875"  
 iniquités|strong = "H5771", parce que|strong = "H2403" tes|strong = "H1875"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403" se|strong = "H2403" sont|strong = "H3027" accrus.  
<sup>15</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" cries-tu pour|strong = "H6213"  
 ta|strong = "H6213" blessure|strong = "H7667"? Ta|strong = "H6213"  
 douleur|strong = "H4341" est|strong = "H7667" incurable. C'est  
 pour|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" grandeur|strong = "H7230"  
 de|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H6213" iniquité|strong = "H5771", parce  
 que|strong = "H2403" tes|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H2403"  
 se|strong = "H2403" sont|strong = "H6213" accrus, que|strong = "H2403"  
 je|strong = "H3117" t'ai fait|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 choses|strong = "H5921". <sup>16</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3651"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 te|strong = "H3212" doivent seront|strong = "H5892" dévorés,

et|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 oppresseurs|strong = "H6862", tous|strong = "H3605", s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 iront|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H5414" captivité|strong = "H7628";  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H3212"  
 dépouillent|strong = "H7601" seront|strong = "H5892"  
 dépouillés|strong = "H4933", et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H5414"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" pillage|strong = "H4933"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 te|strong = "H3212" pillent. <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 consoliderai tes|strong = "H3068" plaies|strong = "H4347"  
 et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068"  
 guérirai|strong = "H7495", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" t'ont|strong = "H7965"  
 appelée|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121" répudiée: c'est  
 Sion|strong = "H6726", dont|strong = "H3068" nul ne|strong = "H3068"  
 s'enquiert! <sup>18</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H2005"  
 je|strong = "H7725" ramène|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"  
 captifs|strong = "H7622" des|strong = "H3068" tentes de|strong = "H5892"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", et|strong = "H7725" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 compassion|strong = "H7355" de|strong = "H5892" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 demeures|strong = "H4908"; la|strong = "H1129" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" rebâtie|strong = "H1129" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" hauteur, et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" palais  
 habité|strong = "H3427" selon|strong = "H5921" l'usage. <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H3318"  
 sortira|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H6963" chants|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H3318" louange|strong = "H8426" et|strong = "H3318"  
 des|strong = "H6963" cris|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3318"  
 réjouissance|strong = "H7832". Je|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H3318"  
 multiplierai|strong = "H7235", et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" diminueront|strong = "H4591" pas|strong = "H3808";  
 je|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H3318" honorerai|strong = "H3513",  
 et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 seront|strong = "H5892" pas|strong = "H3808" avilis. <sup>20</sup>  
 Ses|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1121"  
 comme|strong = "H3559" autrefois|strong = "H6440", son|strong = "H6440"  
 assemblée|strong = "H5712" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 affermie|strong = "H3559" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H6440" punirai|strong = "H6485"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 l'oppriment. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318"  
 chef|strong = "H7218" sera|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3318"  
 son|strong = "H3318" dominateur|strong = "H4910" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 issu|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318"



sein|strong = "H7130". Je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5002"  
ferai|strong = "H6213" approcher|strong = "H7126", et|strong = "H3318"  
il|strong = "H3068" viendra|strong = "H5066" vers|strong = "H3318"  
moi|strong = "H3318"; car|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H3068"  
est|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3068" exposerait  
son|strong = "H3318" cœur|strong = "H3820" à|strong = "H3068" s'approcher  
de|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318"? dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3068"  
serez|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H1961" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
et|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961"  
votre|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>23</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009",  
la|strong = "H3318" tempête|strong = "H5591" de|strong = "H7218"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", la|strong = "H3318" fureur|strong = "H2534"  
éclate|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" l'orage prêt|strong = "H3559"  
à|strong = "H3068" fondre tombera sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318"  
tête|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3068" méchants|strong = "H7563". <sup>24</sup>  
L'ardeur de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" colère|strong = "H2740"  
de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068"  
se|strong = "H3068" détournera|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808",  
jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
ait|strong = "H3068" exécuté|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H6965"  
accompli|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6213" desseins|strong = "H4209"  
de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820".  
Vous|strong = "H3068" entendrez|strong = "H8085" ceci|strong = "H1697"  
dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" derniers jours|strong = "H3117".

31 En|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", je|strong = "H5315" serai|strong = "H1961"  
le|strong = "H5002" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5971"  
toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H3068" familles|strong = "H4940"  
d'Israël; et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H3068"  
mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>2</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
Il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" trouvé|strong = "H4672"  
grâce|strong = "H2580" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H3068"  
désert|strong = "H4057", le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
des|strong = "H3068" réchappés|strong = "H8300" de|strong = "H4057"  
l'épée; Israël|strong = "H3478" marche|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068"  
son|strong = "H4672" repos|strong = "H7280". <sup>3</sup> De|strong = "H7200"  
loin|strong = "H7350" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'est  
apparu|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H5002": Je|strong = "H5315" t'ai aimée d'un|strong = "H3068"  
amour|strong = "H2617" éternel|strong = "H3068", c'est  
pourquoi|strong = "H3651" j'ai|strong = "H3651" prolongé|strong = "H4900"

envers|strong = "H2617" toi|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H7200"  
 bonté|strong = "H2617". <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068"  
 rétablirai|strong = "H1129" encore|strong = "H5750" et|strong = "H3478"  
 tu|strong = "H3478" seras|strong = "H3427" rétablie|strong = "H1129", ô  
 vierge|strong = "H1330" d'Israël! Tu|strong = "H3478" te|strong = "H3068"  
 pareras|strong = "H5710" encore|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H3318"  
 tes|strong = "H1129" tambourins|strong = "H8596", et|strong = "H3478"  
 tu|strong = "H3478" sortiras|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H3318"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" des|strong = "H1129" danses|strong = "H4234"  
 joyeuses|strong = "H7832". <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 planteras|strong = "H5193" encore|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H5193"  
 vignes|strong = "H3754" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H2022"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Samarie|strong = "H8111";  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H2022"  
 auront|strong = "H1121" plantées en|strong = "H5750" recueilleront  
 les|strong = "H2022" fruits|strong = "H2490". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3068" gardes|strong = "H5341" crieront|strong = "H7121",  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 d'Éphraïm: Levez-vous, et|strong = "H6965" montons|strong = "H5927"  
 en|strong = "H3117" Sion|strong = "H6726" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"!  
<sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Réjouissez-vous  
 avec|strong = "H5971" chants|strong = "H7442" de|strong = "H7218"  
 triomphe|strong = "H7442" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H7218" Jacob|strong = "H3290"; éclatez|strong = "H7442"  
 de|strong = "H7218" joie|strong = "H8057" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" tête|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3068"  
 nations|strong = "H1471"! Faites-vous entendre|strong = "H8085",  
 chantez|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H3068" louanges|strong = "H1984",  
 et|strong = "H3478" dites|strong = "H1696": Éternel|strong = "H3068"!  
 délivre|strong = "H3467" ton|strong = "H1984" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 le|strong = "H8085" reste|strong = "H7611" d'Israël! <sup>8</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"  
 ramène|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 du|strong = "H7725" Nord|strong = "H6828", et|strong = "H1419"  
 je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" rassemble|strong = "H6908"  
 des|strong = "H3205" extrémités|strong = "H3411" de|strong = "H3205"  
 la|strong = "H7725" terre|strong = "H6440": parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H3162" sont|strong = "H3162" l'aveugle et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H7725" boiteux|strong = "H6455", la|strong = "H7725"  
 femme|strong = "H3205" enceinte|strong = "H2030" et|strong = "H1419"  
 celle|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3205" enfante|strong = "H3205";  
 ils|strong = "H3162" reviennent|strong = "H7725" ici|strong = "H2008"

en|strong = "H7725" une|strong = "H3205" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 assemblée|strong = "H6951". <sup>9</sup> Ils|strong = "H3212"  
 viendront|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" pleurs|strong = "H1065"  
 et|strong = "H3478" supplications|strong = "H8469"; je|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3212" conduirai|strong = "H3212", je|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3212" mènerai aux|strong = "H3477"  
 torrents|strong = "H5158" des|strong = "H1870" eaux|strong = "H4325",  
 par|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3478" droit|strong = "H3477"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" où|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 ne|strong = "H1060" broncheront pas|strong = "H3808".  
 Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H3478" père|strong = "H3205" pour|strong = "H3212"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" Éphraïm est|strong = "H1870"  
 mon|strong = "H3588" premier-né. <sup>10</sup> Nations|strong = "H1471",  
 écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; annoncez-la  
 dans|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H8085" îles lointaines|strong = "H4801"!  
 Dites|strong = "H5046": Celui|strong = "H8085" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dispersé|strong = "H2219" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 le|strong = "H8085" rassemblera|strong = "H6908", et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8085" gardera|strong = "H8104"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" berger|strong = "H7462"  
 son|strong = "H8104" troupeau|strong = "H5739". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" rachète|strong = "H1350" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" retire|strong = "H7725"  
 des|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" d'un|strong = "H3027"  
 plus|strong = "H1350" fort|strong = "H2389" que|strong = "H3588"  
 lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 viendront|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H1121" pousseront  
 des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H7442" de|strong = "H1121"  
 joie|strong = "H7442" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 hauteurs|strong = "H4791" de|strong = "H1121" Sion|strong = "H6726";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" accourront|strong = "H5102" aux|strong = "H1241"  
 biens|strong = "H2898" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 au|strong = "H3068" froment|strong = "H1715", au|strong = "H3068"  
 moût|strong = "H8492" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" l'huile,  
 et|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H3068" fruit|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H1121" gros|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H1121" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629";  
 et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3254" un|strong = "H1121"  
 jardin|strong = "H1588" arrosé|strong = "H7302", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" continueront|strong = "H3254"  
 plus|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3068" languir. <sup>13</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H2015" vierge|strong = "H1330"  
 se|strong = "H1330" réjouira|strong = "H8055" dans|strong = "H5162"

la|strong = "H2015" danse|strong = "H4234", et|strong = "H2205"  
 les|strong = "H2015" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 et|strong = "H2205" les|strong = "H2015" vieillards|strong = "H2205"  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162"; et|strong = "H2205" je|strong = "H5315"  
 changerai|strong = "H2015" leur|strong = "H2015" deuil en|strong = "H2015"  
 allégresse|strong = "H8342"; je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H2015"  
 consolerais|strong = "H5162", et|strong = "H2205" je|strong = "H5315"  
 les|strong = "H2015" réjouirai|strong = "H8055" après|strong = "H2233"  
 leur|strong = "H2015" douleur|strong = "H3015". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H5315" rassasierai|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H5971"  
 graisse|strong = "H1880" l'âme des|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificeurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H3068" rassasié|strong = "H7646"  
 de|strong = "H5971" mes|strong = "H8104" biens|strong = "H2898",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>15</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 On|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 dans|strong = "H6963" Rama|strong = "H7414" des|strong = "H3068"  
 cris|strong = "H6963", des|strong = "H3068" lamentations|strong = "H5092",  
 des|strong = "H3068" larmes|strong = "H1065" amères|strong = "H8563",  
 Rachel|strong = "H7354" pleurant|strong = "H1058" ses|strong = "H8085"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121"; elle|strong = "H7354" a|strong = "H3068"  
 refusé|strong = "H3985" d'être|strong = "H3985" consolée|strong = "H5162"  
 au|strong = "H3068" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121", parce|strong = "H7939"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8085" ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 plus|strong = "H5921". <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Retiens|strong = "H7725"  
 ta|strong = "H7725" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"  
 pleurer|strong = "H1065", et|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H7725"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6963" verser des|strong = "H3068"  
 larmes|strong = "H1832"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
 y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
 salaire|strong = "H7939" pour|strong = "H5869" ton|strong = "H7725"  
 travail|strong = "H3205", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 on|strong = "H5971" reviendra|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H6963"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H6963" l'ennemi. <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" l'espérance  
 pour|strong = "H7725" ton|strong = "H7725" avenir|strong = "H3426",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; tes|strong = "H7725"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" reviendront|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068" territoire|strong = "H1366". <sup>18</sup>  
 J'entends, j'entends Éphraïm qui|strong = "H3068" s'afflige:  
 "Tu|strong = "H7725" m'as châtié|strong = "H3256", et|strong = "H7725"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" été|strong = "H1961" châtié|strong = "H3256"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" veau|strong = "H5695"

indompté. Convertis-moi, et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725"  
 serai|strong="H1961" converti; car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725"  
 es|strong="H3427" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", mon|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"! <sup>19</sup> Certes|strong="H3027", après|strong="H2233"  
 m'être converti, je|strong="H7725" me|strong="H2781"  
 repens|strong="H5162", et|strong="H7725" après|strong="H2233" m'être  
 reconnu|strong="H3045", je|strong="H7725" frappe|strong="H5606"  
 sur|strong="H5921" ma|strong="H5375" cuisse|strong="H3409".  
 Je|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H1961" honteux|strong="H3637"  
 et|strong="H7725" confus|strong="H3637", car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H7725" porte|strong="H5375" l'opprobre de|strong="H7725"  
 ma|strong="H5375" jeunesse|strong="H5271". “ <sup>20</sup> Éphraïm  
 est-il|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440"  
 un|strong="H1121" enfant|strong="H3206" chéri|strong="H3357",  
 un|strong="H1121" enfant|strong="H3206" de|strong="H1121"  
 prédilection? Car|strong="H3588" dès|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" parle|strong="H1696"  
 de|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3068", son|strong="H3068"  
 souvenir|strong="H2142" se|strong="H3068" renouvelle  
 toujours|strong="H5769" en|strong="H1696" moi|strong="H6440". C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" mes|strong="H1696" entrailles|strong="H4578"  
 sont|strong="H3068" émues|strong="H1993" à|strong="H3068"  
 cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3068";  
 j'aurai|strong="H5769" certainement|strong="H3588"  
 pitié|strong="H7355" de|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3068",  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>21</sup> Dresse-toi  
 des|strong="H5892" signaux; place|strong="H7760" des|strong="H5892"  
 poteaux|strong="H8564"; prends|strong="H7725" garde|strong="H7760"  
 à|strong="H3478" la|strong="H7760" route|strong="H1870",  
 au|strong="H7725" chemin|strong="H1870" que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H7725" as|strong="H3426" suivi|strong="H1980".  
 Reviens|strong="H7725", ô vierge|strong="H1330" d'Israël,  
 reviens|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H5324" ces|strong="H3820"  
 villes|strong="H5892" qui|strong="H3478" sont|strong="H5892"  
 à|strong="H3478" toi|strong="H1870"! <sup>22</sup> Jusqu'à|strong="H6963"  
 quand|strong="H4970" seras-tu errante|strong="H2559",  
 fille|strong="H1323" rebelle|strong="H7728"? L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 crée|strong="H1254" une|strong="H3068" chose|strong="H1697"  
 nouvelle|strong="H2319" sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 terre|strong="H6440": la|strong="H3068" femme|strong="H5347"  
 environnera l'homme. <sup>23</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635", le|strong="H7725" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 d'Israël: On|strong="H5971" dira|strong="H1697" encore|strong="H5750"  
 cette|strong="H2088" parole|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H1366" de|strong="H5892"

Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H7725" villes|strong = "H5892", quand|strong = "H6256"  
 j'aurai|strong = "H5769" ramené|strong = "H7725" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 captifs|strong = "H7622": "Que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 te|strong = "H3068" bénisse|strong = "H1288", demeure|strong = "H5116"  
 de|strong = "H5892" justice|strong = "H6664", montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H5892" sainteté|strong = "H6944"! " <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 ses|strong = "H3162" villes|strong = "H5892" ensemble|strong = "H3162",  
 les|strong = "H3427" laboureurs et|strong = "H3063" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H3063" conduisent|strong = "H5265" les|strong = "H3427"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H5739", y|strong = "H5892"  
 habiteront|strong = "H3427". <sup>25</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" j'abreuverai l'âme  
 altérée|strong = "H5889", et|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315"  
 rassasierai|strong = "H7301" toute|strong = "H3605" âme|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" languit. <sup>26</sup> Là-dessus je|strong = "H5315"  
 me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" réveillé|strong = "H6974",  
 et|strong = "H7200" j'ai|strong = "H3651" regardé|strong = "H7200";  
 et|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7200" sommeil|strong = "H8142"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" doux|strong = "H6149". <sup>27</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 viennent|strong = "H3318", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 que|strong = "H3117" j'ensemencerais la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 d'une|strong = "H1004" semence|strong = "H2233" d'hommes  
 et|strong = "H3063" d'une|strong = "H1004" semence|strong = "H2233"  
 de|strong = "H1004" bêtes. <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" veillé|strong = "H8245" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H3068" arracher|strong = "H5428"  
 et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" démolir, pour|strong = "H3068"  
 détruire|strong = "H2040", pour|strong = "H3068" perdre et|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" nuire, ainsi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H5315"  
 veillerai|strong = "H8245" sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" bâtir|strong = "H1129" et|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" planter|strong = "H5193", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>29</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1992"  
 jours-là on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H1121" dira|strong = "H1696"  
 plus|strong = "H5750": Les|strong = "H3117" pères ont|strong = "H1121"  
 mangé des|strong = "H3117" raisins verts|strong = "H1155",  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" dents|strong = "H8127"  
 des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H3117"  
 sont|strong = "H3117" agacées|strong = "H6949". <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 chacun|strong = "H1397" mourra|strong = "H4191" pour|strong = "H8127"  
 son|strong = "H4191" iniquité|strong = "H5771"; tout|strong = "H3605"  
 homme|strong = "H1397" qui|strong = "H4191" mangera



des|strong="H5771" raisins verts|strong="H1155", ses|strong="H8104"  
 dents|strong="H8127" en|strong="H4191" seront|strong="H5892"  
 agacées|strong="H6949". <sup>31</sup> Voici|strong="H2009" les|strong="H3068"  
 jours|strong="H3117" viennent|strong="H3318", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117"  
 traiterai|strong="H3772" une|strong="H3068" alliance|strong="H1285"  
 nouvelle|strong="H2319" avec|strong="H1285" la|strong="H3117"  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël et|strong="H3063" avec|strong="H1285"  
 la|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 Juda|strong="H3063"; <sup>32</sup> Non|strong="H3808" comme|strong="H3117"  
 l'alliance que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" traitai|strong="H3772"  
 avec|strong="H1285" leurs|strong="H3117" pères, au|strong="H3318"  
 jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H3068" pris|strong="H2388" par|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H3117" main|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H3318"  
 les|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H3772" sortir|strong="H3318"  
 du|strong="H3117" pays|strong="H1366" d'Égypte, -|strong="H3117"  
 alliance|strong="H1285" qu'ils|strong="H3117" ont|strong="H3027"  
 violée|strong="H6565", et|strong="H3117" toutefois j'avais  
 été|strong="H1961" pour|strong="H3318" eux|strong="H1992"  
 un|strong="H3068" époux|strong="H1166", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; <sup>33</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" c'est  
 ici|strong="H2088" l'alliance que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117"  
 traiterai|strong="H3772" avec|strong="H1285" la|strong="H5414"  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël, après|strong="H1992"  
 ces|strong="H1992" jours-là, dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Je|strong="H3117" mettrai|strong="H5414"  
 ma|strong="H5414" loi|strong="H8451" au-dedans  
 d'eux|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" l'écrirai  
 dans|strong="H7130" leur|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3820";  
 et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" serai|strong="H1961"  
 leur|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3117"  
 ils|strong="H1992" seront|strong="H1004" mon|strong="H5414"  
 peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>34</sup> Chacun|strong="H1397"  
 d'eux|strong="H3027" n'enseignera plus|strong="H5750"  
 son|strong="H3045" prochain|strong="H7453", ni|strong="H6996"  
 chacun|strong="H1397" son|strong="H3045" frère|strong="H6996",  
 en|strong="H3068" disant|strong="H5046": Connaissez|strong="H3045"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"! car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992"  
 me|strong="H3068" connaîtront|strong="H3045" tous|strong="H3605",  
 depuis|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5002" plus|strong="H5750"  
 petit|strong="H6996" d'entre|strong="H6908" eux|strong="H6440"  
 jusqu'au|strong="H6996" plus|strong="H5750" grand|strong="H1419",  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" pardonnerai|strong="H5545" leur|strong="H3068"  
 iniquité|strong="H5771", et|strong="H1419" je|strong="H3588"

ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" souviendrai|strong = "H2142"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H2403" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 péché|strong = "H2403". <sup>35</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" lumière  
 du|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3119", et|strong = "H3119"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" règle|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H5414"  
 lune|strong = "H3394" et|strong = "H3119" les|strong = "H5414"  
 étoiles|strong = "H3556" pour|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" lumière de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H5414"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915"; qui|strong = "H3068" agite|strong = "H1993"  
 la|strong = "H5414" mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H3119"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" flots|strong = "H1530" grondent; celui|strong = "H8034"  
 dont|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 est|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635": <sup>36</sup> Si|strong = "H3426" ces|strong = "H3117"  
 lois-là viennent|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068"  
 cesser|strong = "H7673" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", la|strong = "H6440"  
 race|strong = "H2233" d'Israël aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 cessera|strong = "H7673" d'être|strong = "H3985" une|strong = "H3068"  
 nation|strong = "H1471" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" toujours|strong = "H3117"! <sup>37</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Si|strong = "H3426" les|strong = "H6213"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" en|strong = "H6213" haut|strong = "H4605"  
 peuvent|strong = "H1767" être|strong = "H5315" mesurés|strong = "H4058",  
 et|strong = "H3478" si|strong = "H3426" les|strong = "H6213"  
 fondements|strong = "H4146" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H6213" bas|strong = "H4295"  
 peuvent|strong = "H1767" être|strong = "H5315" sondés|strong = "H2713",  
 alors|strong = "H1571" je|strong = "H1571" rejetterai|strong = "H3988"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213" race|strong = "H2233" d'Israël  
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>38</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3068"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" viennent|strong = "H3318", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", où|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H1129"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" sera|strong = "H5892" rebâtie|strong = "H1129"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H1129" tour|strong = "H4026" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Hananéel|strong = "H2606" jusqu'à|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H1129"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H3117" coin|strong = "H6438". <sup>39</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" là|strong = "H3318"

le|strong = "H3318" cordeau|strong = "H4060" à|strong = "H3318"  
 mesurer|strong = "H4060" sera|strong = "H6961" tiré|strong = "H3318"  
 droit|strong = "H3477" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3318"  
 colline|strong = "H1389" de|strong = "H3318" Gareb|strong = "H1619", puis  
 tournera|strong = "H5437" vers|strong = "H3318" Goath|strong = "H1601".  
<sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3068"  
 vallée|strong = "H6010" des|strong = "H3068" cadavres|strong = "H6297"  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5158" la|strong = "H3068"  
 cendre|strong = "H1880", et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H6440" jusqu'au|strong = "H8309"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" du|strong = "H8179" Cédron|strong = "H6939",  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H8309" coin|strong = "H6438" de|strong = "H5158"  
 la|strong = "H3068" porte|strong = "H8179" des|strong = "H3068"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483", vers|strong = "H3212" l'orient,  
 seront|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H1004"  
 saint|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
 Il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" jamais|strong = "H5769" ravagé|strong = "H7489"  
 ni|strong = "H5769" détruit|strong = "H2040".

32La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" par|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 la|strong = "H3068" dixième|strong = "H6224" année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Sédécias|strong = "H6667", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"; c'était l'an dix-huitième  
 de|strong = "H4428" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019". <sup>2</sup> L'armée  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone  
 assiégeait|strong = "H6696" alors|strong = "H6696"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3063" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 le|strong = "H3389" prophète|strong = "H5030", était|strong = "H4428"  
 enfermé|strong = "H3607" dans|strong = "H2428" la|strong = "H5921"  
 cour|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5921"  
 prison|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428"  
 dans|strong = "H2428" la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>3</sup> Sédécias|strong = "H6667", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" enfermer|strong = "H3607", et|strong = "H3063"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" prophétises-tu, en|strong = "H5414" disant:  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" livrer|strong = "H5414" cette|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5414"

mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H5414" prendra|strong = "H3920"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 Sédécias|strong = "H6667", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", n'échappera pas|strong = "H3808"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"  
 Caldéens; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" sera|strong = "H3063"  
 certainement|strong = "H3808" livré|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H1696"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" parlera|strong = "H1696" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 à|strong = "H1696" bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H3063"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869" verront|strong = "H7200"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869"; <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 il|strong = "H3068" emmènera|strong = "H3212" Sédécias|strong = "H6667"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Babylone, et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" là|strong = "H3068" jusqu'à|strong = "H3212"  
 ce|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H5002" visite|strong = "H6485", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Quand|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 combattrez contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3068" Caldéens,  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" réussirez|strong = "H6743"  
 pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Jérémie|strong = "H3414"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 été|strong = "H1961" adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>7</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009"  
 Hanaméel|strong = "H2601", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shallum, ton|strong = "H7069" oncle|strong = "H1730", qui|strong = "H1121"  
 vient|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 pour|strong = "H7069" te|strong = "H1121" dire|strong = "H1696":  
 Achète|strong = "H7069" mon|strong = "H7069" champ|strong = "H7704"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1730" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Anathoth|strong = "H6068"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1121" droit|strong = "H4941"  
 de|strong = "H1121" rachat|strong = "H1353" pour|strong = "H7069"  
 l'acquérir. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Hanaméel|strong = "H2601",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3045"  
 oncle|strong = "H1730", vint|strong = "H1121" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H3045"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3045" cour|strong = "H2691"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045" prison|strong = "H4307",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Achète|strong = "H7069", je|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", mon|strong = "H3045"

champ|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Anathoth|strong = "H6068", au|strong = "H3068"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3045"  
 le|strong = "H3045" droit|strong = "H4941" d'héritage et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" rachat|strong = "H1353"; achète-le. Et|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H3588" connus|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H1697" c'était  
 la|strong = "H3045" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>9</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" j'achetai  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hanaméel|strong = "H2601", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H7069" oncle|strong = "H1730",  
 le|strong = "H1121" champ|strong = "H7704" d'Anathoth,  
 et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5315" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 pesai|strong = "H8254" l'argent: dix-sept sicles|strong = "H8255"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213". <sup>10</sup> Puis j'écrivis un|strong = "H8254"  
 contrat|strong = "H5612", que|strong = "H5612" je|strong = "H5315"  
 cachetai|strong = "H2856"; et|strong = "H3701" je|strong = "H5315"  
 pris|strong = "H5749" des|strong = "H5612" témoins|strong = "H5707"  
 et|strong = "H3701" pesai|strong = "H8254" l'argent dans|strong = "H3701"  
 la|strong = "H3789" balance|strong = "H3976". <sup>11</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" ensuite|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H3947"  
 contrat|strong = "H5612", tant|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5892" cacheté|strong = "H2856",  
 selon|strong = "H6310" l'ordonnance et|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" statuts|strong = "H2706", que|strong = "H5612"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5892"  
 ouvert|strong = "H1540". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5414"  
 remis|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" contrat|strong = "H5612"  
 d'acquisition à|strong = "H3427" Baruc|strong = "H1263",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nérija|strong = "H5374",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Machséja|strong = "H4271",  
 en|strong = "H5414" présence|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hanaméel|strong = "H2601", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" oncle|strong = "H1730", et|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H5414" témoins|strong = "H5707" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 avaient|strong = "H5869" signé|strong = "H3789" le|strong = "H5414"  
 contrat|strong = "H5612" d'acquisition, et|strong = "H1121"  
 en|strong = "H5414" présence|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" assis|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" cour|strong = "H2691"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" prison|strong = "H4307". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H5315" donnai|strong = "H5414"  
 cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680"  
 Baruc|strong = "H1263", en|strong = "H5869" leur|strong = "H6680"  
 présence|strong = "H5869": <sup>14</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"

dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
d'Israël: Prends|strong = "H3947" ces|strong = "H5414"  
écrits|strong = "H5612", ce|strong = "H5414" contrat|strong = "H5612"  
d'acquisition, celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H3478"  
est|strong = "H3068" cacheté|strong = "H2856" et|strong = "H3117"  
celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
ouvert|strong = "H1540", et|strong = "H3117" mets-les dans|strong = "H5414"  
un|strong = "H5414" vase|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3117"  
terre|strong = "H2789", afin|strong = "H4616" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
puissent se|strong = "H3068" conserver|strong = "H5414"  
longtemps|strong = "H7227". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: On|strong = "H5971"  
achètera|strong = "H7069" encore|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H3068"  
maisons|strong = "H1004", des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704"  
et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H3068" vignes|strong = "H3754"  
dans|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H2063" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>16</sup>  
Et|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H1121" j'eus  
remis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Baruc|strong = "H1263",  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nérija|strong = "H5374",  
le|strong = "H5414" contrat|strong = "H5612" d'acquisition,  
je|strong = "H5414" fis|strong = "H6213" ma|strong = "H5414"  
prière|strong = "H6419" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
en|strong = "H5414" disant: <sup>17</sup> Ah! Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3069"!  
voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
fait|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" ciel|strong = "H8064"  
et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H2789",  
par|strong = "H6213" ta|strong = "H5186" grande|strong = "H1419"  
puissance|strong = "H3581" et|strong = "H1419" par|strong = "H6213"  
ton|strong = "H6213" bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186":  
aucune|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3808"  
te|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H8064" difficile|strong = "H6381". <sup>18</sup>  
Tu|strong = "H7200" fais|strong = "H6213" miséricorde|strong = "H2617"  
en|strong = "H6213" mille générations, et|strong = "H1419"  
tu|strong = "H7200" rétribues l'iniquité des|strong = "H3068" pères  
dans|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H6213" sein|strong = "H2436"  
de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
après|strong = "H6310" eux|strong = "H6440". Tu|strong = "H7200"  
es|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
grand|strong = "H1419", le|strong = "H6213" puissant|strong = "H1368",  
dont|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034"  
est|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
armées|strong = "H6635", <sup>19</sup> Grand|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H5414"  
conseil|strong = "H6098" et|strong = "H1419" puissant|strong = "H7227"



en|strong = "H5414" exploits|strong = "H7227"; tu|strong = "H5869"  
 as|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 ouverts|strong = "H6491" sur|strong = "H5921" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" voies|strong = "H1870" des|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" rendre|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" selon|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 voies|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H1419" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" œuvres|strong = "H4611"; <sup>20</sup> Tu|strong = "H3478"  
 as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 signes|strong = "H4159" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H6213"  
 prodiges|strong = "H4159" au|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 d'Égypte, jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3117" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3478" t'es acquis|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 renom|strong = "H8034" tel qu'il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H8034"  
 aujourd'hui. <sup>21</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440"  
 retiré|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" ton|strong = "H5186" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 avec|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H3027" prodiges|strong = "H4159"  
 et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H3027" miracles|strong = "H4159",  
 à|strong = "H3478" main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389"  
 et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H3478" bras|strong = "H3027"  
 étendu|strong = "H5186", et|strong = "H1419" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 une|strong = "H3027" grande|strong = "H1419" terreur|strong = "H4172". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 as|strong = "H6440" donné|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H7704", que|strong = "H2063" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 avais|strong = "H6213" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H5414"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" pères de|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donner|strong = "H5414", pays|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H4725"  
 coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H5414" lait|strong = "H2461"  
 et|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" miel|strong = "H1706"; <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8085" ils|strong = "H1992" vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 et|strong = "H8085" en|strong = "H6213" prirent|strong = "H3947"  
 possession|strong = "H3423". Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085"  
 à|strong = "H6680" ta|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963",  
 et|strong = "H8085" n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H3808"  
 marché|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H6963" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 loi|strong = "H8451"; ils|strong = "H1992" n'ont|strong = "H3063"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6963"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085"

tu|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H8085" avais|strong = "H6213"  
 commandé|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H6963" faire|strong = "H6213".  
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4069" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8085" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451" leur|strong = "H8085"  
 est|strong = "H7451" arrivé|strong = "H6213". <sup>24</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 les|strong = "H6440" terrasses|strong = "H5550" s'élèvent  
 contre|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" prendre|strong = "H5414",  
 et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 va|strong = "H3212" être|strong = "H1961" livrée|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3027" Caldéens qui|strong = "H5892"  
 combattent|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H6440" abandonnée à|strong = "H1696" l'épée,  
 à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H5414" famine|strong = "H7458"  
 et|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H5414"  
 peste|strong = "H1698". Ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H7200"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 est|strong = "H5892" arrivé|strong = "H1961", et|strong = "H6440"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6440"  
 vois|strong = "H7200"! <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" néanmoins, Seigneur  
 Éternel|strong = "H3069"! tu|strong = "H3027" m'as dit|strong = "H5414":  
 "Achète|strong = "H7069" ce|strong = "H5414" champ|strong = "H7704"  
 à|strong = "H5414" prix|strong = "H3701" d'argent|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H3027" prends-en des|strong = "H3027"  
 témoins|strong = "H5707" -|strong = "H5414" Et|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892" est|strong = "H5892"  
 livrée|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" Caldéens! <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>27</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H1697" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320";  
 y|strong = "H3068" a-t-il|strong = "H3820" rien|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 difficile|strong = "H6381"? <sup>28</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H2005" je|strong = "H2005"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" livrer|strong = "H5414" cette|strong = "H5414"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" Caldéens,  
 entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"

de|strong = "H4428" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, qui|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
 prendra|strong = "H3920". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H3898"  
 Caldéens qui|strong = "H5892" combattent|strong = "H3898"  
 contre|strong = "H3898" cette|strong = "H2063" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 vont|strong = "H5892" entrer|strong = "H3318"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 mettront|strong = "H3341" le|strong = "H3341" feu|strong = "H3341"  
 à|strong = "H1004" cette|strong = "H2063" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 et|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H6999"  
 brûleront|strong = "H8313", avec|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3898"  
 toits|strong = "H1406" desquelles on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H1004"  
 fait|strong = "H5258" des|strong = "H1004" encensements à|strong = "H1004"  
 Baal|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1004"  
 libations|strong = "H5262" à|strong = "H1004" d'autres|strong = "H7227"  
 dieux, pour|strong = "H1004" m'irriter. <sup>30</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" n'ont|strong = "H3063" fait|strong = "H6213",  
 dès|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" jeunesse|strong = "H5271",  
 que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068"  
 mes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ne|strong = "H3068"  
 font|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" m'irriter par|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H6213" œuvres|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". <sup>31</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" cette|strong = "H6440"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" m'a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H1129" objet|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H5892"  
 colère|strong = "H2534" et|strong = "H3117" d'indignation,  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 bâtie|strong = "H1129" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", en|strong = "H3117" sorte|strong = "H2063"  
 que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" l'ôte de|strong = "H5892"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"; <sup>32</sup>  
 A|strong = "H3427" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" m'irriter, eux|strong = "H1992",  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428", leurs|strong = "H6213"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269", leurs|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3063" leurs|strong = "H6213"

prophètes|strong = "H5030", les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>33</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440"  
 m'ont|strong = "H3027" tourné|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6440"  
 dos|strong = "H6203" et|strong = "H6440" non|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440". On|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H6440" enseignés|strong = "H3925",  
 enseignés|strong = "H3925" dès|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 matin|strong = "H7925"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6440"  
 n'ont|strong = "H3063" pas|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961"  
 dociles|strong = "H8085" pour|strong = "H3947" recevoir|strong = "H3947"  
 instruction|strong = "H4148". <sup>34</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 mis|strong = "H7760" leurs|strong = "H7760" abominations|strong = "H8251"  
 dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" laquelle est|strong = "H8034"  
 invoqué|strong = "H7121" mon|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7760" souiller|strong = "H2930". <sup>35</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H3063"  
 bâti|strong = "H1129" les|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Baal|strong = "H1168", dans|strong = "H5674"  
 la|strong = "H6213" vallée|strong = "H1516" des|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hinnom|strong = "H2011",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3063"  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" filles|strong = "H1323" par|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H5674" feu|strong = "H3341" à|strong = "H6680"  
 Moloc|strong = "H4432", ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1116" leur|strong = "H6680"  
 avais|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" commandé|strong = "H6680";  
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H2063" ne|strong = "H1116" m'était  
 jamais|strong = "H3808" venu|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H6680"  
 la|strong = "H6213" pensée|strong = "H3820" qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" telle|strong = "H3541"  
 abomination|strong = "H8441", pour|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H2398" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>36</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" maintenant|strong = "H6258", à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H3651" de|strong = "H4428" cela|strong = "H2063",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël, touchant cette|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 dont|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" dites|strong = "H1696"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" va|strong = "H3068" être|strong = "H5414"  
 livrée|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, par|strong = "H3027" l'épée,

par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" famine|strong = "H7458"  
 et|strong = "H3478" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414"  
 peste|strong = "H1698": <sup>37</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H7725" rassemblerai|strong = "H6908" de|strong = "H3427"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H4725" je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" aurai  
 chassés|strong = "H5080" dans|strong = "H3427" ma|strong = "H7725"  
 colère|strong = "H2534", dans|strong = "H3427" ma|strong = "H7725"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534", dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H3427"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" indignation|strong = "H7110"; je|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H6213" revenir|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725",  
 et|strong = "H1419" y|strong = "H8033" habiter|strong = "H3427"  
 en|strong = "H3427" sûreté. <sup>38</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 seront|strong = "H5892" mon|strong = "H1961" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H5315" serai|strong = "H1961"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5414" même|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 et|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H5414" même|strong = "H3820"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870", afin|strong = "H4616" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 me|strong = "H3820" craignent|strong = "H3372" toujours|strong = "H3117",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5414" celui|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 après|strong = "H6310" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 je|strong = "H7725" traiterai|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H5414" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 éternelle|strong = "H5769"; je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 me|strong = "H5414" retirerai|strong = "H5493" plus|strong = "H5921"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 ferai|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414" bien|strong = "H3190",  
 et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" mettrai|strong = "H5414"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" crainte|strong = "H3374" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" cœurs|strong = "H3824", afin|strong = "H1115"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8441" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3824"  
 détournent|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5493"  
 moi|strong = "H5414". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315"  
 me|strong = "H5315" réjouirai|strong = "H7797" en|strong = "H5315"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" faisant|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3820"  
 bien|strong = "H2895"; et|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315"  
 les|strong = "H5315" planterai|strong = "H5193" véritablement  
 dans|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H3605" pays|strong = "H7704",  
 de|strong = "H3820" tout|strong = "H3605" mon|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" et|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H3820"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" mon|strong = "H3820" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>42</sup>

Car ainsi a dit l'Éternel : Comme j'ai fait venir tout ce mal sur le peuple, je ferai aussi venir sur eux tout ce bien que je leur prometts. <sup>43</sup> Et l'on achètera des champs dans ce pays dont vous dites : C'est un désert, sans homme ni bête ; il est livré entre les mains des Caldéens. <sup>44</sup> On y achètera des champs à prix d'argent, on les écrira en contrats, on les cachètera, et on prendra des témoins, dans le pays de Benjamin et environs, dans les villes de Juda, les villes de la montagne, dans les villes de la plaine et dans les villes du midi. Car je ferai revenir leurs captifs, dit l'Éternel.

33 Or la parole de l'Éternel fut adressée à Jérémie une seconde fois, en ces mots, quand



il|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 enfermé|strong = "H6113" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3068"  
 cour|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3068"  
 prison|strong = "H4307": <sup>2</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 va|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213" ceci|strong = "H1697",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213"  
 conçoit|strong = "H3335" pour|strong = "H6213" l'exécuter,  
 celui|strong = "H8034" dont|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": <sup>3</sup>  
 Crie|strong = "H7121" vers|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H6030",  
 et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3808"  
 répondrai|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H7121"  
 te|strong = "H3808" déclarerai|strong = "H5046" des|strong = "H7121"  
 choses|strong = "H1419" grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"  
 cachées|strong = "H5641" que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" connais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, touchant les|strong = "H3068"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H2063"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3068"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 seront|strong = "H5892" renversées par|strong = "H5892"  
 les|strong = "H3068" terrasses|strong = "H5550" et|strong = "H3063"  
 par|strong = "H5892" l'épée, <sup>5</sup> Quand|strong = "H5921" on|strong = "H5971"  
 ira combattre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H6440" Caldéens  
 et|strong = "H6440" qu'elles|strong = "H5892" seront|strong = "H5892"  
 remplies|strong = "H4390" des|strong = "H6440" cadavres|strong = "H6297"  
 des|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H6440" frapperai|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ma|strong = "H5641" colère|strong = "H2534" et|strong = "H6440"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H5641" fureur|strong = "H2534",  
 et|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H5892" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440"  
 méchanceté|strong = "H7451" desquels je|strong = "H6440"  
 cacherai|strong = "H5641" ma|strong = "H5641" face|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892": <sup>6</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" leur|strong = "H7495"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" guérison|strong = "H4832"  
 et|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" santé|strong = "H7965";  
 je|strong = "H2005" les|strong = "H5927" guérirai|strong = "H7495",  
 je|strong = "H2005" leur|strong = "H7495" découvrirai|strong = "H1540"  
 une|strong = "H5927" abondance|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H5927"  
 paix|strong = "H7965" et|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5927"

vérité|strong = "H6666"; <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H7725" ramènerai|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H7725" captifs|strong = "H7622" de|strong = "H7725"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H7725"  
 captifs|strong = "H7622" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H7725" rétablirai|strong = "H1129" comme|strong = "H1129"  
 auparavant|strong = "H7223". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H2398" je|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3605" nettoierai de|strong = "H5771" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 commise|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H6586" moi|strong = "H6440";  
 je|strong = "H3117" pardonnerai|strong = "H5545" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H3605" iniquités|strong = "H5771" par|strong = "H3027"  
 lesquelles ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478" péché|strong = "H2398"  
 et|strong = "H2398" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H2398"  
 révoltés|strong = "H6586" contre|strong = "H6586" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H6213" sera|strong = "H8034"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6213"  
 renom|strong = "H8034" plein|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H8034"  
 joie|strong = "H8342", de|strong = "H8034" louange|strong = "H8416"  
 et|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H8034" gloire|strong = "H8597",  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H8034" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H8034"  
 la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H3335", qui|strong = "H1471"  
 apprendront|strong = "H8085" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213"  
 bien|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" vais  
 leur|strong = "H8085" faire|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H8085"  
 seront|strong = "H1471" effrayées et|strong = "H8085" épouvantées  
 de|strong = "H8034" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8085"  
 prospérité|strong = "H7965" et|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H8034"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" bonheur|strong = "H2896"  
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" vais leur|strong = "H8085"  
 donner|strong = "H6213". <sup>10</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Dans|strong = "H3427"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" lieu|strong = "H4725" duquel vous|strong = "H3068"  
 dites|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H3389" est|strong = "H3068"  
 désert|strong = "H2720", il|strong = "H3389" n'y a|strong = "H3068"  
 ni|strong = "H4725" hommes|strong = "H1121", ni|strong = "H4725" bêtes;  
 dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H8085" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H8085" rues|strong = "H2351"  
 de|strong = "H5892" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" désolées|strong = "H8074", privées d'hommes,  
 d'habitants et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H5892" bêtes, <sup>11</sup>  
 On|strong = "H5971" entendra|strong = "H8085" encore|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H7725" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1004"  
 joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" d'allégresse, la|strong = "H7725"

voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1004" l'époux et|strong = "H7725"  
la|strong = "H7725" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1004" l'épouse,  
la|strong = "H7725" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1004"  
ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068" diront|strong = "H1696":  
"Célebrez|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
armées|strong = "H6635", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896", car|strong = "H3588"  
sa|strong = "H7725" miséricorde|strong = "H2617"  
demeure|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769"! "  
et|strong = "H7725" qui|strong = "H3068" apporteront|strong = "H5927"  
des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" d'actions  
de|strong = "H1004" grâces|strong = "H8426" à|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6963"  
ramènerai|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" captifs|strong = "H7622"  
du|strong = "H1004" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H7725"  
je|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H7725" rétablirai|strong = "H7725"  
comme|strong = "H3068" auparavant|strong = "H7223", a|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>12</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Dans|strong = "H5704"  
ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725" qui|strong = "H3068"  
est|strong = "H3068" désert|strong = "H2720", sans|strong = "H5892"  
homme|strong = "H1121" ni|strong = "H4725" bête, et|strong = "H3068"  
dans|strong = "H5704" toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H6213"  
villes|strong = "H5892", il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H5892"  
aura|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" demeures|strong = "H4725"  
pour|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H3068" bergers|strong = "H7462",  
qui|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H5892" feront|strong = "H5892"  
reposer|strong = "H7257" leurs|strong = "H7257"  
troupeaux|strong = "H6629". <sup>13</sup> Dans|strong = "H5674"  
les|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H5674" montagne|strong = "H2022", dans|strong = "H5674"  
les|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H5674" plaine|strong = "H8219", dans|strong = "H5674"  
les|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" du|strong = "H3027"  
midi|strong = "H5045", dans|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"  
pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H5892" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",  
aux|strong = "H3027" environs|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5892"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3063" dans|strong = "H5674"  
les|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
Juda|strong = "H3063", les|strong = "H3068" troupeaux|strong = "H6629"  
passeront|strong = "H5674" encore|strong = "H5750" sous|strong = "H7257"  
les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5892"  
celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
compte|strong = "H4487", a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"

l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>14</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3068"  
jours|strong = "H3117" viennent|strong = "H6256", dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", où|strong = "H3117" j'accomplirai  
la|strong = "H3117" bonne|strong = "H2896" parole|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" j'ai|strong = "H3117" prononcée|strong = "H1696"  
sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël  
et|strong = "H3063" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117"  
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>15</sup>  
En|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H6213" jours|strong = "H3117"  
et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là,  
je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213" germer|strong = "H6779"  
à|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H6213"  
germe|strong = "H6780" de|strong = "H3117" justice|strong = "H6666",  
qui|strong = "H1992" fera|strong = "H6213" droit|strong = "H4941"  
et|strong = "H3117" justice|strong = "H6666" dans|strong = "H1732"  
le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>16</sup> En|strong = "H3117"  
ces|strong = "H1992" jours-là Juda|strong = "H3063" sera|strong = "H3068"  
sauvé|strong = "H3467", et|strong = "H3063" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
habitera|strong = "H7931" en|strong = "H3117" assurance,  
et|strong = "H3063" voici|strong = "H2088" comment|strong = "H1697"  
on|strong = "H3117" l'appellera: L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
notre|strong = "H3117" justice|strong = "H6664". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
voici|strong = "H3588", a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068"  
manquera|strong = "H3772" jamais|strong = "H3808" d'un|strong = "H1004"  
homme|strong = "H1121" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3068" trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël; <sup>18</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
lévites|strong = "H3881" ne|strong = "H3548" manqueront|strong = "H3772"  
jamais|strong = "H3117" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"  
d'un|strong = "H4503" homme|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3548"  
présente|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H6213"  
holocaustes|strong = "H5930", et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3548"  
fasse|strong = "H6213" fumer l'oblation, et|strong = "H3117"  
qui|strong = "H3548" offre|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
sacrifices|strong = "H2077" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>19</sup> La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
encore|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
Jérémie|strong = "H3414", en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes:  
<sup>20</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
pouvez rompre|strong = "H6565" mon|strong = "H6565"  
alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" le|strong = "H3068"  
jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H6565"

alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" la|strong = "H3117"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915", en|strong = "H3117" sorte|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" soient|strong = "H3117" plus|strong = "H7235"  
 en|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H6256", <sup>21</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H1571" aussi|strong = "H1571" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 rompue|strong = "H6565" mon|strong = "H6565" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H6565"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", en|strong = "H3548" sorte|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" n'ait|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 règne|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" son|strong = "H6565"  
 trône|strong = "H3678", ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1121"  
 mon|strong = "H6565" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 les|strong = "H5650" lévites|strong = "H3881", les|strong = "H5650"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", qui|strong = "H3548" font|strong = "H1961"  
 mon|strong = "H6565" service|strong = "H8334". <sup>22</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "H3881" on|strong = "H8064" ne|strong = "H1732"  
 peut|strong = "H3117" compter|strong = "H5608" l'armée  
 des|strong = "H6635" cieus|strong = "H8064", ni|strong = "H5608"  
 mesurer|strong = "H4058" le|strong = "H4058" sable|strong = "H2344"  
 de|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H4058" mer|strong = "H3220",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H5650" multiplierai|strong = "H7235"  
 la|strong = "H4058" postérité|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H5650"  
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H5650" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H7235" Lévites|strong = "H3881"  
 qui|strong = "H3881" font|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H5650"  
 service|strong = "H8334". <sup>23</sup> La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 aussi|strong = "H1697" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414", en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>24</sup> N'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808"  
 vu|strong = "H7200" quel|strong = "H4100" langage|strong = "H1696"  
 tient|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 en|strong = "H5971" disant|strong = "H5046": Les|strong = "H6440"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" familles|strong = "H4940" que|strong = "H7200"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" élues, il|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H3068" rejetées|strong = "H3988"?  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1696" ils|strong = "H5971" méprisent|strong = "H5006"  
 mon|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971", de|strong = "H6440"  
 sorte|strong = "H1697" qu'à|strong = "H1697" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 yeux|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 serait|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H5750" une|strong = "H7200"  
 nation|strong = "H1471". <sup>25</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Si|strong = "H3808"

je|strong = "H3117" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H7760"  
mon|strong = "H7760" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285"  
le|strong = "H7760" jour|strong = "H3119" et|strong = "H3119"  
la|strong = "H7760" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3119"  
si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808"  
établi|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H3068" lois|strong = "H2708"  
des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3119"  
de|strong = "H1285" la|strong = "H7760" terre|strong = "H3335", <sup>26</sup>  
Je|strong = "H7725" rejetterai|strong = "H3988" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
la|strong = "H3947" postérité|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H5650"  
Jacob|strong = "H3290" et|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H5650"  
David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3947" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
pour|strong = "H3947" ne|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H1571"  
prendre|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H5650" sa|strong = "H7725"  
postérité|strong = "H2233" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5650"  
domineront|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" la|strong = "H3947"  
postérité|strong = "H2233" d'Abraham, d'Isaac et|strong = "H7725"  
de|strong = "H5650" Jacob|strong = "H3290". Car|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H7725" ramènerai|strong = "H7725" leurs|strong = "H3947"  
captifs|strong = "H7622", et|strong = "H7725" j'aurai|strong = "H5769"  
compassion|strong = "H7355" d'eux|strong = "H3027".

34La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H5971"  
fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H5971"  
ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
Jérémie|strong = "H3414", de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3068"  
part|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
lorsque|strong = "H3117" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019",  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, et|strong = "H4428"  
toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H3027" armée|strong = "H2428",  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" royaumes|strong = "H4467"  
de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6440" gouvernés  
par|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H4428" main|strong = "H3027",  
et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
peuples|strong = "H5971", combattaient contre|strong = "H3898"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H4428" contre|strong = "H3898"  
toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H5892": <sup>2</sup>  
Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
d'Israël: Va|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H3063" parle|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3068" Sédécias|strong = "H6667", roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" dis-lui:  
Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
vais|strong = "H1980" livrer|strong = "H5414" cette|strong = "H5414"



ville|strong = "H5892" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
main|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428"  
la|strong = "H5414" brûlera|strong = "H8313". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
toi|strong = "H3027", tu|strong = "H7200" n'échapperas pas|strong = "H3808"  
à|strong = "H1696" sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027";  
car|strong = "H3588" certainement|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200"  
seras|strong = "H3427" pris|strong = "H8610", et|strong = "H4428"  
tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" livré|strong = "H5414"  
entre|strong = "H7965" ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027";  
et|strong = "H4428" tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
verront|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone,  
et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H3027"  
parlera|strong = "H1696" bouche|strong = "H6310" à|strong = "H1696"  
bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H7200"  
iras|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H1696" Babylone. <sup>4</sup> Toutefois,  
écoute|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", Sédécias|strong = "H6667",  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"!  
Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068"  
mourras|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H3068"  
l'épée. <sup>5</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588" mourras|strong = "H4191"  
en|strong = "H4428" paix|strong = "H7965", et|strong = "H4428"  
comme|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068"  
brûlé|strong = "H8313" des|strong = "H3068" parfums pour|strong = "H6440"  
tes|strong = "H6440" pères, les|strong = "H6440" rois|strong = "H4428"  
précédents|strong = "H7223" qui|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H6440"  
été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
on|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H4428" brûlera|strong = "H8313"  
pour|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4428"  
on|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H3068" pleurera|strong = "H5594",  
en|strong = "H4428" disant: Hélas|strong = "H1945", Seigneur!  
Car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3651" prononcé|strong = "H1696"  
cette|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697", dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>6</sup> Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
le|strong = "H3389" prophète|strong = "H5030", prononça|strong = "H1696"  
toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
à|strong = "H1696" Sédécias|strong = "H6667", roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", à|strong = "H1696"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" l'armée  
du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone  
combattait|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3063" contre|strong = "H3898"  
toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3898" villes|strong = "H5892"

de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063" qui|strong="H4428"  
 restaient|strong="H3498", contre|strong="H3898" Lakis|strong="H3923"  
 et|strong="H3063" contre|strong="H3898" Azéka|strong="H5825";  
 car|strong="H3588" c'étaient les|strong="H3898" villes|strong="H5892"  
 fortes|strong="H4013" qui|strong="H4428" restaient|strong="H3498"  
 d'entre|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3898" villes|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>8</sup> La|strong="H7121"  
 parole|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H5971" fut|strong="H3068"  
 adressée|strong="H1697" par|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 à|strong="H3068" Jérémie|strong="H3414", après|strong="H1992"  
 que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H7121" roi|strong="H4428"  
 Sédécias|strong="H6667" eut|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3772"  
 une|strong="H3068" alliance|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H1285"  
 tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H7121" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H4428" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", pour|strong="H3389"  
 proclamer|strong="H7121" la|strong="H7121" liberté|strong="H1865"  
 parmi|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H1992", <sup>9</sup> Afin|strong="H1115"  
 que|strong="H1115" chacun|strong="H3117" renvoyât  
 libre|strong="H2670" son|strong="H5647" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 israélite|strong="H3478" et|strong="H7971" chacun|strong="H3117"  
 sa|strong="H7971" servante|strong="H8198" israélite|strong="H3478",  
 et|strong="H7971" que|strong="H1115" personne|strong="H5315"  
 ne|strong="H5650" rendît|strong="H3318" esclave|strong="H5650"  
 le|strong="H7971" Juif|strong="H3064", son|strong="H5647" frère. <sup>10</sup>  
 Tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H8085" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 et|strong="H8085" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5971"  
 entrés dans|strong="H6440" cette|strong="H8085"  
 alliance|strong="H1285", s'engagèrent à|strong="H5650"  
 renvoyer|strong="H7971" libres|strong="H2670" chacun|strong="H5971"  
 son|strong="H5647" serviteur|strong="H5650" et|strong="H8085"  
 chacun|strong="H5971" sa|strong="H8085" servante|strong="H8198",  
 sans|strong="H5971" plus|strong="H5750" les|strong="H8085"  
 tenir|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H6440" l'esclavage.  
 Ils|strong="H5971" obéirent|strong="H8085" et|strong="H8085"  
 les|strong="H8085" renvoyèrent|strong="H7971". <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" ensuite|strong="H7725" ils|strong="H7725"  
 changèrent|strong="H7725" d'avis, et|strong="H7725"  
 firent|strong="H7971" revenir|strong="H7725" leurs|strong="H7725"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" et|strong="H7725" leurs|strong="H7725"  
 servantes|strong="H8198", qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" renvoyés|strong="H7725"  
 libres|strong="H2670", et|strong="H7725" se|strong="H5650"  
 les|strong="H7725" assujettirent|strong="H5414" comme|strong="H5414"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" et|strong="H7725" comme|strong="H5414"  
 servantes|strong="H8198". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3068"

parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414", en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>13</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H3318"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: J'ai|strong = "H3117" fait|strong = "H3772"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" vos|strong = "H3318" pères  
 au|strong = "H3318" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" tirai hors|strong = "H3808"  
 du|strong = "H3117" pays d'Égypte, de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" servitude|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 ai|strong = "H5892" dit|strong = "H5002": <sup>14</sup> Au|strong = "H7971"  
 bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H8141" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 ans|strong = "H8141", vous|strong = "H3068" renverrez|strong = "H7971"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" votre|strong = "H8085" frère  
 hébreu|strong = "H5680" qui|strong = "H5680" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" vendu|strong = "H4376".  
 Il|strong = "H3548" te|strong = "H3808" servira|strong = "H5647"  
 six|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141": puis tu|strong = "H8141"  
 le|strong = "H7971" renverras|strong = "H7971" libre|strong = "H2670"  
 de|strong = "H8141" chez|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H6440".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" vos|strong = "H8085" pères ne|strong = "H3808"  
 m'ont|strong = "H3027" point|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085"  
 et|strong = "H8085" n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H3808"  
 prêté|strong = "H5186" l'oreille. <sup>15</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" étiez revenus|strong = "H7725" aujourd'hui;  
 vous|strong = "H6440" aviez fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H8034" droit|strong = "H3477"  
 à|strong = "H7725" mes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 en|strong = "H7725" publiant|strong = "H7121" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H6213" liberté|strong = "H1865" de|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H6213" prochain|strong = "H7453"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" aviez traité|strong = "H6213" l'alliance  
 en|strong = "H7725" ma|strong = "H7725" présence|strong = "H6440",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" laquelle mon|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 est|strong = "H8034" invoqué|strong = "H7121". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H5315" avez changé|strong = "H7725" d'avis,  
 et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H5315" avez profané|strong = "H2490"  
 mon|strong = "H7971" nom|strong = "H8034", en|strong = "H7725"  
 faisant|strong = "H6213" revenir|strong = "H7725" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H7725" serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H7725"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H7971" servante|strong = "H8198",  
 que|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315" aviez  
 renvoyés|strong = "H7725" libres|strong = "H2670" et|strong = "H7725"

pour|strong = "H7971" être|strong = "H5315" à|strong = "H7725" eux-mêmes;  
 et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H7725" avez  
 forcés|strong = "H4475" à|strong = "H7725" être|strong = "H5315"  
 vos|strong = "H7725" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H7725"  
 vos|strong = "H7725" servantes|strong = "H8198". <sup>17</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" m'avez point|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" publier|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H8085"  
 liberté|strong = "H1865", chacun|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H5414" frère, chacun|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H5414" prochain|strong = "H7453"; voici|strong = "H2005",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", je|strong = "H2005"  
 publie|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H8085" liberté|strong = "H1865"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'épée,  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" peste|strong = "H1698"  
 et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 famine|strong = "H7458", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H2005"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" livrerai|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 être|strong = "H5414" agités par|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H8085" royaumes|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H2719"  
 la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 je|strong = "H6440" livrerai|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440"  
 hommes|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" ont|strong = "H6440"  
 transgressé|strong = "H5674" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285", qui|strong = "H1697" n'ont|strong = "H3063"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" exécuté|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6440"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'accord  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H5414" fait|strong = "H3772"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", en|strong = "H5414"  
 passant|strong = "H5674" entre|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H6440"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" moitiés du|strong = "H6440" veau|strong = "H5695"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H5414" coupé|strong = "H3772"  
 en|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147", <sup>19</sup> Les|strong = "H5674"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5674" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H8269" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", les|strong = "H5674"  
 eunuques|strong = "H5631" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5674"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3063" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5674" gens|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays  
 qui|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H3063" passé|strong = "H5674"  
 entre|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H5674" moitiés du|strong = "H5971"  
 veau|strong = "H5695", <sup>20</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H5414"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 ennemis|strong = "H5892", entre|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H5414"

mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" cherchent|strong = "H1245" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 vie|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 cadavres|strong = "H5038" seront|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H5414"  
 pâture|strong = "H3978" des|strong = "H3027" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
 du|strong = "H3027" ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3027" bêtes de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>21</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" livrerai|strong = "H5414"  
 aussi|strong = "H1992" Sédécias|strong = "H6667", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", avec|strong = "H5927"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" princes|strong = "H8269", entre|strong = "H7965"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H3063"  
 entre|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1245" leur|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H5315",  
 entre|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'armée du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone qui|strong = "H5315" s'est|strong = "H5315"  
 éloigné|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H5315". <sup>22</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H7725" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" ordre|strong = "H6680", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H5414" ramènerai|strong = "H7725" contre|strong = "H3898"  
 cette|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892". Et|strong = "H3063"  
 ils|strong = "H7725" combattront|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"  
 elle|strong = "H2063", et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H5414" prendront|strong = "H3920", et|strong = "H3063"  
 la|strong = "H5414" brûleront|strong = "H8313"; et|strong = "H3063"  
 je|strong = "H7725" mettrai|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 en|strong = "H5414" désolation|strong = "H8077", sans|strong = "H5892"  
 aucun|strong = "H5414" habitant|strong = "H3427".

35La|strong = "H3117" parole|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" par|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 aux|strong = "H1697" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhojakim, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Josias|strong = "H2977", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", en|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>2</sup>  
 Va|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1696"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" Récabites|strong = "H7397",  
 et|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" parle|strong = "H1696",  
 et|strong = "H3068" fais-les venir|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068"

la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" chambres|strong = "H3957", et|strong = "H3068"  
 offre-leur du|strong = "H1004" vin|strong = "H3196" à|strong = "H3068"  
 boire|strong = "H8248". <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 donc|strong = "H3772" Jaazania|strong = "H2970", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Habatsinia, et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3947"  
 frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H1121" Récabites|strong = "H7397"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" amenai à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8104" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8104"  
 chambre|strong = "H3957" des|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hanan|strong = "H2605", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jigdalia|strong = "H3012", homme|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", laquelle était|strong = "H1121"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8104"  
 chambre|strong = "H3957" des|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H8269",  
 au-dessus de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8104"  
 chambre|strong = "H3957" de|strong = "H1121" Maaséja|strong = "H4641",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shallum, garde|strong = "H8104"  
 du|strong = "H1004" seuil|strong = "H5592". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H6440" mis|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H5414"  
 Récabites|strong = "H7397" des|strong = "H5414" vases  
 pleins|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H1121" vin|strong = "H3196"  
 et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H5414" coupes|strong = "H1375",  
 et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 dis|strong = "H1696": Buvez|strong = "H8354" du|strong = "H1004"  
 vin|strong = "H3196"! <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 répondirent|strong = "H6030": Nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 boirons|strong = "H8354" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vin|strong = "H3196"; car|strong = "H3588" Jonadab|strong = "H3122",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Récab|strong = "H7394",  
 notre|strong = "H8354" père, nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H6680"  
 donné|strong = "H6680" un|strong = "H1121" ordre|strong = "H6680"  
 en|strong = "H5769" disant: Vous|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 boirez|strong = "H8354" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vin|strong = "H3196", ni|strong = "H8354" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 ni|strong = "H8354" vos|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121",  
 à|strong = "H6680" jamais|strong = "H5769"; <sup>7</sup> Vous|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" bâtirez|strong = "H1129" point|strong = "H3808"



de|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004"; vous|strong = "H6440"  
ne|strong = "H3808" sèmerez|strong = "H2232" pas|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H1004" semence|strong = "H2233"; vous|strong = "H6440"  
ne|strong = "H3808" planterez|strong = "H5193" pas|strong = "H3808"  
de|strong = "H1004" vigne|strong = "H3754", et|strong = "H3117"  
vous|strong = "H6440" n'en posséderez point|strong = "H3808";  
mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H6440" habiterez|strong = "H3427"  
sous|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H3117" tentes|strong = "H1004",  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" jours|strong = "H3117"  
de|strong = "H1004" votre|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H2421",  
afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H6440"  
vivez|strong = "H2421" longtemps|strong = "H7227" sur|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" où|strong = "H3117"  
vous|strong = "H6440" êtes étrangers|strong = "H1481". <sup>8</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" avons obéi|strong = "H8085"  
à|strong = "H6680" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
de|strong = "H1121" Jonadab|strong = "H3082", fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Récab|strong = "H7394", notre|strong = "H8085" père,  
en|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
qu'il|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H6680"  
prescrit|strong = "H6680"; de|strong = "H1121" sorte|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H1121"  
buvons|strong = "H8354" pas|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H1121"  
vin|strong = "H3196" pendant|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605"  
notre|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H3117", ni|strong = "H8354"  
nous|strong = "H3068", ni|strong = "H8354" nos|strong = "H5414" femmes,  
ni|strong = "H8354" nos|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",  
ni|strong = "H8354" nos|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323"; <sup>9</sup>  
Nous|strong = "H1129" n'avons point|strong = "H3808" bâti|strong = "H1129"  
de|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H1004"  
notre|strong = "H8085" demeure|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H1004"  
nous|strong = "H1129" ne|strong = "H3808" possédons ni|strong = "H3808"  
vignes|strong = "H3754", ni|strong = "H3808" champs|strong = "H7704",  
ni|strong = "H3808" semailles|strong = "H2233", <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
nous|strong = "H6213" avons habité|strong = "H3427" sous|strong = "H3427"  
des|strong = "H6213" tentes|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H8085"  
nous|strong = "H6213" avons obéi|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H8085"  
fait|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H3427"  
prescrit|strong = "H6680" Jonadab|strong = "H3122", notre|strong = "H8085"  
père. <sup>11</sup> Or, quand|strong = "H3117" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019",  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, est|strong = "H4428"  
monté|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H5927"  
pays|strong = "H7704", nous|strong = "H6440" avons dit|strong = "H5002":  
Venez|strong = "H3212", retirons-nous à|strong = "H3427"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428"

l'armée des|strong = "H4428" Caldéens et|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" l'armée de|strong = "H4428" Syrie. C'est  
ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440"  
habitons|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
<sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>13</sup>  
Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
le|strong = "H5002" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Va|strong = "H1980",  
et|strong = "H3063" dis|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H8085"  
hommes|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
et|strong = "H3063" aux|strong = "H8085" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
de|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389": Ne|strong = "H3068"  
recevrez-vous pas|strong = "H3808" instruction|strong = "H4148",  
pour|strong = "H3947" obéir|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068"  
mes|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"? dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>14</sup> On|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H1696"  
observé|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H1121" Jonadab|strong = "H3082", fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Récab|strong = "H7394", qui|strong = "H1121"  
a|strong = "H1696" ordonné|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H1696"  
ses|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
ne|strong = "H1121" pas|strong = "H3808" boire|strong = "H8354"  
de|strong = "H1121" vin|strong = "H3196"; ils|strong = "H1121" n'en  
ont|strong = "H1121" point|strong = "H3808" bu|strong = "H8354"  
jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H1697" jour|strong = "H3117",  
car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121"  
obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H1696" l'ordre de|strong = "H1121"  
leur|strong = "H8354" père. Mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H1115",  
je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1697" ai|strong = "H8033"  
parlé|strong = "H1696", parlé|strong = "H1696" dès|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H8085" matin|strong = "H7925", et|strong = "H6965"  
vous|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H1121" m'avez pas|strong = "H3808"  
obéi|strong = "H8085". <sup>15</sup> Je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068"  
ai|strong = "H8033" envoyé|strong = "H7971" tous|strong = "H3605"  
mes|strong = "H8085" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", les|strong = "H8085"  
prophètes|strong = "H5030"; je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H8085"  
ai|strong = "H8033" envoyés|strong = "H7971" dès|strong = "H5414"  
le|strong = "H5414" matin|strong = "H7925" pour|strong = "H5414"  
vous|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H7971": Détournez-vous  
chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3427" votre|strong = "H7725"  
mauvaise|strong = "H7451" voie|strong = "H1870";  
amendez|strong = "H3190" vos|strong = "H3190" actions|strong = "H4611",  
et|strong = "H3212" n'allez pas|strong = "H3808" après|strong = "H2233"

d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H8085" servir|strong = "H5647"; et|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068" demeurerez|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H1870" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3427" vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3427" vos|strong = "H3190" pères. Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez pas|strong = "H3808" prêté|strong = "H5186" l'oreille, et|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H7451" m'avez pas|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085".<sup>16</sup> Oui|strong = "H8085", les|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jonadab|strong = "H3082", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Récab|strong = "H7394", ont|strong = "H1121" observé|strong = "H6965" l'ordre que|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H8085" père leur|strong = "H8085" avait|strong = "H1121" donné|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H6965" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" m'a|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085"! <sup>17</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, dit|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541": Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980" faire|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H7121" sur|strong = "H3068" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H6030" sur|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7121" mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H3651" prononcé|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" eux|strong = "H6440", parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H2005" leur|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" parlé|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H6030" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" n'ont|strong = "H3063" pas|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085"; que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H2005" les|strong = "H8085" ai|strong = "H8033" appelés|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H6030" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" n'ont|strong = "H3063" pas|strong = "H3808" répondu|strong = "H6030". <sup>18</sup> Puis Jérémie|strong = "H3414" dit|strong = "H5002" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" Récabites|strong = "H7397": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" avez obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" l'ordre de|strong = "H1004" Jonadab|strong = "H3082", votre|strong = "H8085" père, et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" avez gardé|strong = "H8104" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H3478"

fait|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H5921" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" prescrit|strong="H6680", <sup>19</sup> A|strong="H3068"  
 cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1121" cela|strong="H3651",  
 ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635",  
 le|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël:  
 Jonadab|strong="H3122", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Récab|strong="H7394", ne|strong="H3068" manquera|strong="H3772"  
 jamais|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121" descendants|strong="H1121"  
 qui|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3068" tiennent|strong="H5975"  
 devant|strong="H6440" ma|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440".

36La|strong="H3068" quatrième|strong="H7243"  
 année|strong="H8141" de|strong="H1121" Jéhojakim,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Josias|strong="H2977",  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 cette|strong="H4428" parole|strong="H1697" fut|strong="H3068"  
 adressée|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Jérémie|strong="H3414"  
 par|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", en|strong="H4428"  
 ces|strong="H1697" termes: <sup>2</sup> Prends|strong="H3947"  
 un|strong="H3947" rouleau|strong="H4039" de|strong="H3117"  
 livre|strong="H5612", et|strong="H3063" y|strong="H3478"  
 écris|strong="H3789" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3947"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" t'ai  
 dites|strong="H1696" contre|strong="H1696" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 et|strong="H3063" contre|strong="H1696" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 et|strong="H3063" contre|strong="H1696" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H3947" nations|strong="H1471", depuis|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3947" jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" t'ai parlé|strong="H1696", depuis|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H3947" jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 Josias|strong="H2977" jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H1697"  
 jour|strong="H3117". <sup>3</sup> Peut-être que|strong="H8085",  
 la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" entendant|strong="H8085" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7451" que|strong="H8085"  
 je|strong="H7725" me|strong="H1004" propose|strong="H7592"  
 de|strong="H1004" leur|strong="H8085" faire|strong="H6213",  
 chacun|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3063" détournera|strong="H7725"  
 de|strong="H1004" sa|strong="H8085" mauvaise|strong="H7451"  
 voie|strong="H1870", et|strong="H3063" je|strong="H7725"  
 pardonnerai|strong="H5545" leur|strong="H8085"  
 iniquité|strong="H5771" et|strong="H3063" leur|strong="H8085"  
 péché|strong="H2403". <sup>4</sup> Jérémie|strong="H3414"

appela|strong="H7121" donc|strong="H7121" Baruc|strong="H1263",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nérija|strong="H5374".  
 Et|strong="H1121" Baruc|strong="H1263" écrivit|strong="H3789",  
 sous|strong="H4480" la|strong="H7121" dictée|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H1121" Jérémie|strong="H3414", dans|strong="H3789"  
 le|strong="H7121" rouleau|strong="H4039", toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" lui|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068"  
 dites|strong="H1696". <sup>5</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" Jérémie|strong="H3414"  
 donna|strong="H6680" cet|strong="H6440" ordre|strong="H6680"  
 à|strong="H3068" Baruc|strong="H1263", et|strong="H3068"  
 lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H3117"  
 suis|strong="H1961" retenu|strong="H6113"; je|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3068" puis|strong="H3201" aller|strong="H7971"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>6</sup> Toi|strong="H1004"  
 donc|strong="H7121", vas-y, et|strong="H3063" tu|strong="H3117"  
 liras|strong="H7121", dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7121"  
 rouleau|strong="H4039" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3117"  
 as|strong="H6440" écrit|strong="H3789" sous|strong="H4480"  
 ma|strong="H5971" dictée|strong="H6310", les|strong="H3068"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 aux|strong="H1697" oreilles du|strong="H3117" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 dans|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", le|strong="H7121"  
 jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117" jeûne|strong="H6685".  
 Tu|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3068" liras|strong="H7121"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" aux|strong="H1697" oreilles de|strong="H1004"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H5971" de|strong="H1004"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" qui|strong="H5971" seront|strong="H5892" venus  
 de|strong="H1004" leurs|strong="H3117" villes|strong="H5892". <sup>7</sup>  
 Peut-être que|strong="H3588" leur|strong="H3068"  
 supplication|strong="H8467" sera|strong="H3068" reçue|strong="H6213"  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H1419"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" reviendront|strong="H7725"  
 chacun|strong="H5971" de|strong="H6440" leur|strong="H3068"  
 mauvaise|strong="H7451" voie|strong="H1870"; car|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H6440" colère|strong="H2534", la|strong="H6440"  
 fureur|strong="H2534" que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 a|strong="H3068" prononcée|strong="H1696" contre|strong="H6440"  
 ce|strong="H2088" peuple|strong="H5971" est|strong="H3068"  
 grande|strong="H1419". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Baruc|strong="H1263",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nérija|strong="H5374",  
 fit|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068"  
 ordonné|strong="H6680" Jérémie|strong="H3414", le|strong="H7121"

prophète|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H1121" lut|strong = "H7121"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H7121" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>9</sup>  
 La|strong = "H6440" cinquième|strong = "H2549" année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojakim, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Josias|strong = "H2977", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", le|strong = "H6440" neuvième|strong = "H8671"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", on|strong = "H5971" publia|strong = "H7121"  
 le|strong = "H6440" jeûne|strong = "H6685" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", pour|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3063" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" venait des|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Baruc|strong = "H1263" lut|strong = "H7121" dans|strong = "H5608"  
 le|strong = "H7121" livre|strong = "H5612" les|strong = "H3068"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 dans|strong = "H5608" la|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", dans|strong = "H5608"  
 la|strong = "H7121" chambre|strong = "H3957" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Guémaria|strong = "H1587", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shaphan, le|strong = "H7121" secrétaire|strong = "H5608",  
 dans|strong = "H5608" le|strong = "H7121" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
 supérieur|strong = "H5945", à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7121" porte|strong = "H8179" neuve|strong = "H2319"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", aux|strong = "H1697"  
 oreilles de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7121"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>11</sup> Or, quand|strong = "H5921"  
 Michée|strong = "H4321", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Guémaria|strong = "H1587", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shaphan, eut|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1697" livre|strong = "H5612"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 descendit|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" chambre|strong = "H3957"  
 du|strong = "H1004" secrétaire|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H1121"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1004"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" étaient|strong = "H1121" assis|strong = "H3427"  
 là|strong = "H3427", Élishama, le|strong = "H3427"



secrétaire|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H1121" Délaja|strong = "H1806",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shémaja, Elnathan,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Acbor, et|strong = "H1121"  
 Guémaria|strong = "H1587", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shaphan, et|strong = "H1121" Sédécias|strong = "H6667",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hanania|strong = "H2608",  
 et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1004"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" Michée|strong = "H4321"  
 leur|strong = "H5046" rapporta|strong = "H5046" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H5612"  
 avait|strong = "H1263" entendues|strong = "H8085", quand|strong = "H3117"  
 Baruc|strong = "H1263" lisait|strong = "H7121" dans|strong = "H5046"  
 le|strong = "H7121" livre|strong = "H5612", aux|strong = "H8085" oreilles  
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" Jéhudi|strong = "H3065", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Néthania|strong = "H5418", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shélémia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Cushi, vers|strong = "H3212" Baruc|strong = "H1263", pour|strong = "H3947"  
 lui|strong = "H3027" dire|strong = "H7971": Prends|strong = "H3947"  
 en|strong = "H3212" ta|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" rouleau|strong = "H4039" dans|strong = "H6440" lequel  
 tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" lu|strong = "H7121"  
 aux|strong = "H7121" oreilles du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H1121" viens|strong = "H3212". Baruc|strong = "H1263",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nérija|strong = "H5374",  
 prit|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H3212"  
 sa|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7121"  
 rouleau|strong = "H4039" et|strong = "H1121" vint|strong = "H3212"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3427"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H1696":  
 Assieds-toi, et|strong = "H3427" lis-le à|strong = "H3427"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" oreilles. Et|strong = "H3427" Baruc|strong = "H1263"  
 le|strong = "H7121" lut|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3427"  
 leurs|strong = "H7121" oreilles. <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H6293" qu'aussitôt  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8085" eurent|strong = "H3478" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697",  
 ils|strong = "H1961" furent|strong = "H4428" effrayés|strong = "H6342"  
 entre|strong = "H3427" eux|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H4428"  
 dirent|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Baruc|strong = "H1263":  
 Nous|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" manquerons  
 pas|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H4428" rapporter|strong = "H5046"  
 au|strong = "H5046" roi|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ces|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>17</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 ils|strong = "H6310" interrogèrent Baruc|strong = "H1263"

et|strong = "H6310" dirent|strong = "H5046": Fais-nous  
 savoir|strong = "H3045" comment|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 as|strong = "H6440" écrit|strong = "H3789" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ces|strong = "H3789" paroles|strong = "H1697" sous|strong = "H4480"  
 sa|strong = "H5046" dictée|strong = "H6310". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6310"  
 Baruc|strong = "H1263" répondit|strong = "H1697": Il|strong = "H1697"  
 me|strong = "H6310" dictait de|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H1697"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H7121"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H6310" je|strong = "H7121"  
 les|strong = "H7121" écrivais dans|strong = "H3789" le|strong = "H7121"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" avec|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1697" l'encre.  
<sup>19</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3045" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" Baruc|strong = "H1263":  
 Va|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" cache-toi, ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H3045" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", et|strong = "H3212"  
 que|strong = "H3045" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3045"  
 sache|strong = "H3045" où|strong = "H3045" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes. <sup>20</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" ils|strong = "H1992" allèrent|strong = "H3212"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5046" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 dans|strong = "H5608" la|strong = "H5046" cour|strong = "H2691",  
 après|strong = "H2233" avoir|strong = "H1697" déposé le|strong = "H5046"  
 rouleau|strong = "H4039" dans|strong = "H5608" la|strong = "H5046"  
 chambre|strong = "H3957" d'Élishama, le|strong = "H5046"  
 secrétaire|strong = "H5608"; et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 en|strong = "H4428" rapportèrent|strong = "H5046" aux|strong = "H1697"  
 oreilles du|strong = "H1697" roi|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6485" paroles|strong = "H1697". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 Jéhudi|strong = "H3065" pour|strong = "H3947" prendre|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H7121" rouleau|strong = "H4039". Et|strong = "H4428"  
 quand|strong = "H5921" Jéhudi|strong = "H3065" l'eut|strong = "H3068"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7971"  
 chambre|strong = "H3957" d'Élishama, le|strong = "H7121"  
 secrétaire|strong = "H5608", il|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7121"  
 lut|strong = "H7121" aux|strong = "H7121" oreilles du|strong = "H3947"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" tenaient|strong = "H5975"  
 debout|strong = "H5975" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>22</sup> Or le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 était|strong = "H4428" assis|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" d'hiver, au|strong = "H3427"  
 neuvième|strong = "H8671" mois|strong = "H2320", et|strong = "H4428"  
 un|strong = "H6440" brasier|strong = "H2534" était|strong = "H4428"  
 allumé|strong = "H1197" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H1732" arriva|strong = "H6293",

quand|strong = "H5704" Jéhudi|strong = "H3065" eut|strong = "H3065"  
 lu|strong = "H7121" trois|strong = "H7969" ou|strong = "H7969" quatre  
 colonnes du|strong = "H7121" livre|strong = "H4039", que|strong = "H5704"  
 le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7121"  
 coupa|strong = "H7167" avec|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121"  
 canif|strong = "H8593" du|strong = "H7121" secrétaire|strong = "H5608",  
 et|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7121" jeta|strong = "H7993"  
 au|strong = "H5704" feu|strong = "H1197" dans|strong = "H5608"  
 le|strong = "H7121" brasier|strong = "H2534", jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H5704" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H7121" rouleau|strong = "H4039" fût|strong = "H1961"  
 entièrement|strong = "H8552" consumé|strong = "H8552"  
 par|strong = "H7993" le|strong = "H7121" feu|strong = "H1197"  
 du|strong = "H7121" brasier|strong = "H2534". <sup>24</sup> Le|strong = "H8085"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H7167" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 entendirent|strong = "H8085" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H8085"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697", n'en|strong = "H1732" furent|strong = "H4428"  
 point|strong = "H3808" effrayés|strong = "H6342" et|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" déchirèrent|strong = "H7167" point|strong = "H3808"  
 leurs|strong = "H8085" vêtements. <sup>25</sup> Toutefois, Elnathan,  
 et|strong = "H4428" Délaja|strong = "H1806", et|strong = "H4428"  
 Guéméria|strong = "H1587" avaient|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H3808"  
 des|strong = "H4428" instances|strong = "H6293" auprès|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428", pour|strong = "H8085"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H4428" brûlât|strong = "H8313"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H8085" rouleau|strong = "H4039";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H8085" écouta|strong = "H8085" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 commanda|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérachméel|strong = "H3396", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hammélec, et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" Séraja|strong = "H8304",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ozriel, et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Shélémia, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abdiel, de|strong = "H1121"  
 saisir|strong = "H3947" Baruc|strong = "H1263", le|strong = "H3947"  
 secrétaire|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H1121" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 le|strong = "H3947" prophète|strong = "H5030"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H3947" cacha|strong = "H5641". <sup>27</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 en|strong = "H4428" ces|strong = "H3789" mots|strong = "H1697",  
 après|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3068"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" eut|strong = "H3068" brûlé|strong = "H8313"  
 le|strong = "H3068" rouleau|strong = "H4039" et|strong = "H4428"

les|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 Baruc|strong="H1263" avait|strong="H3068" écrites|strong="H3789"  
 sous|strong="H4480" la|strong="H3068" dictée|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H4428" Jérémie|strong="H3414": <sup>28</sup> Prends|strong="H3947"  
 un|strong="H3947" autre|strong="H7453" rouleau|strong="H4039",  
 et|strong="H3063" tu|strong="H7725" y|strong="H8033"  
 écriras|strong="H3789" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3947"  
 premières|strong="H7223" paroles|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H4428"  
 étaient|strong="H4428" dans|strong="H3789" le|strong="H3947"  
 premier|strong="H7223" rouleau|strong="H4039" que|strong="H1697"  
 Jéhojakim, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 a|strong="H7725" brûlé|strong="H8313". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H3063" quant  
 à|strong="H3068" Jéhojakim, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", tu|strong="H8141" diras|strong="H1696":  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Tu|strong="H8141" as|strong="H6440"  
 brûlé|strong="H8313" ce|strong="H7843" rouleau|strong="H4039",  
 en|strong="H4428" disant|strong="H5046": "Pourquoi|strong="H4069"  
 y|strong="H3068" as-tu écrit|strong="H3789" que|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Babylone  
 viendra|strong="H6485" certainement|strong="H3808",  
 et|strong="H3063" qu'il|strong="H1121" détruira|strong="H7843"  
 ce|strong="H7843" pays, et|strong="H3063" en|strong="H4428"  
 exterminera les|strong="H3068" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H3068" bêtes? " <sup>30</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", touchant Jéhojakim,  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063":  
 Aucun|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3068" siens ne|strong="H3068"  
 sera|strong="H3068" assis|strong="H3427" sur|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H3068" trône|strong="H3678" de|strong="H4428"  
 David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H3063" son|strong="H3117"  
 cadavre|strong="H5038" sera|strong="H3068" jeté|strong="H7993",  
 et|strong="H3063" exposé|strong="H7993" le|strong="H3068"  
 jour|strong="H3117" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3117"  
 chaleur|strong="H2721", et|strong="H3063" la|strong="H3117"  
 nuit|strong="H3915" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3117" gelée. <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3063" je|strong="H5650" punirai|strong="H6485"  
 sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H5650", et|strong="H3063"  
 sur|strong="H5921" sa|strong="H8085" postérité|strong="H2233",  
 et|strong="H3063" sur|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H8085"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650", leur|strong="H8085"  
 iniquité|strong="H5771"; et|strong="H3063" je|strong="H5650"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H3212" sur|strong="H5921"  
 eux|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3063" sur|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H8085" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427"

Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3063" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8085"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H3389"  
 prononcé|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" m'aient  
 écouté|strong = "H8085". <sup>32</sup> Jérémie|strong = "H3414"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H5414"  
 autre|strong = "H6310" rouleau|strong = "H4039" et|strong = "H3063"  
 le|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Baruc|strong = "H1263", le|strong = "H5414" secrétaire|strong = "H5608",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nérija|strong = "H5374",  
 qui|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H6310" écrivit|strong = "H3789",  
 sous|strong = "H4480" la|strong = "H5414" dictée|strong = "H6310"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" paroles|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1121"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" que|strong = "H1697" Jéhojakim,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 avait|strong = "H1121" brûlé|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H5414"  
 feu|strong = "H8313"; et|strong = "H3063" plusieurs|strong = "H7227"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" semblables|strong = "H3254" y|strong = "H6310"  
 furent|strong = "H4428" encore|strong = "H3254" ajoutées|strong = "H3254".

37Sédécias|strong = "H6667", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Josias|strong = "H2977", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H1121" place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H1121" Chonia,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojakim, et|strong = "H3063"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" établi|strong = "H4427" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" le|strong = "H4428" pays de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", par|strong = "H3063"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Babylone. <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ni|strong = "H8085"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", ni|strong = "H8085" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", ni|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays n'écoutèrent  
 les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" prononcées|strong = "H1696"  
 par|strong = "H3027" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H8085"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030". <sup>3</sup> Toutefois le|strong = "H7971"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Sédécias|strong = "H6667" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
 Jéhucal, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shélémia,  
 et|strong = "H1121" Sophonie|strong = "H6846", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Maaséja|strong = "H4641", le|strong = "H7971"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", vers|strong = "H7971"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H7971" prophète|strong = "H5030",

pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H7971":  
 Intercède|strong = "H6419" pour|strong = "H7971" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
 notre|strong = "H6419" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>4</sup> Or  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414" allait|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318"  
 venait|strong = "H3318" parmi|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3318" on|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" l'avait|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 encore|strong = "H7725" mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 prison|strong = "H1004". <sup>5</sup> L'armée de|strong = "H3318"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" était|strong = "H3389" sortie|strong = "H3318"  
 d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H8085" Caldéens  
 qui|strong = "H3778" assiégeaient|strong = "H6696"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", ayant|strong = "H3478"  
 appris|strong = "H8085" cette|strong = "H8085" nouvelle|strong = "H8085",  
 s'étaient|strong = "H3478" éloignés|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3318"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030", en|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>7</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 direz|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541" au|strong = "H7725"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 envoyés|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H3318"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" me|strong = "H3068" consulter|strong = "H1875":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", l'armée de|strong = "H4428"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
 sortie|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H7725"  
 secours|strong = "H5833", va|strong = "H3318" retourner|strong = "H7725"  
 chez|strong = "H7725" elle|strong = "H1931", en|strong = "H7725"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"  
 Caldéens reviendront|strong = "H7725" assiéger|strong = "H3898"  
 cette|strong = "H2063" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H7725" prendront|strong = "H3920", et|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H7725" brûleront|strong = "H8313" par|strong = "H5892"  
 le|strong = "H7725" feu|strong = "H8313". <sup>9</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: Ne|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" abusez point|strong = "H3808" vous-mêmes,  
 en|strong = "H3212" disant: "Les|strong = "H3068" Caldéens  
 s'en|strong = "H5315" iront|strong = "H3212" loin|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H5315" nous|strong = "H3068"; " car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" s'en|strong = "H5315"  
 iront|strong = "H3212" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"



même quand vous auriez défait toute l'armée des Caldéens qui combattent contre vous, et quand il n'en resterait que des blessés, ils se relèveraient chacun dans sa tente, et brûleraient cette ville par le feu. <sup>11</sup> Or, quand l'armée des Caldéens se fut retirée de devant Jérusalem, à cause de l'armée de Pharaon, <sup>12</sup> Il arriva que pour Jérémie sortit de Jérusalem au pays de Benjamin, en se glissant de là parmi le peuple. <sup>13</sup> Mais lorsqu'il fut à la porte de Benjamin trouva là un capitaine de la garde, nommé Jiréija, fils de Shélémia, fils de Hanania, qui saisit Jérémie, le prophète, en disant: Tu passes aux Caldéens! <sup>14</sup> Et Jérémie répondit: C'est faux! Je ne passe point aux Caldéens. Mais il ne l'écouta pas. Jiréija saisit donc Jérémie, et l'emmena vers les chefs. <sup>15</sup> Alors les chefs s'emportèrent contre Jérémie, le frappèrent et mirent en prison dans la maison de Jéhonathan, le secrétaire;

car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H5414"  
 avaient|strong = "H5414" fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 prison|strong = "H1004". <sup>16</sup> Ce|strong = "H3427" fut|strong = "H1004"  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H3117" Jérémie|strong = "H3414"  
 entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3117"  
 basse-fosse et|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H1004"  
 cachots|strong = "H2588". Et|strong = "H3117" Jérémie|strong = "H3414"  
 y|strong = "H8033" demeura|strong = "H3427" longtemps|strong = "H7227".  
<sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Sédécias|strong = "H6667" l'envoya chercher|strong = "H3947",  
 et|strong = "H4428" l'interrogea en|strong = "H5414" secret|strong = "H5643"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Y|strong = "H3068" a-t-il|strong = "H3083" quelque|strong = "H3426"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414"  
 part|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel? Et|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414" répondit|strong = "H1697": Il|strong = "H4428"  
 y|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H3947"; et|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Tu|strong = "H3027" seras|strong = "H3427"  
 livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone. <sup>18</sup> Puis Jérémie|strong = "H3414"  
 dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 Sédécias|strong = "H6667": En|strong = "H5414" quoi|strong = "H4100" ai-je  
 péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H1004",  
 contre|strong = "H4428" tes|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H4428" contre|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1004"  
 m'avez mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" prison|strong = "H1004"?  
<sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" où|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H4428"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" prophétisaient|strong = "H5012", en|strong = "H4428"  
 disant: Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone ne|strong = "H4428" viendra|strong = "H5927"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" contre|strong = "H5012" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 ni|strong = "H3808" contre|strong = "H5012" ce|strong = "H2063" pays? <sup>20</sup>  
 Or maintenant|strong = "H6258" écoute|strong = "H8085",  
 je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H6440" prie|strong = "H4994", ô  
 roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur|strong = "H6547",  
 et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 supplication|strong = "H8467" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 favorablement|strong = "H5307" reçue|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4428"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"! Ne|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H6440"  
 renvoie|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"

Jéhonathan, le|strong="H6440" secrétaire|strong="H5608",  
 de|strong="H4428" peur que|strong="H8085" je|strong="H7725" n'y  
 meure|strong="H4191". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5414"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Sédécias|strong="H6667" commanda|strong="H6680"  
 qu'on|strong="H6680" gardât|strong="H6485" Jérémie|strong="H3414"  
 dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" cour|strong="H2691"  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5414" prison|strong="H4307",  
 et|strong="H3117" qu'on|strong="H6680" lui|strong="H4428"  
 donnât|strong="H5414" chaque|strong="H5414" jour|strong="H3117"  
 un|strong="H5414" pain|strong="H3899" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H5414" rue|strong="H2351" des|strong="H3117" boulangers,  
 jusqu'à|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H3117"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5414" pain|strong="H3899"  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892"  
 fût|strong="H4428" consommé|strong="H8552". Ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 Jérémie|strong="H3414" demeura|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" cour|strong="H2691" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H5414" prison|strong="H4307".

38Or Shépathia, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Matthan|strong="H4977", et|strong="H1121" Guédalia|strong="H1436",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Pashur, et|strong="H1121"  
 Jucal|strong="H3116", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Shélémia,  
 et|strong="H1121" Pashur, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Malkija|strong="H4441", entendirent|strong="H8085"  
 les|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 Jérémie|strong="H3414" prononçait devant|strong="H1697"  
 tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H8085" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 en|strong="H5971" disant|strong="H5046": <sup>2</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel: Celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" demeurera|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427"  
 cette|strong="H3427" ville|strong="H5892" mourra|strong="H4191"  
 par|strong="H3318" l'épée, par|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318"  
 famine|strong="H7458" ou|strong="H5892" par|strong="H3318"  
 la|strong="H3318" peste|strong="H1698"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" sortira|strong="H3318"  
 vers|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3068" Caldéens vivra|strong="H2421";  
 il|strong="H3068" aura|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H3068"  
 vie|strong="H5315" pour|strong="H3318" butin|strong="H7998",  
 et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3068" vivra|strong="H2421". <sup>3</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5414" l'Éternel:  
 Cette|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892" sera|strong="H5892"  
 certainement|strong="H3808" livrée|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'armée du|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Babylone, et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5414"

prendra|strong="H3920". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H3027"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" dirent|strong="H1696" au|strong="H1696"  
 roi|strong="H4428": Qu'on|strong="H1697" fasse|strong="H6213"  
 mourir|strong="H4191" cet|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H3027";  
 il|strong="H4428" fait|strong="H1697" perdre|strong="H3947"  
 courage|strong="H3027" aux|strong="H1696" hommes|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H4428" guerre|strong="H4421" qui|strong="H5971"  
 restent|strong="H7604" dans|strong="H5921" cette|strong="H1696"  
 ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H4428" à|strong="H1696"  
 tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H3027" peuple|strong="H5971",  
 en|strong="H5971" leur|strong="H4428" tenant|strong="H1696"  
 de|strong="H4428" tels discours|strong="H1697"; car|strong="H3588"  
 cet|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H5971"  
 cherche|strong="H1875" pas|strong="H7604" la|strong="H1696"  
 prospérité|strong="H7965", mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3027"  
 malheur|strong="H7451" de|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H1697"  
 peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3027"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Sédécias|strong="H6667" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H4428" est|strong="H1697"  
 entre|strong="H4421" vos|strong="H6440" mains|strong="H3027";  
 car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428"  
 ne|strong="H4428" peut|strong="H3201" rien|strong="H1697"  
 contre|strong="H3027" vous|strong="H3201". <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong="H1121"  
 prirent|strong="H3947" donc|strong="H7971" Jérémie|strong="H3414"  
 et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H7971" jetèrent|strong="H7993"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7971" citerne de|strong="H1121"  
 Malkija|strong="H4441", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Hammélec, laquelle se|strong="H1121" trouvait|strong="H7760"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7971" cour|strong="H2691"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7971" prison|strong="H4307";  
 et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" y|strong="H8033"  
 descendirent|strong="H7971" Jérémie|strong="H3414"  
 avec|strong="H3947" des|strong="H7971" cordes|strong="H2256".  
 Il|strong="H3414" n'y avait|strong="H1121" point|strong="H3808" d'eau  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7971" citerne, mais|strong="H3588"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7971" boue|strong="H2916";  
 et|strong="H1121" Jérémie|strong="H3414" enfonça|strong="H2883"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7971" boue|strong="H2916". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" Ébed-Mélec, l'Éthiopien, eunuque|strong="H5631"  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004"  
 du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428", apprit|strong="H8085"  
 qu'ils|strong="H8085" avaient|strong="H5414" mis|strong="H5414"  
 Jérémie|strong="H3414" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H8085"  
 citerne. Or le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" était|strong="H4428"  
 assis|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" la|strong="H8085"  
 porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H4428" Benjamin|strong="H1144". <sup>8</sup>

Et|strong = "H3318" Ébed-Mélec sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3318" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 au|strong = "H1696" roi|strong = "H4428", disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>9</sup> O  
 roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, ces|strong = "H6213"  
 hommes-ci ont|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7489" agi|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H5892" ont|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H6440"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030", en|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440"  
 jetant|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" citerne.  
 Il|strong = "H4428" serait|strong = "H7760" déjà|strong = "H6440"  
 mort|strong = "H4191" de|strong = "H4428" faim|strong = "H7458"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H6213"  
 où|strong = "H5892" il|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H5892", puisqu'il n'y  
 a|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H4428"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213"  
 ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3947"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H2088"  
 ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" Ébed-Mélec, l'Éthiopien:  
 Prends|strong = "H3947" ici|strong = "H2088" trente|strong = "H7970"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" sous|strong = "H4480" ta|strong = "H3947"  
 conduite|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H4428" fais|strong = "H5927"  
 remonter|strong = "H5927" hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3947" citerne Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H3947"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030", avant|strong = "H2962" qu'il|strong = "H5030"  
 meure|strong = "H4191". <sup>11</sup> Ébed-Mélec prit|strong = "H3947"  
 donc|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H7971" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" sa|strong = "H7971" conduite|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H4428" vint|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", au-dessous du|strong = "H1004" Trésor,  
 où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 de|strong = "H4428" vieux|strong = "H1094" lambeaux|strong = "H5499"  
 et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" vieux|strong = "H1094"  
 haillons|strong = "H4418", qu'il|strong = "H7200" descendit|strong = "H7971"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3027" cordes|strong = "H2256"  
 à|strong = "H1004" Jérémie|strong = "H3414" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H7971" citerne. <sup>12</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" Ébed-Mélec,  
 l'Éthiopien, dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414": Mets|strong = "H7760" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 vieux|strong = "H1094" lambeaux|strong = "H5499" et|strong = "H3027"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" haillons|strong = "H4418" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" aisselles autour des|strong = "H6213"  
 cordes|strong = "H2256". Et|strong = "H3027" Jérémie|strong = "H3414"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"

ils|strong = "H1992" tirèrent|strong = "H4900" Jérémie|strong = "H3414"  
avec|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" cordes|strong = "H2256"  
et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" firent|strong = "H6213"  
remonter|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5927" citerne;  
et|strong = "H5927" Jérémie|strong = "H3414" demeura|strong = "H3427"  
dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5927" cour|strong = "H2691"  
de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5927" prison|strong = "H4307". <sup>14</sup>  
Cependant|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
Sédécias|strong = "H6667" envoya|strong = "H7971"  
chercher|strong = "H3947" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H7971"  
prophète|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7971"  
fit|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971" auprès|strong = "H3996"  
de|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H7971" troisième|strong = "H7992" entrée|strong = "H3996"  
de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel. Alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7971"  
roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
Jérémie|strong = "H3414": Je|strong = "H5315" vais|strong = "H3318"  
te|strong = "H3068" demander|strong = "H7592" une|strong = "H3947"  
chose|strong = "H1697", ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
cache|strong = "H3582" rien|strong = "H1697"! <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H8085"  
Jérémie|strong = "H3414" répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"  
Sédécias|strong = "H6667": Si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3588"  
te|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8085" dis|strong = "H5046", n'est-il  
pas|strong = "H3808" vrai que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588"  
me|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"?  
et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085", si|strong = "H3808"  
je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3808" donne|strong = "H3289"  
un|strong = "H4191" conseil|strong = "H3289", tu|strong = "H3588"  
ne|strong = "H3808" m'écouteras point|strong = "H3808"? <sup>16</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
Sédécias|strong = "H6667" jura|strong = "H7650" en|strong = "H5414"  
secret|strong = "H5643" à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
en|strong = "H5414" disant|strong = "H5046": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068"  
vivant|strong = "H2416", lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5315"  
nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414"  
la|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H2416"! je|strong = "H5315"  
ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
pas|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H4428"  
je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
livrerai|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421"  
les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
ces|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5315"  
cherchent|strong = "H1245" ta|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416". <sup>17</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H3117" Jérémie|strong = "H3414" dit|strong = "H1696"  
à|strong = "H3068" Sédécias|strong = "H6667": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"



a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong="H3318"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635",  
 le|strong="H3318" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël: Si|strong="H3808"  
 tu|strong="H3478" sors|strong="H3318" résolument vers|strong="H3318"  
 les|strong="H3068" généraux du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Babylone, ton|strong="H3318" âme|strong="H5315"  
 vivra|strong="H2421", cette|strong="H2063" ville|strong="H5892"  
 ne|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H5892" pas|strong="H3808"  
 brûlée|strong="H8313", et|strong="H3478" tu|strong="H3478"  
 vivras|strong="H2421", toi|strong="H1004" et|strong="H3478"  
 ta|strong="H4428" maison|strong="H1004". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H4428"  
 sors|strong="H3318" pas|strong="H3808" vers|strong="H3318"  
 les|strong="H5414" généraux du|strong="H3318" roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Babylone, cette|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892"  
 sera|strong="H5892" livrée|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421"  
 les|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" Caldéens,  
 qui|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5414" brûleront|strong="H8313"  
 par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5414" feu|strong="H8313",  
 et|strong="H3318" tu|strong="H3027" n'échapperas pas|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H4428" leurs|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428"  
 Sédécias|strong="H6667" dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 Jérémie|strong="H3414": Je|strong="H5414" suis|strong="H1961"  
 en|strong="H5414" peine|strong="H1672" à|strong="H5414"  
 cause|strong="H5414" des|strong="H3027" Juifs|strong="H3064"  
 qui|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428" sont|strong="H3027"  
 rendus|strong="H5307" aux|strong="H5414" Caldéens; je|strong="H5414"  
 crains|strong="H1672" qu'on|strong="H6680" ne|strong="H4428"  
 me|strong="H3027" livre|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027", et|strong="H4428"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H4428" m'outragent. <sup>20</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" Jérémie|strong="H3414" répondit|strong="H1696":  
 On|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 livrera|strong="H5414" pas|strong="H3808". Je|strong="H5315"  
 te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994", écoute|strong="H8085"  
 la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963" l'Éternel  
 dans|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H8085"  
 je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3068" dis|strong="H1696",  
 afin|strong="H1115" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H5414" t'en  
 trouves|strong="H3045" bien|strong="H3190" et|strong="H3068"  
 que|strong="H8085" ton|strong="H5414" âme|strong="H5315"  
 vive|strong="H2421". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H7200"  
 tu|strong="H7200" refuses|strong="H3986" de|strong="H1697"  
 sortir|strong="H3318", voici|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697"  
 que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel m'a|strong="H3068"

révélé|strong = "H7200": <sup>22</sup> C'est que|strong = "H7604"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3318" femmes qui|strong = "H4428"  
 restent|strong = "H7604" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3318"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063" seront|strong = "H1004"  
 menées|strong = "H3318" dehors|strong = "H3318" aux|strong = "H3318"  
 généraux du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone, et|strong = "H3063" qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 diront|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H7604" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" t'annonçaient la|strong = "H3318"  
 paix|strong = "H7965" t'ont|strong = "H7965" séduit, et|strong = "H3063"  
 ont|strong = "H3063" prévalu sur|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H1004";  
 puis|strong = "H3201", quand|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3318"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272" ont|strong = "H3063" enfoncé|strong = "H2883"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3318" boue|strong = "H1206",  
 ils|strong = "H2007" se|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H3063"  
 retirés|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H4428" arrière|strong = "H7725". <sup>23</sup>  
 On|strong = "H5971" mènera|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H3027"  
 dehors|strong = "H3318", aux|strong = "H3318" Caldéens,  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H3027" femmes et|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H3027" enfants|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 toi|strong = "H3027", tu|strong = "H3027" n'échapperas  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8313"  
 mains|strong = "H3027", mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" saisi|strong = "H8610" par|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H3318" main|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3318"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone, et|strong = "H1121"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" seras|strong = "H3427" cause|strong = "H2063"  
 que|strong = "H3588" cette|strong = "H3027" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" brûlée|strong = "H8313" par|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H3318" feu|strong = "H8313". <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Sédécias|strong = "H6667" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1697"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414": Que|strong = "H1697" personne|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sache|strong = "H3045" rien|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" ces|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H2790" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 mourras|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 si|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H8085" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 apprennent|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3588" t'ai  
 parlé|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H4428" qu'ils|strong = "H8085"  
 viennent|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H4100" disent|strong = "H1696":  
 "Déclare-nous donc|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H4100"  
 que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H8085"

le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" t'a|strong = "H4428"  
dit|strong = "H1696"; ne|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4428"  
cache|strong = "H3582" rien|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H4428"  
nous|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H4100"  
ferons|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191"; " 26  
Tu|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H6440" diras|strong = "H1696":  
J'ai|strong = "H1004" humblement supplié|strong = "H5307"  
le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
ne|strong = "H4428" pas|strong = "H1115" me|strong = "H6440"  
faire|strong = "H4428" retourner|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
Jéhonathan, pour|strong = "H6440" y|strong = "H8033"  
mourir|strong = "H4191". 27 Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085"  
chefs|strong = "H8269" vinrent|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H4100"  
vers|strong = "H5927" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", et|strong = "H4428"  
l'interrogèrent. Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
leur|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H5046" conformément  
à|strong = "H6680" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428"  
lui|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" prescrit|strong = "H6680".  
Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H8085"  
laissèrent|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H4428" repos|strong = "H3427";  
car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" n'avait|strong = "H3478"  
rien|strong = "H1697" su|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H4428" l'affaire. 28  
Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Jérémie|strong = "H3414" demeura|strong = "H3427"  
dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3117" cour|strong = "H2691"  
de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" prison|strong = "H4307",  
jusqu'au|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
la|strong = "H3117" prise|strong = "H3920" de|strong = "H3117"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".

39Or, lorsque|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
fut|strong = "H3063" prise|strong = "H3947" (la|strong = "H5921"  
neuvième|strong = "H8671" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H4428"  
Sédécias|strong = "H6667", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
Juda|strong = "H3063", au|strong = "H3389" dixième|strong = "H6224"  
mois|strong = "H2320", Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019",  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, vint|strong = "H3318",  
avec|strong = "H3389" toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H4428"  
armée|strong = "H2428", assiéger|strong = "H6696"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; 2 La|strong = "H1234"  
onzième|strong = "H6249" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H5892"  
Sédécias|strong = "H6667", au|strong = "H5892" quatrième|strong = "H7243"  
mois|strong = "H2320", le|strong = "H5892" neuvième|strong = "H8672"  
jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H8141" mois|strong = "H2320",

la|strong = "H1234" brèche|strong = "H1234" fut|strong = "H5892"  
 faite|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H1234"  
 ville|strong = "H5892"), <sup>3</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8432"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" du|strong = "H8432" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone vinrent|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H4428"  
 se|strong = "H4428" postèrent à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432".  
 C'étaient Nergal-Sharéetser, Samgar-Nébu, Sarsékim|strong = "H8310",  
 chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" eunuques|strong = "H7249",  
 Nergal-Sharéetser, chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269"  
 mages|strong = "H7248", et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H8432" autres|strong = "H7611" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 du|strong = "H8432" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone. <sup>4</sup>  
 Dès|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H7200" Sédécias|strong = "H6667",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421"  
 les|strong = "H7200" eurent|strong = "H3063" vus|strong = "H7200",  
 ils|strong = "H1961" s'enfuirent, et|strong = "H3063"  
 sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7200"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" pendant|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915", par|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H7200"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H3318" jardin|strong = "H1588"  
 du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428", par|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H7200" porte|strong = "H8179" entre|strong = "H4421"  
 les|strong = "H7200" deux|strong = "H7200" murailles|strong = "H2346".  
 Ils|strong = "H1961" sortirent|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" direction|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H7200" plaine|strong = "H6160". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'armée des|strong = "H4428" Caldéens les|strong = "H3947"  
 poursuivit|strong = "H7291"; ils|strong = "H7291"  
 atteignirent|strong = "H5381" Sédécias|strong = "H6667"  
 dans|strong = "H2428" les|strong = "H3947" plaines|strong = "H6160"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jérigo; et|strong = "H4428", l'ayant  
 pris|strong = "H3947", ils|strong = "H7291" l'amènèrent  
 vers|strong = "H5927" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, à|strong = "H1696"  
 Ribla|strong = "H7247", dans|strong = "H2428" le|strong = "H3947" pays  
 de|strong = "H4428" Hamath|strong = "H2574", où|strong = "H3117"  
 on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H3947" procès|strong = "H4941". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 le|strong = "H7819" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone  
 fit|strong = "H6213" égorger|strong = "H7819" à|strong = "H5869"  
 Ribla|strong = "H7247" les|strong = "H7819" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Sédécias|strong = "H6667" en|strong = "H4428"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" présence|strong = "H5869"; le|strong = "H7819"

roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Babylone fit|strong="H6213"  
 aussi|strong="H5869" égorger|strong="H7819" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H7819" grands|strong="H2715" de|strong="H1121"  
 Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>7</sup> Puis il|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213"  
 crever|strong="H5786" les|strong="H5786" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 à|strong="H5869" Sédécias|strong="H6667", et|strong="H5869"  
 le|strong="H5869" fit|strong="H6213" lier de|strong="H5869" doubles  
 chaînes|strong="H5178" d'airain, pour|strong="H5869" l'emmener  
 à|strong="H5869" Babylone. <sup>8</sup> Les|strong="H1004" Caldéens  
 brûlèrent|strong="H8313" aussi|strong="H5971" par|strong="H8313"  
 le|strong="H5971" feu|strong="H8313" la|strong="H8313"  
 maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428"  
 et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H1004" maisons|strong="H1004"  
 du|strong="H1004" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H4428"  
 ils|strong="H5971" démolirent|strong="H5422" les|strong="H1004"  
 murailles|strong="H2346" de|strong="H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>9</sup> Puis Nébuzar-Adan, chef|strong="H7227"  
 des|strong="H3499" gardes|strong="H2876", transporta|strong="H1540"  
 à|strong="H1540" Babylone le|strong="H5971" reste|strong="H3499"  
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
 était|strong="H5892" demeuré|strong="H7604" dans|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H5307" ville|strong="H5892", ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" s'étaient|strong="H3478" rendus|strong="H5307"  
 à|strong="H1540" lui|strong="H5971", et|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H5971" reste|strong="H3499" du|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Nébuzar-Adan,  
 chef|strong="H7227" des|strong="H3117" gardes|strong="H2876",  
 laissa|strong="H7604" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays  
 de|strong="H3117" Juda|strong="H3063" quelques|strong="H7604"  
 gens|strong="H5971" des|strong="H3117" plus|strong="H5971"  
 pauvres|strong="H1800", ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
 n'avaient|strong="H3478" rien|strong="H3972"; et|strong="H3063"  
 en|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" jour-là il|strong="H3117"  
 leur|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414" des|strong="H3117"  
 vignes|strong="H3754" et|strong="H3063" des|strong="H3117"  
 champs|strong="H3010". <sup>11</sup> Or Nébuchadnetsar|strong="H5019",  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Babylone, avait|strong="H4428"  
 donné|strong="H6680" ordre|strong="H6680" en|strong="H4428"  
 ces|strong="H3027" termes, à|strong="H6680" Nébuzar-Adan,  
 chef|strong="H7227" des|strong="H3027" gardes|strong="H2876",  
 au|strong="H3027" sujet|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428"  
 Jérémie|strong="H3414": <sup>12</sup> Prends-le, et|strong="H7451" aie  
 soin|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H6213",  
 et|strong="H7451" ne|strong="H7451" lui|strong="H6213"  
 fais|strong="H6213" aucun|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7451";  
 mais|strong="H3588" traite-le comme|strong="H6213" il|strong="H3651"

te|strong="H5869" le|strong="H6213" dira|strong="H1696". <sup>13</sup>  
 Nébuzar-Adan, chef|strong="H7227" des|strong="H7971"  
 gardes|strong="H2876", avec|strong="H6213" Nébushazban,  
 chef|strong="H7227" des|strong="H7971" eunuques|strong="H7249",  
 et|strong="H4428" Nergal-Sharéetser, chef|strong="H7227"  
 des|strong="H7971" mages|strong="H7248", et|strong="H4428"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7971" principaux du|strong="H4428"  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Babylone, <sup>14</sup>  
 Envoyèrent|strong="H7971" donc|strong="H3427"  
 chercher|strong="H3947" Jérémie|strong="H3414" dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H5414" cour|strong="H2691" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H5414" prison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H5414" remirent|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3427"  
 Guédalia|strong="H1436", fils|strong="H1121" d'Achikam,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Shaphan, pour|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" conduire|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H8432"  
 sa|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"; ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 il|strong="H5971" demeura|strong="H3427" au|strong="H5414"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" du|strong="H1004" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>15</sup>  
 La|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel  
 fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3068"  
 ces|strong="H1697" termes à|strong="H3068" Jérémie|strong="H3414",  
 pendant|strong="H3478" qu'il|strong="H1697" était|strong="H3068"  
 enfermé|strong="H6113" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H3068"  
 cour|strong="H2691" de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H3068"  
 prison|strong="H4307": <sup>16</sup> Va|strong="H1980", et|strong="H3117"  
 parle|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Ébed-Mélec, l'Éthiopien,  
 et|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H3068" dis|strong="H1697":  
 Ainsi|strong="H1697" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697" l'Éternel  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635", le|strong="H6440"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël: Voici|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117"  
 vais|strong="H1980" faire|strong="H1697" venir|strong="H1980"  
 sur|strong="H6440" cette|strong="H6440" ville|strong="H5892"  
 les|strong="H6440" choses|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 j'ai|strong="H3117" annoncées|strong="H1696", pour|strong="H6440"  
 son|strong="H6440" malheur|strong="H7451" et|strong="H3117"  
 non|strong="H3808" pour|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440"  
 bien|strong="H2896", et|strong="H3117" elles|strong="H8179"  
 seront|strong="H5892" accomplies|strong="H6213" en|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H1697" jour-là, en|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H3117"  
 présence|strong="H6440". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H3068" délivrerai|strong="H5337" en|strong="H5414"  
 ce|strong="H5414" jour-là, dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3068"  
 seras|strong="H3427" pas|strong="H3808" livré|strong="H5414"  
 entre|strong="H8432" les|strong="H6440" mains|strong="H3027"



des|strong="H3068" hommes|strong="H1121" que|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H3027" crains|strong="H3016". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3068" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 certainement|strong="H3808" échapper|strong="H4422",  
 et|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068"  
 tomberas|strong="H5307" point|strong="H3808" par|strong="H5307"  
 l'épée; mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" auras|strong="H5307"  
 ta|strong="H5307" vie|strong="H5315" pour|strong="H3068"  
 butin|strong="H7998", parce que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
 as|strong="H6440" eu|strong="H1961" confiance|strong="H3027"  
 en|strong="H5307" moi|strong="H5315", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel.

40La|strong="H7971" parole|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3068"  
 fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697" par|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel à|strong="H3068" Jérémie|strong="H3414"  
 après|strong="H4480" que|strong="H1697" Nébuzar-Adan,  
 chef|strong="H7227" des|strong="H3068" gardes|strong="H2876",  
 l'eut|strong="H3068" renvoyé|strong="H7971" de|strong="H1697"  
 Rama|strong="H7414"; quand|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3389"  
 le|strong="H7971" fit|strong="H7971" chercher|strong="H3947",  
 Jérémie|strong="H3414" était|strong="H3068" lié de|strong="H1697"  
 chaînes parmi|strong="H8432" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947"  
 captifs|strong="H1540" de|strong="H1697" Jérusalem|strong="H3389"  
 et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H1697" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 qu'on|strong="H1697" transportait à|strong="H3068" Babylone. <sup>2</sup>  
 Le|strong="H3947" chef|strong="H7227" des|strong="H3068"  
 gardes|strong="H2876" prit|strong="H3947" donc|strong="H4100"  
 Jérémie|strong="H3414", et|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696": L'Éternel ton|strong="H3947" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" prononcé|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H2088"  
 mal|strong="H7451" contre|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H2088"  
 lieu|strong="H4725"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel l'a|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 comme|strong="H6213" il|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696", parce que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068"  
 avez péché|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H1696" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068" n'avez  
 point|strong="H3808" écouté|strong="H8085" sa|strong="H8085"  
 voix|strong="H6963"; c'est pourquoi|strong="H2088"  
 ceci|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 arrivé|strong="H6213". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 maintenant|strong="H3117", voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H3117"  
 te|strong="H6440" délivre|strong="H6605" aujourd'hui  
 des|strong="H3027" chaînes que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200"

as|strong = "H6440" aux|strong = "H3477" mains|strong = "H3027".  
 S'il|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H6440" plaît|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H3117" venir|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3212" Babylone, viens|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3117" j'aurai soin|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3117"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". Mais|strong = "H3588" s'il|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" te|strong = "H6440" plaît|strong = "H5869"  
 pas|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3117" venir|strong = "H3212"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3212" Babylone,  
 ne|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H6440" fais|strong = "H7760"  
 pas|strong = "H3212"; regarde|strong = "H7200", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" est|strong = "H3117"  
 à|strong = "H3212" ta|strong = "H7760" disposition|strong = "H3027";  
 va|strong = "H3212" où|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H6440" semblera|strong = "H5869" bon|strong = "H2896"  
 et|strong = "H3117" convenable|strong = "H3477" d'aller. <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" s'en|strong = "H5971" retournait|strong = "H7725"  
 point|strong = "H3808": Retourne|strong = "H7725" donc|strong = "H3427",  
 dit-il, vers|strong = "H3212" Guédalia|strong = "H1436",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achikam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shaphan, que|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Babylone a|strong = "H3427" établi|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
 demeure|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 ou|strong = "H5892" bien|strong = "H7227", va|strong = "H3212"  
 partout|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H5892" il|strong = "H4428"  
 te|strong = "H5971" conviendra|strong = "H3477" d'aller. Puis  
 le|strong = "H5414" chef|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H5414"  
 gardes|strong = "H2876" lui|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H5414" vivres et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H5414"  
 présents|strong = "H4864", et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H5414"  
 congédia|strong = "H7971". <sup>6</sup> Jérémie|strong = "H3414"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H3427" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 Guédalia|strong = "H1436", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achikam,  
 à|strong = "H3427" Mitspa|strong = "H4708", et|strong = "H1121"  
 demeura|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971"  
 au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H1121"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H1121"  
 été|strong = "H7019" laissé|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H1121"  
 reste|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3427"  
 pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>7</sup> Or tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" gens|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" guerre|strong = "H2428" qui|strong = "H4428"

étaient|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H2428" la|strong = "H8085"  
 campagne|strong = "H7704", eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H8085" gens|strong = "H1121", apprirent|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Babylone avait|strong = "H1121"  
 établi|strong = "H6485" Guédalia|strong = "H1436", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Achikam, gouverneur|strong = "H6485" du|strong = "H1121"  
 pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H1121" confié|strong = "H1540"  
 les|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H8085"  
 femmes et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121",  
 d'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H8085" plus|strong = "H3808"  
 pauvres|strong = "H1803" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H7704",  
 de|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428" n'avaient  
 pas|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H7019" transportés|strong = "H1540"  
 à|strong = "H1121" Babylone. <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Guédalia|strong = "H1436",  
 à|strong = "H1121" Mitspa|strong = "H4708", savoir|strong = "H3045":  
 Ismaël|strong = "H3458", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Néthania|strong = "H5418", Jochanan|strong = "H3110" et|strong = "H1121"  
 Jonathan|strong = "H3129", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Karéach|strong = "H7143", et|strong = "H1121" Séraja|strong = "H8304",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Thanhumeth|strong = "H8576",  
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ephaï,  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nétopha, et|strong = "H1121" Jézania|strong = "H3153",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" Maacathite, eux|strong = "H1992"  
 et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H1121". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Guédalia|strong = "H1436", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Achikam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shaphan,  
 leur|strong = "H4428" jura|strong = "H7650", à|strong = "H3427"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3427"  
 leurs|strong = "H5647" gens|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H4428"  
 craignez|strong = "H3372" pas|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H1121"  
 servir|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H5647" Caldéens;  
 demeurez|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H5647"  
 pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H1121" servez|strong = "H5647"  
 le|strong = "H5647" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone;  
 et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 en|strong = "H3427" trouverez bien|strong = "H3190". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" demeurerai à|strong = "H3427"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709", pour|strong = "H6440" être|strong = "H2896"  
 aux|strong = "H6440" ordres|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6440"  
 Caldéens qui|strong = "H3627" viendront|strong = "H3027"  
 vers|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440". Mais|strong = "H3588"

vous|strong = "H6440", recueillez le|strong = "H6440" vin|strong = "H3196",  
 les|strong = "H6440" fruits|strong = "H7019" d'été et|strong = "H6440"  
 l'huile, mettez-les dans|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 vases|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H6440" demeurez|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 que|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" occupez|strong = "H8610". <sup>11</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 au|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124", chez|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H8085"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon et|strong = "H3063"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" l'Idumée, et|strong = "H3063" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H8085" contrées,  
 ayant|strong = "H4124" appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone  
 avait|strong = "H1121" laissé|strong = "H5414" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 reste|strong = "H7611" en|strong = "H5414" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" qu'il|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" donné|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 gouverneur|strong = "H6485" Guédalia|strong = "H1436",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achikam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Shaphan, <sup>12</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H7725"  
 Juifs|strong = "H3064" revinrent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H7235"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725" lieux|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H4725" ils|strong = "H7725" avaient|strong = "H3063"  
 été|strong = "H7019" chassés|strong = "H5080", et|strong = "H3063"  
 se|strong = "H3063" rendirent|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H7235"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", vers|strong = "H7725" Guédalia|strong = "H1436",  
 à|strong = "H7725" Mitspa|strong = "H4708"; et|strong = "H3063"  
 ils|strong = "H7725" recueillirent du|strong = "H7725" vin|strong = "H3196"  
 et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H7725" fruits|strong = "H7019" d'été  
 en|strong = "H7725" grande|strong = "H3966" abondance|strong = "H7235".  
<sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Jochanan|strong = "H3110", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Karéach|strong = "H7143", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H8269" troupes|strong = "H2428" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H2428" la|strong = "H1121"  
 campagne|strong = "H7704", vinrent|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 Guédalia|strong = "H1436", à|strong = "H1121" Mitspa|strong = "H4708", <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H4428" dirent|strong = "H1696": Sais-tu  
 bien|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" Baalis|strong = "H1185",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon, a|strong = "H1121" envoyé|strong = "H7971"  
 Ismaël|strong = "H3458", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Néthania|strong = "H5418", pour|strong = "H7971" t'ôter la|strong = "H7971"

vie|strong = "H5315"? Mais|strong = "H3588" Guédalia|strong = "H1436",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achikam, ne|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5221"  
 crut point|strong = "H3808". <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Jochanan|strong = "H3110", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Karéach|strong = "H7143", dit|strong = "H1696"  
 secrètement|strong = "H5643" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Guédalia|strong = "H1436", à|strong = "H3212" Mitspa|strong = "H4709":  
 Laisse-moi aller|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3063"  
 frapper|strong = "H5221" Ismaël|strong = "H3458", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Néthania|strong = "H5418", sans|strong = "H3808"  
 que|strong = "H3045" personne|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H5221"  
 sache|strong = "H3045". Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" t'ôterait-il  
 la|strong = "H3045" vie|strong = "H5315"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221" Juifs|strong = "H3064"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H1121"  
 rassemblés|strong = "H6908" vers|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H5315",  
 seraient-ils dispersés|strong = "H6327", et|strong = "H3063"  
 le|strong = "H5221" reste|strong = "H7611" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" périrait-il? <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Guédalia|strong = "H1436", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achikam,  
 répondit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1696" Jochanan|strong = "H3110",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Karéach|strong = "H7143":  
 Ne|strong = "H1121" fais|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H6213"  
 cela|strong = "H1697", car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588" dis|strong = "H1696" d'Ismaël  
 est|strong = "H1697" faux|strong = "H8267".

41Or, au|strong = "H3899" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", Ismaël|strong = "H3458", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Néthania|strong = "H5418", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Élishama, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" race|strong = "H2233"  
 royale|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1121" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H4428" grands|strong = "H7227" du|strong = "H1121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H3162" lui|strong = "H4428",  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Guédalia|strong = "H1436",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achikam, à|strong = "H1121"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 mangèrent ensemble|strong = "H3162" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" Ismaël|strong = "H3458",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Néthania|strong = "H5418",  
 se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965", ainsi|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5221" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 avec|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H6965"

ils|strong = "H1121" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H1121" l'épée  
 Guédalia|strong = "H1436", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achikam,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shaphan. Il|strong = "H4428"  
 fit|strong = "H3458" ainsi|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 celui|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone avait|strong = "H1121"  
 établi|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5221"  
 pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>3</sup> Ismaël|strong = "H3458" tua|strong = "H5221"  
 aussi|strong = "H3162" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221"  
 Juifs|strong = "H3064" qui|strong = "H3778" étaient|strong = "H4672"  
 avec|strong = "H4421" Guédalia|strong = "H1436", à|strong = "H4421"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709", et|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Caldéens,  
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5221" guerre|strong = "H4421",  
 qui|strong = "H3778" se|strong = "H4709" trouvaient|strong = "H4672"  
 là|strong = "H4672". <sup>4</sup> Or il|strong = "H3117" arriva, le|strong = "H3045"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" après|strong = "H2233" qu'on|strong = "H8145"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 Guédalia|strong = "H1436", avant|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3117"  
 personne|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3045" sût|strong = "H3045", <sup>5</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1004" Sichem|strong = "H7927",  
 de|strong = "H1004" Silo|strong = "H7887" et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Samarie|strong = "H8111", au|strong = "H1004"  
 nombre|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H1004" quatre-vingts,  
 la|strong = "H3068" barbe|strong = "H2206" rasée|strong = "H1548"  
 et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" vêtements  
 déchirés|strong = "H7167", se|strong = "H3068" faisant|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H3068" incisions|strong = "H1413" et|strong = "H3068" tenant  
 dans|strong = "H8432" leurs|strong = "H7167" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3068" offrandes|strong = "H4503" et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'encens, pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H3068"  
 porter|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>6</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Ismaël|strong = "H3458", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Néthania|strong = "H5418", sortit|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Mitspa|strong = "H4709" au-devant  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027". Il|strong = "H4428" marchait|strong = "H1980"  
 en|strong = "H1980" pleurant|strong = "H1058"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3318"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" rencontrés|strong = "H7125", il|strong = "H4428"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" dit: Venez|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 Guédalia|strong = "H1436", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achikam. <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H1961" ils|strong = "H1121" arrivaient  
 au|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H8432" ville|strong = "H5892", Ismaël|strong = "H3458",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Néthania|strong = "H5418",



avec|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8432" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" l'accompagnaient, les|strong = "H8432"  
 égorgea|strong = "H7819", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8432"  
 jeta|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H8432" citerne. <sup>8</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3426" se|strong = "H3588"  
 trouva|strong = "H4672" parmi|strong = "H8432" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 dix|strong = "H6235" hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3426" dirent  
 à|strong = "H3426" Ismaël|strong = "H3458": Ne|strong = "H3808"  
 nous|strong = "H8432" fais|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191"; car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H8432"  
 avons|strong = "H3426" dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8432"  
 champs|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H8432" provisions|strong = "H4301"  
 cachées de|strong = "H7704" froment|strong = "H2406", d'orge, d'huile  
 et|strong = "H8081" de|strong = "H7704" miel|strong = "H1706".  
 Et|strong = "H8081" il|strong = "H3426" s'arrêta et|strong = "H8081"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H8432" fit|strong = "H3458"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191" avec|strong = "H8432"  
 leurs|strong = "H4191" frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>9</sup> Or la|strong = "H6213"  
 citerne dans|strong = "H6440" laquelle Ismaël|strong = "H3458"  
 jeta|strong = "H7993" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 corps|strong = "H6297" des|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" tua|strong = "H5221" à|strong = "H3478" l'occasion  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guédalia|strong = "H1436", est|strong = "H4428"  
 celle|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Asa avait|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213", lorsqu'il craignait|strong = "H6440" Baesha,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. C'est cette|strong = "H6440" citerne qu'Ismaël,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Néthania|strong = "H5418",  
 remplit|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H1121"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121" tués|strong = "H2491". <sup>10</sup>  
 Ismaël|strong = "H3458" emmena|strong = "H7617"  
 prisonniers|strong = "H7617" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674"  
 reste|strong = "H7611" du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709", les|strong = "H6485" filles|strong = "H1323"  
 du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 étaient|strong = "H1121" demeurés|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H1121"  
 reste|strong = "H7611" à|strong = "H3212" Mitspa|strong = "H4709",  
 et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" Nébuzar-Adan,  
 chef|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H4428" gardes|strong = "H2876",  
 avait|strong = "H1121" confiés|strong = "H6485" à|strong = "H3212"  
 Guédalia|strong = "H1436", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achikam.  
 Ismaël|strong = "H3458", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Néthania|strong = "H5418", les|strong = "H6485" emmena|strong = "H7617"  
 prisonniers|strong = "H7617", et|strong = "H1121" partit|strong = "H3212"

pour|strong="H3212" passer|strong="H5674" chez|strong="H3212"  
 les|strong="H6485" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon. <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" Jochanan|strong="H3110", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Karéach|strong="H7143" et|strong="H1121"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 des|strong="H6213" troupes|strong="H2428" qui|strong="H1121"  
 étaient|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H6213",  
 apprirent|strong="H8085" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6213"  
 mal|strong="H7451" qu'Ismaël, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Néthania|strong="H5418", avait|strong="H1121" fait|strong="H6213", <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" prirent|strong="H3947"  
 tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H3947" gens|strong="H1121"  
 et|strong="H1121" s'en|strong="H5971" allèrent|strong="H3212"  
 pour|strong="H3947" combattre|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898"  
 Ismaël|strong="H3458", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Néthania|strong="H5418". Ils|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3947"  
 trouvèrent|strong="H4672" près|strong="H5973" des|strong="H1121"  
 grandes|strong="H7227" eaux|strong="H4325" de|strong="H1121"  
 Gabaon|strong="H1391". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H1121" quand|strong="H3117"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H5971" avec|strong="H5971"  
 Ismaël|strong="H3458", vit|strong="H7200" Jochanan|strong="H3110",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Karéach|strong="H7143",  
 et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7200"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" troupes|strong="H2428"  
 qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H5971"  
 lui|strong="H5971", ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H5971"  
 réjouirent|strong="H8055"; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971" qu'Ismaël emmenait  
 prisonnier|strong="H7617" de|strong="H1121" Mitspa|strong="H4709"  
 tourna|strong="H5437" visage|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1121"  
 revenant|strong="H7725" sur|strong="H7725" leurs|strong="H7725"  
 pas|strong="H3212", ils|strong="H1121" allèrent|strong="H3212"  
 à|strong="H3212" Jochanan|strong="H3110", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Karéach|strong="H7143". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 Ismaël|strong="H3458", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Néthania|strong="H5418", se|strong="H3212" sauva|strong="H4422"  
 avec|strong="H3212" huit|strong="H8083" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 devant|strong="H6440" Jochanan|strong="H3110", et|strong="H1121"  
 s'en|strong="H5971" alla|strong="H3212" chez|strong="H3212"  
 les|strong="H6440" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon. <sup>16</sup> Puis  
 Jochanan|strong="H3110", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Karéach|strong="H7143", et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H5221" chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269"  
 troupes|strong="H2428" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H1121"  
 avec|strong="H3947" lui|strong="H5971", prirent|strong="H3947"

tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947" reste|strong = "H7611"  
 du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 avaient|strong = "H1121" retiré|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H8269"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" d'Ismaël, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Néthania|strong = "H5418", lorsqu'il l'emmenait de|strong = "H1121"  
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709", après|strong = "H4480" avoir|strong = "H3947"  
 tué|strong = "H5221" Guédalia|strong = "H1436", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Achikam, les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" guerre|strong = "H4421", les|strong = "H5221" femmes,  
 les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5221" eunuques|strong = "H5631"; et|strong = "H1121"  
 Jochanan|strong = "H3110" les|strong = "H5221" ramena|strong = "H7725"  
 depuis|strong = "H4480" Gabaon|strong = "H1391". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 ils|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3212" s'arrêtèrent à|strong = "H3427" l'hôtellerie  
 de|strong = "H3427" Kimham|strong = "H3643", près|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035", pour|strong = "H3212"  
 se|strong = "H3212" retirer|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714", <sup>18</sup> A|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H4428" Caldéens; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6440" craignaient|strong = "H3372", parce qu'Ismaël,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Néthania|strong = "H5418",  
 avait|strong = "H1121" tué|strong = "H5221" Guédalia|strong = "H1436",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achikam, que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone avait|strong = "H1121"  
 établi|strong = "H6485" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 pays|strong = "H7704".

42Alors|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" troupes|strong = "H2428",  
 Jochanan|strong = "H3110", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Karéach|strong = "H7143", Jézania|strong = "H3153", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Hoshaja, et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5971" plus|strong = "H5971" petit|strong = "H6996"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H6996" plus|strong = "H5971" grand|strong = "H1419",  
 s'approchèrent, <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H6440"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030": Reçois favorablement|strong = "H5307"  
 notre|strong = "H7200" prière|strong = "H6419" et|strong = "H3068"  
 intercède|strong = "H6419" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" nous|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H5704"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5307" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 reste|strong = "H7611"! Car|strong = "H3588", de|strong = "H6440"

beaucoup|strong = "H7235" que|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 étions, nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 restés|strong = "H7611" peu|strong = "H4592", comme|strong = "H5869"  
 tes|strong = "H7235" yeux|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H6440"  
 voient|strong = "H7200". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" indique|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H6213"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 devons suivre|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760"  
 à|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H8085" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 leur|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030": J'entends.  
 Voici|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H3212"  
 prier|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H8085"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", selon|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068" avez dit|strong = "H1697";  
 et|strong = "H6030" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 répondra|strong = "H6030", je|strong = "H2005" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H8085" déclarerai|strong = "H5046". Je|strong = "H2005"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6030" cacherai  
 pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3068" mot|strong = "H1697". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414": Que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" soit|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H7971"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6213" témoin|strong = "H5707"  
 véritable et|strong = "H3068" fidèle, si|strong = "H3808"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" faisons|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 t'enverra nous|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H7971". <sup>6</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H7971" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 du|strong = "H6963" bien|strong = "H2896" ou|strong = "H2896"  
 du|strong = "H6963" mal|strong = "H7451", nous|strong = "H3068"  
 obéirons|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", vers|strong = "H7971"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" t'envoyons,  
 afin|strong = "H4616" qu'il|strong = "H4725" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 arrive|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H6963" bien|strong = "H2896"  
 quand|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" aurons  
 obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" arriva, au|strong = "H3068" bout|strong = "H7093"

de|strong = "H3117" dix|strong = "H6235" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3117" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414". <sup>8</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H5971" appela|strong = "H7121" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 Jochanan|strong = "H3110", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Karéach|strong = "H7143", et|strong = "H1419" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7121" chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269"  
 troupes|strong = "H2428" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H1121"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1419"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" plus|strong = "H5971"  
 petit|strong = "H6996" jusqu'au|strong = "H6996" plus|strong = "H5971"  
 grand|strong = "H1419". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, vers|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971" présenter|strong = "H7200"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" supplications|strong = "H8467"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068": <sup>10</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" retournez|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H7725"  
 habitez|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 pays|strong = "H4725", je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 y|strong = "H8033" établirai|strong = "H1129", et|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" vous|strong = "H3068" détruirai|strong = "H2040"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 planterai|strong = "H5193", et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" vous|strong = "H3068" arracherai|strong = "H5428"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725"  
 me|strong = "H3068" repens|strong = "H5162" du|strong = "H3427"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" fait|strong = "H6213". <sup>11</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H3068" craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H5337"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone,  
 dont|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" avez peur|strong = "H3372";  
 ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" craignez|strong = "H3372"  
 pas|strong = "H6440", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440"  
 avec|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" sauver|strong = "H3467" et|strong = "H4428"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" délivrer|strong = "H5337"  
 de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>12</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 même|strong = "H5315" obtenir miséricorde|strong = "H7356", tellement  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" aura|strong = "H5414" pitié|strong = "H7355"

de|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H7725"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" vous|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H5414"  
 retourner|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414"  
 terres. <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 dites|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 demeurerons pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 ce|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H4725"; en|strong = "H3427"  
 sorte|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H8085", n'obéissant  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", <sup>14</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 disiez: Non|strong = "H3808"; mais|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 irons|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte,  
 où|strong = "H8033" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 verrons|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3427"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421", où|strong = "H8033" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 n'entendrons pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H8085" trompette|strong = "H7782",  
 où|strong = "H8033" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 manquerons|strong = "H7456" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3427"  
 pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 y|strong = "H8033" demeurerons; <sup>15</sup> En|strong = "H7760"  
 ce|strong = "H1697" cas|strong = "H1697", écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", restes|strong = "H7611"  
 de|strong = "H1697" Juda|strong = "H3063"! Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H6440"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 tournez|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" aller|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H7760"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H3063" si|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" allez|strong = "H3212"  
 demeurer|strong = "H1481", <sup>16</sup> L'épée dont|strong = "H3478"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez peur|strong = "H3372" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 atteindra|strong = "H5381" là|strong = "H4480", au|strong = "H4191"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte; et|strong = "H4714" la|strong = "H4480"  
 famine|strong = "H7458" qui|strong = "H7458" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 met|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H4714" inquiétude s'attachera  
 à|strong = "H4191" vous|strong = "H3068", là|strong = "H4480"  
 en|strong = "H4714" Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H4714"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" mourrez|strong = "H4191". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H4428" arrivera que|strong = "H4714"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H7451" auront|strong = "H1121" tourné|strong = "H7760"  
 le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6440"



aller|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H7760" Égypte|strong = "H4714",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" d'y demeurer|strong = "H1481",  
 mourront|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H6440" l'épée,  
 par|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" famine|strong = "H7458"  
 et|strong = "H6440" par|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 peste|strong = "H1698"; et|strong = "H6440" nul|strong = "H5381"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" restera|strong = "H8300" ni|strong = "H2719"  
 n'échappera devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H4714" je|strong = "H6440"  
 vais|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H7760" venir|strong = "H3212"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël:  
 Comme|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H7200" colère|strong = "H2534",  
 comme|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H7200" fureur|strong = "H2534"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" répandue|strong = "H5413" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H7200" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", ainsi|strong = "H3541" ma|strong = "H7200"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534" se|strong = "H3068" répandra|strong = "H5413"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3808"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" entrés|strong = "H3212"  
 en|strong = "H3427" Égypte|strong = "H4714"; et|strong = "H3478"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H7200"  
 objet|strong = "H1697" d'exécration et|strong = "H3478" d'étonnement,  
 de|strong = "H3427" malédiction|strong = "H7045" et|strong = "H3478"  
 d'opprobre; et|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 verrez|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H5750" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu-ci!  
<sup>19</sup> Restes|strong = "H7611" de|strong = "H3117" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": N'allez pas|strong = "H3045" en|strong = "H3117"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714"! Sachez|strong = "H3045"  
 certainement|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3117" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 aujourd'hui sommation. <sup>20</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" abusez au|strong = "H6213" péril de|strong = "H6213"  
 votre|strong = "H7971" vie|strong = "H5315". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez envoyé|strong = "H7971"  
 vers|strong = "H7971" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", votre|strong = "H7971"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H6213" disant|strong = "H5046":  
 Intercède|strong = "H6419" pour|strong = "H5704" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 notre|strong = "H6419" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" déclare|strong = "H5046" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 notre|strong = "H6419" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068"

dira|strong="H5046", et|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H6213" ferons|strong="H6213". <sup>21</sup> Or je|strong="H3117"  
 vous|strong="H3068" l'ai déclaré|strong="H5046" aujourd'hui;  
 mais|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" n'écoutez  
 pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" votre|strong="H8085"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", ni|strong="H3117" aucune|strong="H8085"  
 des|strong="H3068" choses|strong="H1697" pour|strong="H7971"  
 lesquelles il|strong="H3117" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 envoyé|strong="H7971" vers|strong="H7971" vous|strong="H3068". <sup>22</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="H6258" donc|strong="H7121",  
 sachez|strong="H3045" certainement|strong="H4191"  
 que|strong="H4725" vous|strong="H3068" mourrez|strong="H4191"  
 par|strong="H4191" l'épée, par|strong="H4191" la|strong="H3045"  
 famine|strong="H7458" et|strong="H3045" par|strong="H4191"  
 la|strong="H3045" peste|strong="H1698", au|strong="H1481"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" il|strong="H4428"  
 vous|strong="H3068" plaît|strong="H2654" d'aller pour|strong="H4725"  
 y|strong="H8033" demeurer|strong="H1481".

43Or, aussitôt que|strong="H1697" Jérémie|strong="H3414"  
 eut|strong="H3068" achevé|strong="H3615" de|strong="H1697"  
 dire|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H1697"  
 le|strong="H7971" peuple|strong="H5971" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel,  
 leur|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068", pour|strong="H7971"  
 lesquelles l'Éternel, leur|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 l'avait|strong="H3068" envoyé|strong="H7971" vers|strong="H7971"  
 eux|strong="H5971", savoir|strong="H7971", toutes|strong="H5414"  
 ces|strong="H1696" paroles-là, <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="H3068" arriva qu'Azaria,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Hoshaja, et|strong="H1121"  
 Jochanan|strong="H3110", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Karéach|strong="H7143", et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ces|strong="H1696" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 orgueilleux|strong="H2086", dirent|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 Jérémie|strong="H3414": Tu|strong="H3027" prononces|strong="H1696"  
 des|strong="H3068" mensonges|strong="H8267"; l'Éternel  
 notre|strong="H7971" Dieu|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"  
 t'a|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" envoyé|strong="H7971"  
 pour|strong="H7971" dire|strong="H1696": N'allez pas|strong="H3808"  
 en|strong="H1696" Égypte|strong="H4714" pour|strong="H7971"  
 y|strong="H8033" demeurer|strong="H1481". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 c'est Baruc|strong="H1263", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Nérija|strong="H5374", qui|strong="H1121" t'incite  
 contre|strong="H3027" nous|strong="H3027", afin|strong="H4616"

de|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3027" livrer|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 des|strong = "H3027" Caldéens, pour|strong = "H5414"  
 nous|strong = "H3027" faire|strong = "H5414" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 ou|strong = "H8033" pour|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3027"  
 faire|strong = "H5414" transporter à|strong = "H5414" Babylone. <sup>4</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Jochanan|strong = "H3110", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Karéach|strong = "H7143", et|strong = "H3063"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H3068" troupes|strong = "H2428", et|strong = "H3063"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 n'écouterent point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H3427"  
 demeurer|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" pays de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Jochanan|strong = "H3110",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Karéach|strong = "H7143",  
 et|strong = "H3063" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" troupes|strong = "H2428",  
 prirent|strong = "H3947" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947"  
 restes|strong = "H7611" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" revenus|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H1121" chez|strong = "H7725" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H3947" nations|strong = "H1471" parmi lesquelles  
 ils|strong = "H1121" avaient|strong = "H3063" été|strong = "H1961"  
 dispersés|strong = "H5080", pour|strong = "H3947"  
 demeurer|strong = "H1481" au|strong = "H7725" pays de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063": <sup>6</sup> Les|strong = "H4428" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 les|strong = "H4428" femmes, les|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121",  
 les|strong = "H4428" filles|strong = "H1323" du|strong = "H1121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H4428" personnes|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H1121"  
 Nébuzar-Adan, chef|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H4428"  
 gardes|strong = "H2876", avait|strong = "H1121" laissées|strong = "H3240"  
 avec|strong = "H5315" Guédalia|strong = "H1436", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Achikam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shaphan,  
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1121" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 le|strong = "H4428" prophète|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Baruc|strong = "H1263", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nérija|strong = "H5374"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 entrèrent au|strong = "H3068" pays d'Égypte, car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" n'obéirent point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3318"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" Tachphanès. <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947"  
 la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"

Jérémie|strong = "H3414", à|strong = "H3068" Tachphanès,  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697":<sup>9</sup>  
 Prends|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H1419" ta|strong = "H3947"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" grandes|strong = "H1419"  
 pierres|strong = "H4676", et|strong = "H1419" cache-les, en|strong = "H3947"  
 présence|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H3027" Juifs|strong = "H3064",  
 dans|strong = "H1419" l'argile de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947"  
 tuilerie qui|strong = "H5869" est|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H5869"  
 l'entrée de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", à|strong = "H5869"  
 Tachphanès.<sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" dis-leur: Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: Voici|strong = "H2005", j'envoie chercher|strong = "H3947"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone, mon|strong = "H4428" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H2005" mettrai|strong = "H7760"  
 son|strong = "H7760" trône|strong = "H3678" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 ces|strong = "H7971" pierres|strong = "H4676" que|strong = "H4428"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3478" cachées|strong = "H7760", et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H4428" étendra|strong = "H5186" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 elles|strong = "H5869" son|strong = "H7760" tapis|strong = "H8237".<sup>11</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" viendra, et|strong = "H4714" il|strong = "H4428"  
 frappera|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" pays d'Égypte:  
 à|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H5221" mort|strong = "H4194"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H2719"  
 pour|strong = "H4714" la|strong = "H5221" mort|strong = "H4194",  
 à|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H5221" captivité|strong = "H7628"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H2719"  
 pour|strong = "H4714" la|strong = "H5221" captivité|strong = "H7628",  
 à|strong = "H5221" l'épée ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 sont|strong = "H2719" pour|strong = "H4714" l'épée!<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 je|strong = "H5315" mettrai|strong = "H3341" le|strong = "H3318"  
 feu|strong = "H3341" aux|strong = "H3318" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H1004" dieux d'Égypte. Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019"  
 les|strong = "H3318" brûlera|strong = "H8313", et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H4428" emmènera|strong = "H7617" captives|strong = "H7617"  
 les|strong = "H3318" idoles. Il|strong = "H4428" s'enveloppera  
 du|strong = "H1004" pays d'Égypte, comme|strong = "H8313"  
 un|strong = "H3318" berger|strong = "H7462" s'enveloppe  
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H3318" vêtement, et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H3318" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 en|strong = "H3318" paix|strong = "H7965".<sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 brisera|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H7665" colonnes de|strong = "H1004"  
 Beth-Shémèsh, au|strong = "H8313" pays d'Égypte, et|strong = "H1004"  
 il|strong = "H4428" brûlera|strong = "H8313" par|strong = "H8313"

le|strong = "H7665" feu|strong = "H8313" les|strong = "H7665"  
maisons|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1004" dieux de|strong = "H1004"  
l'Égypte.

44La|strong = "H3427" parole|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697"  
fut|strong = "H1697" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3427"  
Jérémie|strong = "H3414" pour|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H4714" Juifs|strong = "H3064" qui|strong = "H1697"  
habitaient|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427"  
pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, qui|strong = "H1697"  
habitaient|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Migdol|strong = "H4024",  
à|strong = "H3427" Tachphanès, à|strong = "H3427" Noph|strong = "H5297"  
et|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H4725"  
de|strong = "H3427" Pathros|strong = "H6624", en|strong = "H3427"  
ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>2</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H7200"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
vu|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200"  
mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H7200" j'ai|strong = "H3117"  
fait|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H3068"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3063" sur|strong = "H3068"  
toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H7200" villes|strong = "H5892"  
de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063". Et|strong = "H3063"  
voici|strong = "H7200", elles sont|strong = "H3068" aujourd'hui  
un|strong = "H7200" désert|strong = "H2723", et|strong = "H3063"  
personne|strong = "H5315" n'y habite|strong = "H3427"; <sup>3</sup>  
A|strong = "H3212" cause|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"  
mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H3045" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
habitants|strong = "H3427" ont|strong = "H6440" commis|strong = "H6213"  
pour|strong = "H3212" m'irriter, en|strong = "H3212"  
allant|strong = "H3212" encenser|strong = "H6999" et|strong = "H3212"  
servir|strong = "H5647" d'autres dieux, qu'ils|strong = "H3045"  
n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H3808" connus|strong = "H3045",  
ni|strong = "H7451" eux|strong = "H6440", ni|strong = "H7451"  
vous|strong = "H6440", ni|strong = "H7451" vos|strong = "H6440" pères. <sup>4</sup>  
Et|strong = "H7971" je|strong = "H5650" vous|strong = "H1697"  
ai|strong = "H8033" envoyé|strong = "H7971" tous|strong = "H3605"  
mes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", les|strong = "H6213"  
prophètes|strong = "H5030"; je|strong = "H5650" les|strong = "H6213"  
ai|strong = "H8033" envoyés|strong = "H7971" dès|strong = "H6213"  
le|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H7925" pour|strong = "H7971"  
vous|strong = "H1697" dire|strong = "H7971": Ne|strong = "H5650"  
faites|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213"  
chose|strong = "H1697" abominable|strong = "H8441", que|strong = "H1697"

je|strong = "H5650" hais|strong = "H8130"! <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H7725" n'ont|strong = "H3063" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 écouté|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H7725" n'ont|strong = "H3063"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" prêté|strong = "H5186" l'oreille, pour|strong = "H7725"  
 se|strong = "H7451" détourner|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H7725"  
 leur|strong = "H8085" méchanceté|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" plus|strong = "H3808" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 d'encensements à|strong = "H7725" d'autres dieux. <sup>6</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117" colère|strong = "H2534"  
 et|strong = "H3063" ma|strong = "H3117" fureur|strong = "H2534"  
 se|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H5892" répandues|strong = "H5413",  
 et|strong = "H3063" ont|strong = "H3063" embrasé|strong = "H1197"  
 les|strong = "H3117" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3117"  
 rues|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H5892" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 qui|strong = "H3063" sont|strong = "H5892" réduites en|strong = "H3117"  
 désert|strong = "H8077" et|strong = "H3063" en|strong = "H3117"  
 désolation|strong = "H8077", comme|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" voit|strong = "H7200" aujourd'hui. <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" maintenant|strong = "H6258", ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" vous|strong = "H3068" faites-vous  
 ce|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 à|strong = "H3068" vous-mêmes, en|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 faisant|strong = "H6213" retrancher|strong = "H3772" du|strong = "H8432"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H6213" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 hommes|strong = "H1397" et|strong = "H1419" femmes,  
 enfants|strong = "H5768" et|strong = "H1419" nourrissons|strong = "H3243",  
 en|strong = "H6213" sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H3478" n'y  
 ait|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" aucun|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H7611"? <sup>8</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'irritez-vous par|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H3027" œuvres|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027"  
 vos|strong = "H5375" mains|strong = "H3027", en|strong = "H1481" offrant  
 de|strong = "H3027" l'encens à|strong = "H3027" d'autres dieux  
 au|strong = "H1481" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, où|strong = "H8033"  
 vous|strong = "H3027" venez|strong = "H3212" d'entrer  
 pour|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H8033" demeurer|strong = "H1481";  
 en|strong = "H1481" sorte|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H4714"  
 vous|strong = "H3027" soyez|strong = "H1961" exterminés|strong = "H3772"  
 et|strong = "H3027" deveniez une|strong = "H3772"  
 malédiction|strong = "H7045" et|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3027"  
 opprobre|strong = "H2781" chez|strong = "H1481" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 les|strong = "H3027" nations|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H3027"



la|strong = "H3027" terre|strong = "H6440"? <sup>9</sup> Avez-vous|strong = "H6440"  
 oublié|strong = "H7911" les|strong = "H6213" crimes|strong = "H7451"  
 de|strong = "H4428" vos|strong = "H6213" pères, et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H6213" crimes|strong = "H7451" des|strong = "H6213"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6213" crimes|strong = "H7451"  
 de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H6213" femmes, vos|strong = "H6213"  
 crimes|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6213"  
 crimes|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H4428" vos|strong = "H6213" femmes,  
 commis|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 rues|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"? <sup>10</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3117"  
 sont|strong = "H3117" point|strong = "H3808" humiliés|strong = "H1792"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 ils|strong = "H6440" n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H3808"  
 eu|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" crainte|strong = "H3372",  
 et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6440" n'ont|strong = "H3063"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" marché|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" loi|strong = "H8451", ni|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" ordonnances|strong = "H2708"  
 que|strong = "H3117" j'avais prescrites|strong = "H5414", à|strong = "H5414"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5414"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" pères. <sup>11</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 je|strong = "H2005" tourne|strong = "H7760" ma|strong = "H7760"  
 face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H6440" malheur|strong = "H7451"  
 et|strong = "H3063" pour|strong = "H6440" retrancher|strong = "H3772"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "H6440"  
 prendrai|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H6440" restes|strong = "H7611"  
 de|strong = "H6440" Juda|strong = "H3063", ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3063" ont|strong = "H3063" tourné|strong = "H7760"  
 le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 aller|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5307" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte,  
 afin|strong = "H4616" d'y demeurer|strong = "H1481", et|strong = "H1419"  
 ils|strong = "H2719" seront|strong = "H3063" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 consumés|strong = "H8552". Ils|strong = "H2719"  
 tomberont|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte; ils|strong = "H2719"  
 seront|strong = "H3063" consumés|strong = "H8552" par|strong = "H6440"  
 l'épée et|strong = "H1419" par|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 famine|strong = "H7458"; depuis|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H6440"

plus|strong="H6440" petit|strong="H6996" jusqu'au|strong="H6996"  
 plus|strong="H6440" grand|strong="H1419", ils|strong="H2719"  
 périront|strong="H4191" par|strong="H6440" l'épée et|strong="H1419"  
 par|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" famine|strong="H7458";  
 et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H2719" seront|strong="H3063"  
 un|strong="H3947" objet|strong="H5927" d'exécration, d'étonnement,  
 de|strong="H6440" malédiction|strong="H7045" et|strong="H1419"  
 d'opprobre. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3427" je|strong="H5315"  
 punirai|strong="H6485" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H7458"  
 demeurent|strong="H3427" au|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H4725"  
 d'Égypte, comme|strong="H3427" j'ai|strong="H3389" puni  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", par|strong="H3427" l'épée,  
 par|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427" famine|strong="H7458"  
 et|strong="H3427" par|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427"  
 peste|strong="H1698". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H5315" n'y  
 aura|strong="H1961" personne|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315"  
 se|strong="H5315" sauve|strong="H6213" ou|strong="H8033"  
 qui|strong="H5315" échappe|strong="H6412", des|strong="H3427"  
 restes|strong="H7611" de|strong="H3427" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 venus|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H3427" séjourner|strong="H1481"  
 là|strong="H5375", au|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H4725" d'Égypte,  
 et|strong="H3063" s'en|strong="H5315" retourner|strong="H7725"  
 au|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H4725" de|strong="H3427"  
 Juda|strong="H3063", où|strong="H8033" leur|strong="H5375"  
 âme|strong="H5315" aspire à|strong="H3427" retourner|strong="H7725"  
 afin|strong="H4616" d'y demeurer|strong="H3427"; ils|strong="H1992"  
 n'y retourneront|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3808",  
 sinon|strong="H3808" quelques|strong="H5975"  
 réchappés|strong="H6412". <sup>15</sup> Cependant|strong="H3588"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5975" hommes|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" savaient|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 leurs|strong="H4714" femmes faisaient|strong="H5975"  
 des|strong="H3427" encensements à|strong="H3427" d'autres dieux,  
 et|strong="H1419" toutes|strong="H4390" les|strong="H5975" femmes  
 qui|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971" tenaient|strong="H5975"  
 là|strong="H3045" en|strong="H3427" grand|strong="H1419"  
 nombre|strong="H1419", et|strong="H1419" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H3045" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
 demeurait|strong="H3427" au|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H4725"  
 d'Égypte, à|strong="H3427" Pathros|strong="H6624",  
 répondirent|strong="H6030" à|strong="H3427" Jérémie|strong="H3414",  
 en|strong="H3427" disant: <sup>16</sup> Quant à|strong="H3068"  
 cette|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 tu|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H3068" dis|strong="H1696"  
 au|strong="H1696" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", nous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"

t'écouterons pas|strong = "H8085". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H6213" ferons|strong = "H6213"  
 certainement|strong = "H3808" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" notre|strong = "H7200" bouche|strong = "H6310"  
 a|strong = "H6213" promis|strong = "H1696": nous|strong = "H6213"  
 offrirons|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4428" l'encens à|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" reine|strong = "H4446" des|strong = "H6213"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064", nous|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 ferons|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" libations|strong = "H5262",  
 comme|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H6213" faisons,  
 nous|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3063" nos|strong = "H7200" pères,  
 nos|strong = "H7200" rois|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3063"  
 nos|strong = "H7200" chefs|strong = "H8269", dans|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 les|strong = "H6213" rues|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; et|strong = "H3063" nous|strong = "H6213"  
 étions alors|strong = "H3117" rassasiés|strong = "H7646"  
 de|strong = "H4428" pain|strong = "H3899", nous|strong = "H6213" étions  
 à|strong = "H6213" l'aise, et|strong = "H3063" nous|strong = "H6213"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" voyions|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H7200" malheur|strong = "H7451". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588",  
 depuis|strong = "H4480" que|strong = "H4480" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 avons|strong = "H7760" cessé|strong = "H2308" de|strong = "H2719"  
 faire|strong = "H5258" des|strong = "H5258" encensements  
 à|strong = "H6999" la|strong = "H6999" reine|strong = "H4446"  
 des|strong = "H5258" cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H8064"  
 de|strong = "H2719" lui|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H5258"  
 des|strong = "H5258" libations|strong = "H5262", nous|strong = "H3068"  
 avons|strong = "H7760" manqué|strong = "H2637" de|strong = "H2719"  
 tout|strong = "H3605", et|strong = "H8064" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 avons|strong = "H7760" été|strong = "H1961" consommés|strong = "H8552"  
 par|strong = "H4480" l'épée et|strong = "H8064" par|strong = "H4480"  
 la|strong = "H6999" famine|strong = "H7458". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H8064"  
 quand|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6213" offrons de|strong = "H6213"  
 l'encens à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" reine|strong = "H4446"  
 des|strong = "H6213" cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H8064"  
 lui|strong = "H6213" faisons des|strong = "H6213"  
 libations|strong = "H5262", est-ce à|strong = "H6213" l'insu  
 de|strong = "H6213" nos|strong = "H6213" maris que|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H6213" faisons des|strong = "H6213"  
 gâteaux|strong = "H3561" sur|strong = "H6999" lesquels  
 elle|strong = "H3588" était|strong = "H6213" représentée,  
 et|strong = "H8064" que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6213"  
 lui|strong = "H6213" faisons des|strong = "H6213"  
 libations|strong = "H5262"? <sup>20</sup> Jérémie|strong = "H3414"

dit|strong="H1697" alors|strong="H3117" à|strong="H1697"  
tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971",  
aux|strong="H1697" hommes|strong="H1397", aux|strong="H1697"  
femmes, et|strong="H6030" à|strong="H1697" tous|strong="H3605"  
ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H5971"  
avaient|strong="H3478" répondu|strong="H6030": <sup>21</sup>  
Ne|strong="H3068" sont-ce pas|strong="H3808" ces|strong="H3820"  
encensements que|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3068" faisiez  
dans|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3068" villes|strong="H5892"  
de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063" et|strong="H3063"  
dans|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3068" rues|strong="H2351"  
de|strong="H4428" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", vous|strong="H3068"  
et|strong="H3063" vos|strong="H3389" pères, vos|strong="H3389"  
rois|strong="H4428" et|strong="H3063" vos|strong="H3389"  
chefs|strong="H8269" et|strong="H3063" le|strong="H3068"  
peuple|strong="H5971" du|strong="H5971" pays|strong="H4725",  
que|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" s'est|strong="H3068"  
rappelés|strong="H2142", et|strong="H3063" qui|strong="H5971"  
lui|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068" montés|strong="H5927"  
au|strong="H5927" cœur|strong="H3820"? <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" n'a|strong="H3068" pu|strong="H3201"  
le|strong="H6440" supporter|strong="H5375" davantage,  
à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3117"  
la|strong="H6213" malice|strong="H7455" de|strong="H3117"  
vos|strong="H5375" actions|strong="H4611", à|strong="H3068"  
cause|strong="H6440" des|strong="H3068" abominations|strong="H8441"  
que|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" avez  
commises|strong="H6213"; en|strong="H3427" sorte|strong="H3318"  
que|strong="H3117" votre|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H4725"  
a|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961" réduit|strong="H5414"  
en|strong="H3427" désert|strong="H8047", en|strong="H3427"  
désolation|strong="H8047" et|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3427"  
malédiction|strong="H7045", sans|strong="H3808" que|strong="H3117"  
personne|strong="H6440" y|strong="H3068" habite|strong="H3427",  
comme|strong="H6213" il|strong="H3117" l'est aujourd'hui. <sup>23</sup> Parce  
que|strong="H8085" vous|strong="H3068" avez fait|strong="H3068"  
ces|strong="H8085" encensements et|strong="H3117"  
que|strong="H8085" vous|strong="H3068" avez péché|strong="H2398"  
contre|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", que|strong="H8085"  
vous|strong="H3068" n'avez pas|strong="H3808" écouté|strong="H8085"  
la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H3117"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" et|strong="H3117" n'avez point|strong="H3808"  
marché|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H8085"  
loi|strong="H8451", ni|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H6440"  
ses|strong="H6440" ordonnances|strong="H2708", ni|strong="H3117"  
dans|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6440" témoignages,

à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117"  
 cela|strong = "H2063", ce|strong = "H2088" malheur|strong = "H7451"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" arrivé|strong = "H7122",  
 comme|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068"  
 voit|strong = "H7200" aujourd'hui. <sup>24</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 les|strong = "H8085" femmes: Écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H1697"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", qui|strong = "H5971" êtes au|strong = "H5971"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte: <sup>25</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H6965"  
 vos|strong = "H6213" femmes, vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H6213"  
 bouches|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H3027"  
 vos|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 exécutez|strong = "H6213"; vous|strong = "H3068" dites|strong = "H1696":  
 "Certainement|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3068" accomplirons  
 les|strong = "H6213" vœux|strong = "H5088" que|strong = "H6310"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" faits|strong = "H6213",  
 d'offrir des|strong = "H3068" parfums|strong = "H6999" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" reine|strong = "H4446" des|strong = "H3068"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H3027"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
 libations|strong = "H5262"; "vous|strong = "H3068" confirmerez  
 bien|strong = "H2896" vos|strong = "H6213" vœux|strong = "H5088",  
 et|strong = "H6965" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" exécuterez  
 de|strong = "H3027" point|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H6213"! <sup>26</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 tous|strong = "H3605", gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", qui|strong = "H3068" demeurez|strong = "H3427"  
 au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte:  
 Voici|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H2005" le|strong = "H7121"  
 jure|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H7121"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" nom|strong = "H8034", a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", mon|strong = "H7121"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" invoqué|strong = "H7121", dans|strong = "H3427"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7121" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte,  
 par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310"

d'aucun|strong = "H6310" homme|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", qui|strong = "H3068" dise|strong = "H3045":  
 "Le|strong = "H7121" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! " <sup>27</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 je|strong = "H2005" veille|strong = "H8245" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H5704" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 du|strong = "H7451" mal|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H3063"  
 non|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H7451" bien|strong = "H2896";  
 et|strong = "H3063" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4714"  
 hommes|strong = "H1397" de|strong = "H3615" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 qui|strong = "H3063" sont|strong = "H3063" au|strong = "H5704"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, seront|strong = "H3063"  
 consumés|strong = "H3615" par|strong = "H3063" l'épée et|strong = "H3063"  
 par|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H5921" famine|strong = "H7458",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H2719" n'y  
 en|strong = "H4714" ait|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H5921"  
 aucun|strong = "H3808". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" ceux|strong = "H1992"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" auront|strong = "H5927" échappé|strong = "H6412"  
 à|strong = "H7725" l'épée retourneront|strong = "H7725"  
 du|strong = "H1697" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte au|strong = "H7725"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1697" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 en|strong = "H7725" fort|strong = "H1419" petit|strong = "H4962"  
 nombre|strong = "H4557"; mais|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H3045" reste|strong = "H7611" de|strong = "H1697"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1992"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" sont|strong = "H1697" venus|strong = "H3318"  
 dans|strong = "H7611" le|strong = "H3045" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte  
 pour|strong = "H6965" y|strong = "H8033" demeurer|strong = "H1481",  
 sauront|strong = "H3045" quelle|strong = "H3045" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 subsistera|strong = "H6965", la|strong = "H3045" mienne  
 ou|strong = "H8033" la|strong = "H3045" leur|strong = "H7725". <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" ceci|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 servira|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H1697" signe|strong = "H3027",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", que|strong = "H1697"  
 je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" punirai|strong = "H6485"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H1697" lieu|strong = "H4725",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 sachiez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H1697" mes|strong = "H3045"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" s'accompliront infailliblement  
 pour|strong = "H6965" votre|strong = "H3947" malheur|strong = "H7451":  
<sup>30</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H5315"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" livrer|strong = "H5414" Pharaon|strong = "H5414"  
 Hophra|strong = "H6548", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte,  
 entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H8130"



et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H4428" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" cherchent|strong="H1245" sa|strong="H5414"  
 vie|strong="H5315", comme|strong="H5414" j'ai|strong="H3651"  
 livré|strong="H5414" Sédécias|strong="H6667", roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", entre|strong="H8432"  
 les|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong="H5019", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Babylone, son|strong="H5414" ennemi|strong="H8130",  
 qui|strong="H5315" cherchait|strong="H1245" sa|strong="H5414"  
 vie|strong="H5315".

45La|strong="H1696" parole|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 Jérémie|strong="H3414", le|strong="H1696" prophète|strong="H5030",  
 adressa|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" Baruc|strong="H1263",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nérija|strong="H5374",  
 quand|strong="H6310" il|strong="H4428" écrivait dans|strong="H3789"  
 un|strong="H1121" livre|strong="H5612" ces|strong="H1696" paroles-là,  
 sous la|strong="H1696" dictée|strong="H6310" de|strong="H1121"  
 Jérémie|strong="H3414", la|strong="H1696" quatrième|strong="H7243"  
 année|strong="H8141" de|strong="H1121" Jéhojakim,  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Josias|strong="H2977",  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>2</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002": Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel, le|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H5921"  
 sujet|strong="H1697", Baruc|strong="H1263"! <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong="H3588"  
 dis|strong="H1696": "Malheur|strong="H7451" à|strong="H3068"  
 moi|strong="H5315"! car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel  
 ajoute|strong="H3254" le|strong="H3068" chagrin|strong="H3015"  
 à|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H5414" douleur|strong="H4341";  
 je|strong="H3588" me|strong="H3068" fatigue|strong="H3021"  
 à|strong="H3068" gémir, et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H3068" trouve|strong="H4672" point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H5921" repos|strong="H4496". " <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong="H8141"  
 lui|strong="H3068" diras|strong="H1696" donc|strong="H4672":  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel:  
 Voici|strong="H2009", ce|strong="H1931" que|strong="H1931"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" bâti|strong="H1129", je|strong="H5315"  
 le|strong="H3068" renverse|strong="H2040"; ce|strong="H1931"  
 que|strong="H1931" j'ai|strong="H3588" planté|strong="H5193",  
 je|strong="H5315" l'arrache, savoir, tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H1931" pays|strong="H4725". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
 toi|strong="H5315", te|strong="H3068" chercherais-tu de|strong="H5414"  
 grandes|strong="H1419" choses|strong="H1419"? Ne|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H5414" cherche|strong="H1245" pas|strong="H3212";

car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H5315"  
 vais|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H5414" venir|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H5002" malheur|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H5315"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" butin|strong = "H7998", dans|strong = "H5414"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" lieux|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H5414" iras|strong = "H3212".

46La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030", pour|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471", <sup>2</sup> Touchant l'Égypte,  
 touchant l'armée de|strong = "H1121" Pharaon-Néco, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Égypte, qui|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" près|strong = "H5921"  
 du|strong = "H1121" fleuve|strong = "H5104" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Euphrate, à|strong = "H8141" Carkémish, et|strong = "H3063"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H1121" battue|strong = "H5221"  
 par|strong = "H3063" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Babylone, la|strong = "H5221"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéhojakim, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Josias|strong = "H2977", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>3</sup> Préparez|strong = "H6186" le|strong = "H6186"  
 bouclier|strong = "H4043" et|strong = "H5066" l'écu, et|strong = "H5066"  
 approchez-vous pour|strong = "H5066" le|strong = "H6186"  
 combat|strong = "H4421"! <sup>4</sup> Attelez les|strong = "H5927"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483", et|strong = "H5927" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571", montez|strong = "H5927"! Présentez-vous  
 avec|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" casques|strong = "H3553",  
 fourbissez les|strong = "H5927" lances|strong = "H7420",  
 revêtez|strong = "H3847" les|strong = "H5927" cuirasses! <sup>5</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H7200" vois-je? Ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 effrayés|strong = "H2865"; ils|strong = "H1992" tournent|strong = "H6437"  
 le|strong = "H5002" dos; leurs|strong = "H7200" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 forts|strong = "H2428" sont|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H7200" pièces|strong = "H3807"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" fuient|strong = "H5127" sans|strong = "H3808"  
 regarder|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H7200" arrière|strong = "H7725";  
 la|strong = "H7200" frayeur|strong = "H3372" est|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H5439" toutes|strong = "H3162" parts|strong = "H5439",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>6</sup> Que|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H5921" léger|strong = "H7031"

ne|strong="H3027" s'enfuie point|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027"  
 que|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3027" fort|strong="H1368" n'échappe  
 pas|strong="H4422"! Au|strong="H5307" nord|strong="H6828",  
 sur|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027" bords|strong="H3027"  
 du|strong="H3027" fleuve|strong="H5104" d'Euphrate,  
 ils|strong="H1992" chancellent|strong="H3782" et|strong="H3027"  
 tombent|strong="H5307"! <sup>7</sup> Qui|strong="H4310" est|strong="H5104"  
 celui|strong="H2088" qui|strong="H4310" monte|strong="H5927"  
 comme|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5927" Nil|strong="H2975",  
 et|strong="H5927" dont|strong="H3478" les|strong="H5927"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" s'émeuvent comme|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H5927" fleuves|strong="H5104"? <sup>8</sup> C'est l'Égypte.  
 Elle|strong="H1931" monte|strong="H5927" comme|strong="H3427"  
 le|strong="H5927" Nil|strong="H2975"; ses|strong="H5927"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" s'émeuvent comme|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H5927" fleuves|strong="H5104"; elle|strong="H1931"  
 dit|strong="H5002": "Je|strong="H5315" monterai|strong="H5927";  
 je|strong="H5315" couvrirai|strong="H3680" la|strong="H3680"  
 terre|strong="H6440"; je|strong="H5315" détruirai|strong="H3772"  
 les|strong="H5927" villes|strong="H5892" et|strong="H5927"  
 ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4325" y|strong="H5892"  
 habitent|strong="H3427"! " <sup>9</sup> Montez|strong="H5927",  
 chevaux|strong="H5483"; chars|strong="H7393", précipitez-vous!  
 Et|strong="H3318" que|strong="H1697" les|strong="H5927"  
 hommes|strong="H1368" vaillants|strong="H1368" se|strong="H3318"  
 montrent|strong="H3318": ceux|strong="H5315" de|strong="H3318"  
 Cush et|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3318" Put|strong="H3808"  
 qui|strong="H1368" manient|strong="H8610" le|strong="H3318"  
 bouclier|strong="H4043", et|strong="H3318" les|strong="H5927" Ludiens  
 qui|strong="H1368" manient|strong="H8610" et|strong="H3318"  
 bandent|strong="H1869" l'arc! <sup>10</sup> Ce|strong="H1931"  
 jour|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3117" au|strong="H1818"  
 Seigneur|strong="H6547", à|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 des|strong="H3117" armées|strong="H6635"; c'est un|strong="H3117"  
 jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" vengeance|strong="H5360",  
 pour|strong="H6635" se|strong="H3117" venger|strong="H5358"  
 de|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H3117" ennemis|strong="H6862". L'épée  
 dévore|strong="H4390", s'assouvit, s'enivre de|strong="H3117"  
 leur|strong="H3117" sang|strong="H1818"; car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8033" a|strong="H3117"  
 un|strong="H3117" sacrifice|strong="H2077" au|strong="H1818"  
 Seigneur|strong="H6547", l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3117"  
 armées|strong="H6635", dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" pays  
 du|strong="H3117" nord|strong="H6828", sur|strong="H1818"  
 les|strong="H3117" bords|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3117" l'Euphrate.  
<sup>11</sup> Monte|strong="H5927" en|strong="H5927" Galaad|strong="H1568",

et|strong = "H5927" prends|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H5927"  
 baume|strong = "H6875", vierge|strong = "H1330", fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" l'Égypte! En|strong = "H5927" vain|strong = "H7723"  
 multiplies-tu les|strong = "H3947" remèdes|strong = "H7499";  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1323" guérison|strong = "H8585"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H6440"! <sup>12</sup> Les|strong = "H8085"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" ont|strong = "H1471" appris|strong = "H8085"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" honte|strong = "H7036", et|strong = "H8085"  
 ton|strong = "H8085" cri|strong = "H6963" remplit|strong = "H4390"  
 la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H8085" forts|strong = "H2428" ont|strong = "H1471" chancelé  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H5307" l'autre|strong = "H7725",  
 et|strong = "H8085" tous|strong = "H3162" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 sont|strong = "H3162" tombés|strong = "H5307" ensemble|strong = "H3162".  
<sup>13</sup> La|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" prononça|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H5221" prophète|strong = "H5030",  
 touchant la|strong = "H1696" venue de|strong = "H4428"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone, pour|strong = "H3068" frapper|strong = "H5221"  
 le|strong = "H5221" pays d'Égypte: <sup>14</sup> Annoncez-le en|strong = "H4714"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714"; publiez-le à|strong = "H5046"  
 Migdol|strong = "H4024", publiez-le à|strong = "H5046"  
 Noph|strong = "H5297" et|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H5046" Tachphanès!  
 Dites|strong = "H5046": Lève-toi et|strong = "H8085" tiens-toi  
 prêt|strong = "H3559"; car|strong = "H3588" l'épée dévore|strong = "H4390"  
 autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5439" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>15</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" tes|strong = "H3068" vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" sont-ils|strong = "H1368"  
 emportés|strong = "H5502"? Ils|strong = "H1992" n'ont|strong = "H3063" pu  
 tenir|strong = "H5975" ferme|strong = "H5975", parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 renversés|strong = "H3782". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H7725"  
 a|strong = "H7725" fait|strong = "H6213" chanceler|strong = "H3782"  
 un|strong = "H6965" grand|strong = "H7235" nombre|strong = "H7235",  
 et|strong = "H6965" même|strong = "H1571" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 tombent|strong = "H5307" l'un|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 disent|strong = "H1696": "Allons|strong = "H6965",  
 retournons|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H6440" notre|strong = "H7725"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H6965" au|strong = "H5307" pays  
 de|strong = "H6440" notre|strong = "H7725" naissance|strong = "H4138",  
 loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'épée qui|strong = "H5971"  
 désole. " <sup>17</sup> Là|strong = "H7121", ils|strong = "H5674" s'écrient:  
 "Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte,  
 n'est|strong = "H5650" que|strong = "H4714" du|strong = "H7121"

bruit|strong="H7588"! Il|strong="H4428" a|strong="H5674"  
 laissé|strong="H5414" échapper|strong="H6440" l'occasion. " 18  
 Je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" vivant|strong="H2416",  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" roi|strong="H4428"  
 dont|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5002" nom|strong="H8034"  
 est|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635", comme|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5002"  
 Thabor|strong="H8396" entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H3068"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022", comme|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5002"  
 Carmel|strong="H3760" qui|strong="H3068" s'avance  
 dans|strong="H8034" la|strong="H3068" mer|strong="H3220",  
 il|strong="H4428" viendra|strong="H5066"! 19 Fais|strong="H6213"  
 ton|strong="H6213" bagage|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" captivité|strong="H1473", habitante|strong="H3427",  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" l'Égypte; car|strong="H3588"  
 Noph|strong="H5297" deviendra|strong="H5307" un|strong="H6213"  
 désert|strong="H8047", elle|strong="H3588" sera|strong="H1961" brûlée,  
 elle|strong="H3588" n'aura plus|strong="H6213" d'habitants. 20 L'Égypte  
 est|strong="H4714" comme|strong="H5414" une|strong="H4714"  
 très|strong="H7235" belle|strong="H3304" génisse|strong="H5697";  
 mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H8085" destruction|strong="H3617"  
 vient|strong="H3318", elle|strong="H1931" vient|strong="H3318"  
 du|strong="H6828" nord|strong="H6828". 21 Ses|strong="H3117"  
 mercenaires|strong="H7916" aussi|strong="H1571" sont|strong="H3117"  
 chez|strong="H7725" elle|strong="H3588" comme|strong="H3117"  
 des|strong="H3117" veaux|strong="H5695" bien|strong="H5921" nourris.  
 Mais|strong="H3588" eux|strong="H1992" aussi|strong="H1571",  
 ils|strong="H1992" tournent|strong="H6437" le|strong="H6437" dos,  
 ils|strong="H1992" fuient|strong="H5127" ensemble|strong="H3162";  
 ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808" tiennent|strong="H5975"  
 pas|strong="H3808" ferme|strong="H5975"; car|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H6437" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3117" calamité|strong="H6635" est|strong="H3117"  
 venu|strong="H5927" sur|strong="H5921" eux|strong="H1992",  
 le|strong="H6437" temps|strong="H6256" de|strong="H3117"  
 leur|strong="H5975" visitation. 22 Sa|strong="H5414"  
 voix|strong="H6963" se|strong="H3212" fait|strong="H6213"  
 entendre|strong="H3212" comme|strong="H5414" celle|strong="H2428"  
 du|strong="H6963" serpent|strong="H5175"; car|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H3212" marchent|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212"  
 une|strong="H6213" armée|strong="H2428", et|strong="H3212"  
 ils|strong="H3212" viennent|strong="H3212" contre|strong="H3212"  
 elle|strong="H3588" avec|strong="H3212" des|strong="H6963"  
 haches|strong="H7134", comme|strong="H5414" des|strong="H6963"  
 bûcherons|strong="H2404". 23 Ils|strong="H1992" coupent  
 sa|strong="H3068" forêt|strong="H3293", dit|strong="H5002"

l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", parce qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 est|strong = "H3068" impénétrable|strong = "H2713". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H3808"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7231" que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068"  
 sauterelles, on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" pourrait  
 les|strong = "H3068" compter. <sup>24</sup> La|strong = "H5414"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" d'Égypte est|strong = "H5971" honteuse;  
 elle|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H5971" livrée|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 d'un|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971"  
 nord|strong = "H6828". <sup>25</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H3212" punir|strong = "H6485" Amon  
 de|strong = "H4428" No|strong = "H4996", Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 l'Égypte, ses|strong = "H6485" dieux et|strong = "H3478"  
 ses|strong = "H6485" rois|strong = "H4428", Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 et|strong = "H3478" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 se|strong = "H3068" confient en|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H5414"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" cherchent|strong = "H1245" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 vie|strong = "H5315", entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone, et|strong = "H3117" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650". Mais|strong = "H3588" après|strong = "H2233"  
 cela|strong = "H3651", elle|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 habitée|strong = "H7931" comme|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" d'autrefois, dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", mon|strong = "H7725" serviteur|strong = "H5650",  
 ne|strong = "H3478" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H2865";  
 ne|strong = "H3478" t'épouvante pas|strong = "H7725",  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"! Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2005",  
 je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725" délivrerai|strong = "H3467"  
 du|strong = "H5650" pays lointain|strong = "H7350", et|strong = "H3478"  
 ta|strong = "H7725" postérité|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H5650"  
 la|strong = "H7725" terre|strong = "H6440" où|strong = "H7350"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" est|strong = "H3478" captive|strong = "H7628".  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Jacob|strong = "H3290" reviendra|strong = "H7725",  
 et|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H2233" en|strong = "H7725"  
 repos|strong = "H8252" et|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478" l'aise,  
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3290" n'y aura|strong = "H3478"



personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H7725"  
 trouble|strong = "H2729". <sup>28</sup> Toi|strong = "H3068", Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 mon|strong = "H3068" serviteur|strong = "H5650", ne|strong = "H3068"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5650"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H3068".  
 Je|strong = "H5650" détruirai|strong = "H6213"  
 entièrement|strong = "H3617" toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H6213"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" parmi|strong = "H6440" lesquelles  
 je|strong = "H5650" t'ai dispersé|strong = "H5080"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H5650" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" détruirai|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808"  
 entièrement|strong = "H3617"; je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H3068"  
 châtierai|strong = "H3256" avec|strong = "H6213" mesure|strong = "H1697";  
 cependant|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5650" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 te|strong = "H3068" tiendrai|strong = "H6965" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" innocent|strong = "H5352".

47La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel qui|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 le|strong = "H5221" prophète|strong = "H5030", touchant  
 les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430", avant|strong = "H2962"  
 que|strong = "H1697" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" frappât|strong = "H5221"  
 Gaza|strong = "H5804". <sup>2</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H2009" des|strong = "H3068"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H3068" montent|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H5892" l'Aquilon; elles deviennent|strong = "H1121"  
 un|strong = "H3068" torrent|strong = "H5158" débordé|strong = "H7857";  
 elles inondent|strong = "H7857" la|strong = "H5927" terre|strong = "H7494"  
 et|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927" qu'elle contient|strong = "H4393",  
 les|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5927"  
 leurs|strong = "H5927" habitants|strong = "H3427"; les|strong = "H3068"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" poussent des|strong = "H3068"  
 cris|strong = "H2199", et|strong = "H5927" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3427" pays  
 se|strong = "H3068" lamentent|strong = "H3213". <sup>3</sup> A|strong = "H1121"  
 cause|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1121"  
 retentissement|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H3027"  
 sabots|strong = "H6541" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3027" puissants  
 chevaux, du|strong = "H1121" fracas|strong = "H1995" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" chars|strong = "H7393", du|strong = "H1121"  
 grondement de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 roues|strong = "H1534", les|strong = "H3027" pères ne|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H3027" tournent|strong = "H6437" pas|strong = "H3808"

vers|strong="H6437" leurs|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121",  
 tant|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027"  
 sont|strong="H3027" devenues lâches. <sup>4</sup> C'est que|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3068" jour|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3068"  
 venu|strong="H5927" de|strong="H3117" détruire|strong="H7703"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068" Philistins|strong="H6430",  
 de|strong="H3117" retrancher|strong="H3772" à|strong="H3068"  
 Tyr|strong="H6865" et|strong="H3117" à|strong="H3068"  
 Sidon|strong="H6721" quiconque|strong="H3772" reste|strong="H7611"  
 encore|strong="H3117" pour|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 secourir|strong="H5826". Car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel  
 va|strong="H3068" détruire|strong="H7703" les|strong="H3068"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430", les|strong="H3068" restes|strong="H7611"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'île de|strong="H3117" Caphtor|strong="H3731". <sup>5</sup>  
 Gaza|strong="H5804" est|strong="H5804" devenue  
 chauve|strong="H7144". Askélon, avec|strong="H5927"  
 le|strong="H5704" reste|strong="H7611" de|strong="H6010"  
 leur|strong="H3068" vallée|strong="H6010", se|strong="H6010"  
 tait|strong="H1826". Jusqu'à|strong="H6963" quand|strong="H4970"  
 te|strong="H3068" feras-tu des|strong="H6010"  
 incisions|strong="H1413"? <sup>6</sup> Ah|strong="H1945"! épée|strong="H2719"  
 de|strong="H2719" l'Éternel, jusqu'à|strong="H6963"  
 quand|strong="H3808" ne|strong="H3068" cesseras-tu  
 pas|strong="H3808"? Rentre dans|strong="H5704" ton|strong="H3068"  
 fourreau|strong="H8593", apaise-toi, et|strong="H3068"  
 te|strong="H3068" tiens en|strong="H3068" repos|strong="H8252". <sup>7</sup>  
 Comment|strong="H1697" cesserais-tu? L'Éternel lui|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" donné|strong="H6680"  
 commandement|strong="H6680"; c'est contre|strong="H3068" Askélon  
 et|strong="H3068" contre|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
 rivage|strong="H2348" de|strong="H6680" la|strong="H3068"  
 mer|strong="H3220" qu'il|strong="H1121" l'a|strong="H3068" assignée.

<sup>48</sup>Touchant Moab|strong="H4124". Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635", le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 d'Israël: Malheur|strong="H1945" à|strong="H3068"  
 Nébo|strong="H5015", car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H3588"  
 est|strong="H3068" saccagée! Kirjathaim|strong="H7156"  
 est|strong="H3068" honteuse; elle|strong="H3588" est|strong="H3068"  
 prise|strong="H3920"; la|strong="H3068" ville|strong="H5892"  
 forte|strong="H5797" est|strong="H3068" honteuse et|strong="H3478"  
 atterrée. <sup>2</sup> Moab|strong="H4124" n'a|strong="H3068"  
 plus|strong="H5750" à|strong="H3212" se|strong="H3212" glorifier  
 de|strong="H2719" Hesbon|strong="H2809"; on|strong="H5971" machine

du|strong = "H3772" mal|strong = "H7451" contre|strong = "H3212"  
 elle|strong = "H1931": "Venez|strong = "H3212", exterminons-la  
 du|strong = "H3772" milieu|strong = "H3820" des|strong = "H7451"  
 nations|strong = "H1471". " Toi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571",  
 Madmen|strong = "H4086", tu|strong = "H3212" seras|strong = "H3427"  
 détruite|strong = "H3772", et|strong = "H3212" l'épée te|strong = "H3212"  
 poursuivra. <sup>3</sup> Un|strong = "H7667" cri|strong = "H6963"  
 part|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6963" Horonajim; c'est  
 une|strong = "H6213" dévastation|strong = "H7701", c'est  
 une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H1419" ruine|strong = "H7667"! <sup>4</sup>  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" est|strong = "H4124" brisé|strong = "H7665".  
 Les|strong = "H8085" petits|strong = "H6810" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 font|strong = "H6810" entendre|strong = "H8085" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 cris|strong = "H2201". <sup>5</sup> On|strong = "H5971" monte|strong = "H5927",  
 en|strong = "H5927" versant pleurs|strong = "H1065" sur|strong = "H5927"  
 pleurs|strong = "H1065", la|strong = "H8085" montée|strong = "H4608"  
 de|strong = "H5927" Luchith|strong = "H3872"; et|strong = "H5927"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" descente|strong = "H4174"  
 de|strong = "H5927" Horonajim, on|strong = "H5971"  
 entend|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" cris|strong = "H6818"  
 de|strong = "H5927" l'angoisse et|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H8085" détresse|strong = "H6862". <sup>6</sup> Fuyez|strong = "H5127",  
 sauvez|strong = "H4422" vos|strong = "H6440" vies, et|strong = "H5315"  
 qu'elles|strong = "H1121" soient|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H1961"  
 celles|strong = "H4639" des|strong = "H5315" misérables  
 dans|strong = "H5127" le|strong = "H5315" désert|strong = "H4057"! <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588", puisque|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" eu|strong = "H6213" confiance|strong = "H4009"  
 en|strong = "H3548" tes|strong = "H3318" ouvrages|strong = "H4639"  
 et|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3548" tes|strong = "H3318"  
 trésors|strong = "H3519", tu|strong = "H3588" seras|strong = "H3427"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" prise|strong = "H3920"; et|strong = "H3318" Kémosh  
 s'en|strong = "H3645" ira|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3548"  
 captivité|strong = "H1473", avec|strong = "H3162" ses|strong = "H3162"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H3162"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269". <sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 dévastateur|strong = "H7703" entrera dans|strong = "H6440"  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 et|strong = "H3068" aucune|strong = "H3808" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 n'échappera; la|strong = "H3068" vallée|strong = "H6010"  
 périra|strong = "H3772", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 plaine|strong = "H4334" sera|strong = "H5892" détruite|strong = "H7703",  
 suivant|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002". <sup>9</sup> Donnez|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H5414" ailes|strong = "H6731" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124"; car|strong = "H3588"

certainement|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5892" s'envolera,  
 et|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 seront|strong = "H5892" réduites en|strong = "H5414"  
 désolation|strong = "H8047", sans|strong = "H5892" qu'il|strong = "H5892"  
 y|strong = "H5892" ait|strong = "H1961" personne|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5892" y|strong = "H5892" habite|strong = "H3427". <sup>10</sup>  
 Maudit soit|strong = "H3068" quiconque|strong = "H3772"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" l'œuvre de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel lâchement!  
 Maudit soit|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 refuse|strong = "H4513" le|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213" épée|strong = "H2719"! <sup>11</sup>  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" était|strong = "H5975" tranquille|strong = "H8252"  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H1980" jeunesse|strong = "H5271";  
 il|strong = "H1931" reposait|strong = "H8252" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 sa|strong = "H1980" lie|strong = "H8105"; il|strong = "H1931"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" fut|strong = "H4124" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 vidé|strong = "H7324" d'un|strong = "H3627" vase|strong = "H3627"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H5975" autre|strong = "H3627";  
 il|strong = "H1931" n'alla point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H1980"  
 captivité|strong = "H1473"; aussi|strong = "H3651" son|strong = "H1980"  
 goût|strong = "H2940" lui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H4124"  
 resté|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H5975" son|strong = "H1980"  
 odeur|strong = "H7381" ne|strong = "H3808" s'est|strong = "H4124"  
 point|strong = "H3808" changée|strong = "H4171". <sup>12</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3068"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" viennent|strong = "H3318", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel, où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 enverrai|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3068" gens|strong = "H3627"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5002" renverseront, qui|strong = "H3068"  
 videront|strong = "H7324" ses|strong = "H7971" vases|strong = "H3627",  
 et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068" mettront|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" outres|strong = "H5035" en|strong = "H3117"  
 pièces|strong = "H6566". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" Moab|strong = "H4124"  
 sera|strong = "H3478" honteux|strong = "H3001" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Kémosh, comme|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3478"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël a|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H7019"  
 honteuse de|strong = "H1004" Béthel|strong = "H1008", qui|strong = "H3478"  
 était|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H5414" confiance|strong = "H4009". <sup>14</sup>  
 Comment|strong = "H1697" diriez-vous: Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H2428" héros|strong = "H1368",  
 des|strong = "H2428" gens|strong = "H2428" vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 pour|strong = "H1368" le|strong = "H6440" combat|strong = "H4421"? <sup>15</sup>  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" est|strong = "H3068" saccagé; ses|strong = "H5927"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" montent|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3381"  
 fumée; et|strong = "H4428" l'élite de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H5927"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5971" descend|strong = "H3381"

pour|strong = "H5927" être|strong = "H5315" égorgée|strong = "H3381",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 dont|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5002" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 est|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>16</sup> La|strong = "H8085"  
 calamité|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H4116" Moab|strong = "H4124"  
 est|strong = "H7451" prochaine|strong = "H7138" et|strong = "H7451"  
 son|strong = "H6963" mal|strong = "H7451" s'avance à|strong = "H7451"  
 grands|strong = "H3966" pas|strong = "H3808". Plaiguez-le,  
 vous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3162" qui|strong = "H7451"  
 l'entourez! <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" vous|strong = "H5439"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3045" connaissez|strong = "H3045"  
 son|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034", dites|strong = "H5046":  
 Comment|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H3045" sceptre|strong = "H4294"  
 de|strong = "H4294" force|strong = "H5797" a-t-il|strong = "H3820"  
 été|strong = "H7019" brisé|strong = "H7665", ce|strong = "H3045"  
 bâton|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H4294" majesté|strong = "H5797"? <sup>18</sup>  
 Descends|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H1323" ta|strong = "H3427"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519", et|strong = "H5927" t'assieds sur|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H5927" terre|strong = "H6440" desséchée|strong = "H6772",  
 habitante|strong = "H3427", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Dibon|strong = "H1769"! Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5927"  
 dévastateur|strong = "H7703" de|strong = "H1323" Moab|strong = "H4124"  
 monte|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 il|strong = "H4124" détruit|strong = "H7843" tes|strong = "H5927"  
 forteresses|strong = "H4013". <sup>19</sup> Tiens-toi sur|strong = "H5975"  
 le|strong = "H3427" chemin|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H3427"  
 regarde|strong = "H6822", habitante|strong = "H3427" d'Aroër!  
 Interroge|strong = "H7592" le|strong = "H3427" fuyard|strong = "H5127"  
 et|strong = "H3427" celle|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1870" s'échappe;  
 dis-lui: Qu'est-il arrivé|strong = "H1961"? <sup>20</sup> Moab|strong = "H4124"  
 est|strong = "H4124" dans|strong = "H2199" la|strong = "H5046"  
 honte|strong = "H3001" car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4124"  
 est|strong = "H4124" brisé|strong = "H2865". Gémissiez|strong = "H3213"  
 et|strong = "H2199" criez|strong = "H2199"! Publiez|strong = "H5046"  
 sur|strong = "H3213" l'Arnon que|strong = "H3588" Moab|strong = "H4124"  
 est|strong = "H4124" saccagé, <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H4941"  
 le|strong = "H5921" jugement|strong = "H4941" est|strong = "H4941"  
 venu|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5921" pays  
 de|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" plaine|strong = "H4334",  
 sur|strong = "H5921" Holon|strong = "H2473", sur|strong = "H5921"  
 Jahtsa|strong = "H3096", sur|strong = "H5921" Méphaath|strong = "H4158",  
<sup>22</sup> Sur|strong = "H5921" Dibon|strong = "H1769", sur|strong = "H5921"  
 Nébo|strong = "H5015", sur|strong = "H5921" Beth-Diblathaim, <sup>23</sup>  
 Sur|strong = "H5921" Kirjathaim|strong = "H7156", sur|strong = "H5921"  
 Beth-Gamul, sur|strong = "H5921" Beth-Méon, <sup>24</sup> Sur|strong = "H5921"

Kérijoth sur Botsra, et sur toutes les villes du pays de Moab, éloignées et proches.<sup>25</sup> La corne de Moab est abattue, et son bras est brisé, dit l'Éternel.<sup>26</sup> Enivrez-le, car il s'est élevé contre l'Éternel. Et que Moab se roule dans son vomissement et qu'il soit aussi un objet de risée! Car pas fait ta risée d'Israël? Avait-il été surpris parmi, que dès que tu parlais de lui, tu hochasses la tête?<sup>28</sup> Habitants de Moab, abandonnez les villes, et demeurez dans les rochers; et soyez comme la colombe son nid, aux côtés de l'ouverture d'une caverne!<sup>29</sup> Nous avons appris l'orgueil de Moab, le très orgueilleux, son arrogance et son orgueil, sa fierté et son cœur altier.<sup>30</sup> Je connais, dit l'Éternel, son emportement. Vaines sont ses vanteries; vaines sont les choses qu'ils font!<sup>31</sup> C'est pourquoi je me lamente sur Moab; je crie au



sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124". On|strong = "H5971" gémit|strong = "H3213"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3605" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H5921" Kir-Hérès. <sup>32</sup> Vignoble de|strong = "H3220"  
 Sibma|strong = "H7643", je|strong = "H5315" pleure|strong = "H1058"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440" plus|strong = "H5674"  
 que|strong = "H5704" sur|strong = "H5921" Jazer|strong = "H3270",  
 toi|strong = "H6440" dont|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5674" pampres  
 traversaient la|strong = "H5674" mer|strong = "H3220", atteignaient  
 la|strong = "H5674" mer|strong = "H3220" de|strong = "H3220"  
 Jazer|strong = "H3270"; le|strong = "H5674" dévastateur|strong = "H7703"  
 s'est|strong = "H7703" jeté|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 tes|strong = "H5307" fruits|strong = "H7019" d'été et|strong = "H5674"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" ta|strong = "H5307" vendange|strong = "H1210". <sup>33</sup>  
 La|strong = "H1869" joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H3808" l'allégresse  
 se|strong = "H4124" retirent du|strong = "H7673" champ  
 fertile|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H7673" pays  
 de|strong = "H7673" Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H3808"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" fait|strong = "H7673" tarir|strong = "H7673"  
 le|strong = "H7673" vin|strong = "H3196" dans|strong = "H7673"  
 les|strong = "H7673" cuves|strong = "H3342". On|strong = "H5971" n'y  
 foule|strong = "H1869" plus|strong = "H7673" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H3808" cris|strong = "H1959" de|strong = "H7673"  
 joie|strong = "H8057": c'est le|strong = "H7673" cri|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H7673" guerre|strong = "H1959", et|strong = "H3808"  
 non|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7673" cri|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H7673" joie|strong = "H8057"! <sup>34</sup> A|strong = "H5414"  
 cause|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" cris|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H4325" Hesbon|strong = "H2809", ils|strong = "H1961"  
 font|strong = "H1961" entendre|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" Élealé,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" Jahats|strong = "H3096", depuis|strong = "H4325"  
 Tsoar|strong = "H6820" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" Horonajim,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" Églath-Shélishija. Car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H5414" eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H4325"  
 Nimrim|strong = "H5249" sont|strong = "H4325" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 désolées. <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H5315"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, que|strong = "H1697"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" n'ait|strong = "H5971" plus|strong = "H7673"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" monte|strong = "H5927"  
 au|strong = "H5927" haut|strong = "H7218" lieu|strong = "H1116",  
 et|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" encensements à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H5927"  
 dieux. <sup>36</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" mon|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" gémit|strong = "H1993" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124", comme|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"

flûte|strong="H2485"; mon|strong="H3820" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 gémit|strong="H1993" comme|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 flûte|strong="H2485" sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H6213"  
 gens|strong="H5971" de|strong="H6213" Kir-Hérès,  
 parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3651" les|strong="H6213"  
 trésors|strong="H3519" qu'ils|strong="H3820" avaient|strong="H3478"  
 acquis|strong="H6213" sont|strong="H3820" perdus. <sup>37</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" toute|strong="H3605" tête|strong="H7218"  
 devient|strong="H3027" chauve|strong="H7144", et|strong="H3027"  
 toute|strong="H3605" barbe|strong="H2206" est|strong="H3027" coupée;  
 sur|strong="H3027" toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H3027"  
 mains|strong="H3027" il|strong="H3027" y|strong="H3027"  
 a|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" incisions|strong="H1417",  
 et|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027"  
 reins|strong="H4975", des|strong="H3027" sacs|strong="H8242"; <sup>38</sup>  
 Sur|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" toits|strong="H1406"  
 de|strong="H3627" Moab|strong="H4124" et|strong="H3068"  
 dans|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H5921" places|strong="H7339",  
 tout|strong="H3605" est|strong="H3068" deuil|strong="H4553";  
 car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588" brisé|strong="H7665"  
 Moab|strong="H4124" comme|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068"  
 vase|strong="H3627" qui|strong="H3068" déplaît|strong="H7451",  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel. <sup>39</sup> Gémissiez|strong="H3213"  
 Comme|strong="H1961" il|strong="H4124" est|strong="H4124"  
 brisé|strong="H2865"! comme|strong="H1961" Moab|strong="H4124"  
 tourne|strong="H6437" le|strong="H6437" dos|strong="H6203"  
 dans|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H1961" honte|strong="H3001"  
 Moab|strong="H4124" sera|strong="H1961" la|strong="H5439" risée  
 et|strong="H6437" l'effroi de|strong="H5439" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ses|strong="H5439" alentours|strong="H5439". <sup>40</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel:  
 Voici|strong="H2009", l'ennemi vole|strong="H1675"  
 comme|strong="H3068" l'aigle, et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 étend|strong="H6566" ses|strong="H6566" ailes|strong="H3671"  
 sur|strong="H3068" Moab|strong="H4124". <sup>41</sup> Kérjioth|strong="H7152"  
 est|strong="H3820" prise|strong="H3920", et|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H3117" lieux|strong="H1116" forts|strong="H4679"  
 sont|strong="H3117" saisis|strong="H8610"; et|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3117" cœur|strong="H3820" des|strong="H3117"  
 héros|strong="H1368" de|strong="H3117" Moab|strong="H4124"  
 sera|strong="H1961", en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là,  
 comme|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 d'une|strong="H3820" femme|strong="H1323" en|strong="H3117"  
 travail|strong="H6887". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong="H3068" Moab|strong="H4124"  
 sera|strong="H3068" exterminé|strong="H8045"; il|strong="H3068"  
 cessera|strong="H7673" d'être|strong="H4513" un|strong="H3068"

peuple|strong = "H5971"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
s'est|strong = "H3068" élevé|strong = "H1431" contre|strong = "H3068"  
l'Éternel. <sup>43</sup> Sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068"  
sont|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" terreur|strong = "H6343",  
la|strong = "H3068" fosse|strong = "H6354" et|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H5002" filet|strong = "H6341", habitant|strong = "H3427"  
de|strong = "H3427" Moab|strong = "H4124"! dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel.  
<sup>44</sup> Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" fuit|strong = "H5127"  
devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terreur|strong = "H6343",  
tombera|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
fosse|strong = "H6354", et|strong = "H5927" celui|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H3068" remonte|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" fosse|strong = "H6354", sera|strong = "H3068"  
pris|strong = "H3920" au|strong = "H5307" filet|strong = "H6341".  
Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" fais|strong = "H5927"  
venir|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068",  
sur|strong = "H6440" Moab|strong = "H4124", l'année de|strong = "H6440"  
leur|strong = "H3068" visitation, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel. <sup>45</sup>  
A|strong = "H5975" l'ombre de|strong = "H1121" Hesbon|strong = "H2809"  
s'arrêtent les|strong = "H3318" fuyards|strong = "H5127", à|strong = "H5975"  
bout|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H1121" forces|strong = "H3581".  
Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3318" feu est|strong = "H4124"  
sorti|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" Hesbon|strong = "H2809",  
et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" flamme|strong = "H3852"  
du|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H1121"  
Sihon|strong = "H5511"; elle|strong = "H3588" a|strong = "H5975" dévoré  
la|strong = "H3318" contrée de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124",  
et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3318" sommet|strong = "H7218"  
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" tête|strong = "H6936"  
des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H3318"  
tumulte|strong = "H7588". <sup>46</sup> Malheur|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H1121"  
toi|strong = "H6440", Moab|strong = "H4124"! Le|strong = "H3947"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121" Kémosh est|strong = "H5971"  
perdu|strong = "H7843"! Car|strong = "H3588" tes|strong = "H3947"  
fils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" emmenés|strong = "H3947"  
captifs|strong = "H7628", et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H3947"  
filles|strong = "H1323" captives|strong = "H7633". <sup>47</sup> Toutefois,  
aux|strong = "H4941" derniers jours|strong = "H3117", je|strong = "H3117"  
ramènerai|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" captifs|strong = "H7622"  
de|strong = "H3117" Moab|strong = "H4124", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel.  
Jusqu'ici va|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5002"  
jugement|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H3117" Moab|strong = "H4124".

49Pour|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Ammon. Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"

l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Israël|strong = "H3478" n'a-t-il  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"? N'a-t-il  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'héritier? Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" Malcam  
 hérite-t-il de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410", et|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H4428" peuple|strong = "H5971" habite-t-il  
 dans|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H5971" villes|strong = "H5892"? <sup>2</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" les|strong = "H8085" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 viennent|strong = "H6256", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 entendre|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H5002" cri|strong = "H8643"  
 de|strong = "H1121" guerre|strong = "H4421" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 Rabba|strong = "H7237" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon; elle|strong = "H1931" deviendra|strong = "H5307"  
 un|strong = "H1121" monceau|strong = "H8510" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ruines|strong = "H8077", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8085"  
 villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3117" ressort  
 seront|strong = "H3117" consumées|strong = "H3341" par|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5002" feu|strong = "H3341", et|strong = "H3117"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" possédera|strong = "H3423" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" l'auront possédé|strong = "H3423", a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>3</sup> Hurle,  
 Hesbon|strong = "H2809"! car|strong = "H3588" Haï est|strong = "H4428"  
 saccagée; filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Rabba|strong = "H7237", criez|strong = "H7121", revêtez-vous  
 de|strong = "H4428" sacs|strong = "H8242", lamentez-vous, courez çà  
 et|strong = "H3212" là|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3212"  
 long|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H8269" murailles|strong = "H1448".  
 Car|strong = "H3588" Malcam ira|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"  
 captivité|strong = "H1473", avec|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269". <sup>4</sup> Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" te|strong = "H4100"  
 glorifies-tu de|strong = "H1323" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 vallées|strong = "H6010"? Le|strong = "H2100" sang|strong = "H5221"  
 coulera|strong = "H2100" dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 vallée|strong = "H6010", fille|strong = "H1323" infidèle|strong = "H3808",  
 qui|strong = "H4310" te|strong = "H4100" confies|strong = "H6485"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H5375" trésors et|strong = "H1984"  
 dis|strong = "H1697": Qui|strong = "H4310" viendra|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"? <sup>5</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H7760"  
 venir|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 tes|strong = "H6440" environs|strong = "H5439" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terreur|strong = "H6343" contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H6440" armées|strong = "H6635";  
 et|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" serez|strong = "H1961"

chassés|strong = "H5080" chacun|strong = "H3117" devant|strong = "H6440" soi, et|strong = "H6440" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H6343" rassemblera|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H6440" fugitifs|strong = "H5080".

<sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", après|strong = "H2233" cela|strong = "H3651", je|strong = "H7725" ramènerai|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" captifs|strong = "H7622" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>7</sup>

Pour|strong = "H3068" Édom. Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": N'y a-t-il|strong = "H3820" plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H6635" sagesse|strong = "H2451" dans|strong = "H2451" Thémán|strong = "H8487"? Le|strong = "H3068" conseil|strong = "H6098" manque-t-il aux|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1368" entendus|strong = "H8085"? Leur|strong = "H3068" sagesse|strong = "H2451" s'est-elle|strong = "H2451" évanouie|strong = "H5628"? <sup>8</sup>

Fuyez|strong = "H5127", tournez|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" dos, prenez|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3427" cavernes|strong = "H6009" pour|strong = "H6256" demeures|strong = "H3427", habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Dédán|strong = "H1719"! car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H7760" venir|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H5921" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" sa|strong = "H5921" calamité|strong = "H7451", le|strong = "H6437" temps|strong = "H6256" auquel je|strong = "H3588" veux|strong = "H1245" le|strong = "H6437" visiter. <sup>9</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H7843" vengeurs|strong = "H1219" entraient chez|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440", ne|strong = "H3808" laisseraient-ils pas|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H7843" grappillages?

Si|strong = "H3808" c'étaient des|strong = "H7843" voleurs|strong = "H1590" de|strong = "H1219" nuit|strong = "H3915", ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" prendraient que|strong = "H7604" ce|strong = "H7843" qui|strong = "H1590" leur|strong = "H5414" suffit|strong = "H1767". <sup>10</sup>

Mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440", j'ai|strong = "H3588" dépouillé|strong = "H2834" Ésaü|strong = "H6215", j'ai|strong = "H3588" découvert|strong = "H1540" ses|strong = "H1540" retraites|strong = "H4565", il|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3808" peut|strong = "H3201" plus|strong = "H3201" se|strong = "H3201" cacher|strong = "H2247"; sa|strong = "H1540" postérité|strong = "H2233", ses|strong = "H1540" frères|strong = "H1121", ses|strong = "H1540" voisins|strong = "H7934" sont|strong = "H3068" dévastés|strong = "H7703", et|strong = "H6215" il|strong = "H3548" n'est|strong = "H1697" plus|strong = "H3201". <sup>11</sup>

Laisse|strong = "H5800" tes|strong = "H5800" orphelins|strong = "H3490"; je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H5800" ferai|strong = "H5414" vivre|strong = "H2421"; et|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H1697" tes|strong = "H5800" veuves s'assurent en|strong = "H5800" moi|strong = "H6440"! <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":

Voici|strong = "H2009", ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3068" devaient|strong = "H4941" pas|strong = "H3808"  
boire|strong = "H8354" la|strong = "H3068" coupe|strong = "H3563"  
la|strong = "H3068" boiront|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H3068"  
toi|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H3068" serais-tu exempt?  
Tu|strong = "H3588" n'en|strong = "H1995" seras|strong = "H3427"  
pas|strong = "H3808" exempt; mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
la|strong = "H3068" boiras|strong = "H8354" certainement|strong = "H3808".

<sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" juré|strong = "H7650"  
par|strong = "H5892" moi-même, dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", que|strong = "H3588" Botsra|strong = "H1224"  
sera|strong = "H5892" réduite en|strong = "H5769"  
désolation|strong = "H8047", en|strong = "H5769"  
opprobre|strong = "H2781", en|strong = "H5769" désert|strong = "H8047"  
et|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5769" malédiction|strong = "H7045",  
et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
ses|strong = "H7971" villes|strong = "H5892" deviendront|strong = "H7725"  
des|strong = "H3068" solitudes|strong = "H2723" éternelles|strong = "H5769".

<sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" l'ai entendu|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H7971"  
la|strong = "H8085" part|strong = "H2256" de|strong = "H7971"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Un|strong = "H7971" messenger|strong = "H6735"  
est|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H8085" nations|strong = "H1471": "Assemblez-vous, dit-il,  
et|strong = "H6965" venez|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H7971"  
elle|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H6965" levez-vous pour|strong = "H7971"  
combattre|strong = "H4421"! " <sup>15</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068"  
rendrai|strong = "H5414" petite|strong = "H6996" entre|strong = "H4421"  
les|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H6996" méprisée  
entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1368". <sup>16</sup>  
Ta|strong = "H3381" présomption|strong = "H8606", l'orgueil  
de|strong = "H3820" ton|strong = "H1361" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
t'a|strong = "H3068" séduite|strong = "H5377", toi|strong = "H3068"  
qui|strong = "H3068" habites|strong = "H7931" le|strong = "H5002"  
creux|strong = "H2288" des|strong = "H3068" rochers|strong = "H5553"  
et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" occupes|strong = "H8610"  
le|strong = "H5002" sommet|strong = "H4791" des|strong = "H3068"  
collines|strong = "H1389". Quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
élèverais ton|strong = "H1361" nid|strong = "H7064"  
comme|strong = "H3068" l'aigle, je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068"  
précipiterai|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H3820" là|strong = "H3068",  
dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H5674"  
l'Idumée sera|strong = "H1961" réduite en|strong = "H5674"  
désolation|strong = "H8047"; tellement|strong = "H3966"  
que|strong = "H1697" quiconque|strong = "H4310" passera|strong = "H5674"  
près|strong = "H5921" d'elle|strong = "H5439" en|strong = "H5674"



sera|strong = "H1961" étonné|strong = "H8074", et|strong = "H5674"  
sifflera|strong = "H8319" à|strong = "H5674" cause|strong = "H5921"  
de|strong = "H5674" toutes|strong = "H3162" ses|strong = "H5921"  
plaies|strong = "H4347". <sup>18</sup> Comme|strong = "H3068"  
dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3068" destruction|strong = "H8077"  
de|strong = "H1121" Sodome|strong = "H5467" et|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017", et|strong = "H1121"  
des|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" voisines|strong = "H7934",  
a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
il|strong = "H3068" n'y habitera|strong = "H3427"  
personne|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H1121" aucun|strong = "H1481"  
fils|strong = "H1121" d'homme n'y séjournera|strong = "H1481". <sup>19</sup>  
Voici|strong = "H2009", tel qu'un|strong = "H6440" lion, il|strong = "H2088"  
monte|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H6440" bords|strong = "H7098"  
orgueilleux|strong = "H1361" du|strong = "H6440"  
Jourdain|strong = "H3383" vers|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H6440"  
demeure|strong = "H5116" forte|strong = "H1219". Car|strong = "H3588",  
en|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H6440" moment|strong = "H6256",  
je|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
courir|strong = "H7323" sur|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H3588",  
et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H6440" donnerai|strong = "H5927"  
mission|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H3588"  
à|strong = "H6440" celui|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H3588"  
j'ai|strong = "H3588" choisi|strong = "H7121". Car|strong = "H3588"  
qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H6440" semblable|strong = "H3644"  
à|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"? Qui|strong = "H4310"  
m'assignera? Et|strong = "H5927" quel|strong = "H4100"  
est|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" berger|strong = "H7462"  
qui|strong = "H4310" me|strong = "H6440" résistera|strong = "H5975"? <sup>20</sup>  
C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651", écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
la|strong = "H8085" résolution|strong = "H6098" que|strong = "H8085"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" prise|strong = "H3289"  
contre|strong = "H3068" Édom, et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085"  
desseins|strong = "H6098" qu'il|strong = "H3651" a|strong = "H3068"  
formés|strong = "H2803" contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085"  
habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Théman|strong = "H8487":  
Certainement|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H8085"  
traînera|strong = "H5498" comme|strong = "H2803" les|strong = "H8085"  
plus|strong = "H5921" petits|strong = "H6810" du|strong = "H3427"  
troupeau|strong = "H6629"! Certainement|strong = "H3808"  
on|strong = "H5971" détruira|strong = "H7843" sur|strong = "H3068"  
eux|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H8085" demeures|strong = "H3427"!  
<sup>21</sup> Au|strong = "H5307" bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"  
leur|strong = "H8085" chute|strong = "H5307", la|strong = "H8085"  
terre|strong = "H6440" tremble|strong = "H7493", et|strong = "H8085"  
la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"

leur|strong="H8085" cri|strong="H6963" se|strong="H3220"  
 fait|strong="H3220" entendre|strong="H8085" jusqu'à|strong="H6963"  
 la|strong="H8085" mer|strong="H3220" Rouge|strong="H5488". <sup>22</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H3117" monte|strong="H5927"  
 comme|strong="H3117" l'aigle, il|strong="H3117" vole|strong="H1675",  
 il|strong="H3117" étend|strong="H6566" ses|strong="H6566"  
 ailes|strong="H3671" sur|strong="H5921" Botsra|strong="H1224",  
 et|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là  
 le|strong="H5927" cœur|strong="H3820" des|strong="H3117"  
 héros|strong="H1368" d'Édom sera|strong="H1961"  
 comme|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5927" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 d'une|strong="H3820" femme|strong="H3205" en|strong="H3117"  
 travail|strong="H6887". <sup>23</sup> Pour|strong="H8085"  
 Damas|strong="H1834". Hamath|strong="H2574" et|strong="H8085"  
 Arpad sont|strong="H7451" confondues; car|strong="H3588"  
 elles|strong="H6629" ont|strong="H3478" appris|strong="H8085"  
 de|strong="H3220" fâcheuses nouvelles|strong="H8052";  
 elles|strong="H6629" défaillent! C'est comme|strong="H7451"  
 la|strong="H8085" mer|strong="H3220" par|strong="H3808"  
 une|strong="H8085" tourmente|strong="H1674"; elle|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H7451" peut|strong="H3201" s'apaiser. <sup>24</sup>  
 Damas|strong="H1834" n'a|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H3205"  
 de|strong="H3205" force|strong="H2388"; elle|strong="H1931"  
 se|strong="H3068" tourne|strong="H6437" pour|strong="H2256"  
 fuir|strong="H5127"; la|strong="H2388" peur|strong="H1481" s'empare  
 d'elle|strong="H5439"; l'angoisse et|strong="H6437" les|strong="H2388"  
 douleurs|strong="H2256" la|strong="H2388" saisissent|strong="H2388"  
 comme|strong="H5414" celle|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3205"  
 enfante|strong="H3205". <sup>25</sup> Comment|strong="H1697" n'est-elle  
 point|strong="H3808" abandonnée|strong="H5800", la|strong="H5800"  
 ville|strong="H5892" fameuse, la|strong="H5800" cité|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H5892" ma|strong="H5800" joie|strong="H4885"? <sup>26</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" ses|strong="H3117" jeunes|strong="H1121"  
 gens|strong="H5971" tomberont|strong="H5307" dans|strong="H3117"  
 ses|strong="H3117" rues|strong="H7339", et|strong="H3117"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068" hommes|strong="H1368"  
 de|strong="H3117" guerre|strong="H4421" périront|strong="H1826"  
 en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, dit|strong="H5002"  
 l|strong="H5971" 'Éternel des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635".  
<sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H1834" je|strong="H5315" mettrai|strong="H3341"  
 le|strong="H3341" feu|strong="H3341" dans|strong="H3341"  
 les|strong="H2346" murs|strong="H2346" de|strong="H2346"  
 Damas|strong="H1834", et|strong="H1834" il|strong="H3548" dévorera  
 les|strong="H2346" palais de|strong="H2346" Ben-Hadad. <sup>28</sup>  
 Pour|strong="H6965" Kédar|strong="H6938" et|strong="H6965"  
 les|strong="H5221" royaumes|strong="H4467" de|strong="H1121"

Hatsor|strong = "H2674", que|strong = "H1121" frappa|strong = "H5221"  
Nébuchadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
Babylone. Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Levez-vous, montez|strong = "H5927"  
vers|strong = "H5927" Kédar|strong = "H6938", et|strong = "H6965"  
détruisez|strong = "H7703" les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'Orient. <sup>29</sup> On|strong = "H5971"  
enlèvera|strong = "H5375" leurs|strong = "H5375" tentes|strong = "H3407"  
et|strong = "H3947" leurs|strong = "H5375" troupeaux|strong = "H6629";  
on|strong = "H5971" s'emparera de|strong = "H3627" leurs|strong = "H5375"  
tapis|strong = "H3407", de|strong = "H3627" tous|strong = "H3605"  
leurs|strong = "H5375" bagages|strong = "H3627" et|strong = "H3947"  
de|strong = "H3627" leurs|strong = "H5375" chameaux|strong = "H1581",  
et|strong = "H3947" on|strong = "H5971" criera|strong = "H7121":  
"Frayer|strong = "H6343" de|strong = "H3627" tous|strong = "H3605"  
côtés|strong = "H5439"! " <sup>30</sup> Fuyez|strong = "H5127"! Éloignez-vous  
tant|strong = "H3966" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" pourrez!  
Prenez|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3068"  
creux|strong = "H2288" vos|strong = "H3427" demeures|strong = "H3427",  
habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H4428" Hatsor|strong = "H2674"!  
dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; car|strong = "H3588"  
Nébuchadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
Babylone, a|strong = "H3068" formé|strong = "H2803"  
contre|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
dessein|strong = "H4284", il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3068"  
pris|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H3068" résolution|strong = "H6098"  
contre|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>31</sup> Levez-vous;  
montez|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H3068"  
nation|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
en|strong = "H3427" repos|strong = "H3427" et|strong = "H6965"  
qui|strong = "H3068" habite|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427"  
assurance, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
Ils|strong = "H1992" n'ont|strong = "H3063" ni|strong = "H1280"  
portes|strong = "H1817", ni|strong = "H1280" barres|strong = "H1280";  
ils|strong = "H1992" habitent|strong = "H3427" seuls|strong = "H3162". <sup>32</sup>  
Leurs|strong = "H1581" chameaux|strong = "H1581" seront|strong = "H3068"  
au|strong = "H3068" pillage|strong = "H7998", et|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H3068" multitude|strong = "H1995" de|strong = "H7307"  
leur|strong = "H3068" bétail|strong = "H4735" sera|strong = "H3068"  
une|strong = "H3068" proie|strong = "H7998". Je|strong = "H5315"  
les|strong = "H3068" disperserai|strong = "H2219" à|strong = "H3068"  
tout|strong = "H3605" vent|strong = "H7307", ces|strong = "H8085"  
gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
rasent|strong = "H7112" les|strong = "H3068" coins|strong = "H6285"  
de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H3068" barbe, et|strong = "H3068"  
je|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H5414" venir|strong = "H3212"

leur|strong = "H3068" calamité|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H7307"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" côtés|strong = "H5676",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 Hatsor|strong = "H2674" deviendra|strong = "H5307" un|strong = "H1121"  
 repaire|strong = "H4583" de|strong = "H1121" chacals|strong = "H8577"  
 et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" désert|strong = "H8077"  
 à|strong = "H3427" toujours|strong = "H5769". Il|strong = "H3427" n'y  
 demeurera|strong = "H3427" personne|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H1121"  
 aucun|strong = "H1481" fils|strong = "H1121" d'homme n'y  
 séjournera|strong = "H1481"! <sup>34</sup> La|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H3068"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030", touchant Élam|strong = "H5867",  
 au|strong = "H3068" commencement|strong = "H7225" du|strong = "H1697"  
 règne|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H4428" Sédécias|strong = "H6667",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 en|strong = "H4428" ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>35</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635":  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H3212" rompre  
 l'arc d'Élam, leur|strong = "H3068" principale|strong = "H7225"  
 force|strong = "H1369". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H8064" je|strong = "H5315"  
 ferai|strong = "H5414" venir|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H1471"  
 Élam|strong = "H5867", les|strong = "H3605" quatre vents|strong = "H7307",  
 des|strong = "H7307" quatre extrémités|strong = "H7098"  
 des|strong = "H7307" cieux|strong = "H8064"; et|strong = "H8064"  
 je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H3605" disperserai|strong = "H2219"  
 par|strong = "H3808" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H8085" vents-là,  
 et|strong = "H8064" il|strong = "H3548" n'y aura|strong = "H1961"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7307" nation|strong = "H1471"  
 où|strong = "H8033" ne|strong = "H3808" viennent|strong = "H6256"  
 des|strong = "H7307" fugitifs|strong = "H5080" d'Élam. <sup>37</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" Élamites seront|strong = "H3068"  
 épouvantés|strong = "H2865" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H6887" et|strong = "H3068"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1245" leur|strong = "H3068" vie|strong = "H5315";  
 et|strong = "H3068" j'amènerai sur|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" malheur|strong = "H7451", l'ardeur de|strong = "H6440"  
 ma|strong = "H1245" colère|strong = "H2740", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3068" j'enverrai  
 après|strong = "H2233" eux|strong = "H6440" l'épée,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H6440" aie consumés|strong = "H3615".

<sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H5315" placerai|strong = "H7760"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" trône|strong = "H3678" dans|strong = "H3678"  
 Élam|strong = "H5867", et|strong = "H4428" j'en détruirai|strong = "H7843"  
 les|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H8269", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>39</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117"  
 arrivera|strong = "H6965" qu'aux derniers jours|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" ramènerai|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"  
 captifs|strong = "H7622" d'Élam, dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

50La|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel prononça|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" Babylone,  
 contre|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H5159"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Caldéens, par|strong = "H3027"  
 Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030".  
<sup>2</sup> Annoncez-le chez|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H8085"  
 nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H8085" publiez-le;  
 élevez|strong = "H5375" l'étendard! Publiez-le, ne|strong = "H1471"  
 cachez|strong = "H3582" rien|strong = "H3920"; dites|strong = "H5046":  
 Babylone est|strong = "H4781" prise|strong = "H3920"; Bel|strong = "H1078"  
 est|strong = "H4781" confondu|strong = "H3001"; Mérodac|strong = "H4781"  
 est|strong = "H4781" brisé|strong = "H2865"; ses|strong = "H5375"  
 idoles|strong = "H1544" sont|strong = "H1471" confondues|strong = "H3001",  
 et|strong = "H8085" ses|strong = "H5375" faux dieux  
 brisés|strong = "H2865"! <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H5927"  
 nation|strong = "H1471" monte|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" du|strong = "H3427" nord|strong = "H6828";  
 elle|strong = "H1931" mettra|strong = "H5927" son|strong = "H7896"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" en|strong = "H3427" désolation|strong = "H8047",  
 et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H1931" n'y aura|strong = "H1961"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1471" y|strong = "H1471"  
 demeure|strong = "H3427". Tant|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H5927"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5927" bêtes  
 ont|strong = "H1471" fui|strong = "H5127"; ils|strong = "H1961"  
 sont|strong = "H3427" partis|strong = "H1980". <sup>4</sup> En|strong = "H3212"  
 ces|strong = "H1992" jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3063"  
 en|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel, les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" reviendront|strong = "H7725"  
 ensemble|strong = "H3162"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 marcheront|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H3212"  
 pleurant|strong = "H1058", et|strong = "H3063"  
 chercheront|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel, leur|strong = "H3068"

Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440" s'informeront du|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H6440" Sion|strong = "H6726"; ils|strong = "H6440" tourneront|strong = "H2008" vers|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" regards|strong = "H6440": Venez|strong = "H3212", attachez-vous à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, par|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068" alliance|strong = "H1285" éternelle|strong = "H5769" qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" s'oublie point|strong = "H3808"! <sup>6</sup>

Mon|strong = "H7462" peuple|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" comme|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H5971" brebis|strong = "H6629" perdues; leurs|strong = "H1980" bergers|strong = "H7462" les|strong = "H7462" égaraient|strong = "H8582", et|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H7462" faisaient|strong = "H6213" errer|strong = "H8582" par|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H7462" montagnes|strong = "H2022". Elles|strong = "H6629" allaient|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H2022" montagne|strong = "H2022" en|strong = "H1980" colline|strong = "H1389", et|strong = "H5971" oubliaient leur|strong = "H1961" bercail|strong = "H7258". <sup>7</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" trouvaient|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H3068" dévoraient, et|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H6862" disaient|strong = "H1697": Nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" serons point|strong = "H3808" coupables|strong = "H2398", puisqu'ils ont|strong = "H6862" péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, la|strong = "H4672" demeure|strong = "H5116" de|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672" justice|strong = "H6664", contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, l'espérance de|strong = "H4672" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères. <sup>8</sup>

Fuyez|strong = "H5110" hors|strong = "H7264" de|strong = "H6440" Babylone, sortez|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H5159" des|strong = "H8432" Caldéens, et|strong = "H3318" soyez|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H6440" boucs|strong = "H6260" qui|strong = "H3778" vont|strong = "H3318" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" troupeau|strong = "H6629"! <sup>9</sup>

Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H7725" vais|strong = "H1980" susciter|strong = "H5782" et|strong = "H1419" faire|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" Babylone, du|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H5159" du|strong = "H5927" nord|strong = "H6828", une|strong = "H5927" multitude|strong = "H6951" de|strong = "H5927" grandes|strong = "H1419" nations|strong = "H1471", qui|strong = "H1471" se|strong = "H1471" rangeront en|strong = "H7725" bataille|strong = "H6186" contre|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H3588", et|strong = "H1419" elle|strong = "H3588" sera|strong = "H5892" prise|strong = "H3920". Leurs|strong = "H7725" flèches|strong = "H2671" sont|strong = "H2671" comme|strong = "H1419" celles d'un|strong = "H3808" guerrier|strong = "H1368" habile|strong = "H7919": elles|strong = "H6629" ne|strong = "H3808" retourneront|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808"



à|strong = "H7725" vide|strong = "H7387". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" Caldée sera|strong = "H3068" mise|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H3068" pillage|strong = "H7998"; tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" pilleront|strong = "H7997" seront|strong = "H3068" rassasiés|strong = "H7646", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel. <sup>11</sup> Parce que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes réjouis|strong = "H8055", parce que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" avez été|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H8432" l'allégresse en|strong = "H8055" ravageant mon|strong = "H8055" héritage|strong = "H5159", parce que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" avez bondi de|strong = "H5159" joie|strong = "H8055" comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5159" génisse|strong = "H5697" dans|strong = "H8432" l'herbe|strong = "H7503", et|strong = "H5697" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" avez henni comme|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5159" puissants|strong = "H1368" chevaux|strong = "H5483", <sup>12</sup> Votre|strong = "H7725" mère est|strong = "H1471" couverte|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H4057" honte|strong = "H2659", celle|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1471" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3205" enfantés|strong = "H3205" rougit|strong = "H2659". Voici|strong = "H2009", elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1471" la|strong = "H3205" dernière|strong = "H7093" des|strong = "H3205" nations|strong = "H1471": un|strong = "H3205" désert|strong = "H4057", une|strong = "H3205" terre|strong = "H6440" sèche|strong = "H6723", une|strong = "H3205" lande. <sup>13</sup> A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5674" colère|strong = "H7110" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel, elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H5674" habitée|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" entière|strong = "H1471" elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3808" désolation|strong = "H8074"; quiconque|strong = "H3772" passera|strong = "H5674" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3427" Babylone sera|strong = "H3068" étonné|strong = "H8074", et|strong = "H3068" sifflera|strong = "H8319" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3427" toutes|strong = "H3162" ses|strong = "H5921" plaies|strong = "H4347". <sup>14</sup> Rangez-vous en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H6186" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5439" Babylone, vous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" bandez l'arc. Tirez|strong = "H3034" contre|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H3588", et|strong = "H3068" n'épargnez pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068" flèches|strong = "H2671"; car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" a|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>15</sup> Jetez|strong = "H5307" de|strong = "H3027" grands|strong = "H1419" cris|strong = "H7321" sur|strong = "H3027" elle|strong = "H1931" tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439".

Elle|strong="H1931" tend|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213"  
mains|strong="H3027"; ses|strong="H6213" fondements s'écroulent,  
ses|strong="H6213" murailles|strong="H2346" sont|strong="H3027"  
renversées|strong="H2040"; car|strong="H3588" c'est la|strong="H6213"  
vengeance|strong="H5360" de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel. Vengez-vous  
d'elle|strong="H5439"; faites-lui comme|strong="H5414"  
elle|strong="H1931" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213". <sup>16</sup>  
Retranchez à|strong="H6440" Babylone celui|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H5971" sème|strong="H2232", et|strong="H6440"  
celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" tient|strong="H5975"  
la|strong="H6440" faucille|strong="H4038" au|strong="H5971"  
temps|strong="H6256" de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
moisson|strong="H7105"; devant|strong="H6440" l'épée  
qui|strong="H5971" désole|strong="H8074", que|strong="H6440"  
chacun|strong="H5971" retourne|strong="H6437" vers|strong="H6440"  
son|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971", que|strong="H6440"  
chacun|strong="H5971" fuie|strong="H5127" vers|strong="H6440"  
son|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H5159"! <sup>17</sup> Israël|strong="H3478"  
est|strong="H4428" une|strong="H3478" brebis|strong="H7716"  
égarée|strong="H6340", que|strong="H2088" les|strong="H3478"  
lions|strong="H6440" ont|strong="H3478" chassée|strong="H5080".  
Le|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie l'a|strong="H3068"  
dévorée le|strong="H3478" premier|strong="H7223";  
mais|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H2088" dernier,  
Nébuchadnetsar|strong="H5019", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
Babylone, lui|strong="H4428" a|strong="H3478" brisé|strong="H7665"  
les|strong="H3478" os|strong="H6105". <sup>18</sup> C'est  
pourquoi|strong="H3651", ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068"  
dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel des|strong="H3068"  
armées|strong="H6635", le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
d'Israël: Voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005" vais|strong="H1980"  
visiter|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428"  
de|strong="H4428" Babylone et|strong="H3478" son|strong="H6485"  
pays|strong="H5159", comme|strong="H3068" j'ai|strong="H3651"  
visité|strong="H6485" le|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie.  
<sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H3478" je|strong="H5315" ferai|strong="H6213"  
retourner|strong="H7725" Israël|strong="H3478" dans|strong="H8432"  
ses|strong="H7646" demeures|strong="H5116". Il|strong="H5315"  
paîtra|strong="H7462" au|strong="H7725" Carmel|strong="H3760"  
et|strong="H3478" au|strong="H7725" Bassan; et|strong="H3478"  
son|strong="H7725" âme|strong="H5315" sera|strong="H5315"  
rassasiée|strong="H7646" sur|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725"  
montagnes|strong="H2022" d'Éphraïm et|strong="H3478"  
de|strong="H2022" Galaad|strong="H1568". <sup>20</sup> En|strong="H3117"  
ces|strong="H1992" jours-là et|strong="H3063" en|strong="H3117"  
ce|strong="H1931" temps-là, dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel,

on|strong = "H3117" cherchera|strong = "H1245" l'iniquité d'Israël,  
 mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H4672"; et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" trouveront|strong = "H4672"  
 point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117"  
 pardonnerai|strong = "H5545" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H1992"  
 que|strong = "H3117" j'aurai|strong = "H5769" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 demeurer|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3117" reste|strong = "H7604". <sup>21</sup>  
 Monte|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5002"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" doublement rebelle|strong = "H4850",  
 contre|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 destinés à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" visitation;  
 dévaste|strong = "H2717", et|strong = "H5927" voue à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'interdit après|strong = "H7093" eux|strong = "H6440"! dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H5927" fais|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1697"  
 je|strong = "H5315" t'ai commandé|strong = "H6680". <sup>22</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6440" cri|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" est|strong = "H7667" dans|strong = "H6963"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H5159", ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'un|strong = "H6440" grand|strong = "H1419" désastre|strong = "H7667".  
<sup>23</sup> Comment|strong = "H1961" est-il|strong = "H3068"  
 rompu|strong = "H7665", brisé|strong = "H7665", le|strong = "H7665"  
 marteau|strong = "H6360" de|strong = "H1961" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H7665" terre|strong = "H6440"! Comment|strong = "H1961"  
 Babylone est-elle|strong = "H1471" un|strong = "H7665"  
 objet|strong = "H3627" d'étonnement parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H7665" nations|strong = "H1471"! <sup>24</sup> Je|strong = "H1571" t'ai  
 tendu|strong = "H1869" un|strong = "H3068" piège|strong = "H3369"  
 et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3045"  
 été|strong = "H1961" prise|strong = "H3920", Babylone, à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'improviste. Tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3045" été|strong = "H1961"  
 trouvée|strong = "H4672", et|strong = "H3068" saisie|strong = "H8610", parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" t'es attaquée à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>25</sup> L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" ouvert|strong = "H6605"  
 son|strong = "H3318" arsenal|strong = "H3627", il|strong = "H3068"  
 en|strong = "H3318" a|strong = "H3068" tiré|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3068" armes|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627"  
 son|strong = "H3318" indignation|strong = "H7110"; parce  
 que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3318" Seigneur, l'Éternel  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" a|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H3068" œuvre|strong = "H4399" à|strong = "H3068"  
 exécuter|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3318"  
 pays|strong = "H5159" des|strong = "H3068" Caldéens. <sup>26</sup>

Venez|strong="H3212" contre|strong="H6440" elle|strong="H1931"  
 de|strong="H7611" toutes|strong="H3162" parts|strong="H7093"!  
 Ouvrez|strong="H6605" ses|strong="H6605" granges; entassez-la  
 comme|strong="H3644" des|strong="H1961" gerbes|strong="H6194",  
 vouez-la à|strong="H1961" l'interdit, et|strong="H6605"  
 qu'il|strong="H1121" n'en|strong="H4325" reste|strong="H7611"  
 rien|strong="H7611"! <sup>27</sup> Égorgez tous|strong="H3605"  
 ses|strong="H3117" taureaux|strong="H6499"; qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 descendent|strong="H3381" à|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" tuerie!  
 Malheur|strong="H1945" à|strong="H3117" eux|strong="H6440",  
 car|strong="H3588" leur|strong="H3381" jour|strong="H3117"  
 est|strong="H3117" venu|strong="H5927", le|strong="H3117"  
 temps|strong="H6256" de|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H3381"  
 visitation! <sup>28</sup> Écoutez|strong="H8085" la|strong="H3068"  
 voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963" ceux|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H3068" furent|strong="H5127", qui|strong="H3068"  
 s'échappent du|strong="H6963" pays|strong="H5159" de|strong="H6963"  
 Babylone, pour|strong="H3068" annoncer|strong="H5046"  
 dans|strong="H6963" Sion|strong="H6726" la|strong="H3068"  
 vengeance|strong="H5360" de|strong="H6963" l'Éternel,  
 notre|strong="H5046" Dieu|strong="H3068", la|strong="H3068"  
 vengeance|strong="H5360" de|strong="H6963" son|strong="H6963"  
 temple|strong="H1964". <sup>29</sup> Assemblez|strong="H3259"  
 à|strong="H3068" cri|strong="H6963" public les|strong="H6213"  
 archers|strong="H7198" contre|strong="H3068" Babylone.  
 Vous|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3478"  
 maniez|strong="H1869" l'arc, campez-vous contre|strong="H3068"  
 elle|strong="H3588" tout|strong="H3605" autour|strong="H5439";  
 que|strong="H8085" personne|strong="H5315" n'échappe! Rendez-lui  
 selon|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H6213" œuvres|strong="H6467";  
 faites-lui selon|strong="H5921" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qu'elle a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"; car|strong="H3588"  
 elle|strong="H3588" s'est|strong="H3068" élevée|strong="H5375"  
 avec|strong="H6213" fierté|strong="H2102" contre|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel, contre|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6213"  
 Saint|strong="H6918" d'Israël. <sup>30</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 ses|strong="H3117" gens|strong="H5971" d'élite  
 tomberont|strong="H5307" dans|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H3117"  
 places|strong="H7339", et|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ses|strong="H3117" gens|strong="H5971" de|strong="H3117"  
 guerre|strong="H4421" seront|strong="H3117" anéantis|strong="H1826"  
 en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>31</sup> Voici|strong="H2005", j'en veux|strong="H1245"  
 à|strong="H3117" toi|strong="H6440", orgueilleuse|strong="H2087",  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel  
 des|strong="H3117" armées|strong="H6635"; car|strong="H3588"

ton|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117"  
 venu|strong = "H5927", le|strong = "H5002" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117" visitation. <sup>32</sup> L'orgueilleuse  
 chancellera|strong = "H3782" et|strong = "H6965" tombera|strong = "H5307",  
 et|strong = "H6965" personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3205"  
 la|strong = "H6965" relèvera|strong = "H6965"! Et|strong = "H6965"  
 je|strong = "H5315" mettrai|strong = "H3341" le|strong = "H6965"  
 feu|strong = "H3341" à|strong = "H5307" ses|strong = "H5439"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H5892" dévorera  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5439" alentours|strong = "H5439". <sup>33</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" ensemble|strong = "H3162"  
 opprimés|strong = "H6231". Tous|strong = "H3162" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 emmenés|strong = "H7617" les|strong = "H3068"  
 retiennent|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H3063" refusent|strong = "H3985"  
 de|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" laisser|strong = "H7604"  
 aller|strong = "H7971". <sup>34</sup> Leur|strong = "H3068"  
 Rédempteur|strong = "H1350" est|strong = "H3068"  
 puissant|strong = "H2389"; son|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 est|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635". Il|strong = "H3068" défendra|strong = "H7378"  
 certainement|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H7379", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H3427"  
 donner|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3068" repos|strong = "H7280"  
 au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H5159" et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H3427" mettre|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 le|strong = "H3068" trouble|strong = "H7264" les|strong = "H3068"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Babylone. <sup>35</sup> L'épée  
 est|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" Caldéens,  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H8269" Babylone,  
 contre|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H5921" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 et|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 sages|strong = "H2450"! <sup>36</sup> L'épée est|strong = "H2719"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H7971" imposteurs;  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H2719" reconnus|strong = "H3045"  
 insensés|strong = "H2973"! L'épée est|strong = "H2719"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H7971" vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368"; qu'ils|strong = "H3117" soient|strong = "H2719"  
 éperdus! <sup>37</sup> L'épée contre|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H8432"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483", et|strong = "H7393" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H8432" chars|strong = "H7393", et|strong = "H7393"

contre|strong="H6440" les|strong="H8432" gens|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H8432" toute|strong="H3605" espèce|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H5483" sont|strong="H8432" au|strong="H2719"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" d'elle|strong="H4672"; qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 deviennent|strong="H1121" comme|strong="H1961" des|strong="H8432"  
 femmes|strong="H3205"! L'épée contre|strong="H6440"  
 ses|strong="H8432" trésors; qu'ils|strong="H3117" soient|strong="H2719"  
 pillés! <sup>38</sup> La|strong="H1931" sécheresse|strong="H2721"  
 contre|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H3001" eaux|strong="H4325";  
 qu'elles|strong="H1121" tarissent|strong="H3001"! Car|strong="H3588"  
 c'est le|strong="H1984" pays|strong="H5159" des|strong="H4325"  
 images|strong="H6456" taillées|strong="H6456"; ils|strong="H1992"  
 sont|strong="H4325" fous|strong="H1984" de|strong="H4325"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" idoles|strong="H6456" monstueuses. <sup>39</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" les|strong="H3427" bêtes sauvages  
 y|strong="H6728" feront|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H3427"  
 gîte|strong="H7258" avec|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3427" chacals,  
 les|strong="H3427" autruches|strong="H1323" y|strong="H6728"  
 feront|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H3427" demeure|strong="H3427";  
 elle|strong="H1931" ne|strong="H3808" sera|strong="H3427"  
 plus|strong="H5750" jamais|strong="H5704" habitée|strong="H3427",  
 et|strong="H3427" d'âge en|strong="H3427" âge|strong="H1755"  
 on|strong="H5971" n'y demeurera|strong="H3427" plus|strong="H5750".  
<sup>40</sup> Comme|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3068"  
 destruction|strong="H8077" que|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 fit|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1121" Sodome|strong="H5467"  
 et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Gomorrhe|strong="H6017"  
 et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3068" lieux|strong="H1323"  
 voisins|strong="H7934", a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel,  
 il|strong="H3068" n'y habitera|strong="H3427" personne|strong="H5315"  
 et|strong="H1121" aucun|strong="H1481" fils|strong="H1121" d'homme  
 n'y séjournera|strong="H1481"! <sup>41</sup> Voici|strong="H2009",  
 un|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" vient|strong="H3318"  
 du|strong="H5971" nord|strong="H6828", une|strong="H4428"  
 grande|strong="H1419" nation|strong="H1471" et|strong="H1419"  
 des|strong="H4428" rois|strong="H4428" nombreux|strong="H7227"  
 se|strong="H5971" réveillent|strong="H5782" du|strong="H5971"  
 fond|strong="H3411" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H4428"  
 terre|strong="H6440". <sup>42</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" prennent|strong="H1121"  
 l'arc et|strong="H6963" le|strong="H2388" javelot|strong="H3591";  
 ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H1992" cruels et|strong="H6963"  
 n'ont|strong="H3063" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1323"  
 compassion|strong="H7355"; leur|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H6963"  
 gronde comme|strong="H1993" la|strong="H2388" mer|strong="H3220";  
 ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H1992" montés|strong="H7392"  
 sur|strong="H5921" des|strong="H6963" chevaux|strong="H5483",



rangés comme|strong="H1993" un|strong="H3220" seul|strong="H7604"  
 homme|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H1323" le|strong="H2388"  
 combat|strong="H4421", contre|strong="H4421" toi|strong="H6440",  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Babylone!<sup>43</sup>  
 Le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Babylone  
 en|strong="H4428" a|strong="H3205" entendu|strong="H8085"  
 le|strong="H8085" bruit|strong="H8085", et|strong="H4428"  
 ses|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027" sont|strong="H3027"  
 devenus lâches; l'angoisse le|strong="H8085" saisit|strong="H2388",  
 la|strong="H8085" douleur|strong="H2427", comme|strong="H5414"  
 celle|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4428" enfante|strong="H3205".<sup>44</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2009", tel|strong="H2008" qu'un|strong="H6440" lion,  
 il|strong="H2088" monte|strong="H5927" des|strong="H6440"  
 bords|strong="H3027" orgueilleux du|strong="H6440"  
 Jourdain|strong="H3383" vers|strong="H5927" la|strong="H6440"  
 demeure|strong="H5116" forte|strong="H2389"; car|strong="H3588",  
 en|strong="H5927" un|strong="H6440" moment|strong="H6256",  
 je|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 courir|strong="H7323" sur|strong="H6440" elle|strong="H3588",  
 et|strong="H5927" je|strong="H6440" donnerai|strong="H5927"  
 mission|strong="H7971" contre|strong="H6440" elle|strong="H3588"  
 à|strong="H6440" celui|strong="H2088" que|strong="H3588"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" choisi|strong="H3045"; car|strong="H3588"  
 qui|strong="H4310" est|strong="H6440" semblable|strong="H3644"  
 à|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440"? Qui|strong="H4310" m'assignera  
 et|strong="H5927" quel|strong="H3045" est|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" berger|strong="H7462" qui|strong="H4310"  
 me|strong="H6440" résistera|strong="H5975"?<sup>45</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" écoutez|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085"  
 résolution|strong="H6098" que|strong="H8085" l'Éternel  
 a|strong="H3068" prise|strong="H3289" contre|strong="H3068"  
 Babylone, et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H8085"  
 desseins|strong="H6098" qu'il|strong="H3651" a|strong="H3068"  
 formés|strong="H2803" contre|strong="H3068" le|strong="H8085"  
 pays|strong="H5159" des|strong="H3068" Caldéens.  
 Certainement|strong="H3808" on|strong="H5971" les|strong="H8085"  
 traînera|strong="H5498" comme|strong="H2803" les|strong="H8085"  
 plus|strong="H5921" petits|strong="H6810" du|strong="H5921"  
 troupeau|strong="H6629"! certainement|strong="H3808"  
 on|strong="H5971" détruira|strong="H6213" sur|strong="H3068"  
 eux|strong="H6440" leur|strong="H3068" demeure|strong="H5116"!<sup>46</sup>  
 Au|strong="H8085" bruit|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963"  
 la|strong="H8085" prise|strong="H8610" de|strong="H6963" Babylone  
 la|strong="H8085" terre|strong="H6440" a|strong="H8085"  
 été|strong="H1961" ébranlée, et|strong="H8085" le|strong="H8085"  
 cri|strong="H6963" en|strong="H1471" a|strong="H8085"

été|strong="H1961" entendu|strong="H8085" parmi|strong="H8432"  
les|strong="H8085" nations|strong="H1471".

51 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Je|strong="H2005" fais|strong="H6213"  
lever|strong="H6965" un|strong="H3068" vent|strong="H7307"  
de|strong="H3427" destruction|strong="H7843" contre|strong="H3068"  
Babylone, et|strong="H6965" contre|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427" ce|strong="H7843"  
pays|strong="H4725", qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
le|strong="H6965" cœur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H3427"  
mes|strong="H6965" adversaires|strong="H6965". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
j'envoie contre|strong="H7971" Babylone des|strong="H3117"  
vanneurs|strong="H2114" qui|strong="H7451" la|strong="H7971"  
vanneront|strong="H2219", et|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H7451"  
videront|strong="H1238" son|strong="H3117" pays|strong="H4725";  
car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1961" viendront|strong="H6965"  
sur|strong="H5921" elle|strong="H3588" de|strong="H3117"  
tous|strong="H3117" côtés|strong="H5439", au|strong="H7971"  
jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117" malheur|strong="H7451". <sup>3</sup>  
Qu'on|strong="H6680" bande|strong="H1869" l'arc  
contre|strong="H5927" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H6635"  
bande|strong="H1869" son|strong="H1869" arc|strong="H7198",  
et|strong="H5927" contre|strong="H5927" celui|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H6635" est|strong="H7198" fier|strong="H5927"  
dans|strong="H8432" sa|strong="H5414" cuirasse|strong="H5630"!  
Et|strong="H5927" n'épargnez pas|strong="H5927" ses|strong="H5927"  
gens|strong="H5288" d'élite; vouez à|strong="H5927" l'interdit  
toute|strong="H3605" son|strong="H1869" armée|strong="H6635"; <sup>4</sup>  
Qu'ils|strong="H3117" tombent|strong="H5307" blessés|strong="H2491"  
à|strong="H5307" mort|strong="H2491" au|strong="H5307"  
pays|strong="H4725" des|strong="H2351" Caldéens, et|strong="H5307"  
transpercés dans|strong="H8432" ses|strong="H2491"  
rues|strong="H2351"! <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="H3588" Israël|strong="H3478"  
et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063" ne|strong="H3068"  
sont|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" abandonnés|strong="H5800"  
de|strong="H4390" leur|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
de|strong="H4390" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068"  
armées|strong="H6635", et|strong="H3063" le|strong="H3068"  
pays|strong="H4725" des|strong="H3068" Caldéens est|strong="H3068"  
rempli|strong="H4390" de|strong="H4390" crimes|strong="H5771"  
devant|strong="H3063" le|strong="H3068" Saint|strong="H6918" d'Israël.  
<sup>6</sup> Fuyez|strong="H5127" loin|strong="H7350" de|strong="H6256"  
Babylone, et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H3588"  
chacun|strong="H3117" sauve|strong="H4422" sa|strong="H3068"

vie|strong="H5315", de|strong="H6256" peur|strong="H3372"  
 que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"  
 périssez|strong="H1826" dans|strong="H8432" son|strong="H4422"  
 iniquité|strong="H5771"! Car|strong="H3588" c'est le|strong="H3068"  
 temps|strong="H6256" de|strong="H6256" la|strong="H3068"  
 vengeance|strong="H5360" de|strong="H6256" l'Éternel|strong="H7121";  
 il|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" rend|strong="H7999"  
 ce|strong="H1931" qu'elle|strong="H7200" a|strong="H3068"  
 mérité|strong="H4941". <sup>7</sup> Babylone était|strong="H3068"  
 dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" une|strong="H3068"  
 coupe|strong="H3563" d'or|strong="H6213", qui|strong="H3068"  
 envierait|strong="H7937" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3068"  
 terre|strong="H3335"; les|strong="H3068" nations|strong="H1471"  
 ont|strong="H1471" bu|strong="H8354" de|strong="H3027"  
 son|strong="H3027" vin|strong="H3196", c'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 les|strong="H3068" nations|strong="H1471" sont|strong="H3027"  
 devenues folles. <sup>8</sup> En|strong="H3947" un|strong="H3947"  
 instant|strong="H6597" Babylone est|strong="H4341"  
 tombée|strong="H5307"; elle|strong="H1931" s'est|strong="H3068"  
 brisée|strong="H7665"; gémissiez|strong="H3213" sur|strong="H5921"  
 elle|strong="H1931"! Prenez|strong="H3947" du|strong="H3947"  
 baume|strong="H6875" pour|strong="H3947" sa|strong="H3947"  
 douleur|strong="H4341"; peut-être guérira-t-elle. <sup>9</sup> Nous|strong="H3212"  
 avons|strong="H7760" traité|strong="H6213" Babylone,  
 et|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H3588" n'est|strong="H1847"  
 pas|strong="H3808" guérie|strong="H7495". Laissez-la;  
 et|strong="H3212" allons-nous-en, chacun|strong="H3117"  
 dans|strong="H5704" son|strong="H5375" pays|strong="H4725";  
 car|strong="H3588" son|strong="H5375" jugement|strong="H4941"  
 atteint|strong="H5060" aux|strong="H4941" cieux|strong="H8064",  
 et|strong="H3212" s'élève jusqu'aux|strong="H5060"  
 nues|strong="H7834". <sup>10</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068"  
 manifesté|strong="H3318" notre|strong="H3318" justice|strong="H6666".  
 Venez|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3318" racontons|strong="H5608"  
 dans|strong="H5608" Sion|strong="H6726" l'œuvre de|strong="H3318"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", notre|strong="H3318" Dieu|strong="H3068".  
<sup>11</sup> Aiguisez|strong="H1305" les|strong="H3068" flèches|strong="H2671",  
 saisissez|strong="H4390" les|strong="H3068" boucliers|strong="H7982"!  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" réveillé|strong="H5782"  
 l'esprit des|strong="H3068" rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Médie|strong="H4074", parce qu'il|strong="H4725" a|strong="H3068"  
 résolu|strong="H2161" de|strong="H4428" détruire|strong="H7843"  
 Babylone. Car|strong="H3588" c'est ici|strong="H2088"  
 la|strong="H4390" vengeance|strong="H5360" de|strong="H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", la|strong="H4390" vengeance|strong="H5360"

de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H4390" temple|strong = "H1964". <sup>12</sup>  
 Élevez|strong = "H5375" un|strong = "H6213" étendard|strong = "H5251"  
 contre|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H6213" murailles|strong = "H2346"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Babylone! Renforcez la|strong = "H6213" garnison,  
 posez|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H6213" gardes|strong = "H8104";  
 préparez|strong = "H3559" les|strong = "H6213" embuscades!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" c'est l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" projeté|strong = "H2161", c'est l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" exécuté|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 contre|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Babylone. <sup>13</sup> Toi|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H4325" es|strong = "H3427" assise|strong = "H3427"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" eaux|strong = "H4325",  
 toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4325" abondes en|strong = "H7227"  
 trésors, ta|strong = "H5921" fin|strong = "H7093" est|strong = "H7093"  
 venue, la|strong = "H5921" mesure|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H7227"  
 ton|strong = "H5921" avarice est|strong = "H7093" comble|strong = "H7227"!  
<sup>14</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3068"  
 lui-même|strong = "H5674": Certainement|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" remplirai|strong = "H4390"  
 d'hommes|strong = "H7227" comme|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4390"  
 sauterelles|strong = "H3218", et|strong = "H6030" ils|strong = "H5315"  
 pousseront|strong = "H6030" contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H3068" cri|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H4390"  
 guerre|strong = "H6635"! <sup>15</sup> C'est lui|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3581" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H3335" par|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H5186" puissance|strong = "H3581", qui|strong = "H3581"  
 a|strong = "H6213" fondé|strong = "H3559" le|strong = "H6213"  
 monde|strong = "H8398" par|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H5186"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451", qui|strong = "H3581" a|strong = "H6213"  
 étendu|strong = "H5186" les|strong = "H6213" cieus|strong = "H8064"  
 par|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" intelligence|strong = "H8394".  
<sup>16</sup> Au|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H7307"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H6963", les|strong = "H6213"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" s'amassent dans|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6213" cieus|strong = "H8064"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H6213" vapeurs  
 du|strong = "H3318" bout|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H7307"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H3335", il|strong = "H4428"  
 produit|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" éclairs|strong = "H1300"  
 et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6213" pluie|strong = "H4306";  
 il|strong = "H4428" tire|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5414"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" ses|strong = "H6213" trésors. <sup>17</sup>

Tout|strong = "H3605" homme|strong = "H5288" est|strong = "H7307" abruti dans|strong = "H1197" sa|strong = "H3001" science|strong = "H1847"; tout|strong = "H3605" orfèvre|strong = "H6884" est|strong = "H7307" honteux|strong = "H3001" de|strong = "H7307" son|strong = "H3001" image taillée|strong = "H6459"; car|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H1197" idoles|strong = "H5262" ne|strong = "H3808" sont|strong = "H8267" que|strong = "H3588" mensonge|strong = "H8267", il|strong = "H4428" n'y|strong = "H2114" a|strong = "H3588" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7307" respiration|strong = "H7307" en|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H8179"; <sup>18</sup> Elles|strong = "H8179" ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H4639" que|strong = "H6256" vanité|strong = "H1892", une|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H4639" tromperie|strong = "H8595". Elles|strong = "H8179" périront|strong = "H3615", au|strong = "H6256" temps|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H6256" Dieu|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6256" visitera|strong = "H6485". <sup>19</sup> Celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" part|strong = "H2506" de|strong = "H8034" Jacob|strong = "H3290" n'est|strong = "H1847" pas|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H8179"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" formé|strong = "H3335", et|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H3068" héritage|strong = "H5159". Son|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>20</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" m'as été|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H6213" marteau|strong = "H4661", un|strong = "H6213" instrument|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" guerre|strong = "H4421"; par|strong = "H4421" toi|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H6597" mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H1471" pièces des|strong = "H4467" nations|strong = "H1471", par|strong = "H4421" toi|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H6597" détruit|strong = "H7843" des|strong = "H4467" royaumes|strong = "H4467". <sup>21</sup> Par|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H6597" mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H7393" pièces le|strong = "H5310" cheval|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H7393" son|strong = "H7392" cavalier|strong = "H7392"; par|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H6597" mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H7393" pièces le|strong = "H5310" char|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H7393" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5483" le|strong = "H5310" monte|strong = "H7392". <sup>22</sup> Par|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H6597" mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5288" pièces l'homme et|strong = "H2205" la|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H1323"; par|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H6597" mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5288" pièces le|strong = "H5310" vieillard|strong = "H2205" et|strong = "H2205" le|strong = "H5310"

jeune|strong = "H5288" garçon|strong = "H5288"; par|strong = "H3027"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H6597" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5288" pièces le|strong = "H5310" jeune|strong = "H5288"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" et|strong = "H2205" la|strong = "H8085"  
 vierge|strong = "H1330". <sup>23</sup> Par|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 j'ai|strong = "H6597" mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H7462" pièces  
 le|strong = "H7462" berger|strong = "H7462" et|strong = "H6346"  
 son|strong = "H7462" troupeau|strong = "H5739"; par|strong = "H3027"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H6597" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H7462" pièces le|strong = "H7462" laboureur  
 et|strong = "H6346" son|strong = "H7462" attelage|strong = "H3627";  
 par|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H6597"  
 mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H7462" pièces le|strong = "H7462"  
 gouverneur|strong = "H6346" et|strong = "H6346" les|strong = "H7462"  
 magistrats|strong = "H5461". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315"  
 rendrai|strong = "H7999" à|strong = "H3068" Babylone et|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H6213" Caldée,  
 sous|strong = "H3427" vos|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" maux|strong = "H7451"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869" faits|strong = "H6213"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" Sion|strong = "H6726", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>25</sup> Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 viens|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3027",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" destruction|strong = "H4889", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 détruisais|strong = "H7843" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H3335"! J'étendrai aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 toi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H2005"  
 te|strong = "H3068" roulerai|strong = "H1556" du|strong = "H3027"  
 haut|strong = "H4791" des|strong = "H3068" rochers|strong = "H5553",  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H2005" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H2022" toi|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H5414"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" embrasée|strong = "H8316". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 pourra|strong = "H6213" prendre|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3947"  
 toi|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H5769" pierres|strong = "H1530"  
 angulaires|strong = "H6438", ni|strong = "H5769" pierre de|strong = "H3947"  
 fondements|strong = "H4146", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" réduite en|strong = "H5769" désolations perpétuelles  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>27</sup> Élevez|strong = "H5375"  
 l'étendard sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H3335";  
 sonnez|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H8085"  
 trompette|strong = "H7782" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8085"  
 nations|strong = "H1471"; préparez|strong = "H6942" les|strong = "H8085"



nations|strong="H1471" contre|strong="H5927" elle|strong="H1931"!  
 Appelez|strong="H8085" contre|strong="H5927" elle|strong="H1931"  
 les|strong="H8085" royaumes|strong="H4467" d'Ararat,  
 de|strong="H5927" Minni|strong="H4508" et|strong="H5927"  
 d'Ashkénaz! Établissez|strong="H6485" contre|strong="H5927"  
 elle|strong="H1931" des|strong="H5927" capitaines!  
 Faites|strong="H5375" monter|strong="H5927" les|strong="H8085"  
 chevaux|strong="H5483" comme|strong="H6942" des|strong="H5927"  
 sauterelles|strong="H3218" effrayantes! <sup>28</sup> Préparez|strong="H6942"  
 contre|strong="H4428" elle|strong="H1931" des|strong="H4428"  
 nations|strong="H1471", les|strong="H4428" rois|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Médie|strong="H4074", ses|strong="H5921"  
 gouverneurs|strong="H6346", et|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ses|strong="H5921" magistrats|strong="H5461", et|strong="H4428"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6942" pays|strong="H4725"  
 de|strong="H4428" sa|strong="H4428" domination|strong="H4475"! <sup>29</sup>  
 La|strong="H7760" terre|strong="H3335" s'ébranle, et|strong="H6965"  
 elle|strong="H3588" est|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3427"  
 travail|strong="H2342"; car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3068"  
 desseins|strong="H4284" de|strong="H3427" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 contre|strong="H3068" Babylone s'exécutent, pour|strong="H6965"  
 faire|strong="H7760" du|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H4725"  
 de|strong="H3427" Babylone un|strong="H7760" désert|strong="H8047"  
 sans|strong="H3427" habitants|strong="H3427". <sup>30</sup> Les|strong="H7665"  
 hommes|strong="H1368" vaillants|strong="H1368" de|strong="H3427"  
 Babylone cessent|strong="H2308" de|strong="H3427"  
 combattre|strong="H3898", ils|strong="H1961" se|strong="H3068"  
 tiennent|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" les|strong="H7665"  
 forteresses|strong="H4679"; leur|strong="H3427" force|strong="H1369"  
 est|strong="H1961" épuisée|strong="H5405"; ils|strong="H1961"  
 sont|strong="H3427" devenus comme|strong="H3427"  
 des|strong="H3427" femmes. On|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3427"  
 incendié|strong="H8316" ses|strong="H7665" demeures|strong="H4908";  
 les|strong="H7665" barres|strong="H1280" de|strong="H3427"  
 ses|strong="H7665" portes|strong="H8179" sont|strong="H3427"  
 brisées|strong="H7665". <sup>31</sup> Les|strong="H5046"  
 courriers|strong="H7323", les|strong="H5046" messagers|strong="H5046"  
 se|strong="H4428" croisent|strong="H7125", pour|strong="H5892"  
 annoncer|strong="H5046" au|strong="H5046" roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Babylone que|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5046"  
 ville|strong="H5892" est|strong="H4428" prise|strong="H3920"  
 de|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3162" côtés|strong="H7097", <sup>32</sup>  
 Que|strong="H4421" les|strong="H4421" passages|strong="H4569"  
 sont|strong="H4569" saisis|strong="H8610", les|strong="H4421" marais  
 embrasés|strong="H8313" par|strong="H4421" le|strong="H8313"  
 feu|strong="H8313", et|strong="H8610" que|strong="H4421"

les|strong = "H4421" hommes|strong = "H1368" de|strong = "H4569"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421" sont|strong = "H4569" éperdus. <sup>33</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: La|strong = "H3068" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Babylone est|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068" l'aire  
 au|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H6256"  
 on|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3068" foule|strong = "H1869";  
 encore|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H3068" peu|strong = "H4592",  
 et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H3068" moisson|strong = "H7105"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H5927". <sup>34</sup>  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone, m'a|strong = "H3068" dévorée, il|strong = "H4428"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" brisée|strong = "H7665"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 nous|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H4428" laissés|strong = "H3427"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H4390" vase|strong = "H3627"  
 vide|strong = "H7385"; il|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4428"  
 a|strong = "H4428" engloutis|strong = "H1104" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H4390" dragon|strong = "H8577"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 a|strong = "H4428" rempli|strong = "H4390" son|strong = "H4390"  
 ventre|strong = "H3770" de|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H4390"  
 que|strong = "H4428" j'avais de|strong = "H4428" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 excellent; il|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H4428"  
 chassés au|strong = "H4428" loin|strong = "H7350". <sup>35</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H1818" la|strong = "H3427" violence|strong = "H2555"  
 faite|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 chair|strong = "H7607", retombe|strong = "H2342" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 Babylone! dira|strong = "H1696" l'habitante de|strong = "H3427"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726". Que|strong = "H1818" mon|strong = "H3389"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" soit|strong = "H3389" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3427" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3427" Caldée! dira|strong = "H1696"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>36</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 défendrai|strong = "H7378" ta|strong = "H7378" cause|strong = "H7379",  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H2005" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H3068" vengeance|strong = "H5360" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3068"; je|strong = "H2005" dessécherai|strong = "H3001"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H2005" ferai|strong = "H6213" tarir|strong = "H3001"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" source|strong = "H4726". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H3427"  
 Babylone deviendra|strong = "H5307" des|strong = "H3427"

monceaux|strong="H1530" de|strong="H3427" ruines|strong="H1530",  
 un|strong="H3427" gîte de|strong="H3427" chacals|strong="H8577",  
 un|strong="H3427" objet|strong="H3627" d'étonnement  
 et|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427" moquerie|strong="H8322",  
 et|strong="H3427" personne|strong="H5315" n'y|strong="H2114"  
 habitera|strong="H3427". <sup>38</sup> Ils|strong="H3162"  
 rugiront|strong="H7580" ensemble|strong="H3162"  
 comme|strong="H5414" des|strong="H3068" lions|strong="H3715",  
 ils|strong="H3162" crieront|strong="H7121" comme|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H3068" lionceaux|strong="H3715". <sup>39</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H3808" ils|strong="H1992" seront|strong="H3068"  
 échauffés|strong="H2527", je|strong="H5315" leur|strong="H3068"  
 présenterai|strong="H7200" à|strong="H3068" boire|strong="H4960";  
 je|strong="H5315" les|strong="H3068" enivrerai|strong="H7937",  
 pour|strong="H3068" qu'ils|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3068"  
 réjouissent|strong="H7442", et|strong="H3068" s'endorment  
 d'un|strong="H3462" sommeil|strong="H8142" éternel|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"  
 réveillent|strong="H6974" plus|strong="H3808", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>40</sup> Je|strong="H5315" les|strong="H3381"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" descendre|strong="H3381" comme|strong="H5973"  
 des|strong="H3381" agneaux|strong="H3733" à|strong="H3381"  
 la|strong="H3381" tuerie|strong="H2873", et|strong="H3381"  
 comme|strong="H5973" des|strong="H3381" béliers|strong="H3733"  
 avec|strong="H3381" des|strong="H3381" boucs|strong="H6260". <sup>41</sup>  
 Comment|strong="H1961" Shéshac a-t-elle été|strong="H1961"  
 prise|strong="H3920"? Comment|strong="H1961" a-t-elle  
 été|strong="H1961" saisie|strong="H8610", celle|strong="H5315"  
 que|strong="H1471" louait toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H8610"  
 terre|strong="H3335"? Comment|strong="H1961" Babylone  
 est-elle|strong="H1471" réduite en|strong="H1471"  
 désolation|strong="H8047" parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H3920"  
 peuples|strong="H1471"? <sup>42</sup> La|strong="H3680" mer|strong="H3220"  
 est|strong="H3220" montée|strong="H5927" sur|strong="H5921"  
 Babylone; elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H3220"  
 couverte|strong="H3680" par|strong="H5927" la|strong="H3680"  
 multitude|strong="H1995" de|strong="H5927" ses|strong="H5927"  
 flots|strong="H1530". <sup>43</sup> Ses|strong="H5674" villes|strong="H5892"  
 sont|strong="H5892" devenues un|strong="H1121"  
 désert|strong="H8047", une|strong="H5892" terre|strong="H3335"  
 d'aridité et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" landes,  
 une|strong="H5892" terre|strong="H3335" où|strong="H5892"  
 personne|strong="H5315" n'habite et|strong="H1121" où|strong="H5892"  
 ne|strong="H1121" passe|strong="H5674" aucun|strong="H5674"  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'homme. <sup>44</sup> Et|strong="H3318" je|strong="H1571"  
 punirai|strong="H6485" Bel|strong="H1078" dans|strong="H5921"

Babylone, et|strong="H3318" je|strong="H1571" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 sortir|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3318" sa|strong="H1471"  
 bouche|strong="H6310" ce|strong="H5307" qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 a|strong="H5307" englouti|strong="H1105", et|strong="H3318"  
 les|strong="H3318" nations|strong="H1471" n'afflueront  
 plus|strong="H5750" vers|strong="H3318" lui|strong="H3068".  
 La|strong="H3318" muraille|strong="H2346" même|strong="H1571"  
 de|strong="H3318" Babylone est|strong="H6310"  
 tombée|strong="H5307"! <sup>45</sup> Sortez|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" d'elle|strong="H5439", mon|strong="H3318"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3318" que|strong="H5315"  
 chacun|strong="H5971" sauve|strong="H4422" sa|strong="H3068"  
 vie|strong="H5315" devant|strong="H6440" l'ardeur de|strong="H3318"  
 la|strong="H3318" colère|strong="H2740" de|strong="H3318"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"! <sup>46</sup> Que|strong="H8085"  
 votre|strong="H8085" cœur|strong="H3824" ne|strong="H3824" faiblisse  
 pas|strong="H8085", et|strong="H8085" ne|strong="H3824"  
 soyez|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H8085" effrayés|strong="H2865"  
 des|strong="H8085" bruits|strong="H8052" que|strong="H8085"  
 l'on|strong="H3117" entendra|strong="H8085" dans|strong="H5921"  
 le|strong="H8085" pays|strong="H4725". Car|strong="H3588"  
 cette|strong="H8085" année|strong="H8141" viendra|strong="H5927"  
 ce|strong="H1697" bruit|strong="H8052", puis une|strong="H8085"  
 autre|strong="H7097" année|strong="H8141" un|strong="H8141"  
 autre|strong="H7097" bruit|strong="H8052"; et|strong="H8085"  
 il|strong="H4428" y|strong="H5892" aura|strong="H3068"  
 violence|strong="H2555" dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H8085"  
 pays|strong="H4725", et|strong="H8085" dominateur|strong="H4910"  
 contre|strong="H8085" dominateur|strong="H4910". <sup>47</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651", voici|strong="H2009", les|strong="H8432"  
 jours|strong="H3117" viennent|strong="H3318" où|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" visiterai les|strong="H8432" images|strong="H6456"  
 taillées|strong="H6456" de|strong="H3117" Babylone; et|strong="H3117"  
 tout|strong="H3605" son|strong="H3117" pays|strong="H4725"  
 sera|strong="H3651" rendu|strong="H7760" honteux|strong="H3001",  
 et|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H3117"  
 blessés|strong="H2491" à|strong="H3117" mort|strong="H2491"  
 tomberont|strong="H5307" au|strong="H5307" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 d'elle|strong="H5439". <sup>48</sup> Et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 terre|strong="H3335", et|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H3068" eux|strong="H6440", se|strong="H3068" réjouiront  
 avec|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068" chant|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H5921" triomphe|strong="H7442" sur|strong="H3068"  
 Babylone, parce que|strong="H3588" du|strong="H5921"

nord|strong="H6828" les|strong="H3068" dévastateurs|strong="H7703"  
viendront|strong="H6965" contre|strong="H3068" elle|strong="H3588",  
dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>49</sup>

Comme|strong="H1571" Babylone a|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6213"  
tomber|strong="H5307" les|strong="H3478" blessés|strong="H2491"  
à|strong="H3478" mort|strong="H2491" d'Israël, ainsi|strong="H1697"  
tomberont|strong="H5307" à|strong="H3478" Babylone  
les|strong="H3478" blessés|strong="H2491" à|strong="H3478"  
mort|strong="H2491" de|strong="H3478" tout|strong="H3605"  
le|strong="H3478" pays|strong="H4725". <sup>50</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
qui|strong="H3068" avez échappé|strong="H6412" à|strong="H3068"  
l'épée, partez|strong="H1980", ne|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
arrêtez|strong="H5975" point|strong="H3808"! Dans|strong="H5921"  
la|strong="H5927" terre|strong="H3335" lointaine|strong="H7350"  
souvenez-vous de|strong="H5927" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
et|strong="H5927" que|strong="H2142" Jérusalem|strong="H3389"  
se|strong="H3068" présente|strong="H5927" à|strong="H3068"  
vos|strong="H3824" cœurs|strong="H3824"! <sup>51</sup> Nous|strong="H3068"  
sommes|strong="H3117" honteux|strong="H3001", direz-vous,  
des|strong="H3068" opprobres|strong="H2781" que|strong="H8085"  
nous|strong="H3068" avons|strong="H7760" entendus|strong="H8085";  
la|strong="H8085" confusion|strong="H3639" a|strong="H3068"  
couvert|strong="H3680" nos|strong="H6440" faces|strong="H6440",  
quand|strong="H3588" des|strong="H3068" étrangers|strong="H2114"  
sont|strong="H3068" venus|strong="H3318" contre|strong="H6440"  
les|strong="H6440" sanctuaires|strong="H4720" de|strong="H1004"  
la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>52</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651",  
voici|strong="H2009" les|strong="H3068" jours|strong="H3117"  
viennent|strong="H3318", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
où|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" visiterai ses|strong="H3117"  
images|strong="H6456" taillées|strong="H6456", et|strong="H3117"  
les|strong="H3068" blessés|strong="H2491" à|strong="H3068"  
mort|strong="H2491" gémiront par|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H3605"  
son|strong="H3117" pays|strong="H4725". <sup>53</sup> Quand|strong="H3588"  
Babylone s'élèverait jusqu'aux|strong="H5927" cieus|strong="H8064",  
et|strong="H5927" quand|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H3588" rendrait  
inaccessible sa|strong="H3068" forteresse|strong="H4679",  
les|strong="H3068" dévastateurs|strong="H7703" y|strong="H3068"  
entreront de|strong="H5927" par|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440",  
dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>54</sup> De|strong="H6963"  
Babylone un|strong="H7667" cri|strong="H6963" se|strong="H6963"  
fait|strong="H6213" entendre|strong="H6963", un|strong="H7667"  
grand|strong="H1419" fracas|strong="H1995", du|strong="H6963"  
pays|strong="H4725" des|strong="H6963" Caldéens. <sup>55</sup>  
Car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" va|strong="H3068"

ravager|strong = "H7703" Babylone, il|strong = "H3068" va|strong = "H3068"  
 faire|strong = "H5414" cesser|strong = "H7760" au|strong = "H5414"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'elle|strong = "H5439" la|strong = "H5414"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963". Leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 flots|strong = "H1530" grondent|strong = "H7588" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" grosses|strong = "H1419" eaux|strong = "H4325";  
 leur|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H6963" retentit|strong = "H5414"  
 avec|strong = "H4325" éclat|strong = "H6965". <sup>56</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3068" dévastateur|strong = "H7703" est|strong = "H3068"  
 venu|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H3588",  
 sur|strong = "H3068" Babylone. Ses|strong = "H5921"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" forts|strong = "H2388" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 pris|strong = "H3920", et|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H7703"  
 arcs|strong = "H7198" sont|strong = "H3068" brisés|strong = "H2865";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 rétributions; il|strong = "H3068" rend|strong = "H7999" à|strong = "H3068"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" dû|strong = "H5921". <sup>57</sup>  
 J'enivrerai ses|strong = "H4428" princes|strong = "H8269"  
 et|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H4428" sages|strong = "H2450",  
 ses|strong = "H4428" gouverneurs|strong = "H6346", ses|strong = "H4428"  
 magistrats|strong = "H5461" et|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H4428"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" de|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H6635";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" s'endormiront d'un|strong = "H3462"  
 sommeil|strong = "H8142" éternel|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" réveilleront|strong = "H6974"  
 plus|strong = "H3808", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002"  
 Roi|strong = "H4428", dont|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5002"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>58</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Ces|strong = "H6635"  
 murailles|strong = "H2346" de|strong = "H8179" Babylone,  
 si|strong = "H3808" larges|strong = "H7342", seront|strong = "H3068"  
 entièrement|strong = "H3615" rasées, et|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" portes|strong = "H8179", si|strong = "H3808"  
 hautes|strong = "H1364", seront|strong = "H3068" brûlées|strong = "H3341"  
 par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H3341";  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 auront|strong = "H5971" travaillé|strong = "H3021" pour|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H3068" néant|strong = "H7385", et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H3816" se|strong = "H3068"  
 seront|strong = "H3068" lassées pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3068"  
 feu|strong = "H3341". <sup>59</sup> C'est ici|strong = "H2088" l'ordre  
 que|strong = "H1697" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H3212"



prophète|strong = "H5030", donna|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680"  
 Séraja|strong = "H8304", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Nérija|strong = "H5374", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Machséja|strong = "H4271", quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H4428"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H6680" Babylone avec|strong = "H3212"  
 Sédécias|strong = "H6667", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", la|strong = "H3212" quatrième|strong = "H7243"  
 année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3212"  
 règne|strong = "H4427". Or|strong = "H2091" Séraja|strong = "H8304"  
 était|strong = "H4428" premier|strong = "H4496"  
 chambellan|strong = "H8269". <sup>60</sup> Jérémie|strong = "H3414"  
 écrivit|strong = "H3789", dans|strong = "H3789" un|strong = "H1697"  
 livre|strong = "H5612", tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3789"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" qui|strong = "H1697" devait|strong = "H5414"  
 venir|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H3789" Babylone,  
 toutes|strong = "H3162" ces|strong = "H3789" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H1697" écrites|strong = "H3789"  
 sur|strong = "H3789" Babylone. <sup>61</sup> Jérémie|strong = "H3414"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1697" Séraja|strong = "H8304": Sitôt  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427"  
 arrivé|strong = "H5060" à|strong = "H1697" Babylone, tu|strong = "H7200"  
 regarderas|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 liras|strong = "H7121" toutes|strong = "H3162" ces|strong = "H7121"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697", <sup>62</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 diras|strong = "H1696": "Éternel|strong = "H3068"! tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H3427"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" détruirais|strong = "H1104",  
 en|strong = "H3427" sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 n'y|strong = "H2114" ait|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H1696" d'habitant,  
 ni|strong = "H5769" homme|strong = "H5288" ni|strong = "H5769" bête,  
 mais|strong = "H3588" qu'il|strong = "H4725" soit|strong = "H3068"  
 réduit|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H3068"  
 désolations perpétuelles. " <sup>63</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" dès|strong = "H8432"  
 que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615" lire|strong = "H7121"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" livre|strong = "H5612", tu|strong = "H7200"  
 y|strong = "H8432" attacheras|strong = "H7194" une|strong = "H7121" pierre  
 et|strong = "H5921" tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7121"  
 jetteras|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H8432" l'Euphrate; <sup>64</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H3602" diras|strong = "H1696":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" s'abimera Babylone! et|strong = "H6965"  
 elle|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H7451" se|strong = "H7451"  
 relèvera|strong = "H6965" point|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H6440"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H6440"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" faire|strong = "H1697" venir|strong = "H3212"

sur|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H6440"; ils|strong = "H6440"  
seront|strong = "H1697" accablés|strong = "H4390"! Jusqu'ici  
sont|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H1697" Jérémie|strong = "H3414".

52Sédécias|strong = "H6667" était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" vingt|strong = "H6242" et|strong = "H1121"  
un|strong = "H1121" ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3117"  
il|strong = "H3389" commença à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427",  
et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427"  
onze|strong = "H6240" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Hamutal;  
elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H1121" fille|strong = "H1323"  
de|strong = "H1121" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", de|strong = "H1121"  
Libna|strong = "H3841". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
mauvais|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, tout|strong = "H3605"  
comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
Jéhojakim. <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588", à|strong = "H3068"  
cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440"  
colère|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, il|strong = "H4428"  
en|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H8104" ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3063"  
à|strong = "H3068" Juda|strong = "H3063", jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"  
ce|strong = "H6440" qu'il|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" rejetât  
de|strong = "H4428" devant|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"  
face|strong = "H6440". Or|strong = "H2091" Sédécias|strong = "H6667"  
se|strong = "H3068" révolta|strong = "H4775" contre|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone. <sup>4</sup>  
Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H8104",  
la|strong = "H1129" neuvième|strong = "H8671" année|strong = "H8141"  
du|strong = "H8141" règne|strong = "H4427" de|strong = "H4428"  
Sédécias|strong = "H6667", le|strong = "H1129" dixième|strong = "H6224"  
jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H8141" dixième|strong = "H6224"  
mois|strong = "H2320", que|strong = "H4428"  
Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
Babylone, vint|strong = "H3318" contre|strong = "H2428"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", lui|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"  
toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H4428" armée|strong = "H2428";  
et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H1961" campèrent|strong = "H2583"  
contre|strong = "H2428" elle|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H4428"  
bâtirent|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H4428" forts|strong = "H2428"  
tout|strong = "H3605" autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>5</sup> Or|strong = "H2091"  
la|strong = "H5704" ville|strong = "H5892" fut|strong = "H4428"

assiégée|strong = "H4692", jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H5704"  
 onzième|strong = "H6249" année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Sédécias|strong = "H6667". <sup>6</sup> Le|strong = "H2388"  
 neuvième|strong = "H8672" jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H5971"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243" mois|strong = "H2320", la|strong = "H2388"  
 famine|strong = "H7458" sévissait dans|strong = "H7458" la|strong = "H2388"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971" n'y  
 avait|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5892"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" pour|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H2388"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays. <sup>7</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3318" brèche|strong = "H1234"  
 fut|strong = "H4428" faite|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3212"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421" s'enfuirent et|strong = "H3212"  
 sortirent|strong = "H3318" pendant|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3318"  
 nuit|strong = "H3915" hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892", par|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H3318" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H8179", entre|strong = "H4421"  
 les|strong = "H3318" doubles murailles|strong = "H2346",  
 près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H3318" jardin|strong = "H1588"  
 du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428", pendant|strong = "H3212"  
 que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3318" Caldéens bloquaient  
 la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 autour|strong = "H5439"; et|strong = "H3212" on|strong = "H5971"  
 s'en|strong = "H4428" alla|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H3318" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H3318" campagne|strong = "H3318". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'armée des|strong = "H4428" Caldéens poursuivit|strong = "H7291"  
 le|strong = "H7291" roi|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 ils|strong = "H7291" atteignirent|strong = "H5381" Sédécias|strong = "H6667"  
 dans|strong = "H6327" les|strong = "H4428" campagnes de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérico; et|strong = "H4428" toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H4428"  
 armée|strong = "H2428" se|strong = "H4428" dispersa|strong = "H6327"  
 d'avec lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>9</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 prirent|strong = "H8610" donc|strong = "H5381" le|strong = "H5927"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5927"  
 firent|strong = "H4428" monter|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone,  
 à|strong = "H1696" Ribla|strong = "H7247", au|strong = "H1696" pays  
 de|strong = "H4428" Hamath|strong = "H2574", où|strong = "H3117"  
 on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H4428" procès|strong = "H4941". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 le|strong = "H7819" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone  
 fit|strong = "H6213" égorger|strong = "H7819" les|strong = "H7819"

fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sédécias|strong = "H6667"  
 en|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H4428" présence|strong = "H5869";  
 il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 égorger|strong = "H7819" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7819"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 à|strong = "H5869" Ribla|strong = "H7247". <sup>11</sup> Puis il|strong = "H4428"  
 fit|strong = "H5414" crever|strong = "H5786" les|strong = "H5414"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H5414" Sédécias|strong = "H6667",  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" fit|strong = "H5414" lier  
 de|strong = "H4428" chaînes|strong = "H5178" d'airain. Et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone  
 l'emmena à|strong = "H5414" Babylone, et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 prison|strong = "H1004" jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4194". <sup>12</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6440" dixième|strong = "H6218" jour|strong = "H2320"  
 du|strong = "H6440" cinquième|strong = "H2549" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 la|strong = "H6440" dix-neuvième année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, Nébuzar-Adan, capitaine  
 des|strong = "H4428" gardes|strong = "H2876", officier|strong = "H5631"  
 ordinaire|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, entra|strong = "H5975"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 brûla|strong = "H8313" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" royale|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1419"  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H4428" livra|strong = "H8313" aux|strong = "H3068" flammes  
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" grandes|strong = "H1419"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004". <sup>14</sup> Puis toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée  
 des|strong = "H7227" Caldéens, qui|strong = "H7227" était|strong = "H3389"  
 avec|strong = "H3389" le|strong = "H3389" capitaine des|strong = "H7227"  
 gardes|strong = "H2876", démolit|strong = "H5422" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H5422" murailles|strong = "H2346" qui|strong = "H7227"  
 étaient|strong = "H2428" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H7227"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" Nébuzar-Adan,  
 capitaine des|strong = "H4428" gardes|strong = "H2876",  
 emmena|strong = "H1540" captifs|strong = "H1540" quelques-uns  
 des|strong = "H4428" pauvres|strong = "H1803" du|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 étaient|strong = "H5892" demeurés|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H4428"  
 reste|strong = "H3499" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H5307"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 s'étaient|strong = "H4428" rendus|strong = "H5307" au|strong = "H5307"

roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Babylone et|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H5971" reste|strong="H3499" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H5307" multitude|strong="H7227". <sup>16</sup> Toutefois  
 Nébuzar-Adan, capitaine des|strong="H7227" gardes|strong="H2876",  
 en|strong="H7227" laissa|strong="H7604" quelques-uns  
 des|strong="H7227" plus|strong="H7227" pauvres|strong="H1803"  
 du|strong="H1803" pays, comme|strong="H7604"  
 vigneron|strong="H3755" et|strong="H7227"  
 laboureurs|strong="H3009". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5375"  
 Caldéens mirent|strong="H5375" en|strong="H3068"  
 pièces|strong="H1234" les|strong="H5375" colonnes|strong="H5982"  
 d'airain qui|strong="H3068" étaient|strong="H5982"  
 dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H5375" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel, les|strong="H5375" socles,  
 et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5375" mer|strong="H3220" d'airain,  
 qui|strong="H3068" étaient|strong="H5982" dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H5375" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1121" en|strong="H3068"  
 emportèrent|strong="H5375" tout|strong="H3605" l'airain  
 à|strong="H3068" Babylone. <sup>18</sup> Ils|strong="H1121"  
 emportèrent|strong="H5375" aussi|strong="H1571" les|strong="H3947"  
 chaudières|strong="H5518", les|strong="H3947" pelles|strong="H3257",  
 les|strong="H3947" serpes, les|strong="H3947" bassins|strong="H4219",  
 les|strong="H3947" tasses|strong="H3709", et|strong="H3947"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947" ustensiles|strong="H3627"  
 d'airain employés|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H3947"  
 le|strong="H3947" service|strong="H8334". <sup>19</sup> Le|strong="H3947"  
 capitaine des|strong="H3947" gardes|strong="H2876"  
 emporta|strong="H3947" aussi|strong="H1571" les|strong="H3947"  
 coupes|strong="H4219", et|strong="H3701" les|strong="H3947"  
 encensoirs, et|strong="H3701" les|strong="H3947"  
 bassins|strong="H4219", et|strong="H3701" les|strong="H3947"  
 chaudières|strong="H5518", et|strong="H3701" les|strong="H3947"  
 chandeliers|strong="H4501", et|strong="H3701" les|strong="H3947"  
 tasses|strong="H3709" et|strong="H3701" les|strong="H3947" gobelets,  
 ce|strong="H3947" qui|strong="H2091" était|strong="H5892"  
 d'or|strong="H4501" et|strong="H3701" ce|strong="H3947"  
 qui|strong="H2091" était|strong="H5892" d'argent|strong="H6213". <sup>20</sup>  
 Pour|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068"  
 est|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" deux|strong="H8147"  
 colonnes|strong="H5982", de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6213"  
 mer|strong="H3220" et|strong="H4428" des|strong="H3068"  
 douze|strong="H8147" bœufs|strong="H1241" d'airain  
 qui|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" servaient|strong="H8334"  
 de|strong="H4428" base|strong="H4350", et|strong="H4428"  
 que|strong="H1004" Salomon|strong="H8010" avait|strong="H3068"

faits pour la maison de l'Éternel, on ne pouvait peser l'airain de tous ces objets. <sup>21</sup> Pour les colonnes, chaque colonne avait dix-huit coudées de haut, et un cordon de douze coudées en pouvait faire le tour; elle était épaisse de quatre doigts et creuse. <sup>22</sup> Et il y avait au-dessus un chapiteau la hauteur d'un des chapiteaux était de cinq coudées; et sur le chapiteau, à l'entour, étaient un réseau et des grenades, le tout d'airain. La seconde colonne était en tout semblable, et il y avait aussi des grenades. <sup>23</sup> Et il y avait quatre-vingt-seize grenades extérieurement. Toutes les grenades sur le réseau étaient au nombre de cent, à l'entour. <sup>24</sup> Et le capitaine des gardes prit Sérâja, premier sacrificateur Sophonie, second sacrificateur, et les trois gardes du seuil. <sup>25</sup> Et de la ville il prit un eunuque qui avait la charge des gens de guerre, et



sept|strong = "H7651" hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" voyaient|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892", le|strong = "H6440" secrétaire|strong = "H5608" en|strong = "H5971" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" l'armée, qui|strong = "H5971" enrôlait le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H6440" pays, et|strong = "H4428" soixante|strong = "H8346" hommes|strong = "H5971" d'entre|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" furent|strong = "H4428" trouvés|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>26</sup> Nébuzar-Adan, capitaine des|strong = "H4428" gardes|strong = "H2876", les|strong = "H3947" prit|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3947" mena|strong = "H3947" au|strong = "H3212" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, à|strong = "H3212" Ribla|strong = "H7247". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H5221" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone les|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5221" fit|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H4428" Ribla|strong = "H7247", au|strong = "H4191" pays de|strong = "H4428" Hamath|strong = "H2574". Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Juda|strong = "H3063" fut|strong = "H3063" transporté|strong = "H5437" hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5221" pays. <sup>28</sup> C'est ici|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H2088" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019" emmena|strong = "H1540" en|strong = "H5971" captivité|strong = "H1540": La|strong = "H1540" septième|strong = "H7651" année|strong = "H8141", trois|strong = "H7969" mille vingt-trois Juifs|strong = "H3064". <sup>29</sup> La|strong = "H5315" dix-huitième année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", on|strong = "H5971" emmena|strong = "H1540" de|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" huit|strong = "H8083" cent|strong = "H3967" trente-deux personnes|strong = "H5315". <sup>30</sup> La|strong = "H1540" vingt-troisième année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H7227" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", Nébuzar-Adan, capitaine des|strong = "H7227" gardes|strong = "H2876", transporta|strong = "H1540" sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967" quarante-cinq personnes|strong = "H5315" des|strong = "H7227" Juifs|strong = "H3064". Toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H5315" personnes|strong = "H5315" furent|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H5381" quatre mille six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967". <sup>31</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" il|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H8104", la|strong = "H5375" trente-septième année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5375" captivité|strong = "H1546" de|strong = "H4428"

# Lamentations

# Lamentations

1 Comment <sup>1</sup>est-elle <sup>2</sup>solitaire, la <sup>3</sup>ville <sup>4</sup>peuplée <sup>5</sup>était <sup>6</sup>grande <sup>7</sup>entre <sup>8</sup>les <sup>9</sup>nations <sup>10</sup>est <sup>11</sup>semblable <sup>12</sup>à <sup>13</sup>une <sup>14</sup>veuve; la <sup>15</sup>princesse <sup>16</sup>des <sup>17</sup>provinces <sup>18</sup>est <sup>19</sup>devenue <sup>20</sup>tributaire <sup>21</sup>! <sup>22</sup> Elle <sup>23</sup>pleure <sup>24</sup>durant <sup>25</sup>la <sup>26</sup>nuit <sup>27</sup>, et <sup>28</sup>les <sup>29</sup>larmes <sup>30</sup>couvrent <sup>31</sup>ses <sup>32</sup>joues <sup>33</sup>; de <sup>34</sup>tous <sup>35</sup>ceux <sup>36</sup>qu'elle <sup>37</sup>aimait <sup>38</sup>aucun <sup>39</sup>ne <sup>40</sup>la <sup>41</sup>console <sup>42</sup>; tous <sup>43</sup>ses <sup>44</sup>amis <sup>45</sup>ont <sup>46</sup>agité <sup>47</sup>perfidement <sup>48</sup>contre <sup>49</sup>elle <sup>50</sup>, ils <sup>51</sup>sont <sup>52</sup>devenus <sup>53</sup>ses <sup>54</sup>ennemis <sup>55</sup>. <sup>56</sup> <sup>57</sup>Juda <sup>58</sup>s'est <sup>59</sup>exilé <sup>60</sup>devant <sup>61</sup>l'affliction <sup>62</sup>et <sup>63</sup>la <sup>64</sup>grandeur <sup>65</sup>de <sup>66</sup>sa <sup>67</sup>servitude <sup>68</sup>; il <sup>69</sup>demeure <sup>70</sup>au <sup>71</sup>milieu <sup>72</sup>des <sup>73</sup>nations <sup>74</sup>, et <sup>75</sup>il <sup>76</sup>n'y <sup>77</sup>trouve <sup>78</sup>point <sup>79</sup>de <sup>80</sup>repos <sup>81</sup>; tous <sup>82</sup>ses <sup>83</sup>persécuteurs <sup>84</sup>l'ont <sup>85</sup>saisi <sup>86</sup>dans <sup>87</sup>l'angoisse. <sup>88</sup> <sup>89</sup>Les <sup>90</sup>chemins <sup>91</sup>de <sup>92</sup>Sion <sup>93</sup>sont <sup>94</sup>dans <sup>95</sup>le <sup>96</sup>deuil, car <sup>97</sup>personne <sup>98</sup>ne <sup>99</sup>vient <sup>100</sup>plus <sup>101</sup>aux <sup>102</sup>fêtes <sup>103</sup>solennelles <sup>104</sup>; toutes <sup>105</sup>ses <sup>106</sup>portes <sup>107</sup>sont <sup>108</sup>désertes <sup>109</sup>, ses <sup>110</sup>sacrificateurs <sup>111</sup>gémissent, ses <sup>112</sup>vierges <sup>113</sup>sont <sup>114</sup>désolées <sup>115</sup>, et <sup>116</sup>elle <sup>117</sup>est <sup>118</sup>remplie <sup>119</sup>d'amertume. <sup>120</sup> <sup>121</sup>Ses <sup>122</sup>adversaires <sup>123</sup>ont <sup>124</sup>dessus <sup>125</sup>ses <sup>126</sup>ennemis <sup>127</sup> prospèrent; car <sup>128</sup>l'Éternel <sup>129</sup>

l'a|strong = "H3068" affligée|strong = "H3013", à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 multitude|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 forfaits; ses|strong = "H6440" petits|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H5768" ont|strong = "H6862" marché|strong = "H1980"  
 captifs|strong = "H7628" devant|strong = "H6440" l'ennemi. <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6440" fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Sion|strong = "H6726" a|strong = "H3212"  
 perdu|strong = "H3318" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 splendeur|strong = "H1926"; ses|strong = "H6440" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 sont|strong = "H8269" devenus|strong = "H2015" comme|strong = "H7291"  
 des|strong = "H8269" cerfs qui|strong = "H3581" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 trouvent|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1323"  
 pâture|strong = "H4829", et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H6440"  
 s'en|strong = "H3581" vont|strong = "H3212", privés de|strong = "H1323"  
 force|strong = "H3581", devant|strong = "H6440" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H3581" les|strong = "H6440" chasse|strong = "H7291". <sup>7</sup>  
 Aux|strong = "H5971" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H3027" affliction|strong = "H6040" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3027" exil|strong = "H7628",  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" s'est|strong = "H3027"  
 souvenue|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H3117" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H7200" choses|strong = "H5921" désirables  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" possédait|strong = "H3426"  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7200" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 anciens|strong = "H6924". Quand|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3027"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" tombé|strong = "H5307"  
 par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'ennemi et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200"  
 personne|strong = "H5971" n'est venu|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3117"  
 son|strong = "H3027" aide|strong = "H5826", ses|strong = "H7200"  
 adversaires|strong = "H6862" l'ont|strong = "H3027" vue|strong = "H7200"  
 et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H3027" moqués  
 de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H7200" sabbats. <sup>8</sup>  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" a|strong = "H7725" grièvement  
 péché|strong = "H2398"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" devenue|strong = "H2015"  
 un|strong = "H7200" objet|strong = "H1931" de|strong = "H7725" dégoût;  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1931"  
 l'honoraient la|strong = "H7200" méprisent|strong = "H2107", parce  
 qu'ils|strong = "H7200" ont|strong = "H5869" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" nudité|strong = "H6172"; elle-même gémit  
 et|strong = "H7725" détourne|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7200"  
 tête|strong = "H7218"! <sup>9</sup> Sa|strong = "H7200" souillure|strong = "H2932"  
 était|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"  
 pans|strong = "H7757" de|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H7200"

robe|strong = "H7757", et|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'est|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 souvenue|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 fin|strong = "H3318". Elle|strong = "H3588" a|strong = "H3068"  
 été|strong = "H1961" prodigieusement abaissée; elle|strong = "H3588"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7200"  
 consolateur|strong = "H5162"! Regarde|strong = "H7200", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! mon|strong = "H7200" affliction|strong = "H6040";  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'ennemi triomphe|strong = "H1396". <sup>10</sup> L'adversaire  
 a|strong = "H6680" étendu|strong = "H6566" la|strong = "H7200"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H7200"  
 de|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H1471" désirable; car|strong = "H3588"  
 elle|strong = "H3588" a|strong = "H6680" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H3027"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H4720" les|strong = "H7200" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 au|strong = "H7200" sujet|strong = "H5315" desquelles tu|strong = "H7200"  
 avais|strong = "H7200" donné|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H3027"  
 ordre|strong = "H6680": Elles|strong = "H8179" n'entreront  
 point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H7200" ton|strong = "H7200"  
 assemblée|strong = "H6951". <sup>11</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" gémit, ils|strong = "H5971"  
 cherchent|strong = "H1245" du|strong = "H5971" pain|strong = "H3899";  
 ils|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H5971" donné|strong = "H5414"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qu'ils|strong = "H7200" avaient|strong = "H7200"  
 de|strong = "H5971" plus|strong = "H5971" précieux|strong = "H4261"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5414"  
 nourriture|strong = "H3899", afin de|strong = "H5971"  
 ranimer|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H5315".  
 Vois|strong = "H7200", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H7725"  
 regarde|strong = "H7200" combien|strong = "H7227" je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" méprisée! <sup>12</sup> N'êtes-vous pas|strong = "H3808"  
 touchés, vous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 passez|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7200"  
 chemin|strong = "H1870"? Regardez|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H3117"  
 voyez|strong = "H7200" s'il|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H7200" douleur|strong = "H4341" pareille|strong = "H3644"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" douleur|strong = "H4341"  
 dont|strong = "H3068" j'ai|strong = "H1870" été|strong = "H1961"  
 frappée|strong = "H5953", moi|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H7200"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" afflige|strong = "H3013" au|strong = "H7200"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" l'ardeur de|strong = "H3117"  
 sa|strong = "H7200" colère|strong = "H2740". <sup>13</sup> D'en|strong = "H3381"  
 haut|strong = "H4791", il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H5414"  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971" dans|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H5414"  
 os|strong = "H6106" un|strong = "H5414" feu|strong = "H2740"

qui|strong = "H3117" s'en|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3117"  
 rendu|strong = "H7725" maître|strong = "H5414"; il|strong = "H3117"  
 a|strong = "H5414" tendu|strong = "H6566" un|strong = "H5414"  
 filet|strong = "H7568" sous|strong = "H4480" mes|strong = "H5414"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H3117" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" tomber|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 arrière|strong = "H7725". Il|strong = "H3117" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 mise|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 désolation|strong = "H8074", dans|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"  
 langueur|strong = "H1739" de|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H5414"  
 joug|strong = "H5923" de|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H5414"  
 iniquités|strong = "H6588" est|strong = "H3581" lié|strong = "H8244"  
 par|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027".  
 Elles|strong = "H8179" sont|strong = "H3027" entrelacées|strong = "H8276"  
 et|strong = "H6965" pèsent sur|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 cou|strong = "H6677"; il|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H5414"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" fléchir ma|strong = "H5414" force|strong = "H3581";  
 le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur m'a|strong = "H3068" livrée|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" auxquelles  
 je|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3808" puis|strong = "H3201"  
 résister|strong = "H6965". <sup>15</sup> Le|strong = "H7121" Seigneur  
 a|strong = "H7121" renversé|strong = "H2015" au|strong = "H7121"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1323" moi|strong = "H7130"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7665" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 vaillants|strong = "H1121"; il|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H7121"  
 convoqué|strong = "H7121" contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H7130"  
 une|strong = "H7121" assemblée|strong = "H4150", pour|strong = "H1323"  
 mettre|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H7130" pièces|strong = "H6566"  
 mes|strong = "H7121" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5971" d'élite.  
 Le|strong = "H7121" Seigneur a|strong = "H7121" foulé|strong = "H1869"  
 au|strong = "H7121" pressoir|strong = "H1660" la|strong = "H7121"  
 vierge|strong = "H1330", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063"! <sup>16</sup> C'est pour|strong = "H3381"  
 cela|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315"  
 pleure|strong = "H1058", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3588"  
 mon|strong = "H7725" œil|strong = "H5869", mon|strong = "H7725"  
 œil|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H5315" fond|strong = "H3381"  
 en|strong = "H7725" eau|strong = "H4325"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H7725" consolateur|strong = "H5162" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 ranimait mon|strong = "H7725" âme|strong = "H5315" s'est|strong = "H5315"  
 éloigné|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H5315";  
 mes|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H5869"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7725" désolation|strong = "H8074",  
 parce que|strong = "H3588" l'ennemi a|strong = "H7725"  
 été|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H7725" plus|strong = "H5921"



fort|strong = "H1396". <sup>17</sup> Sion|strong = "H6726" étend|strong = "H6566"  
 ses|strong = "H6566" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068"  
 personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 console|strong = "H5162"; l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 ordonné|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680" ennemis|strong = "H6862"  
 de|strong = "H3027" Jacob|strong = "H3290" de|strong = "H3027" l'entourer  
 de|strong = "H3027" toutes|strong = "H5414" parts|strong = "H5439".  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" est|strong = "H3068" devenue|strong = "H2015"  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" objet|strong = "H5927" d'horreur. <sup>18</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" juste|strong = "H6662";  
 car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" été|strong = "H1980"  
 rebelle|strong = "H4784" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H6310". Peuples|strong = "H5971",  
 écoutez|strong = "H8085" tous|strong = "H3605", je|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", et|strong = "H3068"  
 regardez|strong = "H7200" ma|strong = "H8085" douleur|strong = "H4341"!  
 Mes|strong = "H8085" vierges|strong = "H1330" et|strong = "H3068"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" allés|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H1980"  
 captivité|strong = "H7628". <sup>19</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 appelé|strong = "H7121" mes|strong = "H7725" amis|strong = "H7453",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" m'ont|strong = "H5892"  
 trompée|strong = "H7411". Mes|strong = "H7725"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H7725" mes|strong = "H7725"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" ont|strong = "H2205" expiré|strong = "H1478"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7121" ville|strong = "H5892", lorsqu'ils  
 cherchaient|strong = "H1245" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7121"  
 nourriture|strong = "H3899" pour|strong = "H5892"  
 ranimer|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H7725" vie|strong = "H5315". <sup>20</sup>  
 Regarde|strong = "H7200", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H7130"  
 la|strong = "H7200" détresse|strong = "H6862": mes|strong = "H7200"  
 entrailles|strong = "H4578" bouillonnent|strong = "H2560",  
 mon|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820" est|strong = "H3068"  
 bouleversé|strong = "H2015" au-dedans de|strong = "H1004"  
 moi|strong = "H7130", car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 été|strong = "H1961" fort|strong = "H1396" rebelle|strong = "H4784".  
 Au-dehors, l'épée fait|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H7200"  
 ravages|strong = "H7921"; au-dedans, c'est la|strong = "H7200"  
 mort|strong = "H4194"! <sup>21</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961" m'entendent gémir;  
 et|strong = "H3117" personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H7451"  
 me|strong = "H3068" console|strong = "H5162". Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" ennemis|strong = "H6862" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 appris|strong = "H8085" mon|strong = "H7121" malheur|strong = "H7451";  
 ils|strong = "H1961" se|strong = "H3117" réjouissent de|strong = "H3117"

ce|strong="H7121" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H3588" l'as  
 fait|strong="H6213". Tu|strong="H3588" feras|strong="H6213"  
 venir|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121" jour|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H3426"  
 annoncé|strong="H8085", et|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H1961"  
 seront|strong="H3117" semblables|strong="H1992" à|strong="H6213"  
 moi|strong="H3644". <sup>22</sup> Que|strong="H3588" toute|strong="H3605"  
 leur|strong="H6440" malice|strong="H7451" vienne|strong="H7971"  
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440" traite-les  
 comme|strong="H7451" tu|strong="H3588" m'as traitée|strong="H5953",  
 à|strong="H6440" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" mes|strong="H8085"  
 transgressions|strong="H6588"; car|strong="H3588" mes|strong="H8085"  
 gémissements sont|strong="H6588" en|strong="H7227"  
 grand|strong="H7227" nombre|strong="H7227", et|strong="H6440"  
 mon|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820" est|strong="H3820"  
 languissant|strong="H5315".

2Comment|strong="H4100" le|strong="H3478" Seigneur,  
 dans|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H3117" colère|strong="H2534",  
 a-t-il|strong="H3820" couvert|strong="H5927" d'un|strong="H1323"  
 nuage la|strong="H3117" fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"  
 Sion|strong="H6726"? Il|strong="H3117" a|strong="H3478"  
 précipité|strong="H7993" des|strong="H3117" cieux|strong="H8064"  
 sur|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" terre|strong="H6083"  
 la|strong="H3117" gloire|strong="H8597" d'Israël, et|strong="H3117"  
 au|strong="H3478" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1323"  
 sa|strong="H3117" colère|strong="H2534" il|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3478" s'est|strong="H3478" point|strong="H3808"  
 souvenu|strong="H2142" du|strong="H3117"  
 marchepied|strong="H1916" de|strong="H1323" ses|strong="H3117"  
 pieds|strong="H7272"! <sup>2</sup> Le|strong="H2490" Seigneur a|strong="H2490"  
 détruit|strong="H2040" sans|strong="H3808" pitié|strong="H2550"  
 toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H3605" demeures|strong="H4999"  
 de|strong="H1323" Jacob|strong="H3290"; il|strong="H3290"  
 a|strong="H2490" ruiné|strong="H2040", dans|strong="H6440"  
 sa|strong="H5060" fureur|strong="H5678", les|strong="H3605"  
 forteresses|strong="H4013" de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H5060"  
 ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1323" Juda|strong="H3063";  
 il|strong="H3290" les|strong="H3605" a|strong="H2490"  
 jetées|strong="H7993" par|strong="H3063" terre|strong="H6083",  
 il|strong="H3290" a|strong="H2490" profané|strong="H2490"  
 le|strong="H2490" royaume|strong="H4467" et|strong="H3063"  
 ses|strong="H2040" chefs|strong="H8269". <sup>3</sup> Dans|strong="H6440"  
 l'ardeur de|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H7725" colère|strong="H6440",

il|strong="H3290" a|strong="H3478" brisé|strong="H7665"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H6440" force|strong="H7161" d'Israël;  
 il|strong="H3290" a|strong="H3478" retiré|strong="H7725"  
 sa|strong="H7725" droite|strong="H3225" en|strong="H7725"  
 présence|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" l'ennemi; il|strong="H3290"  
 a|strong="H3478" allumé|strong="H1197" dans|strong="H6440"  
 Jacob|strong="H3290" comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H6440"  
 feu|strong="H1197" flamboyant, qui|strong="H3478"  
 consume|strong="H1197" de|strong="H6440" toutes|strong="H3162"  
 parts|strong="H5439". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong="H6862" a|strong="H5869"  
 tendu|strong="H1869" son|strong="H1869" arc|strong="H7198"  
 comme|strong="H5869" un|strong="H5324" ennemi|strong="H6862";  
 sa|strong="H8210" droite|strong="H3225" s'est|strong="H2534"  
 tenue|strong="H2803" comme|strong="H5869" celle|strong="H5315"  
 d'un|strong="H1323" adversaire|strong="H6862"; il|strong="H6862"  
 a|strong="H5869" tué|strong="H2026" tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5869" était|strong="H5324" agréable  
 à|strong="H5869" l'œil; sur|strong="H2534" la|strong="H5869"  
 tente|strong="H7900" de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H5869"  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Sion|strong="H6726",  
 il|strong="H6862" a|strong="H5869" répandu|strong="H8210"  
 comme|strong="H5869" un|strong="H5324" feu|strong="H1197"  
 sa|strong="H8210" colère|strong="H2534". <sup>5</sup> Le|strong="H3478"  
 Seigneur a|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" comme|strong="H1961"  
 un|strong="H3478" ennemi|strong="H6862", il|strong="H3478"  
 a|strong="H3478" détruit|strong="H7843" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 il|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3478" détruit|strong="H7843"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H7235" palais|strong="H1004",  
 il|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3478" ruiné|strong="H7843"  
 toutes|strong="H3162" ses|strong="H7235" forteresses|strong="H4013",  
 il|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3478" multiplié|strong="H7235"  
 chez|strong="H7725" la|strong="H7843" fille|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" Juda|strong="H3063" les|strong="H7235"  
 gémissements|strong="H6963" et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H7235"  
 plaintes|strong="H8386". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="H3548" a|strong="H3068" ravagé  
 son|strong="H4428" enclos comme|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068"  
 jardin|strong="H1588"; il|strong="H3548" a|strong="H3068"  
 détruit|strong="H7843" le|strong="H3068" lieu|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H4428" son|strong="H4428" assemblée|strong="H4150".  
 L'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068"  
 oublier|strong="H7911", dans|strong="H6440" Sion|strong="H6726",  
 la|strong="H3068" fête|strong="H4150" solennelle et|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H3068" sabbat|strong="H7676"; et|strong="H4428"  
 dans|strong="H6440" l'indignation de|strong="H4428"  
 sa|strong="H4428" colère|strong="H2195", il|strong="H3548"  
 a|strong="H3068" rejeté|strong="H5006" le|strong="H3068"

roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong="H5414" Seigneur  
 a|strong="H3068" dédaigné|strong="H5010" son|strong="H6963"  
 autel|strong="H4196", il|strong="H3117" a|strong="H3068" répudié  
 son|strong="H6963" sanctuaire|strong="H4720"; il|strong="H3117"  
 a|strong="H3068" livré|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414"  
 mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1004" l'ennemi les|strong="H5414"  
 murailles|strong="H2346" de|strong="H1004" ses|strong="H5414"  
 palais|strong="H1004"; ils|strong="H5971" ont|strong="H3027"  
 jeté|strong="H5414" leurs|strong="H5414" cris|strong="H6963"  
 dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", comme|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" jour|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H1004" fête|strong="H4150". <sup>8</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 avait|strong="H3068" résolu|strong="H2803" de|strong="H1323"  
 détruire|strong="H7843" la|strong="H7725" muraille|strong="H2346"  
 de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H7725" fille|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" Sion|strong="H6726"; il|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" tendu|strong="H5186" le|strong="H7725"  
 cordeau|strong="H6957", et|strong="H7725" n'a|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" retiré|strong="H7725" sa|strong="H5186"  
 main|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H1323" cesser|strong="H3615"  
 de|strong="H1323" détruire|strong="H7843"; il|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" mis|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H7725" deuil le|strong="H7725" rempart|strong="H2426"  
 et|strong="H7725" la|strong="H7725" muraille|strong="H2346";  
 l'un|strong="H6213" et|strong="H7725" l'autre|strong="H7725"  
 languissent|strong="H3615" attristés. <sup>9</sup> Ses|strong="H4428"  
 portes|strong="H8179" sont|strong="H3068" enfoncées|strong="H2883"  
 en|strong="H4428" terre|strong="H6083"; il|strong="H4428"  
 en|strong="H4428" a|strong="H3068" détruit|strong="H7843"  
 et|strong="H4428" brisé|strong="H7665" les|strong="H3068"  
 barres|strong="H1280". Son|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428"  
 et|strong="H4428" ses|strong="H4428" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 sont|strong="H3068" parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3068"  
 nations|strong="H1471"; la|strong="H4672" loi|strong="H8451" n'est  
 plus|strong="H1471"; ses|strong="H4428" prophètes|strong="H5030"  
 même|strong="H1571" ne|strong="H3068" reçoivent|strong="H4672"  
 aucune|strong="H4672" vision|strong="H2377" de|strong="H4428"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>10</sup> Les|strong="H5927"  
 anciens|strong="H2205" de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H5927"  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Sion|strong="H6726"  
 sont|strong="H7218" assis|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427"  
 terre|strong="H6083" et|strong="H5927" se|strong="H7218" taisent;  
 ils|strong="H2205" mettent|strong="H5414" de|strong="H1323"  
 la|strong="H5927" poussière|strong="H6083" sur|strong="H5921"

leur|strong = "H3381" tête|strong = "H7218"; ils|strong = "H2205"  
 se|strong = "H7218" sont|strong = "H7218" ceints|strong = "H2296"  
 de|strong = "H1323" sacs|strong = "H8242"; les|strong = "H5927"  
 vierges|strong = "H1330" de|strong = "H1323" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 laissent|strong = "H3389" retomber|strong = "H3381" leur|strong = "H3381"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" vers|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927"  
 terre|strong = "H6083". <sup>11</sup> Mes|strong = "H3615" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 se|strong = "H5971" consument|strong = "H3615" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H3615" larmes|strong = "H1832"; mes|strong = "H3615"  
 entrailles|strong = "H4578" bouillonnent|strong = "H2560",  
 et|strong = "H5869" mon|strong = "H8210" foie|strong = "H3516"  
 se|strong = "H5971" répand|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6083", à|strong = "H5869"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H5921"  
 plaie|strong = "H7667" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H5921"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" mon|strong = "H8210"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", parce que|strong = "H1323" les|strong = "H3615"  
 petits enfants|strong = "H5768" et|strong = "H5869" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H5869"  
 la|strong = "H5921" mamelle|strong = "H3243" défont  
 dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3615" places|strong = "H7339"  
 de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H5921" ville|strong = "H7151". <sup>12</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H5315" disaient à|strong = "H5315" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 mères: Où|strong = "H5892" est|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H8210"  
 froment|strong = "H1715" et|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H8210"  
 vin|strong = "H3196"? lorsqu'ils défont comme|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H5892" blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H5315"  
 mort|strong = "H5315" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5892"  
 places|strong = "H7339" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5315"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H5315" rendaient|strong = "H8210"  
 l'âme sur|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H8210" sein|strong = "H2436"  
 de|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H5414" mères. <sup>13</sup>  
 Quel|strong = "H4100" témoignage|strong = "H5749" présenterai-je?  
 A|strong = "H3389" quoi|strong = "H4100" te|strong = "H4100"  
 comparerai-je, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"? Et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H3389"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" t'égalrai-je, pour|strong = "H1323"  
 te|strong = "H4100" consoler|strong = "H5162", vierge|strong = "H1330",  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Sion|strong = "H6726"?  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H5414" plaie|strong = "H7667"  
 est|strong = "H7667" grande|strong = "H1419" comme|strong = "H1419"  
 la|strong = "H6726" mer|strong = "H3220"; qui|strong = "H4310" est-ce  
 qui|strong = "H4310" te|strong = "H4100" guérira|strong = "H7495"? <sup>14</sup>  
 Tes|strong = "H7725" prophètes|strong = "H5030" ont|strong = "H5030"  
 eu|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H5771" visions|strong = "H2372" mensongères

et|strong = "H7725" vaines|strong = "H7723"; ils|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" t'ont|strong = "H4325" point|strong = "H3808"  
 découvert|strong = "H1540" ton|strong = "H7725" iniquité|strong = "H5771",  
 pour|strong = "H7725" détourner|strong = "H7725" ta|strong = "H7725"  
 captivité|strong = "H1540", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H7725"  
 ont|strong = "H5030" eu|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H7725"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H5771" oracles|strong = "H4864"  
 de|strong = "H7725" mensonge|strong = "H7723" et|strong = "H7725"  
 d'égarement. <sup>15</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5674"  
 passants|strong = "H5674" battent|strong = "H5606" des|strong = "H7218"  
 mains|strong = "H3709" à|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H5674"  
 sujet|strong = "H5315"; ils|strong = "H5674" sifflent|strong = "H8319",  
 ils|strong = "H5674" branlent la|strong = "H5674" tête|strong = "H7218",  
 contre|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5674" fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Est-ce là|strong = "H5674",  
 disent-ils, la|strong = "H5674" ville|strong = "H5892" qu'on|strong = "H5892"  
 appelait|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H5674" parfaite|strong = "H3632"  
 en|strong = "H5892" beauté|strong = "H3308", la|strong = "H5674"  
 joie|strong = "H4885" de|strong = "H1323" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H5674" terre|strong = "H6083"? <sup>16</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 tes|strong = "H7200" ennemis|strong = "H6862" ouvrent|strong = "H6475"  
 la|strong = "H7200" bouche|strong = "H6310" contre|strong = "H5921"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"; ils|strong = "H6310" sifflent|strong = "H8319"  
 et|strong = "H3117" grincent|strong = "H2786" des|strong = "H3117"  
 dents|strong = "H8127"; ils|strong = "H6310" disent: Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H7200" avons engloutis|strong = "H1104"! Oui, c'est  
 ici|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H7200" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068" attendions|strong = "H6960",  
 nous|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H6310" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 parvenus, nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200"  
 voyons|strong = "H7200"! <sup>17</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" résolu|strong = "H2161"; il|strong = "H3117"  
 a|strong = "H3068" accompli|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 parole|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 dès|strong = "H3068" longtemps|strong = "H3117" arrêtée|strong = "H6680";  
 il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068" détruit|strong = "H6213",  
 il|strong = "H3117" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 épargné|strong = "H2550". Il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068"  
 réjoui|strong = "H8055" l'ennemi à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 sujet|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 a|strong = "H3068" relevé|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H6213"  
 force|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 adversaires|strong = "H6862". <sup>18</sup> Leur|strong = "H5414"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" crie|strong = "H6817" vers|strong = "H3381"  
 le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur: Muraille|strong = "H2346"



de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H5414" fille|strong="H1323"  
 des|strong="H1323" Sion|strong="H6726"! verse|strong="H8210"  
 un|strong="H5414" larmes|strong="H1832", comme|strong="H5414"  
 et|strong="H3119" torrent|strong="H5158", jour|strong="H3119"  
 et|strong="H3119" nuit|strong="H3915"; ne|strong="H5869"  
 te|strong="H5869" donne|strong="H5414" pas|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H1323" relâche|strong="H1826", et|strong="H3119"  
 que|strong="H1323" la|strong="H5414" prunelle de|strong="H1323"  
 tes|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869" ne|strong="H5869"  
 se|strong="H5869" repose|strong="H7901" point|strong="H5414"! 19  
 Lève-toi et|strong="H6965" crie|strong="H7442" de|strong="H6440"  
 nuit|strong="H3915", dès|strong="H7218" le|strong="H6440"  
 commencement|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218" veilles  
 de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" nuit|strong="H3915";  
 répands|strong="H8210" ton|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 comme|strong="H7218" de|strong="H6440" l'eau, en|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" présence|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440"  
 Seigneur! Lève|strong="H6965" tes|strong="H5375"  
 mains|strong="H3709" vers|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440",  
 pour|strong="H6965" la|strong="H6440" vie|strong="H5315"  
 de|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H5375" petits enfants|strong="H5768",  
 qui|strong="H5315" meurent|strong="H5848" de|strong="H6440"  
 faim|strong="H7458" aux|strong="H6440" coins|strong="H7218"  
 de|strong="H6440" toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H6440"  
 rues|strong="H2351"! 20 Regarde|strong="H7200", ô  
 Éternel|strong="H3068"! et|strong="H3068" considère|strong="H7200"  
 qui|strong="H3548" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440"  
 ainsi|strong="H3541" traité|strong="H5953"! Fallait-il  
 que|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" femmes dévorassent  
 leur|strong="H3068" fruit|strong="H6529", les|strong="H7200" petits  
 enfants|strong="H5768", objets de|strong="H3548" leurs|strong="H2026"  
 caresses? Fallait-il que|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7200"  
 prophète|strong="H5030" fussent|strong="H5030" tués|strong="H2026"  
 dans|strong="H2026" le|strong="H7200" sanctuaire|strong="H4720"  
 du|strong="H6529" Seigneur? 21 Le|strong="H3117"  
 jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288" et|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3117" vieillard|strong="H2205" sont|strong="H3117"  
 couchés|strong="H7901" par|strong="H3117" terre|strong="H6083"  
 dans|strong="H2026" les|strong="H3117" rues|strong="H2351";  
 mes|strong="H3117" vierges|strong="H1330" et|strong="H3117"  
 mes|strong="H3117" jeunes|strong="H5288" gens|strong="H5288" d'élite  
 sont|strong="H3117" tombés|strong="H5307" par|strong="H3117" l'épée;  
 tu|strong="H3117" as|strong="H6440" tué|strong="H2026",  
 au|strong="H5307" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 ta|strong="H5307" colère|strong="H2534", tu|strong="H3117"

as|strong = "H6440" égorgé|strong = "H2873", tu|strong = "H3117" n'as  
point|strong = "H3808" épargné|strong = "H2550"! <sup>22</sup> Tu|strong = "H3117"  
as|strong = "H6440" appelé|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H3117"  
toutes|strong = "H3162" parts|strong = "H5439" sur|strong = "H3068"  
moi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" frayeurs,  
comme|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" fête|strong = "H4150" solennelle;  
et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117"  
de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" colère|strong = "H2534"  
de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", nul n'a|strong = "H3068"  
échappé|strong = "H6412" ni|strong = "H3117" survécu.  
Ceux|strong = "H8300" que|strong = "H3117" j'avais caressés  
et|strong = "H3117" élevés|strong = "H7235", mon|strong = "H7121"  
ennemi|strong = "H6862" les|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
consommés|strong = "H3615"!

3Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" l'homme qui|strong = "H1397"  
ai|strong = "H3426" vu|strong = "H7200" l'affliction sous|strong = "H8478"  
la|strong = "H7200" verge|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H7626"  
sa|strong = "H7200" fureur|strong = "H5678". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
m'a|strong = "H3068" conduit|strong = "H5090" et|strong = "H3212"  
fait|strong = "H3808" marcher|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H3212" ténèbres|strong = "H2822", et|strong = "H3212"  
non|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3212" lumière. <sup>3</sup>  
Contre|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027" seul il|strong = "H3117"  
tourne|strong = "H2015" et|strong = "H3117" retourne|strong = "H7725"  
sa|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H7725" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
a|strong = "H1320" fait|strong = "H7760" vieillir ma|strong = "H1086"  
chair|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H1320" ma|strong = "H1086"  
peau|strong = "H5785"; il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H1320"  
brisé|strong = "H7665" mes|strong = "H7665" os|strong = "H6106". <sup>5</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H1129" bâti|strong = "H1129"  
contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5921"  
m'a|strong = "H3068" environné|strong = "H5362" d'amertume  
et|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1129" peine|strong = "H5375". <sup>6</sup>  
Il|strong = "H3427" m'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H7760"  
habiter|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H3427"  
lieux|strong = "H1323" ténébreux|strong = "H2822",  
comme|strong = "H4191" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4191"  
sont|strong = "H3427" morts|strong = "H4191" dès|strong = "H3427"  
longtemps|strong = "H5769". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3318"  
élevé|strong = "H1443" autour|strong = "H1157" de|strong = "H3318"  
moi|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3318" mur|strong = "H1443", afin  
que|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808"

sorte|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H3808"; il|strong = "H3117"  
 a|strong = "H3318" appesanti|strong = "H3513" mes|strong = "H3318" fers.  
<sup>8</sup> Même|strong = "H1571" quand|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H1571"  
 crie|strong = "H7768" et|strong = "H2199" que|strong = "H3588" j'appelle  
 du|strong = "H8605" secours|strong = "H7768", il|strong = "H1571"  
 repousse|strong = "H5186" ma|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605". <sup>9</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H1870" fermé|strong = "H1443"  
 mes|strong = "H5753" chemins|strong = "H1870" avec|strong = "H3212"  
 des|strong = "H1870" pierres de|strong = "H1870" taille|strong = "H1496";  
 il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H1870" ruiné|strong = "H7667"  
 mes|strong = "H5753" sentiers|strong = "H5410". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "H1931"  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H5414" ours|strong = "H1677"  
 en|strong = "H1677" embuscade|strong = "H7378", un|strong = "H5414" lion  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" lieux|strong = "H1323"  
 cachés|strong = "H5956". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H7760"  
 détourné|strong = "H5493" mes|strong = "H7760" chemins|strong = "H1870",  
 il|strong = "H3117" m'a|strong = "H3068" déchiré|strong = "H6582",  
 et|strong = "H7760" il|strong = "H3117" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 mis|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7760" désolation.  
<sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068" tendu|strong = "H1869"  
 son|strong = "H1869" arc|strong = "H7198", et|strong = "H2671"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" placé|strong = "H5324" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5324" but|strong = "H4307" pour|strong = "H5324"  
 la|strong = "H1869" flèche|strong = "H2671". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
 a|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H7760" entrer|strong = "H5090"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" mes|strong = "H8085" reins|strong = "H3629"  
 les|strong = "H1121" flèches|strong = "H2671" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H6963" carquois. <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H3117" risée de|strong = "H3117"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" mon|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H1961" chanson tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
 m'a|strong = "H3068" rassasié|strong = "H7646" d'amertume;  
 il|strong = "H3117" m'a|strong = "H3068" enivré|strong = "H7301"  
 d'absinthe. <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 brisé|strong = "H1638" les|strong = "H6440" dents|strong = "H8127"  
 avec|strong = "H3212" du|strong = "H3117" gravier|strong = "H2687";  
 il|strong = "H3117" m'a|strong = "H3068" couvert|strong = "H3728"  
 de|strong = "H8127" cendre|strong = "H6083". <sup>17</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H3426" éloigné|strong = "H5493" la|strong = "H5315"  
 paix|strong = "H7965" de|strong = "H2896" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 âme|strong = "H5315"; j'ai|strong = "H3651" oublié|strong = "H2142"  
 le|strong = "H5315" bonheur|strong = "H2896". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H5414": Ma|strong = "H8085"  
 force|strong = "H5331" est|strong = "H3068" perdue, et|strong = "H3068"

l'espérance que|strong = "H8085" j'avais en|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! <sup>19</sup> Souviens-toi de|strong = "H2142"  
 mon|strong = "H2142" affliction|strong = "H6040" et|strong = "H2142"  
 de|strong = "H2142" ma|strong = "H8085" misère|strong = "H6040";  
 ce|strong = "H5414" n'est|strong = "H2416" qu'absinthe et|strong = "H2142"  
 que|strong = "H2142" poison|strong = "H7219". <sup>20</sup> Mon|strong = "H2142"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" s'en|strong = "H5315" souvient|strong = "H2142"  
 sans|strong = "H5971" cesse|strong = "H5331", et|strong = "H5315"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H5315" abattue|strong = "H7743"  
 au-dedans de|strong = "H5315" moi|strong = "H5315". <sup>21</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2063" ce|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H2063"  
 je|strong = "H7725" veux|strong = "H3426" rappeler|strong = "H2142"  
 à|strong = "H7725" mon|strong = "H7725" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 et|strong = "H7725" c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 j'aurai|strong = "H5769" de|strong = "H3820" l'espérance: <sup>22</sup>  
 Ce|strong = "H3588" sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 bontés|strong = "H2617" de|strong = "H3615" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" n'ayons pas|strong = "H3808"  
 été|strong = "H1961" consumés|strong = "H3615"; ses|strong = "H5414"  
 compassions|strong = "H7356" n'ont point|strong = "H3808" défailli. <sup>23</sup>  
 Elles|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H7227" renouvellent|strong = "H2319"  
 chaque|strong = "H2319" matin|strong = "H1242"; ta|strong = "H7227"  
 fidélité est|strong = "H1242" grande|strong = "H7227"! <sup>24</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 partage|strong = "H2506", dit|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 âme|strong = "H5315"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" j'espérerai  
 en|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"! <sup>25</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896" pour|strong = "H2896"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" s'attendent à|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H2896" l'âme qui|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H3068" recherche|strong = "H1875". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896" d'attendre en|strong = "H3068"  
 repos|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3068" délivrance|strong = "H8668"  
 de|strong = "H2896" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>27</sup> Il|strong = "H1397"  
 est|strong = "H1397" bon|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H5375" l'homme  
 de|strong = "H2896" porter|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H5375"  
 joug|strong = "H5923" dès|strong = "H5375" sa|strong = "H5375"  
 jeunesse|strong = "H5271". <sup>28</sup> Il|strong = "H3427" sera|strong = "H3427"  
 assis|strong = "H3427" solitaire et|strong = "H3427"  
 silencieux|strong = "H1826", parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3427" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 impose|strong = "H5190". <sup>29</sup> Il|strong = "H6083" mettra|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" poussière|strong = "H6083", en|strong = "H5414" disant:  
 Peut-être y|strong = "H6310" a-t-il|strong = "H3820"  
 quelque|strong = "H3426" espérance|strong = "H8615"! <sup>30</sup>

Il|strong="H3117" tendra la|strong="H5414" joue|strong="H3895"  
 à|strong="H5414" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H5414" frappe|strong="H5221", il|strong="H3117"  
 sera|strong="H2781" rassasié|strong="H7646" d'opprobres. <sup>31</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5769" Seigneur ne|strong="H3808"  
 rejette|strong="H2186" pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3588"  
 toujours|strong="H5769". <sup>32</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" s'il|strong="H7200"  
 afflige|strong="H3013", il|strong="H3117" a|strong="H2617"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" compassion|strong="H7355",  
 selon|strong="H6310" la|strong="H3588" grandeur|strong="H7230"  
 de|strong="H7230" sa|strong="H7230" miséricorde|strong="H2617". <sup>33</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H3820" n'est|strong="H2416"  
 pas|strong="H3808" volontiers|strong="H3820" qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 afflige|strong="H3013" et|strong="H1121" contriste les|strong="H3820"  
 fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121". <sup>34</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H3117" on|strong="H5971" foule|strong="H1792"  
 sous|strong="H8478" les|strong="H3605" pieds|strong="H7272"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605" prisonniers du|strong="H7272"  
 pays; <sup>35</sup> Quand|strong="H3117" on|strong="H5971" pervertit  
 le|strong="H6440" droit|strong="H4941" de|strong="H6440" quelqu'un  
 en|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" présence|strong="H6440"  
 du|strong="H6440" Très-Haut; <sup>36</sup> Quand|strong="H3808"  
 on|strong="H5971" fait|strong="H3808" tort|strong="H5791"  
 à|strong="H7200" quelqu'un dans|strong="H7200" sa|strong="H7200"  
 cause|strong="H7379", le|strong="H7200" Seigneur ne|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H7200" voit-il pas|strong="H3808"? <sup>37</sup> Qui|strong="H4310"  
 est-ce qui|strong="H4310" dit|strong="H5414" qu'une|strong="H6586"  
 chose est|strong="H1961" arrivée|strong="H1961", sans|strong="H3808"  
 que|strong="H2088" le|strong="H6680" Seigneur l'ait  
 commandé|strong="H6680"? <sup>38</sup> Les|strong="H3318"  
 maux|strong="H7451" et|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318"  
 biens|strong="H2896" ne|strong="H7451" procèdent-ils  
 pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318"  
 volonté|strong="H6310" du|strong="H3318" Très-Haut? <sup>39</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4100" l'homme vivant|strong="H2416"  
 se|strong="H2416" plaindrait-il? -|strong="H1121" Que|strong="H2416"  
 chacun|strong="H1397" se|strong="H2416" plaigne de|strong="H2416"  
 ses|strong="H5921" péchés|strong="H2399"! <sup>40</sup>  
 Recherchons|strong="H2664" nos|strong="H2664" voies|strong="H1870",  
 et|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" sondons|strong="H2713",  
 et|strong="H7725" retournons|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>41</sup> Élevons|strong="H5375"  
 nos|strong="H5375" cœurs|strong="H3824" avec|strong="H8064"  
 nos|strong="H5375" mains|strong="H3709" vers|strong="H3709"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H8064" est|strong="H3824"  
 au|strong="H5375" ciel|strong="H8064": <sup>42</sup> Nous|strong="H5168"

avons|strong="H5168" péché|strong="H6586", nous|strong="H5168" avons|strong="H5168" été|strong="H1961" rebelles|strong="H4784", et|strong="H3808" toi|strong="H6440", tu|strong="H7200" n'as point|strong="H3808" pardonné|strong="H5545". <sup>43</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" t'es enveloppé|strong="H5526" dans|strong="H2026" ta|strong="H8085" colère|strong="H5678", et|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H3068" as|strong="H3426" poursuivis|strong="H7291"; tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3426" tué|strong="H2026", tu|strong="H7200" n'as point|strong="H3808" épargné|strong="H2550".

<sup>44</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" t'es enveloppé|strong="H5526" d'un|strong="H5674" nuage|strong="H6051", afin que|strong="H8085" notre|strong="H7200" requête ne|strong="H6051" te|strong="H3068" parvienne|strong="H7126" point|strong="H5674". <sup>45</sup>

Tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3426" fait|strong="H7760" de|strong="H5971" nous|strong="H3068", au|strong="H5971" milieu|strong="H7130" des|strong="H7760" peuples|strong="H5971", des|strong="H7760" balayures et|strong="H5971" un|strong="H7760" objet|strong="H1931" de|strong="H5971" mépris|strong="H5501". <sup>46</sup>

Tous|strong="H3605" nos|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H5892" ouvrent|strong="H6475" la|strong="H5921" bouche|strong="H6310" contre|strong="H5921" nous|strong="H3068". <sup>47</sup> La|strong="H1961" frayeur|strong="H6343" et|strong="H1961" la|strong="H1961" fosse|strong="H6354" ont|strong="H5869" été|strong="H1961" pour|strong="H7667" nous|strong="H3068", avec|strong="H3212" la|strong="H1961" destruction|strong="H8045" et|strong="H1961" la|strong="H1961" ruine|strong="H7667"! <sup>48</sup> Mon|strong="H5414" œil|strong="H5869" se|strong="H5971" fond|strong="H3381" en|strong="H3381" ruisseaux|strong="H6388" d'eaux, à|strong="H5869" cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H3381" ruine|strong="H7667" de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H3381" fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" mon|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>49</sup> Mon|strong="H5414" œil|strong="H5869" pleure et|strong="H5869" ne|strong="H5869" cesse|strong="H5331" point|strong="H3808", parce qu'il|strong="H7200" n'y a|strong="H5869" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5869" relâche|strong="H2014", <sup>50</sup>

Jusqu'à|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" regarde|strong="H7200" et|strong="H3068" qu'il|strong="H7200" voie|strong="H7200" des|strong="H3068" cieux|strong="H8064"! <sup>51</sup> Mon|strong="H5414" œil|strong="H5869" afflige|strong="H3013" mon|strong="H5414" âme|strong="H5315", à|strong="H5869" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1323" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5892" filles|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" ma|strong="H5953" ville|strong="H5892". <sup>52</sup>

Ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H6833" sont|strong="H3027" mes|strong="H2600" ennemis|strong="H5892" sans|strong="H5971" cause|strong="H2600", m'ont|strong="H3027" donné|strong="H5414"



la|strong="H8085" chasse|strong="H6679" comme|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H3068" un|strong="H6679" oiseau|strong="H6833". <sup>53</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H5869" voulu anéantir|strong="H6789"  
 ma|strong="H6789" vie|strong="H2416" dans|strong="H6440"  
 une|strong="H1129" fosse|strong="H6354", ils|strong="H1992"  
 ont|strong="H5869" jeté|strong="H3034" des|strong="H2416" pierres  
 sur|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440". <sup>54</sup> Les|strong="H7218"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" montèrent|strong="H6965" par-dessus  
 ma|strong="H6687" tête|strong="H7218"; je|strong="H5315" disais: C'en  
 est|strong="H7218" fait|strong="H7760" de|strong="H7218"  
 moi|strong="H6440"! <sup>55</sup> J'ai|strong="H3651" invoqué|strong="H7121"  
 ton|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034", ô Éternel|strong="H3068"!  
 du|strong="H7121" fond|strong="H8482" de|strong="H8034"  
 la|strong="H7121" fosse|strong="H6354". <sup>56</sup> Tu|strong="H7200"  
 as|strong="H3426" entendu|strong="H8085" ma|strong="H8085"  
 voix|strong="H6963"; ne|strong="H3068" cache|strong="H5956"  
 point|strong="H8085" ton|strong="H8085" oreille à|strong="H8085"  
 mes|strong="H8085" soupirs|strong="H7309", à|strong="H8085"  
 mes|strong="H8085" cris|strong="H6963"! <sup>57</sup> Au|strong="H7121"  
 jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" t'ai  
 invoqué|strong="H7121", tu|strong="H3117" t'es  
 approché|strong="H7126", tu|strong="H3117" as|strong="H3426"  
 dit|strong="H5414": Ne|strong="H3068" crains|strong="H3372"  
 rien|strong="H2600"! <sup>58</sup> Seigneur, tu|strong="H7200"  
 as|strong="H3426" plaidé|strong="H7378" la|strong="H5315"  
 cause|strong="H7379" de|strong="H2416" mon|strong="H5414"  
 âme|strong="H5315", tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3426"  
 racheté|strong="H1350" ma|strong="H7378" vie|strong="H2416". <sup>59</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3426" vu|strong="H7200",  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", le|strong="H7200" tort|strong="H7451"  
 qu'on|strong="H6680" me|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068"; fais-moi  
 justice|strong="H4941"! <sup>60</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3426"  
 vu|strong="H7200" toutes|strong="H5414" leurs|strong="H7200"  
 vengeances|strong="H5360", tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H7200"  
 complots|strong="H4284" contre|strong="H4284" moi|strong="H6440".  
<sup>61</sup> Tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3426" entendu|strong="H8085", ô  
 Éternel|strong="H3068"! leurs|strong="H8085" outrages|strong="H2781"  
 et|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H8085"  
 complots|strong="H4284" contre|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440";  
<sup>62</sup> Les|strong="H6965" discours|strong="H8193" de|strong="H3117"  
 ceux|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H3117" s'élèvent  
 contre|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6965"  
 les|strong="H6965" desseins|strong="H4284" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 forment contre|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H6440"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6965" jour|strong="H3117". <sup>63</sup>  
 Regarde|strong="H5027": quand|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H1992"

s'asseient ou|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 se|strong = "H3068" lèvent|strong = "H7012", je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3427" sujet|strong = "H5315"  
 de|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H3427" chanson. <sup>64</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H3068" rendras|strong = "H7725"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" récompense, ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"!  
 selon|strong = "H3027" l'œuvre de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>65</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donneras|strong = "H5414" l'aveuglement du|strong = "H5414"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820"; ta|strong = "H5414" malédiction|strong = "H8381"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5414" eux|strong = "H1992". <sup>66</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3068" poursuivras|strong = "H7291"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H5678",  
 tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3068" extermineras|strong = "H8045", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! de|strong = "H3068" dessous|strong = "H8478"  
 les|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064".

4Comment|strong = "H1961" l'or s'est-il|strong = "H3068" obscurci,  
 et|strong = "H2896" l'or fin|strong = "H3800" s'est-il|strong = "H3068"  
 altéré|strong = "H8132"! Comment|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H2091"  
 pierres du|strong = "H7218" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" sont-elles semées  
 aux|strong = "H2896" coins|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H2091" rues|strong = "H2351"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Comment|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H3027" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 chéris de|strong = "H1121" Sion|strong = "H6726", estimés  
 à|strong = "H1121" l'égal de|strong = "H1121" l'or pur|strong = "H6337",  
 sont-ils|strong = "H3830" réputés comme|strong = "H4639"  
 des|strong = "H3027" vases|strong = "H5035" de|strong = "H1121"  
 terre|strong = "H2789", ouvrage|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 potier|strong = "H3335"! <sup>3</sup> Les|strong = "H5971" chacals|strong = "H8568"  
 mêmes|strong = "H1571" tendent|strong = "H6566" la|strong = "H3588"  
 mamelle|strong = "H7699", et|strong = "H5971" allaitent|strong = "H3243"  
 leurs|strong = "H3243" petits|strong = "H1482": mais|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3588" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 mon|strong = "H2502" peuple|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971"  
 devenue|strong = "H2015" cruelle comme|strong = "H1571"  
 les|strong = "H5971" autruches|strong = "H1323" du|strong = "H5971"  
 désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>4</sup> La|strong = "H7592" langue|strong = "H3956"  
 du|strong = "H3899" nourrisson|strong = "H3243" s'attache  
 à|strong = "H3899" son|strong = "H7592" palais|strong = "H2441"  
 par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7592" soif|strong = "H6772";  
 les|strong = "H6566" petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H5768"  
 demandent|strong = "H7592" du|strong = "H3899" pain|strong = "H3899",  
 et|strong = "H3899" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H2441"

leur|strong="H5375" en|strong="H7592" distribue|strong="H2505". <sup>5</sup>  
 Ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H8438" mangeaient  
 des|strong="H5921" viandes délicates périssent|strong="H8074"  
 dans|strong="H5921" les|strong="H2263" rues|strong="H2351",  
 et|strong="H8074" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H8438"  
 étaient|strong="H1121" nourris|strong="H3243" sur|strong="H5921"  
 l'écarlate embrassent|strong="H2263" le|strong="H8074" fumier. <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" peine|strong="H5771"  
 de|strong="H1323" l'iniquité de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H3027"  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" mon|strong="H3027"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" plus|strong="H5971"  
 grande|strong="H1431" que|strong="H2403" celle|strong="H7218"  
 du|strong="H5971" péché|strong="H2403" de|strong="H1323"  
 Sodome|strong="H5467" qui|strong="H5971" fut|strong="H5971"  
 renversée, comme|strong="H3644" en|strong="H5971"  
 un|strong="H3027" moment|strong="H7281", sans|strong="H5971"  
 qu'aucune main|strong="H3027" d'homme fût|strong="H5971"  
 venue|strong="H1540" sur|strong="H3027" elle|strong="H3027". <sup>7</sup>  
 Ses|strong="H6566" princes|strong="H5139" étaient|strong="H1121"  
 plus|strong="H3254" éclatants|strong="H2141" que|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H6106" neige|strong="H7950", plus|strong="H3254"  
 blancs|strong="H6705" que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440"  
 lait|strong="H2461"; leur|strong="H5375" teint était|strong="H4428"  
 plus|strong="H3254" vermeil que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440"  
 corail|strong="H6443", leur|strong="H5375" beauté|strong="H8389"  
 était|strong="H4428" celle|strong="H7218" du|strong="H6106"  
 saphir|strong="H5601". <sup>8</sup> Leur|strong="H1961" visage|strong="H6440"  
 est|strong="H1961" plus|strong="H5921" sombre|strong="H2821"  
 que|strong="H6086" la|strong="H5921" noirceur même|strong="H6106";  
 on|strong="H2351" ne|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3001"  
 reconnaît|strong="H5234" plus|strong="H5921" dans|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H3001" rues|strong="H2351"; leur|strong="H1961"  
 peau|strong="H5785" est|strong="H1961" attachée|strong="H1692"  
 à|strong="H1961" leurs|strong="H5234" os|strong="H6106";  
 elle|strong="H3588" est|strong="H1961" devenue|strong="H2015"  
 sèche|strong="H3001" comme|strong="H1961" le|strong="H6086"  
 bois|strong="H6086". <sup>9</sup> Ceux|strong="H1992" qui|strong="H1992"  
 périssent|strong="H2491" par|strong="H1961" l'épée  
 sont|strong="H7704" plus|strong="H3254" heureux|strong="H2896"  
 que|strong="H2896" ceux|strong="H1992" qui|strong="H1992"  
 périssent|strong="H2491" par|strong="H1961" la|strong="H1961"  
 famine|strong="H7458"; car|strong="H3588" ceux-ci  
 sont|strong="H7704" consommés|strong="H3615" peu|strong="H1121"  
 à|strong="H2896" peu|strong="H1121", exténués|strong="H2100"  
 par|strong="H1961" le|strong="H2100" défaut|strong="H3808"  
 du|strong="H2719" produit|strong="H8570" des|strong="H7704"

champs|strong="H7704". <sup>10</sup> De|strong="H1323" tendres femmes  
ont|strong="H3027", de|strong="H1323" leurs|strong="H1310"  
mains|strong="H3027", fait|strong="H3068" cuire|strong="H1310"  
leurs|strong="H1310" enfants|strong="H3206", et|strong="H3027"  
ils|strong="H5971" leur|strong="H1961" ont|strong="H3027" servi  
de|strong="H1323" nourriture|strong="H1262", dans|strong="H6440"  
la|strong="H3027" ruine|strong="H7667" de|strong="H1323"  
la|strong="H3027" fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"  
mon|strong="H3027" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>11</sup>  
L'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068" épuisé|strong="H3615"  
sa|strong="H3068" fureur|strong="H2534", il|strong="H3068"  
a|strong="H3068" répandu|strong="H8210" l'ardeur de|strong="H3615"  
sa|strong="H3068" colère|strong="H2534", il|strong="H3068"  
a|strong="H3068" allumé|strong="H3341" dans|strong="H3341"  
Sion|strong="H6726" un|strong="H3068" feu|strong="H3341"  
qui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" dévoré|strong="H4390"  
ses|strong="H8210" fondements|strong="H3247". <sup>12</sup> Les|strong="H3427"  
rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3427"  
terre|strong="H2789", ni|strong="H3808" aucun|strong="H3427"  
des|strong="H4428" habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H3427"  
monde|strong="H8398", n'auraient cru que|strong="H3588" l'adversaire,  
que|strong="H3588" l'ennemi entrerait dans|strong="H3427"  
les|strong="H3427" portes|strong="H8179" de|strong="H4428"  
Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>13</sup> C'est à|strong="H3548"  
cause|strong="H6440" des|strong="H1818" péchés|strong="H2403"  
de|strong="H2403" ses|strong="H8210" prophètes|strong="H5030",  
et|strong="H3548" des|strong="H1818" iniquités|strong="H5771"  
de|strong="H2403" ses|strong="H8210" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548",  
qui|strong="H3548" ont|strong="H5030" répandu|strong="H8210"  
au|strong="H1818" milieu|strong="H7130" d'elle le|strong="H8210"  
sang|strong="H1818" des|strong="H1818" justes|strong="H6662". <sup>14</sup>  
Ils|strong="H1992" erraient|strong="H5128" comme|strong="H3644"  
des|strong="H1818" aveugles|strong="H5787" par|strong="H3808"  
les|strong="H3201" rues|strong="H2351", souillés|strong="H1351"  
de|strong="H2351" sang|strong="H1818", au|strong="H1818"  
point|strong="H3808" qu'on|strong="H3389" ne|strong="H3808"  
pouvait|strong="H3201" toucher|strong="H5060" leurs|strong="H5060"  
vêtements|strong="H3830". <sup>15</sup> On|strong="H5971" leur|strong="H3254"  
criait|strong="H7121": Retirez-vous, souillés|strong="H2931"!  
Retirez-vous, retirez-vous; ne|strong="H3808" nous|strong="H3068"  
touchez|strong="H5060" pas|strong="H3808"! Ils|strong="H1992"  
sont|strong="H1471" en|strong="H3254" fuite|strong="H5132",  
ils|strong="H1992" errent|strong="H5128" çà|strong="H5128"  
et|strong="H5128" là|strong="H7121". On|strong="H5971" dit  
parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H7121" nations|strong="H1471":  
Ils|strong="H1992" n'auront plus|strong="H3254" leur|strong="H3254"

demeure|strong="H1481"! <sup>16</sup> La|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440"  
de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" les|strong="H6440"  
a|strong="H3068" dispersés|strong="H2505". Il|strong="H3548"  
ne|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6440" regarde|strong="H5027"  
plus|strong="H3254". Ils|strong="H2205" n'ont pas|strong="H3808"  
eu|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" respect|strong="H5375"  
pour|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548",  
ni|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" pitié|strong="H2603"  
pour|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" vieillards|strong="H2205". <sup>17</sup>  
Et|strong="H5869" pour|strong="H5869" nous|strong="H3068",  
nos|strong="H1471" yeux|strong="H5869" se|strong="H5869"  
sont|strong="H5869" consumés|strong="H3615" jusqu'ici  
après|strong="H7093" un|strong="H3615" vain|strong="H1892"  
secours|strong="H5833". Du|strong="H5869" haut|strong="H7218"  
de|strong="H3615" nos|strong="H1471" tours, nous|strong="H3068"  
avons regardé|strong="H5869" vers|strong="H3212" une|strong="H3467"  
nation|strong="H1471" qui|strong="H1471" ne|strong="H5869"  
pouvait|strong="H3201" nous|strong="H3068" délivrer|strong="H3467".  
<sup>18</sup> Ils|strong="H3212" étaient nos|strong="H6679" pas|strong="H6806",  
afin de|strong="H3117" nous|strong="H3212" empêcher|strong="H5674"  
de|strong="H3117" marcher|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H3117"  
nos|strong="H6679" places|strong="H7339". Notre|strong="H3588"  
fin|strong="H7093" est|strong="H3117" proche; nos|strong="H6679"  
jours|strong="H3117" sont|strong="H3117" accomplis|strong="H4390";  
notre|strong="H3588" fin|strong="H7093" est|strong="H3117"  
venue|strong="H1540"! <sup>19</sup> Nos|strong="H2015"  
persécuteurs|strong="H7291" étaient|strong="H2022"  
plus|strong="H5921" légers|strong="H7031" que|strong="H2022"  
les|strong="H7291" aigles|strong="H5404" des|strong="H2022"  
cieux|strong="H8064"; ils|strong="H7291" nous|strong="H3068"  
ont|strong="H5869" poursuivis|strong="H7291" sur|strong="H5921"  
les|strong="H7291" montagnes|strong="H2022", ils|strong="H7291"  
nous|strong="H3068" ont|strong="H5869" dressé|strong="H5375"  
des|strong="H2022" embûches dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H7291"  
désert|strong="H4057". <sup>20</sup> Celui|strong="H2100" qui|strong="H3068"  
nous|strong="H3068" faisait|strong="H3068" respirer|strong="H7307",  
l'oïnt de|strong="H7307" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", a|strong="H3068"  
été|strong="H1961" pris|strong="H3920" dans|strong="H3920"  
leurs|strong="H5375" fosses|strong="H7825"; lui|strong="H3068"  
de|strong="H7307" qui|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" disions:  
Nous|strong="H3068" vivrons|strong="H2421" sous|strong="H3206"  
son|strong="H3068" ombre|strong="H6738" parmi|strong="H2421"  
les|strong="H3068" nations|strong="H1471". <sup>21</sup> Réjouis-toi,  
et|strong="H5674" sois|strong="H1961" dans|strong="H3427"  
l'allégresse, fille|strong="H1323" d'Édom, qui|strong="H1323"  
demeures|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H5674"

pays|strong = "H7704" d'Uts! La|strong = "H5674" coupe|strong = "H3563"  
 passera|strong = "H5674" aussi|strong = "H1571" vers|strong = "H5674"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H3427"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" enivrée|strong = "H7937", et|strong = "H5674"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" seras|strong = "H3427" mise à|strong = "H3427"  
 nu|strong = "H6168". <sup>22</sup> Fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726"! la|strong = "H3254" peine|strong = "H5771"  
 de|strong = "H1323" ton|strong = "H1540" iniquité|strong = "H5771"  
 est|strong = "H5771" finie|strong = "H4390"; le|strong = "H6485" Seigneur  
 ne|strong = "H3808" t'emmenera plus|strong = "H3254" en|strong = "H3254"  
 captivité|strong = "H1540". Fille|strong = "H1323" d'Édom!  
 il|strong = "H3548" visitera|strong = "H6485" ton|strong = "H1540"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771", il|strong = "H3548" mettra|strong = "H5375"  
 tes|strong = "H1540" péchés|strong = "H2403" à|strong = "H3254"  
 découvert|strong = "H1540".

<sup>5</sup> Souviens-toi, ô Éternel|strong = "H3068", de|strong = "H7200"  
 ce|strong = "H4100" qui|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" arrivé|strong = "H1961"! Regarde|strong = "H7200"  
 et|strong = "H3068" vois|strong = "H7200" notre|strong = "H7200"  
 opprobre|strong = "H2781"! <sup>2</sup> Notre|strong = "H7200"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159" a|strong = "H1004" passé|strong = "H2015"  
 à|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1004" étrangers|strong = "H2114",  
 nos|strong = "H2015" maisons|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H1004" inconnus|strong = "H5237". <sup>3</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" devenus|strong = "H2015" des|strong = "H1961"  
 orphelins|strong = "H3490" sans|strong = "H5869" père, et|strong = "H1961"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" mères sont|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H1961"  
 des|strong = "H1961" veuves. <sup>4</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 buvons|strong = "H8354" notre|strong = "H4242" eau|strong = "H4325"  
 à|strong = "H4325" prix|strong = "H3701" d'argent; c'est  
 contre|strong = "H6440" paiement que|strong = "H6086"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" vient|strong = "H1980" notre|strong = "H4242"  
 bois|strong = "H6086". <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H7291" joug sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H7291" cou|strong = "H6677", nous|strong = "H3068" souffrons  
 la|strong = "H7291" persécution; nous|strong = "H3068"  
 sommes|strong = "H3117" épuisés|strong = "H3021", nous|strong = "H3068"  
 n'avons point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5921" repos|strong = "H5117".  
<sup>6</sup> Nous|strong = "H3027" avons tendu|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027" vers|strong = "H3027" l'Égypte et|strong = "H3027"  
 vers|strong = "H3027" l'Assyrie, pour|strong = "H5414"  
 nous|strong = "H3027" rassasier|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H3027"  
 pain|strong = "H3899". <sup>7</sup> Nos|strong = "H5414" pères ont|strong = "H5869"  
 péché|strong = "H2398", ils|strong = "H2719" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H2398" plus|strong = "H3966"; et|strong = "H2398"



nous|strong="H5771", nous|strong="H5771" portons|strong="H5445"  
 la|strong="H2398" peine|strong="H5771" de|strong="H5771"  
 leur|strong="H2398" iniquité|strong="H5771". <sup>8</sup> Des|strong="H3027"  
 esclaves|strong="H5650" dominant|strong="H4910" sur|strong="H3027"  
 nous|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027" personne|strong="H5315"  
 ne|strong="H5650" nous|strong="H3027" délivre|strong="H5651"  
 de|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>9</sup>  
 Nous|strong="H6440" cherchons|strong="H7291" notre|strong="H6440"  
 pain|strong="H3899" au|strong="H6440" péril de|strong="H6440"  
 notre|strong="H6440" vie|strong="H5315", à|strong="H6440"  
 cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" l'épée du|strong="H6440"  
 désert|strong="H4057". <sup>10</sup> Notre|strong="H6440" peau|strong="H5785"  
 est|strong="H6440" brûlée comme|strong="H5414" un|strong="H6440"  
 four|strong="H8574", par|strong="H6440" l'ardeur véhémente  
 de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" faim|strong="H7458". <sup>11</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H2719" ont|strong="H3063" déshonoré|strong="H6031"  
 les|strong="H5892" femmes dans|strong="H6440" Sion|strong="H6726",  
 et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H5892" vierges|strong="H1330"  
 dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H5892" villes|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H5892" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>12</sup> Des|strong="H3027"  
 chefs|strong="H8269" ont|strong="H6440" été|strong="H1961"  
 pendus|strong="H8518" par|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H6440"  
 main|strong="H3027"; la|strong="H6440" personne|strong="H6440"  
 des|strong="H3027" anciens|strong="H2205" n'a|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1961" respectée|strong="H1921". <sup>13</sup>  
 Les|strong="H5375" jeunes|strong="H5288" gens|strong="H5288"  
 ont|strong="H5375" porté|strong="H5375" la|strong="H5375"  
 meule|strong="H2911", et|strong="H5288" les|strong="H5375"  
 enfants|strong="H5288" ont|strong="H5375" chancelé  
 sous|strong="H3427" le|strong="H5375" bois|strong="H6086". <sup>14</sup>  
 Les|strong="H7673" vieillards|strong="H2205" ne|strong="H3068"  
 se|strong="H3068" trouvent plus|strong="H7673" aux|strong="H5414"  
 portes|strong="H8179"; les|strong="H7673" jeunes|strong="H5288"  
 gens|strong="H5288" ont|strong="H2205" abandonné|strong="H5800"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" lyres. <sup>15</sup> La|strong="H2015" joie|strong="H4885"  
 de|strong="H3820" notre|strong="H7200" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 a|strong="H3820" cessé|strong="H7673"; nos|strong="H2015"  
 danses|strong="H4234" sont|strong="H3820" changées|strong="H2015"  
 en|strong="H2015" deuil. <sup>16</sup> La|strong="H5307"  
 couronne|strong="H5850" de|strong="H7218" notre|strong="H3588"  
 tête|strong="H7218" est|strong="H7218" tombée|strong="H5307".  
 Malheur à|strong="H5307" nous|strong="H3068"! parce  
 que|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068" avons péché|strong="H2398"!  
<sup>17</sup> C'est pour|strong="H5869" cela|strong="H2088" que|strong="H2088"  
 notre|strong="H7200" cœur|strong="H3820" est|strong="H3820" malade;  
 c'est pour|strong="H5869" ces|strong="H3820" choses|strong="H5921"

# Ezéchiel

# Ezéchiel

1 La trentième année, le cinquième jour du quatrième mois, alors que je me trouvais parmi ceux qui avaient été transportés près du fleuve, les cieux s'ouvrirent et je vis des visions divines. <sup>2</sup> Le cinquième jour du mois, c'était la cinquième année de la captivité du roi Jéhojakim, <sup>3</sup> La parole adressée à Ézéchiel, fils de Buzi, dans le pays des Caldéens, près du fleuve. C'est là que la main sur lui fut sur lui. <sup>4</sup> Et voici un vent du Nord, une grosse gerbe de feu qui répandait son éclat. Au centre brillait comme de l'airain poli du feu. <sup>5</sup> Au centre encore on voyait quatre animaux dont la figure: ils avaient une ressemblance humaine; <sup>6</sup> Chacun d'eux avait quatre faces et

chacun|strong = "H3117" quatre|strong = "H1980" ailes|strong = "H3671". <sup>7</sup>  
 Leurs|strong = "H5869" pieds|strong = "H7272" étaient|strong = "H7272"  
 droits|strong = "H3477", et|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H5869"  
 plante|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H5869" leurs|strong = "H5869"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272" comme|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H5869"  
 plante|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H5869" pied|strong = "H7272"  
 d'un|strong = "H5695" veau|strong = "H5695"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 étincelaient|strong = "H5340" comme|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869"  
 l'airain poli|strong = "H7044". <sup>8</sup> Des|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" d'homme sortaient|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H3027" dessous|strong = "H8478" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 ailes|strong = "H3671" sur|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 quatre|strong = "H1980" côtés|strong = "H7253", et|strong = "H6440"  
 tous|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6440" quatre|strong = "H1980"  
 avaient|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H6440" faces|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" ailes|strong = "H3671". <sup>9</sup>  
 Leurs|strong = "H6440" ailes|strong = "H3671" étaient|strong = "H3671"  
 jointes|strong = "H2266" l'une à|strong = "H3212" l'autre|strong = "H7725";  
 quand|strong = "H3808" ils|strong = "H6440" marchaient|strong = "H3212",  
 ils|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3212"  
 tournaient|strong = "H5437" point|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 allaient|strong = "H3212" chacun|strong = "H3117" droit|strong = "H5676"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" soi|strong = "H1004". <sup>10</sup> Quant à|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" forme|strong = "H1823" de|strong = "H6440"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" faces|strong = "H6440", ils|strong = "H6440"  
 avaient|strong = "H4325" tous|strong = "H3212" quatre|strong = "H1980"  
 une|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" d'homme, une|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" lion du|strong = "H6440"  
 côté|strong = "H6440" droit|strong = "H3225", tous|strong = "H3212"  
 quatre|strong = "H1980" une|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" bœuf|strong = "H7794" du|strong = "H6440"  
 côté|strong = "H6440" gauche|strong = "H8040", et|strong = "H6440"  
 tous|strong = "H3212" quatre|strong = "H1980" une|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" d'aigle. <sup>11</sup> Leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 faces|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 ailes|strong = "H3671" étaient|strong = "H3671" séparées|strong = "H6504"  
 par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" haut|strong = "H4605";  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 ailes|strong = "H3671" jointes|strong = "H2266" l'une à|strong = "H6440"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 qui|strong = "H8147" couvraient|strong = "H3680" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 corps|strong = "H1472". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 d'eux|strong = "H3027" marchait|strong = "H3212" droit|strong = "H5676"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" soi|strong = "H1004"; ils|strong = "H6440"  
 allaient|strong = "H3212" partout où|strong = "H8033" l'esprit  
 les|strong = "H6440" poussait à|strong = "H3212" aller|strong = "H3212",

et|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3212"  
 détournait|strong = "H5437" point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440" marche|strong = "H3212". <sup>13</sup>  
 L'aspect de|strong = "H3318" ces|strong = "H3318"  
 animaux|strong = "H2416" était|strong = "H4758"  
 semblable|strong = "H4758" à|strong = "H3318" celui|strong = "H1931"  
 de|strong = "H3318" charbons|strong = "H1513" de|strong = "H3318"  
 feu|strong = "H1197" ardents|strong = "H1513" et|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H3318" torches enflammées|strong = "H1197";  
 et|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H1931" feu|strong = "H1197" flamboyait  
 entre|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H3318" animaux|strong = "H2416"  
 avec|strong = "H1980" une|strong = "H3318" éclatante|strong = "H5051"  
 splendeur|strong = "H5051", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1931"  
 en|strong = "H1980" sortait|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H2416"  
 éclairs|strong = "H1300". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" ces|strong = "H7725"  
 animaux|strong = "H2416" allaient|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H7725"  
 venaient avec|strong = "H7725" l'aspect de|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H7725" foudre|strong = "H1300". <sup>15</sup> Or,  
 comme|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H6440" contemplais  
 ces|strong = "H7200" animaux|strong = "H2416", voici|strong = "H2009"  
 je|strong = "H6440" vis|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H7200" roue  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H7200"  
 animaux|strong = "H2416", devant|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 quatre|strong = "H1980" faces|strong = "H6440". <sup>16</sup> Quant  
 à|strong = "H5869" l'aspect de|strong = "H5869" ces|strong = "H5869" roues  
 et|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H5869" leur|strong = "H1961"  
 structure|strong = "H4639", elles|strong = "H5869"  
 ressemblaient|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H5869" une|strong = "H1961"  
 chrysolithe|strong = "H8658"; toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H8432"  
 quatre|strong = "H1980" étaient|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H5869"  
 même|strong = "H7307" forme|strong = "H1823"; leur|strong = "H1961"  
 aspect|strong = "H4758" et|strong = "H5869" leur|strong = "H1961"  
 structure|strong = "H4639" étaient|strong = "H5975" tels  
 que|strong = "H4639" chaque|strong = "H7725" roue semblait  
 être|strong = "H1961" au|strong = "H5869" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 d'une|strong = "H8432" autre|strong = "H8147" roue. <sup>17</sup>  
 En|strong = "H3212" cheminant|strong = "H3212" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 allaient|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H5437"  
 quatre|strong = "H1980" côtés|strong = "H7253", et|strong = "H3212"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3212" détournait|strong = "H5437"  
 point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H3212"  
 marche|strong = "H3212". <sup>18</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869"  
 avaient|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5869" jantes|strong = "H1354"  
 et|strong = "H5869" une|strong = "H5869" hauteur|strong = "H1363"  
 effrayante, et|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H5439" jantes|strong = "H1354"

des|strong = "H5869" quatre|strong = "H1980" roues  
étaient|strong = "H1992" toutes|strong = "H8147" garnies d'yeux. <sup>19</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3212" quand|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5375"  
animaux|strong = "H2416" marchaient|strong = "H3212",  
les|strong = "H5375" roues cheminaient|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"  
côté|strong = "H5676" d'eux|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H3212"  
quand|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5375" animaux|strong = "H2416"  
s'élevaient de|strong = "H2416" terre|strong = "H6440", les|strong = "H5375"  
roues s'élevaient aussi|strong = "H1992". <sup>20</sup> Ils|strong = "H3212"  
allaient|strong = "H3212" partout où|strong = "H8033" l'esprit  
les|strong = "H5375" poussait à|strong = "H3212" aller|strong = "H3212";  
l'esprit tendait-il là|strong = "H5375", ils|strong = "H3212"  
y|strong = "H8033" allaient|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212"  
les|strong = "H5375" roues s'élevaient avec|strong = "H3212"  
eux|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588" l'esprit des|strong = "H2416"  
animaux|strong = "H2416" était|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H5921"  
les|strong = "H5375" roues. <sup>21</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588"  
ils|strong = "H3212" marchaient|strong = "H3212", elles|strong = "H5869"  
marchaient|strong = "H3212"; quand|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H3212"  
s'arrêtaient, elles|strong = "H5869" s'arrêtaient; et|strong = "H3212"  
quand|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H3212" s'élevaient de|strong = "H7307"  
terre|strong = "H6440", les|strong = "H5375" roues s'élevaient  
avec|strong = "H3212" eux|strong = "H6440", car|strong = "H3588" l'esprit  
des|strong = "H2416" animaux|strong = "H2416" était|strong = "H5975"  
dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5375" roues. <sup>22</sup> Au-dessus  
des|strong = "H7218" têtes|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"  
animaux|strong = "H2416" on|strong = "H3117" voyait|strong = "H7200"  
un|strong = "H7218" ciel|strong = "H7549", pareil|strong = "H1823"  
au|strong = "H5186" cristal|strong = "H7140"  
resplendissant|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H5869"  
s'étendait en|strong = "H5869" haut|strong = "H4605" par-dessus  
leurs|strong = "H5869" têtes|strong = "H7218". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H8147"  
au-dessous de|strong = "H3680" ce|strong = "H2007" ciel|strong = "H7549",  
leurs|strong = "H3680" ailes|strong = "H3671" se|strong = "H3671"  
tenaient|strong = "H5975" droites|strong = "H3477" l'une  
contre|strong = "H6440" l'autre|strong = "H7725". Ils|strong = "H2007"  
avaient|strong = "H4325" chacun|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147"  
ailes|strong = "H3671" dont|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H2007"  
se|strong = "H3671" couvraient|strong = "H3680", et|strong = "H8147"  
deux|strong = "H8147" qui|strong = "H2007" couvraient|strong = "H3680"  
leurs|strong = "H3680" corps|strong = "H1472". <sup>24</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117"  
ils|strong = "H3212" marchaient|strong = "H3212", j'entendais  
le|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H7227"  
leurs|strong = "H8085" ailes|strong = "H3671", semblable|strong = "H4758"  
au|strong = "H5975" bruit|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H7227"  
grosses|strong = "H7227" eaux|strong = "H4325" et|strong = "H3212"



comme|strong = "H3671" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 du|strong = "H4325" Tout-Puissant, un|strong = "H5975"  
 bruit|strong = "H6963" tumultueux|strong = "H6963", le|strong = "H8085"  
 bruit|strong = "H6963" d'une|strong = "H6963" armée|strong = "H4264";  
 et|strong = "H3212" quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 s'arrêtaient, ils|strong = "H3212" laissaient retomber|strong = "H7725"  
 leurs|strong = "H8085" ailes|strong = "H3671". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H6963"  
 lorsqu'ils s'arrêtaient et|strong = "H6963" laissaient  
 retomber|strong = "H7725" leurs|strong = "H7503" ailes|strong = "H3671",  
 une|strong = "H5975" voix|strong = "H6963" se|strong = "H7218"  
 faisait|strong = "H1961" entendre|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H7218"  
 ciel|strong = "H7549" étendu|strong = "H5186" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 leurs|strong = "H7503" têtes|strong = "H7218". <sup>26</sup> Au-dessus  
 du|strong = "H7218" ciel|strong = "H7549" étendu|strong = "H5186"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H8085" têtes|strong = "H7218",  
 on|strong = "H3117" voyait|strong = "H7200" une|strong = "H7218"  
 forme|strong = "H1823" de|strong = "H7218" trône|strong = "H3678",  
 semblable|strong = "H4758" par|strong = "H7218" son|strong = "H6963"  
 aspect|strong = "H4758" à|strong = "H7218" une|strong = "H7218" pierre  
 de|strong = "H7218" saphir|strong = "H5601"; et|strong = "H4758"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" cette|strong = "H8085" forme|strong = "H1823"  
 de|strong = "H7218" trône|strong = "H3678", on|strong = "H3117"  
 voyait|strong = "H7200" comme|strong = "H4758" une|strong = "H7218"  
 figure|strong = "H4758" d'homme, qui|strong = "H7218" en|strong = "H5921"  
 occupait le|strong = "H7218" plus|strong = "H4758" haut|strong = "H4605"  
 degré|strong = "H4605". <sup>27</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" vis|strong = "H7200"  
 aussi|strong = "H5869", tout|strong = "H5439" à|strong = "H5869" l'entour,  
 comme|strong = "H4758" de|strong = "H1004" l'airain poli|strong = "H5869",  
 comme|strong = "H4758" du|strong = "H1004" feu|strong = "H5051",  
 au-dedans duquel était|strong = "H4758" cet|strong = "H6440"  
 homme|strong = "H1121". Depuis|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H7200"  
 qui|strong = "H5869" paraissait|strong = "H5869" être|strong = "H1961"  
 ses|strong = "H7200" reins|strong = "H4975", jusqu'en|strong = "H4975"  
 haut|strong = "H4605", et|strong = "H7200" depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H7200" qui|strong = "H5869" paraissait|strong = "H5869"  
 être|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H7200" reins|strong = "H4975",  
 jusqu'en|strong = "H4975" bas|strong = "H4295", je|strong = "H3117"  
 vis|strong = "H7200" comme|strong = "H4758" du|strong = "H1004"  
 feu|strong = "H5051" qui|strong = "H5869" répandait|strong = "H1980"  
 autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 une|strong = "H7200" splendeur|strong = "H5051"  
 éclatante|strong = "H5051". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085"  
 splendeur|strong = "H5051" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 voyait|strong = "H7200" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H3117"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", était|strong = "H3068" pareille à|strong = "H3068"  
 celle|strong = "H4758" de|strong = "H3117" l'arc qui|strong = "H3068"

est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085"  
nuée|strong = "H6051" en|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H7200"  
jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" pluie|strong = "H1653".

Cette|strong = "H8085" vision|strong = "H4758" représentait  
l'image|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085"  
gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel. A|strong = "H3068"  
sa|strong = "H8085" vue|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117"  
tombai|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085"  
face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117" j'entendis une|strong = "H7200"  
voix|strong = "H6963" qui|strong = "H3068" parlait|strong = "H1696".

2Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H6440"  
fut|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": Fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, tiens-toi sur|strong = "H5921"  
tes|strong = "H5414" pieds|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H1121"  
je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H1121" parlerai|strong = "H1696". <sup>2</sup>  
Dès|strong = "H1696" qu'il|strong = "H7200" m'eut parlé|strong = "H1696",  
l'Esprit entra|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H8085" me|strong = "H7307" fit|strong = "H7971"  
tenir|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H8085"  
j'entendis celui|strong = "H8085" qui|strong = "H7272" me|strong = "H7307"  
parlait|strong = "H1696". <sup>3</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
l'homme, me|strong = "H1471" dit-il, je|strong = "H3117" t'envoie  
vers|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Israël, vers|strong = "H7971" ces|strong = "H1992"  
nations|strong = "H1471" rebelles|strong = "H4775" qui|strong = "H3478"  
se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H6106" révoltées contre|strong = "H7971"  
moi|strong = "H6440"; eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H3117"  
leurs|strong = "H7971" pères ont|strong = "H3478" péché|strong = "H6586"  
contre|strong = "H7971" moi|strong = "H6440" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971"  
aujourd'hui même|strong = "H6106". <sup>4</sup> Ce|strong = "H7971"  
sont|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
impudente|strong = "H7186" et|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H6440"  
cœur|strong = "H3820" obstiné, vers|strong = "H6440" lesquels  
je|strong = "H6440" t'envoie; tu|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440"  
diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H6440"  
parlé|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur, l'Éternel! <sup>5</sup>  
Et|strong = "H8085" soit|strong = "H1961" qu'ils|strong = "H8085"  
écoutent|strong = "H8085", soit|strong = "H1961" qu'ils|strong = "H8085"  
n'en fassent rien|strong = "H1697", -|strong = "H1004" car|strong = "H3588"  
c'est une|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"  
rebelle|strong = "H4805", -|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H1992"  
sauront|strong = "H3045" du|strong = "H1004" moins|strong = "H6310"  
qu'un|strong = "H3045" prophète|strong = "H5030" est|strong = "H1961"

au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432". <sup>6</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H6440", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, ne|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H2865" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H2865"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697"; bien|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588" sois|strong = "H1961"  
 au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H1121"  
 épines|strong = "H5544" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"  
 ronces|strong = "H5621", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1697"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" demeures|strong = "H3427" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H1121" scorpions|strong = "H6137", ne|strong = "H1121"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H2865" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" t'effraie  
 pas|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H6440"  
 visage|strong = "H6440", quoiqu'ils soient|strong = "H1121"  
 une|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004" rebelle|strong = "H4805". <sup>7</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H8085" annonceras  
 donc|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697",  
 soit|strong = "H1961" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" écoutent|strong = "H8085",  
 soit|strong = "H1961" qu'ils|strong = "H8085" n'en fassent  
 rien|strong = "H1697", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ne|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 rébellion|strong = "H4805". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H1004",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, écoute|strong = "H8085"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H5414" vais  
 te|strong = "H1121" dire|strong = "H1696" et|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" sois|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H8085"  
 rebelle|strong = "H4805", comme|strong = "H5414" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" rebelle|strong = "H4805"; ouvre|strong = "H6475"  
 la|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H1121" mange  
 ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H5414" vais  
 te|strong = "H1121" donner|strong = "H5414". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3027" regardai|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3027"  
 voici|strong = "H2009" une|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027"  
 étendue|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027",  
 qui|strong = "H4039" tenait|strong = "H5975" un|strong = "H7200"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" en|strong = "H7200" rouleau|strong = "H4039". <sup>10</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" le|strong = "H6440" déploya|strong = "H6566"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
 il|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H6440" écrit|strong = "H3789", au-dedans  
 et|strong = "H6440" au-dehors; des|strong = "H6440"  
 lamentations|strong = "H7015", des|strong = "H6440"  
 plaintes|strong = "H1899" et|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440"  
 gémissements|strong = "H1958" y|strong = "H8432" étaient|strong = "H6440"  
 écrits|strong = "H3789".

3 Puis il me dit :  
 Fils de l'homme,  
 mange ce que tu trouves  
 rouleau, et va parler  
 à la maison d'Israël. <sup>2</sup> Et j'ouvris  
 la bouche, et il fit  
 manger ce rouleau. <sup>3</sup>  
 Et il dit : Fils de l'homme,  
 l'homme, repais ton ventre  
 tes entrailles de ce  
 rouleau que je te donne.  
 Je le mangeai donc,  
 et il fut doux à ma  
 bouche comme du miel.  
<sup>4</sup> Puis il me dit : Fils  
 de l'homme, rends-toi vers  
 la maison d'Israël, et tu  
 leur rapporteras mes  
 paroles. <sup>5</sup> Car ce  
 n'est un peuple au  
 parler inintelligible  
 et à la langue barbare  
 que je t'envoie, mais  
 vers la maison d'Israël.  
<sup>6</sup> Ce n'est un peuple  
 de nombreux peuples,  
 au parler inintelligible  
 et à la langue barbare,  
 et dont tu ne puisses  
 entendre les paroles,  
 que je t'envoie; ceux-là,  
 certes, ils t'écouteront,  
 si je t'envoie vers eux.  
<sup>7</sup> Mais la maison  
 d'Israël ne

voudra|strong = "H3027" pas|strong = "H3808" t'écouter, parce  
qu'elle|strong = "H1004" ne|strong = "H3478" veut|strong = "H1245"  
point|strong = "H3808" m'écouter; car|strong = "H3588"  
toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël  
a|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H8085" front|strong = "H4696"  
dur|strong = "H2389" et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H8085"  
cœur|strong = "H3820" obstiné. <sup>8</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009" j'endurcirai  
ta|strong = "H5414" face|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H5414"  
que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414" l'opposes à|strong = "H5414"  
leurs|strong = "H5414" faces|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
j'endurcirai ton|strong = "H5414" front|strong = "H4696"  
pour|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H5414" l'opposes  
à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" fronts. <sup>9</sup> Je|strong = "H6440"  
rendrai|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" front|strong = "H4696"  
semblable|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H5414" diamant|strong = "H8068",  
plus|strong = "H6440" dur|strong = "H2389" que|strong = "H3588"  
le|strong = "H6440" roc|strong = "H6864"; ne|strong = "H3808"  
les|strong = "H6440" crains|strong = "H3372" donc|strong = "H3027"  
pas|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" t'effraie  
point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
visages|strong = "H6440", bien|strong = "H5414" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
soient|strong = "H7563" une|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
rebelle|strong = "H4805". <sup>10</sup> Puis il|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
l'homme|strong = "H3198", reçois|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H8432"  
ton|strong = "H8085" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H1121"  
écoute|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H3947" oreilles  
toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H1121"  
dirai|strong = "H1696": <sup>11</sup> Rends-toi vers|strong = "H3212"  
ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H1121"  
été|strong = "H1961" transportés, vers|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H8085"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H8085"  
peuple|strong = "H5971"; tu|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H8085"  
parleras|strong = "H1696" et|strong = "H1121", soit|strong = "H5971"  
qu'ils|strong = "H8085" écoutent|strong = "H8085", soit|strong = "H5971"  
qu'ils|strong = "H8085" n'en fassent|strong = "H6213" rien|strong = "H1697",  
tu|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H8085" diras|strong = "H1696":  
Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1696" parlé|strong = "H1696"  
le|strong = "H8085" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>12</sup>  
Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Esprit m'enleva, et|strong = "H1419" j'entendis  
derrière|strong = "H5975" moi|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H8085"  
bruit|strong = "H6963" d'un|strong = "H6963" grand|strong = "H1419"  
tumulte|strong = "H7494": "Bénie|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H8085" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H7307"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", du|strong = "H6963" lieu|strong = "H4725"

de|strong = "H7307" sa|strong = "H8085" demeure|strong = "H4725"! " <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H3671" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
 des|strong = "H2416" ailes|strong = "H3671" des|strong = "H2416"  
 animaux|strong = "H2416", frappant|strong = "H5401" l'une  
 contre|strong = "H1419" l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H3671" bruit|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H2416" roues  
 à|strong = "H1419" côté|strong = "H3027" d'eux|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H3671" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
 d'un|strong = "H6963" grand|strong = "H1419" tumulte|strong = "H7494".  
<sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" l'Esprit m'enleva et|strong = "H3212" m'emporta;  
 je|strong = "H3027" m'en allais|strong = "H3212" irrité|strong = "H4751"  
 et|strong = "H3212" furieux|strong = "H2534", et|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" agissait|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 moi|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H3947" puissance|strong = "H3027".  
<sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" vins à|strong = "H3427"  
 Thel-Abib auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H1992" avaient|strong = "H3478"  
 été|strong = "H1961" transportés, qui|strong = "H1992"  
 demeuraient|strong = "H3427" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3117"  
 fleuve|strong = "H5104" du|strong = "H3117" Kébar|strong = "H3529".  
 Je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H1992" tins|strong = "H5975"  
 où|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3117"  
 tenaient|strong = "H3427". Je|strong = "H3117" restai|strong = "H3427"  
 là|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" un|strong = "H3117" morne silence. <sup>16</sup>  
 Au|strong = "H3068" bout|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H3117"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", la|strong = "H3117"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697",  
 en|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>17</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme|strong = "H3198",  
 je|strong = "H5414" t'ai établi|strong = "H5414" sentinelle|strong = "H6822"  
 sur|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël;  
 tu|strong = "H5414" écouteras|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H8085" avertiras|strong = "H2094" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" part|strong = "H1697". <sup>18</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"  
 je|strong = "H4191" dirai|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563": "Tu|strong = "H3027" mourras|strong = "H4191"!"  
 " si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H7563" l'avertis  
 pas|strong = "H3808", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H7563" lui|strong = "H3027" parles|strong = "H1696"  
 pas|strong = "H3808", pour|strong = "H3027" avertir|strong = "H2094"



le|strong = "H3027" méchant|strong = "H7563" de|strong = "H3027"  
 se|strong = "H3027" détourner|strong = "H2094" de|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H3027" mauvaise|strong = "H7563" voie|strong = "H1870",  
 afin|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H3027" sauver|strong = "H5337"  
 sa|strong = "H3027" vie|strong = "H2421", ce|strong = "H1931" méchant-là  
 mourra|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H8432" son|strong = "H3027"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771"; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H4191"  
 redemanderai|strong = "H1245" son|strong = "H3027" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H1245" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>19</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3808", au|strong = "H7725" contraire|strong = "H3808",  
 tu|strong = "H7725" avertis|strong = "H2094" le|strong = "H7725"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563" et|strong = "H7725" qu'il|strong = "H4725"  
 ne|strong = "H7563" se|strong = "H5315" détourne|strong = "H7725"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1870" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 méchanceté|strong = "H7562" ni|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1870"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" mauvaise|strong = "H7563" voie|strong = "H1870",  
 il|strong = "H5315" mourra|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 son|strong = "H7725" iniquité|strong = "H5771", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H7725" sauveras|strong = "H5337"  
 ton|strong = "H7725" âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>20</sup> De|strong = "H3027"  
 même|strong = "H3588", si|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6440"  
 juste|strong = "H6662" se|strong = "H6662" détourne|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H6666",  
 et|strong = "H7725" fait|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440"  
 mal|strong = "H5766", je|strong = "H7725" mettrai|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H6213" pierre d'achoppement devant|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3027"  
 mourra|strong = "H4191". Et|strong = "H7725" c'est parce  
 que|strong = "H2403" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H6662" l'auras  
 pas|strong = "H3808" averti|strong = "H2094", qu'il|strong = "H6662"  
 mourra|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5414"  
 péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H7725" qu'il|strong = "H6662"  
 ne|strong = "H6662" sera|strong = "H1818" plus|strong = "H6440"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" mention|strong = "H2142" des|strong = "H6213"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" justes|strong = "H6662" qu'il|strong = "H6662"  
 avait|strong = "H6213" faites|strong = "H6213"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H7725" redemanderai|strong = "H1245" son|strong = "H5414"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027". <sup>21</sup> Si|strong = "H3808", au|strong = "H6662"  
 contraire|strong = "H3808", tu|strong = "H3588" avertis|strong = "H2094"  
 le|strong = "H2421" juste|strong = "H6662" de|strong = "H2421"  
 ne|strong = "H6662" pas|strong = "H3808" pécher|strong = "H2398",  
 et|strong = "H6662" qu'il|strong = "H6662" ne|strong = "H6662"  
 pêche|strong = "H2398" pas|strong = "H3808", il|strong = "H5315"  
 vivra|strong = "H2421" certainement|strong = "H3808", parce  
 qu'il|strong = "H6662" s'est|strong = "H5315" laissé|strong = "H5315"

avertir|strong="H2094", et|strong="H6662" toi|strong="H5315",  
 tu|strong="H3588" sauveras|strong="H5337" ton|strong="H5337"  
 âme|strong="H5315". <sup>22</sup> Là|strong="H3318" encore|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H3318" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" fut|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3027"  
 moi|strong="H3027", et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H3068"  
 me|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Lève-toi, va|strong="H3318"  
 dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3318" vallée|strong="H1237";  
 là|strong="H3318" je|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3068"  
 parlerai|strong="H1696". <sup>23</sup> Je|strong="H6440" me|strong="H3068"  
 levai|strong="H6965" donc|strong="H3027", et|strong="H6965"  
 je|strong="H6440" sortis|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" vallée|strong="H1237", et|strong="H6965"  
 voici|strong="H2009", la|strong="H6440" gloire|strong="H3519"  
 de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" se|strong="H3068"  
 tenait|strong="H5975" là|strong="H6440", telle|strong="H3519"  
 que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H6440" l'avais|strong="H3027"  
 vue|strong="H7200" près|strong="H5921" du|strong="H3318"  
 fleuve|strong="H5104" du|strong="H3318" Kébar|strong="H3529".  
 Alors|strong="H3117" je|strong="H6440" tombai|strong="H5307"  
 sur|strong="H6440" ma|strong="H7200" face|strong="H6440". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1004" l'Esprit entra|strong="H5975" en|strong="H1696"  
 moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H1004" me|strong="H7307"  
 fit|strong="H6213" tenir|strong="H5975" sur|strong="H5921"  
 mes|strong="H1696" pieds|strong="H7272"; puis il|strong="H3117"  
 me|strong="H7307" parla|strong="H1696" et|strong="H1004"  
 me|strong="H7307" dit|strong="H1696": Va|strong="H3212"  
 et|strong="H1004" t'enferme dans|strong="H8432" ta|strong="H8432"  
 maison|strong="H1004". <sup>25</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 l'homme|strong="H3198", voici|strong="H2009", on|strong="H5971"  
 mettra|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H6440"  
 des|strong="H5414" cordes|strong="H5688" et|strong="H1121"  
 on|strong="H5971" t'en liera, afin|strong="H1115" que|strong="H1121"  
 tu|strong="H5414" ne|strong="H1121" puisses sortir|strong="H3318"  
 au|strong="H5414" milieu|strong="H8432" d'eux|strong="H8432". <sup>26</sup>  
 J'attacherai ta|strong="H1692" langue|strong="H3956" à|strong="H1004"  
 ton|strong="H1004" palais|strong="H2441", pour|strong="H1004"  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" sois|strong="H1961" muet  
 et|strong="H1004" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H3808" puisses les|strong="H1004"  
 reprendre|strong="H3198", car|strong="H3588" c'est une|strong="H1004"  
 maison|strong="H1004" rebelle|strong="H4805". <sup>27</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" quand|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 te|strong="H6310" parlerai|strong="H1696", j'ouvrirai ta|strong="H8085"  
 bouche|strong="H6310", et|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H3588"  
 leur|strong="H8085" diras|strong="H1696": Ainsi|strong="H3541"

a|strong="H1696" parlé|strong="H1696" le|strong="H8085" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288". Que|strong="H8085" celui|strong="H8085"  
 qui|strong="H1992" voudra|strong="H3027" écouter|strong="H8085",  
 écoute|strong="H8085", et|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085"  
 celui|strong="H8085" qui|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H8085" voudra|strong="H3027" pas|strong="H8085", n'écoute  
 pas|strong="H8085"; car|strong="H3588" c'est une|strong="H8085"  
 maison|strong="H1004" rebelle|strong="H4805".

4Et|strong="H1121" toi|strong="H6440", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'homme, prends|strong="H3947"  
 une|strong="H3947" brique|strong="H3843", mets-la  
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H1121"  
 y|strong="H5892" dessine une|strong="H3947" ville|strong="H5892",  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>2</sup> Établis|strong="H5414"  
 un|strong="H5414" siège|strong="H4692" contre|strong="H7760"  
 elle|strong="H1931", bâtis|strong="H1129" contre|strong="H7760"  
 elle|strong="H1931" des|strong="H5414"  
 retranchements|strong="H1785", élève|strong="H5414"  
 contre|strong="H7760" elle|strong="H1931" des|strong="H5414"  
 terrasses|strong="H5550", environne-la d'un|strong="H7760"  
 camp|strong="H4264", place|strong="H7760" des|strong="H5414"  
 béliers|strong="H3733" tout|strong="H5439" autour|strong="H5439". <sup>3</sup>  
 Prends|strong="H3947" aussi|strong="H3478" une|strong="H3947"  
 plaque|strong="H4227" de|strong="H1004" fer|strong="H1270", place-la  
 comme|strong="H5414" une|strong="H3947" muraille|strong="H7023"  
 de|strong="H1004" fer|strong="H1270" entre|strong="H7760"  
 la|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892" et|strong="H3478"  
 toi|strong="H6440"; tourne|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414"  
 face|strong="H6440" contre|strong="H6440" elle|strong="H1931",  
 en|strong="H5414" sorte qu'elle|strong="H1004" soit|strong="H1961"  
 assiégée|strong="H4692", et|strong="H3478" tu|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" serreras|strong="H6696" de|strong="H1004"  
 près|strong="H5921". Ce|strong="H5414" sera|strong="H5892"  
 là|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" signe pour|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël. <sup>4</sup> Ensuite couche-toi  
 sur|strong="H5921" ton|strong="H5375" côté|strong="H6654"  
 gauche|strong="H8042", mets-y l'iniquité d'Israël. Tu|strong="H3478"  
 porteras|strong="H5375" leur|strong="H5375" iniquité|strong="H5771"  
 autant|strong="H4557" de|strong="H1004" jours|strong="H3117"  
 que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3478" seras couché|strong="H7901"  
 sur|strong="H5921" ce|strong="H5375" côté|strong="H6654". <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong="H2005" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"  
 compterai|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5375" années|strong="H8141"  
 de|strong="H1004" leur|strong="H5414" iniquité|strong="H5771"

pour|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" nombre|strong = "H4557" égal  
 de|strong = "H1004" jours|strong = "H3117", savoir|strong = "H7200",  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-dix  
 jours|strong = "H3117", durant|strong = "H3117" lesquels  
 tu|strong = "H8141" porteras|strong = "H5375" l'iniquité de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël. <sup>6</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H8141" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 accompli|strong = "H3615" ces|strong = "H5414" jours-là,  
 tu|strong = "H8141" te|strong = "H3068" coucheras|strong = "H7901"  
 en|strong = "H5414" second|strong = "H8145" lieu|strong = "H1004"  
 sur|strong = "H8141" ton|strong = "H5414" côté|strong = "H6654"  
 droit|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3063" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 porteras|strong = "H5375" l'iniquité de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" quarante jours|strong = "H3117",  
 un|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H5414" année|strong = "H8141"; car|strong = "H2005"  
 je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" compte|strong = "H5375"  
 un|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" durée|strong = "H3117" d'une|strong = "H1004"  
 année|strong = "H8141". <sup>7</sup> Tu|strong = "H6440" tourneras|strong = "H3559"  
 aussi|strong = "H5012" ta|strong = "H3559" face|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" bras|strong = "H2220" retroussé  
 vers|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 assiégée|strong = "H4692", et|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6440"  
 prophétiseras|strong = "H5012" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 elle|strong = "H6440". <sup>8</sup> Or voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117"  
 mets|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H3117" liens|strong = "H5688", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 te|strong = "H3808" tournes|strong = "H2015" point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3117"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" côtés|strong = "H6654" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autre,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8074" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" aies accompli|strong = "H3615" les|strong = "H5414"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 siège|strong = "H4692". <sup>9</sup> Prends|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" froment|strong = "H2406", de|strong = "H3117" l'orge,  
 des|strong = "H6213" fèves|strong = "H6321", des|strong = "H6213"  
 lentilles|strong = "H5742", du|strong = "H3117" millet|strong = "H1764"  
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" l'épeautre; mets-les  
 dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H6213" vase|strong = "H3627",  
 et|strong = "H3117" fais-en du|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" autant|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" seras  
 couché|strong = "H7901" sur|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H5414"

côté|strong = "H6654"; tu|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" mangeras pendant|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-dix jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>10</sup> La|strong = "H3117" nourriture|strong = "H3978" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" mangeras sera|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" poids|strong = "H4946" de|strong = "H3117" vingt|strong = "H6242" sicles|strong = "H8255" par|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"; tu|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" mangeras de|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H6256" à|strong = "H5704" autre|strong = "H6256". <sup>11</sup> Quant à|strong = "H5704" l'eau, tu|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H4325" boiras|strong = "H8354" par|strong = "H6256" mesure|strong = "H4884", savoir|strong = "H7200", la|strong = "H8354" sixième|strong = "H8345" partie|strong = "H8345" d'un|strong = "H4884" hin|strong = "H1969"; tu|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H4325" boiras|strong = "H8354" de|strong = "H4325" temps|strong = "H6256" à|strong = "H5704" autre|strong = "H6256". <sup>12</sup> Tu|strong = "H5869" mangeras des|strong = "H5869" gâteaux|strong = "H5692" d'orge, que|strong = "H1931" tu|strong = "H5869" cuiras sous|strong = "H8478" leurs|strong = "H5869" yeux|strong = "H5869" avec|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5869" excréments|strong = "H1561" humains. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H5414": C'est ainsi|strong = "H3602" que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël mangeront leur|strong = "H3068" pain|strong = "H3899" souillé|strong = "H2931" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H5439" desquelles je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H3068" chasserai|strong = "H5080". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H5315" dis: Ah! Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3069", voici|strong = "H2009", mon|strong = "H2930" âme|strong = "H5315" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961" souillée|strong = "H2930"; et|strong = "H5315" depuis|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H5315" jeunesse|strong = "H5271" jusqu'à|strong = "H8074" présent|strong = "H6258", je|strong = "H5315" n'ai mangé|strong = "H3978" d'aucun|strong = "H6310" corps|strong = "H1320" mort|strong = "H5315", ni|strong = "H1320" d'aucune|strong = "H8354" bête déchirée|strong = "H2966", et|strong = "H5315" aucune|strong = "H3808" chair|strong = "H1320" impure|strong = "H2930" n'est|strong = "H6292" entrée|strong = "H6310" dans|strong = "H5704" ma|strong = "H5315" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H5414" répondit: Voici|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" fiente des|strong = "H6213" bœufs|strong = "H1241" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" place|strong = "H8478" d'excréments humains, et|strong = "H7200" là-dessus tu|strong = "H7200" apprêteras ta|strong = "H5414" nourriture|strong = "H3899". <sup>16</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3389" ajouta: Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais retrancher

dans|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" le|strong = "H7665"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" qui|strong = "H1121" soutient; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 mangeront leur|strong = "H8354" pain|strong = "H3899" au|strong = "H3899"  
 poids|strong = "H4948" et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 l'angoisse; ils|strong = "H1121" boiront|strong = "H8354" l'eau  
 à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8354" mesure|strong = "H4884"  
 et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8354"  
 stupeur|strong = "H8074". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H8074" parce  
 que|strong = "H4616" le|strong = "H4325" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 et|strong = "H8074" l'eau leur|strong = "H8074"  
 manqueront|strong = "H2637", ils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H4325"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5771" consternation  
 les|strong = "H4325" uns et|strong = "H8074" les|strong = "H4325"  
 autres|strong = "H5921", et|strong = "H8074" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H4325" consumeront|strong = "H3615" à|strong = "H4325"  
 cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H4325" leur|strong = "H8074"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771".

5Et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H1004", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, prends|strong = "H3947"  
 une|strong = "H3947" épée|strong = "H2719" tranchante;  
 prends|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H1121" rasoir|strong = "H8593"  
 de|strong = "H1121" barbier|strong = "H1532"; prends-le,  
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5674" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" sur|strong = "H5921" ta|strong = "H3947"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 ta|strong = "H3947" barbe|strong = "H2206". Prends|strong = "H3947"  
 ensuite une|strong = "H3947" balance|strong = "H3976" à|strong = "H1121"  
 peser|strong = "H4948", et|strong = "H1121" partage|strong = "H2505"  
 ce|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H5869"  
 auras|strong = "H6213" coupé. <sup>2</sup> Tu|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"  
 brûleras|strong = "H8313" un|strong = "H3947" tiers|strong = "H7992"  
 au|strong = "H5221" feu|strong = "H1197", au|strong = "H5221"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", à|strong = "H3117" mesure que|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H5221" jours|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 siège|strong = "H4692" s'accompliront; puis tu|strong = "H3117"  
 en|strong = "H3117" prendras|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947"  
 autre|strong = "H1471" tiers|strong = "H7992", que|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" frapperas|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H5892" l'épée  
 tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5892"  
 la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" disperseras|strong = "H2219" au|strong = "H5221"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" le|strong = "H3947" dernier tiers|strong = "H7992",  
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" tirerai|strong = "H7324" l'épée



après|strong = "H1992" eux|strong = "H1992". <sup>3</sup> Toutefois  
tu|strong = "H5869" en|strong = "H3947" prendras|strong = "H3947"  
une|strong = "H3947" petite|strong = "H4592" quantité|strong = "H4557",  
que|strong = "H8033" tu|strong = "H5869" serreras|strong = "H6696"  
dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3947" pans de|strong = "H4592"  
ton|strong = "H3947" manteau|strong = "H3671"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
de|strong = "H1004" ceux-là tu|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3478"  
prendras|strong = "H3947" encore|strong = "H5750" quelques-uns,  
que|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H3478" jetteras|strong = "H7993"  
au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313" et|strong = "H3478"  
que|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H3478" brûleras|strong = "H8313"  
dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3947" feu|strong = "H8313".  
De|strong = "H1004" là|strong = "H3947" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
un|strong = "H3947" feu|strong = "H8313" contre|strong = "H7971"  
toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"  
d'Israël. <sup>5</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H7760" dit|strong = "H5002"  
le|strong = "H7760" Seigneur, l'Éternel: C'est là|strong = "H7760"  
cette|strong = "H2063" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" que|strong = "H2063"  
j'avais placée|strong = "H7760" au|strong = "H7760" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
des|strong = "H8432" nations|strong = "H1471" et|strong = "H3389"  
des|strong = "H8432" pays qui|strong = "H1471" l'environnent. <sup>6</sup>  
Elle|strong = "H3588" a|strong = "H1980" violé|strong = "H4784"  
mes|strong = "H3988" ordonnances|strong = "H4941" plus|strong = "H1471"  
que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1980" nations|strong = "H1471",  
et|strong = "H4941" mes|strong = "H3988" statuts|strong = "H2708"  
plus|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1980" pays  
d'alentour, en|strong = "H1980" pratiquant|strong = "H6213" l'impiété;  
car|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H3988" habitants ont|strong = "H1471"  
méprisé|strong = "H3988" mes|strong = "H3988"  
ordonnances|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H4941" n'ont  
point|strong = "H3808" marché|strong = "H1980" selon|strong = "H3644"  
mes|strong = "H3988" statuts|strong = "H2708". <sup>7</sup> C'est  
pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H6213"  
dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H6213" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" vous|strong = "H5439"  
vous|strong = "H5439" êtes montrés plus|strong = "H1471"  
rebelles|strong = "H1995" que|strong = "H3282" les|strong = "H6213"  
nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471" vous|strong = "H5439"  
entourent|strong = "H5439", que|strong = "H3282" vous|strong = "H5439"  
n'avez pas|strong = "H3808" marché|strong = "H1980"  
selon|strong = "H3644" mes|strong = "H6213" statuts|strong = "H2708",  
ni|strong = "H4480" observé|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H6213"  
ordonnances|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H3282"  
vous|strong = "H5439" n'avez pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H3651"  
agi|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3644" les|strong = "H6213"  
lois|strong = "H2708" des|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471"

qui|strong = "H1471" vous|strong = "H5439" environnent|strong = "H5439",  
<sup>8</sup> A|strong = "H6213" cause|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H6213"  
 cela|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H6213"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H6213" Seigneur, l'Éternel,  
 voici|strong = "H2005", moi-même je|strong = "H2005" m'élèverai  
 contre|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H4941"  
 j'exécuterai mes|strong = "H6213" jugements|strong = "H4941"  
 au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H6213", à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 vue|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>9</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3808" ferai|strong = "H6213",  
 à|strong = "H6213" cause|strong = "H3282" de|strong = "H6213"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441", des|strong = "H6213"  
 choses|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H3282" je|strong = "H3117" n'avais  
 point|strong = "H3808" encore|strong = "H5750" faites|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H6213" telles que|strong = "H3282" je|strong = "H3117"  
 n'en|strong = "H1995" ferai|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 jamais|strong = "H3808". <sup>10</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 des|strong = "H6213" pères mangeront leurs|strong = "H6213"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" mangeront  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" pères. Ainsi|strong = "H3651" j'exercerai  
 mes|strong = "H6213" jugements|strong = "H8201" contre|strong = "H8201"  
 toi|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H1121" restera|strong = "H7611"  
 de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6213", je|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6213" disperserai|strong = "H2219" à|strong = "H6213"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" vents|strong = "H7307". <sup>11</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", je|strong = "H1571" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel, parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H5869"  
 as|strong = "H3045" souillé|strong = "H2930" mon|strong = "H2930"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H4720" par|strong = "H3808" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" infamies|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H5869"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441", moi|strong = "H3318"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" je|strong = "H1571" détournerai  
 mon|strong = "H2930" regard|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H5869"  
 mon|strong = "H2930" œil|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869" t'épargnera  
 point|strong = "H3808"; moi|strong = "H3318" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 je|strong = "H1571" serai|strong = "H1961" sans|strong = "H5869"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2550". <sup>12</sup> Un|strong = "H4191"  
 tiers|strong = "H7992" d'entre|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H8432"  
 mourra|strong = "H4191" de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H8432"

peste|strong = "H1698", et|strong = "H5307" sera|strong = "H4191"  
 consommé|strong = "H3615" par|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H8432"  
 famine|strong = "H7458" dans|strong = "H8432" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 sein|strong = "H8432"; un|strong = "H4191" tiers|strong = "H7992"  
 tombera|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307" l'épée  
 autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H7307" toi|strong = "H1004";  
 et|strong = "H5307" j'en disperserai|strong = "H2219" un|strong = "H4191"  
 tiers|strong = "H7992" à|strong = "H4191" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H8432" vents|strong = "H7307", et|strong = "H5307"  
 je|strong = "H4191" tirerai|strong = "H7324" l'épée après|strong = "H1992"  
 eux|strong = "H1992". <sup>13</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1696" ma|strong = "H5117"  
 colère|strong = "H2534" sera|strong = "H3068" assouvie|strong = "H4390",  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 reposer|strong = "H5117" sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H1992"  
 ma|strong = "H5117" fureur|strong = "H2534"; je|strong = "H3588"  
 me|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 satisfaction|strong = "H5162", et|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3588"  
 j'aurai assouvi|strong = "H5117" ma|strong = "H5117"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534", ils|strong = "H1992" sauront|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H3318", l'Éternel, j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H5162" ma|strong = "H5117"  
 jalousie|strong = "H7068". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H5869" toi|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H5414"  
 désert|strong = "H2723" et|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H5414" objet  
 d'opprobre parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5414"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471" t'entourent,  
 aux|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" passant|strong = "H5674". <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong = "H5869"  
 seras un|strong = "H6213" objet d'opprobre et|strong = "H3068" d'ignominie,  
 un|strong = "H6213" exemple|strong = "H4148" et|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H6213" cause|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H6213" stupeur  
 pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" t'entourent, quand|strong = "H6213" j'exécuterai  
 contre|strong = "H1696" toi|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 jugements|strong = "H8201", avec|strong = "H6213" colère|strong = "H2534",  
 avec|strong = "H6213" fureur|strong = "H2534", et|strong = "H3068"  
 par|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" châtements|strong = "H4148"  
 pleins|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H6213" fureur|strong = "H2534",  
 -|strong = "H1121" c'est moi|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068"  
 ai|strong = "H8033" parlé|strong = "H1696", -|strong = "H1121" <sup>16</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H5921" je|strong = "H3117" lancerai|strong = "H7971"  
 contre|strong = "H7971" eux|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H7665"  
 flèches|strong = "H2671" pernicieuses|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H7451"  
 mortelles de|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H7971" famine|strong = "H7458",  
 que|strong = "H3899" j'enverrai pour|strong = "H7971"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" détruire|strong = "H7843"; car|strong = "H3588"

j'ajouterais la famine à vos maux, et je briserai le pain qui vous soutient.  
<sup>17</sup> J'enverrai contre vous la famine et les bêtes nuisibles qui te priveront d'enfants; la peste et les sang passeront au milieu de toi, et je ferai venir l'épée sur toi. C'est moi qui ai parlé.

6 La parole de l'Éternel me fut adressée, en ces mots: <sup>2</sup> Fils de l'homme, tourne ta face vers les montagnes d'Israël, et prophétise contre elles.  
<sup>3</sup> Tu diras: Montagnes d'Israël, écoutez la parole de l'Éternel. Ainsi a dit l'Éternel, aux montagnes, collines, aux ravins et vallées: Me voici, moi; je vais faire venir l'épée sur vous, et détruirai vos hauts lieux. <sup>4</sup> Vos autels seront dévastés, vos statues du soleil brisées, et je ferai tomber vos morts devant vos idoles. <sup>5</sup> Je mettrai les cadavres des enfants d'Israël devant

leurs|strong = "H5414" idoles|strong = "H1544", et|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H6440" disperserai|strong = "H2219" vos|strong = "H6440"  
 ossements|strong = "H6106" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" autels|strong = "H4196". <sup>6</sup> Où|strong = "H5892"  
 que|strong = "H4616" vous|strong = "H5892" habitiez, les|strong = "H7665"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" seront|strong = "H5892" réduites en|strong = "H5892"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" et|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H7665"  
 hauts|strong = "H7311" lieux|strong = "H1116" seront|strong = "H5892"  
 dévastés|strong = "H3456", de|strong = "H5892" sorte|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H4616" vos|strong = "H4196" autels|strong = "H4196"  
 seront|strong = "H5892" abandonnés|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H5892"  
 ruinés|strong = "H7665", vos|strong = "H4196" idoles|strong = "H1544"  
 brisées|strong = "H7665" et|strong = "H5892" détruites|strong = "H2717",  
 vos|strong = "H4196" statues du|strong = "H5892" soleil|strong = "H2553"  
 mises|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H5892" pièces, et|strong = "H5892"  
 vos|strong = "H4196" ouvrages|strong = "H4639" anéantis|strong = "H4229".  
<sup>7</sup> Les|strong = "H3068" morts|strong = "H2491" tomberont|strong = "H5307"  
 au|strong = "H5307" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H8432"  
 vos|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 saurez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>8</sup> Pourtant je|strong = "H6440"  
 laisserai|strong = "H3498" un|strong = "H3498" reste|strong = "H3498"  
 d'entre vous|strong = "H3068", réchappés|strong = "H6412"  
 de|strong = "H2719" l'épée parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H2719"  
 nations|strong = "H1471", quand|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 serez|strong = "H1961" dispersés|strong = "H2219" en|strong = "H1471"  
 divers pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>9</sup> Vos|strong = "H6440"  
 réchappés|strong = "H6412" se|strong = "H5869"  
 souviendront|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 où|strong = "H8033" ils|strong = "H6440" seront|strong = "H1471"  
 captifs|strong = "H7617", parce que|strong = "H6440" j'aurai  
 brisé|strong = "H7665" leur|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 adultère|strong = "H2181", qui|strong = "H1471" s'est|strong = "H3820"  
 détourné|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 ainsi|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869", qui|strong = "H1471" se|strong = "H5869"  
 sont|strong = "H5869" prostitués|strong = "H2181" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" idoles|strong = "H1544"; ils|strong = "H6440"  
 se|strong = "H5869" prendront même|strong = "H3820" en|strong = "H6213"  
 dégoût|strong = "H6962" pour|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qu'ils|strong = "H8441" auront|strong = "H1121"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7451",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441". <sup>10</sup> Alors ils|strong = "H1121"  
 sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"

suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" n'est|strong = "H1697" point|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H6213" vain|strong = "H2600" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" avais|strong = "H6213"  
 menacés|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H6213"  
 ces|strong = "H1696" maux|strong = "H7451". <sup>11</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H5221" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel: Frappe|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5307"  
 main|strong = "H3709", frappe|strong = "H5221" du|strong = "H1004"  
 pied|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H3478" dis|strong = "H1696": Hélas!  
 au|strong = "H5307" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5221" méchantes|strong = "H7451"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5307"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478"  
 tombera|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307" l'épée, par|strong = "H5307"  
 la|strong = "H5307" famine|strong = "H7458" et|strong = "H3478"  
 par|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H5307" peste|strong = "H1698". <sup>12</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H7458" sera|strong = "H4191"  
 loin|strong = "H7350" mourra|strong = "H4191" de|strong = "H3615"  
 la|strong = "H5307" peste|strong = "H1698"; celui|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H7458" sera|strong = "H4191" près|strong = "H7138"  
 tombera|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307" l'épée, et|strong = "H5307"  
 celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H7458" sera|strong = "H4191"  
 demeuré|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H3615" reste|strong = "H7604"  
 et|strong = "H5307" qui|strong = "H7458" sera|strong = "H4191"  
 assiégé|strong = "H5341" périra|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H5307"  
 la|strong = "H5307" famine|strong = "H7458", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H7604" j'assouvisse ma|strong = "H7350"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534" contre|strong = "H2534" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>13</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045" alors que|strong = "H4725"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, quand|strong = "H3588"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" morts|strong = "H2491" seront|strong = "H4196"  
 gisants au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H2022"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" idoles|strong = "H1544", autour|strong = "H5439"  
 de|strong = "H2022" leurs|strong = "H5414" autels|strong = "H4196",  
 sur|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" colline|strong = "H1389"  
 élevée|strong = "H7311", sur|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" sommets|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3068"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022", sous|strong = "H8478" tout|strong = "H4196"  
 arbre|strong = "H6086" vert|strong = "H7488", sous|strong = "H8478"  
 tout|strong = "H4196" chêne touffu|strong = "H5687",  
 partout|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 offraient|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3068" parfums|strong = "H7381"  
 de|strong = "H2022" bonne odeur|strong = "H7381" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" idoles|strong = "H1544". <sup>14</sup>  
 J'étendrai donc|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H5414"



main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H3068" partout|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H3605"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" habitent|strong = "H4186", je|strong = "H3588"  
 rendrai|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 plus|strong = "H5921" désolé|strong = "H8077" et|strong = "H3068"  
 plus|strong = "H5921" dévasté|strong = "H8077" que|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H3027"  
 Dibra|strong = "H1689", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.

7La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3478" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel, au|strong = "H3478" sujet|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1121"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Israël: La|strong = "H3478" fin|strong = "H7093"  
 arrive|strong = "H5060"; voici|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H3478"  
 fin|strong = "H7093" pour|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3478"  
 quatre|strong = "H1980" extrémités|strong = "H3671" du|strong = "H1121"  
 pays|strong = "H7704"! <sup>3</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258", c'est  
 la|strong = "H5414" fin|strong = "H7093" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 toi|strong = "H1870"; j'enverrai sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H1870"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" colère|strong = "H2534"; je|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H7971" jugerai|strong = "H8199" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" conduite|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H7971"  
 je|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414" retomber|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H1870" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" abominations|strong = "H8441". <sup>4</sup>  
 Mon|strong = "H5414" œil|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3068" t'épargnera  
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588" n'aurai  
 pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1870" compassion|strong = "H2550",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 retomber|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" conduite|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3068"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" abominations|strong = "H8441"  
 seront|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H1870" toi|strong = "H3068". Et|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>5</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H7451" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Un|strong = "H3541"  
 malheur|strong = "H7451", un|strong = "H3541" malheur|strong = "H7451"

unique! le|strong="H6440" voici|strong="H2009" qui|strong="H7451" arrive|strong="H5060"! <sup>6</sup> La|strong="H6213" fin|strong="H7093" vient|strong="H3318", la|strong="H6213" fin|strong="H7093" vient|strong="H3318"! Elle|strong="H3588" s'est|strong="H3068" réveillée contre|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440"; la|strong="H6213" voici|strong="H2009" qui|strong="H5971" vient|strong="H3318"! <sup>7</sup> Ton|strong="H3117" tour|strong="H6843" est|strong="H3117" venu|strong="H1980", habitant|strong="H3427" du|strong="H3117" pays|strong="H7704"! Le|strong="H3117" temps|strong="H6256" est|strong="H3117" arrivé|strong="H5060", le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117" approche|strong="H7138", jour|strong="H3117" d'effroi, et|strong="H3117" non|strong="H3808" plus|strong="H3808" de|strong="H2022" cris|strong="H5414" joyeux|strong="H8055" dans|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3427" montagnes|strong="H2022". <sup>8</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258" je|strong="H5414" vais|strong="H1980" bientôt|strong="H7138" répandre|strong="H8210" ma|strong="H5414" fureur|strong="H2534" sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H1870", et|strong="H5921" assouvir|strong="H3615" contre|strong="H2534" toi|strong="H1870" ma|strong="H5414" colère|strong="H2534"; je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3068" jugerai|strong="H8199" selon|strong="H5921" tes|strong="H5414" voies|strong="H1870", et|strong="H5921" je|strong="H5414" ferai|strong="H5414" retomber|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H1870" toutes|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H5414" abominations|strong="H8441". <sup>9</sup> Mon|strong="H5414" œil|strong="H5869" ne|strong="H3068" t'épargnera point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3588" n'aurai point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1870" compassion|strong="H2550"; mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" ferai|strong="H5414" retomber|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H5414" conduite|strong="H1870", et|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H5414" abominations|strong="H8441" seront|strong="H3068" au|strong="H5414" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H1870" toi|strong="H3068"; et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" saurez|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" c'est moi|strong="H5414", l'Éternel, qui|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" frappe|strong="H5221". <sup>10</sup> Voici|strong="H2009" le|strong="H3318" jour|strong="H3117"! voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H3117" arrive|strong="H3318"! ton|strong="H3117" tour|strong="H6843" est|strong="H3117" venu|strong="H3318", la|strong="H3117" verge|strong="H4294" a|strong="H3117" fleuri|strong="H6524", l'orgueil a|strong="H3117" bourgeonné! <sup>11</sup> La|strong="H6965" violence|strong="H2555" s'élève pour|strong="H6965" servir|strong="H6213" de|strong="H4294" verge|strong="H4294" à|strong="H6965" l'iniquité; il|strong="H3548" ne|strong="H3808" restera|strong="H6965" rien|strong="H3808" d'eux|strong="H3027",

ni|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4294" leur|strong = "H6965"  
 foule|strong = "H1995" bruyante|strong = "H1995", ni|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H4294" leurs|strong = "H4294" richesses|strong = "H1995",  
 et|strong = "H6965" on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H6965" pleurera point|strong = "H3808". <sup>12</sup>

Le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H6256" vient|strong = "H3318",  
 le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" approche|strong = "H5060";  
 que|strong = "H3117" l'acheteur ne|strong = "H4376" se|strong = "H3117"  
 réjouisse|strong = "H8055" point|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" vendeur|strong = "H4376"  
 ne|strong = "H4376" mène|strong = "H3212" point|strong = "H3808" deuil,  
 car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3117" courroux|strong = "H5678"  
 va|strong = "H3212" éclater|strong = "H7760" contre|strong = "H2740"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H3117" multitude|strong = "H1995"! <sup>13</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7725" vendeur|strong = "H4376"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" recouvrera|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H2377" a|strong = "H7725"  
 vendu|strong = "H4376", quand|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H7725" serait|strong = "H3808" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7725"  
 prophétie|strong = "H2377" concernant|strong = "H3068"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H7725" multitude|strong = "H1995"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H1995" point|strong = "H3808"  
 révoquée|strong = "H7725"; et|strong = "H7725" aucun|strong = "H3808",  
 grâce à|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725" iniquité|strong = "H5771",  
 ne|strong = "H3808" maintiendra sa|strong = "H7725" vie|strong = "H2416".

<sup>14</sup> On|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H4421" sonné|strong = "H8628"  
 de|strong = "H1995" la|strong = "H1980" trompette|strong = "H8619";  
 tout|strong = "H3605" est|strong = "H3559" prêt|strong = "H3559",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 marche|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H1980" combat|strong = "H4421",  
 car|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H3588" courroux|strong = "H5678"  
 va|strong = "H1980" éclater|strong = "H7760" contre|strong = "H4421"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H3559" multitude|strong = "H1995".  
<sup>15</sup> Au-dehors l'épée, au-dedans la|strong = "H4191" peste|strong = "H1698"  
 et|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4191" famine|strong = "H7458"!  
 celui|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H5892" sera|strong = "H5892"  
 aux|strong = "H5892" champs|strong = "H7704" mourra|strong = "H4191"  
 par|strong = "H5892" l'épée, celui|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H5892"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" dans|strong = "H7458" la|strong = "H4191"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", la|strong = "H4191" famine|strong = "H7458"  
 et|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4191" peste|strong = "H1698"  
 le|strong = "H4191" dévoreront. <sup>16</sup> Leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 fuyards|strong = "H6412" s'échappent; ils|strong = "H1961"  
 sont|strong = "H2022" sur|strong = "H1993" les|strong = "H3605"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022", semblables|strong = "H4941"

aux|strong="H2022" colombes|strong="H3123" des|strong="H1516"  
 vallées|strong="H1516", gémissant|strong="H1993" tous|strong="H3605",  
 chacun|strong="H3117" sur|strong="H1993" son|strong="H1961"  
 iniquité|strong="H5771". <sup>17</sup> Toutes|strong="H4390" les|strong="H3027"  
 mains|strong="H3027" sont|strong="H3027" défaillantes,  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3027" genoux|strong="H1290"  
 se|strong="H3212" fondent|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212"  
 eau|strong="H4325"; <sup>18</sup> Ils|strong="H6440" se|strong="H7218"  
 ceignent|strong="H2296" de|strong="H6440" sacs|strong="H8242",  
 l'effroi les|strong="H6440" couvre|strong="H3680", la|strong="H6440"  
 confusion|strong="H4103" est|strong="H6440" sur|strong="H6440"  
 tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H6440" visages|strong="H6440";  
 tous|strong="H3605" ils|strong="H6440" ont|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" tête|strong="H7218" rasée. <sup>19</sup> Ils|strong="H5315"  
 jetteront|strong="H7993" leur|strong="H5337" argent|strong="H3701"  
 par|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3068" rues|strong="H2351",  
 et|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H5337" or|strong="H2091"  
 leur|strong="H5337" sera|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3117"  
 abomination|strong="H8441"; ni|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H5337"  
 argent|strong="H3701", ni|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H5337"  
 or|strong="H2091" ne|strong="H3068" pourront|strong="H3201"  
 les|strong="H3068" délivrer|strong="H5337" au|strong="H3068"  
 jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" grande  
 colère|strong="H5678" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel; ils|strong="H5315"  
 n'en|strong="H2114" rassasieront|strong="H7646" point|strong="H3808"  
 leur|strong="H5337" âme|strong="H5315", ni|strong="H3117"  
 n'en|strong="H2114" rempliront|strong="H4390" leurs|strong="H3117"  
 entrailles|strong="H4578", car|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H4390"  
 fut|strong="H3068" là|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" pierre  
 d'achoppement de|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H5337"  
 iniquité|strong="H5771". <sup>20</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" étaient|strong="H3478"  
 fiers|strong="H7760" de|strong="H6213" cette|strong="H5414" splendide  
 parure|strong="H5716"; ils|strong="H1992" en|strong="H5414"  
 ont|strong="H5869" fait|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 images|strong="H6754" de|strong="H6213" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 abominations|strong="H8441", de|strong="H6213" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 idoles|strong="H8251"; c'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" j'en  
 ferai|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H5414" eux|strong="H6440"  
 une|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H1697" souillée|strong="H2490". <sup>21</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" livrerai|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H5414" proie|strong="H7998" aux|strong="H5414"  
 mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" étrangers|strong="H2114",  
 et|strong="H3027" comme|strong="H5414" butin|strong="H7998"  
 aux|strong="H5414" méchants|strong="H7563" de|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704", afin qu'ils|strong="H8441"  
 la|strong="H5414" profanent|strong="H2490". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H6440"

je|strong="H6440" détournerai|strong="H5437" d'eux|strong="H3027"  
 ma|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440"  
 l'on|strong="H3117" souillera|strong="H2490" mon|strong="H2490"  
 sanctuaire|strong="H6845"; des|strong="H6440" furieux|strong="H6530"  
 y|strong="H6530" entreront et|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 profaneront|strong="H2490". <sup>23</sup> Prépare|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" chaînes|strong="H7569"! Car|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H7704" est|strong="H5892"  
 rempli|strong="H4390" de|strong="H5892" meurtres|strong="H1818",  
 et|strong="H4941" la|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892"  
 pleine|strong="H4390" de|strong="H5892" violence|strong="H2555". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7451" je|strong="H5315" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 venir|strong="H3212" les|strong="H3423" plus|strong="H1471"  
 méchantes|strong="H7451" des|strong="H1004" nations|strong="H1471",  
 afin qu'elles|strong="H1121" s'emparent de|strong="H1004"  
 leurs|strong="H1004" maisons|strong="H1004"; je|strong="H5315"  
 mettrai|strong="H5414" un|strong="H1004" terme|strong="H7673"  
 à|strong="H2490" l'orgueil des|strong="H1004"  
 puissants|strong="H5794", et|strong="H7451" leurs|strong="H1004"  
 saints lieux seront|strong="H1004" profanés|strong="H2490". <sup>25</sup>  
 La|strong="H1245" destruction|strong="H8077" arrive|strong="H5060"!  
 Ils|strong="H1992" cherchent|strong="H1245" le|strong="H1245"  
 salut|strong="H7965", mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3548"  
 n'y|strong="H2114" en|strong="H1245" a|strong="H1245"  
 point|strong="H3808". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong="H3548" arrive|strong="H1961"  
 malheur|strong="H1943" sur|strong="H5921" malheur|strong="H1943";  
 on|strong="H5971" apprend nouvelle|strong="H8052"  
 sur|strong="H5921" nouvelle|strong="H8052"; ils|strong="H2205"  
 demandent|strong="H1245" des|strong="H6098" visions|strong="H2377"  
 au|strong="H8451" prophète|strong="H5030"; la|strong="H1245"  
 loi|strong="H8451" fait|strong="H6213" défaut|strong="H3808"  
 au|strong="H8451" sacrificateur|strong="H3548", et|strong="H3548"  
 le|strong="H3548" conseil|strong="H6098" aux|strong="H8451"  
 anciens|strong="H2205". <sup>27</sup> Le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428"  
 mène|strong="H3212" deuil, le|strong="H6213" prince|strong="H5387"  
 s'épouvante, et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H6213"  
 mains|strong="H3027" du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 du|strong="H5971" pays|strong="H7704" sont|strong="H3027"  
 tremblantes. Je|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6213"  
 traiterai|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H6213"  
 voies|strong="H1870"; je|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6213"  
 jugerai|strong="H8199" comme|strong="H6213" ils|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H6213" méritent|strong="H4941", et|strong="H4428"  
 ils|strong="H5971" sauront|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel.

8Or, la|strong = "H6440" sixième|strong = "H8345"  
année|strong = "H8141", le|strong = "H6440" cinquième|strong = "H2568"  
jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H1004" sixième|strong = "H8345"  
mois|strong = "H2320", comme|strong = "H1004" j'étais  
assis|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440"  
maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1004"  
Juda|strong = "H3063" étaient|strong = "H3027" assis|strong = "H3427"  
devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", la|strong = "H6440"  
main|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H1004" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440"  
moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H6963"  
regardai|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H2009"  
une|strong = "H7200" figure|strong = "H4758" semblable|strong = "H4758"  
à|strong = "H5869" du|strong = "H5869" feu dans|strong = "H7200"  
son|strong = "H7200" aspect|strong = "H4758"; depuis|strong = "H3063"  
ce|strong = "H7200" qui|strong = "H5869" paraissait|strong = "H5869"  
être|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H7200" reins|strong = "H4975"  
jusqu'en|strong = "H4975" bas|strong = "H4295", c'était du|strong = "H5869"  
feu; depuis|strong = "H3063" ce|strong = "H7200" qui|strong = "H5869"  
paraissait|strong = "H5869" être|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H7200"  
reins|strong = "H4975" jusqu'en|strong = "H4975" haut|strong = "H4605",  
c'était une|strong = "H7200" sorte de|strong = "H5869"  
splendeur|strong = "H2096" pareille à|strong = "H5869"  
celle|strong = "H4758" de|strong = "H5869" l'airain poli|strong = "H5869".  
<sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" elle|strong = "H3027" avança|strong = "H7971"  
une|strong = "H3947" forme|strong = "H8403" de|strong = "H3027"  
main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027"  
saisit|strong = "H3947" par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5375"  
cheveux|strong = "H6734" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971"  
tête|strong = "H7218"; et|strong = "H3027" l'Esprit m'enleva  
entre|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H7971" terre|strong = "H6440"  
et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5375" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
et|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" transporta|strong = "H5375",  
dans|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H3027" visions|strong = "H4759"  
divines, à|strong = "H3027" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", à|strong = "H3027"  
l'entrée de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971" porte|strong = "H8179"  
intérieure|strong = "H6442", qui|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H7307"  
tournée vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H7971" Nord|strong = "H6828",  
où|strong = "H8033" se|strong = "H8064" trouvait|strong = "H5375" l'idole  
de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971" jalousie|strong = "H7068",  
qui|strong = "H3027" provoque|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7971"  
jalousie|strong = "H7068" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>4</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3478" voici|strong = "H2009", la|strong = "H7200"  
gloire|strong = "H3519" du|strong = "H3519" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël  
était|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H7200", telle|strong = "H3519"



que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H6963" l'avais|strong="H3027"  
 vue|strong="H7200" en|strong="H3478" vision|strong="H4758"  
 dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" vallée|strong="H1237". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H2088" me|strong="H5869"  
 dit|strong="H6963": Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'homme,  
 lève|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 du|strong="H1121" côté|strong="H1870" du|strong="H1121"  
 Nord|strong="H6828". Je|strong="H6963" levai|strong="H5375"  
 donc|strong="H7121" les|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 du|strong="H1121" côté|strong="H1870" du|strong="H1121"  
 Nord|strong="H6828", et|strong="H1121" voici|strong="H2009",  
 vers|strong="H1870" le|strong="H5375" Nord|strong="H6828",  
 à|strong="H5869" la|strong="H5375" porte|strong="H8179"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'autel, à|strong="H5869" l'entrée,  
 cette|strong="H2088" idole|strong="H5566" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H5375" jalousie|strong="H7068". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong="H3947"  
 il|strong="H3478" me|strong="H3478" dit|strong="H6963":  
 Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'homme, vois-tu  
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H7200" font|strong="H6213"  
 ces|strong="H6213" gens|strong="H1121", les|strong="H6213"  
 grandes|strong="H1419" abominations|strong="H8441"  
 que|strong="H7200" commet|strong="H6213" ici|strong="H6311"  
 la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël, pour|strong="H6213"  
 m'éloigner de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H7200"  
 sanctuaire|strong="H4720"? Mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7200"  
 verras|strong="H7200" encore|strong="H5750" de|strong="H1121"  
 plus|strong="H5750" grandes|strong="H1419"  
 abominations|strong="H8441". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong="H2009" me|strong="H3068"  
 conduisit donc|strong="H7121" à|strong="H7200" l'entrée  
 du|strong="H6607" parvis|strong="H2691"; je|strong="H6963"  
 regardai|strong="H7200", et|strong="H7200" voici|strong="H2009",  
 il|strong="H2009" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H7200"  
 une|strong="H7200" ouverture|strong="H6607" dans|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H7200" mur|strong="H7023". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 il|strong="H2009" dit|strong="H6963": Fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'homme, pénètre|strong="H7200"  
 dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H2864" muraille|strong="H7023";  
 et|strong="H1121" quand|strong="H3808" j'eus pénétré|strong="H7200"  
 dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H2864" muraille|strong="H7023",  
 voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H2009" y|strong="H8033"  
 avait|strong="H1121" là|strong="H2864" une|strong="H1121"  
 porte|strong="H6607". <sup>9</sup> Puis il|strong="H3389" me|strong="H1992"  
 dit|strong="H6963": Entre|strong="H8432", et|strong="H7451"  
 vois|strong="H7200" les|strong="H6213" abominations|strong="H8441"  
 impies qu'ils|strong="H8441" commettent|strong="H6213"  
 ici|strong="H6311". <sup>10</sup> J'entrai donc|strong="H7121",

je|strong = "H6963" regardai|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3478"  
 voici|strong = "H2009" toute|strong = "H3605" sorte de|strong = "H1004"  
 figures|strong = "H8403" de|strong = "H1004" reptiles|strong = "H7431"  
 et|strong = "H3478" d'animaux immondes; et|strong = "H3478"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H7200" idoles|strong = "H1544"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël  
 étaient|strong = "H3478" peintes|strong = "H2707" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 alentour|strong = "H5439" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7200"  
 muraille|strong = "H7023". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" soixante-dix  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" d'entre les|strong = "H6440"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, au|strong = "H5927"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" desquels se|strong = "H3478"  
 trouvait|strong = "H5375" Joazania, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shaphan, se|strong = "H3478"  
 tenaient|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 elles|strong = "H8179", chacun l'encensoir à|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027", d'où s'élevait  
 un|strong = "H1121" épais nuage|strong = "H6051" d'encens. <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": As-tu vu|strong = "H7200", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200"  
 font|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël,  
 dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213" ténèbres|strong = "H2822",  
 chacun dans|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H6213" cabinet d'images?  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" disent: L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" voit|strong = "H7200"  
 point|strong = "H7200"; l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 abandonné|strong = "H5800" le|strong = "H7200" pays. <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H1992"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Tu|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 grandes|strong = "H1419" abominations|strong = "H8441",  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8441" commettent|strong = "H6213". <sup>14</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" conduisit donc|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H1004"  
 côté|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" Nord|strong = "H6828",  
 et|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009", des|strong = "H3068" femmes  
 assises|strong = "H3427" pleuraient|strong = "H1058"  
 Thammuz|strong = "H8542". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H7725"  
 me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6963": As-tu vu|strong = "H7200",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme? Mais|strong = "H3588"

tu|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 de|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H5750" grandes|strong = "H1419"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441" que|strong = "H7200" celles-là. <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6242" il|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" entrer|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" parvis|strong = "H2691" intérieur|strong = "H6442"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H6242"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H1004"  
 temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 entre|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H6440" portique et|strong = "H6242"  
 l'autel, environ|strong = "H3947" vingt-cinq hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" tournaient le|strong = "H6440" dos  
 au|strong = "H6440" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H6242" la|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H6440" l'Orient; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 se|strong = "H3068" prosternaient|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" soleil|strong = "H8121", vers|strong = "H6440" l'Orient.  
<sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H1004"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": As-tu vu|strong = "H7200", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme? Est-ce trop peu|strong = "H7043"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", de|strong = "H1121"  
 commettre|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441" qu'ils|strong = "H8441"  
 commettent|strong = "H6213" ici|strong = "H6311", pour|strong = "H7971"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8441" remplissent|strong = "H4390"  
 encore|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7200" pays de|strong = "H1121"  
 violence|strong = "H2555" et|strong = "H3063" qu'ils|strong = "H8441"  
 ne|strong = "H1121" cessent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121" m'irriter?  
 Voici|strong = "H7200", ils|strong = "H1121" approchent|strong = "H7971"  
 le|strong = "H7200" rameau|strong = "H2156" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leur|strong = "H7200" narine! <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571", j'agirai avec|strong = "H6213"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534"; mon|strong = "H7121" œil|strong = "H5869"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H6213" épargnera|strong = "H2347"  
 point|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H6963" n'aurai  
 pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6963" compassion|strong = "H2550";  
 quand|strong = "H3808" ils|strong = "H1992" crieront|strong = "H7121"  
 à|strong = "H6213" voix|strong = "H6963" haute|strong = "H1419"  
 à|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H8085" oreilles, je|strong = "H6963"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H6213" écouterai|strong = "H8085"  
 point|strong = "H3808".

9Puis une|strong = "H3027" voix|strong = "H6963" forte|strong = "H1419"

retentit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H7121" mes|strong="H3027" oreilles  
 en|strong="H7126" disant: Approchez|strong="H7126",  
 vous|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3627" devez châtier|strong="H6486"  
 la|strong="H7121" ville|strong="H5892", chacun avec|strong="H3027"  
 son|strong="H6963" instrument|strong="H3627" de|strong="H5892"  
 destruction|strong="H4892" à|strong="H7121" la|strong="H7121"  
 main|strong="H3027". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H3027" voici|strong="H2009"  
 venir|strong="H5975" six|strong="H8337" hommes|strong="H1697"  
 par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3027" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" porte|strong="H8179"  
 supérieure|strong="H5945" qui|strong="H3627" regarde|strong="H6437"  
 le|strong="H3027" Nord|strong="H6828", chacun son|strong="H3027"  
 instrument|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3027"  
 destruction|strong="H4660" à|strong="H5975" la|strong="H3027"  
 main|strong="H3027". Au|strong="H5975" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 d'eux|strong="H3027" était|strong="H5975" un|strong="H3027"  
 homme|strong="H3027" vêtu|strong="H3847" de|strong="H3027" lin,  
 portant une|strong="H3027" écritoire|strong="H5608" à|strong="H5975"  
 sa|strong="H5975" ceinture|strong="H4975"; et|strong="H3027"  
 ils|strong="H3742" entrèrent, et|strong="H3027" se|strong="H3027"  
 tinrent|strong="H5975" près|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" l'autel  
 d'airain. <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong="H1571" la|strong="H7121"  
 gloire|strong="H3519" du|strong="H1004" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël  
 s'éleva de|strong="H1004" dessus|strong="H5921" le|strong="H7121"  
 chérubin|strong="H3742" sur|strong="H5921" lequel elle|strong="H1004"  
 était|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478"  
 dirigea|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H5927" le|strong="H7121"  
 seuil|strong="H4670" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H7121"  
 maison|strong="H1004"; elle|strong="H1004" appela|strong="H7121"  
 l'homme vêtu|strong="H3847" de|strong="H1004" lin,  
 qui|strong="H3478" portait|strong="H3847" une|strong="H7121"  
 écritoire|strong="H5608" à|strong="H3478" sa|strong="H5921"  
 ceinture|strong="H4975". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Traverse|strong="H5674" la|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892",  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", et|strong="H3068" fais|strong="H6213"  
 une|strong="H6213" marque|strong="H8420" sur|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H5674" front|strong="H4696" des|strong="H3068"  
 hommes|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3068" gémissent  
 et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" soupirent à|strong="H3068"  
 cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H5892" toutes|strong="H4390"  
 les|strong="H6213" abominations|strong="H8441" qui|strong="H3068"  
 se|strong="H3068" commettent|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H8432"  
 son|strong="H6213" sein|strong="H8432". <sup>5</sup> Puis il|strong="H5892"  
 dit|strong="H1697" aux|strong="H5221" autres|strong="H5921",  
 de|strong="H5892" manière|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"

je|strong = "H6963" l'entendis: Passez|strong = "H5674"  
 par|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H5674", et|strong = "H5869"  
 frappez|strong = "H5221"; que|strong = "H1697" votre|strong = "H7725"  
 œil|strong = "H5869" n'épargne personne|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H5869" n'avez point|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H5892"  
 compassion|strong = "H2550"! <sup>6</sup> Vieillards|strong = "H2205", jeunes  
 gens|strong = "H3627", vierges|strong = "H1330", enfants|strong = "H2945"  
 et|strong = "H6440" femmes, tuez-les tous|strong = "H3605"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" extermination; mais|strong = "H3588" n'approchez  
 pas|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" quiconque|strong = "H3318"  
 portera|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6440" marque|strong = "H8420",  
 et|strong = "H6440" commencez|strong = "H2490" par|strong = "H6440"  
 mon|strong = "H2490" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720". Ils|strong = "H2205"  
 commencèrent|strong = "H2490" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 qui|strong = "H2205" étaient|strong = "H2205" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H5892" leur|strong = "H4390" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Profanez|strong = "H2490" la|strong = "H4390" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H3318" remplissez|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H5221"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H1004" gens|strong = "H3627"  
 tués|strong = "H2491"! Sortez|strong = "H3318"! Alors|strong = "H1571"  
 ils|strong = "H3742" sortirent|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318"  
 frappèrent|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H5221" toute|strong = "H4390"  
 la|strong = "H4390" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>8</sup> Or, comme|strong = "H7604"  
 ils|strong = "H6440" frappaient|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H3478"  
 que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" restais|strong = "H7604"  
 encore|strong = "H7604", je|strong = "H6440" tombai|strong = "H5307"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H8210" face|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3478" m'écriai: Ah! Seigneur, Éternel|strong = "H3069",  
 veux-tu détruire|strong = "H7843" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440"  
 reste|strong = "H7611" d'Israël, en|strong = "H3478"  
 répandant|strong = "H8210" ta|strong = "H8210" fureur|strong = "H2534"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"? <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": L'iniquité  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël  
 et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 est|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1419" au-delà de|strong = "H1004"  
 toute|strong = "H3966" mesure|strong = "H1697"; le|strong = "H7200" pays  
 est|strong = "H3068" rempli|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H1004"  
 meurtres|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H7200"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" pleine|strong = "H4390" d'injustices;  
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H3742" disent: L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" abandonné|strong = "H5800" le|strong = "H7200" pays;  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068" voit|strong = "H7200"

rien|strong = "H1697". <sup>10</sup> Eh bien|strong = "H5414", mon|strong = "H5414"  
 œil|strong = "H5869" aussi|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 les|strong = "H5414" épargnera|strong = "H2347" pas|strong = "H3808",  
 et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H1571" n'aurai point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H7218" compassion|strong = "H2550"; je|strong = "H1571"  
 ferai|strong = "H5414" retomber|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 conduite|strong = "H1870" sur|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 l'homme vêtu|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H1697" lin,  
 qui|strong = "H1697" portait|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H6213"  
 écritoire|strong = "H7083" à|strong = "H6680" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 ceinture|strong = "H4975", vint|strong = "H7725" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H6213" rapport|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H7725"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": J'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H7725" m'as  
 ordonné|strong = "H6680".

<sup>10</sup> Je|strong = "H6963" regardai|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7200"  
 ciel|strong = "H7549", au-dessus de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H7200"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" chérubins|strong = "H3742",  
 comme|strong = "H4758" une|strong = "H7200" pierre de|strong = "H7218"  
 saphir|strong = "H5601", quelque|strong = "H7200" chose  
 de|strong = "H7218" pareil|strong = "H1823" à|strong = "H7200"  
 une|strong = "H7200" forme|strong = "H1823" de|strong = "H7218"  
 trône|strong = "H3678", au-dessus d'eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5869" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" parla|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H5869" l'homme vêtu|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H5892" lin,  
 et|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Va|strong = "H3212" entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H4390"  
 roues|strong = "H1534", sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H4390"  
 chérubins|strong = "H3742", et|strong = "H5869" remplis|strong = "H4390"  
 tes|strong = "H4390" mains|strong = "H2651" de|strong = "H5892"  
 charbons|strong = "H1513" ardents|strong = "H1513" que|strong = "H4725"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" prendras|strong = "H3947" entre|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H4390" chérubins|strong = "H3742"; répands-les  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H4390" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H1004"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" sous|strong = "H8478" mes|strong = "H4390"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869". Or les|strong = "H5975" chérubins|strong = "H3742"  
 se|strong = "H1004" tenaient|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5975"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4390"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" quand|strong = "H3808" l'homme  
 alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4390"  
 nuée|strong = "H6051" remplit|strong = "H4390" le|strong = "H4390"



parvis|strong = "H2691" intérieur|strong = "H6442". <sup>4</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H7311" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'éleva de|strong = "H1004"  
 dessus|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3068" chérubins|strong = "H3742",  
 et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" dirigea|strong = "H3212"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3068" seuil|strong = "H4670"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7311" maison|strong = "H1004";  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7311" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" remplie|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H7311" nuée|strong = "H6051", pendant|strong = "H1004"  
 que|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3068" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
 était|strong = "H3068" rempli|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H7311" splendeur|strong = "H5051" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H7311" gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085"  
 bruit|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H6963" ailes|strong = "H3671"  
 des|strong = "H6963" chérubins|strong = "H3742" se|strong = "H3671"  
 fit|strong = "H7971" entendre|strong = "H8085" jusqu'au|strong = "H8085"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691" extérieur|strong = "H2435", pareil|strong = "H1823"  
 à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 du|strong = "H6963" Dieu|strong = "H3068" Tout|strong = "H2691"  
 Puissant|strong = "H7706", quand|strong = "H5704" il|strong = "H3068"  
 parle|strong = "H1696". <sup>6</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" eut|strong = "H5975" donné|strong = "H6680"  
 cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" l'homme  
 vêtu|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3847" lin, en|strong = "H3947" disant:  
 "Prends|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H3947" feu|strong = "H5051"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" l'intervalle des|strong = "H3947"  
 roues|strong = "H1534", entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3947"  
 chérubins|strong = "H3742", cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H1320"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3947" placer|strong = "H5975"  
 près|strong = "H5980" des|strong = "H3947" roues|strong = "H1534". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3027"  
 chérubins|strong = "H3742" étendit|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027", du|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 des|strong = "H3027" chérubins|strong = "H3742", vers|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H5414" feu|strong = "H5051" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 était|strong = "H3027" entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5375"  
 chérubins|strong = "H3742"; il|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H5414"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5414"  
 mit|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5375"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'homme vêtu|strong = "H3847"  
 de|strong = "H3027" lin, qui|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3027"  
 retira|strong = "H3318" après|strong = "H1992" l'avoir  
 reçu|strong = "H3947"; <sup>8</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H4725"  
 voyait|strong = "H7200" aux|strong = "H3027" chérubins|strong = "H3742"

une|strong = "H7200" forme|strong = "H8403" de|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" d'homme sous|strong = "H8478"  
 leurs|strong = "H7200" ailes|strong = "H3671". <sup>9</sup> Je|strong = "H6963"  
 regardai|strong = "H7200" encore|strong = "H1571", et|strong = "H7200"  
 voici|strong = "H2009" quatre roues|strong = "H1534" près|strong = "H5980"  
 des|strong = "H5869" chérubins|strong = "H3742", une|strong = "H7200"  
 roue|strong = "H1534" près|strong = "H5980" de|strong = "H5869"  
 chaque|strong = "H5414" chérubin|strong = "H3742"; et|strong = "H7200"  
 l'aspect de|strong = "H5869" ces|strong = "H7200" roues|strong = "H1534"  
 était|strong = "H4758" comme|strong = "H4758" celui|strong = "H4758"  
 d'une|strong = "H5869" chrysolithe|strong = "H8658". <sup>10</sup>  
 A|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H8432" voir|strong = "H4758",  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" quatre avaient|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H8432"  
 même|strong = "H7307" forme|strong = "H1823"; chaque|strong = "H5414"  
 roue|strong = "H1534" semblait traverser par|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432" une|strong = "H1961"  
 autre|strong = "H8145" roue|strong = "H1534". <sup>11</sup> En|strong = "H3212"  
 cheminant|strong = "H3212", elles|strong = "H8179"  
 allaient|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H7218" leurs|strong = "H5437" quatre  
 côtés|strong = "H7253"; elles|strong = "H8179" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 se|strong = "H3212" tournaient|strong = "H5437" point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" leur|strong = "H3212" marche|strong = "H3212";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H7218" quelque|strong = "H1696"  
 côté|strong = "H6437" que|strong = "H4725" se|strong = "H3212" dirigeât  
 la|strong = "H3212" tête|strong = "H7218", elles|strong = "H8179"  
 la|strong = "H3212" suivaient, sans|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3212"  
 tourner|strong = "H5437" dans|strong = "H8432" leur|strong = "H3212"  
 marche|strong = "H3212". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027"  
 corps|strong = "H1320" entier|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3027"  
 chérubins|strong = "H3742", leur|strong = "H3027" dos|strong = "H1354",  
 leurs|strong = "H5869" mains|strong = "H3027", leurs|strong = "H5869"  
 ailes|strong = "H3671", ainsi|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H3027" roues|strong = "H1534", les|strong = "H3027"  
 roues|strong = "H1534" de|strong = "H3027" chacun des|strong = "H3027"  
 quatre, étaient|strong = "H3671" entièrement|strong = "H4392"  
 couverts|strong = "H3847" d'yeux. <sup>13</sup> Les|strong = "H7121"  
 roues|strong = "H1534", j'entendis qu'on|strong = "H6680"  
 les|strong = "H7121" appelait|strong = "H7121" tourbillon|strong = "H1534".  
<sup>14</sup> Chacun avait|strong = "H3742" quatre faces|strong = "H6440":  
 le|strong = "H6440" premier|strong = "H7218", une|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" chérubin|strong = "H3742";  
 le|strong = "H6440" second|strong = "H8145", une|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" d'homme; le|strong = "H6440"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992", une|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" lion; et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243", une|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"

d'aigle. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" chérubins|strong="H3742" s'élevèrent; c'étaient là|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" animaux|strong="H2416" que|strong="H7200" j'avais  
vus|strong="H7200" près|strong="H5980" du|strong="H5104" fleuve|strong="H5104" du|strong="H5104" Kébar|strong="H3529". <sup>16</sup>  
Quand|strong="H3808" les|strong="H5375" chérubins|strong="H3742" marchaient|strong="H3212", les|strong="H5375" roues|strong="H1534" cheminaient|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212" côté|strong="H5437" d'eux|strong="H3027"; quand|strong="H3808" les|strong="H5375" chérubins|strong="H3742" déployaient|strong="H5375" leurs|strong="H5375" ailes|strong="H3671" pour|strong="H3212" s'élever de|strong="H5375" terre|strong="H6440", les|strong="H5375" roues|strong="H1534" ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H3212" détournèrent|strong="H5437" pas|strong="H3808" d'eux|strong="H3027".  
<sup>17</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" s'arrêtaient, elles|strong="H8179" s'arrêtaient; quand|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" s'élevaient, elles|strong="H8179" s'élevaient avec|strong="H7311" eux|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588" l'esprit des|strong="H2416" animaux|strong="H2416" était|strong="H5975" en|strong="H5975" elles|strong="H8179". <sup>18</sup> Puis la|strong="H3318" gloire|strong="H3519" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" se|strong="H3068" retira|strong="H3318" du|strong="H1004" seuil|strong="H4670" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3318" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H3318" se|strong="H3068" tint|strong="H5975" sur|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" chérubins|strong="H3742". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H5375" chérubins|strong="H3742" déployèrent|strong="H5375" leurs|strong="H5375" ailes|strong="H3671", et|strong="H3478" s'élevèrent de|strong="H1004" terre|strong="H6440" sous|strong="H4480" mes|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869", quand|strong="H5921" ils|strong="H3742" partirent|strong="H3318" avec|strong="H3318" les|strong="H5375" roues|strong="H1534"; ils|strong="H3742" s'arrêtèrent à|strong="H3068" l'entrée de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5375" porte|strong="H8179" orientale|strong="H6931" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5375" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3478" la|strong="H5375" gloire|strong="H3519" du|strong="H1004" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël était|strong="H3478" sur|strong="H3068" eux|strong="H1004", en|strong="H3478" haut|strong="H4605". <sup>20</sup> C'étaient là|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" animaux|strong="H2416" que|strong="H7200" j'avais  
vus|strong="H7200" sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, près|strong="H5980" du|strong="H5104" fleuve|strong="H5104" du|strong="H5104" Kébar|strong="H3529", et|strong="H3478" je|strong="H3588" les|strong="H7200" reconnus|strong="H3045" pour|strong="H8478" des|strong="H2416"

chérubins|strong = "H3742". <sup>21</sup> Chacun avait|strong = "H6440" quatre faces|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" chacun quatre ailes|strong = "H3671", et|strong = "H6440" sous|strong = "H8478" leurs|strong = "H6440" ailes|strong = "H3671" il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3027" forme|strong = "H1823" de|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" d'homme. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" leurs|strong = "H6440" faces|strong = "H6440" ressemblaient|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H3212" celles|strong = "H3671" que|strong = "H7200" j'avais vues|strong = "H7200" près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H6440" fleuve|strong = "H5104" du|strong = "H6440" Kébar|strong = "H3529"; c'était le|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H6440" aspect|strong = "H4758"; c'étaient bien|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440". Chacun d'eux|strong = "H3027" marchait|strong = "H3212" droit|strong = "H5676" devant|strong = "H6440" soi|strong = "H4725".

11 Puis l'Esprit m'enleva et|strong = "H1121" me|strong = "H3068" transporta|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" porte|strong = "H8179" orientale|strong = "H6931" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" celle|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H5971" garde|strong = "H7200" l'Orient; et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009", à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200" porte|strong = "H8179" vingt-cinq hommes|strong = "H1121"; je|strong = "H6963" vis|strong = "H7200" au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432" Joazania, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Azzur, et|strong = "H1121" Pélatia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bénaja|strong = "H1141", chefs|strong = "H8269" du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, ce|strong = "H2063" sont|strong = "H5892" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3289" hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" pensées|strong = "H7760" d'iniquité, et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" donnent|strong = "H3289" de|strong = "H1121" mauvais|strong = "H7451" conseils|strong = "H6098" dans|strong = "H8432" cette|strong = "H2063" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>3</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" disent|strong = "H1696": Ce|strong = "H1931" n'est|strong = "H1697" pas|strong = "H3808" l'heure de|strong = "H1004" bâtir|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004"; cette|strong = "H1129" ville|strong = "H5892", c'est la|strong = "H1129" chaudière|strong = "H5518", et|strong = "H1004" nous|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" viande|strong = "H1320". <sup>4</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" prophétise|strong = "H5012" contre|strong = "H5012" eux|strong = "H6440", prophétise|strong = "H5012",

fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'homme! <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 l'Esprit de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel tomba|strong="H5307"  
 sur|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3478"  
 me|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002": Parle|strong="H1696";  
 ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel:  
 Vous|strong="H3068" parlez|strong="H1696" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H3045" sorte|strong="H3318", maison|strong="H1004"  
 d'Israël, et|strong="H3478" ce|strong="H5307" qui|strong="H3478"  
 vous|strong="H3068" monte|strong="H4609" à|strong="H3068" l'esprit,  
 je|strong="H6963" le|strong="H3045" sais|strong="H3045". <sup>6</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H5892" avez multiplié|strong="H7235" les|strong="H7235"  
 meurtres|strong="H2491" dans|strong="H8432" cette|strong="H2063"  
 ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H7235" vous|strong="H5892" avez  
 rempli|strong="H4390" ses|strong="H7235" rues|strong="H2351"  
 de|strong="H5892" cadavres|strong="H2491". <sup>7</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651", ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H7760"  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H7760" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
 Les|strong="H7760" morts|strong="H2491" que|strong="H3651"  
 vous|strong="H8432" avez étendus|strong="H7760" au|strong="H3318"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" d'elle|strong="H5439", c'est la|strong="H7760"  
 viande|strong="H1320", et|strong="H3318" elle|strong="H1931",  
 la|strong="H7760" chaudière|strong="H5518"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 vous|strong="H8432", on|strong="H5971" vous|strong="H8432"  
 fera|strong="H7760" sortir|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3318"  
 son|strong="H7760" sein|strong="H8432". <sup>8</sup> Vous|strong="H3068" avez  
 peur|strong="H3372" de|strong="H3372" l'épée, mais|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H6963" ferai|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H3212"  
 sur|strong="H5921" vous|strong="H3068" l'épée, dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>9</sup> Je|strong="H5414"  
 vous|strong="H8432" ferai|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H3027" cette|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892";  
 je|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H8432" livrerai|strong="H5414"  
 entre|strong="H8432" les|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027"  
 des|strong="H6213" étrangers|strong="H2114", et|strong="H3318"  
 j'exécuterai mes|strong="H6213" jugements|strong="H8201"  
 contre|strong="H3027" vous|strong="H8432". <sup>10</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
 tomberez|strong="H5307" par|strong="H5307" l'épée, je|strong="H3588"  
 vous|strong="H3068" jugerai|strong="H8199" sur|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H3068" frontières|strong="H1366" d'Israël,  
 et|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H3068" saurez|strong="H3045"  
 que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel.  
<sup>11</sup> Cette|strong="H3478" ville|strong="H5892" ne|strong="H3478"  
 sera|strong="H1961" point|strong="H3808" pour|strong="H3478"  
 vous|strong="H8432" une|strong="H1320" chaudière|strong="H5518"  
 dans|strong="H8432" laquelle vous|strong="H8432" seriez  
 la|strong="H8432" chair|strong="H1320"; c'est sur|strong="H8199"

les|strong = "H8432" frontières|strong = "H1366" d'Israël  
que|strong = "H1931" je|strong = "H6963" vous|strong = "H8432"  
jugerai|strong = "H8199". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
serez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, dont|strong = "H3068"  
vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez pas|strong = "H3808"  
observé|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" statuts|strong = "H2706",  
ni|strong = "H6213" gardé|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H6213"  
ordonnances|strong = "H4941"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
vous|strong = "H3068" avez agi|strong = "H6213" d'après  
les|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2706" des|strong = "H3068"  
nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
avoisinent. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H1419", comme|strong = "H6213"  
je|strong = "H6963" prophétisais|strong = "H5012", Pélatia,  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bénaja|strong = "H1141",  
mourut|strong = "H4191". Alors|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H6963"  
tombai|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213"  
face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1419" m'écriai à|strong = "H3478"  
haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963": Ah! Seigneur,  
Éternel|strong = "H3069", veux-tu anéantir le|strong = "H6440"  
reste|strong = "H7611" d'Israël? <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068"  
fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068"  
ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>15</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, ce|strong = "H5414" sont|strong = "H3068"  
tes|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", oui, tes|strong = "H5414"  
frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H5414" parenté|strong = "H1353"  
et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël  
tout|strong = "H3605" entière|strong = "H1471", à|strong = "H3068"  
qui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5414" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" ont|strong = "H3478"  
dit|strong = "H5414": Demeurez|strong = "H3427" loin|strong = "H7368"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel; c'est à|strong = "H3068"  
nous|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H5414"  
pays|strong = "H1366" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
donné|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H4181". <sup>16</sup>  
C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" dis-leur: Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
a|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H1471" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel: Quoique|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H4592"  
les|strong = "H6327" tienne|strong = "H5975" éloignés|strong = "H7368"  
parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6327" nations|strong = "H1471",  
quoique|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H4592" les|strong = "H6327" aie  
dispersés|strong = "H6327" en|strong = "H1471" divers  
pays|strong = "H1366", pourtant je|strong = "H4592" serai|strong = "H1961"  
pour|strong = "H3541" eux|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H8033"



asile|strong = "H4720" quelque|strong = "H4592" temps|strong = "H4592"  
 dans|strong = "H6327" les|strong = "H6327" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 où|strong = "H4592" ils|strong = "H4592" sont|strong = "H1471"  
 allés|strong = "H1980". <sup>17</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" dis-leur:  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Je|strong = "H5414"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" rassemblerai|strong = "H6908" du|strong = "H5971"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H5414" peuples|strong = "H5971",  
 je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" recueillerai|strong = "H6908"  
 des|strong = "H5414" divers pays|strong = "H1366" où|strong = "H4480"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" êtes dispersés|strong = "H6327", et|strong = "H3478"  
 je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440" d'Israël. <sup>18</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 y|strong = "H8033" entreront, et|strong = "H5493" feront|strong = "H6213"  
 disparaître|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H5493" son|strong = "H5493"  
 sein|strong = "H8432" toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H5493"  
 idoles|strong = "H8251" et|strong = "H5493" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 les|strong = "H5493" abominations|strong = "H8441". <sup>19</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5414" même|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
 et|strong = "H1320" je|strong = "H5414" mettrai|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" eux|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H5414"  
 esprit|strong = "H7307" nouveau|strong = "H2319"; j'ôterai  
 de|strong = "H7307" leur|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 le|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H7307" pierre,  
 et|strong = "H1320" je|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 de|strong = "H7307" chair|strong = "H1320", <sup>20</sup> Afin|strong = "H4616"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8441" marchent|strong = "H3212" selon|strong = "H3027"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2708", qu'ils|strong = "H8441"  
 gardent|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H3212" observent|strong = "H8104"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H4941"; ils|strong = "H5971"  
 seront|strong = "H8104" mon|strong = "H8104" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H6963" serai|strong = "H1961"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" ceux|strong = "H5971" dont|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H5002" cœur|strong = "H3820" marche|strong = "H1980"  
 au|strong = "H5414" gré|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H7218"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" idoles|strong = "H8251" et|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H7218" leurs|strong = "H5414" abominations|strong = "H8441",  
 je|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414" retomber|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" conduite|strong = "H1870" sur|strong = "H1980"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>22</sup> Puis les|strong = "H5375"  
 chérubins|strong = "H3742" déployèrent|strong = "H5375"  
 leurs|strong = "H5375" ailes|strong = "H3671", les|strong = "H5375" roues

s'élevèrent avec|strong = "H5980" eux|strong = "H6440",  
ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H5375"  
gloire|strong = "H3519" du|strong = "H3671" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël,  
qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478" au-dessus  
d'eux|strong = "H3027", tout|strong = "H5921" en|strong = "H3478"  
haut|strong = "H4605". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927"  
gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel s'éleva  
du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H5927" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H5927" s'arrêta  
sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'Orient  
de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5927" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>24</sup> L'Esprit  
m'enleva et|strong = "H5927" me|strong = "H7307"  
transporta|strong = "H5375" en|strong = "H5927" vision|strong = "H4758",  
par|strong = "H5927" l'Esprit de|strong = "H7307" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
en|strong = "H5927" Caldée auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7307"  
ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H7200"  
captivité|strong = "H1473", et|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H7200"  
vision|strong = "H4758" que|strong = "H7200" j'avais vue|strong = "H7200"  
disparut|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H7307" devant|strong = "H7200"  
moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>25</sup> Alors|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H6963"  
racontai à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068"  
avaient|strong = "H7200" été|strong = "H1961" emmenés  
captifs|strong = "H1473", toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H7200"  
choses|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
m'avait|strong = "H3068" révélées|strong = "H7200".

12La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes:  
<sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, tu|strong = "H7200"  
habites|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
d'une|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
rebelles|strong = "H4805", qui|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H5869"  
des|strong = "H8432" yeux|strong = "H5869" pour|strong = "H1004"  
voir|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
ne|strong = "H1121" voient|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808",  
des|strong = "H8432" oreilles pour|strong = "H1004"  
entendre|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
n'entendent point|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588"  
ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H7200"  
maison|strong = "H1004" rebelle|strong = "H4805". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
toi|strong = "H1004", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
prépare|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" bagage|strong = "H6213"  
d'émigrant, et|strong = "H1121" pars|strong = "H1540" en|strong = "H6213"

plein|strong="H4393" jour|strong="H3119" sous|strong="H3427"  
 leurs|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869"; pars|strong="H1540"  
 du|strong="H1004" lieu|strong="H4725" que|strong="H4725"  
 tu|strong="H7200" habites|strong="H3427" pour|strong="H6213"  
 aller|strong="H3212" en|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 autre|strong="H3627" lieu|strong="H4725", sous|strong="H3427"  
 leurs|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869"; peut-être verront-ils  
 qu'ils|strong="H7200" sont|strong="H5869" une|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004" rebelle|strong="H4805". <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong="H5869"  
 feras|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H3318" ton|strong="H3318"  
 bagage|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H5869" le|strong="H3318"  
 bagage|strong="H6213" d'un|strong="H3627" émigrant,  
 en|strong="H3318" plein|strong="H4393" jour|strong="H3119",  
 sous|strong="H3427" leurs|strong="H3318" yeux|strong="H5869",  
 et|strong="H3119" toi|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H5869"  
 sortiras|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3318"  
 soir|strong="H6153", sous|strong="H3427" leurs|strong="H3318"  
 yeux|strong="H5869", comme|strong="H5869" partent|strong="H4161"  
 des|strong="H5869" exilés|strong="H1473". <sup>5</sup> Sous|strong="H3427"  
 leurs|strong="H3318" yeux|strong="H5869", tu|strong="H5869"  
 feras|strong="H6213" une|strong="H3318" ouverture|strong="H6440"  
 dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H3318" muraille|strong="H7023",  
 par|strong="H3318" laquelle tu|strong="H5869" feras|strong="H6213"  
 sortir|strong="H3318" ton|strong="H3318" bagage|strong="H6213". <sup>6</sup>  
 Sous|strong="H3427" leurs|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869",  
 tu|strong="H7200" le|strong="H6440" porteras|strong="H5375"  
 sur|strong="H6440" l'épaule, et|strong="H3478" tu|strong="H7200"  
 le|strong="H6440" sortiras|strong="H3318" quand|strong="H3808"  
 il|strong="H3478" fera|strong="H5414" obscur. Tu|strong="H7200"  
 te|strong="H6440" couvriras|strong="H3680" le|strong="H6440"  
 visage|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3478" tu|strong="H7200"  
 ne|strong="H3478" regarderas|strong="H7200" pas|strong="H3808"  
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440", car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H6440" veux|strong="H5375" que|strong="H7200"  
 tu|strong="H7200" sois|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414"  
 signe|strong="H4159" pour|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël. <sup>7</sup> Je|strong="H3027"  
 fis|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3627"  
 m'avait|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961" ordonné|strong="H6680";  
 je|strong="H3027" fis|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H3318"  
 en|strong="H6213" plein|strong="H4393" jour|strong="H3119"  
 mon|strong="H3318" bagage|strong="H6213", comme|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H6213" bagage|strong="H6213" d'émigrant;  
 et|strong="H3119" vers|strong="H3318" le|strong="H6213"  
 soir|strong="H6153" je|strong="H3027" perçai|strong="H2864"  
 de|strong="H3027" ma|strong="H5375" main|strong="H3027"

la|strong = "H6213" muraille|strong = "H7023"; je|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H6213" sortis|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 l'obscurité, et|strong = "H3119" le|strong = "H6213" portai  
 sur|strong = "H3027" l'épaule sous|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H5375"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>8</sup> Au|strong = "H3068" matin|strong = "H1242",  
 la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697"  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>9</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Israël, cette|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 rebelle|strong = "H4805", ne|strong = "H3478" t'a-t-elle pas|strong = "H3808"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": "Que|strong = "H1121" fais-tu? " <sup>10</sup> Dis-leur:  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H3478" Seigneur, l'Éternel: C'est le|strong = "H3478"  
 prince|strong = "H5387" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" que|strong = "H2088"  
 concerne|strong = "H1697" cet|strong = "H2088" oracle|strong = "H4853",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" que|strong = "H2088" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H8432" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
 s'y|strong = "H1471" trouve|strong = "H8432". <sup>11</sup> Dis|strong = "H1696":  
 Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6213" signe|strong = "H4159".  
 Il|strong = "H3651" leur|strong = "H3212" sera|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 fait|strong = "H6213"; ils|strong = "H3212" partiront pour|strong = "H3212"  
 l'exil, pour|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6213" captivité|strong = "H7628".  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H6440" prince|strong = "H5387"  
 qui|strong = "H5869" est|strong = "H5869" au|strong = "H3318"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432" mettra|strong = "H5375"  
 son|strong = "H5375" bagage|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 l'épaule, et|strong = "H3318" partira|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 l'obscurité; on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H6440" fera|strong = "H5375"  
 une|strong = "H5375" ouverture|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H6440" mur|strong = "H7023" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318";  
 il|strong = "H1931" couvrira|strong = "H3680" son|strong = "H5375"  
 visage|strong = "H6440", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" point|strong = "H3808" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 de|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>13</sup> J'étendrai  
 mon|strong = "H7200" rets|strong = "H7568" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H4191"  
 pris|strong = "H8610" dans|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7200"  
 filet|strong = "H7568", et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H4191" l'emmènerai  
 à|strong = "H7200" Babylone, dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H7200" Caldéens;

mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H7200" verra|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808",  
 et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033"  
 mourra|strong = "H4191". <sup>14</sup> Quant à|strong = "H2719"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5439" entourage, à|strong = "H2719"  
 ses|strong = "H7324" auxiliaires et|strong = "H2719" à|strong = "H2719"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H7324" armées, je|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H2719" disperserai|strong = "H2219" à|strong = "H2719"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" vent|strong = "H7307", et|strong = "H2719"  
 je|strong = "H3117" tirerai|strong = "H7324" l'épée derrière|strong = "H1004"  
 eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, quand|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3068" aurai dispersés|strong = "H6327"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 et|strong = "H3068" disséminés|strong = "H5439" en|strong = "H3068" divers  
 pays|strong = "H4725". <sup>16</sup> Toutefois je|strong = "H3588"  
 laisserai|strong = "H3498" d'entre|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H1992"  
 un|strong = "H3068" petit|strong = "H1121" nombre|strong = "H4557"  
 de|strong = "H2719" gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 échapperont à|strong = "H3068" l'épée, à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3045" famine|strong = "H7458", à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3045" peste|strong = "H1698"; afin|strong = "H4616"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8441" racontent|strong = "H5608" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 leurs|strong = "H3045" abominations|strong = "H8441"  
 parmi|strong = "H4557" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 où|strong = "H8033" ils|strong = "H1992" iront|strong = "H3212",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" sauront|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.  
<sup>17</sup> Puis la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>18</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'homme, tu|strong = "H7200" mangeras ton|strong = "H8354"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H8354" trouble;  
 tu|strong = "H7200" boiras|strong = "H8354" ton|strong = "H8354"  
 eau|strong = "H4325" dans|strong = "H8432" l'angoisse et|strong = "H1121"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" l'effroi. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3478"  
 diras|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H3427" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3427" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H3478" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel, au|strong = "H3427" sujet|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3427"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" terre|strong = "H7494" d'Israël:  
 Ils|strong = "H5971" mangeront leur|strong = "H8354" pain|strong = "H3899"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" l'effroi et|strong = "H3478" boiront|strong = "H8354"

leur|strong = "H8354" eau|strong = "H4325" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3427" stupéfaction, parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H4616" le|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 sera|strong = "H3389" dévasté|strong = "H8077" et|strong = "H3478"  
 dépouillé|strong = "H3456" de|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H3427"  
 abondance|strong = "H3427", à|strong = "H3427" cause|strong = "H4616"  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" violence|strong = "H2555"  
 de|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" l'habitent. <sup>20</sup> Les|strong = "H3068"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" peuplées|strong = "H3427" seront|strong = "H5892"  
 réduites en|strong = "H3427" désert|strong = "H8077", et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3045" pays|strong = "H4725" sera|strong = "H5892"  
 ravagé|strong = "H8077", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 saurez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>21</sup> La|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697"  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>22</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, qu'est-ce  
 que|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088" propos|strong = "H1697"  
 passé|strong = "H4100" en|strong = "H3117" proverbe|strong = "H4912",  
 que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" tenez dans|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Israël, en|strong = "H3117"  
 disant: Les|strong = "H3478" jours|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3478"  
 prolongent, et|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 prophétie|strong = "H2377" demeure|strong = "H3427"  
 sans|strong = "H3117" effet|strong = "H3027"? <sup>23</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" dis-leur: Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
 a|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H3478" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel: Je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 cesser|strong = "H7673" ce|strong = "H1697" propos|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H3478" trouvera plus|strong = "H5750" en|strong = "H3117"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". Dis-leur au|strong = "H1696"  
 contraire|strong = "H3808": Le|strong = "H3478" temps|strong = "H3117"  
 approche|strong = "H7126", ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'accomplissement de|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 prophétie|strong = "H2377". <sup>24</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3478"  
 n'y aura|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5750" aucune|strong = "H3808"  
 prophétie|strong = "H2377" vaine, ni|strong = "H3478" d'oracle trompeur,  
 au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H8432" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël. <sup>25</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440", l'Éternel, je|strong = "H3117"  
 parlerai|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" j'aurai dite|strong = "H1696"  
 s'accomplira, et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"



plus|strong = "H5750" différée. Oui|strong = "H8085",  
 maison|strong = "H1004" rebelle|strong = "H4805", de|strong = "H1004"  
 vos|strong = "H6213" jours|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 prononcerai|strong = "H1696" une|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 et|strong = "H3117" l'accomplirai, dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>26</sup> La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 encore|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>27</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'homme, voici|strong = "H2009", la|strong = "H3117"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël dit|strong = "H5002": La|strong = "H3117"  
 vision|strong = "H2377" qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H3478",  
 est|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3478" long|strong = "H7227"  
 terme|strong = "H3117"; c'est pour|strong = "H6256" des|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" éloignés|strong = "H7350" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 prophétise|strong = "H5012". <sup>28</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" dis-leur:  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Il|strong = "H1697" n'y  
 aura|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H1697"  
 délai|strong = "H4900" pour|strong = "H6213" l'accomplissement  
 de|strong = "H1697" toutes|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697"; ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" j'aurai  
 dit|strong = "H5002" s'accomplira, dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel.

13La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes:  
<sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
 prophétise|strong = "H5012" contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
 prophétisent|strong = "H5012"; dis|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" prophétisent|strong = "H5012"  
 selon|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H3068" propre|strong = "H6440"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820": Écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel; <sup>3</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H7200" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H7200" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Malheur|strong = "H1945"  
 aux|strong = "H1945" prophètes|strong = "H5030" insensés|strong = "H5036"  
 qui|strong = "H5030" suivent|strong = "H1980" leur|strong = "H7200"  
 propre|strong = "H6440" esprit|strong = "H7307", et|strong = "H7200"  
 qui|strong = "H5030" n'ont point|strong = "H7200" eu|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H7307" vision|strong = "H7200". <sup>4</sup> Comme|strong = "H1961"  
 des|strong = "H1961" renards|strong = "H7776" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 des|strong = "H1961" ruines|strong = "H2723", tels sont|strong = "H3478"

tes|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030", ô Israël|strong = "H3478"!  
<sup>5</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" n'êtes point|strong = "H3808"  
montés|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
brèches|strong = "H6556", et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez  
point|strong = "H3808" entouré|strong = "H1443" d'un|strong = "H1004"  
rempart la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël,  
pour|strong = "H5927" demeurer|strong = "H5975" fermes|strong = "H2388"  
dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" combat|strong = "H4421"  
au|strong = "H5927" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>6</sup>  
Leurs|strong = "H7971" visions|strong = "H2372" sont|strong = "H3068"  
trompeuses|strong = "H8267", leurs|strong = "H7971"  
oracles|strong = "H7081" menteurs|strong = "H3577",  
quand|strong = "H3808" ils|strong = "H1121" disent|strong = "H1696":  
"L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"! " tandis  
que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" envoyés|strong = "H7971";  
et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H3478"  
fait|strong = "H3068" espérer|strong = "H3176" que|strong = "H1697"  
leur|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" aurait|strong = "H3068"  
son|strong = "H7971" accomplissement|strong = "H6965". <sup>7</sup> N'avez-vous  
pas|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
visions|strong = "H2372" trompeuses|strong = "H8267", et|strong = "H3068"  
prononcé|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H3068" oracles|strong = "H4738"  
menteurs|strong = "H3577", vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
dites|strong = "H1696": "L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"!  
" quand|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H5315" n'ai point|strong = "H3808"  
parlé|strong = "H1696"? <sup>8</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H5002"  
le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Parce|strong = "H3282"  
que|strong = "H3282" vous|strong = "H7723" tenez|strong = "H5975"  
des|strong = "H3069" discours|strong = "H1696"  
mensongers|strong = "H7723", et|strong = "H7723" que|strong = "H3282"  
vous|strong = "H7723" avez|strong = "H2372" des|strong = "H3069"  
visions|strong = "H2372" trompeuses|strong = "H8267",  
voici|strong = "H2005" je|strong = "H2005" vous|strong = "H7723"  
en|strong = "H1696" veux, dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002"  
Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>9</sup> Ma|strong = "H3045" main|strong = "H3027"  
s'appesantira sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027"  
prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H3478"  
des|strong = "H3027" visions|strong = "H2374" fausses|strong = "H8267",  
et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H5971" prononcent|strong = "H1696"  
des|strong = "H3027" oracles|strong = "H7080" menteurs|strong = "H3577".  
Ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478" feront|strong = "H1004"  
plus|strong = "H5971" partie|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1004"  
l'assemblée de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H3045"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478"

seront|strong="H1004" plus|strong="H5971" inscrits|strong="H3789"  
sur|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027" registres de|strong="H1004"  
la|strong="H3045" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël, ils|strong="H5971"  
n'entreront pas|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H3789" le|strong="H3045"  
pays d'Israël, et|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H1004"  
serez|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
suis|strong="H1961" le|strong="H3045" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>10</sup>  
Et|strong="H5971" ces|strong="H1129" choses|strong="H1697"  
arriveront|strong="H6213" parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3282",  
oui|strong="H7965", parce|strong="H3282" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
égarent|strong="H2937" mon|strong="H2937" peuple|strong="H5971",  
en|strong="H5971" disant: Paix|strong="H7965"! quand|strong="H3282"  
il|strong="H5971" n'y a|strong="H5971" point|strong="H3808"  
de|strong="H5971" paix|strong="H7965". Mon|strong="H2937"  
peuple|strong="H5971" bâtit|strong="H1129" un|strong="H1129"  
mur|strong="H7023", eux|strong="H5971" ils|strong="H5971"  
le|strong="H5971" recouvrent de|strong="H5971" mortier. <sup>11</sup>  
Dis|strong="H1696" à|strong="H5307" ceux|strong="H5315"  
qui|strong="H7857" le|strong="H5307" recouvrent de|strong="H7307"  
mortier, qu'il|strong="H7200" s'écroulera. Une|strong="H5307"  
pluie|strong="H1653" violente|strong="H7857" surviendra,  
et|strong="H5307" vous|strong="H3068", grêlons, vous|strong="H3068"  
tomberez|strong="H5307", et|strong="H5307" un|strong="H5307"  
vent|strong="H7307" de|strong="H7307" tempête|strong="H5591"  
éclatera|strong="H1234". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H5307" voici|strong="H2009",  
le|strong="H5307" mur|strong="H7023" s'écroule. Ne|strong="H3808"  
vous|strong="H3068" dira-t-on pas|strong="H3808": Où|strong="H3117"  
est|strong="H3068" le|strong="H5307" mortier dont|strong="H3478"  
vous|strong="H3068" l'aviez couvert|strong="H5927"? <sup>13</sup>  
Car|strong="H3651" ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H1961"  
dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H7857" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
Dans|strong="H8432" ma|strong="H8085" fureur|strong="H2534",  
je|strong="H5315" ferai|strong="H6213" éclater|strong="H1234"  
un|strong="H3541" vent|strong="H7307" de|strong="H7307"  
tempête|strong="H5591"; dans|strong="H8432" ma|strong="H8085"  
colère|strong="H2534" il|strong="H3651" surviendra  
une|strong="H1961" pluie|strong="H1653" torrentielle,  
et|strong="H5591" dans|strong="H8432" mon|strong="H1961"  
indignation des|strong="H3069" grêlons tomberont|strong="H5307",  
pour|strong="H2534" tout|strong="H3651" détruire|strong="H3617". <sup>14</sup>  
Et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3588" renverserai|strong="H2040"  
le|strong="H3045" mur|strong="H7023" que|strong="H3588"  
vous|strong="H3068" aviez recouvert de|strong="H3615" mortier;  
je|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3045" jeterai|strong="H5307"  
à|strong="H3068" terre|strong="H6440", tellement que|strong="H3588"  
ses|strong="H1540" fondements|strong="H3247" seront|strong="H3068"

mis|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H3068" nu|strong = "H1540";  
 il|strong = "H3068" s'écroulera, et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 serez|strong = "H1961" entièrement|strong = "H3615"  
 détruits|strong = "H2040" sous ses|strong = "H1540" décombres,  
 et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.  
<sup>15</sup> J'assouvirai ainsi|strong = "H1697" ma|strong = "H3615"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534" contre|strong = "H2534" le|strong = "H3615"  
 mur|strong = "H7023", et|strong = "H3615" contre|strong = "H2534"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7023" l'ont|strong = "H5030"  
 recouvert de|strong = "H3615" mortier, et|strong = "H3615"  
 je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068" dirai|strong = "H1696":  
 Le|strong = "H3615" mur|strong = "H7023" n'est|strong = "H1697"  
 plus|strong = "H5750", c'en est|strong = "H2534" fait|strong = "H3615"  
 de|strong = "H3615" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7023"  
 le|strong = "H3615" recouvraient de|strong = "H3615" mortier, <sup>16</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H3069" prophètes|strong = "H5030" d'Israël,  
 qui|strong = "H3478" prophétisent|strong = "H5012" sur|strong = "H5012"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H3389" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 des|strong = "H3069" visions|strong = "H2377" de|strong = "H5030"  
 paix|strong = "H7965", quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3389" n'y  
 a|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5030"  
 paix|strong = "H7965", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, tourne|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H7760"  
 face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 prophétisent|strong = "H5012" selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H6440"  
 propre|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H1121"  
 prophétise|strong = "H5012" contre|strong = "H6440" elles. <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3027" dis|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H6213" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel: Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H6213" celles  
 qui|strong = "H5971" fabriquent|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 coussinets|strong = "H3704" pour|strong = "H6213" toutes  
 les|strong = "H6213" jointures des|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971" font|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" voiles|strong = "H4555" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H6213"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 taille|strong = "H6967", afin|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H3027" séduire  
 les|strong = "H6213" âmes|strong = "H5315". Vous|strong = "H5315"  
 séduiriez les|strong = "H6213" âmes|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H3027"  
 mon|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3027"

vous|strong = "H5315" conserveriez vos|strong = "H6213"  
propres|strong = "H6213" âmes|strong = "H5315"! <sup>19</sup>  
Vous|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" déshonorez|strong = "H2490"  
auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H2490"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H5971" quelques|strong = "H5975"  
poignées|strong = "H8168" d'orge et|strong = "H8085"  
quelques|strong = "H5975" morceaux|strong = "H6595" de|strong = "H5971"  
pain|strong = "H3899", en|strong = "H5971" faisant|strong = "H6213"  
mourir|strong = "H4191" des|strong = "H8085" âmes|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" doivent point|strong = "H3808"  
mourir|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H8085" en|strong = "H5971"  
faisant|strong = "H6213" vivre|strong = "H2421" d'autres  
qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" doivent point|strong = "H3808"  
vivre|strong = "H2421", trompant|strong = "H3576" ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
mon|strong = "H2490" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
écoute|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" mensonge|strong = "H3577".  
<sup>20</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
a|strong = "H7971" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H7971" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H2005" j'en veux à|strong = "H7971"  
vos|strong = "H7167" coussinets|strong = "H3704", par|strong = "H7971"  
le|strong = "H7971" moyen desquels vous|strong = "H5315"  
prenez|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H7971" âmes|strong = "H5315"  
comme|strong = "H3541" des|strong = "H7971" oiseaux, et|strong = "H5315"  
je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H7971" arracherai|strong = "H7167"  
de|strong = "H7971" vos|strong = "H7167" bras|strong = "H2220",  
et|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315" délivrerai|strong = "H7971"  
les|strong = "H7971" âmes|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H5315"  
vous|strong = "H5315" prenez|strong = "H7760" au|strong = "H7971"  
piège|strong = "H6679" comme|strong = "H3541" des|strong = "H7971"  
oiseaux. <sup>21</sup> J'arracherai aussi|strong = "H5971" vos|strong = "H7167"  
voiles|strong = "H4555", je|strong = "H3588" délivrerai|strong = "H5337"  
mon|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027"  
vos|strong = "H7167" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068"  
ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H3068"  
plus|strong = "H5750" comme|strong = "H3045" une|strong = "H3068" proie  
entre|strong = "H8432" vos|strong = "H7167" mains|strong = "H3027";  
et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045"  
que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.  
<sup>22</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" vous|strong = "H3027"  
affligez|strong = "H3512" par|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H7725"  
mensonges|strong = "H8267" le|strong = "H7725" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
du|strong = "H3027" juste|strong = "H6662", que|strong = "H3282"  
je|strong = "H7725" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" attristé|strong = "H7451",  
et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H3282" vous|strong = "H3027"  
fortifiez|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H7725" mains|strong = "H3027"  
du|strong = "H3027" méchant|strong = "H7563", afin|strong = "H1115"

qu'il|strong = "H6662" ne|strong = "H7451" se|strong = "H6662"  
détourne|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3027"  
son|strong = "H3027" mauvais|strong = "H7451" train pour|strong = "H3027"  
avoir|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H7725" vie|strong = "H2421", <sup>23</sup>  
Vous|strong = "H3068" n'aurez plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H3027"  
visions|strong = "H2372" trompeuses|strong = "H8267" et|strong = "H3068"  
vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" prononcerez|strong = "H7080"  
plus|strong = "H5750" d'oracles; je|strong = "H3588"  
délivrerai|strong = "H5337" mon|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
de|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H5971" mains|strong = "H3027",  
et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045"  
que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.

14Or quelques-uns des|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël  
vinrent|strong = "H3318" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3427"  
moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478" s'assirent  
devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697"  
en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>3</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, ces|strong = "H5414" gens-là  
portent|strong = "H5927" leurs|strong = "H5414" idoles|strong = "H1544"  
dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820";  
et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" pierre d'achoppement  
qui|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H5414"  
fait|strong = "H5414" tomber|strong = "H4383" dans|strong = "H6440"  
l'iniquité, ils|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H8432"  
attachent|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" regard|strong = "H6440".  
Me|strong = "H6440" laisserai-je consulter|strong = "H1875"  
par|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"? <sup>4</sup> C'est  
pourquoi|strong = "H3651" parle-leur et|strong = "H6030" dis-leur:  
Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Tout|strong = "H6440"  
homme|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440"  
maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
porte|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H6440" idoles|strong = "H1544"  
dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H7760" cœur|strong = "H3820",  
et|strong = "H6030" qui|strong = "H3478" attache|strong = "H7760"  
ses|strong = "H6440" regards|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H6440" pierre d'achoppement qui|strong = "H3478"  
l'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H7760" tomber|strong = "H4383"  
dans|strong = "H6440" l'|strong = "H6440" iniquité, s'il|strong = "H7200"  
vient|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H7760"  
prophète|strong = "H5030", moi|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
je|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068" répondrai|strong = "H6030"



en|strong="H5927" vue|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1004"  
 ses|strong="H6440" nombreuses|strong="H7230" idoles|strong="H1544",  
<sup>5</sup> Afin|strong="H4616" de|strong="H1004" saisir|strong="H8610"  
 dans|strong="H5921" leur|strong="H3478" propre|strong="H6440"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" ceux|strong="H3605" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H3478" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël, qui|strong="H3478"  
 se|strong="H3478" sont|strong="H3478" éloignés|strong="H2114"  
 de|strong="H1004" moi|strong="H6440" avec|strong="H6213"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" leurs|strong="H1004" idoles|strong="H1544". <sup>6</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" dis|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3478"  
 la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël:  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3478" dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H6440" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Revenez|strong="H7725",  
 détournes-vous de|strong="H1004" vos|strong="H6440"  
 idoles|strong="H1544", détournez|strong="H7725" vos|strong="H6440"  
 regards|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1004" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 vos|strong="H6440" abominations|strong="H8441". <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" quiconque|strong="H3772" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël ou|strong="H1004"  
 des|strong="H3068" étrangers|strong="H1616" qui|strong="H3478"  
 séjournent|strong="H1481" en|strong="H5927" Israël|strong="H3478",  
 s'éloigne de|strong="H1004" moi|strong="H6440", place|strong="H7760"  
 ses|strong="H6440" idoles|strong="H1544" dans|strong="H6440"  
 son|strong="H7760" cœur|strong="H3820" et|strong="H6030"  
 attache|strong="H7760" les|strong="H6440" regards|strong="H6440"  
 sur|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" pierre d'achoppement  
 qui|strong="H3478" l'a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H7760"  
 tomber|strong="H4383" dans|strong="H6440" l'iniquité,  
 s'il|strong="H7200" vient|strong="H1616" auprès|strong="H6440"  
 d'un|strong="H1004" prophète|strong="H5030" pour|strong="H5927"  
 me|strong="H3068" consulter|strong="H1875" par|strong="H6440"  
 son|strong="H7760" moyen|strong="H4294", moi|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel, je|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068"  
 répondrai|strong="H6030" moi-même: <sup>8</sup> Je|strong="H6440"  
 tournerai|strong="H5414" ma|strong="H5414" face|strong="H6440"  
 contre|strong="H6440" cet|strong="H6440" homme-là,  
 afin|strong="H4616" qu'il|strong="H3045" serve d'avertissement,  
 et|strong="H3068" qu'il|strong="H3045" passe|strong="H5674"  
 en|strong="H5414" proverbe|strong="H4912"; et|strong="H3068"  
 je|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" retrancherai|strong="H3772"  
 du|strong="H6440" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H6440"  
 mon|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971". Et|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" saurez|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H6440" suis|strong="H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 si|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3068" prophète|strong="H5030"  
 se|strong="H3068" laisse|strong="H3498" entraîner à|strong="H3068"

prononcer|strong="H1696" quelque|strong="H1696"  
 parole|strong="H1697", c'est moi|strong="H3027", l'Éternel,  
 qui|strong="H5971" aurai entraîné|strong="H5186" ce|strong="H1697"  
 prophète-là; j'étendrai ma|strong="H5186" main|strong="H3027"  
 contre|strong="H1696" lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3478"  
 je|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3068" retrancherai|strong="H3772"  
 du|strong="H5971" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H1697"  
 mon|strong="H1696" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël. <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5375" ils|strong="H1961" porteront|strong="H5375"  
 la|strong="H5375" peine|strong="H5375" de|strong="H5375"  
 leur|strong="H5375" iniquité|strong="H5771"; telle|strong="H3541"  
 la|strong="H5375" peine|strong="H5375" de|strong="H5375"  
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5030" consulte|strong="H1875",  
 telle|strong="H3541" sera|strong="H1961" la|strong="H5375"  
 peine|strong="H5375" du|strong="H5375" prophète|strong="H5030", <sup>11</sup>  
 Afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3478"  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël ne|strong="H3478" s'égare  
 plus|strong="H5750" loin|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1004"  
 moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3478" qu'ils|strong="H8441"  
 ne|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478" souillent|strong="H2930"  
 plus|strong="H5750" par|strong="H3808" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 leurs|strong="H1004" transgressions|strong="H6588",  
 mais|strong="H3588" qu'ils|strong="H8441" soient|strong="H1121"  
 mon|strong="H2930" peuple|strong="H5971" et|strong="H3478"  
 que|strong="H1004" je|strong="H5315" sois|strong="H1961"  
 leur|strong="H1961" Dieu|strong="H3068", dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>12</sup> Puis la|strong="H3068"  
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel me|strong="H3068"  
 fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3068"  
 ces|strong="H1697" mots|strong="H1697": <sup>13</sup> Fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'homme, si|strong="H3588" un|strong="H1121" pays  
 pèche|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H7971" moi|strong="H3027"  
 en|strong="H7971" commettant|strong="H4603" quelque|strong="H6213"  
 infidélité|strong="H4604", et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H3588"  
 j'étende ma|strong="H5186" main|strong="H3027"  
 contre|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H3027", en|strong="H7971"  
 lui|strong="H3027" retranchant le|strong="H7971" pain|strong="H3899"  
 qui|strong="H1121" soutient, en|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H3027"  
 envoyant|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971" famine|strong="H7458"  
 et|strong="H1121" en|strong="H7971" faisant|strong="H6213"  
 disparaître|strong="H3772" hommes|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121"  
 bêtes|strong="H2416" de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H3027"  
 sein|strong="H8432", <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H5315" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 s'y|strong="H5971" trouvât ces|strong="H1992" trois|strong="H7969"  
 hommes|strong="H7969", Noé|strong="H5146", Daniel|strong="H1840"  
 et|strong="H5315" Job, ils|strong="H1992" sauveraient|strong="H5337"

leur|strong = "H5337" vie|strong = "H5315" par|strong = "H8432"  
 leur|strong = "H5337" justice|strong = "H6666", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel! <sup>15</sup> Si|strong = "H3863"  
 je|strong = "H6440" faisais|strong = "H6213" parcourir|strong = "H5674"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays par|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" nuisibles qui|strong = "H7451" le|strong = "H6440"  
 dépeuplent et|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H6440"  
 fassent|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H8077",  
 où|strong = "H2416" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H7451"  
 passerait|strong = "H5674" plus|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H1696"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416", <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 s'y|strong = "H5971" trouvât ces|strong = "H1992" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 hommes-là, je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel, ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 sauveraient|strong = "H5337" ni|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 ni|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323"; eux|strong = "H1992" seuls  
 seraient sauvés|strong = "H5337", tandis que|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H5002" pays deviendrait un|strong = "H1121"  
 désert|strong = "H8077". <sup>17</sup> Ou|strong = "H4480" bien|strong = "H5921",  
 si|strong = "H3863" j'amenais l'épée sur|strong = "H5921"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" pays, et|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H4480"  
 je|strong = "H5315" disse: Que|strong = "H4480" l'épée  
 passe|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" pays,  
 pour|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H5674" retrancher|strong = "H3772"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H5674" bêtes|strong = "H2416", <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" s'y|strong = "H5971" trouvât  
 ces|strong = "H1992" trois|strong = "H7969" hommes|strong = "H1121",  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" vivant|strong = "H2416",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel,  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H1121" sauveraient|strong = "H5337"  
 ni|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" ni|strong = "H1121"  
 filles|strong = "H1323", mais|strong = "H3588" eux|strong = "H1992" seuls  
 seraient sauvés|strong = "H5337". <sup>19</sup> Ou|strong = "H4480"  
 encore|strong = "H5921" si|strong = "H3863" j'envoyais la|strong = "H7971"  
 peste|strong = "H1698" dans|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H1931" pays,  
 et|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H4480" je|strong = "H5315" répandisse  
 sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H1931" ma|strong = "H8210"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" faire|strong = "H3772"  
 couler le|strong = "H7971" sang|strong = "H1818", pour|strong = "H7971"  
 retrancher|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H7971" son|strong = "H7971"  
 sein|strong = "H8432" hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H7971"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416", <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121"  
 Noé|strong = "H5146", Daniel|strong = "H1840" et|strong = "H1121" Job  
 s'y|strong = "H5971" trouvassent, je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"

vivant|strong="H2416", dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel, ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H1121"  
sauveraient|strong="H5337" ni|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
ni|strong="H1121" filles|strong="H1323", ils|strong="H1992"  
ne|strong="H1121" sauveraient|strong="H5337" que|strong="H1121"  
leur|strong="H5337" vie|strong="H2416" par|strong="H8432"  
leur|strong="H5337" justice|strong="H6666". <sup>21</sup> Voici|strong="H3588"  
donc|strong="H3772" ce|strong="H7971" que|strong="H3588"  
dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H7971" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
Bien|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" j'envoie  
contre|strong="H7971" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" mes|strong="H7971"  
quatre jugements|strong="H8201" terribles|strong="H7451", l'épée,  
la|strong="H7971" famine|strong="H7458", les|strong="H3772"  
bêtes|strong="H2416" nuisibles et|strong="H7451" la|strong="H7971"  
peste|strong="H1698", pour|strong="H7971" retrancher|strong="H3772"  
de|strong="H7971" son|strong="H7971" sein|strong="H8432"  
hommes|strong="H1121" et|strong="H7451" bêtes|strong="H2416", <sup>22</sup>  
Toutefois il|strong="H3389" y|strong="H1323" aura|strong="H3498"  
un|strong="H1121" reste|strong="H3498", quelques  
réchappés|strong="H6413", des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"  
et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121" filles|strong="H1323"  
qu'on|strong="H3389" en|strong="H7200" fera|strong="H6213"  
sortir|strong="H3318". Voici|strong="H2009", ils|strong="H1121"  
arriveront|strong="H3318" auprès|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1121"  
vous|strong="H1121"; vous|strong="H1121" verrez|strong="H7200"  
leur|strong="H7200" conduite|strong="H1870" et|strong="H1121"  
leurs|strong="H1121" actions|strong="H5949", et|strong="H1121"  
vous|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H1121" consolerez|strong="H5162"  
des|strong="H1121" malheurs|strong="H7451" que|strong="H7200"  
j'ai|strong="H1870" fait|strong="H1870" tomber|strong="H4383"  
sur|strong="H5921" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" et|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3318"  
qui|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3389" est|strong="H7451" advenu. <sup>23</sup>  
Ils|strong="H1992" vous|strong="H3068" consoleront|strong="H5162"  
quand|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" aurez|strong="H6213"  
vu|strong="H7200" leur|strong="H7200" conduite|strong="H1870"  
et|strong="H7200" leurs|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H5949".  
Alors|strong="H3651" vous|strong="H3068" reconnaitrez|strong="H3045"  
que|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H6213" n'est|strong="H2416"  
pas|strong="H3808" sans|strong="H3808" raison|strong="H2600"  
que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H3588" lui|strong="H6213" ai  
fait|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213"  
que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H3588" lui|strong="H6213" aurai  
fait|strong="H6213", dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel.

15 La parole de l'Éternel me fut adressée en ces termes:  
<sup>2</sup> Fils de l'homme, le bois de la vigne vaut-il plus que tout autre bois, le sarment qui est parmi les arbres de la forêt? <sup>3</sup> Prend-on de ce bois pour quelque ouvrage; en tire-t-on une cheville pour un objet quelconque? <sup>4</sup> Voici, on le jette au feu pour le consumer, et quand le feu en dévoré les deux bouts, et que le milieu brûle, est-il propre à quelque ouvrage? <sup>5</sup> Voici, quand il était entier, on n'en faisait aucun ouvrage; combien moins encore quand le feu l'a dévoré et qu'il est brûlé, en pourra-t-on faire quelque chose? <sup>6</sup> C'est pourquoi ainsi a dit le Seigneur, l'Éternel: De même que parmi les arbres d'une forêt, c'est le bois de la vigne que je livre au feu pour être dévoré, de même j'y livrerai les habitants de Jérusalem. <sup>7</sup> Je tournerai ma face contre eux; s'ils sortent d'un feu, un

autre|strong = "H8147" feu les|strong = "H6440" consumera,  
 et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,  
 quand|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" tournerai|strong = "H5414"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 du|strong = "H5414" pays un|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H8077",  
 parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils|strong = "H4399" ont|strong = "H1121"  
 été|strong = "H4603" infidèles|strong = "H4604", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel!

16La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes:  
<sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme|strong = "H8130",  
 fais|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" ses|strong = "H3045"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441". <sup>3</sup> Dis|strong = "H1697":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3389" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H3389" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", à|strong = "H3389"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389": Par|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 origine|strong = "H4351" et|strong = "H3389" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 naissance|strong = "H4138" tu|strong = "H6172" es|strong = "H3427"  
 du|strong = "H3389" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3389"  
 Canaan|strong = "H3669"; ton|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205"  
 est|strong = "H3389" un|strong = "H3389" Amoréen, ta|strong = "H8085"  
 mère une|strong = "H3389" Héthienne|strong = "H2850". <sup>4</sup>  
 A|strong = "H3205" ta|strong = "H3117" naissance|strong = "H3205",  
 au|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" naquis|strong = "H3205", ton|strong = "H3117"  
 nombril|strong = "H8270" ne|strong = "H3205" fut|strong = "H3117"  
 point|strong = "H3808" coupé|strong = "H3772", tu|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3205" fus point|strong = "H3808" lavée|strong = "H7364"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" l'eau pour|strong = "H3772" être|strong = "H5315"  
 nettoyée, tu|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3205" fus pas|strong = "H3808"  
 purifiée|strong = "H4935" avec|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H3117"  
 sel|strong = "H4414", ni|strong = "H3117" enveloppée|strong = "H2853"  
 de|strong = "H3117" langes. <sup>5</sup> Aucun|strong = "H6213"  
 œil|strong = "H5869" n'eut pitié|strong = "H2347" de|strong = "H3117"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H6213" te|strong = "H5315"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" aucune|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H5921" par|strong = "H6440"  
 compassion|strong = "H2550" pour|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869" fus jetée|strong = "H7993"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" surface|strong = "H6440"



d'un|strong="H5315" champ|strong="H7704", par|strong="H6440"  
mépris pour|strong="H6213" ta|strong="H6213" vie|strong="H5315",  
au|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
ta|strong="H6213" naissance|strong="H3205". <sup>6</sup> Or|strong="H2091"  
je|strong="H5315" passai|strong="H5674" près|strong="H5921"  
de|strong="H2421" toi|strong="H6440", je|strong="H5315"  
te|strong="H1818" vis|strong="H7200" gisant dans|strong="H5674"  
ton|strong="H5674" sang|strong="H1818", près|strong="H5921" d'être  
foulée aux|strong="H2421" pieds|strong="H7272", et|strong="H7200"  
je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H1818" dis|strong="H1697":  
Vis|strong="H7200" dans|strong="H5674" ton|strong="H5674"  
sang|strong="H1818"! je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H1818"  
dis|strong="H1697": Vis|strong="H7200" dans|strong="H5674"  
ton|strong="H5674" sang|strong="H1818"! <sup>7</sup> Je|strong="H5414" t'ai  
multipliée|strong="H5414" par|strong="H1157"  
myriades|strong="H7233", comme|strong="H5414" l'herbe  
des|strong="H5414" champs|strong="H7704", tu|strong="H5414"  
pris|strong="H5414" de|strong="H7704" l'accroissement,  
tu|strong="H5414" grandis|strong="H1431" et|strong="H1431"  
tu|strong="H5414" devins d'une|strong="H1121" beauté|strong="H5716"  
parfaite|strong="H3632". Tes|strong="H5414" seins|strong="H7699"  
se|strong="H7699" formèrent|strong="H3559", tu|strong="H5414" devins  
nubile, mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414" étais  
nue|strong="H5903", et|strong="H1431" entièrement|strong="H5414"  
nue|strong="H5903". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H7200" je|strong="H5315"  
passai|strong="H5674" près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H3680"  
toi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H7200" te|strong="H3068"  
regardai|strong="H7200"; voici|strong="H2009", ton|strong="H5674"  
âge|strong="H1121" était|strong="H1961" l'âge où|strong="H6256"  
l'on|strong="H3117" aime|strong="H1730", et|strong="H7200" j'étendis  
sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5002"  
pan|strong="H3671" de|strong="H3680" mon|strong="H7200"  
vêtement|strong="H3671", je|strong="H5315" couvris|strong="H3680"  
ta|strong="H7200" nudité|strong="H6172"; je|strong="H5315"  
te|strong="H3068" fis|strong="H6213" serment|strong="H7650",  
je|strong="H5315" fis|strong="H6213" alliance|strong="H1285"  
avec|strong="H1285" toi|strong="H6440", dit|strong="H5002"  
le|strong="H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong="H3707",  
et|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H6172" m'appartins. <sup>9</sup> Je|strong="H5315"  
te|strong="H1818" lavai|strong="H7364" dans|strong="H5921" l'eau,  
et|strong="H8081" en|strong="H4325" t'y plongeant, j'ôtai  
le|strong="H1818" sang|strong="H1818" de|strong="H4325"  
dessus|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H8081"  
je|strong="H5315" t'oignis d'huile. <sup>10</sup> Je|strong="H5315"  
te|strong="H3068" revêtis de|strong="H3847" broderies|strong="H7553",  
je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3068" mis|strong="H3847"

une|strong="H3847" chaussure|strong="H5274" de|strong="H3847"  
 couleur d'hyacinthe; je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3068"  
 ceignis|strong="H2280" de|strong="H3847" fin|strong="H7673"  
 lin|strong="H8336" et|strong="H1419" te|strong="H3068"  
 couvris|strong="H3680" de|strong="H3847" soie|strong="H4897". <sup>11</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3027" parai|strong="H5710"  
 d'ornements; je|strong="H5414" mis|strong="H5414" des|strong="H3027"  
 bracelets|strong="H6781" à|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H5414"  
 mains|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027" un|strong="H5414"  
 collier|strong="H7242" à|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414"  
 cou|strong="H1627", <sup>12</sup> Un|strong="H5414" anneau|strong="H5141"  
 à|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" nez, des|strong="H7218"  
 boucles|strong="H5141" à|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H5414"  
 oreilles|strong="H5694", une|strong="H5414" couronne|strong="H5850"  
 magnifique|strong="H8597" sur|strong="H5921" ta|strong="H5414"  
 tête|strong="H7218". <sup>13</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H6172" fus  
 parée|strong="H5710" d'or|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3701"  
 d'argent|strong="H6213"; ton|strong="H6743" vêtement|strong="H3671"  
 était|strong="H6310" de|strong="H2091" fin|strong="H7673"  
 lin|strong="H8336", de|strong="H2091" soie|strong="H4897",  
 de|strong="H2091" broderies|strong="H7553"; la|strong="H3701"  
 fleur|strong="H5560" de|strong="H2091" farine|strong="H5560",  
 le|strong="H6743" miel|strong="H1706" et|strong="H3701" l'huile  
 faisaient|strong="H6213" ta|strong="H8085" nourriture|strong="H3899";  
 tu|strong="H6172" devins extrêmement belle|strong="H3302",  
 et|strong="H3701" tu|strong="H6172" parvins à|strong="H3701"  
 une|strong="H3701" royale|strong="H4410" dignité|strong="H1431". <sup>14</sup>  
 Ta|strong="H7760" renommée|strong="H8034" se|strong="H1471"  
 répandit|strong="H3318" parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H7760"  
 nations|strong="H1471" à|strong="H7760" cause|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H8034" ta|strong="H7760" beauté|strong="H3308",  
 car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931" était|strong="H8034"  
 parfaite|strong="H3632", grâce|strong="H5375" à|strong="H7760"  
 la|strong="H7760" magnificence|strong="H1926" dont|strong="H6440"  
 je|strong="H3588" t'avais ornée|strong="H7760", dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong="H3707". <sup>15</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H6172" t'es confiée en|strong="H5674"  
 ta|strong="H8210" beauté|strong="H3308", tu|strong="H6172" t'es  
 prostituée|strong="H2181" à|strong="H5674" la|strong="H5674"  
 faveur|strong="H6440" de|strong="H8034" ta|strong="H8210"  
 renommée|strong="H8034", et|strong="H5674" tu|strong="H6172"  
 as|strong="H6440" prodigué|strong="H8210" tes|strong="H8210"  
 prostitutions|strong="H8457" à|strong="H5674" tout|strong="H3605"  
 passant|strong="H5674", en|strong="H5674" te|strong="H3068"  
 livrant|strong="H6213" à|strong="H5674" lui|strong="H5674". <sup>16</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H6172" as|strong="H6440" pris|strong="H3947"

de|strong="H6213" tes|strong="H6213" vêtements|strong="H4403";  
tu|strong="H6172" t'es fait|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" hauts  
lieux|strong="H1116" garnis|strong="H6213" d'étoffes  
de|strong="H6213" toute|strong="H6213" couleur, et|strong="H6213"  
tu|strong="H6172" t'y es|strong="H3427" prostituée|strong="H2181",  
-|strong="H1116" chose|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H2181"  
n'était|strong="H7704" point|strong="H3808" arrivée|strong="H1961",  
et|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H2181" n'arrivera plus|strong="H6213".  
<sup>17</sup> Tu|strong="H5414" as|strong="H6440" aussi|strong="H1571"  
pris|strong="H3947" les|strong="H6213" magnifiques parures,  
faites|strong="H6213" de|strong="H3627" mon|strong="H5414"  
or|strong="H2091" et|strong="H3701" de|strong="H3627"  
mon|strong="H5414" argent|strong="H3701", que|strong="H2091"  
je|strong="H5414" t'avais données|strong="H5414"; tu|strong="H5414"  
en|strong="H5414" as|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H6213"  
des|strong="H6213" figures|strong="H6754" d'hommes|strong="H7227",  
auxquels tu|strong="H5414" t'es prostituée|strong="H2181". <sup>18</sup>  
Tu|strong="H5414" as|strong="H6440" pris|strong="H3947"  
tes|strong="H5414" vêtements|strong="H4403" brodés|strong="H7553"  
pour|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6440" en|strong="H5414"  
couvrir|strong="H3680", et|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H5414"  
leur|strong="H5414" as|strong="H6440" offert|strong="H5414"  
mon|strong="H5414" huile|strong="H8081" et|strong="H6440"  
mes|strong="H5414" parfums|strong="H7004". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H6440"  
mon|strong="H5414" pain|strong="H3899" que|strong="H6440"  
je|strong="H6440" t'avais donné|strong="H5414", la|strong="H5414"  
fleur|strong="H5560" de|strong="H6440" farine|strong="H5560", l'huile  
et|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" miel|strong="H1706"  
dont|strong="H6440" je|strong="H6440" te|strong="H6440" nourrissais,  
tu|strong="H5414" as|strong="H6440" mis|strong="H5414"  
ces|strong="H5414" choses|strong="H1697" devant|strong="H6440"  
elles|strong="H5869" comme|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5414"  
offrande|strong="H6213" d'agréable odeur|strong="H7381".  
Voilà|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H3899"  
en|strong="H5414" est|strong="H6440", dit|strong="H5002"  
le|strong="H6440" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong="H3707". <sup>20</sup>  
Tu|strong="H6172" as|strong="H6440" pris|strong="H3947"  
tes|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121"  
tes|strong="H3947" filles|strong="H1323", que|strong="H1121"  
tu|strong="H6172" m'avais enfantés|strong="H3205", et|strong="H1121"  
tu|strong="H6172" les|strong="H3947" leur|strong="H3947"  
as|strong="H6440" sacrifiés|strong="H2076" pour|strong="H3947"  
être|strong="H5315" dévorés. Était-ce trop|strong="H6985"  
peu|strong="H4592" que|strong="H1121" tes|strong="H3947"  
prostitutions|strong="H8457"? <sup>21</sup> Tu|strong="H5414"  
as|strong="H6440" immolé|strong="H7819" mes|strong="H5414"

fils|strong = "H1121", tu|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 as|strong = "H6440" livrés|strong = "H5414", en|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" faisant|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5414" feu|strong = "H8313"  
 en|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" honneur|strong = "H8597". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H1818" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H3117" toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H3117"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 tes|strong = "H3117" adultères|strong = "H5003", tu|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" t'es point|strong = "H3808" souvenue|strong = "H2142"  
 du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H3117" jeunesse|strong = "H5271", alors|strong = "H3117"  
 que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" étais nue|strong = "H5903"  
 et|strong = "H3117" découverte|strong = "H1540", gisante  
 dans|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" sang|strong = "H1818",  
 près|strong = "H3027" d'être foulée aux|strong = "H8441"  
 pieds|strong = "H7272". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H7451" après|strong = "H6310"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5375" méchantes|strong = "H7451"  
 actions|strong = "H1697", -|strong = "H2677" malheur|strong = "H7451",  
 malheur|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H7451" toi|strong = "H6440"!  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", -|strong = "H2677" <sup>24</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172" t'es  
 bâti|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H6213" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H6213" débauche|strong = "H2181", tu|strong = "H6172" t'es  
 fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H7413"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 places|strong = "H7339". <sup>25</sup> A|strong = "H5674" l'entrée  
 de|strong = "H7218" chaque|strong = "H3605" rue|strong = "H7339"  
 tu|strong = "H6172" as|strong = "H6440" bâti|strong = "H1129"  
 ton|strong = "H5674" haut|strong = "H7218" lieu|strong = "H1116",  
 et|strong = "H5674" tu|strong = "H6172" as|strong = "H6440"  
 déshonoré|strong = "H8581" ta|strong = "H7235" beauté|strong = "H3308";  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6172" t'es livrée|strong = "H6589"  
 à|strong = "H5674" tout|strong = "H3605" passant|strong = "H5674"  
 et|strong = "H5674" tu|strong = "H6172" as|strong = "H6440"  
 multiplié|strong = "H7235" tes|strong = "H7235" adultères|strong = "H5003".  
<sup>26</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172" t'es prostituée|strong = "H2181"  
 aux|strong = "H2181" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Égypte, tes|strong = "H7235" voisins|strong = "H7934"  
 aux|strong = "H2181" corps|strong = "H1320" vigoureux|strong = "H1432",  
 et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H4714" m'irriter tu|strong = "H6172"  
 as|strong = "H6440" multiplié|strong = "H7235" tes|strong = "H7235"  
 adultères|strong = "H5003". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 j'ai|strong = "H1870" étendu|strong = "H5186" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027",  
 j'ai|strong = "H1870" diminué|strong = "H1639" la|strong = "H5414"

part|strong = "H2706" qui|strong = "H5315" t'était assignée,  
 et|strong = "H3027" t'ai livrée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" discrétion de|strong = "H1323" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 ennemis|strong = "H8130", les|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323"  
 des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430", qui|strong = "H5315"  
 ont|strong = "H6430" rougi|strong = "H3637" de|strong = "H1323"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" conduite|strong = "H1870" criminelle|strong = "H2154".

<sup>28</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172" t'es prostituée|strong = "H2181"  
 aux|strong = "H2181" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Assyrie, parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H6172"  
 n'étais pas|strong = "H3808" assouvie; et|strong = "H1121"  
 après|strong = "H6310" avoir|strong = "H1697" commis|strong = "H2398"  
 adultère|strong = "H2181" avec|strong = "H1571" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 tu|strong = "H6172" ne|strong = "H1121" fus point|strong = "H3808"  
 encore|strong = "H1571" assouvie; <sup>29</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H6172" as|strong = "H6440" multiplié|strong = "H7235"  
 tes|strong = "H7235" impudicités avec|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H7235"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7235" Canaan|strong = "H3667"  
 et|strong = "H7235" jusqu'en Caldée; même|strong = "H1571"  
 alors|strong = "H1571" tu|strong = "H6172" n'en|strong = "H2114"  
 eus|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" assez|strong = "H7227". <sup>30</sup>  
 Combien|strong = "H7227" ton|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3826"  
 est|strong = "H3826" lâche|strong = "H5674", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H3707",  
 que|strong = "H4639" tu|strong = "H6172" aies fait|strong = "H6213"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H4639"  
 à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" façon d'une|strong = "H6213" insigne  
 prostituée|strong = "H2181"! <sup>31</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H6172" bâtissais|strong = "H1129" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H7218" débauche|strong = "H2181"  
 à|strong = "H6213" chaque|strong = "H6213" bout|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H7218" rue|strong = "H7339", quand|strong = "H3808"  
 tu|strong = "H6172" faisais|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213" hauts  
 lieux|strong = "H7413" dans|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6213" places|strong = "H7339", tu|strong = "H6172" n'as  
 pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H6213" été|strong = "H1961"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 débauchée qui|strong = "H7218" réclame|strong = "H7046"  
 un|strong = "H6213" salaire|strong = "H5078"; <sup>32</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172"  
 as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H5003" adultère|strong = "H5003" qui|strong = "H2114"  
 reçoit|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" étrangers|strong = "H2114"  
 à|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478"  
 de|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947" mari. <sup>33</sup> On|strong = "H2181"  
 paie|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" salaire|strong = "H5078"  
 à|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"

femmes|strong = "H3205" débauchées, mais|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" présents|strong = "H7809"  
 à|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5414" amants;  
 tu|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440"  
 fait|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" largesses, afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5439" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 part|strong = "H5493" ils|strong = "H1121" viennent|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" prostitutions|strong = "H8457". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H5414"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H5414" contraire|strong = "H2016" des|strong = "H5414"  
 autres|strong = "H7227" femmes|strong = "H3205" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" impudicités, en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qu'on|strong = "H2181" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808" recherchait  
 pas|strong = "H3808"; tu|strong = "H5414" donnais|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5414" salaire|strong = "H5078", tandis que|strong = "H4480"  
 l'on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" t'en donnait|strong = "H5414"  
 aucun|strong = "H5414"; tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440"  
 été|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H5414" contraire|strong = "H2016"  
 des|strong = "H5414" autres|strong = "H7227". <sup>35</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ô prostituée|strong = "H2181",  
 écoute|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707"! <sup>36</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707": Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" trésors|strong = "H5178" ont|strong = "H1121"  
 été|strong = "H1961" prodigués, et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3282"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" nudité|strong = "H6172" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 découverte|strong = "H1540" dans|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 prostitutions|strong = "H8457", devant|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" amants et|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" abominables|strong = "H8441" idoles|strong = "H1544";  
 à|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H1121"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121", que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H6172"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" livrés|strong = "H5414", <sup>37</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H2005" rassemblerai|strong = "H6908"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H7200" amants, avec|strong = "H7200"  
 lesquels|strong = "H2004" tu|strong = "H6172" te|strong = "H3068"  
 plaisais|strong = "H6149", tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H6172" as|strong = "H6440" aimés,  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H7200"  
 tu|strong = "H6172" as|strong = "H6440" haïs|strong = "H8130",  
 je|strong = "H2005" les|strong = "H7200" rassemblerai|strong = "H6908"  
 de|strong = "H5439" toute|strong = "H8130" part|strong = "H5493"



contre|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440"; je|strong = "H2005"  
 leur|strong = "H7200" découvrirai|strong = "H1540" ta|strong = "H7200"  
 nudité|strong = "H6172", et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H7200" verront|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 entière|strong = "H1471". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "H4941" je|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H1818" jugerai|strong = "H8199" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 on|strong = "H3117" juge|strong = "H8199" les|strong = "H5414"  
 femmes|strong = "H3205" adultères|strong = "H5003" et|strong = "H4941"  
 celles|strong = "H4639" qui|strong = "H5315" répandent|strong = "H8210"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818"; je|strong = "H5414"  
 t'abandonnerai à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 sanguinaire|strong = "H1818" vengeance|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" fureur|strong = "H2534"  
 et|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 jalousie|strong = "H7068". <sup>39</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3027"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H8432" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027"; ils|strong = "H1121" abattront|strong = "H2040"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H3027"  
 débauche|strong = "H2181" et|strong = "H3027" démoliront  
 tes|strong = "H5414" hauts lieux|strong = "H7413"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 te|strong = "H3027" dépouilleront|strong = "H6584" de|strong = "H3027"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" vêtements|strong = "H4403"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 enlèveront|strong = "H3947" tes|strong = "H5414" magnifiques parures  
 et|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027" laisseront|strong = "H3240"  
 nue|strong = "H5903", entièrement|strong = "H5414" nue|strong = "H5903".  
<sup>40</sup> Ils|strong = "H2719" feront|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H5927"  
 foule|strong = "H6951" de|strong = "H5927" gens|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" t'assommeront de|strong = "H5927" pierres,  
 et|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068"  
 mettront|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5927" pièces|strong = "H6566"  
 avec|strong = "H5927" leurs|strong = "H5927" épées|strong = "H2719". <sup>41</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" brûleront|strong = "H8313" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5414"  
 feu|strong = "H8313", et|strong = "H1004" feront|strong = "H6213"  
 justice|strong = "H8201" de|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H1004",  
 en|strong = "H5414" présence|strong = "H5869" d'un|strong = "H1004"  
 grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H1004"  
 femmes|strong = "H3205"; ainsi|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H1571"  
 mettrai|strong = "H5414" fin|strong = "H7673" à|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" prostitutions|strong = "H2181", et|strong = "H1004"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869" donneras|strong = "H5414"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H1004" salaire|strong = "H5078". <sup>42</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3808" j'assouvirai ma|strong = "H5117"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534" contre|strong = "H2534" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3808" ma|strong = "H5117" jalousie|strong = "H7068"

se|strong="H2534" détournera|strong="H5493" de|strong="H5493"  
 toi|strong="H6440"; alors|strong="H6256" je|strong="H5315"  
 serai|strong="H1961" en|strong="H5750" repos|strong="H5117"  
 et|strong="H3808" n'aurai plus|strong="H5750" à|strong="H5493"  
 m'irriter. <sup>43</sup> Parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3282"  
 tu|strong="H5414" ne|strong="H3808" t'es point|strong="H3808"  
 souvenue|strong="H2142" du|strong="H3117" temps|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H5414" jeunesse|strong="H5271",  
 que|strong="H3282" tu|strong="H5414" m'as provoqué|strong="H7264"  
 par|strong="H3117" toutes|strong="H5414" ces|strong="H6213"  
 choses|strong="H5921", voici|strong="H1887", je|strong="H3117"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" retomber|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414"  
 conduite|strong="H1870" sur|strong="H5921" ta|strong="H5414"  
 tête|strong="H7218", dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707", et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H5414"  
 ne|strong="H3808" commettras|strong="H6213" plus|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H5002" crime|strong="H2154" avec|strong="H6213"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H6213"  
 abominations|strong="H8441". <sup>44</sup> Voici|strong="H2009",  
 tout|strong="H3605" homme|strong="H2145" qui|strong="H1323"  
 use|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1323" proverbes|strong="H4911",  
 en|strong="H5921" fera|strong="H6213" un|strong="H1323"  
 sur|strong="H5921" ton|strong="H5921" compte|strong="H5375",  
 et|strong="H5921" dira|strong="H6310": "Telle|strong="H3541" mère,  
 telle|strong="H3541" fille|strong="H1323"! " <sup>45</sup> Tu|strong="H6172"  
 es|strong="H3427" la|strong="H1121" fille|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1121" ta|strong="H1121" mère, qui|strong="H1121"  
 eut|strong="H3068" en|strong="H1121" aversion|strong="H8130"  
 son|strong="H1602" mari et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H6213"  
 enfants|strong="H1121"; tu|strong="H6172" es|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H1121" sœur de|strong="H1121" tes|strong="H5375" sœurs,  
 qui|strong="H1121" ont|strong="H1121" eu|strong="H6213"  
 en|strong="H1121" aversion|strong="H8130" leurs|strong="H1121" maris  
 et|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121";  
 votre|strong="H3947" mère était|strong="H1121"  
 Héthienne|strong="H2850" et|strong="H1121" votre|strong="H3947"  
 père|strong="H3205" Amoréen. <sup>46</sup> Ta|strong="H3427" sœur  
 aînée|strong="H1419", avec|strong="H3427" ses|strong="H5921"  
 filles|strong="H1323", qui|strong="H1931" habite|strong="H3427"  
 à|strong="H3427" ta|strong="H3427" gauche|strong="H8040", c'est  
 Samarie|strong="H8111"; ta|strong="H3427" sœur  
 cadette|strong="H6996" qui|strong="H1931" demeure|strong="H3427"  
 à|strong="H3427" ta|strong="H3427" droite|strong="H3225", c'est  
 Sodome|strong="H5467" et|strong="H1419" ses|strong="H5921"  
 filles|strong="H1323". <sup>47</sup> Tu|strong="H6172" n'as pas|strong="H3808"  
 seulement|strong="H3045" marché|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H6213"

leurs|strong = "H6213" voies|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H6213"  
 pratiqué|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" mêmes|strong = "H5315"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441"; c'était trop|strong = "H6985"  
 peu|strong = "H4592"; mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6172" t'es  
 corrompue|strong = "H7843" plus|strong = "H1980"  
 qu'elles|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 ta|strong = "H6213" conduite|strong = "H1870". <sup>48</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" vivant|strong = "H2416"! dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H3707";  
 Sodome|strong = "H5467", ta|strong = "H6213" sœur elle-même,  
 avec|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" filles|strong = "H1323",  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2416" tu|strong = "H6172"  
 as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213", toi|strong = "H6213",  
 avec|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213" filles|strong = "H1323". <sup>49</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009" quelle|strong = "H4100" a|strong = "H3027"  
 été|strong = "H1961" l'iniquité de|strong = "H1323"  
 Sodome|strong = "H5467", ta|strong = "H2388" sœur: l'orgueil, l'abondance  
 et|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3027" molle oisiveté;  
 voilà|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H2088" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
 avait|strong = "H1961", elle|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027"  
 ses|strong = "H3027" filles|strong = "H1323"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 elle|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" soutenait|strong = "H2388"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H2388" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H1323" l'affligé et|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027"  
 pauvre|strong = "H6041". <sup>50</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H6440"  
 devenues hautaines|strong = "H1361" et|strong = "H6440"  
 ont|strong = "H6440" commis|strong = "H6213" l'abomination  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"; aussi|strong = "H5493"  
 les|strong = "H6213" ai-je exterminées|strong = "H3772",  
 dès|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H6440" l'ai  
 vu|strong = "H7200". <sup>51</sup> Et|strong = "H7235" Samarie|strong = "H8111"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" commis|strong = "H2398"  
 la|strong = "H6213" moitié|strong = "H2677" autant|strong = "H1931"  
 de|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403"  
 toi|strong = "H6213"; tu|strong = "H2007" as|strong = "H6440"  
 multiplié|strong = "H7235" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441" plus|strong = "H7235"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7235" par|strong = "H6213"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" abominations|strong = "H8441"  
 que|strong = "H2403" tu|strong = "H2007" as|strong = "H6440"  
 commises|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H2007" as|strong = "H6440"  
 justifié|strong = "H6663" tes|strong = "H6213" sœurs. <sup>52</sup>  
 Porte|strong = "H5375" donc|strong = "H4100", toi|strong = "H6440"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571", l'opprobre que|strong = "H2403" tu|strong = "H6172"  
 as|strong = "H5375" infligé à|strong = "H5375" tes|strong = "H5375" sœurs!

A|strong = "H5375" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H2403"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403"  
 tu|strong = "H6172" as|strong = "H5375" rendus|strong = "H5186"  
 plus|strong = "H1571" abominables|strong = "H8581" que|strong = "H2403"  
 les|strong = "H5375" leurs|strong = "H5375", elles|strong = "H2004"  
 se|strong = "H2403" trouvant être|strong = "H5315" plus|strong = "H1571"  
 justes|strong = "H6663" que|strong = "H2403" toi|strong = "H6440".  
 Sois|strong = "H1961" donc|strong = "H4100", toi|strong = "H6440"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571", couverte|strong = "H3680" de|strong = "H2403"  
 confusion|strong = "H3639", et|strong = "H2403" porte|strong = "H5375"  
 ton|strong = "H5375" opprobre|strong = "H3639", puisque|strong = "H3282"  
 tu|strong = "H6172" as|strong = "H5375" justifié|strong = "H6663"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" sœurs. <sup>53</sup> Je|strong = "H7725"  
 ramènerai|strong = "H7725" leurs|strong = "H7725" captifs|strong = "H7622",  
 les|strong = "H7725" captifs|strong = "H7622" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Sodome|strong = "H5467" et|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1323"  
 ses|strong = "H7725" filles|strong = "H1323", les|strong = "H7725"  
 captifs|strong = "H7622" de|strong = "H1323" Samarie|strong = "H8111"  
 et|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1323" ses|strong = "H7725"  
 filles|strong = "H1323", ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1323"  
 tes|strong = "H7725" propres|strong = "H6213" captifs|strong = "H7622"  
 au|strong = "H7725" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H8432"  
 leurs|strong = "H7725", <sup>54</sup> Afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H4616"  
 tu|strong = "H4616" portes|strong = "H5375" ton|strong = "H5375"  
 opprobre|strong = "H3639", que|strong = "H4616" tu|strong = "H4616"  
 sois|strong = "H1961" confuse|strong = "H3639" à|strong = "H6213"  
 cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4616" tu|strong = "H4616"  
 as|strong = "H5375" fait|strong = "H6213", en|strong = "H6213" étant  
 pour|strong = "H6213" elles|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H6213"  
 sujet|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H6213" consolation|strong = "H5162".  
<sup>55</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H7725" sœurs,  
 Sodome|strong = "H5467" et|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H7725"  
 filles|strong = "H1323", reviendront|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
 leur|strong = "H7725" premier|strong = "H7218" état|strong = "H6927";  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111" et|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H7725"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" reviendront|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
 leur|strong = "H7725" premier|strong = "H7218" état|strong = "H6927";  
 et|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H7725"  
 tes|strong = "H7725" filles|strong = "H1323" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 reviendrez|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" votre|strong = "H7725"  
 premier|strong = "H7218" état|strong = "H6927". <sup>56</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "H3588", dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 orgueil|strong = "H1347", <sup>57</sup> Avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H6256"  
 ta|strong = "H1540" méchanceté|strong = "H7451" fût|strong = "H6430"

découverte|strong = "H1540", lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H6172"  
 recevais les|strong = "H1540" outrages|strong = "H2781"  
 des|strong = "H1323" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Syrie  
 et|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H1323" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H1540" alentours|strong = "H5439", des|strong = "H1323"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H1323" Philistins|strong = "H6430"  
 qui|strong = "H7451" t'insultaient de|strong = "H1323"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" part|strong = "H5493", ne|strong = "H7451"  
 discourais-tu pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H7451"  
 Sodome|strong = "H5467" ta|strong = "H1540" sœur? <sup>58</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H6172" portes|strong = "H5375" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5002" fardeau de|strong = "H5375"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" crimes|strong = "H2154" et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H5375" tes|strong = "H5375" abominations|strong = "H8441"!  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". <sup>59</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707": Je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213", toi|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" as|strong = "H6440" méprisé le|strong = "H6213"  
 serment|strong = "H7650", en|strong = "H6213" rompant|strong = "H6565"  
 l'alliance. <sup>60</sup> Toutefois je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068"  
 souviendrai|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H3117" l'alliance  
 que|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3117" faite|strong = "H6213"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" toi|strong = "H6965", dans|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6965" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H6965" jeunesse|strong = "H5271", et|strong = "H6965"  
 j'établirai en|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H6965" faveur|strong = "H2142"  
 une|strong = "H3117" alliance|strong = "H1285" éternelle|strong = "H5769".  
<sup>61</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" tu|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3808"  
 souviendras|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H1323" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 conduite|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H1419" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H3427" confuse|strong = "H3639",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5414" recevras|strong = "H3947"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" sœurs, tant|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414"  
 aînées que|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H5414" cadettes,  
 et|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H4480" je|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 non|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H5414" vertu de|strong = "H1323"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" alliance|strong = "H1285". <sup>62</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 j'établirai mon|strong = "H6965" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" toi|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" sauras|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", <sup>63</sup>  
 Afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H4616"

te|strong = "H6440" souviennes|strong = "H2142", que|strong = "H6440"  
 tu|strong = "H4616" sois|strong = "H1961" confuse|strong = "H3639",  
 et|strong = "H6440" qu'à|strong = "H1697" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H6213" confusion|strong = "H3639"  
 tu|strong = "H4616" n'ouvres plus|strong = "H5750" la|strong = "H6213"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310", quand|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H6440"  
 t'aurai pardonné|strong = "H3722" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H4616"  
 as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H3707".

17La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes:  
<sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
 propose|strong = "H2330" une|strong = "H2330" énigme|strong = "H2420",  
 présente|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H2330" parabole|strong = "H4912"  
 à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël. <sup>3</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H3027" diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3947" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H3947"  
 Seigneur|strong = "H6547", l'Éternel: Un|strong = "H3947"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" aigle|strong = "H5404", aux|strong = "H1696"  
 grandes|strong = "H1419" ailes|strong = "H3671", aux|strong = "H1696"  
 ailes|strong = "H3671" étendues|strong = "H6566", tout|strong = "H3947"  
 couvert|strong = "H4392" d'un|strong = "H6788" duvet de|strong = "H4392"  
 couleurs|strong = "H7553" variées, vint|strong = "H1121"  
 sur|strong = "H3671" le|strong = "H3947" Liban|strong = "H3844"  
 et|strong = "H1419" enleva|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947"  
 cime|strong = "H6788" d'un|strong = "H6788" cèdre. <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H5892"  
 arracha|strong = "H6998" le|strong = "H7760" plus|strong = "H5971"  
 élevé|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H5892" ses|strong = "H7760"  
 rameaux|strong = "H3242", le|strong = "H7760" transporta|strong = "H5375"  
 en|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H7760" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 marchand|strong = "H3667", et|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H7760"  
 déposa|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H8432" une|strong = "H7760"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" commerce|strong = "H3667". <sup>5</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947" ensuite du|strong = "H5414"  
 plant|strong = "H2233" du|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 et|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H5414" confia|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" sol|strong = "H7704"  
 fertile|strong = "H2233"; il|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414"  
 plaça|strong = "H5414" près|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H5414"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" abondantes|strong = "H7227" et|strong = "H7760"  
 le|strong = "H5414" planta|strong = "H7760" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5414" saule|strong = "H6851". <sup>6</sup> Le|strong = "H6213"



plant|strong="H1612" poussa|strong="H6779", devint|strong="H4421"  
 un|strong="H6213" cep|strong="H1612" de|strong="H6213"  
 vigne|strong="H1612" étendu|strong="H7971", mais|strong="H3588"  
 peu|strong="H8217" élevé|strong="H7311"; ses|strong="H7971"  
 rameaux|strong="H6288" étaient|strong="H1808"  
 tournés|strong="H6437" du|strong="H6213" côté|strong="H6437"  
 de|strong="H6213" l'aigle, et|strong="H6437" ses|strong="H7971"  
 racines|strong="H8328" étaient|strong="H1808" sous|strong="H8478"  
 lui|strong="H6213"; il|strong="H4428" devint|strong="H4421"  
 un|strong="H6213" cep|strong="H1612", produisit|strong="H7971"  
 des|strong="H6213" sarments et|strong="H6437" donna|strong="H6213"  
 du|strong="H6213" feuillage. <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H2063"  
 y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H1961" un|strong="H7971"  
 autre|strong="H2063" grand|strong="H1419" aigle|strong="H5404",  
 aux|strong="H7971" grandes|strong="H1419" ailes|strong="H3671",  
 au|strong="H7971" plumage|strong="H5133" épais|strong="H7227";  
 et|strong="H1419" voici|strong="H2009", des|strong="H7971" couches  
 où|strong="H1419" il|strong="H2063" était|strong="H1961"  
 planté|strong="H4302", le|strong="H7971" cep|strong="H1612"  
 étendit|strong="H7971" vers|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H2063"  
 ses|strong="H7971" racines|strong="H8328", et|strong="H1419"  
 dirigea|strong="H7971" ses|strong="H7971" rameaux|strong="H1808"  
 de|strong="H7227" son|strong="H7971" côté|strong="H3027",  
 afin|strong="H1115" qu'il|strong="H4725" l'arrosât. <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H2896" pourtant il|strong="H1931" était|strong="H6213"  
 planté|strong="H8362" dans|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213"  
 bon|strong="H2896" terrain|strong="H7704", près|strong="H7227"  
 d'eaux abondantes|strong="H7227", de|strong="H7227"  
 manière|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213" produire|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H6213" sarments, à|strong="H6213" porter|strong="H5375"  
 du|strong="H4325" fruit|strong="H6529" et|strong="H2896"  
 à|strong="H6213" devenir|strong="H1961" un|strong="H6213"  
 cep|strong="H1612" superbe. <sup>9</sup> Dis|strong="H1696":  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H5971" dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H5375" Seigneur|strong="H6547", l'Éternel:  
 Le|strong="H5375" cep|strong="H1612" réussira-t-il? Le|strong="H5375"  
 premier|strong="H7218" aigle|strong="H5404" n'en|strong="H4325"  
 arrachera-t-il pas|strong="H3808" les|strong="H5375"  
 racines|strong="H8328", et|strong="H1419" n'en|strong="H4325"  
 coupera-t-il pas|strong="H3808" les|strong="H5375"  
 fruits|strong="H6529", de|strong="H7227" manière|strong="H3541"  
 à|strong="H5971" faire|strong="H6213" sécher tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H5375" rejetons|strong="H3127" qu'il|strong="H5971"  
 aura|strong="H3068" produits|strong="H6529"? Il|strong="H5971"  
 séchera|strong="H3001", et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H5971" n'y  
 aura|strong="H3068" besoin ni|strong="H8328" d'un|strong="H5971"

grand|strong = "H1419" effort, ni|strong = "H8328" de|strong = "H7227"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5375" séparer|strong = "H5375"  
 de|strong = "H7227" ses|strong = "H5375" racines|strong = "H8328". <sup>10</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H2009" est|strong = "H7307"  
 planté|strong = "H8362"; mais|strong = "H3588" réussira-t-il?  
 Dès|strong = "H7307" que|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5060"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" d'orient le|strong = "H5060"  
 touchera|strong = "H5060", ne|strong = "H3808" séchera-t-il  
 pas|strong = "H3808" entièrement|strong = "H5414"? Il|strong = "H2009"  
 séchera|strong = "H3001" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5060" couches  
 où|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H2009" a|strong = "H5060"  
 été|strong = "H4603" planté|strong = "H8362". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697"  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>12</sup> Dis|strong = "H3045"  
 à|strong = "H1004" cette|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 rebelle|strong = "H4805": Ne|strong = "H4428" savez-vous  
 pas|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H3045" signifient  
 ces|strong = "H3947" choses|strong = "H1697"? Dis|strong = "H3045":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone est|strong = "H4428" allé à|strong = "H1004"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H1004"  
 pris|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947" principaux|strong = "H7218",  
 et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947" a|strong = "H1004"  
 emmenés|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H1004" Babylone. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H4428"  
 a|strong = "H3947" pris|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947"  
 rejeton|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H1285" la|strong = "H3947"  
 race|strong = "H2233" royale|strong = "H4410", il|strong = "H4428"  
 a|strong = "H3947" fait|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3947"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3947" fait|strong = "H3772" prêter  
 serment; et|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H4428" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 emparé|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947" puissants|strong = "H7227"  
 du|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704", <sup>14</sup> Afin|strong = "H1115"  
 que|strong = "H1115" le|strong = "H8104" royaume|strong = "H4467"  
 fût|strong = "H4467" tenu|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 l'abaissement, sans|strong = "H1115" pouvoir|strong = "H3027" s'élever,  
 tout|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H5975" le|strong = "H8104"  
 laissant|strong = "H7604" subsister|strong = "H5975", s'il observait  
 son|strong = "H5375" alliance|strong = "H1285". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H5971" s'est|strong = "H5971" révolté|strong = "H4775"  
 contre|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H5414"  
 envoyant|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H6213" ambassadeurs

en|strong="H5414" Égypte|strong="H4714", afin|strong="H1115"  
 qu'on|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H5971" donnât|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H6213" chevaux|strong="H5483" et|strong="H5971"  
 un|strong="H6213" grand|strong="H7227" nombre|strong="H7227"  
 d'hommes|strong="H7227". Pourra-t-il réussir|strong="H6743",  
 échapper|strong="H7971", celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971"  
 a|strong="H5414" fait|strong="H6213" de|strong="H7227" telles  
 choses|strong="H7227"? Il|strong="H5971" a|strong="H5414"  
 rompu|strong="H6565" l'alliance, et|strong="H5971" il|strong="H5971"  
 échapperait|strong="H4422"! <sup>16</sup> Je|strong="H4191"  
 suis|strong="H1961" vivant|strong="H2416"! dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H5002" Seigneur|strong="H6547", l'Éternel, c'est  
 dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H8432" résidence|strong="H7931"  
 du|strong="H8432" roi|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H4428"  
 l'a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3808" régner|strong="H4427",  
 dont|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428" a|strong="H4428" méprisé  
 le|strong="H5002" serment et|strong="H4428" rompu|strong="H6565"  
 l'alliance, c'est près|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H4428", au|strong="H4191" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H4428" Babylone, qu'il|strong="H4725"  
 mourra|strong="H4191"! <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547", avec|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213"  
 grande|strong="H1419" armée|strong="H2428" et|strong="H1419"  
 des|strong="H6213" troupes|strong="H2428"  
 nombreuses|strong="H7227", ne|strong="H3808" fera|strong="H6213"  
 rien|strong="H3808" pour|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H6547"  
 dans|strong="H2428" la|strong="H6213" guerre|strong="H4421",  
 quand|strong="H3808" on|strong="H5971" aura|strong="H6213"  
 élevé|strong="H1129" des|strong="H6213" remparts et|strong="H1419"  
 construit|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" tours  
 pour|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213" périr|strong="H4191"  
 nombre|strong="H7227" d'âmes. <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3027" a|strong="H5414" méprisé le|strong="H5414" serment,  
 en|strong="H5414" violant l'alliance; et|strong="H3027"  
 voici|strong="H2009", après|strong="H2233" avoir|strong="H1697"  
 donné|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027",  
 il|strong="H3027" a|strong="H5414" néanmoins fait|strong="H6213"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" ces|strong="H6213" choses|strong="H1697".  
 Il|strong="H3027" n'échappera pas|strong="H3808"! <sup>19</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651", ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H5414"  
 dit|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" Seigneur|strong="H6547",  
 l'Éternel: Je|strong="H5414" suis|strong="H1961"  
 vivant|strong="H2416"! c'est mon|strong="H5414" serment  
 qu'il|strong="H3651" a|strong="H5414" méprisé, mon|strong="H5414"  
 alliance|strong="H1285" qu'il|strong="H3651" a|strong="H5414"  
 rompue|strong="H6331"; je|strong="H5414" ferai|strong="H5414"

retomber|strong="H5414" cela|strong="H3651" sur|strong="H5414"  
 sa|strong="H5414" tête|strong="H7218". <sup>20</sup> J'étendrai  
 mon|strong="H6566" rets|strong="H7568" sur|strong="H5921"  
 lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H8610" il|strong="H8199"  
 sera|strong="H5892" pris|strong="H8610" dans|strong="H5921"  
 mes|strong="H6566" filets; je|strong="H5315" l'emmènerai  
 à|strong="H3068" Babylone où|strong="H8033" je|strong="H5315"  
 plaiderai|strong="H8199" contre|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H3068"  
 sur|strong="H5921" sa|strong="H5921" perfidie|strong="H4604"  
 à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H6566" égard|strong="H5375". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068"  
 fuyards|strong="H4015" de|strong="H7307" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 ses|strong="H6566" troupes|strong="H2428" tomberont|strong="H5307"  
 par|strong="H5307" l'épée; et|strong="H3068" ceux|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H3068" resteront|strong="H7604" seront|strong="H3068"  
 dispersés|strong="H6566" à|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3068" vents|strong="H7307". Et|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" saurez|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" c'est  
 moi|strong="H3027", l'Éternel, qui|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H8033"  
 parlé|strong="H1696". <sup>22</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H5414"  
 dit|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" Seigneur|strong="H6547",  
 l'Éternel: Je|strong="H5414" prendrai|strong="H3947" moi-même  
 la|strong="H5414" cime|strong="H6788" d'un|strong="H7218" cèdre  
 élevé|strong="H7311", et|strong="H1364" je|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" planterai|strong="H8362". De|strong="H2022"  
 l'extrémité de|strong="H2022" ses|strong="H5414"  
 rameaux|strong="H3127", je|strong="H5414" couperai|strong="H3772"  
 un|strong="H5414" tendre|strong="H7390" rejeton|strong="H1121",  
 et|strong="H1364" moi-même je|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 planterai|strong="H8362" sur|strong="H5921" une|strong="H3947"  
 montagne|strong="H2022" haute|strong="H1364" et|strong="H1364"  
 élevée|strong="H1364". <sup>23</sup> Sur|strong="H3671" la|strong="H6213"  
 haute|strong="H4791" montagne|strong="H2022" d'Israël,  
 je|strong="H2022" le|strong="H6213" planterai|strong="H8362";  
 il|strong="H3478" poussera|strong="H8328" des|strong="H6213" jets,  
 et|strong="H3478" produira|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213"  
 fruits|strong="H6529"; il|strong="H3478" deviendra|strong="H5307"  
 un|strong="H6213" cèdre magnifique, et|strong="H3478"  
 des|strong="H6213" oiseaux|strong="H6833" de|strong="H2022"  
 toute|strong="H3605" espèce|strong="H3671" viendront|strong="H3027"  
 s'abriter sous|strong="H8478" lui|strong="H3478"; tout|strong="H3605"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3478"  
 des|strong="H6213" ailes|strong="H3671" habitera|strong="H7931"  
 à|strong="H3478" l'ombre de|strong="H2022" ses|strong="H6213"  
 rameaux|strong="H1808". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H3068" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6213" arbres|strong="H6086" des|strong="H3068"

champs|strong = "H7704" connaîtront|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588", moi|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel, j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 abaissé|strong = "H8213" l'arbre élevé|strong = "H1361", et|strong = "H3068"  
 élevé|strong = "H1361" le|strong = "H6213" petit|strong = "H1121"  
 arbre|strong = "H6086", que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" sécher l'arbre vert|strong = "H3892"  
 et|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" reverdir l'arbre  
 sec|strong = "H3001". Moi|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel, je|strong = "H3588"  
 l'ai dit|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6213" ferai|strong = "H6213".

18La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes:  
<sup>2</sup> Que|strong = "H1121" voulez-vous dire|strong = "H4911",  
 vous|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" répétez continuellement  
 ce|strong = "H2088" proverbe|strong = "H4912", dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H3478" pays d'Israël, en|strong = "H3478" disant:  
 "Les|strong = "H3478" pères ont|strong = "H3478" mangé  
 du|strong = "H1121" raisin|strong = "H1155" vert, et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3478" dents|strong = "H8127" des|strong = "H1121"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478"  
 agacées|strong = "H6949"?" <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 vivant|strong = "H2416"! dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel, vous|strong = "H3068" n'aurez plus|strong = "H5750"  
 lieu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H2416" répéter ce|strong = "H2088"  
 proverbe|strong = "H4912" en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>4</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H4191"  
 âmes|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121"  
 moi|strong = "H5315", l'âme du|strong = "H1121" père|strong = "H3205"  
 comme|strong = "H4191" l'âme du|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121";  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H5414" sont|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H5315"; l'âme qui|strong = "H5315"  
 pêche|strong = "H2398" est|strong = "H5315" celle|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" mourra|strong = "H4191". <sup>5</sup> L'homme  
 qui|strong = "H6662" est|strong = "H6662" juste|strong = "H6662",  
 qui|strong = "H6662" pratique|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 droiture|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H4941" la|strong = "H6213"  
 justice|strong = "H6666", <sup>6</sup> Qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 mange point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022", qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 lève|strong = "H5375" pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5375"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" vers|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"  
 idoles|strong = "H1544" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5375"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"

déshonore|strong="H2930" pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H5375"  
 femme|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H5375"  
 prochain|strong="H7453", ni|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3478"  
 s'approche d'une|strong="H5869" femme|strong="H3205"  
 pendant|strong="H3478" sa|strong="H5375" souillure|strong="H2930"; <sup>7</sup>  
 L'homme qui|strong="H3899" ne|strong="H3808" fait|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H3680" tort|strong="H7563" à|strong="H5414"  
 personne|strong="H5315", qui|strong="H3899" rend|strong="H7725"  
 au|strong="H5414" débiteur|strong="H2326" son|strong="H5414"  
 gage|strong="H2258", qui|strong="H3899" ne|strong="H3808"  
 commet|strong="H1497" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3680"  
 rapine, qui|strong="H3899" donne|strong="H5414" de|strong="H3680"  
 son|strong="H5414" pain|strong="H3899" à|strong="H5414" l'affamé,  
 et|strong="H7725" couvre|strong="H3680" d'un|strong="H3680"  
 vêtement celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3899" est|strong="H3068"  
 nu|strong="H5903", <sup>8</sup> Qui|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3808"  
 prête|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H5414"  
 usure|strong="H8636", qui|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3808"  
 retient|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3808" au-delà de|strong="H3027"  
 ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027"  
 est|strong="H4941" dû|strong="H3027", qui|strong="H3027"  
 détourne|strong="H7725" sa|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H3027" l'iniquité, qui|strong="H3027" rend|strong="H7725"  
 son|strong="H5414" jugement|strong="H4941" selon|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H6213" vérité|strong="H6666" entre|strong="H8432"  
 un|strong="H6213" homme|strong="H3027" et|strong="H7725"  
 un|strong="H6213" autre|strong="H7453", <sup>9</sup> Qui|strong="H6662"  
 marche|strong="H1980" selon|strong="H3027" mes|strong="H8104"  
 statuts|strong="H2708" et|strong="H4941" observe|strong="H8104"  
 mes|strong="H8104" ordonnances|strong="H4941", en|strong="H6213"  
 se|strong="H6662" conduisant avec|strong="H6213"  
 droiture|strong="H4941", -|strong="H1931" cet|strong="H8104"  
 homme|strong="H1121" est|strong="H1931" juste|strong="H6662",  
 et|strong="H4941" certainement|strong="H3808" il|strong="H1931"  
 vivra|strong="H2421", dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel. <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" s'il|strong="H7200"  
 a|strong="H3205" donné|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
 jour|strong="H3205" à|strong="H3205" un|strong="H6213"  
 fils|strong="H1121" violent|strong="H6530", qui|strong="H1121"  
 répande|strong="H8210" le|strong="H6213" sang|strong="H1818",  
 et|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3205" fasse|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H3205" son|strong="H6213" frère que|strong="H1121" l'une  
 de|strong="H1121" ces|strong="H6213" choses|strong="H1697"  
 et|strong="H1121" non|strong="H3808" pas|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" autres|strong="H7453"; <sup>11</sup> Qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 mange sur|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6213"



montagnes|strong = "H2022", qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 déshonore|strong = "H2930" la|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 de|strong = "H2022" son|strong = "H6213" prochain|strong = "H7453", <sup>12</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong = "H8441" fasse|strong = "H6213" tort|strong = "H7563"  
 à|strong = "H7725" l'affligé et|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H6213"  
 pauvre|strong = "H6041", qu'il|strong = "H8441" commette|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" rapines|strong = "H1497" et|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" rende|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H6213" gage|strong = "H2258", qu'il|strong = "H8441"  
 lève|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 vers|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6213" idoles|strong = "H1544"  
 et|strong = "H7725" commette|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441", <sup>13</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H8441"  
 prête|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" usure|strong = "H8636",  
 qu'il|strong = "H8441" retienne plus|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H8441"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H6213" est|strong = "H1961"  
 dû|strong = "H5414", -|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" fils-là  
 vivrait-il? Il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" vivra|strong = "H2421"  
 pas|strong = "H3808"! Parce qu'il|strong = "H8441" a|strong = "H5414"  
 commis|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441", certainement|strong = "H3808"  
 il|strong = "H3068" mourra|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 sur|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H6213". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", si|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H6213" dernier  
 à|strong = "H3205" son|strong = "H6213" tour|strong = "H1870"  
 a|strong = "H3205" donné|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H7200"  
 jour|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" voie|strong = "H7200"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H2403"  
 qu'a|strong = "H1697" commis|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
 père|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
 prenne|strong = "H3947" soin|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ne|strong = "H3205" rien|strong = "H3808" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H1121" semblable|strong = "H3808"; <sup>15</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" mange point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5375" montagnes|strong = "H2022", qu'il|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" lève|strong = "H5375" point|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869" vers|strong = "H5375"  
 les|strong = "H5375" idoles|strong = "H1544" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5375" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, qu'il|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" déshonore|strong = "H2930" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H5375" femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H5375" prochain|strong = "H7453", <sup>16</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" fasse|strong = "H5414" tort|strong = "H7563"  
 à|strong = "H5414" personne|strong = "H5315", qu'il|strong = "H7200"

ne|strong = "H3808" retienne point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5414"  
 gage|strong = "H2254" et|strong = "H3899" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 commette|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3680"  
 rapine, qu'il|strong = "H7200" donne|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3680"  
 son|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H5414" l'affamé,  
 et|strong = "H3899" couvre|strong = "H3680" d'un|strong = "H3680"  
 vêtement celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3899" est|strong = "H3068"  
 nu|strong = "H5903"; <sup>17</sup> Qu'il|strong = "H7200" détourne|strong = "H7725"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'iniquité,  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" retienne ni|strong = "H2421"  
 usure|strong = "H8636" ni|strong = "H2421" bénéfice, qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 observe|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H7725" marche|strong = "H1980"  
 selon|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H6213" statuts|strong = "H2708",  
 -|strong = "H1931" cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" mourra|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" l'iniquité de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H6213"  
 père|strong = "H3205"; certainement|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3027"  
 vivra|strong = "H2421". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 son|strong = "H6213" père|strong = "H3205", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 a|strong = "H6213" usé|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5971" violences  
 et|strong = "H2896" commis|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 rapines|strong = "H1497" envers|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
 frère, et|strong = "H2896" fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" n'est|strong = "H2007" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 bien|strong = "H2896", au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 voici|strong = "H2009", c'est lui|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 mourra|strong = "H4191" pour|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121"  
 dites|strong = "H4911": "Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" le|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" porte-t-il pas|strong = "H3808"  
 l'iniquité de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5375" père|strong = "H3205"?  
 " C'est que|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 a|strong = "H6213" agi|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H6213" droiture|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H6666", c'est qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 a|strong = "H6213" gardé|strong = "H8104" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H6213" mis|strong = "H5375"  
 en|strong = "H6213" pratique|strong = "H6213";  
 certainement|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3068" vivra|strong = "H2421".  
<sup>20</sup> L'âme qui|strong = "H5315" pêche|strong = "H2398" est|strong = "H5315"  
 celle|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" mourra|strong = "H4191".  
 Le|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 portera|strong = "H5375" point|strong = "H3808" l'iniquité

du|strong="H1121" père|strong="H3205", et|strong="H1121"  
 le|strong="H5375" père|strong="H3205" ne|strong="H1121"  
 portera|strong="H5375" point|strong="H3808" l'iniquité  
 du|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"; la|strong="H5375"  
 justice|strong="H6666" du|strong="H1121" juste|strong="H6662"  
 sera|strong="H5315" sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H1931",  
 et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5375" méchanceté|strong="H7564"  
 du|strong="H1121" méchant|strong="H7563" sera|strong="H5315"  
 sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H1931". <sup>21</sup> Si|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H6213" méchant|strong="H7563" se|strong="H7563"  
 détourne|strong="H7725" de|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6213" péchés|strong="H2403" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 a|strong="H7725" commis|strong="H6213", s'il|strong="H7200"  
 garde|strong="H8104" tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H8104"  
 statuts|strong="H2708", et|strong="H7725" s'il|strong="H7200"  
 agit|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213"  
 droiture|strong="H4941" et|strong="H7725" la|strong="H6213"  
 justice|strong="H6666", certainement|strong="H3808" il|strong="H7563"  
 vivra|strong="H2421" et|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H7563"  
 mourra|strong="H4191" point|strong="H3808". <sup>22</sup> On|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H6666" souviendra|strong="H2142"  
 contre|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H6213" d'aucune|strong="H1818"  
 de|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213"  
 transgressions|strong="H6588" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 aura|strong="H6213" commises|strong="H6213"; il|strong="H3068"  
 vivra|strong="H2421" à|strong="H6213" cause|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" justice|strong="H6666"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" aura|strong="H6213" pratiquée|strong="H6213".  
<sup>23</sup> Prendrais-je plaisir|strong="H2654" en|strong="H7725"  
 aucune|strong="H3808" manière|strong="H1870" à|strong="H7725"  
 la|strong="H7725" mort|strong="H4194" du|strong="H1870"  
 méchant|strong="H7563"? dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel; n'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" plutôt à|strong="H7725"  
 ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H7200" se|strong="H7563"  
 détourne|strong="H7725" de|strong="H1870" ses|strong="H7725"  
 voies|strong="H1870" et|strong="H7725" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 vive|strong="H2421"? <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" si|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H6213" juste|strong="H6662" se|strong="H6662"  
 détourne|strong="H7725" de|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H7725"  
 justice|strong="H6666", qu'il|strong="H8441" commette|strong="H6213"  
 l'iniquité, en|strong="H7725" suivant|strong="H6213"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213" abominations|strong="H8441"  
 que|strong="H2403" le|strong="H6213" méchant|strong="H7563"  
 a|strong="H7725" accoutumé de|strong="H6213"  
 commettre|strong="H2398", vivrait-il? On|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H7563" se|strong="H6662" souviendra|strong="H2142"

plus|strong = "H6213" d'aucun des|strong = "H6213" actes|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H6666" qu'il|strong = "H8441"  
 aura|strong = "H6213" accomplis|strong = "H6213", à|strong = "H7725"  
 cause|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" l'infidélité  
 dont|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H7563" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 rendu|strong = "H7725" coupable|strong = "H7563", et|strong = "H7725"  
 du|strong = "H6213" péché|strong = "H2398" qu'il|strong = "H8441"  
 a|strong = "H7725" commis|strong = "H2398"; c'est à|strong = "H7725"  
 cause|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'il|strong = "H8441" mourra|strong = "H4191". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" dites|strong = "H4911": "La|strong = "H8085"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1004" Seigneur n'est|strong = "H2007"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H2896" réglée. "  
 Écoutez|strong = "H8085" maintenant|strong = "H3588",  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël: Est-ce ma|strong = "H8085"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" qui|strong = "H3478" n'est|strong = "H2007"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H2896" réglée? Ne|strong = "H3478"  
 sont-ce pas|strong = "H3808" plutôt vos|strong = "H8085"  
 voies|strong = "H1870" qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H2896" réglées?  
<sup>26</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6213" juste|strong = "H6662"  
 se|strong = "H6662" détourne|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H6213"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" justice|strong = "H6666", qu'il|strong = "H6662"  
 commette|strong = "H6213" l'iniquité, que|strong = "H1697"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H7725"  
 meure|strong = "H4191", c'est à|strong = "H7725" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'iniquité qu'il|strong = "H6662" a|strong = "H7725"  
 commise|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H6662" meurt|strong = "H4191".  
<sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" si|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6213"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563" se|strong = "H5315" détourne|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" méchanceté|strong = "H7564"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" a|strong = "H7725" commise|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H7725" qu'il|strong = "H7200" pratique|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" droiture|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H6666", il|strong = "H5315"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" vivre|strong = "H2421" son|strong = "H6213"  
 âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>28</sup> S'il|strong = "H7200" ouvre les|strong = "H6213"  
 yeux|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H7200"  
 détourne|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6213" transgressions|strong = "H6588" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 a|strong = "H7725" commises|strong = "H6213",  
 certainement|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H7725" vivra|strong = "H2421"  
 et|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" mourra|strong = "H4191"  
 point|strong = "H3808". <sup>29</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3478"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël dit|strong = "H5002": "La|strong = "H3478"  
 voie|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1004" Seigneur n'est|strong = "H2007"

pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H2896" réglée. " Sont-ce mes|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870", ô maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H2896" réglées? Ne|strong = "H3478" sont-ce pas|strong = "H3808" plutôt vos|strong = "H5375" voies|strong = "H1870" qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H2896" réglées?  
<sup>30</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H1004" jugerai|strong = "H8199" chacun|strong = "H5971" selon|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H7725" voies|strong = "H1870", ô maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel. Convertissez-vous, et|strong = "H3478" détournez-vous de|strong = "H1004" toutes|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H7725" transgressions|strong = "H6588", afin que|strong = "H1004" l'iniquité ne|strong = "H3478" devienne point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004" une|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H3651" de|strong = "H1004" ruine|strong = "H5771". <sup>31</sup> Rejetez|strong = "H7993" loin|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" transgressions|strong = "H6588" dont|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004" êtes rendus coupables|strong = "H6586", et|strong = "H3478" faites-vous un|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820" nouveau|strong = "H2319" et|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H6213" esprit|strong = "H7307" nouveau|strong = "H2319"; car|strong = "H4100" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" mourriez-vous, ô maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël? <sup>32</sup> En|strong = "H7725" effet|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" prends|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808" plaisir|strong = "H2654" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" mort|strong = "H4191" de|strong = "H2421" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4191" meurt|strong = "H4191", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur l'Éternel; convertissez-vous et|strong = "H7725" vivez|strong = "H2421"!

19Et|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H4393", prononce|strong = "H5375" une|strong = "H5375" plainte|strong = "H7015" sur|strong = "H7015" les|strong = "H5375" princes|strong = "H5387" d'Israël, <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H7235" dis|strong = "H3045": Qu'était-ce que|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H7235" mère? Une|strong = "H8432" lionne|strong = "H3833" couchée|strong = "H7257" au|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H8432" lions|strong = "H3833", et|strong = "H7235" élevant ses|strong = "H7235" petits|strong = "H1482" au|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H8432" lionceaux|strong = "H3715".  
<sup>3</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" éleva|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927" petits|strong = "H1482", qui|strong = "H3478" devint|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H5927"

jeune|strong="H1482" lion|strong="H3715"; il|strong="H4428" apprit|strong="H3925" à|strong="H5927" déchirer|strong="H2963" sa|strong="H2963" proie|strong="H2964", et|strong="H5927" dévora des|strong="H5927" hommes. <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H8085" nations|strong="H1471" en|strong="H1471" entendirent|strong="H8085" parler|strong="H8085", et|strong="H8085" il|strong="H4428" fut|strong="H4714" pris|strong="H8610" dans|strong="H8432" leur|strong="H8085" fosse|strong="H7845"; et|strong="H8085", après lui|strong="H4428" avoir|strong="H7760" mis|strong="H5414" des|strong="H8085" boucles aux|strong="H8085" narines, elles l'emmenèrent au|strong="H8085" pays d'Égypte. <sup>5</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" la|strong="H7200" lionne|strong="H3833" vit|strong="H7200" qu'elle|strong="H7200" attendait|strong="H3176" en|strong="H7760" vain|strong="H7307", que|strong="H7200" tout|strong="H7200" son|strong="H7760" espoir|strong="H3176" était|strong="H5892" perdu|strong="H3318", elle|strong="H3588" prit|strong="H3947" un|strong="H3947" autre|strong="H1471" de|strong="H7200" ses|strong="H3947" petits|strong="H1482", et|strong="H7200" en|strong="H7760" fit|strong="H7760" un|strong="H3947" jeune|strong="H1482" lion|strong="H3715". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="H4428" marcha|strong="H1980" parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H8432" lions|strong="H3715", et|strong="H1980" devint|strong="H5927" un|strong="H5414" jeune|strong="H3715" lion|strong="H3715"; il|strong="H4428" apprit|strong="H3925" à|strong="H3925" déchirer|strong="H2963" sa|strong="H2963" proie|strong="H2964", et|strong="H1980" dévora des|strong="H8432" hommes; <sup>7</sup> Il|strong="H5892" désolait leurs|strong="H2717" palais, et|strong="H6963" détruisait leurs|strong="H2717" villes|strong="H5892"; le|strong="H3045" pays avec|strong="H5892" tout|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H3045" qu'il|strong="H3045" contient|strong="H4393" fut|strong="H5892" frappé|strong="H7760" de|strong="H5892" stupeur à|strong="H3045" l'ouïe de|strong="H5892" son|strong="H6963" rugissement|strong="H7581". <sup>8</sup> Contre|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H5439" se|strong="H1471" rangèrent|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" nations|strong="H1471" de|strong="H5439" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" contrées voisines, et|strong="H8610" elles jetèrent|strong="H7993" sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H5439" leurs|strong="H5414" filets; il|strong="H4428" fut|strong="H5414" pris|strong="H8610" dans|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414" fosse|strong="H7845". <sup>9</sup> Elles le|strong="H5414" mirent|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" cage|strong="H5474", avec|strong="H3947" des|strong="H5414" boucles aux|strong="H5414" narines; puis elles l'emmenèrent auprès|strong="H5414" du|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Babylone, et|strong="H3478" le|strong="H5414" conduisirent|strong="H3947" dans|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5414"



forteresse|strong="H4685", afin|strong="H4616" qu'on|strong="H5892"  
 n'entendît plus|strong="H5750" sa|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H6963"  
 sur|strong="H4428" les|strong="H8085" montagnes|strong="H2022"  
 d'Israël. <sup>10</sup> Ta|strong="H5921" mère était|strong="H1961",  
 comme|strong="H1961" toi|strong="H4393", semblable|strong="H3808"  
 à|strong="H4325" une|strong="H1961" vigne|strong="H1612"  
 plantée|strong="H8362" près|strong="H5921" des|strong="H7227"  
 eaux|strong="H4325"; elle|strong="H1931" était|strong="H1961" chargée  
 de|strong="H7227" fruits|strong="H6509" et|strong="H6509"  
 de|strong="H7227" sarments, grâce|strong="H5375" à|strong="H4325"  
 l'abondance des|strong="H7227" eaux|strong="H4325". <sup>11</sup>  
 Elle|strong="H6967" avait|strong="H7200" de|strong="H4294"  
 vigoureux|strong="H5797" rameaux|strong="H1808"  
 pour|strong="H5921" des|strong="H4294" sceptres|strong="H7626"  
 de|strong="H4294" souverains|strong="H4910"; par|strong="H7200"  
 son|strong="H7200" élévation|strong="H6967" elle|strong="H6967"  
 atteignait jusqu'aux|strong="H5927" branches|strong="H1808"  
 touffues|strong="H5688"; elle|strong="H6967" attirait  
 les|strong="H7200" regards|strong="H7200" par|strong="H7200"  
 sa|strong="H7200" hauteur|strong="H6967" et|strong="H7200"  
 par|strong="H7200" l'abondance de|strong="H4294" ses|strong="H7200"  
 rameaux|strong="H1808". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931"  
 fut|strong="H3478" arrachée|strong="H5428" avec|strong="H5428"  
 fureur|strong="H2534" et|strong="H7307" jetée|strong="H7993"  
 par|strong="H7993" terre; le|strong="H7307" vent|strong="H7307"  
 d'orient a|strong="H7993" desséché|strong="H3001" son|strong="H3001"  
 fruit|strong="H6529"; ses|strong="H5797" rameaux|strong="H4294"  
 vigoureux|strong="H5797" ont|strong="H4294" été|strong="H1961"  
 brisés et|strong="H7307" desséchés|strong="H3001"; <sup>13</sup>  
 Le|strong="H4057" feu les|strong="H4057" a|strong="H5414" dévorés,  
 et|strong="H6723" maintenant|strong="H6258" elle|strong="H1931"  
 est|strong="H4057" plantée|strong="H8362" dans|strong="H8432"  
 le|strong="H4057" désert|strong="H4057", dans|strong="H8432"  
 une|strong="H4057" terre sèche|strong="H6723" et|strong="H6723"  
 aride|strong="H6723". <sup>14</sup> Le|strong="H3318" feu est|strong="H1931"  
 sorti|strong="H3318" d'un|strong="H3808" rameau|strong="H4294"  
 de|strong="H4294" ses|strong="H3318" branches|strong="H4294"  
 et|strong="H3318" a|strong="H3318" consumé son|strong="H3318"  
 fruit|strong="H6529", et|strong="H3318" elle|strong="H1931" n'a  
 plus|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4294" rameau|strong="H4294"  
 vigoureux|strong="H5797" pour|strong="H3318" un|strong="H3318"  
 sceptre|strong="H7626" de|strong="H4294" roi|strong="H4428". Telle  
 est|strong="H1931" la|strong="H3318" plainte|strong="H7015",  
 et|strong="H3318" elle|strong="H1931" servira|strong="H3947"  
 de|strong="H4294" plainte|strong="H7015".

20La|strong = "H6440" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 année|strong = "H8141", le|strong = "H6440" dixième|strong = "H6218"  
 jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H6440" cinquième|strong = "H2549"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", quelques-uns des|strong = "H3068"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël vinrent|strong = "H3212"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" consulter|strong = "H1875"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H2205"  
 s'assirent devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>3</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'homme, parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" dis-leur:  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": C'est  
 pour|strong = "H3478" me|strong = "H3478" consulter|strong = "H1875"  
 que|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121" êtes venus|strong = "H3318"!  
 Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" vivant|strong = "H2416"!  
 je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3478" me|strong = "H3478"  
 laisserai|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H1875"  
 consulter|strong = "H1875" par|strong = "H1696" vous|strong = "H1121",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>4</sup> Ne|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3045"  
 jugeras-tu pas|strong = "H3045", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'homme, ne|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3045" jugeras-tu  
 pas|strong = "H3045"? Fais-leur connaître|strong = "H3045"  
 les|strong = "H3045" abominations|strong = "H8441" de|strong = "H1121"  
 leurs|strong = "H1121" pères. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" dis-leur:  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H3045" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Le|strong = "H3045" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" j'élus  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 levai|strong = "H5375" ma|strong = "H5375" main|strong = "H3027"  
 en|strong = "H3117" faveur|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5375" postérité|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5375" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 me|strong = "H3068" fis|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045"  
 à|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3045" pays d'Égypte, où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 levai|strong = "H5375" ma|strong = "H5375" main|strong = "H3027"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" eux|strong = "H3027", en|strong = "H3117" disant:  
 Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; <sup>6</sup> En|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5375"

promis|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H3117" levant|strong = "H5375"  
 ma|strong = "H5375" main|strong = "H3027", que|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5375" ferais|strong = "H6213"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3117" pays d'Égypte,  
 pour|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H5375" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" pays  
 que|strong = "H3117" j'avais cherché|strong = "H8446"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" eux|strong = "H3027", pays où|strong = "H3117"  
 coulent|strong = "H2100" le|strong = "H3318" lait|strong = "H2461"  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318" miel|strong = "H1706",  
 le|strong = "H3318" plus|strong = "H3966" beau|strong = "H6643"  
 de|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375" pays. <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 dis|strong = "H1696": Rejetez|strong = "H7993", chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H5869" vous|strong = "H3068", les|strong = "H3068"  
 abominations|strong = "H8251" objets|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5869"  
 vos|strong = "H5375" regards|strong = "H5869", ne|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" souillez|strong = "H2930" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 avec|strong = "H4714" les|strong = "H3068" idoles|strong = "H1544"  
 de|strong = "H5869" l'Égypte; je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", votre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H5869"  
 révoltèrent|strong = "H4784" contre|strong = "H2534" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H8085" ne|strong = "H5869" voulurent pas|strong = "H3808"  
 m'écouter; aucun|strong = "H3808" d'eux|strong = "H8432"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" rejeta|strong = "H7993" les|strong = "H8085"  
 abominations|strong = "H8251" qui|strong = "H5869" attiraient  
 ses|strong = "H8085" regards|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H8085"  
 n'abandonna les|strong = "H8085" idoles|strong = "H1544"  
 de|strong = "H3615" l'Égypte. Alors|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 songeai à|strong = "H5869" répandre|strong = "H8210" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H5869" assouvir|strong = "H3615"  
 contre|strong = "H2534" eux|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 colère|strong = "H2534" au|strong = "H8085" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 du|strong = "H8432" pays d'Égypte. <sup>9</sup> Néanmoins|strong = "H1571"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" agi|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3318" l'amour  
 de|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H2490" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" qu'il|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 fût|strong = "H4714" point|strong = "H3045" profané|strong = "H2490"  
 aux|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H6213"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" parmi|strong = "H8432" lesquelles  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H5869" trouvaient|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H6213" présence|strong = "H5869"  
 desquelles je|strong = "H3117" m'étais fait|strong = "H6213"  
 connaître|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H1992",

pour|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays d'Égypte. <sup>10</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3318" fis|strong = "H6213"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays  
 d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" amenai  
 au|strong = "H3318" désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>11</sup> Je|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" donnai|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 statuts|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H4941" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 fis|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 lois|strong = "H2708", que|strong = "H3045" l'homme doit|strong = "H5869"  
 accomplir|strong = "H6213" afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H6213"  
 vivre|strong = "H2425" par|strong = "H6213" elles|strong = "H5869". <sup>12</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H1571" leur|strong = "H5414" donnai|strong = "H5414"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" mes|strong = "H3045" sabbats|strong = "H7676"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" servir|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H5414"  
 signe|strong = "H3027" entre|strong = "H8432" moi|strong = "H5414"  
 et|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3045" connussent|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H1571" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" sanctifie|strong = "H6942". <sup>13</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"  
 révoltèrent|strong = "H4784" contre|strong = "H2534" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" désert|strong = "H4057";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3478" marchèrent|strong = "H1980"  
 point|strong = "H3808" selon|strong = "H5921" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 statuts|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H3478" rejetèrent|strong = "H3988"  
 mes|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2708", que|strong = "H1004" l'homme  
 doit|strong = "H5869" accomplir|strong = "H6213" afin|strong = "H4616"  
 de|strong = "H1004" vivre|strong = "H2425" par|strong = "H6213"  
 elles|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 profanèrent|strong = "H2490" indignement mes|strong = "H6213"  
 sabbats|strong = "H7676". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 je|strong = "H3117" songeai à|strong = "H3478" répandre|strong = "H8210"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H8210"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534" au|strong = "H6213" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" anéantir|strong = "H3615". <sup>14</sup>  
 Néanmoins|strong = "H1571" j'ai|strong = "H3651" agi|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" l'amour de|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H2490"  
 nom|strong = "H8034", afin|strong = "H4616" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 ne|strong = "H5869" fût|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H1115"  
 profané|strong = "H2490" aux|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 des|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471", en|strong = "H6213"  
 présence|strong = "H5869" desquelles je|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6213" avais|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"

même|strong="H1571" je|strong="H1571" leur|strong="H5414"  
 avais|strong="H6213" promis|strong="H1696", en|strong="H5414"  
 levait|strong="H5375" ma|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027"  
 dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" désert|strong="H4057",  
 que|strong="H1115" je|strong="H1571" ne|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H5375" amènerais point|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414"  
 pays que|strong="H1115" je|strong="H1571" leur|strong="H5414"  
 avais|strong="H6213" donné|strong="H5414", -|strong="H5414" pays  
 où|strong="H5375" coulent|strong="H2100" le|strong="H5414"  
 lait|strong="H2461" et|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5414"  
 miel|strong="H1706", le|strong="H5414" plus|strong="H1571"  
 beau|strong="H6643" de|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H5375" pays, -|strong="H5414" <sup>16</sup> Parce|strong="H3282"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3820" avaient|strong="H3478" rejeté|strong="H3988"  
 mes|strong="H2490" lois|strong="H2708", qu'ils|strong="H3820"  
 n'avaient|strong="H3478" point|strong="H3808" marché|strong="H1980"  
 selon|strong="H3027" mes|strong="H2490" statuts|strong="H2708",  
 et|strong="H4941" qu'ils|strong="H3820" avaient|strong="H3478"  
 profané|strong="H2490" mes|strong="H2490" sabbats|strong="H7676",  
 car|strong="H3588" leur|strong="H1980" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 marchait|strong="H1980" après|strong="H2233" leurs|strong="H1980"  
 idoles|strong="H1544". <sup>17</sup> Toutefois mon|strong="H6213"  
 œil|strong="H5869" les|strong="H6213" épargna pour|strong="H6213"  
 ne|strong="H5869" point|strong="H3808" les|strong="H6213"  
 détruire|strong="H7843"; je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H5869"  
 les|strong="H6213" exterminai|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808"  
 entièrement|strong="H3617" au|strong="H6213" désert|strong="H4057".  
<sup>18</sup> Je|strong="H3117" dis|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212"  
 leurs|strong="H1121" enfants|strong="H1121" au|strong="H3212"  
 désert|strong="H4057": Ne|strong="H1121" marchez|strong="H3212"  
 pas|strong="H3212" selon|strong="H3027" les|strong="H8104"  
 préceptes|strong="H2706" de|strong="H1121" vos|strong="H5375" pères,  
 n'observez pas|strong="H3212" leurs|strong="H1121" mœurs,  
 et|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H1121"  
 souillez|strong="H2930" pas|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212"  
 leurs|strong="H1121" idoles|strong="H1544". <sup>19</sup> Je|strong="H3117"  
 suis|strong="H3212" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" votre|strong="H3212"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"; marchez|strong="H3212" selon|strong="H3027"  
 mes|strong="H8104" statuts|strong="H2708", gardez|strong="H8104"  
 mes|strong="H8104" commandements|strong="H2708",  
 et|strong="H3212" mettez-les en|strong="H3212"  
 pratique|strong="H6213". <sup>20</sup> Sanctifiez|strong="H6942"  
 mes|strong="H3045" sabbats|strong="H7676", afin|strong="H4616"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3045" servent|strong="H5647" de|strong="H1961"  
 signe|strong="H3027" entre|strong="H8432" moi|strong="H6440"  
 et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068"

que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" connaissiez  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H1121" révoltèrent|strong = "H4784" contre|strong = "H2534"  
 moi|strong = "H6440"; ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 marchèrent|strong = "H1980" point|strong = "H3808" selon|strong = "H5921"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2708"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 n'observèrent pas|strong = "H3808" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 mirent|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H6213"  
 pratique|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2708",  
 que|strong = "H1121" l'homme doit|strong = "H5869"  
 accomplir|strong = "H6213" afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vivre|strong = "H2425" par|strong = "H6213" elles|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" profanèrent|strong = "H2490"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" sabbats|strong = "H7676". C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" je|strong = "H3117" songeai à|strong = "H6213"  
 répandre|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 ma|strong = "H8210" fureur|strong = "H2534", et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H6213" assouvir|strong = "H3615" contre|strong = "H2534"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H8210" colère|strong = "H2534"  
 au|strong = "H6213" désert|strong = "H4057". <sup>22</sup>  
 Néanmoins|strong = "H1571" j'ai|strong = "H3651" retiré|strong = "H7725"  
 ma|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3318"  
 je|strong = "H7725" l'ai fait|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3318" l'amour  
 de|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H2490" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 fût|strong = "H3027" point|strong = "H1115" profané|strong = "H2490"  
 aux|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H6213"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" en|strong = "H7725" présence|strong = "H5869"  
 desquelles je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6213" avais|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318". <sup>23</sup> Toutefois  
 je|strong = "H1571" leur|strong = "H5375" avais|strong = "H6213"  
 promis|strong = "H1696", en|strong = "H1471" levant|strong = "H5375"  
 ma|strong = "H5375" main|strong = "H3027" au|strong = "H3027"  
 désert|strong = "H4057", que|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H1571"  
 les|strong = "H5375" disperserais parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H5375" nations|strong = "H1471" et|strong = "H3027"  
 que|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H5375" répandrais  
 en|strong = "H1471" divers pays, <sup>24</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H5869" n'avaient|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808"  
 observé|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H6213" statuts|strong = "H2708",  
 qu'ils|strong = "H5869" avaient|strong = "H5869" rejeté|strong = "H3988"  
 mes|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2708", qu'ils|strong = "H5869"  
 avaient|strong = "H5869" profané|strong = "H2490" mes|strong = "H6213"



sabbats|strong="H7676" et|strong="H4941" que|strong="H3282"  
leurs|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869" étaient|strong="H3478"  
attachés aux|strong="H6213" idoles|strong="H1544" de|strong="H6213"  
leurs|strong="H6213" pères. <sup>25</sup> Aussi|strong="H1571"  
leur|strong="H5414" ai-je donné|strong="H5414" des|strong="H5414"  
statuts|strong="H2706" qui|strong="H5971" n'étaient  
pas|strong="H3808" bons|strong="H2896", et|strong="H2896"  
des|strong="H5414" lois|strong="H2706" par|strong="H3808" lesquelles  
ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808" devaient|strong="H4941"  
pas|strong="H3808" vivre|strong="H2421". <sup>26</sup> Je|strong="H3117"  
les|strong="H3068" souillai|strong="H2930" par|strong="H5674"  
leurs|strong="H3045" offrandes|strong="H4979", en|strong="H5674"  
ce|strong="H5674" qu'ils|strong="H3045" ont|strong="H3045"  
fait|strong="H3068" passer|strong="H5674" par|strong="H5674"  
le|strong="H5674" feu tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H3045"  
premiers-nés, afin|strong="H4616" de|strong="H5674"  
les|strong="H3068" mettre|strong="H7760" en|strong="H5674"  
désolation|strong="H8074" et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H5674"  
leur|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H5674" connaître|strong="H3045"  
que|strong="H3045" je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>27</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651",  
fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'homme, parle|strong="H1696"  
à|strong="H1696" la|strong="H1696" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël,  
et|strong="H1121" dis-leur: Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H1696"  
dit|strong="H1696" le|strong="H3478" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Vos|strong="H5375" pères  
m'ont|strong="H1121" outragé|strong="H1442" en|strong="H1696"  
agissant|strong="H6213" perfidement à|strong="H1696"  
mon|strong="H1696" égard|strong="H5375". <sup>28</sup> Je|strong="H5414"  
les|strong="H5375" ai|strong="H8033" fait|strong="H7760"  
entrer|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays  
que|strong="H7200" j'avais promis|strong="H1696", en|strong="H5414"  
levant|strong="H5375" la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027",  
de|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H5414" donner|strong="H5414";  
mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H3027"  
regardé|strong="H7200" toute|strong="H3605" colline|strong="H1389"  
élevée|strong="H7311" et|strong="H3027" tout|strong="H3605"  
arbre|strong="H6086" touffu|strong="H5687"; ils|strong="H1992"  
y|strong="H8033" ont|strong="H3027" fait|strong="H7760"  
leurs|strong="H5414" sacrifices|strong="H2077", ils|strong="H1992"  
y|strong="H8033" ont|strong="H3027" présenté|strong="H7200"  
leurs|strong="H5414" offrandes|strong="H7133" qui|strong="H3027"  
m'irritaient; ils|strong="H1992" y|strong="H8033" ont|strong="H3027"  
déposé leurs|strong="H5414" parfums|strong="H7381" d'agréable  
odeur|strong="H7381", et|strong="H3027" y|strong="H8033"  
ont|strong="H3027" fait|strong="H7760" leurs|strong="H5414"

libations|strong="H5262". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117"  
 leur|strong="H3117" dis|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H3117" signifient  
 ces|strong="H7121" hauts|strong="H7311" lieux|strong="H1116"  
 où|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3117" rendez|strong="H3117"  
 rendez|strong="H3318"? Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7121"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H3117" hauts|strong="H7311"  
 lieux|strong="H1116" leur|strong="H3117" a|strong="H5704"  
 été|strong="H4603" donné|strong="H7121" jusqu'à|strong="H4057"  
 ce|strong="H7121" jour|strong="H3117". <sup>30</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651", dis|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3478"  
 la|strong="H3478" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël:  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3478" dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H3478" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong="H7121":  
 Ne|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H1004" souillez-vous  
 pas|strong="H1870" dans|strong="H8432" les|strong="H1004"  
 voies|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1004" vos|strong="H5375" pères,  
 et|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H1004"  
 prostituez-vous pas|strong="H1870" à|strong="H3478"  
 leurs|strong="H1004" abominations|strong="H8251"? <sup>31</sup>  
 Quand|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H1004" présentez|strong="H5927"  
 vos|strong="H5375" offrandes|strong="H4979", quand|strong="H3117"  
 vous|strong="H1004" faites|strong="H5375" passer|strong="H5674"  
 vos|strong="H5375" enfants|strong="H1121" par|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H5002" feu, vous|strong="H1004" vous|strong="H1004"  
 souillez|strong="H2930" avec|strong="H5674" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 vos|strong="H5375" idoles|strong="H1544" encore|strong="H3117"  
 aujourd'hui. Et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3478"  
 laisserais consulter|strong="H1875" par|strong="H3117"  
 vous|strong="H1004", ô maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël!  
 Je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961" vivant|strong="H2416"!  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3478"  
 me|strong="H3478" laisserai|strong="H5414" point|strong="H5674"  
 consulter|strong="H1875" par|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H1004"! <sup>32</sup>  
 Rien|strong="H3808" n'arrivera de|strong="H7307" ce|strong="H5927"  
 que|strong="H6086" vous|strong="H3068" pensez|strong="H2142"  
 quand|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" dites|strong="H1696":  
 Nous|strong="H3068" voulons|strong="H5647" être|strong="H1961"  
 comme|strong="H1961" les|strong="H5927" nations|strong="H1471"  
 et|strong="H5927" les|strong="H5927" familles|strong="H4940"  
 des|strong="H4940" autres|strong="H5921" pays, en|strong="H5927"  
 servant le|strong="H5927" bois|strong="H6086" et|strong="H5927"  
 la|strong="H5927" pierre. <sup>33</sup> Je|strong="H3027" suis|strong="H1961"  
 vivant|strong="H2416"! dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", à|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027"  
 forte|strong="H2389", à|strong="H3027" bras|strong="H2220"

étendu|strong = "H5186", et|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H3027"  
 effusion|strong = "H8210" de|strong = "H3027" colère|strong = "H2534",  
 je|strong = "H3027" régnerai|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 vous|strong = "H3027"! <sup>34</sup> Je|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'entre|strong = "H6908"  
 les|strong = "H3027" peuples|strong = "H5971"; je|strong = "H3027"  
 vous|strong = "H3027" rassemblerai|strong = "H6908" des|strong = "H3027"  
 pays dans|strong = "H6327" lesquels vous|strong = "H3027" avez  
 été|strong = "H4603" dispersés|strong = "H6327", à|strong = "H3027"  
 main|strong = "H3027" forte|strong = "H2389", à|strong = "H3027"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186" et|strong = "H3318"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" effusion|strong = "H8210" de|strong = "H3027"  
 colère|strong = "H2534". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" amènerai|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057" des|strong = "H6440"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H6440" là|strong = "H6440" j'entrerai  
 en|strong = "H8199" jugement|strong = "H8199" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 vous|strong = "H6440", face|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440"; <sup>36</sup> Comme|strong = "H5414" je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" entré|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H8199"  
 jugement|strong = "H8199" avec|strong = "H8199" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 pères dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5002" désert|strong = "H4057"  
 du|strong = "H4057" pays d'Égypte, ainsi|strong = "H3651" j'entrerai  
 en|strong = "H8199" jugement|strong = "H8199" avec|strong = "H8199"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>37</sup> Puis je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H5674" verge|strong = "H7626",  
 et|strong = "H5674" vous|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 rentrer|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5674"  
 liens|strong = "H4562" de|strong = "H7626" l'alliance. <sup>38</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3588" séparerai|strong = "H1305" de|strong = "H3318"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" rebelles|strong = "H4775"  
 et|strong = "H3478" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" révoltés|strong = "H4775"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H3318"; je|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H3318" pays où|strong = "H4480" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 séjournent; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" n'entreront  
 point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3045" sol d'Israël.  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H1004",  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3212"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H8085" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Allez|strong = "H3212" servir|strong = "H5647"

chacun|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H8085" idoles|strong = "H1544"!  
 Mais|strong = "H3588", après|strong = "H1004" cela|strong = "H1697",  
 vous|strong = "H1004" m'écoutez et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 profanerez|strong = "H2490" plus|strong = "H5750" le|strong = "H8085"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 sainteté|strong = "H6944" par|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H8085"  
 offrandes|strong = "H4979" et|strong = "H3478" par|strong = "H3808"  
 vos|strong = "H8085" idoles|strong = "H1544". <sup>40</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 sur|strong = "H7225" ma|strong = "H8085" sainte|strong = "H6944"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", sur|strong = "H7225" la|strong = "H3478"  
 haute|strong = "H4791" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Israël,  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", là|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H3478" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël et|strong = "H3478"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5647" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 sera|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5002" pays  
 me|strong = "H3478" serviront|strong = "H5647". Là|strong = "H3478"  
 je|strong = "H3588" prendrai|strong = "H5375" plaisir|strong = "H7521"  
 à|strong = "H3478" eux|strong = "H1004"; là|strong = "H3478"  
 je|strong = "H3588" rechercherai|strong = "H1875" vos|strong = "H5647"  
 offrandes|strong = "H8641", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5647"  
 prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H1004" vos|strong = "H5647"  
 dons|strong = "H4864", dans|strong = "H8432" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H5647" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1004"  
 me|strong = "H3478" consacrerez|strong = "H6944". <sup>41</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 prendrai|strong = "H5375" plaisir|strong = "H7521" à|strong = "H5869"  
 vous|strong = "H5869", comme|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H5869"  
 un|strong = "H3318" parfum|strong = "H7381" d'agréable  
 odeur|strong = "H7381", quand|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H5869" aurai fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H5869"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3318" rassemblés|strong = "H6908"  
 des|strong = "H5869" pays où|strong = "H5869" vous|strong = "H5869" êtes  
 dispersés|strong = "H6327", et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H3117"  
 serai|strong = "H1961" sanctifié|strong = "H6942" par|strong = "H3318"  
 vous|strong = "H5869" aux|strong = "H3318" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 des|strong = "H5869" nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 quand|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" aurai  
 fait|strong = "H5414" revenir|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sol d'Israël, dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pays que|strong = "H3588" j'avais promis|strong = "H1696",  
 en|strong = "H5414" levant|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027", de|strong = "H3027" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H5375" pères. <sup>43</sup> Là|strong = "H6213",

vous|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" souviendrez|strong = "H2142"  
 de|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" voies|strong = "H1870"  
 et|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" actions|strong = "H5949" par|strong = "H6440"  
 lesquelles vous|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" êtes  
 souillés|strong = "H2930"; vous|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 prendrez|strong = "H5375" vous-mêmes en|strong = "H6213"  
 dégoût|strong = "H6962", à|strong = "H6213" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" aurez|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>44</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", quand|strong = "H3808" j'agirai  
 avec|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6213" l'amour  
 de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H3045" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 et|strong = "H3478" non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 selon|strong = "H3027" votre|strong = "H3808" conduite|strong = "H1870"  
 mauvaise|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H3478" vos|strong = "H6213"  
 actions|strong = "H5949" corrompues|strong = "H7843", ô  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël! dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>45</sup> La|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1696"  
 en|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H1696" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>46</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
 tourne|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H8085" face|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H3117" côté|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Théman,  
 et|strong = "H3117" prêche vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H6440"  
 midi|strong = "H1870", prophétise|strong = "H1697" sur|strong = "H4427"  
 la|strong = "H8085" forêt|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H8085" campagne|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3117"  
 midi|strong = "H1870". <sup>47</sup> Dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" forêt|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H3117"  
 midi|strong = "H1870": Écoute|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"!  
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Voici|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H1980" allumer  
 un|strong = "H6213" feu au-dedans de|strong = "H1121"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"; il|strong = "H3117" dévorera dans|strong = "H8432"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" sein|strong = "H8432" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 arbre|strong = "H6086" vert et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 arbre|strong = "H6086" sec; la|strong = "H8085" flamme embrasée  
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'éteindra point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3117"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8085" surface|strong = "H6440"

en|strong="H5414" sera|strong="H3068" brûlée du|strong="H3117"  
 midi|strong="H1870" au|strong="H5414" septentrion|strong="H1870".  
<sup>48</sup> Et|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H3605" chair verra|strong="H7200"  
 que|strong="H1697" moi|strong="H6440", l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 je|strong="H3117" l'ai allumée; elle|strong="H1931" ne|strong="H3068"  
 s'éteindra point|strong="H3808". <sup>49</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" dis|strong="H1696": Ah! Seigneur,  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", ils|strong="H1992" disent|strong="H1696"  
 de|strong="H1121" moi|strong="H6440": Cet|strong="H6440"  
 homme|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H1697" parler|strong="H1696" en|strong="H5414" énigmes.

21Puis la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel me|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068"  
 adressée|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697"  
 mots|strong="H1697": <sup>2</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 l'homme, tourne|strong="H7760" ta|strong="H7760"  
 face|strong="H6440" vers|strong="H6440" Jérusalem|strong="H1121";  
 prêche vers|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" saints|strong="H4720"  
 lieux|strong="H4725", prophétise|strong="H5012"  
 contre|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704" d'Israël.  
<sup>3</sup> Dis|strong="H1697" au|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704" d'Israël:  
 Ainsi|strong="H1697" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697" l'Éternel:  
 Voici|strong="H1697", c'est à|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H6440"  
 que|strong="H1697" j'en veux; je|strong="H2005" tirerai|strong="H3318"  
 mon|strong="H6440" épée|strong="H2719" de|strong="H1697"  
 son|strong="H6440" fourreau|strong="H8593", et|strong="H3068"  
 j'exterminerai du|strong="H6440" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H1697" toi|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 juste|strong="H6662" et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6440"  
 méchant|strong="H7563". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3068" parce|strong="H3282"  
 que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H3588" vais|strong="H3212"  
 exterminer|strong="H3772" du|strong="H1197" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H7200" toi|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7200"  
 juste|strong="H6662" et|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7200"  
 méchant|strong="H7563", mon|strong="H7200" épée|strong="H2719"  
 sortira|strong="H3318" de|strong="H7200" son|strong="H7200"  
 fourreau|strong="H8593" pour|strong="H3068" frapper|strong="H5221"  
 toute|strong="H3605" chair|strong="H1320" du|strong="H1197"  
 midi|strong="H5045" au|strong="H7200" septentrion|strong="H6828", <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4912" toute|strong="H3605" chair|strong="H1320"  
 saura|strong="H3045" que|strong="H1931" moi|strong="H6440",  
 l'Éternel, j'ai|strong="H3651" tiré|strong="H3318" l'épée  
 de|strong="H4912" son|strong="H6963" fourreau|strong="H8593";  
 elle|strong="H1931" n'y rentrera|strong="H7725" plus|strong="H3808".



<sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068", fils|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H1697" l'homme, gémis|strong="H3213", les|strong="H3068"  
reins|strong="H4975" brisés|strong="H7670"; dans|strong="H8432"  
une|strong="H3068" amère douleur|strong="H7723" tu|strong="H7200"  
dois gémir. <sup>7</sup> Quand|strong="H6256" ils|strong="H1121"  
te|strong="H6440" diront|strong="H1696": Pourquoi|strong="H6440"  
gémis-tu? tu|strong="H3478" répondras: C'est à|strong="H3478"  
cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H6440"  
rumeur|strong="H6963"! Quand|strong="H6256" elle|strong="H6440"  
arrivera, tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" cœurs|strong="H3820"  
fondront|strong="H3212", toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6440"  
mains|strong="H3027" défailiront, tout|strong="H6440"  
esprit|strong="H7307" sera|strong="H3389" abattu|strong="H3772",  
et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440"  
genoux|strong="H1290" se|strong="H3478" fondront|strong="H3212"  
en|strong="H7760" eau|strong="H4325". Voici|strong="H2009",  
elle|strong="H6440" arrive|strong="H6213"! Elle|strong="H6440"  
est|strong="H3478" là|strong="H6440"! dit|strong="H5002"  
le|strong="H6440" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>8</sup> La|strong="H3318"  
parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3318" l'Éternel me|strong="H3068"  
fut|strong="H3068" encore|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1696"  
en|strong="H3478" ces|strong="H3318" termes: <sup>9</sup> Fils|strong="H1121"  
de|strong="H3318" l'homme, prophétise|strong="H5012",  
et|strong="H3318" dis|strong="H1696": Ainsi|strong="H3651"  
a|strong="H3318" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel: Dis|strong="H1696":  
L'épée, l'épée! Elle|strong="H1320" est|strong="H7563"  
aiguisée|strong="H2300", elle|strong="H1320" est|strong="H7563"  
fourbie! <sup>10</sup> Elle|strong="H1320" est|strong="H3068"  
aiguisée|strong="H2300" pour|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3045"  
massacre|strong="H2026"; elle|strong="H1320" est|strong="H3068"  
fourbie pour|strong="H3318" lancer des|strong="H3068"  
éclairs|strong="H1300"! Faut-il se|strong="H3068"  
réjouir|strong="H3820", sceptre|strong="H7626" de|strong="H3318"  
mon|strong="H3045" fils|strong="H1121", qui|strong="H3068" dédaignes  
tout|strong="H3605" pouvoir|strong="H3027"? <sup>11</sup> On|strong="H5971"  
l'a|strong="H3068" donnée|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5869" fourbir  
pour|strong="H5869" qu'on|strong="H1697" la|strong="H5869"  
prenne|strong="H7760" en|strong="H5869" main|strong="H3027";  
elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H5869" aiguisée|strong="H2300",  
cette|strong="H8085" épée|strong="H2719", elle|strong="H1931"  
est|strong="H5869" fourbie pour|strong="H5869" armer|strong="H5414"  
la|strong="H5869" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1121" l'égorgeur.  
<sup>12</sup> Crie|strong="H2199" et|strong="H3212" lamente-toi,  
fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H3027" l'homme, car|strong="H3588"  
elle|strong="H3588" est|strong="H3820" tirée|strong="H6605"  
contre|strong="H3212" mon|strong="H3027" peuple|strong="H5971",

contre|strong="H3212" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3027"  
 principaux|strong="H5387" d'Israël, qui|strong="H4325"  
 seront|strong="H7307" livrés|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212" l'épée  
 avec|strong="H3212" mon|strong="H3027" peuple|strong="H5971".  
 Frappe|strong="H5221" donc|strong="H4100" sur|strong="H3027"  
 ta|strong="H5921" cuisse|strong="H3409". <sup>13</sup> Oui|strong="H8085",  
 l'épreuve sera|strong="H3068" faite|strong="H6213". Eh  
 quoi|strong="H4100"! lors même|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
 ce|strong="H1697" sceptre|strong="H7626" est|strong="H3068"  
 si|strong="H3808" dédaigneux, il|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068"  
 anéanti! dit|strong="H1697" le|strong="H3068" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>14</sup>  
 Toi|strong="H6440" donc|strong="H4100", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'homme, prophétise|strong="H5012",  
 frappe|strong="H5221" des|strong="H1121" deux|strong="H8147"  
 mains|strong="H3027", et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H1121" l'épée  
 double|strong="H8147" et|strong="H1121" triple ses|strong="H6213"  
 coups|strong="H5221"; c'est l'épée du|strong="H1121"  
 carnage|strong="H2874", la|strong="H1121" grande|strong="H1419"  
 épée|strong="H2719" du|strong="H1121" carnage|strong="H2874",  
 qui|strong="H1121" va|strong="H3212" les|strong="H2719" presser  
 de|strong="H1121" toute|strong="H3605" part|strong="H5493". <sup>15</sup> C'est  
 pour|strong="H4616" fondre les|strong="H3605" cœurs|strong="H3820",  
 pour|strong="H4616" multiplier|strong="H7235" les|strong="H3605"  
 monceaux à|strong="H1121" toutes|strong="H8147"  
 leurs|strong="H1121" portes|strong="H8179", que|strong="H1121"  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" pris|strong="H8610" l'épée menaçante. Ah!  
 elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1961" faite|strong="H6213"  
 pour|strong="H4616" lancer l'éclair; elle|strong="H1931"  
 est|strong="H1961" aiguisée|strong="H2300" pour|strong="H4616"  
 égorger|strong="H2873"! <sup>16</sup> Rassemble tes|strong="H5414"  
 forces|strong="H1540", frappe|strong="H5221" à|strong="H5414"  
 droite|strong="H3225"! Tourne-toi, frappe|strong="H5221"  
 à|strong="H5414" gauche|strong="H8041", de|strong="H3027"  
 quel|strong="H4100" côté|strong="H3027" que|strong="H3027"  
 tu|strong="H3027" tournes|strong="H1870" ton|strong="H5414"  
 tranchant|strong="H6310"! <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1121" moi|strong="H6440"  
 aussi|strong="H5971", je|strong="H3588" frapperai|strong="H5221"  
 des|strong="H1121" deux|strong="H8147" mains|strong="H3027",  
 et|strong="H1121" j'assouvirai ma|strong="H5971"  
 fureur|strong="H2534". Moi|strong="H6440", l'Éternel,  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" parlé|strong="H1696". <sup>18</sup> Puis la|strong="H3988"  
 parole|strong="H5002" de|strong="H7626" l'Éternel me|strong="H3068"  
 fut|strong="H1961" adressée|strong="H1961" en|strong="H1571"  
 ces|strong="H1696" termes: <sup>19</sup> Toi|strong="H6440", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'homme, trace-toi deux|strong="H5221"  
 chemins|strong="H1870" pour|strong="H3709" le|strong="H5221"

passage de|strong = "H1121" l'épée du|strong = "H1121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone; qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 partent|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H1419" deux|strong = "H5221"  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H1931" pays|strong = "H7704";  
 fais|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H5221" marque|strong = "H1254", fais-la  
 à|strong = "H1121" l'entrée du|strong = "H1121" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" conduit|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1121"  
 une|strong = "H5221" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>20</sup> Trace|strong = "H1870"  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" chemins|strong = "H1870"  
 par|strong = "H6213" où|strong = "H3605" l'épée arrive|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H5414" Rabbath|strong = "H7237", ville|strong = "H5892"  
 des|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,  
 et|strong = "H7235" l'autre|strong = "H7725" par|strong = "H6213"  
 où|strong = "H3605" elle|strong = "H1931" arrive|strong = "H6213"  
 en|strong = "H5414" Juda|strong = "H3063", à|strong = "H5414"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 forte|strong = "H1419". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" Babylone se|strong = "H6440"  
 tient|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" bifurcation,  
 à|strong = "H6440" l'entrée des|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 chemins|strong = "H1870" pour|strong = "H6440" tirer|strong = "H7080"  
 des|strong = "H6440" présages|strong = "H7081"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 secoue|strong = "H7043" les|strong = "H6440" flèches|strong = "H2671",  
 il|strong = "H4428" interroge|strong = "H7592" les|strong = "H6440"  
 idoles|strong = "H7723", il|strong = "H4428" examine|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H6440" foie|strong = "H3516". <sup>22</sup> Le|strong = "H5221"  
 sort|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H5221" sa|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3709"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" désigne Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 pour|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" dresser|strong = "H7760"  
 des|strong = "H3068" béliers|strong = "H3733", commander|strong = "H6605"  
 le|strong = "H5221" carnage|strong = "H2874", pousser|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3709"  
 guerre|strong = "H8643", pour|strong = "H3068" ranger les|strong = "H5221"  
 béliers|strong = "H3733" contre|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H5221"  
 portes|strong = "H8179", élever|strong = "H7311" des|strong = "H3068"  
 terrasses|strong = "H5550" et|strong = "H3068" construire|strong = "H1129"  
 des|strong = "H3068" forts|strong = "H1419". <sup>23</sup> C'est à|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H3068" présage  
 trompeur|strong = "H3577", eux|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 ont|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H3068" serments|strong = "H7650"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" serments|strong = "H7650"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 souvient|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771", en|strong = "H3068" sorte|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" seront|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H8610". <sup>24</sup>

C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100", ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H7760" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3027" rappelez|strong = "H2142" le|strong = "H7760" souvenir|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H7725" iniquité|strong = "H5771", en|strong = "H7760" mettant|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H1121" nu|strong = "H1540" vos|strong = "H3318" transgressions|strong = "H6588", en|strong = "H7760" montrant vos|strong = "H3318" péchés|strong = "H2403" dans|strong = "H8432" toutes|strong = "H8147" vos|strong = "H3318" actions|strong = "H1870"; parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H7760" rappelez|strong = "H2142" le|strong = "H7760" souvenir|strong = "H2142", vous|strong = "H3027" serez|strong = "H1961" saisis|strong = "H8610" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" l'ennemi.

<sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" toi|strong = "H1870", profane|strong = "H2491", méchant|strong = "H1121", prince|strong = "H5387" d'Israël, dont|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H7760" jour|strong = "H3117" arrive|strong = "H6213", au|strong = "H7760" temps|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H4725" l'iniquité a|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H7760" terme|strong = "H7093", <sup>26</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H5975" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H7200" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Ote|strong = "H5493" cette|strong = "H7200" tiare|strong = "H4701"; enlève|strong = "H5493" cette|strong = "H7200" couronne|strong = "H5850"; les|strong = "H7200" choses|strong = "H1697" vont|strong = "H3212" changer|strong = "H2063". Ce|strong = "H7218" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" élevé|strong = "H5975" sera|strong = "H4428" abaissé|strong = "H8213", et|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H7218" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" abaissé|strong = "H8213" sera|strong = "H4428" élevé|strong = "H5975". <sup>27</sup> En|strong = "H7760" pièces, en|strong = "H7760" pièces, en|strong = "H7760" pièces je|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H1129" réduirai|strong = "H7760"! Et|strong = "H6963" elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3389" plus|strong = "H5921", jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H3389" que|strong = "H6310" vienne celui|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H7760" qui|strong = "H6963" appartient|strong = "H4941" le|strong = "H7760" jugement|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H6963" auquel je|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H7760" remettrai|strong = "H5414". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H5869" toi|strong = "H2142", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H5869" l'homme, prophétise|strong = "H5012", et|strong = "H5869" dis|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5869" Seigneur, l'Éternel, au|strong = "H5869" sujet|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H5869" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon et|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869" leur|strong = "H1961" opprobre|strong = "H2781". Dis|strong = "H1696": L'épée, l'épée est|strong = "H5869" dégainée pour|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H5869" massacre|strong = "H2026"; elle|strong = "H1931"

est|strong="H5869" polie|strong="H4803" pour|strong="H5869" dévorer  
 en|strong="H5869" lançant l'éclair! <sup>29</sup> Au|strong="H7200"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H3709" tes|strong="H7200"  
 visions|strong="H7200" trompeuses et|strong="H7200"  
 de|strong="H3709" tes|strong="H7200" présages|strong="H7081"  
 menteurs|strong="H3577", elle|strong="H3709" te|strong="H3068"  
 jettera|strong="H8210" sur|strong="H3709" les|strong="H7200"  
 cadavres|strong="H2491" des|strong="H3069" méchants|strong="H7563",  
 dont|strong="H3478" le|strong="H7200" jour|strong="H3117"  
 arrive|strong="H6213" au|strong="H7200" temps|strong="H6256"  
 où|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H7200" iniquité|strong="H5771"  
 est|strong="H5771" à|strong="H7200" son|strong="H7200"  
 terme|strong="H7093". <sup>30</sup> Remets|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H3117"  
 épée|strong="H2719" dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3478"  
 fourreau|strong="H8593"! C'est dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3478"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3478"  
 as|strong="H6440" été|strong="H1961" formée, dans|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3478" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H3117"  
 ta|strong="H3117" naissance|strong="H4351" que|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" jugerai|strong="H8199". <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1364" je|strong="H3117" répandrai|strong="H8210"  
 sur|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440" mon|strong="H7311"  
 indignation; du|strong="H5493" feu|strong="H1197" de|strong="H5493"  
 mon|strong="H7311" courroux|strong="H5678" je|strong="H3117"  
 soufflerai|strong="H6315" sur|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H1364" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3808"  
 livrerai|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H5493" les|strong="H5493"  
 mains|strong="H3027" d'hommes barbares, artisans|strong="H2796"  
 de|strong="H5493" destruction|strong="H4889". <sup>32</sup> Tu|strong="H5414"  
 deviendras la|strong="H5414" proie du|strong="H5414"  
 feu|strong="H1197"; ton|strong="H5414" sang|strong="H1818"  
 coulera|strong="H3318" au|strong="H5414" sein|strong="H8432"  
 du|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704", et|strong="H4941"  
 on|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H3068"  
 souviendra|strong="H2142" plus|strong="H1571" de|strong="H5414"  
 toi|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588" moi|strong="H5414", l'Éternel,  
 j'ai|strong="H3651" parlé|strong="H1696".

22La|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel me|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068"  
 adressée|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697"  
 mots|strong="H1697": <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H1121" toi|strong="H6440",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'homme, juge|strong="H8199";  
 juge|strong="H8199" la|strong="H3045" ville|strong="H5892"  
 sanguinaire|strong="H1818", et|strong="H1121" fais-lui

connaître|strong = "H3045" toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H3045"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441". <sup>3</sup> Dis|strong = "H1696":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H6213" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Ville|strong = "H5892"  
 qui|strong = "H5892" répands|strong = "H8210" le|strong = "H6213"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" dans|strong = "H8432" ton|strong = "H6213"  
 sein|strong = "H8432", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H6256"  
 ton|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H6256" arrive|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5892" te|strong = "H1818"  
 fais|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" idoles|strong = "H1544"  
 pour|strong = "H6256" en|strong = "H6213" être|strong = "H5315"  
 souillée|strong = "H2930"! <sup>4</sup> Par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 as|strong = "H6440" répandu|strong = "H8210", tu|strong = "H8141" t'es  
 rendue coupable|strong = "H2781", et|strong = "H3117" par|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6213" idoles|strong = "H1544" que|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" as|strong = "H6440" faites|strong = "H6213",  
 tu|strong = "H8141" t'es souillée|strong = "H2930". Tu|strong = "H8141"  
 as|strong = "H6440" avancé|strong = "H7126" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H8141" es parvenue  
 au|strong = "H5414" terme|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" années|strong = "H8141"; c'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H3117" vais faire|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"  
 objet|strong = "H1931" d'opprobre pour|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" moquerie|strong = "H7048" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" pays. <sup>5</sup> Ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H7227" sont|strong = "H8034" près|strong = "H7138"  
 et|strong = "H8034" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H7227"  
 sont|strong = "H8034" loin|strong = "H7350" se|strong = "H7227"  
 moqueront|strong = "H7046" de|strong = "H8034" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 qui|strong = "H7227" es souillée|strong = "H2931" de|strong = "H8034"  
 réputation|strong = "H8034" et|strong = "H8034" remplie  
 de|strong = "H8034" troubles|strong = "H4103". <sup>6</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 dans|strong = "H8432" ton|strong = "H8210" sein|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H3478" princes|strong = "H5387" d'Israël contribuent  
 de|strong = "H5387" tout|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H8210"  
 pouvoir|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3478" répandre|strong = "H8210"  
 le|strong = "H8210" sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>7</sup> Chez|strong = "H1616"  
 toi|strong = "H6213", l'on|strong = "H3117" méprise|strong = "H7043" père  
 et|strong = "H6213" mère; chez|strong = "H1616" toi|strong = "H6213",  
 on|strong = "H5971" use|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"  
 violence|strong = "H6233" envers|strong = "H6213" l'étranger;  
 chez|strong = "H1616" toi|strong = "H6213", on|strong = "H5971"  
 opprime|strong = "H3238" l'orphelin et|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"



veuve. <sup>8</sup> Tu|strong="H6172" méprises|strong="H7043"  
 mes|strong="H2490" choses|strong="H1697" saintes|strong="H6944",  
 et|strong="H6944" tu|strong="H6172" profanes|strong="H2490"  
 mes|strong="H2490" sabbats|strong="H7676". <sup>9</sup> Chez|strong="H1004"  
 toi|strong="H6213", se|strong="H2022" trouvent|strong="H4672"  
 des|strong="H6213" calomniateurs pour|strong="H6213"  
 répandre|strong="H8210" le|strong="H6213" sang|strong="H1818";  
 chez|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H6213", on|strong="H5971" mange  
 sur|strong="H1818" les|strong="H6213" montagnes|strong="H2022";  
 chez|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H6213", l'on|strong="H3117"  
 commet|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" atrocités. <sup>10</sup>  
 Chez|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H6031", on|strong="H5971"  
 découvre|strong="H1540" la|strong="H1540" nudité|strong="H6172"  
 d'un|strong="H1121" père; chez|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H6031",  
 l'on|strong="H3117" humilie|strong="H6031" la|strong="H1540"  
 femme|strong="H1323" à|strong="H1540" l'époque de|strong="H1540"  
 sa|strong="H1540" souillure|strong="H2932". <sup>11</sup> Chez|strong="H1004"  
 toi|strong="H6031", l'un|strong="H6213" se|strong="H1323"  
 livre|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213"  
 abominations|strong="H8441" avec|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 femme|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H6213"  
 prochain|strong="H7453", l'autre souille|strong="H2930"  
 sa|strong="H6213" belle-fille par|strong="H6213" l'inceste,  
 et|strong="H6213" l'autre fait|strong="H6213" violence|strong="H6031"  
 à|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H6213" sœur, la|strong="H6213"  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" son|strong="H6213" père. <sup>12</sup>  
 Chez|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H6440", l'on|strong="H3117"  
 reçoit|strong="H3947" des|strong="H3947" présents|strong="H7810"  
 pour|strong="H3947" répandre|strong="H8210" le|strong="H5002"  
 sang|strong="H1818"; tu|strong="H4616" prends|strong="H3947" l'intérêt  
 et|strong="H3947" l'usure, tu|strong="H4616" dépouilles|strong="H1214"  
 ton|strong="H3947" prochain|strong="H7453" par|strong="H3947"  
 la|strong="H3947" violence|strong="H6233", et|strong="H3947"  
 tu|strong="H4616" m'oublies, dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>13</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H5315"  
 frappe|strong="H5221" des|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3709"  
 à|strong="H6213" cause|strong="H5921" des|strong="H6213" spoliations  
 que|strong="H1818" tu|strong="H6172" as|strong="H6440"  
 commises|strong="H6213", et|strong="H6213" du|strong="H8432"  
 sang|strong="H1818" qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H6213"  
 été|strong="H1961" répandu|strong="H8210" au|strong="H6213"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H6213". <sup>14</sup>  
 Ton|strong="H3117" cœur|strong="H3820" tiendra-t-il  
 bon|strong="H5869", tes|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027"  
 resteront-elles fermes|strong="H2388", dans|strong="H2388"  
 les|strong="H6213" jours|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117" j'agirai

contre|strong = "H1696" toi|strong = "H3027"? Moi|strong = "H3027",  
 l'Éternel, j'ai|strong = "H3117" parlé|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" ferai|strong = "H6213". <sup>15</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" disperserai|strong = "H2219"  
 parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H6327" nations|strong = "H1471";  
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" disséminerai en|strong = "H1471"  
 divers pays, et|strong = "H1471" je|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 disparaître|strong = "H8552" la|strong = "H4480" souillure|strong = "H2932"  
 du|strong = "H1471" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H8552"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" tu|strong = "H5869" seras  
 avilie par|strong = "H3068" toi-même, aux|strong = "H3045"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5869" sauras|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.  
<sup>17</sup> La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>18</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'homme, la|strong = "H8432" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël  
 est|strong = "H3478" devenue|strong = "H5509" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H8432"  
 scories|strong = "H5509"; ils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H3478"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H1121" l'airain, de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'étain, du|strong = "H1004" fer|strong = "H1270" et|strong = "H1121"  
 du|strong = "H1004" plomb|strong = "H5777" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 un|strong = "H1121" creuset|strong = "H3564"; ce|strong = "H3605"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H8432" scories|strong = "H5509"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213". <sup>19</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3389" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H8432" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H3282" vous|strong = "H8432" êtes tous|strong = "H3605"  
 devenus semblables|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H3389"  
 des|strong = "H8432" scories|strong = "H5509", voici|strong = "H2005"  
 je|strong = "H2005" vous|strong = "H8432" rassemblerai|strong = "H6908"  
 au|strong = "H3389" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H8432"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>20</sup> Comme|strong = "H5414"  
 on|strong = "H5971" réunit|strong = "H6908" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H8432" creuset|strong = "H3564" l'argent, l'airain,  
 le|strong = "H8432" fer|strong = "H1270", le|strong = "H8432"  
 plomb|strong = "H5777" et|strong = "H3701" l'étain, et|strong = "H3701"  
 qu'on|strong = "H3701" y|strong = "H8432" souffle|strong = "H5301"  
 le|strong = "H8432" feu afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H8432" fondre|strong = "H5413", ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H8432" rassemblerai|strong = "H6908"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" ma|strong = "H8432" colère|strong = "H2534"  
 et|strong = "H3701" dans|strong = "H8432" ma|strong = "H8432"

fureur|strong="H2534", et|strong="H3701" je|strong="H5315"  
 vous|strong="H8432" mettrai|strong="H3240" au|strong="H5413"  
 creuset|strong="H3564" pour|strong="H3240" vous|strong="H8432"  
 fondre|strong="H5413". <sup>21</sup> Je|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H8432"  
 amasserai, je|strong="H5315" soufflerai|strong="H5301"  
 contre|strong="H5921" vous|strong="H8432" le|strong="H8432" feu  
 de|strong="H8432" ma|strong="H8432" fureur|strong="H5678",  
 et|strong="H5921" vous|strong="H8432" serez|strong="H1961"  
 fondus|strong="H5413" au|strong="H5413" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H8432" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>22</sup>  
 Comme|strong="H3045" fond|strong="H8432" l'argent  
 dans|strong="H8432" un|strong="H3068" creuset|strong="H3564",  
 ainsi|strong="H3651" vous|strong="H3068" serez|strong="H1961"  
 fondus|strong="H5413" au|strong="H3068" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 d'elle|strong="H4672", et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
 saurez|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" moi|strong="H6440",  
 l'Éternel, j'ai|strong="H3651" répandu|strong="H8210"  
 sur|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H8210"  
 fureur|strong="H2534". <sup>23</sup> La|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel me|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068"  
 encore|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3068"  
 ces|strong="H1697" mots|strong="H1697": <sup>24</sup> Fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'homme, dis|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3117"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H1121": Tu|strong="H3117" es une|strong="H3117"  
 terre|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H1121" n'a|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1961" purifiée|strong="H2891",  
 et|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H1121" n'est|strong="H1697"  
 point|strong="H3808" arrosée de|strong="H1121" pluie|strong="H1656"  
 au|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H3117" colère|strong="H2195". <sup>25</sup> Ses|strong="H3947"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030" forment des|strong="H8432" complots  
 en|strong="H3947" son|strong="H3947" sein|strong="H8432"; pareils  
 au|strong="H3947" lion rugissant|strong="H7580" qui|strong="H5315"  
 déchire|strong="H2963" sa|strong="H3947" proie|strong="H2964",  
 ils|strong="H5315" dévorent les|strong="H3947" âmes|strong="H5315",  
 ils|strong="H5315" s'emparent des|strong="H8432"  
 richesses|strong="H2633" et|strong="H5315" des|strong="H8432"  
 choses|strong="H1697" précieuses|strong="H3366" et|strong="H5315"  
 multiplient|strong="H7235" les|strong="H3947" veuves  
 au|strong="H3947" milieu|strong="H8432" d'elle|strong="H4672". <sup>26</sup>  
 Ses|strong="H3045" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548"  
 violent|strong="H2554" ma|strong="H3045" loi|strong="H8451"  
 et|strong="H3548" profanent|strong="H2490" mes|strong="H2490"  
 choses|strong="H1697" saintes|strong="H6944"; ils|strong="H1992"  
 ne|strong="H3548" distinguent pas|strong="H3808"  
 entre|strong="H8432" ce|strong="H3045" qui|strong="H3548"

est|strong = "H5869" saint|strong = "H6944" et|strong = "H3548"  
 ce|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H5869"  
 profane|strong = "H2490"; ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3548"  
 font|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" connaître|strong = "H3045"  
 la|strong = "H3045" différence|strong = "H3045" entre|strong = "H8432"  
 ce|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H5869"  
 souillé|strong = "H2931" et|strong = "H3548" ce|strong = "H3045"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H5869" pur|strong = "H2889";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ferment les|strong = "H8432" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 sur|strong = "H3045" mes|strong = "H2490" sabbats|strong = "H7676",  
 et|strong = "H3548" je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 profané|strong = "H2490" au|strong = "H2490" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 d'eux|strong = "H8432". <sup>27</sup> Ses|strong = "H2964" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 dans|strong = "H7130" son|strong = "H8210" sein|strong = "H7130"  
 sont|strong = "H8269" pareils à|strong = "H5315" des|strong = "H8269"  
 loups|strong = "H2061" qui|strong = "H5315" dévorent leur|strong = "H8210"  
 proie|strong = "H2964" en|strong = "H7130" répandant|strong = "H8210"  
 le|strong = "H8210" sang|strong = "H1818", en|strong = "H7130" perdant  
 les|strong = "H5315" âmes|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H5315"  
 commettre|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H8269" rapines|strong = "H1497".  
<sup>28</sup> Ses|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enduisent de|strong = "H1696" mortier; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ont|strong = "H2374" des|strong = "H3068" visions|strong = "H2374"  
 trompeuses, et|strong = "H3068" prononcent|strong = "H1696"  
 des|strong = "H3068" oracles|strong = "H7080" menteurs|strong = "H3577"  
 en|strong = "H1696" disant: "Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H3068" Seigneur, l'Éternel",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel n'a|strong = "H3068"  
 point|strong = "H3808" parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>29</sup> Le|strong = "H5971"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays use|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H5971" violence|strong = "H6233"; ils|strong = "H5971"  
 commettent|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H5971"  
 rapines|strong = "H1497", et|strong = "H6041" font|strong = "H6213" tort  
 à|strong = "H5971" l'affligé et|strong = "H6041" au|strong = "H5971"  
 pauvre|strong = "H6041", et|strong = "H6041" contrairement  
 à|strong = "H5971" toute|strong = "H3605" justice|strong = "H4941"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" oppriment|strong = "H6031" l'étranger. <sup>30</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H6440" cherche|strong = "H1245" au|strong = "H5975"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H3027" quelqu'un  
 qui|strong = "H1992" relève|strong = "H7235" la|strong = "H6440"  
 muraille|strong = "H1447", qui|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H6440"  
 tient|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 brèche|strong = "H6556" devant|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H1245"  
 face|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5975" faveur|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H6440" pays, afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6440"

détruise|strong="H7843" pas|strong="H3808"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3808" trouve|strong="H4672"  
 personne|strong="H6440". <sup>31</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 je|strong="H5414" répandrai|strong="H8210" sur|strong="H5921"  
 eux|strong="H6440" ma|strong="H5414" fureur|strong="H5678",  
 et|strong="H5921" je|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414"  
 consumerai|strong="H3615" par|strong="H7218" le|strong="H5002" feu  
 de|strong="H7218" ma|strong="H5414" colère|strong="H2195";  
 je|strong="H5414" ferai|strong="H5414" retomber|strong="H5414"  
 leur|strong="H5414" conduite|strong="H1870" sur|strong="H5921"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" têtes|strong="H7218", dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel.

23La|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068"  
 adressée|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697" termes:  
<sup>2</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'homme|strong="H8130",  
 il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H1323" avait|strong="H1121"  
 deux|strong="H8147" femmes|strong="H3205", filles|strong="H1323"  
 d'une|strong="H1121" même|strong="H5315" mère. <sup>3</sup>  
 Elles|strong="H5869" se|strong="H7699" prostituèrent|strong="H2181"  
 en|strong="H6213" Égypte|strong="H4714"; elles|strong="H5869"  
 se|strong="H7699" prostituèrent|strong="H2181" dans|strong="H6213"  
 leur|strong="H4714" jeunesse|strong="H5271"; là|strong="H6213"  
 leurs|strong="H6213" mamelles|strong="H7699" furent|strong="H6485"  
 pressées|strong="H4600", leur|strong="H4714" sein|strong="H7699"  
 virginal|strong="H1331" y|strong="H8033" fut|strong="H4714" flétri. <sup>4</sup>  
 L'aînée se|strong="H1121" nommait|strong="H8034" Ohola  
 et|strong="H1419" sa|strong="H3205" sœur Oholiba.  
 Elles|strong="H5869" m'appartenaient, et|strong="H1419" enfantèrent  
 des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1419"  
 des|strong="H1121" filles|strong="H1323". Celle|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H1121" s'appelle Ohola, c'est Samarie|strong="H8111",  
 et|strong="H1419" Oholiba, c'est Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>5</sup> Ohola  
 me|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068" infidèle|strong="H2181",  
 et|strong="H5921" s'éprit de|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H5921"  
 amants|strong="H5689", les|strong="H8478" Assyriens|strong="H1121",  
 ses|strong="H5921" voisins|strong="H7138", <sup>6</sup> Vêtus|strong="H3847"  
 de|strong="H3847" pourpre, gouverneurs|strong="H6346"  
 et|strong="H6346" seigneurs|strong="H6970", tous|strong="H3605"  
 beaux|strong="H4005" jeunes|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121",  
 des|strong="H3847" cavaliers|strong="H6571" montés|strong="H7392"  
 sur|strong="H7392" des|strong="H3847" coursiers. <sup>7</sup>  
 Elle|strong="H1931" commit|strong="H6213" adultère|strong="H5003"  
 avec|strong="H1121" eux|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H3605", l'élite

des|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Assur;  
elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H1121" souilla|strong = "H2930"  
avec|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
dont|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H1931" s'était|strong = "H3068" éprise,  
et|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
leurs|strong = "H5414" idoles|strong = "H1544". <sup>8</sup> Elle|strong = "H3588"  
n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" renoncé|strong = "H5800"  
à|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" prostitutions|strong = "H8457"  
d'Égypte; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
avaient|strong = "H7200" déshonoré|strong = "H2930" sa|strong = "H6213"  
jeunesse|strong = "H5271", flétri son|strong = "H6213" sein|strong = "H1717"  
virginal|strong = "H1331", et|strong = "H6213" répandu|strong = "H8210"  
sur|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213"  
souillure|strong = "H2154". <sup>9</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
je|strong = "H5414" l'ai livrée|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414"  
amants|strong = "H5689", aux|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
des|strong = "H3027" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Assur,  
dont|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H3027" s'était|strong = "H3068" éprise.  
<sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H1121" découvert|strong = "H1540"  
sa|strong = "H3947" nudité|strong = "H6172"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
ont|strong = "H1121" enlevé|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H6213"  
fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213"  
filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H1121" l'ont|strong = "H3027"  
fait|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H2026" elle-même  
par|strong = "H6213" l'épée. Elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H8034"  
devenue fameuse parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6213"  
femmes|strong = "H3205", après|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H6213"  
jugements|strong = "H8196" exercés|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H3947"  
elle|strong = "H1931". <sup>11</sup> Sa|strong = "H7200" sœur Oholiba  
avait|strong = "H7200" vu|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200";  
néanmoins|strong = "H1571" elle|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H3068"  
plus|strong = "H7200" déréglée|strong = "H7843" encore|strong = "H3254"  
dans|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H7200" passion|strong = "H5691",  
et|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H7200" ses|strong = "H7200"  
prostitutions|strong = "H8457" elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H7200"  
fait|strong = "H6213" pire que|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H7200" sœur.  
<sup>12</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" s'éprit des|strong = "H1121"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Assur, gouverneurs|strong = "H6346"  
et|strong = "H1121" seigneurs|strong = "H6970", ses|strong = "H3847"  
voisins|strong = "H7138", magnifiquement|strong = "H4358"  
vêtus|strong = "H3847", cavaliers|strong = "H6571" montés|strong = "H7392"  
sur|strong = "H7392" des|strong = "H1121" coursiers, tous|strong = "H3605"  
beaux|strong = "H4005" jeunes|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121".  
<sup>13</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" vis|strong = "H7200" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"  
s'était|strong = "H3068" souillée|strong = "H2930", et|strong = "H7200"



que|strong="H7200" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H7200"  
 deux|strong="H8147" suivaient|strong="H1980" la|strong="H7200"  
 même|strong="H3588" voie|strong="H1870". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H3068" allée|strong="H1980"  
 plus|strong="H3254" loin|strong="H3254" encore|strong="H3254"  
 dans|strong="H7200" ses|strong="H7200" prostitutions|strong="H8457";  
 car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931" vit|strong="H7200"  
 des|strong="H7200" peintures|strong="H2707" d'hommes  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H7200" muraille|strong="H7023",  
 des|strong="H7200" images|strong="H6754" de|strong="H7200" Caldéens  
 peints|strong="H2710" en|strong="H7200" vermillon. <sup>15</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1121" portaient|strong="H5375" des|strong="H7218"  
 ceintures|strong="H2289" autour|strong="H2289" de|strong="H1121"  
 leurs|strong="H1121" reins|strong="H4975", et|strong="H1121"  
 sur|strong="H6440" leurs|strong="H1121" têtes|strong="H7218"  
 des|strong="H7218" rubans flottants de|strong="H1121" diverses couleurs;  
 ils|strong="H1121" avaient|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" l'aspect  
 de|strong="H1121" nobles|strong="H6489" guerriers, portraits  
 des|strong="H7218" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Babylone en|strong="H4975" Caldée, leur|strong="H5414" pays  
 natal|strong="H4138". <sup>16</sup> Elle|strong="H1931" s'éprit  
 d'eux|strong="H3027", au|strong="H7971" premier|strong="H4758"  
 regard|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5869" ses|strong="H7971"  
 yeux|strong="H5869", et|strong="H5869" leur|strong="H5414"  
 envoya|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971" messagers|strong="H4397"  
 en|strong="H7971" Caldée. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5315"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Babylone  
 sont|strong="H1121" venus|strong="H4390" vers|strong="H5927"  
 elle|strong="H1931", pour|strong="H5315" partager la|strong="H2930"  
 couche|strong="H4904" des|strong="H1121" amours|strong="H1730",  
 et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1992" l'ont|strong="H3027"  
 souillée|strong="H2930" par|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H1121"  
 adultères|strong="H5003"; elle|strong="H1931" aussi|strong="H1992"  
 s'est|strong="H5315" souillée|strong="H2930" avec|strong="H5315"  
 eux|strong="H1992", puis son|strong="H6963" cœur|strong="H5315"  
 s'est|strong="H5315" détaché|strong="H3363" d'eux|strong="H3027". <sup>18</sup>  
 Elle|strong="H1931" a|strong="H1540" mis|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H1540" nu|strong="H1540" ses|strong="H1540"  
 adultères|strong="H5003"; elle|strong="H1931" a|strong="H1540"  
 découvert|strong="H1540" sa|strong="H1540" nudité|strong="H6172",  
 et|strong="H5315" mon|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H5315"  
 s'est|strong="H5315" détaché|strong="H5361" d'elle|strong="H5439",  
 comme|strong="H5414" il|strong="H5315" s'était|strong="H5315"  
 détaché|strong="H5361" de|strong="H5315" sa|strong="H1540" sœur; <sup>19</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931" a|strong="H3117"  
 multiplié|strong="H7235" ses|strong="H7235"

prostitutions|strong="H8457", en|strong="H3117" songeant  
 aux|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 sa|strong="H3117" jeunesse|strong="H5271", où|strong="H3117"  
 elle|strong="H1931" s'était|strong="H3068" prostituée|strong="H2181"  
 au|strong="H3117" pays d'Égypte. <sup>20</sup> Elle|strong="H1320"  
 s'est|strong="H3068" éprise de|strong="H5483" ces|strong="H1696"  
 débauchés dont|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5921"  
 chair|strong="H1320" est|strong="H5483" comme|strong="H2231"  
 la|strong="H5921" chair|strong="H1320" des|strong="H1320"  
 ânes|strong="H2543", et|strong="H5921" l'ardeur pareille  
 à|strong="H1320" celle|strong="H2231" des|strong="H1320"  
 chevaux|strong="H5483". <sup>21</sup> Tu|strong="H4616" es|strong="H3427"  
 retournée aux|strong="H6213" crimes|strong="H2154"  
 de|strong="H6213" ta|strong="H6213" jeunesse|strong="H5271",  
 alors|strong="H3117" que|strong="H4714" les|strong="H6213"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4714" pressaient|strong="H6213"  
 tes|strong="H6213" mamelles|strong="H7699", à|strong="H6213"  
 cause|strong="H4616" de|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H6213"  
 sein|strong="H7699" virginal|strong="H5271". <sup>22</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651", Oholiba, ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H5315" dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5439" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Voici|strong="H2005", j'excite  
 contre|strong="H5782" toi|strong="H5315" tes|strong="H5782"  
 amants|strong="H5689" dont|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H5921"  
 cœur|strong="H5315" s'est|strong="H5315" détaché|strong="H5361";  
 je|strong="H5315" les|strong="H5315" amène|strong="H3947"  
 de|strong="H5439" toute|strong="H8130" part|strong="H5493"  
 contre|strong="H5782" toi|strong="H5315": <sup>23</sup> Les|strong="H7121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Babylone et|strong="H1121"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7121" Caldéens,  
 chefs|strong="H5461", princes|strong="H7772" et|strong="H1121"  
 nobles|strong="H6489", et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H7121" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Assur  
 avec|strong="H7121" eux|strong="H6440", de|strong="H1121"  
 beaux|strong="H4005" jeunes|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121",  
 tous|strong="H3605" gouverneurs|strong="H6346" et|strong="H1121"  
 seigneurs|strong="H6970", guerriers fameux, tous|strong="H3605"  
 montés|strong="H7392" sur|strong="H7392" des|strong="H1121"  
 coursiers. <sup>24</sup> Ils|strong="H5971" viennent|strong="H3947"  
 contre|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440" avec|strong="H5971"  
 des|strong="H5414" armes|strong="H4043", des|strong="H5414"  
 chars|strong="H7393", de|strong="H6440" grands|strong="H4043" trains  
 et|strong="H6440" une|strong="H5414" foule|strong="H6951"  
 de|strong="H6440" peuples|strong="H5971"; ils|strong="H5971"  
 t'environnent de|strong="H6440" toute|strong="H5414"  
 part|strong="H6440" avec|strong="H5971" des|strong="H5414" pavois,

des|strong = "H5414" boucliers|strong = "H4043", des|strong = "H5414"  
 casques|strong = "H6959"; je|strong = "H6440" remets|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H8199" leurs|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H6440" jugement|strong = "H4941"; ils|strong = "H5971"  
 te|strong = "H5971" jugeront|strong = "H8199" à|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" façon. <sup>25</sup> Je|strong = "H5414"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" libre|strong = "H5414" cours|strong = "H5674"  
 à|strong = "H5414" l'ardeur de|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 jalousie|strong = "H7068" contre|strong = "H2534" toi|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1992" te|strong = "H1121"  
 traiteront|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" fureur|strong = "H2534";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" te|strong = "H1121" couperont|strong = "H5493"  
 le|strong = "H5414" nez et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213"  
 oreilles|strong = "H8147"; et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" restera|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toi|strong = "H6213" périra|strong = "H3947" par|strong = "H6213" l'épée;  
 ils|strong = "H1992" enlèveront|strong = "H3947" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" restera|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121"  
 toi|strong = "H6213" sera|strong = "H6213" dévoré|strong = "H4390"  
 par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5414" feu|strong = "H8313". <sup>26</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" te|strong = "H3068" dépouilleront|strong = "H6584"  
 de|strong = "H3627" tes|strong = "H3947" vêtements|strong = "H3847",  
 et|strong = "H3947" enlèveront|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947"  
 ornements|strong = "H8597" dont|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6172"  
 te|strong = "H3068" pares. <sup>27</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" mettrai|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H5375" terme|strong = "H7673" à|strong = "H5869"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" infamies et|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H5869"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" prostitutions|strong = "H2184" du|strong = "H5869"  
 pays d'Égypte; tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 lèveras|strong = "H5375" plus|strong = "H5750" les|strong = "H5375"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" vers|strong = "H5375" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H5869" tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H5869"  
 te|strong = "H5869" souviendras|strong = "H2142" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 de|strong = "H5869" l'Égypte. <sup>28</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315"  
 livre|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" hais|strong = "H8130", aux|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 dont|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H5315"  
 s'est|strong = "H5315" détaché|strong = "H5361". <sup>29</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 te|strong = "H3068" traiteront|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"

haine|strong = "H8135", ils|strong = "H1992" t'enlèveront  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" fruit|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213" labeurs; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 te|strong = "H3068" laisseront|strong = "H5800" nue|strong = "H5903",  
 entièrement|strong = "H5414" nue|strong = "H5903", et|strong = "H6213"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" sera|strong = "H6213" mise|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H6213" découvert|strong = "H1540" la|strong = "H6213"  
 honte|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 impudicités|strong = "H2183", de|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H6213"  
 crime|strong = "H2154" et|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" prostitutions|strong = "H8457". <sup>30</sup>

On|strong = "H2181" te|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H5921", parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H1471" tu|strong = "H6172" t'es prostituée|strong = "H2181"  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 que|strong = "H1471" tu|strong = "H6172" t'es souillée|strong = "H2930"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H6213" idoles|strong = "H1544". <sup>31</sup>

Tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" marché|strong = "H1980"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H5414" sœur, c'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H5414" mettrai|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" coupe|strong = "H3563" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 ta|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>32</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H1961" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H8354" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Tu|strong = "H6172" boiras|strong = "H8354"  
 la|strong = "H8354" coupe|strong = "H3563" de|strong = "H3563"  
 ta|strong = "H7760" sœur, coupe|strong = "H3563"  
 profonde|strong = "H6013" et|strong = "H8354" large|strong = "H7342";  
 tu|strong = "H6172" deviendras un|strong = "H3541" objet|strong = "H3627"  
 de|strong = "H3563" dérision et|strong = "H8354" de|strong = "H3563"  
 moquerie; grande|strong = "H1419" est|strong = "H1961"  
 sa|strong = "H1961" capacité|strong = "H1004". <sup>33</sup> Tu|strong = "H6172"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" remplie|strong = "H4390" d'ivresse  
 et|strong = "H8077" de|strong = "H4390" douleur|strong = "H3015"; c'est  
 une|strong = "H4390" coupe|strong = "H3563" de|strong = "H4390"  
 désolation|strong = "H8047" et|strong = "H8077" de|strong = "H4390"  
 stupeur que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H4390" coupe|strong = "H3563"  
 de|strong = "H4390" ta|strong = "H4390" sœur Samarie|strong = "H8111".

<sup>34</sup> Tu|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1696" boiras|strong = "H8354",  
 tu|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1696" videras|strong = "H4680",  
 tu|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H1696" rongeras les|strong = "H1696"  
 morceaux|strong = "H2789", et|strong = "H8354" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H3068" déchireras|strong = "H5423" le|strong = "H5002"  
 sein|strong = "H7699". Car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>35</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"

ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H5375" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5375" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H6172" m'as  
 mis|strong = "H5375" en|strong = "H1571" oubli|strong = "H7911",  
 et|strong = "H5375" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H6172" m'as  
 rejeté|strong = "H7993" derrière|strong = "H5927" ton|strong = "H5375"  
 dos|strong = "H1458", porte|strong = "H5375" donc|strong = "H7121"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H5375" peine|strong = "H5375"  
 de|strong = "H5375" tes|strong = "H5375" infamies et|strong = "H5375"  
 de|strong = "H5375" tes|strong = "H5375" adultères|strong = "H5003". <sup>36</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'homme|strong = "H8130", ne|strong = "H3068" jugeras-tu  
 pas|strong = "H8199" Ohola. et|strong = "H1121" Oholiba?  
 Mets|strong = "H7760" sous|strong = "H8478" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441". <sup>37</sup> Elles|strong = "H5869"  
 ont|strong = "H1121" commis|strong = "H6213" adultère|strong = "H5003",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H3027"  
 a|strong = "H3205" du|strong = "H1121" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 à|strong = "H3205" leurs|strong = "H1121" mains|strong = "H3027";  
 elles|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H1121" commis|strong = "H6213"  
 adultère|strong = "H5003" avec|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H1121"  
 idoles|strong = "H1544"; et|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H1571",  
 les|strong = "H3027" enfants|strong = "H1121" qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 ont|strong = "H1121" enfantés|strong = "H3205", elles|strong = "H5869"  
 les|strong = "H3027" ont|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5674"  
 feu|strong = "H8313" pour|strong = "H3027" être|strong = "H5315" dévorés!  
<sup>38</sup> Voici|strong = "H2063" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 m'ont|strong = "H3027" encore|strong = "H5750" fait|strong = "H6213":  
 en|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H2063"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", elles|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 souillé|strong = "H2930" mon|strong = "H2490" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720"  
 et|strong = "H3117" profané|strong = "H2490" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 sabbats|strong = "H7676"; <sup>39</sup> Après|strong = "H1004"  
 avoir|strong = "H1697" immolé|strong = "H7819" leurs|strong = "H3117"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H3117"  
 idoles|strong = "H1544", elles|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H3117"  
 entrées le|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" mon|strong = "H2490" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720"  
 pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" profaner|strong = "H2490"!  
 Voilà|strong = "H3541" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 ont|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>40</sup> Bien|strong = "H3045" plus|strong = "H5869",

elles|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H7971"  
chercher|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
venant d'un|strong = "H1121" pays éloigné|strong = "H7971";  
elles|strong = "H5869" leur|strong = "H3588" ont|strong = "H5869"  
envoyé|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397",  
et|strong = "H5869" voici|strong = "H2009", ils|strong = "H1992"  
sont|strong = "H5869" venus|strong = "H4390". Pour|strong = "H7971"  
eux|strong = "H2009" tu|strong = "H5869" t'es lavée|strong = "H7364",  
tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H6440" fardé ton|strong = "H7971"  
visage|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H5869" tu|strong = "H5869" t'es  
parée|strong = "H5710" d'ornements. <sup>41</sup> Tu|strong = "H6440" t'es  
assise|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H7760"  
lit|strong = "H4296" magnifique|strong = "H3520", devant|strong = "H6440"  
lequel était|strong = "H3427" dressée|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H7760"  
table|strong = "H7979", et|strong = "H6440" où|strong = "H3117"  
tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440" placé|strong = "H7760"  
mon|strong = "H7760" parfum|strong = "H7004" et|strong = "H6440"  
mon|strong = "H7760" huile|strong = "H8081" de|strong = "H3427"  
senteur|strong = "H5315". <sup>42</sup> Là|strong = "H5414" on|strong = "H5971"  
entendait|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5414" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
d'une|strong = "H6963" multitude|strong = "H1995"  
joyeuse|strong = "H7961"; et|strong = "H3027" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
cette|strong = "H5414" foule|strong = "H1995" d'hommes,  
on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5414" fait|strong = "H5414"  
venir|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3027" Sabéens du|strong = "H3027"  
désert|strong = "H4057", qui|strong = "H6963" ont|strong = "H3027"  
mis|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3027" bracelets|strong = "H6781"  
aux|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"  
deux|strong = "H5414" sœurs, et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
magnifiques couronnes|strong = "H5850" sur|strong = "H3027"  
leur|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong = "H6258"  
je|strong = "H5315" dis|strong = "H1696", touchant celle|strong = "H5315"  
qui|strong = "H1931" avait|strong = "H3068" vieilli|strong = "H1087"  
dans|strong = "H8432" l'adultère: Continueront-ils  
maintenant|strong = "H6258" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
impudicités|strong = "H2183" avec|strong = "H6213" elle|strong = "H1931",  
et|strong = "H6258" elle|strong = "H1931" avec|strong = "H6213"  
eux|strong = "H6440"? <sup>44</sup> Et|strong = "H2181" l'on|strong = "H3651"  
est|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H5927" chez|strong = "H1980"  
elle|strong = "H1931", comme|strong = "H5414" l'on|strong = "H3651"  
va|strong = "H1980" chez|strong = "H1980" une|strong = "H6213"  
prostituée|strong = "H2181"; c'est ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
qu'on|strong = "H2181" est|strong = "H3068" allé|strong = "H1980"  
vers|strong = "H5927" Ohola et|strong = "H2181" Oholiba,  
ces|strong = "H1696" femmes|strong = "H3205" coupables|strong = "H5375".  
<sup>45</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" des|strong = "H3027" hommes|strong = "H1121"



justes|strong="H6662" les|strong="H3027" jugeront|strong="H8199"  
 comme|strong="H4941" on|strong="H5971" juge|strong="H8199"  
 des|strong="H3027" femmes|strong="H3205" adultères|strong="H5003",  
 comme|strong="H4941" on|strong="H5971" juge|strong="H8199"  
 celles|strong="H2183" qui|strong="H1992" répandent|strong="H8210"  
 le|strong="H8210" sang|strong="H1818", car|strong="H3588"  
 elles|strong="H2007" sont|strong="H3027" adultères|strong="H5003"  
 et|strong="H3027" il|strong="H3027" y|strong="H6662"  
 a|strong="H3027" du|strong="H3027" sang|strong="H1818"  
 à|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027". <sup>46</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3588", ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H5414"  
 dit|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Je|strong="H3588" ferai|strong="H5414"  
 monter|strong="H5927" contre|strong="H5927" elles|strong="H5869"  
 une|strong="H5414" multitude|strong="H6951", et|strong="H5927"  
 les|strong="H5414" livrerai|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" l'insulte  
 et|strong="H5927" au|strong="H5414" pillage. <sup>47</sup> Et|strong="H1121"  
 cette|strong="H8313" multitude|strong="H6951" les|strong="H1004"  
 assomera à|strong="H1121" coups|strong="H5674" de|strong="H1121"  
 pierres|strong="H7023", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H1004" taillera  
 en|strong="H1004" pièces par|strong="H8313" l'épée; ils|strong="H1121"  
 égorgeront|strong="H7819" leurs|strong="H8313" fils|strong="H1121"  
 et|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H8313" filles|strong="H1323";  
 ils|strong="H1121" brûleront|strong="H8313" leurs|strong="H8313"  
 maisons|strong="H1004" par|strong="H8313" le|strong="H8313"  
 feu|strong="H8313". <sup>48</sup> Ainsi|strong="H6213" je|strong="H5315"  
 mettrai|strong="H6213" fin|strong="H7673" aux|strong="H6213"  
 infamies dans|strong="H7673" le|strong="H6213" pays,  
 et|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6213"  
 femmes|strong="H3205" apprendront|strong="H5046" à|strong="H6213"  
 ne|strong="H3808" point|strong="H3808" imiter|strong="H6213"  
 vos|strong="H6213" désordres. <sup>49</sup> On|strong="H5971"  
 fera|strong="H5414" retomber|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H5921"  
 vous-mêmes vos|strong="H5375" infamies; vous|strong="H3068"  
 porterez|strong="H5375" la|strong="H5414" peine|strong="H5375"  
 de|strong="H5414" vos|strong="H5375" péchés|strong="H2399"  
 d'idolâtrie, et|strong="H3045" vous|strong="H3068"  
 saurez|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 suis|strong="H1961" le|strong="H5414" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121".

24La|strong="H3068" neuvième|strong="H8671"  
 année|strong="H8141", le|strong="H3068" dixième|strong="H6224"  
 jour|strong="H2320" du|strong="H8141" dixième|strong="H6224"  
 mois|strong="H2320", la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697"

de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel me|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068"  
 adressée|strong="H1697", en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697"  
 termes: <sup>2</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'homme, note-toi  
 la|strong="H3117" date|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1121"  
 ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117", de|strong="H1121"  
 ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117" même|strong="H6106";  
 aujourd'hui le|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121"  
 Babylone s'approche de|strong="H1121" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>3</sup>  
 Propose|strong="H4911" une|strong="H1004" parabole|strong="H4912"  
 à|strong="H1004" la|strong="H8239" maison|strong="H1004"  
 rebelle|strong="H4805", et|strong="H1004" dis-leur:  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H1004" dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H1004" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Mets|strong="H8239"  
 en|strong="H4325" place|strong="H8239" la|strong="H8239"  
 chaudière|strong="H5518", place-la, et|strong="H1004" verses-y  
 de|strong="H1004" l'eau. <sup>4</sup> Mets-y ensemble|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H6106" morceaux|strong="H5409", tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H4390" bons|strong="H2896" morceaux|strong="H5409",  
 les|strong="H4390" cuisses|strong="H3409" et|strong="H2896"  
 les|strong="H4390" épaules|strong="H3802", et|strong="H2896"  
 remplis-la des|strong="H6106" meilleurs|strong="H2896"  
 os|strong="H6106". <sup>5</sup> Choisis|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3947"  
 meilleure|strong="H2896" pièce|strong="H6086" du|strong="H8432"  
 troupeau|strong="H6629", et|strong="H3947" entasse|strong="H1754"  
 du|strong="H8432" bois|strong="H6106" sous|strong="H8478"  
 la|strong="H3947" chaudière|strong="H5518"; fais|strong="H6213"  
 bouillir|strong="H1310" à|strong="H3947" gros  
 bouillons|strong="H7571", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H1571"  
 les|strong="H3947" os|strong="H6106" qui|strong="H6629"  
 sont|strong="H6106" dedans|strong="H8432" cuisent|strong="H1310"  
 aussi|strong="H1571". <sup>6</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H5307" dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H3318" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Malheur à|strong="H5307"  
 la|strong="H3318" ville|strong="H5892" sanguinaire|strong="H1818",  
 chaudière|strong="H5518" rouillée, et|strong="H3318"  
 dont|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3318" rouille|strong="H2457"  
 ne|strong="H3808" s'en|strong="H5971" va|strong="H3318"  
 pas|strong="H3808"! Vide-la pièce|strong="H6086" par|strong="H3318"  
 pièce|strong="H6086", sans|strong="H5892" recourir|strong="H5307"  
 au|strong="H5307" sort|strong="H1486". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H7760" sang|strong="H1818" qu'elle|strong="H1004"  
 a|strong="H7760" répandu|strong="H8210" est|strong="H1961"  
 au|strong="H1818" milieu|strong="H8432" d'elle; elle|strong="H3588"  
 l'a|strong="H3068" mis|strong="H7760" sur|strong="H5921"  
 le|strong="H7760" roc|strong="H5553" nu|strong="H6706",  
 elle|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3808" l'a|strong="H3068"

pas|strong="H3808" versé|strong="H8210" sur|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H7760" terre|strong="H6083" pour|strong="H7760"  
 le|strong="H7760" couvrir|strong="H3680" de|strong="H3680"  
 poussière|strong="H6083". <sup>8</sup> Afin|strong="H1115" de|strong="H5927"  
 faire|strong="H5414" monter|strong="H5927" ma|strong="H5414"  
 fureur|strong="H2534" et|strong="H5927" pour|strong="H5414"  
 me|strong="H2534" venger|strong="H5358", je|strong="H5414" l'ai  
 laissée répandre|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414"  
 sang|strong="H1818" sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5414"  
 roc|strong="H5553" nu|strong="H6706", afin|strong="H1115"  
 qu'il|strong="H5553" ne|strong="H1818" fût|strong="H5414"  
 pas|strong="H1115" couvert|strong="H3680". <sup>9</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H5892"  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5892" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Malheur  
 à|strong="H5892" la|strong="H5892" ville|strong="H5892"  
 sanguinaire|strong="H1818"! moi|strong="H5315" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 je|strong="H1571" vais|strong="H3318" dresser|strong="H7760"  
 un|strong="H5892" grand|strong="H1431" bûcher|strong="H4071". <sup>10</sup>  
 Entasse|strong="H7235" du|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086",  
 allume|strong="H1814" le|strong="H1320" feu, cuis|strong="H8552"  
 la|strong="H7235" chair|strong="H1320" entièrement|strong="H8552",  
 fais|strong="H6213" fondre|strong="H3332" la|strong="H7235" graisse  
 et|strong="H7235" que|strong="H6086" les|strong="H7235"  
 os|strong="H6106" se|strong="H6106" consomment. <sup>11</sup> Puis  
 place|strong="H5975" la|strong="H8432" chaudière|strong="H5518"  
 vide|strong="H7386" sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H8432"  
 charbons|strong="H1513" ardents|strong="H1513", afin|strong="H4616"  
 qu'elle|strong="H1004" s'échauffe, que|strong="H4616"  
 son|strong="H8432" airain|strong="H5178" devienne|strong="H5178"  
 brûlant|strong="H2787", que|strong="H4616" sa|strong="H5975"  
 souillure|strong="H2932" se|strong="H2457" fonde|strong="H5413"  
 au-dedans, et|strong="H5975" que|strong="H4616" sa|strong="H5975"  
 rouille|strong="H2457" soit|strong="H3068" consumée. <sup>12</sup>  
 Elle|strong="H1931" lasse|strong="H4390" tous|strong="H3318"  
 mes|strong="H3318" efforts, et|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318"  
 rouille|strong="H2457" dont|strong="H3478" elle|strong="H1931"  
 est|strong="H3318" remplie|strong="H4390" ne|strong="H3808"  
 s'en|strong="H5971" va|strong="H3318" point|strong="H3808";  
 au|strong="H3318" feu donc|strong="H4100" la|strong="H3318"  
 rouille|strong="H2457"! <sup>13</sup> Ta|strong="H7760"  
 souillure|strong="H2932" est|strong="H2534" criminelle|strong="H2154",  
 puisque|strong="H3282" j'ai|strong="H3651" voulu|strong="H6213"  
 te|strong="H3808" purifier|strong="H2891" et|strong="H3808"  
 que|strong="H3282" tu|strong="H8141" n'es point|strong="H3808"  
 devenue pure|strong="H2891"; tu|strong="H8141" ne|strong="H3808"  
 seras plus|strong="H5750" nettoyée de|strong="H3808"

ta|strong = "H7760" souillure|strong = "H2932" jusqu'à|strong = "H1242"  
 ce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" j'aie assouvi|strong = "H5117"  
 contre|strong = "H2534" toi|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H5117"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534". <sup>14</sup> Moi|strong = "H5315", l'Éternel,  
 j'ai|strong = "H1870" parlé|strong = "H1696"; cela|strong = "H1697"  
 arrivera|strong = "H4390", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H5002" ferai|strong = "H6213"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" reculerai|strong = "H6544" point|strong = "H3808",  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5315" n'aurai ni|strong = "H2347"  
 pitié|strong = "H2347", ni|strong = "H2347" repentir|strong = "H5162".  
 On|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H3068" jugera|strong = "H8199"  
 selon|strong = "H6310" ta|strong = "H6213" conduite|strong = "H1870"  
 et|strong = "H3068" selon|strong = "H6310" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 actions|strong = "H5949", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel! <sup>15</sup> La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes:  
<sup>16</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
 voici|strong = "H2005", par|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947"  
 plaie|strong = "H4046" soudaine|strong = "H4046", j'enlève  
 ce|strong = "H4480" qui|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H3947"  
 les|strong = "H3947" délices|strong = "H4261" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H3947" yeux|strong = "H5869"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H1121" mèneras point|strong = "H3808"  
 deuil|strong = "H5594", tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 pleureras|strong = "H1058" point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H1121" laisseras pas|strong = "H3808"  
 couler tes|strong = "H3947" larmes|strong = "H1832". <sup>17</sup> Soupire  
 en|strong = "H6213" silence|strong = "H1826", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" prends|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H6213" deuil|strong = "H5594" des|strong = "H6213"  
 morts|strong = "H4191"; attache|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H7760"  
 coiffure sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6213", mets|strong = "H7760"  
 ta|strong = "H7760" chaussure|strong = "H5275" à|strong = "H6213"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" pieds|strong = "H7272", ne|strong = "H3808"  
 te|strong = "H3808" voile|strong = "H3680" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H6213" barbe|strong = "H8222" et|strong = "H3899"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" mange pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6213"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" des|strong = "H6213" autres|strong = "H5921". <sup>18</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H1242" je|strong = "H4191"  
 parlai|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100" au|strong = "H1696"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6213"  
 soir|strong = "H6153" ma|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6213"  
 lendemain|strong = "H1242" matin|strong = "H1242" je|strong = "H4191"  
 fis|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H5971"

m'avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" commandé|strong = "H6680".  
<sup>19</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
me|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H5046": Ne|strong = "H5971"  
nous|strong = "H6213" expliqueras-tu pas|strong = "H3808"  
ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" signifie|strong = "H1697"  
pour|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H6213"? <sup>20</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5315" répondis: La|strong = "H3068"  
parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel m'a|strong = "H3068"  
été|strong = "H1961" adressée|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H3068"  
ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>21</sup> Dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478"  
la|strong = "H5800" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël:  
Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5002"  
le|strong = "H3478" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H2005",  
je|strong = "H5315" vais|strong = "H3318" profaner|strong = "H2490"  
mon|strong = "H2490" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720", l'orgueil  
de|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H5307" puissance|strong = "H5797",  
les|strong = "H1004" délices|strong = "H4261" de|strong = "H1121"  
vos|strong = "H5307" yeux|strong = "H5869", l'affection de|strong = "H1121"  
votre|strong = "H5307" âme|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H1121"  
vos|strong = "H5307" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
vos|strong = "H5307" filles|strong = "H1323" que|strong = "H1121"  
vous|strong = "H5315" avez laissés|strong = "H5800"  
tomberont|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307" l'épée. <sup>22</sup>  
Vous|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213" alors|strong = "H3117"  
comme|strong = "H6213" j'ai|strong = "H3651" fait|strong = "H6213";  
vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" voilerez  
point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" barbe|strong = "H8222",  
et|strong = "H3899" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" mangerez  
pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6213" pain|strong = "H3899"  
des|strong = "H6213" autres|strong = "H5921"; <sup>23</sup> Vos|strong = "H3947"  
coiffures seront|strong = "H5892" sur|strong = "H5921" vos|strong = "H3947"  
têtes|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H1058" votre|strong = "H3808"  
chaussure|strong = "H5275" à|strong = "H7272" vos|strong = "H3947"  
pieds|strong = "H7272"; vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" mènerez  
point|strong = "H3808" deuil|strong = "H5594", et|strong = "H1058"  
ne|strong = "H3808" pleurerez|strong = "H1058" pas|strong = "H3808";  
mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" frappés  
de|strong = "H7218" langueur|strong = "H4743" à|strong = "H7272"  
cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7218" vos|strong = "H3947"  
iniquités|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H1058" vous|strong = "H3068"  
gémirez|strong = "H5098" les|strong = "H7218" uns|strong = "H6106"  
avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H7218" autres|strong = "H5921". <sup>24</sup>  
Ézéchiël|strong = "H3168" sera|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H6213"  
vous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6213" signe|strong = "H4159",  
et|strong = "H3045" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"

qu'il|strong = "H3045" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"  
vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" ferez|strong = "H6213"  
aussi|strong = "H1571". Quand|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1697"  
arrivera|strong = "H4390", vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045"  
que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
le|strong = "H6213" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
toi|strong = "H5315", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
le|strong = "H3947" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
je|strong = "H5315" leur|strong = "H3947" ôterai|strong = "H3947"  
leur|strong = "H3947" force|strong = "H4581", leur|strong = "H3947"  
joie|strong = "H4885", leur|strong = "H3947" gloire|strong = "H8597",  
les|strong = "H3947" délices|strong = "H4261" de|strong = "H1121"  
leurs|strong = "H3947" yeux|strong = "H5869", l'objet de|strong = "H1121"  
leur|strong = "H3947" amour|strong = "H5315", leurs|strong = "H3947"  
fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H3947"  
filles|strong = "H1323", <sup>26</sup> Ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là un|strong = "H3117"  
fuyard|strong = "H6412" viendra|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927"  
toi|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H3117" l'annoncer à|strong = "H3117"  
tes|strong = "H3117" oreilles. <sup>27</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
jour-là, ta|strong = "H6605" bouche|strong = "H6310" s'ouvrira  
en|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H3588" temps|strong = "H3117"  
que|strong = "H3117" celle|strong = "H5315" du|strong = "H3117"  
fuyard|strong = "H6412"; tu|strong = "H3588" parleras|strong = "H1696",  
tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" seras plus|strong = "H5750"  
muet|strong = "H1826"; et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" seras  
pour|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H1992" un|strong = "H3068"  
signe|strong = "H4159", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6310"  
sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.

25La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
adressée|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697"  
termes: <sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
tourne|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H7760" face|strong = "H6440"  
vers|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
d'Ammon, et|strong = "H1121" prophétise|strong = "H5012"  
contre|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>3</sup> Dis|strong = "H1697"  
aux|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon:  
Écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
du|strong = "H1004" Seigneur, l'Éternel. Ainsi|strong = "H1697"  
a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H8085" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel: Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3478"  
as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1697": ah|strong = "H1889"!  
ah|strong = "H1889"! à|strong = "H3478" propos|strong = "H1697"



de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H2490" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720",  
 quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 profané|strong = "H2490", et|strong = "H3063" du|strong = "H1004" pays  
 d'Israël, quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H1121"  
 dévasté|strong = "H8074", et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", lorsqu'elle se|strong = "H3478"  
 rendit|strong = "H8085" en|strong = "H1980" captivité|strong = "H1473", <sup>4</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" te|strong = "H1121"  
 livre|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Orient. Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 établiront|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H5414" milieu de|strong = "H1121"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H5414" parcs, et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" y|strong = "H5892" placeront|strong = "H5414"  
 leurs|strong = "H5414" demeures|strong = "H4908"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 mangeront tes|strong = "H5414" fruits|strong = "H6529", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" boiront|strong = "H8354" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 lait|strong = "H2461". <sup>5</sup> De|strong = "H1121" Rabba|strong = "H7237",  
 je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"  
 pâturage|strong = "H5116" pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 chameaux|strong = "H1581", et|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" pays  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,  
 un|strong = "H5414" bercail|strong = "H4769" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" moutons|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H1121"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H3027" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440"  
 battu|strong = "H4222" des|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H3478" frappé|strong = "H7554" du|strong = "H3027"  
 pied|strong = "H7272", que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3027" t'es  
 réjoui|strong = "H8055" avec|strong = "H3027" dédain en|strong = "H3478"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" âme|strong = "H5315", au|strong = "H3027"  
 sujet|strong = "H5315" du|strong = "H3027" pays d'Israël, <sup>7</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", j'étends ma|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H2005" te|strong = "H3068" livre|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" proie aux|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471";  
 je|strong = "H2005" te|strong = "H3068" retranche|strong = "H3772" d'entre  
 les|strong = "H5414" peuples|strong = "H5971", je|strong = "H2005"  
 te|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H5414" disparaître|strong = "H3772"  
 d'entre les|strong = "H5414" pays, je|strong = "H2005" t'extermine,  
 et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3027" sauras|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H2005" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>8</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1004" dit|strong = "H5002"

le|strong = "H1004" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H3282" Moab|strong = "H4124" et|strong = "H3063"  
 Séir|strong = "H8165" ont|strong = "H1471" dit|strong = "H5002":  
 voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H4124" en|strong = "H1471"  
 est|strong = "H4124" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3063"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 comme|strong = "H3541" de|strong = "H1004" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H1004" nations|strong = "H1471"; <sup>9</sup> A|strong = "H5892"  
 cause|strong = "H3651" de|strong = "H5892" cela|strong = "H3651",  
 voici|strong = "H2005", j'ouvre le|strong = "H5892" flanc  
 de|strong = "H5892" Moab|strong = "H4124", du|strong = "H7097"  
 côté|strong = "H3802" de|strong = "H5892" ses|strong = "H6605"  
 villes|strong = "H5892", ses|strong = "H6605" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 frontières|strong = "H7097", l'ornement du|strong = "H7097" pays,  
 Beth-Jéshimoth, Baal-Méon et|strong = "H5892"  
 Kirjathaim|strong = "H7156"; <sup>10</sup> Je|strong = "H6924" l'ouvre  
 aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'Orient,  
 qui|strong = "H1121" marchent|strong = "H1980" contre|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,  
 et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H6924" le|strong = "H5414"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 possession|strong = "H4181", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
 ne|strong = "H1121" soient|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H1471" rangés  
 au|strong = "H5414" nombre|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H5414"  
 nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>11</sup> J'exercerai mes|strong = "H6213"  
 jugements|strong = "H8201" contre|strong = "H3068" Moab|strong = "H4124"  
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" sauront|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.  
<sup>12</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H6213" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Parce|strong = "H3282" qu'Édom  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" vengeance|strong = "H5359" à|strong = "H6213" l'égard  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" rendu|strong = "H6213" coupable|strong = "H6213"  
 en|strong = "H6213" se|strong = "H3063" vengeant d'elle, <sup>13</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur, l'Éternel: J'étends ma|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" Édom; j'en  
 extermine|strong = "H3772" hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3027"  
 bêtes; je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" réduis|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H2723"; de|strong = "H3027"  
 Théman|strong = "H8487" à|strong = "H5414" Dédan|strong = "H1719"  
 ils|strong = "H2719" tomberont|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H3027"  
 l'épée. <sup>14</sup> J'exercerai ma|strong = "H5414" vengeance|strong = "H5360"

sur|strong="H3027" Édom par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213"  
 main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" mon|strong="H5414"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H5971"  
 traiteront|strong="H6213" Édom selon|strong="H3027"  
 ma|strong="H5414" colère|strong="H2534" et|strong="H3478"  
 selon|strong="H3027" ma|strong="H5414" fureur|strong="H2534";  
 ils|strong="H5971" sauront|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H5414" qu'est  
 ma|strong="H5414" vengeance|strong="H5360", dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>15</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H6213" dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H6213" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel: Parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3282" les|strong="H6213"  
 Philistins|strong="H6430" ont|strong="H6430" agi|strong="H6213"  
 par|strong="H6213" vengeance|strong="H5360", et|strong="H5315"  
 qu'ils|strong="H5892" se|strong="H5315" sont|strong="H5315"  
 vengés|strong="H5360" inhumainement, avec|strong="H6213"  
 mépris|strong="H7589", et|strong="H5315" selon|strong="H3027"  
 leur|strong="H3282" désir|strong="H5315", jusqu'à|strong="H6430"  
 tout|strong="H5315" détruire|strong="H4889" dans|strong="H6213"  
 une|strong="H6213" haine éternelle|strong="H5769", <sup>16</sup>  
 A|strong="H3027" cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H3027"  
 cela|strong="H3651", ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3027"  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H3027" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
 Voici|strong="H2005", j'étends ma|strong="H5186" main|strong="H3027"  
 sur|strong="H3027" les|strong="H3027" Philistins|strong="H6430",  
 et|strong="H3027" j'extermine les|strong="H3027"  
 Kéréthiens|strong="H3774", et|strong="H3027" je|strong="H2005"  
 fais|strong="H3772" périr|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H1697"  
 qui|strong="H7611" reste|strong="H7611" sur|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H3027" côte|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H3027" mer|strong="H3220". <sup>17</sup> J'exercerai  
 sur|strong="H3068" eux|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6213"  
 grandes|strong="H1419" vengeances|strong="H5360"  
 par|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068" châtements|strong="H8433"  
 pleins de|strong="H6213" fureur|strong="H2534", et|strong="H1419"  
 ils|strong="H1992" sauront|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel, quand|strong="H3588"  
 j'exécuterai contre|strong="H3068" eux|strong="H6440"  
 ma|strong="H5414" vengeance|strong="H5360".

26 Or, la|strong="H3068" onzième|strong="H6249"  
 année|strong="H8141", au|strong="H3068" premier jour|strong="H2320"  
 du|strong="H8141" mois|strong="H2320", la|strong="H3068"  
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel me|strong="H3068"  
 fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697", en|strong="H3068"  
 ces|strong="H1697" termes: <sup>2</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"

l'homme, parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282"  
 Tyr|strong = "H6865" a|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389": Ah|strong = "H1889"!  
 ah|strong = "H1889"! elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H5971" rompue,  
 la|strong = "H4390" porte|strong = "H1817" des|strong = "H1121"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971"; on|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"  
 tourne|strong = "H5437" vers|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H3318";  
 je|strong = "H5437" me|strong = "H5971" remplirai|strong = "H4390",  
 elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H5971" déserte|strong = "H2717"; <sup>3</sup>  
 A|strong = "H5927" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7227"  
 cela|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H5927"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5927" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", j'en veux|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H5927"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", Tyr|strong = "H6865", et|strong = "H5927"  
 je|strong = "H2005" ferai|strong = "H7227" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H1004" plusieurs|strong = "H7227"  
 nations|strong = "H1471", comme|strong = "H3541" la|strong = "H5927"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" fait|strong = "H3220" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 ses|strong = "H5927" flots|strong = "H1530". <sup>4</sup> Elles|strong = "H8179"  
 détruiront|strong = "H7843" les|strong = "H5414" murailles|strong = "H2346"  
 de|strong = "H2346" Tyr|strong = "H6865" et|strong = "H5414" démoliront  
 ses|strong = "H5414" tours|strong = "H4026", j'en raclerai|strong = "H5500"  
 la|strong = "H5414" poussière|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H5414"  
 je|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414" d'elle|strong = "H4672"  
 un|strong = "H5414" roc|strong = "H5553" nu|strong = "H6706". <sup>5</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H3588" sera|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H1696"  
 la|strong = "H1696" mer|strong = "H3220" un|strong = "H1696"  
 lieu|strong = "H1961" où|strong = "H3117" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 étend|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H8432" filets|strong = "H2764";  
 car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" parlé|strong = "H1696",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel;  
 elle|strong = "H3588" sera|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H1696"  
 pillage|strong = "H7997" aux|strong = "H1696" nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>6</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 son|strong = "H3045" territoire|strong = "H7704" seront|strong = "H3068"  
 passées au|strong = "H3068" fil de|strong = "H1323" l'épée,  
 et|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H8179" sauront|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5971" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" fais|strong = "H7760"  
 venir|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5971" septentrion|strong = "H6828"  
 Nébucadnetzar, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone,  
 le|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428"  
 rois|strong = "H4428", contre|strong = "H6828" Tyr|strong = "H6865",  
 avec|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H4428" chevaux|strong = "H5483"

et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" chars|strong = "H7393",  
des|strong = "H4428" cavaliers|strong = "H6571", et|strong = "H4428"  
une|strong = "H4428" multitude|strong = "H6951", et|strong = "H4428"  
un|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227".

<sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H6793" passera|strong = "H5437" au|strong = "H5414" fil  
de|strong = "H1323" l'épée les|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H1323"  
de|strong = "H1323" ton|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H7704";  
il|strong = "H6793" élèvera|strong = "H8210" contre|strong = "H5921"  
toi|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H5414" forts|strong = "H2428",  
et|strong = "H6965" dressera|strong = "H6965" contre|strong = "H5921"  
toi|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H5414" terrasses|strong = "H5550",  
et|strong = "H6965" lèvera|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5414"  
bouclier|strong = "H6793" contre|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6965". <sup>9</sup>

Il|strong = "H4428" posera|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"  
machines|strong = "H2719" de|strong = "H2346" guerre|strong = "H2428"  
contre|strong = "H5927" tes|strong = "H5414" murailles|strong = "H2346",  
et|strong = "H5414" démolira tes|strong = "H5414" tours|strong = "H4026"  
avec|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H5414" marteaux. <sup>10</sup>

La|strong = "H3680" poussière|strong = "H1534" de|strong = "H5892"  
ses|strong = "H8179" chevaux|strong = "H5483" te|strong = "H5483"  
couvrira|strong = "H3680", à|strong = "H5892" cause|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H5892" leur|strong = "H3680" grand|strong = "H7227"  
nombre|strong = "H7227"; tes|strong = "H3680" murailles|strong = "H2346"  
tremblent|strong = "H7493" au|strong = "H5892" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
des|strong = "H5892" cavaliers|strong = "H6571", des|strong = "H5892"  
roues|strong = "H1534" et|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H5892"  
chars|strong = "H7393", quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H5892" entrera  
par|strong = "H5892" tes|strong = "H3680" portes|strong = "H8179",  
comme|strong = "H5414" on|strong = "H5971" entre|strong = "H3996"  
dans|strong = "H6963" une|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892"  
conquête|strong = "H1234". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H5971" foulera|strong = "H7429"  
toutes|strong = "H4390" tes|strong = "H2719" rues|strong = "H2351"  
avec|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H2026" sabots|strong = "H6541"  
de|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H5971" chevaux|strong = "H5483";  
il|strong = "H5971" passera|strong = "H5437" tes|strong = "H2719"  
habitants|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H5971" fil de|strong = "H5971"  
l'épée, et|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H2026"  
monuments|strong = "H5797" de|strong = "H5971" ta|strong = "H3381"  
force|strong = "H5797" seront|strong = "H5892" renversés|strong = "H2040".

<sup>12</sup> Puis ils|strong = "H1121" raviront tes|strong = "H7760"  
richesses|strong = "H2428", pilleront|strong = "H7997" tes|strong = "H7760"  
marchandises|strong = "H7404", ruineront tes|strong = "H7760"  
murailles|strong = "H2346"; ils|strong = "H1121" démoliront  
tes|strong = "H7760" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
plaisance|strong = "H2532" et|strong = "H1004" jeteront|strong = "H5927"  
tes|strong = "H7760" pierres|strong = "H4676", ton|strong = "H7760"

bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H7760"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083" au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 des|strong = "H8432" eaux|strong = "H4325". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H8085"  
 je|strong = "H6963" ferai|strong = "H5414" cesser|strong = "H7673"  
 le|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963"  
 tes|strong = "H8085" chants|strong = "H7892", et|strong = "H8085"  
 l'on|strong = "H3117" n'entendra plus|strong = "H5750" le|strong = "H8085"  
 son|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" tes|strong = "H8085"  
 harpes|strong = "H3658"; <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414"  
 roc|strong = "H5553" nu|strong = "H6706", tu|strong = "H5414"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" étendre les|strong = "H5414" filets|strong = "H2764";  
 tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" seras|strong = "H3427"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" rebâtie|strong = "H1129", car|strong = "H3588"  
 moi|strong = "H5414", l'Éternel, j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel. <sup>15</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H2026"  
 dit|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H8432" Seigneur, l'Éternel,  
 à|strong = "H2026" Tyr|strong = "H6865": Au|strong = "H8432"  
 bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" ta|strong = "H8432"  
 chute|strong = "H4658", lorsque|strong = "H3117" gémissent  
 les|strong = "H8432" blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H2026"  
 mort|strong = "H2491", que|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H8432"  
 carnage|strong = "H2027" se|strong = "H6963" fait|strong = "H3808"  
 au|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H6963"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", les|strong = "H8432" îles tremblent|strong = "H7493".  
<sup>16</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5493" princes|strong = "H5387"  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5493" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 descendent|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H6584"  
 trônes|strong = "H3678"; ils|strong = "H1121" ôtent|strong = "H5493"  
 leurs|strong = "H6584" manteaux|strong = "H4598", dépouillent  
 leurs|strong = "H6584" vêtements|strong = "H3847" brodés|strong = "H7553",  
 et|strong = "H3427" se|strong = "H3220" revêtent|strong = "H3847"  
 de|strong = "H3427" frayeur|strong = "H2731"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 s'assoient sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5493" terre|strong = "H7704";  
 à|strong = "H3427" tout|strong = "H3605" moment|strong = "H7281" l'effroi  
 les|strong = "H5493" saisit|strong = "H4390"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H3427" frappés|strong = "H2491" de|strong = "H3427"  
 stupeur|strong = "H8074" à|strong = "H3427" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H1004". <sup>17</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961"  
 prononcent|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H3427" haute|strong = "H5375"  
 voix|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" plainte|strong = "H7015"  
 à|strong = "H3427" ton|strong = "H5414" sujet|strong = "H5375",  
 et|strong = "H3427" te|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H1696":  
 Comment|strong = "H1961" as-tu péri|strong = "H2491",



toi|strong="H1004" que|strong="H1931" peuplaient|strong="H3427"  
 ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5892" parcourent|strong="H5437"  
 la|strong="H5414" mer|strong="H3220", ville|strong="H5892"  
 renommée, puissante|strong="H2389" sur|strong="H5921"  
 mer|strong="H3220", toi|strong="H1004" et|strong="H3427"  
 tes|strong="H5375" habitants|strong="H3427" qui|strong="H5892"  
 se|strong="H3220" faisaient|strong="H5414" redouter de|strong="H5892"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" d'alentour! <sup>18</sup>  
 Les|strong="H3318" îles sont|strong="H3117" effrayées  
 au|strong="H3318" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 ta|strong="H3117" ruine|strong="H3117"; les|strong="H3318" îles  
 de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" mer|strong="H3220"  
 sont|strong="H3117" épouvantées au|strong="H3318"  
 sujet|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H3117"  
 fin|strong="H3318". <sup>19</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3427" dit|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel: Quand|strong="H3808" je|strong="H3588"  
 ferai|strong="H5414" de|strong="H5892" toi|strong="H1004"  
 une|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892" désolée|strong="H2717",  
 comme|strong="H5414" sont|strong="H5892" les|strong="H5414"  
 villes|strong="H5892" qui|strong="H4325" n'ont point|strong="H3808"  
 d'habitants, quand|strong="H3808" je|strong="H3588"  
 ferai|strong="H5414" monter|strong="H5927" contre|strong="H5927"  
 toi|strong="H1004" l'abîme, et|strong="H5927" que|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H5414" grandes|strong="H7227" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 te|strong="H4325" couvriront|strong="H3680", <sup>20</sup> Je|strong="H5414"  
 te|strong="H5971" ferai|strong="H5414" descendre|strong="H3381"  
 avec|strong="H5971" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
 descendent|strong="H3381" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 fosse, vers|strong="H3381" le|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 d'autrefois; je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H5971"  
 placerai|strong="H5414" dans|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414"  
 lieux|strong="H1323" les|strong="H5414" plus|strong="H5971"  
 bas|strong="H8482" de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H5414"  
 terre|strong="H7704", dans|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414"  
 lieux|strong="H1323" depuis|strong="H3117" longtemps|strong="H5769"  
 désolés|strong="H8074", près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H3427"  
 ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H3427"  
 descendus|strong="H3381" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 fosse, afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H2416" tu|strong="H5414"  
 ne|strong="H5971" sois|strong="H5414" plus|strong="H5971"  
 habitée|strong="H3427"; <sup>21</sup> Je|strong="H5414"  
 réserverai|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" gloire|strong="H5797"  
 pour|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704"  
 des|strong="H5414" vivants|strong="H2416". Je|strong="H5414"  
 te|strong="H3808" réduirai|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"

rien|strong = "H3808"; tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H5750", et|strong = "H5414"  
 quand|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H3808"  
 cherchera|strong = "H1245", on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 te|strong = "H3808" trouvera|strong = "H4672" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel.

27La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 termes: <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, prononce|strong = "H5375"  
 à|strong = "H1121" haute|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 une|strong = "H5375" plainte|strong = "H7015" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 Tyr|strong = "H6865". <sup>3</sup> Dis|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3427"  
 Tyr|strong = "H6865": O toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 es|strong = "H3427" assise|strong = "H3427" aux|strong = "H5971"  
 bords|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", qui|strong = "H5971" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H3427" commerce|strong = "H4627" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H3427" peuples|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 des|strong = "H7227" îles nombreuses|strong = "H7227",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" dit|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3427" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel: Tyr|strong = "H6865", tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 d'une|strong = "H5971" parfaite|strong = "H3632" beauté|strong = "H3308".  
<sup>4</sup> Tes|strong = "H1129" frontières|strong = "H1366" sont|strong = "H3220"  
 au|strong = "H1366" cœur|strong = "H3820" des|strong = "H1129"  
 mers|strong = "H3220", ceux|strong = "H1129" qui|strong = "H1366"  
 t'ont|strong = "H4325" bâtie|strong = "H1129" t'ont|strong = "H4325" rendue  
 d'une|strong = "H3820" parfaite|strong = "H3634" beauté|strong = "H3308";  
<sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" lambris|strong = "H3871" en|strong = "H6213"  
 cyprès|strong = "H1265" de|strong = "H6213" Sénir|strong = "H8149";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 des|strong = "H6213" cèdres du|strong = "H3947" Liban|strong = "H3844"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" te|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" mâts; <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213" rames|strong = "H4880"  
 de|strong = "H1323" chênes de|strong = "H1323" Bassan,  
 tes|strong = "H6213" bancs|strong = "H7175" en|strong = "H6213"  
 ivoire|strong = "H8127" enchâssé dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 buis|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H6213" îles de|strong = "H1323"  
 Kittim|strong = "H3794". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong = "H4714" fin|strong = "H3318"

lin|strong="H8336" d'Égypte, orné|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1961"  
 broderie, te|strong="H3068" servait de|strong="H1961" voile  
 et|strong="H4714" de|strong="H1961" pavillon|strong="H4666";  
 tu|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3068" couvrais de|strong="H1961"  
 pourpre et|strong="H4714" d'écarlate des|strong="H1961" îles d'Élisha. <sup>8</sup>  
 Les|strong="H3427" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427"  
 Sidon|strong="H6721" et|strong="H3427" d'Arvad  
 étaient|strong="H3427" tes|strong="H5375" rameurs|strong="H7751"; ô  
 Tyr|strong="H6865", les|strong="H3427" plus|strong="H2450"  
 habiles|strong="H2450" au|strong="H3427" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H3427" toi|strong="H6440" étaient|strong="H3427"  
 tes|strong="H5375" pilotes|strong="H2259". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong="H2388"  
 anciens|strong="H2205" de|strong="H2205" Guébal|strong="H1380"  
 et|strong="H2205" ses|strong="H2388" bons ouvriers|strong="H1129"  
 étaient|strong="H2205" au|strong="H2388" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H2205" toi|strong="H6440" pour|strong="H3220"  
 réparer|strong="H2388" tes|strong="H2388" fissures;  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H2388" navires|strong="H3627"  
 de|strong="H2205" la|strong="H2388" mer|strong="H3220"  
 et|strong="H2205" leurs|strong="H2388" mariniers|strong="H4419"  
 étaient|strong="H2205" au|strong="H2388" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H2205" toi|strong="H6440" pour|strong="H3220"  
 faire|strong="H6213" l'échange de|strong="H2205" tes|strong="H2388"  
 marchandises|strong="H4627". <sup>10</sup> Ceux|strong="H1992"  
 de|strong="H5414" Perse|strong="H6539", de|strong="H5414"  
 Lud|strong="H3865", de|strong="H5414" Put|strong="H4428" servaient  
 dans|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" armée|strong="H2428"  
 et|strong="H6316" suspendaient|strong="H8518" chez|strong="H7725"  
 toi|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5414" bouclier|strong="H4043"  
 et|strong="H6316" le|strong="H5414" casque|strong="H3553";  
 ils|strong="H1992" te|strong="H3068" rendaient|strong="H7725"  
 magnifique. <sup>11</sup> Les|strong="H5439" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Arvad  
 et|strong="H1121" tes|strong="H5439" soldats|strong="H2428"  
 garnissaient|strong="H5439" tout|strong="H5439" le|strong="H5439"  
 tour|strong="H4026" de|strong="H1121" tes|strong="H5439"  
 murailles|strong="H2346"; des|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 vaillants|strong="H2428" étaient|strong="H1121" dans|strong="H2428"  
 tes|strong="H5439" tours|strong="H4026" et|strong="H1121"  
 suspendaient|strong="H8518" leurs|strong="H1121"  
 boucliers|strong="H7982" à|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605"  
 tes|strong="H5439" murs|strong="H2346"; ils|strong="H1992" achevaient  
 ta|strong="H5921" parfaite|strong="H3634" beauté|strong="H3308". <sup>12</sup>  
 Ceux|strong="H3605" de|strong="H7230" Tarsis|strong="H8659"  
 trafiquaient|strong="H5503" avec|strong="H8659" toi|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H7230" toute|strong="H3605" sorte|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H7230" richesses|strong="H1952", fournissant

tes|strong = "H5414" marchés|strong = "H5801" d'argent|strong = "H6213",  
 de|strong = "H7230" fer|strong = "H1270", d'étain et|strong = "H3701"  
 de|strong = "H7230" plomb|strong = "H5777". <sup>13</sup> Javan|strong = "H3120",  
 Tubal|strong = "H8422" et|strong = "H5315" Méshec négociaient  
 avec|strong = "H5315" toi|strong = "H5315", te|strong = "H5315"  
 donnant|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" échange|strong = "H6148"  
 des|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H5315"  
 des|strong = "H5414" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" d'airain. <sup>14</sup>  
 Ceux|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Togarma|strong = "H8425"  
 fournissaient tes|strong = "H5414" marchés|strong = "H5801"  
 de|strong = "H1004" chevaux|strong = "H5483", de|strong = "H1004"  
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571" et|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 mulets|strong = "H6505". <sup>15</sup> Les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Dédan|strong = "H1719" négociaient  
 avec|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027"; dans|strong = "H8432"  
 tes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" était|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H7725" commerce|strong = "H5506" de|strong = "H1121"  
 nombreuses|strong = "H7227" îles, et|strong = "H1121" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3027" donnait|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H7725"  
 échange|strong = "H6148" des|strong = "H3027" dents|strong = "H8127"  
 d'ivoire et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'ébène. <sup>16</sup>  
 La|strong = "H5414" Syrie trafiquait|strong = "H5503" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7230" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 produits|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H7230" toute|strong = "H5414"  
 espèce|strong = "H3605"; elle|strong = "H1366" fournissait  
 tes|strong = "H5414" marchés|strong = "H5801" d'escarboucles, d'écarlate,  
 de|strong = "H7230" broderie, de|strong = "H7230" fin|strong = "H3318"  
 lin|strong = "H8336", de|strong = "H7230" corail|strong = "H7215"  
 et|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H7230" rubis|strong = "H3539". <sup>17</sup>  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" d'Israël négociaient avec|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", te|strong = "H3068" donnant|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" échange|strong = "H6148" du|strong = "H5414" blé  
 de|strong = "H5414" Minnith|strong = "H4511", de|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" pâtisserie|strong = "H6436", du|strong = "H5414"  
 miel|strong = "H1706", de|strong = "H5414" l'huile et|strong = "H3063"  
 du|strong = "H5414" baume|strong = "H6875". <sup>18</sup> Damas|strong = "H1834"  
 trafiquait|strong = "H5503" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H4639" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7230"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" nombreux|strong = "H7230" produits|strong = "H4639",  
 à|strong = "H4639" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7230"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" tes|strong = "H5375" richesses|strong = "H1952";  
 elle|strong = "H1366" te|strong = "H4639" fournissait du|strong = "H4639"  
 vin|strong = "H3196" de|strong = "H7230" Helbon|strong = "H2463"  
 et|strong = "H1834" de|strong = "H7230" la|strong = "H4639"

laine|strong = "H6785" blanche|strong = "H6713". <sup>19</sup>  
 Védan|strong = "H2051" et|strong = "H5414" Javan|strong = "H3120"  
 fournissaient tes|strong = "H5414" marchés|strong = "H5801"  
 de|strong = "H5414" tissus; le|strong = "H5414" fer|strong = "H1270" forgé,  
 la|strong = "H5414" casse|strong = "H6916" et|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" roseau|strong = "H7070" aromatique|strong = "H7070"  
 étaient|strong = "H5975" échangés|strong = "H4627" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>20</sup> Ceux|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H7402"  
 Dédan|strong = "H1719" négociaient avec|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" draps précieux|strong = "H3368"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" monter|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068"  
 cheval|strong = "H7396". <sup>21</sup> Les|strong = "H3027" Arabes  
 et|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027"  
 princes|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H3027" Kédar|strong = "H6938"  
 trafiquaient|strong = "H5503" avec|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027"  
 et|strong = "H3027" négociaient des|strong = "H3027"  
 agneaux|strong = "H3733", des|strong = "H3027" béliers|strong = "H3733"  
 et|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" boucs|strong = "H6260"; <sup>22</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H5414" marchands|strong = "H7402" de|strong = "H7218"  
 Shéba et|strong = "H7614" de|strong = "H7218" Raema|strong = "H7484"  
 trafiquaient|strong = "H7402" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H7614" pourvoyaient|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 marchés|strong = "H5801" de|strong = "H7218" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 sortes|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H7218" parfums|strong = "H1314"  
 exquis, de|strong = "H7218" toutes|strong = "H5414" sortes|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H7218" pierres précieuses|strong = "H3368" et|strong = "H7614"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213". <sup>23</sup> Haran|strong = "H2771", Canné|strong = "H3656"  
 et|strong = "H7614" Éden|strong = "H5729", les|strong = "H6213"  
 marchands|strong = "H7402" de|strong = "H7402" Shéba, Assur  
 et|strong = "H7614" Kilmad|strong = "H3638" négociaient  
 avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6440"; <sup>24</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 trafiquaient|strong = "H7402" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H5414" marchandises|strong = "H4627" de|strong = "H2256"  
 prix|strong = "H3701", en|strong = "H5414" manteaux|strong = "H1545"  
 de|strong = "H2256" pourpre et|strong = "H8504" de|strong = "H2256"  
 broderie, en|strong = "H5414" étoffes|strong = "H1264"  
 précieuses|strong = "H3368" serrées dans|strong = "H8432"  
 des|strong = "H2280" coffres|strong = "H1595", liés de|strong = "H2256"  
 cordes|strong = "H2256" et|strong = "H8504" faits|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H2256" bois de|strong = "H2256" cèdre. <sup>25</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H4390" navires|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4390"  
 Tarsis|strong = "H8659" naviguaient|strong = "H7788" pour|strong = "H3220"  
 ton|strong = "H3513" commerce|strong = "H4627", et|strong = "H3820"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" étais|strong = "H5975" glorieuse|strong = "H1926"  
 et|strong = "H3820" puissante|strong = "H7227" au|strong = "H3513"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" des|strong = "H3820" mers|strong = "H3220". <sup>26</sup>

Tes|strong = "H4325" rameurs|strong = "H7751" t'ont|strong = "H4325"  
 menée sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H7665" grandes|strong = "H7227"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325"; le|strong = "H7665" vent|strong = "H7307" d'Orient  
 t'a|strong = "H3820" brisée|strong = "H7665" au|strong = "H7665"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" des|strong = "H7227" mers|strong = "H3220". <sup>27</sup>  
 Tes|strong = "H2388" richesses|strong = "H1952" et|strong = "H3117"  
 tes|strong = "H2388" marchandises|strong = "H4627", ton|strong = "H3117"  
 commerce|strong = "H4627" et|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H2388"  
 marinière|strong = "H4419", tes|strong = "H2388" pilotes|strong = "H2259",  
 ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117" réparent|strong = "H2388"  
 tes|strong = "H2388" fissures, ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 trafiquent|strong = "H5503" avec|strong = "H4421" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H2388" marchandises|strong = "H4627",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H2388" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H3117" guerre|strong = "H4421" qui|strong = "H3117"  
 sont|strong = "H3117" chez|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" multitude|strong = "H6951"  
 qui|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3820" au|strong = "H5307"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 tomberont|strong = "H5307" au|strong = "H5307" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 des|strong = "H3117" mers|strong = "H3220", au|strong = "H5307"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H5307"  
 ruine|strong = "H5307". <sup>28</sup> Au|strong = "H7493" cri|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H6963" tes|strong = "H5375" pilotes|strong = "H2259"  
 les|strong = "H7493" faubourgs tremblent|strong = "H7493"; <sup>29</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 manient|strong = "H8610" la|strong = "H3381" rame|strong = "H4880",  
 les|strong = "H5975" marinière|strong = "H4419" et|strong = "H8610"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5975" pilotes|strong = "H2259"  
 de|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H3381" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 descendront|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H3220" leurs|strong = "H5975"  
 navires|strong = "H3627" et|strong = "H8610" se|strong = "H3220"  
 tiendront|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H3381"  
 terre|strong = "H6083". <sup>30</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" feront|strong = "H6213"  
 entendre|strong = "H8085" sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 leur|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H5927"  
 crieront|strong = "H2199" amèrement|strong = "H4751"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 jeteront|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H8085"  
 poussière|strong = "H6083" sur|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 têtes|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H7218"  
 rouleront|strong = "H6428" dans|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085"  
 cendre|strong = "H6083". <sup>31</sup> Ils|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315"  
 raseront|strong = "H7144" la|strong = "H5315" tête|strong = "H7144"  
 à|strong = "H5315" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5315"  
 toi|strong = "H5315"; ils|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315"  
 ceindront|strong = "H2296" de|strong = "H5315" sacs|strong = "H8242",



et|strong="H1058" dans|strong="H8432" l'amertume de|strong="H5315"  
 leur|strong="H8242" âme|strong="H5315" ils|strong="H5315"  
 pleureront|strong="H1058" sur|strong="H1058" toi|strong="H5315"  
 avec|strong="H5315" une|strong="H2296" vive|strong="H4751"  
 douleur|strong="H5204". <sup>32</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" diront|strong="H5375"  
 sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H6440" à|strong="H5375"  
 haute|strong="H5375" voix|strong="H6963" une|strong="H5375"  
 plainte|strong="H7015"; dans|strong="H8432" leur|strong="H5375"  
 lamentation et|strong="H5921" leur|strong="H5375"  
 plainte|strong="H7015" ils|strong="H1992" diront|strong="H5375":  
 Qui|strong="H4310" fut|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H5414"  
 Tyr|strong="H6865", comme|strong="H5414" cette|strong="H8085" ville  
 détruite|strong="H1822" au|strong="H8432" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H8432" la|strong="H5375" mer|strong="H3220"? <sup>33</sup>  
 Par|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3318" commerce|strong="H4627"  
 des|strong="H4428" marchandises|strong="H4627" qui|strong="H5971"  
 sortaient|strong="H3318" d'au delà|strong="H1004" des|strong="H4428"  
 mers|strong="H3220", tu|strong="H3027" rassiais|strong="H7646"  
 des|strong="H4428" peuples|strong="H5971" nombreux|strong="H7227";  
 par|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" grandeur|strong="H7230"  
 de|strong="H4428" tes|strong="H3318" richesses|strong="H1952"  
 et|strong="H3318" de|strong="H4428" ton|strong="H3318"  
 commerce|strong="H4627", tu|strong="H3027"  
 enrichissais|strong="H6238" les|strong="H3318" rois|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3318" terre|strong="H6083". <sup>34</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="H6256" que|strong="H6256" tu|strong="H3027"  
 as|strong="H6440" été|strong="H1961" brisée|strong="H7665"  
 par|strong="H5307" les|strong="H7665" mers|strong="H3220"  
 au|strong="H5307" profond des|strong="H8432" eaux|strong="H4325",  
 ton|strong="H7665" commerce|strong="H4627" et|strong="H5307"  
 toute|strong="H3605" ta|strong="H5307" multitude|strong="H6951"  
 sont|strong="H4325" tombés|strong="H5307" avec|strong="H4325"  
 toi|strong="H6440". <sup>35</sup> Tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440"  
 habitants|strong="H3427" des|strong="H4428" îles sont|strong="H3427"  
 frappés de|strong="H4428" stupeur|strong="H8074" à|strong="H3427"  
 cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4428" toi|strong="H6440",  
 leurs|strong="H6440" rois|strong="H4428" ont|strong="H6440"  
 été|strong="H1961" épouvantés, leur|strong="H6440"  
 visage|strong="H6440" est|strong="H4428" bouleversé|strong="H7481".  
<sup>36</sup> Les|strong="H5971" marchands|strong="H5503"  
 parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H5971" peuples|strong="H5971"  
 sifflent|strong="H8319" sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H6440";  
 tu|strong="H3027" es|strong="H3427" un|strong="H5769"  
 sujet|strong="H1697" d'effroi, et|strong="H5971" tu|strong="H3027"  
 ne|strong="H5971" seras|strong="H3427" plus|strong="H5971"  
 à|strong="H5704" jamais|strong="H5769"!

28La parole de l'Éternel me fut adressée, en ces termes: <sup>2</sup> Fils de l'homme, dis au prince de Tyr: Ainsi a dit le Seigneur, l'Éternel: Parce que ton cœur s'est élevé et tu as dit: Je suis Dieu; je suis assis sur un trône de dieux au sein des mers, quoique tu ne sois qu'un homme et non pas Dieu; parce que tu penses être un dieu, <sup>3</sup> Certes tu es plus sage que Daniel, aucun mystère n'est obscur pour toi; <sup>4</sup> Tu t'es acquis de la puissance par ta sagesse et par ton intelligence; tu as amassé de l'or et de l'argent dans tes trésors; <sup>5</sup> Tu as accru ta puissance par la grandeur de ta sagesse dans ton commerce, et à ta puissance ton cœur s'est élevé; <sup>6</sup> A cause de cela, ainsi a dit le Seigneur, l'Éternel: Parce que tu penses être un dieu, à cause

de|strong = "H2719" cela|strong = "H3651", voici|strong = "H2005",  
je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980" faire|strong = "H6213"  
venir|strong = "H5414" contre|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440"  
des|strong = "H5921" étrangers|strong = "H2114", les|strong = "H2719"  
plus|strong = "H1471" violents|strong = "H6184" d'entre|strong = "H6908"  
les|strong = "H2719" peuples|strong = "H1471", qui|strong = "H1471"  
tireront|strong = "H7324" leurs|strong = "H7324" épées|strong = "H2719"  
contre|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H5921" éclatante|strong = "H3308"  
sagesse|strong = "H2451", et|strong = "H5921" souilleront|strong = "H2490"  
ta|strong = "H5921" beauté|strong = "H3308". <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
te|strong = "H3068" précipiteront|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H8432"  
la|strong = "H3381" fosse|strong = "H7845", et|strong = "H3820"  
tu|strong = "H7200" mourras|strong = "H4191", comme|strong = "H4191"  
meurent|strong = "H4191" les|strong = "H4191" blessés|strong = "H2491"  
à|strong = "H3381" mort|strong = "H4191", au|strong = "H3381"  
milieu|strong = "H3820" des|strong = "H3820" mers|strong = "H3220". <sup>9</sup>  
En|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027"  
ton|strong = "H6440" meurtrier|strong = "H2026", diras-tu:  
"Je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3027"  
dieu|strong = "H3068"! " tandis que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3027"  
n'es qu'un|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H6440"  
non|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3027" dieu|strong = "H3068",  
entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027"  
de|strong = "H3027" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027" t'égorgera?  
<sup>10</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027" mourras|strong = "H4191" de|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H1696" mort|strong = "H4191" des|strong = "H3027"  
incirconcis|strong = "H6189", par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H1696"  
main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" étrangers|strong = "H2114";  
car|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H3027" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
parlé|strong = "H1696", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel. <sup>11</sup> La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes:  
<sup>12</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
prononce|strong = "H5375" une|strong = "H5375"  
plainte|strong = "H7015" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5375"  
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Tyr|strong = "H6865",  
et|strong = "H1121" dis- lui|strong = "H4428": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
a|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5375" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel: Tu|strong = "H7200" étais le|strong = "H5375" couronnement  
de|strong = "H1121" l'édifice, plein|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H1121"  
sagesse|strong = "H2451", parfait|strong = "H3632" en|strong = "H4428"  
beauté|strong = "H3308"; <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
trouvais dans|strong = "H3559" l'Éden, le|strong = "H3117"  
jardin|strong = "H1588" de|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
tu|strong = "H3117" étais couvert|strong = "H4540" de|strong = "H3117"

pierres précieuses|strong = "H3368" de|strong = "H3117"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" sortes|strong = "H3318", la|strong = "H3117"  
 sardoine, la|strong = "H3117" topaze|strong = "H6357", la|strong = "H3117"  
 calcédoine, le|strong = "H3117" chrysolithe|strong = "H8658", l'onyx,  
 le|strong = "H3117" jaspe|strong = "H3471", le|strong = "H3117"  
 saphir|strong = "H5601", l'escarboucle, l'émeraude et|strong = "H3117" l'or.  
 Les|strong = "H3117" tambours et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
 flûtes|strong = "H5345" étaient|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3117"  
 ton|strong = "H3117" service|strong = "H4399", préparés|strong = "H3559"  
 pour|strong = "H3559" le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" fus créé|strong = "H1254". <sup>14</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5414" t'avais établi|strong = "H5414" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 chérubin|strong = "H3742" protecteur|strong = "H4473",  
 aux|strong = "H5414" ailes déployées|strong = "H5526"; tu|strong = "H5414"  
 étais sur|strong = "H1980" la|strong = "H5414" sainte|strong = "H6944"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 tu|strong = "H5414" marchais|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H5414"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H5414" pierres de|strong = "H2022"  
 feu. <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong = "H3117" fus intègre|strong = "H8549"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" tes|strong = "H3117" voies|strong = "H1870"  
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4672" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" fus créé|strong = "H1254",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H3117"  
 l'iniquité ait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 trouvée|strong = "H4672" en|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H1870". <sup>16</sup>  
 Au|strong = "H2490" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H2022"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" riche|strong = "H3513" commerce|strong = "H7404",  
 ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820" s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 rempli|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H2022" violence|strong = "H2555",  
 et|strong = "H2022" tu|strong = "H7200" devins coupable|strong = "H2398";  
 je|strong = "H2022" te|strong = "H3068" précipiterai|strong = "H3381"  
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H4390" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; je|strong = "H2022"  
 te|strong = "H3068" détruirai|strong = "H7843", ô chérubin|strong = "H3742"  
 protecteur|strong = "H5526", du|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 des|strong = "H8432" pierres de|strong = "H2022" feu! <sup>17</sup>  
 Ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820" s'est|strong = "H3820"  
 élevé|strong = "H1361" à|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H5414" beauté|strong = "H3308",  
 et|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 corrompu|strong = "H7843" ta|strong = "H5414" sagesse|strong = "H2451"  
 par|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H5414" éclat|strong = "H3314";  
 je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440" jeterai|strong = "H7993"  
 par|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H6440"  
 te|strong = "H6440" donnerai|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 spectacle|strong = "H7200" aux|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428",

pour|strong = "H5414" qu'ils|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H6440"  
 regardent|strong = "H7200". <sup>18</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 profané|strong = "H2490" tes|strong = "H5414" sanctuaires|strong = "H4720"  
 par|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H5414" multitude|strong = "H7230"  
 de|strong = "H3318" tes|strong = "H5414" iniquités|strong = "H5771",  
 par|strong = "H3318" l'injustice de|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 trafic; je|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414" surgir de|strong = "H3318"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" sein|strong = "H8432" un|strong = "H5414" feu  
 qui|strong = "H5869" te|strong = "H5869" consumera, et|strong = "H3318"  
 je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H5869" réduirai|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" cendre par|strong = "H3318" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440", en|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" présence|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3318"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5869"  
 te|strong = "H5869" regardent|strong = "H7200". <sup>19</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971"  
 connaissent|strong = "H3045" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3045"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" seront|strong = "H1004" frappés|strong = "H2491"  
 de|strong = "H5971" stupeur|strong = "H8074" à|strong = "H5704"  
 ton|strong = "H3045" sujet|strong = "H1697"; tu|strong = "H7200"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H5769" sujet|strong = "H1697"  
 d'épouvante, et|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H5971" jamais|strong = "H5769"! <sup>20</sup>  
 La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697",  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>21</sup>  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
 tourne|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H7760" face|strong = "H6440"  
 vers|strong = "H6440" Sidon|strong = "H6721", et|strong = "H1121"  
 prophétise|strong = "H5012" contre|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H6440".  
<sup>22</sup> Dis|strong = "H3045": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H6213" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", j'en veux|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", Sidon|strong = "H6721", et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H2005" me|strong = "H3068" glorifierai|strong = "H3513"  
 au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 saura|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H2005"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, lorsque|strong = "H3588" j'exercerai  
 mes|strong = "H6213" jugements|strong = "H8201" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 elle|strong = "H3588", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" j'y  
 manifesterai|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H3045"  
 sainteté|strong = "H6942". <sup>23</sup> J'enverrai la|strong = "H7971"  
 peste|strong = "H1698" dans|strong = "H8432" son|strong = "H3045"  
 sein|strong = "H8432", le|strong = "H7971" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" ses|strong = "H7971" rues|strong = "H2351";

les|strong = "H3068" blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H3068"  
 mort|strong = "H2491" tomberont|strong = "H5307" au|strong = "H5307"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'elle|strong = "H5439", par|strong = "H5307" l'épée  
 qui|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7971" frappera|strong = "H7760"  
 de|strong = "H7971" toute|strong = "H3605" part|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H2719" sauront|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.  
<sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5750" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël une|strong = "H3478"  
 ronce|strong = "H6975" piquante, ni|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H3478"  
 épine|strong = "H5544" qui|strong = "H3478" blesse|strong = "H3992",  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 l'entourent et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3045"  
 méprisent|strong = "H7590"; et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3045" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>25</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3427" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Quand|strong = "H5921"  
 j'aurai|strong = "H5769" rassemblé|strong = "H6908" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël du|strong = "H1004"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H5414" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 où|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H5650"  
 dispersés|strong = "H6327", je|strong = "H5650"  
 manifesterai|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" eux|strong = "H5971"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" sainteté|strong = "H6942" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471", <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1121" habiteront|strong = "H3427"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" pays que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 donné|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3045"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" Jacob|strong = "H3290". Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 y|strong = "H3068" habiteront|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427"  
 sécurité|strong = "H3559"; ils|strong = "H1121" bâtiront|strong = "H1129"  
 des|strong = "H3068" maisons|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3068"  
 planteront|strong = "H5193" des|strong = "H3068" vignes|strong = "H3754";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" demeureront|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427"  
 sécurité|strong = "H3559", quand|strong = "H3588" j'aurai|strong = "H5769"  
 exercé|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" jugements|strong = "H8201"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H1129" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6213" méprisent|strong = "H7590" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'entour; et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1121" sauront|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel  
 leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

29La|strong = "H3068" dixième|strong = "H6224" année|strong = "H8141",



le|strong = "H3068" douzième|strong = "H8147" jour|strong = "H2320"  
 du|strong = "H8141" dixième|strong = "H6224" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697",  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, tourne|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H7760"  
 face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H1121"  
 prophétise|strong = "H5012" contre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 et|strong = "H1121" contre|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 l'Égypte. <sup>3</sup> Parle|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H1419"  
 dis|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1696"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H6213" Seigneur|strong = "H6547",  
 l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H2005", j'en veux|strong = "H5375"  
 à|strong = "H1696" toi|strong = "H6213", Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, grand|strong = "H1419"  
 crocodile|strong = "H8577" couché|strong = "H7257" au|strong = "H1696"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H4428" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 fleuves|strong = "H2975"; qui|strong = "H4428" dis|strong = "H1696":  
 "Mon|strong = "H4428" fleuve|strong = "H2975" est|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H6440"; je|strong = "H2005" l'ai  
 fait|strong = "H6213". " <sup>4</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 je|strong = "H5414" mettrai|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"  
 boucle|strong = "H2397" à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 mâchoires|strong = "H3895", et|strong = "H5927" j'attacherai  
 à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" écailles|strong = "H7193"  
 les|strong = "H5414" poissons|strong = "H1710" de|strong = "H5927"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" fleuves|strong = "H2975". Je|strong = "H5414"  
 te|strong = "H3068" tirerai|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H8432"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5927" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 fleuves|strong = "H2975", avec|strong = "H5927" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" poissons|strong = "H1710" de|strong = "H5927"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" fleuves|strong = "H2975", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 auront|strong = "H5927" été|strong = "H1961" attachés|strong = "H1692"  
 à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" écailles|strong = "H7193". <sup>5</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440" jeterai|strong = "H5307"  
 au|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H4057", toi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"  
 poissons|strong = "H1710" de|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 fleuves|strong = "H2975"; tu|strong = "H5414" tomberas|strong = "H5307"  
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" surface|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704", tu|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" seras|strong = "H3427" ni|strong = "H5414" recueilli,  
 ni|strong = "H5414" ramassé|strong = "H6908"; je|strong = "H6440"  
 te|strong = "H6440" livrerai|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 pâture|strong = "H5375" aux|strong = "H5414" bêtes|strong = "H2416"

de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 et|strong = "H6440" aux|strong = "H5414" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
 des|strong = "H5414" cieux|strong = "H8064". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Égypte sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3282"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, parce|strong = "H3282"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3045" n'ont été|strong = "H1961" qu'un|strong = "H3045"  
 roseau|strong = "H7070" comme|strong = "H3045" appui|strong = "H4009"  
 pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël.  
<sup>7</sup> Quand|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1121" t'ont saisi|strong = "H8610"  
 par|strong = "H7665" la|strong = "H1234" main|strong = "H3709",  
 tu|strong = "H8141" t'es rompu|strong = "H7665", et|strong = "H8610"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" leur|strong = "H7665" as|strong = "H6440"  
 déchiré|strong = "H7665" toute|strong = "H3605" l'épaule;  
 quand|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3802"  
 sont|strong = "H3709" appuyés|strong = "H8172" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H8141" t'es brisé|strong = "H7665",  
 et|strong = "H8610" tu|strong = "H8141" as|strong = "H6440"  
 rendu|strong = "H7725" leurs|strong = "H7665" reins|strong = "H4975"  
 immobiles|strong = "H5976". <sup>8</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H2719" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H4480" Seigneur|strong = "H6547", l'Éternel:  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" ferai|strong = "H3772"  
 venir|strong = "H5414" contre|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440" l'épée,  
 et|strong = "H5921" j'exterminerai de|strong = "H2719" ton|strong = "H5921"  
 sein|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3772" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3772" bêtes|strong = "H2416". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte  
 deviendra|strong = "H5307" une|strong = "H6213" solitude|strong = "H8077"  
 désolée|strong = "H8074", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1961"  
 sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3282" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H3282" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": "Le|strong = "H6213" fleuve|strong = "H2975"  
 est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440";  
 je|strong = "H3588" l'ai fait|strong = "H6213". " <sup>10</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", voici|strong = "H2005", j'en  
 veux|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H1366" à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"  
 fleuves|strong = "H2975", et|strong = "H1366" je|strong = "H2005"  
 réduirai|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 d'Égypte en|strong = "H5414" déserts|strong = "H2723" arides  
 et|strong = "H1366" désolés|strong = "H8074", depuis|strong = "H1366"  
 Migdol|strong = "H4024" à|strong = "H5414" Syène|strong = "H5482"  
 et|strong = "H1366" jusqu'aux|strong = "H5927" frontières|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H1366" Cush. <sup>11</sup> Nul pied|strong = "H7272" d'homme n'y

passera|strong="H5674", et|strong="H5674" nul pied|strong="H7272"  
 de|strong="H3427" bête|strong="H2416" n'y passera|strong="H5674"  
 non|strong="H3808" plus|strong="H5674", et|strong="H5674"  
 durant|strong="H3117" quarante ans|strong="H8141"  
 elle|strong="H1366" ne|strong="H3808" sera|strong="H3427"  
 pas|strong="H3808" habitée|strong="H3427"; <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H5414" réduirai|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte en|strong="H5414"  
 désolation|strong="H8074" au|strong="H5414" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 des|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704" désolés|strong="H8074",  
 et|strong="H8074" ses|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892"  
 en|strong="H5414" désert|strong="H8077" au|strong="H5414"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" des|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892"  
 désertes|strong="H8074", pendant|strong="H3478" quarante  
 ans|strong="H8141"; et|strong="H8074" je|strong="H5414"  
 disperserai|strong="H2219" les|strong="H5414"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4714" parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H5414"  
 nations|strong="H1471", je|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414"  
 disperserai|strong="H2219" en|strong="H5414" divers  
 pays|strong="H7704". <sup>13</sup> Toutefois, ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H8141" dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5971"  
 Seigneur|strong="H6547", l'Éternel: Au|strong="H5971"  
 bout|strong="H7093" de|strong="H8141" quarante ans|strong="H8141"  
 je|strong="H3588" rassemblerai|strong="H6908" les|strong="H6908"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4714" d'entre|strong="H6908" les|strong="H6908"  
 peuples|strong="H5971" parmi|strong="H4480" lesquels  
 ils|strong="H5971" auront|strong="H5971" été|strong="H1961"  
 dispersés|strong="H6327". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong="H7725"  
 ramènerai|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" captifs|strong="H7622"  
 d'Égypte, et|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 retourner|strong="H7725" au|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H7704"  
 de|strong="H7725" Pathros|strong="H6624", dans|strong="H5921"  
 leur|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H7704" d'origine;  
 mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H7725" formeront|strong="H5750"  
 un|strong="H7725" faible|strong="H8217" royaume|strong="H4467". <sup>15</sup>  
 Ce|strong="H4480" sera|strong="H1961" le|strong="H5375"  
 plus|strong="H5750" faible|strong="H8217" des|strong="H5375"  
 royaumes|strong="H4467", et|strong="H5921" il|strong="H4428"  
 ne|strong="H3808" s'élèvera plus|strong="H5750" par-dessus  
 les|strong="H5375" nations|strong="H1471"; je|strong="H3117"  
 l'affaiblirai, afin|strong="H1115" qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 ne|strong="H3808" domine|strong="H7287" point|strong="H3808"  
 sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5375" nations|strong="H1471". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3478"  
 sera|strong="H1961" plus|strong="H5750" pour|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H3045" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël un|strong="H3478"

sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" confiance|strong = "H4009",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H1004"  
 rappellera|strong = "H2142" son|strong = "H3045" iniquité|strong = "H5771",  
 alors|strong = "H3117" qu'elle|strong = "H1004" se|strong = "H3478"  
 tournait|strong = "H6437" vers|strong = "H6437" eux|strong = "H1004",  
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1961" sauront|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H3045" Seigneur|strong = "H6547", l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup>  
 La|strong = "H3068" vingt-septième année|strong = "H8141",  
 le|strong = "H3068" premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H2320"  
 du|strong = "H8141" premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697",  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>18</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, Nébuchadnetzar, roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Babylone, a|strong = "H1121" imposé|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5647" armée|strong = "H2428"  
 un|strong = "H1121" service|strong = "H5656" pénible|strong = "H1419"  
 contre|strong = "H2428" Tyr|strong = "H6865"; toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H5647" têtes|strong = "H7218" en|strong = "H4428"  
 sont|strong = "H7218" devenues chauves|strong = "H7139",  
 et|strong = "H1419" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5647"  
 épaules|strong = "H3802" en|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H7218"  
 écorchées|strong = "H4803", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H4428"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H1961"  
 de|strong = "H1121" salaire|strong = "H7939" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tyr|strong = "H6865", ni|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H4428",  
 ni|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5647" armée|strong = "H2428",  
 pour|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5647" service|strong = "H5656"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H5647"  
 contre|strong = "H2428" elle|strong = "H1366". <sup>19</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H5414"  
 dit|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur|strong = "H6547",  
 l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Nébuchadnetzar,  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, le|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte; il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H5414"  
 enlèvera|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" richesses|strong = "H1995",  
 il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H5414" emportera|strong = "H5375"  
 le|strong = "H5414" butin|strong = "H7998", il|strong = "H4428"  
 en|strong = "H5414" fera|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pillage|strong = "H7998"; ce|strong = "H5414" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 là|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" salaire|strong = "H7939"  
 de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414" armée|strong = "H2426". <sup>20</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "H5414" prix|strong = "H7939" du|strong = "H5414"  
 service|strong = "H5647" qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H5414"

fait|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H4714" Tyr|strong = "H6865",  
 je|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H6213" donne|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5002" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, parce|strong = "H7939"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H3478" travaillé|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H5414", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur|strong = "H6547", l'Éternel. <sup>21</sup>  
 En|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là, je|strong = "H3117"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414"  
 force|strong = "H7161" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 t'ouvrirai la|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310" au|strong = "H5414"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432", et|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H6310" sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.

30La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 termes: <sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
 prophétise|strong = "H5012" et|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1696":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H3117" Seigneur|strong = "H6547", l'Éternel:  
 Gémissiez|strong = "H3213"! et|strong = "H3117" dites|strong = "H1696":  
 Malheureux|strong = "H1929" jour|strong = "H3117"! <sup>3</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 approche|strong = "H7138", oui, le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 nuage|strong = "H6051": ce|strong = "H3588" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H6256" des|strong = "H3068"  
 nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>4</sup> L'épée fondra|strong = "H2342"  
 sur|strong = "H5307" l'Égypte, il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H2719" l'effroi en|strong = "H3947"  
 Éthiopie|strong = "H3568", lorsqu'en Égypte|strong = "H4714"  
 tomberont|strong = "H5307" les|strong = "H3947" blessés|strong = "H2491"  
 à|strong = "H5307" mort|strong = "H2491", qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 enlèvera|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H3947" richesses|strong = "H1995"  
 et|strong = "H5307" qu'on|strong = "H1697" détruira|strong = "H7843"  
 ses|strong = "H3947" fondements|strong = "H3247". <sup>5</sup> Cush,  
 Put|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H1121" Lud|strong = "H3865",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H2719" mercenaires|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H1121" Cub|strong = "H3552" et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H2719" enfants|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" pays  
 allié|strong = "H1285" tomberont|strong = "H5307" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" par|strong = "H5307" l'épée. <sup>6</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel: Les|strong = "H3068"

soutiens|strong="H5564" de|strong="H2719" l'Égypte  
 tomberont|strong="H5307", l'orgueil de|strong="H2719"  
 sa|strong="H5564" force|strong="H5797" sera|strong="H3068"  
 abaissé|strong="H5186"; ils|strong="H2719" tomberont|strong="H5307"  
 par|strong="H5307" l'épée au|strong="H5307" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 d'elle, depuis|strong="H3068" Migdol|strong="H4024" à|strong="H3068"  
 Syène|strong="H5482", dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002"  
 Seigneur|strong="H6547", l'Éternel. <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong="H1961"  
 seront|strong="H5892" les|strong="H8432" plus|strong="H5750"  
 désolés|strong="H8074" au|strong="H8432" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 des|strong="H8432" pays désolés|strong="H8074", et|strong="H8074"  
 ses|strong="H8074" villes|strong="H5892" les|strong="H8432"  
 plus|strong="H5750" désertes|strong="H8074" des|strong="H8432"  
 villes|strong="H5892" désertes|strong="H8074". <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong="H1121"  
 sauront|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel, lorsque|strong="H3588" j'aurai  
 mis|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" feu à|strong="H3068" l'Égypte,  
 et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H3588" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ses|strong="H5414" appuis|strong="H5826" auront|strong="H1121"  
 été|strong="H1961" brisés|strong="H7665". <sup>9</sup> En|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, des|strong="H3117"  
 messagers|strong="H4397" partiront de|strong="H3117"  
 ma|strong="H6440" part|strong="H6440" sur|strong="H6440"  
 des|strong="H3117" navires|strong="H6716", pour|strong="H3318"  
 effrayer|strong="H2729" Cush dans|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H6440"  
 sécurité, et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H3374"  
 les|strong="H6440" saisira|strong="H3947" comme|strong="H3117"  
 au|strong="H3318" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" l'Égypte;  
 le|strong="H6440" voici|strong="H2009" qui|strong="H4397"  
 vient|strong="H3318". <sup>10</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H3027" Seigneur|strong="H6547",  
 l'Éternel: J'anéantirai le|strong="H3027" train de|strong="H4428" l'Égypte  
 par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" main|strong="H3027"  
 de|strong="H4428" Nébucadnetzar, roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H4428" Babylone. <sup>11</sup> Lui|strong="H5971" et|strong="H5971"  
 son|strong="H4390" peuple|strong="H5971" avec|strong="H5971"  
 lui|strong="H5971", le|strong="H4390" plus|strong="H1471" terrible  
 des|strong="H5971" peuples|strong="H5971", seront|strong="H1471"  
 amenés pour|strong="H5971" ravager|strong="H7843" le|strong="H4390"  
 pays; ils|strong="H5971" tireront|strong="H7324" leurs|strong="H4390"  
 épées|strong="H2719" contre|strong="H4714" les|strong="H4714"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4714", et|strong="H5971"  
 rempliront|strong="H4390" le|strong="H4390" pays de|strong="H4390"  
 gens|strong="H5971" blessés|strong="H2491" à|strong="H5971"  
 mort|strong="H2491". <sup>12</sup> Je|strong="H5414" mettrai|strong="H5414"  
 à|strong="H3068" sec|strong="H2724" les|strong="H5414"



fleuves|strong = "H2975", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5414"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays entre|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 gens|strong = "H5971" méchants|strong = "H7451"; je|strong = "H5414"  
 désolerai le|strong = "H5414" pays et|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" contient|strong = "H4393" par|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"  
 étrangers|strong = "H2114". Moi|strong = "H3027", l'Éternel,  
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>13</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 Seigneur|strong = "H6547", l'Éternel: Je|strong = "H5414"  
 détruirai|strong = "H7843" les|strong = "H5414" idoles|strong = "H1544",  
 et|strong = "H4714" j'anéantirai les|strong = "H5414" faux dieux  
 de|strong = "H5414" Noph|strong = "H5297"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 n'y|strong = "H2114" aura|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 de|strong = "H5414" prince|strong = "H5387" au|strong = "H5414" pays  
 d'Égypte, et|strong = "H4714" je|strong = "H5414"  
 répandrai|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" terreur|strong = "H3374"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays d'Égypte. <sup>14</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5414" désolerai Pathros|strong = "H6624"; je|strong = "H5414"  
 mettrai|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" feu à|strong = "H5414"  
 Tsoan|strong = "H6814", et|strong = "H8074" j'exercerai  
 mes|strong = "H6213" jugements|strong = "H8201" sur|strong = "H5414"  
 No|strong = "H4996". <sup>15</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" répandrai|strong = "H8210"  
 ma|strong = "H8210" fureur|strong = "H2534" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 Sin|strong = "H5512", la|strong = "H3772" forteresse|strong = "H4581"  
 de|strong = "H1995" l'Égypte, et|strong = "H5921" j'exterminerai  
 la|strong = "H3772" multitude|strong = "H1995" de|strong = "H1995"  
 No|strong = "H4996". <sup>16</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" mettrai|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" feu à|strong = "H5414" l'Égypte; Sin|strong = "H5512"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" saisie|strong = "H8610" de|strong = "H5414"  
 grandes|strong = "H4024" douleurs|strong = "H2342"; No|strong = "H4996"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" battue en|strong = "H5414" brèche|strong = "H1234",  
 et|strong = "H3119" Noph|strong = "H5297" prise|strong = "H3947"  
 par|strong = "H1961" l'ennemi en|strong = "H5414" plein|strong = "H4393"  
 jour|strong = "H3119". <sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H3212" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 d'élite d'On et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H2719" Pi-Béséth  
 tomberont|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307" l'épée; elles-mêmes  
 iront|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" captivité|strong = "H7628". <sup>18</sup>  
 A|strong = "H3212" Tachphanès le|strong = "H3680" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 s'obscurcira, lorsque|strong = "H3117" j'y briserai|strong = "H7665"  
 le|strong = "H3680" joug|strong = "H4133" de|strong = "H1323" l'Égypte  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117"  
 force|strong = "H5797" orgueilleuse aura|strong = "H3212"  
 cessé|strong = "H7673"; une|strong = "H3117" nuée|strong = "H6051"  
 la|strong = "H3117" couvrira|strong = "H3680", et|strong = "H3117"

ses|strong="H3212" filles|strong="H1323" iront|strong="H3212"  
 en|strong="H3212" captivité|strong="H7628". <sup>19</sup> J'exercerai  
 mes|strong="H6213" jugements|strong="H8201" sur|strong="H3068"  
 l'Égypte, et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1121" sauront|strong="H3045"  
 que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel.  
<sup>20</sup> La|strong="H3068" onzième année|strong="H8141",  
 le|strong="H3068" septième|strong="H7651" jour|strong="H12320"  
 du|strong="H8141" premier|strong="H7223" mois|strong="H2320",  
 la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel  
 me|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697"  
 en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697" termes: <sup>21</sup> Fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'homme, j'ai|strong="H3651" brisé|strong="H7665"  
 le|strong="H5414" bras|strong="H2220" de|strong="H1121"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547", roi|strong="H4428" d'Égypte;  
 et|strong="H1121" voici|strong="H2009", on|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H4428" l'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"  
 pensé|strong="H2280" pour|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"  
 guérir|strong="H2280", on|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H4428"  
 l'a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" bandé|strong="H2280"  
 pour|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" lier|strong="H2280"  
 et|strong="H1121" l'affermir, afin qu'il|strong="H1121"  
 pût|strong="H3808" manier|strong="H8610" l'épée. <sup>22</sup> C'est  
 pourquoy|strong="H3651", ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H4428"  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H3027" Seigneur|strong="H6547",  
 l'Éternel: Voici|strong="H2005", j'en veux à|strong="H4428"  
 Pharaon|strong="H6547", roi|strong="H4428" d'Égypte,  
 et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H2005" romprai|strong="H7665"  
 ses|strong="H3027" bras|strong="H2220", tant|strong="H3117"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H4428" est|strong="H4428"  
 en|strong="H4428" bon état|strong="H2389" que|strong="H4714"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H4428" est|strong="H4428"  
 brisé|strong="H7665", et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H2005"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" tomber|strong="H5307" l'épée de|strong="H4428"  
 sa|strong="H4428" main|strong="H3027". <sup>23</sup> Je|strong="H3117"  
 disperserai|strong="H2219" les|strong="H4714"  
 Égyptiens|strong="H4714" parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H4714"  
 nations|strong="H1471", et|strong="H4714" je|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H4714" répandrai|strong="H6327" dans|strong="H6327"  
 les|strong="H4714" pays. <sup>24</sup> Je|strong="H6440"  
 fortifierai|strong="H2388" les|strong="H6440" bras|strong="H2220"  
 du|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Babylone,  
 et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H6440" mettrai|strong="H5414"  
 mon|strong="H4428" épée|strong="H2719" dans|strong="H6440"  
 sa|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H6440" briserai|strong="H7665" le|strong="H6440"  
 bras|strong="H2220" de|strong="H4428" Pharaon|strong="H6547",

et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" poussera devant|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3027" cris|strong = "H5414",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H3027"  
 blessé|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H2491". <sup>25</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3588" fortifierai|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H5414"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5414"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" de|strong = "H4428" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
 tomberont|strong = "H5307"; et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H2719"  
 sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, quand|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 mettrai|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H4428" épée|strong = "H2719"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"  
 du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone,  
 et|strong = "H4428" qu'il|strong = "H3045" l'étendra sur|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5414" pays d'Égypte. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H3588" disperserai|strong = "H2219" les|strong = "H3068"  
 Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068"  
 nations|strong = "H1471"; je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068"  
 répandrai|strong = "H6327" dans|strong = "H6327" les|strong = "H3068"  
 pays, et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1121" sauront|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.

31La|strong = "H3068" onzième année|strong = "H8141",  
 le|strong = "H3068" premier jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H8141"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992" mois|strong = "H2320", la|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'homme, dis|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1121"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte,  
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428"  
 multitude|strong = "H1995": A|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428"  
 ressembles-tu dans|strong = "H8432" ta|strong = "H4428"  
 grandeur|strong = "H1433"? <sup>3</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", l'Assyrie  
 était|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H6213" cèdre du|strong = "H3117"  
 Liban|strong = "H3844" aux|strong = "H5688" belles|strong = "H3303"  
 branches|strong = "H6057", au|strong = "H1961" feuillage|strong = "H2793"  
 touffu|strong = "H6751", haut|strong = "H6967" de|strong = "H3303"  
 taille|strong = "H6967" et|strong = "H2009" élevant sa|strong = "H1961"  
 cime|strong = "H6788" jusqu'aux|strong = "H4325" nues. <sup>4</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H7971" eaux|strong = "H4325" l'avaient fait|strong = "H1980"  
 croître|strong = "H1431", l'abîme l'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H1980" monter|strong = "H5414" fort|strong = "H7227"  
 haut|strong = "H7311", en|strong = "H1980" faisant|strong = "H6213"

couler|strong = "H3381" ses|strong = "H7971" fleuves|strong = "H5104"  
 autour|strong = "H5439" du|strong = "H4325" lieu|strong = "H3427"  
 où|strong = "H3605" il|strong = "H6086" était|strong = "H6086"  
 planté|strong = "H4302", et|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H1980"  
 envoyant|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971" canaux|strong = "H8585"  
 à|strong = "H4325" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7971"  
 arbres|strong = "H6086" des|strong = "H7971" champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>5</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" sa|strong = "H7971"  
 hauteur|strong = "H6967" dépassait|strong = "H1361" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7971" arbres|strong = "H6086" des|strong = "H7971"  
 champs|strong = "H7704"; ses|strong = "H7971" branches|strong = "H5634"  
 avaient|strong = "H4325" multiplié|strong = "H7235", et|strong = "H7971"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" rameaux|strong = "H6288" s'étendaient,  
 grâce|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H4325" l'abondance  
 des|strong = "H7971" eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H4325"  
 le|strong = "H7971" faisaient|strong = "H7227" croître|strong = "H7971". <sup>6</sup>  
 Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3427" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
 des|strong = "H3205" cieux|strong = "H8064" nichaient|strong = "H7077"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H3205" branches|strong = "H5589",  
 et|strong = "H3427" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3427"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H3205" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 faisaient|strong = "H3205" leurs|strong = "H8064" petits|strong = "H3205"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" ses|strong = "H3205" rameaux|strong = "H6288",  
 et|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" nombreuses|strong = "H7227"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" habitaient|strong = "H3427"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H3427"  
 ombre|strong = "H6738". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H1961"  
 beau|strong = "H3302" dans|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H1961"  
 grandeur|strong = "H1433" et|strong = "H7227" par|strong = "H1961"  
 l'étendue de|strong = "H7227" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 branches|strong = "H1808"; car|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 racines|strong = "H8328" plongeaient dans|strong = "H8432"  
 des|strong = "H7227" eaux|strong = "H4325" abondantes|strong = "H7227".  
<sup>8</sup> Les|strong = "H3605" cèdres du|strong = "H6086" jardin|strong = "H1588"  
 de|strong = "H6086" Dieu|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 lui|strong = "H6086" ôtaient rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6086"  
 son|strong = "H1961" lustre; les|strong = "H3605" cyprès|strong = "H1265"  
 n'égalait point|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 branches|strong = "H5589", et|strong = "H6086" les|strong = "H3605"  
 platanes|strong = "H6196" n'étaient point|strong = "H3808"  
 semblables|strong = "H1819" à|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H7971"  
 rameaux|strong = "H6288"; aucun|strong = "H3808" arbre|strong = "H6086"  
 du|strong = "H6086" jardin|strong = "H1588" de|strong = "H6086"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" n'égalait sa|strong = "H1961"  
 beauté|strong = "H3308". <sup>9</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" l'avais|strong = "H3027"  
 rendu|strong = "H6213" beau|strong = "H3303" par|strong = "H6213"

la|strong="H6213" multitude|strong="H7230" de|strong="H6086"  
 ses|strong="H6213" branches|strong="H1808", et|strong="H6213"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" arbres|strong="H6086" d'Éden,  
 qui|strong="H6086" étaient|strong="H1808" au|strong="H6213"  
 jardin|strong="H1588" de|strong="H6086" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 lui|strong="H6086" portaient envie|strong="H7065". <sup>10</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651", ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H5414"  
 dit|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" Seigneur|strong="H6547",  
 l'Éternel: Parce|strong="H3282" qu'il|strong="H3651"  
 s'est|strong="H3824" élevé|strong="H7311" en|strong="H5414"  
 hauteur|strong="H6967", qu'il|strong="H3651" a|strong="H5414"  
 produit|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5414" cime|strong="H6788"  
 touffue, et|strong="H3824" que|strong="H3282" son|strong="H5414"  
 cœur|strong="H3824" s'est|strong="H3824" enorgueilli  
 de|strong="H3824" sa|strong="H5414" grandeur|strong="H1363", <sup>11</sup>  
 Je|strong="H5414" l'ai livré|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H8432"  
 les|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027" du|strong="H3027"  
 puissant|strong="H1431" des|strong="H6213" nations|strong="H1471",  
 qui|strong="H1471" les|strong="H6213" traitera|strong="H6213"  
 comme|strong="H5414" il|strong="H3027" fallait: je|strong="H5414" l'ai  
 chassé|strong="H1644" à|strong="H5414" cause|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H6213" crimes. <sup>12</sup> Des|strong="H1516"  
 étrangers|strong="H2114", les|strong="H7665" plus|strong="H1471"  
 terribles d'entre les|strong="H7665" nations|strong="H1471",  
 l'ont|strong="H7227" coupé|strong="H3772" et|strong="H5971"  
 rejeté|strong="H5203"; ses|strong="H5971" branches|strong="H1808"  
 sont|strong="H1808" tombées|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H5307"  
 les|strong="H7665" montagnes|strong="H2022" et|strong="H5971"  
 dans|strong="H8432" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H7665"  
 vallées|strong="H1516", et|strong="H5971" ses|strong="H5971"  
 rameaux|strong="H6288" se|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H1808"  
 brisés|strong="H7665" dans|strong="H8432" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H7665" ravins du|strong="H5971" pays|strong="H7704",  
 et|strong="H5971" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7665"  
 peuples|strong="H5971" de|strong="H2022" la|strong="H5307"  
 terre|strong="H7704" se|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H1808"  
 retirés|strong="H2114" de|strong="H2022" dessous|strong="H8478"  
 son|strong="H3772" ombre|strong="H6738" et|strong="H5971"  
 l'ont|strong="H7227" abandonné|strong="H5203". <sup>13</sup>  
 Tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3605" oiseaux|strong="H5775"  
 des|strong="H2416" cieus|strong="H8064" se|strong="H8064"  
 tiennent|strong="H5975" sur|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H5921"  
 ruines|strong="H7665", et|strong="H8064" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H3605" bêtes|strong="H2416" des|strong="H2416"  
 champs|strong="H7704" ont|strong="H1471" fait|strong="H6213"  
 leur|strong="H1961" gîte de|strong="H7704" ses|strong="H5921"

rameaux|strong="H6288", <sup>14</sup> Afin|strong="H4616"  
 qu'aucun|strong="H4616" des|strong="H5414" arbres|strong="H6086"  
 arrosés|strong="H8354" d'eau ne|strong="H1121" garde|strong="H5975"  
 plus|strong="H3808" sa|strong="H5414" hauteur|strong="H6967",  
 et|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H1121" lance|strong="H7971"  
 plus|strong="H3808" sa|strong="H5414" cime|strong="H6788" touffue,  
 afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3588" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H1121"  
 arrosés|strong="H8354" d'eau ne|strong="H1121"  
 gardent|strong="H5975" plus|strong="H3808" leur|strong="H5414"  
 élévation|strong="H6967"; car|strong="H3588" tous|strong="H3605"  
 sont|strong="H1121" livrés|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" mort|strong="H4194" dans|strong="H8432"  
 les|strong="H5414" profondeurs|strong="H8482" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704", parmi|strong="H8432"  
 les|strong="H5414" enfants|strong="H1121" des|strong="H5414"  
 hommes|strong="H1121", avec|strong="H3381" ceux|strong="H1121"  
 qui|strong="H1121" descendent|strong="H3381" dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H5414" fosse|strong="H8585". <sup>15</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H3680"  
 Seigneur|strong="H6547", l'Éternel: Au|strong="H3381"  
 jour|strong="H3117" qu'il|strong="H3117" descendit|strong="H3381"  
 dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3680" Sépulcre|strong="H7585",  
 j'ai|strong="H3117" fait|strong="H8415" mener deuil; à|strong="H3117"  
 cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H6086",  
 je|strong="H3117" couvris|strong="H3680" l'abîme, et|strong="H3117"  
 empêchai ses|strong="H3117" fleuves|strong="H5104"  
 de|strong="H3117" couler|strong="H3381", et|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H3680" grandes|strong="H7227" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 furent|strong="H4325" retenues|strong="H4513"; j'ai|strong="H3117"  
 mis|strong="H5414" le|strong="H3680" Liban|strong="H3844"  
 en|strong="H3381" deuil à|strong="H3117" cause|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H6086", et|strong="H3117"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3680" arbres|strong="H6086"  
 des|strong="H3117" champs|strong="H7704" en|strong="H3381"  
 défailirent. <sup>16</sup> J'ébranlai les|strong="H7493" nations|strong="H1471"  
 par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H8354" bruit|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H6086" sa|strong="H3381" chute|strong="H4658",  
 quand|strong="H3117" je|strong="H6963" l'ai précipité|strong="H3381"  
 dans|strong="H6963" le|strong="H8354" Sépulcre|strong="H7585",  
 avec|strong="H3381" ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H1471"  
 descendent|strong="H3381" dans|strong="H6963" la|strong="H3381"  
 fosse|strong="H8585". Tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7493"  
 arbres|strong="H6086" d'Éden, l'élite et|strong="H2896"  
 le|strong="H8354" meilleur|strong="H2896" du|strong="H4325"  
 Liban|strong="H3844", tous|strong="H3605" arrosés|strong="H8354"



d'eau, furent|strong = "H4325" consolés|strong = "H5162"  
 dans|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H7493" profondeurs|strong = "H8482"  
 de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H3381" terre|strong = "H7704". <sup>17</sup>  
 Eux|strong = "H1992" aussi|strong = "H1571" sont|strong = "H3427"  
 descendus|strong = "H3381" avec|strong = "H3381" lui|strong = "H1992"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3427" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585",  
 vers|strong = "H3381" ceux|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H1571" l'épée  
 blessa à|strong = "H3427" mort|strong = "H2491"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
 étaient|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H3427" bras|strong = "H2220",  
 et|strong = "H3427" habitaient|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"  
 son|strong = "H3427" ombre|strong = "H6738" au|strong = "H3427"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H8432" nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>18</sup>  
 A|strong = "H3381" qui|strong = "H4310" ressembles-tu  
 ainsi|strong = "H3602", en|strong = "H3381" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 et|strong = "H6547" en|strong = "H3381" grandeur|strong = "H1433",  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8432" arbres|strong = "H6086"  
 d'Éden? Tu|strong = "H3602" seras|strong = "H3427" jeté|strong = "H5307"  
 bas|strong = "H8482" avec|strong = "H3381" les|strong = "H8432"  
 arbres|strong = "H6086" d'Éden dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8432"  
 profondeurs|strong = "H8482" de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H8432"  
 terre|strong = "H7704"; tu|strong = "H3602" seras|strong = "H3427"  
 couché|strong = "H7901" au|strong = "H3381" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 des|strong = "H8432" incirconcis|strong = "H6189", avec|strong = "H3381"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H6086" l'épée a|strong = "H3381"  
 blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H3381" mort|strong = "H2491". Tel  
 sera|strong = "H1995" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" et|strong = "H6547"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H3381" multitude|strong = "H1995",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur|strong = "H6547",  
 l'Éternel.

32La|strong = "H3068" douzième|strong = "H8147"  
 année|strong = "H8141", le|strong = "H3068" premier|strong = "H7218"  
 jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H8141" douzième|strong = "H8147"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" me|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'homme, prononce|strong = "H5375" une|strong = "H5375"  
 plainte|strong = "H7015" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte,  
 et|strong = "H1121" dis-lui: Tu|strong = "H7200" semblais  
 un|strong = "H1121" lionceau|strong = "H3715" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H5375" nations|strong = "H1471"; pareil|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H1121" crocodile dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5375"  
 mers|strong = "H3220", tu|strong = "H7200" t'élançais dans|strong = "H5921"

tes|strong = "H5375" fleuves|strong = "H5104"; avec|strong = "H4325"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" pieds|strong = "H7272" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 troublais|strong = "H1804" les|strong = "H5375" eaux|strong = "H4325",  
 et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200" remplissais|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H1121" boue leurs|strong = "H5375" flots|strong = "H4325". <sup>3</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H5927" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5927" Seigneur|strong = "H6547", l'Éternel|strong = "H3707":  
 J'étendrai mes|strong = "H6566" filets|strong = "H2764" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", par|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H5927"  
 multitude|strong = "H6951" nombreuse|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H7227" peuples|strong = "H5971", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 te|strong = "H5971" tireront|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 mes|strong = "H6566" filets|strong = "H2764". <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H6440"  
 t'abandonnerai sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440"  
 j'ettrai|strong = "H2904" à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 surface|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440" champs|strong = "H7704";  
 je|strong = "H6440" ferai|strong = "H5414" reposer|strong = "H7931"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H6440" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" des|strong = "H6440"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440"  
 rassasierai|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" bêtes|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H6440"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H7704". <sup>5</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5414" mettrai|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5414"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" débris|strong = "H7419" je|strong = "H5414"  
 remplirai|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H5414" vallées|strong = "H1516".  
<sup>6</sup> J'abreuverai de|strong = "H2022" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" la|strong = "H4390" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 où|strong = "H4480" tu|strong = "H7200" nages|strong = "H6824",  
 jusqu'aux|strong = "H5927" montagnes|strong = "H2022",  
 et|strong = "H2022" les|strong = "H8248" ravins seront|strong = "H2022"  
 remplis|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H2022" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>7</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H5315" t'éteindrai, je|strong = "H5315"  
 couvrirai|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H3680" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
 et|strong = "H8064" j'obscurcirai leurs|strong = "H3680"  
 étoiles|strong = "H3556"; je|strong = "H5315" couvrirai|strong = "H3680"  
 le|strong = "H3680" soleil|strong = "H8121" de|strong = "H3680"  
 nuages|strong = "H6051", et|strong = "H8064" la|strong = "H3680"  
 lune|strong = "H3394" ne|strong = "H3808" donnera|strong = "H5414"  
 plus|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H3680" lumière|strong = "H3974". <sup>8</sup>  
 A|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5414"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", j'obscurcirai tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5414" luminaires|strong = "H3974" qui|strong = "H8064"

éclairent les|strong = "H5414" cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H8064"  
 je|strong = "H5414" répandrai|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822" sur|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H7704", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002"  
 Seigneur|strong = "H6547", l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". <sup>9</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H7227" frémir le|strong = "H3045"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H7227" beaucoup|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H7227" peuples|strong = "H5971", quand|strong = "H3808"  
 j'annoncerai ta|strong = "H5921" ruine|strong = "H7667"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3045" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 dans|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H7227" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200" n'as point|strong = "H3808"  
 connus|strong = "H3045". <sup>10</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 remplirai|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H4428" stupeur|strong = "H8074"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H4428" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 à|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" sujet|strong = "H5315",  
 et|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H6440" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" éperdus à|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H6440", quand|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H5315" brandirai devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" épée|strong = "H2719". Ils|strong = "H5971"  
 trembleront|strong = "H2729" à|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H6440"  
 instant|strong = "H7281", chacun|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H5315", au|strong = "H5971"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H3117"  
 ruine|strong = "H8074". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H4428"  
 Seigneur|strong = "H6547", l'Éternel|strong = "H3707": L'épée  
 du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone  
 fondra sur|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H6440"; <sup>12</sup> J'abattrai  
 ta|strong = "H5307" multitude|strong = "H1995" par|strong = "H5307" l'épée  
 des|strong = "H1995" hommes|strong = "H1368" forts|strong = "H2428",  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4714" plus|strong = "H1471" terribles  
 d'entre les|strong = "H4714" nations|strong = "H1471"; ils|strong = "H2719"  
 détruiront l'orgueil de|strong = "H2719" l'Égypte, et|strong = "H1368"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H1471" multitude|strong = "H1995"  
 sera|strong = "H1995" anéantie. <sup>13</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 ferai|strong = "H7227" périr|strong = "H2491" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 son|strong = "H5414" bétail|strong = "H5315" près|strong = "H5921"  
 des|strong = "H7227" grandes|strong = "H7227" eaux|strong = "H4325"; nul  
 pied|strong = "H7272" d'homme ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3605"  
 troublera|strong = "H1804" plus|strong = "H5750", aucun|strong = "H3808"  
 sabot|strong = "H6541" de|strong = "H7227" bête|strong = "H2416"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3605" troublera|strong = "H1804"  
 plus|strong = "H5750". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" j'apaiserai  
 ses|strong = "H3212" eaux|strong = "H4325", et|strong = "H3212"

je|strong="H5315" ferai|strong="H5414" couler|strong="H3212"  
 ses|strong="H3212" fleuves|strong="H5104" comme|strong="H5414"  
 l'huile, dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" Seigneur|strong="H6547",  
 l'Éternel|strong="H3707". <sup>15</sup> Quand|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 réduirai|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704"  
 d'Égypte en|strong="H5414" désolation|strong="H8074",  
 et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5414"  
 pays|strong="H7704" sera|strong="H3068" dénué de|strong="H3427"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414" dont|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" était|strong="H3068" rempli|strong="H4393",  
 quand|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" frapperai|strong="H5221"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H5414" habitants|strong="H3427",  
 ils|strong="H1992" sauront|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel|strong="H3707". <sup>16</sup>  
 Telle|strong="H3541" est|strong="H1931" la|strong="H5921"  
 plainte|strong="H7015"; les|strong="H4714" filles|strong="H1323"  
 des|strong="H3069" nations|strong="H1471" la|strong="H5921"  
 chanteront d'une|strong="H1121" voix|strong="H5414" plaintive; elles  
 la|strong="H5921" chanteront pour|strong="H1323" plaindre l'Égypte  
 et|strong="H5921" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H1471"  
 multitude|strong="H1995", dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002"  
 Seigneur|strong="H6547", l'Éternel|strong="H3707". <sup>17</sup>  
 La|strong="H3068" douzième|strong="H8147" année|strong="H8141",  
 le|strong="H3068" quinzième|strong="H2568" jour|strong="H2320"  
 du|strong="H8141" mois|strong="H2320", la|strong="H3068"  
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H3707"  
 me|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697",  
 en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697" termes: <sup>18</sup> Fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'homme, fais|strong="H5414" une|strong="H4714"  
 lamentation sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3381"  
 multitude|strong="H1995" de|strong="H1121" l'Égypte. Précipite-la,  
 elle|strong="H1931" et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H4714"  
 filles|strong="H1323" des|strong="H1121" nations|strong="H1471"  
 puissantes|strong="H7227", dans|strong="H5921" les|strong="H4714"  
 profondeurs|strong="H8482" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3381"  
 terre|strong="H7704", avec|strong="H3381" ceux|strong="H1121"  
 qui|strong="H1121" descendent|strong="H3381" dans|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H3381" fosse! <sup>19</sup> Vaux-tu mieux que|strong="H1697"  
 d'autres|strong="H7227"? Descends|strong="H3381", et|strong="H3381"  
 couche-toi parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H3381"  
 incirconcis|strong="H6189"! <sup>20</sup> Ils|strong="H2719"  
 tomberont|strong="H5307" au|strong="H5414" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 de|strong="H8432" ceux|strong="H3605" que|strong="H5414" l'épée  
 a|strong="H5414" blessés|strong="H2491" à|strong="H5414"  
 mort|strong="H2491". L'épée est|strong="H2719" tirée. Entraînez-la  
 avec|strong="H8432" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H5414"

multitude|strong = "H1995" <sup>21</sup> Les|strong = "H8432" plus|strong = "H1696"  
 vaillants|strong = "H1368" héros|strong = "H1368" lui|strong = "H1368"  
 parlent|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" sein|strong = "H8432"  
 du|strong = "H8432" séjour|strong = "H7931" des|strong = "H8432"  
 morts|strong = "H7585", avec|strong = "H1696" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H1368" furent|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H2491"  
 auxiliaires|strong = "H5826"; ils|strong = "H2719" sont|strong = "H6189"  
 descendus|strong = "H3381" et|strong = "H1368" couchés|strong = "H7901",  
 les|strong = "H8432" incirconcis|strong = "H6189" que|strong = "H1696"  
 l'épée blessa à|strong = "H1696" mort|strong = "H2491". <sup>22</sup>  
 Là|strong = "H5307" est|strong = "H2719" Assur et|strong = "H5307"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H6913" multitude|strong = "H6951",  
 et|strong = "H5307" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5439"  
 lui|strong = "H6951" ses|strong = "H2491" tombeaux; tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ont|strong = "H1471" été|strong = "H1961" blessés|strong = "H2491",  
 et|strong = "H5307" sont|strong = "H6913" tombés|strong = "H5307"  
 par|strong = "H5307" l'épée. <sup>23</sup> Ses|strong = "H5414" tombeaux  
 se|strong = "H2416" trouvent dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 profondeurs|strong = "H3411" de|strong = "H5439" la|strong = "H5414"  
 fosse, et|strong = "H5307" sa|strong = "H5414" multitude|strong = "H6951"  
 est|strong = "H1961" rangée à|strong = "H5414" l'entour;  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ont|strong = "H1471" été|strong = "H1961"  
 blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H2491",  
 et|strong = "H5307" sont|strong = "H6913" tombés|strong = "H5307"  
 par|strong = "H5307" l'épée, eux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H2416"  
 répandaient|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" terreur|strong = "H2851"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 des|strong = "H5414" vivants|strong = "H2416". <sup>24</sup> Là|strong = "H5414"  
 est|strong = "H2719" Élam|strong = "H5867" et|strong = "H5307"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H5414" multitude|strong = "H1995",  
 à|strong = "H5414" l'entour de|strong = "H5439" son|strong = "H5414"  
 tombeau|strong = "H6913". Tous|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H6189"  
 blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H2491",  
 et|strong = "H5307" sont|strong = "H6189" tombés|strong = "H5307"  
 par|strong = "H5307" l'épée; ils|strong = "H2719" sont|strong = "H6189"  
 descendus|strong = "H3381" incirconcis|strong = "H6189"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5375" profondeurs|strong = "H8482"  
 de|strong = "H5439" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704",  
 eux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H2416" répandaient|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" terreur|strong = "H2851" sur|strong = "H5307"  
 la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H5414"  
 vivants|strong = "H2416"; ils|strong = "H2719" portent|strong = "H5375"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" ignominie|strong = "H3639" avec|strong = "H3381"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2416" descendent|strong = "H3381"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" fosse. <sup>25</sup> Au|strong = "H5414"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H5414" blessés|strong = "H2491"

à|strong="H5414" mort|strong="H2491", on|strong="H5971"  
 a|strong="H5414" mis|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414"  
 couche|strong="H4904", avec|strong="H3381" toute|strong="H3605"  
 sa|strong="H5414" multitude|strong="H1995"; tout|strong="H3605"  
 autour|strong="H5439", ses|strong="H5414" tombeaux.  
 Tous|strong="H3605" ces|strong="H5414" incirconcis|strong="H6189"  
 sont|strong="H6913" blessés|strong="H2491" à|strong="H5414"  
 mort|strong="H2491" par|strong="H8432" l'épée, car|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H2719" répandaient|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 terreur|strong="H2851" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H5414"  
 terre|strong="H7704" des|strong="H5414" vivants|strong="H2416";  
 ils|strong="H2719" portent|strong="H5375" leur|strong="H5414"  
 ignominie|strong="H3639" avec|strong="H3381" ceux|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H2416" descendent|strong="H3381" dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H5414" fosse; on|strong="H5971" les|strong="H5375"  
 a|strong="H5414" mis|strong="H5414" parmi|strong="H8432"  
 les|strong="H5375" blessés|strong="H2491" à|strong="H5414"  
 mort|strong="H2491". <sup>26</sup> Là|strong="H5414" sont|strong="H6913"  
 Méshech, Tubal|strong="H8422" et|strong="H4902" toute|strong="H3605"  
 leur|strong="H5414" multitude|strong="H1995": tout|strong="H3605"  
 autour|strong="H5439", leurs|strong="H5414" tombeaux;  
 tous|strong="H3605" ces|strong="H5414" incirconcis|strong="H6189"  
 sont|strong="H6913" blessés|strong="H2491" à|strong="H5414"  
 mort|strong="H5315" par|strong="H5414" l'épée, car|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H2719" répandaient|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 terreur|strong="H2851" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414"  
 terre|strong="H7704" des|strong="H5414" vivants|strong="H2416". <sup>27</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H2719" ne|strong="H3808"  
 sont|strong="H6106" point|strong="H3808" couchés|strong="H7901"  
 avec|strong="H4421" les|strong="H5414" vaillants|strong="H1368"  
 hommes|strong="H1368", tombés|strong="H5307" d'entre  
 les|strong="H5414" incirconcis|strong="H6189", qui|strong="H3627"  
 sont|strong="H6106" descendus|strong="H3381" au|strong="H5414"  
 Sépulcre|strong="H7585" avec|strong="H4421" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 armes|strong="H3627" de|strong="H7218" guerre|strong="H4421",  
 et|strong="H1368" sous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H5414"  
 tête|strong="H7218" desquels on|strong="H5971" a|strong="H5414"  
 mis|strong="H5414" leurs|strong="H5414" épées|strong="H2719".  
 Leurs|strong="H5414" iniquités|strong="H5771"  
 couvrent|strong="H3680" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 ossements|strong="H6106", car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H2719"  
 furent|strong="H3627" la|strong="H5414" terreur|strong="H2851"  
 des|strong="H7218" hommes|strong="H1368" vaillants|strong="H1368"  
 sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704"  
 des|strong="H7218" vivants|strong="H2416". <sup>28</sup> Toi|strong="H6440"  
 aussi|strong="H1992", tu|strong="H7200" seras|strong="H3427"



brisé|strong = "H7665" au|strong = "H7665" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 des|strong = "H8432" incirconcis|strong = "H6189", et|strong = "H2719"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" couché|strong = "H7901"  
 avec|strong = "H7901" ceux|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H1697" l'épée  
 a|strong = "H2719" blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H2719"  
 mort|strong = "H2491". <sup>29</sup> Là|strong = "H5414" est|strong = "H4428" Édom,  
 ses|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"  
 ses|strong = "H5414" princes|strong = "H5387", qui|strong = "H4428"  
 malgré|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H5414" vaillance|strong = "H1369"  
 ont|strong = "H4428" été|strong = "H1961" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5414" nombre|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ceux|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H4428" l'épée a|strong = "H5414"  
 blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H2491";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H6189" couchés|strong = "H7901"  
 avec|strong = "H3381" les|strong = "H5414" incirconcis|strong = "H6189",  
 et|strong = "H4428" avec|strong = "H3381" ceux|strong = "H1992"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" descendent|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" fosse. <sup>30</sup> Là|strong = "H5375" sont|strong = "H6189"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375" princes|strong = "H5257"  
 du|strong = "H3381" nord|strong = "H6828", et|strong = "H2719"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H6189" descendus|strong = "H3381"  
 avec|strong = "H3381" les|strong = "H5375" blessés|strong = "H2491"  
 à|strong = "H3381" mort|strong = "H2491", malgré|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H5375" terreur|strong = "H2851" qu'inspirait  
 leur|strong = "H5375" vaillance|strong = "H1369"; ils|strong = "H2719"  
 sont|strong = "H6189" confus, étendus|strong = "H5307",  
 ces|strong = "H1696" incirconcis|strong = "H6189", avec|strong = "H3381"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H8033" l'épée a|strong = "H3381"  
 blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H3381" mort|strong = "H2491",  
 et|strong = "H2719" ils|strong = "H2719" portent|strong = "H5375"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" ignominie|strong = "H3639", avec|strong = "H3381"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5971" descendent|strong = "H3381"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H5375" fosse. <sup>31</sup>  
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" les|strong = "H7200" verra|strong = "H7200",  
 et|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H2428" consolera|strong = "H5162"  
 de|strong = "H2719" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 multitude|strong = "H1995"; Pharaon|strong = "H6547" et|strong = "H7200"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H7200" armée|strong = "H2428"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H7200"  
 mort|strong = "H2491" par|strong = "H7200" l'épée, dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur|strong = "H6547", l'Éternel|strong = "H3707";  
<sup>32</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" répandrai|strong = "H5414"  
 ma|strong = "H5414" terreur|strong = "H2851" sur|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H5414"  
 vivants|strong = "H2416". Pharaon|strong = "H6547" et|strong = "H6547"

toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H5414" multitude|strong = "H1995"  
 seront|strong = "H3117" couchés|strong = "H7901" au|strong = "H5414"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H5414" incirconcis|strong = "H6189",  
 avec|strong = "H7901" ceux|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H3588" l'épée  
 a|strong = "H5414" blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H5414"  
 mort|strong = "H2491", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002"  
 Seigneur|strong = "H6547", l'Éternel|strong = "H3707".

33La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes:  
<sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
 parle|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H1121" dis-leur: Lorsque|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 fais|strong = "H5414" venir|strong = "H5414" l'épée sur|strong = "H5921"  
 un|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H1121"  
 que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" choisit  
 quelqu'un pour|strong = "H5414" l'établir comme|strong = "H5414"  
 sentinelle|strong = "H6822", <sup>3</sup> Si|strong = "H7200" cet|strong = "H6440"  
 homme|strong = "H1121", voyant|strong = "H7200" venir|strong = "H5414"  
 l'épée sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H7704",  
 sonne|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H7200"  
 trompette|strong = "H7782" pour|strong = "H5971" avertir|strong = "H2094"  
 le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971", <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H8085"  
 que|strong = "H8085" celui|strong = "H6963" qui|strong = "H6963"  
 entend|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H8085" trompette|strong = "H7782"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H7218" tienne|strong = "H5975"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H1818" ses|strong = "H3947" gardes  
 et|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" l'épée le|strong = "H3947"  
 surprenne, son|strong = "H6963" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H1818" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5315"  
 a|strong = "H5315" entendu|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085"  
 son|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085"  
 trompette|strong = "H7782", et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H5315"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" s'est|strong = "H5315" point|strong = "H3808"  
 tenu|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H1818" ses|strong = "H8085" gardes;  
 son|strong = "H6963" sang|strong = "H1818" sera|strong = "H5315"  
 sur|strong = "H1818" lui|strong = "H1931"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 s'il|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H5315" tient|strong = "H5975"  
 pour|strong = "H8085" averti|strong = "H2094", il|strong = "H5315"  
 sauvera|strong = "H4422" sa|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H5315". <sup>6</sup>

Si|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7200" sentinelle|strong = "H6822"  
 voit|strong = "H7200" venir|strong = "H3947" l'épée et|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" sonne|strong = "H8628" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7200" trompette|strong = "H7782",  
 en|strong = "H5971" sorte|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" tienne|strong = "H5315" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3947" gardes, et|strong = "H3027"  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'épée vienne|strong = "H5674"  
 enlever|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H5315"  
 à|strong = "H7200" quelqu'un d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 eux|strong = "H1992", celui-ci aura|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 surpris à|strong = "H7200" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027"  
 son|strong = "H3027" iniquité|strong = "H5771", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H5315" redemanderai|strong = "H1875" son|strong = "H3027"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" à|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 sentinelle|strong = "H6822". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H1004",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, je|strong = "H5414" t'ai  
 établi|strong = "H5414" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 sentinelle|strong = "H6822" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H8085"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël; écoute|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 ma|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H1121"  
 avertis-la de|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H8085" part|strong = "H1697".  
<sup>8</sup> Lorsque|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H4191" dis|strong = "H1696"  
 au|strong = "H1696" méchant|strong = "H7563": "Méchant|strong = "H7563",  
 tu|strong = "H3027" mourras|strong = "H4191"  
 certainement|strong = "H3808"! " si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H7563" parles|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 pour|strong = "H3027" détourner|strong = "H2094" le|strong = "H3027"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3027"  
 voie|strong = "H1870", ce|strong = "H1931" méchant|strong = "H7563"  
 mourra|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H1696" cause|strong = "H1696"  
 de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" iniquité|strong = "H5771",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H4191" te|strong = "H3027"  
 redemanderai|strong = "H1245" son|strong = "H3027"  
 sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>9</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H7725"  
 contraire|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725" avertis|strong = "H2094"  
 le|strong = "H7725" méchant|strong = "H7563", pour|strong = "H7725"  
 le|strong = "H7725" détourner|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1870"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" voie|strong = "H1870", sans|strong = "H3808"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" s'en|strong = "H5315" détourne|strong = "H7725",  
 il|strong = "H5315" mourra|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H7725"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1870" son|strong = "H7725"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771"; mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H5315",  
 tu|strong = "H7725" sauveras|strong = "H5337" ta|strong = "H7725"

vie|strong = "H5315". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H1004",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, dis|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H2421" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël:  
 Vous|strong = "H1004" parlez|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3651"  
 et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1004" dites|strong = "H1696": "Puisque  
 nos|strong = "H5414" péchés|strong = "H2403" et|strong = "H1121"  
 nos|strong = "H5414" forfaits sont|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H2403"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" dépérissons à|strong = "H3478"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" d'eux|strong = "H3027", comment|strong = "H1697"  
 pourrions-nous vivre|strong = "H2421"? " <sup>11</sup> Dis-leur: Je|strong = "H7725"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" vivant|strong = "H2416"! dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel, je|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" prends|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808"  
 plaisir|strong = "H2654" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7725"  
 mort|strong = "H4191" du|strong = "H1004" méchant|strong = "H7563",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" à|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H4100"  
 que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5002" méchant|strong = "H7563"  
 se|strong = "H3478" détourne|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1004"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" voie|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H3478"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" vive|strong = "H2421". Détournez-vous,  
 détournez-vous de|strong = "H1004" votre|strong = "H7725"  
 méchante|strong = "H7451" voie|strong = "H1870";  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" mourriez-vous, ô maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Israël! <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6440", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, dis|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H7725"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971": La|strong = "H3117" justice|strong = "H6666"  
 du|strong = "H3117" juste|strong = "H6662" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H7725" sauvera|strong = "H5337" pas|strong = "H3201"  
 au|strong = "H7725" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" péchera|strong = "H2398", et|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" méchanceté|strong = "H7562" du|strong = "H3117"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563" ne|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7725"  
 fera|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3201" tomber|strong = "H3782"  
 au|strong = "H7725" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" s'en|strong = "H5971" détournera|strong = "H7725",  
 de|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H7725" juste|strong = "H6662" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 pourra|strong = "H3201" vivre|strong = "H2421" par|strong = "H3117"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" justice|strong = "H6666" au|strong = "H7725"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 péchera|strong = "H2398". <sup>13</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H4191"  
 dis|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H6213" juste|strong = "H6662"  
 qu'il|strong = "H6662" vivra|strong = "H2421"  
 certainement|strong = "H3808", si|strong = "H3808", se|strong = "H6662"

confiant en|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H6213" justice|strong="H6666",  
il|strong="H1931" commet|strong="H6213" l'iniquité, on|strong="H5971"  
ne|strong="H6662" se|strong="H6662" souviendra|strong="H2142"  
d'aucune|strong="H1818" de|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213"  
œuvres|strong="H1870" de|strong="H6213" justice|strong="H6666";  
mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1931" mourra|strong="H4191"  
à|strong="H6213" cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H6213" l'iniquité  
qu'il|strong="H6662" a|strong="H6213" commise|strong="H6213". <sup>14</sup>  
Lorsque|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725" dis|strong="H1696"  
au|strong="H6213" méchant|strong="H7563": "Tu|strong="H7725"  
mourras|strong="H4191" certainement|strong="H4191"! "  
si|strong="H3808", se|strong="H7563" détournant de|strong="H6213"  
son|strong="H6213" péché|strong="H2403", il|strong="H7563"  
fait|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H7563"  
est|strong="H7563" droit|strong="H4941" et|strong="H7725"  
juste|strong="H4941", <sup>15</sup> Si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H6213"  
méchant|strong="H7563" rend|strong="H7999" le|strong="H6213"  
gage|strong="H2258", s'il|strong="H7200" restitue|strong="H7725"  
ce|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H7200" a|strong="H7725"  
ravi|strong="H1500", s'il|strong="H7200" marche|strong="H1980"  
dans|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" préceptes|strong="H2708"  
qui|strong="H7563" donnent|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6213"  
vie|strong="H2416", sans|strong="H3808" commettre|strong="H6213"  
d'iniquité, certainement|strong="H3808" il|strong="H7563"  
vivra|strong="H2421" et|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H7563"  
mourra|strong="H4191" point|strong="H3808". <sup>16</sup> On|strong="H5971"  
ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H2403" souviendra|strong="H2142"  
d'aucun|strong="H6310" des|strong="H6213" péchés|strong="H2403"  
qu'il|strong="H7200" aura|strong="H6213" commis|strong="H2398";  
il|strong="H2398" fait|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H4941" droit|strong="H4941"  
et|strong="H4941" juste|strong="H4941", certainement|strong="H3808"  
il|strong="H2398" vivra|strong="H2421". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
les|strong="H5971" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" disent|strong="H1696":  
"La|strong="H1870" voie|strong="H1870" du|strong="H1121" Seigneur  
n'est|strong="H2416" pas|strong="H3808" bien|strong="H2895" réglée. "  
C'est leur|strong="H5414" voie|strong="H1870" qui|strong="H5971"  
n'est|strong="H2416" pas|strong="H3808" bien|strong="H2895" réglée.  
<sup>18</sup> Si|strong="H3808" le|strong="H6213" juste|strong="H6662"  
se|strong="H6662" détourne|strong="H7725" de|strong="H6213"  
sa|strong="H7725" justice|strong="H6666", pour|strong="H6213"  
commettre|strong="H6213" l'iniquité, il|strong="H7725"  
en|strong="H7725" mourra|strong="H4191". <sup>19</sup> Si|strong="H3808"  
le|strong="H6213" méchant|strong="H7563" se|strong="H7563"  
détourne|strong="H7725" de|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H7725"

méchanceté|strong = "H7564", pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H7563" est|strong = "H7563" droit|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H7725" juste|strong = "H4941", il|strong = "H7563" en|strong = "H7725" vivra|strong = "H2421". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H1004" dites|strong = "H1696": "La|strong = "H3478" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H2895" réglée! " Je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H1004" jugerai|strong = "H8199", ô maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, chacun|strong = "H3117" selon|strong = "H6310" ses|strong = "H8505" voies|strong = "H1870". <sup>21</sup> La|strong = "H5221" douzième|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H5892" notre|strong = "H7200" captivité|strong = "H1546", le|strong = "H5221" cinquième|strong = "H2568" jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H8141" dixième|strong = "H6224" mois|strong = "H2320", un|strong = "H5221" homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5892" s'était|strong = "H3478" échappé|strong = "H6412" de|strong = "H5892" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" vint|strong = "H3318" me|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H1696": La|strong = "H5221" ville|strong = "H5892" est|strong = "H5892" prise|strong = "H5221"! <sup>22</sup> Or la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", le|strong = "H6440" soir|strong = "H6153" avant|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" vînt|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H6440" fugitif|strong = "H6412"; et|strong = "H3068" lorsqu'il|strong = "H6310" vint|strong = "H3318" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" matin|strong = "H1242", l'Éternel m'avait|strong = "H3068" ouvert|strong = "H6605" la|strong = "H6440" bouche|strong = "H6310". Ma|strong = "H6440" bouche|strong = "H6310" était|strong = "H6310" ouverte|strong = "H6605", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H6440" n'étais plus|strong = "H5750" muet. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>24</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" habitent|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5414" lieux désolés|strong = "H8074" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Israël, parlent|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1697": Abraham était|strong = "H3478" seul|strong = "H1115", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3427" hérité|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704"; nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H5414" grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" nous|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3478" donné|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H3423". <sup>25</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" dis-leur: Ainsi|strong = "H3541"



a|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H8210" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel: Vous|strong = "H5869" mangez avec|strong = "H5869"  
le|strong = "H8210" sang|strong = "H1818", vous|strong = "H5869"  
levez|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
vers|strong = "H5375" vos|strong = "H5375" idoles|strong = "H1544",  
vous|strong = "H5869" répandez|strong = "H8210" le|strong = "H8210"  
sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H5869" vous|strong = "H5869"  
posséderiez|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H8210" pays|strong = "H7704"!  
<sup>26</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" appuyez|strong = "H5975"  
sur|strong = "H5921" votre|strong = "H5975" épée|strong = "H2719",  
vous|strong = "H3068" commettez|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
abominations|strong = "H8441", vous|strong = "H3068"  
souillez|strong = "H2930" chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H6213"  
vous|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" femme de|strong = "H6213"  
son|strong = "H6213" prochain|strong = "H7453", et|strong = "H6213"  
vous|strong = "H3068" posséderiez|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H6213"  
pays|strong = "H7704"! <sup>27</sup> Dis-leur: Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
a|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel: Je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440"  
vivant|strong = "H2416"! les|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
de|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H5414" lieux désolés|strong = "H8074"  
tomberont|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H6440" l'épée,  
et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" livrerai|strong = "H5414"  
aux|strong = "H5414" bêtes|strong = "H2416" ceux|strong = "H6440"  
qui|strong = "H4191" sont|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H6440" champs|strong = "H7704", afin|strong = "H1115"  
qu'elles|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" dévorent, et|strong = "H6440"  
ceux|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H5414" forteresses|strong = "H5797"  
et|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H5414" cavernes|strong = "H4631"  
mourront|strong = "H4191" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"  
peste|strong = "H1698". <sup>28</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" réduirai|strong = "H5414"  
le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" en|strong = "H5414"  
désolation|strong = "H8074" et|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H5414"  
désert|strong = "H8077", l'orgueil de|strong = "H2022" sa|strong = "H5414"  
force|strong = "H5797" sera|strong = "H3478" abattu|strong = "H5307";  
les|strong = "H5414" montagnes|strong = "H2022" d'Israël  
seront|strong = "H3478" désolées|strong = "H8074", au|strong = "H5414"  
point|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H2022" nul|strong = "H3947" n'y  
passera|strong = "H5674" plus|strong = "H7673". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
ils|strong = "H1992" sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, quand|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H3588" réduirai|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
pays|strong = "H7704" en|strong = "H5414" désolation|strong = "H8077"  
et|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H8077",  
à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H6213"  
toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" abominations|strong = "H8441"

qu'ils ont commises".  
<sup>30</sup> Et toi, fils de l'homme, les enfants de ton peuple s'entretiennent à sujet, près des murs et portes de ton peuple. Ils conversent ensemble, chacun avec son frère, et ils disent: "Allons écouter quelle est la parole qui est procédée de l'Éternel!"  
<sup>31</sup> Et ils viennent en grande foule; mon peuple s'assied devant toi, et ils t'écoutent tes paroles, mais ne les mettent en pratique". Ils en ont dans leur bouche un objet de moquerie, et se livre à la cupidité".  
<sup>32</sup> Voici, tu es pour eux une belle mélodie, un excellent musicien; ils t'écoutent tes paroles, mais ne les mettent en pratique".  
<sup>33</sup> Mais quand ces choses arriveront, et voici qu'elles arrivent, ils auront sauront qu'il y avait un prophète au milieu d'eux".

34La parole de l'Éternel fut

adressée|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697" termes:  
<sup>2</sup> Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'homme|strong="H2470",  
 prophétise|strong="H5012" contre|strong="H5012" les|strong="H7462"  
 pasteurs|strong="H7462" d'Israël; prophétise|strong="H5012"  
 et|strong="H1121" dis-leur, aux|strong="H1945"  
 pasteurs|strong="H7462": Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3478"  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H3478" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
 Malheur|strong="H1945" aux|strong="H1945" pasteurs|strong="H7462"  
 d'Israël, qui|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3478"  
 paissaient|strong="H7462" qu'eux-mêmes! <sup>3</sup> N'est-ce pas|strong="H3808"  
 le|strong="H7462" troupeau|strong="H6629" que|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H7462" pasteurs|strong="H7462" doivent|strong="H6629"  
 paître|strong="H7462"? Vous|strong="H3068" mangiez  
 la|strong="H2076" graisse|strong="H2459", et|strong="H1277"  
 vous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" revêtiez de|strong="H3847"  
 la|strong="H2076" laine|strong="H6785"; vous|strong="H3068" tuiez  
 ce|strong="H6629" qui|strong="H2459" était|strong="H1732"  
 gras|strong="H1277", vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808" paissiez  
 point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7462" troupeau|strong="H6629"! <sup>4</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H3068" n'avez pas|strong="H3808" fortifié|strong="H2388"  
 les|strong="H7725" faibles|strong="H2470", vous|strong="H3068" n'avez  
 pas|strong="H3808" guéri|strong="H7495" les|strong="H7725"  
 malades|strong="H2470", vous|strong="H3068" n'avez  
 point|strong="H3808" bandé|strong="H2280" les|strong="H7725"  
 blessées|strong="H7665"; vous|strong="H3068" n'avez  
 pas|strong="H3808" ramené|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" égarées,  
 et|strong="H7725" n'avez pas|strong="H3808" cherché|strong="H1245"  
 les|strong="H7725" perdues; mais|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H7725" avez dominées|strong="H7287" avec|strong="H7287"  
 dureté|strong="H6531" et|strong="H7725" rigueur|strong="H3541". <sup>5</sup>  
 Faute|strong="H1097" de|strong="H7704" pasteurs|strong="H7462",  
 elles|strong="H6629" se|strong="H2416" sont|strong="H7704"  
 dispersées|strong="H6327"; elles|strong="H6629" ont|strong="H3478"  
 été|strong="H1961" exposées à|strong="H1961" devenir|strong="H1961"  
 la|strong="H1961" proie de|strong="H7704" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H7462" bêtes|strong="H2416" des|strong="H2416"  
 champs|strong="H7704"; elles|strong="H6629" se|strong="H2416"  
 sont|strong="H7704" dispersées|strong="H6327". <sup>6</sup> Mes|strong="H6327"  
 brebis|strong="H6629" sont|strong="H6440" errantes sur|strong="H6440"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6440" montagnes|strong="H2022"  
 et|strong="H6440" sur|strong="H6440" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H6440" collines|strong="H1389" élevées|strong="H7311";  
 mes|strong="H6327" brebis|strong="H6629" sont|strong="H6440"  
 dispersées|strong="H6327" sur|strong="H6440" toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H6440" surface|strong="H6440" de|strong="H2022"  
 la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440"; personne|strong="H6440"

ne|strong="H6440" s'en|strong="H5971" inquiète,  
 personne|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H6440" s'en|strong="H5971"  
 informe|strong="H8085". <sup>7</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651",  
 pasteurs|strong="H7462", écoutez|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085"  
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel: <sup>8</sup>  
 Je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961" vivant|strong="H2416"!  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel,  
 parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3282" mes|strong="H7462"  
 brebis|strong="H6629" sont|strong="H7704" livrées|strong="H5414"  
 au|strong="H1875" pillage, parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3282",  
 faute|strong="H1097" de|strong="H7704" pasteurs|strong="H7462",  
 elles|strong="H6629" ont|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" exposées  
 à|strong="H1961" devenir|strong="H1961" la|strong="H1875" proie  
 de|strong="H7704" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H7462"  
 bêtes|strong="H2416" des|strong="H2416" champs|strong="H7704",  
 que|strong="H3282" mes|strong="H7462" pasteurs|strong="H7462" n'ont  
 pris|strong="H5375" nul|strong="H1097" souci|strong="H1875"  
 de|strong="H7704" mes|strong="H7462" brebis|strong="H6629",  
 mais|strong="H3588" se|strong="H2416" paissaient|strong="H7462"  
 eux-mêmes au|strong="H1875" lieu|strong="H1961" de|strong="H7704"  
 faire|strong="H5414" paître|strong="H7462" mes|strong="H7462"  
 brebis|strong="H6629"; <sup>9</sup> A|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" cela|strong="H1697", pasteurs|strong="H7462",  
 écoutez|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel: <sup>10</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3027"  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H3027" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
 Voici|strong="H2005", j'en veux|strong="H1245" à|strong="H3027"  
 ces|strong="H3027" pasteurs|strong="H7462", et|strong="H3027"  
 je|strong="H2005" redemanderai|strong="H1875" mes|strong="H7462"  
 brebis|strong="H6629" de|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H6310"  
 mains|strong="H3027"; je|strong="H2005" ne|strong="H3808"  
 les|strong="H3027" laisserai|strong="H5414" plus|strong="H5750"  
 paître|strong="H7462" mes|strong="H7462" brebis|strong="H6629",  
 et|strong="H3027" ils|strong="H7462" ne|strong="H3808"  
 se|strong="H3027" paîtront|strong="H7462" plus|strong="H5750"  
 eux-mêmes; mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H2005"  
 délivrerai|strong="H5337" mes|strong="H7462" brebis|strong="H6629"  
 de|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H5337" bouche|strong="H6310", afin  
 qu'elles|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3808" leur|strong="H5337"  
 servent|strong="H5647" plus|strong="H5750" de|strong="H3027"  
 pâture|strong="H7462". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="H3588" ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3588" dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H1875" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel: Voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005"  
 redemanderai|strong="H1875" mes|strong="H1875"  
 brebis|strong="H6629", et|strong="H6629" j'en ferai|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H3588" revue|strong="H1239". <sup>12</sup> Comme|strong="H3117"

un|strong = "H3117" pasteur|strong = "H7462" inspecte|strong = "H1243"  
 son|strong = "H3117" troupeau|strong = "H6629", lorsqu'il|strong = "H6310"  
 est|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H3117" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3117" brebis|strong = "H6629"  
 éparses|strong = "H6567", ainsi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H3117"  
 ferai|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H3117" revue|strong = "H1239"  
 de|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3117" brebis|strong = "H6629":  
 je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8432" recueillerai|strong = "H5337"  
 de|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8432"  
 lieux|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" elles|strong = "H6629"  
 ont|strong = "H4725" été|strong = "H1961" dispersées|strong = "H6327",  
 au|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117"  
 nuages|strong = "H6051" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'obscurité. <sup>13</sup> Je|strong = "H2022" les|strong = "H3318"  
 retirerai|strong = "H3318" d'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H3318"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971", je|strong = "H2022" les|strong = "H3318"  
 rassemblerai|strong = "H6908" des|strong = "H3318" divers  
 pays|strong = "H7704", je|strong = "H2022" les|strong = "H3318"  
 ramènerai|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H8432" leur|strong = "H3478"  
 pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3318"  
 ferai|strong = "H5414" paître|strong = "H7462" sur|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3318" montagnes|strong = "H2022" d'Israël,  
 dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3318" ravins et|strong = "H3478"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318"  
 lieux|strong = "H4725" habités|strong = "H4186" du|strong = "H3318"  
 pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H2022" les|strong = "H7462"  
 ferai|strong = "H5414" paître|strong = "H7462" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H2022" bons|strong = "H2896" pâturages|strong = "H4829",  
 et|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H1961" parc|strong = "H5116"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H7462"  
 hautes|strong = "H4791" montagnes|strong = "H2022" d'Israël;  
 elles|strong = "H6629" y|strong = "H8033" reposeront|strong = "H7257"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" un|strong = "H3478" bon|strong = "H2896"  
 parc|strong = "H5116", et|strong = "H3478" paîtront|strong = "H7462"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H2022" gras|strong = "H8082"  
 pâturages|strong = "H4829" sur|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7462"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" d'Israël. <sup>15</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" moi-même  
 je|strong = "H3117" paîtrai|strong = "H7462" mes|strong = "H7462"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H6629" les|strong = "H7462"  
 ferai|strong = "H5414" reposer|strong = "H7257", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>16</sup> Je|strong = "H7725"  
 chercherai|strong = "H1245" celle|strong = "H2459" qui|strong = "H7462"  
 était|strong = "H4941" perdue, je|strong = "H7725"  
 ramènerai|strong = "H7725" l'égarée, je|strong = "H7725"  
 panserai|strong = "H2280" la|strong = "H7725" blessée|strong = "H7665"  
 et|strong = "H7725" fortifierai|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H7725"

malade|strong = "H2470"; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725"  
détruirai|strong = "H8045" les|strong = "H7725" grasses|strong = "H8082"  
et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" vigoureuses|strong = "H2389";  
car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"  
paîtrai|strong = "H7462" avec|strong = "H7462" justice|strong = "H4941". <sup>17</sup>  
Et|strong = "H7716" vous|strong = "H3068", mes|strong = "H8085"  
brebis|strong = "H6629", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H6629"  
dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H8199" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" veux|strong = "H1245"  
juger|strong = "H8199" entre|strong = "H8199" brebis|strong = "H6629"  
et|strong = "H7716" brebis|strong = "H6629", entre|strong = "H8199" béliers  
et|strong = "H7716" boucs|strong = "H6260". <sup>18</sup> Est-ce  
trop|strong = "H1697" peu|strong = "H4592" pour|strong = "H2896"  
vous|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H4325" paître|strong = "H7462"  
dans|strong = "H8432" un|strong = "H3498" bon|strong = "H2896"  
pâturage|strong = "H4829", que|strong = "H3498" vous|strong = "H2896"  
foulez|strong = "H7429" de|strong = "H4325" vos|strong = "H7462"  
pieds|strong = "H7272" le|strong = "H8354" reste|strong = "H3499"  
de|strong = "H4325" votre|strong = "H7725" pâturage|strong = "H4829";  
de|strong = "H4325" boire|strong = "H8354" de|strong = "H4325"  
belles|strong = "H2896" eaux|strong = "H4325", que|strong = "H3498"  
vous|strong = "H2896" troublez|strong = "H7515" de|strong = "H4325"  
vos|strong = "H7462" pieds|strong = "H7272" ce|strong = "H4480"  
qui|strong = "H4325" reste|strong = "H3499"? <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H8354"  
mes|strong = "H7462" brebis|strong = "H6629" doivent|strong = "H6629"  
paître|strong = "H7462" ce|strong = "H6629" que|strong = "H1697" foulent  
vos|strong = "H7462" pieds|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H8354"  
ce|strong = "H6629" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068" troublez  
de|strong = "H6629" vos|strong = "H7462" pieds|strong = "H7272"! <sup>20</sup> C'est  
pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H8199" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" veux|strong = "H1245"  
moi-même juger|strong = "H8199" entre|strong = "H8199"  
la|strong = "H8199" brebis|strong = "H7716" grasse|strong = "H1274"  
et|strong = "H7716" la|strong = "H8199" brebis|strong = "H7716"  
maigre|strong = "H7330". <sup>21</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282"  
vous|strong = "H3068" avez poussé|strong = "H1920", du|strong = "H2351"  
côté|strong = "H3802" et|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H2351" l'épaule,  
et|strong = "H6965" heurté|strong = "H1920" de|strong = "H2351"  
vos|strong = "H5375" cornes|strong = "H7161" toutes|strong = "H5414" celles  
qui|strong = "H7161" sont|strong = "H3802" languissantes,  
jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" ce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282"  
vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6327" ayez chassées|strong = "H6327"  
dehors|strong = "H2351", <sup>22</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" sauverai|strong = "H3467"  
mon|strong = "H3467" troupeau|strong = "H6629", afin  
qu'il|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H3808" soit|strong = "H1961"



plus|strong = "H5750" exposé au|strong = "H3467" pillage,  
 et|strong = "H7716" je|strong = "H3117" jugerai|strong = "H8199"  
 entre|strong = "H8199" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H7716"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629". <sup>23</sup> J'établirai sur|strong = "H5921"  
 elles|strong = "H6629" un|strong = "H6965" seul|strong = "H3498"  
 pasteur|strong = "H7462" qui|strong = "H5650" les|strong = "H6965"  
 paîtra|strong = "H7462": David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H6965"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650"; il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H6965"  
 paîtra|strong = "H7462", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H1732"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" lui-même leur|strong = "H1732"  
 pasteur|strong = "H7462"; <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel, je|strong = "H5650" serai|strong = "H1961" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732",  
 mon|strong = "H1696" serviteur|strong = "H5650", sera|strong = "H3068"  
 prince|strong = "H5387" au|strong = "H1696" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 d'elles. Moi|strong = "H6440", l'Éternel, j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>25</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" traiterai|strong = "H3772"  
 avec|strong = "H1285" elles|strong = "H6629" une|strong = "H3772"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" de|strong = "H3427" paix|strong = "H7965",  
 et|strong = "H7451" j'exterminerai du|strong = "H3427"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" les|strong = "H3772" bêtes|strong = "H2416"  
 sauvages|strong = "H7451"; et|strong = "H7451" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 brebis|strong = "H4480" habiteront|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427"  
 sécurité|strong = "H7965" au|strong = "H3427" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 et|strong = "H7451" dormiront|strong = "H3462" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H3772" bois|strong = "H3293". <sup>26</sup> Je|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" comblerai de|strong = "H5439"  
 bénédictions|strong = "H1293", elles|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" environs|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5439"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" coteau|strong = "H1389"; en|strong = "H5414"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" saison|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H5414"  
 ferai|strong = "H5414" tomber|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 pluie|strong = "H1653": ce|strong = "H5414" seront|strong = "H6256"  
 des|strong = "H5414" pluies|strong = "H1653" de|strong = "H5439"  
 bénédiction|strong = "H1293". <sup>27</sup> Les|strong = "H5414"  
 arbres|strong = "H6086" des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 produiront|strong = "H3318" leur|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H6529",  
 et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 rapportera|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H5414" revenu|strong = "H7725";  
 elles|strong = "H6629" seront|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5414"  
 sécurité|strong = "H7965" dans|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H6629"  
 sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, quand|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 briserai|strong = "H7665" le|strong = "H5414" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 de|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H5414" joug|strong = "H5923",

et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H5414" délivrerai|strong = "H5337" des|strong = "H3068"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 oppresseurs. <sup>28</sup> Elles|strong = "H6629" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 seront|strong = "H1471" plus|strong = "H5750" la|strong = "H3427" proie  
 des|strong = "H2416" nations|strong = "H1471"; les|strong = "H3427"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3427" dévoreront  
 plus|strong = "H5750"; elles|strong = "H6629" demeureront|strong = "H3427"  
 en|strong = "H3427" sécurité|strong = "H7965", sans|strong = "H3808"  
 que|strong = "H2416" personne|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3427"  
 épouvante|strong = "H2729". <sup>29</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 susciterai|strong = "H6965" une|strong = "H5375"  
 plantation|strong = "H4302" de|strong = "H8034" renom|strong = "H8034";  
 elles|strong = "H6629" ne|strong = "H3808" périront|strong = "H3772"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H8034" faim|strong = "H7458"  
 dans|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H5375" pays|strong = "H7704",  
 et|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H3808" porteront|strong = "H5375"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" l'opprobre des|strong = "H8034"  
 nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 l'Éternel leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", suis|strong = "H1961"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" elles|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H3478"  
 qu'elles|strong = "H1121", la|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Israël, sont|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3045"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel. <sup>31</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068", mes|strong = "H8085"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629", les|strong = "H6440" brebis|strong = "H6629"  
 de|strong = "H6629" mon|strong = "H5414" pâturage|strong = "H4830",  
 vous|strong = "H3068" êtes des|strong = "H3069" hommes|strong = "H1121";  
 je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H7725"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel.

35La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes:  
<sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme|strong = "H8130",  
 tourne|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H7760" face|strong = "H6440"  
 vers|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Séir|strong = "H8165", et|strong = "H1121" prophétise  
 contre|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H6440". <sup>3</sup> Dis-lui:  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H2005", j'en veux  
 à|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H3027", montagne|strong = "H2022"

de|strong = "H2022" Séir|strong = "H8165"; j'étends ma|strong = "H5414"  
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027" réduis|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" solitude|strong = "H8077" et|strong = "H3027"  
 en|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H8077"! <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H3588"  
 réduirai|strong = "H7760" tes|strong = "H3045" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 en|strong = "H7760" désert|strong = "H8077", tu|strong = "H3588"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H3068" désolation|strong = "H8077",  
 et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3588" sauras|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>5</sup>  
 Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 avais|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H3027" inimitié|strong = "H8130"  
 éternelle|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3282"  
 tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" livré|strong = "H3027"  
 à|strong = "H3478" l'épée les|strong = "H3027" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3027" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H1961" calamité, alors|strong = "H6256"  
 que|strong = "H3282" leur|strong = "H1961" iniquité|strong = "H5771"  
 était|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H3027"  
 terme|strong = "H7093", <sup>6</sup> A|strong = "H6213" cause|strong = "H3651"  
 de|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H3651", je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" vivant|strong = "H2416"! dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel, je|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H1818" mettrai|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"  
 sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5002"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" te|strong = "H1818" poursuivra|strong = "H7291";  
 parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" n'as  
 point|strong = "H3808" hai|strong = "H8130" le|strong = "H5002"  
 sang|strong = "H1818", le|strong = "H5002" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 te|strong = "H1818" poursuivra|strong = "H7291"! <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H7725"  
 réduirai|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" solitude|strong = "H8077"  
 et|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H5414" désolation|strong = "H8077"  
 la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Séir|strong = "H8165", et|strong = "H7725" j'en  
 retrancherai|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H5414" allants|strong = "H5674"  
 et|strong = "H7725" venants|strong = "H7725". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "H2022"  
 remplirai|strong = "H4390" ses|strong = "H2491"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" blessés|strong = "H2491"  
 à|strong = "H5307" mort|strong = "H2491"; ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 que|strong = "H2022" l'épée blesse|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5307"  
 mort|strong = "H2491" tomberont|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5307"  
 tes|strong = "H2719" coteaux, dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H2719"  
 vallées|strong = "H1516" et|strong = "H2022" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H2719" ravins. <sup>9</sup> Je|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H3068" réduirai|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"  
 solitudes|strong = "H8077" éternelles|strong = "H5769"; tes|strong = "H5414"

villes|strong="H5892" ne|strong="H3068" seront|strong="H5892"  
 plus|strong="H3808" habitées|strong="H3427", et|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" saurez|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>10</sup>  
 Parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3282" tu|strong="H3027"  
 as|strong="H6440" dit|strong="H5002": "Les|strong="H3068"  
 deux|strong="H8147" nations|strong="H1471" et|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H3068" deux|strong="H8147" pays|strong="H5159"  
 seront|strong="H1471" à|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H3068" emparerons", bien|strong="H3045"  
 que|strong="H3282" l'Éternel y|strong="H8033" soit|strong="H3068", <sup>11</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651", je|strong="H7725" suis|strong="H1961"  
 vivant|strong="H2416"! dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel, je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H3068" traiterai|strong="H6213"  
 selon|strong="H6310" la|strong="H6213" colère|strong="H7068"  
 et|strong="H3045" la|strong="H6213" fureur|strong="H7068"  
 que|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H3045" exercées  
 dans|strong="H6213" tes|strong="H6213" inimitiés  
 contre|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3045"  
 je|strong="H7725" me|strong="H7068" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 connaître|strong="H3045" au|strong="H6213" milieu|strong="H5674"  
 d'eux|strong="H3027", quand|strong="H6213" je|strong="H7725"  
 te|strong="H3068" jugerai|strong="H8199". <sup>12</sup> Sache|strong="H3045"  
 que|strong="H8085" moi|strong="H5414", l'Éternel, j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 entendu|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085" outrages|strong="H5007"  
 que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H5414" as|strong="H3045" proférés  
 contre|strong="H3068" les|strong="H8085" montagnes|strong="H2022"  
 d'Israël, en|strong="H5414" disant: Elles sont|strong="H3068"  
 désolées|strong="H8074", elles nous|strong="H3068"  
 sont|strong="H3068" données|strong="H5414" comme|strong="H5414"  
 une|strong="H5414" proie|strong="H3423". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H8085"  
 vous|strong="H1697" m'avez bravé par|strong="H6310"  
 vos|strong="H8085" discours|strong="H1697", et|strong="H8085"  
 vous|strong="H1697" avez multiplié|strong="H6280" vos|strong="H8085"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" contre|strong="H8085" moi|strong="H6440";  
 je|strong="H7725" l'ai entendu|strong="H8085". <sup>14</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H6213" dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H6213" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Lorsque|strong="H7725"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H6440"  
 sera|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 joie|strong="H8055", je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H3068"  
 réduirai|strong="H5414" en|strong="H6213" désolation|strong="H8077".  
<sup>15</sup> Puisque|strong="H3282" tu|strong="H3478" t'es réjoui  
 de|strong="H1004" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3588" l'héritage  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël

ait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" désolé|strong = "H8074",  
 je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" traiterai|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H1004" même|strong = "H3588"; tu|strong = "H3478"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" désolée|strong = "H8074",  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1004" Séir|strong = "H8165",  
 avec|strong = "H6213" l'Idumée tout|strong = "H3605"  
 entière|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H3478" l'on|strong = "H3651"  
 saura|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel.

36Et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H3068", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, prophétise|strong = "H5012"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085" montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" dis|strong = "H1697":  
 Montagnes|strong = "H2022" d'Israël, écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>2</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1116"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5769" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282"  
 les|strong = "H5921" ennemis|strong = "H5892" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" de|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H3068":  
 "Ah|strong = "H1889"! ah|strong = "H1889"! même|strong = "H5315"  
 les|strong = "H5921" hauteurs|strong = "H1116" éternelles|strong = "H5769"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" devenues notre|strong = "H8085"  
 possession|strong = "H4181"! " <sup>3</sup> A|strong = "H5927"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5971" cela|strong = "H3651"  
 prophétise|strong = "H5012", et|strong = "H5927" dis|strong = "H1696":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H5927" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5927" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282", oui|strong = "H8085",  
 parce|strong = "H3282" qu'on|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H5439"  
 a|strong = "H5927" réduites en|strong = "H5927"  
 désolation|strong = "H8074" et|strong = "H5927" englouties  
 de|strong = "H5971" toutes|strong = "H5414" parts|strong = "H5439",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3282" vous|strong = "H5439" fussiez  
 la|strong = "H5927" propriété|strong = "H4181" des|strong = "H5927"  
 autres|strong = "H7611" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H5927"  
 que|strong = "H3282" vous|strong = "H5439" avez été|strong = "H1961"  
 l'objet des|strong = "H5927" discours|strong = "H8193" et|strong = "H5927"  
 des|strong = "H5927" moqueries|strong = "H3933" des|strong = "H5927"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971"; <sup>4</sup> A|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H5892" cela|strong = "H1697", montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
 d'Israël, écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1697" Seigneur  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3478"

dit|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H8085" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", aux|strong = "H8085"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" et|strong = "H3478" aux|strong = "H8085"  
 coteaux, aux|strong = "H8085" ravins et|strong = "H3478"  
 aux|strong = "H8085" vallées|strong = "H1516", aux|strong = "H8085"  
 lieux|strong = "H1116" détruits|strong = "H2040" et|strong = "H3478"  
 désolés|strong = "H8074", aux|strong = "H8085" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 abandonnées|strong = "H5800", qui|strong = "H3478" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 été|strong = "H1961" livrées|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H8085" pillage  
 et|strong = "H3478" aux|strong = "H8085" moqueries|strong = "H3933"  
 des|strong = "H5892" autres|strong = "H7611" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 d'alentour; <sup>5</sup> A|strong = "H1696" cause|strong = "H4616"  
 de|strong = "H3824" cela|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Oui|strong = "H8085", dans|strong = "H5414"  
 l'ardeur de|strong = "H3824" ma|strong = "H5414" jalousie|strong = "H7068",  
 je|strong = "H5315" veux|strong = "H2896" parler|strong = "H1696"  
 contre|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H5414" autres|strong = "H7611"  
 nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H3824" contre|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Idumée tout|strong = "H3605" entière|strong = "H1471",  
 qui|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H1992" arrogé  
 la|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H4181" de|strong = "H3824"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704", dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" joie|strong = "H8057" de|strong = "H3824"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3824"  
 le|strong = "H5414" mépris|strong = "H7589" de|strong = "H3824"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" âme|strong = "H5315", pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" mettre|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" pillage. <sup>6</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" prophétise|strong = "H5012"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5375" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Israël,  
 dis|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
 et|strong = "H3478" aux|strong = "H1696" coteaux, aux|strong = "H1696"  
 ravins et|strong = "H3478" aux|strong = "H1696" vallées|strong = "H1516":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 le|strong = "H5375" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" parle|strong = "H1696"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H5375" jalousie|strong = "H7068"  
 et|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H5375"  
 colère|strong = "H2534", parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" portez|strong = "H5375" l'ignominie  
 des|strong = "H5375" nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>7</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3027"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5375" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Je|strong = "H3027" lève|strong = "H5375"  
 ma|strong = "H5375" main|strong = "H3027": les|strong = "H5375"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471" vous|strong = "H1992"



entourent|strong = "H5439" porteront|strong = "H5375" elles-mêmes  
leur|strong = "H5375" ignominie|strong = "H3639"! <sup>8</sup>

Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068", montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
d'Israël, vous|strong = "H3068" pousserez|strong = "H5414"  
vos|strong = "H5375" branches|strong = "H6057", vous|strong = "H3068"  
porterez|strong = "H5375" votre|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
pour|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
d'Israël, car|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H1697"  
sont|strong = "H3478" près|strong = "H7126" d'arriver. <sup>9</sup>

Car|strong = "H3588", voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
viens|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068",  
je|strong = "H2005" me|strong = "H3068" tournerai|strong = "H6437"  
vers|strong = "H6437" vous|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068"  
serez|strong = "H1961" cultivées|strong = "H5647" et|strong = "H6437"  
ensemencées|strong = "H2232". <sup>10</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
multiplierai|strong = "H7235" sur|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H1004"  
les|strong = "H7235" hommes|strong = "H1121", la|strong = "H1129"  
maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël tout|strong = "H3605"  
entière|strong = "H1471"; les|strong = "H7235" villes|strong = "H5892"  
seront|strong = "H5892" habitées|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H3478"  
les|strong = "H7235" lieux|strong = "H1116" détruits|strong = "H2040"  
rebâti|strong = "H1129". <sup>11</sup> Je|strong = "H3588"  
multiplierai|strong = "H7235" sur|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3068"  
les|strong = "H3068" bêtes; ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068"  
multiplieront|strong = "H7235" et|strong = "H3068" s'accroîtront,  
et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" soyez|strong = "H1961"  
habités|strong = "H3427" comme|strong = "H3045" vous|strong = "H3068"  
l'étiez autrefois|strong = "H7221", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588"  
vous|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H7235"  
de|strong = "H3427" bien|strong = "H2895" que|strong = "H3588"  
jadis|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
serez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
ferai|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H5921"  
vous|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H5159" hommes|strong = "H5971",  
mon|strong = "H1961" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël,  
qui|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971" posséderont|strong = "H3423";  
tu|strong = "H3478" seras|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H3423"  
héritage|strong = "H5159", et|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3478"  
ne|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3423" priveras plus|strong = "H3254"  
de|strong = "H5971" leurs|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H7921". <sup>13</sup>

Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1961" dit|strong = "H5002"  
le|strong = "H1471" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
Parce|strong = "H3282" qu'on|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068"

dit|strong = "H5002": "Tu|strong = "H3027" dévores des|strong = "H3069" hommes|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1471" tu|strong = "H3027" prises ta|strong = "H8085" propre|strong = "H7121" nation|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H8104" enfants|strong = "H7921"; <sup>14</sup> A|strong = "H5750" cause|strong = "H3651" de|strong = "H5002" cela|strong = "H3651" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" dévoreras plus|strong = "H5750" d'hommes, et|strong = "H3782" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" priveras plus|strong = "H5750" ta|strong = "H8085" nation|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H5002" ses|strong = "H8104" enfants|strong = "H1121", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>15</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971" ferai|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H5750" entendre|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" outrages|strong = "H2781" des|strong = "H5375" nations|strong = "H1471", tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H5971" porteras|strong = "H5375" plus|strong = "H5750" l'opprobre des|strong = "H5375" peuples|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H5971" feras|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H5750" déchoir ta|strong = "H8085" nation|strong = "H1471", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>16</sup> La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697", en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>17</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" habitaient|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704", l'ont|strong = "H7451" souillé|strong = "H2930" par|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440" conduite|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H6440" actions|strong = "H5949"; leur|strong = "H6440" voie|strong = "H1870" est|strong = "H1870" devenue devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H6440" souillure|strong = "H2932" d'une|strong = "H1121" femme pendant|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H6440" impureté|strong = "H2932". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H5921" j'ai|strong = "H3651" répandu|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440" l'ardeur de|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H8210" colère|strong = "H2534", à|strong = "H1818" cause|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H1818" sang|strong = "H1818" qu'ils|strong = "H8441" ont|strong = "H5869" répandu|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8210" pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H5921" parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils|strong = "H8441" l'ont|strong = "H7451" souillé|strong = "H2930" par|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H5414" idoles|strong = "H1544". <sup>19</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H6327" ai|strong = "H8033" dispersés|strong = "H6327" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6327" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H1870" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H1471" été|strong = "H1961" répandus|strong = "H2219"

en|strong = "H8199" divers pays|strong = "H7704"; je|strong = "H5315"  
 les|strong = "H6327" ai|strong = "H8033" jugés|strong = "H8199"  
 selon|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H5414" conduite|strong = "H1870"  
 et|strong = "H1870" leurs|strong = "H5414" actions|strong = "H5949". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" lorsqu'ils sont|strong = "H3068" arrivés  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 où|strong = "H8033" ils|strong = "H5971" allaient|strong = "H3318",  
 ils|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H1471" profané|strong = "H2490"  
 mon|strong = "H2490" saint|strong = "H6944" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 en|strong = "H5971" sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'on|strong = "H6944"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" d'eux|strong = "H3027": C'est  
 le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" sortis|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H8034"  
 son|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704"! <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "H1004" voulu|strong = "H6213" épargner|strong = "H2550"  
 mon|strong = "H2490" saint|strong = "H6944" nom|strong = "H8034",  
 que|strong = "H1004" profanait|strong = "H2490" la|strong = "H3478"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H1004" nations|strong = "H1471" où|strong = "H8033"  
 elle|strong = "H1004" est|strong = "H8034" allée|strong = "H1870". <sup>22</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël:  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H6213" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Je|strong = "H3588" n'agis pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H6213" sorte|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3478"  
 cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004",  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, mais|strong = "H3588" à|strong = "H3478"  
 cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H2490"  
 saint|strong = "H6944" nom|strong = "H8034", que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" avez profané|strong = "H2490"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 où|strong = "H8033" vous|strong = "H1004" êtes allés|strong = "H3318". <sup>23</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3588" sanctifierai|strong = "H6942" mon|strong = "H2490"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" nom|strong = "H8034", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" profané|strong = "H2490"  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" avez profané|strong = "H2490"  
 au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'elles; et|strong = "H1419"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" sauront|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", quand|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" serai|strong = "H3045" sanctifié|strong = "H6942"  
 par|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068", sous|strong = "H8478"

leurs|strong = "H8432" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>24</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" retirerai|strong = "H3947" d'entre|strong = "H6908"  
 les|strong = "H3947" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H3947"  
 je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068" rassemblerai|strong = "H6908"  
 de|strong = "H3947" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947"  
 pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3947" je|strong = "H5315"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ramènerai|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 votre|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>25</sup> Je|strong = "H5315"  
 répandrai|strong = "H2236" sur|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H4325" eaux|strong = "H4325" pures|strong = "H2889",  
 et|strong = "H2889" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"  
 purifiés|strong = "H2891"; je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 purifierai|strong = "H2891" de|strong = "H4325" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 vos|strong = "H5375" souillures|strong = "H2932" et|strong = "H2889"  
 de|strong = "H4325" toutes|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 idoles|strong = "H1544". <sup>26</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 nouveau|strong = "H2319", et|strong = "H1320" je|strong = "H5414"  
 mettrai|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H5414" esprit|strong = "H7307" nouveau|strong = "H2319";  
 j'ôterai de|strong = "H7307" votre|strong = "H5414" corps|strong = "H1320"  
 le|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H7307" pierre,  
 et|strong = "H1320" je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 de|strong = "H7307" chair|strong = "H1320". <sup>27</sup> Je|strong = "H5414"  
 mettrai|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" Esprit|strong = "H7307", et|strong = "H3212"  
 je|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4941"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" marchiez dans|strong = "H7130"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2706", et|strong = "H3212"  
 que|strong = "H4941" vous|strong = "H3068" gardiez mes|strong = "H8104"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941" pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 pratiquer|strong = "H6213". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 habitez|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H5414" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3427" vos|strong = "H5414" pères;  
 vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H5414"  
 serai|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>29</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" délivrerai|strong = "H3467"  
 de|strong = "H7235" toutes|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414"  
 souillures|strong = "H2932"; j'appellerai le|strong = "H5414"  
 froment|strong = "H1715", et|strong = "H7235" le|strong = "H5414"  
 multiplierai|strong = "H7235", et|strong = "H7235" je|strong = "H5414"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" enverrai|strong = "H5414"  
 plus|strong = "H7235" la|strong = "H5414" famine|strong = "H7458". <sup>30</sup>

Je|strong="H5315" multiplierai|strong="H7235" le|strong="H3947"  
 fruit|strong="H6529" des|strong="H3947" arbres|strong="H6086"  
 et|strong="H7235" le|strong="H3947" produit|strong="H8570"  
 des|strong="H3947" champs|strong="H7704", afin|strong="H4616"  
 que|strong="H4616" vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808"  
 portiez|strong="H5375" plus|strong="H7235" l'opprobre  
 de|strong="H6086" la|strong="H3947" famine|strong="H7458"  
 parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H3947" nations|strong="H1471". <sup>31</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440" souviendrez|strong="H2142"  
 alors|strong="H3117" de|strong="H6440" votre|strong="H6440"  
 mauvaise|strong="H7451" voie|strong="H1870", et|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6440" vos|strong="H6440" actions|strong="H4611"  
 qui|strong="H7451" n'étaient pas|strong="H3808"  
 bonnes|strong="H2896"; vous|strong="H6440" aurez|strong="H6213"  
 horreur|strong="H8441" de|strong="H6440" vous-mêmes,  
 à|strong="H6440" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440"  
 vos|strong="H6440" iniquités|strong="H5771" et|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6440" vos|strong="H6440" abominations|strong="H8441".  
<sup>32</sup> Je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3478" le|strong="H5002"  
 fais|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3478"  
 cause|strong="H4616" de|strong="H1004" vous|strong="H1004",  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121"; sachez-le, soyez|strong="H1961"  
 honteux|strong="H3637" et|strong="H3478" confus|strong="H3637"  
 à|strong="H3478" cause|strong="H4616" de|strong="H1004"  
 vos|strong="H6213" voies|strong="H1870", maison|strong="H1004"  
 d'Israël! <sup>33</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3427" dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H3117" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong="H7121":  
 Au|strong="H3427" jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3117" purifierai|strong="H2891"  
 de|strong="H5892" toutes|strong="H5414" vos|strong="H3427"  
 iniquités|strong="H5771", je|strong="H3117" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 que|strong="H3117" vos|strong="H3427" villes|strong="H5892"  
 soient|strong="H3117" habitées|strong="H3427", et|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H1129" lieux|strong="H1116" ruinés|strong="H2723"  
 rebâtis|strong="H1129". <sup>34</sup> La|strong="H5674" terre|strong="H7704"  
 désolée|strong="H8074" sera|strong="H1961" cultivée|strong="H5647",  
 tandis qu'elle|strong="H1004" était|strong="H1961"  
 déserte|strong="H8077" aux|strong="H5647" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 de|strong="H5869" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5647"  
 passants|strong="H5674". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="H3427" ils|strong="H1961"  
 diront|strong="H1696": Cette|strong="H3427" terre|strong="H7704"  
 désolée|strong="H8074" est|strong="H5892" devenue  
 comme|strong="H3427" un|strong="H5892" jardin|strong="H1588"  
 d'Éden; ces|strong="H3427" villes|strong="H5892"  
 désolées|strong="H8074", désertes|strong="H8074" et|strong="H3427"

ruinées|strong = "H2720", sont|strong = "H5892" fortifiées|strong = "H1219"  
 et|strong = "H3427" habitées|strong = "H3427". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" d'alentour,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H1471" demeurées|strong = "H7604"  
 de|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H7604", sauront|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" rebâti|strong = "H1129" les|strong = "H6213"  
 lieux|strong = "H1116" détruits|strong = "H2040", et|strong = "H3068"  
 planté|strong = "H5193" le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 désolé|strong = "H8074"; moi|strong = "H6440", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213" dis|strong = "H1696",  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213". <sup>37</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3478"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H6213" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3478"  
 laisserai|strong = "H5414" encore|strong = "H5750" fléchir|strong = "H1875"  
 par|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël,  
 pour|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H3478" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H5315" multiplierai|strong = "H7235"  
 les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" troupeau|strong = "H6629". <sup>38</sup> Les|strong = "H3068"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" désertes|strong = "H8074" seront|strong = "H5892"  
 remplies|strong = "H4392" de|strong = "H5892" troupeaux|strong = "H6629"  
 d'hommes, pareils aux|strong = "H3045" troupeaux|strong = "H6629"  
 consacrés|strong = "H6944", pareils aux|strong = "H3045"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H6629" qu'on|strong = "H5892" amène|strong = "H3947"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" durant|strong = "H3117"  
 ses|strong = "H3045" fêtes|strong = "H4150" solennelles|strong = "H4150";  
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1961" sauront|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H4150" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

<sup>37</sup>La|strong = "H3318" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3318" esprit|strong = "H7307",  
 et|strong = "H3318" me|strong = "H3068" posa|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'une|strong = "H8432"  
 vallée|strong = "H1237" pleine|strong = "H4392" d'ossements. <sup>2</sup>

Il|strong = "H5674" me|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 passer|strong = "H5674" près|strong = "H5921" d'eux|strong = "H3027"  
 tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439"; et|strong = "H6440"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", ils|strong = "H6440" étaient|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H7227" fort|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H7227"  
 nombre|strong = "H7227" à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"



surface|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440"  
 vallée|strong = "H1237", et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H6440"  
 étaient|strong = "H6440" complètement|strong = "H3966"  
 secs|strong = "H3002". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"  
 me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, ces|strong = "H1696" os|strong = "H6106"  
 pourraient-ils revivre|strong = "H2421"? Je|strong = "H6963" répondis:  
 Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3069", tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H3045"  
 sais|strong = "H3045". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Prophétise|strong = "H5012"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H8085" os|strong = "H6106",  
 et|strong = "H3068" dis-leur: Os|strong = "H6106" secs|strong = "H3002",  
 écoute|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel. <sup>5</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H2421"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H2421" Seigneur, l'Éternel  
 à|strong = "H2421" ces|strong = "H1696" os|strong = "H6106":  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H6963" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H6106"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" l'esprit, et|strong = "H7307" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 vivrez|strong = "H2421". <sup>6</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3068" nerfs|strong = "H1517";  
 je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H5414" croître|strong = "H5927"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7307"  
 la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320"; je|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" couvrirai|strong = "H7159" de|strong = "H7307"  
 peau|strong = "H5785", je|strong = "H3588" mettrai|strong = "H5414" l'esprit  
 en|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H5927"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" vivrez|strong = "H2421", et|strong = "H5927"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H6963"  
 prophétisai|strong = "H5012" donc|strong = "H4100",  
 comme|strong = "H7126" il|strong = "H2009" m'avait|strong = "H3068"  
 été|strong = "H1961" commandé|strong = "H6680"; et|strong = "H6963",  
 dès|strong = "H6963" que|strong = "H1697" j'eus  
 prophétisé|strong = "H5012", il|strong = "H2009" se|strong = "H6106"  
 fit|strong = "H6680" un|strong = "H7126" bruit|strong = "H6963",  
 et|strong = "H6963" voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H7126"  
 mouvement|strong = "H7494", et|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H7126"  
 os|strong = "H6106" s'approchèrent les|strong = "H7126"  
 uns|strong = "H6106" des|strong = "H6963" autres|strong = "H6106". <sup>8</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H6963" regardai|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H5927"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H2009" se|strong = "H7307"  
 forma|strong = "H4908" des|strong = "H5927" nerfs|strong = "H1517"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H2009"; il|strong = "H2009"  
 y|strong = "H8033" crût|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H7307"  
 la|strong = "H7200" chair|strong = "H1320", la|strong = "H7200"

peau|strong="H5785" les|strong="H7200" couvrit|strong="H7159",  
 mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H2009" n'y avait|strong="H7200"  
 point|strong="H7200" d'esprit en|strong="H5927" eux|strong="H2009".

<sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" il|strong="H1732" me|strong="H7307"  
 dit|strong="H5002": Prophétise|strong="H5012" à|strong="H1121"  
 l'esprit, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'homme;  
 prophétise|strong="H5012" et|strong="H1121" dis|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H1121" l'esprit: Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H1121"  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H2421" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
 Esprit|strong="H7307", viens|strong="H3212" des|strong="H1121"  
 quatre|strong="H1980" vents|strong="H7307", et|strong="H1121"  
 souffle|strong="H7307" sur|strong="H5012" ces|strong="H5012"  
 tués|strong="H2026", afin qu'ils|strong="H7200"  
 revivent|strong="H2421". <sup>10</sup> Je|strong="H6963"  
 prophétisai|strong="H5012" donc|strong="H4100",  
 comme|strong="H1419" il|strong="H2428" m'avait|strong="H3068"  
 été|strong="H5975" commandé|strong="H6680", et|strong="H1419"  
 l'esprit entra|strong="H5975" en|strong="H5975" eux|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H1992" revécurent, et|strong="H1419"  
 se|strong="H7307" tinrent|strong="H5975" sur|strong="H5921"  
 leurs|strong="H5975" pieds|strong="H7272". C'était une|strong="H5975"  
 fort|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H1419" armée|strong="H2428". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3478" me|strong="H3478"  
 dit|strong="H5002": Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'homme,  
 ces|strong="H1992" os|strong="H6106", c'est toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H3478" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël.  
 Voici|strong="H2009", ils|strong="H1992" disent|strong="H1696":  
 Nos|strong="H5414" os|strong="H6106" sont|strong="H6106" devenus  
 secs|strong="H3002", notre|strong="H7200" espérance|strong="H8615"  
 est|strong="H3478" perdue, c'en est|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H3068"! <sup>12</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" prophétise|strong="H5012", et|strong="H3478"  
 dis-leur: Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3478" dit|strong="H5002"  
 le|strong="H5927" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Voici|strong="H2009", j'ouvrirai  
 vos|strong="H6605" tombeaux, et|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H3068"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" remonter|strong="H5927" de|strong="H5971"  
 vos|strong="H6605" tombeaux, ô mon|strong="H6605"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3478" je|strong="H6963"  
 vous|strong="H3068" ferai|strong="H6213" rentrer dans|strong="H8432"  
 le|strong="H5927" pays d'Israël. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H5927"  
 vous|strong="H3068" saurez|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel, quand|strong="H3588"  
 j'ouvrirai vos|strong="H6605" tombeaux, et|strong="H5927"  
 que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" remonter|strong="H5927" de|strong="H5971"  
 vos|strong="H6605" tombeaux, ô mon|strong="H3045"

peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" mettrai|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 esprit|strong = "H7307", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 vivrez|strong = "H2421"; je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 placerai|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414"  
 pays, et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H5414", l'Éternel, j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" et|strong = "H3068" agi|strong = "H6213",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel. <sup>15</sup> La|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" toi|strong = "H1004",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, prends|strong = "H3947"  
 un|strong = "H1121" morceau de|strong = "H1121" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 et|strong = "H3063" y|strong = "H3478" écris|strong = "H3789":  
 "Pour|strong = "H3947" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël, ses|strong = "H3947" compagnons|strong = "H2270". " "  
 Prends|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H1121" autre|strong = "H8147"  
 morceau de|strong = "H1121" bois|strong = "H6086", et|strong = "H3063"  
 y|strong = "H3478" écris|strong = "H3789": "Pour|strong = "H3947"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130", bois|strong = "H6086" d'Éphraïm  
 et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" est|strong = "H3478" associée|strong = "H2270". " <sup>17</sup>  
 Rapproche-les l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3027" l'autre  
 pour|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H7126" faire|strong = "H7126"  
 une|strong = "H3027" seule pièce|strong = "H6086", afin  
 qu'ils|strong = "H7200" soient|strong = "H3027" unis|strong = "H2270"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" ta|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" quand|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5046"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5046"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" t'interrogeront, en|strong = "H5971"  
 disant|strong = "H5046": "Ne|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 expliqueras-tu pas|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H4100"  
 que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200" veux dire|strong = "H5046"  
 par|strong = "H3808" cette|strong = "H8085" action|strong = "H1697"? " <sup>19</sup>  
 Dis-leur: Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 je|strong = "H5414" prendrai|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H5414"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H3027" Joseph|strong = "H3130"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" d'Éphraïm et|strong = "H3063"  
 les|strong = "H6213" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, ses|strong = "H6213"  
 compagnes; je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 joindrai|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" bois|strong = "H6086"

de|strong="H3027" Juda|strong="H3063", pour|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H5414" faire|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" seul  
 bois|strong="H6086", qui|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3478"  
 soit|strong="H1961" qu'un|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H5414"  
 ma|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027". <sup>20</sup> Les|strong="H3027"  
 bois|strong="H6086" sur|strong="H3027" lesquels tu|strong="H3027"  
 auras|strong="H6213" écrit|strong="H3789" seront|strong="H5869"  
 dans|strong="H3789" ta|strong="H5921" main|strong="H3027",  
 sous|strong="H3427" leurs|strong="H5869" yeux|strong="H5869". <sup>21</sup>  
 Dis-leur: Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H1696" dit|strong="H1696"  
 le|strong="H3947" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Voici|strong="H2009",  
 je|strong="H6963" vais|strong="H1980" prendre|strong="H3947"  
 les|strong="H3947" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël du|strong="H1121"  
 milieu|strong="H5439" des|strong="H1121" nations|strong="H1471"  
 où|strong="H8033" ils|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H3478"  
 allés|strong="H1980"; je|strong="H6963" les|strong="H3947"  
 rassemblerai|strong="H6908" de|strong="H1121" toute|strong="H3605"  
 part|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3947"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" rentrer dans|strong="H8432" leur|strong="H3947"  
 pays. <sup>22</sup> Je|strong="H2022" ferai|strong="H6213" d'eux|strong="H3027"  
 une|strong="H6213" seule nation|strong="H1471" dans|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H6213" pays, sur|strong="H4428" les|strong="H6213"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478"  
 ils|strong="H1961" auront|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605"  
 un|strong="H6213" seul et|strong="H3478" même|strong="H6213"  
 roi|strong="H4428"; ils|strong="H1961" ne|strong="H3478"  
 seront|strong="H1471" plus|strong="H5750" deux|strong="H8147"  
 nations|strong="H1471", et|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3478"  
 seront|strong="H1471" plus|strong="H5750" divisés|strong="H2673"  
 en|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147" royaumes|strong="H4467". <sup>23</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971"  
 souilleront|strong="H2930" plus|strong="H5750" par|strong="H3808"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" idoles|strong="H1544", ni|strong="H3808"  
 par|strong="H3808" leurs|strong="H5414" infamies, ni|strong="H3808"  
 par|strong="H3808" tous|strong="H3605" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 péchés|strong="H6588"; je|strong="H6963" les|strong="H3467"  
 retirerai|strong="H3467" de|strong="H5971" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3467" lieux où|strong="H2891" ils|strong="H5971"  
 habitent|strong="H4186", et|strong="H5971" où|strong="H2891"  
 ils|strong="H5971" ont|strong="H5971" péché|strong="H2398";  
 je|strong="H6963" les|strong="H3467" purifierai|strong="H2891",  
 ils|strong="H5971" seront|strong="H2398" mon|strong="H2930"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H5971" je|strong="H6963"  
 serai|strong="H1961" leur|strong="H1961" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>24</sup>  
 David|strong="H1732" mon|strong="H4428" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 régnera sur|strong="H4428" eux|strong="H6440"; ils|strong="H7462"

auront|strong = "H7462" tous|strong = "H3605" un|strong = "H6213" seul  
pasteur|strong = "H7462"; ils|strong = "H7462" marcheront|strong = "H3212"  
dans|strong = "H1732" mes|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H4941",  
et|strong = "H3212" garderont|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104"  
statuts|strong = "H2708" pour|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213"  
pratiquer|strong = "H6213". <sup>25</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
habiteront|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays  
que|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H3651" donné|strong = "H5414"  
à|strong = "H3427" Jacob|strong = "H3290", mon|strong = "H5414"  
serviteur|strong = "H5650", où|strong = "H5650" vos|strong = "H5414" pères  
ont|strong = "H5650" habité|strong = "H3427"; ils|strong = "H1992"  
y|strong = "H5650" habiteront|strong = "H3427", eux|strong = "H1992",  
leurs|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"  
les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
leurs|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121", à|strong = "H3427"  
toujours|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732",  
mon|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650", sera|strong = "H3427"  
leur|strong = "H5414" prince|strong = "H5387" à|strong = "H3427"  
jamais|strong = "H5769". <sup>26</sup> Je|strong = "H5414" traiterai|strong = "H3772"  
avec|strong = "H1285" eux|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H5414"  
alliance|strong = "H1285" de|strong = "H7235" paix|strong = "H7965",  
et|strong = "H7235" il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8432"  
aura|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H1285" eux|strong = "H6440"  
une|strong = "H5414" alliance|strong = "H1285" éternelle|strong = "H5769";  
je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" établirai|strong = "H5414",  
et|strong = "H7235" les|strong = "H5414" multiplierai|strong = "H7235";  
je|strong = "H5414" mettrai|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414"  
sanctuaire|strong = "H4720" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
d'eux|strong = "H8432" pour|strong = "H5414" toujours|strong = "H5769".  
<sup>27</sup> Ma|strong = "H5971" demeure|strong = "H4908" sera|strong = "H1961"  
au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H3027";  
je|strong = "H6963" serai|strong = "H1961" leur|strong = "H1961"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H5971" ils|strong = "H1992"  
seront|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H1961" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>28</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471"  
sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3478"  
sanctifie|strong = "H6942" Israël|strong = "H3478", lorsque|strong = "H3588"  
mon|strong = "H3045" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720" sera|strong = "H3068"  
au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432"  
pour|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769".

38La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"  
adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" termes:

<sup>2</sup> Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
 tourne|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H7760" face|strong = "H6440"  
 vers|strong = "H6440" Gog|strong = "H1463", au|strong = "H6440"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Magog|strong = "H4031",  
 vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" prince|strong = "H5387"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Rosh, de|strong = "H1121" Méshec et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Tubal|strong = "H8422", et|strong = "H1121"  
 prophétise|strong = "H5012" contre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440";  
<sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4902" dis|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H7218" dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H7218" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H2005", j'en  
 veux|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H7218" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 Gog|strong = "H1463", prince|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H7218" Rosh,  
 de|strong = "H7218" Méshec et|strong = "H4902" de|strong = "H7218"  
 Tubal|strong = "H8422"; <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H7725" t'entraînerai,  
 et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H7725" mettrai|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H5414" boucle|strong = "H2397" à|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H5414" mâchoires|strong = "H3895", et|strong = "H3318"  
 je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3318" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" armée|strong = "H2428", avec|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H5414" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H5414" cavaliers|strong = "H6571", tous|strong = "H3605"  
 parfaitement équipés, grande|strong = "H7227" multitude|strong = "H6951"  
 armée|strong = "H2428" d'écus et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H7227"  
 boucliers|strong = "H4043", et|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 maniant|strong = "H8610" l'épée. <sup>5</sup> Ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 de|strong = "H3605" Perse|strong = "H6539", d'Éthiopie, de|strong = "H3605"  
 Put|strong = "H3808", sont|strong = "H4043" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 eux|strong = "H6440", portant|strong = "H5375" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 des|strong = "H4043" boucliers|strong = "H4043" et|strong = "H6316"  
 des|strong = "H4043" casques|strong = "H3553"; <sup>6</sup> Gomer|strong = "H1586"  
 et|strong = "H1004" toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5971"  
 troupes|strong = "H2428", la|strong = "H5971" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Togarma|strong = "H8425" à|strong = "H1004" l'extrême  
 nord|strong = "H6828", avec|strong = "H5971" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" troupes|strong = "H2428", peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227" qui|strong = "H5971" t'accompagnent. <sup>7</sup>  
 Sois|strong = "H1961" prêt|strong = "H3559", prépare-toi,  
 toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H5921" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H3559" multitude|strong = "H6951" assemblée|strong = "H6951"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6440"; sois|strong = "H1961"  
 leur|strong = "H3559" chef|strong = "H4929". <sup>8</sup> Après|strong = "H1992"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H2022" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 tu|strong = "H8141" seras|strong = "H3427" sommé; dans|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3117" suite|strong = "H8141" des|strong = "H3117"



années|strong = "H8141" tu|strong = "H8141" viendras|strong = "H3318"  
 en|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 délivré|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H2022" l'épée et|strong = "H3117"  
 rassemblé|strong = "H6908" d'entre|strong = "H6908"  
 plusieurs|strong = "H7227" peuples|strong = "H5971", sur|strong = "H8141"  
 les|strong = "H7725" montagnes|strong = "H2022" d'Israël,  
 longtemps|strong = "H7227" désertes|strong = "H2723";  
 maintenant|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" ramenés  
 d'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H7725" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 ils|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5971" habitent|strong = "H3427"  
 en|strong = "H3427" sécurité|strong = "H3559". <sup>9</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141"  
 t'avanceras, et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 viendras|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H1961" l'ouragan;  
 comme|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H5927" nuée|strong = "H6051"  
 tu|strong = "H8141" couvriras|strong = "H3680" le|strong = "H5927"  
 pays|strong = "H7704", toi|strong = "H6440", toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 tes|strong = "H5927" troupes|strong = "H2428" et|strong = "H5927"  
 les|strong = "H5927" nombreux|strong = "H7227" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>10</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H5927"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5927" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": En|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 jours-là, des|strong = "H3117" pensées|strong = "H4284"  
 monteront|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117"  
 formeras|strong = "H2803" de|strong = "H3117" mauvais|strong = "H7451"  
 desseins|strong = "H4284". <sup>11</sup> Tu|strong = "H8141" diras|strong = "H1696":  
 Je|strong = "H3117" monterai|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 ce|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3427" villes  
 sans|strong = "H3427" murailles|strong = "H2346"; je|strong = "H3117"  
 fondrai sur|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H5927"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" tranquilles|strong = "H8252", en|strong = "H3427"  
 sécurité|strong = "H8252" dans|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H5927"  
 demeures|strong = "H3427", habitant|strong = "H3427"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" des|strong = "H5927" villes sans|strong = "H3427"  
 murailles|strong = "H2346", sans|strong = "H3427" barres|strong = "H1280",  
 ni|strong = "H1280" portes|strong = "H1817". <sup>12</sup> J'irai  
 faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H5971" butin|strong = "H7998"  
 et|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H5971" pillage|strong = "H7998",  
 mettre|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213" lieux|strong = "H4725"  
 déserts|strong = "H2723" qui|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H1471"  
 été|strong = "H1961" repeuplés, et|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" ramené|strong = "H7725"  
 du|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H3559" des|strong = "H6213"  
 nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H7725" qui|strong = "H5971"

soigne|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" bétail|strong = "H4735"  
 et|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H6213" biens|strong = "H7075",  
 et|strong = "H7725" habite|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" centre  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704". <sup>13</sup> Shéba  
 et|strong = "H1419" Dédan|strong = "H1719", les|strong = "H5375"  
 marchands|strong = "H5503" de|strong = "H2091" Tarsis|strong = "H8659"  
 et|strong = "H1419" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H3947"  
 lionceaux|strong = "H3715", te|strong = "H3068" diront|strong = "H5375":  
 Ne|strong = "H2091" viens-tu pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 enlever|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H3947" butin|strong = "H7998",  
 et|strong = "H1419" n'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808" assemblé|strong = "H3947"  
 ta|strong = "H3947" multitude|strong = "H6951" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 faire|strong = "H7997" du|strong = "H3947" pillage|strong = "H7998",  
 pour|strong = "H3947" emporter|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H2091"  
 l'argent et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H2091" l'or, pour|strong = "H3947"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" bétail|strong = "H4735"  
 et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H5375" biens|strong = "H7075",  
 pour|strong = "H3947" enlever|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" butin|strong = "H7998"? <sup>14</sup> C'est  
 pour quoi|strong = "H3651", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'homme, prophétise|strong = "H5012", et|strong = "H3117"  
 dis|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H3427" Gog|strong = "H1463":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3427" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H3045" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Ne|strong = "H3478" sauras-tu pas|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H3427"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là qu'Israël, mon|strong = "H3045"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", habite|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427"  
 sécurité|strong = "H3559"? <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" pourtant  
 tu|strong = "H5483" viendras|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H7227"  
 ton|strong = "H2428" pays|strong = "H4725", de|strong = "H7227" l'extrême  
 nord|strong = "H6828", toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1419"  
 plusieurs|strong = "H7227" peuples|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", tous|strong = "H3605" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H7227" cheval|strong = "H5483", une|strong = "H5971"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" multitude|strong = "H6951" et|strong = "H1419"  
 une|strong = "H5971" puissante|strong = "H7227" armée|strong = "H2428".  
<sup>16</sup> Tu|strong = "H5869" monteras|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël,  
 pareil|strong = "H3651" à|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H3117"  
 nuée|strong = "H6051" qui|strong = "H5971" couvre|strong = "H3680"  
 le|strong = "H3045" pays|strong = "H7704". Ce|strong = "H5927"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5927" derniers  
 jours|strong = "H3117"; je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H5971"  
 ferai|strong = "H6213" marcher|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" pays|strong = "H7704", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5927" nations|strong = "H1471"

me|strong = "H5971" connaissent|strong = "H3045", quand|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961" sanctifié|strong = "H6942"  
 par|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6440" sous|strong = "H3427"  
 leurs|strong = "H3680" yeux|strong = "H5869", ô Gog|strong = "H1463"! <sup>17</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 le|strong = "H3027" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": N'est-ce  
 pas|strong = "H1931" de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3027"  
 que|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3117" parlé|strong = "H1696"  
 jadis|strong = "H6931", par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" ministère  
 de|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3117" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 les|strong = "H3027" prophètes|strong = "H5030" d'Israël,  
 qui|strong = "H3478" ont|strong = "H3478" prophétisé|strong = "H5012"  
 alors|strong = "H3117" pendant|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H3027"  
 années|strong = "H8141" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3027" ferai|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H5414"  
 contre|strong = "H1696" eux|strong = "H1992"? <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588",  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, au|strong = "H5927"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" Gog|strong = "H1463"  
 marchera|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5002"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Israël, dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", la|strong = "H3117"  
 colère|strong = "H2534" me|strong = "H3478" montera|strong = "H5927"  
 au|strong = "H5927" visage|strong = "H6440". <sup>19</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3478" dis|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 ma|strong = "H3117" jalousie|strong = "H7068", dans|strong = "H3117"  
 l'ardeur de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117" colère|strong = "H5678":  
 oui, en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, il|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H3478" aura|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H3117"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" trouble dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3478"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Israël. <sup>20</sup> Les|strong = "H6440"  
 poissons|strong = "H1709" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6440"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", les|strong = "H6440" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
 des|strong = "H6440" cieux|strong = "H8064", les|strong = "H6440"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H6440" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 et|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" reptile|strong = "H7431"  
 qui|strong = "H7431" rampe|strong = "H7430" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H6440"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H7431" sont|strong = "H8064" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H2022"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H7704", trembleront|strong = "H7493"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"; les|strong = "H6440"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" seront|strong = "H2022"  
 renversées|strong = "H2040", les|strong = "H6440" rochers|strong = "H4095"  
 escarpés tomberont|strong = "H5307", et|strong = "H6440"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" murailles|strong = "H2346"

s'écrouleront par|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H7704". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H2022" j'appellerai contre|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" l'épée sur|strong = "H5921" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 mes|strong = "H7121" montagnes|strong = "H2022", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; l'épée  
 de|strong = "H2022" chacun|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H2022"  
 tournera|strong = "H7760" contre|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H7121"  
 frère. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" j'entrerai en|strong = "H8199"  
 jugement|strong = "H8199" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971"  
 par|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" peste|strong = "H1698"  
 et|strong = "H5971" par|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8199"  
 sang|strong = "H1818"; je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H7227"  
 pleuvoir|strong = "H4305" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H5971",  
 sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H5971" troupes|strong = "H2428",  
 et|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H8199"  
 grands|strong = "H7227" peuples|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 l'accompagnent, une|strong = "H5921" pluie|strong = "H1653"  
 violente|strong = "H7857", des|strong = "H7227" grêlons,  
 du|strong = "H5971" feu et|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971"  
 soufre|strong = "H1614". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588"  
 me|strong = "H3068" glorifierai, et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588"  
 me|strong = "H3068" sanctifierai|strong = "H6942", et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H7227"  
 connaître|strong = "H3045" aux|strong = "H3045" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H7227" nations|strong = "H1471" nombreuses|strong = "H7227",  
 et|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H5869" sauront|strong = "H3045"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

39Et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, prophétise|strong = "H5012"  
 contre|strong = "H5012" Gog|strong = "H1463", et|strong = "H1121"  
 dis|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1121"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H1121" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Voici|strong = "H2005", j'en  
 veux|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440", ô  
 Gog|strong = "H1463", prince|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H1121" Rosh,  
 de|strong = "H1121" Méshéc et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tubal|strong = "H8422". <sup>2</sup> Je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725"  
 conduirai|strong = "H8338", je|strong = "H7725" t'entraînerai,  
 je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H2022" l'extrême  
 nord|strong = "H6828", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H7725" t'amènerai  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7725" montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
 d'Israël. <sup>3</sup> J'abattrai ton|strong = "H5221" arc|strong = "H7198"

de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H5307" main|strong = "H3027"  
gauche|strong = "H8040", et|strong = "H3027" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
tomber|strong = "H5307" tes|strong = "H3027" flèches|strong = "H2671"  
de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H5307" main|strong = "H3027"  
droite|strong = "H3225". <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong = "H5414" tomberas|strong = "H5307"  
sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5414" montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
d'Israël, toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3478" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
tes|strong = "H5414" troupes|strong = "H1995", et|strong = "H3478"  
les|strong = "H5414" peuples|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
t'accompagnent; je|strong = "H5414" t'ai livré|strong = "H5414"  
en|strong = "H5414" pâture|strong = "H5375" aux|strong = "H5414"  
oiseaux|strong = "H6833" de|strong = "H2022" proie|strong = "H5861",  
à|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414"  
oiseaux|strong = "H6833" et|strong = "H3478" aux|strong = "H5414"  
bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>5</sup>  
Tu|strong = "H3588" tomberas|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" surface|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H7704", car|strong = "H3588"  
j'ai|strong = "H3588" parlé|strong = "H1696", dit|strong = "H5002"  
le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>6</sup>  
Et|strong = "H3068" j'enverrai le|strong = "H7971" feu|strong = "H1197"  
dans|strong = "H3427" Magog|strong = "H4031", et|strong = "H3068"  
parmi|strong = "H8432" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068"  
habitent|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" sécurité  
dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3068" îles, et|strong = "H3068"  
ils|strong = "H1992" sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>7</sup>  
Je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045"  
mon|strong = "H2490" saint|strong = "H6918" nom|strong = "H8034"  
au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H8034"  
mon|strong = "H2490" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478"  
je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" profanerai plus|strong = "H5750"  
mon|strong = "H2490" saint|strong = "H6918" nom|strong = "H8034",  
et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471"  
sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3045"  
Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël. <sup>8</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009",  
ces|strong = "H1696" choses|strong = "H1419" arrivent|strong = "H1961";  
elles|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H3117" réalisent, dit|strong = "H5002"  
le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; c'est  
le|strong = "H5002" jour|strong = "H3117" dont|strong = "H3478"  
j'ai|strong = "H3117" parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H3027"  
habitants|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H5892"  
d'Israël sortiront|strong = "H3318", allumeront et|strong = "H3478"  
brûleront|strong = "H1197" les|strong = "H3027" armes|strong = "H3318",  
les|strong = "H3027" boucliers|strong = "H4043" et|strong = "H3478"

les|strong = "H3027" écus, les|strong = "H3027" arcs|strong = "H7198"  
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3027" flèches|strong = "H2671",  
 les|strong = "H3027" lances|strong = "H7420" et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H3027" javelines, et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H7198"  
 en|strong = "H3427" feront|strong = "H1197" du|strong = "H3318"  
 feu|strong = "H1197" pendant|strong = "H3478" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>10</sup> On|strong = "H5971" n'apportera  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086"  
 des|strong = "H5375" champs|strong = "H7704", on|strong = "H5971"  
 n'en|strong = "H1995" coupera point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H1197" les|strong = "H5375" forêts|strong = "H3293", parce  
 qu'ils|strong = "H5402" feront|strong = "H1197" du|strong = "H6086"  
 feu|strong = "H1197" avec|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H1696"  
 armes|strong = "H5375"; ils|strong = "H1992" dépouilleront|strong = "H7997"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H6086" les|strong = "H5375"  
 avaient|strong = "H3478" dépouillés|strong = "H7997", et|strong = "H1197"  
 pilleront|strong = "H7997" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H6086"  
 les|strong = "H5375" avaient|strong = "H3478" pillés, dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>11</sup>  
 En|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là, je|strong = "H3117"  
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Gog|strong = "H1463"  
 une|strong = "H5414" sépulture|strong = "H6912" en|strong = "H5414"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", la|strong = "H5414" vallée|strong = "H1516"  
 des|strong = "H3117" passants|strong = "H5674", à|strong = "H5414" l'orient  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" mer|strong = "H3220";  
 et|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H5414" sépulture|strong = "H6912"  
 bornera le|strong = "H5414" chemin aux|strong = "H5414"  
 passants|strong = "H5674". C'est là|strong = "H5414" qu'on|strong = "H1931"  
 enterrera|strong = "H6912" Gog|strong = "H1463" et|strong = "H3117"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H5414" multitude|strong = "H1995";  
 et|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" appellera|strong = "H7121"  
 cette|strong = "H5414" vallée|strong = "H1516", la|strong = "H5414"  
 vallée|strong = "H1516" d'Hamon-Gog (de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H5414" multitude|strong = "H1995" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Gog|strong = "H1463"). <sup>12</sup> La|strong = "H3478" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Israël les|strong = "H1004" enterrera|strong = "H6912"  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" sept|strong = "H7651" mois|strong = "H2320",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1004" purifier|strong = "H2891"  
 le|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H7704"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5002" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H7704" les|strong = "H3117"  
 enterrera|strong = "H6912", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 en|strong = "H3117" aura|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H3117"  
 renom|strong = "H8034", au|strong = "H5971" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H5971"  
 glorifierai|strong = "H3513", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002"



Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440"  
mettront|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H6440" part|strong = "H6440"  
des|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
ne|strong = "H5674" feront|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H6440"  
parcourir|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704"  
et|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971", avec|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H6440" passants|strong = "H5674",  
enterreront|strong = "H6912" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971"  
seront|strong = "H5892" restés|strong = "H3498" à|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" surface|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", afin|strong = "H4616"  
de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" purifier|strong = "H2891",  
et|strong = "H6440" pendant|strong = "H7097" sept|strong = "H7651"  
mois|strong = "H2320" entiers ils|strong = "H6440" seront|strong = "H5892"  
à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" recherche|strong = "H2713". <sup>15</sup>  
Et|strong = "H7200" si|strong = "H7200", en|strong = "H7200"  
parcourant|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H7704",  
ils|strong = "H5674" arrivent|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H5704"  
voir|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H1129" ossements|strong = "H6106"  
d'hommes|strong = "H7227", ils|strong = "H5674"  
dresseront|strong = "H5414" près|strong = "H3027" d'eux|strong = "H3027"  
un|strong = "H1129" signal, jusqu'à|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H5674"  
que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" enterreurs les|strong = "H7200"  
aient enterrés|strong = "H6912" dans|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H7200"  
vallée|strong = "H1516" d'Hamon-Gog. <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H5892"  
y|strong = "H5892" aura|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
une|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892" appelée|strong = "H8034"  
Hamon|strong = "H1997" (multitude|strong = "H1995").  
Ainsi|strong = "H3541" l'on|strong = "H3117" purifiera|strong = "H2891"  
le|strong = "H5892" pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
toi|strong = "H6440", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5002"  
le|strong = "H3478" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
Dis|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H2076" oiseaux|strong = "H6833"  
de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" espèce|strong = "H3671",  
et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H3478" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
les|strong = "H6908" bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H1121"  
champs|strong = "H7704": Assemblez-vous, venez, réunissez-vous  
de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" part|strong = "H6440",  
pour|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H2022" fais|strong = "H6213"  
pour|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H1121", un|strong = "H1121"  
grand|strong = "H1419" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" sur|strong = "H5921"  
les|strong = "H6908" montagnes|strong = "H2022" d'Israël.  
Vous|strong = "H1121" mangerez de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3478"  
chair|strong = "H1320", et|strong = "H1419" vous|strong = "H1121"

boirez|strong="H8354" du|strong="H1121" sang|strong="H1818". <sup>18</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H3068" mangerez la|strong="H8354" chair|strong="H1320"  
 des|strong="H5387" héros|strong="H1368", vous|strong="H3068"  
 boirez|strong="H8354" le|strong="H8354" sang|strong="H1818"  
 des|strong="H5387" princes|strong="H5387" de|strong="H5387"  
 la|strong="H8354" terre|strong="H7704"; des|strong="H5387"  
 béliers|strong="H3733", des|strong="H5387" agneaux|strong="H3733",  
 des|strong="H5387" boucs|strong="H6260", tous|strong="H3605"  
 engraisés|strong="H4806" en|strong="H1818" Bassan. <sup>19</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H3068" mangerez de|strong="H2077" la|strong="H8354"  
 graisse|strong="H2459" jusqu'à|strong="H7971" en|strong="H2077"  
 être|strong="H1961" rassasiés|strong="H7654", et|strong="H8354"  
 vous|strong="H3068" boirez|strong="H8354" du|strong="H8354"  
 sang|strong="H1818" jusqu'à|strong="H7971" vous|strong="H3068"  
 enivrer|strong="H7943", au|strong="H1818" sacrifice|strong="H2077"  
 que|strong="H1818" je|strong="H3117" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 pour|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H3068". <sup>20</sup> Vous|strong="H3068"  
 serez|strong="H1961" rassasiés|strong="H7646" à|strong="H4421"  
 ma|strong="H5414" table|strong="H7979", des|strong="H3069"  
 chevaux|strong="H5483" et|strong="H1368" des|strong="H3069"  
 cavaliers|strong="H7393", des|strong="H3069" héros|strong="H1368"  
 et|strong="H1368" de|strong="H7646" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H4421" hommes|strong="H1368" de|strong="H7646"  
 guerre|strong="H4421", dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>21</sup> Je|strong="H5414"  
 manifesterai|strong="H5414" ma|strong="H5414" gloire|strong="H3519"  
 parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H6213" nations|strong="H1471",  
 et|strong="H3027" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213"  
 nations|strong="H1471" verront|strong="H7200" mon|strong="H5414"  
 jugement|strong="H4941", que|strong="H7200" j'exercerai,  
 et|strong="H3027" comment|strong="H7200" je|strong="H5414"  
 leur|strong="H5414" ferai|strong="H6213" sentir ma|strong="H5414"  
 main|strong="H3027". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3045"  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël saura|strong="H3045"  
 que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", leur|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 dès|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H1931" jour|strong="H3117"  
 et|strong="H3117" à|strong="H3068" l'avenir. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H3478"  
 les|strong="H6440" nations|strong="H1471" sauront|strong="H3045"  
 que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël  
 a|strong="H5414" été|strong="H4603" transportée|strong="H1540"  
 en|strong="H5414" captivité|strong="H1540" à|strong="H5414"  
 cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1004" ses|strong="H5414"  
 iniquités|strong="H5771", parce qu'ils|strong="H3045"  
 ont|strong="H3478" péché|strong="H4603" contre|strong="H6440"  
 moi|strong="H6440". Aussi|strong="H1992" j'ai|strong="H3588"

caché|strong = "H5641" ma|strong = "H5414" face|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478"  
 je|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" ai|strong = "H8033"  
 livrés|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6440"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 ennemis|strong = "H6862", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3588"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ils|strong = "H1992" tombent|strong = "H5307"  
 par|strong = "H3027" l'épée. <sup>24</sup> Je|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
 ai|strong = "H8033" traités|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" souillures|strong = "H2932" et|strong = "H6440"  
 selon|strong = "H3027" leur|strong = "H6440" crime|strong = "H6588",  
 et|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H3651" caché|strong = "H5641"  
 ma|strong = "H5641" face|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>25</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H7725" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" je|strong = "H7725"  
 ramènerai|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" captifs|strong = "H7622"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Jacob|strong = "H3290", et|strong = "H3478" j'aurai  
 pitié|strong = "H7355" de|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478"  
 je|strong = "H7725" serai|strong = "H1961" jaloux|strong = "H7065"  
 de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H7725" saint|strong = "H6944"  
 nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>26</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" auront|strong = "H1121"  
 supporté|strong = "H5375" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 ignominie|strong = "H3639", et|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5375" péchés|strong = "H4603" dont|strong = "H3478"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3427"  
 rendus|strong = "H5307" coupables|strong = "H4603"  
 envers|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440", lorsqu'ils  
 demeureront|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" sécurité  
 dans|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H5375" pays|strong = "H7704",  
 sans|strong = "H3427" que|strong = "H4725" personne|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H5375" épouvante|strong = "H2729". <sup>27</sup>  
 Lorsque|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"  
 ramènerai|strong = "H7725" d'entre|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H7725"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H4480"  
 je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" rassemblerai|strong = "H6908"  
 des|strong = "H5869" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7227"  
 leurs|strong = "H7725" ennemis|strong = "H6862", je|strong = "H7725"  
 serai|strong = "H1961" sanctifié|strong = "H6942" par|strong = "H6942"  
 eux|strong = "H5971" aux|strong = "H7725" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H7227" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227"  
 nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 sauront|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H3068"

Dieu|strong = "H3068", lorsqu'après les|strong = "H3068"  
 avoir|strong = "H7760" transportés|strong = "H1540" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471", je|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3068" aurai réunis|strong = "H6908" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H7704", sans|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H3068" laisser|strong = "H5414" aucun|strong = "H3808"  
 en|strong = "H3068" arrière|strong = "H3498". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3478" cacherai|strong = "H5641"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" ma|strong = "H8210" face|strong = "H6440"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440", car|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H6440" répandrai|strong = "H8210" mon|strong = "H8210"  
 Esprit|strong = "H7307" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H6440"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

40La|strong = "H3117" vingt-cinquième année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H5892" notre|strong = "H3027" captivité|strong = "H1546",  
 au|strong = "H3027" commencement|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H5892"  
 l'année, le|strong = "H5221" dixième|strong = "H6218" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320", quatorze ans|strong = "H8141"  
 après|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H3117" prise|strong = "H5221"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088" même|strong = "H6106"  
 jour|strong = "H3117", la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 moi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" m'y  
 transporta. <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H5892" m'amena, en|strong = "H3478"  
 visions|strong = "H4759" divines, au|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" me|strong = "H3478" plaça|strong = "H7760"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" une|strong = "H5892" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 fort|strong = "H3966" haute|strong = "H1364", sur|strong = "H5921" laquelle,  
 du|strong = "H5892" côté|strong = "H3802" du|strong = "H5892"  
 sud|strong = "H5045", se|strong = "H3478" trouvaient|strong = "H5975"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H3478" bâtiments|strong = "H1004"  
 d'une|strong = "H7341" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 après|strong = "H1992" qu'il|strong = "H7200" m'y eut|strong = "H5975"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H5975", voici|strong = "H2009"  
 un|strong = "H3027" homme|strong = "H3027" dont|strong = "H3478"  
 l'aspect était|strong = "H5975" semblable|strong = "H4758"  
 à|strong = "H5975" celui|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'airain;  
 il|strong = "H3027" tenait|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H5975"  
 sa|strong = "H5975" main|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3027"  
 cordeau|strong = "H4060" de|strong = "H3027" lin|strong = "H6593"  
 et|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3027" canne|strong = "H7070"  
 à|strong = "H5975" mesurer|strong = "H4060", et|strong = "H3027"

il|strong = "H3027" était|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975"  
 à|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H3027" porte|strong = "H8179". <sup>4</sup>  
 Cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H1121" me|strong = "H3820"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
 regarde|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H7200"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H1121" écoute|strong = "H8085"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H7200" oreilles|strong = "H8147",  
 et|strong = "H1121" fais|strong = "H7760" attention|strong = "H7760"  
 à|strong = "H1696" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3588" vais|strong = "H3212"  
 te|strong = "H1121" montrer|strong = "H7200". Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" amené ici|strong = "H2008"  
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8085" montre|strong = "H7200".  
 Fais|strong = "H7760" connaître|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H1696"  
 la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 vas|strong = "H3212" voir|strong = "H7200". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H1004"  
 avait|strong = "H5439" un|strong = "H3027" mur|strong = "H2346"  
 extérieur|strong = "H2351", entourant la|strong = "H4058"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H2351"  
 côtés|strong = "H5439". Et|strong = "H3027" l'homme, qui|strong = "H3027"  
 avait|strong = "H5439" à|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4058"  
 main|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3027" canne|strong = "H7070"  
 à|strong = "H1004" mesurer|strong = "H4058" de|strong = "H1004"  
 six|strong = "H8337" coudées, chaque|strong = "H6213" coudée mesurant  
 une|strong = "H3027" palme|strong = "H2948" de|strong = "H1004"  
 plus|strong = "H3966" que|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4058" coudée  
 usuelle, mesura|strong = "H4058" la|strong = "H4058"  
 largeur|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4058"  
 construction, qui|strong = "H3027" était|strong = "H1004"  
 d'une|strong = "H7341" canne|strong = "H7070", et|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H4058" hauteur|strong = "H6967" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 était|strong = "H1004" d'une|strong = "H7341" canne|strong = "H7070". <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3548" alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179" orientale|strong = "H6921",  
 et|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H5927" monta|strong = "H5927"  
 les|strong = "H6440" degrés|strong = "H4609", pour|strong = "H5927"  
 mesurer|strong = "H4058" le|strong = "H6440" seuil|strong = "H5592"  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179",  
 qui|strong = "H4609" avait|strong = "H6921" une|strong = "H5927"  
 canne|strong = "H7070" de|strong = "H6440" largeur|strong = "H7341";  
 et|strong = "H5927" l'autre seuil|strong = "H5592" avait|strong = "H6921"  
 une|strong = "H5927" canne|strong = "H7070" de|strong = "H6440"  
 largeur|strong = "H7341". <sup>7</sup> Chaque|strong = "H6213"

chambre|strong="H8372" était|strong="H8372" longue  
 d'une|strong="H7341" canne|strong="H7070", et|strong="H1004"  
 large|strong="H7341" d'une|strong="H7341" canne|strong="H7070";  
 et|strong="H1004" entre|strong="H7760" les|strong="H1004"  
 chambres|strong="H8372" il|strong="H3548" y|strong="H1004"  
 avait|strong="H8372" un|strong="H1004" espace|strong="H7341"  
 de|strong="H1004" cinq|strong="H2568" coudées; et|strong="H1004"  
 le|strong="H1004" seuil|strong="H5592" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H8179" porte|strong="H8179", près|strong="H5980"  
 du|strong="H1004" vestibule de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H8179"  
 porte|strong="H8179", à|strong="H1004" l'intérieur,  
 avait|strong="H8372" une|strong="H1004" canne|strong="H7070". <sup>8</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3548" mesura|strong="H4058" le|strong="H4058" vestibule  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H4058" porte|strong="H8179",  
 à|strong="H1004" l'intérieur: il|strong="H3548" avait|strong="H1004"  
 une|strong="H1004" canne|strong="H7070"; <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="H3548"  
 mesura|strong="H4058" le|strong="H4058" vestibule de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H4058" porte|strong="H8179": il|strong="H3548"  
 avait|strong="H1004" huit|strong="H8083" coudées, et|strong="H1004"  
 ses|strong="H8179" poteaux deux|strong="H8147" coudées; c'était  
 le|strong="H4058" vestibule de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H4058"  
 porte|strong="H8179", à|strong="H1004" l'intérieur. <sup>10</sup>  
 Les|strong="H1870" chambres|strong="H8372" de|strong="H8179"  
 la|strong="H1870" porte|strong="H8179" orientale|strong="H6921"  
 étaient|strong="H5975" au|strong="H1870" nombre|strong="H7218"  
 de|strong="H8179" trois|strong="H7969" de|strong="H8179"  
 chaque|strong="H6213" côté|strong="H1870", toutes|strong="H8147"  
 trois|strong="H7969" de|strong="H8179" même|strong="H6106"  
 grandeur|strong="H1363", et|strong="H1870" les|strong="H1870"  
 poteaux de|strong="H8179" chaque|strong="H6213" côté|strong="H1870"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" une|strong="H6213" même|strong="H6106"  
 mesure|strong="H4060". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong="H3548" mesura|strong="H4058"  
 la|strong="H4058" largeur|strong="H7341" de|strong="H8179"  
 l'ouverture de|strong="H8179" la|strong="H4058" porte|strong="H8179",  
 c'étaient dix|strong="H6235" coudées, et|strong="H7341"  
 sa|strong="H8085" hauteur|strong="H6967", qui|strong="H7969"  
 était|strong="H5892" de|strong="H8179" treize|strong="H7969" coudées.  
<sup>12</sup> Devant|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 chambres|strong="H8372", il|strong="H3548" y|strong="H8033"  
 avait|strong="H8372" un|strong="H6440" espace|strong="H1366"  
 d'une|strong="H7341" coudée, de|strong="H6440" côté|strong="H6440"  
 et|strong="H6440" d'autre; et|strong="H6440" chaque|strong="H6213"  
 chambre|strong="H8372" avait|strong="H8372" six|strong="H8337"  
 coudées d'un|strong="H6440" côté|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440"  
 six|strong="H8337" de|strong="H6440" l'autre. <sup>13</sup> Il|strong="H3548"  
 mesura|strong="H4058" la|strong="H4058" porte|strong="H8179",



depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4058" toit|strong = "H1406"  
 d'une|strong = "H7341" chambre|strong = "H8372"  
 jusqu'au|strong = "H8372" toit|strong = "H1406" de|strong = "H8179" l'autre,  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3548" donnait une|strong = "H1406"  
 largeur|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H8179" vingt-cinq coudées  
 entre|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H4058" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 ouvertures|strong = "H6607" opposées|strong = "H6607". <sup>14</sup> Puis  
 il|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H6213" soixante|strong = "H8346" coudées  
 pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" poteaux; et|strong = "H6213"  
 près|strong = "H5980" des|strong = "H6213" poteaux, un|strong = "H6213"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691" tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439"  
 de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H8179". <sup>15</sup>  
 L'espace entre|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 d'entrée et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" vestibule  
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 intérieure|strong = "H6442", était|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" coudées. <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H3651"  
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H8372" des|strong = "H8179"  
 fenêtres|strong = "H2474" grillées aux|strong = "H1696"  
 chambres|strong = "H8372" et|strong = "H8179" à|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H8085" poteaux, à|strong = "H3068" l'intérieur  
 de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5439" porte|strong = "H8179",  
 tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439", de|strong = "H8179"  
 même|strong = "H3651" qu'aux vestibules; les|strong = "H5439"  
 fenêtres|strong = "H2474" étaient|strong = "H8561" tout|strong = "H5439"  
 autour|strong = "H5439", à|strong = "H3068" l'intérieur; et|strong = "H8179"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5439" poteaux étaient|strong = "H8561"  
 sculptées des|strong = "H8179" palmes|strong = "H8561". <sup>17</sup> Puis  
 il|strong = "H2009" me|strong = "H3068" conduisit|strong = "H3212"  
 dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
 extérieur|strong = "H2435", où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 vis|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6213" chambres|strong = "H3957",  
 et|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" dallage posé|strong = "H7760"  
 tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439" du|strong = "H6213"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691"; sur|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H6213" dallage  
 se|strong = "H3068" trouvaient|strong = "H6213" trente|strong = "H7970"  
 chambres|strong = "H3957". <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" dallage s'étendait  
 sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" côtés|strong = "H3802"  
 des|strong = "H8179" portes|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H8179"  
 répondait|strong = "H5980" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 longueur|strong = "H4060"; c'était le|strong = "H6440" dallage  
 inférieur|strong = "H8481". <sup>19</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" mesura|strong = "H4058"  
 la|strong = "H6440" largeur|strong = "H7341" depuis|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179" inférieure, jusque  
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" parvis|strong = "H2691"

intérieur|strong = "H6442", au-dehors, cent|strong = "H3967" coudées à|strong = "H6440" l'Orient et|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H6440" Nord|strong = "H6828". <sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" mesura|strong = "H4058" la|strong = "H6440" longueur|strong = "H4060" et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" largeur|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179" septentrionale|strong = "H6828" du|strong = "H6440" parvis|strong = "H2691" extérieur|strong = "H2435". <sup>21</sup> Ses|strong = "H8179" chambres|strong = "H8372", au|strong = "H2572" nombre|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H8179" trois|strong = "H7969" par|strong = "H1961" côté|strong = "H6311", et|strong = "H6242" ses|strong = "H8179" poteaux, et|strong = "H6242" son|strong = "H1961" vestibule, avaient|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H8179" même|strong = "H6106" mesure|strong = "H4060" que|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8179" première|strong = "H7223" porte|strong = "H8179": cinquante|strong = "H2572" coudées en|strong = "H3212" longueur|strong = "H4060", et|strong = "H6242" vingt-cinq en|strong = "H3212" largeur|strong = "H7341". <sup>22</sup> Ses|strong = "H6440" fenêtres|strong = "H2474", son|strong = "H6440" vestibule et|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H6440" palmes|strong = "H8561", avaient|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6440" mêmes|strong = "H6440" mesures|strong = "H4060" que|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179" orientale|strong = "H6921"; on|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" montait|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H6440" sept|strong = "H7651" degrés|strong = "H4609", en|strong = "H5927" face|strong = "H6440" desquels était|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" vestibule. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H8179" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H4058" porte|strong = "H8179" septentrionale|strong = "H6828" et|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H4058" porte|strong = "H8179" orientale|strong = "H6921", se|strong = "H6921" trouvait|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H4058" porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H8179" parvis|strong = "H2691" intérieur|strong = "H6442"; d'une|strong = "H4058" porte|strong = "H8179" à|strong = "H6828" l'autre il|strong = "H3548" mesura|strong = "H4058" cent|strong = "H3967" coudées. <sup>24</sup> Après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H2090" il|strong = "H2009" me|strong = "H3212" conduisit|strong = "H3212" du|strong = "H8179" côté|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H8179" Sud|strong = "H5045", où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" vis|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H4058" porte|strong = "H8179" méridionale|strong = "H1870"; il|strong = "H2009" en|strong = "H3212" mesura|strong = "H4058" les|strong = "H3212" poteaux et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3212" vestibules, qui|strong = "H1870" avaient|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H4058" même|strong = "H6106" mesure|strong = "H4060". <sup>25</sup> Cette|strong = "H8085" porte|strong = "H8179" et|strong = "H6242" ses|strong = "H5439" vestibules avaient|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H7341" fenêtres|strong = "H2474" tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439", semblables|strong = "H1992" aux|strong = "H1696"

fenêtres|strong="H2474" précédentes; et|strong="H6242"  
sa|strong="H8085" longueur|strong="H4060" était|strong="H5892"  
de|strong="H7341" cinquante|strong="H2572" coudées,  
et|strong="H6242" sa|strong="H8085" largeur|strong="H7341"  
de|strong="H7341" vingt-cinq. <sup>26</sup> On|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8033"  
montait|strong="H5930" par|strong="H6440" sept|strong="H7651"  
degrés|strong="H4609", en|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440"  
desquels se|strong="H6440" trouvait|strong="H7760" un|strong="H6440"  
vestibule; de|strong="H6440" chaque|strong="H6213"  
côté|strong="H6440", il|strong="H3548" y|strong="H8033"  
avait|strong="H6440" des|strong="H6440" palmes|strong="H8561"  
sur|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6440" poteaux. <sup>27</sup> Le|strong="H4058"  
parvis|strong="H2691" intérieur|strong="H6442" avait|strong="H3068"  
une|strong="H4058" porte|strong="H8179" au|strong="H1870"  
Midi|strong="H1864", et|strong="H1870" il|strong="H3548"  
mesura|strong="H4058" d'une|strong="H4058" porte|strong="H8179"  
à|strong="H2691" l'autre, du|strong="H8179" côté|strong="H1870"  
du|strong="H8179" Midi|strong="H1864", cent|strong="H3967" coudées.  
<sup>28</sup> Puis il|strong="H3548" me|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213"  
entrer|strong="H5975" au|strong="H8179" parvis|strong="H2691"  
intérieur|strong="H6442" par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H4058"  
porte|strong="H8179" du|strong="H8179" Midi|strong="H1864";  
il|strong="H3548" mesura|strong="H4058" la|strong="H4058"  
porte|strong="H8179" du|strong="H8179" Midi|strong="H1864";  
elle|strong="H1366" avait|strong="H3068" les|strong="H4058"  
mêmes|strong="H6440" mesures|strong="H4060". <sup>29</sup>  
Ses|strong="H5439" chambres|strong="H8372", ses|strong="H5439"  
poteaux et|strong="H6242" ses|strong="H5439" vestibules  
avaient|strong="H3478" les|strong="H5439" mêmes|strong="H6440"  
mesures|strong="H4060". Cette|strong="H8085" porte|strong="H8179"  
et|strong="H6242" ses|strong="H5439" vestibules  
avaient|strong="H3478" des|strong="H7341" fenêtres|strong="H2474"  
tout|strong="H5439" autour|strong="H5439"; la|strong="H5439"  
longueur|strong="H4060" en|strong="H3212" était|strong="H8372"  
de|strong="H7341" cinquante|strong="H2572" coudées,  
et|strong="H6242" la|strong="H5439" largeur|strong="H7341"  
de|strong="H7341" vingt-cinq. <sup>30</sup> Tout|strong="H5439"  
autour|strong="H5439" était|strong="H5892" un|strong="H5439"  
vestibule de|strong="H7341" vingt-cinq coudées de|strong="H7341"  
long|strong="H3027", et|strong="H6242" de|strong="H7341"  
cinq|strong="H2568" de|strong="H7341" large|strong="H7341". <sup>31</sup>  
Les|strong="H4609" vestibules de|strong="H4608" la|strong="H8085"  
porte|strong="H8179" arrivaient au|strong="H1696"  
parvis|strong="H2691" extérieur|strong="H2435"; il|strong="H3548"  
y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H3068" des|strong="H4608"  
palmes|strong="H8561" à|strong="H2691" ses|strong="H8104" poteaux,

et|strong="H3117" huit|strong="H8083" degrés|strong="H4609"  
 pour|strong="H3212" y|strong="H8033" monter|strong="H4608". <sup>32</sup>  
 Ensuite il|strong="H3548" me|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213"  
 entrer|strong="H5975" au|strong="H1870" parvis|strong="H2691"  
 intérieur|strong="H6442" du|strong="H8179" côté|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H8179" l'Orient; et|strong="H1870" il|strong="H3548"  
 en|strong="H1870" mesura|strong="H4058" la|strong="H4058"  
 porte|strong="H8179" qui|strong="H1870" avait|strong="H6921"  
 les|strong="H4058" mêmes|strong="H6440" mesures|strong="H4060".  
 Ses|strong="H8179" chambres|strong="H3957", ses|strong="H8179"  
 poteaux et|strong="H1870" son|strong="H7760" vestibule  
 avaient|strong="H3478" les|strong="H4058" mêmes|strong="H6440"  
 mesures|strong="H4060", et|strong="H1870" cette|strong="H8085"  
 porte|strong="H8179" et|strong="H1870" ses|strong="H8179" vestibules  
 avaient|strong="H3478" des|strong="H8179" fenêtres|strong="H2474"  
 tout|strong="H8179" autour|strong="H5439". <sup>33</sup> La|strong="H5439"  
 longueur|strong="H4060" en|strong="H3212" était|strong="H8372"  
 de|strong="H7341" cinquante|strong="H2572" coudées,  
 et|strong="H6242" la|strong="H5439" largeur|strong="H7341"  
 de|strong="H7341" vingt-cinq. <sup>34</sup> Les|strong="H4609" vestibules  
 de|strong="H4608" la|strong="H8085" porte|strong="H8179" arrivaient  
 au|strong="H1696" parvis|strong="H2691" extérieur|strong="H2435";  
 il|strong="H3548" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H3068"  
 des|strong="H4608" palmes|strong="H8561" à|strong="H2691"  
 ses|strong="H8104" poteaux, de|strong="H4608" chaque|strong="H6213"  
 côté|strong="H6311", et|strong="H3117" huit|strong="H8083"  
 degrés|strong="H4609" pour|strong="H3212" y|strong="H8033"  
 monter|strong="H4608". <sup>35</sup> Puis il|strong="H3548" me|strong="H3068"  
 mena vers|strong="H6828" la|strong="H4058" porte|strong="H8179"  
 du|strong="H8179" Nord|strong="H6828", et|strong="H8179"  
 la|strong="H4058" mesura|strong="H4058"; elle|strong="H1366"  
 avait|strong="H3068" les|strong="H4058" mêmes|strong="H6440"  
 mesures|strong="H4060", ainsi|strong="H3651" que|strong="H8085"  
 ses|strong="H8179" chambres|strong="H3957", ses|strong="H8179"  
 poteaux et|strong="H8179" ses|strong="H8179" vestibules; <sup>36</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3548" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H8372"  
 des|strong="H7341" fenêtres|strong="H2474" tout|strong="H5439"  
 autour|strong="H5439"; et|strong="H6242" la|strong="H5439"  
 longueur|strong="H4060" en|strong="H3212" était|strong="H8372"  
 de|strong="H7341" cinquante|strong="H2572" coudées,  
 et|strong="H6242" la|strong="H5439" largeur|strong="H7341"  
 de|strong="H7341" vingt-cinq; <sup>37</sup> Ses|strong="H8104" vestibules  
 arrivaient au|strong="H1696" parvis|strong="H2691"  
 extérieur|strong="H2435"; il|strong="H3548" y|strong="H8033"  
 avait|strong="H3068" des|strong="H4608" palmes|strong="H8561"  
 sur|strong="H4609" ses|strong="H8104" poteaux, de|strong="H4608"

chaque|strong = "H6213" côté|strong = "H6311", et|strong = "H3117" huit|strong = "H8083" degrés|strong = "H4609" pour|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033" monter|strong = "H4608". <sup>38</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H6213" chambre|strong = "H3957" qui|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H8179" ouvertures|strong = "H6607" du|strong = "H8179" côté|strong = "H3802" des|strong = "H8179" poteaux des|strong = "H8179" portes|strong = "H8179"; c'est là|strong = "H8033" qu'on|strong = "H5892" lavait les|strong = "H3957" holocaustes|strong = "H5930". <sup>39</sup> Dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7819" vestibule de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H7819" porte|strong = "H8179" se|strong = "H2403" trouvaient|strong = "H5975" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H7979", de|strong = "H8179" chaque|strong = "H6213" côté|strong = "H6311", pour|strong = "H5930" y|strong = "H8033" égorger|strong = "H7819" les|strong = "H7819" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" pour|strong = "H5930" le|strong = "H7819" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H5930" le|strong = "H7819" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H2403" pour|strong = "H5930" le|strong = "H7819" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H5930" le|strong = "H7819" délit. <sup>40</sup> A|strong = "H5927" l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H5927" côtés|strong = "H3802" extérieurs|strong = "H2351", là|strong = "H5927" où|strong = "H8147" l'on|strong = "H3117" montait|strong = "H5927", à|strong = "H5927" l'entrée de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5927" porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H5927" Nord|strong = "H6828", étaient|strong = "H6607" deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H7979"; à|strong = "H5927" l'autre côté|strong = "H3802", vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" vestibule de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5927" porte|strong = "H8179", deux|strong = "H8147" tables|strong = "H7979". <sup>41</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3651", quatre tables|strong = "H7979" d'un|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H3802", quatre tables|strong = "H7979" de|strong = "H8179" l'autre, aux|strong = "H1696" côtés|strong = "H3802" de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H7819" porte|strong = "H8179"; ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3548" fait|strong = "H6213" huit|strong = "H8083" tables|strong = "H7979", sur|strong = "H6440" lesquelles on|strong = "H3117" égorgeait|strong = "H7819" les|strong = "H7819" victimes|strong = "H2077". <sup>42</sup> Il|strong = "H2677" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H6213" quatre tables|strong = "H7979" pour|strong = "H3240" l'holocauste, en|strong = "H3240" pierre de|strong = "H3627" taille|strong = "H1496", longues d'une|strong = "H7341" coudée et|strong = "H7341" demie|strong = "H2677", larges|strong = "H7341" d'une|strong = "H7341" coudée et|strong = "H7341" demie|strong = "H2677", et|strong = "H7341" hautes|strong = "H1363" d'une|strong = "H7341" coudée. On|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" déposait les|strong = "H7819" instruments|strong = "H3627" avec|strong = "H2677" lesquels on|strong = "H3117" égorgeait|strong = "H7819" les|strong = "H7819" victimes|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H3240" les|strong = "H7819"

holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H7341" les|strong = "H7819"  
autres|strong = "H8147" sacrifices|strong = "H2077". <sup>43</sup> A|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H3559" maison|strong = "H1004", tout|strong = "H5439"  
autour|strong = "H5439", étaient|strong = "H2948" fixés|strong = "H7200"  
des|strong = "H1004" crochets, larges|strong = "H7341"  
d'une|strong = "H1004" paume; et|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3559"  
chair|strong = "H1320" des|strong = "H1004" oblations devait  
être|strong = "H1961" déposée sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H1004"  
tables|strong = "H7979". <sup>44</sup> En|strong = "H6440" dehors|strong = "H2351"  
de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179"  
intérieure|strong = "H6442" étaient|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147"  
chambres|strong = "H3957" pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
chantres|strong = "H7891", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
parvis|strong = "H2691" intérieur|strong = "H6442"; l'une  
était|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H3802"  
de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179"  
du|strong = "H6440" Nord|strong = "H6828", et|strong = "H6440"  
regardait|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6440" Midi|strong = "H1864";  
l'autre à|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H3802" de|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179" Orientale|strong = "H6921",  
et|strong = "H6440" regardait|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6440"  
Nord|strong = "H6828". <sup>45</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" me|strong = "H6440"  
dit|strong = "H1696": La|strong = "H6440" chambre|strong = "H3957"  
qui|strong = "H3548" regarde|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
Midi|strong = "H1864", est|strong = "H1870" pour|strong = "H6440"  
les|strong = "H6440" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"  
font|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H4931"  
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"; <sup>46</sup>  
La|strong = "H6440" chambre|strong = "H3957" qui|strong = "H3548"  
regarde|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" Nord|strong = "H6828",  
est|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548" font|strong = "H6828"  
le|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H8334" de|strong = "H1121" l'autel.  
Ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tsadok|strong = "H6659",  
qui|strong = "H3548", parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878",  
s'approchent de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel pour|strong = "H6440"  
faire|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H8334". <sup>47</sup>  
Et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3548" mesura|strong = "H4058"  
le|strong = "H6440" parvis|strong = "H2691"; il|strong = "H3548"  
avait|strong = "H6440" cent|strong = "H3967" coudées de|strong = "H1004"  
long|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" cent|strong = "H3967" coudées  
de|strong = "H1004" large|strong = "H7341", en|strong = "H6440"  
carré|strong = "H7251"; l'autel se|strong = "H1004"  
trouvait|strong = "H7760" devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"



maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>48</sup> Ensuite il|strong = "H3548"  
me|strong = "H1004" fit|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H5975"  
dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H4058" vestibule de|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H4058" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004"  
en|strong = "H1004" mesura|strong = "H4058" les|strong = "H1004" poteaux,  
cinq|strong = "H2568" coudées de|strong = "H1004" chaque|strong = "H6213"  
côté|strong = "H6311"; la|strong = "H4058" largeur|strong = "H7341"  
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4058" porte|strong = "H8179"  
était|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" trois|strong = "H7969" coudées,  
de|strong = "H1004" chaque|strong = "H6213" côté|strong = "H6311". <sup>49</sup>  
Le|strong = "H5927" vestibule avait|strong = "H5927" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
coudées de|strong = "H5982" long|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6242"  
onze|strong = "H6249" de|strong = "H5982" large|strong = "H7341";  
on|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" montait|strong = "H5927"  
par|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H5927" degrés|strong = "H4609",  
et|strong = "H6242" près|strong = "H5980" des|strong = "H5927" poteaux  
se|strong = "H3068" trouvaient|strong = "H5975" des|strong = "H5927"  
colonnes|strong = "H5982", l'une d'un|strong = "H7341"  
côté|strong = "H6311", l'autre de|strong = "H5982" l'autre.

41 Puis il|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
entrer dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H4058" temple|strong = "H1964",  
et|strong = "H7341" en|strong = "H6213" mesura|strong = "H4058"  
les|strong = "H4058" poteaux|strong = "H4201"; il|strong = "H3068"  
y|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" six|strong = "H8337" coudées  
de|strong = "H7341" largeur|strong = "H7341" d'un|strong = "H7341"  
côté|strong = "H6311", et|strong = "H7341" six|strong = "H8337"  
de|strong = "H7341" l'autre; c'était la|strong = "H4058"  
largeur|strong = "H7341" du|strong = "H7341" tabernacle. <sup>2</sup>  
La|strong = "H4058" largeur|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H7341"  
la|strong = "H4058" porte|strong = "H6607" était|strong = "H6213"  
de|strong = "H7341" dix|strong = "H6235" coudées: cinq|strong = "H2568"  
coudées d'un|strong = "H7341" côté|strong = "H3802", cinq|strong = "H2568"  
de|strong = "H7341" l'autre. Il|strong = "H3068" mesura|strong = "H4058"  
la|strong = "H4058" longueur|strong = "H4060" du|strong = "H6607"  
temple|strong = "H1964": quarante coudées; et|strong = "H6242"  
la|strong = "H4058" largeur|strong = "H7341": vingt|strong = "H6242"  
coudées. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" entra dans|strong = "H6440" l'intérieur,  
et|strong = "H7341" mesura|strong = "H4058" les|strong = "H4058"  
poteaux|strong = "H4201" de|strong = "H7341" la|strong = "H4058"  
porte|strong = "H6607": deux|strong = "H8147" coudées; la|strong = "H4058"  
hauteur|strong = "H1363" de|strong = "H7341" la|strong = "H4058"  
porte|strong = "H6607": six|strong = "H8337" coudées; et|strong = "H7341"  
la|strong = "H4058" largeur|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H7341"  
la|strong = "H4058" porte|strong = "H6607": sept|strong = "H7651" coudées.

<sup>4</sup> Il mesura une longueur de vingt coudées, et de six coudées, et de vingt coudées sur le temple devant du dit lieu: C'est ici le lieu mesura la muraille de six des tout la Les étaient étages; elles entraient dans muraille tout la s'appuyaient sans le mur la plus les plus devenait large y tout la chaque ainsi de était le l'on inférieur supérieur du je hauteur de depuis des il une

grandes|strong = "H4605" coudées. <sup>9</sup> L'épaisseur de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1004" muraille|strong = "H7023" extérieure|strong = "H2351" des|strong = "H1004" chambres|strong = "H6763" latérales|strong = "H6763" était|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" cinq|strong = "H2568" coudées.

<sup>10</sup> L'espace libre|strong = "H3240" entre|strong = "H8561" les|strong = "H1004" chambres|strong = "H3957" latérales|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5439" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H6242" les|strong = "H1004" chambres|strong = "H3957" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5439" maison|strong = "H1004", était|strong = "H1004" large|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H1004" vingt|strong = "H6242" coudées tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5439" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>11</sup> L'entrée des|strong = "H1870" chambres|strong = "H6763" latérales|strong = "H6763" donnait sur|strong = "H6440" l'espace libre|strong = "H3240": une|strong = "H4725" entrée|strong = "H6607" du|strong = "H1870" côté|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1870" Nord|strong = "H6828", une|strong = "H4725" du|strong = "H1870" côté|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1870" Sud; et|strong = "H7341" la|strong = "H1870" largeur|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H1870" l'espace libre|strong = "H3240" était|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" cinq|strong = "H2568" coudées tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" bâtiment|strong = "H1146" qui|strong = "H7023" était|strong = "H3220" devant|strong = "H6440" l'espace libre|strong = "H3240", vers|strong = "H6440" l'Occident, était|strong = "H3220" large|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H6440" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H6440" dix|strong = "H7657" coudées; la|strong = "H6440" muraille|strong = "H7023" tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439" était|strong = "H3220" épaisse de|strong = "H6440" cinq|strong = "H2568" coudées, et|strong = "H6440" longue de|strong = "H6440" quatre-vingt-dix.

<sup>13</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3068" mesura|strong = "H4058" la|strong = "H4058" maison|strong = "H1004", qui|strong = "H7023" était|strong = "H1004" longue de|strong = "H1004" cent|strong = "H3967" coudées; et|strong = "H1004" l'espace libre|strong = "H3240", avec|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" bâtiments|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H6213" murailles|strong = "H7023", avait|strong = "H1004" une|strong = "H1004" longueur|strong = "H4060" de|strong = "H1004" cent|strong = "H3967" coudées. <sup>14</sup> La|strong = "H6440" largeur|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004", avec|strong = "H6440" l'espace libre|strong = "H3240" du|strong = "H1004" côté|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" l'Orient, était|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" cent|strong = "H3967" coudées. <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" mesura|strong = "H4058" ensuite la|strong = "H6440" longueur|strong = "H4060" du|strong = "H6440" bâtiment|strong = "H1146"

devant|strong = "H6440" l'espace libre|strong = "H3240",  
 sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" derrière|strong = "H5927",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" galeries  
 de|strong = "H6440" chaque|strong = "H6213" côté|strong = "H6440":  
 cent|strong = "H3967" coudées. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H6086" le|strong = "H3680"  
 temple|strong = "H1964" intérieur|strong = "H6442" et|strong = "H6086"  
 les|strong = "H3680" vestibules du|strong = "H5439"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691", les|strong = "H3680" seuils|strong = "H5592",  
 les|strong = "H3680" fenêtres|strong = "H2474" grillées, les|strong = "H3680"  
 galeries du|strong = "H5439" pourtour|strong = "H5439",  
 dans|strong = "H5704" leurs|strong = "H3680" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 étages|strong = "H7969" en|strong = "H6086" face|strong = "H5048"  
 des|strong = "H6086" seuils|strong = "H5592", étaient|strong = "H4725"  
 recouverts|strong = "H7824" d'un|strong = "H3680" lambris  
 de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086", tout|strong = "H5439"  
 autour|strong = "H5439"; <sup>17</sup> Depuis|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5439"  
 sol aux|strong = "H1696" fenêtres|strong = "H2474"  
 fermées|strong = "H2474", le|strong = "H5439" dessus|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5921" porte|strong = "H6607", l'intérieur  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 et|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H5439" dehors|strong = "H2351",  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5921" muraille|strong = "H7023"  
 du|strong = "H1004" pourtour|strong = "H5439", à|strong = "H5704"  
 l'intérieur et|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H5704" l'extérieur,  
 tout|strong = "H3605" avait|strong = "H5439" les|strong = "H1004"  
 mêmes|strong = "H6440" dimensions. <sup>18</sup> On|strong = "H4725"  
 y|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H6213" sculpté des|strong = "H6213"  
 chérubins|strong = "H3742" et|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6213"  
 palmes|strong = "H8561", une|strong = "H6213" palme|strong = "H8561"  
 entre|strong = "H8561" deux|strong = "H8147" chérubins|strong = "H3742";  
 chaque|strong = "H6213" chérubin|strong = "H3742" avait|strong = "H6213"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" faces|strong = "H6440", <sup>19</sup> Un|strong = "H6213"  
 visage|strong = "H6440" humain d'un|strong = "H1004"  
 côté|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213"  
 palme|strong = "H8561", un|strong = "H6213" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1004" lion|strong = "H3715" de|strong = "H1004" l'autre  
 côté|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213"  
 palme|strong = "H8561"; telles étaient|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
 sculptures de|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", tout|strong = "H3605" autour|strong = "H5439".  
<sup>20</sup> Du|strong = "H6213" sol jusqu'au-dessus de|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H6607", il|strong = "H3068"  
 y|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 chérubins|strong = "H3742" et|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 palmes|strong = "H8561" sculptés|strong = "H6213", ainsi|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H5704" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6213"

muraille|strong = "H7023" du|strong = "H6213" temple|strong = "H1964".  
<sup>21</sup> Les|strong = "H6440" poteaux|strong = "H4201" du|strong = "H6440"  
 temple|strong = "H1964" étaient|strong = "H6440" carrés|strong = "H7251",  
 et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" façade du|strong = "H6440"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" très-saint avait|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 même|strong = "H6440" aspect|strong = "H4758". <sup>22</sup> L'autel  
 était|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" bois|strong = "H6086",  
 haut|strong = "H1364" de|strong = "H6440" trois|strong = "H7969" coudées,  
 long|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147".  
 Ses|strong = "H6440" angles|strong = "H4740", sa|strong = "H6440"  
 longueur|strong = "H4060" et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 côtés|strong = "H7023", étaient|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"  
 bois|strong = "H6086". Il|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": C'est ici|strong = "H2088" la|strong = "H6440"  
 table|strong = "H7979" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. <sup>23</sup> Le|strong = "H8147"  
 temple|strong = "H1964" et|strong = "H6944" le|strong = "H8147"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" très-saint avaient|strong = "H6944"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" portes|strong = "H1817"; <sup>24</sup> Les|strong = "H8147"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" portes|strong = "H1817" avaient|strong = "H6944"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" battants|strong = "H1817" qui|strong = "H8147"  
 se|strong = "H1817" repliaient, deux|strong = "H8147"  
 battants|strong = "H1817" pour|strong = "H1817" une|strong = "H6213"  
 porte|strong = "H1817", deux|strong = "H8147" pour|strong = "H1817"  
 l'autre. <sup>25</sup> Des|strong = "H6213" chérubins|strong = "H3742"  
 et|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6213" palmes|strong = "H8561"  
 étaient|strong = "H6440" sculptés|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6213" portes|strong = "H1817" du|strong = "H6440"  
 temple|strong = "H1964", comme|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6213" murs|strong = "H7023". Sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" vestibule,  
 en|strong = "H6213" dehors|strong = "H2351", se|strong = "H6440"  
 trouvait|strong = "H4393" un|strong = "H6213"  
 entablement|strong = "H5646" de|strong = "H6440" bois|strong = "H6086".  
<sup>26</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H1004" avait|strong = "H1004" également  
 des|strong = "H1004" fenêtres|strong = "H2474" grillées, et|strong = "H1004"  
 des|strong = "H1004" palmes|strong = "H8561" de|strong = "H1004"  
 part|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1004" d'autre, aux|strong = "H1696"  
 côtés|strong = "H6763" du|strong = "H1004" vestibule, aux|strong = "H1696"  
 chambres|strong = "H6763" latérales|strong = "H6763" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1004"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" entablements|strong = "H5646".

42Puis il|strong = "H3548" me|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"

parvis|strong = "H2691" extérieur|strong = "H2435", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3318" direction|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H3318" Nord|strong = "H6828", et|strong = "H3318" me|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3318" chambres|strong = "H3957" qui|strong = "H1870" se|strong = "H3318" trouvaient en|strong = "H3318" face|strong = "H5048" de|strong = "H3318" l'espace vide|strong = "H1508", vis-à-vis du|strong = "H3318" bâtiment|strong = "H1146" du|strong = "H3318" côté|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H3318" Nord|strong = "H6828". <sup>2</sup> Sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" où|strong = "H4725" se|strong = "H6440" trouvait|strong = "H3068" l'entrée du|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" Nord|strong = "H6828", il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6440" longueur|strong = "H4060" de|strong = "H6440" cent|strong = "H3967" coudées, et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" largeur|strong = "H7341" était|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" cinquante|strong = "H2572". <sup>3</sup> C'était en|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440" vingt|strong = "H6242" coudées du|strong = "H6440" parvis|strong = "H2691" intérieur|strong = "H6442", vis-à-vis du|strong = "H6440" dallage du|strong = "H6440" parvis|strong = "H2691" extérieur|strong = "H2435", là|strong = "H6440" où|strong = "H4725" étaient|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" galeries des|strong = "H6440" trois|strong = "H7992" étages. <sup>4</sup> Devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" chambres|strong = "H3957", à|strong = "H6440" l'intérieur, il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6440" allée|strong = "H1870" large|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H6440" dix|strong = "H6235" coudées, et|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6440" corridor d'une|strong = "H7341" coudée; leurs|strong = "H6440" portes|strong = "H6607" étaient|strong = "H6440" tournées du|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H6440" Nord|strong = "H6828". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H7114" chambres|strong = "H3957" supérieures|strong = "H5945" étaient|strong = "H7218" plus|strong = "H4758" étroites|strong = "H7114" que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7114" inférieures|strong = "H8481" et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3588" celles du|strong = "H3957" milieu|strong = "H8484", parce que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7114" galeries leur|strong = "H3588" ôtaient de|strong = "H3957" l'espace. <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H3651" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068" trois|strong = "H8027" étages, mais|strong = "H3588" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5982" colonnes|strong = "H5982" comme|strong = "H5980" celles des|strong = "H5921" parvis|strong = "H2691"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651", depuis|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3651" sol, les|strong = "H5921" chambres|strong = "H3957" inférieures|strong = "H8481" et|strong = "H5921" celles du|strong = "H5921" milieu|strong = "H8484" étaient|strong = "H5982" plus|strong = "H5921" étroites|strong = "H7114". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong = "H6440"



mur|strong = "H1447" extérieur|strong = "H2435" parallèle|strong = "H5980"  
 aux|strong = "H6440" chambres|strong = "H3957", dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" direction|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H6440"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691" extérieur|strong = "H2435",  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" chambres|strong = "H3957",  
 avait|strong = "H6440" cinquante|strong = "H2572" coudées  
 de|strong = "H6440" longueur|strong = "H4060"; <sup>8</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H6440" longueur|strong = "H4060" des|strong = "H6440"  
 chambres|strong = "H3957", du|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H6440" parvis|strong = "H2691" extérieur|strong = "H2435",  
 était|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 coudées, tandis qu'en face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"  
 temple|strong = "H1964" elles|strong = "H8179" avaient|strong = "H6944"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" coudées. <sup>9</sup> Au|strong = "H8478"  
 bas|strong = "H8481" de|strong = "H3957" ces|strong = "H2007"  
 chambres|strong = "H3957" se|strong = "H6921" trouvait|strong = "H3068"  
 l'entrée orientale|strong = "H6921", quand|strong = "H3808"  
 on|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H8033" venait|strong = "H3318"  
 depuis|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H8478" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
 extérieur|strong = "H2435". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033"  
 avait|strong = "H6921" des|strong = "H6440" chambres|strong = "H3957"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" largeur|strong = "H7341"  
 du|strong = "H6440" mur|strong = "H1444" du|strong = "H6440"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691", du|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'Orient, en|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'espace libre|strong = "H3240" et|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H6440" bâtiment|strong = "H1146". <sup>11</sup>  
 Devant|strong = "H6440" elles|strong = "H8179" était|strong = "H4758"  
 une|strong = "H6440" allée|strong = "H1870", comme|strong = "H4758"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" chambres|strong = "H3957"  
 septentrionales; elles|strong = "H8179" avaient|strong = "H6944"  
 la|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H3651" longueur|strong = "H4060"  
 et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H3651"  
 largeur|strong = "H7341", toutes les|strong = "H6440"  
 mêmes|strong = "H6440" sorties|strong = "H3318", les|strong = "H6440"  
 mêmes|strong = "H6440" dispositions et|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" mêmes|strong = "H6440" entrées. <sup>12</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H6440" était|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H7218"  
 portes|strong = "H6607" des|strong = "H7218" chambres|strong = "H3957"  
 méridionales. A|strong = "H6440" l'entrée de|strong = "H6440" l'allée,  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'allée en|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H6440" mur|strong = "H1448" oriental|strong = "H6921"  
 correspondant, se|strong = "H7218" trouvait|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H7218" porte|strong = "H6607" par|strong = "H6440"  
 où|strong = "H7218" l'on|strong = "H3651" entrait. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"

il|strong = "H3548" me|strong = "H3068" dit: Les|strong = "H6440"  
 chambres|strong = "H3957" du|strong = "H6440" Nord|strong = "H6828"  
 et|strong = "H3068" celles du|strong = "H6440" Midi|strong = "H1864",  
 en|strong = "H3548" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'entrée  
 libre|strong = "H3240", sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"  
 chambres|strong = "H3957" saintes|strong = "H6944", celles  
 où|strong = "H4725" les|strong = "H6440" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" s'approchent de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel mangeront  
 les|strong = "H6440" choses|strong = "H5921" très|strong = "H6944"  
 saintes|strong = "H6944". Ils|strong = "H2007" y|strong = "H8033"  
 déposeront|strong = "H3240" les|strong = "H6440" choses|strong = "H5921"  
 très|strong = "H6944" saintes|strong = "H6944", savoir|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H6440" offrandes|strong = "H4503", les|strong = "H6440"  
 victimes pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2403",  
 les|strong = "H6440" victimes pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 délit, car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 est|strong = "H3068" saint|strong = "H6918". <sup>14</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808"  
 les|strong = "H3318" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033"  
 seront|strong = "H3548" entrés, ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 sortiront|strong = "H3318" pas|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H3318"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" saint|strong = "H6944" au|strong = "H5971"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691" extérieur|strong = "H2435"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" déposeront|strong = "H3240" là|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3318" vêtements|strong = "H3847" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 lesquels ils|strong = "H5971" font|strong = "H6828" le|strong = "H3318"  
 service|strong = "H8334", parce qu'ils|strong = "H2403"  
 sont|strong = "H5971" sacrés|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H3318"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" mettront|strong = "H3847" d'autres  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847" pour|strong = "H3318" s'approcher  
 du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>15</sup> Après|strong = "H1004"  
 avoir achevé|strong = "H3615" les|strong = "H6440"  
 mesures|strong = "H4060" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" intérieure|strong = "H6442", il|strong = "H3548"  
 me|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 orientale|strong = "H6921", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3548"  
 mesura|strong = "H4058" l'enceinte tout|strong = "H5439"  
 autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" mesura|strong = "H4058"  
 le|strong = "H4058" côté|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" l'Orient  
 avec|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H4058" canne|strong = "H7070"  
 à|strong = "H2568" mesurer|strong = "H4058"; il|strong = "H3548"  
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H5439" tout|strong = "H5439"  
 autour|strong = "H5439" cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 cannes|strong = "H7070", de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H4058"  
 canne|strong = "H7070" à|strong = "H2568" mesurer|strong = "H4058". <sup>17</sup>

Il|strong = "H3548" mesura|strong = "H4058" le|strong = "H4058"  
 côté|strong = "H7307" septentrional|strong = "H6828":  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967" cannes|strong = "H7070",  
 de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H4058" canne|strong = "H7070"  
 à|strong = "H2568" mesurer|strong = "H4058", tout|strong = "H5439"  
 autour|strong = "H5439". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" mesura|strong = "H4058"  
 le|strong = "H4058" côté|strong = "H7307" du|strong = "H7307"  
 Midi|strong = "H1864": cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 cannes|strong = "H7070", de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H4058"  
 canne|strong = "H7070" à|strong = "H2568" mesurer|strong = "H4058". <sup>19</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H7307" tourna|strong = "H5437"  
 vers|strong = "H3220" le|strong = "H4058" côté|strong = "H7307"  
 occidental|strong = "H3220" pour|strong = "H3220" le|strong = "H4058"  
 mesurer|strong = "H4058"; il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 cannes|strong = "H7070" de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H4058"  
 canne|strong = "H7070" à|strong = "H2568" mesurer|strong = "H4058". <sup>20</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3548" mesura|strong = "H4058" de|strong = "H7307" quatre  
 côtés|strong = "H5439" le|strong = "H4058" mur|strong = "H2346"  
 qui|strong = "H2346" entourait|strong = "H5439" la|strong = "H4058"  
 maison|strong = "H1004": cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 cannes|strong = "H7070" de|strong = "H7307" long|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H7341" cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967"  
 cannes|strong = "H7070" en|strong = "H2346" largeur|strong = "H7341";  
 il|strong = "H3548" servait|strong = "H8334" à|strong = "H2568" séparer  
 le|strong = "H4058" saint|strong = "H6944" et|strong = "H7341"  
 le|strong = "H4058" profane|strong = "H2455".

43Ensuite il|strong = "H3548" me|strong = "H3212"  
 conduisit|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3212"  
 porte|strong = "H8179", vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3212"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" orientale|strong = "H6921"; et|strong = "H3212"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", la|strong = "H3212" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 du|strong = "H8179" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël s'avancait  
 de|strong = "H8179" l'Orient; <sup>2</sup> Sa|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 était|strong = "H3478" semblable|strong = "H4758" au|strong = "H3478"  
 bruit|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H7227" grandes|strong = "H7227"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325", et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" resplendissait de|strong = "H7227"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H3519". <sup>3</sup> La|strong = "H6440"  
 vision|strong = "H4758" que|strong = "H7200" j'eus alors|strong = "H3117"  
 était|strong = "H5892" semblable|strong = "H4758" à|strong = "H6440"  
 celle|strong = "H4758" que|strong = "H7200" j'avais eue|strong = "H7200",  
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" j'étais venu|strong = "H5927"  
 pour|strong = "H6440" détruire|strong = "H7843" la|strong = "H6440"

ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H7200"  
visions|strong = "H7200" étaient|strong = "H5892" comme|strong = "H4758"  
celles que|strong = "H7200" j'avais eues près|strong = "H6440"  
du|strong = "H6440" fleuve|strong = "H5104" du|strong = "H6440"  
Kébar|strong = "H3529"; et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440"  
me|strong = "H6440" prosternai|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440"  
ma|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440". <sup>4</sup> La|strong = "H6440"  
gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel entra|strong = "H3212"  
dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"  
par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179"  
orientale|strong = "H6921", <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" l'Esprit m'enleva,  
et|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068"  
entrer|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5375"  
parvis|strong = "H2691" intérieur|strong = "H6442"; et|strong = "H3068"  
voici|strong = "H2009", la|strong = "H5375" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel remplissait|strong = "H4390"  
la|strong = "H5375" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>6</sup> J'entendis quelqu'un  
qui|strong = "H8085" me|strong = "H1004" parlait|strong = "H1696"  
depuis|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004",  
et|strong = "H8085" un|strong = "H1696" homme|strong = "H1121"  
se|strong = "H1004" tenait|strong = "H5975" près|strong = "H7138"  
de|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5002":  
Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, c'est  
ici|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H4725" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4428" trône|strong = "H3678",  
le|strong = "H4725" lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H8432" plante|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H1121"  
mes|strong = "H8432" pieds|strong = "H7272", où|strong = "H4725"  
j'établirai à|strong = "H3478" jamais|strong = "H5769" ma|strong = "H5769"  
demeure|strong = "H4725" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8432"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. La|strong = "H8432"  
maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, ni|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H4428"  
rois|strong = "H4428", ne|strong = "H3478" souilleront|strong = "H2930"  
plus|strong = "H5750" mon|strong = "H4428" saint|strong = "H6944"  
nom|strong = "H8034" par|strong = "H3808" leurs|strong = "H8432"  
prostitutions|strong = "H2184", ni|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3808"  
les|strong = "H8432" cadavres|strong = "H6297" de|strong = "H1121"  
leurs|strong = "H8432" rois|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428"  
leurs|strong = "H8432" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116". <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
mettaient|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" seuil|strong = "H5592"  
près|strong = "H7138" de|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H5414"  
seuil|strong = "H5592", leur|strong = "H5414" poteau|strong = "H4201"  
tout|strong = "H7023" près|strong = "H7138" de|strong = "H8034"  
mon|strong = "H5414" poteau|strong = "H4201", tellement

qu'il|strong="H8441" n'y avait|strong="H6213" plus|strong="H6213"  
 qu'une paroi|strong="H7023" entre|strong="H8432" moi|strong="H5414"  
 et|strong="H8034" eux|strong="H6440"; ils|strong="H1992"  
 ont|strong="H5592" souillé|strong="H2930" mon|strong="H5414"  
 saint|strong="H6944" nom|strong="H8034" par|strong="H6213"  
 les|strong="H6213" abominations|strong="H8441" qu'ils|strong="H8441"  
 ont|strong="H5592" commises|strong="H6213"; et|strong="H8034"  
 dans|strong="H5414" ma|strong="H5414" colère|strong="H7307"  
 je|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213" ai|strong="H8033"  
 consumés|strong="H3615". <sup>9</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258"  
 ils|strong="H1992" éloigneront|strong="H7368" de|strong="H4428"  
 moi|strong="H6440" leurs|strong="H8432" prostitutions|strong="H2184"  
 et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H8432" cadavres|strong="H6297"  
 de|strong="H4428" leurs|strong="H8432" rois|strong="H4428",  
 et|strong="H4428" j'établirai à|strong="H4428" jamais|strong="H5769"  
 ma|strong="H5769" demeure|strong="H7931" au|strong="H7931"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" d'eux|strong="H8432". <sup>10</sup> Toi|strong="H1004",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'homme,  
 montre|strong="H5046" cette|strong="H3478" maison|strong="H1004"  
 à|strong="H3478" la|strong="H4058" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël;  
 qu'ils|strong="H8441" soient|strong="H1121" confus|strong="H3637"  
 de|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1004" iniquités|strong="H5771";  
 qu'ils|strong="H8441" mesurent|strong="H4058" le|strong="H3478"  
 plan|strong="H8508" de|strong="H1121" cette|strong="H3478"  
 maison|strong="H1004". <sup>11</sup> Quand|strong="H6213" ils|strong="H1992"  
 seront|strong="H1004" confus|strong="H3637" de|strong="H1004"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" qu'ils|strong="H3045"  
 ont|strong="H5869" fait|strong="H6213", explique-leur  
 la|strong="H6213" forme|strong="H6699" de|strong="H1004"  
 cette|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004", sa|strong="H6213"  
 disposition|strong="H6213", ses|strong="H8104" sorties,  
 ses|strong="H8104" entrées|strong="H4126", tous|strong="H3605"  
 ses|strong="H8104" dessins|strong="H6699", toutes|strong="H8147"  
 ses|strong="H8104" dispositions, toutes|strong="H8147"  
 ses|strong="H8104" ordonnances|strong="H2708" et|strong="H1004"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" ses|strong="H8104" lois|strong="H2708". Fais-en  
 une|strong="H6213" description|strong="H3789" sous|strong="H4480"  
 leurs|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869", afin qu'ils|strong="H3045"  
 observent|strong="H8104" ses|strong="H8104" dispositions  
 et|strong="H1004" ses|strong="H8104" ordonnances|strong="H2708",  
 et|strong="H1004" qu'ils|strong="H3045" s'y|strong="H8163"  
 conforment|strong="H6213". <sup>12</sup> Voici|strong="H2009"  
 la|strong="H5921" loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H5921" maison|strong="H1004": toute|strong="H3605"  
 son|strong="H5439" enceinte|strong="H5439", au|strong="H1004"  
 sommet|strong="H7218" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5921"

montagne|strong = "H2022", est|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1004"  
 lieu|strong = "H1004" saint|strong = "H6944". Telle|strong = "H3541"  
 est|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5921" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>13</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2088" les|strong = "H5439" mesures|strong = "H4060"  
 de|strong = "H1366" l'autel, en|strong = "H4196" coudées  
 dont|strong = "H3881" chacune|strong = "H5892" a|strong = "H4196"  
 une|strong = "H4196" palme|strong = "H2948" de|strong = "H1366"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" que|strong = "H2088" la|strong = "H5439" coudée  
 usuelle. La|strong = "H5439" base|strong = "H2436" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H4196" coudée de|strong = "H1366" haut|strong = "H4605",  
 et|strong = "H1366" une|strong = "H4196" de|strong = "H1366"  
 large|strong = "H7341"; le|strong = "H5439" rebord|strong = "H1366"  
 qui|strong = "H1366" en|strong = "H4196" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H5439" tour|strong = "H5439" sera|strong = "H4196"  
 d'un|strong = "H7341" empan|strong = "H2239"; c'est le|strong = "H5439"  
 support|strong = "H1354" de|strong = "H1366" l'autel. <sup>14</sup>  
 Depuis|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5704" base|strong = "H2436"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5704" sol jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"  
 l'encadrement inférieur|strong = "H8481", il|strong = "H3548"  
 y|strong = "H8033" aura|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147" coudées,  
 et|strong = "H1419" une|strong = "H6213" coudée de|strong = "H7341"  
 largeur|strong = "H7341"; depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5704"  
 petit|strong = "H6996" au|strong = "H5704" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 encadrement|strong = "H5835", quatre coudées, et|strong = "H1419"  
 une|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H7341" largeur|strong = "H7341". <sup>15</sup>  
 L'âtre aura|strong = "H3068" quatre coudées, et|strong = "H1419"  
 de|strong = "H7161" l'âtre s'élèveront quatre cornes|strong = "H7161". <sup>16</sup>  
 L'âtre aura|strong = "H3068" douze|strong = "H8147" coudées  
 de|strong = "H7341" longueur|strong = "H4060", sur|strong = "H6440"  
 douze|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H7341" large|strong = "H7341",  
 un|strong = "H8147" carré|strong = "H7251" par|strong = "H6240"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" quatre côtés|strong = "H7253". <sup>17</sup> L'encadrement  
 aura|strong = "H3068" quatorze coudées de|strong = "H1366"  
 long|strong = "H3027", quatorze de|strong = "H1366" large|strong = "H7341"  
 à|strong = "H6437" ses|strong = "H5835" quatre côtés|strong = "H5439";  
 il|strong = "H2677" aura|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H5439"  
 autour|strong = "H5439" un|strong = "H5439" rebord|strong = "H1366"  
 d'une|strong = "H7341" demi-coudée; la|strong = "H5439"  
 base|strong = "H2436" aura|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H6213" coudée  
 tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439", et|strong = "H6437"  
 ses|strong = "H5835" degrés|strong = "H4609" regarderont l'Orient. <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme,  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H6213" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H2009"



les|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H2708"  
 concernant|strong = "H3068" l'autel, dès|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 aura|strong = "H6213" été|strong = "H1961" fait|strong = "H6213", afin  
 qu'on|strong = "H5892" y|strong = "H8033" offre|strong = "H6213"  
 l'holocauste et|strong = "H3117" qu'on|strong = "H5892" y|strong = "H8033"  
 répande le|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>19</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" donneras|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" Lévités|strong = "H3881",  
 qui|strong = "H3548" sont|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5414" race|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659" et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 s'approchent de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H5414"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H5414" servir|strong = "H8334",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel,  
 un|strong = "H5414" jeune|strong = "H1241" taureau|strong = "H6499"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5002" sacrifice|strong = "H5927"  
 pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5002" péché|strong = "H2403". <sup>20</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H5414" prendras|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1366"  
 son|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H1366"  
 en|strong = "H5414" mettras|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H5414" quatre cornes|strong = "H7161" et|strong = "H1366"  
 les|strong = "H5414" quatre angles|strong = "H6438" de|strong = "H1366"  
 l'encadrement, sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5414"  
 rebord|strong = "H1366" tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439",  
 pour|strong = "H5414" purifier|strong = "H2398" l'autel et|strong = "H1366"  
 faire|strong = "H5414" l'expiation pour|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H5439". <sup>21</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" prendras|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H3947" taureau|strong = "H6499" du|strong = "H1004"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947"  
 péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H6499" on|strong = "H2351"  
 le|strong = "H3947" brûlera|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313"  
 lieu|strong = "H1004" réservé|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004", en|strong = "H3947"  
 dehors|strong = "H2351" du|strong = "H1004" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720".  
<sup>22</sup> Le|strong = "H7126" second|strong = "H8145" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 tu|strong = "H3117" offriras|strong = "H7126" un|strong = "H3117"  
 bouc|strong = "H8163" sans|strong = "H6499" défaut|strong = "H8549",  
 pour|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H7126" péché|strong = "H2398",  
 pour|strong = "H7126" purifier|strong = "H2398" l'autel,  
 comme|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" l'aura  
 purifié|strong = "H2398" avec|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7126"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499". <sup>23</sup> Lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 auras|strong = "H6213" achevé|strong = "H3615" la|strong = "H7126"  
 purification|strong = "H2398", tu|strong = "H7200" offriras|strong = "H7126"  
 un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241" taureau|strong = "H6499"

sans|strong = "H6499" défaut|strong = "H8549", et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" bélier sans|strong = "H6499" défaut|strong = "H8549", pris|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H7126" troupeau|strong = "H6629". <sup>24</sup> Tu|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" offriras|strong = "H5927" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H6440" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" jetteront|strong = "H7993" du|strong = "H6440" sel|strong = "H4417" dessus|strong = "H5921", et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H6440" offriront|strong = "H7126" en|strong = "H7126" holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. <sup>25</sup> Durant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", tu|strong = "H3117" sacrifieras|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" bouc|strong = "H8163" chaque|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117", en|strong = "H3117" sacrifies|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" péché|strong = "H2403"; et|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" sacrifiera|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H1241" taureau|strong = "H6499", et|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H6213" bélier sans|strong = "H6499" défaut|strong = "H8549", pris|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" troupeau|strong = "H6629". <sup>26</sup> Durant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" fera|strong = "H6213" l'expiation pour|strong = "H3027" l'autel; on|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3027" purifiera|strong = "H2891", on|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3027" consacra|strong = "H4390". <sup>27</sup> Après|strong = "H2233" que|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H6213" jours|strong = "H3117" seront|strong = "H3117" écoulés|strong = "H4390", depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5002" huitième|strong = "H8066" jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" suite|strong = "H1973", lorsque|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" sacrifieront sur|strong = "H5921" cet|strong = "H6440" autel|strong = "H4196" vos|strong = "H6213" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H6213" sacrifices de|strong = "H3117" prospérités, je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961" favorable|strong = "H7521", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel.

44Puis il|strong = "H1931" me|strong = "H3068" ramena|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H7725" porte|strong = "H8179" extérieure|strong = "H2435" du|strong = "H8179" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720", celle|strong = "H2459" de|strong = "H8179" l'Orient. Elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H1870" fermée|strong = "H5462". <sup>2</sup> L'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Cette|strong = "H2088" porte|strong = "H8179" sera|strong = "H3068" fermée|strong = "H5462", et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"

ouverte|strong = "H6605"; personne|strong = "H6440" n'entrera  
 par|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H3588", parce|strong = "H3282"  
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël est|strong = "H3068" entré|strong = "H8432" par|strong = "H3068"  
 elle|strong = "H3588"; elle|strong = "H3588" demeurera|strong = "H3427"  
 fermée|strong = "H5462". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" prince|strong = "H5387"  
 seul, parce|strong = "H3282" qu'il|strong = "H6440" est|strong = "H3068"  
 prince|strong = "H5387", pourra|strong = "H2966" s'y|strong = "H5971"  
 asseoir|strong = "H3427" pour|strong = "H3318" manger|strong = "H3899"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pain|strong = "H3899" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel; il|strong = "H3068" entrera par|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H3318" vestibule  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179",  
 et|strong = "H3318" sortira|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 conduisit|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H5307" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 du|strong = "H1004" Nord|strong = "H6828", jusque sur|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H6440" regardai|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3068"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", la|strong = "H6440" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel remplissait|strong = "H4390"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H6440" tombai|strong = "H5307"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440". <sup>5</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, fais|strong = "H7760"  
 attention|strong = "H7760", regarde|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1121"  
 tes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H1121"  
 écoute|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H7200" oreilles  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H8085"  
 je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H3318" te|strong = "H3068"  
 dire|strong = "H1696", toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H8085"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H2708" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" ses|strong = "H7200" lois|strong = "H2708";  
 considère|strong = "H7200" avec|strong = "H1696" soin|strong = "H7760"  
 l'entrée de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 et|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H8085"  
 sorties|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H1004" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720".  
<sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3478" diras|strong = "H1696"  
 aux|strong = "H8441" rebelles|strong = "H4805", à|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H3478" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël:  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5002"

le|strong = "H3478" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël,  
 j'ai|strong = "H1004" assez|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H1004"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 abominations|strong = "H8441"! <sup>7</sup> Vous|strong = "H1004" avez  
 fait|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H3996" les|strong = "H1004"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'étranger,  
 incirconcis|strong = "H6189" de|strong = "H1121" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 et|strong = "H1121" incirconcis|strong = "H6189" de|strong = "H1121"  
 chair|strong = "H1320", pour|strong = "H1004" être|strong = "H1961"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" mon|strong = "H6565" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720"  
 et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H1004" profaner|strong = "H2490"  
 ma|strong = "H2490" maison|strong = "H1004", quand|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" offriez mon|strong = "H6565" pain|strong = "H3899",  
 la|strong = "H7126" graisse|strong = "H2459" et|strong = "H1121"  
 le|strong = "H7126" sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H1121"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" avez violé|strong = "H6565" mon|strong = "H6565"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 vos|strong = "H5375" abominations|strong = "H8441". <sup>8</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez point|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H7760"  
 le|strong = "H7760" service|strong = "H4931" de|strong = "H7760"  
 mon|strong = "H7760" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7760" avez établis|strong = "H7760"  
 à|strong = "H7760" votre|strong = "H3808" place|strong = "H7760",  
 pour|strong = "H7760" faire|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H7760"  
 service|strong = "H4931" de|strong = "H7760" mon|strong = "H7760"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944". <sup>9</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3478"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H3478" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
 Aucun|strong = "H3808" fils|strong = "H1121" d'étranger,  
 incirconcis|strong = "H6189" de|strong = "H1121" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 et|strong = "H1121" incirconcis|strong = "H6189" de|strong = "H1121"  
 chair|strong = "H1320", n'entrera dans|strong = "H8432"  
 mon|strong = "H3820" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720", aucun|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8432"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'étrangers qui|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"  
 trouvent au|strong = "H3478" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H8432"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>10</sup> En|strong = "H3478" outre,  
 les|strong = "H5375" Lévités|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" éloignés|strong = "H7368"  
 de|strong = "H5375" moi|strong = "H6440", lorsque|strong = "H3588"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" s'est|strong = "H3478" égaré|strong = "H8582",  
 et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" détournés|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H5375"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H5375" suivre|strong = "H4941"  
 leurs|strong = "H5375" idoles|strong = "H1544", porteront|strong = "H5375"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" iniquité|strong = "H5771". <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 serviront|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6440"

sanctuaire|strong="H4720", comme|strong="H1004"  
 gardes|strong="H8104" aux|strong="H6440" portes|strong="H8179"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004";  
 ils|strong="H1992" feront|strong="H1004" le|strong="H6440"  
 service|strong="H8334" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440"  
 maison|strong="H1004"; ils|strong="H1992" égorgeront|strong="H7819"  
 pour|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 l'holocauste et|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 autres|strong="H7651" sacrifices|strong="H2077"; et|strong="H6440"  
 ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H5971" tiendront|strong="H5975"  
 devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H1004" pour|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" servir|strong="H8334". <sup>12</sup> Parce|strong="H3282"  
 qu'ils|strong="H8441" l'ont|strong="H3027" servi|strong="H8334"  
 devant|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6440" idoles|strong="H1544",  
 et|strong="H3478" qu'ils|strong="H8441" ont|strong="H3478"  
 fait|strong="H5375" tomber|strong="H4383" la|strong="H6440"  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël dans|strong="H6440" l'iniquité,  
 à|strong="H3478" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1004"  
 cela|strong="H3651" j'ai|strong="H3651" levé|strong="H5375"  
 ma|strong="H5375" main|strong="H3027" contre|strong="H6440"  
 eux|strong="H6440", dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H6440" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel: ils|strong="H6440" porteront|strong="H5375"  
 leur|strong="H5375" iniquité|strong="H5771". <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 ne|strong="H3808" s'approcheront pas|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H6213" moi|strong="H6440" pour|strong="H6213"  
 exercer|strong="H6213" mon|strong="H5375" sacerdoce|strong="H3547";  
 ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808" s'approcheront ni|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H6213" mon|strong="H5375" sanctuaire|strong="H6944",  
 ni|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213" mes|strong="H6213"  
 lieux|strong="H1323" très|strong="H6944" saints|strong="H6944";  
 mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" porteront|strong="H5375"  
 leur|strong="H5375" ignominie|strong="H3639" et|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" peine|strong="H5375" des|strong="H6213"  
 abominations|strong="H8441" qu'ils|strong="H8441" ont|strong="H5375"  
 commises|strong="H6213"; <sup>14</sup> Je|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213"  
 établirai|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H5414" avoir|strong="H7760"  
 la|strong="H6213" garde|strong="H8104" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004", pour|strong="H5414"  
 en|strong="H5414" faire|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H5414" service|strong="H5656" et|strong="H1004"  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H5971"  
 s'y|strong="H5971" fait|strong="H6213". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="H3588",  
 pour|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" sacrificateurs|strong="H3548"  
 Lévités|strong="H3881", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Tsadok|strong="H6659", qui|strong="H3548" ont|strong="H3478"  
 fait|strong="H8104" le|strong="H6440" service|strong="H8334"

de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H8104" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720",  
 lorsque|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" égarés|strong = "H8582"  
 loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 ils|strong = "H1992" s'approcheront de|strong = "H1121"  
 moi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H7126"  
 mon|strong = "H8104" service|strong = "H8334", et|strong = "H1121"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3478" tiendront|strong = "H5975"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H6440"  
 m'offrir de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" graisse|strong = "H2459"  
 et|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H6440" sang|strong = "H1818",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>16</sup> Ceux-là  
 entreront dans|strong = "H8432" mon|strong = "H8104"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H4720", ceux-là s'approcheront de|strong = "H7979"  
 ma|strong = "H8104" table|strong = "H7979", pour|strong = "H7126"  
 me|strong = "H1992" servir|strong = "H8334", et|strong = "H8104"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" feront|strong = "H7126" mon|strong = "H8104"  
 service|strong = "H8334". <sup>17</sup> Lorsqu'ils entreront par|strong = "H5927"  
 les|strong = "H5927" portes|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H1004"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691" intérieur|strong = "H6442", ils|strong = "H1961"  
 auront|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H1004"  
 vêtir|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H1004" vêtements|strong = "H3847"  
 de|strong = "H1004" lin|strong = "H6593"; ils|strong = "H1961" n'auront  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004" laine|strong = "H6785"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H1004", pendant|strong = "H1004"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H8441" feront|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H5927"  
 service|strong = "H8334" aux|strong = "H2691" portes|strong = "H8179"  
 du|strong = "H1004" parvis|strong = "H2691" intérieur|strong = "H6442"  
 et|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5927"  
 maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>18</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961" auront|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H7218" tiars|strong = "H6287" de|strong = "H7218"  
 lin|strong = "H6593" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 tête|strong = "H7218", des|strong = "H7218" caleçons|strong = "H4370"  
 de|strong = "H7218" lin|strong = "H6593" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 les|strong = "H7218" reins|strong = "H4975", et|strong = "H5921"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H7218" ceindront|strong = "H2296"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7218" manière|strong = "H4941"  
 à|strong = "H1961" exciter la|strong = "H5921" sueur|strong = "H3154". <sup>19</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H3808" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 sortiront|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H5971" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
 extérieur|strong = "H2435", au|strong = "H5971" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
 extérieur|strong = "H2435" vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", ils|strong = "H1992" quitteront  
 leurs|strong = "H3318" vêtements|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3318"  
 service|strong = "H8334", les|strong = "H3318" déposeront|strong = "H3240"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3318" chambres|strong = "H3957"



saintes|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H3318" se|strong = "H5971"  
 revêtiront|strong = "H3847" d'autres|strong = "H7227"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847", afin de|strong = "H3318" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" sanctifier|strong = "H6942" le|strong = "H3318"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" par|strong = "H3318" leurs|strong = "H3318"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847". <sup>20</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 se|strong = "H7218" raseront|strong = "H1548" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H7971" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H7971"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" laisseront|strong = "H3240" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 croître|strong = "H7971" leurs|strong = "H7971" cheveux|strong = "H6545";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" couperont leur|strong = "H3697"  
 chevelure|strong = "H7218". <sup>21</sup> Aucun|strong = "H3808"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3548" boira|strong = "H8354"  
 de|strong = "H3548" vin|strong = "H3196", lorsqu'il|strong = "H3196" entrera  
 dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H8354" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
 intérieur|strong = "H6442". <sup>22</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 prendront|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" une|strong = "H3947" veuve ou|strong = "H1004"  
 une|strong = "H3947" répudiée|strong = "H1644"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" prendront|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947"  
 vierges|strong = "H1330", de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947"  
 race|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, ou|strong = "H1004" une|strong = "H3947"  
 veuve qui|strong = "H3548" soit|strong = "H1961" veuve  
 d'un|strong = "H1004" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>23</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H5971" enseigneront|strong = "H3384" à|strong = "H5971"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3045"  
 différence|strong = "H3045" entre|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3045"  
 sacré|strong = "H6944" et|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045"  
 profane|strong = "H2455"; ils|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971"  
 feront|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H3045"  
 différence|strong = "H3045" entre|strong = "H8432" ce|strong = "H3045"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" souillé|strong = "H2931"  
 et|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 est|strong = "H5971" pur|strong = "H2889". <sup>24</sup> Quand|strong = "H5921"  
 il|strong = "H8199" surviendra quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 procès|strong = "H7379", ils|strong = "H1992" présideront  
 au|strong = "H5975" jugement|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H4941"  
 jugeront|strong = "H8199" selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8104"  
 droit|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H8451" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 établi|strong = "H5975"; ils|strong = "H1992" garderont|strong = "H8104"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H4941"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2708" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" mes|strong = "H8104" solennités|strong = "H4150",  
 et|strong = "H4941" sanctifieront|strong = "H6942" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 sabbats|strong = "H7676". <sup>25</sup> Aucun|strong = "H3808"

sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" n'ira vers|strong = "H5927"  
un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191",  
de|strong = "H1121" peur d'en|strong = "H5971" être|strong = "H1961"  
souillé|strong = "H2930"; toutefois ils|strong = "H1121" pourront  
se|strong = "H1121" souiller|strong = "H2930" pour|strong = "H1323"  
un|strong = "H1121" père, pour|strong = "H1323" une|strong = "H1121"  
mère, pour|strong = "H1323" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121",  
pour|strong = "H1323" une|strong = "H1121" fille|strong = "H1323",  
pour|strong = "H1323" un|strong = "H1121" frère, et|strong = "H1121"  
pour|strong = "H1323" une|strong = "H1121" sœur qui|strong = "H1121"  
n'aura point|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1121"  
mari. <sup>26</sup> Après|strong = "H2233" qu'il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117"  
sera|strong = "H3117" purifié|strong = "H6942", on|strong = "H3117"  
lui|strong = "H3068" comptera|strong = "H5608" sept|strong = "H7651"  
jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>27</sup> Le|strong = "H5002" jour|strong = "H3117"  
où|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" entrera dans|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H5002" lieu|strong = "H1004" saint|strong = "H6944",  
au|strong = "H3117" parvis|strong = "H2691" intérieur|strong = "H6442",  
pour|strong = "H7126" faire|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H5002"  
sacrifice|strong = "H2077" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5002"  
lieu|strong = "H1004" saint|strong = "H6944", il|strong = "H3117"  
offrira|strong = "H7126" un|strong = "H3117" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
pour|strong = "H7126" son|strong = "H3117" péché|strong = "H2403",  
dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>28</sup>  
Ils|strong = "H1961" auront|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H5414"  
héritage|strong = "H5159"; je|strong = "H5414" serai|strong = "H1961"  
leur|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159". Vous|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerez|strong = "H5414"  
aucune|strong = "H3808" possession|strong = "H5159" en|strong = "H5414"  
Israël|strong = "H3478"; je|strong = "H5414" serai|strong = "H1961"  
leur|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H5159". <sup>29</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
se|strong = "H3478" nourriront des|strong = "H1961"  
offrandes|strong = "H4503", des|strong = "H1961"  
sacrifices|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H4503" le|strong = "H3478"  
péché|strong = "H2403" et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478" délit,  
et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" l'interdit en|strong = "H3478"  
Israël|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H1961"  
appartiendra|strong = "H7126". <sup>30</sup> Les|strong = "H5414"  
prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H1004" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
les|strong = "H5414" sortes|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004" produits,  
toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" offrandes|strong = "H8641"  
présentées en|strong = "H5414" élévation|strong = "H8641", appartiendront  
aux|strong = "H5414" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"; vous|strong = "H1004"  
donnerez|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H5414"  
prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H1004" votre|strong = "H5414"

pâte|strong = "H6182", afin de|strong = "H1004" faire|strong = "H5414"  
 reposer|strong = "H5117" la|strong = "H5414" bénédiction|strong = "H1293"  
 sur|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004"  
 vous|strong = "H1004". <sup>31</sup> Les|strong = "H3548"  
 sacrificeurs|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3548" mangeront  
 la|strong = "H4480" chair|strong = "H1320" d'aucune|strong = "H5066" bête  
 morte|strong = "H5038" d'elle-même ou|strong = "H5038"  
 déchirée|strong = "H2966", soit|strong = "H3068" oiseau|strong = "H5775",  
 soit|strong = "H3068" bétail.

45 Quand|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 partagerez|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H3068"  
 sort|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 en|strong = "H5307" héritage|strong = "H5159", vous|strong = "H3068"  
 prélèverez|strong = "H7311" comme|strong = "H3068"  
 offrande|strong = "H8641" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel une|strong = "H3068"  
 portion|strong = "H8641" du|strong = "H5439" pays|strong = "H1366",  
 qui|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" sacrée|strong = "H6944";  
 elle|strong = "H1366" sera|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1366" vingt-cinq  
 mille cannes|strong = "H4060" de|strong = "H1366" long|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H6242" de|strong = "H1366" dix|strong = "H6235" mille  
 de|strong = "H1366" large|strong = "H7341"; elle|strong = "H1366"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" sacrée|strong = "H6944" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H3068" étendue|strong = "H1366". <sup>2</sup>  
 Dans|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H2088" portion|strong = "H6944",  
 il|strong = "H2088" y|strong = "H3548" aura|strong = "H1961",  
 pour|strong = "H3967" le|strong = "H5439" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944",  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967" cannes|strong = "H4060"  
 sur|strong = "H3967" cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967", formant  
 un|strong = "H5439" carré|strong = "H7251", autour|strong = "H5439"  
 duquel il|strong = "H2088" y|strong = "H3548" aura|strong = "H1961"  
 un|strong = "H5439" rayon libre|strong = "H4054" de|strong = "H5439"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" coudées. <sup>3</sup> Sur|strong = "H6440"  
 cet|strong = "H6440" espace|strong = "H7341", de|strong = "H7341"  
 vingt-cinq mille en|strong = "H2063" longueur|strong = "H4060"  
 et|strong = "H6242" de|strong = "H7341" dix|strong = "H6235" mille  
 en|strong = "H2063" largeur|strong = "H7341", tu|strong = "H5414"  
 mesureras|strong = "H4058" un|strong = "H6213"  
 emplacement|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H6944" le|strong = "H4058"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", le|strong = "H4058" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
 très-saint. <sup>4</sup> Ce|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 portion|strong = "H6944" sainte|strong = "H6944" du|strong = "H1004"  
 pays|strong = "H4725"; elle|strong = "H1931" appartiendra  
 aux|strong = "H3068" sacrificeurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"

font|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3068" service|strong = "H8334"  
du|strong = "H1004" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", qui|strong = "H3548"  
s'approchent de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel pour|strong = "H1004"  
faire|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H3068" service|strong = "H8334";  
ce|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"  
emplacement|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H1004"  
leurs|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3068"  
un|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H4725" très|strong = "H6944"  
saint|strong = "H6944" pour|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3068"  
sanctuaire|strong = "H6944". <sup>5</sup> Vingt-cinq mille cannes|strong = "H4060"  
en|strong = "H1004" longueur|strong = "H4060", dix|strong = "H6235" mille  
en|strong = "H1004" largeur|strong = "H7341", appartiendront  
aux|strong = "H8334" Lévites|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H3881"  
font|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3881" service|strong = "H8334"  
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004";  
ce|strong = "H1992" sera|strong = "H1961" leur|strong = "H1961"  
possession|strong = "H5159", avec|strong = "H6213" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
chambres|strong = "H3957". <sup>6</sup> Pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
possession|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414"  
ville|strong = "H5892", vous|strong = "H1004" prendrez|strong = "H3947"  
cinq|strong = "H2568" mille cannes|strong = "H4060" en|strong = "H5414"  
largeur|strong = "H7341", et|strong = "H3478" vingt-cinq mille  
en|strong = "H5414" longueur|strong = "H4060",  
parallèlement|strong = "H5980" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
portion|strong = "H8641" sainte|strong = "H6944" prélevée|strong = "H8641";  
ce|strong = "H5414" sera|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5414"  
toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"  
d'Israël. <sup>7</sup> Pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
prince|strong = "H5387", vous|strong = "H6440" réserverez  
un|strong = "H6440" territoire|strong = "H1366", des|strong = "H6440"  
deux|strong = "H2088" côtés|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H6440" portion|strong = "H8641" sainte|strong = "H6944"  
prélevée|strong = "H8641" et|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H6440" possession|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H5892"  
la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892", le|strong = "H6440"  
long|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6440"  
portion|strong = "H8641" sainte|strong = "H6944" prélevée|strong = "H8641"  
et|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6440"  
possession|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6440"  
ville|strong = "H5892", au|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H6285"  
de|strong = "H5892" l'Occident vers|strong = "H6440" l'Occident,  
au|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H6285" de|strong = "H5892" l'Orient  
vers|strong = "H6440" l'Orient, sur|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H5892"  
longueur|strong = "H4060" parallèle|strong = "H5980" à|strong = "H6440"  
l'une des|strong = "H6440" parts|strong = "H2506", depuis|strong = "H1366"  
la|strong = "H6440" limite|strong = "H1366" occidentale|strong = "H3220"

à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" limite|strong = "H1366"  
orientale|strong = "H6921". <sup>8</sup> Ce|strong = "H5414" sera|strong = "H1961"  
sa|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440", sa|strong = "H5414"  
possession|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
et|strong = "H3478" mes|strong = "H5414" princes|strong = "H5387"  
ne|strong = "H3478" fouleront plus|strong = "H5750" mon|strong = "H5414"  
peuple|strong = "H5971"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971"  
donneront|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël,  
selon|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H5414" tribus|strong = "H7626". <sup>9</sup>  
Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5002"  
le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Princes|strong = "H5387" d'Israël,  
que|strong = "H4941" cela|strong = "H2063" vous|strong = "H3068" suffise;  
ôtez|strong = "H5493" la|strong = "H6213" violence|strong = "H2555"  
et|strong = "H3478" l'oppression; faites|strong = "H6213"  
droit|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3478" justice|strong = "H6666";  
enlevez|strong = "H7311" vos|strong = "H6213" extorsions  
de|strong = "H7227" dessus|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H6213"  
peuple|strong = "H5971", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur,  
l'Éternel. <sup>10</sup> Ayez|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H1961"  
balances|strong = "H3976" justes|strong = "H6664", un|strong = "H6213"  
épha juste|strong = "H6664" et|strong = "H6664" un|strong = "H6213"  
bath|strong = "H1324" juste|strong = "H6664". <sup>11</sup> L'épha  
et|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H5375" bath|strong = "H1324"  
auront|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5375" même|strong = "H3588"  
mesure|strong = "H4971"; le|strong = "H5375" bath|strong = "H1324"  
contiendra|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" dixième|strong = "H6224"  
partie|strong = "H4643" d'un|strong = "H4643" homer|strong = "H2563",  
et|strong = "H5375" l'épha la|strong = "H5375" dixième|strong = "H6224"  
partie|strong = "H4643" d'un|strong = "H4643" homer|strong = "H2563";  
leur|strong = "H5375" mesure|strong = "H4971" se|strong = "H3068" réglera  
sur|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H5375" homer|strong = "H2563". <sup>12</sup>  
Le|strong = "H1961" sicle|strong = "H8255" aura|strong = "H1961"  
vingt|strong = "H6242" guéras|strong = "H1626"; vingt|strong = "H6242"  
sicles|strong = "H8255", plus|strong = "H5750" vingt-cinq  
sicles|strong = "H8255", plus|strong = "H5750" quinze|strong = "H2568"  
sicles|strong = "H8255", feront|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H1961"  
mine|strong = "H4488". <sup>13</sup> Voici|strong = "H2063" la|strong = "H7311"  
portion|strong = "H8641" que|strong = "H2063" vous|strong = "H3068"  
prélèverez|strong = "H7311": un|strong = "H8641" sixième|strong = "H8345"  
d'épha par|strong = "H7311" homer|strong = "H2563" de|strong = "H2563"  
blé, et|strong = "H7311" un|strong = "H8641" sixième|strong = "H8345"  
d'épha par|strong = "H7311" homer|strong = "H2563" d'orge; <sup>14</sup>  
Pour|strong = "H3588" l'huile, pour|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H3588"  
bath|strong = "H1324" d'huile, vous|strong = "H3068"  
prélèverez|strong = "H7311" un|strong = "H3588" dixième|strong = "H6224"

de|strong = "H3734" bath|strong = "H1324" par|strong = "H8081"  
 cor|strong = "H3734", qui|strong = "H5971" vaut un|strong = "H3588"  
 homer|strong = "H2563" de|strong = "H3734" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 baths|strong = "H1324"; car|strong = "H3588" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 baths|strong = "H1324" font|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H4480"  
 homer|strong = "H2563". <sup>15</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 prélèverez|strong = "H7311" une|strong = "H3478" tête|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H6629" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" deux|strong = "H3117" cents|strong = "H3967",  
 dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3478" gros|strong = "H1241"  
 pâturages|strong = "H4945" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H4503" l'offrande,  
 l'holocauste, les|strong = "H3478" sacrifices de|strong = "H6629" prospérités,  
 afin de|strong = "H6629" faire|strong = "H6213" expiation|strong = "H3722"  
 pour|strong = "H4503" eux|strong = "H6440", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>16</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" devra prélever cette|strong = "H2063"  
 offrande|strong = "H8641" pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3478"  
 prince|strong = "H5387" d'Israël. <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6213" prince|strong = "H5387" sera|strong = "H1961" tenu  
 de|strong = "H1004" fournir|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930", les|strong = "H6213"  
 offrandes|strong = "H4503" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213"  
 libations|strong = "H5262", aux|strong = "H6213" fêtes|strong = "H4150",  
 aux|strong = "H6213" nouvelles lunes|strong = "H2320",  
 aux|strong = "H6213" sabbats|strong = "H7676", à|strong = "H3478"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" solennités|strong = "H4150"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël.  
 Il|strong = "H1931" offrira|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" sacrifice  
 pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" péché|strong = "H2403",  
 l'offrande, et|strong = "H3478" l'holocauste, et|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H6213" sacrifices de|strong = "H1004" prospérités, afin  
 de|strong = "H1004" faire|strong = "H6213" propitiation  
 pour|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël.  
<sup>18</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H3947" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Au|strong = "H1121"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H1121"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320", tu|strong = "H5414"  
 prendras|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1241"  
 taureau|strong = "H6499" sans|strong = "H6499" défaut|strong = "H8549",  
 pour|strong = "H3947" purifier|strong = "H2398" le|strong = "H3947"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H4720". <sup>19</sup> Le|strong = "H5414"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" prendra|strong = "H3947"  
 du|strong = "H1004" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" sacrifice pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 péché|strong = "H2403", pour|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"



mettre|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5414"  
poteaux|strong="H4201" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5414"  
maison|strong="H1004", sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5414" quatre  
angles|strong="H6438" de|strong="H1004" l'encadrement  
de|strong="H1004" l'autel, et|strong="H3548" sur|strong="H5921"  
les|strong="H5414" poteaux|strong="H4201" de|strong="H1004"  
la|strong="H5414" porte|strong="H8179" du|strong="H1004"  
parvis|strong="H2691" intérieur|strong="H6442". <sup>20</sup> Tu|strong="H5414"  
feras|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" même|strong="H3651" chose,  
le|strong="H6213" septième|strong="H7651" jour|strong="H2320"  
du|strong="H1004" mois|strong="H2320", pour|strong="H6213"  
les|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H5971"  
auront|strong="H1121" péché|strong="H7686"  
involontairement|strong="H7686" ou|strong="H1004"  
par|strong="H6213" imprudence|strong="H6612", et|strong="H1004"  
vous|strong="H1004" ferez|strong="H6213" l'expiation  
pour|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004". <sup>21</sup>  
Le|strong="H3117" quatorzième|strong="H6240" jour|strong="H3117"  
du|strong="H3117" premier|strong="H7223" mois|strong="H2320",  
vous|strong="H3117" aurez|strong="H6213" la|strong="H3117"  
Pâque|strong="H6453", fête|strong="H2282" de|strong="H3117"  
sept|strong="H6240" jours|strong="H3117"; on|strong="H3117" mangera  
des|strong="H3117" pains sans|strong="H3117" levain|strong="H4682".  
<sup>22</sup> Ce|strong="H6213" jour-là, le|strong="H6213" prince|strong="H5387"  
offrira|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H5971"  
et|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6213"  
peuple|strong="H5971" du|strong="H3117" pays|strong="H4725"  
un|strong="H6213" taureau|strong="H6499" pour|strong="H6213"  
le|strong="H6213" péché|strong="H2403". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H3117"  
durant|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6213" sept|strong="H7651"  
jours|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213"  
fête|strong="H2282", il|strong="H3117" offrira|strong="H6213"  
sept|strong="H7651" taureaux|strong="H6499" et|strong="H3117"  
sept|strong="H7651" béliers sans|strong="H6499"  
défaut|strong="H8549", en|strong="H3117" holocauste|strong="H5930"  
à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, chaque|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117"  
durant|strong="H3117" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117",  
et|strong="H3117" chaque|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117"  
un|strong="H6213" bouc|strong="H8163" en|strong="H3117" sacrifice  
pour|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" péché|strong="H2403". <sup>24</sup>  
Il|strong="H6499" offrira|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H6213"  
offrande|strong="H4503" un|strong="H6213" épha par|strong="H6213"  
taureau|strong="H6499", et|strong="H6499" un|strong="H6213" épha  
par|strong="H6213" bélier, et|strong="H6499" un|strong="H6213"  
hin|strong="H1969" d'huile par|strong="H6213" épha. <sup>25</sup>  
Le|strong="H6213" quinzième|strong="H2568" jour|strong="H3117"

du|strong = "H3117" septième|strong = "H7651" mois|strong = "H2320",  
à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282",  
il|strong = "H3117" offrira|strong = "H6213" durant|strong = "H3117"  
sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
mêmes|strong = "H6440" choses|strong = "H2063", le|strong = "H6213"  
même|strong = "H6213" sacrifice pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
péché|strong = "H2403", le|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H6213"  
holocauste|strong = "H5930", les|strong = "H6213" mêmes|strong = "H6440"  
offrandes|strong = "H4503", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
mêmes|strong = "H6440" mesures|strong = "H4060" d'huile.

46Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H5414"  
le|strong = "H6437" Seigneur, l'Éternel: La|strong = "H3117"  
porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H3117" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
intérieur|strong = "H6442", celle|strong = "H8141" qui|strong = "H3117"  
regarde|strong = "H6437" l'Orient, sera|strong = "H1961"  
fermée|strong = "H5462" les|strong = "H6605" six|strong = "H8337"  
jours|strong = "H3117" ouvriers|strong = "H4639"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H1961" ouverte|strong = "H6605"  
le|strong = "H6437" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
sabbat|strong = "H7676", et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931"  
sera|strong = "H1961" aussi|strong = "H3117" ouverte|strong = "H6605"  
le|strong = "H6437" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
la|strong = "H3117" nouvelle lune|strong = "H2320". <sup>2</sup> Le|strong = "H6213"  
prince|strong = "H5387" y|strong = "H3548" entrera par|strong = "H6213"  
le|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H3318" vestibule  
de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H8179"  
extérieure|strong = "H2351", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3548"  
se|strong = "H3318" tiendra|strong = "H5975" près|strong = "H5921"  
des|strong = "H6213" poteaux|strong = "H4201" de|strong = "H8179"  
la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H8179", pendant|strong = "H5462"  
que|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H6213" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
offriront|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
holocauste|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H6213"  
sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H8179" prospérités.  
Il|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3318" prosternera|strong = "H7812"  
sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213" seuil|strong = "H4670"  
de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H8179",  
et|strong = "H3318" sortira|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318"  
la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H8179" ne|strong = "H3548"  
sera|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" fermée|strong = "H5462"  
jusqu'au|strong = "H3318" soir|strong = "H6153". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H6440"  
peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725"  
se|strong = "H3068" prosternera|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H6440"  
l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée de|strong = "H6440"

cette porte, aux sabbats et aux nouvelles lunes. <sup>4</sup> Et l'holocauste que le prince offrira à l'Éternel, au jour du sabbat, sera de six agneaux sans défaut et d'un bélier sans défaut. <sup>5</sup> L'offrande sera d'un épha pour le bélier, et pour les agneaux qu'il voudra, avec un hin d'huile par épha. <sup>6</sup> Au jour de la nouvelle lune, il offrira un jeune taureau sans défaut, six agneaux et un bélier, qui seront sans défaut. <sup>7</sup> Comme offrande, il offrira un épha pour le taureau, un épha pour le bélier, et les agneaux ce qu'il voudra donner, avec un hin d'huile par épha. <sup>8</sup> Lorsque le prince entrera, il entrera par le chemin du vestibule de la porte par le même chemin. <sup>9</sup> Quand le peuple pour se présenter devant l'Éternel aux fêtes solennelles, celui qui entrera par la porte du Nord pour adorer, sortira par le chemin de la porte du Midi; et

celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H5971" entrera par|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H3318"  
Midi|strong = "H5045", sortira|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179" du|strong = "H3318"  
Nord|strong = "H6828". On|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068"  
retournera|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H6440"  
le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179" par|strong = "H6440" laquelle  
on|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H3068" entré|strong = "H8432",  
mais|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
par|strong = "H6440" celle|strong = "H8141" qui|strong = "H5971"  
est|strong = "H3068" vis-à-vis. <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H3318"  
prince|strong = "H5387" entrera parmi|strong = "H8432"  
eux|strong = "H6440" quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992"  
entreront; et|strong = "H3318" quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992"  
sortiront|strong = "H3318", il|strong = "H3548" sortira|strong = "H3318". <sup>11</sup>  
Dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3027" fêtes|strong = "H4150"  
et|strong = "H6499" dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3027"  
solennités|strong = "H4150", l'offrande sera|strong = "H1961"  
d'un|strong = "H3027" épha pour|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3027"  
taureau|strong = "H6499", d'un|strong = "H3027" épha  
pour|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3027" bélier, et|strong = "H6499"  
pour|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" agneaux|strong = "H3532"  
ce|strong = "H1961" qu'il|strong = "H4725" voudra|strong = "H3027"  
donner|strong = "H5414", avec|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3027"  
hin|strong = "H1969" d'huile par|strong = "H3027" épha. <sup>12</sup>  
Si|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213" prince|strong = "H5387"  
offre|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
volontaire|strong = "H5071", quelque|strong = "H6213"  
holocauste|strong = "H5930" ou|strong = "H3117" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H3117" prospérités,  
en|strong = "H3117" offrande|strong = "H6213" volontaire|strong = "H5071"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, on|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068"  
ouvrira|strong = "H6605" la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H8179"  
ournée|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068" l'Orient, et|strong = "H3117"  
il|strong = "H3117" offrira|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"  
holocauste|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H6213"  
sacrifices|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H3117" prospérités,  
comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"  
offre|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"  
du|strong = "H3117" sabbat|strong = "H7676"; puis il|strong = "H3117"  
sortira|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3117" lorsqu'il|strong = "H8141"  
sera|strong = "H3068" sorti|strong = "H3318", on|strong = "H3117"  
fermera|strong = "H5462" cette|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H8179".

<sup>13</sup> Chaque|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H8141" sacrifieras|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel un|strong = "H6213" agneau|strong = "H3532" d'un|strong = "H1121" an|strong = "H8141", sans|strong = "H8141" défaut|strong = "H8549"; tu|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H6213" sacrifieras|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H1242". <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong = "H1242" offriras|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H6213" offrande|strong = "H4503", tous|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" matins|strong = "H1242", avec|strong = "H6213" l'agneau, un|strong = "H6213" sixième|strong = "H8345" d'épha, un|strong = "H6213" tiers|strong = "H7992" de|strong = "H6213" hin|strong = "H1969" d'huile pour|strong = "H6213" détrempier la|strong = "H6213" fine farine|strong = "H5560". C'est là|strong = "H6213" l'offrande de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel; ce|strong = "H6213" sont|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" statuts|strong = "H2708" permanents, pour|strong = "H6213" toujours|strong = "H5769". <sup>15</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H6213" on|strong = "H5971" offrira|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" matins|strong = "H1242" l'agneau, l'offrande et|strong = "H6213" l'huile, en|strong = "H6213" holocauste|strong = "H5930" continué. <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur, l'Éternel: Quand|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" prince|strong = "H5387" fera|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" don|strong = "H4979" pris|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" à|strong = "H5414" quelqu'un de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", ce|strong = "H5414" don|strong = "H4979" appartiendra|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" sera|strong = "H1961" leur|strong = "H5414" propriété|strong = "H5159" comme|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" s'il fait|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" don|strong = "H4979" pris|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H8141" son|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" à|strong = "H5414" l'un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", le|strong = "H5414" don|strong = "H4979" lui|strong = "H5650" appartiendra|strong = "H7126" jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" l'année de|strong = "H1121" l'affranchissement, et|strong = "H1121" retournera|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H5414" prince|strong = "H5387"; son|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" n'appartient qu'à|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", il|strong = "H5159" leur|strong = "H5414" demeurera. <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "H3947" prince|strong = "H5387" ne|strong = "H5971" prendra|strong = "H3947" rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" l'héritage du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3947" dépouillant de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947"

possession|strong = "H5159"; c'est de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947"  
 possession|strong = "H5159" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 donnera|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H1121" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
 à|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 afin|strong = "H4616" qu'aucun|strong = "H4616" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" soit|strong = "H5971" chassé de|strong = "H1121"  
 sa|strong = "H3947" possession|strong = "H5159". <sup>19</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H8033", il|strong = "H3548"  
 me|strong = "H3068" mena|strong = "H3947" par|strong = "H5921" l'entrée,  
 qui|strong = "H3548" était|strong = "H3220" à|strong = "H4725"  
 côté|strong = "H3802" de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H5921"  
 porte|strong = "H8179", dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3548"  
 chambres|strong = "H3957" saintes|strong = "H6944" des|strong = "H8179"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H4725"  
 Septentrion|strong = "H6828"; et|strong = "H3548" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3548"  
 une|strong = "H3548" place|strong = "H4725" au|strong = "H6437"  
 fond|strong = "H3411" vers|strong = "H6437" l'Occident. <sup>20</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3548" me|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H5414": C'est  
 là|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" lieu|strong = "H4725"  
 où|strong = "H4725" les|strong = "H3318" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 feront|strong = "H3548" bouillir|strong = "H1310" la|strong = "H3318" chair  
 des|strong = "H3318" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H3318" délit et|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H3318" péché|strong = "H2403", et|strong = "H3318"  
 où|strong = "H4725" ils|strong = "H5971" cuiront les|strong = "H3318"  
 offrandes|strong = "H4503", afin|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H3318"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" pas|strong = "H1115" les|strong = "H3318"  
 porter|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H5971" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
 extérieur|strong = "H2435" et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" pas|strong = "H1115" sanctifier|strong = "H6942"  
 le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>21</sup> Puis il|strong = "H5674"  
 me|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5674" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
 extérieur|strong = "H2435" et|strong = "H3318" me|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3318" quatre angles|strong = "H4740" du|strong = "H3318"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691"; et|strong = "H3318" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 il|strong = "H5674" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3318"  
 une|strong = "H3318" cour|strong = "H2691" à|strong = "H5674"  
 chacun|strong = "H4740" des|strong = "H3318" angles|strong = "H4740"  
 du|strong = "H3318" parvis|strong = "H2691". <sup>22</sup> Aux|strong = "H2691"  
 quatre angles|strong = "H4740" du|strong = "H7341"  
 parvis|strong = "H2691", il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H2691" cours|strong = "H2691"



fermées|strong="H5462", longues de|strong="H7341" quarante coudées,  
 et|strong="H7970" larges|strong="H7341" de|strong="H7341"  
 trente|strong="H7970"; toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H7341"  
 quatre avaient|strong="H6944" la|strong="H4060" même|strong="H3588"  
 mesure|strong="H4060", dans|strong="H8432" les|strong="H7341" quatre  
 angles|strong="H4740". <sup>23</sup> Ces|strong="H6213" quatre  
 parvis|strong="H2691" étaient|strong="H4018" entourés|strong="H5439"  
 d'un|strong="H6213" mur|strong="H2918", et|strong="H6213"  
 sous|strong="H8478" les|strong="H6213" murs|strong="H1310"  
 tout|strong="H5439" autour|strong="H5439", on|strong="H5971"  
 avait|strong="H6213" pratiqué|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213"  
 foyers|strong="H4018". <sup>24</sup> Il|strong="H5971" me|strong="H5971"  
 dit|strong="H5414": Ce|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H1004"  
 ici|strong="H2088" les|strong="H1004" cuisines|strong="H1004",  
 où|strong="H8033" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
 font|strong="H6213" le|strong="H5971" service|strong="H8334"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1310" maison|strong="H1004"  
 bouilliront la|strong="H1310" chair des|strong="H1004"  
 sacrifices|strong="H2077" du|strong="H1004" peuple|strong="H5971".

47Ensuite|strong="H7725" il|strong="H7725" me|strong="H6440"  
 ramena|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H6440" l'entrée de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004"; et|strong="H3318"  
 voici|strong="H2009", des|strong="H6440" eaux|strong="H4325"  
 sortaient|strong="H3318" sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H6440"  
 seuil|strong="H4670" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440"  
 maison|strong="H1004", du|strong="H1004" côté|strong="H3802"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Orient; car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6440"  
 façade de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004"  
 regardait|strong="H7200" l'Orient, et|strong="H3318"  
 ces|strong="H7725" eaux|strong="H4325" descendaient|strong="H3381"  
 de|strong="H1004" dessous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H6440"  
 côté|strong="H3802" droit|strong="H3233" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004", au|strong="H7725"  
 Midi|strong="H5045" de|strong="H1004" l'autel. <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="H2009"  
 me|strong="H5315" fit|strong="H5414" sortir|strong="H3318"  
 par|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3318" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H8179" la|strong="H3318" porte|strong="H8179"  
 du|strong="H3318" Nord|strong="H6828", et|strong="H3318"  
 me|strong="H5315" fit|strong="H5414" tourner|strong="H5437"  
 par|strong="H3318" le|strong="H3318" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 du|strong="H3318" dehors|strong="H2351", jusqu'à|strong="H8179"  
 la|strong="H3318" porte|strong="H8179" extérieure|strong="H2351",  
 un|strong="H3318" chemin|strong="H1870" qui|strong="H4325"  
 regardait|strong="H7200" l'Orient; et|strong="H3318"

voici|strong="H2009", les|strong="H3318" eaux|strong="H4325" coulaient du|strong="H3318" côté|strong="H3802" droit|strong="H3233".  
<sup>3</sup> Quand|strong="H3808" l'homme s'avança vers|strong="H3318" l'Orient, il|strong="H3027" tenait|strong="H5975" en|strong="H3318" sa|strong="H5674" main|strong="H3027" un|strong="H3027" cordeau|strong="H6957", et|strong="H3318" mesura|strong="H4058" mille coudées; il|strong="H3027" me|strong="H3027" fit|strong="H5414" passer|strong="H5674" au|strong="H3318" travers|strong="H8432" des|strong="H3027" eaux|strong="H4325", et|strong="H3318" j'en avais|strong="H7200" jusqu'aux|strong="H4325" chevilles. <sup>4</sup>  
Il|strong="H5674" mesura|strong="H4058" encore|strong="H4058" mille coudées, et|strong="H5674" me|strong="H5315" fit|strong="H5414" traverser|strong="H5674" les|strong="H5674" eaux|strong="H4325", qui|strong="H4325" me|strong="H5315" venaient jusqu'aux|strong="H4325" deux|strong="H8147" genoux|strong="H1290"; il|strong="H5674" mesura|strong="H4058" encore|strong="H4058" mille coudées, et|strong="H5674" me|strong="H5315" fit|strong="H5414" traverser|strong="H5674" les|strong="H5674" eaux|strong="H4325": elles|strong="H8179" atteignaient mes|strong="H5674" reins|strong="H4975". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong="H5674" mesura|strong="H4058" mille autres|strong="H8147" coudées: c'était un|strong="H5674" torrent|strong="H5158", que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3808" pouvais|strong="H3201" traverser|strong="H5674"; car|strong="H3588" ces|strong="H1992" eaux|strong="H4325" s'étaient|strong="H3478" enflées, et|strong="H5674" il|strong="H5674" fallait les|strong="H5674" passer|strong="H5674" à|strong="H5674" la|strong="H4058" nage; c'était un|strong="H5674" torrent|strong="H5158" qu'on|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808" pouvait|strong="H3201" traverser|strong="H5674". <sup>6</sup> Alors il|strong="H7725" me|strong="H3212" dit|strong="H5002": Fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'homme, as-tu vu|strong="H7200"? Puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H7725" me|strong="H3212" fit|strong="H5414" aller|strong="H3212" et|strong="H1121" revenir|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7200" bord|strong="H8193" du|strong="H1121" torrent|strong="H5158". <sup>7</sup> Quand|strong="H3808" j'y fus retourné|strong="H7725", je|strong="H7725" vis|strong="H6440" des|strong="H7227" deux|strong="H2088" côtés|strong="H3027", sur|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7725" bord|strong="H8193" du|strong="H8193" torrent|strong="H5158", un|strong="H7725" fort|strong="H3966" grand|strong="H7227" nombre|strong="H7227" d'arbres. <sup>8</sup> Il|strong="H3130" me|strong="H5315" dit|strong="H5002": Ces|strong="H3318" eaux|strong="H4325" vont|strong="H3318" se|strong="H4325" rendre|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3318" district|strong="H1552" oriental|strong="H6930"; elles|strong="H8179" descendront|strong="H3381" dans|strong="H5921"

la|strong="H3318" plaine|strong="H6160", et|strong="H3318" entreront  
 dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3318" mer|strong="H3220";  
 et|strong="H3318" lorsqu'elles se|strong="H4325" seront|strong="H4325"  
 jetées dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3318" mer|strong="H3220",  
 les|strong="H3318" eaux|strong="H4325" de|strong="H3318"  
 la|strong="H3318" mer|strong="H3220" en|strong="H3381"  
 deviendront|strong="H3027" saines|strong="H7495". <sup>9</sup>  
 Tout|strong="H3605" être|strong="H5315" vivant|strong="H2416"  
 qui|strong="H5315" se|strong="H5315" meut|strong="H8317",  
 vivra|strong="H2421" partout où|strong="H8033" le|strong="H2421"  
 torrent|strong="H5158" coulera|strong="H3318", et|strong="H5315"  
 il|strong="H5315" y|strong="H8033" aura|strong="H1961"  
 une|strong="H1961" fort|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H3966"  
 quantité|strong="H7227" de|strong="H7227" poissons|strong="H1710";  
 et|strong="H5315" là|strong="H2421" où|strong="H8033"  
 ces|strong="H5315" eaux|strong="H4325" arriveront|strong="H3318",  
 les|strong="H2421" eaux|strong="H4325" deviendront|strong="H3027"  
 saines|strong="H7495", et|strong="H5315" tout|strong="H3605"  
 vivra|strong="H2421" où|strong="H8033" arrivera|strong="H5674"  
 ce|strong="H3605" torrent|strong="H5158". <sup>10</sup> Les|strong="H5975"  
 pêcheurs|strong="H1728" se|strong="H7227" tiendront|strong="H5975"  
 le|strong="H3220" long|strong="H7227" de|strong="H7227"  
 cette|strong="H5414" mer|strong="H3220"; depuis|strong="H4480"  
 En-Guédi jusqu'à|strong="H3220" En-Églaim on|strong="H7626"  
 étendra|strong="H4894" les|strong="H5975" filets|strong="H2764",  
 et|strong="H1419" le|strong="H3220" poisson|strong="H1710"  
 sera|strong="H1961" fort|strong="H3966" nombreux|strong="H7227",  
 chacun selon|strong="H5921" son|strong="H1961"  
 espèce|strong="H4327", comme|strong="H1961" le|strong="H3220"  
 poisson|strong="H1710" de|strong="H7227" la|strong="H5975"  
 grande|strong="H1419" mer|strong="H3220". <sup>11</sup> Ses|strong="H5414"  
 marais|strong="H1207" et|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H5414"  
 fosses|strong="H1360" ne|strong="H3808" seront|strong="H1004"  
 point|strong="H3808" assainis|strong="H7495"; ils|strong="H1992"  
 seront|strong="H1004" abandonnés|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414"  
 sel|strong="H4417". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3318" près|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H6086" ce|strong="H5927" torrent|strong="H5158",  
 sur|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H5927" bords|strong="H8193",  
 des|strong="H5927" deux|strong="H2088" côtés|strong="H3027",  
 croîtront|strong="H5927" des|strong="H5927" arbres|strong="H6086"  
 fruitiers|strong="H3978" de|strong="H6086" toute|strong="H3605"  
 espèce|strong="H3605", dont|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3318"  
 feuillage|strong="H5929" ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H4325"  
 flétrira|strong="H5034" point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H3318"  
 dont|strong="H3478" les|strong="H5927" fruits|strong="H6529"  
 ne|strong="H3808" cesseront point|strong="H3808";

chaque|strong="H3605" mois|strong="H2320", ils|strong="H1992"  
 en|strong="H5927" produiront|strong="H3318" de|strong="H6086"  
 nouveaux, parce que|strong="H3588" les|strong="H5927"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" sortiront|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318"  
 sanctuaire|strong="H4720"; leur|strong="H1961" fruit|strong="H6529"  
 sera|strong="H1961" bon|strong="H3966" à|strong="H5927"  
 manger|strong="H3978", et|strong="H3318" leur|strong="H1961"  
 feuillage|strong="H5929" servira de|strong="H6086"  
 remède|strong="H8644". <sup>13</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3478"  
 dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H3478" Seigneur, l'Éternel:  
 Voici|strong="H1454" les|strong="H3478" frontières|strong="H1366"  
 du|strong="H3478" pays|strong="H1366" que|strong="H7626"  
 vous|strong="H5315" distribuerez en|strong="H3478"  
 héritage|strong="H5157" aux|strong="H3478" douze|strong="H8147"  
 tribus|strong="H7626" d'Israël; Joseph|strong="H3130"  
 aura|strong="H3478" deux|strong="H8147" portions|strong="H2256". <sup>14</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H3027" en|strong="H5414" aurez|strong="H3201"  
 tous|strong="H5307" également la|strong="H5414"  
 possession|strong="H5159", parce que|strong="H3027"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" promis, la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027"  
 levée|strong="H5375", de|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5414"  
 donner|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" vos|strong="H5375" pères,  
 et|strong="H3027" ce|strong="H5414" pays-là vous|strong="H3027"  
 tombera|strong="H5307" en|strong="H5414" partage|strong="H5157".  
<sup>15</sup> Voici|strong="H2088" la|strong="H1870" frontière|strong="H1366"  
 du|strong="H1870" pays|strong="H1366" du|strong="H1870"  
 côté|strong="H6285" du|strong="H1870" Nord|strong="H6828":  
 depuis|strong="H4480" la|strong="H1870" grande|strong="H1419"  
 mer|strong="H3220", le|strong="H4480" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H1366" Hethlon|strong="H2855" jusqu'à|strong="H3220"  
 Tsédad|strong="H6657", <sup>16</sup> Hamath|strong="H2574", Béroth  
 et|strong="H1366" Sibraïm|strong="H5453", entre|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H2574" frontière|strong="H1366" de|strong="H1366"  
 Damas|strong="H1834" et|strong="H1366" celle|strong="H1366"  
 de|strong="H1366" Hamath|strong="H2574", Hatser-Hatthicon  
 vers|strong="H3212" la|strong="H2574" frontière|strong="H1366"  
 de|strong="H1366" Havran|strong="H2362"; <sup>17</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 la|strong="H4480" frontière|strong="H1366" sera|strong="H1961",  
 depuis|strong="H4480" la|strong="H4480" mer|strong="H3220",  
 Hatsar-Énon, la|strong="H4480" frontière|strong="H1366"  
 de|strong="H1366" Damas|strong="H1834", Tsaphon|strong="H6828"  
 au|strong="H1366" Nord|strong="H6828" et|strong="H1366"  
 la|strong="H4480" frontière|strong="H1366" de|strong="H1366"  
 Hamath|strong="H2574"; ce|strong="H4480" sera|strong="H1961"  
 le|strong="H4480" côté|strong="H6285" septentrional|strong="H6828".  
<sup>18</sup> Le|strong="H3478" côté|strong="H6285" oriental|strong="H6921"

s'étendra entre|strong = "H8432" Havran|strong = "H2362",  
 Damas|strong = "H1834", Galaad|strong = "H1568" et|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H1366" d'Israël, le|strong = "H3478"  
 long|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H6285" Jourdain|strong = "H3383";  
 vous|strong = "H5315" mesurerez|strong = "H4058" depuis|strong = "H1366"  
 la|strong = "H4058" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 septentrionale|strong = "H6828" jusqu'à|strong = "H3383"  
 la|strong = "H4058" mer|strong = "H3220" orientale|strong = "H6931";  
 ce|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478"  
 côté|strong = "H6285" oriental|strong = "H6921". <sup>19</sup> Le|strong = "H3220"  
 côté|strong = "H6285" méridional|strong = "H5045", le|strong = "H3220"  
 Midi|strong = "H5045", ira|strong = "H3212" depuis|strong = "H4325"  
 Thamar|strong = "H8559" jusqu'aux|strong = "H4325" eaux|strong = "H4325"  
 de|strong = "H5158" contestation|strong = "H4808" de|strong = "H5158"  
 Kadès|strong = "H6946", le|strong = "H3220" long|strong = "H3027"  
 du|strong = "H4325" torrent|strong = "H5158", jusqu'à|strong = "H3220"  
 la|strong = "H5704" grande|strong = "H1419" mer|strong = "H3220";  
 ce|strong = "H5414" sera|strong = "H5315" là|strong = "H5704"  
 le|strong = "H3220" côté|strong = "H6285" méridional|strong = "H5045",  
 le|strong = "H3220" Midi|strong = "H5045". <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H3220"  
 côté|strong = "H6285" occidental|strong = "H3220" sera|strong = "H5315"  
 la|strong = "H5704" grande|strong = "H1419" mer|strong = "H3220",  
 depuis|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H5704" frontière|strong = "H1366"  
 Sud|strong = "H5045" jusqu'à|strong = "H3220" l'entrée de|strong = "H1366"  
 Hamath|strong = "H2574"; ce|strong = "H2063" sera|strong = "H5315"  
 le|strong = "H3220" côté|strong = "H6285" occidental|strong = "H3220". <sup>21</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H5315" partagerez|strong = "H2505" ce|strong = "H2063"  
 pays|strong = "H1366" entre|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H5315",  
 selon|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3478" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël;  
<sup>22</sup> Vous|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3478" distribuerez  
 par|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H3478" sort|strong = "H5307",  
 en|strong = "H1616" héritage|strong = "H5159", à|strong = "H3478"  
 vous|strong = "H8432" et|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H5159"  
 étrangers|strong = "H1616" qui|strong = "H3478" habitent  
 au|strong = "H5307" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121"  
 vous|strong = "H8432" et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 engendreront|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H8432"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" parmi|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H8432".  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3478"  
 vous|strong = "H8432" comme|strong = "H1961" celui|strong = "H5159"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478" né|strong = "H3205"  
 au|strong = "H5307" pays|strong = "H5159" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H8432" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 partageront|strong = "H5307" au|strong = "H5307" sort|strong = "H5307"  
 avec|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H8432" l'héritage  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8432" tribus|strong = "H7626"

d'Israël. <sup>23</sup> Et vous assignerez à l'étranger son héritage dans la tribu dans laquelle il sera domicilié, dit le Seigneur, l'Éternel.

48Voici les noms des tribus de l'extrémité septentrionale long de Héthlon continuant vers Damas vers l'Est à l'Ouest, ce sera la part de Dan. <sup>2</sup> Sur la frontière de Dan, de l'Est à l'Ouest, la part de l'Asser. <sup>3</sup> Sur la frontière de l'Asser, de l'Est à l'Ouest, la part de Nephthali. <sup>4</sup> Sur la frontière de Nephthali, de l'Est à l'Ouest, la part de Manassé; <sup>5</sup> Sur la frontière de Manassé, de l'Est à l'Ouest, la part d'Éphraïm. <sup>6</sup> Sur la frontière d'Éphraïm, de l'Est à l'Ouest, la part de Ruben. <sup>7</sup> Sur la frontière de Ruben, de l'Est à l'Ouest, la part de Juda; <sup>8</sup> Sur la frontière de Juda, sera la part que vous prélèverez, vingt-cinq mille cannes de large et longue comme



l'une des|strong = "H8432" parts|strong = "H2506" de|strong = "H1366" l'Est à|strong = "H5704" l'Ouest; le|strong = "H8432" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720" sera|strong = "H1961" au|strong = "H5704" milieu|strong = "H8432". <sup>9</sup>

La|strong = "H7311" portion|strong = "H8641" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" prélèverez|strong = "H7311" pour|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, aura|strong = "H3068" vingt-cinq mille cannes|strong = "H4060" de|strong = "H7341" long|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6242" dix|strong = "H6235" mille de|strong = "H7341" large|strong = "H7341". <sup>10</sup>

C'est pour|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificeurs|strong = "H3548" que|strong = "H6944" sera|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H3548" portion|strong = "H8641" sainte|strong = "H6944"; vingt-cinq mille cannes|strong = "H4060" au|strong = "H3068" Nord|strong = "H6828", dix|strong = "H6235" mille en|strong = "H3548" largeur|strong = "H7341" à|strong = "H3068" l'Ouest, et|strong = "H6242" dix|strong = "H6235" mille en|strong = "H3548" largeur|strong = "H7341" à|strong = "H3068" l'Est, et|strong = "H6242" vers|strong = "H6828" le|strong = "H3068" Midi|strong = "H5045" vingt-cinq mille en|strong = "H3548" longueur|strong = "H4060"; le|strong = "H3068" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" de|strong = "H7341" l'Éternel sera|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H8432". <sup>11</sup>

Elle|strong = "H1366" sera|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H8104" sacrificeurs|strong = "H3548" consacrés|strong = "H6942", pour|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tsadok|strong = "H6659", qui|strong = "H3548" ont|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104" service|strong = "H4931" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H8104" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" sans|strong = "H3808" s'égarer, lorsque|strong = "H3117" s'égarèrent les|strong = "H8104" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, comme|strong = "H6942" se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" égarés|strong = "H8582" les|strong = "H8104" Lévités|strong = "H3881". <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961" auront|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H3881" portion|strong = "H8641" prélevée|strong = "H8641" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8641" portion|strong = "H8641" prélevée|strong = "H8641" du|strong = "H1366" pays|strong = "H1366", une|strong = "H3881" portion|strong = "H8641" très|strong = "H6944" sainte|strong = "H6944", à|strong = "H1961" côté|strong = "H6285" de|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H8641" frontière|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H1366" Lévités|strong = "H3881";

<sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3548" Lévités|strong = "H3881" auront|strong = "H1121", parallèle-ment à|strong = "H2568" la|strong = "H3548" frontière|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H1366" sacrificeurs|strong = "H3548", vingt-cinq mille cannes|strong = "H4060" de|strong = "H1366" longueur|strong = "H4060" et|strong = "H6242" dix|strong = "H6235" mille en|strong = "H3548" largeur|strong = "H7341"; vingt-cinq mille pour|strong = "H1366" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3548" longueur|strong = "H4060", et|strong = "H6242"

dix mille pour la largeur". <sup>14</sup> Ils vendront échangeront rien point du sol, parce qu'elles sont l'Éternel. <sup>15</sup> Mais cinq mille cannes restera large sur décompte des longueur espace pour, pour et ville milieu mesures Nord cents côté cinq côté cinq côté cinq faubourgs auront deux et deux à cinquante l'Occident cinquante ce sur portion dix l'Orient et l'Occident, la ce

revenu|strong="H8393" pour|strong="H5892" nourrir  
 ceux|strong="H3499" qui|strong="H5892" travailleront|strong="H5647"  
 pour|strong="H5892" la|strong="H5892" ville|strong="H5892". <sup>19</sup>  
 Ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3478" travailleront|strong="H5647"  
 pour|strong="H5892" la|strong="H3478" ville|strong="H5892",  
 de|strong="H5892" toutes les|strong="H5647" tribus|strong="H7626"  
 d'Israël, cultiveront cette|strong="H3478" portion|strong="H8641". <sup>20</sup>  
 Le|strong="H5892" total de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H7311"  
 portion|strong="H8641" prélevée|strong="H8641" sera|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H5892" vingt-cinq mille sur|strong="H6440" vingt-cinq mille;  
 vous|strong="H5892" prélèverez|strong="H7311" un|strong="H5892"  
 quart|strong="H7243" de|strong="H5892" cette|strong="H6440"  
 portion|strong="H8641" sainte|strong="H6944", pour|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H7311" possession|strong="H5159" de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H7311" ville|strong="H5892". <sup>21</sup> Le|strong="H6440"  
 reste|strong="H3498" sera|strong="H5892" pour|strong="H5704"  
 le|strong="H6440" prince|strong="H5387", aux|strong="H6440"  
 deux|strong="H2088" côtés|strong="H1366" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H6440" portion|strong="H8641" sainte|strong="H6944"  
 prélevée|strong="H8641" et|strong="H6242" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H6440" possession|strong="H5159" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H6440" ville|strong="H5892", le|strong="H6440"  
 long|strong="H6440" des|strong="H8432" vingt-cinq mille  
 cannes|strong="H4060" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440"  
 portion|strong="H8641" prélevée|strong="H8641",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3220" la|strong="H6440" frontière|strong="H1366"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Orient, et|strong="H6242" à|strong="H5704"  
 l'Occident, le|strong="H6440" long|strong="H6440" des|strong="H8432"  
 vingt-cinq mille cannes|strong="H4060" jusqu'à|strong="H3220"  
 la|strong="H6440" frontière|strong="H1366" de|strong="H1004"  
 l'Occident, parallèlement|strong="H5980" aux|strong="H6440"  
 parts|strong="H2506". Ce|strong="H2088" sera|strong="H5892"  
 pour|strong="H5704" le|strong="H6440" prince|strong="H5387";  
 la|strong="H6440" portion|strong="H8641" sainte|strong="H6944"  
 prélevée|strong="H8641" et|strong="H6242" le|strong="H6440"  
 sanctuaire|strong="H6944" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440"  
 maison|strong="H1004" seront|strong="H5892" au|strong="H6440"  
 milieu|strong="H8432". <sup>22</sup> La|strong="H8432" part|strong="H2506"  
 du|strong="H8432" prince|strong="H5387" sera|strong="H5892"  
 donc|strong="H3027" depuis|strong="H3063" la|strong="H8432"  
 possession|strong="H5159" des|strong="H8432" Lévités|strong="H3881"  
 et|strong="H3063" depuis|strong="H3063" la|strong="H8432"  
 possession|strong="H5159" de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H8432"  
 ville|strong="H5892"; l'espace entre|strong="H8432" la|strong="H8432"  
 frontière|strong="H1366" de|strong="H5892" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 et|strong="H3063" la|strong="H8432" frontière|strong="H1366"

de|strong = "H5892" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", sera|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H8432" prince|strong = "H5387". <sup>23</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H3220" reste|strong = "H3499" sera|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H3220" autres|strong = "H3499" tribus|strong = "H7626": de|strong = "H7626" l'Est à|strong = "H5704" l'Ouest, une|strong = "H3220" part|strong = "H2506" pour|strong = "H5704" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"; <sup>24</sup> Sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1366" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", de|strong = "H1366" l'Est à|strong = "H5704" l'Ouest, une|strong = "H5921" part|strong = "H2506" pour|strong = "H5704" Siméon|strong = "H8095"; <sup>25</sup>  
 Sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1366" Siméon|strong = "H8095", de|strong = "H1366" l'Est à|strong = "H5704" l'Ouest, une|strong = "H5921" part|strong = "H2506" pour|strong = "H5704" Issacar|strong = "H3485"; <sup>26</sup> Sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" frontière|strong = "H1366" d'Issacar, de|strong = "H1366" l'Est à|strong = "H5704" l'Ouest, une|strong = "H5921" part|strong = "H2506" pour|strong = "H5704" Zabulon|strong = "H2074"; <sup>27</sup>  
 Sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1366" Zabulon|strong = "H2074", de|strong = "H1366" l'Est à|strong = "H5704" l'Ouest, une|strong = "H5921" part|strong = "H2506" pour|strong = "H5704" Gad|strong = "H1410"; <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H5158" Gad|strong = "H1410" du|strong = "H4325" côté|strong = "H6285" Sud|strong = "H5045", au|strong = "H1366" Midi|strong = "H5045", la|strong = "H5921" frontière|strong = "H1366" ira depuis|strong = "H1366" Thamar|strong = "H8559" jusqu'aux|strong = "H4325" eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H5158" contestation|strong = "H4808", à|strong = "H4325" Kadès|strong = "H6946", jusqu'au|strong = "H3498" torrent|strong = "H5158" vers|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H5921" grande|strong = "H1419" mer|strong = "H3220". <sup>29</sup>  
 C'est là|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H5002" pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H2063" vous|strong = "H3068" partagerez|strong = "H5307", par|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H5002" sort|strong = "H5307", en|strong = "H3478" héritage|strong = "H5159" aux|strong = "H5159" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H5307" sont|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H5307" leurs|strong = "H7626" portions|strong = "H5159", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>30</sup> Voici|strong = "H2063" les|strong = "H5892" sorties de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892": du|strong = "H5892" côté|strong = "H6285" Nord|strong = "H6828", quatre mille cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967" cannes|strong = "H4060"; <sup>31</sup> Les|strong = "H3478" portes|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3478" ville|strong = "H5892" porteront le|strong = "H3478" nom|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H5892" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël: trois|strong = "H7969" portes|strong = "H8179" au|strong = "H3478" Nord|strong = "H6828": la|strong = "H3478" porte|strong = "H8179"

# Daniel





# Daniel

1 La troisième année de son règne, le roi de Juda, Nébucadnetsar, roi de Babylone, vint contre Jérusalem et l'assiégea. <sup>2</sup> Et le Seigneur livra le roi de Juda, le roi de Juda, et une partie des vases de la maison de Dieu; et Nébucadnetsar les transporta au pays de Shinar, dans la maison de son dieu, et il mit dans la maison de son dieu, et dans la maison de son dieu, les vases de la maison de son dieu. <sup>3</sup> Et le roi ordonna à Ashpénaz, chef eunuques, d'amener d'entre les enfants d'Israël, de la race royale, et des principaux seigneurs, <sup>4</sup> Quelques jeunes gens, en qui il n'y eût aucun défaut corporel, de belle apparence, instruits en toute science, et pleins d'intelligence, et qui fussent capables de tenir au palais du roi, et de leur enseigner les lettres, et la langue des Caldéens. <sup>5</sup> Et le roi leur assigna,

pour|strong = "H6440" chaque|strong = "H1697" jour|strong = "H3117",  
 une|strong = "H3117" portion|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3117"  
 mets|strong = "H6598" de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 table|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 vin|strong = "H3196" dont|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H4428"  
 buvait|strong = "H4960", afin de|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6440"  
 élever|strong = "H1431" ainsi|strong = "H1697" pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141", au|strong = "H5975"  
 bout|strong = "H7117" desquels ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H4428"  
 tiendraient devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5650"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" parmi|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 d'entre les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", Daniel|strong = "H1840", Hanania|strong = "H2608",  
 Mishaël et|strong = "H3063" Azaria|strong = "H5838". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H7760" chef|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H8269" eunuques|strong = "H5631" leur|strong = "H7760"  
 donna|strong = "H7760" d'autres|strong = "H7227" noms|strong = "H8034":  
 il|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H7760"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1840" le|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8269" Beltshatsar; à|strong = "H7760"  
 Hanania|strong = "H2608" celui|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8269"  
 Shadrac; à|strong = "H7760" Mishaël celui|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8269" Méshac; et|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H7760"  
 Azaria|strong = "H5838" celui|strong = "H8034" d'Abed-Négo. <sup>8</sup> Or  
 Daniel|strong = "H1840" résolut|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 son|strong = "H7760" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" pas|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H4428"  
 souiller|strong = "H1351" par|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7760"  
 mets|strong = "H7760" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 ni|strong = "H3820" par|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7760"  
 vin|strong = "H3196" qu'il|strong = "H3820" buvait|strong = "H4960";  
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" pria|strong = "H1245"  
 le|strong = "H7760" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269"  
 eunuques|strong = "H5631" de|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" l'obliger à|strong = "H7760" se|strong = "H4428"  
 souiller|strong = "H1351". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H1697"  
 fit|strong = "H5414" trouver|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1840" grâce|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H6440"  
 faveur|strong = "H2617" auprès|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"  
 chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" eunuques|strong = "H5631". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H7218" eunuques|strong = "H5631" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H6440" Daniel|strong = "H1840": Je|strong = "H6440"  
 crains|strong = "H3373" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" maître|strong = "H3027", qui|strong = "H4428"

a|strong = "H6440" ordonné|strong = "H1696" votre|strong = "H6440"  
 manger|strong = "H3978" et|strong = "H4428" votre|strong = "H6440"  
 boire|strong = "H4960". Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" verrait-il  
 vos|strong = "H6440" visages|strong = "H6440" plus|strong = "H6440" défaits  
 que|strong = "H7200" ceux|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H7218"  
 jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H3206" de|strong = "H4428"  
 votre|strong = "H6440" âge|strong = "H1524", et|strong = "H4428"  
 mettriez-vous ma|strong = "H7200" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 en|strong = "H4428" danger auprès|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428"? <sup>11</sup> Mais Daniel|strong = "H1840"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H8269" maître|strong = "H3027" d'hôtel,  
 qui|strong = "H5631" avait|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961"  
 établi|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5921"  
 chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" eunuques|strong = "H5631"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" Daniel|strong = "H1840", Hanania|strong = "H2608",  
 Mishaël et|strong = "H4332" Azaria|strong = "H5838": <sup>12</sup>  
 Épreuve|strong = "H5254", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H4325"  
 prie|strong = "H4994", tes|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 pendant|strong = "H5650" dix|strong = "H6235" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 et|strong = "H3117" qu'on|strong = "H4994" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3117" légumes|strong = "H2235"  
 à|strong = "H5414" manger|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'eau à|strong = "H5414" boire|strong = "H8354"; <sup>13</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H2233" cela|strong = "H7200", tu|strong = "H7200"  
 regarderas|strong = "H7200" notre|strong = "H7200" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H6213" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H3206"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" mangent les|strong = "H6213" mets|strong = "H6598"  
 du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"; puis tu|strong = "H7200"  
 feras|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" selon|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213"  
 vu|strong = "H7200". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 leur|strong = "H8085" accorda|strong = "H8085" cela|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8085" éprouva|strong = "H5254"  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" dix|strong = "H6235" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H7200" bout|strong = "H7117"  
 de|strong = "H4428" dix|strong = "H6235" jours|strong = "H3117",  
 on|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H4428" vit|strong = "H7200"  
 meilleur|strong = "H2896" visage|strong = "H4758" et|strong = "H3117"  
 plus|strong = "H4758" d'embonpoint qu'à|strong = "H1697"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" jeunes|strong = "H6235"  
 gens|strong = "H3206" qui|strong = "H4428" mangeaient  
 les|strong = "H7200" mets|strong = "H6598" du|strong = "H3117"  
 roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>16</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 le|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H5414" d'hôtel enlevait

les|strong = "H5375" mets|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3196"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" étaient|strong = "H4960" destinés|strong = "H4960"  
 et|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" vin|strong = "H3196"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" devaient|strong = "H3478" boire|strong = "H4960",  
 et|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 donnait|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" légumes|strong = "H2235".  
<sup>17</sup> Or Dieu|strong = "H1697" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"  
 ces|strong = "H5414" quatre jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H3206"  
 de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" science|strong = "H4093",  
 et|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" l'intelligence dans|strong = "H5414"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" lettres|strong = "H5612",  
 et|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451"; et|strong = "H5414" Daniel|strong = "H1840"  
 comprenait|strong = "H8085" toutes|strong = "H5414" sortes  
 de|strong = "H5414" visions|strong = "H2377" et|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H5414" songes|strong = "H2472". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 au|strong = "H6440" bout|strong = "H7117" des|strong = "H8269"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" fixés|strong = "H7200" par|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428" amenât,  
 le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269"  
 eunuques|strong = "H5631" les|strong = "H6440" amena  
 devant|strong = "H6440" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5019". <sup>19</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" s'entretint avec|strong = "H1696"  
 eux|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H4428" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605", il|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" s'en|strong = "H4428" trouva|strong = "H4672"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" tels que|strong = "H6440"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1840", Hanania|strong = "H2608", Mishaël  
 et|strong = "H4428" Azaria|strong = "H5838"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 ils|strong = "H6440" entrèrent au|strong = "H1696" service|strong = "H5975"  
 du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" toute|strong = "H3605" question qui|strong = "H4428"  
 demandait|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4672"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'intelligence, et|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" laquelle  
 le|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3027"  
 interrogeait|strong = "H1245", il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3027"  
 trouvait|strong = "H4672" dix|strong = "H6235" fois|strong = "H3027"  
 supérieurs|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3027" magiciens|strong = "H2748" et|strong = "H4428"  
 astrologues qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H3027"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" tout|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H3027"  
 royaume|strong = "H4438". <sup>21</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H4428"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1840" jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H5704"  
 première|strong = "H7218" année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141"

roi|strong = "H4428" Cyrus|strong = "H3566".

2 Or|strong = "H1722", la|strong = "H5921" seconde|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141" règne|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H8141" Nébuchadnetsar|strong = "H5019", Nébuchadnetsar|strong = "H5019" eut|strong = "H2492" des|strong = "H7307" songes|strong = "H2472"; et|strong = "H8141" son|strong = "H1961" esprit|strong = "H7307" fut|strong = "H8141" troublé|strong = "H6470", et|strong = "H8141" son|strong = "H1961" sommeil|strong = "H8142" interrompu|strong = "H1934". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" ordonna d'appeler les|strong = "H6440" magiciens|strong = "H2748", les|strong = "H6440" astrologues, les|strong = "H6440" enchanteurs|strong = "H3784" et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6440" Caldéens, pour|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428" expliquer|strong = "H5046" ses|strong = "H6440" songes|strong = "H2472". Et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H6440" vinrent|strong = "H5954" et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" présentèrent|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>3</sup> Alors le|strong = "H3045" roi|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": J'ai eu|strong = "H2492" un|strong = "H2492" songe|strong = "H2472"; et|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" esprit|strong = "H7307" s'est|strong = "H4428" agité|strong = "H6470" pour|strong = "H4428" connaître|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H1992" songe|strong = "H2472". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H1696" Caldéens dirent|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" roi|strong = "H4428": (langue araméenne) O roi|strong = "H4428", vis|strong = "H2418" éternellement|strong = "H5957"! Dis|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H1696" songe|strong = "H2493" à|strong = "H1696" tes|strong = "H3045" serviteurs|strong = "H5649", et|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4430" en|strong = "H4428" donnerons|strong = "H2324" l'interprétation. <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430" répondit|strong = "H6032", et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" Caldéens: La|strong = "H4481" chose|strong = "H4406" m'a|strong = "H4406" échappé|strong = "H4481". Si|strong = "H2006" vous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3809" me|strong = "H5922" faites|strong = "H1696" connaître|strong = "H3046" le|strong = "H4481" songe|strong = "H2493" et|strong = "H6032" son|strong = "H4481" interprétation, vous|strong = "H6440" serez|strong = "H1961" mis|strong = "H5648" en|strong = "H5648" pièces|strong = "H1917", et|strong = "H6032" vos|strong = "H6440" maisons|strong = "H1005" réduites|strong = "H7761" en|strong = "H5648" voirie. <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H1297" si|strong = "H2006" vous|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H6925" dites|strong = "H2324" le|strong = "H6925" songe|strong = "H2493" et|strong = "H4481" son|strong = "H6925" interprétation, vous|strong = "H6440" recevrez|strong = "H6902" de|strong = "H4481" moi|strong = "H6925"

des|strong = "H4481" dons|strong = "H4978", des|strong = "H4481" présents|strong = "H5023" et|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H4481" grands|strong = "H7690" honneurs|strong = "H3367". Dites-moi donc|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H6925" songe|strong = "H2493" et|strong = "H4481" son|strong = "H6925" interprétation. <sup>7</sup>

Ils|strong = "H1992" répondirent|strong = "H6032" pour|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H4430" seconde|strong = "H8579" fois|strong = "H2166" et|strong = "H6032" dirent|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H2324" roi|strong = "H4430" dise|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H2324" songe|strong = "H2493" à|strong = "H6032" ses|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5649", et|strong = "H6032" nous|strong = "H4430" en|strong = "H6032" donnerons|strong = "H2324" l'interprétation. <sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430" répondit|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H1696":

Je|strong = "H6440" comprends|strong = "H3045" maintenant|strong = "H3705" que|strong = "H3606" vous|strong = "H3606" cherchez à|strong = "H4481" gagner|strong = "H2084" du|strong = "H4481" temps|strong = "H5732", parce|strong = "H6903" que|strong = "H3606" vous|strong = "H3606" voyez|strong = "H2370" que|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H3606" chose|strong = "H4406" m'a|strong = "H4406" échappé|strong = "H4481". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "H1297" si|strong = "H2006" vous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3809" me|strong = "H6925" faites|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H3809" connaître|strong = "H3046" le|strong = "H6925" songe|strong = "H2493", la|strong = "H3809" même|strong = "H1932" sentence|strong = "H1882" vous|strong = "H6440" frappera tous|strong = "H3606"; car|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" êtes préparés à|strong = "H5705" me|strong = "H6925" dire|strong = "H2324" quelque|strong = "H3606" parole|strong = "H4406" fausse et|strong = "H3809" mensongère, en|strong = "H4406" attendant|strong = "H5705" que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H6925" temps|strong = "H5732" soit|strong = "H6591" changé|strong = "H8133".

Dites-moi donc|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H6925" songe|strong = "H2493", et|strong = "H3809" je|strong = "H6440" saurai|strong = "H3046" si|strong = "H2006" vous|strong = "H6440" pouvez m'en donner|strong = "H3046" l'interprétation. <sup>10</sup> Les|strong = "H3606" Caldéens répondirent|strong = "H6032" au|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" et|strong = "H6032" dirent|strong = "H1696":

Il|strong = "H5922" n'y a|strong = "H5922" aucun|strong = "H3809" homme|strong = "H1400" sur|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H3606" terre|strong = "H3007" qui|strong = "H3809" puisse|strong = "H3202" faire|strong = "H5648" ce|strong = "H1836" que|strong = "H3606" demande|strong = "H7593" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430"; aussi|strong = "H6903" jamais|strong = "H3809" roi|strong = "H4430", quelque|strong = "H3606" grand|strong = "H7229" et|strong = "H6032" puissant|strong = "H7990" qu'il|strong = "H3045" fût|strong = "H4430", n'a demandé|strong = "H7593" pareille|strong = "H1836" chose|strong = "H4406"



à|strong="H5922" aucun|strong="H3809" magicien|strong="H2749",  
 astrologue ou|strong="H1768" Caldéen. <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="H6440"  
 ce|strong="H4406" que|strong="H1768" le|strong="H6925"  
 roi|strong="H4430" demande|strong="H7593" est|strong="H7593"  
 difficile|strong="H3358", et|strong="H4430" il|strong="H4428" n'y  
 a|strong="H5974" personne|strong="H3809" qui|strong="H3809"  
 puisse|strong="H3202" le|strong="H6925" faire|strong="H5648"  
 connaître|strong="H2324" au|strong="H6925" roi|strong="H4430",  
 excepté|strong="H3861" les|strong="H5974" dieux, dont|strong="H1768"  
 l'habitation n'est|strong="H7328" point|strong="H3809"  
 parmi|strong="H5974" les|strong="H5974" mortels. <sup>12</sup>  
 Sur|strong="H5922" cela|strong="H1836", le|strong="H3606"  
 roi|strong="H4430" s'irrita et|strong="H4430" se|strong="H4430"  
 mit|strong="H7761" dans|strong="H6440" une|strong="H7121"  
 grande|strong="H7690" colère|strong="H1149", et|strong="H4430"  
 il|strong="H4428" commanda de|strong="H2445" faire|strong="H5648"  
 périr|strong="H6992" tous|strong="H3606" les|strong="H3606"  
 sages|strong="H2445" de|strong="H2445" Babylone. <sup>13</sup>  
 La|strong="H1156" sentence|strong="H1882" fut|strong="H1841"  
 donc|strong="H7121" publiée|strong="H5312"; on|strong="H3705"  
 mettait|strong="H1289" à|strong="H1696" mort|strong="H6992"  
 tous|strong="H3606" les|strong="H6992" sages|strong="H2445",  
 et|strong="H1841" l'on cherchait|strong="H1156" Daniel|strong="H1841"  
 et|strong="H1841" ses|strong="H6440" compagnons|strong="H2269"  
 pour|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6992" faire|strong="H5648"  
 mourir|strong="H1934". <sup>14</sup> Alors Daniel|strong="H1841"  
 parla|strong="H1696" avec|strong="H1696" prudence et|strong="H7229"  
 sagesse|strong="H2452" à|strong="H2942" Arioc, chef|strong="H7229"  
 des|strong="H4430" gardes|strong="H2877" du|strong="H2877"  
 roi|strong="H4430", qui|strong="H1841" sortait|strong="H5312"  
 pour|strong="H6440" mettre à|strong="H2942" mort|strong="H6992"  
 les|strong="H6992" sages|strong="H2445" de|strong="H2445" Babylone.  
<sup>15</sup> Prenant la|strong="H4481" parole|strong="H6032", il|strong="H5922"  
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H5922" Arioc, le|strong="H6925"  
 grand|strong="H7229" officier du|strong="H4481" roi|strong="H4430":  
 Pourquoi|strong="H4101" cette|strong="H1836"  
 sentence|strong="H1882" si|strong="H2006" sévère|strong="H2685"  
 de|strong="H4481" la|strong="H4481" part|strong="H4481"  
 du|strong="H4481" roi|strong="H4430"? Alors Arioc fit|strong="H4430"  
 connaître|strong="H3046" l'affaire à|strong="H5922"  
 Daniel|strong="H1841". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="H4430" Daniel|strong="H1841"  
 entra|strong="H5954" et|strong="H4430" pria|strong="H1156"  
 le|strong="H4481" roi|strong="H4430" de|strong="H4481"  
 lui|strong="H4481" accorder|strong="H5415" du|strong="H4481"  
 temps|strong="H2166" pour|strong="H2166" donner|strong="H2324"  
 l'interprétation au|strong="H2324" roi|strong="H4430". <sup>17</sup> Puis

Daniel|strong = "H1841" alla dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1005" et|strong = "H1005" informa|strong = "H5046"  
 de|strong = "H1005" cette|strong = "H1836" affaire|strong = "H4406"  
 Hanania|strong = "H2608", Mishaël et|strong = "H1005"  
 Azaria|strong = "H5839", ses|strong = "H6440"  
 compagnons|strong = "H2269", <sup>18</sup> Pour|strong = "H5922"  
 implorer|strong = "H1156" la|strong = "H4481" miséricorde|strong = "H7359"  
 du|strong = "H4481" Dieu des|strong = "H4481" cieux|strong = "H8065"  
 touchant|strong = "H7761" ce|strong = "H1836" secret|strong = "H7328",  
 afin|strong = "H5922" qu'on ne|strong = "H3809" fit|strong = "H4430"  
 point|strong = "H3809" périr|strong = "H6992" Daniel|strong = "H1841"  
 et|strong = "H3809" ses|strong = "H5922" compagnons|strong = "H2269",  
 avec|strong = "H5974" le|strong = "H6925" reste|strong = "H7606"  
 des|strong = "H4481" sages|strong = "H2445" de|strong = "H4481" Babylone.  
<sup>19</sup> Alors le|strong = "H1768" secret|strong = "H7328" fut|strong = "H1841"  
 révélé|strong = "H1541" à|strong = "H1541" Daniel|strong = "H1841",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H7121" vision|strong = "H2376",  
 pendant|strong = "H5705" la|strong = "H1768" nuit|strong = "H3916".  
 Et|strong = "H1541" Daniel|strong = "H1841" bénit|strong = "H1289"  
 le|strong = "H1768" Dieu des|strong = "H1768" cieux|strong = "H8065". <sup>20</sup>  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841" prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H4481"  
 parole|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Béni|strong = "H1289" soit|strong = "H1934" le|strong = "H4481"  
 nom|strong = "H8036" de|strong = "H4481" Dieu, d'éternité  
 en|strong = "H5957" éternité|strong = "H5957"; car|strong = "H6440"  
 c'est|strong = "H1701" à|strong = "H5705" lui|strong = "H4481"  
 qu'appartiennent la|strong = "H4481" sagesse|strong = "H2452"  
 et|strong = "H6032" la|strong = "H4481" force|strong = "H1370"! <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4430" c'est|strong = "H1701" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" change|strong = "H8133" les|strong = "H6966"  
 temps|strong = "H5732" et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H6966" moments;  
 qui|strong = "H4428" dépose les|strong = "H6966" rois|strong = "H4430"  
 et|strong = "H4430" qui|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6966"  
 établit|strong = "H6966"; qui|strong = "H4428" donne|strong = "H3052"  
 la|strong = "H3052" sagesse|strong = "H2452" aux|strong = "H3052"  
 sages|strong = "H2445", et|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3052"  
 science|strong = "H4486" à|strong = "H3052" ceux|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" ont|strong = "H3046" de|strong = "H2445"  
 l'intelligence. <sup>22</sup> C'est|strong = "H1701" lui|strong = "H5974"  
 qui|strong = "H4101" révèle|strong = "H1541" les|strong = "H5974"  
 choses|strong = "H4101" profondes et|strong = "H1541" cachées.  
 Il|strong = "H4428" connaît|strong = "H3046" ce|strong = "H4101"  
 qui|strong = "H4101" est|strong = "H7307" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H5974" ténèbres|strong = "H2816", et|strong = "H1541"  
 la|strong = "H3046" lumière|strong = "H5094" demeure|strong = "H8271"  
 avec|strong = "H5974" lui|strong = "H5974". <sup>23</sup> O Dieu de|strong = "H4481"

mes|strong = "H3045" pères! je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440"  
 célèbre|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H4430" je|strong = "H6440"  
 te|strong = "H6440" loue|strong = "H7624" de|strong = "H4481"  
 ce|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768" m'as  
 donné|strong = "H3052" sagesse|strong = "H2452" et|strong = "H4430"  
 force|strong = "H1370", et|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4481"  
 ce|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768" m'as  
 fait|strong = "H1156" connaître|strong = "H3046"  
 maintenant|strong = "H3705" ce|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768"  
 nous|strong = "H4430" t'avons demandé|strong = "H1156";  
 car|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H1768" nous|strong = "H4430"  
 as|strong = "H4430" révélé|strong = "H3046" l'affaire du|strong = "H4481"  
 roi|strong = "H4430". <sup>24</sup> C'est|strong = "H1701" pourquoi|strong = "H6903"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841" alla vers|strong = "H5922" Arioc,  
 à|strong = "H5922" qui|strong = "H1841" le|strong = "H6925"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" avait|strong = "H4430" ordonné|strong = "H4483"  
 de|strong = "H2445" faire|strong = "H5648" périr|strong = "H6992"  
 tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" sages|strong = "H2445"  
 de|strong = "H2445" Babylone; il|strong = "H5922" alla et|strong = "H4430"  
 lui|strong = "H5922" parla|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3652":  
 Ne|strong = "H4430" fais|strong = "H7121" pas|strong = "H3809"  
 périr|strong = "H6992" tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606"  
 sages|strong = "H2445" de|strong = "H2445" Babylone. Introduis-moi  
 auprès|strong = "H5922" du|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430",  
 et|strong = "H4430" je|strong = "H1836" donnerai|strong = "H2324"  
 au|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" l'interprétation. <sup>25</sup> Alors Arioc  
 introduisit promptement Daniel|strong = "H1841" auprès|strong = "H6925"  
 du|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430", et|strong = "H4430"  
 lui|strong = "H6925" parla|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3652": J'ai  
 trouvé|strong = "H7912" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H4481"  
 captifs|strong = "H1123" de|strong = "H4481" Juda|strong = "H3061"  
 un|strong = "H4481" homme|strong = "H1400" qui|strong = "H1400"  
 donnera|strong = "H3046" au|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 l'interprétation. <sup>26</sup> Le|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H3046" parole|strong = "H6032"  
 et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6032"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841", qu'on appelait|strong = "H7121" Beltshatsar: Es-tu  
 capable|strong = "H3546" de|strong = "H4430" me|strong = "H5922"  
 faire|strong = "H5648" connaître|strong = "H3046" le|strong = "H3046"  
 songe|strong = "H2493" que|strong = "H1768" j'ai eu|strong = "H2370"  
 et|strong = "H6032" son|strong = "H6440" interprétation? <sup>27</sup>  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841" répondit|strong = "H6032" en|strong = "H6032"  
 présence|strong = "H6925" du|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H1696": Le|strong = "H6925"  
 secret|strong = "H7328" que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H6925"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" demande|strong = "H7593", ni|strong = "H3809"

les|strong = "H2324" sages|strong = "H2445", ni|strong = "H3809"  
 les|strong = "H2324" astrologues, ni|strong = "H3809" les|strong = "H2324"  
 magiciens|strong = "H2749", ni|strong = "H3809" les|strong = "H2324"  
 devins|strong = "H1505" ne|strong = "H3809" sont|strong = "H6440"  
 capables|strong = "H1768" de|strong = "H2445" le|strong = "H6925"  
 découvrir|strong = "H2324" au|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430". <sup>28</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H1297" il|strong = "H5922" y|strong = "H5922"  
 a|strong = "H5922" un|strong = "H1934" Dieu dans|strong = "H5922"  
 les|strong = "H5922" cieux|strong = "H8065" qui|strong = "H4101"  
 révèle|strong = "H1541" les|strong = "H5922" secrets|strong = "H7328",  
 et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H5922" a|strong = "H5922"  
 fait|strong = "H5648" connaître|strong = "H3046" au|strong = "H3046"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" ce|strong = "H4101"  
 qui|strong = "H4101" doit arriver|strong = "H1934" dans|strong = "H5922"  
 la|strong = "H5922" suite|strong = "H8141" des|strong = "H4430"  
 jours|strong = "H3118". Voici|strong = "H1836" ton|strong = "H1836"  
 songe|strong = "H2493" et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H5922"  
 visions|strong = "H2376" de|strong = "H4430" ta|strong = "H5922"  
 tête|strong = "H7217" sur|strong = "H5922" ta|strong = "H5922"  
 couche|strong = "H4903": <sup>29</sup> O roi|strong = "H4430"! il|strong = "H5922"  
 t'est monté|strong = "H5559" des|strong = "H4430" pensées|strong = "H7476"  
 sur|strong = "H5922" ta|strong = "H5922" couche|strong = "H4903",  
 touchant|strong = "H7476" ce|strong = "H4101" qui|strong = "H4101"  
 arrivera|strong = "H1934" dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H5922"  
 suite|strong = "H8141". Et|strong = "H4430" celui|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H4101" révèle|strong = "H1541" les|strong = "H5922"  
 secrets|strong = "H7328" t'a|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H5648"  
 connaître|strong = "H3046" ce|strong = "H4101" qui|strong = "H4101"  
 arrivera|strong = "H1934". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H4430" ce|strong = "H1836"  
 secret|strong = "H7328" m'a|strong = "H4406" été|strong = "H3809"  
 révélé|strong = "H1541", non qu'il|strong = "H3045" y|strong = "H5922"  
 ait|strong = "H1961" eu|strong = "H2492" en|strong = "H4481"  
 moi|strong = "H4481" plus|strong = "H3809" de|strong = "H4481"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2452" qu'en aucun|strong = "H3809"  
 des|strong = "H4481" vivants|strong = "H2417", mais|strong = "H3861"  
 pour|strong = "H5922" que|strong = "H3606" l'interprétation  
 en|strong = "H4481" soit|strong = "H5922" donnée|strong = "H3046"  
 au|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430", et|strong = "H4430"  
 que|strong = "H3606" tu|strong = "H1768" connaises|strong = "H3046"  
 les|strong = "H3606" pensées|strong = "H7476" de|strong = "H4481"  
 ton|strong = "H1836" cœur|strong = "H3825". <sup>31</sup> O roi|strong = "H4430"!  
 tu|strong = "H6903" regardais|strong = "H1934", et|strong = "H7229"  
 tu|strong = "H6903" voyais une|strong = "H2298" grande|strong = "H7229"  
 statue|strong = "H6755"; cette|strong = "H1797" statue|strong = "H6755"  
 était|strong = "H6755" immense|strong = "H7229" et|strong = "H7229"  
 d'une|strong = "H8421" splendeur|strong = "H2122"

extraordinaire|strong = "H3493"; elle|strong = "H6440"  
 était|strong = "H6755" debout|strong = "H6966" devant|strong = "H6903"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7229" son|strong = "H6440"  
 aspect|strong = "H7299" était|strong = "H6755" terrible|strong = "H1763".  
<sup>32</sup> La|strong = "H1932" tête|strong = "H7217" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H1932" statue|strong = "H6755" était|strong = "H6755" d'or fin;  
 sa|strong = "H6440" poitrine|strong = "H2306" et|strong = "H6032"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" bras|strong = "H1872" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 d'argent; son|strong = "H6440" ventre|strong = "H4577" et|strong = "H6032"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" hanches étaient|strong = "H5975" d'airain; <sup>33</sup>  
 Ses|strong = "H6440" jambes|strong = "H8243" étaient|strong = "H5975"  
 de|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523"; et|strong = "H4481"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" pieds|strong = "H7271", en|strong = "H4481"  
 partie|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523"  
 et|strong = "H4481" en|strong = "H4481" partie|strong = "H4481" d'argile.  
<sup>34</sup> Tu|strong = "H1768" regardais|strong = "H1934",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H7121" qu'une pierre  
 fut|strong = "H3809" détachée sans|strong = "H3809" le|strong = "H5922"  
 secours d'aucune main|strong = "H3028" et|strong = "H1855"  
 frappa|strong = "H4223" la|strong = "H5922" statue|strong = "H6755"  
 dans|strong = "H5922" ses|strong = "H5922" pieds|strong = "H7271",  
 qui|strong = "H3028" étaient|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H5922"  
 fer|strong = "H6523" et|strong = "H1855" d'argile, et|strong = "H1855"  
 les|strong = "H5922" brisa. <sup>35</sup> Alors le|strong = "H4481"  
 fer|strong = "H6523", l'argile, l'airain, l'argent et|strong = "H1855" l'or  
 furent|strong = "H1400" brisés|strong = "H1855" ensemble|strong = "H2298",  
 et|strong = "H1855" devinrent|strong = "H1934" comme|strong = "H4481"  
 la|strong = "H3606" balle|strong = "H5784" de|strong = "H4481" l'aire  
 en|strong = "H1934" été|strong = "H3809"; et|strong = "H1855"  
 le|strong = "H4481" vent|strong = "H7308" les|strong = "H3606"  
 emporta|strong = "H5376", et|strong = "H1855" il|strong = "H4481"  
 ne|strong = "H3809" s'en|strong = "H4428" trouva|strong = "H7912"  
 plus|strong = "H3809" de|strong = "H4481" vestige; mais|strong = "H1297"  
 la|strong = "H3606" pierre qui|strong = "H3809" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 frappé|strong = "H4223" la|strong = "H3606" statue|strong = "H6755"  
 devint|strong = "H1934" une|strong = "H2298" grande|strong = "H7229"  
 montagne|strong = "H2906" et|strong = "H1855" remplit|strong = "H4391"  
 toute|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H3606" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>36</sup>  
 C'est|strong = "H1701" là|strong = "H1836" le|strong = "H6925"  
 songe|strong = "H2493"; et|strong = "H4430" nous|strong = "H1836"  
 en|strong = "H4430" donnerons|strong = "H2324" l'interprétation  
 devant|strong = "H6925" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430". <sup>37</sup>  
 Toi|strong = "H6440", ô roi|strong = "H4430"! tu|strong = "H1768" es  
 le|strong = "H1768" roi|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4430"  
 rois|strong = "H4430", auquel le|strong = "H1768" Dieu des|strong = "H4430"  
 cieux|strong = "H8065" a|strong = "H3052" donné|strong = "H3052"

le|strong = "H1768" règne|strong = "H4437", la|strong = "H3052"  
 puissance|strong = "H8632", la|strong = "H3052" force|strong = "H2632"  
 et|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3052" gloire|strong = "H3367"; <sup>38</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3052" remis|strong = "H3052"  
 entre|strong = "H7307" tes|strong = "H3606" mains|strong = "H3028"  
 les|strong = "H3606" enfants|strong = "H1123" des|strong = "H2423"  
 hommes|strong = "H1400", les|strong = "H3606" bêtes|strong = "H2423"  
 des|strong = "H2423" champs|strong = "H1251" et|strong = "H3606"  
 les|strong = "H3606" oiseaux|strong = "H5776" du|strong = "H5776"  
 ciel|strong = "H8065", en|strong = "H4428" quelque|strong = "H3606"  
 lieu|strong = "H3606" qu'ils|strong = "H3606" habitent|strong = "H1753",  
 et|strong = "H3606" il|strong = "H4428" t'a|strong = "H8065"  
 fait|strong = "H5648" dominer|strong = "H7981" sur|strong = "H1753"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3606"; c'est|strong = "H1701"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3028" es la|strong = "H3606"  
 tête|strong = "H7217" d'or. <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H6966" après|strong = "H4481"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H4481" s'élèvera un|strong = "H6966"  
 autre|strong = "H3606" royaume|strong = "H4437", moindre  
 que|strong = "H3606" toi|strong = "H6440"; puis un|strong = "H6966"  
 troisième|strong = "H8523" royaume|strong = "H4437", qui|strong = "H4437"  
 sera|strong = "H4437" d'airain et|strong = "H6966" qui|strong = "H4437"  
 dominera|strong = "H7981" sur|strong = "H7981" toute|strong = "H3606"  
 la|strong = "H3606" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>40</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"  
 y|strong = "H5922" aura|strong = "H1934" un|strong = "H1934"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7244" royaume|strong = "H4437",  
 fort|strong = "H8624" comme|strong = "H6903" du|strong = "H4437"  
 fer|strong = "H6523"; de|strong = "H4437" même|strong = "H7307"  
 que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H3606" fer|strong = "H6523"  
 brise|strong = "H1855" et|strong = "H1855" rompt|strong = "H2827"  
 tout|strong = "H3606", ainsi|strong = "H3652", pareil au|strong = "H1696"  
 fer|strong = "H6523" qui|strong = "H4437" brise|strong = "H1855"  
 et|strong = "H1855" met|strong = "H5975" tout|strong = "H3606"  
 en|strong = "H1934" pièces|strong = "H7490", il|strong = "H4428"  
 brisera|strong = "H1855" et|strong = "H1855" mettra tout|strong = "H3606"  
 en|strong = "H1934" pièces|strong = "H7490". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "H4481"  
 comme|strong = "H6903" tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H1768"  
 vu|strong = "H2370" les|strong = "H3606" pieds|strong = "H7271"  
 et|strong = "H4481" les|strong = "H3606" doigts en|strong = "H1934"  
 partie|strong = "H4481" d'argile et|strong = "H4481" en|strong = "H1934"  
 partie|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523",  
 ce|strong = "H4481" sera|strong = "H1934" un|strong = "H1934"  
 royaume|strong = "H4437" divisé|strong = "H6386"; mais|strong = "H1297"  
 il|strong = "H4481" y|strong = "H5922" aura|strong = "H1934"  
 en|strong = "H1934" lui|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H4481"  
 la|strong = "H3606" force|strong = "H5326" du|strong = "H4481"  
 fer|strong = "H6523", parce|strong = "H6903" que|strong = "H3606"



tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H1768" vu|strong = "H2370"  
 le|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523" mêlé|strong = "H6151"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" l'argile; <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "H4481"  
 comme|strong = "H4481" les|strong = "H4481" doigts des|strong = "H4481"  
 pieds|strong = "H7271" étaient|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H1934"  
 partie|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523"  
 et|strong = "H4481" en|strong = "H1934" partie|strong = "H4481" d'argile,  
 ce|strong = "H4481" royaume|strong = "H4437" sera|strong = "H1934"  
 en|strong = "H1934" partie|strong = "H4481" fort|strong = "H8624"  
 et|strong = "H4481" en|strong = "H1934" partie|strong = "H4481"  
 fragile|strong = "H8406". <sup>43</sup> Quant à|strong = "H5974" ce|strong = "H1836"  
 que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H1768"  
 vu|strong = "H2370" le|strong = "H1768" fer|strong = "H6523"  
 mêlé|strong = "H6151" à|strong = "H5974" l'argile, c'est|strong = "H1701"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3606" se|strong = "H1934" mêleront|strong = "H1934"  
 par|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H1768" alliances|strong = "H2234"  
 humaines; mais|strong = "H1297" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3809"  
 seront|strong = "H1934" pas|strong = "H3809" unis|strong = "H1693" l'un  
 à|strong = "H5974" l'autre, de|strong = "H3809" même|strong = "H1888"  
 que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H1768" fer|strong = "H6523"  
 ne|strong = "H3809" s'allie point|strong = "H3809" avec|strong = "H5974"  
 l'argile. <sup>44</sup> Et|strong = "H1855" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3606"  
 temps|strong = "H3118" de|strong = "H4430" ces|strong = "H3606"  
 rois|strong = "H4430", le|strong = "H3606" Dieu des|strong = "H4430"  
 cieux|strong = "H8065" suscitera|strong = "H6966" un|strong = "H6966"  
 royaume|strong = "H4437" qui|strong = "H5972" ne|strong = "H3809"  
 sera|strong = "H4437" jamais|strong = "H3809" détruit|strong = "H2255";  
 et|strong = "H1855" ce|strong = "H7121" royaume|strong = "H4437"  
 ne|strong = "H3809" passera|strong = "H7662" point|strong = "H3809"  
 à|strong = "H4430" un|strong = "H6966" autre|strong = "H3606"  
 peuple|strong = "H5972"; il|strong = "H4428" brisera|strong = "H1855"  
 et|strong = "H1855" anéantira|strong = "H5487" tous|strong = "H3606"  
 ces|strong = "H3606" royaumes-là, et|strong = "H1855" lui-même  
 subsistera|strong = "H6966" éternellement|strong = "H5957", <sup>45</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "H6903" tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430"  
 vu|strong = "H2370" que|strong = "H4101" de|strong = "H4430"  
 la|strong = "H3606" montagne|strong = "H2906" une|strong = "H1934" pierre  
 s'est|strong = "H4428" détachée sans|strong = "H3809" le|strong = "H3606"  
 secours d'aucune main|strong = "H3028", et|strong = "H1855" qu'elle  
 a|strong = "H4430" brisé|strong = "H1855" le|strong = "H3606"  
 fer|strong = "H6523", l'airain, l'argent et|strong = "H1855" l'or.  
 Le|strong = "H3606" grand|strong = "H7229" Dieu a|strong = "H4430"  
 fait|strong = "H5648" connaître|strong = "H3046" au|strong = "H3046"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" ce|strong = "H4101" qui|strong = "H4101"  
 arrivera|strong = "H1934" ci-après. Le|strong = "H3606"  
 songe|strong = "H2493" est|strong = "H2493" véritable|strong = "H3330",

et|strong = "H1855" l'interprétation en|strong = "H1934"  
 est|strong = "H2493" certaine|strong = "H3330". <sup>46</sup> Alors  
 le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020"  
 tomba|strong = "H5308" sur|strong = "H5922" sa|strong = "H5922"  
 face|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4430" se|strong = "H1841"  
 prosterna|strong = "H5457" devant|strong = "H5457"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841", et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H5922" ordonna  
 qu'on lui|strong = "H5922" présentât des|strong = "H4430"  
 offrandes|strong = "H4504" et|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4430"  
 parfums|strong = "H5208". <sup>47</sup> Le|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H4481" Daniel|strong = "H1841"  
 et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H1696": Certainement|strong = "H3330"  
 votre|strong = "H1768" Dieu est|strong = "H7307" le|strong = "H4481" Dieu  
 des|strong = "H4481" dieux et|strong = "H6032" le|strong = "H4481"  
 Seigneur|strong = "H4756" des|strong = "H4481" rois|strong = "H4430",  
 et|strong = "H6032" il|strong = "H4481" révèle|strong = "H1541"  
 les|strong = "H1541" secrets|strong = "H7328", puisque|strong = "H6903"  
 tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430" pu|strong = "H3202"  
 découvrir|strong = "H1541" ce|strong = "H1836" secret|strong = "H7328". <sup>48</sup>  
 Alors le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" éleva|strong = "H7236"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841" en|strong = "H4430" dignité, et|strong = "H7236"  
 lui|strong = "H5922" fit|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4083"  
 riches|strong = "H7260" présents|strong = "H4978"; et|strong = "H7236"  
 il|strong = "H5922" l'établit gouverneur sur|strong = "H5922"  
 toute|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H3606" province|strong = "H4083"  
 de|strong = "H4083" Babylone et|strong = "H7236" chef|strong = "H7229"  
 suprême|strong = "H5460" de|strong = "H4083" tous|strong = "H3606"  
 les|strong = "H3606" sages|strong = "H2445" de|strong = "H4083" Babylone.  
<sup>49</sup> Et|strong = "H4430" Daniel|strong = "H1841" pria|strong = "H1156"  
 le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4481" préposer  
 Shadrac, Méshac et|strong = "H4430" Abed-Négo à|strong = "H5922"  
 l'administration de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481"  
 province|strong = "H4083". Mais|strong = "H1297" Daniel|strong = "H1841"  
 était|strong = "H4430" à|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H4481" porte  
 du|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430".

3Le|strong = "H6966" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" fit|strong = "H4430" une|strong = "H5648"  
 statue|strong = "H6755" d'or, haute|strong = "H7314" de|strong = "H4083"  
 soixante|strong = "H8361" coudées et|strong = "H4430"  
 large|strong = "H6613" de|strong = "H4083" six|strong = "H8353" coudées.  
 Il|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H6966" dressa|strong = "H6966"  
 dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H6966" plaine de|strong = "H4083"  
 Dura|strong = "H1757", dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H6966"  
 province|strong = "H4083" de|strong = "H4083" Babylone. <sup>2</sup>

Et|strong = "H4430" le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" fit|strong = "H4430" assembler  
 les|strong = "H3606" satrapes, les|strong = "H3606" préfets,  
 les|strong = "H3606" gouverneurs|strong = "H6347", les|strong = "H3606"  
 grands|strong = "H7260" juges|strong = "H8614", les|strong = "H3606"  
 trésoriers|strong = "H1411", les|strong = "H3606" légistes,  
 les|strong = "H3606" juges|strong = "H8614" et|strong = "H4430"  
 toutes|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" autorités des|strong = "H4430"  
 provinces|strong = "H4083", afin|strong = "H1768" qu'ils|strong = "H3606"  
 vinssent à|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" dédicace|strong = "H2597"  
 de|strong = "H4083" la|strong = "H3606" statue|strong = "H6755"  
 que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" avait|strong = "H5020"  
 élevée|strong = "H6966". <sup>3</sup> Alors les|strong = "H3606" satrapes,  
 les|strong = "H3606" préfets, les|strong = "H3606"  
 gouverneurs|strong = "H6347", les|strong = "H3606" grands|strong = "H7260"  
 juges|strong = "H8614", les|strong = "H3606" trésoriers|strong = "H1411",  
 les|strong = "H3606" légistes, les|strong = "H3606" juges|strong = "H8614"  
 et|strong = "H4430" toutes|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" autorités  
 des|strong = "H4430" provinces|strong = "H4083" s'assemblèrent  
 pour|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H3606" dédicace|strong = "H2597"  
 de|strong = "H4083" la|strong = "H3606" statue|strong = "H6755"  
 que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" avait|strong = "H5020"  
 élevée|strong = "H6966"; et|strong = "H4430" ils se|strong = "H4430" tinrent  
 debout|strong = "H6966" devant|strong = "H6903" la|strong = "H3606"  
 statue|strong = "H6755" qu'avait|strong = "H6755" élevée|strong = "H6966"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H2429"  
 le|strong = "H3961" héraut|strong = "H3744" cria|strong = "H7123"  
 à|strong = "H5922" haute|strong = "H7314" voix|strong = "H2429":  
 On|strong = "H3705" vous|strong = "H3606" fait|strong = "H5648"  
 savoir|strong = "H3046", peuples|strong = "H5972", nations  
 et|strong = "H2429" langues|strong = "H3961", <sup>5</sup> Qu'au  
 moment|strong = "H5732" où|strong = "H1768" vous|strong = "H3606"  
 entendrez|strong = "H8086" le|strong = "H3606" son|strong = "H7032"  
 de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" trompette|strong = "H7162",  
 de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" flûte, de|strong = "H4430"  
 la|strong = "H3606" cithare, de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606"  
 sambuque|strong = "H5443", du|strong = "H4481"  
 psaltérion|strong = "H6460", de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606"  
 cornemuse|strong = "H5481" et|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4430"  
 toutes|strong = "H3606" sortes|strong = "H2178" d'instruments,  
 vous|strong = "H3606" aurez à|strong = "H4430" vous|strong = "H3606"  
 prosterner|strong = "H5308" et|strong = "H4430" à|strong = "H4430"  
 adorer|strong = "H5457" la|strong = "H3606" statue|strong = "H6755" d'or  
 que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430"

Nébuchadnetsar|strong="H5020" a|strong="H4430"  
 élevée|strong="H6966". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H5308"  
 quiconque|strong="H4479" ne|strong="H3809" se|strong="H4430"  
 prosternera|strong="H5308" pas|strong="H3809" et|strong="H5308"  
 n'adorera pas|strong="H3809", sera|strong="H1934" au|strong="H7412"  
 même|strong="H1932" instant|strong="H8160" jeté|strong="H7412"  
 dans|strong="H5922" la|strong="H5457" fournaise de|strong="H3809"  
 feu|strong="H5135" ardent. <sup>7</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H6903",  
 au|strong="H3046" moment|strong="H2166" même|strong="H1836"  
 où|strong="H1768" tous|strong="H3606" les|strong="H3606"  
 peuples|strong="H5972" entendirent|strong="H8086" le|strong="H3606"  
 son|strong="H7032" de|strong="H4430" la|strong="H3606"  
 trompette|strong="H7162", de|strong="H4430" la|strong="H3606" flûte,  
 de|strong="H4430" la|strong="H3606" cithare, de|strong="H4430"  
 la|strong="H3606" sambuque|strong="H5443", du|strong="H6903"  
 psaltérion|strong="H6460" et|strong="H4430" de|strong="H4430"  
 toutes|strong="H3606" sortes|strong="H2178" d'instruments, ils  
 se|strong="H4430" prosternèrent|strong="H5308" tous|strong="H3606",  
 peuples|strong="H5972", nations et|strong="H4430"  
 langues|strong="H3961", et|strong="H4430" adorèrent|strong="H5457"  
 la|strong="H3606" statue|strong="H6755" d'or que|strong="H3606"  
 le|strong="H3606" roi|strong="H4430" Nébuchadnetsar|strong="H5020"  
 avait|strong="H5020" élevée|strong="H6966". <sup>8</sup> A|strong="H3062"  
 cette|strong="H1836" occasion|strong="H6903", et|strong="H3606"  
 dans|strong="H5922" le|strong="H3606" même|strong="H1836"  
 temps|strong="H2166", des|strong="H1768" hommes|strong="H1400"  
 caldéens s'approchèrent et|strong="H3606" accusèrent|strong="H7170"  
 les|strong="H3606" Juifs|strong="H3062". <sup>9</sup> Ils prirent  
 la|strong="H4430" parole|strong="H6032", et|strong="H6032" dirent  
 au|strong="H3046" roi|strong="H4430" Nébuchadnetsar|strong="H5020":  
<sup>10</sup> O roi|strong="H4430"! vis|strong="H2418"  
 éternellement|strong="H5957"! Toi|strong="H5922", ô  
 roi|strong="H4430"! tu|strong="H1768" as|strong="H4430"  
 fait|strong="H5648" un|strong="H7761" édit, portant  
 que|strong="H3606" tout|strong="H3606" homme|strong="H1400"  
 qui|strong="H4479" entendrait le|strong="H3606" son|strong="H7032"  
 de|strong="H4430" la|strong="H3606" trompette|strong="H7162",  
 de|strong="H4430" la|strong="H3606" flûte, de|strong="H4430"  
 la|strong="H3606" cithare, de|strong="H4430" la|strong="H3606"  
 sambuque|strong="H5443", du|strong="H4481"  
 psaltérion|strong="H6460", de|strong="H4430" la|strong="H3606"  
 cornemuse|strong="H5481" et|strong="H4430" de|strong="H4430"  
 toutes|strong="H3606" sortes|strong="H2178" d'instruments, devait  
 se|strong="H4430" prosterner|strong="H5308" et|strong="H4430"  
 adorer|strong="H5457" la|strong="H3606" statue|strong="H6755" d'or;  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H5308" que|strong="H1768" quiconque|strong="H4479"

ne|strong = "H3809" se|strong = "H4430" prosternerait|strong = "H5308"  
pas|strong = "H3809" et|strong = "H5308" n'adorerait pas|strong = "H3809"  
serait jeté|strong = "H7412" dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H5457"  
fournaise de|strong = "H3809" feu|strong = "H5135" ardent. <sup>12</sup>  
Or|strong = "H1722" il|strong = "H5922" y|strong = "H5922"  
a|strong = "H5922" des|strong = "H4430" Juifs|strong = "H3062"  
que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430" préposés  
à|strong = "H5922" l'administration de|strong = "H4083" la|strong = "H5457"  
province|strong = "H4083" de|strong = "H4083" Babylone, Shadrac, Méshac  
et|strong = "H4430" Abed-Négo; ces|strong = "H4430" hommes-là, ô  
roi|strong = "H4430"! n'ont aucun|strong = "H3809" égard|strong = "H5974"  
pour|strong = "H5922" toi|strong = "H5922"; ils ne|strong = "H3809"  
servent|strong = "H6399" pas|strong = "H3809" tes|strong = "H3809" dieux,  
et|strong = "H4430" ils n'adorent pas|strong = "H3809" la|strong = "H5457"  
statue|strong = "H6755" d'or que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768"  
as|strong = "H4430" élevée|strong = "H6966". <sup>13</sup> Alors le|strong = "H6925"  
roi|strong = "H4430" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020", saisi  
de|strong = "H4430" colère|strong = "H1934" et|strong = "H4430"  
de|strong = "H4430" fureur|strong = "H2528", commanda qu'on amenât  
Shadrac, Méshac et|strong = "H4430" Abed-Négo. Et|strong = "H4430"  
ces|strong = "H4430" hommes|strong = "H1400" furent|strong = "H1400"  
amenés devant|strong = "H6925" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430".  
<sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H6966" roi|strong = "H4430"  
Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" prenant la|strong = "H5457"  
parole|strong = "H6032", leur|strong = "H3861" dit: Est-ce  
à|strong = "H6032" dessein, Shadrac, Méshac et|strong = "H6032"  
Abed-Négo, que|strong = "H1768" vous|strong = "H3606"  
ne|strong = "H3809" servez pas|strong = "H3809" mes|strong = "H3809"  
dieux et|strong = "H6032" que|strong = "H1768" vous|strong = "H3606"  
n'adorez pas|strong = "H3809" la|strong = "H5457" statue|strong = "H6755"  
d'or que|strong = "H1768" j'ai élevée|strong = "H6966"? <sup>15</sup>  
Maintenant|strong = "H3705" donc|strong = "H3705",  
voyez|strong = "H2370" si|strong = "H2006" vous|strong = "H3606" êtes  
prêts|strong = "H2006", au|strong = "H7412" moment|strong = "H8160"  
où|strong = "H1768" vous|strong = "H3606" entendrez|strong = "H8086"  
le|strong = "H4481" son|strong = "H7032" de|strong = "H4481"  
la|strong = "H3606" trompette|strong = "H7162", de|strong = "H4481"  
la|strong = "H3606" flûte, de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606" cithare,  
de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606" sambuque|strong = "H5443",  
du|strong = "H4481" psaltérion|strong = "H6460", de|strong = "H4481"  
la|strong = "H3606" cornemuse|strong = "H5481" et|strong = "H5308"  
de|strong = "H4481" toutes|strong = "H3606" sortes|strong = "H2178"  
d'instruments, à|strong = "H4481" vous|strong = "H3606"  
prosterner|strong = "H5308" et|strong = "H5308" à|strong = "H4481"  
adorer|strong = "H5457" la|strong = "H3606" statue|strong = "H6755"  
que|strong = "H3606" j'ai faite|strong = "H5648"; mais|strong = "H3861"

si|strong = "H2006" vous|strong = "H3606" ne|strong = "H3809"  
 vous|strong = "H3606" prosternez pas|strong = "H3809", au|strong = "H7412"  
 même|strong = "H1932" instant|strong = "H8160" vous|strong = "H3606"  
 serez jetés|strong = "H7412" dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H3606"  
 fournaise de|strong = "H4481" feu|strong = "H5135" ardent.  
 Et|strong = "H5308" quel|strong = "H4479" est|strong = "H4406"  
 le|strong = "H4481" dieu qui|strong = "H4479" vous|strong = "H3606"  
 délivrera|strong = "H7804" de|strong = "H4481" ma|strong = "H4481"  
 main|strong = "H3028"? <sup>16</sup> Shadrac, Méshac et|strong = "H6032"  
 Abed-Négo répondirent|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dirent  
 au|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020":  
 Il|strong = "H5922" n'est pas|strong = "H3809" besoin|strong = "H2818"  
 que|strong = "H4101" nous|strong = "H5922" te|strong = "H5922" répondions  
 là-dessus. <sup>17</sup> Voici|strong = "H4481", notre Dieu, que|strong = "H1768"  
 nous|strong = "H4430" servons|strong = "H6399", peut|strong = "H3202"  
 nous|strong = "H4430" délivrer|strong = "H7804" de|strong = "H4481"  
 la|strong = "H4481" fournaise ardente|strong = "H3345", et|strong = "H4430"  
 il|strong = "H4481" nous|strong = "H4430" délivrera|strong = "H7804"  
 de|strong = "H4481" ta|strong = "H4481" main|strong = "H3028", ô  
 roi|strong = "H4430"! <sup>18</sup> Sinon|strong = "H2006", sache|strong = "H3046", ô  
 roi|strong = "H4430"! que|strong = "H1768" nous|strong = "H4430"  
 ne|strong = "H3809" servions pas|strong = "H3809" tes|strong = "H3809"  
 dieux, et|strong = "H4430" que|strong = "H1768" nous|strong = "H4430"  
 n'adorerons pas|strong = "H3809" la|strong = "H5457"  
 statue|strong = "H6755" d'or que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768"  
 as|strong = "H4430" élevée|strong = "H6966". <sup>19</sup> Alors  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" fut|strong = "H5020"  
 rempli|strong = "H4391" de|strong = "H5922" fureur|strong = "H2528",  
 et|strong = "H6032" l'air de|strong = "H5922" son|strong = "H5922" visage  
 fut|strong = "H5020" changé|strong = "H8133", à|strong = "H5922"  
 cause|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H5922" Shadrac, Méshac  
 et|strong = "H6032" Abed-Négo; et|strong = "H6032" il|strong = "H5922"  
 prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H5922" parole|strong = "H6032"  
 et|strong = "H6032" ordonna de|strong = "H5922" chauffer  
 la|strong = "H5922" fournaise sept|strong = "H7655" fois|strong = "H7655"  
 plus|strong = "H5922" qu'on n'avait coutume de|strong = "H5922"  
 la|strong = "H5922" chauffer. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H2429" il|strong = "H5922"  
 commanda à|strong = "H5922" quelques-uns des|strong = "H1768"  
 plus|strong = "H2429" vigoureux|strong = "H1401" soldats|strong = "H1400"  
 de|strong = "H2429" son|strong = "H7032" armée|strong = "H2429"  
 de|strong = "H2429" lier|strong = "H3729" Shadrac, Méshac  
 et|strong = "H2429" Abed-Négo, et|strong = "H2429" de|strong = "H2429"  
 les|strong = "H3606" jeter|strong = "H7412" dans|strong = "H5922"  
 la|strong = "H1768" fournaise de|strong = "H2429" feu|strong = "H5135"  
 ardent. <sup>21</sup> Alors ces|strong = "H3606" hommes|strong = "H1400"  
 furent|strong = "H1400" liés|strong = "H3729" avec|strong = "H5974"



leurs|strong = "H3052" tuniques|strong = "H6361", leurs|strong = "H3052"  
 robes, leurs|strong = "H3052" manteaux|strong = "H3737"  
 et|strong = "H6032" leurs|strong = "H3052" autres  
 vêtements|strong = "H3831", et|strong = "H6032" jetés|strong = "H7412"  
 au|strong = "H7412" milieu|strong = "H1459" de|strong = "H1459"  
 la|strong = "H3606" fournaise de|strong = "H1459" feu|strong = "H5135"  
 ardent. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H4430" comme|strong = "H6903" l'ordre  
 du|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430" était|strong = "H4430"  
 sévère|strong = "H2685", et|strong = "H4430" que|strong = "H3606"  
 la|strong = "H3606" fournaise était|strong = "H4430"  
 extraordinairement|strong = "H3493" chauffée, la|strong = "H3606"  
 flamme|strong = "H7631" tua|strong = "H6992" les|strong = "H3606"  
 hommes|strong = "H1400" qui|strong = "H1400" y|strong = "H5922" avaient  
 jeté|strong = "H5267" Shadrac, Méshac et|strong = "H4430" Abed-Négo. <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5308" ces|strong = "H3606" trois|strong = "H8532" hommes-là,  
 Shadrac, Méshac et|strong = "H5308" Abed-Négo,  
 tombèrent|strong = "H5308" liés|strong = "H3729" au|strong = "H3729"  
 milieu|strong = "H1459" de|strong = "H1459" la|strong = "H3606" fournaise  
 de|strong = "H1459" feu|strong = "H5135" ardent. <sup>24</sup> Alors  
 le|strong = "H6966" roi|strong = "H4430" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020"  
 fut|strong = "H4430" tout|strong = "H3606" stupéfait, et|strong = "H6032"  
 il|strong = "H5922" se|strong = "H4430" leva|strong = "H6966"  
 précipitamment. Il|strong = "H5922" prit|strong = "H7761"  
 la|strong = "H3809" parole|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dit  
 à|strong = "H6032" ses|strong = "H4101" conseillers|strong = "H1907":  
 N'avons-nous pas|strong = "H3809" jeté|strong = "H7412"  
 au|strong = "H7412" milieu|strong = "H1459" du|strong = "H1459"  
 feu|strong = "H5135" trois|strong = "H8532" hommes|strong = "H1400"  
 liés|strong = "H3729"? Ils répondirent|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032"  
 dirent au|strong = "H7412" roi|strong = "H4430":  
 Certainement|strong = "H3330", ô roi|strong = "H4430"! <sup>25</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H5922" reprit|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dit:  
 Voici|strong = "H1836", je|strong = "H1934" vois|strong = "H2370" quatre  
 hommes|strong = "H1400" sans|strong = "H3809" liens|strong = "H8271",  
 qui|strong = "H1400" marchent|strong = "H1981" au|strong = "H1981"  
 milieu|strong = "H1459" du|strong = "H1459" feu|strong = "H5135",  
 sans|strong = "H3809" éprouver de|strong = "H3809" dommage;  
 et|strong = "H6032" l'aspect du|strong = "H1459"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7244" est|strong = "H4406"  
 semblable|strong = "H1821" à|strong = "H6032" un|strong = "H2370"  
 fils|strong = "H1247" des|strong = "H1768" dieux. <sup>26</sup> Alors  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" s'approcha de|strong = "H4481" l'entrée  
 de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" fournaise de|strong = "H4481"  
 feu|strong = "H5135" ardent. Il|strong = "H4481" prit|strong = "H7761"  
 la|strong = "H4481" parole|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dit:  
 Shadrac, Méshac et|strong = "H6032" Abed-Négo,

serviteurs|strong = "H5649" du|strong = "H4481" Dieu souverain,  
 sortez|strong = "H5312" et|strong = "H6032" venez! Alors Shadrac, Méshac  
 et|strong = "H6032" Abed-Négo sortirent|strong = "H5312"  
 du|strong = "H4481" milieu|strong = "H1459" du|strong = "H4481"  
 feu|strong = "H5135". <sup>27</sup> Puis les|strong = "H8133" satrapes,  
 les|strong = "H8133" préfets, les|strong = "H8133"  
 gouverneurs|strong = "H6347" et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H8133"  
 conseillers|strong = "H1907" du|strong = "H1907" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 s'assemblèrent; ils virent|strong = "H2370" que|strong = "H1768"  
 le|strong = "H1768" feu|strong = "H5135" n'avait eu|strong = "H2370"  
 aucun|strong = "H3809" pouvoir|strong = "H7981" sur|strong = "H7981"  
 le|strong = "H1768" corps|strong = "H1655" de|strong = "H4430"  
 ces|strong = "H4430" hommes|strong = "H1400", de|strong = "H4430" sorte  
 qu'aucun cheveu de|strong = "H4430" leur|strong = "H3861"  
 tête|strong = "H7217" n'était brûlé, que|strong = "H1768"  
 leurs|strong = "H3052" tuniques|strong = "H6361" n'avaient  
 point|strong = "H3809" changé|strong = "H8133", et|strong = "H4430"  
 que|strong = "H1768" l'odeur du|strong = "H1907" feu|strong = "H5135"  
 n'avait point|strong = "H3809" passé sur|strong = "H7981"  
 eux|strong = "H5974". <sup>28</sup> Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020"  
 prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H3606" parole|strong = "H6032"  
 et|strong = "H6032" dit: Béni|strong = "H1289" soit|strong = "H5922"  
 le|strong = "H5922" Dieu de|strong = "H4430" Shadrac, de|strong = "H4430"  
 Méshac et|strong = "H6032" d'Abed-Négo, lequel|strong = "H1459"  
 a|strong = "H5922" envoyé|strong = "H7972" son|strong = "H7972"  
 ange|strong = "H4398" et|strong = "H6032" délivré|strong = "H7804"  
 ses|strong = "H7804" serviteurs|strong = "H5649" qui|strong = "H3809"  
 se|strong = "H4430" sont|strong = "H8540" confiés en|strong = "H6032"  
 lui|strong = "H5922", et|strong = "H6032" qui|strong = "H3809"  
 ont|strong = "H3046" violé|strong = "H8133" l'édit du|strong = "H4406"  
 roi|strong = "H4430", et|strong = "H6032" ont|strong = "H3046"  
 livré|strong = "H3052" leurs|strong = "H3052" corps|strong = "H1655",  
 afin|strong = "H5922" de|strong = "H4430" ne|strong = "H3809"  
 servir|strong = "H6399" et|strong = "H6032" de|strong = "H4430" n'adorer  
 aucun|strong = "H3809" autre|strong = "H3606" dieu que|strong = "H3606"  
 leur|strong = "H3861" Dieu! <sup>29</sup> De|strong = "H4481" ma|strong = "H5922"  
 part|strong = "H4481" ordre|strong = "H2942" est|strong = "H4406"  
 donc|strong = "H3705" donné|strong = "H7761" que|strong = "H3606"  
 tout|strong = "H3606" homme|strong = "H1400", de|strong = "H4481"  
 quelque|strong = "H3606" peuple|strong = "H5972", nation  
 ou|strong = "H1768" langue|strong = "H3961" qu'il soit|strong = "H1005",  
 qui|strong = "H5972" parlera mal|strong = "H2257" du|strong = "H4481"  
 Dieu de|strong = "H4481" Shadrac, de|strong = "H4481" Méshac  
 et|strong = "H3809" d'Abed-Négo, soit|strong = "H1005"  
 mis|strong = "H5648" en|strong = "H5648" pièces|strong = "H1917",  
 et|strong = "H3809" que|strong = "H3606" sa|strong = "H5922"

maison|strong="H1005" soit|strong="H1005" réduite|strong="H7739"  
 en|strong="H5648" voirie, parce|strong="H6903" qu'il n'y  
 a|strong="H5922" aucun|strong="H3809" dieu qui|strong="H5972"  
 puisse|strong="H3202" délivrer|strong="H5338" comme|strong="H6903"  
 lui|strong="H5922". <sup>30</sup> Alors le|strong="H6925" roi|strong="H4430"  
 fit|strong="H4430" prospérer|strong="H6744" Shadrac, Mésac  
 et|strong="H4430" Abed-Négo dans|strong="H5922" la|strong="H4430"  
 province|strong="H4083" de|strong="H4083" Babylone.

4Nébuchadnetsar|strong="H5020", roi|strong="H4430",  
 à|strong="H5705" tous|strong="H3606" les|strong="H3606" peuples,  
 aux|strong="H5922" nations et|strong="H1005" langues  
 qui|strong="H4479" habitent|strong="H1753" sur|strong="H5922"  
 toute|strong="H3606" la|strong="H3606" terre. Que|strong="H4101"  
 votre|strong="H1768" paix soit|strong="H1005" multipliée! <sup>2</sup>  
 Il|strong="H5922" m'a|strong="H4406" semblé|strong="H6925"  
 bon|strong="H8232" de|strong="H5922" faire|strong="H5648"  
 connaître|strong="H3046" les|strong="H5922" signes et|strong="H6032"  
 les|strong="H5922" prodiges que|strong="H4101" le|strong="H5922"  
 Dieu souverain a|strong="H5922" faits en|strong="H2370"  
 ma|strong="H5922" faveur. <sup>3</sup> Que|strong="H3606" ses|strong="H4101"  
 signes sont|strong="H4567" grands|strong="H7261"! et|strong="H4481"  
 ses|strong="H4101" prodiges pleins de|strong="H4481"  
 force|strong="H2429"! Son|strong="H6925" règne|strong="H4437"  
 est|strong="H2493" un|strong="H4481" règne|strong="H4437"  
 éternel|strong="H5957", et|strong="H4481" sa|strong="H4481"  
 domination|strong="H7985" dure de|strong="H4481"  
 génération|strong="H1859" en|strong="H4481"  
 génération|strong="H1859"! <sup>4</sup> Moi|strong="H6925",  
 Nébuchadnetsar|strong="H5020", j'étais tranquille|strong="H7954"  
 dans|strong="H5922" ma|strong="H5922" maison|strong="H1005",  
 et|strong="H3809" florissant dans|strong="H5922" mon|strong="H5922"  
 palais|strong="H1965". <sup>5</sup> J'eus un|strong="H5705"  
 songe|strong="H2493" qui|strong="H1841" m'épouvanta,  
 et|strong="H1841" mes|strong="H3809" pensées|strong="H7476"  
 sur|strong="H5922" ma|strong="H5922" couche|strong="H4903"  
 et|strong="H1841" les|strong="H5954" visions|strong="H2376"  
 de|strong="H5705" ma|strong="H5922" tête|strong="H7217"  
 me|strong="H6925" troublèrent. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H7229"  
 de|strong="H3809" ma|strong="H5922" part|strong="H4481"  
 ordre|strong="H2942" fut|strong="H7328" donné|strong="H7761"  
 de|strong="H3809" faire|strong="H5648" venir|strong="H5954"  
 devant|strong="H6925" moi|strong="H6925" tous|strong="H3606"  
 les|strong="H3606" sages|strong="H2445" de|strong="H3809" Babylone,  
 afin|strong="H1768" qu'ils|strong="H3606" me|strong="H5922"

donnassent|strong = "H3046" l'interprétation du|strong = "H6591"  
 songe|strong = "H2493". <sup>7</sup> Alors vinrent|strong = "H5954"  
 les|strong = "H5922" magiciens|strong = "H2749", les|strong = "H5922"  
 astrologues, les|strong = "H5922" Caldéens et|strong = "H7690"  
 les|strong = "H5922" devins|strong = "H1505", et|strong = "H7690"  
 je|strong = "H1934" leur|strong = "H5922" dis le|strong = "H5922"  
 songe|strong = "H2493", mais|strong = "H1297" ils ne|strong = "H3809" m'en  
 firent|strong = "H5648" pas|strong = "H3809" connaître|strong = "H3046"  
 l'interprétation. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H7236" à|strong = "H5705"  
 la|strong = "H3606" fin|strong = "H5491", Daniel|strong = "H1841",  
 qui|strong = "H4479" est|strong = "H2493" nommé|strong = "H8036"  
 Beltshatsar, selon le|strong = "H3606" nom|strong = "H8036"  
 de|strong = "H7314" mon|strong = "H5922" dieu, et|strong = "H7236"  
 en|strong = "H5648" qui|strong = "H4479" est|strong = "H2493" l'esprit  
 des|strong = "H3606" dieux saints|strong = "H6922", se|strong = "H8065"  
 présenta|strong = "H5922" devant|strong = "H6925" moi|strong = "H6925",  
 et|strong = "H7236" je|strong = "H1934" lui|strong = "H5922" dis  
 le|strong = "H3606" songe|strong = "H2493". <sup>9</sup> Beltshatsar,  
 chef|strong = "H7229" des|strong = "H4481" magiciens|strong = "H2749",  
 comme|strong = "H4481" je|strong = "H1934" sais|strong = "H3046"  
 que|strong = "H3606" l'esprit des|strong = "H4481" dieux  
 saints|strong = "H6922" est|strong = "H2493" en|strong = "H4481"  
 toi|strong = "H5922", et|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H3606" nul  
 secret|strong = "H7328" ne|strong = "H3809" t'est difficile, dis-moi  
 les|strong = "H3606" visions|strong = "H2376" que|strong = "H3606" j'ai  
 eues|strong = "H7217" en|strong = "H4481" songe|strong = "H2493"  
 et|strong = "H4481" donne-m'en l'interprétation. <sup>10</sup> Voici|strong = "H4481"  
 quelles étaient|strong = "H6966" les|strong = "H5922"  
 visions|strong = "H2376" de|strong = "H4481" ma|strong = "H5922"  
 tête|strong = "H7217", sur|strong = "H5922" ma|strong = "H5922"  
 couche|strong = "H4903": Je|strong = "H1934" regardais|strong = "H1934",  
 et|strong = "H4481" voici|strong = "H4481" il|strong = "H5922"  
 y|strong = "H5922" avait|strong = "H5020" un|strong = "H1934" arbre  
 au|strong = "H5922" milieu|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H4481"  
 la|strong = "H4481" terre, et|strong = "H4481" sa|strong = "H5922"  
 hauteur|strong = "H7314" était|strong = "H6074" grande|strong = "H7229".  
<sup>11</sup> Cet|strong = "H1836" arbre était|strong = "H6074" devenu  
 grand|strong = "H7229" et|strong = "H4481" fort|strong = "H8631",  
 et|strong = "H4481" sa|strong = "H4481" cime|strong = "H7314" touchait  
 aux|strong = "H5922" cieus|strong = "H8065", et|strong = "H4481"  
 on|strong = "H3705" le|strong = "H4481" voyait|strong = "H2379"  
 de|strong = "H4481" tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H4481" bouts  
 de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" terre. <sup>12</sup> Son|strong = "H7032"  
 feuillage|strong = "H6074" était|strong = "H2423" beau|strong = "H8209"  
 et|strong = "H5974" son|strong = "H7032" fruit abondant; il|strong = "H5922"  
 y|strong = "H5922" avait|strong = "H2423" sur|strong = "H5922"

lui|strong = "H5974" de|strong = "H5974" la|strong = "H1768"  
 nourriture|strong = "H4203" pour|strong = "H6211" tous|strong = "H3606";  
 les|strong = "H5974" bêtes|strong = "H2423" des|strong = "H2423"  
 champs|strong = "H1251" se|strong = "H8065" mettaient à|strong = "H6211"  
 l'ombre sous|strong = "H8460" lui|strong = "H5974", et|strong = "H5974"  
 les|strong = "H5974" oiseaux|strong = "H6853" du|strong = "H2920"  
 ciel|strong = "H8065" se|strong = "H8065" tenaient|strong = "H6966"  
 dans|strong = "H5922" ses|strong = "H4101" branches|strong = "H6056",  
 et|strong = "H5974" de|strong = "H5974" lui|strong = "H5974"  
 se|strong = "H8065" nourrissait toute|strong = "H3606"  
 chair|strong = "H1321". <sup>13</sup> Je|strong = "H1934" regardais|strong = "H1934",  
 dans|strong = "H5922" les|strong = "H5922" visions|strong = "H2376"  
 de|strong = "H4481" ma|strong = "H5922" tête|strong = "H7217",  
 sur|strong = "H5922" ma|strong = "H5922" couche|strong = "H4903",  
 et|strong = "H4481" voici|strong = "H4481" un|strong = "H4481"  
 des|strong = "H4481" saints|strong = "H6922" qui|strong = "H4479"  
 veillent|strong = "H5894" descendit|strong = "H5308" du|strong = "H4481"  
 ciel|strong = "H8065". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H5922" cria|strong = "H7123"  
 à|strong = "H5705" haute|strong = "H7314" voix|strong = "H7032",  
 et|strong = "H6966" parla ainsi|strong = "H6600": Coupez|strong = "H7113"  
 l'arbre, et|strong = "H6966" l'ébranchez; abattez|strong = "H1414"  
 son|strong = "H5922" feuillage|strong = "H6074", et|strong = "H6966"  
 dispersez son|strong = "H5922" fruit; que|strong = "H1768"  
 les|strong = "H5922" bêtes|strong = "H2423" fuient|strong = "H5111"  
 de|strong = "H5922" dessous|strong = "H8479", et|strong = "H6966"  
 les|strong = "H5922" oiseaux|strong = "H6853" du|strong = "H7990"  
 milieu|strong = "H1459" de|strong = "H5922" ses|strong = "H5922"  
 branches|strong = "H6056"! <sup>15</sup> Toutefois|strong = "H1297"  
 laissez|strong = "H7662" en|strong = "H2370" terre le|strong = "H3606"  
 tronc|strong = "H6136" de|strong = "H2445" ses|strong = "H4101"  
 racines|strong = "H8330", et|strong = "H4430" liez-le avec|strong = "H5974"  
 une|strong = "H5705" chaîne de|strong = "H2445" fer|strong = "H6523"  
 et|strong = "H4430" d'airain, parmi|strong = "H5974" l'herbe  
 des|strong = "H7308" champs|strong = "H1251". Qu'il soit|strong = "H4430"  
 trempé|strong = "H6647" de|strong = "H2445" la|strong = "H3606"  
 rosée|strong = "H2920" du|strong = "H4437" ciel|strong = "H8065",  
 et|strong = "H4430" qu'avec les|strong = "H3606" animaux|strong = "H2423"  
 il|strong = "H5922" ait sa|strong = "H5922" portion de|strong = "H2445"  
 l'herbe de|strong = "H2445" la|strong = "H3606" terre. <sup>16</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H1768" son|strong = "H7032" cœur|strong = "H3825"  
 d'homme soit|strong = "H4430" changé|strong = "H8133",  
 et|strong = "H6032" qu'un cœur|strong = "H3825" de|strong = "H4430"  
 bête|strong = "H2423" lui|strong = "H5922" soit|strong = "H4430"  
 donné|strong = "H7761", et|strong = "H6032" que|strong = "H1768"  
 sept|strong = "H7655" temps|strong = "H5732" passent sur|strong = "H5922"  
 lui|strong = "H5922". <sup>17</sup> La|strong = "H3606" sentence|strong = "H6600"

est|strong = "H2493" rendue par|strong = "H4481" le|strong = "H3606"  
 décret|strong = "H1510" des|strong = "H1768" veillants, et|strong = "H7236"  
 la|strong = "H3606" décision est|strong = "H2493" l'ordre  
 des|strong = "H1768" saints|strong = "H6922", afin|strong = "H1768"  
 que|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" vivants|strong = "H2417"  
 sachent|strong = "H3046" que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H3606"  
 Souverain domine|strong = "H7990" sur|strong = "H5922"  
 le|strong = "H3606" règne|strong = "H4437" des|strong = "H1768"  
 homes|strong = "H1321", et|strong = "H7236" qu'il|strong = "H3606"  
 donne|strong = "H7761" à|strong = "H5705" qui|strong = "H4479"  
 il|strong = "H5922" veut, et|strong = "H7236" qu'il y|strong = "H5922"  
 élève|strong = "H7313" le|strong = "H3606" plus|strong = "H3809" abject  
 des|strong = "H1768" hommes|strong = "H1321". <sup>18</sup> Tel  
 est|strong = "H2493" le|strong = "H3606" songe|strong = "H2493"  
 que|strong = "H3606" j'ai eu|strong = "H2370", moi|strong = "H6925",  
 le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020".  
 Toi|strong = "H5922" donc|strong = "H3705", Beltshatsar, donnes-en  
 l'interprétation, puisque|strong = "H6903" aucun|strong = "H3606"  
 des|strong = "H2423" sages|strong = "H2445" de|strong = "H7690"  
 mon|strong = "H5922" royaume|strong = "H4437" ne|strong = "H3809"  
 peut|strong = "H3809" me|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H3606"  
 donner|strong = "H3046"; mais|strong = "H1297" pour|strong = "H4203"  
 toi|strong = "H5922", tu|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H3606"  
 peux|strong = "H3202", car l'esprit des|strong = "H2423" dieux  
 saints|strong = "H6922" est|strong = "H2493" en|strong = "H5648"  
 toi|strong = "H5922". <sup>19</sup> Alors Daniel|strong = "H1841",  
 qui|strong = "H4479" est|strong = "H2493" nommé|strong = "H8036"  
 Beltshatsar, demeura un|strong = "H8065" instant|strong = "H8160"  
 stupéfait|strong = "H8075", et|strong = "H7236" ses|strong = "H4101"  
 pensées|strong = "H7476" le|strong = "H1768" troublaient.  
 Le|strong = "H1768" roi|strong = "H4430" prit|strong = "H7761"  
 la|strong = "H1768" parole|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H7236" dit:  
 Beltshatsar, que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H1768"  
 songe|strong = "H2493" et|strong = "H7236" l'interprétation  
 ne|strong = "H4430" te|strong = "H5922" troublent pas|strong = "H3809".  
 Beltshatsar répondit|strong = "H6032", et|strong = "H7236" dit:  
 Mon|strong = "H5922" seigneur|strong = "H4756"! que|strong = "H1768"  
 le|strong = "H1768" songe|strong = "H2493" soit|strong = "H4430"  
 pour|strong = "H4203" ceux|strong = "H3606" qui|strong = "H4479"  
 te|strong = "H5922" haïssent, et|strong = "H7236" sa|strong = "H5922"  
 signification pour|strong = "H4203" tes|strong = "H3809"  
 adversaires|strong = "H6146"! <sup>20</sup> L'arbre que|strong = "H1768"  
 tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430" vu|strong = "H2370",  
 et|strong = "H4430" qui|strong = "H4479" était|strong = "H4430" devenu  
 grand|strong = "H7229" et|strong = "H4430" fort|strong = "H8631",  
 dont|strong = "H1768" la|strong = "H4481" cime|strong = "H7314" touchait



aux|strong = "H5922" cieux|strong = "H8065", et|strong = "H4430" qu'on  
 voyait|strong = "H2379" de|strong = "H4481" toute|strong = "H3606"  
 la|strong = "H4481" terre; <sup>21</sup> Cet|strong = "H1836" arbre  
 dont|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H5922" feuillage|strong = "H6074"  
 était|strong = "H4430" beau|strong = "H8209" et|strong = "H4430"  
 le|strong = "H5922" fruit abondant, qui|strong = "H4479"  
 avait|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H5922"  
 nourriture|strong = "H4203" pour|strong = "H5922" tous|strong = "H3606",  
 sous|strong = "H8460" lequel|strong = "H1459" les|strong = "H5922"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2423" des|strong = "H4430" champs|strong = "H1251"  
 demeuraient, et|strong = "H4430" dans|strong = "H5922"  
 les|strong = "H5922" branches|strong = "H6056" duquel se|strong = "H4430"  
 tenaient|strong = "H6966" les|strong = "H5922" oiseaux|strong = "H6853"  
 du|strong = "H5922" ciel|strong = "H8065": <sup>22</sup> C'est|strong = "H1701"  
 toi|strong = "H5922", ô roi|strong = "H4430"! qui|strong = "H4479" es  
 devenu grand|strong = "H7229" et|strong = "H4481"  
 puissant|strong = "H7990", dont|strong = "H1768" la|strong = "H4481"  
 grandeur|strong = "H7238" s'est|strong = "H7238" accrue|strong = "H7236"  
 et|strong = "H4481" s'est|strong = "H7238" élevée|strong = "H6966"  
 jusqu'aux|strong = "H4291" cieux|strong = "H8065", et|strong = "H4481"  
 dont|strong = "H1768" la|strong = "H4481" domination|strong = "H7985"  
 s'étend jusqu'aux|strong = "H4291" extrémités|strong = "H5491"  
 de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" terre. <sup>23</sup> Quant à|strong = "H4481"  
 ce|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H4481"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" a|strong = "H4481" vu|strong = "H2370"  
 un|strong = "H4481" des|strong = "H4481" saints|strong = "H6922"  
 qui|strong = "H4437" veillent|strong = "H5894", descendre|strong = "H5182"  
 du|strong = "H4481" ciel|strong = "H8065" en|strong = "H7662" disant:  
 "Coupez|strong = "H7113" l'arbre et|strong = "H4481" le|strong = "H4481"  
 détruisez|strong = "H2255"; toutefois|strong = "H1297"  
 laissez|strong = "H7662" en|strong = "H7662" terre le|strong = "H4481"  
 tronc|strong = "H6136" de|strong = "H4481" ses|strong = "H4101"  
 racines|strong = "H8330", et|strong = "H4481" liez-le avec|strong = "H5974"  
 des|strong = "H4481" chaînes de|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523"  
 et|strong = "H4481" d'airain parmi|strong = "H5974" l'herbe  
 des|strong = "H4481" champs|strong = "H1251"; qu'il soit|strong = "H1005"  
 trempé|strong = "H6647" de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481"  
 rosée|strong = "H2920" du|strong = "H4481" ciel|strong = "H8065",  
 et|strong = "H4481" qu'il ait sa|strong = "H4481" portion  
 avec|strong = "H5974" les|strong = "H4481" bêtes|strong = "H2423"  
 des|strong = "H4481" champs|strong = "H1251", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H4481"  
 que|strong = "H1768" sept|strong = "H7655" temps|strong = "H5732" aient  
 passé sur|strong = "H5922" lui|strong = "H4481", <sup>24</sup> En|strong = "H1934"  
 voici|strong = "H2006" l'interprétation, ô roi|strong = "H4430"!  
 et|strong = "H4430" c'est|strong = "H1701" la|strong = "H5922"  
 sentence|strong = "H6600" du|strong = "H5922" Souverain

qui|strong = "H4479" va atteindre le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430",  
 mon|strong = "H5922" seigneur|strong = "H4756". <sup>25</sup> On|strong = "H3705"  
 te|strong = "H5922" chassera|strong = "H2957" du|strong = "H5922"  
 milieu|strong = "H1459" des|strong = "H4430" hommes|strong = "H1321",  
 et|strong = "H4430" ton|strong = "H5922" habitation sera|strong = "H4430"  
 avec|strong = "H5974" les|strong = "H3606" bêtes|strong = "H2423"  
 des|strong = "H4430" champs|strong = "H1251". Tu|strong = "H5922" seras  
 nourri d'herbe comme|strong = "H6903" les|strong = "H3606"  
 bœufs|strong = "H8450", et|strong = "H4430" tu|strong = "H5922" seras  
 trempé|strong = "H6647" de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606"  
 rosée|strong = "H2920" du|strong = "H5922" ciel|strong = "H8065",  
 et|strong = "H4430" sept|strong = "H7655" temps|strong = "H5732"  
 passeront|strong = "H2499" sur|strong = "H5922" toi|strong = "H5922",  
 jusqu'à ce|strong = "H4101" que|strong = "H3606" tu|strong = "H5922"  
 reconnaisse que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H5922" Souverain  
 domine|strong = "H7990" sur|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H5922"  
 règne|strong = "H4437" des|strong = "H4430" hommes|strong = "H1321"  
 et|strong = "H4430" qu'il le|strong = "H5922" donne|strong = "H7761"  
 à|strong = "H5922" qui|strong = "H4479" il|strong = "H5922"  
 lui|strong = "H5922" plaît|strong = "H6634". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H4437" s'il  
 a|strong = "H5922" été|strong = "H3809" dit de|strong = "H1965"  
 laisser|strong = "H7662" le|strong = "H5922" tronc|strong = "H6136"  
 des|strong = "H4437" racines|strong = "H8330" de|strong = "H1965" l'arbre,  
 cela|strong = "H1836" signifie que|strong = "H1768" ton|strong = "H5922"  
 règne|strong = "H4437" te|strong = "H5922" sera|strong = "H1934" restitué  
 dès|strong = "H4437" que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768"  
 auras|strong = "H1934" reconnu que|strong = "H1768" les|strong = "H5922"  
 cieux|strong = "H8065" dominant. <sup>27</sup> C'est|strong = "H1701"  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3861", ô roi|strong = "H4430"! agréé  
 mon|strong = "H5922" conseil|strong = "H4431", et|strong = "H6032" mets  
 un|strong = "H1668" terme|strong = "H6562" à|strong = "H6032"  
 tes|strong = "H3809" péchés|strong = "H2408" par|strong = "H4481"  
 la|strong = "H3809" justice|strong = "H6665", et|strong = "H6032"  
 à|strong = "H6032" tes|strong = "H3809" iniquités|strong = "H5758"  
 par|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3809" miséricorde envers  
 les|strong = "H3606" pauvres, si|strong = "H2006" ta|strong = "H5922"  
 prospérité doit se|strong = "H4430" prolonger. <sup>28</sup> Toutes|strong = "H3606"  
 ces|strong = "H4430" choses|strong = "H4406" arrivèrent  
 au|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020".  
<sup>29</sup> Au|strong = "H3046" bout|strong = "H7118" de|strong = "H4481"  
 douze|strong = "H8648" mois|strong = "H3393", comme|strong = "H5974"  
 il|strong = "H5922" se|strong = "H1841" promenait|strong = "H1934"  
 sur|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H5922" palais|strong = "H1965"  
 royal|strong = "H4437" de|strong = "H4481" Babylone, <sup>30</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" prit|strong = "H7761"  
 la|strong = "H4481" parole|strong = "H4406" et|strong = "H7236" dit:

“N’est-ce pas|strong = ”H3809” ici|strong = ”H5705” la|strong = ”H4481”  
 grande|strong = ”H7229” Babylone, que|strong = ”H1768” j’ai  
 bâtie|strong = ”H1124” pour|strong = ”H5922” être|strong = ”H7990”  
 la|strong = ”H4481” demeure|strong = ”H4070” royale|strong = ”H4437”,  
 par|strong = ”H4481” la|strong = ”H4481” puissance|strong = ”H3028”  
 de|strong = ”H4481” ma|strong = ”H5922” force|strong = ”H2429”  
 et|strong = ”H7236” pour|strong = ”H5922” la|strong = ”H4481”  
 gloire|strong = ”H3367” de|strong = ”H4481” ma|strong = ”H5922”  
 magnificence|strong = ”H1923”? “ <sup>31</sup> La|strong = ”H5922”  
 parole|strong = ”H6032” était|strong = ”H6074” encore|strong = ”H5751”  
 dans|strong = ”H5922” la|strong = ”H5922” bouche|strong = ”H6433”  
 du|strong = ”H5922” roi|strong = ”H4430”, qu’une voix|strong = ”H7032”  
 descendit|strong = ”H5308” du|strong = ”H5922” ciel|strong = ”H8065”:  
 Roi|strong = ”H4430” Nébucadnetsar|strong = ”H5020”, on|strong = ”H3705”  
 t’annonce que|strong = ”H1768” ta|strong = ”H5922” royauté va t’être ôtée.  
<sup>32</sup> On|strong = ”H3705” te|strong = ”H5922” chassera|strong = ”H2957”  
 du|strong = ”H4481” milieu|strong = ”H1459” des|strong = ”H1768”  
 hommes|strong = ”H1321”, et|strong = ”H3809” ton|strong = ”H3028”  
 habitation sera|strong = ”H1934” avec|strong = ”H5648” les|strong = ”H3606”  
 bêtes|strong = ”H2423” des|strong = ”H1768” champs|strong = ”H1251”:  
 tu|strong = ”H1768” seras nourri d’herbe comme|strong = ”H6903”  
 les|strong = ”H3606” bœufs|strong = ”H8450”, et|strong = ”H3809”  
 sept|strong = ”H7655” temps|strong = ”H5732” passeront|strong = ”H2499”  
 sur|strong = ”H1753” toi|strong = ”H5922”, jusqu’à ce|strong = ”H4101”  
 que|strong = ”H4101” tu|strong = ”H1768” reconnaises  
 que|strong = ”H4101” le|strong = ”H3606” Souverain  
 domine|strong = ”H7990” sur|strong = ”H1753” le|strong = ”H3606”  
 règne|strong = ”H4437” des|strong = ”H1768” hommes|strong = ”H1321”,  
 et|strong = ”H3809” qu’il le|strong = ”H3606” donne|strong = ”H7761”  
 à|strong = ”H5705” qui|strong = ”H4101” il|strong = ”H5922”  
 lui|strong = ”H5922” plaît|strong = ”H6634”. <sup>33</sup> Au|strong = ”H5922”  
 même|strong = ”H1932” instant|strong = ”H8160” la|strong = ”H5922”  
 parole|strong = ”H6032” s’accomplit sur|strong = ”H5922”  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = ”H5020”; il|strong = ”H5922” fut|strong = ”H1655”  
 chassé|strong = ”H2957” du|strong = ”H5922” milieu|strong = ”H1459”  
 des|strong = ”H4437” hommes|strong = ”H1321”, et|strong = ”H4437”  
 il|strong = ”H5922” mangea l’herbe comme|strong = ”H6903”  
 les|strong = ”H5922” bœufs|strong = ”H8450”; son|strong = ”H5922”  
 corps|strong = ”H1655” fut|strong = ”H1655” trempé|strong = ”H6647”  
 de|strong = ”H5922” la|strong = ”H5922” rosée|strong = ”H2920”  
 du|strong = ”H5922” ciel|strong = ”H8065”, jusqu’à ce|strong = ”H4101”  
 que|strong = ”H4101” ses|strong = ”H5922” cheveux|strong = ”H8177”  
 crussent|strong = ”H7236” comme|strong = ”H6903” les|strong = ”H5922”  
 plumes de|strong = ”H5922” l’aigle, et|strong = ”H4437” ses|strong = ”H5922”  
 ongles|strong = ”H2953” comme|strong = ”H6903” ceux|strong = ”H3606”  
 des|strong = ”H4437” oiseaux|strong = ”H6853”. <sup>34</sup> Mais|strong = ”H1297”

à|strong="H4430" la|strong="H3606" fin|strong="H5491"  
 de|strong="H4430" ces|strong="H3606" jours-là, moi|strong="H6925",  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong="H5020", je|strong="H1934" levai|strong="H5191"  
 les|strong="H3606" yeux|strong="H5870" vers|strong="H4481"  
 le|strong="H3606" ciel|strong="H8065"; le|strong="H3606" sens  
 me|strong="H5922" revint|strong="H8421", et|strong="H4430"  
 je|strong="H1934" bénis le|strong="H3606" Souverain,  
 et|strong="H4430" je|strong="H1934" magnifiai, et|strong="H4430"  
 j'honorai Celui qui|strong="H4479" vit|strong="H2370"  
 éternellement|strong="H5957", dont|strong="H1768" la|strong="H3606"  
 puissance|strong="H3028" est|strong="H2493" une|strong="H5705"  
 puissance|strong="H3028" éternelle|strong="H5957",  
 dont|strong="H1768" le|strong="H3606" règne|strong="H4437" dure  
 de|strong="H4430" génération|strong="H1859" en|strong="H4430"  
 génération|strong="H1859". <sup>35</sup> Devant|strong="H6925"  
 lui|strong="H5922" tous|strong="H3606" les|strong="H3606"  
 habitants|strong="H1753" de|strong="H4481" la|strong="H3606" terre  
 sont|strong="H4567" estimés néant|strong="H3809"; il|strong="H5922"  
 fait|strong="H5648" ce|strong="H4101" qu'il lui|strong="H5922"  
 plaît|strong="H6634", tant de|strong="H4481" l'armée  
 des|strong="H4481" cioux|strong="H8065" que|strong="H4101"  
 des|strong="H4481" habitants|strong="H1753" de|strong="H4481"  
 la|strong="H3606" terre, et|strong="H6032" il|strong="H5922" n'y  
 a|strong="H5705" personne|strong="H3809" qui|strong="H4479"  
 puisse|strong="H3202" arrêter sa|strong="H5922" main|strong="H3028"  
 et|strong="H6032" lui|strong="H5922" dire: Que|strong="H4101" fais-tu?  
<sup>36</sup> En|strong="H5648" ce|strong="H4101" temps-là, le|strong="H6925"  
 sens me|strong="H5922" revint|strong="H8421"; la|strong="H3606"  
 gloire|strong="H3367" de|strong="H4481" mon|strong="H5922"  
 royaume|strong="H4437", ma|strong="H5922" majesté  
 et|strong="H6032" ma|strong="H5922" splendeur|strong="H2122"  
 me|strong="H5922" furent|strong="H2423" rendues|strong="H8421";  
 mes|strong="H3809" conseillers|strong="H1907" et|strong="H6032"  
 mes|strong="H3809" grands|strong="H7261" me|strong="H5922"  
 redemandèrent|strong="H1156"; je|strong="H1934" fus  
 rétabli|strong="H8627" dans|strong="H5922" mon|strong="H5922"  
 royaume|strong="H4437", et|strong="H6032" une|strong="H5705"  
 plus|strong="H3809" grande|strong="H7229" puissance|strong="H3028"  
 me|strong="H5922" fut|strong="H1655" donnée|strong="H3052". <sup>37</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="H3705", moi|strong="H6925",  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong="H5020", je|strong="H1934" loue|strong="H7624",  
 j'exalte et|strong="H6032" je|strong="H1934" glorifie|strong="H1922"  
 le|strong="H6925" Roi|strong="H4430" des|strong="H4481"  
 cioux|strong="H8065", dont|strong="H1768" toutes|strong="H3606"  
 les|strong="H3606" œuvres|strong="H4567" sont|strong="H4567"  
 véritables, et|strong="H6032" les|strong="H3606" voies

justes|strong = "H1780"; et|strong = "H6032" qui|strong = "H4479"  
 peut|strong = "H3809" abaisser|strong = "H8214" ceux|strong = "H3606"  
 qui|strong = "H4479" marchent|strong = "H1981" avec|strong = "H5974"  
 orgueil|strong = "H1467".

5Le|strong = "H6903" roi|strong = "H4430" Belshatsar  
 donna|strong = "H5648" un|strong = "H5648" grand|strong = "H7229"  
 festin|strong = "H3900" à|strong = "H4430" ses|strong = "H5922" mille  
 grands|strong = "H7261" seigneurs, et|strong = "H7229" en|strong = "H5648"  
 présence|strong = "H6903" de|strong = "H4430" ces|strong = "H4430" mille  
 il|strong = "H5922" but|strong = "H8355" du|strong = "H8355"  
 vin|strong = "H2562". <sup>2</sup> Belshatsar, animé par|strong = "H4481"  
 le|strong = "H4481" goût du|strong = "H4481" vin|strong = "H2562", ordonna  
 qu'on apportât les|strong = "H4481" vases|strong = "H3984" d'or  
 et|strong = "H3390" d'argent que|strong = "H1768"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020", son|strong = "H4481" père,  
 avait|strong = "H5020" enlevés|strong = "H5312" du|strong = "H4481"  
 temple|strong = "H1965" de|strong = "H4481" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390",  
 afin|strong = "H1768" que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H4481"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" et|strong = "H3390" ses|strong = "H5922"  
 grands|strong = "H7261", ses|strong = "H5922" femmes|strong = "H7695"  
 et|strong = "H3390" ses|strong = "H5922" concubines|strong = "H3904"  
 y|strong = "H5922" bussent. <sup>3</sup> Alors on|strong = "H3705" apporta  
 les|strong = "H4481" vases|strong = "H3984" d'or qui|strong = "H4479"  
 avaient été|strong = "H3809" enlevés|strong = "H5312" du|strong = "H4481"  
 temple|strong = "H1965", de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481"  
 maison|strong = "H1005" de|strong = "H4481" Dieu, à|strong = "H4481"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3390"; et|strong = "H3390" le|strong = "H4481"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" et|strong = "H3390" ses|strong = "H5922"  
 grands|strong = "H7261", ses|strong = "H5922" femmes|strong = "H7695"  
 et|strong = "H3390" ses|strong = "H5922" concubines|strong = "H3904"  
 y|strong = "H5922" burent|strong = "H8355". <sup>4</sup> Ils burent|strong = "H8355"  
 du|strong = "H8355" vin|strong = "H2562" et|strong = "H2562" ils  
 louèrent|strong = "H7624" les|strong = "H7624" dieux d'or  
 et|strong = "H2562" d'argent, d'airain, de|strong = "H4481"  
 fer|strong = "H6523", de|strong = "H4481" bois et|strong = "H2562"  
 de|strong = "H4481" pierre. <sup>5</sup> A|strong = "H5922" ce|strong = "H1836"  
 moment-là, on|strong = "H3705" vit|strong = "H2370" sortir  
 les|strong = "H5922" doigts d'une|strong = "H1841" main|strong = "H3028"  
 d'homme, et|strong = "H4430" ils écrivaient vis-à-vis du|strong = "H5922"  
 chandelier|strong = "H5043", sur|strong = "H5922" l'enduit  
 de|strong = "H1965" la|strong = "H5922" muraille|strong = "H3797"  
 du|strong = "H5922" palais|strong = "H1965" royal|strong = "H4430";  
 et|strong = "H4430" le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 vit|strong = "H2370" cette|strong = "H2370" partie|strong = "H4481"

de|strong="H1965" main|strong="H3028" qui|strong="H3028" écrivait|strong="H3790". <sup>6</sup> Alors le|strong="H7476" roi|strong="H4430" changea|strong="H8133" de|strong="H4430" couleur|strong="H2122", et|strong="H4430" ses|strong="H5922" pensées|strong="H7476" le|strong="H7476" troublèrent; les|strong="H8133" jointures|strong="H7001" de|strong="H4430" ses|strong="H5922" reins|strong="H2783" se|strong="H4430" relâchèrent|strong="H8271", et|strong="H4430" ses|strong="H5922" genoux se|strong="H4430" heurtèrent|strong="H5368" l'un contre|strong="H5922" l'autre. <sup>7</sup>

Le|strong="H5922" roi|strong="H4430" cria|strong="H7123" avec|strong="H7123" force|strong="H2429" qu'on fit|strong="H4430" venir|strong="H5954" les|strong="H3606" astrologues, les|strong="H3606" Caldéens et|strong="H6032" les|strong="H3606" devins|strong="H1505". Le|strong="H5922" roi|strong="H4430" prit|strong="H7761" la|strong="H3606" parole|strong="H6032" et|strong="H6032" dit aux|strong="H5922" sages|strong="H2445" de|strong="H2445" Babylone: Quiconque|strong="H3606" lira|strong="H7123" cette|strong="H1836" écriture|strong="H3792" et|strong="H6032" m'en donnera|strong="H2324" l'interprétation sera|strong="H6591" revêtu|strong="H3848" de|strong="H2445" pourpre, il|strong="H5922" aura|strong="H1934" un|strong="H6676" collier|strong="H2002" d'or à|strong="H5922" son|strong="H5922" cou|strong="H6676", et|strong="H6032" sera|strong="H6591" le|strong="H5922" troisième|strong="H8523" dans|strong="H5922" le|strong="H5922" gouvernement|strong="H7981" du|strong="H5922" royaume|strong="H4437". <sup>8</sup> Alors les|strong="H3606" sages|strong="H2445" du|strong="H6591" roi|strong="H4430" entrèrent|strong="H5954"; mais|strong="H1297" ils ne|strong="H3809" purent|strong="H3546" lire|strong="H7123" l'écriture, ni|strong="H3809" en|strong="H4430" donner|strong="H3046" au|strong="H3046" roi|strong="H4430" l'interprétation. <sup>9</sup> De|strong="H4430" sorte que|strong="H3606" le|strong="H5922" roi|strong="H4430" Belshatsar fut|strong="H4430" fort|strong="H8631" troublé, il|strong="H5922" changea|strong="H8133" de|strong="H4430" couleur|strong="H2122" et|strong="H4430" ses|strong="H5922" grands|strong="H7261" furent|strong="H7261" consternés|strong="H7672". <sup>10</sup>

La|strong="H6903" reine|strong="H4433" entra|strong="H5954" dans|strong="H7912" la|strong="H6903" salle|strong="H1005" du|strong="H1005" festin|strong="H4961", à|strong="H6032" cause|strong="H6903" des|strong="H4430" paroles|strong="H4406" du|strong="H1005" roi|strong="H4430" et|strong="H6032" de|strong="H1005" ses|strong="H5922" grands|strong="H7261".

La|strong="H6903" reine|strong="H4433" prit|strong="H7761" la|strong="H6903" parole|strong="H6032" et|strong="H6032" dit: Roi|strong="H4430", vis|strong="H2418" éternellement|strong="H5957"! que|strong="H4406" tes|strong="H3809" pensées|strong="H7476"



ne|strong = "H4430" te|strong = "H5922" troublent point|strong = "H3809",  
 et|strong = "H6032" que|strong = "H4406" ton|strong = "H1836" visage  
 ne|strong = "H4430" change|strong = "H8133" pas|strong = "H3809"  
 de|strong = "H1005" couleur|strong = "H2122". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H5922"  
 y|strong = "H5922" a|strong = "H4430" un|strong = "H6966"  
 homme|strong = "H1400" dans|strong = "H7912" ton|strong = "H1836"  
 royaume|strong = "H4437" en|strong = "H4430" qui|strong = "H1400"  
 est|strong = "H2493" l'esprit des|strong = "H7308" dieux  
 saints|strong = "H6922"; et|strong = "H7229" du|strong = "H3118"  
 temps|strong = "H3118" de|strong = "H4430" ton|strong = "H1836" père,  
 on|strong = "H3705" trouva|strong = "H7912" en|strong = "H4430"  
 lui|strong = "H5922" une|strong = "H7912" lumière|strong = "H5094",  
 une|strong = "H7912" intelligence|strong = "H7924" et|strong = "H7229"  
 une|strong = "H7912" sagesse|strong = "H2452" semblables  
 à|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H6966" sagesse|strong = "H2452"  
 des|strong = "H7308" dieux; et|strong = "H7229" le|strong = "H6966"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" ton|strong = "H1836"  
 père, - ton|strong = "H1836" père, ô roi|strong = "H4430"! - l'établit  
 chef|strong = "H7229" des|strong = "H7308" magiciens|strong = "H2749",  
 des|strong = "H7308" astrologues, des|strong = "H7308" Caldéens  
 et|strong = "H7229" des|strong = "H7308" devins|strong = "H1505", <sup>12</sup>  
 Parce|strong = "H6903" qu'on trouva|strong = "H7912" en|strong = "H4430"  
 lui|strong = "H5922", Daniel|strong = "H1841", que|strong = "H3606"  
 le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430" avait|strong = "H4430"  
 nommé|strong = "H8036" Beltshatsar, un|strong = "H7761"  
 esprit|strong = "H7308" extraordinaire|strong = "H3493", et|strong = "H4430"  
 de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" connaissance, et|strong = "H4430"  
 de|strong = "H4430" l'intelligence pour|strong = "H5922"  
 interpréter|strong = "H6590" les|strong = "H3606" songes|strong = "H2493",  
 expliquer les|strong = "H3606" énigmes et|strong = "H4430"  
 résoudre|strong = "H8271" les|strong = "H3606" questions  
 difficiles|strong = "H7001". Que|strong = "H3606" Daniel|strong = "H1841"  
 soit|strong = "H4430" donc|strong = "H3705" appelé|strong = "H7123",  
 et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H5922" donnera|strong = "H2324"  
 l'interprétation. <sup>13</sup> Alors Daniel|strong = "H1841" fut|strong = "H1841"  
 introduit|strong = "H5954" devant|strong = "H6925" le|strong = "H6925"  
 roi|strong = "H4430". Le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H4481" parole|strong = "H6032"  
 et|strong = "H6032" dit à|strong = "H4481" Daniel|strong = "H1841": Es-tu  
 ce|strong = "H4481" Daniel|strong = "H1841", l'un des|strong = "H4481"  
 captifs|strong = "H1123" de|strong = "H4481" Juda|strong = "H3061",  
 que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430",  
 mon|strong = "H5922" père, a|strong = "H4481" amenés de|strong = "H4481"  
 Juda|strong = "H3061"? <sup>14</sup> J'ai entendu dire|strong = "H2324"  
 de|strong = "H5922" toi|strong = "H5922" que|strong = "H1768" l'esprit  
 des|strong = "H7308" dieux est|strong = "H2493" en|strong = "H5648"

toi|strong = "H5922", et|strong = "H7912" qu'on a|strong = "H5922"  
 trouvé|strong = "H7912" en|strong = "H5648" toi|strong = "H5922"  
 une|strong = "H7912" lumière|strong = "H5094", une|strong = "H7912"  
 intelligence|strong = "H7924" et|strong = "H7912" une|strong = "H7912"  
 sagesse|strong = "H2452" extraordinaires. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3809"  
 maintenant|strong = "H3705" les|strong = "H3046" sages|strong = "H2445",  
 les|strong = "H3046" astrologues ont|strong = "H3046" été|strong = "H3809"  
 amenés devant|strong = "H6925" moi|strong = "H6925",  
 afin|strong = "H1768" de|strong = "H2445" lire|strong = "H7123"  
 cette|strong = "H1836" écriture|strong = "H3792" et|strong = "H3809"  
 de|strong = "H2445" m'en donner|strong = "H3046" l'interprétation,  
 mais|strong = "H1297" ils ne|strong = "H3809" peuvent|strong = "H3202"  
 donner|strong = "H3046" l'interprétation de|strong = "H2445"  
 la|strong = "H3809" chose|strong = "H4406". <sup>16</sup> Or|strong = "H1722" j'ai  
 entendu dire|strong = "H2324" que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768"  
 peux|strong = "H3202" donner|strong = "H3046" des|strong = "H4437"  
 explications|strong = "H6591" et|strong = "H6591"  
 résoudre|strong = "H8271" les|strong = "H5922" questions  
 difficiles|strong = "H7001". Si|strong = "H2006" donc|strong = "H3705"  
 tu|strong = "H1768" peux|strong = "H3202" lire|strong = "H7123"  
 cette|strong = "H7123" écriture|strong = "H3792" et|strong = "H6591" m'en  
 donner|strong = "H3046" l'interprétation, tu|strong = "H1768" seras  
 revêtu|strong = "H3848" de|strong = "H5922" pourpre et|strong = "H6591"  
 tu|strong = "H1768" porteras un|strong = "H6676" collier|strong = "H2002"  
 d'or à|strong = "H5922" ton|strong = "H5922" cou|strong = "H6676",  
 et|strong = "H6591" tu|strong = "H1768" seras le|strong = "H5922"  
 troisième|strong = "H8531" dans|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H5922"  
 gouvernement|strong = "H7981" du|strong = "H5922"  
 royaume|strong = "H4437". <sup>17</sup> Alors Daniel|strong = "H1841"  
 répondit|strong = "H6032", et|strong = "H6032" dit devant|strong = "H6925"  
 le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430": Que|strong = "H3606"  
 tes|strong = "H1934" dons|strong = "H4978" te|strong = "H5922" demeurent,  
 et|strong = "H6032" fais|strong = "H5648" à|strong = "H3052"  
 un|strong = "H1934" autre|strong = "H1668" tes|strong = "H1934"  
 présents|strong = "H5023"; toutefois|strong = "H1297" je|strong = "H1934"  
 lirai|strong = "H7123" l'écriture au|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430",  
 et|strong = "H6032" je|strong = "H1934" lui|strong = "H6925"  
 en|strong = "H6032" donnerai|strong = "H3046" l'interprétation. <sup>18</sup> O  
 roi|strong = "H4430"! le|strong = "H6925" Dieu souverain  
 avait|strong = "H5020" donné|strong = "H3052" à|strong = "H3052"  
 Nébucadnetsar|strong = "H5020", ton|strong = "H1836" père,  
 la|strong = "H3052" royauté et|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3052"  
 grandeur|strong = "H7238", la|strong = "H3052" gloire|strong = "H3367"  
 et|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3052" magnificence|strong = "H1923". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4481" à|strong = "H4481" cause|strong = "H4481"  
 de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606" grandeur|strong = "H7238" qu'il

lui|strong = "H6925" avait|strong = "H5020" donnée|strong = "H3052",  
 tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" peuples|strong = "H5972",  
 nations et|strong = "H4481" langues|strong = "H3961"  
 tremblaient|strong = "H1763" devant|strong = "H6925" lui|strong = "H6925"  
 et|strong = "H4481" le|strong = "H6925" redoutaient. Il|strong = "H4481"  
 faisait|strong = "H1934" mourir|strong = "H1934" ceux|strong = "H3606"  
 qu'il voulait|strong = "H1934", et|strong = "H4481" il|strong = "H4481"  
 laissait la|strong = "H3606" vie|strong = "H1934" à|strong = "H4481"  
 ceux|strong = "H3606" à|strong = "H4481" qui|strong = "H5972"  
 il|strong = "H4481" voulait|strong = "H1934". Il|strong = "H4481"  
 élevait|strong = "H1934" ceux|strong = "H3606" qu'il  
 voulait|strong = "H1934", et|strong = "H4481" abaissait|strong = "H1934"  
 ceux|strong = "H3606" qu'il voulait|strong = "H1934". <sup>20</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H1297" son|strong = "H4481" cœur|strong = "H3825" s'étant  
 élevé|strong = "H7313" et|strong = "H4481" son|strong = "H4481"  
 esprit|strong = "H7308" s'étant affermi dans|strong = "H7912" l'orgueil,  
 il|strong = "H4481" fut|strong = "H1655" renversé|strong = "H5709"  
 de|strong = "H4481" son|strong = "H4481" trône|strong = "H3764"  
 royal|strong = "H4437" et|strong = "H4481" dépouillé|strong = "H5709"  
 de|strong = "H4481" sa|strong = "H5709" gloire|strong = "H3367"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H5922" fut|strong = "H1655" chassé|strong = "H2957"  
 du|strong = "H4481" milieu|strong = "H4481" des|strong = "H4481"  
 enfants|strong = "H1123" des|strong = "H4481" hommes|strong = "H1400";  
 son|strong = "H5922" cœur|strong = "H3825" fut|strong = "H1655" rendu  
 semblable|strong = "H5974" à|strong = "H5705" celui des|strong = "H4481"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2423", et|strong = "H6966" son|strong = "H5922" habitation  
 fut|strong = "H1655" avec|strong = "H5974" les|strong = "H5922" ânes  
 sauvages|strong = "H6167"; il|strong = "H5922" fut|strong = "H1655" nourri  
 d'herbe comme|strong = "H5974" les|strong = "H5922"  
 bœufs|strong = "H8450", et|strong = "H6966" son|strong = "H5922"  
 corps|strong = "H1655" fut|strong = "H1655" trempé|strong = "H6647"  
 de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" rosée|strong = "H2920"  
 du|strong = "H4481" ciel|strong = "H8065", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H4481" qu'il  
 reconnût|strong = "H3046" que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H5922" Dieu  
 souverain domine|strong = "H7990" sur|strong = "H5922"  
 le|strong = "H5922" règne|strong = "H4437" des|strong = "H4481"  
 hommes|strong = "H1400", et|strong = "H6966" qu'il y|strong = "H5922"  
 établit|strong = "H6966" qui|strong = "H4479" il|strong = "H5922"  
 lui|strong = "H5922" plaît|strong = "H6634". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H3809"  
 toi|strong = "H5922" aussi|strong = "H6903", Belshatsar,  
 son|strong = "H7972" fils|strong = "H1247", tu|strong = "H1768" n'as  
 point|strong = "H3809" humilié|strong = "H8214" ton|strong = "H1836"  
 cœur|strong = "H3825", quoique|strong = "H6903" tu|strong = "H1768"  
 susses|strong = "H3046" toutes|strong = "H3606" ces|strong = "H3606"  
 choses|strong = "H1836". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "H1297" tu|strong = "H1768" t'es  
 élevé|strong = "H7313" contre|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H6925"

Seigneur|strong="H4756" des|strong="H1005" cioux|strong="H8065",  
 et|strong="H3809" on|strong="H3705" a|strong="H5922" apporté  
 les|strong="H3606" vases|strong="H3984" de|strong="H1005"  
 sa|strong="H5922" maison|strong="H1005" devant|strong="H6925"  
 toi|strong="H5922", et|strong="H3809" vous|strong="H3606"  
 y|strong="H5922" avez|strong="H5922" bu du|strong="H1005"  
 vin|strong="H2562", toi|strong="H5922" et|strong="H3809"  
 tes|strong="H3809" grands|strong="H7261", tes|strong="H3809"  
 femmes|strong="H7695" et|strong="H3809" tes|strong="H3809"  
 concubines|strong="H3904", et|strong="H3809" tu|strong="H1768"  
 as|strong="H1768" loué|strong="H7624" les|strong="H3606" dieux  
 d'argent, d'or, d'airain, de|strong="H1005" fer|strong="H6523",  
 de|strong="H1005" bois et|strong="H3809" de|strong="H1005" pierre,  
 qui|strong="H3028" ne|strong="H3809" voient|strong="H2370",  
 ni|strong="H3809" n'entendent, ni|strong="H3809" ne|strong="H3809"  
 connaissent|strong="H3046", et|strong="H3809" tu|strong="H1768" n'as  
 pas|strong="H3809" glorifié|strong="H1922" le|strong="H6925" Dieu  
 qui|strong="H3028" a|strong="H5922" dans|strong="H5922"  
 sa|strong="H5922" main|strong="H3028" ton|strong="H5922"  
 souffle|strong="H5396" et|strong="H3809" toutes|strong="H3606"  
 tes|strong="H3809" voies. <sup>24</sup> C'est alors qu'a|strong="H1722"  
 été|strong="H3809" envoyée|strong="H7972" de|strong="H4481"  
 sa|strong="H4481" part|strong="H4481" cette|strong="H1836"  
 partie|strong="H4481" de|strong="H4481" main|strong="H3028",  
 et|strong="H4481" que|strong="H1768" cette|strong="H1836"  
 écriture|strong="H3792" a|strong="H4481" été|strong="H3809"  
 tracée|strong="H7560". <sup>25</sup> Voici|strong="H1836" l'écriture  
 qui|strong="H4479" a|strong="H5705" été|strong="H3809"  
 tracée|strong="H7560": MENÉ, MENÉ, THEKEL, UPHARSIN  
 (Compté|strong="H4484", compté|strong="H4484"; pesé|strong="H8625"  
 et|strong="H6032" divisé|strong="H6537"). <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H6591"  
 voici|strong="H1836" l'interprétation de|strong="H4437"  
 ces|strong="H1836" paroles|strong="H4406": MENÉ: Dieu  
 a|strong="H4406" compté|strong="H4484" ton|strong="H1836"  
 règne|strong="H4437", et|strong="H6591" y|strong="H5922"  
 a|strong="H4406" mis|strong="H5648" fin|strong="H8000". <sup>27</sup> THEKEL:  
 tu|strong="H1768" as|strong="H4430" été|strong="H3809"  
 pesé|strong="H8625" dans|strong="H7912" la|strong="H3606"  
 balance|strong="H3977", et|strong="H7912" tu|strong="H1768"  
 as|strong="H4430" été|strong="H3809" trouvé|strong="H7912"  
 léger|strong="H2627". <sup>28</sup> PERES: ton|strong="H1836"  
 royaume|strong="H4437" a|strong="H3052" été|strong="H3809"  
 divisé|strong="H6537", et|strong="H4437" donné|strong="H3052"  
 aux|strong="H3052" Mèdes|strong="H4076" et|strong="H4437"  
 aux|strong="H3052" Perses|strong="H6540". <sup>29</sup> Alors,  
 sur|strong="H5922" l'ordre de|strong="H5922" Belshatsar,

on|strong = "H3705" revêtit|strong = "H3848" Daniel|strong = "H1841"  
 de|strong = "H5922" pourpre, on|strong = "H3705" lui|strong = "H5922"  
 mit|strong = "H7761" au|strong = "H5922" cou|strong = "H6676"  
 un|strong = "H1934" collier|strong = "H2002" d'or, et|strong = "H1841"  
 on|strong = "H3705" publia|strong = "H3745" qu'il serait le|strong = "H5922"  
 troisième|strong = "H8531" dans|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H5922"  
 gouvernement|strong = "H7990" du|strong = "H7990"  
 royaume|strong = "H4437". <sup>30</sup> Dans|strong = "H7912"  
 cette|strong = "H1836" même|strong = "H1836" nuit|strong = "H3916"  
 Belshatsar, roi|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4430" Caldéens,  
 fut|strong = "H4430" tué|strong = "H6992". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H6032" Darius,  
 le|strong = "H6925" Mède, prit|strong = "H7761" possession  
 du|strong = "H4481" royaume|strong = "H4437", étant âgé|strong = "H1247"  
 de|strong = "H4481" soixante-deux ans.

6 Il|strong = "H5922" plut à|strong = "H4437" Darius|strong = "H1868"  
 d'établir sur|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H6902"  
 royaume|strong = "H4437" cent|strong = "H3969" vingt|strong = "H6243"  
 satrapes, qui|strong = "H4437" devaient|strong = "H1934"  
 être|strong = "H3606" répartis dans|strong = "H7912" tout|strong = "H3606"  
 le|strong = "H6902" royaume|strong = "H4437", <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H6966"  
 au-dessus d'eux trois|strong = "H8532" ministres, au|strong = "H5922"  
 nombre|strong = "H4481" desquels était|strong = "H4430"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841", afin|strong = "H5922" que|strong = "H3606"  
 ces|strong = "H3606" satrapes leur|strong = "H5922"  
 rendissent|strong = "H1934" compte|strong = "H7761", et|strong = "H6966"  
 que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 ne|strong = "H4437" souffrît|strong = "H1934" aucun|strong = "H3606"  
 dommage|strong = "H5142". <sup>3</sup> Or|strong = "H3705"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841" surpassait|strong = "H1934" les|strong = "H4481"  
 ministres et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H4481" satrapes,  
 parce|strong = "H6903" qu'il y|strong = "H5922" avait|strong = "H4430"  
 en|strong = "H1934" lui|strong = "H4481" un|strong = "H2298"  
 esprit|strong = "H7308" extraordinaire|strong = "H3493"; et|strong = "H4430"  
 le|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430" pensait|strong = "H6246"  
 à|strong = "H4481" l'établir sur|strong = "H5922" tout|strong = "H3606"  
 le|strong = "H4481" royaume|strong = "H4437". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H4430"  
 les|strong = "H3606" ministres et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H3606"  
 satrapes cherchaient une|strong = "H1934" occasion|strong = "H6903"  
 d'accuser|strong = "H5931" Daniel|strong = "H1841", au|strong = "H5922"  
 sujet|strong = "H5922" des|strong = "H7308" affaires du|strong = "H5922"  
 royaume|strong = "H4437"; mais|strong = "H3861" ils ne|strong = "H4437"  
 purent|strong = "H3202" trouver|strong = "H7912" aucune|strong = "H3606"  
 occasion|strong = "H6903", ni|strong = "H3606" aucune|strong = "H3606"  
 malversation, car il|strong = "H5922" était|strong = "H4430" fidèle;

et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H5922" ne|strong = "H4437"  
 se|strong = "H1841" trouvait en|strong = "H1934" lui|strong = "H5922"  
 ni|strong = "H3606" faute|strong = "H7960" ni|strong = "H3606"  
 malversation. <sup>5</sup> Ces|strong = "H3606" hommes|strong = "H1400" dirent  
 donc|strong = "H3705": Nous|strong = "H5922" ne|strong = "H3809"  
 trouverons|strong = "H7912" point|strong = "H3809" d'occasion  
 contre|strong = "H5922" ce|strong = "H1836" Daniel|strong = "H1841",  
 à|strong = "H5922" moins|strong = "H3861" que|strong = "H3606"  
 nous|strong = "H5922" n'en trouvions|strong = "H7912"  
 contre|strong = "H5922" lui|strong = "H5922" dans|strong = "H7912"  
 la|strong = "H3606" loi|strong = "H1882" de|strong = "H5922"  
 son|strong = "H5922" Dieu. <sup>6</sup> Alors ces|strong = "H3606" ministres  
 et|strong = "H3809" ces|strong = "H3606" satrapes se|strong = "H1841"  
 rendirent|strong = "H7284" en|strong = "H5648" tumulte  
 auprès|strong = "H5922" du|strong = "H1882" roi|strong = "H4430",  
 et|strong = "H3809" lui|strong = "H5922" parlèrent ainsi|strong = "H1836":  
 Roi|strong = "H4430" Darius|strong = "H1868", vis|strong = "H2418"  
 éternellement|strong = "H5957"! <sup>7</sup> Tous|strong = "H3606"  
 les|strong = "H5922" chefs|strong = "H5632" du|strong = "H5922"  
 royaume|strong = "H4437", les|strong = "H5922" préfets,  
 les|strong = "H5922" satrapes, les|strong = "H5922"  
 conseillers|strong = "H1907" et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H5922"  
 gouverneurs|strong = "H6347" sont|strong = "H8540" d'avis d'établir  
 une|strong = "H5705" ordonnance royale|strong = "H4430"  
 et|strong = "H4430" une|strong = "H5705" défense expresse, portant  
 que|strong = "H3606" quiconque|strong = "H3606"  
 adressera|strong = "H1156" une|strong = "H5705" requête à|strong = "H5922"  
 quelque|strong = "H3606" dieu ou|strong = "H1768" à|strong = "H5922"  
 quelque|strong = "H3606" homme|strong = "H1400"  
 pendant|strong = "H5922" trente|strong = "H8533" jours|strong = "H3118",  
 excepté|strong = "H3861" à|strong = "H5922" toi|strong = "H5922", ô  
 roi|strong = "H4430"! sera|strong = "H4430" jeté|strong = "H7412"  
 dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H5922" fosse|strong = "H1358"  
 aux|strong = "H5922" lions. <sup>8</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H3705", ô  
 roi|strong = "H4430"! confirme|strong = "H6966" la|strong = "H3606"  
 défense, et|strong = "H4430" mets-la par|strong = "H4481"  
 écrit|strong = "H7560", afin|strong = "H5705" qu'il n'y soit|strong = "H4430"  
 rien|strong = "H3809" changé|strong = "H8133", selon la|strong = "H3606"  
 loi|strong = "H1882" des|strong = "H4481" Mèdes|strong = "H4076"  
 et|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4481" Perses|strong = "H6540",  
 qui|strong = "H4437" est|strong = "H4406" irrévocable|strong = "H3809". <sup>9</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3861" le|strong = "H6966" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 Darius|strong = "H1868" écrivit|strong = "H7560" le|strong = "H6966"  
 décret|strong = "H3792" et|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3809" défense.  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H4430" quand|strong = "H4481" Daniel|strong = "H1841"  
 eut|strong = "H1934" appris|strong = "H8086" que|strong = "H3606"



le|strong="H3606" décret|strong="H3792" était|strong="H4430"  
 écrit|strong="H7560", il|strong="H5922" entra|strong="H5954"  
 dans|strong="H7912" sa|strong="H5922" maison|strong="H1005",  
 et|strong="H4430", les|strong="H3606" fenêtres|strong="H3551"  
 de|strong="H4430" sa|strong="H5922" chambre|strong="H5952" étant  
 ouvertes|strong="H6606" du|strong="H6903" côté de|strong="H4430"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3390", il|strong="H5922" se|strong="H4430"  
 mettait|strong="H1289" trois|strong="H8532" fois|strong="H2166"  
 le|strong="H3606" jour|strong="H3118" à|strong="H4430"  
 genoux|strong="H1291", et|strong="H4430" il|strong="H5922"  
 priait|strong="H6739" et|strong="H4430" il|strong="H5922" célébrait  
 son|strong="H7032" Dieu comme|strong="H6903"  
 auparavant|strong="H4481". <sup>11</sup> Alors ces|strong="H3606"  
 hommes|strong="H1400" accoururent en|strong="H5648" tumulte,  
 et|strong="H3390" trouvèrent|strong="H7912" Daniel|strong="H1841"  
 priant et|strong="H3390" faisant des|strong="H4481" supplications  
 à|strong="H5922" son|strong="H6925" Dieu. <sup>12</sup> Puis ils s'approchèrent  
 du|strong="H6925" roi|strong="H4430", et|strong="H7912"  
 lui|strong="H6925" dirent au|strong="H6925" sujet|strong="H5922"  
 de|strong="H1841" la|strong="H1156" défense royale|strong="H4437":  
 N'as-tu pas|strong="H3809" rendu par|strong="H4481"  
 écrit|strong="H7560" une|strong="H7912" défense, portant  
 que|strong="H7912" tout|strong="H3606" homme|strong="H1400"  
 qui|strong="H1400" adresserait|strong="H1156" une|strong="H7912"  
 requête à|strong="H6925" quelque|strong="H3606" dieu  
 ou|strong="H1768" à|strong="H6925" quelque|strong="H3606"  
 homme|strong="H1400" pendant|strong="H5705" trente|strong="H8533"  
 jours|strong="H3118", excepté|strong="H3861" à|strong="H6925"  
 toi|strong="H5922", ô roi|strong="H4430"! serait jeté|strong="H7412"  
 dans|strong="H7912" la|strong="H1156" fosse|strong="H1358"  
 aux|strong="H1358" lions? Le|strong="H6925" roi|strong="H4430"  
 répondit|strong="H6032" et|strong="H7912" dit|strong="H4449":  
 La|strong="H1156" chose|strong="H4406" est|strong="H4406"  
 certaine|strong="H3330", selon la|strong="H1156" loi|strong="H1882"  
 des|strong="H6925" Mèdes|strong="H4076" et|strong="H7912"  
 des|strong="H6925" Perses|strong="H6540", qui|strong="H1400"  
 est|strong="H4406" irrévocable|strong="H3809". <sup>13</sup> Alors ils  
 répondirent|strong="H6032" et|strong="H6032" dirent  
 au|strong="H5922" roi|strong="H4430": Daniel|strong="H1841",  
 qui|strong="H3809" est|strong="H4406" l'un des|strong="H4481"  
 captifs|strong="H1123" de|strong="H4481" Juda|strong="H3061", n'a eu  
 aucun|strong="H3809" égard|strong="H5974" pour|strong="H5922"  
 toi|strong="H5922", ô roi|strong="H4430"! ni|strong="H3809"  
 pour|strong="H5922" la|strong="H3606" défense que|strong="H3606"  
 tu|strong="H1768" as|strong="H4430" écrite|strong="H7560";  
 mais|strong="H3861" trois|strong="H8532" fois|strong="H2166"

le|strong = "H6925" jour|strong = "H3118" il|strong = "H5922"  
 fait|strong = "H1156" sa|strong = "H5922" prière|strong = "H1159"  
 à|strong = "H5705" son|strong = "H6925" Dieu. <sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H6925"  
 roi|strong = "H4430", ayant entendu cela|strong = "H1836",  
 en|strong = "H6032" eut|strong = "H1934" un|strong = "H4481" grand  
 déplaisir; il|strong = "H5922" prit|strong = "H7761" à|strong = "H5922"  
 cœur|strong = "H1079" de|strong = "H4481" délivrer|strong = "H7804"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841", et|strong = "H6032" jusqu'au  
 coucher|strong = "H4606" du|strong = "H4481" soleil|strong = "H8122"  
 il|strong = "H5922" travailla à|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H6925"  
 sauver|strong = "H5338". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "H3861" ces|strong = "H4430"  
 hommes|strong = "H1400" se|strong = "H1841" rendirent|strong = "H7284"  
 en|strong = "H1934" tumulte vers|strong = "H5705" le|strong = "H5922"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" et|strong = "H4430" lui|strong = "H5922" dirent:  
 Sache|strong = "H1934", ô roi|strong = "H4430"! que|strong = "H1768" c'est  
 la|strong = "H5922" loi|strong = "H1882" des|strong = "H4430"  
 Mèdes|strong = "H4076" et|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4430"  
 Perses|strong = "H6540" que|strong = "H1768" toute|strong = "H3606"  
 défense ou|strong = "H1768" tout|strong = "H3606" décret|strong = "H3792"  
 confirmé|strong = "H6966" par|strong = "H4481" le|strong = "H5922"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" ne|strong = "H4430" se|strong = "H1841" doit  
 point|strong = "H3809" changer|strong = "H8133". <sup>16</sup> Alors  
 le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" commanda qu'on amenât  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841", et|strong = "H4430" qu'on le|strong = "H5922"  
 jetât|strong = "H7412" dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H3606"  
 fosse|strong = "H1358" aux|strong = "H5922" lions. Le|strong = "H5922"  
 roi|strong = "H4430" prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H3606"  
 parole|strong = "H6032", et|strong = "H4430" dit|strong = "H4449"  
 à|strong = "H5922" Daniel|strong = "H1841": Puisse|strong = "H3202"  
 ton|strong = "H5922" Dieu, que|strong = "H3606" tu|strong = "H1768"  
 sers|strong = "H6399" sans|strong = "H3809" cesse, te|strong = "H5922"  
 délivrer|strong = "H7804" lui-même! <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H6032"  
 on|strong = "H3705" apporta une|strong = "H5705" pierre  
 qui|strong = "H1841" fut|strong = "H1841" mise sur|strong = "H5922"  
 l'ouverture de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H1932" fosse|strong = "H1358",  
 et|strong = "H6032" le|strong = "H1768" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 la|strong = "H1932" scella|strong = "H2857" de|strong = "H4430"  
 son|strong = "H7032" anneau|strong = "H5824" et|strong = "H6032"  
 de|strong = "H4430" l'anneau de|strong = "H4430" ses|strong = "H7804"  
 grands|strong = "H7261", afin|strong = "H1768" que|strong = "H1768"  
 rien|strong = "H3809" ne|strong = "H4430" fût|strong = "H1841"  
 changé|strong = "H8133" à|strong = "H6032" l'égard de|strong = "H4430"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841". <sup>18</sup> Alors le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 rentra dans|strong = "H5922" son|strong = "H5922" palais|strong = "H1965",  
 et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H5922" passa la|strong = "H5922" nuit  
 sans|strong = "H3809" manger; il|strong = "H5922" ne|strong = "H3809"

fit|strong="H4430" point|strong="H3809" venir|strong="H5954"  
de|strong="H4430" femmes|strong="H5389" auprès|strong="H5922"  
de|strong="H4430" lui|strong="H5922", et|strong="H4430"  
il|strong="H5922" ne|strong="H3809" put point|strong="H3809" dormir.  
<sup>19</sup> Puis le|strong="H6925" roi|strong="H4430" se|strong="H4430"  
leva|strong="H6966" avec|strong="H5974" l'aurore, au|strong="H5922"  
point|strong="H3809" du|strong="H6925" jour|strong="H3118",  
et|strong="H4430" alla en|strong="H4430" toute|strong="H3606" hâte  
à|strong="H5922" la|strong="H5922" fosse|strong="H1358"  
aux|strong="H5922" lions. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="H4430"  
comme|strong="H6903" il|strong="H5922" approchait de|strong="H4430"  
la|strong="H6966" fosse|strong="H1358", il|strong="H5922"  
appela|strong="H2200" Daniel|strong="H1841" d'une|strong="H1841"  
voix|strong="H7032" triste|strong="H6088". Le|strong="H6966"  
roi|strong="H4430" prit|strong="H7761" la|strong="H6966"  
parole|strong="H6032", et|strong="H4430" dit|strong="H4449"  
à|strong="H4430" Daniel|strong="H1841": Daniel|strong="H1841",  
serviteur|strong="H5649" du|strong="H4481" Dieu  
vivant|strong="H2417", ton|strong="H1836" Dieu, que|strong="H1768"  
tu|strong="H1768" sers|strong="H6399" sans|strong="H3809" cesse, a-t-il  
pu|strong="H3202" te|strong="H5922" délivrer|strong="H7804"  
des|strong="H4430" lions? <sup>21</sup> Alors Daniel|strong="H1841"  
dit|strong="H4449" au|strong="H3046" roi|strong="H4430": O  
roi|strong="H4430", vis|strong="H2418" éternellement|strong="H5957"!  
<sup>22</sup> Mon|strong="H5922" Dieu a|strong="H5974" envoyé|strong="H7972"  
son|strong="H7032" ange|strong="H4398", il|strong="H5922"  
a|strong="H5974" fermé|strong="H5463" la|strong="H4430"  
gueule|strong="H6433" des|strong="H4430" lions, et|strong="H4430" ils  
ne|strong="H4430" m'ont fait|strong="H5648" aucun|strong="H3809"  
mal|strong="H2257", parce|strong="H6903" que|strong="H3606" j'ai  
été|strong="H3809" trouvé|strong="H7912" innocent|strong="H2136"  
devant|strong="H6925" lui|strong="H5974"; et|strong="H4430"  
devant|strong="H6925" toi|strong="H5974" aussi|strong="H6903", ô  
roi|strong="H4430", je|strong="H1934" n'ai commis  
aucun|strong="H3809" mal|strong="H2257". <sup>23</sup> Alors le|strong="H6925"  
roi|strong="H4430" fut|strong="H4430" extrêmement|strong="H3493"  
réjoui, et|strong="H4430" il|strong="H5922" commanda qu'on retirât  
Daniel|strong="H1841" de|strong="H4430" la|strong="H3606"  
fosse|strong="H1358". Daniel|strong="H1841" fut|strong="H4430"  
retiré|strong="H5267" de|strong="H4430" la|strong="H3606"  
fosse|strong="H1358", et|strong="H4430" on|strong="H3705"  
ne|strong="H3809" trouva|strong="H7912" sur|strong="H5922"  
lui|strong="H6925" aucune|strong="H3809" blessure|strong="H2257",  
parce|strong="H6903" qu'il avait|strong="H4430" cru en|strong="H5648"  
son|strong="H7972" Dieu. <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H4430" sur|strong="H5922"  
l'ordre du|strong="H4481" roi|strong="H4430", ces|strong="H3606"

hommes|strong = "H1400" qui|strong = "H1841" avaient accusé  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841" furent|strong = "H5922" amenés  
 et|strong = "H4430" jetés|strong = "H7412" dans|strong = "H7912"  
 la|strong = "H3606" fosse|strong = "H1358" aux|strong = "H1358" lions,  
 eux|strong = "H5974", leurs|strong = "H3606" enfants|strong = "H1123"  
 et|strong = "H4430" leurs|strong = "H3606" femmes|strong = "H5389";  
 mais|strong = "H3861" avant|strong = "H3809" qu'ils|strong = "H3606"  
 eussent atteint le|strong = "H5922" sol de|strong = "H4481"  
 la|strong = "H3606" fosse|strong = "H1358", les|strong = "H3606" lions  
 les|strong = "H3606" saisirent|strong = "H5705" et|strong = "H4430"  
 brisèrent|strong = "H1855" tous|strong = "H3606" leurs|strong = "H3606"  
 os|strong = "H1635". <sup>25</sup> Alors le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430"  
 Darius|strong = "H1868" écrivit|strong = "H3790" à|strong = "H5705"  
 tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" peuples|strong = "H5972",  
 nations et|strong = "H1855" langues|strong = "H3961", qui|strong = "H1400"  
 habitent|strong = "H1753" sur|strong = "H7981" toute|strong = "H3606"  
 la|strong = "H3606" terre: Que|strong = "H3606" votre|strong = "H1768"  
 paix|strong = "H8001" soit|strong = "H4430" multipliée! <sup>26</sup>  
 De|strong = "H4430" par|strong = "H1868" moi|strong = "H6925"  
 il|strong = "H5922" est|strong = "H4406" ordonné|strong = "H2941"  
 que|strong = "H3606" dans|strong = "H7912" toute|strong = "H3606"  
 l'étendue de|strong = "H4430" mon|strong = "H5922"  
 royaume|strong = "H4437" on|strong = "H3705" ait de|strong = "H4430"  
 la|strong = "H3606" crainte|strong = "H1934" et|strong = "H4430"  
 de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" frayeur|strong = "H1763"  
 devant|strong = "H6925" le|strong = "H3606" Dieu de|strong = "H4430"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841". Car c'est le|strong = "H3606" Dieu  
 vivant|strong = "H2417", et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H5922"  
 demeure|strong = "H1753" éternellement|strong = "H5957";  
 son|strong = "H7032" royaume|strong = "H4437" ne|strong = "H4430"  
 sera|strong = "H4430" point|strong = "H3809" détruit|strong = "H2255",  
 et|strong = "H4430" sa|strong = "H5922" domination|strong = "H7985"  
 durera jusqu'à la|strong = "H3606" fin|strong = "H5491". <sup>27</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H4481" sauve|strong = "H5338" et|strong = "H3809"  
 il|strong = "H4481" délivre|strong = "H7804"; il|strong = "H4481"  
 fait|strong = "H5648" des|strong = "H4481" signes et|strong = "H3809"  
 des|strong = "H4481" prodiges|strong = "H8540" dans|strong = "H7912"  
 les|strong = "H3606" cioux|strong = "H3606" et|strong = "H3809"  
 sur|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H3606" terre; c'est lui|strong = "H6925"  
 qui|strong = "H1841" a|strong = "H5705" délivré|strong = "H7804"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841" de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606" griffe  
 des|strong = "H4481" lions. <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H4481" ce|strong = "H4481"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1841" prospéra|strong = "H6744" sous le|strong = "H4481"  
 règne|strong = "H4437" de|strong = "H4481" Darius|strong = "H1868",  
 et|strong = "H4481" sous le|strong = "H4481" règne|strong = "H4437"  
 de|strong = "H4481" Cyrus|strong = "H3567", roi|strong = "H4430"

de|strong = "H4481" Perse|strong = "H6540".

7La|strong = "H5922" première|strong = "H2298" année|strong = "H8140"  
 de|strong = "H4430" Belshatsar, roi|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4430"  
 Babylone, Daniel|strong = "H1841", étant sur|strong = "H5922"  
 sa|strong = "H5922" couche|strong = "H4903", eut|strong = "H2370"  
 un|strong = "H2298" songe|strong = "H2493" et|strong = "H4430"  
 des|strong = "H4430" visions|strong = "H2376" en|strong = "H2370"  
 sa|strong = "H5922" tête|strong = "H7217". Puis il|strong = "H5922"  
 écrivit|strong = "H3790" le|strong = "H5922" songe|strong = "H2493";  
 il|strong = "H5922" en|strong = "H2370" dit|strong = "H4449"  
 le|strong = "H5922" sommaire. <sup>2</sup> Daniel|strong = "H1841" prit  
 la|strong = "H3606" parole|strong = "H6032", et|strong = "H6032"  
 dit|strong = "H4449": Je|strong = "H1934" regardais|strong = "H1934",  
 dans|strong = "H5922" ma|strong = "H5922" vision|strong = "H2376",  
 pendant|strong = "H5705" la|strong = "H3606" nuit|strong = "H3916",  
 et|strong = "H6032" voici|strong = "H1836", les|strong = "H5974" quatre  
 vents|strong = "H7308" des|strong = "H7308" cieux|strong = "H8065"  
 se|strong = "H1841" levèrent|strong = "H6966" avec|strong = "H5974"  
 impétuosité sur|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H3606"  
 grande|strong = "H7229" mer|strong = "H3221". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H4481"  
 quatre grandes|strong = "H7260" bêtes|strong = "H2423" montèrent  
 de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" mer|strong = "H3221", différentes  
 l'une de|strong = "H4481" l'autre. <sup>4</sup> La|strong = "H4481"  
 première|strong = "H2298" était|strong = "H4430" comme|strong = "H4481"  
 un|strong = "H6966" lion, et|strong = "H6966" avait|strong = "H4430"  
 des|strong = "H4481" ailes|strong = "H1611" d'aigle; je|strong = "H1934"  
 regardais|strong = "H1934" jusqu'au moment|strong = "H5705"  
 où|strong = "H1768" ses|strong = "H5922" ailes|strong = "H1611"  
 furent|strong = "H1611" arrachées|strong = "H4804", et|strong = "H6966"  
 où|strong = "H1768" elle fut|strong = "H1655" élevée|strong = "H6966"  
 de|strong = "H4481" terre, et|strong = "H6966" dressée sur|strong = "H5922"  
 ses|strong = "H5922" pieds|strong = "H7271" comme|strong = "H4481"  
 un|strong = "H6966" homme, et|strong = "H6966" où|strong = "H1768"  
 un|strong = "H6966" cœur|strong = "H3825" d'homme lui|strong = "H5922"  
 fut|strong = "H1655" donné|strong = "H3052". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H6966"  
 voici|strong = "H1836", une|strong = "H2298" seconde bête|strong = "H2423"  
 semblable|strong = "H1821" à|strong = "H5705" un|strong = "H2298"  
 ours|strong = "H1678"; elle se|strong = "H1841" tenait|strong = "H6966"  
 sur|strong = "H6966" un|strong = "H2298" côté|strong = "H7859",  
 et|strong = "H6966" avait|strong = "H2423" trois|strong = "H8532"  
 côtes|strong = "H5967" dans|strong = "H5922" sa|strong = "H5922"  
 gueule|strong = "H6433", entre les|strong = "H6966" dents|strong = "H8128",  
 et|strong = "H6966" on lui|strong = "H5922" disait: Lève-toi, mange  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7690" de|strong = "H8128" chair|strong = "H1321". <sup>6</sup>

Après|strong="H1934" cela|strong="H1836", je|strong="H1934" regardais|strong="H1934" et|strong="H6032" voici|strong="H1836", une|strong="H1934" autre|strong="H1836" était|strong="H2423" semblable|strong="H1821" à|strong="H5922" un|strong="H1934" léopard|strong="H5245", et|strong="H6032" avait|strong="H2423" sur|strong="H5922" le|strong="H5922" dos|strong="H1355" quatre ailes|strong="H1611" d'oiseau; cette|strong="H1836" bête|strong="H2423" avait|strong="H2423" quatre têtes|strong="H7217", et|strong="H6032" la|strong="H5922" domination|strong="H7985" lui|strong="H5922" fut|strong="H2423" donnée|strong="H3052". <sup>7</sup>

Après|strong="H4481" cela|strong="H1836", je|strong="H1934" regardais|strong="H1934" dans|strong="H5922" mes|strong="H3809" visions|strong="H2376" de|strong="H4481" la|strong="H3606" nuit|strong="H3916", et|strong="H1855" voici|strong="H1836", une|strong="H1934" quatrième|strong="H7244" bête|strong="H2423", terrible|strong="H1763", épouvantable et|strong="H1855" extraordinairement|strong="H3493" forte. Elle avait|strong="H2423" de|strong="H4481" grandes|strong="H7260" dents|strong="H8128" de|strong="H4481" fer|strong="H6523"; elle mangeait, elle brisait|strong="H1855" et|strong="H1855" foulait|strong="H7512" aux|strong="H7512" pieds|strong="H7271" ce|strong="H1836" qui|strong="H5972" restait|strong="H7606"; elle était|strong="H2423" différente de|strong="H4481" toutes|strong="H3606" les|strong="H3606" bêtes|strong="H2423" qui|strong="H5972" l'avaient précédée, et|strong="H1855" elle avait|strong="H2423" dix|strong="H6236" cornes|strong="H7162". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong="H1934" considérais les|strong="H4481" cornes|strong="H7162", et|strong="H4481" voici|strong="H4481", une|strong="H1934" autre|strong="H1668" petite|strong="H2192" corne|strong="H7162" sortit|strong="H5559" du|strong="H4481" milieu|strong="H4481" d'elles, et|strong="H4481" trois|strong="H8532" des|strong="H4481" premières|strong="H6933" cornes|strong="H7162" furent|strong="H7162" arrachées|strong="H6132" devant|strong="H6925" elle. Et|strong="H4481" voici|strong="H4481", cette|strong="H1668" corne|strong="H7162" avait|strong="H4430" des|strong="H4481" yeux|strong="H5870" comme|strong="H4481" des|strong="H4481" yeux|strong="H5870" d'homme, et|strong="H4481" une|strong="H1934" bouche|strong="H6433" qui|strong="H5972" proférait de|strong="H4481" grandes|strong="H7260" choses|strong="H1836". <sup>9</sup> Je|strong="H1934" regardai|strong="H1934", jusqu'à ce|strong="H1836" que|strong="H1768" des|strong="H6268" trônes|strong="H3764" furent|strong="H2423" placés, et|strong="H3118" que|strong="H1768" l'Ancien des|strong="H6268" jours|strong="H3118" s'assit. Son|strong="H7032" vêtement|strong="H3831" était|strong="H3831" blanc|strong="H2358" comme|strong="H5974" la|strong="H5705" neige|strong="H8517", et|strong="H3118" les|strong="H2370" cheveux|strong="H8177" de|strong="H5705"



sa|strong="H5922" tête|strong="H7217" étaient|strong="H6966"  
 comme|strong="H5974" de|strong="H5705" la|strong="H5705"  
 laine|strong="H6015" pure|strong="H5343". Son|strong="H7032"  
 trône|strong="H3764" était|strong="H3831" comme|strong="H5974"  
 des|strong="H6268" flammes|strong="H7631" de|strong="H5705"  
 feu|strong="H5135"; ses|strong="H5922" roues|strong="H1535",  
 comme|strong="H5974" un|strong="H5705" feu|strong="H5135"  
 ardent|strong="H1815". <sup>10</sup> Un|strong="H6966" fleuve|strong="H5103"  
 de|strong="H4481" feu|strong="H5135" sortait|strong="H5312"  
 et|strong="H6966" se|strong="H7240" répandait de|strong="H4481"  
 devant|strong="H6925" lui|strong="H6925". Mille milliers  
 le|strong="H6925" servaient|strong="H8120", et|strong="H6966"  
 dix|strong="H6236" mille millions|strong="H7240" se|strong="H7240"  
 tenaient|strong="H6966" devant|strong="H6925" lui|strong="H6925".  
 Le|strong="H6925" jugement|strong="H1780" se|strong="H7240" tint,  
 et|strong="H6966" les|strong="H4481" livres|strong="H5609"  
 furent|strong="H5609" ouverts|strong="H6606". <sup>11</sup> Je|strong="H1934"  
 regardai|strong="H1934" alors, à|strong="H5705" cause|strong="H4481"  
 du|strong="H4481" bruit des|strong="H4481" paroles|strong="H4406"  
 orgueilleuses que|strong="H1768" la|strong="H4481"  
 corne|strong="H7162" proférait; je|strong="H1934"  
 regardai|strong="H1934" jusqu'à ce|strong="H4481" que|strong="H1768"  
 la|strong="H4481" bête|strong="H2423" fut|strong="H1655" tuée  
 et|strong="H4481" que|strong="H1768" son|strong="H7032"  
 corps|strong="H1655" périt, et|strong="H4481" qu'elle  
 fut|strong="H1655" livrée au|strong="H3052" feu|strong="H5135"  
 pour|strong="H4481" être|strong="H3606" brûlée. <sup>12</sup> Quant  
 aux|strong="H3052" autres|strong="H7606" bêtes|strong="H2423",  
 la|strong="H3052" domination|strong="H7985" leur|strong="H5922"  
 fut|strong="H2423" aussi ôtée, quoiqu'une prolongation|strong="H3052"  
 de|strong="H3052" vie|strong="H2417" leur|strong="H5922"  
 eût|strong="H2370" été|strong="H3809" accordée jusqu'à  
 un|strong="H5705" temps|strong="H5732" déterminé. <sup>13</sup>  
 Je|strong="H1934" regardais|strong="H1934", dans|strong="H5922"  
 ces|strong="H3606" visions|strong="H2376" de|strong="H1247"  
 la|strong="H5705" nuit|strong="H3916", et|strong="H3118"  
 je|strong="H1934" vis|strong="H1934" comme|strong="H5974"  
 le|strong="H6925" Fils|strong="H1247" de|strong="H1247" l'homme  
 qui|strong="H5972" venait sur|strong="H5922" les|strong="H5974"  
 nuées|strong="H5974" des|strong="H6268" cieus|strong="H8065",  
 et|strong="H3118" il|strong="H5922" vint jusqu'à l'Ancien  
 des|strong="H6268" jours|strong="H3118", et|strong="H3118" on  
 le|strong="H6925" fit|strong="H4430" approcher|strong="H7127"  
 de|strong="H1247" lui|strong="H6925". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H3809" on  
 lui|strong="H5922" donna|strong="H3052" la|strong="H3606"  
 domination|strong="H7985", la|strong="H3606" gloire|strong="H3367"

et|strong="H3809" le|strong="H3606" règne|strong="H4437",  
 et|strong="H3809" tous|strong="H3606" les|strong="H3606"  
 peuples|strong="H5972", nations et|strong="H3809"  
 langues|strong="H3961" le|strong="H3606" servirent|strong="H6399".  
 Sa|strong="H5709" domination|strong="H7985" est|strong="H2493"  
 une|strong="H5705" domination|strong="H7985"  
 éternelle|strong="H5957" qui|strong="H5972" ne|strong="H3809"  
 passera|strong="H5709" point|strong="H3809", et|strong="H3809"  
 son|strong="H7032" règne|strong="H4437" ne|strong="H3809"  
 sera|strong="H4437" point|strong="H3809" détruit|strong="H2255". <sup>15</sup>  
 Mon|strong="H5922" esprit|strong="H7308" à|strong="H5705"  
 moi|strong="H5085", Daniel|strong="H1841", fut|strong="H1841"  
 troublé|strong="H3735" au-dedans de|strong="H1841"  
 moi|strong="H5085", et|strong="H1841" les|strong="H1459"  
 visions|strong="H2376" de|strong="H1841" ma|strong="H5922"  
 tête|strong="H7217" m'effrayèrent. <sup>16</sup> Je|strong="H1836" m'approchai  
 de|strong="H4481" l'un des|strong="H4481" assistants,  
 et|strong="H6966" je|strong="H1836" lui|strong="H5922"  
 demandai|strong="H1156" la|strong="H3606" vérité|strong="H5922"  
 sur|strong="H5922" toutes|strong="H3606" ces|strong="H3606"  
 choses|strong="H1836". Et|strong="H6966" il|strong="H5922"  
 me|strong="H5922" parla et|strong="H6966" m'en  
 donna|strong="H3046" l'interprétation. <sup>17</sup> Ces|strong="H4430" quatre  
 grandes|strong="H7260" bêtes|strong="H2423" sont quatre  
 rois|strong="H4430" qui|strong="H5972" s'élèveront de|strong="H4481"  
 la|strong="H4481" terre. <sup>18</sup> Mais les|strong="H3606"  
 saints|strong="H6922" du|strong="H4437" Souverain  
 recevront|strong="H6902" le|strong="H5705" royaume|strong="H4437"  
 éternellement|strong="H5957", et|strong="H4437" jusqu'au siècle  
 des|strong="H4437" siècles. <sup>19</sup> Alors je|strong="H1934" voulus  
 savoir|strong="H3321" la|strong="H4481" vérité|strong="H5922"  
 touchant|strong="H7476" la|strong="H4481" quatrième|strong="H7244"  
 bête|strong="H2423", qui|strong="H5972" était|strong="H2423"  
 différente de|strong="H4481" toutes|strong="H3606" les|strong="H5922"  
 autres|strong="H7606" et|strong="H1855"  
 extraordinairement|strong="H3493" terrible|strong="H1763",  
 dont|strong="H1768" les|strong="H5922" dents|strong="H8128"  
 étaient|strong="H6966" de|strong="H4481" fer|strong="H6523"  
 et|strong="H1855" les|strong="H5922" ongles|strong="H2953" d'airain,  
 qui|strong="H5972" mangeait, brisait|strong="H1855" et|strong="H1855"  
 foulait|strong="H7512" aux|strong="H7512" pieds|strong="H7271"  
 ce|strong="H4481" qui|strong="H5972" restait|strong="H7606"; <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7229" touchant|strong="H7476" les|strong="H5922"  
 dix|strong="H6236" cornes|strong="H7162" qui|strong="H1797"  
 étaient|strong="H8532" sur|strong="H5922" sa|strong="H5922"  
 tête|strong="H7217", et|strong="H7229" touchant|strong="H7476" l'autre

corne|strong = "H7162" qui|strong = "H1797" était|strong = "H4430"  
 sortie|strong = "H5559" et|strong = "H7229" devant|strong = "H6925"  
 laquelle|strong = "H6925" trois|strong = "H8532" étaient|strong = "H8532"  
 tombées|strong = "H5308", cette|strong = "H1797" corne|strong = "H7162"  
 qui|strong = "H1797" avait|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4481"  
 yeux|strong = "H5870" et|strong = "H7229" une|strong = "H5705"  
 bouche|strong = "H6433" qui|strong = "H1797" proférait de|strong = "H4481"  
 grandes|strong = "H7260" choses|strong = "H1836", et|strong = "H7229"  
 qui|strong = "H1797" avait|strong = "H4430" une|strong = "H5705"  
 plus|strong = "H5922" grande|strong = "H7229" apparence|strong = "H2376"  
 que|strong = "H1768" les|strong = "H5922" autres|strong = "H2273". <sup>21</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H1934" regardais|strong = "H1934" comment  
 cette|strong = "H1797" corne|strong = "H7162" faisait|strong = "H1934"  
 la|strong = "H5648" guerre|strong = "H7129" aux|strong = "H5974"  
 saints|strong = "H6922", et|strong = "H5974" prévalait sur|strong = "H5922"  
 eux|strong = "H5974"; <sup>22</sup> Jusqu'à ce|strong = "H1836" que|strong = "H1768"  
 l'Ancien des|strong = "H4437" jours|strong = "H3118" vint,  
 et|strong = "H3118" que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H1768"  
 jugement|strong = "H1780" fut|strong = "H1655" donné|strong = "H3052"  
 aux|strong = "H1780" saints|strong = "H6922" du|strong = "H3118"  
 Souverain, et|strong = "H3118" que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H1768"  
 temps|strong = "H3118" arriva|strong = "H4291" où|strong = "H1768"  
 les|strong = "H3052" saints|strong = "H6922" entrèrent en|strong = "H5648"  
 possession|strong = "H2631" du|strong = "H3118" royaume|strong = "H4437".  
<sup>23</sup> Il|strong = "H4481" me|strong = "H5922" parla ainsi|strong = "H3652":  
 La|strong = "H3606" quatrième|strong = "H7244" bête|strong = "H2423"  
 est|strong = "H1934" un|strong = "H1934" quatrième|strong = "H7244"  
 royaume|strong = "H4437" qui|strong = "H4437" existera  
 sur|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H3606" terre, qui|strong = "H4437"  
 sera|strong = "H1934" différent|strong = "H8133" de|strong = "H4481"  
 tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" royaumes|strong = "H4437",  
 et|strong = "H1855" qui|strong = "H4437" dévorera toute|strong = "H3606"  
 la|strong = "H3606" terre, et|strong = "H1855" la|strong = "H3606"  
 foulera|strong = "H1759" et|strong = "H1855" la|strong = "H3606"  
 brisera|strong = "H1855". Les|strong = "H3606" dix|strong = "H6236"  
 cornes|strong = "H7162", ce|strong = "H4481" sont dix|strong = "H6236"  
 rois|strong = "H4430" qui|strong = "H4437" s'élèveront de|strong = "H4481"  
 ce|strong = "H4481" royaume|strong = "H4437"; <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "H4430"  
 un|strong = "H6966" autre|strong = "H1668" s'élèvera  
 après|strong = "H4481" eux|strong = "H5974", qui|strong = "H4437"  
 sera|strong = "H4437" différent|strong = "H8133" des|strong = "H4481"  
 premiers|strong = "H6933" et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H4481"  
 abaissera|strong = "H8214" trois|strong = "H8532" rois|strong = "H4430". <sup>25</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H5922" prononcera|strong = "H4449" des|strong = "H1882"  
 paroles|strong = "H4406" contre|strong = "H6655" le|strong = "H2166"  
 Souverain, il|strong = "H5922" opprimera|strong = "H1080"

les|strong = "H8133" saints|strong = "H6922" du|strong = "H4406" Souverain,  
 et|strong = "H6032" pensera à|strong = "H5705" changer|strong = "H8133"  
 les|strong = "H8133" temps|strong = "H5732" et|strong = "H6032"  
 la|strong = "H3052" loi|strong = "H1882"; et|strong = "H6032"  
 les|strong = "H8133" saints|strong = "H6922" seront|strong = "H1934"  
 livrés|strong = "H3052" en|strong = "H4406" sa|strong = "H5922"  
 main|strong = "H3028" pendant|strong = "H5705" un|strong = "H5705"  
 temps|strong = "H5732", des|strong = "H1882" temps|strong = "H5732"  
 et|strong = "H6032" la|strong = "H3052" moitié|strong = "H6387"  
 d'un|strong = "H6387" temps|strong = "H5732". <sup>26</sup> Puis  
 viendra|strong = "H3488" le|strong = "H5705" jugement|strong = "H1780",  
 et|strong = "H8046" on lui|strong = "H5922" ôtera|strong = "H5709"  
 sa|strong = "H5709" domination|strong = "H7985", pour|strong = "H5705"  
 la|strong = "H5705" détruire|strong = "H2255" et|strong = "H8046"  
 la|strong = "H5705" faire|strong = "H5648" périr|strong = "H6992" jusqu'à  
 la|strong = "H5705" fin|strong = "H5491". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3606"  
 le|strong = "H3606" règne|strong = "H4437", et|strong = "H3606"  
 la|strong = "H3606" domination|strong = "H7985" et|strong = "H3606"  
 la|strong = "H3606" grandeur|strong = "H7238" des|strong = "H4437"  
 royaumes|strong = "H4437" qui|strong = "H5972" sont sous|strong = "H8460"  
 tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" cieux|strong = "H8065",  
 seront|strong = "H1934" donnés|strong = "H3052" au|strong = "H3052"  
 peuple|strong = "H5972" des|strong = "H4437" saints|strong = "H6922"  
 du|strong = "H4437" Souverain. Son|strong = "H8460"  
 royaume|strong = "H4437" est|strong = "H2493" un|strong = "H4437"  
 royaume|strong = "H4437" éternel|strong = "H5957", et|strong = "H3606"  
 toutes|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" dominations  
 le|strong = "H3606" serviront|strong = "H6399" et|strong = "H3606"  
 lui|strong = "H5922" obéiront|strong = "H8086". <sup>28</sup> C'est  
 ici|strong = "H5705" la|strong = "H5922" fin|strong = "H5491"  
 de|strong = "H5922" cette|strong = "H1836" parole|strong = "H4406". Quant  
 à|strong = "H5705" moi|strong = "H6925", Daniel|strong = "H1841",  
 mes|strong = "H3809" pensées|strong = "H7476" me|strong = "H5922"  
 troublèrent fort|strong = "H8624", je|strong = "H1934"  
 changeai|strong = "H8133" de|strong = "H5922" couleur|strong = "H2122",  
 et|strong = "H1841" je|strong = "H1934" conservai|strong = "H5202"  
 ces|strong = "H5202" paroles|strong = "H4406" dans|strong = "H5922"  
 mon|strong = "H5922" cœur|strong = "H3821".

8La|strong = "H7200" troisième|strong = "H7969" année|strong = "H8141"  
 du|strong = "H8141" règne|strong = "H4438" du|strong = "H8141"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Belshatsar, moi|strong = "H6440",  
 Daniel|strong = "H1840", j'eus une|strong = "H7200"  
 vision|strong = "H2377", outre celle|strong = "H8141" que|strong = "H7200"  
 j'avais eue|strong = "H7200" auparavant|strong = "H8462". <sup>2</sup> J'eus

une|strong = "H7200" vision|strong = "H2377", et|strong = "H7200"  
 il|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H5060", comme|strong = "H7200"  
 je|strong = "H3117" regardais|strong = "H7200", que|strong = "H7200" j'étais  
 à|strong = "H7200" Suse|strong = "H7800", la|strong = "H7200"  
 capitale|strong = "H1002", dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 province|strong = "H4082" d'Élam, et|strong = "H7200"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" ma|strong = "H7200" vision|strong = "H2377",  
 je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H6440" trouvais près|strong = "H5921"  
 du|strong = "H4082" fleuve Ulaï. <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H6440"  
 levai|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 je|strong = "H6440" regardai|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H5927"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H7200" bélier se|strong = "H5869"  
 tenait|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" fleuve;  
 et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H2009" avait|strong = "H7200"  
 deux|strong = "H8145" cornes|strong = "H7161", et|strong = "H5927"  
 ces|strong = "H7200" deux|strong = "H8145" cornes|strong = "H7161"  
 étaient|strong = "H5975" hautes|strong = "H1364", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'une était|strong = "H5975" plus|strong = "H6440" haute|strong = "H1364"  
 que|strong = "H7200" l'autre, et|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H6440"  
 plus|strong = "H6440" haute|strong = "H1364" s'éleva la|strong = "H6440"  
 dernière|strong = "H7093". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440"  
 vis|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" bélier qui|strong = "H3027"  
 frappait|strong = "H5055" de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 cornes|strong = "H7161" vers|strong = "H6440" l'occident,  
 vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" nord|strong = "H6828"  
 et|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 midi|strong = "H5045"; et|strong = "H6440" aucune|strong = "H6213"  
 bête|strong = "H2416" ne|strong = "H3808" pouvait|strong = "H1961"  
 subsister|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3027" n'y avait|strong = "H6213"  
 personne|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3027" délivrât  
 de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H6213" puissance|strong = "H3027";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027" faisait|strong = "H6213"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 voulait|strong = "H7522", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3027"  
 devint|strong = "H1431" grand|strong = "H1431". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 comme|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H6440" regardais|strong = "H7200"  
 attentivement|strong = "H3824", voici|strong = "H2009",  
 un|strong = "H6440" bouc|strong = "H6842" venait|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H6440" l'occident, parcourant toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" sans|strong = "H5869"  
 toucher|strong = "H5060" le|strong = "H6440" sol; ce|strong = "H6440"  
 bouc|strong = "H6842" avait|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H5060"  
 corne|strong = "H7161" considérable|strong = "H1419"  
 entre|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3581" vint|strong = "H3318" jusqu'au|strong = "H3318" bélier

qui|strong = "H7161" avait|strong = "H1167" les|strong = "H6440"  
 deux|strong = "H7200" cornes|strong = "H7161", et|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H7200" j'avais vu|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H2534"  
 tenant|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" fleuve;  
 et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3581" courut|strong = "H7323"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" fureur|strong = "H2534" de|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H7200" force|strong = "H3581". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" vis|strong = "H6440"  
 atteindre|strong = "H5060" le|strong = "H6440" bélier; et|strong = "H6440",  
 s'irritant contre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H6440" heurta et|strong = "H6440" brisa|strong = "H7665"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" cornes|strong = "H7161";  
 et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" bélier n'avait|strong = "H5971"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6440" force|strong = "H3581"  
 de|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H6440" résister|strong = "H5975";  
 il|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6440" jeta|strong = "H7993"  
 à|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" foula|strong = "H7429" aux|strong = "H6440"  
 pieds|strong = "H7429", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3027" n'y  
 eut|strong = "H5975" personne|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H7161"  
 délivrât le|strong = "H6440" bélier de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H7200"  
 puissance|strong = "H3581". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H5927"  
 bouc|strong = "H6842" grandit|strong = "H1431" extrêmement;  
 mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H5704" il|strong = "H4428"  
 fut|strong = "H1121" puissant|strong = "H6105", sa|strong = "H8064"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" corne|strong = "H7161" se|strong = "H8064"  
 brisa|strong = "H7665", et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H5704"  
 sa|strong = "H8064" place|strong = "H8478", il|strong = "H4428"  
 en|strong = "H5927" surgit quatre considérables|strong = "H3966",  
 vers|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H7665" quatre vents|strong = "H7307"  
 des|strong = "H5927" cieux|strong = "H8064". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 de|strong = "H3318" l'une d'elles surgit une|strong = "H3318"  
 petite|strong = "H4704" corne|strong = "H7161" qui|strong = "H1992"  
 s'agrandit beaucoup|strong = "H3499" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H3318" midi|strong = "H5045", et|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" l'orient, et|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 le|strong = "H3318" pays de|strong = "H3318" gloire|strong = "H6643". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8064" elle|strong = "H1931" grandit|strong = "H1431"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" l'armée des|strong = "H6635"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H8064" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" tomber|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H5704"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H5307" partie|strong = "H7200"  
 de|strong = "H6635" l'armée des|strong = "H6635" étoiles|strong = "H3556",  
 et|strong = "H8064" les|strong = "H4480" foula|strong = "H7429"  
 aux|strong = "H5307" pieds|strong = "H7429". <sup>11</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931"



s'éleva même|strong = "H7307" jusqu'au|strong = "H1431"  
 chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" l'armée, lui|strong = "H8269"  
 enleva|strong = "H7311" le|strong = "H4480" sacrifice|strong = "H5927"  
 continué et|strong = "H1431" abattit la|strong = "H7311"  
 demeure|strong = "H4349" de|strong = "H8269" son|strong = "H7993"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H4720". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H6213" l'armée  
 fut|strong = "H6635" livrée|strong = "H5414" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" continué, à|strong = "H5414"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H5414" péché|strong = "H6588",  
 et|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" corne|strong = "H7161"  
 jeta|strong = "H7993" la|strong = "H6213" vérité par|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6213" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 agit|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H6213" prospéra|strong = "H6743". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8085" j'entendis parler|strong = "H1696" un|strong = "H5414"  
 saint|strong = "H6918", et|strong = "H8085" un|strong = "H5414"  
 autre|strong = "H8145" saint|strong = "H6918" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" celui|strong = "H6422" qui|strong = "H6635"  
 parlait|strong = "H1696": Jusqu'à|strong = "H8074" quand|strong = "H4970"  
 durera|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H8085" vision|strong = "H2377"  
 du|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" continué  
 et|strong = "H8085" du|strong = "H5414" péché|strong = "H6588"  
 qui|strong = "H6635" cause|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H8085"  
 désolation|strong = "H8074", qui|strong = "H6635" livre|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" et|strong = "H8085" l'armée  
 pour|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H5414" foulés|strong = "H4823"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" pieds|strong = "H4823"? <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1242"  
 il|strong = "H1242" me|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Jusqu'à|strong = "H1242" deux|strong = "H8147" mille  
 trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" soirs|strong = "H6153"  
 et|strong = "H1242" matins|strong = "H1242"; puis le|strong = "H6153"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" sera|strong = "H6944" purifié|strong = "H6663".  
<sup>15</sup> Pendant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 Daniel|strong = "H1840", je|strong = "H3117" regardais|strong = "H7200"  
 la|strong = "H7200" vision|strong = "H2377" et|strong = "H7200"  
 que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117" cherchais|strong = "H1245"  
 à|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H7200" comprendre|strong = "H3045",  
 voici|strong = "H2009", quelqu'un qui|strong = "H1397"  
 avait|strong = "H7200" l'apparence d'un|strong = "H4758"  
 homme|strong = "H1397" se|strong = "H7200" tint|strong = "H5975"  
 devant|strong = "H5048" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H8085"  
 j'entendis la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" d'un|strong = "H4758"  
 homme|strong = "H1397" au|strong = "H8085" milieu du|strong = "H7121"  
 fleuve Ulaï; il|strong = "H4428" cria|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H8085"  
 dit|strong = "H6963": Gabriel|strong = "H1403", explique-lui  
 la|strong = "H8085" vision|strong = "H4758". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H4428" vint|strong = "H1121" près|strong = "H5921"

du|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H4349" où|strong = "H6256"  
 je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H6440" tenais|strong = "H5975",  
 et|strong = "H1121", à|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" venue,  
 je|strong = "H6440" fus épouvanté|strong = "H1204" et|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H6440" tombai|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 ma|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Comprends|strong = "H3045", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'homme|strong = "H2470", car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440"  
 vision|strong = "H2377" est|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6256"  
 le|strong = "H6440" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H6440" fin|strong = "H7093". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 comme|strong = "H5973" il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H6440"  
 parlait|strong = "H1696", je|strong = "H6440" m'assoupis la|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H6440"  
 toucha|strong = "H5060" et|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H6440"  
 fit|strong = "H6213" tenir|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975"  
 à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H6440" place|strong = "H5975"  
 où|strong = "H3117" j'étais. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 vais|strong = "H3318" t'apprendre ce|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H3045"  
 arrivera|strong = "H5060" au|strong = "H1961" dernier  
 temps|strong = "H4150" de|strong = "H7093" la|strong = "H3045"  
 colère|strong = "H2195", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
 y|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3045" un|strong = "H3045"  
 temps|strong = "H4150" marqué|strong = "H4150" pour|strong = "H4150"  
 la|strong = "H3045" fin|strong = "H7093". <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H7200" béliet  
 que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 vu|strong = "H7200", qui|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 deux|strong = "H7200" cornes|strong = "H7161", ce|strong = "H7200"  
 sont|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7200" rois|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" Mèdes|strong = "H4074" et|strong = "H4428"  
 des|strong = "H4428" Perses|strong = "H6539"; <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H5869" bouc|strong = "H8163" velu|strong = "H8163", c'est  
 le|strong = "H5869" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Javan|strong = "H3120"; et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H5869"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" corne|strong = "H7161" entre|strong = "H5973"  
 ses|strong = "H4428" yeux|strong = "H5869", c'est le|strong = "H5869"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "H5975"  
 cette|strong = "H8085" corne|strong = "H7161" s'étant  
 brisée|strong = "H7665", les|strong = "H7665" quatre  
 cornes|strong = "H7161" qui|strong = "H1471" se|strong = "H1471"  
 sont|strong = "H1471" élevées|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5975"  
 sa|strong = "H1471" place|strong = "H5975" sont|strong = "H1471" quatre  
 rois|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H1471" s'élèveront de|strong = "H4438"

cette|strong = "H8085" nation|strong = "H1471", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" n'auront pas|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H1471"  
 force|strong = "H3581". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" fin|strong = "H8552" de|strong = "H4428"  
 leur|strong = "H5975" règne|strong = "H4438", quand|strong = "H6256"  
 les|strong = "H6440" pécheurs|strong = "H6586" auront|strong = "H1121"  
 comblé|strong = "H7227" la|strong = "H6440" mesure, il|strong = "H4428"  
 s'élèvera un|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H5975"  
 visage|strong = "H6440" audacieux et|strong = "H4428"  
 entendu|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H6440" l'artifice. <sup>24</sup>  
 Sa|strong = "H6213" puissance|strong = "H3581" s'accroîtra,  
 mais|strong = "H3588" non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 par|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" propre|strong = "H7121"  
 force|strong = "H3581". Il|strong = "H5971" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" ravages|strong = "H7843" extraordinaires;  
 il|strong = "H5971" réussira|strong = "H6743" dans|strong = "H6743"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" entreprises|strong = "H6213", il|strong = "H5971"  
 détruira|strong = "H7843" les|strong = "H6213" puissants|strong = "H6099"  
 et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 des|strong = "H6213" saints|strong = "H6918". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 par|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" habileté, il|strong = "H3027"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" réussir|strong = "H6743" la|strong = "H3027"  
 fraude|strong = "H4820" dans|strong = "H6743" sa|strong = "H7843"  
 main|strong = "H3027". Il|strong = "H3027" s'enorgueillira  
 dans|strong = "H6743" son|strong = "H3027" cœur|strong = "H3824",  
 et|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H5975" l'improvisiste il|strong = "H3027"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H7843" beaucoup|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H8269" gens|strong = "H7227"; il|strong = "H3027" s'élèvera  
 contre|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" Prince|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H3027" princes|strong = "H8269"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H7227" brisé|strong = "H7665"  
 sans|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H3027" secours|strong = "H5337"  
 d'aucune main|strong = "H3027". <sup>26</sup> La|strong = "H3117"  
 vision|strong = "H2377" des|strong = "H3117" soirs|strong = "H6153"  
 et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" matins|strong = "H1242",  
 qui|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3117" été|strong = "H1961"  
 dite|strong = "H1696", est|strong = "H3117" véritable. Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", scelle la|strong = "H3117" vision|strong = "H2377",  
 car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3117"  
 rapporte|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" éloigné|strong = "H5927". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H6965"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", Daniel|strong = "H1840", je|strong = "H3117"  
 tombai|strong = "H5307" en|strong = "H3117" défaillance|strong = "H3318"  
 et|strong = "H6965" fus malade|strong = "H2470" pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 quelques|strong = "H5975" jours|strong = "H3117"; puis je|strong = "H3117"  
 me|strong = "H4428" levai|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965"

fis|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" affaires|strong = "H4399"  
 du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". J'étais étonné|strong = "H8074"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" vision|strong = "H4758",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H6213" comprit|strong = "H3045".

9La|strong = "H5921" première|strong = "H8462" année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Darius|strong = "H1867", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Assuérus, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" race|strong = "H2233"  
 des|strong = "H1121" Mèdes|strong = "H4074", qui|strong = "H1121"  
 avait|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H4603" établi|strong = "H4427"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" le|strong = "H1121" royaume|strong = "H4438"  
 des|strong = "H1121" Caldéens; <sup>2</sup> La|strong = "H4390"  
 première|strong = "H8462" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1697"  
 son|strong = "H4390" règne|strong = "H4427", moi|strong = "H6440",  
 Daniel|strong = "H1840", je|strong = "H8141" compris|strong = "H5674"  
 par|strong = "H4557" les|strong = "H3068" livres|strong = "H5612",  
 que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3068" nombre|strong = "H4557"  
 des|strong = "H3068" années|strong = "H8141" dont|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avait|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1697"  
 au|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030" Jérémie|strong = "H3414",  
 pour|strong = "H3389" finir|strong = "H7673" les|strong = "H3068"  
 désolations de|strong = "H1697" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 était|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1697" soixante|strong = "H7657"  
 et|strong = "H3068" dix|strong = "H7657" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>3</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H6440" tournai|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 face|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 présenter|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H5414" requêtes  
 et|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H5414" supplications|strong = "H8469",  
 avec|strong = "H6440" jeûne|strong = "H6685", et|strong = "H6440"  
 en|strong = "H5414" prenant|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H6440"  
 sac|strong = "H8242" et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" cendre. <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H3117" priai|strong = "H6419"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" mon|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" fis|strong = "H6213"  
 ma|strong = "H8104" confession|strong = "H3034", et|strong = "H1419"  
 je|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1696": Ah! Seigneur,  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"  
 redoutable|strong = "H3372", qui|strong = "H3068" gardes|strong = "H8104"  
 l'alliance et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H8104"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" t'aiment et|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 observent|strong = "H8104" tes|strong = "H8104"  
 commandements|strong = "H4687"! <sup>5</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068" avons

péché|strong="H2398", nous|strong="H3068" avons  
 commis|strong="H2398" l'iniquité, nous|strong="H3068" avons  
 agi|strong="H5753" méchamment|strong="H7451", nous|strong="H3068"  
 avons été|strong="H4603" rebelles|strong="H4775" et|strong="H4941"  
 nous|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" sommes|strong="H3117"  
 détournés|strong="H5493" de|strong="H5493" tes|strong="H5493"  
 commandements|strong="H4687" et|strong="H4941" de|strong="H5493"  
 tes|strong="H5493" ordonnances|strong="H4941". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H4428"  
 nous|strong="H8034" n'avons pas|strong="H3808"  
 écouté|strong="H8085" tes|strong="H8085" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
 les|strong="H8085" prophètes|strong="H5030", qui|strong="H5971"  
 ont|strong="H5650" parlé|strong="H1696" en|strong="H5971"  
 ton|strong="H8085" nom|strong="H8034" à|strong="H1696"  
 nos|strong="H5650" rois|strong="H4428", à|strong="H1696"  
 nos|strong="H5650" chefs|strong="H8269", à|strong="H1696"  
 nos|strong="H5650" pères et|strong="H4428" à|strong="H1696"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H8085" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 du|strong="H5971" pays. <sup>7</sup> A|strong="H3427" toi|strong="H6440",  
 Seigneur, est|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6440" justice|strong="H6666"  
 et|strong="H3063" à|strong="H3427" nous|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" confusion|strong="H1322" de|strong="H3117"  
 face|strong="H6440", comme|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H6440"  
 est|strong="H3117" aujourd'hui aux|strong="H6440"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H3117" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 aux|strong="H6440" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3117"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389" et|strong="H3063" à|strong="H3427"  
 tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478", à|strong="H3427"  
 ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3478" sont|strong="H3478"  
 près|strong="H7138" et|strong="H3063" à|strong="H3427"  
 ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3478" sont|strong="H3478"  
 loin|strong="H7350", dans|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6440" pays où|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3478"  
 les|strong="H6440" as|strong="H6440" chassés|strong="H5080",  
 à|strong="H3427" cause|strong="H6440" des|strong="H3117"  
 iniquités|strong="H5771" qu'ils|strong="H3117" ont|strong="H3478"  
 commises|strong="H4603" contre|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440".  
<sup>8</sup> Seigneur, à|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6440"  
 confusion|strong="H1322" de|strong="H4428" face|strong="H6440",  
 à|strong="H3068" nos|strong="H6440" rois|strong="H4428",  
 à|strong="H3068" nos|strong="H6440" chefs|strong="H8269"  
 et|strong="H4428" à|strong="H3068" nos|strong="H6440" pères, parce  
 que|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H3068" avons péché|strong="H2398"  
 contre|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong="H6213"  
 compassions|strong="H7356" et|strong="H7356" les|strong="H6213"  
 pardons sont|strong="H7356" au|strong="H5414" Seigneur  
 notre|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068", car|strong="H3588"

nous|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" sommes|strong="H3117" rebellés|strong="H4775" contre|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H3068". <sup>10</sup>  
 Nous|strong="H3068" n'avons point|strong="H3808"  
 écouté|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" notre|strong="H8085"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H5414" marcher|strong="H3212"  
 suivant|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H5414" lois|strong="H8451",  
 qu'il|strong="H5030" avait|strong="H3068" mises|strong="H5414"  
 devant|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H3068" par|strong="H3027"  
 le|strong="H6440" moyen de|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H5414"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" les|strong="H6440"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030". <sup>11</sup> Tout|strong="H3605"  
 Israël|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3478" transgressé|strong="H5674"  
 ta|strong="H8085" loi|strong="H8451" et|strong="H4872"  
 s'est|strong="H3478" détourné|strong="H5493" pour|strong="H8085"  
 ne|strong="H3478" point|strong="H8085" écouter|strong="H8085"  
 ta|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963". Et|strong="H4872"  
 la|strong="H8085" malédiction et|strong="H4872" les|strong="H8085"  
 serments|strong="H7621", qui|strong="H3478" sont|strong="H5650"  
 écrits|strong="H3789" dans|strong="H6963" la|strong="H8085"  
 loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H5650" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 serviteur|strong="H5650" de|strong="H5650" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 ont|strong="H3478" fondu sur|strong="H5921" nous|strong="H3068",  
 parce que|strong="H8085" nous|strong="H3068" avons  
 péché|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H8085" lui|strong="H4872". <sup>12</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3389" a|strong="H1696" accompli|strong="H6965"  
 les|strong="H6213" paroles|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H1697"  
 avait|strong="H6213" prononcées|strong="H1696"  
 contre|strong="H1696" nous|strong="H6213" et|strong="H1419"  
 contre|strong="H1696" les|strong="H6213" chefs|strong="H8199"  
 qui|strong="H1697" nous|strong="H6213" ont|strong="H5869"  
 gouvernés|strong="H8199"; il|strong="H3389" a|strong="H1696"  
 fait|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H3212" sur|strong="H5921"  
 nous|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" grand|strong="H1419"  
 mal|strong="H7451", tel qu'il|strong="H1697" n'en est|strong="H7451"  
 point|strong="H3808" arrivé|strong="H6213" sous|strong="H8478"  
 les|strong="H6213" cieus|strong="H8064", de|strong="H1697"  
 semblable|strong="H3808" à|strong="H1696" celui|strong="H1419"  
 qui|strong="H1697" est|strong="H7451" arrivé|strong="H6213"  
 à|strong="H1696" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>13</sup> Selon|strong="H5921"  
 ce|strong="H3789" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 écrit|strong="H3789" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
 loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H6440" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3789" mal|strong="H7451"  
 est|strong="H3068" venu|strong="H3318" sur|strong="H6440"  
 nous|strong="H3068"; et|strong="H4872" nous|strong="H3068" n'avons



pas|strong = "H3808" supplié|strong = "H5307" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 notre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H6440"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" détourner|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H6440"  
 nos|strong = "H6440" iniquités|strong = "H5771" et|strong = "H4872"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" rendre|strong = "H3318" attentifs|strong = "H7919"  
 à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H7725" vérité|strong = "H6666". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 veillé|strong = "H8245" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213"  
 mal|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 juste|strong = "H6662" dans|strong = "H6963" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H6213" œuvres|strong = "H4639" qu'il|strong = "H6662"  
 a|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" n'avons point|strong = "H3808"  
 écouté|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" maintenant|strong = "H3117", Seigneur  
 notre|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H5971"  
 as|strong = "H6440" tiré|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H3117"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H3117" pays d'Égypte  
 par|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"  
 puissante|strong = "H2389", et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H5971" t'es  
 acquis|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034" tel  
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H8034" aujourd'hui,  
 nous|strong = "H8034" avons péché|strong = "H2398", nous|strong = "H8034"  
 avons agi|strong = "H6213" méchamment|strong = "H7451"! <sup>16</sup> Seigneur,  
 que|strong = "H3588" selon|strong = "H3027" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 tes|strong = "H7725" justices, ta|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H2534"  
 et|strong = "H7725" ton|strong = "H7725" indignation se|strong = "H5971"  
 détournent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H5892" ta|strong = "H7725"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 de|strong = "H5892" ta|strong = "H7725" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944"; car|strong = "H3588", à|strong = "H7725"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" nos|strong = "H7725"  
 péchés|strong = "H2399" et|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H5892" iniquités|strong = "H5771"  
 de|strong = "H5892" nos|strong = "H7725" pères, Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 et|strong = "H7725" ton|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 sont|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H7725" opprobre|strong = "H2781"  
 à|strong = "H7725" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H5771" entourent|strong = "H5439".  
<sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 écoute|strong = "H8085", ô notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"!  
 la|strong = "H8085" requête de|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440"

supplications|strong = "H8469"; et|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6440"  
 l'amour du|strong = "H6440" Seigneur, fais|strong = "H6440" luire  
 ta|strong = "H8085" face|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720" désolé|strong = "H8074".  
<sup>18</sup> Mon|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! prête|strong = "H5186"  
 l'oreille, et|strong = "H6440" écoute|strong = "H8085";  
 ouvre|strong = "H6491" les|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 et|strong = "H6440" regarde|strong = "H7200" nos|strong = "H6440"  
 désolations, et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" laquelle ton|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 est|strong = "H8034" invoqué|strong = "H7121"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892"  
 nos|strong = "H6440" justes que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H6440"  
 présentons|strong = "H5307" nos|strong = "H6440"  
 supplications|strong = "H8469" devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 face|strong = "H6440", mais|strong = "H3588" à|strong = "H6440"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" tes|strong = "H7200"  
 grandes|strong = "H7227" compassions|strong = "H7356". <sup>19</sup> Seigneur!  
 exauce|strong = "H8085". Seigneur! pardonne|strong = "H5545". Seigneur!  
 sois|strong = "H1961" attentif|strong = "H7181" et|strong = "H8085"  
 agis|strong = "H6213", à|strong = "H6213" cause|strong = "H4616"  
 de|strong = "H5892" toi-même; ô mon|strong = "H7121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! ne|strong = "H5971" tarde point|strong = "H8085",  
 car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 est|strong = "H8034" invoqué|strong = "H7121" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 ta|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H8085"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H6440" parlais|strong = "H1696"  
 encore|strong = "H5750", je|strong = "H6440" priais|strong = "H6419",  
 je|strong = "H6440" confessais|strong = "H3034" mon|strong = "H6440"  
 péché|strong = "H2403" et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6440"  
 péché|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H2022" mon|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H6440"  
 présentais|strong = "H5307" ma|strong = "H6440"  
 supplication|strong = "H8467" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 mon|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" sainte|strong = "H6944" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" mon|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H6153" parlais|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" ma|strong = "H7200" prière|strong = "H8605",  
 quand|strong = "H6256" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H1121",  
 Gabriel|strong = "H1403", que|strong = "H7200" j'avais vu|strong = "H7200"  
 en|strong = "H1696" vision|strong = "H2377" auparavant|strong = "H8462",  
 vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 d'un|strong = "H4503" vol|strong = "H3286" rapide|strong = "H3288",

vers|strong="H6256" le|strong="H7200" temps|strong="H6256"  
 de|strong="H6256" l'oblation du|strong="H1696" soir|strong="H6153".  
<sup>22</sup> Et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H4428" m'instruisit, me|strong="H3068"  
 parla|strong="H1696" et|strong="H3318" me|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Maintenant|strong="H6258" je|strong="H3117"  
 suis|strong="H1961" venu|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H3318"  
 te|strong="H3068" rendre|strong="H3318" sage|strong="H7919"  
 et|strong="H3318" intelligent|strong="H7919". <sup>23</sup>  
 Daniel|strong="H1840"! lorsque|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"  
 commençais à|strong="H5046" prier|strong="H8469", la|strong="H3318"  
 parole|strong="H1697" est|strong="H1697" sortie|strong="H3318"  
 et|strong="H3318" je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961"  
 venu|strong="H3318" te|strong="H3068" l'annoncer, parce  
 que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3588" es|strong="H3427"  
 un|strong="H3318" bien-aimé; fais|strong="H6213" donc|strong="H3772"  
 attention|strong="H7181" à|strong="H5046" la|strong="H3318"  
 parole|strong="H1697", et|strong="H3318" comprends|strong="H3045"  
 la|strong="H3318" vision|strong="H4758". <sup>24</sup> Soixante-dix  
 semaines|strong="H7620" sont|strong="H5892" déterminées  
 sur|strong="H5921" ton|strong="H5769" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 et|strong="H5971" sur|strong="H5921" ta|strong="H5769"  
 ville|strong="H5892" sainte|strong="H6944", pour|strong="H4886"  
 enfermer|strong="H3607" la|strong="H5921" rébellion|strong="H6588",  
 pour|strong="H4886" sceller|strong="H2856" les|strong="H5892"  
 péchés|strong="H2403", pour|strong="H4886" expier|strong="H3722"  
 l'iniquité, pour|strong="H4886" amener la|strong="H5921"  
 justice|strong="H6664" éternelle|strong="H5769", pour|strong="H4886"  
 sceller|strong="H2856" la|strong="H5921" vision|strong="H2377"  
 et|strong="H5971" le|strong="H5971" prophète|strong="H5030",  
 et|strong="H5971" pour|strong="H4886" oindre|strong="H4886"  
 le|strong="H5971" Saint|strong="H6944" des|strong="H5892"  
 saints|strong="H6944". <sup>25</sup> Sache-le donc|strong="H3772"  
 et|strong="H7725" comprends|strong="H3045": depuis|strong="H4480"  
 l'émission de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H1129" parole|strong="H1697"  
 ordonnant de|strong="H1697" retourner|strong="H7725"  
 et|strong="H7725" de|strong="H1697" rebâtir|strong="H1129"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", jusqu'au|strong="H1697" Christ,  
 le|strong="H3045" Conducteur|strong="H5057", il|strong="H3389"  
 y|strong="H8033" a|strong="H5704" sept|strong="H7651"  
 semaines|strong="H7620" et|strong="H7725" soixante-deux  
 semaines|strong="H7620": les|strong="H7725" places|strong="H7339"  
 et|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" fossés|strong="H2742"  
 seront|strong="H2742" rétablis|strong="H7725", mais|strong="H3588"  
 en|strong="H7725" un|strong="H1129" temps|strong="H6256"  
 fâcheux|strong="H6695". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="H5971" après|strong="H7093"  
 les|strong="H3772" soixante-deux semaines|strong="H7620",

le|strong = "H5971" Christ sera|strong = "H5892"  
 retranché|strong = "H3772", et|strong = "H5971" non|strong = "H5892"  
 pour|strong = "H5704" lui|strong = "H5971". Et|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'un|strong = "H5971"  
 conducteur|strong = "H5057" qui|strong = "H5971" viendra,  
 détruira|strong = "H7843" la|strong = "H7843" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944",  
 et|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H2782" fin|strong = "H7093"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" dans|strong = "H5704" ce|strong = "H7843"  
 débordement; les|strong = "H3772" désolations sont|strong = "H5892"  
 déterminées jusqu'au|strong = "H5892" terme|strong = "H7093"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7843" guerre|strong = "H4421". <sup>27</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H2677" confirmera l'alliance avec|strong = "H1285"  
 plusieurs|strong = "H7227" pendant|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H5921"  
 semaine|strong = "H7620"; et|strong = "H8074" à|strong = "H5704"  
 la|strong = "H5921" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H7227"  
 la|strong = "H5921" semaine|strong = "H7620", il|strong = "H2677"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" cesser|strong = "H7673" le|strong = "H7673"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" et|strong = "H8074" l'oblation;  
 et|strong = "H8074" sur|strong = "H5921" l'aile des|strong = "H7227"  
 abominations|strong = "H8251" viendra le|strong = "H7673" désolateur,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8074" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H5704"  
 la|strong = "H5921" ruine|strong = "H8074" qui|strong = "H7227"  
 a|strong = "H5704" été|strong = "H4603" déterminée fonde|strong = "H5413"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7673" désolé|strong = "H8074".

10La|strong = "H7121" troisième|strong = "H7969"  
 année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H4428" Cyrus|strong = "H3566",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Perse|strong = "H6539",  
 une|strong = "H7121" parole|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H4428"  
 révélée|strong = "H1540" à|strong = "H8141" Daniel|strong = "H1840",  
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" nommait|strong = "H8034" Beltshatsar;  
 et|strong = "H1419" cette|strong = "H7121" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 est|strong = "H8034" véritable et|strong = "H1419"  
 annonce|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H7121" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 combat|strong = "H3898". Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H4428"  
 comprit|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H7121" parole|strong = "H1697",  
 et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H4428" eut|strong = "H4428" l'intelligence  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7121" vision|strong = "H4758". <sup>2</sup>  
 En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1992" temps-là, moi|strong = "H6440"  
 Daniel|strong = "H1840", je|strong = "H3117" fus dans|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" deuil pendant|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 semaines|strong = "H7620". <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 mangeai point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117" mets|strong = "H3899"  
 délicats; il|strong = "H3117" n'entra dans|strong = "H3117"

ma|strong="H4390" bouche|strong="H6310" ni|strong="H3117"  
 viande|strong="H1320", ni|strong="H3117" vin|strong="H3196",  
 et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" m'oignis  
 point|strong="H3808" jusqu'à|strong="H5060" ce|strong="H4390"  
 que|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969"  
 semaines|strong="H7620" fussent|strong="H7620"  
 accomplies|strong="H4390". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H1419" le|strong="H3027"  
 vingt-quatrième jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117"  
 premier|strong="H7223" mois|strong="H2320", j'étais  
 sur|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3027" bord|strong="H3027"  
 du|strong="H3117" grand|strong="H1419" fleuve|strong="H5104"  
 qui|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3117" l'Hiddékel. <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7200" je|strong="H3117" levai|strong="H5375"  
 les|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869" et|strong="H7200"  
 je|strong="H3117" regardai|strong="H7200"; et|strong="H7200"  
 voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H3117" vis|strong="H7200"  
 un|strong="H7200" homme|strong="H1121" vêtu|strong="H3847"  
 de|strong="H3847" lin, et|strong="H7200" dont|strong="H6440"  
 les|strong="H5375" reins|strong="H4975" étaient|strong="H5375"  
 ceints|strong="H2296" d'une|strong="H5869" ceinture|strong="H4975"  
 d'or fin|strong="H3800" d'Uphaz. <sup>6</sup> Son|strong="H6963"  
 corps|strong="H1472" était|strong="H4758" comme|strong="H4758"  
 de|strong="H1697" chrysolithe|strong="H8658", son|strong="H6963"  
 visage|strong="H6440" brillait|strong="H5869" comme|strong="H4758"  
 un|strong="H6440" éclair|strong="H1300", ses|strong="H6440"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" comme|strong="H4758" des|strong="H6440"  
 lampes allumées, ses|strong="H6440" bras|strong="H2220"  
 et|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6440" pieds|strong="H4772"  
 paraissaient comme|strong="H4758" de|strong="H1697" l'airain  
 poli|strong="H7044", et|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 bruit|strong="H6963" de|strong="H1697" ses|strong="H6440"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" était|strong="H4758" comme|strong="H4758"  
 le|strong="H6440" bruit|strong="H6963" d'une|strong="H6963"  
 multitude|strong="H1995". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H1419" moi|strong="H6440",  
 Daniel|strong="H1840", je|strong="H3117" vis|strong="H7200"  
 seul|strong="H7604" la|strong="H7200" vision|strong="H4759",  
 et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H7200" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975" avec|strong="H7200"  
 moi|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7200"  
 virent|strong="H7200" point|strong="H3808"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 une|strong="H7200" grande|strong="H1419" frayeur|strong="H2731"  
 tomba|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H5921" eux|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H1961" s'enfuirent pour|strong="H5921"  
 se|strong="H7200" cacher|strong="H2244". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong="H3117"  
 restai|strong="H5975" seul|strong="H7604", et|strong="H1419"  
 je|strong="H3117" vis|strong="H7200" cette|strong="H7200"

grande|strong = "H1419" vision|strong = "H4759", et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H2063" ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H3581"  
 resta|strong = "H7604" plus|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H7200"  
 force|strong = "H3581". Mon|strong = "H7200" visage|strong = "H1935"  
 changea|strong = "H2015" de|strong = "H7200" couleur|strong = "H2015"  
 et|strong = "H1419" fut|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H7200" défait,  
 et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" conservai  
 aucune|strong = "H7200" force|strong = "H3581". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 j'entendis la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1697"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H6440"  
 quand|strong = "H5921" je|strong = "H6963" l'eus  
 entendue|strong = "H8085", je|strong = "H6963" tombai|strong = "H5307"  
 assoupi et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" face|strong = "H6440"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3027"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", une|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"  
 me|strong = "H3027" toucha|strong = "H5060" et|strong = "H3027"  
 me|strong = "H3027" fit|strong = "H7971" mettre|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H3027" genoux|strong = "H1290"  
 et|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027"  
 paumes|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H3027"  
 mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>11</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H2088"  
 me|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696": Daniel|strong = "H1840",  
 homme|strong = "H1121" bien-aimé, fais|strong = "H7971"  
 attention|strong = "H3820" aux|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H7971"  
 dis|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H7971" tiens-toi debout|strong = "H5975"  
 à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H7971" place|strong = "H5975"  
 où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H6258" es, car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 envoyé|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H6440".  
 Et|strong = "H7971" quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2088" m'eut  
 dit|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697",  
 je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H6440" tins|strong = "H5975"  
 debout|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H1696" tremblant|strong = "H7460".  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H6440"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Ne|strong = "H3820" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H8085", Daniel|strong = "H1840"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 dès|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440"  
 pris|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820"  
 de|strong = "H3117" comprendre|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" t'humilier devant|strong = "H6440"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H1697", tes|strong = "H5414"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" ont|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961"  
 exaucées, et|strong = "H3117" c'est à|strong = "H5414"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H5414"



paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H6440" venu|strong = "H3318". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3117" chef|strong = "H8269" du|strong = "H3117"  
 royaume|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H4428" Perse|strong = "H6539"  
 m'a|strong = "H6539" résisté|strong = "H5975" vingt|strong = "H6242"  
 et|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117";  
 et|strong = "H3117" voici|strong = "H2009", Micaël|strong = "H4317", l'un  
 des|strong = "H8269" principaux|strong = "H7223" chefs|strong = "H8269",  
 est|strong = "H3117" venu|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5975"  
 mon|strong = "H4428" aide|strong = "H5826", et|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" demeuré|strong = "H5975"  
 là|strong = "H3117" auprès|strong = "H5975" des|strong = "H8269"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Perse|strong = "H6539". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" viens maintenant|strong = "H3117"  
 pour|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971" faire|strong = "H5414"  
 entendre|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 doit|strong = "H5869" arriver|strong = "H7136" à|strong = "H3117"  
 ton|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3117" derniers jours|strong = "H3117"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H3117" vision|strong = "H2377" s'étend  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" ces|strong = "H3117" jours-là. <sup>15</sup>  
 Pendant|strong = "H5650" qu'il|strong = "H1697" m'adressait  
 ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H6440"  
 tenais|strong = "H5975" mon|strong = "H5414" visage|strong = "H6440"  
 contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"  
 je|strong = "H6440" restais|strong = "H7604" muet. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", quelqu'un qui|strong = "H1121"  
 ressemblait|strong = "H4758" aux|strong = "H1696" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme toucha|strong = "H5060"  
 mes|strong = "H6605" lèvres|strong = "H8193". Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 j'ouvris la|strong = "H6605" bouche|strong = "H6310", je|strong = "H3117"  
 parlai|strong = "H1696" et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3117"  
 dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" celui|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" tenait|strong = "H5975"  
 devant|strong = "H5048" moi|strong = "H6440": Mon|strong = "H1696"  
 seigneur, par|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H6605" vision|strong = "H4759"  
 l'angoisse m'a|strong = "H4759" saisi|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H1121"  
 je|strong = "H3117" n'ai conservé|strong = "H5414" aucune|strong = "H3808"  
 force|strong = "H3581". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H5975" comment|strong = "H1963"  
 le|strong = "H1696" serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"  
 mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur pourrait-il parler|strong = "H1696"  
 avec|strong = "H1696" mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur?  
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" il|strong = "H2088" n'y a|strong = "H1696"  
 plus|strong = "H3201" en|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 aucune|strong = "H3808" force|strong = "H3581", et|strong = "H5975"  
 il|strong = "H2088" ne|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H3201"

reste|strong = "H7604" plus|strong = "H3201" de|strong = "H5650"  
 souffle|strong = "H5397"! <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H4758"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H1121" l'apparence  
 d'un|strong = "H4758" homme|strong = "H1121" me|strong = "H6440"  
 toucha|strong = "H5060" de|strong = "H3254" nouveau|strong = "H3254"  
 et|strong = "H4758" me|strong = "H6440" fortifia|strong = "H2388". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7965" il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H6440"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H7965" crains|strong = "H3372"  
 point|strong = "H3372", homme|strong = "H1121" bien-aimé;  
 que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1696" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 soit|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H1696" toi|strong = "H6440"!  
 Prends|strong = "H5375" courage|strong = "H2388", prends|strong = "H5375"  
 courage|strong = "H2388"! Et|strong = "H7965", comme|strong = "H5973"  
 il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H6440" parlait|strong = "H1696",  
 je|strong = "H3588" repris courage|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H7965"  
 je|strong = "H3588" dis|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3588"  
 mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur parle|strong = "H1696", car|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" m'as fortifié|strong = "H2388". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3318"  
 il|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H8269" dit|strong = "H1696": Sais-tu  
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 venu|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440"?  
 Et|strong = "H3318" maintenant|strong = "H6258" je|strong = "H7725" m'en  
 retourne|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 combattre|strong = "H3898" le|strong = "H3045" chef|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H8269" Perse|strong = "H6539"; et|strong = "H3318"  
 quand|strong = "H4100" je|strong = "H7725" serai|strong = "H3045"  
 parti|strong = "H3318", voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H3045"  
 chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" Javan|strong = "H3120"  
 viendra|strong = "H7136". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 t'annoncerai ce|strong = "H5046" qui|strong = "H8269" est|strong = "H8034"  
 écrit|strong = "H3791" dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H2388"  
 livre|strong = "H3791" de|strong = "H8269" vérité. Et|strong = "H5921"  
 il|strong = "H4428" n'y a|strong = "H5046" personne|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H8269" me|strong = "H8269" soutienne  
 contre|strong = "H5973" ceux-là, sinon|strong = "H3808"  
 Micaël|strong = "H4317", votre|strong = "H7725" chef|strong = "H8269".

<sup>11</sup>Et|strong = "H8141" moi|strong = "H6440", dans|strong = "H2388"  
 la|strong = "H2388" première|strong = "H7223" année|strong = "H8141"  
 de|strong = "H8141" Darius|strong = "H1867" le|strong = "H2388"  
 Mède|strong = "H4075", je|strong = "H8141" me|strong = "H6440"  
 tenais|strong = "H5975" auprès|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H8141"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H5975" l'aider et|strong = "H8141"  
 le|strong = "H2388" fortifier. <sup>2</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 je|strong = "H3117" t'annoncerai la|strong = "H5046" vérité:

Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5892"  
 aura|strong = "H5975" encore|strong = "H5750" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H4428" Perse|strong = "H6539"; puis  
 le|strong = "H5046" quatrième|strong = "H7243" possédera  
 de|strong = "H4428" plus|strong = "H5750" grandes|strong = "H1419"  
 richesses|strong = "H6239" que|strong = "H5046" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5975" autres|strong = "H8147"; et|strong = "H1419"  
 quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H4428" sera|strong = "H4428"  
 devenu|strong = "H1961" fort|strong = "H1419" par|strong = "H5975"  
 ses|strong = "H5046" richesses|strong = "H6239", il|strong = "H4428"  
 soulèvera|strong = "H5782" tout|strong = "H3605" contre|strong = "H5782"  
 le|strong = "H5046" royaume|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Javan|strong = "H3120". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
 s'élèvera un|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 vaillant|strong = "H1368", qui|strong = "H4428" dominera|strong = "H4910"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H7227"  
 puissance|strong = "H4474", et|strong = "H4428" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H7522" voudra|strong = "H7522". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H8064" dès|strong = "H7307" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H8064" sera|strong = "H8064" élevé|strong = "H5975",  
 son|strong = "H7665" royaume|strong = "H4438" se|strong = "H8064"  
 brisera|strong = "H7665" et|strong = "H8064" sera|strong = "H8064"  
 divisé|strong = "H2673" vers|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H7665" quatre  
 vents|strong = "H7307" des|strong = "H7307" cieux|strong = "H8064",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4438" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 passera|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5975"  
 sa|strong = "H5975" postérité, et|strong = "H8064" n'aura  
 pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5975" même|strong = "H7307"  
 puissance|strong = "H4910" qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H5975"  
 exercée; car|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H7665"  
 royaume|strong = "H4438" sera|strong = "H8064" déchiré|strong = "H7665"  
 et|strong = "H8064" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5975"  
 d'autres|strong = "H7227" qu'à|strong = "H3824" ceux-là. <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H2388" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 du|strong = "H4428" midi|strong = "H5045" deviendra|strong = "H5045"  
 fort|strong = "H2388", mais|strong = "H3588" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H5921" chefs|strong = "H8269"  
 deviendra|strong = "H5045" plus|strong = "H7227" fort|strong = "H2388"  
 que|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"  
 dominera|strong = "H4910", et|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H4428"  
 domination|strong = "H4475" sera|strong = "H4428" une|strong = "H2388"  
 grande|strong = "H7227" domination|strong = "H4475". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H5414" bout|strong = "H7093"  
 de|strong = "H4428" quelques|strong = "H5975" années|strong = "H8141"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" s'allieront, et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428"

du|strong = "H8141" midi|strong = "H5045" viendra|strong = "H5927"  
 vers|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 du|strong = "H8141" nord|strong = "H6828" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 rétablir|strong = "H6213" l'accord. Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3205" conservera|strong = "H2388"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" force|strong = "H3581"  
 du|strong = "H8141" bras|strong = "H2220", et|strong = "H4428"  
 son|strong = "H5414" bras|strong = "H2220" ne|strong = "H3205"  
 subsistera|strong = "H3117" point|strong = "H3808"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H6213" livrée|strong = "H5414",  
 elle|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H4428" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H4428" l'auront amenée, avec|strong = "H6213"  
 son|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H4428"  
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H4428" l'aura soutenue  
 dans|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H6213" temps-là. <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H6213" rejeton|strong = "H5342"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H6213" racines|strong = "H8328" s'élèvera  
 pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" remplacer|strong = "H7760".  
 Il|strong = "H4428" viendra|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H6213" l'armée,  
 il|strong = "H4428" entrera dans|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H6213"  
 forteresses|strong = "H4581" du|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 du|strong = "H6213" nord|strong = "H6828", il|strong = "H4428"  
 agira|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H2428" eux|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" sera|strong = "H6213"  
 puissant|strong = "H2388". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" même|strong = "H1571"  
 il|strong = "H4428" transportera|strong = "H7628" en|strong = "H4428"  
 Égypte|strong = "H4714" leurs|strong = "H2091" dieux,  
 avec|strong = "H5973" leurs|strong = "H2091" images de|strong = "H4428"  
 fonte|strong = "H5257" et|strong = "H4428" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 leurs|strong = "H2091" vases|strong = "H3627" précieux|strong = "H2532"  
 d'or|strong = "H3627" et|strong = "H4428" d'argent|strong = "H6213"; puis  
 il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" tiendra|strong = "H5975"  
 pendant|strong = "H3117" quelques|strong = "H5975"  
 années|strong = "H8141" éloigné|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H8141"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H8141" nord|strong = "H6828". <sup>9</sup> Celui-ci  
 marchera|strong = "H7725" contre|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7725"  
 royaume|strong = "H4438" du|strong = "H4428" midi|strong = "H5045",  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H4428" retournera|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H7725" pays. <sup>10</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H5674" fils|strong = "H1121" entreront  
 en|strong = "H7725" guerre|strong = "H2428" et|strong = "H1121"  
 rassembleront une|strong = "H1121" grande|strong = "H7227"  
 multitude|strong = "H1995" de|strong = "H1121" troupes|strong = "H2428";  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" d'eux|strong = "H3027" s'avancera et|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H7227" répandra|strong = "H7857" comme|strong = "H1121"  
 un|strong = "H1121" torrent|strong = "H7857"; il|strong = "H5674"

passera|strong = "H5674" et|strong = "H1121" reviendra|strong = "H7725",  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5674" portera|strong = "H5375"  
 la|strong = "H7725" guerre|strong = "H2428" jusqu'à|strong = "H5674"  
 la|strong = "H7725" forteresse|strong = "H4581" du|strong = "H1121"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H1121" midi|strong = "H5045". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 du|strong = "H3318" midi|strong = "H5045" sera|strong = "H1995"  
 irrité|strong = "H2194"; il|strong = "H4428" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 et|strong = "H3318" combattra|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"  
 lui|strong = "H4428", contre|strong = "H3898" le|strong = "H5414"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H3318" nord|strong = "H6828".  
 Et|strong = "H3318" celui-ci mettra|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 pied une|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H7227"  
 multitude|strong = "H1995", mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5414"  
 multitude|strong = "H1995" sera|strong = "H1995" livrée|strong = "H5414"  
 en|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>12</sup>  
 Cette|strong = "H1696" multitude|strong = "H1995" s'enorgueillira,  
 et|strong = "H3824" le|strong = "H5375" cœur|strong = "H3824"  
 du|strong = "H5307" roi|strong = "H4428" s'élèvera; il|strong = "H4428"  
 fera|strong = "H5375" tomber|strong = "H5307" des|strong = "H5375"  
 milliers|strong = "H7239", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
 n'en|strong = "H1995" sera|strong = "H1995" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 fortifié|strong = "H2388". <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7725"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H8141" nord|strong = "H6828"  
 reviendra|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H1419"  
 rassemblera|strong = "H5975" une|strong = "H5975"  
 multitude|strong = "H1995" plus|strong = "H7227"  
 nombreuse|strong = "H7227"; et|strong = "H1419" au|strong = "H7725"  
 bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H4428" quelque|strong = "H6213"  
 temps|strong = "H6256", de|strong = "H4428" quelques|strong = "H5975"  
 années|strong = "H8141", il|strong = "H4428" viendra|strong = "H5927"  
 avec|strong = "H7725" une|strong = "H5975" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 armée|strong = "H2428" et|strong = "H1419" un|strong = "H7725"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" appareil. <sup>14</sup> En|strong = "H5971"  
 ce|strong = "H1992" temps-là, plusieurs|strong = "H7227" s'élèveront  
 contre|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5375" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 du|strong = "H1121" midi|strong = "H5045", et|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H4428" hommes|strong = "H1121" violents|strong = "H6530"  
 de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 s'élèveront, afin|strong = "H1115" d'accomplir la|strong = "H5375"  
 vision|strong = "H2377", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 succomberont|strong = "H3782". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H8210" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H5971"  
 nord|strong = "H6828" viendra|strong = "H5927", il|strong = "H4428"  
 élèvera|strong = "H8210" des|strong = "H4428" terrasses|strong = "H5550"  
 et|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3920" les|strong = "H5975"

villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H4013"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 les|strong = "H5975" bras|strong = "H2220" du|strong = "H5971"  
 midi|strong = "H5045", ni|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H4428"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" d'élite ne|strong = "H5971" pourront  
 résister|strong = "H5975". Il|strong = "H4428" n'y aura|strong = "H5975"  
 point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" force|strong = "H3581"  
 pour|strong = "H5975" résister|strong = "H5975". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H6213"  
 venu|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7522" voudra|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6440"  
 il|strong = "H3027" n'y aura|strong = "H6213" personne|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H6440" résiste|strong = "H5975";  
 et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3027" s'arrêtera dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" pays de|strong = "H3027" gloire|strong = "H6643",  
 ayant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" destruction|strong = "H8045"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H4438" concevra le|strong = "H6440"  
 dessein|strong = "H4284" de|strong = "H1323" venir|strong = "H5414"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" force|strong = "H5973"  
 de|strong = "H1323" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5414"  
 royaume|strong = "H4438", et|strong = "H6440" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" accord|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4438" du|strong = "H6440"  
 midi|strong = "H5045", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H4438"  
 lui|strong = "H6440" donnera|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213"  
 perdre|strong = "H7843"; mais|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1931"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H6440" réussira|strong = "H5975"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>18</sup> Puis il|strong = "H7725" tournera|strong = "H7760"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" face|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" îles et|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725"  
 prendra|strong = "H3920" plusieurs|strong = "H7227".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H6440" capitaine  
 mettra|strong = "H7101" fin|strong = "H7673" à|strong = "H7725" l'opprobre  
 qu'il|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" attirait; il|strong = "H7725"  
 fera|strong = "H6440" retomber|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" opprobre|strong = "H2781". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725" tournera|strong = "H7760"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" face|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6440" forteresses|strong = "H4581" de|strong = "H6440"  
 son|strong = "H6440" pays, mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7725"  
 chancellera|strong = "H3782", il|strong = "H7725"  
 tombera|strong = "H5307", et|strong = "H7725" on|strong = "H5971"



ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6440" trouvera|strong = "H4672"  
 plus|strong = "H4672". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117"  
 autre|strong = "H8147" sera|strong = "H4438" établi|strong = "H5975"  
 à|strong = "H5975" sa|strong = "H3117" place|strong = "H5975",  
 qui|strong = "H3117" fera|strong = "H3653" passer|strong = "H5674"  
 l'exacteur dans|strong = "H5674" l'ornement du|strong = "H3117"  
 royaume|strong = "H4438"; et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"  
 peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H4438" brisé|strong = "H7665",  
 et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sera|strong = "H4438" ni|strong = "H3117" par|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" colère|strong = "H2534", ni|strong = "H3117"  
 dans|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H3117" bataille|strong = "H4421". <sup>21</sup>  
 A|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H5975"  
 il|strong = "H4438" s'élèvera un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H1121"  
 méprisé, auquel on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 donnera|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" l'honneur  
 de|strong = "H4438" la|strong = "H5414" royauté|strong = "H4438";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4438" viendra|strong = "H5927"  
 inopinément, et|strong = "H5975" il|strong = "H4438" s'emparera  
 de|strong = "H4438" la|strong = "H5414" royauté|strong = "H4438"  
 par|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H5414" flatteries|strong = "H2514". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" forces|strong = "H3581"  
 qui|strong = "H7857" submergent seront|strong = "H7858"  
 submergées|strong = "H7857" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H6440" seront|strong = "H7858" brisées|strong = "H7665",  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" bien|strong = "H3966" que|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" prince|strong = "H5057" son|strong = "H6440"  
 allié|strong = "H1285". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" après|strong = "H4480"  
 l'accord fait|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H6213",  
 il|strong = "H4428" usera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"  
 tromperie|strong = "H4820", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H4428"  
 montera|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H4428"  
 aura|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" dessus|strong = "H6105"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H6213"  
 gens|strong = "H5971". <sup>24</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" viendra|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H5704" l'improviste dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 lieux|strong = "H1323" les|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H6213"  
 fertiles|strong = "H4924" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 province|strong = "H4082", et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428"  
 fera|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5704" n'avaient  
 pas|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" pères,  
 ni|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H6213" pères de|strong = "H6213"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" pères; il|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H2803"  
 distribuera|strong = "H2505" le|strong = "H6213" butin|strong = "H7998",  
 les|strong = "H6213" dépouilles|strong = "H7998" et|strong = "H6213"

les|strong="H6213" richesses|strong="H7399"; et|strong="H6213"  
 il|strong="H4428" formera|strong="H2803" des|strong="H6213"  
 desseins|strong="H4284" contre|strong="H5921" les|strong="H6213"  
 forteresses|strong="H4013", et|strong="H6213" cela|strong="H5704"  
 pour|strong="H6256" un|strong="H6213" temps|strong="H6256". <sup>25</sup>  
 Puis il|strong="H4428" réveillera sa|strong="H5782"  
 force|strong="H3581" et|strong="H1419" son|strong="H4428"  
 courage|strong="H3824" contre|strong="H4421" le|strong="H2803"  
 roi|strong="H4428" du|strong="H4428" midi|strong="H5045",  
 avec|strong="H4421" une|strong="H5975" grande|strong="H1419"  
 armée|strong="H2428". Et|strong="H1419" le|strong="H2803"  
 roi|strong="H4428" du|strong="H4428" midi|strong="H5045" s'engagera  
 dans|strong="H2428" la|strong="H5975" guerre|strong="H4421"  
 avec|strong="H4421" une|strong="H5975" grande|strong="H1419"  
 et|strong="H1419" très|strong="H3966" forte|strong="H1419"  
 armée|strong="H2428", mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428"  
 ne|strong="H4428" subsistera|strong="H3117" pas|strong="H3808", parce  
 qu'on|strong="H3701" formera|strong="H2803" contre|strong="H4421"  
 lui|strong="H4428" des|strong="H4428" complots|strong="H4284". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5307" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H7227"  
 mangent|strong="H3898" les|strong="H7665" mets|strong="H6598"  
 de|strong="H7227" sa|strong="H5414" table|strong="H7979"  
 le|strong="H7665" briseront|strong="H7665"; son|strong="H7665"  
 armée|strong="H2428" s'écoulera comme|strong="H5414"  
 un|strong="H5307" torrent|strong="H7857", et|strong="H5307"  
 beaucoup|strong="H7227" d'hommes|strong="H7227"  
 tomberont|strong="H5307" blessés|strong="H2491" à|strong="H5307"  
 mort|strong="H2491". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H1696"  
 deux|strong="H8147" rois|strong="H4428" chercheront  
 dans|strong="H6743" leur|strong="H4428" cœur|strong="H3824"  
 à|strong="H1696" se|strong="H4428" nuire; et|strong="H4428"  
 à|strong="H1696" la|strong="H1696" même|strong="H3588"  
 table|strong="H7979" ils|strong="H7979" parleront|strong="H1696"  
 avec|strong="H1696" fausseté|strong="H3577". Mais|strong="H3588"  
 cela|strong="H1931" ne|strong="H4428" réussira|strong="H6743"  
 pas|strong="H3808", car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H1696"  
 fin|strong="H7093" ne|strong="H4428" viendra|strong="H5927" qu'au  
 temps|strong="H4150" marqué|strong="H4150". <sup>28</sup> Il|strong="H7725"  
 retournera|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H6213" son|strong="H6213"  
 pays avec|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213" grandes|strong="H1419"  
 richesses|strong="H7399"; son|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3824"  
 se|strong="H3824" déclarera contre|strong="H1419" l'alliance  
 sainte|strong="H6944", et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H7725"  
 agira|strong="H6213" contre|strong="H1419" elle|strong="H1931", puis  
 il|strong="H7725" retournera|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H6213"  
 son|strong="H6213" pays. <sup>29</sup> Au|strong="H7725" temps|strong="H4150"

marqué|strong = "H4150", il|strong = "H7725" reviendra|strong = "H7725"  
 et|strong = "H7725" marchera|strong = "H7725" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H7725" midi|strong = "H5045"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 cette|strong = "H7725" dernière|strong = "H7223" fois|strong = "H7223"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 comme|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H7725" précédente. <sup>30</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H6213" navires|strong = "H6716" de|strong = "H6213"  
 Kittim|strong = "H3794" viendront|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725" perdra  
 courage|strong = "H2388"; il|strong = "H7725" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 retournera|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725"  
 sera|strong = "H6213" irrité|strong = "H2194" contre|strong = "H5921"  
 l'alliance sainte|strong = "H6944" et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725"  
 agira|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H1931",  
 il|strong = "H7725" retournera|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H7725"  
 s'entendra avec|strong = "H6213" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" abandonnent|strong = "H5800" l'alliance  
 sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "H8074" des|strong = "H5414"  
 forces|strong = "H3581" se|strong = "H2220" lèveront|strong = "H5927"  
 de|strong = "H5493" sa|strong = "H5414" part|strong = "H5493", elles  
 profaneront|strong = "H2490" le|strong = "H5414"  
 sanctuaire|strong = "H4720", la|strong = "H5414"  
 forteresse|strong = "H4581", et|strong = "H8074" feront|strong = "H6213"  
 cesser|strong = "H5493" le|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H5927"  
 continué, et|strong = "H8074" mettront|strong = "H5414" l'abomination  
 qui|strong = "H5971" cause|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 désolation|strong = "H8074". <sup>32</sup> Il|strong = "H5971"  
 séduira|strong = "H2610" par|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"  
 flatteries|strong = "H2514" les|strong = "H6213" prévaricateurs  
 de|strong = "H5971" l'alliance; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" connaissent|strong = "H3045" leur|strong = "H3045"  
 Dieu prendra|strong = "H3920" courage|strong = "H2388"  
 et|strong = "H3045" agira|strong = "H6213". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" seront|strong = "H3117" intelligents|strong = "H7919"  
 en|strong = "H3117" instruiront plusieurs|strong = "H7227";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5971"  
 en|strong = "H3117" aura|strong = "H1961" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 tomberont|strong = "H3782" par|strong = "H3117" l'épée et|strong = "H3117"  
 par|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" flamme|strong = "H3852",  
 par|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" captivité|strong = "H7628"  
 et|strong = "H3117" par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 pillage|strong = "H7998", pendant|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117"  
 certain|strong = "H3045" temps|strong = "H3117". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H5921"  
 lorsqu'ils seront|strong = "H7227" renversés|strong = "H3782",

ils|strong = "H4592" seront|strong = "H7227" un|strong = "H6213"  
peu|strong = "H4592" secourus|strong = "H5826"; et|strong = "H5921"  
plusieurs|strong = "H7227" se|strong = "H7227" joindront|strong = "H3867"  
à|strong = "H5826" eux|strong = "H6440" par|strong = "H5921"  
hypocrisie|strong = "H2519". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "H1305"  
parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H6256" intelligents|strong = "H7919",  
quelques-uns seront|strong = "H6256" renversés|strong = "H3782",  
afin|strong = "H1115" qu'il|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H5892"  
en|strong = "H3588" ait|strong = "H1961" qui|strong = "H5971"  
soient|strong = "H1121" éprouvés|strong = "H6884",  
purifiés|strong = "H1305" et|strong = "H1305" blanchis|strong = "H3835",  
jusqu'au|strong = "H3318" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H6256"  
la|strong = "H4480" fin|strong = "H7093", car|strong = "H3588"  
elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3205" viendra|strong = "H5927" qu'au  
temps|strong = "H6256" marqué|strong = "H4150". <sup>36</sup> Le|strong = "H6213"  
roi|strong = "H4428" fera|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"  
ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H7522" voudra|strong = "H7522";  
et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" s'enorgueillira et|strong = "H4428"  
s'élèvera au-dessus de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" dieu;  
il|strong = "H4428" profèrera des|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1431"  
étranges contre|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H6213" Dieu  
des|strong = "H6213" dieux; et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"  
prospérera|strong = "H6743" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H6213"  
que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213" colère|strong = "H2195"  
soit|strong = "H2195" consommée|strong = "H3615", car|strong = "H3588"  
ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"  
décrété|strong = "H1696" sera|strong = "H6213" exécuté|strong = "H6213".  
<sup>37</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" n'aura égard|strong = "H5375" ni|strong = "H3808"  
aux|strong = "H1431" dieux de|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H5921" pères,  
ni|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3588" l'amour des|strong = "H5921"  
femmes|strong = "H3205"; il|strong = "H4428" n'aura égard|strong = "H5375"  
à|strong = "H3588" aucun|strong = "H3808" dieu; car|strong = "H3588"  
il|strong = "H4428" s'élèvera au-dessus de|strong = "H5921"  
tout|strong = "H3605". <sup>38</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", à|strong = "H3045"  
la|strong = "H3045" place|strong = "H3653", il|strong = "H4428"  
honorerà|strong = "H3513" le|strong = "H3045" dieu des|strong = "H3513"  
forteresses|strong = "H4581". Il|strong = "H4428" honorerà|strong = "H3513"  
avec|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H2091" l'or, de|strong = "H2091"  
l'argent, des|strong = "H3513" pierres précieuses|strong = "H3368"  
et|strong = "H3045" avec|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H3045"  
choses|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3045" plus|strong = "H5921"  
désirables, un|strong = "H3045" dieu que|strong = "H3045" n'ont  
pas|strong = "H3808" connu|strong = "H3045" ses|strong = "H3045" pères.  
<sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "H7235" il|strong = "H4428" agira|strong = "H6213"  
ainsi|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H2505" les|strong = "H6213" remparts  
des|strong = "H6213" forteresses|strong = "H4013" avec|strong = "H6213"

un|strong = "H6213" dieu étranger|strong = "H5236": à|strong = "H6213"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H7227" le|strong = "H6213"  
 reconnaîtront|strong = "H5234", il|strong = "H4428"  
 multipliera|strong = "H7235" la|strong = "H6213" gloire|strong = "H3519";  
 il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213" fera|strong = "H6213"  
 dominer|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" plusieurs|strong = "H7227"  
 et|strong = "H7235" leur|strong = "H2505" partagera|strong = "H2505"  
 le|strong = "H6213" pays en|strong = "H6213" récompense|strong = "H4242".  
<sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H5674" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5674" fin|strong = "H7093",  
 le|strong = "H5674" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H4428"  
 midi|strong = "H5045" se|strong = "H4428" heurtera|strong = "H5055"  
 contre|strong = "H6828" lui|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H5674" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H4428"  
 nord|strong = "H6828" fondra|strong = "H6884" sur|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" comme|strong = "H5973" une|strong = "H4428"  
 tempête|strong = "H8175", avec|strong = "H5973" des|strong = "H4428"  
 chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428"  
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571" et|strong = "H4428" beaucoup|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H4428" navires|strong = "H6716". <sup>41</sup> Il|strong = "H3027"  
 entrera dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3027" terres,  
 se|strong = "H4124" répandra|strong = "H8210" comme|strong = "H5983"  
 un|strong = "H1121" torrent|strong = "H7857" et|strong = "H1121"  
 passera|strong = "H5674". Il|strong = "H3027" entrera dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H3027" pays de|strong = "H1121" gloire|strong = "H6643";  
 et|strong = "H1121" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" pays  
 succomberont|strong = "H3782", mais|strong = "H3588" ceux-ci échapperont  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4422" main|strong = "H3027": Édom  
 et|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124" et|strong = "H1121"  
 les|strong = "H3027" principaux|strong = "H7225" des|strong = "H3027"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. <sup>42</sup> Il|strong = "H3027"  
 étendra|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" pays, et|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H7971" pays d'Égypte n'échappera point|strong = "H3808". <sup>43</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3569" se|strong = "H3569" rendra|strong = "H7725"  
 maître|strong = "H4910" des|strong = "H2091" trésors|strong = "H4362"  
 d'or|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3701" d'argent|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H3701" de|strong = "H2091" toutes|strong = "H8147"  
 les|strong = "H4714" choses|strong = "H1431" précieuses|strong = "H3368"  
 de|strong = "H2091" l'Égypte. Les|strong = "H4714"  
 Libyens|strong = "H3864" et|strong = "H3701" les|strong = "H4714"  
 Éthiopiens|strong = "H3569" seront|strong = "H4714" à|strong = "H3701"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" suite|strong = "H4703". <sup>44</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 des|strong = "H7227" nouvelles|strong = "H8052" de|strong = "H7227"  
 l'orient et|strong = "H1419" du|strong = "H3318" nord|strong = "H6828"  
 viendront|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3318" troubler;

et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H4428" sortira|strong="H3318"  
avec|strong="H3318" une|strong="H3318" grande|strong="H1419"  
fureur|strong="H2534" pour|strong="H3318" détruire|strong="H8045"  
et|strong="H1419" exterminer|strong="H8045"  
beaucoup|strong="H7227" de|strong="H7227" gens|strong="H7227". <sup>45</sup>  
Il|strong="H4428" dressera|strong="H5193" les|strong="H3220" tentes  
de|strong="H2022" son|strong="H5414" palais entre|strong="H4421"  
les|strong="H3220" mers|strong="H3220", vers|strong="H3220"  
la|strong="H5704" montagne|strong="H2022" glorieuse|strong="H6643"  
et|strong="H2022" sainte|strong="H6944". Puis il|strong="H4428"  
viendra|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5704" sa|strong="H5414"  
fin|strong="H7093", et|strong="H2022" personne|strong="H6440"  
ne|strong="H3205" lui|strong="H4428" donnera|strong="H5414"  
de|strong="H2022" secours|strong="H5826".

12En|strong="H5971" ce|strong="H1931" temps-là, se|strong="H5971"  
lèvera|strong="H5975" Micaël|strong="H4317", le|strong="H4672"  
grand|strong="H1419" chef|strong="H8269", qui|strong="H5971"  
tient|strong="H5975" ferme|strong="H5975" pour|strong="H6256"  
les|strong="H5975" enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
ton|strong="H4672" peuple|strong="H5971"; et|strong="H1419"  
ce|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H1961" un|strong="H1121"  
temps|strong="H6256" de|strong="H1121" détresse|strong="H6869"  
tel|strong="H2008" qu'il|strong="H1121" n'y en|strong="H5971"  
a|strong="H5704" point|strong="H3808" eu|strong="H1961"  
depuis|strong="H6256" qu'il|strong="H1121" existe|strong="H5975"  
des|strong="H8269" nations|strong="H1471", jusqu'à|strong="H5060"  
ce|strong="H1931" temps-là. En|strong="H5971" ce|strong="H1931"  
temps-là, ton|strong="H4672" peuple|strong="H5971"  
échappera|strong="H4422", savoir|strong="H1847"  
quiconque|strong="H8147" sera|strong="H1961" trouvé|strong="H4672"  
inscrit|strong="H3789" dans|strong="H4672" le|strong="H4672"  
livre|strong="H5612". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H2416" plusieurs|strong="H7227"  
de|strong="H7227" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H7227"  
dorment|strong="H3463" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5769"  
poussière|strong="H6083" de|strong="H7227" la|strong="H5769"  
terre|strong="H6083" se|strong="H7227" réveilleront|strong="H6974",  
les|strong="H5769" uns pour|strong="H5769" la|strong="H5769"  
vie|strong="H2416" éternelle|strong="H5769", les|strong="H5769"  
autres|strong="H7227" pour|strong="H5769" l'opprobre  
et|strong="H2416" une|strong="H5769" infamie  
éternelle|strong="H5769". <sup>3</sup> Ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H7227"  
auront|strong="H1121" été|strong="H1961" intelligents|strong="H7919"  
brilleront|strong="H2094" comme|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5769"  
splendeur|strong="H2096" de|strong="H7227" l'étendue,



et|strong="H7227" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H7227"  
 en|strong="H7227" auront|strong="H1121" amené  
 plusieurs|strong="H7227" à|strong="H5769" la|strong="H5769"  
 justice|strong="H6663" brilleront|strong="H2094"  
 comme|strong="H5414" des|strong="H7227" étoiles|strong="H3556",  
 à|strong="H5769" toujours|strong="H5769" et|strong="H7227"  
 à|strong="H5769" perpétuité|strong="H5769". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H7235"  
 toi|strong="H3027", Daniel|strong="H1840", cache ces|strong="H1697"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" et|strong="H7235" scelle|strong="H2856"  
 ce|strong="H1697" livre|strong="H5612" jusqu'au|strong="H1697"  
 temps|strong="H6256" de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H1697"  
 fin|strong="H7093". Plusieurs|strong="H7227" le|strong="H7235"  
 parcourront et|strong="H7235" la|strong="H1697"  
 connaissance|strong="H1847" augmentera|strong="H7235". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="H7200" moi|strong="H3027", Daniel|strong="H1840",  
 je|strong="H3117" regardai|strong="H7200", et|strong="H7200"  
 voici|strong="H2009", deux|strong="H8147" autres|strong="H8147"  
 hommes|strong="H8147" se|strong="H2975" tenaient|strong="H5975"  
 debout|strong="H5975", l'un en|strong="H7200" deçà|strong="H2008"  
 du|strong="H8193" bord|strong="H8193" du|strong="H8193"  
 fleuve|strong="H2975", l'autre au-delà du|strong="H8193"  
 bord|strong="H8193" du|strong="H8193" fleuve|strong="H2975". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4325" on|strong="H5971" dit|strong="H1697"  
 à|strong="H5704" l'homme vêtu|strong="H3847" de|strong="H4325" lin,  
 qui|strong="H4325" était|strong="H5971" au-dessus des|strong="H3847"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" du|strong="H4325" fleuve|strong="H2975":  
 Quand|strong="H4970" sera|strong="H5060" la|strong="H5704"  
 fin|strong="H7093" de|strong="H4325" ces|strong="H7093"  
 merveilles|strong="H6382"? <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H3027" j'entendis l'homme  
 vêtu|strong="H3847" de|strong="H3027" lin, qui|strong="H5971"  
 était|strong="H5971" au-dessus des|strong="H3027"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" du|strong="H5971" fleuve|strong="H2975";  
 il|strong="H5971" leva|strong="H7311" sa|strong="H8085"  
 main|strong="H3027" droite|strong="H3225" et|strong="H3027"  
 sa|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3027" gauche|strong="H8040"  
 vers|strong="H3027" les|strong="H8085" cieux|strong="H8064",  
 et|strong="H3027" il|strong="H5971" jura|strong="H7650"  
 par|strong="H3027" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971"  
 vit|strong="H2416" éternellement|strong="H5769" que|strong="H8085"  
 ce|strong="H3605" sera|strong="H8064" pour|strong="H3027"  
 un|strong="H3027" temps|strong="H4150", des|strong="H3027"  
 temps|strong="H4150" et|strong="H3027" la|strong="H8085"  
 moitié|strong="H2677" d'un|strong="H3027" temps|strong="H4150",  
 et|strong="H3027" que|strong="H8085" quand|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H5971" aura|strong="H1961" achevé|strong="H3615"  
 de|strong="H3027" briser la|strong="H8085" force|strong="H3027"

# Osée

# Osée

1 La parole de l'Éternel qui fut adressée à Osée, fils de Bééri, au temps de Jotham, d'Achaz, d'Ézéchias, rois de Juda, et au temps de Jéroboam, fils de Joas, roi d'Israël. <sup>2</sup>

Lorsque l'Éternel commença à parler par Osée, l'Éternel dit à Osée: Va, prends une femme prostituée et des enfants; car le pays ne fait prostitué loin de l'Éternel. <sup>3</sup> Il alla donc Gomer, fille de Diblaïm. Elle lui en un fils. <sup>4</sup> Et l'Éternel lui dit: Appelle-le du nom Jizréel; car encore un temps, et je punirai de la maison de l'Éternel le sang versé à Jizréel, et je ferai cesser le règne de l'Éternel. <sup>5</sup> Et il arrivera qu'en ce jour je romprai l'arc d'Israël dans la vallée de Jizréel. <sup>6</sup> Elle conçut encore une fille,

et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Osée|strong = "H1954": Appelle-la du|strong = "H1004"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1004" Lo-Ruchama  
 (dont|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H5971" n'a|strong = "H3068"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" pitié|strong = "H7355"); car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3205" continuerai plus|strong = "H3254"  
 à|strong = "H3478" avoir|strong = "H1697" pitié|strong = "H7355"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5375" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël  
 pour|strong = "H1323" leur|strong = "H5375" pardonner  
 entièrement|strong = "H1697". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" j'aurai  
 pitié|strong = "H7355" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063";  
 je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" sauverai|strong = "H3467"  
 par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" sauverai|strong = "H3467"  
 ni|strong = "H2719" par|strong = "H3068" l'arc, ni|strong = "H2719"  
 par|strong = "H3068" l'épée, ni|strong = "H2719" par|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" combats|strong = "H4421", ni|strong = "H2719"  
 par|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" chevaux|strong = "H5483",  
 ni|strong = "H2719" par|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571". <sup>8</sup> Puis, quand|strong = "H3117"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" eut|strong = "H3205" sevré|strong = "H1580"  
 Lo-Ruchama, elle|strong = "H1931" conçut|strong = "H2029"  
 et|strong = "H1121" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Appelle-le du|strong = "H5971" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" Lo-Ammi (pas|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H7121"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"); car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" n'êtes  
 pas|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808" votre|strong = "H1961"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>10</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7121"  
 nombre|strong = "H4592" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël sera|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3254" le|strong = "H7121"  
 sable de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" mer, qui|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3205" peut|strong = "H3117" ni|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H3068" mesurer, ni|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3068"  
 compter; et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" arrivera  
 que|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H7121"  
 lieu|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" est|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 "Vous|strong = "H3068" n'êtes pas|strong = "H3808" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", " on|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H5375"  
 dira|strong = "H1696": "Enfants|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H3117"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant! " <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"

les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5375"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël se|strong = "H3068" réuniront ensemble  
 et|strong = "H3063" s'établiront un|strong = "H1121" chef,  
 et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H1121" remonteront du|strong = "H3117"  
 pays; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3947" journée|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jizréel|strong = "H3157" sera|strong = "H3068" grande.

2 Dites|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478" vos|strong = "H5971"  
 frères|strong = "H1121": Ammi|strong = "H5971" (mon|strong = "H5608"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971")! et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3478"  
 vos|strong = "H5971" sœurs: Ruchama|strong = "H7355"  
 (dont|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3478"  
 pitié|strong = "H7355")! <sup>2</sup> Plaidez|strong = "H7378"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" votre|strong = "H3947" mère,  
 plaidez|strong = "H7378"! Car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H7760" ma|strong = "H7760"  
 femme|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" suis|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H7760"  
 son|strong = "H7760" mari. Qu'elle|strong = "H5410" ôte|strong = "H5493"  
 ses|strong = "H7760" prostitutions|strong = "H2183" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H7760" visage|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1419"  
 ses|strong = "H7760" adultères|strong = "H5005" de|strong = "H1121"  
 son|strong = "H7760" sein|strong = "H7699"; <sup>3</sup> De|strong = "H5971"  
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5971" dépouille|strong = "H6584"  
 à|strong = "H5971" nu|strong = "H6174", et|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H5971" mette|strong = "H7760" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 au|strong = "H5971" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H5971"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" naissance|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H5971" rende|strong = "H7760" semblable|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H5971" désert|strong = "H4057",  
 à|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H5971" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 aride|strong = "H6723", et|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H5971" fasse|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
 de|strong = "H5971" soif|strong = "H6772"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" n'aie point|strong = "H3808"  
 pitié|strong = "H7355" de|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121", parce que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 sont|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H6440" prostitution|strong = "H2183". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 leur|strong = "H7760" mère s'est|strong = "H3068"  
 prostituée|strong = "H2181", celle|strong = "H7218" qui|strong = "H3117"

les|strong = "H7760" a|strong = "H3205" conçus|strong = "H2029"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" déshonorée|strong = "H3001"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H3205" dit|strong = "H5002": "J'irai  
 après|strong = "H3205" mes|strong = "H7760" amants, qui|strong = "H3117"  
 me|strong = "H3068" donnent|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H7760"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H7760"  
 eau|strong = "H4325", ma|strong = "H7760" laine|strong = "H6785"  
 et|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H7760" lin|strong = "H6593",  
 mon|strong = "H7760" huile|strong = "H8081" et|strong = "H3117"  
 mon|strong = "H7760" breuvage. " 6 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588",  
 voici|strong = "H3588", je|strong = "H3588" vais|strong = "H3212"  
 fermer|strong = "H7753" ton|strong = "H5414" chemin|strong = "H1870"  
 avec|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" épines|strong = "H5518". J'y  
 élèverai un|strong = "H1121" mur|strong = "H1448",  
 tellement|strong = "H6310" qu'elle|strong = "H5410" ne|strong = "H1121"  
 trouvera|strong = "H4672" plus|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H6213"  
 sentiers|strong = "H5410". 7 Elle|strong = "H3588"  
 poursuivra|strong = "H7291" ses|strong = "H5414" amants,  
 et|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H4325"  
 les|strong = "H5414" atteindra|strong = "H5381" pas|strong = "H3212";  
 elle|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5414" cherchera|strong = "H1245",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H4325"  
 les|strong = "H5414" trouvera|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H5414". Puis  
 elle|strong = "H3588" dira|strong = "H1696": "J'irai, et|strong = "H3212"  
 je|strong = "H3588" retournerai|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H5414"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" premier|strong = "H7223" mari; car|strong = "H3588"  
 alors|strong = "H6256" j'étais mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H4325" suis|strong = "H3212"  
 maintenant|strong = "H3588". " 8 Or|strong = "H2091"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 reconnu|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3651" c'était moi|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H1870" lui|strong = "H3068" donnais|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H4672" froment|strong = "H1715", et|strong = "H1870"  
 le|strong = "H4672" moût|strong = "H8492", et|strong = "H1870" l'huile,  
 et|strong = "H1870" qui|strong = "H1870" lui|strong = "H3068" multipliais  
 l'argent et|strong = "H1870" l'or, dont|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 faisaient|strong = "H1870" un|strong = "H4672" Baal|strong = "H1168". 9  
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725"  
 reprendrai|strong = "H7725" mon|strong = "H7725"  
 froment|strong = "H1715" en|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H7725"  
 temps|strong = "H6256", et|strong = "H3212" mon|strong = "H7725"  
 moût|strong = "H8492" en|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 saison|strong = "H6256", et|strong = "H3212" j'enlèverai  
 ma|strong = "H7725" laine|strong = "H6785" et|strong = "H3212"  
 mon|strong = "H7725" lin|strong = "H6593" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 couvraient|strong = "H3680" sa|strong = "H7725" nudité|strong = "H6172".



<sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H3588" découvrirai|strong = "H1540"  
maintenant|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H5414" turpitude  
aux|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213"  
ses|strong = "H6213" amants, et|strong = "H3045" nul|strong = "H3947"  
ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" délivrera|strong = "H5337"  
de|strong = "H6213" ma|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>11</sup>  
Je|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H6213" cesser|strong = "H7673"  
toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H7725" joie|strong = "H4885",  
ses|strong = "H3947" fêtes|strong = "H4150", ses|strong = "H3947" nouvelles  
lunes|strong = "H4150", ses|strong = "H3947" sabbats|strong = "H7676"  
et|strong = "H7725" toutes|strong = "H3162" ses|strong = "H3947"  
solemnités|strong = "H4150". <sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "H3027"  
dévasterai|strong = "H8074" ses|strong = "H3027" vignes|strong = "H3754"  
et|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" figuiers|strong = "H8384",  
dont|strong = "H3478" elle|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H5869"  
dit|strong = "H5002": "Ce|strong = "H5414" sont|strong = "H3027"  
là|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H3027" salaires, que|strong = "H3027"  
mes|strong = "H3027" amants m'ont|strong = "H3027"  
donnés|strong = "H5414". " Je|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027"  
réduirai|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5869" forêt|strong = "H3293",  
et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" bêtes|strong = "H2416"  
des|strong = "H3027" champs|strong = "H7704" les|strong = "H3027"  
dévoreront. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H2320" je|strong = "H4150" la|strong = "H7673"  
punirai|strong = "H6485" pour|strong = "H4150" les|strong = "H7673"  
jours|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3605" elle|strong = "H1931"  
offrait|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H2282" parfums|strong = "H6999"  
aux|strong = "H1696" Baals|strong = "H1168", en|strong = "H2282"  
se|strong = "H3068" parant de|strong = "H2320" ses|strong = "H7673" bagues  
et|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H2320" ses|strong = "H7673" bijoux,  
et|strong = "H2320" s'en|strong = "H5971" allait|strong = "H3212"  
après|strong = "H6310" ses|strong = "H7673" amants, et|strong = "H2320"  
m'oubliait, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>14</sup> C'est  
pourquoi|strong = "H3651", voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5414"  
l'attirerai, et|strong = "H8074" je|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
ferai|strong = "H5414" aller|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H5414"  
désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H8074" je|strong = "H5414"  
parlerai|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414"  
cœur|strong = "H7760". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
là|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068"  
donnerai|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H3212" vignes|strong = "H3754",  
et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" vallée|strong = "H6010" d'Acor,  
comme|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3068" entrée|strong = "H6607"  
d'espérance; et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931" y|strong = "H3068"  
chantera|strong = "H6030" comme|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H3212"  
temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117"  
jeunesse|strong = "H5271", comme|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H3212"

jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931"  
 remonta|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 d'Égypte. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3651" arrivera  
 en|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H1696" jour-là, dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", que|strong = "H3651" tu|strong = "H3212"  
 m'appelleras: "Mon|strong = "H1696" mari; " et|strong = "H3212"  
 tu|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3820" m'appelleras plus|strong = "H5921":  
 "Mon|strong = "H1696" Baal|strong = "H1168" (maître|strong = "H1180"). "  
<sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" j'ôterai de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H5414" noms|strong = "H8034"  
 des|strong = "H3117" Baals|strong = "H1168"; et|strong = "H6030"  
 on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H4714" fera|strong = "H5414"  
 plus|strong = "H5927" mention|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H3117"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>18</sup> En|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H7121" jour-là, je|strong = "H3117" traiterai|strong = "H6213"  
 pour|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H3068"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704",  
 avec|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H3068" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
 des|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3068" reptiles|strong = "H7431" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H7704"; je|strong = "H3117"  
 briserai|strong = "H7665", j'ôterai du|strong = "H3117"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" l'arc, l'épée et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" reposer|strong = "H7901"  
 en|strong = "H3117" sûreté. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H8034" je|strong = "H3117"  
 t'épouserai pour|strong = "H8034" toujours|strong = "H5769";  
 je|strong = "H3117" t'épouserai par|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H5750"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" de|strong = "H8034" justice|strong = "H6664"  
 et|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" droit|strong = "H4941",  
 de|strong = "H8034" bonté|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" compassion|strong = "H7355". <sup>20</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 t'épouserai en|strong = "H3117" fidélité, et|strong = "H3117"  
 tu|strong = "H3117" connaîtras|strong = "H3045" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>21</sup> En|strong = "H5769" ce|strong = "H5414" temps-là je|strong = "H3117"  
 répondrai|strong = "H6030", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
<sup>22</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" répondrai|strong = "H6030" aux|strong = "H3045"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 répondront|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3045"  
 terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3045"  
 terre|strong = "H7704" répondra|strong = "H6030" au|strong = "H3068"  
 froment|strong = "H1715", au|strong = "H3068" moût|strong = "H8492"  
 et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'huile, et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" répondront|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jizréel|strong = "H3157" (que|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068"

sème|strong = "H2232"). <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" sèmerai pour|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6030"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H7704",  
 et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617" à|strong = "H3068" Lo-Ruchama;  
 et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H3117" dirai|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Lo-Ammi: Tu|strong = "H3117" es mon|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971"! et|strong = "H6030" il|strong = "H3117"  
 me|strong = "H3068" dira|strong = "H1696": "Mon|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! "

3Et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit:  
 Va|strong = "H3212" encore|strong = "H5750", aime une|strong = "H3068"  
 femme|strong = "H5003" aimée d'un|strong = "H1121" ami|strong = "H7453",  
 et|strong = "H1121" adultère|strong = "H5003", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel aime les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,  
 qui|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3068" tournent|strong = "H6437"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" d'autres|strong = "H7227" dieux, et|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" aiment les|strong = "H3068" gâteaux  
 de|strong = "H1121" raisins|strong = "H6025". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3701"  
 je|strong = "H3117" m'acquis cette|strong = "H3427"  
 femme|strong = "H5003" pour|strong = "H6240" quinze|strong = "H2568"  
 pièces d'argent, et|strong = "H3701" un|strong = "H3739"  
 homer|strong = "H2563" et|strong = "H3701" demi d'orge. <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" dis:  
 Tu|strong = "H3117" m'attendras pendant|strong = "H3117"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117";  
 tu|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808" prostitueras  
 pas|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" personne; et|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H3117"  
 même|strong = "H1571" pour|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3427" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 attendront pendant|strong = "H3478" beaucoup|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H1121" jours|strong = "H3117", sans|strong = "H3117"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3117" sans|strong = "H3117"  
 prince|strong = "H8269", sans|strong = "H3117" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"  
 et|strong = "H3117" sans|strong = "H3117" statue|strong = "H4676",  
 sans|strong = "H3117" éphod et|strong = "H3117" sans|strong = "H3117"  
 théraphim|strong = "H8655". <sup>5</sup> Après|strong = "H1992" cela,  
 les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël  
 reviendront|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3117" rechercheront l'Éternel  
 leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117"  
 David|strong = "H1732", leur|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428".  
 Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" viendront|strong = "H3212"

avec|strong = "H3117" crainte|strong = "H6342" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 bonté|strong = "H2898", aux|strong = "H7725" derniers  
 jours|strong = "H3117".

4Écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121"  
 procès|strong = "H7379" avec|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H8085"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H7704",  
 parce qu'il|strong = "H1121" n'y a|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H1121"  
 vérité|strong = "H1847", ni|strong = "H1121" bonté|strong = "H2617",  
 ni|strong = "H1121" connaissance|strong = "H1847" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H8085"  
 pays|strong = "H7704". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" n'y a|strong = "H5060"  
 que|strong = "H1818" parjures et|strong = "H1818"  
 mensonges|strong = "H3584"; meurtres|strong = "H1818",  
 vols|strong = "H1589" et|strong = "H1818" adultères|strong = "H5003";  
 on|strong = "H5971" use de|strong = "H1818" violence|strong = "H6555",  
 et|strong = "H1818" un|strong = "H5060" meurtre|strong = "H1818"  
 touche|strong = "H5060" l'autre|strong = "H7725". <sup>3</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" le|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 sera|strong = "H7704" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" deuil,  
 et|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427"  
 langue, avec|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427"  
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H2416" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"  
 des|strong = "H2416" cieux|strong = "H8064"; même|strong = "H1571"  
 les|strong = "H3427" poissons|strong = "H1709" de|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3427" mer|strong = "H3220" périront. <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H5971" nul|strong = "H3947"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" conteste|strong = "H7378", et|strong = "H3548"  
 que|strong = "H5971" nul|strong = "H3947" ne|strong = "H5971"  
 reprenne|strong = "H3198"! Car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3198"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" comme|strong = "H3117"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" disputent|strong = "H7378"  
 avec|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548".  
<sup>5</sup> Tu|strong = "H3117" tomberas|strong = "H3782" de|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117"; le|strong = "H3117" prophète|strong = "H5030"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571" tombera|strong = "H3782" avec|strong = "H5973"  
 toi|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915";  
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" détruirai|strong = "H1820"  
 ta|strong = "H3117" mère. <sup>6</sup> Mon|strong = "H7911"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" détruit|strong = "H1820",

faute|strong="H1097" de|strong="H1121" connaissance|strong="H1847".  
 Puisque toi|strong="H5315" tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H5375"  
 rejeté|strong="H3988" la|strong="H3988" connaissance|strong="H1847",  
 je|strong="H1571" te|strong="H5971" rejetterai|strong="H3988", afin  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" n'exerces plus|strong="H5971"  
 devant|strong="H1697" moi|strong="H5315" le|strong="H5971"  
 sacerdote|strong="H3547"; puisque tu|strong="H3588"  
 as|strong="H5375" oublié|strong="H7911" la|strong="H3988"  
 loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H7911"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", moi|strong="H5315" aussi|strong="H1571"  
 j'oublierai tes|strong="H7911" enfants|strong="H1121". <sup>7</sup>  
 Plus|strong="H7235" ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H3651"  
 sont|strong="H2398" multipliés|strong="H7235", plus|strong="H7235"  
 ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H3478" péché|strong="H2398"  
 contre|strong="H2398" moi|strong="H5315": je|strong="H5315"  
 changerai|strong="H4171" leur|strong="H4171" gloire|strong="H3519"  
 en|strong="H2398" ignominie|strong="H7036"! <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong="H5971"  
 se|strong="H5971" nourrissent des|strong="H5375"  
 péchés|strong="H2403" de|strong="H5971" mon|strong="H5375"  
 peuple|strong="H5971"; ils|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H5971"  
 avides|strong="H5375" de|strong="H5971" ses|strong="H5375"  
 iniquités|strong="H5771". <sup>9</sup> Aussi|strong="H5971" il|strong="H3548"  
 en|strong="H7725" sera|strong="H1961" du|strong="H5971"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548" comme|strong="H1870" du|strong="H5971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971"; je|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7725"  
 punirai|strong="H6485" selon|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H5971"  
 voies|strong="H1870" et|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H3548"  
 rendrai|strong="H7725" selon|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H5971"  
 œuvres|strong="H4611". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" mangeront,  
 et|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" seront|strong="H3068"  
 pas|strong="H3808" rassasiés|strong="H7646"; ils|strong="H1992"  
 se|strong="H3068" prostitueront|strong="H2181", et|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" multiplieront|strong="H7235" pas|strong="H3808".  
 Car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H3478"  
 abandonné|strong="H5800" l'Éternel, pour|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" observer|strong="H8104"  
 sa|strong="H8104" loi|strong="H8451". <sup>11</sup> La|strong="H3947"  
 fornication, le|strong="H3947" vin|strong="H3196" et|strong="H3947"  
 le|strong="H3947" moût|strong="H8492" ôtent|strong="H5493"  
 l'entendement. <sup>12</sup> Mon|strong="H8582" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 consulte|strong="H7592" son|strong="H5046" bois|strong="H6086",  
 et|strong="H5971" son|strong="H5046" bâton|strong="H4731"  
 lui|strong="H5971" prophétise|strong="H1697"; car|strong="H3588"  
 l'esprit de|strong="H7307" fornication égare|strong="H8582",  
 et|strong="H5971" ils|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971"  
 prostituent|strong="H2181" en|strong="H5971"

abandonnant|strong = "H5800" leur|strong = "H5046" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>13</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" sacrifient|strong = "H2076" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H6999" sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022"; sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H8478"  
 coteaux, ils|strong = "H1992" font|strong = "H1961" fumer  
 le|strong = "H6999" parfum; sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H6999"  
 chêne, le|strong = "H6999" peuplier|strong = "H3839", le|strong = "H6999"  
 térébinthe, dont|strong = "H3478" l'ombre est|strong = "H7218"  
 agréable|strong = "H2896". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 vos|strong = "H5375" filles|strong = "H1323" se|strong = "H2022"  
 prostituent|strong = "H2181", et|strong = "H2896" vos|strong = "H5375"  
 belles-filles commettent adultère|strong = "H5003". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H5971" punirai|strong = "H6485" point|strong = "H3808"  
 vos|strong = "H5971" filles|strong = "H1323" parce qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H5971" prostituent|strong = "H2181", ni|strong = "H3808"  
 vos|strong = "H5971" belles-filles parce qu'elles|strong = "H1121"  
 commettent adultère|strong = "H5003". Car|strong = "H3588" eux-mêmes  
 se|strong = "H5971" retirent avec|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H2076"  
 prostituées|strong = "H2181", et|strong = "H5971"  
 sacrifient|strong = "H2076" avec|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6485"  
 femmes consacrées à|strong = "H5971" l'impudicité; et|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" sans|strong = "H5971"  
 intelligence|strong = "H1847" court à|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H3618"  
 ruine|strong = "H5771". <sup>15</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3478"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prostitues|strong = "H2181", Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 que|strong = "H2416" Juda|strong = "H3063" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" rende pas|strong = "H5927" coupable|strong = "H2398"!  
 N'entrez pas|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" Guilgal|strong = "H1537"!  
 Et|strong = "H3063" ne|strong = "H3068" montez|strong = "H5927"  
 point|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" Beth-Aven! Et|strong = "H3063"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" jurez|strong = "H7650" point|strong = "H7650":  
 "L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! " <sup>16</sup> Parce  
 qu'Israël a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" rebelle|strong = "H5637"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" génisse|strong = "H6510"  
 indomptée, maintenant|strong = "H6258" l'Éternel les|strong = "H3068"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" paître|strong = "H7462" comme|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" agneau|strong = "H3532" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 des|strong = "H3068" lieux|strong = "H1323" spacieux. <sup>17</sup> Éphraïm  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" associé|strong = "H2266" aux|strong = "H2266"  
 idoles|strong = "H6091": abandonne-le! <sup>18</sup> Ont-ils|strong = "H1121" fini  
 de|strong = "H5493" boire|strong = "H5435", les|strong = "H5493"  
 voilà|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5493" la|strong = "H5493" fornication.  
 Les|strong = "H5493" chefs|strong = "H4043" d'Israël n'aiment  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'ignominie. <sup>19</sup> Le|strong = "H3671"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" les|strong = "H6887" attachera à|strong = "H2077"  
 ses|strong = "H7307" ailes|strong = "H3671", et|strong = "H7307"



ils|strong = "H1992" auront|strong = "H1121" honte|strong = "H7036"  
de|strong = "H7307" leurs|strong = "H8085" sacrifices|strong = "H2077".

5Écoutez|strong = "H8085" ceci, sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
et|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël,  
soyez|strong = "H1961" attentifs|strong = "H7181"; maison|strong = "H1004"  
du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", prêtez l'oreille!  
Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8085" jugement|strong = "H4941"  
vient|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H1004"; parce  
que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H1004" avez été|strong = "H1961"  
un|strong = "H3478" piège|strong = "H6341" à|strong = "H3478"  
Mitspa|strong = "H4709", et|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H3478"  
filet|strong = "H6341" tendu|strong = "H6566" sur|strong = "H4428"  
le|strong = "H8085" Thabor|strong = "H8396". 2 Par|strong = "H6440"  
leurs|strong = "H7819" sacrifices ils|strong = "H1992" rendent  
leurs|strong = "H7819" rébellions plus|strong = "H3201" profondes;  
mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H3117"  
les|strong = "H7819" châtierai tous|strong = "H3605". 3 Je|strong = "H3588"  
connais|strong = "H3045" Éphraïm, et|strong = "H3478"  
Israël|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" m'est point|strong = "H3808"  
caché|strong = "H3582". Car|strong = "H3588" maintenant|strong = "H6258",  
Éphraïm, tu|strong = "H6258" t'es prostitué|strong = "H2181",  
et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" s'est|strong = "H3478"  
souillé|strong = "H2930". 4 Leurs|strong = "H5414"  
œuvres|strong = "H4611" ne|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414"  
permettent|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7307"  
revenir|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414"  
Dieu|strong = "H3068"; parce que|strong = "H3588" l'esprit  
de|strong = "H7307" fornication est|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H5414"  
milieu|strong = "H7130" d'eux, et|strong = "H7725" qu'ils|strong = "H3045"  
ne|strong = "H3068" connaissent|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808"  
l'Éternel. 5 Et|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H6440" fierté d'Israël  
rend|strong = "H7725" témoignage|strong = "H6030" sur|strong = "H6440"  
son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440". Israël|strong = "H3478"  
et|strong = "H6030" Éphraïm tomberont|strong = "H3782"  
par|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440" iniquité|strong = "H5771";  
Juda|strong = "H3063" aussi|strong = "H1571" tombera|strong = "H3782"  
avec|strong = "H5973" eux|strong = "H6440". 6 Ils|strong = "H1992"  
iront|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" leurs|strong = "H1245"  
brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3212" leurs|strong = "H1245"  
bœufs|strong = "H1241" chercher|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel,  
mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H3068" trouveront|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808";  
il|strong = "H3068" s'est|strong = "H3068" retiré|strong = "H2502" d'eux. 7  
Ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961" perfides

envers|strong="H5973" l'Éternel; car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1121"  
 ont|strong="H1121" engendré|strong="H3205" des|strong="H3068"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" étrangers|strong="H2114";  
 maintenant|strong="H6258", un|strong="H1121" mois|strong="H2320"  
 les|strong="H3068" dévorera avec|strong="H3205" leurs|strong="H1121"  
 biens|strong="H2506"! <sup>8</sup> Sonnez|strong="H8628" du|strong="H7414"  
 cor|strong="H2689" à|strong="H7782" Guibea|strong="H1390",  
 de|strong="H1390" la|strong="H8085" trompette|strong="H7782"  
 à|strong="H7782" Rama|strong="H7414"! Poussez|strong="H7321"  
 des|strong="H8628" cris|strong="H7321" à|strong="H7782" Beth-Aven!  
<sup>9</sup> Derrière|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H6440",  
 Benjamin|strong="H1144"! Éphraïm sera|strong="H1961"  
 mis|strong="H5414" en|strong="H3117" désolation|strong="H8047"  
 au|strong="H3478" jour|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117"  
 châtement|strong="H8433"; j'annonce aux|strong="H3045"  
 tribus|strong="H7626" d'Israël une|strong="H3117" chose certaine. <sup>10</sup>  
 Les|strong="H4325" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" sont|strong="H4325" comme|strong="H1961"  
 ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H4325" déplacent|strong="H5253"  
 les|strong="H4325" bornes|strong="H1366"; je|strong="H3117"  
 répandrai|strong="H8210" sur|strong="H5921" eux|strong="H6440"  
 ma|strong="H8210" colère|strong="H5678" comme|strong="H1961"  
 un|strong="H3063" torrent|strong="H4325". <sup>11</sup> Éphraïm  
 est|strong="H4941" opprimé|strong="H6231", accablé justement;  
 car|strong="H3588" c'est volontiers|strong="H5414"  
 qu'il|strong="H4725" suit|strong="H1980" les|strong="H1980"  
 commandements de|strong="H1980" l'homme. <sup>12</sup> Je|strong="H3117"  
 serai|strong="H1961" donc|strong="H2974" comme|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H3063" teigne|strong="H6211" pour|strong="H1004"  
 Éphraïm, comme|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3063" vermoulure  
 pour|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3063" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" Juda|strong="H3063". <sup>13</sup> Éphraïm a|strong="H3212"  
 vu|strong="H7200" sa|strong="H7971" maladie|strong="H2483",  
 et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063" sa|strong="H7971"  
 plaie|strong="H4205". Éphraïm s'en|strong="H4428" va|strong="H3212"  
 vers|strong="H3212" Assur, et|strong="H3063" on|strong="H3117"  
 envoie|strong="H7971" vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7200"  
 roi|strong="H4428" Jareb|strong="H3377"; mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428" pourra|strong="H3201"  
 ni|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H3201" guérir|strong="H7495",  
 ni|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H3201" délivrer|strong="H5337"  
 de|strong="H4428" votre|strong="H7200" plaie|strong="H4205". <sup>14</sup>  
 Je|strong="H3588" serai|strong="H1961" comme|strong="H1004"  
 un|strong="H5375" lion|strong="H3715" pour|strong="H3212" Éphraïm,  
 et|strong="H3063" comme|strong="H1004" un|strong="H5375"  
 lionceau|strong="H3715" pour|strong="H3212" la|strong="H5375"

maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Juda|strong="H3063":  
 moi|strong="H6440", moi|strong="H6440", je|strong="H3588"  
 déchirerai|strong="H2963"! <sup>15</sup> Je|strong="H7725" m'en  
 irai|strong="H3212", j'emporterai, sans|strong="H6440"  
 que|strong="H4725" personne|strong="H6440" délivre|strong="H5337"!  
 Je|strong="H7725" m'en irai|strong="H3212", je|strong="H7725"  
 retournerai|strong="H7725" en|strong="H3212" mon|strong="H6440"  
 lieu|strong="H4725"; jusqu'à|strong="H3212" ce|strong="H1992"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3212" reconnaissent|strong="H3045"  
 coupables|strong="H5375", et|strong="H3212" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 cherchent|strong="H1245" ma|strong="H7725" face|strong="H6440".  
 Dans|strong="H6440" leur|strong="H6440" angoisse|strong="H6862",  
 ils|strong="H1992" me|strong="H6440" chercheront|strong="H1245"  
 avec|strong="H3212" empressement.

6Venez|strong="H3212", retournons|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel! Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"  
 déchiré|strong="H2963", mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068"  
 nous|strong="H3068" guérira|strong="H7495"; il|strong="H3068"  
 a|strong="H3068" frappé|strong="H5221", mais|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3068" bandera|strong="H2280" nos|strong="H7725" plaies.  
 Il|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" rendra|strong="H7725"  
 la|strong="H7725" vie|strong="H2421" dans|strong="H5221"  
 deux|strong="H5221" jours|strong="H3117". <sup>2</sup> Le|strong="H6440"  
 troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 nous|strong="H6440" relèvera|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965"  
 nous|strong="H6440" vivrons|strong="H2421" en|strong="H3117"  
 sa|strong="H6440" présence|strong="H6440". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 nous|strong="H3068" connaissons|strong="H3045" l'Éternel,  
 nous|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" attacherons  
 à|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3045" connaître|strong="H3045".  
 Son|strong="H3559" lever|strong="H6965" se|strong="H3068"  
 prépare|strong="H3559" comme|strong="H3559" celui|strong="H1931"  
 de|strong="H3068" l'aurore, et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068"  
 viendra à|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H3559"  
 la|strong="H3045" pluie|strong="H1653", comme|strong="H3559"  
 la|strong="H3045" pluie|strong="H1653" de|strong="H3068"  
 l'arrière-saison, qui|strong="H3068" arrose|strong="H3384"  
 la|strong="H3045" terre|strong="H6440". <sup>4</sup> Que|strong="H7200"  
 te|strong="H4100" ferai-je, Éphraïm? Que|strong="H7200"  
 te|strong="H4100" ferai-je, Juda|strong="H3063"? Votre|strong="H1980"  
 pitié|strong="H2617" est|strong="H2617" comme|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" nuée|strong="H6051" du|strong="H6213"  
 matin|strong="H1242", comme|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"  
 rosée|strong="H2919" qui|strong="H3063" dès|strong="H6213"

le|strong="H6213" matin|strong="H1242" se|strong="H3063"  
 dissipe|strong="H1980". <sup>5</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 je|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3318" frappe|strong="H5221"  
 par|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" prophètes|strong="H5030",  
 je|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3318" tue|strong="H2026"  
 par|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" paroles de|strong="H3318"  
 ma|strong="H3318" bouche|strong="H6310", et|strong="H3318"  
 mes|strong="H3318" jugements|strong="H4941"  
 éclateront|strong="H3318" comme|strong="H4941" la|strong="H3318"  
 lumière. <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="H3588" c'est la|strong="H3588"  
 piété|strong="H2617" que|strong="H3588" j'aime et|strong="H2617"  
 non|strong="H3808" le|strong="H3588" sacrifice|strong="H2077",  
 et|strong="H2617" la|strong="H3588" connaissance|strong="H1847"  
 de|strong="H2077" Dieu|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H3808"  
 que|strong="H3588" les|strong="H2617" holocaustes|strong="H5930". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" comme|strong="H6213" Adam ils|strong="H1992"  
 ont|strong="H3478" transgressé|strong="H5674" l'alliance;  
 là|strong="H5674" ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H3478"  
 agi|strong="H6213" perfidement contre|strong="H5674"  
 moi|strong="H6440". <sup>8</sup> Galaad|strong="H1568" est|strong="H1818"  
 une|strong="H7151" ville|strong="H7151" d'ouvriers d'iniquité, pleine  
 de|strong="H1818" traces|strong="H6121" de|strong="H1818"  
 sang|strong="H1818". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H3548" la|strong="H6213"  
 troupe|strong="H1416" des|strong="H6213"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" est|strong="H1870"  
 comme|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" bandes|strong="H1416"  
 qui|strong="H3548" épient|strong="H7896" les|strong="H6213"  
 gens|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3548" qui|strong="H3548" massacrent  
 sur|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6213" chemin|strong="H1870"  
 de|strong="H1870" Sichem|strong="H7927"; car|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H1992" commettent|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213"  
 crime|strong="H2154". <sup>10</sup> Dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200"  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël, j'ai|strong="H1004" vu|strong="H7200"  
 une|strong="H7200" chose horrible: là|strong="H7200"  
 est|strong="H3478" la|strong="H7200" prostitution|strong="H2184"  
 d'Éphraïm; là|strong="H7200" Israël|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478"  
 souille|strong="H2930"! <sup>11</sup> Pour|strong="H7725" toi|strong="H6440"  
 aussi|strong="H1571", Juda|strong="H3063", une|strong="H1571"  
 moisson|strong="H7105" est|strong="H5971" réservée,  
 quand|strong="H3117" je|strong="H7725" ramènerai|strong="H7725"  
 les|strong="H7725" captifs|strong="H7622" de|strong="H5971"  
 mon|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971".

7Lorsque|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" voulais  
 guérir|strong="H7495" Israël|strong="H3478", l'iniquité d'Éphraïm

et|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3478" méchanceté|strong="H7451"  
 de|strong="H2351" Samarie|strong="H8111" se|strong="H3478"  
 sont|strong="H3478" révélées|strong="H1540"; car|strong="H3588"  
 ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H3478" pratiqué|strong="H6466"  
 la|strong="H3478" fausseté|strong="H8267"; et|strong="H3478" tandis  
 que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3478" larron s'est|strong="H3478"  
 introduit, la|strong="H3478" bande|strong="H1416" a|strong="H3478"  
 pillé au-dehors. Et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H1992"  
 ne|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478" disent|strong="H1696"  
 pas|strong="H3808", dans|strong="H6440" leurs|strong="H6584"  
 cœurs|strong="H3824", que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 me|strong="H3478" souviens|strong="H2142" de|strong="H2351"  
 toute|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H3478" malice|strong="H7451". <sup>2</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="H6258" leurs|strong="H6440" forfaits  
 les|strong="H6440" environnent|strong="H5437"; ils|strong="H6440"  
 sont|strong="H7451" devant|strong="H6440" ma|strong="H6440"  
 face|strong="H6440". <sup>3</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" réjouissent|strong="H8055"  
 le|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428" par|strong="H3027"  
 leur|strong="H4428" malice|strong="H7451", et|strong="H4428"  
 les|strong="H4428" chefs|strong="H8269" par|strong="H3027"  
 leurs|strong="H6440" mensonges|strong="H3585". <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 sont|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605" adultères|strong="H5003",  
 pareils au|strong="H5704" four|strong="H8574" chauffé|strong="H1197"  
 par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H7673" boulanger, qui|strong="H5971"  
 cesse|strong="H7673" d'attiser le|strong="H7673" feu|strong="H1197"  
 depuis|strong="H3117" qu'il|strong="H3045" a|strong="H5704"  
 pétri|strong="H3888" la|strong="H5704" pâte|strong="H1217"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H1242" ce|strong="H3605" qu'elle soit|strong="H3068"  
 levée|strong="H2556". <sup>5</sup> Au|strong="H3027" jour|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H4428" notre|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428",  
 les|strong="H3027" chefs|strong="H8269" se|strong="H4428" rendent  
 malades|strong="H2470" par|strong="H3027" l'ardeur  
 du|strong="H3117" vin|strong="H3196"; le|strong="H3027"  
 roi|strong="H4428" tend|strong="H4900" la|strong="H3117"  
 main|strong="H3027" aux|strong="H3027" moqueurs|strong="H3945". <sup>6</sup>  
 Lorsqu'ils dressent des|strong="H3820" embûches, leur|strong="H7126"  
 cœur|strong="H3820" est|strong="H3820" un|strong="H7126"  
 four|strong="H8574"; toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H7126"  
 nuit|strong="H3915" dort|strong="H3463" leur|strong="H7126"  
 boulanger; au|strong="H7126" matin|strong="H1242" c'est  
 un|strong="H7126" feu|strong="H1197" qui|strong="H1931"  
 jette|strong="H2236" des|strong="H3820" flammes|strong="H3852". <sup>7</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605"  
 ardents|strong="H2552" comme|strong="H3644" un|strong="H7121"  
 four|strong="H8574", et|strong="H4428" ils|strong="H1992"  
 dévorent|strong="H1197" leurs|strong="H7121" juges|strong="H8199".

Tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H7121" rois|strong = "H4428" tombent|strong = "H5307", et|strong = "H4428" aucun|strong = "H1481" d'eux|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H4428" crie|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H7121" moi|strong = "H6440"! <sup>8</sup> Éphraïm, lui|strong = "H5971", se|strong = "H5971" mêle|strong = "H1101" avec|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H2015" peuples|strong = "H5971". Éphraïm est|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H5971" gâteau|strong = "H5692" qui|strong = "H5971" n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H1931" été|strong = "H1961" retourné|strong = "H2015". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H3045" étrangers|strong = "H2114" ont|strong = "H3045" dévoré sa|strong = "H3045" force|strong = "H3581", et|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" l'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" senti|strong = "H3045"; sa|strong = "H3045" tête|strong = "H6440" s'est|strong = "H3068" parsemée de|strong = "H3581" cheveux blancs|strong = "H7872", et|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" s'en|strong = "H3581" est|strong = "H1931" pas|strong = "H3808" aperçu. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" l'orgueil d'Israël rend|strong = "H7725" témoignage|strong = "H6030" sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440": ils|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" revenus|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; ils|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" l'ont|strong = "H7451" point|strong = "H3808" recherché|strong = "H1245", malgré tout|strong = "H3605" cela|strong = "H2063". <sup>11</sup> Éphraïm est|strong = "H3820" comme|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H4714" colombe|strong = "H3123" stupide|strong = "H6601", sans|strong = "H1980" intelligence|strong = "H3820". Ils|strong = "H1961" appellent|strong = "H7121" l'Égypte, ils|strong = "H1961" vont|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H7121" Assyriens. <sup>12</sup> Pendant|strong = "H3212" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" iront|strong = "H3212", j'étendrai sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6566" filet|strong = "H7568"; je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3212" abattrai comme|strong = "H3644" les|strong = "H3212" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" des|strong = "H5712" cieus|strong = "H8064", je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3212" châtierai|strong = "H3256", comme|strong = "H3644" ils|strong = "H3212" l'ont|strong = "H7451" entendu dans|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H3381" assemblée|strong = "H5712". <sup>13</sup> Malheur|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H1696" eux|strong = "H1992"! car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" me|strong = "H1992" furent|strong = "H5074". Ruine|strong = "H7701" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H1992"! car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3588" rebellent contre|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H6440". Moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1696" rachèterais; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" disent|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H1696"



mensonges|strong = "H3577". <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 crient|strong = "H2199" pas|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H5493"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" vers|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H5493",  
 quand|strong = "H3808" ils|strong = "H1992" hurlent sur|strong = "H5921"  
 leurs|strong = "H5493" couches|strong = "H4904". Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 s'inquiètent pour|strong = "H5493" le|strong = "H5493"  
 froment|strong = "H1715" et|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5493"  
 vin|strong = "H8492"; ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3820"  
 détournent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3820" moi|strong = "H5493". <sup>15</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H2388" ai châtiés|strong = "H3256";  
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" fortifié|strong = "H2388" leurs|strong = "H2388"  
 bras|strong = "H2220"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 méditent|strong = "H2803" du|strong = "H7451" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 contre|strong = "H2388" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>16</sup> Ils|strong = "H2719"  
 retournent|strong = "H7725", mais|strong = "H3588" non|strong = "H3808"  
 point|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H5307" Souverain; ils|strong = "H2719"  
 sont|strong = "H8269" comme|strong = "H3956" un|strong = "H7725"  
 arc|strong = "H7198" trompeur|strong = "H7423". Leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" tomberont|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307"  
 l'épée, à|strong = "H7725" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H8269"  
 l'emportement de|strong = "H8269" leur|strong = "H7725"  
 langue|strong = "H3956". Cela|strong = "H2063" leur|strong = "H7725"  
 tournera|strong = "H5437" en|strong = "H7725" moquerie|strong = "H3933"  
 au|strong = "H5307" pays d'Égypte.

8Embouche|strong = "H2441" la|strong = "H5674"  
 trompette|strong = "H7782"! L'ennemi fond comme|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" aigle|strong = "H5404" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5674" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
 parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils|strong = "H5892" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 violé|strong = "H5674" mon|strong = "H5674" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 et|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H6586" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 ma|strong = "H6586" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>2</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 crieront|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3478" moi|strong = "H3644":  
 "Mon|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 t'avons connu|strong = "H3045", nous|strong = "H3068",  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"! " <sup>3</sup> Israël|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478"  
 rejeté|strong = "H2186" ce|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3478" bon|strong = "H2896"; l'ennemi le|strong = "H3478"  
 poursuivra|strong = "H7291". <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3045"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4427",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" non|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213"  
 ma|strong = "H3045" part; des|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H8269",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" à|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H3045"  
 insu|strong = "H3045". Ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3045"

sont|strong="H1992" fait|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" dieux  
 de|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H3045" argent|strong="H3701"  
 et|strong="H3045" de|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H3045"  
 or|strong="H2091"; c'est pourquoi|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992"  
 seront|strong="H6213" retranchés|strong="H3772"! <sup>5</sup>  
 Ton|strong="H2186" veau|strong="H5695", ô Samarie|strong="H8111",  
 est|strong="H3068" rejeté|strong="H2186"! Ma|strong="H5704"  
 colère|strong="H2734" s'est|strong="H3068" embrasée  
 contre|strong="H2734" eux|strong="H1992"! Jusqu'à|strong="H7291"  
 quand|strong="H3808" seront-ils incapables|strong="H3201" d'innocence?  
<sup>6</sup> Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1931" vient|strong="H6485" d'Israël;  
 c'est un|strong="H6213" ouvrier|strong="H2796" qui|strong="H3478"  
 l'a|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H1931" n'est point|strong="H3808" Dieu|strong="H3068".  
 C'est pourquoi|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6213" veau|strong="H5695"  
 de|strong="H6213" Samarie|strong="H8111" sera|strong="H1961"  
 mis|strong="H7971" en|strong="H6213" pièces|strong="H7616"! <sup>7</sup>  
 Parce|strong="H3282" qu'ils|strong="H5892" sèment|strong="H2232"  
 le|strong="H6213" vent|strong="H7307", ils|strong="H1992"  
 moissonneront|strong="H7114" la|strong="H6213"  
 tempête|strong="H5492". Ils|strong="H1992" n'auront  
 point|strong="H6213" de|strong="H7307" blé|strong="H7054" debout;  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H2114" pousse|strong="H6780"  
 ne|strong="H7307" donnera|strong="H6213" point|strong="H6213"  
 de|strong="H7307" farine|strong="H7058"; et|strong="H6213"  
 si|strong="H3588" peut-être il|strong="H4428" en|strong="H6213"  
 donne|strong="H6213", les|strong="H6213" étrangers|strong="H2114"  
 la|strong="H6213" dévoreront. <sup>8</sup> Israël|strong="H3478"  
 est|strong="H3478" dévoré|strong="H1104". Ils|strong="H1961"  
 sont|strong="H3478" maintenant|strong="H6258" parmi|strong="H4480"  
 les|strong="H3478" nations|strong="H1471" comme|strong="H1961"  
 un|strong="H3478" vase|strong="H3627" dédaigné|strong="H2186". <sup>9</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H1992"  
 montés|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H5927" Assur,  
 comme|strong="H3644" un|strong="H5927" âne|strong="H6501"  
 sauvage|strong="H6501" qui|strong="H1992" se|strong="H3588" tient  
 à|strong="H5927" l'écart. Éphraïm a|strong="H5927"  
 fait|strong="H6213" des|strong="H5927" présents|strong="H8566"  
 pour|strong="H5927" avoir des|strong="H5927" amis|strong="H3045".  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H4428" parce|strong="H3282" qu'ils|strong="H5892"  
 font|strong="H6213" des|strong="H8269" présents|strong="H8566"  
 chez|strong="H7725" les|strong="H6908" nations|strong="H1471",  
 je|strong="H4592" vais maintenant|strong="H6258" les|strong="H6908"  
 rassembler|strong="H6908", et|strong="H4428" ils|strong="H4592"  
 commenceront à|strong="H2490" diminuer sous|strong="H4480"  
 le|strong="H2490" fardeau|strong="H4853" du|strong="H4428"

roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H8269" princes|strong = "H8269". <sup>11</sup>  
 Parce|strong = "H3282" qu'Éphraïm a|strong = "H2398"  
 multiplié|strong = "H7235" les|strong = "H7235" autels|strong = "H4196"  
 pour|strong = "H4196" pécher|strong = "H2398", ces|strong = "H6213"  
 autels|strong = "H4196" lui|strong = "H3068" tourneront|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H2398" piège. <sup>12</sup> Que|strong = "H8451" je|strong = "H7725"  
 lui|strong = "H2803" multiplie|strong = "H7235" mes|strong = "H6213"  
 enseignements|strong = "H8451" par|strong = "H3789"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789", ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H2114"  
 regardés|strong = "H2803" comme|strong = "H3644" une|strong = "H3789"  
 chose|strong = "H2656" étrangère|strong = "H2114". <sup>13</sup>  
 Dans|strong = "H2199" les|strong = "H7725" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" offerts,  
 ils|strong = "H1992" sacrifient|strong = "H2076" de|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H7725" chair|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H7725" mangent; mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7725" agrée|strong = "H7521"  
 point|strong = "H3808". Maintenant|strong = "H6258" il|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" souvient|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H7725"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" iniquité|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H7725"  
 il|strong = "H3068" punira|strong = "H6485" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 péché|strong = "H2403": ils|strong = "H1992" retourneront|strong = "H7725"  
 en|strong = "H7725" Égypte|strong = "H4714"! <sup>14</sup> Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 a|strong = "H3478" oublié|strong = "H7911" celui|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" l'a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H3063" a|strong = "H3478" bâti|strong = "H1129"  
 des|strong = "H6213" palais|strong = "H1964", et|strong = "H3063"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" a|strong = "H3478" multiplié|strong = "H7235"  
 les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H1219";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" j'enverrai dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" celui-ci un|strong = "H6213" feu  
 qui|strong = "H3478" dévorera les|strong = "H6213" palais|strong = "H1964"  
 de|strong = "H5892" celui-là.

9Israël|strong = "H3478", ne|strong = "H3478" te|strong = "H5971"  
 réjouis|strong = "H8055" point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" sois|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808" transporté  
 de|strong = "H5971" joie|strong = "H8055" comme|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H3478" peuples|strong = "H5971", de|strong = "H5971"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3478" t'es  
 prostitué|strong = "H2181" en|strong = "H5971" abandonnant  
 ton|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! Tu|strong = "H3478"  
 as|strong = "H3045" aimé|strong = "H8130" le|strong = "H3478"  
 salaire|strong = "H7966" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3478"  
 prostitution|strong = "H2181" sur|strong = "H5921" toutes|strong = "H5414"

les|strong = "H3478" aires|strong = "H1637" de|strong = "H5971"  
 froment|strong = "H1715". <sup>2</sup> L'aire et|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8085"  
 cuve|strong = "H3342" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7462" repaîtront  
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7462"  
 vin|strong = "H8492" doux leur|strong = "H5414"  
 manquera|strong = "H3584". <sup>3</sup> Ils|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 demeureront|strong = "H3427" pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H7725" terre de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel; Éphraïm  
 retournera|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H3427" Égypte|strong = "H4714",  
 et|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H7725" mangeront en|strong = "H3427"  
 Assyrie un|strong = "H3068" aliment|strong = "H3899"  
 souillé|strong = "H2931". <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 feront|strong = "H1004" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 des|strong = "H3068" libations|strong = "H5258" de|strong = "H1004"  
 vin|strong = "H3196", et|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2077" ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 plairont pas|strong = "H3808". Ce|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 pain|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H1004" deuil; tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H3068" mangent  
 seront|strong = "H1004" souillés|strong = "H2930". Car|strong = "H3588"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" pain|strong = "H3899" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 eux-mêmes; il|strong = "H3068" n'entrera point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>5</sup> Que|strong = "H3117" ferez-vous  
 aux|strong = "H6213" jours|strong = "H3117" solennels|strong = "H4150",  
 aux|strong = "H6213" jours|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068"  
 fêtes|strong = "H4150" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel? <sup>6</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2009", ils|strong = "H1992"  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" vont|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H6912"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3701" la|strong = "H1980" désolation.  
 L'Égypte les|strong = "H6908" recueillera|strong = "H6908"; Memphis  
 les|strong = "H6908" ensevelira. L'ortie possédera|strong = "H3423"  
 leurs|strong = "H4714" bijoux d'argent|strong = "H6213"; l'épine croîtra  
 dans|strong = "H3701" leurs|strong = "H4714" tentes|strong = "H1004". <sup>7</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" viennent|strong = "H3318", les|strong = "H3045"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" châtement|strong = "H6486"!  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" viennent|strong = "H3318", les|strong = "H3045"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3045"  
 rétribution|strong = "H7966"! Israël|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3045"  
 saura|strong = "H3045"! Le|strong = "H3045" prophète|strong = "H5030"  
 est|strong = "H3117" fou|strong = "H7696"; l'homme|strong = "H8130"  
 inspiré|strong = "H7307" est|strong = "H3117" insensé, à|strong = "H3478"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3045"  
 grandeur|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3045"

iniquité|strong = "H5771" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H3117" grande|strong = "H7227" rébellion! <sup>8</sup>  
 La|strong = "H5921" sentinelle|strong = "H6822" d'Éphraïm  
 est|strong = "H1870" avec|strong = "H5973" mon|strong = "H5973"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H1004"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" est|strong = "H1870" un|strong = "H1004"  
 filet|strong = "H6341" d'oiseleur sur|strong = "H5921"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5921" voies|strong = "H1870",  
 un|strong = "H1004" ennemi|strong = "H4895" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>9</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 se|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H3117" entièrement|strong = "H3318"  
 corrompus|strong = "H7843", comme|strong = "H3117" aux|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Guibea|strong = "H1390".  
 L'Éternel se|strong = "H3117" souviendra|strong = "H2142"  
 de|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3117" iniquité|strong = "H5771";  
 il|strong = "H3117" punira|strong = "H6485" leurs|strong = "H3117"  
 péchés|strong = "H2403"! <sup>10</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3478" trouvé|strong = "H4672"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" comme|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H7200"  
 grappes dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H7200" désert|strong = "H4057";  
 j'ai|strong = "H3478" vu|strong = "H7200" vos|strong = "H7200" pères  
 comme|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" premier fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 d'un|strong = "H1063" figuier|strong = "H8384" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 commence. Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 sont|strong = "H3478" allés|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H7725"  
 Baal-Péor; ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478"  
 consacrés|strong = "H5144" à|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H7200" chose  
 infâme, ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3478" devenus  
 abominables|strong = "H8251" comme|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H1992"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H7200" ont|strong = "H3478" aimé|strong = "H8130". <sup>11</sup>  
 La|strong = "H3205" gloire|strong = "H3519" d'Éphraïm s'envolera  
 comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H3205" oiseau|strong = "H5775":  
 plus|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3205" naissance|strong = "H3205",  
 plus|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3205" grossesse, plus|strong = "H3205"  
 de|strong = "H3205" conception|strong = "H2032"! <sup>12</sup> S'ils|strong = "H3045"  
 élèvent|strong = "H1431" leurs|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121",  
 je|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H5493" en|strong = "H1571"  
 priverai|strong = "H7921" avant|strong = "H3808" l'âge d'homme.  
 Car|strong = "H3588" malheur|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H1121"  
 eux|strong = "H1992" aussi|strong = "H1571", quand|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H1571" me|strong = "H1992" retirerai|strong = "H5493" d'eux!  
<sup>13</sup> Éphraïm, partout où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H5315"  
 regarde|strong = "H7200" vers|strong = "H3318" Tyr|strong = "H6865",  
 est|strong = "H1121" planté|strong = "H8362" dans|strong = "H2026"  
 un|strong = "H1121" beau|strong = "H4261" séjour|strong = "H5116";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" Éphraïm mènera|strong = "H3318"

ses|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121"  
celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7200"  
tuera|strong = "H2026". <sup>14</sup> O Éternel|strong = "H3068"! donne-leur ...  
Que|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerais-tu? ... Donne-leur  
le|strong = "H5414" sein|strong = "H7358" qui|strong = "H3068"  
avorte|strong = "H7921", et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414"  
mamelles|strong = "H7699" taries! <sup>15</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605"  
leur|strong = "H3254" mal|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H7451"  
à|strong = "H1004" Guilgal|strong = "H1537"; c'est là|strong = "H8130"  
que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1004"  
hais|strong = "H8130". A|strong = "H1004" cause|strong = "H5921"  
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8130" malice|strong = "H7451"  
de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H1004" œuvres|strong = "H4611",  
je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1004" chasserai|strong = "H1644"  
de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004";  
je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H7451" continuerai plus|strong = "H3254"  
à|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1004" aimer; tous|strong = "H3605"  
leurs|strong = "H1004" chefs|strong = "H8269" sont|strong = "H7451"  
des|strong = "H8269" rebelles|strong = "H5637". <sup>16</sup> Éphraïm  
est|strong = "H6529" frappé|strong = "H5221", sa|strong = "H6213"  
racine|strong = "H8328" est|strong = "H6529" devenue  
sèche|strong = "H3001"; ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3205"  
porteront|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"  
fruit|strong = "H6529"; et|strong = "H6213" s'ils|strong = "H3045"  
ont|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H3205",  
je|strong = "H1571" ferai|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"  
le|strong = "H6213" fruit|strong = "H6529" précieux|strong = "H4261"  
de|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H3588" sein|strong = "H7358". <sup>17</sup>  
Mon|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085"  
rejetera|strong = "H3988", parce qu'ils|strong = "H8085"  
ne|strong = "H3808" l'ont|strong = "H5030" point|strong = "H3808"  
écouté|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H8085" ils|strong = "H1961"  
seront|strong = "H1471" errants|strong = "H5074" parmi  
les|strong = "H8085" nations|strong = "H1471".

10Israël|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H3478"  
vigne|strong = "H1612" florissante, qui|strong = "H3478"  
porte|strong = "H1870" beaucoup|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H7235"  
fruits|strong = "H6529". Plus|strong = "H7235" ses|strong = "H7235"  
fruits|strong = "H6529" sont|strong = "H3478" abondants|strong = "H7235",  
plus|strong = "H7235" il|strong = "H3478" multiplie|strong = "H7235"  
les|strong = "H7235" autels|strong = "H4196"; plus|strong = "H7235"  
sa|strong = "H7235" terre|strong = "H7704" est|strong = "H3478"  
belle|strong = "H2896", plus|strong = "H7235" il|strong = "H3478" embellit  
ses|strong = "H7235" statues|strong = "H4676". <sup>2</sup> Leur|strong = "H2505"



cœur|strong="H3820" est|strong="H3820" partagé|strong="H2505":  
ils|strong="H1121" vont|strong="H1121" être|strong="H2896" déclarés  
coupables|strong="H7562". Il|strong="H1931" abattra  
leurs|strong="H6202" autels|strong="H4196"; il|strong="H1931"  
détruira|strong="H7703" leurs|strong="H6202" statues|strong="H4676".  
<sup>3</sup> Car|strong="H3588" bientôt ils|strong="H1121" diront|strong="H1696":  
Nous|strong="H3068" n'avons point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4428"  
roi|strong="H4428", car|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068" n'avons  
pas|strong="H3808" craint|strong="H3372" l'Éternel; et|strong="H4428"  
que|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068" ferait|strong="H6213"  
un|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong="H1121"  
prononcent|strong="H1696" des|strong="H1697"  
paroles|strong="H1697", et|strong="H4941" jurent fausement, lorsqu'ils  
concluent|strong="H3772" des|strong="H1697" alliances;  
aussi|strong="H1697" le|strong="H1696" jugement|strong="H4941"  
germera|strong="H6524", comme|strong="H4941" la|strong="H1696"  
ciguë sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3772" sillons|strong="H8525"  
des|strong="H1697" champs|strong="H7704". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong="H1540"  
habitants|strong="H5971" de|strong="H5971" Samarie|strong="H8111"  
sont|strong="H5971" épouvantés à|strong="H1540"  
cause|strong="H5921" des|strong="H5971" veaux|strong="H5697"  
de|strong="H5971" Beth-Aven; car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5971"  
peuple|strong="H5971" mènera|strong="H5971" deuil  
sur|strong="H5921" son|strong="H1540" idole, et|strong="H5971"  
ses|strong="H5971" prêtres|strong="H3649" tremblent|strong="H1481"  
pour|strong="H5971" sa|strong="H1540" gloire|strong="H3519",  
qui|strong="H5971" va|strong="H3068" disparaître|strong="H1540"  
du|strong="H5971" milieu|strong="H3820" d'eux. <sup>6</sup>  
Elle|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H4428" même|strong="H1571"  
transportée|strong="H2986" en|strong="H4428" Assyrie,  
et|strong="H3478" on|strong="H5971" en|strong="H4428"  
fera|strong="H6213" présent|strong="H4503" au|strong="H3478"  
roi|strong="H4428" Jareb|strong="H3377". Éphraïm  
recevra|strong="H3947" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3947"  
honte|strong="H2617", et|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478"  
sera|strong="H4428" confus de|strong="H4428" ses|strong="H3947"  
desseins|strong="H6098". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"  
de|strong="H4428" Samarie|strong="H8111" disparaît|strong="H5975",  
comme|strong="H6213" l'écume à|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"  
surface|strong="H6440" des|strong="H4428" eaux|strong="H4325". <sup>8</sup>  
Et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H5927" hauts lieux|strong="H1116"  
d'Aven, le|strong="H5927" péché|strong="H2403" d'Israël,  
seront|strong="H4196" détruits|strong="H8045"; l'épine  
et|strong="H3478" le|strong="H5927" chardon croîtront|strong="H5927"  
sur|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H3680" autels|strong="H4196";  
et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H1121" diront|strong="H1696"

aux|strong = "H5307" montagnes|strong = "H2022": Couvrez-nous!  
 et|strong = "H3478" aux|strong = "H5307" coteaux:  
 Tombez|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H3068"! <sup>9</sup>  
 Dès|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5975" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Guibea|strong = "H1390" tu|strong = "H3478"  
 as|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2398", Israël|strong = "H3478"!  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" tenus  
 là|strong = "H3117"; la|strong = "H3117" guerre|strong = "H4421"  
 contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5975" impies|strong = "H7562"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5975" atteignent|strong = "H5381"  
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3478" Guibea|strong = "H1390". <sup>10</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5971" châtierai|strong = "H3256"  
 à|strong = "H5869" mon|strong = "H4428" gré|strong = "H3820",  
 et|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H5971" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 s'assembleront contre|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H5971", lorsqu'ils  
 seront|strong = "H5869" liés à|strong = "H5869" leur|strong = "H8147"  
 double|strong = "H8147" iniquité|strong = "H5869". <sup>11</sup> Éphraïm  
 est|strong = "H3063" une|strong = "H5921" génisse|strong = "H5697"  
 dressée|strong = "H3925", et|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H3063"  
 aime|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H5674" fouler|strong = "H1758"  
 le|strong = "H5674" grain|strong = "H1121"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3117" m'approcherai de|strong = "H5674"  
 son|strong = "H5674" cou|strong = "H6676" superbe: j'attellerai Éphraïm,  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" labourera|strong = "H2790", Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 traînera la|strong = "H5674" herse. <sup>12</sup> Semez|strong = "H2232"  
 pour|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6666";  
 moissonnez|strong = "H7114" par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617"; défrichez-vous des|strong = "H3068"  
 terres|strong = "H7704" nouvelles|strong = "H1697"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" temps|strong = "H6256"  
 de|strong = "H6310" rechercher|strong = "H1875" l'Éternel,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H2617" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H1121"  
 vienne|strong = "H5674" et|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H3068" pleuvoir  
 la|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6666" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>13</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
 labouré|strong = "H2790" la|strong = "H1870" méchanceté|strong = "H7562",  
 moissonné|strong = "H7114" l'iniquité, mangé le|strong = "H2790"  
 fruit|strong = "H6529" du|strong = "H1870" mensonge|strong = "H3585";  
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H2790" t'es confié|strong = "H1540"  
 en|strong = "H1870" ta|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870",  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1870" multitude|strong = "H7230"  
 de|strong = "H1870" tes|strong = "H1870" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 vaillants|strong = "H1368". <sup>14</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 un|strong = "H1121" tumulte|strong = "H7588" s'élèvera  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H6965" on|strong = "H5971" détruira|strong = "H7703"

toutes|strong = "H8147" tes|strong = "H3117" forteresses|strong = "H4013",  
 comme|strong = "H3117" Shalman a|strong = "H3117"  
 détruit|strong = "H7703" Beth-Arbel au|strong = "H5971"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117"  
 bataille|strong = "H4421" où|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" mère  
 fut|strong = "H1121" écrasée|strong = "H7376" avec|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H6965" enfants|strong = "H1121". <sup>15</sup> Béthel|strong = "H1008"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" fera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4428"  
 même|strong = "H6440", à|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H4428" votre|strong = "H6440" extrême|strong = "H7451"  
 méchanceté|strong = "H7451". Au|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H6213"  
 du|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117" c'en sera|strong = "H6213"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" entièrement|strong = "H8045" du|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël!

11 Quand|strong = "H3588" Israël|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478"  
 jeune|strong = "H5288", je|strong = "H3588" l'aimai, et|strong = "H1121"  
 j'appelai mon|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121" hors|strong = "H3808"  
 d'Égypte. <sup>2</sup> Les|strong = "H6440" a-t-on appelés|strong = "H7121",  
 ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H6440" sont|strong = "H6440" dérobés,  
 ils|strong = "H6440" ont|strong = "H6440" sacrifié|strong = "H2076"  
 aux|strong = "H6440" Baals|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H6440"  
 offert|strong = "H6999" de|strong = "H6440" l'encens aux|strong = "H6440"  
 idoles|strong = "H6456". <sup>3</sup> C'est moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3045"  
 guidai|strong = "H8637" les|strong = "H3947" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 d'Éphraïm, le|strong = "H3947" prenant|strong = "H3947"  
 par|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" bras|strong = "H2220".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" n'ont point|strong = "H3808"  
 connu|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H3947" guérissais|strong = "H7495". <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H5186" ai|strong = "H5892" tirés avec|strong = "H7311"  
 des|strong = "H5921" cordeaux|strong = "H2256" d'humanité,  
 avec|strong = "H7311" des|strong = "H5921" liens|strong = "H2256" d'amour.  
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" été|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H2256"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H1961" celui|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H5923" aurait|strong = "H3068" enlevé|strong = "H7311"  
 la|strong = "H7311" bride de|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H1961"  
 mâchoire|strong = "H3895", et|strong = "H4900" je|strong = "H7725"  
 leur|strong = "H1961" ai|strong = "H5892" présenté|strong = "H5414"  
 de|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7311" nourriture. <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" retourneront|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 au|strong = "H7725" pays d'Égypte, mais|strong = "H3588"  
 leur|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" sera|strong = "H4428" Assur,  
 parce qu'ils|strong = "H5892" n'ont pas|strong = "H3808"  
 voulu|strong = "H3985" se|strong = "H4428" convertir|strong = "H7725". <sup>6</sup>

L'épée fondra|strong = "H2342" sur|strong = "H2342" leurs|strong = "H3615" villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H5892" consumera|strong = "H3615" les|strong = "H3615" défenseurs, et|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H3615" dévorera à|strong = "H2719" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H3615" desseins|strong = "H4156". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" attaché|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H7121" sa|strong = "H7311" rébellion contre|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H3162"; on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7121" rappelle|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H5971" Souverain, mais|strong = "H3588" aucun|strong = "H3162" ne|strong = "H5971" l'exalte.

<sup>8</sup> Comment|strong = "H3045" t'abandonnerais-je, Éphraïm? Te|strong = "H3068" livrerai-je, Israël|strong = "H3478"? Te|strong = "H3068" traiterais-je comme|strong = "H5414" Adma, te|strong = "H3068" rendrais-je tel que|strong = "H5414" Tséboïm|strong = "H6636"? Mon|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820" s'agite au-dedans de|strong = "H3820" moi|strong = "H3162"; toutes|strong = "H3162" mes|strong = "H7760" compassions|strong = "H5150" sont|strong = "H3478" émues|strong = "H3648". <sup>9</sup> Je|strong = "H7725" n'exécuterai point|strong = "H3808" l'ardeur de|strong = "H5892" ma|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H2740", et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" reviendrai|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H6213" détruire|strong = "H7843" Éphraïm; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H1961" Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H7725" non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H5288"; je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H6213" Saint|strong = "H6918" au|strong = "H6213" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5892" toi|strong = "H7130"; je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" viendrai pas|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H6213" irritation. <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" marcheront|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" rugira|strong = "H7580" comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121" lion. Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" rugira|strong = "H7580", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" accourront|strong = "H2729" en|strong = "H3212" hâte de|strong = "H1121" l'occident. Ils|strong = "H1121" accourront|strong = "H2729" de|strong = "H1121" l'Égypte, comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121" oiseau|strong = "H6833", <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H1004" pays d'Assyrie, comme|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" colombe|strong = "H3123", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" habiter|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>12</sup> Éphraïm m'a|strong = "H3068" environné|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1121"

mensonge, et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Israël de|strong = "H1121" tromperie; et|strong = "H1121" Juda  
 est|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H7725" inconstant  
 avec|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", avec|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H6440" Saint|strong = "H6918", le|strong = "H6440" Fidèle.

12Éphraïm se|strong = "H3478" repaît|strong = "H7462"  
 de|strong = "H1004" vent|strong = "H7307", et|strong = "H3063"  
 poursuit|strong = "H7291" le|strong = "H3478" vent|strong = "H7307"  
 d'orient. Chaque|strong = "H7725" jour|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3478"  
 multiplie|strong = "H7235" le|strong = "H3478" mensonge|strong = "H3585"  
 et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H5437" violence|strong = "H7701";  
 il|strong = "H3478" traite|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" Assur, et|strong = "H3063" on|strong = "H3117"  
 porte|strong = "H1870" l'huile en|strong = "H3478" Égypte|strong = "H4714".  
<sup>2</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H3707" est|strong = "H3117" aussi|strong = "H3117"  
 en|strong = "H3117" procès|strong = "H7379" avec|strong = "H1285"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"  
 punira|strong = "H6485" Jacob|strong = "H3290" à|strong = "H3117"  
 cause|strong = "H7379" de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H7235"  
 voies|strong = "H1870"; il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H7307"  
 rendra|strong = "H7725" selon|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H7235"  
 œuvres|strong = "H4611". <sup>3</sup> Dès|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7725" sein  
 maternel il|strong = "H3068" supplanta son|strong = "H7725" frère,  
 et|strong = "H3063" dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 force|strong = "H5973" il|strong = "H3068" lutta|strong = "H8280"  
 avec|strong = "H5973" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3117"  
 lutta|strong = "H8280" avec|strong = "H8280" l'ange, et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H3117" fut|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8104"  
 plus|strong = "H7235" fort; il|strong = "H3117" pleura|strong = "H1058",  
 et|strong = "H3063" lui|strong = "H3068" demanda grâce|strong = "H2617".  
 A|strong = "H3068" Béthel|strong = "H1008" il|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H8104" trouva|strong = "H4672", et|strong = "H3063" c'est  
 là|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>5</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H3707" est|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H4672"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H1696" armées|strong = "H6635";  
 son|strong = "H4672" nom|strong = "H2143" est|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H3707". <sup>6</sup> Toi|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H3772",  
 reviens|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; garde|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H3068"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 justice|strong = "H4941"; et|strong = "H3068" espère|strong = "H6960"  
 continuellement|strong = "H8548" en|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>7</sup> Éphraïm est|strong = "H2617"

un|strong = "H7725" marchand|strong = "H3667", qui|strong = "H4397"  
 a|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H8104" balances|strong = "H3976"  
 fausses|strong = "H4820"; il|strong = "H7725" aime à|strong = "H7725"  
 frauder. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" Éphraïm dit|strong = "H1696": "Oui,  
 je|strong = "H3027" suis|strong = "H1961" devenu|strong = "H1961"  
 riche|strong = "H6238"; je|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" acquis|strong = "H4672" des|strong = "H3027"  
 richesses|strong = "H6238". Dans|strong = "H3427" tout|strong = "H4196"  
 mon|strong = "H3027" travail|strong = "H3027" on|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3027" trouvera|strong = "H4672" aucune|strong = "H4672"  
 injustice|strong = "H4941", rien|strong = "H3808" qui|strong = "H3027"  
 soit|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3027" péché|strong = "H2399". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3808" moi|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" ton|strong = "H4672"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" dès|strong = "H5771" le|strong = "H4672"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. Je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3808"  
 ferai|strong = "H3772" encore|strong = "H4672" habiter|strong = "H3427"  
 sous|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H5771" tentes|strong = "H1004",  
 comme|strong = "H4941" aux|strong = "H3808" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H5771" fête|strong = "H4150". <sup>10</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3117"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H3117" prophètes|strong = "H5030",  
 et|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3117" multiplié|strong = "H7235"  
 les|strong = "H3068" visions|strong = "H2377", et|strong = "H3117"  
 par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" moyen des|strong = "H3068"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" j'ai|strong = "H3117" proposé  
 des|strong = "H3068" similitudes. <sup>11</sup> Si|strong = "H3808"  
 Galaad|strong = "H1568" n'est qu'iniquité, certainement|strong = "H3808"  
 ils|strong = "H7462" seront|strong = "H3027" réduits à|strong = "H1696"  
 néant|strong = "H7723". Ils|strong = "H7462" ont|strong = "H3027"  
 sacrifié|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3027" bœufs|strong = "H7794"  
 à|strong = "H1696" Guilgal|strong = "H1537"; aussi|strong = "H1696"  
 leurs|strong = "H7235" autels|strong = "H4196" seront|strong = "H3027"  
 comme|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H3027" monceaux|strong = "H1530"  
 de|strong = "H3027" pierres|strong = "H1530" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H3027" sillons|strong = "H8525" des|strong = "H3027"  
 champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>12</sup> Jacob|strong = "H3290" s'enfuit  
 au|strong = "H4196" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7704" Syrie,  
 et|strong = "H7723" Israël|strong = "H3478" servit|strong = "H1961"  
 pour|strong = "H4196" une|strong = "H7704" femme, et|strong = "H7723"  
 pour|strong = "H4196" une|strong = "H7704" femme il|strong = "H1571"  
 garda|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H5921" troupeaux. <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3478" par|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3478"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707" fit|strong = "H3290"  
 monter|strong = "H8104" Israël|strong = "H3478" hors|strong = "H3808"  
 d'Égypte; et|strong = "H3478" par|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3478"



prophète|strong = "H5030" Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478"  
 gardé|strong = "H8104". <sup>14</sup> Éphraïm a|strong = "H3068" provoqué  
 une|strong = "H3068" amère indignation; aussi|strong = "H3478"  
 son|strong = "H8104" Seigneur laissera-t-il peser sur|strong = "H3068"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8104" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 qu'il|strong = "H5030" a|strong = "H3068" répandu, et|strong = "H3478"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" rendra|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H8104" mépris.

13 Dès|strong = "H5375" qu'Éphraïm parlait|strong = "H1696", on  
 tremblait. Il|strong = "H1931" s'était|strong = "H3478"  
 élevé|strong = "H5375" en|strong = "H1696" Israël|strong = "H3478".  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" s'est|strong = "H3478"  
 rendu|strong = "H6213" coupable|strong = "H5375" par|strong = "H1696"  
 Baal|strong = "H1168", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H1931" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3701"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 continuent|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H2398";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3701" font|strong = "H6213"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H2398" argent|strong = "H3701"  
 des|strong = "H6213" images|strong = "H6091" de|strong = "H6213"  
 fonte|strong = "H4541", des|strong = "H6213" idoles|strong = "H6091"  
 de|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H2398" invention|strong = "H8394";  
 et|strong = "H3701" ce|strong = "H6213" ne|strong = "H6213"  
 sont|strong = "H4639" qu'ouvrages d'artisans. A|strong = "H6213"  
 leur|strong = "H2398" sujet|strong = "H5375" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 disent|strong = "H1696": "Que|strong = "H4639" ceux|strong = "H1992"  
 qui|strong = "H1992" sacrifient|strong = "H2076" baisent|strong = "H5401"  
 les|strong = "H6213" veaux|strong = "H5695"! " <sup>3</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" ils|strong = "H1961" seront|strong = "H5892"  
 comme|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H1980" nuée|strong = "H6051"  
 du|strong = "H6051" matin|strong = "H1242", comme|strong = "H1961"  
 la|strong = "H1980" rosée|strong = "H2919" du|strong = "H6051"  
 matin|strong = "H1242" qui|strong = "H2919" bientôt|strong = "H1242"  
 se|strong = "H6051" dissipe|strong = "H1980", comme|strong = "H1961"  
 la|strong = "H1980" balle|strong = "H4671" que|strong = "H3651"  
 le|strong = "H1980" vent|strong = "H5590" chasse de|strong = "H1980" l'aire,  
 comme|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H1980" fumée|strong = "H6227"  
 qui|strong = "H2919" s'échappe d'une|strong = "H1980" fenêtre!  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel  
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dès|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H1980" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H1242"  
 tu|strong = "H1242" ne|strong = "H6051" connais|strong = "H3651"  
 d'autre|strong = "H3045" dieu|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3651"  
 moi|strong = "H3027"; <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H1115" sauveur|strong = "H3467" que|strong = "H3045"

moi|strong="H1115"! <sup>5</sup> Je|strong="H3588" t'ai connu|strong="H3045"  
 dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H3045" désert|strong="H4057",  
 dans|strong="H5414" une|strong="H4057" terre|strong="H7704"  
 aride|strong="H8514". <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H5869"  
 été|strong="H1961" rassasiés|strong="H7646" dans|strong="H5921"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" pâturages|strong="H4830"; ils|strong="H1992"  
 ont|strong="H5869" été|strong="H1961" rassasiés|strong="H7646",  
 et|strong="H5921" leur|strong="H7911" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 s'est|strong="H3820" élevé|strong="H7311"; c'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" ils|strong="H1992" m'ont|strong="H3027"  
 oublié|strong="H7911". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong="H3588" serai|strong="H1961"  
 donc|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H1870" eux|strong="H1992"  
 comme|strong="H3644" un|strong="H1870" lion|strong="H7826";  
 comme|strong="H3644" un|strong="H1870" léopard|strong="H5246",  
 je|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1870" épierai|strong="H7789"  
 sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H1961" chemin|strong="H1870"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Je|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3820" rencontrerai  
 comme|strong="H5414" une|strong="H7704" ourse|strong="H1677"  
 à|strong="H3820" qui|strong="H3820" l'on|strong="H3651"  
 a|strong="H3820" enlevé|strong="H7909" ses|strong="H7167"  
 petits|strong="H1121". Et|strong="H2416" je|strong="H3588"  
 déchirerai|strong="H7167" l'enveloppe de|strong="H7704"  
 leur|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3820", je|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H3820" dévorerais|strong="H1234" comme|strong="H5414"  
 une|strong="H7704" lionne|strong="H3833"; la|strong="H1234"  
 bête|strong="H2416" sauvage|strong="H7704" les|strong="H3820"  
 mettra|strong="H5414" en|strong="H7167" pièces|strong="H1234". <sup>9</sup>  
 Ce|strong="H7843" qui|strong="H3478" t'a|strong="H3068"  
 perdu|strong="H7843", ô Israël|strong="H3478", c'est d'être  
 contre|strong="H5927" moi|strong="H3027", contre|strong="H5927"  
 celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H3478"  
 ton|strong="H7843" secours|strong="H5828". <sup>10</sup> Où|strong="H5892"  
 est|strong="H4428" donc|strong="H3027" ton|strong="H5414"  
 roi|strong="H4428"? Qu'il|strong="H5892" te|strong="H3068"  
 délivre|strong="H3467" dans|strong="H5414" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 tes|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892". Où|strong="H5892"  
 sont|strong="H5892" tes|strong="H5414" juges|strong="H8199",  
 au|strong="H5414" sujet|strong="H5375" desquels tu|strong="H5414"  
 disais|strong="H1696": Donne-moi un|strong="H5414"  
 roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H4428" des|strong="H8269"  
 princes|strong="H8269"? <sup>11</sup> Je|strong="H5414" t'ai  
 donné|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428"  
 dans|strong="H5414" ma|strong="H5414" colère|strong="H5678",  
 je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3068" l'ôterai dans|strong="H5414"  
 mon|strong="H4428" indignation. <sup>12</sup> L'iniquité d'Éphraïm  
 est|strong="H5771" liée|strong="H6887", et|strong="H2403"

son|strong = "H5414" péché|strong = "H2403" est|strong = "H5771"  
réservé|strong = "H6845". <sup>13</sup> Les|strong = "H5975"  
douleurs|strong = "H2256" de|strong = "H1121" celle qui|strong = "H1121"  
enfante|strong = "H3205" lui|strong = "H2256" surviendront. C'est  
un|strong = "H1121" enfant|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"  
n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H3808" sage|strong = "H2450";  
car|strong = "H3588", au|strong = "H5975" terme voulu|strong = "H6256",  
il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3205" se|strong = "H1121"  
présente|strong = "H5927" pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H6256"  
voir|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H5975" jour|strong = "H6256". <sup>14</sup>  
Je|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" rachèterais de|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H3027" puissance|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027"  
Sépulcre|strong = "H7585"; je|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027"  
garantirais de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" mort|strong = "H4194".  
O mort|strong = "H4194"! je|strong = "H3027" serais ta|strong = "H5641"  
peste|strong = "H1698". O Sépulcre|strong = "H7585"! je|strong = "H3027"  
serais ta|strong = "H5641" destruction|strong = "H6987".  
Le|strong = "H3027" repentir|strong = "H5164" se|strong = "H5869"  
cache|strong = "H5641" à|strong = "H5869" mes|strong = "H3027"  
yeux|strong = "H5869"! <sup>15</sup> Quoiqu'il ait|strong = "H3068" fructifié parmi  
ses|strong = "H5927" frères|strong = "H1121", le|strong = "H3068"  
vent|strong = "H7307" d'orient viendra|strong = "H5927",  
le|strong = "H3068" vent|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H3627" l'Éternel,  
montant|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H4057",  
viendra|strong = "H5927", desséchera ses|strong = "H5927"  
sources|strong = "H4599" et|strong = "H5927" tirera|strong = "H2717"  
ses|strong = "H5927" fontaines|strong = "H4599". On  
pillera|strong = "H8154" le|strong = "H3068" trésor de|strong = "H3627"  
tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5927" objets|strong = "H3627"  
précieux|strong = "H2532". <sup>16</sup> Samarie sera|strong = "H5892" punie,  
car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" s'est|strong = "H3068" rebellée  
contre|strong = "H5927" son|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
Ils|strong = "H1992" tomberont par|strong = "H3027" l'épée;  
leurs|strong = "H5414" petits|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
seront|strong = "H5892" écrasés|strong = "H1234", et|strong = "H1121"  
l'on|strong = "H3651" fendra|strong = "H1234" le|strong = "H5414"  
ventre|strong = "H1234" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
femmes|strong = "H3205" enceintes.

14Israël|strong = "H3478", convertis-toi à|strong = "H5307" l'Éternel  
ton|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068", car|strong = "H3588"  
tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427" tombé|strong = "H5307"  
par|strong = "H5307" ton|strong = "H3045" iniquité|strong = "H5771". <sup>2</sup>  
Apportez|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068"  
des|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3478"

revenez|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. Dites-lui:  
 Pardonne|strong = "H5375" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 iniquité|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H3478" reçois|strong = "H3947"  
 le|strong = "H7725" bien|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H3478"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" t'offrirons pour|strong = "H5704" sacrifices  
 la|strong = "H7725" louange de|strong = "H7725" nos|strong = "H7725"  
 lèvres|strong = "H8193". <sup>3</sup> Assur ne|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H3467" pas|strong = "H7725";  
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" monterons|strong = "H7392"  
 plus|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5375"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483", et|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" dirons plus|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'ouvrage de|strong = "H1697" nos|strong = "H5375" mains|strong = "H3027":  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" êtes nos|strong = "H5375" dieux!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" c'est en|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'orphelin trouve|strong = "H4672"  
 compassion|strong = "H7355". <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "H3027"  
 guérirai|strong = "H7495" leur|strong = "H3027" infidélité|strong = "H4878";  
 je|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" aimerai de|strong = "H3027"  
 bon|strong = "H2896" cœur|strong = "H5071"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 ma|strong = "H3467" colère s'est|strong = "H3027"  
 détournée|strong = "H7725" d'eux|strong = "H3027". <sup>5</sup> Je|strong = "H7725"  
 serai|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H4639" une|strong = "H7725"  
 rosée|strong = "H2919" pour|strong = "H7725" Israël|strong = "H3478".  
 Il|strong = "H7725" fleurira|strong = "H6524" comme|strong = "H4639"  
 le|strong = "H7725" lis|strong = "H7799", et|strong = "H7725"  
 il|strong = "H7725" jettera des|strong = "H7725" racines|strong = "H8328"  
 comme|strong = "H4639" le|strong = "H7725" Liban|strong = "H3844". <sup>6</sup>  
 Ses|strong = "H5221" rameaux|strong = "H3127" s'étendront;  
 sa|strong = "H5221" magnificence|strong = "H1935" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 celle|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5221" l'olivier, et|strong = "H3478"  
 il|strong = "H3478" aura|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H5221"  
 parfum|strong = "H7381" du|strong = "H5221" Liban|strong = "H3844". <sup>7</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H3212" reviendront|strong = "H7725" s'asseoir  
 à|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H3212" ombre|strong = "H6738";  
 ils|strong = "H3212" feront fructifier le|strong = "H3212"  
 froment|strong = "H1715"; ils|strong = "H3212" fleuriront|strong = "H6524"  
 comme|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H3212" vigne|strong = "H1612",  
 et|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H1961" renommée|strong = "H2143"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1961" celle|strong = "H1697"  
 du|strong = "H3212" vin|strong = "H3196" du|strong = "H3212"  
 Liban|strong = "H3844". <sup>8</sup> Éphraïm, qu'ai-je à|strong = "H3427"  
 faire|strong = "H4639" encore|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H3427"  
 les|strong = "H7725" idoles|strong = "H6091"? -|strong = "H3427"  
 Je|strong = "H7725" l'exaucerai, je|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725"  
 regarderai|strong = "H7789"; je|strong = "H7725" serai|strong = "H3427"

# Joël





# Joël

1 La parole de l'Éternel qui fut adressée à Joël, fils de Péthuël.<sup>2</sup>  
Écoutez ceci, vieillards!  
Et prêtez l'oreille, vous tous les habitants du pays!  
Est-il rien de pareil de votre temps, ou de vos pères?<sup>3</sup> Faites-en le récit à vos enfants, et vos enfants à leurs enfants, et leurs enfants à la génération suivante.<sup>4</sup>  
La sauterelle a dévoré les restes du gazam, le jélek a dévoré les restes de la sauterelle, et le hasil a dévoré les restes du jélek.<sup>5</sup> Réveillez-vous, ivrognes, et pleurez!  
Et vous tous, buveurs, lamentez-vous au sujet du jus de la vigne, car il est retranché de votre bouche!<sup>6</sup>  
Car une nation puissante et innombrable est montée contre mon pays; ses dents sont des dents de lion, elle a des mâchoires d'un lion.<sup>7</sup> Elle a mis

en|strong = "H7760" désolation|strong = "H8047", et|strong = "H7760"  
 mes|strong = "H7760" figuiers|strong = "H8384" en|strong = "H7760" pièces.  
 Elle|strong = "H2063" les|strong = "H7760" a|strong = "H7760"  
 entièrement|strong = "H7703" dépouillés, abattus; les|strong = "H7760"  
 sarments|strong = "H8299" sont|strong = "H8299" devenus  
 tout|strong = "H4196" blancs|strong = "H3835". <sup>8</sup> Lamente-toi  
 comme|strong = "H5869" une|strong = "H2296" vierge|strong = "H1330"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" serait|strong = "H7760" ceinte d'un|strong = "H2296"  
 sac|strong = "H8242", à|strong = "H1167" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H1167" l'époux de|strong = "H1167" sa|strong = "H5921"  
 jeunesse|strong = "H5271"! <sup>9</sup> L'offrande et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" libation|strong = "H5262" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 retranchées de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 font|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H3068" service|strong = "H8334"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3068" deuil|strong = "H5594". <sup>10</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3001" champs|strong = "H7704" sont|strong = "H7704"  
 ravagés|strong = "H7703", la|strong = "H3588" terre|strong = "H7704"  
 est|strong = "H8492" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H7704"  
 deuil|strong = "H5594"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7704"  
 froment|strong = "H1715" est|strong = "H8492" détruit|strong = "H7703",  
 le|strong = "H7704" moût|strong = "H8492" est|strong = "H8492"  
 tari|strong = "H3001", et|strong = "H3117" l'huile est|strong = "H8492"  
 desséchée|strong = "H3001". <sup>11</sup> Laboureurs, soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 confus|strong = "H3001"; vigneron|strong = "H3755",  
 gémissiez|strong = "H3213", à|strong = "H3588" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 du|strong = "H5921" froment|strong = "H2406" et|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H7704" l'orge, car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5921"  
 moisson|strong = "H7105" des|strong = "H7105" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 est|strong = "H7105" perdue. <sup>12</sup> La|strong = "H4480"  
 vigne|strong = "H1612" est|strong = "H1121" desséchée|strong = "H3001",  
 le|strong = "H4480" figuier|strong = "H8384" est|strong = "H1121"  
 languissant|strong = "H1961"; le|strong = "H4480"  
 grenadier|strong = "H7416", même|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H4480"  
 palmier|strong = "H8558" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H4480"  
 pommier|strong = "H8598", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605"  
 arbres|strong = "H6086" des|strong = "H1121" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 ont|strong = "H1121" séché|strong = "H3001", et|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H4480" joie|strong = "H8342" a|strong = "H1121"  
 cessé|strong = "H3001" parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H3605"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121"! <sup>13</sup>  
 Sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", ceignez-vous, et|strong = "H3548" menez  
 deuil|strong = "H5594"; vous|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 faites|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H3548" service|strong = "H8334"

de|strong = "H1004" l'autel, lamentez-vous; vous|strong = "H1004"  
 qui|strong = "H3548" faites|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H3548"  
 service|strong = "H8334" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H3588"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", entrez, passez|strong = "H3885" la|strong = "H3588"  
 nuit|strong = "H3885" revêtus|strong = "H2296" de|strong = "H1004"  
 sacs|strong = "H8242". Car|strong = "H3588" l'offrande et|strong = "H3548"  
 la|strong = "H3588" libation|strong = "H5262" sont|strong = "H1004"  
 supprimées de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3588"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" votre|strong = "H8085"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>14</sup> Sanctifiez|strong = "H6942" un|strong = "H3068"  
 jeûne|strong = "H6685", convoquez|strong = "H7121" une|strong = "H3068"  
 assemblée solennelle|strong = "H6116", réunissez les|strong = "H3068"  
 anciens|strong = "H2205" et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H1004"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7121"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 criez|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! <sup>15</sup>  
 Ah! quel|strong = "H4100" jour|strong = "H3117"! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" proche|strong = "H7138";  
 il|strong = "H3117" vient|strong = "H5927" comme|strong = "H3117"  
 un|strong = "H3068" ravage|strong = "H7701" du|strong = "H3117"  
 Tout-Puissant. <sup>16</sup> La|strong = "H3772" nourriture|strong = "H6310" n'est-elle  
 pas|strong = "H3808" enlevée|strong = "H3772" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 nos|strong = "H7993" yeux|strong = "H5869"; et|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3772" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" notre|strong = "H3772" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 la|strong = "H3772" joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H1004" l'allégresse?  
<sup>17</sup> Les|strong = "H8478" semences|strong = "H6507" ont|strong = "H6507"  
 pourri sous|strong = "H8478" leurs|strong = "H8085"  
 mottes|strong = "H4053"; les|strong = "H8478" greniers  
 sont|strong = "H1715" désolés|strong = "H8074", les|strong = "H8478"  
 granges sont|strong = "H1715" en|strong = "H3588" ruine|strong = "H8074",  
 car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8074" blé|strong = "H1715"  
 a|strong = "H3588" péri. <sup>18</sup> Comme|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H3588"  
 bétail|strong = "H6629" gémit|strong = "H3213"! Les|strong = "H1992"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H5739" bœufs|strong = "H1241"  
 sont|strong = "H1992" consternés|strong = "H8074", parce  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" n'ont point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5739"  
 pâture|strong = "H4829"; même|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H1992"  
 troupeaux|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H5739" brebis|strong = "H6629"  
 en|strong = "H6629" souffrent. <sup>19</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
 je|strong = "H3588" crie|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3068"! Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7121" feu  
 a|strong = "H3068" dévoré les|strong = "H3068" pâturages|strong = "H4999"

du|strong = "H7121" désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H7121" flamme|strong = "H3852" a|strong = "H3068"  
 consumé|strong = "H3772" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 arbres|strong = "H6086" des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704". <sup>20</sup>  
 Même|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H4325" bêtes  
 sauvages|strong = "H7704" soupirent après|strong = "H6310"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H4325" courants  
 d'eaux sont|strong = "H4325" desséchés|strong = "H3001",  
 et|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H4325" feu dévore les|strong = "H4325"  
 pâturages|strong = "H4999" du|strong = "H4325" désert|strong = "H4057".

2Sonnez|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3117"  
 trompette|strong = "H7782" en|strong = "H3427" Sion|strong = "H6726",  
 faites-la retentir|strong = "H7321" sur|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H3117"  
 sainte|strong = "H6944" montagne|strong = "H2022"! Que|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H7704" tremblent|strong = "H7264"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vient|strong = "H3318",  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3068"  
 proche|strong = "H7138"; <sup>2</sup> Jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H2022"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822" et|strong = "H3117" d'obscurité,  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H2022" nuées|strong = "H6051"  
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H2022" brouillards|strong = "H6205".  
 Comme|strong = "H3644" l'aube du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 s'étend sur|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H6566"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022", voici|strong = "H1697" un|strong = "H3254"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227" et|strong = "H3117"  
 fort|strong = "H7227", tel qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'y en|strong = "H1755"  
 a|strong = "H8141" point|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H1961"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6566"  
 temps|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'y  
 en|strong = "H1755" aura|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H3254"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" suite|strong = "H8141",  
 de|strong = "H2022" génération|strong = "H1755" en|strong = "H1755"  
 génération|strong = "H1755". <sup>3</sup> Un|strong = "H6440" feu|strong = "H5051"  
 dévore|strong = "H4390" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H6440" derrière|strong = "H1157" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 une|strong = "H4057" flamme|strong = "H3852" consume.  
 Avant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" était|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H6440"  
 jardin|strong = "H1588" d'Éden, après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H6440"  
 c'est un|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057" affreux|strong = "H8077",  
 et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1571" n'y a|strong = "H6440"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" qui|strong = "H3852" lui|strong = "H6440"

échappe|strong="H6413". <sup>4</sup> Leur|strong="H5414"  
 aspect|strong="H4758" est|strong="H4758" comme|strong="H4758"  
 l'aspect des|strong="H4758" chevaux|strong="H5483", et|strong="H4758"  
 ils|strong="H1121" s'élancent comme|strong="H4758"  
 des|strong="H4758" cavaliers|strong="H6571". <sup>5</sup> C'est  
 comme|strong="H7218" un|strong="H5971" bruit|strong="H6963"  
 de|strong="H2022" chars|strong="H4818", quand|strong="H5921"  
 ils|strong="H5971" bondissent|strong="H7540" au|strong="H5971"  
 sommet|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218"  
 montagnes|strong="H2022", comme|strong="H7218" le|strong="H5971"  
 pétitement|strong="H6963" d'une|strong="H6963"  
 flamme|strong="H3851" de|strong="H2022" feu|strong="H5051",  
 qui|strong="H5971" dévore|strong="H4390" du|strong="H5971"  
 chaume|strong="H7179"; c'est comme|strong="H7218"  
 un|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" puissant|strong="H6099"  
 rangé en|strong="H5971" bataille|strong="H4421"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"  
 peuples|strong="H5971" tremblent|strong="H2342", tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6440" visages|strong="H6440" pâlisent|strong="H6908".  
<sup>7</sup> Ils|strong="H3212" courent|strong="H7323" comme|strong="H1870"  
 des|strong="H5927" hommes|strong="H1368" vaillants|strong="H1368";  
 ils|strong="H3212" montent|strong="H5927" sur|strong="H5927"  
 la|strong="H5927" muraille|strong="H2346" comme|strong="H1870"  
 des|strong="H5927" gens|strong="H5971" de|strong="H1870"  
 guerre|strong="H4421"; ils|strong="H3212" marchent|strong="H3212"  
 chacun|strong="H1397" en|strong="H3212" son|strong="H3212"  
 rang|strong="H4546", et|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H3808" s'écartent  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1870" leur|strong="H3212"  
 route|strong="H1870". <sup>8</sup> L'un|strong="H6213" ne|strong="H3808"  
 presse|strong="H3966" point|strong="H3808" l'autre|strong="H7725";  
 chacun|strong="H1397" poursuit|strong="H5080" sa|strong="H5414"  
 voie|strong="H1870". Ils|strong="H3212" se|strong="H3212"  
 précipitent|strong="H5307" au|strong="H5307" travers|strong="H1870"  
 des|strong="H5307" traits|strong="H7973", ils|strong="H3212"  
 n'interrompent point|strong="H3808" leur|strong="H3212"  
 marche|strong="H3212". <sup>9</sup> Ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1004"  
 répandent|strong="H8264" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5927"  
 ville|strong="H5892", courent|strong="H7323" sur|strong="H5927"  
 les|strong="H5927" murs|strong="H2346", montent|strong="H5927"  
 dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H5927" maisons|strong="H1004";  
 ils|strong="H1121" entrent par|strong="H5892" les|strong="H5927"  
 fenêtres|strong="H2474" comme|strong="H1004" le|strong="H5927"  
 voleur|strong="H1590". <sup>10</sup> Devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440" tremble|strong="H7493",  
 les|strong="H6440" cieux|strong="H8064" sont|strong="H8064"  
 ébranlés|strong="H7493", le|strong="H6440" soleil|strong="H8121"

et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" lune|strong = "H3394"  
 s'obscurcissent, et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 étoiles|strong = "H3556" retirent leur|strong = "H6440"  
 éclat|strong = "H5051". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" entendre|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" devant|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6963"  
 armée|strong = "H4264"; car|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H6963"  
 camp|strong = "H4264" est|strong = "H3068" fort|strong = "H3966"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227", l'exécuteur de|strong = "H3117"  
 sa|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H3068"  
 puissant|strong = "H6099". Certainement|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 et|strong = "H1419" terrible|strong = "H3372"; qui|strong = "H3068"  
 pourra|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" soutenir|strong = "H3557"? <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H7725" maintenant|strong = "H6258" encore|strong = "H7725",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", convertissez-vous  
 à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3824"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H7725" cœur|strong = "H3824",  
 avec|strong = "H7725" jeûne|strong = "H6685", avec|strong = "H7725"  
 larmes|strong = "H1065" et|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H7725"  
 lamentations|strong = "H4553". <sup>13</sup> Déchirez|strong = "H7167"  
 vos|strong = "H7725" cœurs|strong = "H3824", et|strong = "H7725"  
 non|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H7725" vêtements; et|strong = "H7725"  
 revenez|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 votre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" miséricordieux|strong = "H7349"  
 et|strong = "H7725" compatissant|strong = "H2587", lent à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H7725" abondant  
 en|strong = "H7725" grâce|strong = "H2617", et|strong = "H7725"  
 il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" repent|strong = "H5162"  
 d'avoir|strong = "H5162" affligé. <sup>14</sup> Qui|strong = "H3068"  
 sait|strong = "H3045" s'il ne|strong = "H3068" reviendra|strong = "H7725"  
 pas|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" repentira|strong = "H5162" pas|strong = "H3045",  
 et|strong = "H7725" s'il ne|strong = "H3068" laissera|strong = "H7604"  
 pas|strong = "H3045" après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3045" bénédiction|strong = "H1293", l'offrande  
 et|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H3045" libation|strong = "H5262"  
 pour|strong = "H7725" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H7725"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"? <sup>15</sup> Sonnez|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H7121"  
 la|strong = "H7121" trompette|strong = "H7782" en|strong = "H7121"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726", sanctifiez|strong = "H6942" un|strong = "H7121"  
 jeûne|strong = "H6685", convoquez|strong = "H7121" une|strong = "H7121"  
 assemblée|strong = "H6951" solennelle|strong = "H6116"! <sup>16</sup>  
 Réunissez|strong = "H6908" le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971",



sanctifiez|strong = "H6942" l'assemblée; réunissez|strong = "H6908"  
 les|strong = "H3318" anciens|strong = "H2205"! Assemblez|strong = "H6908"  
 les|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H5768" et|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3318" nourrissons|strong = "H3243" à|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H3318" mamelle|strong = "H7699"! Que|strong = "H5971"  
 l'époux sorte|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H6942"  
 chambre|strong = "H2315", et|strong = "H3318" l'épouse de|strong = "H3318"  
 son|strong = "H3318" appartement! <sup>17</sup> Que|strong = "H5159"  
 les|strong = "H5414" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 font|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5414" service|strong = "H8334"  
 de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pleurent|strong = "H1058"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" le|strong = "H5414" portique et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'autel, et|strong = "H3068" qu'ils|strong = "H5159" disent|strong = "H3045":  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! épargne|strong = "H2347" ton|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068" n'expose pas|strong = "H5414"  
 ton|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'opprobre, aux|strong = "H5414" railleries|strong = "H4910"  
 des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471". Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 dirait-on parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5414"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971": Où|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? <sup>18</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"  
 jaloux|strong = "H7065" de|strong = "H5971" sa|strong = "H3068"  
 terre|strong = "H7704", il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 été|strong = "H1961" ému|strong = "H7065" de|strong = "H5971"  
 compassion|strong = "H2550" envers|strong = "H2617" son|strong = "H2550"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" répondu|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971": Voici|strong = "H2005",  
 je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 envoyer|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H5971" blé|strong = "H1715",  
 du|strong = "H5971" moût|strong = "H8492" et|strong = "H6030"  
 de|strong = "H5971" l'huile; vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5414"  
 serez|strong = "H1961" rassasiés|strong = "H7646", et|strong = "H6030"  
 je|strong = "H2005" ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H5750" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'opprobre parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5414"  
 nations|strong = "H1471". <sup>20</sup> J'éloignerai de|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" l'ennemi du|strong = "H6440" nord|strong = "H6830",  
 et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 chasserai|strong = "H5080" dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6213"  
 contrée|strong = "H7704" aride|strong = "H6723" et|strong = "H5927"  
 désolée; son|strong = "H6213" avant-garde vers|strong = "H5927"  
 la|strong = "H6213" mer|strong = "H3220" orientale|strong = "H6931",  
 et|strong = "H5927" son|strong = "H6213" arrière-garde

vers|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H6213" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 occidentale|strong = "H3220"; sa|strong = "H6213"  
 puanteur|strong = "H6709" montera|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5927"  
 son|strong = "H6213" infection s'élèvera, quoiqu'il ait|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6440" grandes|strong = "H1431"  
 choses|strong = "H1431". <sup>21</sup> Terre|strong = "H7704", ne|strong = "H3068"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H6213"; égaye-toi  
 et|strong = "H3068" réjouis-toi! Car|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 de|strong = "H6213" grandes|strong = "H1431" choses|strong = "H1431". <sup>22</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "H7704" craignez|strong = "H3372" pas|strong = "H5414", bêtes  
 des|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 les|strong = "H5375" pâturages|strong = "H4999" du|strong = "H5414"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" reverdissent; les|strong = "H5375"  
 arbres|strong = "H6086" portent|strong = "H5375" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 fruits|strong = "H6529"; le|strong = "H5414" figuier|strong = "H8384"  
 et|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" vigne|strong = "H1612"  
 donnent|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414"  
 richesses|strong = "H2428". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sion|strong = "H6726",  
 égayez-vous et|strong = "H1121" réjouissez-vous en|strong = "H5414"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 donne|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" pluie|strong = "H1653"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" première|strong = "H7223" saison  
 dans|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" juste|strong = "H6666"  
 mesure|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" envoie|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"  
 pluie|strong = "H1653" abondante|strong = "H1653" de|strong = "H1121"  
 la|strong = "H5414" première|strong = "H7223" et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" dernière|strong = "H7223" saison,  
 comme|strong = "H5414" autrefois|strong = "H7223". <sup>24</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H4390" aires|strong = "H1637" se|strong = "H1637"  
 rempliront|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H4390" froment|strong = "H1250",  
 et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H4390" cuves|strong = "H3342"  
 regorgeront|strong = "H7783" de|strong = "H4390" moût|strong = "H8492"  
 et|strong = "H1419" d'huile. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H8141"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" rendrai|strong = "H7999" les|strong = "H7971"  
 années|strong = "H8141" qu'a|strong = "H7604" dévorées la|strong = "H7971"  
 sauterelle|strong = "H2625", le|strong = "H7971" jélek|strong = "H3218",  
 le|strong = "H7971" hasil|strong = "H2625", et|strong = "H1419"  
 le|strong = "H7971" gazam|strong = "H1501", ma|strong = "H7971"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" armée|strong = "H2428", que|strong = "H1697"  
 j'avais envoyée|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>26</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez  
 et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"

rassasiés|strong = "H7646", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 louerez le|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", votre|strong = "H3808" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 qui|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 merveilleuses; et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 jamais|strong = "H5769" confus. <sup>27</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 saurez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H7130" d'Israël;  
 que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H7130", l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H3808"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3478" qu'il|strong = "H3045" n'y  
 en|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 d'autre|strong = "H3045"; et|strong = "H3478" mon|strong = "H3045"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" jamais|strong = "H5769" confus. <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3548" arrivera|strong = "H4390",  
 après|strong = "H1004" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697",  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" répandrai|strong = "H5414"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" Esprit|strong = "H3824" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" chair; vos|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1419" vos|strong = "H5375" filles|strong = "H3618"  
 prophétiseront; vos|strong = "H5375" vieillards|strong = "H2205"  
 auront|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" songes, et|strong = "H1419"  
 vos|strong = "H5375" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5971"  
 des|strong = "H3068" visions. <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 même|strong = "H1571" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H8334" et|strong = "H1419" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 les|strong = "H6213" servantes, en|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H6213"  
 jours-là, je|strong = "H3117" répandrai|strong = "H5414"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" Esprit|strong = "H3824". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
 prodiges|strong = "H6381" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H1419" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704"; du|strong = "H3117" sang,  
 du|strong = "H3117" feu|strong = "H5051", et|strong = "H1419"  
 des|strong = "H3068" colonnes de|strong = "H1121" fumée. <sup>31</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H6440" soleil|strong = "H8121" sera|strong = "H5892"  
 changé|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H5414" ténèbres|strong = "H2822",  
 et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H6213" lune|strong = "H3394"  
 en|strong = "H5414" sang, avant|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H6440" grand|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"  
 terrible|strong = "H3372" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" vienne|strong = "H7971". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 il|strong = "H3548" arrivera|strong = "H4390" que|strong = "H1697"

quiconque|strong = "H4310" invoquera|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H6440"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" sauvé|strong = "H7604"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H6440" salut|strong = "H6666" sera|strong = "H5892"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Sion|strong = "H6726" et|strong = "H1419"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H1121", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
 et|strong = "H1419" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
 réchappés|strong = "H6413" seront|strong = "H5892" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" appellera|strong = "H7121".

3Car|strong = "H3651" voici|strong = "H7200", en|strong = "H7200"  
 ces|strong = "H7200" jours-là, et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" temps|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3605"  
 je|strong = "H3117" ramènerai les|strong = "H7200" captifs  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H1121", <sup>2</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" rassemblerai  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5650" nations et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H5650" ferai|strong = "H5414" descendre  
 dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" vallée de|strong = "H3117"  
 Josaphat; et|strong = "H3117" là|strong = "H3117" j'entrerai  
 en|strong = "H3117" jugement avec|strong = "H3117" eux|strong = "H1992"  
 au|strong = "H3117" sujet|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3117"  
 mon|strong = "H8210" peuple|strong = "H1571" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H8210" héritage,  
 Israël|strong = "H1121", qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H5650"  
 dispersé parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5650" nations,  
 en|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" partageant mon|strong = "H8210"  
 pays. <sup>3</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5650" jeté|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" sort sur|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 peuple|strong = "H1121"; ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5650"  
 donné|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" jeune|strong = "H1121"  
 garçon|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"  
 prostituée|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H8064" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 ont|strong = "H5650" vendu la|strong = "H5414" jeune|strong = "H1121"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414" vin,  
 et|strong = "H8064" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5650" bu. <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1419" vous|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H3117", Tyr  
 et|strong = "H1419" Sidon, et|strong = "H1419" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H6440" contrées des|strong = "H3068" Philistins,  
 que|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" voulez-vous? Voulez-vous  
 vous|strong = "H3068" venger de|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H6440"?  
 Si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" voulez vous|strong = "H3068"

venger de|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117"  
vous|strong = "H3068" rendrai|strong = "H5414" promptement  
et|strong = "H1419" soudain sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
tête|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H6440" salaire. <sup>5</sup>

Car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" avez pris|strong = "H5414"  
mon|strong = "H7121" argent et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H7121" or,  
et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" avez emporté|strong = "H6440"  
dans|strong = "H8034" vos|strong = "H3389" temples mes|strong = "H7121"  
joyaux précieux. <sup>6</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" avez vendu les|strong = "H6440"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda et|strong = "H1419"  
les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" aux|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
de|strong = "H1121" Javan, afin de|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440"  
éloigner de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414" territoire. <sup>7</sup>

Voici|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440"  
ferai|strong = "H5414" revenir du|strong = "H3117" lieu|strong = "H1961"  
où|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" avez  
vendus, et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H5414"  
retomber|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H5414"  
tête|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H5414" salaire. <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
vendrai vos|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1419"  
vos|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1323" aux|strong = "H5414"  
enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda; ils|strong = "H1992"  
les|strong = "H6440" vendront aux|strong = "H5414" Sabéens,  
à|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H1121" lointain;  
car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068" parlé. <sup>9</sup>

Publiez|strong = "H7121" ceci parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
nations; préparez la|strong = "H5414" guerre; réveillez les|strong = "H6440"  
hommes|strong = "H1121" vaillants|strong = "H1121"; que|strong = "H7200"  
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H5650"  
de|strong = "H1121" guerre s'approchent, et|strong = "H1419"  
qu'ils|strong = "H3117" montent! <sup>10</sup> Forgez de|strong = "H1121"  
vos|strong = "H6440" hoyaux des|strong = "H3068" épées,  
et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H6440" serpes,  
des|strong = "H3068" lances; et|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H7200"  
le|strong = "H6440" faible dise: Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"  
fort|strong = "H1419"! <sup>11</sup> Hâtez-vous et|strong = "H1419" venez,  
vous|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" nations  
d'alentour, et|strong = "H1419" rassemblez-vous. Là|strong = "H5414", ô  
Éternel|strong = "H3068"! fais|strong = "H5414" descendre  
tes|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1121" vaillants|strong = "H1121"! <sup>12</sup>

Que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6440" nations se|strong = "H3068"  
réveillent, et|strong = "H1419" qu'elles|strong = "H1121" montent  
à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" vallée de|strong = "H1121" Josaphat;  
car|strong = "H3588" là|strong = "H5414" je|strong = "H3117" siégerai  
pour|strong = "H5414" juger toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440"

nations d'alentour. <sup>13</sup> Mettez|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" faucille, car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H5414" moisson est|strong="H3068" mûre. Venez, foulez, car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6440" pressoir est|strong="H3068" plein|strong="H6440"; les|strong="H6440" cuves regorgent, car|strong="H3588" leur|strong="H5414" malice est|strong="H3068" grande|strong="H1419". <sup>14</sup> Des|strong="H3068" multitudes, des|strong="H3068" multitudes dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5414" vallée du|strong="H3117" jugement! Car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6440" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" proche, dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5414" vallée du|strong="H3117" jugement. <sup>15</sup> Le|strong="H6440" soleil|strong="H8121" et|strong="H1419" la|strong="H5414" lune|strong="H3394" s'obscurcissent, et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H6440" étoiles retirent leur|strong="H5414" éclat. <sup>16</sup> L'Éternel|strong="H7121" rugit de|strong="H1121" Sion|strong="H6726", et|strong="H1419" de|strong="H1121" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" il|strong="H3117" fait|strong="H5414" entendre|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H5414"; les|strong="H6440" cieus|strong="H8064" et|strong="H1419" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440" sont|strong="H3068" ébranlés; mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H1121" une|strong="H5414" retraite, et|strong="H1419" une|strong="H5414" forteresse pour|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6440" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1419" vous|strong="H3068" saurez que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" votre|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068", qui|strong="H3068" habite en|strong="H5414" Sion|strong="H6726", la|strong="H5414" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H1121" ma|strong="H5414" sainteté; et|strong="H1419" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" sera|strong="H3068" sainte, et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H6440" étrangers|strong="H1121" n'y passeront plus|strong="H6440". <sup>18</sup> En|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" jour-là les|strong="H6440" montagnes|strong="H2022" ruisselleront de|strong="H1121" moût, et|strong="H1419" le|strong="H6440" lait coulera des|strong="H3068" collines; l'eau coulera dans|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" ruisseaux de|strong="H1121" Juda, et|strong="H1419" une|strong="H5414" source sortira|strong="H5414" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" et|strong="H1419" arrosera la|strong="H5414" vallée de|strong="H1121" Sittim. <sup>19</sup> L'Égypte deviendra une|strong="H5414" désolation; Édom sera|strong="H3068" réduit|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" désert affreux|strong="H3372", à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5414" violence faite|strong="H5414"



# Amos



# Amos

1 Les paroles d'Amos, qui était d'entre les bergers de Thékoua, lesquelles lui furent révélées touchant Israël aux jours d'Ozias, roi de Juda, et de Jéroboam, fils de Joas, roi d'Israël, deux ans avant le tremblement de terre.

<sup>2</sup> Il dit: L'Éternel rugit de Sion; Jérusalem il entendra sa voix; les bergers sont en deuil, et le sommet du Carmel est desséché.

<sup>3</sup> Ainsi a dit l'Éternel: A cause de trois crimes de Damas et de même, je révoquerai point: parce qu'ils ont foulé Galaad avec des herbes de fer; <sup>4</sup> J'enverrai le feu dans la maison d'Hasaël, et il dévorera les palais de Ben-Hadad; <sup>5</sup> Je briserai les barres de Damas; j'exterminerai les habitants de Beth-Éden celui qui tient le sceptre, et le peuple de Syrie sera mené captif à Kir, dit l'Éternel. <sup>6</sup> Ainsi a dit l'Éternel.

dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7725" trois|strong = "H7969" crimes|strong = "H6588" de|strong = "H7725" Gaza|strong = "H5804" et|strong = "H7725" même|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H7725" quatre|strong = "H1980", je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7725" révoquerai|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808": parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H3478" emmené|strong = "H1540" des|strong = "H3068" captifs|strong = "H1540" en|strong = "H7725" grand nombre|strong = "H7218" pour|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" livrer|strong = "H5462" à|strong = "H3068" Édom; <sup>7</sup> J'enverrai le|strong = "H7971" feu|strong = "H3341" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H7971" murs|strong = "H2346" de|strong = "H2346" Gaza|strong = "H5804", et|strong = "H7971" il|strong = "H4428" dévorera ses|strong = "H7971" palais|strong = "H1004"; <sup>8</sup> J'exterminerai d'Asdod les|strong = "H7725" habitants|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H7725" d'Askélon celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H7611" tient|strong = "H8551" le|strong = "H7725" sceptre|strong = "H7626"; je|strong = "H7725" tournerai|strong = "H7725" ma|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H3027" Ékron|strong = "H6138", et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" reste|strong = "H7611" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430" périra|strong = "H3772", dit|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7725" Seigneur, l'Éternel. <sup>9</sup>

Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7725" trois|strong = "H7969" crimes|strong = "H6588" de|strong = "H7725" Tyr|strong = "H6865" et|strong = "H7725" même|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H7725" quatre|strong = "H1980", je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7725" révoquerai|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808": parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H3478" livré|strong = "H5462" à|strong = "H3068" Édom des|strong = "H3068" captifs|strong = "H1546" en|strong = "H7725" grand nombre|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" souvenus de|strong = "H7725" l'alliance fraternelle; <sup>10</sup> J'enverrai le|strong = "H7971" feu|strong = "H3341" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H7971" murs|strong = "H2346" de|strong = "H2346" Tyr|strong = "H6865", et|strong = "H7971" il|strong = "H4428" dévorera ses|strong = "H7971" palais|strong = "H1004". <sup>11</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7725" trois|strong = "H7969" crimes|strong = "H6588" d'Édom et|strong = "H7725" même|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H7725" quatre|strong = "H1980", je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8104" révoquerai|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808": parce qu'il|strong = "H2719" a|strong = "H3068" poursuivi|strong = "H7291" son|strong = "H8104" frère avec|strong = "H7725" l'épée, et|strong = "H7725" qu'il|strong = "H2719" a|strong = "H3068" étouffé la|strong = "H8104"

compassion|strong = "H7356", parce que|strong = "H3808"  
 sa|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H5678" déchire|strong = "H2963"  
 sans|strong = "H3808" cesse|strong = "H5331", et|strong = "H7725"  
 qu'il|strong = "H2719" garde|strong = "H8104" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 fureur|strong = "H5678" à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5703"; <sup>12</sup>  
 J'enverrai le|strong = "H7971" feu|strong = "H3341" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 Théman|strong = "H8487", et|strong = "H7971" il|strong = "H4428" dévorera  
 les|strong = "H7971" palais|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H7971"  
 Botsra|strong = "H1224". <sup>13</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H4616"  
 de|strong = "H1121" trois|strong = "H7969" crimes|strong = "H6588"  
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon  
 et|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121"  
 quatre|strong = "H1980", je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7725" révoquerai|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808":  
 parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H1121" fendu|strong = "H1234"  
 le|strong = "H7725" ventre|strong = "H1234" des|strong = "H3068" femmes  
 enceintes|strong = "H2030" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568",  
 pour|strong = "H7725" étendre|strong = "H7971" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 frontières|strong = "H1366"; <sup>14</sup> J'allumerai le|strong = "H3117"  
 feu|strong = "H3341" dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"  
 murs|strong = "H2346" de|strong = "H3117" Rabba|strong = "H7237",  
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" dévorera ses|strong = "H3117"  
 palais|strong = "H1004", au|strong = "H3117" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
 des|strong = "H3117" clameurs|strong = "H6963" dans|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 combat|strong = "H4421", au|strong = "H3117" milieu de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'ouragan dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" tempête|strong = "H5591"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 s'en|strong = "H4428" ira|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H1980"  
 captivité|strong = "H1473", lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H4428"  
 ses|strong = "H3162" chefs|strong = "H8269" avec|strong = "H1980"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel.

2Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel:  
 A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428"  
 trois|strong = "H7969" crimes|strong = "H6588" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" et|strong = "H7725" même|strong = "H6106"  
 de|strong = "H4428" quatre|strong = "H1980", je|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7725" révoquerai|strong = "H7725"  
 point|strong = "H3808": parce qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 brûlé|strong = "H8313" et|strong = "H7725" calciné|strong = "H7875"  
 les|strong = "H7725" os|strong = "H6106" du|strong = "H4428"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Édom; <sup>2</sup> J'enverrai le|strong = "H7971"

feu|strong = "H8313" dans|strong = "H6963" Moab|strong = "H4124",  
 et|strong = "H6963" il|strong = "H4124" dévorera les|strong = "H7971"  
 palais|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H6963" Kérijoth|strong = "H7152";  
 et|strong = "H6963" Moab|strong = "H4124" périra|strong = "H4191"  
 dans|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H7971" tumulte|strong = "H7588",  
 au|strong = "H7971" milieu|strong = "H7130" des|strong = "H7971"  
 clameurs|strong = "H6963", au|strong = "H7971" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H7971" trompette|strong = "H7782"; <sup>3</sup>  
 J'exterminerai les|strong = "H3068" juges|strong = "H8199"  
 du|strong = "H3772" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H8269"  
 lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5315"  
 tuerai|strong = "H2026" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H2026"  
 chefs|strong = "H8269" avec|strong = "H8199" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel. <sup>4</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel: A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H8451" trois|strong = "H7969" crimes|strong = "H6588"  
 de|strong = "H8451" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 même|strong = "H6106" de|strong = "H8451" quatre|strong = "H1980",  
 je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8104"  
 révoquerai|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808": parce  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H3063" rejeté|strong = "H3988"  
 la|strong = "H8104" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H8451" l'Éternel  
 et|strong = "H3063" n'ont|strong = "H3063" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 gardé|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H2706",  
 et|strong = "H3063" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H3063"  
 été|strong = "H1980" égarés|strong = "H8582" par|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H7725" dieux de|strong = "H8451"  
 mensonge|strong = "H3577" après|strong = "H1004" lesquels  
 avaient|strong = "H3063" marché|strong = "H1980" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 pères; <sup>5</sup> J'enverrai le|strong = "H7971" feu|strong = "H8313"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H3389" dévorera les|strong = "H7971" palais|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H7971" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>6</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel: A|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7725" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 crimes|strong = "H6588" d'Israël et|strong = "H3478" même|strong = "H6106"  
 de|strong = "H7725" quatre|strong = "H1980", je|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7725" révoquerai|strong = "H7725"  
 point|strong = "H3808": parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 vendu|strong = "H4376" le|strong = "H7725" juste|strong = "H6662"  
 pour|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H7725" l'argent, et|strong = "H3478"  
 le|strong = "H7725" pauvre|strong = "H1800" pour|strong = "H7725"  
 une|strong = "H3068" paire de|strong = "H7725" souliers|strong = "H5275";  
<sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "H3212" font|strong = "H8199" lever|strong = "H6965"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3212" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 des|strong = "H7218" misérables|strong = "H1800" la|strong = "H3212"



poussière|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3212"  
 terre|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212"  
 font|strong = "H8199" fléchir|strong = "H5186" le|strong = "H2490"  
 droit|strong = "H1870" des|strong = "H7218" malheureux|strong = "H6035".  
 Le|strong = "H2490" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3212"  
 le|strong = "H2490" père vont|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H3212" même|strong = "H6944" fille|strong = "H5291",  
 pour|strong = "H3212" profaner|strong = "H2490" mon|strong = "H2490"  
 saint|strong = "H6944" nom|strong = "H8034"; <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"  
 s'étendent, à|strong = "H1004" côté|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 chaque|strong = "H3605" autel|strong = "H4196", sur|strong = "H5921"  
 des|strong = "H1004" vêtements pris|strong = "H8610" en|strong = "H4196"  
 gage|strong = "H2254", et|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 boivent|strong = "H8354", dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H1004" dieux,  
 le|strong = "H8354" vin|strong = "H3196" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H3478"  
 condamnés. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 j'ai|strong = "H1870" détruit|strong = "H8045" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" l'Amoréen, qui|strong = "H1931"  
 était|strong = "H6440" haut|strong = "H4605" comme|strong = "H6529"  
 les|strong = "H6440" cèdres, et|strong = "H6440" fort|strong = "H2634"  
 comme|strong = "H6529" les|strong = "H6440" chênes; j'ai|strong = "H1870"  
 détruit|strong = "H8045" son|strong = "H6440" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 en|strong = "H6440" haut|strong = "H4605", et|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" racines|strong = "H8328" en|strong = "H6440" bas; <sup>10</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H8141" vous|strong = "H3068" ai fait|strong = "H3772"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H8141" pays d'Égypte  
 et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H8141" vous|strong = "H3068" ai  
 conduits|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3423"  
 désert|strong = "H4057" quarante ans|strong = "H8141",  
 pour|strong = "H3212" posséder|strong = "H3423" la|strong = "H5927"  
 terre|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H8141" l'Amoréen; <sup>11</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3478" suscité|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H3068"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" parmi|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6965"  
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H3068" nazariens  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6965" jeunes|strong = "H1121"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121". N'en est-il|strong = "H3068"  
 pas|strong = "H6965" ainsi|strong = "H2063", enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël? dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel. <sup>12</sup> Mais vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
 fait|strong = "H3808" boire|strong = "H8248" du|strong = "H8248"  
 vin|strong = "H3196" aux|strong = "H6680" nazariens, et|strong = "H5921"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez fait|strong = "H3808" défense  
 aux|strong = "H6680" prophètes|strong = "H5030", disant:  
 Ne|strong = "H3808" prophétisez|strong = "H5012" pas|strong = "H3808"!  
<sup>13</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5315" vais|strong = "H1980"

vous|strong = "H3068" fouler, comme|strong = "H8478"  
 foule|strong = "H5781" un|strong = "H1121" char|strong = "H5699"  
 plein|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H8478" gerbes|strong = "H5995"; <sup>14</sup>  
 L'homme agile|strong = "H4498" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 pourra|strong = "H5139" fuir|strong = "H5127", le|strong = "H5315"  
 fort|strong = "H2389" ne|strong = "H3808" trouvera pas|strong = "H3808"  
 sa|strong = "H4422" force|strong = "H3581", et|strong = "H1368" l'homme  
 vaillant|strong = "H1368" ne|strong = "H3808" sauvera|strong = "H4422"  
 point|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H4422" vie|strong = "H5315"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" manie|strong = "H8610" l'arc  
 ne|strong = "H3808" tiendra|strong = "H5975" pas|strong = "H3808",  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H5975"  
 les|strong = "H5975" pieds|strong = "H7272" légers|strong = "H7031"  
 n'échappera point|strong = "H3808", celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" monte|strong = "H7392" le|strong = "H5975"  
 cheval|strong = "H5483" ne|strong = "H3808" sauvera|strong = "H4422"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H4422" vie|strong = "H5315"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5002" plus|strong = "H1980" courageux  
 entre|strong = "H8199" les|strong = "H3068" vaillants|strong = "H1368"  
 s'enfuira nu|strong = "H6174" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour-là, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel.

3Écoutez|strong = "H8085" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697", que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068"  
 prononcée|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H5927" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, contre|strong = "H5927"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8085" famille|strong = "H4940"  
 que|strong = "H1697" j'ai|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H3068"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H1121" pays d'Égypte. <sup>2</sup>  
 Il|strong = "H3651" a|strong = "H3045" dit|strong = "H5002":  
 Je|strong = "H3117" n'ai connu|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3045"  
 vous|strong = "H7535" d'entre toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H3045"  
 familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H4940" la|strong = "H3045" terre;  
 c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H7535"  
 châtierai|strong = "H6485" pour|strong = "H5771" toutes|strong = "H3162"  
 vos|strong = "H3045" iniquités|strong = "H5771". <sup>3</sup> Deux|strong = "H8147"  
 hommes|strong = "H8147" marchent-ils ensemble|strong = "H3162",  
 sans|strong = "H1115" en|strong = "H3212" être|strong = "H1961"  
 convenus|strong = "H3259"? <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H5414" lion|strong = "H3715"  
 rugit-il dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" forêt|strong = "H3293",  
 sans|strong = "H1115" qu'il|strong = "H7200" ait|strong = "H3068"  
 une|strong = "H5414" proie|strong = "H2964"? Le|strong = "H5414"  
 lionceau|strong = "H3715" jette-t-il son|strong = "H6963"  
 cri|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" sa|strong = "H5414"  
 tanière|strong = "H4585", sans|strong = "H1115" qu'il|strong = "H7200"

ait|strong = "H3068" rien|strong = "H3920" pris|strong = "H3920"? <sup>5</sup>  
 L'oiseau tombe-t-il dans|strong = "H3920" le|strong = "H5927"  
 filet|strong = "H6341" qui|strong = "H6833" est|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H5927" terre, sans|strong = "H3808" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 y|strong = "H7130" ait|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5927"  
 piège|strong = "H4170"? Le|strong = "H5927" filet|strong = "H6341"  
 se|strong = "H3068" lève-t-il du|strong = "H5927" sol, sans|strong = "H3808"  
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H7130" ait|strong = "H3068"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5927" pris|strong = "H3920"? <sup>6</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" trompette|strong = "H7782"  
 sonne|strong = "H8628" dans|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"  
 ville|strong = "H5892", le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" sera-t-il|strong = "H7451" pas|strong = "H3808" alarmé?  
 Et|strong = "H3068" s'il|strong = "H7200" arrive|strong = "H6213"  
 un|strong = "H6213" malheur|strong = "H7451" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 une|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892", n'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808"  
 l'Éternel qui|strong = "H5971" l'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"? <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213" Seigneur, l'Éternel,  
 ne|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H6213" rien|strong = "H1697",  
 qu'il|strong = "H5030" n'ait|strong = "H5971" révélé|strong = "H1540"  
 son|strong = "H6213" secret|strong = "H5475" à|strong = "H6213"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" les|strong = "H6213"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030". <sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H1696" lion|strong = "H3715"  
 rugit|strong = "H7580": qui|strong = "H4310" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 craindra|strong = "H3372"? Le|strong = "H1696" Seigneur, l'Éternel,  
 parle|strong = "H1696": qui|strong = "H4310" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 prophétisera|strong = "H5012"? <sup>9</sup> Faites|strong = "H6213"  
 entendre|strong = "H8085" votre|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H8085"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H8085" palais|strong = "H1004" d'Asdod  
 et|strong = "H8085" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H8085"  
 palais|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H8432" pays d'Égypte,  
 et|strong = "H8085" dites|strong = "H1696": Assemblez-vous  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H8085" montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
 de|strong = "H2022" Samarie|strong = "H8111", et|strong = "H8085"  
 voyez|strong = "H7200" quels désordres au|strong = "H7200"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'elle|strong = "H5439" et|strong = "H8085" quelles  
 oppressions|strong = "H6217" dans|strong = "H8432" son|strong = "H7200"  
 sein|strong = "H8432"! <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 savent|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 droit|strong = "H6213", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, ils|strong = "H1121"  
 amassent la|strong = "H6213" violence|strong = "H2555" et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" rapine|strong = "H7701" dans|strong = "H6213"  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" palais|strong = "H1004". <sup>11</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3381"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H4480" Seigneur, l'Éternel: L'ennemi

vient|strong = "H6485", il|strong = "H3651" entoure|strong = "H5439"  
 le|strong = "H4480" pays; il|strong = "H3651" abattra ta|strong = "H3381"  
 force|strong = "H5797" et|strong = "H3381" tes|strong = "H5439"  
 palais|strong = "H1004" seront|strong = "H5892" pillés. <sup>12</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel:  
 Comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121" berger|strong = "H7462"  
 sauve|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068"  
 gueule|strong = "H6310" du|strong = "H1121" lion|strong = "H3715"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" jambes|strong = "H3767" ou|strong = "H3478"  
 un|strong = "H1121" bout|strong = "H6310" d'oreille; ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 seront|strong = "H1121" sauvés|strong = "H5337" les|strong = "H3068"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" assis|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111", à|strong = "H3068" l'angle  
 d'une|strong = "H1121" couche|strong = "H4296" et|strong = "H1121"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" damas|strong = "H1833"  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" lit|strong = "H4296". <sup>13</sup> Écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
 et|strong = "H8085" soyez|strong = "H1961" mes|strong = "H8085"  
 témoins|strong = "H7200" contre|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel,  
 le|strong = "H5002" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H1004"  
 armées|strong = "H6635": <sup>14</sup> Qu'au jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" punirai|strong = "H6485"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H4196" ses|strong = "H3117"  
 crimes|strong = "H6588", j'exercerai aussi|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" punition sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6485"  
 autels|strong = "H4196" de|strong = "H3117" Béthel|strong = "H1008";  
 les|strong = "H6485" cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H3117" l'autel  
 seront|strong = "H3117" brisées|strong = "H1438" et|strong = "H3117"  
 tomberont|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H3478" terre. <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" j'abattrai la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'hiver avec|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'été, les|strong = "H5221" maisons|strong = "H1004" d'ivoire  
 périront|strong = "H5486", et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1004"  
 nombreuses|strong = "H7227" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 prendront|strong = "H3920" fin, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel.

<sup>4</sup>Écoutez|strong = "H8085" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697", génisses|strong = "H6510" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Bassan, qui|strong = "H1697" êtes sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Samarie|strong = "H8111",  
 vous|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" opprimez|strong = "H6231"  
 les|strong = "H8085" petits|strong = "H1800", qui|strong = "H1697"  
 maltraitez les|strong = "H8085" pauvres|strong = "H1800",

qui|strong = "H1697" dites|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H1697"  
 leurs|strong = "H8085" maîtres: Apportez|strong = "H5375",  
 et|strong = "H8085" buvons|strong = "H8354"! <sup>2</sup> Le|strong = "H5375"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", l'a|strong = "H3068"  
 juré|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5375"  
 sainteté|strong = "H6944": Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H5375"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" viennent|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 vous|strong = "H3117", où|strong = "H3117" l'on|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" enlèvera|strong = "H5375" avec|strong = "H3117"  
 des|strong = "H3117" hameçons|strong = "H1729", et|strong = "H3117"  
 votre|strong = "H5375" postérité avec|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117"  
 crochets|strong = "H6793" de|strong = "H3117" pêcheur. <sup>3</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" sortirez|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H3068" brèches|strong = "H6556", chacune|strong = "H5892"  
 devant|strong = "H5048" soi|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H3318"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" jetées|strong = "H7993"  
 vers|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" forteresse|strong = "H2038",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>4</sup> Allez|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H3117" Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H3117"  
 péchez|strong = "H6586"; à|strong = "H3117" Guilgal|strong = "H1537",  
 et|strong = "H3117" péchez|strong = "H6586" davantage|strong = "H7235"!  
 Apportez|strong = "H5375" vos|strong = "H3117" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 dès|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" matin|strong = "H1242",  
 et|strong = "H3117" vos|strong = "H3117" dîmes|strong = "H4643"  
 tous|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7235" trois|strong = "H7969"  
 jours|strong = "H3117"! <sup>5</sup> Faites|strong = "H6999" fumer  
 vos|strong = "H8085" offrandes d'action de|strong = "H1121"  
 grâces|strong = "H8426" avec|strong = "H7121" du|strong = "H1121"  
 levain|strong = "H2557"; proclamez|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H8085"  
 offrandes volontaires|strong = "H5071" et|strong = "H1121" publiez-les;  
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est là|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H7121"  
 que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H1121" aimez,  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 moi|strong = "H5414", je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 ai|strong = "H5892" rendu|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5414"  
 dents|strong = "H8127" nettes dans|strong = "H5414"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892",  
 et|strong = "H7725" j'ai|strong = "H3651" fait|strong = "H5414" manquer  
 le|strong = "H5002" pain|strong = "H3899" dans|strong = "H5414"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" demeures|strong = "H4725";  
 et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" n'êtes pas|strong = "H3808"  
 revenus|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H5414",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H1571"  
 vous|strong = "H5892" ai|strong = "H5892" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 refusé|strong = "H4513" la|strong = "H5921" pluie|strong = "H1653",

quand|strong="H3808" il|strong="H5892" restait encore|strong="H5750"  
 trois|strong="H7969" mois|strong="H2320" jusqu'à|strong="H7971"  
 la|strong="H5921" moisson|strong="H7105"; j'ai|strong="H3651"  
 fait|strong="H3808" pleuvoir|strong="H4305" sur|strong="H5921"  
 une|strong="H5892" ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H5921"  
 je|strong="H1571" n'ai pas|strong="H3808" fait|strong="H3808"  
 pleuvoir|strong="H4305" sur|strong="H5921" une|strong="H5892"  
 autre|strong="H2513" ville|strong="H5892"; un|strong="H5892"  
 champ|strong="H2513" a|strong="H2320" reçu|strong="H8085"  
 la|strong="H5921" pluie|strong="H1653", et|strong="H5921"  
 un|strong="H5892" autre|strong="H2513" champ|strong="H2513",  
 sur|strong="H5921" lequel il|strong="H5892" n'a|strong="H3068"  
 point|strong="H3808" plu, a|strong="H2320" séché|strong="H3001"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Deux|strong="H8147" et|strong="H7725" trois|strong="H7969"  
 villes|strong="H5892" sont|strong="H3068" allées|strong="H5128"  
 vers|strong="H7725" une|strong="H3068" autre|strong="H8147"  
 ville|strong="H5892" pour|strong="H5704" boire|strong="H8354"  
 de|strong="H5892" l'eau, et|strong="H7725" n'ont pas|strong="H3808"  
 été|strong="H1961" désaltérées; et|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068"  
 n'êtes pas|strong="H3808" revenus|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3068"  
 moi|strong="H3318", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>9</sup>  
 Je|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H5892"  
 frappés|strong="H5221" par|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7725"  
 rouille|strong="H7711" et|strong="H7725" par|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H7725" pourriture des|strong="H3068" blés;  
 vos|strong="H7725" jardins|strong="H1593" en|strong="H7725"  
 grand|strong="H7235" nombre|strong="H7235", vos|strong="H7725"  
 vignes|strong="H3754", vos|strong="H7725" figuiers|strong="H8384"  
 et|strong="H7725" vos|strong="H7725" oliviers|strong="H2132"  
 ont|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" dévorés par|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H7725" sauterelle; et|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068"  
 n'êtes pas|strong="H3808" revenus|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3068"  
 moi|strong="H3318", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>10</sup>  
 J'ai|strong="H1870" envoyé|strong="H7971" parmi|strong="H4480"  
 vous|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7971" peste|strong="H1698",  
 telle|strong="H3541" que|strong="H4714" celle|strong="H1697"  
 d'Égypte; et|strong="H7725" j'ai|strong="H1870" fait|strong="H3068"  
 mourir|strong="H2026" par|strong="H3068" l'épée vos|strong="H7725"  
 jeunes|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121", avec|strong="H5927"  
 vos|strong="H7725" chevaux|strong="H5483" qui|strong="H3068"  
 avaient|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" pris|strong="H7628";  
 et|strong="H7725" j'ai|strong="H1870" fait|strong="H3068"  
 monter|strong="H5927" la|strong="H7971" puanteur de|strong="H1870"  
 vos|strong="H7725" camps|strong="H4264" jusqu'à|strong="H7971"  
 vos|strong="H7725" narines; et|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068"  
 n'êtes pas|strong="H3808" revenus|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3068"



moi|strong = "H3318", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>11</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H5892" détruits,  
 comme|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" détruisit|strong = "H4114"  
 Sodome|strong = "H5467" et|strong = "H7725" Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017";  
 et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" avez été|strong = "H1961"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" tison  
 arraché|strong = "H5337" du|strong = "H7725" feu|strong = "H8316";  
 et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" n'êtes pas|strong = "H3808"  
 revenus|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H3318",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>12</sup> C'est  
 pour quoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068"  
 traiterai|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 même|strong = "H3588" manière|strong = "H6213", Israël|strong = "H3478";  
 et|strong = "H3478" puisque|strong = "H6118" je|strong = "H3588"  
 te|strong = "H3068" traiterai|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3541",  
 prépare-toi à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6213"  
 rencontre|strong = "H7125" de|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", ô Israël|strong = "H3478"! <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 voici|strong = "H2009" celui|strong = "H8034" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" formé|strong = "H3335" les|strong = "H6213"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3068" créé|strong = "H1254"  
 le|strong = "H6213" vent|strong = "H7307", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" révèle|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" l'homme  
 quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213"  
 pensée|strong = "H7307"; qui|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" l'aube  
 et|strong = "H3068" l'obscurité, et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 marche|strong = "H1869" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 hauteurs|strong = "H1116" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6213"  
 terre|strong = "H3335"; son|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 est|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H6213"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635".

5Écoutez|strong = "H8085" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 parole|strong = "H1697", cette|strong = "H8085"  
 plainte|strong = "H7015" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117"  
 prononce|strong = "H5375" sur|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H1697",  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël! <sup>2</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H3478" tombée|strong = "H5307", elle|strong = "H1931"  
 ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" relèvera|strong = "H6965"  
 plus|strong = "H3254", la|strong = "H6965" vierge|strong = "H1330" d'Israël;  
 elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H3478" étendue|strong = "H5307"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H3254" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H6965" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3478"  
 la|strong = "H6965" relève|strong = "H6965". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696"

le|strong = "H3318" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":  
 La|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 mettait|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3478" campagne|strong = "H3318"  
 mille hommes|strong = "H3967", en|strong = "H3478" aura|strong = "H3478"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" de|strong = "H1004" reste|strong = "H7604";  
 et|strong = "H3478" celle|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 mettait|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3478" campagne|strong = "H3318"  
 cent|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967", en|strong = "H3478"  
 aura|strong = "H3478" dix|strong = "H6235" de|strong = "H1004"  
 reste|strong = "H7604", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3318"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël. <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël: Cherchez-moi, et|strong = "H3478"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" vivrez|strong = "H2421"! <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H5674"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" cherchez|strong = "H1875" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 Béthel|strong = "H1008", n'allez pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5674"  
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537", ne|strong = "H3808" passez|strong = "H5674"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5674" Béer-Shéba. Car|strong = "H3588"  
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537" s'en|strong = "H3478" ira|strong = "H3318"  
 en|strong = "H5674" exil|strong = "H1540", et|strong = "H5674"  
 Béthel|strong = "H1008" sera|strong = "H1961" réduit à|strong = "H5674"  
 rien|strong = "H3808". <sup>6</sup> Cherchez|strong = "H1875"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 vivrez|strong = "H2421"; de|strong = "H1004" peur|strong = "H6435"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3068" saisisse|strong = "H6743"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H5051"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1004"  
 ce|strong = "H1008" feu|strong = "H5051" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" dévore, sans|strong = "H8141" qu'il|strong = "H3045"  
 y|strong = "H3068" ait|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H6440"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Béthel|strong = "H1008" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 l'éteindre. <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440" changent le|strong = "H2015"  
 droit|strong = "H4941" en|strong = "H2015" absinthe|strong = "H3939",  
 et|strong = "H4941" foulent à|strong = "H3240" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H2015" justice|strong = "H6666"! <sup>8</sup> Celui|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 les|strong = "H6213" Pléiades|strong = "H3598" et|strong = "H3117" l'Orion,  
 qui|strong = "H3068" change|strong = "H2015" en|strong = "H3117"  
 lumière|strong = "H5051" du|strong = "H3117" matin|strong = "H1242"  
 l'obscurité de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" mort|strong = "H6757",  
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 en|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915" ténébreuse|strong = "H2822";  
 celui|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" appelle|strong = "H7121"  
 les|strong = "H6213" eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H3117"

la|strong = "H6213" mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6213" répand|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6213" surface|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440", -|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213"  
 nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 éclater|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H5921" ruine|strong = "H7701"  
 contre|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921" puissants|strong = "H5794",  
 et|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" ruine|strong = "H7701"  
 vient|strong = "H3318" contre|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5921"  
 lieu|strong = "H1004" fort|strong = "H5794". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440"  
 haïssent|strong = "H8130" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 les|strong = "H1696" reprend|strong = "H3198" à|strong = "H1696"  
 la|strong = "H1696" porte|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H1696"  
 ils|strong = "H6440" ont|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H1696"  
 abomination|strong = "H8581" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 parle|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" intégrité|strong = "H8549".  
<sup>11</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" puisque|strong = "H3282"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" foulez|strong = "H3240" le|strong = "H3947"  
 pauvre|strong = "H1800", et|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H3282"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" prenez|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1004"  
 lui|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3947" présents|strong = "H4864"  
 de|strong = "H1004" blé|strong = "H1250": vous|strong = "H1004" avez  
 bâti|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H3947" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 en|strong = "H3427" pierres|strong = "H7023" de|strong = "H1004"  
 taille|strong = "H1496", mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1004" n'y  
 habiterez|strong = "H3427" point|strong = "H3808"; vous|strong = "H1004"  
 avez planté|strong = "H5193" des|strong = "H3947" vignes|strong = "H3754"  
 délicieuses, mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1004"  
 n'en|strong = "H1995" boirez|strong = "H8354" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H3947" vin|strong = "H3196". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" connais|strong = "H3045" vos|strong = "H3947"  
 crimes|strong = "H6588" nombreux|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H3045"  
 vos|strong = "H3947" péchés|strong = "H2403" multipliés|strong = "H6099";  
 vous|strong = "H2403" opprimez|strong = "H6887" le|strong = "H3947"  
 juste|strong = "H6662", vous|strong = "H2403" recevez|strong = "H3947"  
 des|strong = "H3947" présents|strong = "H3724", et|strong = "H3045"  
 vous|strong = "H2403" faites|strong = "H6213" fléchir|strong = "H5186"  
 à|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H3947" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 le|strong = "H3947" droit|strong = "H5186" des|strong = "H3947"  
 pauvres|strong = "H1800". <sup>13</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-ci  
 l'homme|strong = "H3198" prudent|strong = "H7919" se|strong = "H7451"  
 tait|strong = "H1826", car|strong = "H3588" c'est un|strong = "H3588"  
 temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H6256" malheur|strong = "H7451". <sup>14</sup>  
 Cherchez|strong = "H1875" le|strong = "H3068" bien|strong = "H2896"

et|strong = "H3068" non|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3068"  
 mal|strong = "H7451", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H2896"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" viviez|strong = "H2421", et|strong = "H3068" qu'ainsi  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", soit|strong = "H3068"  
 avec|strong = "H7451" vous|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" dites|strong = "H1696". <sup>15</sup>  
 Haïssez|strong = "H8130" le|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451",  
 et|strong = "H3068" aimez le|strong = "H3068" bien|strong = "H2896";  
 maintenez la|strong = "H8130" justice|strong = "H4941"  
 dans|strong = "H7611" le|strong = "H3068" conseil. Peut-être  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", aura-t-il  
 pitié|strong = "H2603" des|strong = "H3068" restes|strong = "H7611"  
 de|strong = "H8179" Joseph|strong = "H3130". <sup>16</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", le|strong = "H7121"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 le|strong = "H7121" Seigneur: Dans|strong = "H6440" toutes  
 les|strong = "H3068" places|strong = "H7339" on|strong = "H2351"  
 se|strong = "H3068" lamentera|strong = "H4553"; dans|strong = "H6440"  
 toutes les|strong = "H3068" rues|strong = "H2351" on|strong = "H2351"  
 dira|strong = "H1696": Hélas|strong = "H1930"! hélas|strong = "H1930"!  
 On|strong = "H2351" appellera|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H3068"  
 deuil|strong = "H4553" le|strong = "H7121" laboureur; et|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3045" lamentation les|strong = "H3068"  
 faiseurs de|strong = "H2351" plaintes|strong = "H5092". <sup>17</sup>  
 Dans|strong = "H7130" toutes les|strong = "H3068" vignes|strong = "H3754"  
 on|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" lamentera|strong = "H4553",  
 quand|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" passerai|strong = "H5674"  
 au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5674"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>18</sup>  
 Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H3117"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" désirent le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! A|strong = "H3068"  
 quoi|strong = "H4100" vous|strong = "H3068" servira|strong = "H6213"  
 le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? Il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822", et|strong = "H3117" non|strong = "H3808"  
 lumière|strong = "H5051"; <sup>19</sup> Comme|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H3027"  
 homme|strong = "H3027", qui|strong = "H3027" fuit|strong = "H5127"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3027" lion, et|strong = "H6440"  
 que|strong = "H6440" rencontre|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3027"  
 ours|strong = "H1677"; qui|strong = "H3027" entre|strong = "H5493"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004",  
 appuie|strong = "H5564" sa|strong = "H5564" main|strong = "H3027"

sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" mur|strong = "H7023",  
 et|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3027" serpent|strong = "H5175"  
 le|strong = "H6440" mord|strong = "H5391". <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" ténèbres|strong = "H2822", et|strong = "H3117"  
 non|strong = "H3808" lumière|strong = "H5051"?  
 obscurité|strong = "H2822", et|strong = "H3117" non|strong = "H3808"  
 clarté|strong = "H5051"? <sup>21</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" hais|strong = "H8130",  
 je|strong = "H3117" méprise|strong = "H3988" vos|strong = "H7306"  
 fêtes|strong = "H2282"; je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 prends|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" plaisir|strong = "H7521"  
 à|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H7306" assemblées|strong = "H6116"  
 solennelles. <sup>22</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 me|strong = "H7521" présentez|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H5927"  
 holocaustes|strong = "H5930", je|strong = "H3588" n'agréerai  
 point|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H5927" offrandes|strong = "H4503",  
 je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" regarderai|strong = "H6440"  
 point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5927" bêtes grasses  
 de|strong = "H5927" vos|strong = "H5927" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 de|strong = "H5927" prospérités. <sup>23</sup> Éloigne|strong = "H5493"  
 de|strong = "H5493" moi|strong = "H5493" le|strong = "H8085"  
 bruit|strong = "H1995" de|strong = "H5493" tes|strong = "H8085"  
 cantiques|strong = "H7892"! Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 veux|strong = "H2896" pas|strong = "H3808" entendre|strong = "H8085"  
 le|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H5493"  
 tes|strong = "H8085" luths|strong = "H5035". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H4325" jugement|strong = "H4941" coulera|strong = "H3318"  
 comme|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H5158" l'eau, et|strong = "H4941"  
 la|strong = "H1556" justice|strong = "H6666" comme|strong = "H4941"  
 un|strong = "H6666" fleuve intarissable. <sup>25</sup> M'avez-vous  
 présenté|strong = "H5066" des|strong = "H1004" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"  
 et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H1004" offrandes|strong = "H4503"  
 pendant|strong = "H3478" quarante ans|strong = "H8141"  
 au|strong = "H1004" désert|strong = "H4057", maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Israël? <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
 porté|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H6213" tente|strong = "H5522"  
 de|strong = "H6213" votre|strong = "H5375" roi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" piédestal|strong = "H3594"  
 de|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H5375" idoles|strong = "H6754", l'étoile  
 de|strong = "H6213" votre|strong = "H5375" dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" étiez  
 fait|strong = "H6213". <sup>27</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" transporterai au-delà  
 de|strong = "H8034" Damas|strong = "H1834", dit|strong = "H1696"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", dont|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"

Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635".

6Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H3478" ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H3478" vivent tranquilles|strong = "H7600" dans|strong = "H7600" Sion|strong = "H6726", et|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478" ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3478" sécurité sur|strong = "H7225" la|strong = "H3478" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1004" Samarie|strong = "H8111"! Aux|strong = "H1945" principaux|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3478" première|strong = "H7225" des|strong = "H1004" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H3478" vers|strong = "H3212" lesquels va|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3478" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël! <sup>2</sup>

Passez|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H3212" Calné|strong = "H3641", et|strong = "H3212" voyez|strong = "H7200"; allez|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H7227" là|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3212" Hamath|strong = "H2574" la|strong = "H7200" grande|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H3212" descendez|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H3212" Gath|strong = "H1661" des|strong = "H7227" Philistins|strong = "H6430".

Sont-ils plus|strong = "H7227" prospères|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H7200" ces|strong = "H7200" royaumes-ci, ou|strong = "H2896" leur|strong = "H7200" territoire|strong = "H1366" est-il|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H7227" grand|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H7200" votre|strong = "H1366" territoire|strong = "H1366"? <sup>3</sup>

Vous|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H7451" repoussez|strong = "H3905" le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" calamité|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H7451" rapprochez le|strong = "H3117" siège|strong = "H7675" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" violence|strong = "H2555"! <sup>4</sup>

Ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H6629" couchent|strong = "H7901" sur|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H8432" lits|strong = "H4296" d'ivoire, et|strong = "H5921" s'étendent sur|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H8432" coussins; ils|strong = "H1992" mangent les|strong = "H8432" agneaux|strong = "H3733" du|strong = "H8432" troupeau|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H8432" veaux|strong = "H5695" pris|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H8432" lieu|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H8127" on|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8432" engraisse; <sup>5</sup>

Ils|strong = "H1992" divaguent au|strong = "H6310" son|strong = "H2803" du|strong = "H6310" luth|strong = "H5035"; comme|strong = "H2803" David|strong = "H1732", ils|strong = "H1992" inventent des|strong = "H6310" instruments|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" musique|strong = "H7892"; <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" boivent|strong = "H8354" le|strong = "H8354" vin|strong = "H3196" dans|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5921" grands|strong = "H1419" vases|strong = "H3627"; ils|strong = "H1992" s'oignent avec|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H5921"



meilleure|strong="H7225" huile|strong="H8081", et|strong="H3130"  
ne|strong="H3808" sont|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808"  
dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" douleur|strong="H2470"  
pour|strong="H4886" la|strong="H5921" ruine|strong="H7667"  
de|strong="H5921" Joseph|strong="H3130". <sup>7</sup> C'est  
pourquoi|strong="H3651" ils|strong="H1992" vont|strong="H3212"  
être|strong="H2896" emmenés|strong="H1540" à|strong="H1540"  
la|strong="H5493" tête|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218"  
captifs|strong="H1540", et|strong="H1540" les|strong="H5493" clameurs  
des|strong="H7218" voluptueux|strong="H5628"  
cesseront|strong="H5493". <sup>8</sup> Le|strong="H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel,  
l'a|strong="H3068" juré|strong="H7650" par|strong="H5892"  
lui-même|strong="H5674", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel,  
le|strong="H5002" Dieu|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068"  
armées|strong="H6635": Je|strong="H5315" déteste l'orgueil  
de|strong="H5892" Jacob|strong="H3290", et|strong="H3068"  
je|strong="H5315" hais|strong="H8130" ses|strong="H3290"  
palais|strong="H1004"; je|strong="H5315" livrerai|strong="H5462"  
la|strong="H5462" ville|strong="H5892" et|strong="H3068"  
ce|strong="H1697" qu'elle|strong="H7200" contient|strong="H4393". <sup>9</sup>  
Que|strong="H3498" s'il|strong="H7200" reste|strong="H3498"  
dix|strong="H6235" hommes|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H8432"  
une|strong="H1004" maison|strong="H1004", ils|strong="H1961"  
mourront|strong="H4191" aussi|strong="H1992". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H3318"  
le|strong="H3318" proche parent|strong="H1730" d'un|strong="H1004"  
mort|strong="H4191", et|strong="H3318" celui|strong="H8034"  
qui|strong="H3068" doit le|strong="H3318" brûler|strong="H5635",  
le|strong="H3318" prendra|strong="H5375" pour|strong="H3318"  
emporter|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375" os|strong="H6106"  
hors|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5375"  
maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3068"  
dira|strong="H6310" à|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H8034"  
qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" au|strong="H3318"  
fond|strong="H3411" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5375"  
maison|strong="H1004": Y|strong="H3068" a-t-il encore|strong="H5750"  
quelqu'un auprès|strong="H5973" de|strong="H1004"  
toi|strong="H1004"? Et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3068"  
répondra|strong="H5375": Il|strong="H3068" n'y en|strong="H3318"  
a|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H5750"! Puis il|strong="H3068"  
dira|strong="H6310": Silence|strong="H2013"! ce|strong="H3318"  
n'est|strong="H1697" pas|strong="H3808" le|strong="H3318"  
moment|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1004" prononcer|strong="H2142"  
le|strong="H3318" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>11</sup>  
Car|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2009", l'Éternel  
donne|strong="H6680" ses|strong="H5221" ordres|strong="H6680",  
et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H3068"

tomber|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" en|strong = "H3068" ruines|strong = "H7447",  
 et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H3068" petite|strong = "H6996"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" en|strong = "H3068" débris|strong = "H1233". <sup>12</sup>  
 Des|strong = "H6529" chevaux|strong = "H5483" courent-ils  
 sur|strong = "H4941" le|strong = "H2015" rocher|strong = "H5553",  
 ou|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" laboure-t-on avec|strong = "H7323"  
 des|strong = "H6529" bœufs|strong = "H1241", que|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ayez|strong = "H3947" changé|strong = "H2015"  
 le|strong = "H2015" droit|strong = "H4941" en|strong = "H2015"  
 poison|strong = "H7219", et|strong = "H4941" le|strong = "H2015"  
 fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H5483" la|strong = "H2015"  
 justice|strong = "H6666" en|strong = "H2015" absinthe|strong = "H3939"?  
<sup>13</sup> Vous|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 réjouissez|strong = "H8055" en|strong = "H3947" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qui|strong = "H1697" n'est|strong = "H1697" rien|strong = "H1697",  
 vous|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" dites|strong = "H2142": N'est-ce  
 pas|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H3947" notre|strong = "H3947"  
 force|strong = "H7161" que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 avons|strong = "H8432" acquis|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1697"  
 la|strong = "H3947" puissance|strong = "H7161"? <sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H3212"  
 faire|strong = "H2803" lever|strong = "H6965" contre|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël,  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5002" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", une|strong = "H3068"  
 nation|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 opprimera|strong = "H3905", depuis|strong = "H3068" l'entrée  
 de|strong = "H1004" Hamath|strong = "H2574" jusqu'au|strong = "H2574"  
 torrent|strong = "H5158" du|strong = "H1004" désert|strong = "H6160".

7Le|strong = "H7200" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 m'a|strong = "H3541" fait|strong = "H7760" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H4428"  
 formait|strong = "H3335" des|strong = "H4428" sauterelles|strong = "H1462",  
 au|strong = "H5927" temps où|strong = "H6996" le|strong = "H7200"  
 regain|strong = "H3954" commençait à|strong = "H5927"  
 croître|strong = "H5927"; et|strong = "H4428" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 le|strong = "H7200" regain|strong = "H3954" poussait après|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H7200" fenaisons du|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" quand|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H6629"  
 eurent|strong = "H3478" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615"  
 dévorer l'herbe de|strong = "H3615" la|strong = "H6965"  
 terre|strong = "H3335", je|strong = "H3588" dis|strong = "H1697": Seigneur  
 Éternel|strong = "H3069" pardonne|strong = "H5545", je|strong = "H3588"

te|strong = "H3290" prie|strong = "H4994"! Comment|strong = "H1961"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" subsistera-t-il? Car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3290" est|strong = "H1931" petit|strong = "H6996". <sup>3</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" se|strong = "H3068" repentit|strong = "H5162"  
 de|strong = "H5921" cela|strong = "H2063". Cela|strong = "H2063" n'arrivera  
 point|strong = "H3808", dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>4</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H7200" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", me|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H7971"  
 voir|strong = "H7200" ceci|strong = "H1697": voici|strong = "H2009",  
 le|strong = "H7200" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 proclamait|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7200" jugement  
 par|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" feu. Et|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" feu dévorait le|strong = "H7200" grand|strong = "H7227"  
 abîme|strong = "H8415", et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H2009" dévorait  
 les|strong = "H7200" champs. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H3588"  
 dis|strong = "H1697": Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3069",  
 cesse|strong = "H2308", je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3290"  
 prie|strong = "H4994"! Comment|strong = "H1697" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 subsistera-t-il? Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3290"  
 est|strong = "H1931" petit|strong = "H6996". <sup>6</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 se|strong = "H3068" repentit|strong = "H5162" de|strong = "H5921"  
 cela|strong = "H2063". Cela|strong = "H2063" non|strong = "H3808"  
 plus|strong = "H5921" n'arrivera point|strong = "H3808",  
 dit|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3068" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>7</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3027"  
 me|strong = "H3027" fit|strong = "H7971" voir|strong = "H7200"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697": voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H7200" Seigneur  
 se|strong = "H3027" tenait|strong = "H5324" debout|strong = "H5324"  
 sur|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H7200" mur|strong = "H2346"  
 fait|strong = "H5324" au|strong = "H7200" niveau, et|strong = "H3027"  
 dans|strong = "H5324" sa|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027"  
 était|strong = "H5324" un|strong = "H7200" niveau. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3478"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Que|strong = "H7200" vois-tu, Amos|strong = "H5986"? Et|strong = "H3478"  
 je|strong = "H2005" dis|strong = "H1697": Un|strong = "H7760" niveau.  
 Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H7200" Seigneur dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Je|strong = "H2005" mettrai|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H7200" niveau  
 au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5971"  
 mon|strong = "H7760" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël; je|strong = "H2005"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" pardonnerai|strong = "H5674"  
 plus|strong = "H3254". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H6965" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116"  
 d'Isaac seront|strong = "H1004" ravagés|strong = "H8074",  
 et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6965" sanctuaires|strong = "H4720"  
 d'Israël seront|strong = "H1004" détruits|strong = "H2717",  
 et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H2005" me|strong = "H3478"  
 lèverai|strong = "H6965" contre|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6965"

maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"  
 avec|strong = "H3947" l'épée. <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Amatsia,  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H4428" Béthel|strong = "H1008",  
 fit|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël:  
 Amos|strong = "H5986" conspire|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H7971"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël;  
 le|strong = "H7971" pays ne|strong = "H3478" saurait souffrir  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H7971" discours|strong = "H1697". <sup>11</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H4191"  
 que|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1697" Amos|strong = "H5986":  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" mourra|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H4191"  
 l'épée, et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H3478"  
 transporté hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H2719" son|strong = "H1540"  
 pays. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Amatsia dit|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3212" Amos|strong = "H5986": Voyant|strong = "H2374",  
 va|strong = "H3212", enfuis-toi au|strong = "H3212" pays  
 de|strong = "H3899" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" manges-y  
 ton|strong = "H7121" pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H3063"  
 là|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H3212" prophétiseras|strong = "H5012". <sup>13</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H4428" continue|strong = "H3254"  
 plus|strong = "H3254" de|strong = "H4428" prophétiser|strong = "H5012"  
 à|strong = "H1004" Béthel|strong = "H1008", car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
 le|strong = "H3254" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" c'est la|strong = "H3254"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" royale|strong = "H4428". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
 Amos|strong = "H5986" répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"  
 dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H1121" Amatsia: Je|strong = "H3588"  
 n'étais ni|strong = "H1121" prophète|strong = "H5030", ni|strong = "H1121"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" prophète|strong = "H5030"; j'étais  
 un|strong = "H1121" berger, et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H3588"  
 recueillais des|strong = "H1121" figes sauvages. <sup>15</sup> Or  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'a|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 derrière|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H3947" troupeau|strong = "H6629",  
 et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" m'a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": Va|strong = "H3212", prophétise|strong = "H5012"  
 à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël.  
<sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" maintenant|strong = "H6258"  
 écoute|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Tu|strong = "H6258"  
 dis|strong = "H1697": Ne|strong = "H3068" prophétise|strong = "H5012"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" contre|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
 et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" parle|strong = "H1697"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" contre|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Isaac. <sup>17</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"

ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Ta|strong = "H5307" femme|strong = "H1323"  
 se|strong = "H3068" prostituera|strong = "H2181" dans|strong = "H2505"  
 la|strong = "H3068" ville|strong = "H5892"; tes|strong = "H2719"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H2719"  
 filles|strong = "H1323" tomberont|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307"  
 l'épée; ton|strong = "H1540" champ|strong = "H2506" sera|strong = "H5892"  
 partagé|strong = "H2505" au|strong = "H5307" cordeau|strong = "H2256";  
 et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H3478"  
 mourras|strong = "H4191" sur|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"  
 terre|strong = "H3335" souillée|strong = "H2931", et|strong = "H1121"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H5892" transporté  
 hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H1540" pays.

8Le|strong = "H7200" Seigneur, l'Éternel, me|strong = "H3068"  
 fit|strong = "H7971" voir|strong = "H7200" ceci|strong = "H1697":  
 voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117" vis|strong = "H7200"  
 une|strong = "H7200" corbeille|strong = "H3619" de|strong = "H7200"  
 fruits|strong = "H7019" mûrs. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": Que|strong = "H7200" vois-tu Amos|strong = "H5986"?  
 Et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3117" répondis: Un|strong = "H7200"  
 panier de|strong = "H5971" fruits|strong = "H7019" mûrs.  
 Et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002":  
 La|strong = "H7200" fin|strong = "H7093" est|strong = "H3068" venue  
 pour|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 d'Israël; je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" continuerai  
 plus|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"  
 pardonner|strong = "H5674". <sup>3</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour-là, les|strong = "H3117" chants|strong = "H7892" du|strong = "H3117"  
 palais|strong = "H1964" seront|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117"  
 gémissements|strong = "H3213", dit|strong = "H5002" le|strong = "H5002"  
 Seigneur, l'Éternel. En|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H4725"  
 aura|strong = "H3068" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H3117"  
 cadavres|strong = "H6297", qu'on|strong = "H1931" jettera|strong = "H7993"  
 en|strong = "H3117" silence|strong = "H2013". <sup>4</sup> Écoutez|strong = "H8085"  
 ceci|strong = "H1697", vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H8085"  
 dévorez|strong = "H7602" les|strong = "H8085" pauvres|strong = "H1800"  
 et|strong = "H8085" qui|strong = "H8085" faites|strong = "H4639" périr  
 les|strong = "H8085" misérables|strong = "H6035" du|strong = "H8085"  
 pays|strong = "H4725"; <sup>5</sup> Qui|strong = "H8255" dites:  
 Quand|strong = "H4970" la|strong = "H6605" nouvelle|strong = "H8085"  
 lune|strong = "H2320" sera-t-elle|strong = "H2320" passée|strong = "H5674",  
 pour|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H1431" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 vendions|strong = "H7666" le|strong = "H5674" blé|strong = "H1250"?

et|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" sabbat|strong = "H7676",  
 pour|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H1431" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 ouvrons|strong = "H6605" les|strong = "H6605" greniers|strong = "H1250",  
 en|strong = "H5674" diminuant l'épha, en|strong = "H5674" augmentant  
 le|strong = "H5674" sicle|strong = "H8255", et|strong = "H5674"  
 en|strong = "H5674" faussant la|strong = "H6605" balance|strong = "H3976"  
 pour|strong = "H5674" tromper|strong = "H4820". <sup>6</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068"  
 achèterons|strong = "H7666" les|strong = "H7069"  
 misérables|strong = "H1800" pour|strong = "H5668" de|strong = "H3701"  
 l'argent, et|strong = "H3701" le|strong = "H7069" pauvre|strong = "H1800"  
 pour|strong = "H5668" une|strong = "H3701" paire de|strong = "H3701"  
 souliers|strong = "H5275"; et|strong = "H3701" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 vendrons|strong = "H7666" la|strong = "H7069" criblure|strong = "H4651"  
 du|strong = "H3701" froment|strong = "H1250". <sup>7</sup> L'Éternel  
 l'a|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" gloire|strong = "H1347" de|strong = "H4639"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290": Jamais|strong = "H5331" je|strong = "H3117"  
 n'oublierai toutes leurs|strong = "H8085" actions|strong = "H4639"! <sup>8</sup>  
 La|strong = "H5927" terre, à|strong = "H3427" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 d'elles, ne|strong = "H3808" tremblera-t-elle pas|strong = "H3808"?  
 Et|strong = "H5927" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5927"  
 habitants|strong = "H3427" n'en|strong = "H4325" mèneront-ils  
 pas|strong = "H3808" deuil? Le|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H4725"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" entier|strong = "H3117" montera|strong = "H5927"  
 comme|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H5927" fleuve|strong = "H2975",  
 il|strong = "H2063" se|strong = "H2975" soulèvera|strong = "H1644"  
 et|strong = "H5927" s'affaissera comme|strong = "H3427"  
 le|strong = "H5927" fleuve|strong = "H2975" d'Égypte. <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" arrivera|strong = "H6965"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, dit|strong = "H5002"  
 le|strong = "H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel, que|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H7760" coucher le|strong = "H5002"  
 soleil|strong = "H8121" à|strong = "H3117" midi|strong = "H6672",  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" j'obscurcirai la|strong = "H3117"  
 terre en|strong = "H3117" plein|strong = "H7227" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>10</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3117" changerai|strong = "H7760" vos|strong = "H2015"  
 fêtes|strong = "H2282" en|strong = "H3117" deuil, et|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" vos|strong = "H2015" chants|strong = "H7892"  
 en|strong = "H3117" plaintes|strong = "H7015"; je|strong = "H3117"  
 mettrai|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H7760" sac|strong = "H8242"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7760"  
 reins|strong = "H4975", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 rendrai|strong = "H7760" chauves|strong = "H7144" toutes  
 les|strong = "H7760" têtes|strong = "H7218"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 je|strong = "H3117" mettrai|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H7760"  
 pays|strong = "H4725" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7760" deuil



comme|strong="H3117" pour|strong="H5927" un|strong="H7760" fils  
 unique|strong="H3173", et|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H7760"  
 fin|strong="H7093" sera|strong="H3117" comme|strong="H3117"  
 un|strong="H7760" jour|strong="H3117" d'amertume. <sup>11</sup>  
 Voici|strong="H2009", les|strong="H8085" jours|strong="H3117"  
 viennent, dit|strong="H5002" le|strong="H5002" Seigneur, l'Éternel,  
 où|strong="H3117" j'enverrai la|strong="H8085" famine|strong="H7458"  
 dans|strong="H7458" le|strong="H5002" pays|strong="H4725";  
 non|strong="H3808" une|strong="H3068" famine|strong="H7458"  
 de|strong="H3117" pain|strong="H3899" ni|strong="H3117"  
 une|strong="H3068" soif|strong="H6772" d'eau, mais|strong="H3588"  
 celle|strong="H1697" d'entendre les|strong="H8085"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel. <sup>12</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H5971" erreront d'une|strong="H4672" mer|strong="H3220"  
 à|strong="H3068" l'autre, et|strong="H3068" du|strong="H1697"  
 nord|strong="H6828" au|strong="H3068" levant|strong="H4217";  
 ils|strong="H5971" iront|strong="H5674" çà|strong="H5128"  
 et|strong="H3068" là|strong="H4672" pour|strong="H5704"  
 chercher|strong="H1245" la|strong="H4672" parole|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel, et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H5971"  
 ne|strong="H3068" la|strong="H4672" trouveront|strong="H4672"  
 pas|strong="H3808". <sup>13</sup> En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là,  
 les|strong="H3117" belles|strong="H3303" vierges|strong="H1330"  
 et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3117" jeunes|strong="H3303"  
 hommes|strong="H5971" défailliront de|strong="H3117"  
 soif|strong="H6772"; <sup>14</sup> Ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H2416"  
 jurent|strong="H7650" par|strong="H5307" le|strong="H6965" péché  
 de|strong="H1870" Samarie|strong="H8111", qui|strong="H2416" disent:  
 Vive|strong="H2416" ton|strong="H2416" dieu|strong="H3068", ô  
 Dan|strong="H1835"! Et|strong="H6965" vive|strong="H2416"  
 la|strong="H6965" voie|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870" Béer-Shéba!  
 Ils|strong="H5971" tomberont|strong="H5307", et|strong="H6965"  
 ne|strong="H3808" se|strong="H2416" relèveront|strong="H6965"  
 plus|strong="H5750".

9Je|strong="H3117" vis|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" Seigneur  
 debout|strong="H5324" sur|strong="H5921" l'autel, et|strong="H7200"  
 il|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H5002": Frappe|strong="H5221"  
 le|strong="H7200" chapiteau, et|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200"  
 les|strong="H5221" seuils|strong="H5592" tremblent|strong="H7493",  
 et|strong="H7200" brise-les sur|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H5221"  
 têtes|strong="H7218" à|strong="H7200" tous|strong="H3605".  
 Je|strong="H3117" tuerai|strong="H2026" par|strong="H7218" l'épée  
 ce|strong="H7218" qui|strong="H5324" restera|strong="H3427"  
 d'eux|strong="H3027"; il|strong="H1732" ne|strong="H3808" s'enfuira

pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H7200" fugitif|strong = "H6412",  
 il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3808" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 échappera|strong = "H4422" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H7200"  
 réchappé|strong = "H4422"! <sup>2</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 pénétreraient dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3947"  
 Sépulcre|strong = "H7585", ma|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027"  
 les|strong = "H3947" enlèvera|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027"  
 là|strong = "H3947"; et|strong = "H5927" quand|strong = "H3117"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" monteraient|strong = "H5927" aux|strong = "H3027"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", je|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947"  
 en|strong = "H3381" ferai|strong = "H6213" descendre|strong = "H3381". <sup>3</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H5869"  
 cacheraient au|strong = "H3947" sommet|strong = "H7218"  
 du|strong = "H7218" Carmel|strong = "H3760", je|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H3947" y|strong = "H8033" chercherai|strong = "H2664",  
 et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3947"  
 enlèverai|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H7218" là|strong = "H3947";  
 et|strong = "H5869" quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 se|strong = "H5869" déroberaient à|strong = "H6680" mes|strong = "H3947"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" dans|strong = "H2244" le|strong = "H3947"  
 fond|strong = "H7172" de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H3947"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", là|strong = "H3947" j'ordonnerai au|strong = "H3947"  
 serpent|strong = "H5175" de|strong = "H7218" les|strong = "H3947"  
 mordre|strong = "H5391". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" lorsqu'ils  
 s'en|strong = "H5971" iront|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"  
 captivité|strong = "H7628" devant|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 ennemis|strong = "H5892", là|strong = "H6440" j'ordonnerai  
 à|strong = "H6680" l'épée de|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 tuer|strong = "H2026"; et|strong = "H3212" j'arrêterai mon|strong = "H7760"  
 œil|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"  
 pour|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H7760"  
 du|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H3212"  
 non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H6440"  
 bien|strong = "H2896". <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H5927" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H5927" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 est|strong = "H4714" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H6635"  
 touche|strong = "H5060" la|strong = "H5927" terre|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H1931" fond|strong = "H4127",  
 et|strong = "H5927" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"  
 qui|strong = "H6635" l'habitent se|strong = "H2975" lamentent;  
 elle|strong = "H1931" monte|strong = "H5927" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 entière|strong = "H1471" comme|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H5927"  
 fleuve|strong = "H2975", et|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H1931" s'affaisse  
 comme|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H5927" fleuve|strong = "H2975"  
 d'Égypte. <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" cieux|strong = "H8064"

ses|strong = "H6440" chambres hautes, et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" fonde|strong = "H3245" sa|strong = "H6440" voûte  
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440";  
 il|strong = "H3068" appelle|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H6440"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H6440"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"  
 répand|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". Son|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 est|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>7</sup> N'êtes-vous  
 pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Éthiopiens|strong = "H3569", enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël? dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". N'ai-je  
 pas|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" du|strong = "H1121" pays d'Égypte,  
 les|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Caphtor|strong = "H3731" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" Syriens  
 de|strong = "H1121" Kir|strong = "H7024"? <sup>8</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 les|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869" du|strong = "H1004" Seigneur,  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", sont|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 ce|strong = "H6440" royaume|strong = "H4467" pécheur, et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" détruirai|strong = "H8045"  
 de|strong = "H1004" dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". Cependant|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" détruirai|strong = "H8045" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 entièrement|strong = "H8045" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Jacob|strong = "H3290", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 je|strong = "H3588" vais|strong = "H3212" donner|strong = "H5414"  
 mes|strong = "H5128" ordres|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H3478"  
 je|strong = "H3588" secouerai|strong = "H5128" la|strong = "H5307"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H1004" nations|strong = "H1471",  
 comme|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3478" blé|strong = "H2233"  
 est|strong = "H3478" secoué|strong = "H5128" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H3478" crible|strong = "H3531", sans|strong = "H3808"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3478" tombe|strong = "H5307"  
 un|strong = "H3478" grain|strong = "H6872" à|strong = "H6680"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>10</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4191"  
 pécheurs|strong = "H2400" de|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H4191"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" mourront|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H3808"  
 l'épée, ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" disent|strong = "H5197":  
 Le|strong = "H4191" mal|strong = "H7451" n'approchera  
 pas|strong = "H3808", il|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971"

nous|strong="H3068" atteindra|strong="H6923" pas|strong="H3808". <sup>11</sup>  
 En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" temps-là, je|strong="H3117"  
 relèverai|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6965" tabernacle  
 de|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" qui|strong="H3117"  
 est|strong="H3117" tombé|strong="H5307", j'en  
 réparerai|strong="H1443" les|strong="H6965" brèches|strong="H6556",  
 j'en redresserai|strong="H6965" les|strong="H6965"  
 ruines|strong="H2034", et|strong="H6965" je|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H6965" rebâtirai|strong="H1129" comme|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H1732" était|strong="H1732" aux|strong="H5307"  
 jours|strong="H3117" anciens|strong="H5769"; <sup>12</sup> Afin|strong="H4616"  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" possèdent|strong="H3423" le|strong="H5002"  
 reste|strong="H7611" d'Édom et|strong="H3068" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 les|strong="H6213" nations|strong="H1471" sur|strong="H3068"  
 lesquelles mon|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" a|strong="H3068"  
 été invoqué|strong="H7121", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", qui|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H6213"  
 cela|strong="H2063". <sup>13</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", les|strong="H3068"  
 jours|strong="H3117" viennent|strong="H3947", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", où|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5002"  
 laboureur|strong="H2790" suivra de|strong="H2022"  
 près|strong="H5066" le|strong="H5002" moissonneur|strong="H7114";  
 et|strong="H3117" celui|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H3068"  
 foule|strong="H1869" les|strong="H3068" raisins|strong="H6025",  
 celui|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H3068" répand|strong="H4900"  
 la|strong="H3117" semence|strong="H2233"; et|strong="H3117"  
 les|strong="H3068" montagnes|strong="H2022" seront|strong="H3117"  
 découlantes de|strong="H2022" moût|strong="H6071",  
 et|strong="H3117" toutes|strong="H2233" les|strong="H3068"  
 collines|strong="H1389" en|strong="H3117" ruisselleront. <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3478" je|strong="H7725" ramènerai|strong="H7725"  
 les|strong="H6213" captifs|strong="H7622" de|strong="H5892"  
 mon|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël; ils|strong="H5971"  
 rebâtiront|strong="H1129" les|strong="H6213" villes|strong="H5892"  
 dévastées|strong="H8074", et|strong="H3478" y|strong="H5892"  
 habiteront|strong="H3427"; ils|strong="H5971"  
 planteront|strong="H5193" des|strong="H6213" vignes|strong="H3754",  
 et|strong="H3478" en|strong="H3427" boiront|strong="H8354"  
 le|strong="H6213" vin|strong="H3196"; ils|strong="H5971"  
 feront|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" jardins|strong="H1593"  
 et|strong="H3478" en|strong="H3427" mangeront les|strong="H6213"  
 fruits|strong="H6529". <sup>15</sup> Je|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414"  
 replanterai dans|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414"  
 terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1992"  
 ne|strong="H3068" seront|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H5750"  
 arrachés|strong="H5428" de|strong="H5414" leur|strong="H5414"

# Abdias





# Abdias

1 Vision d'Abdias. Ainsi  
a dit le Seigneur,  
l'Éternel, touchant Édom: Nous l'avons  
entendu de la part  
d'un messager  
été parmi les nations.  
"Levez-vous! levons-nous contre  
ce peuple pour  
le combattre!"<sup>2</sup>

Voici, je te  
rendrai petit parmi les  
nations.<sup>3</sup> Tu seras  
fort méprisé. L'orgueil de  
ton cœur t'a séduit,  
toi qui habites  
le creux des  
rochers haute  
demeure, et qui  
dis en ton cœur:  
"Qui précipitera  
terre jusqu'à  
élèverais ton nid  
comme l'aigle, quand  
tu le mettras  
entre les étoiles",  
je te précipiterai  
de là, dit l'Éternel.<sup>5</sup>

Si des voleurs  
entraient  
chez toi, ou  
des pillards de  
nuit (comme tu es  
ruinée!), ils ne  
prendraient  
que ce qui  
leur suffit.  
Si des  
vendangeurs  
entraient  
chez toi, ne  
laisseraient-ils pas  
des grappillages?<sup>6</sup>

Comme Ésaü  
a été fouillé!  
ses trésors  
cachés ont été  
recherchés!<sup>7</sup> Tous

tes|strong="H7760" alliés t'ont|strong="H1285" chassé|strong="H7971"  
 jusqu'à|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971" frontière|strong="H1366".  
 Ils|strong="H1992" t'ont|strong="H1285" séduit, ils|strong="H1992"  
 ont|strong="H3478" prévalu sur|strong="H7760" toi|strong="H1004"  
 ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H1366" étaient|strong="H5975"  
 en|strong="H7760" paix|strong="H7965" avec|strong="H1285"  
 toi|strong="H1004"; ceux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H1366"  
 mangeaient ton|strong="H7760" pain|strong="H3899"  
 t'ont|strong="H1285" tendu|strong="H5414" des|strong="H7971"  
 pièges|strong="H4204"; et|strong="H3899" tu|strong="H7200"  
 ne|strong="H7971" t'en es point|strong="H3201" aperçu|strong="H7200"!

<sup>8</sup> N'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931"  
 jour-là, dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel, que|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" ferai|strong="H6213" disparaître|strong="H3772"  
 les|strong="H3068" sages|strong="H2450" d'Édom, et|strong="H3117"  
 l'intelligence de|strong="H2022" la|strong="H3117"  
 montagne|strong="H2022" d'Ésaü? <sup>9</sup> Tes|strong="H6213"  
 guerriers|strong="H1368" seront|strong="H2022" éperdus, ô  
 Théman|strong="H8487"! afin|strong="H4616" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 soient|strong="H2022" tous|strong="H3772" retranchés|strong="H3772"  
 de|strong="H2022" la|strong="H3772" montagne|strong="H2022" d'Ésaü  
 par|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3772" carnage|strong="H6993". <sup>10</sup>  
 A|strong="H5769" cause|strong="H4616" de|strong="H3680"  
 la|strong="H3680" violence|strong="H2555" que|strong="H8085"  
 tu|strong="H7200" as faite|strong="H3772" à|strong="H5769"  
 ton|strong="H5769" frère|strong="H6996" Jacob|strong="H3290",  
 la|strong="H3680" honte te|strong="H3290" couvrira|strong="H3680",  
 et|strong="H3290" tu|strong="H7200" seras|strong="H6965"  
 retranché|strong="H3772" à|strong="H5769" jamais|strong="H5769". <sup>11</sup>  
 Au|strong="H5975" jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117"  
 tu|strong="H3117" te|strong="H2114" tenais|strong="H5975"  
 en|strong="H3117" face|strong="H5048" de|strong="H3117"  
 lui|strong="H3389", au|strong="H5975" jour|strong="H3117"  
 où|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" étrangers|strong="H2114"  
 emmenaient|strong="H2114" captive|strong="H7617"  
 son|strong="H3117" armée|strong="H2428", et|strong="H3117"  
 où|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" étrangers|strong="H2114"  
 entraient dans|strong="H2428" ses|strong="H3117"  
 portes|strong="H8179" et|strong="H3117" jetaient|strong="H3032"  
 le|strong="H3117" sort|strong="H1486" sur|strong="H5921"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", toi|strong="H1004" aussi|strong="H1571",  
 tu|strong="H3117" étais|strong="H5975" comme|strong="H3117"  
 l'un|strong="H6213" d'eux. <sup>12</sup> Ne|strong="H1121"  
 considère|strong="H7200" pas|strong="H7200" avec|strong="H7200"  
 joie|strong="H8055" le|strong="H7200" jour|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H3117" frère|strong="H6996",

le|strong="H7200" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121"  
 son|strong="H3117" infortune|strong="H3117"; ne|strong="H1121"  
 te|strong="H1121" réjouis|strong="H8055" pas|strong="H7200"  
 sur|strong="H3117" les|strong="H7200" enfants|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063", au|strong="H7200"  
 jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H7200"  
 ruine|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3063" n'ouvre pas|strong="H7200"  
 une|strong="H7200" grande|strong="H1431" bouche|strong="H6310"  
 au|strong="H7200" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121"  
 la|strong="H7200" détresse|strong="H6869". <sup>13</sup> N'entre  
 pas|strong="H7200" dans|strong="H2428" les|strong="H7200"  
 portes|strong="H8179" de|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H7971"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", au|strong="H5971" jour|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H7971" calamité|strong="H7451";  
 ne|strong="H5971" considère|strong="H7200" pas|strong="H7200"  
 avec|strong="H5971" joie|strong="H8055" son|strong="H3117"  
 malheur|strong="H7451", au|strong="H5971" jour|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H7971" calamité|strong="H7451";  
 et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H7200" tes|strong="H7200" mains  
 ne|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971" jettent pas|strong="H7200"  
 sur|strong="H7451" son|strong="H3117" bien|strong="H7965",  
 au|strong="H5971" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 sa|strong="H7971" calamité|strong="H7451"; <sup>14</sup> Ne|strong="H6869"  
 te|strong="H3068" tiens|strong="H5975" pas|strong="H3201"  
 aux|strong="H3117" passages pour|strong="H5975"  
 exterminer|strong="H3772" ses|strong="H3117" fugitifs|strong="H6412",  
 et|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H6869" livre|strong="H5462"  
 pas|strong="H3201" ses|strong="H3117" réchappés|strong="H6412"  
 au|strong="H5975" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3117" détresse|strong="H6869". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel  
 est|strong="H3068" proche|strong="H7138" pour|strong="H6213"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6213" nations|strong="H1471";  
 on|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H6213"  
 comme|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H7725" as fait|strong="H6213";  
 tes|strong="H6213" actes|strong="H6213" retomberont|strong="H7725"  
 sur|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H6213" tête|strong="H7218". <sup>16</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" comme|strong="H1961" vous|strong="H3068" avez  
 bu|strong="H8354" sur|strong="H5921" ma|strong="H8085"  
 montagne|strong="H2022" sainte|strong="H6944", ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H8354" nations|strong="H1471"  
 boiront|strong="H8354" continuellement|strong="H8548";  
 elles|strong="H8179" boiront|strong="H8354", elles|strong="H8179"  
 avaleront|strong="H3886", et|strong="H2022" elles|strong="H8179"  
 seront|strong="H1471" comme|strong="H1961" si|strong="H3808"  
 elles|strong="H8179" n'avaient|strong="H3478" jamais|strong="H3808"

été|strong = "H1961". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3423" salut|strong = "H6413" sera|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3423" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1004" Sion|strong = "H6726"; elle|strong = "H1004" sera|strong = "H1961" sainte|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3423" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jacob|strong = "H3290" possédera|strong = "H3423" ses|strong = "H3423" possessions|strong = "H4180". <sup>18</sup> La|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jacob|strong = "H3290" sera|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" feu, et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130" une|strong = "H3068" flamme|strong = "H3852", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Ésaü du|strong = "H1004" chaume|strong = "H7179"; ils|strong = "H1961" l'embraseront et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1696" consumeront, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3130" ne|strong = "H3068" restera|strong = "H8300" rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Ésaü; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H6430" ceux|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H3423" midi|strong = "H5045" posséderont|strong = "H3423" la|strong = "H3423" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Ésaü, et|strong = "H6430" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3423" plaine|strong = "H8219" la|strong = "H3423" contrée|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H2022" Philistins|strong = "H6430"; ils|strong = "H6430" posséderont|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H3423" territoire|strong = "H7704" d'Éphraïm et|strong = "H6430" le|strong = "H3423" territoire|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H2022" Samarie|strong = "H8111"; et|strong = "H6430" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" possédera|strong = "H3423" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3423" captifs|strong = "H1546" de|strong = "H1121" cette|strong = "H2088" armée|strong = "H2426" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël posséderont|strong = "H3423" ce|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H5892" aux|strong = "H3478" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" jusqu'à|strong = "H3669" Sarepta|strong = "H6886", et|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" auront|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961" transportés de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H3478" Sépharad|strong = "H5614", posséderont|strong = "H3423" les|strong = "H3423" villes|strong = "H5892" du|strong = "H1121" midi|strong = "H5045". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068" libérateurs|strong = "H3467" monteront|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Sion|strong = "H6726" pour|strong = "H5927" juger|strong = "H8199" la|strong = "H5927"

# Jonas





# Jonas

1 La parole de l'Éternel fut adressée à Jonas, fils d'Amitthai, en ces mots: <sup>2</sup> Lève-toi, va à Ninive, la grande ville, et elle crie contre elle; car leur méchanceté jusqu'à moi. <sup>3</sup> Mais Jonas se leva pour s'enfuir à Tarsis, devant la face de l'Éternel. Il descendit à Japho, et il trouva un navire qui allait à Tarsis; il son passage, et y entra avec eux à Tarsis, devant la face de l'Éternel. <sup>4</sup> Mais l'Éternel souleva un grand vent sur la mer, et il y eut une tempête sur la mer, et le navire était point de se briser. <sup>5</sup> Et les marins eurent peur; ils crièrent chacun à leur dieu, et jetèrent mer les objets qui étaient dans le navire, pour l'alléger; mais Jonas

était|strong="H3220" descendu|strong="H3381" au|strong="H3381"  
 fond|strong="H3411" du|strong="H3381" navire|strong="H5600",  
 s'était|strong="H3068" couché|strong="H7901" et|strong="H5921"  
 dormait|strong="H7901" profondément|strong="H7290". <sup>6</sup> Alors  
 le|strong="H7121" pilote|strong="H7227" s'approcha de|strong="H7227"  
 lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H6965" lui|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1697": Pourquoi|strong="H4100" dors-tu? Lève-toi,  
 crie|strong="H7121" à|strong="H7121" ton|strong="H7121"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068". Peut-être pensera-t-il à|strong="H7121"  
 nous|strong="H3068", et|strong="H6965" nous|strong="H3068"  
 ne|strong="H3808" périrons pas|strong="H3808". <sup>7</sup>  
 Puis|strong="H3201" ils|strong="H3212" se|strong="H3212"  
 dirent|strong="H5046" l'un|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3212"  
 l'autre|strong="H7725": Venez|strong="H3212", jetons le|strong="H3045"  
 sort|strong="H1486", et|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3212"  
 saurons|strong="H3045" qui|strong="H4310" est|strong="H7451"  
 cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H5921" ce|strong="H5307"  
 malheur|strong="H7451" qui|strong="H4310" nous|strong="H3212"  
 arrive|strong="H6213". Ils|strong="H3212" jetèrent|strong="H5307"  
 donc|strong="H4100" le|strong="H3045" sort|strong="H1486",  
 et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3045" sort|strong="H1486"  
 tomba|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H5921" Jonas|strong="H3124". <sup>8</sup>  
 Alors ils|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H5971" dirent|strong="H5046":  
 Fais-nous donc|strong="H4100" savoir|strong="H3045"  
 pourquoi|strong="H4100" ce|strong="H2088" malheur|strong="H7451"  
 nous|strong="H3068" arrive|strong="H4100". Quelle|strong="H4100"  
 est|strong="H5971" ta|strong="H5046" profession, et|strong="H7451"  
 d'où viens-tu? Quel|strong="H4100" est|strong="H5971"  
 ton|strong="H5046" pays, et|strong="H7451" de|strong="H5971"  
 quel|strong="H4100" peuple|strong="H5971" es-tu? <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1697": Je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"  
 Hébreu|strong="H5680", et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H5315"  
 crains|strong="H3373" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", le|strong="H6213"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" cieux|strong="H8064",  
 qui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" mer|strong="H3220" et|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H3004". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
 ces|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H1121" furent|strong="H3068"  
 saisis|strong="H3372" d'une|strong="H6213" grande|strong="H1419"  
 crainte|strong="H3372", et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H1992"  
 lui|strong="H3068" dirent|strong="H5046": Pourquoi|strong="H4100"  
 as-tu fait|strong="H6213" cela|strong="H2063"? Car|strong="H3588"  
 ces|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H1121" savaient|strong="H3045"  
 qu'il|strong="H3045" s'enfuyait de|strong="H6440"  
 devant|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6213" face|strong="H6440"

de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", parce|strong = "H7939"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" déclaré|strong = "H5046". <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992"  
 lui|strong = "H6213" dirent|strong = "H5046" donc|strong = "H4100":  
 Que|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H4100" ferons-nous,  
 pour|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" s'apaise envers|strong = "H6213"  
 nous|strong = "H6213"? Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" devenait|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H6213"  
 plus|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H1980"  
 orageuse|strong = "H5590". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H2088"  
 leur|strong = "H5375" répondit|strong = "H5046": Prenez-moi,  
 et|strong = "H1419" jetez-moi dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5375"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H5375"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" s'apaisera envers|strong = "H5973"  
 vous|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" c'est à|strong = "H5375"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5375" moi|strong = "H7945"  
 que|strong = "H3588" cette|strong = "H2088" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 tempête|strong = "H5591" est|strong = "H3220" venue sur|strong = "H5921"  
 vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" ces|strong = "H7725"  
 hommes|strong = "H1121" ramaient|strong = "H2864" pour|strong = "H1980"  
 gagner|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" terre|strong = "H3004",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H7725" purent|strong = "H3201", parce|strong = "H7939"  
 que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7725" mer|strong = "H3220" s'agitait  
 de|strong = "H7725" plus|strong = "H3201" en|strong = "H7725"  
 plus|strong = "H3201" contre|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>14</sup>  
 Alors ils|strong = "H5315" crièrent|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H5046": O  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" périssons pas|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 vie|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H6213" cet|strong = "H2088"  
 homme|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 mets|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818"  
 innocent|strong = "H5355"! Car|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H5315", ô  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H5414" fais|strong = "H6213"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"  
 plaît|strong = "H2654". <sup>15</sup> Puis|strong = "H3201" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 prirent|strong = "H5375" Jonas|strong = "H3124", et|strong = "H5975"  
 le|strong = "H5375" jetèrent|strong = "H2904" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H5375" mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H5975"  
 la|strong = "H5375" fureur|strong = "H2197" de|strong = "H5375"  
 la|strong = "H5375" mer|strong = "H3220" s'arrêta. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"

ces|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H3068" saisis|strong = "H3372" d'une|strong = "H1121" grande|strong = "H1419" crainte|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Ils|strong = "H1992" offrirent|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1419" firent|strong = "H5087" des|strong = "H3068" vœux|strong = "H5088". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" prépara|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" poisson pour|strong = "H5414" engloutir Jonas|strong = "H3124", et|strong = "H1419" Jonas|strong = "H3124" fut|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" ventre du|strong = "H6440" poisson trois jours et|strong = "H1419" trois nuits.

2 Or, Jonas|strong = "H3124" fit|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3117" prière|strong = "H8605" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" ventre|strong = "H4578" du|strong = "H3117" poisson|strong = "H1709". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6030": Dans|strong = "H6963" ma|strong = "H8085" détresse|strong = "H6869" j'ai|strong = "H3117" invoqué|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068" répondu|strong = "H6030"; du|strong = "H3068" sein|strong = "H4578" du|strong = "H3068" Sépulcre|strong = "H7585" j'ai|strong = "H3117" crié|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H5869" as entendu|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963". <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong = "H5869" m'as jeté|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H6963" l'abîme, au|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3824" de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085" mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H7121" courant m'a|strong = "H3068" environné|strong = "H5437". Toutes tes|strong = "H8085" vagues|strong = "H4867" et|strong = "H6030" tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H8085" flots|strong = "H1530" ont|strong = "H6963" passé|strong = "H5674" sur|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6030". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H5674" moi|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5437" disais: Je|strong = "H5437" suis|strong = "H1961" rejeté|strong = "H7993" de|strong = "H3824" devant|strong = "H5674" tes|strong = "H8104" yeux|strong = "H5869"! Cependant je|strong = "H5437" verrai|strong = "H5027" encore|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5674" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H3824" ta|strong = "H5921" sainteté|strong = "H6944"! <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H5027" eaux|strong = "H4325" m'ont|strong = "H4325" environné|strong = "H5437" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" l'âme; l'abîme m'a|strong = "H3068" enveloppé|strong = "H5437"; les|strong = "H5027" roseaux|strong = "H5488" ont|strong = "H5869" entouré|strong = "H5437" ma|strong = "H5048" tête|strong = "H7218". <sup>6</sup> J'étais descendu|strong = "H3381"

jusqu'aux|strong = "H4325" racines|strong = "H7095" des|strong = "H7218"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022"; la|strong = "H5437" terre|strong = "H3004"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" fermé sur|strong = "H5315" moi|strong = "H5315"  
 ses|strong = "H8104" barres|strong = "H1280" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 toujours|strong = "H5704". Mais tu|strong = "H5869" as  
 fait|strong = "H8415" remonter|strong = "H5927" ma|strong = "H2280"  
 vie|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H5437"  
 fosse|strong = "H7845", Éternel|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H2280"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"! <sup>7</sup> Quand|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3068"  
 âme|strong = "H5315" défilait en|strong = "H3381" moi|strong = "H1157",  
 je|strong = "H2022" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961"  
 souvenu|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H5927" ma|strong = "H5769" prière|strong = "H8605"  
 est|strong = "H3068" parvenue jusqu'à|strong = "H3381"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", dans|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H3068"  
 temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H2022" ta|strong = "H5769"  
 sainteté|strong = "H6944". <sup>8</sup> Ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"  
 s'attachent à|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 vanités|strong = "H1892" trompeuses abandonnent|strong = "H5800"  
 celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 fait|strong = "H3068" miséricorde|strong = "H2617"; <sup>9</sup> Mais  
 moi|strong = "H5315", je|strong = "H5315" t'offrirai des|strong = "H8104"  
 sacrifices|strong = "H2076" avec|strong = "H8104" chant|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H2617" louange|strong = "H8426", j'accomplirai  
 les|strong = "H8104" vœux|strong = "H5087" que|strong = "H8085"  
 j'ai|strong = "H3117" faits|strong = "H5087". Le|strong = "H8104"  
 salut|strong = "H3444" est|strong = "H2617" de|strong = "H2617"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" commanda au|strong = "H3068"  
 poisson|strong = "H1709", et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 poisson|strong = "H1709" vomit|strong = "H6958" Jonas|strong = "H3124"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H3004".

<sup>3</sup>Puis la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jonas|strong = "H3124" une|strong = "H3068"  
 seconde|strong = "H8145" fois|strong = "H8145", en|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>2</sup> Lève-toi,  
 va|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H1696" Ninive|strong = "H5210",  
 la|strong = "H7121" grande|strong = "H1419" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 et|strong = "H1419" publies-y le|strong = "H7121" message|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1696" je|strong = "H7121" t'ordonne. <sup>3</sup>  
 Jonas|strong = "H3124" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965"  
 donc|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H1419" alla|strong = "H3212"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Ninive|strong = "H5210", suivant|strong = "H6213"

l'ordre de|strong="H5892" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". Or  
Ninive|strong="H5210" était|strong="H5892" une|strong="H3068"  
grande|strong="H1419" ville|strong="H5892" devant|strong="H1697"  
Dieu|strong="H3068", de|strong="H5892" trois|strong="H7969"  
journées|strong="H3117" de|strong="H5892" marche|strong="H3212". <sup>4</sup>  
Et|strong="H3117" Jonas|strong="H3124" commença|strong="H2490"  
de|strong="H5892" pénétrer|strong="H3045" dans|strong="H3117"  
la|strong="H3117" ville|strong="H5892" le|strong="H7121"  
chemin|strong="H1870" d'une|strong="H3680" journée|strong="H3117";  
il|strong="H3117" criait|strong="H7121" et|strong="H3117"  
disait|strong="H1697": Encore|strong="H5750" quarante  
jours|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117" Ninive|strong="H5210"  
sera|strong="H5892" détruite|strong="H2015"! <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H1419"  
les|strong="H7121" gens de|strong="H3847" Ninive|strong="H5210"  
crurent à|strong="H5704" Dieu|strong="H3068"; ils|strong="H1992"  
publièrent|strong="H7121" un|strong="H7121" jeûne|strong="H6996"  
et|strong="H1419" se|strong="H6996" revêtirent|strong="H3847"  
de|strong="H3847" sacs|strong="H8242", depuis|strong="H3117"  
les|strong="H7121" plus|strong="H7121" grands|strong="H1419" d'entre  
eux|strong="H1992" jusqu'aux|strong="H1419" plus|strong="H7121"  
petits|strong="H6996". <sup>6</sup> La|strong="H3680" chose|strong="H1697"  
parvint|strong="H5060" au|strong="H3427" roi|strong="H4428"  
de|strong="H4428" Ninive|strong="H5210"; il|strong="H4428"  
se|strong="H4428" leva|strong="H6965" de|strong="H4428"  
son|strong="H5674" trône|strong="H3678", ôta|strong="H5674"  
de|strong="H4428" dessus|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H4428"  
son|strong="H5674" manteau, se|strong="H4428"  
couvrit|strong="H3680" d'un|strong="H3680" sac|strong="H8242",  
et|strong="H6965" s'assit sur|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3680" cendre.  
<sup>7</sup> Puis il|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213" proclamer|strong="H7121"  
et|strong="H1419" dire|strong="H1696" dans|strong="H2199"  
Ninive|strong="H5210", par|strong="H3117" décret du|strong="H4325"  
roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H1419" de|strong="H4428"  
ses|strong="H4428" grands|strong="H1419": "Que|strong="H4428"  
les|strong="H7462" hommes|strong="H1697" et|strong="H1419"  
les|strong="H7462" bêtes, le|strong="H8354" gros|strong="H1241"  
et|strong="H1419" le|strong="H8354" menu|strong="H6629"  
bétail|strong="H6629", ne|strong="H4428" goûtent|strong="H2938"  
de|strong="H4428" rien|strong="H3972"; qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
ne|strong="H4428" paissent|strong="H7462" point|strong="H3808",  
et|strong="H1419" ne|strong="H4428" boivent|strong="H8354"  
point|strong="H3808" d'eau. <sup>8</sup> Que|strong="H4480" les|strong="H7725"  
hommes|strong="H1697" et|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" bêtes  
soient|strong="H3117" couverts|strong="H3680" de|strong="H1870"  
sacs|strong="H8242"; et|strong="H7725" qu'ils|strong="H2555"  
crient|strong="H7121" à|strong="H7725" Dieu|strong="H3068"



avec|strong="H7121" force|strong="H2394", et|strong="H7725"  
 que|strong="H4480" chacun|strong="H3117" se|strong="H7451"  
 détourne|strong="H7725" de|strong="H1870" sa|strong="H7725"  
 mauvaise|strong="H7451" voie|strong="H1870" et|strong="H7725"  
 de|strong="H1870" l'iniquité qui|strong="H7451" est|strong="H7451"  
 dans|strong="H3427" ses|strong="H7121" mains|strong="H3709". <sup>9</sup>

Qui|strong="H4310" sait|strong="H3045" si|strong="H3808"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808" reviendra|strong="H7725"  
 pas|strong="H3808", et|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3808"  
 se|strong="H2740" repentira|strong="H5162" pas|strong="H3808";  
 et|strong="H7725" s'il|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3808"  
 reviendra|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H7725"  
 l'ardeur de|strong="H7725" sa|strong="H7725" colère|strong="H2740",  
 en|strong="H7725" sorte|strong="H1697" que|strong="H3045"  
 nous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808" périssons  
 point|strong="H3808"? “ <sup>10</sup> Or Dieu|strong="H3068" vit|strong="H7200"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qu'ils|strong="H7200" faisaient|strong="H6213",  
 comment|strong="H7200" ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H7200"  
 détournaient de|strong="H1870" leur|strong="H7200"  
 mauvaise|strong="H7451" voie|strong="H1870"; et|strong="H7725"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" se|strong="H7200" repentit|strong="H5162"  
 du|strong="H1870" mal|strong="H7451" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 avait|strong="H6213" parlé|strong="H1696" de|strong="H1870"  
 leur|strong="H7200" faire|strong="H6213", et|strong="H7725"  
 il|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H7451" le|strong="H7200"  
 fit|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808".

4Mais|strong="H3588" cela|strong="H1697" déplut|strong="H7451"  
 extrêmement à|strong="H7451" Jonas|strong="H3124",  
 et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H3068" en|strong="H1419"  
 fut|strong="H3068" irrité|strong="H2734". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H3045" requête  
 à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697": Ah!  
 Éternel|strong="H3068", n'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" là|strong="H3045"  
 ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3588"  
 disais|strong="H1697" quand|strong="H3808" j'étais  
 encore|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H5921" mon|strong="H3045" pays?  
 C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" je|strong="H3588" voulais prévenir  
 cela|strong="H1697" en|strong="H7227" m'enfuyant à|strong="H3068"  
 Tarsis|strong="H8659". Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 savais|strong="H3045" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3588"  
 es|strong="H3427" un|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 miséricordieux|strong="H7349", compatissant|strong="H2587", lent  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3045" colère|strong="H2734"  
 et|strong="H3068" abondant en|strong="H7227" grâce|strong="H2617",

et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 repens|strong="H5162" du|strong="H1697" mal|strong="H7451". <sup>3</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="H6258", Éternel|strong="H3068",  
 prends|strong="H3947" donc|strong="H4100" ma|strong="H3947"  
 vie|strong="H2416"; car|strong="H3588" mieux|strong="H2896"  
 me|strong="H3068" vaut|strong="H2896" la|strong="H3947"  
 mort|strong="H4194" que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3947"  
 vie|strong="H2416"! <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel lui|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1697": Fais-tu bien|strong="H3190" de|strong="H2734"  
 t'irriter? <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" Jonas|strong="H3124"  
 sortit|strong="H3318" de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H6213"  
 ville|strong="H5892", et|strong="H3318" s'assit à|strong="H3427" l'orient  
 de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892";  
 il|strong="H5892" s'y fit|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213"  
 cabane|strong="H5521" et|strong="H3318" s'y tint|strong="H3427"  
 à|strong="H3427" l'ombre, jusqu'à|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" vit|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H5892" arriverait|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H1419" l'Éternel  
 fit|strong="H3068" croître|strong="H5927" un|strong="H3068"  
 ricin|strong="H7021", qui|strong="H3068" s'éleva au-dessus  
 de|strong="H7218" Jonas|strong="H3124", pour|strong="H5927"  
 donner|strong="H6213" de|strong="H7218" l'ombre sur|strong="H3068"  
 sa|strong="H3068" tête|strong="H7218" et|strong="H1419"  
 le|strong="H3068" délivrer|strong="H5337" de|strong="H7218"  
 son|strong="H5337" chagrin. Et|strong="H1419" Jonas|strong="H3124"  
 éprouva une|strong="H3068" grande|strong="H1419"  
 joie|strong="H8057" à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H7218" ce|strong="H5927" ricin|strong="H7021". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" Dieu|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213"  
 venir|strong="H4487" le|strong="H5221" lendemain|strong="H4283",  
 au|strong="H5927" lever|strong="H5927" de|strong="H5927" l'aurore,  
 un|strong="H5221" ver|strong="H8438" qui|strong="H8438" attaqua  
 le|strong="H5221" ricin|strong="H7021", en|strong="H5927"  
 sorte|strong="H3318" qu'il|strong="H7200" sécha|strong="H3001". <sup>8</sup>  
 Puis il|strong="H5315" arriva qu'au|strong="H8121"  
 lever|strong="H2224" du|strong="H7218" soleil|strong="H8121"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H4487"  
 un|strong="H5315" vent|strong="H7307" chaud|strong="H2759" d'orient,  
 et|strong="H2896" le|strong="H5221" soleil|strong="H8121"  
 frappa|strong="H5221" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5221"  
 tête|strong="H7218" de|strong="H7218" Jonas|strong="H3124",  
 en|strong="H4191" sorte|strong="H3318" qu'il|strong="H7200"  
 tomba|strong="H5968" en|strong="H4191" défaillance|strong="H5968".  
 Et|strong="H2896" il|strong="H5315" demanda|strong="H7592"  
 la|strong="H5221" mort|strong="H4191", et|strong="H2896"

# Michée



# Michée

1 La parole de l'Éternel, qui fut adressée à Michée Morésheth, aux jours de Jotham, d'Achaz, d'Ézéchias, rois de Juda, et qui fut lui-même touchant Samarie et Jérusalem.  
2 Écoutez, vous tous peuples, ô terre, avec ce qui est en toi! Sois attentive, Seigneur, l'Éternel, soit témoin contre vous, Seigneur, du palais de sa sainteté!  
3 Car voici, l'Éternel sort de sa demeure; il descend, et marche sur les lieux élevés de la terre. Les montagnes se fondent sous lui, les vallées s'entrouvrent, comme la cire devant le feu, comme des eaux qui coulent sur une pente.  
5 Tout cela arrivera à cause du crime de Jacob, à cause des péchés de la maison d'Israël. Quel est le crime de Jacob? N'est-ce pas Samarie? Quels sont les hauts lieux de Juda? N'est-ce pas Jérusalem? 6 Je ferai

de|strong="H7704" Samarie|strong="H8111" un|strong="H7760"  
 monceau|strong="H5856" de|strong="H7704" pierres|strong="H5856"  
 dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H7760" champs|strong="H7704",  
 un|strong="H7760" lieu|strong="H7760" où|strong="H4725"  
 l'on|strong="H3117" plante|strong="H4302" la|strong="H7760"  
 vigne|strong="H3754". Je|strong="H3117" ferai|strong="H7760"  
 rouler|strong="H5060" ses|strong="H1540" pierres|strong="H5856"  
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7760" vallée|strong="H1516",  
 et|strong="H7760" je|strong="H3117" mettrai|strong="H7760"  
 à|strong="H7760" nu|strong="H1540" ses|strong="H1540"  
 fondements|strong="H3247". <sup>7</sup> Toutes|strong="H5414"  
 ses|strong="H7760" images|strong="H6456" taillées|strong="H6456"  
 seront|strong="H6456" brisées|strong="H3807", et|strong="H7725"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7725" salaires de|strong="H7725"  
 sa|strong="H7725" prostitution|strong="H2181" seront|strong="H6456"  
 brûlés|strong="H8313" au|strong="H8313" feu|strong="H8313",  
 et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725" mettrai|strong="H7760"  
 en|strong="H7725" désolation|strong="H8077" toutes|strong="H5414"  
 ses|strong="H7760" idoles|strong="H6091"; car|strong="H3588"  
 elle|strong="H3588" les|strong="H7725" a|strong="H5704"  
 rassemblées|strong="H6908" avec|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7760"  
 salaire de|strong="H7725" la|strong="H7760"  
 prostitution|strong="H2181": elles|strong="H8179"  
 retourneront|strong="H7725" aussi|strong="H7725" au|strong="H8313"  
 salaire de|strong="H7725" prostitution|strong="H2181". <sup>8</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651" je|strong="H6174" mènerai|strong="H3947"  
 deuil|strong="H4553", et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H6174"  
 me|strong="H3212" lamenterai|strong="H3213"; j'irai dépouillé  
 et|strong="H3212" nu|strong="H6174"; je|strong="H6174"  
 ferai|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" lamentation  
 comme|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" chacals|strong="H8577",  
 et|strong="H3212" un|strong="H6213" cri de|strong="H1323"  
 deuil|strong="H4553" comme|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213"  
 autruches|strong="H1323". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5060"  
 plaie|strong="H4347" est|strong="H5971" incurable; elle|strong="H3588"  
 s'étend jusqu'à|strong="H5060" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 elle|strong="H3588" atteint|strong="H5060" jusqu'à|strong="H5060"  
 la|strong="H5060" porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H8179"  
 mon|strong="H3389" peuple|strong="H5971", jusqu'à|strong="H5060"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>10</sup> Ne|strong="H3068" l'annoncez  
 point|strong="H1058" dans|strong="H5046" Gath|strong="H1661"!  
 Ne|strong="H3068" pleurez|strong="H1058" point|strong="H1058"!  
 A|strong="H5046" Beth-Léaphra je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3068"  
 roule|strong="H6428" dans|strong="H5046" la|strong="H5046"  
 poussière|strong="H6083". <sup>11</sup> Passe|strong="H5674",  
 habitante|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427" Shaphir,



dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3947" nudité|strong = "H6181"  
 et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3947" honte|strong = "H1322"! L'habitante  
 de|strong = "H3427" Tsaanan|strong = "H6630" n'ose|strong = "H6630"  
 sortir|strong = "H3318". Le|strong = "H5674" deuil|strong = "H5594"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Beth-Haetsel vous|strong = "H1018"  
 prive|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H3947" soutien.

<sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'habitante de|strong = "H3427"  
 Maroth|strong = "H4796" est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 l'angoisse à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3427"  
 son|strong = "H3068" bien|strong = "H2896"; parce que|strong = "H3588"  
 le|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" descend|strong = "H3381"  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3068" part|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel jusqu'à|strong = "H3381" la|strong = "H3068"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
<sup>13</sup> Attelle|strong = "H7573" les|strong = "H3427" coursiers|strong = "H7409"  
 au|strong = "H3427" char|strong = "H4818", habitante|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Lakis|strong = "H3923"! Tu|strong = "H3478"  
 as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H4672"  
 commencement|strong = "H7225" du|strong = "H3427"  
 péché|strong = "H2403" pour|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H4672"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Sion|strong = "H6726";  
 car|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 ont|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" trouvés|strong = "H4672"  
 les|strong = "H3427" crimes|strong = "H6588" d'Israël. <sup>14</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" tu|strong = "H5414" dois renoncer  
 à|strong = "H5414" Morésheth-Gath; les|strong = "H5414"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" d'Aczib seront|strong = "H1004"  
 une|strong = "H5414" déception pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>15</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" t'amènerai  
 un|strong = "H3478" autre|strong = "H8179" possesseur de|strong = "H3427"  
 tes|strong = "H3423" biens|strong = "H2896", habitante|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Marésha! La|strong = "H3427" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 d'Israël s'en|strong = "H3478" ira|strong = "H3212" jusqu'à|strong = "H5060"  
 Adullam|strong = "H5725". <sup>16</sup> Rends-toi chauve|strong = "H7144"  
 et|strong = "H1121" rase-toi, à|strong = "H1121" cause|strong = "H5921"  
 de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H7337" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 chéris|strong = "H8588"; rends-toi chauve|strong = "H7144"  
 comme|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H4480" vautour, car|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1121" s'en|strong = "H5971" vont|strong = "H1121"  
 en|strong = "H1540" captivité|strong = "H1540" loin|strong = "H6440"  
 de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H7139"!

2Malheur|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H6213" ceux|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3426" méditent|strong = "H2803" l'iniquité,  
 et|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3426" forgent|strong = "H6466"

le|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H6213" couches|strong = "H4904"! Au|strong = "H6213"  
 point|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3027" jour|strong = "H1242"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" l'exécutent, parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117"  
 ont|strong = "H3426" le|strong = "H6213" pouvoir|strong = "H3027"  
 en|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>2</sup> Ils|strong = "H5971"  
 convoient|strong = "H2530" des|strong = "H1004" champs|strong = "H7704"  
 et|strong = "H1004" s'en|strong = "H5971" emparent|strong = "H1497",  
 des|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004"  
 ils|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5375" enlèvent|strong = "H5375";  
 ils|strong = "H5971" oppriment l'homme et|strong = "H1004"  
 sa|strong = "H5375" maison|strong = "H1004", l'homme et|strong = "H1004"  
 son|strong = "H5375" héritage|strong = "H5159". <sup>3</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"  
 médite|strong = "H2803" contre|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H2063"  
 race|strong = "H4940" un|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" duquel  
 vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" pourrez point|strong = "H3808"  
 retirer|strong = "H3212" votre|strong = "H3808" cou|strong = "H6677",  
 et|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 marcherez|strong = "H3212" plus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3068"  
 tête|strong = "H7218" levée|strong = "H7317", car|strong = "H3588"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" temps|strong = "H6256" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 mauvais|strong = "H7451". <sup>4</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour-là, on|strong = "H5971" fera|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H3117"  
 vous|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117" proverbe|strong = "H4912",  
 on|strong = "H5971" gémera d'un|strong = "H5971" gémississement lamentable;  
 on|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1697": C'en est|strong = "H5971"  
 fait|strong = "H5375", nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"  
 entièrement|strong = "H7703" dévastés|strong = "H7703";  
 la|strong = "H5375" portion|strong = "H2506" de|strong = "H3117"  
 mon|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971", il|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H5375" change|strong = "H4171" de|strong = "H3117"  
 mains|strong = "H3027"! Comment|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H5971"  
 l'enlève-t-il? Il|strong = "H3117" partage|strong = "H2505"  
 nos|strong = "H5375" champs|strong = "H7704" à|strong = "H3117" l'infidèle!  
<sup>5</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" tu|strong = "H3027" n'auras  
 personne|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068" étende|strong = "H7993"  
 le|strong = "H3068" cordeau|strong = "H2256" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" lot|strong = "H1486", dans|strong = "H8432"  
 l'assemblée de|strong = "H6951" l'Éternel. <sup>6</sup> Ne|strong = "H3808"  
 prophétisez|strong = "H5197" pas|strong = "H3808"! disent-ils; s'ils  
 ne|strong = "H3808" prophétisent|strong = "H1697" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3808" ceux-ci, la|strong = "H5197" confusion|strong = "H3639"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" s'éloignera pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>7</sup>  
 Toi|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H3068" es appelée la|strong = "H3068"

maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jacob|strong = "H3290",  
 l'Esprit de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel est-il|strong = "H3068"  
 prompt|strong = "H7114" à|strong = "H3068" s'irriter? Sont-ce  
 là|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H3290" actions|strong = "H1697"?  
 Mes|strong = "H1980" paroles|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 sont-elles pas|strong = "H3808" bonnes avec|strong = "H1980"  
 celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H3068" marche|strong = "H1980"  
 droitement? <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" dès|strong = "H7725"  
 longtemps|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H6965" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 se|strong = "H5971" lève|strong = "H6965" en|strong = "H7725"  
 ennemi|strong = "H4421". Vous|strong = "H3068" enlevez|strong = "H6584"  
 le|strong = "H5674" manteau|strong = "H8008" de|strong = "H5971"  
 dessus|strong = "H4136" la|strong = "H7725" robe à|strong = "H7725"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" passent|strong = "H5674"  
 en|strong = "H7725" assurance, en|strong = "H7725"  
 revenant|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H7725"  
 guerre|strong = "H4421". <sup>9</sup> Vous|strong = "H1004"  
 chassez|strong = "H1644" les|strong = "H3947" femmes de|strong = "H1004"  
 mon|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1004"  
 leurs|strong = "H3947" maisons|strong = "H1004" chéries|strong = "H8588";  
 vous|strong = "H1004" ôtez|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769" ma|strong = "H3947" gloire|strong = "H1926"  
 de|strong = "H1004" dessus|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H3947"  
 enfants|strong = "H5768". <sup>10</sup> Levez-vous et|strong = "H6965"  
 marchez|strong = "H3212"! Car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H2063"  
 n'est|strong = "H1697" point|strong = "H3808" ici|strong = "H2088"  
 le|strong = "H6965" lieu|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H6965"  
 repos|strong = "H4496"; à|strong = "H3212" cause|strong = "H2063"  
 de|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6965" souillure|strong = "H2930"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" amène|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6965"  
 destruction, une|strong = "H6965" destruction violente. <sup>11</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3863" un|strong = "H5971" homme|strong = "H1397"  
 court|strong = "H1980" après|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H5971"  
 vent|strong = "H7307" et|strong = "H5971" débite|strong = "H3576"  
 des|strong = "H7307" mensonges|strong = "H8267", disant:  
 "Je|strong = "H3863" te|strong = "H5971" prophétiserai sur|strong = "H1980"  
 le|strong = "H5971" vin|strong = "H3196" et|strong = "H5971"  
 sur|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H1980" boissons  
 enivrantes|strong = "H7941", ce|strong = "H2088" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 le|strong = "H5971" prophète|strong = "H5197" de|strong = "H7307"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971"! <sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3290" rassemblerai|strong = "H6908" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 entier|strong = "H3162", ô Jacob|strong = "H3290"! Je|strong = "H3117"  
 recueillerai|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H7760" restes|strong = "H7611"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7760"  
 réunirai|strong = "H6908" comme|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H7760"

brebis|strong = "H6629" d'un|strong = "H7760" parc,  
 comme|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H7760" troupeau|strong = "H6629"  
 au|strong = "H7760" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H8432"  
 son|strong = "H7760" pâturage|strong = "H1699"; il|strong = "H3290"  
 y|strong = "H8432" aura|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H7760"  
 grand|strong = "H7451" bruit|strong = "H1949" d'hommes. <sup>13</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6440" brèche|strong = "H6555" montera|strong = "H5927"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"; ils|strong = "H6440"  
 feront|strong = "H6213" irruption|strong = "H6555", ils|strong = "H6440"  
 passeront|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179",  
 et|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H5927" sortiront|strong = "H3318";  
 leur|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" marchera|strong = "H5674"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel  
 sera|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 tête|strong = "H7218".

3Et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H3045":  
 Écoutez|strong = "H8085", chefs|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", et|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H1004",  
 conducteurs de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8085"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël! N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 connaître|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H8085" droit|strong = "H4941"? <sup>2</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "H2896" qui|strong = "H7451" laissez|strong = "H8130"  
 le|strong = "H8130" bien|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H2896"  
 qui|strong = "H7451" aimez le|strong = "H8130" mal|strong = "H7451",  
 qui|strong = "H7451" leur|strong = "H1497" arrachez|strong = "H1497"  
 la|strong = "H8130" peau|strong = "H5785" et|strong = "H2896"  
 la|strong = "H8130" chair|strong = "H7607" de|strong = "H5785"  
 dessus|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H8130" os|strong = "H6106"! <sup>3</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H5971" dévorent la|strong = "H8432" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 de|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H6566" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 lui|strong = "H5971" enlèvent la|strong = "H8432" peau|strong = "H5785",  
 et|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971" brisent|strong = "H6476"  
 les|strong = "H8432" os|strong = "H6106", et|strong = "H5971"  
 les|strong = "H8432" mettent|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5971"  
 pièces|strong = "H6566" comme|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5971"  
 la|strong = "H8432" marmite|strong = "H7037", et|strong = "H5971"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H8432"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" dans|strong = "H8432" une|strong = "H1320"  
 chaudière|strong = "H5518". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H1992"  
 crieront|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" répondra|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3808";

il|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" cachera|strong="H5641"  
 sa|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440" en|strong="H6440"  
 ce|strong="H1931" temps-là, parce que|strong="H6440"  
 leurs|strong="H6440" actions|strong="H4611" ont|strong="H6440"  
 été|strong="H1961" mauvaises|strong="H7489". <sup>5</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5414" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 contre|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5414" prophètes|strong="H5030"  
 qui|strong="H5971" égarent|strong="H8582" mon|strong="H5414"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", qui|strong="H5971" publient|strong="H6942"  
 la|strong="H5414" paix|strong="H7965" quand|strong="H3808"  
 leurs|strong="H5414" dents|strong="H8127" ont|strong="H5971"  
 de|strong="H5971" quoi|strong="H3651" mordre|strong="H5391",  
 et|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5971" préparent la|strong="H5414"  
 guerre|strong="H4421" contre|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H7121"  
 qui|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H5414"  
 met|strong="H5414" rien|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H5414"  
 la|strong="H5414" bouche|strong="H6310". <sup>6</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H3651", au|strong="H3117" lieu|strong="H1116"  
 de|strong="H3117" vision|strong="H2377" vous|strong="H3117" aurez  
 la|strong="H3117" nuit|strong="H3915", au|strong="H3117"  
 lieu|strong="H1116" de|strong="H3117" divination les|strong="H3117"  
 ténèbres|strong="H2821"; le|strong="H3117" soleil|strong="H8121"  
 se|strong="H8121" couchera sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H3117"  
 prophètes|strong="H5030", et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117"  
 jour|strong="H3117" s'obscurcira sur|strong="H5921"  
 eux|strong="H6440". <sup>7</sup> Les|strong="H3605" voyants|strong="H2374"  
 seront|strong="H2374" confus|strong="H2659", et|strong="H5921"  
 les|strong="H3605" devins|strong="H7080" rougiront|strong="H2659"  
 de|strong="H5921" honte|strong="H2659"; tous|strong="H3605"  
 se|strong="H3588" couvriront|strong="H5844" la|strong="H5921"  
 barbe|strong="H8222", car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3548" n'y  
 aura|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5921"  
 réponse|strong="H4617" de|strong="H5921" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>8</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" moi|strong="H6440", je|strong="H3117"  
 suis|strong="H1961" rempli|strong="H4390" de|strong="H4390"  
 force|strong="H3581", de|strong="H4390" l'Esprit de|strong="H4390"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", de|strong="H4390" jugement|strong="H4941"  
 et|strong="H3478" de|strong="H4390" courage, pour|strong="H3068"  
 déclarer|strong="H5046" à|strong="H3068" Jacob|strong="H3290"  
 son|strong="H4390" crime|strong="H6588" et|strong="H3478"  
 à|strong="H3068" Israël|strong="H3478" son|strong="H4390"  
 péché|strong="H2403". <sup>9</sup> Écoutez|strong="H8085" ceci,  
 chefs|strong="H7218" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H8085"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Jacob|strong="H3290",  
 et|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H1004", conducteurs de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël, qui|strong="H3478"

avez la|strong = "H8085" justice|strong = "H4941" en|strong = "H3478" abomination|strong = "H8581", et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" pervertissez|strong = "H6140" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7218" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478" droit|strong = "H3477": <sup>10</sup>  
 On|strong = "H5971" bâtit|strong = "H1129" Sion|strong = "H6726" avec|strong = "H3389" le|strong = "H1129" sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H3389" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" avec|strong = "H3389" l'iniquité! <sup>11</sup> Ses|strong = "H3384" chefs|strong = "H7218" jugent|strong = "H8199" pour|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" présents|strong = "H7810", ses|strong = "H3384" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" enseignent|strong = "H3384" pour|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" salaire|strong = "H4242", et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H3384" prophètes|strong = "H5030" prédisent|strong = "H7080" pour|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7218" l'argent; et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" s'appuient sur|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", disant|strong = "H5046":  
 "L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" parmi|strong = "H8432" nous|strong = "H3068"? Le|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" ne|strong = "H3068" viendra pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"! " <sup>12</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651", à|strong = "H1004" cause|strong = "H1558" de|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004", Sion|strong = "H6726" sera|strong = "H3389" labourée|strong = "H2790" comme|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H3389" champ|strong = "H7704", Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" sera|strong = "H3389" changée en|strong = "H3389" un|strong = "H3389" monceau|strong = "H5856" de|strong = "H1004" ruines, et|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6726" montagne|strong = "H2022" du|strong = "H1004" temple|strong = "H1004" en|strong = "H3389" une|strong = "H3389" haute|strong = "H1116" forêt|strong = "H3293".

4Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" arrivera|strong = "H6965", aux|strong = "H5971" derniers jours|strong = "H3117", que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5375" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5375" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel sera|strong = "H3068" établie au-dessus des|strong = "H3068" montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931" s'élèvera par-dessus les|strong = "H5375" collines|strong = "H1389", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5375" peuples|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5971" afflueront|strong = "H5102". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" nombreuses|strong = "H7227" iront|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" diront|strong = "H1697": Venez|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212" montons|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004"



du|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290"; il|strong = "H3389" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 instruira|strong = "H3384" de|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H3212"  
 voies|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 marcherons|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H3212"  
 sentiers|strong = "H1870"! Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3318"  
 loi|strong = "H8451" sortira|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Sion|strong = "H6726", et|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3318"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, de|strong = "H1004"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H5971" jugera|strong = "H8199"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" des|strong = "H7227" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 nombreux|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H7227"  
 l'arbitre de|strong = "H7227" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 puissantes|strong = "H6099", jusqu'aux|strong = "H5375"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" lointains|strong = "H7350"; ils|strong = "H5971"  
 forgeront|strong = "H3807" de|strong = "H7227" leurs|strong = "H5375"  
 épées|strong = "H2719" des|strong = "H7227" hoyaux, et|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H7227" leurs|strong = "H5375" lances|strong = "H2595",  
 des|strong = "H7227" serpes|strong = "H4211"; une|strong = "H5375"  
 nation|strong = "H1471" ne|strong = "H5971" lèvera|strong = "H5375"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" l'épée contre|strong = "H4421" l'autre,  
 et|strong = "H5971" on|strong = "H5971" n'apprendra plus|strong = "H5750"  
 la|strong = "H5375" guerre|strong = "H4421". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" habitera|strong = "H3427" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 sa|strong = "H3068" vigne|strong = "H1612" et|strong = "H3068"  
 sous|strong = "H8478" son|strong = "H3068" figuier|strong = "H8384",  
 sans|strong = "H3427" que|strong = "H3588" personne|strong = "H1350"  
 les|strong = "H3068" épouvante|strong = "H2729"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 la|strong = "H1696" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" a|strong = "H3068"  
 parlé|strong = "H1696". <sup>5</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971" marchent|strong = "H3212"  
 chacun|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H5971" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H3212" dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 nous|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" marcherons|strong = "H3212"  
 au|strong = "H5971" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel  
 notre|strong = "H8034" Dieu|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068"  
 toujours|strong = "H5769" et|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068"  
 perpétuité|strong = "H5769"! <sup>6</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour-là, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, je|strong = "H3117"  
 rassemblerai|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H3068"  
 boiteux|strong = "H6760", je|strong = "H3117" recueillerai|strong = "H6908"  
 ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H3117"  
 chassés|strong = "H5080", ceux|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 j'avais maltraités|strong = "H7489"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H6760" ferai|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H2022"

ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H3068" boient un|strong="H7760"  
 reste|strong="H7611", et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H2022"  
 ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H3068" ont|strong="H1471"  
 été|strong="H1961" éloignés|strong="H7350" une|strong="H3068"  
 nation|strong="H1471" puissante|strong="H6099"; et|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel régnera|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427"  
 eux|strong="H1992", à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7760"  
 montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Sion|strong="H6726",  
 dès|strong="H3068" lors et|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"  
 toujours|strong="H5769". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H3389" toi|strong="H1004",  
 tour|strong="H4026" du|strong="H1323" troupeau|strong="H5739",  
 colline|strong="H6076" de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H6726"  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Sion|strong="H6726",  
 jusqu'à|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H1004" viendra|strong="H5927",  
 à|strong="H5704" toi|strong="H1004" arrivera|strong="H6965"  
 l'ancienne domination|strong="H4475"; la|strong="H6726"  
 royauté|strong="H4467" sera|strong="H3389" à|strong="H5704"  
 la|strong="H6726" fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>9</sup> Pourquoi|strong="H4100"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258" pousses-tu des|strong="H4428"  
 cris|strong="H7321"? N'y a-t-il pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4428"  
 roi|strong="H4428" au|strong="H2388" milieu|strong="H3559"  
 de|strong="H4428" toi|strong="H1004", ou|strong="H3117"  
 ton|strong="H3045" conseiller|strong="H3289" a-t-il péri,  
 pour|strong="H4428" que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H2388"  
 douleur|strong="H2427" t'ait saisie comme|strong="H5869"  
 celle|strong="H7218" qui|strong="H4428" enfante|strong="H3205"? <sup>10</sup>  
 Sois|strong="H1961" en|strong="H3318" travail|strong="H3205"  
 et|strong="H3318" crie|strong="H7321", fille|strong="H1323"  
 de|strong="H1323" Sion|strong="H6726", comme|strong="H3068"  
 celle|strong="H3709" qui|strong="H3068" enfante|strong="H3205"!  
 Car|strong="H3588" maintenant|strong="H6258" tu|strong="H6258"  
 sortiras|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H3318"  
 ville|strong="H7151", et|strong="H3318" tu|strong="H6258"  
 demeureras|strong="H3427" aux|strong="H3318"  
 champs|strong="H7704", et|strong="H3318" tu|strong="H6258"  
 iras|strong="H3318" jusqu'à|strong="H3318" Babylone.  
 Là|strong="H3318" tu|strong="H6258" seras|strong="H3427"  
 délivrée|strong="H5337"; là|strong="H3318", l'Éternel te|strong="H3068"  
 rachètera|strong="H1350" de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H3318"  
 main|strong="H3709" de|strong="H1323" tes|strong="H3068"  
 ennemis|strong="H7350". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H5869"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258" plusieurs|strong="H7227"  
 nations|strong="H1471" se|strong="H5869" rassemblent|strong="H6908"  
 contre|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H1004", qui|strong="H1471"  
 disent|strong="H1696": "Qu'elle|strong="H1004" soit|strong="H3068"

profanée|strong = "H2610", et|strong = "H5869" que|strong = "H7227"  
 notre|strong = "H3318" œil|strong = "H5869" voie|strong = "H1870"  
 en|strong = "H7227" Sion|strong = "H6726" ce|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'il|strong = "H6726" désire|strong = "H5375"! " <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 elles|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3068" connaissent|strong = "H3045"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068" pensées|strong = "H4284"  
 de|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" comprennent pas|strong = "H3808"  
 son|strong = "H3045" dessein|strong = "H4284"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
 rassemblées|strong = "H6908" comme|strong = "H3045"  
 des|strong = "H3068" gerbes|strong = "H5995" dans|strong = "H3427" l'aire.  
<sup>13</sup> Lève-toi et|strong = "H6965" foule|strong = "H7227",  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Sion|strong = "H6726"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068"  
 ferai|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H3068" corne|strong = "H6541"  
 de|strong = "H1323" fer|strong = "H1270" et|strong = "H6965"  
 des|strong = "H3068" ongles|strong = "H6541" d'airain, et|strong = "H6965"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" broieras|strong = "H1854" des|strong = "H3068"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H6965"  
 je|strong = "H3588" vouerai comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7760"  
 interdit|strong = "H2763" leur|strong = "H3068" butin|strong = "H1215"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H6965" leurs|strong = "H7760"  
 richesses|strong = "H2428" au|strong = "H5971" Seigneur  
 de|strong = "H1323" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7760"  
 terre|strong = "H7704".

5Maintenant|strong = "H3117" assemble-toi par|strong = "H3117" troupes,  
 fille des|strong = "H3117" troupes! On|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3478"  
 mis|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" siège|strong = "H3427"  
 contre|strong = "H7812" nous|strong = "H3068". De|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3117" verge on|strong = "H3117" frappera|strong = "H5414"  
 sur|strong = "H4910" la|strong = "H3117" joue le|strong = "H3318"  
 juge|strong = "H6213" d'Israël. <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 toi|strong = "H3027", Bethléhem|strong = "H1035" Éphrata,  
 qui|strong = "H3478" es|strong = "H3427" petite|strong = "H6810"  
 entre|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H5414" milliers de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H3027"  
 sortira|strong = "H7725" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3478" doit  
 être|strong = "H5414" dominateur|strong = "H4910" en|strong = "H5414"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478". Ses|strong = "H5414" origines sont|strong = "H3478"  
 d'ancienneté, dès|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 jours|strong = "H6256" éternels|strong = "H5769". <sup>3</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 livrera|strong = "H5414" jusqu'au|strong = "H1431" temps|strong = "H6256"

où|strong = "H3117" celle|strong = "H1366" qui|strong = "H3068" doit  
 enfanter|strong = "H3205" enfantera|strong = "H3205"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" reste|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
 ses|strong = "H5797" frères|strong = "H1121" reviendra|strong = "H7725"  
 auprès|strong = "H5975" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Israël. <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H2088" se|strong = "H7462" maintiendra,  
 et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H2088" gouvernera|strong = "H7462"  
 avec|strong = "H7462" la|strong = "H6965" force|strong = "H5797"  
 de|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel, avec|strong = "H7462" la|strong = "H6965"  
 majesté|strong = "H1347" du|strong = "H6965" nom|strong = "H8034"  
 de|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel son|strong = "H1869" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
 Ils|strong = "H7462" habiteront|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H6965"  
 paix|strong = "H7965", car|strong = "H3588" alors|strong = "H6256"  
 il|strong = "H2088" sera|strong = "H1961" glorifié|strong = "H1431"  
 jusqu'aux|strong = "H1431" extrémités de|strong = "H6965"  
 la|strong = "H6965" terre. Et|strong = "H6965" c'est lui|strong = "H2088"  
 qui|strong = "H7462" sera|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H6965"  
 paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>5</sup> Quand|strong = "H3588" l'Assyrien viendra  
 dans|strong = "H7130" notre|strong = "H3588" pays|strong = "H1366",  
 et|strong = "H1366" qu'il|strong = "H2719" mettra|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H7462" pied dans|strong = "H7130" nos|strong = "H5337" palais,  
 nous|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" opposerons  
 sept|strong = "H7651" pasteurs|strong = "H7462" et|strong = "H1366"  
 huit|strong = "H8083" princes|strong = "H5257" du|strong = "H6607"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" paîtront|strong = "H7462"  
 le|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H1366" d'Assyrie avec|strong = "H5971"  
 l'épée, et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H1366"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Nimrod|strong = "H5248" dans|strong = "H7130"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" portes|strong = "H6607". Il|strong = "H3068"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Assyrien, quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3068" viendra  
 dans|strong = "H7130" notre|strong = "H8085" pays|strong = "H1366",  
 et|strong = "H1121" quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3068"  
 mettra|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3068" pied sur|strong = "H3068"  
 notre|strong = "H8085" territoire|strong = "H1366". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H5971"  
 le|strong = "H5674" reste|strong = "H7611" de|strong = "H7227"  
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" sera|strong = "H1961", parmi|strong = "H4480"  
 des|strong = "H7227" peuples|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227",  
 comme|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H1961" rosée|strong = "H2919"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" vient|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H7227" l'Éternel,  
 comme|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H5674" gouttes|strong = "H7241"  
 de|strong = "H7227" pluie|strong = "H7241" sur|strong = "H3027" l'herbe,  
 qui|strong = "H5971" n'attend rien|strong = "H7611" de|strong = "H7227"  
 l'homme, et|strong = "H5971" n'espère rien|strong = "H7611"  
 des|strong = "H7227" enfants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H7227"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027"

reste|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H3027" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" entre|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H3027"  
 nations|strong = "H1471", parmi|strong = "H4480" des|strong = "H3027"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227",  
 comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H3027" lion|strong = "H3715"  
 parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H3027" bêtes de|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7311" forêt|strong = "H3293", comme|strong = "H5414"  
 un|strong = "H3027" lionceau|strong = "H3715" parmi|strong = "H4480"  
 les|strong = "H3027" troupeaux|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H3027"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629", qui|strong = "H3027", lorsqu'il  
 passe|strong = "H5674", foule|strong = "H1869" et|strong = "H3027"  
 déchire|strong = "H2963", et|strong = "H3027" personne|strong = "H5971"  
 ne|strong = "H3027" délivre|strong = "H5337". <sup>9</sup> Que|strong = "H3117"  
 ta|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3068"  
 lève|strong = "H6965" contre|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3117"  
 adversaires|strong = "H6862", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3772" tes|strong = "H3117" ennemis|strong = "H6862"  
 soient|strong = "H3117" exterminés|strong = "H3772"! <sup>10</sup>  
 En|strong = "H5892" ce|strong = "H3605" jour-là, dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel, je|strong = "H3117" retrancherai|strong = "H3772"  
 tes|strong = "H2040" chevaux|strong = "H5483" du|strong = "H3772"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5892" toi|strong = "H3027",  
 et|strong = "H5892" je|strong = "H3117" détruirai|strong = "H2040"  
 tes|strong = "H2040" chars|strong = "H4818". <sup>11</sup> Je|strong = "H3027"  
 retrancherai|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366",  
 et|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H3027" renverserai|strong = "H2040"  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H3027" forteresses|strong = "H4013".  
<sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "H3027" retrancherai|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H3027"  
 ta|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027"  
 enchantements|strong = "H3785", et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027"  
 n'auras plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H3027" devins|strong = "H6049".  
<sup>13</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" retrancherai|strong = "H3772" du|strong = "H5892"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H5892" toi|strong = "H7130"  
 tes|strong = "H7130" images|strong = "H6456" taillées|strong = "H6456"  
 et|strong = "H8045" tes|strong = "H7130" statues|strong = "H4676",  
 et|strong = "H8045" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3205"  
 te|strong = "H3068" prosterneras|strong = "H7812" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" l'ouvrage de|strong = "H5892" tes|strong = "H7130"  
 mains|strong = "H3027"; <sup>14</sup> J'arracherai du|strong = "H6213"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6213"  
 tes|strong = "H6213" emblèmes d'Ashéra, et|strong = "H8085"  
 je|strong = "H3117" détruirai|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213"  
 villes|strong = "H5892". <sup>15</sup> Dans|strong = "H7130" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 colère|strong = "H2534" et|strong = "H3063" ma|strong = "H8085"  
 fureur|strong = "H2534", j'exercerai la|strong = "H8085"

vengeance|strong="H5359" sur|strong="H3027" les|strong="H6213"  
 nations|strong="H1471" qui|strong="H5971" n'auront  
 point|strong="H3808" écouté|strong="H8085".

6Écoutez|strong="H8085" maintenant|strong="H3588"  
 ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H8085" dit|strong="H6963"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121": Lève-toi, plaide|strong="H7378"  
 devant|strong="H6965" les|strong="H8085" montagnes|strong="H2022",  
 et|strong="H6965" que|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085"  
 collines|strong="H1389" entendent|strong="H8085" ta|strong="H8085"  
 voix|strong="H6963" 2 Écoutez|strong="H8085",  
 montagnes|strong="H2022", le|strong="H8085" procès|strong="H7379"  
 de|strong="H2022" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3478"  
 vous|strong="H3068", immobiles fondements|strong="H4146"  
 de|strong="H2022" la|strong="H8085" terre|strong="H6440"!  
 Car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" a|strong="H3068"  
 un|strong="H3068" procès|strong="H7379" avec|strong="H5971"  
 son|strong="H8085" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H3068" veut|strong="H3068" plaider|strong="H3198"  
 avec|strong="H5971" Israël|strong="H3478". 3 Mon|strong="H6213"  
 peuple|strong="H5971", que|strong="H5971" t'ai-je fait|strong="H6213",  
 ou|strong="H2896" en|strong="H6213" quoi|strong="H4100" t'ai-je  
 causé|strong="H6213" de|strong="H5971" la|strong="H6213"  
 peine|strong="H3811"? Réponds-moi. 4 Car|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H6440" t'ai fait|strong="H7971" monter|strong="H5927"  
 du|strong="H1004" pays d'Égypte, je|strong="H6440" t'ai  
 racheté|strong="H6299" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" servitude|strong="H5650",  
 et|strong="H4872" j'ai|strong="H3588" envoyé|strong="H7971"  
 devant|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440" Moïse|strong="H4872",  
 Aaron et|strong="H4872" Marie|strong="H4813". 5  
 Mon|strong="H4428" peuple|strong="H5971", rappelle-toi  
 donc|strong="H4100" ce|strong="H4100" que|strong="H3045"  
 projetait|strong="H3289" Balak|strong="H1111", roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H1121" Moab|strong="H4124", et|strong="H6030"  
 ce|strong="H4100" que|strong="H3045" lui|strong="H3068"  
 répondit|strong="H6030" Balaam|strong="H1109", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Béor|strong="H1160", et|strong="H6030"  
 ce|strong="H4100" que|strong="H3045" je|strong="H5315"  
 fis|strong="H6213" depuis|strong="H4480" Sittim|strong="H7851"  
 à|strong="H3068" Guilgal|strong="H1537", afin|strong="H4616"  
 que|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H4616" connaisses|strong="H3045"  
 les|strong="H3068" justes|strong="H4941" voies|strong="H3045"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"! 6 Avec|strong="H1121"  
 quoi|strong="H4100" me|strong="H3068" présenterai-je



devant|strong = "H6923" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 me|strong = "H3068" prosternerai-je devant|strong = "H6923"  
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" souverain? Irai-je au-devant  
 de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930", avec|strong = "H1121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" veaux|strong = "H5695" d'un|strong = "H1121"  
 an|strong = "H8141"? <sup>7</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" prendra-t-il  
 plaisir|strong = "H7521" à|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"  
 milliers|strong = "H7233" de|strong = "H5158" béliers, à|strong = "H3068"  
 des|strong = "H3068" myriades|strong = "H7233" de|strong = "H5158"  
 torrents|strong = "H5158" d'huile? Donnerai-je mon|strong = "H5414"  
 premier-né pour|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" forfait,  
 le|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H5158"  
 mes|strong = "H5414" entrailles|strong = "H7130" pour|strong = "H5414"  
 le|strong = "H5414" péché|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H5158"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" âme|strong = "H5315"? <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
 t'a|strong = "H3068" déclaré|strong = "H5046", ô homme|strong = "H1121",  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 bon|strong = "H2896". Et|strong = "H3212" qu'est-ce que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" demande|strong = "H1875" de|strong = "H6213"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", sinon|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H4941", d'aimer la|strong = "H6213"  
 miséricorde|strong = "H2617", et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H6213"  
 marcher|strong = "H3212" humblement|strong = "H6800"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? <sup>9</sup>  
 La|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H5892"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" crie|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 celui|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
 sage|strong = "H8454" craindra|strong = "H3372" ton|strong = "H3372"  
 nom|strong = "H8034". Écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"  
 verge|strong = "H4294", et|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H7121"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" ordonnée! <sup>10</sup> Y|strong = "H1004"  
 a-t-il encore|strong = "H5750", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7563"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'injuste, des|strong = "H1004"  
 trésors injustement|strong = "H4941" acquis|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1004" épha trop petit|strong = "H7332",  
 ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H7563" est|strong = "H7563" abominable?  
<sup>11</sup> Serais-je|strong = "H4100" pur|strong = "H2135" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H3068" balances|strong = "H3976" fausses|strong = "H4820"  
 et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H1121" faux|strong = "H4820" poids  
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sac|strong = "H3599"? <sup>12</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H6310" riches|strong = "H6223"  
 sont|strong = "H6223" pleins|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H3427"  
 violence|strong = "H2555", ses|strong = "H6310" habitants|strong = "H3427"

profèrent|strong="H1696" le|strong="H3427" mensonge|strong="H8267",  
 et|strong="H3427" ils|strong="H6310" ont|strong="H3478"  
 une|strong="H1696" langue|strong="H3956" trompeuse|strong="H7423"  
 dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H4390" bouche|strong="H6310". <sup>13</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong="H4100" je|strong="H1571" te|strong="H3068"  
 frapperai|strong="H5221" mortellement|strong="H5221";  
 je|strong="H1571" te|strong="H3068" dévasterai|strong="H8074"  
 à|strong="H5221" cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H2403"  
 tes|strong="H5375" péchés|strong="H2403". <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong="H5414"  
 mangeras et|strong="H5414" tu|strong="H5414" ne|strong="H3808"  
 seras|strong="H3427" point|strong="H3808" rassasiée|strong="H7646",  
 et|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" vide sera|strong="H5892"  
 au-dedans de|strong="H7646" toi|strong="H7130"; tu|strong="H5414"  
 mettras|strong="H5414" de|strong="H7646" côté|strong="H6440",  
 mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414" ne|strong="H3808"  
 sauveras|strong="H6403" point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H5414"  
 ce|strong="H5414" que|strong="H5414" tu|strong="H5414"  
 auras|strong="H6213" sauvé|strong="H6213", je|strong="H5414"  
 le|strong="H5414" livrerai|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" l'épée. <sup>15</sup>  
 Tu|strong="H8141" sèmeras|strong="H2232", mais|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H8141" ne|strong="H3808" moissonneras|strong="H7114"  
 point|strong="H3808"; tu|strong="H8141" presseras|strong="H1869"  
 l'olive, mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H8141" ne|strong="H3808"  
 t'ointras point|strong="H3808" d'huile; tu|strong="H8141"  
 fouleras|strong="H1869" le|strong="H8354" moût|strong="H8492",  
 et|strong="H8081" tu|strong="H8141" ne|strong="H3808"  
 boiras|strong="H8354" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H8081"  
 vin|strong="H3196". <sup>16</sup> On|strong="H5971" observe|strong="H8104"  
 les|strong="H5375" ordonnances|strong="H2708" d'Omri,  
 et|strong="H3212" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5414"  
 manière|strong="H4639" de|strong="H1004" faire|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004" d'Achab,  
 et|strong="H3212" vous|strong="H1004" marchez|strong="H3212"  
 d'après leurs|strong="H5414" conseils|strong="H4156". C'est  
 pourquoi|strong="H4100" je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H5971"  
 livrerai|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3427" la|strong="H5414"  
 désolation|strong="H8047", je|strong="H5414" ferai|strong="H5414"  
 de|strong="H1004" tes|strong="H5375" habitants|strong="H3427"  
 un|strong="H5414" objet|strong="H5927" de|strong="H1004"  
 raillerie|strong="H8322", et|strong="H3212" vous|strong="H1004"  
 porterez|strong="H5375" l'opprobre de|strong="H1004"  
 mon|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971".

7Malheur|strong="H7451" à|strong="H5315" moi|strong="H5315"!  
 Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"

comme|strong="H1961" lorsqu'on a|strong="H5315" cueilli  
 les|strong="H5315" fruits|strong="H7019" d'été, comme|strong="H1961"  
 les|strong="H5315" grappillages de|strong="H5315" la|strong="H5315"  
 vendange|strong="H1210". Il|strong="H5315" n'y a|strong="H5315"  
 point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5315" grappes à|strong="H5315"  
 manger|strong="H5414", point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H5315"  
 ces|strong="H5315" figes hâtives que|strong="H3588"  
 désire|strong="H2654" mon|strong="H3588" âme|strong="H5315". <sup>2</sup>  
 L'homme de|strong="H4480" bien|strong="H2623" a|strong="H1818"  
 disparu|strong="H5674" de|strong="H4480" la|strong="H4480"  
 terre|strong="H6083", et|strong="H1818" il|strong="H3117" n'y  
 a|strong="H1818" pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4480"  
 gens|strong="H5971" droits|strong="H3477" parmi|strong="H4480"  
 les|strong="H3605" hommes|strong="H1121". Tous|strong="H3605"  
 ils|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H3027" aux|strong="H3477" embûches,  
 pour|strong="H5414" répandre|strong="H5414" le|strong="H4480"  
 sang|strong="H1818"; chacun|strong="H3117" tend|strong="H5414"  
 des|strong="H1818" pièges à|strong="H1818" son|strong="H5414" frère.  
<sup>3</sup> Quant au|strong="H1696" mal|strong="H7451", il|strong="H5315"  
 y|strong="H5892" a|strong="H1696" des|strong="H8269"  
 mains|strong="H3709" pour|strong="H5315" le|strong="H8199"  
 bien|strong="H3190" faire|strong="H7592": le|strong="H8199"  
 prince|strong="H8269" exige|strong="H5414", le|strong="H8199"  
 juge|strong="H8199" demande|strong="H7592" une|strong="H1696"  
 rétribution|strong="H7966", le|strong="H8199" grand|strong="H1419"  
 manifeste|strong="H1696" l'avidité de|strong="H8269"  
 son|strong="H1696" âme|strong="H5315", et|strong="H1419"  
 ils|strong="H5315" ourdissent cela|strong="H1931"  
 ensemble|strong="H5414". <sup>4</sup> Le|strong="H3117"  
 meilleur|strong="H2896" d'entre|strong="H3318" eux|strong="H3027"  
 est|strong="H3117" comme|strong="H3117" une|strong="H3117"  
 ronce|strong="H2312"; le|strong="H3117" plus|strong="H1471"  
 droit|strong="H3477" est|strong="H3117" pire qu'une haie d'épines.  
 Le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117" annoncé|strong="H1696"  
 par|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H3117" sentinelles|strong="H6822",  
 ton|strong="H3117" châtement|strong="H6486" arrive|strong="H1961":  
 c'est alors|strong="H3117" qu'ils|strong="H3117" seront|strong="H3117"  
 dans|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" confusion|strong="H3998". <sup>5</sup>  
 Ne|strong="H8104" croyez|strong="H5869" pas|strong="H3808"  
 à|strong="H6310" un|strong="H7453" ami|strong="H7453";  
 ne|strong="H8104" vous|strong="H3068" fiez pas|strong="H3808"  
 à|strong="H6310" un|strong="H7453" intime; devant|strong="H5674"  
 celle|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" dort en|strong="H8104"  
 ton|strong="H8104" sein|strong="H2436", garde-toi d'ouvrir  
 la|strong="H8104" bouche|strong="H6310"! <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H6965" fils|strong="H1121" déshonore|strong="H5034"

le|strong="H6965" père; la|strong="H6965" fille|strong="H1323" s'élève  
 contre|strong="H1696" sa|strong="H3618" mère|strong="H2545";  
 la|strong="H6965" belle-fille contre|strong="H1696" sa|strong="H3618"  
 belle-mère; chacun|strong="H3117" a|strong="H1121"  
 pour|strong="H6965" ennemis|strong="H6965" les|strong="H6965"  
 gens|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H3618"  
 maison|strong="H1004". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" moi|strong="H3027",  
 je|strong="H5315" regarderai|strong="H6822" vers|strong="H7725"  
 l'Éternel, je|strong="H5315" m'attendrai au|strong="H3068"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H8085" mon|strong="H3068"  
 salut|strong="H3468"; mon|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 m'exaucera. <sup>8</sup> Ne|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"  
 réjouis|strong="H8055" pas|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3068"  
 mon|strong="H6965" sujet|strong="H5315", toi|strong="H6965"  
 mon|strong="H6965" ennemie! Si|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 suis|strong="H1961" tombée|strong="H5307", je|strong="H3588"  
 me|strong="H3068" relèverai|strong="H6965"; si|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" assise|strong="H3427"  
 dans|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3068" ténèbres|strong="H2822",  
 l'Éternel sera|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H8085" lumière. <sup>9</sup>  
 Je|strong="H3588" supporterai|strong="H5375" le|strong="H7200"  
 courroux de|strong="H3318" l'Éternel, car|strong="H3588"  
 j'ai|strong="H3588" péché|strong="H2398" contre|strong="H3068"  
 lui|strong="H3068", jusqu'à|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qu'il|strong="H7200" défende|strong="H7378" ma|strong="H7200"  
 cause|strong="H7379" et|strong="H3318" me|strong="H3068"  
 fasse|strong="H6213" justice|strong="H6666". Il|strong="H3068"  
 me|strong="H3068" conduira|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3068"  
 la|strong="H6213" lumière, et|strong="H3318" je|strong="H3588"  
 contemplerai|strong="H7200" sa|strong="H6213" justice|strong="H6666".  
<sup>10</sup> Mon|strong="H7200" ennemie le|strong="H7200"  
 verra|strong="H7200", et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7200"  
 honte|strong="H2617" la|strong="H7200" couvrira|strong="H3680",  
 elle|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068"  
 disait|strong="H1696": Où|strong="H5869" est|strong="H3068" l'Éternel,  
 ton|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068"? Mes|strong="H7200"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" la|strong="H7200" contempleront|strong="H7200";  
 alors|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H3068"  
 foulée|strong="H4823" comme|strong="H5869" la|strong="H7200"  
 boue|strong="H2916" des|strong="H3068" rues|strong="H2351". <sup>11</sup>  
 Le|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117"  
 l'on|strong="H3117" rebâtera|strong="H1129" tes|strong="H3117"  
 murs|strong="H1447", ce|strong="H1931" jour-là tes|strong="H3117"  
 limites|strong="H2706" seront|strong="H3117" reculées|strong="H7368".  
<sup>12</sup> En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, on|strong="H3117"  
 viendra jusqu'à|strong="H3220" toi|strong="H3027" de|strong="H5892"

l'Assyrie et|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" villes|strong="H5892"  
 d'Égypte, et|strong="H3117" d'Égypte jusqu'au|strong="H5104"  
 fleuve|strong="H5104", d'une|strong="H1121" mer|strong="H3220"  
 à|strong="H5704" l'autre|strong="H7725", et|strong="H3117"  
 d'une|strong="H1121" montagne|strong="H2022" à|strong="H5704"  
 l'autre|strong="H7725". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3427"  
 terre|strong="H6083" deviendra|strong="H5307" un|strong="H3427"  
 désert|strong="H8077", à|strong="H3427" cause|strong="H5921"  
 de|strong="H3427" ses|strong="H5921" habitants|strong="H3427",  
 à|strong="H3427" cause|strong="H5921" du|strong="H3427"  
 fruit|strong="H6529" de|strong="H3427" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 actions|strong="H4611". <sup>14</sup> Pais|strong="H7462" ton|strong="H3117"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" avec|strong="H5971" ta|strong="H5769"  
 houlette|strong="H7626", le|strong="H3117" troupeau|strong="H6629"  
 de|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H3117" héritage|strong="H5159",  
 qui|strong="H5971" demeure|strong="H7931" seul dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H3117" forêt|strong="H3293" au|strong="H5971"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" du|strong="H3117" Carmel|strong="H3760"!  
 Qu'ils|strong="H3117" paissent|strong="H7462" en|strong="H3117"  
 Bassan et|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3117" Galaad|strong="H1568",  
 comme|strong="H3117" aux|strong="H5159" jours|strong="H3117"  
 d'autrefois! <sup>15</sup> Comme|strong="H3117" au|strong="H3318"  
 jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H7200"  
 sortis|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3117" pays|strong="H5159"  
 d'Égypte, je|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H3068" ferai|strong="H6213"  
 voir|strong="H7200" des|strong="H3117" choses|strong="H1419"  
 merveilleuses. <sup>16</sup> Les|strong="H7200" nations|strong="H1471"  
 le|strong="H7200" verront|strong="H7200", et|strong="H3027"  
 seront|strong="H1471" confuses avec|strong="H7200"  
 toute|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H7200" puissance|strong="H1369".  
 Elles|strong="H5869" mettront|strong="H7760" la|strong="H7200"  
 main|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7200"  
 bouche|strong="H6310", et|strong="H3027" leurs|strong="H7760"  
 oreilles seront|strong="H1471" assourdies|strong="H2790". <sup>17</sup>  
 Elles|strong="H5869" lécheront|strong="H3897" la|strong="H3068"  
 poussière|strong="H6083" comme|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"  
 serpent|strong="H5175"; comme|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068"  
 reptiles|strong="H2119" de|strong="H3372" la|strong="H3068"  
 terre|strong="H6083", elles|strong="H5869" sortiront|strong="H3318"  
 effrayées de|strong="H3372" leurs|strong="H5414"  
 retraites|strong="H2351"; elles|strong="H5869"  
 viendront|strong="H6965" en|strong="H3068" tremblant  
 vers|strong="H7725" l'Éternel, notre|strong="H7200"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068"; elles|strong="H5869" te|strong="H3068"  
 craindront|strong="H3372". <sup>18</sup> Qui|strong="H4310" est|strong="H2617"  
 le|strong="H5674" Dieu|strong="H3068" semblable|strong="H3644"

# Nahum



# Nahum

1 Prophétie|strong = "H2377" contre|strong = "H6440"  
Ninive|strong = "H5210". Livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H5612"  
la|strong = "H6213" vision|strong = "H2377" de|strong = "H5612"  
Nahum|strong = "H5151", d'Elkosh. 2 L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068"  
un|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" jaloux|strong = "H7072"  
et|strong = "H3068" vengeur; l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vengeur,  
et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H3068" fureur|strong = "H2534" à|strong = "H3068"  
son|strong = "H3068" commandement|strong = "H6680"; l'Éternel  
se|strong = "H3068" venge|strong = "H5358" de|strong = "H1167"  
ses|strong = "H6213" adversaires|strong = "H6862", et|strong = "H3068"  
il|strong = "H3068" garde|strong = "H5201" sa|strong = "H3068"  
colère|strong = "H2534" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H6213"  
ennemis|strong = "H6862". 3 L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" lent  
à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2534"  
et|strong = "H1419" grand|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H3068"  
force|strong = "H3581", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"  
ne|strong = "H3068" tient|strong = "H5352" pas|strong = "H3808"  
le|strong = "H3068" coupable|strong = "H5352" pour|strong = "H3068"  
innocent|strong = "H5352". L'Éternel marche|strong = "H1870"  
dans|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H3068" tourbillon|strong = "H5492"  
et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H3068" tempête|strong = "H5492";  
les|strong = "H3068" nuées|strong = "H6051" sont|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H3068" poussière de|strong = "H1870" ses|strong = "H6213"  
pieds|strong = "H7272". 4 Il|strong = "H3117" tance la|strong = "H2717"  
mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H2717" il|strong = "H3117"  
la|strong = "H2717" dessèche|strong = "H3001"; il|strong = "H3117"  
fait|strong = "H3220" tarir|strong = "H3001" tous|strong = "H3605"  
les|strong = "H3220" fleuves|strong = "H5104"; le|strong = "H3220" Bassan  
et|strong = "H2717" le|strong = "H3220" Carmel|strong = "H3760"  
languissent, et|strong = "H2717" la|strong = "H2717" fleur|strong = "H6525"  
du|strong = "H5104" Liban|strong = "H3844" se|strong = "H3220" flétrit. 5  
Les|strong = "H6440" montagnes|strong = "H2022"  
tremblent|strong = "H4127" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440",  
et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" collines|strong = "H1389"  
se|strong = "H2022" fondent|strong = "H4127"; la|strong = "H6440"  
terre|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H2022" soulève|strong = "H5375"  
devant|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440",  
le|strong = "H6440" monde|strong = "H8398" et|strong = "H6440"  
tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H3427". 6  
Qui|strong = "H4310" subsistera|strong = "H6965" devant|strong = "H6440"  
son|strong = "H6440" indignation? Et|strong = "H6965" qui|strong = "H4310"  
restera|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H6440"

l'ardeur de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" colère|strong = "H2534"?  
 Sa|strong = "H6440" fureur|strong = "H2534" se|strong = "H2534"  
 répand|strong = "H5413" comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6965"  
 feu|strong = "H2740", et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6440"  
 rochers|strong = "H6697" se|strong = "H2534" brisent|strong = "H5422"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". <sup>7</sup> L'Éternel  
 est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896"; il|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" forteresse|strong = "H4581"  
 au|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3045" détresse|strong = "H6869", et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" connaît|strong = "H3045" ceux|strong = "H3117"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" confient|strong = "H2620"  
 en|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588",  
 par|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" flot débordant,  
 il|strong = "H5674" fera|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H6213"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213"  
 ville|strong = "H4725" une|strong = "H6213" entière|strong = "H8003"  
 destruction|strong = "H3617", et|strong = "H5674" il|strong = "H5674"  
 poursuivra|strong = "H7291" ses|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H6862"  
 dans|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H6213" ténèbres|strong = "H2822". <sup>9</sup>  
 Que|strong = "H1931" méditez-vous contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel? C'est  
 lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" détruit|strong = "H6213";  
 la|strong = "H6213" détresse|strong = "H6869" ne|strong = "H3068" s'élèvera  
 pas|strong = "H3808" deux|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471". <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588", fussent-ils entrelacés|strong = "H5440"  
 comme|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H4390" épines|strong = "H5518"  
 et|strong = "H1419" comme|strong = "H6213" ivres|strong = "H5433"  
 de|strong = "H4390" leur|strong = "H4390" vin|strong = "H5435",  
 ils|strong = "H6440" seront|strong = "H1004" consumés  
 comme|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H4390"  
 paille|strong = "H7179" sèche|strong = "H3002",  
 entièrement|strong = "H3617". <sup>11</sup> De|strong = "H3318"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", Ninive|strong = "H5210", est|strong = "H3068"  
 sorti|strong = "H3318" celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 méditait|strong = "H2803" du|strong = "H3318" mal|strong = "H7451"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 formait de|strong = "H3318" méchants|strong = "H7451"  
 desseins|strong = "H3289". <sup>12</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit l'Éternel: Quoiqu'ils soient|strong = "H3117" intacts|strong = "H8003"  
 et|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H7227" grand|strong = "H7227"  
 nombre|strong = "H7227", cependant|strong = "H3651" ils|strong = "H5674"  
 seront|strong = "H7227" fauchés et|strong = "H3068"  
 disparaîtront|strong = "H5674". Et|strong = "H3068" si|strong = "H3808"  
 je|strong = "H3117" t'ai humilié|strong = "H6031", Juda, je|strong = "H3117"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" t'humilierai plus|strong = "H5750". <sup>13</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" maintenant|strong = "H6258" je|strong = "H3117"

briserai|strong = "H7665" son|strong = "H7665" joug|strong = "H4132"  
 de|strong = "H5921" dessus|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H5921" je|strong = "H3117" romprai|strong = "H7665"  
 tes|strong = "H5423" liens|strong = "H4147". <sup>14</sup> Quant à|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H1004", Assyrien, voici|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H8034"  
 qu'ordonne l'Éternel: il|strong = "H3068" n'y aura|strong = "H3068"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H1004" postérité de|strong = "H1004"  
 ton|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034"; je|strong = "H3588"  
 retrancherai|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7760"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H7760"  
 dieu|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" images|strong = "H6459"  
 taillées|strong = "H6459" et|strong = "H3068" celles de|strong = "H1004"  
 fonte|strong = "H4541"; je|strong = "H3588" préparerai|strong = "H7760"  
 ta|strong = "H7760" sépulture, car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 es|strong = "H3427" devenu léger|strong = "H7043". <sup>15</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H3588" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" les|strong = "H6213" pieds|strong = "H7272"  
 de|strong = "H1004" celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 apporte|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H1004" bonnes|strong = "H2896"  
 nouvelles et|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H3068" publie|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H6213" paix! Célèbre|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 fêtes|strong = "H2896", ô Juda! accomplis|strong = "H4390"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" vœux! Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440"  
 méchant|strong = "H7451" ne|strong = "H3068" passera|strong = "H5674"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H5674"  
 de|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H6440"; il|strong = "H3117"  
 est|strong = "H3068" entièrement|strong = "H3617"  
 retranché|strong = "H3772"!

2Le|strong = "H5674" destructeur|strong = "H7843" vient|strong = "H1980"  
 contre|strong = "H8085" toi|strong = "H6440", Ninive|strong = "H5210"!  
 Garde|strong = "H5341" la|strong = "H8085" forteresse|strong = "H4694",  
 surveille le|strong = "H5674" chemin|strong = "H1870",  
 fortifie|strong = "H2388" tes|strong = "H7999" reins|strong = "H4975",  
 et|strong = "H3063" rassemble|strong = "H6908" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 tes|strong = "H7999" forces|strong = "H3581". <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel rétablit|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6440"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H6440" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 comme|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H6440" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 d'Israël, parce que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 pillards|strong = "H1238" les|strong = "H6440" ont|strong = "H6440"  
 pillés|strong = "H1238" et|strong = "H5927" qu'ils|strong = "H3966"  
 ont|strong = "H6440" ravagé|strong = "H1110" leurs|strong = "H6440"  
 vignes. <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H7725" bouclier|strong = "H4043"  
 de|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H7843" hommes|strong = "H1368"

vallants|strong = "H1368" est|strong = "H3068" rouge; les|strong = "H7725" guerriers|strong = "H1368" sont|strong = "H3068" vêtus d'écarlate; l'acier des|strong = "H3068" chars|strong = "H7393" étincelle|strong = "H1300", au|strong = "H7725" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" prépare|strong = "H3559", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7725" lances|strong = "H1265" sont|strong = "H3068" agitées|strong = "H7477". <sup>4</sup> Les|strong = "H3117" chars|strong = "H7393" roulent avec|strong = "H3117" furie dans|strong = "H3559" les|strong = "H3117" rues|strong = "H2351"; ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3117" précipitent|strong = "H8264" dans|strong = "H3559" les|strong = "H3117" places|strong = "H7339"; à|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" voir|strong = "H4758" ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3117" comme|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" flambeaux|strong = "H3940", ils|strong = "H1992" courent|strong = "H7323" comme|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" éclairs|strong = "H1300"! <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H1984" roi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H2351" Ninive|strong = "H5210" se|strong = "H7323" souvient|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H2351" ses|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" chancellent|strong = "H3782" dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H1984" marche|strong = "H1980". Ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H7323" hâtent|strong = "H4116" vers|strong = "H7323" la|strong = "H1984" muraille|strong = "H2346", la|strong = "H1984" défense|strong = "H5526" est|strong = "H4758" préparée|strong = "H3559". <sup>6</sup> Les|strong = "H3559" portes|strong = "H8179" des|strong = "H2142" fleuves|strong = "H5104" sont|strong = "H2346" ouvertes|strong = "H6605", et|strong = "H3782" le|strong = "H3559" palais|strong = "H1964" s'écroule! <sup>7</sup> C'en est|strong = "H5104" fait|strong = "H3772"! Elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H5104" mise à|strong = "H1964" nu|strong = "H1540", elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H5104" emmenée|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H4127" ses|strong = "H6605" servantes gémissent|strong = "H5090" comme|strong = "H4758" des|strong = "H8179" colombes|strong = "H3123"; elles|strong = "H8179" se|strong = "H3068" frappent|strong = "H8608" la|strong = "H6605" poitrine|strong = "H3824". <sup>8</sup> Ninive|strong = "H5210" était|strong = "H3824", depuis|strong = "H3117" qu'elle existe|strong = "H5750", comme|strong = "H4758" un|strong = "H5927" réservoir|strong = "H1295" plein|strong = "H4390" d'eau. Ils|strong = "H1992" furent|strong = "H5127"! ... Arrêtez|strong = "H5975"! Arrêtez|strong = "H5975"!... Mais|strong = "H3588" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3123" se|strong = "H3824" retourne|strong = "H7725"! <sup>9</sup> Pillez l'argent! Pillez l'or! Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" n'y a|strong = "H5975" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117" fin|strong = "H7097" à|strong = "H5975" ses|strong = "H3117" richesses|strong = "H2428", c'est une|strong = "H3117" abondance|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117" toutes|strong = "H4390" sortes d'objets précieux|strong = "H2532". <sup>10</sup>

Pillage, et|strong="H3701" ravage|strong="H1110", et|strong="H3701" dévastation! Le|strong="H7097" cœur|strong="H3519" se|strong="H3701" fond|strong="H4549", les|strong="H2091" genoux|strong="H1290" tremblent|strong="H4127"; la|strong="H3701" douleur est|strong="H3519" dans|strong="H3701" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H2091" reins|strong="H4975", et|strong="H3701" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H2091" visages|strong="H6440" pâlisent|strong="H6908". <sup>11</sup> Où|strong="H3605" est|strong="H3820" maintenant|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H6440" repaire|strong="H4583" de|strong="H6440" lions|strong="H6440"? Où|strong="H3605" est|strong="H3820" ce|strong="H6440" lieu de|strong="H6440" pâture|strong="H4829" des|strong="H6440" lionceaux|strong="H3715", où|strong="H3605" se|strong="H3820" retiraient|strong="H5927" le|strong="H6440" lion|strong="H3715", la|strong="H6440" lionne|strong="H3833" et|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" petits|strong="H1482" du|strong="H6440" lion|strong="H3715", sans|strong="H6440" que|strong="H6440" personne|strong="H6440" y|strong="H8033" vînt|strong="H5927" les|strong="H6440" troubler|strong="H2729"? <sup>12</sup> Le|strong="H1980" lion|strong="H3715" déchirait|strong="H2963" pour|strong="H1980" ses|strong="H1980" petits|strong="H1482"; il|strong="H1931" étranglait|strong="H2614" pour|strong="H1980" ses|strong="H1980" lionnes|strong="H3833"; il|strong="H1931" remplissait|strong="H4390" de|strong="H1980" proies ses|strong="H1980" antres|strong="H2356", et|strong="H1980" ses|strong="H1980" repaires|strong="H4585" de|strong="H1980" dépouilles|strong="H2966". <sup>13</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", j'en veux à|strong="H4585" toi|strong="H6440", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel des|strong="H4390" armées|strong="H6635", je|strong="H1767" mettrai le|strong="H4390" feu|strong="H1197" à|strong="H4585" tes|strong="H4390" chars|strong="H7393", et|strong="H2963" je|strong="H1767" les|strong="H4390" réduirai|strong="H1197" en|strong="H7725" fumée|strong="H6227"; l'épée dévorera tes|strong="H4390" lionceaux|strong="H3715"; j'arracherai du|strong="H3117" pays ta|strong="H4390" proie|strong="H2964", et|strong="H2963" l'on|strong="H3117" n'entendra plus|strong="H1767" la|strong="H4390" voix|strong="H4390" de|strong="H4390" tes|strong="H4390" messagers|strong="H4397".

3Malheur|strong="H1945" à|strong="H1945" la|strong="H5892" ville|strong="H5892" sanguinaire|strong="H1818"! Elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H5892" toute|strong="H3605" pleine|strong="H3709" de|strong="H5892" mensonge|strong="H3585" et|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892" violence|strong="H6563", la|strong="H5892" rapine|strong="H2964" ne|strong="H3808" s'en|strong="H5971" retire|strong="H3772" point|strong="H3808". <sup>2</sup> On|strong="H5971"

entend|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H6440" bruit|strong = "H6963"  
 du|strong = "H6963" fouet|strong = "H7752", le|strong = "H6440"  
 bruit|strong = "H6963" retentissant des|strong = "H6963" roues,  
 les|strong = "H6963" chevaux|strong = "H5483" qui|strong = "H6963"  
 galopent, les|strong = "H6963" chars|strong = "H4818" qui|strong = "H6963"  
 bondissent|strong = "H7540". <sup>3</sup> Les|strong = "H5927"  
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571" s'élancent, l'épée brille|strong = "H1300"  
 et|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" lance|strong = "H2595"  
 étincelle|strong = "H1300". C'est une|strong = "H5927"  
 multitude|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7230" blessés|strong = "H2491"!  
 Une|strong = "H5927" foule|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7230"  
 cadavres|strong = "H6297", des|strong = "H5927" corps|strong = "H1472"  
 morts|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H5927" l'infini! Ils|strong = "H2719"  
 trébuchent sur|strong = "H2595" leurs|strong = "H5927"  
 morts|strong = "H2491". <sup>4</sup> C'est à|strong = "H2896" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 des|strong = "H4940" nombreuses|strong = "H7230"  
 prostitutions|strong = "H2183" de|strong = "H4940" la|strong = "H2181"  
 prostituée|strong = "H2181", pleine|strong = "H3709" d'attraits,  
 habile|strong = "H3045" enchanteresse|strong = "H1172",  
 qui|strong = "H1471" vendait|strong = "H4376" les|strong = "H1471"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" par|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 prostitutions|strong = "H2183", et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H1471"  
 peuples|strong = "H1471" par|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440"  
 enchantements|strong = "H3785". <sup>5</sup> Voici|strong = "H7200", j'en  
 veux|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635"! Je|strong = "H2005" relèverai|strong = "H1540"  
 les|strong = "H6440" pans|strong = "H7757" de|strong = "H6440"  
 ta|strong = "H7200" robe|strong = "H7757" sur|strong = "H6440"  
 ton|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068"  
 je|strong = "H2005" montrerai|strong = "H7200" aux|strong = "H6440"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" ta|strong = "H7200" nudité|strong = "H4626",  
 et|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H7200" honte|strong = "H7036"  
 aux|strong = "H6440" royaumes|strong = "H4467". <sup>6</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 jeterai|strong = "H7993" sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 tes|strong = "H7760" abominations|strong = "H8251", je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" rendrai|strong = "H7760" méprisable,  
 et|strong = "H7760" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"  
 donnerai|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H7760" spectacle|strong = "H7210".  
<sup>7</sup> Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4310"  
 te|strong = "H3068" verront|strong = "H7200" fuiront|strong = "H5074"  
 loin|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H7200" toi|strong = "H6440",  
 et|strong = "H7200" diront|strong = "H6310": Ninive|strong = "H5210"  
 est|strong = "H1961" détruite|strong = "H7703"! Qui|strong = "H4310"  
 aura|strong = "H1961" compassion|strong = "H5162"  
 d'elle|strong = "H5439"? Où|strong = "H4480" te|strong = "H3068"



chercherai-je des|strong="H7200" consolateurs|strong="H5162"? <sup>8</sup>  
 Vaux-tu mieux|strong="H2896" que|strong="H3190" No-Amon,  
 qui|strong="H4325" était|strong="H3427" assise|strong="H3427"  
 au|strong="H3427" milieu|strong="H5439" des|strong="H3427"  
 fleuves|strong="H2975", entourée|strong="H5439" d'eaux,  
 qui|strong="H4325" avait|strong="H5439" une|strong="H3427"  
 mer|strong="H3220" pour|strong="H3427" rempart|strong="H2426",  
 une|strong="H3427" mer|strong="H3220" pour|strong="H3427"  
 muraille|strong="H2346"? <sup>9</sup> Cush était|strong="H1961"  
 sa|strong="H1961" force|strong="H6109", et|strong="H6316"  
 les|strong="H4714" Égyptiens|strong="H4714" sans|strong="H5971"  
 nombre|strong="H6109"; Put|strong="H3808" et|strong="H6316"  
 les|strong="H4714" Libyens|strong="H3864" venaient à|strong="H1961"  
 son|strong="H1961" secours|strong="H5833". <sup>10</sup> Elle|strong="H1931"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" s'en|strong="H5971" est|strong="H1931"  
 allée|strong="H1980" captive|strong="H7628" en|strong="H1980"  
 exil|strong="H7628"; ses|strong="H5921" enfants|strong="H5768"  
 furent|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H1571" écrasés|strong="H7376"  
 à|strong="H1980" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1980"  
 coins|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218" rues|strong="H2351";  
 on|strong="H2351" jeta|strong="H7993" le|strong="H1980"  
 sort|strong="H1486" sur|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H5921"  
 hommes|strong="H7218" honorables, et|strong="H1419"  
 tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H5921" grands|strong="H1419"  
 furent|strong="H3068" liés de|strong="H7218" chaînes|strong="H2131".  
<sup>11</sup> Toi|strong="H6440" aussi|strong="H1571" tu|strong="H7200"  
 seras|strong="H3427" enivrée|strong="H7937", tu|strong="H7200"  
 seras|strong="H3427" cachée|strong="H5956"; toi|strong="H6440"  
 aussi|strong="H1571" tu|strong="H7200" chercheras|strong="H1245"  
 un|strong="H1245" refuge|strong="H4581" contre|strong="H6440"  
 l'ennemi. <sup>12</sup> Toutes tes|strong="H5307" forteresses|strong="H4013"  
 seront|strong="H4013" comme|strong="H5973" des|strong="H6310"  
 figuiers|strong="H8384" avec|strong="H5973" des|strong="H6310"  
 figures|strong="H8384" hâtives; quand|strong="H6310"  
 on|strong="H5971" les|strong="H3605" secoue|strong="H5128",  
 elles|strong="H8179" tombent|strong="H5307" dans|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H5307" bouche|strong="H6310" de|strong="H6310"  
 celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H4013" veut|strong="H1245"  
 les|strong="H3605" manger|strong="H6440". <sup>13</sup> Voici|strong="H2009",  
 ton|strong="H3045" peuple|strong="H5971", ce|strong="H5971"  
 sont|strong="H8179" des|strong="H8179" femmes au|strong="H5971"  
 milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H8179" toi|strong="H7130";  
 les|strong="H6605" portes|strong="H8179" de|strong="H8179"  
 ton|strong="H3045" pays|strong="H4725" s'ouvrent à|strong="H5971"  
 tes|strong="H7130" ennemis|strong="H5892"; le|strong="H7130" feu  
 consume|strong="H3772" tes|strong="H7130" barres|strong="H1280".

<sup>14</sup> Puisse-toi de l'eau pour l'eau pour le siège; fortifie tes remparts! Entre dans la boue; foule l'argile; répare le four à briques! <sup>15</sup> Là, le feu te consumera, l'épée t'exterminera; elle te dévorera comme la sauterelle. Multiplie-toi comme le jélek! Multiplie-toi les sauterelles! <sup>16</sup> Tes marchands nombreux que les étoiles du ciel: la sauterelle dépouille et s'envole! <sup>17</sup> Tes princes des sauterelles, tes capitaines comme une multitude de sauterelles qui se posent haies au temps froid; quand le soleil se lève, elles s'enfuient, et l'on ne connaît plus le lieu où elles sont. <sup>18</sup> Tes pasteurs, roi d'Assyrie! Tes hommes vaillants reposent. Ton peuple dispersé sur les montagnes, il n'y a personne qui rassemble. <sup>19</sup> Il n'y a point à ta blessure; ta plaie est mortelle! Tous ceux qui entendront parler de toi des mains sur toi; car qui est-ce

# Habacuc



# Habacuc

1 Prophétie révélée à Habacuc,  
le prophète.<sup>2</sup> Jusqu'à quand, ô Éternel,  
crierai-je sans que tu écoutes?  
Jusqu'à quand crierai-je à toi:  
"Violence"! sans que tu sauves  
moi de la violence devant moi;  
il y a des querelles, et la  
discord s'élève.<sup>4</sup>  
Aussi la loi est impuissante,  
et le jugement n'est jamais rendu  
selon la vérité; le méchant  
environne le juste, c'est pourquoi  
l'on rend des jugements iniques.<sup>5</sup>  
Voyez parmi les nations,  
et soyez étonnés!  
Car je suis stupéfait!  
Je fais en vos jours une œuvre  
que vous ne croiriez pas si  
on vous la racontait.<sup>6</sup> Car  
voici, je susciterai les  
Caldéens, ce peuple cruel  
et impétueux, qui parcourt  
de vastes étendues de terre,  
pour s'emparer de demeures  
qui ne sont pas à lui.<sup>7</sup> Il est  
redoutable et terrible;

c'est de|strong="H3318" lui-même|strong="H5674" que|strong="H4941"  
 procèdent sa|strong="H3372" loi|strong="H4941" et|strong="H3318"  
 sa|strong="H3372" grandeur|strong="H7613". <sup>8</sup> Ses|strong="H5246"  
 chevaux|strong="H5483" sont|strong="H7043" plus|strong="H7350"  
 légers|strong="H7043" que|strong="H7043" les|strong="H7350"  
 léopards|strong="H5246", plus|strong="H7350" ardents  
 que|strong="H7043" les|strong="H7350" loups|strong="H2061"  
 du|strong="H6153" soir|strong="H6153", et|strong="H5483"  
 ses|strong="H5246" cavaliers|strong="H6571" s'avancent fièrement;  
 ses|strong="H5246" cavaliers|strong="H6571" viennent|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H5483" loin|strong="H7350", ils|strong="H1992"  
 volent|strong="H5774" comme|strong="H6213" l'aigle  
 qui|strong="H5404" fond|strong="H2363" sur|strong="H2363"  
 sa|strong="H7043" proie|strong="H3423". <sup>9</sup> Tous|strong="H3605"  
 ils|strong="H6440" viennent|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H6440" violence|strong="H2555", leurs|strong="H6440"  
 faces|strong="H6440" sont|strong="H6440" tendues en|strong="H6440"  
 avant|strong="H6440"; ils|strong="H6440" amassent les|strong="H6440"  
 prisonniers|strong="H7628" comme|strong="H6213" du|strong="H6440"  
 sable|strong="H2344". <sup>10</sup> Ce|strong="H1931" peuple|strong="H1471"  
 se|strong="H4428" moque|strong="H7046" des|strong="H4428"  
 rois|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H4428"  
 princes|strong="H7336" sont|strong="H4428" l'objet de|strong="H4428"  
 ses|strong="H4428" railleries|strong="H4890"; il|strong="H4428"  
 se|strong="H4428" rit|strong="H7832" de|strong="H4428" toutes  
 les|strong="H4428" forteresses|strong="H4013"; il|strong="H4428"  
 amoncelle|strong="H6651" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H4428"  
 terre|strong="H6083", et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428"  
 s'en|strong="H4428" empare|strong="H3920". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H5674" traverse|strong="H5674" comme|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H5674" vent|strong="H7307", il|strong="H5674"  
 passe|strong="H5674" outre|strong="H5674" et|strong="H5674"  
 se|strong="H7307" rend|strong="H7760" coupable|strong="H7563",  
 car|strong="H3588" sa|strong="H5674" force|strong="H3581"  
 est|strong="H7307" son|strong="H5674" dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>12</sup>  
 N'es-tu pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4191" toute|strong="H3605"  
 éternité|strong="H6924", ô Éternel|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H7760"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", mon|strong="H7760" Saint|strong="H6918"!  
 Nous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" mourrons|strong="H4191"  
 point|strong="H3808"! Éternel|strong="H3068", tu|strong="H2790"  
 as|strong="H6440" mis|strong="H7760" ce|strong="H4191"  
 peuple|strong="H1471" pour|strong="H7760" exercer|strong="H6213"  
 un|strong="H7760" jugement|strong="H4941"; ô mon|strong="H7760"  
 rocher|strong="H6697", tu|strong="H2790" l'as établi|strong="H7760"  
 pour|strong="H7760" châtier|strong="H4941". <sup>13</sup> Tu|strong="H2790"  
 as|strong="H6440" les|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869" trop purs



pour|strong = "H5869" voir|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"  
 mal|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H7451" tu|strong = "H2790"  
 ne|strong = "H7451" peux|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201"  
 regarder|strong = "H7200" l'iniquité. Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"  
 regarderais-tu les|strong = "H7200" perfides, et|strong = "H7451"  
 te|strong = "H5869" tairais-tu, quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7200"  
 méchant|strong = "H7563" devore|strong = "H1104" celui|strong = "H5869"  
 qui|strong = "H6662" est|strong = "H7451" plus|strong = "H3201"  
 juste|strong = "H6662" que|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3201"? <sup>14</sup>  
 Aurais-tu fait|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 hommes|strong = "H6466" comme|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 poissons|strong = "H1709" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", comme|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
 reptiles|strong = "H7431" qui|strong = "H7431" n'ont point|strong = "H3808"  
 de|strong = "H6213" maître|strong = "H4910"? <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H3651"  
 les|strong = "H5927" fait|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 monter|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927" l'hameçon,  
 il|strong = "H3651" les|strong = "H5927" enlève|strong = "H5927"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H8055" filet|strong = "H2764",  
 il|strong = "H3651" les|strong = "H5927" assemble dans|strong = "H5921"  
 ses|strong = "H5927" rets|strong = "H4365"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"  
 il|strong = "H3651" se|strong = "H3651" réjouit|strong = "H8055"  
 et|strong = "H5927" triomphe|strong = "H3803"; <sup>16</sup> C'est  
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" il|strong = "H3651" sacrifie|strong = "H2076"  
 à|strong = "H6999" son|strong = "H6999" filet|strong = "H2764",  
 et|strong = "H3978" il|strong = "H3651" offre|strong = "H2076"  
 le|strong = "H6999" parfum à|strong = "H6999" ses|strong = "H5921"  
 rets|strong = "H4365", car|strong = "H3588" par|strong = "H5921"  
 leur|strong = "H3588" moyen sa|strong = "H5921" portion|strong = "H2506"  
 est|strong = "H2506" grasse|strong = "H8082", et|strong = "H3978"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" nourriture|strong = "H3978"  
 succulente|strong = "H1277". <sup>17</sup> Videra-t-il pour|strong = "H5921"  
 cela|strong = "H3651" son|strong = "H2550" filet|strong = "H2764",  
 pour|strong = "H5921" égorger toujours|strong = "H8548"  
 les|strong = "H2026" nations|strong = "H1471" sans|strong = "H3808"  
 pitié|strong = "H2550"?

2Je|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H3068" tiendrai|strong = "H5975"  
 en|strong = "H7725" sentinelle|strong = "H6822" à|strong = "H1696"  
 mon|strong = "H7200" poste|strong = "H4931", et|strong = "H7725"  
 je|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H3068" placerai|strong = "H7760"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7200" forteresse|strong = "H4692",  
 et|strong = "H7725" j'observerai pour|strong = "H5975"  
 voir|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H4100" qu'il|strong = "H7200"  
 me|strong = "H3068" dira|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H7725"

ce|strong="H4100" que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H7725"  
 devrai|strong="H7725" répondre|strong="H7725" à|strong="H1696"  
 ma|strong="H7200" plainte|strong="H8433". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H6030"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H6030",  
 et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030": Écris|strong="H3789"  
 la|strong="H7121" vision|strong="H2377", et|strong="H6030" grave-la  
 sur|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" tablettes, afin|strong="H4616"  
 qu'on|strong="H3701" la|strong="H7121" lise|strong="H7121"  
 couramment|strong="H7323"; <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="H3588" c'est  
 une|strong="H5750" vision|strong="H2377" qui|strong="H5971"  
 est|strong="H7093" encore|strong="H5750" pour|strong="H4150"  
 un|strong="H5750" temps|strong="H4150" déterminé.  
 Elle|strong="H3588" tend vers|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3588"  
 fin|strong="H7093", et|strong="H3808" elle|strong="H3588"  
 ne|strong="H3808" mentira|strong="H3576" pas|strong="H3808".  
 Si|strong="H3808" elle|strong="H3588" diffère|strong="H4102",  
 attends-la; car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H3588"  
 arrivera|strong="H6965" certainement|strong="H3808",  
 elle|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3808" tardera point|strong="H3808".  
<sup>4</sup> Voici|strong="H2009", l'âme de|strong="H2421" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" s'élève n'est pas|strong="H3808"  
 droite|strong="H3474" en|strong="H5315" lui|strong="H3068";  
 mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H2421" juste|strong="H6662"  
 vivra|strong="H2421" par|strong="H3808" sa|strong="H3474" foi. <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5971" de|strong="H5971" plus|strong="H1471",  
 le|strong="H5971" vin|strong="H3196" est|strong="H5315" perfide,  
 l'homme arrogant|strong="H3093" ne|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971"  
 tient|strong="H5975" pas|strong="H3808" tranquille|strong="H5115";  
 il|strong="H5315" élargit|strong="H7337" son|strong="H3588"  
 âme|strong="H5315" comme|strong="H6213" le|strong="H5971"  
 Sépulcre|strong="H7585", il|strong="H5315" est|strong="H5315"  
 insatiable|strong="H7646" comme|strong="H6213" la|strong="H5315"  
 mort|strong="H4194"; il|strong="H5315" rassemble|strong="H6908"  
 vers|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H5971" toutes|strong="H4390"  
 les|strong="H6908" nations|strong="H1471", et|strong="H5971"  
 s'assujettit tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6908"  
 peuples|strong="H5971". <sup>6</sup> Tous|strong="H3605" ceux-là  
 ne|strong="H3808" feront-ils pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H5704"  
 son|strong="H5375" sujet|strong="H5375" des|strong="H5375"  
 proverbes|strong="H4912", des|strong="H5375"  
 railleries|strong="H4426" et|strong="H7235" des|strong="H5375"  
 énigmes|strong="H2420"? On|strong="H5971" dira|strong="H1696":  
 Malheur|strong="H1945" à|strong="H5704" celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5971" accumule|strong="H7235" ce|strong="H3605"  
 qui|strong="H5971" n'est pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H5704"  
 lui|strong="H3068", -|strong="H1004" jusqu'à|strong="H3220"

quand|strong = "H3808"? -|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H7235"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" entasse|strong = "H3513" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 soi|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H5375" gages! <sup>7</sup> Ne|strong = "H3808"  
 se|strong = "H3068" lèveront-ils pas|strong = "H3808"  
 soudain|strong = "H6621", ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 te|strong = "H3808" mordront|strong = "H5391"? Ne|strong = "H3808"  
 se|strong = "H3068" réveilleront-ils pas|strong = "H3808"  
 pour|strong = "H6965" te|strong = "H3808" tourmenter? Et|strong = "H6965"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" deviendras leur|strong = "H1961"  
 proie|strong = "H4933". <sup>8</sup> Parce que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"  
 as|strong = "H6440" pillé|strong = "H7997" beaucoup|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H3427" nations|strong = "H1471", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H3427" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H3499"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971" pillera|strong = "H7997",  
 à|strong = "H3427" cause|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H5971"  
 meurtre|strong = "H1818" des|strong = "H3499" hommes|strong = "H5971"  
 et|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427"  
 violence|strong = "H2555" faite|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H3427" pays,  
 à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" ville|strong = "H7151"  
 et|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ses|strong = "H5971" habitants|strong = "H3427". <sup>9</sup>  
 Malheur|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H1004" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H7451" amasse|strong = "H1214" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 sa|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1004"  
 gains|strong = "H1215" injustes|strong = "H5766", afin|strong = "H4616"  
 de|strong = "H1004" placer|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760"  
 nid|strong = "H7064" dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H7760"  
 lieu|strong = "H1004" élevé|strong = "H4791", pour|strong = "H1004"  
 échapper|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H1004" l'atteinte de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H7760" calamité|strong = "H7451"! <sup>10</sup> C'est  
 pour|strong = "H1004" l'opprobre de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H2398"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H7200"  
 as|strong = "H6440" pris|strong = "H8610" conseil|strong = "H3289",  
 en|strong = "H5971" détruisant|strong = "H7096" des|strong = "H1004"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H1004"  
 que|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"  
 péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3289" ton|strong = "H1004"  
 âme|strong = "H5315". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H6086"  
 la|strong = "H3588" muraille|strong = "H7023" la|strong = "H3588" pierre  
 crie|strong = "H2199", et|strong = "H6030" de|strong = "H6086"  
 la|strong = "H3588" charpente|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H3588" poutre  
 lui|strong = "H6086" répond|strong = "H6030". <sup>12</sup>  
 Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H1129" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5892" bâtit|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H5892"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" avec|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H3559"  
 sang|strong = "H1818", et|strong = "H1129" fonde|strong = "H3559"

des|strong = "H5892" cités sur|strong = "H1818" l'iniquité! <sup>13</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2009", n'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" volonté|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H5971"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"  
 que|strong = "H6635" les|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 travaillent|strong = "H3021" pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3068"  
 feu|strong = "H6315", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6635"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H3816" se|strong = "H3068"  
 lassent|strong = "H3021" pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3068"  
 néant|strong = "H3808"? <sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3045"  
 terre|strong = "H3335" sera|strong = "H3068" remplie|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H3045" connaissance|strong = "H3045"  
 de|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H3045" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 de|strong = "H4390" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", comme|strong = "H3045"  
 le|strong = "H3045" fond|strong = "H7323" de|strong = "H4390"  
 la|strong = "H3045" mer|strong = "H3220" des|strong = "H3068"  
 eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3045"  
 couvrent|strong = "H3680". <sup>15</sup> Malheur|strong = "H1945"  
 à|strong = "H1945" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" boire|strong = "H8248" son|strong = "H8248"  
 prochain|strong = "H7453", à|strong = "H1945" toi|strong = "H6440"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H7453" verses|strong = "H5596"  
 ta|strong = "H5921" fureur et|strong = "H5921" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 l'enivres, afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H5921" voir|strong = "H5027"  
 sa|strong = "H5921" nudité|strong = "H4589"! <sup>16</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" rassasié|strong = "H7646" de|strong = "H7646"  
 honte|strong = "H7036" plutôt que|strong = "H1571" de|strong = "H7646"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519". Bois|strong = "H8354" aussi|strong = "H1571",  
 toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" découvre-toi! La|strong = "H3068"  
 coupe|strong = "H3563" de|strong = "H7646" la|strong = "H3068"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" de|strong = "H7646" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" tour|strong = "H5437"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3220" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068"  
 l'ignominie sera|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 gloire|strong = "H3519"! <sup>17</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3680"  
 violence|strong = "H2555" faite|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H3427"  
 Liban|strong = "H3844" retombera|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H1818"  
 toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3680"  
 dévastation|strong = "H7701" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 épouvante|strong = "H2865" les|strong = "H3680" bêtes, à|strong = "H3427"  
 cause|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3427" meurtre|strong = "H1818"  
 des|strong = "H3427" hommes|strong = "H1397" et|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3680" violence|strong = "H2555"  
 faite|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H3427" pays, à|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H3680" ville|strong = "H7151" et|strong = "H3427"  
 à|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H3680"

habitants|strong = "H3427". <sup>18</sup> A|strong = "H6213" quoi|strong = "H4100"  
 sert|strong = "H3276" l'image|strong = "H7760" taillée|strong = "H6459",  
 pour|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6213" sculpteur  
 la|strong = "H6213" taille|strong = "H6458"? A|strong = "H6213"  
 quoi|strong = "H4100" sert|strong = "H3276" l'image|strong = "H7760"  
 de|strong = "H6213" fonte|strong = "H4541", docteur de|strong = "H6213"  
 mensonge|strong = "H8267", pour|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'ouvrier qui|strong = "H4541" l'a|strong = "H6213" faite|strong = "H6213"  
 place|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H6213" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 sa|strong = "H6213" confiance, en|strong = "H6213" fabricant  
 des|strong = "H6213" idoles|strong = "H6459" muettes? <sup>19</sup>  
 Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H3701" celui|strong = "H1931"  
 qui|strong = "H2091" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H3701"  
 bois|strong = "H6086": Réveille-toi! et|strong = "H3701" à|strong = "H3701"  
 la|strong = "H3384" pierre muette|strong = "H1748": Lève-toi!  
 Enseignera-t-elle? Voici|strong = "H2009", elle|strong = "H1931"  
 est|strong = "H7307" couverte|strong = "H3680" d'or|strong = "H6213"  
 et|strong = "H3701" d'argent|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3701"  
 il|strong = "H6086" n'y a|strong = "H3701" aucun|strong = "H6213"  
 esprit|strong = "H7307" au-dedans d'elle! <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H6440"  
 sa|strong = "H6440" sainteté|strong = "H6944". Que|strong = "H6440"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 se|strong = "H3068" taise en|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 présence|strong = "H6440"!

3Prière|strong = "H8605" d'Habacuc, le|strong = "H5921"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5921" mode  
 des|strong = "H5921" chants|strong = "H6963" lyriques: <sup>2</sup>  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", j'ai|strong = "H3588" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 ce|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H8141"  
 as|strong = "H3045" fait|strong = "H3068" entendre|strong = "H8085";  
 je|strong = "H8141" suis|strong = "H1961" saisi|strong = "H3372"  
 de|strong = "H8141" crainte|strong = "H3372". Éternel|strong = "H3068"!  
 dans|strong = "H7130" le|strong = "H8085" cours|strong = "H7130"  
 des|strong = "H3068" années|strong = "H8141", fais|strong = "H6213"  
 revivre|strong = "H2421" ton|strong = "H3045" œuvre|strong = "H6467";  
 dans|strong = "H7130" le|strong = "H8085" cours|strong = "H7130"  
 des|strong = "H3068" années|strong = "H8141" fais-la  
 connaître|strong = "H3045"! Dans|strong = "H7130" ta|strong = "H8085"  
 colère|strong = "H7267" souviens-toi d'avoir compassion|strong = "H7355"!  
<sup>3</sup> Dieu|strong = "H3068" vient|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H2022"  
 Théman|strong = "H8487", le|strong = "H3680" Saint|strong = "H6918"  
 vient|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H4390"

montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Paran|strong = "H6290".  
 Sélah (pause|strong = "H5542"). Sa|strong = "H3680"  
 majesté|strong = "H1935" couvre|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H3680"  
 cieux|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H4390"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" est|strong = "H3068" remplie|strong = "H4390"  
 de|strong = "H2022" sa|strong = "H3680" louange|strong = "H8416". <sup>4</sup> C'est  
 comme|strong = "H1961" l'éclat de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"  
 lumière|strong = "H5051"; des|strong = "H3027" rayons|strong = "H5051"  
 jaillissent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H2253"  
 main|strong = "H3027"; c'est là|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3027"  
 sa|strong = "H2253" force|strong = "H5797" est|strong = "H1961" cachée. <sup>5</sup>  
 La|strong = "H6440" mortalité|strong = "H1698" marche|strong = "H3212"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3212"  
 la|strong = "H6440" peste|strong = "H1698" suit|strong = "H7272"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" pas|strong = "H7272". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" s'arrête,  
 et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3117" mesure|strong = "H4128"  
 la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6440"; il|strong = "H3117"  
 regarde|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3117"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" trembler|strong = "H5425" les|strong = "H7200"  
 nations|strong = "H1471"; les|strong = "H7200" montagnes|strong = "H2042"  
 éternelles|strong = "H5769" se|strong = "H1471" brisent|strong = "H6327",  
 les|strong = "H7200" collines|strong = "H1389" antiques|strong = "H5769"  
 s'affaissent. Ses|strong = "H7200" voies|strong = "H7200"  
 sont|strong = "H1471" les|strong = "H7200" voies|strong = "H7200"  
 anciennes|strong = "H5769". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" vois|strong = "H7200"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" détresse|strong = "H6869"  
 les|strong = "H7200" tentes|strong = "H3407" de|strong = "H7200" Cushan;  
 les|strong = "H7200" pavillons|strong = "H3407" du|strong = "H7200" pays  
 de|strong = "H7200" Madian|strong = "H4080" frémissent|strong = "H6750"  
 de|strong = "H7200" crainte|strong = "H3372". <sup>8</sup> Est-ce  
 contre|strong = "H2734" les|strong = "H3068" fleuves|strong = "H5104"  
 que|strong = "H3588" s'irrite l'Éternel? Ta|strong = "H5921"  
 colère|strong = "H5678" est-elle|strong = "H1471" contre|strong = "H2734"  
 les|strong = "H3068" fleuves|strong = "H5104", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ta|strong = "H5921" fureur|strong = "H5678" contre|strong = "H2734"  
 la|strong = "H3068" mer|strong = "H3220", que|strong = "H3588"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" sois|strong = "H1961" monté|strong = "H7392"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068" chevaux|strong = "H5483",  
 sur|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068" chars|strong = "H4818"  
 de|strong = "H2734" victoire|strong = "H3444"? <sup>9</sup> Ton|strong = "H5414"  
 arc|strong = "H7198" est|strong = "H5104" mis|strong = "H5414"  
 à|strong = "H5104" nu|strong = "H5783"; tes|strong = "H5375"  
 flèches|strong = "H2671" sont|strong = "H5104" jurées par|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H1234" parole|strong = "H8193". (Sélah.) <sup>10</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" fends|strong = "H1234" la|strong = "H5414"  
 terre|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5414" fleuves|strong = "H5104".



Les|strong = "H5375" montagnes|strong = "H2022" te|strong = "H3027"  
 voient|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3027" tremblent|strong = "H2342";  
 des|strong = "H3027" torrents|strong = "H2230" d'eau se|strong = "H3027"  
 précipitent|strong = "H5674", l'abîme fait|strong = "H5414"  
 retentir|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H6963",  
 il|strong = "H3027" élève|strong = "H5375" ses|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H5414" haut|strong = "H7315". <sup>11</sup>  
 Le|strong = "H1980" soleil|strong = "H8121", la|strong = "H1980"  
 lune|strong = "H3394" s'arrêtent dans|strong = "H6440"  
 leur|strong = "H5975" demeure|strong = "H2073", à|strong = "H5975"  
 la|strong = "H1980" lueur|strong = "H5051" de|strong = "H1980"  
 tes|strong = "H5375" flèches|strong = "H2671" qui|strong = "H2671" volent,  
 à|strong = "H5975" l'éclat de|strong = "H1980" ta|strong = "H1980"  
 lance|strong = "H2595" étincelante. <sup>12</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 parcours|strong = "H6805" la|strong = "H6805" terre|strong = "H6440"  
 avec|strong = "H6213" indignation, tu|strong = "H7200"  
 foules|strong = "H1869" les|strong = "H1471" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H2195". <sup>13</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "H7200" sors|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H5704"  
 la|strong = "H3318" délivrance|strong = "H3444" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ton|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H5704"  
 la|strong = "H3318" délivrance|strong = "H3444" de|strong = "H1004"  
 ton|strong = "H3318" oint|strong = "H4899". Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 brises|strong = "H4272" le|strong = "H3318" faite|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'impie, tu|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H3318"  
 ruines|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H1004" fond|strong = "H3247"  
 en|strong = "H5971" comble|strong = "H6677". <sup>14</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200"  
 perces|strong = "H5344" de|strong = "H4294" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 traits|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H5344" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H4294" ses|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H7218",  
 qui|strong = "H6041" se|strong = "H7218" précipitent|strong = "H6327"  
 comme|strong = "H3644" la|strong = "H5344" tempête|strong = "H5590"  
 pour|strong = "H7218" nous|strong = "H3068" disperser|strong = "H6327",  
 et|strong = "H6041" se|strong = "H7218" réjouissent|strong = "H1523"  
 comme|strong = "H3644" pour|strong = "H7218" dévorer le|strong = "H5344"  
 malheureux|strong = "H6041" dans|strong = "H6327" leur|strong = "H5414"  
 repaire|strong = "H4565". <sup>15</sup> Tu|strong = "H5483"  
 marches|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H4325" tes|strong = "H4325"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1869"  
 mer|strong = "H3220", sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3220"  
 grandes|strong = "H7227" eaux|strong = "H4325" amoncelées. <sup>16</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "H3117" entendu|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H3117"  
 mes|strong = "H8085" entrailles|strong = "H7130" sont|strong = "H6106"  
 émues|strong = "H7264"; à|strong = "H5927" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" mes|strong = "H8085" lèvres|strong = "H8193"

# Sophonie

# Sophonie

1 La parole de l'Éternel, qui fut adressée à Sophonie, fils de Cushi, fils de Guédalia, fils d'Amara, fils d'Ézéchias, aux jours de Josias, d'Amon, roi de Juda.  
2 Je ferai périr entièrement toutes la face de la terre, dit l'Éternel.  
3 Je ferai périr les hommes et les bêtes; je ferai périr les oiseaux du ciel et les poissons de la mer; j'enlèverai les scandales avec les méchants, et retrancherai les hommes de la face de la terre, dit l'Éternel.  
4 J'étendrai ma main sur Juda et sur tous les habitants de Jérusalem; et je retrancherai ce lieu, le reste de Baal, et le nom de ses prêtres, avec les sacrificateurs.  
5 Et ceux qui se prosternent sur les toits devant l'armée des cieus, et ceux qui se prosternent en jurant

par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" jurent|strong = "H7650" aussi|strong = "H3068"  
 par|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428", <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 se|strong = "H3068" détournent de|strong = "H1245"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" cherchent|strong = "H1245"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'enquière pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1245"  
 lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>7</sup> Tais-toi devant|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"!  
 Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 proche|strong = "H7138"; l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"  
 préparé|strong = "H3559" un|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077",  
 il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068" sanctifié|strong = "H6942"  
 ses|strong = "H6440" conviés|strong = "H7121". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 au|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 je|strong = "H3117" châtierai|strong = "H6485" les|strong = "H3068"  
 princes|strong = "H8269", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428",  
 et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" revêtent|strong = "H3847" des|strong = "H3068"  
 vêtements|strong = "H4403" étrangers|strong = "H5237". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" châtierai|strong = "H6485",  
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117" sautent|strong = "H1801"  
 par-dessus le|strong = "H3117" seuil|strong = "H4670",  
 ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117" remplissent|strong = "H4390"  
 la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 leur|strong = "H4390" Seigneur de|strong = "H1004"  
 violence|strong = "H2555" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004"  
 fraude|strong = "H4820". <sup>10</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour-là, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", on|strong = "H3117"  
 entendra des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3117" porte|strong = "H8179" des|strong = "H3068"  
 Poissons|strong = "H1709", des|strong = "H3068" hurlements  
 dans|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H3117" seconde partie  
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H4932",  
 et|strong = "H1419" un|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1419"  
 désastre|strong = "H7667" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"  
 collines|strong = "H1389". <sup>11</sup> Lamentez-vous, habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" Macthesh! Car|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" trafiquent|strong = "H3667"  
 sont|strong = "H3427" détruits|strong = "H1820", tous|strong = "H3605"

ces|strong = "H3427" gens|strong = "H5971" chargés|strong = "H5187"  
 d'argent|strong = "H6213" sont|strong = "H3427"  
 exterminés|strong = "H3772"! <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3389"  
 arrivera|strong = "H4390", en|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 temps-là, que|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H3117"  
 fouillerai|strong = "H2664" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 avec|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" lampes|strong = "H5216",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H3117"  
 châtierai|strong = "H6485" ces|strong = "H3190" hommes|strong = "H1368"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" figent sur|strong = "H3068"  
 leurs|strong = "H6485" lies|strong = "H8105", et|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" disent dans|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 fera|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H7489" bien|strong = "H3190"  
 ni|strong = "H7489" mal|strong = "H7489". <sup>13</sup> Leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 biens|strong = "H2428" seront|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H3427"  
 pillage|strong = "H4933", et|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H1004"  
 maisons|strong = "H1004" en|strong = "H3427" désolation|strong = "H8077";  
 ils|strong = "H1961" auront|strong = "H1121" bâti|strong = "H1129"  
 des|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" n'y habiteront|strong = "H3427" point|strong = "H3808";  
 ils|strong = "H1961" auront|strong = "H1121" planté|strong = "H5193"  
 des|strong = "H1004" vignes|strong = "H3754", mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" n'en boiront|strong = "H8354" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 le|strong = "H3427" vin|strong = "H3196". <sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 grand|strong = "H1419" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" proche|strong = "H7138";  
 il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3068" proche|strong = "H7138",  
 et|strong = "H1419" vient|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H3117"  
 toute|strong = "H3966" hâte|strong = "H4118". La|strong = "H3117"  
 voix|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" retentit|strong = "H7782";  
 là|strong = "H3117" l'homme vaillant|strong = "H1368"  
 lui-même|strong = "H1980" pousse|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
 cris|strong = "H6963" amers|strong = "H4751". <sup>15</sup> C'est un|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" colère|strong = "H5678"  
 que|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là; un|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" détresse|strong = "H6869"  
 et|strong = "H3117" d'angoisse, un|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" ruine|strong = "H7722" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" désolation|strong = "H8077", un|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ténèbres|strong = "H2822"  
 et|strong = "H3117" d'obscurité, un|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" nuées|strong = "H6051" et|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H3117" brouillards|strong = "H6205", <sup>16</sup> Un|strong = "H3117"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H5892" trompettes|strong = "H7782"

et|strong = "H3117" d'alarmes contre|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H3117"  
villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H1219" et|strong = "H3117"  
contre|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H3117" hautes|strong = "H1364"  
tours|strong = "H6438". <sup>17</sup> Je|strong = "H3588" mettrai|strong = "H6213"  
les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1368" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H3068" détresse|strong = "H6887", et|strong = "H3068"  
ils|strong = "H1121" marcheront|strong = "H1980" comme|strong = "H3068"  
des|strong = "H3068" aveugles|strong = "H5787", parce  
qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H6887" péché|strong = "H2398"  
contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Leur|strong = "H3068"  
sang|strong = "H1818" sera|strong = "H3068" répandu|strong = "H8210"  
comme|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1980" la|strong = "H3068"  
poussière|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"  
chair|strong = "H3894" comme|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1980"  
l'ordure. <sup>18</sup> Ni|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5337"  
argent|strong = "H3701", ni|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5337"  
or|strong = "H2091" ne|strong = "H3068" pourront|strong = "H3201"  
les|strong = "H6213" délivrer|strong = "H5337" au|strong = "H3427"  
jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213"  
colère|strong = "H5678" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";  
et|strong = "H3117" par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" feu  
de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H6213" jalousie|strong = "H7068"  
tout|strong = "H2091" le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H4725"  
sera|strong = "H3068" consumé|strong = "H3772"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est  
d'une|strong = "H6213" entière|strong = "H1697"  
destruction|strong = "H3617", c'est d'une|strong = "H6213"  
ruine|strong = "H3117" soudaine qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
frappera|strong = "H6485" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"  
habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213"  
terre|strong = "H6083".

<sup>2</sup> Recueillez-vous, recueillez-vous, nation|strong = "H1471"  
sans|strong = "H3808" pudeur|strong = "H3700"! <sup>2</sup> Avant|strong = "H2962"  
que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5674" décret|strong = "H2706"  
enfante|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H5674" jour|strong = "H3117" passe|strong = "H5674"  
comme|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" balle|strong = "H4671";  
avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H3117" l'ardeur de|strong = "H3117"  
la|strong = "H3117" colère|strong = "H2740" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel  
vienne|strong = "H5674" sur|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068",  
avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5674"  
jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
colère|strong = "H2740" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel  
vienne|strong = "H5674" sur|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"! <sup>3</sup>  
Cherchez|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel, vous|strong = "H3068"



tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" humbles|strong = "H6035"  
 du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 faites|strong = "H6466" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H3117"  
 ordonne|strong = "H4941"! Recherchez|strong = "H1245"  
 la|strong = "H3117" justice|strong = "H6664", recherchez|strong = "H1245"  
 la|strong = "H3117" débonnairété! Peut-être serez-vous mis|strong = "H7760"  
 à|strong = "H3068" couvert|strong = "H5641", au|strong = "H3068"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 colère|strong = "H2740" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel. <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" Gaza|strong = "H5804" sera|strong = "H1961"  
 abandonnée|strong = "H5800", et|strong = "H8077" Askélon  
 sera|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H5800" désolation|strong = "H8077";  
 on|strong = "H5971" chassera|strong = "H1644" Asdod en|strong = "H5800"  
 plein|strong = "H8432" midi|strong = "H6672", et|strong = "H8077"  
 Ékron|strong = "H6138" sera|strong = "H1961" renversée. <sup>5</sup>  
 Malheur|strong = "H1945" aux|strong = "H1697" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3068" région maritime,  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" nation|strong = "H1471"  
 des|strong = "H3068" Kéréthiens|strong = "H3774"! La|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068", Canaan|strong = "H3667",  
 terre des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430"! Je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3068" détruirai, jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" n'avoir  
 plus|strong = "H1471" d'habitants. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3220"  
 la|strong = "H2256" région maritime ne|strong = "H3205"  
 sera|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5750" que|strong = "H1697"  
 des|strong = "H7462" pâturages|strong = "H7462", des|strong = "H7462"  
 loges de|strong = "H6629" bergers|strong = "H7462" et|strong = "H3220"  
 des|strong = "H7462" parcs|strong = "H1448" de|strong = "H6629"  
 brebis|strong = "H6629". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" ce|strong = "H3588"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" région pour|strong = "H1004"  
 les|strong = "H7725" restes|strong = "H7611" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H7462"  
 y|strong = "H3068" paîtront|strong = "H7462"; le|strong = "H7725"  
 soir|strong = "H6153" ils|strong = "H7462" reposeront|strong = "H7257"  
 dans|strong = "H7611" les|strong = "H7725" maisons|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Askélon, car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel leur|strong = "H3068"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7725" visitera|strong = "H6485",  
 et|strong = "H3063" ramènera|strong = "H7725" leurs|strong = "H7725"  
 captifs|strong = "H7622". <sup>8</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651" entendu|strong = "H8085"  
 les|strong = "H8085" insultes|strong = "H2781" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Moab|strong = "H4124" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8085"  
 outrages|strong = "H2781" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Ammon, qui|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H1121"  
 insulté|strong = "H2778" mon|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971",

et|strong="H1121" se|strong="H5971" sont|strong="H1121" insolemment  
 élevés|strong="H1431" contre|strong="H8085" ses|strong="H8085"  
 frontières|strong="H1366". <sup>9</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651",  
 je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" vivant|strong="H2416"!  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635", le|strong="H5002" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 d'Israël, Moab|strong="H4124" sera|strong="H3068"  
 comme|strong="H3068" Sodome|strong="H5467", et|strong="H1121"  
 les|strong="H3068" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon  
 comme|strong="H3068" Gomorrhe|strong="H6017", un|strong="H1121"  
 domaine couvert|strong="H4476" d'orties, une|strong="H3068"  
 mine|strong="H4379" de|strong="H1121" sel|strong="H4417",  
 une|strong="H3068" désolation|strong="H8077" à|strong="H3068"  
 jamais|strong="H5769"; le|strong="H5002" reste|strong="H3499"  
 de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 les|strong="H3068" pillera, et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H5002" résidu  
 de|strong="H1121" ma|strong="H5769" nation|strong="H1471"  
 les|strong="H3068" possédera|strong="H5157". <sup>10</sup> C'est  
 là|strong="H3068" ce|strong="H1992" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 auront|strong="H5971" pour|strong="H5971" leur|strong="H3068"  
 orgueil|strong="H1347", parce qu'ils|strong="H3117" ont|strong="H5971"  
 insulté|strong="H2778" et|strong="H3068" bravé le|strong="H3068"  
 peuple|strong="H5971" de|strong="H5971" l'Éternel des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635". <sup>11</sup> L'Éternel sera|strong="H3068"  
 terrible|strong="H3372" contre|strong="H7812" eux|strong="H4725";  
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" anéantira|strong="H7329"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068" dieux de|strong="H3372"  
 la|strong="H3068" terre, et|strong="H3068" chacun|strong="H3117"  
 se|strong="H3068" prosternera|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812"  
 lui|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H5921" son|strong="H3068"  
 pays|strong="H4725", et|strong="H3068" même|strong="H3588" toutes  
 les|strong="H3068" îles des|strong="H3068" nations|strong="H1471". <sup>12</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H1992" aussi|strong="H1571", Cushites,  
 vous|strong="H1992" serez|strong="H1961" frappés|strong="H2491"  
 par|strong="H3027" mon|strong="H7760" épée|strong="H2719". <sup>13</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3027" étendra|strong="H5186" sa|strong="H5186"  
 main|strong="H3027" vers|strong="H3027" le|strong="H7760"  
 nord|strong="H6828", et|strong="H3027" il|strong="H3027" détruira  
 l'Assyrie; il|strong="H3027" fera|strong="H7760" de|strong="H3027"  
 Ninive|strong="H5210" une|strong="H7760" désolation|strong="H8077",  
 un|strong="H7760" lieu|strong="H3027" aride|strong="H6723"  
 comme|strong="H7760" le|strong="H7760" désert|strong="H4057". <sup>14</sup>  
 Les|strong="H8432" troupeaux|strong="H5739" se|strong="H1471"  
 coucheront|strong="H7257" au|strong="H3885" milieu|strong="H8432"  
 d'elle, des|strong="H8432" bêtes|strong="H2416" de|strong="H6963"  
 toute|strong="H3605" espèce|strong="H1471", en|strong="H1471"

foule|strong = "H5971"; le|strong = "H8432" pélican|strong = "H6893"  
 et|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H8432" hérisson|strong = "H7090" logeront  
 parmi|strong = "H8432" ses|strong = "H8432" chapiteaux|strong = "H5592";  
 leur|strong = "H6168" cri|strong = "H6963" retentira aux|strong = "H7891"  
 fenêtres|strong = "H2474"; la|strong = "H8432" dévastation|strong = "H2721"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" sur|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8432"  
 seuil|strong = "H5592", et|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H8432" lambris  
 de|strong = "H6963" cèdre seront|strong = "H1471"  
 arrachés|strong = "H6168". <sup>15</sup> C'est là|strong = "H5674"  
 cette|strong = "H3427" ville|strong = "H5892" joyeuse|strong = "H5947"  
 qui|strong = "H5892" vivait|strong = "H2416" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H5674" sécurité, qui|strong = "H5892" disait|strong = "H1697"  
 en|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H3027" cœur|strong = "H3824":  
 Moi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" nulle autre|strong = "H2063"  
 que|strong = "H2416" moi|strong = "H3027"! Comment|strong = "H1961"  
 est-elle|strong = "H1471" devenue un|strong = "H3027"  
 désert|strong = "H8047", un|strong = "H3027" gîte|strong = "H7257"  
 pour|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" bêtes|strong = "H2416"?  
 Quiconque passera|strong = "H5674" près|strong = "H3027" d'elle,  
 sifflera|strong = "H8319" et|strong = "H3027" agitera la|strong = "H5674"  
 main|strong = "H3027"

3Malheur|strong = "H1945" à|strong = "H1945" la|strong = "H5892"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" rebelle|strong = "H4754" et|strong = "H5892"  
 souillée|strong = "H1351", à|strong = "H1945" la|strong = "H5892"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H5892" opprime|strong = "H3238"! <sup>2</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 écouté|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963",  
 elle|strong = "H1931" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 reçu|strong = "H3947" l'instruction, elle|strong = "H1931"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'est|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" confiée  
 en|strong = "H7126" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", elle|strong = "H1931"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'est|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"  
 approchée de|strong = "H6963" son|strong = "H6963" Dieu|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>3</sup> Ses|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H8269", au|strong = "H6153"  
 milieu|strong = "H7130" d'elle|strong = "H4672", sont|strong = "H8269"  
 des|strong = "H8269" lions rugissants|strong = "H7580"; ses|strong = "H6213"  
 juges|strong = "H8199", des|strong = "H8269" loups|strong = "H2061"  
 du|strong = "H8269" soir|strong = "H6153", qui|strong = "H2061"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" réservent rien|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H1242"  
 le|strong = "H8199" matin|strong = "H1242". <sup>4</sup> Ses|strong = "H6213"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" sont|strong = "H6944" des|strong = "H6944"  
 téméraires|strong = "H6348" et|strong = "H3548" des|strong = "H6944"  
 hommes|strong = "H1368" perfides; ses|strong = "H6213"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" profanent|strong = "H2490"

les|strong = "H3548" choses|strong = "H5921" saintes|strong = "H6944";  
 ils|strong = "H1992" violent|strong = "H2554" la|strong = "H2490"  
 loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>5</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
 juste|strong = "H6662" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 d'elle|strong = "H4672". Il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 commet|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" d'iniquité;  
 chaque|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H1242" il|strong = "H3068"  
 met|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" lumière ses|strong = "H6213"  
 jugements|strong = "H4941", il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
 manque|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808"; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 l'injuste ne|strong = "H3068" connaît|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H6213" honte|strong = "H1322". <sup>6</sup> J'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 exterminé|strong = "H3772" des|strong = "H5892" nations|strong = "H1471";  
 leurs|strong = "H3772" tours|strong = "H6438" sont|strong = "H5892"  
 en|strong = "H3427" ruines|strong = "H8074"; j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 dévasté|strong = "H8074" leurs|strong = "H3772" rues|strong = "H2351",  
 tellement|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H1097" personne|strong = "H5971"  
 n'y passe|strong = "H5674"; leurs|strong = "H3772" villes|strong = "H5892"  
 ont|strong = "H1471" été|strong = "H1961" détruites|strong = "H8074",  
 dépeuplées jusqu'à|strong = "H8074" n'avoir plus|strong = "H1471"  
 aucun|strong = "H5674" habitant|strong = "H3427". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H3117"  
 disais|strong = "H1696": Crains-moi seulement|strong = "H3045",  
 reçois|strong = "H3947" l'instruction, et|strong = "H3947"  
 ta|strong = "H3947" demeure|strong = "H4585" ne|strong = "H3808"  
 sera|strong = "H5892" pas|strong = "H3808" détruite|strong = "H3772",  
 ce|strong = "H7843" que|strong = "H3808" j'avais ordonné|strong = "H1696"  
 contre|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H1931"! Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H7925" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 hâtés|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H3372" corrompre  
 toutes|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H3947" actions|strong = "H5949". <sup>8</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" attendez-moi, dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", au|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068"  
 lèverai|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5002"  
 butin|strong = "H5706". Car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 résolu|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H3117" rassembler|strong = "H6908"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" et|strong = "H6965"  
 de|strong = "H3117" réunir|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H3068"  
 royaumes|strong = "H4467", pour|strong = "H6965"  
 répandre|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H1992"  
 mon|strong = "H6965" indignation, toute|strong = "H3605" l'ardeur  
 de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H8210" colère|strong = "H2195";  
 car|strong = "H3588" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" terre  
 sera|strong = "H3068" dévorée par|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5002"  
 feu|strong = "H2740" de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H8210"  
 jalousie|strong = "H7068". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" je|strong = "H3588"

changera|strong="H2015" les|strong="H3068" lèvres|strong="H8193"  
 des|strong="H3068" peuples|strong="H5971" en|strong="H5971"  
 des|strong="H3068" lèvres|strong="H8193" pures|strong="H1305", afin  
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" invoquent|strong="H7121" tous|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", pour|strong="H8034" qu'ils|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H7121" servent|strong="H5647" d'un|strong="H5971"  
 commun accord|strong="H7926". <sup>10</sup> D'au delà|strong="H5676"  
 des|strong="H1323" fleuves|strong="H5104" de|strong="H1323" Cush,  
 mes|strong="H6327" adorateurs|strong="H6282", la|strong="H1323"  
 fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" mes|strong="H6327"  
 dispersés|strong="H6327", m'apporteront des|strong="H1323"  
 offrandes|strong="H4503". <sup>11</sup> En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931"  
 jour-là, tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3808" seras|strong="H3427"  
 plus|strong="H3254" confuse à|strong="H3117" cause|strong="H4941"  
 de|strong="H2022" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5493"  
 actions|strong="H5949" par|strong="H3117" lesquelles  
 tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H3045" péché|strong="H6586"  
 contre|strong="H3254" moi|strong="H7130". Car|strong="H3588"  
 alors|strong="H3117" j'ôterai du|strong="H3117" milieu|strong="H7130"  
 de|strong="H2022" toi|strong="H7130" ceux|strong="H3117"  
 qui|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3117" réjouissent|strong="H5947"  
 de|strong="H2022" ton|strong="H3117" orgueil|strong="H1346";  
 et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3808" continueras  
 plus|strong="H3254" à|strong="H3117" t'enorgueillir sur|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H3117" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022"  
 ma|strong="H5493" sainteté|strong="H6944". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 je|strong="H3117" laisserai|strong="H7604" au|strong="H5971"  
 milieu|strong="H7130" de|strong="H8034" toi|strong="H3068"  
 un|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971" humble|strong="H6041"  
 et|strong="H3068" faible|strong="H1800", et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" mettra|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H3068"  
 confiance|strong="H3027" dans|strong="H7130" le|strong="H3068"  
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>13</sup>  
 Les|strong="H6213" restes|strong="H7611" d'Israël ne|strong="H3478"  
 commettront|strong="H6213" point|strong="H3808" d'iniquité;  
 ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3478" préféreront point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H6213" mensonge|strong="H3577", et|strong="H3478"  
 il|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478"  
 trouvera|strong="H4672" pas|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H4672"  
 leur|strong="H1696" bouche|strong="H6310" une|strong="H6213"  
 langue|strong="H3956" trompeuse|strong="H8649";  
 mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" paîtront|strong="H7462",  
 et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H3478"  
 reposeront|strong="H7257", et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3478" n'y  
 aura|strong="H6310" personne|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H3478"

les|strong = "H6213" épouvante|strong = "H2729". <sup>14</sup> Chante  
 de|strong = "H1323" joie|strong = "H8055", fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1323" Sion|strong = "H6726"! Pousse|strong = "H5414"  
 des|strong = "H3820" cris|strong = "H7321" d'allégresse,  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"! Réjouis-toi et|strong = "H3478" t'égaie  
 de|strong = "H1323" tout|strong = "H3605" ton|strong = "H3820"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"! <sup>15</sup> L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" retiré|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H3068"  
 sentences|strong = "H4941" portées contre|strong = "H3068"  
 toi|strong = "H3068", il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3068"  
 éloigné|strong = "H5493" ton|strong = "H3372" ennemi; le|strong = "H3068"  
 Roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 est|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H3068"; tu|strong = "H3478"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" verras|strong = "H3045" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 de|strong = "H4428" malheur|strong = "H7451". <sup>16</sup> En|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, on|strong = "H3117" dira|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H3117" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389": Ne|strong = "H3027"  
 crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3027"! Sion|strong = "H6726",  
 que|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 ne|strong = "H3027" défailent point|strong = "H3027"! <sup>17</sup>  
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ton|strong = "H3467" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
 de|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H3068", un|strong = "H3068"  
 héros|strong = "H1368" qui|strong = "H3068" sauve|strong = "H3467".  
 Il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" réjouira|strong = "H1523"  
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5921"  
 toi|strong = "H3068" d'une|strong = "H7130" grande joie|strong = "H8057";  
 il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" taira dans|strong = "H7130"  
 son|strong = "H3068" amour; il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 réjouira|strong = "H1523" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3467"  
 sujet|strong = "H8057" avec|strong = "H3068" chant|strong = "H6963"  
 de|strong = "H5921" triomphe|strong = "H7440". <sup>18</sup> Je|strong = "H4150"  
 rassemblerai|strong = "H6908" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" tristes, loin|strong = "H3254" de|strong = "H4480"  
 l'assemblée solennelle; ils|strong = "H1961" sont|strong = "H3027" sortis  
 de|strong = "H4480" toi|strong = "H4150"; sur|strong = "H5921"  
 eux|strong = "H1992" pèse|strong = "H4864" l'opprobre. <sup>19</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", en|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là,  
 j'aurai à|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H6213" oppresseurs|strong = "H6031".  
 Je|strong = "H2005" délivrerai|strong = "H3467" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H1931" boîte, je|strong = "H2005"  
 recueillerai|strong = "H6908" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H1931"  
 a|strong = "H6213" été|strong = "H1961" chassé|strong = "H5080",



# Aggée



# Aggée

1 La seconde année du roi Darius, premier jour du sixième mois, la parole de l'Éternel fut adressée à Aggée, le prophète, à Zorobabel, fils de Salathiel, gouverneur de Juda, et à Joshua, fils de Jotsadak, grand sacrificateur, en ces termes: <sup>2</sup> Ainsi a parlé l'Éternel des armées, en disant: Ce peuple dit: Le temps n'est pas venu, le temps de rebâtir la maison de l'Éternel. <sup>3</sup> Et de l'Éternel fut adressée, par Aggée, le prophète, en ces mots: <sup>4</sup> Est-il temps pour vous d'habiter dans des maisons lambrissées, pendant que cette maison-là est en ruine? <sup>5</sup> Maintenant donc, ainsi a dit l'Éternel des armées: Considérez attentivement vos voies. <sup>6</sup> Vous avez semé beaucoup, mais peu recueilli; vous mangez, mais vous n'êtes pas rassasiés; vous buvez, mais vous n'êtes pas désaltérés; vous êtes

vêtus|strong = "H3847", mais vous|strong = "H3068" n'êtes pas|strong = "H3808" réchauffés; et|strong = "H7235" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971" gagne met|strong = "H3847" son|strong = "H3847" salaire|strong = "H7936" dans|strong = "H7936" un|strong = "H5344" sac|strong = "H6872" percé|strong = "H5344". <sup>7</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Considérez|strong = "H7760" attentivement|strong = "H3824" vos|strong = "H3824" voies|strong = "H1870". <sup>8</sup> Montez|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1129" montagne|strong = "H2022", apportez|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H1004" bois|strong = "H6086", et|strong = "H5927" bâtissez|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004": j'y prendrai plaisir|strong = "H7521", et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H2022" serai|strong = "H1961" glorifié|strong = "H3513", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>9</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" comptiez|strong = "H6437" sur|strong = "H3068" beaucoup|strong = "H7235", et|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" eu|strong = "H6213" peu|strong = "H4592"; vous|strong = "H3068" l'avez porté|strong = "H1870" chez|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H3068", mais j'ai|strong = "H1004" soufflé|strong = "H5301" dessus|strong = "H5921". Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"? dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635". A|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H3282" de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H7235" maison|strong = "H1004", parce|strong = "H3282" qu'elle|strong = "H1004" reste|strong = "H7611" en|strong = "H3068" ruine|strong = "H3117", pendant|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H3282" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" empressez|strong = "H7323" chacun|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>10</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" les|strong = "H3607" cieux|strong = "H8064" au-dessus de|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H3068" retiennent la|strong = "H5921" rosée|strong = "H2919", et|strong = "H8064" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6440" retient son|strong = "H3607" produit|strong = "H6213". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" j'ai|strong = "H3651" appelé|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121" sécheresse|strong = "H2721" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7121" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7121" montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7121" blé|strong = "H1715", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7121" moût|strong = "H8492" et|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H5921" l'huile, et|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H2022" le|strong = "H7121" sol produit|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7121" hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7121" bêtes, et|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605"

le|strong = "H7121" travail|strong = "H3018" des|strong = "H3318"  
 mains|strong = "H3709". <sup>12</sup> Zorobabel|strong = "H2216",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Salathiel, Joshua,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jotsadak|strong = "H3087",  
 grand|strong = "H1419" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1419"  
 tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6440" reste|strong = "H7611"  
 du|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" entendirent|strong = "H8085"  
 la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697" d'Aggée,  
 le|strong = "H6440" prophète|strong = "H5030", selon|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H8085" mission|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H1697"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" donnée|strong = "H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 eut|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085"  
 crainte|strong = "H3372" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" Aggée|strong = "H2292",  
 envoyé|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 parla au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" selon|strong = "H3027"  
 le|strong = "H5002" message|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5971"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", disant: Je|strong = "H3117"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" excita|strong = "H5782" l'esprit  
 de|strong = "H1121" Zorobabel|strong = "H2216", fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Salathiel, gouverneur|strong = "H6346"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H1419" l'esprit  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joshua, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jotsadak|strong = "H3087", grand|strong = "H1419"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1419" l'esprit  
 de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213"  
 reste|strong = "H7611" du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971";  
 et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3318",  
 et|strong = "H1419" se|strong = "H3068" mirent|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" travailler|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", <sup>15</sup> Le|strong = "H3117"  
 vingt-quatrième jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 sixième|strong = "H8345" mois|strong = "H2320", la|strong = "H3117"  
 seconde|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H3117"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" Darius|strong = "H1867".

2Le|strong = "H3068" vingt|strong = "H6242" et|strong = "H6242" unième

jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H3027" septième|strong = "H7637"  
 mois|strong = "H2320", la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697", par|strong = "H3027" Aggée|strong = "H2292"  
 le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030", en|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" termes: <sup>2</sup> Parle|strong = "H5002"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" à|strong = "H1121" Zorobabel|strong = "H2216",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Salathiel,  
 gouverneur|strong = "H6346" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H1121" Joshua, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jotsadak|strong = "H3087", grand|strong = "H1419"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1419" au|strong = "H5971"  
 reste|strong = "H7611" du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971",  
 et|strong = "H1419" dis-leur: <sup>3</sup> Qui|strong = "H4310" est-ce  
 qui|strong = "H4310" reste|strong = "H7604" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 vous|strong = "H1004", de|strong = "H1004" ceux|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H4310" ont|strong = "H5869" vu|strong = "H7200"  
 cette|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 sa|strong = "H7200" gloire|strong = "H3519" première|strong = "H7223",  
 et|strong = "H7200" comment|strong = "H4100" la|strong = "H7200"  
 voyez-vous maintenant|strong = "H6258"? Telle|strong = "H3519"  
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H5869", n'est-elle  
 pas|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H3644" un|strong = "H7200"  
 rien|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5869" vos|strong = "H7200"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869"? <sup>4</sup> Or|strong = "H2091"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", courage|strong = "H2388",  
 Zorobabel|strong = "H2216"! dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"; courage|strong = "H2388", Joshua,  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jotsadak|strong = "H3087",  
 grand|strong = "H1419" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"! et|strong = "H1419"  
 courage|strong = "H2388", vous|strong = "H3068", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H5002" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1121"  
 pays|strong = "H4725"! dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288";  
 et|strong = "H1419" travaillez|strong = "H6213", car|strong = "H3588"  
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", <sup>5</sup> Selon|strong = "H3644"  
 l'alliance que|strong = "H1697" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 traitée|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H1697"  
 quand|strong = "H3372" vous|strong = "H1697" sortîtes|strong = "H3318"  
 d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3318" mon|strong = "H3318" Esprit|strong = "H7307"  
 demeure|strong = "H8432" au|strong = "H3318" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697": ne|strong = "H4714"  
 craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3772"! <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635":



Encore|strong = "H5750" une|strong = "H3068" fois|strong = "H8145",  
 dans|strong = "H8432" peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H4592"  
 temps|strong = "H4592", j'ébranlerai les|strong = "H3068"  
 cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 mer|strong = "H3220" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
 sec|strong = "H2724". <sup>7</sup> J'ébranlerai toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H3068" trésors|strong = "H3519" de|strong = "H1004"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 arriveront|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5315"  
 remplirai|strong = "H4390" cette|strong = "H2088" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" gloire|strong = "H3519", a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>8</sup> L'argent est|strong = "H3068"  
 à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" l'or  
 est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>9</sup> La|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H3519"  
 de|strong = "H1004" cette|strong = "H5414" dernière|strong = "H7223"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" sera|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H4480"  
 grande|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H4725" celle|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" première|strong = "H7223",  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"; et|strong = "H1419"  
 je|strong = "H5414" mettrai|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"  
 paix|strong = "H7965" en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 lieu|strong = "H4725", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 vingt-quatrième jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H8141"  
 neuvième|strong = "H8671" mois|strong = "H2320", la|strong = "H3068"  
 seconde|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1697"  
 Darius|strong = "H1867", la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 adressée|strong = "H1697", par|strong = "H3068" Aggée|strong = "H2292",  
 le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030", en|strong = "H3068"  
 ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>11</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635": Propose|strong = "H7592" donc|strong = "H4100"  
 aux|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" cette|strong = "H3548"  
 question|strong = "H7592" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>12</sup> Si|strong = "H3808" quelqu'un  
 porte|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H3899" la|strong = "H5375"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" consacrée|strong = "H6944" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 le|strong = "H5375" pan|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H3899"  
 son|strong = "H5375" vêtement|strong = "H3671", et|strong = "H6030"

que|strong = "H6944" de|strong = "H3899" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 vêtement|strong = "H3671" il|strong = "H3548" touche|strong = "H5060"  
 du|strong = "H3671" pain|strong = "H3899", ou|strong = "H5375"  
 un|strong = "H5375" mets|strong = "H3978" cuit, ou|strong = "H5375"  
 du|strong = "H3671" vin|strong = "H3196", ou|strong = "H5375"  
 de|strong = "H3899" l'huile, ou|strong = "H5375" un|strong = "H5375"  
 aliment|strong = "H3899" quelconque|strong = "H3605",  
 cela|strong = "H1697" devient-il sacré|strong = "H6944"?  
 Les|strong = "H5375" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 répondirent|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dirent:  
 Non|strong = "H3808"! <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" Aggée|strong = "H2292"  
 dit|strong = "H6030": Si|strong = "H3808" celui|strong = "H5315"  
 qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315" souillé|strong = "H2930"  
 pour|strong = "H5315" un|strong = "H5315" mort|strong = "H5315"  
 touche|strong = "H5060" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H5315"  
 choses|strong = "H1697", seront-elles souillées|strong = "H2930"?  
 Les|strong = "H3548" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"  
 répondirent|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dirent:  
 Elles|strong = "H5869" seront|strong = "H3548" souillées|strong = "H2930".  
<sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3651" Aggée|strong = "H2292" reprit|strong = "H6030"  
 et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H5002": Tel est|strong = "H3068"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" peuple|strong = "H5971", telle|strong = "H3541"  
 est|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H6440" nation|strong = "H1471"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H6030" telle|strong = "H3541"  
 est|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" l'œuvre de|strong = "H3027"  
 leurs|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027"; ce|strong = "H1931"  
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" offrent|strong = "H7126" là|strong = "H6440"  
 est|strong = "H3068" souillé|strong = "H2931". <sup>15</sup>  
 Considérez|strong = "H7760" donc|strong = "H7760"  
 attentivement|strong = "H3824" ce|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 s'est|strong = "H3068" passé|strong = "H1697" depuis|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117"  
 en|strong = "H3117" remontant, avant|strong = "H2962"  
 qu'on|strong = "H4994" eût|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H7760" pierre  
 sur|strong = "H3068" pierre au|strong = "H3068" temple|strong = "H1964"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117",  
 quand|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H5971" venait|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H6213" tas|strong = "H6194"  
 de|strong = "H1961" vingt|strong = "H6242" mesures|strong = "H6333",  
 il|strong = "H3548" n'y|strong = "H2931" en|strong = "H5414"  
 avait|strong = "H1961" que|strong = "H1697" dix|strong = "H6235";  
 quand|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H5971" venait|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H1961" cuve|strong = "H3342"  
 pour|strong = "H3342" puiser|strong = "H2834" cinquante|strong = "H2572"  
 mesures|strong = "H6333" du|strong = "H3342" pressoir|strong = "H3342",

il|strong="H3548" n'y|strong="H2931" en|strong="H5414"  
 avait|strong="H1961" que|strong="H1697" vingt|strong="H6242". <sup>17</sup>  
 Je|strong="H3027" vous|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H8033"  
 frappés|strong="H5221" de|strong="H3027" brûlure, de|strong="H3027"  
 nielle|strong="H3420" et|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3027"  
 grêle|strong="H1259" dans|strong="H5221" tout|strong="H3605"  
 le|strong="H5002" travail|strong="H4639" de|strong="H3027"  
 vos|strong="H5221" mains|strong="H3027"; et|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" n'êtes pas|strong="H3808" revenus|strong="H3899"  
 à|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H3027", dit|strong="H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288". <sup>18</sup> Considérez|strong="H7760"  
 donc|strong="H7760" attentivement|strong="H3824" ce|strong="H2088"  
 qui|strong="H3068" arrivera|strong="H5060" depuis|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H2088" jour-ci et|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H7760" suite|strong="H8141", depuis|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H7760" vingt-quatrième jour|strong="H3117"  
 du|strong="H3117" neuvième|strong="H8671" mois|strong="H3117",  
 depuis|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7760" jour|strong="H3117"  
 où|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7760" temple|strong="H1964"  
 de|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" fut|strong="H3068"  
 fondé|strong="H3245"; considérez-le attentivement|strong="H3824"! <sup>19</sup>  
 Y|strong="H8033" a-t-il encore|strong="H5750" du|strong="H3117"  
 grain|strong="H1121" dans|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5375"  
 greniers|strong="H4035"? Jusqu'à|strong="H1288" la|strong="H5375"  
 vigne|strong="H1612", au|strong="H5704" figuier|strong="H8384",  
 au|strong="H5704" grenadier|strong="H7416" et|strong="H3117"  
 à|strong="H5704" l'olivier, rien|strong="H3808" n'a|strong="H3068"  
 rapporté|strong="H5375". Mais|strong="H3588", dès|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117", je|strong="H3117"  
 bénirai|strong="H1288". <sup>20</sup> La|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" fut|strong="H3068"  
 adressée|strong="H1697", pour|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 seconde|strong="H8145" fois|strong="H8145", à|strong="H3068"  
 Aggée|strong="H2292", le|strong="H3068" vingt-quatrième  
 jour|strong="H2320" du|strong="H1697" mois|strong="H2320",  
 en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697" mots|strong="H1697": <sup>21</sup>  
 Parle|strong="H5002" à|strong="H3063" Zorobabel|strong="H2216",  
 gouverneur|strong="H6346" de|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 et|strong="H3063" dis-lui: J'ébranlerai les|strong="H7493"  
 cieus|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3063" la|strong="H3063"  
 terre|strong="H6440"; <sup>22</sup> Je|strong="H5315" renverserai|strong="H2015"  
 le|strong="H3381" trône|strong="H3678" des|strong="H3381"  
 royaumes|strong="H4467", et|strong="H8045" je|strong="H5315"  
 détruirai|strong="H8045" la|strong="H3381" force|strong="H2392"  
 des|strong="H3381" royaumes|strong="H4467" des|strong="H3381"  
 nations|strong="H1471"; je|strong="H5315" renverserai|strong="H2015"

# Zacharie

# Zacharie

1 La seconde année de règne de Darius, au huitième mois de l'Éternel fut adressée Zacharie, fils de Barachie, fils d'Iddo, en ces mots: 2 L'Éternel a été fort indigné contre vos pères. 3 Tu leur diras donc: Ainsi l'Éternel des armées: Revenez à moi, dit l'Éternel des armées, et je reviendrai à vous, dit l'Éternel des armées. 4 Ne soyez pas comme vos pères, que les premiers prophètes ont appelés, en disant: Ainsi a dit l'Éternel des armées: Détournez-vous de vos voies mauvaises et de vos mauvaises actions; mais ils n'ont pas écouté, ils n'ont point à ma parole, dit l'Éternel. 5 Vos pères, où sont-ils? Et devaient-ils toujours vivre? 6 Cependant mes paroles et mes ordres, que j'avais donnés aux prophètes mes serviteurs, ne se sont-ils pas accomplis

sur|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H6213" pères? Ils|strong = "H7725"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" revenus|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725"  
 ils|strong = "H7725" ont|strong = "H5650" dit|strong = "H1697":  
 Tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" résolu|strong = "H2161" de|strong = "H1697"  
 nous|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213", selon|strong = "H5921"  
 nos|strong = "H6213" voies|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H7725"  
 selon|strong = "H5921" nos|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697",  
 il|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" exécuté|strong = "H6213"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
 vingt-quatrième jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"  
 onzième|strong = "H6249" mois|strong = "H2320", qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" mois|strong = "H2320"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Shébat, la|strong = "H3117" seconde|strong = "H8147"  
 année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Darius|strong = "H1867",  
 la|strong = "H3117" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697"  
 au|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030" Zacharie|strong = "H2148",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Barachie, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 d'Iddo, en|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>8</sup>  
 J'eus la|strong = "H7200" nuit|strong = "H3915" une|strong = "H7200"  
 vision|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H2009",  
 un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H1121" monté|strong = "H7392"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H7200" cheval|strong = "H5483" roux;  
 il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H7200" tenait|strong = "H5975"  
 parmi|strong = "H2421" les|strong = "H7200" myrtes|strong = "H1918"  
 qui|strong = "H1931" étaient|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H7200"  
 le|strong = "H7200" fond; et|strong = "H7200", après|strong = "H1992"  
 lui|strong = "H1931", des|strong = "H7200" chevaux|strong = "H5483" roux,  
 bais et|strong = "H7200" blancs|strong = "H3836". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H7200"  
 je|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H7200" Seigneur,  
 qui|strong = "H4397" sont-ils? Et|strong = "H7200" l'ange  
 qui|strong = "H4397" me|strong = "H4397" parlait|strong = "H1696"  
 me|strong = "H4397" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117"  
 vais|strong = "H1980" te|strong = "H4100" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 voir|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H7200"  
 sont|strong = "H1992" ces|strong = "H1696" chevaux|strong = "H5483". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" l'homme qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 tenait|strong = "H5975" parmi|strong = "H2421" les|strong = "H3068"  
 myrtes|strong = "H1918", répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030"  
 dit|strong = "H6030": Ce|strong = "H7971" sont|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 a|strong = "H3068" envoyés|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971"  
 parcourir|strong = "H1980" la|strong = "H7971" terre. <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" ils|strong = "H1992" répondirent|strong = "H6030"



à|strong = "H3068" l'ange de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
 qui|strong = "H4397" se|strong = "H3068" tenait|strong = "H5975"  
 parmi|strong = "H2421" les|strong = "H3068" myrtes|strong = "H1918",  
 et|strong = "H6030" dirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068" avons  
 parcouru|strong = "H1980" la|strong = "H3068" terre; et|strong = "H6030"  
 voici|strong = "H2009", toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3068" terre  
 est|strong = "H3068" tranquille|strong = "H8252" et|strong = "H6030"  
 en|strong = "H3427" repos|strong = "H8252". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 l'ange de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":  
 Éternel|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"!  
 jusqu'à|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H3808" n'auras-tu  
 pas|strong = "H3808" compassion|strong = "H7355" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H6030" des|strong = "H3068"  
 villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 contre|strong = "H3068" lesquelles tu|strong = "H8141" es|strong = "H3427"  
 indigné depuis|strong = "H3063" soixante|strong = "H7657"  
 et|strong = "H6030" dix|strong = "H7657" ans|strong = "H8141"? <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6030" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" répondit|strong = "H6030"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'ange qui|strong = "H4397" me|strong = "H3068"  
 parlait|strong = "H1696", de|strong = "H1697" bonnes|strong = "H2896"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697", des|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1697" consolation|strong = "H5150". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "H1419"  
 l'ange qui|strong = "H4397" me|strong = "H3068" parlait|strong = "H1696"  
 me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Crie|strong = "H7121",  
 et|strong = "H1419" dis|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Je|strong = "H7121"  
 suis|strong = "H1961" jaloux|strong = "H7065" pour|strong = "H4397"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", pour|strong = "H4397" Sion|strong = "H6726",  
 d'une|strong = "H7065" grande|strong = "H1419" jalousie|strong = "H7068";  
<sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H4592" suis|strong = "H1961" courroucé  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" grand|strong = "H1419" courroux  
 contre|strong = "H7107" ces|strong = "H1992" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 tranquilles|strong = "H7600"; car|strong = "H3651", lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 j'étais un|strong = "H6213" peu|strong = "H4592" courroucé, elles  
 ont|strong = "H1471" aidé|strong = "H5826" au|strong = "H7451"  
 mal|strong = "H7451". <sup>16</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Je|strong = "H7725" reviens|strong = "H7725"  
 vers|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" avec|strong = "H7725"  
 compassion|strong = "H7356"; ma|strong = "H5186"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" y|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 rebâtie|strong = "H1129", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", et|strong = "H7725"  
 le|strong = "H5002" cordeau sera|strong = "H3068" étendu|strong = "H5186"

sur|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>17</sup> Crie|strong = "H7121" encore|strong = "H5750", et|strong = "H3068" dis|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Mes|strong = "H7121" villes|strong = "H5892" regorgeront encore|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H5892" biens|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" consolera|strong = "H5162" encore|strong = "H5750" Sion|strong = "H6726", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3389" élèvera|strong = "H5975" encore|strong = "H5750" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>18</sup> Puis je|strong = "H3117" levai les|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H1419" regardai|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H3117" vis|strong = "H7200" quatre|strong = "H1980" cornes. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" l'ange qui|strong = "H4397" me|strong = "H3068" parlait|strong = "H1696": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H1697" ces|strong = "H1696" cornes? Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Ce|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" cornes qui|strong = "H4397" ont|strong = "H1471" dispersé|strong = "H6327" Juda|strong = "H3063", Israël|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1419" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>20</sup> Puis l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" voir|strong = "H7200" quatre|strong = "H1980" forgerons. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1696": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H1697" ceux-ci viennent faire|strong = "H6213"? Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3117" répondit|strong = "H6030": Ce|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H3068" là|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H6213" cornes qui|strong = "H4397" ont|strong = "H1471" dispersé|strong = "H6327" Juda|strong = "H3063", tellement que|strong = "H1697" personne n'osait lever la|strong = "H8085" tête|strong = "H7223"; mais ceux-ci sont|strong = "H3068" venus|strong = "H1980" pour|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H6213" effrayer, pour|strong = "H5704" abattre les|strong = "H6213" cornes des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471", qui|strong = "H4397" ont|strong = "H1471" levé|strong = "H5186" la|strong = "H8085" corne contre|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H5002" pays de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" pour|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H5002" disperser|strong = "H6327".

2Puis, je|strong = "H3117" levai|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H7200" regardai|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117" vis|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H5288" ayant|strong = "H1320" à|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H7200" cordeau|strong = "H2256" à|strong = "H5869"

mesurer|strong="H4058". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H3063" je|strong="H3117"  
 dis|strong="H1696": Où|strong="H3478" vas-tu? Et|strong="H3063"  
 il|strong="H3389" me|strong="H3478" répondit|strong="H1696":  
 Je|strong="H3117" vais|strong="H1980" mesurer|strong="H4058"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", pour|strong="H4397" voir|strong="H7200"  
 quelle|strong="H4100" est|strong="H3478" sa|strong="H7971"  
 largeur|strong="H7341" et|strong="H3063" quelle|strong="H4100"  
 est|strong="H3478" sa|strong="H7971" longueur|strong="H7230". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H7200", l'ange qui|strong="H3068"  
 me|strong="H3068" parlait|strong="H1696" sortit|strong="H3318",  
 et|strong="H3068" un|strong="H7200" autre|strong="H5130"  
 ange|strong="H4397" sortit|strong="H3318" au-devant  
 de|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H3068", <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="H3063"  
 lui|strong="H6213" dit|strong="H5002": Cours|strong="H7323",  
 parle|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288", et|strong="H3063"  
 dis|strong="H1696": Jérusalem|strong="H3389"  
 demeurera|strong="H3427" sans|strong="H3808"  
 murailles|strong="H2346", tant|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 y|strong="H6310" aura|strong="H6310" d'hommes|strong="H7227"  
 et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H7218" bêtes au|strong="H6213"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" d'elle|strong="H5439". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="H3027"  
 je|strong="H3027" serai|strong="H1961" pour|strong="H3027"  
 elle|strong="H3027", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel, une|strong="H5375"  
 muraille|strong="H2346" de|strong="H3027" feu qui|strong="H5869"  
 l'entourera, et|strong="H3027" je|strong="H3027" serai|strong="H1961"  
 sa|strong="H7200" gloire|strong="H3519" au|strong="H7200"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" d'elle|strong="H5439". <sup>6</sup> Fuyez|strong="H5127",  
 fuyez|strong="H5127" hors|strong="H3808" du|strong="H7200" pays  
 de|strong="H7341" l'Aquilon! dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel;  
 car|strong="H4100" je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" ai  
 dispersés|strong="H2219" aux|strong="H3389" quatre|strong="H1980"  
 vents|strong="H7307" des|strong="H7200" cieux|strong="H8064",  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel. <sup>7</sup> Sauve-toi, Sion|strong="H6726",  
 qui|strong="H4397" demeures|strong="H3427" chez|strong="H1980"  
 la|strong="H3318" fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H3318" Babylone! <sup>8</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" ainsi|strong="H1696" a|strong="H1696"  
 dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel des|strong="H8432"  
 armées|strong="H6635", qui|strong="H5288" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 envoyé|strong="H7971" avec|strong="H1696" gloire|strong="H3519"  
 vers|strong="H7323" les|strong="H8432" nations|strong="H1471"  
 qui|strong="H5288" vous|strong="H8432" ont|strong="H5869" pillés:  
 Qui|strong="H5288" vous|strong="H8432" touche|strong="H5060",  
 touche|strong="H5060" la|strong="H1696" prunelle de|strong="H3427"  
 son|strong="H3427" œil|strong="H5869". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H3117" vais|strong="H1980"

lever|strong="H5375" ma|strong="H8432" main|strong="H3027"  
 contre|strong="H3068" elles|strong="H5869", et|strong="H3068"  
 elles|strong="H5869" seront|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 proie|strong="H7998" de|strong="H2346" ceux|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" étaient|strong="H3478"  
 asservis, et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"  
 connaîtrez|strong="H3045" que|strong="H5439" l'Éternel  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635" m'a|strong="H3068"  
 envoyé|strong="H7971". <sup>10</sup> Pousse|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068"  
 cris|strong="H7442" de|strong="H7307" joie|strong="H8055",  
 et|strong="H3068" réjouis-toi, fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H7307"  
 Sion|strong="H6726"! Car|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H3588",  
 je|strong="H3588" viens, et|strong="H3068" j'habiterai  
 au|strong="H3068" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H7307"  
 toi|strong="H3068", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3427"  
 plusieurs|strong="H7227" nations|strong="H1471" s'attacheront  
 à|strong="H3427" l'Éternel en|strong="H3427" ce|strong="H3427"  
 jour-là, et|strong="H3427" deviendront|strong="H3027"  
 mon|strong="H4422" peuple|strong="H5971"; et|strong="H3427"  
 j'habiterai au|strong="H3427" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H1323"  
 toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3427" tu|strong="H7200"  
 sauras|strong="H3045" que|strong="H1323" l'Éternel des|strong="H3427"  
 armées|strong="H6635" m'a|strong="H3068" envoyé|strong="H7971"  
 vers|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel possédera|strong="H5157" Juda|strong="H3063"  
 pour|strong="H7971" son|strong="H7971" partage|strong="H2506",  
 dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H7971" terre|strong="H6440"  
 sainte|strong="H6944", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" choisira  
 encore|strong="H3068" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>13</sup>  
 Que|strong="H3588" toute|strong="H3605" chair|strong="H1320"  
 fasse|strong="H3068" silence|strong="H2013" devant|strong="H7971"  
 l'Éternel; car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3068" s'est|strong="H3068"  
 réveillé|strong="H5782" de|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H7971"  
 demeure|strong="H3427" sainte|strong="H6944"!

<sup>3</sup>Puis l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H3068"  
 voir|strong="H7200" Joshua, le|strong="H6440" grand|strong="H1419"  
 sacrificateur|strong="H3548", debout|strong="H5975"  
 devant|strong="H6440" l'ange de|strong="H6440"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H1419" Satan|strong="H7854"  
 se|strong="H3068" tenait|strong="H5975" à|strong="H3068"  
 sa|strong="H7200" droite|strong="H3225", pour|strong="H6440"  
 s'opposer à|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" dit|strong="H5002" à|strong="H3068"  
 Satan|strong="H7854": Que|strong="H2088" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"

te|strong = "H3068" réprime|strong = "H1605", Satan|strong = "H7854"!  
 Que|strong = "H2088" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068"  
 réprime|strong = "H1605", lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H7121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"!  
 Celui-ci n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3068" tison  
 retiré|strong = "H5337" du|strong = "H3068" feu? <sup>3</sup> Or Joshua  
 était|strong = "H5975" vêtu|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H6440"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847" sales|strong = "H6674", et|strong = "H6440"  
 se|strong = "H3091" tenait|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" l'ange.  
<sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" l'ange prit|strong = "H3847" la|strong = "H6440"  
 parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030"  
 à|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 se|strong = "H7200" tenaient|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 lui|strong = "H6440": Otez-lui ses|strong = "H6440"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847" sales|strong = "H6674". Puis il|strong = "H5674"  
 dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6440" Joshua: Vois|strong = "H7200",  
 j'enlève ton|strong = "H6440" iniquité|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H6030"  
 je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440" revêts|strong = "H3847" d'habits  
 magnifiques. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3117" dis:  
 Qu'on|strong = "H3389" lui|strong = "H3068" mette|strong = "H7760"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7760" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 une|strong = "H3068" tiare pure|strong = "H2889"! Et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3068" mirent|strong = "H7760"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7760" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 une|strong = "H3068" tiare pure|strong = "H2889", et|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H7760" revêtirent|strong = "H3847" des|strong = "H3068"  
 vêtements|strong = "H3847", en|strong = "H7760" présence|strong = "H5975"  
 de|strong = "H7218" l'ange de|strong = "H7218" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>6</sup> Puis l'ange de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 fit|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Joshua cette|strong = "H3091"  
 déclaration|strong = "H5749": <sup>7</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635": Si|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414"  
 marches|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H8104"  
 voies|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3212" si|strong = "H5414"  
 tu|strong = "H5414" gardes|strong = "H8104" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 que|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H1571" veux que|strong = "H1004"  
 l'on|strong = "H3117" garde|strong = "H8104", tu|strong = "H5414"  
 jugeras|strong = "H1777" aussi|strong = "H1571" ma|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", tu|strong = "H5414" garderas|strong = "H8104"  
 mes|strong = "H8104" parvis|strong = "H2691", et|strong = "H3212"  
 je|strong = "H1571" te|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 libre|strong = "H5414" accès|strong = "H4108" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 ceux-ci qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" tiennent|strong = "H5975"  
 devant|strong = "H5975" moi|strong = "H5414". <sup>8</sup> Écoute|strong = "H8085",  
 Joshua, grand|strong = "H1419" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",

toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1419" tes|strong = "H8085"  
 compagnons|strong = "H7453" qui|strong = "H3548" sont|strong = "H5650"  
 assis|strong = "H3427" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440";  
 car|strong = "H3588" se|strong = "H3091" sont|strong = "H5650"  
 des|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H7218" qui|strong = "H3548"  
 serviront|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H3427" signes|strong = "H4159":  
 voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H3212"  
 faire|strong = "H7760" venir|strong = "H3212" mon|strong = "H6440"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", le|strong = "H6440" Germe|strong = "H6780". <sup>9</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2009", quant à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H5414" pierre que|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
 mise|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440" Joshua,  
 sur|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H5414" seule pierre il|strong = "H3117"  
 y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" sept|strong = "H7651"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869". Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117"  
 vais|strong = "H3212" graver ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 doit|strong = "H5869" être|strong = "H5414" gravé|strong = "H6603"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H1931", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 et|strong = "H3117" j'ôterai en|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"  
 jour|strong = "H3117" l'iniquité de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H5414"  
 pays. <sup>10</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H7121" jour-là,  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 appellerez l'un l'autre sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H3117"  
 vigne|strong = "H1612" et|strong = "H3117" sous|strong = "H8478"  
 le|strong = "H5002" figuier|strong = "H8384".

4Puis l'ange qui|strong = "H4397" me|strong = "H4397"  
 parlait|strong = "H1696" revint|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725"  
 me|strong = "H4397" réveilla|strong = "H5782", comme|strong = "H1696"  
 un|strong = "H7725" homme|strong = "H1121" qu'on|strong = "H1697"  
 réveille|strong = "H5782" de|strong = "H4397" son|strong = "H7725"  
 sommeil|strong = "H8142"; <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H2009"  
 me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H7200" vois-tu?  
 Et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1696":  
 Je|strong = "H3117" regarde|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200"  
 voici|strong = "H2009" il|strong = "H2009" y|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" chandelier|strong = "H4501"  
 tout|strong = "H2091" d'or|strong = "H4501", avec|strong = "H7200"  
 son|strong = "H7200" réservoir au|strong = "H7200"  
 sommet|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H7200" portant ses|strong = "H7200"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" lampes|strong = "H5216", avec|strong = "H7200"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" conduits|strong = "H4166" pour|strong = "H7218"  
 les|strong = "H7200" sept|strong = "H7651" lampes|strong = "H5216"



qui|strong = "H2091" sont|strong = "H7218" au|strong = "H7200"  
 sommet|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H7218" chandelier|strong = "H4501".  
<sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3225" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3068"  
 a|strong = "H3225" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5921"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147" oliviers|strong = "H2132", l'un  
 à|strong = "H3225" droite|strong = "H3225" du|strong = "H5921" réservoir,  
 et|strong = "H3225" l'autre|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3225"  
 gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H3117" pris  
 la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"  
 dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" l'ange qui|strong = "H4397"  
 me|strong = "H4397" parlait|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H4397"  
 signifient ces|strong = "H1696" choses|strong = "H1697",  
 mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur? <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" l'ange  
 qui|strong = "H4397" me|strong = "H4397" parlait|strong = "H1696"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" me|strong = "H4397"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H3808" sais-tu pas|strong = "H3808"  
 ce|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H3045" signifient ces|strong = "H1696"  
 choses|strong = "H1697"? Et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H3117"  
 dis|strong = "H1696": Non|strong = "H3808", mon|strong = "H3045"  
 seigneur. <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3068"  
 reprit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697": C'est ici|strong = "H2088" la|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel,  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" adresse|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Zorobabel|strong = "H2216", disant: Ce|strong = "H1697"  
 n'est|strong = "H1697" point|strong = "H3808" par|strong = "H3068"  
 puissance|strong = "H3581", ni|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068"  
 force|strong = "H3581", mais|strong = "H3588" par|strong = "H3068"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" Esprit|strong = "H7307", a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>7</sup> Qu'es-tu, grande|strong = "H1419"  
 montagne|strong = "H2022", devant|strong = "H6440"  
 Zorobabel|strong = "H2216"? Tu|strong = "H6440" seras  
 aplanie|strong = "H4334". Il|strong = "H3117" fera|strong = "H6440"  
 paraître|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6440" pierre du|strong = "H3318"  
 faite|strong = "H1696", aux|strong = "H2580" cris|strong = "H8663"  
 de|strong = "H2022": Grâce|strong = "H2580", grâce|strong = "H2580"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H6440"! <sup>8</sup> La|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068"  
 fut|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697",  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>9</sup>  
 Les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Zorobabel|strong = "H2216" ont|strong = "H3027" fondé|strong = "H3245"  
 cette|strong = "H3027" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ses|strong = "H7971" mains|strong = "H3027" l'achèveront,  
 et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3027" sauras|strong = "H3045"

que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635" m'a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971"  
 vers|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3068". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" est-ce qui|strong = "H3068" méprise  
 le|strong = "H7200" temps|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068"  
 petits|strong = "H6996" commencements|strong = "H6996"?  
 Ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" réjouiront|strong = "H8055",  
 en|strong = "H3117" voyant|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" pierre  
 du|strong = "H3117" niveau dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" Zorobabel|strong = "H2216".  
 Ces|strong = "H1992" sept|strong = "H7651" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068"  
 parcourent|strong = "H7751" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7200"  
 terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H3117" pris  
 la|strong = "H5921" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" dis|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H1697" signifient  
 ces|strong = "H1696" deux|strong = "H8147" oliviers|strong = "H2132",  
 à|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H5921" droite|strong = "H3225"  
 du|strong = "H5921" chandelier|strong = "H4501" et|strong = "H6030"  
 à|strong = "H6030" sa|strong = "H5921" gauche|strong = "H8040"? <sup>12</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3027" pris la|strong = "H3027" parole|strong = "H6030"  
 une|strong = "H3027" seconde|strong = "H8145" fois|strong = "H8145",  
 et|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H3027" dis|strong = "H1696":  
 Que|strong = "H2091" signifient ces|strong = "H3027" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 grappes d'olives qui|strong = "H2091" sont|strong = "H3027"  
 à|strong = "H6030" côté|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"  
 deux|strong = "H8147" conduits|strong = "H6804" d'or|strong = "H4501",  
 d'où|strong = "H2091" découle|strong = "H7324" l'or? <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068"  
 parla|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3045" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H3808" sais-tu pas|strong = "H3808"  
 ce|strong = "H4100" qu'ils|strong = "H3045" signifient? Et|strong = "H3045"  
 je|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H3045": Non|strong = "H3808",  
 mon|strong = "H3045" seigneur. <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696": Ce|strong = "H3605"  
 sont|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5975" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 oints|strong = "H3323" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H1121" tiennent|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H5975"  
 le|strong = "H5975" Seigneur de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605"  
 la|strong = "H5975" terre|strong = "H6440".

5Je|strong = "H7725" levai|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H5869"  
 nouveau|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 et|strong = "H7725" regardai|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7725"

je|strong = "H7725" vis|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200"  
 rouleau|strong = "H4039" qui|strong = "H4039" volait|strong = "H5774". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6242" il|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": Que|strong = "H7200" vois-tu? Et|strong = "H6242"  
 je|strong = "H7725" dis|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H7725"  
 vois|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" rouleau|strong = "H4039"  
 qui|strong = "H4039" vole|strong = "H5774", dont|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H7200" longueur est|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7341"  
 vingt|strong = "H6242" coudées et|strong = "H6242" la|strong = "H7200"  
 largeur|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H7341" dix|strong = "H6235" coudées.  
<sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H2088" me|strong = "H6440"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": C'est la|strong = "H6440" malédiction  
 qui|strong = "H4397" se|strong = "H3318" répand|strong = "H3318"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440"  
 face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3318" pays; car|strong = "H3588"  
 selon|strong = "H3644" elle|strong = "H2063" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 voleur|strong = "H1589" sera|strong = "H1589" exterminé d'ici,  
 et|strong = "H3318" selon|strong = "H3644" elle|strong = "H2063"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" faiseur de|strong = "H6440" faux|strong = "H8267"  
 serment|strong = "H7650" sera|strong = "H1589" exterminé d'ici. <sup>4</sup>  
 Je|strong = "H3885" la|strong = "H3318" répandrai, dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"; et|strong = "H3318"  
 elle|strong = "H1004" entrera dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3318"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" voleur|strong = "H1590",  
 et|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3318"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" celui|strong = "H8034"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" jure|strong = "H7650" fausement|strong = "H8267"  
 par|strong = "H3318" mon|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034";  
 et|strong = "H3318" elle|strong = "H1004" logera au|strong = "H3318"  
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004" leur|strong = "H3068"  
 maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"  
 consumera|strong = "H3615" avec|strong = "H8432" son|strong = "H3318"  
 bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H3318" pierres. <sup>5</sup>  
 Puis l'ange qui|strong = "H4397" me|strong = "H4397"  
 parlait|strong = "H1696" s'avança dehors|strong = "H3318",  
 et|strong = "H3318" me|strong = "H4397" dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Lève|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H3318" regarde|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H4100"  
 qui|strong = "H4397" sort|strong = "H3318" là|strong = "H7200". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H7725" dis|strong = "H1696": Qu'est-ce?  
 Il|strong = "H1931" répondit|strong = "H1696": C'est un|strong = "H3318"  
 épha qui|strong = "H5869" paraît|strong = "H5869". Il|strong = "H1931"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" encore|strong = "H7725": C'est l'aspect  
 qu'ils|strong = "H5869" présentent|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H8432"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3318" pays. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3427"  
 je|strong = "H7725" vis|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H5375"

masse|strong = "H3603" de|strong = "H3427" plomb|strong = "H5777"  
 soulevée, et|strong = "H3427" il|strong = "H2063" y|strong = "H8432"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" là|strong = "H5375" une|strong = "H5375" femme  
 assise|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H3427" l'épha. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H6310" il|strong = "H2063"  
 dit|strong = "H5002": C'est là|strong = "H8432" l'iniquité!  
 Et|strong = "H6310" il|strong = "H2063" la|strong = "H8432"  
 rejeta|strong = "H7993" au|strong = "H7993" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
 de|strong = "H6310" l'épha, et|strong = "H6310" rejeta|strong = "H7993"  
 la|strong = "H8432" masse|strong = "H3603" de|strong = "H6310"  
 plomb|strong = "H5777" sur|strong = "H7993" l'ouverture. <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3318", levant|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869", je|strong = "H7725" regardai|strong = "H7200",  
 et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H7725" vis|strong = "H7200"  
 paraître|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H8147" femmes;  
 et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H7200" vent|strong = "H7307" soufflait  
 dans|strong = "H7200" leurs|strong = "H5375" ailes|strong = "H3671";  
 elles|strong = "H5869" avaient|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H5869"  
 ailes|strong = "H3671" comme|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H5375"  
 ailes|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H7200"  
 cigogne|strong = "H2624", et|strong = "H3318" elles|strong = "H5869"  
 enlevèrent|strong = "H5375" l'épha entre|strong = "H7307"  
 la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3318"  
 les|strong = "H5375" cieus|strong = "H8064". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H3212"  
 je|strong = "H7725" dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" l'ange  
 qui|strong = "H4397" me|strong = "H4397" parlait|strong = "H1696":  
 Où|strong = "H8033" emportent-elles l'épha? <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1004"  
 il|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H1004" dit|strong = "H5002": C'est  
 pour|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" bâtir|strong = "H1129"  
 une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H1004" pays  
 de|strong = "H1004" Shinear; et|strong = "H1004" quand|strong = "H5921"  
 elle|strong = "H1004" sera|strong = "H1129" préparée|strong = "H3559",  
 il|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H1129" posé|strong = "H3240"  
 là|strong = "H1129" sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H1129" base.

6Je|strong = "H7725" levai|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H2022"  
 nouveau|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
 et|strong = "H3318" regardai|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H3318"  
 je|strong = "H7725" vis|strong = "H7200" quatre|strong = "H1980"  
 chars|strong = "H4818" qui|strong = "H5869" sortaient|strong = "H3318"  
 d'entre|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H8147"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022"; et|strong = "H3318" ces|strong = "H7200"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" étaient|strong = "H2022" des|strong = "H5869"  
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" d'airain. <sup>2</sup> Au|strong = "H4818"  
 premier|strong = "H7223" char|strong = "H4818" il|strong = "H3548"

y|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H4818" chevaux|strong = "H5483" roux; au|strong = "H4818" second|strong = "H8145" char|strong = "H4818", des|strong = "H4818" chevaux|strong = "H5483" noirs|strong = "H7838"; <sup>3</sup> Au|strong = "H7992" troisième|strong = "H7992" char|strong = "H4818", des|strong = "H4818" chevaux|strong = "H5483" blancs|strong = "H3836"; au|strong = "H7992" quatrième|strong = "H7243" char|strong = "H4818", des|strong = "H4818" chevaux|strong = "H5483" mouchetés et|strong = "H5483" vigoureux. <sup>4</sup>

Alors|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" pris|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" l'ange qui|strong = "H4397" me|strong = "H4397" parlait|strong = "H1696": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H4397" cela|strong = "H1697", mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur? <sup>5</sup> L'ange répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" me|strong = "H7307" dit|strong = "H6030": Ce|strong = "H3318" sont|strong = "H8064" les|strong = "H3318" quatre|strong = "H1980" vents|strong = "H7307" des|strong = "H3318" cieux|strong = "H8064", qui|strong = "H4397" sortent|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" lieu|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H3605" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H8064" tenaient|strong = "H3320" devant|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H3318" Seigneur de|strong = "H7307" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3318" terre. <sup>6</sup> Les|strong = "H3318" chevaux|strong = "H5483" noirs|strong = "H7838" qui|strong = "H5483" sont|strong = "H5483" à|strong = "H3318" l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3318" chars|strong = "H4818", s'en|strong = "H7307" vont|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" pays du|strong = "H3318" nord|strong = "H6828", et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" blancs|strong = "H3836" vont|strong = "H3318" après|strong = "H6779" eux|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" mouchetés vont|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" pays du|strong = "H3318" midi|strong = "H8486". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3318" vigoureux sortirent|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3212" demandèrent d'aller parcourir|strong = "H1980" la|strong = "H3318" terre. Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3548" leur|strong = "H3212" dit|strong = "H1696": Allez|strong = "H3212", parcourez|strong = "H1980" la|strong = "H3318" terre. Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" parcoururent|strong = "H1980" la|strong = "H3318" terre. <sup>8</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3548" m'appela, et|strong = "H3318" me|strong = "H7307" dit|strong = "H1696": Vois|strong = "H7200", ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3548" sortent|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H7200" pays du|strong = "H3318" nord|strong = "H6828", font|strong = "H6828" reposer|strong = "H5117" mon|strong = "H3318" Esprit|strong = "H7307" sur|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H7200" pays du|strong = "H3318" nord|strong = "H6828". <sup>9</sup>

Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"

adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697"  
 mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>10</sup> Reçois|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3117"  
 dons de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" part|strong = "H1697"  
 des|strong = "H3117" captifs|strong = "H1473", de|strong = "H1121"  
 Heldai|strong = "H2469", de|strong = "H1121" Tobija|strong = "H2900"  
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" Jédaeja|strong = "H3048";  
 va|strong = "H3212" toi-même, aujourd'hui, dans|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Josias|strong = "H2977", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sophonie|strong = "H6846", où|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 sont|strong = "H3117" arrivés de|strong = "H1121" Babylone; <sup>11</sup>  
 Reçois|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1121" l'argent et|strong = "H1419"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'or, et|strong = "H1419" fais-en des|strong = "H6213"  
 couronnes|strong = "H5850", et|strong = "H1419" mets-les  
 sur|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joshua, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jotsadak|strong = "H3087", grand|strong = "H1419"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" parle-lui  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H6635" mots|strong = "H1697":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Voici|strong = "H2009"  
 un|strong = "H1129" homme|strong = "H1121" dont|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068"  
 Germe|strong = "H6780", qui|strong = "H3068" germera|strong = "H6779"  
 de|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H3068" lieu|strong = "H8478"  
 et|strong = "H3068" bâtira|strong = "H1129" le|strong = "H3068"  
 temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel. <sup>13</sup> Celui-là  
 rebâtira|strong = "H1129" le|strong = "H5375" temple|strong = "H1964"  
 de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel; celui-là obtiendra|strong = "H5375"  
 la|strong = "H1129" majesté|strong = "H1935"; il|strong = "H3548" siègera,  
 il|strong = "H3548" régnera sur|strong = "H4910" son|strong = "H5375"  
 trône|strong = "H3678"; il|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" sur|strong = "H4910" son|strong = "H5375"  
 trône|strong = "H3678", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3548"  
 se|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" entre|strong = "H7965"  
 les|strong = "H5375" deux|strong = "H8147" un|strong = "H1129"  
 dessein|strong = "H6098" de|strong = "H3427" paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" couronnes|strong = "H5850"  
 seront|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3068" Hélem|strong = "H2494",  
 pour|strong = "H3068" Tobija|strong = "H2900", pour|strong = "H3068"  
 Jédaeja|strong = "H3048" et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3068"  
 Hen|strong = "H2581", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Sophonie|strong = "H6846", un|strong = "H1121" mémorial  
 dans|strong = "H2146" le|strong = "H3068" temple|strong = "H1964"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"  
 ceux|strong = "H1129" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068"



loin|strong = "H7350" viendront|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H3068" travailleront|strong = "H1129" au|strong = "H3068" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" m'a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H3068". Cela|strong = "H1697" arrivera, si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" écoutez|strong = "H8085" attentivement|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

7La|strong = "H3068" quatrième année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428" Darius|strong = "H1867", la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Zacharie|strong = "H2148", le|strong = "H3068" quatrième jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H8141" neuvième|strong = "H8671" mois|strong = "H2320", du|strong = "H8141" mois|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H4428" Kisleu|strong = "H3691"; <sup>2</sup> Lorsqu'on eut|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" Sharetser et|strong = "H3068" Réguem-Mélec, et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H7971" supplier l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6213" parler|strong = "H8085" aux|strong = "H6213" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", et|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030", en|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" mots|strong = "H1697": Dois-je pleurer|strong = "H1058" au|strong = "H6213" cinquième|strong = "H2549" mois|strong = "H2320", et|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213" abstinence|strong = "H5144", comme|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H8141" l'ai fait|strong = "H6213" pendant|strong = "H6213" tant d'années? <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>5</sup> Parle|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H8141" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays et|strong = "H3548" aux|strong = "H5971" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3548" dis-leur: Quand|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" avez jeûné|strong = "H6684" en|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H3068" lamentant, au|strong = "H5971" cinquième|strong = "H2549" et|strong = "H3548" au|strong = "H5971"

septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320", et|strong = "H3548" cela|strong = "H2088" depuis|strong = "H6440" soixante|strong = "H7657" et|strong = "H3548" dix|strong = "H7657" ans|strong = "H8141", est-ce bien|strong = "H3045" pour|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440", que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" avez jeûné|strong = "H6684"? <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H8354" quand|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" mangez et|strong = "H8354" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" buvez|strong = "H8354", n'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" mangez et|strong = "H8354" vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" buvez|strong = "H8354"? <sup>7</sup> Ne|strong = "H3068" sont-ce pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" faisait|strong = "H3068" entendre|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3068" premiers|strong = "H7223" prophètes|strong = "H5030", lorsque|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" était|strong = "H5892" habitée|strong = "H3427" et|strong = "H3068" tranquille|strong = "H7961", elle|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H5892" autour|strong = "H5439" d'elle|strong = "H5439", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7121" midi|strong = "H5045" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7121" plaine|strong = "H8219" étaient|strong = "H3027" habités|strong = "H3427"? <sup>8</sup> Puis la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Zacharie|strong = "H2148", en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": <sup>9</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Rendez|strong = "H8199" la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H4941" avec|strong = "H6213" vérité, exercez la|strong = "H6213" miséricorde|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" compassion|strong = "H7356", chacun|strong = "H5971" envers|strong = "H2617" son|strong = "H6213" frère; <sup>10</sup> N'opprimez pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H2803" veuve et|strong = "H6041" l'orphelin, l'étranger et|strong = "H6041" le|strong = "H2803" pauvre|strong = "H6041", et|strong = "H6041" ne|strong = "H7451" méditez|strong = "H2803" pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H3824" cœurs|strong = "H3824" le|strong = "H2803" mal|strong = "H7451" l'un|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H6440" l'autre|strong = "H7725". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971" n'ont pas|strong = "H5414" voulu|strong = "H3985" écouter|strong = "H8085"; ils|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H1471" tiré|strong = "H3068" l'épaule en|strong = "H5414" arrière|strong = "H7725"; ils|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H1471" appesanti|strong = "H3513" leurs|strong = "H5414" oreilles pour|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H5414" entendre|strong = "H8085"; <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961" ont|strong = "H3027" rendu|strong = "H7760" leur|strong = "H3068"

cœur|strong="H3820" dur comme|strong="H3068" un|strong="H7760"  
diamant|strong="H8068", pour|strong="H7971" ne|strong="H3068"  
pas|strong="H7760" entendre|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085"  
loi|strong="H8451" et|strong="H1419" les|strong="H8085"  
paroles|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635" leur|strong="H3068"  
adressait|strong="H7971" par|strong="H3027" son|strong="H7760"  
Esprit|strong="H7307", par|strong="H3027" les|strong="H8085"  
premiers|strong="H7223" prophètes|strong="H5030"; et|strong="H1419"  
il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H3068" eut|strong="H3068"  
une|strong="H3068" grande|strong="H1419" indignation|strong="H7110"  
de|strong="H1697" la|strong="H8085" part|strong="H1697"  
de|strong="H1697" l'|strong="H3068" Éternel|strong="H3068"  
des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
comme|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1961" n'ont pas|strong="H3808"  
écouté|strong="H8085" lorsqu'il|strong="H8141" a|strong="H3068"  
crié|strong="H7121", de|strong="H7121" même|strong="H3651"  
quand|strong="H3808" ils|strong="H1961" ont|strong="H1471"  
crié|strong="H7121" je|strong="H7121" n'ai point|strong="H3808"  
écouté|strong="H8085", a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635".  
<sup>14</sup> Je|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" ai|strong="H5892" chassés  
par|strong="H5674" la|strong="H3045" tempête|strong="H5590"  
vers|strong="H7725" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H7725"  
nations|strong="H1471" qu'ils|strong="H3045" ne|strong="H3808"  
connaissaient|strong="H3045" point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H7725"  
derrière|strong="H1004" eux|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5674" pays  
est|strong="H1471" resté|strong="H7760" désert|strong="H8047",  
sans|strong="H3808" allants|strong="H5674" ni|strong="H5674"  
venants|strong="H7725", et|strong="H7725" du|strong="H7725" pays  
de|strong="H7725" délices|strong="H2532" ils|strong="H5674"  
ont|strong="H1471" fait|strong="H7760" une|strong="H7760"  
désolation|strong="H8047".

8La|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"  
l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635"  
me|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068" encore|strong="H3068"  
adressée|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697"  
mots|strong="H1697": <sup>2</sup> Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068"  
dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068"  
armées|strong="H6635": Je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961"  
jaloux|strong="H7065" pour|strong="H3068" Sion|strong="H6726"  
d'une|strong="H7065" grande|strong="H1419" jalousie|strong="H7068";  
je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961" jaloux|strong="H7065"  
pour|strong="H3068" elle|strong="H3588" avec|strong="H3068"

une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1419"  
 indignation|strong = "H7107". <sup>3</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121": Je|strong = "H7725"  
 reviens|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" Sion|strong = "H6726";  
 j'habiterai au|strong = "H7725" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5892"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; et|strong = "H7725"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" sera|strong = "H5892" appelée|strong = "H7121"  
 la|strong = "H7121" ville|strong = "H5892" fidèle, et|strong = "H7725"  
 la|strong = "H7121" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H5892"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 la|strong = "H7121" montagne|strong = "H2022" sainte|strong = "H6944". <sup>4</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635":  
 Il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068"  
 encore|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H3068" vieillards|strong = "H2205"  
 et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" femmes âgées|strong = "H2205",  
 assis|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3068"  
 places|strong = "H7339" de|strong = "H3117" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 ayant|strong = "H3478" chacun|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3027"  
 bâton|strong = "H4938" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117"  
 main|strong = "H3027", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 du|strong = "H3117" grand|strong = "H7230" nombre|strong = "H7230"  
 de|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H4390" places|strong = "H7339"  
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H4390" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 seront|strong = "H5892" remplies|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H5892"  
 jeunes|strong = "H6235" garçons|strong = "H3206" et|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5892" jeunes|strong = "H6235" filles|strong = "H3207",  
 qui|strong = "H3206" se|strong = "H3206" joueront dans|strong = "H8432"  
 ses|strong = "H4390" places|strong = "H7339". <sup>6</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Si|strong = "H3588"  
 cela|strong = "H2088" semble difficile|strong = "H6381"  
 aux|strong = "H5971" yeux|strong = "H5869" du|strong = "H3117"  
 reste|strong = "H7611" de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1992" jours-là,  
 sera-ce pourtant difficile|strong = "H6381" à|strong = "H3068"  
 mes|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869"? dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635".  
<sup>7</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635":  
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 sauver|strong = "H3467" mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 du|strong = "H5971" pays du|strong = "H5971" Levant|strong = "H4217",  
 et|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H5971" pays du|strong = "H5971"  
 Couchant|strong = "H3996". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8432"

ferai|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H3212", et|strong="H5971"  
 ils|strong="H5971" habiteront|strong="H7931" au|strong="H5971"  
 milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H5971" Jérusalem|strong="H3389";  
 et|strong="H5971" ils|strong="H5971" seront|strong="H5892"  
 mon|strong="H7931" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H5971"  
 je|strong="H3117" serai|strong="H1961" leur|strong="H1961"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H8432"  
 vérité|strong="H6666" et|strong="H5971" dans|strong="H8432"  
 la|strong="H8432" justice|strong="H6666". <sup>9</sup> Ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635": Que|strong="H1697"  
 vos|strong="H8085" mains|strong="H3027" se|strong="H3068"  
 fortifient|strong="H2388", ô vous|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068"  
 entendez|strong="H8085" aujourd'hui ces|strong="H8085"  
 paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H8085"  
 bouche|strong="H6310" des|strong="H3068" prophètes|strong="H5030",  
 au|strong="H1004" temps|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117"  
 la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635"  
 a|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961" fondée|strong="H3245"  
 et|strong="H3117" son|strong="H3027" temple|strong="H1964"  
 rebâti|strong="H1129". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong="H3588", avant|strong="H6440"  
 ce|strong="H1992" temps|strong="H3117", il|strong="H3117" n'y  
 avait|strong="H3318" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3117"  
 salaire|strong="H7939" pour|strong="H3318" le|strong="H6440"  
 travail|strong="H2470" de|strong="H3117" l'homme|strong="H2470",  
 ni|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" salaire|strong="H7939"  
 pour|strong="H3318" le|strong="H6440" travail|strong="H2470"  
 des|strong="H3117" bêtes; et|strong="H3117" pour|strong="H3318"  
 ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H1992" allaient|strong="H3318"  
 et|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H1992" venaient, il|strong="H3117" n'y  
 avait|strong="H3318" aucune|strong="H3808" paix|strong="H7965"  
 à|strong="H6440" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3117" l'ennemi,  
 et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" lançais tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H6440" hommes|strong="H5971" les|strong="H6440" uns  
 contre|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" autres|strong="H7453". <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong="H3588" maintenant|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117"  
 ne|strong="H3068" serai|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H3808"  
 pour|strong="H5971" le|strong="H5002" reste|strong="H7611"  
 de|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H2088" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 comme|strong="H3117" aux|strong="H5971" premiers|strong="H7223"  
 jours|strong="H3117", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="H3588"  
 la|strong="H5414" semence|strong="H2233" prospérera|strong="H2896",  
 la|strong="H5414" vigne|strong="H1612" rendra|strong="H5414"  
 son|strong="H5414" fruit|strong="H6529"; la|strong="H5414"

terre|strong = "H6440" donnera|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414"  
 produit|strong = "H5414"; les|strong = "H5414" cieux|strong = "H8064"  
 donneront|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" rosée|strong = "H2919",  
 et|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H3588" mettrai|strong = "H5414"  
 les|strong = "H5414" restes|strong = "H7611" de|strong = "H5971"  
 ce|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5414"  
 possession|strong = "H5157" de|strong = "H5971" toutes|strong = "H5414"  
 ces|strong = "H5414" choses-là. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3063"  
 comme|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004" avez été|strong = "H1961"  
 en|strong = "H3478" malédiction|strong = "H7045" parmi|strong = "H8432"  
 les|strong = "H3027" nations|strong = "H1471", ô maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, ainsi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H3027"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" délivrerai|strong = "H3467", et|strong = "H3063"  
 vous|strong = "H1004" serez|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H3478"  
 bénédiction|strong = "H1293". Ne|strong = "H3478"  
 craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3651", et|strong = "H3063"  
 que|strong = "H1004" vos|strong = "H2388" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 se|strong = "H3478" fortifient|strong = "H2388"! <sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "H3588"  
 ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635":  
 Comme|strong = "H3068" j'ai|strong = "H3588" résolu|strong = "H2161"  
 de|strong = "H6635" vous|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"  
 du|strong = "H5162" mal|strong = "H7489", quand|strong = "H3808"  
 vos|strong = "H6440" pères ont|strong = "H5869" provoqué|strong = "H7121"  
 mon|strong = "H3068" indignation|strong = "H7107", dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" m'en suis|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808"  
 repenti|strong = "H5162", <sup>15</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3651" j'ai|strong = "H3651"  
 résolu|strong = "H2161" au|strong = "H7725" contraire|strong = "H3808",  
 en|strong = "H7725" ces|strong = "H3190" jours-ci, de|strong = "H1004"  
 faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3117" bien|strong = "H3190"  
 à|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3063"  
 à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063". Ne|strong = "H3063"  
 craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3651"! <sup>16</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" devez faire|strong = "H6213":  
 Dites|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H6213" vérité|strong = "H6666",  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H1696" son|strong = "H6213"  
 prochain|strong = "H7453"; rendez|strong = "H8199" la|strong = "H6213"  
 justice|strong = "H4941" dans|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H6213"  
 portes|strong = "H8179", selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H6213"  
 vérité|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H4941" pour|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H3068"



ne|strong = "H3068" méditez|strong = "H2803" point|strong = "H3808"  
 dans|strong = "H8432" vos|strong = "H3824" cœurs|strong = "H3824"  
 le|strong = "H5002" mal|strong = "H7451" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 contre|strong = "H3068" l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3068"  
 n'aimez point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068" faux|strong = "H8267"  
 serments|strong = "H7621", toutes|strong = "H4390" ces|strong = "H3824"  
 choses|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 hais|strong = "H8130", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". 18  
 La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"  
 me|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697",  
 en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": 19  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635":  
 Le|strong = "H3068" jeûne|strong = "H6685" du|strong = "H1004"  
 quatrième|strong = "H7243" mois|strong = "H3117", le|strong = "H3068"  
 jeûne|strong = "H6685" du|strong = "H1004" cinquième|strong = "H2549",  
 le|strong = "H3068" jeûne|strong = "H6685" du|strong = "H1004"  
 septième|strong = "H7637", et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3068"  
 jeûne|strong = "H6685" du|strong = "H1004" dixième|strong = "H6224"  
 mois|strong = "H3117" deviendront|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H1004" joie|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H3063" d'allégresse,  
 et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H3068" solennités|strong = "H4150"  
 heureuses. Mais|strong = "H3588" aimez la|strong = "H3068"  
 vérité|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H3068"  
 paix|strong = "H7965". 20 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635": Il|strong = "H3068" viendra  
 encore|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H5892" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" villes|strong = "H5892"; 21  
 Et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H3427" l'une iront|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3212" diront|strong = "H1696":  
 Allons|strong = "H3212", allons|strong = "H3212" supplier  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3212" rechercher  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"!  
 Je|strong = "H6440" veux|strong = "H1245" y|strong = "H3068"  
 aller|strong = "H3212", moi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571"! 22  
 Et|strong = "H3068" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" peuples|strong = "H5971"  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" puissantes|strong = "H6099"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" viendront|strong = "H3027"  
 chercher|strong = "H1245" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",

et|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H5971" supplier l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".  
<sup>23</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002"  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635":  
 En|strong = "H3212" ces|strong = "H8085" jours-là, dix|strong = "H6235"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3117" toutes|strong = "H4390"  
 les|strong = "H8085" langues|strong = "H3956" des|strong = "H3068"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" saisiront|strong = "H2388" le|strong = "H8085"  
 pan|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085"  
 robe|strong = "H3671" d'un|strong = "H3212" Juif|strong = "H3064",  
 et|strong = "H3117" diront|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068",  
 irons|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068",  
 car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H8432"  
 appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068".

9Oracle|strong = "H4853" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3068"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel  
 contre|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" pays de|strong = "H1697"  
 Hadrac|strong = "H2317", et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" s'arrête  
 sur|strong = "H4853" Damas|strong = "H1834"; -|strong = "H1121"  
 car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" l'œil sur|strong = "H4853"  
 les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3478"  
 sur|strong = "H4853" toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3068"  
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël; -|strong = "H1121" <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H1571"  
 s'arrête sur|strong = "H3588" Hamath|strong = "H2574" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H3068" confine, sur|strong = "H3588" Tyr|strong = "H6865"  
 et|strong = "H6865" Sidon|strong = "H6721", de|strong = "H3966"  
 qui|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3588" sagesse|strong = "H2449"  
 est|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H3966". <sup>3</sup> Tyr|strong = "H6865"  
 s'est|strong = "H6865" bâti|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129"  
 forteresse|strong = "H4692"; elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H1129"  
 amassé|strong = "H6651" l'argent comme|strong = "H1129"  
 la|strong = "H1129" poussière|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H3701" l'or  
 comme|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" boue|strong = "H2916"  
 des|strong = "H1129" rues|strong = "H2351". <sup>4</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 le|strong = "H5221" Seigneur s'en|strong = "H5971"  
 emparera|strong = "H3423"; il|strong = "H1931" jettera|strong = "H7760"  
 sa|strong = "H5221" puissance|strong = "H2428" dans|strong = "H5221"  
 la|strong = "H5221" mer|strong = "H3220"; et|strong = "H5221"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H3068" consumée par|strong = "H5221"  
 le|strong = "H5221" feu. <sup>5</sup> Askélon le|strong = "H7200"  
 verra|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H4428" elle|strong = "H3588"  
 craindra|strong = "H3372"; Gaza|strong = "H5804" aussi|strong = "H3966",  
 et|strong = "H4428" elle|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H3427"  
 sera|strong = "H3427" toute|strong = "H3966" tremblante;

Ékron|strong = "H6138" aussi|strong = "H3966", car|strong = "H3588"  
 son|strong = "H7200" attente|strong = "H4007" sera|strong = "H3427"  
 confondue: il|strong = "H4428" n'y aura|strong = "H3068"  
 plus|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H3427" Gaza|strong = "H5804", et|strong = "H4428" Askélon  
 ne|strong = "H4428" sera|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H3966"  
 habitée|strong = "H3427". <sup>6</sup> L'étranger habitera|strong = "H3427"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" Asdod, et|strong = "H3427" je|strong = "H3117"  
 retrancherai|strong = "H3772" l'orgueil du|strong = "H3427"  
 Philistin|strong = "H6430". <sup>7</sup> J'ôterai son|strong = "H5493"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H6310" sa|strong = "H5493"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H3063" ses|strong = "H5493"  
 abominations|strong = "H8251" d'entre|strong = "H3318"  
 ses|strong = "H5493" dents|strong = "H8127", et|strong = "H3063"  
 lui|strong = "H1931" aussi|strong = "H1571" restera|strong = "H7604"  
 pour|strong = "H8127" notre|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 il|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H7604"  
 un|strong = "H7604" chef en|strong = "H7604" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 et|strong = "H3063" Ékron|strong = "H6138" comme|strong = "H7604"  
 le|strong = "H5493" Jésusien|strong = "H2983". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H7725"  
 je|strong = "H7725" camperai|strong = "H2583" autour de|strong = "H1004"  
 ma|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004", contre|strong = "H2583"  
 les|strong = "H7200" armées|strong = "H6635", contre|strong = "H2583"  
 les|strong = "H7200" allants|strong = "H5674" et|strong = "H7725"  
 les|strong = "H7200" venants|strong = "H7725"; l'opresseur  
 ne|strong = "H5869" passera|strong = "H5674" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H1004"; car|strong = "H3588"  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" je|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7200"  
 regarde|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1004" mes|strong = "H7200"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>9</sup> Réjouis-toi avec|strong = "H1121" transports,  
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Sion|strong = "H6726"!  
 Jette|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H4428" cris|strong = "H7321"  
 de|strong = "H1121" joie|strong = "H7321", fille|strong = "H1323"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"! Voici|strong = "H2009",  
 ton|strong = "H3467" roi|strong = "H4428" vient|strong = "H3318"  
 à|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H1004"; il|strong = "H4428"  
 est|strong = "H4428" juste|strong = "H6662" et|strong = "H1121"  
 vainqueur|strong = "H5221", humble|strong = "H6041" et|strong = "H1121"  
 monté|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H1121"  
 âne|strong = "H2543", sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3389" poulain  
 d'une|strong = "H1121" ânesse. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "H7393" je|strong = "H3117"  
 retrancherai|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H3772" chars|strong = "H7393"  
 d'Éphraïm, et|strong = "H7393" les|strong = "H3772"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483" de|strong = "H7393" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",  
 et|strong = "H7393" l'arc de|strong = "H7393" combat|strong = "H4421"  
 sera|strong = "H3389" ôté|strong = "H5493". Il|strong = "H3389"

parlera|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H7393" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 aux|strong = "H1696" nations|strong = "H1471", il|strong = "H3389"  
 dominera|strong = "H4915" d'une|strong = "H4915" mer|strong = "H3220"  
 à|strong = "H1696" l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7393"  
 du|strong = "H3772" fleuve|strong = "H5104" aux|strong = "H1696"  
 extrémités de|strong = "H7393" la|strong = "H1696" terre|strong = "H6083".  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H1004",  
 en|strong = "H7971" vertu de|strong = "H4325" ton|strong = "H7971"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" scellée par|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"  
 sang|strong = "H1818", je|strong = "H1571" retirerai|strong = "H7971"  
 tes|strong = "H7971" captifs de|strong = "H4325" la|strong = "H7971" fosse  
 où|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1571" n'y a|strong = "H4325"  
 point|strong = "H3808" d'eau. <sup>12</sup> Retournez|strong = "H7725"  
 au|strong = "H7725" lieu|strong = "H1004" fort|strong = "H3966", captifs  
 qui|strong = "H3117" avez espérance|strong = "H8615"! Aujourd'hui  
 même|strong = "H1571" je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7725"  
 déclare|strong = "H5046", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H7725"  
 rendrai|strong = "H7725" deux|strong = "H3117" fois|strong = "H4100"  
 autant|strong = "H7393" <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 bande|strong = "H1869" Juda|strong = "H3063" comme|strong = "H7760"  
 un|strong = "H1121" arc|strong = "H7198"; j'arme Éphraïm  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H7760" flèche|strong = "H1121";  
 je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H7760" lever|strong = "H5782"  
 tes|strong = "H7760" enfants|strong = "H1121", ô Sion|strong = "H6726",  
 contre|strong = "H5782" tes|strong = "H7760" enfants|strong = "H1121", ô  
 Javan|strong = "H3120"! Je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H1121"  
 rendrai|strong = "H7760" pareille|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H1121" l'épée  
 d'un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" vaillant|strong = "H1368".  
<sup>14</sup> L'Éternel se|strong = "H3068" montrera|strong = "H7200" au-dessus d'eux;  
 sa|strong = "H7200" flèche|strong = "H2671" partira|strong = "H3318"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" l'éclair; le|strong = "H7200" Seigneur, l'Éternel,  
 sonnera|strong = "H8628" du|strong = "H3318" cor, et|strong = "H3318"  
 s'avancera dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" tempêtes  
 du|strong = "H3318" midi|strong = "H8486". <sup>15</sup> L'Éternel  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 leur|strong = "H3068" protecteur; ils|strong = "H1121" dévoreront;  
 ils|strong = "H1121" fouleront aux|strong = "H3068" pieds|strong = "H3533"  
 les|strong = "H3068" pierres de|strong = "H4390" fronde|strong = "H7050";  
 ils|strong = "H1121" boiront|strong = "H8354"; ils|strong = "H1121"  
 feront|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H8354" bruit|strong = "H1697"  
 comme|strong = "H3644" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3068"  
 vin|strong = "H3196"; ils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H4196"  
 pleins|strong = "H4390" comme|strong = "H3644" le|strong = "H3068" vase  
 du|strong = "H8354" sacrifice, comme|strong = "H3644" les|strong = "H3068"  
 coins|strong = "H2106" de|strong = "H4390" l'autel. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 l'Éternel leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"

délivrera|strong="H3467" en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là,  
 comme|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3068" troupeau|strong="H6629"  
 de|strong="H3117" son|strong="H3117" peuple|strong="H5971";  
 car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H5971" seront|strong="H3117"  
 comme|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3068" pierres d'un|strong="H5971"  
 diadème|strong="H5145" brillant sur|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H3117"  
 terre|strong="H6083". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H1330" quelle|strong="H4100"  
 en|strong="H3588" sera|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3588"  
 beauté|strong="H3308", quel|strong="H4100" en|strong="H3588"  
 sera|strong="H3068" l'éclat! Le|strong="H3588" froment|strong="H1715"  
 fera|strong="H1715" croître|strong="H5107" les|strong="H5221"  
 jeunes|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1368", et|strong="H1330"  
 le|strong="H3588" vin|strong="H8492" nouveau|strong="H7725"  
 les|strong="H5221" jeunes|strong="H1121" filles|strong="H1330".

10Demandez|strong="H7592" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel  
 la|strong="H6213" pluie|strong="H4306", au|strong="H5414"  
 temps|strong="H6256" des|strong="H3068" pluies|strong="H1653"  
 de|strong="H7704" l'arrière-saison. L'Éternel produira|strong="H6213"  
 des|strong="H3068" éclairs|strong="H2385"; il|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" donnera|strong="H5414" une|strong="H6213"  
 pluie|strong="H4306" abondante|strong="H1653" et|strong="H3068"  
 à|strong="H3068" chacun|strong="H5971" de|strong="H7704" l'herbe  
 dans|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" champ|strong="H7704". <sup>2</sup>  
 Car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H7462" théraphim|strong="H8655"  
 ont|strong="H3063" parlé|strong="H1696" fausement|strong="H8267",  
 et|strong="H1892" les|strong="H7462" devins|strong="H7080"  
 ont|strong="H3063" vu|strong="H2372" le|strong="H7462"  
 mensonge|strong="H8267"; ils|strong="H7462" profèrent|strong="H1696"  
 des|strong="H1696" songes|strong="H2472" vains et|strong="H1892"  
 donnent|strong="H5414" des|strong="H1696"  
 consolations|strong="H5162" de|strong="H5265" néant|strong="H1892".  
 C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" ils|strong="H7462" s'en|strong="H5971"  
 vont|strong="H1980" comme|strong="H3644" des|strong="H1696"  
 brebis|strong="H6629"; ils|strong="H7462" sont|strong="H2372"  
 misérables faute|strong="H6213" de|strong="H5265"  
 berger|strong="H7462". <sup>3</sup> Ma|strong="H7760" colère|strong="H2734"  
 s'est|strong="H3068" enflammée|strong="H2734" contre|strong="H2734"  
 les|strong="H3068" bergers|strong="H7462", et|strong="H3063"  
 je|strong="H3588" punirai|strong="H6485" les|strong="H3068"  
 boucs|strong="H6260"; car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635" visite|strong="H6485" son|strong="H7760"  
 troupeau|strong="H5739", la|strong="H7760" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063"  
 il|strong="H3068" en|strong="H7760" fait|strong="H7760"

comme|strong="H3068" son|strong="H7760" cheval|strong="H5483"  
 d'honneur dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H7760"  
 bataille|strong="H4421". <sup>4</sup> De|strong="H3318" lui|strong="H3068"  
 vient|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" pierre  
 angulaire|strong="H6438", de|strong="H3318" lui|strong="H3068"  
 le|strong="H3318" pieu|strong="H3489" de|strong="H3318"  
 la|strong="H3318" tente, de|strong="H3318" lui|strong="H3068" l'arc  
 de|strong="H3318" combat|strong="H4421"; de|strong="H3318"  
 lui|strong="H3068" sortiront|strong="H3318" tous|strong="H3162"  
 les|strong="H3318" chefs|strong="H6438" ensemble|strong="H3162". <sup>5</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1961" seront|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H5973"  
 de|strong="H2351" vaillants|strong="H1368" hommes|strong="H1368"  
 foulant la|strong="H3068" boue|strong="H2916" des|strong="H3068"  
 rues|strong="H2351" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H3068"  
 bataille|strong="H4421"; ils|strong="H1961"  
 combattront|strong="H3898", car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel  
 est|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H4421" eux|strong="H1992",  
 et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" cavaliers|strong="H7392"  
 sur|strong="H3068" leurs|strong="H5414" chevaux|strong="H5483"  
 seront|strong="H3068" confondus|strong="H3001". <sup>6</sup>  
 Je|strong="H7725" fortifierai|strong="H1396" la|strong="H7725"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Juda|strong="H3063";  
 je|strong="H7725" sauverai|strong="H3467" la|strong="H7725"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Joseph|strong="H3130";  
 et|strong="H6030" je|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725"  
 rétablirai|strong="H7725", car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588"  
 compassion|strong="H7355" d'eux; et|strong="H6030"  
 ils|strong="H7725" seront|strong="H1004" comme|strong="H3068"  
 si|strong="H3808" je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068"  
 les|strong="H7725" avais|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808"  
 rejetés|strong="H2186"; car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H7725"  
 suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel leur|strong="H3130" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
 et|strong="H6030" je|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725"  
 exaucerai|strong="H6030". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="H1121" Éphraïm  
 sera|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H3644" un|strong="H1121"  
 héros|strong="H1368"; leur|strong="H3068" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 sera|strong="H3068" joyeux|strong="H8055" comme|strong="H3644"  
 par|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7200" vin|strong="H3196";  
 leurs|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" le|strong="H7200"  
 verront|strong="H7200", et|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3068"  
 réjouiront|strong="H8055"; leur|strong="H3068" cœur|strong="H3820"  
 s'égalera en|strong="H7200" l'Éternel. <sup>8</sup> Je|strong="H3588"  
 sifflerai|strong="H8319" vers|strong="H7725" eux|strong="H1992",  
 et|strong="H7235" je|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6908"  
 rassemblerai|strong="H6908", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"  
 les|strong="H6908" rachète|strong="H6299"; et|strong="H7235"



ils|strong="H1992" seront|strong="H1004" nombreux|strong="H7235" comme|strong="H3644" ils|strong="H1992" l'ont été|strong="H6299". <sup>9</sup> Je|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" ai|strong="H4672" disséminés parmi|strong="H2421" les|strong="H7725" peuples|strong="H5971", mais|strong="H3588" dans|strong="H5414" les|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H7704" éloignés|strong="H5493" ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H5971" souviendront|strong="H2142" de|strong="H1121" moi|strong="H3318"; et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" vivront|strong="H2421" avec|strong="H5971" leurs|strong="H7725" enfants|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" reviendront|strong="H7725". <sup>10</sup> Je|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" ramènerai|strong="H7725" du|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte, et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" rassemblerai|strong="H6908" de|strong="H7725" l'Assyrie; je|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" ferai|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H5414" au|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H7725" Galaad|strong="H1568" et|strong="H7725" au|strong="H7725" Liban|strong="H3844", et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H7725" n'y aura|strong="H4672" pas|strong="H3808" assez|strong="H4672" de|strong="H7725" place|strong="H7760" pour|strong="H7725" eux|strong="H1992". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong="H5674" passera|strong="H5674" la|strong="H5493" mer|strong="H3220" étroite, et|strong="H5674" frappera|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221" flots|strong="H1530" de|strong="H7626" la|strong="H5493" mer|strong="H3220"; et|strong="H5674" toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H5221" profondeurs|strong="H4688" du|strong="H5221" fleuve|strong="H2975" seront|strong="H4714" desséchées|strong="H3001"; l'orgueil de|strong="H7626" l'Assyrie sera|strong="H4714" abattu|strong="H3381", et|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674" sceptre|strong="H7626" de|strong="H7626" l'Égypte sera|strong="H4714" ôté|strong="H5493". <sup>12</sup> Je|strong="H7725" les|strong="H3068" fortifierai|strong="H1396" en|strong="H1980" l'Éternel, et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1992" marcheront|strong="H1980" en|strong="H1980" son|strong="H3068" nom|strong="H8034", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel.

11 Liban|strong="H3844", ouvre|strong="H6605" tes|strong="H6605" portes|strong="H1817", et|strong="H6605" que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6605" feu dévore|strong="H6561" tes|strong="H6605" cèdres! <sup>2</sup> Cyprès|strong="H1265", gémissiez|strong="H3213"! Car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5307" cèdre est|strong="H3068" tombé|strong="H5307", car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3381" plus|strong="H5750" magnifiques sont|strong="H1265" ravagés|strong="H7703". Gémissiez|strong="H3213", chênes de|strong="H3381" Bassan! Car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H5307"

forêt|strong = "H3293" inaccessible|strong = "H1208" est|strong = "H3068" abattue|strong = "H3772". <sup>3</sup> On|strong = "H5971" entend|strong = "H6963" gémir les|strong = "H7462" bergers|strong = "H7462", car|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H7703" magnificence|strong = "H1347" est|strong = "H3383" dévastée|strong = "H7703"; on|strong = "H5971" entend|strong = "H6963" rugir les|strong = "H7462" lionceaux|strong = "H3715", car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588" parure|strong = "H3627" du|strong = "H6963" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" est|strong = "H3383" dévastée|strong = "H7703".

<sup>4</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" mon|strong = "H7462" Dieu|strong = "H3068": Pais|strong = "H7462" les|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H6629" destinées à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" boucherie|strong = "H2028", <sup>5</sup> Que|strong = "H6238" leurs|strong = "H2026" acheteurs tuent|strong = "H4191" sans|strong = "H3808" être|strong = "H1288" coupables, et|strong = "H3068" dont|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" vendeurs|strong = "H4376" disent|strong = "H3045": "Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"! je|strong = "H5315" m'enrichis", et|strong = "H3068" qu'aucun de|strong = "H7462" leurs|strong = "H2026" bergers|strong = "H7462" n'épargne. <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" n'épargnerai plus|strong = "H5750" les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3027" pays, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Et|strong = "H4428" voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3588" livrerai|strong = "H4376" les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H5971" aux|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3068" uns des|strong = "H3068" autres|strong = "H7453" et|strong = "H4428" aux|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H5337" roi|strong = "H4428"; ils|strong = "H5971" écraseront le|strong = "H5002" pays, et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" délivrerai|strong = "H5337" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H5337" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>7</sup> Je|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H7121" paître|strong = "H7462" les|strong = "H3947" brebis|strong = "H6629" destinées à|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H3947" boucherie|strong = "H2028", assurément|strong = "H3651" les|strong = "H3947" plus|strong = "H3651" misérables|strong = "H6041" du|strong = "H3947" troupeau|strong = "H6629". Et|strong = "H6041" je|strong = "H7121" pris|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" houlettes|strong = "H4731" dont|strong = "H3478" j'appelai l'une Faveur|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H6041" l'autre Liens|strong = "H2256", et|strong = "H6041" je|strong = "H7121" fis|strong = "H3772" paître|strong = "H7462" les|strong = "H3947" brebis|strong = "H6629". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315" retranchai trois|strong = "H7969" bergers|strong = "H7462" en|strong = "H7462" un|strong = "H5315" seul|strong = "H7604" mois|strong = "H3391"; car|strong = "H3588"

mon|strong="H7462" âme|strong="H5315" s'était|strong="H5315"  
 fatiguée d'eux|strong="H3027", et|strong="H5315" leur|strong="H5337"  
 âme|strong="H5315" aussi|strong="H1571" s'était|strong="H5315"  
 dégoûtée de|strong="H5315" moi|strong="H5315". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H1320"  
 je|strong="H4191" dis|strong="H1697": Je|strong="H4191"  
 ne|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" paîtrai|strong="H7462"  
 plus|strong="H3808"! Que|strong="H7604" la|strong="H4191"  
 brebis|strong="H6629" mourante|strong="H4191",  
 meure|strong="H4191"; que|strong="H7604" celle|strong="H1320"  
 qui|strong="H7462" doit|strong="H5869" périr|strong="H4191",  
 périsse|strong="H3582", et|strong="H1320" que|strong="H7604" celles  
 qui|strong="H7462" restent|strong="H7604", dévorent la|strong="H4191"  
 chair|strong="H1320" l'une de|strong="H7462" l'autre. <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="H5971" je|strong="H5315" pris|strong="H3947"  
 ma|strong="H3947" houlette|strong="H4731" Faveur|strong="H2896",  
 et|strong="H5971" je|strong="H5315" la|strong="H3947"  
 brisai|strong="H1438" pour|strong="H3947" rompre|strong="H6565"  
 mon|strong="H6565" alliance|strong="H1285", que|strong="H1285"  
 j'avais traitée|strong="H3772" avec|strong="H3947" tous|strong="H3605"  
 les|strong="H3947" peuples|strong="H5971". <sup>11</sup> Elle|strong="H1931"  
 fut|strong="H3068" rompue|strong="H6565" en|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H1697" jour-là, et|strong="H3117" ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 les|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H3651" misérables|strong="H6041"  
 du|strong="H3117" troupeau|strong="H6629", qui|strong="H3068"  
 regardaient à|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H3027",  
 reconnurent|strong="H3045" que|strong="H1697" c'était  
 la|strong="H3045" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3117"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H2896" je|strong="H5315"  
 leur|strong="H5337" dis|strong="H1697": Si|strong="H3808"  
 vous|strong="H2896" le|strong="H5869" trouvez|strong="H5869"  
 bon|strong="H2896", donnez-moi mon|strong="H3701"  
 salaire|strong="H7939"; sinon|strong="H3808", ne|strong="H5869"  
 le|strong="H5869" donnez|strong="H3051" pas|strong="H3808".  
 Et|strong="H2896" ils|strong="H5971" pesèrent|strong="H8254"  
 pour|strong="H5869" mon|strong="H3701" salaire|strong="H7939"  
 trente|strong="H7970" pièces|strong="H3807" d'argent. <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H5002": Jette-le au|strong="H1004" potier|strong="H3335",  
 ce|strong="H3947" prix|strong="H3701" magnifique auquel  
 j'ai|strong="H1004" été estimé|strong="H3365" par|strong="H7993"  
 eux|strong="H1004"! Et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H5315"  
 pris|strong="H3947" les|strong="H3947" trente|strong="H7970"  
 pièces|strong="H3807" d'argent, et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3947"  
 jetai|strong="H7993" dans|strong="H3701" la|strong="H3947"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",  
 pour|strong="H3947" le|strong="H3947" potier|strong="H3335". <sup>14</sup> Puis

je|strong = "H5315" brisai|strong = "H1438" ma|strong = "H1438"  
 seconde|strong = "H8145" houlette|strong = "H4731", les|strong = "H3478"  
 Liens|strong = "H2256", pour|strong = "H3063" rompre|strong = "H6565"  
 la|strong = "H3478" fraternité entre|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 et|strong = "H3063" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>15</sup> Puis  
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002":  
 Prends|strong = "H3947" encore|strong = "H5750" l'équipement  
 d'un|strong = "H3627" berger|strong = "H7462" insensé. <sup>16</sup>  
 Car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3588" vais  
 susciter|strong = "H6965" dans|strong = "H5324" le|strong = "H6965" pays  
 un|strong = "H6965" berger|strong = "H7462" qui|strong = "H7462"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" visitera|strong = "H6485" pas|strong = "H3808" celles  
 qui|strong = "H7462" périssent|strong = "H3582", qui|strong = "H7462"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" cherchera|strong = "H1245" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 celle|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H7462" s'égare, qui|strong = "H7462"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" guérira|strong = "H7495" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 la|strong = "H1245" blessée|strong = "H7665", et|strong = "H6965"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" nourrira pas|strong = "H3808" celle|strong = "H1320"  
 qui|strong = "H7462" est|strong = "H1320" saine|strong = "H2896";  
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2009" mangera la|strong = "H1245"  
 chair|strong = "H1320" des|strong = "H6485" plus|strong = "H3808"  
 grasses|strong = "H1277", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H2009" rompra  
 leurs|strong = "H7665" ongles|strong = "H6541". <sup>17</sup>  
 Malheur|strong = "H1945" au|strong = "H5869" pasteur|strong = "H7473"  
 de|strong = "H5869" néant|strong = "H3808", qui|strong = "H5869"  
 abandonne|strong = "H5800" le|strong = "H5800"  
 troupeau|strong = "H6629"! Que|strong = "H1697" l'épée  
 tombe|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H5800"  
 bras|strong = "H2220" et|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 son|strong = "H5800" œil|strong = "H5869" droit|strong = "H3225"!  
 Que|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H5800" bras|strong = "H2220"  
 se|strong = "H5869" dessèche|strong = "H3001", et|strong = "H5869"  
 que|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H5800" œil|strong = "H5869"  
 droit|strong = "H3225" s'éteigne entièrement|strong = "H7703"!

12La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel prononcée|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H4853"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478": Ainsi|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068"  
 étendu|strong = "H5186" les|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064",  
 qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068" fondé|strong = "H3245"  
 la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H3335", et|strong = "H3478"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068" formé|strong = "H3335" l'esprit  
 de|strong = "H1697" l'homme au-dedans de|strong = "H1697"  
 lui|strong = "H3068": <sup>2</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H1571"

ferai|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H5971" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 une|strong = "H7760" coupe|strong = "H5592" d'étourdissement  
 pour|strong = "H7760" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7760"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" d'alentour; et|strong = "H3063"  
 ce|strong = "H3605" sera|strong = "H3389" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 contre|strong = "H7760" Juda|strong = "H3063", dans|strong = "H5921"  
 le|strong = "H7760" siège|strong = "H4692" de|strong = "H5971"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>3</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour-là, je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H3117"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" une|strong = "H3117" pierre  
 pesante|strong = "H4614" pour|strong = "H7760" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H7760" peuples|strong = "H5971"; tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3117"  
 porteront|strong = "H4853" le|strong = "H7760" poids,  
 seront|strong = "H3117" meurtris|strong = "H8295", et|strong = "H3117"  
 toutes les|strong = "H7760" nations|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H3117"  
 la|strong = "H7760" terre|strong = "H3335" s'assembleront  
 contre|strong = "H7760" elle|strong = "H1931". <sup>4</sup> En|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel,  
 je|strong = "H3117" frapperai|strong = "H5221" d'étourdissement  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221" chevaux|strong = "H5483",  
 et|strong = "H3063" leurs|strong = "H3117" cavaliers|strong = "H7392",  
 de|strong = "H1004" vertige; j'aurai les|strong = "H5221"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" ouverts|strong = "H6491" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H3117"  
 frapperai|strong = "H5221" d'aveuglement tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5221" chevaux|strong = "H5483" des|strong = "H3068"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3068" chefs  
 de|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H3063" diront|strong = "H1697"  
 dans|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820":  
 Les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" sont|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H7760"  
 force, par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635", leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup>  
 En|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, je|strong = "H3117"  
 ferai|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H3117" chefs de|strong = "H3117"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" comme|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H7760" brasier  
 parmi|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3117" bois|strong = "H6086",  
 comme|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117" torche|strong = "H3940"  
 enflammée parmi|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3117"  
 gerbes|strong = "H5995"; ils|strong = "H5971" dévoreront à|strong = "H3427"  
 droite|strong = "H3225" et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3427"  
 gauche|strong = "H8040" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7760"  
 peuples|strong = "H5971" d'alentour, et|strong = "H3063"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" demeurera|strong = "H3427"

assise|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H7760"  
 place|strong = "H7760", à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" l'Éternel sauvera|strong = "H3467" premièrement  
 les|strong = "H3068" tentes|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H3068" gloire|strong = "H8597" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H3068"  
 gloire|strong = "H8597" des|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" ne|strong = "H3068" s'élève  
 pas|strong = "H3808" au-dessus de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063".  
<sup>8</sup> En|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, l'Éternel  
 protégera|strong = "H1598" les|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; et|strong = "H3117"  
 le|strong = "H6440" faible|strong = "H3782" parmi|strong = "H6440"  
 eux|strong = "H6440" sera|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H3427"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, comme|strong = "H3117"  
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 comme|strong = "H3117" l'ange de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel  
 devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3117"  
 il|strong = "H3117" arrivera, en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"  
 jour-là, que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"  
 chercherai|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3117" détruire|strong = "H8045"  
 toutes les|strong = "H3117" nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1471"  
 viendront contre|strong = "H5921" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H3117" répandrai|strong = "H8210"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1004"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1732" habitants|strong = "H3427"  
 de|strong = "H1004" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", l'Esprit  
 de|strong = "H1004" grâce|strong = "H2580" et|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" supplications|strong = "H8469": ils|strong = "H5971"  
 regarderont vers|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",  
 celui|strong = "H1931" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H5869"  
 percé|strong = "H1856"; ils|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3427"  
 feront|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H8210" deuil|strong = "H5594"  
 comme|strong = "H1004" on|strong = "H5971" fait|strong = "H7760"  
 le|strong = "H8210" deuil|strong = "H5594" d'un|strong = "H1004" fils  
 unique|strong = "H3173", et|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H5971"  
 pleureront|strong = "H4553" amèrement|strong = "H4843"  
 sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H1732", comme|strong = "H1004"  
 on|strong = "H5971" pleure|strong = "H5594" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 un|strong = "H1732" premier-né. <sup>11</sup> En|strong = "H3117"  
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, le|strong = "H3117" deuil|strong = "H4553"



sera|strong="H3389" grand|strong="H1431" à|strong="H3117"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", tel que|strong="H3117" fut|strong="H3117"  
 le|strong="H3117" deuil|strong="H4553" d'Hadadrimmon  
 dans|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" vallée|strong="H1237"  
 de|strong="H3117" Méguiddon|strong="H4023". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H1004"  
 le|strong="H5416" pays sera|strong="H1732" dans|strong="H1732"  
 le|strong="H5416" deuil|strong="H5594", chaque|strong="H1697"  
 famille|strong="H4940" séparément; la|strong="H1004"  
 famille|strong="H4940" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1004"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" David|strong="H1732"  
 à|strong="H1004" part|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1004"  
 leurs|strong="H1004" femmes à|strong="H1004" part|strong="H6440";  
 la|strong="H1004" famille|strong="H4940" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H1004" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 Nathan|strong="H5416" à|strong="H1004" part|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H1004" leurs|strong="H1004" femmes à|strong="H1004"  
 part|strong="H6440"; <sup>13</sup> La|strong="H1004" famille|strong="H4940"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1004" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" Lévi|strong="H3878" à|strong="H1004"  
 part|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1004" leurs|strong="H1004" femmes  
 à|strong="H1004" part|strong="H6440"; la|strong="H1004"  
 famille|strong="H4940" des|strong="H4940" Shiméites à|strong="H1004"  
 part|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1004" leurs|strong="H1004" femmes  
 à|strong="H1004" part|strong="H6440"; <sup>14</sup> Toutes les|strong="H3605"  
 autres|strong="H7604" familles|strong="H4940", chaque|strong="H3605"  
 famille|strong="H4940" à|strong="H7604" part|strong="H6440",  
 et|strong="H3063" leurs|strong="H6440" femmes à|strong="H7604"  
 part|strong="H6440".

13En|strong="H3427" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, il|strong="H1732"  
 y|strong="H1732" a|strong="H3427" aura|strong="H1961"  
 une|strong="H3117" source|strong="H4726" ouverte|strong="H6605"  
 à|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H3117"  
 aux|strong="H3117" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H1004"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389", pour|strong="H1004" le|strong="H3117"  
 péché|strong="H2403" et|strong="H3117" pour|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H3117" souillure|strong="H2932". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="H3117"  
 arrivera|strong="H5674" aussi|strong="H1571", en|strong="H3117"  
 ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635", que|strong="H3117"  
 je|strong="H3117" retrancherai|strong="H3772" du|strong="H3117" pays  
 les|strong="H3068" noms|strong="H8034" des|strong="H3068"  
 idoles|strong="H6091", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117"  
 n'en|strong="H2719" sera|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H5750"

fait|strong = "H3772" mention|strong = "H2142"; et|strong = "H3117" j'ôterai aussi|strong = "H1571" du|strong = "H3117" pays les|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030" et|strong = "H3117" l'esprit impur|strong = "H2932". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" arrivera|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" quelqu'un prophétise|strong = "H5012" encore|strong = "H5750", son|strong = "H3068" père|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068" mère qui|strong = "H3068" l'auront engendré|strong = "H3205" lui|strong = "H3068" diront|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3205" vivras|strong = "H2421" plus|strong = "H5750", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" dis|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H3068" mensonges|strong = "H8267" au|strong = "H1696" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" père|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068" mère qui|strong = "H3068" l'auront engendré|strong = "H3205", le|strong = "H3068" transperceront|strong = "H1856" quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3068" prophétisera|strong = "H5012".

<sup>4</sup> En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, les|strong = "H3117" prophètes|strong = "H5030" seront|strong = "H3117" confus, chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117" vision|strong = "H2384", quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1961" prophétiseront|strong = "H5012"; et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1961" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3117" revêtiront|strong = "H3847" plus|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H3117" manteau de|strong = "H3117" poil|strong = "H8181" pour|strong = "H8181" mentir|strong = "H3584". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3808" chacun|strong = "H1397" d'eux|strong = "H3027" dira|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" suis|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808" prophète|strong = "H5030"; je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H7069" laboureur|strong = "H5647", car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" m'a|strong = "H3068" acheté|strong = "H7069" dès|strong = "H5647" ma|strong = "H7725" jeunesse|strong = "H5271". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3027" quand|strong = "H4100" on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1004" dira|strong = "H1696": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H1004" ces|strong = "H3027" blessures|strong = "H4347" à|strong = "H1004" tes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"? il|strong = "H3027" répondra|strong = "H6030": C'est dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H3027" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" mes|strong = "H3027" amis qu'on|strong = "H3701" me|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5221" a|strong = "H1004" faites|strong = "H5221". <sup>7</sup> Épée|strong = "H2719", réveille-toi contre|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H7462" pasteur|strong = "H7462", contre|strong = "H3068" l'homme qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H7462" compagnon|strong = "H5997", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"! Frappe|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5002" pasteur|strong = "H7462",

et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5221" brebis|strong = "H6629"  
seront|strong = "H3068" dispersées|strong = "H6327"; et|strong = "H7725"  
je|strong = "H7725" tournerai|strong = "H7725" ma|strong = "H7725"  
main|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5221"  
petits|strong = "H6629". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"  
arrivera|strong = "H5674" dans|strong = "H3427" tout|strong = "H3605"  
le|strong = "H5002" pays, dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",  
que|strong = "H6310" deux|strong = "H8147" parties|strong = "H8147"  
seront|strong = "H3068" retranchées et|strong = "H3068"  
périront|strong = "H1478", mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068"  
troisième|strong = "H7992" y|strong = "H3068" demeurera|strong = "H3427"  
de|strong = "H6310" reste|strong = "H3498". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H6030"  
je|strong = "H7121" ferai|strong = "H3772" passer|strong = "H5674"  
cette|strong = "H7121" troisième|strong = "H7992" partie  
au|strong = "H5971" feu; je|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H3068" affinerai  
comme|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" affine l'argent,  
et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H3068" éprouverai  
comme|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" éprouve|strong = "H6884"  
l'or. Ceux-là invoqueront|strong = "H7121" mon|strong = "H7121"  
nom|strong = "H8034", et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H7121"  
les|strong = "H3068" exaucerai|strong = "H6030". Je|strong = "H7121"  
dirai|strong = "H1696": C'est mon|strong = "H7121"  
peuple|strong = "H5971"! et|strong = "H6030" ils|strong = "H5971"  
diront|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"  
mon|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"!

14Voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117"  
vient|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, où|strong = "H3117"  
tes|strong = "H3117" dépouilles|strong = "H7998" seront|strong = "H3117"  
partagées|strong = "H2505" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H7130"  
de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3068". <sup>2</sup> J'assemblerai toutes  
les|strong = "H3772" nations|strong = "H1471" à|strong = "H1004"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" pour|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H1004"  
faire|strong = "H3772" la|strong = "H3318" guerre|strong = "H4421";  
et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892"  
sera|strong = "H5892" prise|strong = "H3920"; les|strong = "H3772"  
maisons|strong = "H1004" seront|strong = "H5892" pillées|strong = "H8155",  
les|strong = "H3772" femmes violées, et|strong = "H3318"  
la|strong = "H3318" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892" s'en|strong = "H5971"  
ira|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H5971" captivité|strong = "H1473".  
Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3318" reste|strong = "H3499"  
du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971"  
sera|strong = "H5892" pas|strong = "H3808" retranché|strong = "H3772"  
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>3</sup>

Et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel sortira|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3117" combattra|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898" ces|strong = "H1992" nations|strong = "H1471", comme|strong = "H3117" lorsqu'il|strong = "H8141" combattit|strong = "H3898" au|strong = "H3318" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" bataille|strong = "H3898". <sup>4</sup> Ses|strong = "H6440" pieds|strong = "H7272" se|strong = "H3117" poseront|strong = "H5975", en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022" des|strong = "H3117" Oliviers|strong = "H2132" qui|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H2022" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", à|strong = "H6440" l'orient; et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022" des|strong = "H3117" Oliviers|strong = "H2132" se|strong = "H3117" fendra|strong = "H1234" par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H2677", à|strong = "H6440" l'orient et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H6440" l'occident, et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3117" s'y|strong = "H1471" fera|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3117" très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H1419" vallée|strong = "H1516"; et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H6440" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022" se|strong = "H3117" retirera vers|strong = "H6440" l'Aquilon et|strong = "H1419" l'autre moitié|strong = "H2677" vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" midi|strong = "H5045". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" vous|strong = "H3068" fuirez|strong = "H5127" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" vallée|strong = "H1516" de|strong = "H4428" mes|strong = "H3117" montagnes|strong = "H2022"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440" vallée|strong = "H1516" des|strong = "H3068" montagnes|strong = "H2022" atteindra|strong = "H5060" jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" Atsal; vous|strong = "H3068" fuirez|strong = "H5127", comme|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" enfûtes devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tremblement|strong = "H7494" de|strong = "H4428" terre|strong = "H7494", aux|strong = "H6440" jours|strong = "H3117" d'Ozias, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063". Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, mon|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068", viendra|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H3063" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" saints|strong = "H6918" seront|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H6440". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, il|strong = "H3117" n'y aura|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117" lumière, mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3117" lumières précieuses|strong = "H3368" se|strong = "H3117" retireront|strong = "H4185". <sup>7</sup> Ce|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" unique, connu|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel; il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H3117"

jour|strong="H3117", ni|strong="H3117" nuit|strong="H3915",  
 mais|strong="H3588" sur|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3045"  
 soir|strong="H6153" il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H3068"  
 aura|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3045" lumière. <sup>8</sup>  
 En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, des|strong="H3117"  
 eaux|strong="H4325" vives|strong="H2416" sortiront|strong="H3318"  
 de|strong="H3117" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", une|strong="H3117"  
 moitié|strong="H2677" vers|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3117"  
 mer|strong="H3220" d'Orient et|strong="H3117" l'autre  
 moitié|strong="H2677" vers|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3117"  
 mer|strong="H3220" d'Occident; et|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931"  
 sera|strong="H3389" en|strong="H3117" été|strong="H7019"  
 comme|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3117" hiver|strong="H2779". <sup>9</sup>  
 L'Éternel sera|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3117" terre|strong="H7494";  
 en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, l'Éternel  
 sera|strong="H3068" seul|strong="H3498", et|strong="H3117"  
 son|strong="H3117" nom|strong="H8034" seul|strong="H3498". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="H4428" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3427"  
 terre|strong="H7494" deviendra|strong="H5045" comme|strong="H3427"  
 la|strong="H3427" plaine|strong="H6160", de|strong="H4428"  
 Guéba|strong="H1387" jusqu'à|strong="H8179"  
 Rimmon|strong="H7417", au|strong="H3427" midi|strong="H5045"  
 de|strong="H4428" Jérusalem|strong="H3389"; et|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H3427" ville|strong="H4725" sera|strong="H3389"  
 élevée|strong="H7213" et|strong="H4428" demeurera|strong="H3427"  
 en|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H4428" place|strong="H4725",  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3427" porte|strong="H8179"  
 de|strong="H4428" Benjamin|strong="H1144" jusqu'au|strong="H1144"  
 lieu|strong="H4725" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3427"  
 première|strong="H7223" porte|strong="H8179", jusqu'à|strong="H8179"  
 la|strong="H3427" porte|strong="H8179" des|strong="H4428"  
 angles|strong="H6434", et|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H3427" tour|strong="H4026" de|strong="H4428"  
 Hananéel|strong="H2606" jusqu'aux|strong="H2606"  
 pressoirs|strong="H3342" du|strong="H3427" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>11</sup>  
 On|strong="H5971" y|strong="H7130" habitera|strong="H3427",  
 et|strong="H3427" il|strong="H3389" n'y aura|strong="H1961"  
 plus|strong="H5750" d'interdit; mais|strong="H3588"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389" demeurera|strong="H3427"  
 en|strong="H3427" sûreté. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2063"  
 quelle|strong="H3045" sera|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068"  
 plaie|strong="H4046" dont|strong="H3068" l'Éternel  
 frappera|strong="H5062" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3068"  
 peuples|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" auront|strong="H5971"  
 combattu|strong="H6633" contre|strong="H3068"

Jérusalem|strong = "H3389": il|strong = "H3389" fera|strong = "H3068" tomber leur|strong = "H3068" chair|strong = "H1320" en|strong = "H5971" pourriture|strong = "H4743" pendant|strong = "H3117" qu'ils|strong = "H5869" seront|strong = "H3068" debout|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H6310" pieds|strong = "H7272", leurs|strong = "H6310" yeux|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H3068" fonderont dans|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H3068" orbite, et|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" langue|strong = "H3956" se|strong = "H3068" fondera dans|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H3068" bouche|strong = "H6310". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3117", en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" parmi|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H7227" trouble|strong = "H4103", venant de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel; ils|strong = "H1961" saisiront|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027" l'un de|strong = "H3117" l'autre, et|strong = "H3117" lèveront|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027" l'un contre|strong = "H5927" l'autre. <sup>14</sup> Juda|strong = "H3063" aussi|strong = "H1571" combattra|strong = "H3898" à|strong = "H3898" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; et|strong = "H3063" on|strong = "H5971" amassera les|strong = "H3898" richesses|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H7230" toutes les|strong = "H3898" nations|strong = "H1471" d'alentour: de|strong = "H7230" l'or, de|strong = "H7230" l'argent et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H2428" vêtements en|strong = "H3966" très|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H3966" nombre|strong = "H7230". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H5483" la|strong = "H4264" même|strong = "H3651" plaie|strong = "H4046" sera|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3605" chevaux|strong = "H5483", sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3605" mulets|strong = "H6505", sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3605" chameaux|strong = "H1581", sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3605" ânes|strong = "H2543" et|strong = "H5483" sur|strong = "H6440" toutes les|strong = "H3605" bêtes|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H1992" seront|strong = "H5892" dans|strong = "H6440" ces|strong = "H1992" camps-là, une|strong = "H2063" plaie|strong = "H4046" pareille à|strong = "H4264" l'autre. <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" resteront|strong = "H3498", de|strong = "H4428" toutes les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" venues contre|strong = "H5927" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", monteront|strong = "H5927" chaque|strong = "H1767" année|strong = "H8141" pour|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H3068" prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" le|strong = "H3068" Roi|strong = "H4428", l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", et|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H5927" célébrer|strong = "H2287" la|strong = "H5927" fête|strong = "H2282" des|strong = "H3068" tabernacles|strong = "H5521". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" si|strong = "H3808" quelque une des|strong = "H3068"



familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5927"  
 terre|strong = "H7494" ne|strong = "H3068" monte|strong = "H5927"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 pour|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H3068" prosterner|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H7812" le|strong = "H3068" Roi|strong = "H4428", l'Éternel  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", il|strong = "H4428" n'y  
 aura|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428"  
 pluie|strong = "H1653" sur|strong = "H4428" elle|strong = "H1931". <sup>18</sup>  
 Si|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5927" famille|strong = "H4940" d'Égypte  
 ne|strong = "H3068" monte|strong = "H5927" pas|strong = "H3808",  
 si|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 vient|strong = "H5927" pas|strong = "H3808", il|strong = "H3068" n'y  
 en|strong = "H5927" aura|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 non|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H1471" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 elle|strong = "H1931"; elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H3068" frappée  
 de|strong = "H4940" la|strong = "H5927" plaie|strong = "H4046"  
 dont|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel frappera|strong = "H5062"  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H1471" pas|strong = "H3808" montées  
 pour|strong = "H5927" célébrer|strong = "H2287" la|strong = "H5927"  
 fête|strong = "H2282" des|strong = "H3068" Tabernacles|strong = "H5521".  
<sup>19</sup> Telle sera|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H5927" peine|strong = "H3318"  
 du|strong = "H5927" péché|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H5927" l'Égypte  
 et|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H5927" péché|strong = "H2403"  
 de|strong = "H5927" toutes les|strong = "H5927" nations|strong = "H1471"  
 qui|strong = "H1471" ne|strong = "H3808" seront|strong = "H1471"  
 point|strong = "H3808" montées pour|strong = "H5927"  
 célébrer|strong = "H2287" la|strong = "H5927" fête|strong = "H2282"  
 des|strong = "H5927" Tabernacles|strong = "H5521". <sup>20</sup>  
 En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, il|strong = "H3117"  
 sera|strong = "H3068" écrit sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"  
 clochettes|strong = "H4698" des|strong = "H3068" chevaux|strong = "H5483":  
 Sainteté|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. Et|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H6440" chaudières|strong = "H5518" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel  
 seront|strong = "H1004" comme|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440"  
 coupes|strong = "H4219" devant|strong = "H6440" l'autel. <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3063" toute|strong = "H3605" chaudière|strong = "H5518"  
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3063"  
 dans|strong = "H3117" Juda|strong = "H3063" sera|strong = "H3068"  
 consacrée|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"; tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H3068" sacrifieront|strong = "H2076",  
 viendront|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H3117" prendre|strong = "H3947"  
 pour|strong = "H3947" y|strong = "H3068" cuire|strong = "H1310"  
 des|strong = "H3068" viandes|strong = "H1320"; et|strong = "H3063"

# Malachie

# Malachie

1 Prophétie|strong = "H1697". Parole|strong = "H1697"  
de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" adressée|strong = "H1697"  
à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478" par|strong = "H3027"  
Malachie|strong = "H4401". 2 Je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068"  
ai|strong = "H3426" aimés|strong = "H7521", a|strong = "H3068"  
dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068"  
vous|strong = "H3068" dites: "En|strong = "H3068" quoi|strong = "H4100"  
nous|strong = "H3068" as-tu aimés|strong = "H7521"? " "  
Ésaü|strong = "H6215" n'était-il pas|strong = "H3808" frère  
de|strong = "H5002" Jacob|strong = "H3290"? dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; cependant|strong = "H3588"  
j'ai|strong = "H3588" aimé|strong = "H7521" Jacob|strong = "H3290", 3  
Et|strong = "H2022" j'ai|strong = "H3588" haï|strong = "H8130"  
Ésaü|strong = "H6215"; et|strong = "H2022" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
fait|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H2022" ses|strong = "H7760"  
montagnes|strong = "H2022" une|strong = "H7760"  
solitude|strong = "H8077", et|strong = "H2022" j'ai|strong = "H3588"  
livré|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" héritage|strong = "H5159"  
aux|strong = "H5159" chacals|strong = "H8568" du|strong = "H7760"  
désert|strong = "H4057". 4 Si|strong = "H3588" Édom dit|strong = "H5002":  
"Nous|strong = "H3068" sommes détruits|strong = "H7567",  
mais|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" rebâtirons  
les|strong = "H7725" ruines|strong = "H2723"! " ainsi|strong = "H3541"  
a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": Ils|strong = "H1992"  
bâtiront|strong = "H1129", mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725"  
renverserai|strong = "H2040"; et|strong = "H7725" on|strong = "H5971"  
les|strong = "H7725" appellera|strong = "H7121": pays|strong = "H1366"  
de|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H1129" méchanceté|strong = "H7564",  
peuple|strong = "H5971" contre|strong = "H3068" lequel  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" irrité|strong = "H2194"  
à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769". 5 Vos|strong = "H7200"  
yeux|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H7200" verront|strong = "H7200",  
et|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" direz: L'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
est|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1431" sur|strong = "H3068"  
le|strong = "H7200" territoire|strong = "H1366" d'Israël! 6  
Un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" honore|strong = "H3513"  
son|strong = "H3513" père, et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"  
serviteur|strong = "H5650" son|strong = "H3513" maître|strong = "H3027";  
si|strong = "H3426" je|strong = "H5650" suis|strong = "H1961" père,  
où|strong = "H5650" est|strong = "H3068" l'honneur qui|strong = "H3548"  
m'appartient, et|strong = "H1121" si|strong = "H3426" je|strong = "H5650"  
suis|strong = "H1961" maître|strong = "H3027", où|strong = "H5650"

est|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" crainte|strong="H4172"  
 qu'on|strong="H1697" a|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1121"  
 moi|strong="H6440", dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635" à|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068", sacrificateurs|strong="H3548", qui|strong="H3548"  
 méprisez mon|strong="H3068" nom|strong="H8034"? Et|strong="H1121"  
 vous|strong="H3068" dites: "En|strong="H3548" quoi|strong="H4100"  
 méprisons-nous ton|strong="H3513" nom|strong="H8034"? " <sup>7</sup>  
 Vous|strong="H3068" offrez|strong="H5066" sur|strong="H3068"  
 mon|strong="H3068" autel|strong="H4196" un|strong="H3068"  
 pain|strong="H3899" souillé|strong="H1351", et|strong="H3068"  
 vous|strong="H3068" dites: "En|strong="H3068" quoi|strong="H4100"  
 t'avons-nous profané|strong="H1351"? " En|strong="H3068"  
 ce|strong="H1931" que|strong="H1931" vous|strong="H3068" dites:  
 "La|strong="H3068" table|strong="H7979" de|strong="H3899"  
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" est|strong="H3068" méprisable. " <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="H3068" quand|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068"  
 amenez|strong="H5066" pour|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"  
 sacrifice|strong="H2076" une|strong="H5375" bête  
 aveugle|strong="H5787", n'y a-t-il pas|strong="H4994"  
 de|strong="H6440" mal|strong="H7451"? Et|strong="H3068"  
 quand|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" en|strong="H7126"  
 amenez|strong="H5066" une|strong="H5375" boiteuse|strong="H6455"  
 ou|strong="H6455" malade|strong="H2470", n'y a-t-il  
 pas|strong="H4994" de|strong="H6440" mal|strong="H7451"? Offre-la  
 donc|strong="H4100" à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H6440"  
 gouverneur|strong="H6346"! T'en saura-t-il gré, ou|strong="H6455"  
 te|strong="H3068" sera-t-il|strong="H7451" favorable|strong="H7521"?  
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"  
 des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="H3068"  
 maintenant|strong="H6258" implorez donc|strong="H3027"  
 la|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3027"  
 Dieu|strong="H3068", pour|strong="H6440" qu'il|strong="H6440"  
 ait|strong="H3068" pitié|strong="H2603" de|strong="H3027"  
 nous|strong="H3068"! Cela|strong="H2063" venant de|strong="H3027"  
 votre|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027", vous|strong="H3068"  
 recevra-t-il|strong="H6440" favorablement|strong="H5375"?  
 dit|strong="H5002" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" des|strong="H3068"  
 armées|strong="H6635". <sup>10</sup> Qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"  
 celui|strong="H3027" d'entre vous|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068"  
 fermera|strong="H5462" les|strong="H3068" portes|strong="H1817", afin  
 que|strong="H3027" vous|strong="H3068" n'allumiez  
 plus|strong="H1571" en|strong="H3068" vain|strong="H2600"  
 le|strong="H3068" feu de|strong="H3027" mon|strong="H3068"  
 autel|strong="H4196"? Je|strong="H1571" ne|strong="H3068"  
 prends|strong="H5375" point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H3027"

plaisir|strong = "H7521" en|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068",  
dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068"  
armées|strong = "H6635", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H1571" n'agrée  
de|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H4196" mains|strong = "H3027"  
aucune|strong = "H3808" offrande|strong = "H4503". <sup>11</sup>

Car|strong = "H3588", depuis|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"  
soleil|strong = "H8121" levant|strong = "H4217" jusqu'au|strong = "H3068"  
soleil|strong = "H8121" couchant|strong = "H3996", mon|strong = "H3068"  
nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1419"  
parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471",  
et|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605"  
lieu|strong = "H4725" on|strong = "H4725" brûle|strong = "H6999"  
de|strong = "H8034" l'encens, et|strong = "H1419" une|strong = "H3068"  
offrande|strong = "H4503" pure|strong = "H2889" est|strong = "H3068"  
offerte|strong = "H7126" à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068"  
nom|strong = "H8034". Car|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H3068"  
nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1419"  
parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471",  
a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H2490" profanez|strong = "H2490"  
quand|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" dites: "La|strong = "H2490"  
table|strong = "H7979" de|strong = "H7979" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"  
est|strong = "H1931" souillée|strong = "H1351", et|strong = "H2490"  
ce|strong = "H1931" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" rapporte|strong = "H5108"  
est|strong = "H1931" un|strong = "H1121" aliment|strong = "H3899"  
méprisable. " <sup>13</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" dites: "Quelle|strong = "H4100"  
fatigue|strong = "H4972"! " et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
la|strong = "H3068" dédaignez|strong = "H5301", dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635",  
et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" amenez|strong = "H5066"  
ce|strong = "H2470" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"  
été|strong = "H1961" dérobé|strong = "H1497", ce|strong = "H2470"  
qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" boiteux|strong = "H6455"  
et|strong = "H3068" malade|strong = "H2470"; puis vous|strong = "H3068"  
présentez|strong = "H7126" l'offrande! L'agrèrai-je de|strong = "H3027"  
vos|strong = "H5375" mains|strong = "H3027"? dit|strong = "H5002"  
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". <sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H3068"  
trompeur|strong = "H5230" est|strong = "H3068" maudit,  
qui|strong = "H3068", ayant|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H3068"  
mâle|strong = "H2145" dans|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H4428"  
troupeau|strong = "H5739", voue|strong = "H5087" et|strong = "H1419"  
sacrifie|strong = "H2076" au|strong = "H3068" Seigneur  
une|strong = "H3068" femelle défectueuse! Car|strong = "H3588"  
je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H3426" un|strong = "H3068"  
grand|strong = "H1419" roi|strong = "H4428", dit|strong = "H5002"

l'Éternel des armées, mon nom craint parmi les nations.

Maintenant c'est à vous, sacrificateurs, que commandement. <sup>2</sup> Si vous si ne prenez pas à cœur gloire mon nom, a dit l'Éternel des armées, j'enverrai sur vous la malédiction, et je maudirai vos bénédictions. Oui parce que vous ne le prenez à cœur. <sup>3</sup> Voici, je détruirai vos semences, et je répandrai visages de la fiente, la fiente de vos victimes de on avec elle. <sup>4</sup> Et vous saurez que je j'enverrai envoyé ce commandement, afin qu'il soit avec Lévi, dit l'Éternel des armées. <sup>5</sup> Mon alliance était et et lui qu'il eût la crainte; et



il|strong = "H1931" me|strong = "H6440" craignit|strong = "H3372",  
 et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1931" trembla devant|strong = "H6440"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>6</sup> La|strong = "H7725"  
 loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H7227" vérité|strong = "H1847"  
 était|strong = "H6310" dans|strong = "H4672" sa|strong = "H7725"  
 bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725"  
 ne|strong = "H3808" s'est|strong = "H6310" point|strong = "H3808"  
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H7227" perversité  
 sur|strong = "H1980" ses|strong = "H6310" lèvres|strong = "H8193".  
 Il|strong = "H7725" a|strong = "H7725" marché|strong = "H1980"  
 avec|strong = "H1980" moi|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H4672"  
 la|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965" et|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H7725" droiture|strong = "H4334",  
 et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725"  
 a|strong = "H7725" détourné|strong = "H7725" plusieurs|strong = "H7227"  
 de|strong = "H7227" l'iniquité. <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068"  
 lèvres|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H8193" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"  
 doivent|strong = "H3548" garder|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H8104"  
 science|strong = "H1847", et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4397"  
 sa|strong = "H8104" bouche|strong = "H6310" on|strong = "H5971"  
 recherche|strong = "H1245" la|strong = "H8104" loi|strong = "H8451";  
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H3068"  
 le|strong = "H8104" messenger|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel  
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes  
 écartés|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H7227" cette|strong = "H8085"  
 voie|strong = "H1870"; vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H7227" avez  
 fait|strong = "H3068" broncher plusieurs|strong = "H7227"  
 par|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H3947"  
 enseignement|strong = "H8451"; vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
 violé|strong = "H7843" l'alliance de|strong = "H7227" Lévi|strong = "H3878",  
 dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 aussi|strong = "H1571", je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440"  
 ai|strong = "H4672" rendus|strong = "H7760" méprisables  
 et|strong = "H6440" abjects à|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971", parce que|strong = "H6440"  
 vous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H5971" gardez|strong = "H8104"  
 pas|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870",  
 et|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" avez  
 égard|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H5414" l'apparence des|strong = "H5414"  
 personnes|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5414" appliquant  
 la|strong = "H5414" loi|strong = "H8451". <sup>10</sup> N'avons-nous  
 pas|strong = "H3808" tous|strong = "H3605" un|strong = "H1254"  
 même|strong = "H3820" père? Un|strong = "H1254" même|strong = "H3820"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3068"

a-t-il|strong = "H3820" pas|strong = "H3808" créés|strong = "H1254"?  
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" donc|strong = "H4100" sommes-nous perfides  
 l'un|strong = "H6213" envers|strong = "H6213" l'autre|strong = "H7725",  
 en|strong = "H3808" profanant|strong = "H2490" l'alliance  
 de|strong = "H1285" nos|strong = "H5414" pères? <sup>11</sup> Juda|strong = "H3063"  
 agit|strong = "H6213" perfidement, et|strong = "H3063"  
 une|strong = "H6213" abomination|strong = "H8441" est|strong = "H3068"  
 commise|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478"  
 et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";  
 car|strong = "H3588" Juda|strong = "H3063" profane|strong = "H2490"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"  
 consacré|strong = "H6944" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" aime|strong = "H2654", et|strong = "H3063"  
 il|strong = "H3389" épouse|strong = "H1166" la|strong = "H6213"  
 fille|strong = "H1323" d'un|strong = "H1323" dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 étranger|strong = "H5236". <sup>12</sup> L'Éternel retranchera|strong = "H3772"  
 des|strong = "H3068" tentes de|strong = "H6213" Jacob|strong = "H3290"  
 l'homme|strong = "H8130" qui|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"  
 cela|strong = "H1697", celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 veille|strong = "H5782", et|strong = "H6030" celui|strong = "H3027"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" répond|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"  
 celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" présente|strong = "H5066"  
 l'offrande à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2063"  
 une|strong = "H6213" seconde|strong = "H8145" chose|strong = "H1697"  
 que|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213":  
 vous|strong = "H3068" couvrez|strong = "H3680" de|strong = "H3027"  
 larmes|strong = "H1832" l'autel de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel,  
 de|strong = "H3027" pleurs|strong = "H1065" et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H3027" gémissements, de|strong = "H3027"  
 sorte|strong = "H2063" qu'il|strong = "H4196" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 regarde|strong = "H6437" plus|strong = "H5750" à|strong = "H3068"  
 l'offrande, et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" prend|strong = "H3947"  
 plus|strong = "H5750" plaisir|strong = "H2654" à|strong = "H3068"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" vient|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H3947" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" dites:  
 "Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"? " Parce que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel  
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" témoin|strong = "H5749"  
 entre|strong = "H5493" toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3068" femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1285"  
 ta|strong = "H5921" jeunesse|strong = "H5271", à|strong = "H3068" laquelle  
 tu|strong = "H3588" es infidèle|strong = "H3808", bien|strong = "H5921"  
 qu'elle soit|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5921"  
 compagne|strong = "H2278" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1285" ton|strong = "H5921"

alliance|strong = "H1285". <sup>15</sup> Personne|strong = "H6440"  
 n'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697",  
 ayant|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H7605" d'esprit.  
 Et|strong = "H8104" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H6213" seul  
 (Abraham) l'a-t-il fait|strong = "H6213"? Il|strong = "H3548"  
 cherchait|strong = "H1245" une|strong = "H6213" postérité|strong = "H2233"  
 de|strong = "H7307" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Prenez|strong = "H3947"  
 donc|strong = "H4100" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H6213"  
 votre|strong = "H3808" esprit|strong = "H7307", et|strong = "H8104"  
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" n'y ait|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"  
 d'infidélité envers|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H7307" ta|strong = "H6213"  
 jeunesse|strong = "H5271". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"  
 hais|strong = "H8130" la|strong = "H7971" répudiation|strong = "H7971",  
 dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 couvre|strong = "H3680" de|strong = "H7307" violence|strong = "H2555"  
 son|strong = "H8104" vêtement|strong = "H3830", dit|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635".  
 Prenez|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H7971" garde|strong = "H8104"  
 à|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H7971" esprit|strong = "H7307",  
 et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" soyez|strong = "H1961"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" infidèles. <sup>17</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068"  
 fatiguez|strong = "H3021" l'Éternel par|strong = "H6213"  
 vos|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3068"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" dites: "En|strong = "H6213" quoi|strong = "H4100"  
 le|strong = "H6213" fatiguons-nous? " C'est en|strong = "H6213" disant:  
 Quiconque|strong = "H3772" fait|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896"  
 aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3068" c'est en|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H1697"  
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" prend|strong = "H3068" plaisir|strong = "H2654";  
 ou|strong = "H2896" bien|strong = "H2896": Où|strong = "H2896"  
 est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H4941"?"

3Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980"  
 envoyer|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971" messenger|strong = "H4397",  
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" préparera|strong = "H6437"  
 la|strong = "H6440" voie|strong = "H1870" devant|strong = "H6440"  
 moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" soudain|strong = "H6597" entrera  
 dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" temple|strong = "H1964"  
 le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur que|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 cherchez|strong = "H1245", et|strong = "H3068" l'ange de|strong = "H6440"  
 l'alliance que|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068"

désirez|strong = "H2655". Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H3068" vient|strong = "H3318", a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H4310" pourra|strong = "H6213" soutenir|strong = "H3557" le|strong = "H7200" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H7200" venue, et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H4310" pourra|strong = "H6213" subsister|strong = "H5975" quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" paraîtra|strong = "H7200"? Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3117" comme|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7200" feu|strong = "H1197" du|strong = "H3117" fondeur|strong = "H6884", et|strong = "H3117" comme|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7200" potasse|strong = "H1287" des|strong = "H3117" foulons|strong = "H3526". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" assis|strong = "H3427", fondant et|strong = "H1121" purifiant l'argent; il|strong = "H3068" purifiera|strong = "H2891" les|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" affinera comme|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H3117" affine l'or et|strong = "H1121" l'argent; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" présenteront|strong = "H5066" des|strong = "H3068" offrandes|strong = "H4503" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6666". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" l'offrande de|strong = "H3117" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H3117" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" sera|strong = "H3068" agréable|strong = "H6149" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel comme|strong = "H3117" aux|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" anciens|strong = "H5769", comme|strong = "H3117" aux|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141" d'autrefois. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3117" m'approcherai de|strong = "H3372" vous|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H3068" jugement|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" hâterai|strong = "H4116" de|strong = "H3372" témoigner|strong = "H5707" contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" enchanteurs|strong = "H3784", contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" adultères|strong = "H5003" et|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" jurent|strong = "H7650" fausement|strong = "H8267", contre|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" retiennent|strong = "H6231" le|strong = "H3068" salaire|strong = "H7939" du|strong = "H7126" mercenaire|strong = "H7916", qui|strong = "H3068" oppriment la|strong = "H3068" veuve et|strong = "H3068" l'orphelin, qui|strong = "H3068" font|strong = "H1961" tort|strong = "H8267" à|strong = "H3068" l'étranger, et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" craignent|strong = "H3372" pas|strong = "H3808", a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel

des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel, je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" change|strong="H8138" pas|strong="H3808"; et|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068", enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290", vous|strong="H3068" n'avez pas|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1961" consommés|strong="H3615". <sup>7</sup>

Depuis|strong="H3117" le|strong="H8104" temps|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" vos|strong="H7725" pères, vous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" êtes écartés|strong="H5493" de|strong="H3117" mes|strong="H8104" ordonnances|strong="H2706", et|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" les|strong="H7725" avez point|strong="H3808" observées|strong="H8104".

Revenez|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H5493" et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" reviendrai|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068", a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel des|strong="H3068"

armées|strong="H6635". Et|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" dites|strong="H1696": "En|strong="H7725" quoi|strong="H4100" reviendrons-nous? " <sup>8</sup> L'homme trompera-t-il Dieu|strong="H3068"?"

Car|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" trompez|strong="H6906". Et|strong="H4872" vous|strong="H3068" dites|strong="H1696": "En|strong="H3588" quoi|strong="H4100" t'avons-nous trompé|strong="H6906"? " Dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6213" dîmes|strong="H4643" et|strong="H4872"

dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6213" offrandes|strong="H8641". <sup>9</sup> Vous|strong="H3068" êtes frappés|strong="H5221" de|strong="H3605" malédiction|strong="H3994", et|strong="H1471" vous|strong="H3068" me|strong="H1471" trompez|strong="H6906", vous|strong="H3068", la|strong="H6906" nation|strong="H1471" entière|strong="H1471"! <sup>10</sup>

Apportez toutes les|strong="H3068" dîmes|strong="H4643" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6605" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" trésor, et|strong="H3068" qu'il|strong="H1767" y|strong="H3068" ait|strong="H3068" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6605" provision dans|strong="H5704" ma|strong="H5704" maison|strong="H1004"; et|strong="H3068" éprouvez-moi en|strong="H3068" cela|strong="H2063", dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635": si|strong="H3808" je|strong="H1767" ne|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" ouvre|strong="H6605" pas|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3068" écluses des|strong="H3068" cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H3068" si|strong="H3808" je|strong="H1767" ne|strong="H3068"

répands|strong="H7324" pas|strong="H3808" sur|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6605" bénédiction|strong="H1293" sans|strong="H1097" mesure|strong="H1697". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3117" détournerai|strong="H7725" de|strong="H7704" vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068" rongeur; il|strong="H3068"

ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" détruira|strong = "H7843"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3068" fruit|strong = "H6529"  
 de|strong = "H7704" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704",  
 et|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H1605" vignes|strong = "H1612"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" stériles  
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3068" campagne|strong = "H7704",  
 a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" toutes  
 les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 diront|strong = "H1696" heureux, car|strong = "H3588"  
 vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H3068"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6635" délices|strong = "H2656",  
 dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635". <sup>13</sup> Vos|strong = "H2388"  
 paroles|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H3068" violentes  
 contre|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H6440", a|strong = "H3068"  
 dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel. Et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 dites|strong = "H1696": "Qu'avons-nous dit|strong = "H1696"  
 entre|strong = "H5493" nous|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H1696"  
 toi|strong = "H3068"? " <sup>14</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" avez  
 dit|strong = "H1696": "C'est en|strong = "H1980" vain|strong = "H7723"  
 qu'on|strong = "H7723" sert|strong = "H5647" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 et|strong = "H3068" qu'avons-nous gagné|strong = "H1215"  
 d'avoir|strong = "H5650" observé|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941", et|strong = "H3068" d'avoir|strong = "H5650"  
 marché|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H1980" habits de|strong = "H6440"  
 deuil devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"  
 armées|strong = "H6635"? <sup>15</sup> Nous|strong = "H1129" tenons  
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" pour|strong = "H6213" heureux  
 les|strong = "H6213" orgueilleux|strong = "H2086"; ceux|strong = "H1129"  
 qui|strong = "H1129" commettent|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 méchanceté|strong = "H7564" prospèrent|strong = "H1129";  
 oui|strong = "H8085", ils|strong = "H1992" tentent Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 et|strong = "H6213" ils|strong = "H1992" échappent|strong = "H4422"! " <sup>16</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 craignent|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel se|strong = "H3068"  
 sont|strong = "H3068" parlés|strong = "H1696" l'un|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
 fut|strong = "H3068" attentif|strong = "H7181" et|strong = "H3068"  
 il|strong = "H3068" écouta|strong = "H8085"; et|strong = "H3068"  
 un|strong = "H3068" mémoire|strong = "H2146" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 écrit|strong = "H3789" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068",  
 pour|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 craignent|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel et|strong = "H3068"  
 qui|strong = "H3068" pensent|strong = "H2803" à|strong = "H3068"  
 son|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>17</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121"



# Matthieu



# Matthieu

1 Livre|strong = "G4160" généalogique de|strong = "G5207" JÉSUS-CHRIST, fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138", fils|strong = "G5207" d'Abraham. <sup>2</sup> Abraham|strong = "G1161" fut|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3588" d'Isaac. Isaac|strong = "G2464" fut|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384". Jacob|strong = "G2384" fut|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Juda|strong = "G2455" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" frères. <sup>3</sup> Juda|strong = "G2455" eut|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G1537" Thamar|strong = "G2283" Pharez et|strong = "G2532" Zara|strong = "G2196". Pharez fut|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3588" d'Esrom. Esrom|strong = "G2074" fut|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3588" d'Aram. <sup>4</sup> Aram fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Aminadab. Aminadab fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Naasson|strong = "G3476". Naasson|strong = "G3476" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Salmon|strong = "G4533". <sup>5</sup> Salmon|strong = "G4533" eut|strong = "G1096" Booz|strong = "G1003", de|strong = "G1537" Rahab|strong = "G4477". Booz|strong = "G1003" eut|strong = "G1096" Obed|strong = "G5601", de|strong = "G1537" Ruth|strong = "G4503". Obed|strong = "G5601" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" Jessé. <sup>6</sup> Jessé fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G1537" roi|strong = "G3778" David|strong = "G1138". Le|strong = "G1161" roi|strong = "G3778" David|strong = "G1138" eut|strong = "G1096" Salomon|strong = "G4672", de|strong = "G1537" celle|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1537" femme|strong = "G3588" d'Urie. <sup>7</sup> Salomon|strong = "G4672" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Roboam|strong = "G4497". Roboam|strong = "G4497" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Abia. Abia fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Josaphat|strong = "G2498". Josaphat|strong = "G2498" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Joram|strong = "G2496". Joram|strong = "G2496" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Hosias. <sup>9</sup> Hosias fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Joatham|strong = "G2488". Joatham|strong = "G2488" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Achas. Achas fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Ézéchiás. <sup>10</sup> Ézéchiás|strong = "G1478" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Manassé|strong = "G3128". Manassé|strong = "G3128" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Amon. Amon fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588"

Josias|strong = "G2502". <sup>11</sup> Josias|strong = "G2502" fut|strong = "G2532"  
 père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Joakim. Joakim  
 fut|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Jéchonias|strong = "G2423" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" frères, vers|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G2532"  
 temps|strong = "G1909" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" captivité  
 de|strong = "G2532" Babylone. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 après|strong = "G3326" la|strong = "G1161" captivité de|strong = "G3588"  
 Babylone, Jéchonias|strong = "G2423" fut|strong = "G1161"  
 père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Salathiel|strong = "G4528".  
 Salathiel|strong = "G4528" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G3588" Zorobabel|strong = "G2216". <sup>13</sup>  
 Zorobabel|strong = "G2216" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588"  
 d'Abiud. Abiud fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Éliakim.  
 Éliakim|strong = "G1662" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Azor.  
<sup>14</sup> Azor fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588"  
 Sadoc. Sadoc fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Achim. Achim  
 fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Éliud. <sup>15</sup>  
 Éliud|strong = "G1664" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588"  
 d'Éléazar. Éléazar|strong = "G1648" fut|strong = "G1161"  
 père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Matthan|strong = "G3157".  
 Matthan|strong = "G3157" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G3588" Jacob|strong = "G2384"; <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 Jacob|strong = "G2384" fut|strong = "G2424" père|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G1537" Joseph|strong = "G2501", l'époux de|strong = "G1537"  
 Marie|strong = "G3137", de|strong = "G1537" laquelle|strong = "G3739"  
 est|strong = "G3588" né|strong = "G1080" JÉSUS|strong = "G2424",  
 appelé|strong = "G3004" CHRIST|strong = "G5547". <sup>17</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 générations|strong = "G1074" depuis|strong = "G2532"  
 Abraham|strong = "G1161" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956"  
 quatorze|strong = "G1180" générations|strong = "G1074";  
 et|strong = "G2532" depuis|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" captivité de|strong = "G2532"  
 Babylone, quatorze|strong = "G1180" générations|strong = "G1074";  
 et|strong = "G2532" depuis|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" captivité  
 de|strong = "G2532" Babylone jusqu'au Christ|strong = "G5547",  
 quatorze|strong = "G1180" générations|strong = "G1074". <sup>18</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", la|strong = "G1722" naissance|strong = "G1080"  
 de|strong = "G1537" Jésus-Christ arriva|strong = "G1096"  
 ainsi|strong = "G3779": Marie|strong = "G3137", sa|strong = "G2228"  
 mère|strong = "G3384", ayant|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G1161"  
 fiancée|strong = "G3423" à|strong = "G1722" Joseph|strong = "G2501",  
 se|strong = "G1438" trouva|strong = "G2147" enceinte|strong = "G1064"  
 par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" vertu|strong = "G1537"

du|strong = "G1537" Saint-Esprit, avant|strong = "G4250"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G1161" eussent été|strong = "G1161"  
 ensemble|strong = "G4905". <sup>19</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532"  
 Joseph|strong = "G2501", son|strong = "G1438" époux,  
 étant|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" voulant|strong = "G1014" pas|strong = "G3361"  
 la|strong = "G2532" diffamer, voulut|strong = "G2309" la|strong = "G2532"  
 renvoyer secrètement|strong = "G2977". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161"  
 pensait|strong = "G1760", voici|strong = "G2400", un|strong = "G1722" ange  
 du|strong = "G1537" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" lui|strong = "G3778"  
 apparut|strong = "G5316" en|strong = "G1722" songe|strong = "G3677",  
 et|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G3778" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Joseph|strong = "G2501", fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G1537"  
 David|strong = "G1138", ne|strong = "G3361" crains|strong = "G5399"  
 point|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G1537" prendre|strong = "G3880"  
 Marie|strong = "G3137" pour|strong = "G1161" ta|strong = "G1537"  
 femme|strong = "G1135"; car|strong = "G1063" ce|strong = "G3778"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1161"  
 conçu|strong = "G1080" en|strong = "G1722" elle|strong = "G3778"  
 est|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G1537" Saint-Esprit; <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532" enfantera|strong = "G5088"  
 un|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G5207", et|strong = "G2532"  
 tu|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" donneras|strong = "G2564"  
 le|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686" de|strong = "G2532"  
 JÉSUS|strong = "G2424" (Sauveur); car|strong = "G1063"  
 c'est|strong = "G1063" lui|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 sauvera|strong = "G4982" son|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992"  
 de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" péchés. <sup>22</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 tout|strong = "G3650" cela|strong = "G1223" arriva|strong = "G1096",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" s'accomplît ce|strong = "G3778"  
 que|strong = "G2443" le|strong = "G1161" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 avait|strong = "G2962" dit|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G3004"  
 ces|strong = "G3778" termes|strong = "G3004" par|strong = "G1223"  
 le|strong = "G1161" prophète|strong = "G4396": <sup>23</sup> Voici|strong = "G2400",  
 la|strong = "G1722" vierge|strong = "G3933" sera|strong = "G2532"  
 enceinte|strong = "G1064", et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532"  
 enfantera|strong = "G5088" un|strong = "G1722" fils|strong = "G5207",  
 et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" nommera  
 EMMANUEL|strong = "G1694", ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 signifie|strong = "G3177": DIEU|strong = "G2316" AVEC|strong = "G3326"  
 NOUS|strong = "G2249". <sup>24</sup> Quand|strong = "G1161"  
 Joseph|strong = "G2501" fut|strong = "G2532" réveillé|strong = "G1453"  
 de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" sommeil|strong = "G5258",  
 il|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G4160" comme|strong = "G5613"

l'ange|strong = "G1161" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" commandé, et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" prit|strong = "G3880" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 femme|strong = "G1135". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G2532" connut|strong = "G1097"  
 point|strong = "G3756" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 qu'elle|strong = "G2532" eût|strong = "G2424" enfanté|strong = "G5088"  
 son|strong = "G1438" fils|strong = "G5207" premier-né, et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739" donna|strong = "G2564"  
 le|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686" de|strong = "G2532"  
 JÉSUS|strong = "G2424".

2 Jésus|strong = "G2424" étant|strong = "G1161" né|strong = "G1080"  
 à|strong = "G1519" Bethléhem, de|strong = "G1722" Judée|strong = "G2449",  
 au|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G2250" du|strong = "G2250" roi  
 Hérode|strong = "G2264", des|strong = "G1722" mages|strong = "G3097"  
 d'Orient arrivèrent|strong = "G3854" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Où|strong = "G4226" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1722" roi  
 des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" né|strong = "G2532"? car|strong = "G1063"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G3588" vu|strong = "G3708"  
 son|strong = "G1722" étoile en|strong = "G1722" Orient, et|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" sommes|strong = "G2532" venus|strong = "G2064"  
 l'adorer. <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "G2532" roi Hérode|strong = "G2264",  
 l'ayant|strong = "G2532" appris|strong = "G2532", en|strong = "G2532"  
 fut|strong = "G2532" troublé|strong = "G5015", et|strong = "G2532"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 lui|strong = "G2532". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 assemblé|strong = "G4863" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 principaux|strong = "G2532" sacrificateurs et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" du|strong = "G2532"  
 peuple|strong = "G2992", il|strong = "G2532" s'informa d'eux  
 où|strong = "G4226" le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547"  
 devait|strong = "G5547" naître|strong = "G1080". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 ils|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G1223" dirent|strong = "G3004":  
 C'est|strong = "G1063" à|strong = "G1722" Bethléhem, de|strong = "G1722"  
 Judée|strong = "G2449"; car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G1161"  
 a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1161" écrit|strong = "G1125"  
 ainsi|strong = "G3779" par|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G1722"  
 prophète|strong = "G4396": <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771",  
 Bethléhem, terre|strong = "G1093" de|strong = "G1537"  
 Juda|strong = "G2455", tu|strong = "G4771" n'es pas|strong = "G3760"  
 la|strong = "G1722" moindre|strong = "G1646" entre|strong = "G1537"  
 les|strong = "G2532" principales|strong = "G2232" villes|strong = "G4172"



de|strong="G1537" Juda|strong="G2455"; car|strong="G1063"  
 c'est|strong="G1063" de|strong="G1537" toi|strong="G4771"  
 que|strong="G2532" sortira|strong="G1831" le|strong="G1722"  
 Conducteur qui|strong="G3588" paîtra|strong="G4165"  
 Israël|strong="G2474" mon|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992". <sup>7</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G5119" Hérode|strong="G2264", ayant|strong="G3588"  
 appelé|strong="G2564" en|strong="G2564" secret|strong="G2977"  
 les|strong="G5119" mages|strong="G3097", s'informa d'eux exactement  
 du|strong="G3844" temps|strong="G5550" auquel|strong="G3739"  
 avait|strong="G2264" paru|strong="G1453" l'étoile. <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" envoyant|strong="G3992"  
 à|strong="G1519" Bethléhem, il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Allez|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532"  
 informez-vous exactement du|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G1646"  
 enfant|strong="G3813", et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G2532" l'aurez trouvé|strong="G2147", faites-le-moi  
 savoir|strong="G2532", afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 j'y|strong="G2532" aille|strong="G2064" aussi|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" l'adore. <sup>9</sup>  
 Eux|strong="G1438" donc|strong="G1161", ayant|strong="G2532"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" roi, s'en|strong="G2532"  
 allèrent|strong="G2064"; et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400",  
 l'étoile qu'ils|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G3588"  
 vue|strong="G3708" en|strong="G1722" Orient allait|strong="G4198"  
 devant|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438", jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'étant|strong="G2443" arrivée|strong="G2064"  
 sur|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" lieu|strong="G1093"  
 où|strong="G3757" était|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"  
 petit|strong="G1646" enfant|strong="G3813", elle|strong="G2532"  
 s'y|strong="G2453" arrêta|strong="G2476". <sup>10</sup> Or|strong="G1161"  
 à|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161" vue|strong="G3708"  
 de|strong="G3588" l'étoile ils|strong="G1161" furent|strong="G1161"  
 remplis|strong="G4137" d'une|strong="G3173" très|strong="G4970"  
 grande|strong="G3173" joie|strong="G5479". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 étant|strong="G2532" entrés|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614", ils|strong="G2532"  
 trouvèrent|strong="G2147" le|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G1646"  
 enfant|strong="G3813", avec|strong="G3326" Marie|strong="G3137"  
 sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384", et|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" prosternant devant|strong="G4352"  
 lui|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" l'adorèrent; et|strong="G2532"  
 ouvrant leurs|strong="G2532" trésors|strong="G2344",  
 ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" présentèrent|strong="G4374"  
 des|strong="G2532" dons, de|strong="G2532" l'or, de|strong="G2532"  
 l'encens et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 myrrhe|strong="G4666". <sup>12</sup> Puis|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532"

été|strong="G3361" divinement avertis|strong="G5537"  
 par|strong="G1223" un|strong="G2532" songe|strong="G3677"  
 de|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361"  
 retourner|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G4314" Hérode|strong="G2264",  
 ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" retirèrent|strong="G1831"  
 en|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G4314" pays|strong="G5561"  
 par|strong="G1223" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532"  
 chemin|strong="G3598". <sup>13</sup> Après|strong="G1161"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" partis|strong="G1831",  
 un|strong="G2532" ange du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 apparut|strong="G5316" en|strong="G1519" songe|strong="G3677"  
 à|strong="G1519" Joseph|strong="G2501", et|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Lève-toi; prends|strong="G3880"  
 le|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G1646" enfant|strong="G3813"  
 et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384",  
 et|strong="G2532" t'enfuis en|strong="G1519" Égypte, et|strong="G2532"  
 te|strong="G4771" tiens|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532"  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532"  
 dise|strong="G3004"; car|strong="G1063" Hérode|strong="G2264"  
 cherchera|strong="G3195" le|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G1646"  
 enfant|strong="G3813" pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
 faire|strong="G2193" mourir|strong="G5053". <sup>14</sup>  
 Joseph|strong="G1161" s'étant|strong="G2532" levé|strong="G1453",  
 prit|strong="G3880" de|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571"  
 le|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G1646" enfant|strong="G3813"  
 et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384",  
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" retira|strong="G1831"  
 en|strong="G1519" Égypte. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1563" demeura jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 mort|strong="G5054" d'Hérode. C'est|strong="G2532"  
 ainsi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" s'accomplit ce|strong="G3588"  
 que|strong="G2443" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 avait|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1223"  
 le|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396" en|strong="G2532"  
 ces|strong="G2532" termes|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532"  
 appelé|strong="G2564" mon|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 hors|strong="G1537" d'Égypte. <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong="G5119"  
 Hérode|strong="G2264", voyant|strong="G3708" que|strong="G3754"  
 les|strong="G2532" mages|strong="G3097" s'étaient|strong="G5259"  
 moqués|strong="G1702" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739",  
 fut|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G3029" en|strong="G1722"  
 colère|strong="G2373"; et|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992" tuer  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G3816"  
 de|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G2532" ans|strong="G1332"  
 et|strong="G2532" au-dessous qui|strong="G3588"

étaient|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" Bethléhem  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3956"  
 son|strong="G1722" territoire|strong="G3725", selon|strong="G2596"  
 le|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G5550" dont|strong="G3739"  
 il|strong="G2532" s'était|strong="G2424" exactement informé  
 auprès|strong="G3844" des|strong="G2532" mages|strong="G3097". <sup>17</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G5119" s'accomplit ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avait|strong="G4137" été|strong="G3756" dit|strong="G3004"  
 par|strong="G1223" Jérémie|strong="G2408" le|strong="G1223"  
 prophète|strong="G4396": <sup>18</sup> On|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 entendu|strong="G3756" dans|strong="G1722" Rama|strong="G4471"  
 des|strong="G2532" cris|strong="G5456", des|strong="G2532"  
 lamentations|strong="G3602", des|strong="G2532"  
 pleurs|strong="G2805" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 grands|strong="G4183" gémissements: Rachel|strong="G4478"  
 pleurait|strong="G2799" ses|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043";  
 et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G2532"  
 pas|strong="G3756" voulu|strong="G2309" être|strong="G2532"  
 consolée|strong="G3870", parce|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G3756". <sup>19</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" après|strong="G1161" qu'Hérode  
 fut|strong="G1161" mort|strong="G5053", voici|strong="G2400"  
 un|strong="G1722" ange du|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 apparut|strong="G5316" en|strong="G1722" songe|strong="G3677"  
 à|strong="G1722" Joseph|strong="G2501", en|strong="G1722" Égypte,  
<sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Lève-toi,  
 prends|strong="G3880" le|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G1646"  
 enfant|strong="G3813" et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 mère|strong="G3384", et|strong="G2532" retourne|strong="G2064"  
 au|strong="G1519" pays|strong="G1093" d'Israël; car|strong="G1063"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1519"  
 voulaient|strong="G2212" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 vie|strong="G5590" du|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G1646"  
 enfant|strong="G3813" sont|strong="G3588" morts|strong="G2348". <sup>21</sup>  
 Joseph|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G1161", s'étant|strong="G2532"  
 levé|strong="G1453", prit|strong="G3880" le|strong="G2532"  
 petit|strong="G1646" enfant|strong="G3813" et|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384", et|strong="G2532"  
 s'en|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G1525" au|strong="G1519"  
 pays|strong="G1093" d'Israël. <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" apprit qu'Archélaüs régnait  
 en|strong="G1519" Judée|strong="G2449" à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1519" place|strong="G4226" d'Hérode, son|strong="G1519"  
 père|strong="G3962", il|strong="G1161" craignit|strong="G5399" d'y  
 aller|strong="G2064", et|strong="G1161", ayant|strong="G1161"  
 été|strong="G1161" averti|strong="G5537" divinement

en|strong = "G1519" songe|strong = "G3677", il|strong = "G1161"  
 se|strong = "G1161" retira|strong = "G1831" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 les|strong = "G1161" quartiers de|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"  
 Galilée|strong = "G1056", <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064"  
 demeurer|strong = "G2730" dans|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G2532"  
 ville|strong = "G4172" appelée|strong = "G2564" Nazareth|strong = "G3478";  
 de|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G1519" que|strong = "G3754"  
 fut|strong = "G2532" accompli|strong = "G4137" ce|strong = "G3754"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3756"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" par|strong = "G1223" les|strong = "G2532"  
 prophètes|strong = "G4396": il|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G2532"  
 appelé|strong = "G2564" Nazarien.

3En|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1565" temps-là, Jean-Baptiste  
 vint|strong = "G3854", prêchant|strong = "G2784" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" désert|strong = "G2048" de|strong = "G1722"  
 Judée|strong = "G2449", <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004":  
 Repentez-vous, car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G2532" royaume  
 des|strong = "G2532" cieux|strong = "G3772" est|strong = "G3588"  
 proche|strong = "G1448". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" c'est|strong = "G1063"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" dont|strong = "G3588" Ésaïe|strong = "G2268"  
 le|strong = "G1722" prophète|strong = "G4396" a|strong = "G1722"  
 parlé|strong = "G3004", en|strong = "G1722" disant|strong = "G3004":  
 Voix|strong = "G5456" de|strong = "G1722" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" crie dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 désert|strong = "G2048": Préparez|strong = "G2090" le|strong = "G1722"  
 chemin|strong = "G3598" du|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962";  
 redressez ses|strong = "G1722" sentiers|strong = "G5147". <sup>4</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", ce|strong = "G1161" Jean|strong = "G2491"  
 avait|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G2532" vêtement|strong = "G1742"  
 de|strong = "G2532" poil de|strong = "G2532" chameau|strong = "G2574",  
 et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" ceinture|strong = "G2223"  
 de|strong = "G2532" cuir|strong = "G1193" autour|strong = "G4012"  
 de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" reins|strong = "G3751";  
 et|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" nourriture|strong = "G5160"  
 était|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G2532" sauterelles et|strong = "G2532"  
 du|strong = "G2532" miel|strong = "G3192" sauvage. <sup>5</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G5119" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", et|strong = "G2532"  
 toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G2532" Judée|strong = "G2449",  
 et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 environs|strong = "G4066" du|strong = "G2532" Jourdain|strong = "G2446",  
 venaient|strong = "G1607" à|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" baptisés  
 par|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" Jourdain|strong = "G2446", en|strong = "G1722"

confessant|strong="G1843" leurs|strong="G2532" péchés. <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 vit|strong="G3708" venir|strong="G2064" à|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1909" baptême plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" sadducéens|strong="G4523", il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Race|strong="G1081"  
 de|strong="G2532" vipères|strong="G2191"! qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G2532" appris|strong="G5263"  
 à|strong="G2532" fuir|strong="G5343" la|strong="G2532"  
 colère|strong="G3709" à|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G2064"? <sup>8</sup>  
 Produisez|strong="G4160" donc|strong="G3767" des|strong="G4160"  
 fruits|strong="G2590" convenables à|strong="G3588" la|strong="G4160"  
 repentance|strong="G3341". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 pensez|strong="G1380" pas|strong="G3361" à|strong="G1722"  
 dire|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vous-mêmes:  
 Nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G2192" Abraham|strong="G1161"  
 pour|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"; car|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 que|strong="G3754", de|strong="G1537" ces|strong="G3778"  
 pierres|strong="G3037", Dieu|strong="G2316" peut|strong="G1410"  
 susciter|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043"  
 à|strong="G1722" Abraham|strong="G1161". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" cognée est|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2235"  
 mise|strong="G2749" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 racine|strong="G4491" des|strong="G2532" arbres|strong="G1186";  
 tout|strong="G3956" arbre|strong="G1186" donc|strong="G3767"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" produit|strong="G2590"  
 point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G2570"  
 fruit|strong="G2590" est|strong="G3588" coupé|strong="G1581"  
 et|strong="G2532" jeté au|strong="G1519" feu|strong="G4442". <sup>11</sup>  
 Pour|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" baptise d'eau, en|strong="G1722"  
 vue|strong="G3754" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 repentance|strong="G3341"; mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064" après|strong="G1161"  
 moi|strong="G1473" est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G3756"  
 puissant|strong="G2478" que|strong="G3739" moi|strong="G1473",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756" digne|strong="G2425"  
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" porter|strong="G4160"  
 les|strong="G2532" souliers|strong="G5266": c'est|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" baptisera  
 du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 feu|strong="G4442". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"  
 son|strong="G1722" van|strong="G4425" dans|strong="G1722"

ses|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" nettoiera|strong = "G1245"  
 parfaitement|strong = "G1519" son|strong = "G1722" aire,  
 et|strong = "G2532" amassera|strong = "G4863" son|strong = "G1722"  
 froment|strong = "G4621" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 grenier; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" brûlera|strong = "G2618"  
 la|strong = "G1722" paille au|strong = "G1722" feu|strong = "G4442"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G2532" s'éteint point|strong = "G2532".  
<sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" vint|strong = "G3854"  
 de|strong = "G1909" Galilée|strong = "G1056" au|strong = "G1909"  
 Jourdain|strong = "G2446", vers|strong = "G4314" Jean|strong = "G2491",  
 pour|strong = "G4314" être|strong = "G4314" baptisé par|strong = "G5259"  
 lui|strong = "G4314". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" Jean|strong = "G2491"  
 s'y|strong = "G2491" opposait|strong = "G1254", en|strong = "G2532"  
 disant|strong = "G3004": C'est|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" ai|strong = "G2192" besoin|strong = "G5532"  
 d'être|strong = "G5532" baptisé par|strong = "G5259" toi|strong = "G4771",  
 et|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771" viens|strong = "G2064"  
 à|strong = "G4314" moi|strong = "G1473"! <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", répondant, lui|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Ne|strong = "G1473" t'y oppose pas|strong = "G3004"  
 pour|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161" moment|strong = "G5119";  
 car|strong = "G1063" c'est|strong = "G1063" ainsi|strong = "G3779"  
 qu'il|strong = "G3004" nous|strong = "G2249" convient|strong = "G4241"  
 d'accomplir tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" juste|strong = "G1343". Alors|strong = "G5119"  
 il|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G1473" s'y|strong = "G3037" opposa  
 plus|strong = "G1161". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" eut|strong = "G2424" été|strong = "G1161" baptisé,  
 il|strong = "G2532" sortit|strong = "G2064" aussitôt|strong = "G2112"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'eau|strong = "G2532"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G2532" l'instant les|strong = "G2532" cieux|strong = "G3772"  
 s'ouvrirent à|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G3708" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" descendant|strong = "G2597"  
 comme|strong = "G1161" une|strong = "G2532" colombe|strong = "G4058"  
 et|strong = "G2532" venant|strong = "G2064" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 lui|strong = "G2532". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400"  
 une|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456" des|strong = "G2532"  
 cieux|strong = "G3772", qui|strong = "G3588" dit|strong = "G3004": Celui-ci  
 est|strong = "G3588" mon|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" bien-aimé,  
 en|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588" j'ai|strong = "G3739" pris  
 plaisir|strong = "G2106".

4Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" fut|strong = "G2424"



emmené par|strong = "G5259" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519" désert|strong = "G2048"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" être|strong = "G1519" tenté|strong = "G3985"  
 par|strong = "G5259" le|strong = "G1519" diable|strong = "G1228". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 eut|strong = "G5305" jeûné|strong = "G3522" quarante|strong = "G5062"  
 jours|strong = "G2250" et|strong = "G2532" quarante|strong = "G5062"  
 nuits|strong = "G3571", il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G5305"  
 faim|strong = "G3983". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" s'étant|strong = "G2532"  
 approché|strong = "G4334" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778",  
 le|strong = "G2532" tentateur|strong = "G3985" lui|strong = "G3778"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G2532"  
 es|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", dis|strong = "G3004"  
 que|strong = "G2443" ces|strong = "G3778" pierres|strong = "G3037"  
 deviennent|strong = "G1096" des|strong = "G2532" pains. <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G1161" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Il|strong = "G1161" est|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125": L'homme  
 ne|strong = "G3756" vivra|strong = "G2198" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 de|strong = "G1223" pain seulement|strong = "G3441",  
 mais|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G1223" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 parole|strong = "G4487" qui|strong = "G3588" sort|strong = "G1607"  
 de|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1909" bouche|strong = "G4750"  
 de|strong = "G1223" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119"  
 le|strong = "G2532" diable|strong = "G1228" le|strong = "G2532" mena  
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172" sainte,  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G3860"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G2532" haut|strong = "G4419"  
 du|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411"; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", jette-toi en|strong = "G2532" bas|strong = "G2736";  
 car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 écrit|strong = "G1125" qu'il|strong = "G2532" ordonnera à|strong = "G4314"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" anges d'avoir|strong = "G2443" soin|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4572" porteront dans|strong = "G1909"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495", de|strong = "G2532"  
 peur|strong = "G3379" que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" heurtes|strong = "G4350" ton|strong = "G2532"  
 pied|strong = "G4228" contre|strong = "G1909" quelque|strong = "G2532"  
 pierre|strong = "G3037". <sup>7</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G5346": Il|strong = "G2424" est|strong = "G3588"  
 aussi|strong = "G3825" écrit|strong = "G1125": Tu|strong = "G4771"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" tenteras|strong = "G1598" point|strong = "G3756"

le|strong="G3756" Seigneur|strong="G2962" ton|strong="G3778"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>8</sup> Le|strong="G2532" diable|strong="G1228"  
 le|strong="G2532" mena encore|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1519"  
 une|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735" fort|strong="G3029"  
 haute|strong="G5308", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 montra|strong="G1166" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 royaumes du|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889" et|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1519" gloire|strong="G1391"; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473"  
 te|strong="G4771" donnerai|strong="G1325" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956", si|strong="G1437",  
 te|strong="G4771" prosternant, tu|strong="G4771" m'adores. <sup>10</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G5119" Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Arrière|strong="G5217", Satan|strong="G4567";  
 car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 écrit|strong="G1125": Tu|strong="G4771" adoreras|strong="G4352"  
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" ton|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 le|strong="G2532" serviras|strong="G3000" lui|strong="G2532"  
 seul|strong="G3441". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" le|strong="G2532"  
 diable|strong="G1228" le|strong="G2532" laissa|strong="G2641";  
 et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400" des|strong="G2532" anges  
 vinrent|strong="G4334", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" servirent.  
<sup>12</sup> Or|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161", ayant|strong="G1161"  
 appris|strong="G1321" que|strong="G3754" Jean|strong="G2491"  
 avait|strong="G3748" été|strong="G1161" mis|strong="G3860"  
 en|strong="G1519" prison, se|strong="G1161" retira dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1519" Galilée|strong="G1056". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" quitté|strong="G2641" Nazareth|strong="G3478",  
 il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064" demeurer|strong="G2730"  
 à|strong="G1519" Capernaüm|strong="G2584", ville|strong="G4172"  
 proche|strong="G1448" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 mer|strong="G3864", sur|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" confins  
 de|strong="G2532" Zabulon|strong="G2194" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" Nephthali|strong="G3508"; <sup>14</sup> En|strong="G3004"  
 sorte|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" fut|strong="G1096"  
 accompli|strong="G4137" ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avait|strong="G4137" été|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G3004"  
 par|strong="G1223" Ésaïe|strong="G2268" le|strong="G1223"  
 prophète|strong="G4396" en|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G1223"  
 termes|strong="G3004": <sup>15</sup> Pays|strong="G1093" de|strong="G2532"  
 Zabulon|strong="G2194" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 Nephthali|strong="G3508", sur|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 chemin|strong="G3598" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 mer|strong="G2281", au-delà du|strong="G2532"  
 Jourdain|strong="G2446", Galilée|strong="G1056" des|strong="G2532"

gentils|strong = "G1484"! <sup>16</sup> Le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G2992" qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" assis|strong = "G2521" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" ténèbres|strong = "G4655", a|strong = "G1722" vu|strong = "G3708" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173" lumière|strong = "G5457"; et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" lumière|strong = "G5457" s'est|strong = "G3588" levée sur|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" assis|strong = "G2521" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" région|strong = "G5561" et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" l'ombre de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" mort|strong = "G2288". <sup>17</sup> Dès|strong = "G2532" lors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" commença à|strong = "G2532" prêcher|strong = "G2784" et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" dire|strong = "G3004": Repentez-vous; car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G2532" royaume des|strong = "G2532" cieus|strong = "G3772" est|strong = "G3588" proche|strong = "G1448". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532", marchant|strong = "G4043" le|strong = "G2532" long|strong = "G3844" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281" de|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056", vit|strong = "G3708" deux|strong = "G1417" frères, Simon|strong = "G4613", appelé|strong = "G3004" Pierre|strong = "G4074", et|strong = "G2532" André, son|strong = "G1519" frère, qui|strong = "G3588" jetaient leurs|strong = "G2532" filets|strong = "G1350" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281", car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" pêcheurs. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Suivez-moi, et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210" ferai|strong = "G4160" pêcheurs d'hommes. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" eux|strong = "G1161", laissant|strong = "G2641" aussitôt|strong = "G2112" leurs|strong = "G1438" filets|strong = "G1350", le|strong = "G1161" suivirent|strong = "G4160". <sup>21</sup> De|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G1722" étant|strong = "G2532" allé|strong = "G4260" plus|strong = "G2532" avant|strong = "G1722", il|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G3708" deux|strong = "G1417" autres|strong = "G1438" frères, Jacques|strong = "G2385", fils|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Zébédée|strong = "G2199", et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491", son|strong = "G1438" frère, dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" barque|strong = "G4143", avec|strong = "G3326" Zébédée|strong = "G2199", leur|strong = "G1438" père|strong = "G3962", qui|strong = "G3588" recommandaient leurs|strong = "G1438" filets|strong = "G1350", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" appela|strong = "G2564". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1161", laissant|strong = "G2641" aussitôt|strong = "G2112" leur|strong = "G2532" barque|strong = "G4143" et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962", le|strong = "G2532" suivirent|strong = "G4160". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" allait|strong = "G5217"

par|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722"  
 Galilée|strong="G1056", enseignant|strong="G1321"  
 dans|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864",  
 prêchant|strong="G2784" l'évangile du|strong="G2532" royaume  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
 guérissant|strong="G2323" toutes|strong="G3956" sortes|strong="G3956"  
 de|strong="G2532" maladies|strong="G3554" et|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" sortes|strong="G3956" de|strong="G2532"  
 langueurs parmi|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 peuple|strong="G2992". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 renommée se|strong="G2532" répandit|strong="G1607"  
 par|strong="G1519" toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532"  
 Syrie|strong="G4947"; et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G1438" présentait tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" malades|strong="G2192",  
 et|strong="G2532" atteints de|strong="G2532" divers|strong="G4164"  
 maux et|strong="G2532" tourments, des|strong="G2532"  
 démoniaques|strong="G1139", des|strong="G2532"  
 lunatiques|strong="G4583", des|strong="G2532"  
 paralytiques|strong="G3885"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" guérissait|strong="G2323". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G3793"  
 le|strong="G2532" suivit de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 Galilée|strong="G1056", de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 Décapole|strong="G1179", de|strong="G2532"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414", de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 Judée|strong="G2449", et|strong="G2532" d'au-delà du|strong="G2532"  
 Jourdain|strong="G2446".

5 Or|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2532", voyant|strong="G3708"  
 la|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793", monta sur|strong="G1519"  
 une|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735"; et|strong="G2532"  
 lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2523",  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" s'approchèrent  
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ouvrant  
 sa|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750", il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321", en|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G3004": <sup>3</sup> Heureux|strong="G3107" les|strong="G3754"  
 pauvres|strong="G4434" en|strong="G4434" esprit|strong="G4151";  
 car|strong="G3754" le|strong="G3754" royaume des|strong="G3588"  
 cieus|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G3588"  
 eux|strong="G3748". <sup>4</sup> Heureux|strong="G3107" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G3588"  
 l'affliction; car|strong="G3754" ils|strong="G3748"  
 seront|strong="G1093" consolés|strong="G3870". <sup>5</sup>

Heureux|strong = "G3107" les|strong = "G3754"  
 débonnaires|strong = "G4239"; car|strong = "G3754" ils|strong = "G3748"  
 hériteront|strong = "G2816" de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G3754"  
 terre|strong = "G1093". <sup>6</sup> Heureux|strong = "G3107" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2532" faim|strong = "G3983"  
 et|strong = "G2532" soif|strong = "G1372" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" justice|strong = "G1343"; car|strong = "G3754"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" seront|strong = "G2192" rassasiés|strong = "G5526". <sup>7</sup>  
 Heureux|strong = "G3107" les|strong = "G3754"  
 miséricordieux|strong = "G1655"; car|strong = "G3754" ils|strong = "G3748"  
 obtiendront miséricorde|strong = "G1653". <sup>8</sup> Heureux|strong = "G3107"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G3588"  
 le|strong = "G3754" cœur|strong = "G2588" pur|strong = "G2513";  
 car|strong = "G3754" ils|strong = "G3748" verront Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>9</sup>  
 Heureux|strong = "G3107" les|strong = "G3754" pacifiques;  
 car|strong = "G3754" ils|strong = "G3748" seront|strong = "G2192"  
 appelés|strong = "G2564" enfants|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G5207"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>10</sup> Heureux|strong = "G3107" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" persécutés|strong = "G1377"  
 pour|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G3754" justice|strong = "G1343";  
 car|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G3754" royaume des|strong = "G3588"  
 cieux|strong = "G3772" est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G3588"  
 eux|strong = "G3748". <sup>11</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210" serez|strong = "G2532"  
 heureux|strong = "G3107" lorsqu'à cause|strong = "G1752"  
 de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473" on|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" dira|strong = "G3004" des|strong = "G2532" injures,  
 qu'on|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" persécutera|strong = "G1377",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'on|strong = "G2532" dira|strong = "G3004"  
 fausement|strong = "G5574" contre|strong = "G2596" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 toute|strong = "G3956" sorte|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532"  
 mal|strong = "G4190". <sup>12</sup> Réjouissez-vous|strong = "G2532"  
 et|strong = "G2532" tressaillez de|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5463",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 récompense|strong = "G3408" sera|strong = "G2532"  
 grande|strong = "G4183" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
 cieux|strong = "G3772"; car|strong = "G1063" on|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G1722" ainsi|strong = "G3779" persécuté|strong = "G1377"  
 les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 ont|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" avant|strong = "G4253"  
 vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>13</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210"  
 le|strong = "G1722" sel de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 terre|strong = "G1093"; mais|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1487"  
 le|strong = "G1722" sel perd sa|strong = "G1722" saveur|strong = "G3471",  
 avec|strong = "G1722" quoi|strong = "G5101" le|strong = "G1722"  
 salera-t-on? Il|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3762" vaut  
 plus|strong = "G2089" rien|strong = "G3762" qu'à|strong = "G2532"

être|strong = "G1519" jeté|strong = "G5087" dehors|strong = "G1854",  
 et|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G1519" être|strong = "G1519"  
 foulé|strong = "G3793" aux|strong = "G1519" pieds|strong = "G2662"  
 par|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" hommes|strong = "G3778". <sup>14</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210" la|strong = "G3756"  
 lumière|strong = "G5457" du|strong = "G5457" monde|strong = "G2889":  
 une|strong = "G1510" ville|strong = "G4172" située|strong = "G2749"  
 sur|strong = "G1883" une|strong = "G1510" montagne|strong = "G3735"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" peut|strong = "G1410" être|strong = "G1410"  
 cachée|strong = "G2928"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532"  
 n'allume point|strong = "G3761" une|strong = "G2532"  
 lampe|strong = "G3088" pour|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 mettre|strong = "G5087" sous|strong = "G5259" un|strong = "G1722"  
 boisseau|strong = "G3426", mais|strong = "G2532" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 un|strong = "G1722" chandelier|strong = "G3087"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 elle|strong = "G2532" éclaire|strong = "G2989" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" maison|strong = "G3614". <sup>16</sup>  
 Que|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" lumière|strong = "G5457"  
 luise|strong = "G2989" ainsi|strong = "G3779" devant|strong = "G1715"  
 les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778", afin|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" voient vos|strong = "G1722" bonnes|strong = "G2570"  
 œuvres, et|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
 glorifient|strong = "G1392" votre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G2532" cieux|strong = "G3772". <sup>17</sup> Ne|strong = "G3756"  
 pensez|strong = "G2919" pas|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754"  
 je|strong = "G3754" sois|strong = "G3756" venu|strong = "G2064"  
 abolir|strong = "G2647" la|strong = "G3756" loi|strong = "G3551"  
 ou|strong = "G2228" les|strong = "G3754" prophètes|strong = "G4396";  
 je|strong = "G3754" ne|strong = "G3756" suis|strong = "G2064"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" venu|strong = "G2064" abolir|strong = "G2647",  
 mais|strong = "G3754" accomplir|strong = "G4137". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G2532"  
 dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G2532" vérité, jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G3956" que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 ciel|strong = "G3772" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 terre|strong = "G1093" aient|strong = "G2192" passé|strong = "G1096",  
 il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" passera|strong = "G3928"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 loi|strong = "G3551" un|strong = "G1520" seul|strong = "G1520"  
 iota|strong = "G2503" ou|strong = "G2228" un|strong = "G1520"  
 seul|strong = "G1520" trait de|strong = "G2532" lettre|strong = "G2762"  
 que|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 soit|strong = "G1096" accompli|strong = "G1096". <sup>19</sup> Celui|strong = "G3739"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" qui|strong = "G3588" aura|strong = "G3739" violé l'un



de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" plus|strong="G2532"  
 petits|strong="G1646" commandements|strong="G1785",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" aura|strong="G3739"  
 ainsi|strong="G3779" enseigné|strong="G1321" les|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778", sera|strong="G3778" estimé|strong="G2919"  
 le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G1646"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G2532"  
 cieus|strong="G3772"; mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G3739" observés  
 et|strong="G2532" enseignés|strong="G1321", celui-là  
 sera|strong="G3778" estimé|strong="G2919" grand|strong="G3173"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G2532"  
 cieus|strong="G3772". <sup>20</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754"  
 si|strong="G1437" votre|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343"  
 ne|strong="G3756" surpasse|strong="G4052" celle|strong="G3588"  
 des|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330", vous|strong="G5210"  
 n'entrerez point|strong="G3756" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
 royaume des|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772". <sup>21</sup>  
 Vous|strong="G3754" avez|strong="G3748" entendu|strong="G1161"  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1161" été|strong="G3756"  
 dit|strong="G2046" aux|strong="G3756" anciens|strong="G3588":  
 Tu|strong="G3754" ne|strong="G3756" tueras|strong="G5407"  
 point|strong="G3756"; et|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" tuera|strong="G5407" sera|strong="G3756"  
 punissable par|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"  
 juges|strong="G2920". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473"  
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 que|strong="G3754" quiconque|strong="G3956" se|strong="G1161"  
 met|strong="G5087" en|strong="G1519" colère|strong="G3710"  
 contre|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519" frère sans|strong="G1519"  
 cause|strong="G1909", sera|strong="G3956" punissable  
 par|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" tribunal; et|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" dira|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519" frère: Raca|strong="G4469"  
 (homme|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1519" rien|strong="G3956"),  
 sera|strong="G3956" punissable par|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"  
 conseil; et|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 lui|strong="G3739" dira|strong="G3004": Fou|strong="G3474",  
 sera|strong="G3956" punissable par|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 géhenne|strong="G1067" du|strong="G1519" feu|strong="G4442". <sup>23</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1437" donc|strong="G3767" tu|strong="G4771" apportes  
 ton|strong="G1909" offrande|strong="G1435" à|strong="G2192" l'autel,  
 et|strong="G3767" que|strong="G3754" là|strong="G1909"  
 tu|strong="G4771" te|strong="G4771" souviennes|strong="G3403"

que|strong="G3754" ton|strong="G1909" frère a|strong="G2192"  
 quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100" contre|strong="G2596"  
 toi|strong="G4771", <sup>24</sup> Laisse là|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532"  
 offrande|strong="G1435" devant|strong="G1715" l'autel,  
 et|strong="G2532" va-t'en premièrement|strong="G4412"  
 te|strong="G4771" réconcilier|strong="G1259" avec|strong="G2532"  
 ton|strong="G2532" frère; et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532"  
 cela|strong="G2532" viens|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"  
 présente|strong="G4374" ton|strong="G2532" offrande|strong="G1435".  
<sup>25</sup> Accorde-toi au|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G2532"  
 tôt|strong="G2235" avec|strong="G3326" ta|strong="G2532"  
 partie|strong="G3739" adverse, pendant|strong="G1722"  
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"  
 en|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G3598" avec|strong="G3326"  
 elle|strong="G2532", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379"  
 que|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532" partie|strong="G3739" adverse  
 ne|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" livre|strong="G3860"  
 au|strong="G1722" juge|strong="G2923", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" juge|strong="G2923"  
 ne|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" livre|strong="G3860"  
 au|strong="G1722" sergent, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G2532" sois|strong="G1510"  
 mis|strong="G3860" en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438". <sup>26</sup>  
 Je|strong="G3004" te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G3756"  
 dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité, tu|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sortiras|strong="G1831" pas|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G3756" là|strong="G3756", que|strong="G3756"  
 tu|strong="G4771" n'aies payé le|strong="G3756"  
 dernier|strong="G2078" quadrin. <sup>27</sup> Vous|strong="G3754"  
 avez|strong="G3748" entendu|strong="G3756" qu'il|strong="G3754"  
 a|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756" dit|strong="G2046"  
 aux|strong="G3756" anciens|strong="G3588": Tu|strong="G3754"  
 ne|strong="G3756" commettras|strong="G3431" point|strong="G3756"  
 d'adultère. <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473"  
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 que|strong="G3754" quiconque|strong="G3956" regarde|strong="G4314"  
 une|strong="G1722" femme|strong="G1135" pour|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G1722" convoiter|strong="G1937", a|strong="G1722"  
 déjà|strong="G2235" commis|strong="G4160" un|strong="G1722"  
 adultère|strong="G3431" avec|strong="G1722" elle|strong="G1161"  
 dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1438" cour. <sup>29</sup> Que|strong="G2443"  
 si|strong="G1487" ton|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788"  
 droit|strong="G1188" te|strong="G4771" fait|strong="G4160"  
 tomber|strong="G4624" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
 péché|strong="G4160", arrache-le, et|strong="G2532" jette-le  
 loin|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771";

car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" vaut mieux|strong="G4851"  
 pour|strong="G1519" toi|strong="G4771" qu'un|strong="G4851"  
 de|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160" membres|strong="G3196" périsse,  
 que|strong="G2443" si|strong="G1487" tout|strong="G3650"  
 ton|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983" était|strong="G3588"  
 jeté|strong="G5087" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 géhenne|strong="G1067". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
 ta|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" droite|strong="G1188"  
 te|strong="G4771" fait|strong="G5495" tomber|strong="G4624"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160", coupe-la,  
 et|strong="G2532" jette-la loin|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"  
 toi|strong="G4771"; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" vaut  
 mieux|strong="G4851" pour|strong="G1519" toi|strong="G4771"  
 qu'un|strong="G4851" de|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160"  
 membres|strong="G3196" périsse, que|strong="G2443" si|strong="G1487"  
 tout|strong="G3650" ton|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983"  
 était|strong="G3588" jeté|strong="G5087" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" géhenne|strong="G1067". <sup>31</sup> Il|strong="G1161"  
 a|strong="G1325" été|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G2046"  
 aussi|strong="G1161": Si|strong="G1161" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 répudie sa|strong="G1325" femme|strong="G1135", qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 lui|strong="G3739" donne|strong="G1325" une|strong="G1161"  
 lettre|strong="G2762" de|strong="G3588" divorce. <sup>32</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473" je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754"  
 quiconque|strong="G3956" répudiera sa|strong="G2532"  
 femme|strong="G1135", si|strong="G1437" ce|strong="G3739"  
 n'est|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1161" cause|strong="G3056"  
 d'adultère, la|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"  
 devenir|strong="G4160" adultère|strong="G3431"; et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" quiconque|strong="G3956" se|strong="G2532"  
 mariera à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"  
 répudiée, commettra un|strong="G2532" adultère|strong="G3431". <sup>33</sup>  
 Vous|strong="G3754" avez|strong="G3748" encore|strong="G3825"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G3754" a|strong="G1161"  
 été|strong="G3756" dit|strong="G2046" aux|strong="G3756"  
 anciens|strong="G3588": Tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756"  
 te|strong="G4771" parjureras|strong="G1964" point|strong="G3756",  
 mais|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G4771" garderas tes|strong="G4160"  
 serments|strong="G3727" envers|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1161"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>34</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473"  
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004":  
 Ne|strong="G3361" jurez|strong="G3660" point|strong="G3361"  
 du|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G1161", ni|strong="G3383"  
 par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772",  
 car|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722"

trône|strong="G2362" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>35</sup>  
 Ni|strong="G3383" par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 terre|strong="G1093", car|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G1722" marchepied|strong="G5286" de|strong="G1722"  
 ses|strong="G1722" pieds|strong="G4228"; ni|strong="G3383"  
 par|strong="G1722" Jérusalem|strong="G2414", car|strong="G3754"  
 c'est|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172"  
 du|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3173" Roi|strong="G3778". <sup>36</sup>  
 Ne|strong="G3756" jure|strong="G3660" pas|strong="G3756"  
 non|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756" par|strong="G1722"  
 ta|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776"; car|strong="G3754"  
 tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" peux|strong="G1410"  
 faire|strong="G4160" devenir|strong="G4160" un|strong="G1520"  
 seul|strong="G1520" cheveu|strong="G2359" blanc|strong="G3022"  
 ou|strong="G2228" noir|strong="G3189". <sup>37</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G1161" votre|strong="G5210" parole|strong="G3056"  
 soit|strong="G3756": Oui|strong="G3483", oui|strong="G3483",  
 Non|strong="G3756", non|strong="G3756"; ce|strong="G3778"  
 qu'on|strong="G3588" dit|strong="G3056" de|strong="G1537"  
 plus|strong="G3756", vient|strong="G3588" du|strong="G1537"  
 Malin|strong="G4190". <sup>38</sup> Vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G3748"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G2046": Œil|strong="G3788"  
 pour|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788", et|strong="G2532"  
 dent|strong="G3599" pour|strong="G2532" dent|strong="G3599". <sup>39</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473" je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" de|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361" résister au|strong="G1519"  
 méchant|strong="G4190"; mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1161"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" frappe|strong="G4474"  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" joue|strong="G4600"  
 droite|strong="G1188", présente-lui aussi|strong="G2532"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G2532"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" veut|strong="G2309" plaider|strong="G2919"  
 contre|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532" t'ôter  
 ta|strong="G2532" robe, laisse-lui encore|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" manteau|strong="G2440". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 si|strong="G2532" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"  
 contraint d'aller une|strong="G2532" lieue avec|strong="G3326"  
 lui|strong="G2532", vas-en deux|strong="G1417". <sup>42</sup>  
 Donne|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" te|strong="G4771" demande|strong="G3870",  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" détourne  
 point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" veut|strong="G2309" emprunter|strong="G1155"  
 de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771". <sup>43</sup> Vous|strong="G2532"

avez|strong="G3748" entendu|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G2046":  
Tu|strong="G4771" aimeras ton|strong="G2532"  
prochain|strong="G4139", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
haïras|strong="G3404" ton|strong="G2532" ennemi|strong="G2190". <sup>44</sup>  
Mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473" je|strong="G1473"  
vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004": Aimez vos|strong="G2532"  
ennemis|strong="G2190", bénissez ceux|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" maudissent;  
faites|strong="G4336" du|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532"  
à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
vous|strong="G5210" haïssent|strong="G3404", et|strong="G2532"  
priez|strong="G4336" pour|strong="G5228" ceux|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" outragent et|strong="G2532"  
qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" persécutent|strong="G1377";  
<sup>45</sup> Afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
soyez|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207"  
de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722"  
les|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772"; car|strong="G3754"  
il|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G1096" lever son|strong="G1722"  
soleil|strong="G2246" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"  
méchants|strong="G4190" et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909"  
les|strong="G2532" bons|strong="G2570", et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G1096" pleuvoir|strong="G1026"  
sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342"  
et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" injustes. <sup>46</sup>  
Car|strong="G1063" si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" n'aimez  
que|strong="G5101" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
vous|strong="G5210" aiment|strong="G2309", quelle|strong="G5101"  
récompense|strong="G3408" en|strong="G2532" aurez-vous?  
Les|strong="G2532" péagers même|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532"  
font-ils pas|strong="G3780" autant|strong="G2532"? <sup>47</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210"  
ne|strong="G2532" faites|strong="G4160" accueil qu'à|strong="G2532"  
vos|strong="G2532" frères|strong="G3101", que|strong="G5101"  
faites-vous|strong="G2532" d'extraordinaire? Les|strong="G2532" péagers  
même|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532" font-ils pas|strong="G3780"  
autant|strong="G2532"? <sup>48</sup> Soyez|strong="G3767" donc|strong="G3767"  
parfaits|strong="G5046", comme|strong="G5613" votre|strong="G5210"  
Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
dans|strong="G3767" les|strong="G3767" cieus|strong="G3772"  
est|strong="G3588" parfait|strong="G5046".

6Prenez|strong="G1161" garde|strong="G4337" de|strong="G1722"

ne|strong = "G3756" pas|strong = "G3756" faire|strong = "G4160"  
 votre|strong = "G5210" aumône|strong = "G1654" devant|strong = "G1715"  
 les|strong = "G1722" hommes|strong = "G3778", afin|strong = "G1161"  
 d'en|strong = "G2064" être|strong = "G3361" vus|strong = "G4314";  
 autrement vous|strong = "G5210" n'en|strong = "G1161"  
 aurez|strong = "G2192" point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1722"  
 récompense|strong = "G3408" de|strong = "G1722" votre|strong = "G5210"  
 Père|strong = "G3962" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 aux|strong = "G4314" lieux|strong = "G3772". <sup>2</sup> Quand|strong = "G3752"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" tu|strong = "G4771" feras|strong = "G4160" l'aumône,  
 ne|strong = "G2532" fais|strong = "G4160" pas|strong = "G3361"  
 sonner|strong = "G4537" la|strong = "G1722" trompette|strong = "G4537"  
 devant|strong = "G1715" toi|strong = "G4771", comme|strong = "G5618"  
 font|strong = "G4160" les|strong = "G2532" hypocrites|strong = "G5273"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" synagogues|strong = "G4864"  
 et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
 rues|strong = "G4505", afin|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G1722" soient|strong = "G1722" honorés des|strong = "G2532"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778". Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" vérité qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
 reçoivent|strong = "G2192" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 récompense|strong = "G3408". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 quand|strong = "G1161" tu|strong = "G4771" fais|strong = "G4160" l'aumône,  
 que|strong = "G5101" ta|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G1188" gauche  
 ne|strong = "G3361" sache|strong = "G1097" pas|strong = "G3361"  
 ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G5101" fait|strong = "G4160"  
 ta|strong = "G2532" droite|strong = "G1188"; <sup>4</sup> Afin|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2532" ton|strong = "G2532" aumône|strong = "G1654"  
 se|strong = "G2532" fasse|strong = "G4160" en|strong = "G1722"  
 secret|strong = "G2927"; et|strong = "G2532" ton|strong = "G2532"  
 Père|strong = "G3962" qui|strong = "G3588" voit|strong = "G1492"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" secret|strong = "G2927"  
 te|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G1722" rendra|strong = "G1438"  
 publiquement|strong = "G1722". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 quand|strong = "G3752" tu|strong = "G4771" prieras, ne|strong = "G3756"  
 fais|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3756" comme|strong = "G5613"  
 les|strong = "G2532" hypocrites|strong = "G5273"; car|strong = "G3754"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" aiment|strong = "G5368" à|strong = "G1722"  
 prier|strong = "G4336" en|strong = "G1722" se|strong = "G2532"  
 tenant|strong = "G2476" debout|strong = "G2476" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G2532" synagogues|strong = "G4864" et|strong = "G2532"  
 aux|strong = "G2532" coins|strong = "G1137" des|strong = "G2532"  
 rues|strong = "G4113", afin|strong = "G2532" d'être|strong = "G2532"  
 vus|strong = "G1492" des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778".  
 Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004"  
 en|strong = "G1722" vérité qu'ils|strong = "G2532"



reçoivent|strong="G2192" leur|strong="G2532"  
 récompense|strong="G3408". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 toi|strong="G4771", quand|strong="G3752" tu|strong="G4771"  
 pries|strong="G4336", entre|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1722"  
 ton|strong="G2532" cabinet, et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 fermé|strong="G2808" ta|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374",  
 prie|strong="G4336" ton|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722"  
 ce|strong="G1161" lieu|strong="G1096" secret|strong="G2927";  
 et|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 qui|strong="G3588" voit|strong="G1492" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927" te|strong="G4771"  
 le|strong="G1722" rendra|strong="G1438"  
 publiquement|strong="G1722". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 quand|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G3754" priez|strong="G4336",  
 n'usez pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G1722" vaines redites,  
 comme|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1722" païens|strong="G1482";  
 car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1161" croient|strong="G1537"  
 qu'ils|strong="G1161" seront|strong="G2192" exaucés|strong="G1522"  
 en|strong="G1722" parlant|strong="G3004" beaucoup|strong="G1722".  
<sup>8</sup> Ne|strong="G3361" leur|strong="G3739" ressemblez|strong="G3666"  
 donc|strong="G3767" pas|strong="G3361"; car|strong="G1063"  
 votre|strong="G5210" Père|strong="G3962" sait|strong="G1492"  
 de|strong="G3361" quoi|strong="G3767" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532", avant|strong="G4253"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" lui|strong="G3739"  
 demandiez. <sup>9</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" donc|strong="G3767"  
 priez|strong="G4336" ainsi|strong="G3779": Notre|strong="G2249"  
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" es|strong="G4771"  
 aux|strong="G1722" cieux|strong="G3772", ton|strong="G3778"  
 nom|strong="G3686" soit|strong="G3686" sanctifié; ton|strong="G3778"  
 règne vienne|strong="G2064"; <sup>10</sup> Ta|strong="G2532"  
 volonté|strong="G2307" soit|strong="G1096" faite|strong="G1096"  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093"  
 comme|strong="G5613" au|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772"; <sup>11</sup>  
 Donne-nous aujourd'hui notre|strong="G2249" pain  
 quotidien|strong="G1967"; <sup>12</sup> Pardonne-nous nos|strong="G2532"  
 péchés|strong="G3900", comme|strong="G5613" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" pardonnons à|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249"  
 ont|strong="G2532" offensés|strong="G3783", <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" induis|strong="G1533"  
 point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G1519" tentation|strong="G3986",  
 mais|strong="G2532" délivre-nous du|strong="G2532"  
 Malin|strong="G4190"; car|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"  
 toi|strong="G4771" appartient|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"

règne, la|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1410", et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391" à|strong="G1519"  
 jamais|strong="G1519". Amen! <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" pardonnez aux|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" leurs|strong="G2532" offenses|strong="G3900",  
 votre|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" céleste|strong="G3770"  
 vous|strong="G5210" pardonnera aussi|strong="G2532". <sup>15</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ne|strong="G3361" pardonnez pas|strong="G3361" aux|strong="G3361"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" leurs|strong="G1438" offenses|strong="G3900",  
 votre|strong="G5210" Père|strong="G3962" ne|strong="G3361"  
 pardonnera pas|strong="G3361" non|strong="G3361"  
 plus|strong="G3761" les|strong="G1161" vôtres. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G5210" jeûnez|strong="G3522",  
 ne|strong="G3361" prenez|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3361"  
 un|strong="G5613" air triste|strong="G4659", comme|strong="G5613"  
 les|strong="G1161" hypocrites|strong="G5273"; car|strong="G1063"  
 ils|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" rendent|strong="G1096"  
 le|strong="G1161" visage|strong="G4383" tout|strong="G1161" défait,  
 afin|strong="G1096" qu'il|strong="G3004" paraisse|strong="G1380"  
 aux|strong="G3004" hommes|strong="G3778" qu'ils|strong="G1161"  
 jeûnent|strong="G3522". Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité qu'ils|strong="G1161"  
 reçoivent|strong="G2192" leur|strong="G1161"  
 récompense|strong="G3408". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 toi|strong="G4771", quand|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G4771"  
 jeûnes|strong="G3522", oins ta|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776"  
 et|strong="G2532" lave|strong="G3538" ton|strong="G2532"  
 visage|strong="G4383"; <sup>18</sup> Afin|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" paraisse|strong="G1380" pas|strong="G3361"  
 aux|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G4771" jeûnes|strong="G3522", mais|strong="G2532"  
 seulement|strong="G3361" à|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 présent|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927";  
 et|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 qui|strong="G3588" voit|strong="G1492" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927" te|strong="G4771"  
 récompensera publiquement|strong="G1722". <sup>19</sup> Ne|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" amassez|strong="G2343" pas|strong="G3361"  
 des|strong="G2532" trésors|strong="G2344" sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", où|strong="G3699"  
 les|strong="G2532" vers|strong="G1909" et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" rouille|strong="G1035" gâtent tout|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" où|strong="G3699" les|strong="G2532" larrons  
 percent|strong="G1358" et|strong="G2532" dérobent|strong="G2813"; <sup>20</sup>

Mais|strong="G1161" amassez-vous des|strong="G2532"  
 trésors|strong="G2344" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 ciel|strong="G3772", où|strong="G3699" les|strong="G2532"  
 vers|strong="G2532" ni|strong="G3777" la|strong="G1722"  
 rouille|strong="G1035" ne|strong="G3756" gâtent rien|strong="G3756",  
 et|strong="G2532" où|strong="G3699" les|strong="G2532" larrons  
 ne|strong="G3756" percent|strong="G1358" ni|strong="G3777"  
 ne|strong="G3756" dérobent|strong="G2813" point|strong="G3756"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" où|strong="G3699" est|strong="G3588"  
 votre|strong="G2532" trésor|strong="G2344", là|strong="G2532"  
 sera|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" cour.  
<sup>22</sup> L'œil est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3650" lumière|strong="G5457"  
 du|strong="G4983" corps|strong="G4983": si|strong="G1437"  
 donc|strong="G3767" ton|strong="G3650" œil|strong="G3788"  
 est|strong="G3588" sain, tout|strong="G3650" ton|strong="G3650"  
 corps|strong="G4983" sera|strong="G3778" éclairé|strong="G5460"; <sup>23</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487" ton|strong="G3650"  
 œil|strong="G3788" est|strong="G3588" mauvais|strong="G4190",  
 tout|strong="G3650" ton|strong="G3650" corps|strong="G4983"  
 sera|strong="G3778" ténébreux. Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G3767"  
 la|strong="G1722" lumière|strong="G5457" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771"  
 est|strong="G3588" ténèbres|strong="G4655", combien|strong="G4214"  
 seront|strong="G2192" grandes|strong="G4214" ces|strong="G1161"  
 ténèbres|strong="G4655"! <sup>24</sup> Nul|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G3756"  
 peut|strong="G1410" servir|strong="G1398" deux|strong="G1417"  
 maîtres|strong="G2962"; car|strong="G1063", ou|strong="G2228"  
 il|strong="G2532" haïra|strong="G3404" l'un, et|strong="G2532" aimera  
 l'autre|strong="G1519"; ou|strong="G2228" il|strong="G2532" s'attachera  
 à|strong="G2532" l'un, et|strong="G2532" méprisera|strong="G2706"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519". Vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 pouvez|strong="G1410" servir|strong="G1398" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 et|strong="G2532" Mammon. <sup>25</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G5101" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G3361"  
 point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G2532" souci pour|strong="G2532"  
 votre|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590", de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210"  
 mangerez|strong="G5315", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210"  
 boirez|strong="G4095"; ni|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532"  
 votre|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", de|strong="G2532"  
 quoi|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" serez|strong="G2532"  
 vêtus|strong="G1746". La|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590" n'est-elle  
 pas|strong="G3361" plus|strong="G4119" que|strong="G5101"  
 la|strong="G2532" nourriture|strong="G5160", et|strong="G2532"

le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983" plus|strong="G4119"  
 que|strong="G5101" le|strong="G2532" vêtement|strong="G1742"? <sup>26</sup>  
 Regardez|strong="G1689" les|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G4071"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'air; car|strong="G3754" ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sèment|strong="G4687", ni|strong="G3761"  
 ne|strong="G3756" moissonnent|strong="G2325", ni|strong="G3761"  
 n'amassent dans|strong="G1519" des|strong="G2532" greniers,  
 et|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 céleste|strong="G3770" les|strong="G2532" nourrit|strong="G5142".  
 N'êtes-vous pas|strong="G3756" beaucoup|strong="G3756"  
 plus|strong="G3123" qu'eux? <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est-ce|strong="G2228" d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210"  
 qui|strong="G3588" par|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1537" souci  
 puisse|strong="G1410" ajouter|strong="G4369" une|strong="G1520"  
 coudée|strong="G4083" à|strong="G1909" sa|strong="G1537"  
 taille|strong="G2244"? <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G4012"  
 ce|strong="G5101" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 du|strong="G2532" vêtement|strong="G1742", pourquoi|strong="G5101"  
 en|strong="G2532" êtes-vous en|strong="G2532" souci? Observez  
 comment|strong="G4459" les|strong="G2532" lis|strong="G2918"  
 des|strong="G2532" champs croissent; ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" travaillent|strong="G2872", ni|strong="G3761"  
 ne|strong="G3756" filent|strong="G3514". <sup>29</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" Salomon|strong="G4672"  
 même|strong="G3761", dans|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956"  
 sa|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391", n'a|strong="G3778"  
 point|strong="G3761" été|strong="G1161" vêtu|strong="G4016"  
 comme|strong="G5613" l'un d'eux|strong="G1520". <sup>30</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316" revêt  
 ainsi|strong="G3779" l'herbe des|strong="G2532" champs,  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" aujourd'hui, et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" demain sera|strong="G2532" jetée  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" four|strong="G2823",  
 ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210" revêtira-t-il pas|strong="G3756"  
 beaucoup|strong="G4183" plutôt|strong="G3123", ô gens|strong="G4183"  
 de|strong="G2532" petite foi|strong="G3640"? <sup>31</sup> Ne|strong="G3361"  
 soyez|strong="G3361" donc|strong="G3767" point|strong="G3361"  
 en|strong="G3004" souci, disant|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G5101"  
 mangerons-nous? que|strong="G5101" boirons-nous? ou|strong="G2228"  
 de|strong="G3361" quoi|strong="G5101" serons-nous|strong="G5101"  
 vêtus|strong="G4016"? <sup>32</sup> Car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G3778"  
 sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G3956" païens|strong="G1484"  
 qui|strong="G3588" recherchent|strong="G1934" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"; et|strong="G1063"  
 votre|strong="G5210" Père|strong="G3962" céleste|strong="G3770"

sait|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
avez|strong="G5210" besoin|strong="G5535" de|strong="G3588"  
toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses-là. <sup>33</sup>  
Mais|strong="G1161" cherchez|strong="G2212"  
premièrement|strong="G4412" le|strong="G2532" royaume  
de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532"  
sa|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343", et|strong="G2532"  
toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
vous|strong="G5210" seront|strong="G3778" données|strong="G1325"  
par-dessus. <sup>34</sup> Ne|strong="G3361" soyez|strong="G3361"  
donc|strong="G3767" point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G1519" souci  
pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" lendemain|strong="G1909";  
car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1519" lendemain|strong="G1909"  
aura|strong="G1096" souci de|strong="G1519" ce|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1519" regarde|strong="G1519".  
A|strong="G1519" chaque|strong="G2250" jour|strong="G2250" suffit  
sa|strong="G1438" peine|strong="G1063".

7Ne|strong="G3361" jugez|strong="G2919" point|strong="G3361",  
afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2443"  
ne|strong="G3361" soyez|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3361"  
jugés|strong="G2919"; <sup>2</sup> Car|strong="G1063" on|strong="G2532"  
vous|strong="G5210" jugera|strong="G2919" du|strong="G2532"  
même|strong="G2532" jugement|strong="G2917" dont|strong="G3739"  
vous|strong="G5210" jugez|strong="G2919"; et|strong="G2532"  
on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" mesurera|strong="G3354"  
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" même|strong="G2532"  
mesure|strong="G3358" dont|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"  
mesurez|strong="G3354". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
pourquoi|strong="G5101" regardes-tu la|strong="G1722"  
paille|strong="G2595" dans|strong="G1722" l'œil de|strong="G1722"  
ton|strong="G4674" frère, tandis|strong="G1161" que|strong="G5101"  
tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" vois|strong="G1492"  
pas|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1722" poutre|strong="G1385"  
dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G4674" œil|strong="G3788"? <sup>4</sup>  
Ou|strong="G2228" comment|strong="G4459" dis-tu à|strong="G1722"  
ton|strong="G2532" frère: Permits que|strong="G2532" j'ôte  
cette|strong="G1722" paille|strong="G2595" de|strong="G1537"  
ton|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788", et|strong="G2532"  
voici|strong="G2400" une|strong="G2532" poutre|strong="G1385"  
est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" tien? <sup>5</sup>  
Hypocrite|strong="G5273"! ôte|strong="G1544"  
premièrement|strong="G4412" de|strong="G1537" ton|strong="G2532"  
œil|strong="G3788" la|strong="G2532" poutre|strong="G1385",  
et|strong="G2532" alors|strong="G5119" tu|strong="G4771" penseras

à|strong="G2532" ôter|strong="G1544" la|strong="G2532"  
 paille|strong="G2595" de|strong="G1537" l'œil de|strong="G1537"  
 ton|strong="G2532" frère. <sup>6</sup> Ne|strong="G2532" donnez|strong="G1325"  
 point|strong="G3361" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" saintes  
 aux|strong="G2532" chiens|strong="G2965", et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" jetez|strong="G1544" point|strong="G3361"  
 vos|strong="G1722" perles|strong="G3135" devant|strong="G1715"  
 les|strong="G2532" pourceaux|strong="G5519", de|strong="G2532"  
 peur|strong="G3379" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" foulent|strong="G2662" à|strong="G1722"  
 leurs|strong="G1438" pieds|strong="G4228", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532", se|strong="G2532" tournant|strong="G4762",  
 ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 déchirent|strong="G4486". <sup>7</sup> Demandez, et|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" donnera|strong="G1325";  
 cherchez|strong="G2212", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 trouverez|strong="G2147"; heurtez, et|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" ouvrira. <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 quiconque|strong="G3956" demande|strong="G2212",  
 reçoit|strong="G2983"; et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 cherche|strong="G2212", trouve|strong="G2147"; et|strong="G2532"  
 l'on|strong="G2532" ouvre à|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" heurte|strong="G4350". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2228"  
 quel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" l'homme  
 d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588"  
 donne|strong="G1325" une|strong="G1537" pierre|strong="G3037"  
 à|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1537" fils|strong="G5207",  
 s'il|strong="G2228" lui|strong="G3739" demande|strong="G2212"  
 du|strong="G1537" pain? <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" s'il|strong="G2228"  
 demande|strong="G2212" du|strong="G2532" poisson|strong="G2486",  
 lui|strong="G2532" donnera-t-il un|strong="G2532"  
 serpent|strong="G3789"? <sup>11</sup> Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G3767"  
 vous|strong="G5210", qui|strong="G3588" êtes|strong="G5210"  
 mauvais|strong="G4190", savez|strong="G1492" donner|strong="G1325"  
 à|strong="G1722" vos|strong="G1722" enfants|strong="G5043"  
 de|strong="G1722" bonnes|strong="G2570" choses|strong="G3588",  
 combien|strong="G4214" plus|strong="G3123" votre|strong="G5210"  
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" cieus|strong="G3772"  
 en|strong="G1722" donnera-t-il de|strong="G1722"  
 bonnes|strong="G2570" à|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G5210"  
 demandent|strong="G2212"! <sup>12</sup> Toutes|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956" donc|strong="G3767"  
 que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" voulez|strong="G2309"  
 que|strong="G2443" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"



vous|strong="G5210" fassent|strong="G4160" faites-les-leur  
aussi|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532";  
car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" là|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551" et|strong="G2532"  
les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396". <sup>13</sup>  
Entrez|strong="G1525" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532"  
porte|strong="G4439" étroite|strong="G4728"; car|strong="G3754"  
large|strong="G4116" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532"  
porte|strong="G4439" et|strong="G2532" spacieuse est|strong="G3588"  
la|strong="G2532" voie|strong="G3598" qui|strong="G3588" mènent  
à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" perte|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519" en|strong="G1519"  
a|strong="G1519" beaucoup|strong="G4183" qui|strong="G3588"  
y|strong="G1519" entrent|strong="G1525". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
étroite|strong="G4728" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532"  
porte|strong="G4439" et|strong="G2532" resserrée la|strong="G2532"  
voie|strong="G3598" qui|strong="G3588" mènent à|strong="G1519"  
la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222", et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519" en|strong="G1519"  
a|strong="G1519" peu|strong="G3641" qui|strong="G3588"  
la|strong="G2532" trouvent|strong="G2147". <sup>15</sup> Gardez-vous  
des|strong="G1722" faux|strong="G4183" prophètes|strong="G5578",  
qui|strong="G3588" viennent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1722"  
vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G1722" habits de|strong="G1722"  
brebis|strong="G4263", mais|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
au-dedans sont|strong="G3588" des|strong="G1722"  
loups|strong="G3074" ravissants. <sup>16</sup> Vous|strong="G1438"  
les|strong="G2228" reconnaîtrez|strong="G1921" à|strong="G3588"  
leurs|strong="G1438" fruits|strong="G2590". Cueille-t-on  
des|strong="G2228" raisins|strong="G4718" sur|strong="G1438"  
des|strong="G2228" épines, ou|strong="G2228" des|strong="G2228"  
figes|strong="G4810" sur|strong="G1438" des|strong="G2228"  
chardons|strong="G5146"? <sup>17</sup> Ainsi|strong="G3779"  
tout|strong="G3956" bon|strong="G2570" arbre|strong="G1186"  
porte|strong="G4160" de|strong="G4160" bons|strong="G2570"  
fruits|strong="G2590"; mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
mauvais|strong="G4190" arbre|strong="G1186" porte|strong="G4160"  
de|strong="G4160" mauvais|strong="G4190" fruits|strong="G2590". <sup>18</sup>  
Un|strong="G4160" bon|strong="G2570" arbre|strong="G1186"  
ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410" porter|strong="G4160"  
de|strong="G3756" mauvais|strong="G4190" fruits|strong="G2590",  
ni|strong="G3761" un|strong="G4160" mauvais|strong="G4190"  
arbre|strong="G1186" porter|strong="G4160" de|strong="G3756"  
bons|strong="G2570" fruits|strong="G2590". <sup>19</sup> Tout|strong="G3956"  
arbre|strong="G1186" qui|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
porte|strong="G4160" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"

bon|strong="G2570" fruit|strong="G2590" est|strong="G3956"  
 coupé|strong="G1581" et|strong="G2532" jeté|strong="G1544"  
 au|strong="G1519" feu|strong="G4442". <sup>20</sup> Vous|strong="G1438"  
 les|strong="G2532" connaissez|strong="G1097" donc|strong="G3767"  
 à|strong="G3588" leurs|strong="G1438" fruits|strong="G2590". <sup>21</sup>  
 Ce|strong="G3956" n'est|strong="G3956" pas|strong="G3756"  
 tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"  
 me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962"!  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"! qui|strong="G3588" entrera|strong="G1525"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G1722"  
 cieus|strong="G3772"; mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" fait|strong="G4160" la|strong="G1722"  
 volonté|strong="G2307" de|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G1519"  
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G3956" cieus|strong="G3772". <sup>22</sup>  
 Plusieurs|strong="G4183" me|strong="G1473" diront|strong="G3004"  
 en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565" jour-là: Seigneur|strong="G2962"!  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"! n'avons-nous pas|strong="G3756"  
 prophétisé|strong="G4395" en|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G4674"  
 nom|strong="G3686"? et|strong="G2532" n'avons-nous  
 pas|strong="G3756" chassé|strong="G1544" les|strong="G2532"  
 démons|strong="G1140" en|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G4674"  
 nom|strong="G3686"? et|strong="G2532" n'avons-nous  
 pas|strong="G3756" fait|strong="G4160" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 miracles|strong="G1411" en|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G4674"  
 nom|strong="G3686"? <sup>23</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" je|strong="G1473"  
 leur|strong="G2532" dirai|strong="G2046" ouvertement|strong="G3670":  
 Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ai|strong="G2192" jamais|strong="G3763" connus|strong="G1097";  
 retirez-vous de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473",  
 vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588" faites|strong="G2038" métier  
 d'iniquité. <sup>24</sup> Quiconque|strong="G3956" donc|strong="G3767" entend  
 ces|strong="G3956" paroles|strong="G3056" que|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" dis|strong="G3004", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" met|strong="G4160" en|strong="G2532"  
 pratique|strong="G4160", je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G2532"  
 comparerai|strong="G3666" à|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 homme|strong="G3778" prudent|strong="G5429" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G2532" bâti|strong="G3618" sa|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3614" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532"  
 roc|strong="G4073"; <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 pluie|strong="G1028" est|strong="G3588" tombée|strong="G4098",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" torrents|strong="G4215"  
 se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" débordés, et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" vents ont|strong="G2532" soufflé|strong="G4154",  
 et|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" fondu sur|strong="G1909"

cette|strong = "G1565" maison-là; elle|strong = "G2532"  
n'est|strong = "G1063" point|strong = "G3756" tombée|strong = "G4098",  
car|strong = "G1063" elle|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"  
fondée|strong = "G2311" sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G2532"  
roc|strong = "G4073". <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532"  
quiconque|strong = "G3956" entend ces|strong = "G3956"  
paroles|strong = "G3056" que|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"  
dis|strong = "G3004", et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" met|strong = "G4160" pas|strong = "G3361"  
en|strong = "G2532" pratique|strong = "G4160", sera|strong = "G3778"  
comparé à|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3778"  
insensé|strong = "G3474" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532"  
bâti|strong = "G3618" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614"  
sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G2532" sable; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" pluie|strong = "G1028" est|strong = "G3588"  
tombée|strong = "G4098", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
torrents|strong = "G4215" se|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588"  
débordés, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" vents  
ont|strong = "G2532" soufflé|strong = "G4154", et|strong = "G2532"  
ont|strong = "G2532" fondu sur|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G1565"  
maison-là; elle|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
tombée|strong = "G4098", et|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"  
ruine|strong = "G4431" a|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1510"  
grande|strong = "G3173". <sup>28</sup> Or|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3753"  
Jésus|strong = "G2424" eut|strong = "G1096" achevé|strong = "G5055"  
ces|strong = "G3778" discours|strong = "G3056", le|strong = "G2532"  
peuple|strong = "G3793" fut|strong = "G1096" étonné de|strong = "G2532"  
sa|strong = "G2532" doctrine|strong = "G1322"; <sup>29</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" enseignait|strong = "G1321"  
comme|strong = "G5613" ayant|strong = "G2192" autorité|strong = "G1849",  
et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3756" pas|strong = "G3756"  
comme|strong = "G5613" les|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122".

8Quand|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G1161" fut|strong = "G1161"  
descendu|strong = "G2597" de|strong = "G4183" la|strong = "G1161"  
montagne|strong = "G3735", une|strong = "G1161" grande|strong = "G4183"  
multitude|strong = "G3793" de|strong = "G4183" peuple|strong = "G3793"  
le|strong = "G1161" suivit. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400",  
un|strong = "G2532" lépreux|strong = "G3015" vint|strong = "G4334"  
se|strong = "G2532" prosterner|strong = "G4352" devant|strong = "G4352"  
lui|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", si|strong = "G1437"  
tu|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" veux|strong = "G2309",  
tu|strong = "G2532" peux|strong = "G1410" me|strong = "G1473" nettoyer.  
<sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532", étendant|strong = "G1614"

la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" le|strong="G2532" toucha,  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" veux|strong="G2309",  
 sois|strong="G1096" nettoyé. Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112"  
 il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" nettoyé de|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" lèpre|strong="G3014". <sup>4</sup> Puis|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Garde-toi  
 de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G1519" personne|strong="G3367"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 va-t'en, montre-toi au|strong="G1519" sacrificeur|strong="G2409",  
 et|strong="G2532" offre|strong="G4374" le|strong="G2532"  
 don|strong="G1435" que|strong="G3739" Moïse|strong="G3475"  
 a|strong="G1519" ordonné|strong="G4367", afin|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3739" cela|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739"  
 serve|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" témoignage|strong="G3142".  
<sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161" étant|strong="G1161"  
 entré|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" Capernaüm|strong="G2584",  
 un|strong="G1519" centenier|strong="G1543" vint|strong="G4334"  
 à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G1519", le|strong="G1519"  
 priant|strong="G3870", et|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1519"  
 disant|strong="G3004": <sup>6</sup> Seigneur|strong="G2962"!  
 mon|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G3816" est|strong="G3588"  
 au|strong="G1722" lit dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 maison|strong="G3614", malade|strong="G2192" de|strong="G2532"  
 paralysie|strong="G3885", et|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G3029"  
 tourmenté. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": J'irai, et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G2532" guérirai|strong="G2323". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" centenier|strong="G1543"  
 répondit|strong="G3004", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962"! je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756"  
 digne|strong="G2425" que|strong="G2443" tu|strong="G2532"  
 entres|strong="G1525" sous|strong="G5259" mon|strong="G1161"  
 toit|strong="G4721"; mais|strong="G1161" dis|strong="G3004"  
 seulement|strong="G3440" une|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056",  
 et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1161" serviteur|strong="G3816"  
 sera|strong="G2532" guéri|strong="G2390". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 quoique|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" sois|strong="G1510"  
 un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3778" soumis|strong="G5259"  
 à|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1849" d'autrui,  
 j'ai|strong="G2532" sous|strong="G5259" moi|strong="G1473"  
 des|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G4757", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" dis|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2192" l'un:  
 Va|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 va|strong="G4198"; et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2192"

l'autre|strong = "G1519": Viens|strong = "G2064", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" vient|strong = "G2064"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G2192" mon|strong = "G1683" serviteur|strong = "G1401":  
 Fais|strong = "G4160" cela|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160". <sup>10</sup>  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" entendu|strong = "G1161",  
 en|strong = "G1722" fut|strong = "G2424" étonné|strong = "G2296",  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 à|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 le|strong = "G1722" suivaient: Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" vérité que|strong = "G2532"  
 je|strong = "G2532" n'ai|strong = "G1473" point|strong = "G3761"  
 trouvé|strong = "G2147" une|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1161"  
 grande|strong = "G5118" foi|strong = "G4102", pas|strong = "G3761"  
 même|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722" Israël|strong = "G2474". <sup>11</sup>  
 Aussi|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dis|strong = "G3004" que|strong = "G3754" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"  
 viendront|strong = "G2240" d'Orient et|strong = "G2532" d'Occident,  
 et|strong = "G2532" seront|strong = "G3772" à|strong = "G1722" table  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" royaume des|strong = "G2532"  
 cieux|strong = "G3772", avec|strong = "G3326" Abraham|strong = "G1161",  
 Isaac|strong = "G2464" et|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384", <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 enfants|strong = "G5207" du|strong = "G2532" royaume  
 seront|strong = "G1519" jetés|strong = "G1544" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 les|strong = "G2532" ténèbres|strong = "G4655" de|strong = "G2532"  
 dehors|strong = "G1857"; là|strong = "G2532" seront|strong = "G1519"  
 les|strong = "G2532" pleurs|strong = "G2805" et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" grincements|strong = "G1030" de|strong = "G2532"  
 dents|strong = "G3599". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" au|strong = "G1722" centenier|strong = "G1543":  
 Va|strong = "G5217", et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 te|strong = "G4771" soit|strong = "G1096" fait|strong = "G1096"  
 selon|strong = "G1722" que|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 as|strong = "G4771" cru|strong = "G4100"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G1722" l'heure même|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1722"  
 serviteur|strong = "G3816" fut|strong = "G1096" guéri|strong = "G2390". <sup>14</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", étant|strong = "G2532"  
 venu|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 maison|strong = "G3614" de|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074",  
 vit|strong = "G3708" sa|strong = "G2532" belle-mère couchée  
 au|strong = "G1519" lit et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" fièvre|strong = "G4445". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G1438" toucha la|strong = "G2532"  
 main|strong = "G5495", et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 fièvre|strong = "G4446" la|strong = "G2532" quitta|strong = "G1831";

puis|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 leva|strong="G1453", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 servit|strong="G1247". <sup>16</sup> Sur|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 soir|strong="G3798", on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" présenta  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" démoniaques|strong="G1139",  
 dont|strong="G3588" il|strong="G2532" chassa|strong="G1544"  
 les|strong="G2532" mauvais esprits|strong="G4151" par|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056"; il|strong="G2532"  
 guérit|strong="G2323" aussi|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 malades|strong="G2192"; <sup>17</sup> Afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 s'accomplît ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1223"  
 Ésaïe|strong="G2268" le|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396"  
 en|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G2532" termes|strong="G3004":  
 Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983"  
 nos|strong="G2532" langueurs, et|strong="G2532" s'est|strong="G3588"  
 chargé de|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G2532" maladies|strong="G3554".  
<sup>18</sup> Or|strong="G1161", Jésus|strong="G2424", voyant|strong="G3708"  
 une|strong="G1519" grande|strong="G4183" foule|strong="G3793"  
 de|strong="G4012" peuple|strong="G3793" autour|strong="G4012"  
 de|strong="G4012" lui|strong="G4012", ordonna|strong="G2753"  
 qu'on|strong="G2753" passât à|strong="G1519" l'autre|strong="G1519"  
 bord|strong="G4008" du|strong="G4012" lac. <sup>19</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1520" scribe|strong="G1122", s'étant|strong="G2532"  
 approché|strong="G4334", lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Maître|strong="G1320"! je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" suivrai  
 partout|strong="G3956" où|strong="G3699" tu|strong="G4771"  
 iras|strong="G4198". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Les|strong="G2532" renards  
 ont|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" tanières|strong="G5454",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G4071"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'air des|strong="G2532" nids|strong="G2682";  
 mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'homme n'a|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756"  
 où|strong="G4226" reposer|strong="G2827" sa|strong="G2532"  
 tête|strong="G2776". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 autre|strong="G2087" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"! permets|strong="G2010" que|strong="G2532"  
 j'aille auparavant|strong="G4412" ensevelir|strong="G2290"  
 mon|strong="G1161" père|strong="G3962". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": Suis-moi,  
 et|strong="G2532" laisse|strong="G1544" les|strong="G2532"  
 morts|strong="G3498" ensevelir|strong="G2290" leurs|strong="G1438"  
 morts|strong="G3498". <sup>23</sup> Ensuite|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"



entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 barque|strong="G4143", et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" le|strong="G2532" suivirent|strong="G4160".  
<sup>24</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" s'éleva tout|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" coup une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"  
 tourmente sur|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281",  
 en|strong="G1722" sorte|strong="G5620" que|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" barque|strong="G4143" était|strong="G1096"  
 couverte|strong="G2572" par|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 flots|strong="G2949"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 dormait|strong="G2518". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G2532", s'approchant, le|strong="G2532"  
 réveillèrent|strong="G1453", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", sauve-nous,  
 nous|strong="G2532" périssons. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101"  
 avez-vous|strong="G3361" peur|strong="G1169", gens|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" petite|strong="G5100" foi|strong="G3640"?  
 Et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" levé|strong="G1453",  
 il|strong="G2532" parla|strong="G3004" avec|strong="G2532"  
 autorité|strong="G1849" aux|strong="G2532" vents|strong="G4151"  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 mer|strong="G2281", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G1096" un|strong="G2532"  
 grand|strong="G3173" calme|strong="G1055". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ces|strong="G3778" gens-là furent|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532"  
 l'admiration, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 disaient|strong="G3004": Quel|strong="G4217" est|strong="G3588"  
 cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778", à|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" vents|strong="G4151"  
 mêmes|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 mer|strong="G2281" obéissent|strong="G5219"? <sup>28</sup>  
 Quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532"  
 arrivé|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" l'autre|strong="G1519"  
 bord|strong="G4008", dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
 pays|strong="G5561" des|strong="G2532" Gergéséniens,  
 deux|strong="G1417" démoniaques|strong="G1139",  
 étant|strong="G2532" sortis|strong="G1831" des|strong="G2532"  
 sépulcres|strong="G3419", vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"  
 lui|strong="G2532", si|strong="G2532" furieux|strong="G5467"  
 que|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G5100" n'osait  
 passer|strong="G3928" par|strong="G1223" ce|strong="G1565"  
 chemin-là; <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 mirent à|strong="G2532" crier|strong="G2896" en|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Qu'y a-t-il|strong="G2316" entre|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" et|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771",

Jésus|strong = "G2532", Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316"? Es-tu venu|strong = "G2064" ici|strong = "G5602"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" tourmenter  
 avant|strong = "G4253" le|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G2540"? <sup>30</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161"  
 avait|strong = "G2192" assez|strong = "G2425" loin|strong = "G3112"  
 d'eux|strong = "G1520" un|strong = "G1161" grand|strong = "G4183"  
 troupeau de|strong = "G4183" pourceaux|strong = "G5519"  
 qui|strong = "G1161" paissait. <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161"  
 démons|strong = "G1142" le|strong = "G1519" prièrent|strong = "G3870",  
 et|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G1519" dirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G1487" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 chasses|strong = "G1544", permets-nous d'entrer dans|strong = "G1519"  
 ce|strong = "G1161" troupeau de|strong = "G1519"  
 pourceaux|strong = "G5519". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004": Allez|strong = "G5217".  
 Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" sortis|strong = "G1831",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" allèrent|strong = "G1831" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" troupeau de|strong = "G2532"  
 pourceaux|strong = "G5519"; et|strong = "G2532" aussitôt|strong = "G2532"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G1722" troupeau de|strong = "G2532"  
 pourceaux|strong = "G5519" se|strong = "G2532" précipita|strong = "G3729"  
 avec|strong = "G1722" impétuosité dans|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" mer|strong = "G2281", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" moururent dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
 eaux|strong = "G5204". <sup>33</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" paissaient|strong = "G1006"  
 s'enfuirent; et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"  
 venus|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 ville|strong = "G4172", ils|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" racontèrent  
 tout|strong = "G3956" et|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3956"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" arrivé|strong = "G1096"  
 aux|strong = "G1519" démoniaques|strong = "G1139". <sup>34</sup>  
 Aussitôt|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G2532"  
 ville|strong = "G4172" sortit|strong = "G1831" au-devant de|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424"; et|strong = "G2532" dès|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" virent|strong = "G2147",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" prièrent|strong = "G3870"  
 de|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" retirer|strong = "G1519"  
 de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" quartiers.

9Jésus|strong = "G2532", étant|strong = "G2532" entré|strong = "G1519"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" barque|strong = "G4143", repassa  
 le|strong = "G2532" lac, et|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064"  
 en|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172". <sup>2</sup>

Et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" présenta  
un|strong="G2532" paralytique|strong="G3885" couché  
sur|strong="G1909" un|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2825".  
Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", voyant|strong="G3708"  
la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" de|strong="G2532"  
ces|strong="G2532" gens-là, dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G1909"  
paralytique|strong="G3885": Prends|strong="G4660"  
courage|strong="G2293", mon|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G3588",  
tes|strong="G4160" péchés te|strong="G4771" sont|strong="G3588"  
pardonnés. <sup>3</sup> Là-dessus, quelques|strong="G5100" scribes|strong="G1122"  
disaient|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" eux-mêmes|strong="G3004":  
Cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" blasphème. <sup>4</sup>  
Mais|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", connaissant|strong="G1492"  
leurs|strong="G2532" pensées|strong="G1761", leur|strong="G2532"  
dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G2444" avez-vous|strong="G3361"  
de|strong="G2532" mauvaises|strong="G4190" pensées|strong="G1761"  
dans|strong="G1722" vos|strong="G1722" cours? <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
lequel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"  
plus|strong="G2532" aisé|strong="G2123" de|strong="G2532"  
dire|strong="G3004": Tes|strong="G4160" péchés te|strong="G4771"  
sont|strong="G3588" pardonnés, ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G2532"  
dire|strong="G3004": Lève-toi, et|strong="G2532"  
marche|strong="G4043"? <sup>6</sup> Or|strong="G1161", afin|strong="G2443"  
que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G2532" sachiez|strong="G1492"  
que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
de|strong="G2532" l'homme a|strong="G1519" l'autorité  
sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"  
de|strong="G2532" pardonner les|strong="G2532" péchés: Lève-toi, dit-il  
alors|strong="G5119" au|strong="G1519" paralytique|strong="G3885",  
prends|strong="G4660" ton|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2825",  
et|strong="G2532" t'en|strong="G1410" va|strong="G5217"  
dans|strong="G1519" ta|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624". <sup>7</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
leva|strong="G1453", et|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532"  
alla|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532"  
maison|strong="G3624". <sup>8</sup> Le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793"  
ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708" cela|strong="G2532",  
fut|strong="G2532" rempli d'admiration, et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" glorifia|strong="G1392" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
d'avoir|strong="G2443" donné|strong="G1325" un|strong="G2532"  
tel|strong="G5108" pouvoir|strong="G1849" aux|strong="G2532"  
hommes|strong="G3778". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
étant|strong="G2532" parti|strong="G3855" de|strong="G2532"  
là|strong="G2532", vit|strong="G3708" un|strong="G2532"  
homme|strong="G2532", nommé|strong="G3004"  
Matthieu|strong="G3156", assis|strong="G2521" au|strong="G1909"

bureau des|strong="G2532" impôts, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Suis-moi. Et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", se|strong="G2532" levant, le|strong="G2532" suivit.

<sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400", Jésus|strong="G2424" étant|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G4873" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614" de|strong="G2532" Matthieu|strong="G3156", beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" péagers et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G4190" vie|strong="G2198" vinrent|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G4873" à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G4873" avec|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". <sup>11</sup> Les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330", voyant|strong="G3708" cela|strong="G2532", dirent|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" votre|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G1320" mange-t-il avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532" péagers et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G4190" vie|strong="G2198"? <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161", l'ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161", leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Ce|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" en|strong="G3004" santé qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532" de|strong="G3756" médecin|strong="G2395", mais|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G1161" portent|strong="G2192" mal|strong="G2560". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" allez|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532" apprenez|strong="G3129" ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" signifie|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" veux|strong="G2309" la|strong="G2532" miséricorde|strong="G1656", et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" sacrifice|strong="G2378", car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G5101" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756" des|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342" que|strong="G5101" je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510" venu|strong="G2064" appeler|strong="G2564" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" repentance|strong="G2443", mais|strong="G1161" des|strong="G2532" pécheurs. <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" de|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491" vinrent|strong="G4334" à|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": D'où|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G3588" que|strong="G5101" nous|strong="G2249" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" nous|strong="G2249" jeûnons|strong="G3522"

souvent|strong="G4183", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G5101"  
tes|strong="G4160" disciples|strong="G3101" ne|strong="G3756"  
jeûnent|strong="G3522" point|strong="G3756"? <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004":  
Les|strong="G2532" amis|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'époux  
peuvent-ils s'affliger pendant|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532" l'époux  
est|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G1161"?  
Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2250"  
viendra|strong="G2064" que|strong="G2532" l'époux  
leur|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" ôté|strong="G1544",  
et|strong="G2532" alors|strong="G5119" ils|strong="G2532"  
jeûneront|strong="G3522". <sup>16</sup> Personne|strong="G3762"  
ne|strong="G2532" met|strong="G1911" une|strong="G2532"  
pièce|strong="G1915" de|strong="G2532" drap|strong="G4470"  
neuf|strong="G2537" à|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
vieil|strong="G3820" habit|strong="G2440"; parce|strong="G2532"  
que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" pièce|strong="G1915"  
emporterait l'habit|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" déchirure|strong="G4978" en|strong="G2532"  
serait|strong="G1096" plus|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183". <sup>17</sup>  
On|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" met|strong="G2007"  
pas|strong="G3361" non|strong="G3361" plus|strong="G3761"  
le|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631" nouveau|strong="G2537"  
dans|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" vieux|strong="G3820"  
vaisseaux; autrement les|strong="G2532" vaisseaux se|strong="G2532"  
rompent|strong="G4486", le|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631"  
se|strong="G2532" répand|strong="G1632", et|strong="G2532"  
les|strong="G2532" vaisseaux sont|strong="G3588" perdus;  
mais|strong="G1161" on|strong="G2532" met|strong="G2007"  
le|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631" nouveau|strong="G2537"  
dans|strong="G1519" des|strong="G2532" vaisseaux neufs,  
et|strong="G2532" l'un et|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519"  
se|strong="G2532" conservent|strong="G4933". <sup>18</sup>  
Comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"  
disait|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588",  
un|strong="G1520" chef|strong="G1438" de|strong="G2532"  
synagogue|strong="G4864" vint|strong="G2064", qui|strong="G3588"  
se|strong="G2532" prosterna|strong="G4352" devant|strong="G1909"  
lui|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438"  
dit|strong="G3004": Ma|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2364"  
vient|strong="G2064" de|strong="G2532" mourir|strong="G5053";  
mais|strong="G2532" viens|strong="G2064" lui|strong="G1438"  
imposer|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495",  
et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" vivra|strong="G2198". <sup>19</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", s'étant|strong="G2532"  
levé|strong="G1453", le|strong="G2532" suivit avec|strong="G2532"

ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G3588" malade|strong="G2192" d'une|strong="G2532"  
 perte de|strong="G2532" sang depuis|strong="G2532"  
 douze|strong="G1427" ans|strong="G2094", s'approcha par-derrière,  
 et|strong="G2532" toucha le|strong="G2532" bord|strong="G2899"  
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" vêtement|strong="G2440", <sup>21</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" elle|strong="G1063" disait|strong="G3004"  
 en|strong="G1722" elle-même: Si|strong="G1437"  
 seulement|strong="G3440" je|strong="G1063" touche  
 son|strong="G1438" vêtement|strong="G2440", je|strong="G1063"  
 serai|strong="G1510" guérie|strong="G4982". <sup>22</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 s'étant|strong="G2532" retourné|strong="G4762" et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" regardant|strong="G1492", lui|strong="G1438"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Prends|strong="G4660" courage|strong="G2293",  
 ma|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2364"! ta|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102" t'a guérie|strong="G4982". Et|strong="G2532"  
 cette|strong="G1565" femme|strong="G1135" fut|strong="G2424"  
 guérie|strong="G4982" dès|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G1565"  
 heure-là. <sup>23</sup> Quand|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 fut|strong="G2424" arrivé|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614" du|strong="G2532"  
 chef|strong="G1438" de|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864",  
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G2424"  
 vu|strong="G3708" les|strong="G2532" joueurs de|strong="G2532" flûte  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793"  
 qui|strong="G3588" faisait|strong="G4160" grand|strong="G4183"  
 bruit|strong="G2350", il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519"  
 dit|strong="G3004": <sup>24</sup> Retirez-vous; car|strong="G1063"  
 cette|strong="G2532" jeune|strong="G3522" fille|strong="G2877"  
 n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" morte|strong="G5053",  
 mais|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" dort|strong="G2518".  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 moquaient|strong="G2606" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161" qu'on|strong="G2532"  
 eut|strong="G3753" fait|strong="G1544" sortir|strong="G1544"  
 tout|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G3956",  
 il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525", et|strong="G2532"  
 prit|strong="G2902" par|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 main|strong="G5495" cette|strong="G2532" jeune|strong="G1161"  
 fille|strong="G2877", et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" leva|strong="G1453". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" bruit|strong="G5345" s'en|strong="G2532"  
 répandit|strong="G1831" par|strong="G1519" toute|strong="G3650"  
 cette|strong="G3778" contrée|strong="G1093". <sup>27</sup>  
 Comme|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" partait de|strong="G2532"



là|strong = "G2532", deux|strong = "G1417" aveugles|strong = "G5185"  
 le|strong = "G2532" suivirent|strong = "G4160", criant|strong = "G2896"  
 et|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": Fils|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138"! aie|strong = "G2424"  
 pitié|strong = "G1653" de|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249". <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"  
 fut|strong = "G2424" arrivé|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614", ces|strong = "G3778"  
 aveugles|strong = "G5185" vinrent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"  
 lui|strong = "G3778", et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 leur|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004": Croyez-vous  
 que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G2532" puisse|strong = "G1410"  
 faire|strong = "G4160" cela|strong = "G2532"? Ils|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G3778" répondirent|strong = "G3004": Oui|strong = "G3483",  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962"! <sup>29</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119" il|strong = "G5119"  
 leur|strong = "G2596" toucha les|strong = "G2596" yeux|strong = "G3788",  
 en|strong = "G3004" disant|strong = "G3004": Qu'il|strong = "G3004"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" soit|strong = "G1096" fait|strong = "G1096"  
 selon|strong = "G2596" votre|strong = "G5210" foi|strong = "G4102". <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" yeux|strong = "G3788"  
 furent|strong = "G2532" ouverts; et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 les|strong = "G2532" menaça fortement, en|strong = "G2532"  
 disant|strong = "G3004": Prenez|strong = "G1161" garde|strong = "G3708"  
 que|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3367" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" sache|strong = "G1097". <sup>31</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161",  
 étant|strong = "G1161" sortis|strong = "G1831", ils|strong = "G1161"  
 répandirent|strong = "G1310" sa|strong = "G1722" réputation  
 dans|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3650" cette|strong = "G1565"  
 contrée|strong = "G1093". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161"  
 ils|strong = "G1161" sortaient|strong = "G1831", on|strong = "G1161"  
 lui|strong = "G1438" présenta un|strong = "G1161" homme|strong = "G3778"  
 muet|strong = "G2974", démoniaque|strong = "G1139". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" démon|strong = "G1140"  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" chassé|strong = "G1544",  
 le|strong = "G1722" muet|strong = "G2974" parla|strong = "G2980".  
 Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G3793",  
 étant|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" l'admiration,  
 disait|strong = "G3004": Rien|strong = "G3763" de|strong = "G2532"  
 semblable|strong = "G5108" n'a|strong = "G2532" jamais|strong = "G3763"  
 été|strong = "G1096" vu|strong = "G1492" en|strong = "G1722"  
 Israël|strong = "G2474". <sup>34</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1722"  
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330" disaient|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G1161"  
 chasse|strong = "G1544" les|strong = "G1722" démons|strong = "G1140"  
 par|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" prince des|strong = "G1722"  
 démons|strong = "G1140". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 allait|strong = "G1831" par|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956"

les|strong = "G2532" villes|strong = "G4172" et|strong = "G2532"  
 par|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 bourgades, enseignant|strong = "G1321" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" synagogues|strong = "G4864",  
 prêchant|strong = "G2784" l'évangile du|strong = "G2532" royaume  
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"  
 guérissant|strong = "G2323" toutes|strong = "G3956" sortes|strong = "G3956"  
 de|strong = "G2532" maladies|strong = "G3554" et|strong = "G2532"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" sortes|strong = "G3956" d'infirmités  
 parmi|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G3793". <sup>36</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" voyant|strong = "G3708" la|strong = "G2532"  
 multitude|strong = "G3793" du|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793",  
 il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" ému|strong = "G1161"  
 de|strong = "G2532" compassion|strong = "G4697" envers|strong = "G1519"  
 eux|strong = "G1161", de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3754"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" misérables  
 et|strong = "G2532" errants, comme|strong = "G1161" des|strong = "G2532"  
 brebis|strong = "G4263" qui|strong = "G3588" n'ont|strong = "G3588"  
 point|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G2532" berger|strong = "G4166". <sup>37</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G5119" il|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 à|strong = "G3004" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101":  
 La|strong = "G1161" moisson|strong = "G2326" est|strong = "G3588"  
 grande|strong = "G4183", mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
 y|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G3004" peu|strong = "G3641" d'ouvriers. <sup>38</sup>  
 Priez|strong = "G1189" donc|strong = "G3767" le|strong = "G1519"  
 Maître|strong = "G2962" de|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"  
 moisson|strong = "G2326" d'envoyer des|strong = "G1519"  
 ouvriers|strong = "G2040" dans|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G1519"  
 moisson|strong = "G2326".

10 Jésus|strong = "G2532", ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 appelé|strong = "G4341" ses|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101", leur|strong = "G2532" donna|strong = "G1325"  
 le|strong = "G2532" pouvoir|strong = "G1849" de|strong = "G2532"  
 chasser|strong = "G1544" les|strong = "G2532" esprits|strong = "G4151"  
 immondes et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" guérir|strong = "G2323"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" sortes|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532"  
 maladies|strong = "G3554" et|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
 sortes|strong = "G3956" d'infirmités. <sup>2</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 voici|strong = "G3778" les|strong = "G2532" noms|strong = "G3686"  
 des|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427" apôtres: le|strong = "G2532"  
 premier|strong = "G4413" est|strong = "G3588" Simon|strong = "G4613",  
 nommé|strong = "G3686" Pierre|strong = "G4074", et|strong = "G2532"  
 André, son|strong = "G2532" frère; Jacques|strong = "G2385",  
 fils|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Zébédée|strong = "G2199",

et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491", son|strong="G2532" frère; <sup>3</sup>  
 Philippe|strong="G5376", et|strong="G2532" Barthélemi;  
 Thomas|strong="G2381", et|strong="G2532" Matthieu|strong="G3156"  
 le|strong="G2532" péager; Jacques|strong="G2385", fils|strong="G3588"  
 d'Alphée, et|strong="G2532" Lebbée, surnommé|strong="G3588"  
 Thaddée|strong="G2280"; <sup>4</sup> Simon|strong="G4613" le|strong="G2532"  
 Cananite|strong="G2581", et|strong="G2532" Judas|strong="G2455"  
 l'Isariote, qui|strong="G3588" même|strong="G2532" trahit  
 Jésus|strong="G2532". <sup>5</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" envoya  
 ces|strong="G3778" douze-là, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1519" donna|strong="G1325" ses|strong="G2532" ordres,  
 en|strong="G1519" disant|strong="G3004": N'allez point|strong="G3361"  
 vers|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" gentils|strong="G1484",  
 et|strong="G2532" n'entrez dans|strong="G1519" aucune|strong="G3361"  
 ville|strong="G4172" des|strong="G2532" Samaritains|strong="G4541";  
<sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" allez|strong="G4198" plutôt|strong="G3123"  
 vers|strong="G4314" les|strong="G1161" brebis|strong="G4263" perdues  
 de|strong="G4314" la|strong="G1161" maison|strong="G3624" d'Israël.  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G3754"  
 serez|strong="G1161" partis|strong="G1831", prêchez|strong="G2784",  
 et|strong="G1161" dites|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G1161" royaume  
 des|strong="G1161" cieus|strong="G3772" approche|strong="G1448". <sup>8</sup>  
 Guérissez|strong="G2323" les|strong="G1544" malades|strong="G3588",  
 nettoyez|strong="G2511" les|strong="G1544" lépreux|strong="G3015",  
 ressuscitez|strong="G1453" les|strong="G1544" morts|strong="G3498",  
 chassez|strong="G1544" les|strong="G1544" démons|strong="G1140".  
 Vous|strong="G1453" avez|strong="G2983" reçu|strong="G2983"  
 gratuitement|strong="G1432", donnez|strong="G1325"  
 gratuitement|strong="G1432". <sup>9</sup> Ne|strong="G3361"  
 prenez|strong="G2932" ni|strong="G3366" or|strong="G5557",  
 ni|strong="G3366" argent|strong="G5475", ni|strong="G3366"  
 monnaie|strong="G5475" dans|strong="G1519" vos|strong="G5210"  
 ceintures|strong="G2223"; <sup>10</sup> Ni|strong="G3366" sac|strong="G4082"  
 pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" voyage|strong="G3598",  
 ni|strong="G3366" deux|strong="G1417" habits, ni|strong="G3366"  
 souliers|strong="G5266", ni|strong="G3366" bâton|strong="G4464";  
 car|strong="G1063" l'ouvrier est|strong="G3588" digne  
 de|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G1519" nourriture|strong="G5160". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1722" quelque|strong="G3739"  
 ville|strong="G4172" ou|strong="G2228" bourgade que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G3739" entriez|strong="G1525", informez-vous  
 qui|strong="G3739" y|strong="G1161" est|strong="G1510" digne;  
 et|strong="G1161" demeurez|strong="G3306" chez|strong="G1519"  
 lui|strong="G3739" jusqu'à|strong="G2546" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G3739" partiez|strong="G1831". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G1438"

entrez|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" quelque|strong = "G1161"  
 maison|strong = "G3614", saluez-la. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 si|strong = "G1437" la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614"  
 en|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" digne, que|strong = "G2532"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" paix|strong = "G1515" vienne|strong = "G2064"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" elle|strong = "G2532"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 si|strong = "G1437" elle|strong = "G2532" n'en|strong = "G1161"  
 est|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3361" digne, que|strong = "G2532"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" paix|strong = "G1515" retourne|strong = "G1994"  
 à|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 partout|strong = "G3956" où|strong = "G2228" l'on|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" recevra|strong = "G1209"  
 pas|strong = "G3361", et|strong = "G2532" où|strong = "G2228"  
 l'on|strong = "G2532" n'écouterà pas|strong = "G3361" vos|strong = "G1537"  
 paroles|strong = "G3056", en|strong = "G2532" sortant|strong = "G1831"  
 de|strong = "G1537" cette|strong = "G1565" maison|strong = "G3614"  
 ou|strong = "G2228" de|strong = "G1537" cette|strong = "G1565"  
 ville|strong = "G4172", secouez|strong = "G1621" la|strong = "G2532"  
 poussière|strong = "G2868" de|strong = "G1537" vos|strong = "G1537"  
 pieds|strong = "G4228". <sup>15</sup> Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" vérité|strong = "G3303"  
 que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" sort|strong = "G1453"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Sodome|strong = "G4670" et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Gomorrhe|strong = "G1116" sera|strong = "G2532"  
 plus|strong = "G2532" supportable au|strong = "G1722"  
 jour|strong = "G2250" du|strong = "G2532" jugement|strong = "G2920"  
 que|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"  
 cette|strong = "G1565" ville-là. <sup>16</sup> Voici|strong = "G2400",  
 je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210" envoie comme|strong = "G5613"  
 des|strong = "G2532" brebis|strong = "G4263" au|strong = "G1722"  
 milieu|strong = "G3319" des|strong = "G2532" loups|strong = "G3074";  
 soyez|strong = "G1096" donc|strong = "G3767" prudents|strong = "G5429"  
 comme|strong = "G5613" les|strong = "G2532" serpents|strong = "G3789",  
 et|strong = "G2532" simples comme|strong = "G5613" les|strong = "G2532"  
 colombes|strong = "G4058". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 soyez|strong = "G1161" en|strong = "G1722" garde|strong = "G4337"  
 contre|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778";  
 car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 livreront|strong = "G3860" aux|strong = "G1519" tribunaux|strong = "G4892",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 feront|strong = "G1325" fouetter dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
 synagogues|strong = "G4864"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"  
 serez|strong = "G1161" menés devant|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G2532"  
 gouverneurs|strong = "G2232", et|strong = "G2532" devant|strong = "G1909"  
 les|strong = "G2532" rois, à|strong = "G1519" cause|strong = "G1909"  
 de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473", pour|strong = "G1519"

rendre|strong="G1519" témoignage|strong="G3142"  
 devant|strong="G1909" eux|strong="G1161" et|strong="G2532"  
 devant|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484". <sup>19</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G3752" on|strong="G1063"  
 vous|strong="G5210" livrera|strong="G3860" à|strong="G1722"  
 eux|strong="G1565", ne|strong="G3361" soyez|strong="G3361"  
 point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G1722" peine|strong="G1063"  
 ni|strong="G2228" de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565"  
 que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" direz|strong="G5101",  
 ni|strong="G2228" comment|strong="G4459" vous|strong="G5210"  
 parlerez|strong="G2980"; car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G1565"  
 que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" aurez à|strong="G1722"  
 dire|strong="G2980" vous|strong="G5210" sera|strong="G1565" inspiré  
 à|strong="G1722" l'heure même|strong="G1565". <sup>20</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G1722" n'est|strong="G1063"  
 pas|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588"  
 parlerez|strong="G2980", mais|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G5210"  
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" parlera|strong="G2980"  
 en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>21</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 le|strong="G2532" frère livrera|strong="G3860" son|strong="G1438" frère  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"  
 son|strong="G1438" enfant|strong="G5043"; et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043" se|strong="G2532"  
 soulèveront|strong="G1881" contre|strong="G1909"  
 leurs|strong="G1438" pères|strong="G3962" et|strong="G2532"  
 leurs|strong="G1438" mères|strong="G3384", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" feront|strong="G1325" mourir|strong="G2289". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" serez|strong="G1161"  
 haïs|strong="G3404" de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G1519" nom|strong="G3686"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" persévérera|strong="G5278"  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G5056",  
 c'est|strong="G2532" celui-là qui|strong="G3588" sera|strong="G3778"  
 sauvé|strong="G4982". <sup>23</sup> Or|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G3752"  
 ils|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" persécuteront|strong="G1377"  
 dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172",  
 fuyez|strong="G5343" dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722"  
 autre|strong="G2087"; je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303"  
 que|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" n'aurez pas|strong="G3756"  
 achevé|strong="G5055" d'aller par|strong="G1722"  
 toutes|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" villes|strong="G4172" d'Israël,  
 que|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207"

de|strong="G1722" l'homme ne|strong="G3756" soit|strong="G3756" venu|strong="G2064". <sup>24</sup> Le|strong="G3756" disciple|strong="G3101" n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3756" son|strong="G3756" maître|strong="G2962", ni|strong="G3761" le|strong="G3756" serviteur|strong="G1401" plus|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3756" son|strong="G3756" seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>25</sup> Il|strong="G2532" suffit au|strong="G2532" disciple|strong="G3101" d'être|strong="G2443" comme|strong="G5613" son|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401" d'être|strong="G2443" comme|strong="G5613" son|strong="G2532" seigneur|strong="G2962". S'ils ont|strong="G2532" appelé|strong="G1941" le|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3624" Béelzébul, combien|strong="G4214" plus|strong="G3123" appelleront-ils ainsi|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" domestiques? <sup>26</sup> Ne|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532" craignez|strong="G5399" donc|strong="G3767" point|strong="G3756"; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3762" de|strong="G2532" caché|strong="G2927" qui|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756" doive|strong="G3756" être|strong="G2532" découvert|strong="G2147", ni|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3762" de|strong="G2532" secret|strong="G2927" qui|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756" doive|strong="G3756" être|strong="G2532" connu|strong="G1097". <sup>27</sup> Ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4653", dites-le dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" lumière|strong="G5457"; et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519" l'oreille, prêchez-le sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" toits|strong="G1430". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" craignez|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ôtent la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G5590" du|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" peuvent|strong="G1410" faire|strong="G3361" mourir|strong="G2289" l'âme; mais|strong="G1161" craignez|strong="G5399" plutôt|strong="G3123" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" peut|strong="G1410" faire|strong="G3361" périr et|strong="G2532" l'âme et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" corps|strong="G4983" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" géhenne|strong="G1067". <sup>29</sup> Deux|strong="G1417" passereaux|strong="G4765" ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G2532" vendent-ils pas|strong="G3756" une|strong="G2532" pite? Or|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532" tombera|strong="G4098" pas|strong="G3756" un|strong="G1520"



seul|strong = "G1520" à|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093"  
 sans|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G2532" permission de|strong = "G1537"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962". <sup>30</sup> Les|strong = "G2532"  
 cheveux|strong = "G2359" même|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2776" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" comptés. <sup>31</sup> Ne|strong = "G3361"  
 craignez|strong = "G5399" donc|strong = "G3767" rien|strong = "G3361";  
 vous|strong = "G5210" valez|strong = "G1308" mieux|strong = "G3123"  
 que|strong = "G3361" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G4183"  
 passereaux|strong = "G4765". <sup>32</sup> Quiconque|strong = "G3956"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" me|strong = "G1473" confessera|strong = "G3670"  
 devant|strong = "G1715" les|strong = "G3956" hommes|strong = "G3778",  
 je|strong = "G1473" le|strong = "G1722" confesserai|strong = "G3670"  
 aussi|strong = "G2504" devant|strong = "G1715" mon|strong = "G1722"  
 Père|strong = "G3962" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 aux|strong = "G1722" cieux|strong = "G3772". <sup>33</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 quiconque|strong = "G3748" me|strong = "G1473" reniera  
 devant|strong = "G1715" les|strong = "G1722" hommes|strong = "G3778",  
 je|strong = "G1473" le|strong = "G1722" renierai aussi|strong = "G2504"  
 devant|strong = "G1715" mon|strong = "G1161" Père|strong = "G3962"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" aux|strong = "G1722"  
 cieux|strong = "G3772". <sup>34</sup> Ne|strong = "G3756" pensez  
 pas|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G3754"  
 sois|strong = "G3756" venu|strong = "G2064" apporter|strong = "G1325"  
 la|strong = "G1909" paix|strong = "G1515" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 la|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1093": je|strong = "G3754"  
 suis|strong = "G2064" venu|strong = "G2064" apporter|strong = "G1325",  
 non|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G1909" paix|strong = "G1515",  
 mais|strong = "G3754" l'épée. <sup>35</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G2532"  
 suis|strong = "G2064" venu|strong = "G2064" mettre|strong = "G4198"  
 la|strong = "G2532" division|strong = "G1369" entre|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G3588" et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962", entre|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" fille|strong = "G2364" et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384", entre|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" belle-fille et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 belle-mère. <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" l'homme aura|strong = "G2532"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" ennemis|strong = "G2190" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3615". <sup>37</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" aime|strong = "G5368"  
 son|strong = "G2228" père|strong = "G3962" ou|strong = "G2228"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384" plus|strong = "G3756"  
 que|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473", n'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" digne de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473";  
 et|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 aime|strong = "G5368" son|strong = "G2228" fils|strong = "G5207"

ou|strong="G2228" sa|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2364"  
 plus|strong="G3756" que|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473",  
 n'est|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756" digne de|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473"; <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" prend|strong="G2983"  
 pas|strong="G3756" sa|strong="G2532" croix|strong="G4716",  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473"  
 suit|strong="G2064" pas|strong="G3756", n'est|strong="G3739"  
 pas|strong="G3756" digne de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>39</sup>  
 Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" aura|strong="G2532"  
 conservé|strong="G1438" sa|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590",  
 la|strong="G2532" perdra|strong="G4098"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" aura|strong="G2532" perdu  
 sa|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590" à|strong="G2532"  
 cause|strong="G1752" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473",  
 la|strong="G2532" retrouvera|strong="G2147". <sup>40</sup> Celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" reçoit|strong="G1209",  
 me|strong="G1473" reçoit|strong="G1209"; et|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473"  
 reçoit|strong="G1209", reçoit|strong="G1209" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé. <sup>41</sup> Celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" reçoit|strong="G2983" un|strong="G2532"  
 prophète|strong="G4396" en|strong="G1519" qualité|strong="G3686"  
 de|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396", recevra|strong="G1209"  
 une|strong="G2532" récompense|strong="G3408" de|strong="G2532"  
 prophète|strong="G4396"; et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 reçoit|strong="G2983" un|strong="G2532" juste|strong="G1342"  
 en|strong="G1519" qualité|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532"  
 juste|strong="G1342", recevra|strong="G1209" une|strong="G2532"  
 récompense|strong="G3408" de|strong="G2532" juste|strong="G1342".  
<sup>42</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3739" aura|strong="G3739"  
 donné|strong="G4222" à|strong="G1519" boire|strong="G4222"  
 seulement|strong="G3440" un|strong="G1520" verre|strong="G4221"  
 d'eau|strong="G4221" froide|strong="G5593" à|strong="G1519"  
 un|strong="G1520" de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778"  
 petits|strong="G3398", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G1519" disciple|strong="G3101",  
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 en|strong="G1519" vérité|strong="G3303" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" perdra|strong="G4098" point|strong="G3756"  
 sa|strong="G2532" récompense|strong="G3408".

11Après|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 eut|strong="G1096" achevé|strong="G5055" de|strong="G2532" donner  
 ces|strong="G1722" ordres à|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532"

douze|strong="G1427" disciples|strong="G3101", il|strong="G2532"  
 partit|strong="G3327" de|strong="G2532" là|strong="G1722"  
 pour|strong="G2532" aller|strong="G2064" enseigner|strong="G1321"  
 et|strong="G2532" prêcher|strong="G2784" dans|strong="G1722"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" villes|strong="G4172". <sup>2</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 Jean|strong="G2491", ayant|strong="G1161" entendu|strong="G1161"  
 parler|strong="G3004" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 prison|strong="G1201" de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547"  
 faisait|strong="G1096", envoya|strong="G3992" deux|strong="G1161"  
 de|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G1722" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 pour|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1223" dire|strong="G3004" <sup>3</sup> Es-tu  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" doit|strong="G3195"  
 venir|strong="G2064", ou|strong="G2228" devons-nous|strong="G5101"  
 en|strong="G3004" attendre|strong="G4328" un|strong="G2228"  
 autre|strong="G2087"? <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 répondant, leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Allez|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532" rapportez à|strong="G2532"  
 Jean|strong="G2491" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" entendez et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" voyez|strong="G3708": <sup>5</sup>  
 Les|strong="G2532" aveugles|strong="G5185" recouvrent  
 la|strong="G2532" vue|strong="G3754", les|strong="G2532"  
 boiteux|strong="G5560" marchent|strong="G4043", les|strong="G2532"  
 lépreux|strong="G3015" sont|strong="G2532" nettoyés,  
 les|strong="G2532" sourds|strong="G2974" entendent,  
 les|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498" ressuscitent|strong="G1453",  
 et|strong="G2532" l'évangile est|strong="G2532"  
 annoncé|strong="G2097" aux|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434".  
<sup>6</sup> Heureux|strong="G3107" est|strong="G1510" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" scandalisera  
 pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>7</sup>  
 Comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G2424"  
 allaient|strong="G4198", Jésus|strong="G2424" se|strong="G2424"  
 mit|strong="G3860" à|strong="G1519" parler|strong="G3004"  
 de|strong="G4012" Jean|strong="G2491" au|strong="G1519"  
 peuple|strong="G3793", et|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Qu'êtes-vous allés|strong="G1831" voir|strong="G2300"  
 au|strong="G1519" désert|strong="G2048"? Un|strong="G1519"  
 roseau|strong="G2563" agité|strong="G4531" du|strong="G4012" vent?  
<sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="G1161", qu'êtes-vous allés|strong="G1831"  
 voir|strong="G3708"? Un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G5101"  
 vêtu|strong="G1722" d'habits précieux|strong="G3120"?  
 Voici|strong="G2400", ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 portent|strong="G1722" des|strong="G1722" vêtements|strong="G1722"  
 précieux|strong="G3120" sont|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722"

les|strong="G1722" maisons|strong="G3624" des|strong="G1722" rois. <sup>9</sup>  
 Qu'êtes-vous donc|strong="G2532" allés|strong="G1831"  
 voir|strong="G3708"? Un|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396"?  
 Oui|strong="G3483", vous|strong="G5210" dis-je, et|strong="G2532"  
 plus|strong="G2532" qu'un|strong="G4055" prophète|strong="G4396".  
<sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G3739" celui|strong="G3739"  
 de|strong="G4012" qui|strong="G3588" il|strong="G3739"  
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Voici|strong="G2400", j'envoie  
 mon|strong="G1519" messenger devant|strong="G1715"  
 ta|strong="G2532" face|strong="G4383", qui|strong="G3588"  
 préparera|strong="G2680" ton|strong="G3778" chemin|strong="G3598"  
 devant|strong="G1715" toi|strong="G4771". <sup>11</sup> Je|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité  
 qu'entre ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 nés|strong="G1084" de|strong="G1722" femme|strong="G1135",  
 il|strong="G1161" n'en|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722"  
 pas|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756" suscité|strong="G1453"  
 de|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3756" grand|strong="G3173"  
 que|strong="G1161" Jean-Baptiste; toutefois|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3756" petit|strong="G3398"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G1722"  
 cieus|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G3756"  
 grand|strong="G3173" que|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G5210". <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" depuis|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 temps|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" Jean-Baptiste  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" maintenant, le|strong="G2532" royaume  
 des|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588"  
 forcé|strong="G1411", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" violents  
 le|strong="G2532" ravissent. <sup>13</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396"  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551"  
 ont|strong="G2532" prophétisé|strong="G4395" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 Jean|strong="G2491". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
 vous|strong="G2532" voulez|strong="G2309" recevoir|strong="G1209"  
 ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 dis|strong="G3004", il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 cet|strong="G1487" Élie|strong="G2243" qui|strong="G3588"  
 devait|strong="G3195" venir|strong="G2064". <sup>15</sup> Que|strong="G3588"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192"  
 des|strong="G2192" oreilles|strong="G3775" pour|strong="G3775"  
 entendre|strong="G1096", entende. <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 à|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" comparerai-je  
 cette|strong="G3778" génération|strong="G1074"? Elle|strong="G3778"  
 ressemble|strong="G3664" aux|strong="G1722" petits|strong="G3398"  
 enfants|strong="G3813" assis|strong="G2521" dans|strong="G1722"

les|strong="G1722" places publiques, et|strong="G1161"  
 qui|strong="G3588" crient à|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G1722"  
 compagnons|strong="G4198", et|strong="G1161" disent|strong="G3004":  
<sup>17</sup> Nous|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" avons|strong="G2192"  
 joué de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" flûte, et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" n'avez point|strong="G3756"  
 dansé|strong="G3738"; nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G2192"  
 chanté des|strong="G2532" plaintes devant|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez  
 point|strong="G3756" pleuré. <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 Jean|strong="G2491" est|strong="G2192" venu|strong="G2064"  
 ne|strong="G2532" mangeant|strong="G2068" ni|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" buvant|strong="G4095"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" disent|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532" démon|strong="G1140". <sup>19</sup>  
 Le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme  
 est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064" mangeant|strong="G2068"  
 et|strong="G2532" buvant|strong="G4095"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" disent|strong="G3004": Voilà|strong="G2400"  
 un|strong="G2532" mangeur|strong="G5314" et|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G2532" buveur|strong="G3630", un|strong="G2532"  
 ami|strong="G5384" des|strong="G2532" péagers et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" pêcheurs. Mais|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 sagesse|strong="G4678" a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"  
 justifiée|strong="G1344" par|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G5207". <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G3739"  
 se|strong="G3739" mit|strong="G3860" à|strong="G1722"  
 faire|strong="G1096" des|strong="G1722" reproches|strong="G3679"  
 aux|strong="G1722" villes|strong="G4172" où|strong="G1722"  
 il|strong="G3739" avait|strong="G3739" fait|strong="G1096"  
 la|strong="G1722" plupart|strong="G4118" de|strong="G1722"  
 ses|strong="G3739" miracles|strong="G1411", de|strong="G1722"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'elles|strong="G3754" ne|strong="G3756"  
 s'étaient|strong="G5259" point|strong="G3756"  
 repenties|strong="G3340". <sup>21</sup> Malheur|strong="G3759"  
 à|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771", Corazin! malheur|strong="G3759"  
 à|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771", Bethsaïda! car|strong="G3754"  
 si|strong="G1487" les|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G1411"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"  
 faits|strong="G1096" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G1722"  
 de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" eussent été|strong="G1096"  
 faits|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1722" Tyr|strong="G5184"  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" Sidon|strong="G4605",  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"  
 longtemps|strong="G3819" qu'elles|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 seraient|strong="G3956" repenties|strong="G3340" en|strong="G1722"

prenant|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" sac|strong="G4526"  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" cendre|strong="G4700". <sup>22</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1722" je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" sort|strong="G1453" de|strong="G2532"  
 Tyr|strong="G5184" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 Sidon|strong="G4605" sera|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532"  
 supportable au|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2532"  
 jugement|strong="G2920" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 vôtre|strong="G2532". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771",  
 Capernaüm|strong="G2584", qui|strong="G3588" as|strong="G4771"  
 été|strong="G1096" élevée|strong="G5312" jusqu'au ciel|strong="G3772",  
 tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" abaissée|strong="G2601"  
 jusqu'en enfer; car|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1487"  
 les|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G1411" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" faits|strong="G1096"  
 au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
 toi|strong="G4771" eussent été|strong="G1096" faits|strong="G1096"  
 à|strong="G1722" Sodome|strong="G4670", elle|strong="G2532"  
 subsisterait encore|strong="G2532" aujourd'hui. <sup>24</sup> C'est|strong="G3754"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1722" je|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722"  
 sort|strong="G1453" du|strong="G2250" pays|strong="G1093"  
 de|strong="G1722" Sodome|strong="G4670" sera|strong="G3778"  
 plus|strong="G3754" supportable au|strong="G1722"  
 jour|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2250" jugement|strong="G2920"  
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722" tien. <sup>25</sup> En|strong="G1722"  
 ce|strong="G1565" temps-là Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 prenant|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3004",  
 dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"  
 loue|strong="G1843", ô Père|strong="G3962", Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093",  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1565" que|strong="G3754"  
 tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" caché|strong="G2928"  
 ces|strong="G1565" choses|strong="G3588" aux|strong="G2532"  
 sages|strong="G4680" et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"  
 intelligents|strong="G4908", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 tu|strong="G4771" les|strong="G2532" as|strong="G4771" révélées  
 aux|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G3516". <sup>26</sup> Oui|strong="G3483",  
 mon|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962"! cela|strong="G3754"  
 est|strong="G3588" ainsi|strong="G3779", parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" l'as|strong="G4771"  
 trouvé|strong="G1096" bon|strong="G5543". <sup>27</sup> Toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956" m'ont été|strong="G3956"  
 données|strong="G3860" par|strong="G5259" mon|strong="G2532"



Père|strong = "G3962"; et|strong = "G2532" nul|strong = "G3762"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" connaît|strong = "G1921" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Père|strong = "G3962"; et|strong = "G2532" nul|strong = "G3762"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" connaît|strong = "G1921" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Père|strong = "G3962" que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207", et|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3739"  
 à|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" aura|strong = "G3739" voulu|strong = "G1014"  
 le|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G3361" connaître|strong = "G3361". <sup>28</sup>  
 Venez|strong = "G1205" à|strong = "G4314" moi|strong = "G1473",  
 vous|strong = "G5210" tous|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 êtes|strong = "G5210" fatigués|strong = "G2872" et|strong = "G2532"  
 chargés|strong = "G5412", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" soulagerai. <sup>29</sup> Chargez-vous de|strong = "G2532"  
 mon|strong = "G2532" joug|strong = "G2218", et|strong = "G2532"  
 apprenez|strong = "G3129" de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473"  
 suis|strong = "G1510" doux|strong = "G4239" et|strong = "G2532"  
 humble|strong = "G5011" de|strong = "G2532" cour, et|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" trouverez|strong = "G2147" le|strong = "G2532" repos  
 de|strong = "G2532" vos|strong = "G2532" âmes|strong = "G5590"; <sup>30</sup>  
 car|strong = "G1063" mon|strong = "G2532" joug|strong = "G2218"  
 est|strong = "G3588" aisé, et|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G2532"  
 fardeau|strong = "G5413" léger|strong = "G1645".

12En|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1565" temps-là,  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" passait|strong = "G1330" par|strong = "G1223"  
 des|strong = "G2532" blés un|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G1722"  
 de|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 faim|strong = "G3983", se|strong = "G2532" mirent|strong = "G5087"  
 à|strong = "G1722" arracher|strong = "G5089" des|strong = "G2532"  
 épis|strong = "G4719" et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722"  
 en|strong = "G1722" manger|strong = "G2068". <sup>2</sup> Les|strong = "G1722"  
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330", voyant|strong = "G3708" cela|strong = "G1161",  
 lui|strong = "G3739" dirent|strong = "G3004": Voilà|strong = "G2400"  
 tes|strong = "G4160" disciples|strong = "G3101" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 font|strong = "G4160" ce|strong = "G3739" qu'il|strong = "G3739"  
 n'est|strong = "G1161" pas|strong = "G3756" permis|strong = "G1832"  
 de|strong = "G1722" faire|strong = "G4160" le|strong = "G1722"  
 jour|strong = "G3739" du|strong = "G1722" sabbat|strong = "G4521". <sup>3</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": N'avez-vous|strong = "G3767" pas|strong = "G3756" lu  
 ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G5101" fit|strong = "G4160"

David|strong = "G1138" ayant|strong = "G2532" faim|strong = "G3983",  
 tant|strong = "G3753" lui|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G5101"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G2532", <sup>4</sup> Comment|strong = "G4459"  
 il|strong = "G2532" entra|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" mangea|strong = "G5315"  
 les|strong = "G2532" pains|strong = "G2033" de|strong = "G2532"  
 proposition|strong = "G4286", dont|strong = "G3739" il|strong = "G2532"  
 n'était|strong = "G2424" pas|strong = "G3756" permis|strong = "G1832"  
 de|strong = "G2532" manger|strong = "G5315", ni|strong = "G3761"  
 à|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G3739", ni|strong = "G3761"  
 à|strong = "G1519" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G3739",  
 mais|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G1519" seuls|strong = "G3441"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G2409"? <sup>5</sup> Ou|strong = "G2228"  
 n'avez-vous|strong = "G3767" pas|strong = "G3756" lu dans|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551" que|strong = "G3754"  
 les|strong = "G2532" sacrificateurs|strong = "G2409", au|strong = "G1722"  
 jour|strong = "G1722" du|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521",  
 violent|strong = "G3173" le|strong = "G1722" sabbat|strong = "G4521",  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411",  
 sans|strong = "G3756" être|strong = "G2532" coupables? <sup>6</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", je|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dis|strong = "G3004" qu'il|strong = "G3004" y|strong = "G1161"  
 a|strong = "G3004" ici|strong = "G5602" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" plus|strong = "G1161"  
 grand|strong = "G3173" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G1161"  
 temple|strong = "G2411". <sup>7</sup> Que|strong = "G5101" si|strong = "G1487"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" saviez|strong = "G1097" ce|strong = "G5101"  
 que|strong = "G5101" signifie|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G2532"  
 veux|strong = "G2309" la|strong = "G2532" miséricorde|strong = "G1656",  
 et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3756" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 le|strong = "G2532" sacrifice|strong = "G2378", vous|strong = "G2532"  
 n'auriez pas|strong = "G3756" condamné|strong = "G2613"  
 des|strong = "G2532" innocents. <sup>8</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1063"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G5207" l'homme est|strong = "G3588"  
 maître|strong = "G2962" même|strong = "G1063" du|strong = "G5207"  
 sabbat|strong = "G4521". <sup>9</sup> Étant|strong = "G2532" parti|strong = "G3327"  
 de|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532"  
 vint|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1519" leur|strong = "G1519"  
 synagogue|strong = "G4864". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G2532" trouva|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G2532"  
 homme|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2192"  
 une|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495" sèche|strong = "G3584";  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"

demandèrent|strong="G1905", pour|strong="G2443"  
 avoir|strong="G2192" lieu|strong="G5117" de|strong="G2532" l'accuser:  
 Est-il|strong="G1063" permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G2532"  
 guérir|strong="G2323" dans|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 jours|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521"? <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588" sera|strong="G3778"  
 celui|strong="G3739" d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210",  
 qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532"  
 brebis|strong="G4263", si|strong="G1437" elle|strong="G2532"  
 tombe|strong="G1706" le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G3739"  
 du|strong="G1537" sabbat|strong="G4521" dans|strong="G1519"  
 une|strong="G2532" fosse, ne|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 prenne|strong="G2983" et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 l'en|strong="G2532" retire? <sup>12</sup> Or|strong="G3767",  
 combien|strong="G4214" un|strong="G4160" homme|strong="G3778"  
 vaut-il mieux|strong="G2570" qu'une|strong="G5613"  
 brebis|strong="G4263"! Il|strong="G3767" est|strong="G3588"  
 donc|strong="G3767" permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G4160"  
 faire|strong="G4160" du|strong="G4160" bien|strong="G2573"  
 dans|strong="G3767" les|strong="G3767" jours|strong="G2250"  
 de|strong="G4160" sabbat|strong="G4521". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong="G5119"  
 il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532"  
 cet|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G2532": Étends|strong="G1614"  
 ta|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495". Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" l'étendit, et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"  
 devint|strong="G1096" saine|strong="G5199" comme|strong="G5613"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519". <sup>14</sup> Là-dessus, les|strong="G1161"  
 pharisiens|strong="G5330", étant|strong="G1161" sortis|strong="G1831",  
 délibérèrent entre|strong="G2596" eux|strong="G1831"  
 comment|strong="G3704" ils|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 feraient|strong="G4160" périr. <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", l'ayant|strong="G2532" connu|strong="G1097",  
 partit|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532";  
 et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"  
 multitude|strong="G3793" le|strong="G2532" suivit, et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" guérit|strong="G2323"  
 tous|strong="G3956". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" défendit fortement|strong="G1537"  
 de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160"  
 connaître|strong="G5318"; <sup>17</sup> De|strong="G1223" sorte|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" fut|strong="G1096" accompli|strong="G4137"  
 ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G4137"  
 été|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1223"  
 Ésaïe|strong="G2268" le|strong="G1223" prophète|strong="G4396"  
 en|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G1223" termes|strong="G3004": <sup>18</sup>

Voici mon serviteur que bien-aimé en âme plaisir mon lui la nations contestera ne et sa les ne roseau lumignon encore qu'il la Et espéreront nom présenta un et il de celui été muet voyait peuple et Cet de les cela homme les par démons Jésus pensées

"G2400" mon "G1519" serviteur "G3816" que "G3739" j'ai "G3739" élu, mon "G1519" bien-aimé en "G1519" qui "G3588" mon "G1519" âme "G5590" a "G1519" pris "G2983" plaisir "G2106"; je "G1473" mettrai "G5087" mon "G1519" Esprit "G4151" sur "G1909" lui "G3739", et "G2532" il "G2532" annoncera la "G2532" justice "G2920" aux "G1519" nations "G1484"; <sup>19</sup> Il "G1722" ne "G3756" contestera "G2051" point "G3756", et "G3761" ne "G3756" criera "G2905" point "G3756", et "G3761" on "G5100" n'entendra point "G3756" sa "G1722" voix "G5456" dans "G1722" les "G1722" places "G4113"; <sup>20</sup> Il "G2532" ne "G3756" rompra pas "G3756" le "G2532" roseau "G2563" froissé, et "G2532" il "G2532" n'éteindra pas "G3756" le "G2532" lumignon "G3043" qui "G3588" fume "G5188" encore "G2532", jusqu'à "G2532" ce "G3588" qu'il "G2532" ait "G2192" rendu "G2532" la "G2532" justice "G2920" victorieuse; <sup>21</sup> Et "G2532" les "G2532" nations "G1484" espéreront "G1679" en "G2532" son "G2532" nom "G3686". <sup>22</sup> Alors "G5119" on "G2532" présenta "G2476" à "G2532" Jésus "G2532" un "G2532" démoniaque "G1139" aveugle "G5185" et "G2532" muet "G2974", et "G2532" il "G2532" le "G2532" guérit "G2323", de "G2532" sorte "G5620" que "G2532" celui "G3588" qui "G3588" avait "G2532" été "G1096" aveugle "G5185" et "G2532" muet "G2974" parlait "G2980" et "G2532" voyait "G3708". <sup>23</sup> Tout "G3956" le "G2532" peuple "G3793" en "G2532" fut "G2532" étonné, et "G2532" ils "G2532" disaient "G3004": Cet "G3778" homme "G3778" ne "G2532" serait-il point "G3385" le "G2532" Fils "G5207" de "G2532" David "G1138"? <sup>24</sup> Mais "G1161" les "G1722" pharisiens "G5330", entendant cela "G1161", disaient "G3004": Cet "G3778" homme "G3778" ne "G3756" chasse "G1544" les "G1722" démons "G1140" que "G1161" par "G1722" Béelzébul, prince des "G1722" démons "G1140". <sup>25</sup> Mais "G1161" Jésus "G2532", connaissant "G1492" leurs "G1438" pensées "G1761", leur "G1438" dit "G3004":

Tout|strong = "G3956" royaume divisé|strong = "G3307"  
 contre|strong = "G2596" lui-même|strong = "G3739" sera|strong = "G2532"  
 réduit en|strong = "G2532" désert; et|strong = "G2532"  
 toute|strong = "G3956" ville|strong = "G4172" ou|strong = "G2228"  
 toute|strong = "G3956" maison|strong = "G3614" divisée|strong = "G3307"  
 contre|strong = "G2596" elle-même ne|strong = "G3756" subsistera  
 point|strong = "G3756". <sup>26</sup> Que|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1487"  
 Satan|strong = "G4567" chasse|strong = "G1544" Satan|strong = "G4567",  
 il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" divisé|strong = "G3307"  
 contre|strong = "G1909" lui-même|strong = "G3739";  
 comment|strong = "G4459" donc|strong = "G3767" son|strong = "G1438"  
 royaume subsistera-t-il? <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1487"  
 je|strong = "G1473" chasse|strong = "G1544" les|strong = "G2532"  
 démons|strong = "G1140" par|strong = "G1223" Béelzébul,  
 vos|strong = "G1722" fils|strong = "G5207" par|strong = "G1223"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" chassent-ils?  
 C'est|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G5101" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 seront|strong = "G3778" eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004" vos|strong = "G1722"  
 juges|strong = "G2923". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1487"  
 je|strong = "G1473" chasse|strong = "G1544" les|strong = "G1722"  
 démons|strong = "G1140" par|strong = "G1722" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316", le|strong = "G1722" règne  
 de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316" est|strong = "G3588"  
 donc|strong = "G1161" venu|strong = "G5348" vers|strong = "G1909"  
 vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>29</sup> Ou|strong = "G2228" comment|strong = "G4459"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" pourrait-il entrer|strong = "G1525"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614"  
 d'un|strong = "G3588" homme|strong = "G5100" fort|strong = "G2478",  
 et|strong = "G2532" piller|strong = "G1283" son|strong = "G1519"  
 bien|strong = "G2228", s'il|strong = "G2228" n'avait|strong = "G3739"  
 auparavant|strong = "G4412" lié|strong = "G1210" cet|strong = "G2532"  
 homme|strong = "G5100" fort|strong = "G2478"? Après|strong = "G2532"  
 quoi|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" pourrait|strong = "G1410"  
 piller|strong = "G1283" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614". <sup>30</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" n'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pas|strong = "G3361" avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G1473",  
 est|strong = "G3588" contre|strong = "G2596" moi|strong = "G1473";  
 et|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" n'assemble  
 pas|strong = "G3361" avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G1473",  
 disperse|strong = "G4650". <sup>31</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1223" je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dis|strong = "G3004" que|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956"  
 péché|strong = "G4160" et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956"  
 blasphème sera|strong = "G3778" pardonné|strong = "G1473"  
 aux|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 le|strong = "G2532" blasphème contre|strong = "G3756"

l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" leur|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G3778" point|strong = "G3756" pardonné|strong = "G1473".  
<sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1437" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" parlé|strong = "G3004" contre|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme, il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739" sera|strong = "G3778" pardonné|strong = "G1473"; mais|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" aura|strong = "G3739" parlé|strong = "G3004" contre|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1722" Saint-Esprit n'en|strong = "G1161" obtiendra|strong = "G2192" le|strong = "G1722" pardon, ni|strong = "G3777" dans|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3739" siècle, ni|strong = "G3777" dans|strong = "G1722" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G1722" venir|strong = "G3195". <sup>33</sup> Ou|strong = "G2228" dites|strong = "G4160" que|strong = "G2532" l'arbre est|strong = "G3588" bon|strong = "G2570", et|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1537" fruit|strong = "G2590" bon|strong = "G2570"; ou|strong = "G2228" dites|strong = "G4160" que|strong = "G2532" l'arbre est|strong = "G3588" mauvais|strong = "G4550", et|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1537" fruit|strong = "G2590" mauvais|strong = "G4550"; car|strong = "G1063" on|strong = "G2532" connaît|strong = "G1097" l'arbre par|strong = "G1537" le|strong = "G2532" fruit|strong = "G2590". <sup>34</sup> Race|strong = "G1081" de|strong = "G1537" vipères|strong = "G2191"! comment|strong = "G4459" pourriez-vous dire|strong = "G2980" de|strong = "G1537" bonnes|strong = "G2570" choses|strong = "G3588", étant|strong = "G2532" méchants|strong = "G4190"? car|strong = "G1063" c'est|strong = "G1063" de|strong = "G1537" l'abondance du|strong = "G1537" cœur|strong = "G2588" que|strong = "G1063" la|strong = "G1537" bouche|strong = "G4750" parle|strong = "G2980". <sup>35</sup> L'homme de|strong = "G1537" bien|strong = "G2532" tire|strong = "G1544" de|strong = "G1537" bonnes|strong = "G2570" choses|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G1537" bon|strong = "G1537" trésor|strong = "G2344" de|strong = "G1537" son|strong = "G1537" cœur; mais|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" méchant|strong = "G4190" tire|strong = "G1544" de|strong = "G1537" mauvaises|strong = "G4190" choses|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G1537" mauvais|strong = "G4190" trésor|strong = "G2344" de|strong = "G1537" son|strong = "G1537" cœur. <sup>36</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", je|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004" que|strong = "G3754" les|strong = "G3956" hommes|strong = "G3778" rendront compte|strong = "G3056", au|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250" du|strong = "G2250" jugement|strong = "G2920", de|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956" parole|strong = "G3056" vaine qu'ils|strong = "G1161" auront|strong = "G2192" dite|strong = "G3004"; <sup>37</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" tu|strong = "G4771" seras|strong = "G4771" justifié|strong = "G1344" par|strong = "G1537" tes|strong = "G4160" paroles|strong = "G3056", et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1537"



tes|strong="G4160" paroles|strong="G3056" tu|strong="G4771"  
seras|strong="G4771" condamné|strong="G2613". <sup>38</sup>  
Alors|strong="G5119" quelques-uns des|strong="G2532"  
scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
pharisiens|strong="G5330" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":  
Maître|strong="G1320", nous|strong="G2532" voudrions|strong="G2309"  
te|strong="G4771" voir|strong="G3708" faire|strong="G2309"  
quelque|strong="G5100" miracle|strong="G4592". <sup>39</sup>  
Mais|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G2532", répondant,  
leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Une|strong="G2532"  
race|strong="G1074" méchante|strong="G4190" et|strong="G2532"  
adultère|strong="G3428" demande|strong="G1934" un|strong="G2532"  
miracle|strong="G4592"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
ne|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
sera|strong="G2532" accordé|strong="G1325" aucun|strong="G3756"  
autre|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
du|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396" Jonas|strong="G2495". <sup>40</sup>  
Car|strong="G1063" comme|strong="G5618" Jonas|strong="G2495"  
fut|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
ventre|strong="G2836" d'un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3173"  
poisson|strong="G2785" trois|strong="G5140" jours|strong="G2250"  
et|strong="G2532" trois|strong="G5140" nuits|strong="G3571",  
ainsi|strong="G3779" le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207"  
de|strong="G2532" l'homme sera|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"  
le|strong="G1722" sein|strong="G2836" de|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" trois|strong="G5140"  
jours|strong="G2250" et|strong="G2532" trois|strong="G5140"  
nuits|strong="G3571". <sup>41</sup> Les|strong="G2532" Ninivites|strong="G3536"  
s'élèveront au|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722" du|strong="G2532"  
jugement|strong="G2920" contre|strong="G1519" cette|strong="G3778"  
nation|strong="G1484", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
condamneront|strong="G2632", parce|strong="G2532"  
qu'ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" repentirent|strong="G3340"  
à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722" prédication|strong="G2782"  
de|strong="G2532" Jonas|strong="G2495"; et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1519"  
ici|strong="G5602" plus|strong="G4119" que|strong="G3754"  
Jonas|strong="G2495". <sup>42</sup> La|strong="G1722" reine du|strong="G1537"  
Midi|strong="G3558" s'élèvera au|strong="G1722"  
Jugement|strong="G2920" contre|strong="G3326" cette|strong="G3778"  
nation|strong="G1484", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
condamnera|strong="G2632", car|strong="G3754" elle|strong="G2532"  
vint|strong="G2064" des|strong="G2532" bornes de|strong="G1537"  
la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" pour|strong="G2532"  
entendre|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" sagesse|strong="G4678"  
de|strong="G1537" Salomon|strong="G4672"; et|strong="G2532"

il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"  
 ici|strong="G5602" plus|strong="G4119" que|strong="G3754"  
 Salomon|strong="G4672". <sup>43</sup> Lorsqu'un|strong="G5613"  
 esprit|strong="G4151" immonde est|strong="G3588"  
 sorti|strong="G1831" d'un|strong="G1223" homme|strong="G2532",  
 il|strong="G2532" va|strong="G1831" par|strong="G1223"  
 des|strong="G2532" lieux|strong="G5117" arides,  
 cherchant|strong="G2212" du|strong="G2532" repos, et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G1161" trouve|strong="G2147"  
 point|strong="G3756". <sup>44</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" retournerai|strong="G1994"  
 dans|strong="G1519" ma|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624",  
 d'où|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473"  
 sorti|strong="G1831"; et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532"  
 revenu|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 trouve|strong="G2147" vide|strong="G4980", balayée|strong="G4563"  
 et|strong="G2532" ornée|strong="G2885". <sup>45</sup> Alors|strong="G5119"  
 il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" va|strong="G4198",  
 et|strong="G2532" prend|strong="G3880" avec|strong="G3326"  
 lui|strong="G1438" sept|strong="G2033" autres|strong="G2087"  
 esprits|strong="G4151" plus|strong="G2532" méchants|strong="G4190"  
 que|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532"  
 étant|strong="G2532" entrés|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G1563", ils|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1563" habitent|strong="G2730"; et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" dernière|strong="G2078" condition|strong="G2078"  
 de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"  
 est|strong="G3588" pire|strong="G5501" que|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" première|strong="G4413". Il|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" arrivera|strong="G1096" ainsi|strong="G3779"  
 à|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" méchante|strong="G4190"  
 race|strong="G1074". <sup>46</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980" encore|strong="G2089"  
 au|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793", sa|strong="G2532"  
 mère|strong="G3384" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 frères|strong="G3101" étaient|strong="G3588" dehors|strong="G1854",  
 cherchant|strong="G2212" à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 parler|strong="G2980". <sup>47</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Voici|strong="G2400",  
 ta|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" et|strong="G2532"  
 tes|strong="G4160" frères|strong="G3101" sont|strong="G3588"  
 là|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1854", qui|strong="G3588"  
 demandent|strong="G2212" à|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"  
 parler|strong="G2980". <sup>48</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 répondit|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"

lui|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" parlé|strong="G3004":  
 Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" ma|strong="G2532"  
 mère|strong="G3384", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" mes|strong="G1473" frères|strong="G3101"? 49  
 Et|strong="G2532" étendant|strong="G1614" sa|strong="G2532"  
 main|strong="G5495" sur|strong="G1909" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Voici|strong="G2400" ma|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384"  
 et|strong="G2532" mes|strong="G1473" frères|strong="G3101". 50  
 Car|strong="G1063" quiconque|strong="G3748" fait|strong="G4160"  
 la|strong="G1722" volonté|strong="G2307" de|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" aux|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772",  
 c'est|strong="G1063" celui-là qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 mon|strong="G2532" frère, et|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532" sœur,  
 et|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384".

13Ce|strong="G1565" même|strong="G1565" jour|strong="G2250",  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", étant|strong="G2424" sorti|strong="G1831"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614", s'assit  
 au|strong="G1722" bord|strong="G3844" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281". 2 Et|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183" foule|strong="G3793"  
 s'assembla auprès|strong="G4314" de|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G4314"; en|strong="G1519" sorte|strong="G5620"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" monta|strong="G1684" dans|strong="G1519"  
 une|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143". Il|strong="G2532"  
 s'y|strong="G5101" assit|strong="G2521", et|strong="G2532"  
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793"  
 se|strong="G2532" tenait|strong="G2476" sur|strong="G1909"  
 le|strong="G2532" rivage|strong="G2281". 3 Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" choses|strong="G3588" par|strong="G1722"  
 des|strong="G2532" similitudes, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" parla|strong="G2980" ainsi|strong="G2532": 4  
 Un|strong="G1722" semeur|strong="G4687" sortit|strong="G2064"  
 pour|strong="G2532" semer|strong="G4687"; et|strong="G2532"  
 comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" semait|strong="G4687",  
 une|strong="G2532" partie|strong="G3739" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" semence|strong="G4687" tomba|strong="G4098"  
 le|strong="G1722" long|strong="G3844" du|strong="G2532"  
 chemin|strong="G3598"; et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 oiseaux|strong="G4071" vinrent|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" mangèrent|strong="G2719" toute|strong="G2532". 5  
 Une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" partie|strong="G1161"

tomba|strong="G4098" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" endroits pierreux|strong="G4075", où|strong="G3699" elle|strong="G2532" n'avait|strong="G3739" que|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"; et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" leva|strong="G1816" aussitôt|strong="G2112", parce|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532" n'entraint pas|strong="G3756" profondément dans|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"; <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" soleil|strong="G2246" étant|strong="G2532" levé, elle|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" brûlée|strong="G2739"; et|strong="G2532" parce|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532" n'avait|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" racine|strong="G4491", elle|strong="G2532" sécha|strong="G3583". <sup>7</sup> Une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" partie|strong="G1161" tomba|strong="G4098" parmi|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" épines; et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" épines crurent et|strong="G2532" l'étouffèrent. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" partie|strong="G3739" tomba|strong="G4098" dans|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570" terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532" rapporta du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590": un|strong="G2532" grain|strong="G3303" en|strong="G2532" rapporta cent|strong="G1540", un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" soixante|strong="G1835", et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" trente|strong="G5144". <sup>9</sup> Que|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2192" oreilles|strong="G3775" pour|strong="G3775" entendre|strong="G1096", entende. <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", s'étant|strong="G2532" approchés|strong="G4334", lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" leur|strong="G2532" parles-tu en|strong="G1722" paraboles|strong="G3850"? <sup>11</sup> Il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004", et|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1565" dit|strong="G3004": Parce|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G3004" vous|strong="G5210" est|strong="G3588" donné|strong="G1325" de|strong="G3756" connaître|strong="G1097" les|strong="G1161" mystères|strong="G3466" du|strong="G1325" royaume des|strong="G1161" cieux|strong="G3772"; mais|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" leur|strong="G1565" est|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="G1063" on|strong="G2532" donnera|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2192" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739" a|strong="G2192", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G2192" encore|strong="G2532" davantage|strong="G4052"; mais|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739" n'a|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3756", on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" ôtera

même|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192". <sup>13</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" parle|strong="G2980" en|strong="G1722" similitudes, parce|strong="G2532" qu'en|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" voient point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532" qu'en|strong="G2532" entendant ils|strong="G2532" n'entendent et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" comprennent|strong="G4920" point|strong="G3756". <sup>14</sup>

Ainsi|strong="G2532" s'accomplit en|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438" la|strong="G2532" prophétie|strong="G4394" d'Ésaïe, qui|strong="G3588" dit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G2532" entendrez de|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" comprendrez|strong="G4920" point|strong="G3756"; en|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708" vous|strong="G2532" verrez, et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" discernerez point|strong="G3756". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" peuple|strong="G2992" est|strong="G3588" appesanti; ils|strong="G2532" entendent dur de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438" oreilles|strong="G3775", ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3778" fermé|strong="G2576" les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" voient de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438" yeux|strong="G3788", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" n'entendent de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438" oreilles|strong="G3775", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" comprennent|strong="G4920" du|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" convertissent|strong="G1994", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" guérisse|strong="G2390". <sup>16</sup>

Mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" heureux|strong="G3107" d'avoir|strong="G2228" des|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" qui|strong="G3588" voient et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775" qui|strong="G3588" entendent. <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532" vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G3754" plusieurs|strong="G4183" prophètes|strong="G4396" et|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342" ont|strong="G2532" désiré|strong="G1937" de|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" voyez|strong="G3708", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'ont pas|strong="G3756" vu|strong="G3708";

et|strong = "G2532" d'entendre ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3754"  
vous|strong = "G5210" entendez, et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
l'ont pas|strong = "G3756" entendu|strong = "G3708". <sup>18</sup>

Vous|strong = "G5210" donc|strong = "G3767" entendez la|strong = "G3767"  
parole|strong = "G3850" du|strong = "G3588" semeur|strong = "G4687":  
<sup>19</sup> Lorsqu'un|strong = "G5613" homme|strong = "G3778" écoute  
la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G2532" Royaume,  
et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G1722" comprend|strong = "G4920" point|strong = "G3361",  
le|strong = "G1722" Malin|strong = "G4190" vient|strong = "G2064",  
et|strong = "G2532" ravit ce|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3588",  
est|strong = "G3588" semé|strong = "G4687" dans|strong = "G1722"  
le|strong = "G1722" cœur|strong = "G2588"; c'est|strong = "G2532"  
celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1722"  
reçu|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G1722" semence|strong = "G4687"  
le|strong = "G1722" long|strong = "G3844" du|strong = "G2532"  
chemin|strong = "G3598". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G2983"  
la|strong = "G2532" semence|strong = "G4687" dans|strong = "G1909"  
des|strong = "G2532" endroits pierreux|strong = "G4075",  
c'est|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" entend  
la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056", et|strong = "G2532"  
qui|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G2532" reçoit|strong = "G2983"  
aussitôt|strong = "G2112" avec|strong = "G3326" joie|strong = "G5479"; <sup>21</sup>  
Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" n'a|strong = "G3756"  
point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1722" racine|strong = "G4491"  
en|strong = "G1722" lui-même|strong = "G3739", il|strong = "G1161"  
ne|strong = "G3756" dure qu'un|strong = "G3756" moment|strong = "G2112",  
et|strong = "G1161" lorsque|strong = "G1161" l'affliction ou|strong = "G2228"  
la|strong = "G1722" persécution|strong = "G1375" survient|strong = "G1096"  
à|strong = "G1722" cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G1722"  
la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056", il|strong = "G1161"  
se|strong = "G1438" scandalise|strong = "G4624" aussitôt|strong = "G2112".  
<sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
a|strong = "G1519" reçu|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532"  
semence|strong = "G4687" parmi|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"  
épines, c'est|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
entend la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
les|strong = "G2532" soucis|strong = "G3308" de|strong = "G2532"  
ce|strong = "G3778" monde|strong = "G2889" et|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" séduction des|strong = "G2532"  
richesses|strong = "G4149" étouffent|strong = "G4846" la|strong = "G2532"  
parole|strong = "G3056", et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532"  
devient|strong = "G1096" infructueuse. <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532"  
reçu|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532" semence|strong = "G4687"



dans|strong="G1909" une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570"  
 terre|strong="G1093", c'est|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" entend la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532"  
 comprend|strong="G4920", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 porte|strong="G4160" du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2592";  
 en|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G3739" qu'un|strong="G1161"  
 grain|strong="G3303" en|strong="G2532" produit|strong="G4160"  
 cent|strong="G1540", un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161"  
 soixante|strong="G1835", et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 autre|strong="G1161" trente|strong="G5144". <sup>24</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 leur|strong="G1722" proposa|strong="G3908" une|strong="G1722"  
 autre|strong="G1161" parabole|strong="G3850", en|strong="G1722"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G1722"  
 cieux|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588" semblable|strong="G3666"  
 à|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G3778"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G1722" semé|strong="G4687"  
 une|strong="G1722" bonne|strong="G2570" semence|strong="G4687"  
 dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" champ|strong="G2112". <sup>25</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" pendant|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" dormaient|strong="G2518",  
 son|strong="G1722" ennemi|strong="G2190" vint|strong="G2064",  
 qui|strong="G3588" sema|strong="G4687" de|strong="G2532" l'ivraie  
 parmi|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" blé|strong="G4621",  
 et|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" semence|strong="G4687" eut|strong="G3753"  
 poussé|strong="G4160", et|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 eut|strong="G3753" produit|strong="G2590" du|strong="G2532"  
 fruit|strong="G2590", l'ivraie parut|strong="G5316"  
 aussi|strong="G2532". <sup>27</sup> Alors|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1722"  
 serviteurs|strong="G1401" du|strong="G1722" père|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G1722" famille|strong="G1085" lui|strong="G2192"  
 vinrent|strong="G4334" dire|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 n'as-tu|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3780" semé|strong="G4687"  
 une|strong="G1722" bonne|strong="G2570" semence|strong="G4687"  
 dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G4674" champ|strong="G2112"?  
 D'où|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G3767"  
 qu'il|strong="G3004" y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722"  
 de|strong="G1722" l'ivraie? <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G1161"  
 un|strong="G1161" ennemi|strong="G2190" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G3004" fait|strong="G4160" cela|strong="G1161".  
 Et|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" serviteurs|strong="G1401"  
 lui|strong="G3778" répondirent|strong="G3004": Veux-tu  
 donc|strong="G3767" que|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161" allions

la|strong="G1161" cueillir? <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 dit|strong="G5346": Non|strong="G3756", de|strong="G3756"  
 peur|strong="G3379" qu'en|strong="G2532" cueillant l'ivraie  
 vous|strong="G1161" n'arrachiez le|strong="G1161"  
 froment|strong="G4621" en|strong="G1161" même|strong="G1161"  
 temps|strong="G2540". <sup>30</sup> Laissez-les croître tous|strong="G2532"  
 deux|strong="G2532" ensemble|strong="G4863" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" moisson|strong="G2326"; et|strong="G2532"  
 au|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2540" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" moisson|strong="G2326", je|strong="G1473"  
 dirai|strong="G2046" aux|strong="G1519" moissonneurs|strong="G2327":  
 Cueillez premièrement|strong="G4412" l'ivraie, et|strong="G2532" liez-la  
 en|strong="G1722" faisceaux pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"  
 brûler|strong="G2618"; mais|strong="G1161" assemblez  
 le|strong="G1722" froment|strong="G4621" dans|strong="G1722"  
 mon|strong="G1519" grenier. <sup>31</sup> Il|strong="G3739" leur|strong="G3739"  
 proposa|strong="G3908" une|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G3739"  
 parabole|strong="G3850", en|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G1722" cieus|strong="G3772"  
 est|strong="G3588" semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G1722"  
 un|strong="G1722" grain|strong="G2848" de|strong="G1722" moutarde  
 que|strong="G3739" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" prend|strong="G2983"  
 et|strong="G2983" sème|strong="G4687" dans|strong="G1722"  
 son|strong="G1722" champ|strong="G2112"; <sup>32</sup> Ce|strong="G3739"  
 grain|strong="G3303" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722"  
 plus|strong="G2532" petite|strong="G3398" de|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" semences|strong="G4690";  
 mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G3752" il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1722" crû|strong="G3761", il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173"  
 que|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532" légumes|strong="G3001",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" devient|strong="G1096"  
 un|strong="G1722" arbre|strong="G1186"; tellement|strong="G3779"  
 que|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G4071"  
 du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772" viennent|strong="G2064"  
 habiter|strong="G2681" dans|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532"  
 branches|strong="G2798". <sup>33</sup> Il|strong="G3739" leur|strong="G3739"  
 dit|strong="G2980" une|strong="G1519" autre|strong="G3739"  
 parabole|strong="G3850": Le|strong="G1519" royaume  
 des|strong="G1519" cieus|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588"  
 semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G1519" du|strong="G2983"  
 levain|strong="G2219" qu'une|strong="G5613" femme|strong="G1135"  
 a|strong="G1519" pris|strong="G2983" et|strong="G2983" mêlé  
 à|strong="G1519" trois|strong="G5140" mesures|strong="G4568"  
 de|strong="G1519" farine, jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" la|strong="G1519" pâte soit|strong="G3739"

toute|strong="G3650" levée|strong="G2220". <sup>34</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G2980" toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" au|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G3793" en|strong="G1722" similitudes, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980" point|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G5565" similitudes. <sup>35</sup>  
 De|strong="G1722" sorte|strong="G3779" que|strong="G3704" ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1722" prophète|strong="G4396" en|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1722" termes|strong="G3004", fut|strong="G1096" accompli|strong="G4137": J'ouvrirai ma|strong="G1223" bouche|strong="G4750" en|strong="G1722" similitudes; j'annoncerai des|strong="G1722" choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3588" été|strong="G1096" cachées|strong="G2928" depuis|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722" création|strong="G2602" du|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>36</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" Jésus|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532" renvoyé le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793", s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614", et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", étant|strong="G2532" venus|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532", lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Explique-nous la|strong="G2532" parabole|strong="G3850" de|strong="G2532" l'ivraie du|strong="G2532" champ|strong="G2112".  
<sup>37</sup> Il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004", et|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sème|strong="G4687" la|strong="G1161" bonne|strong="G2570" semence|strong="G4687", c'est|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207" l'homme; <sup>38</sup>  
 Le|strong="G1161" champ|strong="G2112", c'est|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" monde|strong="G2889"; la|strong="G1161" bonne|strong="G2570" semence|strong="G4690", ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1161" enfants|strong="G5207" du|strong="G5207" royaume; l'ivraie, ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1161" enfants|strong="G5207" du|strong="G5207" Malin|strong="G4190"; <sup>39</sup> L'ennemi qui|strong="G3588" l'a|strong="G3962" semée|strong="G4687", c'est|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" diable|strong="G1228"; la|strong="G1161" moisson|strong="G2326", c'est|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161" fin|strong="G4930" du|strong="G4930" monde|strong="G2889"; et|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" moissonneurs|strong="G2327" sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1161" anges. <sup>40</sup> Comme|strong="G5618" donc|strong="G3767" on|strong="G2532" amasse|strong="G4863" l'ivraie, et|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" brûle|strong="G2545"

dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" feu|strong="G4442",  
 il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" sera|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" fin|strong="G4930" du|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G2889". <sup>41</sup> Le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G1537" l'homme enverra ses|strong="G2532" anges,  
 qui|strong="G3588" ôteront de|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1537"  
 royaume tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 scandales|strong="G4625" et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" feront|strong="G4160" l'iniquité; <sup>42</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" jetteront  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" fournaise|strong="G2575"  
 ardente|strong="G4442": là|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G2532" pleurs|strong="G2805" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" grincements|strong="G1030" de|strong="G2532"  
 dents|strong="G3599". <sup>43</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" les|strong="G1722"  
 justes|strong="G1342" lui|strong="G5613" ront comme|strong="G1722" le  
 soleil|strong="G2246" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume  
 de|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962".  
 Que|strong="G5613" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2192" oreilles|strong="G3775"  
 pour|strong="G1722" entendre|strong="G1722", entende. <sup>44</sup>  
 Le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772"  
 est|strong="G3588" encore|strong="G2532" semblable|strong="G3664"  
 à|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" trésor|strong="G2344"  
 caché|strong="G2928" dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"  
 champ|strong="G2112", qu'un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3956"  
 a|strong="G1722" trouvé|strong="G2147" et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" cache|strong="G2928"; et|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479",  
 il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" va|strong="G5217",  
 et|strong="G2532" vend|strong="G4453" tout|strong="G3956"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722",  
 et|strong="G2532" achète ce|strong="G3739" champ-là. <sup>45</sup>  
 Le|strong="G1510" royaume des|strong="G3588" cieus|strong="G3772"  
 est|strong="G3588" encore|strong="G3825" semblable|strong="G3664"  
 à|strong="G2212" un|strong="G3772" marchand|strong="G1713"  
 qui|strong="G3588" cherche|strong="G2212" de|strong="G3588"  
 belles|strong="G2570" perles|strong="G3135", <sup>46</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2192" trouvé|strong="G2147"  
 une|strong="G2532" perle|strong="G3135" de|strong="G2532"  
 grand|strong="G3173" prix|strong="G4186", s'en|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3956" allé|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2192" vendu|strong="G4097" tout|strong="G3956"  
 ce|strong="G3956" qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2192",  
 et|strong="G2532" l'a|strong="G3962" achetée. <sup>47</sup> Le|strong="G2532"

royaume des|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588"  
 encore|strong="G2532" semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G1519"  
 un|strong="G2532" filet|strong="G4522" qui|strong="G3588",  
 étant|strong="G2532" jeté|strong="G1544" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281", ramasse|strong="G4863"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" sortes|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1537"  
 choses|strong="G3956". <sup>48</sup> Quand|strong="G3753" il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" rempli|strong="G4137", les|strong="G2532" pêcheurs  
 le|strong="G2532" tirent sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532"  
 rivage|strong="G2281"; et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532"  
 assis|strong="G2523", ils|strong="G2532" mettent|strong="G4816"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161"  
 a|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G2570"  
 à|strong="G1519" part|strong="G1519" dans|strong="G1519"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" vaisseaux, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 jettent ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" vaut  
 rien|strong="G1519". <sup>49</sup> Il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 sera|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" même|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" fin|strong="G4930"  
 du|strong="G1537" monde|strong="G2889"; les|strong="G2532" anges  
 viendront|strong="G1831", et|strong="G2532" sépareront  
 les|strong="G2532" méchants|strong="G4190" du|strong="G1537"  
 milieu|strong="G3319" des|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342"; <sup>50</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" jeteront les|strong="G2532"  
 méchants|strong="G4190" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 fournaise|strong="G2575" ardente|strong="G4442"; là|strong="G2532"  
 seront|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" pleurs|strong="G2805"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" grincements|strong="G1030"  
 de|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599". <sup>51</sup> Et|strong="G3778"  
 Jésus|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G3004"  
 ses|strong="G3956" disciples|strong="G3101": Avez-vous|strong="G3361"  
 compris|strong="G4920" toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956"? Ils|strong="G3778" lui|strong="G3778"  
 répondirent|strong="G3004": Oui|strong="G3483",  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>52</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pour|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G3956" docteur qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 instruit|strong="G3100" dans|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 royaume des|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772", est|strong="G3588"  
 semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 père|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" famille|strong="G1085"  
 qui|strong="G3588" tire|strong="G1544" de|strong="G1537"  
 son|strong="G1537" trésor|strong="G2344" des|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3956" nouvelles|strong="G2537" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956" vieilles|strong="G3820". <sup>53</sup>

Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096"  
 que|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3753" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 eut|strong = "G1096" achevé|strong = "G5055" ces|strong = "G3778"  
 similitudes, il|strong = "G2532" partit|strong = "G3332" de|strong = "G2532"  
 là|strong = "G2532". <sup>54</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"  
 venu|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 patrie|strong = "G3968", il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 enseignait|strong = "G1321" dans|strong = "G1722" leur|strong = "G1438"  
 synagogue|strong = "G4864"; de|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G5620"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" étonnés|strong = "G1605",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004":  
 D'où|strong = "G2532" viennent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"  
 cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778" cette|strong = "G3778"  
 sagesse|strong = "G4678" et|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G3778"  
 miracles|strong = "G1411"? <sup>55</sup> N'est-ce|strong = "G2228"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G5207"  
 du|strong = "G2532" charpentier|strong = "G5045"? Sa|strong = "G2532"  
 mère|strong = "G3384" ne|strong = "G3756" s'appelle-t-elle  
 pas|strong = "G3756" Marie|strong = "G3137"? et|strong = "G2532"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G3101", Jacques|strong = "G2385",  
 Joses, Simon|strong = "G4613" et|strong = "G2532" Jude|strong = "G2455"?  
<sup>56</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" sœurs ne|strong = "G2532"  
 sont-elles pas|strong = "G3780" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
 parmi|strong = "G4314" nous|strong = "G2249"? D'où|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" viennent|strong = "G2064" donc|strong = "G3767"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"? <sup>57</sup>  
 De|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G3779" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" scandalisaient de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532".  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Un|strong = "G1722" prophète|strong = "G4396"  
 n'est|strong = "G1161" méprisé que|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 son|strong = "G2398" pays|strong = "G1093" et|strong = "G2532"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614". <sup>58</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 fit|strong = "G4160" là|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
 peu|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" miracles|strong = "G1411",  
 à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" incrédulité.

14En|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1565" temps-là  
 Hérode|strong = "G2264" le|strong = "G1722" tétrarque|strong = "G5076"  
 entendit ce|strong = "G1565" qu'on|strong = "G3588" publiait  
 de|strong = "G1722" Jésus|strong = "G2424"; <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1722"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" serviteurs|strong = "G3816": C'est|strong = "G2532"



Jean-Baptiste; il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
ressuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498",  
et|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532"  
cela|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
fait|strong="G1754" des|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G1411"  
par|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G3778". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
Hérode|strong="G2264" avait|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G1096"  
prendre|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491", et|strong="G2532"  
l'avait|strong="G2424" fait|strong="G1096" lier|strong="G1210"  
et|strong="G2532" mettre en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438",  
au|strong="G1722" sujet|strong="G1722" d'Hérodiad,  
femme|strong="G1135" de|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376",  
son|strong="G1722" frère; <sup>4</sup> Parce|strong="G3756" que|strong="G1063"  
Jean|strong="G2491" lui|strong="G1438" avait|strong="G2192"  
dit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" t'est  
pas|strong="G3756" permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G3756"  
l'avoir|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G1063" femme|strong="G3588". <sup>5</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" aurait|strong="G1063"  
bien|strong="G2532" voulu|strong="G2309" le|strong="G2532"  
faire|strong="G2192" mourir; mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
craignait|strong="G5399" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793",  
parce|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532" regardait|strong="G2192"  
Jean|strong="G2491" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G2532"  
prophète|strong="G4396". <sup>6</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
comme|strong="G1161" on|strong="G2532" célébrait|strong="G1096"  
le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G1722" naissance|strong="G2264" d'Hérode,  
la|strong="G1722" fille|strong="G2364" d'Hérodiad  
dans|strong="G3738" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319"  
de|strong="G2532" l'assemblée, et|strong="G2532" plut à|strong="G1722"  
Hérode|strong="G2264"; <sup>7</sup> De|strong="G1325" sorte|strong="G3739"  
qu'il|strong="G3739" lui|strong="G3739" promit|strong="G3670"  
avec|strong="G3326" serment|strong="G3727" de|strong="G1325"  
lui|strong="G3739" donner|strong="G1325" tout|strong="G3956"  
ce|strong="G3739" qu'elle|strong="G1437" demanderait. <sup>8</sup> Poussée  
par|strong="G5259" sa|strong="G1909" mère|strong="G3384",  
elle|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1909" dit|strong="G5346": Donne-moi  
ici|strong="G5602", dans|strong="G1909" un|strong="G1909"  
plat|strong="G4094", la|strong="G1909" tête|strong="G2776"  
de|strong="G1909" Jean-Baptiste. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778" en|strong="G2532"  
fut|strong="G2532" fâché; mais|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"  
cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1223"  
serment|strong="G3727" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
à|strong="G2532" table|strong="G4873" avec|strong="G2532"

lui|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" commanda|strong="G2753"  
 qu'on|strong="G2753" la|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 donnât|strong="G1325". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 envoya|strong="G3992" couper la|strong="G1722" tête|strong="G2776"  
 à|strong="G1722" Jean|strong="G2491" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G2532" apporta|strong="G5342" sa|strong="G2532"  
 tête|strong="G2776" dans|strong="G1909" un|strong="G2532"  
 plat|strong="G4094", et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2877", et|strong="G2532"  
 elle|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" présenta à|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384". <sup>12</sup> Puis|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" vinrent|strong="G2064",  
 et|strong="G2532" emportèrent son|strong="G2532"  
 corps|strong="G4430", et|strong="G2532" l'ensevelirent;  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064" l'annoncer  
 à|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", l'ayant|strong="G2532" appris|strong="G2532",  
 se|strong="G2532" retira|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532"  
 là|strong="G1722" dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532"  
 barque|strong="G4143", en|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"  
 lieu|strong="G5117" écarté, à|strong="G1519" part|strong="G2596".  
 Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722"  
 peuple|strong="G3793" le|strong="G1722" sut|strong="G1096",  
 il|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831" des|strong="G2532"  
 villes|strong="G4172" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" suivit  
 à|strong="G1519" pied|strong="G3979". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532", étant|strong="G2532" sorti|strong="G1831",  
 vit|strong="G3708" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"  
 multitude|strong="G3793"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 fut|strong="G2532" ému|strong="G1161" de|strong="G2532"  
 compassion|strong="G4697" envers|strong="G1909" eux|strong="G1831",  
 et|strong="G2532" guérit|strong="G2323" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 malades|strong="G3588". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G1096"  
 tard|strong="G3798", ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 vinrent|strong="G4334" à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G1438",  
 et|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Ce|strong="G1161"  
 lieu|strong="G5117" est|strong="G3588" désert|strong="G2048",  
 et|strong="G2532" l'heure est|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2235"  
 avancée|strong="G3928"; renvoie ce|strong="G1161"  
 peuple|strong="G3793" afin|strong="G2443" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 aillent dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" bourgades,  
 et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" achètent  
 des|strong="G2532" vivres|strong="G1033". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"

Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Il|strong="G1161" n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756"  
 nécessaire|strong="G5532" qu'ils|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161"  
 aillent; donnez-leur vous-mêmes à|strong="G2192"  
 manger|strong="G5315". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532"  
 n'avons|strong="G2192" ici|strong="G5602" que|strong="G2532"  
 cinq|strong="G4002" pains et|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417"  
 poissons|strong="G2486". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Apportez-les-moi ici|strong="G5602". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G2532"  
 commandé que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 peuple|strong="G3793" s'assît sur|strong="G1909" l'herbe,  
 il|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2983" les|strong="G2532"  
 cinq|strong="G4002" pains et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 deux|strong="G1417" poissons|strong="G2486", et|strong="G2532" levant  
 les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G1438" au|strong="G1519"  
 ciel|strong="G3772", il|strong="G2532" rendit|strong="G1325"  
 grâces|strong="G2127"; et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 rompu|strong="G2806" les|strong="G2532" pains, il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" aux|strong="G1519"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" les|strong="G2532" donnèrent|strong="G1325"  
 au|strong="G1519" peuple|strong="G3793". <sup>20</sup> Tous|strong="G3956"  
 en|strong="G2532" mangèrent|strong="G5315", et|strong="G2532"  
 furent|strong="G2532" rassasiés|strong="G5526"; et|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G2532" emporta douze|strong="G1427"  
 paniers|strong="G2894" pleins|strong="G4134" des|strong="G2532"  
 morceaux|strong="G2801" qui|strong="G3588" restèrent|strong="G4052".  
<sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" mangé|strong="G2068" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 environ|strong="G5616" cinq|strong="G5616" mille|strong="G4000"  
 hommes|strong="G4000", sans|strong="G5565" compter  
 les|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" petits enfants|strong="G3813". <sup>22</sup>  
 Aussitôt|strong="G2112" après|strong="G2532", Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 obligea ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" à|strong="G1519"  
 entrer|strong="G4334" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 barque|strong="G4143", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"  
 passer|strong="G2443" avant|strong="G4254" lui|strong="G3739"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" côté|strong="G4008",  
 pendant|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" renverrait  
 le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 après|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2532" l'eut renvoyé,  
 il|strong="G2532" monta|strong="G1684" sur|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735", à|strong="G1519"

part|strong="G2596", pour|strong="G1519" prier|strong="G4336";  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" soir|strong="G3798"  
 étant|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G1096" là|strong="G2532" seul|strong="G3441". <sup>24</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161" barque|strong="G4143"  
 était|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2235" au|strong="G1161"  
 milieu|strong="G3319" de|strong="G4183" la|strong="G1161"  
 mer|strong="G2281", battue des|strong="G5259" flots|strong="G2949";  
 car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1161" vent était|strong="G3588"  
 contraire|strong="G1161". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G1161" à|strong="G4314"  
 la|strong="G1909" quatrième|strong="G5067" veille|strong="G5438"  
 de|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1909" nuit|strong="G3571",  
 Jésus|strong="G1161" alla|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G4314"  
 eux|strong="G1438", marchant|strong="G4043" sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G1909" mer|strong="G2281". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", le|strong="G2532"  
 voyant|strong="G3708" marcher|strong="G4043" sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281", furent|strong="G2532"  
 troublés|strong="G5015", et|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 C'est|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" fantôme|strong="G5326";  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 frayeur|strong="G5401" qu'ils|strong="G2532" eurent|strong="G1161",  
 ils|strong="G2532" crièrent|strong="G2896". <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 aussitôt|strong="G2112" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G1161"  
 parla|strong="G2980", et|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Rassurez-vous; c'est|strong="G1161"  
 moi|strong="G1473", n'ayez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361"  
 de|strong="G3361" peur|strong="G5399". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074", répondant, lui|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962"! si|strong="G1487"  
 c'est|strong="G1487" toi|strong="G4771", ordonne|strong="G2753"  
 que|strong="G1161" j'aïlle vers|strong="G4314" toi|strong="G4771"  
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G1161" eaux|strong="G5204". <sup>29</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Viens|strong="G2064". Et|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074",  
 étant|strong="G2532" descendu|strong="G2597" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143", marcha|strong="G4043"  
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" eaux|strong="G5204"  
 pour|strong="G1161" aller|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong="G1161", voyant|strong="G3708"  
 que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" vent était|strong="G3588"  
 fort|strong="G2478", il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096"  
 peur|strong="G5399"; et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G2532" commençait à|strong="G2532"  
 enfoncer|strong="G2670", il|strong="G2532" s'écria, et|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962"! Sauve-moi. <sup>31</sup>

Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" Jésus|strong="G2424" étendit|strong="G1614" la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G1949", lui|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Homme|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G3640", pourquoi|strong="G5101" as-tu|strong="G5101" douté|strong="G1365"? <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" entrés dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143", le|strong="G2532" vent cessa|strong="G2869". <sup>33</sup> Alors|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" barque|strong="G4143" vinrent|strong="G2064", et|strong="G1161" l'adorèrent, en|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G1161" es|strong="G3588" véritablement le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" passé|strong="G1096" le|strong="G2532" lac, ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" pays|strong="G1093" de|strong="G2532" Génézareth. <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1565" lieu|strong="G5117" l'eurent|strong="G1161" reconnu|strong="G1921", ils|strong="G2532" envoyèrent|strong="G3992" par|strong="G1519" toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532" contrée|strong="G1093" d'alentour, et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" présentèrent|strong="G4374" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G2192". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" priaient|strong="G3870" qu'ils|strong="G2532" pussent seulement|strong="G3440" toucher|strong="G2443" le|strong="G2532" bord|strong="G2899" de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" habit|strong="G2440"; et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3745" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" touchèrent furent|strong="G2532" guéris|strong="G1295".

15Alors|strong="G5119" des|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" vinrent|strong="G4334" de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2414" à|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": <sup>2</sup> Pourquoi|strong="G5101" tes|strong="G3844" disciples|strong="G3101" transgressent-ils la|strong="G1223" tradition|strong="G3862" des|strong="G1223" anciens|strong="G4245"? car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G3101" lavent|strong="G3538" point|strong="G3756" les|strong="G1063" mains|strong="G5495"

lorsqu'ils prennent|strong = "G2068" leurs|strong = "G2068"  
 repas|strong = "G5315". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004": Et|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", pourquoi|strong = "G5101" transgressez-vous  
 le|strong = "G2532" commandement|strong = "G1785" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" par|strong = "G1223" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 tradition|strong = "G3862"? <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 a|strong = "G2532" donné|strong = "G1781" ce|strong = "G3588"  
 commandement|strong = "G1785": Honore|strong = "G5091"  
 ton|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962" et|strong = "G2532"  
 ta|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384"; et|strong = "G2532":  
 Que|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 maudira|strong = "G2551" son|strong = "G2228" père|strong = "G3962"  
 ou|strong = "G2228" sa|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384"  
 soit|strong = "G2532" puni de|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288". <sup>5</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210", vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dites|strong = "G3004": Celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 aura|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G3004"  
 son|strong = "G1537" père|strong = "G3962" ou|strong = "G2228"  
 à|strong = "G3004" sa|strong = "G2228" mère|strong = "G3384":  
 Ce|strong = "G3739" dont|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1473" pourrais  
 t'assister est|strong = "G3588" un|strong = "G1161" don|strong = "G1435"  
 consacré à|strong = "G3004" Dieu|strong = "G3739", n'est|strong = "G1161"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" tenu|strong = "G2983" d'honorer son|strong = "G1537"  
 père|strong = "G3962" ou|strong = "G2228" sa|strong = "G2228"  
 mère|strong = "G3384". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ainsi|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210" anéanti le|strong = "G2532"  
 commandement|strong = "G1785" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" par|strong = "G1223" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 tradition|strong = "G3862". <sup>7</sup> Hypocrites|strong = "G5273"!  
 Ésaïe|strong = "G2268" a|strong = "G3004" bien|strong = "G2573"  
 prophétisé|strong = "G4395" à|strong = "G3004" votre|strong = "G5210"  
 sujet|strong = "G4012", lorsqu'il|strong = "G4697" a|strong = "G3004"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": <sup>8</sup> Ce|strong = "G3778" peuple|strong = "G2992"  
 s'approche de|strong = "G3588" moi|strong = "G1473" de|strong = "G3588"  
 la|strong = "G1161" bouche|strong = "G4750" et|strong = "G1161" m'honore  
 des|strong = "G1161" lèvres|strong = "G5491"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 leur|strong = "G1161" cœur|strong = "G2588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 bien|strong = "G1161" éloigné|strong = "G4206" de|strong = "G3588"  
 moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161"  
 m'honorent en|strong = "G1161" vain|strong = "G3155", en|strong = "G1161"  
 enseignant|strong = "G1321" des|strong = "G1161"  
 doctrines|strong = "G1319" qui|strong = "G1161" sont|strong = "G1161"  
 des|strong = "G1161" commandements|strong = "G1778" d'hommes. <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" appelé|strong = "G3004"  
 le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793", il|strong = "G2532"



leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": <sup>11</sup> Écoutez, et|strong="G3756"  
 comprenez|strong="G4920" ceci|strong="G3778": Ce|strong="G3778"  
 n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" ce|strong="G3778"  
 qui|strong="G3588" entre|strong="G1537" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1519" bouche|strong="G4750" qui|strong="G3588"  
 souille|strong="G2840" l'homme; mais|strong="G1161"  
 ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" sort|strong="G1607"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1519" bouche|strong="G4750",  
 c'est|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"  
 souille|strong="G2840" l'homme. <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong="G5119"  
 ses|strong="G3754" disciples|strong="G3101", s'approchant,  
 lui|strong="G3739" dirent|strong="G3004": N'as-tu|strong="G2532"  
 pas|strong="G3004" remarqué|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754"  
 les|strong="G3754" pharisiens|strong="G5330" ont|strong="G3588"  
 été|strong="G1096" scandalisés|strong="G4624" quand|strong="G3754"  
 ils|strong="G3748" ont|strong="G3588" entendu|strong="G1161"  
 ce|strong="G3754" discours|strong="G3056"? <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004": Toute|strong="G3956"  
 plante|strong="G5452" que|strong="G3739" mon|strong="G1161"  
 Père|strong="G3962" céleste|strong="G3770" n'a|strong="G3739"  
 point|strong="G3756" plantée|strong="G5452", sera|strong="G3756"  
 déracinée|strong="G1610". <sup>14</sup> Laissez-les; ce|strong="G1161"  
 sont|strong="G1438" des|strong="G1519" aveugles|strong="G5185"  
 qui|strong="G1161" conduisent|strong="G3595" des|strong="G1519"  
 aveugles|strong="G5185"; que|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437"  
 un|strong="G1519" aveugle|strong="G5185" conduit|strong="G3594"  
 un|strong="G1519" autre|strong="G1161" aveugle|strong="G5185",  
 ils|strong="G1161" tomberont|strong="G4098" tous|strong="G1161"  
 deux|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" fosse. <sup>15</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074", prenant|strong="G2983"  
 la|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3004", lui|strong="G4074"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Explique-nous cette|strong="G1161"  
 parabole|strong="G3850". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G5210" aussi|strong="G2532",  
 êtes-vous encore|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G2532"  
 intelligence|strong="G4920"? <sup>17</sup> Ne|strong="G3756" comprenez-vous  
 pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" tout|strong="G3956"  
 ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" entre|strong="G1519"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750",  
 s'en|strong="G2532" va|strong="G5562" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" ventre|strong="G2836" et|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" jeté|strong="G1544" aux|strong="G1519"  
 lieux|strong="G1564" secrets? <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" sort|strong="G1607"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" bouche|strong="G4750"  
 vient|strong="G3588" du|strong="G1537" cœur|strong="G2588";

c'est|strong="G1161" là|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G1161"  
 qui|strong="G3588" souille|strong="G2840" l'homme. <sup>19</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" du|strong="G1537"  
 cœur|strong="G2588" que|strong="G1063" viennent|strong="G1831"  
 les|strong="G1537" mauvaises|strong="G4190" pensées|strong="G1261",  
 les|strong="G1537" meurtres|strong="G5408", les|strong="G1537"  
 adultères|strong="G3430", les|strong="G1537" fornications,  
 les|strong="G1537" larcins, les|strong="G1537" faux|strong="G4183"  
 témoignages|strong="G5577", les|strong="G1537" blasphèmes. <sup>20</sup>  
 Ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588" ces|strong="G3778" choses-là  
 qui|strong="G3588" souillent|strong="G2840" l'homme;  
 mais|strong="G1161" de|strong="G3756" manger|strong="G5315"  
 sans|strong="G3756" s'être|strong="G2532" lavé|strong="G3538"  
 les|strong="G1161" mains|strong="G5495", cela|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G3756" souille|strong="G2840" point|strong="G3756"  
 l'homme. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", partant  
 de|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532", se|strong="G2532"  
 retira|strong="G1831" dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" quartiers  
 de|strong="G2532" Tyr|strong="G5184" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" Sidon|strong="G4605". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"  
 cananéenne|strong="G5478", qui|strong="G3588" venait|strong="G1831"  
 de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G1565" quartiers, s'écria,  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"  
 David|strong="G1138"! aie|strong="G2424" pitié|strong="G1653"  
 de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473"! ma|strong="G2532"  
 fille|strong="G2364" est|strong="G3588" misérablement|strong="G2560"  
 tourmentée|strong="G2560" par|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 démon|strong="G1139". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G1438" répondit|strong="G3004"  
 rien|strong="G3756". Et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", s'étant|strong="G2532"  
 approchés|strong="G4334", le|strong="G2532" prièrent|strong="G2065",  
 en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Renvoie-la,  
 car|strong="G3754" elle|strong="G2532" crie|strong="G2896"  
 après|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1510" envoyé qu'aux  
 brebis|strong="G4263" perdues de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1519"  
 maison|strong="G3624" d'Israël. <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 elle|strong="G1161" vint|strong="G2064", et|strong="G1161"  
 se|strong="G1161" prosterna|strong="G4352", en|strong="G3004"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962"! aide-moi. <sup>26</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Il|strong="G2532" n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756" juste

de|strong = "G2532" prendre|strong = "G2983" le|strong = "G2532" pain  
des|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5043" pour|strong = "G1161"  
le|strong = "G2532" jeter aux|strong = "G2532" petits|strong = "G3641"  
chiens|strong = "G2952". <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" elle|strong = "G2532"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
vrai|strong = "G2573", Seigneur|strong = "G2962"!  
cependant|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" petits|strong = "G3641"  
chiens|strong = "G2952" mangent|strong = "G2068" des|strong = "G2532"  
miettes|strong = "G5589" qui|strong = "G3588" tombent|strong = "G4098"  
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" table|strong = "G5132"  
de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" maîtres|strong = "G2962". <sup>28</sup>  
Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424", répondant,  
lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": O|strong = "G5599"  
femme|strong = "G1135"! ta|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102"  
est|strong = "G3588" grande|strong = "G3173"; qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
te|strong = "G4771" soit|strong = "G1096" fait|strong = "G1096"  
comme|strong = "G5613" tu|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G2532" désires.  
Et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G1565"  
heure|strong = "G5610" même|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"  
fille|strong = "G2364" fut|strong = "G1096" guérie|strong = "G2390". <sup>29</sup>  
Jésus|strong = "G2424", partant de|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532",  
vint|strong = "G2064" près|strong = "G3844" de|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281" de|strong = "G2532"  
Galilée|strong = "G1056"; et|strong = "G2532", étant|strong = "G2532"  
monté|strong = "G1684" sur|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G2532"  
montagne|strong = "G3735", il|strong = "G2532" s'y|strong = "G4245"  
assit|strong = "G2521". <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"  
grande|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793" de|strong = "G2532"  
peuple|strong = "G3793" vint|strong = "G4334" à|strong = "G2192"  
lui|strong = "G1438", ayant|strong = "G2192" avec|strong = "G3326"  
eux|strong = "G1438" des|strong = "G2532" boiteux|strong = "G5560",  
des|strong = "G2532" aveugles|strong = "G5185", des|strong = "G2532"  
muets|strong = "G2974", des|strong = "G2532" estropiés|strong = "G2948",  
et|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" autres|strong = "G2087"  
malades|strong = "G2192". Ils|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" mirent  
aux|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G4228" de|strong = "G2532"  
Jésus|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" guérit|strong = "G2323". <sup>31</sup> De|strong = "G2532"  
sorte|strong = "G5620" que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
peuple|strong = "G3793" était|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G2532"  
l'admiration, voyant|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" muets|strong = "G2974" parlaient|strong = "G2980",  
que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" estropiés|strong = "G2948"  
étaient|strong = "G3588" guéris|strong = "G5199", que|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" boiteux|strong = "G5560" marchaient|strong = "G4043",  
que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" aveugles|strong = "G5185"

voyaient|strong = "G1492"; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" glorifiaient|strong = "G1392" le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" d'Israël. <sup>32</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", ayant|strong = "G2192" appelé|strong = "G3004" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", leur|strong = "G1438" dit|strong = "G3004": J'ai|strong = "G3754" pitié|strong = "G1653" de|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G1722" multitude|strong = "G3793"; car|strong = "G3754" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G1722" déjà|strong = "G2235" trois|strong = "G5140" jours|strong = "G2250" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" me|strong = "G1473" quittent point|strong = "G3756", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" n'ont|strong = "G3588" rien|strong = "G3756" à|strong = "G1722" manger|strong = "G5315"; et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756" veux|strong = "G2309" pas|strong = "G3756" les|strong = "G2532" renvoyer à|strong = "G1722" jeun|strong = "G3523", de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G3379" que|strong = "G3754" les|strong = "G2532" forces|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3756" leur|strong = "G1438" manquent|strong = "G3756" en|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G3598". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": D'où|strong = "G2532" pourrions-nous avoir|strong = "G2532", dans|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1722" lieu|strong = "G1096" désert|strong = "G2047", assez|strong = "G3793" de|strong = "G2532" pain pour|strong = "G2532" rassasier|strong = "G5526" une|strong = "G2532" telle|strong = "G3778" multitude|strong = "G3793"? <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Combien|strong = "G4214" avez-vous|strong = "G2801" de|strong = "G2532" pains|strong = "G2033"? Ils|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Sept|strong = "G2033" et|strong = "G2532" quelques|strong = "G2532" petits|strong = "G3641" poissons|strong = "G2485". <sup>35</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" commanda aux|strong = "G2532" foules|strong = "G3793" de|strong = "G2532" s'asseoir à|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G2983" les|strong = "G2532" sept|strong = "G2033" pains|strong = "G2033" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" poissons|strong = "G2486", et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" rendu|strong = "G2532" grâces|strong = "G2168", il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" rompit|strong = "G2806" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" donna|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" les|strong = "G2532" donnèrent|strong = "G1325" au|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" en|strong = "G2532" mangèrent|strong = "G5315" et|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" rassasiés|strong = "G5526"; et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" emporta sept|strong = "G2033" corbeilles|strong = "G4711" pleines|strong = "G4134"

des|strong="G2532" morceaux|strong="G2801" qui|strong="G3588" restèrent|strong="G4052". <sup>38</sup> Or|strong="G1161", ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G3588" mangé|strong="G2068" étaient|strong="G3588" quatre|strong="G5613" mille|strong="G5070" hommes|strong="G5070", sans|strong="G5565" compter les|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" petits|strong="G3641" enfants|strong="G3813". <sup>39</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532" renvoyé le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793", entra|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519" une|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1519" territoire|strong="G3725" de|strong="G2532" Magdala.

16Alors|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" sadducéens|strong="G4523" vinrent|strong="G4334" à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" demandèrent|strong="G1905" en|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" tentant, qu'il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G1925" quelque|strong="G2532" miracle|strong="G4592" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004": Quand|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" soir|strong="G3798" est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G1096", vous|strong="G1063" dites|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G1161" fera|strong="G2532" beau|strong="G2105" temps|strong="G2540", car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1161" ciel|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588" rouge|strong="G4449". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" matin|strong="G4404": Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" aura|strong="G2532" aujourd'hui de|strong="G2532" l'orage, car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588" sombre|strong="G4768" et|strong="G2532" rouge|strong="G4449". Hypocrites! vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1097" bien|strong="G3303" discerner|strong="G1252" l'apparence du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" pouvez|strong="G1410" pas|strong="G3756" discerner|strong="G1252" les|strong="G2532" signes|strong="G4592" des|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540"! <sup>4</sup> Une|strong="G2532" race|strong="G1074" méchante|strong="G4190" et|strong="G2532" adultère|strong="G3428" demande|strong="G1934" un|strong="G2532" miracle|strong="G4592"; mais|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G1438" en|strong="G2532" accordera|strong="G1325" aucun|strong="G3756" autre|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"

du|strong = "G2532" prophète|strong = "G4396" Jonas|strong = "G2495".  
 Et|strong = "G2532", les|strong = "G2532" laissant|strong = "G2641",  
 il|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101",  
 en|strong = "G1519" passant|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"  
 l'autre|strong = "G1519" bord|strong = "G4008", avaient|strong = "G3588"  
 oublié|strong = "G1950" de|strong = "G2532" prendre|strong = "G2983"  
 des|strong = "G2532" pains|strong = "G2033". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Gardez-vous avec|strong = "G2532" soin|strong = "G3708"  
 du|strong = "G2532" levain|strong = "G2219" des|strong = "G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 sadducéens|strong = "G4523". <sup>7</sup> Sur|strong = "G1722"  
 quoi|strong = "G5101" ils|strong = "G1161" raisonnaient|strong = "G1260"  
 en|strong = "G1722" eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004", disant|strong = "G3004":  
 C'est|strong = "G3754" parce|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G3754"  
 nous|strong = "G3754" n'avons point|strong = "G3756" pris|strong = "G2983"  
 de|strong = "G1722" pains|strong = "G2033". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", l'ayant|strong = "G2532" connu|strong = "G1097",  
 leur|strong = "G1438" dit|strong = "G3004": Gens|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G1722" petite|strong = "G5100" foi|strong = "G3640",  
 pourquoi|strong = "G5101" raisonnez-vous en|strong = "G1722" vous-mêmes,  
 sur|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G3754"  
 vous|strong = "G3754" n'avez point|strong = "G3756" pris|strong = "G2983"  
 de|strong = "G1722" pains|strong = "G2033"? <sup>9</sup> N'avez-vous  
 point|strong = "G3761" encore|strong = "G2532" d'intelligence,  
 et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"  
 souvenez-vous plus|strong = "G3761" des|strong = "G2532"  
 cinq|strong = "G4002" pains|strong = "G2033" des|strong = "G2532"  
 cinq|strong = "G4002" mille|strong = "G4000" hommes|strong = "G4000",  
 et|strong = "G2532" combien|strong = "G4214" vous|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" remportâtes de|strong = "G2532"  
 paniers|strong = "G2894"; <sup>10</sup> Ni|strong = "G3761" des|strong = "G2532"  
 sept|strong = "G2033" pains|strong = "G2033" des|strong = "G2532"  
 quatre|strong = "G1096" mille|strong = "G5070" hommes|strong = "G5070",  
 et|strong = "G2532" combien|strong = "G4214" vous|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" remportâtes de|strong = "G2532"  
 corbeilles|strong = "G4711"? <sup>11</sup> Comment|strong = "G4459"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" comprenez-vous pas|strong = "G3756"  
 que|strong = "G3754" ce|strong = "G3754" n'est|strong = "G1161"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" au|strong = "G2532" sujet|strong = "G4012"  
 du|strong = "G2532" pain, que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" ai|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" garder|strong = "G4337"  
 du|strong = "G2532" levain|strong = "G2219" des|strong = "G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"



sadducéens|strong = "G4523"? <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119"  
ils|strong = "G2532" comprirent|strong = "G4920" que|strong = "G3754"  
ce|strong = "G3754" n'était|strong = "G2424" pas|strong = "G3756"  
du|strong = "G2532" levain|strong = "G2219" du|strong = "G2532" pain,  
mais|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
doctrine|strong = "G1322" des|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"  
et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" sadducéens|strong = "G4523"  
qu'il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532"  
dit|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
garder|strong = "G4337". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424",  
étant|strong = "G1161" arrivé|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1519"  
le|strong = "G1519" territoire|strong = "G3313" de|strong = "G5207"  
Césarée|strong = "G2542" de|strong = "G5207" Philippe|strong = "G5376",  
interrogeait|strong = "G1905" ses|strong = "G2424"  
disciples|strong = "G3101", disant|strong = "G3004": Qui|strong = "G3588"  
disent|strong = "G3004" les|strong = "G1161" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
que|strong = "G5101" je|strong = "G1161" suis|strong = "G1510",  
moi|strong = "G3588", le|strong = "G1519" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
de|strong = "G5207" l'homme? <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161"  
répondirent|strong = "G3004": Les|strong = "G1161" uns|strong = "G3303"  
disent|strong = "G3004" que|strong = "G1161" tu|strong = "G1161"  
es|strong = "G3588" Jean-Baptiste; les|strong = "G1161"  
autres|strong = "G2087", Élie|strong = "G2243"; et|strong = "G1161"  
les|strong = "G1161" autres|strong = "G2087", Jérémie|strong = "G2408",  
ou|strong = "G2228" l'un des|strong = "G1520" prophètes|strong = "G4396".  
<sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004":  
Et|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210", qui|strong = "G5101" dites-vous  
que|strong = "G5101" je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510"? <sup>16</sup>  
Simon|strong = "G4613" Pierre|strong = "G4074", prenant|strong = "G2983"  
la|strong = "G1161" parole|strong = "G3004", dit|strong = "G3004":  
Tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G1161"  
Christ|strong = "G5547", le|strong = "G1161" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
du|strong = "G5207" Dieu|strong = "G2316" vivant|strong = "G2198". <sup>17</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532"  
répondit|strong = "G3004": tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771"  
heureux|strong = "G3107", Simon|strong = "G4613", fils|strong = "G3588"  
de|strong = "G2532" Jona; car|strong = "G3754" ce|strong = "G3754"  
n'est|strong = "G1161" pas|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G1722"  
chair|strong = "G4561" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" sang  
qui|strong = "G3588" t'ont|strong = "G3739" révélé cela|strong = "G2532",  
mais|strong = "G1161" mon|strong = "G1161" Père|strong = "G3962"  
qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722"  
les|strong = "G2532" cieux|strong = "G3772". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
moi|strong = "G1473", je|strong = "G1473" te|strong = "G4771"  
dis|strong = "G3004" aussi|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" Pierre|strong = "G4074",

et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" pierre|strong = "G4074" je|strong = "G1473"  
 bâtirai|strong = "G3618" mon|strong = "G1161" Église|strong = "G1577",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" portes|strong = "G4439"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'enfer ne|strong = "G3756"  
 prévaudront|strong = "G2729" point|strong = "G3756"  
 contre|strong = "G1909" elle|strong = "G2532". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" donnerai|strong = "G1325"  
 les|strong = "G2532" clefs|strong = "G2807" du|strong = "G2532" royaume  
 des|strong = "G2532" cieus|strong = "G3772"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 tout|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" lieras|strong = "G1210" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093" sera|strong = "G2532"  
 lié|strong = "G1210" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
 cieus|strong = "G3772"; et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 délieras|strong = "G3089" sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1722"  
 terre|strong = "G1093" sera|strong = "G2532" délié|strong = "G3089"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" cieus|strong = "G3772". <sup>20</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G5119" il|strong = "G3754" défendit à|strong = "G3004"  
 ses|strong = "G3754" disciples|strong = "G3101" de|strong = "G2443"  
 dire|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G3004" personne|strong = "G3367"  
 que|strong = "G3754" lui|strong = "G5547", Jésus|strong = "G2424",  
 fût|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G3754" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>21</sup>  
 Dès|strong = "G2532" lors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 commença à|strong = "G1519" déclarer à|strong = "G1519"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 fallait|strong = "G1163" qu'il|strong = "G2532" allât à|strong = "G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G1519" souffrît|strong = "G3958" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" part|strong = "G1519"  
 des|strong = "G2532" sénateurs, et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 principaux|strong = "G2532" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096",  
 et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1519"  
 fût|strong = "G2424" mis|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G1519"  
 mort|strong = "G2288", et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 ressuscitât|strong = "G1453" le|strong = "G2532" troisième|strong = "G5154"  
 jour|strong = "G2250". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074",  
 l'ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G2983" à|strong = "G2532"  
 part|strong = "G4355", se|strong = "G2532" mit à|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" reprendre|strong = "G2008" et|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778" dire|strong = "G3004":  
 A|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2962" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 plaise|strong = "G2436", Seigneur|strong = "G2962"! cela|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" t'arrivera point|strong = "G3756". <sup>23</sup>

Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161", se|strong="G4074"  
 tournant|strong="G4762", dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2316"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074": Arrière|strong="G3694" de|strong="G3756"  
 moi|strong="G1473", Satan|strong="G4567"! tu|strong="G3754" m'es  
 en|strong="G3004" scandale|strong="G4625"; car|strong="G3754"  
 tes|strong="G3089" pensées|strong="G5426" ne|strong="G3756"  
 sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" aux|strong="G3004"  
 choses|strong="G3588" de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 mais|strong="G1161" à|strong="G2316" celles|strong="G3588"  
 des|strong="G1161" hommes|strong="G3778". <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong="G5119"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101": Si|strong="G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" veut|strong="G2309" venir|strong="G2064"  
 après|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 renonce|strong="G2210" à|strong="G2532" lui-même|strong="G3739",  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" charge de|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" croix|strong="G4716", et|strong="G2532"  
 me|strong="G1473" suive. <sup>25</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 quiconque|strong="G3739" voudra|strong="G2309"  
 sauver|strong="G4982" sa|strong="G1438" vie|strong="G5590",  
 la|strong="G1161" perdra|strong="G2210"; et|strong="G1161"  
 quiconque|strong="G3739" perdra|strong="G2210" sa|strong="G1438"  
 vie|strong="G5590" pour|strong="G1161" l'amour|strong="G1722"  
 de|strong="G3588" moi|strong="G1473", la|strong="G1161"  
 trouvera|strong="G2147"; <sup>26</sup> Car|strong="G1063" que|strong="G5101"  
 servirait-il à|strong="G1325" un|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G5101"  
 de|strong="G3588" gagner|strong="G2770" tout|strong="G3650"  
 le|strong="G1161" monde|strong="G2889", s'il|strong="G1161"  
 perdait|strong="G2210" son|strong="G2228" âme|strong="G5590"?  
 Ou|strong="G2228" que|strong="G5101" donnerait|strong="G1325"  
 l'homme en|strong="G1161" échange de|strong="G3588"  
 son|strong="G2228" âme|strong="G5590"? <sup>27</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme  
 doit|strong="G3195" venir|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962", avec|strong="G3326"  
 ses|strong="G2532" anges; et|strong="G2532" alors|strong="G5119"  
 il|strong="G2532" rendra|strong="G1438" à|strong="G1722"  
 chacun|strong="G1538" selon|strong="G2596" ses|strong="G2532"  
 ouvres. <sup>28</sup> Je|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 en|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303" qu'il|strong="G3004"  
 y|strong="G1722" en|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722" quelques-uns  
 de|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" ici|strong="G5602" présents, qui|strong="G3588"  
 ne|strong="G3756" mourront|strong="G1089" point|strong="G3756"  
 qu'ils|strong="G3754" n'aient vu|strong="G3708" le|strong="G1722"

Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G1722" l'homme venir|strong = "G2064"  
 en|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" règne.

17Six|strong = "G1803" jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G3326",  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" prit|strong = "G3880" Pierre|strong = "G4074",  
 Jacques|strong = "G2385" et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491",  
 son|strong = "G1438" frère, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" mena  
 sur|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G2532" haute|strong = "G5308"  
 montagne|strong = "G3735", à|strong = "G1519" l'écart. <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096"  
 transfiguré|strong = "G3339" en|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 présence|strong = "G1715"; son|strong = "G2532" visage|strong = "G4383"  
 devint|strong = "G1096" resplendissant comme|strong = "G5613"  
 le|strong = "G2532" soleil|strong = "G2246", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" habits|strong = "G2440" devinrent|strong = "G1096"  
 éclatants comme|strong = "G5613" la|strong = "G2532"  
 lumière|strong = "G5457". <sup>3</sup> En|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"  
 temps|strong = "G2532", Moïse|strong = "G3475" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Élie|strong = "G2243" leur|strong = "G2532" apparurent,  
 qui|strong = "G2532" s'entretenaient avec|strong = "G3326"  
 lui|strong = "G2532". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074",  
 prenant|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3004",  
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424":  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 bon|strong = "G2570" que|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 demeurions ici|strong = "G5602"; si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 veux|strong = "G2309", faisons-y trois|strong = "G5140"  
 tentes|strong = "G4633", une|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 toi|strong = "G4771", une|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 Moïse|strong = "G3475", et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"  
 pour|strong = "G1161" Élie|strong = "G2243". <sup>5</sup> Comme|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" parlait|strong = "G2980" encore|strong = "G2089",  
 voici|strong = "G2400" une|strong = "G2532" nuée|strong = "G3507"  
 resplendissante les|strong = "G2532" couvrit|strong = "G1982";  
 et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400" il|strong = "G2532"  
 vint|strong = "G3507" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722"  
 nuée|strong = "G3507" une|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" dit|strong = "G3004": C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 ici|strong = "G3778" mon|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" bien-aimé,  
 en|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588" j'ai|strong = "G3739"  
 pris|strong = "G2983" plaisir|strong = "G2106"; écoutez-le. <sup>6</sup>  
 Les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", entendant  
 cela|strong = "G2532", tombèrent|strong = "G4098" le|strong = "G2532"  
 visage|strong = "G4383" contre|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1909",  
 et|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" saisis|strong = "G5399"

d'une|strong="G5399" très|strong="G4970" grande|strong="G4970" crainte|strong="G5399". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", s'approchant, les|strong="G2532" toucha, et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Levez-vous, et|strong="G2532" n'ayez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G5399". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong="G1161", levant|strong="G1869" leurs|strong="G1438" yeux|strong="G3788", ils|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3762" virent|strong="G2147" plus|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" seul|strong="G3441". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" descendaient|strong="G2597" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735", Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G3739" fit|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G2532" défense: Ne|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3367" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708", jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1537" l'homme soit|strong="G2532" ressuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" l'interrogèrent, disant|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G3767" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" disent-ils qu'il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" qu'Élie vienne|strong="G2064" premièrement|strong="G4412"? <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" vrai|strong="G3303" qu'Élie devait|strong="G3588" venir|strong="G2064" premièrement|strong="G4412", et|strong="G2532" rétablir toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" qu'Élie est|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2235" venu|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'ont point|strong="G3756" reconnu|strong="G1921", mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" tout|strong="G3745" ce|strong="G3754" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" voulu|strong="G2309"; c'est|strong="G2532" ainsi|strong="G3779" qu'ils|strong="G2532" feront|strong="G4160" aussi|strong="G2532" souffrir|strong="G3958" le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme. <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" les|strong="G3754" disciples|strong="G3101" comprirent|strong="G4920" que|strong="G3754" c'était|strong="G3754" de|strong="G4012" Jean-Baptiste qu'il|strong="G3004" leur|strong="G3754" avait|strong="G3748" parlé|strong="G3004". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532" lorsqu'ils furent|strong="G2532" venus|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G4314" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793", il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064"

à|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314" un|strong="G2532"  
 homme|strong="G2532", qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532"  
 jeta|strong="G4098" à|strong="G4314" genoux|strong="G1120"  
 devant|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314", et|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G4314": <sup>15</sup> Seigneur|strong="G2962"! aie|strong="G1063"  
 pitié|strong="G1653" de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1519"  
 fils|strong="G5207", car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" lunatique|strong="G4583", et|strong="G2532"  
 fort|strong="G1921" tourmenté; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 tombe|strong="G4098" souvent|strong="G4178" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442", et|strong="G2532"  
 souvent|strong="G4178" dans|strong="G1519" l'eau|strong="G2532". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" l'ai|strong="G1473"  
 présenté|strong="G4374" à|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 n'ont|strong="G3588" pu|strong="G1410" le|strong="G2532"  
 guérir|strong="G2323". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 répondant, dit|strong="G3004": O|strong="G5599" race|strong="G1074"  
 incrédule et|strong="G2532" perverse|strong="G1294",  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" serai-je  
 avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G5210"? jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" supporterai-je?  
 Amenez-le-moi ici|strong="G5602". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" reprit|strong="G3004" sévèrement|strong="G2008"  
 le|strong="G2532" démon|strong="G1140", qui|strong="G3588"  
 sortit|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G1565"  
 enfant|strong="G3816"; et|strong="G2532", dès|strong="G2532"  
 cette|strong="G1565" heure-là, l'enfant|strong="G2532"  
 fut|strong="G2424" guéri|strong="G2323". <sup>19</sup> Alors|strong="G5119"  
 les|strong="G2596" disciples|strong="G3101" vinrent|strong="G4334"  
 en|strong="G3004" particulier|strong="G2596" à|strong="G3004"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G5119" lui|strong="G2398"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" n'avons-nous  
 pu|strong="G1410" chasser|strong="G1544" ce|strong="G5101"  
 démon|strong="G1140"? <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G1063"  
 à|strong="G2192" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"  
 votre|strong="G2532" incréduité; car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532"  
 vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"  
 vous|strong="G5210" aviez|strong="G2192" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" comme|strong="G5613"  
 un|strong="G2532" grain|strong="G2848" de|strong="G2532" moutarde,  
 vous|strong="G5210" diriez|strong="G2046" à|strong="G2192"  
 cette|strong="G3778" montagne|strong="G3735": Transporte-toi d'ici  
 là|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"



s'y|strong = "G5101" transporterait|strong = "G3327", et|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" serait|strong = "G1096" impossible. <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" cette|strong = "G3778" sorte|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G1537" démons|strong = "G1140" ne|strong = "G3756" sort|strong = "G1453" que|strong = "G3754" par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1722" prière et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G1722" jeûne|strong = "G1520". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" étaient|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" Galilée|strong = "G1056", Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004": Le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G1722" l'homme doit|strong = "G3195" être|strong = "G1519" livré|strong = "G3860" entre|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" mains|strong = "G5495" des|strong = "G1722" hommes|strong = "G3778"; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" feront|strong = "G1325" mourir|strong = "G2249", mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ressuscitera|strong = "G1453" le|strong = "G2532" troisième|strong = "G5154" jour|strong = "G2250". Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" fort|strong = "G1921" attristés|strong = "G3076". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" arrivés|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" Capernaüm|strong = "G2584", ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" recevaient les|strong = "G2532" didrachmes s'adressèrent à|strong = "G1519" Pierre|strong = "G4074" et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Votre|strong = "G2532" maître|strong = "G1320" ne|strong = "G3756" paye-t-il pas|strong = "G3756" les|strong = "G2532" didrachmes? <sup>25</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Oui|strong = "G3483". Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2424" entré|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614", Jésus|strong = "G2424" le|strong = "G2532" prévint|strong = "G4399" et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G5101" t'en|strong = "G1410" semble|strong = "G1380", Simon|strong = "G4613"? Les|strong = "G2532" rois de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093", de|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" tirent-ils des|strong = "G2532" impôts|strong = "G5056" ou|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2532" tributs|strong = "G2778"? Est-ce|strong = "G2228" de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5207", ou|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2532" étrangers|strong = "G1722"? <sup>26</sup> Pierre|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004": Des|strong = "G1161" étrangers|strong = "G1722". Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4314" répondit|strong = "G3004": Les|strong = "G1161" enfants|strong = "G5207" en|strong = "G3004" sont|strong = "G3588" donc|strong = "G1161" exempts|strong = "G1658". <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" afin|strong = "G2443"

que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" scandalisons point|strong="G3361", va-t'en  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281", jette  
 l'hameçon et|strong="G2532" tire|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2532"  
 premier|strong="G4413" poisson|strong="G2486" qui|strong="G3588"  
 se|strong="G2532" prendra|strong="G2983"; et|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G4771" lui|strong="G1438"  
 auras|strong="G2192" ouvert la|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750",  
 tu|strong="G4771" trouveras|strong="G2147" un|strong="G2532"  
 statère|strong="G4715"; prends-le, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1438" donne|strong="G1325" pour|strong="G1519"  
 moi|strong="G1473" et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519"  
 toi|strong="G4771".

18A|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G1565" heure-là,  
 les|strong="G1722" disciples|strong="G3101" vinrent|strong="G4334"  
 à|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G1565" dirent|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G5610"  
 grand|strong="G3173" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume  
 des|strong="G1722" cieus|strong="G3772"? <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G2476"  
 venir|strong="G4341" un|strong="G1722" enfant|strong="G3813",  
 le|strong="G1722" mit|strong="G3860" au|strong="G1722"  
 milieu|strong="G3319" d'eux|strong="G1520", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1519" vérité,  
 si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756"  
 vous|strong="G5210" convertissez|strong="G4762", et|strong="G2532"  
 si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756"  
 devenez|strong="G1096" comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G3813", vous|strong="G5210" n'entrerez  
 point|strong="G3756" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" royaume  
 des|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772". <sup>4</sup> C'est|strong="G5613"  
 pourquoi|strong="G3767", quiconque|strong="G3748" s'abaissera,  
 comme|strong="G5613" cet|strong="G3778" enfant|strong="G3813",  
 celui-là est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3123"  
 grand|strong="G3173" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume  
 des|strong="G5613" cieus|strong="G3772". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quiconque|strong="G3739" reçoit|strong="G1209" un|strong="G1520"  
 tel|strong="G5108" enfant|strong="G3813" en|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686", me|strong="G1473"  
 reçoit|strong="G1209". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1161"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" scandalise|strong="G4624"  
 un|strong="G1520" de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778"

petits|strong="G3398" qui|strong="G3588" croient|strong="G4100"  
 en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473", il|strong="G2532" vaudrait  
 mieux|strong="G4851" pour|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G3739"  
 qu'on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" attachât une|strong="G2532"  
 meule|strong="G3458" au|strong="G1722" cou|strong="G5137",  
 et|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 jetât|strong="G2670" au|strong="G1722" fond|strong="G3989"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281". <sup>7</sup>  
 Malheur|strong="G3759" au|strong="G3759" monde|strong="G2889"  
 à|strong="G3759" cause|strong="G1223" des|strong="G1223"  
 scandales|strong="G4625"; il|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588"  
 nécessaire|strong="G3784", il|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588" vrai,  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" arrive|strong="G2064" des|strong="G1223"  
 scandales|strong="G4625"; mais|strong="G4133"  
 malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G3759" l'homme par|strong="G1223"  
 qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1063" scandale|strong="G4625"  
 arrive|strong="G2064"! <sup>8</sup> Que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
 ta|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" ou|strong="G2228"  
 ton|strong="G2532" pied|strong="G4228" te|strong="G4771"  
 fait|strong="G5495" tomber|strong="G4624" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160", coupe-les, et|strong="G2532"  
 jette-les loin|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771";  
 car|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" vaut mieux|strong="G2570"  
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" entres|strong="G1525"  
 boiteux|strong="G5560" ou|strong="G2228" manchot|strong="G2948"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222",  
 que|strong="G2532" d'avoir|strong="G2228" deux|strong="G1417"  
 pieds|strong="G4228" ou|strong="G2228" deux|strong="G1417"  
 mains|strong="G5495", et|strong="G2532" d'être|strong="G2532" jeté  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442"  
 éternel|strong="G1519". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
 ton|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788" te|strong="G4771"  
 fait|strong="G4160" tomber|strong="G4624" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160", arrache-le, et|strong="G2532"  
 jette-le loin|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771";  
 car|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" vaut mieux|strong="G2570"  
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" entres|strong="G1525"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222"  
 n'ayant|strong="G2532" qu'un|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788",  
 que|strong="G2532" d'avoir|strong="G2228" deux|strong="G1417"  
 yeux|strong="G3788", et|strong="G2532" d'être|strong="G2532" jeté  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" géhenne|strong="G1067"  
 du|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442". <sup>10</sup> Prenez|strong="G1161"  
 garde|strong="G3708" de|strong="G1722" ne|strong="G3361"  
 mépriser|strong="G2706" aucun|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1722"  
 ces|strong="G3956" petits|strong="G3398"; car|strong="G1063"

je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 que|strong="G3754" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G3956"  
 cieux|strong="G3772" leurs|strong="G1722" anges voient  
 sans|strong="G3361" cesse|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722"  
 face|strong="G4383" de|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G1722"  
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 aux|strong="G3004" cieux|strong="G3772". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" l'homme  
 est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064" pour|strong="G1519" sauver  
 ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" perdu. <sup>12</sup>  
 Que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G2532"  
 semble|strong="G1380"? Si|strong="G1437" un|strong="G5100"  
 homme|strong="G5100" a|strong="G2532" cent|strong="G1540"  
 brebis|strong="G4263", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" ait|strong="G1096"  
 une|strong="G2532" égarée|strong="G4105", ne|strong="G2532"  
 laisse-t-il pas|strong="G3780" les|strong="G2532" quatre-vingt-dix-neuf  
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" montagnes|strong="G3735",  
 pour|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" aller|strong="G4198"  
 chercher|strong="G2212" celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 s'est|strong="G3588" égarée|strong="G4105"? <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 s'il|strong="G2228" arrive|strong="G1096" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" trouve|strong="G2147", je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532" vérité  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 plus|strong="G3123" de|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5463",  
 que|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" quatre-vingt-dix-neuf  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 sont|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3361" égarées|strong="G4105". <sup>14</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="G3779" la|strong="G1722" volonté|strong="G2307"  
 de|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G5210" Père|strong="G3962"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" aux|strong="G1722"  
 cieux|strong="G3772" n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756"  
 qu'un|strong="G3756" seul|strong="G1520" de|strong="G1722"  
 ces|strong="G3778" petits|strong="G3398" se|strong="G3778" perde. <sup>15</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1437" ton|strong="G2532" frère a|strong="G1519"  
 péché|strong="G4160" contre|strong="G1519" toi|strong="G4771",  
 va|strong="G5217" et|strong="G2532" reprends-le entre|strong="G1519"  
 toi|strong="G4771" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 seul|strong="G3441"; s'il|strong="G1161" t'écoute, tu|strong="G4771"  
 as|strong="G4771" gagné|strong="G2770" ton|strong="G2532" frère. <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" s'il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3361" t'écoute  
 pas|strong="G3361", prends|strong="G3880" avec|strong="G3326"  
 toi|strong="G4771" encore|strong="G2089" une|strong="G1520"  
 ou|strong="G2228" deux|strong="G1417" personnes|strong="G2089",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" tout|strong="G3956"

soit|strong="G1437" réglé|strong="G2476" sur|strong="G1909"  
la|strong="G1909" parole|strong="G4487" de|strong="G2443"  
deux|strong="G1417" ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G2443"  
trois|strong="G5140" témoins|strong="G3144". <sup>17</sup> Que|strong="G2532"  
s'il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G2532" daigne pas|strong="G3004"  
les|strong="G2532" écouter|strong="G3878", dis-le à|strong="G2532"  
l'Église; et|strong="G2532" s'il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G2532"  
daigne pas|strong="G3004" écouter|strong="G3878" l'Église, regarde-le  
comme|strong="G1161" un|strong="G2532" païen|strong="G1482"  
et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" péager. <sup>18</sup> Je|strong="G2532"  
vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité  
que|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3745" ce|strong="G1722"  
que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" aurez|strong="G2192"  
lié|strong="G1210" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722"  
terre|strong="G1093", sera|strong="G2532" lié|strong="G1210"  
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772";  
et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3745" ce|strong="G1722"  
que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" aurez|strong="G2192"  
délié|strong="G3089" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722"  
terre|strong="G1093", sera|strong="G2532" délié|strong="G3089"  
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>19</sup>  
Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
encore|strong="G3825", que|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1437"  
deux|strong="G1417" d'entre|strong="G1417" vous|strong="G5210"  
s'accordent sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093"  
à|strong="G1722" demander quoi|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754"  
ce|strong="G3739" soit|strong="G1096", ils|strong="G3748" l'obtiendront  
de|strong="G1537" mon|strong="G3844" Père|strong="G3962"  
qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" aux|strong="G3004"  
cieux|strong="G3772". <sup>20</sup> Car|strong="G1063" où|strong="G2228"  
il|strong="G1063" y|strong="G1563" a|strong="G1519"  
deux|strong="G1417" ou|strong="G2228" trois|strong="G5140"  
personnes|strong="G3686" assemblées|strong="G4863"  
en|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G1699" nom|strong="G3686",  
je|strong="G1063" suis|strong="G1510" là|strong="G1722"  
au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" d'elles. <sup>21</sup>  
Alors|strong="G5119" Pierre|strong="G4074", s'étant|strong="G2532"  
approché|strong="G4334", lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
Seigneur|strong="G2962", combien|strong="G3745" de|strong="G2532"  
fois|strong="G2034" pardonnerai-je à|strong="G1519"  
mon|strong="G1519" frère, lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" péchera  
contre|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473"? <sup>22</sup> Sera-ce  
jusqu'à|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" fois|strong="G2034"?  
Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G3739" répondit|strong="G3004":  
Je|strong="G3004" ne|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4771"  
dis|strong="G3004" pas|strong="G3756" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"

sept|strong = "G2033" fois|strong = "G2034", mais|strong = "G1161" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" septante|strong = "G2193" fois|strong = "G2034" sept|strong = "G2033" fois|strong = "G2034". <sup>23</sup> C'est|strong = "G3739" pourquoi|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G3739" royaume des|strong = "G1223" cieux|strong = "G3772" est|strong = "G3588" semblable|strong = "G3666" à|strong = "G3739" un|strong = "G3739" roi|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3588" voulut|strong = "G2309" compter|strong = "G4868" avec|strong = "G3326" ses|strong = "G3739" serviteurs|strong = "G1401". <sup>24</sup> Quand|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" eut|strong = "G1096" commencé de|strong = "G1520" compter|strong = "G4868", on|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G1161" amena|strong = "G4374" un|strong = "G1520" qui|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G3739" devait|strong = "G3781" dix|strong = "G2192" mille|strong = "G3463" talents|strong = "G5007"; <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" n'avait|strong = "G2962" pas|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G2532" quoi|strong = "G2532" payer, son|strong = "G2532" maître|strong = "G2962" commanda|strong = "G2753" qu'il|strong = "G2532" fût|strong = "G2532" vendu|strong = "G4097", lui|strong = "G2532", sa|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135" et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5043", et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956" qu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2192", afin|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" dette|strong = "G1156" fût|strong = "G2532" payée. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1565" serviteur|strong = "G1401", se|strong = "G2532" jetant|strong = "G4098" à|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1909", le|strong = "G2532" suppliait|strong = "G3870", en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", aie|strong = "G2424" patience|strong = "G3114" envers|strong = "G1909" moi|strong = "G1473", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" te|strong = "G4771" payerai tout|strong = "G3956". <sup>27</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" maître|strong = "G2962" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1565" serviteur|strong = "G1401", ému|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G2532" compassion|strong = "G4697", le|strong = "G2532" laissa aller|strong = "G2064", et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" remit|strong = "G3860" la|strong = "G2532" dette|strong = "G1156". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G3739" serviteur|strong = "G1401", étant|strong = "G2532" sorti|strong = "G1831", rencontra|strong = "G2147" un|strong = "G5100" de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" compagnons|strong = "G4889" de|strong = "G2532" service|strong = "G4889", qui|strong = "G3588" lui|strong = "G3739" devait|strong = "G3784" cent|strong = "G1540" deniers|strong = "G1220", et|strong = "G2532", l'ayant|strong = "G2532" saisi|strong = "G2902", il|strong = "G2532" l'étranglait, en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": Paye-moi ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G2532" dois|strong = "G3784". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"



son|strong="G1909" compagnon|strong="G4889" de|strong="G2532"  
 service|strong="G4889", se|strong="G2532" jetant|strong="G4098"  
 à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228",  
 le|strong="G2532" suppliait|strong="G3870", en|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Aie|strong="G2424" patience|strong="G3114"  
 envers|strong="G1909" moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" payerai tout|strong="G2532". <sup>30</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1519" ne|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G1519" voulut|strong="G2309" point|strong="G3756",  
 et|strong="G1161", s'en|strong="G1161" étant|strong="G1161"  
 allé|strong="G4198", le|strong="G1519" fit|strong="G4160"  
 jeter|strong="G3860" en|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5438",  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G1161"  
 eût|strong="G1096" payé la|strong="G1519" dette|strong="G1156". <sup>31</sup>  
 Ses|strong="G2532" compagnons|strong="G4889" de|strong="G2532"  
 service|strong="G4889", voyant|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" s'était|strong="G2424" passé|strong="G1096",  
 en|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G3123"  
 attristés|strong="G3076"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 vinrent|strong="G2064" rapporter à|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"  
 maître|strong="G2962" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096". <sup>32</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G5119" son|strong="G1565" maître|strong="G2962"  
 le|strong="G3956" fit|strong="G2962" venir|strong="G4341"  
 et|strong="G5119" lui|strong="G1565" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Méchant|strong="G4190" serviteur|strong="G1401", je|strong="G1473"  
 t'avais remis|strong="G3860" toute|strong="G3956" cette|strong="G1565"  
 dette|strong="G3782", parce|strong="G1401" que|strong="G3588"  
 tu|strong="G4771" m'en|strong="G1473" avais|strong="G4160"  
 prié|strong="G3870"; <sup>33</sup> Ne|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4771" fallait-il  
 pas|strong="G3756" aussi|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532"  
 pitié|strong="G1653" de|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532"  
 compagnon|strong="G4889" de|strong="G2532" service|strong="G4889",  
 comme|strong="G5613" j'avais|strong="G3739" eu|strong="G3756"  
 pitié|strong="G1653" de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771"? <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G3739" maître|strong="G2962",  
 étant|strong="G2532" irrité|strong="G3710", le|strong="G2532"  
 livra|strong="G3860" aux|strong="G2532" sergents,  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 eût|strong="G1096" payé tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" devait|strong="G3784". <sup>35</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" ainsi|strong="G3779" que|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" fera|strong="G4160" mon|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962" céleste|strong="G3770", si|strong="G1437"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G2532" pardonnez pas|strong="G3361",  
 chacun|strong="G1538" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",

de|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" cour,  
à|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" frère ses|strong = "G2532" fautes.

19 Quand|strong = "G3753" Jésus|strong = "G2424" eut|strong = "G1096" achevé|strong = "G5055" ces|strong = "G3778" discours|strong = "G3056",  
il|strong = "G2532" partit|strong = "G3332" de|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056", et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" quartiers de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" Judée|strong = "G2449", au-delà du|strong = "G2532" Jourdain|strong = "G2446". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793" l'y suivit, et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" guérit|strong = "G2323" là|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G1438" malades|strong = "G2192". <sup>3</sup> Des|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330" y|strong = "G2532" vinrent|strong = "G4334" aussi|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" tenter|strong = "G3985", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Est-il|strong = "G1063" permis|strong = "G1832" à|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532" répudier sa|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135" pour|strong = "G2532" quelque|strong = "G2532" sujet|strong = "G4012" que|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3956" soit|strong = "G2532"? <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1438" répondit|strong = "G3004": N'avez-vous|strong = "G3767" pas|strong = "G3756" lu que|strong = "G3754" Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" créa, au|strong = "G2532" commencement, fit|strong = "G4160" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3748" et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G2338"; <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": A|strong = "G1519" cause|strong = "G1752" de|strong = "G2532" cela|strong = "G2532" l'homme quittera|strong = "G2641" son|strong = "G1519" père|strong = "G3962" et|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384", et|strong = "G2532" s'attachera à|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417" seront|strong = "G3778" une|strong = "G2532" seule|strong = "G1520" chair|strong = "G4561"? <sup>6</sup> Ainsi|strong = "G5620" ils|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3361" sont|strong = "G3588" plus|strong = "G3765" deux|strong = "G1417", mais|strong = "G3767" une|strong = "G1520" seule|strong = "G1520" chair|strong = "G4561". Ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G2316" joint|strong = "G4801", que|strong = "G3739" l'homme ne|strong = "G3361" le|strong = "G3739" sépare|strong = "G5563" donc|strong = "G3767" pas|strong = "G3361". <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G1438" dirent|strong = "G3004": Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" donc|strong = "G3767" Moïse|strong = "G3475" a-t-il|strong = "G3475"

commandé|strong="G1781" de|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325"  
 une|strong="G2532" lettre de|strong="G2532" divorce à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" répudier? <sup>8</sup> Il|strong="G1161"  
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G3754"  
 à|strong="G4314" cause|strong="G1096" de|strong="G3756"  
 la|strong="G1161" dureté|strong="G4641" de|strong="G3756"  
 votre|strong="G5210" cour que|strong="G3754" Moïse|strong="G3475"  
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G4314" permis|strong="G2010"  
 de|strong="G3756" répudier vos|strong="G3754"  
 femmes|strong="G1135"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 n'en|strong="G1161" était|strong="G1096" pas|strong="G3756"  
 ainsi|strong="G3779" au|strong="G4314" commencement. <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" quiconque|strong="G3739"  
 répudiera sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135", si|strong="G1161"  
 ce|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1161"  
 cause|strong="G1909" d'adultère, et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 épousera|strong="G2983" une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161",  
 commet|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532" adultère|strong="G3429";  
 et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 épousera|strong="G2983" celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1161" répudiée, commet|strong="G2192"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" adultère|strong="G3429". <sup>10</sup>  
 Ses|strong="G3326" disciples|strong="G3101" lui|strong="G3326"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1487" telle|strong="G3779"  
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3756" condition|strong="G2078"  
 de|strong="G3756" l'homme uni à|strong="G3004" la|strong="G3756"  
 femme|strong="G1135", il|strong="G3004" ne|strong="G3756"  
 convient|strong="G4851" pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756"  
 se|strong="G3101" marier|strong="G1060". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Tous|strong="G3956" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588"  
 pas|strong="G3756" capables|strong="G1410" de|strong="G3756"  
 cela|strong="G3956", mais|strong="G1161" ceux-là  
 seulement|strong="G3361" à|strong="G3004" qui|strong="G3588"  
 il|strong="G1161" a|strong="G3004" été|strong="G3756"  
 donné|strong="G1325". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 eunuques|strong="G2135" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 nés|strong="G1080" tels|strong="G2532", du|strong="G1537"  
 ventre|strong="G2836" de|strong="G1537" leur|strong="G1438"  
 mère|strong="G3384"; il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1510" faits|strong="G1096"  
 eunuques|strong="G2135" par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532"

hommes|strong="G3778"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" faits|strong="G1096" eunuques|strong="G2135" eux-mêmes|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" royaume des|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772".  
 Que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" peut|strong="G1410" comprendre|strong="G5562" ceci|strong="G3778", le|strong="G2532" comprenne|strong="G5562". <sup>13</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G5119" on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" présenta de|strong="G2532" petits|strong="G5108" enfants|strong="G3813", afin|strong="G2443" qu'il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" imposât|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" priât|strong="G4336"; mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" les|strong="G2532" reprenaient|strong="G2008". <sup>14</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004": Laissez|strong="G1325" les|strong="G2532" petits|strong="G5108" enfants|strong="G3813", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" empêchez|strong="G2967" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314" moi|strong="G1473"; car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" royaume des|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588" pour|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" leur|strong="G4314" ressemblent|strong="G5108". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" imposé|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495", il|strong="G2532" partit|strong="G4198" de|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400", quelqu'un|strong="G2532" s'approchant lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Bon|strong="G5101" maître|strong="G1320", que|strong="G2443" dois-je|strong="G5101" faire|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2443" avoir|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle? <sup>17</sup> Il|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4012" répondit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" m'appelles-tu bon|strong="G1519"? Personne|strong="G3361" n'est|strong="G1161" bon|strong="G1519", sauf Dieu|strong="G2316" seul|strong="G1520". Que|strong="G5101" si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G1487" veux|strong="G2309" entrer|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" vie|strong="G2222", garde|strong="G5083" les|strong="G1161" commandements|strong="G1785". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Lesquels|strong="G4169"?  
 Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" tueras|strong="G5407" point|strong="G3756"; tu|strong="G1161"

ne|strong="G3756" commettras|strong="G3431" point|strong="G3756"  
 d'adultère; tu|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756"  
 déroberas|strong="G2813" point|strong="G3756"; tu|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G3756" diras|strong="G5576" point|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G3756" faux|strong="G4183" témoignage|strong="G5576"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Honore|strong="G5091" ton|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"  
 et|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384";  
 et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" aimeras ton|strong="G2532"  
 prochain|strong="G4139" comme|strong="G5613" toi-même. <sup>20</sup>  
 Le|strong="G3956" jeune|strong="G1520" homme|strong="G3778"  
 lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G3956"  
 observé|strong="G5442" toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956"  
 choses-là dès|strong="G5101" ma|strong="G2532" jeunesse;  
 que|strong="G5101" me|strong="G1473" manque-t-il  
 encore|strong="G2089"? <sup>21</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G5346": Si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G4771"  
 veux|strong="G2309" être|strong="G2532" parfait|strong="G5046",  
 va|strong="G5217", vends|strong="G4453" ce|strong="G1722"  
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G2192",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" donne|strong="G1325"  
 aux|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434"; et|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G4771" auras|strong="G2192" un|strong="G1722"  
 trésor|strong="G2344" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 ciel|strong="G3772"; après|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532",  
 viens|strong="G1204" et|strong="G2532" suis-moi. <sup>22</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 jeune|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G3495" eut|strong="G2192"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" cette|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3056",  
 il|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G1161" alla|strong="G2064"  
 tout|strong="G1161" triste|strong="G3076"; car|strong="G1063"  
 il|strong="G1161" possédait|strong="G2192" de|strong="G3056"  
 grands|strong="G4183" biens|strong="G2933". <sup>23</sup> Alors|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519"  
 ses|strong="G2424" disciples|strong="G3101": Je|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1519" vérité  
 qu'un|strong="G1161" riche|strong="G4145" entrera|strong="G1525"  
 difficilement|strong="G1423" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"  
 royaume des|strong="G1519" cieus|strong="G3772". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004" encore|strong="G3825": Il|strong="G1161"  
 est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G1161" aisé|strong="G2123"  
 qu'un|strong="G1161" chameau|strong="G2574" passe|strong="G1096"  
 par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1519" trou|strong="G5169"  
 d'une|strong="G3004" aiguille|strong="G4476", qu'il|strong="G3004"  
 ne|strong="G1161" l'est qu'un|strong="G1161" riche|strong="G4145"  
 entre|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" royaume

de|strong = "G1223" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>25</sup> Ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", ayant|strong = "G1161" entendu|strong = "G1161" cela|strong = "G1161", furent|strong = "G3101" fort|strong = "G4183" étonnés|strong = "G1605", et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" disaient|strong = "G3004": Qui|strong = "G3588" peut|strong = "G1410" donc|strong = "G1161" être|strong = "G1410" sauvé|strong = "G4982"? <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424", les|strong = "G3956" regardant, leur|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004": Quant|strong = "G2596" aux|strong = "G3004" hommes|strong = "G3778", cela|strong = "G3956" est|strong = "G3588" impossible; mais|strong = "G1161" quant|strong = "G2596" à|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316", toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956" sont|strong = "G3588" possibles|strong = "G1415". <sup>27</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119" Pierre|strong = "G4074", prenant|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3004", lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Voici|strong = "G2400", nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2249" tout|strong = "G3956" quitté|strong = "G2641", et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" t'avons suivi|strong = "G4198"; que|strong = "G5101" nous|strong = "G2249" arrivera-t-il donc|strong = "G2532"? <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" vérité, à|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210" qui|strong = "G3588" m'avez suivi|strong = "G4198", que|strong = "G3754" lorsque|strong = "G3752" le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme sera|strong = "G2532" assis|strong = "G2521" sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1722" trône|strong = "G2362" de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G1391", dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" renouvellement|strong = "G3824" qui|strong = "G3588" doit|strong = "G3361" arriver|strong = "G1096", vous|strong = "G5210" aussi|strong = "G2532" serez|strong = "G1161" assis|strong = "G2521" sur|strong = "G1909" douze|strong = "G1427" trônes|strong = "G2362", jugeant|strong = "G2919" les|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427" tribus|strong = "G5443" d'Israël. <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quiconque|strong = "G3956" aura|strong = "G2532" quitté|strong = "G2641" des|strong = "G2532" maisons|strong = "G3614", ou|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G3101", ou|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2532" sœurs, ou|strong = "G2228" père|strong = "G3962", ou|strong = "G2228" mère|strong = "G3384", ou|strong = "G2228" femme|strong = "G1135", ou|strong = "G2228" enfants|strong = "G5043", ou|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2532" champs, à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1752" de|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686", en|strong = "G2532" recevra|strong = "G2983" cent fois|strong = "G3825" autant|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" héritera|strong = "G2816" la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle. <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" des|strong = "G2532"



premiers|strong = "G4413" seront|strong = "G4183" les|strong = "G2532"  
derniers|strong = "G2078"; et|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"  
des|strong = "G2532" derniers|strong = "G2078" seront|strong = "G4183"  
les|strong = "G2532" premiers|strong = "G4413".

20Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1519" royaume  
des|strong = "G1519" cieux|strong = "G3772" est|strong = "G3588"  
semblable|strong = "G3664" à|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G1519"  
père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1519" famille, qui|strong = "G3588"  
sortit|strong = "G1831" dès|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" pointe  
du|strong = "G1519" jour|strong = "G1519", afin|strong = "G1519"  
de|strong = "G1519" louer|strong = "G3409" des|strong = "G1519"  
ouvriers|strong = "G2040" pour|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G1519" vigne.  
<sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" étant|strong = "G1161" convenu|strong = "G4856"  
avec|strong = "G3326" les|strong = "G1161" ouvriers|strong = "G2040"  
d'un|strong = "G1537" denier|strong = "G1220" par|strong = "G1537"  
jour|strong = "G2250", il|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" envoya  
à|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G1537" vigne. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
sortit|strong = "G1831" encore|strong = "G2532" vers|strong = "G4012"  
la|strong = "G1722" troisième|strong = "G5154" heure|strong = "G5610",  
et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"  
vit|strong = "G3708" d'autres|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588"  
étaient|strong = "G3588" sur|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" place  
sans|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3762" faire|strong = "G1722", <sup>4</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Allez|strong = "G5217", vous|strong = "G5210"  
aussi|strong = "G2532", à|strong = "G1519" ma|strong = "G2532" vigne,  
et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
donnerai|strong = "G1325" ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
sera|strong = "G2532" raisonnable|strong = "G1342". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
ils|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" allèrent|strong = "G1831".  
Il|strong = "G2532" sortit|strong = "G1831" encore|strong = "G2532"  
vers|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G2532" sixième|strong = "G1623"  
et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" neuvième|strong = "G1766"  
heure|strong = "G5610", et|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G4160"  
la|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" chose|strong = "G5615". <sup>6</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" vers|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G2532"  
onzième|strong = "G1734" heure|strong = "G5610", il|strong = "G2532"  
sortit|strong = "G1831" et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"  
trouva|strong = "G2147" d'autres|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588"  
étaient|strong = "G3588" sans|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3004"  
faire|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Pourquoi|strong = "G5101"  
vous|strong = "G2532" tenez-vous ici|strong = "G5602" tout|strong = "G3650"  
le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" sans|strong = "G2532"

rien|strong = "G3004" faire|strong = "G2532"? <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" répondirent|strong = "G3004": Parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G1519" loués|strong = "G3409".

Il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Allez|strong = "G5217", vous|strong = "G5210" aussi|strong = "G2532",  
 à|strong = "G1519" ma|strong = "G2532" vigne, et|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" recevrez|strong = "G2983" ce|strong = "G3754"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" sera|strong = "G2532" raisonnable|strong = "G1342".

<sup>8</sup> Quand|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532" soir|strong = "G3798"  
 fut|strong = "G1096" venu|strong = "G1096", le|strong = "G2532"  
 maître|strong = "G2962" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" vigne  
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532"  
 intendant|strong = "G2012": Appelle|strong = "G2564" les|strong = "G2532"  
 ouvriers|strong = "G2040", et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" paye  
 leur|strong = "G2532" salaire|strong = "G3408", en|strong = "G2532"  
 allant|strong = "G2064" des|strong = "G2532" derniers|strong = "G2078"  
 jusqu'aux premiers|strong = "G4413". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 onzième|strong = "G1734" heure|strong = "G5610", étant|strong = "G2532"  
 venus|strong = "G2064", reçurent|strong = "G2983" chacun|strong = "G5100"  
 un|strong = "G2532" denier|strong = "G1220". <sup>10</sup> Les|strong = "G2532"  
 premiers|strong = "G4413", étant|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 venus|strong = "G2064", s'attendaient à|strong = "G2532"  
 recevoir|strong = "G2983" davantage|strong = "G4119";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" reçurent|strong = "G2983"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" chacun|strong = "G5100" un|strong = "G2532"  
 denier|strong = "G1220". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" l'ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 reçu|strong = "G2983", ils|strong = "G1161" murmuraient|strong = "G1111"  
 contre|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G3588" famille, <sup>12</sup> En|strong = "G2532"  
 disant|strong = "G3004": Ces|strong = "G3778" derniers|strong = "G2078"  
 n'ont|strong = "G3588" travaillé|strong = "G4160" qu'une|strong = "G2532"  
 heure|strong = "G5610", et|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G3588" égalés|strong = "G2470"  
 à|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 avons|strong = "G2249" supporté|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G2532" poids  
 du|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" chaleur|strong = "G2742". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 il|strong = "G1161" répondit|strong = "G3004" et|strong = "G1161"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G3004" l'un d'eux|strong = "G1520":  
 Mon|strong = "G1161" ami|strong = "G2083", je|strong = "G1473"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" te|strong = "G4771" fais|strong = "G4160"  
 point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G3756" tort|strong = "G3756"; n'es-tu  
 pas|strong = "G3756" convenu|strong = "G4856" avec|strong = "G3004"  
 moi|strong = "G1473" d'un|strong = "G3588" denier|strong = "G1220"? <sup>14</sup>

Prends|strong="G3880" ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771",  
 et|strong="G2532" t'en|strong="G1410" va|strong="G5217".  
 Je|strong="G2532" veux|strong="G2309" donner|strong="G1325"  
 à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" dernier|strong="G2078"  
 autant|strong="G2532" qu'à|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771". <sup>15</sup>  
 Ne|strong="G3756" m'est-il pas|strong="G3756" permis|strong="G1832"  
 de|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G4160" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" veux|strong="G2309"  
 de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473"?  
 Ton|strong="G4674" œil|strong="G3788" est-il|strong="G1063"  
 méchant|strong="G4190" parce|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" bon|strong="G1537"? <sup>16</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="G3779" les|strong="G2532" derniers|strong="G2078"  
 seront|strong="G3772" les|strong="G2532" premiers|strong="G4413",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" premiers|strong="G4413"  
 seront|strong="G3772" les|strong="G2532" derniers|strong="G2078";  
 car|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" beaucoup|strong="G4183"  
 d'appelés, mais|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G2532" d'élus. <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", montant à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414", prit|strong="G3880" à|strong="G1519"  
 part|strong="G2596" sur|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1722"  
 chemin|strong="G3598" ses|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519"  
 dit|strong="G3004": <sup>18</sup> Nous|strong="G2532" montons  
 à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme  
 sera|strong="G2532" livré|strong="G3860" aux|strong="G1519"  
 principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096"  
 et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G1519" scribes|strong="G1122",  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 condamneront|strong="G2632" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 mort|strong="G2288", <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" livreront|strong="G3860" aux|strong="G1519"  
 gentils|strong="G1484", pour|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1519"  
 moqué|strong="G1702", et|strong="G2532" fouetté et|strong="G2532"  
 crucifié|strong="G4717"; mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 ressuscitera|strong="G1453" le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154"  
 jour|strong="G2250". <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" la|strong="G2532"  
 mère|strong="G3384" des|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" Zébédée|strong="G2199" s'approcha  
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326"  
 ses|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207", et|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" prosterna|strong="G4352" pour|strong="G2532"

lui|strong="G2532" demander quelque|strong="G5100"  
 chose|strong="G5100". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G2443" veux-tu?  
 Elle|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Ordonne|strong="G3004" que|strong="G2443" mes|strong="G1473"  
 deux|strong="G1417" fils|strong="G5207", qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" ici|strong="G3778", soient|strong="G1722"  
 assis|strong="G2523" l'un à|strong="G1722" ta|strong="G2532"  
 droite|strong="G1188" et|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519"  
 à|strong="G1722" ta|strong="G2532" gauche|strong="G2176",  
 dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G3778" royaume. <sup>22</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424", répondant,  
 leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": vous|strong="G3739"  
 ne|strong="G3756" savez|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G3739" demandez. Pouvez-vous  
 boire|strong="G4095" la|strong="G1161" coupe|strong="G4221"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" dois|strong="G1473"  
 boire|strong="G4095", ou|strong="G3739" être|strong="G1410" baptisés  
 du|strong="G3588" baptême dont|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
 dois|strong="G1473" être|strong="G1410" baptisé? Ils|strong="G1161"  
 lui|strong="G3739" dirent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G1161"  
 le|strong="G1161" pouvons|strong="G1410". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" vrai|strong="G3303"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" boirez|strong="G4095"  
 ma|strong="G1699" coupe|strong="G4221", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" serez|strong="G1161" baptisés  
 du|strong="G1537" baptême dont|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
 serai|strong="G1510" baptisé; mais|strong="G1161"  
 d'être|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2523" à|strong="G2532"  
 ma|strong="G1699" droite|strong="G1188" et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G1699" gauche|strong="G2176",  
 ce|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756"  
 à|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473" à|strong="G2532" l'accorder;  
 cela|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" sera|strong="G3778"  
 donné|strong="G1325" qu'à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G1699"  
 Père|strong="G3962" l'a|strong="G3962" destiné. <sup>24</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
 dix|strong="G1176" autres|strong="G1161", ayant|strong="G2532"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532", furent|strong="G2532"  
 indignés|strong="G3756" contre|strong="G4012" ces|strong="G1161"  
 deux|strong="G1417" frères|strong="G3101". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", les|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 appelés|strong="G3004", leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754"  
 les|strong="G2532" princes des|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484"

les|strong="G2532" dominant|strong="G2715", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173"  
 leur|strong="G1438" commandent avec|strong="G2532" autorité. <sup>26</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G3739" il|strong="G3739" n'en|strong="G1161"  
 doit|strong="G3195" pas|strong="G3756" être|strong="G1096"  
 ainsi|strong="G3779" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210";  
 au|strong="G1722" contraire|strong="G1161", quiconque|strong="G3739"  
 voudra|strong="G2309" être|strong="G1096" grand|strong="G3173"  
 parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 soit|strong="G1096" votre|strong="G5210" serviteur|strong="G1249". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3739" voudra|strong="G2309"  
 être|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" premier|strong="G4413"  
 entre|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 soit|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" esclave|strong="G1401", <sup>28</sup>  
 Comme|strong="G5618" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'homme est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064",  
 non|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G2532" être|strong="G2532"  
 servi|strong="G1247", mais|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532"  
 servir|strong="G1247" et|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325"  
 sa|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590" en|strong="G2532"  
 rançon|strong="G3083" pour|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183".  
<sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 portaient de|strong="G2532" Jérigo, une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G4183" foule|strong="G3793" le|strong="G2532" suivit.  
<sup>30</sup> Et|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417" aveugles|strong="G5185"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521"  
 près|strong="G3844" du|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G3598",  
 ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G3708" que|strong="G3754"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" passait|strong="G3855", crièrent|strong="G2896"  
 en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138",  
 aie|strong="G2424" pitié|strong="G1653" de|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249"! <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 peuple|strong="G3793" les|strong="G1161" reprit|strong="G3004",  
 pour|strong="G2443" les|strong="G1161" faire|strong="G2443"  
 taire|strong="G4623"; mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"  
 criaient|strong="G2896" plus|strong="G1161" fort|strong="G4183":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207"  
 David|strong="G1138", aie|strong="G2424" pitié|strong="G1653"  
 de|strong="G5207" nous|strong="G2249"! <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", s'arrêtant, les|strong="G2532"  
 appela|strong="G5455" et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G5101" voulez-vous  
 que|strong="G5101" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 fasse|strong="G4160"? <sup>33</sup> Ils|strong="G3004" lui|strong="G3739"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", que|strong="G2443"

nos|strong="G3739" yeux|strong="G3788" soient|strong="G3788"  
ouverts. <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
ému|strong="G1161" de|strong="G2532" compassion|strong="G4697",  
toucha leurs|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3659", et|strong="G2532"  
aussitôt|strong="G2112" ils|strong="G2532" virent|strong="G1492",  
et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
suivirent|strong="G4160".

21 Comme|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
approchaient|strong="G1448" de|strong="G2532"  
Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
étaient|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"  
Bethphagé, près|strong="G1448" du|strong="G2532"  
mont|strong="G3735" des|strong="G2532" Oliviers|strong="G1636",  
Jésus|strong="G2424" envoya deux|strong="G1417"  
disciples|strong="G3101", <sup>2</sup> Leur|strong="G1519"  
disant|strong="G3004": Allez|strong="G4198" à|strong="G1519"  
la|strong="G2532" bourgade qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
devant|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210", vous|strong="G5210"  
y|strong="G1519" trouverez|strong="G2147" aussitôt|strong="G2112"  
une|strong="G2532" ânesse|strong="G3688" attachée|strong="G1210",  
et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" ânon|strong="G4454"  
avec|strong="G3326" elle|strong="G2532"; détachez-les  
et|strong="G2532" amenez-les-moi. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
dit|strong="G3004" quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100",  
vous|strong="G5210" direz|strong="G2046" que|strong="G3754"  
le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" en|strong="G2532"  
a|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532", et|strong="G2532"  
aussitôt|strong="G2112" il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" enverra.  
<sup>4</sup> Or|strong="G1161", tout|strong="G1161" ceci|strong="G3778"  
arriva|strong="G1096", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
ces|strong="G3778" paroles|strong="G3004" du|strong="G1223"  
prophète|strong="G4396" fussent|strong="G1096"  
accomplies|strong="G4137": <sup>5</sup> Dites|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2364" de|strong="G2532"  
Sion|strong="G4622": Voici|strong="G2400" ton|strong="G2532"  
roi|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064"  
à|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771", débonnaire et|strong="G2532"  
monté|strong="G1910" sur|strong="G1909" un|strong="G2532"  
âne|strong="G3688", sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" poulain  
de|strong="G2532" celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
porte|strong="G4160" le|strong="G2532" joug. <sup>6</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
disciples|strong="G3101" s'en|strong="G2532" allèrent|strong="G4198"  
donc|strong="G1161", et|strong="G2532" firent|strong="G4160"



comme|strong = "G2531" Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 avait|strong = "G2424" ordonné|strong = "G4367"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" amenèrent l'ânesse et|strong = "G2532" l'ânon;  
 et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" mis|strong = "G2007"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" vêtements|strong = "G2440" dessus|strong = "G1909",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" l'y firent|strong = "G2532" asseoir|strong = "G1940". <sup>8</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G4183",  
 en|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G4183" nombre|strong = "G4183",  
 étendaient leurs|strong = "G1438" vêtements|strong = "G2440"  
 par|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G3598";  
 et|strong = "G2532" d'autres|strong = "G4183" coupaient  
 des|strong = "G2532" branches|strong = "G2798" d'arbres,  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" étendaient sur|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" route|strong = "G3598"; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" multitude|strong = "G3793" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 allait|strong = "G2064" devant|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532"  
 celle|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" suivait, criait|strong = "G2896",  
 en|strong = "G1722" disant|strong = "G3004": Hosanna|strong = "G5614"  
 au|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532"  
 David|strong = "G1138"! Béni|strong = "G2127" soit|strong = "G2532"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" vient|strong = "G2064"  
 au|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686" du|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962"! Hosanna|strong = "G5614"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" lieux très|strong = "G2532"  
 hauts|strong = "G5310"! <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" entré|strong = "G1525"  
 à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", toute|strong = "G3956"  
 la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172" fut|strong = "G2532"  
 émue|strong = "G4579", et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532"  
 disait|strong = "G3004": Qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" celui-ci?  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161" peuple|strong = "G3793"  
 disait|strong = "G3004": C'est|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 le|strong = "G1161" prophète|strong = "G4396" de|strong = "G3588"  
 Nazareth|strong = "G3478" de|strong = "G3588" Galilée|strong = "G1056".  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" entra|strong = "G1525"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" chassa|strong = "G1544" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" vendaient|strong = "G4453"  
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" achetaient dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" renversa|strong = "G2690" les|strong = "G2532"  
 tables|strong = "G5132" des|strong = "G2532" changeurs|strong = "G2855",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" sièges|strong = "G2515"  
 de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 vendaient|strong = "G4453" des|strong = "G2532" pigeons|strong = "G4058".

<sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Ma|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" sera|strong="G2532" appelée|strong="G2564" une|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" prière|strong="G4335"; mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G5210" fait|strong="G4160" une|strong="G2532" caverne|strong="G4693" de|strong="G2532" brigands|strong="G3027".

<sup>14</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" aveugles|strong="G5185" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" boiteux|strong="G5560" vinrent|strong="G4334" à|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G1438" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" guérit|strong="G2323". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122", voyant|strong="G3708" les|strong="G2532" merveilles qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G3739" faites|strong="G4160" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207" qui|strong="G3588" criaient|strong="G2896" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411" et|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004": Hosanna|strong="G5614" au|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138"! en|strong="G1722" furent|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G4183" indignés|strong="G3756", <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" dirent|strong="G3004": Entends-tu ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G3754" disent|strong="G3004" ceux-ci|strong="G1161"? Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Oui|strong="G3483". N'avez-vous|strong="G3767" jamais|strong="G3763" lu ces|strong="G3778" paroles|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3588" tiré|strong="G2675" une|strong="G2532" louange de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G3516" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" têtent? <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532", les|strong="G2532" laissant|strong="G2641", il|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172", et|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G1831" à|strong="G1519" Béthanie|strong="G1563", où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" passa la|strong="G2532" nuit. <sup>18</sup> Le|strong="G1519" matin|strong="G4404", comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" retournait à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" ville|strong="G4172", il|strong="G1161" eut|strong="G1096" faim|strong="G3983"; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708" un|strong="G1520" figuier|strong="G4808" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G3598",

il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" alla|strong="G2064",  
 mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 trouva|strong="G2147" que|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 feuilles|strong="G5444"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": Qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" naisse|strong="G1096" jamais|strong="G1519"  
 aucun|strong="G3762" fruit|strong="G2590" de|strong="G1537"  
 toi|strong="G4771"; et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" figuier|strong="G4808" sécha|strong="G3583". <sup>20</sup>  
 Les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", ayant|strong="G2532"  
 vu|strong="G3708" cela|strong="G2532", s'étonnèrent et|strong="G2532"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Comment|strong="G4459" est-ce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588" figuier|strong="G4808"  
 est|strong="G3588" devenu|strong="G1096" sec|strong="G3583"  
 à|strong="G2532" l'instant? <sup>21</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424", répondant,  
 leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1519"  
 vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"  
 vous|strong="G5210" aviez|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102", et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" doutiez|strong="G1252"  
 point|strong="G3756", non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440"  
 vous|strong="G5210" feriez|strong="G4160" ce|strong="G3778"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1519" été|strong="G1096"  
 fait|strong="G4160" au|strong="G1519" figuier|strong="G4808";  
 mais|strong="G1161" même|strong="G2532", si|strong="G1437"  
 vous|strong="G5210" disiez à|strong="G1519" cette|strong="G3778"  
 montagne|strong="G3735": Ote-toi de|strong="G2532"  
 là|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" jette  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281",  
 cela|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" ferait|strong="G1096". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"  
 que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" demandez  
 en|strong="G1722" priant|strong="G2065", si|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" croyez|strong="G4100", vous|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" recevrez|strong="G2983". <sup>23</sup> Quand|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411",  
 les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 sénateurs du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992"  
 vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G3778",  
 comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321",  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Par|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G5101" autorité|strong="G1849"  
 fais-tu ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588"? Et|strong="G2532"

qui|strong="G3588" est-ce|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" t'a donné|strong="G1325" cette|strong="G3778" autorité|strong="G1849"?  
<sup>24</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424", répondant, leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" ferai|strong="G4160", moi|strong="G1473" aussi|strong="G2504", une|strong="G1722" question|strong="G3056", et|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" m'y répondez, je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dirai|strong="G2046" aussi|strong="G2504" par|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G4169" autorité|strong="G1849" je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588". <sup>25</sup> Le|strong="G1722" baptême de|strong="G1537" Jean|strong="G2491", d'où|strong="G2532" venait-il? du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772" ou|strong="G2228" des|strong="G1537" hommes|strong="G3778"? Or|strong="G1161", ils|strong="G1161" raisonnaient|strong="G1260" ainsi|strong="G3767" en|strong="G1722" eux-mêmes|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G1161" disons|strong="G3004", du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772", il|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161" dira|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G3767" n'y|strong="G1161" avez-vous|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3004" cru|strong="G4100"? <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G2249" disons|strong="G3004", des|strong="G1537" hommes|strong="G3778", nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2192" à|strong="G2192" craindre|strong="G5399" le|strong="G1161" peuple|strong="G3793"; car|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G3956" regardent Jean|strong="G2491" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G5613" prophète|strong="G4396". <sup>27</sup> Ainsi|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" répondirent|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424": Nous|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532" savons|strong="G1492" rien|strong="G3756". Et|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", leur|strong="G2532" dit-il, je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210" dirai|strong="G3004" pas|strong="G3756" non|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756" par|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G4169" autorité|strong="G1849" je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" semble-t-il de|strong="G1722" ceci|strong="G3778"? Un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G5101" avait|strong="G2192" deux|strong="G1417" fils|strong="G3588", et|strong="G1161", s'adressant au|strong="G1722" premier|strong="G4413", il|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G5210" dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1161" fils|strong="G3588", va|strong="G5217", et|strong="G1161" travaille|strong="G2038" aujourd'hui dans|strong="G1722" ma|strong="G1722" vigne. <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" veux|strong="G2309"

point|strong="G3756"; cependant|strong="G1161",  
 s'étant|strong="G1161" repenti|strong="G3338" ensuite|strong="G1161",  
 il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161" alla|strong="G2064". <sup>30</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G4334"  
 au|strong="G2532" second|strong="G1208", et|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" la|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G5615". Celui-ci  
 répondit|strong="G3004": J'y|strong="G2532" vais|strong="G1473",  
 seigneur|strong="G2962"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G4334" pas|strong="G3756". <sup>31</sup>  
 Lequel|strong="G5101" des|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417"  
 a|strong="G1519" fait|strong="G4160" la|strong="G2532"  
 volonté|strong="G2307" du|strong="G1537" père|strong="G3962"?  
 Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413". Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1519"  
 vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" péagers  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G2192"  
 de|strong="G1537" mauvaise|strong="G2556" vie vous|strong="G5210"  
 devaient dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" royaume  
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>32</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 Jean|strong="G2491" est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" voie|strong="G3598" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343", et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" l'avez point|strong="G3756"  
 cru|strong="G4100"; mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" péagers  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G2192"  
 de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G2556" vie l'ont|strong="G5100"  
 cru|strong="G4100"; et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",  
 ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708" cela|strong="G2532",  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" point|strong="G3756" repentis|strong="G3338"  
 ensuite|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722"  
 croire|strong="G4100". <sup>33</sup> Écoutez une|strong="G2532"  
 autre|strong="G2532" similitude: Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722"  
 avait|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722" père|strong="G3962"  
 de|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3624" qui|strong="G2532"  
 planta|strong="G5452" une|strong="G2532" vigne; il|strong="G2532"  
 l'environna d'une|strong="G1722" haie|strong="G5418",  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" creusa|strong="G3736"  
 un|strong="G1722" pressoir|strong="G3025" et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" bâtit|strong="G3618"  
 une|strong="G2532" tour|strong="G4444"; puis|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" loua|strong="G1325"

à|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" vigneron|strong="G1092",  
 et|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064"  
 faire|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" voyage|strong="G3598". <sup>34</sup>  
 La|strong="G1161" saison|strong="G2540" des|strong="G1161"  
 fruits|strong="G2590" étant|strong="G1161" proche|strong="G1448",  
 il|strong="G1161" envoya ses|strong="G4314" serviteurs|strong="G1401"  
 vers|strong="G4314" les|strong="G1161" vigneron|strong="G1092"  
 pour|strong="G1161" recevoir|strong="G2983" les|strong="G1161"  
 fruits|strong="G2590" de|strong="G4314" sa|strong="G4314" vigne. <sup>35</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" vigneron|strong="G1092",  
 s'étant|strong="G2532" saisis|strong="G2983" des|strong="G2532"  
 serviteurs|strong="G1401", battirent|strong="G1194" l'un, tuèrent  
 l'autre|strong="G1519", et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 lapidèrent|strong="G3036" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161".  
<sup>36</sup> Il|strong="G2532" envoya encore|strong="G2532"  
 d'autres|strong="G4183" serviteurs|strong="G1401", en|strong="G2532"  
 plus|strong="G4119" grand|strong="G4183" nombre|strong="G4183"  
 que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" premiers|strong="G4413",  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 traitèrent|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532". <sup>37</sup>  
 Enfin|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" envoya vers|strong="G4314"  
 eux|strong="G1438" son|strong="G1438" fils|strong="G5207",  
 en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004": Ils|strong="G1161"  
 auront|strong="G2192" du|strong="G5207" respect|strong="G1788"  
 pour|strong="G1161" mon|strong="G1161" fils|strong="G5207"! <sup>38</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532"  
 vigneron|strong="G1092" virent|strong="G1492" le|strong="G1722"  
 fils|strong="G5207", ils|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004"  
 entre|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1438": C'est|strong="G2532"  
 ici|strong="G3778" l'héritier; venez|strong="G1205", tuons-le,  
 et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" saisissons de|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1438" héritage|strong="G2817". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983", ils|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" jetèrent|strong="G1544" hors|strong="G1854"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" vigne, et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" tuèrent. <sup>40</sup> Quand|strong="G3752"  
 donc|strong="G3767" le|strong="G4160" maître|strong="G2962"  
 de|strong="G4160" la|strong="G4160" vigne sera|strong="G1565"  
 venu|strong="G2064", que|strong="G5101" fera-t-il à|strong="G3588"  
 ces|strong="G1565" vigneron|strong="G1092"? <sup>41</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G1438" répondirent|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532"  
 fera|strong="G2532" périr misérablement|strong="G2560"  
 ces|strong="G1722" méchants|strong="G2556", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" louera sa|strong="G2532" vigne à|strong="G1722"  
 d'autres|strong="G4183" vigneron|strong="G1092", qui|strong="G3588"  
 lui|strong="G1438" en|strong="G1722" rendront les|strong="G2532"



fruits|strong="G2590" en|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G1438" saison|strong="G2540". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": N'avez-vous|strong="G3767" jamais|strong="G3763" lu dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" Écritures|strong="G1124" ces|strong="G3778" paroles|strong="G3004": La|strong="G1722" pierre|strong="G3037" que|strong="G3739" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" bâtissaient|strong="G3618" ont|strong="G3778" rejetée est|strong="G3588" devenue|strong="G1096" la|strong="G1722" principale|strong="G2776" pierre|strong="G3037" de|strong="G2532" l'angle; ceci|strong="G3778" a|strong="G1519" été|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G3739" merveilleuse à|strong="G1519" nos|strong="G3739" yeux|strong="G3788"? <sup>43</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1223" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" vous|strong="G5210" sera|strong="G3778" ôté|strong="G1544", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G3778" donné|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484" qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532" rendra|strong="G4160" les|strong="G2532" fruits|strong="G2590". <sup>44</sup> Celui|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G2532" tombera sur|strong="G1909" cette|strong="G1909" pierre|strong="G3037" sera|strong="G2532" brisé; et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G1161" sur|strong="G1909" qui|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" tombera, elle|strong="G2532" l'écrasera. <sup>45</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" eurent|strong="G1161" entendu|strong="G1161" ces|strong="G1161" paraboles|strong="G3850", ils|strong="G2532" reconnurent qu'il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G3004" d'eux|strong="G1520"; <sup>46</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" cherchaient|strong="G2212" à|strong="G1519" se|strong="G2532" saisir|strong="G2902" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"; mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" craignirent|strong="G5399" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" regardait|strong="G2192" Jésus|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396".

22Jésus|strong="G2424", prenant|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3004", continua à|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G2532" parler|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" paraboles|strong="G3850" et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": <sup>2</sup> Le|strong="G4160" royaume

des|strong="G4160" cieux|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588"  
semblable|strong="G3666" à|strong="G3588" un|strong="G4160"  
roi|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" fit|strong="G4160"  
les|strong="G4160" noces|strong="G1062" de|strong="G5207"  
son|strong="G1438" fils|strong="G5207". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992" ses|strong="G2532"  
serviteurs|strong="G1401" pour|strong="G1519" appeler|strong="G2564"  
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"  
été|strong="G3756" invités|strong="G2564" aux|strong="G1519"  
noces|strong="G1062"; mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
ne|strong="G3756" voulurent|strong="G2309" point|strong="G3756"  
venir|strong="G2064". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992"  
encore|strong="G2532" d'autres|strong="G4183"  
serviteurs|strong="G1401" avec|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G2532"  
ordre|strong="G1785": Dites|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519"  
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532"  
été|strong="G3956" invités|strong="G2564": J'ai|strong="G2532"  
préparé|strong="G2090" mon|strong="G1519" dîner; mes|strong="G3956"  
taureaux|strong="G5022" et|strong="G2532" mes|strong="G3956" bêtes  
grasses|strong="G4619" sont|strong="G3588" tués|strong="G2380",  
et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" est|strong="G3588"  
prêt|strong="G2092"; venez|strong="G1205" aux|strong="G1519"  
noces|strong="G1062". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" eux|strong="G3739",  
n'en|strong="G1161" tenant|strong="G2192" compte|strong="G3056",  
s'en|strong="G1161" allèrent|strong="G1519", l'un à|strong="G1519"  
sa|strong="G2398" métairie, et|strong="G1161" l'autre|strong="G1519"  
à|strong="G1519" son|strong="G2398" trafic|strong="G1711". <sup>6</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062"  
prirent|strong="G2983" ses|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G1401",  
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" maltraitèrent, et|strong="G2532"  
les|strong="G2532" tuèrent. <sup>7</sup> Le|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778",  
l'ayant|strong="G2532" appris|strong="G2532", se|strong="G2532"  
mit|strong="G5087" en|strong="G2532" colère|strong="G3710";  
et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" envoyé|strong="G3992"  
ses|strong="G2532" troupes|strong="G4753", il|strong="G2532"  
fit|strong="G2532" périr ces|strong="G1565" meurtriers|strong="G5406"  
et|strong="G2532" brûla|strong="G1714" leur|strong="G1565"  
ville|strong="G4172". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G1161"  
dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G3004" ses|strong="G2532"  
serviteurs|strong="G1401": Les|strong="G1161" noces|strong="G1062"  
sont|strong="G3588" bien|strong="G3303" prêtes|strong="G2092",  
mais|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
étaient|strong="G3588" invités|strong="G2564" n'en|strong="G1161"  
étaient|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" dignes. <sup>9</sup>  
Allez|strong="G4198" donc|strong="G3767" dans|strong="G1519"  
les|strong="G2532" carrefours|strong="G1327" des|strong="G2532"

chemins|strong="G3598", et|strong="G2532" invitez aux|strong="G1519"  
noces|strong="G1062" tous|strong="G3745" ceux|strong="G3588"  
que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" trouverez|strong="G2147". <sup>10</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G1401",  
étant|strong="G2532" allés|strong="G1831" dans|strong="G1519"  
les|strong="G2532" chemins|strong="G3598",  
rassemblèrent|strong="G4863" tous|strong="G3956"  
ceux|strong="G3588" qu'ils|strong="G2532" trouvèrent|strong="G2147",  
tant|strong="G5037" mauvais|strong="G4190" que|strong="G2532" bons,  
en|strong="G1519" sorte|strong="G3956" que|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" salle des|strong="G2532" noces|strong="G1062"  
fut|strong="G2532" remplie|strong="G4130" de|strong="G2532"  
gens|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
à|strong="G1519" table. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
roi|strong="G3778", étant|strong="G1161" entré|strong="G1525"  
pour|strong="G1161" voir|strong="G2300" ceux|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1161" table,  
aperçut|strong="G1492" un|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G3778"  
qui|strong="G3588" n'était|strong="G2424" pas|strong="G3756"  
vêtu|strong="G1746" d'un|strong="G1746" vêtement|strong="G1742"  
de|strong="G3756" noces|strong="G1062". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
Mon|strong="G1161" ami|strong="G2083", comment|strong="G4459"  
es-tu|strong="G4459" entré|strong="G1525" ici|strong="G5602"  
sans|strong="G3361" avoir|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532"  
habit|strong="G1742" de|strong="G2532" noces|strong="G1062"?  
Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G2192"  
la|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G3056" fermée|strong="G5392". <sup>13</sup>  
Alors|strong="G5119" le|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778"  
dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G1519" serviteurs|strong="G1249":  
Liez-le pieds|strong="G4228" et|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495",  
emportez-le, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" jetez|strong="G1544"  
dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655"  
de|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1857"; là|strong="G2532"  
seront|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" pleurs|strong="G2805"  
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" grincements|strong="G1030"  
de|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1161"  
beaucoup|strong="G4183" d'appelés, mais|strong="G1161"  
peu|strong="G3641" d'élus. <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" les|strong="G1722"  
pharisiens|strong="G5330", s'étant|strong="G3793" retirés,  
consultèrent|strong="G2983" pour|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
surprendre|strong="G3802" dans|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G1722"  
discours|strong="G3056". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
lui|strong="G2532" envoyèrent|strong="G1537" de|strong="G2532"  
leurs|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", avec|strong="G3326"

des|strong = "G2532" hérodiens|strong = "G2265", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Maître|strong = "G1320",  
 nous|strong = "G2532" savons|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" sincère, et|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771" enseignes|strong = "G1321"  
 la|strong = "G1722" voie|strong = "G3598" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" selon|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 vérité|strong = "G3303", sans|strong = "G3756" avoir|strong = "G2532"  
 égard|strong = "G1519" à|strong = "G1519" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 que|strong = "G3754" ce|strong = "G3754" soit|strong = "G2532";  
 car|strong = "G1063" tu|strong = "G4771" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 regardes|strong = "G2983" point|strong = "G3756" à|strong = "G1519"  
 l'apparence des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778". <sup>17</sup> Dis-nous  
 donc|strong = "G3767" ce|strong = "G5101" qu'il|strong = "G3004"  
 te|strong = "G4771" semble|strong = "G1380" de|strong = "G3756"  
 ceci|strong = "G3650": Est-il|strong = "G1063" permis|strong = "G1832"  
 de|strong = "G3756" payer|strong = "G1325" le|strong = "G3756"  
 tribut|strong = "G2778" à|strong = "G3004" César|strong = "G2541",  
 ou|strong = "G2228" non|strong = "G3756"? <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", connaissant|strong = "G1097" leur|strong = "G1161"  
 malice, répondit|strong = "G3004": Hypocrites|strong = "G5273",  
 pourquoi|strong = "G5101" me|strong = "G1473" tentez-vous? <sup>19</sup>  
 Montrez-moi la|strong = "G1161" monnaie|strong = "G3546"  
 du|strong = "G3588" tribut|strong = "G2778". Et|strong = "G1161"  
 ils|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G3739" présentèrent|strong = "G4374"  
 un|strong = "G1161" denier|strong = "G1220". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 De|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" image|strong = "G1504" et|strong = "G2532"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" inscription|strong = "G1923"? <sup>21</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004":  
 De|strong = "G2532" César|strong = "G2541". Alors|strong = "G5119"  
 il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Rendez|strong = "G1161" donc|strong = "G3767" à|strong = "G2532"  
 César|strong = "G2541" ce|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G2532" César|strong = "G2541",  
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 ce|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 à|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" entendu|strong = "G1161" cette|strong = "G2532"  
 réponse|strong = "G5101", ils|strong = "G2532" l'admirent;  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" laissant|strong = "G2192",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" allèrent|strong = "G2064". <sup>23</sup>  
 Ce|strong = "G1565" jour-là les|strong = "G2532"  
 sadducéens|strong = "G4523", qui|strong = "G3588" disent|strong = "G3004"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722"

point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" résurrection|strong="G3754",  
 vinrent|strong="G4334" à|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" firent|strong="G2532"  
 cette|strong="G1565" question|strong="G1905": <sup>24</sup>  
 Maître|strong="G1320", Moïse|strong="G3475" a|strong="G2192"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 meurt|strong="G5053" sans|strong="G3361" enfants|strong="G5043",  
 son|strong="G2532" frère épousera|strong="G1918" sa|strong="G2532"  
 veuve|strong="G1135", et|strong="G2532" suscitera lignée  
 à|strong="G2192" son|strong="G2532" frère. <sup>25</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2192"  
 parmi|strong="G3844" nous|strong="G2249" sept|strong="G2033"  
 frères|strong="G3101", dont|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"  
 premier|strong="G4413", s'étant|strong="G2532" marié|strong="G1060",  
 mourut|strong="G5053"; et|strong="G2532" n'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 point|strong="G3361" eu|strong="G2192" d'enfants, il|strong="G2532"  
 laissa sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" à|strong="G2192"  
 son|strong="G2532" frère. <sup>26</sup> De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" second|strong="G1208",  
 puis|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154",  
 jusqu'au septième|strong="G2033". <sup>27</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 après|strong="G1161" eux|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956",  
 la|strong="G1161" femme|strong="G1135" aussi|strong="G1161"  
 mourut|strong="G5053". <sup>28</sup> Duquel|strong="G5101"  
 donc|strong="G3767" des|strong="G2192" sept|strong="G2033" sera-t-elle  
 femme|strong="G1135" à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 résurrection|strong="G3754", car|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G3956" sept|strong="G2033" l'ont|strong="G5100"  
 eue|strong="G2192"? <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 répondant, leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Vous|strong="G1492" êtes|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1161" l'erreur,  
 parce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G1492"  
 n'entendez pas|strong="G3361" les|strong="G1161"  
 Écritures|strong="G1124", ni|strong="G3366" quelle|strong="G5101"  
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1161" puissance|strong="G1411"  
 de|strong="G3361" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>30</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" résurrection|strong="G3754"  
 les|strong="G1722" hommes|strong="G3778" ne|strong="G2316"  
 prendront|strong="G1060" point|strong="G3777" de|strong="G1722"  
 femmes|strong="G1060", ni|strong="G3777" les|strong="G1722"  
 femmes|strong="G1060" de|strong="G1722" maris|strong="G1061";  
 mais|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063" seront|strong="G3772"  
 comme|strong="G5613" les|strong="G1722" anges de|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="G1161", quant à|strong="G2316"  
 la|strong="G1161" résurrection|strong="G3754" des|strong="G5259"

morts|strong = "G3498", n'avez-vous|strong = "G3767"  
 point|strong = "G3756" lu ce|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G1161"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G2316"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": <sup>32</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" d'Abraham, le|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" d'Isaac et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384".  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" n'est|strong = "G2316" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" des|strong = "G2532"  
 morts|strong = "G3498", mais|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 vivants|strong = "G2198". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 peuple|strong = "G3793" entendant cela|strong = "G2532", admirait  
 sa|strong = "G2532" doctrine|strong = "G1322". <sup>34</sup> Les|strong = "G1161"  
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330", ayant|strong = "G1161" appris|strong = "G1321"  
 qu'il|strong = "G3754" avait|strong = "G3748" fermé la|strong = "G1909"  
 bouche|strong = "G3056" aux|strong = "G1909"  
 sadducéens|strong = "G4523", s'assemblèrent. <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" l'un  
 d'eux|strong = "G1520", docteur|strong = "G1320" de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3544", l'interrogea pour|strong = "G2532"  
 l'éprouver, et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
<sup>36</sup> Maître|strong = "G1320", quel|strong = "G4169" est|strong = "G3588"  
 le|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G3173"  
 commandement|strong = "G1785" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 loi|strong = "G3551"? <sup>37</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G5346": Tu|strong = "G4771" aimeras le|strong = "G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" ton|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 de|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3650" ton|strong = "G2532" cour,  
 de|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3650" ton|strong = "G2532"  
 âme|strong = "G5590" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 toute|strong = "G3650" ta|strong = "G2532" pensée|strong = "G1271". <sup>38</sup>  
 C'est|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 premier|strong = "G4413" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 grand|strong = "G3173" commandement|strong = "G1785". <sup>39</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" voici|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"  
 second|strong = "G1208" qui|strong = "G3588" lui|strong = "G3739"  
 est|strong = "G3588" semblable|strong = "G3664": Tu|strong = "G4771"  
 aimeras ton|strong = "G4572" prochain|strong = "G4139"  
 comme|strong = "G5613" toi-même. <sup>40</sup> De|strong = "G2532"  
 ces|strong = "G3778" deux|strong = "G1417"  
 commandements|strong = "G1785" dépendent|strong = "G2910"  
 toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551"  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396". <sup>41</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"  
 étant|strong = "G1161" assemblés|strong = "G4863", Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 les|strong = "G1161" interrogea|strong = "G1905", <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "G5547"  
 leur|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G5101"



vous|strong = "G5210" semble-t-il du|strong = "G4012"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547"? De|strong = "G4012" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est-il|strong = "G5547" fils|strong = "G5207"? Ils|strong = "G3004"  
 lui|strong = "G4012" répondirent|strong = "G3004": De|strong = "G4012"  
 David|strong = "G1138". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong = "G3767" il|strong = "G3767"  
 leur|strong = "G1722" dit|strong = "G3004": Comment|strong = "G4459"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" David|strong = "G1138" l'appelle-t-il  
 par|strong = "G1722" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", en|strong = "G1722" disant|strong = "G3004": <sup>44</sup>  
 Le|strong = "G3004" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" a|strong = "G2193"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2193" mon|strong = "G1519"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962": Assieds-toi à|strong = "G2193"  
 ma|strong = "G2532" droite|strong = "G1188", jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G2193" j'aie|strong = "G3754"  
 fait|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G1537" tes|strong = "G3844"  
 ennemis|strong = "G2190" le|strong = "G3004" marchepied|strong = "G4228"  
 de|strong = "G1537" tes|strong = "G3844" pieds|strong = "G4228"? <sup>45</sup>  
 Si|strong = "G1487" donc|strong = "G3767" David|strong = "G1138" l'appelle  
 son|strong = "G2564" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", comment|strong = "G4459"  
 est-il|strong = "G4459" son|strong = "G2564" fils|strong = "G5207"? <sup>46</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 put|strong = "G1410" lui|strong = "G2532" répondre un|strong = "G5100"  
 mot|strong = "G3056"; et|strong = "G2532" depuis|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G1565" jour-là personne|strong = "G3762" n'osa  
 plus|strong = "G3765" l'interroger.

23Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" parla|strong = "G2980"  
 au|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793" et|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101",  
 et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G2980": <sup>2</sup>  
 Les|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 assis|strong = "G2523" dans|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532"  
 chaire|strong = "G2515" de|strong = "G2532" Moïse|strong = "G3475". <sup>3</sup>  
 Observez|strong = "G5083" donc|strong = "G3767" et|strong = "G2532"  
 faites|strong = "G4160" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" disent|strong = "G3004"  
 d'observer; mais|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 faites|strong = "G4160" pas|strong = "G3756" comme|strong = "G1161"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" font|strong = "G4160", parce|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" disent|strong = "G3004" et|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" font|strong = "G4160" pas|strong = "G3756". <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" lient|strong = "G1195"  
 des|strong = "G2532" fardeaux|strong = "G5413" pesants et|strong = "G2532"  
 insupportables, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"

mettent|strong="G2007" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"  
 épaules|strong="G5606" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778";  
 mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 veulent|strong="G2309" pas|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532"  
 remuer|strong="G2795" du|strong="G2532" doigt|strong="G1147". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" font|strong="G4160"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" leurs|strong="G2532" actions|strong="G2041",  
 afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" les|strong="G2532" voient; car|strong="G1063"  
 ils|strong="G2532" portent|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
 larges|strong="G4115" phylactères|strong="G5440", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" allongent les|strong="G2532" franges|strong="G2899"  
 de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" vêtements|strong="G1722"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Ils|strong="G2532" aiment|strong="G5368" les|strong="G2532"  
 premières|strong="G4413" places|strong="G4411" dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G2532" festins|strong="G1173", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" premiers|strong="G4413" sièges|strong="G4410"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Ils|strong="G2532" aiment|strong="G5368" à|strong="G1722"  
 être|strong="G2532" salués dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 places|strong="G4411" publiques, et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"  
 être|strong="G2532" appelés|strong="G2564" par|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778": Maître|strong="G2962",  
 maître|strong="G2962". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",  
 ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210" faites|strong="G3956"  
 point|strong="G3361" appeler|strong="G2564" maître|strong="G1320";  
 car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez qu'un|strong="G1161"  
 Maître|strong="G1320", le|strong="G1161" Christ|strong="G5547";  
 et|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",  
 vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956"  
 frères|strong="G3101". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" n'appellez  
 personne|strong="G3361" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093" votre|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962";  
 car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez qu'un|strong="G2532"  
 seul|strong="G1520" Père|strong="G3962", celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1909"  
 les|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G3366"  
 ne|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210" faites|strong="G4160"  
 point|strong="G3366" appeler|strong="G2564" docteur|strong="G1320";  
 car|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez qu'un|strong="G3756"  
 seul|strong="G1520" Docteur|strong="G1320", le|strong="G3754"  
 Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161"  
 le|strong="G1161" plus|strong="G1161" grand|strong="G3173"  
 d'entre|strong="G3173" vous|strong="G5210" soit|strong="G1096"  
 votre|strong="G5210" serviteur|strong="G1249". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="G1161"  
 quiconque|strong="G3748" s'élèvera sera|strong="G2532"

abaissé|strong = "G5013"; et|strong = "G2532" quiconque|strong = "G3748"  
s'abaissera sera|strong = "G2532" élevé|strong = "G5312". <sup>13</sup>  
Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210",  
scribes|strong = "G1122" et|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"  
hypocrites|strong = "G5273", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
vous|strong = "G5210" fermez|strong = "G2808" aux|strong = "G2532"  
hommes|strong = "G3778" le|strong = "G2532" royaume  
des|strong = "G2532" cieux|strong = "G3772"; vous|strong = "G5210"  
n'y|strong = "G2532" entrez|strong = "G1525" point|strong = "G3756"  
vous-mêmes|strong = "G4412", et|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532"  
laissez point|strong = "G3756" entrer|strong = "G1525"  
ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" veulent|strong = "G2309"  
y|strong = "G1161" entrer|strong = "G1525". <sup>14</sup> Malheur|strong = "G3759"  
à|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210", scribes|strong = "G1122"  
et|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"  
hypocrites|strong = "G5273", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
vous|strong = "G5210" dévorez les|strong = "G2532"  
maisons|strong = "G3624" des|strong = "G2532" veuves,  
tout|strong = "G3956" en|strong = "G1722" affectant de|strong = "G1537"  
faire|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G1537" longues|strong = "G3170"  
prières; aussi|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" en|strong = "G1722"  
recevrez une|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G3756"  
grande|strong = "G3173" condamnation|strong = "G1519". <sup>15</sup>  
Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210",  
scribes|strong = "G1122" et|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"  
hypocrites|strong = "G5273", car|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
courez|strong = "G4013" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281"  
et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G3584"  
pour|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G4160" un|strong = "G1520"  
prosélyte|strong = "G4339"; et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3752"  
il|strong = "G2532" l'est|strong = "G5547" devenu|strong = "G1096",  
vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G2532" rendez|strong = "G4137"  
enfant|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
géhenne|strong = "G1067" deux|strong = "G2532" fois|strong = "G4212"  
plus|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>16</sup>  
Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210",  
conducteurs|strong = "G3595" aveugles|strong = "G5185",  
qui|strong = "G3588" dites|strong = "G3004": Si|strong = "G1161"  
quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" jure|strong = "G3660" par|strong = "G1722"  
le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G3485", cela|strong = "G1161"  
n'est|strong = "G3762" rien|strong = "G3762"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" aura|strong = "G3739"  
juré|strong = "G3660" par|strong = "G1722" l'or du|strong = "G1722"  
temple|strong = "G3485", est|strong = "G3588" lié! <sup>17</sup>  
Insensés|strong = "G3474" et|strong = "G2532" aveugles|strong = "G5185"!  
lequel|strong = "G5101" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532"

plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173", ou|strong="G2228" l'or,  
 ou|strong="G2228" le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3485"  
 qui|strong="G3588" rend|strong="G3588" cet|strong="G2532"  
 or|strong="G5557" sacré? <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1161"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532", dites-vous, a|strong="G1722"  
 juré|strong="G3660" par|strong="G1722" l'autel, cela|strong="G2532"  
 n'est|strong="G3762" rien|strong="G3762"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 s'il|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722" juré|strong="G3660"  
 par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" don|strong="G1435"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G1722" l'autel,  
 il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" lié. <sup>19</sup> Insensés|strong="G3474"  
 et|strong="G1063" aveugles|strong="G5185"! car|strong="G1063"  
 lequel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1063"  
 plus|strong="G2228" grand|strong="G3173", le|strong="G1063"  
 don|strong="G1435" ou|strong="G2228" l'autel qui|strong="G3588"  
 rend|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1063" don|strong="G1435" sacré? <sup>20</sup>  
 Celui|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G3767" qui|strong="G3588"  
 jure|strong="G3660" par|strong="G1722" l'autel, jure|strong="G3660"  
 par|strong="G1722" l'autel et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1722"  
 tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" dessus|strong="G1883"; <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" jure|strong="G3660"  
 par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485",  
 jure|strong="G3660" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 temple|strong="G3485" et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1722"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G1722"  
 habite|strong="G2730"; <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" jure|strong="G3660" par|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772", jure|strong="G3660"  
 par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" trône|strong="G2362"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532"  
 par|strong="G1722" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521" dessus|strong="G1883". <sup>23</sup>  
 Malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",  
 scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330"  
 hypocrites|strong="G5273", car|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 payez la|strong="G2532" dîme de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 menthe|strong="G2238", de|strong="G2532" l'aneth et|strong="G2532"  
 du|strong="G2532" cumin|strong="G2951", et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" négligez les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
 les|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" importantes de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551", la|strong="G2532"  
 justice|strong="G2920", la|strong="G2532" miséricorde|strong="G1656"  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" fidélité|strong="G4102".  
 Il|strong="G2532" fallait|strong="G1163" faire|strong="G4160"  
 ces|strong="G3778" choses-ci et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"

pas|strong = "G3361" omettre celles-là. <sup>24</sup> Conducteurs|strong = "G3595"  
 aveugles|strong = "G5185", qui|strong = "G3588" coulez|strong = "G1368"  
 le|strong = "G1161" moucheron|strong = "G2971", et|strong = "G1161"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" avalez|strong = "G2666" le|strong = "G1161"  
 chameau|strong = "G2574"! <sup>25</sup> Malheur|strong = "G3759"  
 à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210", scribes|strong = "G1122"  
 et|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"  
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273", car|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 nettoyez|strong = "G2511" le|strong = "G2532" dehors|strong = "G1855"  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" coupe|strong = "G4221"  
 et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G1537" plat|strong = "G3953",  
 tandis|strong = "G1161" qu'au-dedans vous|strong = "G5210"  
 êtes|strong = "G5210" pleins|strong = "G1073" de|strong = "G1537" rapines  
 et|strong = "G2532" d'intempérance. <sup>26</sup> Pharisien|strong = "G5330"  
 aveugle|strong = "G5185", nettoie|strong = "G2511"  
 premièrement|strong = "G4412" le|strong = "G2532"  
 dedans|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 coupe|strong = "G4221" et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532"  
 plat|strong = "G3953", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
 le|strong = "G2532" dehors|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"  
 devienne|strong = "G1096" aussi|strong = "G2532" net|strong = "G2513". <sup>27</sup>  
 Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210",  
 scribes|strong = "G1122" et|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"  
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273", car|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 ressemblez|strong = "G3945" à|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 sépulcres|strong = "G5028" blanchis|strong = "G2867", qui|strong = "G2532"  
 paraissent|strong = "G5316" beaux|strong = "G5611" par|strong = "G2532"  
 dehors|strong = "G1855", mais|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G2532"  
 au-dedans sont|strong = "G2532" pleins|strong = "G1073" d'ossements  
 de|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498" et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956" sorte|strong = "G3956"  
 de|strong = "G2532" pourriture. <sup>28</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210"  
 de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532", au-dehors  
 vous|strong = "G5210" paraissez|strong = "G5316" justes|strong = "G1342"  
 aux|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778", mais|strong = "G1161"  
 au-dedans vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210"  
 remplis|strong = "G4137" d'hypocrisie et|strong = "G2532" d'injustice. <sup>29</sup>  
 Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210",  
 scribes|strong = "G1122" et|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"  
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273", car|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 bâtissez|strong = "G3618" des|strong = "G2532" tombeaux|strong = "G3419"  
 aux|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396", et|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" ornez|strong = "G2885" les|strong = "G2532"  
 sépulcres|strong = "G3419" des|strong = "G2532" justes|strong = "G1342"; <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" dites|strong = "G3004":  
 Si|strong = "G1487" nous|strong = "G2249" eussions|strong = "G1096"

été|strong = "G3756" au|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G2250"  
 de|strong = "G2532" nos|strong = "G2532" pères|strong = "G3962",  
 nous|strong = "G2249" n'aurions pas|strong = "G3756" été|strong = "G3756"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" complices pour|strong = "G2532"  
 répandre|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" sang des|strong = "G2532"  
 prophètes|strong = "G4396". <sup>31</sup> Ainsi|strong = "G5620"  
 vous|strong = "G3754" êtes|strong = "G3588" témoins|strong = "G3140"  
 contre|strong = "G2596" vous-mêmes|strong = "G4412",  
 que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G3754" êtes|strong = "G3588"  
 les|strong = "G3754" enfants|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G5207"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G3588"  
 tué|strong = "G5407" les|strong = "G3754" prophètes|strong = "G4396". <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" comblez|strong = "G4137"  
 la|strong = "G2532" mesure|strong = "G3358" de|strong = "G2532"  
 vos|strong = "G2532" pères|strong = "G3962". <sup>33</sup> Serpents|strong = "G3789",  
 race|strong = "G1081" de|strong = "G3588" vipères|strong = "G2191",  
 comment|strong = "G4459" éviterez-vous le|strong = "G4459"  
 châtement|strong = "G2920" de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G3588"  
 géhenne|strong = "G1067"? <sup>34</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1223", voici|strong = "G2400", je|strong = "G1473"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" envoie des|strong = "G2532"  
 prophètes|strong = "G4396", des|strong = "G2532" sages|strong = "G4680"  
 et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122";  
 vous|strong = "G5210" ferez|strong = "G4160" mourir|strong = "G2249"  
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" crucifierez|strong = "G4717"  
 les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G1537"; vous|strong = "G5210" fouetterez  
 dans|strong = "G1722" vos|strong = "G1722" synagogues|strong = "G4864"  
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" persécuterez|strong = "G1377"  
 de|strong = "G1537" ville|strong = "G4172" en|strong = "G1722"  
 ville|strong = "G4172" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G4314". <sup>35</sup>  
 Afin|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739" tout|strong = "G3956"  
 le|strong = "G2532" sang innocent|strong = "G1342" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 a|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3956" répandu|strong = "G1632"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093"  
 retombe|strong = "G2064" sur|strong = "G1909" vous|strong = "G5210",  
 depuis|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" sang d'Abel le|strong = "G2532"  
 juste|strong = "G1342" jusqu'au sang de|strong = "G2532"  
 Zacharie|strong = "G2197", fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Barachie, que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 avez|strong = "G5210" tué|strong = "G5407" entre|strong = "G3342"  
 le|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G3485" et|strong = "G2532" l'autel. <sup>36</sup>  
 Je|strong = "G3004" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004"  
 en|strong = "G3004" vérité|strong = "G3303" que|strong = "G3588"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"  
 retomberont sur|strong = "G1909" cette|strong = "G3778"  
 génération|strong = "G1074". <sup>37</sup> Jérusalem|strong = "G2419",



Jérusalem|strong="G2419", qui|strong="G3588" tues les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" lapides|strong="G3036" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" te|strong="G4314" sont|strong="G3588" envoyés, combien|strong="G4459" de|strong="G2532" fois|strong="G4212" ai-je|strong="G4212" voulu|strong="G2309" rassembler|strong="G1996" tes|strong="G4160" enfants|strong="G5043", comme|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" poule|strong="G3733" rassemble|strong="G1996" ses|strong="G2532" poussins|strong="G3556" sous|strong="G5259" ses|strong="G2532" ailes|strong="G4420"; et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'avez pas|strong="G3756" voulu|strong="G2309"! <sup>38</sup> Voici|strong="G2400", votre|strong="G5210" demeure|strong="G3779" va|strong="G2064" devenir|strong="G1096" déserte|strong="G2048". <sup>39</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G1063" désormais vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473" verrez plus|strong="G3756" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722" que|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" disiez: Béni|strong="G2127" soit|strong="G3756" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G3686" Seigneur|strong="G2962".

24 Comme|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" sortait|strong="G1831" du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411" et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" allait|strong="G1831", ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" vinrent|strong="G4334" pour|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" considérer les|strong="G2532" bâtiments du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G3756" voyez-vous pas|strong="G3756" tout|strong="G3956" cela|strong="G3956"? Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité qu'il|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756" restera ici|strong="G5602" pierre|strong="G3037" sur|strong="G1909" pierre|strong="G3037" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" soit|strong="G3756" renversée|strong="G2647". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735" des|strong="G2532" Oliviers|strong="G1636", ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" vinrent|strong="G4334" à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" en|strong="G2532" particulier|strong="G2596" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" dirent|strong="G3004": Dis-nous quand|strong="G1161" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" arriveront|strong="G1096", et|strong="G2532" quel|strong="G5101" sera|strong="G3778" le|strong="G2532" signe|strong="G4592"

de|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G4674" avènement|strong="G3952"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 fin|strong="G4930" du|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", répondant,  
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Prenez|strong="G1161"  
 garde|strong="G5210" que|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G5100"  
 ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" séduise|strong="G4105". <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" plusieurs|strong="G4183" viendront|strong="G2064"  
 en|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686",  
 disant|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"  
 le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" séduiront|strong="G4105" beaucoup|strong="G4183"  
 de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183". <sup>6</sup> Vous|strong="G2532"  
 entendrez|strong="G3195" parler|strong="G3004" de|strong="G2532"  
 guerres|strong="G4171" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" bruits  
 de|strong="G2532" guerres|strong="G4171"; prenez|strong="G1161"  
 garde|strong="G3708" de|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 pas|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G2532" troubler|strong="G2360",  
 car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163"  
 que|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G1161"  
 choses|strong="G3588" arrivent|strong="G1096"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 ce|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532"  
 pas|strong="G3361" encore|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 fin|strong="G5056". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="G1063" une|strong="G2532"  
 nation|strong="G1484" s'élèvera contre|strong="G2596"  
 une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484",  
 et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" royaume contre|strong="G2596"  
 un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" royaume; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" famines|strong="G3042", des|strong="G2532" pestes  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" tremblements de|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G4578" en|strong="G2532" divers|strong="G2596"  
 lieux|strong="G5117". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" tout|strong="G3956"  
 cela|strong="G3956" ne|strong="G1161" sera|strong="G3778"  
 qu'un|strong="G1161" commencement de|strong="G3956"  
 douleurs|strong="G5604". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" ils|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" livreront|strong="G3860" pour|strong="G1519"  
 être|strong="G1519" tourmentés, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" feront|strong="G1325" mourir|strong="G2249";  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" serez|strong="G2532"  
 haïs|strong="G3404" de|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484" à|strong="G1519"  
 cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1519"  
 nom|strong="G3686". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" se|strong="G2532" scandaliseront  
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" trahiront|strong="G3860"

les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100" les|strong="G2532"  
autres|strong="G1519", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
haïront|strong="G3404" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100"  
les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1519". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
plusieurs|strong="G4183" faux|strong="G4183"  
prophètes|strong="G5578" s'élèveront, et|strong="G2532"  
séduiront|strong="G4105" beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532"  
gens|strong="G4183". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532" parce|strong="G2532"  
que|strong="G2532" l'iniquité sera|strong="G2532" multipliée,  
la|strong="G2532" charité de|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
se|strong="G2532" refroidira|strong="G5594". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" aura|strong="G1096"  
persévéré|strong="G2476" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1519"  
fin|strong="G5056" sera|strong="G3778" sauvé|strong="G4982". <sup>14</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778" évangile|strong="G2098"  
du|strong="G2532" Royaume sera|strong="G3778"  
prêché|strong="G2784" par|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956"  
la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G3625", pour|strong="G1519" servir  
de|strong="G2532" témoignage|strong="G3142" à|strong="G1519"  
toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484";  
et|strong="G2532" alors|strong="G5119" la|strong="G1722"  
fin|strong="G5056" arrivera|strong="G3588". <sup>15</sup> Quand|strong="G3752"  
donc|strong="G3767" vous|strong="G3752" verrez|strong="G1492"  
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" lieu|strong="G5117" saint  
l'abomination de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
désolation|strong="G2050", dont|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"  
prophète|strong="G4396" Daniel|strong="G1158" a|strong="G1722"  
parlé|strong="G3004" (que|strong="G1223" celui|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" lit y|strong="G1722"  
fasse|strong="G4160" attention|strong="G3539"), <sup>16</sup>  
Alors|strong="G5119" que|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G2192" dans|strong="G1722"  
la|strong="G1722" Judée|strong="G2449" s'enfuient aux|strong="G1722"  
montagnes|strong="G3735"; <sup>17</sup> Que|strong="G3588"  
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sera|strong="G3778"  
au|strong="G1909" haut de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
maison|strong="G3614" ne|strong="G3361" descende|strong="G2597"  
point|strong="G3361" pour|strong="G1909" emporter  
quoi|strong="G3361" que|strong="G3588" ce|strong="G3588"  
soit|strong="G1096" de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G1537"  
maison|strong="G3614"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
aux|strong="G2532" champs ne|strong="G2532"  
retourne|strong="G1994" point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G1722"  
arrière|strong="G3694" pour|strong="G2532" emporter  
ses|strong="G2532" habits|strong="G2440". <sup>19</sup> Malheur|strong="G3759"

aux|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G2192" qui|strong="G3588"  
 seront|strong="G2192" enceintes|strong="G1722" et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" celles|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 allaiteront|strong="G2337" en|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1565"  
 jours-là! <sup>20</sup> Priez|strong="G4336" que|strong="G2443"  
 votre|strong="G5210" fuite|strong="G5437" n'arrive pas|strong="G3361"  
 en|strong="G1161" hiver|strong="G5494", ni|strong="G3366"  
 en|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1096" jour|strong="G2250"  
 de|strong="G2443" sabbat|strong="G4521"; <sup>21</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G1063" y|strong="G1063"  
 aura|strong="G1096" une|strong="G1096" grande|strong="G3173"  
 affliction|strong="G2347"; telle|strong="G2596" qu'il|strong="G2193"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G3361" a|strong="G2193"  
 point|strong="G3756" eu|strong="G1096" depuis|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G1063" commencement du|strong="G1096"  
 monde|strong="G2889" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" présent|strong="G3568",  
 et|strong="G1063" telle|strong="G2596" qu'il|strong="G2193"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G3361" aura|strong="G1096"  
 jamais|strong="G3756". <sup>22</sup> Que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
 ces|strong="G1565" jours-là n'avaient pas|strong="G3756"  
 été|strong="G3756" abrégés|strong="G2856", aucune|strong="G3756"  
 chair|strong="G4561" n'eût échappé|strong="G5343";  
 mais|strong="G1161" à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G11223"  
 des|strong="G2532" élus|strong="G1588" ils|strong="G2532"  
 seront|strong="G2250" abrégés|strong="G2856". <sup>23</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G5119" si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dit|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G3004"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G3588" ici|strong="G5602",  
 ou|strong="G2228": Il|strong="G5119" est|strong="G3588"  
 là|strong="G3361"; ne|strong="G3361" le|strong="G3004"  
 croyez|strong="G4100" point|strong="G3361". <sup>24</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 de|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G4183" christs|strong="G5580"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G4183"  
 prophètes|strong="G5578" s'élèveront et|strong="G2532"  
 feront|strong="G1325" de|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173"  
 signes|strong="G4592" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 prodiges|strong="G5059", pour|strong="G2532" séduire|strong="G4105"  
 les|strong="G2532" élus|strong="G1588" mêmes|strong="G2532",  
 s'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" possible|strong="G1415". <sup>25</sup>  
 Voilà|strong="G2400", je|strong="G2400" vous|strong="G5210"  
 l'ai|strong="G1473" prédit. <sup>26</sup> Si|strong="G1437" donc|strong="G3767"  
 on|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Le|strong="G1722" voici|strong="G2400" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048"; n'y|strong="G5210"  
 allez|strong="G1831" point|strong="G3361": Le|strong="G1722"  
 voici|strong="G2400" dans|strong="G1722" des|strong="G1722"

lieux|strong="G5117" retirés; ne|strong="G3361" le|strong="G1722" croyez|strong="G4100" point|strong="G3361". <sup>27</sup> Car|strong="G1063", comme|strong="G5618" l'éclair sort|strong="G1453" de|strong="G2532" l'orient et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" voir|strong="G1492" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" l'occident, il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" l'avènement du|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme. <sup>28</sup> Car|strong="G1063" où|strong="G3699" sera|strong="G3778" le|strong="G1510" corps|strong="G4430" mort|strong="G1223", là|strong="G1563" s'assembleront les|strong="G4863" aigles. <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" après|strong="G3326" l'affliction de|strong="G1537" ces|strong="G1565" jours-là le|strong="G2532" soleil|strong="G2246" s'obscurcira, la|strong="G2532" lune|strong="G4582" ne|strong="G3756" donnera|strong="G1325" point|strong="G3756" sa|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5338", les|strong="G2532" étoiles tomberont|strong="G4098" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" puissances|strong="G1411" des|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772" seront|strong="G3772" ébranlées|strong="G4531". <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" le|strong="G1722" signe|strong="G4592" du|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme paraîtra|strong="G5316" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772"; alors|strong="G5119" aussi|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" tribus|strong="G5443" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" se|strong="G2532" lamenteront|strong="G2875", en|strong="G1722" se|strong="G2532" frappant|strong="G5180" la|strong="G1722" poitrine|strong="G2875", et|strong="G2532" elles|strong="G2532" verront le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme venant|strong="G2064" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" nuées|strong="G3507" du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772", avec|strong="G3326" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183" puissance|strong="G1411" et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183" gloire|strong="G1391". <sup>31</sup> Il|strong="G2532" enverra ses|strong="G2532" anges avec|strong="G3326" un|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" éclat|strong="G1391" de|strong="G1537" trompette|strong="G4536", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" rassembleront|strong="G1996" ses|strong="G2532" élus|strong="G1588" des|strong="G2532" quatre|strong="G5064" vents, depuis|strong="G1537" un|strong="G2532" bout|strong="G5613" des|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" bout|strong="G5613". <sup>32</sup> Or|strong="G1161", comprenez|strong="G1097" la|strong="G2532" similitude prise|strong="G3880" du|strong="G2532" figuier|strong="G4808":

Quand|strong="G3752" ses|strong="G2532" rameaux  
sont|strong="G3588" tendres, et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
pousse|strong="G4160" des|strong="G2532" feuilles|strong="G5444",  
vous|strong="G2532" connaissez|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754"  
l'été est|strong="G3588" proche|strong="G1451". <sup>33</sup>

Vous|strong="G5210" aussi|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
même|strong="G2532", quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G5210"  
verrez|strong="G1492" toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956"  
choses|strong="G3956", sachez|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754"  
le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme  
est|strong="G1510" proche|strong="G1451" et|strong="G2532"  
à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374". <sup>34</sup>

Je|strong="G3004" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
en|strong="G3004" vérité que|strong="G3756" cette|strong="G3778"  
génération|strong="G1074" ne|strong="G3756" passera|strong="G3928"  
point|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3756" toutes|strong="G3956"  
ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" ne|strong="G3756"  
soient|strong="G1096" arrivées|strong="G1096". <sup>35</sup> Le|strong="G2532"  
ciel|strong="G3772" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
terre|strong="G1093" passeront|strong="G3928", mais|strong="G1161"  
mes|strong="G1473" paroles|strong="G3056" ne|strong="G3756"  
passeront|strong="G3928" point|strong="G3756". <sup>36</sup>

Pour|strong="G4012" ce|strong="G1565" qui|strong="G3588"  
est|strong="G3588" du|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250"  
et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" l'heure, personne|strong="G3762"  
ne|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" sait|strong="G1492",  
non|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3361" même|strong="G2532"  
les|strong="G2532" anges du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772",  
mais|strong="G1161" mon|strong="G1161" Père|strong="G3962"  
seul|strong="G3441". <sup>37</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161"

il|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1161" était|strong="G3588"  
aux|strong="G1161" jours|strong="G2250" de|strong="G5207"  
Noé|strong="G3575", il|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1161"  
sera|strong="G3779" de|strong="G5207" même|strong="G3779"  
à|strong="G1161" l'avènement du|strong="G2250" Fils|strong="G5207"  
de|strong="G5207" l'homme; <sup>38</sup> Car|strong="G1063" de|strong="G2532"  
même|strong="G2532" qu'aux jours|strong="G2250" d'avant  
le|strong="G1722" déluge|strong="G2627" les|strong="G2532"  
hommes|strong="G3778" mangeaient|strong="G5176" et|strong="G2532"  
buvaient|strong="G4095", se|strong="G2532" mariaient|strong="G1060"  
et|strong="G2532" donnaient|strong="G1325" en|strong="G1722"  
mariage, jusqu'au jour|strong="G2250" où|strong="G2532"  
Noé|strong="G3575" entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1722" l'arche;  
<sup>39</sup> Et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
connurent rien|strong="G3756" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"



déluge|strong="G2627" vint|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532"  
les|strong="G2532" emporta tous|strong="G2532"; il|strong="G2532"  
en|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
même|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" l'avènement du|strong="G2532"  
Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme. <sup>40</sup>  
Alors|strong="G5119", de|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417"  
hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G2192"  
dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1520" champ|strong="G2112", l'un  
sera|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G3880" et|strong="G2532"  
l'autre|strong="G1519" laissé|strong="G1439"; <sup>41</sup> De|strong="G2532"  
deux|strong="G1417" femmes|strong="G1060" qui|strong="G3588"  
moudront au|strong="G1722" moulin|strong="G3458", l'une  
sera|strong="G2532" prise|strong="G3880" et|strong="G2532"  
l'autre|strong="G1519" laissée. <sup>42</sup> Veillez|strong="G1127"  
donc|strong="G3767", car|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
ne|strong="G3756" savez|strong="G1492" pas|strong="G3756"  
à|strong="G3588" quelle|strong="G4169" heure|strong="G5610"  
votre|strong="G5210" Seigneur|strong="G2962" viendra|strong="G2064".  
<sup>43</sup> Or|strong="G1161", considérez ceci|strong="G3650",  
que|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1487" un|strong="G2532"  
père|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3614"  
était|strong="G3588" averti à|strong="G2532" quelle|strong="G4169"  
veille|strong="G5438" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" nuit  
le|strong="G2532" larron viendra|strong="G2064", il|strong="G2532"  
veillerait|strong="G1127" et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
laisserait pas|strong="G3756" percer|strong="G1358" sa|strong="G2532"  
maison|strong="G3614". <sup>44</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
pourquoi|strong="G1223" vous|strong="G5210" aussi|strong="G2532"  
tenez-vous prêts|strong="G2092"; car|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532"  
Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme  
viendra|strong="G2064" à|strong="G2532" l'heure que|strong="G3754"  
vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" pensez|strong="G1380"  
pas|strong="G3756". <sup>45</sup> Quel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588"  
donc|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" serviteur|strong="G1401"  
fidèle|strong="G4103" et|strong="G2532" prudent|strong="G5429"  
que|strong="G3739" son|strong="G1722" maître|strong="G2962"  
a|strong="G1722" établi|strong="G2525" sur|strong="G1909"  
ses|strong="G2532" domestiques, pour|strong="G2532"  
leur|strong="G3739" donner|strong="G1325" la|strong="G1722"  
nourriture|strong="G5160" au|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2540"  
marqué|strong="G2596"? <sup>46</sup> Heureux|strong="G3107"  
ce|strong="G3739" serviteur|strong="G1401" que|strong="G3739"  
son|strong="G3739" maître|strong="G2962" trouvera|strong="G2147"  
faisant|strong="G4160" ainsi|strong="G3779", quand|strong="G3752"  
il|strong="G3739" arrivera|strong="G2064". <sup>47</sup> Je|strong="G3754"  
vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité,

qu'il|strong="G3004" l'établira sur|strong="G1909" tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G3956" biens. <sup>48</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" c'est|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1722" méchant|strong="G2556" serviteur|strong="G1401", qui|strong="G3588" dise|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" cour: Mon|strong="G1161" maître|strong="G2962" tarde|strong="G5549" à|strong="G1722" venir|strong="G2064"; <sup>49</sup> Et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mette à|strong="G2532" battre|strong="G5180" ses|strong="G2532" compagnons|strong="G4889" de|strong="G2532" service|strong="G4889", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" manger|strong="G2068" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" boire|strong="G4095" avec|strong="G3326" des|strong="G2532" ivrognes|strong="G3184"; <sup>50</sup> Le|strong="G1722" maître|strong="G2962" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" serviteur-là viendra|strong="G2240" au|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'attend pas|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" l'heure qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" sait|strong="G1492" pas|strong="G3756"; <sup>51</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" séparera, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" donnera|strong="G5087" sa|strong="G2532" part|strong="G3313" avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532" hypocrites|strong="G5273"; là|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532" pleurs|strong="G2805" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" grincements|strong="G1030" de|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599".

25Alors|strong="G5119" le|strong="G1519" royaume des|strong="G1519" cieus|strong="G3772" sera|strong="G3933" semblable|strong="G3666" à|strong="G1519" dix|strong="G1176" vierges|strong="G3933" qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G3748" pris|strong="G2983" leurs|strong="G1438" lampes|strong="G2985", allèrent|strong="G1831" au-devant de|strong="G1519" l'époux. <sup>2</sup> Or|strong="G1161", cinq|strong="G4002" d'entre|strong="G1417" elles|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G2532" sages|strong="G5429", et|strong="G2532" cinq|strong="G4002" folles|strong="G3474". <sup>3</sup> Les|strong="G3326" folles|strong="G3474", en|strong="G3326" prenant|strong="G2983" leurs|strong="G1438" lampes|strong="G2985", n'avaient point|strong="G3756" pris|strong="G2983" d'huile avec|strong="G3326" elles|strong="G1438". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1722" sages|strong="G5429" avaient|strong="G3588" pris|strong="G2983" de|strong="G1722" l'huile dans|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G1438" vaisseaux, avec|strong="G3326" leurs|strong="G1438" lampes|strong="G2985". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161" l'époux tardait|strong="G5549" à|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G2064", elles|strong="G2532"

s'assoupirent toutes|strong="G3956" et|strong="G2532" s'endormirent. <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" sur|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" minuit  
 un|strong="G1519" cri|strong="G2906" s'éleva: Voici|strong="G2400"  
 l'époux qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G3588";  
 sortez|strong="G1831" au-devant de|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G1519".  
<sup>7</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 vierges|strong="G3933" se|strong="G2532" levèrent et|strong="G2532"  
 préparèrent|strong="G2885" leurs|strong="G1438"  
 lampes|strong="G2985". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"  
 folles|strong="G3474" dirent|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G3004"  
 sages|strong="G5429": Donnez-nous de|strong="G1537"  
 votre|strong="G5210" huile|strong="G1637"; car|strong="G3754"  
 nos|strong="G4314" lampes|strong="G2985" s'éteignent. <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" sages|strong="G5429"  
 répondirent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2249"  
 craignons|strong="G5399" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" ait|strong="G2192" pas|strong="G3756"  
 assez|strong="G1492" pour|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249"  
 et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210";  
 allez|strong="G4198" plutôt|strong="G3123" vers|strong="G4314"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532"  
 vendent|strong="G4453", et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" achetez  
 pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="G1161",  
 pendant|strong="G1161" qu'elles|strong="G1161"  
 allaient|strong="G4198" en|strong="G1519" acheter, l'époux  
 vint|strong="G2064"; et|strong="G2532" celles|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" prêtes|strong="G2092"  
 entrèrent|strong="G1525" avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G2532"  
 aux|strong="G1519" noces|strong="G1062"; et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374" fut|strong="G2532"  
 fermée|strong="G2808". <sup>11</sup> Après|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532",  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062" vierges|strong="G3933"  
 vinrent|strong="G2064" aussi|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", ouvre-nous. <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 en|strong="G3004" vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G1161"  
 je|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210"  
 connais|strong="G1492" point|strong="G3756". <sup>13</sup>  
 Veuillez|strong="G1127" donc|strong="G3767", car|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G3754" ne|strong="G3756" savez|strong="G1492"  
 ni|strong="G3761" le|strong="G3754" jour|strong="G2250"  
 ni|strong="G3761" l'heure où|strong="G2250" le|strong="G3754"  
 Fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G3756" l'homme  
 viendra|strong="G2064". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"

en|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" comme|strong="G5618"  
 d'un|strong="G3588" homme|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588",  
 s'en|strong="G2532" allant|strong="G4198" en|strong="G2532"  
 voyage|strong="G1537", appela|strong="G2564" ses|strong="G2532"  
 serviteurs|strong="G1401" et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 remit|strong="G3860" ses|strong="G2532" biens. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" l'un il|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325"  
 cinq|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007", à|strong="G2532"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519" deux|strong="G1417", et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1520";  
 à|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538" selon|strong="G2596"  
 ses|strong="G2532" forces|strong="G3739"; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" partit|strong="G1831" aussitôt|strong="G2112". <sup>16</sup>  
 Or|strong="G2532", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avait|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G2983" cinq|strong="G4002"  
 talents|strong="G5007" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G4198"  
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" trafiqua; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" gagna|strong="G4160" cinq|strong="G4002"  
 autres|strong="G1722" talents|strong="G5007". <sup>17</sup> De|strong="G3588"  
 même|strong="G5615", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192" reçu|strong="G2983"  
 deux|strong="G1417" en|strong="G3588" gagna|strong="G2770"  
 aussi|strong="G5615" deux|strong="G1417" autres|strong="G3062". <sup>18</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 n'en|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G2983"  
 qu'un|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064"  
 et|strong="G2532" creusa|strong="G3736" dans|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1161" cacha|strong="G2928" l'argent de|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962". <sup>19</sup>  
 Longtemps|strong="G5550" après|strong="G3326", le|strong="G2532"  
 maître|strong="G2962" de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G1565"  
 serviteurs|strong="G1401" revint|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1565" fit|strong="G2532"  
 rendre|strong="G2064" compte|strong="G3056". <sup>20</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avait|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G2983" cinq|strong="G4002"  
 talents|strong="G5007", vint|strong="G4334" et|strong="G2532"  
 présenta|strong="G2476" cinq|strong="G4002" autres|strong="G3062"  
 talents|strong="G5007", et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", tu|strong="G2532" m'as remis|strong="G3860"  
 cinq|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007"; en|strong="G2532"  
 voici|strong="G2396" cinq|strong="G4002" autres|strong="G3062"  
 que|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532" gagnés|strong="G2770"  
 de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1519" maître|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G2532"

dit|strong="G5346": Cela|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 bien|strong="G4183", bon|strong="G1519" et|strong="G2532"  
 fidèle|strong="G4103" serviteur|strong="G1401"; tu|strong="G4771"  
 as|strong="G4771" été|strong="G1510" fidèle|strong="G4103"  
 en|strong="G1519" peu|strong="G3641" de|strong="G2532"  
 chose|strong="G3641", je|strong="G2532" t'établirai sur|strong="G1909"  
 beaucoup|strong="G4183"; entre|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479" de|strong="G2532"  
 ton|strong="G2532" seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532"  
 reçu|strong="G2983" deux|strong="G1417" talents|strong="G5007",  
 vint|strong="G4334" et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", tu|strong="G2532" m'as remis|strong="G3860"  
 deux|strong="G1417" talents|strong="G5007"; en|strong="G2532"  
 voici|strong="G2396" deux|strong="G1417" autres|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532" gagnés|strong="G2770"  
 de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1519" maître|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G5346": Cela|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 bien|strong="G4183", bon|strong="G1519" et|strong="G2532"  
 fidèle|strong="G4103" serviteur|strong="G1401"; tu|strong="G4771"  
 as|strong="G4771" été|strong="G1510" fidèle|strong="G4103"  
 en|strong="G1519" peu|strong="G3641" de|strong="G2532"  
 chose|strong="G3641", je|strong="G2532" t'établirai sur|strong="G1909"  
 beaucoup|strong="G4183"; entre|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479" de|strong="G2532"  
 ton|strong="G2532" seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'avait|strong="G2962"  
 reçu|strong="G2983" qu'un|strong="G3756" talent|strong="G5007",  
 vint|strong="G4334" et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", je|strong="G2532" savais|strong="G1097"  
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"  
 un|strong="G1520" homme|strong="G1520" dur|strong="G4642",  
 qui|strong="G3588" moissonnes|strong="G2325" où|strong="G3699"  
 tu|strong="G4771" n'as pas|strong="G3756" semé|strong="G4687",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" recueilles où|strong="G3699"  
 tu|strong="G4771" n'as pas|strong="G3756" répandu; <sup>25</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1722", te|strong="G4771"  
 craignant|strong="G5399", je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G2192"  
 allé|strong="G4198" et|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532"  
 caché|strong="G2928" ton|strong="G4674" talent|strong="G5007"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093";  
 voici|strong="G2396", tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G2192"  
 ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G2532"

répondit|strong="G3004": Méchant|strong="G4190" et|strong="G2532"  
 paresseux|strong="G3636" serviteur|strong="G1401", tu|strong="G2532"  
 savais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532"  
 moissonne|strong="G2325" où|strong="G3699" je|strong="G2532"  
 n'ai|strong="G1473" pas|strong="G3756" semé|strong="G4687",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532" recueille  
 où|strong="G3699" je|strong="G2532" n'ai|strong="G1473"  
 pas|strong="G3756" répandu; <sup>27</sup> Il|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"  
 fallait|strong="G1163" donc|strong="G3767" donner|strong="G1325"  
 mon|strong="G1699" argent aux|strong="G2532"  
 banquiers|strong="G5133", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G1699" retour|strong="G2064" j'aurais  
 retiré|strong="G2865" ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473"  
 avec|strong="G4862" l'intérêt. <sup>28</sup> Otez-lui donc|strong="G3767"  
 le|strong="G2532" talent|strong="G5007" et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" donnez|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2192"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192"  
 les|strong="G2532" dix|strong="G1176" talents|strong="G5007". <sup>29</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" à|strong="G2192" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192", on|strong="G2532"  
 donnera|strong="G1325", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 aura|strong="G2192" encore|strong="G2532" davantage|strong="G4052";  
 mais|strong="G1161" à|strong="G2192" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" n'a|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3361",  
 on|strong="G2532" ôtera même|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192". <sup>30</sup> Jetez|strong="G1544"  
 donc|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401" inutile  
 dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655"  
 de|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1857"; là|strong="G2532"  
 seront|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" pleurs|strong="G2805"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" grincements|strong="G1030"  
 de|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599". <sup>31</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 quand|strong="G3752" le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'homme viendra|strong="G2064"  
 dans|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 avec|strong="G3326" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" saints  
 anges, alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G2532" s'assiera  
 sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1722" trône|strong="G2362"  
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391". <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 nations|strong="G1484" seront|strong="G1484"  
 assemblées|strong="G4863" devant|strong="G1715" lui|strong="G1438",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" séparera les|strong="G2532"  
 uns|strong="G3303" d'avec les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1438",  
 comme|strong="G5618" un|strong="G2532" berger|strong="G4166"



sépare les brebis d'avec  
il mettra les brebis à sa droite, et les brebis à sa gauche.<sup>33</sup> Alors le Roi ceux qui à sa droite: Venez à mon en qui été la monde eu vous manger soif donné étranger m'avez recueilli; et j'étais malade m'avez visité prison êtes voir justes Seigneur que avoir que quand étranger nous ou que

<sup>39</sup> Ou|strong="G2228" quand|strong="G1161" est-ce|strong="G2228" que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" t'avons vu|strong="G3708" malade|strong="G2192" ou|strong="G2228" en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532" venus|strong="G2064" te|strong="G4314" voir|strong="G2064"? <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Roi|strong="G3778", répondant, leur|strong="G2532" dira|strong="G2046": Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532" vérité|strong="G3303", en|strong="G2532" tant que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" fait|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" l'un de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" plus|strong="G2532" petits|strong="G1646" de|strong="G2532" mes|strong="G1473" frères, vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1473" les|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G5210" faites|strong="G4160" à|strong="G2532" moi-même. <sup>41</sup> Ensuite|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dira|strong="G2046" à|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G1537" à|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" gauche|strong="G2176": Retirez-vous de|strong="G1537" moi|strong="G1473", maudits|strong="G2672", et|strong="G2532" allez|strong="G4198" au|strong="G1519" feu|strong="G4442" éternel|strong="G1519", préparé|strong="G2090" au|strong="G1519" diable|strong="G1228" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" ses|strong="G2532" anges; <sup>42</sup> Car|strong="G1063" j'ai|strong="G2532" eu|strong="G3756" faim|strong="G3983", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" m'avez pas|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" manger|strong="G5315"; j'ai|strong="G2532" eu|strong="G3756" soif|strong="G1372", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" m'avez pas|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" boire|strong="G4222"; <sup>43</sup> J'étais étranger|strong="G3581", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" m'avez pas|strong="G3756" recueilli|strong="G4863"; j'étais nu|strong="G1131", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" m'avez pas|strong="G3756" vêtu|strong="G4016"; j'étais malade|strong="G2192" et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" m'avez pas|strong="G3756" visité|strong="G1980".

<sup>44</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" répondront aussi|strong="G2532": Seigneur|strong="G2962", quand|strong="G2532" est-ce|strong="G2228" que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" t'avons vu|strong="G3708" avoir|strong="G2532" faim|strong="G3983", ou|strong="G2228" soif|strong="G1372", ou|strong="G2228" être|strong="G2532" étranger|strong="G3581", ou|strong="G2228" nu|strong="G1131", ou|strong="G2228" malade|strong="G2192", ou|strong="G2228"

en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" t'avons point|strong="G3756" assisté|strong="G1247"? <sup>45</sup> Et|strong="G3761" il|strong="G3778" leur|strong="G1909" répondra|strong="G2046":  
 Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité|strong="G3303", qu'en|strong="G2532" tant que|strong="G3745" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez pas|strong="G3756" fait|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1909" l'un de|strong="G3756" ces|strong="G3778" petits|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473" les|strong="G1909" avez|strong="G5210" pas|strong="G3756" faites|strong="G4160" à|strong="G1909" moi-même. <sup>46</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" iront aux|strong="G1519" peines éternelles; mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342" iront à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle.

26 Quand|strong="G3753" Jésus|strong="G2424" eut|strong="G1096" achevé|strong="G5055" tous|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" discours|strong="G3056", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101": <sup>2</sup>  
 Vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" dans|strong="G1519" deux|strong="G1417" jours|strong="G2250" la|strong="G2532" pâque|strong="G3957" se|strong="G2532" fera|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme sera|strong="G2532" livré|strong="G3860" pour|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1096" crucifié|strong="G4717". <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096", les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245" du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" s'assemblèrent dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" palais du|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G2532" sacrificateur nommé|strong="G3004" Caïphe|strong="G2533", <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532" délibèrent|strong="G4823" ensemble|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" saisir|strong="G2902" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" par|strong="G2532" adresse|strong="G3056" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2443" mourir|strong="G2289". <sup>5</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" disaient|strong="G3004":  
 Que|strong="G2443" ce|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3361" soit|strong="G1096" pas|strong="G3361" pendant|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" fête|strong="G1859", de|strong="G1722" peur|strong="G2192" qu'il|strong="G2443" ne|strong="G3361"

se|strong="G1161" fasse|strong="G1096" quelque|strong="G1161"  
 tumulte|strong="G2351" parmi|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 peuple|strong="G2992". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 étant|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1722" Béthanie|strong="G1563",  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614"  
 de|strong="G1722" Simon|strong="G4613" le|strong="G1722"  
 lépreux|strong="G3015", <sup>7</sup> Une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"  
 s'approcha de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2192"  
 un|strong="G2532" vase d'albâtre plein|strong="G1722"  
 d'un|strong="G2192" parfum|strong="G3464" de|strong="G2532"  
 grand|strong="G4183" prix|strong="G4186", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" répandit|strong="G2708"  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776"  
 pendant|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G2192"  
 à|strong="G2192" table|strong="G5315". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 ses|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101", voyant|strong="G3708"  
 cela|strong="G1519", en|strong="G1519" furent|strong="G3101"  
 indignés|strong="G3756" et|strong="G1161" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 A|strong="G1519" quoi|strong="G5101" bon|strong="G1519"  
 cette|strong="G3778" perte? <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="G1063" on|strong="G2532"  
 pouvait|strong="G1410" vendre|strong="G4097" bien|strong="G4183"  
 cher|strong="G4183" ce|strong="G3778" parfum|strong="G3464",  
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325" l'argent  
 aux|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", connaissant|strong="G1097" cela|strong="G1519",  
 leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101"  
 faites-vous|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 peine|strong="G2873" à|strong="G1519" cette|strong="G1161"  
 femme|strong="G1135"? car|strong="G1063" elle|strong="G1161"  
 a|strong="G1519" fait|strong="G2038" une|strong="G1519"  
 bonne|strong="G2570" action|strong="G2041" à|strong="G1519"  
 mon|strong="G1519" égard|strong="G1519". <sup>11</sup> Vous|strong="G1063"  
 aurez|strong="G2192" toujours|strong="G3842" des|strong="G2192"  
 pauvres|strong="G4434" avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G1063";  
 mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" m'aurez  
 pas|strong="G3756" toujours|strong="G3842"; <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G1063"  
 si|strong="G1063" elle|strong="G3778" a|strong="G4314"  
 répandu|strong="G1632" ce|strong="G3778" parfum|strong="G3464"  
 sur|strong="G1909" mon|strong="G1909" corps|strong="G4983",  
 elle|strong="G3778" l'a|strong="G3778" fait|strong="G4160"  
 pour|strong="G4314" ma|strong="G1909" sépulture|strong="G1779". <sup>13</sup>  
 Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 en|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G3739",  
 dans|strong="G1722" tous|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" endroits  
 du|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889" où|strong="G3699"  
 cet|strong="G3778" Évangile|strong="G2098" sera|strong="G3778"

prêché|strong = "G2784", ce|strong = "G3739" qu'elle|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G1519" fait|strong = "G4160" sera|strong = "G3778"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" raconté, en|strong = "G1722"  
 mémoire|strong = "G3422" d'elle. <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119" l'un  
 des|strong = "G1520" douze|strong = "G1427", appelé|strong = "G3004"  
 Judas|strong = "G2455" l'Isariote, s'en|strong = "G5119"  
 alla|strong = "G4198" vers|strong = "G4314" les|strong = "G4314"  
 principaux|strong = "G4314" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096", <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Que|strong = "G5101" voulez-vous me|strong = "G1473"  
 donner|strong = "G1325", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" livrerai|strong = "G3860"?  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" comptèrent  
 trente|strong = "G5144" pièces d'argent. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 dès|strong = "G2532" lors|strong = "G5119" il|strong = "G2532"  
 cherchait|strong = "G2212" une|strong = "G2532" occasion|strong = "G2540"  
 favorable|strong = "G2120" pour|strong = "G2443" le|strong = "G2532"  
 livrer|strong = "G3860". <sup>17</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", le|strong = "G1161"  
 premier|strong = "G4413" jour|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G3588"  
 la|strong = "G1161" fête|strong = "G1859" des|strong = "G1161" Pains  
 sans|strong = "G3361" levain, les|strong = "G1161"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" vinrent|strong = "G4334" à|strong = "G3004"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" et|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Où|strong = "G4226" veux-tu que|strong = "G1161"  
 nous|strong = "G1161" te|strong = "G4771" préparions|strong = "G2090"  
 le|strong = "G1161" repas|strong = "G5315" de|strong = "G3588"  
 la|strong = "G1161" pâque|strong = "G3957"? <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004": Allez|strong = "G5217"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172"  
 chez|strong = "G4314" un|strong = "G2532" tel|strong = "G1161"  
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314" dites|strong = "G3004":  
 Le|strong = "G2532" Maître|strong = "G1320" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Mon|strong = "G1519" temps|strong = "G2540" est|strong = "G3588"  
 proche|strong = "G1451"; je|strong = "G1473" ferai|strong = "G4160"  
 la|strong = "G2532" pâque|strong = "G3957" chez|strong = "G4314"  
 toi|strong = "G4771" avec|strong = "G3326" mes|strong = "G1473"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" firent|strong = "G4160" comme|strong = "G5613"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2424"  
 ordonné|strong = "G4929", et|strong = "G2532" préparèrent|strong = "G2090"  
 la|strong = "G2532" pâque|strong = "G3957". <sup>20</sup> Quand|strong = "G1161"  
 le|strong = "G1161" soir|strong = "G3798" fut|strong = "G1096"  
 venu|strong = "G1096", il|strong = "G1161" se|strong = "G1161"  
 mit|strong = "G1911" à|strong = "G1161" table|strong = "G5315"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" les|strong = "G1161" douze|strong = "G1427". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"

mangeaient|strong="G2068", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 en|strong="G2532" vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G3754" l'un  
 de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1473" trahira. <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"  
 fort|strong="G4183" affligés, et|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538"  
 d'eux|strong="G1520" se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G1911"  
 à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", est-ce|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473"?  
<sup>23</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722"  
 mis|strong="G3860" la|strong="G1722" main|strong="G5495"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" plat|strong="G5165"  
 avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473", celui-là me|strong="G1473"  
 trahira. <sup>24</sup> Pour|strong="G4012" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" du|strong="G4012" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G1223" l'homme, il|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G1161"  
 va|strong="G5217", selon|strong="G2531" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1161" été|strong="G3756"  
 écrit|strong="G1125" de|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G3739";  
 mais|strong="G1161" malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G1161"  
 l'homme par|strong="G1223" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1223" l'homme est|strong="G3588"  
 trahi: il|strong="G1161" eût|strong="G1565" mieux|strong="G2570" valu  
 pour|strong="G4012" cet|strong="G1565" homme-là de|strong="G1223"  
 n'être jamais|strong="G3756" né|strong="G3756". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 Judas|strong="G2455", qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161" trahissait,  
 prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3004",  
 dit|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G2962", est-ce|strong="G2228"  
 moi|strong="G1473"? Jésus|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771" l'as|strong="G4771"  
 dit|strong="G3004"! <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161"  
 ils|strong="G2532" mangeaient|strong="G2068", Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 prit|strong="G2983" du|strong="G2532" pain, et|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2127",  
 il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" rompit|strong="G2806"  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325"  
 à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Prenez|strong="G2983",  
 mangez|strong="G2068", ceci|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588"  
 mon|strong="G1161" corps|strong="G4983". <sup>27</sup> Ayant|strong="G2532"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532"  
 coupe|strong="G4221" et|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G2532"  
 grâces|strong="G2168", il|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325", en|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Buvez-en tous|strong="G3956"; <sup>28</sup>



Car **ceci** est **est** mon **sang**, le **sang** de **la** **nouvelle** **alliance**, qui est **répandu**, pour **plusieurs** **G4183**, pour **la** **rémission** des **péchés**.<sup>29</sup>

Or **je** **vous** **dis** **que** **désormais** **je** **ne** **boirai** **plus** **de** **ce** **fruit** **de** **la** **vigne**, jusqu'au **jour** où **je** **boirai** **le** **boirai** **nouveau** **avec** **vous** **dans** **le** **royaume** de **mon** **Père**.<sup>30</sup> Et **après** **qu'ils** **eurent** **chanté** **le** **cantique**, ils **partirent** **pour** **la** **montagne** **des** **Oliviers**.<sup>31</sup> Alors **Jésus** **leur** **dit**: **Je** **vous** **serai** **cette** **nuit** **à** **tous** **de** **chute**; car **il** **est** **écrit**: **Je** **frapperai** **le** **berger** **et** **les** **brebis** **du** **troupeau** **seront** **dispersées**.<sup>32</sup>

Mais **je** **serai** **ressuscité**, **je** **vous** **devancerai** en **Galilée**.<sup>33</sup> Et **Pierre**, **prenant** **la** **parole**, **lui** **dit**: **Quand** **même** **tu** **serais** **une** **occasion** **de** **chute** **pour** **tous**, **tu** **n'en** **seras** **jamais** **une** **pour** **moi**.<sup>34</sup>

**Jésus** **lui** **dit**: **Je** **te** **dis** **en** **cette** **nuit** **même**, **avant** **que** **le** **coq**

ait|strong = "G2192" chanté|strong = "G5455", tu|strong = "G4771" m'auras  
renié trois|strong = "G5140" fois|strong = "G5151". <sup>35</sup>  
Pierre|strong = "G4074" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
Quand|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
me|strong = "G1473" faudrait|strong = "G1163" mourir|strong = "G1163"  
avec|strong = "G4862" toi|strong = "G4771", je|strong = "G1473"  
ne|strong = "G3756" te|strong = "G4771" renierai point|strong = "G3756".  
Et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
disciples|strong = "G3101" dirent|strong = "G3004" la|strong = "G2532"  
même|strong = "G2532" chose|strong = "G3956". <sup>36</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119"  
Jésus|strong = "G2424" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064"  
avec|strong = "G3326" eux|strong = "G3739" dans|strong = "G1519"  
un|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G5564" appelé|strong = "G3004"  
Gethsémané|strong = "G1068"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1519" ses|strong = "G2532"  
disciples|strong = "G3101": Asseyez-vous ici|strong = "G5602"  
pendant|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G2532"  
m'en|strong = "G1519" irai|strong = "G2064" là|strong = "G2532"  
pour|strong = "G1519" prier|strong = "G4336". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G3880" avec|strong = "G2532"  
lui|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074" et|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417" fils|strong = "G5207"  
de|strong = "G2532" Zébédée|strong = "G2199", il|strong = "G2532"  
commença à|strong = "G2532" être|strong = "G2532" triste|strong = "G3076"  
et|strong = "G2532" angoissé. <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Mon|strong = "G2532"  
âme|strong = "G5590" est|strong = "G3588" triste|strong = "G4036"  
jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288";  
demeurez|strong = "G3306" ici|strong = "G5602" et|strong = "G2532"  
veillez|strong = "G1127" avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>39</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" allé|strong = "G4198"  
un|strong = "G2532" peu|strong = "G3398" plus|strong = "G3756"  
avant|strong = "G4281", il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
jeta|strong = "G4098" le|strong = "G2532" visage|strong = "G4383"  
contre|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1909", priant|strong = "G4336"  
et|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": Mon|strong = "G2532"  
Père|strong = "G3962", s'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
possible|strong = "G1415" que|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778"  
coupe|strong = "G4221" passe|strong = "G3928" loin|strong = "G3113"  
de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473". Toutefois|strong = "G4133",  
non|strong = "G3756" pas|strong = "G3756" comme|strong = "G5613"  
je|strong = "G1473" veux|strong = "G2309", mais|strong = "G2532"  
comme|strong = "G5613" tu|strong = "G4771" veux|strong = "G2309". <sup>40</sup>  
Puis|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064"  
vers|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"  
et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" trouva|strong = "G2147"

endormis|strong="G2518"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G4314" Pierre|strong="G4074":  
 Ainsi|strong="G3779" vous|strong="G2532" n'avez pu|strong="G2480"  
 veiller|strong="G1127" une|strong="G2532" heure|strong="G5610"  
 avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473"! <sup>41</sup> Veillez|strong="G1127"  
 et|strong="G2532" priez|strong="G4336", de|strong="G2532"  
 peur|strong="G2192" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" tombiez|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" tentation|strong="G3986"; car|strong="G1161"  
 l'esprit|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" prompt,  
 mais|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561"  
 est|strong="G3588" faible|strong="G1096". <sup>42</sup> Il|strong="G3778"  
 s'en|strong="G3778" alla|strong="G2064" encore|strong="G3825"  
 pour|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1537" seconde|strong="G1208"  
 fois|strong="G1208", et|strong="G3756" pria|strong="G4336"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962",  
 s'il|strong="G1161" n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756"  
 possible|strong="G1410" que|strong="G3756" cette|strong="G3778"  
 coupe|strong="G4221" passe|strong="G1096" loin|strong="G3361"  
 de|strong="G1537" moi|strong="G1473" sans|strong="G3361"  
 que|strong="G3756" je|strong="G1473" la|strong="G1537"  
 boive|strong="G4095", que|strong="G3756" ta|strong="G1537"  
 volonté|strong="G2307" soit|strong="G1096" faite|strong="G1096". <sup>43</sup>  
 En|strong="G2532" revenant à|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438",  
 il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" trouva|strong="G2147"  
 encore|strong="G2532" endormis|strong="G2518"; car|strong="G1063"  
 leurs|strong="G1438" yeux|strong="G3788" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 appesantis. <sup>44</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" laissés, il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532"  
 alla|strong="G2064" encore|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532"  
 pria|strong="G4336" pour|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 troisième|strong="G5154" fois|strong="G5154", disant|strong="G3004"  
 les|strong="G2532" mêmes|strong="G1438" paroles|strong="G3056". <sup>45</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064"  
 vers|strong="G4314" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Dormez|strong="G2518" désormais|strong="G3063" et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" reposez! Voici|strong="G2400", l'heure  
 est|strong="G3588" venue|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme  
 va|strong="G2064" être|strong="G1519" livré|strong="G3860"  
 entre|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495"  
 des|strong="G2532" méchants. <sup>46</sup> Levez-vous, allons|strong="G2064";  
 voici|strong="G2400", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 me|strong="G1473" trahit s'approche. <sup>47</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980"

encore|strong = "G2089", voici|strong = "G2400" Judas|strong = "G2455",  
l'un des|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427", qui|strong = "G3588"  
vint|strong = "G2064", et|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G3326"  
lui|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" troupe  
armée|strong = "G3326" d'épées et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
bâtons|strong = "G3586", de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
part|strong = "G1520" des|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
anciens|strong = "G4245" du|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992". <sup>48</sup>  
Et|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
le|strong = "G1161" trahissait leur|strong = "G3739" avait|strong = "G3739"  
donné|strong = "G1325" ce|strong = "G3739" signal: Celui|strong = "G3739"  
que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1161" baiserais|strong = "G5368",  
c'est|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G3739", saisissez-le. <sup>49</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" aussitôt|strong = "G2112", s'approchant  
de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", il|strong = "G2532"  
lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Maître|strong = "G2962",  
je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G2532" salue|strong = "G5463";  
et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
baisa|strong = "G2705". <sup>50</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
lui|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004": Mon|strong = "G1161"  
ami|strong = "G2083", pour|strong = "G1161" quel|strong = "G3739"  
sujet|strong = "G1909" es-tu|strong = "G4459" ici|strong = "G3918"?  
Alors|strong = "G5119" ils|strong = "G2532" s'approchèrent,  
et|strong = "G2532" jetèrent|strong = "G1911" les|strong = "G2532"  
mains|strong = "G5495" sur|strong = "G1909" Jésus|strong = "G2424",  
et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" saisirent|strong = "G2902". <sup>51</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400", un|strong = "G1520"  
de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326" Jésus|strong = "G2424",  
portant la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495" à|strong = "G2532"  
l'épée, la|strong = "G2532" tira et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"  
frappa|strong = "G3960" un|strong = "G1520" serviteur|strong = "G1401"  
du|strong = "G2532" souverain|strong = "G2532" sacrificateur,  
et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" emporta l'oreille. <sup>52</sup>  
Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G1519"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Remets ton|strong = "G3778" épée|strong = "G3162"  
dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" fourreau; car|strong = "G1063"  
tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
prendront|strong = "G2983" l'épée périront par|strong = "G1722" l'épée. <sup>53</sup>  
Penses-tu que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756"  
puisse|strong = "G1410" pas|strong = "G3756" maintenant|strong = "G3568"  
prier|strong = "G3870" mon|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962",  
qui|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473" donnerait|strong = "G3936"  
plus|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427"  
légions|strong = "G3003" d'anges? <sup>54</sup> Comment|strong = "G4459"

donc|strong = "G3767" s'accompliraient les|strong = "G3767"  
 Écritures|strong = "G1124" qui|strong = "G3588" disent|strong = "G3004"  
 qu'il|strong = "G3754" en|strong = "G1096" doit|strong = "G1163"  
 être|strong = "G1096" ainsi|strong = "G3779"? <sup>55</sup> En|strong = "G1722"  
 ce|strong = "G1565" moment|strong = "G5610", Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" troupe:  
 Vous|strong = "G2532" êtes|strong = "G3588" sortis|strong = "G1831"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" des|strong = "G2532" épées|strong = "G3162"  
 et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" bâtons|strong = "G3586",  
 comme|strong = "G5613" après|strong = "G3326" un|strong = "G1722"  
 brigand|strong = "G3027", pour|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473"  
 prendre|strong = "G2532"; j'étais|strong = "G5613" tous|strong = "G2596"  
 les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250" assis|strong = "G2516"  
 parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G2532", enseignant|strong = "G1321"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411",  
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" m'avez  
 point|strong = "G3756" saisi|strong = "G2902". <sup>56</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" ceci|strong = "G3650" est|strong = "G3588"  
 arrivé|strong = "G1096", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
 les|strong = "G3956" écrits|strong = "G1124" des|strong = "G1096"  
 prophètes|strong = "G4396" fussent|strong = "G1096"  
 accomplis|strong = "G4137". Alors|strong = "G5119" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 les|strong = "G3956" disciples|strong = "G3101" l'abandonnèrent  
 et|strong = "G1161" s'enfuirent. <sup>57</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" avaient|strong = "G3588"  
 saisi|strong = "G2902" Jésus|strong = "G2424" l'emmenèrent  
 chez|strong = "G4314" Caïphe|strong = "G2533" le|strong = "G2532"  
 souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur, où|strong = "G3699"  
 les|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" anciens|strong = "G4245" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 assemblés|strong = "G4863". <sup>58</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Pierre|strong = "G4074" le|strong = "G2532" suivit de|strong = "G2532"  
 loin|strong = "G3113" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" cour  
 du|strong = "G2532" souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur,  
 et|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" étant|strong = "G2532"  
 entré|strong = "G1525", il|strong = "G2532" s'assit avec|strong = "G3326"  
 les|strong = "G2532" valets pour|strong = "G1161" voir|strong = "G3708"  
 la|strong = "G2532" fin|strong = "G5056". <sup>59</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G1161"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 anciens|strong = "G3588", et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3650"  
 le|strong = "G2532" sanhédrin|strong = "G4892"  
 cherchaient|strong = "G2212" quelque|strong = "G2532"  
 faux|strong = "G4183" témoignage|strong = "G5577" contre|strong = "G2596"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" pour|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532"  
 faire|strong = "G2532" mourir|strong = "G2289". <sup>60</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"

ils|strong = "G2532" n'en|strong = "G1161" trouvaient|strong = "G2147"  
point|strong = "G3756"; et|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G4183"  
que|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" faux|strong = "G4183"  
témoins|strong = "G5575" se|strong = "G2532" fussent|strong = "G1096"  
présentés|strong = "G4334", ils|strong = "G2532" n'en|strong = "G1161"  
trouvaient|strong = "G2147" point|strong = "G3756". Enfin|strong = "G1161"  
deux|strong = "G1417" faux|strong = "G4183" témoins|strong = "G5575"  
s'approchèrent et|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": <sup>61</sup> Celui-ci  
a|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G2532"  
puis|strong = "G2532" détruire|strong = "G2647" le|strong = "G2532"  
temple|strong = "G3485" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" rebâtir|strong = "G3618"  
dans|strong = "G2532" trois|strong = "G5140" jours|strong = "G2250". <sup>62</sup>  
Alors|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" souverain|strong = "G2532"  
sacrificateur se|strong = "G2532" leva|strong = "G1453" et|strong = "G2532"  
lui|strong = "G3778" dit|strong = "G3004": Ne|strong = "G2532" réponds-tu  
rien|strong = "G3762"? Qu'est-ce que|strong = "G5101" ces|strong = "G3778"  
gens|strong = "G3778" déposent|strong = "G2649" contre|strong = "G2649"  
toi|strong = "G4771"? <sup>63</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
se|strong = "G2532" tut. Alors|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur, prenant|strong = "G2983"  
la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3004", lui|strong = "G2532"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473" t'adjure, par|strong = "G2596"  
le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" vivant|strong = "G2198",  
de|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" dire|strong = "G3004"  
si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771"  
le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547", le|strong = "G2532"  
Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>64</sup>  
Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
Tu|strong = "G4771" l'as|strong = "G4771" dit|strong = "G3004";  
et|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532"  
vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G2532" déclare|strong = "G3004":  
Dès|strong = "G2532" maintenant|strong = "G3568" vous|strong = "G5210"  
verrez|strong = "G1492" le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
de|strong = "G1537" l'homme assis|strong = "G2521" à|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" droite|strong = "G1188" de|strong = "G1537"  
la|strong = "G2532" puissance|strong = "G1411" de|strong = "G1537"  
Dieu|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" venant|strong = "G2064"  
sur|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G2532" nuées|strong = "G3507"  
du|strong = "G1537" ciel|strong = "G3772". <sup>65</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119"  
le|strong = "G3004" souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur  
déchira|strong = "G1284" ses|strong = "G2192" habits|strong = "G2440",  
disant|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G5119" a|strong = "G2192" blasphémé;  
qu'avons-nous plus|strong = "G2089" besoin|strong = "G5532"  
de|strong = "G3588" témoins|strong = "G3144"? Vous|strong = "G2192"  
venez|strong = "G3568" d'entendre son|strong = "G1438" blasphème. <sup>66</sup>



Que vous en semble? Ils répondirent: Il mérite la mort! <sup>67</sup> Alors ils crachèrent au visage, et lui donnèrent des coups de poing, et les autres le frappèrent avec leurs bâtons, <sup>68</sup> En disant: Christ, devine qui est celui qui t'a frappé? <sup>69</sup> Cependant, Pierre était assis dehors dans la cour; et une servante s'approcha de lui et lui dit: Toi aussi avec Jésus le Galiléen. <sup>70</sup> Mais il nia devant tous, disant: Je ne sais ce que tu dis. <sup>71</sup> Et étant sorti dans le vestibule, une autre servante le vit, et dit à ceux qui étaient aussi avec Jésus de Nazareth. <sup>72</sup> Et il nia encore avec serment, en disant: Je ne connais point cet homme-là. <sup>73</sup> Peu après, ceux qui étaient là s'approchèrent et dirent: Assurément tu es es aussi de ces gens-là; car ton langage te fait connaître. <sup>74</sup>

Alors il se|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G1911" à|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" imprécations|strong="G2653" contre|strong="G3756" lui-même|strong="G3739" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" jurer|strong="G3660", en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G2532": Je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" connais|strong="G1492" point|strong="G3756" cet|strong="G3756" homme|strong="G3748"; et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" le|strong="G2532" coq chanta|strong="G5455". <sup>75</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074" se|strong="G2532" souvint de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G4487" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004": Avant|strong="G4250" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" coq ait|strong="G2192" chanté|strong="G5455", tu|strong="G2532" m'auras renié trois|strong="G5140" fois|strong="G5151". Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" sorti|strong="G1831", il|strong="G2532" pleura|strong="G2799" amèrement|strong="G4090".

27 Dès|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" matin|strong="G4405" fut|strong="G1096" venu|strong="G1096", tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245" du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" tinrent|strong="G2983" conseil|strong="G4824" contre|strong="G2596" Jésus|strong="G2424" pour|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G1096" mourir|strong="G2289". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" lié|strong="G1210", ils|strong="G2532" l'emmenèrent et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" livrèrent|strong="G3860" à|strong="G2532" Ponce-Pilate, le|strong="G2532" gouverneur|strong="G2232". <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" Judas|strong="G2455", qui|strong="G3588" l'avait|strong="G2424" trahi, voyant|strong="G3708" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" condamné|strong="G2632", se|strong="G2532" repentit|strong="G3338" et|strong="G2532" reporta les|strong="G2532" trente|strong="G5144" pièces d'argent aux|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245", <sup>4</sup> En|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G1161" péché|strong="G4160"; j'ai|strong="G1161" trahi le|strong="G1161" sang innocent|strong="G1342". Mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" dirent|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G5101" nous|strong="G2249" importe|strong="G4314", tu|strong="G4771" y|strong="G1161" aviseras. <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong="G2532", après|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532" jeté|strong="G5087" les|strong="G2532" pièces d'argent dans|strong="G1519"

le|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G3485", il|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" retira|strong = "G1831", et|strong = "G2532"  
 s'en|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" allé|strong = "G4198",  
 il|strong = "G2532" s'étrangla. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161"  
 principaux|strong = "G1161" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096",  
 ayant|strong = "G1161" pris|strong = "G2983" les|strong = "G1161" pièces  
 d'argent, dirent|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G1161" n'est|strong = "G1161"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" permis|strong = "G1832" de|strong = "G3756"  
 les|strong = "G1161" mettre|strong = "G5087" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 le|strong = "G1519" trésor|strong = "G2878" sacré; car|strong = "G1161"  
 c'est|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1519" prix|strong = "G5092"  
 du|strong = "G2983" sang. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" ayant|strong = "G1161"  
 délibéré|strong = "G2983", ils|strong = "G1161" en|strong = "G1519"  
 achetèrent le|strong = "G1519" champ|strong = "G2112"  
 d'un|strong = "G1537" potier|strong = "G2763", pour|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G1519" sépulture|strong = "G5027" des|strong = "G1537"  
 étrangers|strong = "G3581". <sup>8</sup> C'est|strong = "G1063"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1352" ce|strong = "G1565" champ-là a|strong = "G2193"  
 été|strong = "G1096" appelé|strong = "G2564" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 aujourd'hui le|strong = "G2564" Champ|strong = "G2112"  
 du|strong = "G1565" sang. <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119" s'accomplit  
 ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G3739"  
 été|strong = "G1096" dit|strong = "G3004" par|strong = "G1223"  
 Jérémie|strong = "G2408" le|strong = "G2532" prophète|strong = "G4396"  
 en|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G2532" termes|strong = "G3004":  
 Ils|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G2983"  
 les|strong = "G2532" trente|strong = "G5144" pièces d'argent,  
 le|strong = "G2532" prix|strong = "G5092" de|strong = "G2532"  
 celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532"  
 été|strong = "G1096" évalué, de|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3739"  
 que|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5207" d'Israël  
 ont|strong = "G2532" évalué; <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2532" données|strong = "G1325"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" champ|strong = "G2112"  
 du|strong = "G2532" potier|strong = "G2763", comme|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" me|strong = "G1473"  
 l'avait|strong = "G2424" ordonné|strong = "G4929". <sup>11</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" parut|strong = "G1096" devant|strong = "G1715"  
 le|strong = "G2532" gouverneur|strong = "G2232", et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" gouverneur|strong = "G2232" l'interrogea  
 en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": Es-tu le|strong = "G2532"  
 roi|strong = "G3778" des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453"?  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Tu|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G2532"  
 dis|strong = "G3004". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 fut|strong = "G2532" accusé|strong = "G2723" par|strong = "G1722"

les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 anciens|strong = "G4245", il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 répondit|strong = "G3004" rien|strong = "G3762". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119"  
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 N'entends-tu pas|strong = "G3756" combien|strong = "G4214"  
 de|strong = "G3756" choses|strong = "G3588" ils|strong = "G3004"  
 déposent|strong = "G2649" contre|strong = "G3756" toi|strong = "G4771"?  
<sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" répondit|strong = "G3004" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 une|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G4487"; de|strong = "G2532"  
 sorte|strong = "G5620" que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 gouverneur|strong = "G2232" en|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"  
 fort|strong = "G3029" surpris. <sup>15</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", le|strong = "G1161"  
 gouverneur|strong = "G2232" avait|strong = "G3739"  
 coutume|strong = "G1486", à|strong = "G1161" chaque|strong = "G2596"  
 fête|strong = "G1859" de|strong = "G3588" Pâque, de|strong = "G3588"  
 relâcher au|strong = "G1161" peuple|strong = "G3793" un|strong = "G1520"  
 des|strong = "G1520" prisonniers|strong = "G1198", celui|strong = "G3739"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G1161" voulaient|strong = "G2309". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G2192"  
 alors|strong = "G5119" un|strong = "G2192" prisonnier|strong = "G1198"  
 insigne nommé|strong = "G3004" Barabbas. <sup>17</sup> Comme|strong = "G3767"  
 ils|strong = "G3004" étaient|strong = "G3588" assemblés|strong = "G4863",  
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" leur|strong = "G4091" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Lequel|strong = "G5101" voulez-vous que|strong = "G5101"  
 je|strong = "G3004" vous|strong = "G5210" relâche, Barabbas  
 ou|strong = "G2228" Jésus|strong = "G2424" qu'on|strong = "G3588"  
 appelle|strong = "G3004" Christ|strong = "G5547"? <sup>18</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 il|strong = "G1063" savait|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754"  
 c'était|strong = "G3754" par|strong = "G1223" envie|strong = "G5355"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G3754" l'avaient|strong = "G1135" livré|strong = "G3860".  
<sup>19</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", pendant|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 était|strong = "G3588" assis|strong = "G2521" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 le|strong = "G2532" tribunal|strong = "G2250", sa|strong = "G2532"  
 femme|strong = "G1135" lui|strong = "G4314" envoya dire|strong = "G3004":  
 Ne|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4314" mêle|strong = "G3396"  
 point|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'affaire de|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G1565" juste|strong = "G1342"; car|strong = "G1063"  
 j'ai|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" souffert|strong = "G3958"  
 aujourd'hui en|strong = "G2532" songe|strong = "G3677", à|strong = "G4314"  
 son|strong = "G1223" sujet|strong = "G4314". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G1161"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 anciens|strong = "G4245" persuadèrent|strong = "G3982"  
 au|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793" de|strong = "G2532" demander

Barabbas, et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2443"  
 périr Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 gouverneur|strong="G2232", reprenant|strong="G3825"  
 la|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3004", leur|strong="G1161"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Lequel|strong="G5101" des|strong="G1161"  
 deux|strong="G1417" voulez-vous que|strong="G5101"  
 je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" relâche? et|strong="G1161"  
 ils|strong="G1161" dirent|strong="G3004": Barabbas. <sup>22</sup>  
 Pilate|strong="G4091" ajouta|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G5101"  
 ferai-je donc|strong="G3767" de|strong="G4160" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 qu'on|strong="G3588" appelle|strong="G3004" Christ|strong="G5547"?  
 Tous|strong="G3956" lui|strong="G5547" répondirent|strong="G3004":  
 Qu'il|strong="G3004" soit|strong="G5547" crucifié|strong="G4717". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" gouverneur|strong="G2232"  
 leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Mais|strong="G1161"  
 quel|strong="G5101" mal|strong="G2556" a-t-il|strong="G2556"  
 fait|strong="G4160"? Alors|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"  
 crièrent|strong="G2896" plus|strong="G1161" fort|strong="G3029":  
 Qu'il|strong="G3004" soit|strong="G1096" crucifié|strong="G4717"! <sup>24</sup>  
 Pilate|strong="G4091", voyant|strong="G3708" qu'il|strong="G3004"  
 ne|strong="G3762" gagnait|strong="G5623" rien|strong="G3762",  
 mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1161"  
 tumulte|strong="G2351" augmentait|strong="G1096",  
 prit|strong="G2983" de|strong="G3588" l'eau|strong="G2532"  
 et|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" lava les|strong="G1161"  
 mains|strong="G5495" devant|strong="G1715" le|strong="G1161"  
 peuple|strong="G3793", en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G1161" suis|strong="G1510" innocent|strong="G1342"  
 du|strong="G2983" sang de|strong="G3588" ce|strong="G3778"  
 juste|strong="G1342"; c'est|strong="G3754" à|strong="G3004"  
 vous|strong="G5210" d'y penser. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1909" sang  
 retombe|strong="G2064" sur|strong="G1909" nous|strong="G2249"  
 et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909" nos|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G5043"! <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G1161"  
 leur|strong="G1161" relâcha Barabbas, et|strong="G1161"  
 après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G1161" fait|strong="G4160" fouetter  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", il|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 leur|strong="G1161" livra|strong="G3860" pour|strong="G2443"  
 être|strong="G2443" crucifié|strong="G4717". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G5119"  
 les|strong="G1519" soldats|strong="G4757" du|strong="G1519"  
 gouverneur|strong="G2232" amenèrent Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 au|strong="G1519" prétoire|strong="G4232", et|strong="G5119"  
 ils|strong="G5119" rassemblèrent|strong="G4863" autour|strong="G1909"  
 de|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G1519" toute|strong="G3650"

la|strong = "G1519" cohorte|strong = "G4686". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 l'ayant|strong = "G2532" dépouillé, ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 revêtirent|strong = "G1746" d'un|strong = "G4060"  
 manteau|strong = "G5511" d'écarlate. <sup>29</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532",  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G3004" une|strong = "G2532"  
 couronne|strong = "G4735" d'épines, ils|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532" mirent|strong = "G2007"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1722" tête|strong = "G2776",  
 avec|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" roseau|strong = "G2563"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" main|strong = "G1188"  
 droite|strong = "G1188", et|strong = "G2532" s'agenouillant  
 devant|strong = "G1715" lui|strong = "G2532", ils|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" moquaient|strong = "G1702" de|strong = "G1537"  
 lui|strong = "G2532", en|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 disant|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G2532"  
 salue|strong = "G5463", roi|strong = "G3778" des|strong = "G2532"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" crachant  
 contre|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G2532", ils|strong = "G2532"  
 prenaient|strong = "G2983" le|strong = "G2532" roseau|strong = "G2563"  
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1519"  
 frappaient|strong = "G5180" la|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2776". <sup>31</sup>  
 Après|strong = "G2532" s'être|strong = "G2532" ainsi|strong = "G2532"  
 moqués|strong = "G1702" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" ôtèrent|strong = "G1562"  
 le|strong = "G2532" manteau|strong = "G2440" et|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" remirent|strong = "G1746" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 habits|strong = "G2440", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 l'emmenèrent pour|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532"  
 crucifier|strong = "G4717". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161"  
 ils|strong = "G1161" sortaient|strong = "G1831", ils|strong = "G1161"  
 trouvèrent|strong = "G2147" un|strong = "G1161" homme|strong = "G3778"  
 de|strong = "G2443" Cyrène|strong = "G2956", nommé|strong = "G3686"  
 Simon|strong = "G4613", qu'ils|strong = "G1161" contraignirent  
 de|strong = "G2443" porter|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G1161"  
 croix|strong = "G4716" de|strong = "G2443" Jésus|strong = "G1161". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" arrivés|strong = "G2064"  
 au|strong = "G1519" lieu|strong = "G5117" appelé|strong = "G3004"  
 Golgotha|strong = "G1115", qui|strong = "G3739" signifie|strong = "G3004",  
 le|strong = "G2532" Lieu|strong = "G5117" du|strong = "G2532"  
 crâne|strong = "G2898", <sup>34</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 présentèrent|strong = "G2476" à|strong = "G2532" boire|strong = "G4095"  
 du|strong = "G2532" vinaigre|strong = "G3690" mêlé|strong = "G3396"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" du|strong = "G2532" fiel|strong = "G5521";  
 mais|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1096" goûté|strong = "G1089",  
 il|strong = "G2532" n'en|strong = "G2532" voulut|strong = "G2309"



pas|strong="G3756" boire|strong="G4095". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 après|strong="G1161" l'avoir|strong="G1161" crucifié|strong="G4717",  
 ils|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" partagèrent|strong="G1266"  
 ses|strong="G2532" habits|strong="G2440", en|strong="G1161"  
 les|strong="G1161" tirant au|strong="G1161" sort|strong="G2819";  
 afin|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G1161"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1161" été|strong="G1161"  
 dit|strong="G3588" par|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 prophète|strong="G4396" s'accomplît: Ils|strong="G1161"  
 se|strong="G1161" sont|strong="G3588" partagé|strong="G1266"  
 mes|strong="G3956" habits|strong="G2440", et|strong="G1161"  
 ils|strong="G1161" ont|strong="G3588" tiré|strong="G2983"  
 ma|strong="G2532" robe au|strong="G1161" sort|strong="G2819". <sup>36</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2521",  
 ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" gardaient|strong="G5083"  
 là|strong="G2532". <sup>37</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G2007"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" au-dessus de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 tête|strong="G2776" la|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" condamnation|strong="G1519",  
 ainsi|strong="G2532" écrite|strong="G1125": CELUI-CI  
 EST|strong="G3588" JÉSUS|strong="G2424" LE|strong="G2532"  
 ROI|strong="G3778" DES|strong="G2532" JUIFS|strong="G2453". <sup>38</sup>  
 On|strong="G2532" crucifia en|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
 temps|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532"  
 deux|strong="G1417" brigands|strong="G3027", l'un à|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" droite|strong="G1188" et|strong="G2532"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519" à|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 gauche|strong="G2176". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" passaient lui|strong="G4314"  
 disaient|strong="G3004" des|strong="G1161" outrages|strong="G3679",  
 branlant la|strong="G1161" tête|strong="G2776", <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Toi|strong="G4572" qui|strong="G3588"  
 détruis|strong="G2647" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"  
 rebâties|strong="G3618" en|strong="G1722" trois|strong="G5140"  
 jours|strong="G2250", sauve-toi toi-même; si|strong="G1487"  
 tu|strong="G2532" es|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 descends|strong="G2597" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 croix|strong="G4716". <sup>41</sup> De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096", avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532"  
 scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 anciens|strong="G4245", disaient|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" moquant: <sup>42</sup> Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 sauvé|strong="G4982" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1438",

et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 peut|strong="G1410" se|strong="G2532" sauver|strong="G4982"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739". S'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778" d'Israël, qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 descende|strong="G2597" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" croix|strong="G4716"  
 et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" croirons|strong="G4100"  
 en|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438". <sup>43</sup> Il|strong="G1063"  
 s'est|strong="G2316" confié|strong="G3982" en|strong="G3004"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316"; que|strong="G3754" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 le|strong="G1909" délivre|strong="G4506" maintenant|strong="G3568",  
 s'il|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1909" est|strong="G3588" agréable;  
 car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" a|strong="G1909"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1063" suis|strong="G1510"  
 le|strong="G1909" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>44</sup> Les|strong="G2532" brigands|strong="G3027"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" crucifiés|strong="G4957"  
 avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532" l'injuriaient de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" manière|strong="G3679". <sup>45</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", depuis|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1909"  
 sixième|strong="G1623" heure|strong="G5610", il|strong="G1161"  
 y|strong="G1161" eut|strong="G1096" des|strong="G1096"  
 ténèbres|strong="G4655" sur|strong="G1909" tout|strong="G3956"  
 le|strong="G1161" pays|strong="G1093", jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1909" neuvième|strong="G1766" heure|strong="G5610". <sup>46</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" vers|strong="G4012" la|strong="G1161"  
 neuvième|strong="G1766" heure|strong="G5610", Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 s'écria d'une|strong="G3004" voix|strong="G5456" forte|strong="G3173",  
 en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004": Éli|strong="G2241",  
 Éli|strong="G2241", lama|strong="G2982" sabachthani|strong="G4518"?  
 c'est-à-dire: Mon|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 mon|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316", pourquoi|strong="G2444"  
 m'as-tu abandonné|strong="G1459"? <sup>47</sup> Et|strong="G1161" quelques-uns  
 de|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" présents, ayant|strong="G1161"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G1161", disaient|strong="G3004":  
 Il|strong="G1161" appelle|strong="G3004" Élie|strong="G2243". <sup>48</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G1537" courut|strong="G5143",  
 et|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2983" une|strong="G2532"  
 éponge|strong="G4699", et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 remplie|strong="G4130" de|strong="G1537" vinaigre|strong="G3690",  
 il|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087"  
 au|strong="G2532" bout|strong="G5613" d'un|strong="G1537"  
 roseau|strong="G2563", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532"

boire|strong="G4222". <sup>49</sup> Et|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"  
 autres|strong="G3062" disaient|strong="G3004": Attendez,  
 voyons|strong="G3708" si|strong="G1487" Élie|strong="G2243"  
 viendra|strong="G2064" le|strong="G1161" délivrer|strong="G4506". <sup>50</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424", ayant|strong="G1161"  
 de|strong="G4151" nouveau|strong="G3825" crié|strong="G2896"  
 d'une|strong="G2896" voix|strong="G5456" forte|strong="G3173",  
 rendit|strong="G2064" l'esprit|strong="G2532". <sup>51</sup> En|strong="G1519"  
 même|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2532", le|strong="G2532"  
 voile|strong="G2665" du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3485"  
 se|strong="G2532" déchira|strong="G4977" en|strong="G1519"  
 deux|strong="G1417", depuis|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" haut  
 jusqu'en bas|strong="G2736", la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"  
 trembla|strong="G4579", les|strong="G2532" rochers|strong="G4073"  
 se|strong="G2532" fendirent|strong="G4977", <sup>52</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
 sépulcres|strong="G3419" s'ouvrirent, et|strong="G2532"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" corps|strong="G4983" de|strong="G2532"  
 saints qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 morts|strong="G2837", ressuscitèrent|strong="G1453"; <sup>53</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" sortis|strong="G1831"  
 de|strong="G1537" leurs|strong="G2532" sépulcres|strong="G3419"  
 après|strong="G3326" sa|strong="G2532" résurrection|strong="G1454",  
 ils|strong="G2532" entrèrent|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" sainte cité|strong="G4172", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" vus|strong="G1492"  
 de|strong="G1537" plusieurs|strong="G4183" personnes|strong="G4183".  
<sup>54</sup> Quand|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" centenier|strong="G1543"  
 et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 gardaient|strong="G5083" Jésus|strong="G2424" avec|strong="G3326"  
 lui|strong="G3778", eurent|strong="G1161" vu|strong="G3708"  
 le|strong="G2532" tremblement|strong="G4578" de|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G4578" et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778"  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096",  
 ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G3029"  
 effrayés|strong="G5399" et|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Véritablement celui-ci était|strong="G1096" le|strong="G2532"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>55</sup>  
 Il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1563" avait|strong="G2424"  
 aussi|strong="G1161" là|strong="G1563" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 femmes|strong="G1135" qui|strong="G3588" regardaient|strong="G2334"  
 de|strong="G4183" loin|strong="G3113", et|strong="G1161"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"  
 accompagné|strong="G3326" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 depuis|strong="G4183" la|strong="G1563" Galilée|strong="G1056",  
 en|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" servant; <sup>56</sup> Entre|strong="G1722"  
 lesquelles|strong="G3739" étaient|strong="G3588" Marie|strong="G3137"

de|strong="G2532" Magdala|strong="G3094", et|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137", mère|strong="G3384" de|strong="G2532" Jacques|strong="G2385" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" Joses, et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" mère|strong="G3384" des|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Zébédée|strong="G2199". <sup>57</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" soir|strong="G3798" étant|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064", un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3739" riche|strong="G4145" d'Arimathée, nommé|strong="G3739" Joseph|strong="G2501", qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2424" été|strong="G1096", lui|strong="G3739" aussi|strong="G2532", disciple|strong="G3100" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", <sup>58</sup> Vint|strong="G4334" vers|strong="G4334" Pilate|strong="G4091" et|strong="G5119" demanda|strong="G1905" le|strong="G5119" corps|strong="G4983" de|strong="G3588" Jésus|strong="G2424"; et|strong="G5119" Pilate|strong="G4091" commanda|strong="G2753" qu'on|strong="G2753" le|strong="G5119" lui|strong="G3778" donnât|strong="G1325". <sup>59</sup> Joseph|strong="G2501", ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", l'enveloppa dans|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" linceul|strong="G4616" blanc|strong="G2513", <sup>60</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" mit|strong="G5087" dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" sépulcre|strong="G3419" neuf|strong="G2537", qu'il|strong="G2532" s'était|strong="G2424" fait|strong="G4160" tailler|strong="G2998" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" roc|strong="G4073"; et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" roulé une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" pierre|strong="G3037" à|strong="G1722" l'entrée du|strong="G2532" sépulcre|strong="G3419", il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064". <sup>61</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137" de|strong="G2532" Magdala|strong="G3094" et|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" Marie|strong="G3137" étaient|strong="G3588" là|strong="G2532" assises|strong="G2521" vis-à-vis du|strong="G2532" sépulcre|strong="G5028". <sup>62</sup> Le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2532" suivant|strong="G1887", qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" lendemain|strong="G1887" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" préparation|strong="G3904" du|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G1722", les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" allèrent|strong="G5330" ensemble|strong="G4863" vers|strong="G4314" Pilate|strong="G4091", <sup>63</sup> Et|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G1565" dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", nous|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G3754" souvenons que|strong="G3754", quand|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G1565" séducteur|strong="G4108" vivait|strong="G2198", il|strong="G3754" disait|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G3754"

ressusciterai|strong="G1453" dans|strong="G3588" trois|strong="G5140" jours|strong="G2250". <sup>64</sup> Commande donc|strong="G3767" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" sépulcre|strong="G5028" soit|strong="G2532" gardé|strong="G5083" sûrement jusqu'au troisième|strong="G5154" jour|strong="G2250", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379" que|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" ne|strong="G2532" viennent|strong="G2064" de|strong="G2532" nuit, et|strong="G2532" n'enlèvent son|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" disent|strong="G3004" au|strong="G2193" peuple|strong="G2992": Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" ressuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498". Cette|strong="G2532" dernière|strong="G2078" imposture|strong="G4106" serait|strong="G1096" pire|strong="G5501" que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" première|strong="G4413". <sup>65</sup> Pilate|strong="G4091" leur|strong="G4091" dit|strong="G5346": Vous|strong="G1492" avez|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2192" garde|strong="G2892"; allez|strong="G5217", et|strong="G5613" faites-le garder|strong="G5083" comme|strong="G5613" vous|strong="G1492" l'entendrez. <sup>66</sup> S'en|strong="G1161" étant|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G1161" allés|strong="G1831", ils|strong="G1161" s'assurèrent du|strong="G3588" sépulcre|strong="G5028", en|strong="G1161" scellant la|strong="G1161" pierre|strong="G3037", et|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161" mettant|strong="G2007" la|strong="G1161" garde|strong="G2892".

28Après|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521", à|strong="G1519" l'aube du|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G3754" jour|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" semaine|strong="G4521", Marie|strong="G3137" de|strong="G2532" Magdala|strong="G3094" et|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" Marie|strong="G3137" vinrent|strong="G2064" pour|strong="G1519" voir|strong="G2064" le|strong="G2532" sépulcre|strong="G5028". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" eu|strong="G1096" un|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" tremblement|strong="G4578" de|strong="G1537" terre|strong="G4578", car|strong="G1063" un|strong="G2532" ange du|strong="G1537" Seigneur|strong="G2962", descendu|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772", était|strong="G1096" venu|strong="G1096", avait|strong="G2532" roulé la|strong="G2532" pierre|strong="G3037" en|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" l'entrée du|strong="G1537" sépulcre|strong="G3419", et|strong="G2532" s'était|strong="G2424" assis|strong="G2521" dessus|strong="G1883". <sup>3</sup> Son|strong="G2532" visage était|strong="G3588" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G2532"

éclair, et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" vêtement|strong="G1742"  
 blanc|strong="G3022" comme|strong="G5613" la|strong="G2532"  
 neige|strong="G5510". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" frayeur|strong="G5401" les|strong="G2532"  
 gardes|strong="G5083" avaient|strong="G3588" tremblé  
 et|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" devenus|strong="G1096"  
 comme|strong="G5613" morts|strong="G3498". <sup>5</sup> Or|strong="G1161"  
 l'ange|strong="G1161", prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1161"  
 parole|strong="G3004", dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G3004"  
 femmes|strong="G1135": Pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",  
 ne|strong="G3361" craignez|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361",  
 car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1161" sais|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" cherchez|strong="G2212"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" le|strong="G1161" crucifié|strong="G4717". <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong="G1063" n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756"  
 ici|strong="G5602", car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063"  
 est|strong="G3588" ressuscité|strong="G1453", comme|strong="G2531"  
 il|strong="G1063" l'avait|strong="G2531" dit|strong="G3004".  
 Venez|strong="G1205", voyez|strong="G3708" le|strong="G1063"  
 lieu|strong="G5117" où|strong="G3699" le|strong="G1063"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" était|strong="G3588" couché|strong="G2749";  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" partez|strong="G5217"  
 promptement|strong="G5035" et|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G1519" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" ressuscité|strong="G1453"  
 des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498"; et|strong="G2532"  
 voici|strong="G2400" il|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" devance  
 en|strong="G1519" Galilée|strong="G1056"; là|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G2532" verrez|strong="G1492",  
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" l'ai|strong="G1473"  
 dit|strong="G3004". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" elles|strong="G2532"  
 sortirent promptement|strong="G5035" du|strong="G2532"  
 sépulcre|strong="G3419", avec|strong="G3326" crainte|strong="G5401"  
 et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326" une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G3173" joie|strong="G5479", et|strong="G2532"  
 elles|strong="G2532" coururent|strong="G5143" l'annoncer  
 à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161", comme|strong="G1161" elles|strong="G2532"  
 allaient|strong="G4198" pour|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" annoncer|strong="G2980", voilà|strong="G2400"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" qui|strong="G3588" vint|strong="G4334"  
 au-devant d'elles, en|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"  
 salue|strong="G5463". Et|strong="G2532" elles|strong="G2532"  
 s'approchèrent, et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" embrassèrent  
 les|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228", et|strong="G2532" l'adorèrent.



<sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004": Ne|strong = "G2532" craignez|strong = "G5399" point|strong = "G3361"; allez|strong = "G5217" et|strong = "G2532" dites|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1519" mes|strong = "G1473" frères|strong = "G3101" de|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" rendre|strong = "G2443" en|strong = "G1519" Galilée|strong = "G1056", c'est|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473" verront|strong = "G2334". <sup>11</sup> Quand|strong = "G1161" elles|strong = "G1161" furent|strong = "G1096" parties, quelques-uns de|strong = "G1519" ceux|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" garde|strong = "G3708" vinrent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" ville|strong = "G4172" et|strong = "G1161" rapportèrent aux|strong = "G1519" principaux|strong = "G1161" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" tout|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G1096" arrivé|strong = "G1096". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" s'assemblèrent avec|strong = "G3326" les|strong = "G2532" anciens|strong = "G4245", et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G3326" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" eurent|strong = "G5037" délibéré|strong = "G2983", ils|strong = "G2532" donnèrent|strong = "G1325" une|strong = "G2532" bonne|strong = "G1063" somme d'argent aux|strong = "G2532" soldats|strong = "G4757", <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "G3754" ils|strong = "G3748" leur|strong = "G3754" dirent|strong = "G3004": Dites|strong = "G3004": Ses|strong = "G3754" disciples|strong = "G3101" sont|strong = "G3588" venus|strong = "G2064" de|strong = "G3588" nuit|strong = "G3571", et|strong = "G3754" ont|strong = "G3588" dérobé|strong = "G2813" son|strong = "G1438" corps|strong = "G1520" pendant|strong = "G1722" que|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2249" dormions|strong = "G2837". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1437" cela|strong = "G2532" vient|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" connaissance|strong = "G3956" du|strong = "G2532" gouverneur|strong = "G2232", nous|strong = "G2249" le|strong = "G2532" gagnerons et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" vous|strong = "G5210" tirerons de|strong = "G2532" peine|strong = "G1063". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" soldats|strong = "G1161", ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G2983" l'argent, firent|strong = "G4160" selon|strong = "G5613" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G1161" instruits|strong = "G1321"; et|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778" bruit|strong = "G3056" a|strong = "G2532" couru|strong = "G5143" parmi|strong = "G3844" les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" aujourd'hui. <sup>16</sup> Or|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" onze|strong = "G1733" disciples|strong = "G3101" s'en|strong = "G2424" allèrent|strong = "G4198" en|strong = "G1519" Galilée|strong = "G1056", sur|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" montagne|strong = "G3735" que|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G1519"

Marc

# Marc

1 Commencement de|strong = "G2098" l'Évangile de|strong = "G2098"  
Jésus-Christ, Fils|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2098"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316". 2 Conformément|strong = "G2531"  
à|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
avait|strong = "G3739" été|strong = "G1096" écrit|strong = "G1125"  
dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" prophètes|strong = "G4396":  
Voici|strong = "G2400", j'envoie mon|strong = "G1722" messager  
devant|strong = "G4253" ta|strong = "G2532" face|strong = "G4383",  
qui|strong = "G3588" préparera|strong = "G2680" le|strong = "G1722"  
chemin|strong = "G3598" devant|strong = "G4253" toi|strong = "G4771": 3  
Voix|strong = "G5456" de|strong = "G1722" celui|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" crie dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
désert|strong = "G2048": Préparez|strong = "G2090" le|strong = "G1722"  
chemin|strong = "G3598" du|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962";  
aplanissez|strong = "G4160" ses|strong = "G1722" sentiers|strong = "G5147".  
4 Jean|strong = "G2491" baptisait dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
désert|strong = "G2048", et|strong = "G2532" prêchait|strong = "G2784"  
le|strong = "G1722" baptême de|strong = "G2532"  
repentance|strong = "G3341", pour|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722"  
rémission des|strong = "G2532" péchés. 5 Et|strong = "G2532"  
toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G1722" Judée|strong = "G2449"  
et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" habitants|strong = "G3588"  
de|strong = "G2532" Jérusalem|strong = "G2415" allaient|strong = "G5217"  
à|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G4314", et|strong = "G2532"  
ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" tous|strong = "G3956" baptisés  
par|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G4314" dans|strong = "G1722"  
le|strong = "G1722" fleuve|strong = "G4215" du|strong = "G2532"  
Jourdain|strong = "G2446", en|strong = "G1722" confessant|strong = "G1843"  
leurs|strong = "G2532" péchés. 6 Jean|strong = "G2491"  
était|strong = "G3588" vêtu|strong = "G1746" de|strong = "G2532"  
poils|strong = "G2359" de|strong = "G2532" chameau|strong = "G2574",  
il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"  
ceinture|strong = "G2223" de|strong = "G2532" cuir|strong = "G1193"  
autour|strong = "G4012" de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532"  
reins|strong = "G3751", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
se|strong = "G2532" nourrissait|strong = "G2068" de|strong = "G2532"  
sauterelles et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" miel|strong = "G3192"  
sauvage. 7 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
prêchait|strong = "G2784" en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004":  
Il|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" vient|strong = "G2064"  
un|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473",  
qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" plus|strong = "G3756"  
puissant|strong = "G2478" que|strong = "G3739" moi|strong = "G1473",

et|strong="G2532" dont|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756"  
 digne|strong="G2425", en|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 baissant|strong="G2955", de|strong="G2532" délier|strong="G3089"  
 la|strong="G2532" courroie|strong="G2438" des|strong="G2532"  
 souliers|strong="G5266". <sup>8</sup> Pour|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473"  
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192" baptisés  
 d'eau, mais|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210"  
 baptisera du|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit. <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 arriva|strong="G1096", en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565" temps-là,  
 que|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" vint|strong="G2064"  
 de|strong="G2532" Nazareth|strong="G3478" de|strong="G2532"  
 Galilée|strong="G1056", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 fut|strong="G1096" baptisé par|strong="G1722" Jean|strong="G2491"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" Jourdain|strong="G2446". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112", comme|strong="G5613"  
 il|strong="G2532" sortait|strong="G1607" de|strong="G1537"  
 l'eau|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G3708"  
 les|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772" s'ouvrir et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit descendre|strong="G2597"  
 sur|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613"  
 une|strong="G2532" colombe|strong="G4058". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456" vint|strong="G1096"  
 des|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772", qui|strong="G3588"  
 dit|strong="G3588": Tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"  
 mon|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" bien-aimé, en|strong="G1722"  
 qui|strong="G3588" j'ai|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2902"  
 plaisir|strong="G2106". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" poussa|strong="G1544" Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 au|strong="G1519" désert|strong="G2048". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" là|strong="G1722"  
 au|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048" quarante|strong="G5062"  
 jours|strong="G2250", étant|strong="G2532" tenté|strong="G3985"  
 par|strong="G1722" Satan|strong="G4567"; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G3326"  
 les|strong="G2532" bêtes|strong="G2342" sauvages|strong="G2342",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" anges le|strong="G1722"  
 servaient|strong="G1247". <sup>14</sup> Or|strong="G1161", après|strong="G3326"  
 que|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491" eut|strong="G2424"  
 été|strong="G1161" mis|strong="G3860" en|strong="G1519" prison,  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064"  
 en|strong="G1519" Galilée|strong="G1056", prêchant|strong="G2784"  
 l'évangile du|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G2532": <sup>15</sup>  
 Le|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2540" est|strong="G3588"  
 accompli|strong="G4137", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" royaume

de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" approche|strong="G1448".  
 Repentez-vous et|strong="G2532" croyez|strong="G4100"  
 à|strong="G1722" l'Évangile. <sup>16</sup> Or|strong="G1063",  
 comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" marchait le|strong="G1722"  
 long|strong="G3844" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 mer|strong="G2281" de|strong="G2532" Galilée|strong="G1056",  
 il|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G3708" Simon|strong="G4613"  
 et|strong="G2532" André son|strong="G1722" frère, qui|strong="G3588"  
 jetaient leurs|strong="G2532" filets|strong="G1350" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281"; car|strong="G1063"  
 ils|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" pêcheurs. <sup>17</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Suivez-moi, et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ferai|strong="G4160" pêcheurs d'hommes. <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112", laissant|strong="G2192"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" filets|strong="G1350", ils|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" suivirent|strong="G4160". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" là|strong="G1722" passant|strong="G3855"  
 un|strong="G1722" peu|strong="G3641" plus|strong="G2532"  
 avant|strong="G1722", il|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G3708"  
 dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143"  
 Jacques|strong="G2385", fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532"  
 Zébédée|strong="G2199", et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491"  
 son|strong="G1438" frère, qui|strong="G3588" recommandaient  
 leurs|strong="G1438" filets|strong="G1350". <sup>20</sup> Au|strong="G1722"  
 même|strong="G1438" instant|strong="G2112" il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" appela|strong="G2564"; et|strong="G2532"  
 eux|strong="G1438", laissant|strong="G2192" Zébédée|strong="G2199"  
 leur|strong="G1438" père|strong="G3962" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" barque|strong="G4143" avec|strong="G3326"  
 les|strong="G2532" ouvriers|strong="G3411", le|strong="G1722"  
 suivirent|strong="G4160". <sup>21</sup> Ensuite|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" entrèrent|strong="G1525" à|strong="G1519"  
 Capernaüm|strong="G2584"; et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532",  
 étant|strong="G2532" d'abord|strong="G1525" entré|strong="G1519"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864"  
 le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532"  
 sabbat|strong="G4521", y|strong="G1519" enseignait|strong="G1321".  
<sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 étonnés|strong="G1605" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 doctrine|strong="G1322"; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321" comme|strong="G5613"  
 ayant|strong="G2192" autorité|strong="G1849", et|strong="G2532"  
 non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" comme|strong="G5613"  
 les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122". <sup>23</sup> Or|strong="G2532",  
 il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" trouva|strong="G2147"

dans|strong = "G1722" leur|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864"  
 un|strong = "G1722" homme|strong = "G2532" possédé|strong = "G1722"  
 d'un|strong = "G1722" esprit|strong = "G4151" immonde,  
 qui|strong = "G3588" s'écria, et|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3588": <sup>24</sup>  
 Ah! qu'y a-t-il|strong = "G2316" entre|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771"  
 et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249", Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 Nazarien? Es-tu venu|strong = "G2064" pour|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" perdre|strong = "G1096"? Je|strong = "G1473"  
 sais|strong = "G1492" qui|strong = "G3588" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 es|strong = "G4771"; le|strong = "G2532" Saint de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 le|strong = "G2532" tança en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004":  
 Tais-toi, et|strong = "G2532" sors|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G1537"  
 lui|strong = "G2532". <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" l'esprit|strong = "G2532"  
 immonde l'agitait avec|strong = "G2532" violence|strong = "G4682"  
 et|strong = "G2532" jetant|strong = "G1544" un|strong = "G2532"  
 grand|strong = "G3173" cri|strong = "G5456", sortit|strong = "G1831"  
 de|strong = "G1537" lui|strong = "G2532". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G2596"  
 étonnés|strong = "G2284", de|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G5620"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" demandaient|strong = "G4802"  
 entre|strong = "G4314" eux|strong = "G1438": Qu'est-ce  
 que|strong = "G5101" ceci|strong = "G3778"? Quelle|strong = "G5101"  
 est|strong = "G3588" cette|strong = "G3778" nouvelle|strong = "G2537"  
 doctrine|strong = "G1322"? Car|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 commande|strong = "G2004" avec|strong = "G2532"  
 autorité|strong = "G1849" même|strong = "G1438" aux|strong = "G2532"  
 esprits|strong = "G4151" immondes, et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" obéissent|strong = "G5219". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" réputation se|strong = "G2532"  
 répandit|strong = "G1831" aussitôt|strong = "G2112" par|strong = "G1519"  
 toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G2532" contrée|strong = "G5561"  
 des|strong = "G2532" environs|strong = "G4066" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056". <sup>29</sup> Aussitôt|strong = "G2112"  
 après|strong = "G3326", étant|strong = "G2532" sortis|strong = "G1831"  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" vinrent|strong = "G2064" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 Jacques|strong = "G2385" et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614"  
 de|strong = "G1537" Simon|strong = "G4613" et|strong = "G2532" d'André.  
<sup>30</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", la|strong = "G2532" belle-mère de|strong = "G2532"  
 Simon|strong = "G4613" était|strong = "G3588" au|strong = "G2532"  
 lit|strong = "G2621", malade|strong = "G2192" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" fièvre|strong = "G4445"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 aussitôt|strong = "G2112" ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 parlèrent|strong = "G2980" d'elle. <sup>31</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" s'approchant,



il|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G2532"  
 lever|strong="G1453" en|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 prenant|strong="G2902" par|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 main|strong="G5495"; et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G1438" instant|strong="G2112" la|strong="G2532"  
 fièvre|strong="G4446" la|strong="G2532" quitta|strong="G1831",  
 et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 servit|strong="G1247". <sup>32</sup> Sur|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 soir|strong="G3798", quand|strong="G3753" le|strong="G2532"  
 soleil|strong="G2246" fut|strong="G1096" couché|strong="G2621",  
 ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" amenèrent tous|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G2192", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" démoniaques|strong="G1139". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3650" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172" était|strong="G3588" assemblée|strong="G4864"  
 à|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614". <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" guérit|strong="G2323"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" malades|strong="G2192" de|strong="G2532"  
 diverses|strong="G4164" maladies|strong="G3554", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" chassa|strong="G1544" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 démons|strong="G1140", ne|strong="G3756" leur|strong="G2532"  
 permettant pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G2980"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" connaissaient|strong="G1492".  
<sup>35</sup> Le|strong="G2532" matin|strong="G4404", comme|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G4160" encore|strong="G2532"  
 fort|strong="G3029" obscur, s'étant|strong="G2532" levé|strong="G1453",  
 il|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831" et|strong="G2532"  
 s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G1831" dans|strong="G1519"  
 un|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G5117" écarté; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519" priait|strong="G4336". <sup>36</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613", et|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G2532" allèrent|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" recherche|strong="G2614". <sup>37</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" trouvé|strong="G2147",  
 ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Tous|strong="G3956" te|strong="G4771" cherchent|strong="G2212". <sup>38</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Allons|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G2532" bourgades|strong="G2969" voisines|strong="G2192",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" j'y|strong="G2443"  
 prêche|strong="G2784" aussi|strong="G2532"; car|strong="G1063"  
 c'est|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G1519" cela|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G2192"  
 venu|strong="G1831". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"

prêchait|strong = "G2784" dans|strong = "G1519" leurs|strong = "G2532"  
 synagogues|strong = "G4864", par|strong = "G1519" toute|strong = "G3650"  
 la|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" chassait les|strong = "G2532" démons|strong = "G1140".  
<sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" lépreux|strong = "G3015"  
 vint|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314",  
 se|strong = "G2532" jeta|strong = "G1096" à|strong = "G4314"  
 genoux|strong = "G1120", le|strong = "G2532" pria|strong = "G3870"  
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Si|strong = "G1437" tu|strong = "G2532" veux|strong = "G2309",  
 tu|strong = "G2532" peux|strong = "G1410" me|strong = "G1473" nettoyer.  
<sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532", ému|strong = "G1161"  
 de|strong = "G2532" compassion|strong = "G4697", étendit|strong = "G1614"  
 la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495", le|strong = "G2532" toucha,  
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Je|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" veux|strong = "G2309",  
 sois|strong = "G1096" nettoyé. <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" dès|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1096" dit|strong = "G3588"  
 cela|strong = "G2532", la|strong = "G2532" lèpre|strong = "G3014"  
 quitta|strong = "G1831" aussitôt|strong = "G2112" cet|strong = "G2112"  
 homme|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 fut|strong = "G2532" nettoyé. <sup>43</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" renvoya|strong = "G1544"  
 aussitôt|strong = "G2112" avec|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" sévères  
 recommandations|strong = "G1690", et|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": <sup>44</sup> Garde-toi  
 d'en|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3367" dire|strong = "G3004"  
 à|strong = "G1519" personne|strong = "G3367"; mais|strong = "G2532"  
 va-t'en et|strong = "G2532" montre-toi au|strong = "G1519"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "G2409", et|strong = "G2532" offre|strong = "G4374"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" ta|strong = "G2532" purification|strong = "G2512"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" Moïse|strong = "G3475"  
 a|strong = "G1519" commandé|strong = "G2004", afin|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G3739" cela|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739"  
 serve|strong = "G1519" de|strong = "G2532" témoignage|strong = "G3142".  
<sup>45</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" cet|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G2532"  
 étant|strong = "G2532" sorti|strong = "G1831", se|strong = "G2532"  
 mit|strong = "G3860" à|strong = "G1519" publier|strong = "G2784"  
 hautement|strong = "G4183" la|strong = "G2532" chose|strong = "G4314"  
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 divulguer|strong = "G1310", en|strong = "G1519" sorte|strong = "G5620"  
 que|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 pouvait|strong = "G1410" plus|strong = "G3371" entrer|strong = "G1525"  
 ouvertement dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 ville|strong = "G4172"; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" tenait|strong = "G2192" dehors|strong = "G1854"

dans|strong="G1519" des|strong="G2532" lieux|strong="G5117" écartés,  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G2532"  
 parts|strong="G3840" on|strong="G2532" venait|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G4314".

2Quelques|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250"  
 après|strong="G2532", Jésus|strong="G2532" revint|strong="G1525"  
 à|strong="G1519" Capernaüm|strong="G2584", et|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G2532" entendit dire|strong="G3004" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G1722" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 maison|strong="G3624". 2 Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2532"  
 tant|strong="G3779" de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183"  
 s'y|strong="G5101" rassemblèrent|strong="G4863", que|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" l'espace qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"  
 devant|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374"  
 ne|strong="G2532" pouvait|strong="G5562" les|strong="G2532"  
 contenir|strong="G5562"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G4314" annonçait|strong="G2980" la|strong="G2532"  
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532". 3  
 Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314" des|strong="G2532"  
 gens|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314"  
 présentèrent|strong="G4374" un|strong="G2532"  
 paralytique|strong="G3885", porté|strong="G5342" par|strong="G5259"  
 quatre|strong="G5064" hommes|strong="G3778". 4  
 Mais|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" pouvant|strong="G1410"  
 approcher de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"  
 cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 foule|strong="G3793", ils|strong="G2532" découvrirent  
 le|strong="G2532" toit|strong="G4721" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" où|strong="G3699"  
 il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588"; et|strong="G2532"  
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" percé, ils|strong="G2532"  
 descendirent|strong="G5465" le|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2895"  
 où|strong="G3699" le|strong="G2532" paralytique|strong="G3885"  
 était|strong="G3588" couché|strong="G2621". 5 Alors|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", voyant|strong="G3708" leur|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102", dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G2532"  
 paralytique|strong="G3885": Mon|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G3588",  
 tes|strong="G4674" péchés te|strong="G4771" sont|strong="G3588"  
 pardonnés. 6 Et|strong="G2532" quelques|strong="G5100"  
 scribes|strong="G1122", qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 assis|strong="G2521" là|strong="G1722", raisonnaient|strong="G1260"  
 ainsi|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 cœurs|strong="G2588": 7 Pourquoi|strong="G5101" cet|strong="G3778"

homme|strong="G3778" prononce-t-il ainsi|strong="G3779"  
 des|strong="G1520" blasphèmes? Qui|strong="G3588"  
 peut|strong="G1410" pardonner les|strong="G1487" péchés  
 que|strong="G5101" Dieu|strong="G2316" seul|strong="G1520"? <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 connu|strong="G1921" aussitôt|strong="G2112", par|strong="G1722"  
 son|strong="G1438" esprit|strong="G4151", qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 raisonnaient|strong="G1260" ainsi|strong="G3779" en|strong="G1722"  
 eux-mêmes|strong="G3004", leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Pourquoi|strong="G5101" avez-vous|strong="G3361" ces|strong="G3778"  
 pensées|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" vos|strong="G1722"  
 cœurs|strong="G2588"? <sup>9</sup> Lequel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" aisé|strong="G2123",  
 de|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532",  
 ce|strong="G5101" paralytique|strong="G3885": Tes|strong="G4674"  
 péchés te|strong="G4771" sont|strong="G3588" pardonnés,  
 ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dire|strong="G3004": Lève-toi, et|strong="G2532" prends  
 ton|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2895", et|strong="G2532"  
 marche|strong="G4043"? <sup>10</sup> Or|strong="G1161", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754" sachiez|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1161" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G5207" l'homme a|strong="G2192" sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G1909" terre|strong="G1093" le|strong="G1161"  
 pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G5207" pardonner  
 les|strong="G1161" péchés, il|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004"  
 au|strong="G1909" paralytique|strong="G3885": <sup>11</sup> Je|strong="G2532"  
 te|strong="G4771" dis|strong="G3004": Lève-toi, et|strong="G2532"  
 prends ton|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2895", et|strong="G2532"  
 t'en|strong="G1410" va|strong="G5217" en|strong="G1519"  
 ta|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 aussitôt|strong="G2112" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 leva|strong="G1453", et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" chargé  
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2895",  
 il|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831", en|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" présence|strong="G1715" de|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G3956",  
 de|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G3779" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 furent|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" dans|strong="G2532"  
 l'étonnement, et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 glorifièrent|strong="G1392" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 disant|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" vîmes  
 jamais|strong="G3763" rien|strong="G3763" de|strong="G2532"  
 pareil|strong="G3779". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 retourna|strong="G2064" du|strong="G2532" côté|strong="G1519"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281";

et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532"  
 peuple|strong="G3793" venait|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"  
 lui|strong="G4314", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" passant|strong="G3855", il|strong="G2532"  
 vit|strong="G3708" Lévi|strong="G3018", fils|strong="G3588" d'Alphée,  
 assis|strong="G2521" au|strong="G1909" bureau des|strong="G2532"  
 impôts; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Suis-moi. Et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532",  
 s'étant|strong="G2532" levé|strong="G1453", le|strong="G2532" suivit.  
<sup>15</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" étant|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"  
 table|strong="G2621" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 maison|strong="G3614" de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G2532"  
 homme|strong="G2532", plusieurs|strong="G4183" péagers  
 et|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" mauvaise vie  
 se|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G4873" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G2621" avec|strong="G1722"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101"; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1722" en|strong="G1722" avait|strong="G2424"  
 beaucoup|strong="G4183" qui|strong="G3588" l'avaient suivi. <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330",  
 voyant|strong="G3708" qu'il|strong="G2532" mangeait  
 avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532" péagers et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" mauvaise  
 vie, disaient|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101": Pourquoi|strong="G3754" mange-t-il  
 et|strong="G2532" boit-il avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532"  
 péagers et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" mauvaise vie? <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" ayant|strong="G2192" entendu|strong="G3756"  
 cela|strong="G2532", leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Ce|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588"  
 pas|strong="G3756" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532" santé qui|strong="G3588"  
 ont|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532" de|strong="G2532"  
 médecin|strong="G2395", mais|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" portent|strong="G2192"  
 mal|strong="G2560"; je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G2192"  
 venu|strong="G2064" appeler|strong="G2564" à|strong="G2192"  
 la|strong="G2532" repentance|strong="G2443" non|strong="G3756"  
 les|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342", mais|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" pécheurs. <sup>18</sup> Or|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" de|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491"  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330"

jeûnaient|strong="G3522" souvent|strong="G4183", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": D'où|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G2064"  
 que|strong="G5101" les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 de|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" jeûnent|strong="G3522",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G5101" tes|strong="G4674"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" ne|strong="G3756" jeûnent|strong="G3522"  
 point|strong="G3756"? <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Les|strong="G2532"  
 amis|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'époux peuvent-ils  
 jeûner|strong="G3522" pendant|strong="G1722" que|strong="G3739"  
 l'époux est|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G3739"?  
 Tout|strong="G3745" le|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G5550"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2192" l'époux avec|strong="G3326"  
 eux|strong="G3739" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 peuvent|strong="G1410" jeûner|strong="G3522". <sup>20</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" des|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250"  
 viendront|strong="G2064" que|strong="G2532" l'époux  
 leur|strong="G1565" sera|strong="G2532" ôté, et|strong="G2532"  
 alors|strong="G5119" ils|strong="G2532" jeûneront|strong="G3522"  
 dans|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1565" jours-là. <sup>21</sup>  
 Personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532" coud|strong="G1976"  
 une|strong="G2532" pièce|strong="G1915" de|strong="G2532"  
 drap|strong="G4470" neuf|strong="G2537" à|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G2532" vieux|strong="G3820" vêtement|strong="G2440";  
 autrement le|strong="G2532" morceau|strong="G1915"  
 neuf|strong="G2537" emporterait le|strong="G2532"  
 vieux|strong="G3820", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 déchirure|strong="G4978" serait|strong="G1096" plus|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G4183". <sup>22</sup> De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532",  
 personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532" met|strong="G4160"  
 le|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631" nouveau|strong="G2537"  
 dans|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" vieux|strong="G3820"  
 vaisseaux; autrement le|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631"  
 nouveau|strong="G2537" rompt les|strong="G2532" vaisseaux,  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631"  
 se|strong="G2532" répand, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 vaisseaux se|strong="G2532" perdent; mais|strong="G1161"  
 le|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631" nouveau|strong="G2537"  
 doit|strong="G3361" être|strong="G1519" mis|strong="G1325"  
 dans|strong="G1519" des|strong="G2532" vaisseaux neufs. <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G1096",  
 comme|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" passait|strong="G1096"  
 par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532" blés un|strong="G1722"



jour|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521",  
 que|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101",  
 en|strong = "G1722" marchant|strong = "G4043", se|strong = "G2532"  
 mirent|strong = "G4873" à|strong = "G1722" arracher|strong = "G5089"  
 des|strong = "G2532" épis|strong = "G4719". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330" lui|strong = "G3739"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Regarde|strong = "G2396",  
 pourquoi|strong = "G5101" font-ils ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 n'est|strong = "G3739" pas|strong = "G3756" permis|strong = "G1832"  
 dans|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250"  
 de|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521"? <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": N'avez-vous  
 jamais|strong = "G3763" lu ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G5101"  
 fit|strong = "G4160" David|strong = "G1138", quand|strong = "G3753"  
 il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" nécessité|strong = "G5532" et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G2192" faim|strong = "G3983",  
 lui|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 lui|strong = "G2532"? <sup>26</sup> Comment|strong = "G4459" il|strong = "G2532"  
 entra|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 maison|strong = "G3624" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 au|strong = "G1519" temps|strong = "G1909" d'Abiathar,  
 souverain|strong = "G2532" sacrificateur|strong = "G2409",  
 et|strong = "G2532" mangea|strong = "G5315" les|strong = "G2532" pains  
 de|strong = "G2532" proposition|strong = "G4286", qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 n'était|strong = "G2424" permis|strong = "G1832" de|strong = "G2532"  
 manger|strong = "G5315" qu'aux sacrificateurs|strong = "G2409",  
 et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1519" donna|strong = "G1325"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G4862"  
 lui|strong = "G3739". <sup>27</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Le|strong = "G2532"  
 sabbat|strong = "G4521" a|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096"  
 fait|strong = "G1096" pour|strong = "G2532" l'homme, non|strong = "G3756"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" l'homme pour|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 sabbat|strong = "G4521". <sup>28</sup> Ainsi|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme est|strong = "G3588"  
 maître|strong = "G2962" même|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532"  
 sabbat|strong = "G4521".

3Jésus|strong = "G2532" entra|strong = "G1525" une|strong = "G2532"  
 autre|strong = "G2532" fois|strong = "G3825" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1563" avait|strong = "G2192"

là|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532"  
 main|strong="G5495" sèche|strong="G3583". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" l'observaient, pour|strong="G2443"  
 voir|strong="G2064" s'il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 guérirait|strong="G2323" le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722"  
 du|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521", afin|strong="G2443"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'accuser. <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519" l'homme qui|strong="G3588"  
 avait|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495"  
 sèche|strong="G3584": Tiens-toi là|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1519"  
 milieu|strong="G3319". <sup>4</sup> Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Est-il|strong="G1063"  
 permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160"  
 du|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2228" dans|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G3956" de|strong="G2532"  
 sabbat|strong="G4521", ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G2532"  
 faire|strong="G4160" du|strong="G2532" mal|strong="G2554"?  
 de|strong="G2532" sauver|strong="G4982" une|strong="G2532"  
 personne|strong="G5590", ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" laisser|strong="G3739" périr? Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" turent. <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong="G2532",  
 les|strong="G2532" regardant avec|strong="G3326"  
 indignation|strong="G3709", et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532"  
 affligé|strong="G4818" de|strong="G2532" l'endurcissement  
 de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438" cœur|strong="G2588",  
 il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532"  
 cet|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G2532": Étends|strong="G1614"  
 ta|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495". Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" l'étendit, et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 main|strong="G5495" devint saine comme|strong="G2532"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong="G5330" étant|strong="G2532" sortis|strong="G1831",  
 tinrent|strong="G4160" aussitôt|strong="G2112" conseil|strong="G4824"  
 avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532" hérodiens|strong="G2265"  
 contre|strong="G2596" lui|strong="G2532", pour|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160" périr. <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" se|strong="G2532" retira|strong="G1831"  
 avec|strong="G3326" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 vers|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281",  
 et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"  
 multitude|strong="G4128" le|strong="G2532" suivait de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" Galilée|strong="G1056", de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" Judée|strong="G2449", <sup>8</sup> De|strong="G2532"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414", de|strong="G2532" l'Idumée  
 et|strong="G2532" d'au-delà du|strong="G2532"

Jourdain|strong="G2446". Et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 des|strong="G2532" environs|strong="G4012" de|strong="G2532"  
 Tyr|strong="G5184" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 Sidon|strong="G4605", ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161"  
 parler|strong="G4012" des|strong="G2532" grandes|strong="G4183"  
 choses|strong="G3588" qu'il|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G4160",  
 vinrent|strong="G2064" aussi|strong="G2532" vers|strong="G4314"  
 lui|strong="G4314" en|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G4183"  
 nombre|strong="G4183". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" qu'il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"  
 eût|strong="G2424" une|strong="G2532" petite barque|strong="G4142"  
 toute|strong="G2532" prête auprès|strong="G4314" de|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532", à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793",  
 de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G2192" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" pressât trop. <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" en|strong="G1063"  
 avait|strong="G2192" guéri|strong="G2323" plusieurs|strong="G4183",  
 de|strong="G2443" sorte|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 tous|strong="G3745" ceux|strong="G3745" qui|strong="G3745"  
 avaient|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2192" maladies|strong="G3148"  
 se|strong="G2443" jetaient sur|strong="G1968" lui|strong="G2192"  
 pour|strong="G2443" le|strong="G1063" toucher|strong="G2443". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G3752" les|strong="G2532"  
 esprits|strong="G4151" immondes le|strong="G2532"  
 voyaient|strong="G2334", ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 prosternaient devant|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 et|strong="G2532" s'écriaient: Tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"  
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316"! <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" défendait, avec|strong="G2532" menace,  
 de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160"  
 connaître|strong="G5318". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong="G2532" monta  
 ensuite|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 montagne|strong="G3735", et|strong="G2532" appela|strong="G4341"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qu'il|strong="G2532" jugea à|strong="G1519"  
 propos|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G4314". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 établit|strong="G4160" douze|strong="G1427" pour|strong="G2443"  
 être|strong="G2443" avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G1438",  
 pour|strong="G2443" les|strong="G2532" envoyer|strong="G1544"  
 prêcher|strong="G2784", <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532"  
 avoir|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1849"  
 de|strong="G2532" guérir|strong="G2323" les|strong="G2532"

malades|strong = "G2192" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" chasser|strong = "G1544" les|strong = "G2532" démons|strong = "G1140". <sup>16</sup> C'était|strong = "G3754" Simon|strong = "G4613", auquel|strong = "G3739" il|strong = "G2532" donna|strong = "G4160" le|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686" de|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074"; <sup>17</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532" Jacques|strong = "G2385" fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" Zébédée|strong = "G2199", et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491" frère de|strong = "G2532" Jacques|strong = "G2385", auxquels|strong = "G3739" il|strong = "G2532" donna|strong = "G1325" le|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686" de|strong = "G2532" Boanerges, c'est-à-dire, enfants|strong = "G5207" du|strong = "G2532" tonnerre|strong = "G1027"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" André, Philippe|strong = "G5376", Barthélemy, Matthieu|strong = "G3156", Thomas|strong = "G2381", Jacques|strong = "G2385" fils|strong = "G3588" d'Alphée, Thaddée|strong = "G2280", Simon|strong = "G4613" le|strong = "G2532" Cananite|strong = "G2581", <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455" l'Isariote, qui|strong = "G3739" fut|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G2532" trahit. <sup>20</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" retournèrent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624"; et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793" s'y|strong = "G5101" assembla|strong = "G4905" encore|strong = "G2532", de|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G5620" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" pouvaient|strong = "G1410" pas|strong = "G3361" même|strong = "G1438" prendre|strong = "G5315" leur|strong = "G1438" repas|strong = "G5315". <sup>21</sup> Ses|strong = "G2532" parents|strong = "G3844" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" appris|strong = "G2532", sortirent|strong = "G1831" pour|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" prendre|strong = "G2532"; car|strong = "G1063" on|strong = "G2532" disait|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" hors|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532" sens|strong = "G1839". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" descendus|strong = "G2597" de|strong = "G2532" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", disaient|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" possédé|strong = "G2192" de|strong = "G2532" Béelzébul, et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" chasse|strong = "G1544" les|strong = "G2532" démons|strong = "G1140" par|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" prince des|strong = "G2532" démons|strong = "G1140". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532", les|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" appelés|strong = "G3004", leur|strong = "G1438" dit|strong = "G3004" par|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532" similitudes: Comment|strong = "G4459" Satan|strong = "G4567" peut-il chasser|strong = "G1544" Satan|strong = "G4567"? <sup>24</sup> Car|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1437" un|strong = "G2532" royaume est|strong = "G3588" divisé|strong = "G3307" contre|strong = "G1909" lui-même|strong = "G3739", ce|strong = "G1565" royaume-là ne|strong = "G3756" saurait

subsister|strong="G2476"; <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"  
 une|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614" est|strong="G3588"  
 divisée|strong="G3307" contre|strong="G1909" elle-même,  
 cette|strong="G1565" maison-là ne|strong="G3756" saurait  
 subsister|strong="G2476"; <sup>26</sup> De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G1438",  
 si|strong="G1487" Satan|strong="G4567" s'élève contre|strong="G1909"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739" et|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 divisé|strong="G3307", il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 peut|strong="G1410" subsister|strong="G2476"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" prend|strong="G2316" fin|strong="G5056". <sup>27</sup>  
 Personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410"  
 entrer|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3614" d'un|strong="G3762" homme|strong="G2532"  
 fort|strong="G2478" et|strong="G2532" pillar|strong="G1283"  
 son|strong="G1519" bien|strong="G2532", s'il|strong="G2532"  
 n'a|strong="G3762" auparavant|strong="G4412" lié|strong="G1210"  
 cet|strong="G3756" homme|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G2478";  
 et|strong="G2532" alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G2532"  
 pillera|strong="G1283" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614". <sup>28</sup>  
 Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 en|strong="G2532" vérité, que|strong="G3754" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 sortes|strong="G3956" de|strong="G2532" péchés seront|strong="G2192"  
 pardonnés aux|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207"  
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778", ainsi|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" blasphèmes par|strong="G2532"  
 lesquels|strong="G3748" ils|strong="G2532" auront|strong="G2192"  
 blasphémé; <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" quiconque|strong="G3739"  
 aura|strong="G2192" blasphémé contre|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G1519" Saint-Esprit, n'en|strong="G1161"  
 obtiendra|strong="G2192" jamais|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"  
 pardon; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" sera|strong="G3756"  
 sujet|strong="G3739" à|strong="G1519" une|strong="G1519"  
 condamnation|strong="G1519" éternelle. <sup>30</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 parla|strong="G3004" ainsi|strong="G3004", parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong="G3754" disaient|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G3754"  
 est|strong="G2192" possédé|strong="G2192" d'un|strong="G2192"  
 esprit|strong="G4151" immonde. <sup>31</sup> Ses|strong="G2532"  
 frères|strong="G3101" et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 mère|strong="G3384" arrivèrent|strong="G2064" donc|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" tenant|strong="G2476"  
 dehors|strong="G1854" ils|strong="G2532" l'envoyèrent  
 appeler|strong="G2564"; et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 multitude|strong="G4128" était|strong="G3588" assise|strong="G2521"  
 autour|strong="G4012" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314". <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Voilà|strong="G2400", ta|strong="G2532"

mère|strong="G3384" et|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844"  
frères|strong="G3101" sont|strong="G3588" là|strong="G2532"  
dehors|strong="G1854", qui|strong="G3588" te|strong="G4771"  
demandent|strong="G2212". <sup>33</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
répondit|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
ma|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384", ou|strong="G2228"  
qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" mes|strong="G1473"  
frères|strong="G3101"? <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="G2532" jetant|strong="G1968"  
les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G1438" sur|strong="G4012"  
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
autour|strong="G4012" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532",  
il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Voici|strong="G2396"  
ma|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" et|strong="G2532"  
mes|strong="G1473" frères|strong="G3101". <sup>35</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
quiconque|strong="G3739" fera|strong="G4160" la|strong="G2532"  
volonté|strong="G2307" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
celui-là est|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G2532" frère,  
et|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532" sœur et|strong="G2532"  
ma|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384".

4Jésus|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G1911"  
encore|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" enseigner|strong="G1321"  
près|strong="G4314" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
mer|strong="G2281", et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
grande|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G3793"  
s'étant|strong="G3793" assemblée|strong="G4863"  
auprès|strong="G4314" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314",  
il|strong="G2532" monta|strong="G1684" dans|strong="G1722"  
une|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143" où|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" s'assit, et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956"  
le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G3793" était|strong="G3588"  
à|strong="G1519" terre|strong="G1093" sur|strong="G1909"  
le|strong="G1722" rivage|strong="G2281". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
leur|strong="G1438" enseignait|strong="G1321"  
beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
par|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" similitudes, et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438" disait|strong="G3004"  
dans|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532" instructions: <sup>3</sup> Écoutez;  
un|strong="G1831" semeur|strong="G4687" sortit|strong="G1831"  
pour|strong="G1831" semer|strong="G4687"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G1096" qu'en|strong="G2532" semant,  
une|strong="G2532" partie|strong="G3739" de|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G1722" semence|strong="G4687" tomba|strong="G4098"  
le|strong="G1722" long|strong="G3844" du|strong="G2532"  
chemin|strong="G3598", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"



oiseaux|strong = "G4071" vinrent|strong = "G2064" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" mangèrent|strong = "G2719" toute|strong = "G2532"; <sup>5</sup> Une|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2532" partie|strong = "G3739" tomba|strong = "G4098" sur|strong = "G1909" un|strong = "G2532" endroit pierreux|strong = "G4075", où|strong = "G3699" elle|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2192" peu|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093"; et|strong = "G2532" aussitôt|strong = "G2112" elle|strong = "G2532" leva|strong = "G1816", parce|strong = "G2532" qu'elle|strong = "G2532" n'entraît pas|strong = "G3756" profondément dans|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093"; <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3753" le|strong = "G2532" soleil|strong = "G2246" fut|strong = "G2532" levé|strong = "G1453", elle|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" brûlée|strong = "G2739", et|strong = "G2532" parce|strong = "G2532" qu'elle|strong = "G2532" n'avait|strong = "G3739" pas|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G2532" racine|strong = "G4491", elle|strong = "G2532" sécha|strong = "G3583"; <sup>7</sup> Une|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2532" partie|strong = "G3739" tomba|strong = "G4098" parmi|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" épines; et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" épines crurent et|strong = "G2532" l'étouffèrent, et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" rapporta|strong = "G5342" point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" fruit|strong = "G2590"; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G1520" partie|strong = "G3739" tomba|strong = "G4098" dans|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G2532" bonne|strong = "G2570" terre|strong = "G1093" et|strong = "G2532" rendit|strong = "G1325" du|strong = "G2532" fruit|strong = "G2590", qui|strong = "G3588" monta|strong = "G1684" et|strong = "G2532" crût, en|strong = "G1519" sorte|strong = "G1519" qu'un|strong = "G2532" grain|strong = "G2848" en|strong = "G1519" rapporta|strong = "G5342" trente|strong = "G5144", un|strong = "G1520" autre|strong = "G1520" soixante|strong = "G1835", et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G1520" autre|strong = "G1520" cent|strong = "G1540". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G3739" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G2532" oreilles|strong = "G3775" pour|strong = "G2532" entendre|strong = "G3004", entende. <sup>10</sup> Or|strong = "G2532", quand|strong = "G3753" il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096" en|strong = "G2532" particulier|strong = "G2596", ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" autour|strong = "G4012" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532", avec|strong = "G4862" les|strong = "G2532" Douze|strong = "G1427", l'interrogèrent sur|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G2532" parabole|strong = "G3850". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1565" dit|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" est|strong = "G3588" donné|strong = "G1325" de|strong = "G2532" connaître|strong = "G1097" le|strong = "G1722" mystère|strong = "G3466"

du|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316";  
 mais|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 du|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1854", tout|strong="G3956"  
 est|strong="G3588" annoncé|strong="G2980" en|strong="G1722"  
 paraboles|strong="G3850"; <sup>12</sup> De|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G2443"  
 qu'en|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708", ils|strong="G2532"  
 voient|strong="G1492" et|strong="G2532" n'aperçoivent  
 point|strong="G3361"; et|strong="G2532" qu'en|strong="G2532"  
 entendant, ils|strong="G2532" entendent et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" comprennent|strong="G4920" point|strong="G3361";  
 de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" convertissent|strong="G1994"  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" leurs|strong="G2532" péchés  
 ne|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G1096"  
 pardonnés. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": N'entendez-vous  
 pas|strong="G3756" cette|strong="G3778" similitude? Et|strong="G2532"  
 comment|strong="G4459" entendrez-vous les|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G3778"? <sup>14</sup> Le|strong="G3588" semeur|strong="G4687"  
 sème|strong="G4687" la|strong="G4687" Parole|strong="G3056". <sup>15</sup>  
 Ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1722" long|strong="G3844" du|strong="G2532"  
 chemin|strong="G3598", ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G1722" Parole|strong="G3056" est|strong="G3588"  
 semée|strong="G4687", mais|strong="G1161" aussitôt|strong="G2112"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" l'ont|strong="G5100" entendue,  
 Satan|strong="G4567" vient|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532" enlève  
 la|strong="G1722" Parole|strong="G3056" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avait|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1161" semée|strong="G4687"  
 dans|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G1438" cœurs; <sup>16</sup>  
 De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532", ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" reçoivent|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532"  
 semence|strong="G4687" dans|strong="G1909" des|strong="G2532"  
 endroits pierreux|strong="G4075", sont|strong="G3588"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G2532"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532" Parole|strong="G3056",  
 la|strong="G2532" reçoivent|strong="G2983" d'abord  
 avec|strong="G3326" joie|strong="G5479"; <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" n'ont|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G2532" racine|strong="G4491" en|strong="G1722"  
 eux-mêmes|strong="G3004", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" durent qu'un|strong="G3756"  
 moment|strong="G2112", de|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2532" l'affliction ou|strong="G2228" la|strong="G1722"  
 persécution|strong="G1375" survient pour|strong="G2532"

la|strong="G1722" Parole|strong="G3056", ils|strong="G2532"  
 sont|strong="G3588" aussitôt|strong="G2112"  
 scandalisés|strong="G4624". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" reçoivent|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532"  
 semence|strong="G4687" parmi|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"  
 épines, ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" écoutent la|strong="G2532" Parole|strong="G3056";  
<sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" soucis|strong="G3308"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588" monde|strong="G3956",  
 la|strong="G2532" séduction des|strong="G2532"  
 richesses|strong="G4149" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 passions|strong="G1939" pour|strong="G4012" les|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G3062" choses|strong="G3588" survenant,  
 étouffent|strong="G4846" la|strong="G2532" Parole|strong="G3056",  
 et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" devient|strong="G1096"  
 infructueuse; <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G2983"  
 la|strong="G1722" semence|strong="G4687" dans|strong="G1722"  
 une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570" terre|strong="G1093",  
 ce|strong="G1565" sont|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" écoutent la|strong="G1722" Parole|strong="G3056",  
 qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722" reçoivent|strong="G3858"  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" portent|strong="G1722"  
 du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2592", un|strong="G1520"  
 grain|strong="G2848" trente|strong="G5144", un|strong="G1520"  
 autre|strong="G1520" soixante|strong="G1835", et|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1520" autre|strong="G1520" cent|strong="G1540". <sup>21</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004"  
 encore|strong="G2532": Apporte-t-on une|strong="G2532" lumière  
 pour|strong="G2443" la|strong="G2532" mettre|strong="G5087"  
 sous|strong="G5259" le|strong="G2532" boisseau|strong="G3426",  
 ou|strong="G2228" sous|strong="G5259" le|strong="G2532"  
 lit|strong="G2825"? N'est-ce|strong="G2443" pas|strong="G3756"  
 pour|strong="G2443" la|strong="G2532" mettre|strong="G5087"  
 sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" chandelier|strong="G3087"? <sup>22</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1519" rien|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2443"  
 secret|strong="G2927" qui|strong="G1437" ne|strong="G3756"  
 doive|strong="G3756" être|strong="G1096" manifesté|strong="G5319",  
 et|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1519" rien|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2443"  
 caché|strong="G2927" qui|strong="G1437" ne|strong="G3756"  
 doive|strong="G3756" venir|strong="G2064" en|strong="G1519"  
 évidence. <sup>23</sup> Si|strong="G1487" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2192" oreilles|strong="G3775"  
 pour|strong="G3775" entendre|strong="G1096", qu'il|strong="G5100"

entende. <sup>24</sup> Il leur dit encore : Prenez garde à ce que vous entendez. On vous mesurera la mesure dont vous mesurerez, et y ajoutera davantage pour vous qui écoutez. <sup>25</sup> Car on donnera à celui qui a à celui qui n'a pas, on ôtera même ce qu'il a. <sup>26</sup> Il dit encore : Il est en est Dieu un homme la terre dorme se nuit jour et qu'il <sup>27</sup> Soit dorme se nuit jour et qu'il <sup>28</sup> Car la produit l'herbe, ensuite le dans le dans y la que est encore Dieu quelle <sup>31</sup> Il comme

de|strong="G1909" moutarde, lequel|strong="G3739", lorsqu'on  
le|strong="G1909" sème|strong="G4687", est|strong="G3588"  
la|strong="G1909" plus|strong="G3756" petite|strong="G3398"  
de|strong="G1909" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"  
semences|strong="G4690" que|strong="G3739" l'on|strong="G3739" jette  
en|strong="G1909" terre|strong="G1093"; <sup>32</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
après|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532" l'a|strong="G3778"  
semé|strong="G4687", il|strong="G2532" monte|strong="G1684"  
et|strong="G2532" devient|strong="G1096" plus|strong="G2532"  
grand|strong="G3173" que|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062" légumes|strong="G3001",  
et|strong="G2532" pousse|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532"  
grandes|strong="G3173" branches|strong="G2798", en|strong="G2532"  
sorte|strong="G5620" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
oiseaux|strong="G4071" du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772"  
peuvent|strong="G1410" demeurer sous|strong="G5259"  
son|strong="G2532" ombre|strong="G4639". <sup>33</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
leur|strong="G2532" annonçait|strong="G2980" la|strong="G2532"  
Parole|strong="G3056" par|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
similitudes de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G2532"  
sorte|strong="G5108", selon|strong="G2531" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
étaient|strong="G3588" capables|strong="G1410" de|strong="G2532"  
l'entendre. <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756"  
leur|strong="G2596" parlait|strong="G2980" point|strong="G3756"  
sans|strong="G5565" similitudes; mais|strong="G1161",  
en|strong="G2596" particulier|strong="G2596", il|strong="G1161"  
expliquait|strong="G1956" tout|strong="G3956" à|strong="G1161"  
ses|strong="G3956" disciples|strong="G3101". <sup>35</sup> Ce|strong="G1565"  
jour-là, quand|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" soir|strong="G3798"  
fut|strong="G1096" venu|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532"  
leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Passons|strong="G1330"  
de|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" côté|strong="G4008"  
de|strong="G2532" l'eau|strong="G2532". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
après|strong="G3326" avoir|strong="G2532" renvoyé le|strong="G1722"  
peuple|strong="G3793", ils|strong="G2532" emmenèrent|strong="G3880"  
Jésus|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
barque|strong="G4143" comme|strong="G5613" il|strong="G2532"  
y|strong="G1722" était|strong="G3588"; et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" avait|strong="G2532"  
aussi|strong="G2532" d'autres|strong="G4183" petites  
barques|strong="G4143" qui|strong="G3588" l'accompagnaient. <sup>37</sup>  
Alors|strong="G2532" s'éleva un|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173"  
coup de|strong="G2532" vent, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
vagues|strong="G2949" entraient|strong="G1531" dans|strong="G1519"  
la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143", en|strong="G1519"  
sorte|strong="G5620" qu'elle|strong="G2532" commençait

à|strong="G1519" s'emplir. <sup>38</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" poupe|strong="G4403", dormant sur|strong="G1909" un|strong="G1722" oreiller; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" réveillèrent|strong="G1453" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1320", ne|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4771" soucies-tu point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2532" périssons? <sup>39</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", étant|strong="G2532" réveillé|strong="G1326", parla|strong="G3004" avec|strong="G2532" autorité|strong="G3956" aux|strong="G2532" vents, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281": Tais-toi, sois|strong="G1096" tranquille. Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" vent cessa|strong="G2869", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G1096" un|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" calme|strong="G1055". <sup>40</sup> Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" avez-vous|strong="G3361" peur|strong="G1169"? Comment|strong="G4459" n'avez-vous point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102"? <sup>41</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" saisis|strong="G5399" d'une|strong="G3004" fort|strong="G4183" grande|strong="G3173" crainte|strong="G5401", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004" l'un à|strong="G4314" l'autre|strong="G1519": Mais|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" celui-ci, que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" vent même|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281" lui|strong="G4314" obéissent|strong="G5219"?

5Ils|strong="G2532" arrivèrent|strong="G2064" de|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" côté|strong="G4008" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281", dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" contrée|strong="G5561" des|strong="G2532" Gadaréniens|strong="G1086". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" que|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" descendu|strong="G1831" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" barque|strong="G4143", un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G2532", possédé|strong="G1722" d'un|strong="G1537" esprit|strong="G4151" immonde, sortit|strong="G1831" des|strong="G2532" sépulcres|strong="G3419" et|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064" au-devant de|strong="G1537" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G3739" sa|strong="G2532" demeure|strong="G2731" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"



sépulcres|strong = "G3418", et|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3762"  
ne|strong = "G2532" pouvait|strong = "G1410" le|strong = "G1722"  
tenir|strong = "G1410" lié|strong = "G1210", pas|strong = "G3761"  
même|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532"  
chaînes|strong = "G1210"; <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "G2532"  
souvent|strong = "G4178", ayant|strong = "G2532" eu|strong = "G2192"  
les|strong = "G2532" fers|strong = "G3976" aux|strong = "G2532"  
pieds|strong = "G4228", et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"  
été|strong = "G3762" lié|strong = "G1210" de|strong = "G2532"  
chaînes|strong = "G1210", il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532"  
rompu|strong = "G4937" les|strong = "G2532" chaînes|strong = "G1210"  
et|strong = "G2532" brisé|strong = "G4937" les|strong = "G2532"  
fers|strong = "G3976"; et|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3762"  
ne|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" pouvait|strong = "G1410"  
dompter|strong = "G1150". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
demeurait continuellement|strong = "G1275", nuit|strong = "G3571"  
et|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250", sur|strong = "G1722"  
les|strong = "G2532" montagnes|strong = "G3735" et|strong = "G2532"  
dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" sépulcres|strong = "G3418",  
criant|strong = "G2896" et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
meurtrissant|strong = "G2629" avec|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532"  
pierres|strong = "G3037". <sup>6</sup> Quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
eut|strong = "G2424" vu|strong = "G3708" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
de|strong = "G2532" loin|strong = "G3113", il|strong = "G2532"  
accourut|strong = "G5143" et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
prosterna|strong = "G4352" devant|strong = "G4352" lui|strong = "G2532", <sup>7</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004",  
criant|strong = "G2896" à|strong = "G2532" haute|strong = "G3173"  
voix|strong = "G5456": Qu'y a-t-il|strong = "G2316" entre|strong = "G2532"  
toi|strong = "G4771" et|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473",  
Jésus|strong = "G2424", Fils|strong = "G5207" du|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316" très-haut? Je|strong = "G1473" te|strong = "G4771"  
conjure|strong = "G3726" par|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
nom|strong = "G3686" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
de|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3361"  
me|strong = "G1473" tourmenter. <sup>8</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
Jésus|strong = "G1063" lui|strong = "G4314" disait|strong = "G3004":  
Esprit|strong = "G4151" immonde, sors|strong = "G1831"  
de|strong = "G1537" cet|strong = "G1537" homme|strong = "G3778". <sup>9</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
demanda|strong = "G1905": Comment|strong = "G5101" t'appelles-tu?  
Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
Je|strong = "G1473" m'appelle Légion|strong = "G3003";  
car|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2532" sommes|strong = "G2532"  
plusieurs|strong = "G4183". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
le|strong = "G2532" pria|strong = "G3870" instamment|strong = "G4183"

de|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361"  
 les|strong="G2532" envoyer|strong="G3992" hors|strong="G1854"  
 de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G2532" contrée|strong="G5561". <sup>11</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1563"  
 avait|strong="G2192" là|strong="G1563", vers|strong="G4314"  
 les|strong="G1161" montagnes|strong="G3735", un|strong="G1161"  
 grand|strong="G3173" troupeau de|strong="G4314"  
 pourceaux|strong="G5519" qui|strong="G3588" paissait. <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 démons|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" priaient|strong="G3870"  
 en|strong="G1519" disant|strong="G3004": Envoie-nous  
 dans|strong="G1519" ces|strong="G2532" pourceaux|strong="G5519",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2249"  
 y|strong="G1519" entrions|strong="G1525". Et|strong="G2532"  
 aussitôt|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1438" permit|strong="G2010". <sup>13</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 ces|strong="G1722" esprits|strong="G4151" immondes  
 étant|strong="G2532" sortis|strong="G1831", entrèrent|strong="G1525"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" pourceaux|strong="G5519",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" troupeau se|strong="G2532"  
 précipita|strong="G3729" avec|strong="G1722" impétuosité  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281",  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 noyèrent|strong="G4155" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 mer|strong="G2281"; or|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1722" en|strong="G1722" avait|strong="G2532"  
 environ|strong="G5613" deux|strong="G2532" mille|strong="G1367". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 paissaient|strong="G1006" les|strong="G2532"  
 pourceaux|strong="G5519" s'enfuirent, et|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G1519" portèrent|strong="G3748" la|strong="G2532"  
 nouvelle|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172" et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" campagne. <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793" sortit|strong="G2064"  
 pour|strong="G4314" voir|strong="G2064" ce|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G2192" arrivé|strong="G2064";  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064"  
 vers|strong="G4314" Jésus|strong="G2424" et|strong="G2532"  
 virent|strong="G2334" le|strong="G2532" démoniaque|strong="G1139",  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192"  
 été|strong="G1096" possédé|strong="G2192" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" légion|strong="G3003", assis|strong="G2521", habillé  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532"  
 bon|strong="G1537" sens|strong="G4993"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" remplis de|strong="G2532"

crainte|strong="G5399". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588" vu|strong="G3708"  
 cela|strong="G2532", leur|strong="G2532" racontèrent|strong="G1334"  
 ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096"  
 arrivé|strong="G1096" au|strong="G2532" démoniaque|strong="G1139"  
 et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532" pourceaux|strong="G5519". <sup>17</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 mirent|strong="G2007" à|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 prier|strong="G3870" de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 retirer|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 quartiers. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" entré|strong="G1519"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143",  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G1510" possédé|strong="G2192" le|strong="G2532"  
 pria|strong="G3870" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 permettre|strong="G1325" d'être|strong="G2443" avec|strong="G3326"  
 lui|strong="G2532". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314"  
 permit|strong="G2010" pas|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Va-t'en dans|strong="G1519"  
 ta|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" vers|strong="G4314"  
 tes|strong="G4674" parents|strong="G3844", et|strong="G2532"  
 raconte-leur les|strong="G2532" grandes|strong="G4183"  
 choses|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" t'a faites|strong="G4160", et|strong="G2532"  
 comment|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"  
 eu|strong="G3756" pitié|strong="G1653" de|strong="G2532"  
 toi|strong="G4771". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G2007" à|strong="G1722"  
 publier|strong="G2784" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 Décapole|strong="G1179" les|strong="G2532" grandes|strong="G4183"  
 choses|strong="G3956" que|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 lui|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2424" faites|strong="G4160";  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 tous|strong="G3956" dans|strong="G1722" l'admiration. <sup>21</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" étant|strong="G2532" repassé  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" barque|strong="G4143"  
 à|strong="G1519" l'autre|strong="G1519" bord|strong="G3844",  
 une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183" foule|strong="G3793"  
 de|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793" s'assembla  
 auprès|strong="G3844" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588"  
 près|strong="G3844" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 mer|strong="G2281". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1520"

des|strong = "G2532" chefs de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 synagogue, nommé|strong = "G3686" Jairus|strong = "G2383",  
 vint|strong = "G2064", et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 vu|strong = "G3708", se|strong = "G2532" jeta|strong = "G4098"  
 à|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G4228", <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" pria|strong = "G3870"  
 instamment|strong = "G4183", disant|strong = "G3004": Ma|strong = "G2532"  
 petite fille|strong = "G2365" est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G2192"  
 l'extrémité; viens|strong = "G2064" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 imposer|strong = "G2443" les|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" qu'elle|strong = "G2532" soit|strong = "G2532"  
 guérie|strong = "G4982", et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532"  
 vivra|strong = "G2198". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532"  
 s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 lui|strong = "G2532"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 fut|strong = "G2532" suivi d'une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183"  
 foule|strong = "G3793", qui|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 pressait|strong = "G4918". <sup>25</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"  
 femme|strong = "G1135" malade|strong = "G2192" d'une|strong = "G1722"  
 perte|strong = "G4511" de|strong = "G2532" sang, depuis|strong = "G2532"  
 douze|strong = "G1427" ans|strong = "G2094", <sup>26</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588"  
 avait|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" souffert|strong = "G3958"  
 entre|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495"  
 de|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" médecins|strong = "G2395",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2532"  
 dépensé|strong = "G1159" tout|strong = "G3956" son|strong = "G1438"  
 bien|strong = "G4183" sans|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1519"  
 avoir|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G3880" aucun|strong = "G3367"  
 soulagement|strong = "G5623", mais|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 était|strong = "G3588" plutôt|strong = "G3123" allée|strong = "G2064"  
 en|strong = "G1519" empirant|strong = "G5501", <sup>27</sup> Ayant|strong = "G2424"  
 entendu|strong = "G1161" parler|strong = "G4012" de|strong = "G1722"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", vint|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" foule|strong = "G3793" par-derrière, et|strong = "G1722"  
 toucha son|strong = "G1722" vêtement|strong = "G2440". <sup>28</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" elle|strong = "G1063" disait|strong = "G3004":  
 Si|strong = "G1437" je|strong = "G1063" touche seulement|strong = "G2579"  
 ses|strong = "G3754" vêtements|strong = "G2440", je|strong = "G1063"  
 serai|strong = "G1510" guérie|strong = "G4982". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 au|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" instant|strong = "G2112"  
 la|strong = "G2532" perte|strong = "G4077" de|strong = "G2532" sang  
 s'arrêta; et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532" sentit|strong = "G1097"  
 en|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4983"  
 qu'elle|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" guérie|strong = "G2390"  
 de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" mal|strong = "G3148". <sup>30</sup>  
 Aussitôt|strong = "G2112" Jésus|strong = "G2424",

connaissant|strong="G1921" en|strong="G1722"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739" la|strong="G1722" vertu|strong="G1537"  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" sortie|strong="G1831"  
 de|strong="G1537" lui|strong="G1438", se|strong="G2532" tourna  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" foule|strong="G3793",  
 en|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G1722" touché mon|strong="G2532"  
 vêtement|strong="G2440"? <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Tu|strong="G4771" vois|strong="G2334" que|strong="G5101"  
 la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793" te|strong="G4771"  
 presse|strong="G4918" et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 dis|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588" m'a touché? <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" regardait|strong="G2334"  
 tout|strong="G2532" autour|strong="G4017", pour|strong="G2532"  
 découvrir celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avait|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" cela|strong="G2532". <sup>33</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135",  
 effrayée|strong="G5399" et|strong="G2532" tremblante|strong="G5141",  
 sachant|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avait|strong="G3739" été|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096"  
 en|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3956",  
 vint|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 jeta|strong="G4363" à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 pieds|strong="G4363", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739"  
 dit|strong="G3004" toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532" vérité. <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Ma|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2364",  
 ta|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" t'a guérie|strong="G4982"; va-t'en  
 en|strong="G1519" paix|strong="G1515", et|strong="G2532"  
 sois|strong="G1510" délivrée de|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532"  
 maladie|strong="G3754". <sup>35</sup> Comme|strong="G2089" il|strong="G3754"  
 parlait|strong="G2980" encore|strong="G2089", des|strong="G5101"  
 gens|strong="G3588" du|strong="G3588" chef|strong="G1438"  
 de|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3754" synagogue vinrent|strong="G2064"  
 lui|strong="G4314" dire|strong="G3004": Ta|strong="G2532"  
 fille|strong="G2364" est|strong="G3588" morte; ne|strong="G3588"  
 donne|strong="G1325" pas|strong="G2064" davantage|strong="G2089"  
 de|strong="G3588" peine|strong="G4660" au|strong="G3004"  
 Maître|strong="G1320". <sup>36</sup> Aussitôt|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" eut|strong="G2424"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161"  
 dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G1161" chef|strong="G1438"  
 de|strong="G3056" la|strong="G1161" synagogue: Ne|strong="G3361"  
 crains|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361", crois|strong="G4100"  
 seulement|strong="G3440". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"

ne|strong = "G3756" permit|strong = "G2010" à|strong = "G2532"  
 personne|strong = "G3762" de|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 suivre|strong = "G4160", sinon à|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074",  
 à|strong = "G2532" Jacques|strong = "G2385" et|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491", frère de|strong = "G2532"  
 Jacques|strong = "G2385". <sup>38</sup> Étant|strong = "G2532"  
 arrivé|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 maison|strong = "G3624" du|strong = "G2532" chef|strong = "G1438"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" synagogue, il|strong = "G2532"  
 vit|strong = "G2334" qu'on|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1519"  
 faisait|strong = "G4160" un|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G4183"  
 bruit|strong = "G5456", et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 gens|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588" pleuraient|strong = "G2799"  
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" jetaient de|strong = "G2532"  
 grands|strong = "G4183" cris|strong = "G5456". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 étant|strong = "G2532" entré|strong = "G1525", il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Pourquoi|strong = "G5101"  
 faites-vous|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G5101" bruit|strong = "G2350",  
 et|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G5101" pleurez-vous?  
 l'enfant|strong = "G2532" n'est|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3756" morte,  
 mais|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532" dort|strong = "G2518". <sup>40</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 moquaient|strong = "G2606" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" fait|strong = "G1544" sortir|strong = "G1544",  
 il|strong = "G2532" prit|strong = "G3880" le|strong = "G2532"  
 père|strong = "G3962" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 mère|strong = "G3384" de|strong = "G2532" l'enfant|strong = "G2532",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G2532",  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" entra|strong = "G1531"  
 dans|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G3699"  
 où|strong = "G3699" elle|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" couchée.  
<sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" prise|strong = "G3880"  
 par|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495",  
 il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Talitha|strong = "G5008" coumi; c'est-à-dire: Petite fille|strong = "G2877",  
 lève-toi, je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G2532"  
 dis|strong = "G3004". <sup>42</sup> Aussitôt|strong = "G2112" la|strong = "G2532"  
 petite fille|strong = "G2877" se|strong = "G2532" leva|strong = "G1453"  
 et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G2007"  
 à|strong = "G2532" marcher|strong = "G4043", car|strong = "G1063"  
 elle|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" âgée|strong = "G5613"  
 de|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427" ans|strong = "G2094".  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"  
 furent|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532"



grand|strong="G3173" ravissement. <sup>43</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" commanda  
 fortement|strong="G1537" que|strong="G2443" personne|strong="G3367"  
 ne|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" sût|strong="G1097";  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 qu'on|strong="G2532" donnât|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532"  
 manger|strong="G5315" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" petite  
 fille|strong="G2364".

6.Jésus|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" parti|strong="G1831"  
 de|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532", vint|strong="G2064"  
 dans|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" patrie|strong="G3968",  
 et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 le|strong="G2532" suivirent|strong="G4160". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" sabbat|strong="G4521"  
 fut|strong="G1096" venu|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532" commença  
 à|strong="G1722" enseigner|strong="G1321" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" synagogue|strong="G4864"; et|strong="G2532"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" l'entendaient, s'étonnaient et|strong="G2532"  
 disaient|strong="G3004": D'où|strong="G2532" viennent|strong="G2064"  
 toutes|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G1722" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"?  
 Quelle|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" cette|strong="G3778"  
 sagesse|strong="G4678" qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G3778"  
 a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096" donnée|strong="G1325",  
 et|strong="G2532" d'où|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G3588"  
 que|strong="G5101" de|strong="G2532" si|strong="G2532"  
 grands|strong="G4183" miracles|strong="G1411" se|strong="G2532"  
 font|strong="G1096" par|strong="G1223" ses|strong="G2532"  
 mains|strong="G5495"? <sup>3</sup> N'est-ce|strong="G2443" pas|strong="G3756"  
 là|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" charpentier|strong="G5045",  
 le|strong="G1722" fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"  
 Marie|strong="G3137", le|strong="G1722" frère de|strong="G2532"  
 Jacques|strong="G2385", de|strong="G2532" Joses|strong="G2500",  
 de|strong="G2532" Jude|strong="G2455" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613"? Ses|strong="G2532" sœurs  
 ne|strong="G3756" sont-elles pas|strong="G3756" ici|strong="G5602"  
 parmi|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249"? Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" scandalisaient à|strong="G1722"  
 son|strong="G1722" sujet|strong="G4314". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Un|strong="G1722" prophète|strong="G4396" n'est|strong="G2532"  
 méprisé que|strong="G3754" dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1438"  
 pays|strong="G1093", parmi|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532"

parents|strong = "G4773" et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" famille|strong = "G3614". <sup>5</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
put|strong = "G1410" faire|strong = "G4160" là|strong = "G2532"  
aucun|strong = "G3762" miracle|strong = "G1411", si|strong = "G1487"  
ce|strong = "G3588" n'est|strong = "G3762" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
guérit|strong = "G2323" quelques|strong = "G2532"  
malades|strong = "G3588", en|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
imposant|strong = "G5087" les|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495". <sup>6</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" s'étonnait de|strong = "G2532"  
leur|strong = "G2532" incrédulité; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
parcourut les|strong = "G2532" bourgades des|strong = "G2532"  
environs|strong = "G2945" en|strong = "G2532" enseignant|strong = "G1321".  
<sup>7</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" appela|strong = "G4341"  
les|strong = "G2532" Douze|strong = "G1427", et|strong = "G2532"  
il|strong = "G2532" commença à|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
envoyer|strong = "G1544" deux|strong = "G1417" à|strong = "G2532"  
deux|strong = "G1417", et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1438"  
donna|strong = "G1325" pouvoir|strong = "G1849" sur|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" esprits|strong = "G4151" immondes; <sup>8</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519"  
ordonna|strong = "G3853" de|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
rien|strong = "G3367" prendre|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1519"  
le|strong = "G2532" chemin|strong = "G3598", qu'un|strong = "G2532"  
bâton|strong = "G4464"; ni|strong = "G2532" sac|strong = "G4082",  
ni|strong = "G2532" pain, ni|strong = "G2532" monnaie|strong = "G5475"  
dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" ceinture|strong = "G2223"; <sup>9</sup>  
Mais|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" sandales|strong = "G4547"  
aux|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G4228", et|strong = "G2532"  
de|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3361"  
porter|strong = "G4160" deux|strong = "G1417" habits|strong = "G2440". <sup>10</sup>  
Il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004"  
aussi|strong = "G2532": En|strong = "G1519" quelque|strong = "G2532"  
maison|strong = "G3614" que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"  
entriez|strong = "G1525", demeurez-y jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
ce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" sortiez  
de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G3699". <sup>11</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" trouvera  
des|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
ne|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" recevront pas|strong = "G3361",  
et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G2532"  
vous|strong = "G5210" écouteront pas|strong = "G3361", en|strong = "G1519"  
partant de|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532", secouez|strong = "G1621"  
la|strong = "G2532" poussière|strong = "G5522" de|strong = "G2532"  
vos|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G4228" en|strong = "G1519"  
témoignage|strong = "G3142" contre|strong = "G1519" eux|strong = "G3739".

Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 en|strong="G1519" vérité, que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532"  
 sort|strong="G1607" de|strong="G2532" Sodome et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" Gomorrhe sera|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532"  
 supportable au|strong="G1519" jour|strong="G3739" du|strong="G2532"  
 jugement, que|strong="G3739" celui|strong="G3739" de|strong="G2532"  
 cette|strong="G2532" ville-là. <sup>12</sup> Étant|strong="G2532"  
 donc|strong="G2532" partis|strong="G1831", ils|strong="G2532"  
 prêchèrent|strong="G2784" qu'on|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 repentît|strong="G3340", <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 chassèrent|strong="G1544" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 démons|strong="G1140", et|strong="G2532" oignirent d'huile  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" malades|strong="G2192", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" guérèrent. <sup>14</sup> Or|strong="G1063",  
 le|strong="G1722" roi|strong="G3778" Hérode|strong="G2264" entendit  
 parler|strong="G3004" de|strong="G1537" Jésus|strong="G2532",  
 car|strong="G1063" son|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686"  
 était|strong="G1096" déjà|strong="G2532" célèbre|strong="G5318";  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Ce|strong="G3778" Jean|strong="G2491" qui|strong="G3588" baptisait,  
 est|strong="G3588" ressuscité|strong="G1453" d'entre|strong="G5101"  
 les|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498"; c'est|strong="G1063"  
 pour|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" s'opère  
 des|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G1411" par|strong="G1223"  
 lui|strong="G3778". <sup>15</sup> D'autres|strong="G4183"  
 disaient|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G3754" Élie|strong="G2243";  
 et|strong="G1161" d'autres|strong="G4183": C'est|strong="G3754"  
 un|strong="G1520" prophète|strong="G4396", ou|strong="G1161"  
 comme|strong="G5613" l'un des|strong="G5613"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396". <sup>16</sup> Hérode|strong="G2264"  
 donc|strong="G1161", en|strong="G3004" ayant|strong="G1161"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" parler|strong="G3004", dit|strong="G3004":  
 C'est|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G3739" Jean|strong="G2491"  
 que|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739" fait|strong="G3004" décapiter;  
 il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" ressuscité|strong="G1453"  
 d'entre|strong="G5101" les|strong="G1161" morts|strong="G3498". <sup>17</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" Hérode|strong="G2264" avait|strong="G2532"  
 envoyé prendre|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491", et|strong="G2532"  
 l'avait|strong="G2424" fait|strong="G4160" lier|strong="G1210"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438",  
 à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223" d'Hérodiad,  
 femme|strong="G1135" de|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376"  
 son|strong="G1438" frère, parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 l'avait|strong="G2424" épousée|strong="G1060". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 Jean|strong="G2491" disait|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2192"  
 Hérode|strong="G2264": Il|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" t'est

pas|strong = "G3756" permis|strong = "G1832" d'avoir|strong = "G2443"  
 la|strong = "G2192" femme|strong = "G1135" de|strong = "G3756"  
 ton|strong = "G3778" frère. <sup>19</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G5101" Hérodiad|strong = "G2266" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" voulait|strong = "G2309", et|strong = "G2532"  
 elle|strong = "G2532" désirait de|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 faire|strong = "G2309" mourir|strong = "G2249"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 elle|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532"  
 pouvait|strong = "G1410", <sup>20</sup> Parce|strong = "G2532" qu'Hérode  
 craignait|strong = "G5399" Jean|strong = "G2491", sachant|strong = "G1492"  
 que|strong = "G2532" c'était|strong = "G1063" un|strong = "G2532"  
 homme|strong = "G2532" juste|strong = "G1342" et|strong = "G2532" saint;  
 il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" considérait; il|strong = "G2532"  
 faisait|strong = "G4160" même|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"  
 de|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" selon|strong = "G2532"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" avis, et|strong = "G2532" l'écoutait  
 avec|strong = "G2532" plaisir|strong = "G2234". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532"  
 un|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" propice|strong = "G2121"  
 arriva|strong = "G1096". Hérode|strong = "G2264", à|strong = "G2532"  
 l'occasion du|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G2532"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" naissance|strong = "G2264", donna|strong = "G4160"  
 un|strong = "G2532" festin|strong = "G1173" aux|strong = "G2532"  
 grands|strong = "G3175" de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" cour,  
 aux|strong = "G2532" officiers de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 troupes et|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G2532"  
 principaux|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 Galilée|strong = "G1056". <sup>22</sup> La|strong = "G2532" fille|strong = "G2364"  
 d'Hérodiad étant|strong = "G2532" entrée|strong = "G1525",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" dansé|strong = "G3738",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" plu à|strong = "G2532"  
 Hérode|strong = "G2264" et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" convives|strong = "G4873", le|strong = "G2532"  
 roi|strong = "G3778" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" jeune|strong = "G1161" fille|strong = "G2364":  
 Demande-moi ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 voudras|strong = "G2309" et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"  
 te|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G2532" donnerai|strong = "G1325". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ajouta|strong = "G3004"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" serment|strong = "G3660": Tout|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 me|strong = "G1473" demanderas, je|strong = "G1473" te|strong = "G4771"  
 le|strong = "G2532" donnerai|strong = "G1325", jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" moitié|strong = "G2255" de|strong = "G2532"  
 mon|strong = "G2532" royaume. <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 étant|strong = "G2532" sortie|strong = "G1831", elle|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"

mère|strong = "G3384": Que|strong = "G5101" demanderai-je?  
 Et|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": La|strong = "G2532"  
 tête|strong = "G2776" de|strong = "G2532" Jean-Baptiste. <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" revenue en|strong = "G2532"  
 toute|strong = "G2532" hâte|strong = "G4710" vers|strong = "G4314"  
 le|strong = "G2532" roi|strong = "G3778", elle|strong = "G2532"  
 fit|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" demande|strong = "G3870",  
 et|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473"  
 veux|strong = "G2309" que|strong = "G2443" tu|strong = "G2532"  
 me|strong = "G1473" donnes|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G4314" l'instant,  
 dans|strong = "G1909" un|strong = "G2532" bassin, la|strong = "G2532"  
 tête|strong = "G2776" de|strong = "G2532" Jean-Baptiste. <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" roi|strong = "G3778"  
 en|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096" fort|strong = "G3029"  
 triste|strong = "G4036"; cependant|strong = "G2532", à|strong = "G2532"  
 cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1438"  
 serment|strong = "G3727" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 convives|strong = "G3588", il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 voulut|strong = "G2309" pas|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G2532" refuser.  
<sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" envoya aussitôt|strong = "G2112"  
 un|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" gardes,  
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" commanda|strong = "G2004"  
 d'apporter la|strong = "G1722" tête|strong = "G2776" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Jean|strong = "G2491". <sup>28</sup> Le|strong = "G1722" garde|strong = "G5438"  
 y|strong = "G1722" alla|strong = "G2064" et|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G1438" coupa la|strong = "G1722" tête|strong = "G2776"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438";  
 et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" apportée|strong = "G5342"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" bassin, il|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" donna|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" jeune|strong = "G1520" fille|strong = "G2877",  
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" jeune|strong = "G1520"  
 fille|strong = "G2877" la|strong = "G1722" présenta à|strong = "G1722"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Jean|strong = "G2491" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" appris|strong = "G2532",  
 vinrent|strong = "G2064" et|strong = "G2532" emportèrent  
 son|strong = "G1722" corps|strong = "G4430", et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G1722" mirent|strong = "G5087" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 un|strong = "G1722" sépulcre|strong = "G3419". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" apôtres se|strong = "G2532"  
 rassemblèrent|strong = "G4863" auprès|strong = "G4314"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", et|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" racontèrent tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588" fait|strong = "G4160",

et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588" enseigné|strong = "G1321".  
<sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Venez|strong = "G1205" à|strong = "G1519" l'écart,  
 dans|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G5117" retiré,  
 et|strong = "G2532" prenez|strong = "G2983" un|strong = "G2532"  
 peu|strong = "G3641" de|strong = "G2532" repos; car|strong = "G1063"  
 il|strong = "G2532" allait|strong = "G5217" et|strong = "G2532"  
 venait|strong = "G2064" tant|strong = "G5613" de|strong = "G2532"  
 monde|strong = "G3956" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" n'avaient  
 pas|strong = "G3761" même|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 temps|strong = "G3641" de|strong = "G2532" manger|strong = "G5315". <sup>32</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" allèrent|strong = "G1519"  
 donc|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532"  
 barque|strong = "G4143", à|strong = "G1519" l'écart et|strong = "G2532"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" lieu|strong = "G5117" retiré. <sup>33</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793"  
 les|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G3708" partir|strong = "G1607",  
 et|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" le|strong = "G2532"  
 reconnurent|strong = "G1921"; et|strong = "G2532" accourant  
 à|strong = "G2532" pied|strong = "G3979", de|strong = "G2532"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" villes|strong = "G4172"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" arrivèrent|strong = "G2064" avant|strong = "G4281"  
 eux|strong = "G1438", et|strong = "G2532" s'assemblèrent  
 auprès|strong = "G4314" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G1438". <sup>34</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"  
 sorti|strong = "G1831", vit|strong = "G3708" une|strong = "G2532"  
 grande|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" touché de|strong = "G2532"  
 compassion|strong = "G4697" envers|strong = "G1909" eux|strong = "G1438",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G2532"  
 comme|strong = "G5613" des|strong = "G2532" brebis|strong = "G4263"  
 qui|strong = "G2532" n'ont|strong = "G3748" point|strong = "G3361"  
 de|strong = "G2532" berger|strong = "G4166"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G5087"  
 à|strong = "G2192" leur|strong = "G1438" enseigner|strong = "G1321"  
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" choses|strong = "G4183". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 comme|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G1096"  
 déjà|strong = "G2235" tard|strong = "G4183", ses|strong = "G2532"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" s'approchèrent de|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Ce|strong = "G3754" lieu|strong = "G5117"  
 est|strong = "G3588" désert|strong = "G2048", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" déjà|strong = "G2235"  
 tard|strong = "G4183"; <sup>36</sup> Renvoie-les, afin|strong = "G2443"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" aillent dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"



villages|strong="G2968" et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519"  
les|strong="G2532" bourgs des|strong="G2532" environs|strong="G2945",  
et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" s'achètent du|strong="G2532"  
pain; car|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" n'ont|strong="G3588"  
rien|strong="G1519" à|strong="G1519" manger|strong="G5315". <sup>37</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
dit|strong="G3004": Donnez-leur vous-mêmes à|strong="G2532"  
manger|strong="G5315". Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
répondirent|strong="G3004": Irions-nous acheter pour|strong="G1161"  
deux|strong="G2532" cents|strong="G1250" deniers|strong="G1220"  
de|strong="G2532" pain, afin|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
leur|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532"  
manger|strong="G5315"? <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Combien|strong="G4214"  
avez-vous|strong="G2801" de|strong="G2532" pains?  
Allez|strong="G5217" et|strong="G2532" regardez. Et|strong="G2532"  
l'ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708", ils|strong="G2532"  
dirent|strong="G3004": Cinq|strong="G4002" et|strong="G2532"  
deux|strong="G1417" poissons|strong="G2486". <sup>39</sup>  
Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
commanda|strong="G2004" de|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
faire|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" asseoir, par|strong="G1909"  
troupe, sur|strong="G1909" l'herbe verte|strong="G5515". <sup>40</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" s'assirent en|strong="G2532" rang,  
par|strong="G2596" centaines et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2596"  
cinquantaines. <sup>41</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"  
prit|strong="G2983" les|strong="G2532" cinq|strong="G4002" pains  
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417"  
poissons|strong="G2486", et|strong="G2532" levant les|strong="G2532"  
yeux|strong="G1438" au|strong="G1519" ciel|strong="G3772",  
il|strong="G2532" rendit|strong="G1325" grâces|strong="G2127",  
et|strong="G2532" rompit|strong="G2622" les|strong="G2532" pains,  
et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
donna|strong="G1325" à|strong="G1519" ses|strong="G2532"  
disciples|strong="G3101", afin|strong="G2443" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
les|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" présentassent; il|strong="G2532"  
partagea|strong="G3307" aussi|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
deux|strong="G1417" poissons|strong="G2486" entre|strong="G1519"  
tous|strong="G3956". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
en|strong="G2532" mangèrent|strong="G5315" et|strong="G2532"  
furent|strong="G2532" rassasiés|strong="G5526"; <sup>43</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
on|strong="G2532" emporta douze|strong="G1427"  
paniers|strong="G2894" pleins de|strong="G2532"  
morceaux|strong="G2801" de|strong="G2532" pain, et|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G2532" poissons|strong="G2486". <sup>44</sup> Or|strong="G2532",  
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"

mangé|strong="G2068" de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G2532" pains  
 étaient|strong="G3588" environ|strong="G5613" cinq|strong="G4002"  
 mille|strong="G4000" hommes|strong="G4000". <sup>45</sup>  
 Aussitôt|strong="G2112" après|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" obligea  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" à|strong="G1519"  
 entrer|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 barque|strong="G4143", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" devancer sur|strong="G1519" l'autre|strong="G1519"  
 bord|strong="G4008", vers|strong="G4314" Bethsaïda,  
 pendant|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" congédierait  
 le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793". <sup>46</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" l'eut congédié,  
 il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064"  
 sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735"  
 pour|strong="G1519" prier|strong="G4336". <sup>47</sup> Le|strong="G1722"  
 soir|strong="G3798" étant|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G1096",  
 la|strong="G1722" barque|strong="G4143" était|strong="G1096"  
 au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096" seul|strong="G3441"  
 à|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>48</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G3708" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" beaucoup|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
 peine|strong="G1063" à|strong="G1722" ramer|strong="G1643",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 vent|strong="G4151" leur|strong="G4314" était|strong="G3588"  
 contraire|strong="G1722"; et|strong="G2532" environ|strong="G4012"  
 la|strong="G1722" quatrième|strong="G5067" veille|strong="G5438"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" nuit|strong="G3571"  
 il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1722"  
 eux|strong="G1438" marchant|strong="G4043" sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281"; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" voulait|strong="G2309" les|strong="G2532" devancer.  
<sup>49</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" virent|strong="G1492" marchant|strong="G4043"  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281",  
 ils|strong="G2532" crurent|strong="G1380" que|strong="G3754"  
 c'était|strong="G3754" un|strong="G2532" fantôme|strong="G5326",  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" crièrent. <sup>50</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" virent|strong="G1492"  
 tous|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 furent|strong="G2532" troublés|strong="G5015"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 aussitôt|strong="G2112" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 parla|strong="G2980" et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Rassurez-vous, c'est|strong="G1063"  
 moi|strong="G1473"; n'ayez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361"

de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G5399". <sup>51</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" monta|strong="G1684" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" barque|strong="G4143" vers|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" vent|strong="G4151" cessa|strong="G2869"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" excessivement surpris en|strong="G1722" eux-mêmes|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" remplis|strong="G3029" d'admiration. <sup>52</sup> Car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063" n'avaient pas|strong="G3756" compris|strong="G4920" le|strong="G1909" miracle|strong="G1411" des|strong="G1909" pains, parce|strong="G3756" que|strong="G1063" leur|strong="G1909" esprit|strong="G2588" était|strong="G3588" appesanti. <sup>53</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" eurent|strong="G5613" traversé|strong="G1276" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281", ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064" en|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" contrée|strong="G1093" de|strong="G2532" Genezareth; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" abordèrent|strong="G4358". <sup>54</sup> Et|strong="G2532" dès|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" sortis|strong="G1831" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143", ceux|strong="G3588" du|strong="G1537" lieu|strong="G5117" le|strong="G2532" reconnurent|strong="G1921", <sup>55</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" coururent dans|strong="G1909" toute|strong="G3650" la|strong="G2532" contrée|strong="G5561" d'alentour et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G4873" à|strong="G2192" porter|strong="G4160" sur|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532" petits|strong="G3641" lits|strong="G2895" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" malades|strong="G2192", partout|strong="G3956" où|strong="G3699" ils|strong="G2532" entendaient dire|strong="G3004" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G2192". <sup>56</sup> Et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" quelque|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G3699" qu'il|strong="G2532" entrât|strong="G1525", dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" bourgs ou|strong="G2228" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" villes|strong="G4172", ou|strong="G2228" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" campagnes, on|strong="G2532" mettait|strong="G5087" les|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" places|strong="G5117" publiques, et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" priait|strong="G3870" qu'au|strong="G1161" moins|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" pussent toucher|strong="G2443" la|strong="G1722" frange de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722" manteau|strong="G2440"; et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3745" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" touchaient étaient|strong="G3588" guéris|strong="G4982".

7Alors des pharisiens et quelques-uns de Jérusalem, venus de Jérusalem, s'assemblèrent vers Jésus; <sup>2</sup>  
 Et voyant que quelques-uns de ses disciples prenaient leur repas avec des mains souillées, c'est-à-dire qui n'avaient pas été lavées, ils les en blâmaient. <sup>3</sup> Car les tous les ne mangent point sans se laver les mains jusqu'au coude, gardant en cela la tradition des anciens; <sup>4</sup> Et lorsqu'ils reviennent des places publiques, ils ne mangent point non plus sans s'être lavés. Il y a beaucoup d'autres choses reçues observer, comme de laver les pots, les vaisseaux d'airain, et les lits. <sup>5</sup> Là-dessus les pharisiens et les scribes lui demandèrent: D'où vient que tes disciples ne suivent pas la tradition des anciens, et qu'ils prennent leur repas sans se laver les mains? <sup>6</sup> Il leur répondit: Hypocrites, Ésaïe a bien prophétisé à votre sujet, quand il a dit:

Ce|strong = "G3778" peuple|strong = "G2992" m'honore des|strong = "G5613"  
 lèvres|strong = "G5491"; mais|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G1161"  
 cœur|strong = "G2588" est|strong = "G3588" bien|strong = "G2573"  
 éloigné|strong = "G4206" de|strong = "G4012" moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" c'est|strong = "G1161" en|strong = "G1161"  
 vain|strong = "G3155" qu'ils|strong = "G1161" m'honorent,  
 enseignant|strong = "G1321" des|strong = "G1161"  
 doctrines|strong = "G1319" qui|strong = "G1161" sont|strong = "G1161"  
 des|strong = "G1161" commandements|strong = "G1778" d'hommes. <sup>8</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063", en|strong = "G3588" abandonnant le|strong = "G2316"  
 commandement|strong = "G1785" de|strong = "G2316"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", vous|strong = "G5210" observez|strong = "G2902"  
 la|strong = "G2902" tradition|strong = "G3862" des|strong = "G3862"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778", lavant les|strong = "G2902" pots  
 et|strong = "G2902" les|strong = "G2902" coupes|strong = "G4221",  
 et|strong = "G2902" faisant|strong = "G4160" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"  
 d'autres|strong = "G4183" choses|strong = "G3588"  
 semblables|strong = "G5108". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" aussi|strong = "G2532": Vous|strong = "G5210" annulez  
 fort|strong = "G3123" bien|strong = "G2573" le|strong = "G2532"  
 commandement|strong = "G1785" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", pour|strong = "G2443" garder|strong = "G5083"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" tradition|strong = "G3862"; <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 Moïse|strong = "G3475" a|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Honore|strong = "G5091" ton|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962"  
 et|strong = "G2532" ta|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384";  
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" maudira|strong = "G2551" son|strong = "G2228"  
 père|strong = "G3962" ou|strong = "G2228" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 mère|strong = "G3384" soit|strong = "G2532" puni de|strong = "G2532"  
 mort|strong = "G2288"; <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210",  
 vous|strong = "G5210" ajoutez: A|strong = "G3004" moins|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G3739" n'ait|strong = "G3361" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 à|strong = "G3004" son|strong = "G1537" père|strong = "G3962"  
 ou|strong = "G2228" à|strong = "G3004" sa|strong = "G2228"  
 mère|strong = "G3384": Tout|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 dont|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1473" pourrais|strong = "G1410"  
 t'assister est|strong = "G3588" corban|strong = "G2878", c'est-à-dire,  
 un|strong = "G1161" don|strong = "G1435" consacré à|strong = "G3004"  
 Dieu|strong = "G3739". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "G2228" vous|strong = "G4160"  
 ne|strong = "G3762" lui|strong = "G4314" permettez plus|strong = "G3765"  
 de|strong = "G4160" rien|strong = "G3762" faire|strong = "G4160"  
 pour|strong = "G4160" son|strong = "G2228" père|strong = "G3962"  
 ou|strong = "G2228" pour|strong = "G4160" sa|strong = "G2228"  
 mère|strong = "G3384"; <sup>13</sup> Anéantissant la|strong = "G2532"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"

par|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" tradition|strong="G3862",  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210"  
 établie|strong="G3860"; et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 faites|strong="G4160" beaucoup|strong="G4183"  
 d'autres|strong="G4183" choses|strong="G3588"  
 semblables|strong="G5108". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" appelé|strong="G3004" toute|strong="G3956"  
 la|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793", il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Écoutez-moi  
 tous|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532" comprenez|strong="G4920"  
 ceci|strong="G3778": <sup>15</sup> Rien|strong="G3762" de|strong="G1537"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 hors|strong="G1537" de|strong="G1537" l'homme et|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" entre|strong="G1537" en|strong="G1519"  
 lui|strong="G3739", ne|strong="G3762" le|strong="G1519"  
 peut|strong="G1410" souiller|strong="G2840"; mais|strong="G3739"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" sort|strong="G1607"  
 de|strong="G1537" lui|strong="G3739", voilà ce|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" souille|strong="G2840" l'homme. <sup>16</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"  
 des|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775" pour|strong="G1519"  
 entendre|strong="G3004", qu'il|strong="G2532" entende. <sup>17</sup>  
 Quand|strong="G3753" il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532"  
 entré|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3624", après|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532"  
 quitté|strong="G1831" la|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793",  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" l'interrogèrent  
 sur|strong="G1519" cette|strong="G2532" parabole|strong="G3850". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Etes-vous aussi|strong="G2532"  
 sans|strong="G3756" intelligence|strong="G3539"? Ne|strong="G3756"  
 comprenez-vous pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 rien|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" entre|strong="G1519" du|strong="G2532"  
 dehors|strong="G1855" dans|strong="G1519" l'homme,  
 ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" peut|strong="G1410"  
 souiller|strong="G2840"? <sup>19</sup> Parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 cela|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G2532"  
 entre|strong="G1519" point|strong="G3756" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588", mais|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" ventre|strong="G2836",  
 et|strong="G2532" va|strong="G1607" aux|strong="G1519"  
 lieux|strong="G1564" secrets, ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"  
 purifie|strong="G2511" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 aliments|strong="G1033". <sup>20</sup> Il|strong="G1161" disait|strong="G3004"  
 donc|strong="G1161": Ce|strong="G1565" qui|strong="G3588"



sort|strong="G1607" de|strong="G1537" l'homme, c'est|strong="G3754"  
ce|strong="G1565" qui|strong="G3588" souille|strong="G2840" l'homme.

<sup>21</sup> Car|strong="G1063" du|strong="G1537" dedans|strong="G2081",  
c'est-à-dire, du|strong="G1537" cœur|strong="G2588"  
des|strong="G1537" hommes|strong="G3778", sortent|strong="G1607"  
les|strong="G1537" mauvaises|strong="G2556" pensées|strong="G1261",  
les|strong="G1537" adultères|strong="G3430", les|strong="G1537"  
fornications, les|strong="G1537" meurtres|strong="G5408", <sup>22</sup>  
Les|strong="G2532" larcins, la|strong="G2532" cupidité|strong="G4124",  
les|strong="G2532" méchancetés|strong="G4189", la|strong="G2532"  
fraude|strong="G1388", l'impudicité, l'œil envieux|strong="G4190",  
la|strong="G2532" médisance, la|strong="G2532" fierté,  
la|strong="G2532" folie. <sup>23</sup> Tous|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956"  
vices sortent|strong="G1607" du|strong="G2532" dedans|strong="G2081"  
et|strong="G2532" souillent|strong="G2840" l'homme. <sup>24</sup>

Puis|strong="G2532", étant|strong="G2532" parti|strong="G4012"  
de|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532"  
s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064" aux|strong="G1519" frontières  
de|strong="G2532" Tyr|strong="G5184" et|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G2532" Sidon|strong="G4605"; et|strong="G2532"  
étant|strong="G2532" entré|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
une|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614", il|strong="G2532"  
ne|strong="G3756" voulait|strong="G2309" pas|strong="G3756"  
que|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3762" le|strong="G2532"  
sût|strong="G1097"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
ne|strong="G3756" put|strong="G1410" être|strong="G1519"  
caché|strong="G2990". <sup>25</sup> Car|strong="G1063" une|strong="G2192"  
femme|strong="G1135", dont|strong="G3739" la|strong="G2192"  
fille|strong="G2365" était|strong="G2192" possédée|strong="G2192"  
d'un|strong="G2192" esprit|strong="G4151" immonde,  
ayant|strong="G2192" entendu|strong="G1161" parler|strong="G4012"  
de|strong="G4012" lui|strong="G4314", vint|strong="G2064"  
et|strong="G3739" se|strong="G3739" jeta|strong="G4363"  
à|strong="G4314" ses|strong="G3739" pieds|strong="G4228". <sup>26</sup>

Cette|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" était|strong="G3588"  
Grecque|strong="G1674", et|strong="G2532" Syrophénicienne  
de|strong="G1537" nation|strong="G1085"; et|strong="G2532"  
elle|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" pria|strong="G2065"  
de|strong="G1537" chasser|strong="G1544" le|strong="G2532"  
démon|strong="G1140" hors|strong="G1544" de|strong="G1537"  
sa|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2364". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
Jésus|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
Laisse|strong="G1544" premièrement|strong="G4412"  
rassasier|strong="G5526" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043";  
car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" n'est|strong="G1063"  
pas|strong="G3756" juste de|strong="G2532" prendre|strong="G2983"

le|strong="G2532" pain des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043",  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 jeter|strong="G3860" aux|strong="G2532" petits|strong="G5108"  
 chiens|strong="G2952". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G2532"  
 répondit|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 vrai|strong="G2573", Seigneur|strong="G2962";  
 cependant|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" petits|strong="G5108"  
 chiens|strong="G2952" mangent|strong="G2068", sous|strong="G5270"  
 la|strong="G2532" table|strong="G5132", les|strong="G2532"  
 miettes|strong="G5589" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G3813". <sup>29</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778"  
 dit|strong="G3004": A|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G1537" cette|strong="G3778" parole|strong="G3056",  
 va|strong="G5217"; le|strong="G2532" démon|strong="G1140"  
 est|strong="G3588" sorti|strong="G1831" de|strong="G1537"  
 ta|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2364". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 étant|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" retour|strong="G2064"  
 dans|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624",  
 elle|strong="G2532" trouva|strong="G2147" le|strong="G2532"  
 démon|strong="G1140" sorti|strong="G1831", et|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2364" couchée sur|strong="G1909"  
 le|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2825". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" parti|strong="G1831"  
 des|strong="G2532" quartiers de|strong="G1537" Tyr|strong="G5184"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" Sidon|strong="G4605",  
 vint|strong="G2064" près|strong="G2064" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281" de|strong="G1537"  
 Galilée|strong="G1056", traversant les|strong="G2532" confins  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" Décapole|strong="G1179". <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 amena|strong="G5342" un|strong="G2532" sourd|strong="G2974",  
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 parole|strong="G3056" empêchée; et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" pria|strong="G3870" de|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" imposer|strong="G2443" les|strong="G2532"  
 mains|strong="G5495". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 tiré|strong="G1544" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 foule|strong="G3793" à|strong="G1519" part|strong="G2596",  
 il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G2007"  
 les|strong="G2532" doigts|strong="G1147" dans|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983" de|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" salive|strong="G4429", il|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" toucha la|strong="G2532" langue|strong="G1100".  
<sup>34</sup> Puis|strong="G2532" levant les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788"

au|strong="G1519" ciel|strong="G3772", il|strong="G2532"  
 soupira|strong="G4727" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Ephphatha|strong="G2188", c'est-à-dire, Ouvre-toi.  
<sup>35</sup> Aussitôt|strong="G2112" ses|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775"  
 furent|strong="G2532" ouvertes, et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 langue|strong="G1100" fut|strong="G2532" déliée, et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980" sans|strong="G2532"  
 peine|strong="G1063". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" défendit de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 dire|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2443" ce|strong="G1161" fût|strong="G2532";  
 mais|strong="G1161" plus|strong="G3123" il|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" défendait, plus|strong="G3123"  
 ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" publiaient. <sup>37</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 frappés|strong="G1605" d'étonnement ils|strong="G2532"  
 disaient|strong="G3004": Tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" est|strong="G3588" admirable;  
 il|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" entendre|strong="G3004"  
 les|strong="G2532" sourds|strong="G2974" et|strong="G2532"  
 parler|strong="G2980" les|strong="G2532" muets|strong="G2974".

8En|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1565" jours-là, il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1722" avait|strong="G2192" avec|strong="G1722"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"  
 multitude|strong="G3793" de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183",  
 et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" n'avaient  
 rien|strong="G3361" à|strong="G1722" manger|strong="G5315",  
 il|strong="G2532" appela|strong="G4341" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1565"  
 dit|strong="G3004": <sup>2</sup> J'ai|strong="G3754" compassion|strong="G4697"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101" peuple|strong="G3793";  
 car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2192" déjà|strong="G2235" trois|strong="G5140"  
 jours|strong="G2250" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 me|strong="G1473" quittent point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" n'ont|strong="G3588" rien|strong="G3756"  
 à|strong="G2192" manger|strong="G5315". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 si|strong="G1437" je|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" renvoie  
 à|strong="G1519" jeun|strong="G3523" dans|strong="G1722"  
 leurs|strong="G1438" maisons|strong="G3624", les|strong="G2532"  
 forces|strong="G3739" leur|strong="G1438" manqueront|strong="G1590"  
 en|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G3598"; car|strong="G2532"  
 quelques-uns sont|strong="G3588" venus|strong="G2240"  
 de|strong="G2532" loin|strong="G3113". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" lui|strong="G3778"

répondirent|strong="G3004": D'où|strong="G2532" pourrait-on  
 avoir|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" pains|strong="G2033"  
 pour|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" rassasier|strong="G5526"  
 dans|strong="G1909" ce|strong="G3778" désert|strong="G2047"? <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"  
 demanda|strong="G3004": Combien|strong="G4214"  
 avez-vous|strong="G2801" de|strong="G2532" pains|strong="G2033"? <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Sept|strong="G2033". Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 commanda aux|strong="G2532" foules|strong="G3793"  
 de|strong="G2532" s'asseoir à|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093";  
 et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983"  
 les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" pains|strong="G2033",  
 et|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2168",  
 il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" rompit|strong="G2806"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325"  
 à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 pour|strong="G2443" les|strong="G2532" distribuer|strong="G2443";  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 distribuèrent|strong="G3908" au|strong="G1909" peuple|strong="G3793".  
<sup>7</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G2192" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 quelques|strong="G2532" petits|strong="G3641"  
 poissons|strong="G2485"; et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532",  
 ayant|strong="G2192" rendu|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2127",  
 ordonna|strong="G3853" qu'on|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" présentât aussi|strong="G2532". <sup>8</sup>  
 Ils|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" mangèrent|strong="G5315"  
 et|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" rassasiés|strong="G5526";  
 et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" remporta sept|strong="G2033"  
 corbeilles|strong="G4711" pleines|strong="G4134" des|strong="G2532"  
 morceaux|strong="G2801" qui|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G2532"  
 restés. <sup>9</sup> Or|strong="G1161", ceux|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G2532"  
 mangèrent|strong="G5315" étaient|strong="G2532"  
 environ|strong="G5613" quatre|strong="G5613" mille|strong="G5070";  
 après|strong="G1161" quoi|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" renvoya. <sup>10</sup> Puis|strong="G2532"  
 entrant|strong="G1525" aussitôt|strong="G2112" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143" avec|strong="G3326"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", il|strong="G2532"  
 alla|strong="G2064" aux|strong="G1519" quartiers de|strong="G2532"  
 Dalmanutha|strong="G1148". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 vint|strong="G2064" là|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong="G5330", qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532"  
 mirent|strong="G2007" à|strong="G2532" disputer avec|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532", lui|strong="G2532" demandant, en|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" tentant, un|strong="G2532" miracle|strong="G4592"

du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532", gémissant en|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" esprit|strong="G4151", dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" cette|strong="G3778" race|strong="G1074" demande-t-elle un|strong="G2532" miracle|strong="G4592"? Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532" vérité, qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" en|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G3778" donné|strong="G1325" aucun|strong="G3756". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" laissés, il|strong="G2532" rentra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143", et|strong="G2532" passa à|strong="G1519" l'autre|strong="G1519" bord|strong="G4008". <sup>14</sup> Or|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G2192" oublié|strong="G1950" de|strong="G2532" prendre|strong="G2983" des|strong="G2532" pains|strong="G2033", et|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G2192" qu'un|strong="G3756" avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G1438" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" barque|strong="G4143". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G2532" défense: Gardez-vous avec|strong="G2532" soin|strong="G3708" du|strong="G2532" levain|strong="G2219" des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330", et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" levain|strong="G2219" d'Hérode. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" raisonnaient|strong="G1260" entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G3748", disant|strong="G2532": C'est|strong="G2532" parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2532" n'avons|strong="G2192" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" pains|strong="G2033". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532", l'ayant|strong="G2532" connu|strong="G1097", leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" raisonnez-vous sur|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" pains|strong="G2033"? N'entendez-vous et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" comprenez-vous point|strong="G3756" encore|strong="G2089"? Avez-vous|strong="G2801" toujours|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588" aveuglé|strong="G5185"? <sup>18</sup> Ayant|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788", ne|strong="G3756" voyez-vous point|strong="G3756"? Ayant|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775", n'entendez-vous point|strong="G3756"? Et|strong="G2532" n'avez-vous point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" mémoire|strong="G3421"? <sup>19</sup> Lorsque|strong="G3753" je|strong="G2532" rompis les|strong="G2532" cinq|strong="G4002" pains|strong="G2033" pour|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" cinq|strong="G4002" mille|strong="G4000" hommes|strong="G4000", combien|strong="G4214" reportâtes-vous

de|strong = "G2532" paniers|strong = "G2894" pleins|strong = "G4134"  
 de|strong = "G2532" morceaux|strong = "G2801"? Ils|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Douze|strong = "G1427". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" lorsque|strong = "G3753" je|strong = "G2532" rompis  
 les|strong = "G2532" sept|strong = "G2033" pains|strong = "G2033"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" quatre|strong = "G5613"  
 mille|strong = "G5070" hommes|strong = "G5070", combien|strong = "G4214"  
 remportâtes-vous de|strong = "G2532" corbeilles|strong = "G4711"  
 pleines|strong = "G4138" de|strong = "G2532" morceaux|strong = "G2801"?  
 Ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Sept|strong = "G2033". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Comment|strong = "G2532"  
 donc|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" comprenez-vous  
 point|strong = "G2532"? <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532"  
 étant|strong = "G2532" venu|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" Bethesda,  
 on|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" présenta un|strong = "G2532"  
 aveugle|strong = "G5185" qu'on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 pria|strong = "G3870" de|strong = "G2532" toucher|strong = "G2443". <sup>23</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" prit|strong = "G1949" l'aveugle  
 par|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495",  
 et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" mené|strong = "G5342"  
 hors|strong = "G1854" du|strong = "G2532" bourg|strong = "G2968",  
 il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G2007"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" salive|strong = "G4429"  
 sur|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" yeux|strong = "G3659",  
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 imposé|strong = "G2007" les|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495",  
 il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" demanda|strong = "G1905"  
 s'il|strong = "G1905" voyait|strong = "G3708" quelque|strong = "G5100"  
 chose|strong = "G5100". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532",  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" regardé|strong = "G1689", dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Je|strong = "G2532" vois|strong = "G3708" marcher|strong = "G4043"  
 des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 me|strong = "G3754" paraissent comme|strong = "G5613"  
 des|strong = "G2532" arbres|strong = "G1186". <sup>25</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G2007" encore|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 les|strong = "G2532" yeux|strong = "G3788", et|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"  
 regarder|strong = "G1689"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 fut|strong = "G2532" guéri|strong = "G4982", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" voyait|strong = "G3708"  
 tous|strong = "G2532" distinctement|strong = "G5081". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" renvoya  
 dans|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624",  
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":



Ne|strong="G2532" rentre|strong="G1525" pas|strong="G3361"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" bourg|strong="G2968",  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 dis|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519" personne|strong="G3361"  
 du|strong="G2532" bourg|strong="G2968". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G1831"  
 avec|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101",  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" bourgs de|strong="G2532"  
 Césarée|strong="G2542" de|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376";  
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G3598"  
 il|strong="G2532" interrogeait|strong="G1905" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", en|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Qui|strong="G3588" dit-on que|strong="G5101" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510"? <sup>28</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
 répondirent|strong="G3004": Les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G1520"  
 disent|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G2532"  
 es|strong="G3754" Jean-Baptiste; et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G1161", Élie|strong="G2243"; et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1161", l'un des|strong="G2532"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": Et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210", qui|strong="G3588" dites-vous que|strong="G5101"  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"? Pierre|strong="G4074",  
 répondant, lui|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" défendit  
 très|strong="G2532" sévèrement|strong="G2008" de|strong="G2532"  
 dire|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3367". <sup>31</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" commença à|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1438" apprendre|strong="G1321" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 fallait|strong="G1163" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme souffrît|strong="G3958"  
 beaucoup|strong="G4183", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 fût|strong="G2532" rejeté par|strong="G5259" les|strong="G2532"  
 anciens|strong="G4245", par|strong="G5259" les|strong="G2532"  
 principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs et|strong="G2532"  
 par|strong="G5259" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122",  
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" fût|strong="G2532"  
 mis|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" mort, et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" ressuscitât trois|strong="G5140"  
 jours|strong="G2250" après|strong="G3326". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" tenait|strong="G2192" ces|strong="G2980"  
 discours|strong="G3056" tout|strong="G2532"  
 ouvertement|strong="G3954". Alors|strong="G2532"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074" le|strong="G2532" prenant|strong="G2983"

avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G2007" à|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" censurer. <sup>33</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" tournant|strong="G1994" et|strong="G2532" regardant ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", censura Pierre|strong="G4074" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Arrière|strong="G3694" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", Satan|strong="G4567"; car|strong="G3754" tes|strong="G3844" pensées|strong="G5426" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" aux|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", mais|strong="G1161" à|strong="G2532" celles|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="G2532" appelant le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793" avec|strong="G4862" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": Quiconque|strong="G3748" veut|strong="G2309" venir|strong="G2064" après|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", qu'il|strong="G2532" renonce|strong="G2210" à|strong="G2532" soi-même, qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" charge de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" croix|strong="G4716", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" suive. <sup>35</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" quiconque|strong="G3739" voudra|strong="G2309" sauver|strong="G4982" sa|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590", la|strong="G2532" perdra|strong="G2210"; mais|strong="G1161" quiconque|strong="G3739" perdra|strong="G2210" sa|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590" à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1752" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" l'Évangile, la|strong="G2532" sauvera|strong="G4982". <sup>36</sup> Car|strong="G1063" que|strong="G5101" servirait-il à|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" gagner|strong="G2770" tout|strong="G3650" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889", s'il|strong="G2532" perdait|strong="G2210" son|strong="G3650" âme|strong="G5590"? <sup>37</sup>  
 Ou|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" donnerait|strong="G1325" l'homme en|strong="G1063" échange de|strong="G3588" son|strong="G1063" âme|strong="G5590"? <sup>38</sup> Car|strong="G1063" quiconque|strong="G3739" aura|strong="G3739" eu|strong="G2192" honte|strong="G1870" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" mes|strong="G1699" paroles|strong="G3056", parmi|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G3778" race|strong="G1074" adultère|strong="G3428" et|strong="G2532" pécheresse|strong="G3748", le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme aura|strong="G3739" aussi|strong="G2532" honte|strong="G1870" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739", lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" viendra|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G2532"

son|strong = "G1722" Père|strong = "G3962" avec|strong = "G3326"  
les|strong = "G2532" saints anges.

9Il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
aussi|strong = "G2532": Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" vérité|strong = "G3303",  
qu'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722" en|strong = "G1722"  
a|strong = "G1722" quelques-uns de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" ici|strong = "G5602" présents,  
qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G3756" mourront|strong = "G1089"  
point|strong = "G3756", qu'ils|strong = "G2532" n'aient vu|strong = "G3708"  
le|strong = "G1722" royaume de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
venir|strong = "G2064" avec|strong = "G1722" puissance|strong = "G1411".  
<sup>2</sup> Six|strong = "G1803" jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G3326",  
Jésus|strong = "G2424" prit|strong = "G3880" avec|strong = "G3326"  
lui|strong = "G1438" Pierre|strong = "G4074", Jacques|strong = "G2385"  
et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491", et|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" mena seuls|strong = "G3441" à|strong = "G1519"  
part|strong = "G2596" sur|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G2532"  
haute|strong = "G5308" montagne|strong = "G3735"; et|strong = "G2532"  
il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2424" transfiguré|strong = "G3339"  
en|strong = "G1519" leur|strong = "G1438" présence|strong = "G1715". <sup>3</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" vêtements|strong = "G2440"  
devinrent|strong = "G1096" resplendissants|strong = "G4744",  
blancs|strong = "G3022" comme|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" neige  
et|strong = "G2532" tels|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3756"  
de|strong = "G2532" foulon|strong = "G1102" sur|strong = "G1909"  
la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093" qui|strong = "G3588"  
pût|strong = "G1410" ainsi|strong = "G3779" blanchir|strong = "G3021". <sup>4</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" virent|strong = "G1492"  
paraître|strong = "G2476" Moïse|strong = "G3475" et|strong = "G2532"  
Élie|strong = "G2243", qui|strong = "G3588" s'entretenaient  
avec|strong = "G4862" Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532"  
Pierre|strong = "G4074", prenant|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532"  
parole|strong = "G3004", dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2532"  
Jésus|strong = "G2424": Maître|strong = "G1320", il|strong = "G2532"  
est|strong = "G3588" bon|strong = "G2570" que|strong = "G2532"  
nous|strong = "G2249" demeurions ici|strong = "G5602";  
faisons|strong = "G4160" donc|strong = "G2532" trois|strong = "G5140"  
tentes|strong = "G4633", une|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532"  
toi|strong = "G4771", une|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532"  
Moïse|strong = "G3475", et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"  
pour|strong = "G2532" Élie|strong = "G2243". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
il|strong = "G1063" ne|strong = "G3756" savait|strong = "G1492"

pas|strong="G3756" ce|strong="G5101" qu'il|strong="G5101"  
 disait|strong="G3004", parce|strong="G3756" qu'ils|strong="G5101"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" effrayés|strong="G5399". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G1096" une|strong="G2532"  
 nuée|strong="G3507" qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532"  
 couvrit|strong="G1982"; et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 voix|strong="G5456" sortit|strong="G1096" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" nuée|strong="G3507", qui|strong="G3588"  
 dit|strong="G3588": C'est|strong="G2532" ici|strong="G3778"  
 mon|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" bien-aimé, écoutez-le. <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" soudain les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G2532",  
 ayant|strong="G2532" regardé|strong="G4314" autour|strong="G4017"  
 d'eux|strong="G1520", ne|strong="G2532" virent|strong="G1492"  
 plus|strong="G3765" personne|strong="G3762" que|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" seul|strong="G3441" avec|strong="G3326"  
 eux|strong="G1438". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" descendaient|strong="G2597" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735", il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G3739" défendit de|strong="G1537" dire|strong="G3739"  
 à|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3367" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G3588" vu|strong="G3708",  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1537" l'homme  
 fût|strong="G2532" ressuscité|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 morts|strong="G3498". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 retinrent|strong="G2902" cette|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056",  
 se|strong="G2532" demandant les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G1537"  
 aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G4314" ce|strong="G5101"  
 que|strong="G5101" voulait|strong="G2309" dire|strong="G3056",  
 ressusciter|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498".  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" l'interrogeaient,  
 en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G3754"  
 les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" disent-ils  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" qu'Élie vienne|strong="G2064"  
 premièrement|strong="G4412"? <sup>12</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G5346": Il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" vrai|strong="G3303" qu'Élie doit|strong="G2243"  
 venir|strong="G2064" premièrement|strong="G4412" et|strong="G2532"  
 rétablir toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956";  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" le|strong="G2532"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme, selon|strong="G1909"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125"  
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", doit|strong="G2243"  
 souffrir|strong="G3958" beaucoup|strong="G4183", et|strong="G2532"  
 être|strong="G2443" méprisé|strong="G1848". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" qu'Élie

est|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532"  
 fait|strong="G4160" tout|strong="G3745" ce|strong="G3754"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" voulu|strong="G2309",  
 comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G2532"  
 écrit|strong="G1125" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064"  
 vers|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G4314"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", il|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G3708"  
 une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183" foule|strong="G3793"  
 autour|strong="G4012" d'eux|strong="G1520", et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" qui|strong="G3588"  
 disputaient avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" dès|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 toute|strong="G3956" cette|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793"  
 le|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G3708", elle|strong="G2532"  
 fut|strong="G2532" saisie d'étonnement, et|strong="G2532"  
 étant|strong="G2532" accourus ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 saluèrent. <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 demanda|strong="G1905" aux|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122":  
 De|strong="G2532" quoi|strong="G5101" disputez-vous  
 avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438"? <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1520" homme|strong="G1520" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793", prenant|strong="G2983"  
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056", dit|strong="G4314":  
 Maître|strong="G1320", je|strong="G1473" t'ai amené|strong="G5342"  
 mon|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" possédé|strong="G2192" d'un|strong="G2192"  
 esprit|strong="G4151" muet|strong="G2974". <sup>18</sup> En|strong="G2532"  
 quelque|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G3699" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" saisisse|strong="G2638", il|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" déchire; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" écume,  
 il|strong="G2532" grince|strong="G5149" les|strong="G2532"  
 dents|strong="G3599", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 dessèche|strong="G3583"; et|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532"  
 prié|strong="G4335" tes|strong="G4160" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" chasser|strong="G1544";  
 mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 l'ont|strong="G5100" pu|strong="G2480". <sup>19</sup> Alors|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 O|strong="G5599" race|strong="G1074" incrédule,  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" serai-je  
 avec|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210"? jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" supporterai-je?  
 Amenez-le-moi. <sup>20</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G4314" amenèrent donc|strong="G2532"; et|strong="G2532"

dès|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G3708"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2532", l'esprit|strong = "G2532" l'agita  
 avec|strong = "G2532" violence|strong = "G4952", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" tomba|strong = "G4098" par|strong = "G1909"  
 terre|strong = "G1093", et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 roulait|strong = "G2947" en|strong = "G2532" écumant. <sup>21</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" demanda|strong = "G1905"  
 à|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1537" père|strong = "G3962":  
 Combien|strong = "G4214" y|strong = "G1161" a-t-il|strong = "G2316"  
 de|strong = "G1537" temps|strong = "G5550" que|strong = "G2532"  
 ceci|strong = "G3778" lui|strong = "G3778" arrive|strong = "G1096"?  
 Le|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Dès|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1537" enfance|strong = "G3812". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" l'esprit|strong = "G4178" l'a|strong = "G3962"  
 souvent|strong = "G4178" jeté|strong = "G1544" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 le|strong = "G2532" feu|strong = "G4442" et|strong = "G2532"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" l'eau|strong = "G2532", pour|strong = "G1519"  
 le|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G2443" périr; mais|strong = "G2532"  
 si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1519"  
 peux|strong = "G1410" quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100",  
 aide-nous et|strong = "G2532" aie|strong = "G2424"  
 compassion|strong = "G4697" de|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249".  
<sup>23</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G1487" peux|strong = "G1410"  
 croire|strong = "G4100", toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" possibles|strong = "G1415" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" croit|strong = "G4100". <sup>24</sup>  
 Aussitôt|strong = "G2112" le|strong = "G3004" père|strong = "G3962"  
 de|strong = "G3588" l'enfant|strong = "G2532" s'écriant, dit|strong = "G3004"  
 avec|strong = "G3004" larmes: Je|strong = "G1473" crois|strong = "G4100",  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2316", aide-moi dans|strong = "G3588"  
 mon|strong = "G1519" incrédulité. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" voyant|strong = "G3708" que|strong = "G3754"  
 le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793" accourait en|strong = "G1519"  
 foule|strong = "G3793", reprit|strong = "G3004" sévèrement|strong = "G2008"  
 l'esprit|strong = "G2532" immonde et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Esprit|strong = "G4151" muet|strong = "G2974"  
 et|strong = "G2532" sourd|strong = "G2974", je|strong = "G1473"  
 te|strong = "G4771" l'ordonne, moi|strong = "G1473", sors|strong = "G1831"  
 de|strong = "G1537" cet|strong = "G1537" enfant|strong = "G3813",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" rentre|strong = "G1525"  
 plus|strong = "G3371" en|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G2532". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" l'esprit|strong = "G2532" sortit|strong = "G1831"  
 en|strong = "G2532" jetant|strong = "G4098" un|strong = "G2532"  
 grand|strong = "G4183" cri|strong = "G5456" et|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" l'agitant avec|strong = "G2532"



violence|strong = "G4682"; et|strong = "G2532" l'enfant|strong = "G2532"  
 devint|strong = "G1096" comme|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G3498",  
 de|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G5620" que|strong = "G3754"  
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" disaient|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" mort|strong = "G3498". <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", l'ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G2902"  
 par|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495",  
 le|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G2532" lever|strong = "G1453";  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 tint|strong = "G2476" debout|strong = "G2476". <sup>28</sup>  
 Lorsque|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532"  
 entré|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 maison|strong = "G3624", ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" demandèrent|strong = "G1905" en|strong = "G1519"  
 particulier|strong = "G2596": Pourquoi|strong = "G3754" n'avons-nous  
 pas|strong = "G3756" pu|strong = "G1410" chasser|strong = "G1544"  
 ce|strong = "G3754" démon|strong = "G1140"? <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Cette|strong = "G3778" espèce|strong = "G1085" de|strong = "G2532"  
 démons|strong = "G1140" ne|strong = "G2532" peut|strong = "G1410"  
 sortir|strong = "G1831" que|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" prière|strong = "G4335" et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G1722" jeûne|strong = "G1520". <sup>30</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532"  
 étant|strong = "G2532" partis|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532"  
 là|strong = "G2532", ils|strong = "G2532" traversèrent|strong = "G3899"  
 la|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" voulut|strong = "G2309"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G2443" personne|strong = "G5100"  
 le|strong = "G2532" sût|strong = "G1097". <sup>31</sup> Cependant|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" instruisait ses|strong = "G2532"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G1519" disait|strong = "G3004": Le|strong = "G2532"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme va|strong = "G1831"  
 être|strong = "G1519" livré|strong = "G3860" entre|strong = "G1519"  
 les|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495" des|strong = "G2532"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" feront|strong = "G4160" mourir|strong = "G2249";  
 mais|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G3326" avoir|strong = "G2532"  
 été|strong = "G1096" mis|strong = "G3860" à|strong = "G1519"  
 mort|strong = "G2288", il|strong = "G2532" ressuscitera|strong = "G1453"  
 le|strong = "G2532" troisième|strong = "G3739" jour|strong = "G2250". <sup>32</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 comprenaient|strong = "G1492" point|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1161"  
 discours|strong = "G4487"; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 craignaient|strong = "G5399" de|strong = "G2532" l'interroger. <sup>33</sup>  
 Il|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064" ensuite|strong = "G2532"

à|strong="G1519" Capernaüm|strong="G2584"; et|strong="G2532"  
 étant|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 maison|strong="G3614", il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"  
 demanda|strong="G1905": De|strong="G2532" quoi|strong="G5101"  
 discouriez-vous ensemble|strong="G1909" en|strong="G1722"  
 chemin|strong="G3598"? <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"  
 se|strong="G1161" turent; car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1161"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" disputé|strong="G1537" en|strong="G1722"  
 chemin|strong="G3598", sur|strong="G1722" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" serait|strong="G1096" le|strong="G1722"  
 plus|strong="G1161" grand|strong="G3173". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 s'étant|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2523", il|strong="G2532"  
 appela|strong="G5455" les|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427"  
 et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Si|strong="G1487" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" veut|strong="G2309"  
 être|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413",  
 il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 dernier|strong="G2078" de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1249"  
 de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983" un|strong="G1722"  
 petit|strong="G3398" enfant|strong="G3813", il|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" mit|strong="G4029" au|strong="G1722"  
 milieu|strong="G3319" d'eux|strong="G1520"; et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" tenant|strong="G2476" entre|strong="G1722"  
 ses|strong="G2532" bras|strong="G1723", il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": <sup>37</sup> Quiconque|strong="G3739"  
 reçoit|strong="G1209" un|strong="G1520" de|strong="G2532"  
 ces|strong="G3778" petits|strong="G5108" enfants|strong="G3813"  
 à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686", me|strong="G1473"  
 reçoit|strong="G1209"; et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3739"  
 me|strong="G1473" reçoit|strong="G1209", ce|strong="G3739"  
 n'est|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3756" moi|strong="G1473"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" reçoit|strong="G1209", mais|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé. <sup>38</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491", prenant|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G1722", lui|strong="G3739"  
 dit|strong="G5346": Maître|strong="G1320", nous|strong="G2249"  
 avons|strong="G2249" vu|strong="G3708" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 chasser|strong="G1544" les|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140"  
 en|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686"  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
 nous|strong="G2249" suit|strong="G2064" pas|strong="G3756",  
 et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" nous|strong="G2249"  
 y|strong="G1722" sommes|strong="G2249" opposés,

parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" suit|strong = "G2064" pas|strong = "G3756". <sup>39</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Ne|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" opposez  
 point|strong = "G3361"; car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532"  
 n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3762"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" fasse|strong = "G4160" des|strong = "G2532"  
 miracles|strong = "G1411" en|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G1161"  
 nom|strong = "G3686", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 puisse|strong = "G1410" aussitôt|strong = "G2532" parler|strong = "G3004"  
 mal|strong = "G2551" de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>40</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3739"  
 n'est|strong = "G1063" pas|strong = "G3756" contre|strong = "G2596"  
 nous|strong = "G2249", est|strong = "G1510" pour|strong = "G5228"  
 nous|strong = "G2249". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "G1063" quiconque|strong = "G3739"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" donnera|strong = "G3361" un|strong = "G1722"  
 verre|strong = "G4221" d'eau|strong = "G4221" en|strong = "G1722"  
 mon|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686", parce|strong = "G3756"  
 que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210" appartenez à|strong = "G1722"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547", je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" vérité|strong = "G3303",  
 qu'il|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3756" perdra|strong = "G4098"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" sa|strong = "G1722" récompense|strong = "G3408"; <sup>42</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G2532" quiconque|strong = "G3739" scandalisera l'un  
 de|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G3778" petits|strong = "G3398"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" croient|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G1519"  
 moi|strong = "G1473", il|strong = "G2532" vaudrait mieux|strong = "G2570"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G3739" qu'on|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G3739" mît|strong = "G4029" une|strong = "G2532"  
 meule|strong = "G3458" au|strong = "G1519" cou|strong = "G5137",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" jetât  
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281". <sup>43</sup>  
 Que|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1437" ta|strong = "G2532"  
 main|strong = "G5495" te|strong = "G4771" fait|strong = "G5495"  
 tomber|strong = "G4624", coupe-la; il|strong = "G2532" vaut  
 mieux|strong = "G2570" pour|strong = "G1519" toi|strong = "G4771"  
 que|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771" entres|strong = "G1525"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222",  
 n'ayant|strong = "G2532" qu'une|strong = "G1438" main|strong = "G5495",  
 que|strong = "G2532" d'avoir|strong = "G2228" deux|strong = "G1417"  
 mains|strong = "G5495", et|strong = "G2532" d'aller dans|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G2532" géhenne|strong = "G1067", au|strong = "G1519"  
 feu|strong = "G4442" qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G2532" s'éteint  
 point|strong = "G2532", <sup>44</sup> Où|strong = "G2228" leur|strong = "G4314"  
 ver|strong = "G4663" ne|strong = "G3756" meurt|strong = "G5053"  
 point|strong = "G3756", et|strong = "G2532" où|strong = "G2228"

le|strong="G1722" feu|strong="G4442" ne|strong="G3756" s'éteint  
 point|strong="G3756". <sup>45</sup> Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"  
 ton|strong="G2532" pied|strong="G4228" te|strong="G4771"  
 fait|strong="G4160" tomber|strong="G4624", coupe-le; il|strong="G2532"  
 vaut mieux|strong="G2570" pour|strong="G1519" toi|strong="G4771"  
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" entres|strong="G1525"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222",  
 n'ayant|strong="G2532" qu'un|strong="G1437" pied|strong="G4228",  
 que|strong="G2532" d'avoir|strong="G2228" deux|strong="G1417"  
 pieds|strong="G4228", et|strong="G2532" d'être|strong="G2532"  
 jeté|strong="G1544" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 géhenne|strong="G1067", dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
 feu|strong="G4442" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" s'éteint  
 point|strong="G2532", <sup>46</sup> Où|strong="G2228" leur|strong="G4314"  
 ver|strong="G4663" ne|strong="G3756" meurt|strong="G5053"  
 point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532" où|strong="G2228"  
 le|strong="G1722" feu|strong="G4442" ne|strong="G3756" s'éteint  
 point|strong="G3756". <sup>47</sup> Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"  
 ton|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788" te|strong="G4771"  
 fait|strong="G1544" tomber|strong="G4624", arrache-le;  
 il|strong="G2532" vaut mieux|strong="G2570" pour|strong="G1519"  
 toi|strong="G4771" que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 entres|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" royaume  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", n'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 qu'un|strong="G1437" œil|strong="G3788", que|strong="G2532"  
 d'avoir|strong="G2228" deux|strong="G1417" yeux|strong="G3788",  
 et|strong="G2532" d'être|strong="G2532" jeté|strong="G1544"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" géhenne|strong="G1067"  
 de|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442"; <sup>48</sup> Où|strong="G3699"  
 leur|strong="G2532" ver|strong="G4663" ne|strong="G3756"  
 meurt|strong="G5053" point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532"  
 où|strong="G3699" le|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442"  
 ne|strong="G3756" s'éteint point|strong="G3756". <sup>49</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" chacun|strong="G3956" sera|strong="G3956" salé  
 de|strong="G3956" feu|strong="G4442"; et|strong="G1063"  
 toute|strong="G3956" oblation sera|strong="G3956" salée  
 de|strong="G3956" sel. <sup>50</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 bonne|strong="G2570" chose|strong="G5100" que|strong="G5101"  
 le|strong="G1722" sel; mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437"  
 le|strong="G1722" sel perd sa|strong="G2532" saveur,  
 avec|strong="G1722" quoi|strong="G5101" la|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G1438" rendra-t-on? Ayez|strong="G2192"  
 du|strong="G2532" sel en|strong="G1722" vous-mêmes|strong="G4412",  
 et|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G1096" en|strong="G1722"  
 paix|strong="G1514" entre|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G2532".

10 Jésus étant parti de là, vint aux confins de Judée du Jourdain; et le peuple encore, et il continua à les instruire, comme il avait coutume. <sup>2</sup>

Alors les pharisiens vinrent et lui demandèrent: Est-il permis à un homme répudier sa femme? <sup>3</sup> Il répondit et leur dit: Qu'est-ce que Moïse vous a commandé? <sup>4</sup> Ils dirent: Moïse a permis d'écrire une lettre de divorce, et de répudier. <sup>5</sup> Et Jésus, répondant, leur dit: Il vous a écrit cette loi à cause de la dureté de votre cœur. <sup>6</sup>

Mais au commencement de la création, Dieu ne fit qu'un homme et une femme. <sup>7</sup> C'est pourquoi l'homme quittera son père et sa mère, et s'attachera à sa femme; <sup>8</sup>

Et les deux seront une chair; ainsi ils ne sont plus deux, mais une chair. <sup>9</sup> Que l'homme ne sépare

donc point ce que joint Dieu a joint disciples sur ce sujet dans la maison; <sup>11</sup>  
 Et il leur dit: Quiconque répudiera sa femme et se mariera avec une autre, commettra un adultère à l'égard de son épouse; <sup>12</sup> Et si l'un d'eux quitte son mari et épouse un autre, elle commet un adultère. <sup>13</sup> Alors on lui présenta de petits enfants, afin qu'il les touchât; mais les disciples reprenaient ceux qui les présentaient. <sup>14</sup> Et Jésus, ayant vu cela, en fut indigné, et dit: Laissez venir à moi les petits enfants, ne les empêchez point; car le royaume de Dieu est pour ceux qui se font comme des enfants. <sup>15</sup> Je vous dis en vérité, quiconque ne recevra pas le royaume de Dieu comme un petit enfant, n'y entrera point. <sup>16</sup> Et les ayant pris entre ses bras, il leur imposa les mains et se retira.



bénit|strong="G2127". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" sortaient|strong="G1607" pour|strong="G1519"  
 se|strong="G2532" mettre|strong="G5087" en|strong="G1519"  
 chemin|strong="G3598", un|strong="G1520" homme|strong="G1520"  
 accourut|strong="G4370", et|strong="G2532", s'étant|strong="G2532"  
 mis|strong="G5087" à|strong="G1519" genoux|strong="G1120"  
 devant|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532", lui|strong="G2532"  
 demanda|strong="G1905": Bon|strong="G1519" Maître|strong="G1320",  
 que|strong="G2443" dois-je|strong="G5101" faire|strong="G4160"  
 pour|strong="G1519" hériter|strong="G2816" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle? <sup>18</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Pourquoi|strong="G5101" m'appelles-tu bon|strong="G5101"?  
 Personne|strong="G3762" n'est|strong="G3762" bon|strong="G5101",  
 sauf Dieu|strong="G2316" seul|strong="G1520". <sup>19</sup> Tu|strong="G4771"  
 connais|strong="G1492" les|strong="G2532"  
 commandements|strong="G1785": Ne|strong="G2532"  
 commets|strong="G3431" point|strong="G3361" d'adultère;  
 ne|strong="G2532" tue|strong="G5407" point|strong="G3361";  
 ne|strong="G2532" dérobe|strong="G2813" point|strong="G3361";  
 ne|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004" point|strong="G3361"  
 de|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G4183" témoignage|strong="G5576";  
 ne|strong="G2532" commets|strong="G3431" point|strong="G3361"  
 de|strong="G2532" fraude; honore|strong="G5091" ton|strong="G2532"  
 père|strong="G3962" et|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532"  
 mère|strong="G3384". <sup>20</sup> Il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G5346":  
 Maître|strong="G1320", j'ai|strong="G1161" observé|strong="G5442"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 dès|strong="G1537" ma|strong="G1699" jeunesse|strong="G3503". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", jetant les|strong="G2532"  
 yeux|strong="G1438" sur|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532", l'aima  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Il|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" manque|strong="G5302"  
 une|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G1520": Va|strong="G5217",  
 vends|strong="G4453" tout|strong="G3745" ce|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G2192",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" donne|strong="G1325"  
 aux|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434", et|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G4771" auras|strong="G2192" un|strong="G1520"  
 trésor|strong="G2344" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 ciel|strong="G3772"; après|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532"  
 viens|strong="G1204", suis-moi, en|strong="G1722" te|strong="G4771"  
 chargeant de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" croix. <sup>22</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" affligé|strong="G4768" de|strong="G1909"  
 cette|strong="G1909" parole|strong="G3056", il|strong="G1161"  
 s'en|strong="G1161" alla|strong="G2064" tout|strong="G1161"

triste|strong = "G3076", car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G2192" de|strong = "G1909" grands|strong = "G4183" biens|strong = "G2933". <sup>23</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", regardant|strong = "G1492" autour|strong = "G4017" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532", dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1519" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101": Qu'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" difficile|strong = "G1423" que|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G2532" richesses|strong = "G5536" entrent|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" royaume de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"! <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" ses|strong = "G2424" disciples|strong = "G3101" furent|strong = "G3101" étonnés|strong = "G2284" de|strong = "G1909" ce|strong = "G1161" discours|strong = "G3056". Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424", reprenant|strong = "G3825" la|strong = "G1519" parole|strong = "G3056", leur|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004": Mes|strong = "G1699" enfants|strong = "G5043", qu'il|strong = "G3004" est|strong = "G3588" difficile|strong = "G1422" à|strong = "G1519" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G2424" confient dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G1161" richesses|strong = "G5536" d'entrer dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519" royaume de|strong = "G1909" Dieu|strong = "G2316"! <sup>25</sup> Il|strong = "G2228" est|strong = "G3588" plus|strong = "G2228" aisé|strong = "G2123" qu'un|strong = "G3756" chameau|strong = "G2574" passe|strong = "G1330" par|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G1519" trou|strong = "G5168" d'une|strong = "G5168" aiguille|strong = "G4476", qu'il|strong = "G2316" ne|strong = "G2316" l'est qu'un|strong = "G3756" riche|strong = "G4145" entre|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519" royaume de|strong = "G1223" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" encore|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532" étonnés|strong = "G1605", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004" l'un à|strong = "G4314" l'autre|strong = "G1519": Et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" peut|strong = "G1410" donc|strong = "G1161" être|strong = "G1410" sauvé|strong = "G4982"? <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong = "G1063" Jésus|strong = "G2424", les|strong = "G3956" regardant|strong = "G1492", leur|strong = "G2316" dit|strong = "G3004": Cela|strong = "G3956" est|strong = "G3588" impossible aux|strong = "G3004" hommes|strong = "G3778", mais|strong = "G1063" non|strong = "G3756" à|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316"; car|strong = "G1063" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956" sont|strong = "G3588" possibles|strong = "G1415" à|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074" se|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G5087" à|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dire|strong = "G3004": Voici|strong = "G2400", nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2249" tout|strong = "G3956" quitté|strong = "G2641", et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" t'avons suivi. <sup>29</sup>

Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G2532"  
 dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G2532" vérité: Il|strong = "G2532"  
 n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3762"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" ait|strong = "G3762" quitté|strong = "G2641"  
 maison|strong = "G3614", ou|strong = "G2228" frères|strong = "G3101",  
 ou|strong = "G2228" sœurs, ou|strong = "G2228" père|strong = "G3962",  
 ou|strong = "G2228" mère|strong = "G3384", ou|strong = "G2228"  
 femme|strong = "G3588", ou|strong = "G2228" enfants|strong = "G5043",  
 ou|strong = "G2228" champs|strong = "G3598", à|strong = "G2532"  
 cause|strong = "G1752" de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'Évangile, <sup>30</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588"  
 n'en|strong = "G2532" reçoive|strong = "G2983" dès|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G1722" présent|strong = "G3568" en|strong = "G1722"  
 ce|strong = "G3778" siècle, cent fois|strong = "G1437"  
 autant|strong = "G2532", des|strong = "G2532" maisons|strong = "G3614",  
 des|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G3101", des|strong = "G2532" sœurs,  
 des|strong = "G2532" mères|strong = "G3384", des|strong = "G2532"  
 enfants|strong = "G5043", et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" terres,  
 avec|strong = "G3326" des|strong = "G2532" persécutions|strong = "G1375";  
 et|strong = "G2532", dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" siècle  
 à|strong = "G1722" venir|strong = "G2064", la|strong = "G1722"  
 vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle. <sup>31</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 les|strong = "G2532" premiers|strong = "G4413" seront|strong = "G4183"  
 les|strong = "G2532" derniers|strong = "G2078", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 les|strong = "G2532" derniers|strong = "G2078" seront|strong = "G4183"  
 les|strong = "G2532" premiers|strong = "G4413". <sup>32</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722"  
 chemin|strong = "G3598", montant à|strong = "G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", Jésus|strong = "G2424" marchait  
 devant|strong = "G1519" eux|strong = "G1438"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" effrayés|strong = "G5399"  
 et|strong = "G2532" craignaient|strong = "G5399" en|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" suivant|strong = "G2064". Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", prenant|strong = "G3880" encore|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G1519" part|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"  
 douze|strong = "G1427", commença à|strong = "G1519"  
 leur|strong = "G1438" dire|strong = "G3004" ce|strong = "G1161"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" lui|strong = "G1438" devait|strong = "G3195"  
 arriver|strong = "G4819": <sup>33</sup> Voici|strong = "G2400", nous|strong = "G2532"  
 montons à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414",  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'homme sera|strong = "G2532" livré|strong = "G3860"  
 aux|strong = "G1519" principaux|strong = "G2532"

sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G1519"  
 scribes|strong="G1122", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" condamneront|strong="G2632" à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" livreront|strong="G3860" aux|strong="G1519"  
 Gentils|strong="G1484". <sup>34</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 moqueront|strong="G1702" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532",  
 ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" fouetteront, ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" cracheront|strong="G1716" au|strong="G2532"  
 visage, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" feront|strong="G1325"  
 mourir|strong="G2249"; mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 ressuscitera|strong="G1453" le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G3739"  
 jour|strong="G2250". <sup>35</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Jacques|strong="G2385"  
 et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491", fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" Zébédée|strong="G2199", vinrent|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" et|strong="G2532"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1320", nous|strong="G2249"  
 voudrions|strong="G2309" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771"  
 nous|strong="G2249" fisses|strong="G4160" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249" te|strong="G4771"  
 demanderons. <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G5101"  
 voulez-vous que|strong="G5101" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 fasse|strong="G4160"? <sup>37</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Accorde-nous d'être|strong="G2443"  
 assis|strong="G2523" dans|strong="G1722" ta|strong="G2532"  
 gloire|strong="G1391", l'un à|strong="G1722" ta|strong="G2532"  
 droite|strong="G1188" et|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519"  
 à|strong="G1722" ta|strong="G2532" gauche|strong="G2176". <sup>38</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G3739"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756"  
 savez|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G3739" demandez. Pouvez-vous boire|strong="G4095"  
 la|strong="G1161" coupe|strong="G4221" que|strong="G3739"  
 je|strong="G1473" dois|strong="G1473" boire|strong="G4095",  
 et|strong="G1161" être|strong="G1410" baptisés du|strong="G3588"  
 baptême dont|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" dois|strong="G1473"  
 être|strong="G1410" baptisé? <sup>39</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 pouvons|strong="G1410". Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" vrai que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532"  
 boirez|strong="G4095" la|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G4221"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" dois|strong="G1473"  
 boire|strong="G4095", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G2532" serez|strong="G1161" baptisés du|strong="G2532"

baptême dont|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1473" dois|strong = "G1473"  
 être|strong = "G1410" baptisé; <sup>40</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" quant  
 à|strong = "G1537" être|strong = "G3756" assis|strong = "G2523"  
 à|strong = "G1537" ma|strong = "G1699" droite|strong = "G1188"  
 ou|strong = "G2228" à|strong = "G1537" ma|strong = "G1699"  
 gauche|strong = "G2176", ce|strong = "G3739" n'est|strong = "G1161"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" à|strong = "G1537" moi|strong = "G1473"  
 de|strong = "G1537" l'accorder, si|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 n'est|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G1537" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 à|strong = "G1537" qui|strong = "G3588" cela|strong = "G1161"  
 est|strong = "G3588" destiné. <sup>41</sup> Ce|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" dix|strong = "G1176" autres|strong = "G4314"  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" entendu|strong = "G1161", ils|strong = "G2532"  
 commencèrent à|strong = "G2532" s'indigner contre|strong = "G4012"  
 Jacques|strong = "G2385" et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491". <sup>42</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", les|strong = "G2532"  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" appelés|strong = "G3004", leur|strong = "G1438"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Vous|strong = "G2532" savez|strong = "G1492"  
 que|strong = "G3754" ceux|strong = "G3588" qu'on|strong = "G2532"  
 regarde|strong = "G1380" comme|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 chefs des|strong = "G2532" nations|strong = "G1484" les|strong = "G2532"  
 maîtrisent; et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" les|strong = "G2532"  
 grands|strong = "G3173" exercent|strong = "G2983" leur|strong = "G1438"  
 autorité|strong = "G3956" sur|strong = "G2532" elles|strong = "G2532". <sup>43</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" n'en|strong = "G1161"  
 sera|strong = "G3779" pas|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1722"  
 même|strong = "G3779" parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210";  
 au|strong = "G1722" contraire|strong = "G1161", quiconque|strong = "G3739"  
 voudra|strong = "G2309" être|strong = "G1096" grand|strong = "G3173"  
 parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210", sera|strong = "G3779"  
 votre|strong = "G5210" serviteur|strong = "G1249". <sup>44</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 quiconque|strong = "G3956" voudra|strong = "G2309" être|strong = "G1096"  
 le|strong = "G1722" premier|strong = "G4413" d'entre|strong = "G5101"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", sera|strong = "G2532" l'esclave de|strong = "G2532"  
 tous|strong = "G3956". <sup>45</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme est|strong = "G3588"  
 venu|strong = "G2064", non|strong = "G3756" pour|strong = "G2532"  
 être|strong = "G2532" servi|strong = "G1247", mais|strong = "G2532"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" servir|strong = "G1247" et|strong = "G2532"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" donner|strong = "G1325" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 vie|strong = "G5590" en|strong = "G2532" rançon|strong = "G3083"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183". <sup>46</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" arrivèrent|strong = "G2064"  
 à|strong = "G1519" Jérigo; et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1519" repartait avec|strong = "G2532"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" et|strong = "G2532"

une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G2425" troupe, le|strong = "G2532"  
 fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" Timée|strong = "G5090", Bartimée,  
 l'aveugle, était|strong = "G3588" assis|strong = "G2521"  
 auprès|strong = "G3844" du|strong = "G2532" chemin|strong = "G3598",  
 demandant l'aumône. <sup>47</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 entendu|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G3754" c'était|strong = "G3754"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" de|strong = "G2532" Nazareth|strong = "G3479"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" passait|strong = "G1330", il|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G5087" à|strong = "G2532"  
 crier|strong = "G2896" et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532"  
 dire|strong = "G3004": Jésus|strong = "G2424", fils|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138", aie|strong = "G2424"  
 pitié|strong = "G1653" de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"! <sup>48</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" le|strong = "G2532"  
 reprenaient|strong = "G2008", pour|strong = "G2443" le|strong = "G2532"  
 faire|strong = "G2443" taire|strong = "G4623"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 il|strong = "G2532" criait|strong = "G2896" encore|strong = "G2532"  
 plus|strong = "G3123" fort|strong = "G3123": Fils|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138", aie|strong = "G2424"  
 pitié|strong = "G1653" de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"! <sup>49</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" s'étant|strong = "G2532"  
 arrêté|strong = "G2476", dit|strong = "G3004" qu'on|strong = "G2532"  
 l'appelât. Ils|strong = "G2532" appelèrent|strong = "G5455"  
 donc|strong = "G2532" l'aveugle, et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Prends|strong = "G3880" courage|strong = "G2293",  
 lève-toi, il|strong = "G2532" t'appelle. <sup>50</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" jetant  
 son|strong = "G1161" manteau|strong = "G2440", il|strong = "G1161"  
 se|strong = "G2424" leva|strong = "G1453" et|strong = "G1161"  
 vint|strong = "G2064" vers|strong = "G4314" Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>51</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", prenant|strong = "G2983"  
 la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3004", lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G2443" veux-tu que|strong = "G2443"  
 je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" fasse|strong = "G4160"?  
 Et|strong = "G2532" l'aveugle lui|strong = "G2532"  
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Maître|strong = "G1320", que|strong = "G2443"  
 je|strong = "G2532" recouvre la|strong = "G2532" vue|strong = "G1492". <sup>52</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Va|strong = "G5217", ta|strong = "G2532"  
 foi|strong = "G4102" t'a guéri|strong = "G4982". Et|strong = "G2532"  
 aussitôt|strong = "G2112" il|strong = "G2532" recouvra la|strong = "G1722"  
 vue|strong = "G1492", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" suivait  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 chemin|strong = "G3598".

11Comme|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"



approchaient de Jérusalem, de Bethphagé, près du mont Oliviers, Jésus envoya deux disciples, <sup>2</sup> Et leur dit: Allez à la bourgade qui est devant vous; et aussitôt que vous y serez, vous trouverez un ânon attaché, que personne n'a encore monté; détachez-le, et amenez-le-moi. <sup>3</sup> Et vous si quelqu'un vous dit: Pourquoi faites-vous cela? dites que le Seigneur en a besoin, et aussitôt il l'enverra ici. <sup>4</sup> Ils s'en allèrent donc, et ils trouvèrent l'ânon qui était dehors devant la porte, entre les deux chemins; et ils le détachèrent. <sup>5</sup> Et quelques-uns de ceux qui leur dirent: Pourquoi détachez-vous cet ânon? <sup>6</sup> Ils leur répondirent comme Jésus avait commandé; et laissa aller. <sup>7</sup> Et ils amenèrent l'ânon à Jérusalem, et mirent leurs vêtements dessus, et Jésus monta sur l'ânon. <sup>8</sup> Et plusieurs étendaient leurs vêtements sur la route, et d'autres coupaient des

branches|strong = "G4746" d'arbres, et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1519" couvraient le|strong = "G2532" chemin|strong = "G3598". <sup>9</sup>

Et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" marchaient|strong = "G4043" devant|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" suivaient, criaient|strong = "G2896": Hosanna|strong = "G5614"! béni|strong = "G2127" soit|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" vient|strong = "G2064" au|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"! <sup>10</sup> Béni|strong = "G2127" soit|strong = "G3962" le|strong = "G1722" règne de|strong = "G1722" David|strong = "G1138" notre|strong = "G2249" père|strong = "G3962", qui|strong = "G3588" vient|strong = "G2064" au|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686" du|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G1722"! Hosanna|strong = "G5614" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" lieux très|strong = "G2532" hauts|strong = "G5310"! <sup>11</sup> Ainsi|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" entra|strong = "G1525" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411"; et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" considéré|strong = "G4017", comme|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" déjà|strong = "G2235" tard|strong = "G3326", il|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G1831" à|strong = "G1519" Béthanie|strong = "G1563" avec|strong = "G3326" les|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "G2532" lendemain|strong = "G1887", comme|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" sortaient|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532" Béthanie|strong = "G1563", il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1096" faim|strong = "G3983". <sup>13</sup>

Et|strong = "G2532" voyant|strong = "G3708" de|strong = "G2532" loin|strong = "G3113" un|strong = "G5100" figuier|strong = "G4808" qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G2532" feuilles|strong = "G5444", il|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064" voir|strong = "G2064" s'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722" trouverait|strong = "G2147" quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100"; et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" approché|strong = "G2064", il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" trouva|strong = "G2147" que|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" feuilles|strong = "G5444"; car|strong = "G1063" ce|strong = "G1722" n'était|strong = "G2424" pas|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G1722" saison|strong = "G2540" des|strong = "G2532" figes|strong = "G4810". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532", prenant|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3004", dit|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G2532" jamais|strong = "G1519" personne|strong = "G3367" ne|strong = "G2532" mange|strong = "G2068" de|strong = "G1537" ton|strong = "G2532" fruit|strong = "G2590". Et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" l'entendirent. <sup>15</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532" vinrent|strong = "G2064"

ensuite|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2414";  
 et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532"  
 entré|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 temple|strong="G2411", se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G1911"  
 à|strong="G1519" chasser|strong="G1544" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vendaient|strong="G4453" et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" achetaient dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 renversa|strong="G2690" les|strong="G2532" tables|strong="G5132"  
 des|strong="G2532" changeurs|strong="G2855", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" sièges|strong="G2515" de|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vendaient|strong="G4453"  
 des|strong="G2532" pigeons|strong="G4058". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" permettait|strong="G1325"  
 pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G2443" personne|strong="G5100"  
 portât|strong="G1909" aucun|strong="G3756" vaisseau  
 par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" instruisait,  
 en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": N'est-il pas|strong="G3756"  
 écrit|strong="G1125": Ma|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624"  
 sera|strong="G2532" appelée|strong="G2564" une|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G4335"  
 pour|strong="G1161" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 nations|strong="G1484"? mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
 en|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G5210" fait|strong="G4160"  
 une|strong="G2532" caverne|strong="G4693" de|strong="G2532"  
 voleurs|strong="G3027". <sup>18</sup> Ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 entendu|strong="G1161", ils|strong="G2532" cherchaient|strong="G2212"  
 les|strong="G2532" moyens|strong="G4459" de|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" périr; car|strong="G1063"  
 ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" craignaient|strong="G5399",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956"  
 le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793" était|strong="G3588"  
 frappé|strong="G1605" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 doctrine|strong="G1322". <sup>19</sup> Le|strong="G2532" soir|strong="G1096"  
 étant|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G1096", Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 sortit|strong="G1607" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 matin|strong="G4404", comme|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 passaient, ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G2532"  
 virent|strong="G1492" le|strong="G2532" figuier|strong="G4808"  
 séché|strong="G3583" jusqu'aux racines|strong="G4491". <sup>21</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074", s'étant|strong="G2532"

souvenu|strong = "G1519" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739"  
qui|strong = "G3588" s'était|strong = "G2424" passé|strong = "G1096",  
lui|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004": Maître|strong = "G2962",  
voilà|strong = "G2396" le|strong = "G2532" figuier|strong = "G4808"  
que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G3588"  
maudit|strong = "G2672", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
séché|strong = "G3583". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424",  
répondant, leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
Ayez|strong = "G2192" foi|strong = "G4102" en|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316"; <sup>23</sup> Car|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G2532"  
vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" vérité,  
que|strong = "G3754" quiconque|strong = "G3739" dira|strong = "G2980"  
à|strong = "G1519" cette|strong = "G3778" montagne|strong = "G3735":  
Ote-toi de|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G1722" et|strong = "G2532"  
te|strong = "G4771" jette dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
mer|strong = "G2281", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
ne|strong = "G2532" doutera point|strong = "G3361" dans|strong = "G1722"  
son|strong = "G1722" cœur|strong = "G2588", mais|strong = "G2532"  
qui|strong = "G3588" croira|strong = "G4100" que|strong = "G3754"  
ce|strong = "G3739" qu'il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
arrivera|strong = "G1096"; ce|strong = "G3739" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
dit|strong = "G3004" lui|strong = "G3739" sera|strong = "G3778"  
accordé|strong = "G1096". <sup>24</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
pourquoi|strong = "G1223" je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
dis|strong = "G3004": Tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3778"  
que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210" demanderez  
en|strong = "G2532" priant|strong = "G4336", croyez|strong = "G4100"  
que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G2532"  
recevrez|strong = "G2983"; et|strong = "G2532" cela|strong = "G2532"  
vous|strong = "G5210" sera|strong = "G3778" accordé|strong = "G1325". <sup>25</sup>  
Mais|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3752" vous|strong = "G5210"  
vous|strong = "G5210" présenterez pour|strong = "G2443"  
faire|strong = "G2443" votre|strong = "G2532" prière|strong = "G4336",  
si|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G2192"  
quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100" contre|strong = "G2596"  
quelqu'un|strong = "G2532", pardonnez-lui, afin|strong = "G2443"  
que|strong = "G2443" votre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962"  
qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722"  
les|strong = "G2532" cioux|strong = "G3772" vous|strong = "G5210"  
pardonne|strong = "G1473" aussi|strong = "G2532" vos|strong = "G1722"  
offenses|strong = "G3900". <sup>26</sup> Que|strong = "G3754" si|strong = "G1487"  
vous|strong = "G5210" ne|strong = "G3756" pardonnez pas|strong = "G3756",  
votre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962" qui|strong = "G3588"  
est|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
cioux|strong = "G3772" ne|strong = "G3756" vous|strong = "G5210"  
pardonnera pas|strong = "G3756" non|strong = "G3756"

plus|strong="G3756" vos|strong="G3956" offenses|strong="G3900". <sup>27</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" revinrent à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414"; et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" allait|strong="G2064" par|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411", les|strong="G2532"  
 principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096",  
 les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245" s'approchèrent  
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314", <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Par|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G5101" autorité|strong="G1849"  
 fais-tu ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" t'a donné|strong="G1325" l'autorité  
 de|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160"? <sup>29</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", répondant, leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 demanderai aussi|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 chose|strong="G1520", répondez-moi, et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dirai|strong="G2046"  
 par|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G4169" autorité|strong="G1849"  
 je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778"  
 choses|strong="G3588". <sup>30</sup> Le|strong="G1510" baptême  
 de|strong="G1537" Jean|strong="G2491" venait-il du|strong="G1537"  
 ciel|strong="G3772", ou|strong="G2228" des|strong="G1537"  
 hommes|strong="G3778"? Répondez-moi. <sup>31</sup> Or|strong="G2532",  
 ils|strong="G2532" raisonnaient|strong="G1260" en|strong="G2532"  
 eux-mêmes|strong="G3004", disant|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1437"  
 nous|strong="G2532" disons|strong="G3004": Du|strong="G1537"  
 ciel|strong="G3772"; il|strong="G2532" dira|strong="G2046":  
 Pourquoi|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G3767" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 avez-vous|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3756" cru|strong="G4100" <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1063" si|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G3754"  
 disons|strong="G3004": Des|strong="G1537" hommes|strong="G3778";  
 nous|strong="G3754" craignons|strong="G5399" le|strong="G3754"  
 peuple|strong="G2992"; car|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G3748"  
 croyaient|strong="G4100" que|strong="G3754" Jean|strong="G2491"  
 était|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2192" vrai prophète|strong="G4396".  
<sup>33</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" répondirent|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424": Nous|strong="G2532"  
 n'en|strong="G2532" savons|strong="G1492" rien|strong="G3756".  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Et|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473",  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dirai|strong="G3004" pas|strong="G3756" non|strong="G3756"  
 plus|strong="G3756" par|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G4169"  
 autorité|strong="G1849" je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160"

ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588".

12.Jésus|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G5087" ensuite|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722" leur|strong = "G2532" parler|strong = "G2980" en|strong = "G1722" paraboles|strong = "G3850": Un|strong = "G1722" homme|strong = "G2532" planta|strong = "G5452" une|strong = "G2532" vigne, il|strong = "G2532" l'environna d'une|strong = "G1722" haie|strong = "G5418", et|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722" creusa|strong = "G3736" un|strong = "G1722" pressoir|strong = "G5276", et|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722" bâtit|strong = "G3618" une|strong = "G2532" tour|strong = "G4444", puis|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" loua|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532" vigneron|strong = "G1092", et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" saison|strong = "G2540" il|strong = "G2532" envoya un|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" serviteurs|strong = "G1401" vers|strong = "G4314" les|strong = "G2532" vigneron|strong = "G1092", afin|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G2532" recevoir|strong = "G2983" d'eux|strong = "G1520" du|strong = "G2532" fruit|strong = "G2590" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" vigne. <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G2983", ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" battirent|strong = "G1194", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" renvoyèrent à|strong = "G2532" vide|strong = "G2756". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314" envoya encore|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2532" serviteur|strong = "G1401"; mais|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314" jetèrent|strong = "G1544" des|strong = "G2532" pierres|strong = "G3037", et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314" meurtrirent la|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2775", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" renvoyèrent, après|strong = "G2532" l'avoir|strong = "G1161" traité|strong = "G4160" outrageusement. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" envoya encore|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G1161" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" tuèrent; et|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" autres|strong = "G3739", dont|strong = "G3739" ils|strong = "G2532" battirent|strong = "G1194" les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G3303" et|strong = "G2532" tuèrent les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3739". <sup>6</sup> Enfin|strong = "G1161", ayant|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G1520" fils|strong = "G5207" qu'il|strong = "G3004" chérissait, il|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G3754" leur|strong = "G4314" envoya le|strong = "G3754" dernier|strong = "G2078", en|strong = "G3004" disant|strong = "G3004": Ils|strong = "G3748" auront|strong = "G2192" du|strong = "G5207" respect|strong = "G1788" pour|strong = "G4314" mon|strong = "G1519" fils|strong = "G5207". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"



ces|strong="G1565" vigneron|strong="G1092" dirent|strong="G3004"  
 entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438": C'est|strong="G2532"  
 ici|strong="G3778" l'héritier; venez|strong="G1205", tuons-le,  
 et|strong="G2532" l'héritage sera|strong="G3778" à|strong="G4314"  
 nous|strong="G2249". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 prenant|strong="G2983", ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" tuèrent  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" jetèrent|strong="G1544"  
 hors|strong="G1854" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" vigne. <sup>9</sup>  
 Que|strong="G5101" fera|strong="G4160" donc|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" vigne? Il|strong="G2532" viendra|strong="G2064"  
 et|strong="G2532" fera|strong="G4160" périr ces|strong="G4160"  
 vigneron|strong="G1092", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 donnera|strong="G1325" la|strong="G2532" vigne à|strong="G2532"  
 d'autres|strong="G4183". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G3761" n'avez-vous  
 point|strong="G3761" lu cette|strong="G3778" parole|strong="G3056"  
 de|strong="G1519" l'Écriture: La|strong="G1519" pierre|strong="G3037"  
 que|strong="G3739" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 bâtissaient|strong="G3618" ont|strong="G3778" rejetée,  
 est|strong="G3588" devenue|strong="G1096" la|strong="G1519"  
 principale|strong="G2776" pierre|strong="G3037" de|strong="G1519"  
 l'angle? <sup>11</sup> Cela|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096"  
 fait|strong="G1096" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G5100" merveilleuse  
 à|strong="G1722" nos|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788". <sup>12</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" tâchèrent de|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" saisir|strong="G2902"; car|strong="G1063"  
 ils|strong="G2532" connurent bien|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 avait|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" cette|strong="G2532"  
 similitude contre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438";  
 mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" craignirent|strong="G5399"  
 le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793"; c'est|strong="G1063"  
 pourquoi|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" laissant|strong="G2641",  
 ils|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" allèrent|strong="G3748". <sup>13</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314"  
 envoyèrent|strong="G1537" quelques-uns des|strong="G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong="G5330" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 hérوديens|strong="G2265", pour|strong="G2443" le|strong="G2532"  
 surprendre dans|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 discours|strong="G3056". <sup>14</sup> Étant|strong="G2532"  
 donc|strong="G2532" venus|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G1519"  
 lui|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1320", nous|strong="G2532"  
 savons|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"  
 es|strong="G4771" sincère et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"

tu|strong="G4771" n'as égard|strong="G1519" à|strong="G1519"  
 qui|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G3754"  
 soit|strong="G2532"; car|strong="G1063" tu|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G3756" regardes|strong="G2983" point|strong="G3756"  
 à|strong="G1519" l'apparence des|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778", mais|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 enseignes|strong="G1321" la|strong="G2532" voie|strong="G3598"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" selon|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G2532" vérité|strong="G3303". Est-il|strong="G1063"  
 permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G2532" payer|strong="G1325"  
 le|strong="G2532" tribut|strong="G2778" à|strong="G1519"  
 César|strong="G2541", ou|strong="G2228" non|strong="G3756"?  
 Le|strong="G2532" payerons-nous, ou|strong="G2228"  
 ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" payerons-nous  
 pas|strong="G3756"? <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314",  
 connaissant|strong="G1492" leur|strong="G1161"  
 hypocrisie|strong="G5272", leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Pourquoi|strong="G5101" me|strong="G1473" tentez-vous? Apportez-moi  
 un|strong="G1161" denier|strong="G1220", que|strong="G2443"  
 je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G1161" voie|strong="G3598". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778"  
 en|strong="G2532" apportèrent|strong="G5342" un|strong="G2532".  
 Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": De|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" cette|strong="G3778" image|strong="G1504"  
 et|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" inscription|strong="G1923"?  
 Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 De|strong="G2532" César|strong="G2541". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Rendez|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G1161" à|strong="G2532"  
 César|strong="G2541" ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" César|strong="G2541",  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" remplis d'admiration  
 pour|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>18</sup> Ensuite|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" sadducéens|strong="G4523", qui|strong="G2532"  
 disent|strong="G3004" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G4314" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"  
 résurrection|strong="G3754", le|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064"  
 trouver|strong="G4314", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314"  
 firent|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G2532" question|strong="G1905":  
<sup>19</sup> Maître|strong="G1320", Moïse|strong="G3475" nous|strong="G2249"  
 a|strong="G2532" ordonné|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754"  
 si|strong="G1437" le|strong="G2532" frère de|strong="G2532"

quelqu'un|strong="G2532" meurt, et|strong="G2532"  
laisse|strong="G2641" sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"  
sans|strong="G3361" enfants|strong="G5043", son|strong="G2532" frère  
épousera|strong="G2983" sa|strong="G2532" veuve|strong="G1135",  
pour|strong="G2443" susciter|strong="G1453" lignée à|strong="G2532"  
son|strong="G2532" frère. <sup>20</sup> Or|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532"  
y|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033"  
frères|strong="G3101". Le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413"  
ayant|strong="G2532" épousé|strong="G1135" une|strong="G2532"  
femme|strong="G1135", mourut et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
laissa|strong="G2641" point|strong="G3756" d'enfants. <sup>21</sup>  
Le|strong="G2532" second|strong="G1208" l'épousa, et|strong="G2532"  
mourut, et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" laissa|strong="G2641"  
point|strong="G3361" non|strong="G3361" plus|strong="G2532"  
d'enfants. Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
troisième|strong="G5154" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G1438". <sup>22</sup>  
Tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033"  
l'épousèrent et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" laissèrent  
point|strong="G3756" d'enfants. Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
femme|strong="G1135" mourut aussi|strong="G2532", la|strong="G2532"  
dernière|strong="G2078" de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956". <sup>23</sup>  
Duquel|strong="G5101" d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G1438"  
sera-t-elle donc|strong="G2192" femme|strong="G1135"  
quand|strong="G3752" ils|strong="G1063" ressusciteront|strong="G1453"  
à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" résurrection|strong="G3754"?  
car|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722"  
sept|strong="G2033" l'ont|strong="G5100" eue|strong="G2192"  
pour|strong="G1722" femme|strong="G1135". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="G3366"  
Jésus|strong="G2424", répondant, leur|strong="G1223"  
dit|strong="G5346": N'êtes-vous pas|strong="G3756"  
dans|strong="G1223" l'erreur, parce|strong="G3756" que|strong="G1223"  
vous|strong="G1492" n'entendez pas|strong="G3756" les|strong="G1223"  
Écritures|strong="G1124", ni|strong="G3756" quelle|strong="G5101"  
est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1223" puissance|strong="G1411"  
de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316"? <sup>25</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
lorsqu'on ressuscitera|strong="G1453", les|strong="G1722"  
hommes|strong="G3778" ne|strong="G3588" prendront|strong="G1060"  
point|strong="G3777" de|strong="G1537" femmes|strong="G1060",  
ni|strong="G3777" les|strong="G1722" femmes|strong="G1060"  
de|strong="G1537" maris|strong="G1061"; mais|strong="G1063"  
ils|strong="G1063" seront|strong="G3772" comme|strong="G5613"  
les|strong="G1722" anges qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>26</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" quant à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
résurrection|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498",  
n'avez-vous point|strong="G3756" lu dans|strong="G1722"

le|strong = "G1722" livre|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Moïse|strong = "G3475", au|strong = "G1722" buisson  
 ardent|strong = "G3739", comment|strong = "G4459" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" parla|strong = "G3004", en|strong = "G1722"  
 disant|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473"  
 le|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316" d'Abraham, le|strong = "G1722"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" d'Isaac, et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384"? <sup>27</sup>  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" n'est|strong = "G2316" point|strong = "G3756"  
 le|strong = "G3756" Dieu|strong = "G2316" des|strong = "G4183"  
 morts|strong = "G3498"; mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G3756"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" des|strong = "G4183" vivants|strong = "G2198".  
 Vous|strong = "G3756" êtes|strong = "G5210" donc|strong = "G1161"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G1510" grande|strong = "G4183"  
 erreur|strong = "G4105". <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G1520"  
 des|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 les|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" entendus disputer  
 ensemble|strong = "G1909", voyant|strong = "G3708" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2573"  
 répondu, s'approcha et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 demanda|strong = "G1905": Quel|strong = "G4169" est|strong = "G3588"  
 le|strong = "G2532" premier|strong = "G4413" de|strong = "G2532"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 commandements|strong = "G1785"? <sup>29</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" répondit|strong = "G3004": Le|strong = "G3754"  
 premier|strong = "G4413" de|strong = "G2316" tous|strong = "G3748"  
 les|strong = "G3754" commandements|strong = "G1785"  
 c'est|strong = "G3754": Écoute, Israël|strong = "G2474", le|strong = "G3754"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" notre|strong = "G2249" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G3754" seul|strong = "G1520"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>30</sup> Tu|strong = "G4771" aimeras  
 le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" ton|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G1537" tout|strong = "G3650"  
 ton|strong = "G2532" cœur|strong = "G2588", de|strong = "G1537"  
 toute|strong = "G3650" ton|strong = "G2532" âme|strong = "G5590",  
 de|strong = "G1537" toute|strong = "G3650" ta|strong = "G2532"  
 pensée|strong = "G1271", et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537"  
 toute|strong = "G3650" ta|strong = "G2532" force|strong = "G2479".  
 C'est|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 premier|strong = "G4413" commandement|strong = "G1785". <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G3756" voici|strong = "G3778" le|strong = "G3756"  
 second|strong = "G1208" qui|strong = "G3588" lui|strong = "G3778"  
 est|strong = "G3588" semblable|strong = "G5613": Tu|strong = "G4771"  
 aimeras ton|strong = "G3778" prochain|strong = "G4139"  
 comme|strong = "G5613" toi-même. Il|strong = "G3778" n'y|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G3588" point|strong = "G3756" d'autre|strong = "G1325"

commandement|strong = "G1785" plus|strong = "G3756"  
 grand|strong = "G3173" que|strong = "G5613" ceux-ci|strong = "G1161". <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" scribe|strong = "G1122"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004": C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 bien|strong = "G2573", Maître|strong = "G1320", tu|strong = "G2532"  
 as|strong = "G3588" dit|strong = "G3004" avec|strong = "G2532"  
 vérité|strong = "G3303", qu'il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" qu'un|strong = "G3756" Dieu|strong = "G2532",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3756"  
 d'autre|strong = "G1325" que|strong = "G3754" lui|strong = "G2532"; <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" l'aimer de|strong = "G1537"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" son|strong = "G1438" cœur|strong = "G2588",  
 de|strong = "G1537" toute|strong = "G3956" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 pensée|strong = "G4907", de|strong = "G1537" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 son|strong = "G1438" âme|strong = "G5590", et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G1537" toute|strong = "G3956" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 force|strong = "G2479", et|strong = "G2532" aimer son|strong = "G1438"  
 prochain|strong = "G4139" comme|strong = "G5613" soi-même,  
 c'est|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" holocaustes|strong = "G3646"  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" sacrifices|strong = "G2378". <sup>34</sup>  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" voyant|strong = "G3708" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 avait|strong = "G2424" répondu en|strong = "G2532"  
 homme|strong = "G3748" intelligent, lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Tu|strong = "G2532" n'es pas|strong = "G3756"  
 éloigné|strong = "G3112" du|strong = "G2532" royaume de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". Et|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3762"  
 n'osait plus|strong = "G3765" l'interroger. <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 comme|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" enseignait|strong = "G1321"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411",  
 il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Comment|strong = "G4459"  
 les|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" disent-ils  
 que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547"  
 est|strong = "G3588" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532"  
 David|strong = "G1138"? <sup>36</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" David|strong = "G1138"  
 lui-même|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004" par|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" Saint-Esprit: Le|strong = "G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" a|strong = "G1722" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 à|strong = "G1722" mon|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962":  
 Assieds-toi à|strong = "G1722" ma|strong = "G1722" droite|strong = "G1188",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1722" que|strong = "G2193"  
 j'aie|strong = "G3754" fait|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G1537"  
 tes|strong = "G3844" ennemis|strong = "G2190" le|strong = "G1722"  
 marchepied|strong = "G5286" de|strong = "G1537" tes|strong = "G3844"  
 pieds|strong = "G4228". <sup>37</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G2532"

que|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138" lui-même|strong="G3739"  
 l'appelle Seigneur|strong="G2962", comment|strong="G4159"  
 est-il|strong="G1063" son|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207"?  
 Et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"  
 multitude|strong="G3793" prenait plaisir|strong="G2234"  
 à|strong="G2532" l'écouter. <sup>38</sup> Il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 disait|strong="G3004" aussi|strong="G2532", en|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G2532" enseignant|strong="G1321": Gardez-vous  
 des|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" qui|strong="G3588"  
 aiment|strong="G2309" à|strong="G1722" se|strong="G2532"  
 promener|strong="G4043" en|strong="G1722" robes|strong="G4749"  
 longues|strong="G4749", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"  
 être|strong="G2532" salués dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 places|strong="G4411" publiques, <sup>39</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" aiment|strong="G2309" les|strong="G2532"  
 premiers|strong="G4413" sièges|strong="G4410" dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" premières|strong="G4413" places|strong="G4411"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" festins|strong="G1173", <sup>40</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588" dévorent|strong="G2719" les|strong="G2532"  
 maisons|strong="G3614" des|strong="G2532" veuves|strong="G5503",  
 tout|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" affectant de|strong="G2532"  
 faire|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" longues|strong="G3117"  
 prières|strong="G4336"; ils|strong="G2532" encourrent  
 une|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"  
 condamnation|strong="G2917". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532", étant|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2523"  
 vis-à-vis du|strong="G2532" tronc|strong="G1049",  
 regardait|strong="G2334" comment|strong="G4459" le|strong="G2532"  
 peuple|strong="G3793" mettait|strong="G5087" de|strong="G2532"  
 l'argent dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" tronc|strong="G1049",  
<sup>42</sup> Et|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" riches|strong="G4145"  
 y|strong="G2532" mettaient beaucoup|strong="G4183";  
 et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" pauvre|strong="G4434"  
 veuve|strong="G5503" étant|strong="G2532" venue|strong="G2064",  
 y|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" deux|strong="G1417"  
 petites|strong="G1417" pièces|strong="G3016", qui|strong="G3739"  
 font|strong="G3739" un|strong="G1520" quadrain. <sup>43</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532" appelé|strong="G3004"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1519"  
 vérité|strong="G3303", que|strong="G3754" cette|strong="G3778"  
 pauvre|strong="G4434" veuve|strong="G5503" a|strong="G1519"  
 plus|strong="G4119" mis|strong="G3956" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" tronc|strong="G1049" que|strong="G3754"



tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
y|strong="G1519" ont|strong="G3778" mis|strong="G3956". <sup>44</sup>  
Car|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G3956" ont|strong="G2192"  
mis|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1537" leur|strong="G1161"  
superflu|strong="G4052"; mais|strong="G1161" celle-ci a|strong="G2192"  
mis|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1537"  
nécessaire|strong="G5304" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3778"  
qu'elle|strong="G2532" possédait|strong="G2192", tout|strong="G3956"  
ce|strong="G3778" qu'elle|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2192"  
pour|strong="G1161" vivre|strong="G2198".

13 Comme|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"  
sortait|strong="G1607" du|strong="G1537" temple|strong="G2411",  
un|strong="G1520" de|strong="G1537" ses|strong="G2532"  
disciples|strong="G3101" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
Maître|strong="G1320", regarde|strong="G2396" quelles|strong="G4217"  
pierres|strong="G3037" et|strong="G2532" quels|strong="G5101"  
bâtiments! <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", répondant,  
lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G2532"  
vois|strong="G1492" ces|strong="G3778" grands|strong="G3173"  
bâtiments; il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" restera  
pas|strong="G3756" pierre|strong="G3037" sur|strong="G1909"  
pierre|strong="G3037" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
soit|strong="G2532" renversée|strong="G2647". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588"  
assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
mont|strong="G3735" des|strong="G2532" Oliviers|strong="G1636",  
vis-à-vis du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411",  
Pierre|strong="G4074", Jacques|strong="G2385", Jean|strong="G2491"  
et|strong="G2532" André lui|strong="G2532"  
demandèrent|strong="G1905" en|strong="G1519"  
particulier|strong="G2596": <sup>4</sup> Dis-nous quand|strong="G3752"  
ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" arriveront|strong="G3195",  
et|strong="G2532" quel|strong="G5101" sera|strong="G3778"  
le|strong="G2532" signe|strong="G4592" de|strong="G2532"  
leur|strong="G2532" prochain accomplissement|strong="G4160"? <sup>5</sup>  
Alors|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424", répondant,  
se|strong="G2424" mit|strong="G3860" à|strong="G3004"  
dire|strong="G3004": Prenez|strong="G1161" garde|strong="G5210"  
que|strong="G1161" personne|strong="G5100" ne|strong="G3361"  
vous|strong="G5210" séduise|strong="G4105". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
plusieurs|strong="G4183" viendront|strong="G2064" en|strong="G2532"  
mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686", et|strong="G2532"  
diront|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"  
le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547"; et|strong="G2532"

ils|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" séduiront|strong="G4105"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G3752"  
 vous|strong="G2532" entendrez|strong="G3195" parler|strong="G2980"  
 de|strong="G2532" guerres|strong="G4171" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" bruits de|strong="G2532" guerres|strong="G4171",  
 ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" troublez point|strong="G3361";  
 car|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163"  
 que|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G1161" choses|strong="G3588"  
 arrivent|strong="G1096"; mais|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361"  
 encore|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G5056". <sup>8</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" une|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484"  
 s'élèvera contre|strong="G2596" une|strong="G2532"  
 autre|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484", et|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G2532" royaume contre|strong="G2596" un|strong="G2532"  
 autre|strong="G2532" royaume; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 tremblements de|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G4578"  
 en|strong="G2532" divers|strong="G2596" lieux|strong="G5117",  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" famines|strong="G3042"  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" troubles|strong="G2360".  
 Ces|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956" sont|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" commencement des|strong="G2532"  
 douleurs|strong="G5604". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 prenez|strong="G1161" garde|strong="G5210" à|strong="G1519"  
 vous-mêmes|strong="G4412"; car|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" traduiront devant|strong="G1909"  
 les|strong="G2532" tribunaux|strong="G4892" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864"; vous|strong="G5210"  
 serez|strong="G1161" fouettés, et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 comparâtes|strong="G2476" devant|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"  
 gouverneurs|strong="G2232" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" rois,  
 à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473", pour|strong="G1519" me|strong="G1473"  
 rendre|strong="G1519" témoignage|strong="G3142"  
 devant|strong="G1909" eux|strong="G1438". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G2532" l'Évangile  
 soit|strong="G2532" auparavant|strong="G4412" prêché|strong="G2784"  
 à|strong="G1519" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 nations|strong="G1484". <sup>11</sup> Or|strong="G1063", quand|strong="G3752"  
 ils|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" mèneront pour|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" livrer|strong="G3860", ne|strong="G3756"  
 soyez|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3756" en|strong="G1722"  
 peine|strong="G1063" par|strong="G1722" avance|strong="G4305"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G5210" aurez|strong="G2192" à|strong="G1722"

dire|strong="G2980", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G1722" méditez point|strong="G3756"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 dites|strong="G2980" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" sera|strong="G3778" inspiré à|strong="G1722"  
 cette|strong="G3778" heure-là; car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G3739"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sera|strong="G3778" pas|strong="G3756"  
 vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588" parlerez|strong="G2980",  
 mais|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit. <sup>12</sup>  
 Or|strong="G2532", le|strong="G2532" frère livrera|strong="G3860"  
 son|strong="G1438" frère à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 mort|strong="G2288", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 père|strong="G3962" son|strong="G1438" enfant|strong="G5043";  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043"  
 se|strong="G2532" lèveront contre|strong="G1909" leurs|strong="G1438"  
 pères|strong="G3962" et|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438" mères,  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" feront|strong="G1325"  
 mourir|strong="G2289". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"  
 serez|strong="G1161" haïs|strong="G3404" de|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3956" à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1519" nom|strong="G3686",  
 mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 persévéra|strong="G5278" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 fin|strong="G5056", sera|strong="G3778" sauvé|strong="G4982". <sup>14</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G3752"  
 verrez|strong="G1492" l'abomination de|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" désolation|strong="G2050", dont|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1722" prophète|strong="G5578" Daniel a|strong="G1519"  
 parlé|strong="G2980", établie|strong="G2476" où|strong="G3699"  
 elle|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" doit|strong="G1163"  
 pas|strong="G3756" être|strong="G1519" (que|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" lit  
 y|strong="G1161" fasse|strong="G4160" attention|strong="G3539");  
 alors|strong="G5119", que|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722"  
 Judée|strong="G2449", s'enfuient dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G1722" montagnes|strong="G3735"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1161"  
 toit|strong="G1430" ne|strong="G3361" descende|strong="G2597"  
 point|strong="G3361" dans|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1537"  
 maison|strong="G3614", et|strong="G1161" n'y|strong="G1161"  
 entre|strong="G1537" point|strong="G3361" pour|strong="G1161"  
 emporter quoi|strong="G3361" que|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G1161"  
 soit|strong="G5100" de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G1537"  
 maison|strong="G3614"; <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"

aux|strong = "G1519" champs, ne|strong = "G2532"  
 retourne|strong = "G1994" point|strong = "G3361" en|strong = "G1519"  
 arrière|strong = "G3694" pour|strong = "G1519" emporter  
 son|strong = "G1519" manteau|strong = "G2440". <sup>17</sup>  
 Malheur|strong = "G3759" aux|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G2192"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" seront|strong = "G2192" enceintes|strong = "G1722",  
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722" celles|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" allaiteront|strong = "G2337" en|strong = "G1722"  
 ces|strong = "G1565" jours-là. <sup>18</sup> Priez|strong = "G4336"  
 que|strong = "G2443" votre|strong = "G2532" fuite|strong = "G5343" n'arrive  
 point|strong = "G3361" en|strong = "G1161" hiver|strong = "G5494". <sup>19</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G2532"  
 aura|strong = "G1096" en|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G1565" jours-là  
 une|strong = "G2532" telle|strong = "G5108" affliction|strong = "G2347",  
 que|strong = "G3739", depuis|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 commencement du|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G2937",  
 que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G2532"  
 créé|strong = "G2936", jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 maintenant|strong = "G3568", il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3756"  
 eu|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 n'y|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" aura|strong = "G1096"  
 jamais|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" semblable|strong = "G5108".  
<sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1487" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" n'avait|strong = "G3739" abrégé|strong = "G2856"  
 ces|strong = "G3956" jours-là, aucune|strong = "G3756"  
 chair|strong = "G4561" n'eût échappé|strong = "G5343";  
 mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
 abrégé|strong = "G2856" ces|strong = "G3956" jours|strong = "G2250"  
 à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223" des|strong = "G2532"  
 élus|strong = "G1588" qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
 choisis|strong = "G1586". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119", si|strong = "G1437"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Voici|strong = "G2396", le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547"  
 est|strong = "G3588" ici|strong = "G5602"; ou|strong = "G2532",  
 il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" là|strong = "G2532";  
 ne|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" croyez|strong = "G4100"  
 point|strong = "G3361". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" de|strong = "G2532"  
 faux|strong = "G4183" Christs|strong = "G5580" et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" faux|strong = "G4183" prophètes|strong = "G5578"  
 s'élèveront, et|strong = "G2532" accompliront des|strong = "G2532"  
 signes|strong = "G4592" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 prodiges|strong = "G5059" pour|strong = "G1161" séduire|strong = "G4105"  
 même|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" élus|strong = "G1588",  
 si|strong = "G1487" c'était|strong = "G1063" possible|strong = "G1415". <sup>23</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" prenez-y garde|strong = "G5210";

voici|strong="G1161", je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
ai|strong="G2192" tout|strong="G3956" prédit. <sup>24</sup> En|strong="G1722"  
ces|strong="G1565" jours-là, après|strong="G3326" cette|strong="G1565"  
affliction|strong="G2347", le|strong="G1722" soleil|strong="G2246"  
sera|strong="G2532" obscurci|strong="G4654", la|strong="G1722"  
lune|strong="G4582" ne|strong="G3756" donnera|strong="G1325"  
point|strong="G3756" sa|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5338"; <sup>25</sup>  
Les|strong="G2532" étoiles du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772"  
tomberont|strong="G4098", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
puissances|strong="G1411" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772"  
seront|strong="G3772" ébranlées|strong="G4531". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
alors|strong="G5119" on|strong="G2532" verra le|strong="G1722"  
Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme venir|strong="G2064"  
sur|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" nuées|strong="G3507",  
avec|strong="G3326" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"  
puissance|strong="G1411" et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
grande|strong="G4183" gloire|strong="G1391"; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" enverra ses|strong="G2532" anges  
pour|strong="G2532" rassembler|strong="G1996" ses|strong="G2532"  
élus|strong="G1588" des|strong="G2532" quatre|strong="G5064"  
vents|strong="G4151", depuis|strong="G1537" les|strong="G2532"  
extrémités de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"  
jusqu'aux extrémités du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>28</sup>  
Apprenez|strong="G3129" ceci|strong="G3778" par|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" comparaison|strong="G3850" tirée|strong="G1537"  
du|strong="G2532" figuier|strong="G4808": Quand|strong="G3752"  
ses|strong="G2532" rameaux commencent à|strong="G2532"  
être|strong="G1096" tendres, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
ses|strong="G2532" feuilles|strong="G5444" poussent|strong="G1631",  
vous|strong="G2532" connaissez|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754"  
l'été est|strong="G3588" proche|strong="G1451". <sup>29</sup>  
Vous|strong="G5210" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G5210" verrez|strong="G1492"  
arriver|strong="G1096" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3748",  
sachez|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532"  
Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme est|strong="G1510"  
proche|strong="G1451" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374". <sup>30</sup> Je|strong="G3754"  
vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité,  
que|strong="G3754" cette|strong="G3778" génération|strong="G1074"  
ne|strong="G3756" passera|strong="G3928" point|strong="G3756",  
que|strong="G3754" toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956"  
choses|strong="G3956" n'arrivent. <sup>31</sup> Le|strong="G2532"  
ciel|strong="G3772" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
terre|strong="G1093" passeront|strong="G3928"; mais|strong="G1161"

mes|strong="G1473" paroles|strong="G3056" ne|strong="G3756"  
 passeront|strong="G3928" point|strong="G3756". <sup>32</sup>  
 Pour|strong="G4012" ce|strong="G1565" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565"  
 jour|strong="G2250" et|strong="G1161" de|strong="G1722" l'heure,  
 personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G3762" les|strong="G1722"  
 connaît|strong="G1492", ni|strong="G3761" les|strong="G1722" anges  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772", ni|strong="G3761"  
 le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 seulement|strong="G3361" le|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962". <sup>33</sup>  
 Prenez|strong="G1161" garde|strong="G3708", veillez|strong="G1127"  
 et|strong="G1063" priez|strong="G4336"; car|strong="G1063"  
 vous|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" savez|strong="G1492"  
 quand|strong="G4219" ce|strong="G3588" temps|strong="G2540"  
 viendra|strong="G2064". <sup>34</sup> Il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" comme|strong="G5613" d'un|strong="G5613"  
 homme|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588", allant|strong="G2064"  
 en|strong="G2532" voyage|strong="G1537", laisse sa|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3614", et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 donne|strong="G1325" la|strong="G2532" conduite|strong="G1096"  
 à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G1401",  
 marquant à|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538" sa|strong="G2532"  
 tâche|strong="G1325", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ordonne|strong="G1781" au|strong="G2532" portier|strong="G2377"  
 d'être|strong="G2443" vigilant|strong="G1127". <sup>35</sup>  
 Veillez|strong="G1127" donc|strong="G3767", car|strong="G1063"  
 vous|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" savez|strong="G1492"  
 pas|strong="G3756" quand|strong="G4219" le|strong="G1063"  
 maître|strong="G2962" de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1063"  
 maison|strong="G3614" viendra|strong="G2064", ou|strong="G2228"  
 le|strong="G1063" soir|strong="G3796", ou|strong="G2228"  
 à|strong="G3588" minuit|strong="G3317", ou|strong="G2228"  
 au|strong="G3756" chant du|strong="G2962" coq ou|strong="G2228"  
 le|strong="G1063" matin|strong="G4404"; <sup>36</sup> De|strong="G3361"  
 peur|strong="G2192" qu'arrivant tout|strong="G3956" à|strong="G5210"  
 coup|strong="G1810" il|strong="G3361" ne|strong="G3361"  
 vous|strong="G5210" trouve|strong="G2147" endormis|strong="G2518".  
<sup>37</sup> Or|strong="G1161", ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004",  
 je|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" dis|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G3004" tous|strong="G3956": Veillez|strong="G1127".

14La|strong="G1722" fête|strong="G1859" de|strong="G2532"  
 Pâque|strong="G3957" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" pains



sans|strong = "G2532" levain devait|strong = "G3588" être|strong = "G2532"  
 deux|strong = "G1417" jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G3326";  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122"  
 cherchaient|strong = "G2212" comment|strong = "G4459"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" pourraient se|strong = "G2532" saisir|strong = "G2902"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1722"  
 ruse|strong = "G1388" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
 faire|strong = "G1722" mourir|strong = "G2289". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "G1063"  
 ils|strong = "G1063" disaient|strong = "G3004": Non|strong = "G3361"  
 pas|strong = "G3361" durant|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 fête|strong = "G1859", de|strong = "G1722" peur|strong = "G3379"  
 qu'il|strong = "G3004" ne|strong = "G3361" se|strong = "G3588"  
 fasse|strong = "G4160" quelque|strong = "G1063" émotion  
 parmi|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G2992". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G1722" Béthanie|strong = "G1563", à|strong = "G1722"  
 table|strong = "G2621", dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 maison|strong = "G3614" de|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613"  
 le|strong = "G1722" lépreux|strong = "G3015", une|strong = "G2532"  
 femme|strong = "G1135" vint|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1722"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" vase  
 d'albâtre, plein|strong = "G1722" d'un|strong = "G2192"  
 parfum|strong = "G3464" de|strong = "G2532" nard|strong = "G4101" pur  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G3173"  
 prix|strong = "G4185", qu'elle|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 répandit|strong = "G2708" sur|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 tête|strong = "G2776", ayant|strong = "G2192" rompu|strong = "G4937"  
 le|strong = "G1722" vase. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" quelques-uns  
 en|strong = "G1519" furent|strong = "G1096" indignés|strong = "G3756"  
 en|strong = "G1519" eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004", et|strong = "G1161"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" perdre|strong = "G1096"  
 ainsi|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G5101" parfum|strong = "G3464"? <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" on|strong = "G2532" pouvait|strong = "G1410"  
 le|strong = "G2532" vendre|strong = "G4097" plus|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" trois|strong = "G3464" cents|strong = "G5145"  
 deniers|strong = "G1220", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 donner|strong = "G1325" aux|strong = "G2532" pauvres|strong = "G4434".  
 Ainsi|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" murmuraient  
 contre|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" dit|strong = "G3004": Laissez-la;  
 pourquoi|strong = "G5101" lui|strong = "G1438" faites-vous|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" peine|strong = "G2873"?  
 Elle|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G1722" fait|strong = "G2038"  
 une|strong = "G1722" bonne|strong = "G2570" action|strong = "G2041"  
 à|strong = "G1722" mon|strong = "G1161" égard|strong = "G1438". <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" vous|strong = "G2532" aurez|strong = "G2192"

toujours|strong = "G3842" des|strong = "G2532" pauvres|strong = "G4434"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" vous|strong = "G2532"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 toutes|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" fois|strong = "G5151"  
 que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" voudrez|strong = "G2309",  
 vous|strong = "G2532" pourrez|strong = "G1410" leur|strong = "G1438"  
 faire|strong = "G4160" du|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2095";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" m'aurez  
 pas|strong = "G3756" toujours|strong = "G3842". <sup>8</sup> Elle|strong = "G3739"  
 a|strong = "G1519" fait|strong = "G4160" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G2192" en|strong = "G1519"  
 son|strong = "G1519" pouvoir|strong = "G2192"; elle|strong = "G3739"  
 a|strong = "G1519" embaumé|strong = "G3462" par|strong = "G1519"  
 avance|strong = "G4301" mon|strong = "G1519" corps|strong = "G4983"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" ma|strong = "G1519" sépulture|strong = "G1780". <sup>9</sup>  
 Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004"  
 en|strong = "G1519" vérité|strong = "G3303", que|strong = "G3739"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" tous|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" endroits  
 du|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G2889" où|strong = "G3699"  
 cet|strong = "G3778" évangile|strong = "G2098" sera|strong = "G3778"  
 prêché|strong = "G2784", ce|strong = "G3739" qu'elle|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G1519" fait|strong = "G4160" sera|strong = "G3778"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" raconté en|strong = "G1519"  
 mémoire|strong = "G3422" d'elle. <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532"  
 Judas|strong = "G2455" l'Isariote, l'un des|strong = "G2532"  
 douze|strong = "G1427", s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064"  
 vers|strong = "G4314" les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" pour|strong = "G2443" leur|strong = "G4314"  
 livrer|strong = "G3860" Jésus|strong = "G2532". <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532"  
 l'écouterent avec|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5463",  
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" promirent|strong = "G1861"  
 de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" donner|strong = "G1325"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'argent; après|strong = "G1161" quoi|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" chercha une|strong = "G2532" occasion|strong = "G4459"  
 propice de|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 livrer|strong = "G3860". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "G2532" premier|strong = "G4413"  
 jour|strong = "G2250" des|strong = "G2532" pains sans|strong = "G2532"  
 levain, où|strong = "G4226" l'on|strong = "G2532" immolait|strong = "G2380"  
 la|strong = "G2532" pâque|strong = "G3957", ses|strong = "G2532"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Où|strong = "G4226" veux-tu que|strong = "G2443" nous|strong = "G2532"  
 allions te|strong = "G2532" préparer|strong = "G2090" ce|strong = "G3588"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" faut|strong = "G1163" pour|strong = "G2443"  
 manger|strong = "G5315" la|strong = "G2532" pâque|strong = "G3957"? <sup>13</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" envoya deux|strong = "G1417"  
 de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"  
 et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004":

Allez|strong="G5217" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 rencontrerez un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G2532" portant  
 une|strong="G2532" cruche|strong="G2765" d'eau|strong="G4221";  
 suivez-le. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 quelque|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G2646" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 entre|strong="G1525", dites|strong="G3004" au|strong="G2532"  
 maître|strong="G1320" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3617": Le|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G1320"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Où|strong="G3699" est|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G2646" où|strong="G3699"  
 je|strong="G1473" mangerai|strong="G5315" la|strong="G2532"  
 pâque|strong="G3957" avec|strong="G3326" mes|strong="G1473"  
 disciples|strong="G3101"? <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" montrera|strong="G1166" une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G3173" chambre|strong="G3173" haute|strong="G3173",  
 meublée|strong="G4766" et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G2532"  
 prête|strong="G2092"; préparez-nous là|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" pâque|strong="G3957". <sup>16</sup> Ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" donc|strong="G2532"  
 partirent|strong="G1831", et|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172",  
 et|strong="G2532" trouvèrent|strong="G2147" les|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3588" comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1519" avait|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004";  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" préparèrent|strong="G2090"  
 la|strong="G2532" pâque|strong="G3957". <sup>17</sup> Quand|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" soir|strong="G3798" fut|strong="G1096"  
 venu|strong="G2064", il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064"  
 avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" table|strong="G2621"  
 et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" mangeaient|strong="G2068",  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532"  
 vérité|strong="G3303", que|strong="G3754" l'un de|strong="G1537"  
 vous|strong="G5210", qui|strong="G3588" mange|strong="G2068"  
 avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473", me|strong="G1473" trahira.  
<sup>19</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" commencèrent  
 à|strong="G2532" s'affliger; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004", l'un après|strong="G2532"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519": Est-ce|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473"? <sup>20</sup>  
 Il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1519" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 C'est|strong="G1161" l'un des|strong="G1519" douze|strong="G1427"  
 qui|strong="G3588" met|strong="G1686" la|strong="G1519"  
 main|strong="G5495" au|strong="G1519" plat|strong="G5165"

avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>21</sup> Pour|strong="G4012" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" du|strong="G4012" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1223" l'homme, il|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G1161" va|strong="G5217", selon|strong="G2531" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1161" été|strong="G3756" écrit|strong="G1125" de|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G3739"; mais|strong="G1161" malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G1161" l'homme par|strong="G1223" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1223" l'homme est|strong="G3588" trahi; il|strong="G1161" eût|strong="G1565" mieux|strong="G2570" valu pour|strong="G4012" cet|strong="G1565" homme|strong="G3739" de|strong="G1223" n'être jamais|strong="G3756" né|strong="G3756". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" mangeaient|strong="G2068", Jésus|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2983" du|strong="G2532" pain, et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2127", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" rompit|strong="G2806", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325", et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Prenez|strong="G2983", mangez|strong="G2068", ceci|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983". <sup>23</sup> Ayant|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G4221" et|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2168", il|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" burent|strong="G4095" tous|strong="G3956". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Ceci|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G2532" sang, le|strong="G2532" sang de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" nouvelle|strong="G2532" alliance|strong="G1242", qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" répandu|strong="G1632" pour|strong="G5228" plusieurs|strong="G4183". <sup>25</sup> Je|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303", que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G3754" ne|strong="G3756" boirai|strong="G4095" plus|strong="G3765" de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G1565" fruit|strong="G1081" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" vigne jusqu'au jour|strong="G2250" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722" boirai|strong="G4095" nouveau|strong="G2537" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" eurent|strong="G5613" chanté|strong="G5455" le|strong="G2532" cantique, ils|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" allèrent|strong="G1831" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735" des|strong="G2532" Oliviers|strong="G1636".

<sup>27</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" serai|strong="G1510" cette|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571" à|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" une|strong="G2532" occasion|strong="G4459" de|strong="G2532" chute|strong="G4624"; car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Je|strong="G2532" frapperai|strong="G3960" le|strong="G2532" berger|strong="G4166", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263" seront|strong="G4263" dispersées|strong="G1287". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" après|strong="G3326" que|strong="G1519" je|strong="G1473" serai|strong="G1510" ressuscité|strong="G1453", je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" devancerai en|strong="G1519" Galilée|strong="G1056". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G5346": Quand|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956" seraient|strong="G3956" scandalisés|strong="G4624", je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" serai|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756". <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532" vérité|strong="G3303", qu'aujourd'hui, cette|strong="G3778" même|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571", avant|strong="G4250" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" coq ait|strong="G2192" chanté|strong="G5455" deux|strong="G5455" fois|strong="G5151", tu|strong="G4771" m'auras renié trois|strong="G5140" fois|strong="G5151". <sup>31</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004" encore|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3756" fortement|strong="G1537": Quand|strong="G1161" même|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" faudrait|strong="G1163" mourir|strong="G1163" avec|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771", je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4771" renierai point|strong="G3756". Et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" disaient|strong="G3004" la|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G5615". <sup>32</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" allèrent|strong="G2064" ensuite|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519" un|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G5564" appelé|strong="G3004" Gethsémané|strong="G1068". Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101": Asseyez-vous ici|strong="G5602" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" j'aie|strong="G3754" prié|strong="G4336". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G3880" avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074", Jacques|strong="G2385" et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" commença à|strong="G2532" être|strong="G2532" saisi|strong="G2902" de|strong="G2532"

frayer|strong = "G1568" et|strong = "G2532" fort|strong = "G4183" agité.  
<sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Mon|strong = "G2532" âme|strong = "G5590"  
 est|strong = "G3588" saisie de|strong = "G2532" tristesse|strong = "G3076"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288";  
 demeurez|strong = "G3306" ici|strong = "G5602" et|strong = "G2532"  
 veillez|strong = "G1127". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532"  
 allant|strong = "G2064" un|strong = "G2532" peu|strong = "G3398"  
 plus|strong = "G2532" avant|strong = "G4281", il|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" prosterna contre|strong = "G1909"  
 terre|strong = "G1093", priant|strong = "G4336" que|strong = "G2443",  
 s'il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" possible|strong = "G1415",  
 cette|strong = "G1909" heure|strong = "G5610" s'éloignât  
 de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" disait|strong = "G3004": Abba! Père|strong = "G3962"!  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956" te|strong = "G4771"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" possibles|strong = "G1415"; détourne  
 cette|strong = "G3778" coupe|strong = "G4221" de|strong = "G2532"  
 moi|strong = "G1473"; toutefois|strong = "G1161" non|strong = "G3756"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" comme|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"  
 veux|strong = "G2309", mais|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G2532"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" veux|strong = "G2309". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" revint|strong = "G2064" et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" trouva|strong = "G2147" endormis|strong = "G2518";  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 à|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074": Simon|strong = "G4613",  
 tu|strong = "G2532" dors|strong = "G2518"! n'as-tu|strong = "G2532"  
 pu|strong = "G2480" veiller|strong = "G1127" une|strong = "G2532"  
 heure|strong = "G5610"? <sup>38</sup> Veillez|strong = "G1127" et|strong = "G2532"  
 priez|strong = "G4336", de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G3379"  
 que|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 tombiez|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 tentation|strong = "G3986"; l'esprit|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 prompt, mais|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G2532" chair|strong = "G4561"  
 est|strong = "G3588" faible|strong = "G1096". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064"  
 encore|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" pria|strong = "G4336",  
 disant|strong = "G3004" les|strong = "G2532" mêmes|strong = "G2532"  
 paroles|strong = "G3056". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"  
 revenu|strong = "G1096", il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 trouva|strong = "G2147" encore|strong = "G2532"  
 endormis|strong = "G2518", car|strong = "G1063" leurs|strong = "G1438"  
 yeux|strong = "G3788" étaient|strong = "G3588" appesantis;  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 savaient|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G5101" lui|strong = "G1438"  
 répondre|strong = "G4314". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"



revint|strong="G2064" pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 troisième|strong="G5154" fois|strong="G5154", et|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Dormez|strong="G2518"  
 maintenant|strong="G3063" et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"  
 reposez! C'est|strong="G2532" assez|strong="G1492"! l'heure  
 est|strong="G3588" venue|strong="G2064"; voici|strong="G2400",  
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme  
 est|strong="G3588" livré|strong="G3860" aux|strong="G1519"  
 mains|strong="G5495" des|strong="G2532" méchants. <sup>42</sup> Levez-vous,  
 allons|strong="G2064", voici|strong="G2400", celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" trahit s'approche. <sup>43</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112", comme|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980" encore|strong="G2089",  
 Judas|strong="G2455", l'un des|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427",  
 vint|strong="G3854", et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326"  
 lui|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" troupe  
 de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G3793" armés d'épées  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" bâtons|strong="G3586",  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" part|strong="G3844"  
 des|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096", des|strong="G2532"  
 scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 anciens|strong="G4245". <sup>44</sup> Et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" trahissait avait|strong="G3739"  
 donné|strong="G1325" ce|strong="G3739" signal: Celui|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G2532" baiserai|strong="G5368",  
 c'est|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739"; saisissez-le, et|strong="G2532"  
 l'emenez sûrement. <sup>45</sup> Aussitôt|strong="G2112" donc|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" arrivé|strong="G2064",  
 il|strong="G2532" s'approcha de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Maître|strong="G1320", maître|strong="G1320"; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" baisa|strong="G2705". <sup>46</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" jetèrent|strong="G1911"  
 les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495" sur|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 saisirent|strong="G2902". <sup>47</sup> Et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100"  
 de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" présents|strong="G3936" tira|strong="G4685"  
 son|strong="G2532" épée|strong="G3162" et|strong="G2532"  
 frappa|strong="G3817" un|strong="G5100" serviteur|strong="G1401"  
 du|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur,  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" emporta l'oreille. <sup>48</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" prit|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G2532"

êtes|strong="G3588" sortis|strong="G1831" comme|strong="G5613"  
 après|strong="G3326" un|strong="G2532" brigand|strong="G3027",  
 avec|strong="G3326" des|strong="G2532" épées|strong="G3162"  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" bâtons|strong="G3586"  
 pour|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" prendre|strong="G2532". <sup>49</sup>  
 J'étais|strong="G5613" tous|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2532"  
 jours|strong="G2250" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G1722"  
 de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", enseignant|strong="G1321"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" m'avez  
 point|strong="G3756" saisi|strong="G2902"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 c'est|strong="G2532" afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 les|strong="G2532" Écritures|strong="G1124" fussent|strong="G1096"  
 accomplies|strong="G4137". <sup>50</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G2532"  
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" abandonné|strong="G2641" s'enfuit. <sup>51</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100" jeune|strong="G1520"  
 homme|strong="G5100" le|strong="G2532" suivait,  
 enveloppé|strong="G4016" seulement|strong="G3361"  
 d'une|strong="G4016" étoffe légère; et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" jeunes|strong="G1161" gens|strong="G3495"  
 le|strong="G2532" prirent|strong="G2983". <sup>52</sup> Il|strong="G1161"  
 leur|strong="G1161" laissa|strong="G2641" son|strong="G2641"  
 vêtement|strong="G4616", et|strong="G1161" s'enfuit nu|strong="G1131"  
 de|strong="G3588" leurs|strong="G1438" mains|strong="G5495". <sup>53</sup>  
 Ils|strong="G2532" menèrent ensuite|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" chez|strong="G4314" le|strong="G2532"  
 souverain|strong="G3956" sacrificateur, où|strong="G2532" s'assemblèrent  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096", les|strong="G2532"  
 anciens|strong="G4245" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 scribes|strong="G1122". <sup>54</sup> Pierre|strong="G4074" le|strong="G2532"  
 suivit de|strong="G2532" loin|strong="G3113" jusque|strong="G2193"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" cour du|strong="G2532"  
 souverain|strong="G2532" sacrificateur. Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521"  
 avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532" domestiques,  
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" chauffait|strong="G2328"  
 près|strong="G4314" du|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G5457". <sup>55</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3650"  
 le|strong="G2532" sanhédrin|strong="G4892"  
 cherchaient|strong="G2212" un|strong="G2532"  
 témoignage|strong="G3141" contre|strong="G2596"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
 faire|strong="G2532" mourir|strong="G2289"; et|strong="G2532"

ils|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G1161" trouvaient|strong="G2147" point|strong="G3756". <sup>56</sup> Car|strong="G1063" plusieurs|strong="G4183" rendaient de|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G4183" témoignages|strong="G5576" contre|strong="G2596" lui|strong="G2532"; mais|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" dépositions ne|strong="G3756" s'accordaient pas|strong="G3756". <sup>57</sup>

Alors|strong="G2532" quelques-uns se|strong="G2532" levèrent, qui|strong="G2532" portèrent|strong="G3748" un|strong="G5100" faux|strong="G4183" témoignage|strong="G5576" contre|strong="G2596" lui|strong="G2532", disant|strong="G3004": <sup>58</sup> Nous|strong="G2249" lui|strong="G3778" avons|strong="G2249" entendu|strong="G1161" dire|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" détruirai|strong="G2647" ce|strong="G3778" temple|strong="G3485", fait|strong="G3004" de|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5499" d'homme, et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532" trois|strong="G5140" jours|strong="G2250" j'en|strong="G2532" rebâtirai un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532", qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G3778" point|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G3004" de|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5499" d'homme. <sup>59</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" déposition|strong="G1909" ne|strong="G2532" s'accordait pas|strong="G3761" non|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3761". <sup>60</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G2532" sacrificateur, se|strong="G2532" levant au|strong="G1519" milieu|strong="G3319" du|strong="G2532" sanhédrin|strong="G4892", interrogea|strong="G1905" Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G3756" réponds-tu rien|strong="G3762"? Qu'est-ce que|strong="G5101" ces|strong="G3778" gens|strong="G3778" déposent|strong="G2649" contre|strong="G1519" toi|strong="G4771"? <sup>61</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" tut et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" répondit|strong="G3004" rien|strong="G3762". Le|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur l'interrogea encore|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Es-tu|strong="G4459" le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" béni|strong="G2128"? <sup>62</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510"; et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" verrez|strong="G1492" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1537" l'homme assis|strong="G2521" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" droite|strong="G1188" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1411" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" venant|strong="G2064" sur|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" nuées|strong="G3507" du|strong="G1537"

ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>63</sup> Alors|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur déchira|strong="G1284" ses|strong="G2192" vêtements|strong="G5509", et|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Qu'avons-nous encore|strong="G2089" besoin|strong="G5532" de|strong="G3588" témoins|strong="G3144"? <sup>64</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" entendu|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" blasphème; que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G1161" semble|strong="G5316"? Alors|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1161" condamnèrent|strong="G2632" comme|strong="G1161" étant|strong="G1161" digne de|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G2288". <sup>65</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quelques-uns se|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G1911" à|strong="G2532" cracher|strong="G1716" contre|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" couvrir le|strong="G2532" visage|strong="G4383", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325" des|strong="G2532" soufflets|strong="G4475" en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Devine|strong="G4395"! Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" sergents le|strong="G2532" frappaient avec|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" bâtons|strong="G3586". <sup>66</sup> Or|strong="G2532", comme|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074" était|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" bas|strong="G2736" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" cour, une|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" servantes|strong="G3814" du|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G2532" sacrificateur y|strong="G1722" vint|strong="G2064"; <sup>67</sup> Et|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708" Pierre|strong="G4074" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" chauffait|strong="G2328", elle|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" regarda|strong="G1689" en|strong="G2532" face|strong="G4383", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Toi|strong="G4771" aussi|strong="G2532", tu|strong="G4771" étais|strong="G1096" avec|strong="G3326" Jésus|strong="G2424" de|strong="G2532" Nazareth|strong="G3479". <sup>68</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" nia, et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" connais|strong="G1492" point|strong="G3777", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" sais|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" tu|strong="G4771" dis|strong="G3004". Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" vestibule|strong="G4259", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" coq chanta|strong="G5455". <sup>69</sup> Et|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" servante|strong="G3814" l'ayant|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708", se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G1911" à|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" présents|strong="G3936":

Cet homme est est  
de ces gens-là. <sup>70</sup> Mais  
il le nia encore.  
Et un peu  
après, ceux qui  
étaient présents dirent  
à Pierre: Tu es  
es gens-là, car tu es  
Galiléen et ton  
langage est semblable  
au leur. <sup>71</sup> Alors  
il commença à faire  
des imprécations et à  
jurer, en disant:  
Je ne connais  
point cet homme  
dont tu parles. <sup>72</sup>  
Et le coq chanta  
pour la seconde  
fois; et Pierre  
se ressouvint de  
parole que Jésus  
lui avait dite:  
Avant que le coq  
ait chanté deux  
fois, tu m'auras renié  
trois fois. Et  
étant sorti  
promptement, il pleura.

15 Dès qu'il fut  
jour, les principaux  
sacrificateurs, avec  
anciens et les  
scribes, et tout  
le sanhédrin ayant  
délibéré, emmenèrent  
Jésus lié, et  
le livrèrent à  
Pilate. <sup>2</sup> Et Pilate  
lui demanda: Es-tu  
roi des Juifs?  
Jésus lui répondit:

Tu|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" l'accusaient de|strong="G2532"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" choses|strong="G3588". <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091" l'interrogea  
 encore|strong="G3825" et|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G3756" réponds-tu  
 rien|strong="G3762"? Vois|strong="G3708" combien|strong="G4214"  
 de|strong="G3756" choses|strong="G3588" ils|strong="G1161" avancent  
 contre|strong="G3756" toi|strong="G4771". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" ne|strong="G3762" répondit|strong="G3004"  
 plus|strong="G3765" rien|strong="G3762", de|strong="G3588"  
 sorte|strong="G5620" que|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091"  
 en|strong="G1161" était|strong="G3588" surpris. <sup>6</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 il|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G3739" coutume de|strong="G1520"  
 relâcher, à|strong="G1161" chaque|strong="G2596" fête|strong="G1859",  
 celui|strong="G3739" des|strong="G1520" prisonniers|strong="G1198"  
 que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1161" peuple|strong="G3793"  
 demandait|strong="G2309". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G3748" en|strong="G1722"  
 prison|strong="G1210" un|strong="G1722" nommé|strong="G3004"  
 Barabbas avec|strong="G3326" ses|strong="G1722"  
 complices|strong="G4955" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"  
 commis|strong="G4160" un|strong="G1722" meurtre|strong="G5408"  
 dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722" sédition|strong="G4714". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793"  
 se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532" demander,  
 avec|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173"  
 cris|strong="G5456", qu'il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 fit|strong="G4160" comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" toujours|strong="G1519"  
 fait|strong="G4160". <sup>9</sup> Pilate|strong="G4091" leur|strong="G1161"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Voulez-vous que|strong="G1161"  
 je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" relâche le|strong="G1161"  
 roi|strong="G3778" des|strong="G1161" Juifs|strong="G2453"? <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" savait|strong="G1097"  
 que|strong="G3754" c'était|strong="G3754" par|strong="G1223"  
 envie|strong="G5355" que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G3754"  
 principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096"  
 l'avaient|strong="G1135" livré|strong="G3860". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 les|strong="G1161" principaux|strong="G1161"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" incitèrent le|strong="G1161"  
 peuple|strong="G3793" à|strong="G1161" demander  
 qu'il|strong="G2443" leur|strong="G1161" relâchât  
 plutôt|strong="G3123" Barabbas. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 Pilate|strong="G4091", reprenant|strong="G3825" la|strong="G1161"



parole|strong = "G3004", leur|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Que|strong = "G3739" voulez-vous donc|strong = "G3767"  
 que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1161" fasse|strong = "G4160"  
 de|strong = "G4160" celui|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"  
 vous|strong = "G3739" appelez|strong = "G3004" le|strong = "G1161"  
 roi|strong = "G3778" des|strong = "G4160" Juifs|strong = "G2453"? <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" crièrent|strong = "G2896"  
 de|strong = "G3588" nouveau|strong = "G3825": Crucifie-le. <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" leur|strong = "G1161"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Mais|strong = "G1161" quel|strong = "G5101"  
 mal|strong = "G2556" a-t-il|strong = "G2556" fait|strong = "G4160"?  
 Et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" crièrent|strong = "G2896"  
 encore|strong = "G1161" plus|strong = "G1161" fort|strong = "G3123":  
 Crucifie-le. <sup>15</sup> Pilate|strong = "G4091" donc|strong = "G1161",  
 voulant|strong = "G1014" contenter le|strong = "G2532"  
 peuple|strong = "G3793", leur|strong = "G2532" relâcha Barabbas;  
 et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G1161" avoir|strong = "G2532"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" fouetter Jésus|strong = "G2424", il|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" livra|strong = "G3860" pour|strong = "G2443"  
 être|strong = "G2443" crucifié|strong = "G4717". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" soldats|strong = "G4757" l'emmenèrent  
 dans|strong = "G2532" l'intérieur du|strong = "G2532" palais, c'est-à-dire  
 au|strong = "G2532" prétoire|strong = "G4232", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" rassemblèrent|strong = "G4779"  
 toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G2532" cohorte|strong = "G4686"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 revêtirent|strong = "G1746" d'un|strong = "G4060"  
 manteau|strong = "G2440" de|strong = "G2532" pourpre|strong = "G4209",  
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" mirent|strong = "G5087"  
 sur|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2776"  
 une|strong = "G2532" couronne|strong = "G4735" d'épines  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588" tressées; <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 mirent|strong = "G5087" à|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" saluer,  
 en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G2532": Salut|strong = "G5463",  
 roi|strong = "G3778" des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453"! <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 frappaient|strong = "G5180" la|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2776"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" canne, et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" crachaient|strong = "G1716" contre|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 mettant|strong = "G3860" à|strong = "G2532" genoux|strong = "G1119",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" prosternaient|strong = "G4352"  
 devant|strong = "G4352" lui|strong = "G2532". <sup>20</sup> Après|strong = "G2532"  
 s'être|strong = "G2532" moqués|strong = "G1702" de|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532", ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"

ôtèrent|strong="G1562" le|strong="G2532" manteau|strong="G2440"  
 de|strong="G2532" pourpre|strong="G4209", et|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" remis|strong="G1325"  
 ses|strong="G2532" habits|strong="G2440", ils|strong="G2532"  
 l'emmenèrent pour|strong="G2443" le|strong="G2532"  
 crucifier|strong="G4717". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100"  
 certain|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100" de|strong="G2532"  
 Cyrène|strong="G2956", nommé|strong="G5100" Simon|strong="G4613",  
 père|strong="G3962" d'Alexandre et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 Rufus|strong="G4504", passant|strong="G3855" par|strong="G2532"  
 là|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" revenant des|strong="G2532"  
 champs, ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" contraignirent  
 de|strong="G2532" porter|strong="G4160" la|strong="G2532"  
 croix|strong="G4716" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 conduisirent|strong="G5342" au|strong="G1909" lieu|strong="G5117"  
 appelé|strong="G3588" Golgotha|strong="G1115", c'est-à-dire,  
 la|strong="G2532" place|strong="G5117" du|strong="G2532"  
 Crâne|strong="G2898". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3739" présentèrent|strong="G3936" à|strong="G2532"  
 boire|strong="G4222" du|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631" mêlé  
 avec|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 myrrhe|strong="G4669"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 n'en|strong="G1161" but|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3756". <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532" l'avoir|strong="G1161"  
 crucifié|strong="G4717", ils|strong="G2532" partagèrent|strong="G1266"  
 ses|strong="G2532" habits|strong="G2440", jetant le|strong="G2532"  
 sort|strong="G2819" à|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G2532" emporterait une|strong="G2532"  
 part|strong="G2819". <sup>25</sup> Il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" heure|strong="G5610"  
 quand|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 crucifièrent|strong="G4717". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 sujet|strong="G4314" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 condamnation|strong="G1519" était|strong="G3588"  
 marqué|strong="G2596" par|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G2532"  
 écriteau: LE|strong="G2532" ROI|strong="G3778" DES|strong="G2532"  
 JUIFS|strong="G2453". <sup>27</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
 crucifièrent|strong="G4717" aussi|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G4862"  
 lui|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417" brigands|strong="G3027", l'un  
 à|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" droite|strong="G1188",  
 et|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" à|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" gauche|strong="G2176". <sup>28</sup> Ainsi|strong="G3779"  
 cette|strong="G3778" parole|strong="G3004" de|strong="G1537"  
 l'Écriture fut|strong="G1096" accomplie: Il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1519" été|strong="G1096" mis|strong="G5087"

au|strong="G1722" rang des|strong="G2532" malfaiteurs. <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" passaient  
 par|strong="G1722" là|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532"  
 disaient|strong="G3004" des|strong="G2532" outrages|strong="G3679",  
 hochant la|strong="G1722" tête|strong="G2776" et|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Hé|strong="G3758"! toi|strong="G4771",  
 qui|strong="G3588" détruis|strong="G2647" le|strong="G1722"  
 temple|strong="G3485", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1722" rebâti|strong="G3618" en|strong="G1722"  
 trois|strong="G5140" jours|strong="G2250"; <sup>30</sup> Sauve-toi toi-même,  
 et|strong="G2532" descends|strong="G2597" de|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G3588" croix|strong="G4716". <sup>31</sup> De|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G1438" aussi|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122"  
 disaient|strong="G3004" entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438",  
 en|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" moquant: Il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G4314" sauvé|strong="G4982" les|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G4314", il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 peut|strong="G1410" se|strong="G2532" sauver|strong="G4982"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739". <sup>32</sup> Que|strong="G2443" le|strong="G2532"  
 Christ|strong="G5547", le|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778" d'Israël,  
 descende|strong="G2597" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" croix|strong="G4716",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" voyions, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443"  
 nous|strong="G2532" croyions|strong="G4100". Et|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 crucifiés|strong="G4957" avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532",  
 lui|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" outrages|strong="G3679". <sup>33</sup>  
 Quand|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G1096" la|strong="G2532"  
 sixième|strong="G1623" heure|strong="G5610", il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532"  
 ténèbres|strong="G4655" sur|strong="G1909" toute|strong="G3650"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" neuvième|strong="G1766" heure|strong="G5610". <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 neuvième|strong="G1766" heure|strong="G5610" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 s'écria d'une|strong="G1519" voix|strong="G5456" forte|strong="G3173":  
 Éloi|strong="G1682", Éloi|strong="G1682", lamma  
 sabachthani|strong="G4518"? C'est-à-dire: Mon|strong="G1519"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", mon|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 pourquoi|strong="G5101" m'as-tu abandonné|strong="G1459"? <sup>35</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" quelques-uns de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" présents|strong="G3936",

l'ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G3708",  
disaient|strong="G3004": Voilà|strong="G2396" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
appelle|strong="G3004" Élie|strong="G2243". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="G2532" l'un  
d'eux|strong="G1520" courut|strong="G5143", emplit  
une|strong="G2532" éponge|strong="G4699" de|strong="G2532"  
vinaigre|strong="G3690", la|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087"  
au|strong="G2532" bout d'un|strong="G4060" roseau|strong="G2563",  
et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
présenta|strong="G3936" pour|strong="G1161" boire|strong="G4222",  
en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Laissez|strong="G1325";  
voyons|strong="G3708" si|strong="G1487" Élie|strong="G2243"  
viendra|strong="G2064" le|strong="G2532" descendre|strong="G2507"  
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" croix|strong="G4716". <sup>37</sup>  
Alors|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424", ayant|strong="G1161"  
jeté|strong="G5087" un|strong="G1161" grand|strong="G3173"  
cri|strong="G5456", rendit|strong="G2064" l'esprit|strong="G2532". <sup>38</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" voile|strong="G2665"  
du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3485" se|strong="G2532"  
déchira|strong="G4977" en|strong="G1519" deux|strong="G1417",  
du|strong="G2532" haut en|strong="G1519" bas|strong="G2736". <sup>39</sup>  
Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" centenier|strong="G2760",  
qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" vis-à-vis de|strong="G1537"  
lui|strong="G3778", voyant|strong="G3708" qu'il|strong="G3004"  
avait|strong="G2316" expiré|strong="G1606" en|strong="G3004"  
criant|strong="G2896" ainsi|strong="G3779", dit|strong="G3004":  
Cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" était|strong="G3588"  
véritablement Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1537"  
Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>40</sup> Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161"  
avait|strong="G3739" aussi|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
femmes|strong="G1135" qui|strong="G3588" regardaient|strong="G2334"  
de|strong="G2532" loin|strong="G3113", parmi|strong="G1722"  
lesquelles|strong="G3739" étaient|strong="G3588" Marie|strong="G3137"  
de|strong="G2532" Magdala|strong="G3094", et|strong="G2532"  
Marie|strong="G3137", mère|strong="G3384" de|strong="G2532"  
Jacques|strong="G2385" le|strong="G1722" petit|strong="G3398"  
et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" Joses|strong="G2500",  
et|strong="G2532" Salomé|strong="G4539", <sup>41</sup> Qui|strong="G3588"  
le|strong="G1722" suivaient et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
servaient|strong="G1247" lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588"  
en|strong="G1722" Galilée|strong="G1056", et|strong="G2532"  
plusieurs|strong="G4183" autres|strong="G1519" qui|strong="G3588"  
étaient|strong="G3588" montées|strong="G4872" avec|strong="G1722"  
lui|strong="G3739" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2414". <sup>42</sup>  
Comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096"  
déjà|strong="G2235" tard|strong="G3798", et|strong="G2532"  
que|strong="G3739" c'était|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532"

jour|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 préparation|strong = "G3904", c'est-à-dire, la|strong = "G2532" veille  
 du|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4315", <sup>43</sup> Joseph|strong = "G2501"  
 d'Arimathée, conseiller|strong = "G1010" fort|strong = "G3123" considéré,  
 qui|strong = "G3588" attendait|strong = "G4327" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" royaume de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 vint|strong = "G2064" avec|strong = "G2532" hardiesse vers|strong = "G4314"  
 Pilate|strong = "G4091", et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 demanda|strong = "G1905" le|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4983"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>44</sup> Pilate|strong = "G4091"  
 s'étonna qu'il|strong = "G2532" fût|strong = "G2532" déjà|strong = "G2235"  
 mort|strong = "G2348"; et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 appelé|strong = "G4341" le|strong = "G2532" centenier|strong = "G2760",  
 il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" demanda|strong = "G1905"  
 s'il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G2532"  
 longtemps|strong = "G3819" qu'il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"  
 mort|strong = "G2348". <sup>45</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 appris|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" centenier|strong = "G2760",  
 il|strong = "G2532" donna|strong = "G1433" le|strong = "G2532"  
 corps|strong = "G4430" à|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501". <sup>46</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501" ayant|strong = "G2532" acheté  
 un|strong = "G1722" linceul|strong = "G4616", le|strong = "G1722"  
 descendit|strong = "G2507" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722"  
 croix|strong = "G4716", l'enveloppa dans|strong = "G1722"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" linceul|strong = "G4616", et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G1722" mit|strong = "G5087" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 un|strong = "G1722" sépulcre|strong = "G3419" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 était|strong = "G3588" taillé|strong = "G3739" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" roc|strong = "G4073"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" roula|strong = "G4351" une|strong = "G2532"  
 pierre|strong = "G3037" à|strong = "G1722" l'entrée du|strong = "G1537"  
 sépulcre|strong = "G3419". <sup>47</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Marie|strong = "G3137"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Magdala|strong = "G3094" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Marie|strong = "G3137", mère|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Josès|strong = "G2500", regardaient|strong = "G2334" où|strong = "G4226"  
 on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" mettait|strong = "G5087".

16Après|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2443" le|strong = "G2532"  
 sabbat|strong = "G4521" fut|strong = "G2532" passé|strong = "G1230",  
 Marie|strong = "G3137" de|strong = "G2532" Magdala|strong = "G3094",  
 Marie|strong = "G3137", mère|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Jacques|strong = "G2385", et|strong = "G2532" Salomé|strong = "G4539",  
 achetèrent des|strong = "G2532" aromates pour|strong = "G2443"  
 venir|strong = "G2064" embaumer le|strong = "G2532"  
 corps|strong = "G1520". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" elles|strong = "G2532"

vinrent|strong = "G2064" au|strong = "G1909" sépulcre|strong = "G3419"  
de|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G3173" matin|strong = "G4404",  
le|strong = "G2532" premier|strong = "G4413" jour|strong = "G2532"  
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" semaine|strong = "G4521",  
comme|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" soleil|strong = "G2246"  
venait|strong = "G2064" de|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
lever|strong = "G1453". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" elles|strong = "G2532"  
disaient|strong = "G3004" entre|strong = "G1537" elles|strong = "G2532":  
Qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249" ôtera la|strong = "G2532"  
pierre|strong = "G3037" de|strong = "G1537" l'entrée du|strong = "G1537"  
sépulcre|strong = "G3419"? <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"  
regardé|strong = "G2396", elles|strong = "G2532" virent|strong = "G2334"  
que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G2532" pierre|strong = "G3037"  
avait|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1510" ôtée; or|strong = "G1063",  
elle|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" fort|strong = "G3029"  
grande|strong = "G3173". <sup>5</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532", étant|strong = "G2532"  
entrées|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
sépulcre|strong = "G3419", elles|strong = "G2532" virent|strong = "G2334"  
un|strong = "G1722" jeune|strong = "G1520" homme|strong = "G3495"  
assis|strong = "G2521" du|strong = "G2532" côté|strong = "G1519"  
droit|strong = "G1188", vêtu|strong = "G4016" d'une|strong = "G4016"  
robe|strong = "G4749" blanche|strong = "G3022"; et|strong = "G2532"  
elles|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532"  
épouvantées|strong = "G1568". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
leur|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004": Ne|strong = "G3756"  
vous|strong = "G1161" effrayez point|strong = "G3756";  
vous|strong = "G1161" cherchez|strong = "G2212" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
de|strong = "G3756" Nazareth|strong = "G3479" qui|strong = "G3588"  
a|strong = "G3004" été|strong = "G3756" crucifié|strong = "G4717";  
il|strong = "G1161" est|strong = "G3588" ressuscité|strong = "G1453",  
il|strong = "G1161" n'est|strong = "G1161" point|strong = "G3756"  
ici|strong = "G5602"; voici|strong = "G2396" le|strong = "G1161"  
lieu|strong = "G5117" où|strong = "G3699" on|strong = "G1161"  
l'avait|strong = "G2424" mis|strong = "G5087". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532"  
allez|strong = "G5217", dites|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1519"  
ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" et|strong = "G2532"  
à|strong = "G1519" Pierre|strong = "G4074" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
vous|strong = "G5210" devance en|strong = "G1519"  
Galilée|strong = "G1056"; vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G2532"  
verrez|strong = "G2334" là|strong = "G2532", comme|strong = "G2531"  
il|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" l'a|strong = "G3778"  
dit|strong = "G3004". <sup>8</sup> Elles|strong = "G2532" sortirent|strong = "G1831"  
aussitôt|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532" elles|strong = "G2532"  
s'enfuirent du|strong = "G2532" sépulcre|strong = "G3419";  
car|strong = "G1063" elles|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
saisies|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G2532" crainte|strong = "G5399"



et|strong="G2532" d'étonnement. Et|strong="G2532"  
 elles|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004"  
 rien|strong="G3762" à|strong="G2192" personne|strong="G3762",  
 car|strong="G1063" elles|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 effrayées. <sup>9</sup> Or|strong="G1161", Jésus|strong="G1161"  
 étant|strong="G1161" ressuscité|strong="G1453" le|strong="G1161"  
 matin|strong="G4404", le|strong="G1161" premier|strong="G4413"  
 jour|strong="G3739" de|strong="G3844" la|strong="G1161"  
 semaine|strong="G4521", apparut|strong="G5316"  
 premièrement|strong="G4412" à|strong="G1161" Marie|strong="G3137"  
 de|strong="G3844" Magdala|strong="G3094", de|strong="G3844"  
 laquelle|strong="G3739" il|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G3739"  
 chassé|strong="G1544" sept|strong="G2033" démons|strong="G1140".  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532"  
 alla|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532" l'annonça à|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"  
 été|strong="G1096" avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" deuil|strong="G3996"  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 larmes|strong="G2799". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G2548",  
 apprenant qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G2532"  
 vivant|strong="G2198", et|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 l'avait|strong="G2424" vu|strong="G2300", ne|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" crurent|strong="G4100" point|strong="G2532". <sup>12</sup>  
 Après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G1519" il|strong="G1161"  
 se|strong="G1161" montra|strong="G5319" sous|strong="G1722"  
 une|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G2087" forme|strong="G3444"  
 à|strong="G1519" deux|strong="G1417" d'entre|strong="G1417"  
 eux|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3778" étaient|strong="G1161"  
 en|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G4198" pour|strong="G1519"  
 aller|strong="G4198" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722" campagne.  
<sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G3761" ceux-ci|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G1565"  
 allèrent|strong="G2064" le|strong="G1565" dire|strong="G3004"  
 aux|strong="G4100" autres|strong="G3062" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ne|strong="G3761" les|strong="G1565" crurent|strong="G4100"  
 pas|strong="G3761" non|strong="G3761" plus|strong="G3761". <sup>14</sup>  
 Enfin|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 montra|strong="G5319" aux|strong="G2532" onze|strong="G1733"  
 apôtres, comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" table, et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" reprocha|strong="G3679"  
 leur|strong="G2532" incrédulité et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 dureté|strong="G4641" de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 cœur|strong="G4641", parce|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 n'avaient pas|strong="G3756" cru|strong="G4100" ceux|strong="G3588"

Luc

# Luc

1 Plusieurs ayant entrepris choses a établie Selon les qui commencent vues qui les la cru excellent que te par qui toutes soin tu certitude dont été temps Judée avait nommé rang était race s'appelait étaient justes et les toutes du manière point était qu'ils

1Plusieurs ayant entrepris choses a établie Selon les qui commencent vues qui les la cru excellent que te par qui toutes soin tu certitude dont été temps Judée avait nommé rang était race s'appelait étaient justes et les toutes du manière point était qu'ils

2

3

4

5

6

7

deux|strong="G2532" avancés|strong="G4260" en|strong="G1722"  
 âge|strong="G2250". <sup>8</sup> Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161"  
 arriva|strong="G1096" comme|strong="G1161" Zacharie|strong="G2197"  
 faisait|strong="G1096" les|strong="G1722" fonctions|strong="G2407"  
 de|strong="G1722" sacrificateur|strong="G2409" devant|strong="G1725"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", selon|strong="G1722" l'ordre de|strong="G1722"  
 son|strong="G1722" rang, <sup>9</sup> Qu'il|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G1519"  
 échut par|strong="G2596" le|strong="G1519" sort|strong="G2975",  
 selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G1519" coutume|strong="G1485"  
 de|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" sacrifice, d'entrer  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" temple|strong="G3485"  
 du|strong="G1519" Seigneur|strong="G2962", pour|strong="G1519"  
 y|strong="G1519" offrir|strong="G1325" les|strong="G1519"  
 parfums|strong="G2368". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956"  
 la|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G4128" du|strong="G2532"  
 peuple|strong="G2992" était|strong="G3588" dehors|strong="G1854"  
 en|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G4336", à|strong="G2532" l'heure  
 des|strong="G2532" parfums|strong="G2368". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="G1161"  
 un|strong="G1161" ange du|strong="G1537" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 lui|strong="G4314" apparut|strong="G2962", se|strong="G1161"  
 tenant|strong="G2476" debout|strong="G2476" au|strong="G1161"  
 côté|strong="G1161" droit|strong="G1188" de|strong="G1537" l'autel  
 des|strong="G1537" parfums|strong="G2368". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Zacharie|strong="G2197" le|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708",  
 fut|strong="G2532" troublé|strong="G5015", et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" frayeur|strong="G5401" le|strong="G2532"  
 saisit|strong="G1096". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" l'ange|strong="G1161"  
 lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Zacharie|strong="G2197",  
 ne|strong="G2532" crains|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361";  
 car|strong="G1360" ta|strong="G2532" prière|strong="G1162"  
 est|strong="G3588" exaucée|strong="G1522", et|strong="G2532"  
 Élisabeth|strong="G1665" ta|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"  
 t'enfantera un|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207", et|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G4771" lui|strong="G4314" donneras|strong="G2564"  
 le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jean|strong="G2491". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532"  
 pour|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771" un|strong="G2532"  
 sujet|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ravissement, et|strong="G2532"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" se|strong="G2532" réjouiront|strong="G5463"  
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" naissance|strong="G1080". <sup>15</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532"  
 grand|strong="G3173" devant|strong="G1799" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"; il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 boira|strong="G4095" ni|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631",  
 ni|strong="G2532" boisson forte|strong="G3173", et|strong="G2532"

il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" rempli|strong="G4130"  
 du|strong="G1537" Saint-Esprit dès|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 sein|strong="G2836" de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532"  
 mère|strong="G3384"; <sup>16</sup> Il|strong="G2532" convertira  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207"  
 d'Israël au|strong="G1909" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 leur|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" marchera|strong="G4281" devant|strong="G1799"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" l'esprit|strong="G2532"  
 et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 vertu|strong="G1722" d'Élie, pour|strong="G2532" tourner  
 les|strong="G2532" cœurs|strong="G2588" des|strong="G2532"  
 pères|strong="G3962" vers|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G5043", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" rebelles  
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" sagesse|strong="G5428"  
 des|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342", afin|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" préparer|strong="G2090" au|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" un|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992"  
 bien|strong="G2532" disposé|strong="G2090". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Zacharie|strong="G2197" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722"  
 l'ange|strong="G2532": A|strong="G1722" quoi|strong="G5101"  
 connaîtrai-je cela|strong="G2532"? Car|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" vieux|strong="G4246",  
 et|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"  
 est|strong="G3588" avancée|strong="G4260" en|strong="G1722"  
 âge|strong="G2250"? <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" l'ange|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" Gabriel|strong="G1043", qui|strong="G3588"  
 assiste|strong="G3936" devant|strong="G1799" Dieu|strong="G2316";  
 et|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1510"  
 envoyé|strong="G1821" pour|strong="G4314" te|strong="G4314"  
 parler|strong="G2980" et|strong="G2532" t'annoncer ces|strong="G3778"  
 bonnes nouvelles|strong="G2097". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 voici|strong="G2400", tu|strong="G2532" vas devenir|strong="G1096"  
 muet|strong="G4623", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" pourras|strong="G1410" parler|strong="G2980"  
 jusqu'au jour|strong="G2250" où|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778"  
 choses|strong="G3588" arriveront|strong="G1096", parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532" n'as pas|strong="G3756"  
 cru|strong="G4100" à|strong="G1519" mes|strong="G3739"  
 paroles|strong="G3056", qui|strong="G3588" s'accompliront  
 en|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G3739" temps|strong="G2540". <sup>21</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="G2532", le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992"  
 attendait|strong="G4328" Zacharie|strong="G2197", et|strong="G2532"  
 s'étonnait de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 tardait|strong="G5549" si|strong="G2532" longtemps|strong="G5549"

dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 fut|strong="G2532" sorti|strong="G1831", il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" pouvait|strong="G1410" leur|strong="G2532"  
 parler|strong="G2980", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" connurent  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" eu|strong="G3756"  
 une|strong="G2532" vision|strong="G3701" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485", parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G2532"  
 faisait|strong="G4160" entendre|strong="G2980" par|strong="G1722"  
 des|strong="G2532" signes|strong="G1269"; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" demeura|strong="G3306" muet|strong="G2974". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" lorsque|strong="G5613" les|strong="G2532"  
 jours|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1519"  
 ministère|strong="G3009" furent|strong="G2532" achevés,  
 il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064"  
 en|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624". <sup>24</sup>  
 Quelque|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2250" après|strong="G3326",  
 Élisabeth|strong="G1665" sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"  
 conçut; elle|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" cacha|strong="G4032"  
 durant|strong="G1722" cinq|strong="G4002" mois|strong="G3376",  
 et|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004": <sup>25</sup> C'est|strong="G3754"  
 là|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962" a|strong="G1722"  
 fait|strong="G4160" en|strong="G1722" ma|strong="G1722"  
 faveur|strong="G1519", au|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250"  
 où|strong="G1722" il|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1722"  
 jeté|strong="G5087" les|strong="G1722" yeux|strong="G1896"  
 sur|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473", pour|strong="G1722" ôter  
 mon|strong="G1722" opprobre|strong="G3681" du|strong="G2250"  
 milieu|strong="G1722" des|strong="G1722" hommes|strong="G3778".  
<sup>26</sup> Or|strong="G1161", au|strong="G1722" sixième|strong="G1623"  
 mois|strong="G3376", Dieu|strong="G2316" envoya|strong="G1821"  
 l'ange|strong="G1161" Gabriel|strong="G1043" dans|strong="G1722"  
 une|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1722"  
 Galilée|strong="G1056", <sup>27</sup> appelée|strong="G3739"  
 Nazareth|strong="G3478", à|strong="G4314" une|strong="G2532"  
 vierge|strong="G3933" fiancée|strong="G3423" à|strong="G4314"  
 un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3739" nommé|strong="G3686"  
 Joseph|strong="G2501", de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G1537" David|strong="G1138";  
 et|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G2532" vierge|strong="G3933"  
 s'appelait Marie|strong="G3137". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 l'ange|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" entré|strong="G1525"  
 auprès|strong="G4314" d'elle, lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4314" salue|strong="G5463",



toi|strong="G4771" qui|strong="G3588" as|strong="G4771"  
 été|strong="G1096" reçue en|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485";  
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" est|strong="G3588"  
 avec|strong="G3326" toi|strong="G4771"; tu|strong="G4771"  
 es|strong="G4771" bénie|strong="G2127" entre|strong="G1525"  
 les|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708" l'ange|strong="G1161",  
 elle|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" troublée|strong="G1298"  
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1909" discours|strong="G3056",  
 et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" pensait en|strong="G2532"  
 elle-même ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2532"  
 pouvait|strong="G1410" être|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778"  
 salutation. <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" l'ange|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Marie|strong="G3137",  
 ne|strong="G2532" crains|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361",  
 car|strong="G1063" tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3588"  
 trouvé|strong="G2147" grâce|strong="G5485" devant|strong="G3844"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532"  
 concevras et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532"  
 enfanteras|strong="G5088" un|strong="G1722" fils|strong="G5207",  
 et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532" appelleras son|strong="G1722"  
 nom|strong="G3686" JÉSUS|strong="G2424". <sup>32</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 sera|strong="G3778" grand|strong="G3173", et|strong="G2532"  
 sera|strong="G3778" appelé|strong="G2564" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 du|strong="G2532" Très-Haut, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Dieu|strong="G2316" lui|strong="G3778"  
 donnera|strong="G1325" le|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362"  
 de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138" son|strong="G2532"  
 père|strong="G3962". <sup>33</sup> Il|strong="G2532" régnera  
 éternellement|strong="G1519" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" Jacob|strong="G2384",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 aura|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"  
 fin|strong="G5056" à|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519" règne. <sup>34</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G1161" Marie|strong="G3137" dit|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G4314" l'ange|strong="G1161": Comment|strong="G4459"  
 cela|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" fera-t-il, puisque|strong="G1893"  
 je|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" connais|strong="G1097"  
 point|strong="G3756" d'homme? <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 l'ange|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit viendra|strong="G1904"  
 sur|strong="G1909" toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1411" du|strong="G2532"  
 Très-Haut te|strong="G4771" couvrira de|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1909" ombre|strong="G1982"; c'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1352" aussi|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" saint

enfant|strong="G5207" qui|strong="G3588" naîtra|strong="G1080"  
 de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771" sera|strong="G2532"  
 appelé|strong="G2564" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 voilà|strong="G2400", Élisabeth|strong="G1665" ta|strong="G2532"  
 parente|strong="G4773" a|strong="G1722" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 conçu|strong="G4815" un|strong="G1722" fils|strong="G5207"  
 en|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" vieillesse|strong="G1094";  
 et|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532" ici|strong="G3778"  
 le|strong="G1722" sixième|strong="G1623" mois|strong="G3376"  
 de|strong="G2532" celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G3588" appelée|strong="G2564" stérile|strong="G4723".  
<sup>37</sup> Car|strong="G3754" rien|strong="G3756" n'est|strong="G2316"  
 impossible à|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>38</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Voici|strong="G2400" la|strong="G2532" servante|strong="G1399"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"; qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 me|strong="G1473" soit|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096"  
 selon|strong="G2596" ta|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G4487".  
 Et|strong="G2532" l'ange|strong="G1161" se|strong="G2532"  
 retira|strong="G1831" d'auprès d'elle. <sup>39</sup> Alors|strong="G1161"  
 Marie|strong="G3137" se|strong="G1161" leva|strong="G1453",  
 et|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G1161" alla|strong="G4198"  
 en|strong="G1722" hâte|strong="G4710" au|strong="G1722" pays  
 des|strong="G1722" montagnes|strong="G3714", dans|strong="G1722"  
 une|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1722"  
 Juda|strong="G2455". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532"  
 entrée|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" Zacharie|strong="G2197",  
 elle|strong="G2532" salua Élisabeth|strong="G1665". <sup>41</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2532" qu'Élisabeth  
 eut|strong="G1096" entendu|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1722"  
 salutation de|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137", le|strong="G1722"  
 petit|strong="G5207" enfant|strong="G1025" tressaillit|strong="G4640"  
 dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" sein|strong="G2836",  
 et|strong="G2532" Élisabeth|strong="G1665" fut|strong="G1096"  
 remplie|strong="G4130" du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit. <sup>42</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" élevant la|strong="G1722" voix|strong="G2906",  
 elle|strong="G2532" s'écria: Tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"  
 bénie|strong="G2127" entre|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 femmes|strong="G1135", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 fruit|strong="G2590" de|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532"  
 sein|strong="G2836" est|strong="G3588" béni|strong="G2127". <sup>43</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" d'où|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 vient|strong="G2064" ceci|strong="G3778", que|strong="G2443"  
 la|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" de|strong="G2532"

mon|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" vienne|strong="G2064"  
 me|strong="G1473" visiter|strong="G1980"? <sup>44</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 la|strong="G1722" voix|strong="G5456" de|strong="G1722"  
 ta|strong="G5613" salutation n'a|strong="G3775" pas|strong="G1519"  
 plutôt|strong="G1161" frappé|strong="G1096" mes|strong="G1473"  
 oreilles|strong="G3775", que|strong="G5613" le|strong="G1722"  
 petit|strong="G5207" enfant|strong="G1025" a|strong="G1519"  
 tressailli|strong="G4640" de|strong="G1722" joie|strong="G5479"  
 dans|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G1519" sein|strong="G2836". <sup>45</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" heureuse|strong="G3107" est|strong="G3588"  
 celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532"  
 cru|strong="G4100"; car|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G2532"  
 ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1510" dites|strong="G2980"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" part|strong="G3844"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" auront leur|strong="G2532"  
 accomplissement|strong="G5050". <sup>46</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 Marie|strong="G3137" dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G2532"  
 âme|strong="G5590" magnifie le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", <sup>47</sup> Et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532"  
 esprit|strong="G4151" se|strong="G2532" réjouit|strong="G5463"  
 en|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" mon|strong="G2532"  
 Sauveur|strong="G4990"; <sup>48</sup> Parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G3754"  
 a|strong="G1909" regardé|strong="G1380" la|strong="G1909"  
 bassesse|strong="G5014" de|strong="G1909" sa|strong="G1909"  
 servante|strong="G1399". Et|strong="G1063" voici|strong="G2400"  
 désormais tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956" âges|strong="G1074"  
 me|strong="G1473" diront|strong="G3004"  
 bienheureuse|strong="G3106". <sup>49</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G2532" Tout-Puissant m'a|strong="G1352"  
 fait|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" grandes|strong="G3173"  
 choses|strong="G3588"; son|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686"  
 est|strong="G3588" saint; <sup>50</sup> Et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 miséricorde|strong="G1656" s'étend|strong="G1656" d'âge  
 en|strong="G1519" âge|strong="G1074" sur|strong="G1519"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"  
 craignent|strong="G5399". <sup>51</sup> Il|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"  
 déployé|strong="G4160" la|strong="G1722" force|strong="G2904"  
 de|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" bras|strong="G1023";  
 il|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722" dissipé les|strong="G1722" desseins  
 que|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" orgueilleux|strong="G5244"  
 formaient dans|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G1722"  
 cœur|strong="G2588"; <sup>52</sup> Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" détrôné  
 les|strong="G2532" puissants|strong="G1413", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" élevé|strong="G5312"  
 les|strong="G2532" petits; <sup>53</sup> Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"

rempli|strong="G4137" de|strong="G2532" biens ceux|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G3588" faim|strong="G3983", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" renvoyé|strong="G1821" les|strong="G2532" riches|strong="G4147" à|strong="G2532" vide|strong="G2756". <sup>54</sup> Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2474" pris|strong="G2476" en|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" protection Israël|strong="G2474" son|strong="G1438" serviteur|strong="G3816"; <sup>55</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519" avait|strong="G2532" parlé|strong="G2980" à|strong="G1519" nos|strong="G4314" pères|strong="G3962", il|strong="G2532" s'est|strong="G3588" souvenu|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" miséricorde|strong="G1656" envers|strong="G1519" Abraham|strong="G1161" et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" postérité|strong="G4690" pour|strong="G1519" toujours|strong="G1519". <sup>56</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137" demeura|strong="G3306" avec|strong="G4862" elle|strong="G2532" environ|strong="G5613" trois|strong="G5140" mois|strong="G3376"; puis|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" retourna|strong="G5290" en|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624". <sup>57</sup> Or|strong="G1161", le|strong="G2532" terme d'Élisabeth étant|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064", elle|strong="G2532" enfanta|strong="G5088" un|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207". <sup>58</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" voisins|strong="G4040" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" parents|strong="G4773", ayant|strong="G2532" appris|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" avait|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" éclater|strong="G3170" sa|strong="G2532" miséricorde|strong="G1656" en|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" faveur|strong="G1519", s'en|strong="G2532" réjouissaient|strong="G5463" avec|strong="G3326" elle|strong="G2532". <sup>59</sup> Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" venus|strong="G2064" le|strong="G1722" huitième|strong="G3590" jour|strong="G2250" pour|strong="G2532" circoncire|strong="G4059" le|strong="G1722" petit|strong="G5207" enfant|strong="G3813", ils|strong="G2532" l'appelaient Zacharie|strong="G2197", du|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722" père|strong="G3962". <sup>60</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" prit|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Non|strong="G3780", mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" nommé|strong="G3004" Jean|strong="G2491". <sup>61</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" dirent|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G4314" personne|strong="G3762" dans|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532" parenté|strong="G4772" qui|strong="G3588" soit|strong="G2532"

appelé|strong="G2564" de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G3739"  
 nom|strong="G3686". <sup>62</sup> Alors|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"  
 demandèrent par|strong="G1161" signe à|strong="G1161"  
 son|strong="G3962" père|strong="G3962" comment|strong="G5101"  
 il|strong="G1161" voulait|strong="G2309" qu'il|strong="G5101"  
 fût|strong="G1161" nommé|strong="G2564". <sup>63</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Zacharie|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 demandé|strong="G5100" des|strong="G2532" tablettes|strong="G4093",  
 écrivit|strong="G1125" ces|strong="G3956" mots|strong="G3004":  
 Jean|strong="G2491" est|strong="G3588" son|strong="G2532"  
 nom|strong="G3686"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" surpris.  
<sup>64</sup> A|strong="G2532" l'instant sa|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750"  
 s'ouvrit, sa|strong="G2532" langue|strong="G1100" fut|strong="G2532"  
 déliée, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980"  
 en|strong="G2532" bénissant|strong="G2127" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>65</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" leurs|strong="G1438"  
 voisins|strong="G4040" furent|strong="G2532" remplis|strong="G4130"  
 de|strong="G2532" crainte|strong="G5401", et|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 se|strong="G2532" divulguèrent par|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3956"  
 le|strong="G1722" pays des|strong="G2532" montagnes|strong="G3714"  
 de|strong="G2532" Judée|strong="G2449". <sup>66</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 les|strong="G2532" entendirent, les|strong="G2532" conservèrent  
 dans|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588",  
 et|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G5101"  
 sera|strong="G3778" donc|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101"  
 petit|strong="G5207" enfant|strong="G3813"? Et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" main|strong="G5495" du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" était|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G3326"  
 lui|strong="G3778". <sup>67</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Zacharie|strong="G2197"  
 son|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962" fut|strong="G2532"  
 rempli|strong="G4130" du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit,  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" prophétisa|strong="G4395",  
 en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": <sup>68</sup> Béni|strong="G2128"  
 soit|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 le|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" d'Israël, de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3754" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 visité|strong="G1980" et|strong="G2532" racheté|strong="G3085"  
 son|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992", <sup>69</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722" suscité|strong="G1453"  
 un|strong="G1722" puissant|strong="G2768" Sauveur|strong="G4991",  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3624"  
 de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138" son|strong="G1722"

serviteur|strong = "G3816"; <sup>70</sup> Comme|strong = "G2531" il|strong = "G2531"  
 en|strong = "G2980" avait|strong = "G2424" parlé|strong = "G2980"  
 par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1223" bouche|strong = "G4750"  
 de|strong = "G1223" ses|strong = "G1223" saints prophètes|strong = "G4396",  
 depuis|strong = "G1223" longtemps|strong = "G5550"; <sup>71</sup>  
 De|strong = "G1537" ce|strong = "G3956" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G2532" sauvés|strong = "G4991"  
 de|strong = "G1537" nos|strong = "G2532" ennemis|strong = "G2190",  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532"  
 main|strong = "G5495" de|strong = "G1537" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 haïssent|strong = "G3404", <sup>72</sup> Pour|strong = "G2532"  
 exercer|strong = "G4160" sa|strong = "G2532" miséricorde|strong = "G1656"  
 envers|strong = "G3326" nos|strong = "G2532" pères|strong = "G3962",  
 et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" souvenir de|strong = "G2532"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" sainte alliance|strong = "G1242", <sup>73</sup>  
 Savoir|strong = "G3739" du|strong = "G4314" serment|strong = "G3727"  
 qu'il|strong = "G3739" avait|strong = "G3739" fait|strong = "G1325"  
 à|strong = "G4314" Abraham|strong = "G1161" notre|strong = "G2249"  
 père|strong = "G3962", <sup>74</sup> De|strong = "G1537" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 accorder|strong = "G4160" que|strong = "G1537", étant|strong = "G2532"  
 délivrés|strong = "G4506" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537"  
 main|strong = "G5495" de|strong = "G1537" nos|strong = "G4314"  
 ennemis|strong = "G2190", nous|strong = "G2249" le|strong = "G1537"  
 servirions sans|strong = "G3000" crainte|strong = "G5401", <sup>75</sup>  
 Dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" sainteté|strong = "G3742"  
 et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 justice|strong = "G1343", en|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 présence|strong = "G1799", tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 jours|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532"  
 vie|strong = "G5590". <sup>76</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771",  
 petit|strong = "G5207" enfant|strong = "G3813", tu|strong = "G4771"  
 seras|strong = "G4771" appelé|strong = "G2564" le|strong = "G2532"  
 prophète|strong = "G4396" du|strong = "G2532" Très-Haut;  
 car|strong = "G1063" tu|strong = "G4771" marcheras|strong = "G4313"  
 devant|strong = "G1799" la|strong = "G2532" face|strong = "G4383"  
 du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", pour|strong = "G1161"  
 préparer|strong = "G2090" ses|strong = "G2532" voies|strong = "G3598", <sup>77</sup>  
 Afin|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G1722" donner|strong = "G1325"  
 la|strong = "G1722" connaissance|strong = "G1108" du|strong = "G1722"  
 salut|strong = "G4991" à|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722"  
 peuple|strong = "G2992", dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 rémission de|strong = "G1722" leurs|strong = "G1722" péchés, <sup>78</sup>  
 Par|strong = "G1223" les|strong = "G1722" entrailles|strong = "G4698"  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722" miséricorde|strong = "G1656"  
 de|strong = "G1537" notre|strong = "G2249" Dieu|strong = "G2316",



par|strong="G1223" lesquelles|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722" soleil levant nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722" visités|strong="G1980" d'en|strong="G2064" haut|strong="G5311"; <sup>79</sup> Pour|strong="G1519" éclairer|strong="G2014" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655" et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" l'ombre de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288", et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" conduire|strong="G1519" nos|strong="G1519" pas|strong="G4228" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G3598" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" paix|strong="G1515". <sup>80</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" petit|strong="G5207" enfant|strong="G3813" croissait et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" fortifiait|strong="G2901" en|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G4151"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" demeura|strong="G3306" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" déserts|strong="G2048" jusqu'au jour|strong="G2250" où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" devait|strong="G3588" être|strong="G2532" manifesté|strong="G2316" à|strong="G1722" Israël|strong="G2474".

<sup>2</sup>En|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565" temps-là on|strong="G1161" publia un|strong="G1722" édit|strong="G1378" de|strong="G1722" César|strong="G2541" Auguste, pour|strong="G1161" faire|strong="G1096" le|strong="G1722" dénombrement des|strong="G1722" habitants|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G3625". <sup>2</sup> Ce|strong="G3778" premier|strong="G4413" dénombrement se|strong="G3778" fit|strong="G1096" pendant|strong="G1096" que|strong="G3588" Quirinus était|strong="G1096" gouverneur|strong="G2230" de|strong="G3588" Syrie|strong="G4947". <sup>3</sup> Ainsi|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" allaient|strong="G4198" pour|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1519" enregistrés, chacun|strong="G1538" dans|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172". <sup>4</sup> Joseph|strong="G2501" aussi|strong="G2532" monta de|strong="G1537" Galilée|strong="G1056" en|strong="G1519" Judée|strong="G2449", de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1537" Nazareth|strong="G3478" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1537" David|strong="G1138", nommée|strong="G2564" Bethléhem, parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3624" de|strong="G1537" David|strong="G1138", <sup>5</sup> Pour|strong="G4862" être|strong="G1096" enregistré avec|strong="G4862" Marie|strong="G3137"

son|strong = "G4862" épouse, qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" enceinte|strong = "G1471". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" pendant|strong = "G1722" qu'ils|strong = "G1161" étaient|strong = "G3588" là|strong = "G1722", le|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G2250" auquel|strong = "G3739" elle|strong = "G1161" devait|strong = "G3588" accoucher|strong = "G5088" arriva|strong = "G1096". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532" mit au|strong = "G1722" monde|strong = "G3625" son|strong = "G1722" fils|strong = "G5207" premier-né, et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532" l'emballota, et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" coucha dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" crèche|strong = "G5336", parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G5117" pour|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1438" dans|strong = "G1722" l'hôtellerie. <sup>8</sup> Or|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722" avait|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" même|strong = "G2532" contrée|strong = "G5561" des|strong = "G2532" bergers|strong = "G4166" qui|strong = "G3588" couchaient aux|strong = "G2532" champs|strong = "G5561", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" gardaient leurs|strong = "G2532" troupeaux|strong = "G4167" pendant|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" veilles|strong = "G5438" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" nuit|strong = "G3571". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" ange du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" se|strong = "G2532" présenta|strong = "G3936" à|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1438", et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G1391" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" resplendit|strong = "G2962" autour|strong = "G4034" d'eux, et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" saisis|strong = "G5399" d'une|strong = "G3173" grande|strong = "G3173" peur|strong = "G5399". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" l'ange|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": N'ayez|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G5399"; car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" annonce|strong = "G2097" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173" joie|strong = "G5479", qui|strong = "G3588" sera|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992"; <sup>11</sup> C'est|strong = "G3754" qu'aujourd'hui, dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" ville|strong = "G4172" de|strong = "G1722" David|strong = "G1138", un|strong = "G1722" Sauveur|strong = "G4990", qui|strong = "G3739" est|strong = "G5547" le|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547", le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", vous|strong = "G5210" est|strong = "G5547" né|strong = "G5210". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ceci|strong = "G3778" vous|strong = "G5210" servira de|strong = "G2532" signe|strong = "G4592": Vous|strong = "G5210" trouverez|strong = "G2147" le|strong = "G1722" petit|strong = "G5207" enfant|strong = "G1025"

emmailloté|strong = "G4683" et|strong = "G2532" couché|strong = "G2749"  
dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" crèche|strong = "G5336". <sup>13</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"  
instant|strong = "G5610" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G2532"  
eut|strong = "G1096" avec|strong = "G4862" l'ange|strong = "G2532"  
une|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G4128" de|strong = "G2532"  
l'armée céleste|strong = "G3770", louant Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
et|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": <sup>14</sup> Gloire|strong = "G1391"  
à|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316", dans|strong = "G1722"  
les|strong = "G2532" lieux|strong = "G5117" très|strong = "G2532"  
hauts|strong = "G5310"; paix|strong = "G1515" sur|strong = "G1909"  
la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093", bonne|strong = "G1063"  
volonté|strong = "G1223" envers|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G2532"  
hommes|strong = "G3778"! <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" anges se|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532"  
retirés d'avec eux|strong = "G3739" dans|strong = "G1519"  
le|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3772", les|strong = "G2532"  
bergers|strong = "G4166" se|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004"  
les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G3739" aux|strong = "G1519"  
autres|strong = "G4314": Allons|strong = "G1330" donc|strong = "G2532"  
jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" Bethléhem, et|strong = "G2532"  
voyons|strong = "G3708" ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
est|strong = "G3588" arrivé|strong = "G1096", ce|strong = "G3739"  
que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G1519" fait|strong = "G1096"  
connaître|strong = "G1107". <sup>16</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722"  
allèrent|strong = "G2064" donc|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"  
hâte|strong = "G4692", et|strong = "G2532" trouvèrent|strong = "G2147"  
Marie|strong = "G3137", et|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501",  
et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" petit|strong = "G5207"  
enfant|strong = "G1025", qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588"  
couché|strong = "G2749" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
crèche|strong = "G5336". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" l'ayant|strong = "G2532"  
vu|strong = "G3708", ils|strong = "G1161" publièrent ce|strong = "G3778"  
qui|strong = "G3588" leur|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G2424"  
été|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G2980" touchant|strong = "G4012"  
ce|strong = "G3778" petit|strong = "G5207" enfant|strong = "G3813". <sup>18</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" entendirent,  
étaient|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G2532" l'admiration  
de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3956" que|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" bergers|strong = "G4166" leur|strong = "G4314"  
disaient|strong = "G2980". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" Marie|strong = "G3137"  
conservait toutes|strong = "G3956" ces|strong = "G3956"  
choses|strong = "G3956", les|strong = "G3956" repassant  
dans|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" cœur|strong = "G2588". <sup>20</sup>

Et les bergers s'en glorifiaient et louant Dieu de tout ce qu'ils avaient entendu et vu, conformément à ce qui leur avait été dit.<sup>21</sup> Quand les huit jours furent accomplis pour circoncire l'enfant, il fut appelé JÉSUS, nom qui avait été donné par l'ange, avant qu'il fût conçu dans le sein de sa mère.<sup>22</sup> Et quand les jours de purification furent accomplis, on porta l'enfant à Jérusalem, pour le présenter au Seigneur.<sup>23</sup> Selon l'écrit dans la loi du Seigneur: Tout mâle premier-né sera consacré au Seigneur; et pour offrir en sacrifice, Selon ce qui est prescrit dans la loi du Seigneur, une paire de tourterelles ou deux pigeonneaux.<sup>25</sup> Il avait un homme qui s'appelait Siméon; cet homme était juste et pieux, il attendait la consolation

d'Israël; et le Saint-Esprit  
 était sur lui. <sup>26</sup>  
 Et il avait  
 été averti divinement  
 par le Saint-Esprit qu'il  
 ne mourrait point,  
 qu'au paravant il n'eût  
 vu Christ du  
 Seigneur. <sup>27</sup> Il  
 vint au temple  
 par l'Esprit, et  
 comme le père  
 et la mère  
 apportaient le petit  
 enfant Jésus, pour  
 faire à son  
 égard ce qui  
 était en usage  
 selon la loi, <sup>28</sup>  
 Il prit  
 entre ses bras, et  
 bénit Dieu, et  
 dit: <sup>29</sup> Seigneur, tu  
 laisses maintenant  
 aller  
 ton serviteur en  
 paix, selon ta  
 parole; <sup>30</sup> Car mes  
 yeux ont vu  
 ton salut, <sup>31</sup> Que  
 tu as préparé  
 à la face  
 de tous les  
 peuples, <sup>32</sup> La  
 lumière  
 qui doit éclairer les  
 nations, et la  
 gloire de ton  
 peuple d'Israël. <sup>33</sup> Et  
 Joseph et sa  
 mère étaient dans  
 l'admiration des  
 choses que  
 l'on disait de  
 lui. <sup>34</sup> Et Siméon  
 les bénit, et  
 dit à Marie:  
 Voici, cet  
 enfant est

mis|strong = "G2749" pour|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722"  
 chute|strong = "G1519" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" relèvement  
 de|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" en|strong = "G1722"  
 Israël|strong = "G2474", et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 être|strong = "G1519" en|strong = "G1722" butte à|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G1722" contradiction; <sup>35</sup> En|strong = "G2532"  
 sorte|strong = "G3779" que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 pensées|strong = "G1261" du|strong = "G1537" cœur|strong = "G2588"  
 de|strong = "G1537" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" seront|strong = "G1537"  
 découvertes; et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1161" toi|strong = "G4771"  
 une|strong = "G2532" épée|strong = "G4501" te|strong = "G4771"  
 transpercera|strong = "G1330" l'âme. <sup>36</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G1722" avait|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532" Anne  
 la|strong = "G1722" prophétesse|strong = "G4398", fille|strong = "G2364"  
 de|strong = "G1537" Phanuel|strong = "G5323", de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G1722" tribu|strong = "G5443" d'Ascer; elle|strong = "G2532"  
 était|strong = "G3588" fort|strong = "G4183" avancée|strong = "G4183"  
 en|strong = "G1722" âge|strong = "G2250", et|strong = "G2532"  
 elle|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" vécu|strong = "G2198"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" son|strong = "G1722" mari, sept|strong = "G2033"  
 ans|strong = "G2094", depuis|strong = "G1537" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 virginité|strong = "G3932". <sup>37</sup> Elle|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"  
 veuve|strong = "G5503", âgée|strong = "G5613" d'environ quatre-vingt-quatre  
 ans|strong = "G2094", et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" sortait|strong = "G1831" point|strong = "G3756"  
 du|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411", servant Dieu|strong = "G2532"  
 nuit|strong = "G3571" et|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250"  
 en|strong = "G2532" jeûnes|strong = "G3521" et|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" prières|strong = "G1162". <sup>38</sup> Étant|strong = "G2532"  
 survenue|strong = "G2186" à|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G2532"  
 heure|strong = "G5610", elle|strong = "G2532" louait aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532"  
 elle|strong = "G2532" parlait|strong = "G2980" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" attendaient|strong = "G4327" la|strong = "G2532"  
 délivrance|strong = "G3085" d'Israël. <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 après|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" eurent|strong = "G5613"  
 accompli|strong = "G5055" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" ordonné|strong = "G3004"  
 par|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551"  
 du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", ils|strong = "G2532"  
 retournèrent|strong = "G1994" en|strong = "G1519" Galilée|strong = "G1056",  
 à|strong = "G1519" Nazareth|strong = "G3478", leur|strong = "G1438"  
 ville|strong = "G4172". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" l'enfant|strong = "G2532"  
 croissait|strong = "G4298" et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"



fortifiait en esprit, étant rempli de sagesse et grâce de Dieu était sur lui. <sup>41</sup> Or, son père et sa mère allaient tous les ans à Jérusalem, à la fête de Pâque. <sup>42</sup> Et quand il eut douze ans, ils montèrent à Jérusalem, selon la coutume de la fête. <sup>43</sup> Lorsque de la fête furent achevés, comme ils s'en retournaient, l'enfant à Jérusalem; <sup>44</sup> Et Joseph et sa mère aperçurent point. Mais, pensant avec leurs compagnons de voyage, ils marchèrent une journée, puis ils le cherchèrent parmi leurs parents de leur connaissance; <sup>45</sup> Et trouvant point, ils retournèrent à Jérusalem pour le chercher. <sup>46</sup> Et au bout de trois jours ils le trouvèrent dans le temple, assis au milieu des docteurs, les écoutant et leur faisant. <sup>47</sup> Et tous ceux

qui|strong="G3588" l'entendaient, étaient|strong="G3588" ravis  
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G4678"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" réponses. 48  
 Quand|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" parents|strong="G3962"  
 le|strong="G2532" virent|strong="G1492", ils|strong="G2532"  
 furent|strong="G2532" étonnés|strong="G1605"; et|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" lui|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G2532" enfant|strong="G5043",  
 pourquoi|strong="G5101" as-tu|strong="G5101" ainsi|strong="G3779"  
 agi|strong="G4160" avec|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"?  
 Voici|strong="G2400" ton|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"  
 et|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", nous|strong="G2249"  
 te|strong="G4314" cherchions|strong="G2212", étant|strong="G2532"  
 fort|strong="G4183" en|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G1063". 49  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" me|strong="G1473"  
 cherchiez-vous? Ne|strong="G3756" saviez-vous pas|strong="G3756"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" faut|strong="G1163"  
 être|strong="G2532" occupé aux|strong="G2532" affaires  
 de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"? 50  
 Mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 comprirent|strong="G4920" point|strong="G3756" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" disait|strong="G2980". 51  
 Il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064"  
 ensuite|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G1438",  
 et|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"  
 Nazareth|strong="G3478", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1519" était|strong="G3588" soumis|strong="G5293".  
 Et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" conservait  
 toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" cœur|strong="G2588". 52  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" croissait|strong="G4298"  
 en|strong="G1722" sagesse|strong="G4678", en|strong="G1722"  
 stature|strong="G2244" et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 grâce|strong="G5485", devant|strong="G3844" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 et|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G3844" les|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778".

3La|strong="G1722" quinzième|strong="G4003" année|strong="G2094"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'empire de|strong="G2532" Tibère|strong="G5086"  
 César|strong="G2541", Ponce|strong="G4194" Pilate|strong="G4091"  
 étant|strong="G2532" gouverneur|strong="G2230" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" Judée|strong="G2449", Hérode|strong="G2264",  
 tétrarque|strong="G5075" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 Galilée|strong="G1056", Philippe|strong="G5376" son|strong="G1722"

frère, tétrarque|strong="G5075" de|strong="G2532" l'Iturée  
et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" province  
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" Trachonite|strong="G5139",  
et|strong="G2532" Lysanias|strong="G3078"; tétrarque|strong="G5075"  
d'Abylène, <sup>2</sup> Sous|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" souveraine  
sacrificature d'Anne et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
Caïphe|strong="G2533", la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G4487"  
de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" fut|strong="G1096"  
adressée|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1722" Jean|strong="G2491",  
fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Zacharie|strong="G2197",  
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048". <sup>3</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064"  
dans|strong="G1519" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532"  
pays|strong="G4066" des|strong="G2532" environs|strong="G4066"  
du|strong="G2532" Jourdain|strong="G2446", prêchant|strong="G2784"  
le|strong="G2532" baptême de|strong="G2532"  
repentance|strong="G3341", pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
rémission des|strong="G2532" péchés; <sup>4</sup> Selon|strong="G1722"  
qu'il|strong="G1722" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125"  
au|strong="G1722" livre|strong="G4160" des|strong="G5613"  
paroles|strong="G3056" du|strong="G1722" prophète|strong="G4396"  
Ésaïe|strong="G2268": Voix|strong="G5456" de|strong="G1722"  
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" crie dans|strong="G1722"  
le|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048": Préparez|strong="G2090"  
le|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G3598" du|strong="G1722"  
Seigneur|strong="G2962", aplanissez|strong="G4160" ses|strong="G1722"  
sentiers|strong="G5147". <sup>5</sup> Toute|strong="G3956"  
vallée|strong="G5327" sera|strong="G2532" comblée|strong="G4137",  
et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" montagne|strong="G3735"  
et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" colline|strong="G1015"  
sera|strong="G2532" abaissée, les|strong="G2532"  
chemins|strong="G3598" tortueux|strong="G4646"  
seront|strong="G1015" redressés, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
chemins|strong="G3598" raboteux|strong="G5138"  
seront|strong="G1015" aplanis|strong="G3006"; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
toute|strong="G3956" chair|strong="G4561" verra le|strong="G2532"  
salut|strong="G4992" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>7</sup>  
Il|strong="G3767" disait|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G3767"  
au|strong="G3004" peuple|strong="G3793" qui|strong="G3588"  
venait|strong="G1607" pour|strong="G3767" être|strong="G3195" baptisé  
par|strong="G5259" lui|strong="G5210": Race|strong="G1081"  
de|strong="G3588" vipères|strong="G2191", qui|strong="G3588"  
vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G3004" appris|strong="G5263"  
à|strong="G3004" fuir|strong="G5343" la|strong="G5259"  
colère|strong="G3709" à|strong="G3004" venir|strong="G3195"? <sup>8</sup>  
Produisez|strong="G4160" donc|strong="G3767" des|strong="G2532"

fruits|strong = "G2590" convenables à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 repentance|strong = "G3341"; et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" mettez|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3361"  
 à|strong = "G1722" dire|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" vous-mêmes:  
 Nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G2192" Abraham|strong = "G1161"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962"; car|strong = "G1063"  
 je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004"  
 que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316" peut|strong = "G1410"  
 faire|strong = "G4160" naître de|strong = "G1537" ces|strong = "G3778"  
 pierres|strong = "G3037" des|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5043"  
 à|strong = "G1722" Abraham|strong = "G1161". <sup>9</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 la|strong = "G2532" cognée est|strong = "G3588" déjà|strong = "G2235"  
 mise|strong = "G2749" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 racine|strong = "G4491" des|strong = "G2532" arbres|strong = "G1186".  
 Tout|strong = "G3956" arbre|strong = "G1186" donc|strong = "G3767"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G2532" produit|strong = "G2590"  
 pas|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G2532" bon|strong = "G2570"  
 fruit|strong = "G2590" va|strong = "G2064" être|strong = "G1519"  
 coupé|strong = "G1581" et|strong = "G2532" jeté|strong = "G2623"  
 au|strong = "G1519" feu|strong = "G4442". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 demanda|strong = "G1905": Que|strong = "G5101" ferons-nous  
 donc|strong = "G3767"? <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2192" deux|strong = "G1417" habits  
 en|strong = "G2532" donne|strong = "G4160" à|strong = "G2192"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" n'en|strong = "G1161"  
 a|strong = "G2192" point|strong = "G3361"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 a|strong = "G2192" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 nourriture|strong = "G1033" en|strong = "G2532" fasse|strong = "G4160"  
 de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 vint|strong = "G2064" aussi|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" péagers  
 pour|strong = "G1161" être|strong = "G2532" baptisés; <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Maître|strong = "G2962", que|strong = "G1161"  
 ferons-nous? Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": N'exigez rien|strong = "G3367" au-delà  
 de|strong = "G4183" ce|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G4314" été|strong = "G1161"  
 ordonné|strong = "G1299". <sup>14</sup> Les|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" guerre|strong = "G4754" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 demandèrent|strong = "G1905" aussi|strong = "G2532": Et|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249", que|strong = "G5101" ferons-nous?  
 Il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": N'usez  
 point|strong = "G3366" de|strong = "G2532" violence|strong = "G4183"

ni|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" tromperie envers|strong = "G4314"  
 personne|strong = "G3367", mais|strong = "G1161" contentez  
 vous|strong = "G5210" de|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" paye. <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1722"  
 peuple|strong = "G2992" était|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 l'attente, et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 se|strong = "G2532" demandaient|strong = "G1260" en|strong = "G1722"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" cœurs|strong = "G2588" si|strong = "G1161"  
 Jean|strong = "G2491" ne|strong = "G2532" serait|strong = "G1096"  
 point|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547", <sup>16</sup>  
 Jean|strong = "G2491" prit|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 parole|strong = "G3004" et|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 à|strong = "G1722" tous|strong = "G3956": Pour|strong = "G1161"  
 moi|strong = "G1473", je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210" baptise  
 d'eau; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"  
 vient|strong = "G2064" un|strong = "G1722" plus|strong = "G3756"  
 puissant|strong = "G2478" que|strong = "G3739" moi|strong = "G1473";  
 et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 suis|strong = "G1510" pas|strong = "G3756" digne|strong = "G2425"  
 de|strong = "G2532" délier|strong = "G3089" la|strong = "G1722"  
 courroie|strong = "G2438" de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 souliers|strong = "G5266"; c'est|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210" baptisera du|strong = "G2532"  
 Saint-Esprit et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" feu|strong = "G4442".  
<sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1519" son|strong = "G1722"  
 van|strong = "G4425" dans|strong = "G1722" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 mains|strong = "G5495", il|strong = "G2532" nettoiera|strong = "G1245"  
 parfaitement|strong = "G1519" son|strong = "G1722" aire,  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" amassera|strong = "G4863"  
 le|strong = "G1722" froment|strong = "G4621" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 son|strong = "G1722" grenier; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"  
 brûlera|strong = "G2618" entièrement|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G1722"  
 paille, au|strong = "G1722" feu|strong = "G4442" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" s'éteint point|strong = "G2532". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 adressait encore|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"  
 autres|strong = "G2087" exhortations|strong = "G3870" au|strong = "G2532"  
 peuple|strong = "G2992", en|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 annonçant|strong = "G2097" l'Évangile. <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 Hérode|strong = "G2264" le|strong = "G2532" tétrarque|strong = "G5076"  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1161" repris|strong = "G1651"  
 par|strong = "G5259" Jean|strong = "G2491", au|strong = "G2532"  
 sujet|strong = "G4012" d'Hérodias, femme|strong = "G1135"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Philippe|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G3739" frère,  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
 les|strong = "G2532" méchantes actions|strong = "G4190"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G3739" faites|strong = "G4160", <sup>20</sup>

Ajouta|strong = "G4369" encore|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3778"  
 celle|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G1722" mettre  
 Jean|strong = "G2491" en|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438". <sup>21</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", comme|strong = "G1161" tout|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G2992" se|strong = "G2532"  
 faisait|strong = "G1096" baptiser|strong = "G1722", Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 fut|strong = "G1096" aussi|strong = "G2532" baptisé; et|strong = "G2532"  
 pendant|strong = "G1722" qu'il|strong = "G2532" priait|strong = "G4336",  
 le|strong = "G1722" ciel|strong = "G3772" s'ouvrit, <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G1722" Saint-Esprit descendit|strong = "G2597"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" lui|strong = "G2532" sous|strong = "G1722"  
 une|strong = "G2532" forme|strong = "G1491" corporelle|strong = "G4984",  
 comme|strong = "G5613" une|strong = "G2532" colombe|strong = "G4058";  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G1096"  
 une|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456" du|strong = "G1537"  
 ciel|strong = "G3772", qui|strong = "G3588" dit|strong = "G3588":  
 Tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" mon|strong = "G2532"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" bien-aimé, en|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 j'ai|strong = "G2532" pris plaisir|strong = "G2106". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" était|strong = "G3588" âgé|strong = "G1096"  
 d'environ trente|strong = "G5144" ans|strong = "G2094"  
 quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" commença, et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588", comme|strong = "G5613"  
 on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" croyait|strong = "G3543",  
 fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501", d'Héli,  
<sup>24</sup> De|strong = "G3588" Matthat|strong = "G3158", de|strong = "G3588"  
 Lévi|strong = "G3017", de|strong = "G3588" Melchi|strong = "G3197",  
 de|strong = "G3588" Janna, de|strong = "G3588" Joseph|strong = "G2501",  
<sup>25</sup> De|strong = "G3588" Matthatie, d'Amos, de|strong = "G3588"  
 Nahum|strong = "G3486", d'Héli, de|strong = "G3588" Naggé, <sup>26</sup>  
 De|strong = "G3588" Maath|strong = "G3092", de|strong = "G3588"  
 Matthatie, de|strong = "G3588" Semei|strong = "G4584",  
 de|strong = "G3588" Joseph|strong = "G2501", de|strong = "G3588"  
 Juda|strong = "G2448", <sup>27</sup> De|strong = "G3588" Johanna,  
 de|strong = "G3588" Rhésa|strong = "G4488", de|strong = "G3588"  
 Zorobabel|strong = "G2216", de|strong = "G3588" Salathiel|strong = "G4528",  
 de|strong = "G3588" Néri|strong = "G3518", <sup>28</sup> De|strong = "G3588"  
 Melchi|strong = "G3197", d'Addi, de|strong = "G3588" Cosam, d'Elmodam,  
 de|strong = "G3588" Her, <sup>29</sup> De|strong = "G3588" José, d'Éliézer,  
 de|strong = "G3588" Jorim|strong = "G2497", de|strong = "G3588"  
 Matthat|strong = "G3158", de|strong = "G3588" Lévi|strong = "G3017", <sup>30</sup>  
 De|strong = "G3588" Siméon|strong = "G4826", de|strong = "G3588"  
 Juda|strong = "G2455", de|strong = "G3588" Joseph|strong = "G2501",  
 de|strong = "G3588" Jonan, d'Éliakim, <sup>31</sup> De|strong = "G3588"  
 Méléa|strong = "G3190", de|strong = "G3588" Mainan, de|strong = "G3588"



Matthatha, de|strong = "G3588" Nathan|strong = "G3481",  
 de|strong = "G3588" David|strong = "G1138", <sup>32</sup> De|strong = "G3588" Jessé,  
 d'Obed, de|strong = "G3588" Booz|strong = "G1003", de|strong = "G3588"  
 Salomon, de|strong = "G3588" Naasson|strong = "G3476", <sup>33</sup> D'Aminadab,  
 d'Aram, d'Esrom, de|strong = "G3588" Pharez, de|strong = "G3588"  
 Juda|strong = "G2455", <sup>34</sup> De|strong = "G3588" Jacob|strong = "G2384",  
 d'Isaac, d'Abraham, de|strong = "G3588" Tharé, de|strong = "G3588"  
 Nachor|strong = "G3493", <sup>35</sup> De|strong = "G3588" Sarug,  
 de|strong = "G3588" Ragai|strong = "G4466", de|strong = "G3588" Phaleg,  
 de|strong = "G3588" Héber, de|strong = "G3588" Sala|strong = "G4527", <sup>36</sup>  
 De|strong = "G3588" Caïnan, d'Arphaxad, de|strong = "G3588"  
 Sem|strong = "G4590", de|strong = "G3588" Noé|strong = "G3575",  
 de|strong = "G3588" Lamech|strong = "G2984", <sup>37</sup> De|strong = "G3588"  
 Mathusala|strong = "G3103", d'Hénoch, de|strong = "G3588"  
 Jared|strong = "G2391", de|strong = "G3588" Malaléel, de|strong = "G3588"  
 Caïnan, <sup>38</sup> D'Énos, de|strong = "G2316" Seth|strong = "G4589", d'Adam,  
 fils|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316".

4Jésus|strong = "G2424", rempli|strong = "G4134" du|strong = "G2532"  
 Saint-Esprit, revint|strong = "G5290" du|strong = "G2532"  
 Jourdain|strong = "G2446", et|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2424"  
 conduit|strong = "G3588" par|strong = "G1722" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" désert|strong = "G2048", <sup>2</sup>  
 Où|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532"  
 tenté|strong = "G3985" par|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 diable|strong = "G1228" pendant|strong = "G1722"  
 quarante|strong = "G5062" jours|strong = "G2250", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" mangea|strong = "G5315"  
 rien|strong = "G3762" durant|strong = "G1722" ces|strong = "G1565" jours-là;  
 mais|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
 furent|strong = "G2532" passés, il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1565"  
 faim|strong = "G3983". <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"  
 diable|strong = "G1228" lui|strong = "G3778" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G1487" es|strong = "G3588"  
 le|strong = "G1161" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G5207"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", commande|strong = "G2004" à|strong = "G2316"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" pierre|strong = "G3037" qu'elle|strong = "G2532"  
 devienne|strong = "G1096" du|strong = "G5207" pain. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4314" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125": L'homme  
 ne|strong = "G3756" vivra|strong = "G2198" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 seulement|strong = "G3441" de|strong = "G2532" pain,  
 mais|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G2532"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2532". <sup>5</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" diable|strong = "G1228"

le|strong="G1722" mena sur|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532"  
 haute|strong="G3173" montagne|strong="G3735", et|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G1166"  
 en|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" moment|strong="G2540"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" royaumes du|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G3625"; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 diable|strong="G1228" lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" donnerai|strong="G1325"  
 toute|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" puissance|strong="G1849"  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" royaumes; car|strong="G3754"  
 elle|strong="G2532" m'a été|strong="G1096" donnée|strong="G1325",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" la|strong="G2532"  
 donne|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 je|strong="G1473" veux|strong="G2309". <sup>7</sup> Si|strong="G1437"  
 donc|strong="G3767" tu|strong="G4771" te|strong="G4771"  
 prosternes|strong="G4352" devant|strong="G1799" moi|strong="G1473",  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" seront|strong="G2192"  
 à|strong="G3956" toi|strong="G4771". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Arrière|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G3588",  
 Satan|strong="G5259"; car|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 adoreras|strong="G4352" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 ton|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532" serviras|strong="G3000"  
 lui|strong="G2532" seul|strong="G3441". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" mena aussi|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G2007" sur|strong="G1909"  
 le|strong="G2532" haut|strong="G4419" du|strong="G2532"  
 temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G2532"  
 es|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", jette-toi d'ici  
 en|strong="G1519" bas|strong="G2736"; <sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 il|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125",  
 qu'il|strong="G3754" ordonnera à|strong="G3588" ses|strong="G3754"  
 anges d'avoir|strong="G2443" soin|strong="G2532" de|strong="G4012"  
 toi|strong="G4771", pour|strong="G4012" te|strong="G4771" garder; <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4314" porteront  
 dans|strong="G1909" leurs|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495",  
 de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379" que|strong="G3754"  
 ton|strong="G2532" pied|strong="G4228" ne|strong="G2532"  
 heurte|strong="G4350" contre|strong="G1909" quelque|strong="G2532"  
 pierre|strong="G3037". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"

lui|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G3756" tenteras|strong="G1598" pas|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" ton|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 diable|strong="G1228" ayant|strong="G2532" achevé|strong="G4931"  
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532" tentation|strong="G3986",  
 se|strong="G2532" retira|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 temps|strong="G2540". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 s'en|strong="G2532" retourna|strong="G5290" en|strong="G1722"  
 Galilée|strong="G1056", par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 mouvement de|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" réputation courut|strong="G1831"  
 par|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3650" le|strong="G1722"  
 pays|strong="G4066" d'alentour. <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321" dans|strong="G1722"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" honoré|strong="G1392"  
 de|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722"  
 monde|strong="G3956". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 vint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Nazareth|strong="G3478",  
 où|strong="G3757" il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G1510" élevé|strong="G5142", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525", selon|strong="G2596"  
 sa|strong="G2532" coutume|strong="G1486", le|strong="G1722"  
 jour|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521",  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" synagogue|strong="G4864",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" leva  
 pour|strong="G1519" lire. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3739" présenta|strong="G2476" le|strong="G2532"  
 livre|strong="G3860" du|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396"  
 Ésaïe|strong="G2268", et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" déroulé  
 le|strong="G2532" livre|strong="G3860", il|strong="G2532"  
 trouva|strong="G2147" l'endroit où|strong="G3757" il|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": <sup>18</sup> L'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" est|strong="G2962"  
 sur|strong="G1909" moi|strong="G1473", c'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1722" il|strong="G2532" m'a oint|strong="G5548"  
 pour|strong="G2532" annoncer|strong="G2097" l'Évangile  
 aux|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434"; il|strong="G2532" m'a  
 envoyé|strong="G3992" pour|strong="G2532" guérir|strong="G2323"  
 ceux|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739" ont|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" cœur|strong="G1537" brisé; <sup>19</sup> Pour|strong="G2532"  
 publier|strong="G2784" la|strong="G1722" liberté|strong="G1849"  
 aux|strong="G2532" captifs, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"

recouvrement de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" vue|strong="G1492" aux|strong="G2532" aveugles|strong="G5185"; pour|strong="G2532" renvoyer libres|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" l'oppression, et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532" publier|strong="G2784" l'année favorable|strong="G1184" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" replié le|strong="G1722" livre|strong="G3860", et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1722" ministre|strong="G5257", il|strong="G2532" s'assit; et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956", dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" synagogue|strong="G4864", étaient|strong="G3588" arrêtés sur|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>21</sup>

Alors|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" commença à|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G4314" dire|strong="G3004": Cette|strong="G3778" parole|strong="G3004" de|strong="G1722" l'Écriture est|strong="G3588" accomplie|strong="G4137" aujourd'hui, et|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" l'entendez. <sup>22</sup> Tous|strong="G3956" lui|strong="G3778" rendaient|strong="G1607" témoignage|strong="G3140", et|strong="G2532" admiraient les|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G3056" de|strong="G1537" grâce|strong="G5485" qui|strong="G3588" sortaient|strong="G1607" de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004": N'est-ce|strong="G2443" pas|strong="G3780" le|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1537" Joseph|strong="G2501"? <sup>23</sup>

Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" direz|strong="G2046" sans|strong="G2532" doute|strong="G3843" ce|strong="G3778" proverbe|strong="G3850": Médecin|strong="G2395", guéris-toi toi-même; fais|strong="G4160" aussi|strong="G2532" ici|strong="G5602", dans|strong="G1722" ta|strong="G2532" patrie|strong="G3968", tout|strong="G3745" ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G3588" entendu|strong="G1161" dire|strong="G3004" que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" fait|strong="G4160" à|strong="G1519" Capernaüm|strong="G2584". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité que|strong="G3754" nul|strong="G3762" prophète|strong="G4396" n'est|strong="G3762" reçu|strong="G1184" dans|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G1722" patrie|strong="G3968". <sup>25</sup> Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité: Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" veuves|strong="G5503" en|strong="G1722"

Israël|strong = "G2474" au|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G2250" d'Élie,  
 lorsque|strong = "G3753" le|strong = "G1722" ciel|strong = "G3772"  
 fut|strong = "G1096" fermé|strong = "G2808" trois|strong = "G5140"  
 ans|strong = "G2094" et|strong = "G2532" six|strong = "G1803"  
 mois|strong = "G3376", tellement qu'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161"  
 eut|strong = "G1096" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173"  
 famine|strong = "G3042" par|strong = "G1722" tout|strong = "G3956"  
 le|strong = "G1722" pays|strong = "G1093". <sup>26</sup> Néanmoins|strong = "G1161"  
 Élie|strong = "G2243" ne|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532"  
 envoyé|strong = "G3992" chez|strong = "G4314" aucune|strong = "G3762"  
 d'elles; si|strong = "G1487" ce|strong = "G3588" n'est|strong = "G3762"  
 chez|strong = "G4314" une|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135"  
 veuve|strong = "G5503" de|strong = "G2532" Sarepta|strong = "G4558",  
 en|strong = "G1519" Sidon. <sup>27</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722"  
 avait|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"  
 lépreux|strong = "G3015" en|strong = "G1722" Israël|strong = "G2474"  
 au|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G1909" d'Élisée le|strong = "G1722"  
 prophète|strong = "G4396"; toutefois|strong = "G1161"  
 aucun|strong = "G3762" d'eux|strong = "G1520" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 fut|strong = "G2532" guéri|strong = "G2323"; si|strong = "G1487"  
 ce|strong = "G1722" n'est|strong = "G3762" Naaman|strong = "G3497",  
 le|strong = "G1722" Syrien|strong = "G4948". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 remplis|strong = "G4130" de|strong = "G2532" colère|strong = "G2372",  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" synagogue|strong = "G4864",  
 en|strong = "G1722" entendant ces|strong = "G3956"  
 choses|strong = "G3956". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" s'étant|strong = "G2532"  
 levés ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" chassèrent|strong = "G1544"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172",  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" menèrent jusqu'au  
 sommet|strong = "G3790" escarpé de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 montagne|strong = "G3735" sur|strong = "G1909" laquelle|strong = "G3739"  
 leur|strong = "G3739" ville|strong = "G4172" était|strong = "G3588"  
 bâtie|strong = "G3618", pour|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 précipiter. <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G1223",  
 passant|strong = "G1330" au|strong = "G1161" milieu|strong = "G3319"  
 d'eux|strong = "G1520", s'en|strong = "G1161" alla|strong = "G4198". <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" descendit|strong = "G2718"  
 chez|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Capernaüm|strong = "G2584", ville|strong = "G4172"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" enseignait|strong = "G1321"  
 les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G2532"  
 sabbat|strong = "G4521". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" étonnés|strong = "G1605" de|strong = "G2532"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" doctrine|strong = "G1322"; car|strong = "G3754"

il|strong = "G2532" parlait|strong = "G3056" avec|strong = "G1722"  
 autorité|strong = "G1849". <sup>33</sup> Or|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G1722" avait|strong = "G2192" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" synagogue|strong = "G4864" un|strong = "G1722"  
 homme|strong = "G2532" possédé|strong = "G2192" d'un|strong = "G2192"  
 esprit|strong = "G4151" immonde, qui|strong = "G3588" s'écria  
 à|strong = "G1722" voix|strong = "G5456" haute|strong = "G3173": <sup>34</sup>  
 Ah|strong = "G1436"! qu'y a-t-il|strong = "G2316" entre|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" et|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771",  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" de|strong = "G2532" Nazareth|strong = "G3479"?  
 Es-tu venu|strong = "G2064" pour|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 perdre|strong = "G3361"? Je|strong = "G1473" sais|strong = "G1492"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771":  
 le|strong = "G2532" Saint de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>35</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", le|strong = "G2532" menaçant,  
 lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Tais-toi, et|strong = "G2532"  
 sors|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532" cet|strong = "G2532"  
 homme|strong = "G3367". Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 démon|strong = "G1140", après|strong = "G2532" l'avoir|strong = "G1161"  
 renversé au|strong = "G1519" milieu|strong = "G3319" de|strong = "G2532"  
 l'assemblée, sortit|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532", sans|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 faire|strong = "G2532" aucun|strong = "G3367" mal|strong = "G2532". <sup>36</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"  
 furent|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" épouvantés,  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004"  
 entre|strong = "G4314" eux|strong = "G3778": Qu'est-ce  
 que|strong = "G3754" ceci|strong = "G3778"? Il|strong = "G2532"  
 commande|strong = "G2004" avec|strong = "G1722"  
 autorité|strong = "G1849" et|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G1722"  
 puissance|strong = "G1411" aux|strong = "G2532" esprits|strong = "G4151"  
 immondes, et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 sortent|strong = "G1831"! <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 réputation se|strong = "G2532" répandit|strong = "G1607"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" quartiers  
 du|strong = "G2532" pays|strong = "G4066" d'alentour. <sup>38</sup>  
 Jésus|strong = "G2532", étant|strong = "G2532" sorti|strong = "G1831"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864",  
 entra|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 maison|strong = "G3614" de|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613".  
 Or|strong = "G1161", la|strong = "G2532" belle-mère de|strong = "G2532"  
 Simon|strong = "G4613" avait|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"  
 fièvre|strong = "G4446" violente|strong = "G3173"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" prièrent|strong = "G2065"  
 en|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2532" faveur|strong = "G1519". <sup>39</sup>  
 S'étant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G1161" penché|strong = "G2186"



sur|strong="G1883" elle|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532"  
 commanda|strong="G2004" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 fièvre|strong="G4446", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 fièvre|strong="G4446" la|strong="G2532" quitta|strong="G1831";  
 et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" leva et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 servit|strong="G1247". <sup>40</sup> Quand|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 soleil|strong="G2246" fut|strong="G2192" couché, tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G2192"  
 des|strong="G2192" malades|strong="G2192" atteints de|strong="G4314"  
 diverses|strong="G4164" maladies|strong="G3554", les|strong="G3956"  
 lui|strong="G4314" amenèrent; et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 les|strong="G3956" guérit|strong="G2323" en|strong="G1161" imposant  
 les|strong="G3956" mains|strong="G5495" à|strong="G4314"  
 chacun|strong="G1538" d'eux|strong="G1520". <sup>41</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
 démons|strong="G1140" sortaient|strong="G1831" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183", criant|strong="G2532"  
 et|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547",  
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" censurait, et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 leur|strong="G2532" permettait|strong="G1439" pas|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004" qu'ils|strong="G2532" fussent  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"  
 Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong="G2532" dès|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250"  
 parut|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831"  
 et|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519"  
 un|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G5117" désert|strong="G2048",  
 et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793"  
 de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G3793" qui|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" cherchaient, vinrent|strong="G2064"  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" voulaient|strong="G2309" le|strong="G2532"  
 retenir|strong="G2722", afin|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" quittât|strong="G4198"  
 pas|strong="G3361". <sup>43</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532"  
 faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G3754" j'annonce  
 aussi|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G2087"  
 villes|strong="G4172"; car|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G2532"  
 pour|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 j'ai|strong="G3754" été|strong="G1161" envoyé|strong="G3992". <sup>44</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" prêchait|strong="G2784"

dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" synagogues|strong = "G4864"  
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056".

5 Comme|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G1096"  
sur|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" bord|strong = "G3844"  
du|strong = "G2532" lac|strong = "G3041" de|strong = "G2532" Génézareth,  
la|strong = "G1722" foule|strong = "G3793" se|strong = "G2532" jetait  
sur|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1161"  
entendre|strong = "G1096" la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056"  
de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
ayant|strong = "G2532" vu|strong = "G3708", au|strong = "G2532"  
bord|strong = "G3844" du|strong = "G2532" lac|strong = "G3041",  
deux|strong = "G1417" barques|strong = "G4143", dont|strong = "G3588"  
les|strong = "G2532" pêcheurs étaient|strong = "G3588" descendus  
et|strong = "G2532" lavaient leurs|strong = "G2532" filets|strong = "G1350",  
il|strong = "G2532" monta|strong = "G1684" dans|strong = "G2532" l'une  
de|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G1161" barques|strong = "G4143",  
qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G2532"  
Simon|strong = "G4613", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
le|strong = "G1722" pria|strong = "G2065" de|strong = "G1722" s'éloigner  
un|strong = "G1520" peu|strong = "G3641" du|strong = "G1722" rivage;  
et|strong = "G1161" s'étant|strong = "G3793" assis|strong = "G2523",  
il|strong = "G1161" enseignait|strong = "G1321" le|strong = "G1722"  
peuple|strong = "G3793" de|strong = "G1722" dessus|strong = "G1909"  
la|strong = "G1722" barque|strong = "G4143". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
quand|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G5613"  
cessé|strong = "G3973" de|strong = "G2532" parler|strong = "G2980",  
il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1519"  
Simon|strong = "G4613": Avance|strong = "G1877" en|strong = "G1519"  
pleine|strong = "G1519" eau, et|strong = "G2532" jetez|strong = "G5465"  
vos|strong = "G2532" filets|strong = "G1350" pour|strong = "G1519" pêcher.  
<sup>5</sup> Simon|strong = "G4613" lui|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
Maître|strong = "G1988", nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G3588"  
travaillé|strong = "G2872" toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G2532"  
nuit|strong = "G3571" sans|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3762"  
prendre|strong = "G2983"; toutefois|strong = "G1161", sur|strong = "G1909"  
ta|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G4487", je|strong = "G2532"  
jetterai|strong = "G5465" le|strong = "G2532" filet|strong = "G1350". <sup>6</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160",  
ils|strong = "G2532" prirent|strong = "G4788" une|strong = "G2532"  
grande|strong = "G4183" quantité|strong = "G4128" de|strong = "G2532"  
poissons|strong = "G2486"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G2532"  
leur|strong = "G2532" filet|strong = "G1350" se|strong = "G2532"  
rompait|strong = "G1284", ils|strong = "G2532" firent|strong = "G2532"  
signe|strong = "G2656" à|strong = "G1722" leurs|strong = "G2532"

compagnons|strong = "G3353", qui|strong = "G3588"  
étaient|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722" l'autre|strong = "G1519"  
barque|strong = "G4143", de|strong = "G2532" venir|strong = "G2064"  
les|strong = "G2532" aider|strong = "G4815"; ils|strong = "G2532"  
y|strong = "G1722" vinrent|strong = "G2064", et|strong = "G2532"  
ils|strong = "G2532" remplirent|strong = "G4130" les|strong = "G2532"  
deux|strong = "G2532" barques|strong = "G4143", tellement  
qu'elles|strong = "G5620" s'enfonçaient. <sup>8</sup> Simon|strong = "G4613"  
Pierre|strong = "G4074", ayant|strong = "G1161" vu|strong = "G3708"  
cela|strong = "G1161", se|strong = "G2424" jeta|strong = "G4363"  
aux|strong = "G3004" pieds|strong = "G4363" de|strong = "G3588"  
Jésus|strong = "G2424" et|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4074"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", retire-toi  
de|strong = "G3588" moi|strong = "G1473"; car|strong = "G3754"  
je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510" un|strong = "G1161"  
homme|strong = "G3748" pécheur|strong = "G2221". <sup>9</sup>  
Car|strong = "G1063" la|strong = "G2532" frayeur|strong = "G5399"  
l'avait|strong = "G2285" saisi|strong = "G4815", et|strong = "G2532"  
tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G4862" lui|strong = "G3739",  
à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1909" de|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" pêche|strong = "G4160" des|strong = "G2532"  
poissons|strong = "G2486" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588"  
faite|strong = "G4815"; de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"  
que|strong = "G3739" Jacques|strong = "G2385" et|strong = "G2532"  
Jean|strong = "G2491", fils|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"  
Zébédée|strong = "G2199", qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
compagnons|strong = "G4862" de|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613".  
<sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" dit|strong = "G3004"  
à|strong = "G4314" Simon|strong = "G4613": N'aie point|strong = "G3361"  
de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G5399"; désormais tu|strong = "G2532"  
seras|strong = "G4771" pêcheur|strong = "G2221" d'hommes vivants. <sup>11</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" ramené|strong = "G2609"  
leurs|strong = "G2532" barques|strong = "G4143" à|strong = "G2532"  
bord|strong = "G1909", ils|strong = "G2532" abandonnèrent  
tout|strong = "G3956" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
suivirent|strong = "G4160". <sup>12</sup> Comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"  
était|strong = "G1096" dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532"  
des|strong = "G2532" villes|strong = "G4172" de|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G1722" Galilée|strong = "G1056", un|strong = "G1520"  
homme|strong = "G1520" tout|strong = "G2532" couvert|strong = "G4134"  
de|strong = "G2532" lèpre|strong = "G3014", ayant|strong = "G2532"  
vu|strong = "G3708" Jésus|strong = "G2424", se|strong = "G2532"  
jeta|strong = "G4098" la|strong = "G1722" face|strong = "G4383"  
contre|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1909", et|strong = "G2532"  
le|strong = "G1722" pria|strong = "G4336", disant|strong = "G3004":

Seigneur|strong="G2962", si|strong="G1437" tu|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" veux|strong="G2309", tu|strong="G2532"  
 peux|strong="G1410" me|strong="G1473" nettoyer. <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" étendit|strong="G1614"  
 la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495", le|strong="G2532" toucha  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" veux|strong="G2309",  
 sois|strong="G1096" nettoyé. Et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" instant|strong="G2112" la|strong="G2532"  
 lèpre|strong="G3014" le|strong="G2532" quitta|strong="G2641". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" défendit  
 de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G1519" personne|strong="G3367"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 va|strong="G4198", lui|strong="G2532" dit-il, montre-toi  
 au|strong="G1519" sacrificateur|strong="G2409", et|strong="G2532"  
 offre|strong="G4374" pour|strong="G1519" ta|strong="G2532"  
 purification|strong="G2512" ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532"  
 Moïse|strong="G3475" a|strong="G1519" commandé,  
 afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1519" serve|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532"  
 témoignage|strong="G3142". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 réputation se|strong="G2532" répandait|strong="G1330"  
 de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3123" en|strong="G2532"  
 plus|strong="G3123", et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 foule|strong="G3793" de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183"  
 s'assemblaient pour|strong="G4012" l'entendre et|strong="G2532"  
 pour|strong="G4012" être|strong="G2532" guéris|strong="G2323"  
 par|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" maladies|strong="G2560". <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 tenait|strong="G2192" retiré dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 déserts|strong="G2048", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 priait|strong="G4336". <sup>17</sup> Or|strong="G2532", un|strong="G1520"  
 jour|strong="G2250" qu'il|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" des|strong="G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong="G5330" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 docteurs de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3547",  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" venus|strong="G2064"  
 de|strong="G1537" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" bourgs  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" Galilée|strong="G1056"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"  
 Judée|strong="G2449", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419", étaient|strong="G3588" là|strong="G1722"  
 assis|strong="G2521", la|strong="G1722" puissance|strong="G1411"  
 du|strong="G1537" Seigneur|strong="G2962" agissait  
 pour|strong="G1519" guérir|strong="G2390" les|strong="G2532"

malades|strong="G3588". <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" survint|strong="G2064" des|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3739" portaient sur|strong="G1909" un|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2825" un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3739" perclus, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" cherchaient|strong="G2212" à|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" entrer|strong="G1533" dans|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" mettre|strong="G5087" devant|strong="G1799" Jésus|strong="G2532". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" sachant|strong="G2147" par|strong="G1223" où|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G3361" entrer|strong="G1533" à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793", ils|strong="G2532" montèrent|strong="G1684" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" descendirent|strong="G2524" par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532" tuiles avec|strong="G4862" son|strong="G1519" lit|strong="G2826", au|strong="G1519" milieu|strong="G3319" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793", <sup>20</sup> Devant|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532", qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708" leur|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": O homme|strong="G2532", tes|strong="G4674" péchés te|strong="G4771" sont|strong="G3588" pardonnés. <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" commencèrent à|strong="G2532" raisonner|strong="G1260" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" celui-ci, qui|strong="G3588" prononce|strong="G2980" des|strong="G2532" blasphèmes? Qui|strong="G3588" peut|strong="G1410" pardonner les|strong="G2532" péchés, que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" seul|strong="G3441"? <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424", connaissant|strong="G1921" leurs|strong="G1438" pensées|strong="G1261", prit|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3004" et|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Quel|strong="G5101" raisonnement faites-vous|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" vos|strong="G1722" cœurs|strong="G2588"? <sup>23</sup> Lequel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" aisé|strong="G2123", de|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004": Tes|strong="G4674" péchés te|strong="G4771" sont|strong="G3588" pardonnés; ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004": Lève-toi, et|strong="G2532" marche|strong="G4043"? <sup>24</sup> Or|strong="G1161", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G2532" sachiez|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"

de|strong="G2532" l'homme a|strong="G1519" sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093" le|strong="G2532"  
 pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" pardonner  
 les|strong="G2532" péchés: Lève-toi, dit-il au|strong="G1519"  
 paralytique|strong="G3886", je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"  
 le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004", emporte ton|strong="G2532"  
 lit|strong="G2826", et|strong="G2532" t'en|strong="G1410"  
 va|strong="G4198" dans|strong="G1519" ta|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3624". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"  
 l'instant il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" leva|strong="G1453"  
 en|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G3739" présence|strong="G1799";  
 il|strong="G2532" emporta le|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2621"  
 sur|strong="G1909" lequel|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532"  
 avait|strong="G2316" été|strong="G1096" couché|strong="G2621",  
 et|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064"  
 dans|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624",  
 donnant|strong="G1519" gloire|strong="G1392" à|strong="G1519"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 furent|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G2532" saisis|strong="G2983"  
 d'étonnement, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 glorifiaient|strong="G1392" Dieu|strong="G2316"; ils|strong="G2532"  
 furent|strong="G2532" remplis|strong="G4130" de|strong="G2532"  
 crainte|strong="G5401", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 disaient|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G3588"  
 vu|strong="G3708" aujourd'hui des|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3588" étranges|strong="G3861". <sup>27</sup>  
 Après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 sortit|strong="G1831", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 vit|strong="G2300" un|strong="G2532" péager nommé|strong="G3686"  
 Lévi|strong="G3018", assis|strong="G2521" au|strong="G1909" bureau  
 des|strong="G2532" impôts; <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Suis-moi. Et|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532", quittant tout|strong="G3956", se|strong="G2532"  
 leva|strong="G1453" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" suivit. <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Lévi|strong="G3018" lui|strong="G3739"  
 fit|strong="G4160" un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3173"  
 festin|strong="G1403" dans|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3614", et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722"  
 grand|strong="G3173" nombre|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532"  
 péagers et|strong="G2532" d'autres|strong="G4183" gens|strong="G4183"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G2621"  
 avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G3739". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G3101"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122"  
 et|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330"  
 murmuraient|strong="G1111" et|strong="G2532"



disaient|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101": Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" mangez-vous  
 et|strong = "G2532" buvez-vous avec|strong = "G3326" des|strong = "G2532"  
 péagers et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" mauvaise vie? <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", prenant|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532"  
 parole|strong = "G3004", leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Ce|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G3756" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G2532" santé|strong = "G5198"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2192" besoin|strong = "G5532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" médecin|strong = "G2395"; <sup>32</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3756" se|strong = "G1519"  
 portent|strong = "G1722" mal|strong = "G2560". Je|strong = "G1473"  
 suis|strong = "G2064" venu|strong = "G2064" appeler|strong = "G2564"  
 à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" repentance|strong = "G3341",  
 non|strong = "G3756" les|strong = "G1519" justes|strong = "G1342",  
 mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1519" pécheurs. <sup>33</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314" dirent|strong = "G3004"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532": Pourquoi|strong = "G4314" les|strong = "G2532"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" de|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491"  
 jeûnent-ils souvent|strong = "G4183" et|strong = "G2532" font-ils  
 des|strong = "G2532" prières|strong = "G1162", de|strong = "G2532"  
 même|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 des|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"; au|strong = "G4314"  
 lieu|strong = "G1096" que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 tiens|strong = "G4674" mangent|strong = "G2068" et|strong = "G2532"  
 boivent|strong = "G4095"? <sup>34</sup> Il|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Pouvez-vous faire|strong = "G4160"  
 jeûner|strong = "G3522" les|strong = "G1722" amis|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G1722" l'époux, pendant|strong = "G1722" que|strong = "G3739"  
 l'époux est|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326" eux|strong = "G1438"?  
<sup>35</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" des|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250"  
 viendront|strong = "G2064" où|strong = "G2532" l'époux  
 leur|strong = "G1565" sera|strong = "G2532" ôté; alors|strong = "G5119"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" jeûneront|strong = "G3522" en|strong = "G1722"  
 ces|strong = "G1565" jours|strong = "G2250". <sup>36</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 une|strong = "G2532" parabole|strong = "G3850": Personne|strong = "G3762"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" met|strong = "G1911" une|strong = "G2532"  
 pièce|strong = "G1915" d'un|strong = "G3762" habit|strong = "G2440"  
 neuf|strong = "G2537" à|strong = "G4314" un|strong = "G2532"  
 vieil|strong = "G3820" habit|strong = "G2440"; autrement,  
 le|strong = "G2532" neuf|strong = "G2537" déchire|strong = "G4977"  
 le|strong = "G2532" vieux|strong = "G3820", et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" pièce|strong = "G1915" prise du|strong = "G2532"

neuf|strong = "G2537" ne|strong = "G3756" s'accorde pas|strong = "G3756"  
avec|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" vieux|strong = "G3820". <sup>37</sup>  
Personne|strong = "G3762" non|strong = "G3361" plus|strong = "G2532"  
ne|strong = "G2532" met|strong = "G1911" le|strong = "G2532"  
vin|strong = "G3631" nouveau|strong = "G3501" dans|strong = "G1519"  
de|strong = "G2532" vieux|strong = "G3820" vaisseaux; autrement  
le|strong = "G2532" vin|strong = "G3631" nouveau|strong = "G3501"  
romprait les|strong = "G2532" vaisseaux, et|strong = "G2532"  
se|strong = "G2532" répandrait, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
vaisseaux seraient|strong = "G3956" perdus. <sup>38</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
le|strong = "G1519" vin|strong = "G3631" nouveau|strong = "G2537"  
se|strong = "G1519" met|strong = "G1911" dans|strong = "G1519"  
des|strong = "G1519" vaisseaux neufs, et|strong = "G1519"  
les|strong = "G1519" deux|strong = "G1417" se|strong = "G1519" conservent  
ensemble|strong = "G1909". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3762"  
qui|strong = "G3588", buvant|strong = "G4095" du|strong = "G2532"  
vin|strong = "G3501" vieux|strong = "G3820", en|strong = "G2532" veuille  
aussitôt|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" nouveau|strong = "G3501";  
car|strong = "G1063", dit-il, le|strong = "G2532" vieux|strong = "G3820"  
est|strong = "G3588" meilleur.

6 Il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096", pendant|strong = "G1722"  
le|strong = "G1722" sabbat|strong = "G4521" second-premier,  
que|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" passait|strong = "G1096"  
par|strong = "G1223" des|strong = "G2532" blés; et|strong = "G2532"  
ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"  
arrachaient|strong = "G5089" des|strong = "G2532" épis|strong = "G4719",  
et|strong = "G2532", les|strong = "G2532" froissant entre|strong = "G1722"  
leurs|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495", les|strong = "G2532"  
mangeaient|strong = "G2068". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" quelques-uns  
des|strong = "G4160" pharisiens|strong = "G5330" leur|strong = "G3739"  
dirent|strong = "G3004": Pourquoi|strong = "G5101"  
faites-vous|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739" qu'il|strong = "G3739"  
n'est|strong = "G1161" pas|strong = "G3756" permis|strong = "G1832"  
de|strong = "G3756" faire|strong = "G4160" les|strong = "G1161"  
jours|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G3756" sabbat|strong = "G4521"? <sup>3</sup>  
Alors|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", prenant|strong = "G2983"  
la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3004", leur|strong = "G4314"  
dit|strong = "G3004": N'avez-vous donc|strong = "G2532"  
pas|strong = "G3761" lu ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"  
fit|strong = "G4160" David|strong = "G1138", lorsque|strong = "G2532"  
lui|strong = "G4314" et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326"  
lui|strong = "G4314" furent|strong = "G2532" pressés par|strong = "G2532"

la|strong = "G2532" faim|strong = "G3983"? <sup>4</sup> Comment|strong = "G5613"  
 il|strong = "G2532" entra|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" prit|strong = "G2983"  
 les|strong = "G2532" pains de|strong = "G2532"  
 proposition|strong = "G4286", et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1519"  
 mangea|strong = "G5315", et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1519"  
 donna|strong = "G1325" même|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G3739", bien|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" fût|strong = "G2532"  
 permis|strong = "G1832" qu'aux seuls|strong = "G3441"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G2409" d'en|strong = "G1325"  
 manger|strong = "G5315"? <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Le|strong = "G2532"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme est|strong = "G3588"  
 maître|strong = "G2962", même|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532"  
 sabbat|strong = "G4521". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532", un|strong = "G1722" autre|strong = "G2087"  
 jour|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521",  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" entra|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" synagogue|strong = "G4864", et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1563" enseignait|strong = "G1321";  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1563"  
 avait|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722"  
 homme|strong = "G2532" dont|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1722"  
 main|strong = "G5495" droite|strong = "G1188" était|strong = "G1096"  
 sèche|strong = "G3584". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", les|strong = "G2532"  
 scribes|strong = "G1122" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330" l'observaient, pour|strong = "G2443"  
 voir|strong = "G1492" s'il|strong = "G1161" guérirait|strong = "G2323"  
 le|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G1722" du|strong = "G2532"  
 sabbat|strong = "G4521", afin|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G2532"  
 trouver|strong = "G2147" un|strong = "G1722" sujet|strong = "G1722"  
 d'accusation contre|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"  
 connaissait|strong = "G1492" leurs|strong = "G2532"  
 pensées|strong = "G1261", il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 à|strong = "G1519" l'homme qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2192"  
 la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495" sèche|strong = "G3584": Lève-toi,  
 et|strong = "G2532" tiens-toi là|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G1519"  
 milieu|strong = "G3319". Et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532",  
 s'étant|strong = "G2532" levé|strong = "G1453", se|strong = "G2532"  
 tint|strong = "G2476" debout|strong = "G2476". <sup>9</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004" donc|strong = "G1161":  
 Je|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210" demanderai

une|strong="G1161" chose|strong="G4314": Est-il|strong="G1063"  
 permis|strong="G1832", dans|strong="G4314" les|strong="G1161"  
 jours|strong="G2250" de|strong="G4314" sabbat|strong="G4521",  
 de|strong="G4314" faire|strong="G1438" du|strong="G4314"  
 bien|strong="G2228" ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G4314"  
 faire|strong="G1438" du|strong="G4314" mal|strong="G2554",  
 de|strong="G4314" sauver|strong="G4982" une|strong="G1161"  
 personne|strong="G5590" ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G4314"  
 la|strong="G1161" laisser|strong="G3739" périr? <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" regardé|strong="G2657" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 autour|strong="G4017" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438",  
 il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" l'homme:  
 Étends|strong="G1614" ta|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495".  
 Il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G4160"  
 et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" redevint  
 saine comme|strong="G1161" l'autre|strong="G1519". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"  
 remplis|strong="G4130" de|strong="G2532" fureur; et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" s'entretenaient ensemble|strong="G1909"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101" qu'ils|strong="G2532" pourraient  
 faire|strong="G4160" à|strong="G4314" Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>12</sup>  
 En|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778" temps-là, Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 alla|strong="G1831" sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"  
 montagne|strong="G3735" pour|strong="G1519" prier|strong="G4336";  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" passa toute|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" nuit|strong="G1273" à|strong="G1519"  
 prier|strong="G4336" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 dès|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532"  
 jour|strong="G2250" fut|strong="G1096" venu|strong="G1096",  
 il|strong="G2532" appela|strong="G4377" les|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" choisit|strong="G1586" douze|strong="G1427"  
 d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G3739", qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 nomma|strong="G3687" apôtres; <sup>14</sup> Simon|strong="G4613",  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" nomma|strong="G3687" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074", et|strong="G2532" André son|strong="G3739"  
 frère, Jacques|strong="G2385" et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491",  
 Philippe|strong="G5376" et|strong="G2532" Barthélemi, <sup>15</sup>  
 Matthieu|strong="G3156" et|strong="G2532" Thomas|strong="G2381",  
 Jacques|strong="G2385", fils|strong="G3588" d'Alphée,  
 et|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613" appelé|strong="G2564"  
 le|strong="G2532" zélé|strong="G2207", <sup>16</sup> Jude|strong="G2455", frère  
 de|strong="G2532" Jacques|strong="G2385", et|strong="G2532"  
 Judas|strong="G2455" l'Isariote, qui|strong="G3739" fut|strong="G1096"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" trahit. <sup>17</sup>

Étant|strong="G2532" ensuite|strong="G2532" descendu|strong="G2597"  
 avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G3739", il|strong="G2532" s'arrêta  
 dans|strong="G1909" une|strong="G2532" plaine avec|strong="G3326"  
 la|strong="G2532" troupe de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G4128" de|strong="G2532"  
 peuple|strong="G2992" de|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956"  
 la|strong="G2532" Judée|strong="G2449" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419", et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" contrée|strong="G1093"  
 maritime|strong="G3882" de|strong="G2532" Tyr|strong="G5184"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" Sidon|strong="G4605",  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" venus|strong="G2064"  
 pour|strong="G2532" l'entendre et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532"  
 être|strong="G2532" guéris|strong="G2390" de|strong="G2532"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" maladies|strong="G3554". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 tourmentés des|strong="G2532" esprits|strong="G4151" immondes  
 étaient|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532" guéris|strong="G2323". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532"  
 multitude|strong="G3793" tâchait de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 toucher|strong="G2443", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 sortait|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" vertu|strong="G1537" qui|strong="G3588"  
 les|strong="G2532" guérissait|strong="G2390" tous|strong="G3956". <sup>20</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532", levant|strong="G1869"  
 les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" vers|strong="G1519"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", dit|strong="G3004":  
 Heureux|strong="G3107", vous|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 êtes|strong="G3588" pauvres|strong="G4434", parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1519"  
 vous|strong="G2532". <sup>21</sup> Heureux|strong="G3107",  
 vous|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588" avez|strong="G3748"  
 faim|strong="G3983" maintenant|strong="G3568", parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754" serez|strong="G1096"  
 rassasiés|strong="G5526". Heureux|strong="G3107",  
 vous|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588" pleurez|strong="G2799"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G3754" serez|strong="G1096" dans|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G3754" joie|strong="G1070". <sup>22</sup> Vous|strong="G5210"  
 serez|strong="G2532" heureux|strong="G3107", lorsque|strong="G3752"  
 les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3686" vous|strong="G5210"  
 haïront|strong="G3404", vous|strong="G5210"  
 chasseront|strong="G1544", vous|strong="G5210" diront|strong="G3004"  
 des|strong="G2532" outrages|strong="G3679" et|strong="G2532"

rejetteront votre|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686"  
 comme|strong = "G5613" mauvais|strong = "G4190", à|strong = "G2532"  
 cause|strong = "G1752" du|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'homme. <sup>23</sup> Réjouissez-vous|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1565" temps-là, et|strong = "G2532"  
 tressaillez de|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5463"; parce|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" récompense|strong = "G3408"  
 sera|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" ciel|strong = "G3772". Car|strong = "G1063"  
 c'est|strong = "G1063" ainsi|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" pères|strong = "G3962" traitaient|strong = "G4160"  
 les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "G4133"  
 malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G3759" vous|strong = "G5210",  
 riches|strong = "G4145", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210" reçu|strong = "G2983"  
 votre|strong = "G5210" consolation|strong = "G3874". <sup>25</sup>  
 Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" êtes|strong = "G5210" rassasiés|strong = "G1705",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 aurez|strong = "G2192" faim|strong = "G3983". Malheur|strong = "G3759"  
 à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 riez|strong = "G1070" maintenant|strong = "G3568"; car|strong = "G3754"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" vous|strong = "G5210" lamenterez  
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" pleurerez|strong = "G2799". <sup>26</sup>  
 Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G3004" vous|strong = "G1063",  
 lorsque|strong = "G3752" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G3956"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778" diront|strong = "G3004" du|strong = "G4160"  
 bien|strong = "G2573" de|strong = "G4160" vous|strong = "G1063";  
 car|strong = "G1063" leurs|strong = "G2596" pères|strong = "G3962"  
 en|strong = "G3004" faisaient|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G4160"  
 même|strong = "G1063" aux|strong = "G3004" faux|strong = "G4183"  
 prophètes|strong = "G5578". <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G4160"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004", à|strong = "G3004"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" qui|strong = "G3588" m'écoutez: Aimez  
 vos|strong = "G5210" ennemis|strong = "G2190"; faites|strong = "G4160"  
 du|strong = "G4160" bien|strong = "G2573" à|strong = "G3004"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 haïssent|strong = "G3404"; <sup>28</sup> Bénissez|strong = "G2127"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 maudissent|strong = "G2672", et|strong = "G2532" priez|strong = "G4336"  
 pour|strong = "G4012" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" outragent; <sup>29</sup> A|strong = "G1519"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" te|strong = "G4771"  
 frappe|strong = "G5180" sur|strong = "G1909" une|strong = "G2532"  
 joue|strong = "G4600", présente|strong = "G3930" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 l'autre|strong = "G1519"; et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519"



celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" t'ôte ton|strong = "G2532"  
 manteau|strong = "G2440", ne|strong = "G2532" refuse pas|strong = "G3361"  
 ta|strong = "G2532" tunique|strong = "G5509". <sup>30</sup> Donne|strong = "G1325"  
 à|strong = "G2532" quiconque|strong = "G3956" te|strong = "G4771"  
 demande|strong = "G2212" et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G2532"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" t'ôte ce|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771",  
 ne|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" redemande pas|strong = "G3361".

<sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G2443"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" voulez|strong = "G2309" que|strong = "G2443"  
 les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 fassent|strong = "G4160", faites-le-leur aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532". <sup>32</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 si|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G5210" n'aimez que|strong = "G2532"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 aiment|strong = "G2309", quel|strong = "G4169" gré|strong = "G5485"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" en|strong = "G2532" saura-t-on?  
 puisque|strong = "G1063" les|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" mauvaise|strong = "G4190" vie|strong = "G5590"  
 aiment|strong = "G2309" aussi|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" aiment|strong = "G2309". <sup>33</sup>

Et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1437" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" faites|strong = "G4160" du|strong = "G2532"  
 bien|strong = "G2532" qu'à|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210" font|strong = "G4160"  
 du|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2532", quel|strong = "G4169"  
 gré|strong = "G5485" vous|strong = "G5210" en|strong = "G2532" saura-t-on?  
 puisque|strong = "G1063" les|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" mauvaise|strong = "G4190" vie|strong = "G5590"  
 font|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"  
 chose|strong = "G1063". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1437"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" ne|strong = "G2532" prêtez|strong = "G1155"  
 qu'à|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210" espérez|strong = "G1679"  
 de|strong = "G2532" recevoir|strong = "G2983", quel|strong = "G4169"  
 gré|strong = "G5485" vous|strong = "G5210" en|strong = "G2532" saura-t-on?  
 puisque|strong = "G1437" les|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" mauvaise|strong = "G4190" vie|strong = "G5590"  
 prêtent|strong = "G1155" aussi|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G2532"  
 gens|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" mauvaise|strong = "G4190"  
 vie|strong = "G5590", afin|strong = "G2443" d'en|strong = "G2532"  
 recevoir|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532" pareille|strong = "G2470". <sup>35</sup>

Mais|strong = "G2532" aimez vos|strong = "G2532"  
 ennemis|strong = "G2190", faites|strong = "G4160" du|strong = "G2532"  
 bien|strong = "G4183", et|strong = "G2532" prêtez|strong = "G1155"  
 sans|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3367"

espérer|strong="G1679", et|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532"  
 récompense|strong="G3408" sera|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G4183", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 serez|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207"  
 du|strong="G2532" Très-Haut, parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" bon|strong="G5543"  
 envers|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" ingrats et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" méchants|strong="G4190". <sup>36</sup> Soyez|strong="G1096"  
 donc|strong="G1161" miséricordieux|strong="G3629",  
 comme|strong="G2531" aussi|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G5210"  
 Père|strong="G3962" est|strong="G3588" miséricordieux|strong="G3629".  
<sup>37</sup> Ne|strong="G3756" jugez|strong="G2919" point|strong="G3756",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 serez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3756" jugés|strong="G2919";  
 ne|strong="G3756" condamnez|strong="G2613" point|strong="G3756",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 serez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3756" condamnés|strong="G2613";  
 pardonnez et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"  
 pardonnera; <sup>38</sup> Donnez|strong="G1325", et|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" donnera|strong="G1325";  
 on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" donnera|strong="G1325"  
 dans|strong="G1519" votre|strong="G2532" sein|strong="G2859"  
 une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570" mesure|strong="G3358",  
 pressée, et|strong="G2532" secouée|strong="G4531", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" débordera; car|strong="G1063" on|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" mesurera|strong="G3354" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" mesure|strong="G3358" dont|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210" servez envers|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1519". <sup>39</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1519" disait|strong="G3004" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" parabole|strong="G3850": Un|strong="G2532"  
 aveugle|strong="G5185" peut-il conduire|strong="G1519"  
 un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" aveugle|strong="G5185"?  
 Ne|strong="G2532" tomberont-ils pas|strong="G3780"  
 tous|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" fosse? <sup>40</sup> Le|strong="G1161" disciple|strong="G3101"  
 n'est|strong="G1161" point|strong="G3756" au-dessus de|strong="G3756"  
 son|strong="G1161" maître|strong="G1320"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 tout|strong="G3956" disciple|strong="G3101" accompli|strong="G2675"  
 sera|strong="G3756" comme|strong="G5613" son|strong="G1161"  
 maître|strong="G1320". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong="G1161" pourquoi|strong="G5101"  
 regardes-tu une|strong="G1722" paille|strong="G2595"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" l'œil  
 de|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2398" frère, et|strong="G1161"  
 tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" t'aperçois pas|strong="G3756"  
 d'une|strong="G1722" poutre|strong="G1385" qui|strong="G3588"

est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2398"  
 propre|strong="G2398" œil|strong="G3788"? <sup>42</sup> Ou|strong="G2532",  
 comment|strong="G4459" peux-tu|strong="G4459" dire|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2532" frère: Mon|strong="G2532" frère,  
 souffre que|strong="G2532" j'ôte la|strong="G1722"  
 paille|strong="G2595" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788",  
 toi|strong="G4771" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
 vois|strong="G1492" pas|strong="G3756" une|strong="G2532"  
 poutre|strong="G1385" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" tien.  
 Hypocrite|strong="G5273", ôte|strong="G1544"  
 premièrement|strong="G4412" la|strong="G1722" poutre|strong="G1385"  
 de|strong="G1537" ton|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788",  
 et|strong="G2532" alors|strong="G5119" tu|strong="G4771"  
 verras|strong="G1227" comment|strong="G4459" tu|strong="G4771"  
 ôteras la|strong="G1722" paille|strong="G2595" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" l'œil de|strong="G1537"  
 ton|strong="G2532" frère. <sup>43</sup> Il|strong="G1063" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G3756" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756"  
 bon|strong="G2570" arbre|strong="G1186" qui|strong="G1063" produise  
 de|strong="G3756" mauvais|strong="G4550" fruit|strong="G2590",  
 ni|strong="G3761" de|strong="G3756" mauvais|strong="G4550"  
 arbre|strong="G1186" qui|strong="G1063" produise de|strong="G3756"  
 bon|strong="G2570" fruit|strong="G2590". <sup>44</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 chaque|strong="G1538" arbre|strong="G1186" se|strong="G3588"  
 connaît|strong="G1097" par|strong="G1537" son|strong="G2398"  
 propre|strong="G2398" fruit|strong="G2590". On|strong="G1063"  
 ne|strong="G3756" cueille|strong="G4816" pas|strong="G3756"  
 des|strong="G1537" figues|strong="G4810" sur|strong="G1537"  
 des|strong="G1537" épines, et|strong="G1063" l'on|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" cueille|strong="G4816" pas|strong="G3756"  
 des|strong="G1537" raisins|strong="G4718" sur|strong="G1537"  
 un|strong="G3756" buisson. <sup>45</sup> L'homme de|strong="G1537"  
 bien|strong="G2532" tire|strong="G4393" de|strong="G1537"  
 bonnes|strong="G2570" choses|strong="G3588" du|strong="G1537"  
 bon|strong="G1537" trésor|strong="G2344" de|strong="G1537"  
 son|strong="G1537" cœur|strong="G2588", et|strong="G2532" l'homme  
 méchant|strong="G4190" tire|strong="G4393" de|strong="G1537"  
 mauvaises|strong="G4190" choses|strong="G3588" du|strong="G1537"  
 mauvais|strong="G4190" trésor|strong="G2344" de|strong="G1537"  
 son|strong="G1537" cœur|strong="G2588"; car|strong="G1063"  
 c'est|strong="G1063" de|strong="G1537" l'abondance du|strong="G1537"  
 cœur|strong="G2588" que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 bouche|strong="G4750" parle|strong="G2980". <sup>46</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G1161" m'appellez-vous  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", Seigneur|strong="G2962",

tandis|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" faites|strong="G4160" pas|strong="G3756"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
 dis|strong="G3004"? <sup>47</sup> Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 montrerai|strong="G5263" à|strong="G4314" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ressemble|strong="G3664" tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314"  
 moi|strong="G1473" et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" écoute  
 mes|strong="G3956" paroles|strong="G3056", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" met|strong="G4160"  
 en|strong="G2532" pratique|strong="G4160". <sup>48</sup> Il est|strong="G3588"  
 semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 homme|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" bâtit|strong="G3618"  
 une|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ayant|strong="G2532" foui et|strong="G2532"  
 creusé|strong="G4626" profondément, en|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" posé|strong="G5087" le|strong="G2532"  
 fondement|strong="G2310" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532"  
 roc|strong="G4073"; et|strong="G2532" l'inondation est|strong="G3588"  
 venue|strong="G1096", le|strong="G2532" torrent|strong="G4215"  
 a|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G5087" avec|strong="G2532"  
 violence|strong="G4183" contre|strong="G1909" cette|strong="G1565"  
 maison|strong="G3614", mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 n'a|strong="G3739" pu|strong="G2480" l'ébranler, parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096" fondée sur|strong="G1909"  
 le|strong="G2532" roc|strong="G4073". <sup>49</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" écoute et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" met|strong="G4160"  
 pas|strong="G3361" en|strong="G2532" pratique|strong="G4160",  
 est|strong="G3588" semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G2532" bâti|strong="G3618" sa|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3614" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093", sans|strong="G5565" fondement|strong="G2310";  
 le|strong="G2532" torrent|strong="G4215" a|strong="G2532"  
 donné|strong="G4160" avec|strong="G2532" violence|strong="G4183"  
 contre|strong="G1909" elle|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
 aussitôt|strong="G2112" elle|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 tombée|strong="G4098", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 ruine|strong="G4485" de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G1565" maison-là  
 a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" grande|strong="G3173".

7Après|strong="G1519" que|strong="G1519" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 eut|strong="G1096" achevé|strong="G4137" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ces|strong="G3956" discours|strong="G4487" devant|strong="G1519"

le|strong="G1519" peuple|strong="G2992" qui|strong="G3588" l'écoutait,  
 il|strong="G3588" entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
 Capernaüm|strong="G2584". <sup>2</sup> Or|strong="G1161", le|strong="G1161"  
 serviteur|strong="G1401" d'un|strong="G2192"  
 centenier|strong="G1543", auquel|strong="G3739" il|strong="G1161"  
 était|strong="G2192" fort|strong="G4183" cher|strong="G4183",  
 étant|strong="G1161" malade|strong="G2192", allait|strong="G3195"  
 mourir|strong="G5053". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 centenier|strong="G1543" ayant|strong="G1161"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" parler|strong="G4012" de|strong="G4012"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", envoya|strong="G3992" vers|strong="G4314"  
 lui|strong="G4314" des|strong="G4012" anciens|strong="G4245"  
 des|strong="G4012" Juifs|strong="G2453", pour|strong="G4012"  
 le|strong="G1161" prier|strong="G2065" de|strong="G4012"  
 venir|strong="G2064" guérir|strong="G1295" son|strong="G1161"  
 serviteur|strong="G1401". <sup>4</sup> Ceux-ci|strong="G1161"  
 étant|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G1161" venus|strong="G3854"  
 vers|strong="G4314" Jésus|strong="G2424", le|strong="G1161"  
 prièrent|strong="G2065" instamment|strong="G3870",  
 disant|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588"  
 digne|strong="G2425" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G3754"  
 lui|strong="G4314" accordes|strong="G3930" cela|strong="G1161";  
 car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G1161" aime notre|strong="G3739"  
 nation|strong="G1484", <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G1063"  
 lui|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249"  
 a|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" bâtir|strong="G3618"  
 la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864". <sup>6</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 donc|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G2424" alla|strong="G4198"  
 avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G1161". Et|strong="G1161"  
 comme|strong="G1161" déjà|strong="G2235" il|strong="G1161"  
 n'était|strong="G2424" plus|strong="G3756" loin|strong="G3112"  
 de|strong="G2443" la|strong="G1161" maison|strong="G3614",  
 le|strong="G1161" centenier|strong="G1543" envoya|strong="G3992"  
 vers|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" des|strong="G5259"  
 amis|strong="G5384", lui|strong="G4314" dire|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", ne|strong="G3756" t'incomode  
 point|strong="G3756", car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" mérite pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G2443"  
 tu|strong="G2443" entres|strong="G1525" sous|strong="G5259"  
 mon|strong="G1161" toit|strong="G4721". <sup>7</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1352" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532"  
 me|strong="G1683" suis|strong="G1473" pas|strong="G3761"  
 jugé|strong="G2919" digne|strong="G2425" moi-même d'aller  
 vers|strong="G4314" toi|strong="G4771"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 dis|strong="G3004" une|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056",  
 et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1683" serviteur|strong="G3816"

sera|strong="G2532" guéri|strong="G2390". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="G1063",  
 quoique|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" sois|strong="G1510"  
 un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3778" soumis|strong="G5259"  
 à|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1849" d'autrui,  
 j'ai|strong="G2532" sous|strong="G5259" moi|strong="G1473"  
 des|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G4757"; et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" dis|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2192" l'un:  
 Va|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 va|strong="G4198"; et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2192"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519": Viens|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G2064"; et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2192" mon|strong="G1683" serviteur|strong="G1401":  
 Fais|strong="G4160" ceci|strong="G3778", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160". <sup>9</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161"  
 cela|strong="G2532", admira|strong="G2296" le|strong="G1722"  
 centenier|strong="G1543" et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 tournant|strong="G4762", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" troupe qui|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1722" suivait: Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 n'ai|strong="G1473" pas|strong="G3761" trouvé|strong="G2147"  
 une|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1161" grande|strong="G5118"  
 foi|strong="G4102", même|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 Israël|strong="G2474". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"  
 été|strong="G1096" envoyés|strong="G3992" furent|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" retour|strong="G5290" à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624", ils|strong="G2532"  
 trouvèrent|strong="G2147" le|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"  
 malade|strong="G2192", se|strong="G2532" portant  
 bien|strong="G2532". <sup>11</sup> Le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722"  
 suivant|strong="G1836", Jésus|strong="G2532" allait|strong="G4198"  
 à|strong="G1519" une|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172"  
 appelée|strong="G2564" Naïn|strong="G3484", et|strong="G2532"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G4183" troupe allaient|strong="G4198"  
 avec|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 comme|strong="G5613" il|strong="G2532" approchait|strong="G1448"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G4439"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172",  
 voici|strong="G2400" on|strong="G2532" portait en|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1580" un|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2348",  
 fils|strong="G5207" unique|strong="G3439" de|strong="G2532"



sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384", qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G3588" veuve|strong="G5503", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532"  
 avec|strong="G4862" elle|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 grand|strong="G2425" nombre|strong="G2425" de|strong="G2532"  
 gens|strong="G3793" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" l'ayant|strong="G2532" vue|strong="G3708",  
 fut|strong="G2532" touché de|strong="G2532"  
 compassion|strong="G4697" pour|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Ne|strong="G2532" pleure|strong="G2799" point|strong="G3361". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" approché|strong="G4334",  
 il|strong="G2532" toucha la|strong="G2532" bière, et|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532" portaient  
 s'arrêtèrent; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Jeune|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G3495", je|strong="G2532"  
 te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004", lève-toi. <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G3498" s'assit  
 et|strong="G2532" commença à|strong="G2532" parler|strong="G2980".  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 rendit|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 mère|strong="G3384". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 crainte|strong="G5401" les|strong="G2532" saisit|strong="G2983"  
 tous|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 glorifièrent|strong="G1392" Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G1722"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3173"  
 prophète|strong="G4396" s'est|strong="G2316" élevé  
 parmi|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249", et|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1722" visité|strong="G1980"  
 son|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3778" propos|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 répandit|strong="G1831" par|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956"  
 la|strong="G1722" Judée|strong="G2449", et|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722"  
 pays|strong="G4066" d'alentour. <sup>18</sup> Or|strong="G2532",  
 toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 furent|strong="G2532" rapportées à|strong="G2532"  
 Jean|strong="G2491" par|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491"  
 appela|strong="G4341" deux|strong="G1417" de|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992" vers|strong="G4314"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532", pour|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314"  
 dire|strong="G3004": Es-tu celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 devait|strong="G3588" venir|strong="G2064", ou|strong="G2228"

devons-nous|strong = "G5101" en|strong = "G2532"  
 attendre|strong = "G4328" un|strong = "G5100" autre|strong = "G2532"? <sup>20</sup>  
 Ces|strong = "G1161" hommes|strong = "G3778" donc|strong = "G1161",  
 étant|strong = "G1161" venus|strong = "G2064" vers|strong = "G4314"  
 Jésus|strong = "G1161", lui|strong = "G4314" dirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Jean-Baptiste nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G4314"  
 envoyés|strong = "G3992" vers|strong = "G4314" toi|strong = "G4771",  
 pour|strong = "G1161" te|strong = "G4314" dire|strong = "G3004": Es-tu  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" devait|strong = "G3588"  
 venir|strong = "G2064", ou|strong = "G2228" devons-nous|strong = "G5101"  
 en|strong = "G3004" attendre|strong = "G4328" un|strong = "G1161"  
 autre|strong = "G1161"? <sup>21</sup> Or|strong = "G2532", à|strong = "G1722"  
 cette|strong = "G1565" même|strong = "G2532" heure|strong = "G5610",  
 Jésus|strong = "G2532" guérit|strong = "G2323" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"  
 personnes|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532"  
 maladies|strong = "G3554", de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532"  
 infirmités|strong = "G3148" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 malins|strong = "G4190" esprits|strong = "G4151", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" rendit|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 vue|strong = "G3754" à|strong = "G1722" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"  
 aveugles|strong = "G5185". <sup>22</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532" répondant,  
 il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Allez|strong = "G4198", et|strong = "G2532" rapportez à|strong = "G2532"  
 Jean|strong = "G2491" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3754"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" avez|strong = "G2532" vu|strong = "G3708"  
 et|strong = "G2532" entendu|strong = "G3708"; que|strong = "G3754"  
 les|strong = "G2532" aveugles|strong = "G5185" recouvrent  
 la|strong = "G2532" vue|strong = "G3754", les|strong = "G2532"  
 boiteux|strong = "G5560" marchent|strong = "G4043", les|strong = "G2532"  
 lépreux|strong = "G3015" sont|strong = "G2532" nettoyés,  
 les|strong = "G2532" sourds|strong = "G2974" entendent,  
 les|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498" ressuscitent|strong = "G1453",  
 l'évangile est|strong = "G3739" annoncé|strong = "G2097"  
 aux|strong = "G2532" pauvres|strong = "G4434", <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 heureux|strong = "G3107" est|strong = "G1510" celui|strong = "G3739"  
 qui|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 scandalise|strong = "G4624" pas|strong = "G3361" à|strong = "G1722"  
 mon|strong = "G2532" sujet|strong = "G1722". <sup>24</sup> Ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 que|strong = "G5101" Jean|strong = "G2491" avait|strong = "G2491"  
 envoyés|strong = "G3992" étant|strong = "G1161" partis|strong = "G1831",  
 Jésus|strong = "G1161" se|strong = "G1161" mit à|strong = "G1519"  
 dire|strong = "G3004" au|strong = "G1519" peuple|strong = "G3793"  
 au|strong = "G1519" sujet|strong = "G4012" de|strong = "G4012"  
 Jean|strong = "G2491": Qu'êtes-vous allés|strong = "G1831"  
 voir|strong = "G2300" au|strong = "G1519" désert|strong = "G2048"?  
 Un|strong = "G1519" roseau|strong = "G2563" agité|strong = "G4531"

du|strong="G4012" vent|strong="G4151"? <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 qu'êtes-vous allés|strong="G1831" voir|strong="G3708"?  
 Un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G2532" vêtu|strong="G1722"  
 d'habits précieux|strong="G3120"? Voilà|strong="G2400",  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 magnifiquement vêtus|strong="G1722", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vivent|strong="G5225" dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G2532" délices|strong="G5172", sont|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" maisons|strong="G3614"  
 des|strong="G2532" rois. <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" qu'êtes-vous  
 allés|strong="G1831" voir|strong="G3708"? Un|strong="G2532"  
 prophète|strong="G4396"? Oui|strong="G3483", vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis-je, et|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" qu'un|strong="G4055"  
 prophète|strong="G4396". <sup>27</sup> C'est|strong="G3739"  
 celui|strong="G3739" de|strong="G4012" qui|strong="G3588"  
 il|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125":  
 Voici|strong="G2400", j'envoie mon|strong="G1519" messenger  
 devant|strong="G1715" ta|strong="G2532" face|strong="G4383",  
 qui|strong="G3588" préparera|strong="G2680" le|strong="G3739"  
 chemin|strong="G3598" devant|strong="G1715" toi|strong="G4771". <sup>28</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004" qu'entre ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" nés|strong="G1084" de|strong="G1722"  
 femme|strong="G1135", il|strong="G1161" n'y|strong="G5210"  
 a|strong="G1722" point|strong="G3762" de|strong="G1722"  
 prophète|strong="G4396" plus|strong="G1161" grand|strong="G3173"  
 que|strong="G1161" Jean-Baptiste; et|strong="G1161"  
 cependant|strong="G1161", le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G1161"  
 petit|strong="G3398" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume  
 de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588"  
 plus|strong="G1161" grand|strong="G3173" que|strong="G1161"  
 lui|strong="G5210". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956"  
 le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" qui|strong="G3588"  
 l'a|strong="G2491" entendu|strong="G1161", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" péagers, ont|strong="G2532" justifié|strong="G1344"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", ayant|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3956" baptisés  
 du|strong="G2532" baptême de|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491".  
<sup>30</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" docteurs|strong="G1320"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3544",  
 ne|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361"  
 fait|strong="G4160" baptiser|strong="G1722" par|strong="G5259"  
 lui|strong="G1438", ont|strong="G2532" rejeté pour|strong="G1519"  
 leur|strong="G1438" perte le|strong="G2532" dessein|strong="G1012"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>31</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" dit|strong="G3588":

A|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G3767"  
 comparerai-je les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"  
 de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" génération|strong="G1074",  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ressemblent-ils? <sup>32</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" ressemblent|strong="G3664"  
 aux|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G3813" assis|strong="G2521"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" place publique,  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" crient les|strong="G2532"  
 uns|strong="G5100" aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1722",  
 et|strong="G2532" disent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avons|strong="G3588" joué de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" flûte, et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez  
 point|strong="G3756" dansé|strong="G3738", nous|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532" lamentés,  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez point|strong="G3756"  
 pleuré|strong="G2799". <sup>33</sup> Car|strong="G1063" Jean-Baptiste  
 est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064", ne|strong="G2532"  
 mangeant|strong="G2068" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"  
 pain, et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" buvant|strong="G4095"  
 point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631";  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004":  
 Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532"  
 démon|strong="G1140". <sup>34</sup> Le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'homme est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064",  
 mangeant|strong="G2068" et|strong="G2532" buvant|strong="G4095";  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004":  
 Voilà|strong="G2400" un|strong="G2532" mangeur|strong="G5314"  
 et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" buveur|strong="G3630",  
 un|strong="G2532" ami|strong="G5384" des|strong="G2532" péagers  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G4190" vie. <sup>35</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G4678"  
 a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3956" justifiée|strong="G1344"  
 par|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G5043". <sup>36</sup> Un|strong="G5100"  
 pharisien|strong="G5330" ayant|strong="G2532" prié|strong="G2065"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" manger|strong="G5315"  
 chez|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532"  
 entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3624" du|strong="G2532" pharisien|strong="G5330",  
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit à|strong="G1519"  
 table|strong="G2625". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 femme|strong="G1135" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 ville|strong="G4172", qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G4190" vie, ayant|strong="G2532"  
 su|strong="G1921" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588"

à|strong = "G1722" table|strong = "G2621" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" maison|strong = "G3614" du|strong = "G2532"  
 pharisien|strong = "G5330", y|strong = "G1722" apporta|strong = "G2865"  
 un|strong = "G1722" vase d'albâtre, plein|strong = "G1722"  
 de|strong = "G2532" parfum|strong = "G3464". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" tenant|strong = "G2476" derrière|strong = "G3694",  
 aux|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G4228" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" pleurant|strong = "G2799",  
 elle|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" mit à|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" arroser les|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G4228"  
 de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" larmes|strong = "G1144",  
 et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" essayait  
 avec|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" cheveux|strong = "G2359"  
 de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2776";  
 elle|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" baisait les|strong = "G2532"  
 pieds|strong = "G4228", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" oignait  
 de|strong = "G2532" parfum|strong = "G3464". <sup>39</sup> Le|strong = "G1722"  
 pharisien|strong = "G5330" qui|strong = "G3588" l'avait|strong = "G2424"  
 convié, voyant|strong = "G3708" cela|strong = "G2532", dit|strong = "G3004"  
 en|strong = "G1722" lui-même|strong = "G1097": Si|strong = "G1487"  
 cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778" était|strong = "G3588"  
 prophète|strong = "G4396", il|strong = "G2532" saurait qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" cette|strong = "G3778" femme|strong = "G1135"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1722" touche, et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'elle|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"  
 mauvaise|strong = "G4190" vie. <sup>40</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", prenant|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532"  
 parole|strong = "G3004", lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Simon|strong = "G4613", j'ai|strong = "G2532" quelque|strong = "G5100"  
 chose|strong = "G5100" à|strong = "G4314" te|strong = "G4314"  
 dire|strong = "G3004". Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" répondit|strong = "G3004": Maître|strong = "G1320",  
 dis-le. <sup>41</sup> Un|strong = "G5100" créancier|strong = "G1157"  
 avait|strong = "G2192" deux|strong = "G1417" débiteurs|strong = "G5533",  
 l'un devait|strong = "G3784" cinq|strong = "G3784" cents|strong = "G4001"  
 deniers|strong = "G1220", et|strong = "G1161" l'autre|strong = "G1519"  
 cinquante|strong = "G4004". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "G3767"  
 comme|strong = "G3361" ils|strong = "G3767" n'avaient pas|strong = "G3361"  
 de|strong = "G4183" quoi|strong = "G5101" payer|strong = "G1325",  
 il|strong = "G3767" leur|strong = "G4314" remit|strong = "G5483"  
 à|strong = "G2192" tous|strong = "G3361" deux|strong = "G1417"  
 leur|strong = "G4314" dette|strong = "G5483". Dis-moi  
 donc|strong = "G3767", lequel|strong = "G5101" des|strong = "G2192"  
 deux|strong = "G1417" l'aimera le|strong = "G2192" plus|strong = "G4119"?  
<sup>43</sup> Simon|strong = "G4613" répondit|strong = "G3004": J'estime  
 que|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G3754" celui|strong = "G3739"

à|strong="G3004" qui|strong="G3588" il|strong="G1161"  
 a|strong="G3004" le|strong="G1161" plus|strong="G4119"  
 remis|strong="G5483". Jésus|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G3739"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G3754" as|strong="G3588"  
 fort|strong="G4183" bien|strong="G4183" jugé|strong="G2919". <sup>44</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532", se|strong="G2532" tournant|strong="G4762"  
 vers|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135",  
 il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G5346" à|strong="G1519"  
 Simon|strong="G4613": Vois-tu cette|strong="G3778"  
 femme|strong="G1135"? Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473"  
 entré|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" ta|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3614", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G3756" m'as point|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325"  
 d'eau pour|strong="G1519" me|strong="G1473" laver|strong="G1909"  
 les|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 elle|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519" arrosé mes|strong="G1473"  
 pieds|strong="G4228" de|strong="G2532" larmes|strong="G1144",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"  
 essuyés|strong="G1591" avec|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 cheveux|strong="G2359". <sup>45</sup> Tu|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756"  
 m'as point|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325" de|strong="G3756"  
 baiser|strong="G5370"; mais|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G3778",  
 depuis|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1473" entré|strong="G1525", n'a|strong="G3739"  
 cessé|strong="G1257" de|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473"  
 baiser|strong="G5370" les|strong="G1161" pieds|strong="G4228". <sup>46</sup>  
 Tu|strong="G1161" n'as pas|strong="G3756" oint ma|strong="G3756"  
 tête|strong="G2776" d'huile; mais|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G3778"  
 a|strong="G1161" oint mes|strong="G1473" pieds|strong="G4228"  
 d'une|strong="G3756" huile|strong="G1637" odoriférante. <sup>47</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G3754" pourquoi|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1161"  
 te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1161" dis|strong="G3004",  
 ses|strong="G3739" péchés, qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G3004" grand|strong="G4183" nombre|strong="G4183",  
 lui|strong="G3739" ont|strong="G3588" été|strong="G1161" pardonnés;  
 car|strong="G3754" elle|strong="G3739" a|strong="G3004"  
 beaucoup|strong="G4183" aimé; mais|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3739" à|strong="G3004" qui|strong="G3588"  
 on|strong="G1161" pardonne|strong="G5483" peu|strong="G3641", aime  
 peu|strong="G3641". <sup>48</sup> Puis|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G3004" la|strong="G1161"  
 femme|strong="G3588": Tes|strong="G3844" péchés te|strong="G4771"  
 sont|strong="G3588" pardonnés. <sup>49</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G4873" avec|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G3739" se|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G4873"



à|strong="G1722" dire|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722"  
 eux-mêmes|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 celui-ci, qui|strong="G3588" même|strong="G1438"  
 pardonne|strong="G5483" les|strong="G2532" péchés? <sup>50</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" femme|strong="G1135":  
 Ta|strong="G4982" foi|strong="G4102" t'a sauvée|strong="G4982";  
 va-t'en en|strong="G1519" paix|strong="G1515".

8Ensuite|strong="G2532", Jésus|strong="G2532" allait|strong="G1096"  
 de|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" en|strong="G1722"  
 ville|strong="G4172", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 village|strong="G2968" en|strong="G1722" village|strong="G2968",  
 prêchant|strong="G2784" et|strong="G2532" annonçant|strong="G2097"  
 la|strong="G1722" bonne|strong="G2570" nouvelle|strong="G2097"  
 du|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316";  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532", <sup>2</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" quelques|strong="G5100"  
 femmes|strong="G1135" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"  
 été|strong="G1510" délivrées d'esprits malins|strong="G4190"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" maladies; savoir|strong="G3739",  
 Marie|strong="G3137" appelée|strong="G2564" Magdelène,  
 de|strong="G2532" laquelle|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G3588" sorti|strong="G1831" sept|strong="G2033"  
 démons|strong="G1140"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jeanne|strong="G2489",  
 femme|strong="G1135" de|strong="G1537" Chouza,  
 intendant|strong="G2012" d'Hérode, et|strong="G2532" Suzanne,  
 et|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" autres|strong="G2087",  
 qui|strong="G3588" l'assistaient de|strong="G1537" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 biens|strong="G4632". <sup>4</sup> Or|strong="G1161", comme|strong="G1161"  
 une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183" foule|strong="G3793"  
 de|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793" s'assemblait,  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 venaient|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314"  
 de|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2532"  
 villes|strong="G4172", il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532" parabole|strong="G3850": <sup>5</sup>  
 Un|strong="G1722" semeur|strong="G4687" sortit|strong="G1831"  
 pour|strong="G2532" semer|strong="G4687" sa|strong="G2532"  
 semence|strong="G4687", et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" semant,  
 une|strong="G2532" partie|strong="G3739" du|strong="G2532"  
 grain|strong="G3303" tomba|strong="G4098" le|strong="G1722"  
 long|strong="G3844" du|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G3598",  
 et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" foulée,

et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" oiseaux|strong = "G4071"  
 du|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3772" la|strong = "G1722"  
 mangèrent|strong = "G2719" toute|strong = "G2532". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 une|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087" partie|strong = "G2087"  
 tomba|strong = "G4098" sur|strong = "G1909" un|strong = "G2532" endroit  
 pierreux; et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532"  
 fut|strong = "G2532" levée|strong = "G5453", elle|strong = "G2532"  
 sécha|strong = "G3583", parce|strong = "G2532" qu'elle|strong = "G2532"  
 n'avait|strong = "G3739" point|strong = "G3361" d'humidité. <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087"  
 partie|strong = "G2087" tomba|strong = "G4098" parmi|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G2532" épines, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" épines  
 levèrent avec|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" grain|strong = "G3303",  
 et|strong = "G2532" l'étouffèrent. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 une|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087" partie|strong = "G2087"  
 tomba|strong = "G4098" dans|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G2532"  
 bonne|strong = "G2570" terre|strong = "G1093"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 étant|strong = "G2532" levée|strong = "G5453", elle|strong = "G2532"  
 rendit|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" fruit|strong = "G2590", cent  
 pour|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G2532". En|strong = "G1519"  
 disant|strong = "G3004" ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588",  
 il|strong = "G2532" criait|strong = "G2784": Que|strong = "G2532"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1519"  
 des|strong = "G2532" oreilles|strong = "G3775" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 entendre|strong = "G3004", entende! <sup>9</sup> Ses|strong = "G2532"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" lui|strong = "G3778"  
 demandèrent|strong = "G1905" ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G5101"  
 signifiait cette|strong = "G3778" parabole|strong = "G3850". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Il|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1722"  
 été|strong = "G1161" donné|strong = "G1325" de|strong = "G2532"  
 connaître|strong = "G1097" les|strong = "G2532" mystères|strong = "G3466"  
 du|strong = "G2532" royaume de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"  
 est|strong = "G3588" parlé|strong = "G3004" aux|strong = "G2532"  
 autres|strong = "G3062" en|strong = "G1722" paraboles|strong = "G3850",  
 de|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G2443" qu'en|strong = "G2532"  
 voyant|strong = "G1492" ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 voient|strong = "G1492" point|strong = "G3361", et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'en|strong = "G2532" entendant ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 comprennent|strong = "G4920" point|strong = "G3361". <sup>11</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "G3778" ce|strong = "G3778" que|strong = "G1161"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" parabole|strong = "G3850" signifie|strong = "G3004".  
<sup>12</sup> La|strong = "G2532" semence|strong = "G4687", c'est|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2532"; ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"

la|strong="G2532" reçoivent|strong="G1209" le|strong="G2532"  
 long|strong="G3844" du|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G3598"  
 sont|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 l'écoutent; mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532"  
 diable|strong="G1228" vient|strong="G2064", qui|strong="G3588" ôte  
 cette|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588", de|strong="G2532"  
 peur|strong="G5399" qu'en|strong="G2532" croyant|strong="G4100",  
 ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G1096"  
 sauvés|strong="G4982"; <sup>13</sup> Ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G1722" reçoivent|strong="G1209" dans|strong="G1722"  
 des|strong="G2532" endroits pierreux sont|strong="G3588"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ayant|strong="G2192"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056",  
 la|strong="G1722" reçoivent|strong="G1209" avec|strong="G3326"  
 joie|strong="G5479", mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532"  
 n'ont|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"  
 racine|strong="G4491", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" croient|strong="G4100" que|strong="G3739"  
 pour|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2540";  
 et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G3752" la|strong="G1722"  
 tentation|strong="G3986" survient|strong="G1096", ils|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" retirent; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" tombé|strong="G4098"  
 parmi|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" épines, ce|strong="G3778"  
 sont|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ont|strong="G3778" entendu|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532"  
 parole|strong="G3056"; mais|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588",  
 s'en|strong="G2532" allant|strong="G4198", la|strong="G2532" laissent  
 étouffer|strong="G4846" par|strong="G5259" les|strong="G2532"  
 inquiétudes, par|strong="G5259" les|strong="G2532"  
 richesses|strong="G4149" et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G5259"  
 les|strong="G2532" voluptés|strong="G2237" de|strong="G2532"  
 cette|strong="G3778" vie, de|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G1519"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" portent|strong="G1722"  
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vienne|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"  
 maturité|strong="G5052"; <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G3778"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" tombé|strong="G4098"  
 dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570"  
 terre|strong="G1093", ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G2532"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056"  
 avec|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" cœur|strong="G2588"  
 honnête|strong="G2570" et|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G2570",  
 la|strong="G1722" retiennent|strong="G2722" et|strong="G2532"

portent|strong="G1722" du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2592"  
avec|strong="G1722" persévérance|strong="G5281". <sup>16</sup>  
Personne|strong="G3762", après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G1161"  
allumé|strong="G4160" une|strong="G1909" lampe|strong="G3088",  
ne|strong="G3762" la|strong="G1909" couvre|strong="G2572"  
d'un|strong="G3762" vaisseau, ni|strong="G2228" ne|strong="G3762"  
la|strong="G1909" met|strong="G5087" sous|strong="G5270"  
le|strong="G1161" lit|strong="G2825"; mais|strong="G1161"  
il|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1909" met|strong="G5087"  
sur|strong="G1909" un|strong="G1909" chandelier|strong="G3087",  
afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" ceux|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" entrent|strong="G1531", voient|strong="G1492"  
la|strong="G1909" lumière|strong="G5457". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"  
rien|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" secret|strong="G2927"  
qui|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756" doive|strong="G3756"  
être|strong="G1096" manifesté|strong="G5318", ni|strong="G3761"  
rien|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" caché|strong="G2927"  
qui|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756" doive|strong="G3756"  
être|strong="G1096" connu|strong="G1097" et|strong="G2532"  
venir|strong="G2064" en|strong="G1519" évidence. <sup>18</sup>  
Prenez|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G3767" garde|strong="G5442"  
à|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" manière|strong="G4459"  
dont|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" écoutez; car|strong="G1063"  
on|strong="G2532" donnera|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2192"  
celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739" a|strong="G2192",  
mais|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739"  
qui|strong="G3739" n'a|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3361",  
on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" ôtera même|strong="G2532"  
ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" croit|strong="G1380"  
avoir|strong="G2192". <sup>19</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
mère|strong="G3384" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
frères|strong="G3101" vinrent|strong="G3854" le|strong="G2532"  
trouver|strong="G4314"; mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532"  
ne|strong="G3756" pouvaient|strong="G1410" l'aborder  
à|strong="G4314" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
on|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064" lui|strong="G2532"  
dire|strong="G2309": Ta|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384"  
et|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844" frères|strong="G3101"  
sont|strong="G3588" là|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1854",  
qui|strong="G3588" désirent|strong="G2309" te|strong="G4771"  
voir|strong="G3708". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
répondit|strong="G3004": Ma|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384"  
et|strong="G2532" mes|strong="G1473" frères|strong="G3101"  
sont|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" écoutent

la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G2532" mettent en|strong="G2532" pratique|strong="G4160".  
<sup>22</sup> Il|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G1096" un|strong="G1520"  
 jour|strong="G2250", qu'il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1096"  
 dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143"  
 avec|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Passons|strong="G1330" de|strong="G2532"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519" côté|strong="G4008" du|strong="G2532"  
 lac|strong="G3041"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 partirent|strong="G1831". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" voguaient, il|strong="G2532"  
 s'endormit; et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" vent|strong="G4151"  
 impétueux s'éleva sur|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
 lac|strong="G3041", la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143"  
 s'emplissait, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1519" danger|strong="G2793". <sup>24</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G4334"  
 vers|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" réveillèrent|strong="G1326", en|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1988", Maître|strong="G1988",  
 nous|strong="G2532" périssons. Mais|strong="G1161"  
 lui|strong="G2532", étant|strong="G2532" réveillé|strong="G1326",  
 parla|strong="G3004" avec|strong="G2532" autorité|strong="G3956"  
 au|strong="G2532" vent|strong="G4151" et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" tempête, qui|strong="G3588"  
 s'apaisèrent, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" calme|strong="G1055"  
 se|strong="G2532" rétablit. <sup>25</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Où|strong="G4226"  
 est|strong="G3588" votre|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102"?  
 Et|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G3778", saisis|strong="G5399"  
 de|strong="G2532" crainte|strong="G5399" et|strong="G2532"  
 d'admiration, disaient|strong="G3004" entre|strong="G4314"  
 eux|strong="G3778": Qui|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G1161"  
 est|strong="G3588" celui-ci, qui|strong="G3588"  
 commande|strong="G2004" même|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"  
 vents|strong="G4151" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G4314"  
 l'eau|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G4314" obéissent|strong="G5219". <sup>26</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
 abordèrent|strong="G2668" ensuite|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1519"  
 pays|strong="G5561" des|strong="G2532" Gadaréniens|strong="G1086",  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" vis-à-vis de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" Galilée|strong="G1056". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532"  
 descendu|strong="G1831" à|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093",

il|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064" au-devant de|strong = "G1537"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100"  
 de|strong = "G1537" cette|strong = "G1722" ville-là, qui|strong = "G3588"  
 était|strong = "G2192" possédé|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G2532"  
 démons|strong = "G1140" depuis|strong = "G1537"  
 longtemps|strong = "G2425". Il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" portait  
 point|strong = "G3756" d'habits, et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" demeurait|strong = "G3306" point|strong = "G3756"  
 à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" maison|strong = "G3614";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 tenait|strong = "G2192" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
 sépulcres|strong = "G3418". <sup>28</sup> Dès|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 vit|strong = "G3708" Jésus|strong = "G2424", il|strong = "G2532"  
 cria|strong = "G5455", et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 jetant|strong = "G4098" à|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 pieds|strong = "G4363", il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 à|strong = "G2532" haute|strong = "G3173" voix|strong = "G5456": Qu'y  
 a-t-il|strong = "G2316" entre|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"  
 et|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771", Jésus|strong = "G2424",  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" du|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 très|strong = "G2532" haut|strong = "G5310"? Je|strong = "G1473"  
 te|strong = "G4771" prie|strong = "G1189", ne|strong = "G2532"  
 me|strong = "G1473" tourmente point|strong = "G3361". <sup>29</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" Jésus|strong = "G2532" commandait|strong = "G3853"  
 à|strong = "G1519" l'esprit|strong = "G2532" immonde de|strong = "G2532"  
 sortir|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532" cet|strong = "G2532"  
 homme|strong = "G2532", dont|strong = "G3588" il|strong = "G2532"  
 s'était|strong = "G2424" saisi|strong = "G2902" depuis|strong = "G2532"  
 longtemps|strong = "G5550"; on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" liait  
 de|strong = "G2532" chaînes|strong = "G1199" et|strong = "G2532"  
 on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" gardait|strong = "G5442"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" entraves, mais|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" rompait|strong = "G1284" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 liens|strong = "G1199", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 était|strong = "G3588" emporté par|strong = "G5259" le|strong = "G2532"  
 démon|strong = "G1140" dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"  
 déserts|strong = "G2048". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 lui|strong = "G1519" demanda|strong = "G1905": Comment|strong = "G5101"  
 t'appelles-tu? Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Légion|strong = "G3003"; car|strong = "G3754"  
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" démons|strong = "G1140"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" entrés|strong = "G1525" en|strong = "G1519"  
 lui|strong = "G1519". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" priaient|strong = "G3870" de|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519" pas|strong = "G3361" commander  
 d'aller dans|strong = "G1519" l'abîme. <sup>32</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",



il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1563" avait|strong="G2532"  
 là|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G2425" troupeau  
 de|strong="G2532" pourceaux|strong="G5519" qui|strong="G3588"  
 paissaient|strong="G1006" sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"  
 montagne|strong="G3735"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" priaient|strong="G3870" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1519" permît|strong="G2010" d'entrer  
 dans|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1565" pourceaux|strong="G5519",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 leur|strong="G1519" permit|strong="G2010". <sup>33</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
 démons|strong="G1140" étant|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G1161"  
 sortis|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G2532"  
 homme|strong="G2532", entrèrent|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G2532" pourceaux|strong="G5519", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" troupeau se|strong="G2532" précipita|strong="G3729"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161" lieu|strong="G1096" escarpé  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" lac|strong="G3041",  
 et|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" noyé. <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532"  
 paissaient|strong="G1006", voyant|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G1161"  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096",  
 s'enfuirent et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 racontèrent|strong="G1334" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" campagne. <sup>35</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" sortirent|strong="G1831"  
 pour|strong="G1161" voir|strong="G2064" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" s'était|strong="G2424" passé|strong="G1096";  
 et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" venus|strong="G2064"  
 vers|strong="G4314" Jésus|strong="G2424", ils|strong="G2532"  
 trouvèrent|strong="G2147" l'homme|strong="G1746"  
 duquel|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" sortis|strong="G1831", assis|strong="G2521"  
 aux|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", habillé et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G3739" bon|strong="G2570" sens|strong="G4993";  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"  
 saisis|strong="G5399" de|strong="G2532" frayeur|strong="G5399". <sup>36</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" vu|strong="G3708" ces|strong="G1161"  
 choses|strong="G3588" leur|strong="G1161" racontèrent|strong="G1334"  
 comment|strong="G4459" le|strong="G1161"  
 démoniaque|strong="G1139" avait|strong="G2192" été|strong="G1161"  
 délivré|strong="G4982". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" du|strong="G2532" pays|strong="G4066"  
 des|strong="G2532" Gadaréniens|strong="G1086" le|strong="G2532"

prièrent|strong="G2065" de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 retirer|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" chez|strong="G1519"  
 eux|strong="G1161"; car|strong="G3754" ils|strong="G2532"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" saisis|strong="G1161" d'une|strong="G1519"  
 grande|strong="G3173" crainte|strong="G5401". Il|strong="G2532"  
 entra|strong="G1525" donc|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143" pour|strong="G1519"  
 s'en|strong="G2532" retourner|strong="G2064". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 l'homme|strong="G1746" duquel|strong="G3739" les|strong="G1161"  
 démons|strong="G1140" étaient|strong="G3588" sortis|strong="G1831",  
 le|strong="G1161" pria|strong="G1189" de|strong="G3588"  
 lui|strong="G3739" permettre|strong="G1325" d'être|strong="G2443"  
 avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G3739"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" renvoya, en|strong="G3004"  
 disant|strong="G3004": <sup>39</sup> Retourne|strong="G5290"  
 dans|strong="G1519" ta|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624",  
 et|strong="G2532" raconte|strong="G1334" les|strong="G2532"  
 grandes|strong="G4183" choses|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" t'a faites|strong="G4160". Il|strong="G2532"  
 s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064" donc|strong="G2532", publiant  
 par|strong="G2596" toute|strong="G3650" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172" tout|strong="G3650" ce|strong="G3588"  
 que|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" avait|strong="G2424"  
 fait|strong="G4160" en|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532"  
 faveur|strong="G1519". <sup>40</sup> Quand|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" fut|strong="G1096" de|strong="G1722"  
 retour|strong="G5290", il|strong="G1161" fut|strong="G1096"  
 reçu|strong="G1209" par|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722"  
 grande|strong="G3173" multitude|strong="G3793"; car|strong="G1063"  
 tous|strong="G3956" l'attendaient. <sup>41</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 voici|strong="G2400" un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3739"  
 nommé|strong="G3686" Jairus|strong="G2383", qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G5225" chef|strong="G1438" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864", vint|strong="G2064",  
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" jetant|strong="G4098"  
 aux|strong="G1519" pieds|strong="G4228" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", le|strong="G2532" pria|strong="G3870"  
 de|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519"  
 sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624"; <sup>42</sup> Parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 fille|strong="G2364" unique|strong="G3439", d'environ  
 douze|strong="G1427" ans|strong="G2094", qui|strong="G3588"  
 se|strong="G2532" mourait. Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" allait|strong="G5217",  
 il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" pressé|strong="G4846"  
 par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" foule|strong="G3793". <sup>43</sup>

Alors une femme, qui avait perdu douze ans, et qui avait tout en son bien en avoir guérie, s'approchant de lui par derrière, toucha le bord de son vêtement; et à l'instant, sa perte de sang s'arrêta. <sup>44</sup> Et Jésus dit: Qui m'a touché? Et comme le premier tous ceux qui étaient avec lui, dirent: Maître, la foule t'environne et te presse; et tu dis: Qui m'a touché? <sup>45</sup> Mais Jésus dit: Quelqu'un m'a touché; car j'ai senti qu'une sortie de moi. <sup>47</sup> Cette femme voyant cela ne lui avait point été caché, vint toute tremblante, et se jetant à ses pieds, elle déclara, devant tout le peuple, pour quel sujet elle l'avait touché, et comment elle avait été guérie à l'instant. <sup>48</sup> Et Jésus lui dit: Ma fille, rassure-toi, ta foi t'a guérie; va-t'en en paix. <sup>49</sup> Comme il parlait, encore, quelqu'un vint de

chez|strong = "G3844" le|strong = "G3754" chef|strong = "G1438"  
 de|strong = "G3844" la|strong = "G3754" synagogue|strong = "G4864",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" lui|strong = "G3844" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Ta|strong = "G3844" fille|strong = "G2364" est|strong = "G3588"  
 morte|strong = "G2348"; ne|strong = "G5100" fatigue pas|strong = "G3371"  
 le|strong = "G3754" Maître|strong = "G1320". <sup>50</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", l'ayant|strong = "G2532" entendu|strong = "G1161",  
 dit|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G2532" Jâirus|strong = "G2383":  
 Ne|strong = "G2532" crains|strong = "G5399" point|strong = "G3361";  
 crois|strong = "G4100" seulement|strong = "G3440", et|strong = "G2532"  
 elle|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G2532" guérie|strong = "G4982". <sup>51</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"  
 fut|strong = "G2532" arrivé|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614", il|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" laissa entrer|strong = "G1525"  
 personne|strong = "G5100" que|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074",  
 Jacques|strong = "G2385" et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491",  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962"  
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" fille|strong = "G2364". <sup>52</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" pleuraient|strong = "G2799"  
 et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" lamentaient|strong = "G2875"  
 à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223" d'elle; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Ne|strong = "G3756"  
 pleurez|strong = "G2799" point|strong = "G3756"; elle|strong = "G2532"  
 n'est|strong = "G1063" pas|strong = "G3756" morte|strong = "G2348",  
 mais|strong = "G1161" elle|strong = "G2532" dort|strong = "G2518". <sup>53</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 moquaient|strong = "G2606" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532",  
 sachant|strong = "G1492" qu'elle|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G2532"  
 morte|strong = "G2348". <sup>54</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161", les|strong = "G1161"  
 ayant|strong = "G1161" tous|strong = "G1161" fait|strong = "G3004"  
 sortir|strong = "G1831", il|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161"  
 prit|strong = "G2902" par|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161"  
 main|strong = "G5495", et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
 cria|strong = "G5455": Enfant|strong = "G3816", lève-toi. <sup>55</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" esprit|strong = "G4151"  
 revint|strong = "G1994"; elle|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 leva|strong = "G1453" à|strong = "G2532" l'instant, et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" commanda|strong = "G2004" qu'on|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" donnât|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G2532"  
 manger|strong = "G5315". <sup>56</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 parents|strong = "G1118" furent|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532"  
 étonnés|strong = "G1839"; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" défendit de|strong = "G2532" dire|strong = "G3004"  
 à|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3367" ce|strong = "G1161"

qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096".

9 Ayant|strong="G2532" assemblé|strong="G4779" ses|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427" disciples|strong="G2532", Jésus|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" puissance|strong="G1411" et|strong="G2532" autorité|strong="G1849" sur|strong="G1909" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" guérir|strong="G2323" les|strong="G2532" maladies|strong="G3554". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" envoya annoncer|strong="G2097" le|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" guérir|strong="G2390" les|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G3588". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G2532" portez rien|strong="G3367" pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G3598", ni|strong="G2532" bâtons, ni|strong="G2532" sac|strong="G4082", ni|strong="G2532" pain, ni|strong="G2532" argent, et|strong="G2532" n'ayez|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G2192" deux|strong="G1417" habits|strong="G2441". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519" quelque|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" entriez|strong="G1525", demeurez-y jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" partiez|strong="G1831". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" recevront point|strong="G3361", en|strong="G1519" partant de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438" ville|strong="G4172" secouez la|strong="G2532" poussière|strong="G2868" de|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228", en|strong="G1519" témoignage|strong="G3142" contre|strong="G1909" ces|strong="G1565" gens-là. <sup>6</sup> Étant|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G1161" partis|strong="G1831", ils|strong="G2532" allaient|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" bourgade en|strong="G2532" bourgade, annonçant|strong="G2097" l'évangile et|strong="G2532" guérissant|strong="G2323" partout|strong="G3837" les|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G3588". <sup>7</sup> Cependant|strong="G1161", Hérode|strong="G2264" le|strong="G2532" tétrarque|strong="G5076" entendit parler|strong="G3004" de|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G1096"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096" fort|strong="G4183" perplexé|strong="G4160", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100" disaient|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" Jean|strong="G2491" était|strong="G1096" ressuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532"

morts|strong = "G3498"; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" d'autres|strong = "G4183", qu'Élie était|strong = "G3588" apparu|strong = "G5316"; et|strong = "G1161" d'autres|strong = "G4183", que|strong = "G3754" l'un des|strong = "G5259" anciens|strong = "G3588" prophètes|strong = "G4396" était|strong = "G3588" ressuscité|strong = "G1453". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Hérode|strong = "G2264" disait|strong = "G3004": J'ai|strong = "G3739" fait|strong = "G3004" couper la|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2776" à|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491"; mais|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3739" est|strong = "G1510" celui-ci, dont|strong = "G3739" j'apprends de|strong = "G2532" telles|strong = "G5108" choses|strong = "G3739"? Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" souhaitait de|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" voir|strong = "G3708". <sup>10</sup> Les|strong = "G2532" apôtres étant|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" retour|strong = "G5290", racontèrent|strong = "G1334" à|strong = "G1519" Jésus|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3745" ce|strong = "G3588" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588" fait|strong = "G4160". Les|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G3880" avec|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G1438", il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" retira|strong = "G5298" à|strong = "G1519" l'écart, dans|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G5117" solitaire, près|strong = "G2596" d'une|strong = "G1519" ville|strong = "G4172" appelée|strong = "G2564" Bethsaïda. <sup>11</sup> Le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" appris|strong = "G2532", le|strong = "G2532" suivit, et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2192" reçus, leur|strong = "G1438" parlait|strong = "G2980" du|strong = "G2532" royaume de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" guérissait|strong = "G2390" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" avaient|strong = "G2192" besoin|strong = "G5532" de|strong = "G2532" guérison|strong = "G2322". <sup>12</sup> Comme|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250" commençait à|strong = "G1519" baisser|strong = "G2827", les|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427" s'approchèrent et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Renvoie cette|strong = "G1722" multitude|strong = "G3793", afin|strong = "G2443" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" aillent dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" bourgades et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" campagnes environnantes, pour|strong = "G1519" se|strong = "G2532" loger|strong = "G2647" et|strong = "G2532" trouver|strong = "G2147" des|strong = "G2532" vivres|strong = "G1979"; car|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2532" sommes|strong = "G2532" ici|strong = "G5602" dans|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" lieu|strong = "G5117" désert|strong = "G2048". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Vous-mêmes|strong = "G4412", donnez-leur à|strong = "G1519" manger|strong = "G5315". Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" répondirent|strong = "G3004":



Nous|strong = "G2249" n'avons|strong = "G2249" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 plus|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" cinq|strong = "G4002" pains  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417"  
 poissons|strong = "G2486"; à|strong = "G1519" moins|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" n'allions acheter  
 des|strong = "G2532" vivres|strong = "G1033" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3778" peuple|strong = "G2992"; <sup>14</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G1161" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 environ|strong = "G5616" cinq|strong = "G5616" mille|strong = "G4000"  
 hommes|strong = "G4000". Alors|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G1438"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101": Faites-les asseoir|strong = "G2625"  
 par|strong = "G1161" rangées|strong = "G2828" de|strong = "G4314"  
 cinquante|strong = "G4004". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 firent|strong = "G4160" ainsi|strong = "G3779", et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" firent|strong = "G4160" tous|strong = "G2532"  
 asseoir|strong = "G2625". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532"  
 prit|strong = "G2983" les|strong = "G2532" cinq|strong = "G4002" pains  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417"  
 poissons|strong = "G2486", et|strong = "G2532" levant les|strong = "G2532"  
 yeux|strong = "G1438" au|strong = "G1519" ciel|strong = "G3772",  
 il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" bénit|strong = "G2127",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" rompit|strong = "G2622",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" donna|strong = "G1325"  
 aux|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101", pour|strong = "G1519"  
 les|strong = "G2532" présenter|strong = "G1525" au|strong = "G1519"  
 peuple|strong = "G3793". <sup>17</sup> Tous|strong = "G3956" en|strong = "G2532"  
 mangèrent|strong = "G5315", et|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532"  
 rassasiés|strong = "G5526", et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" emporta  
 douze|strong = "G1427" paniers|strong = "G2894" pleins  
 des|strong = "G2532" morceaux|strong = "G2801" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 restèrent|strong = "G4052". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096",  
 comme|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" priait|strong = "G4336"  
 en|strong = "G1722" particulier|strong = "G2596", et|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G5101" les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G1438",  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1438" demanda|strong = "G1905":  
 Qui|strong = "G3588" disent|strong = "G3004" les|strong = "G2532"  
 foules|strong = "G3793" que|strong = "G5101" je|strong = "G1473"  
 suis|strong = "G1510"? <sup>19</sup> Eux|strong = "G1161", répondant,  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Les|strong = "G1161" uns|strong = "G5100"  
 disent|strong = "G3004" Jean-Baptiste; les|strong = "G1161"  
 autres|strong = "G5100", Élie|strong = "G2243"; et|strong = "G1161"  
 les|strong = "G1161" autres|strong = "G5100", que|strong = "G3754"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G5100" anciens|strong = "G3588"  
 prophètes|strong = "G4396" est|strong = "G3588"

ressuscité|strong="G1453". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",  
leur|strong="G1161" dit-il, qui|strong="G3588" dites-vous  
que|strong="G5101" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"?  
Et|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" répondit|strong="G3004":  
Tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1161"  
Christ|strong="G5547" de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>21</sup>  
Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" défendit  
sévèrement|strong="G2008" de|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161"  
dire|strong="G3004" à|strong="G3004" personne|strong="G3367", <sup>22</sup>  
Ajoutant: Il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G3754"  
le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme  
souffre|strong="G3958" beaucoup|strong="G4183", et|strong="G2532"  
qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" rejeté par|strong="G2532"  
les|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245", les|strong="G2532"  
principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096"  
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122",  
et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532"  
mis|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288",  
et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" ressuscite|strong="G1453"  
le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" jour|strong="G2250". <sup>23</sup>  
Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004"  
à|strong="G4314" tous|strong="G3956": Si|strong="G1487"  
quelqu'un|strong="G2532" veut|strong="G2309" venir|strong="G2064"  
après|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473", qu'il|strong="G2532"  
renonce|strong="G2210" à|strong="G4314" lui-même|strong="G3739",  
qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" charge chaque|strong="G2596"  
jour|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
croix|strong="G4716", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
me|strong="G1473" suive. <sup>24</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
quiconque|strong="G3739" voudra|strong="G2309"  
sauver|strong="G4982" sa|strong="G1438" vie|strong="G5590"  
la|strong="G1161" perdra|strong="G2210"; mais|strong="G1161"  
quiconque|strong="G3739" perdra|strong="G2210" sa|strong="G1438"  
vie|strong="G5590" pour|strong="G1161" l'amour|strong="G1722"  
de|strong="G3588" moi|strong="G1473", celui-là la|strong="G1161"  
sauvera|strong="G4982". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G1161" que|strong="G5101"  
servirait-il à|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G5101"  
de|strong="G3588" gagner|strong="G2770" tout|strong="G3650"  
le|strong="G1161" monde|strong="G2889", s'il|strong="G1161"  
se|strong="G1438" détruisait|strong="G2210" ou|strong="G2228"  
se|strong="G1438" perdait|strong="G2210" lui-même|strong="G3739"?  
<sup>26</sup> Car|strong="G1063" si|strong="G2532" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
a|strong="G1722" honte|strong="G1870" de|strong="G2532"  
moi|strong="G1473" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
mes|strong="G1699" paroles|strong="G3056", le|strong="G1722"  
Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme aura|strong="G3739"

honte|strong="G1870" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739"  
 quand|strong="G3752" il|strong="G2532" viendra|strong="G2064"  
 dans|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391",  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" celle|strong="G3588"  
 du|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" saints anges. <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1161"  
 dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité: Il|strong="G1161"  
 y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G2193" quelques-uns de|strong="G3756"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 ici|strong="G5602" présents, qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
 mourront|strong="G1089" point|strong="G3756", qu'ils|strong="G1161"  
 n'aient vu|strong="G3708" le|strong="G1161" royaume  
 de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>28</sup> Environ|strong="G5616"  
 huit|strong="G3638" jours|strong="G2250" après|strong="G3326"  
 ces|strong="G3778" discours|strong="G3056", Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 prit|strong="G3880" avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G3778"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074", Jean|strong="G2491" et|strong="G2532"  
 Jacques|strong="G2385", et|strong="G2532" monta sur|strong="G1519"  
 une|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735" pour|strong="G1519"  
 prier|strong="G4336". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G2532" pendant|strong="G1722"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" priait|strong="G4336", son|strong="G1722"  
 visage|strong="G4383" parut|strong="G1096" tout|strong="G2532"  
 autre|strong="G2087", et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 habits|strong="G2441" devinrent|strong="G1096" blancs|strong="G3022"  
 et|strong="G2532" resplendissants comme|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1722" éclair. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400"  
 deux|strong="G1417" hommes|strong="G3778" s'entretenaient  
 avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"; <sup>31</sup> C'était|strong="G3754"  
 Moïse|strong="G3475" et|strong="G3739" Élie|strong="G2243",  
 qui|strong="G3588" apparurent avec|strong="G1722"  
 gloire|strong="G1391", et|strong="G3739" parlaient|strong="G3004"  
 de|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288"  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" devait|strong="G3195" accomplir|strong="G4137"  
 à|strong="G1722" Jérusalem|strong="G2419". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074" et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4862"  
 lui|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" accablés|strong="G2596"  
 de|strong="G2532" sommeil|strong="G5258", et|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"  
 réveillés, ils|strong="G2532" virent|strong="G1492" sa|strong="G2532"  
 gloire|strong="G1391" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 deux|strong="G1417" hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G4160"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" se|strong="G2532" séparaient|strong="G1316"

de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", Pierre|strong = "G4074"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Maître|strong = "G1988",  
 il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" bon|strong = "G2570"  
 que|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G2249" demeurions  
 ici|strong = "G5602"; faisons-y trois|strong = "G5140"  
 tentes|strong = "G4633", une|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G4314"  
 toi|strong = "G4771", une|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G4314"  
 Moïse|strong = "G3475" et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"  
 pour|strong = "G4314" Élie|strong = "G2243"; car|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" savait|strong = "G1492"  
 pas|strong = "G3361" bien|strong = "G2570" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" disait|strong = "G3004". <sup>34</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 parlait|strong = "G3004" encore|strong = "G2532", lorsqu'une  
 nuée|strong = "G3507" les|strong = "G2532" couvrit|strong = "G1982";  
 et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G1161" elle|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" enveloppait, les|strong = "G2532"  
 disciples|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" saisis|strong = "G5399"  
 de|strong = "G2532" frayeur|strong = "G5399". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 une|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456" sortit|strong = "G1096"  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" nuée|strong = "G3507",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" dit|strong = "G3004": C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 ici|strong = "G3778" mon|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" bien-aimé;  
 écoutez-le. <sup>36</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" voix|strong = "G5456" se|strong = "G2532"  
 faisait|strong = "G1096" entendre|strong = "G1096", Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 se|strong = "G2532" trouva|strong = "G2147" seul|strong = "G3441";  
 et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G2532"  
 gardèrent|strong = "G5087" le|strong = "G1722" silence|strong = "G4601",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004"  
 rien|strong = "G3762" alors|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722"  
 personne|strong = "G3762" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588" vu|strong = "G3708". <sup>37</sup>  
 Le|strong = "G1161" jour|strong = "G2250" suivant|strong = "G1836",  
 comme|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" descendaient|strong = "G2597"  
 de|strong = "G4183" la|strong = "G1161" montagne|strong = "G3735",  
 une|strong = "G1096" grande|strong = "G4183" troupe vint|strong = "G1096"  
 au-devant de|strong = "G4183" Jésus|strong = "G1161". <sup>38</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3748"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" troupe s'écria et|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Maître|strong = "G1320", je|strong = "G1473"  
 te|strong = "G4771" prie|strong = "G1189", jette|strong = "G4486"  
 les|strong = "G2532" yeux|strong = "G1914" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 mon|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G5207"; car|strong = "G3754"  
 c'est|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G2532" unique|strong = "G3439". <sup>39</sup>  
 Un|strong = "G2532" esprit|strong = "G4151" se|strong = "G2532"  
 saisit|strong = "G2983" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532",

et|strong = "G2532" aussitôt|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 jette|strong = "G4486" de|strong = "G2532" grands|strong = "G3173"  
 cris|strong = "G2896". Puis|strong = "G2532" l'esprit|strong = "G2532" l'agite  
 violemment, le|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160" écumer,  
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" peine|strong = "G3425"  
 le|strong = "G2532" quitte-t-il, après|strong = "G3326"  
 l'avoir|strong = "G1161" tout|strong = "G2532" brisé|strong = "G4937". <sup>40</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" j'ai|strong = "G2532" prié|strong = "G1189"  
 tes|strong = "G3844" disciples|strong = "G3101" de|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" chasser|strong = "G1544"; mais|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" n'ont|strong = "G3588" pu|strong = "G1410". <sup>41</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" répondant, dit|strong = "G3004":  
 O|strong = "G5599" race|strong = "G1074" incrédule et|strong = "G2532"  
 perverse|strong = "G1294", jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161"  
 serai-je avec|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" et|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" supporterai-je? <sup>42</sup> Amène|strong = "G4317"  
 ici|strong = "G5602" ton|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G3588".  
 Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"  
 approchait|strong = "G4334", le|strong = "G2532" démon|strong = "G1140"  
 le|strong = "G2532" terrassa, et|strong = "G2532" l'agita violemment;  
 mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424" reprit|strong = "G3004"  
 fortement|strong = "G1537" l'esprit|strong = "G2532" immonde,  
 et|strong = "G2532" guérit|strong = "G2390" l'enfant|strong = "G2532",  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" rendit|strong = "G4334"  
 à|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962". <sup>43</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" tous|strong = "G3956" furent|strong = "G3101"  
 étonnés|strong = "G2296" de|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909"  
 puissance|strong = "G1411" magnifique de|strong = "G1909"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161"  
 ils|strong = "G1161" étaient|strong = "G3588" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 dans|strong = "G1909" l'admiration de|strong = "G1909"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"  
 Jésus|strong = "G1161" faisait|strong = "G4160", il|strong = "G1161"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G3739"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101": <sup>44</sup> Pour|strong = "G1519"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", écoutez bien|strong = "G5087" ces|strong = "G3778"  
 paroles|strong = "G3056": Le|strong = "G1519" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G5207" l'homme doit|strong = "G3195" être|strong = "G1519"  
 livré|strong = "G3860" entre|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G1519"  
 mains|strong = "G5495" des|strong = "G1519" hommes|strong = "G3778". <sup>45</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" n'entendaient  
 point|strong = "G3361" cette|strong = "G3778" parole|strong = "G4487";  
 elle|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" si|strong = "G1161"  
 obscure|strong = "G1722" pour|strong = "G2443" eux|strong = "G3778",  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" comprenaient|strong = "G1492"  
 rien|strong = "G3361"; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"

craignaient|strong="G5399" de|strong="G2532" l'interroger  
 sur|strong="G4012" ce|strong="G3778" sujet|strong="G4012". <sup>46</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", une|strong="G1722" pensée|strong="G1261"  
 s'empara d'eux|strong="G1520", savoir|strong="G1492":  
 Lequel|strong="G5101" d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G1161"  
 serait|strong="G1096" le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G1161"  
 grand|strong="G3173". <sup>47</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 voyant|strong="G1492" la|strong="G1161" pensée|strong="G1261"  
 de|strong="G3844" leur|strong="G1438" cœur|strong="G2588",  
 prit|strong="G1949" un|strong="G1161" enfant|strong="G3813"  
 et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" plaça|strong="G2476"  
 auprès|strong="G3844" de|strong="G3844" lui|strong="G1438",  
 et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1438"  
 dit|strong="G3588": <sup>48</sup> Quiconque|strong="G3956"  
 reçoit|strong="G1209" cet|strong="G3778" enfant|strong="G3813"  
 en|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686",  
 me|strong="G1473" reçoit|strong="G1209"; et|strong="G2532"  
 quiconque|strong="G3956" me|strong="G1473" reçoit|strong="G1209",  
 reçoit|strong="G1209" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" m'a  
 envoyé. Car|strong="G1063" celui|strong="G3739"  
 d'entre|strong="G3173" vous|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"  
 plus|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G3398", c'est|strong="G1063" celui-là  
 qui|strong="G3588" sera|strong="G3778" grand|strong="G3173". <sup>49</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491", prenant|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3004", dit|strong="G3004":  
 Maître|strong="G1988", nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249"  
 vu|strong="G3708" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 chassait les|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140" en|strong="G1722"  
 ton|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686"; et|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" l'en|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G2249"  
 empêché|strong="G2967", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4771" suit|strong="G2064"  
 pas|strong="G3756" avec|strong="G3326" nous|strong="G2249". <sup>50</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G3756" l'en|strong="G2532"  
 empêchez|strong="G2967" point|strong="G3756"; car|strong="G1063"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G1063"  
 pas|strong="G3756" contre|strong="G2596" nous|strong="G1161"  
 est|strong="G1510" pour|strong="G5228" nous|strong="G1161". <sup>51</sup>  
 Comme|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2250"  
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722" élévation  
 approchait|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 mit|strong="G1911" en|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G4198",  
 résolu|strong="G3056" d'aller à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419". <sup>52</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"



envoya des|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532" devant|strong = "G4253"  
 lui|strong = "G2532", qui|strong = "G2532", étant|strong = "G2532"  
 partis|strong = "G1831", entrèrent|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 un|strong = "G2532" bourg|strong = "G2968" des|strong = "G2532"  
 Samaritains|strong = "G4541", pour|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 préparer|strong = "G2090" un|strong = "G2532" logement|strong = "G3624".  
<sup>53</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" ceux-ci|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 le|strong = "G2532" reçurent|strong = "G1209" pas|strong = "G3756",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 dirigeait|strong = "G4198" vers|strong = "G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419". <sup>54</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Jacques|strong = "G2385" et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491",  
 ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", voyant|strong = "G3708"  
 cela|strong = "G2532", lui|strong = "G1438" dirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", veux-tu que|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" disions que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 feu|strong = "G4442" descende|strong = "G2597" du|strong = "G2532"  
 ciel|strong = "G3772" et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" consume, comme|strong = "G1161" fit|strong = "G2532"  
 Élie|strong = "G2243"? <sup>55</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G1161",  
 se|strong = "G1161" retournant|strong = "G4762", les|strong = "G1161",  
 censura et|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004": Vous|strong = "G1161"  
 ne|strong = "G1161" savez|strong = "G1492" de|strong = "G1161"  
 quel|strong = "G5101" esprit|strong = "G4151" vous|strong = "G1161"  
 êtes|strong = "G5210" animés; <sup>56</sup> Car|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme n'est|strong = "G2087"  
 point|strong = "G2532" venu|strong = "G2064" faire|strong = "G2532" périr  
 les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778", mais|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" sauver|strong = "G4982". Et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" allèrent|strong = "G4198"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087"  
 bourg|strong = "G2968". <sup>57</sup> Comme|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G3598",  
 un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4314" suivrai,  
 Seigneur|strong = "G1722", partout|strong = "G1722" où|strong = "G3699"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" iras|strong = "G4198". <sup>58</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Les|strong = "G2532" renards ont|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G2532"  
 tanières|strong = "G5454", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 oiseaux|strong = "G4071" du|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3772"  
 des|strong = "G2532" nids|strong = "G2682"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme  
 n'a|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3756" où|strong = "G4226"  
 reposer|strong = "G2827" sa|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2776". <sup>59</sup>  
 Il|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G4314"

un|strong = "G1161" autre|strong = "G2087": Suis-moi. Et|strong = "G1161"  
celui-ci répondit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
permets|strong = "G2010" que|strong = "G1161" j'aïlle  
auparavant|strong = "G4412" ensevelir|strong = "G2290"  
mon|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3962". <sup>60</sup> Jésus|strong = "G1161"  
lui|strong = "G1438" dit|strong = "G3004": Laisse|strong = "G1544"  
les|strong = "G1161" morts|strong = "G3498" ensevelir|strong = "G2290"  
leurs|strong = "G1438" morts|strong = "G3498", mais|strong = "G1161"  
toi|strong = "G4771", va|strong = "G4198" annoncer|strong = "G1229"  
le|strong = "G1161" royaume de|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316".  
<sup>61</sup> Un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087" lui|strong = "G2532"  
dit|strong = "G3004" aussi|strong = "G2532": Je|strong = "G1473"  
te|strong = "G4771" suivrai, Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
mais|strong = "G1161" permets-moi de|strong = "G2532"  
prendre|strong = "G2532" auparavant|strong = "G4412" congé  
de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
sont|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1519" ma|strong = "G2532"  
maison|strong = "G3624". <sup>62</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
lui|strong = "G4314" répondit|strong = "G3004": Celui|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" met|strong = "G1911" la|strong = "G2532"  
main|strong = "G5495" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" charrue  
et|strong = "G2532" regarde|strong = "G4314" derrière|strong = "G3694"  
lui|strong = "G4314", n'est|strong = "G3762" point|strong = "G2532"  
propre|strong = "G2111" au|strong = "G1519" royaume de|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316".

10Après|strong = "G3326" cela|strong = "G2532", le|strong = "G2532"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962" établit|strong = "G4160" encore|strong = "G2532"  
soixante|strong = "G1440" et|strong = "G2532" dix|strong = "G1440"  
autres|strong = "G2087" disciples|strong = "G2532"; et|strong = "G2532"  
il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" envoya deux|strong = "G1417"  
à|strong = "G1519" deux|strong = "G1417" devant|strong = "G4253"  
lui|strong = "G1438", dans|strong = "G1519" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
les|strong = "G2532" villes|strong = "G4172" et|strong = "G2532"  
dans|strong = "G1519" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
lieux|strong = "G5117" où|strong = "G3757" lui-même|strong = "G3739"  
devait|strong = "G3195" aller|strong = "G2064". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
il|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G4314" disait|strong = "G3004":  
La|strong = "G1519" moisson|strong = "G2326" est|strong = "G3588"  
grande|strong = "G4183"; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
y|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G1519" peu|strong = "G3641" d'ouvriers;  
priez|strong = "G1189" donc|strong = "G3767" le|strong = "G1519"  
Maître|strong = "G2962" de|strong = "G4183" la|strong = "G1519"  
moisson|strong = "G2326" d'envoyer des|strong = "G1519"  
ouvriers|strong = "G2040" dans|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G1438"

moisson|strong="G2326". <sup>3</sup> Allez|strong="G5217", je|strong="G5613" vous|strong="G5210" envoie|strong="G5613" des|strong="G5613" agneaux au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" des|strong="G5613" loups|strong="G3074". <sup>4</sup> Ne|strong="G2532" portez ni|strong="G2532" bourse, ni|strong="G2532" sac|strong="G4082", ni|strong="G2532" souliers|strong="G5266"; et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" saluez personne|strong="G3367" en|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G3598". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1519" quelque|strong="G3739" maison|strong="G3624" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G3739" entriez|strong="G1525", dites|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1519" entrant|strong="G1525": La|strong="G1519" paix|strong="G1515" soit|strong="G3739" sur|strong="G1519" cette|strong="G3778" maison|strong="G3624". <sup>6</sup> S'il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1563" a|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" enfant|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515", votre|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515" reposera|strong="G1879" sur|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G2532"; sinon elle|strong="G2532" retournera|strong="G5290" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" demeurez|strong="G3306" dans|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614", mangeant|strong="G2068" et|strong="G2532" buvant|strong="G4095" de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G1161" qu'on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" donnera|strong="G3361"; car|strong="G1063" l'ouvrier est|strong="G3588" digne de|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1722" salaire|strong="G3408". Ne|strong="G2532" passez point|strong="G3361" d'une|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614" à|strong="G1519" une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" maison|strong="G3614". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519" quelque|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" entriez|strong="G1525", si|strong="G2532" l'on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" y|strong="G1519" reçoit|strong="G1209", mangez|strong="G2068" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" qu'on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" présentera|strong="G3908". <sup>9</sup> Guérissez|strong="G2323" les|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" s'y|strong="G5101" trouveront|strong="G1722", et|strong="G2532" dites-leur: Le|strong="G1722" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" s'est|strong="G2316" approché|strong="G1448" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1519" quelque|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" entriez|strong="G1525", si|strong="G1161" l'on|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" reçoit|strong="G1209" pas|strong="G3361", sortez|strong="G1831" dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" rues|strong="G4113", et|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004": <sup>11</sup> Nous|strong="G2249" secouons contre|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210" la|strong="G2532"

poussière|strong="G2868" qui|strong="G3588" s'est|strong="G2316"  
 attachée|strong="G2853" à|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249"  
 dans|strong="G1519" votre|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172";  
 sachez|strong="G1097" pourtant que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532"  
 règne de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316" s'est|strong="G2316"  
 approché|strong="G1448" de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>12</sup>  
 Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G3754" dis|strong="G3004"  
 qu'en|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1565" jour-là le|strong="G1722" sort  
 de|strong="G1722" Sodome|strong="G4670" sera|strong="G1565"  
 plus|strong="G1161" supportable que|strong="G3754"  
 celui|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G1565" ville-là.  
<sup>13</sup> Malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771",  
 Chorazin|strong="G5523"; malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G1722"  
 toi|strong="G4771", Bethsaïda; car|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1487"  
 les|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G1411" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" faits|strong="G1096"  
 au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210", avaient|strong="G3588" été|strong="G1096"  
 faits|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1722" Tyr|strong="G5184"  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" Sidon|strong="G4605",  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"  
 longtemps|strong="G3819" qu'elles|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 seraient|strong="G3956" converties, en|strong="G1722"  
 prenant|strong="G2521" le|strong="G1722" sac|strong="G4526"  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" cendre|strong="G4700". <sup>14</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" sort  
 de|strong="G2532" Tyr|strong="G5184" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" Sidon|strong="G4605" sera|strong="G2532"  
 plus|strong="G2532" supportable au|strong="G1722"  
 Jugement|strong="G2920" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 vôtre|strong="G2532". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771",  
 Capernaüm|strong="G2584", qui|strong="G2532" as|strong="G4771"  
 été|strong="G3361" élevée|strong="G5312" jusqu'au ciel|strong="G3772",  
 tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" abaissée|strong="G2601"  
 jusqu'en enfer. <sup>16</sup> Qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" écoute,  
 m'écoute; et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"  
 rejette, me|strong="G1473" rejette; et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" rejette, rejette  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé. <sup>17</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", les|strong="G2532" soixante|strong="G1440"  
 et|strong="G2532" dix|strong="G1440" disciples|strong="G2532"  
 revinrent|strong="G5290" avec|strong="G3326" joie|strong="G5479",  
 disant|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", les|strong="G2532"  
 démons|strong="G1140" mêmes|strong="G2249" nous|strong="G2249"  
 sont|strong="G3588" assujettis en|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2532"  
 nom|strong="G3686". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"

leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1161"  
 voyais|strong="G2334" Satan|strong="G4567" tomber|strong="G4098"  
 du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772" comme|strong="G5613"  
 un|strong="G5613" éclair. <sup>19</sup> Voici|strong="G2400", je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" donne|strong="G1325" le|strong="G2532"  
 pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" marcher|strong="G3961"  
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" serpents|strong="G3789",  
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" scorpions|strong="G4651",  
 et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" forces|strong="G1411" de|strong="G2532" l'ennemi;  
 et|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G3756" pourra  
 vous|strong="G5210" nuire. <sup>20</sup> Toutefois|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210" réjouissez|strong="G5463"  
 pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778"  
 que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G1722" esprits|strong="G4151"  
 vous|strong="G5210" sont|strong="G3588" assujettis;  
 mais|strong="G1161" réjouissez-vous|strong="G2532"  
 plutôt|strong="G4133" de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778"  
 que|strong="G3754" vos|strong="G1722" noms|strong="G3686"  
 sont|strong="G3588" écrits|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G1722" cieux|strong="G3772". <sup>21</sup> En|strong="G1722"  
 ce|strong="G3778" même|strong="G2532" instant|strong="G5610",  
 Jésus|strong="G2532" tressaillit de|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479"  
 en|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G4151"  
 et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532"  
 te|strong="G4771" loue|strong="G1843", ô Père|strong="G3962",  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 terre|strong="G1093", de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778"  
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" caché  
 ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" aux|strong="G2532"  
 sages|strong="G4680" et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"  
 intelligents|strong="G4908", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"  
 les|strong="G2532" as|strong="G4771" révélées aux|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G3516"! Oui|strong="G3483", ô Père|strong="G3962",  
 cela|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" ainsi|strong="G3779",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"  
 l'as|strong="G4771" trouvé|strong="G1722" bon|strong="G1380"! <sup>22</sup>  
 Toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" m'ont été|strong="G3956"  
 données|strong="G3860" par|strong="G5259" mon|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962"; et|strong="G2532" nul|strong="G3762"  
 ne|strong="G2532" connaît|strong="G1097" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207",  
 que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962",  
 ni|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"

le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962", que|strong="G3739"  
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207", et|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3739" à|strong="G4314" qui|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" le|strong="G2532"  
 voudra|strong="G2309" révéler. <sup>23</sup> Puis|strong="G2532",  
 se|strong="G2532" tournant|strong="G4762" vers|strong="G4314"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532"  
 particulier|strong="G2596": Heureux|strong="G3107" les|strong="G2532"  
 yeux|strong="G3788" qui|strong="G3588" voient|strong="G2334"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532"  
 voyez|strong="G2334"! <sup>24</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" prophètes|strong="G4396" et|strong="G2532"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" rois ont|strong="G2532" désiré|strong="G2309"  
 de|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" voyez|strong="G3708",  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'ont|strong="G5100"  
 point|strong="G3756" vu|strong="G3708"; et|strong="G2532" d'entendre  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" entendez,  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'ont|strong="G5100"  
 point|strong="G3756" entendu|strong="G3708". <sup>25</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100" docteur|strong="G1320"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3544"  
 se|strong="G2532" leva et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532", pour|strong="G2532"  
 l'éprouver: Maître|strong="G1320", que|strong="G5101" faut-il  
 que|strong="G5101" je|strong="G2532" fasse|strong="G4160"  
 pour|strong="G2532" hériter|strong="G2816" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle? <sup>26</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Qu'est-ce  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551",  
 et|strong="G1161" qu'y lis-tu? <sup>27</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771" aimeras le|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" ton|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 de|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3650" ton|strong="G2532"  
 cœur|strong="G2588", de|strong="G1537" toute|strong="G3650"  
 ton|strong="G2532" âme|strong="G5590", de|strong="G1537"  
 toute|strong="G3650" ta|strong="G2532" force|strong="G2479"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" toute|strong="G3650"  
 ta|strong="G2532" pensée|strong="G1271"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ton|strong="G2532" prochain|strong="G4139" comme|strong="G5613"  
 toi-même. <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G2532"  
 as|strong="G1161" bien|strong="G3723" répondu; fais|strong="G4160"



cela|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532"  
 vivras|strong="G2198". <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" cet|strong="G2532"  
 homme|strong="G2532" voulant|strong="G2309"  
 paraître|strong="G1325" juste|strong="G1344", dit|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G4314" Jésus|strong="G2424": Et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G1161"  
 prochain|strong="G4139"? <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 reprenant la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3004", dit|strong="G3004":  
 Un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100" descendit|strong="G2597"  
 de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" à|strong="G1519" Jérico,  
 et|strong="G2532" tomba|strong="G2597" entre|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G2532" brigands|strong="G3027",  
 qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" dépouillèrent|strong="G1562";  
 et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161" l'avoir|strong="G1161" blessé  
 de|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" coups|strong="G4127",  
 ils|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" allèrent|strong="G1519",  
 le|strong="G2532" laissant|strong="G2641" à|strong="G1519" demi  
 mort|strong="G2253". <sup>31</sup> Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" rencontra qu'un|strong="G1161"  
 sacrificateur|strong="G2409" descendait|strong="G2597"  
 par|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565" chemin-là, et|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708" cet|strong="G1565"  
 homme|strong="G5100", il|strong="G2532" passa outre|strong="G1909".  
<sup>32</sup> Un|strong="G2532" lévite|strong="G3019" étant|strong="G2532"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G2596"  
 le|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" endroit|strong="G5117",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708", passa  
 outre|strong="G1909". <sup>33</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" un|strong="G5100"  
 Samaritain|strong="G4541", passant|strong="G2064" son|strong="G2532"  
 chemin|strong="G3598", vint|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G2596"  
 cet|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G5100", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708", il|strong="G2532"  
 fut|strong="G2532" touché de|strong="G2532"  
 compassion|strong="G4697". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="G2532" s'approchant,  
 il|strong="G2532" banda|strong="G2611" ses|strong="G2532"  
 plaies|strong="G5134", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1161" versa de|strong="G2532" l'huile et|strong="G2532"  
 du|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631"; puis|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G1913"  
 sur|strong="G1909" sa|strong="G2532" monture|strong="G2934",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" mena à|strong="G1519"  
 une|strong="G2532" hôtellerie|strong="G3829", et|strong="G2532"  
 prit|strong="G2532" soin|strong="G1959" de|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532". <sup>35</sup> Le|strong="G1722" lendemain|strong="G1909",  
 en|strong="G1722" partant, il|strong="G2532" tira|strong="G1544"  
 deux|strong="G1417" deniers|strong="G1220" d'argent,

et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" donna|strong = "G1325"  
 à|strong = "G1722" l'hôte, et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Aie|strong = "G2424" soin|strong = "G1959"  
 de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739", et|strong = "G2532"  
 tout|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" dépenseras de|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532",  
 je|strong = "G1473" te|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G1722"  
 rendrai|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G1722" mon|strong = "G2532"  
 retour|strong = "G1880". <sup>36</sup> Lequel|strong = "G5101" donc|strong = "G1519"  
 de|strong = "G1519" ces|strong = "G3778" trois|strong = "G5140"  
 te|strong = "G4771" semble|strong = "G1380" avoir|strong = "G1096"  
 été|strong = "G1096" le|strong = "G1519" prochain|strong = "G4139"  
 de|strong = "G1519" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" tombé|strong = "G1706" entre|strong = "G1519"  
 les|strong = "G1519" mains des|strong = "G1519" voleurs|strong = "G3027"?  
<sup>37</sup> Le|strong = "G2532" docteur|strong = "G1320" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 C'est|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 a|strong = "G2532" exercé|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G2532"  
 miséricorde|strong = "G1656" envers|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G2532".  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" donc|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Va|strong = "G4198", et|strong = "G2532"  
 fais|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"  
 chose|strong = "G3668". <sup>38</sup> Comme|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G4198",  
 il|strong = "G2532" entra|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 un|strong = "G5100" bourg|strong = "G2968", et|strong = "G2532"  
 une|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135", nommée|strong = "G3686"  
 Marthe|strong = "G3136", le|strong = "G1722" reçut|strong = "G5264"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614". <sup>39</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2424" une|strong = "G2532" sœur  
 nommée|strong = "G2564" Marie|strong = "G3137", qui|strong = "G3588",  
 se|strong = "G2532" tenant assise|strong = "G3869" aux|strong = "G2532"  
 pieds|strong = "G4228" de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", écoutait  
 sa|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 Marthe|strong = "G3136" était|strong = "G3588" distraite  
 par|strong = "G1161" divers|strong = "G4012" soins|strong = "G4183"  
 du|strong = "G4012" ménage. Étant|strong = "G1161"  
 survenue|strong = "G2186", elle|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", ne|strong = "G3756" considères-tu  
 point|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" ma|strong = "G3756" sœur  
 me|strong = "G1473" laisse|strong = "G2641" servir|strong = "G1247"  
 toute|strong = "G4183" seule|strong = "G3441"? Dis-lui  
 donc|strong = "G3767" qu'elle|strong = "G2532" m'aide. <sup>41</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Marthe|strong = "G3136",  
 Marthe|strong = "G3136", tu|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G2532" mets

en|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G3199" et|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G2532" t'agites pour|strong="G4012"  
 beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588";  
 mais|strong="G1161" une|strong="G2532" seule|strong="G1161"  
 est|strong="G3588" nécessaire|strong="G5532"; et|strong="G2532"  
 Marie|strong="G3137" a|strong="G2532" choisi|strong="G1586"  
 la|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G1063" part|strong="G3310",  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 sera|strong="G2532" point|strong="G2532" ôtée. <sup>42</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Marthe|strong="G3136", Marthe|strong="G3136", tu|strong="G1161"  
 te|strong="G4572" mets en|strong="G1161" peine|strong="G1063"  
 et|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G1161" t'agites pour|strong="G1161"  
 beaucoup|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756" choses|strong="G3588";  
 mais|strong="G1161" une|strong="G1520" seule|strong="G1520"  
 est|strong="G3588" nécessaire|strong="G5532"; et|strong="G1161"  
 Marie|strong="G3137" a|strong="G1161" choisi|strong="G1586"  
 la|strong="G1161" bonne|strong="G1063" part|strong="G3310",  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G4314"  
 sera|strong="G1520" point|strong="G3756" ôtée.

11 Un|strong="G5100" jour|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096" en|strong="G1722"  
 prière|strong="G4336" en|strong="G1722" un|strong="G5100"  
 certain|strong="G5100" lieu|strong="G5117", après|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096" achevé|strong="G3973",  
 un|strong="G5100" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", enseigne-nous à|strong="G1722"  
 prier|strong="G4336", comme|strong="G5613" Jean|strong="G2491"  
 l'a|strong="G2491" aussi|strong="G2532" enseigné|strong="G1321"  
 à|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G3752"  
 priez|strong="G4336", dites|strong="G3004": Notre|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" es|strong="G4771"  
 aux|strong="G3004" cieux|strong="G3772"; ton|strong="G3778"  
 nom|strong="G3686" soit|strong="G3686" sanctifié; ton|strong="G3778"  
 règne vienne|strong="G2064"; ta|strong="G2532"  
 volonté|strong="G1223" soit|strong="G3686" faite|strong="G1096"  
 sur|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161" terre|strong="G1093"  
 comme|strong="G1161" au|strong="G1161" ciel|strong="G3772"; <sup>3</sup>  
 Donne-nous chaque|strong="G2596" jour|strong="G2250"  
 notre|strong="G2249" pain quotidien|strong="G1967"; <sup>4</sup> Pardonne-nous  
 nos|strong="G1063" péchés; car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2249"

pardonnons aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 ont|strong = "G2532" offensés; et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" induis|strong = "G1533" point|strong = "G3361"  
 en|strong = "G1519" tentation|strong = "G3986"; mais|strong = "G2532"  
 délivre-nous du|strong = "G2532" malin|strong = "G4190". <sup>5</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Si|strong = "G2532" l'un de|strong = "G1537"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" avait|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G2532"  
 ami|strong = "G5384" qui|strong = "G5101" vînt|strong = "G2064"  
 le|strong = "G2532" trouver|strong = "G4314" à|strong = "G4314"  
 minuit|strong = "G3317", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G5101"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" dît|strong = "G3004": Mon|strong = "G2532"  
 ami|strong = "G5384", prête-moi trois|strong = "G5140"  
 pains|strong = "G2033"; <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G1537" mes|strong = "G3739" amis|strong = "G5384"  
 qui|strong = "G3739" est|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G2532"  
 voyage|strong = "G3598" est|strong = "G3739" survenu|strong = "G3928"  
 chez|strong = "G4314" moi|strong = "G1473", et|strong = "G2532"  
 je|strong = "G1473" n'ai|strong = "G1473" rien|strong = "G3756"  
 à|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314" présenter|strong = "G1525"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" cet|strong = "G3756"  
 homme|strong = "G2532", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624",  
 lui|strong = "G2532" répondît|strong = "G3004": Ne|strong = "G3756"  
 m'importe pas|strong = "G3756", ma|strong = "G2532"  
 porte|strong = "G2374" est|strong = "G3588" fermée|strong = "G2808",  
 et|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G1473" enfants|strong = "G3813"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G1473"  
 au|strong = "G1519" lit|strong = "G2845"; je|strong = "G1473"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" saurais me|strong = "G1473" lever|strong = "G1453"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" t'en|strong = "G1410" donner|strong = "G1325". <sup>8</sup>  
 Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004",  
 que|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" se|strong = "G2532" lèverait  
 pas|strong = "G3756" pour|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" donner|strong = "G1325" parce|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G1223"  
 ami|strong = "G5384", il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" lèverait  
 à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532"  
 son|strong = "G1223" importunité, et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" donnerait|strong = "G1325" autant|strong = "G3745"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" aurait|strong = "G1063"  
 besoin|strong = "G5535". <sup>9</sup> Moi|strong = "G2504" aussi|strong = "G2532",  
 je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004": Demandez,  
 et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"

donnera|strong="G1325"; cherchez|strong="G2212", et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" trouverez|strong="G2147"; heurtez,  
 et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" ouvrira. <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" quiconque|strong="G3956"  
 demande|strong="G2212", reçoit|strong="G2983", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" cherche|strong="G2212", trouve|strong="G2147";  
 et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" ouvrira à|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" heurte. <sup>11</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"  
 père|strong="G3962" d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210",  
 qui|strong="G3588" donne|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1537" fils|strong="G5207" une|strong="G2532"  
 pierre|strong="G3037", lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 demande|strong="G2065" du|strong="G1537" pain? Ou|strong="G2228",  
 s'il|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G2532" demande|strong="G2065"  
 un|strong="G2532" poisson|strong="G2486", lui|strong="G2532"  
 donnera-t-il un|strong="G2532" serpent|strong="G3789"  
 au|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G3361" d'un|strong="G1537"  
 poisson|strong="G2486"? <sup>12</sup> Ou|strong="G2228"  
 encore|strong="G2532", s'il|strong="G2228" lui|strong="G2532"  
 demande|strong="G2065" un|strong="G2532" ouf, lui|strong="G2532"  
 donnera-t-il un|strong="G2532" scorpion|strong="G4651"? <sup>13</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G3767", vous|strong="G5210",  
 qui|strong="G3588" êtes|strong="G5210" mauvais|strong="G4190",  
 savez|strong="G1492" donner|strong="G1325" de|strong="G1537" bonnes  
 choses|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1537" vos|strong="G1537"  
 enfants|strong="G5043", combien|strong="G4214" plus|strong="G3123"  
 votre|strong="G5210" Père|strong="G3962" céleste|strong="G3588"  
 donnera-t-il le|strong="G1325" Saint-Esprit à|strong="G1537"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1325"  
 lui|strong="G5210" demandent|strong="G2212"? <sup>14</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2532" chassa|strong="G1544" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G2532" démon|strong="G1140" qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G1096" muet|strong="G2974"; et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" démon|strong="G1140" étant|strong="G2532"  
 sorti|strong="G1831", le|strong="G2532" muet|strong="G2974"  
 parla|strong="G2980"; et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 peuple|strong="G3793" était|strong="G1096" dans|strong="G2532"  
 l'admiration. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G1161" quelques-uns d'entre|strong="G5100"  
 eux|strong="G1161" dirent|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G1161"  
 par|strong="G1722" Béelzébul, le|strong="G1722" prince  
 des|strong="G1537" démons|strong="G1140", qu'il|strong="G3004"  
 chasse|strong="G1544" les|strong="G1722" démons|strong="G1140". <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" d'autres|strong="G4183", pour|strong="G1161"  
 l'éprouver, lui|strong="G3844" demandaient un|strong="G1161"  
 miracle|strong="G4592" qui|strong="G1161" vint|strong="G2064"

du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2532", connaissant|strong="G1492" leurs|strong="G1438" pensées|strong="G3588", leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Tout|strong="G3956" royaume divisé|strong="G1266" contre|strong="G1909" lui-même|strong="G3739" sera|strong="G2532" réduit en|strong="G2532" désert; et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" maison|strong="G3624" divisée|strong="G1096" contre|strong="G1909" elle-même tombera|strong="G4098" en|strong="G2532" ruine. <sup>18</sup> Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G1161" Satan|strong="G4567" est|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532" divisé|strong="G1266" contre|strong="G1909" lui-même|strong="G3739", comment|strong="G4459" son|strong="G1438" règne subsistera-t-il? puisque|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1722" Béelzéboul que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" chasse|strong="G1544" les|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140". <sup>19</sup> Que|strong="G5101" si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G1473" chasse|strong="G1544" les|strong="G1722" démons|strong="G1140" par|strong="G1223" Béelzéboul, vos|strong="G1722" fils|strong="G5207" par|strong="G1223" qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1722" chassent-ils? C'est|strong="G1487" pourquoi|strong="G5101" ils|strong="G1161" seront|strong="G3778" vos|strong="G1722" juges|strong="G2923". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G1161" chasse|strong="G1544" les|strong="G1722" démons|strong="G1140" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" doigt|strong="G1147" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316", il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G1161" vrai|strong="G3303" que|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" règne de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G5348" à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>21</sup> Quand|strong="G3752" un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G3752" fort|strong="G2478" et|strong="G1722" bien|strong="G1510" armé|strong="G2528" garde|strong="G5442" sa|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G1438", tout|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1722" qu'il|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722" est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" sûreté|strong="G1515". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" lorsqu'un|strong="G5613" plus|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G2478" que|strong="G3739" lui|strong="G3739" survient|strong="G1904", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" terrasse, lui|strong="G3739" ôte|strong="G1544" toutes|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" armes|strong="G3833" auxquelles|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" confiait|strong="G3982", et|strong="G2532" partage|strong="G1266" ses|strong="G2532" dépouilles|strong="G4661". <sup>23</sup> Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'est|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361" avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473" est|strong="G3588" contre|strong="G2596" moi|strong="G1473",



et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'assemble pas|strong="G3361" avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473", dissipe.

<sup>24</sup> Lorsqu'un|strong="G5613" esprit|strong="G4151" immonde est|strong="G3588" sorti|strong="G1831" d'un|strong="G1223" homme|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" va|strong="G1831" par|strong="G1223" des|strong="G2532" lieux|strong="G5117" arides, cherchant|strong="G2212" du|strong="G2532" repos, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532" trouve|strong="G2147" point|strong="G3361"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" retournerai|strong="G5290" dans|strong="G1519" ma|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624", d'où|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" sorti|strong="G1831". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G2064", il|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" trouve|strong="G2147" balayée|strong="G4563" et|strong="G2532" ornée|strong="G2885". <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" va|strong="G4198" et|strong="G2532" prend|strong="G3880" avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438" sept|strong="G2033" autres|strong="G2087" esprits|strong="G4151" pires que|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1563" entrent|strong="G1525" et|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1563" demeurent; et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" dernier|strong="G2078" état|strong="G4190" de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G1565" homme|strong="G1565" devient|strong="G1096" pire|strong="G5501" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413". <sup>27</sup> Comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588", une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" foule|strong="G3793" éleva|strong="G1096" sa|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Heureux|strong="G3107" les|strong="G2532" flancs qui|strong="G3588" t'ont|strong="G3739" porté|strong="G3778", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" mamelles|strong="G3149" qui|strong="G3588" t'ont|strong="G3739" allaité|strong="G2337"! <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" plutôt|strong="G3304", reprit|strong="G3004" Jésus|strong="G2532", heureux|strong="G3107" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" écoutent la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532" mettent en|strong="G2532" pratique|strong="G4160"! <sup>29</sup> Comme|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793" s'amassait en|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793", Jésus|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004": Cette|strong="G3778" race|strong="G1074" est|strong="G3588" méchante|strong="G4190",

elle|strong = "G2532" demande|strong = "G2212" un|strong = "G2532"  
 miracle|strong = "G4592", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" lui|strong = "G3778" en|strong = "G2532"  
 sera|strong = "G3778" point|strong = "G3756" donné|strong = "G1325"  
 d'autre|strong = "G1325" que|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 du|strong = "G2532" prophète|strong = "G4396" Jonas|strong = "G2495". <sup>30</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063", comme|strong = "G2531" Jonas|strong = "G2495"  
 fut|strong = "G1096" un|strong = "G2532" miracle|strong = "G4592"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" Ninivites|strong = "G3536",  
 le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme  
 en|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G3778" un|strong = "G2532"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778" génération|strong = "G1074".  
<sup>31</sup> La|strong = "G1722" reine du|strong = "G1537" Midi|strong = "G3558"  
 s'élèvera au|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G1722" du|strong = "G1537"  
 jugement|strong = "G2920" contre|strong = "G3326" les|strong = "G2532"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778" de|strong = "G1537" cette|strong = "G3778"  
 génération|strong = "G1074", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 condamnera|strong = "G2632", parce|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'elle|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064" des|strong = "G2532" bornes  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" entendre|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 sagesse|strong = "G4678" de|strong = "G1537" Salomon|strong = "G4672";  
 et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400", il|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722" ici|strong = "G5602"  
 plus|strong = "G4119" que|strong = "G3754" Salomon|strong = "G4672". <sup>32</sup>  
 Les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Ninive|strong = "G3536" s'élèveront au|strong = "G1722"  
 jour|strong = "G1722" du|strong = "G2532" jugement|strong = "G2920"  
 contre|strong = "G1519" cette|strong = "G3778" génération|strong = "G1074",  
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" condamneront|strong = "G2632",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 repentirent|strong = "G3340" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722"  
 prédication|strong = "G2782" de|strong = "G2532" Jonas|strong = "G2495";  
 et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400", il|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1519" ici|strong = "G5602"  
 plus|strong = "G4119" que|strong = "G3754" Jonas|strong = "G2495". <sup>33</sup>  
 Personne|strong = "G3762" n'allume une|strong = "G1519"  
 lampe|strong = "G3088" pour|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"  
 mettre|strong = "G5087" dans|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G1519"  
 lieu|strong = "G1909" caché|strong = "G2926", ou|strong = "G2443"  
 sous|strong = "G5259" un|strong = "G1519" boisseau|strong = "G3426";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" sur|strong = "G1909" un|strong = "G1519"  
 chandelier|strong = "G3087", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" entrent|strong = "G1531",  
 voient|strong = "G1492" la|strong = "G1519" lumière|strong = "G5338". <sup>34</sup>  
 L'œil est|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G2532" lumière|strong = "G5457"

du|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983"; si|strong="G1161"  
 donc|strong="G1161" ton|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788"  
 est|strong="G3588" sain, tout|strong="G3650" ton|strong="G2532"  
 corps|strong="G4983" sera|strong="G2532" éclairé|strong="G5460";  
 mais|strong="G1161" s'il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588"  
 mauvais|strong="G4190", ton|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983"  
 sera|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 ténèbres|strong="G4652". <sup>35</sup> Prends|strong="G4648"  
 donc|strong="G3767" garde|strong="G4648" que|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G1722" lumière|strong="G5457" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G3361" soit|strong="G1096" que|strong="G3588"  
 ténèbres|strong="G4652". <sup>36</sup> Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G3767"  
 tout|strong="G3650" ton|strong="G3361" corps|strong="G4983"  
 est|strong="G3588" éclairé|strong="G5460", et|strong="G3767"  
 s'il|strong="G1161" n'a|strong="G3361" aucune|strong="G5100"  
 partie|strong="G3313" qui|strong="G3588" soit|strong="G5100"  
 dans|strong="G5100" les|strong="G3767" ténèbres|strong="G4652",  
 il|strong="G5613" sera|strong="G3313" tout|strong="G3650"  
 éclairé|strong="G5460", comme|strong="G5613" quand|strong="G3752"  
 une|strong="G2192" lampe|strong="G3088" t'éclaire par|strong="G3361"  
 sa|strong="G3650" lumière|strong="G5461". <sup>37</sup> Comme|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" parlait|strong="G2980", un|strong="G1722"  
 pharisien|strong="G5330" le|strong="G1722" pria|strong="G2065"  
 de|strong="G1722" dîner chez|strong="G3844" lui|strong="G3844";  
 et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161" entra|strong="G1525"  
 et|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" mit|strong="G5087"  
 à|strong="G1722" table. <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 pharisien|strong="G5330" s'étonna de|strong="G3756" ce|strong="G3754"  
 qu'il|strong="G3754" vit|strong="G3708" qu'il|strong="G3754"  
 ne|strong="G3756" s'était pas|strong="G3756" lavé avant|strong="G4253"  
 le|strong="G1161" dîner. <sup>39</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Vous|strong="G5210" autres|strong="G4314" pharisiens|strong="G5330",  
 vous|strong="G5210" nettoyez|strong="G2511" le|strong="G2532"  
 dehors|strong="G1855" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 coupe|strong="G4221" et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532"  
 plat|strong="G4094"; mais|strong="G1161" au-dedans  
 vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" pleins|strong="G1073"  
 de|strong="G2532" rapine et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 méchanceté|strong="G4189". <sup>40</sup> Insensés! celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"  
 le|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1855" n'a|strong="G2532" t-il  
 pas|strong="G3756" aussi|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"  
 le|strong="G2532" dedans|strong="G2081"? <sup>41</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 plutôt|strong="G4133", donnez|strong="G1325" en|strong="G2532"

aumônes|strong="G1654" ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" seront|strong="G2192"  
 pures|strong="G2513" pour|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>42</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210", pharisiens|strong="G5330", qui|strong="G3588"  
 payez la|strong="G2532" dîme de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 menthe|strong="G2238", de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 rue|strong="G4076" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" sortes|strong="G3956" d'herbes,  
 tandis|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 négligez|strong="G3928" la|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G2920"  
 et|strong="G2532" l'amour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". Ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588"  
 là|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" fallait|strong="G1163" faire|strong="G4160",  
 sans|strong="G3361" néanmoins|strong="G1161" négliger  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3778". <sup>43</sup> Malheur|strong="G3759"  
 à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", pharisiens|strong="G5330",  
 qui|strong="G3588" aimez à|strong="G1722" occuper les|strong="G2532"  
 premières|strong="G4413" places|strong="G5117" dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864", et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" être|strong="G2532" salués dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G2532" places|strong="G5117" publiques. <sup>44</sup>  
 Malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",  
 scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330"  
 hypocrites, parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ressemblez aux|strong="G2532"  
 sépulcres|strong="G3419" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
 paraissent point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" marchent|strong="G4043"  
 dessus|strong="G1883" n'en|strong="G5613" savent|strong="G1492"  
 rien|strong="G3756". <sup>45</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100"  
 des|strong="G2532" docteurs|strong="G1320" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3544" prit|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1320",  
 en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G3778"  
 choses|strong="G3588", tu|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 outrages|strong="G5195" aussi|strong="G2532". <sup>46</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Malheur|strong="G3759"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",  
 docteurs|strong="G1320" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 loi|strong="G3544", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" chargez|strong="G5412" les|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" de|strong="G2532" fardeaux|strong="G5413"

qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" peuvent|strong="G3756"  
 porter|strong="G1419", et|strong="G2532" vous-mêmes|strong="G4412"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" touchez|strong="G4379" pas|strong="G3756"  
 du|strong="G2532" doigt|strong="G1147". <sup>47</sup> Malheur|strong="G3759"  
 à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" bâtissez|strong="G3618"  
 les|strong="G2532" sépulcres|strong="G3419" des|strong="G2532"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396" que|strong="G3754" vos|strong="G2532"  
 pères|strong="G3962" ont|strong="G3962" fait|strong="G4160"  
 mourir|strong="G2249". <sup>48</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
 donc|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" témoins|strong="G3144"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" complices des|strong="G2532"  
 actions|strong="G2041" de|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532"  
 pères|strong="G3962"; car|strong="G3754" ils|strong="G2532"  
 ont|strong="G3962" fait|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249"  
 les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396", et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" bâtissez|strong="G3618" leurs|strong="G1438"  
 tombeaux|strong="G3419". <sup>49</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1223" aussi|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 sagesse|strong="G4678" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 a|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1438" enverrai des|strong="G2532"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 messagers; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" feront|strong="G1325"  
 mourir|strong="G2249" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G1537"  
 et|strong="G2532" persécuteront|strong="G1559" les|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G1519"; <sup>50</sup> Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 le|strong="G3956" sang de|strong="G2443" tous|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G3956" prophètes|strong="G4396", qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G3588" été|strong="G3956" répandu|strong="G1632"  
 dès|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3956" création|strong="G2602"  
 du|strong="G2602" monde|strong="G2889", soit|strong="G2889"  
 redemandé à|strong="G3588" cette|strong="G3778"  
 génération|strong="G1074", <sup>51</sup> Depuis|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" sang d'Abel jusqu'au sang de|strong="G2532"  
 Zacharie|strong="G2197", qui|strong="G3588" fut|strong="G2532" tué  
 entre|strong="G3342" l'autel et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 temple|strong="G3624"; oui|strong="G3483", vous|strong="G5210" dis-je,  
 il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G3778" redemandé à|strong="G2532"  
 cette|strong="G3778" génération|strong="G1074". <sup>52</sup>  
 Malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",  
 docteurs|strong="G1320" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 loi|strong="G3544", parce|strong="G2532" qu'ayant pris|strong="G2983"  
 la|strong="G2532" clef|strong="G2807" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" connaissance|strong="G1108", vous|strong="G5210"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" êtes|strong="G5210" point|strong="G3756"

entrés|strong="G1525" vous-mêmes|strong="G4412", et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" encore|strong="G2532"  
 empêché|strong="G2967" d'y entrer|strong="G1525"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" voulaient|strong="G1525"  
 le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532". <sup>53</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 disait|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532", les|strong="G2532"  
 scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong="G5330" se|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G5087"  
 à|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" presser|strong="G1758"  
 fortement|strong="G1537", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" parler|strong="G4012"  
 sur|strong="G4012" plusieurs|strong="G4183" choses|strong="G3588",  
<sup>54</sup> Lui|strong="G4314" tendant des|strong="G1537"  
 pièges|strong="G1748", et|strong="G2532" cherchant|strong="G2212"  
 à|strong="G1537" tirer quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100"  
 de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G1537" bouche|strong="G4750",  
 afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G1537" l'accuser.

12Cependant|strong="G1161", le|strong="G1722"  
 peuple|strong="G3793" s'étant|strong="G3793" assemblé|strong="G4863"  
 par|strong="G1722" milliers|strong="G3461", tellement|strong="G3779"  
 qu'ils|strong="G3739" se|strong="G1438" foulait les|strong="G1722"  
 uns|strong="G3739" les|strong="G1722" autres|strong="G4314",  
 il|strong="G3739" se|strong="G1438" mit|strong="G5087"  
 à|strong="G1722" dire|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722"  
 ses|strong="G1438" disciples|strong="G3101": Gardez-vous  
 sur|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G1722" choses|strong="G3588"  
 du|strong="G1722" levain|strong="G2219" des|strong="G1722"  
 pharisiens|strong="G5330", qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 l'hypocrisie. <sup>2</sup> Car|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3762"  
 de|strong="G2532" caché|strong="G2927" qui|strong="G3739"  
 ne|strong="G3756" doive|strong="G3756" être|strong="G2532"  
 découvert|strong="G2147", ni|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3762"  
 de|strong="G2532" secret|strong="G2927" qui|strong="G3739"  
 ne|strong="G3756" doive|strong="G3756" être|strong="G2532"  
 connu|strong="G1097". <sup>3</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" aurez|strong="G2192"  
 dites|strong="G3004" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 ténèbres|strong="G4653" seront|strong="G2192" entendues  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" lumière|strong="G5457";  
 et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G2532" aurez|strong="G2192" dit|strong="G3004"



à|strong="G1722" l'oreille, dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" chambres|strong="G5009", sera|strong="G2532" prêché|strong="G2784" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" maisons|strong="G3624". <sup>4</sup>

Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004", à|strong="G2192" vous|strong="G5210" mes|strong="G1473" amis|strong="G5384": Ne|strong="G2532" craignez|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" tuent le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588", après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G2532", ne|strong="G2532" peuvent|strong="G2192" rien|strong="G3361" faire|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" montrerai|strong="G5263" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" devez|strong="G5210" craindre|strong="G5399"; craignez|strong="G5399" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588", après|strong="G3326" avoir|strong="G2192" ôté la|strong="G1519" vie|strong="G2222", a|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" pouvoir|strong="G1849" d'envoyer dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" géhenne|strong="G1067"; oui|strong="G3483", je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1519" dis|strong="G3004", c'est|strong="G1161" celui-là que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" devez|strong="G5210" craindre|strong="G5399". <sup>6</sup>

Ne|strong="G3756" vend-on pas|strong="G3756" cinq|strong="G4002" petits|strong="G3398" passereaux|strong="G4765" pour|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417" pites? Cependant|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" n'en|strong="G2532" oublie|strong="G1950" pas|strong="G3756" un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520". <sup>7</sup>

Et|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" cheveux|strong="G2359" de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776" sont|strong="G3588" comptés; ne|strong="G2532" craignez|strong="G5399" donc|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361", vous|strong="G5210" valez|strong="G1308" plus|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" passereaux|strong="G4765". <sup>8</sup> Or|strong="G1161", je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1722" dis|strong="G3004": quiconque|strong="G3956" me|strong="G1473" confessa|strong="G3670" devant|strong="G1715" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778", le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme|strong="G1746" le|strong="G1722" confessa|strong="G3670" aussi|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1715" les|strong="G2532" anges de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>9</sup>

Mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" reniera devant|strong="G1799" les|strong="G1161" hommes|strong="G3778", sera|strong="G3778" renié devant|strong="G1799" les|strong="G1161" anges de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3956"

aura|strong = "G3739" parlé|strong = "G3004" contre|strong = "G1519"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532"  
 l'homme|strong = "G1746", il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739"  
 sera|strong = "G2532" pardonné|strong = "G1473"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 à|strong = "G1519" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 aura|strong = "G3739" blasphémé contre|strong = "G1519"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit, il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 sera|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3756" pardonné|strong = "G1473".  
<sup>11</sup> Quand|strong = "G3752" on|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 mènera dans|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G2532"  
 synagogues|strong = "G4864" et|strong = "G2532" devant|strong = "G1909"  
 les|strong = "G2532" magistrats et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 autorités|strong = "G1849", ne|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 mettez|strong = "G1161" point|strong = "G3361" en|strong = "G2532"  
 peine|strong = "G1063" de|strong = "G2532" quelle|strong = "G5101"  
 manière|strong = "G4459" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 répondrez|strong = "G2046" pour|strong = "G1161" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 défense, ni|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G5101"  
 que|strong = "G5101" vous|strong = "G5210" aurez|strong = "G2192"  
 à|strong = "G2532" dire|strong = "G3004"; <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 le|strong = "G1722" Saint-Esprit vous|strong = "G5210"  
 enseignera|strong = "G1321" en|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 même|strong = "G1063" instant|strong = "G5610" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 qu'il|strong = "G3739" faudra|strong = "G1163" dire|strong = "G3004". <sup>13</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G1161" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G1537" troupe lui|strong = "G3793" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Maître|strong = "G1320", dis|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G3004"  
 mon|strong = "G1161" frère qu'il|strong = "G3004" partage|strong = "G1266"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G1473" notre|strong = "G1537"  
 héritage|strong = "G2817". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 Jésus|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G1909" répondit|strong = "G3004": O  
 homme|strong = "G5101", qui|strong = "G3588" m'a établi|strong = "G2525"  
 pour|strong = "G1161" être|strong = "G1161" votre|strong = "G1909"  
 juge|strong = "G2923", ou|strong = "G2228" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 faire|strong = "G4160" vos|strong = "G5210" partages|strong = "G3312"? <sup>15</sup>  
 Puis|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Gardez-vous avec|strong = "G1722"  
 soin|strong = "G3708" de|strong = "G1537" l'avarice; car|strong = "G3754"  
 quoique|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" biens  
 abondent|strong = "G4052" à|strong = "G1722" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532",  
 il|strong = "G2532" n'a|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 la|strong = "G1722" vie|strong = "G2222" par|strong = "G1722"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" biens. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
 leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004" cette|strong = "G1161"  
 parabole|strong = "G3850": Les|strong = "G1161" terres|strong = "G5561"  
 d'un|strong = "G3588" homme|strong = "G5100" riche|strong = "G4145"

avaient|strong="G3588" rapporté|strong="G2164" avec|strong="G4314"  
 abondance|strong="G4052"; <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 raisonnait|strong="G1260" en|strong="G1722" lui-même|strong="G3739",  
 disant|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G3754" ferai-je?  
 car|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" n'ai|strong="G1473"  
 pas|strong="G3756" assez|strong="G1492" de|strong="G2532"  
 place|strong="G4226" pour|strong="G2532" serrer|strong="G4863"  
 ma|strong="G2532" récolte|strong="G2590". <sup>18</sup> Voici|strong="G3778",  
 dit-il, ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 ferai|strong="G4160": j'abattrai mes|strong="G3956" greniers,  
 et|strong="G2532" j'en|strong="G2532" bâtirai|strong="G3618"  
 de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173",  
 et|strong="G2532" j'y|strong="G2532" amasserai|strong="G4863"  
 toute|strong="G3956" ma|strong="G2532" récolte|strong="G1081"  
 et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" mes|strong="G3956" biens. <sup>19</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" dirai|strong="G2046"  
 à|strong="G1519" mon|strong="G1519" âme|strong="G5590":  
 Mon|strong="G1519" âme|strong="G5590", tu|strong="G2532"  
 as|strong="G2192" beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" biens  
 en|strong="G1519" réserve|strong="G2749" pour|strong="G1519"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" années|strong="G2094"; repose-toi,  
 mange|strong="G2068", bois|strong="G4095" et|strong="G2532"  
 te|strong="G2532" réjouis. <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Insensé,  
 cette|strong="G3778" nuit|strong="G3571" même|strong="G1161",  
 ton|strong="G3778" âme|strong="G5590" te|strong="G4771"  
 sera|strong="G3778" redemandée; et|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771"  
 amassé|strong="G4863", pour|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sera-t-il? <sup>21</sup> Il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519" est|strong="G3588"  
 ainsi|strong="G3779" de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" amasse|strong="G4863" des|strong="G2532" biens  
 pour|strong="G1519" lui-même|strong="G3739", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" n'est|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3361"  
 riche|strong="G4147" en|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>22</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G4314" ses|strong="G1223" disciples|strong="G3101":  
 C'est|strong="G1161" pourquoi|strong="G5101", je|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004", ne|strong="G3361"  
 soyez|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G3004" souci  
 pour|strong="G1161" votre|strong="G5210" vie|strong="G5590",  
 de|strong="G1223" ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101"  
 vous|strong="G5210" mangerez|strong="G5315"; ni|strong="G3366"  
 pour|strong="G1161" votre|strong="G5210" corps|strong="G4983",  
 de|strong="G1223" quoi|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210"  
 serez|strong="G1161" vêtus|strong="G1746". <sup>23</sup> La|strong="G2532"

vie|strong="G5590" est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G4119"  
 que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" nourriture|strong="G5160",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983"  
 plus|strong="G4119" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 vêtement|strong="G1742". <sup>24</sup> Considérez|strong="G2657"  
 les|strong="G2532" corbeaux|strong="G2876"; ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sèment|strong="G4687" ni|strong="G3777"  
 ne|strong="G3756" moissonnent|strong="G2325", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" n'ont|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G2532" cellier|strong="G5009" ni|strong="G3777"  
 de|strong="G2532" grenier, et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 les|strong="G2532" nourrit|strong="G5142"; combien|strong="G4214"  
 ne|strong="G3756" valez-vous pas|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3123"  
 que|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G4071"! <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537"  
 vous|strong="G5210" peut|strong="G1410", par|strong="G1537"  
 ses|strong="G1909" inquiétudes|strong="G3309", ajouter|strong="G4369"  
 une|strong="G1909" coudée|strong="G4083" à|strong="G1909"  
 sa|strong="G1537" taille|strong="G2244"? <sup>26</sup> Si|strong="G1487"  
 donc|strong="G3767" vous|strong="G1487" ne|strong="G3761"  
 pouvez|strong="G1410" pas|strong="G3761" même|strong="G3761"  
 les|strong="G3767" plus|strong="G3761" petites|strong="G1417"  
 choses|strong="G3588", pourquoi|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G1487"  
 inquiétez-vous du|strong="G4012" reste|strong="G3062"? <sup>27</sup>  
 Considérez|strong="G2657" comment|strong="G4459"  
 les|strong="G3956" lis|strong="G2918" croissent; ils|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G3761" travaillent|strong="G2872" ni|strong="G3777"  
 ne|strong="G3761" filent|strong="G3514"; cependant|strong="G1161",  
 je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 que|strong="G1161" Salomon|strong="G4672" même|strong="G3761",  
 dans|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956" sa|strong="G1722"  
 gloire|strong="G1391", n'a|strong="G3778" point|strong="G3761"  
 été|strong="G1161" vêtu|strong="G4016" comme|strong="G5613" l'un  
 d'eux|strong="G1520". <sup>28</sup> Que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" revêt ainsi|strong="G3779" une|strong="G2532"  
 herbe|strong="G5528" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 aujourd'hui dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 champs|strong="G5561", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" demain  
 sera|strong="G2532" jetée dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 four|strong="G2823", combien|strong="G4214" plus|strong="G3123"  
 vous|strong="G5210" revêtira-t-il, gens|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" petite|strong="G3398" foi|strong="G3640"? <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 mettez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G2532"  
 peine|strong="G1063" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101"  
 que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" mangerez|strong="G5315",

ou|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101"  
 que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" boirez|strong="G4095",  
 et|strong="G2532" n'ayez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361"  
 l'esprit|strong="G2532" inquiet. <sup>30</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G3956"  
 nations|strong="G1484" du|strong="G3588" monde|strong="G2889"  
 qui|strong="G3588" recherchent|strong="G1934" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"; et|strong="G1161"  
 votre|strong="G5210" Père|strong="G3962" sait|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G1161"  
 avez|strong="G5210" besoin|strong="G5535"; <sup>31</sup>  
 Cherchez|strong="G2212" plutôt|strong="G4133" le|strong="G2532"  
 royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" seront|strong="G3778" données|strong="G1325"  
 par-dessus. <sup>32</sup> Ne|strong="G3361" crains|strong="G5399"  
 point|strong="G3361", petit|strong="G3398" troupeau|strong="G4168";  
 car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G3754" a|strong="G1325"  
 plu|strong="G2106" à|strong="G1325" votre|strong="G5210"  
 Père|strong="G3962" de|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210"  
 donner|strong="G1325" le|strong="G3754" royaume. <sup>33</sup>  
 Vendez|strong="G4453" ce|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" donnez|strong="G1325" en|strong="G1722"  
 aumônes|strong="G1654"; faites-vous|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" bourses qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
 s'usent point|strong="G3756", un|strong="G1722" trésor|strong="G2344"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" manque jamais|strong="G3756",  
 d'où|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" voleurs|strong="G2812"  
 n'approchent point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532"  
 où|strong="G3699" la|strong="G1722" teigne|strong="G4597"  
 ne|strong="G3756" gâte rien|strong="G3756". <sup>34</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 où|strong="G3699" est|strong="G3588" votre|strong="G2532"  
 trésor|strong="G2344", là|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 sera|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588". <sup>35</sup>  
 Que|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532" reins|strong="G3751"  
 soient|strong="G1096" ceints|strong="G4024", et|strong="G2532"  
 vos|strong="G2532" lampes|strong="G3088" allumées|strong="G2545".  
<sup>36</sup> Et|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"  
 attendent|strong="G4327" que|strong="G2443" leur|strong="G1438"  
 maître|strong="G2962" revienne|strong="G4219" des|strong="G2532"  
 noces|strong="G1062"; afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" viendra|strong="G2064"  
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" heurtera à|strong="G2532"

la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G4160", ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G1438" ouvrent aussitôt|strong="G2112". <sup>37</sup>  
 Heureux|strong="G3107" ces|strong="G1565" serviteurs|strong="G1401"  
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962"  
 trouvera|strong="G2147" veillant|strong="G1127" quand|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" arrivera|strong="G2064"! Je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532" vérité,  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" ceindra|strong="G4024",  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" fera|strong="G2532"  
 mettre|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532" table|strong="G5315",  
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" viendra|strong="G2064"  
 les|strong="G2532" servir|strong="G1247". <sup>38</sup> Que|strong="G2532"  
 s'il|strong="G2532" arrive|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" seconde|strong="G1208" ou|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" troisième|strong="G5154"  
 veille|strong="G5438", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" trouve|strong="G2147" dans|strong="G1722"  
 cet|strong="G2532" état|strong="G4459", heureux|strong="G3107"  
 ces|strong="G1722" serviteurs-là! <sup>39</sup> Vous|strong="G3754"  
 savez|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1487"  
 un|strong="G1161" père|strong="G3588" de|strong="G3756"  
 famille|strong="G3624" était|strong="G3588" averti à|strong="G1161"  
 quelle|strong="G4169" heure|strong="G5610" un|strong="G1161" larron  
 doit|strong="G2812" venir|strong="G2064", il|strong="G1161"  
 veillerait|strong="G1127" et|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756"  
 laisserait pas|strong="G3756" percer|strong="G1358" sa|strong="G3756"  
 maison|strong="G3624". <sup>40</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" donc|strong="G2532"  
 aussi|strong="G2532", soyez|strong="G1096" prêts|strong="G2092",  
 car|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'homme|strong="G1746" viendra|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G2532" l'heure que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ne|strong="G3756" penserez|strong="G1380" point|strong="G3756". <sup>41</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074" lui|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", est-ce|strong="G2228"  
 pour|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" que|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004" cette|strong="G3778"  
 parabole|strong="G3850", ou|strong="G2228" est-ce|strong="G2228"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956"? <sup>42</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Quel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588"  
 donc|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" dispensateur  
 fidèle|strong="G4103" et|strong="G2532" prudent|strong="G5429",  
 que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722" maître|strong="G2962"  
 a|strong="G1722" établi|strong="G2525" sur|strong="G1909"  
 ses|strong="G2532" domestiques, pour|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G3739" donner|strong="G1325" au|strong="G1722"



temps|strong = "G2540" marqué la|strong = "G1722"  
 mesure|strong = "G1722" ordinaire de|strong = "G2532" blé? <sup>43</sup>  
 Heureux|strong = "G3107" ce|strong = "G3739" serviteur|strong = "G1401"  
 que|strong = "G3739" son|strong = "G3739" maître|strong = "G2962"  
 trouvera|strong = "G2147" faisant|strong = "G4160" ainsi|strong = "G3779",  
 quand|strong = "G3752" il|strong = "G3739" arrivera|strong = "G2064"! <sup>44</sup>  
 Je|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004"  
 en|strong = "G3004" vérité, qu'il|strong = "G3004" l'établira  
 sur|strong = "G1909" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"  
 qu'il|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G1909". <sup>45</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 si|strong = "G1437" ce|strong = "G1565" serviteur|strong = "G1401"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722"  
 cœur|strong = "G2588": Mon|strong = "G1161" maître|strong = "G2962"  
 tarde|strong = "G5549" à|strong = "G1722" venir|strong = "G2064";  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" mette  
 à|strong = "G1722" battre|strong = "G5180" les|strong = "G2532"  
 serviteurs|strong = "G1401" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 servantes|strong = "G3814", à|strong = "G1722" manger|strong = "G2068",  
 à|strong = "G1722" boire|strong = "G4095", et|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G1722" s'enivrer; <sup>46</sup> Le|strong = "G1722"  
 maître|strong = "G2962" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 serviteur|strong = "G1401" viendra|strong = "G2240" au|strong = "G1722"  
 jour|strong = "G2250" qu'il|strong = "G2532" n'attend pas|strong = "G3756",  
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722" l'heure qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" sait|strong = "G1492" pas|strong = "G3756",  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" séparera,  
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739" donnera|strong = "G5087"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" part|strong = "G3313" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 les|strong = "G2532" infidèles. <sup>47</sup> Le|strong = "G2532"  
 serviteur|strong = "G1401" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G4314"  
 connu|strong = "G1097" la|strong = "G2532" volonté|strong = "G2307"  
 de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2228" maître|strong = "G2962",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 s'est|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3361" tenu prêt|strong = "G2092"  
 et|strong = "G2532" n'a|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3361"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" cette|strong = "G1565" volonté|strong = "G2307",  
 sera|strong = "G2532" battu|strong = "G1194" de|strong = "G2532"  
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" coups|strong = "G4183". <sup>48</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" l'a|strong = "G3962" point|strong = "G3361"  
 connue|strong = "G1097", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 a|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160" des|strong = "G2532"  
 choses|strong = "G3956" dignes|strong = "G1381" de|strong = "G2532"  
 châtement|strong = "G4127", sera|strong = "G2532" battu|strong = "G1194"  
 de|strong = "G2532" peu|strong = "G3641" de|strong = "G2532"  
 coups|strong = "G4127". Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"

sera|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" redemandé  
 à|strong = "G2532" quiconque|strong = "G3956" il|strong = "G2532"  
 aura|strong = "G3739" été|strong = "G1161" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"  
 donné|strong = "G1325"; et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" exigera  
 plus|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3739"  
 à|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" on|strong = "G2532"  
 aura|strong = "G3739" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" confié|strong = "G3908".  
<sup>49</sup> Je|strong = "G2532" suis|strong = "G2064" venu|strong = "G2064"  
 mettre|strong = "G5087" le|strong = "G2532" feu|strong = "G4442"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093";  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'ai-je à|strong = "G2532" désirer|strong = "G2309"  
 s'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" déjà|strong = "G2235"  
 allumé|strong = "G2545"! <sup>50</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G2532"  
 dois|strong = "G1163" être|strong = "G2532" baptisé d'un|strong = "G2192"  
 baptême; et|strong = "G2532" combien|strong = "G4459" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 suis-je|strong = "G5101" pas|strong = "G2192" pressé|strong = "G4912"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 s'accomplisse! <sup>51</sup> Pensez-vous que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G3754"  
 sois|strong = "G1096" venu|strong = "G3854" apporter|strong = "G1325"  
 la|strong = "G1722" paix|strong = "G1515" sur|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093"? <sup>52</sup> Non|strong = "G2532",  
 vous|strong = "G2532" dis-je; mais|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 division|strong = "G1267"; car|strong = "G1063" désormais,  
 dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" seront|strong = "G2192" cinq|strong = "G4002",  
 divisés|strong = "G1266" trois|strong = "G5140" contre|strong = "G1909"  
 deux|strong = "G1417", et|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417"  
 contre|strong = "G1909" trois|strong = "G5140". <sup>53</sup> Le|strong = "G2532"  
 père|strong = "G3962" sera|strong = "G2532" divisé|strong = "G1266" d'avec  
 le|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G5207", et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G5207" d'avec le|strong = "G2532"  
 père|strong = "G3962"; la|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384" d'avec  
 la|strong = "G2532" fille|strong = "G2364", et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" fille|strong = "G2364" d'avec la|strong = "G2532"  
 mère|strong = "G3384"; la|strong = "G2532" belle-mère d'avec  
 la|strong = "G2532" belle-fille, et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 belle-fille d'avec la|strong = "G2532" belle-mère. <sup>54</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 disait|strong = "G3004" encore|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G1909"  
 peuple|strong = "G3793": Quand|strong = "G3752" vous|strong = "G2532"  
 voyez|strong = "G3708" une|strong = "G2532" nuée|strong = "G3507"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G2532" lève du|strong = "G2532"  
 côté|strong = "G1161" d'occident, vous|strong = "G2532"  
 dites|strong = "G3004" aussitôt|strong = "G2112": Il|strong = "G2532"  
 va|strong = "G2064" pleuvoir; et|strong = "G2532" cela|strong = "G2532"  
 arrive|strong = "G1096" ainsi|strong = "G3779". <sup>55</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 quand|strong = "G3752" le|strong = "G2532" vent|strong = "G4154"

du|strong="G2532" midi|strong="G3558" souffle|strong="G4154",  
vous|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532"  
fera|strong="G2532" chaud|strong="G2742", et|strong="G2532"  
cela|strong="G2532" arrive|strong="G1096". <sup>56</sup>  
Hypocrites|strong="G5273"! vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492"  
discerner|strong="G1381" l'aspect de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
terre|strong="G1093" et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532"  
ciel|strong="G3772"; comment|strong="G4459" donc|strong="G1161"  
ne|strong="G3756" discerniez-vous pas|strong="G3756"  
ce|strong="G3778" temps-ci? <sup>57</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
pourquoi|strong="G5101" ne|strong="G3756" discerniez-vous  
pas|strong="G3756" aussi|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2532"  
vous-mêmes|strong="G4412" ce|strong="G5101" qui|strong="G3588"  
est|strong="G3588" juste|strong="G1342"? <sup>58</sup> Or|strong="G1063",  
quand|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" vas|strong="G5217"  
devant|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1722" magistrat  
avec|strong="G3326" ta|strong="G2532" partie|strong="G3313" adverse,  
tâche|strong="G1325" en|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G3598"  
de|strong="G2532" sortir|strong="G1831" d'affaire avec|strong="G3326"  
elle|strong="G2532", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379"  
qu'elle|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4314"  
traîne|strong="G2694" devant|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1722"  
juge|strong="G2923", que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
juge|strong="G2923" ne|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4314"  
livre|strong="G3860" au|strong="G1722" sergent, et|strong="G2532"  
que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" sergent ne|strong="G2532"  
te|strong="G4314" mette en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438". <sup>59</sup>  
Je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" dis|strong="G3004"  
que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756"  
sortiras|strong="G1831" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"  
là|strong="G2532", que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" n'aies payé  
jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" dernière|strong="G2078"  
obole.

13En|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" temps-là,  
quelques|strong="G5100" personnes|strong="G5100" qui|strong="G3588"  
se|strong="G1161" trouvaient|strong="G2147" là|strong="G1722",  
racontèrent à|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G3739"  
qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" arrivé|strong="G1096"  
à|strong="G1722" des|strong="G1722" Galiléens|strong="G1057",  
dont|strong="G3739" Pilate|strong="G4091" avait|strong="G3739"  
mêlé|strong="G3396" le|strong="G1722" sang avec|strong="G3326"  
celui|strong="G3739" de|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G1722"  
sacrifices|strong="G2378". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532",  
répondant, leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Pensez-vous

que|strong="G3754" ces|strong="G3956" Galiléens|strong="G1057"  
 fussent|strong="G1096" plus|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3844"  
 pêcheurs que|strong="G3754" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G3778" Galiléens|strong="G1057", parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3778" souffert|strong="G3958"  
 ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"? <sup>3</sup> Non|strong="G3361",  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis-je; mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210"  
 repentez|strong="G3340", vous|strong="G5210" pérez  
 tous|strong="G3956" de|strong="G3361" même|strong="G3668". <sup>4</sup>  
 Ou|strong="G2228" pensez-vous que|strong="G3754" ces|strong="G1565"  
 dix-huit sur|strong="G1909" qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722"  
 tour|strong="G4444" de|strong="G2532" Siloé|strong="G4611"  
 est|strong="G3588" tombée|strong="G4098", et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" tués, fussent|strong="G1096"  
 plus|strong="G2532" coupables|strong="G3781" que|strong="G3754"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" habitants|strong="G2730"  
 de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"? <sup>5</sup> Non|strong="G3361",  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis-je; mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210"  
 repentez|strong="G3340", vous|strong="G5210" pérez  
 tous|strong="G3956" de|strong="G3361" même|strong="G5615". <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 cette|strong="G3778" similitude: Un|strong="G5100"  
 homme|strong="G3778" avait|strong="G2192" un|strong="G5100"  
 figuier|strong="G4808" planté|strong="G5452" dans|strong="G1722"  
 sa|strong="G2532" vigne, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1161" vint|strong="G2064" chercher|strong="G2212"  
 du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590", et|strong="G2532"  
 n'en|strong="G1161" trouva|strong="G2147" point|strong="G3756". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 au|strong="G1722" vigneron|strong="G1161": Voici|strong="G2400",  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722"  
 déjà|strong="G2532" trois|strong="G5140" ans|strong="G2094"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G2532" viens|strong="G2064"  
 chercher|strong="G2212" du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590"  
 à|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" figuier|strong="G4808",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G1161"  
 trouve|strong="G2147" point|strong="G3756": coupe-le,  
 pourquoi|strong="G2444" occupe-t-il la|strong="G1722"  
 terre|strong="G1093" inutilement|strong="G2673"? <sup>8</sup>  
 Le|strong="G2532" vigneron|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1438"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", laisse-le  
 encore|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" année|strong="G2094",  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G2532" l'aie déchaussé, et|strong="G2532"

que|strong = "G2532" j'y|strong = "G2532" aie|strong = "G2424"  
 mis|strong = "G2476" du|strong = "G2532" fumier|strong = "G2874". <sup>9</sup>  
 Peut-être|strong = "G3303" portera-t-il du|strong = "G4160"  
 fruit|strong = "G2590", sinon|strong = "G3780", tu|strong = "G1487"  
 le|strong = "G1519" couperas|strong = "G1581" ci-après. <sup>10</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G1161"  
 enseignait|strong = "G1321" dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G1722"  
 synagogue|strong = "G4864" un|strong = "G1520" jour|strong = "G1722"  
 de|strong = "G1722" sabbat|strong = "G4521", <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" trouva|strong = "G2192" là|strong = "G2532"  
 une|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135" possédée|strong = "G2192"  
 d'un|strong = "G2192" esprit|strong = "G4151" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 la|strong = "G2532" rendait|strong = "G3588" malade|strong = "G2192"  
 depuis|strong = "G2192" dix-huit ans|strong = "G2094", et|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G2192" courbée|strong = "G4794",  
 en|strong = "G1519" sorte|strong = "G1519" qu'elle|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" pouvait|strong = "G1410" point|strong = "G3361"  
 du|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" redresser.  
<sup>12</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424", la|strong = "G2532" voyant|strong = "G3708",  
 l'appela et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G1438" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Femme|strong = "G1135", tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" délivrée  
 de|strong = "G2532" ta|strong = "G2532" maladie|strong = "G3754". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 imposa|strong = "G2007" les|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495";  
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" l'instant elle|strong = "G2532"  
 fut|strong = "G2532" redressée, et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532"  
 donna|strong = "G4160" gloire|strong = "G1392" à|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1722"  
 chef|strong = "G1438" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 synagogue|strong = "G4864", indigné de|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3754" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 avait|strong = "G2424" fait|strong = "G2038" une|strong = "G2532"  
 guérison|strong = "G2323" un|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250"  
 de|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521", prit|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3004" et|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" au|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G3793":  
 Il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G1722"  
 six|strong = "G1803" jours|strong = "G2250" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 travailler|strong = "G2038"; venez|strong = "G2064" donc|strong = "G3767"  
 ces|strong = "G1161" jours-là pour|strong = "G1161" être|strong = "G2532"  
 guéris|strong = "G2323", et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3361"  
 pas|strong = "G3361" le|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250"  
 du|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Hypocrite|strong = "G5273",  
 chacun|strong = "G1538" de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"

ne|strong="G3756" détache-t-il pas|strong="G3756" son|strong="G2228"  
 bœuf|strong="G1016" ou|strong="G2228" son|strong="G2228"  
 âne|strong="G3688" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 crèche|strong="G5336", le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2532"  
 du|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521", et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" mène-t-il pas|strong="G3756"  
 à|strong="G2532" l'abreuvoir? <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 fallait-il point|strong="G3756", en|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 jour|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521",  
 détacher de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778"  
 chaîne|strong="G1199" cette|strong="G3778" fille|strong="G2364"  
 d'Abraham, que|strong="G3739" Satan|strong="G4567"  
 tenait|strong="G4567" liée|strong="G1210" depuis|strong="G2532"  
 dix-huit ans|strong="G2094"? <sup>17</sup> Comme|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G3004" ainsi|strong="G2532",  
 tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G2532" adversaires  
 étaient|strong="G3588" confus|strong="G2617", et|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793"  
 se|strong="G2532" réjouissait|strong="G5463" de|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956"  
 glorieuses|strong="G1741" qu'il|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G1096".  
<sup>18</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 A|strong="G2532" quoi|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588"  
 semblable|strong="G3664" le|strong="G2532" royaume  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" quoi|strong="G5101" le|strong="G2532"  
 comparerai-je? <sup>19</sup> Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G1519" une|strong="G2532" graine  
 de|strong="G2532" moutarde, qu'un|strong="G2532"  
 homme|strong="G3739" prend|strong="G2983" et|strong="G2532"  
 met|strong="G2007" dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1438"  
 jardin|strong="G2779"; et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"  
 croît|strong="G1380" et|strong="G2532" devient|strong="G1096"  
 un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G4183" arbre|strong="G1186",  
 de|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G1519" que|strong="G3739"  
 les|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G4071" du|strong="G2532"  
 ciel|strong="G3772" habitent|strong="G2681" dans|strong="G1722"  
 ses|strong="G2532" branches|strong="G2798". <sup>20</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" encore|strong="G2532": A|strong="G2532"  
 quoi|strong="G5101" comparerai-je le|strong="G2532" royaume  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"? <sup>21</sup> Il|strong="G3739"  
 est|strong="G1519" semblable|strong="G3664" au|strong="G1519"  
 levain|strong="G2219" qu'une|strong="G3754" femme|strong="G1135"  
 prend|strong="G2983", et|strong="G2983" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 met|strong="G2007" dans|strong="G1519" trois|strong="G5140"  
 mesures|strong="G4568" de|strong="G1519" farine,



jusqu'à ce que  
 la pâte soit toute  
 levée". <sup>22</sup> Et Jésus  
 allait par les  
 villes et par  
 les bourgs, enseignant  
 et tenant le  
 chemin de Jérusalem.  
<sup>23</sup> Et quelqu'un lui  
 dit: "Seigneur, n'y  
 a-t-il que peu  
 de gens qui  
 soient sauvés?" <sup>24</sup> Et  
 il leur dit: "Efforcez-vous  
 d'entrer par la  
 porte étroite; car  
 je vous dis que  
 plusieurs chercheront  
 à entrer, et qu'ils  
 ne pourront". <sup>25</sup>  
 Quand le père de  
 famille sera entré,  
 et qu'il aura fermé  
 la porte, et que  
 vous, étant dehors,  
 vous voudrez  
 heurter et à dire:  
 "Seigneur, Seigneur,  
 ouvre-nous; il  
 nous répondra:  
 "Je ne sais"  
 d'où vous êtes". <sup>26</sup>  
 Alors vous direz:  
 "Nous avons mangé  
 et bu en ta  
 présence, et tu  
 nous as enseignés  
 dans nos places  
 publiques." <sup>27</sup> Et  
 il répondra: "Je  
 vous dis que  
 je ne sais d'où  
 vous êtes; retirez-vous  
 de moi, vous  
 tous qui faites  
 métier

de|strong="G2532" l'iniquité. <sup>28</sup> Là|strong="G1722"  
 seront|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532" pleurs|strong="G2805"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" grincements|strong="G1030"  
 de|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599", quand|strong="G3752"  
 vous|strong="G5210" verrez|strong="G1492" Abraham|strong="G1161",  
 Isaac|strong="G2464", et|strong="G2532" Jacob|strong="G2384"  
 et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" serez|strong="G1161"  
 jetés|strong="G1544" dehors|strong="G1854". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" viendra|strong="G2240" d'orient  
 et|strong="G2532" d'occident, du|strong="G2532" septentrion  
 et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" midi|strong="G3558",  
 qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G2192" à|strong="G1722"  
 table|strong="G5315" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 voici|strong="G2400", il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G1510" des|strong="G2532" derniers|strong="G2078"  
 qui|strong="G3739" seront|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532"  
 premiers|strong="G4413", et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 premiers|strong="G4413" qui|strong="G3739" seront|strong="G2192"  
 les|strong="G2532" derniers|strong="G2078". <sup>31</sup> Ce|strong="G3754"  
 même|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G1722", quelques|strong="G5100"  
 pharisiens|strong="G5330" vinrent|strong="G4334" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dire|strong="G3004": Retire-toi d'ici, et|strong="G2532"  
 t'en|strong="G1410" va|strong="G4198"; car|strong="G3754"  
 Hérode|strong="G2264" veut|strong="G2309" te|strong="G4771"  
 faire|strong="G1722" mourir|strong="G2249". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Allez|strong="G4198" et|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" renard: Voici|strong="G2400",  
 je|strong="G2532" chasse|strong="G1544" les|strong="G2532"  
 démons|strong="G1140" et|strong="G2532" j'achève de|strong="G2532"  
 faire|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" guérisons|strong="G2392",  
 aujourd'hui et|strong="G2532" demain, et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" jour|strong="G4594"  
 je|strong="G2532" finis. <sup>33</sup> Cependant|strong="G2532",  
 il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" faut|strong="G1163" marcher  
 aujourd'hui, demain et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 jour|strong="G4594" suivant|strong="G2192", parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" n'arrive point|strong="G3756"  
 qu'un|strong="G3756" prophète|strong="G4396" meure  
 hors|strong="G1854" de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419". <sup>34</sup>  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419", Jérusalem|strong="G2419",  
 qui|strong="G3588" tues les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396",

et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" lapides|strong="G3036"  
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" te|strong="G4314"  
sont|strong="G3588" envoyés, combien de|strong="G2532"  
fois|strong="G4212" j'ai|strong="G3739" voulu|strong="G2309"  
rassembler|strong="G1996" tes|strong="G3844" enfants|strong="G5043",  
comme|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" poule|strong="G3733"  
rassemble|strong="G1996" sa|strong="G2532" couvée|strong="G3555"  
sous|strong="G5259" ses|strong="G2532" ailes|strong="G4420",  
et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'avez  
pas|strong="G3756" voulu|strong="G2309"! <sup>35</sup> Voici|strong="G2400",  
votre|strong="G5210" habitation va|strong="G2064"  
vous|strong="G5210" rester|strong="G1410" déserte, et|strong="G1161"  
je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
en|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303", que|strong="G3754"  
vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473"  
verrez|strong="G1492" plus|strong="G3756" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
ce|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" disiez:  
Béni|strong="G2127" soit|strong="G3756" celui|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1722"  
nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G3686" Seigneur|strong="G2962".

14Un|strong="G5100" jour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
sabbat|strong="G4521", Jésus|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096"  
entré|strong="G1722" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
maison|strong="G3624" d'un|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532"  
principaux|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330"  
pour|strong="G1519" y|strong="G1722" manger|strong="G5315",  
et|strong="G2532" ceux-ci|strong="G1161" l'observaient. <sup>2</sup>  
Or|strong="G2532", un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100"  
hydropique|strong="G5203" était|strong="G2532"  
devant|strong="G1715" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
Jésus|strong="G2424", prenant|strong="G1722" la|strong="G2532"  
parole|strong="G3004", dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532" docteurs  
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3544"  
et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330":  
Est-il|strong="G1063" permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G2532"  
guérir|strong="G2323" le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521"? <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
ils|strong="G2532" demeurèrent dans|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
silence|strong="G2270". Alors|strong="G2532", prenant|strong="G1949"  
le|strong="G2532" malade|strong="G2192", il|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" guérit|strong="G2390" et|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" renvoya. <sup>5</sup> Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588"  
de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", si|strong="G2532"

son|strong="G1438" âne ou|strong="G2228" son|strong="G1438"  
 bœuf|strong="G1016" tombe|strong="G4098" dans|strong="G1722"  
 un|strong="G1722" puits|strong="G5421", ne|strong="G3756"  
 l'en|strong="G2532" retire aussitôt|strong="G2112" le|strong="G1722"  
 jour|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521" <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 parent|strong="G2480" lui|strong="G4314" répondre|strong="G4314"  
 sur|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong="G1161" proposa  
 aussi|strong="G1161" aux|strong="G3004" conviés|strong="G2564"  
 une|strong="G1161" parabole|strong="G3850", remarquant  
 comment|strong="G4459" ils|strong="G1161"  
 choisissaient|strong="G1586" les|strong="G1161"  
 premières|strong="G4413" places|strong="G4411"; et|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": <sup>8</sup>  
 Quand|strong="G3752" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" t'invitera  
 à|strong="G1519" des|strong="G1519" noces|strong="G1062",  
 ne|strong="G3361" te|strong="G4771" mets|strong="G2625"  
 pas|strong="G3361" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 première|strong="G4413" place|strong="G4411", de|strong="G1519"  
 peur|strong="G3379" qu'il|strong="G5100" ne|strong="G3361"  
 se|strong="G3588" trouve|strong="G1510" parmi|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G1519" conviés|strong="G2564" une|strong="G1519"  
 personne|strong="G5100" plus|strong="G4771"  
 considérable|strong="G1784" que|strong="G1519" toi|strong="G4771"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G2532"  
 invités|strong="G2564", toi|strong="G4771" et|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3778", ne|strong="G2532" vienne|strong="G2064"  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"  
 dise|strong="G3004": Cède|strong="G1325" la|strong="G2532"  
 place|strong="G5117" à|strong="G2532" celui-ci; et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'alors tu|strong="G4771" n'aies la|strong="G2532"  
 honte|strong="G4314" d'être|strong="G2532" mis|strong="G1325"  
 à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" dernière|strong="G2078"  
 place|strong="G5117". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G3752"  
 tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" invité|strong="G2564",  
 va|strong="G4198" te|strong="G4771" mettre|strong="G4198"  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" dernière|strong="G2078"  
 place|strong="G5117", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 quand|strong="G3752" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" t'a  
 invité|strong="G2564" viendra|strong="G2064", il|strong="G5119"  
 te|strong="G4771" dise|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1519"  
 ami|strong="G5384", monte|strong="G4320" plus|strong="G4198" haut.  
 Alors|strong="G5119" cela|strong="G3956" te|strong="G4771"  
 fera|strong="G4160" honneur|strong="G1391" devant|strong="G1799"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G1519"

à|strong="G1519" table|strong="G4873" avec|strong="G4873"  
 toi|strong="G4771". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="G3754" quiconque|strong="G3956"  
 s'élève sera|strong="G2532" abaissé|strong="G5013", et|strong="G2532"  
 quiconque|strong="G3956" s'abaisse sera|strong="G2532"  
 élevé|strong="G5312". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 disait|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" l'avait|strong="G2424" invité|strong="G2564":  
 Quand|strong="G3752" tu|strong="G4771" fais|strong="G4160"  
 un|strong="G2532" dîner ou|strong="G2228" un|strong="G2532"  
 super|strong="G1173", n'invite pas|strong="G3361" tes|strong="G4160"  
 amis|strong="G5384", ni|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160"  
 frères|strong="G3101", ni|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160"  
 parents|strong="G4773", ni|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160"  
 voisins|strong="G1069" riches|strong="G4145", de|strong="G2532"  
 peur|strong="G3379" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" t'invitent  
 à|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" tour|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 te|strong="G4771" rende|strong="G1096" la|strong="G2532"  
 pareille|strong="G3779". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="G1161",  
 quand|strong="G3752" tu|strong="G3752" feras|strong="G4160"  
 un|strong="G4160" festin|strong="G1403", convie les|strong="G4160"  
 pauvres|strong="G4434", les|strong="G4160" impotents,  
 les|strong="G4160" boiteux|strong="G5560" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G4160" aveugles|strong="G5185"; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" heureux|strong="G3107"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" peuvent|strong="G2192" pas|strong="G3756"  
 te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1722" rendre|strong="G1831";  
 car|strong="G1063" tu|strong="G4771" en|strong="G1722" recevras  
 la|strong="G1722" récompense à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 résurrection|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342".  
<sup>15</sup> Un|strong="G5100" de|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722"  
 table|strong="G4873", ayant|strong="G1161" entendu|strong="G1161"  
 cela|strong="G1161", lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Heureux|strong="G3107" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 mangera|strong="G2068" du|strong="G1722" pain dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" royaume de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"!  
<sup>16</sup> Jésus|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100" fit|strong="G4160"  
 un|strong="G5100" grand|strong="G3173" super|strong="G1173",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" convia  
 beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" envoya son|strong="G2532"  
 serviteur|strong="G1401", à|strong="G2532" l'heure du|strong="G2532"  
 souper|strong="G1173", dire|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532"

conviés|strong="G2564": Venez|strong="G2064", car|strong="G3754"  
 tout|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" prêt|strong="G2092". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 mirent|strong="G4873" tous|strong="G3956", de|strong="G2532" concert,  
 à|strong="G2192" s'excuser. Le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532" acheté  
 une|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" faut  
 nécessairement|strong="G1537" partir|strong="G4198"  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G3708";  
 je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" prie|strong="G2065"  
 de|strong="G2532" m'excuser. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 autre|strong="G2087" dit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532" acheté  
 cinq|strong="G4002" couples de|strong="G2532" bœufs|strong="G1016",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" m'en|strong="G1473"  
 vais|strong="G4198" les|strong="G2532" éprouver|strong="G1381";  
 je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" prie|strong="G2065"  
 de|strong="G2532" m'excuser. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 autre|strong="G2087" dit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532"  
 épousé|strong="G1060" une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135",  
 ainsi|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 puis|strong="G2532" aller|strong="G2064". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401" étant|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" retour|strong="G3854", rapporta cela|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519" maître|strong="G2962".  
 Alors|strong="G5119" le|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3624" en|strong="G1519"  
 colère|strong="G3710" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519"  
 son|strong="G1519" serviteur|strong="G1401": Va-t'en  
 promptement|strong="G5030" sur|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"  
 places|strong="G4113" et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G2532" rues|strong="G4113" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172", et|strong="G2532"  
 amène|strong="G1521" ici|strong="G5602" les|strong="G2532"  
 pauvres|strong="G4434", les|strong="G2532" impotents,  
 les|strong="G2532" boiteux|strong="G5560" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" aveugles|strong="G5185". <sup>22</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", on|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G1096" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3588"  
 commandé|strong="G2004", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2089"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" place|strong="G5117". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962"  
 dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G1519" serviteur|strong="G1401":



Va|strong="G1831" dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"  
 chemins|strong="G3598" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 long|strong="G1909" des|strong="G2532" haies|strong="G5418",  
 et|strong="G2532" contrains d'entrer ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G1519" sont|strong="G3588",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" ma|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3624" soit|strong="G2532" remplie|strong="G1072".  
<sup>24</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004" qu'aucun de|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588" été|strong="G3762"  
 conviés|strong="G2564" ne|strong="G3762" goûtera|strong="G1089"  
 de|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G1519" souper|strong="G1173". <sup>25</sup>  
 Comme|strong="G1161" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"  
 multitude|strong="G3793" de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183"  
 allaient|strong="G4198" avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314",  
 il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" tourna|strong="G4762"  
 vers|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438" et|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": <sup>26</sup> Si|strong="G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314"  
 moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 hait|strong="G3404" pas|strong="G3756" son|strong="G1438"  
 père|strong="G3962", sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384",  
 sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135", ses|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G5043", ses|strong="G2532" frères|strong="G3101",  
 ses|strong="G2532" sœurs, plus|strong="G2089" encore|strong="G2089"  
 sa|strong="G2532" propre|strong="G1438" vie|strong="G5590",  
 il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410"  
 être|strong="G1410" mon|strong="G1161" disciple|strong="G3101". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3748" ne|strong="G3756"  
 porte|strong="G4160" pas|strong="G3756" sa|strong="G2532"  
 croix|strong="G4716", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 me|strong="G1473" suit|strong="G2064" pas|strong="G3756",  
 ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410" être|strong="G1410"  
 mon|strong="G2532" disciple|strong="G3101". <sup>28</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 qui|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210",  
 voulant|strong="G2309" bâtir|strong="G3618" une|strong="G1519"  
 tour|strong="G4444", ne|strong="G5210" s'assied  
 premièrement|strong="G4412", et|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G5210"  
 calcule|strong="G5585" la|strong="G1519" dépense|strong="G1160",  
 pour|strong="G1519" voir|strong="G2064" s'il|strong="G1161"  
 a|strong="G1519" de|strong="G1537" quoi|strong="G5101" l'achever?  
<sup>29</sup> De|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379", qu'après  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G2532"  
 posé|strong="G5087" les|strong="G2532" fondements|strong="G2310",  
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'aura|strong="G1325"  
 pu|strong="G2480" achever|strong="G1615", tous|strong="G3956"

ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"  
 verront|strong="G2334" ne|strong="G2532" viennent|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" moquer de|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 disent|strong="G3004": <sup>30</sup> Cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"  
 a|strong="G2532" commencé|strong="G4412" de|strong="G2532"  
 bâtir|strong="G3618", et|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G2532"  
 pu|strong="G2480" achever|strong="G1615". <sup>31</sup> Ou|strong="G2228",  
 quel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"  
 roi|strong="G3778", qui|strong="G3588" marchant|strong="G4198"  
 pour|strong="G1519" livrer bataille à|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1722"  
 autre|strong="G2087" roi|strong="G3778", ne|strong="G3588" s'asseye  
 premièrement|strong="G4412" et|strong="G2228" ne|strong="G3588"  
 consulte s'il|strong="G2228" pourra|strong="G1410",  
 avec|strong="G3326" dix|strong="G1176" mille|strong="G5505"  
 hommes|strong="G3778", aller|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1722" rencontre|strong="G5221" de|strong="G1722"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064"  
 contre|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G1519" avec|strong="G3326"  
 vingt|strong="G1501" mille|strong="G5505"? <sup>32</sup> Autrement,  
 pendant|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161" celui-ci est|strong="G3588"  
 encore|strong="G2089" loin|strong="G3361", il|strong="G1161"  
 lui|strong="G4314" envoie une|strong="G1161"  
 ambassade|strong="G4242", pour|strong="G1161"  
 demander|strong="G2065" la|strong="G1161" paix|strong="G1515". <sup>33</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="G3779" quiconque|strong="G3956" parmi|strong="G1537"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" renonce pas|strong="G3756"  
 à|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1537", ne|strong="G3756"  
 peut|strong="G1410" être|strong="G1410" mon|strong="G1519"  
 disciple|strong="G3101". <sup>34</sup> Le|strong="G1722" sel est|strong="G3588"  
 une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570" chose|strong="G5100";  
 mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" le|strong="G1722" sel perd  
 sa|strong="G2532" saveur|strong="G3471", avec|strong="G1722"  
 quoi|strong="G5101" l'assaisonnera-t-on? <sup>35</sup> Il|strong="G2192"  
 n'est|strong="G1063" bon|strong="G2111", ni|strong="G3777"  
 pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" terre|strong="G1093",  
 ni|strong="G3777" pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"  
 fumier|strong="G2874"; on|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1519" jette  
 dehors|strong="G1854". Que|strong="G1519" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1519" des|strong="G2192"  
 oreilles|strong="G3775" pour|strong="G1519" entendre|strong="G1096",  
 entende.

15Tous|strong="G3956" TOUS|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"

péagers et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" mauvaise vie|strong="G2198" s'approchaient  
 de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161"  
 l'entendre. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong="G5330" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 scribes|strong="G1122" en|strong="G2532" murmuraient|strong="G1234"  
 et|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004": Cet|strong="G3778"  
 homme|strong="G3778" reçoit les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G3778"  
 de|strong="G2532" mauvaise vie|strong="G2198" et|strong="G2532"  
 mange|strong="G4906" avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G3778". <sup>3</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004" cette|strong="G3778" parabole|strong="G3850": <sup>4</sup>  
 Quel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" l'homme|strong="G1746"  
 d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588",  
 ayant|strong="G2192" cent|strong="G1540" brebis|strong="G4263",  
 s'il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" perd une|strong="G2532",  
 ne|strong="G3756" laisse|strong="G2641" les|strong="G2532"  
 quatre-vingt-dix-neuf au|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048",  
 et|strong="G2532" n'aille après|strong="G2532" celle|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" perdue, jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G5101" qu'il|strong="G2532" l'ait trouvée|strong="G2147"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588", l'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 trouvée|strong="G2147", ne|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mette  
 sur|strong="G1909" ses|strong="G2532" épaules|strong="G5606"  
 avec|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5463"; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 étant|strong="G2532" arrivé|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624", n'appelle ses|strong="G2532"  
 amis|strong="G5384" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 voisins|strong="G1069", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1519" dise|strong="G3004":  
 Réjouissez-vous|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473", car|strong="G3754" j'ai|strong="G3754"  
 trouvé|strong="G2147" ma|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263"  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" perdue? <sup>7</sup> Je|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" qu'il|strong="G3004"  
 y|strong="G1722" aura|strong="G2192" de|strong="G1722"  
 même|strong="G3779" plus|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1722"  
 joie|strong="G5479" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 ciel|strong="G3772" pour|strong="G1909" un|strong="G1520"  
 seul|strong="G1520" pécheur qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G3588"  
 repent|strong="G3340", que|strong="G3754" pour|strong="G1909"  
 quatre-vingt-dix-neuf justes|strong="G1342" qui|strong="G3588"  
 n'ont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" besoin|strong="G5532"  
 de|strong="G1722" repentance|strong="G3341". <sup>8</sup> Ou|strong="G2228",  
 quelle|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532"  
 femme|strong="G1135" qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G2192"

dix|strong="G1176" drachmes|strong="G1406", si|strong="G1437"  
 elle|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" perd une|strong="G2532",  
 n'allume une|strong="G2532" chandelle, ne|strong="G2532"  
 balaie|strong="G4563" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614"  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 cherche|strong="G2212" avec|strong="G2532" soin|strong="G1960",  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101" qu'elle|strong="G2532" l'ait  
 trouvée|strong="G2147"; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588",  
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" trouvée|strong="G2147", n'appelle  
 ses|strong="G2532" amies|strong="G5384" et|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" voisines|strong="G1069", et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" dise|strong="G3004":  
 Réjouissez-vous|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473", car|strong="G3754" j'ai|strong="G3739"  
 trouvé|strong="G2147" la|strong="G2532" drachme|strong="G1406"  
 que|strong="G3754" j'avais|strong="G3739" perdue? <sup>10</sup>  
 Je|strong="G3004" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 qu'il|strong="G3004" y|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1909"  
 de|strong="G1909" même|strong="G3779" de|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G1909" joie|strong="G5479", devant|strong="G1799"  
 les|strong="G1909" anges de|strong="G1909" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 pour|strong="G1909" un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520" pécheur  
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2316" repent|strong="G3340". <sup>11</sup>  
 Il|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004" encore|strong="G1161":  
 Un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100" avait|strong="G2192"  
 deux|strong="G1417" fils|strong="G5207". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" jeune|strong="G3501"  
 dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962":  
 Mon|strong="G1161" père|strong="G3962", donne-moi la|strong="G2532"  
 part|strong="G3313" de|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" doit|strong="G1163" m'échoir. Et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962" leur|strong="G2532"  
 partagea|strong="G1244" son|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"  
 jours|strong="G2250" après|strong="G3326", ce|strong="G3956"  
 plus|strong="G3756" jeune|strong="G3501" fils|strong="G5207"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" amassé|strong="G4863",  
 partit|strong="G1831" pour|strong="G1519" un|strong="G2532"  
 pays|strong="G5561" éloigné|strong="G3117", et|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1563" dissipa|strong="G1287" son|strong="G1519"  
 bien|strong="G4183" en|strong="G1519" vivant|strong="G2198"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" débauche. <sup>14</sup>  
 Après|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096"  
 tout|strong="G3956" dépensé|strong="G1159", il|strong="G2532"  
 survint|strong="G1096" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G2478"  
 famine|strong="G3042" dans|strong="G2596" ce|strong="G1565"

pays|strong = "G5561"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" commença à|strong = "G2532" être|strong = "G1096" dans|strong = "G2596" l'indigence.

<sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" allé|strong = "G4198", il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G1911" au|strong = "G1519" service|strong = "G2853" d'un|strong = "G3588" des|strong = "G2532" habitants|strong = "G4177" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1565" pays|strong = "G5561", qui|strong = "G3588" l'envoya dans|strong = "G1519" ses|strong = "G2532" terres|strong = "G5561" paître|strong = "G1006" les|strong = "G2532" pourceaux|strong = "G5519". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" eût|strong = "G1096" bien|strong = "G2532" voulu|strong = "G1937" se|strong = "G2532" rassasier|strong = "G1072" des|strong = "G2532" carouges|strong = "G2769" que|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G2532" pourceaux|strong = "G5519" mangeaient|strong = "G2068"; mais|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G2532" donnait|strong = "G1325". <sup>17</sup> Étant|strong = "G1161" donc|strong = "G1161" rentré|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G1519" lui-même|strong = "G3739", il|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G5346": Combien|strong = "G4214" de|strong = "G1519" serviteurs|strong = "G1401" aux|strong = "G1519" gages de|strong = "G1519" mon|strong = "G1519" père|strong = "G3962" ont|strong = "G3962" du|strong = "G1519" pain en|strong = "G1519" abondance|strong = "G4052", et|strong = "G1161" moi|strong = "G1473", je|strong = "G1473" meurs de|strong = "G1519" faim|strong = "G3042"! <sup>18</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" me|strong = "G1473" lèverai et|strong = "G2532" m'en|strong = "G1473" irai|strong = "G4198" vers|strong = "G4314" mon|strong = "G1519" père|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" lui|strong = "G4314" dirai|strong = "G2046": Mon|strong = "G1519" père|strong = "G3962", j'ai|strong = "G2532" péché|strong = "G4160" contre|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3772" et|strong = "G2532" contre|strong = "G1519" toi|strong = "G4771"; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G5613" je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510" plus|strong = "G3765" digne d'être|strong = "G5532" appelé|strong = "G2564" ton|strong = "G4674" fils|strong = "G5207"; traite|strong = "G4160" moi|strong = "G1473" comme|strong = "G5613" l'un de|strong = "G5207" tes|strong = "G4160" mercenaires|strong = "G3407". <sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" partit|strong = "G1831" donc|strong = "G1161" et|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064" vers|strong = "G4314" son|strong = "G1438" père|strong = "G3962". Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" encore|strong = "G2089" loin|strong = "G3112", son|strong = "G1438" père|strong = "G3962" le|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G3708" et|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" touché de|strong = "G2532" compassion|strong = "G4697", et|strong = "G2532" courant à|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314", il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" jeta|strong = "G1096" à|strong = "G4314"

son|strong="G1438" cou|strong="G5137" et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" baisa|strong="G2705". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1519" fils|strong="G5207" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1519" père|strong="G3962",  
 j'ai|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160" contre|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772" et|strong="G2532"  
 contre|strong="G1519" toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510"  
 plus|strong="G3765" digne d'être|strong="G2532" appelé|strong="G2564"  
 ton|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 le|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962" dit|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G1519" ses|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G1401":  
 Apportez|strong="G1627" la|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532"  
 belle|strong="G4413" robe|strong="G4749", et|strong="G2532"  
 l'en|strong="G2532" revêtez|strong="G1746", et|strong="G2532"  
 mettez-lui un|strong="G2532" anneau|strong="G1146"  
 au|strong="G1519" doigt|strong="G5495" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" souliers|strong="G5266" aux|strong="G1519"  
 pieds|strong="G4228"; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532" amenez|strong="G5342"  
 le|strong="G2532" veau|strong="G3448" gras|strong="G4618",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" tuez; mangeons|strong="G5315"  
 et|strong="G2532" réjouissons-nous; <sup>24</sup> Parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" mon|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207",  
 que|strong="G3754" voici|strong="G3778", était|strong="G3588"  
 mort|strong="G3498", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" revenu|strong="G1096" à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2198"; il|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G3588" perdu, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" retrouvé|strong="G2147". Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" commencèrent à|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 réjouir|strong="G2165". <sup>25</sup> Cependant|strong="G1161",  
 son|strong="G1722" fils|strong="G5207" aîné|strong="G5207"  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" campagne, revint|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"  
 comme|strong="G5613" il|strong="G2532" approchait|strong="G1448"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614",  
 il|strong="G2532" entendit une|strong="G2532" symphonie  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" danses|strong="G5525". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" appela|strong="G4341"  
 un|strong="G1520" des|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G3816",  
 auquel|strong="G5101" il|strong="G2532" demanda|strong="G4441"  
 ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" c'était|strong="G3754". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1161"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Ton|strong="G2532" frère  
 est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" retour|strong="G2240",  
 et|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"



a|strong="G2532" tué|strong="G2380" le|strong="G2532"  
 veau|strong="G3448" gras|strong="G4618", parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" l'a|strong="G3962" recouvert en|strong="G2532"  
 bonne|strong="G3754" santé|strong="G5198". <sup>28</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G1911"  
 en|strong="G2532" colère|strong="G3710" et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" voulut|strong="G2309" point|strong="G3756"  
 entrer|strong="G1525". Son|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"  
 donc|strong="G1161" sortit|strong="G1831" et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" pria|strong="G3870" d'entrer. <sup>29</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962":  
 Voici|strong="G2400", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161"  
 a|strong="G2532" tant|strong="G5118" d'années que|strong="G2443"  
 je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" sers|strong="G1398",  
 sans|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532" jamais|strong="G3763"  
 contrevenu à|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532"  
 commandement|strong="G1785", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G2532" m'as jamais|strong="G3763" donné|strong="G1325"  
 un|strong="G2532" chevreau|strong="G2056" pour|strong="G2443"  
 me|strong="G1473" réjouir|strong="G2165" avec|strong="G3326"  
 mes|strong="G1473" amis|strong="G5384". <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 quand|strong="G3753" ton|strong="G3778" fils|strong="G5207",  
 que|strong="G1161" voilà|strong="G2400", qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G1161" mangé|strong="G2719" son|strong="G3326"  
 bien|strong="G1161" avec|strong="G3326" des|strong="G3326"  
 femmes|strong="G3778" débauchées, est|strong="G3588"  
 revenu|strong="G1096", tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771"  
 fait|strong="G4160" tuer le|strong="G1161" veau|strong="G3448"  
 gras|strong="G4618" pour|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G3778". <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3588"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1699"  
 fils|strong="G3588"! tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"  
 toujours|strong="G3842" avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473",  
 et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"  
 que|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771". <sup>32</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G2532" fallait|strong="G1163" bien|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" réjouir|strong="G2165" et|strong="G2532" s'égayer,  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" ton|strong="G3778" frère,  
 que|strong="G3754" voilà|strong="G2400", était|strong="G3588"  
 mort|strong="G3498", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" revenu|strong="G1096" à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2198"; il|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G3588" perdu, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" retrouvé|strong="G2147".

16 Jésus|strong = "G2532" disait|strong = "G3004" aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101": Un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G3778" riche|strong = "G4145" avait|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G5100" économe|strong = "G3623" qui|strong = "G3588" fut|strong = "G2532" accusé devant|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314" dissiper son|strong = "G3739" bien|strong = "G2532". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G3004" venir|strong = "G5455", il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778" dit|strong = "G3004": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "G5101" j'entends dire|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771"? Rends|strong = "G4771" compte|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" ton|strong = "G3778" administration|strong = "G3622"; car|strong = "G1063" tu|strong = "G4771" ne|strong = "G3756" pourras|strong = "G1410" plus|strong = "G2089" administrer|strong = "G3621" mon|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2532". <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong = "G1161" cet|strong = "G3756" économe|strong = "G3623" dit|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" lui-même|strong = "G3739": Que|strong = "G3754" ferai-je, puisque|strong = "G3754" mon|strong = "G1161" maître|strong = "G2962" m'ôte l'administration de|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1438" bien|strong = "G2480"? Je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756" saurais travailler à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G4626", j'aurais honte|strong = "G4314" de|strong = "G1722" mendier|strong = "G1871". <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" sais|strong = "G1097" ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G2443" je|strong = "G1473" ferai|strong = "G4160", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" quand|strong = "G3752" on|strong = "G3752" m'aura ôté mon|strong = "G1519" administration|strong = "G3622", il|strong = "G3752" y|strong = "G1519" ait|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G1537" gens|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473" reçoivent|strong = "G1209" dans|strong = "G1519" leurs|strong = "G1438" maisons|strong = "G3624". <sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G2532" venir|strong = "G4341" séparément chacun|strong = "G1538" des|strong = "G2532" débiteurs|strong = "G5533" de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1438" maître|strong = "G2962", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" au|strong = "G2532" premier|strong = "G4413": Combien|strong = "G4214" dois-tu à|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G2532" maître|strong = "G2962"? <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004": Cent|strong = "G1540" mesures|strong = "G2884" d'huile. Et|strong = "G2532" l'économe lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Reprends ton|strong = "G2532" billet|strong = "G1121"; assieds-toi, et|strong = "G2532" écris-en promptement|strong = "G5030" un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G2532" cinquante|strong = "G4004". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" ensuite|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087": Et|strong = "G2532"

toi|strong = "G4771", combien|strong = "G4214" dois-tu? Il|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Cent|strong = "G1540" mesures|strong = "G2884"  
 de|strong = "G2532" froment|strong = "G4621". Et|strong = "G2532"  
 l'économe lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Reprends  
 ton|strong = "G2532" billet|strong = "G1121", et|strong = "G2532" écris-en  
 un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087" de|strong = "G2532"  
 quatre-vingts. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 maître|strong = "G2962" loua|strong = "G1867" cet|strong = "G3778"  
 économe|strong = "G3623" infidèle de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" agi|strong = "G4160"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" habileté; car|strong = "G3754" les|strong = "G2532"  
 enfants|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778" siècle  
 sont|strong = "G3588" plus|strong = "G2532" prudents|strong = "G5429"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" leur|strong = "G1438" génération|strong = "G1074",  
 que|strong = "G3754" les|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G2532" lumière|strong = "G5457". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 moi|strong = "G1473", je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dis|strong = "G3004": Faites-vous|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 amis|strong = "G5384" avec|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 richesses|strong = "G3126" injustes, afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G2443" quand|strong = "G3752" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 mourrez, ils|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 reçoivent|strong = "G1209" dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"  
 tabernacles|strong = "G4633" éternels. <sup>10</sup> Celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" fidèle|strong = "G4103"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" petites|strong = "G1417"  
 choses|strong = "G3588" sera|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 fidèle|strong = "G4103" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
 grandes|strong = "G4183"; et|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" injuste dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G2532" petites|strong = "G1417" choses|strong = "G3588"  
 sera|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532" injuste dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G2532" grandes|strong = "G4183". <sup>11</sup> Si|strong = "G1487"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" vous|strong = "G5210" n'avez pas|strong = "G3756"  
 été|strong = "G1096" fidèles|strong = "G4103" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G1722" richesses|strong = "G3126" injustes,  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210" confiera|strong = "G4100"  
 les|strong = "G1722" véritables? <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1487"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" n'avez pas|strong = "G3756" été|strong = "G1096"  
 fidèles|strong = "G4103" dans|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G5101"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G1722"  
 autrui|strong = "G2087", qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 donnera|strong = "G1325" ce|strong = "G5101" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210"? <sup>13</sup>  
 Nul|strong = "G3762" serviteur|strong = "G3610" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 peut|strong = "G1410" servir|strong = "G1398" deux|strong = "G1417"

maîtres|strong="G2962"; car|strong="G1063", ou|strong="G2228"  
 il|strong="G2532" haïra|strong="G3404" l'un, et|strong="G2532" aimera  
 l'autre|strong="G1519"; ou|strong="G2228" il|strong="G2532" s'attachera  
 à|strong="G2532" l'un, et|strong="G2532" méprisera|strong="G2706"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519". Vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 pouvez|strong="G1410" servir|strong="G1398" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 et|strong="G2532" Mammon. <sup>14</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong="G5330", qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 avares|strong="G5366", écoutaient tout|strong="G3956"  
 cela|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 moquaient|strong="G1592" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",  
 vous|strong="G5210" voulez|strong="G2309" passer|strong="G2443"  
 pour|strong="G1161" justes devant|strong="G1799" les|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778"; mais|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 connaît|strong="G1097" vos|strong="G1722" cœurs|strong="G2588";  
 car|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" élevé|strong="G5308" devant|strong="G1799"  
 les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588"  
 une|strong="G2532" abomination devant|strong="G1799"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>16</sup> La|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396"  
 vont|strong="G4198" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491";  
 depuis|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3956" temps-là le|strong="G2532"  
 royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588"  
 annoncé|strong="G2097", <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1520"  
 y|strong="G1161" entre|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" violence|strong="G4183". Mais|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G2532"  
 aisé|strong="G2123" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 ciel|strong="G3772" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093" passent|strong="G3928", qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 n'est|strong="G1161" possible|strong="G1410" qu'un|strong="G1161"  
 seul|strong="G1520" trait de|strong="G2532" lettre|strong="G2762"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551"  
 soit|strong="G2532" aboli. <sup>18</sup> Quiconque|strong="G3956" répudie  
 sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" et|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" épouse|strong="G1060" une|strong="G2532"  
 autre|strong="G2087", commet|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532"  
 adultère|strong="G3431", et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3956"  
 épouse|strong="G1060" celle|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G2532" mari a|strong="G2532" répudiée,  
 commet|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532" adultère|strong="G3431".  
<sup>19</sup> Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100" riche|strong="G4145",

qui|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" vêait de|strong = "G2532"  
 pourpre|strong = "G4209" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 fin|strong = "G3778" lin|strong = "G1040", et|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" traitait chaque|strong = "G2596"  
 jour|strong = "G2250" magnifiquement. <sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "G1161"  
 y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G2192" aussi|strong = "G1161"  
 un|strong = "G5100" pauvre|strong = "G4434", nommé|strong = "G3686"  
 Lazare|strong = "G2976", qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" couché  
 à|strong = "G4314" sa|strong = "G4314" porte|strong = "G4440", couvert  
 d'ulcères; <sup>21</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" désirait de|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" rassasier|strong = "G5526" des|strong = "G2532" miettes  
 qui|strong = "G3588" tombaient|strong = "G4098" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" table|strong = "G5132" du|strong = "G2532"  
 riche|strong = "G4145"; et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 chiens|strong = "G2965" même|strong = "G2532" venaient|strong = "G2064"  
 lécher ses|strong = "G2532" ulcères|strong = "G1668". <sup>22</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096"  
 que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" pauvre|strong = "G4434" mourut,  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096"  
 porté|strong = "G4440" par|strong = "G5259" les|strong = "G2532" anges  
 dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" sein|strong = "G2859" d'Abraham;  
 le|strong = "G2532" riche|strong = "G4145" mourut aussi|strong = "G2532",  
 et|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096" enseveli|strong = "G2290". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722" enfer,  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" tourments, il|strong = "G2532"  
 leva|strong = "G1869" les|strong = "G2532" yeux|strong = "G3788",  
 et|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G3708" de|strong = "G2532"  
 loin|strong = "G3113" Abraham|strong = "G1161", et|strong = "G2532"  
 Lazare|strong = "G2976" dans|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722"  
 sein|strong = "G2859"; <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" s'écriant, il|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Père|strong = "G3962" Abraham|strong = "G1161",  
 aie|strong = "G2192" pitié|strong = "G1653" de|strong = "G2532"  
 moi|strong = "G1473", et|strong = "G2532" envoie|strong = "G3992"  
 Lazare|strong = "G2976", afin|strong = "G2443" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 trempe dans|strong = "G1722" l'eau|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
 bout|strong = "G5613" de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1722"  
 doigt|strong = "G1147", pour|strong = "G2443" me|strong = "G1473"  
 rafraîchir la|strong = "G1722" langue|strong = "G1100":  
 Car|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473"  
 extrêmement|strong = "G3956" tourmenté dans|strong = "G1722"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" flamme|strong = "G5395". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 Abraham|strong = "G1161" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Mon|strong = "G1161" fils|strong = "G3588", souviens-toi  
 que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771" as|strong = "G4771"  
 eu|strong = "G2192" tes|strong = "G4160" biens pendant|strong = "G1722"  
 ta|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222", et|strong = "G2532"

que|strong = "G3754" Lazare|strong = "G2976" y|strong = "G1161"  
 a|strong = "G1722" eu|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G2532"  
 maux|strong = "G2556"; maintenant|strong = "G3568" il|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" consolé|strong = "G3870", et|strong = "G2532"  
 toi|strong = "G4771" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" tourments. <sup>26</sup> Outre  
 cela|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722"  
 a|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G3173"  
 abîme|strong = "G5490" entre|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249", de|strong = "G2532"  
 sorte|strong = "G3956" que|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" voudraient|strong = "G2309" passer|strong = "G1224"  
 d'ici à|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210", ne|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G1722" peuvent|strong = "G1410"; non|strong = "G3361"  
 plus|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" voudraient|strong = "G2309" traverser  
 de|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G1722" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1519"  
 riche|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473"  
 te|strong = "G4771" prie|strong = "G2065" donc|strong = "G3767",  
 père|strong = "G3962" Abraham|strong = "G1161", d'envoyer  
 Lazare|strong = "G2976" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"  
 maison|strong = "G3624" de|strong = "G2443" mon|strong = "G1519"  
 père|strong = "G3962" <sup>28</sup> (Car|strong = "G1063" j'ai|strong = "G2532"  
 cinq|strong = "G4002" frères|strong = "G3101"), pour|strong = "G1519"  
 leur|strong = "G1519" attester|strong = "G1263" ces|strong = "G3778"  
 choses|strong = "G3588", de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G2192"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" viennent|strong = "G2064"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1519" ce|strong = "G3778"  
 lieu|strong = "G5117" de|strong = "G2532" tourments. <sup>29</sup>  
 Abraham|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Ils|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2192" Moïse|strong = "G3475"  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396";  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" écoutent. <sup>30</sup>  
 Le|strong = "G1161" riche|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Non|strong = "G3780", père|strong = "G3962" Abraham|strong = "G1161";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1437" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G5100" morts|strong = "G3498" va|strong = "G4198"  
 vers|strong = "G4314" eux|strong = "G1438", ils|strong = "G1161"  
 se|strong = "G1438" repentiront|strong = "G3340". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Abraham|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": S'ils  
 n'écoutent pas|strong = "G3756" Moïse|strong = "G3475" et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396", ils|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" seraient|strong = "G3956" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 non|strong = "G3756" plus|strong = "G3756" persuadés|strong = "G3982",  
 quand|strong = "G1161" même|strong = "G2532" l'un des|strong = "G2532"



morts|strong = "G3498" ressusciterait.

17Jésus|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004" aussi|strong = "G1161"  
à|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G3739" disciples|strong = "G3101":  
Il|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3361" peut|strong = "G1161"  
se|strong = "G1161" faire|strong = "G3361" qu'il|strong = "G3739" n'arrive  
des|strong = "G1223" scandales|strong = "G4625";  
toutefois|strong = "G1161", malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G4314"  
celui|strong = "G3739" par|strong = "G1223" qui|strong = "G3588"  
ils|strong = "G1161" arrivent|strong = "G2064". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
vaudrait mieux|strong = "G3081" pour|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G3778"  
qu'on|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778" mît|strong = "G4029"  
au|strong = "G1519" cou|strong = "G5137" une|strong = "G2532"  
meule|strong = "G3037" de|strong = "G2532" moulin|strong = "G3457",  
et|strong = "G2532" qu'on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
jetât|strong = "G4496" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
mer|strong = "G2281", que|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G2532"  
scandaliser|strong = "G4624" un|strong = "G1520" de|strong = "G2532"  
ces|strong = "G3778" petits|strong = "G3398". <sup>3</sup> Prenez|strong = "G4337"  
garde|strong = "G4337" à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532".  
Si|strong = "G1437" ton|strong = "G2532" frère t'a offensé|strong = "G3784",  
reprends-le; et|strong = "G2532" s'il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
repent|strong = "G3340", pardonne-lui. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
s'il|strong = "G2532" t'a offensé|strong = "G3784" sept|strong = "G2193"  
fois|strong = "G2034" le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250",  
et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" sept|strong = "G2193"  
fois|strong = "G2034" le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250"  
il|strong = "G2532" revienne|strong = "G1994" vers|strong = "G4314"  
toi|strong = "G4771", et|strong = "G2532" dise|strong = "G3004":  
Je|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G4314" repens|strong = "G3340";  
pardonne-lui. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" apôtres  
dirent|strong = "G3004" au|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962":  
Augmente-nous la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102". <sup>6</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Si|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G5210"  
aviez|strong = "G2192" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
foi|strong = "G4102" gros comme|strong = "G5613" un|strong = "G1722"  
grain|strong = "G2848" de|strong = "G2532" moutarde,  
vous|strong = "G5210" diriez|strong = "G2046" à|strong = "G1722"  
ce|strong = "G3778" sycomore|strong = "G4807": Déracine-toi,  
et|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" plante|strong = "G5452"  
dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" mer|strong = "G2281";  
et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" obéirait. <sup>7</sup>  
Qui|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" vous|strong = "G5210",  
ayant|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G2192" serviteur|strong = "G1401"

qui|strong="G3588" labore, ou|strong="G2228" qui|strong="G3588"  
 paise les|strong="G1161" troupeaux|strong="G4165",  
 lui|strong="G3739" dise|strong="G3004" aussitôt|strong="G2112"  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" revient|strong="G1525" des|strong="G1537"  
 champs: <sup>8</sup> Avance-toi et|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" mets  
 à|strong="G2532" table|strong="G5315". Ne|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3778" dira-t-il pas|strong="G3780" plutôt|strong="G4133":  
 Prépare-moi à|strong="G2532" souper|strong="G1172" et|strong="G2532"  
 ceins-toi, et|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" sers|strong="G1247",  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101"  
 j'aie|strong="G3754" mangé|strong="G2068" et|strong="G2532"  
 bu|strong="G4095"; et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G3326"  
 cela|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" mangeras|strong="G5315"  
 et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" boiras|strong="G4095". <sup>9</sup>  
 Aura-t-il de|strong="G5485" l'obligation à|strong="G2192"  
 ce|strong="G3754" serviteur|strong="G1401", parce|strong="G1401"  
 qu'il|strong="G3754" aura|strong="G2192" fait|strong="G4160"  
 ce|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G2192"  
 avait|strong="G2192" été|strong="G3361" commandé?  
 Je|strong="G3754" ne|strong="G3361" le|strong="G3754" pense  
 pas|strong="G3361". <sup>10</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" de|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532", quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G5210"  
 aurez|strong="G2192" fait|strong="G4160" tout|strong="G3956"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"  
 est|strong="G3588" commandé, dites|strong="G3004":  
 Nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 serviteurs|strong="G1401" inutiles, parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2532" n'avons|strong="G2249"  
 fait|strong="G4160" que|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2532" étions obligés  
 de|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160". <sup>11</sup> Comme|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" allait|strong="G4198" à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419", il|strong="G2532" passait|strong="G1330"  
 par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" Samarie|strong="G4540"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 Galilée|strong="G1056". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532" entrant|strong="G1525"  
 dans|strong="G1519" un|strong="G5100" bourg|strong="G2968",  
 il|strong="G2532" rencontra|strong="G2147" dix|strong="G1176"  
 hommes|strong="G5100" lépreux|strong="G3015", qui|strong="G3739"  
 se|strong="G2532" tenaient|strong="G2476" éloignés|strong="G3361"; <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" s'écrièrent: Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 Maître|strong="G1988", aie|strong="G2424" pitié|strong="G1653"  
 de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"! <sup>14</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" vus|strong="G4314", il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": Allez|strong="G4198",

et|strong="G2532" montrez-vous aux|strong="G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G2409". Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 arriva|strong="G1096" qu'en|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532"  
 allant|strong="G4198", ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"  
 nettoyés. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G1161" l'un d'eux|strong="G1520",  
 voyant|strong="G3708" qu'il|strong="G3754" était|strong="G3588"  
 guéri|strong="G2390", revint|strong="G5290" glorifiant|strong="G1392"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" à|strong="G2316" haute|strong="G3173"  
 voix|strong="G5456". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" jeta|strong="G4098" aux|strong="G2532"  
 pieds|strong="G4228" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532",  
 le|strong="G2532" visage|strong="G4383" contre|strong="G1909"  
 terre|strong="G1909", lui|strong="G2532" rendant|strong="G1096"  
 grâces|strong="G2168". <sup>17</sup> Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161"  
 était|strong="G3588" Samaritain|strong="G4541". Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 prenant|strong="G3880" la|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3004",  
 dit|strong="G3004": Tous|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"  
 dix|strong="G1176" n'ont-ils|strong="G1176" pas|strong="G3780"  
 été|strong="G1161" guéris|strong="G2511"? Où|strong="G4226"  
 sont|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"  
 neuf|strong="G1767" autres|strong="G1161"? <sup>18</sup> Il|strong="G3778"  
 ne|strong="G3756" s'est|strong="G2316" trouvé|strong="G2147"  
 que|strong="G3756" cet|strong="G3778" étranger qui|strong="G3588"  
 soit|strong="G2316" revenu|strong="G1096" donner|strong="G1325"  
 gloire|strong="G1391" à|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>19</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Lève-toi, va|strong="G4198", ta|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102" t'a guéri|strong="G4982". <sup>20</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong="G5330" lui|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 demandé|strong="G1905" quand|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532"  
 règne de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 viendrait|strong="G2064", il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G2532" règne de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" ne|strong="G3756" viendra|strong="G2064"  
 point|strong="G3756" avec|strong="G3326" éclat|strong="G1391"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1063" on|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3761"  
 dira|strong="G2046" point|strong="G3761": Le|strong="G1063"  
 voici|strong="G2400" ici|strong="G5602", ou|strong="G2228":  
 Le|strong="G1063" voilà|strong="G2400" là|strong="G1563";  
 car|strong="G1063" voici|strong="G2400", le|strong="G1063" règne  
 de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588"  
 au|strong="G3004" milieu|strong="G1787" de|strong="G2316"  
 vous|strong="G5210". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101":  
 Des|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250" viendront|strong="G2064"  
 où|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" désirerez|strong="G1937"

de|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G2064" l'un des|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme, et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" verrez point|strong="G3756". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532" l'on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dira|strong="G2046": Le|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400" ici|strong="G5602", ou|strong="G2532": Le|strong="G2532" voilà|strong="G2400" là|strong="G2532"; n'y|strong="G2532" allez|strong="G4198" point|strong="G3361", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" suivez|strong="G4198" point|strong="G3361". <sup>24</sup> Car|strong="G1063" comme|strong="G5618" l'éclair flamboyant brille|strong="G2989" d'une|strong="G1722" extrémité|strong="G5259" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772" à|strong="G1519" l'autre|strong="G1519", ainsi|strong="G3779" paraîtra le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1537" l'homme en|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" auparavant|strong="G4412" qu'il|strong="G2532" souffre|strong="G3958" beaucoup|strong="G4183" et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" rejeté par|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" génération|strong="G1074". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" arriva|strong="G1096" du|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" Noé|strong="G3575", arrivera|strong="G1096" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme: <sup>27</sup> On|strong="G2532" mangeait, on|strong="G2532" buvait, on|strong="G2532" prenait et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" donnait|strong="G1325" en|strong="G1519" mariage, jusqu'au jour|strong="G2250" où|strong="G2532" Noé|strong="G3575" entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" l'arche; et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" déluge|strong="G2627" vint|strong="G2064" qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" périr. <sup>28</sup> C'est|strong="G2531" encore|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" arriva|strong="G1096" du|strong="G2250" temps|strong="G2250" de|strong="G1722" Lot|strong="G3091": On|strong="G4453" mangeait, on|strong="G4453" buvait, on|strong="G4453" achetait, on|strong="G4453" vendait, on|strong="G4453" plantait et|strong="G1722" on|strong="G4453" bâtissait; <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250" que|strong="G3739" Lot|strong="G3091" sortit|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" Sodome|strong="G4670", une|strong="G2532" pluie|strong="G1026" de|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" soufre|strong="G2303" tomba|strong="G1026" du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772", qui|strong="G3739"

les|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" périr; <sup>30</sup>  
 Il|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G2596" sera|strong = "G3778"  
 de|strong = "G5207" même|strong = "G2596" au|strong = "G2596"  
 jour|strong = "G2250" que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G3739"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G5207" l'homme paraîtra. <sup>31</sup>  
 En|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3739" jour-là, que|strong = "G3739"  
 celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" sera|strong = "G2532"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1722" toit|strong = "G1430",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" aura|strong = "G3739"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" meubles dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 maison|strong = "G3614", ne|strong = "G2532" descende|strong = "G2597"  
 pas|strong = "G3361" pour|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" emporter;  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G3739" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" aux|strong = "G1519" champs ne|strong = "G2532"  
 revienne|strong = "G1994" pas|strong = "G3361" en|strong = "G1722"  
 arrière|strong = "G3694". <sup>32</sup> Souvenez-vous de|strong = "G3588"  
 la|strong = "G3588" femme|strong = "G1135" de|strong = "G3588"  
 Lot|strong = "G3091". <sup>33</sup> Quiconque|strong = "G3739"  
 cherchera|strong = "G2212" à|strong = "G2532" sauver|strong = "G4982"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G5590", la|strong = "G2532"  
 perdra|strong = "G4098"; et|strong = "G2532" quiconque|strong = "G3739"  
 la|strong = "G2532" perdra|strong = "G4098", la|strong = "G2532"  
 retrouvera|strong = "G2225". <sup>34</sup> Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dis|strong = "G3004" qu'en|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778"  
 nuit|strong = "G3571", de|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417"  
 personnes|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588" seront|strong = "G3778"  
 dans|strong = "G1909" un|strong = "G1520" même|strong = "G2532"  
 lit|strong = "G2825", l'une sera|strong = "G3778" prise|strong = "G3880"  
 et|strong = "G2532" l'autre|strong = "G1519" laissée. <sup>35</sup>  
 De|strong = "G1909" deux|strong = "G1417" femmes|strong = "G1135"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" moudront ensemble|strong = "G1909", l'une  
 sera|strong = "G1520" prise|strong = "G3880" et|strong = "G1161"  
 l'autre|strong = "G1519" laissée. <sup>36</sup> De|strong = "G1537"  
 deux|strong = "G1417" personnes|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 seront|strong = "G2192" aux|strong = "G1519" champs, l'une  
 sera|strong = "G3778" prise|strong = "G3880" et|strong = "G2532"  
 l'autre|strong = "G1519" laissée. <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" répondant  
 ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Où|strong = "G3699" sera-ce, Seigneur|strong = "G2962"?  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Où|strong = "G3699" sera|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4983" mort|strong = "G1223",  
 là|strong = "G2532" s'assembleront les|strong = "G2532" aigles.

18 Jésus leur dit aussi pour faut et se y une juge craignait et pour y dans une ville qui ne craignait et pour y dans une ville-à veuve à lui lui justice partie longtemps voulut Cependant enfin Quoique craigne et pour Néanmoins cette je justice qu'elle toujours tête Seigneur ce ce Dieu point qui jour diffère Je bientôt le

18Jésus|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004" aussi|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G2532" parabole|strong="G3850", pour|strong="G1161" montrer|strong="G4314" qu'il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" prier|strong="G4336" toujours|strong="G3842", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361" se|strong="G2532" relâcher|strong="G1573": <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" avait|strong="G2316" dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" un|strong="G5100" juge|strong="G2923" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" craignait|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" n'avait|strong="G3739" d'égard pour|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G5100". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G1565" ville-là une|strong="G2532" veuve|strong="G5503", qui|strong="G3588" venait|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G4314", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" disait|strong="G3004": Fais-moi justice|strong="G1556" de|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532" partie|strong="G1161" adverse. <sup>4</sup> Pendant|strong="G1722" longtemps|strong="G5550" il|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G1161" voulut|strong="G2309" rien|strong="G3756" faire|strong="G1438". Cependant|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" enfin|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1722" lui-même|strong="G3739": Quoique|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" craigne|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" n'aie d'égard pour|strong="G1161" personne|strong="G3756"; <sup>5</sup> Néanmoins|strong="G1065", parce|strong="G1223" que|strong="G2443" cette|strong="G3778" veuve|strong="G5503" m'importune, je|strong="G1473" lui|strong="G1438" ferai|strong="G4160" justice|strong="G1556", de|strong="G1223" peur|strong="G5399" qu'elle|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3361" vienne|strong="G2064" toujours|strong="G1519" me|strong="G1473" rompre la|strong="G1519" tête|strong="G5299". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" Seigneur|strong="G2962" dit|strong="G3004": Écoutez ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" dit|strong="G3004" ce|strong="G5101" juge|strong="G2923" injuste. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" ne|strong="G3756" vengera-t-il point|strong="G3756" ses|strong="G2532" élus|strong="G1588", qui|strong="G3588" crient à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250" et|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571", quoiqu'il diffère sa|strong="G2532" vengeance|strong="G1557"? <sup>8</sup> Je|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" qu'il|strong="G3004" les|strong="G1722" vengera bientôt|strong="G1722". Mais|strong="G4133" quand|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1722" l'homme



viendra|strong = "G2064", trouvera-t-il la|strong = "G1722"  
foi|strong = "G4102" sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1722"  
terre|strong = "G1093"? <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
aussi|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778" parabole|strong = "G3850",  
au|strong = "G1909" sujet|strong = "G4314" des|strong = "G2532"  
gens|strong = "G3778" persuadés|strong = "G3982" en|strong = "G2532"  
eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
étaient|strong = "G3588" justes|strong = "G1342", et|strong = "G2532"  
qui|strong = "G3588" méprisaient les|strong = "G2532"  
autres|strong = "G3062": <sup>10</sup> Deux|strong = "G1417"  
hommes|strong = "G3778" montèrent au|strong = "G1519"  
temple|strong = "G2411" pour|strong = "G1519" prier|strong = "G4336"; l'un  
était|strong = "G3588" pharisien|strong = "G5330", et|strong = "G2532"  
l'autre|strong = "G1519" péager. <sup>11</sup> Le|strong = "G2532"  
pharisien|strong = "G5330" se|strong = "G2532" tenant|strong = "G2476"  
debout|strong = "G2476", priait|strong = "G4336" ainsi|strong = "G2532"  
en|strong = "G2532" lui-même|strong = "G3739": O Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4314" rends|strong = "G2168"  
grâces|strong = "G2168" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778"  
que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
suis|strong = "G1510" pas|strong = "G3756" comme|strong = "G5613"  
le|strong = "G2532" reste|strong = "G3062" des|strong = "G2532"  
hommes|strong = "G3778", qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
ravisseurs, injustes, adultères|strong = "G3432", ni|strong = "G2532"  
aussi|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G5613" ce|strong = "G3778" péager;  
<sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "G3745" jeûne|strong = "G3522" deux|strong = "G3522"  
fois|strong = "G1364" la|strong = "G3956" semaine|strong = "G4521",  
je|strong = "G3745" donne|strong = "G2932" la|strong = "G3956" dîme  
de|strong = "G3588" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"  
que|strong = "G3745" je|strong = "G3745" possède|strong = "G2192". <sup>13</sup>  
Mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1519" péager, se|strong = "G1161"  
tenant|strong = "G2476" éloigné|strong = "G3928", n'osait  
pas|strong = "G3756" même|strong = "G3761" lever|strong = "G1869"  
les|strong = "G1161" yeux|strong = "G3788" au|strong = "G1519"  
ciel|strong = "G3772"; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
se|strong = "G1161" frappait|strong = "G5180" la|strong = "G1519"  
poitrine|strong = "G4738", en|strong = "G1519" disant|strong = "G3004": O  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", sois|strong = "G3756" apaisé|strong = "G2433"  
envers|strong = "G1519" moi|strong = "G1473" qui|strong = "G3588"  
suis|strong = "G1473" pécheur! <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "G1161"  
vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G1519" dis|strong = "G3004", celui-ci  
redescendit justifié|strong = "G1344" dans|strong = "G1519"  
sa|strong = "G2228" maison|strong = "G3624" préférablement  
à|strong = "G1519" l'autre|strong = "G1519"; car|strong = "G1063"  
quiconque|strong = "G3956" s'élève sera|strong = "G3778"  
abaissé|strong = "G5013", et|strong = "G1161" quiconque|strong = "G3956"

s'abaisse sera|strong = "G3778" élevé|strong = "G5312". <sup>15</sup>  
 On|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" présentait aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G2532" petits|strong = "G5108" enfants|strong = "G1025",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" qu'il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" touchât.  
 Les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" voyant|strong = "G3708"  
 cela|strong = "G2532", reprenaient|strong = "G2008" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" présentaient. <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424" les|strong = "G2532" appelant  
 à|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314", dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Laissez|strong = "G1325" venir|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G4314"  
 moi|strong = "G1473" les|strong = "G2532" petits|strong = "G5108"  
 enfants|strong = "G3813", et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" empêchez|strong = "G2967"  
 point|strong = "G3361"; car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G2532" royaume  
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" est|strong = "G3588"  
 pour|strong = "G1161" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 leur|strong = "G4314" ressemblent|strong = "G5108". <sup>17</sup> Je|strong = "G3739"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1519" vérité  
 que|strong = "G3739" quiconque|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 recevra|strong = "G1209" pas|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G1519" royaume  
 de|strong = "G3756" Dieu|strong = "G2316" comme|strong = "G5613"  
 un|strong = "G5613" petit|strong = "G1520" enfant|strong = "G3813",  
 n'y|strong = "G5210" entrera|strong = "G1525" point|strong = "G3756". <sup>18</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G5100" des|strong = "G2532"  
 principaux|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G1096"  
 demanda|strong = "G1905" à|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532":  
 Bon|strong = "G5101" Maître|strong = "G1320", que|strong = "G5101"  
 dois-je|strong = "G5101" faire|strong = "G4160" pour|strong = "G2532"  
 obtenir|strong = "G2816" la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle?  
<sup>19</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" m'appelles-tu bon|strong = "G5101"?  
 Personne|strong = "G3762" n'est|strong = "G3762" bon|strong = "G5101",  
 sauf Dieu|strong = "G2316" seul|strong = "G1520". <sup>20</sup> Tu|strong = "G4771"  
 connais|strong = "G1492" les|strong = "G2532"  
 commandements|strong = "G1785": Tu|strong = "G4771"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" commettras|strong = "G3431" point|strong = "G3361"  
 d'adultère; tu|strong = "G4771" ne|strong = "G2532" tueras|strong = "G5407"  
 point|strong = "G3361"; tu|strong = "G4771" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 déroberas|strong = "G2813" point|strong = "G3361"; tu|strong = "G4771"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" diras|strong = "G5576" point|strong = "G3361"  
 de|strong = "G2532" faux|strong = "G4183" témoignage|strong = "G5576";  
 honore|strong = "G5091" ton|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962"  
 et|strong = "G2532" ta|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384". <sup>21</sup>  
 Il|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G3778" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 J'ai|strong = "G1161" gardé|strong = "G5442" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
 ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956" dès|strong = "G1537"

ma|strong="G2532" jeunesse|strong="G3503". <sup>22</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 entendant cela|strong="G2532", lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Il|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" manque|strong="G3007"  
 encore|strong="G2089" une|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G1520";  
 vends|strong="G4453" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"  
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G2192",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" distribue|strong="G1239"  
 aux|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434", et|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G4771" auras|strong="G2192" un|strong="G1520"  
 trésor|strong="G2344" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 ciel|strong="G3772"; puis|strong="G2532" viens|strong="G1204",  
 et|strong="G2532" suis-moi. <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" eut|strong="G1096"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161"  
 devint|strong="G1096" tout|strong="G1161" triste|strong="G4036";  
 car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1161" était|strong="G1096"  
 fort|strong="G3123" riche|strong="G4145". <sup>24</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 voyant|strong="G3708" qu'il|strong="G3004" était|strong="G2192"  
 devenu|strong="G1519" tout|strong="G1161" triste|strong="G4036",  
 dit|strong="G3004": Qu'il|strong="G3004" est|strong="G3588"  
 difficile|strong="G1423" à|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2192"  
 richesses|strong="G5536" d'entrer dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G1519" royaume de|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316"!  
<sup>25</sup> Il|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G2228"  
 facile|strong="G2123" à|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1519"  
 chameau|strong="G2574" d'entrer par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1519"  
 trou|strong="G5169" d'une|strong="G1519" aiguille, qu'à|strong="G2228"  
 un|strong="G1519" riche|strong="G4145" d'entrer dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G1519" royaume de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316".  
<sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 l'entendaient dirent|strong="G3004": Et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" peut|strong="G1410" être|strong="G1410"  
 sauvé|strong="G4982"? <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161"  
 leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Ce|strong="G1161"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" impossible aux|strong="G3004"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588" possible|strong="G1415"  
 à|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074" dit|strong="G3004": Voici|strong="G2400",  
 nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249" tout|strong="G1161" quitté,  
 et|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" t'avons suivi|strong="G3982".  
<sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G3739"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité, qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 n'est|strong="G3762" personne|strong="G3762" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ait|strong="G3762" laissé une|strong="G1161" maison|strong="G3614",

ou|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2228" parents|strong = "G1118"  
ou|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2228" frères|strong = "G3101",  
ou|strong = "G2228" une|strong = "G1161" femme|strong = "G1135"  
ou|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2228" enfants|strong = "G5043",  
pour|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161" royaume de|strong = "G2316"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", <sup>30</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G2532"  
reçoit|strong = "G2192" beaucoup|strong = "G1722" plus|strong = "G2532"  
en|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3739" siècle-ci, et|strong = "G2532",  
dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" siècle à|strong = "G1722"  
venir|strong = "G2064", la|strong = "G1722" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle.  
<sup>31</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2532" prit|strong = "G3880" ensuite|strong = "G2532"  
à|strong = "G1519" part|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"  
douze|strong = "G1427", et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Voici|strong = "G2400", nous|strong = "G2532"  
montons à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419",  
et|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
choses|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2532"  
été|strong = "G1161" écrites|strong = "G1125" par|strong = "G1223"  
les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396", touchant  
le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme,  
vont|strong = "G2064" être|strong = "G1519" accomplies|strong = "G5055".  
<sup>32</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G2532"  
livré|strong = "G3860" aux|strong = "G2532" gentils|strong = "G1484",  
on|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" moquera|strong = "G1702"  
de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532", on|strong = "G2532" l'outragera,  
et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" crachera|strong = "G1716"  
sur|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"; <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
après|strong = "G2532" qu'on|strong = "G2532" l'aura fouetté,  
on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" fera|strong = "G2532"  
mourir|strong = "G2249", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
troisième|strong = "G5154" jour|strong = "G2250" il|strong = "G2532"  
ressuscitera. <sup>34</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" n'entendirent  
rien|strong = "G3762" à|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532"  
cela|strong = "G2532"; ce|strong = "G3778" discours|strong = "G4487"  
leur|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" caché|strong = "G2928",  
et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
comprenaient|strong = "G1492" point|strong = "G3756" ce|strong = "G3778"  
qui|strong = "G3588" leur|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"  
dit|strong = "G3004". <sup>35</sup> Comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
approchait|strong = "G1448" de|strong = "G1722" Jéricho,  
un|strong = "G5100" aveugle|strong = "G5185", qui|strong = "G3588"  
était|strong = "G1096" assis|strong = "G2521" près|strong = "G3844"  
du|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G3598", et|strong = "G1161"  
qui|strong = "G3588" demandait|strong = "G2309" l'aumône, <sup>36</sup> Entendant  
la|strong = "G1161" foule|strong = "G3793" du|strong = "G1161"  
peuple|strong = "G3793" qui|strong = "G5101" passait|strong = "G1096",

demanda|strong = "G4441" ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G5101"  
 c'était|strong = "G3754"; <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1161"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" apprit que|strong = "G3754" c'était|strong = "G3754"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" de|strong = "G3588" Nazareth|strong = "G3480"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" passait|strong = "G1096". <sup>38</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" s'écria: Jésus|strong = "G2424", Fils|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138", aie|strong = "G2424"  
 pitié|strong = "G1653" de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"! <sup>39</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" allaient  
 devant|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" reprenaient|strong = "G2008"  
 pour|strong = "G2443" le|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G2443"  
 taire|strong = "G4601"; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"  
 criait|strong = "G2896" encore|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G3123"  
 fort|strong = "G3123": Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532"  
 David|strong = "G1138", aie|strong = "G2424" pitié|strong = "G1653"  
 de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"! <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", s'étant|strong = "G1161" arrêté|strong = "G2476",  
 commanda|strong = "G2753" qu'on|strong = "G2753" le|strong = "G1161"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" amenât; et|strong = "G1161" quand|strong = "G1161"  
 l'aveugle se|strong = "G2424" fut|strong = "G2424"  
 approché|strong = "G1448", <sup>41</sup> Il|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 demanda|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G2443" veux-tu  
 que|strong = "G2443" je|strong = "G1161" te|strong = "G4771"  
 fasse|strong = "G4160"? Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", que|strong = "G2443"  
 je|strong = "G1161" recouvre la|strong = "G1161" vue|strong = "G1492". <sup>42</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Recouvre la|strong = "G2532" vue|strong = "G1492";  
 ta|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" t'a guéri|strong = "G4982". <sup>43</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" l'instant il|strong = "G2532"  
 recouvra la|strong = "G2532" vue|strong = "G3708", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" suivait, donnant|strong = "G1325"  
 gloire|strong = "G1392" à|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316".  
 Et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G2532"  
 peuple|strong = "G2992" voyant|strong = "G3708" cela|strong = "G2532",  
 loua|strong = "G1325" Dieu|strong = "G2316".

19Jésus|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" entré|strong = "G1525"  
 à|strong = "G2532" Jérigo passait|strong = "G1330" par|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G2532" appelé|strong = "G2564"  
 Zachée|strong = "G2195", chef|strong = "G1438" des|strong = "G2532"  
 péagers, qui|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G2532" riche|strong = "G4145",  
<sup>3</sup> Cherchait|strong = "G2212" à|strong = "G2532" voir|strong = "G3708"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" Jésus|strong = "G2424";

mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 le|strong = "G2532" pouvait|strong = "G1410" à|strong = "G2532"  
 cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 foule|strong = "G3793", parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 était|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" petite|strong = "G3398"  
 taille|strong = "G2244". <sup>4</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G3754" il|strong = "G2532" courut|strong = "G4390"  
 devant|strong = "G1715", et|strong = "G2532" monta sur|strong = "G1909"  
 un|strong = "G2532" sycomore|strong = "G4809" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 le|strong = "G2532" voir|strong = "G3708", parce|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" devait|strong = "G3195" passer|strong = "G1330"  
 par|strong = "G1909" là|strong = "G2532". <sup>5</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 étant|strong = "G2532" venu|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G1722"  
 cet|strong = "G2532" endroit|strong = "G5117", et|strong = "G2532" levant  
 les|strong = "G2532" yeux|strong = "G5613", le|strong = "G1722"  
 vit|strong = "G1492" et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Zachée|strong = "G2195", hâte-toi de|strong = "G2532"  
 descendre|strong = "G2597"; car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532"  
 faut|strong = "G1163" que|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" loge  
 aujourd'hui dans|strong = "G1722" ta|strong = "G2532"  
 maison|strong = "G3624". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 descendit|strong = "G2597" promptement|strong = "G3754",  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" reçut|strong = "G5264"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5463". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G2532"  
 vivaient|strong = "G1492" cela|strong = "G2532"  
 murmuraient|strong = "G1234", disant|strong = "G3004"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G2532" entré|strong = "G1525"  
 chez|strong = "G3844" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3956"  
 de|strong = "G2532" mauvaise|strong = "G4190" vie pour|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G2532" loger|strong = "G2647". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Zachée|strong = "G2195" se|strong = "G2532" présentant|strong = "G2476"  
 devant|strong = "G4314" le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 je|strong = "G1473" donne|strong = "G1325" la|strong = "G2532"  
 moitié|strong = "G2255" de|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G1473" biens  
 aux|strong = "G2532" pauvres|strong = "G4434", et|strong = "G2532"  
 si|strong = "G1487" j'ai|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G1325"  
 tort|strong = "G4811" à|strong = "G4314" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100",  
 je|strong = "G1473" lui|strong = "G4314" en|strong = "G2532"  
 rends|strong = "G1473" quatre|strong = "G5613" fois|strong = "G1208"  
 autant|strong = "G2532". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Le|strong = "G2532"  
 salut|strong = "G4991" est|strong = "G3588" entré|strong = "G4314"  
 aujourd'hui dans|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778"



maison|strong = "G3624", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
 celui-ci est|strong = "G3588" aussi|strong = "G2532" enfant|strong = "G5207"  
 d'Abraham. <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme est|strong = "G3588"  
 venu|strong = "G2064" chercher|strong = "G2212" et|strong = "G2532"  
 sauver|strong = "G4982" ce|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 était|strong = "G3588" perdu. <sup>11</sup> Comme|strong = "G1161"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" écoutaient ce|strong = "G3778" discours,  
 Jésus|strong = "G2532" continuant, proposa une|strong = "G2532"  
 parabole|strong = "G3850", parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 était|strong = "G3588" près|strong = "G1451" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", et|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
 croyaient|strong = "G1380" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532"  
 royaume de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" allait|strong = "G3195"  
 paraître|strong = "G3936" bientôt|strong = "G1722". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" donc|strong = "G3767": Un|strong = "G5100"  
 homme|strong = "G5100" de|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173"  
 naissance|strong = "G2104" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G4198"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G5100" pays|strong = "G5561"  
 éloigné|strong = "G3117" pour|strong = "G1519" prendre|strong = "G2983"  
 possession|strong = "G1519" d'un|strong = "G2192" royaume,  
 et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" revenir|strong = "G2532"  
 ensuite|strong = "G2532". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 appelé|strong = "G2564" dix|strong = "G1176" de|strong = "G2532"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" serviteurs|strong = "G1401", il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G4314" donna|strong = "G1325" dix|strong = "G1176" marcs  
 d'argent, et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Faites-les valoir|strong = "G4231" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G2532"  
 revienne|strong = "G2064". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532"  
 gens|strong = "G3778" de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1909"  
 pays|strong = "G5561" le|strong = "G2532" haïssaient|strong = "G3404";  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" envoyèrent|strong = "G1537"  
 une|strong = "G2532" ambassade|strong = "G4242" après|strong = "G1161"  
 lui|strong = "G3778", pour|strong = "G1161" dire|strong = "G3004":  
 Nous|strong = "G2249" ne|strong = "G3756" voulons|strong = "G2309"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G2532" celui-ci règne  
 sur|strong = "G1909" nous|strong = "G2249". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 arriva|strong = "G1096" donc|strong = "G2532", lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 fut|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G2532" retour|strong = "G1880",  
 après|strong = "G2532" avoir|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G2983"  
 possession|strong = "G1519" du|strong = "G2532" royaume,  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" commanda qu'on|strong = "G2532"  
 fit|strong = "G1096" venir|strong = "G5455" ces|strong = "G3778"  
 serviteurs|strong = "G1401" auxquels|strong = "G3739" il|strong = "G2532"  
 avait|strong = "G3739" donné|strong = "G1325" l'argent,

pour|strong = "G2443" savoir|strong = "G1097" combien  
 chacun|strong = "G5101" l'avait|strong = "G2424" fait|strong = "G1096"  
 valoir|strong = "G1281". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"  
 premier|strong = "G4413" se|strong = "G1161" présenta|strong = "G2476"  
 et|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 ton|strong = "G3778" marc a|strong = "G3004" produit|strong = "G4160"  
 dix|strong = "G1176" autres|strong = "G1161" marcs. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 C'est|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2095", bon|strong = "G1380"  
 serviteur|strong = "G1401", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
 tu|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G1096"  
 fidèle|strong = "G4103" en|strong = "G1722" peu|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3748", tu|strong = "G2532"  
 auras|strong = "G2192" le|strong = "G1722" gouvernement  
 de|strong = "G2532" dix|strong = "G1176" villes|strong = "G4172". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" second|strong = "G1208"  
 vint|strong = "G2064" et|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", ton|strong = "G2532" marc a|strong = "G2532"  
 produit|strong = "G4160" cinq|strong = "G4002" autres|strong = "G2087"  
 marcs. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" celui-ci: Et|strong = "G2532"  
 toi|strong = "G4771", commande à|strong = "G2532" cinq|strong = "G4002"  
 villes|strong = "G4172". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G1722"  
 autre|strong = "G2087" vint|strong = "G2064" et|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", voici|strong = "G2400"  
 ton|strong = "G2532" marc que|strong = "G3739" j'ai|strong = "G3739"  
 gardé|strong = "G3708" enveloppé dans|strong = "G1722"  
 un|strong = "G1722" linge|strong = "G4676"; <sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" craignais, parce|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771"  
 un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3739" sévère, tu|strong = "G4771"  
 prends|strong = "G2983" où|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771" n'as  
 rien|strong = "G3756" mis|strong = "G5087", et|strong = "G2532"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" moissonnes|strong = "G2325" où|strong = "G2532"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" n'as point|strong = "G3756" semé|strong = "G4687". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1537" maître|strong = "G2962"  
 lui|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004": Méchant|strong = "G4190"  
 serviteur|strong = "G1401", je|strong = "G1473" te|strong = "G4771"  
 jugerai|strong = "G2919" par|strong = "G1537" tes|strong = "G3844"  
 propres|strong = "G1438" paroles|strong = "G3004"; tu|strong = "G4771"  
 savais|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473"  
 suis|strong = "G1510" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3739" sévère,  
 qui|strong = "G3588" prends|strong = "G2983" où|strong = "G2532"  
 je|strong = "G1473" n'ai|strong = "G1473" rien|strong = "G3756"  
 mis|strong = "G5087", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 moissonne|strong = "G2325" où|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"

n'ai|strong = "G1473" point|strong = "G3756" semé|strong = "G4687"; <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G5101" n'as-tu|strong = "G2532"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" mis|strong = "G1325" mon|strong = "G2532" argent  
 à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" banque|strong = "G5132";  
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G2532"  
 retour|strong = "G2064", je|strong = "G1473" l'eusse retiré  
 avec|strong = "G4862" les|strong = "G2532" intérêts|strong = "G1438"? <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 à|strong = "G2192" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" présents|strong = "G3936": Otez-lui  
 le|strong = "G2532" marc, et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 donnez|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G2192" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2192" les|strong = "G2532"  
 dix|strong = "G1176" marcs. <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192" déjà|strong = "G2532"  
 dix|strong = "G1176" marcs. <sup>26</sup> Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dis|strong = "G3004" qu'on|strong = "G2532" donnera|strong = "G1325"  
 à|strong = "G2192" quiconque|strong = "G3956" a|strong = "G2192";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G2192" celui|strong = "G3739"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" n'a|strong = "G3739" pas|strong = "G3361",  
 on|strong = "G2532" ôtera même|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192". <sup>27</sup> Quant|strong = "G2596"  
 à|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G1473" ennemis|strong = "G2190",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" n'ont|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3361"  
 voulu|strong = "G2309" que|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" régnerais  
 sur|strong = "G1909" eux|strong = "G1438", amenez-les ici|strong = "G5602",  
 et|strong = "G2532" égorgez-les en|strong = "G2532" ma|strong = "G2532"  
 présence|strong = "G1715". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G2532"  
 avoir|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" cela|strong = "G2532",  
 Jésus|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G4198"  
 plus|strong = "G2532" avant|strong = "G1715", montant à|strong = "G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2414". <sup>29</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2532",  
 étant|strong = "G2532" arrivé|strong = "G1096" près|strong = "G4314"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Bethphagé et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Béthanie, vers|strong = "G4314" la|strong = "G2532"  
 montagne|strong = "G3735" appelée|strong = "G2564" des|strong = "G2532"  
 Oliviers|strong = "G1636", il|strong = "G2532" envoya deux|strong = "G1417"  
 de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101",  
 en|strong = "G1519" disant|strong = "G2532": <sup>30</sup> Allez|strong = "G5217"  
 à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722" bourgade qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" devant|strong = "G1909" vous|strong = "G2532",  
 et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G1722" serez|strong = "G3739" entrés|strong = "G1531",  
 vous|strong = "G2532" trouverez|strong = "G2147" un|strong = "G1722"  
 ânon|strong = "G4454" attaché|strong = "G1210", que|strong = "G3739"

personne|strong="G3762" n'a|strong="G3739" jamais|strong="G4455"  
 monté; détachez-le, et|strong="G2532" me|strong="G2532" l'amenez. <sup>31</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" demande|strong="G2065"  
 pourquoi|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G2532"  
 détachez|strong="G3089", vous|strong="G5210" lui|strong="G2532"  
 direz|strong="G5101": Parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" en|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532". <sup>32</sup> Les|strong="G1161"  
 envoyés s'en|strong="G1161" allèrent|strong="G2064", et|strong="G1161"  
 trouvèrent|strong="G2147" comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G1161"  
 leur|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2192" dit|strong="G3004". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"  
 détachaient|strong="G3089" l'ânon, ses|strong="G1438"  
 maîtres|strong="G2962" leur|strong="G4314" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Pourquoi|strong="G5101" détachez-vous cet|strong="G5101"  
 ânon|strong="G4454"? <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"  
 répondirent|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G1161"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" en|strong="G3004" a|strong="G2192"  
 besoin|strong="G5532". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 l'amènèrent à|strong="G4314" Jésus|strong="G2424"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" mis|strong="G5087" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 vêtements|strong="G2440" sur|strong="G1909" l'ânon,  
 ils|strong="G2532" firent|strong="G2532" monter|strong="G1913"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" dessus|strong="G1909". <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" passait|strong="G1330",  
 plusieurs|strong="G1438" étendaient leurs|strong="G1438"  
 vêtements|strong="G2440" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 chemin|strong="G3598". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" approchait|strong="G1448" de|strong="G4012"  
 la|strong="G1161" descente|strong="G2600" de|strong="G4012"  
 la|strong="G1161" montagne|strong="G3735" des|strong="G4012"  
 Oliviers|strong="G1636", toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1161"  
 multitude|strong="G4128" des|strong="G4012" disciples|strong="G3101",  
 transportée de|strong="G4012" joie|strong="G5463", se|strong="G1161"  
 mit|strong="G5087" à|strong="G4314" louer Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 à|strong="G4314" haute|strong="G3173" voix|strong="G5456"  
 pour|strong="G4012" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"  
 miracles|strong="G1411" qu'ils|strong="G1161" avaient|strong="G3588"  
 vus|strong="G4314". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 disaient|strong="G3004": Béni|strong="G2127" soit|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" Roi|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vient|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"! Paix|strong="G1515"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772",  
 et|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391" dans|strong="G1722"

les|strong="G2532" lieux|strong="G5117" très|strong="G2532"  
 hauts|strong="G5310" <sup>39</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" quelques-uns  
 des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793" lui|strong="G4314"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1320",  
 reprends|strong="G2008" tes|strong="G3844" disciples|strong="G3101".  
<sup>40</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004"  
 et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"  
 que|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1437" ceux-ci|strong="G1161"  
 se|strong="G2532" taisent|strong="G4623", les|strong="G2532"  
 pierres|strong="G3037" crieront|strong="G2896". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532"  
 près|strong="G1448" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172", en|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 voyant|strong="G3708", il|strong="G2532" pleura|strong="G2799"  
 sur|strong="G1909" elle|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": <sup>42</sup> Oh! si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G4771"  
 avais|strong="G4160" connu|strong="G1097" toi|strong="G4771"  
 aussi|strong="G2532", du|strong="G2532" moins|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778" jour|strong="G2250"  
 qui|strong="G3588" t'est donné|strong="G1325", les|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" regardent ta|strong="G2532"  
 paix|strong="G1515"! mais|strong="G1161" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 elles|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" cachées|strong="G2928"  
 à|strong="G1722" tes|strong="G3844" yeux|strong="G3788". <sup>43</sup>  
 Car|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250"  
 viendront|strong="G2240" sur|strong="G1909" toi|strong="G4771",  
 où|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844" ennemis|strong="G2190"  
 t'enviromeront de|strong="G2532" tranchées|strong="G5482",  
 et|strong="G2532" t'entoureront et|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"  
 serreront|strong="G4912" de|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G2532"  
 parts|strong="G3840"; <sup>44</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 te|strong="G4771" détruiront|strong="G1474" toi|strong="G4771"  
 et|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844" enfants|strong="G5043"  
 au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
 toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" laisseront chez|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771"  
 pierre|strong="G3037" sur|strong="G1909" pierre|strong="G3037",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" n'as  
 point|strong="G3756" connu|strong="G1097" le|strong="G1722"  
 temps|strong="G2540" où|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 as|strong="G4771" été|strong="G3756" visitée|strong="G1984". <sup>45</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong="G2532", étant|strong="G2532" entré|strong="G1525"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411",  
 il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087"

à|strong="G1519" chasser|strong="G1544" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G1519" vendaient|strong="G4453" et|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519" achetaient, leur|strong="G1519" disant|strong="G2532": <sup>46</sup> Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Ma|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" est|strong="G3588" une|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G4335"; mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G5210" fait|strong="G4160" une|strong="G2532" caverne|strong="G4693" de|strong="G2532" voleurs|strong="G3027". <sup>47</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321" tous|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411". Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" cherchaient|strong="G2212" à|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G1722" périr. <sup>48</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" savaient|strong="G2147" que|strong="G5101" faire|strong="G4160", car|strong="G1063" tout|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" s'attachait à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G2532".

20Un|strong="G1520" jour|strong="G2250" que|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321" le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" annonçait l'Évangile, les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G2409" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122", avec|strong="G4862" les|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245", étant|strong="G2532" survenus, <sup>2</sup> Lui|strong="G4314" parlèrent et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" dirent|strong="G3004": Dis-nous par|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G5101" autorité|strong="G1849" tu|strong="G4771" fais|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" t'a donné|strong="G1325" cette|strong="G3778" autorité|strong="G1849"? <sup>3</sup> Il|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" demanderai aussi|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G4314"; dites-la-moi: <sup>4</sup> Le|strong="G1510" baptême de|strong="G1537" Jean|strong="G2491" venait-il du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772" ou|strong="G2228" des|strong="G1537"



hommes|strong="G3778"? <sup>5</sup> Or|strong="G1161", ils|strong="G1161" raisonnaient|strong="G1260" ainsi|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" eux-mêmes|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G3754" disons|strong="G3004": Du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772", il|strong="G1161" dira|strong="G2046": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G1161" n'y|strong="G1161" avez-vous|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3756" cru|strong="G4100"? <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G2249" disons|strong="G3004": Des|strong="G1537" hommes|strong="G3778", tout|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" peuple|strong="G2992" nous|strong="G2249" lapidera|strong="G2642"; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" persuadé|strong="G3982" que|strong="G1161" Jean|strong="G2491" est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1161" prophète|strong="G4396". <sup>7</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G3361" ils|strong="G2532" répondirent|strong="G3004" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" savaient|strong="G1492" d'où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" venait|strong="G2064". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dirai|strong="G3004" pas|strong="G3761" non|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3761" par|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G4169" autorité|strong="G1849" je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G1911" à|strong="G4314" dire|strong="G3004" au|strong="G4314" peuple|strong="G2992" cette|strong="G3778" parabole|strong="G3850": Un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3778" planta|strong="G5452" une|strong="G2532" vigne, et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loua|strong="G1325" à|strong="G4314" des|strong="G2532" vigneron|strong="G1092", et|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" longtemps|strong="G2425" absent. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" saison|strong="G2540" étant|strong="G2532" venue|strong="G2064", il|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G1821" un|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401" vers|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" vigneron|strong="G1092", afin|strong="G2443" qu'ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" donnassent du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" vigne; mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" vigneron|strong="G1092" l'ayant|strong="G2532" battu|strong="G1194", le|strong="G2532" renvoyèrent|strong="G1821" à|strong="G4314" vide|strong="G2756". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992" encore|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2087" serviteur|strong="G1401"; mais|strong="G1161" l'ayant|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" battu|strong="G1194" et|strong="G2532" traité|strong="G4160" outrageusement, ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" renvoyèrent|strong="G1821"

à|strong="G2532" vide|strong="G2756". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992" encore|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154", mais|strong="G1161"  
 ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" blessèrent|strong="G5135"  
 aussi|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 chassèrent|strong="G1544". <sup>13</sup> Le|strong="G1161"  
 maître|strong="G2962" de|strong="G5207" la|strong="G1161" vigne  
 dit|strong="G3004" alors|strong="G1161": Que|strong="G5101" ferai-je?  
 J'enverrai mon|strong="G1161" fils|strong="G5207" bien-aimé; peut-être  
 qu'en|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1161" voyant|strong="G1492"  
 ils|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" respecteront. <sup>14</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" vigneron|strong="G1092"  
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708", raisonnèrent|strong="G1260"  
 ainsi|strong="G3004" entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G3778",  
 disant|strong="G3004": Celui-ci est|strong="G3588" l'héritier;  
 venez|strong="G2064", tuons-le, afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" l'héritage soit|strong="G1096" à|strong="G4314"  
 nous|strong="G2249". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 jeté|strong="G1544" hors|strong="G1854" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" vigne, ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" tuèrent.  
 Que|strong="G5101" fera|strong="G4160" donc|strong="G3767"  
 le|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" vigne? <sup>16</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 viendra|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532" fera|strong="G2532" périr  
 ces|strong="G3778" vigneron|strong="G1092" et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" donnera|strong="G1325" la|strong="G2532" vigne  
 à|strong="G2532" d'autres. Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G3778"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532",  
 dirent|strong="G3004": <sup>17</sup> Qu'ainsi n'advienne! Alors|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" regardant|strong="G1492",  
 leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G3739"  
 veut|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G3767" dire|strong="G3004"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 écrit|strong="G1125": La|strong="G1519" pierre|strong="G3037"  
 que|strong="G3739" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 bâtissaient|strong="G3618" ont|strong="G3778" rejetée,  
 est|strong="G3588" devenue|strong="G1096" la|strong="G1519"  
 principale|strong="G2776" pierre|strong="G3037" de|strong="G1519"  
 l'angle? <sup>18</sup> Quiconque|strong="G3956" tombera|strong="G4098"  
 sur|strong="G1909" cette|strong="G1565" pierre|strong="G3037"  
 sera|strong="G1565" brisé, et|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G3739"  
 écrasera celui|strong="G3739" sur|strong="G1909" qui|strong="G3588"  
 elle|strong="G3739" tombera|strong="G4098". <sup>19</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G2409" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 scribes|strong="G1122" cherchèrent|strong="G2212" à|strong="G1722"

l'heure même|strong="G1438" à|strong="G1722" jeter|strong="G3860"  
 les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495" sur|strong="G1909"  
 lui|strong="G4314"; car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G2532"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" reconnu|strong="G1097" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 avait|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" cette|strong="G3778"  
 parabole|strong="G3850" contre|strong="G1909" eux|strong="G1438";  
 mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" craignirent|strong="G5399"  
 le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992". <sup>20</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G5620", l'observant de|strong="G2532"  
 près|strong="G4314", ils|strong="G2532" apostèrent des|strong="G2532"  
 gens|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" contrefaisaient  
 les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 bien|strong="G2532", pour|strong="G2443" le|strong="G2532"  
 surprendre dans|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 paroles|strong="G3056", afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" livrer|strong="G3860" au|strong="G2532" magistrat  
 et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G1849"  
 du|strong="G2532" gouverneur|strong="G2232". <sup>21</sup> Ces|strong="G2532"  
 gens|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" adressèrent|strong="G4334"  
 cette|strong="G1909" question|strong="G1905": Maître|strong="G1320",  
 nous|strong="G2532" savons|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754"  
 tu|strong="G2532" parles|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532"  
 enseignes|strong="G1321" avec|strong="G2532" droiture,  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754", sans|strong="G3756"  
 faire|strong="G2532" acception|strong="G2983" de|strong="G2532"  
 personne|strong="G3756", tu|strong="G2532" enseignes|strong="G1321"  
 la|strong="G2532" voie|strong="G3598" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" selon|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" vérité.  
<sup>22</sup> Nous|strong="G2249" est-il|strong="G1063" permis|strong="G1832"  
 de|strong="G3756" payer|strong="G1325" le|strong="G3756"  
 tribut|strong="G5411" à|strong="G1325" César|strong="G2541",  
 ou|strong="G2228" non|strong="G3756"? <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G1161" comprenant leur|strong="G4314" artifice,  
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G4314"  
 me|strong="G4314" tentez-vous? <sup>24</sup> Montrez-moi un|strong="G2532"  
 denier|strong="G1220". De|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a-t-il|strong="G2316" l'image et|strong="G2532" l'inscription?  
 Ils|strong="G2532" répondirent|strong="G3004": De|strong="G2532"  
 César|strong="G2541". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Rendez|strong="G1161"  
 donc|strong="G1161" à|strong="G4314" César|strong="G2541"  
 ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G4314" César|strong="G2541", et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G4314" Dieu|strong="G2316" ce|strong="G1161"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G4314"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"

ne|strong="G3756" parent|strong="G2480" le|strong="G2532" surprendre  
 dans|strong="G1909" ses|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G4487"  
 devant|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992";  
 mais|strong="G2532", s'étonnant de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 réponse|strong="G5101", ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" turent.  
<sup>27</sup> Alors|strong="G1161" quelques-uns d'entre|strong="G5100"  
 les|strong="G1161" sadducéens|strong="G4523", qui|strong="G3588"  
 nient la|strong="G1161" résurrection|strong="G3754",  
 s'étant|strong="G1161" approchés|strong="G4334", l'interrogèrent  
 en|strong="G1161" disant|strong="G3004": <sup>28</sup> Maître|strong="G1320",  
 Moïse|strong="G3475" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2192"  
 prescrit|strong="G1125", que|strong="G2443" si|strong="G1437"  
 le|strong="G2532" frère de|strong="G2532" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G3498" ayant|strong="G2192"  
 une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G3498"  
 sans|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G2532", son|strong="G2532" frère  
 prenne|strong="G2983" sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"  
 et|strong="G2532" suscite|strong="G1453" lignée à|strong="G2192"  
 son|strong="G2532" frère. <sup>29</sup> Or|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033"  
 frères|strong="G3101". Le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" épousé|strong="G1135" une|strong="G2532"  
 femme|strong="G1135", mourut sans|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G2532". <sup>30</sup> Le|strong="G2532" second|strong="G1208"  
 épousa sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532"  
 mourut sans|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G2532". <sup>31</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154"  
 l'épousa aussi|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" de|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G1438"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" moururent  
 sans|strong="G3756" laisser|strong="G2641" d'enfants. <sup>32</sup>  
 Après|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G5305" tous|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" mourut aussi|strong="G2532".  
<sup>33</sup> Duquel|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G3767" d'entre|strong="G5101"  
 eux|strong="G1438" sera-t-elle femme|strong="G1135" à|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" résurrection|strong="G3754"? Car|strong="G1063"  
 les|strong="G1722" sept|strong="G2033" l'ont|strong="G5100"  
 épousée|strong="G1060". <sup>34</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" siècle se|strong="G2532"  
 marient|strong="G1060", et|strong="G2532" donnent|strong="G1325"  
 en|strong="G2532" mariage. <sup>35</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G1537"  
 jugés|strong="G2983" dignes|strong="G2661" d'avoir|strong="G2661"  
 part|strong="G5177" au|strong="G2532" siècle à|strong="G2532"

venir|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" résurrection|strong="G1537" des|strong="G2532"  
 morts|strong="G3498", ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" marieront  
 ni|strong="G3777" ne|strong="G2532" donneront en|strong="G2532"  
 mariage. <sup>36</sup> Car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 pourront|strong="G1410" non|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2089"  
 mourir|strong="G2249", parce|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 seront|strong="G2192" semblables|strong="G5613" aux|strong="G2532"  
 anges|strong="G2465", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 seront|strong="G2192" enfants|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", étant|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" résurrection|strong="G3754". <sup>37</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532", que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532"  
 morts|strong="G3498" ressuscitent|strong="G1453", c'est|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754" montre|strong="G1166"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" Moïse|strong="G3475" quand|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G2532" nomme|strong="G3004", au|strong="G1909" buisson  
 ardent|strong="G3739", le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 le|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" d'Abraham, le|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" d'Isaac et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G2532" Jacob|strong="G2384". <sup>38</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", Dieu|strong="G2316" n'est|strong="G1063"  
 point|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 des|strong="G1161" morts|strong="G3498", mais|strong="G1161"  
 le|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316" des|strong="G1161"  
 vivants|strong="G2198"; car|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G3956"  
 vivent|strong="G2198" devant|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G4314". <sup>39</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" quelques-uns des|strong="G5100"  
 scribes|strong="G1122" prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1161"  
 parole|strong="G3004", dirent|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1320"  
 tu|strong="G1161" as|strong="G3588" bien|strong="G2573"  
 parlé|strong="G3004". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063"  
 n'osaient plus|strong="G3765" lui|strong="G4314" faire|strong="G4160"  
 aucune|strong="G3762" question|strong="G1905". <sup>41</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Comment|strong="G4459" dit-on  
 que|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" Christ|strong="G5547"  
 est|strong="G3588" fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207"  
 David|strong="G1138"? <sup>42</sup> Et|strong="G1063" David|strong="G1138"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" livre|strong="G3860" des|strong="G1537"  
 Psaumes|strong="G5568": Le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 a|strong="G1722" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722"  
 mon|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962": Assieds-toi  
 à|strong="G1722" ma|strong="G1722" droite|strong="G1188", <sup>43</sup>  
 Jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2193"

j'aie|strong = "G3754" fait|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G3588"  
 tes|strong = "G4160" ennemis|strong = "G2190" le|strong = "G4771"  
 marchepied|strong = "G5286" de|strong = "G3588" tes|strong = "G4160"  
 pieds|strong = "G4228". <sup>44</sup> Si|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G3767"  
 David|strong = "G1138" l'appelle Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 comment|strong = "G4459" est-il|strong = "G4459" son|strong = "G2532"  
 fils|strong = "G5207"? <sup>45</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G1161" peuple|strong = "G2992" écoutait,  
 il|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G3004"  
 ses|strong = "G3956" disciples|strong = "G3101": <sup>46</sup> Gardez-vous  
 des|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 se|strong = "G2532" plaisent à|strong = "G1722" se|strong = "G2532"  
 promener|strong = "G4043" en|strong = "G1722" longues|strong = "G4749"  
 robes|strong = "G4749", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 aiment|strong = "G5368" les|strong = "G2532" salutations  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" places|strong = "G4411",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" premiers|strong = "G4413"  
 sièges|strong = "G4410" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
 synagogues|strong = "G4864", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 premières|strong = "G4413" places|strong = "G4411" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G2532" festins|strong = "G1173"; <sup>47</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588"  
 dévorent|strong = "G2719" les|strong = "G2532" maisons|strong = "G3614"  
 des|strong = "G2532" veuves|strong = "G5503", tout|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" affectant de|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" longues|strong = "G3117" prières|strong = "G4336";  
 ils|strong = "G2532" encourront une|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532"  
 grande|strong = "G2425" condamnation|strong = "G2917".

21 Ayant|strong = "G1161" levé|strong = "G1869" les|strong = "G1161"  
 yeux|strong = "G1438", Jésus|strong = "G1161" vit|strong = "G3708"  
 des|strong = "G1519" riches|strong = "G4145" qui|strong = "G3588" mettaient  
 leurs|strong = "G1438" offrandes|strong = "G1435" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 le|strong = "G1519" trésor|strong = "G1049" du|strong = "G1519"  
 temple|strong = "G2411". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "G1161" vit|strong = "G3708"  
 aussi|strong = "G1161" une|strong = "G5100" pauvre|strong = "G3998"  
 veuve|strong = "G5503" qui|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1563"  
 mettait|strong = "G5087" deux|strong = "G1417" pites. <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004"  
 en|strong = "G2532" vérité, que|strong = "G3754" cette|strong = "G3778"  
 pauvre|strong = "G4434" veuve|strong = "G5503" a|strong = "G2532"  
 plus|strong = "G4119" mis|strong = "G3956" que|strong = "G3754"  
 personne|strong = "G3956". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 ceux-là ont|strong = "G2192" mis|strong = "G3956", dans|strong = "G1519"  
 les|strong = "G3956" offrandes|strong = "G1435" de|strong = "G1537"



Dieu|strong="G3739", de|strong="G1537" leur|strong="G3739"  
 superflu|strong="G4052"; mais|strong="G1161" celle-ci y|strong="G1161"  
 a|strong="G1519" mis|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1537"  
 son|strong="G1537" nécessaire|strong="G5303" tout|strong="G3956"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'elle|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2192"  
 pour|strong="G1519" vivre. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 comme|strong="G2532" quelques-uns disaient|strong="G3004"  
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411"  
 était|strong="G3588" orné de|strong="G2532" belles|strong="G2570"  
 pierres|strong="G3037" et|strong="G2532" d'offrandes, il|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": <sup>6</sup> Vous|strong="G3739" contemplez  
 ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3739"! Des|strong="G1722"  
 jours|strong="G2250" viendront|strong="G2064" où|strong="G1722"  
 il|strong="G3739" n'y|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G3778" laissé  
 pierre|strong="G3037" sur|strong="G1909" pierre|strong="G3037",  
 qui|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756" soit|strong="G3756"  
 renversée|strong="G2647". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3778" demandèrent|strong="G1905":  
 Maître|strong="G1320", quand|strong="G3752" donc|strong="G3767"  
 ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" arriveront-elles,  
 et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2532" quel|strong="G5101"  
 signe|strong="G4592" connaîtra-t-on qu'elles|strong="G1161"  
 sont|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 point|strong="G2532" d'arriver? <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Prenez|strong="G1161" garde|strong="G4337"  
 de|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361"  
 être|strong="G2532" séduits|strong="G4105"; car|strong="G1063"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" viendront|strong="G2064" en|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G1161" nom|strong="G3686", disant|strong="G3004":  
 C'est|strong="G1063" moi|strong="G1473" qui|strong="G3588"  
 suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540"  
 approche|strong="G1448". Ne|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 suivez|strong="G4198" donc|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3361". <sup>9</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G2532"  
 entendrez|strong="G3195" parler|strong="G3004" de|strong="G2532"  
 guerres|strong="G4171" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" séditions,  
 ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G2532" épouvantez  
 pas|strong="G3756"; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"  
 faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778"  
 choses|strong="G3588" arrivent|strong="G1096"  
 auparavant|strong="G4412"; mais|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G3778"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sera|strong="G3778" pas|strong="G3756"  
 si|strong="G1161" tôt|strong="G2235" la|strong="G2532"  
 fin|strong="G5056". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" aussi|strong="G2532": Une|strong="G2532"

nation|strong="G1484" s'élèvera contre|strong="G1909"  
 une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484",  
 et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" royaume contre|strong="G1909"  
 un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" royaume; <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"  
 aura|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173"  
 tremblements de|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G4578"  
 en|strong="G2532" divers|strong="G2596" lieux|strong="G5117",  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" famines|strong="G3042"  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" pestes|strong="G3061";  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" paraîtra des|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3956" épouvantables, et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173" signes|strong="G4592"  
 dans|strong="G2596" le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161", avant|strong="G4253" tout|strong="G3956"  
 cela|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532" mettront les|strong="G2532"  
 mains|strong="G5495" sur|strong="G1909" vous|strong="G5210",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" persécuteront|strong="G1377",  
 vous|strong="G5210" livrant|strong="G3860" aux|strong="G1519"  
 synagogues|strong="G4864", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 mettant|strong="G3860" en|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5438",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" menant devant|strong="G1909"  
 les|strong="G2532" rois et|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1909"  
 les|strong="G2532" gouverneurs|strong="G2232", à|strong="G1519"  
 cause|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1519"  
 nom|strong="G3686". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G1519" cela|strong="G1519"  
 sera|strong="G1519" pour|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210"  
 une|strong="G1519" occasion|strong="G2540" de|strong="G1519"  
 témoignage|strong="G3142". <sup>14</sup> Mettez-vous donc|strong="G3767"  
 dans|strong="G1722" l'esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1722"  
 ne|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3361" préméditer|strong="G4304"  
 votre|strong="G4304" défense. <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" donnerai|strong="G1325"  
 une|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750" et|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G4678" à|strong="G2532"  
 laquelle|strong="G3739" tous|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532"  
 adversaires ne|strong="G3756" pourront|strong="G1410" contredire,  
 ni|strong="G2532" résister. <sup>16</sup> Vous|strong="G5210"  
 serez|strong="G1161" même|strong="G2532" livrés|strong="G3860"  
 par|strong="G5259" vos|strong="G1537" parents|strong="G1118",  
 par|strong="G5259" vos|strong="G1537" frères, par|strong="G5259"  
 vos|strong="G1537" proches|strong="G4773" et|strong="G2532"  
 par|strong="G5259" vos|strong="G1537" amis|strong="G5384";  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" feront|strong="G1325"  
 mourir|strong="G2289" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532"

vous|strong="G2532" serez|strong="G2532" haïs|strong="G3404"  
 de|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G3956", à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686". <sup>18</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 se|strong="G2532" perdra|strong="G4098" pas|strong="G3756"  
 un|strong="G2532" cheveu|strong="G2359" de|strong="G1537"  
 votre|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776". <sup>19</sup> Possédez|strong="G2192"  
 vos|strong="G1722" âmes|strong="G5590" par|strong="G1722"  
 votre|strong="G5210" patience|strong="G5281". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G3754" verrez|strong="G2334"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419" environnée par|strong="G5259"  
 les|strong="G1161" armées|strong="G4760", sachez|strong="G1097"  
 que|strong="G3754" sa|strong="G5259" désolation|strong="G2050"  
 approche|strong="G1448". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong="G5119",  
 que|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 seront|strong="G1519" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 Judée|strong="G2449" s'enfuient aux|strong="G1519"  
 montagnes|strong="G3735"; que|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G1519" au|strong="G1722"  
 milieu|strong="G3319" de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"  
 se|strong="G2532" retirent; et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G1519"  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722" campagne ne|strong="G2532"  
 rentrent point|strong="G3361". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
 ce|strong="G3778" seront|strong="G3778" des|strong="G3588"  
 jours|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2250" châtement, afin|strong="G1125"  
 que|strong="G3754" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 écrites|strong="G1125" s'accomplissent. <sup>23</sup> Malheur|strong="G3759"  
 aux|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G2192" enceintes|strong="G1722",  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" celles|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" allaiteront|strong="G2337" en|strong="G1722"  
 ces|strong="G1565" jours-là; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1722" aura|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G3173" calamité sur|strong="G1909" ce|strong="G1565"  
 pays|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" colère|strong="G3709" contre|strong="G1909"  
 ce|strong="G1565" peuple|strong="G2992". <sup>24</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
 tomberont|strong="G4098" sous|strong="G5259" le|strong="G2532"  
 tranchant|strong="G4750" de|strong="G2532" l'épée, et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G1484" menés captifs  
 parmi|strong="G1519" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 nations|strong="G1484", et|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"  
 sera|strong="G2532" foulée|strong="G3961" par|strong="G5259"  
 les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484", jusqu'à|strong="G2532"

ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G2532"  
 temps|strong = "G2540" des|strong = "G2532" nations|strong = "G1484"  
 soient|strong = "G3956" accomplis|strong = "G4137". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722" aura|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G2532" signes|strong = "G4592" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" soleil|strong = "G2246", dans|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" lune|strong = "G4582" et|strong = "G2532"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" étoiles; et|strong = "G2532"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093",  
 les|strong = "G2532" peuples|strong = "G2992" seront|strong = "G1484"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" consternation et|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" sachant|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G2532"  
 devenir|strong = "G1096", la|strong = "G1722" mer|strong = "G2281"  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" flots|strong = "G4535"  
 faisant|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G3173"  
 bruit|strong = "G2279". <sup>26</sup> Les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
 seront|strong = "G3772" comme|strong = "G2532" rendant|strong = "G1096"  
 l'âme de|strong = "G2532" frayeur|strong = "G5401", dans|strong = "G2532"  
 l'attente des|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 surviendront dans|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 monde|strong = "G3625"; car|strong = "G1063" les|strong = "G2532"  
 puissances|strong = "G1411" des|strong = "G2532" cieux|strong = "G3772"  
 seront|strong = "G3772" ébranlées|strong = "G4531". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 alors|strong = "G5119" ils|strong = "G2532" verront|strong = "G2334"  
 venir|strong = "G2064" le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'homme sur|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532"  
 nuée|strong = "G3507", avec|strong = "G3326" une|strong = "G2532"  
 grande|strong = "G4183" puissance|strong = "G1411" et|strong = "G2532"  
 une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" gloire|strong = "G1391". <sup>28</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161" quand|strong = "G1161" ces|strong = "G3778"  
 choses|strong = "G3588" commenceront d'arriver, regardez  
 en|strong = "G2532" haut, et|strong = "G2532" levez|strong = "G1869"  
 la|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2776", parce|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" délivrance  
 approche|strong = "G1448". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" une|strong = "G2532" similitude:  
 Voyez|strong = "G3708" le|strong = "G2532" figuier|strong = "G4808"  
 et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 arbres|strong = "G1186"; <sup>30</sup> Quand|strong = "G3752" ils|strong = "G3748"  
 poussent, vous|strong = "G3754" jugez de|strong = "G3588"  
 vous-mêmes|strong = "G4412", en|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G3754"  
 voyant|strong = "G2334", que|strong = "G3754" l'été est|strong = "G3588"  
 proche|strong = "G1451". <sup>31</sup> De|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532",  
 lorsque|strong = "G3752" vous|strong = "G5210" verrez|strong = "G2334"  
 arriver|strong = "G1096" ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588",  
 sachez|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532" royaume

de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" est|strong = "G3588"  
proche|strong = "G1451". <sup>32</sup> Je|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G3004" vérité, que|strong = "G3754"  
cette|strong = "G3778" génération|strong = "G1074" ne|strong = "G3756"  
passera|strong = "G3928" point|strong = "G3756", que|strong = "G3754"  
toutes|strong = "G3956" ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"  
n'arrivent. <sup>33</sup> Le|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3772"  
et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093"  
passeront|strong = "G3928", mais|strong = "G1161" mes|strong = "G1473"  
paroles|strong = "G3056" ne|strong = "G3756" passeront|strong = "G3928"  
point|strong = "G3756". <sup>34</sup> Prenez|strong = "G1161" donc|strong = "G1161"  
garde|strong = "G4337" à|strong = "G1722" vous-mêmes|strong = "G4412",  
de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G3379" que|strong = "G2532"  
vos|strong = "G1722" cœurs|strong = "G2588" ne|strong = "G2532"  
soient|strong = "G1722" appesantis par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
débauche, par|strong = "G1722" l'ivrognerie et|strong = "G2532"  
par|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" inquiétudes de|strong = "G2532"  
cette|strong = "G1565" vie|strong = "G5590"; et|strong = "G2532"  
que|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1565" jour-là ne|strong = "G2532"  
vous|strong = "G5210" surprenne subitement. <sup>35</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
il|strong = "G1063" surprendra|strong = "G2186" comme|strong = "G5613"  
un|strong = "G5613" filet|strong = "G3803" tous|strong = "G3956"  
ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" habitent|strong = "G2521"  
sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909" face|strong = "G4383"  
de|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1093". <sup>36</sup> Veillez  
donc|strong = "G1161", et|strong = "G2532" priez|strong = "G1189"  
en|strong = "G1722" tout|strong = "G3956" temps|strong = "G2540",  
afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G2532"  
soyez|strong = "G1096" trouvés dignes d'éviter toutes|strong = "G3956"  
ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588"  
doivent|strong = "G3195" arriver|strong = "G1096", et|strong = "G2532"  
de|strong = "G2532" subsister|strong = "G2476" devant|strong = "G1715"  
le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme. <sup>37</sup>  
Or|strong = "G1161", Jésus|strong = "G1161" enseignait|strong = "G1321"  
dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411"  
pendant|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250",  
et|strong = "G1161", la|strong = "G1722" nuit|strong = "G3571",  
il|strong = "G1161" sortait|strong = "G1831" et|strong = "G1161"  
se|strong = "G1161" tenait|strong = "G2192" sur|strong = "G1519"  
la|strong = "G1722" montagne|strong = "G3735" appelée|strong = "G2564"  
des|strong = "G1722" Oliviers|strong = "G1636". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "G2532",  
dès|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" point|strong = "G2532"  
du|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G1722", tout|strong = "G3956"  
le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G2992" venait|strong = "G2064"  
à|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G4314" dans|strong = "G1722"  
le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411" pour|strong = "G4314"

l'écouter.

22 La fête des pains sans levain, appelée la Pâque, approchait.<sup>2</sup>  
 Et les principaux sacrificateurs et les scribes comment ils pourraient faire mourir Jésus; car ils craignaient le peuple.<sup>3</sup> Or Satan entra dans Judas, surnommé l'Isariote, qui était au nombre des douze;<sup>4</sup>  
 Et il s'en alla avec les principaux sacrificateurs et les chefs des gardes, sur la manière dont il livrerait leur argent.<sup>5</sup> Ils en eurent joie, et convinrent de lui donner l'argent.<sup>6</sup>  
 Et il s'engagea. Et il cherchait une occasion leur livrer sans tumulte.<sup>7</sup> Cependant, le jour des pains sans levain arriva, dans lequel il fallait immoler la pâque,<sup>8</sup>  
 Et Jésus envoya Pierre et Jean, en disant: Allez nous préparer la pâque, afin que nous mangions.<sup>9</sup> Ils lui dirent: Où veux-tu que nous la



préparions|strong="G2090"? <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Lorsque|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210" entrerez|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1519" ville|strong="G4172", vous|strong="G5210"  
 rencontrerez|strong="G4876" un|strong="G1519" homme|strong="G3739"  
 portant une|strong="G1519" cruche|strong="G2765"  
 d'eau|strong="G4221"; <sup>11</sup> Suivez-le dans|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614" où|strong="G3699"  
 il|strong="G2532" entrera|strong="G1525"; et|strong="G2532"  
 dites|strong="G3004" au|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G1320"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614":  
 Le|strong="G2532" Maître|strong="G1320" te|strong="G4771"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Où|strong="G3699" est|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G2646" où|strong="G3699"  
 je|strong="G1473" mangerai|strong="G5315" la|strong="G2532"  
 pâque|strong="G3957" avec|strong="G3326" mes|strong="G1473"  
 disciples|strong="G3101"? <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2090" il|strong="G1563"  
 vous|strong="G5210" montrera|strong="G1166" une|strong="G2090"  
 grande|strong="G3173" chambre|strong="G3173" haute|strong="G3173",  
 toute|strong="G3956" meublée|strong="G4766"; préparez-y  
 la|strong="G1563" pâque|strong="G3957". <sup>13</sup> Eux|strong="G1161"  
 donc|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532"  
 allés|strong="G1831", trouvèrent|strong="G2147" tout|strong="G2532"  
 comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 avait|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" préparèrent|strong="G2090" la|strong="G2532"  
 pâque|strong="G3957". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G3753"  
 l'heure fut|strong="G1096" venue|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532"  
 table|strong="G5132", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 douze|strong="G1427" apôtres avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532".  
<sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G4183"  
 désiré|strong="G1937" de|strong="G2532" manger|strong="G5315"  
 cette|strong="G3778" pâque|strong="G3957" avec|strong="G3326"  
 vous|strong="G5210", avant|strong="G4253" que|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" souffre|strong="G3958". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004",  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756"  
 la|strong="G1722" mangerai|strong="G5315" plus|strong="G3765",  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 soit|strong="G2316" accomplie|strong="G4137" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" royaume de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316".  
<sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983"  
 la|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G4221" et|strong="G2532"  
 rendu|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2168", il|strong="G2532"

dit|strong="G3004": Prenez-la, et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
distribuez|strong="G1266" entre|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G2532".

<sup>18</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210"  
dis|strong="G3004", que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1063"  
ne|strong="G3756" boirai|strong="G4095" plus|strong="G3756"  
du|strong="G3588" fruit|strong="G1081" de|strong="G3756"  
la|strong="G1063" vigne, jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754"  
que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G3754" règne de|strong="G3756"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" soit|strong="G2316" venu|strong="G2064". <sup>19</sup>

Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2983"  
du|strong="G2532" pain, et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
rendu|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2168", il|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" rompit|strong="G2806" et|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" donna|strong="G1325",  
en|strong="G1519" disant|strong="G3004": Ceci|strong="G3778"  
est|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G1699" corps|strong="G4983",  
qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" donné|strong="G1325"  
pour|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210"; faites|strong="G4160"  
ceci|strong="G3778" en|strong="G1519" mémoire de|strong="G2532"  
moi|strong="G1473". <sup>20</sup> De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532",  
après|strong="G3326" avoir|strong="G2532" soupé|strong="G1172",  
il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1722"

la|strong="G1722" coupe|strong="G4221", en|strong="G1722"  
disant|strong="G3004": Cette|strong="G3778" coupe|strong="G4221"  
est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722" nouvelle|strong="G2537"  
alliance|strong="G1242" en|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G2532" sang,  
qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" répandu|strong="G1632"  
pour|strong="G5228" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>21</sup> Au|strong="G1909"  
reste|strong="G4133", voici|strong="G2400", la|strong="G1909"  
main|strong="G5495" de|strong="G1909" celui|strong="G3588"

qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" trahit est|strong="G3588"  
à|strong="G1909" cette|strong="G1909" table|strong="G5132"  
avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>22</sup> Pour|strong="G1223"  
ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"

du|strong="G5207" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1223" l'homme,  
il|strong="G3739" s'en|strong="G1565" va|strong="G4198",  
selon|strong="G2596" qu'il|strong="G3739" a|strong="G3759"  
été|strong="G1096" déterminé|strong="G3724"; mais|strong="G4133"  
malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G3759" cet|strong="G1565"  
homme|strong="G3739" par|strong="G1223" qui|strong="G3588"  
il|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588" trahi. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532"

ils|strong="G2532" commencèrent à|strong="G4314" se|strong="G2532"  
demander|strong="G4802" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G1537"  
aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G4314" qui|strong="G3588"  
était|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3588" d'entre|strong="G5101"  
eux|strong="G1438" qui|strong="G3588" ferait|strong="G3195"

cela|strong="G2532"? <sup>24</sup> Il|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G1096"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" contestation|strong="G5379"  
 entre|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1161", sur|strong="G1722"  
 celui|strong="G3588" d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G1161"  
 qui|strong="G3588" serait|strong="G1096" estimé|strong="G1380"  
 le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173". <sup>25</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Les|strong="G2532" rois des|strong="G2532"  
 nations|strong="G1484" les|strong="G2532" maîtrisent|strong="G2961",  
 et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 exercent|strong="G2983" leur|strong="G2532" autorité|strong="G1850"  
 sur|strong="G2532" elles|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" nommés  
 bienfaiteurs|strong="G2110". <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210", ne|strong="G3756" faites|strong="G1096"  
 point|strong="G3756" ainsi|strong="G3779"; et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3756"  
 grand|strong="G3173" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210",  
 soit|strong="G1096" comme|strong="G5613" le|strong="G1722"  
 plus|strong="G3756" petit|strong="G3501"; et|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" gouverne|strong="G2233",  
 comme|strong="G5613" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sert|strong="G1247". <sup>27</sup> Car|strong="G1063" lequel|strong="G5101"  
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G1161"  
 grand|strong="G3173", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G5132",  
 ou|strong="G2228" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sert|strong="G1247"? n'est-ce|strong="G2228" pas|strong="G3780"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G5132"? et|strong="G1161"  
 cependant|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"  
 au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" de|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210" comme|strong="G5613" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sert|strong="G1247". <sup>28</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210", vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" persévéré|strong="G1265" avec|strong="G3326"  
 moi|strong="G1473" dans|strong="G1722" mes|strong="G1473"  
 épreuves|strong="G3986"; <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G2504" je|strong="G1473"  
 dispose|strong="G1303" du|strong="G3588" royaume en|strong="G3588"  
 votre|strong="G5210" faveur|strong="G5228", comme|strong="G2531"  
 mon|strong="G1699" Père|strong="G3962" en|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G3588" disposé|strong="G1303" en|strong="G3588"  
 ma|strong="G1699" faveur|strong="G5228"; <sup>30</sup> Afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2532" mangiez|strong="G2068"  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2532"  
 buviez|strong="G4095" à|strong="G1722" ma|strong="G2532"  
 table|strong="G5132" dans|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G2532"

royaume, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2532"  
 soyez|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909"  
 des|strong="G2532" trônes|strong="G2362", jugeant|strong="G2919"  
 les|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427" tribus|strong="G5443"  
 d'Israël. <sup>31</sup> Le|strong="G5613" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 dit|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532": Simon|strong="G4613",  
 Simon|strong="G4613", voici|strong="G2400", Satan|strong="G4567"  
 a|strong="G3588" demandé|strong="G2065" à|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" cribler|strong="G4617" comme|strong="G5613"  
 le|strong="G5613" froment|strong="G4621". <sup>32</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 j'ai|strong="G2532" prié|strong="G1189" pour|strong="G2443"  
 toi|strong="G4771", que|strong="G2443" ta|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102" ne|strong="G2532" défaille|strong="G1587"  
 point|strong="G3361". Toi|strong="G4771" donc|strong="G1161",  
 quand|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771"  
 converti|strong="G1994", affermis|strong="G4741" tes|strong="G4674"  
 frères|strong="G3101". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G1161"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510" tout|strong="G2532"  
 prêt|strong="G2092" à|strong="G1519" aller|strong="G4198"  
 avec|strong="G3326" toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5438" et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288". <sup>34</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4074"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Pierre|strong="G4074", je|strong="G1473"  
 te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1161" dis|strong="G3004",  
 le|strong="G1161" coq ne|strong="G3756" chantera|strong="G5455"  
 point|strong="G3756" aujourd'hui, que|strong="G1161"  
 tu|strong="G4771" n'aies nié trois|strong="G5616" fois|strong="G5151"  
 de|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473" connaître|strong="G1492". <sup>35</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Lorsque|strong="G3753" je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192" envoyés sans|strong="G3361"  
 bourse, sans|strong="G3361" sac|strong="G4082", et|strong="G2532"  
 sans|strong="G3361" souliers|strong="G5266", avez-vous|strong="G3361"  
 manqué|strong="G5302" de|strong="G2532" quelque|strong="G5100"  
 chose|strong="G5100"? <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 répondirent|strong="G3004": De|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3361".  
 Mais|strong="G1161" maintenant|strong="G3568", leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit-il, que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532" bourse, la|strong="G2532"  
 prenne|strong="G2983"; et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532" sac|strong="G4082"; <sup>37</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" n'a|strong="G2532" point|strong="G2532" d'épée,

vende|strong="G4453" son|strong="G1722" manteau|strong="G2440",  
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" achète une|strong="G2532".  
 Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004", qu'il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163"  
 encore|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G3778"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125",  
 soit|strong="G2532" accompli|strong="G5055" en|strong="G1722"  
 moi|strong="G1473": Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 été|strong="G1096" mis|strong="G3049" au|strong="G1722" rang  
 des|strong="G2532" malfaiteurs. Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473"  
 concernent|strong="G4012" vont|strong="G3195"  
 arriver|strong="G5056". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", voici|strong="G2400"  
 deux|strong="G1417" épées|strong="G3162". Et|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Cela|strong="G1161" suffit|strong="G2425". <sup>39</sup> Puis|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" sorti|strong="G1831",  
 s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G4198", selon|strong="G2596"  
 sa|strong="G2532" coutume|strong="G1485", à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735" des|strong="G2532"  
 Oliviers|strong="G1636"; et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" le|strong="G2532" suivirent|strong="G4160".  
<sup>40</sup> Et|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 fut|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096" dans|strong="G1519"  
 ce|strong="G1161" lieu|strong="G5117", il|strong="G1161"  
 leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Priez|strong="G4336",  
 afin|strong="G1519" que|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G3361" tombiez|strong="G1525" pas|strong="G3361"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" tentation|strong="G3986". <sup>41</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" s'éloigna d'eux|strong="G1520"  
 environ|strong="G5616" d'un|strong="G3588" jet|strong="G1000"  
 de|strong="G2532" pierre|strong="G3037", et|strong="G2532"  
 s'étant|strong="G2532" mis|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532"  
 genoux|strong="G1119", il|strong="G2532" pria|strong="G4336", <sup>42</sup>  
 En|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004": Père|strong="G3962",  
 si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G1487" voulais|strong="G1014"  
 éloigner|strong="G3911" cette|strong="G3778" coupe|strong="G4221"  
 de|strong="G3361" moi|strong="G1473"! toutefois|strong="G4133",  
 que|strong="G3588" ma|strong="G1699" volonté|strong="G2307"  
 ne|strong="G3361" se|strong="G3778" fasse|strong="G1096"  
 point|strong="G3361", mais|strong="G4133" la|strong="G3361"  
 tienne|strong="G4674". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1161" ange  
 lui|strong="G4314" apparut|strong="G1096" du|strong="G1161"  
 ciel|strong="G3772" pour|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 fortifier|strong="G1765". <sup>44</sup> Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532"

en|strong="G1722" agonie, il|strong="G2532" pria|strong="G4336"  
 plus|strong="G2532" instamment|strong="G1617"; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G1096"  
 une|strong="G2532" sueur|strong="G2402" comme|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" grumeaux|strong="G2361" de|strong="G2532" sang,  
 qui|strong="G3588" tombaient|strong="G2597" sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>45</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 s'étant|strong="G2532" levé de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 prière|strong="G4335", il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064"  
 vers|strong="G4314" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101",  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" trouva|strong="G2147" endormis|strong="G2837"  
 de|strong="G2532" tristesse|strong="G3077", <sup>46</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Pourquoi|strong="G5101" dormez-vous? Levez-vous et|strong="G2532"  
 priez|strong="G4336", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" succombiez  
 point|strong="G3361" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 tentation|strong="G3986". <sup>47</sup> Comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 parlait|strong="G2980" encore|strong="G2089", voici|strong="G2400"  
 une|strong="G2532" troupe survint|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" s'appelait  
 Judas|strong="G2455", l'un des|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427",  
 marchait devant|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438"; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" s'approcha de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 pour|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" baiser|strong="G5368". <sup>48</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Judas|strong="G2455", trahis-tu le|strong="G1161"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207" l'homme par|strong="G1161"  
 un|strong="G1161" baiser|strong="G5370"? <sup>49</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 autour|strong="G4012" de|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G1161",  
 voyant|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
 allait|strong="G3195" arriver|strong="G1096", lui|strong="G4012"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", frapperons-nous  
 de|strong="G1722" l'épée? <sup>50</sup> Et|strong="G2532" l'un  
 d'eux|strong="G1520" frappa|strong="G3960" le|strong="G2532"  
 serviteur|strong="G1401" du|strong="G1537" souverain|strong="G2532"  
 sacrificateur, et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" emporta l'oreille  
 droite|strong="G1188". Mais|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532",  
 prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G5100",  
 dit|strong="G3588": Arrêtez-vous. <sup>51</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" touché l'oreille du|strong="G2532"  
 serviteur|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 guérit|strong="G2390". <sup>52</sup> Puis|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096", aux|strong="G2532" capitaines



du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532"  
 aux|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245" qui|strong="G3588"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" venus|strong="G1831" contre|strong="G1909"  
 lui|strong="G4314": Vous|strong="G2532" êtes|strong="G3588"  
 sortis|strong="G1831" avec|strong="G3326" des|strong="G2532"  
 épées|strong="G3162" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 bâtons|strong="G3586", comme|strong="G5613" après|strong="G3326"  
 un|strong="G2532" brigand|strong="G3027". <sup>53</sup> J'étais|strong="G5613"  
 tous|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411"  
 avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" n'avez point|strong="G3756" mis|strong="G1614"  
 les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495" sur|strong="G1909"  
 moi|strong="G1473". Mais|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532"  
 votre|strong="G2532" heure|strong="G5610" et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" puissance|strong="G1849" des|strong="G2532"  
 ténèbres|strong="G4655". <sup>54</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" saisirent|strong="G4815", et|strong="G2532"  
 l'emmenèrent, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 firent|strong="G2532" entrer|strong="G1521" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614" du|strong="G2532"  
 souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur. Et|strong="G2532"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074" suivait de|strong="G2532" loin|strong="G3113".  
<sup>55</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532"  
 eurent|strong="G1161" allumé|strong="G4160" du|strong="G2532"  
 feu|strong="G4442" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" cour, et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"  
 assis|strong="G2521" ensemble|strong="G4776", Pierre|strong="G4074"  
 s'assit parmi|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1161". <sup>56</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" servante|strong="G3814"  
 le|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708" assis|strong="G2521"  
 auprès|strong="G4314" du|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G5457",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" regardant|strong="G1492"  
 attentivement, dit|strong="G3004": <sup>57</sup> Celui-ci était|strong="G3588"  
 aussi|strong="G1161" avec|strong="G1492" cet|strong="G3756"  
 homme|strong="G3778". Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" renia  
 Jésus|strong="G1161", en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Femme|strong="G1135", je|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G1161" connais|strong="G1492" point|strong="G3756". <sup>58</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3756" après|strong="G3326"  
 un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2087" l'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 vu|strong="G3708", dit|strong="G5346": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 es|strong="G4771" aussi|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"  
 ces|strong="G1161" gens-là. Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074"  
 dit|strong="G5346": O homme|strong="G2532", je|strong="G2532"

n'en|strong = "G1161" suis|strong = "G1510" point|strong = "G3756". <sup>59</sup>  
 Environ|strong = "G5616" une|strong = "G2532" heure|strong = "G5610"  
 après|strong = "G3326", un|strong = "G5100" autre|strong = "G1520"  
 insistait|strong = "G1340" en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004":  
 Certainement|strong = "G1909", celui-là était|strong = "G2532"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G3778";  
 car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G1510"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" Galiléen|strong = "G1057". <sup>60</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Pierre|strong = "G4074" dit|strong = "G3004": O homme|strong = "G3739",  
 je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" sais|strong = "G1492"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G2532"  
 dis|strong = "G3004". Et|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G2532"  
 même|strong = "G2532" instant|strong = "G3916", comme|strong = "G1161"  
 il|strong = "G2532" parlait|strong = "G2980" encore|strong = "G2089",  
 le|strong = "G2532" coq chanta|strong = "G5455". <sup>61</sup> Le|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" s'étant|strong = "G2532"  
 retourné|strong = "G4762", regarda|strong = "G1689"  
 Pierre|strong = "G4074"; et|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074"  
 se|strong = "G2532" ressouvint de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 et|strong = "G2532" comment|strong = "G5613" il|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Avant|strong = "G4250" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532" coq  
 ait|strong = "G2192" chanté|strong = "G5455", tu|strong = "G2532" m'auras  
 renié trois|strong = "G5616" fois|strong = "G5151". <sup>62</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Pierre|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" sorti|strong = "G1831",  
 pleura|strong = "G2799" amèrement|strong = "G4090". <sup>63</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G2532", les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" tenaient|strong = "G4912" Jésus|strong = "G2532",  
 se|strong = "G2532" moquaient|strong = "G1702" de|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 frappaient|strong = "G1194"; <sup>64</sup> Et|strong = "G2532",  
 l'ayant|strong = "G2532" couvert d'un|strong = "G3588" voile,  
 ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" donnaient|strong = "G1325"  
 des|strong = "G2532" coups|strong = "G4183" sur|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" visage|strong = "G4028", et|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004": Devine|strong = "G4395"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" t'a frappé|strong = "G3817"? <sup>65</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"  
 d'autres|strong = "G4183" choses|strong = "G4183" contre|strong = "G1519"  
 lui|strong = "G2532", en|strong = "G1519" l'injuriant. <sup>66</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" dès|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" fut|strong = "G1096"  
 venu|strong = "G1096", le|strong = "G2532" conseil des|strong = "G2532"  
 anciens|strong = "G4244" du|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992",

les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 scribes|strong = "G1122" s'assemblèrent et|strong = "G2532"  
 firent|strong = "G2532" venir|strong = "G5613" Jésus|strong = "G2532"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" leur|strong = "G1519" sanhédrin|strong = "G4892";  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": <sup>67</sup> Si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 es|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G1161" Christ|strong = "G5547", dis-le-nous.  
 Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G1161"  
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Si|strong = "G1487" je|strong = "G1473"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G1161" dis|strong = "G3004",  
 vous|strong = "G5210" ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G1161"  
 croirez|strong = "G4100" point|strong = "G3756"; <sup>68</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 si|strong = "G1437" je|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G1437"  
 interroge|strong = "G2065" aussi|strong = "G1161", vous|strong = "G1437"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" me|strong = "G1161" répondrez|strong = "G2046"  
 point|strong = "G3756", ni|strong = "G3756" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 me|strong = "G1161" laisserez point|strong = "G3756" aller|strong = "G2064".  
<sup>69</sup> Désormais le|strong = "G1161" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G1537"  
 l'homme sera|strong = "G3778" assis|strong = "G2521" à|strong = "G2316"  
 la|strong = "G1537" droite|strong = "G1188" de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G1537" puissance|strong = "G1411" de|strong = "G1537"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>70</sup> Alors|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004" tous|strong = "G3956": Tu|strong = "G4771"  
 es|strong = "G4771" donc|strong = "G3767" le|strong = "G1161"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G5207" Dieu|strong = "G2316"?  
 Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G4314"  
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G1161"  
 dites|strong = "G3004" vous-mêmes; je|strong = "G1473" le|strong = "G1161"  
 suis|strong = "G1510". <sup>71</sup> Alors|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Qu'avons-nous plus|strong = "G2089"  
 besoin|strong = "G5532" de|strong = "G3588" témoignage|strong = "G3141",  
 puisque|strong = "G1063" nous|strong = "G1161" l'avons  
 entendu|strong = "G1161" nous-mêmes|strong = "G4198"  
 de|strong = "G3588" sa|strong = "G1161" bouche|strong = "G4750"?

<sup>23</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G2532" l'assemblée  
 s'étant|strong = "G2532" levée, le|strong = "G2532" mena à|strong = "G2532"  
 Pilate|strong = "G4091". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" mirent|strong = "G2007" à|strong = "G2532" l'accuser,  
 en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": Nous|strong = "G2249"  
 avons|strong = "G2249" trouvé|strong = "G2147" cet|strong = "G3778"  
 homme|strong = "G3778" séduisant la|strong = "G2532"  
 nation|strong = "G1484" et|strong = "G2532" défendant de|strong = "G2532"  
 donner|strong = "G1325" le|strong = "G2532" tribut|strong = "G5411"

à|strong = "G2532" César|strong = "G2541", et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004" le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547", le|strong = "G2532" roi|strong = "G3778". <sup>3</sup>

Alors|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" l'interrogea et|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Es-tu le|strong = "G1161" roi|strong = "G3778" des|strong = "G1161" Juifs|strong = "G2453"? Et|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314" répondit|strong = "G3004": Tu|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G1161" dis|strong = "G3004". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Pilate|strong = "G4091" dit|strong = "G3004" aux|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G1161" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G3793": Je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" trouve|strong = "G2147" aucun|strong = "G3762" crime|strong = "G5100" en|strong = "G1722" cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" insistaient, en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532" soulève le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992", enseignant|strong = "G1321" par|strong = "G2596" toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G2532" Judée|strong = "G2449", ayant|strong = "G2532" commencé depuis|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056", jusqu'ici. <sup>6</sup>

Quand|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" entendit parler|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1161" Galilée|strong = "G1056", il|strong = "G1161" demanda|strong = "G1905" si|strong = "G1487" cet|strong = "G1487" homme|strong = "G3778" était|strong = "G3588" Galiléen|strong = "G1057". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" appris|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722" juridiction|strong = "G1849" d'Hérode, il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" renvoya à|strong = "G1722" Hérode|strong = "G2264", qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414" en|strong = "G1722" ces|strong = "G3778" jours-là. <sup>8</sup> Quand|strong = "G1161" Hérode|strong = "G2264" vit|strong = "G3708" Jésus|strong = "G2424", il|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1096" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G2425" joie|strong = "G5463"; car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G2424" longtemps|strong = "G2425" qu'il|strong = "G2532" souhaitait de|strong = "G1537" le|strong = "G2532" voir|strong = "G3708", parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2424" entendu|strong = "G1161" dire|strong = "G2309" beaucoup|strong = "G2425" de|strong = "G1537" choses|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" lui|strong = "G2532"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" espérait|strong = "G1679" qu'il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" verrait|strong = "G1492" faire|strong = "G1096" quelque|strong = "G5100" miracle|strong = "G4592". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314"

fit|strong="G4160" donc|strong="G1161" plusieurs|strong="G2425" questions|strong="G1905"; mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3762" lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004" rien|strong="G3762". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" étaient|strong="G3588" là|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" l'accusaient avec|strong="G2532" véhémence. <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Hérode|strong="G2264", avec|strong="G4862" les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" garde|strong="G3708", le|strong="G2532" traita avec|strong="G4862" mépris|strong="G1848"; et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161" se|strong="G2532" moquer de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G2532" vêtir d'un|strong="G4016" habit|strong="G2066" éclatant|strong="G2986", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" renvoya à|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091". <sup>12</sup> En|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1161" même|strong="G1438" jour|strong="G2250", Pilate|strong="G4091" et|strong="G2532" Hérode|strong="G2264" devinrent|strong="G1096" amis|strong="G5384"; car|strong="G1063" auparavant|strong="G4391" ils|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" ennemis|strong="G1722". <sup>13</sup> Or|strong="G1161", Pilate|strong="G4091" ayant|strong="G2532" rassemblé|strong="G4779" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" magistrats, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992", leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3588": <sup>14</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" m'avez amené|strong="G4374" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" comme|strong="G5613" soulevant le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992"; et|strong="G2532" cependant|strong="G2532", l'ayant|strong="G2532" interrogé|strong="G2065" en|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G2532" présence|strong="G1799", je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532" l'ai|strong="G1473" trouvé|strong="G2147" coupable d'aucun des|strong="G2532" crimes|strong="G4238" dont|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" l'accusez; <sup>15</sup> Ni|strong="G3761" Hérode|strong="G2264" non|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3761"; car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G2532" ai|strong="G1510" renvoyés vers|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314", et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400" il|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G3762" rien|strong="G3762" fait|strong="G4238" qui|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" digne|strong="G2425" de|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288". <sup>16</sup> L'ayant|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767" fait|strong="G4160" châtier, je|strong="G3767" le|strong="G3767" relâcherai. <sup>17</sup> Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096" obligé de|strong="G1537" leur|strong="G4314" relâcher un|strong="G5100" prisonnier à|strong="G1519"

chaque|strong="G2596" fête. <sup>18</sup> De|strong="G3588" sorte|strong="G3956" qu'ils|strong="G1161" s'écrièrent tous|strong="G1161" ensemble|strong="G3826": Fais|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249" celui-ci, et|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" relâche Barabbas. <sup>19</sup> Or|strong="G2532", Barabbas avait|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" mis|strong="G5087" en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438" pour|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" sédition|strong="G4714" qui|strong="G3588" s'était|strong="G2424" faite|strong="G1096" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172", et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100" meurtre|strong="G5408". <sup>20</sup> Pilate|strong="G4091" leur|strong="G1161" parla|strong="G4377" de|strong="G3588" nouveau|strong="G3825", ayant|strong="G1161" envie de|strong="G3588" délivrer Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" s'écrièrent: Crucifie|strong="G4717", crucifie-le. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1722" troisième|strong="G5154" fois|strong="G5154": Mais|strong="G1161" quel|strong="G5101" mal|strong="G2556" a-t-il|strong="G2556" fait|strong="G4160"? je|strong="G1161" n'ai|strong="G1473" rien|strong="G3762" trouvé|strong="G2147" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G4314" qui|strong="G3588" soit|strong="G4314" digne|strong="G2425" de|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288". Je|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" châtierai donc|strong="G3767" et|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" relâcherai. <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" insistaient, demandant à|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173" cris|strong="G5456" qu'il|strong="G2532" fût|strong="G2532" crucifié|strong="G4717"; et|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" cris|strong="G5456" et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" des|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" redoublaient. <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091" prononça|strong="G1948" que|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588" qu'ils|strong="G2532" demandaient|strong="G1905" fût|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" relâcha celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2424" été|strong="G1161" mis|strong="G3860" en|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5438" pour|strong="G1519" sédition|strong="G4714" et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" meurtre|strong="G5408", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" demandaient|strong="G1905"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" abandonna Jésus|strong="G2424" à|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G3739" volonté|strong="G2307". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613" ils|strong="G2532" l'emmenaient, ils|strong="G2532" prirent|strong="G1949" un|strong="G5100" certain|strong="G5100"



Simon|strong="G4613" de|strong="G2532" Cyrène|strong="G2956",  
 qui|strong="G3588" revenait|strong="G2064" des|strong="G2532"  
 champs, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 chargèrent|strong="G2007" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 croix|strong="G4716", pour|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 porter|strong="G5342" après|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"  
 multitude|strong="G4128" de|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135"  
 le|strong="G2532" suivaient, qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532"  
 frappaient|strong="G5180" la|strong="G2532" poitrine|strong="G2875"  
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" lamentaient|strong="G2875". <sup>28</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424", se|strong="G2532"  
 tournant|strong="G4762" vers|strong="G4314" elles|strong="G2532",  
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Filles|strong="G2364"  
 de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419", ne|strong="G2532"  
 pleurez|strong="G2799" point|strong="G3361" sur|strong="G1909"  
 moi|strong="G1473", mais|strong="G1161" pleurez|strong="G2799"  
 sur|strong="G1909" vous-mêmes et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909"  
 vos|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043"; <sup>29</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
 des|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250" viendront|strong="G2064"  
 où|strong="G2532" l'on|strong="G2532" dira|strong="G2046":  
 Heureuses|strong="G3107" les|strong="G2532" stériles|strong="G4723",  
 les|strong="G2532" seins qui|strong="G3588" n'ont|strong="G3739"  
 point|strong="G3756" enfanté|strong="G1080", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" mamelles|strong="G3149" qui|strong="G3588"  
 n'ont|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3756" allaité! <sup>30</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G5119" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mettront  
 à|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532"  
 montagnes|strong="G3735": Tombez|strong="G4098" sur|strong="G1909"  
 nous|strong="G2249", et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532" coteaux:  
 Couvrez-nous. <sup>31</sup> Car|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1487"  
 l'on|strong="G1487" fait|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778"  
 choses|strong="G3588" au|strong="G1722" bois|strong="G3586"  
 vert|strong="G5200", que|strong="G3754" fera-t-on au|strong="G1722"  
 bois|strong="G3586" sec|strong="G3584"? <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G2532" menait|strong="G2250" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 deux|strong="G1417" malfaiteurs|strong="G2557", pour|strong="G1161"  
 les|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" mourir|strong="G2249"  
 avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G3753" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"  
 arrivés|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1909" lieu|strong="G5117"  
 appelé|strong="G2564" Calvaire (le|strong="G2532"  
 Crâne|strong="G2898"), ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 crucifièrent|strong="G4717" là|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" malfaiteurs|strong="G2557", l'un à|strong="G2532"

droite|strong="G1188", et|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519"  
à|strong="G2532" gauche. <sup>34</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
Jésus|strong="G2424" disait|strong="G3004": Père|strong="G3962",  
pardonne-leur, car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1161"  
ne|strong="G3756" savent|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G5101"  
qu'ils|strong="G1161" font|strong="G4160". Puis|strong="G1161"  
se|strong="G2424" partageant ses|strong="G2424"  
vêtements|strong="G2440", ils|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"  
tirèrent|strong="G1325" au|strong="G1161" sort|strong="G2819". <sup>35</sup>  
Le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" se|strong="G2532"  
tenait|strong="G2476" là|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532"  
regardait|strong="G2334". Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
principaux|strong="G1161" se|strong="G2532"  
moquaient|strong="G1592" avec|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
peuple|strong="G2992", en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":  
Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" sauvé|strong="G4982"  
les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3778", qu'il|strong="G2532"  
se|strong="G2532" sauve|strong="G4982" lui-même|strong="G3739",  
s'il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"  
Christ|strong="G5547", l' élu de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316".  
<sup>36</sup> Les|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G4757" aussi|strong="G2532",  
en|strong="G2532" s'approchant pour|strong="G1161"  
lui|strong="G2532" présenter|strong="G4374" du|strong="G2532"  
vinaigre|strong="G3690", <sup>37</sup> Se|strong="G2532"  
moquaient|strong="G1702" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532",  
et|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1487"  
tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532"  
roi|strong="G3778" des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453", sauve-toi  
toi-même. <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161"  
avait|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" inscription|strong="G1923"  
au-dessus de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" tête, en|strong="G2532"  
grec, en|strong="G2532" latin et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
hébreu: CELUI-CI EST|strong="G3588" LE|strong="G2532"  
ROI|strong="G3778" DES|strong="G2532" JUIFS|strong="G2453". <sup>39</sup>  
L'un des|strong="G2532" malfaiteurs|strong="G2557"  
qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" pendus l'outrageait  
aussi|strong="G2532", en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":  
Si|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"  
le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", sauve-toi toi-même,  
et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" aussi|strong="G2532". <sup>40</sup>  
Mais|strong="G1161" l'autre|strong="G1519", le|strong="G1722"  
reprenant|strong="G3825", lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G5346":  
Ne|strong="G3761" crains-tu donc|strong="G1161" point|strong="G3761"  
Dieu|strong="G2316", car|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"  
es|strong="G4771" condamné au|strong="G1722" même|strong="G3761"  
supplice? <sup>41</sup> Et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161"

nous|strong="G2249", c'est|strong="G1063" avec|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1346", car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2249" souffrons ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" nos|strong="G3739" ouvres méritent; mais|strong="G1161" celui-ci n'a|strong="G3739" fait|strong="G4238" aucun|strong="G3762" mal|strong="G2532". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424": Seigneur|strong="G1722", souviens-toi de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", quand|strong="G3752" tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" entré|strong="G1722" dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2532" règne. <sup>43</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1722" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303", tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" aujourd'hui avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" paradis|strong="G3857". <sup>44</sup> Il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096" environ|strong="G5616" la|strong="G2532" sixième|strong="G1623" heure|strong="G5610", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655" sur|strong="G1909" toute|strong="G3650" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" neuvième|strong="G1766" heure|strong="G5610". <sup>45</sup> Le|strong="G1161" soleil|strong="G2246" s'obscurcit, et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" voile|strong="G2665" du|strong="G3485" temple|strong="G3485" se|strong="G1161" déchira|strong="G4977" par|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" milieu|strong="G3319". <sup>46</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" s'écriant d'une|strong="G3004" voix|strong="G5456" forte|strong="G3173", dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962", je|strong="G1473" remets|strong="G3908" mon|strong="G1519" esprit|strong="G4151" entre|strong="G1519" tes|strong="G4160" mains|strong="G5495". Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" expira|strong="G1606". <sup>47</sup> Le|strong="G1161" centenier|strong="G1543", voyant|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096", donna|strong="G1325" gloire|strong="G1392" à|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004": Certainement|strong="G3689" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" était|strong="G1096" juste|strong="G1342". <sup>48</sup> Et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793" qui|strong="G3588" s'était|strong="G2424" assemblé|strong="G4779" à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" spectacle|strong="G2335", voyant|strong="G2334" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" arrivées|strong="G1096", s'en|strong="G2532"

retournait en|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 frappant|strong = "G5180" la|strong = "G2532" poitrine|strong = "G4738".  
<sup>49</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" connaissance|strong = "G3956",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" l'avaient|strong = "G1135" suivi  
 depuis|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056",  
 se|strong = "G2532" tenaient|strong = "G2476" loin|strong = "G3113",  
 regardant|strong = "G1492" ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956".  
<sup>50</sup> Or|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G2532",  
 appelé|strong = "G3686" Joseph|strong = "G2501", qui|strong = "G2532"  
 était|strong = "G5225" conseiller|strong = "G1010", homme|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532"  
 juste|strong = "G1342"; <sup>51</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588" n'avait|strong = "G3739"  
 point|strong = "G3756" consenti à|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739"  
 dessein|strong = "G1012", ni|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" actes|strong = "G4234"; qui|strong = "G3588"  
 était|strong = "G3588" d'Armathée, ville|strong = "G4172"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Judée|strong = "G2453", et|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" attendait|strong = "G4327" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" règne de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", <sup>52</sup>  
 Étant|strong = "G3778" venu|strong = "G4334" vers|strong = "G4334"  
 Pilate|strong = "G4091", lui|strong = "G3778" demanda|strong = "G1905"  
 le|strong = "G3588" corps|strong = "G4983" de|strong = "G3588"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>53</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 descendu de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" croix|strong = "G4716",  
 il|strong = "G2532" l'enveloppa d'un|strong = "G1722"  
 linceul|strong = "G4616", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
 mit|strong = "G5087" dans|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722"  
 sépulcre|strong = "G3418" taillé|strong = "G3739" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" roc|strong = "G2991", où|strong = "G3757"  
 personne|strong = "G3762" n'avait|strong = "G3739" encore|strong = "G2532"  
 été|strong = "G3756" mis|strong = "G5087". <sup>54</sup> C'était|strong = "G3754"  
 le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" préparation|strong = "G3904", et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521" allait|strong = "G4521"  
 commencer|strong = "G2020". <sup>55</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 femmes|strong = "G1135" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 venues|strong = "G2064" de|strong = "G1537" Galilée|strong = "G1056"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532", ayant|strong = "G2532" suivi  
 Joseph|strong = "G1161", remarquèrent le|strong = "G2532"  
 sépulcre|strong = "G3419", et|strong = "G2532" comment|strong = "G5613"  
 le|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4983" de|strong = "G1537"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" fut|strong = "G2532"  
 placé|strong = "G5087". <sup>56</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532"  
 étant|strong = "G2532" retournées|strong = "G5290", elles|strong = "G2532"

préparèrent|strong = "G2090" des|strong = "G2532" aromates  
 et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" parfums|strong = "G3464",  
 et|strong = "G2532" elles|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 reposèrent|strong = "G2270" le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2596"  
 du|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521", selon|strong = "G2596"  
 la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G1785".

24Mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161" premier|strong = "G3754"  
 jour|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909"  
 semaine|strong = "G4521", elles|strong = "G1161" vinrent|strong = "G2064"  
 de|strong = "G1909" grand|strong = "G3173" matin|strong = "G3722"  
 au|strong = "G1909" sépulcre|strong = "G3418", apportant|strong = "G5342"  
 les|strong = "G1161" parfums qu'elles|strong = "G1161"  
 avaient|strong = "G3588" préparés|strong = "G2090"; et|strong = "G1161"  
 quelques|strong = "G1161" personnes|strong = "G5100" les|strong = "G1161"  
 accompagnaient. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" elles|strong = "G1161"  
 trouvèrent|strong = "G2147" que|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161"  
 pierre|strong = "G3037" qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588"  
 à|strong = "G1161" l'entrée du|strong = "G3588" sépulcre|strong = "G3419"  
 avait|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G1161" ôtée. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 étant|strong = "G1161" entrées|strong = "G1525", elles|strong = "G1161"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" trouvèrent|strong = "G2147" point|strong = "G3756"  
 le|strong = "G1161" corps|strong = "G4983" du|strong = "G2962"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 comme|strong = "G2532" elles|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 savaient|strong = "G2147" qu'en|strong = "G2532" penser,  
 voici|strong = "G2400", deux|strong = "G1417" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
 se|strong = "G2532" présentèrent|strong = "G2186" à|strong = "G1722"  
 elles|strong = "G2532", en|strong = "G1722" vêtements|strong = "G1722"  
 étincelants. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G1161"  
 elles|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" effrayées,  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'elles|strong = "G1161" baissaient le|strong = "G2532"  
 visage|strong = "G4383" contre|strong = "G1519" terre|strong = "G1093",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314" dirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" cherchez-vous parmi|strong = "G1519"  
 les|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" vivant|strong = "G2198"? <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong = "G5613" n'est|strong = "G2316" point|strong = "G3756"  
 ici|strong = "G5602", mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G5613"  
 est|strong = "G3588" ressuscité|strong = "G1453". Souvenez-vous  
 de|strong = "G1722" quelle|strong = "G5101" manière|strong = "G5613"  
 il|strong = "G5613" vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1722"  
 parlé|strong = "G2980", lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"  
 encore|strong = "G2089" en|strong = "G1722" Galilée|strong = "G1056", <sup>7</sup>  
 Disant|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532" faut|strong = "G1163"

que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'homme|strong = "G1746" soit|strong = "G2532"  
 livré|strong = "G3860" entre|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"  
 mains|strong = "G5495" des|strong = "G2532" méchants, et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" soit|strong = "G2532" crucifié|strong = "G4717",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" ressuscite|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" troisième|strong = "G5154" jour|strong = "G2250". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" elles|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" souvinrent  
 de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" paroles|strong = "G4487". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" revenues du|strong = "G2532"  
 sépulcre|strong = "G3419", elles|strong = "G2532"  
 racontèrent|strong = "G1834" toutes|strong = "G3956" ces|strong = "G3956"  
 choses|strong = "G3956" aux|strong = "G2532" onze|strong = "G1733",  
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3062". <sup>10</sup> C'était|strong = "G3754"  
 Marie|strong = "G3137" de|strong = "G2532" Magdala|strong = "G3094",  
 Jeanne|strong = "G2489", et|strong = "G2532" Marie|strong = "G3137",  
 mère|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Jacques|strong = "G2385",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3062"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G4862"  
 elles|strong = "G2532", qui|strong = "G3588" dirent|strong = "G3004"  
 ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588" aux|strong = "G2532" apôtres.  
<sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778" qu'elles|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 parut|strong = "G5316" une|strong = "G2532" rêverie, et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 crurent|strong = "G4100" point|strong = "G2532". <sup>12</sup>  
 Toutefois|strong = "G1161", Pierre|strong = "G4074" se|strong = "G2532"  
 leva|strong = "G1453" et|strong = "G2532" courut|strong = "G5143"  
 au|strong = "G1909" sépulcre|strong = "G3419", et|strong = "G2532"  
 s'étant|strong = "G2532" baissé|strong = "G3879", il|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G2198" que|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" bandelettes qui|strong = "G2532"  
 étaient|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G4314" terre|strong = "G1909";  
 puis|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532"  
 alla|strong = "G2064", étonné|strong = "G2296" en|strong = "G2532"  
 lui-même|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1161"  
 qui|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G1096" arrivé|strong = "G1096". <sup>13</sup>  
 Ce|strong = "G3739" jour-là même|strong = "G2532", deux|strong = "G1417"  
 d'entre|strong = "G1417" eux|strong = "G3739" s'en|strong = "G2532"  
 allaient|strong = "G4198" à|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G1722"  
 bourg|strong = "G2968", nommé|strong = "G3686"  
 Emmaüs|strong = "G1695", qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588"  
 éloigné de|strong = "G1537" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419"  
 de|strong = "G1537" soixante|strong = "G1835" stades|strong = "G4712". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" s'entretenaient



ensemble de tout ce qui arriv  . <sup>15</sup> Et comme ils s'entretenaient, et qu'ils discutaient, J  sus lui-m  me approch      marcher avec eux. <sup>16</sup> Mais leurs yeux, de ne point leur sont que ensemble faisant avez-vous triste nomm   r  pondit   tranger    qui point qui pass  es Et dit Ils Ce arriv   de   tait puissant en Dieu tout Et et principal et livr   condamn      mort, et l'ont crucifi  . <sup>21</sup> Pour nous que

lui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" délivrerait|strong = "G3195"  
 Israël|strong = "G2474", et|strong = "G2532" cependant|strong = "G1161",  
 voici|strong = "G3778" déjà|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 troisième|strong = "G5154" jour|strong = "G2250" que|strong = "G3754"  
 ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 arrivées|strong = "G1096". <sup>22</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" vrai  
 que|strong = "G2532" quelques|strong = "G5100" femmes|strong = "G1135",  
 des|strong = "G2532" nôtres, nous|strong = "G2249" ont|strong = "G2532"  
 fort|strong = "G1921" étonnés|strong = "G1839"; car|strong = "G2532"  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G1537"  
 grand|strong = "G3173" matin|strong = "G1909" au|strong = "G1909"  
 sépulcre|strong = "G3419", <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532"  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3361" trouvé|strong = "G2147"  
 son|strong = "G3739" corps|strong = "G4983", elles|strong = "G2532"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" venues|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G2532"  
 disant|strong = "G3004" que|strong = "G3739" des|strong = "G2532" anges  
 leur|strong = "G3739" ont|strong = "G2532" apparus|strong = "G5316"  
 et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739" ont|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" qu'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 vivant|strong = "G2198". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quelques-uns  
 des|strong = "G2532" nôtres sont|strong = "G3588" allés|strong = "G2064"  
 au|strong = "G1909" sépulcre|strong = "G3419", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ont|strong = "G2532" trouvé|strong = "G2147" les|strong = "G2532"  
 choses|strong = "G3588" comme|strong = "G2531" les|strong = "G2532"  
 femmes|strong = "G1135" l'avaient|strong = "G1135" dit|strong = "G3004";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G2532", ils|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" l'ont|strong = "G5100" point|strong = "G3756"  
 vu|strong = "G3708". <sup>25</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": O|strong = "G5599"  
 gens|strong = "G2532" sans|strong = "G2532" intelligence|strong = "G3563"  
 et|strong = "G2532" d'un|strong = "G3588" cœur|strong = "G2588" tardif  
 à|strong = "G4314" croire|strong = "G4100" tout|strong = "G3956"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G2532"  
 prophètes|strong = "G4396" ont|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"! <sup>26</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "G2532" fallait-il pas|strong = "G3780" que|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547" souffrit|strong = "G3958"  
 ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588", et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" entrât|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G1391"? <sup>27</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532",  
 commençant par|strong = "G1722" Moïse|strong = "G3475"  
 et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1722" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396", il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G1438" expliquait|strong = "G1272", dans|strong = "G1722"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" Écritures|strong = "G1124",  
 ce|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1722"  
 regardait|strong = "G2334". <sup>28</sup> Ainsi|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"

approchèrent|strong="G1448" du|strong="G2532" bourg|strong="G2968"  
 où|strong="G3757" ils|strong="G2532" allaient|strong="G4198",  
 mais|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G1096"  
 comme|strong="G2532" s'il|strong="G2532" voulait|strong="G2424"  
 aller|strong="G4198" plus|strong="G2532" loin|strong="G4208". <sup>29</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" contraignirent  
 à|strong="G4314" s'arrêter, en|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Demeure|strong="G3306" avec|strong="G3326"  
 nous|strong="G2249"; car|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532"  
 soir|strong="G2073" commence à|strong="G4314" venir|strong="G2064",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250"  
 est|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532"  
 déclin|strong="G2827". Il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525"  
 donc|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G4314" demeurer|strong="G3306"  
 avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G3748". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096"  
 à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G2625" avec|strong="G3326"  
 eux|strong="G1438", il|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2983"  
 du|strong="G2532" pain et|strong="G2532" rendit|strong="G2532"  
 grâces|strong="G2127"; puis|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 rompu|strong="G2806", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 leur|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1722". <sup>31</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" s'ouvrirent,  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 reconnurent|strong="G1921"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 disparut|strong="G1096" de|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G2532"  
 eux|strong="G1161". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004" l'un à|strong="G1722"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519": Notre|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588"  
 ne|strong="G2532" brûlait-il pas|strong="G3780" au-dedans  
 de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249", lorsqu'il|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" parlait|strong="G2980" en|strong="G1722"  
 chemin|strong="G3598", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" expliquait|strong="G1272" les|strong="G2532"  
 Écritures|strong="G1124"? <sup>33</sup> Et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 levant|strong="G1869" à|strong="G1519" l'heure même|strong="G2532",  
 ils|strong="G2532" retournèrent|strong="G5290" à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 trouvèrent|strong="G2147" les|strong="G2532" onze|strong="G1733",  
 et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G1438",  
 assemblés|strong="G4867", <sup>34</sup> Qui|strong="G3588"  
 disaient|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 est|strong="G3588" vraiment ressuscité|strong="G1453",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 apparu|strong="G5316" à|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613". <sup>35</sup>

A|strong = "G1722" leur|strong = "G2532" tour|strong = "G2532",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" racontèrent|strong = "G1834" ce|strong = "G1722"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" leur|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"  
 arrivé|strong = "G1096" en|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G3598",  
 et|strong = "G2532" comment|strong = "G5613" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 l'avaient|strong = "G1135" reconnu|strong = "G1097"  
 lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" rompu|strong = "G2806"  
 le|strong = "G1722" pain. <sup>36</sup> Comme|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161"  
 tenaient|strong = "G2476" ces|strong = "G3778" discours|strong = "G3056",  
 Jésus|strong = "G1161" lui-même|strong = "G3739" se|strong = "G1161"  
 présenta|strong = "G2476" au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G3319"  
 d'eux|strong = "G1520", et|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G1722"  
 dit|strong = "G2980": La|strong = "G1722" paix soit|strong = "G1096"  
 avec|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G1161". <sup>37</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 eux|strong = "G1161", frappés|strong = "G1839" de|strong = "G2532" stupeur  
 et|strong = "G2532" d'épouvante, croyaient|strong = "G1380"  
 voir|strong = "G2334" un|strong = "G2532" esprit|strong = "G4151". <sup>38</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" êtes-vous  
 troublés|strong = "G5015", et|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G5101"  
 s'élève-t-il des|strong = "G2532" pensées|strong = "G1261"  
 contraires|strong = "G3756" dans|strong = "G1722" vos|strong = "G1722"  
 cœurs|strong = "G2588"? <sup>39</sup> Voyez|strong = "G2334" mes|strong = "G1473"  
 mains|strong = "G5495" et|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G1473"  
 pieds|strong = "G4228", car|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G2532"  
 moi-même. Touchez-moi et|strong = "G2532" regardez-moi;  
 car|strong = "G3754" un|strong = "G2532" esprit|strong = "G4151"  
 n'a|strong = "G2532" ni|strong = "G2532" chair|strong = "G4561"  
 ni|strong = "G2532" os|strong = "G3747", comme|strong = "G2531"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" voyez|strong = "G2334" que|strong = "G3754"  
 j'ai|strong = "G3754". <sup>40</sup> En|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004"  
 cela|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 montra|strong = "G4043" ses|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495"  
 et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G4228". <sup>41</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161", dans|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5479", ils|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" croyaient|strong = "G4100"  
 point|strong = "G2532" encore|strong = "G2089", et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" étonnés|strong = "G2296",  
 il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Avez-vous|strong = "G3361" ici|strong = "G1759" quelque|strong = "G5100"  
 chose|strong = "G5100" à|strong = "G2192" manger|strong = "G1034"? <sup>42</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 présentèrent|strong = "G1929" un|strong = "G1161" morceau  
 de|strong = "G3588" poisson|strong = "G2486" rôti|strong = "G3702"  
 et|strong = "G1161" du|strong = "G3588" miel en|strong = "G1161" rayon.

<sup>43</sup> Et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983" il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" mangea|strong="G5315" en|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" présence|strong="G1799". <sup>44</sup> Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G2532" là|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" disais|strong="G2980" lorsque|strong="G1161" j'étais|strong="G5613" encore|strong="G2089" avec|strong="G4862" vous|strong="G5210", qu'il|strong="G2532" fallait|strong="G1163" que|strong="G3754" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1161" écrit|strong="G1125" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551" de|strong="G2532" Moïse|strong="G3475" et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396" et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" psaumes|strong="G5568", fût|strong="G2532" accompli|strong="G4137".

<sup>45</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G5119" leur|strong="G4314" ouvrit|strong="G1272" l'esprit|strong="G2532", pour|strong="G1519" qu'ils|strong="G2532" comprissent|strong="G4920" les|strong="G5119" Écritures|strong="G1124". <sup>46</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Ainsi|strong="G3779" est-il|strong="G5547" écrit|strong="G1125", et|strong="G2532" ainsi|strong="G3779" fallait-il que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547" souffrît|strong="G3958", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" ressuscitât|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498" le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" jour|strong="G2250", <sup>47</sup> Et|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532" prêchât en|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519" nom|strong="G3686" la|strong="G2532" repentance|strong="G3341" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" rémission des|strong="G2532" péchés, parmi|strong="G1519" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484", en|strong="G1519" commençant par|strong="G1909" Jérusalem|strong="G2419". <sup>48</sup> Or|strong="G1161", vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" les|strong="G3778" témoins|strong="G3144" de|strong="G5210" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3956"; et|strong="G3778" voici|strong="G3778", je|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G4198" vous|strong="G5210" envoyer|strong="G1519" ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G5210" mon|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962" a|strong="G3778" promis|strong="G1860". <sup>49</sup> Pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210", demeurez|strong="G5210" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1537" Jérusalem|strong="G2419", jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" soyez|strong="G1161" revêtus|strong="G1746" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" vertu|strong="G1537"

# Jean



# Jean

1 Au commencement était la Parole, la Parole était avec Dieu, et la Parole était Dieu. Elle commença avec Dieu. Toutes choses ont été faites par elle, et rien de ce qui a été fait, n'a sans elle. En elle était la vie, et la vie était lumière des hommes. 2

5 Et la lumière était dans les ténèbres, et les ténèbres ne l'ont point reçue. 6 Il y eut un homme, appelé Jean, qui de Dieu vint pour être témoin, pour rendre témoignage à la lumière, afin que tous crussent par lui. 8 Il n'était pas, mais il était envoyé pour rendre témoignage à la lumière. 9 La véritable lumière qui éclaire tout homme était venue dans le monde. 10 Elle était dans le monde,

et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889"  
 a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096"  
 par|strong="G1223" elle|strong="G2532"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 Lui|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889"  
 ne|strong="G3756" l'a|strong="G3962" pas|strong="G3756"  
 connu|strong="G1097". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 venu|strong="G2064" chez|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"  
 siens|strong="G2398"; et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G2398" ne|strong="G3756" l'ont point|strong="G3756"  
 reçu|strong="G3880". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1519"  
 tous|strong="G3745" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" l'ont  
 reçu|strong="G2983", il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1519"  
 a|strong="G1519" donné|strong="G1325" le|strong="G1519"  
 droit|strong="G1849" d'être|strong="G2443" faits|strong="G1096"  
 enfants|strong="G5043" de|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 savoir|strong="G1492", à|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588",  
 qui|strong="G3588" croient|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519"  
 son|strong="G1519" nom|strong="G3686", <sup>13</sup> Qui|strong="G3739"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3756"  
 nés|strong="G1080" du|strong="G1537" sang, ni|strong="G3761"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" volonté|strong="G2307"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" chair|strong="G4561",  
 ni|strong="G3761" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 volonté|strong="G2307" de|strong="G1537" l'homme,  
 mais|strong="G3739" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" Parole|strong="G3056"  
 a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096" faite|strong="G1096"  
 chair|strong="G4561", et|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 habité|strong="G4637" parmi|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249",  
 pleine|strong="G4134" de|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" vérité, et|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249" contemplé|strong="G2300"  
 sa|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391", une|strong="G2532"  
 gloire|strong="G1391" comme|strong="G5613" celle|strong="G3588"  
 du|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G3588" unique|strong="G3439"  
 venu|strong="G1096" du|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962". <sup>15</sup>  
 Jean|strong="G2491" lui|strong="G3739" rendit|strong="G2064"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140", lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" s'écria  
 en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G2532"  
 ici|strong="G3778" celui|strong="G3739" dont|strong="G3739"  
 je|strong="G1473" disais|strong="G3004": Celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064" après|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473" est|strong="G3588" au-dessus de|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G1096" avant|strong="G4413" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249"

tous|strong = "G3956" reçu|strong = "G2983" de|strong = "G1537" sa|strong = "G2532" plénitude|strong = "G4138", et|strong = "G2532" grâce|strong = "G5485" sur|strong = "G2532" grâce|strong = "G5485". <sup>17</sup>

Car|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551" a|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" donnée|strong = "G1325" par|strong = "G1223" Moïse|strong = "G3475", la|strong = "G2532" grâce|strong = "G5485" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" vérité sont|strong = "G3588" venues|strong = "G1096" par|strong = "G1223" Jésus-Christ. <sup>18</sup> Personne|strong = "G3762" n'a|strong = "G2316" jamais|strong = "G4455" vu|strong = "G3708" Dieu|strong = "G2316"; le|strong = "G1519" Fils|strong = "G5207" unique|strong = "G3439", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519" sein|strong = "G2859" du|strong = "G5207" Père|strong = "G3962", est|strong = "G3588" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" l'a|strong = "G3962" fait|strong = "G1096" connaître|strong = "G1834". <sup>19</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532" ici|strong = "G3778" le|strong = "G2532" témoignage|strong = "G3141" de|strong = "G1537" Jean|strong = "G2491", lorsque|strong = "G3753" les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" envoyèrent|strong = "G1537" de|strong = "G1537" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414" des|strong = "G2532" sacrificateurs|strong = "G2409" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" lévites|strong = "G3019" pour|strong = "G2443" lui|strong = "G3778" demander|strong = "G2065": Qui|strong = "G3588" es-tu? <sup>20</sup>

Il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" confessa, et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532" désavoua point|strong = "G3756"; il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" confessa en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G2532": Je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756" suis|strong = "G1510" point|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>21</sup> Qu'es-tu donc|strong = "G3767", lui|strong = "G2532" demandèrent-ils? Es-tu Élie|strong = "G2243"? Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532" suis|strong = "G1510" point|strong = "G3756". Es-tu le|strong = "G2532" prophète|strong = "G4396"? Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004": Non|strong = "G3756". <sup>22</sup> Ils|strong = "G3004" lui|strong = "G4012" dirent|strong = "G3004" donc|strong = "G3767": Qui|strong = "G3588" es-tu? afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" nous|strong = "G2249" rendions réponse|strong = "G5101" à|strong = "G3004" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249" ont|strong = "G3588" envoyés|strong = "G3992". Que|strong = "G2443" dis-tu de|strong = "G4012" toi-même? <sup>23</sup>

Il|strong = "G3004" dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473" la|strong = "G1722" voix|strong = "G5456" de|strong = "G1722" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" crie|strong = "G2896" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" désert|strong = "G2048": Aplissez|strong = "G2116" le|strong = "G1722"

chemin|strong = "G3598" du|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
comme|strong = "G2531" a|strong = "G1722" dit|strong = "G3004"  
le|strong = "G1722" prophète|strong = "G4396" Ésaïe|strong = "G2268". <sup>24</sup>  
Or|strong = "G2532", ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
avaient|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G1510" envoyés|strong = "G3992",  
étaient|strong = "G3588" des|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330".  
<sup>25</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" demandèrent|strong = "G2065":  
Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" donc|strong = "G3767" baptises-tu,  
si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G4771" n'es ni|strong = "G3761"  
le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547", ni|strong = "G3761"  
Élie|strong = "G2243", ni|strong = "G3761" le|strong = "G2532"  
prophète|strong = "G4396"? <sup>26</sup> Jean|strong = "G2491" leur|strong = "G3739"  
répondit|strong = "G3004" et|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004":  
Pour|strong = "G1722" moi|strong = "G1473", je|strong = "G1473" baptise  
d'eau; mais|strong = "G3739" il|strong = "G3739" y|strong = "G1722"  
a|strong = "G1722" quelqu'un|strong = "G2476" parmi|strong = "G1722"  
vous|strong = "G5210", que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210"  
ne|strong = "G3756" connaissez|strong = "G1492" point|strong = "G3756".  
<sup>27</sup> C'est|strong = "G3739" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
vient|strong = "G2064" après|strong = "G3694" moi|strong = "G1473"  
et|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" au-dessus  
de|strong = "G2443" moi|strong = "G1473", et|strong = "G3739"  
je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756" suis|strong = "G1510"  
pas|strong = "G3756" digne de|strong = "G2443" délier|strong = "G3089"  
la|strong = "G3756" courroie|strong = "G2438" de|strong = "G2443"  
ses|strong = "G3739" souliers|strong = "G5266". <sup>28</sup> Ces|strong = "G3778"  
choses|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G3778" passèrent|strong = "G1096"  
à|strong = "G1722" Béthabara, au-delà du|strong = "G1722"  
Jourdain|strong = "G2446", où|strong = "G3699" Jean|strong = "G2491"  
baptisait. <sup>29</sup> Le|strong = "G2532" lendemain|strong = "G1887",  
Jean|strong = "G2491" vit|strong = "G3708" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
qui|strong = "G3588" venait|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G4314"  
lui|strong = "G4314", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Voici|strong = "G2396" l'agneau de|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", qui|strong = "G3588" ôte|strong = "G3089"  
le|strong = "G2532" péché du|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G2889". <sup>30</sup>  
C'est|strong = "G3754" celui|strong = "G3739" dont|strong = "G3739"  
je|strong = "G1473" disais|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G3739"  
vient|strong = "G2064" après|strong = "G3694" moi|strong = "G1473"  
un|strong = "G1096" homme|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3739"  
est|strong = "G1510" au-dessus de|strong = "G5228" moi|strong = "G1473",  
car|strong = "G3754" il|strong = "G3739" était|strong = "G1096"  
avant|strong = "G4413" moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "G2443"  
pour|strong = "G2443" moi|strong = "G1473", je|strong = "G1473"  
ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G1722" connaissais|strong = "G1492"  
pas|strong = "G3756"; mais|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1473"

suis|strong="G1473" venu|strong="G2064" baptiser|strong="G1722"  
 d'eau, afin|strong="G2443" qu'il|strong="G2443" soit|strong="G3756"  
 manifesté|strong="G5319" à|strong="G1722" Israël|strong="G2474". <sup>32</sup>  
 Jean|strong="G2491" rendit|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3754" témoignage|strong="G3140", disant|strong="G3004":  
 J'ai|strong="G3754" vu|strong="G2300" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 descendre|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772"  
 comme|strong="G5613" une|strong="G2532" colombe|strong="G4058",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" s'est|strong="G3588"  
 arrêté|strong="G2476" sur|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>33</sup>  
 Pour|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1722" connaissais|strong="G1492"  
 pas|strong="G3756"; mais|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé|strong="G3992" baptiser|strong="G1722"  
 d'eau, m'a dit|strong="G3004": Celui|strong="G3739" sur|strong="G1909"  
 qui|strong="G3588" tu|strong="G2532" verras|strong="G1492"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" descendre|strong="G2597" et|strong="G2532"  
 s'arrêter, c'est|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 baptise du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit. <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 j'ai|strong="G3754" vu|strong="G3708", et|strong="G2532"  
 j'ai|strong="G3754" rendu|strong="G3140" témoignage|strong="G3140"  
 que|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>35</sup>  
 Le|strong="G2532" lendemain|strong="G1887", Jean|strong="G2491"  
 était|strong="G3588" encore|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532"  
 avec|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417" de|strong="G1537"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", <sup>36</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 voyant|strong="G3708" Jésus|strong="G2424" qui|strong="G3588"  
 marchait|strong="G4043", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Voilà|strong="G2396" l'agneau de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316".  
<sup>37</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" l'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" parler|strong="G2980" ainsi|strong="G2532",  
 suivirent Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>38</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 s'étant|strong="G2532" retourné|strong="G4762" et|strong="G2532"  
 voyant|strong="G2300" qu'ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 suivaient, leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G5101"  
 cherchez-vous? Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438"  
 répondirent|strong="G3004": Rabbi|strong="G4461" (c'est-à-dire,  
 maître|strong="G1320"), où|strong="G4226" demeures-tu? <sup>39</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Venez|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532" voyez|strong="G3708".  
 Ils|strong="G2532" allèrent|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532"  
 virent|strong="G1492" où|strong="G4226" il|strong="G2532" logeait,  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" demeurèrent|strong="G3306"

avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" ce|strong="G3739" jour-là,  
 car|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588"  
 environ|strong="G5613" la|strong="G2532" dixième|strong="G1182"  
 heure|strong="G5610". <sup>40</sup> André, frère de|strong="G2532"  
 Simon|strong="G4613" Pierre|strong="G4074", était|strong="G3588" l'un  
 des|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" entendu|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G1565"  
 que|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491" disait|strong="G3004",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588" suivi  
 Jésus|strong="G2532". <sup>41</sup> André trouva|strong="G2147"  
 le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413" Simon|strong="G4613"  
 son|strong="G2398" frère, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532"  
 avons|strong="G3588" trouvé|strong="G2147" le|strong="G2532"  
 Messie|strong="G3323" (c'est-à-dire, le|strong="G2532"  
 Christ|strong="G5547", l'Oint). <sup>42</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 l'amena à|strong="G4314" Jésus|strong="G2424". Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" regardé|strong="G1689", lui|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"  
 Simon|strong="G4613", fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Jona;  
 tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" appelé|strong="G2564"  
 Céphas|strong="G2786" (c'est-à-dire, Pierre|strong="G4074"). <sup>43</sup>  
 Le|strong="G2532" lendemain|strong="G1887", Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 voulut|strong="G2309" s'en|strong="G2532" aller|strong="G1831"  
 en|strong="G1519" Galilée|strong="G1056", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" trouva|strong="G2147" Philippe|strong="G5376",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Suis-moi. <sup>44</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 Philippe|strong="G5376" était|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532"  
 Bethsaïda, la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" d'André  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074". <sup>45</sup>  
 Philippe|strong="G5376" trouva|strong="G2147"  
 Nathanaël|strong="G3482" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Celui|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537"  
 qui|strong="G3588" Moïse|strong="G3475" a|strong="G1722"  
 écrit|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 loi|strong="G3551", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396" ont|strong="G2532"  
 annoncé|strong="G2980", nous|strong="G2532" l'avons  
 trouvé|strong="G2147"; c'est|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 le|strong="G1722" fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1537"  
 Joseph|strong="G2501", de|strong="G1537" Nazareth|strong="G3478".  
<sup>46</sup> Nathanaël|strong="G3482" lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Peut-il venir|strong="G2064" quelque|strong="G2532"  
 chose|strong="G3739" de|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G1537"  
 de|strong="G2532" Nazareth|strong="G3478"? <sup>47</sup>



Philippe|strong="G5376" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
Viens|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532" vois|strong="G3708".  
Jésus|strong="G2424" vit|strong="G3708" venir|strong="G2064"  
à|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G4314" Nathanaël|strong="G3482",  
et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
de|strong="G1537" lui|strong="G4314": Voici|strong="G2396"  
un|strong="G1722" véritable Israélite|strong="G2475",  
en|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G5101" il|strong="G2532"  
n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" point|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G1537" fraude|strong="G1388". <sup>48</sup>

Nathanaël|strong="G3482" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
D'où|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" connais-tu?  
Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004":  
Avant|strong="G4253" que|strong="G3739" Philippe|strong="G5376"  
t'appelât, quand|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
étais|strong="G2064" sous|strong="G5259" le|strong="G1722"  
figuier|strong="G4808", je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4314"  
voyais|strong="G1689". <sup>49</sup> Nathanaël|strong="G3482"  
lui|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G2962",  
tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532"  
Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532"  
roi|strong="G3778" d'Israël. <sup>50</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
lui|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004": Parce|strong="G2532"  
que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" t'ai dit|strong="G3004"  
que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" t'avais vu|strong="G3708"  
sous|strong="G5270" le|strong="G2532" figuier|strong="G4808",  
tu|strong="G4771" crois|strong="G4100"; tu|strong="G4771"  
verras|strong="G1492" de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532"  
grandes|strong="G3173" choses|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532"  
celles-ci. <sup>51</sup> Il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004"  
aussi|strong="G2532": En|strong="G2532" vérité, en|strong="G2532"  
vérité, je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004":  
Désormais vous|strong="G2532" verrez|strong="G1492"  
le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772" ouvert|strong="G5319",  
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" anges de|strong="G2532"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" monter et|strong="G2532"  
descendre|strong="G2597" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532"  
Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme.

2Trois|strong="G5154" jours|strong="G2250" après|strong="G2532",  
on|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532"  
noces|strong="G1062" à|strong="G1722" Cana|strong="G2580"  
en|strong="G1722" Galilée|strong="G1056", et|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G1722" mère|strong="G3384" de|strong="G2532"

Jésus|strong = "G2424" y|strong = "G1563" était|strong = "G1096". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" fut|strong = "G2424"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" convié aux|strong = "G1519" noces|strong = "G1062"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101". <sup>3</sup>  
 Le|strong = "G2532" vin|strong = "G3631" ayant|strong = "G2192"  
 manqué|strong = "G5302", la|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Ils|strong = "G2532" n'ont|strong = "G3588"  
 plus|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" vin|strong = "G3631". <sup>4</sup>  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Femme|strong = "G1135", qu'y a-t-il|strong = "G3739"  
 entre|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473" et|strong = "G2532"  
 toi|strong = "G4771"? Mon|strong = "G2532" heure|strong = "G5610"  
 n'est|strong = "G1135" pas|strong = "G3768" encore|strong = "G2532"  
 venue|strong = "G2240". <sup>5</sup> Sa|strong = "G3739" mère|strong = "G3384"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G3004" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" servaient|strong = "G1519": Faites|strong = "G4160"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3739" qu'il|strong = "G3739"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" dira|strong = "G3004". <sup>6</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1563" avait|strong = "G2749"  
 là|strong = "G2596" six|strong = "G1803" vaisseaux de|strong = "G3588"  
 pierre|strong = "G3035", placés pour|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G2596"  
 purification|strong = "G2512" des|strong = "G2228" Juifs|strong = "G2453",  
 et|strong = "G1161" contenant|strong = "G5562" chacun|strong = "G3956"  
 deux|strong = "G1417" ou|strong = "G2228" trois|strong = "G5140"  
 mesures|strong = "G3355". <sup>7</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G1438"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Remplissez|strong = "G1072" d'eau  
 ces|strong = "G2532" vaisseaux; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" remplirent|strong = "G1072" jusqu'au haut. <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Puisez-en maintenant|strong = "G3568",  
 et|strong = "G2532" portez-en au|strong = "G2532" chef|strong = "G1438"  
 du|strong = "G2532" festin. Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" firent|strong = "G2532". <sup>9</sup> Quand|strong = "G1161"  
 le|strong = "G2532" chef|strong = "G1438" du|strong = "G2532" festin  
 eut|strong = "G1096" goûté|strong = "G1089" l'eau|strong = "G2532"  
 changée|strong = "G1096" en|strong = "G2532" vin|strong = "G3631"  
 (or|strong = "G1161", il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 savait|strong = "G1492" pas|strong = "G3756" d'où|strong = "G2532"  
 venait|strong = "G1537" ce|strong = "G1161" vin|strong = "G3631",  
 mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" serviteurs|strong = "G1249"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" avaient|strong = "G3588" puisé l'eau|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" savaient|strong = "G1492"), il|strong = "G2532"  
 appela|strong = "G5455" l'époux, <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Tout|strong = "G3956"  
 homme|strong = "G3956" sert|strong = "G5087" d'abord le|strong = "G2532"

bon|strong="G2570" vin|strong="G3631", et|strong="G2532"  
 ensuite|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" moins|strong="G1640"  
 bon|strong="G2570", après|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" beaucoup|strong="G3956" bu|strong="G2532";  
 mais|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771", tu|strong="G4771"  
 as|strong="G4771" gardé|strong="G5083" le|strong="G2532"  
 bon|strong="G2570" vin|strong="G3631" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 présent|strong="G3588". <sup>11</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" fit|strong="G4160"  
 ce|strong="G3778" premier|strong="G4413" miracle|strong="G4592"  
 à|strong="G1519" Cana|strong="G2580" de|strong="G2532"  
 Galilée|strong="G1056", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 manifesta|strong="G5319" sa|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391";  
 et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 crurent|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3778". <sup>12</sup>  
 Après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532"  
 descendit|strong="G2597" à|strong="G1519" Capernaüm|strong="G2584"  
 avec|strong="G3326" sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384",  
 ses|strong="G2532" frères|strong="G3101" et|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" demeurèrent|strong="G3306"  
 que|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"  
 jours|strong="G2250"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 Pâque|strong="G3957" des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 était|strong="G3588" proche|strong="G1451", et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" monta à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 trouva|strong="G2147" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 temple|strong="G2411" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vendaient|strong="G4453" des|strong="G2532" taureaux,  
 des|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" pigeons|strong="G4058", avec|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G2532" changeurs|strong="G2773" qui|strong="G3588"  
 y|strong="G1722" étaient|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"  
 un|strong="G2532" fouet|strong="G5416" de|strong="G1537"  
 cordes|strong="G4979", il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 chassa|strong="G1544" tous|strong="G3956" du|strong="G1537"  
 temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 brebis|strong="G4263" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" taureaux;  
 il|strong="G2532" répandit|strong="G1632" la|strong="G2532"  
 monnaie|strong="G2772" des|strong="G2532" changeurs|strong="G2855",  
 et|strong="G2532" renversa leurs|strong="G2532" tables|strong="G5132".  
<sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vendaient|strong="G4453" les|strong="G2532" pigeons|strong="G4058":  
 Otez cela|strong="G2532" d'ici, et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"

faites|strong="G4160" pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" une|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" marché. <sup>17</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G3754" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 se|strong="G3101" souvinrent qu'il|strong="G3754" est|strong="G3588"  
 écrit|strong="G1125": Le|strong="G3754" zèle|strong="G2205"  
 de|strong="G3624" ta|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" m'a  
 dévoré|strong="G2719". <sup>18</sup> Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453",  
 prenant|strong="G2521" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3004",  
 lui|strong="G3778" dirent|strong="G3004": Quel|strong="G5101"  
 signe|strong="G4592" nous|strong="G2249" montres-tu  
 pour|strong="G2532" agir|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G3754"? <sup>19</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 répondit|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Abattez ce|strong="G3778" temple|strong="G3485",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 relèverai|strong="G1453" dans|strong="G1722" trois|strong="G5140"  
 jours|strong="G2250". <sup>20</sup> Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 lui|strong="G3778" dirent|strong="G3004": On|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G3767" quarante-six ans|strong="G2094"  
 à|strong="G1722" bâtir|strong="G3618" ce|strong="G3778"  
 temple|strong="G3485", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 le|strong="G1722" relèveras|strong="G1453" dans|strong="G1722"  
 trois|strong="G5140" jours|strong="G2250"? <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" parlait|strong="G3004" du|strong="G4012"  
 temple|strong="G3485" de|strong="G4012" son|strong="G4983"  
 corps|strong="G4983". <sup>22</sup> Après|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2424" ressuscité|strong="G1453"  
 des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498", ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" se|strong="G2532" souvinrent  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" avait|strong="G2424"  
 dit|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" crurent|strong="G4100" à|strong="G2532" l'Écriture  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778"  
 parole|strong="G3056" que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 avait|strong="G2424" dite|strong="G3004". <sup>23</sup> Pendant|strong="G1722"  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" était|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414", à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"  
 fête|strong="G1859" de|strong="G1722" Pâque|strong="G3957",  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" crurent|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1722"  
 son|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686", voyant|strong="G2334"  
 les|strong="G1722" miracles|strong="G4592" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 faisait|strong="G4160". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G1438" fiait|strong="G4100"  
 point|strong="G3756" à|strong="G1161" eux|strong="G1438",

parce|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G3956"  
 connaissait|strong = "G1097" tous|strong = "G3956", <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" n'avait|strong = "G4012" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 besoin|strong = "G5532" qu'on|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 rendit|strong = "G2532" témoignage|strong = "G3140" d'aucun  
 homme|strong = "G5100", car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532"  
 savait|strong = "G1097" de|strong = "G2532" lui-même|strong = "G1097"  
 ce|strong = "G5101" qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G2192"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" l'homme.

3Or|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161"  
 avait|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G1161" homme|strong = "G3778",  
 d'entre|strong = "G5100" les|strong = "G1161" pharisiens|strong = "G5330",  
 nommé|strong = "G3686" Nicodème|strong = "G3530", l'un  
 des|strong = "G1537" principaux|strong = "G1161" Juifs|strong = "G2453". <sup>2</sup>  
 Cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778" vint|strong = "G2064",  
 de|strong = "G2532" nuit|strong = "G3571", trouver|strong = "G4314"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Maître|strong = "G1320", nous|strong = "G2532"  
 savons|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 es|strong = "G4771" un|strong = "G2532" docteur|strong = "G1320"  
 venu|strong = "G2064" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 part|strong = "G2983" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316";  
 car|strong = "G1063" personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 peut|strong = "G1410" faire|strong = "G4160" ces|strong = "G3778"  
 miracles|strong = "G4592" que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 fais|strong = "G4160", si|strong = "G1437" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 n'est|strong = "G1063" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G4314". <sup>3</sup>  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 En|strong = "G2532" vérité, en|strong = "G2532" vérité je|strong = "G2532"  
 te|strong = "G4771" dis|strong = "G3004" que|strong = "G2532"  
 si|strong = "G1437" un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" naît|strong = "G1080" de|strong = "G2532"  
 nouveau|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 peut|strong = "G1410" voir|strong = "G3708" le|strong = "G2532" royaume  
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>4</sup> Nicodème|strong = "G3530"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Comment|strong = "G4459"  
 un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G2532" peut-il  
 naître|strong = "G1080", quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" vieux|strong = "G1088"? Peut-il  
 rentrer|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532"  
 sein|strong = "G2836" de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 mère|strong = "G3384", et|strong = "G2532" naître|strong = "G1080"  
 une|strong = "G2532" seconde|strong = "G1208" fois|strong = "G1208"? <sup>5</sup>  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" répondit|strong = "G3004": En|strong = "G1519"

vérité, en|strong="G1519" vérité je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"  
 dis|strong="G3004", que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"  
 un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100" ne|strong="G3756"  
 naît|strong="G1080" d'eau et|strong="G2532" d'esprit, il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410" entrer|strong="G1525"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G1537"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>6</sup> Ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" né|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561" est|strong="G3588"  
 chair|strong="G4561", et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" né|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" l'esprit|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 esprit|strong="G4151". <sup>7</sup> Ne|strong="G3361" t'étonne  
 point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G3361" ce|strong="G3754"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G3754" t'ai dit|strong="G3004":  
 Il|strong="G3754" faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" naissiez|strong="G1080" de|strong="G3361"  
 nouveau|strong="G2532". <sup>8</sup> Le|strong="G2532" vent|strong="G4151"  
 souffle|strong="G4154" où|strong="G3699" il|strong="G2532"  
 veut|strong="G2309"; et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" entends|strong="G3004" le|strong="G2532"  
 bruit|strong="G5456"; mais|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sais|strong="G1492" ni|strong="G2532"  
 d'où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G2064",  
 ni|strong="G2532" où|strong="G3699" il|strong="G2532"  
 va|strong="G5217". Il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" même|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" né|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G1537" l'esprit|strong="G2532". <sup>9</sup>  
 Nicodème|strong="G3530" lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Comment|strong="G4459" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3956"  
 se|strong="G2532" peuvent-elles faire|strong="G1096"? <sup>10</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G3778" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532"  
 docteur|strong="G1320" d'Israël, et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sais|strong="G1097" pas|strong="G3756"  
 ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588"? <sup>11</sup> En|strong="G2532"  
 vérité, en|strong="G2532" vérité je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771"  
 dis|strong="G3004", que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249"  
 disons|strong="G3004" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G2249" savons|strong="G1492", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249" rendons|strong="G2249"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249"  
 vu|strong="G1492"; mais|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"



ne|strong="G3756" recevez|strong="G2983" point|strong="G3756"  
notre|strong="G2532" témoignage|strong="G3140". <sup>12</sup>  
Si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
ai|strong="G2192" parlé|strong="G3004" des|strong="G2532"  
choses|strong="G3588" terrestres|strong="G1919", et|strong="G2532"  
que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756"  
croirez|strong="G4100" point|strong="G3756", comment|strong="G4459"  
croirez-vous, si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
parle|strong="G3004" des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
célestes|strong="G2032"? <sup>13</sup> Or|strong="G2532"  
personne|strong="G3762" n'est|strong="G3762" monté  
au|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772", que|strong="G2532"  
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
descendu|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772",  
savoir|strong="G2532", le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207"  
de|strong="G1537" l'homme qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>14</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2531" Moïse|strong="G3475"  
éleva|strong="G5312" le|strong="G1722" serpent|strong="G3789"  
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048",  
de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme soit|strong="G2532"  
élevé|strong="G5312", <sup>15</sup> Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
quiconque|strong="G3956" croit|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1722"  
lui|strong="G2192" ne|strong="G2443" périsse point|strong="G3756",  
mais|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2443" ait|strong="G2192"  
la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle. <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1519" tant|strong="G3779"  
aimé|strong="G2309" le|strong="G1519" monde|strong="G2889",  
qu'il|strong="G2443" a|strong="G1519" donné|strong="G1325"  
son|strong="G1519" Fils|strong="G5207" unique|strong="G3439",  
afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" quiconque|strong="G3956"  
croit|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G1519"  
ne|strong="G3361" périsse point|strong="G3361", mais|strong="G1063"  
qu'il|strong="G2443" ait|strong="G2192" la|strong="G1519"  
vie|strong="G2222" éternelle. <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" n'a|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" envoyé  
son|strong="G1519" Fils|strong="G5207" dans|strong="G1519"  
le|strong="G1519" monde|strong="G2889", pour|strong="G1519"  
condamner le|strong="G1519" monde|strong="G2889",  
mais|strong="G1063" afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
le|strong="G1519" monde|strong="G2889" soit|strong="G2316"  
sauvé|strong="G4982" par|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G1519". <sup>18</sup>  
Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" croit|strong="G4100"  
en|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G1519" n'est|strong="G2316"

point|strong="G3756" condamné|strong="G2919", mais|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
 croit|strong="G4100" point|strong="G3756" est|strong="G3588"  
 déjà|strong="G2235" condamné|strong="G2919", parce|strong="G1161"  
 qu'il|strong="G3754" n'a|strong="G2316" pas|strong="G3756"  
 cru|strong="G4100" au|strong="G1519" nom|strong="G3686"  
 du|strong="G3686" Fils|strong="G5207" unique|strong="G3439"  
 de|strong="G5207" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"  
 cette|strong="G3778" condamnation|strong="G1519",  
 c'est|strong="G1063" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G2532"  
 lumière|strong="G5457" est|strong="G3588" venue|strong="G2064"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" ont|strong="G3778" mieux|strong="G3123"  
 aimé|strong="G2309" les|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655"  
 que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5457",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 œuvres|strong="G2041" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 mauvaises|strong="G4190". <sup>20</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 quiconque|strong="G3956" fait|strong="G4238" le|strong="G2532"  
 mal|strong="G5337" hait|strong="G3404" la|strong="G2532"  
 lumière|strong="G5457", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 vient|strong="G2064" point|strong="G3756" à|strong="G4314"  
 la|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5457", de|strong="G2532"  
 peur|strong="G2192" que|strong="G2443" ses|strong="G2532" ouvres  
 ne|strong="G3756" soient|strong="G3956" reprises|strong="G2532". <sup>21</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 agit|strong="G4160" selon|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" vérité  
 vient|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 lumière|strong="G5457", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754"  
 ses|strong="G1722" ouvres soient|strong="G2316"  
 manifestées|strong="G5319", parce|strong="G1161"  
 qu'elles|strong="G1161" sont|strong="G3588" faites|strong="G4160"  
 en|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>22</sup> Après|strong="G3326"  
 cela|strong="G2532", Jésus|strong="G2424" s'en|strong="G2532"  
 alla|strong="G2064" avec|strong="G3326" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" sur|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
 territoire|strong="G1093" de|strong="G2532" Judée|strong="G2453",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1563"  
 demeura|strong="G3306" avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G3778",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1563" baptisait. <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491" baptisait aussi|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" Énon, près|strong="G1451" de|strong="G2532"  
 Salim|strong="G4530", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1563" avait|strong="G2532" là|strong="G1722"

beaucoup|strong = "G4183" d'eau, et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G1563" allait|strong = "G5217" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 être|strong = "G2532" baptisé. <sup>24</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 Jean|strong = "G2491" n'avait|strong = "G3739" pas|strong = "G3768"  
 encore|strong = "G3768" été|strong = "G3768" mis|strong = "G1325"  
 en|strong = "G1519" prison|strong = "G5438". <sup>25</sup> Or|strong = "G3767",  
 il|strong = "G3767" y|strong = "G3767" eut|strong = "G1096"  
 une|strong = "G1096" dispute|strong = "G2214" entre|strong = "G1537"  
 les|strong = "G3326" disciples|strong = "G3101" de|strong = "G1537"  
 Jean|strong = "G2491" et|strong = "G3767" les|strong = "G3326"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453", touchant|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G1537"  
 purification|strong = "G2512". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 vinrent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G4314" Jean|strong = "G2491",  
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314" dirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Maître|strong = "G1320", celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 était|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326" toi|strong = "G4771" au-delà  
 du|strong = "G2532" Jourdain|strong = "G2446", à|strong = "G4314"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" tu|strong = "G4771" as|strong = "G4771"  
 rendu|strong = "G3140" témoignage|strong = "G3140", le|strong = "G2532"  
 voilà|strong = "G2396" qui|strong = "G3588" baptise, et|strong = "G2532"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" vont|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G4314"  
 lui|strong = "G4314". <sup>27</sup> Jean|strong = "G2491" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G3756" peut|strong = "G1410"  
 rien|strong = "G3762" s'attribuer, si|strong = "G1437" cela|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" lui|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
 été|strong = "G3756" donné|strong = "G1325" du|strong = "G1537"  
 ciel|strong = "G3772". <sup>28</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210" m'êtes vous-mêmes  
 témoins|strong = "G3140" que|strong = "G3754" j'ai|strong = "G3754"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Ce|strong = "G1565" n'est|strong = "G5547"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" moi|strong = "G1473" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 suis|strong = "G1510" le|strong = "G3754" Christ|strong = "G5547",  
 mais|strong = "G3754" j'ai|strong = "G3754" été|strong = "G3756" envoyé  
 devant|strong = "G1715" lui|strong = "G1565". <sup>29</sup> Celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2192" l'épouse est|strong = "G3588"  
 l'époux; mais|strong = "G1161" l'ami de|strong = "G2532" l'époux,  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" présent|strong = "G3588"  
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" l'écoute, est|strong = "G3588"  
 ravi|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5479" d'entendre  
 la|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456" de|strong = "G2532" l'époux;  
 et|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778" joie|strong = "G5479",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G2532"  
 mienne|strong = "G1699", est|strong = "G3588" parfaite|strong = "G4137".  
<sup>30</sup> Il|strong = "G1161" faut|strong = "G1163" qu'il|strong = "G1163" croisse,  
 et|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1473"  
 diminue|strong = "G1642". <sup>31</sup> Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 vient|strong = "G2064" d'en|strong = "G2064" haut est|strong = "G3588"

au-dessus de|strong = "G1537" tous|strong = "G3956"; celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vient|strong = "G2064" de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093" est|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093"  
 et|strong = "G2532" parle|strong = "G2980" de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093"; celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" venu|strong = "G2064"  
 du|strong = "G1537" ciel|strong = "G3772" est|strong = "G3588" au-dessus  
 de|strong = "G1537" tous|strong = "G3956". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" rend|strong = "G3140" témoignage|strong = "G3140"  
 de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" vu|strong = "G3708" et|strong = "G2532"  
 entendu|strong = "G3708"; mais|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3762"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" reçoit|strong = "G2983" son|strong = "G3739"  
 témoignage|strong = "G3140". <sup>33</sup> Celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2316" reçu|strong = "G2983"  
 son|strong = "G1722" témoignage|strong = "G3141" a|strong = "G2316"  
 scellé|strong = "G4972" que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 est|strong = "G3588" véritable. <sup>34</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 celui|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 a|strong = "G2316" envoyé dit|strong = "G2980" les|strong = "G1537"  
 paroles|strong = "G4487" de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 parce|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" lui|strong = "G3739" donne|strong = "G1325"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1537"  
 mesure|strong = "G3358". <sup>35</sup> Le|strong = "G1722" Père|strong = "G3962"  
 aime|strong = "G2309" le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
 et|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" mis|strong = "G1325"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956" en|strong = "G1722"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495". <sup>36</sup> Celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" croit|strong = "G4100" au|strong = "G1519"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" a|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"  
 vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle; mais|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" désobéit au|strong = "G1519" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" verra point|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G1519"  
 vie|strong = "G2222", mais|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1519"  
 colère|strong = "G3709" de|strong = "G5207" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 demeure|strong = "G3306" sur|strong = "G1909" lui|strong = "G1519".

4Le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" appris|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
 les|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330" avaient|strong = "G3588"  
 entendu|strong = "G1161" dire|strong = "G3004" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 faisait|strong = "G4160" et|strong = "G2532" baptisait plus|strong = "G4119"  
 de|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" que|strong = "G3754"

Jean|strong="G2491"<sup>2</sup> (Toutefois|strong="G2544" ce|strong="G3588" n'était|strong="G2424" pas|strong="G3756" Jésus|strong="G2424" lui-même|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" baptisait, mais|strong="G1161" c'étaient|strong="G5037" ses|strong="G2424" disciples|strong="G3101"),<sup>3</sup> Il|strong="G2532" quitta|strong="G1831" la|strong="G2532" Judée|strong="G2449", et|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" retourna|strong="G1519" en|strong="G1519" Galilée|strong="G1056".<sup>4</sup> Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161" fallait|strong="G1163" qu'il|strong="G1163" passât|strong="G1330" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" Samarie|strong="G4540".<sup>5</sup> Il|strong="G3739" arriva|strong="G2064" donc|strong="G3767" à|strong="G1519" une|strong="G1519" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G5207" Samarie|strong="G4540", nommée|strong="G3004" Sichar, près|strong="G4139" de|strong="G5207" la|strong="G1519" terre|strong="G5117" que|strong="G3739" Jacob|strong="G2384" avait|strong="G3739" donnée|strong="G1325" à|strong="G1519" Joseph|strong="G2501" son|strong="G1519" fils|strong="G5207".<sup>6</sup> Là|strong="G1537" était|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1537" fontaine de|strong="G1537" Jacob|strong="G2384". Jésus|strong="G2424" donc|strong="G3767", fatigué|strong="G2872" du|strong="G1537" chemin|strong="G4198", s'assit sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1537" fontaine; c'était|strong="G3754" environ|strong="G5613" la|strong="G1537" sixième|strong="G1623" heure|strong="G5610".<sup>7</sup> Une|strong="G1325" femme|strong="G1135" samaritaine|strong="G4542" étant|strong="G2424" venue|strong="G2064" pour|strong="G2064" puiser de|strong="G1537" l'eau|strong="G2532", Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Donne-moi à|strong="G3004" boire|strong="G4095".<sup>8</sup> Car|strong="G1063" ses|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101" étaient|strong="G3588" allés|strong="G1831" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" ville|strong="G4172" pour|strong="G1519" acheter des|strong="G1519" vivres|strong="G5160".<sup>9</sup> La|strong="G1063" femme|strong="G1135" samaritaine|strong="G4542" lui|strong="G3844" répondit|strong="G3004": Comment|strong="G4459", toi|strong="G4771" qui|strong="G3588" es|strong="G4771" Juif|strong="G2453", me|strong="G1473" demandes-tu à|strong="G3004" boire|strong="G4095", à|strong="G3004" moi|strong="G1473" qui|strong="G3588" suis|strong="G1510" une|strong="G1063" femme|strong="G1135" samaritaine|strong="G4542"? (Car|strong="G1063" les|strong="G3767" Juifs|strong="G2453" n'ont|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3844" communication avec|strong="G3844" les|strong="G3767" Samaritains|strong="G4541". )<sup>10</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" répondit|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G4771" connaissais|strong="G1492" le|strong="G2532" don|strong="G1431"

de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" te|strong="G4771" dit|strong="G3004": Donne-moi à|strong="G2532" boire|strong="G4095", tu|strong="G4771" lui|strong="G2532" demanderais toi-même, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" donnerait|strong="G1325" de|strong="G2532" l'eau|strong="G2532" vive|strong="G2198". <sup>11</sup> La|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", tu|strong="G2532" n'as rien|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G2532" puiser, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" puits|strong="G5421" est|strong="G3588" profond|strong="G4183"; d'où|strong="G2532" aurais-tu donc|strong="G3767" cette|strong="G2532" eau|strong="G5204" vive|strong="G2198"? <sup>12</sup> Es-tu|strong="G4459" plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" que|strong="G3739" Jacob|strong="G2384" notre|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962", qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325" ce|strong="G3739" puits|strong="G5421", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" bu|strong="G4095" lui-même|strong="G3739", ainsi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" ses|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" troupeaux|strong="G2353"? <sup>13</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G3778" répondit|strong="G3004": Quiconque|strong="G3956" boit|strong="G4095" de|strong="G1537" cette|strong="G3778" eau|strong="G5204" aura|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532" soif|strong="G1372"; <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" boira|strong="G4095" de|strong="G1537" l'eau|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" lui|strong="G3739" donnerai|strong="G1325", n'aura|strong="G1325" plus|strong="G3756" jamais|strong="G1519" soif|strong="G1372", mais|strong="G1161" l'eau|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" lui|strong="G3739" donnerai|strong="G1325" deviendra|strong="G1096" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3739" une|strong="G1722" source|strong="G4077" d'eau qui|strong="G3588" jaillira pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle. <sup>15</sup> La|strong="G4314" femme|strong="G1135" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", donne-moi de|strong="G2443" cette|strong="G3778" eau|strong="G5204", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G1473" n'aie plus|strong="G3366" soif|strong="G1372", et|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3361" vienne|strong="G2064" plus|strong="G3366" puiser ici|strong="G1759". <sup>16</sup> Jésus|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Va|strong="G5217", appelle|strong="G3004" ton|strong="G2532" mari et|strong="G2532" viens|strong="G2064" ici|strong="G1759". <sup>17</sup>



La|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G2532" n'ai|strong="G1473" point|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G2532" mari. Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2192"  
 fort|strong="G4183" bien|strong="G2573" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G2532" n'ai|strong="G1473" point|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G2532" mari; <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="G1063" tu|strong="G4771"  
 as|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G2192" cinq|strong="G4002" maris;  
 et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G2192" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" ton|strong="G3778" mari;  
 tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G2192" dit|strong="G3004"  
 vrai|strong="G2573" en|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532". <sup>19</sup>  
 La|strong="G3754" femme|strong="G1135" lui|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", je|strong="G3754"  
 vois|strong="G2334" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"  
 es|strong="G4771" un|strong="G3754" prophète|strong="G4396". <sup>20</sup>  
 Nos|strong="G2532" pères|strong="G3962" ont|strong="G3962"  
 adoré|strong="G4352" sur|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G3778"  
 montagne|strong="G3735", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",  
 vous|strong="G5210" dites|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G1722" lieu|strong="G5117" où|strong="G3699"  
 il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" adorer|strong="G4352"  
 est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722" Jérusalem|strong="G2414". <sup>21</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Femme|strong="G1135", crois-moi; le|strong="G1722"  
 temps|strong="G1722" vient|strong="G2064" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G3754" n'adorez plus|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722"  
 Père|strong="G3962" ni|strong="G3777" sur|strong="G1722"  
 cette|strong="G3778" montagne|strong="G3735", ni|strong="G3777"  
 à|strong="G1722" Jérusalem|strong="G2414". <sup>22</sup> Vous|strong="G5210"  
 adorez|strong="G4352" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" connaissez|strong="G1492"  
 pas|strong="G3756"; pour|strong="G3756" nous|strong="G2249",  
 nous|strong="G2249" adorons|strong="G4352" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249" connaissons|strong="G1492";  
 car|strong="G3754" le|strong="G3754" salut|strong="G4991"  
 vient|strong="G3588" des|strong="G1537" Juifs|strong="G2453". <sup>23</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G2532" l'heure vient|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"  
 elle|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G3568"  
 venue|strong="G2064", que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" vrais  
 adorateurs|strong="G4353" adoreront|strong="G4352" le|strong="G1722"  
 Père|strong="G3962" en|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G4151"  
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" vérité, car|strong="G1063"  
 le|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962" demande|strong="G2212"  
 de|strong="G2532" tels|strong="G5108" adorateurs|strong="G4353". <sup>24</sup>

Dieu|strong = "G2316" est|strong = "G3588" esprit|strong = "G4151",  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" faut|strong = "G1163"  
 que|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" l'adorent,  
 l'adorent en|strong = "G1722" esprit|strong = "G4151" et|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G1722" vérité. <sup>25</sup> Cette|strong = "G1565"  
 femme|strong = "G1135" lui|strong = "G1565" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Je|strong = "G1473" sais|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754"  
 le|strong = "G3754" Messie|strong = "G3323", celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qu'on|strong = "G3588" appelle|strong = "G3004" Christ|strong = "G5547",  
 doit|strong = "G3323" venir|strong = "G2064"; quand|strong = "G3752"  
 il|strong = "G3754" sera|strong = "G1565" venu|strong = "G2064",  
 il|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2249" annoncera  
 toutes|strong = "G1492" choses|strong = "G3588". <sup>26</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473"  
 le|strong = "G3004" suis|strong = "G1510", moi|strong = "G1473"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" te|strong = "G4771" parle|strong = "G2980". <sup>27</sup>  
 Sur|strong = "G1909" cela|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" arrivèrent|strong = "G2064", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" surpris de|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G5101" qu'il|strong = "G2532" parlait|strong = "G2980"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" une|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135";  
 néanmoins|strong = "G2064" aucun|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G3778" dit|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G3754"  
 demandes-tu? ou|strong = "G2228", Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" parles-tu  
 avec|strong = "G3326" elle|strong = "G2532"? <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135" laissa sa|strong = "G2532"  
 cruche|strong = "G5201", et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532"  
 alla|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 ville|strong = "G4172", et|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 aux|strong = "G1519" gens|strong = "G2532": <sup>29</sup> Venez|strong = "G1205"  
 voir|strong = "G3708" un|strong = "G4160" homme|strong = "G3778"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" m'a dit|strong = "G3004" tout|strong = "G3956"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" j'ai|strong = "G3739"  
 fait|strong = "G4160"; ne|strong = "G1473" serait-ce point|strong = "G3385"  
 le|strong = "G3739" Christ|strong = "G5547"? <sup>30</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532"  
 sortirent|strong = "G1831" donc|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172", et|strong = "G2532"  
 vinrent|strong = "G2064" vers|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314". <sup>31</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "G1161", ses|strong = "G1722"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" le|strong = "G1722" priaient|strong = "G2065",  
 lui|strong = "G4314" disaient|strong = "G3004": Maître|strong = "G2962",  
 mange|strong = "G2068". <sup>32</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
 leur|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004": J'ai|strong = "G3739"  
 à|strong = "G2192" manger|strong = "G5315" une|strong = "G2192"  
 nourriture|strong = "G1035" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" connaissez|strong = "G1492" pas|strong = "G3756". <sup>33</sup>

Les|strong = "G4314" disciples|strong = "G3101" se|strong = "G3101"  
 disaient|strong = "G3004" donc|strong = "G3767" l'un à|strong = "G4314"  
 l'autre|strong = "G1519": Quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 aurait-il apporté|strong = "G5342" à|strong = "G4314"  
 manger|strong = "G5315"? <sup>34</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Ma|strong = "G1699" nourriture|strong = "G1033"  
 est|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G4160"  
 la|strong = "G2532" volonté|strong = "G2307" de|strong = "G2532"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" m'a envoyé|strong = "G3992",  
 et|strong = "G2532" d'accomplir son|strong = "G2532" ouvre. <sup>35</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "G3756" dites-vous pas|strong = "G3756" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G4314" encore|strong = "G2089"  
 quatre|strong = "G2089" mois|strong = "G5072" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" moisson|strong = "G2326"? Voici|strong = "G2400",  
 je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G2532"  
 dis|strong = "G3004": Levez|strong = "G1869" vos|strong = "G2532"  
 yeux|strong = "G3788", et|strong = "G2532" regardez|strong = "G2300"  
 les|strong = "G2532" campagnes qui|strong = "G3588"  
 blanchissent|strong = "G3754" déjà|strong = "G2235" pour|strong = "G4314"  
 la|strong = "G2532" moisson|strong = "G2326". <sup>36</sup> Celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" moissonne|strong = "G2325" reçoit|strong = "G2983"  
 un|strong = "G2532" salaire|strong = "G3408" et|strong = "G2532" recueille  
 du|strong = "G2532" fruit|strong = "G2590" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle, afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G2443" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 sème|strong = "G4687" se|strong = "G2532" réjouisse aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 moissonne|strong = "G2325". <sup>37</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" en|strong = "G1722"  
 ceci|strong = "G3778", cette|strong = "G3778" parole|strong = "G3056"  
 est|strong = "G3588" vraie: Autre|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 le|strong = "G1722" semeur|strong = "G4687", et|strong = "G2532"  
 autre|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" moissonneur. <sup>38</sup>  
 Je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210" ai|strong = "G3739"  
 envoyés|strong = "G3992" moissonner|strong = "G2325" où|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" n'avez pas|strong = "G3756"  
 travaillé|strong = "G2872"; d'autres|strong = "G4183" ont|strong = "G2532"  
 travaillé|strong = "G2872", et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 êtes|strong = "G5210" entrés|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 leur|strong = "G3739" travail|strong = "G2873". <sup>39</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" Samaritains|strong = "G4541"  
 de|strong = "G1537" cette|strong = "G1565" ville-là crurent|strong = "G4100"  
 en|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G3739", à|strong = "G1519"  
 cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1519"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1519"  
 femme|strong = "G1135" qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G3739"  
 rendu|strong = "G3140" ce|strong = "G3739" témoignage|strong = "G3140":

Il|strong = "G1161" m'a dit|strong = "G3004" tout|strong = "G3956"  
ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3754" j'ai|strong = "G3739"  
fait|strong = "G4160". <sup>40</sup> Les|strong = "G2532"  
Samaritains|strong = "G4541" étant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G3767"  
venus|strong = "G2064" vers|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314",  
le|strong = "G2532" prièrent|strong = "G2065" de|strong = "G2532"  
demeurer|strong = "G3306" chez|strong = "G4314" eux|strong = "G3844";  
et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1563"  
demeura|strong = "G3306" deux|strong = "G1417" jours|strong = "G2250".  
<sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G4119"  
grand|strong = "G4183" nombre|strong = "G4183" crurent|strong = "G4100"  
à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532"  
sa|strong = "G2532" prédication|strong = "G3056". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
ils|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135": Ce|strong = "G3778"  
n'est|strong = "G1063" plus|strong = "G3765" à|strong = "G2532"  
cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532" ton|strong = "G4674" récit,  
que|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2532" croyons|strong = "G4100";  
car|strong = "G1063" nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G3588"  
entendu|strong = "G1161" nous-mêmes|strong = "G4198",  
et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532" savons|strong = "G1492"  
que|strong = "G3754" celui-ci est|strong = "G3588" véritablement  
le|strong = "G2532" Sauveur|strong = "G4990" du|strong = "G2532"  
monde|strong = "G2889", le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>43</sup>  
Deux|strong = "G1417" jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G3326",  
il|strong = "G1161" partit|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G1519"  
là|strong = "G1519", et|strong = "G1161" s'en|strong = "G1161"  
alla|strong = "G1831" en|strong = "G1519" Galilée|strong = "G1056", <sup>44</sup>  
Car|strong = "G1063" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui-même|strong = "G3739"  
avait|strong = "G2192" déclaré|strong = "G3140" qu'un|strong = "G3756"  
prophète|strong = "G4396" n'est|strong = "G1063" point|strong = "G3756"  
honoré|strong = "G5092" dans|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G2398"  
pays|strong = "G5561". <sup>45</sup> Lors|strong = "G1722" donc|strong = "G3767"  
qu'il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" arrivé|strong = "G2064"  
en|strong = "G1722" Galilée|strong = "G1056", il|strong = "G2532"  
fut|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G1209"  
des|strong = "G2532" Galiléens|strong = "G1057", qui|strong = "G3588"  
avaient|strong = "G3588" vu|strong = "G3708" tout|strong = "G3956"  
ce|strong = "G3739" qu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G3739"  
fait|strong = "G4160" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414"  
à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722" fête|strong = "G1859";  
car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
aussi|strong = "G2532" allés|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"  
la|strong = "G1722" fête|strong = "G1859". <sup>46</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2532"  
vint|strong = "G2064" donc|strong = "G3767" de|strong = "G2532"  
nouveau|strong = "G3825" à|strong = "G1519" Cana|strong = "G2580"

en|strong="G1722" Galilée|strong="G1056", où|strong="G3699"  
 il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G3739" changé|strong="G4160"  
 l'eau|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" vin|strong="G3631".  
 Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161"  
 avait|strong="G3739" à|strong="G1519" Capernaüm|strong="G2584"  
 un|strong="G1722" seigneur|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" cour, dont|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722"  
 fils|strong="G5207" était|strong="G3588" malade|strong="G2192". <sup>47</sup>  
 Cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778", ayant|strong="G2532"  
 appris|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 était|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2240" de|strong="G1537"  
 Judée|strong="G2449" en|strong="G1519" Galilée|strong="G1056",  
 s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G4314"  
 lui|strong="G4314" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 pria|strong="G2065" de|strong="G1537" descendre|strong="G2597"  
 pour|strong="G1519" guérir|strong="G2390" son|strong="G1537"  
 fils|strong="G5207", car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"  
 allait|strong="G3195" mourir|strong="G2249". <sup>48</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1437"  
 vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" voyiez point|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G2532" signes|strong="G4592" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G4592", vous|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" croiriez|strong="G4100" point|strong="G3756". <sup>49</sup>  
 Ce|strong="G3588" seigneur|strong="G2962" de|strong="G4314"  
 la|strong="G4314" cour lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", descends|strong="G2597",  
 avant|strong="G4250" que|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G1699"  
 enfant|strong="G3813" ne|strong="G1473" meure. <sup>50</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Va|strong="G4198", ton|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207"  
 vit|strong="G2198". Cet|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3739"  
 crut|strong="G4100" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G3739" avait|strong="G2424"  
 dit|strong="G3004", et|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532"  
 alla|strong="G4198". <sup>51</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G2532" descendait|strong="G2597", ses|strong="G2532"  
 serviteurs|strong="G1401" vinrent|strong="G2064" au-devant  
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" annoncèrent|strong="G2980" cette|strong="G2532"  
 nouvelle|strong="G2532": Ton|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G3588"  
 vit|strong="G2198". <sup>52</sup> Il|strong="G3739" leur|strong="G3739"  
 demanda|strong="G4441" à|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G5101"  
 heure|strong="G5610" il|strong="G3739" s'était|strong="G2424"  
 trouvé|strong="G1722" mieux|strong="G2192". Et|strong="G3767"  
 ils|strong="G3748" lui|strong="G3739" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Hier|strong="G5504", à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"

septième|strong = "G1442" heure|strong = "G5610", la|strong = "G1722" fièvre|strong = "G4446" le|strong = "G1722" quitta|strong = "G1831". <sup>53</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" père|strong = "G3962" reconnu|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G3754" c'était|strong = "G3754" à|strong = "G1722" cette|strong = "G1565" heure-là que|strong = "G3754" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G3739" avait|strong = "G2424" dit|strong = "G3004": Ton|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G5207" vit|strong = "G2198"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" crut|strong = "G4100", lui|strong = "G3739" et|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3650" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614". <sup>54</sup>  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" fit|strong = "G4160" ce|strong = "G3778" second|strong = "G1208" miracle|strong = "G4592" à|strong = "G1519" son|strong = "G1537" retour|strong = "G2064" de|strong = "G1537" Judée|strong = "G2449" en|strong = "G1519" Galilée|strong = "G1056".

5Après|strong = "G3326" cela|strong = "G2532", venait|strong = "G2064" une|strong = "G2532" fête|strong = "G1859" des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453", et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" monta à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414". <sup>2</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G1722" à|strong = "G1722" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", près|strong = "G1909" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" porte|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G2192" Brebis|strong = "G4262", un|strong = "G1722" réservoir|strong = "G2861", appelé|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" hébreu|strong = "G1447" Béthesda, qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1722" cinq|strong = "G4002" portiques|strong = "G4745". <sup>3</sup> Là|strong = "G1722" étaient|strong = "G3588" couchés|strong = "G2621" un|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G3173" nombre|strong = "G4128" de|strong = "G1722" malades|strong = "G3588", d'aveugles, de|strong = "G1722" boiteux|strong = "G5560" et|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G1722" paralytiques|strong = "G3584" qui|strong = "G3588" attendaient le|strong = "G1722" mouvement de|strong = "G1722" l'eau|strong = "G2532".  
<sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" un|strong = "G5100" ange descendait|strong = "G2597", à|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G5100" certain|strong = "G5100" moment|strong = "G5610", dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" réservoir|strong = "G2861", et|strong = "G2532" troublait l'eau|strong = "G2532". Le|strong = "G1722" premier|strong = "G3754" donc|strong = "G3767" qui|strong = "G3588" entrait, après|strong = "G3326" que|strong = "G3754" l'eau|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G1096" troublée|strong = "G5015", était|strong = "G1096" guéri|strong = "G2390", de|strong = "G1537" quelque|strong = "G5100" maladie|strong = "G3754" qu'il|strong = "G2532" fût|strong = "G1096" atteint|strong = "G1519". <sup>5</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1563" avait|strong = "G2192" là|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100" qui|strong = "G3588"



était|strong="G2192" malade|strong="G2192" depuis|strong="G2192"  
 trente-huit ans|strong="G2094"; <sup>6</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 le|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708" couché|strong="G2621",  
 et|strong="G2532" sachant|strong="G1097" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G1096" déjà|strong="G2235" malade|strong="G2192"  
 depuis|strong="G2192" longtemps|strong="G5550", lui|strong="G3778"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Veux-tu être|strong="G1096" guéri|strong="G5199"?  
<sup>7</sup> Le|strong="G1722" malade|strong="G2192" lui|strong="G3739"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", je|strong="G1473"  
 n'ai|strong="G1473" personne|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G1519"  
 me|strong="G1473" jeter dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 réservoir|strong="G2861" quand|strong="G3752" l'eau|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" troublée|strong="G5015", et|strong="G1161",  
 pendant|strong="G1722" que|strong="G3739" j'y|strong="G2443"  
 vais|strong="G2064", un|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G1161"  
 y|strong="G1161" descend|strong="G2597" avant|strong="G4253"  
 moi|strong="G1473". <sup>8</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Lève-toi, emporte ton|strong="G2532"  
 lit|strong="G2895", et|strong="G2532" marche|strong="G4043". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" l'homme fut|strong="G1096"  
 guéri|strong="G5199"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 prit|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722" lit|strong="G2895",  
 et|strong="G2532" marcha|strong="G4043". Or|strong="G1161",  
 ce|strong="G1565" jour-là était|strong="G1096" un|strong="G1722"  
 sabbat|strong="G4521". <sup>10</sup> Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 disaient|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G3767" à|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G3756" guéri|strong="G2323": C'est|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521"; il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" t'est pas|strong="G3756" permis|strong="G1832"  
 d'emporter ton|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2895". <sup>11</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1565" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'a guéri|strong="G5199", m'a  
 dit|strong="G3004": Emporte ton|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2895",  
 et|strong="G2532" marche|strong="G4043". <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" demandèrent|strong="G2065" donc|strong="G3767":  
 Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" cet|strong="G2532"  
 homme|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" t'a dit|strong="G3004":  
 Emporte ton|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2895", et|strong="G2532"  
 marche|strong="G4043"? <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2424" été|strong="G3756"  
 guéri|strong="G2390" ne|strong="G3756" savait|strong="G1492"  
 qui|strong="G3588" c'était|strong="G1063"; car|strong="G1063"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" s'était|strong="G2424" retiré secrètement,  
 parce|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G5101" y|strong="G1161"  
 avait|strong="G2424" foule|strong="G3793" en|strong="G1722"

ce|strong="G5101" lieu-là. <sup>14</sup> Après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G2532", Jésus|strong="G2424" le|strong="G1722" trouva|strong="G2147" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Voilà|strong="G2396", tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" été|strong="G1096" guéri|strong="G5199"; ne|strong="G2532" pêche|strong="G4160" plus|strong="G3371", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G2192" qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" t'arrive quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100" de|strong="G2532" pire|strong="G5501". <sup>15</sup> Cet|strong="G3754" homme|strong="G3748" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532" rapporta aux|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" que|strong="G3754" c'était|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424" qui|strong="G3588" l'avait|strong="G2424" guéri|strong="G5199". <sup>16</sup> A|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532", les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" poursuivaient|strong="G1377" Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532" cherchaient|strong="G1377" à|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G4160" mourir, parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2424" fait|strong="G4160" cela|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722" du|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3588": Mon|strong="G1161" Père|strong="G3962" travaille|strong="G2038" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" maintenant|strong="G3568", et|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" travaille|strong="G2038" aussi|strong="G2504". <sup>18</sup> A|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532", les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" cherchaient|strong="G2212" encore|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3123" à|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160" mourir, non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" violait|strong="G3089" le|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521", mais|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532" parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" appelait|strong="G3004" Dieu|strong="G2316" son|strong="G1438" propre|strong="G2398" Père|strong="G3962", se|strong="G2532" faisant|strong="G4160" lui-même|strong="G3739" égal|strong="G2470" à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>19</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3004", leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": En|strong="G2532" vérité, en|strong="G2532" vérité je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004", que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410" rien|strong="G3762" faire|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" lui-même|strong="G3739", à|strong="G2532" moins|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"

le|strong="G2532" voit|strong="G1492" faire|strong="G4160"  
 au|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"; car|strong="G1063"  
 tout|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" fait|strong="G4160",  
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" pareillement|strong="G3668". <sup>20</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 aime|strong="G5368" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207",  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" montre|strong="G1166"  
 tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 fait|strong="G4160". Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3739" montrera|strong="G1166" des|strong="G2532" ouvres  
 plus|strong="G2532" grandes|strong="G3173" que|strong="G3739"  
 celles-ci, afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"  
 soyez|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532" l'admiration. <sup>21</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063", comme|strong="G5618" le|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962" ressuscite|strong="G1453" les|strong="G2532"  
 morts|strong="G3498" et|strong="G2532" donne|strong="G1325"  
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2227", de|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" donne|strong="G1325" la|strong="G2532"  
 vie|strong="G2227" à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" veut|strong="G2309". <sup>22</sup> Le|strong="G1063"  
 Père|strong="G3962" ne|strong="G3762" juge|strong="G2919"  
 personne|strong="G3762", mais|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063"  
 a|strong="G1325" donné|strong="G1325" au|strong="G2920"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1063"  
 jugement|strong="G2920". <sup>23</sup> Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 tous|strong="G3956" honorent|strong="G5091" le|strong="G3756"  
 Fils|strong="G5207", comme|strong="G2531" ils|strong="G3361"  
 honorent|strong="G5091" le|strong="G3756" Père|strong="G3962".  
 Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'honore pas|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G3756" Fils|strong="G5207" n'honore pas|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G3756" Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588"  
 l'a|strong="G3962" envoyé|strong="G3992". <sup>24</sup> En|strong="G1519"  
 vérité, en|strong="G1519" vérité je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004", que|strong="G3754" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" écoute ma|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" croit|strong="G4100"  
 à|strong="G1519" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'a  
 envoyé|strong="G3992", a|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 vie|strong="G2222" éternelle, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" vient|strong="G2064" point|strong="G3756"  
 en|strong="G1519" jugement|strong="G2920", mais|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" passé|strong="G3327"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288"

à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222". <sup>25</sup>  
 En|strong="G2532" vérité, en|strong="G2532" vérité je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004",  
 le|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G5610" vient|strong="G2064",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 déjà|strong="G3568" venu|strong="G2064", que|strong="G3754"  
 les|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498" entendront la|strong="G2532"  
 voix|strong="G5456" du|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" l'auront  
 entendue vivront|strong="G2198". <sup>26</sup> Car|strong="G1063",  
 comme|strong="G5618" le|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962"  
 a|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222"  
 en|strong="G1722" lui-même|strong="G3739", il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1722" aussi|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325"  
 au|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" d'avoir|strong="G2443"  
 la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222" en|strong="G1722"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325"  
 le|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G1849" d'exercer le|strong="G2532"  
 jugement|strong="G2920", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G1510" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'homme. <sup>28</sup> Ne|strong="G3361"  
 soyez|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3361" surpris de|strong="G1722"  
 cela|strong="G3956"; car|strong="G3754" l'heure vient|strong="G2064"  
 que|strong="G3754" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G3956" sépulcres|strong="G3419" entendront  
 sa|strong="G1722" voix|strong="G5456", <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 sortiront|strong="G1607": savoir|strong="G2532", ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" auront|strong="G2192" bien|strong="G2532"  
 fait|strong="G4160", en|strong="G1519" résurrection|strong="G3754"  
 de|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" auront|strong="G2192"  
 mal|strong="G5337" fait|strong="G4160", en|strong="G1519"  
 résurrection|strong="G3754" de|strong="G2532"  
 condamnation|strong="G1519". <sup>30</sup> Je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" puis|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3762"  
 faire|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" moi-même, je|strong="G1473"  
 juge|strong="G2919" selon|strong="G2531" que|strong="G3754"  
 j'entends, et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1699"  
 jugement|strong="G2920" est|strong="G3588" juste|strong="G1342",  
 car|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 cherche|strong="G2212" point|strong="G3756" ma|strong="G1699"  
 volonté|strong="G2307", mais|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 volonté|strong="G2307" du|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3588"

qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé|strong="G3992". <sup>31</sup> Si|strong="G1437"  
 je|strong="G1473" me|strong="G1683" rends|strong="G1473"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140" à|strong="G3588" moi-même,  
 mon|strong="G1683" témoignage|strong="G3140" n'est|strong="G1063"  
 pas|strong="G3756" digne de|strong="G4012" foi|strong="G4100". <sup>32</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" rend|strong="G3140"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 sais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140" qu'il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 rend|strong="G3140" est|strong="G3588" digne de|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4100". <sup>33</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210"  
 envoyé|strong="G3992" vers|strong="G4314" Jean|strong="G2491",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G4314"  
 rendu|strong="G3140" témoignage|strong="G3140" à|strong="G4314"  
 la|strong="G2532" vérité. <sup>34</sup> Pour|strong="G2443" moi|strong="G1473",  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" recherche|strong="G2212"  
 point|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1161" témoignage|strong="G3141"  
 de|strong="G2443" l'homme, mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473"  
 dis|strong="G3004" ceci|strong="G3778", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" soyez|strong="G1161"  
 sauvés|strong="G4982". <sup>35</sup> Jean|strong="G1565" était|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G1722" lampe|strong="G3088" qui|strong="G3588"  
 brûle|strong="G2545", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 luit|strong="G5316", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" voulu|strong="G2309", pour|strong="G1161"  
 un|strong="G1722" moment|strong="G5610", vous|strong="G5210"  
 réjouir à|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5457".  
<sup>36</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473", j'ai|strong="G3739"  
 un|strong="G2192" témoignage|strong="G3140" plus|strong="G1161"  
 grand|strong="G3173" que|strong="G3754" celui|strong="G3739"  
 de|strong="G4012" Jean|strong="G2491"; car|strong="G1063"  
 les|strong="G1161" ouvres que|strong="G3754" mon|strong="G1161"  
 Père|strong="G3962" m'a donné|strong="G1325" d'accomplir,  
 ces|strong="G4160" œuvres|strong="G2041" même|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160",  
 rendent|strong="G1325" de|strong="G4012" moi|strong="G1473"  
 ce|strong="G3739" témoignage|strong="G3140", que|strong="G3754"  
 mon|strong="G1161" Père|strong="G3962" m'a envoyé|strong="G3992".  
<sup>37</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé|strong="G3992" a|strong="G2532"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739" rendu|strong="G3140"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473".  
 Vous|strong="G2532" n'avez jamais|strong="G4455"  
 entendu|strong="G3708" sa|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456",

ni|strong="G3777" vu|strong="G3708" sa|strong="G2532"  
 face|strong="G1491". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 parole|strong="G3056" ne|strong="G3756" demeure|strong="G3306"  
 pas|strong="G3756" en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210";  
 puisque|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756"  
 croyez|strong="G4100" point|strong="G3756" à|strong="G1722"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 a|strong="G1722" envoyé|strong="G3992". <sup>39</sup> Vous|strong="G5210"  
 sondez|strong="G2045" les|strong="G2532" Écritures|strong="G1124",  
 parce|strong="G2532" qu'en|strong="G2532" elles|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" croyez|strong="G4100" avoir|strong="G2192"  
 la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle, et|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G1565" sont|strong="G3588" elles|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" rendent|strong="G2192" témoignage|strong="G3140"  
 de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" voulez|strong="G2309"  
 point|strong="G3756" venir|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314"  
 moi|strong="G1473", pour|strong="G2443" avoir|strong="G2192"  
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222". <sup>41</sup> Je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" reçois|strong="G2983" point|strong="G3756"  
 ma|strong="G3756" gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G3756"  
 la|strong="G3756" part|strong="G2983" des|strong="G3844"  
 hommes|strong="G3778"; <sup>42</sup> Mais|strong="G3754" je|strong="G3754"  
 sais|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez  
 point|strong="G3756" en|strong="G1722" vous-mêmes  
 l'amour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>43</sup>  
 Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" venu|strong="G2064"  
 au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473"  
 recevez|strong="G2983" pas|strong="G3756"; si|strong="G1437"  
 un|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G2064"  
 en|strong="G1722" son|strong="G2398" propre|strong="G2398"  
 nom|strong="G3686", vous|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 recevrez|strong="G2983". <sup>44</sup> Comment|strong="G4459" pouvez-vous  
 croire|strong="G4100", quand|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 tirez|strong="G2983" votre|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100" des|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G3844", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" recherchez|strong="G1377"  
 point|strong="G3756" la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" seul|strong="G3441"? <sup>45</sup> Ne|strong="G3361"  
 pensez|strong="G1380" point|strong="G3361" que|strong="G3754"  
 moi|strong="G1473" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 accuse|strong="G2723" devant|strong="G4314" le|strong="G1519"



Père|strong="G3962"; Moïse|strong="G3475", en|strong="G1519"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" espérez|strong="G1679",  
 est|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" accusera. <sup>46</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G1063" croyiez|strong="G4100"  
 Moïse|strong="G3475", vous|strong="G1063" me|strong="G1473"  
 croiriez|strong="G4100" aussi|strong="G1063"; car|strong="G1063"  
 il|strong="G1063" a|strong="G4012" écrit|strong="G1125"  
 de|strong="G4012" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>47</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G1487" ne|strong="G3756"  
 croyez|strong="G4100" pas|strong="G3756" ses|strong="G1565"  
 écrits|strong="G1121", comment|strong="G4459" croirez-vous  
 mes|strong="G1699" paroles|strong="G4487"?

6Après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G3326", Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 passa au-delà de|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3778" mer|strong="G2281"  
 de|strong="G3588" Galilée|strong="G1056", ou|strong="G2228"  
 de|strong="G3588" Tibériade|strong="G5085". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 une|strong="G1909" grande|strong="G4183" foule|strong="G3793"  
 le|strong="G1161" suivait, parce|strong="G1161" qu'ils|strong="G1161"  
 voyaient|strong="G2334" les|strong="G1161" miracles|strong="G4592"  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" opérait|strong="G4160" sur|strong="G1909"  
 les|strong="G1161" malades|strong="G3588". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" monta|strong="G1684" sur|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735", et|strong="G2532"  
 là|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" s'assit avec|strong="G3326"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". <sup>4</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 la|strong="G1161" Pâque|strong="G3957", la|strong="G1161"  
 fête|strong="G1859" des|strong="G1161" Juifs|strong="G2453",  
 était|strong="G3588" proche|strong="G1451". <sup>5</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 donc|strong="G3767" ayant|strong="G2532" levé|strong="G1869"  
 les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788", et|strong="G2532"  
 voyant|strong="G2300" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"  
 foule|strong="G3793" qui|strong="G3588" venait|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314", dit|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G4314" Philippe|strong="G5376": Où|strong="G4159"  
 achèterons-nous des|strong="G2532" pains, afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3754" ces|strong="G3778" gens-ci aient|strong="G3748"  
 à|strong="G4314" manger|strong="G5315"? <sup>6</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 il|strong="G1161" disait|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G1161"  
 pour|strong="G1161" l'éprouver, car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1161"  
 savait|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G5101" qu'il|strong="G3004"  
 devait|strong="G3195" faire|strong="G4160". <sup>7</sup>  
 Philippe|strong="G5376" lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Deux|strong="G1417" cents|strong="G1250" deniers|strong="G1220"

de|strong="G2443" pain ne|strong="G3756" leur|strong="G4314"  
 suffiraient pas|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 chacun|strong="G1538" en|strong="G3756" prît|strong="G2983"  
 un|strong="G5100" peu|strong="G3756". <sup>8</sup> L'un de|strong="G1537"  
 ses|strong="G1537" disciples|strong="G3101", André, frère  
 de|strong="G1537" Simon|strong="G4613" Pierre|strong="G4074",  
 lui|strong="G4074" dit|strong="G3004": <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1519" ici|strong="G5602"  
 un|strong="G2532" jeune|strong="G1520" garçon|strong="G3808"  
 qui|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1519" cinq|strong="G4002" pains d'orge  
 et|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417" poissons|strong="G3795";  
 mais|strong="G2532" qu'est-ce que|strong="G3739" cela|strong="G2532"  
 pour|strong="G1519" tant|strong="G5118" de|strong="G2532"  
 gens|strong="G3778"? <sup>10</sup> Cependant|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004": Faites|strong="G4160" asseoir  
 ces|strong="G4160" gens|strong="G4183". Or|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2424"  
 beaucoup|strong="G4183" d'herbe dans|strong="G1722"  
 ce|strong="G1161" lieu|strong="G5117". Les|strong="G1722"  
 hommes|strong="G4000" donc|strong="G3767" s'assirent,  
 au|strong="G1722" nombre|strong="G4183" d'environ  
 cinq|strong="G4002" mille|strong="G4000". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" prit|strong="G2983" les|strong="G2532" pains,  
 et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G2532"  
 grâces|strong="G2168", il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 distribua|strong="G1239" aux|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521"; et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" même|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" poissons|strong="G3795", autant|strong="G3745"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" voulurent|strong="G2309". <sup>12</sup>  
 Après|strong="G1161" qu'ils|strong="G1161" furent|strong="G3101"  
 rassasiés|strong="G1705", il|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G3004" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101":  
 Ramassez|strong="G4863" les|strong="G1161" morceaux|strong="G2801"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" restés, afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" rien|strong="G3361" ne|strong="G3361"  
 se|strong="G1161" perde. <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 ramassèrent|strong="G4863" donc|strong="G3767", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" remplirent|strong="G1072" douze|strong="G1427"  
 paniers|strong="G2894" des|strong="G2532" morceaux|strong="G2801"  
 des|strong="G2532" cinq|strong="G4002" pains d'orge,  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" restés de|strong="G1537"  
 trop à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G3588" mangé|strong="G2068". <sup>14</sup>

Et|strong="G3767" ces|strong="G3778" gens|strong="G3778",  
voyant|strong="G3708" le|strong="G1519" miracle|strong="G4592"  
que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G3778" avait|strong="G3739"  
fait|strong="G4160", disaient|strong="G3004": Celui-ci  
est|strong="G3588" véritablement le|strong="G1519"  
prophète|strong="G4396" qui|strong="G3588" devait|strong="G3588"  
venir|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1519" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>15</sup>  
C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G3767" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
connaissant|strong="G1097" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
allaient|strong="G3195" venir|strong="G2064" l'enlever,  
pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160"  
roi|strong="G3778", se|strong="G2532" retira encore|strong="G2532"  
seul|strong="G3441" sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
montagne|strong="G3735". <sup>16</sup> Quand|strong="G1161"  
le|strong="G1161" soir|strong="G3798" fut|strong="G1096"  
venu|strong="G1096", ses|strong="G1909" disciples|strong="G3101"  
descendirent|strong="G2597" à|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1909"  
mer|strong="G2281", <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" entrés  
dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143",  
ils|strong="G2532" voulaient|strong="G2309" aller|strong="G2064"  
au-delà de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281"  
à|strong="G1519" Capernaüm|strong="G2584"; il|strong="G2532"  
faisait|strong="G1096" déjà|strong="G2235" obscur|strong="G4653",  
et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" n'était|strong="G2424"  
pas|strong="G3768" encore|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064"  
vers|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438". <sup>18</sup> Comme|strong="G5613"  
il|strong="G5037" soufflait|strong="G4154" un|strong="G3588"  
grand|strong="G3173" vent|strong="G4154", la|strong="G5037"  
mer|strong="G2281" élevait ses|strong="G2532" vagues. <sup>19</sup>  
Or|strong="G2532", quand|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
eurent|strong="G5613" ramé|strong="G1643" environ|strong="G5613"  
vingt-cinq ou|strong="G2228" trente|strong="G5144"  
stades|strong="G4712", ils|strong="G2532" virent|strong="G2334"  
Jésus|strong="G2424" qui|strong="G3588" marchait|strong="G4043"  
sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281",  
et|strong="G2532" s'approchait de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
barque|strong="G4143", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
eurent|strong="G5613" peur|strong="G5399". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004":  
C'est|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473", n'ayez|strong="G2532"  
point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G3361" peur|strong="G5399". <sup>21</sup>  
Ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" reçurent|strong="G2983"  
donc|strong="G3767" avec|strong="G2532" plaisir|strong="G2309"  
dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143"  
et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" la|strong="G2532"  
barque|strong="G4143" aborda|strong="G1096" au|strong="G1519"

lieu|strong="G1096" où|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 allaient|strong="G5217". <sup>22</sup> Le|strong="G2532"  
 lendemain|strong="G1887", la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793"  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" demeurée de|strong="G2532"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519" côté|strong="G4008" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281", vit|strong="G3708"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2424"  
 point|strong="G3756" eu|strong="G3756" là|strong="G2532"  
 d'autre|strong="G1325" barque|strong="G4143" que|strong="G3754"  
 celle|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1519" laquelle|strong="G3588"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 entrés, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756"  
 entré|strong="G1519" avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G3748",  
 mais|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" s'en|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 allés|strong="G2064" seuls|strong="G3441"; <sup>23</sup>  
 (Cependant|strong="G1161" d'autres|strong="G4183"  
 barques|strong="G4142" étaient|strong="G3588" arrivées|strong="G2064"  
 de|strong="G1537" Tibériade|strong="G5085", près|strong="G1451"  
 du|strong="G1537" lieu|strong="G5117" où|strong="G3699"  
 ils|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588" mangé|strong="G2068"  
 le|strong="G1537" pain, après|strong="G1537" que|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1537" Seigneur|strong="G2962" eut|strong="G1096"  
 rendu|strong="G2064" grâces|strong="G2168"); <sup>24</sup>  
 Quand|strong="G3753" donc|strong="G3767" la|strong="G2532"  
 foule|strong="G3793" vit|strong="G3708" que|strong="G3754"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" n'était|strong="G2424" point|strong="G3756"  
 là|strong="G2532", ni|strong="G3761" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", ils|strong="G2532" entrèrent|strong="G2064"  
 dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" barques|strong="G4142",  
 et|strong="G2532" allèrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"  
 Capernaüm|strong="G2584", chercher|strong="G2212"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 trouvé|strong="G2147" de|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519"  
 côté|strong="G4008" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 mer|strong="G2281", ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G2962", quand|strong="G2532"  
 es-tu|strong="G4219" arrivé|strong="G1096" ici|strong="G5602"? <sup>26</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004"  
 et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 En|strong="G2532" vérité, en|strong="G2532" vérité je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004",  
 vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1473" cherchez|strong="G2212",  
 non|strong="G3756" parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" vu|strong="G3708"

des|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G4592", mais|strong="G2532" parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" mangé|strong="G2068" des|strong="G2532" pains, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" été|strong="G3756" rassasiés|strong="G5526". <sup>27</sup> Travaillez|strong="G2038", non|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3361" pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" nourriture|strong="G1035" qui|strong="G3588" périt, mais|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G1519" celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" demeure|strong="G3306" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1519" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle, et|strong="G1063" que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1519" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207" l'homme vous|strong="G3739" donnera|strong="G1325"; car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962", Dieu|strong="G2316", l'a|strong="G3962" marqué de|strong="G5207" son|strong="G1519" sceau|strong="G4972". <sup>28</sup> Ils|strong="G3004" lui|strong="G4314" dirent|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G3767": Que|strong="G2443" ferons-nous pour|strong="G2443" travailler|strong="G2038" aux|strong="G3004" ouvres de|strong="G2443" Dieu|strong="G2316"? <sup>29</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G3739" répondit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G2532" ici|strong="G3778" l'ouvre de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" croyiez|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519" celui|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519" envoyé|strong="G3992". <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Quel|strong="G5101" miracle|strong="G4592" fais-tu donc|strong="G3767", que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" voyions|strong="G1492" et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2532" croyions|strong="G4100" en|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771"? Quelle|strong="G5101" oeuvre|strong="G2038" fais-tu? <sup>31</sup> Nos|strong="G1722" pères|strong="G3962" ont|strong="G3962" mangé|strong="G2068" la|strong="G1722" manne|strong="G3131" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048", selon|strong="G2531" qu'il|strong="G2531" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Il|strong="G2531" leur|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722" donné|strong="G1325" à|strong="G1722" manger|strong="G5315" le|strong="G1722" pain du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G3767" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": En|strong="G3004" vérité, en|strong="G3004" vérité je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G3756" dis|strong="G3004", Moïse|strong="G3475" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G3004" point|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325" le|strong="G3756" pain du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772"; mais|strong="G3767" mon|strong="G1699" Père|strong="G3962" vous|strong="G5210" donne|strong="G1325"

le|strong="G3756" vrai pain du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>33</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" pain de|strong="G1537"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" descendu|strong="G2597"  
 du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" donne|strong="G1325" la|strong="G2532"  
 vie|strong="G2222" au|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>34</sup>  
 Ils|strong="G3778" lui|strong="G4314" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", donne-nous toujours|strong="G3842"  
 de|strong="G4314" ce|strong="G3778" pain-là. <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G2532" pain  
 de|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222"; celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"  
 moi|strong="G1473" n'aura|strong="G1325" jamais|strong="G4455"  
 faim|strong="G3983", et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" croit|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519"  
 moi|strong="G1473" n'aura|strong="G1325" jamais|strong="G4455"  
 soif|strong="G1372". <sup>36</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" l'ai|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004",  
 vous|strong="G5210" m'avez vu|strong="G3708", et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" croyez|strong="G4100"  
 point|strong="G3756". <sup>37</sup> Tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 me|strong="G1473" donne|strong="G1325" viendra|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G4314" moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" mettrai|strong="G1325"  
 point|strong="G3756" dehors|strong="G1854" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314"  
 moi|strong="G1473". <sup>38</sup> Car|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1473" descendu|strong="G2597" du|strong="G4160"  
 ciel|strong="G3772", pour|strong="G2443" faire|strong="G4160",  
 non|strong="G3756" ma|strong="G1699" volonté|strong="G2307",  
 mais|strong="G3754" la|strong="G3756" volonté|strong="G2307"  
 de|strong="G2443" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'a  
 envoyé|strong="G3992". <sup>39</sup> Or|strong="G1161" c'est|strong="G1161"  
 ici|strong="G3778" la|strong="G1722" volonté|strong="G2307"  
 du|strong="G1537" Père|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'a  
 envoyé|strong="G3992", que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3361" perde aucun|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1537"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qu'il|strong="G3739" m'a donnés|strong="G1325",  
 mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
 les|strong="G3956" ressuscite|strong="G3195" au|strong="G1722"  
 dernier|strong="G2078" jour|strong="G2250". <sup>40</sup> C'est|strong="G1063"  
 ici|strong="G3778" la|strong="G1722" volonté|strong="G2307"  
 de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'a



envoyé|strong="G3992", que|strong="G2443" quiconque|strong="G3956"  
 contemple|strong="G2300" le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 et|strong="G2532" croit|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G3778", ait|strong="G2192" la|strong="G1722"  
 vie|strong="G2222" éternelle; et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 le|strong="G1722" ressusciterai au|strong="G1722"  
 dernier|strong="G2078" jour|strong="G2250". <sup>41</sup> Les|strong="G1537"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453" murmuraient|strong="G1111"  
 donc|strong="G3767" contre|strong="G4012" lui|strong="G4012"  
 parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G3004" disait|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G3754" pain  
 descendu|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>42</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004":  
 N'est-ce|strong="G2443" pas|strong="G3756" là|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", le|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G1537" Joseph|strong="G2501", dont|strong="G3739"  
 nous|strong="G2249" connaissons|strong="G1492" le|strong="G2532"  
 père|strong="G3962" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 mère|strong="G3384"? Comment|strong="G4459" donc|strong="G2532"  
 dit-il: Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" descendu|strong="G2597"  
 du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772"? <sup>43</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 répondit|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G2532" murmurez|strong="G1111"  
 point|strong="G3361" entre|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532". <sup>44</sup>  
 Personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G3762" peut|strong="G1410"  
 venir|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473",  
 si|strong="G1437" le|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962"  
 qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé|strong="G3992" ne|strong="G3762"  
 l'attire; et|strong="G2504" je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G1722"  
 ressusciterai au|strong="G1722" dernier|strong="G2078"  
 jour|strong="G2250". <sup>45</sup> Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 écrit|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396": Ils|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G2192"  
 tous|strong="G3956" enseignés|strong="G1318" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". Quiconque|strong="G3956" a|strong="G1722"  
 écouté le|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962" et|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G3956" instruit par|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G4314", vient|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1722"  
 moi|strong="G1473". <sup>46</sup> Ce|strong="G3778" n'est|strong="G2316"  
 pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" personne|strong="G5100"  
 ait|strong="G5100" vu|strong="G3708" le|strong="G3754"  
 Père|strong="G3962", si|strong="G1487" ce|strong="G3778"  
 n'est|strong="G2316" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vient|strong="G3588" de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316"; celui-là  
 a|strong="G2316" vu|strong="G3708" le|strong="G3754"  
 Père|strong="G3962". <sup>47</sup> En|strong="G3004" vérité, en|strong="G3004"

vérité je|strong="G3004" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G3004"  
dis|strong="G3004": Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
croit|strong="G4100" en|strong="G3004" moi|strong="G3588"  
a|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2192" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle. <sup>48</sup>  
Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G1510" pain  
de|strong="G3588" vie|strong="G2222". <sup>49</sup> Vos|strong="G1722"  
pères|strong="G3962" ont|strong="G3962" mangé|strong="G2068"  
la|strong="G1722" manne|strong="G3131" dans|strong="G1722"  
le|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048", et|strong="G2532"  
ils|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" morts. <sup>50</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
ici|strong="G3778" le|strong="G2532" pain qui|strong="G3588"  
est|strong="G3588" descendu|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537"  
ciel|strong="G3772", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532"  
mange|strong="G2068" ne|strong="G2532" meure point|strong="G3361".  
<sup>51</sup> Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G2532" pain  
vivant|strong="G2198", qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
descendu|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772";  
si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" mange|strong="G2068"  
de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G3739" pain, il|strong="G2532"  
vivra|strong="G2198" éternellement|strong="G1519"; et|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" pain que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
donnerai|strong="G1325", c'est|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532"  
chair|strong="G4561". Je|strong="G1473" la|strong="G2532"  
donnerai|strong="G1325" pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
vie|strong="G2222" du|strong="G1537" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>52</sup>  
Les|strong="G4314" Juifs|strong="G2453" disputaient|strong="G3164"  
donc|strong="G3767" entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G3778",  
disant|strong="G3004": Comment|strong="G4459" cet|strong="G3778"  
homme|strong="G3778" peut-il donner|strong="G1325"  
sa|strong="G1325" chair|strong="G4561" à|strong="G4314"  
manger|strong="G5315"? <sup>53</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G1438"  
dit|strong="G3004": En|strong="G1722" vérité, en|strong="G1722" vérité  
je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1722"  
dis|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210"  
ne|strong="G3756" mangez|strong="G2068" la|strong="G1722"  
chair|strong="G4561" du|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
de|strong="G2532" l'homme, et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"  
vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" buvez|strong="G4095"  
son|strong="G1438" sang, vous|strong="G5210" n'aurez  
point|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222"  
en|strong="G1722" vous-mêmes. <sup>54</sup> Celui|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" mange|strong="G5176" ma|strong="G2532"  
chair|strong="G4561" et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
boit|strong="G4095" mon|strong="G2532" sang, a|strong="G2192"  
la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle; et|strong="G2532"

je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G2532" ressusciterai au|strong="G2532"  
 dernier|strong="G2078" jour|strong="G2250". <sup>55</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 ma|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561" est|strong="G3588"  
 véritablement une|strong="G2532" nourriture|strong="G1035",  
 et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532" sang est|strong="G3588"  
 véritablement un|strong="G2532" breuvage|strong="G4213". <sup>56</sup>  
 Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" mange|strong="G5176"  
 ma|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561" et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" boit|strong="G4095" mon|strong="G2532" sang,  
 demeure|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473",  
 et|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473" en|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G2532". <sup>57</sup> Comme|strong="G2531" le|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962", m'a envoyé|strong="G3992", et|strong="G2532"  
 vivant|strong="G2198", m'a envoyé|strong="G3992", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" vis|strong="G2198"  
 par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962";  
 ainsi|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 me|strong="G1473" mange|strong="G5176" vivra|strong="G2198"  
 par|strong="G1223" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>58</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 ici|strong="G3778" le|strong="G2532" pain qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" descendu|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537"  
 ciel|strong="G3772". Ce|strong="G3778" n'est|strong="G2532"  
 pas|strong="G3756" comme|strong="G2531" vos|strong="G1537"  
 pères|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3962"  
 mangé|strong="G2068" la|strong="G2532" manne|strong="G3131",  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" morts;  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" mangera|strong="G2068"  
 ce|strong="G3778" pain vivra|strong="G2198"  
 éternellement|strong="G1519". <sup>59</sup> Jésus|strong="G3778"  
 dit|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3956",  
 enseignant|strong="G1321" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 synagogue|strong="G4864" à|strong="G1722"  
 Capernaüm|strong="G2584". <sup>60</sup> Plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 de|strong="G1537" ses|strong="G3767" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161", dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Cette|strong="G3778" parole|strong="G3056" est|strong="G3588"  
 dure|strong="G4642", qui|strong="G3588" peut|strong="G1410"  
 l'écouter? <sup>61</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 sachant|strong="G1492" en|strong="G1722" lui-même|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3754" ses|strong="G1438" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 murmuraient|strong="G1111" de|strong="G1722" cela|strong="G1161",  
 leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": Ceci|strong="G3778"  
 vous|strong="G5210" scandalise-t-il? <sup>62</sup> Que|strong="G3588" sera-ce  
 donc|strong="G3767" si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G1437"  
 voyez|strong="G2334" le|strong="G1510" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G5207" l'homme monter|strong="G1684" où|strong="G3699"

il|strong="G3767" était|strong="G3588" auparavant|strong="G4386"? <sup>63</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" l'esprit|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vivifie|strong="G2227"; la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sert|strong="G5623" de|strong="G2532"  
 rien|strong="G3762". Les|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G4487"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G2980" sont|strong="G3588" esprit|strong="G4151"  
 et|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222". <sup>64</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" parmi|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" croient|strong="G4100"  
 point|strong="G3756". Car|strong="G1063" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 savait|strong="G1492" dès|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 commencement qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
 croyaient|strong="G4100" pas|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" trahirait. <sup>65</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G4314" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1537"  
 cela|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G1510" dit|strong="G3004",  
 que|strong="G3754" personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532"  
 peut|strong="G1410" venir|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314"  
 moi|strong="G1473", si|strong="G1437" cela|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" a|strong="G4314"  
 été|strong="G1510" donné|strong="G1325" par|strong="G1223"  
 mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962". <sup>66</sup> Dès|strong="G2532"  
 lors|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" de|strong="G1537"  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" se|strong="G2532"  
 retirèrent, et|strong="G2532" n'allaient plus|strong="G3765"  
 avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G3778". <sup>67</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 dit|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G3767" aux|strong="G2532"  
 douze|strong="G1427": Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",  
 ne|strong="G2532" voulez-vous point|strong="G3361"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G2532"  
 aller|strong="G5217"? <sup>68</sup> Simon|strong="G4613" Pierre|strong="G4074"  
 lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 à|strong="G4314" qui|strong="G5101" irions-nous? Tu|strong="G2192"  
 as|strong="G2192" les|strong="G4314" paroles|strong="G4487"  
 de|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2192" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle; <sup>69</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249"  
 cru|strong="G4100", et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 avons|strong="G2249" connu|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754"  
 tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532"  
 Christ|strong="G2316", le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G3588"

du|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" vivant|strong="G2198". <sup>70</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210" ai-je pas|strong="G3756"  
 choisis|strong="G1586", vous|strong="G5210" douze|strong="G1427"?  
 et|strong="G2532" l'un de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210"  
 est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1520" démon|strong="G1228". <sup>71</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161" parlait|strong="G3004"  
 de|strong="G1537" Judas|strong="G2455" l'Isariote, fils|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G1537" Simon|strong="G4613"; car|strong="G1063" celui-ci  
 devait|strong="G3195" le|strong="G1161" trahir, lui|strong="G3778", l'un  
 des|strong="G1537" douze|strong="G1427".

7Après|strong="G3326" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588",  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" parcourait|strong="G4043" la|strong="G1722"  
 Galilée|strong="G1056", car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" voulait|strong="G2309" pas|strong="G3756"  
 demeurer|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1722" Judée|strong="G2449",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453" cherchaient|strong="G2212" à|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G1722" mourir|strong="G2249". <sup>2</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", la|strong="G1161" fête|strong="G1859"  
 des|strong="G1161" Juifs|strong="G2453", appelée|strong="G3004"  
 des|strong="G1161" Tabernacles|strong="G4634",  
 approchait|strong="G1096". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 frères|strong="G3101" lui|strong="G4314" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Pars|strong="G3327" d'ici, et|strong="G2532" va|strong="G5217"  
 en|strong="G1519" Judée|strong="G2449", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3739" tes|strong="G4160" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 voient|strong="G2334" aussi|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" ouvres  
 que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" fais|strong="G4160". <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532"  
 fait|strong="G4160" rien|strong="G3762" en|strong="G1722" cachette,  
 quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" cherche|strong="G2212"  
 à|strong="G1722" être|strong="G2532" connu|strong="G1097".  
 Si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G2532" fais|strong="G4160"  
 ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588", montre-toi toi-même  
 au|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 ses|strong="G1519" frères|strong="G3101" même|strong="G3761"  
 ne|strong="G3761" croyaient|strong="G4100" pas|strong="G3761"  
 en|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G1519". <sup>6</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1699"  
 temps|strong="G2540" n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3768"  
 encore|strong="G3768" venu|strong="G3918"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 votre|strong="G5212" temps|strong="G2540" est|strong="G3588"  
 toujours|strong="G3842" venu|strong="G3918". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong="G1161"

monde|strong = "G2889" ne|strong = "G3756" peut|strong = "G1410"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" haïr|strong = "G3404"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 il|strong = "G1161" me|strong = "G1473" hait|strong = "G3404",  
 parce|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473"  
 rends|strong = "G1473" de|strong = "G4012" lui|strong = "G4012"  
 le|strong = "G1161" témoignage|strong = "G3140" que|strong = "G3754"  
 ses|strong = "G3754" ouvres sont|strong = "G3588"  
 mauvaises|strong = "G4190". <sup>8</sup> Pour|strong = "G1519"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", montez à|strong = "G1519" cette|strong = "G3778"  
 fête|strong = "G1859"; pour|strong = "G1519" moi|strong = "G1473",  
 je|strong = "G1473" n'y|strong = "G5210" monte pas|strong = "G3756"  
 encore|strong = "G3768", parce|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754"  
 mon|strong = "G1699" temps|strong = "G2540" n'est|strong = "G1063"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" encore|strong = "G3768" venu|strong = "G2064". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G1722" ayant|strong = "G1161"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" cela|strong = "G1161", il|strong = "G1161"  
 demeura|strong = "G3306" en|strong = "G1722" Galilée|strong = "G1056".  
<sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161", lorsque|strong = "G5613" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 frères|strong = "G3101" furent|strong = "G2532" partis, il|strong = "G2532"  
 monta aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722"  
 fête|strong = "G1859", non|strong = "G3756" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 publiquement|strong = "G5320", mais|strong = "G1161"  
 comme|strong = "G5613" en|strong = "G1722" cachette. <sup>11</sup>  
 Les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" donc|strong = "G3767"  
 le|strong = "G1722" cherchaient|strong = "G2212" pendant|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" fête|strong = "G1859", et|strong = "G2532"  
 disaient|strong = "G3004": Où|strong = "G4226" est-il|strong = "G1063"? <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161"  
 avait|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183"  
 rumeur|strong = "G1112" à|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722"  
 sujet|strong = "G4012" parmi|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 peuple|strong = "G3793". Les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G3303"  
 disaient|strong = "G3004": C'est|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G1722"  
 homme|strong = "G3748" de|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G4183";  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G1161"  
 disaient|strong = "G3004": Non|strong = "G3756", mais|strong = "G1161"  
 il|strong = "G2532" séduit|strong = "G4105" le|strong = "G1722"  
 peuple|strong = "G3793". <sup>13</sup> Toutefois|strong = "G3305",  
 personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G3762" parlait|strong = "G2980"  
 librement|strong = "G3954" de|strong = "G1223" lui|strong = "G4012",  
 par|strong = "G1223" crainte|strong = "G5401" des|strong = "G1223"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453". <sup>14</sup> Vers|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532"  
 milieu|strong = "G1519" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 fête|strong = "G1859", Jésus|strong = "G2424" monta au|strong = "G1519"  
 temple|strong = "G2411", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 enseignait|strong = "G1321". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G3767" les|strong = "G3767"



Juifs|strong="G2453" étaient|strong="G3588" étonnés|strong="G2296",  
et|strong="G3767" disaient|strong="G3004": Comment|strong="G4459"  
cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" connaît-il  
les|strong="G3767" Écritures|strong="G1121", ne|strong="G3361"  
les|strong="G3767" ayant|strong="G3767" point|strong="G3361"  
appries|strong="G3129" <sup>16</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532"  
répondit|strong="G3004": Ma|strong="G1699" doctrine|strong="G1322"  
n'est|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"  
moi|strong="G1473", mais|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé|strong="G3992".  
<sup>17</sup> Si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" veut|strong="G2309"  
faire|strong="G4160" la|strong="G1537" volonté|strong="G2307"  
de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316", il|strong="G2228"  
connaîtra|strong="G1097" si|strong="G1437" ma|strong="G1683"  
doctrine|strong="G1322" est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537"  
Dieu|strong="G2316", ou|strong="G2228" si|strong="G1437"  
je|strong="G1473" parle|strong="G2980" de|strong="G1537"  
mon|strong="G1683" chef|strong="G1683". <sup>18</sup> Celui|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" parle|strong="G2980" de|strong="G2532"  
son|strong="G1438" chef|strong="G1438" cherche|strong="G2212"  
sa|strong="G2532" propre|strong="G2398" gloire|strong="G1391";  
mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
cherche|strong="G2212" la|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391"  
de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
l'a|strong="G3778" envoyé|strong="G3992", est|strong="G3588" digne  
de|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4100", et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
point|strong="G3756" d'injustice en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G1438".  
<sup>19</sup> Moïse|strong="G3475" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210"  
a-t-il|strong="G3475" pas|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325"  
la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551"? et|strong="G2532"  
aucun|strong="G3762" de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210"  
n'observe la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551".  
Pourquoi|strong="G5101" cherchez-vous à|strong="G2532"  
me|strong="G1473" faire|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249"? <sup>20</sup>  
Le|strong="G2192" peuple|strong="G3793" lui|strong="G2192"  
répondit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G2192"  
un|strong="G2192" démon|strong="G1140"; qui|strong="G3588"  
est-ce|strong="G2228" qui|strong="G3588" cherche|strong="G2212"  
à|strong="G2192" te|strong="G4771" faire|strong="G2192"  
mourir|strong="G2249"? <sup>21</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
répondit|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
dit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"  
une|strong="G2532" oeuvre, et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"  
en|strong="G2532" êtes|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956"  
étonnés|strong="G2296". <sup>22</sup> Moïse|strong="G3475"

vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G1722" ordonné|strong="G3004"  
 la|strong="G1722" circoncision|strong="G4061" (non|strong="G3756"  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" vienne|strong="G2064" de|strong="G1537"  
 Moïse|strong="G3475", mais|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 pères|strong="G3962"), et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 circoncisez|strong="G4059" un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G3748"  
 le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722" du|strong="G1537"  
 sabbat|strong="G4521". <sup>23</sup> Si|strong="G1487" un|strong="G1722"  
 homme|strong="G3748" reçoit|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1722"  
 circoncision|strong="G4061" le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722"  
 du|strong="G1722" sabbat|strong="G4521", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551"  
 de|strong="G1722" Moïse|strong="G3475" ne|strong="G3361"  
 soit|strong="G3089" pas|strong="G3361" violée|strong="G3089",  
 pourquoi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G3754" irritez-vous  
 contre|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473", parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" j'ai|strong="G3754" entièrement|strong="G3650"  
 guéri|strong="G5199" un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G3748"  
 le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722" du|strong="G1722"  
 sabbat|strong="G4521"? <sup>24</sup> Ne|strong="G3361" jugez|strong="G2919"  
 point|strong="G3361" selon|strong="G2596" l'apparence,  
 mais|strong="G1161" jugez|strong="G2919" selon|strong="G2596"  
 la|strong="G2596" justice|strong="G2920". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G3767"  
 quelques-uns de|strong="G1537" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G1537" Jérusalem|strong="G2415" disaient|strong="G3004":  
 N'est-ce|strong="G2443" pas|strong="G3756" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qu'on|strong="G3588" cherche|strong="G2212" à|strong="G3004"  
 faire|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249"? <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" voilà|strong="G2396" qui|strong="G3588"  
 parle|strong="G2980" librement|strong="G3954", et|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778"  
 dit|strong="G3004" rien|strong="G3762". Les|strong="G2532" chefs  
 auraient-ils vraiment reconnu|strong="G1097" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" véritablement le|strong="G2532"  
 Christ|strong="G5547"? <sup>27</sup> Cependant|strong="G1161"  
 nous|strong="G1161" savons|strong="G1492" d'où|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588"; au|strong="G1161"  
 lieu|strong="G1096" que|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G3752"  
 le|strong="G1161" Christ|strong="G5547" viendra|strong="G2064",  
 personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G3762" saura|strong="G1097"  
 d'où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588". <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" s'écriait donc|strong="G3767"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411",  
 enseignant|strong="G1321", et|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1683" connaissez|strong="G1492",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" savez|strong="G1492"

d'où|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510".  
 Je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" venu|strong = "G2064" de|strong = "G2532" moi-même,  
 mais|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" m'a  
 envoyé|strong = "G3992" est|strong = "G3588" véritable, et|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G1722"  
 connaissez|strong = "G1492" point|strong = "G3756". <sup>29</sup>  
 Moi|strong = "G1473", je|strong = "G1473" le|strong = "G3754"  
 connais|strong = "G1492"; car|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473"  
 viens|strong = "G1510" de|strong = "G3844" sa|strong = "G1492"  
 part|strong = "G3844", et|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G3754"  
 lui|strong = "G3844" qui|strong = "G3748" m'a envoyé|strong = "G3992". <sup>30</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "G2532" cherchaient|strong = "G2212" donc|strong = "G3767"  
 à|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" saisir|strong = "G4084"  
 de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"; mais|strong = "G2532"  
 personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G1911"  
 la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 lui|strong = "G2532", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
 son|strong = "G1909" heure|strong = "G5610" n'était|strong = "G2424"  
 pas|strong = "G3762" encore|strong = "G2532" venue|strong = "G2064". <sup>31</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "G1161", plusieurs|strong = "G4183"  
 du|strong = "G1537" peuple|strong = "G3793" crurent|strong = "G4100"  
 en|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G3739", et|strong = "G2532"  
 disaient|strong = "G3004": Quand|strong = "G3752" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547" viendra|strong = "G2064", fera-t-il  
 plus|strong = "G4119" de|strong = "G1537" miracles|strong = "G4592"  
 que|strong = "G3739" n'en|strong = "G1161" fait|strong = "G4160" celui-ci?  
<sup>32</sup> Les|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330", ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 appris|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778" que|strong = "G2443"  
 le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793" disait|strong = "G3004"  
 sourdement de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778",  
 envoyèrent|strong = "G1537", de|strong = "G2532" concert  
 avec|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096", des|strong = "G2532" sergents  
 pour|strong = "G2443" se|strong = "G2532" saisir|strong = "G4084"  
 de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778". <sup>33</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G3767" Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 encore|strong = "G2089" avec|strong = "G3326" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 pour|strong = "G4314" un|strong = "G2532" peu|strong = "G3397"  
 de|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G5550"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 je|strong = "G1473" m'en|strong = "G1473" vais|strong = "G5217"  
 à|strong = "G4314" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" m'a  
 envoyé|strong = "G3992". <sup>34</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210" me|strong = "G1473"  
 cherchez|strong = "G2212", et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" me|strong = "G1473" trouverez|strong = "G2147"

point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ne|strong="G3756" pourrez|strong="G1410" venir|strong="G2064"  
 où|strong="G3699" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510". <sup>35</sup>  
 Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" dirent|strong="G3004"  
 donc|strong="G3767" entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438":  
 Où|strong="G4226" ira-t-il que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" trouverons point|strong="G3756"?  
 Ira-t-il vers|strong="G4314" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" dispersés|strong="G1290" parmi|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G2532" Grecs|strong="G1672", et|strong="G2532"  
 enseignera-t-il les|strong="G2532" Grecs|strong="G1672"? <sup>36</sup>  
 Que|strong="G3739" signifie|strong="G3004" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1473" chercherez|strong="G2212",  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473"  
 trouverez|strong="G2147" point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" pourrez|strong="G1410"  
 venir|strong="G2064" où|strong="G3699" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510"? <sup>37</sup> Le|strong="G1722" dernier|strong="G2078"  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3173"  
 jour|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 fête|strong="G1859", Jésus|strong="G2424" se|strong="G2532"  
 trouvait|strong="G2147" là|strong="G1722", et|strong="G2532" s'écriait:  
 Si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 soif|strong="G1372", qu'il|strong="G2532" vienne|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" boive|strong="G4095". <sup>38</sup> Celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" croit|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519"  
 moi|strong="G1473", des|strong="G1537" fleuves|strong="G4215" d'eau  
 vive|strong="G2198" couleront|strong="G4482" de|strong="G1537"  
 son|strong="G1537" sein|strong="G2836", comme|strong="G2531"  
 dit|strong="G3004" l'Écriture. <sup>39</sup> (Or|strong="G1161",  
 il|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G1519"  
 de|strong="G4012" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 devaient|strong="G3195" recevoir|strong="G2983" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" croiraient|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519"  
 lui|strong="G3739"; car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1519" Saint-Esprit  
 n'avait|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3768" encore|strong="G3768"  
 été|strong="G1161" donné|strong="G1519", parce|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424" n'était|strong="G2424"  
 pas|strong="G3768" encore|strong="G3768" glorifié|strong="G1392". )  
<sup>40</sup> Plusieurs|strong="G4183" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 foule|strong="G3793", ayant|strong="G3767" entendu|strong="G1161"  
 ces|strong="G3778" paroles|strong="G3056", disaient|strong="G3004":  
 Celui-ci est|strong="G3588" véritablement le|strong="G3004"  
 prophète|strong="G4396". <sup>41</sup> D'autres|strong="G4183"

disaient|strong = "G3004": C'est|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1161"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547". Et|strong = "G1161" d'autres|strong = "G4183"  
 disaient|strong = "G3004": Mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547" vient-il de|strong = "G1537"  
 Galilée|strong = "G1056"? <sup>42</sup> L'Écriture ne|strong = "G3756" dit-elle  
 pas|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547" sort|strong = "G1453" de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G2532" postérité|strong = "G4690" de|strong = "G1537"  
 David|strong = "G1138", et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G1537"  
 bourg|strong = "G2968" de|strong = "G1537" Bethléhem  
 d'où|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" David|strong = "G1138" <sup>43</sup>  
 Le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G3793" était|strong = "G1096"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" partagé à|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722"  
 sujet|strong = "G3767". <sup>44</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" quelques-uns  
 d'entre|strong = "G5100" eux|strong = "G1161" voulaient|strong = "G2309"  
 le|strong = "G1161" saisir|strong = "G4084"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G3762" mit|strong = "G1911"  
 la|strong = "G1537" main|strong = "G5495" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 lui|strong = "G1909". <sup>45</sup> Les|strong = "G2532" sergents  
 retournèrent|strong = "G2064" donc|strong = "G3767" vers|strong = "G4314"  
 les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330", qui|strong = "G3588" leur|strong = "G4314"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 l'avez-vous pas|strong = "G3756" amené|strong = "G3918"? <sup>46</sup>  
 Les|strong = "G5613" sergents répondirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Jamais|strong = "G3763" homme|strong = "G3778" n'a|strong = "G3778"  
 parlé|strong = "G2980" comme|strong = "G5613" cet|strong = "G3778"  
 homme|strong = "G3778"! <sup>47</sup> Les|strong = "G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330" leur|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Avez-vous|strong = "G3361" aussi|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3767"  
 séduits|strong = "G4105"? <sup>48</sup> Y|strong = "G1519" a-t-il|strong = "G2316"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G1537" chefs ou|strong = "G2228"  
 des|strong = "G1537" pharisiens|strong = "G5330" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 ait|strong = "G5100" cru|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G1519"  
 lui|strong = "G1519"? <sup>49</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" cette|strong = "G3778"  
 populace, qui|strong = "G3588" n'entend point|strong = "G3361"  
 la|strong = "G3361" loi|strong = "G3551", est|strong = "G3588" exécration. <sup>50</sup>  
 Nicodème|strong = "G3530" (celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G4314"  
 était|strong = "G1510" venu|strong = "G2064" de|strong = "G1537" nuit  
 vers|strong = "G4314" Jésus|strong = "G1537", et|strong = "G2064"  
 qui|strong = "G4314" était|strong = "G1510" l'un d'entre|strong = "G5101"  
 eux|strong = "G1438") leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": <sup>51</sup>  
 Notre|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551" condamne-t-elle  
 un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G2532" sans|strong = "G3361"  
 l'avoir|strong = "G1161" entendu|strong = "G1161"

auparavant|strong="G4412", et|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G3361" savoir|strong="G1097" ce|strong="G5101" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"? <sup>52</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" répondirent|strong="G3004": Es-tu|strong="G4459" aussi|strong="G2532" Galiléen|strong="G1537"?  
 Examine|strong="G2045", et|strong="G2532" vois|strong="G3708" qu'aucun prophète|strong="G4396" n'est|strong="G2532" sorti de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" Galilée|strong="G1056". <sup>53</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G4198" dans|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624".

8 Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" s'en|strong="G2424" alla|strong="G4198" sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" montagne|strong="G3735" des|strong="G1519" Oliviers|strong="G1636".  
<sup>2</sup> A|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" pointe du|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" retourna|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1519" temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" vint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G4314"; et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2523", il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321". <sup>3</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" lui|strong="G4314" amenèrent une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" surprise|strong="G2638" en|strong="G1722" adultère|strong="G3430", et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" mise au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319", <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong="G3778" lui|strong="G3778" dirent|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1320", cette|strong="G3778" femme|strong="G1135" a|strong="G3004" été|strong="G1096" surprise|strong="G2638" en|strong="G3004" flagrant délit|strong="G1888" d'adultère. <sup>5</sup> Or|strong="G1161", Moïse|strong="G3475" nous|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722" ordonné|strong="G1781" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551", de|strong="G1722" lapider|strong="G3036" de|strong="G1722" telles|strong="G5108" personnes|strong="G5108"; toi|strong="G4771" donc|strong="G3767" qu'en|strong="G2532" dis-tu?  
<sup>6</sup> Ils|strong="G1161" disaient|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G1519" pour|strong="G1519" l'éprouver, afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2443" le|strong="G1519" pouvoir|strong="G2443" accuser|strong="G2723".  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424", s'étant|strong="G1161" baissé|strong="G2955", écrivait|strong="G1125" avec|strong="G2192" le|strong="G1519" doigt|strong="G1147" sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G5613" ils|strong="G1161" continuaient|strong="G1961"



à|strong="G4314" l'interroger, il|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161"  
 releva et|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Que|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1909"  
 vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 sans|strong="G5613" péché|strong="G4160", lui|strong="G4314" jette  
 le|strong="G1161" premier|strong="G4413" la|strong="G1909"  
 pierre|strong="G3037". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" nouveau|strong="G3825" baissé|strong="G2955",  
 il|strong="G2532" écrivait|strong="G1125" sur|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>9</sup> Quand|strong="G1161"  
 ils|strong="G2532" entendirent cela|strong="G2532", se|strong="G2532"  
 sentant repris|strong="G1651" par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 conscience|strong="G4893", ils|strong="G2532" sortirent|strong="G1831"  
 l'un après|strong="G1161" l'autre|strong="G1519", commençant  
 depuis|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532"  
 âgés|strong="G4245" jusqu'aux derniers|strong="G2078",  
 et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" fut|strong="G2424"  
 laissé|strong="G2641" seul|strong="G1520" avec|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" femme|strong="G1135" qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G3588" là|strong="G1722" au|strong="G1722"  
 milieu|strong="G3319". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 s'étant|strong="G2532" relevé, et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 voyant|strong="G2300" personne|strong="G3762" que|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135", lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Femme|strong="G1135", où|strong="G4226"  
 sont|strong="G3588" tes|strong="G3844" accusateurs|strong="G2725"?  
 Personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532" t'a-t-il  
 condamnée|strong="G2632"? <sup>11</sup> Elle|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Personne|strong="G3762",  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532"  
 te|strong="G4771" condamne|strong="G2632" pas|strong="G3761"  
 non|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3761"; va|strong="G4198"  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" pêche|strong="G4160"  
 plus|strong="G3761". <sup>12</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" parla|strong="G2980"  
 encore|strong="G3825" au|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992",  
 et|strong="G3767" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" la|strong="G1722" lumière|strong="G5457"  
 du|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889"; celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" suit|strong="G2064"  
 ne|strong="G3756" marchera|strong="G4043" point|strong="G3756"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" ténèbres|strong="G4653",  
 mais|strong="G3767" il|strong="G3767" aura|strong="G2192"  
 la|strong="G1722" lumière|strong="G5457" de|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222". <sup>13</sup> Les|strong="G3767"  
 pharisiens|strong="G5330" lui|strong="G4012" dirent|strong="G3004":

Tu|strong="G4771" rends|strong="G4771" témoignage|strong="G3140"  
 de|strong="G4012" toi-même; ton|strong="G4572"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140" n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756"  
 véritable. <sup>14</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Quoique|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 rende|strong="G1473" témoignage|strong="G3140" de|strong="G2532"  
 moi-même, mon|strong="G1161" témoignage|strong="G3140"  
 est|strong="G3588" véritable, car|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
 sais|strong="G1492" d'où|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" venu|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"  
 où|strong="G2228" je|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G5217";  
 mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210", vous|strong="G5210"  
 ne|strong="G3756" savez|strong="G1492" d'où|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" viens|strong="G2064", ni|strong="G2532"  
 où|strong="G2228" je|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G5217". <sup>15</sup>  
 Vous|strong="G5210", vous|strong="G5210" jugez|strong="G2919"  
 selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596" chair|strong="G4561";  
 moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 juge|strong="G2919" personne|strong="G3762". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 si|strong="G1437" je|strong="G1473" juge|strong="G2919",  
 mon|strong="G1699" jugement|strong="G2920" est|strong="G3588"  
 digne de|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4100"; car|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1510"  
 pas|strong="G3756" seul|strong="G3441", mais|strong="G1161"  
 avec|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473" est|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" m'a  
 envoyé|strong="G3992". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 écrit|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G5212"  
 loi|strong="G3551" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722"  
 témoignage|strong="G3141" de|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588" digne de|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4100". <sup>18</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473"  
 qui|strong="G3588" rends|strong="G1473" témoignage|strong="G3140"  
 de|strong="G2532" moi-même; le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé|strong="G3992", rend|strong="G3140"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" témoignage|strong="G3140" de|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473". <sup>19</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 disaient|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G3767": Où|strong="G4226"  
 est|strong="G3588" ton|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"?  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" répondit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" connaissez|strong="G1492" ni|strong="G3777"  
 moi|strong="G1473", ni|strong="G3777" mon|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962". Si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G2532"  
 me|strong="G1473" connaissiez|strong="G1492", vous|strong="G2532"  
 connaîtriez|strong="G1492" aussi|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962". <sup>20</sup> Jésus|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G2980"

ces|strong="G3778" paroles|strong="G4487" dans|strong="G1722"  
le|strong="G1722" lieu|strong="G1096" où|strong="G2532"  
était|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" trésor|strong="G1049",  
enseignant|strong="G1321" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
temple|strong="G2411"; et|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3762"  
ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" saisit|strong="G4084"  
de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778", parce|strong="G2532"  
que|strong="G3754" son|strong="G1722" heure|strong="G5610"  
n'était|strong="G2424" pas|strong="G3762" encore|strong="G2532"  
venue|strong="G2064". <sup>21</sup> Jésus|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
dit|strong="G3004" encore|strong="G2532": Je|strong="G1473"  
m'en|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G5217", et|strong="G2532"  
vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1473" chercherez|strong="G2212",  
et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" mourrez dans|strong="G1722"  
votre|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160"; vous|strong="G5210"  
ne|strong="G3756" pouvez|strong="G1410" venir|strong="G2064"  
où|strong="G3699" je|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G5217". <sup>22</sup>  
Les|strong="G3767" Juifs|strong="G2453" disaient|strong="G3004"  
donc|strong="G3767": Se|strong="G1438" tuera-t-il  
lui-même|strong="G3739", puisqu'il dit|strong="G3004":  
Vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" pouvez|strong="G1410"  
venir|strong="G2064" où|strong="G3699" je|strong="G1473"  
vais|strong="G5217"? <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G5210"  
êtes|strong="G5210" d'en|strong="G2532" bas|strong="G2736";  
moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"  
d'en|strong="G2532" haut. Vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G3778" monde|strong="G2889";  
moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537"  
ce|strong="G3778" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>24</sup> C'est|strong="G1063"  
pourquoi|strong="G3767" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
ai|strong="G1510" dit|strong="G3004", que|strong="G3754"  
vous|strong="G5210" mourrez dans|strong="G1722" vos|strong="G1722"  
péchés; car|strong="G1063" si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210"  
ne|strong="G3361" croyez|strong="G4100" pas|strong="G3361"  
ce|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
suis|strong="G1510", vous|strong="G5210" mourrez dans|strong="G1722"  
vos|strong="G1722" péchés. <sup>25</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739"  
disaient|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G3767": Toi|strong="G4771",  
qui|strong="G3588" es-tu|strong="G4459"? Et|strong="G2532"  
Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":  
Ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G2532"  
vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004", dès|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" commencement. <sup>26</sup> J'ai|strong="G3739"  
beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"

à|strong="G1519" dire|strong="G2980" de|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" condamner  
 en|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé|strong="G3992"  
 est|strong="G3588" véritable, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739"  
 entendues de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739", je|strong="G1473"  
 les|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G2980" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>27</sup> Ils|strong="G3748"  
 ne|strong="G3756" comprirent|strong="G1097" point|strong="G3756"  
 qu'il|strong="G3004" leur|strong="G3754" parlait|strong="G3004"  
 du|strong="G3588" Père|strong="G3962". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Lorsque|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G2532" aurez|strong="G2192"  
 élevé|strong="G5312" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'homme, alors|strong="G5119" vous|strong="G2532"  
 connaîtrez|strong="G1097" qui|strong="G3588" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532" fais|strong="G4160"  
 rien|strong="G3762" de|strong="G2532" moi-même,  
 mais|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
 dis|strong="G3004" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
 comme|strong="G2531" mon|strong="G1683" Père|strong="G3962"  
 me|strong="G1683" les|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" enseignées.  
<sup>29</sup> Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'a  
 envoyé|strong="G3992" est|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G3326"  
 moi|strong="G1473". Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" m'a point|strong="G3756"  
 laissé|strong="G2641" seul|strong="G3441", parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160"  
 toujours|strong="G3842" ce|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588"  
 lui|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" agréable. <sup>30</sup>  
 Comme|strong="G1519" Jésus|strong="G3778" disait|strong="G2980"  
 ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G4183", plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 crurent|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G3778". <sup>31</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G3767"  
 aux|strong="G3004" Juifs|strong="G2453" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" cru|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G4314": Si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210"  
 demeurez|strong="G3306" dans|strong="G1722" ma|strong="G1699"  
 parole|strong="G3056", vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
 véritablement|strong="G3689" mes|strong="G1699"  
 disciples|strong="G3101". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 connaîtrez|strong="G1097" la|strong="G2532" vérité, et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" vérité vous|strong="G5210"  
 affranchira|strong="G1659". <sup>33</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314"

répondirent|strong = "G3004": Nous|strong = "G2532"  
sommés|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" postérité|strong = "G4690"  
d'Abraham, et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532"  
n'avons|strong = "G2249" jamais|strong = "G4455" été|strong = "G1096"  
esclaves|strong = "G1398" de|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3762";  
comment|strong = "G4459" donc|strong = "G2532" dis-tu:  
Vous|strong = "G2532" serez|strong = "G1096" affranchis|strong = "G1659"?  
<sup>34</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G3754" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
En|strong = "G3004" vérité, en|strong = "G3004" vérité je|strong = "G3754"  
vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004", que|strong = "G3754"  
quiconque|strong = "G3956" s'adonne au|strong = "G3004"  
péché|strong = "G4160", est|strong = "G3588" esclave|strong = "G1401"  
du|strong = "G4160" péché|strong = "G4160". <sup>35</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
l'esclave ne|strong = "G3756" demeure|strong = "G3306"  
pas|strong = "G3756" toujours|strong = "G1519" dans|strong = "G1722"  
la|strong = "G1722" maison|strong = "G3614"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
le|strong = "G1722" fils|strong = "G5207" y|strong = "G1161"  
demeure|strong = "G3306" toujours|strong = "G1519". <sup>36</sup>  
Si|strong = "G1437" donc|strong = "G3767" le|strong = "G1510"  
Fils|strong = "G5207" vous|strong = "G5210" affranchit|strong = "G1659",  
vous|strong = "G5210" serez|strong = "G5210"  
véritablement|strong = "G3689" libres|strong = "G1658". <sup>37</sup>  
Je|strong = "G1473" sais|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754"  
vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210" la|strong = "G1722"  
postérité|strong = "G4690" d'Abraham, mais|strong = "G3754"  
vous|strong = "G5210" cherchez|strong = "G2212" à|strong = "G1722"  
me|strong = "G1473" faire|strong = "G1722" mourir|strong = "G2249",  
parce|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" ma|strong = "G1699"  
parole|strong = "G3056" ne|strong = "G3756" trouve|strong = "G1722"  
point|strong = "G3756" d'accès en|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210".  
<sup>38</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" dis|strong = "G2980" ce|strong = "G3739"  
que|strong = "G3739" j'ai|strong = "G3739" vu|strong = "G3708"  
chez|strong = "G3844" mon|strong = "G3844" Père|strong = "G3962";  
et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" aussi|strong = "G2532",  
vous|strong = "G5210" faites|strong = "G4160" ce|strong = "G3739"  
que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210"  
vu|strong = "G3708" chez|strong = "G3844" votre|strong = "G2532"  
père|strong = "G3962". <sup>39</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
répondirent|strong = "G3004": Notre|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962"  
est|strong = "G3588" Abraham|strong = "G1161". Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Si|strong = "G1487"  
vous|strong = "G2532" étiez|strong = "G1096" enfants|strong = "G5043"  
d'Abraham, vous|strong = "G2532" feriez|strong = "G4160"  
les|strong = "G2532" ouvres d'Abraham. <sup>40</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
maintenant|strong = "G3568" vous|strong = "G5210"  
cherchez|strong = "G2212" à|strong = "G2316" me|strong = "G1473"

faire|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249", moi|strong="G1473",  
 un|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G2980"  
 la|strong="G1161" vérité que|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739" apprise  
 de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316"; Abraham|strong="G1161"  
 n'a|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" fait|strong="G4160"  
 cela|strong="G3844". <sup>41</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" faites|strong="G4160"  
 les|strong="G1537" ouvres de|strong="G1537" votre|strong="G5210"  
 père|strong="G3962". Ils|strong="G3004" lui|strong="G5210"  
 dirent|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G2192": Nous|strong="G2249"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sommes|strong="G2249" point|strong="G3756"  
 issus|strong="G1537" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" fornication;  
 nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2192" un|strong="G1520"  
 seul|strong="G1520" Père|strong="G3962", c'est|strong="G1063"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>42</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G1565"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1487" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 était|strong="G3588" votre|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962",  
 vous|strong="G5210" m'aimeriez, parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G1063" de|strong="G1537"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" issu, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" viens|strong="G2064"; car|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510"  
 pas|strong="G3761" venu|strong="G2064" de|strong="G1537" moi-même,  
 mais|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G1063" lui|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé|strong="G3992". <sup>43</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong="G5101" ne|strong="G3756" comprenez-vous  
 point|strong="G3756" mon|strong="G1699" langage|strong="G3056"?  
 C'est|strong="G3754" parce|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G3754" ne|strong="G3756" pouvez|strong="G1410" écouter  
 ma|strong="G1699" parole|strong="G3056". <sup>44</sup> Le|strong="G1722"  
 père|strong="G3962" dont|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" issus|strong="G1537", c'est|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" diable|strong="G1228", et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" voulez|strong="G2309" accomplir|strong="G4160"  
 les|strong="G2532" désirs|strong="G1939" de|strong="G1537"  
 votre|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962". Il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G3756" meurtrier dès|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" commencement, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 n'a|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3756" persisté dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" vérité, parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" pas|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G1537" vérité en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532".  
 Lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G2980" le|strong="G1722"  
 mensonge|strong="G5579", il|strong="G2532" parle|strong="G2980"  
 de|strong="G1537" son|strong="G2398" propre|strong="G2398"



fonds|strong="G2398"; car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" menteur|strong="G5583", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" père|strong="G3962" du|strong="G1537"  
 mensonge|strong="G5579". <sup>45</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 parce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
 dis|strong="G3004" la|strong="G1161" vérité, vous|strong="G3754"  
 ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473" croyez|strong="G4100"  
 point|strong="G3756". <sup>46</sup> Qui|strong="G5101" de|strong="G1537"  
 vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1473" convaincra|strong="G1651"  
 de|strong="G1537" péché|strong="G4160"? Et|strong="G3756"  
 si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G1473" dis|strong="G3004"  
 la|strong="G1537" vérité, pourquoi|strong="G5101" ne|strong="G3756"  
 me|strong="G1473" croyez-vous pas|strong="G3756"? <sup>47</sup>  
 Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316", écoute les|strong="G1537"  
 paroles|strong="G4487" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316";  
 c'est|strong="G3754" pourquoi|strong="G1223" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ne|strong="G3756" les|strong="G1537" écoutez pas|strong="G3756",  
 parce|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 n'êtes|strong="G5210" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>48</sup> Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 lui|strong="G2532" répondirent|strong="G3004": N'avons-nous  
 pas|strong="G3756" raison|strong="G2573" de|strong="G2532"  
 dire|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"  
 es|strong="G4771" un|strong="G2532" Samaritain|strong="G4541",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"  
 as|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532" démon|strong="G1140"? <sup>49</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" répondit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473"  
 n'ai|strong="G1473" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"  
 démon|strong="G1140", mais|strong="G2532" j'honore  
 mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1473" déshonorez. <sup>50</sup>  
 Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" cherche|strong="G2212"  
 point|strong="G3756" ma|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391",  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" en|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G2532" cherche|strong="G2212", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" juge|strong="G2919". <sup>51</sup> En|strong="G1519" vérité,  
 en|strong="G1519" vérité je|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004", que|strong="G1519" si|strong="G1437"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" garde|strong="G5083" ma|strong="G1699"  
 parole|strong="G3056", il|strong="G3004" ne|strong="G3756"  
 verra|strong="G2334" jamais|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 mort|strong="G2288". <sup>52</sup> Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532"  
 connaissons|strong="G1097" maintenant|strong="G3568"

que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G2192"  
 un|strong="G5100" démon|strong="G1140"; Abraham|strong="G1161"  
 est|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G2288" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396" aussi|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" dis|strong="G3004":  
 Si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" garde|strong="G5083"  
 ma|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056", il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" verra|strong="G1089" jamais|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288". <sup>53</sup> Es-tu|strong="G4459"  
 plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" que|strong="G5101"  
 notre|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962" Abraham|strong="G1161",  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G2288"?  
 Les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 sont|strong="G3588" morts; qui|strong="G3588" prétends-tu  
 être|strong="G2532"? <sup>54</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1437" je|strong="G1473"  
 me|strong="G1683" glorifie|strong="G1392" moi-même,  
 ma|strong="G1683" gloire|strong="G1391" n'est|strong="G3762"  
 rien|strong="G3762"; c'est|strong="G3754" mon|strong="G1683"  
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1683"  
 glorifie|strong="G1392", lui|strong="G3739", dont|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dites|strong="G3004" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 est|strong="G3588" votre|strong="G5210" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>55</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="G1161", vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756"  
 l'avez point|strong="G3756" connu|strong="G1097";  
 mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473"  
 le|strong="G2532" connais|strong="G1492"; et|strong="G2532"  
 si|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" disais|strong="G3004"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G2532" connais|strong="G1492" pas|strong="G3756",  
 je|strong="G1473" serais un|strong="G2532" menteur|strong="G5583"  
 comme|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G2532" connais|strong="G1492"  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" garde|strong="G5083"  
 sa|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056". <sup>56</sup> Abraham|strong="G1161"  
 votre|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962" a|strong="G2532" tressailli  
 de|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5463" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3588" qu'il|strong="G2532" verrait|strong="G1492"  
 mon|strong="G1699" jour|strong="G2250"; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" l'a|strong="G3962" vu|strong="G1492",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" s'est|strong="G3588"  
 réjoui|strong="G5463". <sup>57</sup> Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 lui|strong="G4314" dirent|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G2532" n'as  
 pas|strong="G2192" encore|strong="G2532" cinquante|strong="G4004"  
 ans|strong="G2094", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532"  
 as|strong="G2192" vu|strong="G3708" Abraham|strong="G1161"! <sup>58</sup>

Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
 En|strong="G3004" vérité, en|strong="G3004" vérité je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G3004" dis|strong="G3004":  
 Avant|strong="G4250" qu'Abraham fût|strong="G1096",  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510". <sup>59</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" prirent|strong="G4084" des|strong="G2532"  
 pierres|strong="G3037" pour|strong="G2443" les|strong="G2532" jeter  
 contre|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G2532"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" se|strong="G2532" cacha|strong="G2928"  
 et|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831" du|strong="G1537"  
 temple|strong="G2411", passant|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1909"  
 milieu|strong="G1537" d'eux|strong="G1520", et|strong="G2532"  
 ainsi|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532"  
 alla|strong="G1831".

9Comme|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"  
 passait|strong="G3855", il|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G3708"  
 un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G2532" aveugle|strong="G5185"  
 dès|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" naissance|strong="G1079". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 lui|strong="G3778" demandèrent|strong="G2065":  
 Maître|strong="G2962", qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532"  
 péché|strong="G4160", celui-ci ou|strong="G2228" ses|strong="G2532"  
 parents|strong="G1118", qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532"  
 né|strong="G2532" aveugle|strong="G5185"? <sup>3</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Ce|strong="G3778" n'est|strong="G2316"  
 pas|strong="G3777" que|strong="G2443" celui-ci ou|strong="G1722"  
 ses|strong="G1722" parents|strong="G1118" aient|strong="G1118"  
 péché|strong="G4160"; mais|strong="G1161" c'est|strong="G1063"  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" les|strong="G1722" ouvres  
 de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" soient|strong="G2316"  
 manifestées|strong="G5319" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3778". <sup>4</sup>  
 Pendant|strong="G2193" qu'il|strong="G1163" est|strong="G3588"  
 jour|strong="G2250", il|strong="G3753" faut|strong="G1163"  
 que|strong="G1163" je|strong="G1473" fasse|strong="G2038"  
 les|strong="G3753" ouvres de|strong="G2250" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé|strong="G3992"; la|strong="G2250"  
 nuit|strong="G3571" vient|strong="G2064", dans|strong="G3588"  
 laquelle|strong="G3588" personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G3762"  
 peut|strong="G1410" travailler|strong="G2038". <sup>5</sup>  
 Pendant|strong="G1722" que|strong="G3588" je|strong="G3752"  
 suis|strong="G1510" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 monde|strong="G2889", je|strong="G3752" suis|strong="G1510"  
 la|strong="G1722" lumière|strong="G5457" du|strong="G1722"  
 monde|strong="G2889". <sup>6</sup> Ayant|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"

cela|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" cracha|strong="G4429"  
 à|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G5476", et|strong="G2532"  
 fit|strong="G4160" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532"  
 boue|strong="G4081" avec|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 salive|strong="G4429", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" oignit  
 de|strong="G1537" cette|strong="G3778" boue|strong="G4081"  
 les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" de|strong="G1537" l'aveugle,  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Va|strong="G5217", et|strong="G2532"  
 te|strong="G2532" lave|strong="G3538" au|strong="G1519"  
 réservoir|strong="G2861" de|strong="G2532" Siloé|strong="G4611"  
 (ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" signifie|strong="G2059"  
 Envoyé|strong="G3992"). Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519"  
 alla|strong="G2064" donc|strong="G3767" et|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" lava|strong="G3538", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064"  
 voyant|strong="G2064" clair. <sup>8</sup> Or|strong="G2532", les|strong="G2532"  
 voisins|strong="G1069" et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588" vu|strong="G2334"  
 auparavant|strong="G4386" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588"  
 aveugle|strong="G5185", disaient|strong="G3004":  
 N'est-ce|strong="G2443" pas|strong="G3756" là|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532"  
 tenait|strong="G2192" assis|strong="G2521", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" demandait|strong="G2309" l'aumône? <sup>9</sup>  
 Les|strong="G3754" uns|strong="G3778" disaient|strong="G3004":  
 C'est|strong="G3754" lui|strong="G3778"; d'autres: Il|strong="G3754"  
 lui|strong="G3778" ressemble|strong="G3664"; lui|strong="G3778"  
 disait|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G3754" moi-même. <sup>10</sup>  
 Ils|strong="G3004" lui|strong="G4314" dirent|strong="G3004"  
 donc|strong="G3767": Comment|strong="G4459" tes|strong="G3844"  
 yeux|strong="G3788" ont-ils été|strong="G3767" ouverts? <sup>11</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004": Un|strong="G2532"  
 homme|strong="G1565" qu'on|strong="G2532" appelle|strong="G3004"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" a|strong="G1519" fait|strong="G4160"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" boue|strong="G4081",  
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1519"  
 oint|strong="G2025" mes|strong="G1473" yeux|strong="G3788",  
 et|strong="G2532" m'a dit|strong="G3004": Va|strong="G5217"  
 au|strong="G1519" réservoir|strong="G2861" de|strong="G2532"  
 Siloé|strong="G4611", et|strong="G2532" t'y lave|strong="G3538".  
 Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" donc|strong="G3767"  
 allé|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1473" lavé|strong="G3538", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" vois|strong="G2334". <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Où|strong="G4226"

est|strong="G1510" cet|strong="G1565" homme|strong="G1565"?  
 Il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sais|strong="G1492". <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong="G3588"  
 amenèrent aux|strong="G4314" pharisiens|strong="G5330"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192"  
 été|strong="G4218" aveugle|strong="G5185". <sup>14</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 c'était|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250"  
 du|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521" que|strong="G3739"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" avait|strong="G2424" fait|strong="G4160"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" boue|strong="G4081",  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" avait|strong="G2424"  
 ouvert|strong="G5319" les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788". <sup>15</sup>  
 Les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" lui|strong="G2532"  
 demandaient|strong="G1905" donc|strong="G3767"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" comment|strong="G4459" il|strong="G2532"  
 avait|strong="G2532" recouvré la|strong="G2532" vue|strong="G1492".  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532" m'a mis|strong="G2007"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" boue|strong="G4081"  
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" me|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1473" lavé|strong="G3538", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" vois|strong="G2334". <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 quelques-uns des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330"  
 disaient|strong="G3004": Cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"  
 n'est|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", puisqu'il ne|strong="G3756" garde|strong="G5083"  
 pas|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1722" sabbat|strong="G4521". D'autres  
 disaient|strong="G3004": Comment|strong="G4459" un|strong="G5100"  
 homme|strong="G3778" méchant peut-il faire|strong="G4160"  
 de|strong="G1537" tels|strong="G5108" miracles|strong="G4592"?  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" divisés  
 entre|strong="G1537" eux|strong="G3778". <sup>17</sup> Ils|strong="G1161"  
 dirent|strong="G3004" de|strong="G4012" nouveau|strong="G3825"  
 à|strong="G3004" l'aveugle: Et|strong="G1161" toi|strong="G4771",  
 que|strong="G3754" dis-tu de|strong="G4012" lui|strong="G4012",  
 de|strong="G4012" ce|strong="G5101" qu'il|strong="G3004" t'a  
 ouvert|strong="G5319" les|strong="G1161" yeux|strong="G3788"?  
 Il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G3754"  
 un|strong="G1161" prophète|strong="G4396". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" ne|strong="G3756"  
 crurent|strong="G4100" point|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 cet|strong="G3756" homme|strong="G3748" eût|strong="G1096"  
 été|strong="G3756" aveugle|strong="G5185", et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" eût|strong="G1096" recouvré la|strong="G2532"  
 vue|strong="G3754", jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754"

qu'ils eussent fait venir ses parents. <sup>19</sup> Et ils les interrogèrent en disant votre fils, que vous dites être né aveugle? Comment donc maintenant? <sup>20</sup> Ses parents répondirent: Nous savons que c'est notre fils, et qu'il est né aveugle; <sup>21</sup> Mais nous ne savons comment il voit maintenant, et nous ignorons qui lui a ouvert les yeux. Il a de l'âge, interrogez-le, il parlera lui-même de ce qui le concerne. <sup>22</sup> Ses parents dirent cela, parce qu'ils craignaient les Juifs; car ils avaient déjà arrêté, si quelqu'un reconnaissait pour le Christ, il serait chassé de la synagogue. <sup>23</sup> C'est pour cela que ses parents répondirent: Il a de l'âge, interrogez-le. <sup>24</sup> Ils appelèrent donc pour la seconde fois l'homme qui avait été aveugle, et dirent: Donne gloire à Dieu, nous savons que cet homme est un pécheur. <sup>25</sup> Il répondit: Je



ne|strong="G3756" sais|strong="G1492" si|strong="G1487"  
 c'est|strong="G3754" un|strong="G1520" pécheur; je|strong="G3754"  
 sais|strong="G1492" une|strong="G1520" chose|strong="G1520";  
 c'est|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754" j'étais  
 aveugle|strong="G5185", et|strong="G3767" que|strong="G3754"  
 maintenant|strong="G3767" je|strong="G3754" vois|strong="G1492". <sup>26</sup>  
 Ils|strong="G3004" dirent|strong="G3004" encore|strong="G3004":  
 Que|strong="G5101" t'a-t-il fait|strong="G4160"?  
 Comment|strong="G4459" t'a-t-il ouvert|strong="G5319"  
 les|strong="G3767" yeux|strong="G3788"? <sup>27</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" l'ai|strong="G1473" déjà|strong="G2235"  
 dit|strong="G3004", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'avez-vous  
 pas|strong="G3756" écouté? Pourquoi|strong="G5101" voulez-vous  
 l'entendre de|strong="G2532" nouveau|strong="G3825"? Voulez-vous  
 aussi|strong="G2532" devenir|strong="G1096" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101"? <sup>28</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 l'injurèrent, et|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 C'est|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771" qui|strong="G3588"  
 es|strong="G4771" son|strong="G2532" disciple|strong="G3101",  
 pour|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249", nous|strong="G2249"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" disciples|strong="G3101" de|strong="G2532"  
 Moïse|strong="G3475". <sup>29</sup> Nous|strong="G2249" savons|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2316"  
 parlé|strong="G2980" à|strong="G2316" Moïse|strong="G3475";  
 mais|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1161" celui-ci, nous|strong="G2249"  
 ne|strong="G3756" savons|strong="G1492" d'où|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588". <sup>30</sup> L'homme  
 répondit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G1063" une|strong="G2532"  
 chose|strong="G1063" étrange, que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sachiez|strong="G1492" pas|strong="G3756"  
 d'où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588";  
 et|strong="G2532" cependant|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" m'a  
 ouvert|strong="G5319" les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788"! <sup>31</sup>  
 Or|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2532" savons|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" Dieu|strong="G2316" n'exauce  
 point|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532" méchants;  
 mais|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 honore Dieu|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"  
 sa|strong="G2532" volonté|strong="G2307", il|strong="G2532" l'exauce.  
<sup>32</sup> On|strong="G5100" n'a|strong="G3788" jamais|strong="G3756"  
 entendu|strong="G3756" dire|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 personne|strong="G5100" ait|strong="G5100" ouvert|strong="G5319"  
 les|strong="G1537" yeux|strong="G3788" à|strong="G1537"  
 un|strong="G5100" aveugle-né. <sup>33</sup> Si|strong="G1487" celui-ci  
 n'était|strong="G2424" pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756"

Dieu|strong = "G2316", il|strong = "G3778" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 pourrait|strong = "G1410" rien|strong = "G3762" faire|strong = "G4160". <sup>34</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" répondirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" né|strong = "G2532"  
 tout|strong = "G3650" entier|strong = "G3650" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" péché|strong = "G4160", et|strong = "G2532"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" nous|strong = "G2249" enseignes|strong = "G1321"!  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
 chassèrent|strong = "G1544". <sup>35</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424" apprit  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" l'avaient chassé|strong = "G1544",  
 et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" rencontré|strong = "G2147",  
 il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Crois-tu  
 au|strong = "G1519" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2532"? <sup>36</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Qui|strong = "G5101" est-il|strong = "G1063", Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" je|strong = "G2532"  
 croie|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G2532"? <sup>37</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Tu|strong = "G4771" l'as|strong = "G4771"  
 vu|strong = "G3708", et|strong = "G2532" c'est|strong = "G2532"  
 lui-même|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" te|strong = "G4771"  
 parle|strong = "G2980". <sup>38</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G5346": Je|strong = "G2532" crois|strong = "G4100",  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" prosterna|strong = "G4352" devant|strong = "G4352"  
 lui|strong = "G2532". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473"  
 venu|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1519" ce|strong = "G3778"  
 monde|strong = "G2889" pour|strong = "G1519" rendre|strong = "G2443"  
 un|strong = "G2532" jugement|strong = "G2917"; afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G2443" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" voient|strong = "G1492" point|strong = "G3361",  
 voient|strong = "G1492"; et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2443"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" voient|strong = "G1492",  
 deviennent|strong = "G1096" aveugles|strong = "G5185". <sup>40</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" quelques-uns des|strong = "G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G2532", entendirent  
 cela|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249",  
 sommes-nous|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 aveugles|strong = "G5185"? <sup>41</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 leur|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004": Si|strong = "G1487"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" étiez|strong = "G1096" aveugles|strong = "G5185",  
 vous|strong = "G5210" n'auriez point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G3756"  
 péché|strong = "G4160"; mais|strong = "G1161" maintenant|strong = "G3568"

vous|strong="G5210" dites|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G3754" voyons|strong="G1492"; c'est|strong="G3754" à|strong="G2192" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G3756" cela|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754" votre|strong="G5210" péché|strong="G4160" subsiste|strong="G3306".

10En|strong="G1519" vérité|strong="G3303", en|strong="G1519" vérité|strong="G3303" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'entre pas|strong="G3361" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" bergerie|strong="G4263" des|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263", mais|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G1519" pénètre|strong="G1525" par|strong="G1223" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" endroit|strong="G5117", est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G2532" larron et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" brigand|strong="G3027". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" entre|strong="G1525" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" porte|strong="G2374" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161" berger|strong="G4166" des|strong="G1223" brebis|strong="G4263". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong="G2532" portier|strong="G2377" lui|strong="G3778" ouvre, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263" entendent sa|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456"; il|strong="G2532" appelle|strong="G5455" ses|strong="G2532" propres|strong="G2398" brebis|strong="G4263" par|strong="G2596" leur|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" mène dehors|strong="G2532". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G3752" il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" mené dehors|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" propres|strong="G2398" brebis|strong="G4263", il|strong="G2532" marche|strong="G4198" devant|strong="G1715" elles|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263" le|strong="G2532" suivent, parce|strong="G2532" qu'elles|strong="G2532" connaissent|strong="G1492" sa|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" elles|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" suivront point|strong="G3756" un|strong="G1161" étranger; au|strong="G1161" contraire|strong="G1161", elles|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" fuiront|strong="G5343", parce|strong="G1161" qu'elles|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" connaissent|strong="G1492" point|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1161" voix|strong="G5456" des|strong="G3361" étrangers|strong="G1722". <sup>6</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004" cette|strong="G3778" similitude, mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" comprirent|strong="G1097" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756" quoi|strong="G5101"

il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G3739" parlait|strong="G2980". <sup>7</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" donc|strong="G3767" leur|strong="G3754"  
 dit|strong="G3004" encore|strong="G3825": En|strong="G3004"  
 vérité|strong="G3303", en|strong="G3004" vérité|strong="G3303"  
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004",  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"  
 la|strong="G3754" porte|strong="G2374" des|strong="G3588"  
 brebis|strong="G4263". <sup>8</sup> Tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" venus|strong="G2064"  
 avant|strong="G4253" moi|strong="G1473" sont|strong="G3588"  
 des|strong="G2532" larrons et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 brigands|strong="G3027", mais|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 brebis|strong="G4263" ne|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532"  
 ont|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3756" écoutés. <sup>9</sup> Je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374";  
 si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" entre|strong="G1525"  
 par|strong="G1223" moi|strong="G1473", il|strong="G2532"  
 sera|strong="G2532" sauvé|strong="G4982"; il|strong="G2532"  
 entrera|strong="G1525" et|strong="G2532" sortira|strong="G1831",  
 et|strong="G2532" trouvera|strong="G2147" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" pâture. <sup>10</sup> Le|strong="G2532" larron  
 ne|strong="G3756" vient|strong="G2064" que|strong="G2443"  
 pour|strong="G2443" dérober|strong="G2813", tuer et|strong="G2532"  
 détruire|strong="G3089"; mais|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473",  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" venu|strong="G2064",  
 pour|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" mes|strong="G1473"  
 brebis|strong="G4263" aient|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532"  
 vie|strong="G2222", et|strong="G2532" qu'elles|strong="G2532"  
 soient|strong="G2192" dans|strong="G2532" l'abondance. <sup>11</sup>  
 Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G1510"  
 bon|strong="G2570" berger|strong="G4166"; le|strong="G1510"  
 bon|strong="G2570" berger|strong="G4166" donne|strong="G5087"  
 sa|strong="G5228" vie|strong="G5590" pour|strong="G5228"  
 ses|strong="G5228" brebis|strong="G4263". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" mercenaire|strong="G3411", qui|strong="G3588"  
 n'est|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532"  
 berger|strong="G4166", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263"  
 n'appartiennent point|strong="G3756", voit|strong="G2334"  
 venir|strong="G2064" le|strong="G2532" loup|strong="G3074",  
 et|strong="G2532" abandonne les|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263"  
 et|strong="G2532" s'enfuit; et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 loup|strong="G3074" ravit les|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" disperse|strong="G4650". <sup>13</sup>  
 Le|strong="G2532" mercenaire|strong="G3411" s'enfuit,  
 parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"

mercenaire|strong="G3411", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G2532" soucie point|strong="G3756"  
 des|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G2570"  
 berger|strong="G4166", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 connais|strong="G1097" mes|strong="G1699" brebis|strong="G4263",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"  
 connu|strong="G1097" d'elles, <sup>15</sup> Comme|strong="G2531"  
 mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" me|strong="G1473"  
 connaît|strong="G1097", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" connais|strong="G1097" mon|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962"; et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 donne|strong="G5087" ma|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590"  
 pour|strong="G5228" mes|strong="G5228" brebis|strong="G4263". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G3739" d'autres|strong="G4183"  
 brebis|strong="G4263" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
 sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537"  
 cette|strong="G3778" bergerie|strong="G4263"; il|strong="G2532"  
 faut|strong="G1163" aussi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739"  
 je|strong="G1473" les|strong="G2532" amène; et|strong="G2532"  
 elles|strong="G2532" entendront ma|strong="G2532"  
 voix|strong="G5456", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G1096" un|strong="G1520"  
 seul|strong="G1520" troupeau|strong="G4167" et|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520" berger|strong="G4166". <sup>17</sup>  
 Voici|strong="G3778" pourquoi|strong="G1223" mon|strong="G1699"  
 Père|strong="G3962" m'aime; c'est|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" donne|strong="G5087" ma|strong="G1223"  
 vie|strong="G5590", pour|strong="G2443" la|strong="G1223"  
 reprendre|strong="G2983". <sup>18</sup> Personne|strong="G3762"  
 ne|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1683" l'ôte, mais|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" la|strong="G2532" donne|strong="G5087"  
 de|strong="G2532" moi-même; j'ai|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 quitter|strong="G1831", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 reprendre|strong="G2983"; j'ai|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G2983"  
 cet|strong="G3778" ordre|strong="G1785" de|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G1683" Père|strong="G3962". <sup>19</sup> Alors|strong="G1722"  
 il|strong="G3778" y|strong="G1722" eut|strong="G1096"  
 de|strong="G1722" nouveau|strong="G3825" une|strong="G1722"  
 division|strong="G4978" entre|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453", à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778" discours|strong="G3056". <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" d'entre|strong="G5101"  
 eux|strong="G1161" disaient|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532"

a|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532" démon|strong="G1140",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G2192"  
 hors|strong="G1140" de|strong="G1537" sens|strong="G5101";  
 pourquoi|strong="G5101" l'écoutez-vous? <sup>21</sup> D'autres|strong="G4183"  
 disaient|strong="G3004": Ces|strong="G3778" paroles|strong="G4487"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756"  
 d'un|strong="G4487" démoniaque|strong="G1139". Un|strong="G3756"  
 démon|strong="G1140" peut-il ouvrir les|strong="G3756"  
 yeux|strong="G3788" des|strong="G3361" aveugles|strong="G5185"? <sup>22</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", on|strong="G1161" célébrait|strong="G1096"  
 à|strong="G1722" Jérusalem|strong="G2414" la|strong="G1722" fête  
 de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" Dédicace|strong="G1456",  
 et|strong="G1161" c'était|strong="G3754" l'hiver. <sup>23</sup>  
 Comme|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" se|strong="G2532"  
 promenait|strong="G4043" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 temple|strong="G2411", au|strong="G1722" portique|strong="G4745"  
 de|strong="G2532" Salomon|strong="G4672", <sup>24</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453" s'assemblèrent donc|strong="G3767"  
 autour|strong="G4012" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Jusqu'à|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 tiendras-tu l'esprit|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" suspens?  
 Si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"  
 le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", dis-le-nous  
 franchement|strong="G3954". <sup>25</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 leur|strong="G3739" répondit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" l'ai|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G1722" croyez|strong="G4100" pas|strong="G3756";  
 les|strong="G2532" ouvres que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
 fais|strong="G4160" au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686"  
 de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 rendent|strong="G3962" témoignage|strong="G3140" de|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473". <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ne|strong="G3756" croyez|strong="G4100" pas|strong="G3756",  
 parce|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 n'êtes|strong="G5210" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537"  
 mes|strong="G1699" brebis|strong="G4263", comme|strong="G2531"  
 je|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" l'ai|strong="G1473"  
 dit|strong="G3754". <sup>27</sup> Mes|strong="G1699" brebis|strong="G4263"  
 entendent ma|strong="G1699" voix|strong="G5456", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" les|strong="G2532" connais|strong="G1097",  
 et|strong="G2532" elles|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" suivent. <sup>28</sup>  
 Je|strong="G1473" leur|strong="G1519" donne|strong="G1325"  
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle, elles|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" périront jamais|strong="G1519", et|strong="G2532"



nul|strong="G3756" ne|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532" ravira  
 de|strong="G1537" ma|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495". <sup>29</sup>  
 Mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962", qui|strong="G3588"  
 me|strong="G1473" les|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 données|strong="G1325", est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G2532"  
 grand|strong="G3173" que|strong="G3739" tous|strong="G3956";  
 et|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532"  
 peut|strong="G1410" les|strong="G2532" ravir de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" de|strong="G1537"  
 mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962". <sup>30</sup> Moi|strong="G1473"  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962",  
 nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1520". <sup>31</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G3767" les|strong="G3767" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 prirent|strong="G2983" de|strong="G2443" nouveau|strong="G3825"  
 des|strong="G3588" pierres|strong="G3037" pour|strong="G2443"  
 le|strong="G2443" lapider|strong="G3034". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G3962"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G1223" dit|strong="G3588":  
 J'ai|strong="G1223" fait|strong="G4160" devant|strong="G1715"  
 vous|strong="G5210" plusieurs|strong="G4183" bonnes|strong="G2570"  
 ouvres de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" part|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G1537" mon|strong="G1699" Père|strong="G3962";  
 pour|strong="G1223" laquelle|strong="G4169" me|strong="G1473"  
 lapidez-vous? <sup>33</sup> Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 lui|strong="G2532" répondirent|strong="G3004": Ce|strong="G3754"  
 n'est|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G4012"  
 une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570" oeuvre que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4572" lapidons|strong="G3034",  
 mais|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G4012" un|strong="G2532"  
 blasphème, et|strong="G2532" parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'étant|strong="G2443" homme|strong="G3748", tu|strong="G4771"  
 te|strong="G4572" fais|strong="G4160" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>34</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G1722" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 N'est-il pas|strong="G3756" écrit|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722"  
 votre|strong="G5210" loi|strong="G3551": J'ai|strong="G3754"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
 des|strong="G1722" dieux|strong="G2316". <sup>35</sup> Que|strong="G3739"  
 si|strong="G1487" elle|strong="G2532" a|strong="G4314"  
 appelé|strong="G3004" dieux|strong="G2316" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G4314" qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532"  
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 était|strong="G1096" adressée|strong="G1096" (et|strong="G2532"  
 l'Écriture ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410" être|strong="G1096"  
 rejetée), <sup>36</sup> Dites-vous que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532" blasphème,  
 moi|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962" a|strong="G1519" sanctifié et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519" envoyé dans|strong="G1519"

le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889", parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" j'ai|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G2532"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"? <sup>37</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 fais|strong="G4160" pas|strong="G3756" les|strong="G3756" ouvres  
 de|strong="G3756" mon|strong="G1699" Père|strong="G3962",  
 ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473" croyez|strong="G4100"  
 point|strong="G3756". <sup>38</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487"  
 je|strong="G1473" les|strong="G2532" fais|strong="G4160",  
 et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" même|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 croiriez|strong="G4100" point|strong="G3361", croyez|strong="G4100"  
 à|strong="G1722" mes|strong="G1473" ouvres, afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G2532" connaissiez|strong="G1097",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G2532"  
 croyiez|strong="G4100" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722"  
 Père|strong="G3962" est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722"  
 moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" en|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G2532". <sup>39</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" cherchaient|strong="G2212"  
 donc|strong="G3767" encore|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" saisir|strong="G4084" de|strong="G1537"  
 lui|strong="G2532"; mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 échappa|strong="G1831" de|strong="G1537" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 mains|strong="G5495". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064" de|strong="G2532"  
 nouveau|strong="G3825" au-delà du|strong="G2532"  
 Jourdain|strong="G2446", au|strong="G1519" lieu|strong="G5117"  
 où|strong="G3699" Jean|strong="G2491" avait|strong="G2532"  
 d'abord|strong="G1525" baptisé, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1563" demeura|strong="G3306". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314"  
 lui|strong="G4314" beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532"  
 personnes|strong="G4183" qui|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004":  
 Jean|strong="G2491", il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G1510"  
 vrai|strong="G3303", n'a|strong="G3762" fait|strong="G4160"  
 aucun|strong="G3762" miracle|strong="G4592"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G3754"  
 Jean|strong="G2491" a|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004"  
 de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778" homme-ci est|strong="G1510"  
 vrai|strong="G3303". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 crurent|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G1519" ce|strong="G2532" lieu-là.

11 Il avait un Lazare, bourg et sa  
 celle Seigneur et Lazare  
 malade, et sa sœur. <sup>2</sup> (Marie  
 qui oignit le Seigneur, et  
 qui essuya ses pieds avec  
 ses cheveux; et Lazare, son  
 frère, était malade. ) <sup>3</sup> Ses  
 donc à celui  
 à qui  
 que  
 tu  
 aimes  
 est  
 malade  
 Jésus  
 ayant  
 entendu  
 cela  
 dit  
 Cette  
 maladie  
 n'est  
 point  
 à  
 la  
 mort  
 mais  
 elle  
 est  
 pour  
 la  
 gloire  
 de  
 Dieu  
 afin  
 que  
 le  
 Fils  
 de  
 Dieu  
 en  
 soit  
 glorifié. <sup>5</sup> Or  
 Jésus  
 aimait  
 Marthe  
 et  
 sa  
 sœur, et  
 Lazare.  
<sup>6</sup> Néanmoins  
 quand  
 il  
 eut  
 appris  
 qu'il  
 était  
 malade  
 il  
 demeura  
 deux  
 jours  
 dans  
 ce  
 lieu  
 où  
 il  
 était.  
<sup>7</sup> Puis  
 il  
 dit  
 à  
 ses  
 disciples  
 en  
 Judée  
 Les  
 disciples  
 lui  
 dirent  
 Maître  
 les  
 Juifs  
 cherchaient  
 te  
 lapider  
 et  
 tu  
 retournes  
 de  
 nouveau  
 chez  
 eux  
 Jésus  
 répondit  
 N'y

a-t-il|strong = "G2316" pas|strong = "G3756" douze|strong = "G1427" heures|strong = "G5610" au|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250"? Si|strong = "G1437" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" marche|strong = "G4043" pendant|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250", il|strong = "G3754" ne|strong = "G3756" bronche|strong = "G4350" point|strong = "G3756", parce|strong = "G3756" qu'il|strong = "G3754" voit|strong = "G1492" la|strong = "G1722" lumière|strong = "G5457" de|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3778" monde|strong = "G2889". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" s'il|strong = "G1161" marche|strong = "G4043" pendant|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" nuit|strong = "G3571", il|strong = "G1161" bronche|strong = "G4350", parce|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G3754" n'a|strong = "G3756" point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1722" lumière|strong = "G5457". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" parla|strong = "G3004" ainsi|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G3326" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Lazare|strong = "G2976" notre|strong = "G2532" ami|strong = "G5384" dort|strong = "G2837"; mais|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" vais|strong = "G4198" l'éveiller. <sup>12</sup> Ses|strong = "G3767" disciples|strong = "G3101" lui|strong = "G4314" dirent|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", s'il|strong = "G1161" dort|strong = "G2837", il|strong = "G3767" sera|strong = "G2962" guéri|strong = "G4982". <sup>13</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", Jésus|strong = "G2424" avait|strong = "G2424" parlé|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G1161" mort|strong = "G2288" de|strong = "G4012" Lazare|strong = "G2976"; mais|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" crurent|strong = "G1380" qu'il|strong = "G3004" parlait|strong = "G3004" du|strong = "G4012" repos du|strong = "G4012" sommeil|strong = "G5258". <sup>14</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004" ouvertement|strong = "G3954": Lazare|strong = "G2976" est|strong = "G3588" mort|strong = "G2288". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G4314" réjouis|strong = "G5463" à|strong = "G4314" cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210", de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3754" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G2532" n'étais pas|strong = "G3756" là|strong = "G2532", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210" croyiez|strong = "G4100"; mais|strong = "G2532" allons|strong = "G2064" vers|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314". <sup>16</sup> Thomas|strong = "G2381", appelé|strong = "G3004" Didyme|strong = "G1324" (le|strong = "G2532" Jumeau), dit|strong = "G3004" aux|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3326" disciples|strong = "G2532": Allons|strong = "G2064", nous|strong = "G2249" aussi|strong = "G2532", afin|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G2532" mourir|strong = "G2249" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G2532". <sup>17</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424", étant|strong = "G3767" arrivé|strong = "G2064", trouva|strong = "G2147" Lazare|strong = "G2976" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" sépulcre|strong = "G3419" déjà|strong = "G2235"

depuis|strong = "G2192" quatre|strong = "G5064" jours|strong = "G2250". <sup>18</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", Béthanie|strong = "G1563" était|strong = "G3588"  
 environ|strong = "G5613" à|strong = "G1161" quinze|strong = "G1178"  
 stades|strong = "G4712" de|strong = "G3588" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414".  
<sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" Juifs|strong = "G2453"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" venus|strong = "G2064" auprès|strong = "G4314"  
 de|strong = "G1537" Marthe|strong = "G3136" et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G1537" Marie|strong = "G3137", pour|strong = "G2443"  
 les|strong = "G2532" consoler|strong = "G3888" au|strong = "G4314"  
 sujet|strong = "G4012" de|strong = "G1537" leur|strong = "G4314" frère. <sup>20</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "G1161" donc|strong = "G3767" Marthe|strong = "G3136"  
 eut|strong = "G2424" appris|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" venait|strong = "G2064", elle|strong = "G1161"  
 alla|strong = "G2064" au-devant de|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G3624";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" Marie|strong = "G3137" demeurait|strong = "G1304"  
 assise|strong = "G2516" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 maison|strong = "G3624". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "G3767" Marthe|strong = "G3136"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G4314" Jésus|strong = "G2424":  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G1487" eusses  
 été|strong = "G3756" ici|strong = "G5602", mon|strong = "G1519" frère  
 ne|strong = "G3756" serait pas|strong = "G3756" mort|strong = "G2288"; <sup>22</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" sais|strong = "G1492"  
 que|strong = "G3754", maintenant|strong = "G3568" même|strong = "G2532",  
 tout|strong = "G3745" ce|strong = "G3754" que|strong = "G3754"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" demanderas à|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" te|strong = "G4771" l'accordera. <sup>23</sup>  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Ton|strong = "G3778" frère ressuscitera|strong = "G1453". <sup>24</sup>  
 Marthe|strong = "G3136" lui|strong = "G4314" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Je|strong = "G3754" sais|strong = "G1492" qu'il|strong = "G3004"  
 ressuscitera|strong = "G1453" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 résurrection|strong = "G3754", au|strong = "G1722" dernier|strong = "G2078"  
 jour|strong = "G2250". <sup>25</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 la|strong = "G2532" résurrection|strong = "G3754" et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222"; celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" croit|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G1519"  
 moi|strong = "G1473" vivra|strong = "G2198", quand|strong = "G2532"  
 même|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" serait mort|strong = "G2288".  
<sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quiconque|strong = "G3956" vit|strong = "G2198"  
 et|strong = "G2532" croit|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G1519"  
 moi|strong = "G1473", ne|strong = "G3756" mourra jamais|strong = "G1519".  
 Crois-tu cela|strong = "G2532"? <sup>27</sup> Elle|strong = "G3004"  
 lui|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004": Oui|strong = "G3483",  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", je|strong = "G1473" crois|strong = "G4100"  
 que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771"

le|strong="G1519" Christ|strong="G5547", le|strong="G1519"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 qui|strong="G3588" devait|strong="G5547" venir|strong="G2064"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>28</sup>  
 Quand|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G2424"  
 dit|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532", elle|strong="G2532"  
 s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532"  
 appela|strong="G5455" Marie|strong="G3137", sa|strong="G2532" sœur,  
 en|strong="G2532" secret|strong="G2977", et|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G2532"  
 Maître|strong="G1320" est|strong="G3588" ici|strong="G3778",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" t'appelle. <sup>29</sup> Celle-ci,  
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161", se|strong="G2532"  
 leva|strong="G1453" promptement|strong="G5035", et|strong="G2532"  
 vint|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314". <sup>30</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", Jésus|strong="G2424" n'était|strong="G2424"  
 pas|strong="G3768" encore|strong="G2089" entré|strong="G1722"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" bourg|strong="G2968",  
 mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" était|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" lieu|strong="G5117"  
 où|strong="G3699" Marthe|strong="G3136" était|strong="G3588"  
 venue|strong="G2064" au-devant de|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G1519".  
<sup>31</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G3326"  
 Marie|strong="G3137" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 maison|strong="G3614", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G1722" consolait|strong="G3888", voyant|strong="G3708"  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" s'était|strong="G2424" levée  
 promptement|strong="G5030", et|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G3588" sortie|strong="G1831", la|strong="G1722"  
 suivirent|strong="G4160", en|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G2532":  
 Elle|strong="G2532" va|strong="G5217" au|strong="G1722"  
 sépulcre|strong="G3419", pour|strong="G1519" y|strong="G1563"  
 pleurer|strong="G2799". <sup>32</sup> Dès|strong="G5613" que|strong="G5613"  
 Marie|strong="G3137" fut|strong="G2424" arrivée|strong="G2064"  
 au|strong="G4314" lieu|strong="G3699" où|strong="G3699"  
 était|strong="G3588" Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G3767"  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" le|strong="G3756" vit|strong="G3708",  
 elle|strong="G5613" se|strong="G2424" jeta|strong="G4098"  
 à|strong="G4314" ses|strong="G2424" pieds|strong="G4228"  
 et|strong="G3767" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G1487" eusses  
 été|strong="G3756" ici|strong="G5602", mon|strong="G1519" frère  
 ne|strong="G3756" serait pas|strong="G3756" mort|strong="G2288". <sup>33</sup>  
 Quand|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" vit|strong="G3708"  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" pleurait|strong="G2799", et|strong="G2532"



que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 venus|strong="G4905" avec|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"  
 pleuraient|strong="G2799" aussi|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532"  
 frémit|strong="G1690" en|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1438"  
 esprit|strong="G4151", et|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2424"  
 ému|strong="G5015"; <sup>34</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Où|strong="G4226" l'avez-vous  
 mis|strong="G5087"? Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 répondirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 viens|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532" vois|strong="G3708". <sup>35</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" pleura|strong="G1145". <sup>36</sup>  
 Sur|strong="G1909" cela|strong="G3767" les|strong="G3767"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453" disaient|strong="G3004": Voyez|strong="G2396"  
 comme|strong="G3767" il|strong="G3767" l'aimait. <sup>37</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" quelques-uns d'entre|strong="G5100"  
 eux|strong="G3778" disaient|strong="G3004": Lui|strong="G3778"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" ouvert les|strong="G2532"  
 yeux|strong="G3788" de|strong="G1537" l'aveugle, ne|strong="G3756"  
 pouvait-il pas|strong="G3756" faire|strong="G4160"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" cet|strong="G3778"  
 homme|strong="G3778" ne|strong="G3756" mourût|strong="G5053"  
 pas|strong="G3756"? <sup>38</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 frémissant|strong="G1690" de|strong="G2532" nouveau|strong="G3825"  
 en|strong="G1722" lui-même|strong="G3739", vint|strong="G2064"  
 au|strong="G1722" sépulcre|strong="G3419"; c'était|strong="G3754"  
 une|strong="G2532" grotte|strong="G4693", et|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2424" mis|strong="G2064"  
 une|strong="G2532" pierre|strong="G3037" dessus|strong="G1909". <sup>39</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004": Otez la|strong="G1063"  
 pierre|strong="G3037". Marthe|strong="G3136", sœur du|strong="G2962"  
 mort|strong="G5053", lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", il|strong="G1063" sent|strong="G3605"  
 déjà|strong="G2235" mauvais, car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063"  
 est|strong="G3588" là|strong="G1063" depuis|strong="G2235"  
 quatre|strong="G5064" jours|strong="G5066". <sup>40</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G3756" t'ai-je  
 pas|strong="G3756" dit|strong="G3004", que|strong="G3754"  
 si|strong="G1437" tu|strong="G4771" crois|strong="G4100",  
 tu|strong="G4771" verras|strong="G1492" la|strong="G3756"  
 gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316"? <sup>41</sup>  
 Ils|strong="G2532" ôtèrent donc|strong="G3767" la|strong="G2532"  
 pierre|strong="G3037" du|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G5117"  
 où|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288"  
 était|strong="G3588" couché. Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 élevant les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" au|strong="G2532" ciel,  
 dit|strong="G3004": Père|strong="G3962", je|strong="G1473"

te|strong = "G4771" rends|strong = "G2168" grâces|strong = "G2168"  
 de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3754" que|strong = "G3754"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" m'as exaucé. <sup>42</sup> Je|strong = "G1473"  
 savais|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771" m'exauces  
 toujours|strong = "G3842", mais|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1473"  
 l'ai|strong = "G1473" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G3004"  
 cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G1223" ce|strong = "G3754"  
 peuple|strong = "G3793", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 autour|strong = "G4012" de|strong = "G1223" moi|strong = "G1473",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" qu'il|strong = "G2443" croie|strong = "G4100"  
 que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771" m'as envoyé. <sup>43</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G2424"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" cela|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532"  
 cria|strong = "G2905" à|strong = "G2532" haute|strong = "G3173"  
 voix|strong = "G5456": Lazare|strong = "G2976", viens|strong = "G1204"  
 dehors|strong = "G1854"! <sup>44</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 mort|strong = "G2348" sortit|strong = "G1831", les|strong = "G2532"  
 mains|strong = "G5495" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 pieds|strong = "G4228" liés|strong = "G1210" de|strong = "G2532"  
 bandes|strong = "G2750", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 visage|strong = "G3799" enveloppé|strong = "G4019" d'un|strong = "G5495"  
 linge|strong = "G4676". Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Déliez-le, et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 laissez|strong = "G1325" aller|strong = "G5217". <sup>45</sup>  
 Plusieurs|strong = "G4183" donc|strong = "G3767" d'entre|strong = "G5101"  
 les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" venus|strong = "G2064" voir|strong = "G2300"  
 Marie|strong = "G3137", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 avaient|strong = "G3588" vu|strong = "G2300" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 que|strong = "G3739" Jésus|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G3739"  
 fait|strong = "G4160", crurent|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G1519"  
 lui|strong = "G4314". <sup>46</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" quelques-uns  
 d'entre|strong = "G5100" eux|strong = "G3739" s'en|strong = "G2532"  
 allèrent|strong = "G5330" vers|strong = "G4314" les|strong = "G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330", et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314"  
 rapportèrent ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" avait|strong = "G2424" fait|strong = "G4160". <sup>47</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"  
 sacrificateurs et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330" rassemblèrent|strong = "G4863"  
 le|strong = "G2532" sanhédrin|strong = "G4892", et|strong = "G2532"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G3754" ferons-nous?  
 car|strong = "G3754" cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G2532"  
 miracles|strong = "G4592". <sup>48</sup> Si|strong = "G1437" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 le|strong = "G2532" laissons faire|strong = "G2532", tout|strong = "G3956"

le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G3956" croira|strong="G4100"  
 en|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532"; et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" Romains|strong="G4514" viendront|strong="G2064",  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" détruiront et|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3956" lieu|strong="G5117" et|strong="G2532"  
 notre|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484". <sup>49</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 Caïphe|strong="G2533", l'un d'entre|strong="G5100"  
 eux|strong="G1565", qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"  
 souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur de|strong="G1537"  
 cette|strong="G1565" année-là, leur|strong="G1565" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Vous|strong="G5210" n'y|strong="G5210" entendez|strong="G1492"  
 rien|strong="G3762"; <sup>50</sup> Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ne|strong="G2532" considérez pas|strong="G3361" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2532" importe|strong="G4314" qu'un|strong="G4851"  
 seul|strong="G1520" homme|strong="G1520" meure  
 pour|strong="G5228" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" toute|strong="G3650"  
 la|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484" ne|strong="G2532" périsse  
 pas|strong="G3361". <sup>51</sup> Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G3756" dit|strong="G3004" pas|strong="G3756"  
 cela|strong="G1161" de|strong="G3756" son|strong="G1438"  
 propre|strong="G1438" mouvement, mais|strong="G1161",  
 étant|strong="G1161" souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur  
 cette|strong="G3778" année-là, il|strong="G1161"  
 prophétisa|strong="G4395" que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 devait|strong="G3195" mourir|strong="G2249" pour|strong="G5228"  
 la|strong="G1161" nation|strong="G1484"; <sup>52</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" pour|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484", mais|strong="G2532"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" rassembler|strong="G4863"  
 en|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520"  
 corps|strong="G1520" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" dispersés|strong="G1287". <sup>53</sup>  
 Depuis|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G1565" jour-là donc|strong="G3767"  
 ils|strong="G3767" délibérèrent|strong="G1011" afin|strong="G2443"  
 de|strong="G2443" le|strong="G2443" faire|strong="G2443"  
 mourir|strong="G2249". <sup>54</sup> C'est|strong="G3767"  
 pourquoi|strong="G3767" Jésus|strong="G2424" ne|strong="G3588"  
 se|strong="G2424" montrait plus|strong="G3765"  
 ouvertement|strong="G3954" parmi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453", mais|strong="G3767" il|strong="G3767"  
 s'en|strong="G2424" alla|strong="G2064" de|strong="G1722"  
 là|strong="G1722" dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722"  
 contrée|strong="G5561" voisine|strong="G1451" du|strong="G1722"  
 désert|strong="G2048", à|strong="G1519" une|strong="G1722"  
 ville|strong="G4172" appelée|strong="G3004" Éphraïm|strong="G2187";

et|strong="G3767" il|strong="G3767" y|strong="G1722"  
 séjourna|strong="G4160" avec|strong="G3326" ses|strong="G1722"  
 disciples|strong="G3101". <sup>55</sup> Or|strong="G1161", la|strong="G2532"  
 Pâque|strong="G3957" des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 était|strong="G3588" proche|strong="G1451", et|strong="G2532"  
 beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G1537" gens|strong="G4183"  
 du|strong="G1537" pays|strong="G5561" montèrent à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414" avant|strong="G4253" la|strong="G2532"  
 Pâque|strong="G3957", pour|strong="G1519" se|strong="G2532" purifier.  
<sup>56</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" cherchaient|strong="G2212" donc|strong="G3767"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 disaient|strong="G3004" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100"  
 aux|strong="G1519" autres|strong="G1519", se|strong="G2532"  
 tenant|strong="G2476" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 temple|strong="G2411": Que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 en|strong="G1722" semble|strong="G1380"? ne|strong="G3756"  
 viendra-t-il point|strong="G3756" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"  
 fête|strong="G1859"? <sup>57</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532"  
 principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" avaient|strong="G3588"  
 donné|strong="G1325" l'ordre, que|strong="G2443" si|strong="G1437"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" savait|strong="G1097" où|strong="G4226"  
 il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588", il|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" déclarât|strong="G3377", afin|strong="G2443"  
 qu'on|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" saisît|strong="G4084"  
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532".

12Six|strong="G1803" jours|strong="G2250" avant|strong="G4253"  
 la|strong="G1519" Pâque|strong="G3957", Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 vint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Béthanie|strong="G1563",  
 où|strong="G3699" était|strong="G3588" Lazare|strong="G2976"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2424" été|strong="G3767"  
 mort|strong="G3498", et|strong="G3767" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 avait|strong="G2424" ressuscité|strong="G1453". <sup>2</sup> On|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G4160" là|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1520" souper|strong="G1173", et|strong="G2532"  
 Marthe|strong="G3136" servait|strong="G1247", et|strong="G2532"  
 Lazare|strong="G2976" était|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1520"  
 de|strong="G1537" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" table|strong="G1173"  
 avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 Marie|strong="G3137" ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983"  
 une|strong="G2532" livre|strong="G3046" de|strong="G1537"  
 parfum|strong="G3464" de|strong="G1537" nard|strong="G4101" pur,  
 d'un|strong="G1537" grand|strong="G4183" prix|strong="G4186",

en|strong="G2532" oignit les|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228"  
 de|strong="G1537" Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" essuya|strong="G1591" avec|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" cheveux|strong="G2359"; et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614" fut|strong="G2424"  
 remplie|strong="G4137" de|strong="G1537" l'odeur du|strong="G1537"  
 parfum|strong="G3464". <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong="G1161" Judas|strong="G2455"  
 l'Isariote, fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" Simon, l'un  
 de|strong="G1537" ses|strong="G1537" disciples|strong="G3101",  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" devait|strong="G3195"  
 le|strong="G1161" trahir, dit|strong="G3004": <sup>5</sup>  
 Pourquoi|strong="G5101" n'a-t-on|strong="G1302" pas|strong="G3756"  
 vendu|strong="G4097" ce|strong="G5101" parfum|strong="G3464"  
 trois|strong="G3464" cents|strong="G5145" deniers|strong="G1220",  
 pour|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325"  
 aux|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434"? <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 disait|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532", non|strong="G3756"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" souciât des|strong="G2532"  
 pauvres|strong="G4434", mais|strong="G1161" parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G2192" larron, et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'ayant la|strong="G2532" bourse|strong="G1101", il|strong="G2532"  
 portait ce|strong="G3778" qu'on|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161"  
 mettait. <sup>7</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004"  
 donc|strong="G3767": Laisse-la faire|strong="G2443";  
 elle|strong="G3004" a|strong="G1519" gardé|strong="G5083"  
 ce|strong="G3588" parfum|strong="G3464" pour|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G1519" jour|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2443"  
 ma|strong="G1519" sépulture|strong="G1780". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 vous|strong="G1063" aurez|strong="G2192" toujours|strong="G3842"  
 des|strong="G2192" pauvres|strong="G4434" avec|strong="G3326"  
 vous|strong="G1063"; mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G1063"  
 ne|strong="G3756" m'aurez pas|strong="G3756"  
 toujours|strong="G3842". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G3793" de|strong="G1537"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453", ayant|strong="G2532" su|strong="G1097"  
 que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424" était|strong="G3588"  
 là|strong="G2532", y|strong="G1563" vinrent|strong="G2064",  
 non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" à|strong="G2532"  
 cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1537" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 mais|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2443"  
 voir|strong="G2064" Lazare|strong="G2976", qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 avait|strong="G2424" ressuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532"  
 morts|strong="G3498". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096"  
 délibérèrent|strong="G1011" de|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2443"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" mourir|strong="G2249" Lazare|strong="G2976", <sup>11</sup>

Parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453", à|strong = "G1519" cause|strong = "G1223"  
 de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532", s'en|strong = "G2532"  
 allaient|strong = "G5217" et|strong = "G2532" croyaient|strong = "G4100"  
 en|strong = "G1519" Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "G1519"  
 lendemain|strong = "G1887", une|strong = "G1519" grande|strong = "G4183"  
 troupe qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" venue|strong = "G2064"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" fête|strong = "G1859",  
 apprenant|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G3754" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 venait|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", <sup>13</sup>  
 Prit|strong = "G2983" des|strong = "G2532" rameaux de|strong = "G2532"  
 palmiers|strong = "G5404", et|strong = "G2532" sortit|strong = "G1831"  
 au-devant de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532", en|strong = "G1722"  
 criant|strong = "G2532": Hosanna|strong = "G5614"! béni|strong = "G2127"  
 soit|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" roi|strong = "G3778" d'Israël,  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vient|strong = "G2064" au|strong = "G1722"  
 nom|strong = "G3686" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"! <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424" ayant|strong = "G1161"  
 trouvé|strong = "G2147" un|strong = "G1909" ânon|strong = "G3678",  
 y|strong = "G1161" monta dessus|strong = "G1909", selon|strong = "G2531"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2531" est|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125": <sup>15</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "G3361" crains|strong = "G5399" point|strong = "G3361",  
 fille|strong = "G2364" de|strong = "G1909" Sion|strong = "G4622";  
 voici|strong = "G2400", ton|strong = "G1909" roi|strong = "G3778"  
 vient|strong = "G2064", monté sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1909"  
 poulain d'une|strong = "G4454" ânesse|strong = "G3688". <sup>16</sup>  
 Ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 comprirent|strong = "G1097" pas|strong = "G3756" cela|strong = "G2532"  
 d'abord; mais|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3753"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" fut|strong = "G2424" glorifié|strong = "G1392",  
 alors|strong = "G5119" ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" souvinrent  
 que|strong = "G3754" ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588"  
 avaient|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G3756" écrites|strong = "G1125"  
 de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778", et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'elles|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 arrivées|strong = "G2064". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 troupe qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3753" il|strong = "G2532"  
 avait|strong = "G2532" appelé|strong = "G3588" Lazare|strong = "G2976"  
 du|strong = "G1537" sépulcre|strong = "G3419", et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" l'avait|strong = "G2424" ressuscité|strong = "G1453"  
 des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498", lui|strong = "G2532"  
 rendait|strong = "G3588" témoignage|strong = "G3140". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" c'est|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532"  
 peuple|strong = "G3793" avait|strong = "G2532" appris|strong = "G2532"



qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"  
ce|strong="G3778" miracle|strong="G4592", qu'il|strong="G2532"  
était|strong="G3588" allé|strong="G2064" au-devant de|strong="G2532"  
lui|strong="G3778". <sup>19</sup> Les|strong="G4314" pharisiens|strong="G5330"  
dirent|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G3767" entre|strong="G4314"  
eux|strong="G1438": Vous|strong="G3754" voyez|strong="G2334"  
que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754" ne|strong="G3756"  
gagnez|strong="G5623" rien|strong="G3762"; voilà|strong="G2396"  
que|strong="G3754" tout|strong="G3748" le|strong="G3754"  
monde|strong="G2889" court après|strong="G3694" lui|strong="G4314".  
<sup>20</sup> Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161"  
avait|strong="G1722" quelques|strong="G5100" Grecs|strong="G1672"  
parmi|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
étaient|strong="G3588" montés pour|strong="G2443"  
adorer|strong="G4352" pendant|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
fête|strong="G1859". <sup>21</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G4334"  
vers|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376", qui|strong="G3588"  
était|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" Bethsaïda en|strong="G2532"  
Galilée|strong="G1056"; et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
prieur|strong="G2065", ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778"  
dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", nous|strong="G2532"  
voudrions|strong="G2309" voir|strong="G3708" Jésus|strong="G2424".  
<sup>22</sup> Philippe|strong="G5376" vint|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" André,  
et|strong="G2532" André et|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376"  
le|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532"  
Jésus|strong="G2424"; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
leur|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004": L'heure  
est|strong="G3588" venue|strong="G2064" que|strong="G2443"  
le|strong="G1161" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207" l'homme  
doit|strong="G1163" être|strong="G2443" glorifié|strong="G1392". <sup>24</sup>  
En|strong="G1519" vérité, en|strong="G1519" vérité je|strong="G1161"  
vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1519" dis|strong="G3004":  
Si|strong="G1437" le|strong="G1519" grain|strong="G2848"  
de|strong="G4183" froment|strong="G4621" ne|strong="G3361" meurt  
après|strong="G1161" qu'on|strong="G3588" l'a|strong="G3962"  
jeté|strong="G1544" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
terre|strong="G1093", il|strong="G1161" demeure|strong="G3306"  
seul|strong="G3441"; mais|strong="G1161" s'il|strong="G1161" meurt,  
il|strong="G1161" porte|strong="G5342" beaucoup|strong="G4183"  
de|strong="G4183" fruit|strong="G2590". <sup>25</sup> Celui|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" aime|strong="G5368" sa|strong="G2532"  
vie|strong="G2222" la|strong="G1722" perdra|strong="G4098";  
et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
hait|strong="G3404" sa|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222"  
en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778" monde|strong="G2889"

la|strong="G1722" conservera|strong="G5442" pour|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle. <sup>26</sup> Si|strong="G1437"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" sert|strong="G1247",  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" suive; et|strong="G2532"  
 où|strong="G3699" je|strong="G1473" serai|strong="G1510",  
 là|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G1699" serviteur|strong="G1249"; et|strong="G2532"  
 si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 sert|strong="G1247", le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" l'honorera.  
<sup>27</sup> Maintenant|strong="G3568" mon|strong="G1519"  
 âme|strong="G5590" est|strong="G3588" troublée|strong="G5015";  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G5101" dirai-je? Père|strong="G3962",  
 délivre-moi de|strong="G1537" cette|strong="G3778"  
 heure|strong="G5610"! mais|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532"  
 pour|strong="G1519" cela|strong="G2532" que|strong="G5101"  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" venu|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G1519" cette|strong="G3778" heure|strong="G5610". <sup>28</sup>  
 Père|strong="G3962", glorifie|strong="G1392" ton|strong="G2532"  
 nom|strong="G3686". Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 vint|strong="G2064" une|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456"  
 du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772", qui|strong="G3588"  
 dit|strong="G3588": Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 l'ai|strong="G1473" glorifié|strong="G1392", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" glorifierai|strong="G1392"  
 encore|strong="G2532". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 foule|strong="G3793" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096"  
 là|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avait|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161", disait|strong="G3004"  
 que|strong="G2532" c'était|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532"  
 tonnerre|strong="G1027"; d'autres|strong="G4183"  
 disaient|strong="G3004": Un|strong="G2532" ange lui|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" parlé|strong="G2980". <sup>30</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 prit|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3004"  
 et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Cette|strong="G3778"  
 voix|strong="G5456" n'est|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756"  
 pour|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", mais|strong="G2532"  
 pour|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>31</sup>  
 Maintenant|strong="G3568" se|strong="G3778" fait|strong="G1544"  
 le|strong="G1510" jugement|strong="G2920" de|strong="G3588"  
 ce|strong="G3778" monde|strong="G2889"; maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 le|strong="G1510" prince de|strong="G3588" ce|strong="G3778"  
 monde|strong="G2889" sera|strong="G3778" jeté|strong="G1544"  
 dehors|strong="G1854". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G2504" moi|strong="G2504",  
 quand|strong="G1437" j'aurai|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3956"  
 élevé|strong="G5312" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 terre|strong="G1093", j'attirerai tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"

hommes|strong = "G3778" à|strong = "G4314" moi|strong = "G2504". <sup>33</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", il|strong = "G1161" disait|strong = "G3004"  
 cela|strong = "G1161" pour|strong = "G1161" marquer de|strong = "G1161"  
 quelle|strong = "G4169" mort|strong = "G2288" il|strong = "G1161"  
 devait|strong = "G3195" mourir|strong = "G2249". <sup>34</sup> Le|strong = "G2532"  
 peuple|strong = "G3793" lui|strong = "G3778" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2249" appris|strong = "G2532"  
 par|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551"  
 que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547"  
 doit|strong = "G1163" demeurer|strong = "G3306"  
 éternellement|strong = "G1519"; comment|strong = "G4459"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" dis-tu qu'il|strong = "G2532" faut|strong = "G1163"  
 que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G1537" l'homme soit|strong = "G5547" élevé|strong = "G5312"?  
 Qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" ce|strong = "G5101"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G1537" l'homme? <sup>35</sup>  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 La|strong = "G1722" lumière|strong = "G5457" est|strong = "G3588"  
 encore|strong = "G2089" avec|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 pour|strong = "G2443" un|strong = "G1722" peu|strong = "G3756"  
 de|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G5550"; marchez|strong = "G4043"  
 pendant|strong = "G1722" que|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 avez|strong = "G2192" la|strong = "G1722" lumière|strong = "G5457",  
 de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G2192" que|strong = "G2443"  
 les|strong = "G2532" ténèbres|strong = "G4653" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" surprennent|strong = "G2638"; car|strong = "G2532"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" marche|strong = "G4043"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" ténèbres|strong = "G4653"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" sait|strong = "G1492" où|strong = "G4226"  
 il|strong = "G2532" va|strong = "G5217". <sup>36</sup> Pendant|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G2532" avez|strong = "G2192"  
 la|strong = "G2532" lumière|strong = "G5457", croyez|strong = "G4100"  
 en|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" lumière|strong = "G5457",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G2532"  
 soyez|strong = "G1096" des|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G2532" lumière|strong = "G5457". Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 dit|strong = "G2980" ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588",  
 puis|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532"  
 alla|strong = "G2064" et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 cacha|strong = "G2928" d'eux|strong = "G1520". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 bien|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G1161" eût|strong = "G1096"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" tant|strong = "G5118" de|strong = "G3756"  
 miracles|strong = "G4592" devant|strong = "G1715" eux|strong = "G1161",  
 ils|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3756" crurent|strong = "G4100"  
 point|strong = "G3756" en|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G1519". <sup>38</sup>  
 Afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G2532"

parole|strong = "G3056" qu'Ésaïe le|strong = "G2532"  
 prophète|strong = "G4396" avait|strong = "G3739" dite|strong = "G3004"  
 fût|strong = "G2532" accomplie|strong = "G4137":  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532"  
 cru|strong = "G4100" à|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532"  
 prédication|strong = "G3056", et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532" bras|strong = "G1023"  
 du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" a-t-il|strong = "G3739"  
 été|strong = "G1096" révélé? <sup>39</sup> Aussi|strong = "G3825" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 pouvaient-ils croire|strong = "G4100", parce|strong = "G3756" qu'Ésaïe  
 a|strong = "G3004" dit|strong = "G3004" encore|strong = "G3825": <sup>40</sup>  
 Il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" aveuglé|strong = "G5186"  
 leurs|strong = "G1438" yeux|strong = "G3788", et|strong = "G2532"  
 endurci|strong = "G4456" leur|strong = "G1438" cœur|strong = "G2588",  
 de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G5399" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" voient|strong = "G1492" des|strong = "G2532"  
 yeux|strong = "G3788", qu'ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 comprennent|strong = "G3539" du|strong = "G2532" cœur|strong = "G2588",  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 convertissent, et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2443" je|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" guérisse|strong = "G2390". <sup>41</sup>  
 Ésaïe|strong = "G2268" dit|strong = "G3004" ces|strong = "G3778"  
 choses|strong = "G3588", lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G3708"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G1391", et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" parla|strong = "G2980" de|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G3778". <sup>42</sup> Cependant|strong = "G2532"  
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183", des|strong = "G2532"  
 principaux|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532",  
 crurent|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G2532";  
 mais|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 le|strong = "G2532" confessaient point|strong = "G3756", à|strong = "G1519"  
 cause|strong = "G1223" des|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330",  
 de|strong = "G1537" peur|strong = "G5399" d'être|strong = "G2443"  
 chassés|strong = "G1544" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532"  
 synagogue. <sup>43</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G1063" aimèrent  
 plus|strong = "G3123" la|strong = "G1063" gloire|strong = "G1391"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vient|strong = "G3588" des|strong = "G2316"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778", que|strong = "G1063" la|strong = "G1063"  
 gloire|strong = "G1391" de|strong = "G1391" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>44</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", Jésus|strong = "G2424" s'écria et|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 croit|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G1519" moi|strong = "G1473",  
 ne|strong = "G3756" croit|strong = "G4100" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 en|strong = "G1519" moi|strong = "G1473", mais|strong = "G1161"  
 en|strong = "G1519" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" m'a  
 envoyé|strong = "G3992". <sup>45</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588"

qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" voit|strong="G2334",  
 voit|strong="G2334" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'a  
 envoyé|strong="G3992". <sup>46</sup> Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473"  
 venu|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 monde|strong="G2889", moi|strong="G1473" qui|strong="G3588"  
 suis|strong="G1473" la|strong="G1722" lumière|strong="G5457",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" quiconque|strong="G3956"  
 croit|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3361" demeure|strong="G3306" point|strong="G3361"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G3956" ténèbres|strong="G4653". <sup>47</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" entend  
 mes|strong="G1473" paroles|strong="G4487" et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" croit|strong="G4100" pas|strong="G3756",  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532"  
 juge|strong="G2919" point|strong="G3756", car|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1473"  
 pas|strong="G3756" venu|strong="G2064" pour|strong="G2443"  
 juger|strong="G2919" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889",  
 mais|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2443" sauver|strong="G4982"  
 le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>48</sup> Celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" rejette et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" reçoit|strong="G2983" point|strong="G3361"  
 mes|strong="G3739" paroles|strong="G3056", a|strong="G1722"  
 son|strong="G1722" juge|strong="G2919"; la|strong="G1722"  
 parole|strong="G3056" que|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739"  
 annoncée|strong="G2980", c'est|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" jugera|strong="G2919"  
 au|strong="G1722" dernier|strong="G2078" jour|strong="G2250". <sup>49</sup>  
 Car|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" n'ai|strong="G1473"  
 point|strong="G3756" parlé|strong="G2980" par|strong="G1537"  
 moi-même, mais|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962", qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé|strong="G3992",  
 m'a prescrit|strong="G1325" ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" devais|strong="G1163" dire|strong="G3004"  
 et|strong="G2532" annoncer|strong="G2980". Et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" sais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754"  
 son|strong="G1537" commandement|strong="G1785" est|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle. <sup>50</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G3767" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" dis|strong="G3004", je|strong="G1473"  
 les|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004" comme|strong="G2531"  
 mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" me|strong="G1473"  
 les|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004".

13Avant|strong="G4253" la|strong="G1722" fête|strong="G1859"

de|strong="G1537" Pâque|strong="G3957", Jésus|strong="G2424", sachant|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" son|strong="G1438" heure|strong="G5610" était|strong="G3588" venue|strong="G2064" pour|strong="G1519" passer|strong="G2443" de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G3778" monde|strong="G2889" au|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962", comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2424" aimé les|strong="G1722" siens|strong="G2398" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889", il|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1722" aima jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" fin|strong="G5056". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" lors|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" souper|strong="G1173" (le|strong="G2532" Diable|strong="G1228" ayant|strong="G2532" déjà|strong="G2235" mis|strong="G3860" au|strong="G1519" cœur|strong="G2588" de|strong="G2532" Judas|strong="G2455" l'Isariote, fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613", de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" trahir), <sup>3</sup> Jésus|strong="G2532" sachant|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" lui|strong="G4314" avait|strong="G2316" remis|strong="G1325" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" entre|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" retournait à|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>4</sup> Se|strong="G2532" leva|strong="G1453" du|strong="G1537" souper|strong="G1173", ôta|strong="G5087" son|strong="G1438" manteau|strong="G2440"; et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983" un|strong="G2532" linge|strong="G3012", il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" ceignit|strong="G1241". <sup>5</sup> Ensuite|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" de|strong="G2532" l'eau|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519" un|strong="G2532" bassin|strong="G3537", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" à|strong="G1519" laver|strong="G3538" les|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" essayer|strong="G1591" avec|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" linge|strong="G3012" dont|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" ceint|strong="G1241". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="G3767" vint|strong="G2064" donc|strong="G3767" à|strong="G4314" Simon|strong="G4613" Pierre|strong="G4074", qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Toi|strong="G4771", Seigneur|strong="G2962", tu|strong="G4771" me|strong="G1473" laverai les|strong="G4314" pieds|strong="G4228"! <sup>7</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" répondit|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771"



ne|strong="G3756" sais|strong="G1492" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
 fais|strong="G4160"; mais|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G4771"  
 le|strong="G2532" sauras|strong="G1097" dans|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" suite|strong="G3326". <sup>8</sup> Pierre|strong="G4074"  
 lui|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473" laveras|strong="G3538"  
 jamais|strong="G1519" les|strong="G1519" pieds|strong="G4228".  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G1519" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Si|strong="G1437" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 te|strong="G4771" lave|strong="G3538", tu|strong="G4771" n'auras  
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756" part|strong="G3313"  
 avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 Simon|strong="G4613" Pierre|strong="G4074" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", non|strong="G3361"  
 seulement|strong="G3440" les|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228",  
 mais|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 mains|strong="G5495" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 tête|strong="G2776". <sup>10</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 s'est|strong="G3588" baigné a|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532"  
 seulement|strong="G3361" qu'on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 lave|strong="G3538" les|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228";  
 puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 entièrement|strong="G3956" net|strong="G2513". Or|strong="G2532",  
 vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" nets, mais|strong="G2532"  
 non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" tous|strong="G3956". <sup>11</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" savait|strong="G1492"  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G3754" trahissait; c'est|strong="G1063"  
 pour|strong="G1223" cela|strong="G1223" qu'il|strong="G3004"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G3754" n'êtes|strong="G5210"  
 pas|strong="G3780" tous|strong="G3956" nets. <sup>12</sup> Après|strong="G2532"  
 donc|strong="G3767" qu'il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 eut|strong="G3753" lavé|strong="G3538" les|strong="G2532"  
 pieds|strong="G4228", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 eut|strong="G3753" repris son|strong="G2532" manteau|strong="G2440",  
 s'étant|strong="G2532" remis|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532"  
 table|strong="G1173", il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Savez-vous ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101"  
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192"  
 fait|strong="G4160"? <sup>13</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" m'appellez  
 Maître|strong="G2962" et|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dites|strong="G3004"  
 vrai|strong="G2573"; car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473"  
 le|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510". <sup>14</sup> Si|strong="G1487"

donc|strong = "G3767" je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 ai|strong = "G2192" lavé|strong = "G3538" les|strong = "G2532"  
 pieds|strong = "G4228", moi|strong = "G1473" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Maître|strong = "G2962", vous|strong = "G5210" devez|strong = "G3784"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" laver|strong = "G3538"  
 les|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G4228" les|strong = "G2532"  
 uns|strong = "G5100" aux|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G4314". <sup>15</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 ai|strong = "G2192" donné|strong = "G1325" un|strong = "G2532"  
 exemple|strong = "G5262", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" fassiez|strong = "G4160" comme|strong = "G2531"  
 je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210" ai|strong = "G2192"  
 fait|strong = "G4160". <sup>16</sup> En|strong = "G3004" vérité, en|strong = "G3004"  
 vérité je|strong = "G3004" vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G3756"  
 dis|strong = "G3004", le|strong = "G3756" serviteur|strong = "G1401"  
 n'est|strong = "G1063" pas|strong = "G3756" plus|strong = "G3756"  
 grand|strong = "G3173" que|strong = "G3756" son|strong = "G3756"  
 maître|strong = "G2962", ni|strong = "G3761" l'envoyé plus|strong = "G3756"  
 grand|strong = "G3173" que|strong = "G3756" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" l'a|strong = "G2962" envoyé|strong = "G3992". <sup>17</sup>  
 Si|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G1437" savez|strong = "G1492"  
 ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3956", vous|strong = "G1437"  
 êtes|strong = "G5210" heureux|strong = "G3107", pourvu|strong = "G1437"  
 que|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G1437" les|strong = "G1492"  
 pratiquiez|strong = "G4160". <sup>18</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 parle|strong = "G3004" point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G4012"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" tous|strong = "G3956"; je|strong = "G1473"  
 sais|strong = "G1492" ceux|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G2443"  
 j'ai|strong = "G3956" choisis|strong = "G1586"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 il|strong = "G3004" faut que|strong = "G2443" l'Écriture  
 soit|strong = "G3756" accomplie|strong = "G4137": Celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" mange|strong = "G5176" le|strong = "G1909" pain  
 avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G1473" a|strong = "G1909"  
 levé|strong = "G1869" le|strong = "G1909" pied|strong = "G4228"  
 contre|strong = "G1909" moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>19</sup> Je|strong = "G1473"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G3754" dis|strong = "G3004"  
 dès|strong = "G1096" à|strong = "G3004" présent|strong = "G3588",  
 avant|strong = "G4253" que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G3754"  
 chose|strong = "G5100" arrive|strong = "G1096"; afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G3754", quand|strong = "G3752" elle|strong = "G3004"  
 sera|strong = "G3752" arrivée|strong = "G3752", vous|strong = "G5210"  
 me|strong = "G1473" reconnaissez|strong = "G4100" pour|strong = "G2443"  
 ce|strong = "G3754" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473"  
 suis|strong = "G1510". <sup>20</sup> En|strong = "G3004" vérité, en|strong = "G3004"  
 vérité je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G1161"

dis|strong="G3004": Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" reçoit|strong="G2983" celui|strong="G3588" que|strong="G1161" j'aurai|strong="G2532" envoyé|strong="G3992", me|strong="G1473" reçoit|strong="G2983"; et|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" reçoit|strong="G2983", reçoit|strong="G2983" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé|strong="G3992". <sup>21</sup> Quand|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" eut|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2424" ému|strong="G5015" en|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1537" esprit|strong="G4151", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" rendit|strong="G3860" ce|strong="G3778" témoignage|strong="G3140": En|strong="G2532" vérité, en|strong="G2532" vérité je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004", que|strong="G3754" l'un de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1473" trahira. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G1519" les|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101" se|strong="G3101" regardaient|strong="G3708" les|strong="G1519" uns|strong="G5100" les|strong="G1519" autres|strong="G1519", ne|strong="G3588" sachant|strong="G1492" de|strong="G4012" qui|strong="G3588" il|strong="G3004" parlait|strong="G3004". <sup>23</sup> Or|strong="G1161", l'un d'eux|strong="G1520", celui|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" Jésus|strong="G2424" aimait, était|strong="G3588" couché à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G1173" vers|strong="G4314" son|strong="G1722" sein|strong="G2859". <sup>24</sup> Simon|strong="G4613" Pierre|strong="G4074" lui|strong="G3739" fit|strong="G2532" signe|strong="G3506" de|strong="G2532" demander|strong="G4441" qui|strong="G3739" était|strong="G3739" celui|strong="G3739" de|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G3004". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G3767" lui|strong="G1565", s'étant|strong="G2532" penché|strong="G1968" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1909" sein|strong="G2859" de|strong="G1909" Jésus|strong="G2424", lui|strong="G1565" dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", qui|strong="G3588" est-ce|strong="G2228"? <sup>26</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" répondit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739" à|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" je|strong="G1473" donnerai|strong="G1325" un|strong="G2532" morceau|strong="G5596" trempé|strong="G5596". Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" trempé|strong="G5596" un|strong="G2532" morceau|strong="G5596", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" Judas|strong="G2455" l'Isariote, fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G3326" que|strong="G3739" Judas|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G2424" pris|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2532" morceau|strong="G5596", Satan|strong="G4567" entra|strong="G1525" en|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G3739". Jésus|strong="G2424" donc|strong="G3767"

lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Fais|strong="G4160"  
 au|strong="G1519" plus|strong="G2532" tôt|strong="G5032"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532"  
 as|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1519" faire|strong="G4160". <sup>28</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" aucun|strong="G3762" de|strong="G4314"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G4314" table|strong="G1173" ne|strong="G3762"  
 comprit|strong="G1097" pourquoi|strong="G5101" il|strong="G1161"  
 lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G1161". <sup>29</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" quelques-uns pensaient|strong="G1380"  
 que|strong="G3754", comme|strong="G3739" Judas|strong="G2455"  
 avait|strong="G2192" la|strong="G1519" bourse|strong="G1101",  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G3739" disait|strong="G3004": Achète  
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G3754" faut  
 pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" fête|strong="G1859";  
 ou|strong="G2228": Donne|strong="G1325" quelque|strong="G5100"  
 chose|strong="G5100" aux|strong="G1519" pauvres|strong="G4434". <sup>30</sup>  
 Ayant|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G3767" pris|strong="G2983"  
 le|strong="G1161" morceau|strong="G5596", Judas|strong="G1565"  
 sortit|strong="G1831" immédiatement. Or|strong="G1161",  
 il|strong="G1161" était|strong="G3588" nuit|strong="G3571". <sup>31</sup>  
 Quand|strong="G3753" il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2424"  
 sorti|strong="G1831", Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Maintenant|strong="G3568" le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'homme est|strong="G3588" glorifié|strong="G1392",  
 et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588"  
 glorifié|strong="G1392" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>32</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1487" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588"  
 glorifié|strong="G1392" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G1438",  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" le|strong="G1722" glorifiera|strong="G1392"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" lui-même|strong="G3739",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 glorifiera|strong="G1392" bientôt|strong="G1722". <sup>33</sup>  
 Mes|strong="G1473" petits|strong="G3398" enfants|strong="G5040",  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" encore|strong="G2089"  
 avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G5210" pour|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3398" de|strong="G2532"  
 temps|strong="G2532"; vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1473"  
 cherchez|strong="G2212", et|strong="G2532", comme|strong="G2531"  
 je|strong="G1473" l'ai|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004"  
 aux|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453", je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568": Où|strong="G3699" je|strong="G1473"  
 vais|strong="G5217", vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756"  
 pouvez|strong="G1410" venir|strong="G2064". <sup>34</sup> Je|strong="G2532"

vous|strong="G5210" donne|strong="G1325" un|strong="G2532"  
 commandement|strong="G1785" nouveau|strong="G2537";  
 c'est|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210"  
 vous|strong="G5210" aimez les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100"  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G4314"; que|strong="G2443",  
 comme|strong="G2531" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ai|strong="G2192" aimés, vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210"  
 aimez aussi|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100"  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G4314". <sup>35</sup> C'est|strong="G3754"  
 à|strong="G1722" ceci|strong="G3778" que|strong="G3754"  
 tous|strong="G3956" reconnaîtront que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G3754" êtes|strong="G2192" mes|strong="G1699"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G3754"  
 avez|strong="G2192" de|strong="G1722" l'amour|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G3956" uns|strong="G3778" pour|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G3956" autres|strong="G3778". <sup>36</sup> Simon|strong="G4613"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074" lui|strong="G4074" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", où|strong="G3699" vas-tu|strong="G5101"?  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4074" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Où|strong="G3699" je|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G5217",  
 tu|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" peux|strong="G1410"  
 me|strong="G1473" suivre|strong="G4160" maintenant|strong="G3568";  
 mais|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G1161" me|strong="G1473" suivras  
 dans|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161" suite|strong="G3326". <sup>37</sup>  
 Pierre|strong="G4074" lui|strong="G4074" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", pourquoi|strong="G5101" ne|strong="G3756"  
 puis-je pas|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4771" suivre|strong="G4160"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568"? Je|strong="G1473"  
 donnerai|strong="G5087" ma|strong="G1223" vie|strong="G5590"  
 pour|strong="G5228" toi|strong="G4771". <sup>38</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 lui|strong="G3739" répondit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 donneras|strong="G5087" ta|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590"  
 pour|strong="G5228" moi|strong="G1473"! En|strong="G3004" vérité,  
 en|strong="G3004" vérité je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771"  
 le|strong="G3756" dis|strong="G3004", le|strong="G3756" coq  
 ne|strong="G3756" chantera|strong="G5455" point|strong="G3756"  
 que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" m'aies renié  
 trois|strong="G1909" fois|strong="G5151".

14 Que|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588"  
 ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" trouble|strong="G5015"  
 point|strong="G3361"; croyez|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", croyez|strong="G4100" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="G1161"  
 y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722" plusieurs|strong="G4183"

demeures|strong="G3438" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614" de|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G1161" Père|strong="G3962"; si|strong="G1487" cela|strong="G1161" n'était|strong="G2424" pas|strong="G3361", je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" l'aurais dit|strong="G3004". Je|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G4198" vous|strong="G5210" préparer|strong="G2090" une|strong="G1722" place|strong="G5117". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" serai|strong="G1510" parti|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" aurai préparé|strong="G2090" une|strong="G2532" place|strong="G5117", je|strong="G1473" reviendrai|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" prendrai|strong="G3880" avec|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", afin|strong="G2443" qu'où je|strong="G1473" serai|strong="G1510", vous|strong="G5210" y|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492" où|strong="G3699" je|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G5217", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492" le|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G3598". <sup>5</sup> Thomas|strong="G2381" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", nous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" savons|strong="G1492" où|strong="G4226" tu|strong="G2532" vas|strong="G5217"; et|strong="G2532" comment|strong="G4459" pouvons-nous en|strong="G2532" savoir|strong="G1492" le|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G3598"? <sup>6</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G3598", la|strong="G2532" vérité et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222"; personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G2064" au|strong="G4314" Père|strong="G3962" que|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>7</sup> Si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G2532" m'aviez connu|strong="G1097", vous|strong="G2532" auriez|strong="G2192" aussi|strong="G2532" connu|strong="G1097" mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"; et|strong="G2532" dès|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" présent|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" connaissez|strong="G1097", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" l'avez vu|strong="G3708". <sup>8</sup> Philippe|strong="G5376" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", montre-nous le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" suffit. <sup>9</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" si|strong="G2532" longtemps|strong="G5550" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532"



tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" m'as pas|strong="G3756"  
 connu|strong="G1097"! Philippe|strong="G5376", celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" m'a vu|strong="G3708", a|strong="G2532"  
 vu|strong="G3708" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962".  
 Comment|strong="G4459" donc|strong="G2532" dis-tu: Montre-nous  
 le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"? <sup>10</sup> Ne|strong="G3756" crois-tu  
 pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 Père|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962" est|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473"? Les|strong="G2532"  
 paroles|strong="G4487" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004", je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004"  
 pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" moi-même, mais|strong="G1161"  
 le|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588"  
 demeure|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473",  
 fait|strong="G4160" lui-même|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532" ouvres  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160". <sup>11</sup>  
 Croyez-moi quand|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473"  
 dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1473" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 Père|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 mon|strong="G1161" Père|strong="G3962" est|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473"; sinon|strong="G3780",  
 croyez-moi à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"  
 ces|strong="G1161" ouvres mêmes|strong="G2532". <sup>12</sup>  
 En|strong="G1519" vérité, en|strong="G1519" vérité je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004":  
 Celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" croit|strong="G4100"  
 en|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473" fera|strong="G4160"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" ouvres que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519" fera|strong="G4160"  
 de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" grandes|strong="G3173"  
 que|strong="G3754" celles-ci, parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G4198" vers|strong="G4314"  
 mon|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532"  
 demanderez en|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G2532"  
 nom|strong="G3686", je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G1722"  
 ferai|strong="G4160", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3739"  
 le|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962" soit|strong="G2532"  
 glorifié|strong="G1392" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 Fils|strong="G5207". <sup>14</sup> Si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G1437"  
 demandez quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100"

en|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686",  
 je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G1722" ferai|strong="G4160". <sup>15</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G1437" m'aimez, gardez|strong="G5083"  
 mes|strong="G1699" commandements|strong="G1785". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" prierai|strong="G2065"  
 le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962", qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" donnera|strong="G1325" un|strong="G2532"  
 autre|strong="G2532" Consolateur|strong="G3875", pour|strong="G1519"  
 demeurer|strong="G3306" éternellement|strong="G1519"  
 avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G5210", <sup>17</sup> L'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" vérité, que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722"  
 monde|strong="G2889" ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410"  
 recevoir|strong="G2983", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1722" voit|strong="G2334"  
 point|strong="G3756" et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G1722" connaît|strong="G1097" point|strong="G3756";  
 mais|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", vous|strong="G5210"  
 le|strong="G1722" connaissez|strong="G1097", parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" demeure|strong="G3306" avec|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 sera|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>18</sup>  
 Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210" laisserai  
 point|strong="G3756" orphelins|strong="G3737"; je|strong="G1473"  
 viens|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>19</sup>  
 Encore|strong="G2089" un|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3398"  
 de|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889" ne|strong="G2532"  
 me|strong="G1473" verra|strong="G2334" plus|strong="G3765",  
 mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1473"  
 verrez|strong="G2334"; parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" vis|strong="G2198", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" vivrez|strong="G2198". <sup>20</sup>  
 En|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565" jour|strong="G2250"  
 vous|strong="G5210" connaîtrez|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" en|strong="G1722"  
 mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473",  
 et|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473" en|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210". <sup>21</sup> Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G2192" mes|strong="G1683" commandements|strong="G1785",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532"  
 garde|strong="G5083", c'est|strong="G2532" celui-là qui|strong="G3588"  
 m'aime; et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 m'aime sera|strong="G2532" aimé de|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G1161" Père|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" l'aimerai, et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"

me|strong="G1683" ferai|strong="G2532" connaître|strong="G1718"  
à|strong="G2192" lui|strong="G1438". <sup>22</sup> Judas|strong="G2455",  
non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" l'Isariote, lui|strong="G2532"  
dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", d'où|strong="G2532"  
vient|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G2532"  
te|strong="G4572" feras|strong="G3195" connaître|strong="G1718"  
à|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249", et|strong="G2532"  
non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" au|strong="G2532"  
monde|strong="G2889"? <sup>23</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314"  
répondit|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
m'aime, il|strong="G2532" gardera|strong="G5083" ma|strong="G2532"  
parole|strong="G3056", et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G3844"  
Père|strong="G3962" l'aimera, et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"  
viendrons|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314",  
et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" ferons|strong="G4160"  
notre|strong="G2532" demeure|strong="G3438" chez|strong="G4314"  
lui|strong="G4314". <sup>24</sup> Celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
ne|strong="G3756" m'aime pas|strong="G3756" ne|strong="G3756"  
garde|strong="G5083" point|strong="G3756" mes|strong="G1699"  
paroles|strong="G3056"; et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
parole|strong="G3056" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532"  
entendez|strong="G1492" n'est|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3756"  
de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", mais|strong="G2532"  
du|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" m'a  
envoyé|strong="G3992". <sup>25</sup> Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
dis|strong="G2980" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3956",  
tandis|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3844" je|strong="G1473"  
demeure|strong="G3306" avec|strong="G3844" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>26</sup>  
Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" Consolateur|strong="G3875",  
le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit, que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722"  
Père|strong="G3962" enverra|strong="G3992" en|strong="G1722"  
mon|strong="G1161" nom|strong="G3686", vous|strong="G5210"  
enseignera|strong="G1321" toutes|strong="G3956"  
choses|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
remettra en|strong="G1722" mémoire toutes|strong="G3956"  
celles|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G3739" dites|strong="G3004". <sup>27</sup>  
Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" laisse la|strong="G3756"  
paix|strong="G1515"; je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
donne|strong="G1325" ma|strong="G1699" paix|strong="G1515";  
je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210"  
la|strong="G3756" donne|strong="G1325" pas|strong="G3756"  
comme|strong="G2531" le|strong="G3756" monde|strong="G2889"  
la|strong="G3756" donne|strong="G1325". Que|strong="G2531"  
votre|strong="G5210" cœur|strong="G2588" ne|strong="G3756"  
se|strong="G3588" trouble|strong="G5015" point|strong="G3756",

et|strong="G3366" ne|strong="G3756" craigne point|strong="G3756". <sup>28</sup>  
 Vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" entendu|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ai|strong="G1510" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473"  
 m'en|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G5217", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" reviens|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314"  
 vous|strong="G5210". Si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G5210" m'aimiez,  
 vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210" réjouiriez|strong="G5463"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754"  
 j'ai|strong="G3754" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473"  
 vais|strong="G5217" au|strong="G4314" Père|strong="G3962";  
 car|strong="G3754" mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173"  
 que|strong="G3754" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" l'ai|strong="G1473"  
 dit|strong="G3004" maintenant|strong="G3568", avant|strong="G4250"  
 que|strong="G2443" la|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G5100"  
 arrive|strong="G1096", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443",  
 quand|strong="G3752" elle|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532"  
 arrivée|strong="G3752", vous|strong="G5210" croyiez|strong="G4100".  
<sup>30</sup> Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" parlerai|strong="G2980"  
 plus|strong="G3765" guère|strong="G3756" avec|strong="G3326"  
 vous|strong="G5210", car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1722" prince  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889"  
 vient|strong="G2064"; mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 n'a|strong="G3762" rien|strong="G3762" en|strong="G1722"  
 moi|strong="G1473". <sup>31</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889"  
 con-naisse que|strong="G3754" j'aime le|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160" ce|strong="G3754"  
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" m'a  
 commandé|strong="G1781", levez-vous, partons d'ici.

15Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G2532" vrai cep,  
 et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" vigneron|strong="G1092". <sup>2</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" retranche tout|strong="G3956"  
 sarment|strong="G2814" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G5342"  
 point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590";  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" émonde|strong="G2508"  
 tout|strong="G3956" sarment|strong="G2814" qui|strong="G3588"  
 porte|strong="G5342" du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590",  
 afin|strong="G2443" qu'il|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G5342"

encore|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G4119" de|strong="G2532"  
fruit|strong="G2590". <sup>3</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
déjà|strong="G2235" nets, à|strong="G3739" cause|strong="G1223"  
de|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" parole|strong="G3056"  
que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"  
ai|strong="G3739" annoncée|strong="G2980". <sup>4</sup>  
Demeurez|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473",  
et|strong="G3761" moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473"  
demeurerai|strong="G2504" en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210".  
Comme|strong="G2531" le|strong="G1722" sarment|strong="G2814"  
ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410" porter|strong="G5342"  
du|strong="G1722" fruit|strong="G2590" de|strong="G1722"  
lui-même|strong="G3739", s'il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756"  
demeure|strong="G3306" au|strong="G1722" cep, vous|strong="G5210"  
non|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756", si|strong="G1437"  
vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" demeurez|strong="G3306"  
en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>5</sup> Je|strong="G1473"  
suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G1722" cep, et|strong="G2504"  
vous|strong="G5210" les|strong="G1722" sarments|strong="G2814".  
Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" demeure|strong="G3306"  
en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2504"  
en|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" je|strong="G1473"  
demeure|strong="G3306", porte|strong="G5342"  
beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G1722" fruit|strong="G2590";  
car|strong="G3754" sans|strong="G5565" moi|strong="G1473",  
vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" pouvez|strong="G1410"  
rien|strong="G3762" faire|strong="G4160". <sup>6</sup> Si|strong="G1437"  
quelqu'un|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" demeure|strong="G3306"  
pas|strong="G3361" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473",  
il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" jeté|strong="G5087"  
dehors|strong="G1854" comme|strong="G5613" le|strong="G1722"  
sarment|strong="G2814" et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
sèche|strong="G3583"; puis|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"  
ramasse|strong="G4863" les|strong="G2532" sarments|strong="G2814"  
et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" jette  
au|strong="G1722" feu|strong="G4442", et|strong="G2532"  
ils|strong="G2532" brûlent|strong="G2545". <sup>7</sup> Si|strong="G1437"  
vous|strong="G5210" demeurez|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1722"  
moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739"  
mes|strong="G3739" paroles|strong="G4487" demeurent|strong="G3306"  
en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", vous|strong="G5210"  
demanderez tout|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
vous|strong="G5210" voudrez|strong="G2309", et|strong="G2532"  
vous|strong="G5210" l'obtiendrez. <sup>8</sup> Mon|strong="G1699"  
Père|strong="G3962" sera|strong="G3778" glorifié|strong="G1392",  
si|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" portez|strong="G5342"

beaucoup de fruit, et vous mes disciples. <sup>9</sup>  
 Comme mon Père m'a aimé, je vous ai aimés; demeurez dans mon amour. <sup>10</sup> Si vous gardez mes commandements, vous demeurerez dans mon amour, comme j'ai gardé les commandements de mon Père, et je demeure dans son amour. <sup>11</sup> Je vous ai dit ces choses afin que ma joie en vous, et que votre joie soit accomplie.  
 Mon commandement, c'est que vous les autres, je vous ai aimés. <sup>13</sup> Nul un plus grand amour que celui qui donne pour ses amis.  
 Vous serez mes amis si vous faites que je vous commande. <sup>15</sup> Je ne vous appelle plus serviteurs, mais je vous appelle amis, parce que le serviteur ne sait que son maître fait, mais je vous appelle amis, parce que



je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G3739"  
 fait|strong="G4160" connaître|strong="G1107" tout|strong="G3956"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" j'ai|strong="G3739"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" de|strong="G3756" mon|strong="G1161"  
 Père|strong="G3962". <sup>16</sup> Ce|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G5100"  
 pas|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588" m'avez  
 choisi|strong="G1586", mais|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ai|strong="G3739" choisis|strong="G1586", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G3739"  
 établis|strong="G5087", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G5210" alliez|strong="G5217", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" portiez|strong="G5342"  
 du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3739" votre|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590"  
 soit|strong="G2532" permanent|strong="G3306"; et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3739" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G5210" demanderez au|strong="G1722"  
 Père|strong="G3962" en|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G2532"  
 nom|strong="G3686", il|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 le|strong="G1722" donne|strong="G1325". <sup>17</sup> Ce|strong="G3778"  
 que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210"  
 commande|strong="G1781", c'est|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2443"  
 vous|strong="G5210" aimer les|strong="G2443" uns|strong="G3778"  
 les|strong="G2443" autres|strong="G3778". <sup>18</sup> Si|strong="G1487"  
 le|strong="G3754" monde|strong="G2889" vous|strong="G5210"  
 hait|strong="G3404", sachez|strong="G1097" qu'il|strong="G3754" m'a  
 hai|strong="G3404" avant|strong="G4413" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>19</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G5210" étiez|strong="G1096"  
 du|strong="G1537" monde|strong="G2889", le|strong="G1161"  
 monde|strong="G2889" aimerait ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1537" lui|strong="G3778";  
 mais|strong="G1161" parce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" n'êtes|strong="G5210" pas|strong="G3756"  
 du|strong="G1537" monde|strong="G2889", mais|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ai|strong="G1510" choisis|strong="G1586" dans|strong="G1223"  
 le|strong="G1161" monde|strong="G2889", c'est|strong="G3754"  
 pour|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G1223" que|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G1161" monde|strong="G2889" vous|strong="G5210"  
 hait|strong="G3404". <sup>20</sup> Souvenez-vous de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" que|strong="G3739"  
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G3739"  
 dite|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401"  
 n'est|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756"  
 grand|strong="G3173" que|strong="G3739" son|strong="G3739"

maître|strong = "G2962". S'ils m'ont persécuté|strong = "G1377",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" persécuteront|strong = "G1377"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532"; s'ils ont|strong = "G2532" observé|strong = "G5083"  
 ma|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056", ils|strong = "G2532"  
 observeront aussi|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 vôtre|strong = "G5212". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "G3754" ils|strong = "G3778"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" feront|strong = "G4160" tout|strong = "G3956"  
 cela|strong = "G1223" à|strong = "G1519" cause|strong = "G1223"  
 de|strong = "G1223" mon|strong = "G1519" nom|strong = "G3686",  
 parce|strong = "G3756" qu'ils|strong = "G3754" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 connaissent|strong = "G1492" point|strong = "G3756" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" m'a envoyé|strong = "G3992". <sup>22</sup> Si|strong = "G1487"  
 je|strong = "G2532" n'étais pas|strong = "G3756" venu|strong = "G2064",  
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" leur|strong = "G2532" eusse|strong = "G2192"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" parlé|strong = "G2980", ils|strong = "G2532" n'auraient  
 point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" péché|strong = "G4160";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" maintenant|strong = "G3568" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 n'ont|strong = "G3588" point|strong = "G3756" d'excuse  
 pour|strong = "G4012" leur|strong = "G2532" péché|strong = "G4160". <sup>23</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473"  
 hait|strong = "G3404", hait|strong = "G3404" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 mon|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962". <sup>24</sup> Si|strong = "G1487"  
 je|strong = "G1473" n'eusse pas|strong = "G3756" fait|strong = "G4160"  
 parmi|strong = "G1722" eux|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G2532" ouvres  
 qu'aucun autre|strong = "G1161" n'a|strong = "G3739"  
 faites|strong = "G4160", ils|strong = "G2532" n'auraient  
 point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" péché|strong = "G4160";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" maintenant|strong = "G3568" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2192" vues|strong = "G2532",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2192"  
 hai|strong = "G3404" et|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"  
 et|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G1161" Père|strong = "G3962". <sup>25</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G3754" afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" écrite|strong = "G1125"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" leur|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551"  
 soit|strong = "G3056" accomplie|strong = "G4137": Ils|strong = "G3748"  
 m'ont hai|strong = "G3404" sans|strong = "G3404" cause|strong = "G3056".  
<sup>26</sup> Lorsque|strong = "G3752" sera|strong = "G1565" venu|strong = "G2064"  
 le|strong = "G3739" Consolateur|strong = "G3875", que|strong = "G3739"  
 je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210" enverrai|strong = "G3992"  
 de|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G4012" part|strong = "G3844"  
 du|strong = "G3844" Père|strong = "G3962", l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G4012" vérité, qui|strong = "G3588" procède  
 du|strong = "G3844" Père|strong = "G3962", il|strong = "G3739"

rendra|strong="G1565" témoignage|strong="G3140" de|strong="G4012"  
 moi|strong="G1473". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 aussi|strong="G2532", vous|strong="G5210" rendrez  
 témoignage|strong="G3140", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" avec|strong="G3326"  
 moi|strong="G1473" dès|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 commencement.

16Je|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192"  
 dit|strong="G2980" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3956",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210" scandalisiez  
 point|strong="G3361". <sup>2</sup> Ils|strong="G4160" vous|strong="G5210"  
 chasseront des|strong="G4160" synagogues|strong="G4314"; l'heure  
 même|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064" où|strong="G2443"  
 quiconque|strong="G3956" vous|strong="G5210" fera|strong="G4160"  
 mourir|strong="G2249" croira|strong="G1380" rendre|strong="G2443"  
 un|strong="G4160" culte|strong="G2999" à|strong="G2316"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" feront|strong="G4160" cela|strong="G2532",  
 parce|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" n'ont|strong="G3588"  
 connu|strong="G1097" ni|strong="G3761" mon|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962", ni|strong="G3761" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ai|strong="G1510" dit|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G3778"  
 choses|strong="G3588", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754"  
 lorsque|strong="G3752" l'heure sera|strong="G3778"  
 venue|strong="G2064", vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210"  
 souveniez|strong="G3421" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" les|strong="G1161" ai|strong="G1510"  
 dites|strong="G3004". Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 vous|strong="G5210" les|strong="G1161" ai|strong="G1510"  
 pas|strong="G3756" dites|strong="G3004" dès|strong="G1537"  
 le|strong="G1161" commencement, parce|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G3754" j'étais avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G5210".  
<sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" maintenant|strong="G3568" je|strong="G1473"  
 m'en|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G5217" à|strong="G4314"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé|strong="G3992",  
 et|strong="G2532" aucun|strong="G3762" de|strong="G1537"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 demande|strong="G2065": Où|strong="G4226" vas-tu|strong="G5101"?  
<sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="G3754", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192"  
 dit|strong="G2980" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588",  
 la|strong="G3754" tristesse|strong="G3077" a|strong="G3588"

rempli|strong="G4137" votre|strong="G5210" cœur|strong="G2588". <sup>7</sup>  
 Toutefois|strong="G1161", je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004" la|strong="G1161" vérité|strong="G3303",  
 il|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" est|strong="G3588"  
 avantageux|strong="G4851" que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G1473"  
 m'en|strong="G1473" aille|strong="G2064"; car|strong="G1063"  
 si|strong="G1437" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 m'en|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G4198", le|strong="G1161"  
 Consolateur|strong="G3875" ne|strong="G3756" viendra|strong="G2064"  
 point|strong="G3756" à|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210";  
 et|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" je|strong="G1473"  
 m'en|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G4198", je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" l'enverrai. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532"  
 venu|strong="G2064", il|strong="G2532" convaincra|strong="G1651"  
 le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889" de|strong="G2532"  
 péché|strong="G2920", de|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" jugement|strong="G2920": <sup>9</sup>  
 De|strong="G4012" péché|strong="G4160", parce|strong="G3756"  
 qu'ils|strong="G3303" ne|strong="G3756" croient|strong="G4100"  
 point|strong="G3756" en|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473"; <sup>10</sup>  
 De|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343", parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" m'en|strong="G1473"  
 vais|strong="G5217" à|strong="G4314" mon|strong="G1161"  
 Père|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 verrez|strong="G2334" plus|strong="G3765"; <sup>11</sup> De|strong="G4012"  
 jugement|strong="G2920", parce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G1161" prince de|strong="G4012" ce|strong="G3778"  
 monde|strong="G2889" est|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G3568"  
 jugé|strong="G2919". <sup>12</sup> J'ai|strong="G3739" encore|strong="G2089"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" choses|strong="G4183" à|strong="G2192"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dire|strong="G3004"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 elles|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G2192" encore|strong="G2089"  
 au-dessus de|strong="G3756" votre|strong="G5210" portée. <sup>13</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G3752" celui-là,  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" vérité|strong="G3303",  
 sera|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064", il|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" conduira|strong="G3594" dans|strong="G1722"  
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303",  
 car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 parlera|strong="G2980" point|strong="G3756" par|strong="G1722"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739", mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 dira|strong="G2980" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G1565"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" annoncera les|strong="G2532"

choses|strong="G3956" à|strong="G1722" venir|strong="G2064". <sup>14</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 me|strong="G1473" glorifiera|strong="G1392", parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" prendra|strong="G2983" de|strong="G1537"  
 ce|strong="G1565" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" l'annoncera. <sup>15</sup>  
 Tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" a|strong="G2192",  
 est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2192" moi|strong="G1473";  
 c'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1223" j'ai|strong="G3754"  
 dit|strong="G3004" qu'il|strong="G2532" prendra|strong="G2983"  
 de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2192" moi|strong="G1473",  
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 l'annoncera. <sup>16</sup> Encore|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 peu|strong="G3398" de|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2532"  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 me|strong="G1473" verrez|strong="G2334" plus|strong="G3765";  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" nouveau|strong="G3825",  
 un|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3398" après|strong="G2532",  
 vous|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" verrez|strong="G2334",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 m'en|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G1473" au|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quelques-uns  
 de|strong="G1537" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 se|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004" les|strong="G2532"  
 uns|strong="G1537" aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G4314":  
 Qu'est-ce qu'il|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Dans|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3398" de|strong="G1537"  
 temps|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 me|strong="G1473" verrez|strong="G2334" plus|strong="G3756",  
 et|strong="G2532": De|strong="G1537" nouveau|strong="G3825",  
 un|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3398" après|strong="G2532",  
 vous|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" verrez|strong="G2334";  
 et|strong="G2532": Parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" m'en|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G5217"  
 au|strong="G4314" Père|strong="G3962"? <sup>18</sup> Ils|strong="G3778"  
 disaient|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G3767": Qu'est-ce  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Dans|strong="G2980"  
 peu|strong="G3398" de|strong="G3756" temps|strong="G2250"?  
 Nous|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756" savons|strong="G1492"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004". <sup>19</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" donc|strong="G2532", connaissant|strong="G1097"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" voulaient|strong="G2309" l'interroger,  
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G2532"

vous|strong="G2532" interrogez|strong="G2065" les|strong="G2532"  
 uns|strong="G3778" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3778"  
 sur|strong="G4012" ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G3754"  
 j'ai|strong="G3754" dit|strong="G3004": Dans|strong="G2532"  
 peu|strong="G3398" de|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473"  
 verrez|strong="G2334" plus|strong="G3756"; et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" nouveau|strong="G3825", un|strong="G2532"  
 peu|strong="G3398" après|strong="G3326", vous|strong="G2532"  
 me|strong="G1473" verrez|strong="G2334". <sup>20</sup> En|strong="G1519"  
 vérité|strong="G3303", en|strong="G1519" vérité|strong="G3303"  
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004",  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" pleurerez|strong="G2799",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210"  
 lamenterez|strong="G2354", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G2889" se|strong="G2532" réjouira|strong="G5463";  
 vous|strong="G5210" serez|strong="G1096" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" tristesse|strong="G3077"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 votre|strong="G2532" tristesse|strong="G3077" sera|strong="G2532"  
 changée|strong="G1096" en|strong="G1519" joie|strong="G5479". <sup>21</sup>  
 Quand|strong="G3752" une|strong="G1519" femme|strong="G1135"  
 accouche, elle|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1519" des|strong="G2192"  
 douleurs, parce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754" son|strong="G1519"  
 terme est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 dès|strong="G2192" qu'elle|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 accouchée d'un|strong="G2192" enfant|strong="G3813",  
 elle|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G1080" se|strong="G1161"  
 souvient|strong="G3421" plus|strong="G3765" de|strong="G1223"  
 son|strong="G1519" travail, à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G1223" sa|strong="G1519" joie|strong="G5479"  
 de|strong="G1223" ce|strong="G3754" qu'un|strong="G1161"  
 homme|strong="G3748" est|strong="G3588" né|strong="G1080"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>22</sup>  
 De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532", vous|strong="G5210"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" maintenant|strong="G3568" dans|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" tristesse|strong="G3077"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" verrai|strong="G1492"  
 de|strong="G2532" nouveau|strong="G3825", et|strong="G2532"  
 votre|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588" se|strong="G2532"  
 réjouira|strong="G5463", et|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3762"  
 ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" ravira votre|strong="G2532"  
 joie|strong="G5479". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 ce|strong="G1565" jour-là vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756"  
 m'interrogerez plus|strong="G3756" sur|strong="G1722"  
 rien|strong="G3762". En|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303",  
 en|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303" je|strong="G1473"



vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004", que|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1565" que|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" demanderez au|strong="G1722"  
 Père|strong="G3962" en|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G2532"  
 nom|strong="G3686", il|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 le|strong="G1722" donnera|strong="G1325". <sup>24</sup> Jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 présent|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez  
 rien|strong="G3762" demandé|strong="G2065" en|strong="G1722"  
 mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686"; demandez,  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" recevrez|strong="G2983",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" votre|strong="G2532"  
 joie|strong="G5479" soit|strong="G2532" accomplie|strong="G4137". <sup>25</sup>  
 Je|strong="G3753" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192"  
 dit|strong="G2980" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G1722" similitudes; mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722"  
 temps|strong="G1722" vient|strong="G2064" que|strong="G3588"  
 je|strong="G3753" ne|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210"  
 parlerai|strong="G2980" plus|strong="G3765" en|strong="G1722"  
 similitudes, mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G3753"  
 vous|strong="G5210" parlerai|strong="G2980"  
 ouvertement|strong="G3954" du|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962".  
<sup>26</sup> En|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565" jour|strong="G2250"  
 vous|strong="G5210" demanderez en|strong="G1722"  
 mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dis|strong="G3004" point|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" prierai|strong="G2065" le|strong="G1722"  
 Père|strong="G3962" pour|strong="G4012" vous|strong="G5210", <sup>27</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" aime|strong="G5368",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" m'avez  
 aimé|strong="G5368", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" cru|strong="G4100"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" issu  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>28</sup> Je|strong="G2532"  
 suis|strong="G2064" issu du|strong="G1537" Père|strong="G3962",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G2064"  
 venu|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G2889"; je|strong="G2532" laisse|strong="G3528"  
 de|strong="G1537" nouveau|strong="G3825" le|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G2889", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 vais|strong="G4198" au|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962". <sup>29</sup>  
 Ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Voici|strong="G2396",  
 maintenant|strong="G3568" tu|strong="G2532" parles|strong="G2980"  
 ouvertement|strong="G3954", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532"

ne|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004" point|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G2532" similitude. <sup>30</sup> Maintenant|strong="G3568"  
nous|strong="G2532" savons|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754"  
tu|strong="G4771" sais|strong="G1492" toutes|strong="G3956"  
choses|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
tu|strong="G4771" n'as pas|strong="G3756" besoin|strong="G5532"  
que|strong="G3754" personne|strong="G5100" t'interroge;  
c'est|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2443" cela|strong="G2532"  
que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2532" croyons|strong="G4100"  
que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" issu  
de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>31</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
leur|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G4100"  
croyez|strong="G4100" maintenant|strong="G3568"? <sup>32</sup>  
Voici|strong="G2400", l'heure vient|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"  
elle|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2532"  
venue|strong="G2064", que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G2532"  
serez|strong="G2532" dispersés|strong="G4650" chacun|strong="G1538"  
de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2398" côté|strong="G1519",  
et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G2532"  
me|strong="G1473" laisserez seul|strong="G3441"; mais|strong="G2532"  
je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1510"  
pas|strong="G3756" seul|strong="G3441", parce|strong="G2532"  
que|strong="G3754" mon|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962"  
est|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>33</sup>  
Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192"  
dit|strong="G2980" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588",  
afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210"  
ayez|strong="G2192" la|strong="G1722" paix|strong="G1515"  
en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473"; vous|strong="G5210"  
aurez|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2192" afflictions|strong="G2347"  
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889";  
mais|strong="G1161" prenez|strong="G2983" courage|strong="G2293",  
j'ai|strong="G3739" vaincu|strong="G3528" le|strong="G1722"  
monde|strong="G2889".

17Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G3778"  
choses|strong="G3588"; puis|strong="G2532" levant|strong="G1869"  
les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" au|strong="G1519"  
ciel|strong="G3772", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
Père|strong="G3962", l'heure est|strong="G3588" venue|strong="G2064",  
glorifie|strong="G1392" ton|strong="G3778" Fils|strong="G5207",  
afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" ton|strong="G3778"  
Fils|strong="G5207" te|strong="G4771" glorifie|strong="G1392"; <sup>2</sup>  
Selon|strong="G2531" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G3739"  
lui|strong="G3739" as|strong="G2192" donné|strong="G1325"

pouvoir|strong="G1849" sur|strong="G1849" toute|strong="G3956"  
 chair|strong="G4561", afin|strong="G2443" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 donne|strong="G1325" la|strong="G3956" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle  
 à|strong="G1325" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G3739" lui|strong="G3739"  
 as|strong="G2192" donnés|strong="G1325". <sup>3</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 c'est|strong="G2532" ici|strong="G3778" la|strong="G2532"  
 vie|strong="G2222" éternelle, qu'ils|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"  
 connaissent|strong="G1097", toi|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532"  
 seul|strong="G3441" vrai Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus-Christ que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771"  
 envoyé. <sup>4</sup> Je|strong="G1473" t'ai glorifié|strong="G1392"  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1909" terre|strong="G1093";  
 j'ai|strong="G3739" achevé|strong="G5048" l'ouvrage  
 que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" m'avais donné|strong="G1325"  
 à|strong="G1909" faire|strong="G4160". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568", glorifie-moi, Père|strong="G3962",  
 auprès|strong="G3844" de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771",  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 que|strong="G3739" j'avais|strong="G3739" auprès|strong="G3844"  
 de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771", avant|strong="G4253"  
 que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889"  
 fût|strong="G2532". <sup>6</sup> J'ai|strong="G3739" manifesté|strong="G5319"  
 ton|strong="G4674" nom|strong="G3686" aux|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3686" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" m'as  
 donnés|strong="G1325" du|strong="G1537" monde|strong="G2889";  
 ils|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532"  
 toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 me|strong="G1473" les|strong="G2532" as|strong="G4771"  
 donnés|strong="G1325", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 ont|strong="G2532" gardé|strong="G5083" ta|strong="G2532"  
 parole|strong="G3056". <sup>7</sup> Ils|strong="G3748" ont|strong="G3956"  
 connu|strong="G1097" maintenant|strong="G3568" que|strong="G3754"  
 tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G3754"  
 tu|strong="G4771" m'as donné|strong="G1325" vient|strong="G3956"  
 de|strong="G3844" toi|strong="G4771". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" leur|strong="G3739" ai|strong="G3739"  
 donné|strong="G1325" les|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G4487"  
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" m'as données|strong="G1325",  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 ont|strong="G2532" reçues|strong="G2983", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" connu|strong="G1097"  
 véritablement que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1473" venu|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532"  
 toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 ont|strong="G2532" cru|strong="G4100" que|strong="G3754"

tu|strong="G4771" m'as envoyé. <sup>9</sup> Je|strong="G1473"  
 prie|strong="G2065" pour|strong="G4012" eux|strong="G3739";  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" prie|strong="G2065"  
 pas|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G4012" le|strong="G3754"  
 monde|strong="G2889", mais|strong="G3739" pour|strong="G4012"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" m'as  
 donnés|strong="G1325", parce|strong="G3756" qu'ils|strong="G3739"  
 sont|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1325" toi|strong="G4771". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722"  
 moi|strong="G1699", est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722"  
 toi|strong="G4674", et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722"  
 toi|strong="G4674", est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722"  
 moi|strong="G1699", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 suis|strong="G1510" glorifié|strong="G1392" en|strong="G1722"  
 eux|strong="G1438". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510" plus|strong="G3765"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889",  
 mais|strong="G2532" ceux-ci|strong="G1161" sont|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771". Père|strong="G3962" saint,  
 garde|strong="G5083" en|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2532"  
 nom|strong="G3686" ceux|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3739"  
 tu|strong="G4771" m'as donnés|strong="G1325", afin|strong="G2443"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1520",  
 comme|strong="G2531" nous|strong="G2249". <sup>12</sup>  
 Pendant|strong="G1722" que|strong="G3739" j'étais  
 avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G1438" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889", je|strong="G1473"  
 les|strong="G2532" gardais|strong="G5083" en|strong="G1722"  
 ton|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686". J'ai|strong="G3739"  
 gardé|strong="G5083" ceux|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3739"  
 tu|strong="G4771" m'as donnés|strong="G1325", et|strong="G2532"  
 aucun|strong="G3762" d'eux|strong="G1520" ne|strong="G2532"  
 s'est|strong="G3588" perdu, sinon le|strong="G1722" fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G1537" perdition, afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3739"  
 l'Écriture fût|strong="G2532" accomplie|strong="G4137". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" maintenant|strong="G3568" je|strong="G2532"  
 vais|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G2980"  
 ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889", afin|strong="G2443"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" aient|strong="G2192" ma|strong="G1699"  
 joie|strong="G5479" accomplie|strong="G4137" en|strong="G1722"

eux|strong="G1438". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong="G1473" leur|strong="G1438"  
 ai|strong="G1510" donné|strong="G1325" ta|strong="G2532"  
 parole|strong="G3056", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G2889" les|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 haïs|strong="G3404", parce|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756"  
 du|strong="G1537" monde|strong="G2889", comme|strong="G2531"  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1510"  
 pas|strong="G3756" du|strong="G1537" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>15</sup>  
 Je|strong="G2443" ne|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4572"  
 prie|strong="G2065" pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537"  
 les|strong="G1537" ôter du|strong="G1537" monde|strong="G2889",  
 mais|strong="G1161" de|strong="G1537" les|strong="G1537"  
 préserver|strong="G5083" du|strong="G1537" malin|strong="G4190". <sup>16</sup>  
 Ils|strong="G2531" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588"  
 pas|strong="G3756" du|strong="G1537" monde|strong="G2889",  
 comme|strong="G2531" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756" du|strong="G1537"  
 monde|strong="G2889". <sup>17</sup> Sanctifie-les par|strong="G1722"  
 ta|strong="G4674" vérité; ta|strong="G4674" parole|strong="G3056"  
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722" vérité. <sup>18</sup>  
 Comme|strong="G2531" tu|strong="G2531" m'as envoyé  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" monde|strong="G2889",  
 je|strong="G1473" les|strong="G1519" ai|strong="G2192"  
 aussi|strong="G2504" envoyés dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"  
 monde|strong="G2889". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 me|strong="G1683" sanctifie moi-même pour|strong="G5228"  
 eux|strong="G1438", afin|strong="G2443" qu'eux aussi|strong="G2532"  
 soient|strong="G1722" sanctifiés par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 vérité. <sup>20</sup> Or|strong="G1161", je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 prie|strong="G2065" pas|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440"  
 pour|strong="G1519" eux|strong="G3778"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" croiront|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519"  
 moi|strong="G1473" par|strong="G1223" leur|strong="G1519"  
 parole|strong="G3056"; <sup>21</sup> Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754"  
 tous|strong="G3956" soient|strong="G3956" un|strong="G1520",  
 comme|strong="G2531" toi|strong="G4771", ô Père|strong="G3962",  
 tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" en|strong="G1722"  
 moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473"  
 en|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771"; afin|strong="G2443"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G3956" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1520" en|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249";  
 pour|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722"  
 monde|strong="G2889" croie|strong="G4100" que|strong="G3754"  
 c'est|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771" qui|strong="G3588" m'as

envoyé. <sup>22</sup> Je|strong="G1473" leur|strong="G3739" ai|strong="G3739"  
 donné|strong="G1325" la|strong="G1325" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G3739" m'as donnée|strong="G1325",  
 afin|strong="G2443" qu'ils|strong="G3739" soient|strong="G3956"  
 un|strong="G1520", comme|strong="G2531" nous|strong="G2249"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" un|strong="G1520", <sup>23</sup> (Moi|strong="G1473"  
 en|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532"  
 toi|strong="G4771" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473"),  
 afin|strong="G2443" qu'ils|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G1519"  
 parfaitement|strong="G5048" un|strong="G1520", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889"  
 connaisse|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" m'as  
 envoyé, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"  
 les|strong="G2532" aimes, comme|strong="G2531" tu|strong="G4771"  
 m'as aimé|strong="G2309". <sup>24</sup> Père|strong="G3962", je|strong="G1473"  
 désire|strong="G2309" que|strong="G3754" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G3754" m'as donnés|strong="G1325"  
 soient|strong="G3956" avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473",  
 où|strong="G3699" je|strong="G1473" serai|strong="G1510",  
 afin|strong="G2443" qu'ils|strong="G3739" contemplent  
 la|strong="G3754" gloire|strong="G1391" que|strong="G3754"  
 tu|strong="G3754" m'as donnée|strong="G1325", parce|strong="G1325"  
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G3754" m'as aimé|strong="G2309"  
 avant|strong="G4253" la|strong="G3754" fondation|strong="G2602"  
 du|strong="G2602" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>25</sup> Père|strong="G3962"  
 juste|strong="G1342", le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889"  
 ne|strong="G3756" t'a point|strong="G3756" connu|strong="G1097";  
 mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473" t'ai  
 connu|strong="G1097", et|strong="G2532" ceux-ci|strong="G1161"  
 ont|strong="G3962" connu|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754"  
 c'est|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771" qui|strong="G3588" m'as  
 envoyé. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" leur|strong="G3739"  
 ai|strong="G3739" fait|strong="G4160" connaître|strong="G1107"  
 ton|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G3739"  
 ferai|strong="G2532" connaître|strong="G1107", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3739" l'amour|strong="G1722" dont|strong="G3739"  
 tu|strong="G4771" m'as aimé|strong="G2309" soit|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G3739", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3739" moi-même je|strong="G1473" sois|strong="G1510"  
 en|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G3739".

18Après|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 eut|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G3778"  
 choses|strong="G3588", il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532"



alla|strong="G1831" avec|strong="G4862" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" au-delà du|strong="G2532"  
 torrent|strong="G5493" de|strong="G2532" Cédron|strong="G2748",  
 où|strong="G3699" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519"  
 avait|strong="G2424" un|strong="G2532" jardin|strong="G2779",  
 dans|strong="G1519" lequel|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532"  
 entra|strong="G1525" avec|strong="G4862" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101". <sup>2</sup> Judas|strong="G2455", qui|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" trahissait, connaissait|strong="G1492"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754" lieu-là, parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424" s'y|strong="G2453"  
 était|strong="G3588" souvent|strong="G4178" assemblé|strong="G4863"  
 avec|strong="G3326" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". <sup>3</sup>  
 Judas|strong="G2455" ayant|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767"  
 pris|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" cohorte|strong="G4686"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" sergents des|strong="G2532"  
 principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330", vint|strong="G2064"  
 là|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326" des|strong="G2532"  
 lanternes|strong="G5322", des|strong="G2532"  
 flambeaux|strong="G2985" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 armes|strong="G3696". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 qui|strong="G3588" savait|strong="G1492" tout|strong="G3956"  
 ce|strong="G5101" qui|strong="G3588" allait|strong="G1831"  
 lui|strong="G2532" arriver|strong="G2064", s'avança et|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588"  
 cherchez-vous? <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 répondirent|strong="G3004": Jésus|strong="G2424" de|strong="G2532"  
 Nazareth|strong="G3480". Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473".  
 Et|strong="G2532" Judas|strong="G2455", qui|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" trahissait, était|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G1161". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 dès|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519"  
 eut|strong="G5613" dit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473", ils|strong="G2532" reculèrent et|strong="G2532"  
 tombèrent|strong="G4098" par|strong="G1519" terre|strong="G5476". <sup>7</sup>  
 Il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1438" demanda|strong="G1905"  
 encore|strong="G3825" une|strong="G1161" fois|strong="G3825":  
 Qui|strong="G3588" cherchez-vous? Et|strong="G1161"  
 ils|strong="G1161" répondirent|strong="G3004": Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 de|strong="G3588" Nazareth|strong="G3480". <sup>8</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ai|strong="G1510" dit|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754"  
 c'est|strong="G3754" moi|strong="G1473"; si|strong="G1487"  
 donc|strong="G3767" c'est|strong="G3754" moi|strong="G1473"

que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" cherchez|strong="G2212",  
 laissez|strong="G1325" aller|strong="G5217" ceux-ci|strong="G1161". <sup>9</sup>  
 C'était|strong="G3754" afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754"  
 cette|strong="G3739" parole|strong="G3056" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 avait|strong="G3739" dite|strong="G3004" fût|strong="G3739"  
 accomplie|strong="G4137": Je|strong="G1473" n'ai|strong="G1473"  
 perdu aucun|strong="G3762" de|strong="G1537" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G3754" m'as donnés|strong="G1325". <sup>10</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613" Pierre|strong="G4074"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532"  
 épée|strong="G3162", la|strong="G2532" tira|strong="G1670",  
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" frappa|strong="G3817"  
 un|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401" du|strong="G2532"  
 souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur, et|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G1438" coupa l'oreille droite|strong="G1188";  
 et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161" serviteur|strong="G1401"  
 s'appelait Malchus|strong="G3124". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="G3767"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074": Remets ton|strong="G3361" épée|strong="G3162"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" fourreau|strong="G2336";  
 ne|strong="G3756" boirai-je pas|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1519"  
 coupe|strong="G4221" que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1519"  
 Père|strong="G3962" m'a donnée|strong="G1325" à|strong="G1519"  
 boire|strong="G4095"? <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 cohorte|strong="G4686", le|strong="G2532" tribun|strong="G5506"  
 militaire et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" sergents  
 des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" prirent|strong="G2983"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 lièrent|strong="G1210", <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" l'emmenèrent  
 premièrement|strong="G4412" chez|strong="G4314" Anne,  
 parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" beau-père de|strong="G2532" Caïphe|strong="G2533",  
 le|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G2532" sacrificateur  
 de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G1565" année-là. <sup>14</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", Caïphe|strong="G2533" était|strong="G3588"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G3748"  
 donné|strong="G1325" ce|strong="G3754" conseil|strong="G4823"  
 aux|strong="G1161" Juifs|strong="G2453", qu'il|strong="G3754"  
 importait qu'un|strong="G4851" seul|strong="G1520"  
 homme|strong="G1520" mourût pour|strong="G5228" le|strong="G1161"  
 peuple|strong="G2992". <sup>15</sup> Or|strong="G1161", Simon|strong="G4613"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074", avec|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 autre|strong="G1161" disciple|strong="G3101", avait|strong="G2424"  
 suivi Jésus|strong="G2424". Et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1565"  
 disciple|strong="G3101" était|strong="G3588" connu|strong="G1110"  
 du|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur;

et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525"  
 avec|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" palais du|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G1161"  
 sacrificateur. <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074"  
 était|strong="G3588" dehors|strong="G1854" à|strong="G4314"  
 la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374". L'autre|strong="G1519"  
 disciple|strong="G3101", qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"  
 connu|strong="G1110" du|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G1161"  
 sacrificateur, sortit|strong="G1831" donc|strong="G3767"  
 et|strong="G2532" parla|strong="G3004" à|strong="G4314"  
 la|strong="G2532" portière|strong="G2377", et|strong="G2532"  
 fit|strong="G2532" entrer|strong="G1521" Pierre|strong="G4074". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" servante|strong="G3814",  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532"  
 portière|strong="G2377", dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074": N'es-tu pas|strong="G3756" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" de|strong="G1537"  
 cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"? Il|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532"  
 suis|strong="G1510" point|strong="G3756". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G1401" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" sergents étaient|strong="G3588" là|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"  
 du|strong="G2532" feu, parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 faisait|strong="G4160" froid|strong="G5592", ils|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" chauffaient|strong="G2328". Et|strong="G2532"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074" était|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G3326"  
 eux|strong="G1161", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 chauffait|strong="G2328". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 souverain|strong="G3767" sacrificateur interrogea|strong="G2065"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" sur|strong="G4012" ses|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 doctrine|strong="G1322". <sup>20</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532" parlé|strong="G2980"  
 ouvertement|strong="G3954" au|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889";  
 j'ai|strong="G2532" toujours|strong="G3842" enseigné|strong="G1321"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" synagogue|strong="G4864"  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 temple|strong="G2411", où|strong="G3699" les|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453" s'assemblent de|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" parts, et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 n'ai|strong="G1473" rien|strong="G3762" dit|strong="G2980"  
 en|strong="G1722" cachette. <sup>21</sup> Pourquoi|strong="G5101"  
 m'interrogues-tu? Interroge|strong="G2065" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3778" entendu|strong="G3708"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"

leur|strong = "G3739" ai|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004";  
 ces|strong = "G3778" gens-là savent|strong = "G1492" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 que|strong = "G3739" j'ai|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004". <sup>22</sup>  
 Lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G2424" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 cela|strong = "G1161", un|strong = "G1520" des|strong = "G1520" sergents  
 qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" présent|strong = "G3588"  
 donna|strong = "G1325" un|strong = "G1520" soufflet|strong = "G4475"  
 à|strong = "G3004" Jésus|strong = "G2424", en|strong = "G3004"  
 lui|strong = "G3778" disant|strong = "G3004": Est-ce|strong = "G2228"  
 ainsi|strong = "G3779" que|strong = "G1161" tu|strong = "G1161" répons  
 au|strong = "G1161" souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur? <sup>23</sup>  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4012" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Si|strong = "G1487" j'ai|strong = "G1161" mal|strong = "G2556"  
 parlé|strong = "G2980", fais|strong = "G4160" voir|strong = "G3140"  
 ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G5101" j'ai|strong = "G1161"  
 dit|strong = "G2980" de|strong = "G4012" mal|strong = "G2556";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1487" j'ai|strong = "G1161"  
 bien|strong = "G2573" parlé|strong = "G2980", pourquoi|strong = "G5101"  
 me|strong = "G1473" frappes-tu? <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "G3767" Anne l'envoya  
 lié|strong = "G1210" à|strong = "G4314" Caïphe|strong = "G2533"  
 le|strong = "G4314" souverain|strong = "G3767" sacrificateur. <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613" Pierre|strong = "G4074"  
 était|strong = "G3588" là|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" chauffait|strong = "G2328"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": N'es-tu  
 pas|strong = "G3756" aussi|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"? Il|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" nia et|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Je|strong = "G2532" n'en|strong = "G1161" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 point|strong = "G3756". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "G3739" l'un des|strong = "G1537"  
 serviteurs|strong = "G1401" du|strong = "G1537" souverain|strong = "G1161"  
 sacrificateur, qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588"  
 parent|strong = "G4773" de|strong = "G1537" celui|strong = "G3739"  
 à|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588" Pierre|strong = "G4074"  
 avait|strong = "G3739" coupé|strong = "G4221" l'oreille, lui|strong = "G3739"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Ne|strong = "G3756" t'ai-je pas|strong = "G3756"  
 vu|strong = "G3708" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 jardin|strong = "G2779" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G3739"? <sup>27</sup>  
 Pierre|strong = "G4074" le|strong = "G2532" nia encore|strong = "G2532"  
 une|strong = "G2532" fois|strong = "G3825"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 aussitôt|strong = "G2112" le|strong = "G2532" coq chanta|strong = "G5455".  
<sup>28</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532" menèrent ensuite|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" de|strong = "G2532" chez|strong = "G1519"  
 Caïphe|strong = "G2533" au|strong = "G1519" prétoire|strong = "G4232";  
 c'était|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532" matin|strong = "G4404",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" n'entrèrent point|strong = "G3756"

dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" prétoire|strong="G4232",  
 afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 pas|strong="G3756" se|strong="G2532" souiller|strong="G3392",  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G2443"  
 manger|strong="G5315" la|strong="G2532" Pâque|strong="G3957". <sup>29</sup>  
 Pilate|strong="G4091" donc|strong="G3767" sortit|strong="G1831"  
 vers|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G5346": Quelle|strong="G5101"  
 accusation|strong="G2724" portez-vous contre|strong="G2596"  
 cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"? <sup>30</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3778" répondirent|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1487"  
 ce|strong="G3778" n'était|strong="G2424" pas|strong="G3756"  
 un|strong="G2532" malfaiteur, nous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 te|strong="G4771" l'aurions pas|strong="G3756" livré|strong="G3860".  
<sup>31</sup> Pilate|strong="G4091" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Prenez-le vous-mêmes|strong="G4412", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" jugez|strong="G2919" selon|strong="G2596"  
 votre|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551". Les|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" nous|strong="G2249"  
 est|strong="G3588" permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G2532"  
 faire|strong="G2532" mourir|strong="G2249" personne|strong="G3762".  
<sup>32</sup> C'était|strong="G3754" afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3739"  
 s'accomplît ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" avait|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004",  
 en|strong="G3004" marquant de|strong="G2443" quelle|strong="G4169"  
 mort|strong="G2288" il|strong="G3739" devait|strong="G3195"  
 mourir|strong="G2249". <sup>33</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091"  
 rentra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
 prétoire|strong="G4232", et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 fait|strong="G3004" venir|strong="G5455" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Es-tu  
 le|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778" des|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453"? <sup>34</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Dis-tu cela|strong="G3004" de|strong="G4012"  
 ton|strong="G3778" propre|strong="G1438" mouvement,  
 ou|strong="G2228" d'autres te|strong="G4572" l'ont-ils  
 dit|strong="G3004" de|strong="G4012" moi|strong="G1473"? <sup>35</sup>  
 Pilate|strong="G4091" lui|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Suis-je|strong="G5101" Juif|strong="G2453", moi|strong="G1473"?  
 Ta|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs  
 t'ont|strong="G3739" livré|strong="G3860" à|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473"; qu'as-tu fait|strong="G4160"? <sup>36</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" répondit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1699"  
 royaume n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537"

ce|strong="G3778" monde|strong="G2889"; si|strong="G1487"  
 mon|strong="G1699" royaume était|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537"  
 ce|strong="G3778" monde|strong="G2889", mes|strong="G1699"  
 serviteurs|strong="G5257" combattaient, afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" fusse  
 pas|strong="G3756" livré|strong="G3860" aux|strong="G3860"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453"; mais|strong="G1161" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 mon|strong="G1699" royaume n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756"  
 d'ici-bas. <sup>37</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091"  
 lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 es|strong="G4771" donc|strong="G3767" roi|strong="G3778"?  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" répondit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004"; je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" roi|strong="G3778", je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" né|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519"  
 cela|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" venu|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889" pour|strong="G1519"  
 rendre|strong="G2443" témoignage|strong="G3140" à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" vérité. Quiconque|strong="G3956" est|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" vérité écoute ma|strong="G2532"  
 voix|strong="G5456". <sup>38</sup> Pilate|strong="G4091" lui|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Qu'est-ce que|strong="G5101" la|strong="G1722"  
 vérité? Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 eut|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532",  
 il|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532"  
 nouveau|strong="G3825" vers|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453", et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532"  
 trouve|strong="G2147" aucun|strong="G3762" crime en|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G4314". <sup>39</sup> Or|strong="G1161", comme|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" d'usage parmi|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210" que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210" relâche quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" Pâque|strong="G3957", voulez-vous  
 donc|strong="G3767" que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210" relâche le|strong="G1722" roi|strong="G3778"  
 des|strong="G1722" Juifs|strong="G2453"? <sup>40</sup> Alors|strong="G1161"  
 tous|strong="G3361" s'écrièrent de|strong="G3361"  
 nouveau|strong="G3825": Non|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3361"  
 celui-ci; mais|strong="G1161" Barabbas. Or|strong="G1161", Barabbas  
 était|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1161" brigand|strong="G3027".

19Pilate|strong="G4091" fit|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767"  
 prendre|strong="G2983" Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532"



le|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G2532" fouetter. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G4757" ayant|strong="G2532" tressé une|strong="G2532" couronne|strong="G4735" d'épines, la|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G2007" sur|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" vêtirent d'un|strong="G4016" manteau|strong="G2440" de|strong="G1537" pourpre|strong="G4210".

<sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" disaient|strong="G3004": Roi|strong="G3778" des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453", nous|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4314" saluons; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" donnaient|strong="G1325" des|strong="G2532" soufflets|strong="G4475".

<sup>4</sup> Pilate|strong="G4091" sortit|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" nouveau|strong="G3825" et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Voici|strong="G2396", je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" l'amène dehors|strong="G1854", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" sachiez|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" trouve|strong="G2147" aucun|strong="G3756" crime en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>5</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" sortit|strong="G1831" donc|strong="G3767", portant|strong="G5409" la|strong="G2532" couronne|strong="G4735" d'épines, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" manteau|strong="G2440" de|strong="G2532" pourpre|strong="G4210". Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Voici|strong="G2400" l'homme.

<sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G3753" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" sergents le|strong="G1722" virent|strong="G2147", ils|strong="G2532" s'écrièrent: Crucifie-le, crucifie-le! Pilate|strong="G4091" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Prenez-le vous-mêmes et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" crucifiez|strong="G4717"; car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" trouve|strong="G2147" aucun|strong="G3756" crime en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>7</sup> Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" lui|strong="G1438" répondirent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551", et|strong="G2532" selon|strong="G2596" notre|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551" il|strong="G2532" doit|strong="G3784" mourir|strong="G2249", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" s'est|strong="G2316" fait|strong="G4160" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>8</sup> Pilate|strong="G4091" entendait cette|strong="G3778" parole|strong="G3056", eut|strong="G3753" encore|strong="G3123" plus|strong="G3123" de|strong="G3056" crainte|strong="G5399". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="G2532" rentra|strong="G1525" donc|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1519"

le|strong="G2532" prétoire|strong="G4232", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519" Jésus|strong="G2424": D'où|strong="G2532" es-tu? Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" ne|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G2532" aucune|strong="G3756" réponse|strong="G5101". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473" dis|strong="G3004" rien|strong="G3756"? Ne|strong="G3756" sais-tu pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" j'ai|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" faire|strong="G2192" crucifier|strong="G4717", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" délivrer? <sup>11</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G3778" répondit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771" n'aurais aucun|strong="G3762" pouvoir|strong="G1849" sur|strong="G2596" moi|strong="G1473", s'il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" t'avait été|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325" d'en|strong="G1325" haut; c'est|strong="G1487" pourquoi|strong="G1223" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'a livré|strong="G3860" à|strong="G2192" toi|strong="G4771" est|strong="G3588" coupable d'un|strong="G2192" plus|strong="G3756" grand|strong="G3173" péché|strong="G4160". <sup>12</sup> Dès|strong="G1537" lors|strong="G1722" Pilate|strong="G4091" cherchait|strong="G2212" à|strong="G3004" le|strong="G1161" délivrer; mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G3956" Juifs|strong="G2453" criaient: Si|strong="G1437" tu|strong="G1437" délivres cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778", tu|strong="G1437" n'es pas|strong="G3756" ami|strong="G5384" de|strong="G1537" César|strong="G2541", car|strong="G1161" quiconque|strong="G3956" se|strong="G1438" fait|strong="G4160" roi|strong="G3778" se|strong="G1438" déclare|strong="G3004" contre|strong="G3756" César|strong="G2541". <sup>13</sup> Pilate|strong="G4091" entendant cette|strong="G3778" parole|strong="G3056", mena Jésus|strong="G2424" dehors|strong="G1854", et|strong="G2532" s'assit sur|strong="G1909" son|strong="G1519" tribunal|strong="G2250", au|strong="G1519" lieu|strong="G5117" appelé|strong="G3004" le|strong="G2532" Pavé|strong="G3038", en|strong="G1519" hébreu|strong="G1447" Gabbatha|strong="G1042". <sup>14</sup> (Or|strong="G1161", c'était|strong="G3754" la|strong="G2532" préparation|strong="G3904" de|strong="G2532" Pâque|strong="G3957", et|strong="G2532" environ|strong="G5613" la|strong="G2532" sixième|strong="G1623" heure|strong="G5610"); et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453": Voilà|strong="G2396" votre|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="G3767" ils|strong="G3004" s'écrièrent: Ote-le, ôte-le, crucifie-le! Pilate|strong="G4091" leur|strong="G1565" dit|strong="G3004": Crucifierai-je

votre|strong = "G5210" roi|strong = "G3778"? Les|strong = "G3767"  
 principaux|strong = "G3767" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096"  
 répondirent|strong = "G3004": Nous|strong = "G2192"  
 n'avons|strong = "G2192" point|strong = "G3756" d'autre|strong = "G1325"  
 roi|strong = "G3778" que|strong = "G3756" César|strong = "G2541". <sup>16</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G5119" il|strong = "G5119" le|strong = "G2443"  
 leur|strong = "G4314" livra|strong = "G3860" pour|strong = "G2443"  
 être|strong = "G2443" crucifié|strong = "G4717". Ils|strong = "G3767"  
 le|strong = "G2443" prirent|strong = "G3880" donc|strong = "G3767"  
 et|strong = "G3767" l'emmenèrent. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2532", portant|strong = "G5342" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 croix|strong = "G4716", vint|strong = "G2064" au|strong = "G1519"  
 lieu|strong = "G5117" appelé|strong = "G3004" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Crâne|strong = "G2898", qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1519" hébreu|strong = "G1447"  
 Golgotha|strong = "G1115"; <sup>18</sup> Où|strong = "G3699" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" crucifièrent|strong = "G4717", et|strong = "G2532"  
 deux|strong = "G1417" autres|strong = "G1161" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 lui|strong = "G2532", d'un|strong = "G3588" côté|strong = "G1161",  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'autre|strong = "G1519",  
 et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" au|strong = "G2532"  
 milieu|strong = "G3319". <sup>19</sup> Pilate|strong = "G4091" fit|strong = "G2532"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" écriteau et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" plaça|strong = "G5087" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 la|strong = "G2532" croix|strong = "G4716"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 on|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G2424"  
 écrit|strong = "G1125": JÉSUS|strong = "G2424" DE|strong = "G2532"  
 NAZARETH|strong = "G3480", ROI|strong = "G3778" DES|strong = "G2532"  
 JUIFS|strong = "G2453". <sup>20</sup> Plusieurs|strong = "G4183"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" lurent  
 cet|strong = "G3778" écriteau, parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
 le|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G5117" où|strong = "G3699"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" était|strong = "G3588" crucifié|strong = "G4717",  
 était|strong = "G3588" près|strong = "G1451" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125"  
 en|strong = "G2532" hébreu|strong = "G1447", en|strong = "G2532"  
 grec|strong = "G1676" et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"  
 latin|strong = "G4515". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "G3767" les|strong = "G3767"  
 principaux|strong = "G3767" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096"  
 des|strong = "G3361" Juifs|strong = "G2453" dirent|strong = "G3004"  
 à|strong = "G3004" Pilate|strong = "G4091": N'écris pas|strong = "G3361":  
 Le|strong = "G3754" roi|strong = "G3778" des|strong = "G3361"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453"; mais|strong = "G3767" qu'il|strong = "G3004"  
 a|strong = "G3004" dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G3754"  
 suis|strong = "G1510" le|strong = "G3754" roi|strong = "G3778"

des|strong="G3361" Juifs|strong="G2453". <sup>22</sup> Pilate|strong="G4091" répondit|strong="G3004": Ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739" écrit|strong="G1125", je|strong="G3739" l'ai|strong="G1473" écrit|strong="G1125". <sup>23</sup> Après|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G4757" eurent|strong="G1161" crucifié|strong="G4717" Jésus|strong="G2424", ils|strong="G2532" prirent|strong="G2983" ses|strong="G2532" habits|strong="G2440", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" firent|strong="G4160" quatre|strong="G5064" parts|strong="G3313", une|strong="G2532" part|strong="G3313" pour|strong="G1161" chaque|strong="G1538" soldat|strong="G4757"; ils|strong="G2532" prirent|strong="G2983" aussi|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" robe; mais|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532" robe était|strong="G3588" sans|strong="G2532" couture, d'un|strong="G1537" seul|strong="G1520" tissu|strong="G5307", depuis|strong="G1537" le|strong="G2532" haut. <sup>24</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G3767" entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438": Ne|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" partageons pas|strong="G3361", mais|strong="G2532" tirons au|strong="G1909" sort|strong="G2819" à|strong="G4314" qui|strong="G3588" l'aura; afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" fût|strong="G2532" accomplie|strong="G4137" cette|strong="G3778" parole|strong="G3004" de|strong="G2532" l'Écriture: Ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" partagés mes|strong="G1473" vêtements|strong="G2440", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3778" tiré|strong="G4160" au|strong="G1909" sort|strong="G2819" ma|strong="G2532" robe. Ainsi|strong="G2532" firent|strong="G4160" les|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G4757". <sup>25</sup> Or|strong="G1161", la|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" sœur de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384", Marie|strong="G3137", femme|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" Cléopas, et|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137" de|strong="G2532" Magdala|strong="G3094", se|strong="G2532" tenaient|strong="G2476" près|strong="G3844" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" croix|strong="G4716" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>26</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424" donc|strong="G3767", voyant|strong="G3708" sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" et|strong="G2532" près|strong="G3936" d'elle le|strong="G2532" disciple|strong="G3101" qu'il|strong="G2532" aimait, dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384": Femme|strong="G1135", voilà|strong="G2396" ton|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207". <sup>27</sup> Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G1519" disciple|strong="G3101": Voilà|strong="G2396" ta|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384". Et|strong="G2532" dès|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G1565" heure|strong="G5610",

le|strong="G2532" disciple|strong="G3101" la|strong="G2532"  
 prit|strong="G2983" chez|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G1438". <sup>28</sup>  
 Après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G3956", Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 voyant|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" tout|strong="G3956"  
 était|strong="G3588" accompli|strong="G5055", dit|strong="G3004",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754" l'Écriture fût|strong="G2424"  
 accomplie|strong="G5048": J'ai|strong="G3754" soif|strong="G1372".  
 Or|strong="G1161" il|strong="G3754" y|strong="G1563"  
 avait|strong="G2424" là|strong="G3956" un|strong="G1492"  
 vase|strong="G4632" plein|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2443"  
 vinaigre|strong="G3690". <sup>29</sup> Ils|strong="G3767" emplirent  
 donc|strong="G3767" de|strong="G3588" vinaigre|strong="G3690"  
 une|strong="G3767" éponge|strong="G4699", et|strong="G3767"  
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" mise|strong="G2749" autour|strong="G4012"  
 d'une|strong="G4060" tige d'hysope, ils|strong="G3767"  
 la|strong="G3767" lui|strong="G4314" présentèrent|strong="G4374"  
 à|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3767" bouche|strong="G4750". <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G3753" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 eut|strong="G2424" pris|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2532"  
 vinaigre|strong="G3690", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Tout|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" accompli|strong="G5055".  
 Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" baissé la|strong="G2532"  
 tête|strong="G2776", il|strong="G2532" rendit|strong="G3860"  
 l'esprit|strong="G2532". <sup>31</sup> Or|strong="G1063", les|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G5399"  
 que|strong="G2443" les|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983"  
 ne|strong="G2532" demeurassent sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722"  
 croix|strong="G4716" le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250"  
 du|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521" (car|strong="G1063"  
 c'était|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1722" préparation|strong="G3904",  
 et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1565" sabbat|strong="G4521"  
 était|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3173"  
 jour|strong="G2250"), demandèrent|strong="G2065" à|strong="G1722"  
 Pilate|strong="G4091" qu'on|strong="G2532" rompît|strong="G2608"  
 les|strong="G2532" jambes|strong="G4628" aux|strong="G2532"  
 crucifiés|strong="G4957", et|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" enlevât. <sup>32</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
 soldats|strong="G4757" vinrent|strong="G2064" donc|strong="G3767"  
 et|strong="G2532" rompirent|strong="G2608" les|strong="G2532"  
 jambes|strong="G4628" au|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413",  
 puis|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519"  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" crucifié|strong="G4957"  
 avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>33</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 lorsqu'ils vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1909"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", voyant|strong="G3708" qu'il|strong="G1161"  
 était|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2235" mort|strong="G2348",

ils|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G1909"  
 rompirent|strong="G2608" point|strong="G3756" les|strong="G1161"  
 jambes|strong="G4628". <sup>34</sup> Toutefois|strong="G1161"  
 un|strong="G1520" des|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G4757"  
 lui|strong="G2532" perça|strong="G3572" le|strong="G2532"  
 côté|strong="G4125" avec|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 lance|strong="G3057", et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112"  
 il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831"  
 du|strong="G2532" sang et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 l'eau|strong="G2532". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" l'a|strong="G3778" vu|strong="G1492"  
 en|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G3140"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140" (et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140" est|strong="G3588" véritable,  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" sait|strong="G1492"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" vrai|strong="G3303"),  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 croyiez|strong="G4100". <sup>36</sup> Or|strong="G1063", cela|strong="G3756"  
 arriva|strong="G1096", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 l'Écriture fût|strong="G1096" accomplie|strong="G4137":  
 Ses|strong="G2532" os|strong="G3747" ne|strong="G3756"  
 seront|strong="G3778" pas|strong="G3756" rompus. <sup>37</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ailleurs|strong="G2087" l'Écriture dit|strong="G3004"  
 encore|strong="G2532": Ils|strong="G2532" verront celui|strong="G3739"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" percé|strong="G1574". <sup>38</sup>  
 Après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G2532", Joseph|strong="G2501"  
 d'Arimatee, qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"  
 disciple|strong="G3101" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 mais|strong="G1161" en|strong="G2532" secret|strong="G2928"  
 par|strong="G1223" crainte|strong="G5401" des|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453", demanda|strong="G2065" à|strong="G2532"  
 Pilate|strong="G4091" de|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G2443" ôter  
 le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091"  
 le|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" permit|strong="G2010".  
 Il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064" donc|strong="G3767"  
 et|strong="G2532" ôta|strong="G5087" le|strong="G2532"  
 corps|strong="G4983" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>39</sup>  
 Nicodème|strong="G3530", qui|strong="G3588" au|strong="G4314"  
 commencement était|strong="G3588" allé|strong="G2064"  
 de|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571" vers|strong="G4314"  
 Jésus|strong="G2532", vint|strong="G2064" aussi|strong="G2532",  
 apportant|strong="G5342" environ|strong="G5613" cent|strong="G1540"  
 livres|strong="G3046" d'un|strong="G5613" mélange|strong="G3395"  
 de|strong="G2532" myrrhe|strong="G4666" et|strong="G2532" d'aloès.  
<sup>40</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" prirent|strong="G2983" donc|strong="G3767"



le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532" l'enveloppèrent  
 de|strong="G2532" bandes|strong="G3608", avec|strong="G3326"  
 les|strong="G2532" aromates, comme|strong="G2531"  
 les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" ont|strong="G2532"  
 coutume|strong="G1485" d'ensevelir. <sup>41</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G3739"  
 un|strong="G1722" jardin|strong="G2779" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" lieu|strong="G5117" où|strong="G3699"  
 il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G3739" été|strong="G1161"  
 crucifié|strong="G4717"; et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" jardin|strong="G2779" un|strong="G1722"  
 sépulcre|strong="G3419" neuf|strong="G2537", où|strong="G3699"  
 personne|strong="G3762" encore|strong="G2532" n'avait|strong="G3739"  
 été|strong="G1161" mis|strong="G5087". <sup>42</sup> Ils|strong="G3748"  
 y|strong="G1563" mirent|strong="G5087" donc|strong="G3767"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", à|strong="G3588" cause|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" préparation|strong="G3904"  
 des|strong="G1223" Juifs|strong="G2453", et|strong="G3767"  
 parce|strong="G1223" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G3754"  
 sépulcre|strong="G3419" était|strong="G3588" proche|strong="G1451".

20Le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413" jour|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" semaine|strong="G4521",  
 Marie|strong="G3137" de|strong="G1537" Magdala|strong="G3094"  
 vint|strong="G2064" le|strong="G2532" matin|strong="G4404"  
 au|strong="G1519" sépulcre|strong="G3419", comme|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G4160" encore|strong="G2089"  
 obscur|strong="G4653"; et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"  
 vit|strong="G1492" la|strong="G2532" pierre|strong="G3037" ôtée  
 du|strong="G1537" sépulcre|strong="G3419". <sup>2</sup> Elle|strong="G2532"  
 courut|strong="G5143" donc|strong="G3767" et|strong="G2532"  
 vint|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G4314" Simon|strong="G4613"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074", et|strong="G2532" vers|strong="G4314"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519" disciple|strong="G3101" que|strong="G3739"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" aimait|strong="G5368"; et|strong="G2532"  
 elle|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
 On|strong="G2532" a|strong="G4314" enlevé du|strong="G1537"  
 sépulcre|strong="G3419" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 savons|strong="G1492" où|strong="G4226" on|strong="G2532"  
 l'a|strong="G2962" mis|strong="G5087". <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074" sortit|strong="G1831" avec|strong="G2532"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519" disciple|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" allèrent|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1519"

sépulcre|strong = "G3419". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" couraient|strong = "G5143" tous|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417" ensemble|strong = "G3674"; mais|strong = "G1161" cet|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G1161" disciple|strong = "G3101" courut|strong = "G5143" plus|strong = "G2532" vite|strong = "G5032" que|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074", et|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G2064" le|strong = "G2532" premier|strong = "G4413" au|strong = "G1519" sépulcre|strong = "G3419". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" s'étant|strong = "G2532" baissé|strong = "G3879", il|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G1492" les|strong = "G2532" bandelettes qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G2749"; mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" n'entra point|strong = "G3756". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613" Pierre|strong = "G4074", qui|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532" suivait, étant|strong = "G2532" arrivé|strong = "G2064", entra|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" sépulcre|strong = "G3419", et|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G2334" les|strong = "G2532" bandelettes qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G1519" terre|strong = "G2749", <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" suaire qu'on|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739" avait|strong = "G3739" mis|strong = "G2749" sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2776", lequel|strong = "G3739" n'était|strong = "G2424" pas|strong = "G3756" avec|strong = "G3326" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G1519" linges|strong = "G3608"; mais|strong = "G2532" plié|strong = "G1794" dans|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G1520" endroit|strong = "G5117" à|strong = "G1519" part|strong = "G1519". <sup>8</sup> L'autre|strong = "G1519" disciple|strong = "G3101", qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" arrivé|strong = "G2064" le|strong = "G2532" premier|strong = "G4413" au|strong = "G1519" sépulcre|strong = "G3419", entra|strong = "G1525" aussi|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G3708", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" crut|strong = "G4100". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G1063" n'avaient pas|strong = "G3764" encore|strong = "G3764" compris l'Écriture, portant|strong = "G5342" qu'il|strong = "G3754" fallait|strong = "G1163" que|strong = "G3754" Jésus|strong = "G1063" ressuscitât des|strong = "G1537" morts|strong = "G3498". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G3767" les|strong = "G4314" disciples|strong = "G3101" retournèrent|strong = "G2064" chez|strong = "G4314" eux|strong = "G1438". <sup>11</sup> Cependant|strong = "G1161" Marie|strong = "G3137" se|strong = "G1161" tenait|strong = "G2476" dehors|strong = "G1854", près|strong = "G4314" du|strong = "G4314" sépulcre|strong = "G3419", en|strong = "G1519" pleurant|strong = "G2799"; et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G5613" elle|strong = "G1161" pleurait|strong = "G2799", elle|strong = "G1161" se|strong = "G1161" baissa|strong = "G3879" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519" sépulcre|strong = "G3419", <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G2334" deux|strong = "G1417" anges

vêtus|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G2532" blanc|strong = "G3022",  
assis|strong = "G2516" l'un à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
tête|strong = "G2776", et|strong = "G2532" l'autre|strong = "G1519"  
aux|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G4228", au|strong = "G1722"  
lieu|strong = "G3699" où|strong = "G3699" le|strong = "G1722"  
corps|strong = "G4983" de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
avait|strong = "G2424" été|strong = "G1096" couché|strong = "G2749". <sup>13</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
dirent|strong = "G3004": Femme|strong = "G1135",  
pourquoi|strong = "G5101" pleures-tu? Elle|strong = "G2532"  
leur|strong = "G1565" dit|strong = "G3004": Parce|strong = "G2532"  
qu'on|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" enlevé mon|strong = "G2532"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"  
ne|strong = "G3756" sais|strong = "G1492" où|strong = "G4226"  
on|strong = "G2532" l'a|strong = "G2962" mis|strong = "G5087". <sup>14</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
cela|strong = "G2532", elle|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
retourna|strong = "G4762", et|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G1492"  
Jésus|strong = "G2424" debout|strong = "G2476"; mais|strong = "G2532"  
elle|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" savait|strong = "G1492"  
point|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" c'était|strong = "G3754"  
Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>15</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G1565"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Femme|strong = "G1135", pourquoi|strong = "G5101"  
pleures-tu? Qui|strong = "G3588" cherches-tu? Elle|strong = "G1565",  
croyant|strong = "G1380" que|strong = "G3754" c'était|strong = "G3754"  
le|strong = "G3754" jardinier|strong = "G2780", lui|strong = "G1565"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", si|strong = "G1487"  
tu|strong = "G4771" l'as|strong = "G4771" emporté, dis-moi  
où|strong = "G4226" tu|strong = "G4771" l'as|strong = "G4771"  
mis|strong = "G5087", et|strong = "G2504" je|strong = "G1473"  
le|strong = "G3754" prendrai. <sup>16</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
lui|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004": Marie|strong = "G3137"  
Et|strong = "G3739" elle|strong = "G3739", s'étant|strong = "G2532"  
retournée, lui|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004":  
Rabbouni|strong = "G4462"! c'est-à-dire, mon|strong = "G1519"  
Maître|strong = "G1320"! <sup>17</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4314"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Ne|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473" touche  
point|strong = "G3361", car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1473"  
ne|strong = "G2532" suis|strong = "G1473" pas|strong = "G3361"  
encore|strong = "G2532" monté vers|strong = "G4314" mon|strong = "G1161"  
Père|strong = "G3962"; mais|strong = "G1161" va|strong = "G4198"  
vers|strong = "G4314" mes|strong = "G1473" frères|strong = "G3101",  
et|strong = "G2532" dis-leur que|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" monte  
vers|strong = "G4314" mon|strong = "G1161" Père|strong = "G3962"  
et|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962",  
vers|strong = "G4314" mon|strong = "G1161" Dieu|strong = "G2316"

et|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>18</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137" de|strong="G2532"  
 Magdala|strong="G3094" vint|strong="G2064" annoncer|strong="G5101"  
 aux|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 avait|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3778" avait|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 cela|strong="G2532". <sup>19</sup> Le|strong="G2532" soir|strong="G3798"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1565" jour|strong="G2250",  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"  
 premier|strong="G4413" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 semaine|strong="G4521", les|strong="G2532" portes|strong="G2374"  
 du|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G3699" où|strong="G3699"  
 les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 assemblés étant|strong="G2532" fermées|strong="G2808",  
 par|strong="G1223" crainte|strong="G5401" des|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453", Jésus|strong="G2424" vint|strong="G2064",  
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" présenta|strong="G2476"  
 au|strong="G1519" milieu|strong="G3319" d'eux|strong="G1520"  
 et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004":  
 La|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515" soit|strong="G2532"  
 avec|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"! <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096"  
 dit|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" montra|strong="G1166" ses|strong="G2532"  
 mains|strong="G5495" et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532"  
 côté|strong="G4125". Les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 donc|strong="G3767", voyant|strong="G3708" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", eurent|strong="G5613" une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G4183" joie|strong="G5463". <sup>21</sup> Il|strong="G3767"  
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004" de|strong="G3588"  
 nouveau|strong="G3825": La|strong="G3767" paix|strong="G1515"  
 soit|strong="G2424" avec|strong="G3767" vous|strong="G5210"!  
 Comme|strong="G2531" mon|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962" m'a  
 envoyé|strong="G3992", je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 envoie|strong="G3992" aussi|strong="G2504". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096"  
 dit|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" souffla  
 sur|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G3778" et|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Recevez|strong="G2983"  
 le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit. <sup>23</sup> Ceux|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5100" pardonnerez  
 les|strong="G5100" péchés, ils|strong="G3588" leur|strong="G4314"  
 seront|strong="G2192" pardonnés; et|strong="G2902"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" à|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5100" les|strong="G5100" retiendrez|strong="G2902",

ils|strong="G3588" leur|strong="G4314" seront|strong="G2192"  
 retenus|strong="G2902". <sup>24</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 Thomas|strong="G2381", l'un des|strong="G1537"  
 douze|strong="G1427", appelé|strong="G3004" Didyme|strong="G1324",  
 n'était|strong="G2424" pas|strong="G3756" avec|strong="G3326"  
 eux|strong="G1161" lorsque|strong="G3753" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 vint|strong="G2064". <sup>25</sup> Les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1519"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004"  
 donc|strong="G3767": Nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G3588"  
 vu|strong="G3708" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962".  
 Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1437" je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" vois|strong="G3708" la|strong="G1722"  
 marque|strong="G5179" des|strong="G2532" clous|strong="G2247"  
 dans|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495",  
 et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" mets|strong="G5087" mon|strong="G1519"  
 doigt|strong="G1147" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 marque|strong="G5179" des|strong="G2532" clous|strong="G2247",  
 et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" mets|strong="G5087" ma|strong="G2532"  
 main|strong="G5495" dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722"  
 côté|strong="G4125", je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G1722" croirai|strong="G4100" point|strong="G3756". <sup>26</sup>  
 Huit|strong="G3638" jours|strong="G2250" après|strong="G3326",  
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G2532" nouveau|strong="G3825" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G2080", et|strong="G2532"  
 Thomas|strong="G2381" était|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G3326"  
 eux|strong="G3101". Jésus|strong="G2424" vint|strong="G2064",  
 les|strong="G2532" portes|strong="G2374" étant|strong="G2532"  
 fermées|strong="G2808", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 tint|strong="G2476" au|strong="G1519" milieu|strong="G3319"  
 d'eux|strong="G1520" et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 La|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515" soit|strong="G2532"  
 avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G5210"! <sup>27</sup> Puis|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519"  
 Thomas|strong="G2381": Mets|strong="G5087" ici|strong="G5602"  
 ton|strong="G2532" doigt|strong="G1147", et|strong="G2532"  
 regarde|strong="G1519" mes|strong="G1473" mains|strong="G5495";  
 avance|strong="G5342" aussi|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532"  
 main|strong="G5495", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 mets|strong="G5087" dans|strong="G1519" mon|strong="G1519"  
 côté|strong="G4125", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 sois|strong="G1096" pas|strong="G3361" incrédule, mais|strong="G2532"  
 croyant|strong="G4103". <sup>28</sup> Thomas|strong="G2381"

répondit|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"! <sup>29</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G2532" m'as vu|strong="G3708", Thomas|strong="G2381", tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3588" cru|strong="G4100". Heureux|strong="G3107" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'ont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3361" vu|strong="G3708", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" cru|strong="G4100"! <sup>30</sup>  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" fit|strong="G4160" encore|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" présence|strong="G1799" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" plusieurs|strong="G4183" autres|strong="G3739" miracles|strong="G4592", qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" écrits|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" livre|strong="G4160". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2192" été|strong="G1161" écrites|strong="G1125", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G2532" croyiez|strong="G4100" que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547", le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" qu'en|strong="G2532" croyant|strong="G4100" vous|strong="G2532" ayez|strong="G2192" la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222" par|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686".

21Après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G1161", Jésus|strong="G2424" se|strong="G1438" fit|strong="G3778" encore|strong="G3825" voir|strong="G1492" aux|strong="G3326" disciples|strong="G3101" près|strong="G1909" de|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1909" mer|strong="G2281" de|strong="G1909" Tibériade|strong="G5085", et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1438" fit|strong="G3778" voir|strong="G1492" de|strong="G1909" cette|strong="G3778" manière|strong="G3779": <sup>2</sup>  
 Simon|strong="G4613" Pierre|strong="G4074", et|strong="G2532" Thomas|strong="G2381", appelé|strong="G3004"  
 Didyme|strong="G1324", Nathanaël|strong="G3482", qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" Cana|strong="G2580" en|strong="G2532" Galilée|strong="G1056", les|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" Zébédée|strong="G2199" et|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417" autres|strong="G1537" de|strong="G1537" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" étaient|strong="G3588" ensemble|strong="G3674". <sup>3</sup>  
 Simon|strong="G4613" Pierre|strong="G4074" leur|strong="G1519"



dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473" vais|strong = "G5217" pêcher.  
 Ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Nous|strong = "G2249" allons|strong = "G2064" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 avec|strong = "G4862" toi|strong = "G4771". Ils|strong = "G2532"  
 sortirent|strong = "G1831", et|strong = "G2532" entrèrent|strong = "G2064"  
 aussitôt|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 barque|strong = "G4143"; mais|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" prirent|strong = "G4084" rien|strong = "G3762"  
 cette|strong = "G1565" nuit-là. <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "G1519"  
 matin|strong = "G4405" étant|strong = "G1161" venu|strong = "G1096",  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" se|strong = "G2424" trouva|strong = "G2476"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1519" rivage|strong = "G2281";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" disciples|strong = "G3101"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" savaient|strong = "G1492" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 que|strong = "G3754" c'était|strong = "G3754" Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>5</sup>  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Enfants|strong = "G3813", n'avez-vous|strong = "G3767"  
 rien|strong = "G3756" à|strong = "G2192" manger|strong = "G4371"?  
 Ils|strong = "G3004" lui|strong = "G2192" répondirent|strong = "G3004":  
 Non|strong = "G3756". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004": Jetez le|strong = "G2532"  
 filet|strong = "G1350" du|strong = "G2532" côté|strong = "G1519"  
 droit|strong = "G1188" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 barque|strong = "G4143", et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"  
 trouverez|strong = "G2147". Ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 jetèrent donc|strong = "G3767", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" pouvaient|strong = "G2480" plus|strong = "G3765"  
 le|strong = "G2532" retirer|strong = "G1519", à|strong = "G1519"  
 cause|strong = "G1909" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 quantité|strong = "G4128" de|strong = "G2532" poissons|strong = "G2486".  
<sup>7</sup> C'est|strong = "G1063" pourquoi|strong = "G3767" le|strong = "G2532"  
 disciple|strong = "G3101" que|strong = "G3754" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 aimait|strong = "G5368", dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Pierre|strong = "G4074": C'est|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962"! Et|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613"  
 Pierre|strong = "G4074" apprenant|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G3754"  
 c'était|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 se|strong = "G2532" ceignit|strong = "G1241" de|strong = "G2532"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" robe de|strong = "G2532" dessus|strong = "G3767"  
 (car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"  
 nu|strong = "G1131"), et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 jeta|strong = "G1096" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 mer|strong = "G2281". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161"  
 autres|strong = "G1161" disciples|strong = "G3101" vinrent|strong = "G2064"  
 avec|strong = "G1063" la|strong = "G1161" barque|strong = "G4142", traînant  
 le|strong = "G1161" filet|strong = "G1350" plein|strong = "G1722"

de|strong="G3756" poissons|strong="G2486", car|strong="G1063"  
ils|strong="G1161" n'étaient éloignés|strong="G3112" de|strong="G3756"  
terre|strong="G1093" que|strong="G1161" d'environ  
deux|strong="G5613" cents|strong="G1250" coudées|strong="G4083". <sup>9</sup>

Quand|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"  
descendus à|strong="G1519" terre|strong="G1093", ils|strong="G2532"  
virent|strong="G1492" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" braise  
qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" là|strong="G2532",  
et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" poisson|strong="G3795"  
dessus|strong="G3767", et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" pain. <sup>10</sup>

Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":  
Apportez|strong="G5342" de|strong="G3588" ces|strong="G3739"  
poissons|strong="G3795" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G3739"  
avez|strong="G2192" pris|strong="G2983" maintenant|strong="G3568".

<sup>11</sup> Simon|strong="G4613" Pierre|strong="G4074"  
remonta|strong="G1684", et|strong="G2532" tira|strong="G1670"  
le|strong="G2532" filet|strong="G1350" à|strong="G1519"  
terre|strong="G1093", plein|strong="G3324" de|strong="G2532"  
cent|strong="G1540" cinquante-trois grands|strong="G3173"  
poissons|strong="G2486", et|strong="G2532" quoiqu'il y|strong="G1519"  
en|strong="G1519" eût|strong="G1096" tant|strong="G5118",  
le|strong="G2532" filet|strong="G1350" ne|strong="G3756"  
se|strong="G2532" rompit point|strong="G3756". <sup>12</sup>

Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004":  
Venez|strong="G1205" dîner. Et|strong="G1161" aucun|strong="G3762"  
des|strong="G1161" disciples|strong="G3101" n'osait lui|strong="G4314"  
demander|strong="G1833": Qui|strong="G3588" es-tu?  
sachant|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" c'était|strong="G3754"  
le|strong="G1161" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>13</sup> Jésus|strong="G2424"  
donc|strong="G2532" s'approcha, et|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2983"  
du|strong="G2532" pain, et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
en|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325", ainsi|strong="G2532"  
que|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" poisson|strong="G3795". <sup>14</sup>

C'était|strong="G3754" déjà|strong="G2235" la|strong="G1537"  
troisième|strong="G5154" fois|strong="G5154" que|strong="G3588"  
Jésus|strong="G2424" se|strong="G2424" faisait|strong="G4160"  
voir|strong="G1492" à|strong="G1537" ses|strong="G2424"  
disciples|strong="G3101", après|strong="G1537" être|strong="G5154"  
ressuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G1537" morts|strong="G3498".

<sup>15</sup> Après|strong="G3753" qu'ils|strong="G3754" eurent|strong="G5613"  
dîné, Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G3004"  
Simon|strong="G4613" Pierre|strong="G4074": Simon|strong="G4613",  
fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G4183" Jona, m'aimes-tu  
plus|strong="G4119" que|strong="G3754" ceux-ci|strong="G1161"?  
Pierre|strong="G4074" répondit|strong="G3004": Oui|strong="G3483",  
Seigneur|strong="G2962", tu|strong="G4771" sais|strong="G1492"

que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" t'aime. Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Pais|strong="G1006"  
 mes|strong="G1473" agneaux. <sup>16</sup> Il|strong="G3754" lui|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004" une|strong="G1492" seconde|strong="G1208"  
 fois|strong="G1208": Simon|strong="G4613", fils|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G3588" Jona, m'aimes-tu? Pierre|strong="G4074"  
 lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004": Oui|strong="G3483",  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", tu|strong="G4771" sais|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" t'aime. Jésus|strong="G2962"  
 lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Pais|strong="G4165"  
 mes|strong="G1473" brebis|strong="G4263". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" fois|strong="G5154":  
 Simon|strong="G4613", fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" Jona,  
 m'aimes-tu? Pierre|strong="G4074" fut|strong="G2424"  
 attristé|strong="G3076" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3956"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2424"  
 dit|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 troisième|strong="G5154" fois|strong="G5154": M'aimes-tu?  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", tu|strong="G4771"  
 connais|strong="G1492" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956",  
 tu|strong="G4771" sais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" t'aime. Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Pais|strong="G1006" mes|strong="G3956"  
 brebis|strong="G4263". <sup>18</sup> En|strong="G2532" vérité, en|strong="G2532"  
 vérité je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4572" le|strong="G2532"  
 dis|strong="G3004"; lorsque|strong="G3753" tu|strong="G4771"  
 étais|strong="G1096" plus|strong="G3756" jeune|strong="G3501",  
 tu|strong="G4771" te|strong="G4572" ceignais|strong="G2224"  
 toi-même, et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" allais|strong="G4043"  
 où|strong="G3699" tu|strong="G4771" voulais|strong="G2309";  
 mais|strong="G1161" lorsque|strong="G3753" tu|strong="G4771"  
 seras|strong="G4771" vieux|strong="G1095", tu|strong="G4771"  
 étendras|strong="G1614" tes|strong="G4160" mains|strong="G5495",  
 et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161"  
 te|strong="G4572" ceindra|strong="G2224", et|strong="G2532"  
 te|strong="G4572" mènera|strong="G5342" où|strong="G3699"  
 tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" voudrais|strong="G2309"  
 pas|strong="G3756". <sup>19</sup> Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161" marquer  
 par|strong="G2532" quelle|strong="G4169" mort|strong="G2288"  
 Pierre|strong="G1161" glorifierait|strong="G1392" Dieu|strong="G2316".  
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G2532"  
 ainsi|strong="G2532" parlé|strong="G3004", il|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Suis-moi. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532"

Pierre|strong = "G4074" s'étant|strong = "G2532" retourné|strong = "G1994",  
 vit|strong = "G1492" venir|strong = "G2064" après|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G1722" disciple|strong = "G3101"  
 que|strong = "G3739" Jésus|strong = "G2424" aimait|strong = "G5368",  
 celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588", pendant|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" souper|strong = "G1173", s'était|strong = "G2424"  
 penché sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1722" sein de|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739"  
 avait|strong = "G2424" dit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" celui|strong = "G3739"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" te|strong = "G4771" trahit? <sup>21</sup> Pierre|strong = "G4074"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" vu|strong = "G3708",  
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G3004" Jésus|strong = "G2424":  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", et|strong = "G1161" celui-ci,  
 que|strong = "G5101" lui|strong = "G3778" arrivera-t-il? <sup>22</sup>  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Si|strong = "G1437" je|strong = "G1473" veux|strong = "G2309"  
 qu'il|strong = "G3004" demeure|strong = "G3306" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G5101" je|strong = "G1473"  
 vienne|strong = "G2064", que|strong = "G5101" t'importe?  
 Toi|strong = "G4771", suis-moi. <sup>23</sup> Le|strong = "G2532"  
 bruit|strong = "G3056" se|strong = "G2532" répandit|strong = "G1831"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" parmi|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"  
 frères|strong = "G3101", que|strong = "G3754" ce|strong = "G1565"  
 disciple|strong = "G3101" ne|strong = "G3756" mourrait|strong = "G1492"  
 point|strong = "G3756". Cependant|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" lui|strong = "G4314" avait|strong = "G2424"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" dit|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" mourra point|strong = "G3756"; mais|strong = "G1161":  
 Si|strong = "G1437" je|strong = "G2532" veux|strong = "G2309"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" demeure|strong = "G3306" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G1565" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G2532"  
 vienne|strong = "G2064", que|strong = "G3754" t'importe? <sup>24</sup>  
 C'est|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778" disciple|strong = "G3101"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" rend|strong = "G3140" témoignage|strong = "G3140"  
 de|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" écrites|strong = "G1125"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" savons|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754"  
 son|strong = "G2532" témoignage|strong = "G3140" est|strong = "G3588"  
 véritable. <sup>25</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G2532"  
 encore|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"  
 d'autres|strong = "G4183" choses|strong = "G4183" que|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" a|strong = "G2532" faites|strong = "G4160",  
 et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1437" elles|strong = "G2532"  
 étaient|strong = "G2532" écrites|strong = "G1125" en|strong = "G2532"

# Actes





# Actes

1 J'ai fait mon premier livre, ô Théophile, sur toutes les choses que Jésus a faites et enseignées depuis le commencement, <sup>2</sup> Jusqu'au jour où il fut élevé dans le ciel, après ses ordres, par le Saint-Esprit, aux apôtres qu'il avait choisis; <sup>3</sup> Auxquels aussi, après avoir souffert, il se montra encore vivant en plusieurs lieux, leur apparaissant quarante jours, et leur parlant de ce royaume de Dieu. <sup>4</sup> Et les ayant assemblés, il leur commanda de ne point s'éloigner de Jérusalem, mais d'y attendre la promesse du Père, laquelle, dit-il, vous avez entendue de moi. <sup>5</sup> C'est que Jean a baptisé d'eau, mais que vous serez baptisés du Saint-Esprit dans peu de jours. <sup>6</sup> Eux donc étant assemblés, l'interrogeaient en disant: Seigneur, sera-ce en ce temps que tu rétabliras le royaume d'Israël? <sup>7</sup> Mais il leur dit: Ce

n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756" à|strong="G1722"  
vous|strong="G5210" de|strong="G1722" savoir|strong="G1097"  
les|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2540" ou|strong="G2228"  
les|strong="G1722" moments|strong="G2540" que|strong="G3739"  
le|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962" a|strong="G1722"  
fixés|strong="G5087" de|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2228"  
propre|strong="G2398" autorité|strong="G1849". <sup>8</sup>  
Mais|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" recevrez|strong="G2983"  
la|strong="G1722" puissance|strong="G1411" du|strong="G2532"  
Saint-Esprit, qui|strong="G3588" viendra|strong="G1904"  
sur|strong="G1909" vous|strong="G5210"; et|strong="G2532"  
vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1473" servirez de|strong="G2532"  
témoins|strong="G3144", tant|strong="G5037" à|strong="G1722"  
Jérusalem|strong="G2419" que|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"  
toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722" Judée|strong="G2449",  
et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" Samarie|strong="G4540",  
et|strong="G2532" jusqu'aux extrémités|strong="G2078"  
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>9</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
eut|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G3778"  
paroles|strong="G3004", il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532"  
élevé|strong="G1869" pendant|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" regardaient|strong="G3708", et|strong="G2532"  
une|strong="G2532" nuée|strong="G3507" le|strong="G2532"  
déroba|strong="G5274" à|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532"  
yeux|strong="G3788". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613"  
ils|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532"  
yeux|strong="G5613" attachés|strong="G2476" au|strong="G1722"  
ciel|strong="G3772" pendant|strong="G1722" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
s'en|strong="G2532" allait|strong="G4198", deux|strong="G1417"  
hommes|strong="G3778" se|strong="G2532"  
présentèrent|strong="G3936" à|strong="G1519" eux|strong="G1438"  
en|strong="G1722" vêtements|strong="G1722" blancs|strong="G3022",  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" dirent|strong="G3004":  
Hommes|strong="G3778" galiléens|strong="G1057",  
pourquoi|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" tenez-vous  
là|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" regarder|strong="G3004"  
au|strong="G1519" ciel|strong="G3772"? Ce|strong="G3739"  
Jésus|strong="G2424", qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1519"  
été|strong="G1096" enlevé d'avec vous|strong="G5210"  
dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772", reviendra  
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
manière|strong="G3779" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"  
l'avez vu|strong="G2300" monter au|strong="G1519"  
ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" ils|strong="G3739"  
s'en|strong="G5119" retournèrent|strong="G5290" à|strong="G1519"

Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", de|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"  
montagne|strong = "G3735" dite|strong = "G2564" des|strong = "G2192"  
Oliviers|strong = "G1638", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
près|strong = "G1451" de|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419",  
à|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G1519" distance de|strong = "G1519"  
sabbat|strong = "G4521". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3753"  
ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" arrivés|strong = "G1525",  
ils|strong = "G2532" montèrent dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
chambre haute|strong = "G5253", où|strong = "G3757"  
demeuraient|strong = "G2730" Pierre|strong = "G4074",  
Jacques|strong = "G2385", Jean|strong = "G2491", André,  
Philippe|strong = "G5376", Thomas|strong = "G2381", Barthélemi,  
Matthieu|strong = "G3156", Jacques|strong = "G2385", fils|strong = "G3588"  
d'Alphée, Simon|strong = "G4613" le|strong = "G2532" Zélate,  
et|strong = "G2532" Jude|strong = "G2455", frère de|strong = "G2532"  
Jacques|strong = "G2385". <sup>14</sup> Tous|strong = "G3956" ceux-là persévéraient  
d'un|strong = "G1135" commun accord|strong = "G3661"  
dans|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" prière|strong = "G4335"  
et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G2532" l'oraison, avec|strong = "G4862"  
les|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135", et|strong = "G2532"  
Marie|strong = "G3137", mère|strong = "G3384" de|strong = "G2532"  
Jésus|strong = "G2424", et|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G4862"  
ses|strong = "G2532" frères. <sup>15</sup> En|strong = "G1722" ces|strong = "G3778"  
jours-là, Pierre|strong = "G4074" se|strong = "G2532"  
levant|strong = "G1869" au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G3319"  
des|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G2532", assemblés  
au|strong = "G1722" nombre|strong = "G3793" d'environ  
cent|strong = "G1540" vingt|strong = "G1501" personnes|strong = "G3793",  
leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": <sup>16</sup> Hommes|strong = "G3778"  
frères, il|strong = "G3739" fallait|strong = "G1163" que|strong = "G3739"  
la|strong = "G1223" prophétie que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G3739"  
Saint-Esprit a|strong = "G3739" prononcée|strong = "G3739"  
par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1223" bouche|strong = "G4750"  
de|strong = "G1223" David|strong = "G1138", touchant|strong = "G4012"  
Judas|strong = "G2455", qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G3739"  
été|strong = "G1096" le|strong = "G3739" conducteur|strong = "G3595"  
de|strong = "G1223" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
ont|strong = "G3588" pris|strong = "G2983" Jésus|strong = "G2424",  
fût|strong = "G1096" accomplie|strong = "G4137". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong = "G3754"  
il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"  
notre|strong = "G2532" nombre|strong = "G4183", et|strong = "G2532"  
il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" eu|strong = "G2192"  
sa|strong = "G2532" part|strong = "G2819" de|strong = "G2532"  
ce|strong = "G3778" ministère|strong = "G1248". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532"  
il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" acquis|strong = "G2932"  
un|strong = "G2532" champ|strong = "G5564" avec|strong = "G2532"

le|strong="G2532" salaire|strong="G3408" du|strong="G1537" crime,  
 et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" précipité, il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" crevé par|strong="G1537" le|strong="G2532"  
 milieu|strong="G3319", et|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 ses|strong="G2532" entrailles|strong="G4698" se|strong="G2532"  
 sont|strong="G3588" répandues|strong="G1632", <sup>19</sup> Ce|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"  
 connu|strong="G1110" de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" habitants|strong="G2730" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419", de|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G5620"  
 que|strong="G3739" ce|strong="G3739" champ|strong="G5564"  
 a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" appelé|strong="G2564",  
 dans|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" propre|strong="G2398"  
 langue|strong="G1258", Akeldama, c'est-à-dire le|strong="G2532"  
 Champ|strong="G5564" du|strong="G2532" sang. <sup>20</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 écrit|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 livre|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532" Psaumes|strong="G5568":  
 Que|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" demeure|strong="G1886"  
 devienne|strong="G1096" déserte|strong="G2048", et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" ait|strong="G1096"  
 personne|strong="G3361" qui|strong="G3588" l'habite;  
 et|strong="G2532": Qu'un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2087"  
 prenne|strong="G2983" sa|strong="G2532" charge|strong="G1984". <sup>21</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" donc|strong="G3767"  
 que|strong="G3739" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3956"  
 avec|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249" pendant|strong="G1722"  
 tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G5550"  
 que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" a|strong="G1722" vécu|strong="G1525"  
 parmi|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249", <sup>22</sup> Depuis|strong="G1537"  
 le|strong="G3739" baptême de|strong="G2250" Jean|strong="G2491",  
 jusqu'au jour|strong="G2250" où|strong="G3739" le|strong="G3739"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" a|strong="G2193" été|strong="G1096" enlevé  
 d'avec nous|strong="G2249", il|strong="G3739" y|strong="G3739"  
 en|strong="G3739" ait|strong="G1096" un|strong="G1520"  
 qui|strong="G3588" soit|strong="G1096" témoin|strong="G3144"  
 avec|strong="G4862" nous|strong="G2249" de|strong="G2250"  
 sa|strong="G3739" résurrection|strong="G3754". <sup>23</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 présentèrent|strong="G2476" deux|strong="G1417":  
 Joseph|strong="G2501", appelé|strong="G2564" Barsabas,  
 surnommé|strong="G1941" Juste, et|strong="G2532"  
 Matthias|strong="G3159". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="G2532" priant|strong="G4336",  
 ils|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Toi|strong="G4771",

Seigneur|strong = "G2962", qui|strong = "G3588" connais|strong = "G1097"  
 les|strong = "G2532" cours de|strong = "G1537" tous|strong = "G3956",  
 montre-nous lequel|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G1537"  
 ces|strong = "G3956" deux|strong = "G1417" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 as|strong = "G4771" choisi|strong = "G1586"; <sup>25</sup> Afin|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" ait|strong = "G2192" part|strong = "G2983"  
 au|strong = "G1519" ministère|strong = "G1248" et|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G1519" l'apostolat que|strong = "G3739" Judas|strong = "G2455"  
 a|strong = "G1519" abandonné|strong = "G3845" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 aller|strong = "G4198" en|strong = "G1519" son|strong = "G2398"  
 lieu|strong = "G5117". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 tirèrent|strong = "G1325" au|strong = "G1909" sort|strong = "G2819";  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" sort|strong = "G2819"  
 tomba|strong = "G4098" sur|strong = "G1909" Matthias|strong = "G3159",  
 qui|strong = "G3588", d'un|strong = "G3588" commun  
 accord|strong = "G3661", fut|strong = "G2532" mis|strong = "G1325"  
 au|strong = "G1909" rang des|strong = "G2532" onze|strong = "G1733"  
 apôtres.

2Le|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" Pentecôte|strong = "G4005" étant|strong = "G2532"  
 arrivé|strong = "G1096", ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" d'un|strong = "G1722" accord|strong = "G3661"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" même|strong = "G2532"  
 lieu|strong = "G1909". <sup>2</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 vint|strong = "G1096" tout|strong = "G3650" à|strong = "G2532" coup  
 du|strong = "G1537" ciel|strong = "G3772" un|strong = "G2532"  
 bruit|strong = "G2279" comme|strong = "G5618" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 d'un|strong = "G1096" vent|strong = "G4157" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 souffle|strong = "G4151" avec|strong = "G2532" impétuosité;  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" remplit|strong = "G4137"  
 toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624"  
 où|strong = "G3757" ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 apparut|strong = "G1096" des|strong = "G2532" langues|strong = "G1100"  
 séparées|strong = "G1266", comme|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 feu|strong = "G4442", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" posèrent|strong = "G2532" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 chacun|strong = "G1538" d'eux|strong = "G1520". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 remplis|strong = "G4130" du|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit,  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" commencèrent à|strong = "G2532"  
 parler|strong = "G2980" des|strong = "G2532" langues|strong = "G1100"  
 étrangères, selon|strong = "G2531" que|strong = "G2532"  
 l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" faisait|strong = "G4160"

parler|strong="G2980". <sup>5</sup> Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161"  
 y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G1722" en|strong="G1722"  
 séjour|strong="G2730" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"  
 des|strong="G1722" Juifs|strong="G2453", hommes|strong="G1484"  
 pieux|strong="G2126", de|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G3956" nations|strong="G1484" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" sous|strong="G5259" le|strong="G1722"  
 ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778"  
 bruit|strong="G5456" ayant|strong="G2532" eu|strong="G1096"  
 lieu|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532" s'assembla une|strong="G2532"  
 multitude|strong="G4128", qui|strong="G3588" fut|strong="G1096"  
 confondue|strong="G4797" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778"  
 que|strong="G3754" chacun|strong="G1538" les|strong="G2532"  
 entendait parler|strong="G2980" dans|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 propre|strong="G2398" langue|strong="G1258". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 tous|strong="G3956" hors|strong="G3756" d'eux-mêmes  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532" l'admiration, se|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G3004" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G3778"  
 aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3778": Ces|strong="G3956" gens-là  
 qui|strong="G3588" parlent|strong="G2980", ne|strong="G3756"  
 sont-ils|strong="G3956" pas|strong="G3756" tous|strong="G3956"  
 Galiléens|strong="G1057"? <sup>8</sup> Comment|strong="G4459"  
 donc|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" entendons-nous  
 chacun|strong="G1538" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 propre|strong="G2398" langue|strong="G1258" du|strong="G2532"  
 pays|strong="G1093" où|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" nés|strong="G1080"? <sup>9</sup>  
 Parthes|strong="G3934", Mèdes|strong="G3370",  
 Élamites|strong="G1639", et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" habitent|strong="G2730" la|strong="G2532"  
 Mésopotamie|strong="G3318", la|strong="G2532" Judée|strong="G2449",  
 la|strong="G2532" Cappadoce|strong="G2587", le|strong="G2532"  
 Pont|strong="G4195" et|strong="G2532" l'Asie, <sup>10</sup> La|strong="G2532"  
 Phrygie|strong="G5435", la|strong="G2532" Pamphylie|strong="G3828",  
 l'Égypte, les|strong="G2532" quartiers de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" Lybie qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 près|strong="G2596" de|strong="G2532" Cyrène|strong="G2957",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" étrangers|strong="G1722"  
 romains|strong="G4514", <sup>11</sup> Juifs|strong="G2453" et|strong="G2532"  
 Prosélytes|strong="G4339", Crétois|strong="G2912" et|strong="G2532"  
 Arabes, nous|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" entendons  
 parler|strong="G2980" en|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G2251"  
 langues|strong="G1100" des|strong="G2532" merveilles|strong="G3167"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
 étaient|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956"



étonnés|strong="G1839", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 savaient|strong="G1492" que|strong="G5101" penser|strong="G1280",  
 se|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004" l'un à|strong="G4314"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519": Que|strong="G5101" veut|strong="G2309"  
 dire|strong="G3004" ceci|strong="G3778"? <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 d'autres|strong="G4183" se|strong="G1161" moquant,  
 disaient|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G3754" qu'ils|strong="G1161"  
 sont|strong="G1161" pleins|strong="G3325" de|strong="G1161" vin  
 doux|strong="G1098". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074",  
 se|strong="G2532" présentant|strong="G2476" avec|strong="G4862"  
 les|strong="G2532" onze|strong="G1733", éleva|strong="G1869"  
 sa|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456", et|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3588": Hommes|strong="G3778"  
 juifs|strong="G2453", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 tous|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" habitez|strong="G2730"  
 à|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419", sachez|strong="G1110"  
 ceci|strong="G3778", et|strong="G2532" prêtez l'oreille à|strong="G2532"  
 mes|strong="G3956" paroles|strong="G4487": <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 ceux-ci|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588"  
 point|strong="G3756" ivres|strong="G3184", comme|strong="G5613"  
 vous|strong="G5210" supposez|strong="G5274", puisque|strong="G1063"  
 c'est|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1063" troisième|strong="G5154"  
 heure|strong="G5610" du|strong="G2250" jour|strong="G2250". <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" c'est|strong="G1063" ici|strong="G3778"  
 ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G3004"  
 été|strong="G1510" prédit par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1223"  
 prophète|strong="G4396" Joël|strong="G2493": <sup>17</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 arrivera|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 derniers|strong="G2078" jours|strong="G2250", dit|strong="G3004"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 répandrai|strong="G1632" de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532"  
 Esprit|strong="G4151" sur|strong="G1909" toute|strong="G3956"  
 chair|strong="G4561", vos|strong="G3956" fils|strong="G5207"  
 et|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G3956" filles|strong="G2364"  
 prophétiseront|strong="G4395"; vos|strong="G3956"  
 jeunes|strong="G1161" gens|strong="G3495" auront|strong="G1798"  
 des|strong="G2532" visions|strong="G3706", et|strong="G2532"  
 vos|strong="G3956" vieillards|strong="G4245" auront|strong="G1798"  
 des|strong="G2532" songes|strong="G1797". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 certes|strong="G3303", dans|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1565"  
 jours-là, je|strong="G1473" répandrai|strong="G1632" de|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G2532" Esprit|strong="G4151" sur|strong="G1909"  
 mes|strong="G1473" serviteurs|strong="G1401" et|strong="G2532"  
 sur|strong="G1909" mes|strong="G1473" servantes|strong="G1399",  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" prophétiseront|strong="G4395";  
<sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" ferai|strong="G2532"

des|strong="G2532" prodiges|strong="G5059" en|strong="G1722" haut dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772", et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" signes|strong="G4592" en|strong="G1722" bas|strong="G2736" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093", du|strong="G2532" sang et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442", et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" vapeur de|strong="G2532" fumée|strong="G2586"; <sup>20</sup> Le|strong="G2532" soleil|strong="G2246" sera|strong="G2532" changé|strong="G3344" en|strong="G1519" ténèbres|strong="G4655", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" lune|strong="G4582" en|strong="G1519" sang, avant|strong="G4250" que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" et|strong="G2532" éclatante journée|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" vienne|strong="G2064"; <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" arrivera|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3739" quiconque|strong="G3956" invoquera|strong="G1941" le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", sera|strong="G2532" sauvé|strong="G4982". <sup>22</sup>

Hommes|strong="G3778" Israélites|strong="G2475", écoutez ces|strong="G3778" paroles|strong="G3056": Jésus|strong="G2424" le|strong="G1722" Nazarien, cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" signalé|strong="G1110" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532" actes de|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1411", les|strong="G2532" merveilles|strong="G3167" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G4592" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519" opérés|strong="G4160" par|strong="G1223" son|strong="G1722" moyen|strong="G1223" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", comme|strong="G2531" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1722" savez|strong="G1492" vous-mêmes; <sup>23</sup> Ce|strong="G3778" Jésus|strong="G2532" livré|strong="G1560" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532" volonté|strong="G1223" déterminée et|strong="G2532" selon|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" prescience|strong="G4268" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", vous|strong="G2532" l'avez pris|strong="G2983", et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" attaché à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" croix par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495" des|strong="G2532" iniques, vous|strong="G2532" l'avez fait|strong="G5495" mourir|strong="G2249". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" l'a|strong="G2316" ressuscité|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G3588" rompu|strong="G2806" les|strong="G5259" liens|strong="G5604" de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G3756" mort|strong="G2288", parce|strong="G3756" qu'il|strong="G3739" n'était|strong="G2424" pas|strong="G3756" possible|strong="G1415" qu'il|strong="G3739" fût|strong="G3739" retenu|strong="G2902"

par|strong = "G5259" elle|strong = "G3739". <sup>25</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 David|strong = "G1138" dit|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G1537"  
 lui|strong = "G1519": Je|strong = "G1473" voyais|strong = "G4308"  
 toujours|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G1519" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 devant|strong = "G1799" moi|strong = "G1473", parce|strong = "G1223"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2443" est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G1519"  
 ma|strong = "G1519" droite|strong = "G1188", afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3361"  
 sois|strong = "G1510" point|strong = "G3361" ébranlé|strong = "G4531". <sup>26</sup>  
 C'est|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G1223" mon|strong = "G1161"  
 cour s'est|strong = "G3588" réjoui, et|strong = "G2532" ma|strong = "G2532"  
 langue|strong = "G1100" a|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160" éclater  
 sa|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G2165", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ma|strong = "G2532" chair|strong = "G4561" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 reposera|strong = "G2681" en|strong = "G2532" espérance|strong = "G1680";  
<sup>27</sup> Parce|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" laisseras point|strong = "G3756" mon|strong = "G1519"  
 âme|strong = "G5590" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519"  
 sépulcre|strong = "G3418", et|strong = "G3761" que|strong = "G3754"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" ne|strong = "G3756" permettras|strong = "G1325"  
 point|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" ton|strong = "G3778"  
 Saint|strong = "G3741" voie|strong = "G3598" la|strong = "G1519"  
 corruption|strong = "G1312". <sup>28</sup> Tu|strong = "G4771" m'as  
 fait|strong = "G4160" connaître|strong = "G1107" le|strong = "G4771"  
 chemin|strong = "G3598" de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G3326"  
 vie|strong = "G2222"; tu|strong = "G4771" me|strong = "G1473"  
 rempliras|strong = "G4137" de|strong = "G3588" joie|strong = "G2167"  
 devant|strong = "G4383" ta|strong = "G2532" face|strong = "G4383". <sup>29</sup>  
 Hommes|strong = "G3778" frères, il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 permis|strong = "G1832" de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dire|strong = "G3004" avec|strong = "G3326" assurance|strong = "G3954",  
 quant|strong = "G2596" au|strong = "G1722" patriarche|strong = "G3966"  
 David|strong = "G1138", qu'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 mort|strong = "G5053", et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1510" enseveli|strong = "G2290",  
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" son|strong = "G1722"  
 sépulcre|strong = "G3418" est|strong = "G3588" encore|strong = "G2532"  
 aujourd'hui parmi|strong = "G1722" nous|strong = "G2249". <sup>30</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" prophète|strong = "G4396",  
 et|strong = "G2532" sachant|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" lui|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2316"  
 promis|strong = "G3660" avec|strong = "G2532" serment|strong = "G3727"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" ferait|strong = "G1096" naître|strong = "G1080"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G1537"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" postérité|strong = "G1074" selon|strong = "G1909"  
 la|strong = "G2532" chair|strong = "G4561", pour|strong = "G2532"

le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" asseoir|strong="G2523"  
 sur|strong="G1909" son|strong="G1537" trône|strong="G2362"; <sup>31</sup>  
 Prévoyant cela|strong="G1519", il|strong="G3754" dit|strong="G2980"  
 de|strong="G4012" la|strong="G1519" résurrection|strong="G3754"  
 du|strong="G4012" Christ|strong="G5547", que|strong="G3754"  
 son|strong="G1519" âme|strong="G5590" ne|strong="G3588"  
 serait|strong="G1096" point|strong="G3777" laissée dans|strong="G1519"  
 l'enfer, et|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754" sa|strong="G4012"  
 chair|strong="G4561" ne|strong="G3588" verrait|strong="G1492"  
 point|strong="G3777" la|strong="G1519" corruption|strong="G1312". <sup>32</sup>  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2316" ressuscité|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3739" Jésus|strong="G2424"; nous|strong="G2249"  
 en|strong="G3739" sommes|strong="G2249" tous|strong="G3956"  
 témoins|strong="G3144". <sup>33</sup> Élevé|strong="G5312"  
 donc|strong="G3767" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 droite|strong="G1188" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G2983"  
 du|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" la|strong="G2532"  
 promesse|strong="G1860" du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit,  
 il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" répandu|strong="G1632"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"  
 voyez|strong="G1492" et|strong="G2532" entendez|strong="G1492"  
 maintenant|strong="G3767". <sup>34</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 David|strong="G1138" n'est|strong="G1063" point|strong="G3756" monté  
 au|strong="G1519" ciel|strong="G3772", mais|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004" lui-même|strong="G3739":  
 Le|strong="G1519" Seigneur|strong="G2962" a|strong="G1519"  
 dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519" mon|strong="G1519"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962": Assieds-toi à|strong="G1519"  
 ma|strong="G1519" droite|strong="G1188", <sup>35</sup> Jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2193" j'aie|strong="G3754"  
 fait|strong="G4160" de|strong="G3588" tes|strong="G3844"  
 ennemis|strong="G2190" le|strong="G4771" marchepied|strong="G5286"  
 de|strong="G3588" tes|strong="G3844" pieds|strong="G4228". <sup>36</sup>  
 Que|strong="G3754" toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3624" d'Israël sache|strong="G1097"  
 donc|strong="G3767" avec|strong="G2532" certitude que|strong="G3754"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" et|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547"  
 ce|strong="G3739" Jésus|strong="G2424" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" crucifié|strong="G4717". <sup>37</sup>  
 Ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161" ces|strong="G4160"  
 choses|strong="G3588", ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"  
 touchés de|strong="G2532" componction en|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G4314" cour, et|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G4314" Pierre|strong="G4074" et|strong="G2532"

aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062" apôtres:  
 Hommes|strong="G3778" frères, que|strong="G5101" ferons-nous? <sup>38</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074" leur|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G5346": Repentez-vous, et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538" de|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" soit|strong="G5547" baptisé au|strong="G1519"  
 nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" Jésus-Christ,  
 pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" rémission de|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" péchés; et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 recevrez|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2532" don|strong="G1431"  
 du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit. <sup>39</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 la|strong="G2532" promesse|strong="G1860" a|strong="G1519"  
 été|strong="G3956" faite|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1519"  
 vous|strong="G5210" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"  
 vos|strong="G3956" enfants|strong="G5043", et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1519" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" éloignés|strong="G3361",  
 autant|strong="G3745" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" notre|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 en|strong="G1519" appellera. <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" conjurait|strong="G1263" par|strong="G2532"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" autres|strong="G2087"  
 discours|strong="G3056" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 exhortait|strong="G3870", en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Sauvez-vous de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778"  
 race|strong="G1074" perverse|strong="G4646". <sup>41</sup> Ceux|strong="G3588"  
 donc|strong="G3767" qui|strong="G3588" reçurent|strong="G2983"  
 de|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G5225" cœur|strong="G5590"  
 sa|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056", furent|strong="G2532"  
 baptisés; et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1565" jour-là  
 environ|strong="G5616" trois|strong="G5616" mille|strong="G5153"  
 âmes|strong="G5590" furent|strong="G2532" ajoutées  
 aux|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G2532". <sup>42</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 ils|strong="G2532" persévéraient dans|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" doctrine|strong="G1322" des|strong="G2532" apôtres,  
 dans|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" communion|strong="G2842",  
 dans|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" fraction|strong="G2800"  
 du|strong="G2532" pain et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G4335". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G3956"  
 avait|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 crainte|strong="G5401", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G1096" beaucoup|strong="G4183"  
 de|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G4592" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" prodiges|strong="G5059" par|strong="G1223"  
 les|strong="G2532" apôtres. <sup>44</sup> Or|strong="G1161", tous|strong="G3956"

ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" croyaient|strong = "G4100"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1909" un|strong = "G2532"  
 même|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G1909", et|strong = "G2532"  
 avaient|strong = "G2192" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"  
 communes; <sup>45</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532" vendaient|strong = "G4097"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" possessions et|strong = "G2532"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" biens|strong = "G5223", et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" distribuait à|strong = "G2192" tous|strong = "G3956",  
 selon|strong = "G2530" le|strong = "G2532" besoin|strong = "G5532"  
 que|strong = "G2532" chacun|strong = "G3956" en|strong = "G2532"  
 avait|strong = "G2192". <sup>46</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" tous|strong = "G2596" les|strong = "G2532"  
 jours|strong = "G2250" assidus|strong = "G4342" au|strong = "G1722"  
 temple|strong = "G2411" d'un|strong = "G1722" commun|strong = "G2839"  
 accord|strong = "G3661"; et|strong = "G2532" rompant le|strong = "G1722"  
 pain dans|strong = "G1722" leurs|strong = "G2532"  
 maisons|strong = "G3624", ils|strong = "G2532" prenaient|strong = "G3335"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" nourriture|strong = "G5160" avec|strong = "G1722"  
 joie|strong = "G2167" et|strong = "G2532" simplicité de|strong = "G2532"  
 cour; <sup>47</sup> Louant Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532"  
 étant|strong = "G2532" agréables à|strong = "G4314" tout|strong = "G3650"  
 le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" ajoutait|strong = "G4369"  
 tous|strong = "G2596" les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250"  
 à|strong = "G4314" l'Église des|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" sauvés|strong = "G4982".

3 Pierre|strong = "G4074" et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491"  
 montaient|strong = "G2521" ensemble|strong = "G1909" au|strong = "G1519"  
 temple|strong = "G2411" à|strong = "G1519" l'heure de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" prière|strong = "G4335", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 était|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G2532" neuvième|strong = "G1766". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1519"  
 avait|strong = "G5225" un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100"  
 impotent dès|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 naissance|strong = "G2836", qu'on|strong = "G2532" portait,  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'on|strong = "G2532" mettait|strong = "G5087"  
 tous|strong = "G2596" les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250"  
 à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" porte|strong = "G2374"  
 du|strong = "G1537" temple|strong = "G2411", appelée|strong = "G3004"  
 la|strong = "G2532" Belle|strong = "G5611", pour|strong = "G1519"  
 demander|strong = "G2065" l'aumône à|strong = "G1519"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" entraient|strong = "G1531"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411". <sup>3</sup>  
 Cet|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3739" voyant|strong = "G3708"



Pierre|strong="G4074" et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491"  
 qui|strong="G3588" allaient|strong="G3195" entrer|strong="G1524"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411",  
 leur|strong="G3739" demanda|strong="G2065" l'aumône. <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074", ayant|strong="G1161"  
 les|strong="G1161" yeux|strong="G1438" arrêtés sur|strong="G1519"  
 lui|strong="G1519", avec|strong="G4862" Jean|strong="G2491",  
 lui|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Regarde-nous. <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"  
 regardait|strong="G1907" attentivement, s'attendant à|strong="G1161"  
 recevoir|strong="G2983" quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100"  
 d'eux. <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074"  
 lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473"  
 n'ai|strong="G1473" ni|strong="G2532" argent, ni|strong="G2532"  
 or|strong="G1161"; mais|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739", je|strong="G1473"  
 te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1722" donne|strong="G1325";  
 au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" de|strong="G2532" Nazareth|strong="G3480",  
 lève-toi et|strong="G2532" marche|strong="G4043". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983"  
 par|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495"  
 droite|strong="G1188", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 leva|strong="G1453"; et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" l'instant  
 la|strong="G2532" plante de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" pieds  
 et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" chevilles|strong="G4974"  
 devinrent|strong="G4974" fermes|strong="G4732"; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 sautant, il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" tint|strong="G2476"  
 debout|strong="G2476", et|strong="G2532" marcha|strong="G4043",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525"  
 avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G1438" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411", marchant|strong="G4043",  
 sautant et|strong="G2532" louant Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532"  
 peuple|strong="G2992" le|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G3708"  
 qui|strong="G3588" marchait|strong="G4043" et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" louait Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" reconnurent|strong="G1921" que|strong="G3754"  
 c'était|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" tenait|strong="G2192"  
 à|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2532" belle|strong="G5611"  
 porte|strong="G4439" du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411"  
 pour|strong="G1161" demander|strong="G2065" l'aumône;  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"  
 remplis|strong="G4130" d'étonnement et|strong="G2532" d'admiration  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588"

lui|strong="G4314" était|strong="G3588" arrivé|strong="G4819". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161" l'impotent  
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1161"  
 guéri|strong="G4160", ne|strong="G2532" quittait pas|strong="G2902"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074" et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491",  
 tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992"  
 étonné|strong="G1569" accourut|strong="G4936" à|strong="G4314"  
 eux|strong="G1438" au|strong="G1909" portique|strong="G4745"  
 dit|strong="G2564" de|strong="G2532" Salomon|strong="G4672". <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074", voyant|strong="G3708"  
 cela|strong="G1161", dit|strong="G4314" au|strong="G1909"  
 peuple|strong="G2992": Hommes|strong="G3778"  
 Israélites|strong="G2475", pourquoi|strong="G5101"  
 vous|strong="G4314" étonnez-vous de|strong="G1909"  
 ceci|strong="G3778"? ou|strong="G2228" pourquoi|strong="G5101"  
 avez-vous|strong="G3361" les|strong="G1161" yeux|strong="G5613"  
 arrêtés sur|strong="G1909" nous|strong="G2249",  
 comme|strong="G5613" si|strong="G1161" c'était|strong="G3754"  
 par|strong="G1909" notre|strong="G1909" propre|strong="G2398"  
 puissance|strong="G1411", ou|strong="G2228" par|strong="G1909"  
 notre|strong="G1909" piété|strong="G2150" que|strong="G5101"  
 nous|strong="G2249" eussions|strong="G2192" fait|strong="G4160"  
 marcher|strong="G4043" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"?  
<sup>13</sup> Le|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" d'Abraham, d'Isaac  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" Jacob|strong="G2384",  
 le|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G2532"  
 nos|strong="G3739" pères|strong="G3962" a|strong="G2532"  
 glorifié|strong="G1392" son|strong="G3739" Fils|strong="G3588"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" livré|strong="G3860" et|strong="G2532" renié  
 devant|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091", quoique|strong="G2532"  
 celui-ci eût|strong="G2424" jugé|strong="G2919" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 devait|strong="G3588" être|strong="G2532" relâché. <sup>14</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" renié  
 le|strong="G2532" Saint et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 Juste|strong="G1342", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" demandé|strong="G2065" qu'on|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" accordât|strong="G5483" un|strong="G2532"  
 meurtrier|strong="G5406"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G3739"  
 avez|strong="G2192" fait|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249"  
 le|strong="G1161" Prince de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 vie|strong="G2222", que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 a|strong="G2316" ressuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G1537"  
 morts|strong="G3498": nous|strong="G2249" en|strong="G1161"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" témoins|strong="G3144". <sup>16</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532"

foi|strong="G4102" en|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1223"  
 nom|strong="G3686", que|strong="G3739" son|strong="G1223"  
 nom|strong="G3686" a|strong="G2532" raffermi|strong="G4732"  
 cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G5210" voyez|strong="G1492" et|strong="G2532"  
 connaissez|strong="G1492"; et|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" en|strong="G2532"  
 Lui|strong="G3739", qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" procuré  
 à|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"  
 cette|strong="G3778" parfaite|strong="G3956" guérison|strong="G3647"  
 en|strong="G2532" présence|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568", frères, je|strong="G2532"  
 sais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" agi|strong="G4238" par|strong="G2596" ignorance,  
 aussi|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 vos|strong="G2532" chefs. <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 c'est|strong="G1161" ainsi|strong="G3779" que|strong="G3739"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2316" accompli|strong="G4137"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739" avait|strong="G2316" prédit  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" bouche|strong="G4750"  
 de|strong="G1223" tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G3739"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396", que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1161"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" devait|strong="G5547" souffrir|strong="G3958".  
<sup>19</sup> Repentez-vous donc|strong="G3767" et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" convertissez, afin|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532" péchés soient|strong="G3956"  
 effacés|strong="G1813", <sup>20</sup> Afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540" de|strong="G2532"  
 rafraîchissements viennent|strong="G2064" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" part|strong="G2983" du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532" qu'Il|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" envoie celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3756"  
 annoncé|strong="G2980" auparavant|strong="G4412", le|strong="G2532"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" Jésus|strong="G2424", <sup>21</sup> Que|strong="G3739"  
 le|strong="G3739" ciel|strong="G3772" doit|strong="G1163"  
 recevoir|strong="G1209" jusqu'au temps|strong="G5550"  
 du|strong="G1223" rétablissement de|strong="G1223"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956", dont|strong="G3739"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2316" parlé|strong="G2980"  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" bouche|strong="G4750"  
 de|strong="G1223" tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G3739" saints  
 prophètes|strong="G4396", depuis|strong="G1223"  
 longtemps|strong="G5550". <sup>22</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
 Moïse|strong="G3475" a|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004"

à|strong="G4314" nos|strong="G4314" pères|strong="G3303":  
 Le|strong="G3754" Seigneur|strong="G2962" votre|strong="G5210"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" vous|strong="G5210" suscitera,  
 d'entre|strong="G5101" vos|strong="G3956" frères, un|strong="G5613"  
 prophète|strong="G4396" comme|strong="G5613" moi|strong="G1473";  
 écoutez-le dans|strong="G2596" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"  
 qu'il|strong="G3004" vous|strong="G5210" dira|strong="G2980". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" quiconque|strong="G3956" n'écouterà  
 pas|strong="G3361" ce|strong="G1565" prophète|strong="G4396",  
 sera|strong="G1565" exterminé|strong="G1842" du|strong="G1537"  
 milieu|strong="G1537" du|strong="G1537" peuple|strong="G2992". <sup>24</sup>  
 Tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3778" parlé|strong="G2980"  
 depuis|strong="G2532" Samuel|strong="G4545", et|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3778" suivi,  
 ont|strong="G3778" aussi|strong="G2532" prédit ces|strong="G3956"  
 jours|strong="G2250". <sup>25</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
 les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207" des|strong="G2532"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 l'alliance que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1722"  
 traitée|strong="G1303" avec|strong="G1722" nos|strong="G4314"  
 pères|strong="G3962", en|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G1722" Abraham|strong="G1161": Toutes|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" familles|strong="G3965" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" seront|strong="G1093"  
 bénies|strong="G1757" en|strong="G1722" ta|strong="G2532"  
 postérité|strong="G4690". <sup>26</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pour|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"  
 premièrement|strong="G4412", que|strong="G3588"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" ayant|strong="G3588" suscité|strong="G1453"  
 son|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G3588" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 l'a|strong="G2316" envoyé pour|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"  
 bénir|strong="G2127", en|strong="G1722" retirant  
 chacun|strong="G1538" de|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"  
 de|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G1722" iniquités|strong="G4189".

4Mais|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G1161"  
 et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491" parlaient|strong="G2980"  
 au|strong="G4314" peuple|strong="G2992", les|strong="G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G2409", le|strong="G2532" capitaine  
 du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" sadducéens|strong="G4523" vinrent|strong="G2064"  
 vers|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1161", <sup>2</sup> Étant|strong="G2532"  
 fort|strong="G3123" en|strong="G1722" peine|strong="G1063",  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G1722"

qu'ils|strong="G2532" enseignaient|strong="G1321" le|strong="G1722"  
 peuple|strong="G2992", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"  
 ce|strong="G1722" qu'ils|strong="G2532" annonçaient|strong="G2605"  
 la|strong="G1722" résurrection|strong="G1537" des|strong="G2532"  
 morts|strong="G3498" en|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G1911"  
 les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495" sur|strong="G1519"  
 eux|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 jetèrent|strong="G5087" en|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5084"  
 jusqu'au lendemain|strong="G1909", parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2235"  
 tard|strong="G2532". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" entendu|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532"  
 parole|strong="G3056", crurent|strong="G4100", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" nombre|strong="G4183" des|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" fut|strong="G1096" d'environ  
 cinq|strong="G4002" mille|strong="G5505". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G1096", le|strong="G1722"  
 lendemain|strong="G1909", que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 chefs du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992", les|strong="G2532"  
 anciens|strong="G4245" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 scribes|strong="G1122" s'assemblèrent à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419", <sup>6</sup> Avec|strong="G2532" Anne,  
 le|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G2532"  
 sacrificateur|strong="G2409", Caïphe|strong="G2533",  
 Jean|strong="G2491", Alexandre et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3745"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G1537" race|strong="G1085" sacerdotale; <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"  
 comparaître les|strong="G2532" apôtres au|strong="G1722"  
 milieu|strong="G3319" d'eux|strong="G1520", ils|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1438" dirent|strong="G3004": Par|strong="G1722"  
 quel|strong="G4169" pouvoir|strong="G1411", ou|strong="G2228"  
 au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avez-vous|strong="G3361" fait|strong="G4160"  
 ceci|strong="G3778"? <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" Pierre|strong="G4074"  
 rempli|strong="G4130" du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit,  
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Chefs du|strong="G2532"  
 peuple|strong="G2992", et|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245"  
 d'Israël, <sup>9</sup> Puisque|strong="G1487" nous|strong="G2249"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" aujourd'hui recherchés pour|strong="G1909"  
 avoir|strong="G2192" fait|strong="G4160" du|strong="G1722"  
 bien|strong="G2108" à|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"  
 homme|strong="G3778" impotent, et|strong="G1722"  
 afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G1722" savoir|strong="G3739"

par|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G5101" il|strong = "G3778"  
 a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1096" guéri|strong = "G4982"; <sup>10</sup>  
 Sachez|strong = "G1110", vous|strong = "G5210" tous|strong = "G3956",  
 et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G1722"  
 peuple|strong = "G2992" d'Israël, que|strong = "G3754"  
 c'est|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686"  
 de|strong = "G1537" Jésus-Christ de|strong = "G1537"  
 Nazareth|strong = "G3480", que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 avez|strong = "G5210" crucifié|strong = "G4717" et|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G1722"  
 ressuscité|strong = "G1453" des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498";  
 c'est|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G3739"  
 que|strong = "G3754" cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778"  
 se|strong = "G2532" présente|strong = "G3936" guéri|strong = "G5199"  
 devant|strong = "G1799" vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>11</sup> Ce|strong = "G3778"  
 Jésus|strong = "G3778" est|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1519"  
 pierre|strong = "G3037", qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1519"  
 été|strong = "G1096" rejetée|strong = "G1848" par|strong = "G5259"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" qui|strong = "G3588" bâtissez|strong = "G3618",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1519" été|strong = "G1096"  
 faite|strong = "G1096" la|strong = "G1519" principale|strong = "G2776"  
 pierre|strong = "G3037" de|strong = "G1519" l'angle. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722"  
 de|strong = "G2532" salut|strong = "G4991" en|strong = "G1722"  
 aucun|strong = "G3762" autre|strong = "G2087"; car|strong = "G1063"  
 sous|strong = "G5259" le|strong = "G1722" ciel|strong = "G3772"  
 il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" un|strong = "G1722" autre|strong = "G2087"  
 nom|strong = "G3686", qui|strong = "G3588" ait|strong = "G1163"  
 été|strong = "G3756" donné|strong = "G1325" aux|strong = "G2532"  
 hommes|strong = "G3686", par|strong = "G1722" lequel|strong = "G3739"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" devons|strong = "G1163" être|strong = "G2532"  
 sauvés|strong = "G4982". <sup>13</sup> Voyant|strong = "G2334" la|strong = "G2532"  
 hardiesse de|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074" et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491", et|strong = "G2532"  
 sachant|strong = "G2638" que|strong = "G3754" c'étaient|strong = "G5037"  
 des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778" sans|strong = "G2532"  
 lettres et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" commun|strong = "G2839"  
 peuple|strong = "G2399", ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 dans|strong = "G2532" l'étonnement, et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" reconnaissaient|strong = "G1921"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G1161"  
 avec|strong = "G4862" Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "G5037"  
 voyant|strong = "G2334" que|strong = "G3588" l'homme  
 qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G3762"  
 guéri|strong = "G2323", était|strong = "G2192" présent|strong = "G3588"



avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G1438", ils|strong="G5037" n'avaient rien|strong="G3762" à|strong="G2192" opposer. <sup>15</sup>

Alors|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314" ayant|strong="G1161" commandé de|strong="G4314" sortir|strong="G1537" du|strong="G4314" Sanhédrin|strong="G4892", ils|strong="G1161" délibérèrent|strong="G4820" entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438",  
<sup>16</sup> Disant|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G3754" ferons-nous à|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3956" hommes|strong="G3778"? car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" une|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G1063" connue|strong="G1110" de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" habitants|strong="G2730" de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419", qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3778" fait|strong="G4160" un|strong="G2532" miracle|strong="G4592" évident, et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" pouvons|strong="G1410" pas|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" nier. <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" cela|strong="G1519" ne|strong="G3361" se|strong="G3778" répande|strong="G1268" pas|strong="G3361" davantage|strong="G4119" parmi|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" peuple|strong="G2992", défendons-leur, avec|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2443" grandes|strong="G4183" menaces|strong="G4324", de|strong="G2443" parler|strong="G2980" à|strong="G1519" qui|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2443" ce|strong="G3778" soit|strong="G3686" en|strong="G1519" ce|strong="G3778" nom-là. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" rappelés, ils|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438" défendirent|strong="G3853" absolument|strong="G2527" de|strong="G2532" parler|strong="G5350", et|strong="G2532" d'enseigner au|strong="G1909" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491" leur|strong="G4314" répondirent|strong="G3004": Jugez|strong="G2919" s'il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" juste|strong="G1342" devant|strong="G1799" Dieu|strong="G2316", de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" obéir|strong="G1096" plutôt|strong="G3123" qu'à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>20</sup> Car|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249", nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G3756" pouvons|strong="G1410" pas|strong="G3756" ne|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" parler|strong="G2980" des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249" vues|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" entendues. <sup>21</sup> Ils|strong="G1161" les|strong="G3956" renvoyèrent donc|strong="G1161" avec|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223" grandes|strong="G4183" menaces|strong="G4324", ne|strong="G1161" trouvant|strong="G2147" pas|strong="G3367" le|strong="G1161" moyen|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223" les|strong="G3956"

punir|strong="G2849", à|strong="G1909" cause|strong="G1223"  
 du|strong="G1223" peuple|strong="G2992"; parce|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G3754" tous|strong="G3956" glorifiaient|strong="G1392"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G1223" ce|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096". <sup>22</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" l'homme sur|strong="G1909" qui|strong="G3588"  
 cette|strong="G3778" miraculeuse|strong="G4592"  
 guérison|strong="G2392" avait|strong="G3739" été|strong="G1096"  
 faite|strong="G1096", avait|strong="G3739" plus|strong="G4119"  
 de|strong="G1909" quarante|strong="G5062" ans|strong="G2094". <sup>23</sup>  
 Après|strong="G1161" qu'on|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 eut|strong="G1096" relâchés, ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064"  
 vers|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438",  
 et|strong="G2532" racontèrent tout|strong="G3745" ce|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G2409" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 anciens|strong="G4245" leur|strong="G4314" avaient|strong="G3588"  
 dit|strong="G3004". <sup>24</sup> Eux|strong="G1161" l'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 entendu|strong="G1161", élevèrent d'un|strong="G5456"  
 commun|strong="G2839" accord|strong="G3661" leur|strong="G4314"  
 voix|strong="G5456" à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2316",  
 tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588" as|strong="G4771"  
 fait|strong="G4160" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772",  
 la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281", et|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G1161" sont|strong="G3588"; <sup>25</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" as|strong="G4771"  
 dit|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532"  
 bouche|strong="G4750" de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138"  
 ton|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G3816": Pourquoi|strong="G1223"  
 les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484" sont-elles en|strong="G2532"  
 rumeur, et|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532"  
 peuples|strong="G2992" projettent-ils des|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3588" vaines|strong="G2756"? <sup>26</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
 rois de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"  
 se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" levés, et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" princes se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588"  
 assemblés|strong="G4863" contre|strong="G2596" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" et|strong="G2532" contre|strong="G2596"  
 son|strong="G1909" Oint|strong="G5547". <sup>27</sup> En|strong="G1722"  
 effet|strong="G1063", Hérode|strong="G2264" et|strong="G2532"  
 Ponce-Pilate, avec|strong="G4862" les|strong="G2532"  
 Gentils|strong="G1484" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"

peuple|strong = "G2992" d'Israël, se|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 assemblés|strong = "G4863" contre|strong = "G1909" ton|strong = "G3778"  
 saint Fils|strong = "G3588" Jésus|strong = "G2424", que|strong = "G3739"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" as|strong = "G4771" oint|strong = "G5548", <sup>28</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G4160" toutes|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G2532"  
 ta|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495" et|strong = "G2532"  
 ton|strong = "G2532" conseil|strong = "G1012" avaient|strong = "G3588"  
 décidé|strong = "G2919" d'avance devoir|strong = "G1163"  
 être|strong = "G1096" faites|strong = "G4160". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 maintenant|strong = "G3568", Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 considère|strong = "G1538" leurs|strong = "G2532"  
 menaces|strong = "G4324", et|strong = "G2532" donne|strong = "G1325"  
 à|strong = "G2532" tes|strong = "G3844" serviteurs|strong = "G1401"  
 d'annoncer ta|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" une|strong = "G2532" pleine|strong = "G3956"  
 hardiesse; <sup>30</sup> En|strong = "G1722" étendant|strong = "G1614"  
 ta|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495", afin|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" fasse|strong = "G1096"  
 des|strong = "G2532" guérisons|strong = "G2392", des|strong = "G2532"  
 miracles|strong = "G4592" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 merveilles par|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686"  
 de|strong = "G2532" ton|strong = "G2532" saint Fils|strong = "G3588"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>31</sup> Lorsqu'ils eurent|strong = "G5613"  
 prié|strong = "G1189", le|strong = "G1722" lieu|strong = "G5117"  
 où|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 assemblés|strong = "G4863" trembla|strong = "G4531"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G2532"  
 remplis|strong = "G4130" du|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit,  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" annonçaient|strong = "G2980"  
 la|strong = "G1722" Parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" avec|strong = "G3326" hardiesse. <sup>32</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", la|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G4128"  
 de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 avaient|strong = "G3588" cru|strong = "G4100" n'était|strong = "G2424"  
 qu'un|strong = "G1161" cœur|strong = "G2588" et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'une|strong = "G2532" âme|strong = "G5590"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 personne|strong = "G5100" ne|strong = "G2532" disait|strong = "G3004"  
 que|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G5100" de|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G3956" qu'il|strong = "G2532" possédait|strong = "G5225"  
 fût|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" communes entre|strong = "G2532"  
 eux|strong = "G2398". <sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" apôtres  
 rendaient témoignage|strong = "G3142", avec|strong = "G2532"  
 beaucoup|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532" force|strong = "G1411",

de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" résurrection|strong="G3754"  
du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424";  
et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"  
grâce|strong="G5485" était|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G1909"  
eux|strong="G1438" tous|strong="G3956". <sup>34</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
il|strong="G1063" n'y|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G5225"  
aucun|strong="G5100" indigent|strong="G1729" parmi|strong="G1722"  
eux|strong="G1438"; parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2228"  
tous|strong="G3745" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
possédaient|strong="G2935" des|strong="G1722" terres  
ou|strong="G2228" des|strong="G1722" maisons|strong="G3614",  
les|strong="G1722" vendaient|strong="G4453", et|strong="G1063"  
apportaient|strong="G5342" le|strong="G1722" prix|strong="G5092"  
de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1722" qu'ils|strong="G3745"  
avaient|strong="G3588" vendu|strong="G4097". <sup>35</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" mettaient aux|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228"  
des|strong="G2532" apôtres; et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" distribuait à|strong="G2192" chacun|strong="G1538"  
selon|strong="G2530" qu'il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
avait|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532". <sup>36</sup> Ainsi|strong="G1161"  
Josef, surnommé|strong="G1941" par|strong="G1161"  
les|strong="G1161" apôtres Barnabas|strong="G2596", c'est-à-dire,  
fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207" consolation|strong="G3874",  
Lévitte|strong="G3019" et|strong="G1161" originaire|strong="G1085"  
de|strong="G5207" Chypre, <sup>37</sup> Ayant|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
champ|strong="G5564", le|strong="G2532" vendit|strong="G4453",  
et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" apporta|strong="G5342"  
le|strong="G2532" prix|strong="G5092", et|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" aux|strong="G2532"  
pieds|strong="G4228" des|strong="G2532" apôtres.

50 Or|strong="G1161", un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100",  
nommé|strong="G3686" Ananias, avec|strong="G4862"  
Saphira|strong="G4551" sa|strong="G1161" femme|strong="G1135",  
vendit|strong="G4453" une|strong="G5100" possession|strong="G1519";  
<sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" retint|strong="G3557"  
une|strong="G2532" part|strong="G3313" du|strong="G2532"  
prix|strong="G5092", de|strong="G2532" concert avec|strong="G2532"  
sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135", et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" apporta|strong="G5342"  
le|strong="G2532" reste|strong="G5100", et|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" aux|strong="G2532"  
pieds|strong="G4228" des|strong="G2532" apôtres. <sup>3</sup>  
Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" lui|strong="G2532"  
dit|strong="G3004": Ananias, pourquoi|strong="G5101"

Satan|strong="G4567" s'est-il|strong="G3756" emparé de|strong="G2532"  
 ton|strong="G2532" cour, que|strong="G5101" tu|strong="G4771"  
 aies|strong="G2228" menti|strong="G5574" au|strong="G2532"  
 Saint-Esprit, et|strong="G2532" détourné une|strong="G2532"  
 part|strong="G1223" du|strong="G2532" prix|strong="G5092"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1909"? <sup>4</sup>  
 Si|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" l'eusses gardée, ne|strong="G3756"  
 te|strong="G4771" demeurerait-elle pas|strong="G3756"?  
 et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" vendue, son|strong="G1722"  
 prix|strong="G5092" n'était-il pas|strong="G3756" en|strong="G1722"  
 ton|strong="G4674" pouvoir|strong="G1849"? Comment|strong="G5101"  
 as-tu|strong="G5101" résolu|strong="G3056" cette|strong="G3778"  
 action|strong="G2041" dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G4674" cour?  
 Ce|strong="G5101" n'est|strong="G2316" pas|strong="G3756"  
 aux|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" que|strong="G3754"  
 tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" menti|strong="G5574",  
 mais|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>5</sup>  
 Ananias, à|strong="G2532" l'entendue de|strong="G2532"  
 ces|strong="G3956" paroles|strong="G3056", tomba|strong="G4098",  
 et|strong="G2532" rendit|strong="G2532" l'esprit|strong="G2532";  
 ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" causa une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G3173" crainte|strong="G5401" à|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G2532" entendirent parler|strong="G2980". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" jeunes|strong="G3501"  
 gens|strong="G3501" s'étant|strong="G2532" levés, le|strong="G2532"  
 prirent, l'emportèrent, et|strong="G2532" l'ensevelirent. <sup>7</sup>  
 Environ|strong="G5613" trois|strong="G5140" heures|strong="G5610"  
 après|strong="G1161", sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135",  
 ne|strong="G2532" sachant|strong="G1492" rien|strong="G3361"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096", entra|strong="G1525". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" prenant|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3004", lui|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Dis-moi, avez-vous|strong="G1487"  
 vendu|strong="G4097" tant|strong="G5118" le|strong="G1161" fonds  
 de|strong="G4314" terre|strong="G1909"? Et|strong="G1161"  
 elle|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Oui|strong="G3483",  
 autant|strong="G5118". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074"  
 lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3754": Pourquoi|strong="G5101"  
 vous|strong="G5210" êtes-vous accordés|strong="G4856"  
 pour|strong="G1161" tenter|strong="G3985" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"? Voilà|strong="G2400",  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532"  
 enseveli|strong="G2290" ton|strong="G2532" mari sont|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374",

et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" t'emporteront. <sup>10</sup>  
 Au|strong="G4314" même|strong="G1438" instant|strong="G3916"  
 elle|strong="G2532" tomba|strong="G4098" à|strong="G4314"  
 ses|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228", et|strong="G2532"  
 expira|strong="G1634". Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 jeunes|strong="G1161" gens|strong="G3495", étant|strong="G2532"  
 entrés|strong="G1525", la|strong="G2532" trouvèrent|strong="G2147"  
 morte|strong="G3498", et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 emportée, ils|strong="G2532" l'ensevelirent auprès|strong="G4314"  
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1438" mari. <sup>11</sup> Cela|strong="G2532"  
 donna|strong="G1325" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"  
 crainte|strong="G5401" à|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" l'Église,  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532" entendirent  
 parler|strong="G2980". <sup>12</sup> Or|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G1096" beaucoup|strong="G4183"  
 de|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G4592" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" prodiges|strong="G5059" parmi|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992", par|strong="G1223"  
 le|strong="G1722" moyen|strong="G1223" des|strong="G2532" apôtres;  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 tous|strong="G2532" d'un|strong="G1096" commun  
 accord|strong="G3661" au|strong="G1722" portique|strong="G4745"  
 de|strong="G2532" Salomon|strong="G4672". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 aucun|strong="G3762" des|strong="G1161" autres|strong="G3062" n'osait  
 se|strong="G1438" joindre|strong="G2853" à|strong="G1161"  
 eux|strong="G1438", mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 peuple|strong="G2992" leur|strong="G1438" donnait|strong="G1325"  
 de|strong="G3588" grandes|strong="G4183" louanges. <sup>14</sup>  
 De|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3123", des|strong="G2532" multitudes  
 d'hommes et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 femmes|strong="G1135", de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" croyaient|strong="G4100" au|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", étaient|strong="G3588" ajoutées  
 à|strong="G2532" l'Église; <sup>15</sup> En|strong="G1519" sorte|strong="G2443"  
 qu'on|strong="G2532" apportait|strong="G1627" les|strong="G2532"  
 malades|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"  
 rues|strong="G4113", et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" mettait|strong="G5087" sur|strong="G1909"  
 des|strong="G2532" lits|strong="G2895" et|strong="G2532"  
 sur|strong="G1909" des|strong="G2532" grabats, afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" quand|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074"  
 viendrait|strong="G2064", son|strong="G1519" ombre|strong="G4639"  
 du|strong="G2532" moins|strong="G2532" couvrît|strong="G1982"  
 quelques-uns d'entre|strong="G5100" eux|strong="G1438". <sup>16</sup>  
 Le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" des|strong="G2532"



villes|strong="G4172" voisines|strong="G4038" venait|strong="G2064"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3956"  
 à|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"; apportant|strong="G5342"  
 des|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"  
 tourmentés|strong="G3791" par|strong="G5259" des|strong="G2532"  
 esprits|strong="G4151" immondes, et|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" guéris|strong="G2323". <sup>17</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532", le|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G1161"  
 sacrificateur et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532", lesquels|strong="G3739"  
 formaient la|strong="G2532" secte des|strong="G2532"  
 sadducéens|strong="G4523", se|strong="G2532" levèrent,  
 et|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" remplis|strong="G4130"  
 de|strong="G2532" jalousie|strong="G2205". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" saisissant des|strong="G2532" apôtres,  
 ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G1911"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5084"  
 publique|strong="G1219". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1161"  
 ange du|strong="G1223" Seigneur|strong="G2962" ouvrit,  
 pendant|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1223" nuit|strong="G3571",  
 les|strong="G1161" portes|strong="G2374" de|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1223" prison|strong="G5438", et|strong="G1161"  
 les|strong="G1161" ayant|strong="G1161" fait|strong="G3004"  
 sortir|strong="G1806", leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": <sup>20</sup>  
 Allez|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"  
 tenant|strong="G2476" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 temple|strong="G2411", annoncez|strong="G2980" au|strong="G1722"  
 peuple|strong="G2992" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 paroles|strong="G4487" de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778"  
 vie|strong="G2222". <sup>21</sup> Ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161"  
 cela|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532" entrèrent|strong="G1525",  
 dès|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" point|strong="G2532"  
 du|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2532", dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" enseignaient|strong="G1321".  
 Cependant|strong="G1161", le|strong="G2532"  
 souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur et|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G1438" étant|strong="G2532"  
 arrivés|strong="G3854", ils|strong="G2532"  
 rassemblèrent|strong="G4779" le|strong="G2532"  
 Sanhédrin|strong="G4892" et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956"  
 le|strong="G2532" Conseil|strong="G1012" des|strong="G2532"  
 anciens|strong="G1087" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207"

d'Israël; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
envoyèrent|strong = "G1537" chercher les|strong = "G2532" apôtres  
à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" prison|strong = "G1201". <sup>22</sup>  
Mais|strong = "G1161" quand|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1722" sergents  
y|strong = "G1161" furent|strong = "G1161" allés|strong = "G2064",  
ils|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3756" les|strong = "G1722"  
trouvèrent|strong = "G2147" point|strong = "G3756" dans|strong = "G1722"  
la|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438"; et|strong = "G1161"  
étant|strong = "G1161" revenus|strong = "G3745", <sup>23</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532"  
l'annoncèrent en|strong = "G1722" disant|strong = "G3004":  
Nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G3588" trouvé|strong = "G2147"  
la|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G1201" fermée|strong = "G2808"  
en|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956" sûreté et|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" gardes|strong = "G5441" en|strong = "G1722" sentinelle  
dehors|strong = "G2532" devant|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G2532"  
portes|strong = "G2374"; mais|strong = "G1161" l'ayant|strong = "G2532"  
ouverte, nous|strong = "G2532" n'avons|strong = "G2249"  
trouvé|strong = "G2147" personne|strong = "G3762"  
dedans|strong = "G1722". <sup>24</sup> Le|strong = "G2532"  
souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur, le|strong = "G2532" capitaine  
du|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411" et|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G1161"  
sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096", ayant|strong = "G2532"  
entendu|strong = "G1161" cela|strong = "G2532", ne|strong = "G2532"  
savaient|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G5101" penser|strong = "G1280"  
au|strong = "G2532" sujet|strong = "G4012" des|strong = "G2532" apôtres,  
de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G5101" qui|strong = "G3588"  
en|strong = "G2532" arriverait. <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" survint|strong = "G2064", qui|strong = "G3588"  
leur|strong = "G3739" fit|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739"  
rapport|strong = "G4012": Voici|strong = "G2400", les|strong = "G2532"  
hommes|strong = "G5100" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G2532"  
avez|strong = "G3748" mis|strong = "G5087" en|strong = "G1722"  
prison|strong = "G5438", sont|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722"  
le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411", et|strong = "G2532"  
enseignent|strong = "G1321" le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G2992".  
<sup>26</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119" le|strong = "G1063" capitaine  
s'en|strong = "G5119" alla|strong = "G2064" avec|strong = "G3326"  
les|strong = "G3326" huissiers|strong = "G5257", et|strong = "G1063"  
les|strong = "G3326" amena|strong = "G5342" sans|strong = "G3361"  
violence|strong = "G4183"; car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G1063"  
craignaient|strong = "G5399" d'être|strong = "G2443"  
lapidés|strong = "G3034" par|strong = "G3326" le|strong = "G1063"  
peuple|strong = "G2992". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
ayant|strong = "G2532" amenés|strong = "G1519", ils|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" présentèrent|strong = "G2476" au|strong = "G1722"

Sanhédrin|strong="G4892". Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur les|strong="G2532" interrogea|strong="G1905", en|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G2532":  
<sup>28</sup> Ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" avons-nous pas|strong="G3361" défendu|strong="G3853" expressément|strong="G3852" d'enseigner en|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" nom-là? Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" rempli|strong="G4137" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" doctrine|strong="G1322", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" voulez|strong="G3361" faire|strong="G3361" retomber|strong="G1863" sur|strong="G1909" nous|strong="G2249" le|strong="G2532" sang de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778". <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" apôtres répondirent|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" obéir|strong="G3980" à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" plutôt|strong="G3123" qu'aux hommes|strong="G3778". <sup>30</sup> Le|strong="G1909" Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G1909" nos|strong="G3739" pères|strong="G3962" a|strong="G1909" ressuscité|strong="G1453" Jésus|strong="G2424", que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" fait|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249", en|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1909" pendant|strong="G1909" au|strong="G1909" bois|strong="G3586". <sup>31</sup> Dieu|strong="G2316" l'a|strong="G3778" élevé|strong="G5312" à|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" droite|strong="G1188", comme|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Prince et|strong="G2532" Sauveur|strong="G4990", afin|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" Israël|strong="G2474" la|strong="G2532" repentance|strong="G3341" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" rémission des|strong="G2532" péchés. <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" lui|strong="G3739" sommes|strong="G2249" témoins|strong="G3144" de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588", aussi|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit, que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G3739" obéissent|strong="G3980". <sup>33</sup> Eux|strong="G1438" entendant cela|strong="G2532", grinçaient des|strong="G2532" dents, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" délibéraient de|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G1438" mourir|strong="G2249". <sup>34</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" un|strong="G5100" Pharisien|strong="G5330", nommé|strong="G3686" Gamaliel|strong="G1059", docteur de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3547", honoré|strong="G5093" de|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992", se|strong="G1161" levant dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"

Sanhédrint|strong = "G4892", commanda|strong = "G2753"  
 qu'on|strong = "G2753" fit|strong = "G4160" retirer|strong = "G1519"  
 les|strong = "G3956" apôtres pour|strong = "G1161" un|strong = "G5100"  
 peu|strong = "G1024" de|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G1722". <sup>35</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G5037" il|strong = "G3778" leur|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Hommes|strong = "G3778" Israélites|strong = "G2475",  
 prenez|strong = "G4337" garde|strong = "G4337" à|strong = "G4314"  
 ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G5101" vous|strong = "G1438"  
 avez|strong = "G5210" à|strong = "G4314" faire|strong = "G4238"  
 à|strong = "G4314" l'égard de|strong = "G1909" ces|strong = "G3778"  
 gens|strong = "G3778". <sup>36</sup> Car|strong = "G1063", il|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1519" quelque|strong = "G5100"  
 temps|strong = "G2250" que|strong = "G3739" Theudas|strong = "G2333"  
 s'éleva, se|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004" être|strong = "G1096"  
 quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100"; auquel|strong = "G3739"  
 un|strong = "G5100" nombre|strong = "G3739" d'environ  
 quatre|strong = "G5613" cents|strong = "G5071" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
 se|strong = "G2532" joignit|strong = "G1096"; mais|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096" tué|strong = "G1315",  
 et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" l'avaient|strong = "G1135" cru|strong = "G4100"  
 furent|strong = "G2532" dispersés|strong = "G1287" et|strong = "G2532"  
 réduits|strong = "G1096" à|strong = "G1519" rien|strong = "G3762". <sup>37</sup>  
 Après|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G3778", au|strong = "G1722"  
 temps|strong = "G2250" du|strong = "G2532" dénombrement, s'éleva  
 Judas|strong = "G2455" le|strong = "G1722" Galiléen|strong = "G1057",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" attira à|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G3778"  
 un|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G3173" peuple|strong = "G2992";  
 mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" périt aussi|strong = "G2532",  
 et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1722" crurent|strong = "G4100"  
 furent|strong = "G2532" dispersés|strong = "G1287". <sup>38</sup> Je|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004" donc|strong = "G2532"  
 maintenant|strong = "G3568": Ne|strong = "G2532" poursuivez  
 point|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G3778" gens-là, et|strong = "G2532"  
 laissez-les aller|strong = "G2064"; car|strong = "G3754" si|strong = "G1437"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" entreprise|strong = "G1012" ou|strong = "G2228"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" ouvre vient|strong = "G3588" des|strong = "G2532"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778", elle|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G3778"  
 détruite|strong = "G2647"; <sup>39</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1487"  
 elle|strong = "G2532" vient|strong = "G1537" de|strong = "G1537"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", vous|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 pouvez|strong = "G1410" la|strong = "G2532" détruire|strong = "G2647";  
 et|strong = "G2532" prenez|strong = "G1161" garde|strong = "G4337"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" se|strong = "G2532"  
 trouve|strong = "G2147" que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"

ayez|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" la|strong="G2532" guerre  
 à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1909" avis|strong="G1012", et|strong="G2532"  
 après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G2532" appelé|strong="G4341"  
 les|strong="G2532" apôtres, et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161"  
 les|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" fouetter,  
 ils|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" défendirent|strong="G3853"  
 de|strong="G2532" parler|strong="G2980" au|strong="G1909"  
 nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424";  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" laissèrent  
 aller|strong="G2064". <sup>41</sup> Eux|strong="G3303" donc|strong="G3767"  
 se|strong="G3588" retirèrent|strong="G4198" de|strong="G3686"  
 devant|strong="G4383" le|strong="G3754" Sanhédrin|strong="G4892",  
 remplis|strong="G4130" de|strong="G3686" joie|strong="G5463"  
 d'avoir|strong="G2661" été|strong="G3767" jugés dignes|strong="G2661"  
 de|strong="G3686" souffrir des|strong="G4383" opprobres  
 pour|strong="G5228" le|strong="G3754" nom|strong="G3686"  
 de|strong="G3686" Jésus|strong="G3767". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" cessaient|strong="G3973"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250"  
 d'enseigner et|strong="G2532" d'annoncer Jésus-Christ,  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624"  
 en|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3624".

6En|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778" temps-là,  
 comme|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1722" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 se|strong="G1161" multipliaient, il|strong="G1161" s'éleva  
 un|strong="G1722" murmure des|strong="G1722"  
 Hellénistes|strong="G1675" contre|strong="G4314" les|strong="G1722"  
 Hébreux|strong="G1445", parce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754"  
 leurs|strong="G1722" veuves|strong="G5503" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 négligées|strong="G3865" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 distribution|strong="G1248" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G1161"  
 faisait|strong="G1096" chaque|strong="G2250" jour|strong="G2250". <sup>2</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G1161" pourquoi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1161"  
 douze|strong="G1427", ayant|strong="G1161" convoqué  
 la|strong="G1161" multitude|strong="G4128" des|strong="G1161"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", leur|strong="G1161" dirent|strong="G3004":  
 Il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" convient pas|strong="G3756"  
 que|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" négligions la|strong="G1161"  
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 pour|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" service|strong="G1247"  
 des|strong="G1161" tables|strong="G5132". <sup>3</sup>

Choisissez|strong="G1980" donc|strong="G1161", frères|strong="G3101",  
 sept|strong="G2033" hommes|strong="G3778" d'entre|strong="G5100"  
 vous|strong="G5210", dont|strong="G3739" on|strong="G2532"  
 rende|strong="G1096" bon|strong="G1537" témoignage|strong="G3140",  
 pleins|strong="G4134" d'Esprit-Saint et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" sagesse|strong="G4678", à|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2532" commettions  
 cet|strong="G3778" emploi|strong="G5532". <sup>4</sup> Quant|strong="G2596"  
 à|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249", nous|strong="G2249" vaquerons  
 à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" prière|strong="G4335"  
 et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G2532" ministère|strong="G1248"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056". <sup>5</sup>  
 Cette|strong="G2532" proposition|strong="G3056" plut à|strong="G2532"  
 toute|strong="G3956" l'assemblée; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 élurent|strong="G1586" Étienne|strong="G4736",  
 homme|strong="G3956" plein|strong="G4134" de|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102" et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit,  
 et|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376", et|strong="G2532" Procore,  
 et|strong="G2532" Nicanor|strong="G3527", et|strong="G2532"  
 Timon|strong="G5096", et|strong="G2532" Parménas|strong="G3937"  
 et|strong="G2532" Nicolas|strong="G3532", prosélyte|strong="G4339"  
 d'Antioche; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 présentèrent|strong="G2476" aux|strong="G2532" apôtres,  
 qui|strong="G3588", en|strong="G2532" priant|strong="G4336",  
 leur|strong="G3739" imposèrent|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532"  
 mains|strong="G5495". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 se|strong="G2532" répandait, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 nombre|strong="G4183" des|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 se|strong="G2532" multipliait beaucoup|strong="G4183"  
 à|strong="G1722" Jérusalem|strong="G2419". Et|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G4183" nombre|strong="G4183"  
 de|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G2409"  
 obéissaient|strong="G5219" à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 foi|strong="G4102". <sup>8</sup> Or|strong="G1161", Étienne|strong="G4736",  
 plein|strong="G4134" de|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1411",  
 faisait|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173"  
 prodiges|strong="G5059" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 grands|strong="G3173" miracles|strong="G4592" parmi|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 quelques|strong="G5100" personnes|strong="G5100" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864", dite|strong="G3004"  
 des|strong="G2532" affranchis|strong="G3032", et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" celles|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 Cyrénéens|strong="G2956", des|strong="G2532" Alexandrins,



et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G5100"  
 originaires de|strong="G1537" Cilicie|strong="G2791" et|strong="G2532"  
 d'Asie, se|strong="G2532" présentèrent|strong="G2186"  
 pour|strong="G1161" disputer contre|strong="G2532"  
 Étienne|strong="G4736". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" pouvaient|strong="G2480" résister à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G4678" et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2532"  
 lequel|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980". <sup>11</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G5119" ils|strong="G2532" subornèrent|strong="G5260"  
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" pour|strong="G1519"  
 dire|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 avons|strong="G3588" entendu|strong="G1161" préférer|strong="G2980"  
 des|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G4487" blasphématoires  
 contre|strong="G1519" Moïse|strong="G3475" et|strong="G2532"  
 contre|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" émurent|strong="G4787" le|strong="G2532"  
 peuple|strong="G2992", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 Anciens|strong="G4245", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 Scribes|strong="G1122"; et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 jetant|strong="G2186" sur|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532",  
 ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" saisirent|strong="G4884"  
 et|strong="G2532" l'emmenèrent au|strong="G1519"  
 Sanhédrin|strong="G4892"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 produisirent|strong="G2476" de|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G5571"  
 témoins|strong="G3144", qui|strong="G3588" disaient|strong="G3004":  
 Cet|strong="G3778" homme-ci ne|strong="G3756" cesse|strong="G3973"  
 de|strong="G2532" préférer|strong="G2980" des|strong="G2532"  
 paroles|strong="G4487" blasphématoires contre|strong="G2596"  
 ce|strong="G3778" saint lieu|strong="G5117" et|strong="G2532"  
 contre|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551". <sup>14</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2249" lui|strong="G3739"  
 avons|strong="G2249" entendu|strong="G1161" dire|strong="G3004"  
 que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424", ce|strong="G3739" Nazarien,  
 détruira|strong="G2647" ce|strong="G3739" lieu|strong="G5117",  
 et|strong="G2532" changera|strong="G1096" les|strong="G2532"  
 ordonnances que|strong="G3754" Moïse|strong="G3475"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2532" données|strong="G3860". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 assis|strong="G2516" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 Sanhédrin|strong="G4892" avaient|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532"  
 yeux|strong="G2596" arrêtés sur|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532",  
 son|strong="G1722" visage|strong="G4383" leur|strong="G1519"  
 parut|strong="G1096" comme|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 d'un|strong="G1722" ange.

7Alors|strong="G1161", le|strong="G1161" souverain|strong="G1161"  
sacrificateur dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2192"  
Étienne|strong="G1161": Ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588"  
sont-elles ainsi|strong="G3779"? <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
répondit|strong="G5346": Hommes|strong="G3778" frères  
et|strong="G2532" pères|strong="G3962", écoutez. Le|strong="G1722"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391"  
apparu|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1722" notre|strong="G2532"  
père|strong="G3962" Abraham|strong="G1161", lorsqu'il|strong="G2532"  
était|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" Mésopotamie|strong="G3318",  
avant|strong="G4250" qu'il|strong="G2532" demeurât à|strong="G1722"  
Carran; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314"  
dit|strong="G3004": Sors|strong="G1831" de|strong="G1537"  
ton|strong="G2532" pays|strong="G1093" et|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G1537" ta|strong="G2532" parenté|strong="G4772",  
et|strong="G2532" viens|strong="G1204" dans|strong="G1519"  
le|strong="G2532" pays|strong="G1093" que|strong="G3739"  
je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4314" montrerai|strong="G1166". <sup>4</sup>  
Alors|strong="G5119", étant|strong="G3739" sorti|strong="G1831"  
du|strong="G1537" pays|strong="G1093" des|strong="G1537" Caldéens,  
il|strong="G3739" vint|strong="G2064" demeurer|strong="G2730"  
à|strong="G1519" Carran. De|strong="G1537" là|strong="G1722",  
après|strong="G3326" que|strong="G3739" son|strong="G1722"  
père|strong="G3962" fut|strong="G3739" mort|strong="G5053",  
Dieu|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722" fit|strong="G3778"  
passer|strong="G3351" dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739"  
pays|strong="G1093" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"  
habitez|strong="G2730" maintenant|strong="G3568", <sup>5</sup>  
Où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
lui|strong="G1438" donna|strong="G1325" aucun|strong="G3756"  
héritage|strong="G2817", non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756"  
même|strong="G1438" un|strong="G1722" pied|strong="G4228"  
de|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"; mais|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438" promit|strong="G1861"  
de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438" en|strong="G1722"  
donner|strong="G1325" la|strong="G1722" possession|strong="G1519",  
et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532"  
postérité|strong="G4690" après|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G1438",  
quoiqu'il n'eût|strong="G3551" point|strong="G3756" d'enfant. <sup>6</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" parla|strong="G2980"  
ainsi|strong="G3779": Ta|strong="G2532" postérité|strong="G4690"  
habitera|strong="G2730" dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532"  
terre|strong="G1093" étrangère, pendant|strong="G1722"  
quatre|strong="G5613" cents|strong="G5071" ans|strong="G2094";  
et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" réduira  
en|strong="G1722" servitude|strong="G1402", et|strong="G2532"

on|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" maltraitera|strong="G2559". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" jugerai|strong="G2919"  
 la|strong="G1722" nation|strong="G1484" à|strong="G1722"  
 laquelle|strong="G3739" ils|strong="G2532" auront|strong="G2192"  
 été|strong="G1096" asservis|strong="G1398", dit|strong="G3004"  
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"  
 après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532"  
 sortiront|strong="G1831", et|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 serviront|strong="G3000" dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739"  
 lieu|strong="G5117". <sup>8</sup> Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" l'alliance de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" circoncision|strong="G4061"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ainsi|strong="G3779" Abraham|strong="G1161"  
 engendra|strong="G1080" Isaac|strong="G2464", qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 circoncit|strong="G4059" le|strong="G2532" huitième|strong="G3590"  
 jour|strong="G2250", et|strong="G2532" Isaac|strong="G2464"  
 eut|strong="G1096" Jacob|strong="G2384", et|strong="G2532"  
 Jacob|strong="G2384" les|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427"  
 patriarches|strong="G3966". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 patriarches|strong="G3966", ayant|strong="G2532" porté|strong="G4160"  
 envie à|strong="G1519" Joseph|strong="G2501", le|strong="G2532"  
 vendirent pour|strong="G1519" l'Égypte; mais|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" fut|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326"  
 lui|strong="G2532". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 délivra|strong="G1807" de|strong="G1537" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 ses|strong="G2532" afflictions|strong="G2347", et|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" sagesse|strong="G4678"  
 et|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485" devant|strong="G1909"  
 Pharaon|strong="G5328", roi|strong="G3778" d'Égypte,  
 qui|strong="G3588" l'établit gouverneur|strong="G2233" d'Égypte  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" toute|strong="G3956"  
 sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G2064" une|strong="G2532"  
 famine|strong="G3042" dans|strong="G1909" tout|strong="G3650"  
 le|strong="G2532" pays|strong="G1093" d'Égypte, et|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" Canaan|strong="G5477", et|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" misère, en|strong="G2532"  
 sorte|strong="G3779" que|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G2532"  
 pères|strong="G3962" ne|strong="G3756" trouvaient|strong="G2147"  
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" vivres. <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jacob|strong="G2384", ayant|strong="G1161"  
 appris|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161"  
 avait|strong="G3962" du|strong="G1519" blé|strong="G4621"  
 en|strong="G1519" Égypte, y|strong="G1161" envoya|strong="G1821"  
 nos|strong="G1519" pères|strong="G3962", une|strong="G1519"  
 première|strong="G4413" fois|strong="G4412". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"

la|strong = "G1722" seconde|strong = "G1208" fois|strong = "G1208",  
 Joseph|strong = "G2501" fut|strong = "G1096" reconnu|strong = "G1096"  
 par|strong = "G1722" ses|strong = "G2532" frères, et|strong = "G2532"  
 Pharaon|strong = "G5328" connut la|strong = "G1722"  
 famille|strong = "G1085" de|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501". <sup>14</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501" envoya|strong = "G1821"  
 chercher|strong = "G3333" Jacob|strong = "G2384" son|strong = "G1722"  
 père|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" famille|strong = "G4772", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 consistait en|strong = "G1722" soixante|strong = "G1440" et|strong = "G2532"  
 quinze|strong = "G4002" personnes|strong = "G5590". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384" descendit|strong = "G2597"  
 en|strong = "G1519" Égypte, et|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1519"  
 mourut|strong = "G5053", lui|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532"  
 nos|strong = "G1519" pères|strong = "G3962", <sup>16</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588"  
 furent|strong = "G2532" transportés|strong = "G3346" en|strong = "G1722"  
 Sichem|strong = "G4966", et|strong = "G2532" mis|strong = "G5087"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" sépulcre|strong = "G3418"  
 qu'Abraham avait|strong = "G3739" acheté|strong = "G5608",  
 à|strong = "G1519" prix|strong = "G5092" d'argent, des|strong = "G2532"  
 fils|strong = "G5207" d'Hémor père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Sichem|strong = "G4966". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161",  
 comme|strong = "G2531" le|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G5550"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" promesse|strong = "G1860"  
 que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316" avait|strong = "G2316"  
 faite|strong = "G1096" avec|strong = "G1722" serment à|strong = "G1722"  
 Abraham|strong = "G1161", approchait|strong = "G1448",  
 le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G2992" s'accrut et|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" multiplia|strong = "G4129" en|strong = "G1722" Égypte,  
<sup>18</sup> Jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739" qu'il|strong = "G3739"  
 vint|strong = "G2064" un|strong = "G1909" autre|strong = "G2087"  
 roi|strong = "G3778", qui|strong = "G3588" n'avait|strong = "G3739"  
 point|strong = "G3756" connu|strong = "G1492" Joseph|strong = "G2501".  
<sup>19</sup> Ce|strong = "G3778" roi|strong = "G3778", usant d'artifice  
 contre|strong = "G1519" notre|strong = "G2249" nation|strong = "G1085",  
 traita durement nos|strong = "G1519" pères|strong = "G3962",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519" faire|strong = "G4160"  
 exposer|strong = "G1570" leurs|strong = "G1438" enfants|strong = "G1025",  
 afin|strong = "G1519" qu'ils|strong = "G1519" ne|strong = "G3361"  
 fussent|strong = "G2094" pas|strong = "G3361" conservés  
 en|strong = "G1519" vie|strong = "G5590". <sup>20</sup> En|strong = "G1722"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" temps-là, naquit|strong = "G1080"  
 Moïse|strong = "G3475", qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" beau  
 devant|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" et|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" fut|strong = "G2532" nourri trois|strong = "G5140"  
 mois|strong = "G3376" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"

maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722"  
 père|strong="G3962". <sup>21</sup> Ensuite|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G1161" exposé|strong="G1620", la|strong="G2532"  
 fille|strong="G2364" de|strong="G2532" Pharaon|strong="G5328"  
 le|strong="G2532" recueillit, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 fit|strong="G2532" élever|strong="G2147" comme|strong="G1161"  
 son|strong="G1438" fils|strong="G5207". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Moïse|strong="G3475" fut|strong="G2532" instruit|strong="G3811"  
 dans|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" sciences  
 des|strong="G2532" Égyptiens; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G1722" puissant|strong="G1415" en|strong="G1722"  
 paroles|strong="G3056" et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" œuvres.  
<sup>23</sup> Mais|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 eut|strong="G5613" atteint|strong="G1519" l'âge de|strong="G5207"  
 quarante|strong="G4137" ans|strong="G5063", il|strong="G1161"  
 lui|strong="G1909" vint|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1909"  
 cœur|strong="G2588" de|strong="G5207" visiter|strong="G1980"  
 ses|strong="G1909" frères, les|strong="G1161" enfants|strong="G5207"  
 d'Israël. <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708"  
 qu'on|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" maltraitait un|strong="G5100"  
 sans|strong="G2532" sujet|strong="G4012", il|strong="G2532"  
 prit|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" défense, et|strong="G2532"  
 vengea|strong="G4160" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G3588" outragé, en|strong="G2532" tuant l'Égyptien. <sup>25</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161" croyait|strong="G3543"  
 que|strong="G3754" ses|strong="G1223" frères  
 comprendraient|strong="G4920" que|strong="G3754"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" leur|strong="G1223" apportait le|strong="G1161"  
 salut|strong="G4991" par|strong="G1223" sa|strong="G1325"  
 main|strong="G5495"; mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1161" comprirent|strong="G4920"  
 point|strong="G3756". <sup>26</sup> Le|strong="G2532"  
 lendemain|strong="G1966", il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 montra|strong="G1166" à|strong="G1519" eux|strong="G1438"  
 pendant|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 battaient|strong="G3164", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" exhorta|strong="G4900" à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515", en|strong="G1519"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Hommes|strong="G3778", vous|strong="G2532"  
 êtes|strong="G3588" frères; pourquoi|strong="G2444"  
 vous|strong="G2532" maltraitez-vous l'un l'autre|strong="G1519"? <sup>27</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 maltraitait son|strong="G1909" prochain|strong="G4139",  
 le|strong="G2532" repoussa, en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Qui|strong="G3588" t'a établi|strong="G2525" chef|strong="G1438"  
 et|strong="G2532" juge|strong="G1348" sur|strong="G1909"

nous|strong = "G2249"? <sup>28</sup> Veux-tu me|strong = "G1473" tuer, comme|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G4771" tuas hier|strong = "G5504" l'Égyptien? <sup>29</sup> A|strong = "G1722" cette|strong = "G3778" parole|strong = "G3056", Moïse|strong = "G3475" s'enfuit, et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" demeurera comme|strong = "G1161" étranger au|strong = "G1722" pays|strong = "G1093" de|strong = "G2532" Madian|strong = "G3099", où|strong = "G3757" il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1096" deux|strong = "G1417" fils|strong = "G5207". <sup>30</sup> Quarante|strong = "G5062" ans|strong = "G2094" après|strong = "G2532", l'ange|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532" apparut|strong = "G1096" au|strong = "G1722" désert|strong = "G2048" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" montagne|strong = "G3735" de|strong = "G2532" Sina, dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" flamme|strong = "G5395" d'un|strong = "G1722" buisson en|strong = "G1722" feu|strong = "G4442". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" quand|strong = "G1161" Moïse|strong = "G3475" le|strong = "G1161" vit|strong = "G3708", il|strong = "G1161" fut|strong = "G1096" étonné|strong = "G2296" de|strong = "G3588" l'apparition; et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" s'approchait pour|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161" considérer, la|strong = "G1161" voix|strong = "G5456" du|strong = "G1096" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3588": <sup>32</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473" le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532" tes|strong = "G3844" pères|strong = "G3962", le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" d'Abraham, le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" d'Isaac, et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384". Et|strong = "G2532" Moïse|strong = "G3475", tout|strong = "G2532" tremblant|strong = "G1790", n'osait regarder|strong = "G2657". <sup>33</sup> Alors|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" lui|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004": Ote|strong = "G3089" les|strong = "G1161" souliers|strong = "G5266" de|strong = "G1909" tes|strong = "G3089" pieds|strong = "G4228"; car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1161" lieu|strong = "G5117" où|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" est|strong = "G3588" une|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1093" sainte. <sup>34</sup> J'ai|strong = "G2532" vu|strong = "G3708" et|strong = "G2532" considéré|strong = "G1492" l'affliction de|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G1519" peuple|strong = "G2992" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" Égypte, et|strong = "G2532" j'ai|strong = "G2532" entendu|strong = "G3708" leur|strong = "G1438" gémississement, et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473" descendu|strong = "G2597" pour|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" délivrer|strong = "G1807". Viens|strong = "G1204" donc|strong = "G2532" maintenant|strong = "G3568", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" t'enverrai en|strong = "G1722" Égypte. <sup>35</sup>



Ce|strong="G3739" Moïse|strong="G3475" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" rejeté, en|strong="G1722"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588" t'a établi|strong="G2525"  
 chef|strong="G1438" et|strong="G2532" juge|strong="G1348"?  
 c'est|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" envoya|strong="G1821" pour|strong="G2532"  
 prince et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532"  
 libérateur|strong="G3086", sous|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 conduite|strong="G1096" de|strong="G2532" l'ange|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G3739" était|strong="G3588" apparu  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" buisson. <sup>36</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 les|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G4160" sortir|strong="G1806",  
 en|strong="G1722" faisant|strong="G4160" des|strong="G2532"  
 prodiges|strong="G5059" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 miracles|strong="G4592" au|strong="G1722" pays|strong="G1093"  
 d'Égypte, dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281"  
 Rouge|strong="G2063", et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1722"  
 désert|strong="G2048", pendant|strong="G1722"  
 quarante|strong="G5062" ans|strong="G2094". <sup>37</sup> C'est|strong="G5613"  
 ce|strong="G3778" Moïse|strong="G3475" qui|strong="G3588"  
 dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G3004" enfants|strong="G5207" d'Israël:  
 Le|strong="G3004" Seigneur|strong="G2316" votre|strong="G5210"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" vous|strong="G5210" suscitera un|strong="G5613"  
 prophète|strong="G4396" comme|strong="G5613" moi|strong="G1473",  
 d'entre|strong="G5101" vos|strong="G1537" frères; écoutez-le. <sup>38</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588",  
 lors|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532" l'assemblée dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048", s'entretenait  
 avec|strong="G3326" l'ange|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 lui|strong="G3739" parlait|strong="G2980" sur|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" montagne|strong="G3735" de|strong="G2532" Sina,  
 et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326" nos|strong="G3739"  
 pères|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 reçut|strong="G1209" des|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G2980"  
 de|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2198" pour|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" les|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325". <sup>39</sup>  
 Nos|strong="G3739" pères|strong="G3962" ne|strong="G3756"  
 voulurent|strong="G2309" point|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G3739"  
 obéir|strong="G1096", mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" rejetèrent et|strong="G2532"  
 retournèrent|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739"  
 cour en|strong="G1722" Égypte, <sup>40</sup> Disant|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G2316" Aaron: Fais-nous des|strong="G1537"  
 dieux|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588" marchent|strong="G3739"  
 devant|strong="G4313" nous|strong="G2249"; car|strong="G1063"

pour|strong="G4160" ce|strong="G3739" Moïse|strong="G3475"  
 qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2316" tirés  
 du|strong="G1537" pays|strong="G1093" d'Égypte, nous|strong="G2249"  
 ne|strong="G3756" savons|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588"  
 arrivé|strong="G1096". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 firent|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722" veau|strong="G3447",  
 en|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1565" jours-là, et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" offrirent|strong="G4374" des|strong="G2532"  
 sacrifices|strong="G2378" à|strong="G1722" l'idole, et|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" réjouirent|strong="G2165" des|strong="G2532"  
 ouvrages de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 mains|strong="G5495". <sup>42</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 se|strong="G2532" détourna|strong="G4762" d'eux, et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" livra|strong="G3860" au|strong="G1722"  
 culte|strong="G3000" de|strong="G2532" l'armée du|strong="G2532"  
 ciel|strong="G3772", comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" livre|strong="G3860" des|strong="G2532"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396": Maison|strong="G3624" d'Israël,  
 est-ce|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473"  
 que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G2532"  
 offert|strong="G4374" des|strong="G2532" victimes|strong="G2378"  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" sacrifices|strong="G2378"  
 durant|strong="G1722" quarante|strong="G5062" ans|strong="G2094"  
 au|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048"? <sup>43</sup> Vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" porté|strong="G4160" le|strong="G2532"  
 tabernacle|strong="G4633" de|strong="G2532" Moloch|strong="G3434",  
 et|strong="G2532" l'astre de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532"  
 dieu|strong="G2316" Remphan|strong="G4481", des|strong="G2532"  
 figures que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210"  
 faites|strong="G4160" pour|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 adorer|strong="G4352"; c'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G3739"  
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" transporterai|strong="G3351"  
 au-delà de|strong="G2532" Babylone. <sup>44</sup> Le|strong="G1722"  
 tabernacle|strong="G4633" du|strong="G1722"  
 témoignage|strong="G3142" a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1510"  
 avec|strong="G1722" nos|strong="G3739" pères|strong="G3962"  
 au|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048", comme|strong="G2531"  
 l'avait|strong="G2531" ordonné|strong="G1299" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G2980"  
 à|strong="G1722" Moïse|strong="G3475" de|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G4160" selon|strong="G2596"  
 le|strong="G1722" modèle|strong="G5179" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 avait|strong="G3739" vu|strong="G3708". <sup>45</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 nos|strong="G3739" pères|strong="G3962", l'ayant|strong="G2532"

reçu|strong = "G1237", l'emportèrent, sous|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" conduite|strong = "G3326" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Josué|strong = "G2424", au|strong = "G1722" pays|strong = "G1093"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" possédé|strong = "G1722"  
 par|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" nations|strong = "G1484"  
 que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316" chassa|strong = "G1856"  
 de|strong = "G2532" devant|strong = "G2532" nos|strong = "G3739"  
 pères|strong = "G3962", jusqu'aux jours|strong = "G2250"  
 de|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138", <sup>46</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588"  
 trouva|strong = "G2147" grâce|strong = "G5485" devant|strong = "G1799"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 lui|strong = "G3739" demanda|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G2532"  
 bâtir|strong = "G3618" une|strong = "G2532" demeure|strong = "G4638"  
 au|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Jacob|strong = "G2384". <sup>47</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G1161"  
 fut|strong = "G1161" Salomon|strong = "G4672" qui|strong = "G1161"  
 lui|strong = "G3624" bâtit|strong = "G3618" un|strong = "G1161"  
 temple|strong = "G3624". <sup>48</sup> Toutefois|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Très-Haut n'habite point|strong = "G3756" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 des|strong = "G1722" temples faits|strong = "G1096" par|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" main|strong = "G5499" des|strong = "G1722"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778", comme|strong = "G2531" le|strong = "G1722"  
 prophète|strong = "G4396" le|strong = "G1722" dit|strong = "G3004": <sup>49</sup>  
 Le|strong = "G1161" ciel|strong = "G3772" est|strong = "G3588"  
 mon|strong = "G1161" trône|strong = "G2362", et|strong = "G1161"  
 la|strong = "G1161" terre|strong = "G1093" le|strong = "G1161"  
 marchepied|strong = "G5286" de|strong = "G3624" mes|strong = "G1473"  
 pieds|strong = "G4228". Quelle|strong = "G5101" maison|strong = "G3624"  
 me|strong = "G1473" bâtirez-vous, dit|strong = "G3004" le|strong = "G1161"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", ou|strong = "G2228" quel|strong = "G5101"  
 sera|strong = "G3624" le|strong = "G1161" lieu|strong = "G5117"  
 de|strong = "G3624" mon|strong = "G1161" repos|strong = "G2663"? <sup>50</sup>  
 Ma|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495" n'a-t-elle pas|strong = "G3780"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" toutes|strong = "G3956" ces|strong = "G3956"  
 choses|strong = "G3956"? <sup>51</sup> Gens|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" col  
 roide, et|strong = "G2532" incirconcis|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532"  
 cour et|strong = "G2532" d'oreilles, vous|strong = "G5210"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" opposez toujours|strong = "G3956"  
 au|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit; vous|strong = "G5210"  
 êtes|strong = "G5210" tels|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
 vos|strong = "G2532" pères|strong = "G3962". <sup>52</sup> Quel|strong = "G5101"  
 est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532" prophète|strong = "G4396"  
 que|strong = "G3739" vos|strong = "G2532" pères|strong = "G3962" n'aient  
 pas|strong = "G3756" persécuté|strong = "G1377"? Ils|strong = "G2532"  
 ont|strong = "G3962" tué ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 avaient|strong = "G3588" prédit l'avènement du|strong = "G2532"

Juste|strong="G1342", que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" livré|strong="G1096" maintenant|strong="G3568",  
 et|strong="G2532" dont|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" été|strong="G1096" les|strong="G2532"  
 meurtriers|strong="G5406"; <sup>53</sup> Vous|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avez|strong="G2983" reçu|strong="G2983"  
 la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551" par|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" ministère des|strong="G2532" anges,  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" l'avez  
 point|strong="G3756" gardée|strong="G5442". <sup>54</sup> Entendant  
 ces|strong="G3778" paroles|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" transportés|strong="G3346" de|strong="G2532"  
 rage en|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" cours|strong="G1377",  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" grinçaient|strong="G1031"  
 les|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599" contre|strong="G1909"  
 Étienne|strong="G1161". <sup>55</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 rempli|strong="G5225" du|strong="G1537" Saint-Esprit,  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G1438"  
 attachés|strong="G2476" au|strong="G1519" ciel|strong="G3772",  
 il|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G3708" la|strong="G2532"  
 gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" debout|strong="G2476"  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" droite|strong="G1188"  
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>56</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Voici|strong="G2400",  
 je|strong="G2532" vois|strong="G2334" les|strong="G2532"  
 cieux|strong="G3772" ouverts, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1537" l'homme debout|strong="G2476"  
 à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" droite|strong="G1188"  
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>57</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 eux|strong="G1161", poussant|strong="G2896" de|strong="G2532"  
 grands|strong="G3173" cris|strong="G5456", se|strong="G2532"  
 bouchèrent les|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775",  
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" jetèrent|strong="G1544"  
 tous|strong="G2532" ensemble|strong="G3661" sur|strong="G1909"  
 lui|strong="G2532"; <sup>58</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" traînant  
 hors|strong="G1854" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172", ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 lapidèrent|strong="G3036". Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 témoins|strong="G3144" mirent|strong="G5087" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 manteaux aux|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228"  
 d'un|strong="G3588" jeune|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G3494"  
 nommé|strong="G2564" Saul|strong="G4569". <sup>59</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 pendant|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 lapidaient|strong="G3036" Étienne|strong="G4736", il|strong="G2532"  
 pria|strong="G1941" et|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004":

Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424", reçois|strong = "G1209" mon|strong = "G2532" esprit|strong = "G4151". <sup>60</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532" s'étant|strong = "G2532" mis|strong = "G5087" à|strong = "G2532" genoux|strong = "G1119", il|strong = "G2532" cria|strong = "G2896" d'une|strong = "G2896" voix|strong = "G5456" forte|strong = "G3173": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", ne|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" impute|strong = "G2476" point|strong = "G3361" ce|strong = "G3778" péché|strong = "G4160". Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" cela|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" s'endormit. Or|strong = "G1161", Saul|strong = "G3778" avait|strong = "G2532" consenti à|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2837".

8Or|strong = "G1161", en|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1565" jour-là, il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" eut|strong = "G1096" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173" persécution|strong = "G1375" contre|strong = "G2596" l'Église de|strong = "G2532" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414"; et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956", excepté|strong = "G4133" les|strong = "G2532" apôtres, furent|strong = "G2532" dispersés|strong = "G1289" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" contrées|strong = "G5561" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" Judée|strong = "G2449" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" Samarie|strong = "G4540". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778" pieux|strong = "G2126" ensevelirent|strong = "G4792" Étienne|strong = "G4736", et|strong = "G2532" firent|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G2532" grandes|strong = "G3173" lamentations sur|strong = "G1909" lui|strong = "G2532". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Saul|strong = "G4569" ravageait|strong = "G3075" l'Église, entrant|strong = "G1531" dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" maisons|strong = "G3624"; et|strong = "G2532" traînant de|strong = "G2532" force|strong = "G1411" les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135", il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" jetait en|strong = "G1519" prison|strong = "G5438". <sup>4</sup> Ceux|strong = "G3588" donc|strong = "G3767" qui|strong = "G3588" avaient|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G3767" dispersés|strong = "G1289", allaient|strong = "G4198" de|strong = "G3056" lieu|strong = "G1330" en|strong = "G3767" lieu|strong = "G1330", annonçant|strong = "G2097" la|strong = "G3767" bonne|strong = "G1063" nouvelle|strong = "G2097" de|strong = "G3056" la|strong = "G3767" Parole|strong = "G3056". <sup>5</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", Philippe|strong = "G5376" étant|strong = "G1161" descendu|strong = "G2718" dans|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G1519" ville|strong = "G4172" de|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" Samarie|strong = "G4540", y|strong = "G1161" prêcha|strong = "G2784" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G3793" était|strong = "G3588" attentif,

d'un|strong = "G1722" commun accord|strong = "G3661", à|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" Philippe|strong = "G5376" disait|strong = "G3004", en|strong = "G1722" apprenant|strong = "G1097", et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722" voyant|strong = "G2334" les|strong = "G2532" miracles|strong = "G4592" qu'il|strong = "G2532" faisait|strong = "G4160". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" les|strong = "G2532" esprits|strong = "G4151" immondes sortaient|strong = "G1831", en|strong = "G2532" jetant|strong = "G1968" de|strong = "G2532" grands|strong = "G3173" cris|strong = "G5456", de|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" possédés; et|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G2532" paralytiques|strong = "G3886" et|strong = "G2532" d'impotents furent|strong = "G2532" guéris|strong = "G2323". <sup>8</sup> Ce|strong = "G1565" qui|strong = "G3588" causa une|strong = "G1722" grande|strong = "G4183" joie|strong = "G5479" dans|strong = "G1722" cette|strong = "G1565" ville|strong = "G4172". <sup>9</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G2532" auparavant|strong = "G4391", dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" ville|strong = "G4172", un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100" nommé|strong = "G3686" Simon|strong = "G4613", qui|strong = "G3588" exerçait|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G1722" magie|strong = "G3096" et|strong = "G2532" étonnait le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G1484" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" Samarie|strong = "G4540", se|strong = "G2532" faisant|strong = "G1722" passer|strong = "G1330" pour|strong = "G1161" un|strong = "G5100" grand|strong = "G3173" personnage|strong = "G5100". <sup>10</sup> Tous|strong = "G3956" lui|strong = "G3739" étaient|strong = "G3588" attachés|strong = "G2476", depuis|strong = "G1537" le|strong = "G3739" plus|strong = "G2193" petit|strong = "G3398" jusqu'au plus|strong = "G2193" grand|strong = "G3173"; et|strong = "G3739" ils|strong = "G3778" disaient|strong = "G3004": Celui-ci est|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G3956" grande|strong = "G3173" puissance|strong = "G1411" de|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" étaient|strong = "G3588" attachés|strong = "G2476" à|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G1438", parce|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G1161" depuis|strong = "G1223" longtemps|strong = "G2425" il|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" étonnait par|strong = "G1223" ses|strong = "G1438" opérations magiques. <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161", quand|strong = "G3753" ils|strong = "G2532" eurent|strong = "G5037" cru|strong = "G4100" à|strong = "G2532" Philippe|strong = "G5376", qui|strong = "G3588" leur|strong = "G2532" annonçait|strong = "G2980" la|strong = "G2532" bonne|strong = "G1063" nouvelle|strong = "G2097" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588" concerne|strong = "G4012" le|strong = "G2532" royaume de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686" de|strong = "G2532" Jésus-Christ, ils|strong = "G2532"



furent baptisés, tant les hommes que femmes". <sup>13</sup> Et Simon lui-même, et il Philippe les grands qui, il

hommes|strong="G3686" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613" lui-même|strong="G3739" crut|strong="G4100" aussi|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" baptisé, il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" quittait point|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376"; et|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G2334" les|strong="G2532" prodiges|strong="G4592" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173" miracles|strong="G4592" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" faisaient|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096" étonné. <sup>14</sup>

Cependant|strong="G1161", les|strong="G2532" apôtres qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722" Jérusalem|strong="G2414", ayant|strong="G2532" appris|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1722" Samarie|strong="G4540" avait|strong="G2316" reçu|strong="G1209" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", y|strong="G1161" envoyèrent|strong="G1537" Pierre|strong="G4074" et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491", <sup>15</sup> Qui|strong="G3748" étant|strong="G4151" descendus|strong="G2597", prièrent|strong="G4336" pour|strong="G4012" eux|strong="G3748", afin|strong="G3704" qu'ils|strong="G2532" reçussent|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2983" Saint-Esprit. <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1161" n'était|strong="G2424" encore|strong="G1161" descendu|strong="G1968" sur|strong="G1909" aucun|strong="G3762" d'eux; mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" avaient|strong="G3588" été|strong="G1161" seulement|strong="G3440" baptisés au|strong="G1519" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G3686" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>17</sup>

Alors|strong="G5119" les|strong="G2532" apôtres leur|strong="G1438" imposèrent|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" reçurent|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit. <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Simon|strong="G4613" voyant|strong="G3708" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1161" Saint-Esprit était|strong="G3588" donné|strong="G1325" par|strong="G1223" l'imposition des|strong="G1223" mains|strong="G5495" des|strong="G1223" apôtres, leur|strong="G1223" offrit|strong="G4374" de|strong="G1223" l'argent, en|strong="G1161" disant|strong="G3754": <sup>19</sup> Donnez-moi aussi|strong="G2504" ce|strong="G3739" pouvoir|strong="G1849", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3739" tous|strong="G2443" ceux|strong="G3588" à|strong="G3004" qui|strong="G3588" j'imposerai les|strong="G2007" mains|strong="G5495" reçoivent|strong="G2983" le|strong="G3739" Saint-Esprit. <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G3754" ton|strong="G3778" argent|strong="G5536" périsse

avec|strong="G4862" toi|strong="G4771", puisque|strong="G3754"  
tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" cru|strong="G3543"  
que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1519" don|strong="G1431"  
de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316" s'acquérât  
avec|strong="G4862" de|strong="G1223" l'argent. <sup>21</sup> Il|strong="G1063"  
n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" pour|strong="G1722"  
toi|strong="G4771" ni|strong="G3761" part|strong="G3310",  
ni|strong="G3761" lot|strong="G2819" en|strong="G1722"  
cette|strong="G3778" affaire|strong="G3056"; car|strong="G1063"  
ton|strong="G3778" cœur|strong="G2588" n'est|strong="G1063"  
pas|strong="G3756" droit|strong="G2117" devant|strong="G1725"  
Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>22</sup> Repens-toi donc|strong="G3767"  
de|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532" méchanceté|strong="G2549",  
et|strong="G2532" prie|strong="G1189" Dieu|strong="G2962",  
que|strong="G2532", s'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
possible|strong="G1410", la|strong="G2532" pensée|strong="G1963"  
de|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G3778" cœur te|strong="G4771"  
soit|strong="G2532" pardonnée. <sup>23</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
je|strong="G2532" vois|strong="G3708" que|strong="G2532"  
tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" dans|strong="G1519"  
un|strong="G2532" fiel|strong="G5521" amer|strong="G4088"  
et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"  
liens|strong="G4886" de|strong="G2532" l'iniquité. <sup>24</sup>  
Mais|strong="G1161" Simon|strong="G4613" répondit|strong="G3004"  
et|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Priez|strong="G1189"  
vous-mêmes le|strong="G1161" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
pour|strong="G5228" moi|strong="G1473", afin|strong="G1161"  
qu'il|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G1473" m'arrive rien|strong="G3367"  
de|strong="G1909" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" dit|strong="G3004". <sup>25</sup>  
Ayant|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767" rendu|strong="G2532"  
témoignage|strong="G1263" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
parole|strong="G3056" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" annoncée|strong="G2980",  
ils|strong="G2532" retournèrent|strong="G5290" à|strong="G1519"  
Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G2532"  
prêchèrent|strong="G2784" l'Évangile en|strong="G1519"  
plusieurs|strong="G4183" villages|strong="G2968" des|strong="G2532"  
Samaritains|strong="G4541". <sup>26</sup> Or|strong="G1161" un|strong="G2532"  
ange du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" parla|strong="G2980"  
à|strong="G1519" Philippe|strong="G5376", et|strong="G2532"  
lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Lève-toi, et|strong="G2532"  
va|strong="G4198" vers|strong="G4314" le|strong="G2532"  
midi|strong="G3314", sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532"  
chemin|strong="G3598" désert|strong="G2048" qui|strong="G3588"  
descend|strong="G2597" de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"

à|strong = "G1519" Gaza|strong = "G1048". <sup>27</sup> S'étant|strong = "G2532" levé, il|strong = "G2532" partit|strong = "G4198". Or|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400", un|strong = "G2532" Éthiopien, eunuque|strong = "G2135", grand|strong = "G3173" ministre|strong = "G1413" de|strong = "G2532" Candace|strong = "G2582", reine d'Éthiopie, surintendant|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" ses|strong = "G2532" trésors|strong = "G1047", venu|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419" pour|strong = "G1519" adorer|strong = "G4352", <sup>28</sup> S'en|strong = "G2532" retournait, et|strong = "G2532" assis|strong = "G2521" sur|strong = "G1909" son|strong = "G1909" chariot, lisait le|strong = "G2532" prophète|strong = "G4396" Ésaïe|strong = "G2268". <sup>29</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2532" Philippe|strong = "G5376": Approche-toi, et|strong = "G2532" rejoins ce|strong = "G3778" chariot. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Philippe|strong = "G5376", étant|strong = "G2532" accouru, entendit qu'il|strong = "G2532" lisait le|strong = "G2532" prophète|strong = "G4396" Ésaïe|strong = "G2268"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004": Comprends-tu bien|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G2532" lis? <sup>31</sup> Il|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314" répondit|strong = "G3004": Comment|strong = "G4459" le|strong = "G1161" pourrais-je, si|strong = "G1437" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3361" me|strong = "G1473" guide|strong = "G3594"? Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" pria|strong = "G3870" Philippe|strong = "G5376" de|strong = "G3361" monter, et|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G3361" s'asseoir auprès|strong = "G4314" de|strong = "G3361" lui|strong = "G4314". <sup>32</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", le|strong = "G2532" passage|strong = "G4042" de|strong = "G2532" l'Écriture qu'il|strong = "G2532" lisait, était|strong = "G3588" celui-ci: Il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3756" mené à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" tuerie comme|strong = "G5613" une|strong = "G2532" brebis|strong = "G4263"; et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G5613" un|strong = "G2532" agneau, muet devant|strong = "G1909" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532" tond|strong = "G2751", il|strong = "G2532" n'a|strong = "G3739" pas|strong = "G3756" ouvert la|strong = "G2532" bouche|strong = "G4750". <sup>33</sup> Sa|strong = "G1722" condamnation|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1096" levée dans|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" abaissement. Mais|strong = "G3754" qui|strong = "G3588" pourra|strong = "G1410" compter sa|strong = "G1722" durée? Car|strong = "G3754" sa|strong = "G1722" vie|strong = "G2222" a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1096" retranchée de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" l'eunuque|strong = "G1161" prenant|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G1161" parole|strong = "G3004"

dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G3004" Philippe|strong="G5376":  
Je|strong="G1161" te|strong="G4771" prie|strong="G1189",  
de|strong="G4012" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161"  
prophète|strong="G4396" dit-il cela|strong="G1161"?  
Est-ce|strong="G2228" de|strong="G4012" lui-même|strong="G3739"  
ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G4012" quelque|strong="G5100"  
autre|strong="G2087"? <sup>35</sup> Philippe|strong="G5376"  
prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056"  
et|strong="G2532" commençant par|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778"  
endroit de|strong="G2532" l'Écriture, lui|strong="G3778" annonça  
l'Évangile de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>36</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613" ils|strong="G2532"  
continuaient|strong="G4198" leur|strong="G2532"  
chemin|strong="G3598", ils|strong="G2532"  
rencontrèrent|strong="G2064" de|strong="G2532" l'eau|strong="G2532";  
et|strong="G2532" l'eunuque|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G5346":  
Voici|strong="G2400" de|strong="G2532" l'eau|strong="G2532", qu'est-ce  
qui|strong="G3588" m'empêche d'être|strong="G2532" baptisé? <sup>37</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376" lui|strong="G4314"  
dit|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G4771"  
crois|strong="G4100" de|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3956"  
ton|strong="G3778" cour, cela|strong="G2532" t'est  
permis|strong="G1487". Et|strong="G2532" l'eunuque|strong="G1161"  
répondant, dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" crois|strong="G4100"  
que|strong="G3754" Jésus-Christ est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"  
Fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>38</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" commanda|strong="G2753"  
qu'on|strong="G2753" arrêtât le|strong="G2532" chariot;  
et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" descendirent|strong="G2597"  
tous|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519"  
l'eau|strong="G2532", Philippe|strong="G5376" et|strong="G2532"  
l'eunuque|strong="G1161"; et|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376"  
le|strong="G2532" baptisa. <sup>39</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
quand|strong="G3753" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"  
ressortis de|strong="G1537" l'eau|strong="G2532",  
l'Esprit|strong="G2532" du|strong="G1537" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
enleva Philippe|strong="G5376", et|strong="G2532"  
l'eunuque|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532"  
vit|strong="G3708" plus|strong="G3765"; car|strong="G1063"  
il|strong="G2532" continua son|strong="G1537" chemin|strong="G3598"  
plein|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1537" joie|strong="G5463", <sup>40</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376" se|strong="G2532"  
trouva|strong="G2147" dans|strong="G1519" Azot; et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" évangélisait par|strong="G1519"  
toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" villes|strong="G4172"  
où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" passait|strong="G1330",

jusqu'à ce qu'il vînt à Césarée.

9Cependant Saul, respirant menace et contre du Seigneur, s'adressa au souverain sacrificateur, 2 Et lui demanda des lettres pour les synagogues de Damas afin que s'il trouvait quelques personnes de cette doctrine, hommes ou femmes, il les amenât liés à Jérusalem. 3 Et il était en chemin, et lorsqu'il approchait de Damas, tout d'un coup, une lumière venant du ciel, un éclair autour de lui. 4 Et étant tombé, il entendit une voix qui dit: Saul, Saul, pourquoi me persécutes-tu? 5 Et il répondit: Qui es-tu, Seigneur? Et lui dit: Je suis Jésus que tu persécutes; il te serait dur de regimber contre les aiguillons. 6 Alors, tout tremblant et effrayé, il dit: Seigneur, que veux-tu que je fasse? Et le Seigneur

lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G2980": Lève-toi, et|strong="G2532"  
 entre|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172" et|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" dira|strong="G2980"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771"  
 dois|strong="G1163" faire|strong="G4160". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 les|strong="G1161" hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"  
 faisaient|strong="G4160" le|strong="G1161" voyage|strong="G3598"  
 avec|strong="G3367" lui|strong="G4314" s'arrêtèrent  
 tout|strong="G1161" interdits, entendant bien|strong="G3303"  
 la|strong="G1161" voix|strong="G5456", mais|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G1161" voyant|strong="G2334" personne|strong="G3367". <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" Saul|strong="G4569" se|strong="G1161"  
 leva|strong="G1453" de|strong="G1519" terre|strong="G1093",  
 et|strong="G1161" ayant|strong="G1161" ouvert les|strong="G1161"  
 yeux|strong="G3788", il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3762"  
 voyait|strong="G3708" personne|strong="G3762", de|strong="G1519"  
 sorte|strong="G1519" qu'ils|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1519"  
 conduisirent|strong="G1521" par|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 main|strong="G5496", et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1519" menèrent  
 à|strong="G1519" Damas|strong="G1154". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" trois|strong="G5140"  
 jours|strong="G2250", sans|strong="G3361" voir|strong="G2064",  
 et|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G3361" manger|strong="G5315"  
 ni|strong="G3761" boire|strong="G4095". <sup>10</sup> Or|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" Damas|strong="G1154" un|strong="G5100"  
 disciple|strong="G3101", nommé|strong="G3686" Ananias.  
 Le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004" dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532"  
 vision|strong="G3705": Ananias! Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 répondit|strong="G3004": Me|strong="G1473" voici|strong="G2400",  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G2564":  
 Lève-toi, et|strong="G2532" va|strong="G4198" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" rue|strong="G4505" qu'on|strong="G2532"  
 appelle|strong="G2564" la|strong="G1722" Droite|strong="G2117",  
 et|strong="G2532" demande|strong="G2212" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614" de|strong="G2532"  
 Judas|strong="G2455" un|strong="G1722" nommé|strong="G3686"  
 Saul|strong="G4569", de|strong="G2532" Tarse|strong="G5018";  
 car|strong="G1063" voici|strong="G2400" il|strong="G2532"  
 prie|strong="G4336". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"  
 une|strong="G2532" vision|strong="G3705" il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1722" vu|strong="G3708" un|strong="G1722"  
 homme|strong="G2532", nommé|strong="G3686" Ananias,



qui|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G2532" entré|strong = "G1525",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G1722" imposé|strong = "G2007" les|strong = "G2532"  
 mains|strong = "G5495", afin|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 recouvre la|strong = "G1722" vue|strong = "G3708". <sup>13</sup>

Mais|strong = "G1161" Ananias répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", j'ai|strong = "G1161" appris|strong = "G3778"  
 de|strong = "G1722" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" combien|strong = "G3745"  
 cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778" a|strong = "G1722"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G1722" mal|strong = "G2556"  
 à|strong = "G1722" tes|strong = "G4160" Saints à|strong = "G1722"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2192" ici|strong = "G5602" le|strong = "G2532"  
 pouvoir|strong = "G1849", de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 part|strong = "G3844" des|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096", de|strong = "G2532" lier|strong = "G1210"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 invoquent|strong = "G1941" ton|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686". <sup>15</sup>

Mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Va|strong = "G4198";  
 car|strong = "G3754" cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778"  
 est|strong = "G3588" un|strong = "G2532" instrument|strong = "G4632"  
 que|strong = "G3754" j'ai|strong = "G3754" choisi|strong = "G1589",  
 pour|strong = "G1161" porter|strong = "G4160" mon|strong = "G1161"  
 nom|strong = "G3686" devant|strong = "G1799" les|strong = "G2532"  
 Gentils|strong = "G1484", devant|strong = "G1799" les|strong = "G2532" rois,  
 et|strong = "G2532" devant|strong = "G1799" les|strong = "G2532"  
 enfants|strong = "G5207" d'Israël; <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G1063"  
 je|strong = "G1473" lui|strong = "G4314" montrerai|strong = "G5263"  
 combien|strong = "G3745" il|strong = "G1063" doit|strong = "G1163"  
 souffrir|strong = "G3958" pour|strong = "G5228" mon|strong = "G3686"  
 nom|strong = "G3686". <sup>17</sup> Ananias sortit|strong = "G2064"  
 donc|strong = "G1161", et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"  
 entré|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 maison|strong = "G3614", il|strong = "G2532" imposa|strong = "G2007"  
 les|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Saul|strong = "G4549", et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Saul|strong = "G4549", mon|strong = "G1519" frère,  
 le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" t'est apparu|strong = "G3936" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G3598" par|strong = "G1722"  
 où|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771" venais|strong = "G2064", m'a  
 envoyé|strong = "G1821" pour|strong = "G1519" que|strong = "G3739"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" recouvres la|strong = "G1722" vue|strong = "G3708",  
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 sois|strong = "G1096" rempli|strong = "G4130" du|strong = "G2532"

Saint-Esprit. <sup>18</sup> Et aussitôt il tomba des yeux et à l'instant, il recouvra la vue; puis il se leva, et fut baptisé. <sup>19</sup> Et ayant repris ses forces. Et il fut quelques jours avec les disciples de Damas. <sup>20</sup> Et il prêcha dans les synagogues, que Jésus-Fils de Dieu. <sup>21</sup> Et tous ceux qui l'entendaient étaient hors disaient celui à qui invoquent nom était exprès emmener principaux. <sup>22</sup> Et fortifiait en il Juifs à que le temps Juifs faire Mais Or jour

Mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1722" disciples|strong = "G3101",  
 le|strong = "G1722" prenant|strong = "G2983" de|strong = "G1722"  
 nuit|strong = "G3571", le|strong = "G1722" descendirent|strong = "G2524"  
 par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1722" muraille|strong = "G5038",  
 dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G1722" corbeille|strong = "G4711". <sup>26</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161" Saul|strong = "G4569"  
 fut|strong = "G2532" arrivé|strong = "G3854" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", il|strong = "G2532" tâchait de|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" joindre|strong = "G2853" aux|strong = "G1519"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101"; mais|strong = "G1161" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 le|strong = "G2532" craignaient|strong = "G5399", ne|strong = "G2532"  
 croyant|strong = "G4100" pas|strong = "G3361" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 fût|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" disciple|strong = "G3101". <sup>27</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G2532" Barnabas|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1722"  
 prit|strong = "G1949" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" mena  
 aux|strong = "G2532" apôtres, et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314"  
 raconta|strong = "G1334" comment|strong = "G4459" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" lui|strong = "G4314" était|strong = "G3588"  
 apparu|strong = "G3936" sur|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 chemin|strong = "G3598" et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 avait|strong = "G2424" parlé|strong = "G2980"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 comment|strong = "G4459" il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2424"  
 parlé|strong = "G2980" ouvertement à|strong = "G1722"  
 Damas|strong = "G1154" au|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>28</sup> Dès|strong = "G2532"  
 lors|strong = "G1722" il|strong = "G2532" allait|strong = "G1531"  
 et|strong = "G2532" venait|strong = "G1607" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 eux|strong = "G1438" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419",  
 et|strong = "G2532" parlait|strong = "G2980" ouvertement  
 au|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686" du|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2532"; <sup>29</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 parlait|strong = "G2980" et|strong = "G2532" disputait|strong = "G4802"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" Hellénistes|strong = "G1675";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" ceux-ci|strong = "G1161"  
 cherchaient|strong = "G2021" à|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 ôter|strong = "G1544" la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2198". <sup>30</sup>  
 Les|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G3101" l'ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 su|strong = "G1921", l'emmenèrent à|strong = "G1519"  
 Césarée|strong = "G2542", et|strong = "G2532" l'envoyèrent  
 à|strong = "G1519" Tarse|strong = "G5019". <sup>31</sup> Cependant|strong = "G2532",  
 les|strong = "G2532" Eglises|strong = "G1577" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 en|strong = "G2532" paix|strong = "G1515" dans|strong = "G2596"  
 toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G2532" Judée|strong = "G2449",  
 la|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056" et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" Samarie|strong = "G4540", étant|strong = "G2532"  
 édifiées et|strong = "G2532" marchant|strong = "G4198"

dans|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G2532" crainte|strong = "G5401"  
 du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 elles|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" multipliaient  
 par|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G2532" secours du|strong = "G2532"  
 Saint-Esprit. <sup>32</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096",  
 comme|strong = "G1161" Pierre|strong = "G4074" les|strong = "G2532"  
 visitait|strong = "G1330" toutes|strong = "G3956", qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 descendit|strong = "G2718" aussi|strong = "G2532" vers|strong = "G4314"  
 les|strong = "G2532" Saints qui|strong = "G3588"  
 demeurèrent|strong = "G2730" à|strong = "G4314" Lydda. <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1563"  
 trouva|strong = "G2147" un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100",  
 nommé|strong = "G3686" Énée, couché|strong = "G2621"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" un|strong = "G5100" lit|strong = "G2895"  
 depuis|strong = "G1537" huit|strong = "G3638" ans|strong = "G2094",  
 et|strong = "G1161" paralytique|strong = "G3886". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 Pierre|strong = "G4074" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Énée,  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547",  
 te|strong = "G4572" guérit|strong = "G2390"; lève-toi, et|strong = "G2532"  
 arrange|strong = "G4766" ton|strong = "G2532" lit|strong = "G4766".  
 Et|strong = "G2532" aussitôt|strong = "G2112" il|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" leva|strong = "G1453". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 demeurèrent|strong = "G2730" à|strong = "G2532" Lydda et|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G2532" Saron|strong = "G4565", le|strong = "G2532"  
 virent|strong = "G2334", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" convertirent|strong = "G1994" au|strong = "G1909"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>36</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161"  
 avait|strong = "G3739" à|strong = "G1722" Joppe|strong = "G2445"  
 une|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G3778" disciple|strong = "G5100",  
 nommée|strong = "G3686" Tabitha|strong = "G5000", c'est-à-dire,  
 en|strong = "G1722" grec, Dorcas|strong = "G1393" (Gazelle).  
 Elle|strong = "G2532" faisait|strong = "G4160" beaucoup|strong = "G4134"  
 de|strong = "G2532" bonnes oeuvres et|strong = "G2532" d'aumônes. <sup>37</sup>  
 Elle|strong = "G1161" tomba|strong = "G4098" malade|strong = "G2192"  
 en|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1565" temps-là, et|strong = "G1161"  
 mourut. Et|strong = "G1161" après|strong = "G1161" qu'on|strong = "G3588"  
 l'eut lavée|strong = "G3068", on|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1722"  
 mit|strong = "G5087" dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G1722" chambre  
 haute|strong = "G5253". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161"  
 Lydda est|strong = "G3588" près|strong = "G1451" de|strong = "G1722"  
 Joppe|strong = "G2445", les|strong = "G1722" disciples|strong = "G3101"  
 ayant|strong = "G1161" appris|strong = "G5263" que|strong = "G3754"  
 Pierre|strong = "G4074" y|strong = "G1161" était|strong = "G3588",  
 envoyèrent|strong = "G1537" vers|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 deux|strong = "G1417" hommes|strong = "G3778", pour|strong = "G1161"

le|strong="G1722" prier|strong="G3870" de|strong="G1722"  
venir|strong="G3361" chez|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1161"  
sans|strong="G3361" tarder|strong="G3635". <sup>39</sup> Pierre|strong="G4074",  
s'étant|strong="G2532" levé|strong="G1453", alla|strong="G3854"  
avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G3739". Et|strong="G2532"  
lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" arrivé|strong="G3854",  
ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" menèrent à|strong="G1519"  
la|strong="G2532" chambre haute|strong="G5253"; et|strong="G2532"  
toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" veuves|strong="G5503"  
s'approchèrent de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739",  
en|strong="G1519" pleurant|strong="G2799", et|strong="G2532"  
en|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G3739" montrant  
combien|strong="G3745" Dorcas|strong="G1393" faisait|strong="G4160"  
de|strong="G2532" robes|strong="G1722" et|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G2532" manteaux, lorsqu'elle était|strong="G3588"  
avec|strong="G3326" elles|strong="G2532". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
Pierre|strong="G4074", faisant|strong="G4160" sortir|strong="G1544"  
tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G3956",  
se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" à|strong="G4314"  
genoux|strong="G1119" et|strong="G2532" pria|strong="G4336",  
puis|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" tournant|strong="G1994"  
vers|strong="G4314" le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983",  
il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Tabitha|strong="G5000", lève-toi.  
Et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" ouvrit les|strong="G2532"  
yeux|strong="G3788", et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
vu|strong="G3708" Pierre|strong="G4074", elle|strong="G2532" s'assit.  
<sup>41</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1438"  
donnant|strong="G1325" la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495",  
la|strong="G2532" leva|strong="G1453", et|strong="G2532",  
ayant|strong="G2532" appelé|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" Saints  
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" veuves|strong="G5503",  
la|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438" présenta|strong="G3936"  
vivante|strong="G2198". <sup>42</sup> Cela|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G1096"  
connu|strong="G1110" de|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3650"  
Joppe|strong="G2445"; et|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
crurent|strong="G4100" au|strong="G1909" Seigneur|strong="G2962".  
<sup>43</sup> Et|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G1161" demeura|strong="G3306"  
plusieurs|strong="G2425" jours|strong="G2250" à|strong="G1722"  
Joppe|strong="G2445", chez|strong="G3844" un|strong="G5100"  
certain|strong="G5100" Simon|strong="G4613",  
corroyeur|strong="G1038".

10Il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G1722"  
à|strong="G1722" Césarée|strong="G2542" un|strong="G5100"  
homme|strong="G5100", nommé|strong="G3686"

Corneille|strong="G2883", centurion de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1722" cohorte|strong="G4686" appelée|strong="G2564"  
 Italique. <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" religieux  
 et|strong="G2532" craignant|strong="G5399" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 lui|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956"  
 sa|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3624", faisant|strong="G4160"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" beaucoup|strong="G4183" d'aumônes  
 au|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992", et|strong="G2532"  
 priant|strong="G4336" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 continuellement|strong="G1275". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 vit|strong="G3708" clairement|strong="G5320" dans|strong="G1722"  
 une|strong="G2532" vision|strong="G3705", environ|strong="G5616"  
 la|strong="G1722" neuvième|strong="G1766" heure|strong="G5610"  
 du|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250", un|strong="G1722" ange  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588"  
 entra|strong="G1525" chez|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314",  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Corneille|strong="G2883"! <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G1438" attachés|strong="G2476"  
 sur|strong="G1519" l'ange|strong="G1161" et|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G2532" effrayé|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Qu'y a-t-il|strong="G2316",  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"? Et|strong="G2532" l'ange|strong="G1161"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Tes|strong="G3844"  
 prières|strong="G4335" et|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844"  
 aumônes|strong="G1654" sont|strong="G3588" montées  
 en|strong="G1519" mémoire|strong="G3422" devant|strong="G1715"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>5</sup> Envoie|strong="G3992" donc|strong="G2532"  
 présentement|strong="G3568" des|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1519" Joppé|strong="G2445", et|strong="G2532"  
 fais|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G3343" Simon|strong="G4613",  
 qui|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3739" surnommé|strong="G1941"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="G3739" est|strong="G1510"  
 logé|strong="G3579" chez|strong="G3844" un|strong="G5100"  
 certain|strong="G5100" Simon|strong="G4613",  
 corroyeur|strong="G1038", qui|strong="G3739" a|strong="G3739"  
 sa|strong="G3739" maison|strong="G3614" près|strong="G3844"  
 de|strong="G3844" la|strong="G3778" mer|strong="G2281";  
 c'est|strong="G3739" lui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739"  
 te|strong="G4314" dira|strong="G2980" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" faut que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G3739" fasses.  
<sup>7</sup> Quand|strong="G1161" l'ange|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
 parlait|strong="G2980" à|strong="G2532" Corneille|strong="G2883",  
 se|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" retiré, celui-ci  
 appela|strong="G5455" deux|strong="G1417" de|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" domestiques et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"



soldat|strong="G4757" pieux|strong="G2152", de|strong="G2532"  
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532"  
tenaient|strong="G2476" près|strong="G5613" de|strong="G2532"  
lui|strong="G2532", <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"  
ayant|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G2532" raconté|strong="G1834",  
il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992"  
à|strong="G1519" Joppe|strong="G2445". <sup>9</sup> Le|strong="G2532"  
lendemain|strong="G1887", comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532"  
étaient|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G4198",  
et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" approchaient|strong="G1448"  
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172",  
Pierre|strong="G4074" monta sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532"  
haut de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624",  
à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" sixième|strong="G1623"  
heure|strong="G5610", environ|strong="G4012", pour|strong="G4012"  
prier|strong="G4336". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
faim|strong="G4361", il|strong="G2532" voulut|strong="G2309"  
prendre|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1909" repas|strong="G5315";  
et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161" on|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" apprêtait, il|strong="G2532"  
tomba|strong="G4098" en|strong="G2532" extase|strong="G1611". <sup>11</sup>  
Il|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G2334" le|strong="G2532"  
ciel|strong="G3772" ouvert, et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100"  
vase|strong="G4632" qui|strong="G3588" descendait|strong="G2597"  
sur|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G2532" semblable|strong="G5613"  
à|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"  
nappe|strong="G3607" retenue par|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"  
quatre|strong="G5064" coins, et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
s'abaissait vers|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093";  
<sup>12</sup> Dans|strong="G1722" lequel|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532"  
y|strong="G1722" avait|strong="G5225" tous|strong="G3956"  
les|strong="G2532" quadrupèdes|strong="G5074" de|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532"  
les|strong="G2532" bêtes sauvages, et|strong="G2532"  
les|strong="G2532" reptiles|strong="G2062", et|strong="G2532"  
les|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G4071" du|strong="G2532"  
ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
voix|strong="G5456" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G4314":  
Pierre|strong="G4074", lève-toi, tue|strong="G2380", et|strong="G2532"  
mange|strong="G2068". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074"  
répondit|strong="G3004": Non|strong="G2532",  
Seigneur|strong="G2962"; car|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532"  
n'ai|strong="G1473" jamais|strong="G3763" rien|strong="G3763"  
mangé|strong="G2068" d'impur ou|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
souillé|strong="G2839". <sup>15</sup> La|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456"  
lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G4314" encore|strong="G2532"

pour|strong = "G4314" la|strong = "G2532" seconde|strong = "G1208"  
 fois|strong = "G1208": Ne|strong = "G2532" regarde|strong = "G4314"  
 pas|strong = "G3361" comme|strong = "G2532" souillé|strong = "G2840"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 a|strong = "G4314" purifié|strong = "G2511". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 cela|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096" par|strong = "G1909"  
 trois|strong = "G1909" fois|strong = "G5151"; après|strong = "G1161"  
 quoi|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" vase|strong = "G4632"  
 fut|strong = "G1096" retiré dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532"  
 ciel|strong = "G3772". <sup>17</sup> Or|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G5613"  
 Pierre|strong = "G4074" hésitait en|strong = "G1722"  
 lui-même|strong = "G3739" sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1722"  
 sens|strong = "G5101" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 vision|strong = "G3705" qu'il|strong = "G3739" avait|strong = "G3739"  
 eue|strong = "G1492", les|strong = "G1722" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
 envoyés|strong = "G3992" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 part|strong = "G5259" de|strong = "G1722" Corneille|strong = "G2883",  
 s'étant|strong = "G1161" informés|strong = "G1331" de|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" maison|strong = "G3614" de|strong = "G1722"  
 Simon|strong = "G4613", arrivèrent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" porte|strong = "G4440". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" appelé|strong = "G1941", ils|strong = "G2532"  
 demandèrent|strong = "G4441" si|strong = "G1487" Simon|strong = "G4613",  
 surnommé|strong = "G1941" Pierre|strong = "G4074", était|strong = "G3588"  
 logé|strong = "G3579" là|strong = "G2532". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 comme|strong = "G1161" Pierre|strong = "G4074" pensait|strong = "G1760"  
 à|strong = "G3004" la|strong = "G1161" vision|strong = "G3705",  
 l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4012" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Voilà|strong = "G2400" trois|strong = "G5154" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" te|strong = "G4771" demandent|strong = "G2212". <sup>20</sup>  
 Allons|strong = "G1330", lève-toi, descends|strong = "G2597",  
 et|strong = "G2532" t'en|strong = "G1473" va|strong = "G4198"  
 avec|strong = "G4862" eux|strong = "G1438", sans|strong = "G2532"  
 faire|strong = "G1438" aucune|strong = "G3367" difficulté;  
 car|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"  
 qui|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" ai|strong = "G3739"  
 envoyés|strong = "G3992". <sup>21</sup> Pierre|strong = "G4074"  
 étant|strong = "G1161" donc|strong = "G1161" descendu|strong = "G2597"  
 vers|strong = "G4314" ces|strong = "G1161" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" lui|strong = "G4314" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 envoyés|strong = "G3992" de|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1223"  
 part|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G1223" Corneille|strong = "G2883",  
 leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Me|strong = "G1473"  
 voici|strong = "G2400", je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 celui|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G3739"  
 cherchez|strong = "G2212"; pour|strong = "G1161" quel|strong = "G5101"

sujet|strong = "G4314" êtes-vous venus|strong = "G3918"? <sup>22</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Corneille|strong = "G2883",  
 centurion, homme|strong = "G5037" juste|strong = "G1342"  
 et|strong = "G2532" craignant|strong = "G5399" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G2532" nation|strong = "G1484"  
 des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" rend|strong = "G3140"  
 témoignage|strong = "G3140", a|strong = "G1519" été|strong = "G1161"  
 averti|strong = "G5537" par|strong = "G5259" un|strong = "G2532" saint  
 ange, de|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" faire|strong = "G2532"  
 venir|strong = "G3343" dans|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 maison|strong = "G3624", pour|strong = "G1519" entendre|strong = "G3004"  
 ce|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" diras. <sup>23</sup> Pierre|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532"  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G3767" fait|strong = "G4160"  
 entrer|strong = "G1528", les|strong = "G2532" logea|strong = "G3579";  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" lendemain|strong = "G1887"  
 il|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G1831"  
 avec|strong = "G4862" eux|strong = "G1438", et|strong = "G2532"  
 quelques-uns des|strong = "G2532" frères de|strong = "G2532"  
 Joppe|strong = "G2445" l'accompagnèrent. <sup>24</sup> Le|strong = "G2532"  
 jour|strong = "G2532" suivant|strong = "G1887" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 entrèrent|strong = "G1525" à|strong = "G1519" Césarée|strong = "G2542".  
 Or|strong = "G1161", Corneille|strong = "G2883" les|strong = "G2532"  
 attendait|strong = "G4328" avec|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 parents|strong = "G4773" et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 plus|strong = "G2532" intimes amis|strong = "G5384" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 avait|strong = "G2532" réunis|strong = "G4905". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 comme|strong = "G5613" Pierre|strong = "G4074" entra|strong = "G1525",  
 Corneille|strong = "G2883" alla|strong = "G2064" au-devant  
 de|strong = "G1909" lui|strong = "G1909", et|strong = "G1161"  
 se|strong = "G4074" jetant|strong = "G4098" à|strong = "G1909"  
 ses|strong = "G1909" pieds|strong = "G4228", l'adora. <sup>26</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Pierre|strong = "G4074" le|strong = "G2532"  
 releva|strong = "G1453", en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004":  
 Lève-toi; moi-même aussi|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"  
 suis|strong = "G1510" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G2532". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" s'entretenant avec|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" entra|strong = "G1525",  
 et|strong = "G2532" trouva|strong = "G2147" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"  
 personnes|strong = "G4183" assemblées. <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "G5037"  
 il|strong = "G5037" leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Vous|strong = "G5210" savez|strong = "G1987" qu'il|strong = "G3004"  
 est|strong = "G3588" défendu|strong = "G3853" à|strong = "G4314"  
 un|strong = "G5613" Juif|strong = "G2453" de|strong = "G4314"  
 se|strong = "G1438" lier|strong = "G2853" avec|strong = "G4314"

un|strong="G5613" étranger, ou|strong="G2228" d'aller  
 chez|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" m'a|strong="G1352" appris|strong="G1166"  
 à|strong="G4314" ne|strong="G3367" dire|strong="G3004"  
 aucun|strong="G3367" homme|strong="G5037" souillé|strong="G2839"  
 ou|strong="G2228" impur|strong="G2839". <sup>29</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G5101", ayant|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3767"  
 appelé|strong="G3343", je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473"  
 venu|strong="G2064" sans|strong="G2532" aucune|strong="G3756"  
 difficulté. Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G2532"  
 demande|strong="G4441" donc|strong="G3767" pour|strong="G2532"  
 quel|strong="G5101" sujet|strong="G3767" vous|strong="G2532" m'avez  
 fait|strong="G4160" venir|strong="G2064". <sup>30</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 Corneille|strong="G2883" dit|strong="G5346": Il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722" quatre|strong="G5067"  
 jours|strong="G2250", à|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G3778"  
 heure|strong="G5610", que|strong="G2532" j'étais|strong="G5613"  
 en|strong="G1722" jeûne|strong="G5100" et|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G1722" prières|strong="G4336" dans|strong="G1722"  
 ma|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" à|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" neuvième|strong="G1766" heure|strong="G5610",  
 et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G2532" d'un|strong="G1722" coup  
 un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G3778", couvert  
 d'un|strong="G1722" vêtement resplendissant, se|strong="G2532"  
 présenta|strong="G2476" devant|strong="G1799" moi|strong="G1473",  
<sup>31</sup> Et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G5346": Corneille|strong="G2883",  
 ta|strong="G2532" prière|strong="G4335" est|strong="G3588"  
 exaucée|strong="G1522", et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 s'est|strong="G2316" souvenu|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532"  
 tes|strong="G3844" aumônes|strong="G1654". <sup>32</sup>  
 Envoie|strong="G3992" donc|strong="G3767" à|strong="G1519"  
 Joppe|strong="G2445", et|strong="G2532" fais|strong="G2532"  
 venir|strong="G3333" Simon|strong="G4613", surnommé|strong="G1941"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074"; il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3739"  
 logé|strong="G3579" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 maison|strong="G3614" de|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613",  
 corroyeur|strong="G1038", près|strong="G3844" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281"; quand|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G3778" venu|strong="G3844",  
 il|strong="G2532" te|strong="G2532" parlera|strong="G2980". <sup>33</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G3767" pourquoi|strong="G3767" j'ai|strong="G1824"  
 aussitôt|strong="G1824" envoyé|strong="G3992" vers|strong="G4314"  
 toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G5037" tu|strong="G4771"  
 as|strong="G4771" bien|strong="G2573" fait|strong="G4160"  
 de|strong="G4314" venir|strong="G3854". Nous|strong="G2249"  
 voici|strong="G2400" donc|strong="G3767" tous|strong="G3956"

maintenant|strong = "G3568" présents|strong = "G3918"  
 devant|strong = "G1799" Dieu|strong = "G2316", pour|strong = "G4314"  
 entendre|strong = "G1096" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"  
 que|strong = "G3588" Dieu|strong = "G2316" t'a commandé. <sup>34</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G1161" Pierre|strong = "G4074", prenant|strong = "G2983"  
 la|strong = "G1909" parole|strong = "G3004", dit|strong = "G3004":  
 En|strong = "G3004" vérité, je|strong = "G1161" reconnais|strong = "G2638"  
 que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316" n'a|strong = "G2316"  
 point|strong = "G3756" égard|strong = "G1909" à|strong = "G1909"  
 l'apparence des|strong = "G1909" personnes|strong = "G4381"; <sup>35</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G2532" qu'en|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 nation|strong = "G1484", celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 le|strong = "G1722" craint|strong = "G5399" et|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" s'adonne à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 justice|strong = "G1343", lui|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 agréable|strong = "G1184". <sup>36</sup> Telle|strong = "G3778" est|strong = "G3588"  
 la|strong = "G1223" parole|strong = "G3056" qu'il|strong = "G3739"  
 a|strong = "G3739" donnée|strong = "G1325" aux|strong = "G2097"  
 enfants|strong = "G5207" d'Israël, en|strong = "G3739" leur|strong = "G3739"  
 annonçant|strong = "G2097" la|strong = "G1223" bonne|strong = "G1063"  
 nouvelle|strong = "G2097" de|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1223"  
 paix|strong = "G1515" par|strong = "G1223" Jésus-Christ,  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G3739"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" de|strong = "G1223" tous|strong = "G3956". <sup>37</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "G5210" savez|strong = "G1492" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" arrivé|strong = "G1096"  
 dans|strong = "G2596" toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G2596"  
 Judée|strong = "G2449", après|strong = "G3326" avoir|strong = "G3326"  
 commencé en|strong = "G2596" Galilée|strong = "G1056",  
 après|strong = "G3326" le|strong = "G3739" baptême que|strong = "G3739"  
 Jean|strong = "G2491" a|strong = "G3739" prêché|strong = "G2784"; <sup>38</sup>  
 Comment|strong = "G5613" Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G2532"  
 oint|strong = "G5548" du|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" puissance|strong = "G1411" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Nazareth|strong = "G3478", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 allait|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G1330"  
 en|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G1330" faisant|strong = "G5613"  
 du|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532"  
 guérissant|strong = "G2390" tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" opprimés  
 par|strong = "G5259" le|strong = "G2532" diable|strong = "G1228";  
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 était|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G3739". <sup>39</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249", nous|strong = "G2249"  
 sommes|strong = "G2249" témoins|strong = "G3144" de|strong = "G2532"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3956"

qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" faites|strong = "G4160",  
 tant|strong = "G5037" au|strong = "G1722" pays|strong = "G5561"  
 des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" qu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419". Ils|strong = "G2532" l'ont|strong = "G5100"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" mourir|strong = "G2249", le|strong = "G1722"  
 pendant|strong = "G1722" au|strong = "G1722" bois|strong = "G3586"; <sup>40</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" l'a|strong = "G3778"  
 ressuscité|strong = "G1453" le|strong = "G1722" troisième|strong = "G5154"  
 jour|strong = "G2250", et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778"  
 a|strong = "G1722" donné|strong = "G1325" de|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G1096" voir|strong = "G1492", <sup>41</sup>  
 Non|strong = "G3756" à|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956"  
 le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992", mais|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" témoins|strong = "G3144"  
 que|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" avait|strong = "G2316" choisit  
 d'avance; à|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 avons|strong = "G2249" mangé|strong = "G4906" et|strong = "G2532"  
 bu|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G2532",  
 après|strong = "G3326" qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
 été|strong = "G3756" ressuscité|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 morts|strong = "G3498". <sup>42</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G2532" commandé de|strong = "G2532"  
 prêcher|strong = "G2784" au|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992",  
 et|strong = "G2532" d'attester que|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 a|strong = "G2532" établi|strong = "G3724" juge|strong = "G2923"  
 des|strong = "G2532" vivants|strong = "G2198" et|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498". <sup>43</sup> Tous|strong = "G3956"  
 les|strong = "G3956" prophètes|strong = "G4396" rendent|strong = "G1325"  
 de|strong = "G1223" lui|strong = "G3778" ce|strong = "G3778"  
 témoignage|strong = "G3140", que|strong = "G1519"  
 quiconque|strong = "G3956" croit|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G1519"  
 lui|strong = "G3778", reçoit|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G1519" rémission  
 des|strong = "G1519" péchés par|strong = "G1223" son|strong = "G1519"  
 nom|strong = "G3686". <sup>44</sup> Comme|strong = "G2089" Pierre|strong = "G4074"  
 tenait|strong = "G2476" encore|strong = "G2089" ce|strong = "G3778"  
 discours|strong = "G3056", le|strong = "G1909" Saint-Esprit  
 descendit|strong = "G1968" sur|strong = "G1909" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" écoutaient ce|strong = "G3778"  
 qu'il|strong = "G4151" disait|strong = "G2980". <sup>45</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 tous|strong = "G3745" les|strong = "G2532" fidèles|strong = "G4103"  
 circoncis|strong = "G4061", qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 venus|strong = "G4905" avec|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074",  
 furent|strong = "G2532" étonnés|strong = "G1839" de|strong = "G1537"  
 ce|strong = "G3754" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532"  
 don|strong = "G1431" du|strong = "G1537" Saint-Esprit



était|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532" répandu|strong="G1632"  
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484"; <sup>46</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" entendaient  
 parler|strong="G2980" diverses|strong="G2596" langues|strong="G1100",  
 et|strong="G2532" glorifier|strong="G3170" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>47</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G2532" reprit|strong="G3004":  
 Quelqu'un|strong="G2532" peut-il refuser|strong="G2967"  
 l'eau|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" baptême à|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3778"  
 reçu|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit,  
 aussi|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249"? <sup>48</sup> Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 commanda qu'on|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1722" baptisât  
 au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G2250"  
 Seigneur|strong="G5547". Alors|strong="G5119" ils|strong="G1161"  
 le|strong="G1722" prièrent|strong="G2065" de|strong="G1722"  
 demeurer|strong="G1961" quelques|strong="G5100"  
 jours|strong="G2250" avec|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1438".

11 Les|strong="G2532" apôtres et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 frères|strong="G3101" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G2532" Judée|strong="G2449", apprirent|strong="G1722"  
 que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G1209"  
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G1161" lorsque|strong="G3753"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074" fut|strong="G3753" de|strong="G1537"  
 retour|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419",  
 ceux|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1519"  
 circoncision|strong="G4061" disputaient contre|strong="G1519"  
 lui|strong="G4314", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004":  
 Tu|strong="G2532" es|strong="G3754" entré|strong="G1525"  
 chez|strong="G4314" des|strong="G2532" incirconcis|strong="G1223",  
 et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2192"  
 mangé|strong="G4906" avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G3748". <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" se|strong="G4074" mit  
 à|strong="G3004" leur|strong="G1161" raconter par|strong="G1161"  
 ordre, et|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": <sup>5</sup> J'étais|strong="G5613"  
 en|strong="G1722" prière|strong="G4336" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1537"  
 Joppe|strong="G2445", lorsque|strong="G5613" étant|strong="G2532"  
 ravi|strong="G1096" en|strong="G1722" extase|strong="G1611",  
 j'eus|strong="G3753" une|strong="G2532" vision|strong="G3705";  
 je|strong="G1473" vis descendre|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537"  
 ciel|strong="G3772" un|strong="G5100" vase|strong="G4632"

comme|strong="G5613" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"  
 nappe|strong="G3607" retenue par|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 quatre|strong="G5064" coins, et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vint|strong="G2064" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" considéré|strong="G1538"  
 avec|strong="G2532" attention, j'y|strong="G2532" vis  
 les|strong="G2532" quadrupèdes|strong="G5074" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", les|strong="G2532"  
 bêtes|strong="G2342" sauvages|strong="G2342", les|strong="G2532"  
 reptiles|strong="G2062" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 oiseaux|strong="G4071" du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>7</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532" j'entendis une|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456"  
 qui|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Pierre|strong="G4074", lève-toi; tue|strong="G2380", et|strong="G2532"  
 mange|strong="G2068". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473"  
 répondis: Non|strong="G3365", Seigneur|strong="G2962";  
 car|strong="G3754" jamais|strong="G3763" rien|strong="G3763" d'impur  
 ni|strong="G2228" de|strong="G1519" souillé|strong="G2839" n'entra  
 dans|strong="G1519" ma|strong="G1519" bouche|strong="G4750". <sup>9</sup>  
 La|strong="G1537" voix|strong="G5456" me|strong="G3739"  
 parla|strong="G2980" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772"  
 une|strong="G1161" seconde|strong="G1208" fois|strong="G1208",  
 et|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3588": Ne|strong="G3361"  
 regarde|strong="G2657" pas|strong="G3361" comme|strong="G1161"  
 souillé|strong="G2840" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2316" purifié|strong="G2511". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 fit|strong="G1096" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" trois|strong="G1909"  
 fois|strong="G5151", après|strong="G1161" quoi|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G1096" retiré dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>11</sup> Au|strong="G1722"  
 même|strong="G2532" instant|strong="G1824", trois|strong="G5140"  
 hommes|strong="G3778", qui|strong="G3588" m'avaient  
 été|strong="G1510" envoyés|strong="G3992" de|strong="G2532"  
 Césarée|strong="G2542", se|strong="G2532"  
 présentèrent|strong="G2186" devant|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722"  
 maison|strong="G3614" où|strong="G2532" j'étais|strong="G5613". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 dit|strong="G3004" d'aller avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G3778",  
 sans|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" aucune|strong="G3367"  
 difficulté. Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" six|strong="G1803"  
 frères|strong="G3101" que|strong="G2532" voilà|strong="G2400",  
 vinrent|strong="G2064" avec|strong="G4862" moi|strong="G1473",  
 et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" entrâmes|strong="G1525"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624"  
 de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778", <sup>13</sup>

Qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" raconta  
 comment|strong="G4459" il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532"  
 vu|strong="G3708" l'ange|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1722"  
 sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624", qui|strong="G3588"  
 s'était|strong="G2424" présenté à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Envoie|strong="G3992" des|strong="G2532"  
 gens|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" Joppe|strong="G2445",  
 et|strong="G2532" fais|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G3343"  
 Simon|strong="G4613", surnommé|strong="G1941"  
 Pierre|strong="G4074", <sup>14</sup> Qui|strong="G3588" te|strong="G4314"  
 dira|strong="G2980" des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956"  
 par|strong="G1722" lesquelles|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771"  
 seras|strong="G4771" sauvé|strong="G4982", toi|strong="G4771"  
 et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" ta|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3624". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161"  
 je|strong="G1473" commençais à|strong="G1722" parler|strong="G2980",  
 le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit descendit|strong="G1968"  
 sur|strong="G1909" eux|strong="G1438", ainsi|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 descendu|strong="G1968" sur|strong="G1909" nous|strong="G2249"  
 au|strong="G1722" commencement. <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong="G1161"  
 je|strong="G1161" me|strong="G1161" souvins de|strong="G1722"  
 cette|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G4487" du|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962": Jean|strong="G2491" a|strong="G1722"  
 baptisé d'eau; mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",  
 vous|strong="G5210" serez|strong="G1161" baptisés du|strong="G1722"  
 Saint-Esprit. <sup>17</sup> Puisque|strong="G3767" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 leur|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G1325"  
 le|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" don|strong="G1431"  
 qu'à|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avons|strong="G2249" cru|strong="G4100" au|strong="G1909"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ, qui|strong="G3588" étais-je,  
 moi|strong="G1473", pour|strong="G2532" m'opposer à|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316"? <sup>18</sup> Alors|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588",  
 ils|strong="G2532" s'apaisèrent et|strong="G2532"  
 glorifièrent|strong="G1392" Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G1519"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1519"  
 donc|strong="G1161" aussi|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325"  
 aux|strong="G1519" Gentils|strong="G1484" la|strong="G2532"  
 repentance|strong="G3341", afin|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 aient|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222". <sup>19</sup>  
 Ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"  
 été|strong="G1096" dispersés|strong="G1289" par|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G2532" persécution|strong="G2347" arrivée|strong="G1096"

à|strong = "G2532" l'occasion d'Étienne, passèrent|strong = "G1096" jusqu'en  
Phénicie|strong = "G5403", en|strong = "G2532" Cypre et|strong = "G2532"  
à|strong = "G2532" Antioche, n'annonçant la|strong = "G2532"  
parole|strong = "G3056" à|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3367"  
qu'aux Juifs|strong = "G2453" seulement|strong = "G3440". <sup>20</sup>  
Mais|strong = "G1161" quelques-uns d'entre|strong = "G5100"  
eux|strong = "G1161", qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
de|strong = "G1537" Cypre et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537"  
Cyrène|strong = "G2956", étant|strong = "G2532" entrés|strong = "G1525"  
dans|strong = "G1519" Antioche, parlèrent|strong = "G2980"  
aux|strong = "G1519" Grecs|strong = "G1672", leur|strong = "G4314"  
annonçant|strong = "G2097" l'Évangile du|strong = "G1537"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495" du|strong = "G2532"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962" était|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326"  
eux|strong = "G1438", et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532"  
grand|strong = "G4183" nombre|strong = "G4183" crurent|strong = "G4100"  
et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" convertirent|strong = "G1994"  
au|strong = "G1909" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>22</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
le|strong = "G1722" bruit|strong = "G3056" en|strong = "G1722"  
vint|strong = "G2064" aux|strong = "G1519" oreilles|strong = "G3775"  
de|strong = "G2532" l'Église de|strong = "G2532"  
Jérusalem|strong = "G2419"; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
envoyèrent|strong = "G1821" Barnabas|strong = "G2596"  
pour|strong = "G1519" passer|strong = "G1330" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
Antioche. <sup>23</sup> Lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532"  
arrivé|strong = "G3854", et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
eut|strong = "G1096" vu|strong = "G3708" la|strong = "G2532"  
grâce|strong = "G5485" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
il|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" réjouit|strong = "G5463",  
et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" exhorta|strong = "G3870"  
tous|strong = "G3956" à|strong = "G2532" demeurer|strong = "G2730"  
attachés|strong = "G4357" au|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
avec|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" cœur|strong = "G2588"  
ferme|strong = "G4286". <sup>24</sup> Car|strong = "G3754" c'était|strong = "G3754"  
un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3748" de|strong = "G2532"  
bien|strong = "G2532", plein|strong = "G4134" du|strong = "G2532"  
Saint-Esprit et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102",  
et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G2425"  
multitude|strong = "G3793" se|strong = "G2532" joignit|strong = "G4369"  
au|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>25</sup>  
Barnabas|strong = "G2596" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G1831"  
ensuite|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" Tarse|strong = "G5019",  
pour|strong = "G1519" chercher|strong = "G3343" Saul|strong = "G4569"; <sup>26</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" trouvé|strong = "G2147",  
il|strong = "G2532" l'amena à|strong = "G1519" Antioche;

et pendant toute une année, ils s'assemblèrent avec l'Église, et instruisirent un grand peuple, et ce fut à Antioche que pour la première fois les disciples furent nommés Chrétiens. <sup>27</sup> En ce temps-là, des prophètes descendirent de Jérusalem à Antioche. <sup>28</sup> Et l'un d'eux, nommé Agabus, se leva, et annonça par l'Esprit qu'il y aurait une grande famine par toute la terre; ce qui arriva en effet sous Claude César. <sup>29</sup> Et les disciples résolurent d'envoyer, chacun selon son pouvoir, un secours aux frères qui demeuraient en Judée. <sup>30</sup> Et ils le firent, l'envoyant aux anciens par les mains de Barnabas et de Saul.

12 En ce temps même, Hérode se mit à maltraiter quelques-uns de l'Église. <sup>2</sup> Il fit mourir par l'épée Jacques, frère de Jean; <sup>3</sup> Et voyant que cela était agréable aux Juifs, il fit aussi arrêter Pierre. <sup>4</sup> C'était pendant les

jours|strong = "G2250" des|strong = "G2532" pains sans|strong = "G2532"  
 levain. L'ayant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G2532"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" arrêter|strong = "G2476", il|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G2532" mettre|strong = "G5087"  
 en|strong = "G1519" prison|strong = "G5438", et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" donna|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G1519"  
 garder|strong = "G5442" à|strong = "G1519" quatre|strong = "G5064"  
 escouades|strong = "G5069", de|strong = "G2532" quatre|strong = "G5064"  
 soldats|strong = "G4757" chacune, voulant|strong = "G1014" l'exposer  
 au|strong = "G1519" supplice devant|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532"  
 peuple|strong = "G2992", après|strong = "G3326" la|strong = "G2532"  
 Pâque|strong = "G3957". <sup>5</sup> Pierre|strong = "G4074" était|strong = "G1096"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" gardé|strong = "G5083" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438"; mais|strong = "G1161" l'Église  
 faisait|strong = "G1096" sans|strong = "G1096" cesse|strong = "G3326"  
 des|strong = "G1722" prières|strong = "G4335" à|strong = "G1722"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" pour|strong = "G4012" lui|strong = "G4314". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161" nuit|strong = "G3571" d'avant  
 le|strong = "G1161" jour|strong = "G5037" où|strong = "G3753"  
 Hérode|strong = "G2264" devait|strong = "G3195" l'envoyer  
 au|strong = "G1161" supplice, Pierre|strong = "G4074" dormait  
 entre|strong = "G3342" deux|strong = "G1417" soldats|strong = "G4757",  
 lié|strong = "G1210" de|strong = "G3588" deux|strong = "G1417"  
 chaînes|strong = "G1210"; et|strong = "G1161" des|strong = "G5037"  
 gardes|strong = "G5083" devant|strong = "G4253" la|strong = "G1161"  
 porte|strong = "G2374", gardaient|strong = "G5083" la|strong = "G1161"  
 prison|strong = "G5438". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400",  
 un|strong = "G1722" ange du|strong = "G1537" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 survint|strong = "G2186", une|strong = "G2532" lumière|strong = "G5457"  
 resplendit|strong = "G2989" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 prison|strong = "G3612", et|strong = "G2532" l'ange|strong = "G1161",  
 poussant Pierre|strong = "G4074" par|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 côté|strong = "G4125", l'éveilla, en|strong = "G1722"  
 disant|strong = "G3004": Lève-toi promptement|strong = "G5034".  
 Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" chaînes|strong = "G1210"  
 tombèrent|strong = "G1601" de|strong = "G1537" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 mains|strong = "G5495". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" l'ange|strong = "G1161"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Ceins-toi, et|strong = "G2532"  
 chausse tes|strong = "G4160" sandales|strong = "G4547"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G4160".  
 Puis|strong = "G2532" l'ange|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Enveloppe-toi de|strong = "G2532"  
 ton|strong = "G2532" manteau|strong = "G2440" et|strong = "G2532"  
 suis-moi. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G1161",  
 étant|strong = "G2532" sorti|strong = "G1831", le|strong = "G2532" suivait,  
 sans|strong = "G3756" savoir|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754"



ce|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754" l'ange|strong="G1161"  
 faisait|strong="G1096" se|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G1096" réellement,  
 mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" croyait|strong="G1380"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 vision|strong="G3705". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161"  
 ils|strong="G2532" eurent|strong="G1161" passé|strong="G1330"  
 la|strong="G2532" première|strong="G4413" et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" seconde|strong="G1208" garde|strong="G5438",  
 ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G4439" de|strong="G2532"  
 fer|strong="G4603", qui|strong="G3588" conduit|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172",  
 et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" s'ouvrit à|strong="G1519"  
 eux|strong="G1831" d'elle-même. Et|strong="G2532"  
 étant|strong="G2532" sortis|strong="G1831", ils|strong="G2532"  
 parcoururent une|strong="G2532" rue|strong="G4505";  
 et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" l'ange|strong="G1161"  
 se|strong="G2532" retira|strong="G1831" d'avec lui|strong="G2532". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074", étant|strong="G2532"  
 revenu|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G1438",  
 dit|strong="G3004": Maintenant|strong="G3568" je|strong="G1473"  
 sais|strong="G1492" certainement|strong="G1909" que|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962" a|strong="G1722"  
 envoyé|strong="G1821" son|strong="G1438" ange, et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" m'a délivré|strong="G1807" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1722" main|strong="G5495" d'Hérode, et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"  
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992"  
 juif|strong="G2453" attendait|strong="G4329". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 s'étant|strong="G2532" reconnu|strong="G1921", il|strong="G2532"  
 alla|strong="G2064" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3614" de|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137",  
 mère|strong="G3384" de|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491",  
 sur-nommé Marc|strong="G3138", où|strong="G3757"  
 plusieurs|strong="G1909" personnes|strong="G5100"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" assemblées|strong="G1577" et|strong="G2532"  
 priaient|strong="G4336". <sup>13</sup> Quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 eut|strong="G1096" frappé|strong="G2925" à|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G1161" porte|strong="G2374" d'entrée, une|strong="G1161"  
 servante|strong="G3814", nommée|strong="G3686"  
 Rhode|strong="G4498" (Rose), s'avança, pour|strong="G1161"  
 écouter|strong="G5219". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 reconnu|strong="G1921" la|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456"  
 de|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074", de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096", elle|strong="G2532" n'ouvrit

point|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" porche; mais|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G2532" courut|strong="G1532" annoncer|strong="G5101" que|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074" était|strong="G3588" devant|strong="G4253" le|strong="G2532" porche. <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" dirent|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G1161" es|strong="G3588" folle|strong="G3105". Mais|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G1161" assurait que|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2192" chose|strong="G4314" était|strong="G2192" ainsi|strong="G3779"; et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" dirent|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G1161" son|strong="G1438" ange. <sup>16</sup> Cependant|strong="G1161", Pierre|strong="G4074" continuait|strong="G1961" à|strong="G2532" frapper|strong="G2925", et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" eurent|strong="G1161" ouvert, ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" virent|strong="G1492", et|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" ravis hors|strong="G1831" d'eux-mêmes. <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G3778", leur|strong="G1519" faisant|strong="G4160" signe|strong="G2678" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" de|strong="G1537" se|strong="G2532" taire|strong="G4601", leur|strong="G1519" raconta|strong="G1334" comment|strong="G4459" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" l'avait fait|strong="G3004" sortir|strong="G1831" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" prison|strong="G5438"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Faites|strong="G4160" savoir|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" Jacques|strong="G2385" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" nos|strong="G1519" frères; après|strong="G1161" quoi|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831", et|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G4198" dans|strong="G1519" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2087" lieu|strong="G5117". <sup>18</sup> Quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" fut|strong="G1096" jour|strong="G2250", il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161" eut|strong="G1096" un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3756" trouble|strong="G5017" parmi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" soldats|strong="G4757", pour|strong="G1161" savoir|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" Pierre|strong="G4074" était|strong="G1096" devenu|strong="G1096". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Hérode|strong="G2264", l'ayant|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" chercher sans|strong="G3361" qu'on|strong="G2753" pût|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" trouver|strong="G2147", fit|strong="G2753" le|strong="G2532" procès aux|strong="G1519" gardes|strong="G5441", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" commanda|strong="G2753" qu'on|strong="G2753" les|strong="G2532" menât au|strong="G1519" supplice. Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" descendit|strong="G2718" de|strong="G2532" Judée|strong="G2449"

à|strong="G1519" Césarée|strong="G2542", où|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" s'arrêta. <sup>20</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 Hérode|strong="G2264" était|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532"  
 hostilité avec|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 Tyriens|strong="G5183" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 Sidoniens|strong="G4606". Mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532"  
 vinrent|strong="G3918" le|strong="G2532" trouver|strong="G4314"  
 d'un|strong="G1223" commun accord|strong="G3661",  
 et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" gagné|strong="G3982" Blastus,  
 chambellan|strong="G1909" du|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778",  
 ils|strong="G2532" demandèrent la|strong="G2532"  
 paix|strong="G1515", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G4314" pays|strong="G5561" tirait sa|strong="G2532"  
 subsistance|strong="G5142" de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 du|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778". <sup>21</sup> Au|strong="G1909"  
 jour|strong="G2250" fixé|strong="G5002", Hérode|strong="G2264",  
 revêtu|strong="G1746" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 habits|strong="G2066" royaux, assis|strong="G2523" sur|strong="G1909"  
 son|strong="G1438" trône, les|strong="G2532" harangua|strong="G1215".  
<sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G1218" s'écria:  
 Voix|strong="G5456" d'un|strong="G5456" dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756" point|strong="G3756"  
 d'un|strong="G5456" homme|strong="G2532"! <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 à|strong="G2532" l'instant un|strong="G2532" ange du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" le|strong="G2532" frappa|strong="G3960",  
 parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'avait|strong="G3739"  
 pas|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" mourut rongé|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532"  
 vers|strong="G2532". <sup>24</sup> Or|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532"  
 parole|strong="G3056" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2316"  
 croissait, et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 répandait|strong="G1330". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Barnabas|strong="G2596" et|strong="G2532" Saul|strong="G4569",  
 après|strong="G1161" s'être|strong="G2532" acquittés|strong="G4137"  
 de|strong="G1537" leur|strong="G1519" ministère|strong="G1248",  
 s'en|strong="G2532" retournèrent|strong="G5290" de|strong="G1537"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419", ayant|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 pris|strong="G4838" avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G4838"  
 Jean|strong="G2491", surnommé|strong="G1941" Marc|strong="G3138".

13Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1722" l'Église d'Antioche quelques|strong="G2532"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396" et|strong="G2532" docteurs|strong="G1320",  
 Barnabas|strong="G2596", Siméon|strong="G4826"

appelé|strong="G2564" Niger|strong="G3526", Lucius|strong="G3066"  
 le|strong="G1722" Cyrénéen, Manahem, élevé|strong="G4939"  
 avec|strong="G1722" Hérode|strong="G2264" le|strong="G1722"  
 tétrarque|strong="G5076", et|strong="G2532" Saul|strong="G4569". <sup>2</sup>  
 Pendant|strong="G1161" qu'ils|strong="G2532" célébraient  
 le|strong="G2532" culte du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" jeûnaient|strong="G3522",  
 le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Mettez|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1519" part|strong="G1519"  
 pour|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473" Barnabas|strong="G2596"  
 et|strong="G2532" Saul|strong="G4569", en|strong="G1519"  
 vue|strong="G1934" de|strong="G2532" l'ouvre à|strong="G1519"  
 laquelle|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" les|strong="G2532"  
 ai|strong="G3739" appelés|strong="G3004". <sup>3</sup> Alors|strong="G5119"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" jeûné|strong="G3522" et|strong="G2532"  
 prié|strong="G4336", ils|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 imposèrent|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" firent|strong="G2532"  
 partir|strong="G1821". <sup>4</sup> Eux|strong="G3303" donc|strong="G3767",  
 envoyés|strong="G1599" par|strong="G5259" le|strong="G1519"  
 Saint-Esprit, descendirent|strong="G2718" à|strong="G1519"  
 Séleucie|strong="G4581", et|strong="G5037" de|strong="G1519"  
 là|strong="G1519" s'embarquèrent pour|strong="G1519" Cypre. <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" arrivés|strong="G1096"  
 à|strong="G1722" Salamine|strong="G4529", ils|strong="G2532"  
 annoncèrent|strong="G2605" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864" des|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 avaient|strong="G2192" aussi|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491"  
 pour|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" aider. <sup>6</sup>  
 Ayant|strong="G1161" ensuite|strong="G1161" traversé|strong="G1330"  
 l'île jusqu'à|strong="G2532" Paphos|strong="G3974", ils|strong="G1161"  
 trouvèrent|strong="G2147" un|strong="G5100" certain|strong="G5100"  
 Juif|strong="G2453", magicien|strong="G3097" et|strong="G1161"  
 faux|strong="G4183" prophète|strong="G5578", nommé|strong="G3686"  
 Barjésus, <sup>7</sup> Qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"  
 avec|strong="G4862" le|strong="G2532" proconsul  
 Sergius|strong="G4588" Paulus|strong="G3972", homme|strong="G3778"  
 intelligent|strong="G4908". Celui-ci, ayant|strong="G2532"  
 fait|strong="G4160" appeler|strong="G4341" Barnabas|strong="G2596"  
 et|strong="G2532" Saul|strong="G4569", désira entendre|strong="G1096"  
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Élymas|strong="G1681",  
 le|strong="G1161" magicien|strong="G3097", car|strong="G1063"  
 c'est|strong="G1063" ainsi|strong="G3779" que|strong="G1161"

se|strong="G1161" traduit son|strong="G1063" nom|strong="G3686",  
 leur|strong="G1161" résistait, tâchant de|strong="G3686"  
 détourner|strong="G1294" le|strong="G1161" proconsul  
 de|strong="G3686" la|strong="G1161" foi|strong="G4102". <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Saul|strong="G4569", qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532" appelé|strong="G3588"  
 Paul|strong="G3972", rempli|strong="G4130" du|strong="G2532"  
 Saint-Esprit, et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G1438" fixés|strong="G5087"  
 sur|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532", dit|strong="G3588": <sup>10</sup>  
 O|strong="G5599" toi|strong="G4771", qui|strong="G3588"  
 es|strong="G3588" plein|strong="G4134" de|strong="G2532"  
 toute|strong="G3956" fraude|strong="G1388" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" méchanceté,  
 fils|strong="G5207" du|strong="G2532" diable|strong="G1228",  
 ennemi|strong="G2190" de|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956"  
 justice|strong="G1343", ne|strong="G3756" cesseras-tu  
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" pervertir|strong="G1294"  
 les|strong="G2532" voies|strong="G3598" droites|strong="G2117"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"? <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 voici|strong="G2400", dès|strong="G2532" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" est|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G1909"  
 toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 seras|strong="G4771" aveugle|strong="G5185", et|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G2532" verras point|strong="G3361"  
 le|strong="G2532" soleil|strong="G2246", pour|strong="G1161"  
 un|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540". Et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" l'instant, l'obscurité et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655" tombèrent|strong="G4098"  
 sur|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G2532"; et|strong="G2532"  
 tournant|strong="G4762" ça et|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532",  
 il|strong="G2532" cherchait|strong="G2212" un|strong="G2532" guide.  
<sup>12</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" le|strong="G1909" proconsul,  
 voyant|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096", crut|strong="G4100",  
 étant|strong="G1096" rempli|strong="G4137" d'admiration  
 pour|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1909" doctrine|strong="G1322"  
 du|strong="G1096" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G1519"  
 lui|strong="G4012", s'étant|strong="G1161" embarqués à|strong="G1519"  
 Paphos|strong="G3974", vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"  
 Perge|strong="G4011" en|strong="G1519" Pamphylie|strong="G3828".  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jean|strong="G2491", s'étant|strong="G1161"  
 séparé d'eux, revint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"

Jérusalem|strong = "G2414". <sup>14</sup> Pour|strong = "G1519" eux|strong = "G1161", étant|strong = "G2532" partis de|strong = "G2532" Perge|strong = "G4011", ils|strong = "G2532" vinrent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" Antioche de|strong = "G2532" Pisidie|strong = "G4099"; et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" entrés|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864", le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" du|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521", ils|strong = "G2532" s'assirent. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G3326" la|strong = "G1722" lecture de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396", les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" synagogue|strong = "G4864" leur|strong = "G4314" envoyèrent|strong = "G1537" dire|strong = "G3004": Hommes|strong = "G5100" frères|strong = "G3101", si|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210" quelque|strong = "G5100" exhortation|strong = "G3874" à|strong = "G1722" faire|strong = "G1438" au|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G2992", faites-la. <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G3972" s'étant|strong = "G2532" levé|strong = "G1453", et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G3004" signe|strong = "G2678" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495", dit|strong = "G3004": Hommes|strong = "G3778" Israélites|strong = "G2475", et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" craignez|strong = "G5399" Dieu|strong = "G2316", écoutez. <sup>17</sup> Le|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G1537" ce|strong = "G3778" peuple|strong = "G2992" d'Israël choisit|strong = "G1586" nos|strong = "G2532" pères|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532" releva|strong = "G1453" ce|strong = "G3778" peuple|strong = "G2992", pendant|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1438" séjour|strong = "G3940" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" pays|strong = "G1093" d'Égypte, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722" fit|strong = "G2532" sortir|strong = "G1806" à|strong = "G1722" bras|strong = "G1023" élevé|strong = "G5312". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" supporta et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" nourrit|strong = "G5159" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" désert|strong = "G2048", l'espace d'environ quarante|strong = "G5062" ans|strong = "G5063". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" détruit|strong = "G2507" sept|strong = "G2033" nations|strong = "G1484" au|strong = "G1722" pays|strong = "G1093" de|strong = "G2532" Canaan|strong = "G5477", il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" distribua leur|strong = "G2532" pays|strong = "G1093" par|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" sort|strong = "G1453". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G3326" cela|strong = "G2532", durant|strong = "G5613" quatre|strong = "G5613" cent|strong = "G5071" cinquante|strong = "G4004" ans|strong = "G2094" environ|strong = "G5613",



il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325"  
des|strong="G2532" juges|strong="G2923", jusqu'au  
prophète|strong="G4396" Samuel|strong="G4545". <sup>21</sup>  
Ensuite|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
demandèrent|strong="G2212" un|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778",  
et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" leur|strong="G2532"  
donna|strong="G1325" Saül|strong="G4549", fils|strong="G5207"  
de|strong="G1537" Kis|strong="G2797", de|strong="G1537"  
la|strong="G2532" tribu|strong="G5443" de|strong="G1537" Benjamin,  
pendant|strong="G2532" quarante|strong="G5062" ans|strong="G2094".  
<sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532"  
rejeté|strong="G3179", leur|strong="G3739" suscita|strong="G1453"  
David|strong="G1138" pour|strong="G1519" roi|strong="G3778",  
auquel|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532" rendit|strong="G2532"  
ce|strong="G3739" témoignage|strong="G3140", en|strong="G1519"  
disant|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G3739" trouvé|strong="G2147"  
David|strong="G1138", fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" Jessé,  
homme|strong="G3956" selon|strong="G2596" mon|strong="G1519"  
cour, qui|strong="G3588" accomplira|strong="G4160"  
toutes|strong="G3956" mes|strong="G3956" volontés|strong="G2307".  
<sup>23</sup> C'est|strong="G1063" de|strong="G2316" sa|strong="G2596"  
postérité|strong="G4690" que|strong="G3588" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
selon|strong="G2596" sa|strong="G2596" promesse|strong="G1860",  
a|strong="G2316" suscité|strong="G1453" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
le|strong="G2596" Sauveur|strong="G4990" d'Israël. <sup>24</sup>  
Avant|strong="G4253" qu'il|strong="G2532" parût|strong="G1096",  
Jean|strong="G2491" avait|strong="G2491" prêché|strong="G4296"  
le|strong="G3956" baptême de|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3956"  
repentance|strong="G3341" à|strong="G3588" tout|strong="G3956"  
le|strong="G3956" peuple|strong="G2992" d'Israël. <sup>25</sup>  
Et|strong="G1161" lorsque|strong="G5613" Jean|strong="G2491"  
achevait|strong="G4137" sa|strong="G3739" course|strong="G1408",  
il|strong="G1161" disait|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588"  
pensez-vous que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
sois|strong="G1510"? Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1161"  
Christ|strong="G2316"; mais|strong="G1161" après|strong="G3326"  
moi|strong="G1473", vient|strong="G2064" celui|strong="G3739"  
des|strong="G5613" pieds|strong="G4228" duquel|strong="G3739"  
je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1510"  
pas|strong="G3756" digne de|strong="G3756" délier|strong="G3089"  
les|strong="G1161" souliers|strong="G5266". <sup>26</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", hommes|strong="G3778"  
frères|strong="G3101", enfants|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G1722" race|strong="G1085" d'Abraham, et|strong="G2532"  
à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588"

craignez|strong="G5399" Dieu|strong="G2316", que|strong="G2532"  
 cette|strong="G3778" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"  
 salut|strong="G4991" est|strong="G3588" adressée|strong="G1096". <sup>27</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" les|strong="G2532" habitants|strong="G2730"  
 de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" et|strong="G2532"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" magistrats, l'ayant|strong="G2532" méconnu,  
 ont|strong="G3778" accompli|strong="G4137", en|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" condamnant|strong="G2919", les|strong="G2532"  
 paroles|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396",  
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" lisent chaque|strong="G2596",  
 jour|strong="G2596" de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521". <sup>28</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532"  
 aucun|strong="G3367" motif|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" mettre|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532"  
 mort|strong="G2288", ils|strong="G2532" demandèrent|strong="G2212"  
 à|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091" de|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" mourir|strong="G2249". <sup>29</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"  
 eurent|strong="G5613" accompli|strong="G5055" tout|strong="G3956"  
 ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1519"  
 été|strong="G1161" écrit|strong="G1125" de|strong="G4012"  
 lui|strong="G4012", on|strong="G1161" l'ôta du|strong="G4012"  
 bois|strong="G3586", et|strong="G1161" on|strong="G1161"  
 le|strong="G1519" mit|strong="G5087" dans|strong="G1519"  
 un|strong="G5613" sépulcre|strong="G3419". <sup>30</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" l'a|strong="G2316" ressuscité|strong="G1453"  
 des|strong="G1537" morts|strong="G3498"; <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="G3739"  
 il|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1519" été|strong="G1510"  
 vu|strong="G3708", pendant|strong="G1909" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 jours|strong="G2250", de|strong="G1909" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" montés|strong="G4872"  
 avec|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314" de|strong="G1909"  
 Galilée|strong="G1056" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419",  
 lesquels|strong="G3739" sont|strong="G3588" ses|strong="G3739"  
 témoins|strong="G3144" devant|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1519"  
 peuple|strong="G2992". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 aussi|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2249" vous|strong="G5210"  
 annonçons|strong="G2605" la|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G3754"  
 nouvelle|strong="G2097" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G2532"  
 promesse|strong="G1860" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2424"  
 été|strong="G1096" faite|strong="G1096" à|strong="G4314"  
 nos|strong="G4314" pères|strong="G3962", <sup>33</sup> Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 l'a|strong="G2316" accomplie|strong="G1603" pour|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043",  
 lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" suscité|strong="G1453"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424"; comme|strong="G5613" il|strong="G2532"

est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" psaume|strong="G5568" second|strong="G1208":  
 Tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" mon|strong="G2532"  
 fils|strong="G5207", je|strong="G1473" t'ai engendré|strong="G1080"  
 aujourd'hui. <sup>34</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G3004" l'ait  
 ressuscité|strong="G3195" des|strong="G1537" morts|strong="G3498",  
 de|strong="G1537" telle|strong="G3779" sorte|strong="G3779"  
 qu'il|strong="G3004" ne|strong="G1161" retourne|strong="G5290"  
 plus|strong="G3371" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 corruption|strong="G1312", il|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1519"  
 a|strong="G1519" parlé|strong="G3004" ainsi|strong="G3779":  
 Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" tiendrai  
 fidèlement|strong="G4103" les|strong="G1161"  
 promesses|strong="G1860" sacrées faites|strong="G4160"  
 à|strong="G1519" David|strong="G1138". <sup>35</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1722" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"  
 autre|strong="G2087" psaume|strong="G5568": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G3756" permettras|strong="G1325" point|strong="G3756"  
 que|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532" Saint|strong="G3741"  
 voie|strong="G3598" la|strong="G1722" corruption|strong="G1312". <sup>36</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1063" David|strong="G1138", après|strong="G2532"  
 avoir|strong="G2532" servi|strong="G5256" en|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G2398" temps|strong="G1074" au|strong="G4314"  
 dessein|strong="G1012" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 est|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G2837", et|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G4314" été|strong="G1096" mis|strong="G5087"  
 avec|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" pères|strong="G3962",  
 et|strong="G2532" a|strong="G4314" vu|strong="G3708"  
 la|strong="G2532" corruption|strong="G1312"; <sup>37</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 a|strong="G2316" ressuscité|strong="G1453", n'a|strong="G2316"  
 point|strong="G3756" vu|strong="G3708" la|strong="G1161"  
 corruption|strong="G1312". <sup>38</sup> Sachez|strong="G1110"  
 donc|strong="G3767", hommes|strong="G3778" frères|strong="G3101",  
 que|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223"  
 lui|strong="G3778" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1722" rémission  
 des|strong="G2532" péchés vous|strong="G5210" est|strong="G1510"  
 annoncée|strong="G2980"; <sup>39</sup> Et|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 c'est|strong="G3739" par|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" croient|strong="G4100" sont|strong="G3588"  
 justifiés|strong="G1344" de|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" dont|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G3739" n'avez pu|strong="G1410" être|strong="G1410"  
 justifiés|strong="G1344" par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"

loi|strong="G3551" de|strong="G1722" Moïse|strong="G3475". <sup>40</sup>  
 Prenez|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G3767" garde|strong="G3708"  
 qu'il|strong="G3004" ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G3767"  
 arrive|strong="G1904" ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G3767" dit|strong="G3004"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" prophètes|strong="G4396": <sup>41</sup>  
 Voyez|strong="G3708", vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588"  
 me|strong="G1473" méprisez, et|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G3361"  
 étonnés|strong="G2296", et|strong="G2532" pâlisiez d'effroi;  
 car|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G1473"  
 faire|strong="G3361" une|strong="G2532" ouvre en|strong="G1722"  
 vos|strong="G1722" jours|strong="G2250", une|strong="G2532" ouvre  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756"  
 croiriez|strong="G4100" point|strong="G3756", si|strong="G1437"  
 on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" la|strong="G1722"  
 racontait|strong="G1555". <sup>42</sup> Comme|strong="G1161"  
 ils|strong="G1161" sortaient de|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 synagogue|strong="G4864" des|strong="G1519" Juifs|strong="G3778",  
 les|strong="G1161" Gentils|strong="G1484" les|strong="G1161"  
 prièrent|strong="G3870" de|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G1519"  
 annoncer|strong="G2980" les|strong="G1161" mêmes|strong="G1438"  
 choses|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1519" sabbat|strong="G4521"  
 suivant|strong="G3342". <sup>43</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161"  
 l'assemblée se|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" dispersée,  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" Juifs|strong="G2453" et|strong="G2532"  
 prosélytes|strong="G4339" pieux|strong="G4576"  
 suivirent|strong="G4160" Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532"  
 Barnabas|strong="G2596", qui|strong="G3588", s'entretenant  
 avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438", les|strong="G2532"  
 exhortèrent|strong="G3982" à|strong="G2532" persévérer  
 dans|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>44</sup> Le|strong="G1161"  
 sabbat|strong="G4521" suivant|strong="G2064", presque|strong="G4975"  
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1161" ville|strong="G4172" s'assembla  
 pour|strong="G1161" entendre|strong="G1096" la|strong="G1161"  
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G3056" Dieu|strong="G2962". <sup>45</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453",  
 voyant|strong="G3708" la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793",  
 furent|strong="G2532" remplis|strong="G4130" d'envie,  
 et|strong="G2532" s'opposaient aux|strong="G2532"  
 paroles|strong="G2980" de|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972",  
 le|strong="G2532" contredisant et|strong="G2532" l'injuriant. <sup>46</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532"  
 Barnabas|strong="G2596" leur|strong="G1438" dirent|strong="G3004"  
 hardiment: C'était|strong="G1894" à|strong="G1519"  
 vous|strong="G5210" d'abord|strong="G1525" qu'il|strong="G2532"

fallait annoncer|strong = "G2980" la|strong = "G2532"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316";  
 mais|strong = "G2532" puisque|strong = "G1894" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 la|strong = "G2532" rejetez, et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" vous|strong = "G5210" jugez|strong = "G2919"  
 vous-mêmes|strong = "G4412" indignes|strong = "G3756"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle,  
 voici|strong = "G2400", nous|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532"  
 tournons|strong = "G4762" vers|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"  
 Gentils|strong = "G1484". <sup>47</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1519"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G1519"  
 ainsi|strong = "G3779" commandé|strong = "G1781": Je|strong = "G1473" t'ai  
 établi|strong = "G5087" comme|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"  
 lumière|strong = "G5457" des|strong = "G1519" Gentils|strong = "G1484",  
 pour|strong = "G1519" être|strong = "G1519" leur|strong = "G1519"  
 salut|strong = "G4991" jusqu'aux extrémités|strong = "G2078"  
 de|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" terre|strong = "G1093". <sup>48</sup>  
 Les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484", entendant  
 cela|strong = "G2532", se|strong = "G2532" réjouissaient|strong = "G5463",  
 et|strong = "G2532" donnaient|strong = "G1325" gloire|strong = "G1392"  
 à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056"  
 du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", et|strong = "G2532"  
 tous|strong = "G3745" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" destinés|strong = "G5021" à|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle, crurent|strong = "G4100".  
<sup>49</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1223" parole|strong = "G3056"  
 du|strong = "G3056" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" se|strong = "G1161"  
 répandait|strong = "G1308" dans|strong = "G2596" tout|strong = "G3650"  
 le|strong = "G1161" pays|strong = "G5561". <sup>50</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" animèrent  
 quelques|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135"  
 dévotes|strong = "G4576" en|strong = "G2532" qualité|strong = "G4413",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G1161"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" excitèrent|strong = "G3951"  
 une|strong = "G2532" persécution|strong = "G1375" contre|strong = "G1909"  
 Paul|strong = "G3972" et|strong = "G2532" Barnabas|strong = "G2596",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" chassèrent|strong = "G1544"  
 de|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1438" pays|strong = "G3725". <sup>51</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G1161" et|strong = "G1161"  
 Barnabas|strong = "G2596", ayant|strong = "G1161" secoué  
 la|strong = "G1519" poussière|strong = "G2868" de|strong = "G1909"  
 leurs|strong = "G1438" pieds|strong = "G4228" contre|strong = "G1909"  
 eux|strong = "G1438", allèrent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" Iconium.  
<sup>52</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" remplis|strong = "G4137" de|strong = "G2532"

joie|strong = "G5479" et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit.

14Il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096" à|strong = "G1519" Iconium  
 que|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G1161" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Barnabas|strong = "G2596" entrèrent|strong = "G1525"  
 ensemble|strong = "G1909" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 synagogue|strong = "G4864" des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453",  
 et|strong = "G2532" parlèrent|strong = "G2980" de|strong = "G2532"  
 telle|strong = "G2596" sorte|strong = "G3779", qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G1161" eut|strong = "G1096" une|strong = "G2532"  
 grande|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G4128" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Grecs|strong = "G1672" qui|strong = "G3588" crurent|strong = "G4100". <sup>2</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453"  
 incrédules|strong = "G3361" excitèrent|strong = "G1892" et|strong = "G2532"  
 irritèrent les|strong = "G2532" esprits|strong = "G5590" des|strong = "G2532"  
 Gentils|strong = "G1484" contre|strong = "G2596" les|strong = "G2532"  
 frères|strong = "G3101". <sup>3</sup> Cependant|strong = "G2532"  
 Paul|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532" Barnabas|strong = "G2596"  
 demeurèrent|strong = "G1304" là|strong = "G2532" assez|strong = "G1304"  
 longtemps|strong = "G2425", parlant|strong = "G2980" hardiment,  
 à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223" du|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", qui|strong = "G3588" rendait|strong = "G3588"  
 témoignage|strong = "G3140" à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 grâce|strong = "G5485", en|strong = "G2532" faisant|strong = "G4160"  
 par|strong = "G1223" leurs|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495"  
 des|strong = "G2532" prodiges|strong = "G5059" et|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G2532" miracles|strong = "G4592". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G1484" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172" fut|strong = "G2532" partagé;  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G3303"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" pour|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 autres|strong = "G1161" pour|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" apôtres.  
<sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G5613" il|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G1096" une|strong = "G2532" émeute  
 des|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484" et|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453", avec|strong = "G4862"  
 leurs|strong = "G1438" principaux|strong = "G1161" chefs,  
 pour|strong = "G1161" outrager|strong = "G5195" les|strong = "G2532"  
 apôtres et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532"  
 lapider|strong = "G3036", <sup>6</sup> Ceux-ci|strong = "G1161" l'apprenant,  
 s'enfuirent dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"  
 villes|strong = "G4172" de|strong = "G2532" Lycaonie|strong = "G3071",



à|strong="G1519" Lystra et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"  
 Derbe|strong="G1191", et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" pays|strong="G4066" d'alentour, <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2546" annoncèrent|strong="G2980"  
 l'Évangile. <sup>8</sup> Or|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722"  
 avait|strong="G3739" à|strong="G1722" Lystra un|strong="G5100"  
 homme|strong="G5100" impotent de|strong="G1537" ses|strong="G2532"  
 jambes, qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521";  
 il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" perclus dès|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" sein|strong="G2836" de|strong="G1537"  
 sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384", et|strong="G2532"  
 n'avait|strong="G3739" jamais|strong="G3763" marché|strong="G4043".  
<sup>9</sup> Il|strong="G2532" écoutait parler|strong="G2980"  
 Paul|strong="G3972", qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G2192" arrêté  
 les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G1438" sur|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3739", et|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102" pour|strong="G2532" être|strong="G2532"  
 guéri|strong="G4982", <sup>10</sup> Dit|strong="G3004" d'une|strong="G3004"  
 voix|strong="G5456" forte|strong="G3173": Lève-toi  
 droit|strong="G3717" sur|strong="G1909" tes|strong="G4160"  
 pieds|strong="G4228". Aussitôt|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" sauta,  
 et|strong="G2532" marcha|strong="G4043". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G5037"  
 le|strong="G3739" peuple|strong="G3793", ayant|strong="G3972"  
 vu|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 Paul|strong="G3972" avait|strong="G2316" fait|strong="G4160", s'écria,  
 et|strong="G5037" dit|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004"  
 langue|strong="G5456" lycaonienne|strong="G3072":  
 Des|strong="G4160" dieux|strong="G2316", sous|strong="G1722"  
 une|strong="G4160" forme|strong="G3666" humaine,  
 sont|strong="G3588" descendus|strong="G2597" vers|strong="G4314"  
 nous|strong="G2249". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"  
 appelaient|strong="G2564" Barnabas|strong="G2596",  
 Jupiter|strong="G2203", et|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972",  
 Mercure|strong="G2060", parce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161"  
 c'était|strong="G1894" lui|strong="G3972" qui|strong="G3588" portait  
 la|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3056". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" prêtre|strong="G2409"  
 de|strong="G2532" Jupiter|strong="G2203", qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" l'entrée de|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172", vint|strong="G2064"  
 devant|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" porche avec|strong="G4862"  
 des|strong="G2532" taureaux|strong="G5022" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" bandelettes|strong="G4725", et|strong="G2532"  
 voulait|strong="G2309" leur|strong="G2532" sacrifier  
 avec|strong="G4862" la|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793". <sup>14</sup>

Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" apôtres  
 Barnabas|strong="G2596" et|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972"  
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" appris|strong="G2532",  
 déchirèrent|strong="G1284" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 vêtements|strong="G2440", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 jetèrent au|strong="G1519" milieu|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793", en|strong="G1519" s'écriant,  
<sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": O  
 hommes|strong="G3778", pourquoi|strong="G5101"  
 faites-vous|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532"? Nous|strong="G2249"  
 ne|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2249" que|strong="G3739"  
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778", sujets aux|strong="G2532"  
 mêmes|strong="G5210" infirmités que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G5210". Nous|strong="G2249" vous|strong="G5210"  
 annonçons une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G3754"  
 nouvelle|strong="G2097" pour|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210" détourniez  
 de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3956" vanités, et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210"  
 convertissiez au|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 vivant|strong="G2198", qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722"  
 fait|strong="G4160" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772",  
 la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281", et|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G1722" sont|strong="G3588"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G3956"  
 temps|strong="G1722" passés|strong="G3944" a|strong="G1722"  
 laissé|strong="G1439" marcher|strong="G4043" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G3956" nations|strong="G1484" dans|strong="G1722"  
 leurs|strong="G1722" voies|strong="G3598", <sup>17</sup> Quoiqu'il  
 n'ait|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3756" cessé|strong="G3326"  
 de|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325" des|strong="G2532"  
 témoignages de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588", en|strong="G2532" faisant|strong="G4160"  
 du|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532", en|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2532" envoyant du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3771"  
 les|strong="G2532" pluies|strong="G5205", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" saisons|strong="G2540" fertiles|strong="G2593",  
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" remplissant|strong="G1705"  
 nos|strong="G2532" cours de|strong="G2532" biens et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G2167". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G3433", en|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532", parent-ils  
 empêcher|strong="G2664" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793"  
 de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" offrir|strong="G1325"

un|strong="G2532" sacrifice|strong="G2380". <sup>19</sup> Alors|strong="G2532",  
 des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" survinrent|strong="G1904"  
 d'Antioche et|strong="G2532" d'Iconium, qui|strong="G3588"  
 gagnèrent|strong="G3982" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G2532"  
 lapidé|strong="G3034" Paul|strong="G3972", le|strong="G2532"  
 traînèrent|strong="G4951" hors|strong="G1854" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172", croyant|strong="G3543"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G2348". <sup>20</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 s'étant|strong="G2532" assemblés|strong="G4863"  
 autour|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532",  
 il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" leva|strong="G1869",  
 et|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172". Et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" lendemain|strong="G1887" il|strong="G2532"  
 s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G1831" avec|strong="G4862"  
 Barnabas|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1519" Derbe|strong="G1191". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532"  
 annoncé|strong="G2097" l'Évangile dans|strong="G1519"  
 cette|strong="G1565" ville-là, et|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519"  
 avoir|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" plusieurs|strong="G2425"  
 disciples|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532"  
 retournèrent|strong="G5290" à|strong="G1519" Lystra, à|strong="G1519"  
 Iconium et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" Antioche; <sup>22</sup>  
 Fortifiant|strong="G1991" l'esprit|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", les|strong="G2532" exhortant|strong="G3870"  
 à|strong="G1519" persévérer|strong="G1696" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", et|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1519" représentant que|strong="G3754"  
 c'est|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223" beaucoup|strong="G4183"  
 d'afflictions qu'il|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 faut|strong="G1163" entrer|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316".  
<sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G1161" après|strong="G3326" avoir|strong="G1161"  
 prié|strong="G4336" et|strong="G1161" jeûné|strong="G3521",  
 ils|strong="G1161" établirent des|strong="G1519"  
 anciens|strong="G4245" dans|strong="G1519" chaque|strong="G2596"  
 Église|strong="G1577", et|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"  
 recommandèrent|strong="G3908" au|strong="G1519"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", en|strong="G1519" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ils|strong="G1161" avaient|strong="G3588" cru|strong="G4100". <sup>24</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532" traversé|strong="G1330"  
 la|strong="G2532" Pisidie|strong="G4099", ils|strong="G2532"  
 vinrent|strong="G2064" en|strong="G1519" Pamphylie|strong="G3828".  
<sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" annoncé|strong="G2980"

la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Perge|strong = "G4011", ils|strong = "G2532" descendirent|strong = "G2597"  
 à|strong = "G1519" Attalia. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G1519"  
 là|strong = "G1519" ils|strong = "G3739" s'embarquèrent  
 pour|strong = "G1519" Antioche, où|strong = "G3739" ils|strong = "G3739"  
 avaient|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G1510"  
 recommandés|strong = "G3860" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"  
 grâce|strong = "G5485" de|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 pour|strong = "G1519" l'ouvre qu'ils|strong = "G3739"  
 avaient|strong = "G3588" accomplie|strong = "G4137". <sup>27</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 furent|strong = "G2532" arrivés|strong = "G3854", et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" eurent|strong = "G1161" assemblé|strong = "G4863"  
 l'Église, ils|strong = "G2532" racontèrent toutes|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G3754"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" avait|strong = "G2316" faites|strong = "G4160"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" eux|strong = "G1161", et|strong = "G2532"  
 comment|strong = "G3754" il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2316"  
 ouvert aux|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484" la|strong = "G2532"  
 porte|strong = "G2374" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 foi|strong = "G4102". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161"  
 demeurèrent|strong = "G1304" là|strong = "G1161"  
 longtemps|strong = "G5550" avec|strong = "G4862" les|strong = "G1161"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101".

15Or|strong = "G2532", quelques|strong = "G5100"  
 personnes|strong = "G5100" venues|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Judée|strong = "G2449", enseignaient|strong = "G1321" les|strong = "G2532"  
 frères|strong = "G3101", en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G2532":  
 Si|strong = "G1437" vous|strong = "G2532" n'êtes|strong = "G5210"  
 circoncis|strong = "G4059" selon|strong = "G1437" l'usage  
 de|strong = "G2532" Moïse|strong = "G3475", vous|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" pouvez|strong = "G1410" être|strong = "G1410"  
 sauvés|strong = "G4982". <sup>2</sup> Une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3756"  
 contestation et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"  
 dispute|strong = "G2214" s'étant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G1161"  
 élevée entre|strong = "G1537" Paul|strong = "G3972" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Barnabas|strong = "G2596" et|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1438",  
 il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096" résolu|strong = "G2919"  
 que|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G3972" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Barnabas|strong = "G2596", et|strong = "G2532" quelques-uns  
 d'entre|strong = "G5100" eux|strong = "G1438", monteraient  
 à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", auprès|strong = "G4314"  
 des|strong = "G2532" apôtres et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 anciens|strong = "G4245", pour|strong = "G1519" traiter|strong = "G4012"

cette|strong = "G3778" question|strong = "G2213". <sup>3</sup> Étant|strong = "G2532"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" envoyés|strong = "G3992" par|strong = "G5259"  
 l'Église, ils|strong = "G2532" traversèrent|strong = "G1330"  
 la|strong = "G2532" Phénicie|strong = "G5403" et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" Samarie|strong = "G4540", racontant|strong = "G1555"  
 la|strong = "G2532" conversion|strong = "G1995" des|strong = "G2532"  
 Gentils|strong = "G1484"; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 donnèrent|strong = "G1325" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173"  
 joie|strong = "G5479" à|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 les|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G3101". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 étant|strong = "G2532" arrivés|strong = "G3854" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532"  
 reçus par|strong = "G5259" l'Église, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 apôtres et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" anciens|strong = "G4245",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" racontèrent|strong = "G1834"  
 toutes|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588"  
 que|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" avait|strong = "G2316"  
 faites|strong = "G4160" par|strong = "G5259" eux|strong = "G1161". <sup>5</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" quelques-uns de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1161"  
 secte des|strong = "G5100" Pharisiens|strong = "G5330",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" avaient|strong = "G3588" cru|strong = "G4100",  
 se|strong = "G1438" levèrent|strong = "G1817", en|strong = "G3004"  
 disant|strong = "G3004" qu'il|strong = "G3004" fallait|strong = "G1163"  
 circoncire|strong = "G4059" les|strong = "G1161" Gentils|strong = "G1484",  
 et|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G1438" ordonner de|strong = "G3588"  
 garder|strong = "G5083" la|strong = "G1161" loi|strong = "G3551"  
 de|strong = "G3588" Moïse|strong = "G3475". <sup>6</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532",  
 les|strong = "G2532" apôtres et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 anciens|strong = "G4245" s'assemblèrent pour|strong = "G4012" examiner  
 cette|strong = "G3778" affaire|strong = "G3056". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161"  
 avait|strong = "G2316" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183"  
 dispute|strong = "G2214", Pierre|strong = "G4074" se|strong = "G2532" leva,  
 et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Hommes|strong = "G1484" frères|strong = "G3101", vous|strong = "G5210"  
 savez|strong = "G1987" qu'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161"  
 a|strong = "G1722" longtemps|strong = "G2250" que|strong = "G3754"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" m'a|strong = "G1352" choisi|strong = "G1586"  
 d'entre|strong = "G5101" nous|strong = "G2532", afin|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G3754" les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484"  
 entendissent de|strong = "G2532" ma|strong = "G2532"  
 bouche|strong = "G4750" la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'Évangile, et|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
 crussent|strong = "G4100". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" connaît les|strong = "G2532" cours,  
 leur|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" rendu|strong = "G3140"

témoignage|strong = "G3140" en|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" donnant|strong = "G1325" le|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit aussi|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2532" qu'à|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" n'a|strong = "G3762" point|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G2532" différence|strong = "G1252" entre|strong = "G3342" nous|strong = "G2249" et|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1438", ayant|strong = "G2532" purifié|strong = "G2511" leurs|strong = "G2532" cours par|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102". <sup>10</sup> Maintenant|strong = "G3568" donc|strong = "G3767", pourquoi|strong = "G5101" tentez-vous Dieu|strong = "G2316", en|strong = "G1909" imposant aux|strong = "G1909" disciples|strong = "G3101" un|strong = "G1909" joug|strong = "G2218" que|strong = "G3739" ni|strong = "G3777" nos|strong = "G3739" pères|strong = "G3962" ni|strong = "G3777" nous|strong = "G2249" n'avons|strong = "G2249" eu|strong = "G2192" la|strong = "G1909" force|strong = "G2480" de|strong = "G1909" porter|strong = "G4160"? <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G3739" croyons|strong = "G4100" que|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G3739" serons|strong = "G3588" sauvés|strong = "G4982" par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1223" grâce|strong = "G5485" du|strong = "G1223" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ, de|strong = "G1223" même|strong = "G2596" qu'eux. <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956" l'assemblée se|strong = "G2532" tut, et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" écoutaient Barnabas|strong = "G2596" et|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G3972", qui|strong = "G3588" racontaient quels|strong = "G5101" miracles|strong = "G4592" et|strong = "G2532" quelles|strong = "G5101" merveilles Dieu|strong = "G2316" avait|strong = "G2316" faits|strong = "G4160" par|strong = "G1223" eux|strong = "G1161", parmi|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" après|strong = "G3326" qu'ils|strong = "G1161" eurent|strong = "G1161" cessé|strong = "G3326" de|strong = "G3588" parler|strong = "G3004", Jacques|strong = "G2385" prit|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G1161" parole|strong = "G3004", et|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004": Hommes|strong = "G3778" frères|strong = "G3101", écoutez-moi. <sup>14</sup> Simon|strong = "G4826" a|strong = "G2316" raconté|strong = "G1834" comment|strong = "G2531" Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G2316" commencé|strong = "G4412" de|strong = "G1537" choisir|strong = "G2983" parmi|strong = "G1537" les|strong = "G1537" Gentils|strong = "G1484" un|strong = "G2983" peuple|strong = "G2992" consacré|strong = "G2564" à|strong = "G2316" son|strong = "G1537" nom|strong = "G3686"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G2532" cela|strong = "G2532" s'accordent les|strong = "G2532" paroles|strong = "G3056" des|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396", selon|strong = "G2531" qu'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125": <sup>16</sup> Après|strong = "G3326" cela|strong = "G2532",



je|strong = "G2532" reviendrai, et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532"  
 rebâtirai le|strong = "G2532" tabernacle|strong = "G4633"  
 de|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" tombé|strong = "G4098"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 je|strong = "G2532" réparerai ses|strong = "G2532" ruines|strong = "G2679",  
 et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" redresserai; <sup>17</sup>  
 Afin|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G2532"  
 reste|strong = "G2645" des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778",  
 et|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 nations|strong = "G1484" sur|strong = "G1909" lesquelles|strong = "G3739"  
 mon|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686" est|strong = "G3588"  
 invoqué|strong = "G1941", cherchent|strong = "G1567" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962"; ainsi|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 a|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
 ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956". <sup>18</sup> Toutes|strong = "G3956"  
 les|strong = "G2532" ouvres de|strong = "G1110" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" sont|strong = "G3588" connues de|strong = "G1110"  
 toute|strong = "G3956" éternité. <sup>19</sup> C'est|strong = "G1063"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1352" j'estime qu'il|strong = "G2316"  
 ne|strong = "G3361" faut|strong = "G1163" point|strong = "G3361" inquiéter  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" des|strong = "G1909" Gentils|strong = "G1484"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G2316" convertissent|strong = "G1994"  
 à|strong = "G1909" Dieu|strong = "G2316"; <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" écrire|strong = "G1125" de|strong = "G2532" s'abstenir  
 des|strong = "G2532" souillures des|strong = "G2532"  
 idoles|strong = "G1497", de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 fornication, des|strong = "G2532" animaux étouffés|strong = "G4156"  
 et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" sang. <sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 depuis|strong = "G1537" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" siècles|strong = "G5550",  
 il|strong = "G1063" y|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" chaque|strong = "G2596" ville|strong = "G4172",  
 des|strong = "G1537" gens|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 prêchent|strong = "G2784" Moïse|strong = "G3475" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G3956" synagogues|strong = "G4864", où|strong = "G1722"  
 on|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1722" lit tous|strong = "G3956"  
 les|strong = "G3956" jours|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G1537"  
 sabbat|strong = "G4521". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119", les|strong = "G2532"  
 apôtres et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" anciens|strong = "G4245"  
 avec|strong = "G4862" toute|strong = "G3650" l'Église jugèrent  
 à|strong = "G1519" propos|strong = "G2532" d'envoyer à|strong = "G1519"  
 Antioche des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
 choisis|strong = "G1586" parmi|strong = "G1722" eux|strong = "G1537",  
 avec|strong = "G4862" Paul|strong = "G3972" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Barnabas|strong = "G2596", savoir|strong = "G2532", Jude|strong = "G2455",  
 surnommé|strong = "G3588" Barsabas, et|strong = "G2532"

Silas|strong="G4609", hommes|strong="G3778"  
 considérés|strong="G1380" parmi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 frères|strong="G3101"; <sup>23</sup> En|strong="G2532" écrivant  
 ceci|strong="G3650" par|strong="G1223" leur|strong="G2532"  
 intermédiaire: Les|strong="G2532" apôtres, les|strong="G2532"  
 anciens|strong="G4245" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 frères|strong="G3101", à|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G2532"  
 frères|strong="G3101" d'Antioche, de|strong="G1537"  
 Syrie|strong="G4947" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"  
 Cilicie|strong="G2791", d'entre|strong="G5101" les|strong="G2532"  
 Gentils|strong="G1484", salut|strong="G5463". <sup>24</sup>  
 Comme|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249"  
 appris|strong="G1321" que|strong="G3754" quelques|strong="G5100"  
 personnes|strong="G5590" venues|strong="G1096" de|strong="G1537"  
 chez|strong="G1537" nous|strong="G2249", vous|strong="G5210"  
 ont|strong="G3588" troublés|strong="G5015" par|strong="G1537"  
 leurs|strong="G1438" discours|strong="G3056", et|strong="G3739"  
 ébranlent vos|strong="G1537" âmes|strong="G5590", en|strong="G1537"  
 disant|strong="G3754" qu'il|strong="G3739" faut|strong="G1163"  
 être|strong="G3756" circoncis|strong="G1537" et|strong="G3739"  
 garder|strong="G5083" la|strong="G1537" loi|strong="G3551";  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249"  
 ne|strong="G3756" leur|strong="G3739" avons|strong="G2249"  
 point|strong="G3756" ordonné|strong="G3853"; <sup>25</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G4314" paru bon|strong="G1380",  
 d'un|strong="G1096" commun accord|strong="G3661",  
 de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" envoyer|strong="G3992"  
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" choisis|strong="G1586",  
 avec|strong="G4862" nos|strong="G4314" bien-aimés  
 Barnabas|strong="G2596" et|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972", <sup>26</sup>  
 Hommes|strong="G3686" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3588"  
 exposé|strong="G3860" leur|strong="G4314" vie|strong="G5590"  
 pour|strong="G5228" le|strong="G5228" nom|strong="G3686"  
 de|strong="G3686" notre|strong="G2249" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 Jésus-Christ. <sup>27</sup> Nous|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" envoyons  
 donc|strong="G3767" Jude|strong="G2455" et|strong="G2532"  
 Silas|strong="G4609", qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G2532"  
 annonceront de|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G3056"  
 les|strong="G2532" mêmes|strong="G1438" choses|strong="G3588". <sup>28</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" paru  
 bon|strong="G1380" au|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249", de|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" point|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 imposer|strong="G2007" d'autres|strong="G4183"  
 charges|strong="G4183" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 nécessaires; <sup>29</sup> Savoir|strong="G3739", que|strong="G3739"

vous|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" absteniez de|strong = "G1537"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G2532"  
 été|strong = "G1096" sacrifié aux|strong = "G2532" idoles|strong = "G1494",  
 du|strong = "G1537" sang, des|strong = "G2532" animaux  
 étouffés|strong = "G4156", et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G2532" fornication; desquelles choses|strong = "G3739"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" ferez|strong = "G4160" bien|strong = "G2095"  
 de|strong = "G1537" vous|strong = "G2532" garder|strong = "G5083".  
 Adieu|strong = "G4517". <sup>30</sup> Ayant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G3767"  
 été|strong = "G3767" envoyés|strong = "G3992", ils|strong = "G2532"  
 vinrent|strong = "G1831" à|strong = "G1519" Antioche; et|strong = "G2532"  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" assemblé|strong = "G4863" la|strong = "G2532"  
 multitude|strong = "G4128", ils|strong = "G2532" remirent|strong = "G1929"  
 la|strong = "G2532" lettre|strong = "G1992". <sup>31</sup> L'ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 lue, ils|strong = "G1161" se|strong = "G1161" réjouirent de|strong = "G1909"  
 cette|strong = "G1909" exhortation|strong = "G3874". <sup>32</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jude|strong = "G2455" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Silas|strong = "G4609", qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004" prophètes|strong = "G4396",  
 exhortèrent|strong = "G3870" et|strong = "G2532"  
 fortifièrent|strong = "G1991" les|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G3101"  
 par|strong = "G1223" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" discours|strong = "G3056".  
<sup>33</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" après|strong = "G3326" avoir|strong = "G1161"  
 séjourné là|strong = "G1161" quelque|strong = "G1161"  
 temps|strong = "G5550", ils|strong = "G1161" furent|strong = "G1161"  
 renvoyés en|strong = "G1161" paix|strong = "G1515" par|strong = "G1161"  
 les|strong = "G1161" frères|strong = "G3101" vers|strong = "G4314"  
 les|strong = "G1161" apôtres. <sup>34</sup> Toutefois|strong = "G1161",  
 Silas|strong = "G4609" jugea à|strong = "G1519" propos|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G1537" rester|strong = "G1410". <sup>35</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 Paul|strong = "G3972" et|strong = "G2532" Barnabas|strong = "G2596"  
 demeurèrent|strong = "G1304" à|strong = "G1722" Antioche,  
 enseignant|strong = "G1321" et|strong = "G2532"  
 annonçant|strong = "G2097" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" autres|strong = "G2087" la|strong = "G1722"  
 bonne|strong = "G1063" nouvelle|strong = "G2097" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>36</sup> Quelques|strong = "G5100"  
 jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G3326", Paul|strong = "G3972"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1722" Barnabas|strong = "G2596":  
 Retournons|strong = "G1211" visiter|strong = "G1980" nos|strong = "G4314"  
 frères|strong = "G3101", dans|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
 les|strong = "G3956" villes|strong = "G4172" où|strong = "G1722"  
 nous|strong = "G1161" avons|strong = "G2192" annoncé|strong = "G2605"  
 la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G2250"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", pour|strong = "G1161" voir|strong = "G4314"

en|strong="G1722" quel|strong="G3739" état|strong="G4459"  
ils|strong="G1161" sont|strong="G3588". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
Barnabas|strong="G2596" voulait|strong="G1014"  
prendre|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
Jean|strong="G2491", surnommé|strong="G3588" Marc|strong="G3138".  
<sup>38</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" semblait  
pas|strong="G3361" raisonnable à|strong="G1519" Paul|strong="G3972"  
de|strong="G2532" prendre|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G2532"  
eux|strong="G3778" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
les|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" abandonnés en|strong="G1519"  
Pamphylie|strong="G3828", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
ne|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532"  
pas|strong="G3361" accompagnés|strong="G4905" dans|strong="G1519"  
l'ouvre. <sup>39</sup> Il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161" eut|strong="G1096"  
donc|strong="G5620" une|strong="G1519" contestation,  
en|strong="G1519" sorte|strong="G5620" qu'ils|strong="G1161"  
se|strong="G1438" séparèrent l'un de|strong="G1519"  
l'autre|strong="G1519", et|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161"  
Barnabas|strong="G2596", prenant|strong="G3880" Marc|strong="G3138"  
avec|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G1438", s'embarqua  
pour|strong="G1519" l'île de|strong="G1519" Chypre. <sup>40</sup>  
Mais|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972", ayant|strong="G1161"  
choisi|strong="G1586" Silas|strong="G4609", parti|strong="G1831"  
après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G1161" été|strong="G1161"  
recommandé|strong="G3860" à|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161"  
grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G5485" Dieu|strong="G2962"  
par|strong="G5259" les|strong="G1161" frères|strong="G3101"; <sup>41</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" traversa la|strong="G2532"  
Syrie|strong="G4947" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
Cilicie|strong="G2791", fortifiant|strong="G1991" les|strong="G2532"  
Églises|strong="G1577".

16 Paul|strong="G1161" arriva|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1519"  
Derbe|strong="G1191" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" Lystra,  
et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1563"  
avait|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100"  
disciple|strong="G3101", nommé|strong="G3686"  
Timothée|strong="G5095", fils|strong="G5207" d'une|strong="G1519"  
femme|strong="G1135" juive|strong="G2453" fidèle|strong="G4103",  
et|strong="G2532" d'un|strong="G1135" père|strong="G3962"  
grec|strong="G1672". <sup>2</sup> Les|strong="G2532" frères|strong="G3101"  
de|strong="G2532" Lystra et|strong="G2532" d'Iconium  
lui|strong="G3739" rendaient|strong="G3140" un|strong="G1722"  
bon|strong="G5225" témoignage|strong="G3140". <sup>3</sup>  
Paul|strong="G3972" voulut|strong="G2309" qu'il|strong="G2532"

l'accompagnât; et l'ayant pris, il circoncit des Juifs étaient lieux savaient père. <sup>4</sup> Et allaient en recommandaient fidèles avaient les Jérusalem. <sup>5</sup> Ainsi Églises dans et nombre en Phrygie Galatie les la. <sup>7</sup> Et en se aller l'Esprit leur. <sup>8</sup> Alors Mysie à Paul vision nuit macédonien debout en en viens. <sup>10</sup> Aussitôt

vision|strong = "G3705", nous|strong = "G2249" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 disposâmes à|strong = "G1519" passer|strong = "G1330" en|strong = "G1519"  
 Macédoine|strong = "G3109", concluant|strong = "G4822"  
 que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G1519" Seigneur|strong = "G2316"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" appelait|strong = "G4341" à|strong = "G1519"  
 y|strong = "G1161" annoncer|strong = "G2097" l'Évangile. <sup>11</sup>  
 Étant|strong = "G1161" donc|strong = "G3767" partis|strong = "G1831"  
 de|strong = "G1519" Troas|strong = "G5174", nous|strong = "G1161" tirâmes  
 droit vers|strong = "G1519" Samothrace|strong = "G4543",  
 et|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1519" lendemain|strong = "G1966"  
 à|strong = "G1519" Néapolis; <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G1722"  
 là|strong = "G1722" à|strong = "G1519" Philippes|strong = "G5375",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" une|strong = "G1722"  
 colonie|strong = "G2862" et|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1722"  
 première|strong = "G4413" ville|strong = "G4172" de|strong = "G1722"  
 ce|strong = "G3778" quartier de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 Macédoine|strong = "G3109"; et|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G1161"  
 y|strong = "G1161" séjournâmes quelques|strong = "G5100"  
 jours|strong = "G2250". <sup>13</sup> Le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250"  
 du|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521" nous|strong = "G2532"  
 allâmes|strong = "G2064" hors|strong = "G1854" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172", près|strong = "G3844"  
 d'une|strong = "G2532" rivière|strong = "G4215", où|strong = "G3757"  
 l'on|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" accoutumé de|strong = "G2532"  
 faire|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" prière|strong = "G4335";  
 et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"  
 assis|strong = "G2523", nous|strong = "G2532" parlions|strong = "G2980"  
 aux|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 y|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" assemblées|strong = "G1577".  
<sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" certaine|strong = "G4103"  
 femme|strong = "G1135", nommée|strong = "G3686" Lydie|strong = "G3070",  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Thyatire|strong = "G2363", marchande  
 de|strong = "G2532" pourpre|strong = "G4211", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 craignait|strong = "G5399" Dieu|strong = "G2316", écoutait;  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 lui|strong = "G3739" ouvrit|strong = "G1272" le|strong = "G2532"  
 cœur|strong = "G2588", pour|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G2532"  
 attention|strong = "G4337" aux|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588"  
 que|strong = "G3739" Paul|strong = "G3972" disait|strong = "G2980". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161" elle|strong = "G2532"  
 eut|strong = "G5613" été|strong = "G1161" baptisée avec|strong = "G2532"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" famille|strong = "G3624", elle|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" fit|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G2532"  
 prière|strong = "G3870": Si|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G2532" m'avez  
 jugée|strong = "G2919" fidèle|strong = "G4103" au|strong = "G1519"



Seigneur|strong="G2962", entrez|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
 ma|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624", et|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1161" demeurez|strong="G3306"; et|strong="G2532"  
 elle|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" y|strong="G1161" obligea. <sup>16</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", comme|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249"  
 allions|strong="G4198" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 prière|strong="G4335", une|strong="G1519" servante|strong="G3814"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192" un|strong="G5100"  
 esprit|strong="G4151" de|strong="G4183" Python|strong="G4436",  
 et|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" procurait|strong="G3930"  
 un|strong="G5100" grand|strong="G4183" profit|strong="G2039"  
 à|strong="G1519" ses|strong="G1519" maîtres|strong="G2962"  
 en|strong="G1519" devinant|strong="G3132", nous|strong="G2249"  
 rencontra. <sup>17</sup> Ayant|strong="G2532" suivi|strong="G4198"  
 Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249",  
 elle|strong="G2532" s'écria en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Ces|strong="G3778" hommes|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588"  
 des|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G1401" du|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" très|strong="G2532" haut|strong="G5310",  
 qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" annoncent|strong="G2605"  
 la|strong="G2532" voie|strong="G3598" du|strong="G2532"  
 salut|strong="G4991". <sup>18</sup> Elle|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G4160"  
 cela|strong="G2532" pendant|strong="G1722" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 jours|strong="G2250"; mais|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972",  
 en|strong="G1722" étant|strong="G2532" importuné|strong="G3930",  
 se|strong="G2532" retourna|strong="G1994", et|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722" l'esprit|strong="G2532":  
 Je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" commande au|strong="G1722"  
 nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" Jésus-Christ, de|strong="G2532"  
 sortir|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778"  
 fille|strong="G1438". Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G1722" sortit|strong="G1831" au|strong="G1722"  
 même|strong="G2532" instant|strong="G5610". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 ses|strong="G2532" maîtres|strong="G2962", voyant|strong="G3708"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G3588" perdu l'espérance  
 de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" gain|strong="G2039",  
 se|strong="G2532" saisirent|strong="G1949" de|strong="G2532"  
 Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 Silas|strong="G4609", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 traînèrent|strong="G1670" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"  
 place|strong="G5117" publique|strong="G1219", devant|strong="G1909"  
 les|strong="G2532" magistrats. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" menés aux|strong="G2532"  
 préteurs|strong="G4755", ils|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Ces|strong="G3778" hommes|strong="G3778"  
 troublent|strong="G1613" notre|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172";

<sup>21</sup> Ce|strong = "G3739" sont|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" enseignent  
 une|strong = "G2532" manière|strong = "G5613" de|strong = "G2532" vivre  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 est|strong = "G1510" pas|strong = "G3756" permis|strong = "G1832"  
 de|strong = "G2532" recevoir|strong = "G3858", ni|strong = "G3761"  
 de|strong = "G2532" suivre|strong = "G4160", à|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" qui|strong = "G3739" sommes|strong = "G2249"  
 Romains|strong = "G4514". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 foule|strong = "G3793" se|strong = "G2532" souleva|strong = "G4911"  
 contre|strong = "G2596" eux|strong = "G1438", et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" préteurs|strong = "G4755", ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" déchirer leurs|strong = "G2532"  
 vêtements|strong = "G2440", ordonnèrent|strong = "G2753"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" fussent|strong = "G1096" battus de|strong = "G2532"  
 verges|strong = "G4463". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "G5037" après|strong = "G5037"  
 leur|strong = "G1438" avoir|strong = "G5037" infligé  
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" coups|strong = "G4127", ils|strong = "G5037"  
 les|strong = "G1519" jetèrent|strong = "G1544" en|strong = "G1519"  
 prison|strong = "G5438" et|strong = "G5037" ordonnèrent|strong = "G2753"  
 au|strong = "G1519" geôlier|strong = "G1200" de|strong = "G4183"  
 les|strong = "G1519" garder|strong = "G5083" sûrement. <sup>24</sup>  
 Ayant|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G2983" cet|strong = "G5108"  
 ordre|strong = "G3852", celui-ci les|strong = "G2532" jeta|strong = "G4363"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" prison|strong = "G5438"  
 intérieure|strong = "G2082", et|strong = "G2532" serra  
 leurs|strong = "G1438" pieds|strong = "G4228" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 des|strong = "G2532" entraves. <sup>25</sup> Sur|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G2532"  
 minuit|strong = "G3317", Paul|strong = "G3972" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Silas|strong = "G4609" étant|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"  
 prières|strong = "G4336", chantaient les|strong = "G2532"  
 louanges|strong = "G5214" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" prisonniers|strong = "G1198"  
 les|strong = "G2532" entendaient|strong = "G1874". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" d'un|strong = "G1096" coup il|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G1096" un|strong = "G2532"  
 grand|strong = "G3173" tremblement|strong = "G4578" de|strong = "G2532"  
 terre|strong = "G4578", en|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G5620"  
 que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" fondements|strong = "G2310"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" prison|strong = "G1201"  
 furent|strong = "G2532" ébranlés|strong = "G4531", et|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G2532"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" portes|strong = "G2374"  
 furent|strong = "G2532" ouvertes, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 liens|strong = "G1199" de|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 furent|strong = "G2532" rompus. <sup>27</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532"

le|strong="G2532" geôlier|strong="G1200", s'étant|strong="G2532"  
 réveillé, et|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708" les|strong="G2532"  
 portes|strong="G2374" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 prison|strong="G5438" ouvertes, tira|strong="G4685"  
 son|strong="G1438" épée|strong="G3162", et|strong="G2532"  
 allait|strong="G3195" se|strong="G2532" tuer, croyant|strong="G3543"  
 que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" prisonniers|strong="G1198"  
 s'étaient|strong="G1198" sauvés|strong="G4982". <sup>28</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972" d'une|strong="G3004"  
 voix|strong="G5456" forte|strong="G3173" s'écria: Ne|strong="G1161"  
 te|strong="G4572" fais|strong="G4238" point|strong="G1161"  
 de|strong="G5456" mal|strong="G2556"; car|strong="G1063"  
 nous|strong="G1161" sommes|strong="G2249" tous|strong="G1161"  
 ici|strong="G1759". <sup>29</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 geôlier|strong="G1200", ayant|strong="G2532" demandé|strong="G2065"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5457",  
 entra|strong="G1096" promptement|strong="G3754", et|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G2532" tremblant|strong="G1790" se|strong="G2532"  
 jeta|strong="G4363" aux|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4363"  
 de|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" Silas|strong="G4609". <sup>30</sup> Puis|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" menant dehors|strong="G1854", il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G5346": Seigneurs|strong="G2962",  
 que|strong="G2443" faut-il que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G1473"  
 fasse|strong="G4160" pour|strong="G2443" être|strong="G2443"  
 sauvé|strong="G4982"? <sup>31</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Crois|strong="G4100" au|strong="G1909"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ, et|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" sauvé|strong="G4982",  
 toi|strong="G4771" et|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532"  
 famille|strong="G3624". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" annoncèrent|strong="G2980" la|strong="G1722"  
 parole|strong="G3056" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614". <sup>33</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 pris|strong="G3880" avec|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G1438"  
 à|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G1565" heure|strong="G5610"  
 même|strong="G1438" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 nuit|strong="G3571", il|strong="G2532" lava|strong="G3068"  
 leurs|strong="G1438" plaies; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 fut|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2532" baptisé, lui|strong="G1438"  
 et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" siens. <sup>34</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" conduisant dans|strong="G1519"  
 son|strong="G1438" logement|strong="G3624", il|strong="G2532"

leur|strong = "G1438" servit|strong = "G3908" à|strong = "G1519"  
 manger|strong = "G5132"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" réjouit de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3588"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2316" cru|strong = "G4100"  
 en|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316", avec|strong = "G2532"  
 toute|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" famille|strong = "G3624". <sup>35</sup>  
 Le|strong = "G1161" jour|strong = "G2250" étant|strong = "G1161"  
 venu|strong = "G1096", les|strong = "G1161" préteurs|strong = "G4755"  
 lui|strong = "G1565" envoyèrent dire|strong = "G3004" par|strong = "G1161"  
 les|strong = "G1161" licteurs|strong = "G4465": Relâche ces|strong = "G1565"  
 hommes-là. <sup>36</sup> Aussitôt|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1722"  
 géolier|strong = "G1200" rapporta ces|strong = "G3778"  
 paroles|strong = "G3056" à|strong = "G1722" Paul|strong = "G3972",  
 et|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3056":  
 Les|strong = "G1722" préteurs|strong = "G4755" ont|strong = "G3778" envoyé  
 pour|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G3754" faire|strong = "G2443"  
 relâcher; sortez|strong = "G1831" donc|strong = "G3767"  
 maintenant|strong = "G3568", et|strong = "G1161" allez|strong = "G4198"  
 en|strong = "G1722" paix|strong = "G1515". <sup>37</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 Paul|strong = "G3972" dit|strong = "G5346" aux|strong = "G1519"  
 licteurs|strong = "G4465": Après|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 avoir|strong = "G2532" battus de|strong = "G2532" verges|strong = "G1194"  
 publiquement|strong = "G1219", sans|strong = "G3756"  
 jugement|strong = "G2919", nous|strong = "G2249" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 sommes|strong = "G2249" Romains|strong = "G4514", ils|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" ont|strong = "G2532" mis|strong = "G2064"  
 en|strong = "G1519" prison|strong = "G5438"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 maintenant|strong = "G3568" ils|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 font|strong = "G4160" sortir|strong = "G1806" en|strong = "G1519"  
 secret|strong = "G2977"; non|strong = "G3756" certes|strong = "G3303"!  
 mais|strong = "G1161" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" viennent|strong = "G2064"  
 eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004" nous|strong = "G2249" faire|strong = "G1438"  
 sortir|strong = "G1806". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161"  
 licteurs|strong = "G4465" rapportèrent ces|strong = "G3778"  
 paroles|strong = "G4487" aux|strong = "G5037" préteurs|strong = "G4755",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" eurent|strong = "G5037" peur|strong = "G5399",  
 apprenant qu'ils|strong = "G1161" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 Romains|strong = "G4514". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 vinrent|strong = "G2064" les|strong = "G2532" apaiser|strong = "G3870",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" conduisant  
 dehors|strong = "G2532", ils|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 prièrent|strong = "G2065" de|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 retirer|strong = "G1519" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 ville|strong = "G4172". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1831",  
 étant|strong = "G2532" sortis|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" prison|strong = "G5438", entrèrent|strong = "G1525"

chez|strong="G4314" Lydie|strong="G3070"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708" les|strong="G2532"  
 frères|strong="G3101", ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 consolèrent, et|strong="G2532" ensuite|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" partirent|strong="G1831".

17 Paul|strong="G1161" et|strong="G2532" Silas|strong="G4609",  
 ayant|strong="G2532" passé|strong="G1330" par|strong="G1519"  
 Amphipolis et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1519" Apollonia,  
 vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"  
 Thessalonique|strong="G2332", où|strong="G3699" était|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864" des|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972",  
 selon|strong="G2596" sa|strong="G2532" coutume|strong="G1486",  
 entra|strong="G1525" vers|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438",  
 et|strong="G2532" pendant|strong="G1161" trois|strong="G5140"  
 jours|strong="G2596" de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521",  
 les|strong="G2532" entretint|strong="G1256" des|strong="G2532"  
 Écritures|strong="G1124", <sup>3</sup> Démontrant et|strong="G2532"  
 faisant|strong="G4160" voir|strong="G2064" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 avait|strong="G2424" fallu|strong="G1163" que|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547" souffrît|strong="G3958",  
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" ressuscitât des|strong="G2532"  
 morts|strong="G3498"; et|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G2532":  
 Ce|strong="G3739" Christ|strong="G5547", c'est|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" annonce|strong="G2605". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quelques-uns d'entre|strong="G5100" eux|strong="G1537"  
 furent|strong="G2532" persuadés|strong="G3982", et|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" joignirent|strong="G4345" à|strong="G2532"  
 Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"  
 Silas|strong="G4609", avec|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G4128" de|strong="G1537"  
 Grecs|strong="G1672" pieux|strong="G4576", et|strong="G2532"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" femmes|strong="G1135" de|strong="G1537"  
 qualité|strong="G4413". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453" incrédules|strong="G3361", émus d'envie,  
 prirent|strong="G4355" avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438"  
 quelques|strong="G5100" mauvais|strong="G4190" sujets  
 sur|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" places publiques;  
 et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" excité|strong="G2795"  
 un|strong="G5100" tumulte|strong="G3326", ils|strong="G2532"  
 troublèrent la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172", et|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" portant vers|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3614" de|strong="G2532" Jason|strong="G2394",

ils|strong = "G2532" cherchaient|strong = "G2212" Paul|strong = "G1161" et|strong = "G2532" Silas|strong = "G4609", pour|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" mener devant|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G1218". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161", ne|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" ayant|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3361" trouvés|strong = "G2147", ils|strong = "G2532" traînèrent|strong = "G4951" Jason|strong = "G2394" et|strong = "G2532" quelques-uns des|strong = "G2532" frères devant|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G2532" magistrats|strong = "G4173" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4173", en|strong = "G2532" criant|strong = "G2532": Ces|strong = "G3778" gens|strong = "G3778", qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G3778" troublé|strong = "G5015" le|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G3625", sont|strong = "G3588" aussi|strong = "G2532" venus|strong = "G3918" ici|strong = "G1759". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Jason|strong = "G2394" les|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" reçus|strong = "G5264" chez|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G3739"; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588" tous|strong = "G3956" rebelles aux|strong = "G2532" ordonnances|strong = "G1378" de|strong = "G2532" César|strong = "G2541", en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004" qu'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087" roi|strong = "G3778", qu'ils|strong = "G2532" nomment Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532" émurent|strong = "G5015" donc|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G2532" populace, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" magistrats|strong = "G4173" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4173", qui|strong = "G3588" entendaient ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532", ayant|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G2983" caution|strong = "G2425" de|strong = "G2532" Jason|strong = "G2394" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3062", ils|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" laissèrent aller|strong = "G2064". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" aussitôt|strong = "G2112" les|strong = "G2532" frères firent|strong = "G2532" partir|strong = "G1599" de|strong = "G2532" nuit|strong = "G3571", pour|strong = "G1519" Bérée|strong = "G1563", Paul|strong = "G3972" et|strong = "G2532" Silas|strong = "G4609", qui|strong = "G3588" étant|strong = "G2532" arrivés|strong = "G3854", entrèrent|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864" des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453". <sup>11</sup> Ceux-ci|strong = "G1161" eurent|strong = "G1161" des|strong = "G2192" sentiments|strong = "G1761" plus|strong = "G1161" nobles|strong = "G2104" que|strong = "G1161" ceux|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1722" Thessalonique|strong = "G2332", et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" reçurent|strong = "G1209" la|strong = "G1722" Parole|strong = "G3056" avec|strong = "G3326" beaucoup|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G1722" promptitude, examinant tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G3956"



jours|strong = "G2250" les|strong = "G3956" Écritures|strong = "G1124",  
 pour|strong = "G1161" voir|strong = "G2064" si|strong = "G1487"  
 ce|strong = "G3778" qu'on|strong = "G3588" leur|strong = "G1722"  
 disait|strong = "G3004" était|strong = "G2192" exact|strong = "G3779". <sup>12</sup>  
 Plusieurs|strong = "G4183" donc|strong = "G3767" d'entre|strong = "G5101"  
 eux|strong = "G3303" crurent|strong = "G4100", ainsi|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135"  
 grecques|strong = "G1674" de|strong = "G1537" qualité|strong = "G3686",  
 et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
 en|strong = "G2532" assez|strong = "G3767" grand|strong = "G4183"  
 nombre|strong = "G4183". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161",  
 quand|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Thessalonique|strong = "G2332"  
 surent|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G1722"  
 Parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 était|strong = "G3588" annoncée|strong = "G2980" à|strong = "G1722"  
 Bérée|strong = "G1563" par|strong = "G1722" Paul|strong = "G3972",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" vinrent|strong = "G2064",  
 et|strong = "G2532" émurent|strong = "G5015" le|strong = "G1722"  
 peuple|strong = "G3793". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" aussitôt|strong = "G2112"  
 les|strong = "G2532" frères firent|strong = "G2532" partir|strong = "G1821"  
 Paul|strong = "G3972", comme|strong = "G1161" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 aller|strong = "G4198" du|strong = "G2532" côté|strong = "G1161"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281",  
 mais|strong = "G1161" Silas|strong = "G4609" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Timothée|strong = "G5095" demeurèrent|strong = "G2476"  
 là|strong = "G2532", à|strong = "G2532" Bérée|strong = "G1563". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 accompagnaient|strong = "G2525" Paul|strong = "G3972",  
 le|strong = "G2532" menèrent jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" Athènes,  
 et|strong = "G2532", après|strong = "G1161" avoir|strong = "G2532"  
 reçu|strong = "G2983" des|strong = "G2532" ordres|strong = "G1785",  
 pour|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" Silas|strong = "G4609"  
 et|strong = "G2532" Timothée|strong = "G5095" vinsent au|strong = "G4314"  
 plus|strong = "G2532" tôt|strong = "G5613" vers|strong = "G4314"  
 lui|strong = "G4314", ils|strong = "G2532" partirent|strong = "G1831". <sup>16</sup>  
 Pendant|strong = "G1722" que|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972"  
 les|strong = "G1722" attendait|strong = "G1551" à|strong = "G1722" Athènes,  
 il|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G3972" le|strong = "G1722"  
 cœur|strong = "G1537" outré|strong = "G1909", en|strong = "G1722"  
 voyant|strong = "G2334" cette|strong = "G1722" ville|strong = "G4172"  
 toute|strong = "G1722" remplie d'idoles. <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" s'entretenait  
 donc|strong = "G3767" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 synagogue|strong = "G4864" avec|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453" et|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G1722"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" servaient|strong = "G1519"

Dieu|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250" sur|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" place publique avec|strong = "G1722"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" s'y|strong = "G2453"  
 rencontraient. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quelques|strong = "G5100"  
 philosophes|strong = "G5386" épicuriens|strong = "G1946"  
 et|strong = "G2532" stoïciens|strong = "G4770" conféraient  
 avec|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G5100" disaient|strong = "G3004":  
 Que|strong = "G3754" veut|strong = "G2309" dire|strong = "G3004"  
 ce|strong = "G5101" discoureur|strong = "G4691"? Et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3778": Il|strong = "G2532"  
 semble|strong = "G1380" qu'il|strong = "G2532" annonce|strong = "G2097"  
 des|strong = "G2532" divinités|strong = "G1140"  
 étrangères|strong = "G3581". Car|strong = "G3754" il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" annonçait|strong = "G2980" la|strong = "G2532"  
 bonne|strong = "G3754" nouvelle|strong = "G2097" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" résurrection|strong = "G3754". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G5037"  
 l'ayant|strong = "G5259" pris|strong = "G1949", ils|strong = "G3778"  
 le|strong = "G1909" menèrent à|strong = "G1909" l'aréopage,  
 en|strong = "G3004" disant|strong = "G3004": Pourrions-nous  
 savoir|strong = "G1097" quelle|strong = "G5101" est|strong = "G3588"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" nouvelle|strong = "G2537" doctrine|strong = "G1322"  
 que|strong = "G5101" tu|strong = "G4771" annonces? <sup>20</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" nous|strong = "G2249" t'entendons  
 dire|strong = "G2309" certaines|strong = "G5100" choses|strong = "G3588"  
 étranges|strong = "G3579"; nous|strong = "G2249"  
 voudrions|strong = "G2309" donc|strong = "G3767" savoir|strong = "G1097"  
 ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G5101" cela|strong = "G1519"  
 peut|strong = "G5100" être|strong = "G1519". <sup>21</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" Athéniens et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" étrangers|strong = "G3581" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 demeureraient|strong = "G2730" parmi|strong = "G1519" eux|strong = "G1161",  
 ne|strong = "G2532" s'occupaient qu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 dire|strong = "G3004" et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" écouter  
 quelque|strong = "G5100" nouvelle|strong = "G2537". <sup>22</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972", se|strong = "G1161"  
 tenant|strong = "G2476" au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G3319"  
 de|strong = "G1722" l'aréopage, dit|strong = "G5346":  
 Hommes|strong = "G3778" athéniens, je|strong = "G1161" remarque  
 qu'en|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210" singulièrement  
 religieux|strong = "G1174". <sup>23</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" en|strong = "G1722"  
 passant|strong = "G1330", et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722" regardant  
 vos|strong = "G1722" divinités|strong = "G1140", j'ai|strong = "G3739"

trouvé|strong = "G2147" même|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G1722"  
autel|strong = "G1041" sur|strong = "G1722" lequel|strong = "G3739"  
il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722"  
cette|strong = "G3778" inscription|strong = "G1924": AU|strong = "G1722"  
DIEU|strong = "G2316" INCONNU. Celui|strong = "G3739"  
donc|strong = "G3767" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210"  
honorez|strong = "G2192", sans|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
connaître|strong = "G1097", c'est|strong = "G1063" celui|strong = "G3739"  
que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210"  
annonce|strong = "G2605". <sup>24</sup> Le|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1722" fait|strong = "G4160"  
le|strong = "G1722" monde|strong = "G2889" et|strong = "G2532"  
toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3956"  
qui|strong = "G3588" y|strong = "G1722" sont|strong = "G3588",  
étant|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
du|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3772" et|strong = "G2532"  
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093", n'habite  
point|strong = "G3756" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
temples|strong = "G3485" bâtis de|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495"  
d'hommes. <sup>25</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" n'est|strong = "G5100"  
point|strong = "G3761" servi|strong = "G2323" par|strong = "G5259"  
les|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495" des|strong = "G2532"  
hommes|strong = "G5100", comme|strong = "G2532" s'il|strong = "G2532"  
avait|strong = "G2532" besoin|strong = "G5100" de|strong = "G2532"  
quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100", lui|strong = "G2532"  
qui|strong = "G3588" donne|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G2532"  
tous|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222",  
la|strong = "G2532" respiration|strong = "G4157" et|strong = "G2532"  
toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160"  
d'un|strong = "G1537" seul|strong = "G1520" sang toutes|strong = "G3956"  
les|strong = "G2532" races des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G1484",  
pour|strong = "G2532" habiter|strong = "G2730" sur|strong = "G1909"  
toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G2532" face|strong = "G4383"  
de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093",  
ayant|strong = "G2532" déterminé|strong = "G3724" la|strong = "G2532"  
durée précise et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
bornes|strong = "G3734" de|strong = "G1537" leur|strong = "G2532"  
habitation; <sup>27</sup> Pour|strong = "G2532" chercher|strong = "G2212"  
le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2316", pour|strong = "G2532"  
voir|strong = "G2064" si|strong = "G1487" en|strong = "G2532"  
le|strong = "G2532" cherchant|strong = "G2212" à|strong = "G2532" tâtons,  
ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" trouveraient, quoiqu'il  
ne|strong = "G3756" soit|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3756"  
loin|strong = "G3112" de|strong = "G2532" chacun|strong = "G1538"  
de|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249". <sup>28</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"

en|strong = "G1722" Lui|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532"  
 avons|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1722" vie|strong = "G2198",  
 le|strong = "G1722" mouvement|strong = "G2795" et|strong = "G2532" l'être;  
 comme|strong = "G5613" l'ont|strong = "G5100" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" quelques-uns de|strong = "G2532"  
 vos|strong = "G1722" poètes|strong = "G4163": Car|strong = "G1063"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Lui|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532"  
 sommes|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 race|strong = "G1085". <sup>29</sup> Étant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G3767"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" race|strong = "G1085"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", nous|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" devons|strong = "G3784" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 croire|strong = "G3543" que|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 divinité|strong = "G2304" soit|strong = "G2532" semblable|strong = "G3664"  
 à|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'or, ou|strong = "G2228"  
 à|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'argent, ou|strong = "G2228"  
 à|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 pierre|strong = "G3037" taillée par|strong = "G2532" l'art et|strong = "G2532"  
 l'industrie des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778". <sup>30</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G3767" Dieu|strong = "G2316", ayant|strong = "G3767" laissé  
 passer|strong = "G1330" ces|strong = "G3956" temps|strong = "G5550"  
 d'ignorance, annonce|strong = "G3853" maintenant|strong = "G3568"  
 aux|strong = "G3853" hommes|strong = "G3778", que|strong = "G3588"  
 tous|strong = "G3956", en|strong = "G3956" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 lieux|strong = "G3837", se|strong = "G2316" convertissent; <sup>31</sup>  
 Parce|strong = "G2919" qu'il|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1722"  
 fixé|strong = "G2476" un|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250",  
 où|strong = "G1722" il|strong = "G3739" doit|strong = "G3195"  
 juger|strong = "G2919" le|strong = "G1722" monde|strong = "G3625"  
 avec|strong = "G1722" justice|strong = "G1343", par|strong = "G1722"  
 l'Homme qu'il|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1722" établi|strong = "G3724",  
 ce|strong = "G3739" dont|strong = "G3739" il|strong = "G3739"  
 a|strong = "G1722" donné|strong = "G3930" à|strong = "G1722"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" une|strong = "G1722" preuve  
 certaine|strong = "G4102", en|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 ressuscitant des|strong = "G1537" morts|strong = "G3498". <sup>32</sup>  
 Quand|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" entendirent  
 parler|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G2532" résurrection|strong = "G3754"  
 des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498", les|strong = "G2532"  
 uns|strong = "G3303" se|strong = "G2532" moquèrent|strong = "G5512",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3778"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Nous|strong = "G2532" t'entendrons  
 une|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G1161" fois|strong = "G3825"  
 sur|strong = "G4012" cela|strong = "G2532". <sup>33</sup> Ainsi|strong = "G3779"  
 Paul|strong = "G3972" sortit|strong = "G1831" du|strong = "G1537"  
 milieu|strong = "G3319" d'eux|strong = "G1520". <sup>34</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"

y|strong = "G1161" en|strong = "G1722" eut|strong = "G2424"  
 cependant|strong = "G1161" quelques-uns qui|strong = "G3588"  
 se|strong = "G2532" joignirent|strong = "G4345" à|strong = "G1722"  
 lui|strong = "G3739", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 crurent|strong = "G4100"; entre|strong = "G1722" lesquels|strong = "G3739"  
 Denis, juge|strong = "G2919" de|strong = "G2532" l'aréopage,  
 et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135"  
 nommée|strong = "G3686" Damaris|strong = "G1152", et|strong = "G2532"  
 d'autres|strong = "G4183" avec|strong = "G4862" eux|strong = "G3739".

18Après|strong = "G3326" cela|strong = "G1519", Paul|strong = "G3972"  
 étant|strong = "G3778" parti|strong = "G4012" d'Athènes,  
 vint|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" Corinthe|strong = "G2882". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" trouvé|strong = "G2147"  
 là|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G5100" Juif|strong = "G2453",  
 nommé|strong = "G3686" Aquilas, originaire|strong = "G1085"  
 du|strong = "G2532" Pont|strong = "G4193", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 était|strong = "G3588" nouvellement venu|strong = "G2064" d'Italie  
 avec|strong = "G2532" Priscille|strong = "G4252" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 femme|strong = "G1135", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
 Claude|strong = "G2804" avait|strong = "G2532" ordonné|strong = "G1299"  
 à|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453" de|strong = "G2532" sortir|strong = "G5563"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Rome|strong = "G4516", il|strong = "G2532"  
 alla|strong = "G2064" vers|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1438". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 était|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"  
 métier|strong = "G3673", il|strong = "G2532" demeura|strong = "G3306"  
 chez|strong = "G3844" eux|strong = "G3844", et|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G2532" travaillait, et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" faiseurs|strong = "G5078" de|strong = "G2532"  
 tentes|strong = "G4635" de|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 métier|strong = "G3673". <sup>4</sup> Or|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"  
 discourait|strong = "G1256" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 synagogue|strong = "G4864", tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 jours|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521",  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" persuadait|strong = "G3982"  
 les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" Grecs|strong = "G1672". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 quand|strong = "G1161" Silas|strong = "G4609" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Timothée|strong = "G5095" furent|strong = "G2532" venus|strong = "G2718"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Macédoine|strong = "G3109", Paul|strong = "G3972"  
 pressé|strong = "G4912" par|strong = "G2532" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532",  
 rendait|strong = "G3588" témoignage|strong = "G1263" aux|strong = "G2532"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453" du|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547"

Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161", comme|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" s'opposaient à|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G4314", et|strong = "G2532" l'injuriaient, il|strong = "G2532" secoua|strong = "G1621" ses|strong = "G2532" habits|strong = "G2440", et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" sang retombe|strong = "G2064" sur|strong = "G1909" votre|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2776"; j'en|strong = "G2532" suis|strong = "G1473" net|strong = "G2513"; dès|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" présent|strong = "G3568", j'irai vers|strong = "G4314" les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" sorti|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" entra|strong = "G1525" chez|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G5100" nommé|strong = "G3686" Justus|strong = "G2459", craignant|strong = "G4576" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" dont|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614" était|strong = "G3588" contiguë|strong = "G4927" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" Crispus|strong = "G2921", le|strong = "G2532" chef|strong = "G2776" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864", crut|strong = "G4100" au|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" avec|strong = "G4862" toute|strong = "G3650" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624"; et|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" Corinthiens|strong = "G2881", qui|strong = "G3588" écoutaient, crurent|strong = "G4100", et|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" baptisés. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" vision|strong = "G3705" de|strong = "G2532" nuit|strong = "G3571", dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1722" Paul|strong = "G3972": Ne|strong = "G2532" crains|strong = "G5399" point|strong = "G3361"; mais|strong = "G1161" parle|strong = "G2980", et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G2532" tais|strong = "G4623" point|strong = "G3361"; <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "G1360" je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510" avec|strong = "G3326" toi|strong = "G4771", et|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532" mettra|strong = "G4160" les|strong = "G2532" mains sur|strong = "G1722" toi|strong = "G4771", pour|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" faire|strong = "G1722" du|strong = "G2532" mal|strong = "G2559"; car|strong = "G1360" j'ai|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G4183" peuple|strong = "G2992" dans|strong = "G1722" cette|strong = "G3778" ville|strong = "G4172". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" demeura|strong = "G2523" donc|strong = "G1161" un|strong = "G1722" an|strong = "G1763" et|strong = "G2532" six|strong = "G1803" mois|strong = "G3376", enseignant|strong = "G1321" parmi|strong = "G1722" eux|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>12</sup>



Or|strong="G1161", Gallion|strong="G1058" étant|strong="G2532"  
proconsul d'Achaïe, les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" s'élevèrent  
d'un|strong="G3588" commun accord|strong="G3661"  
contre|strong="G1909" Paul|strong="G3972", et|strong="G2532"  
l'amènèrent au|strong="G1909" tribunal|strong="G2250", <sup>13</sup>  
En|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004": Celui-ci  
persuade|strong="G3982" aux|strong="G3004" hommes|strong="G3778"  
de|strong="G3844" servir|strong="G4576" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
d'une|strong="G3004" manière|strong="G5613" contraire|strong="G3844"  
à|strong="G2316" la|strong="G3754" Loi|strong="G3551". <sup>14</sup>  
Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972"  
allait|strong="G3195" ouvrir la|strong="G2596" bouche|strong="G4750",  
Gallion|strong="G1058" dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G3004"  
Juifs|strong="G2453": S'il|strong="G1161" s'agissait, ô|strong="G5599"  
Juifs|strong="G2453", de|strong="G3056" quelque|strong="G5100"  
injustice ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G3056" quelque|strong="G5100"  
crime|strong="G5100", je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
écouterais, autant|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G3004" serait raisonnable;  
<sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" s'il|strong="G1161" s'agit de|strong="G2532"  
disputes relatives|strong="G2213" à|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
doctrine|strong="G4012", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"  
des|strong="G2532" noms|strong="G3686", et|strong="G2532"  
à|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551",  
vous|strong="G5210" y|strong="G1161" aviserez vous-mêmes,  
car|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
veux|strong="G1014" point|strong="G3756" être|strong="G2532"  
juge|strong="G2923" de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778"  
choses|strong="G3588". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
les|strong="G2532" renvoya du|strong="G2532" tribunal|strong="G2250".  
<sup>17</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
Grecs|strong="G1672", ayant|strong="G2532" saisi  
Sosthène|strong="G4988", chef|strong="G2776" de|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864", le|strong="G2532"  
battaient devant|strong="G1715" le|strong="G2532"  
tribunal|strong="G2250", et|strong="G2532" Gallion|strong="G1058"  
ne|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" mettait point|strong="G2532"  
en|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G3199". <sup>18</sup>  
Cependant|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972" étant|strong="G2532"  
encore|strong="G2089" resté|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1519"  
Corinthe|strong="G2882" assez|strong="G2425"  
longtemps|strong="G2425", prit|strong="G2532" congé  
des|strong="G2532" frères|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532"  
s'embarqua pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"  
Syrie|strong="G4947" avec|strong="G4862" Priscille|strong="G4252"  
et|strong="G2532" Aquilas; il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
fit|strong="G2532" auparavant couper les|strong="G2532"

cheveux|strong = "G2751" à|strong = "G1519" Cenchrées|strong = "G2747",  
à|strong = "G1519" cause|strong = "G1223" d'un|strong = "G2192"  
vœu|strong = "G2171" qu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2192"  
fait|strong = "G4160". <sup>19</sup> Puis|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
arriva|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" Éphèse|strong = "G2181",  
et|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161" laissa|strong = "G2641"  
ses|strong = "G1519" compagnons|strong = "G4198", mais|strong = "G1161"  
étant|strong = "G1161" entré|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519"  
la|strong = "G1519" synagogue|strong = "G4864", il|strong = "G1161"  
discuta|strong = "G1256" avec|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G1161"  
Juifs|strong = "G2453", <sup>20</sup> Qui|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"  
prièrent|strong = "G2065" de|strong = "G3756" demeurer|strong = "G3306"  
plus|strong = "G3756" longtemps|strong = "G5550" avec|strong = "G1909"  
eux|strong = "G1161"; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
n'y|strong = "G1161" consentit|strong = "G1962" pas|strong = "G3756". <sup>21</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" prit|strong = "G2532" congé d'eux,  
en|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314" disant|strong = "G3004":  
Il|strong = "G2532" faut absolument que|strong = "G2532"  
je|strong = "G2532" célèbre|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G2532" fête  
prochaine|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G4314" Jérusalem;  
mais|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" reviendrai|strong = "G2064"  
vous|strong = "G5210" voir|strong = "G4314", s'il|strong = "G2532"  
plaît|strong = "G2309" à|strong = "G4314" Dieu|strong = "G2316";  
et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" partit|strong = "G1831" d'Éphèse.  
<sup>22</sup> Étant|strong = "G2532" débarqué|strong = "G2718" à|strong = "G1519"  
Césarée|strong = "G2542", il|strong = "G2532" monta à|strong = "G1519"  
Jérusalem; et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G2532"  
avoir|strong = "G2532" salué l'Église, il|strong = "G2532"  
descendit|strong = "G2597" à|strong = "G1519" Antioche. <sup>23</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" passé|strong = "G1330"  
là|strong = "G2532" quelque|strong = "G5100" temps|strong = "G5550",  
il|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" partit|strong = "G1831",  
et|strong = "G2532" parcourut|strong = "G1330" de|strong = "G2532"  
ville|strong = "G4172" en|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172"  
la|strong = "G2532" Galatie|strong = "G1054" et|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" Phrygie|strong = "G5435", fortifiant  
tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101". <sup>24</sup>  
Or|strong = "G1161", un|strong = "G5100" Juif|strong = "G2453",  
nommé|strong = "G3686" Apollos, natif d'Alexandrie,  
homme|strong = "G5100" éloquent|strong = "G3052" et|strong = "G1161"  
puissant|strong = "G1415" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722"  
Écritures|strong = "G1124", arriva|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"  
Éphèse|strong = "G2181". <sup>25</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2424"  
été|strong = "G1510" instruit|strong = "G2727" dans|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" voie|strong = "G3598" du|strong = "G2532"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962". Et|strong = "G2532", fervent|strong = "G2204"

d'esprit, il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980" et|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321" soigneusement|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" regarde|strong="G4314" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", bien|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'eût|strong="G3551" connaissance|strong="G3956" que|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" baptême de|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong="G2532" commença donc|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1722" parler|strong="G2980" hardiment dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" synagogue|strong="G4864". Et|strong="G2532" Aquilas et|strong="G2532" Priscille|strong="G4252" l'ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" prirent|strong="G4355" avec|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G3778", et|strong="G2532" l'instruisirent plus|strong="G2532" exactement de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" voie|strong="G3598" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" voulait|strong="G1014" passer|strong="G1330" en|strong="G1519" Achaïe, les|strong="G1161" frères|strong="G3101" qui|strong="G3588" l'y avaient|strong="G3588" exhorté, écrivirent|strong="G1125" aux|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101" de|strong="G1223" bien|strong="G4183" le|strong="G1519" recevoir. Quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" fut|strong="G3739" arrivé|strong="G3854", il|strong="G1161" servit beaucoup|strong="G4183", par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1519" grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G3739", à|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588" cru|strong="G4100". <sup>28</sup> Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" réfutait|strong="G1246" publiquement|strong="G1219" les|strong="G1063" Juifs|strong="G2453" avec|strong="G1223" force|strong="G1722", prouvant par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G1063" Écritures|strong="G1124" que|strong="G1063" Jésus|strong="G2424" était|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1063" Christ|strong="G5547".

19Pendant|strong="G1722" qu'Apollos était|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1519" Corinthe|strong="G2882", Paul|strong="G3972", après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G2532" parcouru|strong="G1330" les|strong="G2532" hautes provinces|strong="G3313" de|strong="G2532" l'Asie, vint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Éphèse|strong="G2181". Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" trouva|strong="G2147" quelques|strong="G5100" disciples|strong="G3101" et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3588": <sup>2</sup> Avez-vous|strong="G1487" reçu|strong="G2983" le|strong="G1161" Saint-Esprit, lorsque|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G1487" avez|strong="G2983" cru|strong="G4100"? Ils|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" répondirent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G1161"

n'avons|strong="G2249" pas|strong="G3761" même|strong="G1438"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" dire|strong="G3004" qu'il|strong="G3004"  
 y|strong="G1161" ait|strong="G2192" un|strong="G1161" Saint-Esprit. <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1519"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Quel|strong="G5101" baptême  
 avez-vous|strong="G3361" donc|strong="G3767" reçu|strong="G2983"?  
 Ils|strong="G1161" répondirent|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G1519"  
 baptême de|strong="G1519" Jean|strong="G2491". <sup>4</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" vrai|strong="G3303"  
 que|strong="G2443" Jean|strong="G2491" a|strong="G1519" baptisé  
 du|strong="G1519" baptême de|strong="G2443" la|strong="G1519"  
 repentance|strong="G3341", en|strong="G1519" disant|strong="G3004"  
 au|strong="G1519" peuple|strong="G2992" de|strong="G2443"  
 croire|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519" Celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" venait|strong="G2064" après|strong="G3326"  
 lui|strong="G3778", c'est-à-dire, au|strong="G1519"  
 Christ|strong="G2316" Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>5</sup> Ce|strong="G1161"  
 qu'ayant entendu|strong="G1161", ils|strong="G1161"  
 furent|strong="G1161" baptisés au|strong="G1519" nom|strong="G3686"  
 du|strong="G3686" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 Paul|strong="G3972" leur|strong="G1438" eut|strong="G2007"  
 imposé|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495",  
 le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit descendit|strong="G2718"  
 sur|strong="G1909" eux|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" parlaient|strong="G2980" diverses|strong="G2596"  
 langues|strong="G1100", et|strong="G2532"  
 prophétisaient|strong="G4395". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1161" tout|strong="G3956"  
 environ|strong="G5616" douze|strong="G1427" hommes|strong="G3778".  
<sup>8</sup> Puis|strong="G2532" entrant|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864", il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1161" parla|strong="G2980" avec|strong="G2532" hardiesse  
 pendant|strong="G1161" trois|strong="G5140" mois|strong="G3376",  
 discourant avec|strong="G2532" persuasion sur|strong="G1909"  
 les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" du|strong="G2532" royaume  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="G1161",  
 comme|strong="G5613" quelques-uns s'endurcissaient et|strong="G2532"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" incrédules|strong="G3361",  
 décriant|strong="G2551" la|strong="G1722" voie|strong="G3598"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G1722" devant|strong="G1799"  
 la|strong="G1722" multitude|strong="G4128", il|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" retira, et|strong="G2532" sépara les|strong="G2532"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" d'avec eux|strong="G1161", enseignant  
 tous|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250"

dans|strong="G1722" l'école d'un|strong="G5613"  
 certain|strong="G5100" Tyrannus|strong="G5181". <sup>10</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532" dura|strong="G1096"  
 deux|strong="G1417" ans|strong="G2094", en|strong="G2532"  
 sorte|strong="G5620" que|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" demeureraient|strong="G2730"  
 en|strong="G2532" Asie, tant|strong="G5037" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 que|strong="G2532" Grecs|strong="G1672", entendirent  
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2532". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G5037"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" faisait|strong="G4160" des|strong="G1223"  
 miracles|strong="G1411" extraordinaires|strong="G3756"  
 par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G1223" mains|strong="G5495"  
 de|strong="G1223" Paul|strong="G3972"; <sup>12</sup> Au|strong="G1909"  
 point|strong="G2532" qu'en|strong="G2532" appliquant  
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G3588"  
 des|strong="G2532" mouchoirs|strong="G4676" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" linges|strong="G4612" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" touché son|strong="G2228"  
 corps|strong="G5559", ils|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" guéris  
 de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" maladies|strong="G3554",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" esprits|strong="G4151"  
 malins|strong="G4190" sortaient|strong="G1607". <sup>13</sup>  
 Alors|strong="G2532" quelques-uns des|strong="G2532"  
 exorcistes|strong="G1845" juifs|strong="G2453", qui|strong="G3588"  
 couraient de|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G1909" en|strong="G2532"  
 lieu|strong="G1909", essayèrent|strong="G2021" d'invoquer  
 le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424" sur|strong="G1909"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 possédés des|strong="G2532" esprits|strong="G4151"  
 malins|strong="G4190", en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Nous|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" conjurons|strong="G3870"  
 par|strong="G1909" Jésus|strong="G2424", que|strong="G3739"  
 Paul|strong="G3972" prêche|strong="G2784". <sup>14</sup> Ceux|strong="G1161"  
 qui|strong="G3778" faisaient|strong="G4160" cela|strong="G1161",  
 étaient|strong="G2453" sept|strong="G2033" fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G5207" Scévas, Juif|strong="G2453", l'un des|strong="G4160"  
 principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096". <sup>15</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" l'esprit|strong="G2532" malin|strong="G4190"  
 leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532"  
 connais|strong="G1097" Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G2532" sais|strong="G1097" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" Paul|strong="G3972"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210", qui|strong="G3588" êtes-vous? <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" l'homme qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"

possédé|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G1537" cet|strong = "G1565"  
esprit|strong = "G4151" malin|strong = "G4190", se|strong = "G2532"  
jeta|strong = "G1096" sur|strong = "G1909" eux|strong = "G1438",  
et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"  
rendu|strong = "G2532" maître|strong = "G2634", les|strong = "G2532"  
maltraita|strong = "G2480" tellement|strong = "G3779",  
qu'ils|strong = "G2532" s'enfuirent de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722"  
maison|strong = "G3624" nus|strong = "G1131" et|strong = "G2532"  
blessés|strong = "G5135". <sup>17</sup> Cela|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096"  
connu|strong = "G1110" de|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"  
les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" et|strong = "G2532"  
de|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
Grecs|strong = "G1672" qui|strong = "G3588" demeuraient|strong = "G2730"  
à|strong = "G2532" Éphèse|strong = "G2181", et|strong = "G2532"  
ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"  
saisis|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G2532" crainte|strong = "G5401";  
et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686"  
du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
était|strong = "G1096" magnifié. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
plusieurs|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" avaient|strong = "G3588" cru|strong = "G4100",  
venaient|strong = "G2064" confesser|strong = "G1843" et|strong = "G2532"  
déclarer ce|strong = "G3588" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
avaient|strong = "G3588" fait|strong = "G4234". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
un|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G2425" nombre|strong = "G2425"  
de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
avaient|strong = "G3588" exercé|strong = "G4238" des|strong = "G2532"  
sorcelleries, ayant|strong = "G2532" apporté|strong = "G4851"  
leurs|strong = "G2532" livres|strong = "G4238", les|strong = "G2532"  
brûlèrent|strong = "G2618" devant|strong = "G1799" tout|strong = "G3956"  
le|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G3956"; et|strong = "G2532"  
quand|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"  
eut|strong = "G1096" calculé le|strong = "G2532" prix|strong = "G5092",  
on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" trouva|strong = "G2147"  
de|strong = "G2532" cinquante|strong = "G4002" mille|strong = "G3461"  
pièces d'argent. <sup>20</sup> Ainsi|strong = "G3779" la|strong = "G2532"  
parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
se|strong = "G2532" répandait|strong = "G1330", et|strong = "G2532"  
devenait de|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"  
plus|strong = "G2532" efficace|strong = "G2480". <sup>21</sup> Après|strong = "G3326"  
cela|strong = "G2532", Paul|strong = "G3972" se|strong = "G2532"  
proposa|strong = "G1014", dans|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722"  
esprit|strong = "G4151", de|strong = "G2532" traverser la|strong = "G1722"  
Macédoine|strong = "G3109" et|strong = "G2532" l'Achaïe,  
et|strong = "G2532" d'aller à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414",  
disant|strong = "G3004": Après|strong = "G3326" que|strong = "G3754"



j'aurai|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" là|strong="G1722",  
 il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" voie|strong="G3598"  
 Rome|strong="G4516". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 envoyé|strong="G3992" en|strong="G1519" Macédoine|strong="G3109"  
 deux|strong="G1417" de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" l'aidaient, Timothée|strong="G5095"  
 et|strong="G2532" Éraste|strong="G2037", il|strong="G2532" demeura  
 encore|strong="G2532" quelque|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G5550"  
 en|strong="G1519" Asie. <sup>23</sup> Or|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 arriva|strong="G1096" en|strong="G2596" ce|strong="G1565" temps-là  
 un|strong="G1096" grand|strong="G3756" trouble|strong="G5017"  
 à|strong="G1161" l'occasion de|strong="G4012" la|strong="G2596"  
 doctrine|strong="G3598". <sup>24</sup> En|strong="G1063" effet|strong="G1063",  
 un|strong="G5100" nommé|strong="G3686" Démétrius|strong="G1216",  
 orfèvre, qui|strong="G3588" faisait|strong="G4160" des|strong="G4160"  
 sanctuaires de|strong="G3756" Diane en|strong="G1063" argent,  
 et|strong="G1063" qui|strong="G3588" donnait|strong="G1325"  
 beaucoup|strong="G3756" à|strong="G3588" gagner aux|strong="G3756"  
 ouvriers|strong="G5079", <sup>25</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
 assembla|strong="G4905" avec|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" travaillaient à|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778"  
 sortes|strong="G3956" d'ouvrages, et|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": O hommes|strong="G3778",  
 vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1987" que|strong="G3754"  
 tout|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532" gain|strong="G2039"  
 vient|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" cet|strong="G3778" ouvrage;  
<sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" voyez|strong="G2334"  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" entendez|strong="G1492"  
 dire|strong="G3004", que|strong="G3754" non|strong="G3756"  
 seulement|strong="G3440" à|strong="G2532" Éphèse|strong="G2181",  
 mais|strong="G2532" presque|strong="G4975" par|strong="G1223"  
 toute|strong="G3956" l'Asie, ce|strong="G3778" Paul|strong="G3972"  
 a|strong="G2532" persuadé|strong="G3982" et|strong="G2532" perverti  
 un|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3756" nombre|strong="G2425"  
 de|strong="G2532" personnes|strong="G3793", en|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G3004" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" des|strong="G2532"  
 dieux|strong="G2316" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" faits|strong="G1096" de|strong="G2532"  
 main|strong="G5495" d'homme. <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"  
 pas|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" à|strong="G1519"  
 craindre pour|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249" que|strong="G3739"  
 notre|strong="G2532" métier|strong="G5108" ne|strong="G3756"  
 soit|strong="G2532" décrié, mais|strong="G1161" même|strong="G2532"

que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173" Diane  
 ne|strong = "G3756" tombe|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 le|strong = "G2532" mépris, et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" majesté|strong = "G3168", que|strong = "G3739"  
 toute|strong = "G3650" l'Asie et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739"  
 le|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G3625" entier|strong = "G3650" révère,  
 ne|strong = "G3756" s'anéantisse aussi|strong = "G2532". <sup>28</sup>  
 Ayant|strong = "G2532" entendu|strong = "G1161" cela|strong = "G2532",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" transportés|strong = "G3179"  
 de|strong = "G2532" colère|strong = "G2372", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" s'écrièrent: Grande|strong = "G3173"  
 est|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G2532" Diane des|strong = "G2532"  
 Éphésiens|strong = "G2180"! <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172" fut|strong = "G2532"  
 remplie|strong = "G4130" de|strong = "G2532" confusion|strong = "G4799";  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" coururent tous|strong = "G2532"  
 ensemble|strong = "G3661" au|strong = "G1519" théâtre|strong = "G2302",  
 entraînant|strong = "G4884" avec|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1438"  
 Gaius|strong = "G1050" et|strong = "G2532" Aristarque,  
 Macédoniens|strong = "G3110", compagnons|strong = "G4198"  
 de|strong = "G2532" voyage|strong = "G4898" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Paul|strong = "G3972". <sup>30</sup> Or|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972"  
 voulait|strong = "G1014" se|strong = "G1161" présenter|strong = "G1525"  
 devant|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519" peuple|strong = "G1218";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" disciples|strong = "G3101"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G1519" permirent  
 pas|strong = "G3756". <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G1438"  
 quelques-uns des|strong = "G2532" Asiarques, qui|strong = "G3588"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" ses|strong = "G2532" amis|strong = "G5384",  
 l'envoyèrent prier|strong = "G3870" de|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 point|strong = "G3361" se|strong = "G2532" rendre|strong = "G1519"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" théâtre|strong = "G2302". <sup>32</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "G2532", les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G5100"  
 criaient|strong = "G2896" d'une|strong = "G2896" manière|strong = "G5100",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G5100"  
 d'une|strong = "G2896" autre|strong = "G2532"; car|strong = "G1063"  
 l'assemblée était|strong = "G3588" tumultueuse, et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" plupart|strong = "G4119" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 savaient|strong = "G1492" pas|strong = "G3756" pourquoi|strong = "G5101"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" assemblés|strong = "G4867".  
<sup>33</sup> Alors|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1161" tira de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G1537" foule|strong = "G3793" Alexandre, que|strong = "G1161"  
 les|strong = "G1161" Juifs|strong = "G2453" mettaient en|strong = "G1161"  
 avant|strong = "G4261"; et|strong = "G1161" Alexandre,  
 faisant|strong = "G4160" signe|strong = "G2678" de|strong = "G1537"

la|strong="G1537" main|strong="G5495", voulait|strong="G2309"  
 présenter|strong="G1525" au|strong="G1161" peuple|strong="G1218"  
 leur|strong="G1161" défense. <sup>34</sup> Mais|strong="G1161",  
 dès|strong="G1537" qu'ils|strong="G1161" eurent|strong="G5613"  
 reconnu|strong="G1921" qu'il|strong="G3754" était|strong="G1096"  
 Juif|strong="G2453", ils|strong="G1161" s'écrièrent tous|strong="G3956"  
 d'une|strong="G2896" voix|strong="G5456", durant|strong="G5613"  
 près|strong="G1909" de|strong="G1537" deux|strong="G1417"  
 heures|strong="G5610": Grande|strong="G3173" est|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G1537" Diane des|strong="G1537" Éphésiens|strong="G2180"!  
<sup>35</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" secrétaire|strong="G1122",  
 ayant|strong="G2532" apaisé|strong="G2687" le|strong="G2532"  
 peuple|strong="G3793", dit|strong="G5346": Hommes|strong="G3778"  
 Éphésiens|strong="G2180", quel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588"  
 donc|strong="G1161" l'homme qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
 sache|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3739" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172" des|strong="G2532" Éphésiens|strong="G2180"  
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532" gardienne|strong="G3511"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"  
 déesse|strong="G2299" Diane, et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G3739" image descendue du|strong="G2532"  
 ciel|strong="G1356"? <sup>36</sup> Cela|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532"  
 donc|strong="G3767" incontestable, vous|strong="G5210"  
 devez|strong="G1163" vous|strong="G5210" apaiser|strong="G3870",  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3367"  
 faire|strong="G4238" avec|strong="G2532" précipitation|strong="G4312".  
<sup>37</sup> Car|strong="G1063" ces|strong="G3778" gens|strong="G3778"  
 que|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G1063" avez|strong="G2192"  
 amenés|strong="G1519", ne|strong="G1473" sont|strong="G3588"  
 ni|strong="G3777" sacrilèges, ni|strong="G3777" blasphémateurs  
 de|strong="G2316" votre|strong="G3778" déesse|strong="G2299". <sup>38</sup>  
 Que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487" Démétrius|strong="G1216"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" ouvriers|strong="G5079"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4862"  
 lui|strong="G4314", ont|strong="G2192" quelque|strong="G5100" plainte  
 à|strong="G4314" faire|strong="G2192" contre|strong="G4314"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G4314" des|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250" d'audience  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" proconsuls; qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" fassent|strong="G4160" citer les|strong="G2532"  
 uns|strong="G5100" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G4314". <sup>39</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G1487"  
 avez|strong="G2192" quelque|strong="G5100" autre|strong="G2087"  
 chose|strong="G5100" à|strong="G1722" réclamer|strong="G1096",  
 on|strong="G1161" pourra|strong="G1410" en|strong="G1722" décider  
 dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722" assemblée|strong="G1577"

légale|strong = "G1772". <sup>40</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" nous|strong = "G2532" risquons|strong = "G2793" d'être|strong = "G2532" accusés|strong = "G1458" de|strong = "G2532" sédition|strong = "G4714" pour|strong = "G4012" ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" s'est|strong = "G3588" passé|strong = "G1096" aujourd'hui, n'ayant|strong = "G2532" aucune|strong = "G3756" raison|strong = "G3056" pour|strong = "G4012" justifier ce|strong = "G3739" rassemblement. Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1096" dit|strong = "G3004" cela|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" congédia l'assemblée. <sup>41</sup> Car|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532" risquons|strong = "G2793" d'être|strong = "G2532" accusés|strong = "G1458" de|strong = "G2532" sédition|strong = "G4714" pour|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3588" s'est|strong = "G3588" passé|strong = "G1096" aujourd'hui, n'ayant|strong = "G2532" aucune|strong = "G3762" raison|strong = "G4183" pour|strong = "G2532" justifier ce|strong = "G3778" rassemblement. Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1096" dit|strong = "G3004" cela|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" congédia l'assemblée.

20Après|strong = "G3326" que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" tumulte|strong = "G2351" fut|strong = "G2532" apaisé, Paul|strong = "G3972" fit|strong = "G2532" venir|strong = "G3343" les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519" ayant|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3588" adieu, partit|strong = "G1831" pour|strong = "G1519" aller|strong = "G4198" en|strong = "G1519" Macédoine|strong = "G3109". <sup>2</sup> Quand|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1565" parcouru|strong = "G1330" ces|strong = "G1565" quartiers-là, et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1565" exhorté|strong = "G3870" les|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G3101" par|strong = "G1519" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" discours|strong = "G3056", il|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G1519" Grèce|strong = "G1671". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G5037" quand|strong = "G5037" il|strong = "G5037" y|strong = "G1519" eut|strong = "G1096" demeuré|strong = "G3306" trois|strong = "G5140" mois|strong = "G3376", les|strong = "G1519" Juifs|strong = "G2453" lui|strong = "G1519" ayant|strong = "G1096" dressé des|strong = "G1519" embûches|strong = "G1917", lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532" allait|strong = "G3195" s'embarquer pour|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" Syrie|strong = "G4947", on|strong = "G5037" fut|strong = "G1096" d'avis qu'il|strong = "G1223" revînt|strong = "G5290" par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1519" Macédoine|strong = "G3109". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" accompagné|strong = "G2532" jusqu'en Asie par|strong = "G2532" Sopater|strong = "G4986" de|strong = "G2532" Bérée, par|strong = "G2532"

Aristarque et|strong = "G2532" Second|strong = "G4580" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Thessalonique|strong = "G2331", Gaïus|strong = "G1050"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Derbe|strong = "G1190", Timothée|strong = "G5095",  
 et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G2532" Tychique|strong = "G5190"  
 et|strong = "G2532" Trophime|strong = "G5161", d'Asie. <sup>5</sup>  
 Ceux-ci|strong = "G1161" étant|strong = "G1161" allés|strong = "G1831"  
 devant|strong = "G4281", nous|strong = "G2249"  
 attendirent|strong = "G3306" à|strong = "G1722" Troas|strong = "G5174". <sup>6</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "G1519" nous|strong = "G2249", après|strong = "G3326"  
 les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250" des|strong = "G2532"  
 pains|strong = "G2033" sans|strong = "G2532" levain, nous|strong = "G2249"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" embarquâmes|strong = "G1602" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Philippes|strong = "G5375", et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1519"  
 cinq|strong = "G4002" jours|strong = "G2250" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 les|strong = "G2532" rejoignîmes|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Troas|strong = "G5174", où|strong = "G3699" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 demeurâmes sept|strong = "G2033" jours|strong = "G2250". <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1722" premier|strong = "G4413"  
 jour|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 semaine|strong = "G4521", les|strong = "G1722" disciples|strong = "G1161"  
 étant|strong = "G1161" assemblés|strong = "G4863" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 rompre|strong = "G2806" le|strong = "G1722" pain, Paul|strong = "G3972"  
 discourait|strong = "G1256" avec|strong = "G1722" eux|strong = "G1161",  
 devant|strong = "G1909" partir|strong = "G1826" le|strong = "G1722"  
 lendemain|strong = "G1887", et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
 prolongea|strong = "G3905" son|strong = "G1722" discours|strong = "G3056"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" minuit|strong = "G3317". <sup>8</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G1722"  
 beaucoup|strong = "G2425" de|strong = "G1722" lampes|strong = "G2985"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" chambre haute|strong = "G5253"  
 où|strong = "G3757" ils|strong = "G1161" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 assemblés|strong = "G4863". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G5100"  
 jeune|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100", nommé|strong = "G3686"  
 Eutyche, qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" assis|strong = "G2516"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532" fenêtre|strong = "G2376",  
 fut|strong = "G2532" accablé d'un|strong = "G3588"  
 profond|strong = "G4183" sommeil|strong = "G5258",  
 pendant|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532" long|strong = "G1909"  
 discours|strong = "G1256" de|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G3972",  
 et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532" endormi, il|strong = "G2532"  
 tomba|strong = "G4098" du|strong = "G2532" troisième|strong = "G3739"  
 étage|strong = "G5152" en|strong = "G2532" bas|strong = "G2736",  
 et|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" relevé mort|strong = "G3498". <sup>10</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972" étant|strong = "G2532"  
 descendu|strong = "G2597", se|strong = "G2532" pencha  
 sur|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"

le|strong="G1722" prenant|strong="G1722" entre|strong="G1722"  
 ses|strong="G2532" bras|strong="G4843", il|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"  
 troublez|strong="G2350" point|strong="G3361", car|strong="G1063"  
 son|strong="G1722" âme|strong="G5590" est|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>11</sup> Puis|strong="G2532"  
 étant|strong="G2532" remonté, et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 rompu|strong="G2806" le|strong="G2532" pain, et|strong="G2532"  
 mangé, il|strong="G2532" parla|strong="G3656"  
 longtemps|strong="G2425" jusqu'au point|strong="G2532"  
 du|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2532", après|strong="G1161"  
 quoi|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" partit|strong="G1831". <sup>12</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", on|strong="G2532" emmena le|strong="G2532"  
 jeune|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G3816" vivant|strong="G2198",  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"  
 extrêmement|strong="G3956" consolés|strong="G3870". <sup>13</sup>  
 Pour|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249", ayant|strong="G1161"  
 pris|strong="G2983" les|strong="G1161" devants|strong="G4281"  
 sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1161" navire|strong="G4143",  
 nous|strong="G2249" fîmes|strong="G2064" voile vers|strong="G1909"  
 Assos, où|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" devions|strong="G1163"  
 reprendre|strong="G2983" Paul|strong="G3972"; car|strong="G1063"  
 il|strong="G1161" l'avait|strong="G2424" ainsi|strong="G3779"  
 ordonné|strong="G1299", parce|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G1161"  
 voulait|strong="G2424" faire|strong="G3195" le|strong="G1161"  
 chemin|strong="G4198" à|strong="G1909" pied|strong="G3978". <sup>14</sup>  
 Quand|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 nous|strong="G2249" eut|strong="G5613" rejoints|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G1519" Assos, nous|strong="G2249" le|strong="G1519" prîmes  
 et|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" vîmes|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G1519" Mitylène. <sup>15</sup> Nous|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161"  
 étant|strong="G1161" embarqués, nous|strong="G1161"  
 arrivâmes|strong="G2064" le|strong="G1519" lendemain|strong="G1966"  
 vis-à-vis de|strong="G1519" Chios|strong="G5508". Le|strong="G1519"  
 jour|strong="G1519" suivant|strong="G2087", nous|strong="G1161"  
 abordâmes à|strong="G1519" Samos|strong="G4544", et|strong="G1161"  
 nous|strong="G1161" étant|strong="G1161" arrêtés à|strong="G1519"  
 Trogyllé, le|strong="G1519" jour|strong="G1519" d'après,  
 nous|strong="G1161" vîmes|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"  
 Milet|strong="G3399". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="G1063" Paul|strong="G3972"  
 avait|strong="G3972" résolu|strong="G2919" de|strong="G1722"  
 passer|strong="G1330" Éphèse|strong="G2181", pour|strong="G1519"  
 ne|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3361" perdre|strong="G3361"  
 de|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2250" en|strong="G1722" Asie,  
 parce|strong="G2919" qu'il|strong="G3704" se|strong="G3588"  
 hâtait|strong="G4692" d'être|strong="G3704" à|strong="G1519"



Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", si|strong = "G1487" cela|strong = "G1519" était|strong = "G1096" possible|strong = "G1415", le|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" Pentecôte|strong = "G4005". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" envoya|strong = "G3992" de|strong = "G1519" Milet|strong = "G3399" à|strong = "G1519" Éphèse|strong = "G2181", pour|strong = "G1519" faire|strong = "G4160" venir|strong = "G3333" les|strong = "G1161" anciens|strong = "G4245" de|strong = "G1519" l'Église. <sup>18</sup>

Et|strong = "G1161" lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "G1096" venus|strong = "G3854" vers|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314", il|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Vous|strong = "G5210" savez|strong = "G1987" de|strong = "G1519" quelle manière|strong = "G4459" je|strong = "G1161" me|strong = "G3326" suis|strong = "G1096" toujours|strong = "G3956" conduit|strong = "G5550" avec|strong = "G3326" vous|strong = "G5210", depuis|strong = "G3326" le|strong = "G1519" premier|strong = "G4413" jour|strong = "G2250" que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1161" suis|strong = "G1096" entré|strong = "G4314" en|strong = "G1519" Asie; <sup>19</sup>

Servant|strong = "G1398" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" en|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956" humilité|strong = "G5012", avec|strong = "G3326" beaucoup|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532" larmes|strong = "G1144" et|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532" épreuves|strong = "G3986" qui|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473" sont|strong = "G3588" survenues par|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" embûches|strong = "G1917" des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453"; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" n'ai|strong = "G1473" rien|strong = "G3762" caché|strong = "G5288" des|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210" étaient|strong = "G3588" utiles, et|strong = "G2532" n'ai|strong = "G1473" pas|strong = "G3361" manqué de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" les|strong = "G2532" annoncer|strong = "G2980" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" instruire en|strong = "G2532" public|strong = "G1219", et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624" en|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624"; <sup>21</sup>

Prêchant|strong = "G2784" et|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G1519" Juifs|strong = "G2453" et|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G1519" Grecs|strong = "G1672", la|strong = "G2532" repentance|strong = "G3341" envers|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" en|strong = "G1519" Jésus-Christ notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" maintenant|strong = "G3568", lié|strong = "G1210" par|strong = "G1722" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532", je|strong = "G1473" vais|strong = "G4198" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", ne|strong = "G2532" sachant|strong = "G1492" pas|strong = "G3361" ce|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588" m'y arrivera|strong = "G4876"; <sup>23</sup> Si|strong = "G2532"

ce|strong="G3754" n'est|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit m'avertit de|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172" en|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172",  
 que|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" liens|strong="G1199"  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" afflictions|strong="G2347"  
 m'attendent. <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1683" mets|strong="G5087"  
 en|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G1063" de|strong="G2532"  
 rien|strong="G3762", et|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532"  
 vie|strong="G5590" ne|strong="G2532" m'est point|strong="G2532"  
 précieuse|strong="G5093", pourvu|strong="G5256" que|strong="G3739"  
 j'achève avec|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5485" ma|strong="G2532"  
 course|strong="G1408" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 ministère|strong="G1248" que|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739"  
 reçu|strong="G2983" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", pour|strong="G2532" annoncer|strong="G1263"  
 la|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G1063" nouvelle|strong="G2098"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568" voici|strong="G2400", je|strong="G1473"  
 sais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ne|strong="G2532" verrez|strong="G1492" plus|strong="G3765"  
 mon|strong="G2532" visage|strong="G4383", vous|strong="G5210"  
 tous|strong="G3956" parmi|strong="G1722" lesquels|strong="G3739"  
 j'ai|strong="G3739" passé|strong="G1330" en|strong="G1722"  
 prêchant|strong="G2784" le|strong="G1722" royaume de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2532". <sup>26</sup> C'est|strong="G3754"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1722" je|strong="G3754" proteste|strong="G3143"  
 aujourd'hui devant|strong="G2250" vous|strong="G5210",  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G3754" suis|strong="G1510"  
 net|strong="G2513" du|strong="G2250" sang de|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956". <sup>27</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192"  
 annoncé|strong="G2980" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1063"  
 dessein|strong="G1012" de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 sans|strong="G3361" en|strong="G3361" rien|strong="G3756"  
 cacher|strong="G5288". <sup>28</sup> Prenez|strong="G4337"  
 donc|strong="G2532" garde|strong="G4337" à|strong="G1722"  
 vous-mêmes, et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3956"  
 le|strong="G1722" troupeau|strong="G4168" sur|strong="G1722"  
 lequel|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit  
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G1722" établis|strong="G5087"  
 évêques|strong="G1985", pour|strong="G2532" paître|strong="G4165"  
 l'Église de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1722" acquise|strong="G4046" par|strong="G1223"  
 son|strong="G1438" propre|strong="G2398" sang. <sup>29</sup>

Car|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473" sais|strong = "G1492" qu'après  
 mon|strong = "G1519" départ|strong = "G4198", il|strong = "G3754"  
 s'introduira parmi|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 des|strong = "G1519" loups|strong = "G3074" ravissants,  
 qui|strong = "G3588" n'épargneront point|strong = "G3361"  
 le|strong = "G1519" troupeau|strong = "G4168"; <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" s'élèvera parmi|strong = "G1537"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" annonceront des|strong = "G2532" doctrines  
 pernicieuses|strong = "G1294", afin|strong = "G2532" d'attirer  
 les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" après|strong = "G2532"  
 eux|strong = "G1438". <sup>31</sup> Veillez|strong = "G1127" donc|strong = "G1352",  
 vous|strong = "G2532" souvenant|strong = "G3421" que|strong = "G3754"  
 durant|strong = "G1722" trois|strong = "G5140" ans je|strong = "G2532"  
 n'ai|strong = "G1473" cessé|strong = "G3973", nuit|strong = "G3571"  
 et|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250", d'avertir  
 chacun|strong = "G1538" de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" larmes|strong = "G1144". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 maintenant|strong = "G3568", frères|strong = "G3101", je|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" recommande|strong = "G3908" à|strong = "G1722"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" grâce|strong = "G5485", lui|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" peut|strong = "G1410" vous|strong = "G5210" édifier  
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" donner|strong = "G1325"  
 l'héritage avec|strong = "G1722" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 saints. <sup>33</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" n'ai|strong = "G1473"  
 désiré|strong = "G1937" ni|strong = "G2228" l'argent, ni|strong = "G2228"  
 l'or, ni|strong = "G2228" les|strong = "G2228" vêtements|strong = "G2441"  
 de|strong = "G2228" personne|strong = "G3762". <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" savez|strong = "G1097" vous-mêmes  
 que|strong = "G3754" ces|strong = "G3778" mains|strong = "G5495"  
 ont|strong = "G3778" pourvu|strong = "G5256" à|strong = "G2532"  
 mes|strong = "G1473" besoins|strong = "G5532" et|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" des|strong = "G2532"  
 personnes|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>35</sup> Je|strong = "G3754"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" ai|strong = "G1510" montré|strong = "G5263"  
 en|strong = "G3004" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956",  
 que|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G3754" ainsi|strong = "G3779"  
 qu'en|strong = "G2532" travaillant|strong = "G2872", il|strong = "G3754"  
 faut|strong = "G1163" secourir les|strong = "G3956" faibles,  
 et|strong = "G5037" se|strong = "G2424" souvenir|strong = "G3421"  
 des|strong = "G5037" paroles|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G3056"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 a|strong = "G3004" dit|strong = "G3004" lui-même|strong = "G3739":

Il|strong = "G3754" y|strong = "G5037" a|strong = "G3004"  
 plus|strong = "G3123" de|strong = "G3056" bonheur|strong = "G3107"  
 à|strong = "G3004" donner|strong = "G1325" qu'à|strong = "G2228"  
 recevoir|strong = "G2983". <sup>36</sup> Quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 eut|strong = "G1096" dit|strong = "G3004" cela|strong = "G2532",  
 il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G5087"  
 à|strong = "G2532" genoux|strong = "G1119", et|strong = "G2532"  
 pria|strong = "G4336" avec|strong = "G4862" eux|strong = "G3778"  
 tous|strong = "G3956". <sup>37</sup> Alors|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 fondirent|strong = "G1096" en|strong = "G2532" larmes|strong = "G2805",  
 et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" jetant|strong = "G1968"  
 au|strong = "G1909" cou|strong = "G5137" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Paul|strong = "G3972", ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" baisaient,  
<sup>38</sup> Affligés|strong = "G3600" principalement|strong = "G3122"  
 de|strong = "G1909" ce|strong = "G3739" qu'il|strong = "G3739"  
 avait|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004", qu'ils|strong = "G1161"  
 ne|strong = "G1161" verraient|strong = "G3195" plus|strong = "G3765"  
 son|strong = "G1519" visage|strong = "G4383". Et|strong = "G1161"  
 ils|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1519" conduisirent jusqu'au vaisseau.

21 Nous|strong = "G2249" étant|strong = "G1161" donc|strong = "G1161"  
 embarqués, après|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 être|strong = "G1096" séparés d'eux|strong = "G1520", nous|strong = "G2249"  
 vîmes|strong = "G2064" droit|strong = "G1410" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Cos|strong = "G2972", et|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1519"  
 jour|strong = "G1519" suivant|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Rhodes|strong = "G4499", et|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G1519"  
 là|strong = "G1519" à|strong = "G1519" Patara|strong = "G3959". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" trouvé|strong = "G2147"  
 un|strong = "G2532" vaisseau qui|strong = "G2532" passait|strong = "G4043"  
 en|strong = "G1519" Phénicie|strong = "G5403", nous|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G1519" montâmes|strong = "G1910", et|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" partîmes|strong = "G1831". <sup>3</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532",  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" découvert|strong = "G2147" l'île de|strong = "G2532"  
 Chypre, et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" laissant|strong = "G2641"  
 à|strong = "G1519" gauche|strong = "G2176", nous|strong = "G2532"  
 fîmes|strong = "G2064" route|strong = "G4126" vers|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G2532" Syrie|strong = "G4947", et|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" abordâmes à|strong = "G1519" Tyr|strong = "G5184",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" vaisseau  
 y|strong = "G1161" laissait|strong = "G3982" sa|strong = "G2532" charge. <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" ayant|strong = "G1161" trouvé|strong = "G2147"  
 les|strong = "G1161" disciples|strong = "G3101", nous|strong = "G1161"  
 y|strong = "G1161" demeurâmes sept|strong = "G2033"  
 jours|strong = "G2250". Ils|strong = "G1161" disaient|strong = "G3004"

par|strong="G1223" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"  
 Paul|strong="G3972", de|strong="G1223" ne|strong="G3361"  
 pas|strong="G3361" monter|strong="G1684" à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" ces|strong="G3956"  
 jours|strong="G2250" étant|strong="G2532" passés, nous|strong="G2249"  
 sortîmes pour|strong="G1161" partir|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 accompagnèrent|strong="G4311" tous|strong="G3956",  
 avec|strong="G4862" leurs|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135"  
 et|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043",  
 jusque|strong="G2193" hors|strong="G1854" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172". Et|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" mettant|strong="G3860" à|strong="G2532"  
 genoux|strong="G1119" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" rivage,  
 nous|strong="G2249" fîmes|strong="G2064" la|strong="G2532"  
 prière|strong="G4336". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161"  
 nous|strong="G2532" être|strong="G1519" embrassés les|strong="G2532"  
 uns|strong="G5100" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1519",  
 nous|strong="G2532" montâmes|strong="G1910" sur|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" vaisseau; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 retournèrent|strong="G5290" chez|strong="G1519" eux|strong="G1565".  
<sup>7</sup> Achievant|strong="G1274" notre|strong="G2532"  
 navigation|strong="G4144", de|strong="G2532" Tyr|strong="G5184"  
 nous|strong="G2249" vîmes|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"  
 Ptolémaïs|strong="G4424", et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161"  
 avoir|strong="G2532" salué les|strong="G2532" frères|strong="G3101",  
 nous|strong="G2249" demeurâmes un|strong="G1520"  
 jour|strong="G2250" avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G3844". <sup>8</sup>  
 Le|strong="G2532" lendemain|strong="G1887", Paul|strong="G1161"  
 et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 étions|strong="G1961" avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532",  
 étant|strong="G2532" partis|strong="G1831", nous|strong="G2532"  
 vîmes|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Césarée|strong="G2542";  
 et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" entrés|strong="G1525"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624"  
 de|strong="G1537" Philippe|strong="G5376" l'évangéliste,  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" l'un des|strong="G2532"  
 sept|strong="G2033" diacres, nous|strong="G2532"  
 logeâmes|strong="G3306" chez|strong="G3844" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>9</sup>  
 Il|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2192" quatre|strong="G5064"  
 filles|strong="G2364" vierges|strong="G3933", qui|strong="G3778"  
 prophétisaient|strong="G4395". <sup>10</sup> Comme|strong="G1161"  
 nous|strong="G1161" demeurâmes là|strong="G1161"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" jours|strong="G2250", un|strong="G5100"  
 prophète|strong="G4396", nommé|strong="G3686" Agabus,  
 descendit|strong="G2718" de|strong="G4183" Judée|strong="G2449". <sup>11</sup>

Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064"  
 vers|strong="G4314" nous|strong="G2249", il|strong="G2532"  
 prit|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" ceinture|strong="G2223"  
 de|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972", et|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" liant les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228",  
 il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit  
 dit|strong="G3004" ceci|strong="G3778": Les|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453" lieront|strong="G1210" de|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G1438" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"  
 l'homme auquel|strong="G3739" appartient|strong="G2192"  
 cette|strong="G3778" ceinture|strong="G2223", ils|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" livreront|strong="G3860" entre|strong="G4314"  
 les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495" des|strong="G2532"  
 Gentils|strong="G1484". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161"  
 nous|strong="G2249" eûmes entendu|strong="G1161"  
 cela|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2249" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" habitants|strong="G3588" du|strong="G2532"  
 lieu|strong="G3361", nous|strong="G2249" priâmes|strong="G3870"  
 Paul|strong="G1161" de|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 point|strong="G3361" monter|strong="G1684" à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 Paul|strong="G3972" répondit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G5101"  
 faites-vous|strong="G2532", en|strong="G1519" pleurant|strong="G2799"  
 et|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" brisant|strong="G4919"  
 le|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588"? Car|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" prêt|strong="G2093",  
 non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" à|strong="G1519"  
 être|strong="G1519" lié|strong="G1210", mais|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" mourir|strong="G2249"  
 à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" pour|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>14</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="G3004", n'ayant|strong="G2532" pu|strong="G1410"  
 le|strong="G1161" persuader|strong="G3982", nous|strong="G1161"  
 nous|strong="G1161" tîmes tranquilles|strong="G2270"  
 et|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161" dîmes: Que|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G1161" volonté|strong="G2307" du|strong="G1096"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" soit|strong="G1096" faite|strong="G1096" <sup>15</sup>  
 Quelques|strong="G1161" jours|strong="G2250" après|strong="G3326",  
 ayant|strong="G1161" fait|strong="G4160" nos|strong="G1519"  
 préparatifs, nous|strong="G1161" montâmes|strong="G1910"  
 à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2414". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" de|strong="G2532"  
 Césarée|strong="G2542" vinrent|strong="G4905" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 avec|strong="G4862" nous|strong="G2249", amenant un|strong="G5100"



certain|strong="G5100" Mnason|strong="G3416", de|strong="G2532"  
 Cypre, ancien|strong="G4245" disciple|strong="G3101",  
 chez|strong="G3844" qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249"  
 devions|strong="G1163" loger|strong="G3579". <sup>17</sup>  
 Quand|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" fûmes|strong="G1096"  
 arrivés|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2414",  
 les|strong="G1161" frères|strong="G3101" nous|strong="G2249" reçurent  
 avec|strong="G1519" joie. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 lendemain|strong="G1966", Paul|strong="G3972" vint|strong="G3854"  
 avec|strong="G4862" nous|strong="G2249" chez|strong="G4314"  
 Jacques|strong="G2385", et|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G3956" anciens|strong="G4245" s'y|strong="G4245"  
 rassemblèrent|strong="G4905". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 après|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532"  
 embrassés, il|strong="G2532" raconta|strong="G1834" en|strong="G1722"  
 détail|strong="G2596" tout|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" avait|strong="G2316"  
 fait|strong="G4160" parmi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 Gentils|strong="G1484", par|strong="G1223" son|strong="G1438"  
 ministère|strong="G1248". <sup>20</sup> Quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1722"  
 eux|strong="G1161", l'ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161",  
 ils|strong="G2532" glorifièrent|strong="G1392" le|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Frère, tu|strong="G2532"  
 vois|strong="G2334" combien|strong="G4214" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
 milliers|strong="G3461" de|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" cru|strong="G4100",  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588"  
 tous|strong="G3956" zélés|strong="G2207" pour|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551". <sup>21</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 ils|strong="G1161" ont|strong="G3956" été|strong="G1161" informés  
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" enseignes|strong="G1321"  
 à|strong="G3004" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 parmi|strong="G2596" les|strong="G3956" Gentils|strong="G1484",  
 à|strong="G3004" renoncer à|strong="G3004" Moïse|strong="G3475",  
 en|strong="G3004" leur|strong="G1438" disant|strong="G3004"  
 de|strong="G4012" ne|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3361"  
 circoncire|strong="G4059" les|strong="G3956" enfants|strong="G5043",  
 et|strong="G1161" de|strong="G4012" ne|strong="G3361"  
 pas|strong="G3361" se|strong="G1438" conformer|strong="G4043"  
 aux|strong="G3004" coutumes|strong="G1485". <sup>22</sup> Que|strong="G3754"  
 faut-il donc|strong="G3767" faire|strong="G2064"?  
 Certainement|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1063"  
 multitude|strong="G4128" se|strong="G4128"

rassemblera|strong="G4905"; car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063"  
 entendront dire|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G3754"  
 es|strong="G2064" arrivé|strong="G2064". <sup>23</sup> Fais|strong="G4160"  
 donc|strong="G3767" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 nous|strong="G2249" allons|strong="G2064" te|strong="G4771"  
 dire|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2192"  
 quatre|strong="G5064" hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3739"  
 ont|strong="G2192" fait|strong="G4160" un|strong="G2192" vou; <sup>24</sup>  
 Prends-les avec|strong="G4862" toi|strong="G4771", purifie-toi  
 avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G3739", et|strong="G2532" paye  
 leur|strong="G3739" dépense|strong="G1159", afin|strong="G2443"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" puissent|strong="G1410" se|strong="G2532"  
 faire|strong="G2443" raser la|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tous|strong="G3956" sachent  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" n'est|strong="G3762" rien|strong="G3762"  
 de|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3778" entendu|strong="G1161"  
 dire|strong="G3739" de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771",  
 mais|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" continues  
 à|strong="G2532" garder|strong="G5442" la|strong="G2532"  
 loi|strong="G3551". <sup>25</sup> Quant|strong="G2596" aux|strong="G2532"  
 Gentils|strong="G1484" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532"  
 cru|strong="G4100", nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249"  
 décidé|strong="G2919" et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 leur|strong="G1438" avons|strong="G2249" écrit|strong="G1989"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" devaient|strong="G3195"  
 rien|strong="G3762" observer|strong="G5442" de|strong="G2532"  
 semblable|strong="G5613", mais|strong="G1161" se|strong="G2532"  
 garder|strong="G5442" seulement|strong="G3440" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" sacrifié  
 aux|strong="G2532" idoles|strong="G1494", du|strong="G2532" sang,  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" étouffé et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" fornication. <sup>26</sup> Alors|strong="G5119",  
 Paul|strong="G3972" ayant|strong="G2192" pris|strong="G3880"  
 ces|strong="G3739" hommes|strong="G3778", et|strong="G4862"  
 s'étant|strong="G3793" purifié avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G3739",  
 entra|strong="G1524" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"  
 temple|strong="G2411" le|strong="G1519" jour|strong="G2250"  
 suivant|strong="G2192", déclarant la|strong="G1519" durée  
 des|strong="G2192" jours|strong="G2250" dans|strong="G1519"  
 lesquels|strong="G3739" la|strong="G1519" purification s'accomplirait,  
 et|strong="G4862" quand|strong="G2193" l'offrande  
 serait|strong="G1096" présentée|strong="G4374" pour|strong="G1519"  
 chacun|strong="G1538" d'eux|strong="G1520". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 comme|strong="G5613" les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033"

jours|strong="G2250" allaient|strong="G3195" être|strong="G3195"  
 accomplis|strong="G2064", les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 d'Asie, l'ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G2300" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411", émurent  
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722" multitude|strong="G3793",  
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" saisirent|strong="G1949"  
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", <sup>28</sup> En|strong="G1519"  
 criant|strong="G2896": Hommes|strong="G3778"  
 Israélites|strong="G2475", aidez-nous. Voici|strong="G3778" l'homme  
 qui|strong="G3588" prêche|strong="G1321" partout|strong="G3837",  
 et|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1519" tous|strong="G3956",  
 contre|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484",  
 la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551", et|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3778" lieu-ci; il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"  
 même|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2089" amené|strong="G1521"  
 des|strong="G2532" Grecs|strong="G1672" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1519" profané|strong="G2840" ce|strong="G3778" saint  
 lieu|strong="G5117". <sup>29</sup> Car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" vu|strong="G3708" auparavant|strong="G4308"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172"  
 avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G3739", Trophime|strong="G5161"  
 d'Éphèse, et|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063"  
 croyaient|strong="G3543" que|strong="G3754" Paul|strong="G3972"  
 l'avait|strong="G2424" mené dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 temple|strong="G2411". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3650"  
 la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" fut|strong="G1096"  
 émue|strong="G2795", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096" un|strong="G2532" rassemblement  
 du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" saisi|strong="G1096" Paul|strong="G3972",  
 ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" traînèrent|strong="G1670"  
 hors|strong="G1854" du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411";  
 et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" les|strong="G2532"  
 portes|strong="G2374" furent|strong="G2532" fermées|strong="G2808".  
<sup>31</sup> Mais|strong="G3754", comme|strong="G5613" ils|strong="G5037"  
 cherchaient|strong="G2212" à|strong="G2212" le|strong="G3754" tuer,  
 le|strong="G3754" bruit|strong="G5334" vint|strong="G2064"  
 au|strong="G3754" tribun|strong="G5506" de|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G3754" cohorte|strong="G4686" que|strong="G3754"  
 tout|strong="G3650" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" était|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G3588" trouble. <sup>32</sup> A|strong="G2532" l'instant  
 il|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G3880" des|strong="G2532"  
 soldats|strong="G4757" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 centeniers|strong="G1543" avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739",  
 et|strong="G2532" courut|strong="G2701" à|strong="G2532"

eux|strong="G1438"; et|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708"  
 le|strong="G2532" tribun|strong="G5506" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G4757", ils|strong="G2532"  
 cessèrent|strong="G3973" de|strong="G2532" battre|strong="G5180"  
 Paul|strong="G3972". <sup>33</sup> Alors|strong="G5119" le|strong="G2532"  
 tribun|strong="G5506" s'approcha, et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 saisit|strong="G1949" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" commanda|strong="G2753" qu'on|strong="G2753"  
 le|strong="G2532" liât de|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417"  
 chaînes|strong="G1210"; puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 demanda|strong="G4441" qui|strong="G3588" il|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160". <sup>34</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 foule|strong="G3793" les|strong="G1722" uns|strong="G5100"  
 criaient|strong="G2019" d'une|strong="G1722" manière|strong="G5100",  
 et|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1722" autres|strong="G1519"  
 d'une|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G1161"; ne|strong="G3361"  
 pouvant|strong="G1410" donc|strong="G1161" rien|strong="G3361"  
 apprendre|strong="G1097" de|strong="G1722" certain|strong="G5100",  
 à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1223" du|strong="G1722"  
 tumulte|strong="G2351", il|strong="G1161" commanda|strong="G2753"  
 qu'on|strong="G2753" le|strong="G1722" menât dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" forteresse|strong="G3925". <sup>35</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 quand|strong="G3753" Paul|strong="G1161" fut|strong="G1096"  
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G1161" degrés, il|strong="G1161"  
 dut|strong="G4819" être|strong="G1096" porté|strong="G2374"  
 par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G1161" soldats|strong="G4757",  
 à|strong="G1909" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1909" violence|strong="G4183" de|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1909" populace, <sup>36</sup> Car|strong="G1063" une|strong="G1063"  
 foule|strong="G3793" de|strong="G3588" peuple|strong="G2992"  
 le|strong="G1063" suivait, en|strong="G1063" criant|strong="G2896":  
 Fais-le mourir|strong="G2249"! <sup>37</sup> Comme|strong="G1161"  
 Paul|strong="G3972" était|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G1519" point|strong="G3195" d'entrer dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1519" forteresse|strong="G3925", il|strong="G1161"  
 dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G1519" tribun|strong="G5506": M'est-il  
 permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G1519" te|strong="G4314"  
 dire|strong="G3004" quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100"?  
 Et|strong="G1161" celui-ci répondit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 sais|strong="G1097" donc|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1519"  
 grec|strong="G1676"? <sup>38</sup> N'es-tu point|strong="G3756"  
 cet|strong="G3778" Égyptien qui|strong="G3588", ces|strong="G3778"  
 jours|strong="G2250" passés, a|strong="G1519" excité|strong="G2795"  
 une|strong="G2532" sédition, et|strong="G2532" conduit|strong="G3588"

au|strong = "G1519" désert|strong = "G2048" quatre|strong = "G2048"  
 mille|strong = "G5070" brigands <sup>39</sup> Paul|strong = "G3972"  
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 Juif|strong = "G2453", de|strong = "G3756" Tarse|strong = "G5018",  
 citoyen|strong = "G4177" de|strong = "G3756" cette|strong = "G1161"  
 ville|strong = "G4172" célèbre|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G3756"  
 Cilicie|strong = "G2791"; je|strong = "G1473" t'en|strong = "G1473"  
 prie|strong = "G1189", permets-moi de|strong = "G3756"  
 parler|strong = "G2980" au|strong = "G4314" peuple|strong = "G2992". <sup>40</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" quand|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
 le|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G1909" eut|strong = "G1096"  
 permis|strong = "G2010", Paul|strong = "G3972", se|strong = "G1161"  
 tenant|strong = "G2476" sur|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G1161" degrés,  
 fit|strong = "G1096" signe|strong = "G2678" de|strong = "G1909"  
 la|strong = "G1909" main|strong = "G5495" au|strong = "G1909"  
 peuple|strong = "G2992"; et|strong = "G1161" un|strong = "G1909"  
 grand|strong = "G4183" silence|strong = "G4602" s'étant|strong = "G1161"  
 établi|strong = "G1096", il|strong = "G1161" parla|strong = "G4377"  
 en|strong = "G3004" langue|strong = "G1258" hébraïque|strong = "G1446",  
 et|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004":

22Hommes|strong = "G3778" frères et|strong = "G2532"  
 pères|strong = "G3962", écoutez maintenant|strong = "G3570"  
 ma|strong = "G2532" défense auprès|strong = "G4314" de|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" entendirent qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" parlait|strong = "G4377" en|strong = "G2532"  
 langue|strong = "G1258" hébraïque|strong = "G1446", ils|strong = "G2532"  
 firent|strong = "G2532" encore|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G3123"  
 de|strong = "G2532" silence|strong = "G2271". Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G5346": <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "G1473"  
 suis|strong = "G1510" Juif|strong = "G2453", né|strong = "G1080"  
 à|strong = "G1722" Tarse|strong = "G5019" en|strong = "G1722"  
 Cilicie|strong = "G2791", mais|strong = "G1161" j'ai|strong = "G1161"  
 été|strong = "G1161" élevé|strong = "G1869" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" ville|strong = "G4172" aux|strong = "G1722"  
 pieds|strong = "G4228" de|strong = "G1722" Gamaliel|strong = "G1059",  
 et|strong = "G1161" instruit|strong = "G3811" avec|strong = "G1722" rigueur  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551"  
 de|strong = "G1722" nos|strong = "G3956" pères|strong = "G3971",  
 étant|strong = "G1161" zélé|strong = "G2207" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", comme|strong = "G2531" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 l'êtes|strong = "G5210" tous|strong = "G3956" aujourd'hui. <sup>4</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "G3739" persécuté|strong = "G1377" à|strong = "G1519"  
 mort|strong = "G2288" cette|strong = "G3778" doctrine|strong = "G3598",

liant|strong = "G1195" et|strong = "G2532" mettant|strong = "G3860"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" prisons|strong = "G5438"  
 tant|strong = "G5037" les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
 que|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135", <sup>5</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "G5613" le|strong = "G2532" souverain|strong = "G3956"  
 sacrificateur m'en|strong = "G1473" est|strong = "G3588"  
 témoin|strong = "G3144", et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956"  
 le|strong = "G2532" conseil des|strong = "G2532" Anciens|strong = "G4244".  
 Ayant|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G1209" d'eux  
 des|strong = "G2532" lettres|strong = "G1992" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 les|strong = "G2532" frères, j'allai à|strong = "G1519"  
 Damas|strong = "G1154", afin|strong = "G2443" d'amener  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" liés|strong = "G1210" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 y|strong = "G1519" étaient|strong = "G3588", pour|strong = "G1519"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" fussent|strong = "G1096" punis. <sup>6</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", comme|strong = "G1161" j'étais|strong = "G5613"  
 en|strong = "G2532" chemin|strong = "G4198", et|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2532" j'approchais de|strong = "G1537"  
 Damas|strong = "G1154", vers|strong = "G4012" midi|strong = "G3314"  
 environ|strong = "G4012", il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096"  
 que|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532"  
 coup|strong = "G1810" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G2425"  
 lumière|strong = "G5457" du|strong = "G1537" ciel|strong = "G3772"  
 resplendit|strong = "G3772" autour|strong = "G4012" de|strong = "G1537"  
 moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"  
 tombé|strong = "G4098" par|strong = "G1519" terre|strong = "G1475",  
 j'entendis une|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 me|strong = "G1473" dit|strong = "G3004": Saul|strong = "G4549",  
 Saul|strong = "G4549", pourquoi|strong = "G5101" me|strong = "G1473"  
 persécutes-tu? <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1473" répondis:  
 Qui|strong = "G3588" es-tu, Seigneur|strong = "G2962"? Et|strong = "G1161"  
 il|strong = "G1161" me|strong = "G1473" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510" Jésus|strong = "G2424"  
 de|strong = "G4314" Nazareth|strong = "G3480", que|strong = "G3739"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" persécutes|strong = "G1377". <sup>9</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 avec|strong = "G4862" moi|strong = "G1473", virent|strong = "G2300"  
 bien|strong = "G3303" la|strong = "G1161" lumière|strong = "G5457",  
 et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" en|strong = "G1161"  
 furent|strong = "G1161" effrayés|strong = "G5399"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 ils|strong = "G1161" n'entendirent point|strong = "G3756"  
 la|strong = "G1161" voix|strong = "G5456" de|strong = "G3756"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473"  
 parlait|strong = "G2980". <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1473"  
 dis|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", que|strong = "G3739"



ferai-je? Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1519" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
me|strong="G1473" répondit|strong="G3004": Lève-toi,  
va|strong="G4198" à|strong="G1519" Damas|strong="G1154",  
et|strong="G1161" là|strong="G1519" on|strong="G1161"  
te|strong="G4314" dira|strong="G2980" tout|strong="G3956"  
ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771"  
dois|strong="G1473" faire|strong="G4160". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
comme|strong="G5613" je|strong="G1473" n'y|strong="G1161"  
voyais|strong="G1689" point|strong="G3756" à|strong="G1519"  
cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G3756" l'éclat de|strong="G3756"  
cette|strong="G1565" lumière|strong="G5457", ceux|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4895"  
moi|strong="G1473", me|strong="G1473" menèrent par|strong="G5259"  
la|strong="G1519" main|strong="G5496", et|strong="G1161" j'allai  
à|strong="G1519" Damas|strong="G1154". <sup>12</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100", religieux  
selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596" loi|strong="G3551", Ananias,  
à|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" tous|strong="G3956"  
les|strong="G3956" Juifs|strong="G2453" qui|strong="G3588"  
demeuraient|strong="G2730" là|strong="G2596"  
rendaient|strong="G3140" témoignage|strong="G3140",  
vint|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G2596" moi|strong="G3588"; <sup>13</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532", s'étant|strong="G2532" approché|strong="G2064",  
me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004": Saul|strong="G4549",  
mon|strong="G1519" frère, recouvre la|strong="G2532"  
vue|strong="G3754". Et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1519"  
même|strong="G2532" instant|strong="G5610" je|strong="G1473"  
le|strong="G2532" vis|strong="G2198". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004":  
Le|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G1537"  
nos|strong="G2532" pères|strong="G3962" t'a destiné|strong="G4400"  
à|strong="G2532" connaître|strong="G1097" sa|strong="G2532"  
volonté|strong="G2307", à|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G3708"  
le|strong="G2532" Juste|strong="G1342", et|strong="G2532"  
à|strong="G2532" entendre|strong="G3004" les|strong="G2532"  
paroles|strong="G3004" de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532"  
bouche|strong="G4750". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G2532"  
lui|strong="G4314" serviras de|strong="G2532" témoin|strong="G3144"  
devant|strong="G4314" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
hommes|strong="G3778", pour|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532"  
choses|strong="G3956" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G2532"  
as|strong="G2532" vues|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" entendues.  
<sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" maintenant|strong="G3568", que|strong="G5101"  
tardes-tu? Lève-toi, sois|strong="G1096" baptisé et|strong="G2532" lavé  
de|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844" péchés, en|strong="G2532"  
invoquant|strong="G1941" le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686"

du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>17</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 il|strong="G2532" m'arriva qu'étant|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2532"  
 retour|strong="G5290" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419",  
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" prière|strong="G4336"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411",  
 je|strong="G1473" fus|strong="G1096" ravi|strong="G1096"  
 en|strong="G1722" extase|strong="G1611"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" vis|strong="G2198" Jésus|strong="G2532",  
 qui|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" disait|strong="G3004": Hâte-toi,  
 et|strong="G2532" pars|strong="G4198" promptement|strong="G5034"  
 de|strong="G1537" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"; car|strong="G1360"  
 ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" recevront|strong="G3858"  
 point|strong="G3756" ton|strong="G2532" témoignage|strong="G3141"  
 à|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G2532" sujet|strong="G4012". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" dis|strong="G3004":  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", ils|strong="G2532" savent|strong="G1987"  
 eux-mêmes|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
 mettais en|strong="G2532" prison|strong="G5438" et|strong="G2532"  
 faisais fouetter dans|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"  
 synagogues|strong="G4864" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 croyaient|strong="G4100" en|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771"; <sup>20</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" lorsque|strong="G3753" le|strong="G2532" sang  
 d'Étienne, ton|strong="G2532" martyr (témoin|strong="G3144"),  
 fut|strong="G2532" répandu|strong="G1632", j'étais|strong="G5613"  
 moi-même présent|strong="G3588", consentant à|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288", et|strong="G2532"  
 gardant|strong="G5442" les|strong="G2532" vêtements|strong="G2440"  
 de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" faisaient|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249". <sup>21</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Va|strong="G4198"; car|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" t'enverrai bien|strong="G2532" loin|strong="G3112"  
 vers|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484". <sup>22</sup>  
 Ils|strong="G2532" l'écouterent jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 cette|strong="G3778" parole|strong="G3056"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" élevèrent|strong="G1869"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456", disant|strong="G3004":  
 Ote|strong="G3089" du|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G3956"  
 un|strong="G2532" pareil|strong="G5108" homme|strong="G3778";  
 car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" devrait  
 pas|strong="G3756" vivre|strong="G2198". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" criaient|strong="G2019",  
 et|strong="G2532" secouaient leurs|strong="G2532"  
 vêtements|strong="G2440", et|strong="G2532" lançaient  
 la|strong="G2532" poussière|strong="G2868" en|strong="G1519" l'air, <sup>24</sup>  
 Le|strong="G1519" tribun|strong="G5506" commanda|strong="G2753"

qu'il|strong="G3739" fût|strong="G3739" mené dans|strong="G1519"  
la|strong="G1519" forteresse|strong="G3925", et|strong="G3739"  
ordonna|strong="G2753" qu'on|strong="G2753" lui|strong="G3739"  
donnât la|strong="G1519" question|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1223"  
le|strong="G1519" fouet|strong="G3148", afin|strong="G2443"  
de|strong="G1223" savoir|strong="G3739" pour|strong="G1519"  
quel|strong="G3739" sujet|strong="G3739" ils|strong="G3739"  
criaient|strong="G2019" ainsi|strong="G3779" contre|strong="G1519"  
lui|strong="G3739". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161"  
ils|strong="G2532" l'eurent|strong="G1161" lié|strong="G1210"  
avec|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" courroies,  
Paul|strong="G3972" dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G4314"  
centenier|strong="G1543" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"  
présent|strong="G3588": Vous|strong="G5210" est-il|strong="G1063"  
permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G2532" fouetter un|strong="G2532"  
citoyen|strong="G4174" romain|strong="G4514", sans|strong="G2532"  
qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" condamné? <sup>26</sup>  
Le|strong="G1161" centenier|strong="G1543" ayant|strong="G1161"  
entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G1161", alla|strong="G4334"  
le|strong="G1161" rapporter au|strong="G1161" tribun|strong="G5506",  
en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004": Prends|strong="G1209"  
garde|strong="G5442" à|strong="G3004" ce|strong="G5101"  
que|strong="G5101" tu|strong="G1161" feras|strong="G4160";  
car|strong="G1063" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"  
est|strong="G3588" Romain|strong="G4514". <sup>27</sup> Le|strong="G1161"  
tribun|strong="G5506" venant|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G1161"  
vers|strong="G4334" Paul|strong="G1161", lui|strong="G4314"  
dit|strong="G3004": Dis-moi, es-tu Romain|strong="G4514"?  
Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004":  
Oui|strong="G3483". <sup>28</sup> Le|strong="G2532" tribun|strong="G5506"  
reprit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532" acheté fort|strong="G4183"  
cher|strong="G4183" cette|strong="G3778" bourgeoisie.  
Et|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", dit|strong="G5346"  
Paul|strong="G3972", je|strong="G1473" la|strong="G2532"  
tiens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532"  
naissance|strong="G1080". <sup>29</sup> Ceux|strong="G3588"  
donc|strong="G3767" qui|strong="G3588" devaient|strong="G3195"  
lui|strong="G2532" donner la|strong="G2532" question|strong="G3056"  
se|strong="G2532" retirèrent|strong="G1831" aussitôt|strong="G2112"  
de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"; et|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" tribun|strong="G5506" lui-même|strong="G3739"  
eut|strong="G1096" peur|strong="G5399", voyant|strong="G1921"  
qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" Romain|strong="G4514",  
et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" l'avait|strong="G2424"  
fait|strong="G4160" lier|strong="G1210". <sup>30</sup> Le|strong="G2532"  
lendemain|strong="G1887", voulant|strong="G1014"

savoir|strong = "G1097" au|strong = "G1519" vrai|strong = "G3303"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" quel|strong = "G5101" sujet|strong = "G4012"  
 il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" accusé|strong = "G2723"  
 des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453", il|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G2753" délier|strong = "G3089",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ordonna|strong = "G2753" aux|strong = "G1519"  
 principaux|strong = "G1161" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096"  
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" tout|strong = "G3956"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Sanhédrin|strong = "G4892" de|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" réunir|strong = "G2064", puis|strong = "G2532"  
 faisant|strong = "G4160" descendre|strong = "G2609" Paul|strong = "G3972",  
 il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" plaça|strong = "G2476"  
 au|strong = "G1519" milieu|strong = "G1519" d'eux.

23Paul|strong = "G3972", les|strong = "G3956" yeux|strong = "G1438"  
 arrêtés sur|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"  
 Sanhédrin|strong = "G4892", dit|strong = "G3004": Mes|strong = "G3956"  
 frères, j'ai|strong = "G1161" vécu|strong = "G1525" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 présent|strong = "G3588" devant|strong = "G2250" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 en|strong = "G3004" toute|strong = "G3956" bonne|strong = "G1063"  
 conscience|strong = "G4893". <sup>2</sup> Sur|strong = "G1161" cela|strong = "G1161",  
 le|strong = "G1161" souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur Ananias  
 commanda|strong = "G2004" à|strong = "G1161" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" près|strong = "G3936"  
 de|strong = "G3588" lui|strong = "G4314", de|strong = "G3588"  
 le|strong = "G1161" frapper|strong = "G5180" au|strong = "G1161" visage. <sup>3</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G5119" Paul|strong = "G3972" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Dieu|strong = "G2316" te|strong = "G4314"  
 frappera|strong = "G3195", muraille|strong = "G5109"  
 blanchie|strong = "G2867"; car|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 es|strong = "G4771" assis|strong = "G2521" pour|strong = "G4314"  
 me|strong = "G1473" juger|strong = "G2919" selon|strong = "G2596"  
 la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551"; et|strong = "G2532", transgressant  
 la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551", tu|strong = "G4771" commandes  
 qu'on|strong = "G2753" me|strong = "G1473" frappe|strong = "G5180". <sup>4</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" présents|strong = "G3936", lui|strong = "G4314"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Injures-tu le|strong = "G1161"  
 souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur de|strong = "G2316"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316"? <sup>5</sup> Paul|strong = "G3972" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Frères, je|strong = "G1063" ne|strong = "G3756" savais|strong = "G1492"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" ce|strong = "G3754"  
 fût|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G3754" souverain|strong = "G1161"  
 sacrificateur; car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G1063" est|strong = "G3588"  
 écrit|strong = "G1125": Tu|strong = "G4771" ne|strong = "G3756" maudiras

point|strong="G3756" le|strong="G3754" prince de|strong="G3756"  
 ton|strong="G3778" peuple|strong="G2992". <sup>6</sup> Or|strong="G1161"  
 Paul|strong="G3972", sachant|strong="G1097" qu'une|strong="G3754"  
 partie|strong="G3313" des|strong="G2532" juges|strong="G2919"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" Sadducéens|strong="G4523", et|strong="G2532"  
 l'autre|strong="G1519" Phariséens|strong="G5330", s'écria  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" Sanhédrin|strong="G4892":  
 Hommes|strong="G3778" frères, je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"  
 Pharisien|strong="G5330", fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"  
 Pharisien|strong="G5330", et|strong="G2532" mis|strong="G3956"  
 en|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G4012" pour|strong="G4012"  
 l'espérance et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 résurrection|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498".  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"  
 eut|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G2980" cela|strong="G2532",  
 la|strong="G2532" discorde|strong="G4714" se|strong="G2532"  
 mit|strong="G1913" entre|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 Phariséens|strong="G5330" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 Sadducéens|strong="G4523"; et|strong="G2532" l'assemblée  
 fut|strong="G1096" divisée|strong="G1096". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 les|strong="G1161" Sadducéens|strong="G4523" disent|strong="G3004"  
 qu'il|strong="G3004" n'y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G3004"  
 ni|strong="G3383" résurrection|strong="G3754", ni|strong="G3383" ange,  
 ni|strong="G3383" esprit|strong="G4151"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 les|strong="G1161" Phariséens|strong="G5330" reconnaissent l'un  
 et|strong="G1161" l'autre|strong="G1519". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1161" eut|strong="G1096" donc|strong="G1161"  
 une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" clameur|strong="G2906".  
 Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" Scribes|strong="G1122"  
 du|strong="G2532" parti|strong="G3313" des|strong="G2532"  
 Phariséens|strong="G5330" se|strong="G2532" levant, disputaient  
 et|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" trouvons|strong="G2147" aucun|strong="G3762"  
 mal|strong="G2556" en|strong="G1722" cet|strong="G3778"  
 homme|strong="G3778", et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
 un|strong="G5100" esprit|strong="G4151" ou|strong="G2228"  
 un|strong="G5100" ange lui|strong="G3778" a|strong="G1722"  
 parlé|strong="G2980", ne|strong="G2532" combattons  
 point|strong="G2532" contre|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2532". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161" une|strong="G1519"  
 grande|strong="G4183" dispute|strong="G1537" s'était  
 engagée|strong="G1096", le|strong="G1519" tribun|strong="G5506",  
 craignant|strong="G5399" que|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972"  
 ne|strong="G3361" fût|strong="G1096" mis|strong="G3956"  
 en|strong="G1519" pièces|strong="G1288" par|strong="G5259"  
 eux|strong="G1161", commanda|strong="G2753" que|strong="G1161"

les|strong="G1161" soldats|strong="G4753" descendissent,  
 pour|strong="G1519" l'enlever du|strong="G1537"  
 milieu|strong="G3319" d'eux|strong="G1520", et|strong="G1161"  
 le|strong="G1519" conduire|strong="G1519" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1519" forteresse|strong="G3925". <sup>11</sup> La|strong="G2532"  
 nuit|strong="G3571" suivante|strong="G1966", le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" étant|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G1096"  
 à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532", lui|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Paul|strong="G1161", aie|strong="G1063"  
 bon|strong="G1519" courage|strong="G2293"; car|strong="G1063",  
 comme|strong="G5613" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771"  
 rendu|strong="G3140" témoignage|strong="G3140" à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161"  
 qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" concerne|strong="G4012",  
 il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" rendes  
 témoignage|strong="G3140" à|strong="G1519" Rome|strong="G4516".  
<sup>12</sup> Lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G1096" jour|strong="G2250",  
 quelques|strong="G1161" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 formèrent|strong="G4160" un|strong="G1096" complot|strong="G4963",  
 et|strong="G1161" firent|strong="G4160" des|strong="G1096"  
 imprécations contre|strong="G1161" eux-mêmes|strong="G3004",  
 en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004" qu'ils|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G1161" mangeraient ni|strong="G3383" ne|strong="G1161"  
 boiraient qu'ils|strong="G1161" n'eussent tué Paul|strong="G3972". <sup>13</sup>  
 Ils|strong="G1161" étaient|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G4119"  
 de|strong="G4183" quarante|strong="G5062" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" fait|strong="G4160" cette|strong="G3778"  
 conjuration. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" s'adressèrent  
 aux|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"  
 Anciens|strong="G4245", et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739"  
 dirent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"  
 sommes|strong="G2532" engagés avec|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" imprécations contre|strong="G2532"  
 nous-mêmes|strong="G4198", à|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 rien|strong="G3367" manger|strong="G1089", que|strong="G3739"  
 nous|strong="G2532" n'ayons tué Paul|strong="G3972". <sup>15</sup>  
 Vous|strong="G5210" donc|strong="G3767", maintenant|strong="G3568",  
 avec|strong="G4862" le|strong="G1519" Sanhédrin|strong="G4892",  
 dites|strong="G3004" au|strong="G1519" tribun|strong="G5506"  
 de|strong="G4012" le|strong="G1519" faire|strong="G3195"  
 descendre|strong="G2609" demain au|strong="G1519"  
 milieu|strong="G1519" de|strong="G4012" vous|strong="G5210",  
 comme|strong="G5613" si|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" deviez  
 vous|strong="G5210" informer|strong="G1097" plus|strong="G1161"



exactement de|strong = "G4012" son|strong = "G1519"  
 affaire|strong = "G2596"; et|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 sommes|strong = "G2249" prêts|strong = "G2092" à|strong = "G1519"  
 le|strong = "G1519" tuer avant|strong = "G4253" qu'il|strong = "G1161"  
 approche|strong = "G1448". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532"  
 fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" sœur  
 de|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G3972", ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 entendu|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G1161" complot|strong = "G1917",  
 vint|strong = "G3854", et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"  
 entré|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 forteresse|strong = "G3925", en|strong = "G1519" informa|strong = "G4441"  
 Paul|strong = "G3972". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972",  
 ayant|strong = "G2192" appelé|strong = "G4341" un|strong = "G5100"  
 des|strong = "G2192" centeniers|strong = "G1543", lui|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G5346": Mène ce|strong = "G3778" jeune|strong = "G1520"  
 homme|strong = "G3778" vers|strong = "G4314" le|strong = "G1161"  
 tribun|strong = "G5506", car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G1161"  
 a|strong = "G4314" quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100"  
 à|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314" rapporter. <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "G2532"  
 centurion l'ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G3880",  
 le|strong = "G2532" mena vers|strong = "G4314" le|strong = "G2532"  
 tribun|strong = "G5506", et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314"  
 dit|strong = "G5346": Le|strong = "G2532" prisonnier|strong = "G1198"  
 Paul|strong = "G3972", m'ayant appelé|strong = "G4341", m'a  
 prié|strong = "G2065" de|strong = "G2532" t'amener ce|strong = "G3778"  
 jeune|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G3778", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 a|strong = "G4314" quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100"  
 à|strong = "G4314" te|strong = "G4314" dire|strong = "G2980". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" tribun|strong = "G5506",  
 le|strong = "G2532" prenant|strong = "G1949" par|strong = "G2596"  
 la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495", et|strong = "G2532"  
 l'ayant|strong = "G2532" tiré|strong = "G4160" à|strong = "G2192"  
 part|strong = "G2596", lui|strong = "G3739" demanda|strong = "G4441":  
 Qu'as-tu à|strong = "G2192" m'annoncer? <sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "G1161"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Les|strong = "G1161" Juifs|strong = "G2453"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" convenus|strong = "G4934" de|strong = "G4012"  
 te|strong = "G4771" prier|strong = "G2065" de|strong = "G4012"  
 faire|strong = "G3195" descendre|strong = "G2609" demain  
 Paul|strong = "G3972" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519"  
 Sanhédrin|strong = "G4892", comme|strong = "G5613" s'ils  
 voulaient|strong = "G1525" s'informer plus|strong = "G1161" exactement  
 de|strong = "G4012" son|strong = "G1519" affaire|strong = "G2596". <sup>21</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" fie  
 point|strong = "G3361" à|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1438";  
 car|strong = "G1063" plus|strong = "G4119" de|strong = "G1537"  
 quarante|strong = "G5062" d'entre|strong = "G5101" eux|strong = "G1438"

lui|strong="G3739" dressent des|strong="G2532"  
 embûches|strong="G1917", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 sont|strong="G3588" engagés avec|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 imprécations contre|strong="G2532" eux-mêmes|strong="G3004",  
 à|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" manger|strong="G5315"  
 ni|strong="G2532" boire|strong="G4095" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" l'aient tué; et|strong="G2532"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568" ils|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588"  
 prêts|strong="G2092", attendant|strong="G4327" ta|strong="G2532"  
 réponse|strong="G5101". <sup>22</sup> Le|strong="G3754" tribun|strong="G5506"  
 renvoya le|strong="G3754" jeune|strong="G1520"  
 homme|strong="G3778", après|strong="G3767" lui|strong="G4314"  
 avoir|strong="G3754" recommandé|strong="G3853" de|strong="G4314"  
 ne|strong="G1473" dire|strong="G3004" à|strong="G4314"  
 personne|strong="G3367" qu'il|strong="G3754" lui|strong="G4314"  
 eût|strong="G1096" donné|strong="G4160" cet|strong="G3778"  
 avis|strong="G2919". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 appelé|strong="G3004" deux|strong="G1417" des|strong="G2532"  
 centeniers|strong="G1543", il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Tenez|strong="G1096" prêts|strong="G2090"  
 deux|strong="G1417" cents|strong="G1250" soldats|strong="G4757",  
 soixante|strong="G1440" et|strong="G2532" dix|strong="G1440"  
 cavaliers|strong="G2460" et|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417"  
 cents|strong="G1250" archers|strong="G1187", pour|strong="G2532"  
 aller|strong="G4198" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" Césarée|strong="G2542"  
 dès|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154"  
 heure|strong="G5610" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 nuit|strong="G3571". <sup>24</sup> Préparez|strong="G2090" aussi|strong="G5037"  
 des|strong="G5037" montures|strong="G2934", afin|strong="G2443"  
 de|strong="G2443" faire|strong="G2443" monter|strong="G1913"  
 Paul|strong="G3972", et|strong="G5037" de|strong="G2443"  
 le|strong="G4314" conduire|strong="G1519" en|strong="G4314" sûreté  
 au|strong="G4314" gouverneur|strong="G2232" Félix|strong="G5344".  
<sup>25</sup> Il|strong="G3778" écrivit|strong="G1125" une|strong="G2192"  
 lettre|strong="G1992", ainsi|strong="G1992" conçue|strong="G1125": <sup>26</sup>  
 Claude|strong="G2804" Lysias|strong="G3079", au|strong="G1722"  
 très|strong="G2532" excellent|strong="G2903"  
 gouverneur|strong="G2232" Félix|strong="G5344", salut|strong="G5463"!  
<sup>27</sup> Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" s'étaient|strong="G5259"  
 saisis|strong="G4815" de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778"  
 homme|strong="G3778" et|strong="G2532" allaient|strong="G3195"  
 le|strong="G2532" tuer, lorsque|strong="G2532" survenant  
 avec|strong="G4862" la|strong="G2532" garnison, je|strong="G2532"  
 l'ai|strong="G1473" tiré|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495", ayant|strong="G2532"  
 appris|strong="G3129" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588"

Romain|strong="G4514". <sup>28</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
voulant|strong="G1014" savoir|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1519"  
motif|strong="G1223" pour|strong="G1519" lequel|strong="G3739"  
ils|strong="G5037" l'accusaient, je|strong="G3739" l'ai|strong="G1473"  
fait|strong="G4160" descendre|strong="G2609" dans|strong="G1519"  
leur|strong="G3739" Sanhédrin|strong="G4892". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
j'ai|strong="G3739" trouvé|strong="G2147" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
est|strong="G3588" accusé|strong="G1458" sur|strong="G4012"  
des|strong="G2192" questions|strong="G2213" de|strong="G4012"  
leur|strong="G3739" loi|strong="G3551", mais|strong="G1161"  
qu'il|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G1161" chargé d'aucun  
crime|strong="G1462" qui|strong="G3588" mérite la|strong="G2192"  
mort|strong="G2288" ou|strong="G2228" la|strong="G2192"  
prison|strong="G1199". <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161"  
on|strong="G2532" m'a dénoncé des|strong="G2532"  
embûches|strong="G1917" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
Juifs|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G4314" avaient|strong="G3588"  
dressées, je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4314" l'ai|strong="G1473"  
aussitôt|strong="G1824" envoyé|strong="G3992", en|strong="G1519"  
ordonnant|strong="G2753" à|strong="G1519" ses|strong="G2532"  
accusateurs|strong="G2725" de|strong="G1537" dire|strong="G3004"  
devant|strong="G1909" toi|strong="G4771" ce|strong="G1161"  
qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" contre|strong="G1909"  
lui|strong="G4314". Adieu. <sup>31</sup> Les|strong="G1519"  
soldats|strong="G4757" prirent|strong="G1949" donc|strong="G3767"  
Paul|strong="G3972", selon|strong="G2596" l'ordre  
qu'ils|strong="G3303" avaient|strong="G3588" reçu|strong="G1299",  
et|strong="G3767" le|strong="G1519" menèrent de|strong="G1223"  
nuit|strong="G3571" à|strong="G1519" Antipatris. <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
le|strong="G1519" lendemain|strong="G1887", ayant|strong="G1161"  
laissé|strong="G1439" les|strong="G1161" cavaliers|strong="G2460"  
aller|strong="G1439" avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G1519",  
ils|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G1161" retournèrent|strong="G5290"  
à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" forteresse|strong="G3925". <sup>33</sup>  
Les|strong="G2532" cavaliers|strong="G3748" étant|strong="G2532"  
arrivés|strong="G1525" à|strong="G1519" Césarée|strong="G2542",  
et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" remis|strong="G1096"  
la|strong="G2532" lettre|strong="G1992" au|strong="G1519"  
gouverneur|strong="G2232", lui|strong="G2532"  
présentèrent|strong="G3936" aussi|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972".  
<sup>34</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" gouverneur|strong="G2232"  
l'ayant|strong="G2532" lue, demanda|strong="G1905" de|strong="G1537"  
quelle|strong="G4169" province|strong="G1885" était|strong="G2532"  
Paul|strong="G1161"; et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
appris|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G1537" Cilicie|strong="G2791", <sup>35</sup> Il|strong="G2532"

lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G5346": Je|strong = "G2532" t'entendrai quand|strong = "G3752" tes|strong = "G4160" accusateurs|strong = "G2725" seront|strong = "G2725" venus|strong = "G3854". Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ordonna|strong = "G2753" qu'on|strong = "G2753" le|strong = "G1722" gardât|strong = "G5442" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" prétoire|strong = "G4232" d'Hérode.

24Cinq|strong = "G4002" jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G3326", Ananias, le|strong = "G2532" souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur, descendit|strong = "G2597" avec|strong = "G3326" des|strong = "G2532" Anciens|strong = "G4245" et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G5100" certain|strong = "G5100" orateur|strong = "G4489", nommé|strong = "G5100" Tertullus, qui|strong = "G3588" portèrent|strong = "G3748" plainte|strong = "G1718" au|strong = "G2532" gouverneur|strong = "G2232" contre|strong = "G2596" Paul|strong = "G3972". <sup>2</sup> Celui-ci ayant|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" appelé|strong = "G2564", Tertullus commença à|strong = "G2532" l'accuser, en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": <sup>3</sup> Très|strong = "G2532" excellent|strong = "G2903" Félix|strong = "G5344", nous|strong = "G2532" reconnaissons en|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1223" tout|strong = "G3956", et|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G3326" toute|strong = "G3956" sorte|strong = "G3956" d'actions de|strong = "G2532" grâces|strong = "G2169", que|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532" jouissons d'une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" paix|strong = "G1515", grâce|strong = "G1223" à|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771" et|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G2532" heureux succès survenus|strong = "G3854" à|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778" nation|strong = "G1484" par|strong = "G1223" ta|strong = "G2532" prévoyance. <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161", pour|strong = "G2443" ne|strong = "G3361" pas|strong = "G3361" t'arrêter plus|strong = "G4119" longtemps|strong = "G1909", je|strong = "G1473" te|strong = "G4771" prie|strong = "G3870" d'écouter, dans|strong = "G1909" ta|strong = "G4674" bonté|strong = "G1932", ce|strong = "G1161" peu|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2443" paroles|strong = "G3004": <sup>5</sup> Nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G3588" trouvé|strong = "G2147" cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" une|strong = "G2532" peste|strong = "G3061", qui|strong = "G3588" sème la|strong = "G2532" discorde|strong = "G4714" parmi|strong = "G2596" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" répandus dans|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G3625", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532" chef|strong = "G4414" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" secte des|strong = "G2532" Nazaréens|strong = "G3480", <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" même|strong = "G2532"

a|strong="G2532" tenté|strong="G3985" de|strong="G2532" profaner  
 le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411". Nous|strong="G2532"  
 l'avions saisi|strong="G2902", et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"  
 voulions|strong="G2309" le|strong="G2532" juger|strong="G2919"  
 selon|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" tribun|strong="G5506"  
 Lysias|strong="G3079" étant|strong="G2532" survenu,  
 l'a|strong="G3778" arraché de|strong="G1537" nos|strong="G4314"  
 mains avec|strong="G3326" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"  
 violence|strong="G4183", <sup>8</sup> En|strong="G3739" ordonnant  
 à|strong="G3739" ses|strong="G3739" accusateurs|strong="G2723"  
 de|strong="G4012" venir|strong="G3195" auprès|strong="G3844"  
 de|strong="G4012" toi|strong="G3739". Tu|strong="G3739"  
 pourras|strong="G1410" apprendre|strong="G1921" toi-même  
 de|strong="G4012" lui|strong="G3739", en|strong="G3739"  
 l'interrogeant, toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956" dont|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249"  
 l'accusons. <sup>9</sup> Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 se|strong="G2532" joignirent|strong="G4934" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2192" l'accusation, en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" ainsi|strong="G3779". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 Paul|strong="G3972", après|strong="G5037" que|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G3004" gouverneur|strong="G2232" lui|strong="G3778"  
 eut|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G3004" signe|strong="G3506"  
 de|strong="G1537" parler|strong="G3004", répondit|strong="G3004":  
 Sachant|strong="G1987" que|strong="G3588" tu|strong="G4771"  
 es|strong="G4771" juge|strong="G2923" de|strong="G1537"  
 cette|strong="G3778" nation|strong="G1484" depuis|strong="G1537"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" années|strong="G2094", je|strong="G3004"  
 parle|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G4012" ma|strong="G1683" défense  
 avec|strong="G1537" plus|strong="G4183" de|strong="G1537"  
 confiance|strong="G2115"; <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"  
 peux|strong="G1410" savoir|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519" pas|strong="G3756"  
 plus|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756" douze|strong="G1427"  
 jours|strong="G2250" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" monté à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"  
 pour|strong="G1519" adorer|strong="G4352". <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" m'ont point|strong="G3777" trouvé|strong="G2147"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411"  
 disputant|strong="G1256" avec|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588"  
 que|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722" soit|strong="G2532",  
 ou|strong="G2228" attroupant le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G3793"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864",  
 ou|strong="G2228" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"

ville|strong = "G4172", <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "G3761" ils|strong = "G3739"  
ne|strong = "G1473" sauraient|strong = "G1410" prouver|strong = "G3936"  
les|strong = "G3739" choses|strong = "G3739" dont|strong = "G3739"  
ils|strong = "G3739" m'accusent maintenant|strong = "G3570". <sup>14</sup>  
Toutefois|strong = "G1161", je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771"  
confesse|strong = "G3670" ceci|strong = "G3778", que|strong = "G3754",  
suivant|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G1722" voie|strong = "G3598"  
qu'ils|strong = "G2532" appellent|strong = "G3004" secte, je|strong = "G2532"  
sers|strong = "G3000" le|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
de|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G3956" pères|strong = "G3971",  
croyant|strong = "G4100" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3739"  
qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125"  
dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551"  
et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
prophètes|strong = "G4396"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2192"  
en|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316" cette|strong = "G3778"  
espérance|strong = "G1680", que|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G2532"  
résurrection|strong = "G3754" des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498",  
tant|strong = "G5037" des|strong = "G2532" justes|strong = "G1342"  
que|strong = "G3739" des|strong = "G2532" injustes, qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
attendent|strong = "G4327" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004", arrivera|strong = "G3588". <sup>16</sup>  
C'est|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G1223" je|strong = "G2532"  
travaille|strong = "G4160" à|strong = "G1722" avoir|strong = "G2192"  
toujours|strong = "G3956" une|strong = "G2532" conscience|strong = "G4893"  
sans|strong = "G2532" reproche, devant|strong = "G4314"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316" et|strong = "G2532" devant|strong = "G4314"  
les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778". <sup>17</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
après|strong = "G1161" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" années|strong = "G2094",  
je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473" venu|strong = "G3854"  
pour|strong = "G1519" faire|strong = "G4160" à|strong = "G1519"  
ma|strong = "G2532" nation|strong = "G1484" des|strong = "G2532"  
aumônes|strong = "G1654" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
offrandes|strong = "G4376". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" sur|strong = "G1722"  
ces|strong = "G1161" entrefaites|strong = "G3739", certains|strong = "G5100"  
Juifs|strong = "G2453" d'Asie m'ont trouvé|strong = "G2147"  
dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411", purifié,  
sans|strong = "G3756" attroupement|strong = "G3326" ni|strong = "G3761"  
tumulte|strong = "G2351". <sup>19</sup> Eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004"  
ils|strong = "G2532" auraient|strong = "G2192" dû|strong = "G2532"  
comparaître|strong = "G1718" devant|strong = "G1909" toi|strong = "G4771"  
et|strong = "G2532" m'accuser, s'ils avaient|strong = "G2192"  
eu|strong = "G2192" quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100"  
contre|strong = "G1909" moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
que|strong = "G5101" ceux-ci|strong = "G1161" même|strong = "G1473"  
déclarent s'ils m'ont trouvé|strong = "G2147" coupable de|strong = "G1909"



quelque|strong = "G2147" chose|strong = "G5100", lorsque|strong = "G3752" j'ai|strong = "G3739" comparu|strong = "G2476" devant|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1909" Sanhédrin|strong = "G4892", <sup>21</sup> A|strong = "G1722" moins|strong = "G3844" que|strong = "G3754" ce|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G1473" soit|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G1722" cette|strong = "G3778" seule|strong = "G1520" parole|strong = "G1722" que|strong = "G3754" j'ai|strong = "G3739" dite|strong = "G2564" hautement|strong = "G4183", au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G1722" d'eux|strong = "G1520": Aujourd'hui je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473" mis|strong = "G2476" en|strong = "G1722" cause|strong = "G1909" par|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210" à|strong = "G1722" propos|strong = "G1909" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" résurrection|strong = "G3754" des|strong = "G1722" morts|strong = "G3498". <sup>22</sup> Félix|strong = "G5344", ayant|strong = "G1161" entendu|strong = "G1161" cela|strong = "G1161", les|strong = "G1161" ajourna parce|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G3004" savait|strong = "G1492" mieux|strong = "G2309" à|strong = "G3004" quoi|strong = "G5101" s'en|strong = "G1161" tenir|strong = "G1410" sur|strong = "G4012" ce|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588" concernait|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G2596" doctrine|strong = "G3598", et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004": Quand|strong = "G3752" le|strong = "G1161" tribun|strong = "G5506" Lysias|strong = "G3079" sera|strong = "G3752" descendu|strong = "G2597", j'examinerai votre|strong = "G1438" affaire|strong = "G2596". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" commanda à|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G2532" centenier|strong = "G1543" de|strong = "G2532" garder|strong = "G5083" Paul|strong = "G2532", mais|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" laisser|strong = "G3739" quelque|strong = "G2192" liberté, et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" n'empêcher aucun|strong = "G3367" des|strong = "G2532" siens|strong = "G2398" de|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" servir|strong = "G3000" ou|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'approcher. <sup>24</sup> Quelques|strong = "G5100" jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G3326", Félix|strong = "G5344" étant|strong = "G2532" venu|strong = "G3854" avec|strong = "G3326" Drusille|strong = "G1409", sa|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135", qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" Juive|strong = "G2453", envoya chercher|strong = "G3343" Paul|strong = "G3972", et|strong = "G2532" l'entendit sur|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" en|strong = "G1519" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G1161" discourait|strong = "G1256" sur|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G2532" justice|strong = "G1343", la|strong = "G2532" continence et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" jugement|strong = "G2917" à|strong = "G2192" venir|strong = "G3195", Félix|strong = "G5344", effrayé|strong = "G1096", lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3588": Pour|strong = "G4012" le|strong = "G2532"

moment|strong = "G2540" retire-toi, et|strong = "G2532"  
 quand|strong = "G1161" j'en|strong = "G2532" trouverai|strong = "G2192"  
 l'occasion, je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771"  
 rappellerai|strong = "G3333". <sup>26</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 espérait|strong = "G1679" aussi|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
 Paul|strong = "G3972" lui|strong = "G2532" donnerait|strong = "G1325"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'argent, afin|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" mît en|strong = "G2532" liberté; c'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1352" il|strong = "G2532" l'envoyait  
 chercher|strong = "G3343" souvent|strong = "G4183" pour|strong = "G2532"  
 s'entretenir avec|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532". <sup>27</sup>  
 Deux|strong = "G1161" ans|strong = "G1333" s'écoulèrent  
 ainsi|strong = "G1161", et|strong = "G1161" Félix|strong = "G5344"  
 eut|strong = "G1096" pour|strong = "G1161" successeur|strong = "G2983"  
 Porcius|strong = "G4201" Festus|strong = "G5347"; et|strong = "G1161"  
 voulant|strong = "G2309" faire|strong = "G2309" plaisir|strong = "G2309"  
 aux|strong = "G5037" Juifs|strong = "G2453", Félix|strong = "G5344"  
 laissa|strong = "G2641" Paul|strong = "G3972" en|strong = "G1161"  
 prison|strong = "G1210".

25Festus|strong = "G5347" étant|strong = "G3767" donc|strong = "G3767"  
 arrivé|strong = "G1910" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"  
 province|strong = "G1885", monta, trois|strong = "G5140"  
 jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G3326", de|strong = "G1519"  
 Césarée|strong = "G2542" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414".  
<sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" souverain|strong = "G2532"  
 sacrificateur, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 premiers|strong = "G4413" d'entre|strong = "G5101" les|strong = "G2532"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453", lui|strong = "G2532" portèrent|strong = "G5342"  
 plainte|strong = "G1718" contre|strong = "G2596" Paul|strong = "G3972"; <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1519" priant|strong = "G3870",  
 ils|strong = "G4160" lui|strong = "G1519" demandaient  
 contre|strong = "G2596" celui-ci la|strong = "G1519" faveur|strong = "G1519"  
 de|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519" faire|strong = "G4160"  
 venir|strong = "G3343" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419",  
 car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G4160" avaient|strong = "G3588" dressé  
 une|strong = "G1519" embûche pour|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519"  
 tuer en|strong = "G1519" chemin|strong = "G3598". <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Festus|strong = "G5347" répondit|strong = "G3004"  
 que|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972" était|strong = "G3588"  
 bien|strong = "G3303" gardé|strong = "G5083" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Césarée|strong = "G2542", et|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G1161"  
 lui-même|strong = "G3739" devait|strong = "G3195" y|strong = "G1161"  
 aller|strong = "G2064" bientôt|strong = "G1722". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G3767"  
 il|strong = "G3767" ajouta|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G3588"

les|strong="G1722" principaux|strong="G3767" d'entre|strong="G5100"  
 vous|strong="G5210" descendent|strong="G2597" donc|strong="G3767"  
 avec|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G3588", et|strong="G3767"  
 accusent|strong="G2723" cet|strong="G1487" homme|strong="G5100"  
 s'il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"  
 quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100" contre|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G5210". <sup>6</sup> Festus|strong="G1161" n'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 demeuré|strong="G2192" parmi|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G1161" dix|strong="G1176" jours|strong="G2250",  
 descendit|strong="G2597" à|strong="G1519" Césarée|strong="G2542";  
 et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" lendemain|strong="G1887",  
 s'étant|strong="G1161" assis|strong="G2523" sur|strong="G1909"  
 son|strong="G1722" tribunal|strong="G2250", il|strong="G1161"  
 commanda|strong="G2753" qu'on|strong="G2753" amenât  
 Paul|strong="G3972". <sup>7</sup> Quand|strong="G1161" on|strong="G2532" l'eut  
 amené|strong="G5342", les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" descendus|strong="G2597"  
 de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2414" l'entourèrent  
 portant|strong="G5342" contre|strong="G3756" Paul|strong="G1161"  
 de|strong="G2532" nombreuses|strong="G4183" et|strong="G2532"  
 graves accusations|strong="G2723", qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" pouvaient|strong="G2480" prouver. <sup>8</sup>  
 Tandis|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754" Paul|strong="G3972"  
 disait|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G1519" défense:  
 Je|strong="G3754" n'ai|strong="G1473" péché|strong="G4160"  
 en|strong="G1519" rien|strong="G5100", ni|strong="G3777"  
 contre|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" loi|strong="G3551"  
 des|strong="G1519" Juifs|strong="G2453", ni|strong="G3777"  
 contre|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" temple|strong="G2411",  
 ni|strong="G3777" contre|strong="G1519" César|strong="G2541". <sup>9</sup>  
 Toutefois|strong="G1161" Festus|strong="G5347",  
 voulant|strong="G2309" faire|strong="G2309" plaisir|strong="G2309"  
 aux|strong="G1519" Juifs|strong="G2453", prit|strong="G2983"  
 la|strong="G1519" parole|strong="G3004" et|strong="G1161"  
 dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519" Paul|strong="G3972": Veux-tu  
 monter à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G1161"  
 y|strong="G1563" être|strong="G1519" jugé|strong="G2919"  
 sur|strong="G1909" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588"  
 devant|strong="G1909" moi|strong="G1473"? <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Paul|strong="G3972" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473"  
 comparais|strong="G1510" devant|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532"  
 tribunal|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" César|strong="G2541";  
 il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G2532"  
 j'y|strong="G2532" sois|strong="G1510" jugé|strong="G2919";  
 je|strong="G1473" n'ai|strong="G1473" fait|strong="G2476"  
 aucun|strong="G3762" tort|strong="G3756" aux|strong="G2532"

Juifs|strong = "G2453", comme|strong = "G5613" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 le|strong = "G2532" sais|strong = "G1921" très|strong = "G2532"  
 bien|strong = "G2570". <sup>11</sup> Si|strong = "G1487" j'ai|strong = "G3739"  
 commis|strong = "G4238" quelque|strong = "G5100" injustice,  
 ou|strong = "G2532" quelque|strong = "G5100" crime|strong = "G5100" digne  
 de|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288", je|strong = "G1473"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" refuse|strong = "G3868" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 de|strong = "G2532" mourir|strong = "G2249"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 s'il|strong = "G1161" n'est|strong = "G3762" rien|strong = "G3762"  
 des|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" dont|strong = "G3739"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" m'accusent, personne|strong = "G3762"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" peut|strong = "G1410" me|strong = "G1473"  
 livrer|strong = "G5483" à|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G3739";  
 j'en|strong = "G2532" appelle|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2532"  
 César|strong = "G2541". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "G5119" Festus|strong = "G5347",  
 après|strong = "G3326" en|strong = "G1909" avoir|strong = "G3326" conféré  
 avec|strong = "G3326" son|strong = "G1909" conseil|strong = "G4824",  
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Tu|strong = "G5119" en|strong = "G1909"  
 as|strong = "G3588" appelé|strong = "G1941" à|strong = "G1909"  
 César|strong = "G2541", tu|strong = "G5119" iras|strong = "G4198"  
 à|strong = "G1909" César|strong = "G2541". <sup>13</sup> Quelques|strong = "G5100"  
 jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G1161", le|strong = "G2532"  
 roi|strong = "G3778" Agrippa et|strong = "G2532" Bérénice  
 vinrent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" Césarée|strong = "G2542",  
 pour|strong = "G1519" saluer Festus|strong = "G5347". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G5613" ils|strong = "G1161"  
 y|strong = "G1563" demeurèrent|strong = "G1304"  
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" jours|strong = "G2250", Festus|strong = "G5347"  
 informa le|strong = "G1161" roi|strong = "G3778" de|strong = "G4183"  
 l'affaire de|strong = "G4183" Paul|strong = "G3972", en|strong = "G3004"  
 disant|strong = "G3004": Félix|strong = "G5344" a|strong = "G3004"  
 laissé|strong = "G2641" prisonnier|strong = "G1198" un|strong = "G5100"  
 homme|strong = "G5100", <sup>15</sup> Contre|strong = "G2596"  
 lequel|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 anciens|strong = "G4245" des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453"  
 ont|strong = "G2532" porté|strong = "G5342" plainte|strong = "G1718"  
 lorsque|strong = "G2532" j'étais|strong = "G5613" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", demandant sa|strong = "G2532"  
 condamnation|strong = "G1519". <sup>16</sup> Je|strong = "G3754"  
 leur|strong = "G4314" ai|strong = "G2192" répondu que|strong = "G3754"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" n'est|strong = "G5100" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 la|strong = "G2596" coutume|strong = "G1485" des|strong = "G2192"  
 Romains|strong = "G4514" de|strong = "G4012" livrer|strong = "G5483"  
 un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100" à|strong = "G4314"  
 la|strong = "G2596" mort|strong = "G2288", avant|strong = "G4250"

que|strong="G3754" l'accusé ait|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G2192"  
 ses|strong="G2228" accusateurs|strong="G2725" en|strong="G2596"  
 face|strong="G4383", et|strong="G5037" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 ait|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2596" liberté  
 de|strong="G4012" se|strong="G3739" défendre de|strong="G4012"  
 son|strong="G2228" accusation. <sup>17</sup> Après|strong="G1909"  
 donc|strong="G3767" qu'ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" réunis|strong="G4905" ici|strong="G1759",  
 je|strong="G4160" me|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"  
 assis|strong="G2523" sans|strong="G3367" prendre|strong="G4160"  
 aucun|strong="G3367" délai, dès|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1909"  
 lendemain|strong="G1836", sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1909"  
 tribunal|strong="G2250", et|strong="G3767" j'ai|strong="G3767"  
 commandé qu'on|strong="G2753" amenât cet|strong="G3767"  
 homme|strong="G3367". <sup>18</sup> Les|strong="G3739"  
 accusateurs|strong="G2725" s'étant|strong="G2532"  
 présentés|strong="G2476", n'ont|strong="G3739" porté|strong="G5342"  
 contre|strong="G4012" lui|strong="G3739" aucune|strong="G3762"  
 des|strong="G4012" accusations|strong="G2723" que|strong="G3739"  
 je|strong="G1473" présumais. <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G2192"  
 avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" certaines|strong="G5100"  
 disputes touchant|strong="G4012" leur|strong="G4314"  
 religion|strong="G1175" particulière|strong="G2398", et|strong="G2532"  
 sur|strong="G4012" un|strong="G5100" certain|strong="G5100"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" mort|strong="G2348", que|strong="G3739"  
 Paul|strong="G3972" assurait être|strong="G2532"  
 vivant|strong="G2198". <sup>20</sup> Pour|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473",  
 comme|strong="G1161" j'étais|strong="G5613" embarrassé  
 sur|strong="G1519" cela|strong="G1519", je|strong="G1473"  
 lui|strong="G3778" demandai|strong="G3004" s'il|strong="G1161"  
 voulait|strong="G1014" aller|strong="G4198" à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161"  
 être|strong="G1519" jugé|strong="G2919" sur|strong="G1519"  
 ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 Paul|strong="G3972" en|strong="G1519" ayant|strong="G1161"  
 appelé|strong="G1941", pour|strong="G1519" que|strong="G3739"  
 sa|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1909" fût|strong="G3739"  
 réservée|strong="G5083" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 connaissance|strong="G1233" de|strong="G1519" l'empereur,  
 j'ai|strong="G3739" ordonné|strong="G2753" qu'on|strong="G2753"  
 le|strong="G1519" gardât|strong="G5083" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1161" l'envoyasse  
 à|strong="G1519" César|strong="G2541". <sup>22</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 Agrippa dit|strong="G5346" à|strong="G4314" Festus|strong="G5347":  
 Je|strong="G2532" voudrais|strong="G1014", moi|strong="G3588"

aussi|strong="G2532", entendre|strong="G1096" cet|strong="G2532"  
 homme|strong="G2532". Demain, dit|strong="G5346"  
 Festus|strong="G5347", tu|strong="G2532" l'entendras. <sup>23</sup>  
 Le|strong="G2532" lendemain|strong="G1887" donc|strong="G3767",  
 Agrippa et|strong="G2532" Bérénice vinrent|strong="G2064"  
 avec|strong="G3326" grande|strong="G4183" pompe|strong="G5325",  
 et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" entrés|strong="G1525"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G3326"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'audience, avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532"  
 tribuns|strong="G5506" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 principaux|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172", Paul|strong="G3972" fut|strong="G2532"  
 amené|strong="G5342" par|strong="G2596" l'ordre de|strong="G2532"  
 Festus|strong="G5347". <sup>24</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" Festus|strong="G5347"  
 dit|strong="G5346": Roi|strong="G3778" Agrippa, et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"  
 êtes|strong="G3588" présents|strong="G4840" avec|strong="G1722"  
 nous|strong="G2249", vous|strong="G2532" voyez|strong="G2334"  
 l'homme contre|strong="G4012" lequel|strong="G3739"  
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722" multitude|strong="G4128"  
 des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" m'est venue|strong="G2064"  
 solliciter, tant|strong="G5037" à|strong="G1722"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414" qu'ici, en|strong="G1722" s'écriant  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" devait|strong="G1163"  
 plus|strong="G3371" vivre|strong="G2198". <sup>25</sup> Ayant|strong="G1161"  
 reconnu|strong="G2638" cependant|strong="G1161"  
 qu'il|strong="G1161" n'a|strong="G3778" rien|strong="G3367"  
 fait|strong="G4238" qui|strong="G3588" soit|strong="G3367" digne  
 de|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G2288", et|strong="G1161"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739" en|strong="G1161" ayant|strong="G1161"  
 appelé|strong="G1941" à|strong="G1161" l'empereur,  
 j'ai|strong="G1161" résolu|strong="G2919" de|strong="G3588" l'y  
 envoyer|strong="G3992". <sup>26</sup> Je|strong="G2532" n'ai|strong="G1473"  
 rien|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" certain|strong="G5100"  
 à|strong="G2192" écrire|strong="G1125" à|strong="G2192" l'empereur  
 à|strong="G2192" son|strong="G3739" sujet|strong="G4012",  
 c'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G5101" je|strong="G2532"  
 l'ai|strong="G1473" fait|strong="G1096" venir|strong="G2064"  
 en|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" présence|strong="G1909",  
 et|strong="G2532" principalement|strong="G3122"  
 devant|strong="G1909" toi|strong="G4771", roi|strong="G3778" Agrippa,  
 afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" lorsqu'il|strong="G2532"  
 aura|strong="G1096" été|strong="G1096" examiné, j'aie|strong="G3754"  
 quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100" à|strong="G2192"  
 écrire|strong="G1125". <sup>27</sup> Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" semble|strong="G1380"



pas|strong="G3361" raisonnable d'envoyer un|strong="G2532"  
 prisonnier|strong="G1198", sans|strong="G3361"  
 indiquer|strong="G4591" de|strong="G2532" quoi|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G2532" l'accuse.

26Alors|strong="G5119" Agrippa dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G4314"  
 Paul|strong="G3972": Il|strong="G1161" t'est permis|strong="G2010"  
 de|strong="G4012" parler|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G5228"  
 toi-même. Paul|strong="G3972" ayant|strong="G1161"  
 étendu|strong="G1614" la|strong="G1161" main|strong="G5495",  
 parla|strong="G3004" ainsi|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G5228"  
 sa|strong="G4012" défense: <sup>2</sup> Roi|strong="G3778" Agrippa,  
 je|strong="G3739" m'estime heureux|strong="G3107" de|strong="G4012"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G3739"  
 dois|strong="G3195" me|strong="G1683" défendre aujourd'hui,  
 devant|strong="G1909" toi|strong="G4771", de|strong="G4012"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 dont|strong="G3739" les|strong="G3956" Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 m'accusent, <sup>3</sup> Surtout|strong="G3122" parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" connais|strong="G1492"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" leurs|strong="G2532" coutumes|strong="G1485"  
 et|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" discussions|strong="G2213";  
 je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" prie|strong="G1189"  
 donc|strong="G1352" de|strong="G2532" m'écouter avec|strong="G2532"  
 indulgence. <sup>4</sup> Pour|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2198" que|strong="G3588"  
 j'ai|strong="G3303" menée, depuis|strong="G1537" ma|strong="G1722"  
 jeunesse|strong="G3503", telle|strong="G5108" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 s'est|strong="G3588" écoulée dès|strong="G1537" le|strong="G1722"  
 commencement, au|strong="G1722" sein de|strong="G1537"  
 ma|strong="G1722" nation|strong="G1484", à|strong="G1722"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414", elle|strong="G3767" est|strong="G3588"  
 connue de|strong="G1537" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="G3754" ils|strong="G3748"  
 savent|strong="G4267", dès|strong="G3588" l'origine, s'ils  
 veulent|strong="G2309" en|strong="G2596" rendre|strong="G4012"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140", que|strong="G3754" j'ai|strong="G3754"  
 vécu|strong="G2198" Pharisien|strong="G5330", suivant|strong="G2596"  
 la|strong="G2596" secte la|strong="G2596" plus|strong="G3754" rigide  
 de|strong="G3588" notre|strong="G2251" religion|strong="G2356". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" maintenant|strong="G3568" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1473" mis|strong="G2476" en|strong="G1519"  
 jugement|strong="G2919" pour|strong="G1519" l'espérance  
 que|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519"

la|strong = "G2532" promesse|strong = "G1860" que|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G1519" faite|strong = "G1096"  
 à|strong = "G1519" nos|strong = "G1519" pères|strong = "G3962", <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" dont|strong = "G3739" nos|strong = "G3739" douze  
 tribus|strong = "G1429", qui|strong = "G3588" servent|strong = "G3000"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2532" continuellement|strong = "G1722"  
 nuit|strong = "G3571" et|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250", attendent  
 l'accomplissement. C'est|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 cette|strong = "G1722" espérance|strong = "G1680", roi|strong = "G3778"  
 Agrippa, que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473"  
 accusé|strong = "G1458" par|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453". <sup>8</sup> Quoi|strong = "G5101"! jugez-vous incroyable  
 que|strong = "G5101" Dieu|strong = "G2316" ressuscite|strong = "G1453"  
 les|strong = "G1487" morts|strong = "G3498"? <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "G3767"  
 est|strong = "G3588" vrai|strong = "G3303" que|strong = "G1163",  
 pour|strong = "G4314" moi|strong = "G1473", j'avais|strong = "G1683"  
 cru|strong = "G1380" devoir|strong = "G1163" m'opposer  
 fortement|strong = "G1537" au|strong = "G4314" nom|strong = "G3686"  
 de|strong = "G4183" Jésus|strong = "G2424" de|strong = "G4183"  
 Nazareth|strong = "G3480". <sup>10</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"  
 je|strong = "G1473" fis à|strong = "G1722" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414".  
 Je|strong = "G1473" mis|strong = "G2476" en|strong = "G1722"  
 prison|strong = "G5438" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" saints,  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G2983" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 pouvoir|strong = "G1849" des|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096", et|strong = "G2532" lorsqu'on  
 les|strong = "G2532" faisait|strong = "G4160" mourir|strong = "G2249",  
 j'y|strong = "G2532" donnais mon|strong = "G3844"  
 suffrage|strong = "G5586". <sup>11</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 châtiant fréquemment|strong = "G4178" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" synagogues|strong = "G4864",  
 je|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" contraignais à|strong = "G1519"  
 blasphémer; et|strong = "G2532" transporté d'une|strong = "G1519" extrême  
 rage contre|strong = "G2596" eux|strong = "G1438", je|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" persécutais|strong = "G1377" jusque|strong = "G2193"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" villes|strong = "G4172"  
 étrangères|strong = "G1854". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 comme|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G3326" rendais  
 à|strong = "G1519" Damas|strong = "G1154", avec|strong = "G3326"  
 un|strong = "G1722" pouvoir|strong = "G1849" et|strong = "G2532"  
 une|strong = "G2532" commission des|strong = "G2532"  
 principaux|strong = "G2532" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096", <sup>13</sup>  
 Je|strong = "G1473" vis|strong = "G1492", ô roi|strong = "G3778",  
 en|strong = "G2532" chemin|strong = "G3598", vers|strong = "G2596"  
 le|strong = "G2532" milieu|strong = "G3319" du|strong = "G2532"

jour|strong = "G2250", une|strong = "G2532" lumière|strong = "G5457"  
 du|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3771", plus|strong = "G2532" éclatante  
 que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" soleil|strong = "G2246";  
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" resplendit|strong = "G2962"  
 autour|strong = "G4034" de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" m'accompagnaient. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "G5037"  
 étant|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" tombés par|strong = "G1519"  
 terre|strong = "G1093", j'entendis une|strong = "G1519"  
 voix|strong = "G5456" qui|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473"  
 parlait|strong = "G3004", et|strong = "G5037" me|strong = "G1473"  
 disait|strong = "G3004", en|strong = "G1519" langue|strong = "G1258"  
 hébraïque|strong = "G1446": Saul|strong = "G4549", Saul|strong = "G4549",  
 pourquoi|strong = "G5101" me|strong = "G1473" persécutes-tu?  
 Il|strong = "G5037" te|strong = "G4314" serait|strong = "G1096"  
 dur|strong = "G4642" de|strong = "G1519" regimber|strong = "G2979"  
 contre|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G3956" aiguillons|strong = "G2759".  
<sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1473" dis|strong = "G3004":  
 Qui|strong = "G3588" es-tu, Seigneur|strong = "G2962"? Et|strong = "G1161"  
 il|strong = "G1161" me|strong = "G1473" répondit|strong = "G3004":  
 Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510" Jésus|strong = "G2424",  
 que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G4771" persécutes|strong = "G1377". <sup>16</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G2532" lève-toi, et|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771"  
 tiens|strong = "G2476" sur|strong = "G1909" tes|strong = "G3844"  
 pieds|strong = "G4228", car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1473"  
 te|strong = "G4771" suis|strong = "G1473" apparu pour|strong = "G1519"  
 t'établir ministre|strong = "G5257" et|strong = "G2532"  
 témoin|strong = "G3144", tant|strong = "G5037" des|strong = "G2532"  
 choses|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 as|strong = "G4771" vues|strong = "G2532", que|strong = "G3739"  
 de|strong = "G2532" celles|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 lesquelles|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1473" t'apparaîtrai  
 encore|strong = "G2532". <sup>17</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" t'ai  
 choisi|strong = "G1807" d'entre|strong = "G5101" le|strong = "G2532"  
 peuple|strong = "G2992" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 Gentils|strong = "G1484", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" t'envoie  
 vers|strong = "G1519" eux|strong = "G3739" maintenant|strong = "G3568",  
<sup>18</sup> Pour|strong = "G1519" leur|strong = "G1438" ouvrir les|strong = "G2532"  
 yeux|strong = "G3788", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 faire|strong = "G1438" passer des|strong = "G2532"  
 ténèbres|strong = "G4655" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722"  
 lumière|strong = "G5457", et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'empire  
 de|strong = "G2532" Satan|strong = "G4567" à|strong = "G1519"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", afin|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
 par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" foi|strong = "G4102"  
 en|strong = "G1722" moi|strong = "G1473", ils|strong = "G2532"

reçoivent|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1722" rémission  
 des|strong="G2532" péchés, et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 aient|strong="G1519" part|strong="G2983" à|strong="G1519" l'héritage  
 des|strong="G2532" saints. <sup>19</sup> C'est|strong="G1063"  
 pourquoi|strong="G3606", roi|strong="G3778" Agrippa,  
 je|strong="G1473" n'ai|strong="G1473" point|strong="G3756" résisté  
 à|strong="G1096" la|strong="G3756" vision|strong="G3701"  
 céleste|strong="G3770"; <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532"  
 prêché|strong="G1096" premièrement|strong="G4412" à|strong="G1722"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" Damas|strong="G1154",  
 et|strong="G2532" puis|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"  
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722" Judée|strong="G2449",  
 et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484",  
 de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" repentir|strong="G3340",  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" convertir  
 à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G1722"  
 faisant|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" œuvres dignes  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" repentance|strong="G3341". <sup>21</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G1722" cela|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1722" Juifs|strong="G2453", m'ayant  
 pris|strong="G2983" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 temple|strong="G2411", ont|strong="G3778" cherché à|strong="G1722"  
 me|strong="G1473" tuer. <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="G2532", secouru  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", j'ai|strong="G3739"  
 subsisté|strong="G2476" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" aujourd'hui, portant  
 témoignage|strong="G3140" devant|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 petits|strong="G3398" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 grands|strong="G3173", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G3004" rien|strong="G3762" d'autre que|strong="G3739"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396" et|strong="G2532" Moïse|strong="G3475"  
 ont|strong="G3778" prédit devoir|strong="G3195"  
 arriver|strong="G1096", <sup>23</sup> Savoir|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547" devait|strong="G3195" souffrir,  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532", prémices de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" résurrection|strong="G1537" des|strong="G2532"  
 morts|strong="G3498", il|strong="G2532" devait|strong="G3195"  
 annoncer|strong="G2605" la|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5457"  
 au|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" et|strong="G2532"  
 aux|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484". <sup>24</sup>  
 Comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" parlait|strong="G2980"  
 ainsi|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G1519" défense,  
 Festus|strong="G5347" d'une|strong="G1519" voix|strong="G5456"  
 forte|strong="G3173" dit|strong="G5346": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 as|strong="G4771" perdu le|strong="G1519" sens|strong="G4997",

Paul|strong="G3972", ton|strong="G3778" grand|strong="G3173"  
 savoir|strong="G1121" te|strong="G4771" met|strong="G4160"  
 hors|strong="G1854" de|strong="G4183" sens|strong="G4997". <sup>25</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972" dit|strong="G5346":  
 Je|strong="G2532" n'ai|strong="G1473" point|strong="G3756" perdu  
 le|strong="G2532" sens|strong="G4997", très|strong="G2532"  
 excellent|strong="G2903" Festus|strong="G5347"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 je|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G5346" des|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3588" vraies et|strong="G2532" sensées. <sup>26</sup>  
 Le|strong="G1722" roi|strong="G3778" les|strong="G2532"  
 connaît|strong="G1492"; et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G4314" en|strong="G1722" parle|strong="G2980"  
 avec|strong="G1722" hardiesse, parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510"  
 persuadé|strong="G3982" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532"  
 ignore|strong="G2990" rien|strong="G3762", car|strong="G1063"  
 elles|strong="G2532" n'ont|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3756"  
 été|strong="G3756" faites|strong="G4160" en|strong="G1722"  
 cachette|strong="G1137". <sup>27</sup> Roi|strong="G3778" Agrippa,  
 ne|strong="G3588" crois-tu pas|strong="G4100" aux|strong="G4100"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396"? Je|strong="G3754" sais|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G3754" y|strong="G1161"  
 crois|strong="G4100". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G1161" Agrippa  
 dit|strong="G4314" à|strong="G1722" Paul|strong="G3972":  
 Tu|strong="G1161" me|strong="G1473" persuades|strong="G3982"  
 presque d'être|strong="G2532" chrétien|strong="G5546". <sup>29</sup>  
 Paul|strong="G3972" lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3588": Plût  
 à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" que|strong="G2532"  
 non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" toi|strong="G4771",  
 mais|strong="G1161" encore|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'écoutent aujourd'hui,  
 vous|strong="G2532" fussiez|strong="G5210" et|strong="G2532" presque  
 et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" à|strong="G1722"  
 fait|strong="G1096" comme|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473",  
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" réserve de|strong="G2532"  
 ces|strong="G3956" liens|strong="G1199"! <sup>30</sup> Paul|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3588" cela|strong="G2532",  
 le|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778", le|strong="G2532"  
 gouverneur|strong="G2232" et|strong="G2532" Bérénice,  
 et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" assis avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438",  
 se|strong="G2532" levèrent. <sup>31</sup> Et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" retirant, ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 disaient|strong="G3004" entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G3778":  
 Cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" n'a|strong="G3762"  
 rien|strong="G3762" fait|strong="G4238" qui|strong="G3588"

soit|strong="G2532" digne de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 mort|strong="G2288" ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" prison|strong="G1199". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 Agrippa dit|strong="G5346" à|strong="G1161" Festus|strong="G5347":  
 Cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" pouvait|strong="G1410"  
 être|strong="G1410" relâché, s'il|strong="G1161" n'en|strong="G1161"  
 eût|strong="G1096" point|strong="G3361" appelé|strong="G1941"  
 à|strong="G1161" César|strong="G2541".

27Après|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G5613"  
 été|strong="G1161" résolu|strong="G2919" que|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" nous|strong="G2249" embarquerions  
 pour|strong="G1519" l'Italie, on|strong="G2532" confia  
 Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532" quelques|strong="G5100"  
 autres|strong="G2087" prisonniers|strong="G1202" à|strong="G1519"  
 un|strong="G5100" centenier|strong="G1543" nommé|strong="G3686"  
 Julius|strong="G2457", de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 cohorte|strong="G4686" appelée|strong="G2564"  
 Auguste|strong="G4575"; <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G1161" étant|strong="G1161"  
 montés sur|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1519" vaisseau d'Adramytte,  
 nous|strong="G2249" partîmes, devant|strong="G1519"  
 toucher|strong="G2443" aux|strong="G1519" lieux|strong="G5117"  
 du|strong="G1519" littoral de|strong="G1519" l'Asie,  
 ayant|strong="G1161" avec|strong="G4862" nous|strong="G2249"  
 Aristarque, Macédonien|strong="G3110" de|strong="G1519"  
 Thessalonique|strong="G2331". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong="G1519"  
 jour|strong="G5037" suivant|strong="G2087", nous|strong="G5037"  
 abordâmes|strong="G2609" à|strong="G1519" Sidon|strong="G4605";  
 et|strong="G5037" Julius|strong="G2457", traitant Paul|strong="G3972"  
 avec|strong="G4314" humanité, lui|strong="G4314"  
 permit|strong="G2010" d'aller chez|strong="G4314" ses|strong="G4314"  
 amis|strong="G5384", pour|strong="G1519" recevoir|strong="G2983"  
 leurs|strong="G4198" soins|strong="G5177". <sup>4</sup> Puis|strong="G2532"  
 étant|strong="G2532" partis de|strong="G1223" là|strong="G1223",  
 nous|strong="G2249" naviguâmes en|strong="G1223"  
 dessous|strong="G5284" de|strong="G1223" l'île de|strong="G1223"  
 Chypre, parce|strong="G1223" que|strong="G1223" les|strong="G1223"  
 vents étaient|strong="G3588" contraires|strong="G1727". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532"  
 traversé|strong="G1277" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G3989"  
 de|strong="G2532" Cilicie|strong="G2791" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" Pamphylie|strong="G3828", nous|strong="G2532"  
 abordâmes|strong="G2609" à|strong="G1519" Myrrha en|strong="G1519"  
 Lycie|strong="G3073", <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G4143" le|strong="G1519"  
 centenier|strong="G1543" y|strong="G1519" ayant|strong="G2249"



trouvé|strong = "G2147" un|strong = "G1519" vaisseau d'Alexandrie,  
 qui|strong = "G3588" allait|strong = "G4126" en|strong = "G1519"  
 Italie|strong = "G2482", nous|strong = "G2249" y|strong = "G1519"  
 fit|strong = "G4160" monter|strong = "G1688". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 comme|strong = "G1161" pendant|strong = "G1722"  
 plusieurs|strong = "G2425" jours|strong = "G2250" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 avançons fort|strong = "G3123" peu|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" n'étions  
 arrivés|strong = "G1096" qu'avec peine|strong = "G3433" vis-à-vis  
 de|strong = "G2532" Gnide, parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G1722" vent|strong = "G4154" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" permettait|strong = "G1439" pas|strong = "G3361"  
 d'avancer, nous|strong = "G2249" naviguâmes en|strong = "G1722"  
 dessous|strong = "G5284" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 Crète|strong = "G2914", vers|strong = "G2596" Salmone|strong = "G4534"; <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G5037" la|strong = "G1519" côtoyant avec|strong = "G1519"  
 difficulté|strong = "G3433", nous|strong = "G3739" vînmes|strong = "G2064"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G5100" lieu|strong = "G5117"  
 appelé|strong = "G2564" Beaux-Ports, près|strong = "G1451"  
 duquel|strong = "G3739" est|strong = "G1510" la|strong = "G1519"  
 ville|strong = "G4172" de|strong = "G1519" Lasée|strong = "G2996". <sup>9</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" s'était|strong = "G2425"  
 écoulé|strong = "G1230" beaucoup|strong = "G2425" de|strong = "G2532"  
 temps|strong = "G5550", et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" navigation|strong = "G4144" devenait  
 dangereuse|strong = "G2000", puisque|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532"  
 temps|strong = "G5550" du|strong = "G2532" jeûne|strong = "G3521"  
 était|strong = "G3588" déjà|strong = "G2235" passé|strong = "G3928",  
 Paul|strong = "G3972" les|strong = "G2532" avertit|strong = "G3867", <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473"  
 vois|strong = "G2334" que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G2532"  
 navigation|strong = "G4144" sera|strong = "G2532"  
 accompagnée|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G2532" périls  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G4183"  
 dommage|strong = "G2209", non|strong = "G3756"  
 seulement|strong = "G3440" pour|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 vaisseau et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 charge, mais|strong = "G2532" encore|strong = "G2532"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" nos|strong = "G2532" personnes|strong = "G4183".  
<sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532" centenier|strong = "G1543"  
 ajoutait plus|strong = "G3123" de|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4100"  
 au|strong = "G2532" pilote|strong = "G2942" et|strong = "G2532"  
 au|strong = "G2532" maître du|strong = "G2532" vaisseau,  
 qu'à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G2532"  
 Paul|strong = "G3972" disait|strong = "G3004". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 comme|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532" port|strong = "G3040" n'était

pas|strong = "G1487" propre|strong = "G1438" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 hiverner|strong = "G3915", la|strong = "G2532" plupart|strong = "G4119"  
 furent|strong = "G2532" d'avis de|strong = "G2532" partir|strong = "G4198"  
 de|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532", pour|strong = "G1519"  
 tâcher|strong = "G1513" de|strong = "G2532" gagner|strong = "G2770"  
 Phœnice, port|strong = "G3040" de|strong = "G2532" Crète|strong = "G2914",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" regarde|strong = "G4314" le|strong = "G2532"  
 vent|strong = "G4154" d'Afrique et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 nord-ouest, afin|strong = "G2532" d'y|strong = "G2010"  
 passer|strong = "G2443" l'hiver. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"  
 vent|strong = "G4154" du|strong = "G3588" midi|strong = "G3558"  
 ayant|strong = "G1161" soufflé|strong = "G4154" doucement,  
 ils|strong = "G1161" se|strong = "G1161" crurent|strong = "G1380"  
 maîtres|strong = "G2902" de|strong = "G3588" leur|strong = "G1161"  
 dessein|strong = "G4286", et|strong = "G1161" levant|strong = "G1869"  
 l'ancre, ils|strong = "G1161" côtoyèrent|strong = "G3881"  
 de|strong = "G3588" près|strong = "G1451" la|strong = "G1161"  
 Crète|strong = "G2914". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" peu|strong = "G3756"  
 après|strong = "G3326", un|strong = "G1161" vent|strong = "G4154"  
 impétueux|strong = "G5189", qu'on|strong = "G3588"  
 appelle|strong = "G2564" Euroclydon, se|strong = "G1161" déchaîna  
 contre|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1161" rivage|strong = "G2281". <sup>15</sup>  
 Le|strong = "G2532" vaisseau fut|strong = "G2532"  
 entraîné|strong = "G4884", et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 pouvant|strong = "G1410" résister au|strong = "G2532"  
 vent|strong = "G4154", nous|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532"  
 laissâmes emporter|strong = "G5342"; <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 quand|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G1161" eûmes  
 passé|strong = "G1096" en|strong = "G1161" dessous|strong = "G5295"  
 d'une|strong = "G3004" petite|strong = "G5100" île|strong = "G3519",  
 appelée|strong = "G2564" Clauda|strong = "G2802", nous|strong = "G1161"  
 eûmes de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1161" peine|strong = "G3433"  
 à|strong = "G1161" être|strong = "G1096" maîtres|strong = "G4031"  
 de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1161" chaloupe|strong = "G4627". <sup>17</sup>  
 L'ayant|strong = "G2532" retirée, les|strong = "G1519"  
 matelots|strong = "G3492" firent|strong = "G4160" usage|strong = "G5530"  
 de|strong = "G1519" secours, en|strong = "G1519" liant le|strong = "G1519"  
 vaisseau avec|strong = "G1519" des|strong = "G1519" câbles;  
 et|strong = "G5037" craignant|strong = "G5399" d'échouer  
 sur|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" Syrte|strong = "G4950"  
 ils|strong = "G5037" abaissèrent le|strong = "G1519" mât;  
 et|strong = "G5037" ils|strong = "G5037" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 emportés|strong = "G2532" ainsi|strong = "G3779". <sup>18</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249" étions  
 fortement|strong = "G1537" battus de|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G1161"  
 tempête|strong = "G5492", le|strong = "G1161" jour|strong = "G2250"

suivant|strong="G1836" ils|strong="G1161" jetèrent|strong="G1544"  
 la|strong="G1161" cargaison dans|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161"  
 mer|strong="G1546". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 troisième|strong="G5154" jour|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2532"  
 jetâmes de|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G2532" propres|strong="G1438"  
 mains les|strong="G2532" agrès|strong="G4631" du|strong="G2532"  
 vaisseau. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161"  
 pendant|strong="G1161" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 jours|strong="G2250", ni|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1161"  
 soleil|strong="G2246", ni|strong="G3756" les|strong="G3956" étoiles  
 ne|strong="G3756" parurent|strong="G2014", et|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" étions en|strong="G1909"  
 butte à|strong="G1909" une|strong="G1909" forte|strong="G3756"  
 tempête|strong="G5494", nous|strong="G2249" perdîmes|strong="G4014"  
 tout|strong="G3956" espoir|strong="G1680" de|strong="G3756"  
 nous|strong="G2249" sauver|strong="G4982". <sup>21</sup> Or|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" avait|strong="G5225"  
 longtemps|strong="G5225" qu'on|strong="G2532"  
 n'avait|strong="G3778" mangé|strong="G2068". Alors|strong="G5119"  
 Paul|strong="G3972" se|strong="G2532" levant|strong="G1869"  
 au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" d'eux, leur|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": O|strong="G5599" hommes|strong="G3778",  
 il|strong="G2532" fallait|strong="G1163" donc|strong="G2532"  
 me|strong="G1473" croire|strong="G4100", et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361" partir|strong="G4198"  
 de|strong="G2532" Crète|strong="G2914", pour|strong="G2532"  
 éviter|strong="G2770" cette|strong="G3778" détresse et|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3778" dommage|strong="G2209". <sup>22</sup> Je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" exhorte|strong="G3867"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568" à|strong="G2532" prendre|strong="G2532"  
 courage|strong="G2114", car|strong="G1063" aucun|strong="G3762"  
 de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G2532" perdra  
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590", le|strong="G2532" vaisseau  
 seul|strong="G3762" périra. <sup>23</sup> Car|strong="G1063" un|strong="G2532"  
 ange du|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", à|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
 sers|strong="G3000", m'est apparu|strong="G3936" cette|strong="G3778"  
 nuit|strong="G3571", et|strong="G2532" m'a|strong="G1352"  
 dit|strong="G3588": <sup>24</sup> Paul|strong="G3972", ne|strong="G2532"  
 crains|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361"; il|strong="G2532"  
 faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 comparais devant|strong="G2532" César|strong="G2541";  
 et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400", Dieu|strong="G2316" t'a  
 donné|strong="G5483" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" navigent|strong="G4126" avec|strong="G3326"

toi|strong = "G4771". <sup>25</sup> C'est|strong = "G1063" pourquoi|strong = "G1352",  
 ô|strong = "G5599" hommes|strong = "G3778", prenez|strong = "G2983"  
 courage|strong = "G2114"; car|strong = "G1063" j'ai|strong = "G3739"  
 cette|strong = "G3739" confiance|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G2596"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", qu'il|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G2596"  
 arrivera|strong = "G3588" comme|strong = "G2596" il|strong = "G1063"  
 m'a|strong = "G1352" été|strong = "G1510" dit|strong = "G2980"; <sup>26</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" faut|strong = "G1163"  
 que|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249" échouions sur|strong = "G1519"  
 quelque|strong = "G5100" île|strong = "G3520". <sup>27</sup> Comme|strong = "G5613"  
 la|strong = "G1722" quatorzième|strong = "G5065" nuit|strong = "G3571"  
 était|strong = "G1096" venue|strong = "G1096", et|strong = "G1161"  
 que|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249" étions portés çà  
 et|strong = "G1161" là|strong = "G1722" dans|strong = "G1722" l'Adriatique,  
 les|strong = "G1722" matelots|strong = "G3492", vers|strong = "G2596"  
 minuit, estimèrent qu'ils|strong = "G1161" approchaient de|strong = "G1722"  
 quelque|strong = "G5100" terre|strong = "G5561". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" jeté|strong = "G1544" la|strong = "G2532"  
 sonde|strong = "G1001", ils|strong = "G2532" trouvèrent|strong = "G2147"  
 vingt|strong = "G1501" brasses|strong = "G3712". A|strong = "G2532"  
 quelque|strong = "G2532" distance de|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532",  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" jeté|strong = "G1544" la|strong = "G2532"  
 sonde|strong = "G1001" de|strong = "G2532" nouveau|strong = "G3825",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" trouvèrent|strong = "G2147" quinze|strong = "G1178"  
 brasses|strong = "G3712". <sup>29</sup> Et|strong = "G5037"  
 craignant|strong = "G5399" d'échouer contre|strong = "G2596"  
 des|strong = "G1537" écueils|strong = "G5117", ils|strong = "G5037"  
 jetèrent|strong = "G4496" quatre|strong = "G5064" ancres  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537" poupe|strong = "G4403",  
 et|strong = "G5037" ils|strong = "G5037" désiraient que|strong = "G3361"  
 le|strong = "G2596" jour|strong = "G2250" vînt|strong = "G1096". <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G5613" les|strong = "G2532"  
 matelots|strong = "G3492" cherchaient|strong = "G2212" à|strong = "G1519"  
 se|strong = "G2532" sauver|strong = "G4982" du|strong = "G1537" vaisseau,  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588"  
 descendu|strong = "G2718" la|strong = "G2532" chaloupe|strong = "G4627"  
 à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281",  
 sous|strong = "G1519" prétexte|strong = "G4392" de|strong = "G1537"  
 jeter|strong = "G1614" les|strong = "G2532" ancres de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G2532" poupe|strong = "G4408", <sup>31</sup> Paul|strong = "G3972"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" au|strong = "G1722" centenier|strong = "G1543"  
 et|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G2532" soldats|strong = "G4757": S'ils  
 ne|strong = "G3756" demeurent|strong = "G3306" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" vaisseau, vous|strong = "G5210" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 pouvez|strong = "G1410" être|strong = "G1410" sauvés|strong = "G4982". <sup>32</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "G5119" les|strong = "G2532" soldats|strong = "G4757"

coupèrent les|strong="G2532" cordes|strong="G4979" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" chaloupe|strong="G4627", et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" laissèrent|strong="G1439" tomber|strong="G1601".  
<sup>33</sup> Et|strong="G1161" en|strong="G3004" attendant|strong="G4328"  
 que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1161" jour|strong="G2250"  
 vînt|strong="G1096", Paul|strong="G3972" les|strong="G1161"  
 exhorta|strong="G3870" tous|strong="G1161" à|strong="G3004"  
 prendre|strong="G3335" de|strong="G2250" la|strong="G1161"  
 nourriture|strong="G5160", en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004":  
 C'est|strong="G1161" aujourd'hui le|strong="G1161"  
 quatorzième|strong="G5065" jour|strong="G2250" que|strong="G3739",  
 en|strong="G3004" attendant|strong="G4328", vous|strong="G3739"  
 êtes|strong="G1096" sans|strong="G3367" manger|strong="G2068",  
 et|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G3739" n'avez rien|strong="G3367"  
 pris|strong="G2983". <sup>34</sup> Je|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210"  
 exhorte|strong="G3870" donc|strong="G1352" à|strong="G4314"  
 prendre|strong="G3335" de|strong="G4314" la|strong="G4314"  
 nourriture|strong="G5160", car|strong="G1063" cela|strong="G1352"  
 importe|strong="G4314" à|strong="G4314" votre|strong="G5212"  
 conservation; et|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3762"  
 tombera pas|strong="G3762" un|strong="G4314" cheveu|strong="G2359"  
 de|strong="G4314" la|strong="G4314" tête|strong="G2776" d'aucun  
 de|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>35</sup> Ayant|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532"  
 prit|strong="G2983" du|strong="G2532" pain, et|strong="G2532"  
 rendit|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2168" à|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" en|strong="G2532" présence|strong="G1799"  
 de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"; et|strong="G2532"  
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" rompu|strong="G2806", il|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532"  
 manger|strong="G2068". <sup>36</sup> Tous|strong="G3956" alors|strong="G2532",  
 ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983" courage|strong="G2115",  
 mangèrent|strong="G4355" aussi|strong="G2532". <sup>37</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G1161" étions en|strong="G1722"  
 tout|strong="G3956", dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" vaisseau,  
 deux|strong="G1161" cent|strong="G1250" soixante-seize  
 personnes|strong="G5590". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 quand|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" eurent|strong="G1161"  
 mangé|strong="G5160" suffisamment|strong="G2880",  
 ils|strong="G1161" allégèrent|strong="G2893" le|strong="G1519"  
 vaisseau en|strong="G1519" jetant|strong="G1544" le|strong="G1519"  
 blé|strong="G4621" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 mer|strong="G2281". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1519"  
 jour|strong="G2250" étant|strong="G1161" venu|strong="G1096",  
 ils|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" reconnaissaient|strong="G1921"  
 point|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1519" terre|strong="G1093";

mais|strong = "G1161" ayant|strong = "G2192" aperçu|strong = "G2657"  
 un|strong = "G5100" golfe|strong = "G2859" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 avait|strong = "G2192" une|strong = "G1519" plage, ils|strong = "G1161"  
 résolurent|strong = "G1011" d'y|strong = "G2010" faire|strong = "G2192"  
 échouer|strong = "G1601" le|strong = "G1519" vaisseau, s'ils  
 le|strong = "G1519" pouvaient|strong = "G1410". <sup>40</sup> Ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 donc|strong = "G2532" coupé les|strong = "G2532" ancres,  
 ils|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" laissèrent|strong = "G1439"  
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281", lâchant  
 en|strong = "G1519" même|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" attaches|strong = "G2202" des|strong = "G2532"  
 gouvernails|strong = "G4079"; et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 mis|strong = "G5087" au|strong = "G1519" vent|strong = "G4154"  
 la|strong = "G2532" voile de|strong = "G2532" l'artimon, ils|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" dirigeaient vers|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532"  
 rivage|strong = "G2281". <sup>41</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" rencontrant  
 un|strong = "G2532" endroit|strong = "G5117" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 avait|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281"  
 des|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G2532" côtés|strong = "G1537",  
 le|strong = "G2532" vaisseau y|strong = "G1161" échoua, et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" proue|strong = "G4408" engagée|strong = "G2043"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" force|strong = "G2480", demeurait|strong = "G3306"  
 immobile, mais|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G2532"  
 poupe|strong = "G4403" se|strong = "G2532" rompait par|strong = "G5259"  
 la|strong = "G2532" violence|strong = "G4183" des|strong = "G2532" vagues.  
<sup>42</sup> Alors|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" soldats|strong = "G4757"  
 furent|strong = "G1096" d'avis de|strong = "G2443" tuer les|strong = "G1161"  
 prisonniers|strong = "G1202", de|strong = "G2443" peur|strong = "G5399"  
 que|strong = "G2443" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" d'eux ne|strong = "G3361"  
 se|strong = "G1161" sauvât à|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161"  
 nage|strong = "G1579". <sup>43</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"  
 centenier|strong = "G1543", voulant|strong = "G1014"  
 sauver|strong = "G1295" Paul|strong = "G3972", les|strong = "G1161"  
 détourna de|strong = "G1909" ce|strong = "G1161" dessein|strong = "G1013",  
 et|strong = "G1161" ordonna|strong = "G2753" à|strong = "G1909"  
 tous|strong = "G1909" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 savaient|strong = "G1410" nager|strong = "G2860" de|strong = "G1909"  
 se|strong = "G1438" jeter|strong = "G1614" à|strong = "G1909"  
 l'eau|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G1161" premiers|strong = "G4413",  
 et|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G1909" se|strong = "G1438"  
 sauver|strong = "G1295" à|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1093"; <sup>44</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3062"  
 de|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" mettre|strong = "G5087",  
 les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G5100" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 des|strong = "G2532" planches|strong = "G4548", les|strong = "G2532"  
 autres|strong = "G3062" sur|strong = "G1909" quelque|strong = "G5100"



pièce du|strong = "G2532" vaisseau. Il|strong = "G2532"  
 arriva|strong = "G1096" ainsi|strong = "G3779" que|strong = "G3739"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" se|strong = "G2532" sauvèrent à|strong = "G2532"  
 terre|strong = "G1093".

28Après|strong = "G2532" s'être|strong = "G2532"  
 sauvés|strong = "G1295", ils|strong = "G2532" reconnurent|strong = "G1921"  
 que|strong = "G3754" l'île s'appelait Malte|strong = "G3194". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" Barbares nous|strong = "G2249"  
 traitaient|strong = "G4160" avec|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"  
 humanité peu|strong = "G3756" commune|strong = "G5177";  
 car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G2532" allumèrent du|strong = "G2532"  
 feu|strong = "G4443", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" recueillirent|strong = "G4355" tous|strong = "G3956",  
 à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" pluie|strong = "G5205" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 tombait|strong = "G2186", et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532"  
 froid|strong = "G5592". <sup>3</sup> Or|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972"  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" ramassé|strong = "G4962" un|strong = "G5100"  
 faisceau de|strong = "G2532" broussailles|strong = "G5434",  
 et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" mis|strong = "G2007"  
 au|strong = "G1909" feu|strong = "G4443", une|strong = "G2532"  
 vipère|strong = "G2191" en|strong = "G2532" sortit|strong = "G1831"  
 à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1909" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" chaleur|strong = "G2329", et|strong = "G2532" s'attacha  
 à|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" quand|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" Barbares  
 virent|strong = "G2334" cette|strong = "G3778" bête|strong = "G2342"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" pendait à|strong = "G4314" sa|strong = "G1537"  
 main|strong = "G5495", ils|strong = "G1161" se|strong = "G1161"  
 dirent|strong = "G3004" les|strong = "G1161" uns|strong = "G1537"  
 aux|strong = "G3004" autres|strong = "G4314": Assurément|strong = "G3843"  
 cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778" est|strong = "G3588"  
 un|strong = "G5613" meurtrier|strong = "G5406", puisque|strong = "G1161"  
 après|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G4314"  
 été|strong = "G3756" sauvé|strong = "G1295" de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G1537" mer|strong = "G2281", la|strong = "G1537"  
 Justice|strong = "G1349" ne|strong = "G3756" permet|strong = "G2010"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" qu'il|strong = "G3739" vive|strong = "G2198". <sup>5</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G3767" lui|strong = "G1519", ayant|strong = "G3767" secoué  
 la|strong = "G1519" vipère|strong = "G2191" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 le|strong = "G1519" feu|strong = "G4442", n'en|strong = "G1161"  
 reçut|strong = "G1209" aucun|strong = "G3762" mal|strong = "G2556". <sup>6</sup>  
 Les|strong = "G2532" Barbares s'attendaient à|strong = "G1519"  
 ce|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G2532" enflerait, ou|strong = "G2228"

qu'il|strong = "G2532" tomberait mort|strong = "G3498" subitement;  
 mais|strong = "G1161" ayant|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"  
 attendu|strong = "G4328" et|strong = "G2532" voyant|strong = "G2334"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 arrivait|strong = "G1096" rien|strong = "G3367" d'extraordinaire,  
 ils|strong = "G2532" changèrent de|strong = "G2532"  
 sentiment|strong = "G5426", et|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004"  
 que|strong = "G2532" c'était|strong = "G3754" un|strong = "G2532"  
 dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
 y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G5225" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" lieu|strong = "G5117" les|strong = "G1722" terres  
 du|strong = "G2250" plus|strong = "G1161" considérable|strong = "G3756"  
 de|strong = "G1722" l'île, d'un|strong = "G1722" nommé|strong = "G3686"  
 Publius|strong = "G4196", qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 reçut|strong = "G1209" et|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 logea|strong = "G3579" avec|strong = "G1722"  
 bienveillance|strong = "G5363", durant|strong = "G1722"  
 trois|strong = "G5140" jours|strong = "G2250". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" rencontra|strong = "G2147"  
 que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Publius|strong = "G4196" était|strong = "G1096"  
 au|strong = "G4314" lit|strong = "G2621", malade|strong = "G4912"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" fièvre|strong = "G4446"  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 dysenterie|strong = "G1420". Paul|strong = "G3972" entra|strong = "G1525"  
 chez|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 ayant|strong = "G2532" prié|strong = "G4336", il|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G4314" imposa|strong = "G2007" les|strong = "G2532"  
 mains|strong = "G5495", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 guérit|strong = "G2390". <sup>9</sup> Cela|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"  
 arrivé|strong = "G1096", tous|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'île qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 malades|strong = "G2192", vinrent|strong = "G4334" à|strong = "G1722"  
 lui|strong = "G3778", et|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532"  
 guéris|strong = "G2323". <sup>10</sup> On|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 fit|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 grands|strong = "G4183" honneurs|strong = "G5091", et|strong = "G2532",  
 à|strong = "G4314" notre|strong = "G2532" départ|strong = "G4198",  
 on|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" pourvut de|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 était|strong = "G3588" nécessaire|strong = "G5532". <sup>11</sup>  
 Trois|strong = "G5140" mois|strong = "G3376" après|strong = "G3326",  
 nous|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G1161" embarquâmes  
 sur|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" vaisseau d'Alexandrie,  
 qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G1722" passé|strong = "G1096" l'hiver  
 dans|strong = "G1722" l'île, et|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588" portait

pour enseigne les les Dioscures. <sup>12</sup> Et ayant abordé nous trois jours à Syracuse, nous y demeurâmes trois jours. <sup>13</sup> De là, en côtoyant la Sicile, nous arrivâmes à Rhegium. Et un jour après du midi s'étant levé en deux jours à Pouzzoles; <sup>14</sup> Nous y trouvâmes des frères, qui de demeurer avec eux sept jours; et ainsi à Rome. <sup>15</sup> Et les frères y ayant entendu parler de nous, vinrent à notre rencontre, jusqu'au Forum d'Appius et aux Paul les voyant, rendit grâce à Dieu courage. <sup>16</sup> Quand nous à Rome, le centenier livra les prisonniers au préfet du prétoire; mais il fut permis à Paul de son particulier un soldat qui le gardait. <sup>17</sup> Trois jours après, Paul assembla des Juifs, et quand ils furent réunis, il leur dit: Hommes, quoique je n'aie rien

fait|strong="G4160" contre|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"  
 peuple|strong="G2992", ni|strong="G2228" contre|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G1161" coutumes|strong="G1485" de|strong="G1537"  
 nos|strong="G4314" pères|strong="G3971", j'ai|strong="G1161"  
 été|strong="G1096" emprisonné à|strong="G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G1161" mis|strong="G3860"  
 entre|strong="G1537" les|strong="G1161" mains|strong="G5495"  
 des|strong="G1537" Romains|strong="G4514", <sup>18</sup> Qui|strong="G3588",  
 après|strong="G1722" m'avoir examiné, voulaient|strong="G1014"  
 me|strong="G1473" relâcher, parce|strong="G1223" que|strong="G1223"  
 je|strong="G1473" n'ai|strong="G1473" rien|strong="G3367"  
 fait|strong="G4160" qui|strong="G3588" mérite|strong="G5092"  
 la|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288". <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 les|strong="G1161" Juifs|strong="G2453" s'y|strong="G2453" opposant,  
 j'ai|strong="G1161" été|strong="G3756" contraint d'en|strong="G2064"  
 appeler|strong="G1941" à|strong="G2192" César|strong="G2541",  
 sans|strong="G3756" que|strong="G1161" j'aie|strong="G3754" pourtant  
 lieu|strong="G3756" d'accuser ma|strong="G3756"  
 nation|strong="G1484". <sup>20</sup> C'est|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3778" sujet|strong="G3767" donc|strong="G3767"  
 que|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532" demandé|strong="G3870"  
 à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" voir|strong="G3708"  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 parler|strong="G4354"; car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063"  
 à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" l'espérance  
 d'Israël que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1063" lié  
 de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" chaîne. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 ils|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" répondirent|strong="G3004":  
 Nous|strong="G2249" n'avons|strong="G2249" point|strong="G3777"  
 reçu|strong="G1209" de|strong="G4012" lettres|strong="G1121"  
 de|strong="G4012" Judée|strong="G2449" à|strong="G4314"  
 ton|strong="G4012" sujet|strong="G4012"; et|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" n'est|strong="G1161" venu|strong="G3854"  
 aucun|strong="G5100" frère qui|strong="G3588" ait|strong="G5100"  
 rapporté|strong="G3004" ou|strong="G2228" dit|strong="G3004"  
 du|strong="G4012" mal|strong="G4190" de|strong="G4012"  
 toi|strong="G4771". <sup>22</sup> Néanmoins|strong="G1161",  
 nous|strong="G2249" désirons|strong="G2249"  
 apprendre|strong="G1321" de|strong="G4012" toi|strong="G4771" quels  
 sont|strong="G3588" tes|strong="G3844" sentiments|strong="G5426",  
 car|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G4012" cette|strong="G3778" secte  
 nous|strong="G2249" savons qu'on|strong="G3588" s'y|strong="G2453"  
 oppose partout|strong="G3837". <sup>23</sup> Lui|strong="G4314"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" assigné un|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250",  
 ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064" en|strong="G1519"  
 plus|strong="G4119" grand|strong="G4183" nombre|strong="G4183"

chez|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314" à|strong="G1519" l'hôtellerie;  
 et|strong="G2532" depuis|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 matin|strong="G4404" jusqu'au soir|strong="G2073" il|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G4314" annonçait|strong="G2980" le|strong="G2532"  
 royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G1519"  
 rendant|strong="G1096" témoignage|strong="G1263", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" persuadant|strong="G3588", par|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551" de|strong="G2532"  
 Moïse|strong="G3475" et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396", de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" regarde|strong="G4314"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>24</sup> Les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G3303"  
 furent|strong="G2532" persuadés|strong="G3982" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004";  
 mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G2532" crurent point|strong="G2532". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" n'étaient|strong="G2250"  
 pas|strong="G3004" d'accord entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1161",  
 ils|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" retirèrent|strong="G1831",  
 après|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754" Paul|strong="G3972"  
 leur|strong="G4314" eut|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G3004"  
 cette|strong="G1223" parole|strong="G4487": Le|strong="G1161"  
 Saint-Esprit a|strong="G4314" bien|strong="G2573" parlé|strong="G2980"  
 à|strong="G4314" nos|strong="G4314" pères|strong="G3962"  
 par|strong="G1223" Ésaïe|strong="G2268" le|strong="G1161"  
 prophète|strong="G4396", lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G4314"  
 dit|strong="G3004": <sup>26</sup> Va|strong="G4198" vers|strong="G4314"  
 ce|strong="G3778" peuple|strong="G2992" et|strong="G2532" dis-lui:  
 Vous|strong="G2532" entendrez|strong="G3195" de|strong="G2532"  
 vos|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775", et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" comprendrez|strong="G4920"  
 point|strong="G3756"; et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 voyant|strong="G3708", vous|strong="G2532" verrez|strong="G2334",  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" discernerez point|strong="G3756".  
<sup>27</sup> Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" peuple|strong="G2992"  
 est|strong="G3588" endurci; ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3778"  
 entendu|strong="G3708" dur de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438"  
 oreilles|strong="G3775", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 ont|strong="G3778" fermé|strong="G2576" leurs|strong="G1438"  
 yeux|strong="G3788", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" voient|strong="G2334"  
 de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438" yeux|strong="G3788",  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" n'entendent de|strong="G2532"  
 leurs|strong="G1438" oreilles|strong="G3775", qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" comprennent|strong="G4920" de|strong="G2532"

# Romains



# Romains

1 Paul|strong = "G3972", serviteur|strong = "G1401" de|strong = "G1519"  
Jésus-Christ, appelé|strong = "G2822" à|strong = "G1519"  
être|strong = "G1519" apôtre, mis|strong = "G3860" à|strong = "G1519"  
part|strong = "G1519" pour|strong = "G1519" annoncer|strong = "G2097"  
l'Évangile de|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316", <sup>2</sup>  
Qu'il|strong = "G3739" avait|strong = "G3739" promis  
auparavant|strong = "G4279" par|strong = "G1223" ses|strong = "G3739"  
prophètes|strong = "G4396", dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722"  
saintes Écritures|strong = "G1124", <sup>3</sup> Touchant|strong = "G4012"  
son|strong = "G1537" Fils|strong = "G5207", né|strong = "G3588"  
de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537" race|strong = "G4561"  
de|strong = "G1537" David|strong = "G1138" selon|strong = "G2596"  
la|strong = "G1537" chair|strong = "G4561", <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2596",  
selon|strong = "G2596" l'esprit|strong = "G4178" de|strong = "G1537"  
sainteté|strong = "G1519", déclaré|strong = "G3724" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316" avec|strong = "G1722"  
puissance|strong = "G1411", par|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G1537"  
résurrection|strong = "G1537" des|strong = "G1537" morts|strong = "G3498",  
savoir|strong = "G1097", Jésus-Christ notre|strong = "G2249"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962", <sup>5</sup> Par|strong = "G1223" qui|strong = "G3588"  
nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G3588" reçu|strong = "G2983"  
la|strong = "G1722" grâce|strong = "G5485" et|strong = "G2532" l'apostolat,  
afin|strong = "G2532" d'amener à|strong = "G1519" l'obéissance  
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" foi|strong = "G4102"  
en|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686"  
toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" nations|strong = "G1484"; <sup>6</sup>  
Du|strong = "G2532" nombre|strong = "G3739" desquels|strong = "G3739"  
vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210" aussi|strong = "G2532",  
vous|strong = "G5210" qui|strong = "G3739" avez|strong = "G5210"  
été|strong = "G1510" appelés|strong = "G2822" par|strong = "G1722"  
Jésus-Christ; <sup>7</sup> A|strong = "G1722" tous|strong = "G3956"  
les|strong = "G2532" bien-aimés de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
appelés|strong = "G2822" et|strong = "G2532" saints, qui|strong = "G3588"  
sont|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G1722" Rome|strong = "G4516";  
la|strong = "G1722" grâce|strong = "G5485" et|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G1722" paix|strong = "G1515" vous|strong = "G5210"  
soient|strong = "G3956" données|strong = "G3860" de|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G1722" part|strong = "G2983" de|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316" notre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962"  
et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
Jésus-Christ! <sup>8</sup> Avant|strong = "G4413" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
choses|strong = "G3956", je|strong = "G1473" rends|strong = "G2168"  
grâces|strong = "G2168" au|strong = "G1722" sujet|strong = "G4012"

de|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956"  
 à|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 par|strong="G1223" Jésus-Christ, de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3956"  
 que|strong="G3754" votre|strong="G5210" foi|strong="G4102"  
 est|strong="G3588" célèbre|strong="G5318" par|strong="G1223"  
 tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>9</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316", que|strong="G3739"  
 je|strong="G1473" sers|strong="G3000" en|strong="G1722"  
 mon|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G4151" dans|strong="G1722"  
 l'Évangile de|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207",  
 m'est témoin|strong="G3144" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
 fais|strong="G4160" sans|strong="G3000" cesse|strong="G3956"  
 mention|strong="G3417" de|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", <sup>10</sup>  
 Lui|strong="G4314" demandant|strong="G1189" toujours|strong="G3842"  
 dans|strong="G1722" mes|strong="G1473" prières|strong="G4335",  
 de|strong="G1722" pouvoir|strong="G2443", si|strong="G1487"  
 c'est|strong="G1487" sa|strong="G1722" volonté|strong="G2307",  
 trouver|strong="G4314" enfin|strong="G2235" quelque|strong="G4314"  
 occasion|strong="G1909" favorable d'aller vous|strong="G5210"  
 voir|strong="G2064"; <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1063" souhaite  
 fort|strong="G1921" de|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210"  
 voir|strong="G3708", pour|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210"  
 faire|strong="G2443" part|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2443"  
 quelque|strong="G5100" don|strong="G5486" spirituel|strong="G4152",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210"  
 soyez|strong="G5100" affermis|strong="G4741", <sup>12</sup> C'est-à-dire  
 afin|strong="G2532" qu'étant|strong="G2443" parmi|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210", nous|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"  
 consolions ensemble|strong="G4837" par|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102" qui|strong="G3588"  
 nous|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" commune, à|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"  
 moi|strong="G1473". <sup>13</sup> Or|strong="G1161", mes|strong="G3956" frères,  
 je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" veux|strong="G2309"  
 pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" ignoriez  
 que|strong="G3754" j'ai|strong="G3754" souvent|strong="G4178"  
 formé|strong="G4388" le|strong="G1722" dessein|strong="G5100" d'aller  
 chez|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210", afin|strong="G2443"  
 de|strong="G2532" recueillir|strong="G2192" quelque|strong="G5100"  
 fruit|strong="G2590" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210",  
 comme|strong="G2531" parmi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G3062" nations|strong="G1484"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 j'en|strong="G2532" ai|strong="G2192" été|strong="G3756"  
 empêché|strong="G2967" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 présent|strong="G3588". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong="G2532" me|strong="G2532"  
 dois|strong="G1510" aux|strong="G2532" Grecs|strong="G1672"

et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532" Barbares, aux|strong="G2532"  
 savants|strong="G4680" et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"  
 ignorants. <sup>15</sup> Ainsi|strong="G3779", autant|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" dépend de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473",  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" prêt à|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210" annoncer|strong="G2097" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 l'Évangile, à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" à|strong="G1722" Rome|strong="G4516". <sup>16</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G2532" n'ai|strong="G1473"  
 point|strong="G3756" honte|strong="G1870" de|strong="G2532"  
 l'Évangile de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G2316", car|strong="G1063"  
 c'est|strong="G1063" la|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1411"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", pour|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" salut|strong="G4991" de|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 croient|strong="G4100", du|strong="G2532" Juif|strong="G2453"  
 d'abord, du|strong="G2532" Grec|strong="G1672"  
 ensuite|strong="G2532". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="G1063" en|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343"  
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" révélée  
 de|strong="G1537" foi|strong="G4102" en|strong="G1722"  
 foi|strong="G4102", selon|strong="G2531" qu'il|strong="G2531"  
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Le|strong="G1722"  
 juste|strong="G1342" vivra|strong="G2198" par|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 la|strong="G1722" colère|strong="G3709" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" se|strong="G2532" déclare|strong="G3724"  
 du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772" contre|strong="G1909"  
 toute|strong="G3956" l'impiété et|strong="G2532" l'injustice  
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778", qui|strong="G3588"  
 retiennent|strong="G2722" la|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303"  
 dans|strong="G1722" l'injustice, <sup>19</sup> Parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G1722" qu'on|strong="G3588"  
 peut|strong="G3756" connaître|strong="G5319" de|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" manifesté|strong="G5319"  
 parmi|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1438", car|strong="G1063"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" le|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G1722"  
 a|strong="G1722" manifesté|strong="G5319". <sup>20</sup> En|strong="G1519"  
 effet|strong="G1063", les|strong="G2532" perfections  
 invisibles|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532",  
 sa|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1411" éternelle  
 et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" divinité|strong="G2305",  
 se|strong="G2532" voient comme|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"  
 l'œil, depuis|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" création|strong="G2937"  
 du|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889", quand|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" considère|strong="G3539"

dans|strong = "G1519" ses|strong = "G2532" ouvrages|strong = "G4161".  
 De|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G1519" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" inexcusables, <sup>21</sup> Parce|strong = "G2532" qu'ayant  
 connu|strong = "G1097" Dieu|strong = "G2316", ils|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" l'ont|strong = "G5100" point|strong = "G3756"  
 glorifié|strong = "G1392" comme|strong = "G5613" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 ont|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3756" rendu|strong = "G2532"  
 grâces|strong = "G2168": au|strong = "G1722" contraire|strong = "G1161",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588" devenus|strong = "G2532" vains  
 dans|strong = "G1722" leurs|strong = "G2532" raisonnements,  
 et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" cœur|strong = "G2588" destitué  
 d'intelligence a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G3756"  
 rempli|strong = "G4137" de|strong = "G2532" ténèbres|strong = "G4654". <sup>22</sup>  
 Se|strong = "G2532" vantant|strong = "G5335" d'être|strong = "G2443"  
 sages|strong = "G4680", ils|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 devenus|strong = "G1096" fous|strong = "G3471"; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2532" changé|strong = "G3337"  
 la|strong = "G1722" gloire|strong = "G1391" du|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" incorruptible|strong = "G1722" en|strong = "G1722"  
 des|strong = "G2532" images|strong = "G1504" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 représentent l'homme corruptible|strong = "G5349", et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" oiseaux|strong = "G4071", et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" quadrupèdes|strong = "G5074", et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" reptiles|strong = "G2062". <sup>24</sup> C'est|strong = "G1063"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1352" aussi|strong = "G1352", Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 les|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1519" livrés|strong = "G3860",  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" convoitises|strong = "G1939"  
 de|strong = "G1722" leurs|strong = "G1438" cœurs|strong = "G2588",  
 à|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G1722" impureté telle|strong = "G5108"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G1519" ont|strong = "G3588" déshonoré eux-mêmes  
 leurs|strong = "G1438" propres|strong = "G1438" corps|strong = "G4983"; <sup>25</sup>  
 Eux|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2532"  
 changé|strong = "G3337" la|strong = "G1722" vérité|strong = "G3303"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" en|strong = "G1722"  
 mensonge|strong = "G5579", et|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2532"  
 adoré|strong = "G4573" et|strong = "G2532" servi|strong = "G3000"  
 la|strong = "G1722" créature|strong = "G2937", au|strong = "G1722"  
 lieu|strong = "G1096" du|strong = "G2532" Créateur|strong = "G3588",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" béni|strong = "G2128"  
 éternellement|strong = "G1519". Amen! <sup>26</sup> C'est|strong = "G1063"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1223" Dieu|strong = "G2316" les|strong = "G1519"  
 a|strong = "G1519" livrés|strong = "G3860" à|strong = "G1519"  
 des|strong = "G1519" passions|strong = "G3806" honteuses;  
 car|strong = "G1063" les|strong = "G1519" femmes|strong = "G2338"  
 parmi|strong = "G1519" eux|strong = "G1438" ont|strong = "G3778"

changé|strong="G3337" l'usage naturel|strong="G5446"  
 en|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1519" autre|strong="G3844"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" contre|strong="G1519"  
 nature|strong="G5449". <sup>27</sup> De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G1438"  
 aussi|strong="G2532", les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778",  
 laissant|strong="G2192" l'usage naturel|strong="G5446"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" femme|strong="G2338",  
 ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" embrasés dans|strong="G1722"  
 leur|strong="G3739" convoitise|strong="G1939" les|strong="G2532"  
 uns|strong="G3739" pour|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G1519", commettant|strong="G2716"  
 homme|strong="G3739" avec|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G3739"  
 des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" infâmes, et|strong="G2532"  
 recevant|strong="G2983" en|strong="G1722" eux-mêmes  
 la|strong="G1722" récompense qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"  
 due|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G3739"  
 égarement|strong="G4106". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G2532",  
 comme|strong="G2531" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756"  
 souciés|strong="G1381" de|strong="G2532" connaître|strong="G2192"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", Dieu|strong="G2316" les|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1519" livrés|strong="G3860" à|strong="G1519"  
 un|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G3563" dépravé, en|strong="G1722"  
 sorte|strong="G1519" qu'ils|strong="G2532" commettent|strong="G4160"  
 des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" indignes|strong="G3756".  
<sup>29</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3956" remplis|strong="G4137"  
 de|strong="G3956" toute|strong="G3956" injustice, d'impureté,  
 de|strong="G3956" méchanceté|strong="G2549", d'avarice,  
 de|strong="G3956" malice|strong="G2549"; pleins|strong="G3324"  
 d'envie, de|strong="G3956" meurtres|strong="G5408",  
 de|strong="G3956" querelles|strong="G2054", de|strong="G3956"  
 tromperies, et|strong="G3956" de|strong="G3956"  
 malignité|strong="G2550"; <sup>30</sup> Rapporteurs|strong="G5588",  
 médisants|strong="G2637", ennemis|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1537"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", outrageux, orgueilleux|strong="G5244", vains,  
 inventeurs de|strong="G1537" méchancetés|strong="G4189", désobéissants  
 à|strong="G1519" pères|strong="G3962" et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1519" mères; <sup>31</sup> Sans|strong="G3361"  
 intelligence|strong="G3563", sans|strong="G3361" loyauté,  
 sans|strong="G3361" affection naturelle, implacables, sans|strong="G3361"  
 compassion; <sup>32</sup> Qui|strong="G3588", connaissant|strong="G1921"  
 le|strong="G2532" décret de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 savoir|strong="G1921": que|strong="G3754" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" commettent|strong="G4238" de|strong="G2532"  
 telles|strong="G5108" choses|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 dignes|strong="G1381" de|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288",

non|strong = "G3756" seulement|strong = "G3440" les|strong = "G2532"  
 pratiquent, mais|strong = "G2532" encore|strong = "G2532"  
 approuvent|strong = "G4909" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 les|strong = "G2532" commettent|strong = "G4238".

2Toi|strong = "G4572" donc|strong = "G1352", ô|strong = "G5599"  
 homme|strong = "G3956", qui|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G3739"  
 tu|strong = "G3739" sois|strong = "G1510", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 juges|strong = "G2919", tu|strong = "G3739" es|strong = "G3739" inexcusable;  
 car|strong = "G1063" en|strong = "G1722" jugeant|strong = "G2919"  
 les|strong = "G3956" autres|strong = "G2087", tu|strong = "G3739"  
 te|strong = "G4572" condamnes|strong = "G2632" toi-même,  
 puisque|strong = "G1063", toi|strong = "G4572" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 juges|strong = "G2919", tu|strong = "G3739" fais|strong = "G4238"  
 les|strong = "G3956" mêmes|strong = "G1722" choses|strong = "G3956". 2  
 Car|strong = "G1063" nous|strong = "G3754" savons|strong = "G1492"  
 que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G1161" jugement|strong = "G2917"  
 de|strong = "G1909" Dieu|strong = "G2316" contre|strong = "G2596"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" commettent|strong = "G4238"  
 de|strong = "G1909" telles|strong = "G5108" choses|strong = "G3588",  
 est|strong = "G3588" selon|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G1909"  
 vérité|strong = "G3303". 3 Et|strong = "G2532" penses-tu,  
 ô|strong = "G5599" homme|strong = "G3778", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 juges|strong = "G2919" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 commettent|strong = "G4238" de|strong = "G2532" telles|strong = "G5108"  
 choses|strong = "G3588", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 les|strong = "G2532" commets|strong = "G3431", que|strong = "G3754"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" échapperas|strong = "G1628" au|strong = "G2532"  
 jugement|strong = "G2917" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"? 4  
 Ou|strong = "G2228" méprises-tu les|strong = "G2532"  
 richesses|strong = "G4149" de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 bonté|strong = "G5544", de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 patience|strong = "G3115" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 son|strong = "G1519" long|strong = "G3844" support, ne|strong = "G2532"  
 reconnaissant pas|strong = "G1519" que|strong = "G3754"  
 la|strong = "G2532" bonté|strong = "G5544" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" te|strong = "G4771" convie à|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G2532" repentance|strong = "G3341"? 5 Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 par|strong = "G1722" ton|strong = "G2532" endurcissement|strong = "G4643"  
 et|strong = "G2532" ton|strong = "G2532" cœur|strong = "G2588" impénitent,  
 tu|strong = "G4771" t'amasses un|strong = "G1722" trésor|strong = "G2343"  
 de|strong = "G2532" colère|strong = "G3709" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 le|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" colère|strong = "G3709" et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" manifestation du|strong = "G2532"



juste|strong="G1342" jugement|strong="G1341" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>6</sup> Qui|strong="G3588" rendra|strong="G1438"  
 à|strong="G3739" chacun|strong="G1538" selon|strong="G2596"  
 ses|strong="G3739" œuvres, <sup>7</sup> Savoir|strong="G2532", la|strong="G2532"  
 vie|strong="G2222" éternelle à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588", persévérant dans|strong="G2596"  
 les|strong="G2532" bonnes|strong="G5543" œuvres|strong="G2041",  
 cherchent|strong="G2212" la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391",  
 l'honneur et|strong="G2532" l'immortalité; <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 l'indignation et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 colère|strong="G3709" aux|strong="G2532" contentieux  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" rebelles à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" vérité|strong="G3303", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" obéissent|strong="G3982" à|strong="G2532"  
 l'injustice; <sup>9</sup> L'affliction et|strong="G2532" l'angoisse à|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"  
 fait|strong="G2716" le|strong="G2532" mal|strong="G2556";  
 au|strong="G1909" Juif|strong="G2453" d'abord, puis|strong="G2532"  
 au|strong="G1909" Grec|strong="G1672"; <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391", l'honneur et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515" à|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"  
 fait|strong="G2038" le|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532";  
 au|strong="G2532" Juif|strong="G2453" d'abord, ensuite|strong="G2532"  
 au|strong="G2532" Grec|strong="G1672"; <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" n'a|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756"  
 égard|strong="G1519" à|strong="G2316" l'apparence des|strong="G3844"  
 personnes|strong="G4382". <sup>12</sup> Tous|strong="G3745"  
 ceux|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G2532" auront|strong="G2192"  
 péché|strong="G4160" sans|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 loi|strong="G3551", périront aussi|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551"; et|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3745" ceux|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G2532"  
 auront|strong="G2192" péché|strong="G4160", ayant|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551", seront|strong="G3551"  
 jugés|strong="G2919" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722"  
 loi|strong="G3551"; <sup>13</sup> Car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G3588"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756"  
 les|strong="G1063" auditeurs de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1063"  
 loi|strong="G3551", qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 justes|strong="G1342" devant|strong="G3844" Dieu|strong="G2316";  
 mais|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 les|strong="G1063" observateurs de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1063"  
 loi|strong="G3551", qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G3551"  
 justifiés|strong="G1344". <sup>14</sup> Or|strong="G1063", quand|strong="G3752"

les|strong = "G2192" Gentils|strong = "G1484", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 n'ont|strong = "G3588" point|strong = "G3361" la|strong = "G2192"  
 loi|strong = "G3551", font|strong = "G4160" naturellement|strong = "G5449"  
 les|strong = "G2192" choses|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3361"  
 la|strong = "G2192" loi|strong = "G3551", n'ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 point|strong = "G3361" la|strong = "G2192" loi|strong = "G3551",  
 ils|strong = "G1063" se|strong = "G1438" tiennent|strong = "G2192"  
 lieu|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G3361" loi|strong = "G3551"  
 à|strong = "G2192" eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004"; <sup>15</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532"  
 font|strong = "G4160" voir|strong = "G1731" que|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 prescrit|strong = "G1125" par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 loi|strong = "G3551" est|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" leurs|strong = "G2532" cœurs|strong = "G2588":  
 leur|strong = "G2532" conscience|strong = "G4893" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 rend|strong = "G3588" témoignage|strong = "G4828", et|strong = "G2532"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" pensées|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532"  
 accusent|strong = "G2723" ou|strong = "G2228" les|strong = "G2532"  
 défendent; <sup>16</sup> Ceci|strong = "G3778" paraîtra au|strong = "G1722"  
 jour|strong = "G2250" auquel|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 jugera|strong = "G2919" les|strong = "G1722" actions|strong = "G2041"  
 secrètes|strong = "G2927" des|strong = "G1722" hommes|strong = "G3778",  
 par|strong = "G1223" Jésus-Christ, selon|strong = "G2596"  
 mon|strong = "G1722" Évangile|strong = "G2098". <sup>17</sup> Toi|strong = "G4771"  
 donc|strong = "G1161", qui|strong = "G2532" portes le|strong = "G1722"  
 nom|strong = "G2028" de|strong = "G2532" Juif|strong = "G2453",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771"  
 reposes|strong = "G1879" sur|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 loi|strong = "G3551", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G2532"  
 te|strong = "G4771" glorifies|strong = "G2744" en|strong = "G1722"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316"; <sup>18</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588" connais|strong = "G1097"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" volonté|strong = "G2307", et|strong = "G2532" discernes  
 ce|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" y|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" contraire|strong = "G1161", étant|strong = "G2532"  
 instruit|strong = "G2727" par|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532"  
 loi|strong = "G3551"; <sup>19</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588" crois être|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" conducteur|strong = "G3595" des|strong = "G1722"  
 aveugles|strong = "G5185", la|strong = "G1722" lumière|strong = "G5457"  
 de|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722"  
 ténèbres|strong = "G4655", <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "G1722" docteur|strong = "G1320"  
 des|strong = "G2532" ignorants|strong = "G3516", le|strong = "G1722"  
 maître|strong = "G1320" des|strong = "G2532" simples,  
 ayant|strong = "G2192" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 loi|strong = "G3551" la|strong = "G1722" règle|strong = "G3446"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" science|strong = "G1108"

et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 vérité|strong="G3303"; <sup>21</sup> Toi|strong="G4572" donc|strong="G3767",  
 qui|strong="G3588" enseignes|strong="G1321" les|strong="G3767"  
 autres|strong="G2087", tu|strong="G3767" ne|strong="G3756"  
 t'enseignes pas|strong="G3756" toi-même! Tu|strong="G3767"  
 prêches|strong="G2784" de|strong="G3756" ne|strong="G3756"  
 pas|strong="G3756" dérober|strong="G2813", et|strong="G3767"  
 tu|strong="G3767" dérobes|strong="G2813" <sup>22</sup> Tu|strong="G3004"  
 dis|strong="G3004" de|strong="G3361" ne|strong="G3361"  
 pas|strong="G3361" commettre|strong="G4160" d'adultère,  
 et|strong="G3361" tu|strong="G3004" commets|strong="G3431"  
 adultère|strong="G3431"! Tu|strong="G3004" as|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G3004" abomination les|strong="G3361"  
 idoles|strong="G1497", et|strong="G3361" tu|strong="G3004"  
 commets|strong="G3431" des|strong="G3361" sacrilèges|strong="G2416"!  
<sup>23</sup> Toi|strong="G3739", qui|strong="G3588" te|strong="G4572"  
 glorifies|strong="G2744" de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 loi|strong="G3551", tu|strong="G3739" déshonores Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722" transgression|strong="G3847"  
 de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551"! <sup>24</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686"  
 de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" blasphémé  
 à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210" parmi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722"  
 Gentils|strong="G1484", comme|strong="G2531" cela|strong="G1223"  
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125". <sup>25</sup> Il|strong="G1161"  
 est|strong="G3588" vrai|strong="G3303" que|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G1161" circoncision|strong="G4061" est|strong="G3588"  
 utile|strong="G5623", si|strong="G1437" tu|strong="G4771" observes  
 la|strong="G1161" loi|strong="G3551"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 si|strong="G1437" tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"  
 transgresseur|strong="G3848" de|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1161"  
 loi|strong="G3551", de|strong="G3588" circoncis|strong="G4061"  
 tu|strong="G4771" deviens|strong="G1096" incirconcis|strong="G1223".  
<sup>26</sup> Si|strong="G1437" donc|strong="G3767" l'incirconcis  
 garde|strong="G5442" les|strong="G1519" commandements  
 de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1519" loi|strong="G3551",  
 ne|strong="G3756" sera-t-il pas|strong="G3756" réputé  
 circoncis|strong="G4061", quoiqu'il soit|strong="G3756"  
 incirconcis|strong="G1223"? <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G2532"  
 l'incirconcis de|strong="G1537" naissance|strong="G5449"  
 accomplit|strong="G5055" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551",  
 il|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" condamnera|strong="G2919",  
 toi|strong="G4771" qui|strong="G3588", avec|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" lettre|strong="G1121" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551" et|strong="G2532"

la|strong="G2532" circoncision|strong="G4061", es|strong="G4771" transgresseur|strong="G3848" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551". <sup>28</sup> Car|strong="G1063" celui-là n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" Juif|strong="G2453" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" l'est|strong="G5547" qu'en|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1722", et|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1722" circoncision|strong="G4061" n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" extérieure en|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561"; <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" celui-là est|strong="G3588" Juif|strong="G2453" qui|strong="G3588" l'est|strong="G5547" au-dedans, et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" circoncision|strong="G4061" est|strong="G3588" celle|strong="G3588" du|strong="G1537" cœur|strong="G2588", selon|strong="G1722" l'esprit|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756" selon|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" lettre|strong="G1121"; et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" louange|strong="G1868" de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G3739" Juif|strong="G2453" ne|strong="G3756" vient|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778", mais|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316".

3Quelle|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G3767" la|strong="G3767" prérogative du|strong="G3588" Juif|strong="G2453", ou|strong="G2228" quelle|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" l'utilité|strong="G4314" de|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3767" circoncision|strong="G4061"? <sup>2</sup> Elle|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588" grande|strong="G4183" en|strong="G2596" toute|strong="G3956" manière|strong="G5158", surtout en|strong="G2596" ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G3956" oracles|strong="G3051" de|strong="G4183" Dieu|strong="G2316" leur|strong="G2596" ont|strong="G3956" été|strong="G3956" confiés|strong="G4100". <sup>3</sup> Quoi|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G1063"? si|strong="G1487" quelques-uns n'ont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3361" cru|strong="G4100", leur|strong="G2316" incrédulité anéantira-t-elle la|strong="G1063" fidélité|strong="G4102" de|strong="G3361" Dieu|strong="G2316"? <sup>4</sup> Nullement|strong="G3756"! Mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" soit|strong="G1096" reconnu|strong="G1096" véritable, et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956" menteur|strong="G5583", selon|strong="G2531" qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" sois|strong="G1096" trouvé|strong="G1722" juste|strong="G1344" dans|strong="G1722" tes|strong="G4160" paroles|strong="G3056", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" gagnes

ta|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G3056" lorsqu'on te|strong="G4771"  
 juge|strong="G2919". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487"  
 notre|strong="G2249" injustice établit|strong="G4921" la|strong="G2596"  
 justice|strong="G1343" de|strong="G3361" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 que|strong="G5101" dirons-nous? Dieu|strong="G2316" n'est-il  
 pas|strong="G3361" injuste quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 punit? (Je|strong="G1473" parle|strong="G3004" comme|strong="G1161"  
 les|strong="G1161" hommes|strong="G5100". ) <sup>6</sup>  
 Nullement|strong="G3756"! Si|strong="G1487" cela|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G1096", comment|strong="G4459" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 jugerait-il le|strong="G2316" monde|strong="G2889"? <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487" la|strong="G1722"  
 vérité|strong="G3303" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 éclate|strong="G2316" davantage|strong="G2089", à|strong="G1519"  
 sa|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391", par|strong="G1722"  
 mon|strong="G1699" infidélité, pourquoi|strong="G5101"  
 suis-je|strong="G5101" encore|strong="G2089"  
 condamné|strong="G2919" comme|strong="G5613" pécheur? <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" ne|strong="G2532" faisons-nous  
 du|strong="G2532" mal|strong="G2556", afin|strong="G2443"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" arrive|strong="G2064"  
 du|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532", comme|strong="G2531"  
 quelques-uns, qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249"  
 calomnient|strong="G2531", assurent que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G2249" le|strong="G2532" disons|strong="G3004"?  
 La|strong="G2532" condamnation|strong="G2917" de|strong="G2532"  
 ces|strong="G4160" gens|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 juste|strong="G1738". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quoi|strong="G5101"?  
 sommes-nous|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767" plus|strong="G3756"  
 excellents|strong="G4284"? Nullement|strong="G3756";  
 car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G1063"  
 déjà|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" voir|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G5101" tous|strong="G3956", Juifs|strong="G2453"  
 et|strong="G2532" Grecs|strong="G1672", sont|strong="G2532" assujettis  
 au|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160", <sup>10</sup> Selon|strong="G2531"  
 qu'il|strong="G3754" est|strong="G1510" écrit|strong="G1125":  
 Il|strong="G3754" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3756"  
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756" juste|strong="G1342",  
 non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" même|strong="G3761"  
 un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong="G3588"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2316" personne|strong="G3756"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ait|strong="G1096" de|strong="G3756" l'intelligence;  
 il|strong="G3588" n'y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G3756"  
 a|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" qui|strong="G3588"  
 cherche|strong="G1567" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>12</sup> Tous|strong="G3956"  
 se|strong="G3956" sont|strong="G3588" égarés|strong="G1578",

et|strong="G3756" se|strong="G3956" sont|strong="G3588"  
 tous|strong="G3956" ensemble corrompus; il|strong="G3588"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2193" a|strong="G2193"  
 point|strong="G3756" qui|strong="G3588" fasse|strong="G4160"  
 le|strong="G3756" bien|strong="G1510", non|strong="G3756"  
 pas|strong="G3756" même|strong="G1520" un|strong="G1520"  
 seul|strong="G1520". <sup>13</sup> Leur|strong="G5259" gosier|strong="G2995"  
 est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G5259" sépulcre|strong="G5028"  
 ouvert|strong="G5319"; ils|strong="G3588" se|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" servis de|strong="G3588" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 langues|strong="G1100" pour|strong="G1100" tromper|strong="G1387";  
 il|strong="G5259" y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G3588"  
 un|strong="G5259" venin|strong="G2447" d'aspic sous|strong="G5259"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" lèvres|strong="G5491". <sup>14</sup> Leur|strong="G3739"  
 bouche|strong="G4750" est|strong="G3588" pleine|strong="G1073"  
 de|strong="G2532" malédiction et|strong="G2532" d'amertume. <sup>15</sup>  
 Ils|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532"  
 pieds|strong="G4228" légers|strong="G3691" pour|strong="G4228"  
 répandre|strong="G1632" le|strong="G3588" sang. <sup>16</sup>  
 La|strong="G1722" désolation et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 ruine sont|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 voies|strong="G3598". <sup>17</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" n'ont|strong="G3739"  
 point|strong="G3756" connu|strong="G1097" le|strong="G2532"  
 chemin|strong="G3598" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 paix|strong="G1515". <sup>18</sup> La|strong="G3756" crainte|strong="G5401"  
 de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316" n'est|strong="G2316"  
 point|strong="G3756" devant|strong="G1799" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 yeux|strong="G3788". <sup>19</sup> Or|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G2532"  
 savons|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" tout|strong="G3956"  
 ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1722"  
 loi|strong="G3551" dit|strong="G3004", elle|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 sous|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754" toute|strong="G3956"  
 bouche|strong="G4750" soit|strong="G1096" fermée|strong="G5420",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tout|strong="G3956"  
 le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889" soit|strong="G1096"  
 reconnu|strong="G1096" coupable|strong="G5267"  
 devant|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>20</sup> Parce|strong="G3756"  
 que|strong="G1063" personne|strong="G3756" ne|strong="G3756"  
 sera|strong="G3756" justifié|strong="G1344" devant|strong="G1799"  
 lui|strong="G1223" par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G3956" ouvres  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" loi|strong="G3551";  
 car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1537"  
 loi|strong="G3551" qui|strong="G3956" donne|strong="G4160"



la|strong="G1537" connaissance|strong="G1922" du|strong="G1537"  
 péché|strong="G4160". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 maintenant|strong="G3570", la|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G1161" manifestée|strong="G5319" sans|strong="G5565"  
 la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551", la|strong="G2532"  
 loi|strong="G3551" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396" lui|strong="G2532" rendant|strong="G1096"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140"; <sup>22</sup> La|strong="G1519"  
 justice|strong="G1343" de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316", dis-je,  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1519" foi|strong="G4102"  
 en|strong="G1519" Jésus-Christ, pour|strong="G1519"  
 tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588" et|strong="G1161"  
 sur|strong="G1519" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" croient|strong="G4100"; <sup>23</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 point|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" distinction|strong="G1293",  
 puisque|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G3956" ont|strong="G2532"  
 péché|strong="G4160", et|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588"  
 privés|strong="G5302" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1722" qu'ils|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588"  
 justifiés|strong="G1344" gratuitement|strong="G1432"  
 par|strong="G1223" sa|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485",  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722" rédemption qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ, <sup>25</sup>  
 Que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" avait|strong="G2316"  
 destiné|strong="G4388" à|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1519"  
 une|strong="G1722" victime|strong="G4102"  
 propitiatoire|strong="G2435"; par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722"  
 foi|strong="G4102", en|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" sang,  
 afin|strong="G1519" de|strong="G1722" manifester sa|strong="G1722"  
 justice|strong="G1343" par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1722" pardon  
 des|strong="G1722" péchés commis|strong="G4160"  
 auparavant|strong="G4266", pendant|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G1722" jours|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" patience de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>26</sup>  
 Afin|strong="G2532", dis-je, de|strong="G1537" faire|strong="G1722"  
 paraître|strong="G2476" sa|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343"  
 dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1722" temps-ci, afin|strong="G2532"  
 d'être|strong="G2532" reconnu|strong="G1097" juste|strong="G1342",  
 et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" justifiant|strong="G1344"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102" en|strong="G1722"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>27</sup> Où|strong="G4226" est|strong="G3588"  
 donc|strong="G3767" le|strong="G1223" sujet|strong="G3767"

de|strong="G1223" se|strong="G3588" glorifier|strong="G2746"?  
 Il|strong="G3767" est|strong="G3588" exclu|strong="G1576".  
 Par|strong="G1223" quelle|strong="G4169" loi|strong="G3551"?  
 Par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" loi|strong="G3551"  
 des|strong="G1223" ouvres? Non|strong="G3780", mais|strong="G3767"  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" loi|strong="G3551"  
 de|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" foi|strong="G4102". <sup>28</sup>  
 Nous|strong="G1063" concluons donc|strong="G1063"  
 que|strong="G1063" l'homme est|strong="G3551" justifié|strong="G1344"  
 par|strong="G1344" la|strong="G1063" foi|strong="G4102",  
 sans|strong="G5565" les|strong="G1063" ouvres de|strong="G3551"  
 la|strong="G1063" loi|strong="G3551". <sup>29</sup> Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 est-il|strong="G2316" seulement|strong="G3440" le|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"?  
 Ne|strong="G2532" l'est-il pas|strong="G3780" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484"? Oui|strong="G3483",  
 il|strong="G2532" l'est|strong="G5547" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484"; <sup>30</sup> Car|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 qui|strong="G3588" justifiera|strong="G1344" les|strong="G2532"  
 circoncis|strong="G4061" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 incirconcis|strong="G1223" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102". <sup>31</sup> Anéantissons-nous donc|strong="G3767"  
 la|strong="G1223" loi|strong="G3551" par|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1223" foi|strong="G4102"? Nullement|strong="G3756"!  
 Au|strong="G1096" contraire|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G3767"  
 établissons la|strong="G1223" loi|strong="G3551".

4 Quel|strong="G5101" avantage|strong="G1519" dirons-nous  
 donc|strong="G3767" qu'Abraham, notre|strong="G2249"  
 père|strong="G3962", a|strong="G3004" obtenu|strong="G2147"  
 selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596" chair|strong="G4561"? <sup>2</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" si|strong="G1487" Abraham|strong="G1161"  
 a|strong="G4314" été|strong="G3756" justifié|strong="G1344"  
 par|strong="G1537" les|strong="G1537" ouvres, il|strong="G1063"  
 a|strong="G4314" sujet|strong="G4314" de|strong="G1537"  
 se|strong="G2316" glorifier|strong="G2745", mais|strong="G1063"  
 non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" devant|strong="G4314"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="G1063" que|strong="G5101"  
 dit|strong="G3004" l'Écriture|strong="G1352"? Abraham|strong="G1161"  
 crut|strong="G4100" à|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 fut|strong="G2532" imputé|strong="G3049" à|strong="G1519"

justice|strong="G1343". <sup>4</sup> Or|strong="G1161", le|strong="G1161" salaire|strong="G3408" de|strong="G3756" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" travaille|strong="G2038", est|strong="G3588" regardé|strong="G3049", non|strong="G3756" comme|strong="G1161" une|strong="G1161" grâce|strong="G5485", mais|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161" une|strong="G1161" dette. <sup>5</sup>

Mais|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1519" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3361" travaille|strong="G2038" point|strong="G3361", mais|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" croit|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" justifie|strong="G1344" le|strong="G1519" pécheur, sa|strong="G1909" foi|strong="G4102" lui|strong="G1519" est|strong="G3588" imputée|strong="G3049" à|strong="G1519" justice|strong="G1343". <sup>6</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" ainsi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" David|strong="G1138" exprime|strong="G3004" le|strong="G2532" bonheur|strong="G3108" de|strong="G2532" l'homme à|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" Dieu|strong="G2316" impute|strong="G3049" la|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343" sans|strong="G5565" les|strong="G2532" œuvres: <sup>7</sup>

Heureux|strong="G3107" ceux|strong="G3588" dont|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532" iniquités sont|strong="G3588" pardonnées, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" péchés|strong="G3900" couverts|strong="G1943"! <sup>8</sup> Heureux|strong="G3107" l'homme à|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739" le|strong="G3756" Seigneur|strong="G2962" n'imputera point|strong="G3756" le|strong="G3756" péché|strong="G4160"! <sup>9</sup> Ce|strong="G3778" bonheur|strong="G3108" donc|strong="G3767", n'est-il que|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" circoncis|strong="G4061"? Ou|strong="G2228" est-il|strong="G1063" aussi|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" incirconcis|strong="G1223"? car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2532" disons|strong="G3004" que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" d'Abraham lui|strong="G3778" fut|strong="G2532" imputée|strong="G3049" à|strong="G1519" justice|strong="G1343". <sup>10</sup>

Mais|strong="G3767" quand|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G4314" a-t-elle été|strong="G3756" imputée|strong="G3049"? Est-ce|strong="G2228" lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G3756" circoncis|strong="G4061", ou|strong="G2228" lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'était pas|strong="G3756"? Ce|strong="G1722" n'a|strong="G3756" point|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756" après|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" circoncision|strong="G4061", mais|strong="G3767" avant|strong="G2228". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" reçut|strong="G2983" le|strong="G1722" signe|strong="G4592" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" circoncision|strong="G4061", comme|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722" sceau|strong="G4973" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"

justice|strong="G1343" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 foi|strong="G4102" qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532"  
 eue|strong="G2192", étant|strong="G2532" incirconcis|strong="G1223";  
 afin|strong="G2532" d'être|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 père|strong="G3962" de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" croient|strong="G4100"  
 qu'oique|strong="G2532" incirconcis|strong="G1223"; et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343"  
 leur|strong="G1519" fût|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 imputée|strong="G3049"; <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532" afin|strong="G2532"  
 d'être|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 père|strong="G3962" des|strong="G2532" circoncis|strong="G4061",  
 savoir|strong="G2532", de|strong="G1537" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588"  
 point|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440"  
 circoncis|strong="G4061", mais|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" suivent les|strong="G2532" traces|strong="G2487"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102",  
 que|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"  
 Abraham|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722" eue|strong="G2192"  
 avant|strong="G1722" d'être|strong="G2532" circoncis|strong="G4061".  
<sup>13</sup> En|strong="G4102" effet|strong="G1063", la|strong="G1223"  
 promesse|strong="G1860" d'avoir|strong="G2228" le|strong="G1063"  
 monde|strong="G2889" pour|strong="G1223" héritage|strong="G2818",  
 n'a|strong="G3551" pas|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756"  
 faite|strong="G1096" à|strong="G3588" Abraham|strong="G1161"  
 ou|strong="G2228" à|strong="G3588" sa|strong="G2228"  
 postérité|strong="G4690", par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223"  
 loi|strong="G3551", mais|strong="G1063" par|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1223" justice|strong="G1343" de|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1223" foi|strong="G4102"; <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 si|strong="G1487" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532"  
 loi|strong="G3551" sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532"  
 héritiers|strong="G2818", la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102"  
 est|strong="G3588" anéantie|strong="G2673", et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" promesse|strong="G1860" est|strong="G3588" abolie.  
<sup>15</sup> Car|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1161" loi|strong="G3551"  
 produit|strong="G2716" la|strong="G1161" colère|strong="G3709";  
 en|strong="G1161" effet|strong="G1063", où|strong="G3757"  
 il|strong="G1161" n'y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1161"  
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756" loi|strong="G3551",  
 il|strong="G1161" n'y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1161"  
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756" transgression|strong="G3847".  
<sup>16</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" que|strong="G3739"

nous|strong = "G2249" sommes|strong = "G2249" héritiers|strong = "G2818",  
afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G3739" ce|strong = "G3739"  
soit|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1223" grâce|strong = "G5485",  
et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G2532"  
promesse|strong = "G1860" soit|strong = "G2532" assurée à|strong = "G1519"  
toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G2532" postérité|strong = "G4690",  
non|strong = "G3756" seulement|strong = "G3440" à|strong = "G1519"  
celle|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551",  
mais|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519"  
celle|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" d'Abraham,  
<sup>17</sup> Lequel|strong = "G3739" (selon|strong = "G2531" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
est|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125": Je|strong = "G2532" t'ai  
établi|strong = "G5087" pour|strong = "G2532" être|strong = "G2532"  
père|strong = "G3962" de|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"  
nations|strong = "G1484") est|strong = "G3588" notre|strong = "G2532"  
père|strong = "G3962" à|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G2532"  
devant|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", auquel|strong = "G3739"  
il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" cru|strong = "G4100",  
qui|strong = "G3588" fait|strong = "G5613" revivre les|strong = "G2532"  
morts|strong = "G3498", et|strong = "G2532" appelle|strong = "G2564"  
les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
ne|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588" point|strong = "G3361",  
comme|strong = "G5613" si|strong = "G5613" elles|strong = "G2532"  
étaient|strong = "G3588". <sup>18</sup> Espérant|strong = "G1909"  
contre|strong = "G2596" tout|strong = "G1909" sujet|strong = "G1909"  
d'espérer, il|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1519" cru|strong = "G4100"  
qu'il|strong = "G3739" deviendrait le|strong = "G1519" père|strong = "G3962"  
de|strong = "G1909" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" nations|strong = "G1484",  
selon|strong = "G2596" ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
avait|strong = "G3739" été|strong = "G1096" dit|strong = "G3004":  
Telle|strong = "G2596" sera|strong = "G3779" ta|strong = "G3844"  
postérité|strong = "G4690". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
comme|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" n'était|strong = "G2424"  
pas|strong = "G3361" faible|strong = "G1096" dans|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102", il|strong = "G2532"  
n'eut|strong = "G3551" point|strong = "G3361" d'égard à|strong = "G2532"  
ce|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1438"  
corps|strong = "G4983" était|strong = "G5225" déjà|strong = "G2532" amorti,  
puisque il avait|strong = "G5225" près|strong = "G5225" de|strong = "G2532"  
cent|strong = "G4225" ans|strong = "G1541"; ni|strong = "G2532"  
à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G2532"  
Sara|strong = "G4564" n'était|strong = "G2424" plus|strong = "G2532"  
en|strong = "G2532" âge|strong = "G1096" d'avoir|strong = "G2443"  
des|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G2532"; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"

il|strong="G1161" n'eut|strong="G3551" ni|strong="G3756"  
doute|strong="G1252" ni|strong="G3756" défiance à|strong="G1519"  
l'égard de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1519" promesse|strong="G1860"  
de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316", mais|strong="G1161"  
il|strong="G1161" fut|strong="G1161" fortifié|strong="G1743"  
par|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" foi|strong="G4102",  
et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" donna|strong="G1325"  
gloire|strong="G1391" à|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>21</sup>  
Étant|strong="G2532" pleinement|strong="G2532" persuadé  
que|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
promet|strong="G1861", il|strong="G2532" peut|strong="G1415"  
aussi|strong="G2532" l'accomplir. <sup>22</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
pourquoi|strong="G1352" cela|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
fut|strong="G2532" imputé|strong="G3049" à|strong="G1519"  
justice|strong="G1343". <sup>23</sup> Or|strong="G1161", ce|strong="G3754"  
n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440"  
pour|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1223" qu'il|strong="G3754"  
est|strong="G3748" écrit|strong="G1125" que|strong="G3754"  
cela|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G1223" fut|strong="G1161"  
imputé|strong="G3049"; <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532"  
aussi|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249",  
à|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" cela|strong="G2532"  
sera|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" imputé|strong="G3049",  
pour|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" qui|strong="G3588"  
croyons|strong="G4100" en|strong="G2532" Celui|strong="G3739"  
qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" ressuscité|strong="G1453"  
des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
notre|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", <sup>25</sup>  
Lequel|strong="G3739" a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"  
livré|strong="G3860" pour|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G3739"  
offenses|strong="G3900", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
est|strong="G3588" ressuscité|strong="G1453" pour|strong="G2532"  
notre|strong="G2532" justification|strong="G1347".

5Etant|strong="G4102" donc|strong="G3767" justifiés|strong="G1344"  
par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1537" foi|strong="G4102",  
nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2192" la|strong="G1537"  
paix|strong="G1515" avec|strong="G4314" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
par|strong="G1223" notre|strong="G2249" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
Jésus-Christ, <sup>2</sup> Qui|strong="G3588", par|strong="G1223"  
la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102", nous|strong="G2532"  
a|strong="G1519" aussi|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G2476"  
avoir|strong="G2192" accès|strong="G4318" à|strong="G1519"  
cette|strong="G3778" grâce|strong="G5485", dans|strong="G1722"  
laquelle|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2532" demeurons



fermes|strong="G2476", et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"  
nous|strong="G2532" glorifions|strong="G2744" dans|strong="G1722"  
l'espérance de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391"  
de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" en|strong="G1722"  
cela|strong="G2532", mais|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2532"  
nous|strong="G2532" glorifions|strong="G2744" même|strong="G2532"  
dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" afflictions|strong="G2347",  
sachant|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" l'affliction  
produit|strong="G2716" la|strong="G1722" patience|strong="G5281", <sup>4</sup>  
Et|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161" patience|strong="G5281"  
la|strong="G1161" vertu|strong="G1537" éprouvée, et|strong="G1161"  
la|strong="G1161" vertu|strong="G1537" éprouvée l'espérance. <sup>5</sup>  
Or|strong="G1161", l'espérance ne|strong="G3756"  
trompe|strong="G2617" point|strong="G3756", parce|strong="G1161"  
que|strong="G3754" l'amour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1722"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" répandu|strong="G1632"  
dans|strong="G1722" nos|strong="G1223" cœurs|strong="G2588",  
par|strong="G1223" l'Esprit-Saint qui|strong="G3588"  
nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G3756"  
donné|strong="G1325". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="G1063", lorsque|strong="G1063"  
nous|strong="G2249" étions encore|strong="G2089" sans|strong="G2089"  
force|strong="G1722", Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G5547"  
mort|strong="G2288" en|strong="G2596" son|strong="G2596"  
temps|strong="G2540", pour|strong="G5228" des|strong="G5228" impies.  
<sup>7</sup> Car|strong="G1063", à|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G3433"  
mourrait-on pour|strong="G5228" un|strong="G5100"  
juste|strong="G1342"; peut-être|strong="G3303" se|strong="G2532"  
résoudrait-on à|strong="G2532" mourir|strong="G2249"  
pour|strong="G5228" un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100"  
de|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" fait|strong="G1325" éclater son|strong="G1438"  
amour envers|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249", en|strong="G1519"  
ce|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754", lorsque|strong="G1161"  
nous|strong="G2249" étions encore|strong="G2089" des|strong="G1519"  
pêcheurs, Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G3588"  
mort|strong="G2288" pour|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249". <sup>9</sup>  
Étant|strong="G3767" donc|strong="G3767" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
justifiés|strong="G1344" par|strong="G1223" son|strong="G1722" sang,  
à|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3123" forte|strong="G3123"  
raison|strong="G4183" serons-nous sauvés|strong="G4982"  
par|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1722"  
la|strong="G1722" colère|strong="G3709" de|strong="G1722"  
Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G1063" si|strong="G1487",  
lorsque|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G1063" étions  
ennemis|strong="G2190", nous|strong="G1063" avons|strong="G3588"

été|strong="G1510" réconciliés|strong="G2644" avec|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722"  
 mort|strong="G2288" de|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722"  
 Fils|strong="G5207"; à|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3123"  
 forte|strong="G3123" raison|strong="G4183", étant|strong="G2288"  
 déjà|strong="G3568" réconciliés|strong="G2644", serons-nous  
 sauvés|strong="G4982" par|strong="G1223" sa|strong="G1722"  
 vie|strong="G2222"? <sup>11</sup> Non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440"  
 cela|strong="G2532"; mais|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249"  
 nous|strong="G2249" glorifions|strong="G2744" même|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316", par|strong="G1223"  
 notre|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ,  
 par|strong="G1223" lequel|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249"  
 avons|strong="G2249" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 obtenu|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1722"  
 réconciliation|strong="G2643". <sup>12</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1223", comme|strong="G5618" par|strong="G1223"  
 un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520" homme|strong="G3778"  
 le|strong="G2532" péché est|strong="G3588" entré|strong="G1525"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889",  
 et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G2532" péché  
 la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288"; de|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288"  
 s'est|strong="G3588" étendue|strong="G1330" sur|strong="G1909"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ont|strong="G3778" péché. <sup>13</sup> Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1722"  
 péché a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G3756" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889" avant|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 le|strong="G1722" péché n'est|strong="G1063" point|strong="G3756"  
 imputé|strong="G1677", quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 n'y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722" point|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551". <sup>14</sup> Néanmoins|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288" a|strong="G2532" régné  
 depuis|strong="G2532" Adam jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 Moïse|strong="G3475", même|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'avaient  
 point|strong="G3361" péché par|strong="G1909" une|strong="G2532"  
 transgression|strong="G3847" semblable|strong="G3667"  
 à|strong="G2532" celle|strong="G3588" d'Adam, qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532" figure|strong="G5179"  
 de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 devait|strong="G3195" venir|strong="G3195". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G5613" est|strong="G3588"  
 pas|strong="G3756" du|strong="G2532" don|strong="G1431"

gratuit|strong="G5486" comme|strong="G5613" du|strong="G2532"  
 péché. Car|strong="G1063", si|strong="G1487" par|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" péché d'un|strong="G5613" seul|strong="G1520"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" sont|strong="G3588" morts, à|strong="G1519"  
 plus|strong="G3123" forte|strong="G3123" raison|strong="G4183"  
 la|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 don|strong="G1431" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 grâce|strong="G5485" qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G3588"  
 d'un|strong="G5613" seul|strong="G1520" homme|strong="G1520",  
 savoir|strong="G2532" Jésus-Christ, s'est|strong="G2316"  
 répandu|strong="G1632" abondamment|strong="G4052"  
 sur|strong="G1519" plusieurs|strong="G4183"! <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588"  
 pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G1161"  
 don|strong="G5486", comme|strong="G5613" de|strong="G1537"  
 ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 arrivé|strong="G1525" par|strong="G1223" un|strong="G1520"  
 seul|strong="G1520" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1519" péché,  
 car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" jugement|strong="G2917"  
 de|strong="G1537" condamnation|strong="G2917" vient|strong="G3588"  
 d'un|strong="G5613" seul|strong="G1520" péché; mais|strong="G1161"  
 le|strong="G2532" don|strong="G5486" gratuit|strong="G5486",  
 de|strong="G1537" plusieurs|strong="G4183" péchés|strong="G3900",  
 a|strong="G1519" tiré|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532"  
 justification|strong="G1345". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="G1063", si|strong="G1487"  
 par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1722" péché d'un|strong="G3900"  
 seul|strong="G1520" la|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288"  
 a|strong="G1722" régné par|strong="G1223" un|strong="G1520"  
 seul|strong="G1520" homme|strong="G1520", à|strong="G1722"  
 plus|strong="G3123" forte|strong="G3123" raison|strong="G4183"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" reçoivent|strong="G2983"  
 l'abondance de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485"  
 et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" don|strong="G1431"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343",  
 régneront-ils dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222"  
 par|strong="G1223" un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520",  
 savoir|strong="G2532", par|strong="G1223" Jésus-Christ! <sup>18</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="G3779" donc|strong="G3767", comme|strong="G5613"  
 un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520" péché a|strong="G1519" valu  
 la|strong="G2532" condamnation|strong="G2631" à|strong="G1519"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778",  
 de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223"  
 une|strong="G2532" seule|strong="G1520" justice|strong="G1345"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"  
 recevront la|strong="G2532" justification|strong="G1347"

qui|strong = "G2532" donne|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 vie|strong = "G2222". <sup>19</sup> Car|strong = "G1063", comme|strong = "G5618"  
 par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G2532" désobéissance|strong = "G3876"  
 d'un|strong = "G1223" seul|strong = "G1520" homme|strong = "G1520"  
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" ont|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3756"  
 rendus|strong = "G2525" pécheurs, ainsi|strong = "G3779"  
 par|strong = "G1223" l'obéissance d'un|strong = "G1223"  
 seul|strong = "G1520" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" seront|strong = "G4183"  
 rendus|strong = "G2525" justes|strong = "G1342". <sup>20</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 la|strong = "G1161" loi|strong = "G3551" est|strong = "G3588"  
 intervenue|strong = "G3922" pour|strong = "G2443" faire|strong = "G2443"  
 abonder|strong = "G4052" le|strong = "G1161" péché; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 où|strong = "G3757" le|strong = "G1161" péché a|strong = "G1161"  
 abondé|strong = "G4121", la|strong = "G1161" grâce|strong = "G5485"  
 a|strong = "G1161" surabondé|strong = "G5248", <sup>21</sup> Afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G2443", comme|strong = "G5618" le|strong = "G1722" péché  
 a|strong = "G1519" régné dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 mort|strong = "G2288", ainsi|strong = "G3779" la|strong = "G1722"  
 grâce|strong = "G5485" régnât par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1722"  
 justice|strong = "G1343" pour|strong = "G1519" donner|strong = "G1325"  
 la|strong = "G1722" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle, par|strong = "G1223"  
 Jésus-Christ notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962".

6Que|strong = "G2443" dirons-nous donc|strong = "G3767"?  
 Demeurerons-nous dans|strong = "G3767" le|strong = "G3004" péché,  
 afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" la|strong = "G3767"  
 grâce|strong = "G5485" abonde|strong = "G4121"? <sup>2</sup>  
 Nullement|strong = "G3756"! Nous|strong = "G3361" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 sommes|strong = "G3361" morts|strong = "G3498" au|strong = "G1722"  
 péché, comment|strong = "G4459" vivrions-nous encore|strong = "G2089"  
 en|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G3739"? <sup>3</sup> Ne|strong = "G3588"  
 savez-vous pas|strong = "G1519" que|strong = "G3754"  
 nous|strong = "G3754" tous|strong = "G3745" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 avons|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G1096" baptisés en|strong = "G1519"  
 Jésus-Christ, nous|strong = "G3754" avons|strong = "G3588"  
 été|strong = "G1096" baptisés en|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2228"  
 mort|strong = "G2288"? <sup>4</sup> Nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2249"  
 donc|strong = "G3767" été|strong = "G3767" ensevelis avec|strong = "G1722"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G1722" baptême  
 en|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443", comme|strong = "G5618"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547" est|strong = "G3588" ressuscité|strong = "G1453"  
 des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498" par|strong = "G1223"  
 la|strong = "G1722" gloire|strong = "G1391" du|strong = "G1537"  
 Père|strong = "G3962", de|strong = "G1537" même|strong = "G2532"

nous|strong = "G2249" marchions|strong = "G4043", nous|strong = "G2249" aussi|strong = "G2532", dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222" nouvelle|strong = "G2532". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" si|strong = "G1487", lui|strong = "G2532" devenant|strong = "G1096" semblables|strong = "G5616" dans|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288", nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G1096" faits|strong = "G1096" une|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" plante|strong = "G4854" avec|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532", nous|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" serons|strong = "G3588" aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" résurrection|strong = "G3754"; <sup>6</sup> Sachant|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G3754" notre|strong = "G2249" vieil|strong = "G3820" homme|strong = "G3778" a|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G1096" crucifié|strong = "G4957" avec|strong = "G4957" lui|strong = "G3778", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G3754" corps|strong = "G4983" du|strong = "G4983" péché soit|strong = "G1096" détruit|strong = "G2673", et|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2249" ne|strong = "G1473" soyons|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G3371" asservis|strong = "G1398" au|strong = "G3754" péché. <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" mort|strong = "G2288", est|strong = "G3588" affranchi|strong = "G1659" du|strong = "G3588" péché. <sup>8</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", si|strong = "G1487" nous|strong = "G2532" sommes|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498" avec|strong = "G4862" Christ|strong = "G5547", nous|strong = "G2532" croyons|strong = "G4100" que|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2532" vivrons|strong = "G4800" aussi|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G4862" lui|strong = "G2532", <sup>9</sup> Sachant|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754" Christ|strong = "G5547" ressuscité|strong = "G1453" des|strong = "G1537" morts|strong = "G3498" ne|strong = "G3498" meurt plus|strong = "G3765", et|strong = "G3754" que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G1537" mort|strong = "G2288" n'a|strong = "G1453" plus|strong = "G3765" de|strong = "G1537" pouvoir|strong = "G2961" sur|strong = "G1537" lui|strong = "G5547". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" en|strong = "G1161" mourant, il|strong = "G1161" est|strong = "G3588" mort|strong = "G2288" une|strong = "G1161" seule|strong = "G1161" fois|strong = "G2178" pour|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161" péché; mais|strong = "G1161" en|strong = "G1161" vivant|strong = "G2198", il|strong = "G1161" vit|strong = "G2198" pour|strong = "G1161" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>11</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210" aussi|strong = "G2532", considérez-vous comme|strong = "G1161" morts|strong = "G3498" au|strong = "G1722" péché, mais|strong = "G1161" vivants|strong = "G2198" à|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316" en|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2316". <sup>12</sup> Que|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1722" péché ne|strong = "G3361" règne donc|strong = "G3767" point|strong = "G3361" dans|strong = "G1722" votre|strong = "G1519"

corps|strong="G4983" mortel|strong="G2349", pour|strong="G1519"  
 lui|strong="G1519" obéir|strong="G1096" en|strong="G1722"  
 ses|strong="G1722" convoitises|strong="G1939"; <sup>13</sup> Ne|strong="G2532"  
 livrez|strong="G3936" point|strong="G3366" vos|strong="G1537"  
 membres|strong="G3196" au|strong="G2532" péché,  
 pour|strong="G2532" être|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 instruments|strong="G3696" d'iniquité; mais|strong="G2532" donnez-vous  
 à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", comme|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" morts|strong="G3498" étant|strong="G2532"  
 devenus|strong="G2532" vivants|strong="G2198", et|strong="G2532"  
 consacrez vos|strong="G1537" membres|strong="G3196"  
 à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", pour|strong="G2532"  
 être|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" instruments|strong="G3696"  
 de|strong="G1537" justice|strong="G1343". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 le|strong="G1063" péché ne|strong="G3756" dominera  
 pas|strong="G3756" sur|strong="G2961" vous|strong="G5210",  
 parce|strong="G3756" que|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210"  
 n'êtes|strong="G5210" point|strong="G3756" sous|strong="G5259"  
 la|strong="G1063" loi|strong="G3551", mais|strong="G1063"  
 sous|strong="G5259" la|strong="G1063" grâce|strong="G5485". <sup>15</sup>  
 Quoi|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G3767", pécherons-nous,  
 parce|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G3754"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sommes|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3756"  
 sous|strong="G5259" la|strong="G3756" loi|strong="G3551",  
 mais|strong="G3767" sous|strong="G5259" la|strong="G3756"  
 grâce|strong="G5485"? Nullement|strong="G3756"! <sup>16</sup>  
 Ne|strong="G3756" savez-vous pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 si|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754"  
 rendez|strong="G1161" esclaves|strong="G1401" de|strong="G3756"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G3739"  
 obéir|strong="G5218", vous|strong="G3754" êtes|strong="G5210"  
 esclaves|strong="G1401" de|strong="G3756" celui|strong="G3739"  
 à|strong="G1519" qui|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G3754"  
 obéissez|strong="G5219"; soit|strong="G3756" du|strong="G1519" péché  
 pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" mort|strong="G2288",  
 soit|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756" l'obéissance  
 pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" justice|strong="G1343"? <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" grâces|strong="G5485" soient|strong="G2316"  
 rendues|strong="G5485" à|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754",  
 après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G1161" été|strong="G1161"  
 esclaves|strong="G1401" du|strong="G1537" péché, vous|strong="G3754"  
 avez|strong="G3748" obéi|strong="G5219" de|strong="G1537"  
 cœur|strong="G2588" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 règle|strong="G5179" de|strong="G1537" doctrine|strong="G1322"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G3754" a|strong="G1519"



été|strong = "G1161" donnée|strong = "G3860". <sup>18</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
ayant|strong = "G1161" été|strong = "G1161" affranchis|strong = "G1659"  
du|strong = "G3588" péché, vous|strong = "G1161" êtes|strong = "G3588"  
devenus|strong = "G1161" esclaves|strong = "G1402" de|strong = "G3588"  
la|strong = "G1161" justice|strong = "G1343". <sup>19</sup> Je|strong = "G2532"  
parle|strong = "G3004" suivant|strong = "G2192" l'usage  
des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778", à|strong = "G1519"  
cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532" l'infirmité de|strong = "G2532"  
votre|strong = "G2532" chair|strong = "G4561". En|strong = "G1519"  
effet|strong = "G1063", de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"  
que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210"  
livré|strong = "G3936" vos|strong = "G2532" membres|strong = "G3196"  
pour|strong = "G1519" servir|strong = "G1398" à|strong = "G1519" l'impureté  
et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" l'injustice pour|strong = "G1519"  
l'iniquité, ainsi|strong = "G3779" livrez-les maintenant|strong = "G3568"  
comme|strong = "G5618" esclaves|strong = "G1401" à|strong = "G1519"  
la|strong = "G2532" justice|strong = "G1343" pour|strong = "G1519"  
la|strong = "G2532" sainteté|strong = "G1519". <sup>20</sup> Car|strong = "G1063",  
lorsque|strong = "G3753" vous|strong = "G1063" étiez|strong = "G1096"  
esclaves|strong = "G1401" du|strong = "G1401" péché, vous|strong = "G1063"  
étiez|strong = "G1096" libres|strong = "G1658" à|strong = "G3588" l'égard  
de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1063" justice|strong = "G1343". <sup>21</sup>  
Quel|strong = "G5101" fruit|strong = "G2590" retiriez-vous  
donc|strong = "G3767" alors|strong = "G5119" des|strong = "G2192"  
choses|strong = "G3588" dont|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G3739"  
avez|strong = "G2192" honte|strong = "G1870"  
présentement|strong = "G3568"? Car|strong = "G1063" leur|strong = "G3739"  
fin|strong = "G5056" est|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1909"  
mort|strong = "G2288". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
maintenant|strong = "G3570" affranchis|strong = "G1659"  
du|strong = "G1519" péché et|strong = "G1161" esclaves|strong = "G1402"  
de|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316", vous|strong = "G5210"  
en|strong = "G1519" retirez pour|strong = "G1519" fruit|strong = "G2590"  
la|strong = "G1519" sainteté|strong = "G1519", et|strong = "G1161"  
pour|strong = "G1519" fin|strong = "G5056" la|strong = "G1519"  
vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle; <sup>23</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1722"  
salaire|strong = "G3800" du|strong = "G1722" péché, c'est|strong = "G1063"  
la|strong = "G1722" mort|strong = "G2288"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
le|strong = "G1722" don|strong = "G5486" de|strong = "G1722"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", c'est|strong = "G1063" la|strong = "G1722"  
vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle en|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ  
notre|strong = "G2249" Seigneur|strong = "G2962".

7Frères, ne|strong = "G3588" savez-vous pas|strong = "G2228",  
(car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1063" parle|strong = "G2980"

à|strong="G1909" des|strong="G1909" personnes qui|strong="G3588"  
 connaissent|strong="G1097" la|strong="G1909" loi|strong="G3551", )  
 que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1909" loi|strong="G3551"  
 n'a|strong="G3551" de|strong="G1909" pouvoir|strong="G2961"  
 sur|strong="G1909" l'homme que|strong="G3754"  
 pendant|strong="G1909" qu'il|strong="G3754" est|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G1909" vie|strong="G2198"? <sup>2</sup> En|strong="G1161"  
 effet|strong="G1063", la|strong="G1161" femme|strong="G1135"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" mariée|strong="G5220",  
 est|strong="G3588" liée|strong="G1210" par|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G1161" loi|strong="G3551" à|strong="G1161"  
 son|strong="G1063" mari, tant|strong="G5037" qu'il|strong="G1161"  
 est|strong="G3588" vivant|strong="G2198"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 si|strong="G1437" le|strong="G1161" mari meurt, elle|strong="G1161"  
 est|strong="G3588" dégagee|strong="G2673" de|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G1161" loi|strong="G3551" du|strong="G3551" mari. <sup>3</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1437" donc|strong="G3767", durant|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1161" vie|strong="G2198" de|strong="G3361"  
 son|strong="G1438" mari, elle|strong="G1161" épouse|strong="G1135"  
 un|strong="G1096" autre|strong="G2087" homme|strong="G3778",  
 elle|strong="G1161" sera|strong="G1096" appelée|strong="G5537"  
 adultère|strong="G3428"; mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437"  
 son|strong="G1438" mari meurt, elle|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588"  
 affranchie|strong="G1658" de|strong="G3361" la|strong="G1161"  
 loi|strong="G3551", de|strong="G3361" sorte|strong="G2443"  
 qu'elle|strong="G1437" n'est|strong="G1161" point|strong="G3361"  
 adultère|strong="G3428", si|strong="G1437" elle|strong="G1161"  
 épouse|strong="G1135" un|strong="G1096" autre|strong="G2087"  
 homme|strong="G3778". <sup>4</sup> Ainsi|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G5620",  
 vous|strong="G5210" aussi|strong="G2532", mes|strong="G1223" frères,  
 vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" morts|strong="G3498"  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551",  
 par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983"  
 de|strong="G1537" Christ|strong="G5547", pour|strong="G1519"  
 être|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1519" un|strong="G2532"  
 autre|strong="G2087", savoir|strong="G2532", à|strong="G1519"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 ressuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2532"  
 portions|strong="G1519" des|strong="G2532" fruits|strong="G2592"  
 pour|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 lorsque|strong="G3753" nous|strong="G2249" étions  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561",  
 les|strong="G1722" passions|strong="G3804" des|strong="G1722" péchés,  
 excitées par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551",  
 agissaient|strong="G1754" dans|strong="G1722" nos|strong="G1063"

membres|strong="G3196", de|strong="G1722" manière|strong="G1722"  
 à|strong="G1519" produire|strong="G4160" des|strong="G1722"  
 fruits|strong="G2592" pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"  
 mort|strong="G2288". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 maintenant|strong="G3570" que|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" délivrés|strong="G4506" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551", étant|strong="G2532"  
 morts|strong="G3498" à|strong="G1722" celle|strong="G3588"  
 sous|strong="G1722" laquelle|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249"  
 étions retenus|strong="G2722", nous|strong="G2249"  
 servons|strong="G1398" Dieu|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"  
 un|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G4151" nouveau|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756" selon|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" lettre|strong="G1121", qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G1722" vieilli|strong="G3821". <sup>7</sup> Que|strong="G5101"  
 dirons-nous donc|strong="G3767"? La|strong="G1223"  
 loi|strong="G3551" est-elle|strong="G3551" la|strong="G1223"  
 cause|strong="G1223" du|strong="G1223" péché|strong="G4160"?  
 Nullement|strong="G3756"! Au|strong="G3004"  
 contraire|strong="G1161", je|strong="G1063" n'ai|strong="G1473"  
 connu|strong="G1097" le|strong="G1063" péché|strong="G4160"  
 que|strong="G5101" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223"  
 loi|strong="G3551"; car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1063" n'eusse  
 point|strong="G3756" connu|strong="G1097" la|strong="G1223"  
 convoitise|strong="G1939", si|strong="G1487" la|strong="G1223"  
 loi|strong="G3551" n'eût|strong="G3551" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Tu|strong="G1487" ne|strong="G3756" convoiteras|strong="G1937"  
 point|strong="G3756". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722"  
 péché|strong="G4160", prenant|strong="G2983"  
 occasion|strong="G1909" du|strong="G1722"  
 commandement|strong="G1785", a|strong="G1722"  
 produit|strong="G2716" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473"  
 toute|strong="G3956" sorte|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1722"  
 convoitises|strong="G1939". Car|strong="G1063" sans|strong="G5565"  
 la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551", le|strong="G1722"  
 péché|strong="G4160" est|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G3498". <sup>9</sup>  
 Pour|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473", autrefois|strong="G4218"  
 sans|strong="G5565" loi|strong="G3551", je|strong="G1473"  
 vivais|strong="G2198"; mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 commandement|strong="G1785" étant|strong="G1161"  
 venu|strong="G2064", le|strong="G1161" péché|strong="G4160"  
 a|strong="G1161" repris vie|strong="G2198", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473"  
 mort|strong="G2288"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 s'est|strong="G3588" trouvé|strong="G2147" que|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" commandement|strong="G1785", qui|strong="G3588"

devait|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" donner la|strong="G2532"  
 vie|strong="G2222", m'a donné|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 mort|strong="G2288". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532"  
 péché|strong="G4160", prenant|strong="G2983"  
 occasion|strong="G1909" du|strong="G2532"  
 commandement|strong="G1785" m'a séduit, et|strong="G2532"  
 par|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G2532" m'a fait|strong="G4160"  
 mourir|strong="G2289". <sup>12</sup> Ainsi|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 loi|strong="G3551" est|strong="G3588" sainte, et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" commandement|strong="G1785" est|strong="G3588"  
 saint, juste|strong="G1342" et|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G2570". <sup>13</sup>  
 Ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 bon|strong="G2570" m'a-t-il donc|strong="G3767" donné|strong="G1096"  
 la|strong="G1223" mort|strong="G2288"? Nullement|strong="G3756"!  
 mais|strong="G3767" c'est|strong="G3767" le|strong="G1223"  
 péché|strong="G4160", afin|strong="G2443" qu'il|strong="G2443"  
 parût|strong="G1096" péché|strong="G4160", en|strong="G2596"  
 me|strong="G1473" donnant|strong="G2716" la|strong="G1223"  
 mort|strong="G2288" par|strong="G1223" une|strong="G1096"  
 chose|strong="G1063" bonne|strong="G2570" et|strong="G3767"  
 que|strong="G2443" le|strong="G1223" péché|strong="G4160"  
 devînt|strong="G1096" excessivement pécheur par|strong="G1223"  
 le|strong="G1223" commandement|strong="G1785". <sup>14</sup>  
 En|strong="G1161" effet|strong="G1063", nous|strong="G3754"  
 savons|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1161"  
 loi|strong="G3551" est|strong="G3588" spirituelle|strong="G4152";  
 mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" charnel, vendu|strong="G4097" au|strong="G1161"  
 péché|strong="G4160". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1063"  
 n'approuve point|strong="G3756" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1063" fais|strong="G4160",  
 je|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" fais|strong="G4160"  
 point|strong="G3756" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 je|strong="G1063" veux|strong="G2309", mais|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G1063" fais|strong="G4160" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1063" fais|strong="G3404". <sup>16</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G1161"  
 fais|strong="G4160" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" veux|strong="G2309"  
 pas|strong="G3756", je|strong="G1161" reconnais|strong="G4852"  
 par|strong="G1161" là|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754"  
 la|strong="G1161" loi|strong="G3551" est|strong="G3588"  
 bonne|strong="G2570". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 maintenant|strong="G3570" ce|strong="G1161" n'est|strong="G1161"  
 plus|strong="G3765" moi|strong="G1473" qui|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1722" fais|strong="G2716", mais|strong="G1161"

c'est|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" péché|strong="G4160"  
 qui|strong="G3588" habite|strong="G3611" en|strong="G1722"  
 moi|strong="G1473". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473"  
 sais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722"  
 bien|strong="G2570" n'habite point|strong="G3756" en|strong="G1722"  
 moi|strong="G1473", c'est-à-dire, dans|strong="G1722"  
 ma|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561", parce|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G3754" j'ai|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1722"  
 volonté|strong="G3873" de|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" bien|strong="G2570"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" parviens pas|strong="G3756"  
 à|strong="G1722" l'accomplir. <sup>19</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" fais|strong="G4160"  
 pas|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1063" bien|strong="G2570"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1063" veux|strong="G2309";  
 mais|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1063" fais|strong="G4160"  
 le|strong="G1063" mal|strong="G2556" que|strong="G3739"  
 je|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" veux|strong="G2309"  
 pas|strong="G3756" faire|strong="G4160". <sup>20</sup> Que|strong="G3739"  
 si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" veux|strong="G2309" pas|strong="G3756",  
 ce|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G1161" plus|strong="G3765"  
 moi|strong="G1473" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"  
 fais|strong="G4160", mais|strong="G1161" c'est|strong="G1487"  
 le|strong="G1722" péché|strong="G4160" qui|strong="G3588"  
 habite|strong="G3611" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>21</sup>  
 Je|strong="G1473" trouve|strong="G2147" donc|strong="G3767"  
 cette|strong="G3588" loi|strong="G3551" en|strong="G4160"  
 moi|strong="G1473"; c'est|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754"  
 quand|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" veux|strong="G2309"  
 faire|strong="G4160" le|strong="G3754" bien|strong="G2570",  
 le|strong="G3754" mal|strong="G2556" est|strong="G3588"  
 attaché|strong="G3873" à|strong="G3588" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>22</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1063" prends|strong="G2983"  
 plaisir|strong="G4913" à|strong="G2316" la|strong="G2596"  
 loi|strong="G3551" de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 selon|strong="G2596" l'homme intérieur|strong="G2080"; <sup>23</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" vois|strong="G1492"  
 une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2087" loi|strong="G3551"  
 dans|strong="G1722" mes|strong="G1473" membres|strong="G3196",  
 qui|strong="G3588" combat contre|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 loi|strong="G3551" de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1161"  
 esprit|strong="G3563" et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 me|strong="G1473" rend|strong="G3588" captif sous|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551" du|strong="G2532"

péché|strong = "G4160", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
dans|strong = "G1722" mes|strong = "G1473" membres|strong = "G3196". <sup>24</sup>  
Misérable|strong = "G5005" homme|strong = "G3778" que|strong = "G5101"  
je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473"! qui|strong = "G3588"  
me|strong = "G1473" délivrera|strong = "G4506" de|strong = "G1537"  
ce|strong = "G5101" fardeau de|strong = "G1537" mort|strong = "G2288"?  
<sup>25</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" rends|strong = "G1473" grâces|strong = "G5485"  
à|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316" par|strong = "G1223" Jésus-Christ  
notre|strong = "G2249" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"! Je|strong = "G1473"  
suis|strong = "G1473" donc|strong = "G3767" assujetti|strong = "G1398"  
moi-même, par|strong = "G1223" l'esprit|strong = "G2532",  
à|strong = "G2316" la|strong = "G1223" loi|strong = "G3551"  
de|strong = "G1223" Dieu|strong = "G2316", mais|strong = "G1161"  
par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1223" chair|strong = "G4561",  
à|strong = "G2316" la|strong = "G1223" loi|strong = "G3551"  
du|strong = "G1223" péché|strong = "G4160".

8Il|strong = "G2424" n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722"  
donc|strong = "G3767" maintenant|strong = "G3568"  
aucune|strong = "G3762" condamnation|strong = "G2631"  
pour|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
sont|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ,  
qui|strong = "G3588" marchent|strong = "G4043", non|strong = "G5547"  
selon|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" chair|strong = "G4561",  
mais|strong = "G1161" selon|strong = "G1722" l'esprit|strong = "G2532"; <sup>2</sup>  
Parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
loi|strong = "G3551" de|strong = "G2532" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"  
de|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222", qui|strong = "G3588"  
est|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ, m'a  
affranchi|strong = "G1659" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
loi|strong = "G3551" du|strong = "G2532" péché et|strong = "G2532"  
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" mort|strong = "G2288". <sup>3</sup>  
Car|strong = "G1063" ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
était|strong = "G3588" impossible à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
loi|strong = "G3551", parce|strong = "G2532" qu'elle|strong = "G2532"  
était|strong = "G3588" affaiblie par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1722"  
chair|strong = "G4561", Dieu|strong = "G2316" l'a|strong = "G2316"  
fait|strong = "G3745": envoyant|strong = "G3992" son|strong = "G1438"  
propre|strong = "G1438" Fils|strong = "G5207" dans|strong = "G1722"  
une|strong = "G2532" chair|strong = "G4561" semblable|strong = "G3667"  
à|strong = "G1722" celle|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G2532" péché;  
et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G4012" le|strong = "G1722" péché,  
il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" condamné|strong = "G2632"  
le|strong = "G1722" péché dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
chair|strong = "G4561"; <sup>4</sup> Afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"



la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1345" de|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551" fût|strong="G3551"  
 accomplie|strong="G4137" en|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249",  
 qui|strong="G3588" marchons|strong="G4043", non|strong="G3361"  
 selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561",  
 mais|strong="G1161" selon|strong="G2596" l'esprit|strong="G2532". <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vivent|strong="G2198" selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596"  
 chair|strong="G4561", s'affectionnent aux|strong="G2596"  
 choses|strong="G3588" de|strong="G4151" la|strong="G2596"  
 chair|strong="G4561"; mais|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vivent|strong="G2198" selon|strong="G2596"  
 l'esprit|strong="G2532", s'affectionnent aux|strong="G2596"  
 choses|strong="G3588" de|strong="G4151" l'esprit|strong="G2532". <sup>6</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" l'affection de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 chair|strong="G4561" c'est|strong="G1063" la|strong="G2532"  
 mort|strong="G2288"; mais|strong="G1161" l'affection  
 de|strong="G2532" l'esprit|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G1063"  
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515"; <sup>7</sup> Parce|strong="G3756"  
 que|strong="G1519" l'affection de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1519"  
 chair|strong="G4561" est|strong="G3588" inimitié|strong="G2189"  
 contre|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316"; car|strong="G1063"  
 elle|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G2316"  
 soumet|strong="G5293" pas|strong="G3756" à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1519" loi|strong="G3551" de|strong="G3756"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316"; et|strong="G1063" en|strong="G1519"  
 effet|strong="G1063", elle|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G1519" peut|strong="G1410". <sup>8</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561",  
 ne|strong="G3756" peuvent|strong="G1410" plaire à|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>9</sup> Pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",  
 vous|strong="G5210" n'êtes|strong="G5210" point|strong="G3756"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561",  
 mais|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1722" l'esprit|strong="G2532",  
 s'il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G5547" vrai|strong="G3303"  
 que|strong="G1161" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" habite|strong="G3611" en|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210". Or|strong="G1161", si|strong="G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547",  
 celui-là n'est|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" à|strong="G1722"  
 Lui|strong="G3778". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210", le|strong="G1722" corps|strong="G4983"

est|strong="G3588" bien|strong="G3303" mort|strong="G3498"  
à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223" du|strong="G1722" péché,  
mais|strong="G1161" l'esprit|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
vivant|strong="G2198" à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223"  
de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343". <sup>11</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G1537" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
a|strong="G1722" ressuscité|strong="G1453" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498", habite|strong="G3611"  
en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", celui|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722" ressuscité|strong="G1453"  
Christ|strong="G5547" d'entre|strong="G5101" les|strong="G2532"  
morts|strong="G3498" rendra|strong="G2227" aussi|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2227" à|strong="G1722"  
vos|strong="G1722" corps|strong="G4983" mortels|strong="G2349",  
par|strong="G1223" son|strong="G1722" Esprit|strong="G4151"  
qui|strong="G3588" habite|strong="G3611" en|strong="G1722"  
vous|strong="G5210". <sup>12</sup> Ainsi|strong="G3767" donc|strong="G3767",  
frères, nous|strong="G3756" ne|strong="G3756" sommes|strong="G2249"  
point|strong="G3756" redevables|strong="G3781" à|strong="G3588"  
la|strong="G2596" chair|strong="G4561", pour|strong="G3756"  
vivre|strong="G2198" selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596"  
chair|strong="G4561". <sup>13</sup> En|strong="G2596" effet|strong="G1063",  
si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G1063" vivez|strong="G2198"  
selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596" chair|strong="G4561",  
vous|strong="G1063" mourrez|strong="G3195"; mais|strong="G1161"  
si|strong="G1487", par|strong="G2596" l'Esprit|strong="G2532",  
vous|strong="G1063" faites|strong="G3767" mourir|strong="G2289"  
les|strong="G1161" œuvres du|strong="G4151" corps|strong="G4983",  
vous|strong="G1063" vivrez|strong="G2198". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
tous|strong="G3745" ceux|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3778"  
sont|strong="G3778" conduits par|strong="G2316"  
l'Esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G5207" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
sont|strong="G3778" enfants|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207"  
Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G3739"  
n'avez point|strong="G3756" reçu|strong="G2983" un|strong="G1722"  
esprit|strong="G4151" de|strong="G1722" servitude|strong="G1397",  
pour|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1519" encore|strong="G3825"  
dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" crainte|strong="G5401";  
mais|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G3739" avez|strong="G2983"  
reçu|strong="G2983" un|strong="G1722" Esprit|strong="G4151"  
d'adoption, par|strong="G1722" lequel|strong="G3739"  
nous|strong="G3739" crions|strong="G2896": Abba,  
Père|strong="G3962". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="G3754" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
lui-même|strong="G3739" rend|strong="G3588"  
témoignage|strong="G4828" à|strong="G2316" notre|strong="G2249"

esprit|strong="G4151", que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" enfants|strong="G5043" de|strong="G4151"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
 nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043",  
 nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 héritiers|strong="G2818"; héritiers|strong="G2818" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" cohéritiers|strong="G4789"  
 de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547"; si|strong="G1487"  
 toutefois|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2532" souffrons  
 avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2532" soyons|strong="G2532"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" glorifiés|strong="G1392" avec|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="G1063" j'estime  
 qu'il|strong="G3754" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"  
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756" proportion  
 entre|strong="G4314" les|strong="G1519" souffrances|strong="G3804"  
 du|strong="G1391" temps|strong="G2540" présent|strong="G3568"  
 et|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1519" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 à|strong="G1519" venir|strong="G3195", qui|strong="G3588"  
 sera|strong="G3195" manifestée en|strong="G1519"  
 nous|strong="G2249". <sup>19</sup> En|strong="G1063" effet|strong="G1063",  
 la|strong="G1063" création|strong="G2937" attend, avec|strong="G1063"  
 un|strong="G1063" ardent|strong="G3739" désir|strong="G2596",  
 que|strong="G1063" les|strong="G1063" enfants|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G5207" Dieu|strong="G2316" soient|strong="G2316"  
 manifestés, <sup>20</sup> Car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G3588"  
 n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" volontairement  
 que|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1909" création|strong="G2937"  
 est|strong="G3588" assujettie à|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1909"  
 vanité|strong="G3153", mais|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063"  
 à|strong="G1909" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223"  
 Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" l'y a|strong="G1909"  
 assujettie, <sup>21</sup> Dans|strong="G1519" l'espérance qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 sera|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" délivrée de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" servitude|strong="G1397" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" corruption|strong="G5356", pour|strong="G1519"  
 être|strong="G1519" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 liberté|strong="G1657" glorieuse|strong="G1391" des|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G5043" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>22</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2532" savons|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754", jusqu'à|strong="G2532" présent|strong="G3568",  
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532" création|strong="G2937"  
 soupire|strong="G4959", et|strong="G2532" souffre les|strong="G2532"  
 douleurs de|strong="G2532" l'enfantement; <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" elle|strong="G2532",  
 mais|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" aussi|strong="G2532"

qui|strong="G3588" avons|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532" prémices  
 de|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2249"  
 soupirons|strong="G4727" en|strong="G1722" nous-mêmes,  
 en|strong="G1722" attendant l'adoption, la|strong="G1722" rédemption  
 de|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983". <sup>24</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532"  
 sauvés|strong="G4982" en|strong="G2532" espérance|strong="G1680".  
 Or|strong="G1161", l'espérance que|strong="G3739" l'on|strong="G2532"  
 voit|strong="G1492" n'est|strong="G1063" plus|strong="G3756"  
 espérance|strong="G1680"; en|strong="G2532" effet|strong="G1063",  
 comment|strong="G5101" espérerait-on ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" l'on|strong="G2532" voit|strong="G1492"? <sup>25</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487" nous|strong="G1161"  
 espérons|strong="G1679" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 nous|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" voyons|strong="G1492"  
 pas|strong="G3756", c'est|strong="G1487" que|strong="G3739"  
 nous|strong="G1161" l'attendons avec|strong="G1223"  
 patience|strong="G5281". <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 soulage dans|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G1063" faiblesses;  
 car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G3756"  
 savons|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101"  
 nous|strong="G2249" devons|strong="G1163" demander  
 pour|strong="G1161" prier|strong="G4336" comme|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" lui-même|strong="G3739"  
 intercède|strong="G5241" pour|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249"  
 par|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" soupirs|strong="G4726"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G2532"  
 peuvent|strong="G3756" exprimer. <sup>27</sup> Toutefois|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sonde|strong="G2045"  
 les|strong="G1161" cœurs|strong="G2588", connaît|strong="G1492"  
 quelle|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" l'affection de|strong="G4151"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532", qui|strong="G3588" prie|strong="G4336"  
 selon|strong="G2596" Dieu|strong="G2316" pour|strong="G5228"  
 les|strong="G1161" saints. <sup>28</sup> Or|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G3754"  
 savons|strong="G1492" aussi|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 concourent|strong="G4903" au|strong="G1519" bien|strong="G1161"  
 de|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" aiment  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", de|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" appelés|strong="G2822",  
 selon|strong="G2596" son|strong="G1519" dessein|strong="G4286". <sup>29</sup>  
 Car|strong="G3754" ceux|strong="G3588" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1519" connus d'avance, il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519" aussi|strong="G2532"

prédestinés|strong = "G4309" à|strong = "G1519" être|strong = "G1519"  
 conformes à|strong = "G1519" l'image de|strong = "G2532"  
 son|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207", afin|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G3754" celui-ci soit|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
 premier-né de|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" frères; <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" prédestinés|strong = "G4309", il|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 appelés|strong = "G2564"; et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G1161"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" appelés|strong = "G2564",  
 il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" justifiés|strong = "G1344"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 ceux|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
 justifiés|strong = "G1344", il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532" glorifiés|strong = "G1392". <sup>31</sup>  
 Que|strong = "G5101" dirons-nous donc|strong = "G3767"  
 sur|strong = "G2596" cela|strong = "G1487"? Si|strong = "G1487"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" est|strong = "G3588" pour|strong = "G5228"  
 nous|strong = "G2249", qui|strong = "G3588" sera|strong = "G3778"  
 contre|strong = "G2596" nous|strong = "G2249"? <sup>32</sup> Lui|strong = "G3739",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" n'a|strong = "G3739" point|strong = "G3756"  
 épargné|strong = "G5339" son|strong = "G2398" propre|strong = "G2398"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207", mais|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 l'a|strong = "G3962" livré|strong = "G3860" pour|strong = "G5228"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" tous|strong = "G3956", comment|strong = "G4459"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" nous|strong = "G2249" donnera-t-il  
 point|strong = "G3756" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"  
 avec|strong = "G4862" lui|strong = "G3739"? <sup>33</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588"  
 accusera|strong = "G1458" les|strong = "G2596" élus|strong = "G1588"  
 de|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316"? Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 est|strong = "G3588" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 les|strong = "G2596" justifie|strong = "G1344". <sup>34</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588"  
 les|strong = "G2532" condamnera|strong = "G2632"? Christ|strong = "G5547"  
 est|strong = "G3588" mort|strong = "G2288", et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G3123" il|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" ressuscité|strong = "G1453", il|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" même|strong = "G2532" assis à|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" droite|strong = "G1188" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 intercède|strong = "G1793" aussi|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G5228"  
 nous|strong = "G2249". <sup>35</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 séparera|strong = "G5563" de|strong = "G3588" l'amour|strong = "G1722"  
 de|strong = "G3588" Christ|strong = "G5547"? Sera-ce l'affliction,  
 ou|strong = "G2228" l'angoisse, ou|strong = "G2228" la|strong = "G2228"  
 persécution|strong = "G1375", ou|strong = "G2228" la|strong = "G2228"  
 faim|strong = "G3042", ou|strong = "G2228" la|strong = "G2228"

nudité|strong = "G1132", ou|strong = "G2228" le|strong = "G2228"  
péril|strong = "G2794", ou|strong = "G2228" l'épée? <sup>36</sup>  
Selon|strong = "G2531" qu'il|strong = "G3754" est|strong = "G3588"  
écrit|strong = "G1125": Nous|strong = "G3754" sommes|strong = "G3748"  
livrés|strong = "G3860" à|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G3754"  
mort|strong = "G2289" tous|strong = "G3650" les|strong = "G3754"  
jours|strong = "G2250" à|strong = "G3588" cause|strong = "G1752"  
de|strong = "G2250" toi|strong = "G4771", et|strong = "G3754"  
nous|strong = "G3754" sommes|strong = "G3748" regardés|strong = "G3049"  
comme|strong = "G5613" des|strong = "G5613" brebis|strong = "G4263"  
destinées à|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G3754" tuerie. <sup>37</sup>  
Au|strong = "G1722" contraire|strong = "G1161", dans|strong = "G1722"  
toutes|strong = "G3956" ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"  
nous|strong = "G2249" sommes|strong = "G2249" plus|strong = "G3123"  
que|strong = "G1223" vainqueurs|strong = "G5245", par|strong = "G1223"  
celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249"  
a|strong = "G1722" aimés. <sup>38</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1063"  
suis|strong = "G1063" assuré que|strong = "G3754" ni|strong = "G3777"  
la|strong = "G1063" mort|strong = "G2288", ni|strong = "G3777"  
la|strong = "G1063" vie|strong = "G2222", ni|strong = "G3777"  
les|strong = "G3754" anges, ni|strong = "G3777" les|strong = "G3754"  
principautés, ni|strong = "G3777" les|strong = "G3754"  
puissances|strong = "G1411", ni|strong = "G3777" les|strong = "G3754"  
choses|strong = "G3748" présentes|strong = "G1764", ni|strong = "G3777"  
les|strong = "G3754" choses|strong = "G3748" à|strong = "G3748"  
venir|strong = "G3195", <sup>39</sup> Ni|strong = "G3777" la|strong = "G1722"  
hauteur|strong = "G5313", ni|strong = "G3777" la|strong = "G1722"  
profondeur, ni|strong = "G3777" aucune|strong = "G5100"  
autre|strong = "G2087" créature|strong = "G2937", ne|strong = "G5100"  
pourra|strong = "G1410" nous|strong = "G2249" séparer|strong = "G5563"  
de|strong = "G1722" l'amour|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G1722"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316" manifesté|strong = "G2316" en|strong = "G1722"  
Jésus-Christ notre|strong = "G2249" Seigneur|strong = "G2962".

9Je|strong = "G1473" dis|strong = "G3004" la|strong = "G1722"  
vérité|strong = "G3303" en|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547",  
je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756" mens|strong = "G5574"  
point|strong = "G3756"; et|strong = "G3756" ma|strong = "G1722"  
conscience|strong = "G4893" me|strong = "G1473" rend|strong = "G3588"  
ce|strong = "G1722" témoignage|strong = "G4828" par|strong = "G1722"  
le|strong = "G1722" Saint-Esprit, <sup>2</sup> Que|strong = "G3754"  
j'ai|strong = "G3754" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173"  
tristesse|strong = "G3077", et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532"  
continuel tourment dans|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
cœur|strong = "G2588". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1473"



désirerais moi-même d'être|strong="G2443" anathème,  
loin|strong="G3361" de|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547",  
pour|strong="G5228" mes|strong="G5228" frères, mes|strong="G5228"  
parents|strong="G4773" selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596"  
chair|strong="G4561"; <sup>4</sup> Qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
Israélites|strong="G2475", à|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
appartiennent|strong="G3588" l'adoption, la|strong="G2532"  
gloire|strong="G1391", les|strong="G2532" alliances|strong="G1242",  
l'établissement de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
loi|strong="G3548", le|strong="G2532" service|strong="G2999" divin  
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" promesses|strong="G1860"; <sup>5</sup>  
Qui|strong="G3588" descendent des|strong="G2532"  
pères|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"  
qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" sorti, selon|strong="G2596"  
la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561", Christ|strong="G5547",  
qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" Dieu|strong="G2316" au-dessus  
de|strong="G1537" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956",  
béni|strong="G2128" éternellement|strong="G1519". Amen! <sup>6</sup>  
Ce|strong="G3778" n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756"  
que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1537" parole|strong="G3056"  
de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316" ait|strong="G2192" failli;  
car|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" descendent d'Israël, ne|strong="G3756"  
sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" Israël|strong="G2474"; <sup>7</sup>  
Et|strong="G3761" pour|strong="G1722" être|strong="G1722"  
la|strong="G1722" postérité|strong="G4690" d'Abraham,  
ils|strong="G3748" ne|strong="G3761" sont|strong="G3956"  
pas|strong="G3761" tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G1722"  
enfants|strong="G5043"; mais|strong="G3754" il|strong="G3754"  
est|strong="G1510" dit|strong="G3754": En|strong="G1722"  
Isaac|strong="G2464" sera|strong="G2464" une|strong="G1722"  
postérité|strong="G4690" de|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G3778"  
nom|strong="G3686"; <sup>8</sup> C'est-à-dire, que|strong="G1519"  
ce|strong="G3778" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588"  
pas|strong="G3756" les|strong="G1519" enfants|strong="G5043"  
de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1519" chair|strong="G4561"  
qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" enfants|strong="G5043"  
de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316"; mais|strong="G1161"  
que|strong="G1519" ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588"  
les|strong="G1519" enfants|strong="G5043" de|strong="G3756"  
la|strong="G1519" promesse|strong="G1860" qui|strong="G3588"  
sont|strong="G3588" réputés être|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
postérité|strong="G4690". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="G1063", voici|strong="G3778"  
les|strong="G2532" termes|strong="G3004" de|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" promesse|strong="G1860": Je|strong="G2532"  
reviendrai|strong="G2064" en|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778"

même|strong="G2532" saison|strong="G2540", et|strong="G2532"  
 Sara|strong="G4564" aura|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 fils|strong="G5207". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756"  
 seulement|strong="G3440" cela|strong="G2532"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G1096"  
 de|strong="G1537" même|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2192"  
 Rébecca|strong="G4479", quand|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G2532"  
 eut|strong="G2192" conçu|strong="G1080", en|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" fois|strong="G1437" deux|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G2532", d'Isaac, notre|strong="G2532"  
 père|strong="G3962". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="G1063" les|strong="G1537"  
 enfants|strong="G5043" n'étaient pas|strong="G3756"  
 encore|strong="G3380" nés|strong="G1080", et|strong="G1063" n'avaient  
 fait|strong="G4238" ni|strong="G3756" bien|strong="G2228"  
 ni|strong="G3756" mal|strong="G5337", et|strong="G1063"  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" le|strong="G1063" décret  
 d'élection de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316" demeurât  
 ferme|strong="G4286", <sup>12</sup> Non|strong="G3756" à|strong="G3588"  
 cause|strong="G1223" des|strong="G2564" ouvres, mais|strong="G3754"  
 à|strong="G3588" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G3588"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" appelle|strong="G2564",  
 il|strong="G3754" lui|strong="G3739" fut|strong="G3754"  
 dit|strong="G2046": L'aîné sera|strong="G3778" assujetti|strong="G1398"  
 au|strong="G3754" plus|strong="G3754" jeune|strong="G1640". <sup>13</sup>  
 Selon|strong="G2531" qu'il|strong="G2531" est|strong="G3588"  
 écrit|strong="G1125": J'ai|strong="G1161" aimé|strong="G2309"  
 Jacob|strong="G2384", et|strong="G1161" j'ai|strong="G1161"  
 haï|strong="G3404" Ésaü|strong="G2269". <sup>14</sup> Que|strong="G5101"  
 dirons-nous donc|strong="G3767"? Y|strong="G3767" a-t  
 il|strong="G3767" de|strong="G3844" l'injustice en|strong="G3004"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316"? Nullement|strong="G3756". <sup>15</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" Moïse|strong="G3475":  
 Je|strong="G2532" ferai|strong="G2532" miséricorde|strong="G1653"  
 à|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739" à|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" je|strong="G2532" ferai|strong="G2532"  
 miséricorde|strong="G1653", et|strong="G2532" j'aurai|strong="G2532"  
 pitié|strong="G1653" de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739"  
 de|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" j'aurai|strong="G2532"  
 pitié|strong="G1653". <sup>16</sup> Cela|strong="G3756" ne|strong="G3756"  
 vient|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G3767" ni|strong="G3761"  
 de|strong="G3756" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 veut|strong="G2309", ni|strong="G3761" de|strong="G3756"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" court|strong="G5143";  
 mais|strong="G3767" de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 qui|strong="G3588" fait|strong="G2309" miséricorde|strong="G1653".

<sup>17</sup> Car l'Écriture dit à Pharaon : Je t'ai suscité pour ceci, pour faire voir en toi ma puissance, et pour mon nom soit proclamé par terre. <sup>18</sup> Il fait donc qui miséricorde à qui il veut, et il endure celui qu'il veut. <sup>19</sup> Or diras se qui peut résister à sa volonté? <sup>20</sup> Mais plutôt, ô homme, qui contestes avec Dieu? Le vase d'argile celui formé : Pourquoi m'as-tu fait ainsi potier le pouvoir faire masse, un des usages, et pour vulgaires? <sup>22</sup> Et dire, voulant colère connaître, a une les colère la perte? <sup>23</sup> Afin de richesse gloire sur les

vases|strong="G4632" de|strong="G2532" miséricorde|strong="G1656",  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519" préparés|strong="G4282"  
 pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391", <sup>24</sup>  
 Envers|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" appelés|strong="G2564",  
 non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" d'entre|strong="G5101"  
 les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453", mais|strong="G2532"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" d'entre|strong="G5101" les|strong="G2532"  
 Gentils|strong="G1484"? <sup>25</sup> Selon|strong="G1722" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" dit|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722"  
 Osée|strong="G5617": J'appellerai mon|strong="G2532"  
 peuple|strong="G2992", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'était  
 pas|strong="G3756" mon|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992",  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" bien-aimée, celle|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" n'était pas|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1722"  
 bien-aimée; <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 arrivera|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3739" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" lieu|strong="G5117" même|strong="G2532"  
 où|strong="G3757" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739"  
 avait|strong="G2316" été|strong="G3756" dit|strong="G2046":  
 Vous|strong="G5210" n'êtes|strong="G5210" point|strong="G3756"  
 mon|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992", ils|strong="G2532"  
 seront|strong="G2192" appelés|strong="G2564" les|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G5207" du|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 vivant|strong="G2198". <sup>27</sup> Ésaïe|strong="G2268" s'écrie  
 aussi|strong="G1161" au|strong="G1161" sujet|strong="G5228" d'Israël:  
 Quand|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" nombre|strong="G4183"  
 des|strong="G5613" enfants|strong="G5207" d'Israël égalerait  
 le|strong="G1161" sable de|strong="G5207" la|strong="G1161"  
 mer|strong="G2281", un|strong="G5613" petit|strong="G5207"  
 reste|strong="G3005" seul|strong="G1520" sera|strong="G2474"  
 sauvé|strong="G4982". <sup>28</sup> Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" consommera et|strong="G2532" abrégera  
 l'affaire avec|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343"; le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" fera|strong="G4160" une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G3173" diminution sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>29</sup> Ésaïe|strong="G2268"  
 avait|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" de|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" auparavant|strong="G2443": Si|strong="G1487"  
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" des|strong="G2532"  
 armées|strong="G4519" ne|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 eût|strong="G1096" laissé|strong="G1459" des|strong="G2532" rejetons,  
 nous|strong="G2249" serions devenus|strong="G1096"  
 comme|strong="G5613" Sodome|strong="G4670", et|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" aurions|strong="G2249" été|strong="G1096"  
 rendus|strong="G2532" semblables|strong="G5613" à|strong="G2532"

Gomorrhe|strong="G1116". <sup>30</sup> Que|strong="G3754" dirons-nous donc|strong="G3767"? Que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G1161" Gentils|strong="G1484", qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3361" cherchaient|strong="G1377" point|strong="G3361" la|strong="G1537" justice|strong="G1343", sont|strong="G3588" parvenus|strong="G5348" à|strong="G3004" la|strong="G1537" justice|strong="G1343", à|strong="G3004" la|strong="G1537" justice|strong="G1343" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" par|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" foi|strong="G4102"; <sup>31</sup> Tandis|strong="G1161" qu'Israël, qui|strong="G1161" cherchait|strong="G1377" une|strong="G1519" loi|strong="G3551" de|strong="G3756" justice|strong="G1343", n'est|strong="G1161" point|strong="G3756" parvenu|strong="G5348" à|strong="G1519" cette|strong="G1161" loi|strong="G3551" de|strong="G3756" justice|strong="G1343". <sup>32</sup> Pourquoi|strong="G5101"? Parce|strong="G3756" qu'ils|strong="G5101" ne|strong="G3756" l'ont|strong="G5100" point|strong="G3756" cherchée par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1537" foi|strong="G4102", mais|strong="G3754" par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G1537" œuvres de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" loi|strong="G3551": en|strong="G1537" effet|strong="G1537", ils|strong="G3748" se|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" heurtés|strong="G4350" contre|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1537" pierre|strong="G3037" d'achoppement; <sup>33</sup> Selon|strong="G2531" qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Voici|strong="G2400", je|strong="G2532" mets|strong="G5087" en|strong="G1722" Sion|strong="G4622" une|strong="G2532" pierre|strong="G3037" d'achoppement et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" pierre|strong="G3037" de|strong="G2532" scandale|strong="G4625"; et|strong="G2532": Quiconque|strong="G2532" croit|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532", ne|strong="G3756" sera|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3756" confus|strong="G2617".

10Frères, le|strong="G2532" souhait de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1699" cœur|strong="G2588", et|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G1699" prière|strong="G1162" à|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316" pour|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" Israélites|strong="G2474", c'est|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G2316" sauvés|strong="G4991". <sup>2</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1063" leur|strong="G2596" rends|strong="G1473" ce|strong="G3754" témoignage|strong="G3140", qu'ils|strong="G3754" ont|strong="G2192" du|strong="G1922" zèle|strong="G2205" pour|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316"; mais|strong="G1063" un|strong="G2192" zèle|strong="G2205" sans|strong="G3756" connaissance|strong="G1922"; <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" connaissant|strong="G1063" point|strong="G3756" la|strong="G2532"

justice|strong="G1343" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" cherchant|strong="G2212" à|strong="G2532"  
 établir|strong="G2476" leur|strong="G2532" propre|strong="G2398"  
 justice|strong="G1343", ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756"  
 soumis|strong="G5293" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 justice|strong="G1343" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G1519" fin|strong="G5056" de|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1519" loi|strong="G3551", pour|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1519" justification|strong="G1343" de|strong="G1519"  
 tout|strong="G3956" croyant|strong="G4100". <sup>5</sup> En|strong="G1722"  
 effet|strong="G1063", Moïse|strong="G3475" décrit ainsi|strong="G1063"  
 la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vient|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"  
 loi|strong="G3551": L'homme qui|strong="G3588" fera|strong="G4160"  
 ces|strong="G4160" choses|strong="G3588", vivra|strong="G2198"  
 par|strong="G1722" elles|strong="G1063". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vient|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"  
 foi|strong="G4102" parle|strong="G3004" ainsi|strong="G3779":  
 Ne|strong="G3361" dis|strong="G3004" point|strong="G3361"  
 en|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G3778" cœur|strong="G2588":  
 Qui|strong="G3588" montera au|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772"?  
 C'est|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G3361"  
 descendre|strong="G2609" Christ|strong="G5547"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Ou|strong="G2228", qui|strong="G3588" descendra|strong="G2597"  
 dans|strong="G1519" l'abîme? C'est|strong="G5101"  
 faire|strong="G4160" remonter Christ|strong="G5547"  
 d'entre|strong="G5101" les|strong="G1519" morts|strong="G3498". <sup>8</sup>  
 Que|strong="G3739" dit-elle donc|strong="G2532"? La|strong="G1722"  
 parole|strong="G4487" est|strong="G3588" près|strong="G1451"  
 de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771", dans|strong="G1722"  
 ta|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750" et|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G3778" cœur|strong="G2588".  
 Voilà|strong="G3767" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G4487"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102"  
 que|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2532" prêchons|strong="G2784". <sup>9</sup>  
 Elle|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754"  
 si|strong="G1437" tu|strong="G4771" confesses|strong="G3670"  
 de|strong="G1537" ta|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750"  
 que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424" est|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" croies dans|strong="G1722"  
 ton|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588" que|strong="G3754"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" l'a|strong="G2962" ressuscité|strong="G1453"



des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498", tu|strong="G4771"  
seras|strong="G4771" sauvé|strong="G4982". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
on|strong="G1063" croit|strong="G4100" du|strong="G1519"  
cœur|strong="G2588", pour|strong="G1519" obtenir|strong="G2147"  
la|strong="G1519" justice|strong="G1343", et|strong="G1161"  
l'on|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G3670" confession de|strong="G1519"  
la|strong="G1519" bouche|strong="G4750" pour|strong="G1519"  
le|strong="G1519" salut|strong="G4991". <sup>11</sup> En|strong="G3004"  
effet|strong="G1063", l'Écriture dit|strong="G3004":  
Quiconque|strong="G3956" croit|strong="G4100" en|strong="G3004"  
lui|strong="G1909", ne|strong="G3756" sera|strong="G3756"  
point|strong="G3756" confus|strong="G2617". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"  
point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" distinction|strong="G1293"  
entre|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" Juif|strong="G2453"  
et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Grec|strong="G1672",  
parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
ont|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
Seigneur|strong="G2962", qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
riche|strong="G4147" pour|strong="G1519" tous|strong="G3956"  
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" l'invoquent. <sup>13</sup>  
Car|strong="G1063" quiconque|strong="G3956"  
invoquera|strong="G1941" le|strong="G1063" nom|strong="G3686"  
du|strong="G3686" Seigneur|strong="G2962", sera|strong="G2962"  
sauvé|strong="G4982". <sup>14</sup> Comment|strong="G4459"  
donc|strong="G3767" invoqueront-ils celui|strong="G3739"  
auquel|strong="G3739" ils|strong="G1161" n'ont|strong="G3739"  
point|strong="G3756" cru|strong="G4100"? Et|strong="G1161"  
comment|strong="G4459" croiront-ils en|strong="G1519"  
celui|strong="G3739" dont|strong="G3739" ils|strong="G1161"  
n'ont|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3756" entendu|strong="G1161"  
parler|strong="G5565"? Et|strong="G1161" comment|strong="G4459"  
en|strong="G1519" entendront-ils parler|strong="G5565",  
s'il|strong="G1161" n'y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1519"  
pas|strong="G3756" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3739"  
prêche|strong="G2784"? <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
comment|strong="G4459" prêchera-t-on, si|strong="G1437"  
l'on|strong="G2532" n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3361" envoyé?  
selon|strong="G2531" ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Qu'ils|strong="G1161"  
sont|strong="G3588" beaux|strong="G5611" les|strong="G1161"  
pieds|strong="G4228" de|strong="G3361" ceux|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" annoncent|strong="G2097" la|strong="G1161" paix,  
de|strong="G3361" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
annoncent|strong="G2097" de|strong="G3361" bonnes  
choses|strong="G3588"! <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G3956"

n'ont|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3756" obéi|strong = "G5219"  
à|strong = "G3004" l'Évangile; car|strong = "G1063" Ésaïe|strong = "G2268"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", qui|strong = "G3588"  
a|strong = "G3004" cru|strong = "G4100" à|strong = "G3004"  
notre|strong = "G2249" prédication? <sup>17</sup> La|strong = "G1537"  
foi|strong = "G4102" vient|strong = "G3588" donc|strong = "G1161"  
de|strong = "G1537" ce|strong = "G1161" qu'on|strong = "G3588" entend;  
et|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G1161" qu'on|strong = "G3588" entend,  
vient|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537"  
parole|strong = "G4487" de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>18</sup>  
Mais|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" demande|strong = "G2212",  
ne|strong = "G3756" l'ont-ils point|strong = "G3756" entendue?  
Au|strong = "G1519" contraire|strong = "G3304", leur|strong = "G1519"  
voix|strong = "G5353" est|strong = "G3588" allée|strong = "G1831"  
par|strong = "G1519" toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G2532"  
terre|strong = "G1093", et|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532"  
paroles|strong = "G4487" jusqu'aux extrémités|strong = "G4009"  
du|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G3625". <sup>19</sup> Je|strong = "G1473"  
demande|strong = "G2212" encore|strong = "G3004": Israël|strong = "G2474"  
n'en|strong = "G1161" a-t-il|strong = "G3475" point|strong = "G3756"  
eu|strong = "G3756" connaissance|strong = "G1097"?  
Moïse|strong = "G3475" dit|strong = "G3004" le|strong = "G1909"  
premier|strong = "G4413": Je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210"  
provoquerai|strong = "G3949" à|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909"  
jalousie|strong = "G3863" par|strong = "G1909" ce|strong = "G1909"  
qui|strong = "G1473" n'est|strong = "G1063" pas|strong = "G3756"  
un|strong = "G1909" peuple|strong = "G1484"; je|strong = "G1473"  
vous|strong = "G5210" exciterai|strong = "G3863" à|strong = "G1909"  
l'indignation par|strong = "G1909" une|strong = "G1909"  
nation|strong = "G1484" privée d'intelligence. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
Ésaïe|strong = "G2268" ose dire|strong = "G3004": J'ai|strong = "G2532"  
été|strong = "G1096" trouvé|strong = "G2147" par|strong = "G1722"  
ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G2532"  
me|strong = "G1473" cherchaient|strong = "G2212" point|strong = "G3361",  
j'ai|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" connu|strong = "G1097"  
par|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
ne|strong = "G2532" s'informaient point|strong = "G3361"  
de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
à|strong = "G4314" l'égard d'Israël, il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":  
J'ai|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3650" le|strong = "G2532"  
jour|strong = "G2250" étendu mes|strong = "G1473" mains|strong = "G5495"  
vers|strong = "G4314" un|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992" rebelle  
et|strong = "G2532" contredisant.

11 Je|strong = "G1473" demande|strong = "G1934" donc|strong = "G3767":

Dieu|strong="G2316" a-t-il|strong="G2316" rejeté son|strong="G1537"  
 peuple|strong="G2992"? Nullement|strong="G3756"; car|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" moi-même  
 Israélite|strong="G2475", de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532"  
 postérité|strong="G4690" d'Abraham, de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" tribu|strong="G5443" de|strong="G1537" Benjamin.  
<sup>2</sup> Dieu|strong="G2316" n'a|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" rejeté  
 son|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 a|strong="G1722" connu|strong="G1492" d'avance. Ne|strong="G3756"  
 savez-vous pas|strong="G3756" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 l'Écriture rapporte|strong="G3004" d'Élie, comment|strong="G5613"  
 il|strong="G3739" adressa|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" cette|strong="G1722" plainte|strong="G1793"  
 contre|strong="G2596" Israël|strong="G2474": <sup>3</sup>  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" tué  
 tes|strong="G3844" prophètes|strong="G4396", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" démolis tes|strong="G3844"  
 autels|strong="G2379"; et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1473" demeuré|strong="G2504" seul|strong="G3441",  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" cherchent|strong="G2212"  
 à|strong="G2532" m'ôter la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590"? <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G5101" lui|strong="G5538"  
 dit|strong="G3004" la|strong="G3756" réponse|strong="G5101" divine?  
 Je|strong="G3004" me|strong="G1683" suis|strong="G1683"  
 réservé|strong="G2641" sept|strong="G2641" mille|strong="G2035"  
 hommes|strong="G3778", qui|strong="G3588" n'ont|strong="G3588"  
 point|strong="G3756" fléchi|strong="G2578" le|strong="G3756"  
 genou|strong="G1119" devant|strong="G1119" Bahal. <sup>5</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" en|strong="G1722"  
 a|strong="G1722" donc|strong="G3767" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"  
 réservés|strong="G3441" en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1722"  
 temps|strong="G2540", selon|strong="G2596" l'élection  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485". <sup>6</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", si|strong="G1487" c'est|strong="G1487"  
 par|strong="G1537" grâce|strong="G5485", ce|strong="G1161"  
 n'est|strong="G1161" plus|strong="G3765" par|strong="G1537"  
 les|strong="G1161" ouvres; autrement|strong="G1893" la|strong="G1537"  
 grâce|strong="G5485" ne|strong="G1161" serait|strong="G1096"  
 plus|strong="G3765" une|strong="G1096" grâce|strong="G5485";  
 au|strong="G1161" contraire|strong="G1161", si|strong="G1487"  
 c'est|strong="G1487" par|strong="G1537" les|strong="G1161" ouvres,  
 ce|strong="G1161" n'est|strong="G1161" plus|strong="G3765"  
 par|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" grâce|strong="G5485";  
 autrement|strong="G1893" les|strong="G1161" ouvres ne|strong="G1161"  
 seraient|strong="G3956" plus|strong="G3765" des|strong="G1537"

ouvres. <sup>7</sup> Quoi|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G3767"?  
 Ce|strong="G3739" qu'Israël recherche|strong="G1934",  
 il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" l'a|strong="G3778"  
 point|strong="G3756" obtenu|strong="G2013", mais|strong="G1161"  
 les|strong="G1161" élus|strong="G1589" l'ont|strong="G5100"  
 obtenu|strong="G2013", et|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"  
 autres|strong="G3062" ont|strong="G3778" été|strong="G3756"  
 endure|strong="G4456", <sup>8</sup> Selon|strong="G2531" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 leur|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325"  
 un|strong="G2532" esprit|strong="G4151" d'étourdissement,  
 des|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" pour|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361" voir|strong="G1492",  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775"  
 pour|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361"  
 entendre|strong="G1096", jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588"  
 jour|strong="G2250". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519"  
 table|strong="G5132" leur|strong="G1519" soit|strong="G1096"  
 un|strong="G2532" filet|strong="G3803" et|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G2532" piège|strong="G1519", une|strong="G2532"  
 occasion|strong="G2540" de|strong="G2532" chute|strong="G4625",  
 et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" salaire; <sup>10</sup> Que|strong="G2532"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" soient|strong="G3956"  
 obscurcis|strong="G4654" pour|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 point|strong="G3361" voir|strong="G1492", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dos|strong="G3577"  
 soit|strong="G2532" courbé|strong="G4781"  
 continuellement|strong="G1275". <sup>11</sup> Je|strong="G2443"  
 demande|strong="G1934" donc|strong="G3767": Ont-ils  
 bronché|strong="G4417", afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2443"  
 tomber|strong="G4098"? Nullement|strong="G3756"!  
 mais|strong="G3767" le|strong="G1519" salut|strong="G4991"  
 est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G1096" aux|strong="G1519"  
 Gentils|strong="G1484" par|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G1438"  
 chute|strong="G3900", afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2443"  
 les|strong="G1519" exciter à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 jalousie|strong="G3863". <sup>12</sup> Or|strong="G1161", si|strong="G1487"  
 leur|strong="G2532" chute|strong="G3900" a|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532" richesse|strong="G4149"  
 du|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889", et|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" diminution la|strong="G2532"  
 richesse|strong="G4149" des|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484",  
 combien|strong="G4214" plus|strong="G3123" le|strong="G2532"  
 sera|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" conversion  
 entière|strong="G3956"? <sup>13</sup> Car|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473"

vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1161" dis|strong="G3004",  
 à|strong="G1909" vous|strong="G5210", Gentils|strong="G1484":  
 Étant|strong="G1161" l'apôtre des|strong="G1909"  
 Gentils|strong="G1484", je|strong="G1473" glorifie|strong="G1392"  
 mon|strong="G1161" ministère|strong="G1248", <sup>14</sup>  
 Cherchant|strong="G2212" à|strong="G2532" exciter, si|strong="G1487"  
 je|strong="G1473" puis|strong="G2532", l'émulation de|strong="G1537"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" mon|strong="G2532" sang,  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 sauver|strong="G4982" quelques-uns. <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="G1063",  
 si|strong="G1487" leur|strong="G1063" rejet a|strong="G1537"  
 été|strong="G3361" la|strong="G1537" réconciliation|strong="G2643"  
 du|strong="G1537" monde|strong="G2889", que|strong="G5101"  
 sera|strong="G2889" leur|strong="G1063" rappel, sinon  
 une|strong="G1063" résurrection|strong="G1537" des|strong="G1537"  
 morts|strong="G3498"? <sup>16</sup> Or|strong="G1161", si|strong="G1487"  
 les|strong="G2532" prémices sont|strong="G3588" saintes,  
 la|strong="G2532" masse|strong="G5445" l'est|strong="G5445"  
 aussi|strong="G2532"; et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
 la|strong="G2532" racine|strong="G4491" est|strong="G3588" sainte,  
 les|strong="G2532" rameaux le|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588"  
 également|strong="G2532". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487"  
 quelques-uns des|strong="G2532" rameaux ont|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G1096" retranchés, et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
 toi|strong="G4771", olivier|strong="G1636" sauvage, as|strong="G4771"  
 été|strong="G1096" enté|strong="G1461" à|strong="G1722"  
 leur|strong="G2532" place, et|strong="G2532" as|strong="G4771"  
 été|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096" participant|strong="G4791"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" racine|strong="G4491"  
 et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" suc de|strong="G2532"  
 l'olivier|strong="G1519", <sup>18</sup> Ne|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4771"  
 glorifie|strong="G2620" pas|strong="G3756" aux|strong="G3756" dépens  
 des|strong="G3361" rameaux; toutefois|strong="G1161",  
 si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G4771" te|strong="G4771"  
 glorifies|strong="G2620", sache|strong="G1097" que|strong="G1161"  
 ce|strong="G1161" n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756"  
 toi|strong="G4771" qui|strong="G3588" portes la|strong="G1161"  
 racine|strong="G4491", mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161"  
 c'est|strong="G1487" la|strong="G1161" racine|strong="G4491"  
 qui|strong="G3588" te|strong="G4771" porte|strong="G3778". <sup>19</sup>  
 Tu|strong="G2443" diras|strong="G2046": Les|strong="G3767" rameaux  
 ont|strong="G3962" été|strong="G3767" retranchés, afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" moi|strong="G1473" je|strong="G1473" fusse  
 enté|strong="G1461". <sup>20</sup> Fort|strong="G3123" bien|strong="G2573";  
 ils|strong="G1161" ont|strong="G3588" été|strong="G1161" retranchés  
 à|strong="G1161" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G3361"

leur|strong="G1161" incrédulité; mais|strong="G1161"  
 toi|strong="G4771", tu|strong="G4771" subsistes|strong="G2476"  
 par|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161" foi|strong="G4102";  
 ne|strong="G3361" t'enorgueillis point|strong="G3361",  
 mais|strong="G1161" crains|strong="G5399". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 si|strong="G1487" Dieu|strong="G2316" n'a|strong="G2316"  
 point|strong="G3756" épargné|strong="G5339" les|strong="G2596"  
 rameaux naturels, prends garde|strong="G3708" qu'il|strong="G2316"  
 ne|strong="G3756" t'épargne pas|strong="G3756" non|strong="G3756"  
 plus|strong="G3756". <sup>22</sup> Considère|strong="G1492"  
 donc|strong="G3767" la|strong="G2532" bonté|strong="G5544"  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" sévérité de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316"; sa|strong="G2532" sévérité à|strong="G2532"  
 l'égard de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" tombés|strong="G4098", mais|strong="G1161"  
 sa|strong="G2532" bonté|strong="G5544" envers|strong="G1909"  
 toi|strong="G4771", si|strong="G1437" tu|strong="G4771" persévères  
 dans|strong="G1909" cette|strong="G1909" bonté|strong="G5544";  
 autrement|strong="G1893", toi|strong="G4771" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" retranché|strong="G1581". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G2316"  
 eux|strong="G1438", s'ils ne|strong="G3361" persévèrent  
 pas|strong="G3361" dans|strong="G1161" l'incrédulité,  
 ils|strong="G1161" seront|strong="G1537" entés|strong="G1461";  
 car|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2316"  
 le|strong="G1161" pouvoir|strong="G1415" de|strong="G3361"  
 les|strong="G1161" enter|strong="G1461" de|strong="G3361"  
 nouveau|strong="G3825". <sup>24</sup> En|strong="G1519" effet|strong="G1063",  
 si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771"  
 été|strong="G1096" coupé|strong="G1581" de|strong="G1537"  
 l'olivier|strong="G1519" sauvage de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532"  
 nature|strong="G5449", et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
 contre|strong="G2596" l'ordre de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532"  
 nature|strong="G5449", tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771"  
 été|strong="G1096" enté|strong="G1461" sur|strong="G1519"  
 un|strong="G2532" olivier|strong="G1636" franc|strong="G2565";  
 combien|strong="G4214" plus|strong="G3123" ceux-ci|strong="G1161"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" rameaux  
 naturels seront-ils|strong="G3778" entés|strong="G1461"  
 sur|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G1519" propre|strong="G2398"  
 olivier|strong="G1636"? <sup>25</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1063"  
 ne|strong="G3756" veux|strong="G2309" pas|strong="G3756", frères,  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" ignoriez ce|strong="G3739"  
 mystère|strong="G3466", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" soyez|strong="G1096"  
 pas|strong="G3756" sages|strong="G5429" à|strong="G3739"



vos|strong="G3754" propres|strong="G1438" yeux|strong="G1438";  
 c'est|strong="G1063" qu'une|strong="G3754" partie|strong="G3313"  
 d'Israël est|strong="G3588" tombée|strong="G1096"  
 dans|strong="G1525" l'endurcissement, jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" toute|strong="G3844"  
 la|strong="G1063" multitude des|strong="G1096" Gentils|strong="G1484"  
 soit|strong="G1096" entrée|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1525"  
 l'Église. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ainsi|strong="G3779"  
 tout|strong="G3956" Israël|strong="G2474" sera|strong="G2532"  
 sauvé|strong="G4982", comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Le|strong="G2532"  
 libérateur|strong="G4506" viendra|strong="G2240" de|strong="G1537"  
 Sion|strong="G4622", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" éloignera  
 de|strong="G1537" Jacob|strong="G2384" toute|strong="G3956" impiété;  
<sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" sera|strong="G3778"  
 mon|strong="G3844" alliance|strong="G1242" avec|strong="G2532"  
 eux|strong="G3778", lorsque|strong="G3752" j'effacerai  
 leurs|strong="G2532" péchés|strong="G3900". <sup>28</sup> Il|strong="G1161"  
 est|strong="G3588" vrai|strong="G3303" qu'ils|strong="G1161"  
 sont|strong="G3588" ennemis|strong="G2190" par|strong="G1223"  
 rapport|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1161" l'Évangile, à|strong="G1161"  
 cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223" vous|strong="G5210";  
 mais|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1161" l'égard de|strong="G1223"  
 l'élection, ils|strong="G1161" sont|strong="G3588" aimés  
 à|strong="G1161" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223"  
 leurs|strong="G2596" pères|strong="G3962", <sup>29</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 les|strong="G2532" dons|strong="G5486" et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" vocation|strong="G2821" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" sont|strong="G3588" irrévocables. <sup>30</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" été|strong="G1161" autrefois|strong="G4218"  
 rebelles à|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G1161" maintenant|strong="G3568" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" obtenu|strong="G3568"  
 miséricorde|strong="G1653" par|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161"  
 rébellion; <sup>31</sup> De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532",  
 ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3778" été|strong="G1096"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568" rebelles, afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" par|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 miséricorde|strong="G1656" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" faite|strong="G1096",  
 ils|strong="G2532" obtiennent aussi|strong="G2532"  
 miséricorde|strong="G1656". <sup>32</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1519" renfermé|strong="G4788"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956" hommes|strong="G3778"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" rébellion, pour|strong="G1519"

faire|strong = "G2443" miséricorde|strong = "G1653" à|strong = "G1519"  
 tous|strong = "G3956". <sup>33</sup> O|strong = "G5599" profondeur  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" richesse|strong = "G4149",  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 sagesse|strong = "G4678", et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" connaissance|strong = "G1108" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316"! Que|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 jugements|strong = "G2917" sont|strong = "G3588" impénétrables,  
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 voies|strong = "G3598" sont|strong = "G3588" incompréhensibles! <sup>34</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" qui|strong = "G5101" a|strong = "G1096"  
 connu|strong = "G1097" la|strong = "G1063" pensée|strong = "G3563"  
 du|strong = "G1096" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", ou|strong = "G2228",  
 qui|strong = "G5101" a|strong = "G1096" été|strong = "G1096"  
 son|strong = "G2228" conseiller|strong = "G4825"? <sup>35</sup> Ou|strong = "G2228",  
 qui|strong = "G5101" lui|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
 donné|strong = "G4272" le|strong = "G2532" premier|strong = "G2596",  
 et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G2532" payé  
 de|strong = "G2532" retour|strong = "G2240"? <sup>36</sup> Car|strong = "G3754"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G1537" lui|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"  
 par|strong = "G1223" lui|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G2532": A|strong = "G1519"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" soit|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 gloire|strong = "G1391" dans|strong = "G1519" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 les|strong = "G2532" siècles! Amen!

12Je|strong = "G4983" vous|strong = "G5210" exhorte|strong = "G3870"  
 donc|strong = "G3767", frères, par|strong = "G1223" les|strong = "G3767"  
 compassions|strong = "G3628" de|strong = "G1223" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 à|strong = "G2316" offrir|strong = "G3936" vos|strong = "G5210"  
 corps|strong = "G4983" en|strong = "G1223" sacrifice|strong = "G2378"  
 vivant|strong = "G2198", saint, agréable|strong = "G2101" à|strong = "G2316"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", c'est|strong = "G3767" votre|strong = "G5210"  
 culte|strong = "G2999" raisonnable|strong = "G3050". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" conformez|strong = "G4964"  
 point|strong = "G3361" au|strong = "G1519" présent|strong = "G3588" siècle,  
 mais|strong = "G2532" soyez|strong = "G3361" transformés|strong = "G3339"  
 par|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" renouvellement  
 de|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" esprit|strong = "G3563",  
 afin|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G5101" vous|strong = "G5210" éprouviez  
 que|strong = "G5101" la|strong = "G2532" volonté|strong = "G2307"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" est|strong = "G3588"  
 bonne|strong = "G2570", agréable|strong = "G2101" et|strong = "G2532"  
 parfaite|strong = "G5046". <sup>3</sup> Or|strong = "G1063", par|strong = "G1223"

la|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485" qui|strong="G3588" m'a  
 été|strong="G3956" donnée|strong="G1325", je|strong="G1473"  
 dis|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519" chacun|strong="G1538"  
 d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210", de|strong="G1722" n'avoir  
 pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G1722" lui-même|strong="G3739"  
 une|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G4771" haute|strong="G5252" opinion  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3361" doit|strong="G1163",  
 mais|strong="G1063" d'avoir|strong="G4335" des|strong="G5613"  
 sentiments|strong="G5426" modestes|strong="G1519",  
 selon|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" mesure|strong="G3358"  
 de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102"  
 que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1519"  
 départie|strong="G3307" à|strong="G1519" chacun|strong="G1538". <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063", comme|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161"  
 avons|strong="G2192" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 membres|strong="G3196" dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1520"  
 seul|strong="G1520" corps|strong="G4983", et|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"  
 membres|strong="G3196" n'ont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756"  
 une|strong="G1722" même|strong="G1161" fonction|strong="G4234"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="G3779" nous|strong="G1161", qui|strong="G3588"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" plusieurs|strong="G4183", nous|strong="G1161"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520"  
 corps|strong="G4983" en|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547";  
 et|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161" sommes|strong="G2249"  
 chacun|strong="G1520" en|strong="G1722" particulier|strong="G2596"  
 les|strong="G1722" membres|strong="G3196" les|strong="G1722"  
 uns|strong="G1520" des|strong="G1722" autres|strong="G1161", <sup>6</sup>  
 Ayant|strong="G2192" toutefois|strong="G1161" des|strong="G2192"  
 dons|strong="G5486" différents|strong="G1313", selon|strong="G2596"  
 la|strong="G2596" grâce|strong="G5485" qui|strong="G3588"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2192" été|strong="G1161"  
 donnée|strong="G1325"; soit|strong="G1535" la|strong="G2596"  
 prophétie|strong="G4394", pour|strong="G1161" l'exercer  
 selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596" mesure|strong="G2596"  
 de|strong="G5485" la|strong="G2596" foi|strong="G4102"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Soit|strong="G1535" le|strong="G1722" ministère|strong="G1248",  
 pour|strong="G1722" s'attacher au|strong="G1722"  
 ministère|strong="G1248"; soit|strong="G1535" l'enseignement,  
 pour|strong="G1722" s'appliquer à|strong="G1722" l'enseignement;  
 soit|strong="G1535" l'exhortation, pour|strong="G1722"  
 exhorter|strong="G3870". <sup>8</sup> Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 distribue les|strong="G1722" aumônes, qu'il|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" fasse|strong="G4160" avec|strong="G1722" simplicité;  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" préside|strong="G4291",  
 qu'il|strong="G1722" préside|strong="G4291" avec|strong="G1722"

soin|strong="G4306"; celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" exerce|strong="G4160" les|strong="G1722" ouvres de|strong="G1722" miséricorde|strong="G1653", qu'il|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" fasse|strong="G4160" avec|strong="G1722" joie|strong="G2432". <sup>9</sup> Que|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3588" charité soit|strong="G1535" sans|strong="G3361" hypocrisie. Ayez|strong="G2192" le|strong="G3588" mal|strong="G4190" en|strong="G3588" horreur, attachez-vous fortement|strong="G1537" au|strong="G2853" bien|strong="G2570". <sup>10</sup> Quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1519" l'amour|strong="G1722" fraternel|strong="G5360", soyez|strong="G1096" pleins de|strong="G1519" tendresse les|strong="G1519" uns|strong="G1537" pour|strong="G1519" les|strong="G1519" autres|strong="G1519". Quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1519" l'honneur, prévenez-vous les|strong="G1519" uns|strong="G1537" les|strong="G1519" autres|strong="G1519". <sup>11</sup> Quant|strong="G2596" au|strong="G4151" zèle|strong="G4710", ne|strong="G3361" soyez|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3361" paresseux|strong="G3636". Soyez|strong="G3361" fervents|strong="G2204" d'esprit; servez|strong="G1398" le|strong="G3361" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>12</sup> Soyez|strong="G1096" joyeux|strong="G5463" dans|strong="G2347" l'espérance, patients|strong="G5278" dans|strong="G2347" l'affliction, persévérants dans|strong="G2347" la|strong="G5278" prière|strong="G4335". <sup>13</sup> Prenez|strong="G1161" part|strong="G2841" aux|strong="G2841" nécessités des|strong="G3588" saints; empressez-vous à|strong="G3588" exercer|strong="G4160" l'hospitalité. <sup>14</sup> Bénissez|strong="G2127" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" persécutent|strong="G1377"; bénissez|strong="G2127", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" maudissez|strong="G2672" point|strong="G3361". <sup>15</sup> Réjouissez-vous|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" réjouissent|strong="G5463", et|strong="G3326" pleurez|strong="G2799" avec|strong="G3326" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" pleurent|strong="G2799". <sup>16</sup> Ayez|strong="G2192" les|strong="G1519" mêmes|strong="G1438" sentiments|strong="G5426" entre|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G1438"; n'aspirez point|strong="G3361" aux|strong="G1519" grandeurs, mais|strong="G1161" accommodez-vous aux|strong="G1519" choses|strong="G3588" humbles|strong="G5011"; ne|strong="G3361" soyez|strong="G1096" pas|strong="G3361" sages|strong="G5429" à|strong="G1519" vos|strong="G1438" propres|strong="G1438" yeux|strong="G1438". <sup>17</sup> Ne|strong="G3367" rendez|strong="G1161" à|strong="G3956" personne|strong="G3367" le|strong="G3956" mal|strong="G2556" pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G3956" mal|strong="G2556"; attachez-vous à|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3956" est|strong="G3956" bien|strong="G2570" devant|strong="G1799" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"

hommes|strong="G3778". <sup>18</sup> S'il|strong="G1161" se|strong="G3956"  
 peut|strong="G1415" faire|strong="G4160", et|strong="G3326"  
 autant|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" dépend de|strong="G1537"  
 vous|strong="G5210", ayez|strong="G2192" la|strong="G1537"  
 paix|strong="G1514" avec|strong="G3326" tous|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G3956" hommes|strong="G3778". <sup>19</sup> Ne|strong="G3361"  
 vous|strong="G1063" vengez|strong="G1556" point|strong="G3361"  
 vous-mêmes, bien-aimés, mais|strong="G1063" laissez|strong="G1325"  
 faire|strong="G3361" la|strong="G1063" colère|strong="G3709" divine;  
 car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588"  
 écrit|strong="G1125": A|strong="G3004" moi|strong="G1473"  
 la|strong="G1063" vengeance|strong="G1557"; c'est|strong="G1063"  
 moi|strong="G1473" qui|strong="G3588" rétribuerai, dit|strong="G3004"  
 le|strong="G1063" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>20</sup> Si|strong="G1437"  
 donc|strong="G1063" ton|strong="G3778" ennemi|strong="G2190"  
 a|strong="G1909" faim|strong="G3983", donne-lui à|strong="G1909"  
 manger; s'il|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1909" soif|strong="G1372",  
 donne-lui à|strong="G1909" boire|strong="G4222"; car|strong="G1063"  
 en|strong="G1909" faisant|strong="G4160" cela|strong="G2532",  
 tu|strong="G4771" lui|strong="G3778" amasseras|strong="G4987"  
 des|strong="G1909" charbons de|strong="G1909" feu|strong="G4442"  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1909" tête|strong="G2776". <sup>21</sup>  
 Ne|strong="G3361" te|strong="G4771" laisse|strong="G3528"  
 point|strong="G3361" surmonter par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 mal|strong="G2556"; mais|strong="G1161" surmonte|strong="G3528"  
 le|strong="G1722" mal|strong="G2556" par|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" bien|strong="G2570".

13Que|strong="G1161" toute|strong="G3956"  
 personne|strong="G3361" soit|strong="G2316" soumise|strong="G5293"  
 aux|strong="G5293" puissances supérieures|strong="G5242";  
 car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1161" n'y|strong="G1161"  
 a|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756"  
 puissance|strong="G1849" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" vienne  
 de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316"; et|strong="G1161"  
 les|strong="G3956" puissances qui|strong="G3588" subsistent,  
 ont|strong="G3956" été|strong="G3756" établies de|strong="G3756"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>2</sup> C'est|strong="G1161"  
 pourquoi|strong="G5620", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 s'oppose à|strong="G2316" la|strong="G1161" puissance|strong="G1849",  
 s'oppose à|strong="G2316" l'ordre que|strong="G1161"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2316" établi|strong="G4160";  
 or|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" s'y  
 opposent, attireront|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1161"  
 condamnation|strong="G2917" sur|strong="G1849" eux-mêmes. <sup>3</sup>

Car|strong = "G1063" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
gouvernent ne|strong = "G3756" sont|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3756"  
à|strong = "G2192" craindre|strong = "G5399" lorsqu'on  
fait|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G1537" bonnes actions|strong = "G2041";  
mais|strong = "G1161" seulement|strong = "G3361" lorsqu'on  
en|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G1537"  
mauvaises|strong = "G2556". Veux-tu donc|strong = "G1161"  
ne|strong = "G3756" point|strong = "G3756" craindre|strong = "G5399"  
les|strong = "G2532" puissances? Fais|strong = "G4160" le|strong = "G2532"  
bien|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G2532"  
en|strong = "G2532" seras|strong = "G4771" loué. <sup>4</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
le|strong = "G1519" prince est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1519"  
ministre|strong = "G1249" de|strong = "G3756" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
pour|strong = "G1519" ton|strong = "G3778" bien|strong = "G1161";  
mais|strong = "G1161", si|strong = "G1437" tu|strong = "G4771"  
fais|strong = "G4160" le|strong = "G1519" mal|strong = "G2556",  
crains|strong = "G5399", car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G1161"  
ne|strong = "G3756" porte|strong = "G4160" point|strong = "G3756" l'épée  
en|strong = "G1519" vain|strong = "G1500"; parce|strong = "G1161"  
qu'il|strong = "G1161" est|strong = "G3588" ministre|strong = "G1249"  
de|strong = "G3756" Dieu|strong = "G2316", pour|strong = "G1519"  
faire|strong = "G4160" justice|strong = "G2917" en|strong = "G1519"  
punissant celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" fait|strong = "G4160"  
le|strong = "G1519" mal|strong = "G2556". <sup>5</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
pourquoi|strong = "G1223" il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
nécessaire|strong = "G3784" d'être|strong = "G2532"  
soumis|strong = "G5293", non|strong = "G3756" seulement|strong = "G3440"  
à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" punition|strong = "G3709", mais|strong = "G2532"  
aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223"  
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" conscience|strong = "G4893". <sup>6</sup>  
C'est|strong = "G1063" aussi|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1519"  
cela|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"  
payez|strong = "G5055" des|strong = "G2532" impôts|strong = "G5411",  
parce|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" ministres|strong = "G3011" de|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", en|strong = "G1519" s'appliquant à|strong = "G1519"  
ces|strong = "G3778" devoirs. <sup>7</sup> Rendez|strong = "G4137"  
donc|strong = "G3767" à|strong = "G3588" tous|strong = "G3956"  
ce|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588" leur|strong = "G3956"  
est|strong = "G3588" dû|strong = "G3588": le|strong = "G3956"  
tribut|strong = "G5411", à|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
vous|strong = "G3956" devez|strong = "G3784" le|strong = "G3956"  
tribut|strong = "G5411"; les|strong = "G3956" impôts|strong = "G5056",  
à|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G3956"  
impôts|strong = "G5056"; la|strong = "G3956" crainte|strong = "G5401",



à|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3956"  
 crainte|strong="G5401"; l'honneur, à|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" l'honneur. <sup>8</sup> Ne|strong="G3361"  
 devez|strong="G3784" rien|strong="G3367" à|strong="G3588"  
 personne|strong="G3367", si|strong="G1487" ce|strong="G3588"  
 n'est|strong="G1063" de|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G1063" aimer  
 les|strong="G1063" uns|strong="G5100" les|strong="G1063"  
 autres|strong="G2087"; car|strong="G1063" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" aime|strong="G2309" les|strong="G1063"  
 autres|strong="G2087", a|strong="G3588" accompli|strong="G4137"  
 la|strong="G1063" loi|strong="G3551". <sup>9</sup> En|strong="G1722"  
 effet|strong="G1063", les|strong="G2532"  
 commandements|strong="G1785": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G3756" commettras|strong="G3431" point|strong="G3756"  
 adultère|strong="G3431"; tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756"  
 tueras|strong="G5407" point|strong="G3756"; tu|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G3756" déroberas|strong="G2813" point|strong="G3756";  
 tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" diras point|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G2532" faux témoignage; tu|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G3756" convoiteras|strong="G1937" point|strong="G3756";  
 et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2087"  
 commandement|strong="G1785", tout|strong="G2532"  
 cela|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" résume dans|strong="G1722"  
 cette|strong="G3778" parole|strong="G3056": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 aimeras ton|strong="G3778" prochain|strong="G4139"  
 comme|strong="G5613" toi-même. <sup>10</sup> L'amour|strong="G1722"  
 ne|strong="G3756" fait|strong="G2038" point|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G3756" mal|strong="G2556" au|strong="G3756"  
 prochain|strong="G4139"; l'amour|strong="G1722" est|strong="G3588"  
 donc|strong="G3767" l'accomplissement de|strong="G3756"  
 la|strong="G3756" loi|strong="G3551". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" devez|strong="G5210" faire|strong="G2532"  
 cela|strong="G2532", vu|strong="G1492" le|strong="G2532"  
 temps|strong="G2540" où|strong="G2228" nous|strong="G2249"  
 sommes|strong="G2249"; car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063"  
 ici|strong="G3778" l'heure de|strong="G1537" nous|strong="G2249"  
 réveiller enfin|strong="G2235" du|strong="G1537"  
 sommeil|strong="G5258", puisque|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532"  
 salut|strong="G4991" est|strong="G3588" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 plus|strong="G2532" près|strong="G1452" de|strong="G1537"  
 nous|strong="G2249", que|strong="G3754" lorsque|strong="G3753"  
 nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249" cru|strong="G4100". <sup>12</sup>  
 La|strong="G1161" nuit|strong="G3571" est|strong="G3588"  
 avancée|strong="G4298", et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 jour|strong="G2250" approche|strong="G1448"; dépouillons-nous  
 donc|strong="G3767" des|strong="G1161" ouvres de|strong="G2250"

ténèbres|strong="G4655", et|strong="G1161" revêtons-nous  
 des|strong="G1161" armes|strong="G3696" de|strong="G2250"  
 lumière|strong="G5457". <sup>13</sup> Marchons|strong="G4043"  
 honnêtement|strong="G2156" comme|strong="G5613"  
 de|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250", et|strong="G2532"  
 non|strong="G3361" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" débauches  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" l'ivrognerie,  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" luxure|strong="G2845"  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" impudicités,  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" querelles|strong="G2054"  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" l'envie; <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 revêtez-vous du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ,  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" flattez point|strong="G3361"  
 la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561" dans|strong="G1519"  
 ses|strong="G2532" convoitises|strong="G1939".

<sup>14</sup>Quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1519" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" faible dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1519" foi|strong="G4102", accueillez-le avec|strong="G1519"  
 bonté, sans|strong="G3361" discussion d'opinions. <sup>2</sup> L'un  
 croit|strong="G4100" pouvoir|strong="G4100" manger|strong="G5315"  
 de|strong="G3588" tout|strong="G3956"; et|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" faible,  
 ne|strong="G1161" mange|strong="G2068" que|strong="G3739"  
 des|strong="G1161" herbes|strong="G3001". <sup>3</sup> Que|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" mange|strong="G2068"  
 de|strong="G3361" tout|strong="G1161", ne|strong="G3361"  
 méprise|strong="G1848" pas|strong="G3361" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3361" mange|strong="G2068"  
 pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G3361" tout|strong="G1161";  
 et|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3361" mange|strong="G2068"  
 pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G3361" tout|strong="G1161",  
 ne|strong="G3361" condamne|strong="G2919" pas|strong="G3361"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" mange|strong="G2068"  
 de|strong="G3361" tout|strong="G1161"; car|strong="G1063"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" l'a|strong="G2316" reçu|strong="G2192". <sup>4</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588" es-tu, toi|strong="G4771" qui|strong="G3588"  
 condamnes|strong="G2919" le|strong="G1161" serviteur|strong="G3610"  
 d'autrui? S'il|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" tient|strong="G2476"  
 ferme|strong="G2476", ou|strong="G2228" s'il|strong="G1161"  
 tombe|strong="G4098", c'est|strong="G1063" à|strong="G1161"  
 son|strong="G2398" maître|strong="G2962" de|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1161" juger|strong="G2919"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" sera|strong="G4098" affermi, car|strong="G1063"

Dieu|strong="G2962" est|strong="G3588" puissant|strong="G1414"  
 pour|strong="G1161" l'affermir. <sup>5</sup> Celui-ci estime|strong="G2919"  
 un|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250" supérieur|strong="G5228"  
 à|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G1161"; celui-là  
 estime|strong="G2919" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"  
 jours|strong="G2250" égaux; que|strong="G3739"  
 chacun|strong="G1538" soit|strong="G3739" pleinement|strong="G2532"  
 persuadé|strong="G3982" en|strong="G1722" son|strong="G2398"  
 esprit|strong="G3563". <sup>6</sup> Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 observe les|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250", les|strong="G2532"  
 observe, à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223" du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"; et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ne|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532" observe pas|strong="G3756",  
 ne|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532" observe pas|strong="G3756",  
 à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223" du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"; celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 mange|strong="G2068" de|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G2532",  
 mange|strong="G2068", à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", car|strong="G1063"  
 il|strong="G2532" rend|strong="G3588" grâces|strong="G2168"  
 à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"; et|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
 mange|strong="G2068" pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G2532", ne|strong="G3756" mange|strong="G2068"  
 pas|strong="G3756" à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" rend|strong="G3588"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2168" à|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>7</sup> En|strong="G2532" effet|strong="G1063",  
 aucun|strong="G3762" de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 ne|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G2198" pour|strong="G2532" soi-même,  
 et|strong="G2532" aucun|strong="G3762" de|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G2532" meurt pour|strong="G2532"  
 soi-même. <sup>8</sup> Si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G1063"  
 vivons|strong="G2198", nous|strong="G1063" vivons|strong="G2198"  
 pour|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1063" Seigneur|strong="G2962";  
 et|strong="G5037" si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G1063" mourons,  
 nous|strong="G1063" mourons pour|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1063"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"; soit|strong="G1437" donc|strong="G3767"  
 que|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G1063" vivions|strong="G2198",  
 soit|strong="G1437" que|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G1063" mourions,  
 nous|strong="G1063" sommes|strong="G2249" au|strong="G1510"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063"  
 pour|strong="G1519" cela|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G5547" mort|strong="G3498",

et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G5547"  
 ressuscité|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G1519" repris la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2198",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G2532" dominer|strong = "G2961"  
 sur|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498"  
 et|strong = "G2532" sur|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"  
 vivants|strong = "G2198". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" toi|strong = "G4771",  
 pourquoi|strong = "G5101" juges-tu ton|strong = "G2532" frère?  
 Ou|strong = "G2228" toi|strong = "G4771", pourquoi|strong = "G5101"  
 méprises-tu ton|strong = "G2532" frère? puisque|strong = "G1063"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" comparâtrons|strong = "G3936"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" devant|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 tribunal|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G2316". <sup>11</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 écrit|strong = "G1125": Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473"  
 vivant|strong = "G2198", dit|strong = "G3004" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", tout|strong = "G3956" genou|strong = "G1119"  
 fléchira|strong = "G2578" devant|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473",  
 et|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956" langue|strong = "G1100"  
 donnera|strong = "G1100" gloire|strong = "G1843" à|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>12</sup> C'est|strong = "G3767"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G3767", chacun|strong = "G1538" de|strong = "G4012"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" rendra|strong = "G1438" compte|strong = "G3056"  
 à|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316" pour|strong = "G4012"  
 lui-même|strong = "G3739". <sup>13</sup> Ne|strong = "G3361" nous|strong = "G3767"  
 jugeons|strong = "G2919" donc|strong = "G3767" plus|strong = "G3123"  
 les|strong = "G3767" uns|strong = "G3778" les|strong = "G3767"  
 autres|strong = "G3778"; mais|strong = "G3767" jugez|strong = "G2919"  
 plutôt|strong = "G3123" qu'il|strong = "G3123" ne|strong = "G3361" faut  
 donner|strong = "G5087" aucune|strong = "G3361" occasion  
 de|strong = "G3361" chute|strong = "G4625", ni|strong = "G2228"  
 aucun|strong = "G3762" scandale|strong = "G4625" à|strong = "G3588"  
 son|strong = "G2228" frère. <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "G2532" sais|strong = "G1492",  
 et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 persuadé|strong = "G3982" par|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424", qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" rien|strong = "G3762"  
 de|strong = "G2532" souillé|strong = "G2839" en|strong = "G1722"  
 soi|strong = "G1438"; néanmoins|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" croit|strong = "G3049" qu'une|strong = "G3754"  
 chose|strong = "G5100" est|strong = "G3588" souillée, elle|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" souillée pour|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G1438".  
<sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "G1063" si|strong = "G1487" ton|strong = "G3361" frère  
 est|strong = "G3588" affligé au|strong = "G1565" sujet|strong = "G5228"  
 d'un|strong = "G1223" aliment|strong = "G1033", tu|strong = "G4771"  
 ne|strong = "G3361" te|strong = "G4771" conduis plus|strong = "G3765"

selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G1223" charité. Ne|strong="G3361" fais|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361" périr, par|strong="G1223" ton|strong="G3361" aliment|strong="G1033", celui|strong="G3739" pour|strong="G5228" lequel|strong="G3739" Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G1223". <sup>16</sup> Que|strong="G3588" votre|strong="G5210" privilège ne|strong="G3361" soit|strong="G5547" donc|strong="G3767" point|strong="G3361" calomnié. <sup>17</sup>

Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1722" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" ne|strong="G3756" consiste|strong="G1722" ni|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" manger|strong="G1035", ni|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" boire|strong="G4213", mais|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343", la|strong="G1722" paix|strong="G1515", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" joie|strong="G5479" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit. <sup>18</sup> Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sert|strong="G1398" Christ|strong="G5547" de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" manière|strong="G1722", est|strong="G3588" agréable|strong="G2101" à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" approuvé|strong="G1384" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778". <sup>19</sup>

Recherchons|strong="G1377" donc|strong="G3767" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" tendent à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" l'édification mutuelle. <sup>20</sup> Ne|strong="G3361" détruis|strong="G2647" point|strong="G3361" l'ouvre de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316" pour|strong="G1223" un|strong="G1223" aliment|strong="G1033". Il|strong="G3361" est|strong="G3588" vrai|strong="G3303" que|strong="G1223" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" sont|strong="G3588" pures|strong="G2513", mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G3361" y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G2316" du|strong="G1223" péché pour|strong="G1223" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" donne|strong="G1325" du|strong="G1223" scandale|strong="G3303" en|strong="G3361" mangeant|strong="G2068". <sup>21</sup> Il|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588" convenable|strong="G2398" de|strong="G1722" ne|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3361" manger|strong="G5315" de|strong="G1722" chair, de|strong="G1722" ne|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3361" boire|strong="G4095" de|strong="G1722" vin|strong="G3631", et|strong="G2228" de|strong="G1722" s'abstenir de|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" peut|strong="G3361" faire|strong="G3361" broncher ton|strong="G3361" frère, ou|strong="G2228" le|strong="G1722" scandaliser|strong="G4624", ou|strong="G2228" l'affaiblir. <sup>22</sup> Toi|strong="G4771", as-tu|strong="G5101" cette|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102"? garde-la en|strong="G1722" toi-même devant|strong="G1799"

Dieu|strong = "G2316". Heureux|strong = "G3107" celui|strong = "G3739"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G3361" se|strong = "G1438"  
 condamne|strong = "G2919" point|strong = "G3361"  
 lui-même|strong = "G3739" dans|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 qu'il|strong = "G3739" approuve|strong = "G1381". <sup>23</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 doute|strong = "G1252" au|strong = "G1161" sujet|strong = "G3739"  
 d'un|strong = "G1537" aliment|strong = "G1033", est|strong = "G3588"  
 condamné|strong = "G2632" s'il|strong = "G1161" en|strong = "G1161"  
 mange|strong = "G2068", parce|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G3739"  
 n'agit pas|strong = "G3756" avec|strong = "G1537" foi|strong = "G4102";  
 or|strong = "G1161" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 que|strong = "G3754" l'on|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 fait|strong = "G1325" pas|strong = "G3756" avec|strong = "G1537"  
 foi|strong = "G4102", est|strong = "G3588" un|strong = "G1161" péché.

15Nous|strong = "G2249" devons|strong = "G3784" donc|strong = "G1161",  
 nous|strong = "G2249" qui|strong = "G3588" sommes|strong = "G2249"  
 forts|strong = "G1415", supporter|strong = "G5281" les|strong = "G2532"  
 infirmités des|strong = "G2532" faibles, et|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3361" nous|strong = "G2249" complaire  
 en|strong = "G2532" nous-mêmes|strong = "G4198". <sup>2</sup> Que|strong = "G1519"  
 chacun|strong = "G1538" de|strong = "G1519" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 complaise plutôt|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G1519" son|strong = "G1519"  
 prochain|strong = "G4139", dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519"  
 bien|strong = "G4183", pour|strong = "G1519" l'édification; <sup>3</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" aussi|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" s'est|strong = "G3588" point|strong = "G3756" complu  
 en|strong = "G2532" lui-même|strong = "G3739"; mais|strong = "G2532"  
 selon|strong = "G2531" qu'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 écrit|strong = "G1125": Les|strong = "G2532" outrages|strong = "G3680"  
 de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" t'outragent,  
 sont|strong = "G3588" tombés|strong = "G1968" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>4</sup> Or|strong = "G1063", tout|strong = "G3745"  
 ce|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1519"  
 été|strong = "G4270" écrit|strong = "G1125" autrefois|strong = "G2532",  
 a|strong = "G1519" été|strong = "G4270" écrit|strong = "G1125"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" notre|strong = "G2532" instruction|strong = "G1319",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443", par|strong = "G1223"  
 la|strong = "G2532" patience|strong = "G5281" et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" consolation|strong = "G3874" que|strong = "G2443"  
 donnent|strong = "G1325" les|strong = "G2532" Écritures|strong = "G1124",  
 nous|strong = "G2532" possédions|strong = "G2192" l'espérance. <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532" patience|strong = "G5281"



et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" consolation|strong="G3874"  
 vous|strong="G5210" donne|strong="G1325" d'avoir|strong="G2443"  
 les|strong="G2532" mêmes|strong="G5210" sentiments|strong="G5426"  
 entre|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" selon|strong="G2596"  
 Jésus-Christ; <sup>6</sup> Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443",  
 d'un|strong="G1722" même|strong="G2532" cœur et|strong="G2532"  
 d'une|strong="G1722" même|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750",  
 vous|strong="G2532" glorifiez|strong="G1392" le|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962" de|strong="G2532"  
 notre|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ. <sup>7</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1352" accueillez-vous  
 les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100" les|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G1519", comme|strong="G2531" Christ|strong="G5547"  
 nous|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519" accueillis|strong="G4355"  
 pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong="G1063"  
 dis|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G1519" que|strong="G1519"  
 Jésus-Christ a|strong="G1519" été|strong="G1096"  
 ministre|strong="G1249" des|strong="G1519" circoncis|strong="G4061",  
 pour|strong="G1519" montrer|strong="G4314" la|strong="G1519" fidélité  
 de|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G1519"  
 accomplissant|strong="G4160" les|strong="G1519"  
 promesses|strong="G1860" faites|strong="G1096" aux|strong="G1519"  
 pères|strong="G3962"; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" afin|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484"  
 glorifient|strong="G1392" Dieu|strong="G2316" à|strong="G1722"  
 cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 miséricorde|strong="G1656", selon|strong="G2531" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pour|strong="G5228" cela|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" louerai|strong="G1843"  
 parmi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 chanterai|strong="G5567" à|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G3778"  
 nom|strong="G3686". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 dit|strong="G3004" encore|strong="G2532": Gentils|strong="G1484",  
 réjouissez-vous|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326"  
 son|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 encore|strong="G2532": Nations|strong="G1484", louez  
 toutes|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 et|strong="G2532" peuples|strong="G2992", célébrez-le  
 tous|strong="G3956". <sup>12</sup> Ésaïe|strong="G2268" dit|strong="G3004"  
 aussi|strong="G2532": Jessé aura|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 rejeton|strong="G4491" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" lèvera  
 pour|strong="G2532" gouverner les|strong="G2532"

Gentils|strong="G1484"; les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484"  
 espéreront|strong="G1679" en|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>13</sup>  
 Que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 d'espérance vous|strong="G5210" remplisse|strong="G4137"  
 donc|strong="G1161" de|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956"  
 sorte|strong="G3956" de|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515",  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4100",  
 afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 abondiez|strong="G4052" en|strong="G1722" espérance|strong="G1680",  
 par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" puissance|strong="G1411"  
 du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit. <sup>14</sup> Pour|strong="G4012"  
 moi|strong="G1473", frères, j'ai|strong="G3754" la|strong="G2532"  
 persuasion que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" pleins|strong="G3324" de|strong="G2532"  
 bonté|strong="G3870", remplis|strong="G4137" de|strong="G2532"  
 toute|strong="G3956" connaissance|strong="G1108", et|strong="G2532"  
 capables|strong="G1410" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 exhorter|strong="G3560" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100"  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1161". <sup>15</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="G1161", frères, je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192" écrit|strong="G1125"  
 plus|strong="G1161" librement|strong="G3326" en|strong="G1161"  
 quelque|strong="G1223" sorte|strong="G2443", pour|strong="G1161"  
 réveiller|strong="G2443" vos|strong="G5210" souvenirs|strong="G1878",  
 selon|strong="G5613" la|strong="G1223" grâce|strong="G5485"  
 qui|strong="G3588" m'a|strong="G1352" été|strong="G1161"  
 donnée|strong="G1325" de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>16</sup>  
 D'être|strong="G2443" le|strong="G1722" ministre|strong="G3011"  
 de|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ auprès|strong="G5547"  
 des|strong="G1722" Gentils|strong="G1484" et|strong="G2443" d'exercer  
 les|strong="G1722" saintes fonctions de|strong="G1722" l'Évangile  
 de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" l'oblation des|strong="G1722"  
 Gentils|strong="G1484" lui|strong="G1519" soit|strong="G1096"  
 agréable|strong="G2144", étant|strong="G1096" sanctifiée  
 par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit. <sup>17</sup>  
 J'ai|strong="G3767" donc|strong="G3767" un|strong="G1722"  
 sujet|strong="G4314" de|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G2746"  
 en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ, dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G1722" choses|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473"  
 n'oserais parler|strong="G2980" de|strong="G2532" quoi|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3739" ce|strong="G3739" soit|strong="G5547"  
 que|strong="G3739" Christ|strong="G5547" n'ait|strong="G5547" opéré  
 par|strong="G1223" moi|strong="G1473", pour|strong="G1519"

amener|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484"  
 à|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519" obéissance|strong="G5218",  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056"  
 et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532" œuvres; <sup>19</sup>  
 Par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" vertu|strong="G1722"  
 des|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G4592" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" prodiges|strong="G5059"; par|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" puissance|strong="G1411" de|strong="G2532"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316";  
 de|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G5620" que|strong="G2532"  
 j'ai|strong="G2532" répandu|strong="G4137" l'Évangile  
 de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547" depuis|strong="G2532"  
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 lieux|strong="G5117" voisins|strong="G2945", jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 l'Illyrie. <sup>20</sup> Prenant|strong="G1722" ainsi|strong="G3779"  
 à|strong="G1909" tâche|strong="G1325" d'annoncer l'Évangile  
 où|strong="G3699" Christ|strong="G5547" n'avait|strong="G5547"  
 point|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756" nommé|strong="G3687",  
 afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2443" ne|strong="G3756"  
 pas|strong="G3756" bâtir|strong="G3618" sur|strong="G1909"  
 le|strong="G1161" fondement|strong="G2310" qu'un|strong="G3756"  
 autre|strong="G1161" aurait|strong="G1063" posé; <sup>21</sup>  
 Selon|strong="G2531" qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3739"  
 écrit|strong="G1125": Ceux|strong="G3739" à|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532" n'avait|strong="G3739"  
 point|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756" annoncé|strong="G3739",  
 le|strong="G2532" verront, et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3739" n'en|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G3739"  
 point|strong="G3756" entendu|strong="G3708" parler|strong="G4012",  
 l'entendront. <sup>22</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G4314"  
 cela|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G1096" souvenu|strong="G4183" empêché|strong="G1465"  
 d'aller chez|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>23</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161", comme|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1722"  
 présent|strong="G3588" je|strong="G1161" n'ai|strong="G1473"  
 plus|strong="G3371" affaire|strong="G2596" dans|strong="G1722"  
 ce|strong="G3778" pays-ci, et|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161"  
 depuis|strong="G2192" plusieurs|strong="G4183" années|strong="G2094"  
 j'ai|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G4183"  
 désir|strong="G1974" d'aller vers|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210",  
<sup>24</sup> Quand|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" me|strong="G2532"  
 rendrai|strong="G4198" en|strong="G1519" Espagne|strong="G4681",  
 j'irai chez|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210"; car|strong="G1063"  
 j'espère que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 verrai|strong="G1492" en|strong="G1519" passant|strong="G5613",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" m'y

ferez|strong = "G4160" conduire|strong = "G1519", après|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2532" j'aurai|strong = "G2532" satisfait|strong = "G3313"  
 en|strong = "G1519" partie|strong = "G3313" mon|strong = "G1519"  
 désir|strong = "G1974" d'être|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 maintenant|strong = "G3570" je|strong = "G1161" vais|strong = "G4198"  
 à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", pour|strong = "G1519"  
 assister|strong = "G3008" les|strong = "G1161" Saints. <sup>26</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1519"  
 plu|strong = "G2106" à|strong = "G1519" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Macédoine|strong = "G3109" et|strong = "G2532"  
 d'Achaïe de|strong = "G2532" s'imposer une|strong = "G2532"  
 contribution|strong = "G5100" pour|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"  
 pauvres|strong = "G4434" d'entre|strong = "G5100" les|strong = "G2532"  
 Saints de|strong = "G2532" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419". <sup>27</sup>  
 Il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722"  
 plu|strong = "G2106", en|strong = "G1722" effet|strong = "G1063",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" devaient; car|strong = "G1063", si|strong = "G1487"  
 les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484" ont|strong = "G2532"  
 eu|strong = "G2192" part|strong = "G2841" à|strong = "G1722"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" biens spirituels|strong = "G4152",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" doivent|strong = "G3784" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" assister|strong = "G3008" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" temporelles|strong = "G4559".  
<sup>28</sup> Après|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G3767" que|strong = "G2532"  
 j'aurai|strong = "G2532" achevé|strong = "G4137" cela|strong = "G2532",  
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G1519" aurai remis|strong = "G4972" fidèlement  
 ce|strong = "G3778" produit|strong = "G2590", je|strong = "G2532" partirai  
 pour|strong = "G1519" l'Espagne, en|strong = "G1519"  
 passant|strong = "G2064" par|strong = "G1223" chez|strong = "G1519"  
 vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>29</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", je|strong = "G1161"  
 sais|strong = "G1492" qu'en|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G4314"  
 rendant|strong = "G1096" auprès|strong = "G4314" de|strong = "G1722"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", je|strong = "G1161" viendrai|strong = "G2064"  
 avec|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" plénitude|strong = "G4138"  
 des|strong = "G1722" bénédictions|strong = "G2129" de|strong = "G1722"  
 l'Évangile de|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>30</sup>  
 Je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210" conjure|strong = "G3870"  
 donc|strong = "G1161", frères, par|strong = "G1223" notre|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ, et|strong = "G2532"  
 par|strong = "G1223" l'amour|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G2532"  
 l'Esprit|strong = "G2532", de|strong = "G2532" combattre|strong = "G4865"  
 avec|strong = "G1722" moi|strong = "G1473" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G2532" prières|strong = "G4335" que|strong = "G2532"

vous|strong="G5210" ferez|strong="G4160" à|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" pour|strong="G5228" moi|strong="G1473"; <sup>31</sup>  
 Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G1473"  
 sois|strong="G1096" délivré|strong="G4506" des|strong="G2532"  
 incrédules|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" Judée|strong="G2449",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" mon|strong="G1519"  
 ministère|strong="G1248" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"  
 soit|strong="G1096" agréable|strong="G2144" aux|strong="G1519"  
 Saints; <sup>32</sup> En|strong="G1722" sorte|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443",  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722" volonté|strong="G2307"  
 de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316", j'arrive chez|strong="G4314"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avec|strong="G1722" joie|strong="G5479",  
 et|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G2443"  
 me|strong="G4314" repose avec|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210".  
<sup>33</sup> Que|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 de|strong="G2316" paix|strong="G1515" soit|strong="G2316"  
 avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956"! Amen.

16Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 recommande|strong="G4921" Phœbé|strong="G5402",  
 notre|strong="G2532" sœur, qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 diaconesse|strong="G1249" de|strong="G2532" l'Église  
 de|strong="G2532" Cenchrées|strong="G2747"; <sup>2</sup> Afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" la|strong="G1722"  
 receviez|strong="G4327" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", d'une|strong="G1722"  
 manière|strong="G1722" digne des|strong="G2532" Saints;  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" l'assistiez  
 dans|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3588" où|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"  
 aurait|strong="G1063" besoin|strong="G5535" de|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210"; car|strong="G1063" elle|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1722" reçu|strong="G3129" chez|strong="G1722"  
 elle|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 personnes|strong="G4183", et|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473"  
 en|strong="G1722" particulier|strong="G2596". <sup>3</sup> Saluez Priscille  
 et|strong="G2532" Aquilas, mes|strong="G1473"  
 compagnons|strong="G4904" d'œuvre|strong="G4904"  
 en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ, <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" exposé|strong="G5294"  
 leur|strong="G3739" vie|strong="G5590" pour|strong="G5228"  
 la|strong="G2532" mienne; et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739"  
 n'est|strong="G3956" pas|strong="G3756" moi|strong="G1473"  
 seul|strong="G3441" qui|strong="G3588" leur|strong="G3739"  
 rends|strong="G2168" grâces|strong="G2168", mais|strong="G2532"

encore|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" Églises|strong = "G1577" des|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484". <sup>5</sup> Saluez aussi|strong = "G2532" l'Église qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1519" leur|strong = "G3739" maison|strong = "G3624". Saluez Épainète|strong = "G1866", mon|strong = "G1519" bien-aimé, et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532" premier|strong = "G2596" de|strong = "G2532" l'Achaïe s'est|strong = "G3588" converti à|strong = "G1519" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>6</sup> Saluez Marie|strong = "G3137", qui|strong = "G3748" a|strong = "G1519" pris|strong = "G2872" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G4183" peine|strong = "G2872" pour|strong = "G1519" nous|strong = "G1519". <sup>7</sup> Saluez Andronicus et|strong = "G2532" Junie, mes|strong = "G3739" parents|strong = "G4773", et|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G3739" compagnons|strong = "G4862" de|strong = "G2532" captivité|strong = "G4869". Ils|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588" considérables parmi|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" apôtres, et|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2532" cru en|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547" avant|strong = "G4253" moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>8</sup> Saluez Amplias, mon|strong = "G1722" bien-aimé dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>9</sup> Saluez Urbain|strong = "G3773", compagnon de|strong = "G2532" nos|strong = "G2532" travaux en|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547"; et|strong = "G2532" Stachys|strong = "G4720", mon|strong = "G2532" bien-aimé. <sup>10</sup> Saluez Appelles, qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" éprouvé|strong = "G1384" en|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547". Saluez ceux|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722" maison|strong = "G3624" d'Aristobule. <sup>11</sup> Saluez Hérodion|strong = "G2267", mon|strong = "G1722" parent|strong = "G4773". Saluez ceux|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722" maison|strong = "G3624" de|strong = "G1537" Narcisse|strong = "G3488", qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>12</sup> Saluez Tryphène|strong = "G5170" et|strong = "G2532" Tryphose|strong = "G5173", qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2532" travaillé|strong = "G2872" pour|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". Saluez Perside|strong = "G4069", la|strong = "G1722" bien-aimée, qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1722" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" travaillé|strong = "G2872" pour|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>13</sup> Saluez Rufus|strong = "G4504", élu|strong = "G1588" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", et|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" aussi|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" mienne. <sup>14</sup> Saluez Asyncrite, Phlégon|strong = "G5393", Hermas|strong = "G2060", Patrobas|strong = "G3969", Hermès|strong = "G2057", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" frères qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G4862"



eux|strong="G1438". <sup>15</sup> Saluez Philologue|strong="G5378"  
 et|strong="G2532" Julie|strong="G2456", Néréa et|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" sœur, et|strong="G2532" Olympe|strong="G3652",  
 et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" Saints  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4862"  
 eux|strong="G1438". <sup>16</sup> Saluez vous|strong="G5210" les|strong="G3956"  
 uns|strong="G1537" les|strong="G3956" autres|strong="G1722"  
 par|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" saint baiser|strong="G5370".  
 Les|strong="G3956" Églises|strong="G1577" de|strong="G1722"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" vous|strong="G5210" saluent. <sup>17</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="G1161", je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 exhorte|strong="G3870", frères, à|strong="G2532"  
 prendre|strong="G2532" garde|strong="G4648" à|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" causent|strong="G4160"  
 des|strong="G2532" divisions|strong="G1370" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" scandales|strong="G4625" contre|strong="G3844"  
 la|strong="G2532" doctrine|strong="G1322" que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" apprise, et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" éloigner|strong="G2443" d'eux.  
<sup>18</sup> Car|strong="G1063" de|strong="G2532" telles|strong="G5108"  
 gens|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" servent|strong="G1398"  
 point|strong="G3756" notre|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 Jésus-Christ, mais|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"  
 propre|strong="G1438" ventre|strong="G2836"; et|strong="G2532"  
 par|strong="G1223" des|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G2532"  
 douces|strong="G5542" et|strong="G2532" flatteuses|strong="G2129"  
 ils|strong="G2532" séduisent|strong="G1818" le|strong="G2532"  
 cœur|strong="G2588" des|strong="G2532" simples. <sup>19</sup>  
 Votre|strong="G1909" obéissance|strong="G5218" est|strong="G3588"  
 connue de|strong="G1909" tous|strong="G3956"; je|strong="G1161"  
 m'en|strong="G1519" réjouis|strong="G5463" donc|strong="G3767"  
 à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1909" de|strong="G1909"  
 vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" souhaite  
 que|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" soyez|strong="G3767"  
 sages|strong="G4680" à|strong="G1519" l'égard du|strong="G1519"  
 bien|strong="G1161", et|strong="G1161" purs à|strong="G1519" l'égard  
 du|strong="G1519" mal|strong="G2556". <sup>20</sup> Le|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G1722" paix|strong="G1515"  
 écrasera|strong="G4937" bientôt|strong="G1722" Satan|strong="G4567"  
 sous|strong="G5259" vos|strong="G1722" pieds|strong="G4228".  
 La|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G1722"  
 notre|strong="G2249" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ  
 soit|strong="G5547" avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G5210"! Amen.  
<sup>21</sup> Timothée|strong="G5095", mon|strong="G2532" compagnon d'œuvre,  
 et|strong="G2532" Lucius|strong="G3066", et|strong="G2532"  
 Jason|strong="G2394", et|strong="G2532" Sosipater|strong="G4989",

# 1 Corinthiens

# 1 Corinthiens

1 Paul|strong = "G3972", appelé|strong = "G3588" par|strong = "G1223"  
la|strong = "G2532" volonté|strong = "G2307" de|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", à|strong = "G2532" être|strong = "G2532" apôtre  
de|strong = "G2532" Jésus-Christ, et|strong = "G2532"  
Sosthène|strong = "G4988" notre|strong = "G2532" frère, <sup>2</sup>  
A|strong = "G1722" l'Église de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G1722"  
Corinthe|strong = "G2882", à|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3956" sanctifiés  
en|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ, qui|strong = "G3588"  
sont|strong = "G3588" appelés|strong = "G2822" Saints, et|strong = "G2532"  
à|strong = "G1722" tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" invoquent|strong = "G1941", en|strong = "G1722"  
quelque|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G5117" que|strong = "G2532"  
ce|strong = "G3956" soit|strong = "G5547", le|strong = "G1722"  
nom|strong = "G3686" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ, leur|strong = "G2532"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
notre|strong = "G2532". <sup>3</sup> Que|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
grâce|strong = "G5485" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
paix|strong = "G1515" vous|strong = "G5210" soient|strong = "G2316"  
données|strong = "G1325" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
part|strong = "G5259" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
notre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532"  
du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ! <sup>4</sup>  
Je|strong = "G1473" rends|strong = "G2168" grâces|strong = "G2168"  
continuellement|strong = "G3842" à|strong = "G1722" mon|strong = "G1722"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316" pour|strong = "G4012" vous|strong = "G5210",  
à|strong = "G1722" cause|strong = "G1909" de|strong = "G1722"  
la|strong = "G1722" grâce|strong = "G5485" que|strong = "G3588"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316" vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1722"  
donnée|strong = "G1325" en|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ,  
savoir|strong = "G1492": <sup>5</sup> De|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3956"  
que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G2532" avez|strong = "G3748"  
été|strong = "G3956" enrichis|strong = "G4148" en|strong = "G1722"  
Lui|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956"  
manière|strong = "G3956", en|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956"  
parole|strong = "G3056" et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"  
toute|strong = "G3956" connaissance|strong = "G1108"; <sup>6</sup>  
Selon|strong = "G2531" que|strong = "G2531" le|strong = "G1722"  
témoignage|strong = "G3142" de|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547"  
a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1096" confirmé en|strong = "G1722"  
vous|strong = "G5210"; <sup>7</sup> De|strong = "G1722" sorte|strong = "G5620"

qu'il|strong = "G1722" ne|strong = "G3361" vous|strong = "G5210"  
manque|strong = "G5302" aucun|strong = "G3367" don|strong = "G5486",  
à|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210" qui|strong = "G3588" attendez  
la|strong = "G1722" manifestation de|strong = "G1722"  
notre|strong = "G2249" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ. <sup>8</sup>  
Il|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" affermira aussi|strong = "G2532"  
jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" fin|strong = "G5056",  
pour|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210"  
soyez|strong = "G2532" irrépréhensibles au|strong = "G1722"  
jour|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ. <sup>9</sup> Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
par|strong = "G1223" qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G3739"  
avez|strong = "G5210" été|strong = "G1096" appelés|strong = "G2564"  
à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" communion|strong = "G2842"  
de|strong = "G1223" son|strong = "G1519" Fils|strong = "G5207" Jésus-Christ,  
notre|strong = "G2249" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", est|strong = "G3588"  
fidèle|strong = "G4103". <sup>10</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", je|strong = "G1473"  
vous|strong = "G5210" prie|strong = "G3870", frères, au|strong = "G1722"  
nom|strong = "G3686" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ, de|strong = "G2532"  
tenir|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G1722"  
même|strong = "G2532" langage|strong = "G3004", et|strong = "G2532"  
de|strong = "G2532" n'avoir point|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G2532"  
divisions|strong = "G4978" parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210",  
mais|strong = "G1161" d'être|strong = "G2443" unis|strong = "G2675"  
dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"  
pensée|strong = "G3563", et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722"  
un|strong = "G1722" même|strong = "G2532" sentiment|strong = "G1106".  
<sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "G1063", mes|strong = "G5259" frères, j'ai|strong = "G3754"  
été|strong = "G1510" informé, par|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
de|strong = "G1722" chez|strong = "G1722" Chloé|strong = "G5514",  
qu'il|strong = "G3754" y|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722"  
des|strong = "G1722" contestations entre|strong = "G1722"  
vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" veux|strong = "G1161"  
dire|strong = "G3004" que|strong = "G3754", parmi|strong = "G1538"  
vous|strong = "G5210", chacun|strong = "G1538" dit|strong = "G3004":  
Pour|strong = "G1161" moi|strong = "G1473", je|strong = "G1473"  
suis|strong = "G1510" disciple|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G1538"  
Paul|strong = "G3972"; et|strong = "G1161" moi|strong = "G1473", d'Apollon;  
et|strong = "G1161" moi|strong = "G1473", de|strong = "G1538"  
Céphas|strong = "G2786"; et|strong = "G1161" moi|strong = "G1473",  
de|strong = "G1538" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>13</sup> Christ|strong = "G5547"  
est-il|strong = "G5547" divisé|strong = "G3307"? Paul|strong = "G3972"  
a-t-il|strong = "G2316" été|strong = "G3361" crucifié|strong = "G4717"  
pour|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210", ou|strong = "G2228"  
avez-vous|strong = "G3361" été|strong = "G3361" baptisés

au|strong="G1519" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G1519"  
 Paul|strong="G3972"? <sup>14</sup> Je|strong="G2532" rends|strong="G2168"  
 grâces|strong="G2168" à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G2532" n'ai|strong="G1473" baptisé aucun|strong="G3762"  
 de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", sinon|strong="G3780"  
 Crispus|strong="G2921" et|strong="G2532" Gaïus|strong="G1050"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754" personne|strong="G5100"  
 ne|strong="G3361" dise|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754"  
 j'ai|strong="G3754" baptisé en|strong="G1519" mon|strong="G1699"  
 nom|strong="G3686". <sup>16</sup> J'ai|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532"  
 baptisé la|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532"  
 Stéphanas|strong="G4734"; du|strong="G2532" reste|strong="G3063",  
 je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" sais|strong="G1492"  
 si|strong="G1487" j'ai|strong="G2532" baptisé quelque|strong="G5100"  
 autre|strong="G1161" personne|strong="G5100". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 ce|strong="G1722" n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756"  
 pour|strong="G2443" baptiser|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2443"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" m'a envoyé, mais|strong="G1063"  
 c'est|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G2443" annoncer|strong="G2097"  
 l'Évangile, non|strong="G3756" avec|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 sagesse|strong="G4678" du|strong="G1722" langage|strong="G3056",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" la|strong="G1722"  
 croix|strong="G4716" de|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547"  
 ne|strong="G3756" soit|strong="G5547" pas|strong="G3756" rendue  
 inutile. <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1161"  
 prédication|strong="G3056" de|strong="G3056" la|strong="G1161"  
 croix|strong="G4716" est|strong="G3588" une|strong="G1161"  
 folie|strong="G3472" pour|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" périssent; mais|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1161"  
 nous|strong="G2249" qui|strong="G3588" sommes|strong="G2249"  
 sauvés|strong="G4982", elle|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G1161" puissance|strong="G1411" de|strong="G3056"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>19</sup> Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Je|strong="G2532" détruirai  
 la|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G4678" des|strong="G2532"  
 sages|strong="G4680" et|strong="G2532" j'anéantirai l'intelligence  
 des|strong="G2532" intelligents|strong="G4908". <sup>20</sup> Où|strong="G4226"  
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2316" sage|strong="G4680"?  
 Où|strong="G4226" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2316"  
 scribe|strong="G1122"? Où|strong="G4226" est|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2316" disputeur|strong="G4804" de|strong="G2316"  
 ce|strong="G3778" siècle? Dieu|strong="G2316" n'a-t-il|strong="G2316"  
 pas|strong="G3780" rendu|strong="G3142" folle la|strong="G3778"  
 sagesse|strong="G4678" de|strong="G2316" ce|strong="G3778"  
 monde|strong="G2889" <sup>21</sup> Car|strong="G1063", tandis|strong="G1063"

que|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1722" monde|strong = "G2889",  
 par|strong = "G1223" cette|strong = "G1722" sagesse|strong = "G4678",  
 n'a|strong = "G2316" point|strong = "G3756" connu|strong = "G1097"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 sagesse|strong = "G4678" de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 il|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G1722" plu|strong = "G2106"  
 à|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G1722"  
 sauver|strong = "G4982" les|strong = "G1722" croyants|strong = "G4100"  
 par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1722" folie|strong = "G3472"  
 de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" prédication|strong = "G2782". <sup>22</sup>  
 Tandis|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453" demandent|strong = "G2212" des|strong = "G2532"  
 miracles|strong = "G4592", et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" Grecs|strong = "G1672" cherchent|strong = "G2212"  
 la|strong = "G2532" sagesse|strong = "G4678", <sup>23</sup> Nous|strong = "G2249",  
 nous|strong = "G2249" prêchons|strong = "G2784" Christ|strong = "G5547"  
 crucifié|strong = "G4717", scandale|strong = "G4625" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 les|strong = "G1161" Juifs|strong = "G2453", et|strong = "G1161"  
 folie|strong = "G3472" pour|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161"  
 Grecs|strong = "G1672"; <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 appelés|strong = "G2822", tant|strong = "G5037" Juifs|strong = "G2453"  
 que|strong = "G2532" Grecs|strong = "G1672", le|strong = "G2532"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547" est|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G2532"  
 puissance|strong = "G1411" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" sagesse|strong = "G4678"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"; <sup>25</sup> Car|strong = "G3754"  
 la|strong = "G2532" folie|strong = "G3474" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" est|strong = "G3588" plus|strong = "G2532"  
 sage|strong = "G4680" que|strong = "G3754" les|strong = "G2532"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778", et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 faiblesse|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 plus|strong = "G2532" forte|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754"  
 les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778". <sup>26</sup> Considérez, frères,  
 que|strong = "G3754" parmi|strong = "G2596" vous|strong = "G5210",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" avez|strong = "G5210" été|strong = "G3756"  
 appelés|strong = "G2821", il|strong = "G1063" n'y|strong = "G5210"  
 a|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3756" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"  
 de|strong = "G3756" sages|strong = "G4680" selon|strong = "G2596"  
 la|strong = "G2596" chair|strong = "G4561", ni|strong = "G3756"  
 beaucoup|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G3756" puissants|strong = "G1415",  
 ni|strong = "G3756" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G3756"  
 nobles|strong = "G2104". <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 a|strong = "G2532" choisi|strong = "G1586" les|strong = "G2532"  
 choses|strong = "G3588" folles|strong = "G3474" du|strong = "G2532"  
 monde|strong = "G2889" pour|strong = "G2443" confondre|strong = "G2617"



les|strong="G2532" sages|strong="G4680", et|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2532" choisi|strong="G1586"  
 les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" faibles du|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G2889" pour|strong="G2443" confondre|strong="G2617"  
 les|strong="G2532" fortes|strong="G2478", <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2532" choisi|strong="G1586"  
 les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" viles du|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G2889" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 plus|strong="G2532" méprisées, même|strong="G2532"  
 celles|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532"  
 sont|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3361", pour|strong="G2443"  
 anéantir celles|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588",  
<sup>29</sup> Afin|strong="G3704" que|strong="G3704" nulle|strong="G3361"  
 chair|strong="G4561" ne|strong="G3361" se|strong="G2316"  
 glorifie|strong="G2744" devant|strong="G1799" lui|strong="G3739". <sup>30</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", c'est|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1722"  
 Lui|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ,  
 qui|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722"  
 été|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1722" part|strong="G5259" de|strong="G1537"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", sagesse|strong="G4678", justice|strong="G1343",  
 sanctification et|strong="G2532" rédemption; <sup>31</sup> Afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443", comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2531"  
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125", celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G3588" glorifie|strong="G2744",  
 se|strong="G3588" glorifie|strong="G2744" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962".

2Pour|strong="G4314" moi|strong="G2504", frères,  
 quand|strong="G2228" je|strong="G2504" suis|strong="G2504"  
 venu|strong="G2064" auprès|strong="G4314" de|strong="G3756"  
 vous|strong="G5210", je|strong="G2504" ne|strong="G3756"  
 suis|strong="G2504" point|strong="G3756" venu|strong="G2064"  
 pour|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210" annoncer|strong="G2605"  
 le|strong="G3756" témoignage|strong="G3142" de|strong="G3756"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" avec|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2596" pompe  
 du|strong="G3056" discours|strong="G3056", ou|strong="G2228"  
 de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G2596" sagesse|strong="G4678". <sup>2</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 me|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" proposé  
 de|strong="G2532" savoir|strong="G1492" autre|strong="G2532"  
 chose|strong="G5100" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"  
 que|strong="G2532" Jésus-Christ, et|strong="G2532" Jésus-Christ  
 crucifié|strong="G4717". <sup>3</sup> J'ai|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"

moi-même auprès|strong = "G4314" de|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 faiblesse|strong = "G3588", dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 crainte|strong = "G5401" et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 un|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G4183" tremblement|strong = "G5156".  
<sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ma|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056"  
 et|strong = "G2532" ma|strong = "G2532" prédication|strong = "G2782"  
 n'ont|strong = "G3588" point|strong = "G3756" consisté|strong = "G1722"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532" discours|strong = "G3056"  
 pathétiques de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 sagesse|strong = "G4678" humaine, mais|strong = "G2532"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" démonstration d'esprit  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" puissance|strong = "G1411"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" votre|strong = "G5210"  
 foi|strong = "G4102" fût|strong = "G4102" fondée, non|strong = "G3361"  
 sur|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" sagesse|strong = "G4678"  
 des|strong = "G1722" hommes|strong = "G3778", mais|strong = "G1161"  
 sur|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" puissance|strong = "G1411"  
 de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>6</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 nous|strong = "G1161" prêchons|strong = "G2980" la|strong = "G1722"  
 sagesse|strong = "G4678" parmi|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722"  
 parfaits|strong = "G5046", une|strong = "G1722" sagesse|strong = "G4678",  
 non|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3778"  
 monde|strong = "G2889", ni|strong = "G3761" des|strong = "G1722" princes  
 de|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3778" monde|strong = "G2889",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" impuissants; <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G2249" prêchons|strong = "G2980"  
 la|strong = "G1722" sagesse|strong = "G4678" de|strong = "G1722"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", en|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722"  
 mystère|strong = "G3466", sagesse|strong = "G4678" cachée,  
 que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316" avait|strong = "G2316"  
 destinée|strong = "G4309" avant|strong = "G4253" les|strong = "G1722"  
 siècles pour|strong = "G1519" notre|strong = "G2249"  
 gloire|strong = "G1391", <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G1063" qu'aucun  
 des|strong = "G3756" princes de|strong = "G3756" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 monde|strong = "G2889" n'a|strong = "G3739" connue|strong = "G1097";  
 car|strong = "G1063", s'ils l'eussent connue|strong = "G1097",  
 ils|strong = "G1063" n'auraient point|strong = "G3756"  
 crucifié|strong = "G4717" le|strong = "G1063" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 de|strong = "G3756" gloire|strong = "G1391". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532",  
 comme|strong = "G2531" il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 écrit|strong = "G1125", ce|strong = "G3739" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 des|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G3739" l'œil  
 n'avait|strong = "G3739" point|strong = "G3756" vues|strong = "G2532",  
 que|strong = "G3739" l'oreille n'avait|strong = "G3739"  
 point|strong = "G3756" entendues, et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"

n'étaient point|strong = "G3756" montées au|strong = "G1909"  
cœur|strong = "G2588" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme, que|strong = "G3739"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316" avait|strong = "G2316" préparées|strong = "G2090"  
pour|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" l'aiment.  
<sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" Dieu|strong = "G2316" nous|strong = "G2249"  
les|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" révélées par|strong = "G1223"  
son|strong = "G1223" Esprit|strong = "G4151"; car|strong = "G1063"  
l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" sonde|strong = "G2045" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
choses|strong = "G3956", même|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
profondeurs de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>11</sup>  
Car|strong = "G1063" qui|strong = "G3588" est-ce|strong = "G2532"  
qui|strong = "G3588" connaît|strong = "G1097" ce|strong = "G5101"  
qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" l'homme,  
si|strong = "G1487" ce|strong = "G5101" n'est|strong = "G1063"  
l'esprit|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme qui|strong = "G3588"  
est|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532"?  
De|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532",  
personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532" connaît|strong = "G1097"  
ce|strong = "G5101" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
en|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316", si|strong = "G1487"  
ce|strong = "G5101" n'est|strong = "G1063" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"  
de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>12</sup> Pour|strong = "G2443"  
nous|strong = "G2249", nous|strong = "G2249" n'avons|strong = "G2249"  
pas|strong = "G3756" reçu|strong = "G2983" l'esprit|strong = "G2532"  
du|strong = "G1537" monde|strong = "G2889", mais|strong = "G1161"  
l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" vient|strong = "G3588"  
de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316", pour|strong = "G2443"  
connaître|strong = "G1492" les|strong = "G1161" choses|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249" ont|strong = "G3588"  
été|strong = "G3756" données de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316";  
<sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
annonçons|strong = "G2605", non|strong = "G3756" avec|strong = "G1722"  
les|strong = "G2532" discours|strong = "G3056" qu'enseigne  
la|strong = "G1722" sagesse|strong = "G4678" humaine,  
mais|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G3739"  
qu'enseigne le|strong = "G1722" Saint-Esprit, expliquant les|strong = "G2532"  
choses|strong = "G3739" spirituelles|strong = "G4152" aux|strong = "G2532"  
spirituels|strong = "G4152". <sup>14</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", l'homme  
animal|strong = "G5591" ne|strong = "G3756" comprend  
point|strong = "G3756" les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588"  
de|strong = "G2532" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316"; car|strong = "G1063" elles|strong = "G2532"  
lui|strong = "G2532" semblent folie|strong = "G3472", et|strong = "G2532"  
il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" les|strong = "G2532"  
peut|strong = "G1410" connaître|strong = "G1097", parce|strong = "G2532"  
que|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G1063"

spirituellement|strong = "G4153" qu'on|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" juge|strong = "G2919". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 l'homme spirituel|strong = "G4152" juge|strong = "G2919"  
 de|strong = "G3588" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956",  
 et|strong = "G1161" n'est|strong = "G3762" lui-même|strong = "G3739"  
 jugé|strong = "G2919" par|strong = "G5259" personne|strong = "G3762". <sup>16</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" qui|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G2192"  
 connu|strong = "G1097" la|strong = "G2192" pensée|strong = "G3563"  
 du|strong = "G2962" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 l'instruire? Mais|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249",  
 nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2192" la|strong = "G2192"  
 pensée|strong = "G3563" de|strong = "G2192" Christ|strong = "G5547".

3Pour|strong = "G1722" moi|strong = "G2504", frères, je|strong = "G2504"  
 n'ai|strong = "G1473" pu|strong = "G1410" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 parler|strong = "G2980" comme|strong = "G5613" à|strong = "G1722"  
 des|strong = "G5613" hommes|strong = "G3778" spirituels|strong = "G4152";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G5613" à|strong = "G1722"  
 des|strong = "G5613" hommes|strong = "G3778" charnels|strong = "G4559",  
 comme|strong = "G5613" à|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G1722" petits  
 enfants|strong = "G3516" en|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>2</sup>  
 Je|strong = "G1063" vous|strong = "G5210" ai|strong = "G3739"  
 donné|strong = "G4222" du|strong = "G3756" lait|strong = "G1051"  
 à|strong = "G3756" boire|strong = "G4222", et|strong = "G1063"  
 non|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G1063" viande,  
 car|strong = "G1063" vous|strong = "G5210" n'étiez pas|strong = "G3756"  
 en|strong = "G1063" état|strong = "G4459" de|strong = "G3756"  
 la|strong = "G1063" supporter; maintenant|strong = "G3568"  
 même|strong = "G3761", vous|strong = "G5210" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 le|strong = "G1063" pouvez|strong = "G1410" pas|strong = "G3756",  
 parce|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G1063" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 êtes|strong = "G5210" encore|strong = "G2089" charnels|strong = "G4559".  
<sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "G1063", puisqu'il y|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722"  
 parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210" de|strong = "G2532" l'envie,  
 des|strong = "G2532" dissensions et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 partis, n'êtes-vous pas|strong = "G3780" charnels|strong = "G4559",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 conduisez-vous pas|strong = "G3780" selon|strong = "G2596" l'homme? <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" lorsque|strong = "G3752" l'un dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Pour|strong = "G1161" moi|strong = "G1473", je|strong = "G1473"  
 suis|strong = "G1510" de|strong = "G3756" Paul|strong = "G3972";  
 et|strong = "G1161" l'autre|strong = "G3825": Moi|strong = "G1473",  
 je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510" d'Apollos, n'êtes-vous  
 pas|strong = "G3756" charnels|strong = "G4559"? <sup>5</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" donc|strong = "G3767" Paul|strong = "G3972",

et|strong="G2532" qu'est Apollos, sinon|strong="G3780"  
 des|strong="G2532" ministres|strong="G1249" par|strong="G1223"  
 le|strong="G2532" moyen|strong="G1223" desquels|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G2532" cru|strong="G4100",  
 selon|strong="G5613" que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" l'a|strong="G2962" donné|strong="G1325"  
 à|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538"? <sup>6</sup> J'ai|strong="G3739"  
 planté|strong="G5452", Apollos a|strong="G2316"  
 arrosé|strong="G4222", mais|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 a|strong="G2316" donné|strong="G4222" l'accroissement. <sup>7</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G1063" pourquoi|strong="G5620" ni|strong="G3777"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" plante|strong="G5452",  
 ni|strong="G3777" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 arrose|strong="G4222", n'est|strong="G2316" quelque|strong="G5100"  
 chose|strong="G5100", mais|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 qui|strong="G3588" donne|strong="G4222" l'accroissement. <sup>8</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 plante|strong="G5452" et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" arrose|strong="G4222" sont|strong="G3588"  
 égaux|strong="G1520", et|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538"  
 recevra|strong="G2983" sa|strong="G2532" récompense|strong="G3408"  
 propre|strong="G2398" selon|strong="G2596" son|strong="G2398"  
 propre|strong="G2398" travail|strong="G2873". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 nous|strong="G1063" sommes|strong="G2532" ouvriers  
 avec|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316"; vous|strong="G1063"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1063" champ|strong="G1091"  
 de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316", l'édifice de|strong="G2316"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>10</sup> Selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596"  
 grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G5485" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 qui|strong="G3588" m'a été|strong="G1161" donnée|strong="G1325",  
 j'ai|strong="G1161" posé|strong="G5087" le|strong="G1161"  
 fondement|strong="G2310", comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G5613"  
 sage|strong="G4680" architecte, et|strong="G1161" un|strong="G5613"  
 autre|strong="G1161" bâtit|strong="G2026" dessus|strong="G2026";  
 mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161" chacun|strong="G1538"  
 prenne|strong="G1538" garde|strong="G5210" comment|strong="G4459"  
 il|strong="G1161" bâtit|strong="G2026" dessus|strong="G2026". <sup>11</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G3762"  
 peut|strong="G1410" poser|strong="G5087" d'autre|strong="G1325"  
 fondement|strong="G2310" que|strong="G3739" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G3739" été|strong="G1510"  
 posé|strong="G5087", lequel|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588"  
 Jésus-Christ. <sup>12</sup> Que|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" bâtit|strong="G2026" sur|strong="G1909"  
 ce|strong="G1161" fondement|strong="G2310" avec|strong="G1909"  
 de|strong="G1909" l'or, de|strong="G1909" l'argent, des|strong="G1909"

pierres|strong="G3037" précieuses|strong="G5093", ou|strong="G1161"  
 du|strong="G1909" bois|strong="G3586", du|strong="G1909"  
 foin|strong="G5528", du|strong="G1909" chaume|strong="G2562",  
 l'œuvre de|strong="G1909" chacun|strong="G5100" sera|strong="G3778"  
 manifestée|strong="G5318"; <sup>13</sup> Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1722"  
 jour|strong="G2250" la|strong="G1722" fera|strong="G2532"  
 connaître|strong="G5318", parce|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 sera|strong="G2532" révélée par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 feu|strong="G4442", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 feu|strong="G4442" éprouvera|strong="G1381" ce|strong="G3754" qu'est  
 l'œuvre de|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538". <sup>14</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1487" l'œuvre que|strong="G3739"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3739" bâtie|strong="G2026"  
 subsiste|strong="G3306", il|strong="G3739" en|strong="G3739"  
 recevra|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2983" récompense|strong="G3408".  
<sup>15</sup> Si|strong="G1487" l'œuvre de|strong="G1223"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" brûle|strong="G2618", il|strong="G1161"  
 en|strong="G1161" fera|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1223" perte;  
 pour|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1223", il|strong="G1161"  
 sera|strong="G3779" sauvé|strong="G4982", mais|strong="G1161"  
 comme|strong="G5613" au|strong="G1161" travers|strong="G1223"  
 du|strong="G1223" feu|strong="G4442". <sup>16</sup> Ne|strong="G3756"  
 savez-vous pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1722"  
 temple|strong="G3485" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" habite|strong="G3611"  
 en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"? <sup>17</sup> Si|strong="G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" détruit|strong="G5351" le|strong="G1063"  
 temple|strong="G3485" de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" le|strong="G1063" détruira|strong="G5351";  
 car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1063" temple|strong="G3485"  
 de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" saint,  
 et|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
 ce|strong="G3778" temple|strong="G3485". <sup>18</sup> Que|strong="G2443"  
 personne|strong="G3367" ne|strong="G5100" s'abuse soi-même.  
 Si|strong="G1487" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" d'entre|strong="G5100"  
 vous|strong="G5210" pense|strong="G1380" être|strong="G1096"  
 sage|strong="G4680" en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778"  
 monde|strong="G2889", qu'il|strong="G2443" devienne|strong="G1096"  
 fou|strong="G3474", pour|strong="G2443" devenir|strong="G1096"  
 sage|strong="G4680"; <sup>19</sup> Car|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1722"  
 sagesse|strong="G4678" de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778"  
 monde|strong="G2889" est|strong="G3588" une|strong="G1722"  
 folie|strong="G3472" devant|strong="G3844" Dieu|strong="G2316";  
 aussi|strong="G1063" est-il|strong="G1063" écrit|strong="G1125":



Il|strong="G1063" surprend les|strong="G1722" sages|strong="G4680" dans|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G1722" ruses. <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532": Le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" connaît|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" pensées|strong="G1261" des|strong="G2532" sages|strong="G4680" sont|strong="G3588" vaines|strong="G3152". <sup>21</sup> Que|strong="G5620" personne|strong="G3367" donc|strong="G5620" ne|strong="G3367" mette sa|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G2744" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G3956" hommes|strong="G3778", car|strong="G1063" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" sont|strong="G3956" à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"; <sup>22</sup> Soit|strong="G1535" Paul|strong="G3972", soit|strong="G1535" Apollos, soit|strong="G1535" Céphas|strong="G2786", soit|strong="G1535" le|strong="G3956" monde|strong="G2889", soit|strong="G1535" la|strong="G3956" vie|strong="G2222", soit|strong="G1535" la|strong="G3956" mort|strong="G2288", soit|strong="G1535" les|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" présentes|strong="G1764", soit|strong="G1535" les|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" à|strong="G3956" venir|strong="G3195"; toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" sont|strong="G3956" à|strong="G3956" vous|strong="G5210", <sup>23</sup> et|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" à|strong="G2316" Christ|strong="G5547", et|strong="G1161" Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G5547" à|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316".

4Que|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538" donc|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" regarde|strong="G3049" comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G5257" de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" dispensateurs|strong="G3623" des|strong="G2532" mystères|strong="G3466" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" au|strong="G1722" reste|strong="G3063", ce|strong="G1722" qu'on|strong="G3588" demande|strong="G2212" des|strong="G1722" dispensateurs|strong="G3623", c'est|strong="G1063" que|strong="G2443" chacun|strong="G5100" soit|strong="G5100" trouvé|strong="G2147" fidèle|strong="G4103". <sup>3</sup> Pour|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473", il|strong="G1161" m'importe fort|strong="G2478" peu|strong="G1519" d'être|strong="G2443" jugé|strong="G2919" par|strong="G5259" vous|strong="G5210", ou|strong="G2228" par|strong="G5259" un|strong="G1519" tribunal|strong="G2250" humain; et|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G1473" me|strong="G1683" juge|strong="G2919" pas|strong="G3761" non|strong="G3761" plus|strong="G3761" moi-même. <sup>4</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1683" sens|strong="G4894" coupable de|strong="G1722"

rien|strong="G3762"; pour|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G1161", néanmoins|strong="G1161", je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756" justifié|strong="G1344"; mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1683" juge|strong="G2919", c'est|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>5</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G5620", ne|strong="G2532" jugez|strong="G2919" de|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3361" avant|strong="G4253" le|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540", jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" vienne|strong="G2064" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", qui|strong="G3588" mettra en|strong="G2532" évidence|strong="G5461" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" cachées dans|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" manifesterà|strong="G5319" les|strong="G2532" desseins|strong="G1012" des|strong="G2532" cœurs|strong="G2588"; et|strong="G2532" alors|strong="G5119" Dieu|strong="G2316" donnera|strong="G3361" à|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538" sa|strong="G2532" louange|strong="G1868". <sup>6</sup> Or|strong="G1161", mes|strong="G1683" frères, je|strong="G1473" me|strong="G1683" suis|strong="G1473" appliqué ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588", ainsi|strong="G2532" qu'à|strong="G2532" Apollos, à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" appreniez|strong="G3129" en|strong="G1722" nos|strong="G3739" personnes|strong="G4183" à|strong="G1519" ne|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361" penser au-delà de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3739" nul|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G2532" mette son|strong="G1722" orgueil|strong="G5448" en|strong="G1722" l'un pour|strong="G1519" s'élever contre|strong="G2596" l'autre|strong="G1519". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="G1063" qui|strong="G3739" est-ce|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3739" te|strong="G4771" distingue|strong="G1252"? Et|strong="G2532" qu'as-tu, que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" l'aies reçu|strong="G2983"? Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G4771" l'as|strong="G4771" reçu|strong="G2983", pourquoi|strong="G5101" t'en|strong="G1473" glorifies-tu, comme|strong="G5613" si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" l'avais point|strong="G3756" reçu|strong="G2983"? <sup>8</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" déjà|strong="G2235" rassasiés|strong="G2880", vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" déjà|strong="G2235" riches|strong="G4147", vous|strong="G5210" réglez sans|strong="G5565" nous|strong="G2249". Et|strong="G2532" plutôt à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443"

vous|strong = "G5210" régnassiez, afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G2443" nous|strong = "G2249" régnassions  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"! <sup>9</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1473" pense|strong = "G1380"  
 que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 a|strong = "G2532" exposés, nous|strong = "G2249" les|strong = "G2532"  
 apôtres, comme|strong = "G5613" les|strong = "G2532"  
 derniers|strong = "G2078" des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778",  
 comme|strong = "G5613" des|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532" voués  
 à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G1935",  
 nous|strong = "G2249" faisant|strong = "G5613" servir de|strong = "G2532"  
 spectacle|strong = "G2302" au|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G2889",  
 et|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G2532" anges et|strong = "G2532"  
 aux|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778". <sup>10</sup> Nous|strong = "G2249"  
 sommes|strong = "G2249" fous|strong = "G3474" à|strong = "G1722"  
 cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547",  
 mais|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210", vous|strong = "G5210"  
 êtes|strong = "G5210" sages|strong = "G5429" en|strong = "G1722"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547"; nous|strong = "G2249" sommes|strong = "G2249"  
 faibles mais|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210"  
 forts|strong = "G2478"; vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" l'honneur, mais|strong = "G1161"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" sommes|strong = "G2249" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" mépris. <sup>11</sup> Jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 présent|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2532" souffrons  
 la|strong = "G2532" faim|strong = "G3983" et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" soif|strong = "G1372", et|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" sommes|strong = "G2532" nus; on|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" frappe|strong = "G1096" au|strong = "G2532" visage,  
 et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532" sommes|strong = "G2532" errants  
 çà et|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532"; <sup>12</sup> Nous|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" fatiguons|strong = "G2872" en|strong = "G2532"  
 travaillant|strong = "G2872" de|strong = "G2532" nos|strong = "G2532"  
 propres|strong = "G2398" mains|strong = "G5495"; outragés,  
 nous|strong = "G2532" bénissons|strong = "G2127";  
 persécutés|strong = "G1377", nous|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 souffrons; <sup>13</sup> Calomniés, nous|strong = "G5613" prions|strong = "G3870";  
 nous|strong = "G5613" sommes|strong = "G2249" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 présent|strong = "G3588" comme|strong = "G5613" les|strong = "G3956"  
 balayures|strong = "G4027" du|strong = "G1096" monde|strong = "G2889",  
 le|strong = "G3956" rebut|strong = "G4067" de|strong = "G3588"  
 tous|strong = "G3956". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" n'écris  
 point|strong = "G3756" ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3956"  
 pour|strong = "G3756" vous|strong = "G5210" faire|strong = "G1125"  
 honte|strong = "G1788"; mais|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1473"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" avertis|strong = "G3560" comme|strong = "G5613"

mes|strong="G1473" chers enfants|strong="G5043". <sup>15</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063", vous|strong="G5210" auriez|strong="G2192"  
 dix|strong="G2192" mille|strong="G3463" maîtres|strong="G3807"  
 en|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547", que|strong="G1063"  
 vous|strong="G5210" n'auriez pas|strong="G3756"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" pères|strong="G3962"; car|strong="G1063"  
 c'est|strong="G1063" moi|strong="G1473" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192" engendrés|strong="G1080"  
 en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ, par|strong="G1223" l'Évangile. <sup>16</sup>  
 Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G1096"  
 supplie|strong="G3870" donc|strong="G3767", soyez|strong="G1096"  
 mes|strong="G1473" imitateurs|strong="G3402". <sup>17</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ai|strong="G3739" envoyé|strong="G3992" Timothée|strong="G5095",  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G2532"  
 fils|strong="G3588" bien-aimé et|strong="G2532" fidèle|strong="G4103",  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962";  
 il|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" fera|strong="G2532" ressouvenir  
 de|strong="G2532" mes|strong="G3956" voies|strong="G3598"  
 en|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547", et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" quelle|strong="G5101" manière|strong="G2531"  
 j'enseigne partout|strong="G3837" dans|strong="G1722"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" Églises|strong="G1577". <sup>18</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", quelques-uns se|strong="G1161"  
 sont|strong="G1161" enflés|strong="G5448" d'orgueil,  
 comme|strong="G5613" si|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3361" devais|strong="G2064" pas|strong="G3361"  
 venir|strong="G2064" chez|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>19</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" j'irai bientôt|strong="G5030" chez|strong="G4314"  
 vous|strong="G5210", si|strong="G1437" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" le|strong="G2532" veut|strong="G2309",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" connaîtrai|strong="G1097",  
 non|strong="G3756" quelle|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 enflés|strong="G5448", mais|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314"  
 pouvoir|strong="G1411". <sup>20</sup> Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1722"  
 royaume de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 consiste|strong="G1722" en|strong="G1722" puissance|strong="G1411"  
 et|strong="G1063" non|strong="G3756" en|strong="G1722"  
 paroles|strong="G3056". <sup>21</sup> Que|strong="G5101" voulez-vous? Irai-je  
 à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" avec|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" verge|strong="G4464", ou|strong="G2228"  
 avec|strong="G1722" charité, et|strong="G5037" dans|strong="G1722"  
 un|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G4151" de|strong="G1722"

douceur|strong = "G4240"?

5 On|strong = "G2532" entend dire|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G1722" parts qu'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722" parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210" de|strong = "G2532" l'impudicité, et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" telle|strong = "G5108" impudicité|strong = "G4202" que|strong = "G2532", même|strong = "G2532" parmi|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484", elle|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" inouïe; c'est|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" d'entre|strong = "G5100" vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" femme|strong = "G1135" de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1722" père|strong = "G3962". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210" enflés|strong = "G5448" d'orgueil! Et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" n'avez pas|strong = "G3780", au|strong = "G2532" contraire|strong = "G1161", été|strong = "G3780" dans|strong = "G2532" l'affliction, afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532" commis|strong = "G4160" cette|strong = "G3778" action|strong = "G2041" fût|strong = "G2532" retranché du|strong = "G1537" milieu|strong = "G3319" de|strong = "G1537" vous|strong = "G5210"? <sup>3</sup> Pour|strong = "G1161" moi|strong = "G1473", absent de|strong = "G4151" corps|strong = "G4983", mais|strong = "G1161" présent|strong = "G3918" d'esprit, j'ai|strong = "G1161" déjà|strong = "G2235" jugé|strong = "G2919", comme|strong = "G5613" si|strong = "G1161" j'étais|strong = "G5613" présent|strong = "G3918", celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1161" commis|strong = "G2716" une|strong = "G5613" telle|strong = "G3779" action|strong = "G2041": <sup>4</sup> (Au|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ, vous|strong = "G5210" et|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G1699" esprit|strong = "G4151" étant|strong = "G2532" assemblés|strong = "G4863", avec|strong = "G4862" la|strong = "G1722" puissance|strong = "G1411" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ,) <sup>5</sup> Qu'un|strong = "G3756" tel|strong = "G5108" homme|strong = "G5108" soit|strong = "G2424" livré|strong = "G3860" à|strong = "G1519" Satan|strong = "G4567", pour|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722" destruction|strong = "G3639" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" chair|strong = "G4561", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" l'esprit|strong = "G2532" soit|strong = "G2424" sauvé|strong = "G4982" au|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250" du|strong = "G2250" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "G3754" ne|strong = "G3756" vous|strong = "G5210" sied pas|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G3756" vous|strong = "G5210" glorifier|strong = "G2745". Ne|strong = "G3756"

savez-vous pas|strong = "G3756" qu'un|strong = "G3756"  
 peu|strong = "G3398" de|strong = "G3756" levain|strong = "G2219"  
 fait|strong = "G2219" lever|strong = "G2220" toute|strong = "G3650"  
 la|strong = "G3756" pâte|strong = "G5445"? <sup>7</sup> Nettoyez  
 donc|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" vieux|strong = "G3820"  
 levain|strong = "G2219", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" deveniez une|strong = "G2532"  
 nouvelle|strong = "G3501" pâte|strong = "G5445", comme|strong = "G2531"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" êtes|strong = "G3588" sans|strong = "G2532"  
 levain|strong = "G2219"; car|strong = "G1063" Christ|strong = "G5547",  
 notre|strong = "G2532" Pâque|strong = "G3957", a|strong = "G2532"  
 été|strong = "G1510" immolé|strong = "G2380" pour|strong = "G2443"  
 nous|strong = "G2249". <sup>8</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G5620", célébrons|strong = "G1858" la|strong = "G1722"  
 fête|strong = "G1858", non|strong = "G3361" avec|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" vieux|strong = "G3820" levain|strong = "G2219",  
 ni|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722"  
 levain|strong = "G2219" de|strong = "G2532" malice|strong = "G2549"  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" méchanceté|strong = "G2549",  
 mais|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" pains  
 sans|strong = "G3361" levain|strong = "G2219" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" sincérité|strong = "G1505" et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" vérité|strong = "G3303". <sup>9</sup>  
 Je|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210" ai|strong = "G2192"  
 écrit|strong = "G1125" dans|strong = "G1722" ma|strong = "G1722"  
 lettre|strong = "G1992" de|strong = "G1722" ne|strong = "G3361"  
 pas|strong = "G3361" avoir|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G1722" relation  
 avec|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" impudiques|strong = "G4205";  
<sup>10</sup> Non|strong = "G3756" pas|strong = "G3756" absolument|strong = "G3843"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" impudiques|strong = "G4205"  
 de|strong = "G1537" ce|strong = "G3778" monde|strong = "G2889",  
 ou|strong = "G2228" avec|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" avares  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" ravisseurs, ou|strong = "G2228"  
 les|strong = "G2532" idolâtres|strong = "G1496";  
 autrement|strong = "G1893", il|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"  
 faudrait|strong = "G3784" sortir|strong = "G1831" du|strong = "G1537"  
 monde|strong = "G2889"; <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G1161"  
 que|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 ai|strong = "G1510" écrit|strong = "G1125", c'est|strong = "G1161"  
 que|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1437" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G1161" nomme|strong = "G5100" frère  
 est|strong = "G3588" impudique|strong = "G4205", ou|strong = "G2228"  
 avare, ou|strong = "G2228" idolâtre|strong = "G1496", ou|strong = "G2228"  
 médisant, ou|strong = "G2228" ivrogne|strong = "G3183",  
 ou|strong = "G2228" ravisseur, vous|strong = "G5210"  
 n'ayez|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G3361" relation



avec|strong="G4906" lui|strong="G5108", vous|strong="G5210"  
 ne|strong="G3361" mangiez pas|strong="G3361" même|strong="G1161"  
 avec|strong="G4906" un|strong="G5100" tel|strong="G5108"  
 homme|strong="G5100". <sup>12</sup> En|strong="G1063" effet|strong="G1063",  
 qu'ai-je à|strong="G3588" juger|strong="G2919" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 du|strong="G1854" dehors|strong="G1854"? N'est-ce|strong="G2443"  
 pas|strong="G3780" à|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"  
 de|strong="G3588" juger|strong="G2919" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 du|strong="G1854" dedans|strong="G2080"? <sup>13</sup> Quant à|strong="G2316"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" du|strong="G1537" dehors|strong="G1854",  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" les|strong="G1161" jugera|strong="G2919".  
 Otez|strong="G1808" donc|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 méchant|strong="G4190" du|strong="G1537" milieu|strong="G1537"  
 de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210".

6Quand|strong="G2532" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 d'entre|strong="G5100" vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G4314"  
 un|strong="G5100" différend|strong="G4229" avec|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G5100" autre|strong="G2087", ose-t-il l'appeler  
 en|strong="G2532" jugement|strong="G2919" devant|strong="G1909"  
 les|strong="G2532" infidèles, plutôt|strong="G3123" que|strong="G2532"  
 devant|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" Saints? <sup>2</sup>  
 Ne|strong="G3756" savez-vous pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 les|strong="G2532" Saints jugeront|strong="G2919" le|strong="G1722"  
 monde|strong="G2889"? et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
 vous|strong="G5210" jugez|strong="G2919" le|strong="G1722"  
 monde|strong="G2889", êtes-vous indignes|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G2532" juger|strong="G2919" des|strong="G2532"  
 moindres|strong="G1646" choses|strong="G3588"? <sup>3</sup>  
 Ne|strong="G3756" savez-vous pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G3754" jugerons|strong="G2919" les|strong="G3754"  
 anges? Et|strong="G3756" à|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756"  
 forte|strong="G3756" raison|strong="G3386" les|strong="G3754"  
 choses|strong="G3748" de|strong="G3756" cette|strong="G3756" vie! <sup>4</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1437" donc|strong="G3767" vous|strong="G1437"  
 avez|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2192" procès|strong="G2917"  
 pour|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" affaires|strong="G4229"  
 de|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G3778" vie, vous|strong="G1437"  
 prenez|strong="G2523" pour|strong="G1722" juges|strong="G2919"  
 des|strong="G2192" gens|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" méprisés|strong="G1848" de|strong="G1722"  
 l'Église! <sup>5</sup> Je|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722" dis|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G5210" honte|strong="G4314".  
 N'y|strong="G5210" a-t-il|strong="G3739" donc|strong="G3767"  
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1722" sages|strong="G4680"

parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210", pas|strong = "G3756"  
 même|strong = "G3779" un|strong = "G1722" seul|strong = "G3762",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" puisse|strong = "G1410" juger|strong = "G2919"  
 entre|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G3739" frères? <sup>6</sup>

Mais|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" frère a|strong = "G2532"  
 un|strong = "G2532" procès|strong = "G2917" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"  
 cela|strong = "G2532" devant|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G2532"  
 infidèles! <sup>7</sup> C'est|strong = "G3754" déjà|strong = "G2235"  
 un|strong = "G2192" défaut|strong = "G3654" parmi|strong = "G1223"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", d'avoir|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2192"  
 procès|strong = "G2917" les|strong = "G3326" uns|strong = "G3303"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" les|strong = "G3326" autres|strong = "G1438".

Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" ne|strong = "G5210" souffrez-vous  
 pas|strong = "G3780" plutôt|strong = "G3123" qu'on|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" fasse|strong = "G4160" tort|strong = "G3756"?

Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" ne|strong = "G5210" supportez-vous  
 pas|strong = "G3780" plutôt|strong = "G3123" du|strong = "G1223"  
 dommage? <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" c'est|strong = "G2532" vous-mêmes  
 qui|strong = "G2532" faites|strong = "G4160" du|strong = "G2532"  
 tort|strong = "G3756", et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" causez  
 du|strong = "G2532" dommage, et|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G2532" vos|strong = "G2532" frères! <sup>9</sup> Ne|strong = "G3756"  
 savez-vous pas|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" les|strong = "G3754"  
 injustes n'hériteront point|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G3754" royaume  
 de|strong = "G3756" Dieu|strong = "G2316"? <sup>10</sup> Ne|strong = "G3756"  
 vous|strong = "G3756" abusez point|strong = "G3756"; ni|strong = "G3777"  
 les|strong = "G3756" impurs, ni|strong = "G3777" les|strong = "G3756"  
 idolâtres|strong = "G1496", ni|strong = "G3777" les|strong = "G3756"  
 adultères|strong = "G3432", ni|strong = "G3777" les|strong = "G3756"  
 efféminés|strong = "G3120", ni|strong = "G3777" les|strong = "G3756"  
 infâmes, ni|strong = "G3777" les|strong = "G3756" larrons,  
 ni|strong = "G3777" les|strong = "G3756" avarés, ni|strong = "G3777"  
 les|strong = "G3756" ivrognes|strong = "G3183", ni|strong = "G3777"  
 les|strong = "G3756" médisants, ni|strong = "G3777" les|strong = "G3756"  
 ravisseurs n'hériteront le|strong = "G3756" royaume de|strong = "G3756"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>11</sup> Or|strong = "G2532" c'est|strong = "G2532"  
 là|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3778" qu'étaient quelques-uns  
 de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"; mais|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" avez|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1510" lavés,  
 mais|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" avez|strong = "G2532"  
 été|strong = "G1510" sanctifiés, mais|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"  
 avez|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1510" justifiés|strong = "G1344"  
 au|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686" du|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424", et|strong = "G2532"  
 par|strong = "G1722" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"

notre|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>12</sup> Toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" me|strong="G1473" sont|strong="G3956" permises, mais|strong="G1161" toutes|strong="G3956" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3956" pas|strong="G3756" profitables; toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" me|strong="G1473" sont|strong="G3956" permises, mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473" rendrai esclave|strong="G3303" d'aucune. <sup>13</sup> Les|strong="G2532" aliments|strong="G1033" sont|strong="G3588" pour|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" ventre|strong="G2836", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" ventre|strong="G2836" pour|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" aliments|strong="G1033"; mais|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316" détruira|strong="G2673" et|strong="G2532" ceux-ci|strong="G1161" et|strong="G2532" celui-là. Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983" n'est|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G1161" l'impudicité, mais|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" pour|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983". <sup>14</sup> Or|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2532" ressuscité|strong="G1453" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" ressuscitera|strong="G1453" aussi|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223" sa|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1411". <sup>15</sup> Ne|strong="G3756" savez-vous pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" vos|strong="G3754" corps|strong="G4983" sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G3767" membres|strong="G3196" de|strong="G3756" Christ|strong="G5547"? Prendrai-je donc|strong="G3767" les|strong="G3767" membres|strong="G3196" de|strong="G3756" Christ|strong="G5547", pour|strong="G4160" en|strong="G3361" faire|strong="G4160" les|strong="G3767" membres|strong="G3196" d'une|strong="G3756" prostituée|strong="G4204"? Nullement|strong="G3756"! <sup>16</sup> Ne|strong="G3756" savez-vous pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" s'unit à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" prostituée|strong="G4204", est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1520" même|strong="G1520" corps|strong="G4983" avec|strong="G1519" elle|strong="G1063"? Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588" dit|strong="G5346": Les|strong="G1519" deux|strong="G1417" deviendront une|strong="G1519" seule|strong="G1520" chair|strong="G4561". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" s'unit au|strong="G1161" Seigneur|strong="G2962", est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1520" même|strong="G1161" esprit|strong="G4151" avec|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314". <sup>18</sup> Fuyez|strong="G5343" la|strong="G1519" fornication. Quelque|strong="G3739" péché|strong="G4160" qu'un|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G3956"

commette|strong="G4160", c'est|strong="G1161" hors|strong="G1622"  
 du|strong="G4160" corps|strong="G4983"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" commet|strong="G4160"  
 fornication, pèche|strong="G4160" contre|strong="G1519"  
 son|strong="G2398" propre|strong="G2398" corps|strong="G4983". <sup>19</sup>  
 Ne|strong="G3756" savez-vous pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 votre|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983" est|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485" du|strong="G2532"  
 Saint-Esprit, qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G3756"  
 donné|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 n'êtes|strong="G5210" point|strong="G3756" à|strong="G1722"  
 vous-mêmes? <sup>20</sup> Car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" été|strong="G1096" achetés à|strong="G1722"  
 un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3756" prix|strong="G5092";  
 glorifiez|strong="G1392" donc|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 en|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G5210" corps|strong="G4983"  
 et|strong="G1063" en|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G5210"  
 esprit|strong="G4151", qui|strong="G3588"  
 appartient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316".

<sup>7</sup>Pour|strong="G4012" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739"  
 est|strong="G3739" des|strong="G4012" choses|strong="G3739"  
 dont|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G3739" m'avez écrit|strong="G1125",  
 il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3739" bon|strong="G2570"  
 à|strong="G1161" l'homme de|strong="G4012" ne|strong="G3361"  
 point|strong="G3361" toucher|strong="G2443" de|strong="G4012"  
 femme|strong="G1135". <sup>2</sup> Toutefois|strong="G1161",  
 pour|strong="G1161" éviter l'impudicité, que|strong="G2532"  
 chacun|strong="G1538" ait|strong="G2192" sa|strong="G2532"  
 femme|strong="G1135", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 chaque|strong="G1538" femme|strong="G1135" ait|strong="G2192"  
 son|strong="G1438" mari. <sup>3</sup> Que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 mari rende|strong="G1096" à|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 femme|strong="G1135" ce|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" doit|strong="G3784"; et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"  
 agisse|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
 envers|strong="G4314" son|strong="G2532" mari. <sup>4</sup> La|strong="G2532"  
 femme|strong="G1135" n'est|strong="G1161" point|strong="G3756"  
 maîtresse de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2398" propre|strong="G2398"  
 corps|strong="G4983", mais|strong="G1161" c'est|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" mari; de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"

aussi|strong="G2532", le|strong="G2532" mari n'est|strong="G1161"  
 point|strong="G3756" maître|strong="G2962" de|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G2398" propre|strong="G2398" corps|strong="G4983",  
 mais|strong="G1161" c'est|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 femme|strong="G1135". <sup>5</sup> Ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 prenez point|strong="G3361" l'un de|strong="G1537"  
 l'autre|strong="G3825", si|strong="G1487" ce|strong="G3588"  
 n'est|strong="G2532" d'un|strong="G1537" consentement mutuel,  
 pour|strong="G2443" un|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540",  
 afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G1537" vaquer|strong="G4980"  
 au|strong="G1909" jeûne|strong="G5100" et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2532" prière|strong="G4335";  
 et|strong="G2532" ensuite|strong="G2532", retournez  
 ensemble|strong="G1909", de|strong="G1537" peur|strong="G2192"  
 que|strong="G2443" Satan|strong="G4567" ne|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" tente|strong="G3985" par|strong="G1223"  
 votre|strong="G2532" incontinence. <sup>6</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 je|strong="G1161" dis|strong="G3004" ceci|strong="G3778"  
 par|strong="G2596" condescendance|strong="G4774", et|strong="G1161"  
 non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" par|strong="G2596"  
 commandement|strong="G1785". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="G1161"  
 je|strong="G2532" voudrais|strong="G2309" que|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"  
 fussent|strong="G1096" comme|strong="G5613" moi|strong="G1683";  
 mais|strong="G1161" chacun|strong="G1538" a|strong="G2192"  
 reçu|strong="G2192" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 un|strong="G2532" don|strong="G5486" particulier|strong="G2398", l'un  
 d'une|strong="G5613" manière|strong="G3779", l'autre|strong="G3825"  
 d'une|strong="G5613" autre|strong="G1161". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong="G2532"  
 dis|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G1161" à|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532"  
 sont|strong="G3588" point|strong="G2532" mariés|strong="G1060",  
 et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532" veuves|strong="G5503",  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 avantageux|strong="G4851" de|strong="G2532"  
 demeurer|strong="G3306" comme|strong="G5613" moi|strong="G2504".  
<sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" s'ils manquent|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G3756" continence|strong="G1467", qu'ils|strong="G1161"  
 se|strong="G1161" marient|strong="G1060"; car|strong="G1063"  
 il|strong="G1161" vaut mieux|strong="G2909" se|strong="G1161"  
 marier|strong="G1060" que|strong="G1161" de|strong="G3756"  
 brûler|strong="G4448". <sup>10</sup> Quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1161"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 mariés|strong="G1060", je|strong="G1473" leur|strong="G1161" prescris  
 (non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" moi|strong="G1473"  
 toutefois|strong="G1161", mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161")

Seigneur|strong="G2962") que|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161"  
 femme|strong="G1135" ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G1161"  
 sépare|strong="G5563" pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756"  
 son|strong="G3361" mari; <sup>11</sup> (Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"  
 elle|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" sépare|strong="G5563",  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" demeure|strong="G3306" sans|strong="G3361"  
 se|strong="G2532" remarier, ou|strong="G2228" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" réconcilie|strong="G2644" avec|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G2228" mari) et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" mari ne|strong="G2532" quitte point|strong="G3361"  
 sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135". <sup>12</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 je|strong="G1473" dis|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G3062" (moi|strong="G1473" et|strong="G2532"  
 non|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"):  
 Si|strong="G1487" quelque|strong="G5100" frère a|strong="G2192"  
 une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" incrédule,  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" consente|strong="G4909"  
 à|strong="G2192" demeurer|strong="G3306" avec|strong="G3326"  
 lui|strong="G1438", qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 la|strong="G2532" quitte point|strong="G3756"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 si|strong="G1487" quelque|strong="G5100" femme|strong="G1135"  
 a|strong="G2192" un|strong="G5100" mari incrédule, et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" consente|strong="G4909" à|strong="G2192"  
 demeurer|strong="G3306" avec|strong="G3326" elle|strong="G2532",  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" quitte  
 point|strong="G3361". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1722" mari  
 incrédule est|strong="G3588" sanctifié par|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" femme|strong="G1135"; et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" femme|strong="G1135" incrédule est|strong="G3588"  
 sanctifiée par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" mari;  
 autrement|strong="G1893", vos|strong="G1722" enfants|strong="G5043"  
 seraient|strong="G3956" impurs, au|strong="G1722" lieu|strong="G1096"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" saints  
 maintenant|strong="G3568". <sup>15</sup> Que|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487"  
 l'incrédule se|strong="G1161" sépare|strong="G5563",  
 qu'il|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" sépare|strong="G5563";  
 le|strong="G1722" frère et|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1722" sœur  
 ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" assujettis  
 dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1161" cas; mais|strong="G1161"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" nous|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722"  
 appelés|strong="G2564" à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 paix|strong="G1515". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="G1063" que|strong="G5101"  
 sais-tu, femme|strong="G1135", si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G1487"  
 ne|strong="G3588" sauveras|strong="G4982" point|strong="G2228"  
 ton|strong="G4982" mari? Ou|strong="G2228" que|strong="G5101"  
 sais-tu, mari, si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G1487" ne|strong="G3588"



sauveras|strong="G4982" point|strong="G2228" ta|strong="G4982"  
femme|strong="G1135"? <sup>17</sup> Au|strong="G1722" reste|strong="G2316"  
que|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538" marche|strong="G4043"  
selon|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
lui|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" départi, et|strong="G2532"  
selon|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
Seigneur|strong="G2962" l'a|strong="G2962" appelé|strong="G2564".  
C'est|strong="G2532" là|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3956"  
que|strong="G2532" j'ordonne dans|strong="G1722"  
toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" Églises|strong="G1577". <sup>18</sup>  
Quelqu'un|strong="G2532" a-t-il|strong="G2316" été|strong="G3361"  
appelé|strong="G2564" étant|strong="G2564" circoncis|strong="G4059"?  
qu'il|strong="G1722" demeure|strong="G3306" circoncis|strong="G4059".  
Quelqu'un|strong="G2532" a-t-il|strong="G2316" été|strong="G3361"  
appelé|strong="G2564" étant|strong="G2564"  
incirconcis|strong="G1722"? qu'il|strong="G1722" ne|strong="G3361"  
se|strong="G5100" fasse|strong="G4160" pas|strong="G3361"  
circoncire|strong="G4059". <sup>19</sup> La|strong="G2532"  
circoncision|strong="G4061" n'est|strong="G3762" rien|strong="G3762";  
l'incirconcision n'est|strong="G3762" rien|strong="G3762";  
mais|strong="G2532" l'observation des|strong="G2532"  
commandements|strong="G1785" de|strong="G2532"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" tout|strong="G2532". <sup>20</sup>  
Que|strong="G3739" chacun|strong="G1538" demeure|strong="G3306"  
dans|strong="G1722" l'état où|strong="G1722" il|strong="G3739"  
a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096" appelé|strong="G2564". <sup>21</sup>  
As-tu|strong="G5101" été|strong="G1096" appelé|strong="G2564"  
étant|strong="G2532" esclave|strong="G1401"? ne|strong="G2532"  
t'en|strong="G1410" mets point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G2532"  
peine|strong="G3199"; mais|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
tu|strong="G4771" peux|strong="G1410" devenir|strong="G1096"  
libre|strong="G1658", profite-en plutôt|strong="G3123". <sup>22</sup>  
Car|strong="G1063" l'esclave qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722"  
été|strong="G1510" appelé|strong="G2564" par|strong="G1722"  
le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962", est|strong="G3588"  
l'affranchi du|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962";  
de|strong="G1722" même|strong="G3668" aussi|strong="G1063",  
l'homme libre|strong="G1658" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722"  
été|strong="G1510" appelé|strong="G2564", est|strong="G3588" l'esclave  
de|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>23</sup> Vous|strong="G3361"  
avez|strong="G1096" été|strong="G1096" achetés à|strong="G1096"  
un|strong="G1096" grand|strong="G3756" prix|strong="G5092";  
ne|strong="G3361" devenez|strong="G1096" point|strong="G3361"  
esclaves|strong="G1401" des|strong="G1096" hommes|strong="G3778".  
<sup>24</sup> Frères, que|strong="G3739" chacun|strong="G1538"  
demeure|strong="G3306" devant|strong="G3844" Dieu|strong="G2316"

dans|strong="G1722" l'état où|strong="G1722" il|strong="G3739"  
 a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096" appelé|strong="G2564". <sup>25</sup>  
 Pour|strong="G4012" ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" des|strong="G2192" vierges|strong="G3933",  
 je|strong="G1161" n'ai|strong="G1473" point|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G4012" commandement|strong="G1785" du|strong="G4012"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"; mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G1161" donne|strong="G1325" un|strong="G5613" conseil,  
 comme|strong="G5613" ayant|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G2192"  
 part|strong="G5259" à|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2192"  
 miséricorde|strong="G1653" du|strong="G4012"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", pour|strong="G4012" lui|strong="G4012"  
 être|strong="G3756" fidèle|strong="G4103". <sup>26</sup> J'estime  
 donc|strong="G3767" qu'il|strong="G3754" est|strong="G3588"  
 bon|strong="G2570", à|strong="G3588" cause|strong="G1223"  
 des|strong="G1223" afflictions|strong="G2347"  
 présentes|strong="G1764", qu'il|strong="G3754" est|strong="G3588"  
 bon|strong="G2570" à|strong="G3588" l'homme de|strong="G1223"  
 demeurer|strong="G3306" comme|strong="G3779" il|strong="G3754"  
 est|strong="G3588". <sup>27</sup> Es-tu|strong="G4459" lié|strong="G1210"  
 à|strong="G2212" une|strong="G3361" femme|strong="G1135"?  
 ne|strong="G3361" cherche|strong="G2212" point|strong="G3361"  
 à|strong="G2212" t'en|strong="G1410" séparer|strong="G5563". N'es-tu  
 pas|strong="G3361" lié|strong="G1210" à|strong="G2212"  
 une|strong="G3361" femme|strong="G1135"? ne|strong="G3361"  
 cherche|strong="G2212" pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G3361"  
 femme|strong="G1135". <sup>28</sup> Que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"  
 tu|strong="G4771" te|strong="G4771" maries|strong="G1060",  
 tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" pêches pas|strong="G3756";  
 et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" la|strong="G2532"  
 vierge|strong="G3933" se|strong="G2532" marie|strong="G1060",  
 elle|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" pêche|strong="G4160"  
 pas|strong="G3756" non|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756";  
 mais|strong="G1161" ces|strong="G1161" personnes|strong="G5108"  
 auront|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" afflictions|strong="G2347"  
 dans|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561";  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" voudrais|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" les|strong="G2532" épargner|strong="G5339". <sup>29</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161" je|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G5346"  
 ceci|strong="G3778", frères: Le|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540"  
 est|strong="G3588" court|strong="G4958" désormais|strong="G3063";  
 que|strong="G2443" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ont|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"  
 soient|strong="G2192" comme|strong="G5613" s'ils n'en|strong="G1161"  
 avaient|strong="G2192" point|strong="G3361"; <sup>30</sup> Ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" pleurent|strong="G2799", comme|strong="G5613"

s'ils ne|strong = "G2532" pleuraient|strong = "G2799" pas|strong = "G3361";  
ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
dans|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5463",  
comme|strong = "G5613" s'ils n'étaient point|strong = "G3361"  
dans|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5463";  
ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" achètent,  
comme|strong = "G5613" s'ils ne|strong = "G2532" possédaient  
rien|strong = "G3361"; <sup>31</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" usent|strong = "G5530" de|strong = "G2532"  
ce|strong = "G3778" monde|strong = "G2889", comme|strong = "G5613" s'ils  
n'en|strong = "G5613" usaient point|strong = "G3361"; car|strong = "G1063"  
la|strong = "G2532" figure|strong = "G4976" de|strong = "G2532"  
ce|strong = "G3778" monde|strong = "G2889" passe|strong = "G3855". <sup>32</sup>  
Or|strong = "G1161", je|strong = "G1161" voudrais|strong = "G2309"  
que|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210" fussiez|strong = "G5210"  
sans|strong = "G2962" inquiétude. Celui|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" n'est|strong = "G1161" pas|strong = "G5210"  
marié|strong = "G1060", s'occupe des|strong = "G1161"  
choses|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G2962" Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
pour|strong = "G1161" plaire au|strong = "G1161"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>33</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
marié|strong = "G1060", s'occupe des|strong = "G1161"  
choses|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G3588" monde|strong = "G2889",  
pour|strong = "G1161" plaire à|strong = "G1161" sa|strong = "G1161"  
femme|strong = "G1135". <sup>34</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161"  
a|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G2532" différence entre|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135" mariée|strong = "G1060"  
et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" vierge|strong = "G3933",  
que|strong = "G2443" celle|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
n'est|strong = "G1161" pas|strong = "G3756" mariée|strong = "G1060",  
s'occupe des|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G2532"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962", pour|strong = "G2443" être|strong = "G2443"  
sainte de|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4983" et|strong = "G2532"  
d'esprit; mais|strong = "G1161" celle|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
est|strong = "G3588" mariée|strong = "G1060", s'occupe des|strong = "G2532"  
choses|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G2889",  
pour|strong = "G2443" plaire à|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" mari.  
<sup>35</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", je|strong = "G2532" dis|strong = "G3004"  
ceci|strong = "G3778" pour|strong = "G2443" votre|strong = "G2532"  
bien|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3756"  
pour|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G5210" tendre un|strong = "G2532"  
piège|strong = "G1029", mais|strong = "G1161" en|strong = "G2532"  
vue|strong = "G1492" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778"  
qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" honnête|strong = "G2570"  
et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778"

qui|strong="G3588" unit dans|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" sans|strong="G3756" distraction. <sup>36</sup>  
 Toutefois|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 croit|strong="G1380" que|strong="G3739" ce|strong="G3739"  
 soit|strong="G1096" un|strong="G5100" déshonneur  
 pour|strong="G1161" sa|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G3933"  
 de|strong="G2532" passer|strong="G2443" la|strong="G2532" fleur  
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G3739" âge|strong="G1096"  
 sans|strong="G3756" être|strong="G1096" mariée|strong="G1060",  
 et|strong="G2532" s'il|strong="G1161" faut qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G1096" ainsi|strong="G3779",  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" fasse|strong="G4160" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" voudra|strong="G2309", il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" pêche|strong="G4160" point|strong="G3756";  
 que|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532" filles|strong="G5043"  
 se|strong="G2532" marient|strong="G1060". <sup>37</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" reste|strong="G1161"  
 ferme|strong="G2476" dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1438"  
 cœur|strong="G2588", qui|strong="G3588" n'est|strong="G1161"  
 pas|strong="G3361" contraint, qui|strong="G3588" au|strong="G1722"  
 contraire|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" maître|strong="G1849"  
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" volonté|strong="G2307",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722"  
 décidé|strong="G2919" en|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1438"  
 cœur|strong="G2588" de|strong="G2532" garder|strong="G5083"  
 sa|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G3933", fait|strong="G4160"  
 bien|strong="G2573". <sup>38</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G5620" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 marie|strong="G1060" sa|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G3933",  
 fait|strong="G4160" bien|strong="G2573"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" marie|strong="G1060" pas|strong="G3361",  
 fait|strong="G4160" mieux|strong="G2909". <sup>39</sup> La|strong="G1722"  
 femme|strong="G1135" est|strong="G3588" liée|strong="G1210"  
 à|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" mari par|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3745"  
 le|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G5550" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2198";  
 mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" son|strong="G1722" mari  
 meurt|strong="G2837", elle|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588"  
 libre|strong="G1658" de|strong="G1722" se|strong="G1161" remarier  
 à|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" elle|strong="G3739"  
 veut|strong="G2309", seulement|strong="G3440" que|strong="G3739"  
 ce|strong="G3739" soit|strong="G3739" selon|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>40</sup>  
 Toutefois|strong="G1161", elle|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588"

plus|strong="G1161" heureuse|strong="G3107", selon|strong="G2596"  
 mon|strong="G1699" opinion, si|strong="G1437" elle|strong="G1161"  
 demeure|strong="G3306" comme|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G1161"  
 est|strong="G3588". Or|strong="G1161", je|strong="G1161"  
 crois|strong="G1380" que|strong="G1161" j'ai|strong="G1161"  
 aussi|strong="G2504" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G4151"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316".

8A|strong="G2192" l'égard des|strong="G2192" choses|strong="G3956"  
 sacrifiées aux|strong="G1161" idoles|strong="G1494",  
 nous|strong="G3754" savons|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G3754" avons|strong="G2192" tous|strong="G3956"  
 la|strong="G2192" science|strong="G1108". Or|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G2192" science|strong="G1108" enfle|strong="G5448",  
 mais|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2192" charité édifie|strong="G3618".  
<sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2531" si|strong="G1487" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 croit|strong="G1380" savoir|strong="G1097" quelque|strong="G5100"  
 chose|strong="G5100", il|strong="G2531" ne|strong="G5100"  
 sait|strong="G1492" encore|strong="G3768" rien|strong="G5100"  
 comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2531" faut|strong="G1163"  
 savoir|strong="G1097". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" aime Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" connu|strong="G1097"  
 de|strong="G2316" lui|strong="G3778". <sup>4</sup> Pour|strong="G4012"  
 ce|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 donc|strong="G3767" de|strong="G2532" manger|strong="G1035"  
 des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" sacrifiées  
 aux|strong="G2532" idoles|strong="G1494", nous|strong="G2532"  
 savons|strong="G1492" qu'une|strong="G3754" idole|strong="G1497"  
 n'est|strong="G3762" rien|strong="G3762" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889", et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 qu'un|strong="G2532" seul|strong="G1520" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063", quoiqu'il y|strong="G1722" en|strong="G1722"  
 ait|strong="G2192", soit|strong="G1535" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772", soit|strong="G1535"  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093",  
 qui|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G2532" appelés|strong="G3004"  
 dieux|strong="G2316" (comme|strong="G5618", en|strong="G1722"  
 effet|strong="G1063", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722"  
 a|strong="G1722" plusieurs|strong="G4183" dieux|strong="G2316"  
 et|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" seigneurs|strong="G2962"),  
<sup>6</sup> Toutefois|strong="G1223", nous|strong="G2249"  
 n'avons|strong="G2249" qu'un|strong="G2532" seul|strong="G1520"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962",

duquel|strong="G3739" procèdent toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" pour|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G3739";  
 et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", Jésus-Christ, par|strong="G1223"  
 lequel|strong="G3739" sont|strong="G3588" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" par|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G3739". <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956" n'ont|strong="G3588"  
 pas|strong="G3756" cette|strong="G1722" connaissance|strong="G1108";  
 car|strong="G1161" quelques-uns, dans|strong="G1722" l'opinion  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" présent|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" l'idole,  
 mangent|strong="G2068" une|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G5100"  
 comme|strong="G5613" sacrifiée à|strong="G1722" l'idole;  
 et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" conscience|strong="G4893"  
 étant|strong="G2532" faible|strong="G1096", en|strong="G1722"  
 est|strong="G3588" souillée|strong="G3435". <sup>8</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 un|strong="G1161" aliment|strong="G1033" ne|strong="G3756"  
 nous|strong="G2249" rend|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" agréables  
 à|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316"; car|strong="G1063"  
 si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G2249" mangeons|strong="G5315",  
 nous|strong="G2249" n'avons|strong="G2249" rien|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756"; et|strong="G1161"  
 si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G3756"  
 mangeons|strong="G5315" pas|strong="G3756", nous|strong="G2249"  
 n'avons|strong="G2249" rien|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756"  
 moins|strong="G5302". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" prenez|strong="G1161"  
 garde|strong="G5210" que|strong="G1161" cette|strong="G3778"  
 liberté|strong="G1849" que|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210", ne|strong="G3361" soit|strong="G1096"  
 en|strong="G1161" scandale|strong="G4624" aux|strong="G3361" faibles.  
<sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G1063", si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 te|strong="G4771" voit|strong="G3708", toi|strong="G4771"  
 qui|strong="G3588" as|strong="G2192" la|strong="G1722"  
 science|strong="G1108", assis à|strong="G1519" table|strong="G2621"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple des|strong="G2192"  
 idoles|strong="G1494", la|strong="G1722" conscience|strong="G4893"  
 de|strong="G1722" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" faible|strong="G1096", ne|strong="G5100" sera-t-elle  
 pas|strong="G3780" déterminée à|strong="G1519"  
 manger|strong="G2068" de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1722"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" sacrifié aux|strong="G1519"  
 idoles|strong="G1494"? <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1722" frère  
 faible|strong="G1096", pour|strong="G1722" lequel|strong="G3739"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G1223", péra



par|strong="G1223" ta|strong="G4674" science|strong="G1108". <sup>12</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="G3779" en|strong="G1519" péchant contre|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G2532" frères, et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519"  
 blessant|strong="G5180" leur|strong="G1519"  
 conscience|strong="G4893" faible|strong="G1096", vous|strong="G2532"  
 péchez contre|strong="G1519" Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>13</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G1487" pourquoi|strong="G1355", si|strong="G1487"  
 ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G1473"  
 mange|strong="G2068" scandalise|strong="G4624" mon|strong="G1519"  
 frère, je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" mangerai|strong="G5315"  
 jamais|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2443" viande|strong="G2907",  
 pour|strong="G1519" ne|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756"  
 scandaliser|strong="G4624" mon|strong="G1519" frère.

9Ne|strong="G3756" suis-je|strong="G5101" pas|strong="G3756"  
 apôtre? Ne|strong="G3756" suis-je|strong="G5101" pas|strong="G3756"  
 libre|strong="G1658"? N'ai-je pas|strong="G3756" vu|strong="G3708"  
 Jésus-Christ notre|strong="G2249" Seigneur|strong="G2962"? N'êtes-vous  
 pas|strong="G3756" mon|strong="G1722" œuvre|strong="G2041"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962"? <sup>2</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756" apôtre pour|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G1722" autres|strong="G1722", je|strong="G1473"  
 le|strong="G1722" suis|strong="G1510" au|strong="G1722"  
 moins|strong="G1065" pour|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210";  
 car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
 le|strong="G1722" sceau|strong="G4973" de|strong="G1722"  
 mon|strong="G1722" apostolat dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>3</sup> C'est|strong="G1063" là|strong="G3778"  
 ma|strong="G1699" défense contre|strong="G2596" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" m'accusent. <sup>4</sup> N'avons-nous pas|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G2532" droit|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532"  
 manger|strong="G5315" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 boire|strong="G4095"? <sup>5</sup> N'avons-nous pas|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G2532" droit|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" mener  
 partout|strong="G3956" avec|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" sœur notre|strong="G2532" épouse|strong="G1135",  
 comme|strong="G5613" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062"  
 apôtres, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" frères du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532" Céphas|strong="G2786"? <sup>6</sup>  
 Ou|strong="G2228", n'y|strong="G2532" a-t-il|strong="G2316"  
 que|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473" seul|strong="G3441"  
 et|strong="G2532" Barnabas|strong="G2596", qui|strong="G2532"  
 n'ayons pas|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" droit|strong="G1849"  
 de|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" point|strong="G3756"

travailler|strong = "G2038"? <sup>7</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588" est-ce|strong = "G2228"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" va jamais|strong = "G4218" à|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" guerre|strong = "G4754" à|strong = "G2532"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" propre|strong = "G2398" solde|strong = "G3800"?  
 Qui|strong = "G3588" plante|strong = "G5452" une|strong = "G2532" vigne,  
 et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" mange|strong = "G2068"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1537" son|strong = "G2398"  
 fruit|strong = "G2590"? Ou|strong = "G2228", qui|strong = "G3588" paît  
 un|strong = "G2532" troupeau|strong = "G4167", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" mange|strong = "G2068" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 du|strong = "G1537" lait|strong = "G1051" du|strong = "G1537"  
 troupeau|strong = "G4167"? <sup>8</sup> Dis-je ceci|strong = "G3778"  
 selon|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G2532" coutume des|strong = "G2532"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778"? La|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532" dit-elle pas|strong = "G3756"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532"? <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G1063"  
 est|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551" de|strong = "G1722"  
 Moïse|strong = "G3475": Tu|strong = "G1063" n'emmuselleras  
 point|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G1722" bœuf|strong = "G1016"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" foule|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G1722"  
 grain|strong = "G3303". Est-ce|strong = "G3361" des|strong = "G1722"  
 bœufs|strong = "G1016" que|strong = "G1063" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 prend|strong = "G2316" soin|strong = "G3199"? <sup>10</sup> Ou|strong = "G2228"  
 n'est-ce|strong = "G2228" pas|strong = "G3004" réellement  
 pour|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" cela|strong = "G2532"?  
 C'est|strong = "G1063" pour|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" écrit|strong = "G1125"  
 que|strong = "G3754" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" labore,  
 doit|strong = "G3784" labourer avec|strong = "G2532"  
 espérance|strong = "G1680", et|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" foule|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G2532"  
 grain|strong = "G3303", le|strong = "G2532" fouler avec|strong = "G2532"  
 espérance|strong = "G1680" d'avoir|strong = "G2228" part|strong = "G1223"  
 à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3754" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 espère|strong = "G1680". <sup>11</sup> Si|strong = "G1487" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 avons|strong = "G2249" semé|strong = "G4687" pour|strong = "G4771"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" les|strong = "G1487" choses|strong = "G3588"  
 spirituelles|strong = "G4152", est-ce|strong = "G1487"  
 beaucoup|strong = "G3173" que|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 moissonnions de|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 les|strong = "G1487" charnelles|strong = "G4559"? <sup>12</sup> Si|strong = "G1487"  
 d'autres|strong = "G4183" usent|strong = "G5530" de|strong = "G2443"  
 ce|strong = "G3778" droit|strong = "G1849" sur|strong = "G1849"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", n'en|strong = "G2443" userions-nous

pas|strong = "G3756" plutôt|strong = "G3123"? Cependant|strong = "G1161",  
 nous|strong = "G2249" n'avons|strong = "G2249" point|strong = "G3756"  
 usé|strong = "G5530" de|strong = "G2443" ce|strong = "G3778"  
 droit|strong = "G1849", au|strong = "G3756" contraire|strong = "G1161",  
 nous|strong = "G2249" souffrons|strong = "G4722" tout|strong = "G3956",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G2443" n'apporter  
 aucun|strong = "G3756" obstacle|strong = "G5100" à|strong = "G1325"  
 l'Évangile de|strong = "G2443" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>13</sup>  
 Ne|strong = "G3756" savez-vous pas|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" font|strong = "G4160"  
 le|strong = "G3754" service sacré, mangent|strong = "G2068"  
 des|strong = "G1537" choses|strong = "G3588" sacrées|strong = "G2413",  
 et|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" servent|strong = "G4332" à|strong = "G1537" l'autel,  
 ont|strong = "G3588" part|strong = "G4829" à|strong = "G1537" l'autel? <sup>14</sup>  
 De|strong = "G1537" même|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532",  
 le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" a|strong = "G2532"  
 ordonné|strong = "G1299" à|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" annoncent|strong = "G2605" l'Évangile,  
 de|strong = "G1537" vivre|strong = "G2198" de|strong = "G1537" l'Évangile.  
<sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" pour|strong = "G2443" moi|strong = "G1473",  
 je|strong = "G1473" n'ai|strong = "G1473" usé|strong = "G5530" d'aucun  
 de|strong = "G1722" ces|strong = "G3778" droits, et|strong = "G1161"  
 je|strong = "G1473" n'écris point|strong = "G3756" ceci|strong = "G3778",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" d'obtenir rien|strong = "G3762" de|strong = "G1722"  
 semblable|strong = "G5613"; car|strong = "G1063" j'aimerais  
 mieux|strong = "G2570" mourir|strong = "G2249", que|strong = "G2443"  
 si|strong = "G1161" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" m'ôtait ce|strong = "G3778"  
 sujet|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G1722" gloire|strong = "G2745". <sup>16</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" si|strong = "G1437" je|strong = "G1473"  
 prêche|strong = "G2097" l'Évangile, je|strong = "G1473"  
 n'ai|strong = "G1473" pas|strong = "G3756" sujet|strong = "G1909"  
 de|strong = "G3756" m'en|strong = "G1473" glorifier|strong = "G2745",  
 parce|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G1063" la|strong = "G1063" nécessité  
 m'en|strong = "G1473" est|strong = "G1510" imposée|strong = "G1945";  
 et|strong = "G1063" malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G3759"  
 moi|strong = "G1473", si|strong = "G1437" je|strong = "G1473"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" prêche|strong = "G2097" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 l'Évangile! <sup>17</sup> Que|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1487"  
 je|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161" fais|strong = "G4238"  
 de|strong = "G2192" bon|strong = "G2570" gré|strong = "G1635",  
 j'en|strong = "G1161" ai|strong = "G2192" la|strong = "G2192"  
 récompense|strong = "G3408"; mais|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1487"  
 c'est|strong = "G1063" à|strong = "G2192" regret, l'administration  
 ne|strong = "G1161" m'en|strong = "G1473" est|strong = "G3778"  
 pas|strong = "G2192" moins|strong = "G1065" confiée|strong = "G4100". <sup>18</sup>

Quelle récompense ai-je donc qu'en prêchant l'Évangile, j'établirai l'Évangile de Christ sans qu'il en coûte rien, et sans me prévaloir de mon droit dans l'Évangile. <sup>19</sup> Car, quoique je sois libre à l'égard de tous, je suis assujéti tous, afin de gagner un plus grand nombre. <sup>20</sup> J'ai été comme Juif avec les Juifs, afin de gagner les Juifs; comme sous la loi avec ceux qui sont sous la loi, afin de gagner ceux qui sont sous la loi; <sup>21</sup> Comme sans loi, avec ceux qui sont sans loi (quoique je ne sois point sans loi à l'égard de Dieu, puisque je suis sous la loi de Christ), afin de gagner ceux qui sont sans loi. <sup>22</sup> J'ai été comme faible avec les faibles, afin de gagner les faibles; je suis fait tout à l'égard d'en sauver toute manière quelques-uns. <sup>23</sup> Et je fais

cela|strong="G1223" à|strong="G1161" cause|strong="G1223"  
de|strong="G1223" l'Évangile, afin|strong="G2443" d'y  
avoir|strong="G1161" part|strong="G1223". <sup>24</sup> Ne|strong="G3756"  
savez-vous pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" courent|strong="G5143"  
dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" lice, courent|strong="G5143"  
tous|strong="G3956", mais|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1520"  
seul|strong="G1520" remporte|strong="G2983" le|strong="G1722"  
prix|strong="G1017"? Courez|strong="G5143" de|strong="G1722"  
telle|strong="G3779" sorte|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754"  
vous|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722" remportiez. <sup>25</sup>  
Tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"  
combat, s'abstient de|strong="G2443" tout|strong="G3956";  
et|strong="G1161" ces|strong="G1565" gens-là le|strong="G1161"  
font|strong="G4160" pour|strong="G2443" avoir|strong="G1161"  
une|strong="G1161" couronne|strong="G4735"  
corruptible|strong="G5349", mais|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249"  
pour|strong="G2443" une|strong="G1161" incorruptible|strong="G1722".  
<sup>26</sup> Je|strong="G1473" cours|strong="G5143" donc|strong="G5106",  
non|strong="G3756" à|strong="G3756" l'aventure; je|strong="G1473"  
frappe|strong="G1194", mais|strong="G1161" non|strong="G3756"  
pas|strong="G3756" en|strong="G3756" l'air; <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
je|strong="G1473" traite|strong="G1096" durement|strong="G5299"  
mon|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", et|strong="G2532"  
je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G2532" tiens|strong="G2532"  
assujetti|strong="G1396", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3381"  
qu'après avoir|strong="G2532" prêché|strong="G2784"  
aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062", je|strong="G1473"  
ne|strong="G2532" sois|strong="G1096" moi-même réprouvé.

10Frères, je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" veux|strong="G2309"  
pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" ignoriez  
que|strong="G3754" nos|strong="G1063" pères|strong="G3962"  
ont|strong="G3962" tous|strong="G3956" été|strong="G3756"  
sous|strong="G5259" la|strong="G2532" nuée|strong="G3507",  
et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3962"  
tous|strong="G3956" passé|strong="G1330" au|strong="G2532"  
travers|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
mer|strong="G2281"; <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
ont|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" été|strong="G3956" baptisés  
en|strong="G1722" Moïse|strong="G3475" dans|strong="G1722"  
la|strong="G1722" nuée|strong="G3507" et|strong="G2532"  
dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281"; <sup>3</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532"  
tous|strong="G3956" mangé|strong="G2068" de|strong="G2532"

la|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" nourriture|strong="G1033"  
 spirituelle|strong="G4152"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 ont|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" bu|strong="G4095"  
 du|strong="G1537" même|strong="G2532" breuvage|strong="G4188"  
 spirituel|strong="G4152"; car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G2532"  
 buvaient|strong="G4095" de|strong="G1537" l'eau|strong="G2532"  
 du|strong="G1537" rocher|strong="G4073" spirituel|strong="G4152"  
 qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" suivait; et|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3956" rocher|strong="G4073" était|strong="G3588"  
 Christ|strong="G5547"; <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 ne|strong="G3756" mit point|strong="G3756" son|strong="G1722"  
 affection|strong="G2106" en|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 plupart|strong="G4119" d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G1438";  
 car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063" tombèrent|strong="G4098" morts  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048". <sup>6</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" arrivées|strong="G1096" pour|strong="G1519"  
 nous|strong="G2249" servir d'exemple, afin|strong="G1519"  
 que|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G3361" désirions  
 point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G1519" mauvaises|strong="G2556"  
 choses|strong="G3588", comme|strong="G2531" ils|strong="G1161"  
 en|strong="G1519" désirèrent. <sup>7</sup> Ne|strong="G2532"  
 devenez|strong="G1096" donc|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3366"  
 idolâtres|strong="G1496", comme|strong="G2531" quelques-uns  
 d'entre|strong="G5100" eux|strong="G1438", selon|strong="G2531"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125":  
 Le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" s'assit pour|strong="G2532"  
 manger|strong="G5315" et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532"  
 boire|strong="G4095", puis|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" levèrent pour|strong="G2532" danser. <sup>8</sup>  
 Ne|strong="G2532" commettons point|strong="G3366" fornication,  
 comme|strong="G2531" quelques-uns d'entre|strong="G5100"  
 eux|strong="G1438" commirent fornication; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 eut|strong="G1096" vingt-trois mille|strong="G5505" qui|strong="G2532"  
 périrent|strong="G2693" en|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100"  
 même|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" tentons|strong="G1598" point|strong="G3366"  
 le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", comme|strong="G2531"  
 quelques-uns d'entre|strong="G5100" eux|strong="G1438"  
 le|strong="G2532" tentèrent|strong="G3985"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" périrent|strong="G2693" par|strong="G5259"  
 les|strong="G2532" serpents|strong="G3789". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" murmurez|strong="G1111" point|strong="G3366",  
 comme|strong="G2532" quelques-uns d'entre|strong="G5100"  
 eux|strong="G1438" murmurèrent|strong="G1111"; et|strong="G2532"



ils|strong="G2532" périrent|strong="G2693" par|strong="G5259"  
l'exterminateur. <sup>11</sup> Or|strong="G1161", toutes|strong="G1519"  
ces|strong="G1565" choses|strong="G3588" leur|strong="G4314"  
arrivaient pour|strong="G1519" servir d'exemple; et|strong="G1161"  
elles|strong="G1161" sont|strong="G3588" écrites|strong="G1125"  
pour|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249" instruire,  
nous|strong="G2249" qui|strong="G3588" sommes|strong="G2249"  
parvenus|strong="G2658" aux|strong="G1519" derniers  
temps|strong="G2250". <sup>12</sup> C'est|strong="G1063"  
pourquoi|strong="G5620", que|strong="G5620" celui|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" croit|strong="G1380" être|strong="G3361"  
debout|strong="G2476", prenne|strong="G2476" garde|strong="G5210"  
qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3361" tombe|strong="G4098". <sup>13</sup>  
Aucune|strong="G3756" tentation|strong="G3986" ne|strong="G3756"  
vous|strong="G5210" est|strong="G3588" survenue|strong="G2983",  
qui|strong="G3588" n'ait|strong="G3361" été|strong="G3756"  
une|strong="G2532" tentation|strong="G3986" humaine.  
Or|strong="G1161", Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588"  
fidèle|strong="G4103", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
ne|strong="G3756" permettra|strong="G1439" point|strong="G3756"  
que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" soyez|strong="G3361"  
tentés|strong="G3985" au-delà de|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532"  
forces|strong="G3739"; mais|strong="G1161" avec|strong="G4862"  
la|strong="G2532" tentation|strong="G3986" il|strong="G2532"  
vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G2532" donnera|strong="G3361"  
aussi|strong="G2532" l'issue, afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739"  
vous|strong="G5210" puissiez|strong="G1410" la|strong="G2532"  
supporter|strong="G5297". <sup>14</sup> C'est|strong="G1063"  
pourquoi|strong="G1355", mes|strong="G1473" bien-aimés,  
fuyez|strong="G5343" l'idolâtrie. <sup>15</sup> Je|strong="G3739"  
vous|strong="G5210" parle|strong="G3004" comme|strong="G5613"  
à|strong="G3004" des|strong="G5613" personnes|strong="G4183"  
intelligentes; jugez|strong="G2919" vous-mêmes de|strong="G5210"  
ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G3739"  
dis|strong="G3004". <sup>16</sup> La|strong="G3739" coupe|strong="G4221"  
de|strong="G3588" bénédiction|strong="G2129" que|strong="G3739"  
nous|strong="G3739" bénissons|strong="G2127", n'est-elle  
pas|strong="G3780" la|strong="G3739" communion|strong="G2842"  
au|strong="G3780" sang de|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547"?  
Le|strong="G3739" pain que|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G3739"  
rompons|strong="G2806", n'est-il pas|strong="G3780" la|strong="G3739"  
communion|strong="G2842" au|strong="G3780" corps|strong="G4983"  
de|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547"? <sup>17</sup> Comme|strong="G5613"  
il|strong="G1063" y|strong="G1063" a|strong="G1537"  
un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520" pain, nous|strong="G3754"  
qui|strong="G3588" sommes|strong="G3748" plusieurs|strong="G4183",

ne|strong="G3588" sommes|strong="G3748" qu'un|strong="G3756"  
 seul|strong="G1520" corps|strong="G4983"; car|strong="G1063"  
 nous|strong="G3754" participons|strong="G3348" tous|strong="G3956"  
 au|strong="G1520" même|strong="G1520" pain. <sup>18</sup> Voyez l'Israël  
 selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596" chair|strong="G4561";  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" mangent|strong="G2068"  
 des|strong="G3756" victimes|strong="G2378", n'ont-ils|strong="G3962"  
 pas|strong="G3756" communion|strong="G2844" avec|strong="G2596"  
 l'autel? <sup>19</sup> Que|strong="G3754" dis-je donc|strong="G3767"?  
 que|strong="G3754" l'idole soit|strong="G5100" quelque|strong="G5100"  
 chose|strong="G5100"? ou|strong="G2228", que|strong="G3754"  
 ce|strong="G5101" qui|strong="G5101" est|strong="G1510"  
 sacrifié|strong="G2380" à|strong="G5101" l'idole, soit|strong="G5100"  
 quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100"? <sup>20</sup>  
 Non|strong="G3756"; mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" Gentils  
 sacrifient, ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" sacrifient  
 à|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140",  
 et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756" à|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". Or|strong="G1161", je|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" veux|strong="G2309" pas|strong="G3756"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" ayez|strong="G2532"  
 communion|strong="G2844" avec|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 démons|strong="G1140". <sup>21</sup> Vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 pouvez|strong="G1410" boire|strong="G4095" la|strong="G2532"  
 coupe|strong="G4221" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G4221"  
 des|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140"; vous|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" pouvez|strong="G1410" participer|strong="G3348"  
 à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" table|strong="G5132"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" table|strong="G5132"  
 des|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140". <sup>22</sup> Voulons-nous  
 provoquer|strong="G2228" la|strong="G3361" jalousie|strong="G3863"  
 du|strong="G2962" Seigneur|strong="G2962"?  
 Sommes-nous|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2228" forts|strong="G2478"  
 que|strong="G2228" lui|strong="G4314"? <sup>23</sup> Tout|strong="G3956" m'est  
 permis|strong="G1832", mais|strong="G1161" tout|strong="G3956"  
 n'est|strong="G3956" pas|strong="G3756" utile|strong="G4851";  
 tout|strong="G3956" m'est permis|strong="G1832", mais|strong="G1161"  
 tout|strong="G3956" n'édifie pas|strong="G3756". <sup>24</sup>  
 Que|strong="G3588" personne|strong="G3367" ne|strong="G3367"  
 cherche|strong="G2212" son|strong="G1438" avantage|strong="G1519"  
 particulier|strong="G2596", mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3588"  
 chacun|strong="G3956" cherche|strong="G2212" celui|strong="G3588"  
 d'autrui. <sup>25</sup> Mangez|strong="G2068" de|strong="G1722"

tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 se|strong = "G3956" vend|strong = "G4453" à|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" boucherie, sans|strong = "G3367" vous|strong = "G1722"  
 enquérir de|strong = "G1722" rien|strong = "G3367", à|strong = "G1722"  
 cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 conscience|strong = "G4893"; <sup>26</sup> Car|strong = "G1063": La|strong = "G2532"  
 terre|strong = "G1093" est|strong = "G3588" au|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G3588" qu'elle|strong = "G2532" contient. <sup>27</sup>  
 Si|strong = "G1487" un|strong = "G5100" infidèle vous|strong = "G5210"  
 convie, et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 vouliez|strong = "G2309" aller|strong = "G4198" chez|strong = "G1223"  
 lui|strong = "G2532", mangez|strong = "G2068" de|strong = "G2532"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956" qu'on|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" présentera|strong = "G3908", sans|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" enquérir de|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3367"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" conscience|strong = "G4893". <sup>28</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1437" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" dit|strong = "G3004": Ceci|strong = "G3778"  
 a|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1161" sacrifié|strong = "G2380"  
 aux|strong = "G2532" idoles|strong = "G1494"; n'en|strong = "G1161"  
 mangez|strong = "G2068" point|strong = "G3361", à|strong = "G2532"  
 cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G2532" avertis,  
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" conscience|strong = "G4893";  
 car|strong = "G1161": Au|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 appartient|strong = "G3348" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093",  
 et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1565"  
 qu'elle|strong = "G2532" contient. <sup>29</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 je|strong = "G1473" dis|strong = "G3004" la|strong = "G1161"  
 conscience|strong = "G4893", non|strong = "G3780" point|strong = "G1161"  
 la|strong = "G1161" tienne, mais|strong = "G1161" celle|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G3588" l'autre|strong = "G1519"; car|strong = "G1063"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G2444" ma|strong = "G2532" liberté|strong = "G1657"  
 serait-elle|strong = "G1657" condamnée par|strong = "G5259"  
 la|strong = "G1161" conscience|strong = "G4893" d'un|strong = "G3588"  
 autre|strong = "G2087"? <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "G3739" si|strong = "G1487"  
 je|strong = "G1473" mange|strong = "G3348" avec|strong = "G4862" actions  
 de|strong = "G5485" grâces|strong = "G2168", pourquoi|strong = "G5101"  
 serais-je|strong = "G5101" blâmé pour|strong = "G5228"  
 une|strong = "G5101" chose|strong = "G3739" dont|strong = "G3739"  
 je|strong = "G1473" rends|strong = "G2168" grâces|strong = "G2168". <sup>31</sup>  
 Soit|strong = "G1535" donc|strong = "G3767" que|strong = "G1519"  
 vous|strong = "G1519" mangiez|strong = "G2068", soit|strong = "G1535"  
 que|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G1519" buviez|strong = "G4095",

ou|strong="G1535" que|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G1519"  
 fassiez|strong="G4160" quelque|strong="G5100" autre|strong="G5100"  
 chose|strong="G5100", faites|strong="G4160" tout|strong="G3956"  
 pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 de|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>32</sup> Ne|strong="G2532" donnez  
 aucun|strong="G3756" scandale, ni|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"  
 Juifs|strong="G2453", ni|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"  
 Grecs|strong="G1672", ni|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" l'Église  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>33</sup> Comme|strong="G2531"  
 moi|strong="G2504" aussi|strong="G2504", je|strong="G2504" m'efforce  
 de|strong="G2443" plaire|strong="G5485" à|strong="G2212"  
 tous|strong="G3956" en|strong="G3361" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956", ne|strong="G3361" cherchant|strong="G2212"  
 point|strong="G3361" mon|strong="G1683" intérêt|strong="G4851",  
 mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2443"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183", afin|strong="G2443" qu'ils|strong="G2443"  
 soient|strong="G3956" sauvés|strong="G4982".

<sup>11</sup> Soyez|strong="G1096" mes|strong="G1473"  
 imitateurs|strong="G3402", comme|strong="G2531" je|strong="G1473"  
 le|strong="G2531" suis|strong="G1473" aussi|strong="G2504"  
 de|strong="G1096" Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>2</sup> Frères, je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" loue|strong="G1867" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 vous|strong="G5210" souvenez|strong="G1161" de|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vient|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473",  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3956"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" retenez|strong="G2722"  
 mes|strong="G3956" instructions|strong="G3862" telles|strong="G3862"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 les|strong="G2532" ai|strong="G2192" données|strong="G3860". <sup>3</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" veux|strong="G2309"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" sachiez|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1161" Chef|strong="G2776" de|strong="G2316"  
 tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956", et|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G3754" l'homme est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161"  
 chef|strong="G2776" de|strong="G2316" la|strong="G1161"  
 femme|strong="G1135", et|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161"  
 chef|strong="G2776" de|strong="G2316" Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>4</sup>  
 Tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"  
 prie|strong="G4336" ou|strong="G2228" qui|strong="G3588"  
 prophétise|strong="G4395", la|strong="G2596" tête|strong="G2776"

couverte|strong="G2192", déshonore|strong="G2617"  
 son|strong="G2228" chef|strong="G2776". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 toute|strong="G3956" femme|strong="G1135" qui|strong="G3588"  
 prie|strong="G4336" ou|strong="G2228" qui|strong="G3588"  
 prophétise|strong="G4395" sans|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776" couverte|strong="G2192",  
 déshonore|strong="G2617" son|strong="G2228" chef|strong="G2776";  
 car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" la|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G1520" que|strong="G2532"  
 si|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588"  
 rasée|strong="G3587". <sup>6</sup> Que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
 la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" n'est|strong="G1063"  
 point|strong="G3756" couverte|strong="G2192", qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G2751" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" cheveux|strong="G2751". Mais|strong="G1161"  
 s'il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" honteux pour|strong="G1161"  
 une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" d'avoir|strong="G2228"  
 les|strong="G2532" cheveux|strong="G2751" coupés|strong="G2751",  
 ou|strong="G2228" d'être|strong="G2532" rasée|strong="G3587",  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" couverte|strong="G2192".  
<sup>7</sup> Pour|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" l'homme, il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" doit|strong="G3784" pas|strong="G3756"  
 se|strong="G2532" couvrir|strong="G2619" la|strong="G2532"  
 tête|strong="G2776", puisqu'il est|strong="G3588" l'image  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" est|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G2532" l'homme.  
<sup>8</sup> En|strong="G1537" effet|strong="G1063", l'homme n'a|strong="G1135"  
 pas|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756" pris|strong="G2983"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" femme|strong="G1135",  
 mais|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1537" femme|strong="G1135"  
 a|strong="G1537" été|strong="G3756" prise|strong="G3880"  
 de|strong="G1537" l'homme; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" l'homme  
 n'a|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756"  
 créé|strong="G2936" pour|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 femme|strong="G1135", mais|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 femme|strong="G1135" a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3756" créée  
 pour|strong="G2532" l'homme. <sup>10</sup> C'est|strong="G1063"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1909" femme|strong="G1135",  
 à|strong="G2192" cause|strong="G1223" des|strong="G2192" anges,  
 doit|strong="G3784" avoir|strong="G2192" sur|strong="G1909"  
 sa|strong="G1909" tête|strong="G2776" une|strong="G2192"  
 marque|strong="G2596" de|strong="G1223" l'autorité  
 sous|strong="G1909" laquelle|strong="G3588" elle|strong="G3778"

est|strong="G3588". <sup>11</sup> Toutefois|strong="G4133", l'homme  
n'est|strong="G1135" point|strong="G3777" sans|strong="G5565"  
la|strong="G1722" femme|strong="G1135", ni|strong="G3777"  
la|strong="G1722" femme|strong="G1135" sans|strong="G5565"  
l'homme, dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
comme|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"  
a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1161" prise|strong="G3880"  
de|strong="G1537" l'homme, aussi|strong="G2532" l'homme naît  
de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135";  
et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" vient|strong="G3588"  
de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>13</sup> Jugez-en  
vous-mêmes|strong="G4412"; est-il|strong="G2316" bienséant  
qu'une|strong="G4241" femme|strong="G1135" prie|strong="G4336"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" sans|strong="G4336" avoir|strong="G2192"  
la|strong="G1722" tête|strong="G2776" couverte|strong="G2192"? <sup>14</sup>  
La|strong="G3754" nature|strong="G5449" elle-même ne|strong="G3761"  
vous|strong="G5210" apprend-elle pas|strong="G3761"  
qu'il|strong="G3754" est|strong="G3588" honteux à|strong="G3588"  
l'homme de|strong="G3588" porter|strong="G2863" de|strong="G3588"  
longs cheveux|strong="G2863"; <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
que|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1437" la|strong="G1161"  
femme|strong="G1135" porte|strong="G4160" de|strong="G1391" longs  
cheveux|strong="G2863", c'est|strong="G3754" un|strong="G1161"  
honneur|strong="G1391" pour|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G1161",  
parce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1161"  
chevelure|strong="G2864" lui|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588"  
donnée|strong="G1325" pour|strong="G1161" voile|strong="G4018"? <sup>16</sup>  
Que|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
se|strong="G1161" plaît|strong="G1380" à|strong="G2192" contester,  
nous|strong="G2249" n'avons|strong="G2249" pas|strong="G3756"  
cette|strong="G1161" coutume|strong="G4914", ni|strong="G3761"  
les|strong="G1161" Églises|strong="G1577" de|strong="G3756"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" non|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756". <sup>17</sup>  
Or|strong="G1161", en|strong="G1519" ce|strong="G3778"  
que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1161" vais|strong="G2064"  
vous|strong="G3754" dire|strong="G3756", je|strong="G1161"  
ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G3754" loue|strong="G1867"  
point|strong="G3756": c'est|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754"  
vous|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754" assemblez|strong="G4905",  
non|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G1519" devenir|strong="G1519"  
meilleurs|strong="G2909", mais|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1519"  
empirer. <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="G1063", premièrement|strong="G4412",  
j'apprends que|strong="G2532" lorsque|strong="G1722"  
vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210" assemblez|strong="G4905"  
dans|strong="G1722" l'Église, il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722"



a|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" divisions|strong="G4978" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532" j'en|strong="G2532" crois|strong="G4100" une|strong="G2532" partie|strong="G3313", <sup>19</sup> Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" qu'il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" ait|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532" schismes parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" ceux|strong="G3588" d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" approuvés|strong="G1384", soient|strong="G1096" manifestés|strong="G5318". <sup>20</sup>

Lors|strong="G1722" donc|strong="G3767" que|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210" assemblez|strong="G4905" dans|strong="G1909" un|strong="G1909" même|strong="G3756" lieu|strong="G3756", ce|strong="G3588" n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G1909" manger|strong="G5315" la|strong="G1909" Cène du|strong="G1909" Seigneur|strong="G2960"; <sup>21</sup> Car|strong="G1063" au|strong="G1722" repas|strong="G5315", chacun|strong="G1538" se|strong="G2532" hâte de|strong="G2532" prendre|strong="G5315" son|strong="G2398" souper|strong="G1173" particulier|strong="G2398"; en|strong="G1722" sorte|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" l'un a|strong="G1722" faim|strong="G3983", et|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" est|strong="G3588" repu. <sup>22</sup>

N'avez-vous|strong="G3767" pas|strong="G3756" des|strong="G2532" maisons|strong="G3614" pour|strong="G1519" manger|strong="G2068" et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" boire|strong="G4095"? Ou|strong="G2228" méprisez-vous l'Église de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" faites-vous|strong="G2532" honte|strong="G2617" à|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'ont|strong="G3588" rien|strong="G3756"? Que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" dirai-je? Vous|strong="G5210" louerai-je? Je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210" loue|strong="G1867" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532". <sup>23</sup> Car|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", j'ai|strong="G3739" reçu|strong="G2983" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G3739" aussi|strong="G2532" enseigné|strong="G3860"; c'est|strong="G1063" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424", la|strong="G1722" nuit|strong="G3571" qu'il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2424" livré|strong="G3860", prit|strong="G2983" du|strong="G2532" pain; <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2168", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" rompit|strong="G2806", et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Prenez|strong="G2983", mangez|strong="G2068"; ceci|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G1699"

corps|strong="G4983", qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 rompu|strong="G2806" pour|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210";  
 faites|strong="G4160" ceci|strong="G3778" en|strong="G1519" mémoire  
 de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>25</sup> De|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532", après|strong="G3326"  
 avoir|strong="G2532" soupé|strong="G1172", il|strong="G2532"  
 prit|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" coupe|strong="G4221",  
 et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Cette|strong="G3778"  
 coupe|strong="G4221" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722"  
 nouvelle|strong="G2537" alliance|strong="G1242" en|strong="G1722"  
 mon|strong="G1699" sang; faites|strong="G4160" ceci|strong="G3778"  
 en|strong="G1722" mémoire de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1699",  
 toutes|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" fois|strong="G3740"  
 que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 boirez|strong="G4095". <sup>26</sup> Car|strong="G1063" toutes|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" fois|strong="G3740" que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G2532" mangez|strong="G2068" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3739" pain, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G2532" buvez|strong="G4095" de|strong="G2532"  
 cette|strong="G3778" coupe|strong="G4221", vous|strong="G2532"  
 annoncez|strong="G2605" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" vienne|strong="G2064". <sup>27</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G5620",  
 quiconque|strong="G3739" mangera|strong="G2068" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3739" pain, ou|strong="G2228" boira|strong="G4095"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G4221"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" indignement,  
 sera|strong="G2532" coupable|strong="G1777" envers|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983" et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" sang du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962".  
<sup>28</sup> Que|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538" donc|strong="G1161"  
 s'éprouve soi-même, et|strong="G2532" qu'ainsi il|strong="G2532"  
 mange|strong="G2068" de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G1161" pain  
 et|strong="G2532" boive|strong="G4095" de|strong="G1537"  
 cette|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G4221"; <sup>29</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532"  
 mange|strong="G2068" et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G2532" boit|strong="G4095" indignement,  
 mange|strong="G2068" et|strong="G2532" boit|strong="G4095"  
 sa|strong="G2532" condamnation|strong="G2917", ne|strong="G2532"  
 discernant point|strong="G3361" le|strong="G2532"  
 corps|strong="G4983" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>30</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"  
 parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" beaucoup|strong="G4183"

d'infirmes et de de malades grand nombre morts nous nous-mêmes, nous ne serions point jugés. <sup>31</sup> Car si nous jugions nous-mêmes, nous ne serions point jugés. <sup>32</sup> Mais quand nous sommes jugés, nous sommes châtiés par le Seigneur afin que nous ne soyons condamnés avec le monde. <sup>33</sup> C'est pourquoi, mes frères, quand vous assemblez pour manger, attendez-vous les uns et si quelqu'un a faim dans la maison, afin que vous ne soyez point de votre condamnation. Quant aux autres choses, je réglerai quand je serai arrivé.

<sup>12</sup> Pour ce qui est des spirituels, je ne veux pas, frères, que vous soyez dans l'ignorance. <sup>2</sup> Vous savez que vous étiez des Gentils, entraînés vers des idoles, muettes, selon ce qu'on vous menait. <sup>3</sup> C'est pourquoi je vous déclare qu'aucune personne ne parle par l'Esprit

de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", ne|strong="G2532"  
dit|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
est|strong="G2316" anathème, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532" peut|strong="G1410"  
dire|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
est|strong="G2316" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
si|strong="G1487" ce|strong="G3754" n'est|strong="G3762"  
par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit. <sup>4</sup>  
Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161"  
a|strong="G1161" diversité|strong="G1243" de|strong="G4151"  
dons|strong="G5486", mais|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1161"  
même|strong="G1161" Esprit|strong="G4151". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"  
diversité|strong="G1243" de|strong="G2532" ministères|strong="G1248",  
mais|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
Seigneur|strong="G2962"; <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161"  
a|strong="G1722" aussi|strong="G2532" diversité|strong="G1243"  
d'opérations, mais|strong="G1161" c'est|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G1722" même|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
qui|strong="G3588" opère|strong="G1754" toutes|strong="G3956"  
choses|strong="G3956" en|strong="G1722" tous|strong="G3956". <sup>7</sup>  
Or|strong="G1161", la|strong="G1161" manifestation|strong="G5321"  
de|strong="G4314" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
donnée|strong="G1325" à|strong="G4314" chacun|strong="G1538"  
pour|strong="G1161" l'utilité|strong="G4314" commune|strong="G4851".  
<sup>8</sup> Car|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1223" parole|strong="G3056"  
de|strong="G1223" sagesse|strong="G4678" est|strong="G3588"  
donnée|strong="G1325" à|strong="G1325" l'un par|strong="G1223"  
l'Esprit|strong="G2532"; la|strong="G1223" parole|strong="G3056"  
de|strong="G1223" science|strong="G1108" est|strong="G3588"  
donnée|strong="G1325" à|strong="G1325" l'autre|strong="G1519"  
par|strong="G1223" ce|strong="G3739" même|strong="G1161"  
Esprit|strong="G4151"; <sup>9</sup> Un|strong="G1520" autre|strong="G2087"  
reçoit la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102" par|strong="G1722"  
ce|strong="G1161" même|strong="G1161" Esprit|strong="G4151";  
un|strong="G1520" autre|strong="G2087" reçoit du|strong="G1722"  
même|strong="G1161" Esprit|strong="G4151" le|strong="G1722"  
don|strong="G5486" de|strong="G1722" guérir|strong="G2386"; <sup>10</sup>  
Un|strong="G1161" autre|strong="G2087", les|strong="G1161"  
opérations|strong="G1755" des|strong="G1161"  
miracles|strong="G1411"; un|strong="G1161" autre|strong="G2087",  
la|strong="G1161" prophétie|strong="G4394"; un|strong="G1161"  
autre|strong="G2087", le|strong="G1161" discernement|strong="G1253"  
des|strong="G1161" esprits|strong="G4151"; un|strong="G1161"  
autre|strong="G2087", la|strong="G1161" diversité|strong="G1085"  
des|strong="G1161" langues|strong="G1100"; et|strong="G1161"

un|strong = "G1161" autre|strong = "G2087", le|strong = "G1161"  
 don|strong = "G5486" d'interpréter les|strong = "G1161"  
 langues|strong = "G1100". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" un|strong = "G1520"  
 seul|strong = "G1520" et|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"  
 Esprit|strong = "G4151" opère|strong = "G1754" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
 ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956", distribuant|strong = "G1244"  
 à|strong = "G2532" chacun|strong = "G1538" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 dons|strong = "G5486", comme|strong = "G2531" il|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G3778" plaît|strong = "G1380". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "G1063",  
 comme|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4983"  
 est|strong = "G3588" un|strong = "G1520", quoiqu'il ait|strong = "G2192"  
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" membres|strong = "G3196"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2532", de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3956"  
 corps|strong = "G4983" unique|strong = "G1520", tous|strong = "G3956"  
 les|strong = "G2532" membres|strong = "G3196", quoiqu'ils  
 soient|strong = "G3956" plusieurs|strong = "G4183", ne|strong = "G2532"  
 forment qu'un|strong = "G1161" corps|strong = "G4983", il|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"  
 même|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>13</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2249"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" été|strong = "G3956" baptisés par|strong = "G1722"  
 un|strong = "G1520" même|strong = "G2532" Esprit|strong = "G4151",  
 pour|strong = "G1519" être|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G1520"  
 seul|strong = "G1520" corps|strong = "G4983", soit|strong = "G1535"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453", soit|strong = "G1535" Grecs|strong = "G1672",  
 soit|strong = "G1535" esclaves|strong = "G1401", soit|strong = "G1535"  
 libres|strong = "G1658"; et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 avons|strong = "G2249" tous|strong = "G3956" été|strong = "G3956"  
 abreuvés|strong = "G4222" d'un|strong = "G1722" même|strong = "G2532"  
 Esprit|strong = "G4151". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G2532"  
 corps|strong = "G4983" n'est|strong = "G1063" pas|strong = "G3756" formé  
 d'un|strong = "G3588" seul|strong = "G1520" membre|strong = "G3196",  
 mais|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183". <sup>15</sup>  
 Si|strong = "G1437" le|strong = "G3754" pied|strong = "G4228"  
 disait|strong = "G3004": Parce|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754"  
 je|strong = "G3754" ne|strong = "G3756" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G1537" main|strong = "G5495",  
 je|strong = "G3754" ne|strong = "G3756" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" du|strong = "G1537" corps|strong = "G4983";  
 ne|strong = "G3756" serait-il pourtant pas|strong = "G3756"  
 du|strong = "G1537" corps|strong = "G4983"? <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 si|strong = "G1437" l'oreille disait|strong = "G3004": Parce|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 suis|strong = "G1510" pas|strong = "G3756" l'œil, je|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" suis|strong = "G1510" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 du|strong = "G1537" corps|strong = "G4983"; ne|strong = "G3756" serait-elle

pourtant pas|strong="G3756" du|strong="G1537" corps|strong="G4983"?  
<sup>17</sup> Si|strong="G1487" tout|strong="G3650" le|strong="G3650"  
 corps|strong="G4983" était|strong="G3588" œil|strong="G3788",  
 où|strong="G4226" serait l'ouïe? S'il|strong="G1161"  
 était|strong="G3588" tout|strong="G3650" ouïe, où|strong="G4226"  
 serait l'odorat? <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" maintenant|strong="G3570"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1722" placé|strong="G5087"  
 chaque|strong="G1538" membre|strong="G3196" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" corps|strong="G4983", comme|strong="G2531"  
 il|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722" voulu|strong="G2309". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" s'ils n'étaient tous|strong="G3956"  
 qu'un|strong="G1161" seul|strong="G1520" membre|strong="G3196",  
 où|strong="G4226" serait le|strong="G1161" corps|strong="G4983"? <sup>20</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" maintenant|strong="G3568" il|strong="G1161"  
 y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1161" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 membres|strong="G3196", et|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1520"  
 seul|strong="G1520" corps|strong="G4983". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G1161" l'œil  
 ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410" pas|strong="G3756"  
 dire|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2192"  
 main|strong="G5495": Je|strong="G1161" n'ai|strong="G1473"  
 pas|strong="G3756" besoin|strong="G5532" de|strong="G3756"  
 toi|strong="G4771"; ni|strong="G3756" encore|strong="G3825"  
 la|strong="G2192" tête|strong="G2776" aux|strong="G3004"  
 pieds|strong="G4228": Je|strong="G1161" n'ai|strong="G1473"  
 pas|strong="G3756" besoin|strong="G5532" de|strong="G3756"  
 vous|strong="G5210". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" bien|strong="G4183"  
 au|strong="G3196" contraire|strong="G1161", les|strong="G4983"  
 membres|strong="G3196" du|strong="G4983" corps|strong="G4983"  
 qui|strong="G3588" paraissent|strong="G1380" les|strong="G4983"  
 plus|strong="G3123" faibles, sont|strong="G3588" nécessaires. <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3739"  
 nous|strong="G2249" estimons|strong="G1380" les|strong="G2532"  
 moins|strong="G2532" honorables dans|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", nous|strong="G2249"  
 les|strong="G2532" entourons|strong="G4060" d'un|strong="G2192"  
 plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G4055" honneur|strong="G5092";  
 de|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 les|strong="G2532" moins|strong="G2532" honnêtes,  
 sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" honorés.  
<sup>24</sup> Au|strong="G1161" lieu|strong="G3756" que|strong="G1161"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" honnêtes,  
 n'en|strong="G1161" ont|strong="G2192" pas|strong="G3756"  
 besoin|strong="G5532"; mais|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 a|strong="G2192" tellement|strong="G3779" disposé|strong="G4786"  
 le|strong="G1161" corps|strong="G4983", qu'il|strong="G1161"



a|strong="G2192" donné|strong="G1325" plus|strong="G3756" d'honneur  
à|strong="G2192" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
en|strong="G1161" manquait|strong="G5302"; <sup>25</sup> Afin|strong="G2443"  
qu'il|strong="G2443" n'y|strong="G2532" ait|strong="G2192"  
point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G1722" division|strong="G4978"  
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" corps|strong="G4983",  
mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2443" les|strong="G1722"  
membres|strong="G3196" aient|strong="G3196" un|strong="G1722"  
soin|strong="G3309" mutuel les|strong="G1722" uns|strong="G3303"  
des|strong="G1722" autres|strong="G1722". <sup>26</sup> Aussi|strong="G2532",  
lorsqu'un|strong="G5613" membre|strong="G3196"  
souffre|strong="G3958", tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
membres|strong="G3196" souffrent|strong="G3958" avec|strong="G2532"  
lui|strong="G2532"; et|strong="G2532" lorsqu'un|strong="G5613"  
membre|strong="G3196" est|strong="G3588" honoré|strong="G1392",  
tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" membres|strong="G3196"  
se|strong="G2532" réjouissent avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532".  
<sup>27</sup> Or|strong="G1161", vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983" de|strong="G1537"  
Christ|strong="G5547", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
êtes|strong="G5210" ses|strong="G2532" membres|strong="G3196",  
chacun|strong="G1538" en|strong="G2532" particulier|strong="G2596".  
<sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1722"  
établi|strong="G5087" dans|strong="G1722" l'Église,  
premièrement|strong="G4412" les|strong="G2532" apôtres,  
secondement|strong="G1208" les|strong="G2532"  
prophètes|strong="G4396", en|strong="G1722" troisième|strong="G5154"  
lieu|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532" docteurs|strong="G1320",  
ensuite|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
opèrent des|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G1411",  
puis|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
ont|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" dons|strong="G5486"  
de|strong="G2532" guérir|strong="G2386", de|strong="G2532" secourir,  
de|strong="G2532" gouverner|strong="G2941", de|strong="G2532"  
parler|strong="G2980" diverses|strong="G1085" langues|strong="G1100".  
<sup>29</sup> Tous|strong="G3956" sont-ils|strong="G3956" apôtres?  
Tous|strong="G3956" sont-ils|strong="G3956"  
prophètes|strong="G4396"? Tous|strong="G3956"  
sont-ils|strong="G3956" docteurs|strong="G1320"? Tous|strong="G3956"  
opèrent-ils des|strong="G3361" miracles|strong="G1411"? <sup>30</sup>  
Tous|strong="G3956" ont-ils le|strong="G3956" don|strong="G5486"  
de|strong="G3361" guérir|strong="G2386"? Tous|strong="G3956"  
parlent-ils des|strong="G2192" langues|strong="G1100"?  
Tous|strong="G3956" interprètent-ils? <sup>31</sup> Or|strong="G1161", désirez  
avec|strong="G2532" ardeur|strong="G1537" les|strong="G2532"  
dons|strong="G5486" les|strong="G2532" meilleurs, et|strong="G2532"

je|strong = "G2532" vais|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210"  
montrer|strong = "G1166" une|strong = "G2532" voie|strong = "G3598"  
encore|strong = "G2089" plus|strong = "G2089" excellente.

13 Quand|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G2532" parlerais|strong = "G2980"  
les|strong = "G2532" langues|strong = "G1100" des|strong = "G2532"  
hommes|strong = "G3778", même|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
anges; si|strong = "G1437" je|strong = "G2532" n'ai|strong = "G1473"  
point|strong = "G3361" la|strong = "G2532" charité, je|strong = "G2532"  
suis|strong = "G2192" comme|strong = "G1161" l'airain qui|strong = "G3588"  
résonne|strong = "G2278", ou|strong = "G2228" comme|strong = "G1161"  
une|strong = "G2532" cymbale|strong = "G2950" qui|strong = "G3588"  
retentit. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161"  
même|strong = "G2532" j'aurais le|strong = "G2532" don de|strong = "G2532"  
prophétie|strong = "G4394", et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
je|strong = "G2532" connaîtrais tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
mystères|strong = "G3466" et|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956"  
la|strong = "G2532" science|strong = "G1108"; et|strong = "G2532"  
quand|strong = "G1161" même|strong = "G2532" j'aurais  
toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102"  
jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" transporter|strong = "G3179" les|strong = "G2532"  
montagnes|strong = "G3735"; si|strong = "G1437" je|strong = "G2532"  
n'ai|strong = "G1473" point|strong = "G3361" la|strong = "G2532" charité,  
je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" suis|strong = "G1510"  
rien|strong = "G3762". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161"  
même|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" distribuerais|strong = "G5595"  
tous|strong = "G3956" mes|strong = "G3956" biens pour|strong = "G2443"  
la|strong = "G2532" nourriture|strong = "G5595" des|strong = "G2532"  
pauvres, et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161"  
même|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" livrerais|strong = "G3860"  
mon|strong = "G1161" corps|strong = "G4983" pour|strong = "G2443"  
être|strong = "G2443" brûlé|strong = "G2545"; si|strong = "G1437"  
je|strong = "G1473" n'ai|strong = "G1473" point|strong = "G3361"  
la|strong = "G2532" charité, cela|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
me|strong = "G1473" sert|strong = "G5623" de|strong = "G2532"  
rien|strong = "G3762". <sup>4</sup> La|strong = "G3756" charité est|strong = "G3588"  
patiente|strong = "G3114", elle|strong = "G3756" est|strong = "G3588"  
pleine|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G3756" bonté|strong = "G5541";  
la|strong = "G3756" charité n'est|strong = "G1063" point|strong = "G3756"  
envieuse|strong = "G2206"; la|strong = "G3756" charité ne|strong = "G3756"  
se|strong = "G3588" vante|strong = "G4068" pas|strong = "G3756",  
elle|strong = "G3756" ne|strong = "G3756" s'enfle point|strong = "G3756"  
d'orgueil; <sup>5</sup> Elle|strong = "G1438" n'est|strong = "G1063"  
point|strong = "G3756" malhonnête; elle|strong = "G1438"  
ne|strong = "G3756" cherche|strong = "G2212" point|strong = "G3756"

son intérêt; elle  
ne s'aigrit point; elle  
ne pense point  
à mal; <sup>6</sup> Elle  
ne se réjouit  
point de l'injustice,  
mais elle se réjouit  
de la vérité; <sup>7</sup>  
Elle supporte tout,  
elle croit tout,  
elle espère tout.  
<sup>8</sup> La charité ne périt  
jamais. Quant  
aux prophéties, elles  
seront abolies, et les  
langues cesseront,  
la science sera abolie;  
<sup>9</sup> Car nous ne  
connaissons qu'imparfaitement,  
nous ne prophétisons  
qu'imparfaitement; <sup>10</sup> Mais  
quand ce qui est  
parfait viendra, alors  
ce qui est imparfait  
sera aboli. <sup>11</sup> Quand  
j'étais enfant, je  
parlais comme un  
enfant, je jugeais  
comme un enfant,  
je pensais comme un  
enfant; mais lorsque  
je suis devenu  
homme, j'ai abandonné  
ce qui était de l'enfant.  
<sup>12</sup> Maintenant nous  
voyons par un  
miroir, obscurément,  
mais alors nous verrons  
face à face; maintenant  
je connais imparfaitement,  
mais alors je connaîtrai  
comme j'ai été connu.  
<sup>13</sup> Maintenant donc, ces  
trois choses demeurent:

la|strong = "G1161" foi|strong = "G4102", l'espérance, la|strong = "G1161" charité; mais|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161" plus|strong = "G1161" grande|strong = "G3173" d'elles est|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1161" charité.

14 Etudiez-vous à|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161" charité; désirez aussi|strong = "G1161" avec|strong = "G1161" ardeur les|strong = "G1161" dons spirituels|strong = "G4152", mais|strong = "G1161" surtout|strong = "G3123" celui|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2443" prophétiser|strong = "G4395". <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" parle|strong = "G2980" une|strong = "G1161" langue|strong = "G1100" inconnue, ne|strong = "G3756" parle|strong = "G2980" pas|strong = "G3756" aux|strong = "G3756" hommes|strong = "G3778", mais|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316", puisque|strong = "G1063" personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G3756" l'entend, et|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G1161" prononce|strong = "G2980" des|strong = "G1161" mystères|strong = "G3466" en|strong = "G1161" son|strong = "G1063" esprit|strong = "G4151". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" prophétise|strong = "G4395", édifie|strong = "G3619", exhorte|strong = "G3874" et|strong = "G2532" console|strong = "G3889" les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778" par|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" paroles|strong = "G2980". <sup>4</sup> Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" parle|strong = "G2980" une|strong = "G1161" langue|strong = "G1100", s'édifie lui-même|strong = "G3739"; mais|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" prophétise|strong = "G4395", édifie|strong = "G3618" l'Église. <sup>5</sup> Je|strong = "G1161" souhaite que|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G5210" parliez|strong = "G2980" tous|strong = "G3956" des|strong = "G3361" langues|strong = "G1100", mais|strong = "G1161" surtout|strong = "G3123" que|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G5210" prophétisiez|strong = "G4395"; car|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" prophétise|strong = "G4395", est|strong = "G3588" plus|strong = "G3123" grand|strong = "G3173" que|strong = "G2443" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" parle|strong = "G2980" des|strong = "G3361" langues|strong = "G1100", à|strong = "G1161" moins|strong = "G3303" qu'il|strong = "G2443" ne|strong = "G3361" les|strong = "G3956" interprète|strong = "G1329", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" l'Église en|strong = "G1161" reçoive|strong = "G2983" de|strong = "G2443" l'édification. <sup>6</sup> Maintenant|strong = "G3568", frères, si|strong = "G1437" je|strong = "G1161" venais|strong = "G2064" parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210" en|strong = "G1722" parlant|strong = "G2980" des|strong = "G1722" langues|strong = "G1100", à|strong = "G1722" quoi|strong = "G5101" vous|strong = "G5210" serais-je|strong = "G5101" utile|strong = "G5623", si|strong = "G1437" je|strong = "G1161"

ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210" adressais des|strong="G1722"  
 paroles|strong="G2980" de|strong="G1722" révélation,  
 ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G1722" science|strong="G1108",  
 ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G1722" prophétie|strong="G4394",  
 ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G1722" doctrine|strong="G1322"? <sup>7</sup>  
 De|strong="G3361" même|strong="G1437", si|strong="G1437"  
 les|strong="G2228" choses|strong="G3588" inanimées  
 qui|strong="G3588" rendent|strong="G1325" un|strong="G1325"  
 son|strong="G2228", soit|strong="G1535" une|strong="G1325" flûte,  
 soit|strong="G1535" une|strong="G1325" harpe|strong="G2788",  
 ne|strong="G3361" forment pas|strong="G3361" des|strong="G3361" tons  
 distincts|strong="G1293", comment|strong="G4459" connaîtra-t-on  
 ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" joué  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1325" flûte, ou|strong="G2228"  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1325" harpe|strong="G2788"? <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" la|strong="G2532"  
 trompette|strong="G4536" rend|strong="G1325" un|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1519" confus, qui|strong="G5101" se|strong="G2532"  
 préparera|strong="G3903" au|strong="G1519" combat|strong="G4171"?  
<sup>9</sup> Vous|strong="G5210", de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532",  
 si|strong="G1437" en|strong="G1519" parlant|strong="G2980"  
 une|strong="G2532" langue|strong="G1100", vous|strong="G5210"  
 faites|strong="G1096" un|strong="G2532" discours|strong="G3056"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" puisse|strong="G1410"  
 être|strong="G1519" compris|strong="G1097", comment|strong="G4459"  
 saura-t-on ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dites|strong="G2980"? car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210"  
 parlerez|strong="G2980" en|strong="G1519" l'air. <sup>10</sup>  
 Combien|strong="G4459", par|strong="G1722" exemple|strong="G2531",  
 n'y|strong="G2532" a-t-il|strong="G2316" pas|strong="G3762"  
 de|strong="G2532" sortes|strong="G3956" de|strong="G2532"  
 mots|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 monde|strong="G2889"? Et|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722"  
 en|strong="G1722" a-t-il|strong="G2316" aucun|strong="G3762"  
 qui|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" signifie|strong="G3004"  
 quelque|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G5100"? <sup>11</sup> Si|strong="G1437"  
 donc|strong="G3767" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532"  
 sais|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2532"  
 ces|strong="G2980" mots|strong="G1161" signifient, je|strong="G1473"  
 serai|strong="G1510" un|strong="G1722" barbare pour|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" parle|strong="G2980",  
 et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 parle|strong="G2980" sera|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722" barbare  
 pour|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>12</sup> Ainsi|strong="G3779",  
 puisque|strong="G1893" vous|strong="G5210" désirez  
 avec|strong="G2532" ardeur les|strong="G2532" dons

spirituels|strong="G4151", cherchez|strong="G2212" à|strong="G4314"  
en|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532" abondamment|strong="G2443"  
pour|strong="G2443" l'édification de|strong="G2532" l'Église. <sup>13</sup>  
C'est|strong="G1063" pourquoi|strong="G1352", que|strong="G2443"  
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" parle|strong="G2980"  
une|strong="G2443" langue|strong="G1100", demande|strong="G3870"  
le|strong="G2443" don de|strong="G2443" l'interpréter. <sup>14</sup>  
Car|strong="G1063", si|strong="G1437" je|strong="G1473"  
prie|strong="G4336" dans|strong="G1161" une|strong="G1161"  
langue|strong="G1100", mon|strong="G1161" esprit|strong="G4151"  
prie|strong="G4336", mais|strong="G1161" mon|strong="G1161"  
intelligence|strong="G3563" est|strong="G3588" sans|strong="G4336"  
fruit|strong="G3739". <sup>15</sup> Qu'y a-t-il|strong="G2316"  
donc|strong="G3767" à|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532"?  
Je|strong="G2532" prierai|strong="G4336" par|strong="G2532"  
l'esprit|strong="G2532", mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G2532"  
prierai|strong="G4336" aussi|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2532"  
l'intelligence. Je|strong="G2532" chanterai|strong="G5567"  
par|strong="G2532" l'esprit|strong="G2532", mais|strong="G1161"  
je|strong="G2532" chanterai|strong="G5567" aussi|strong="G2532"  
par|strong="G2532" l'intelligence. <sup>16</sup> Autrement|strong="G1893",  
si|strong="G1437" tu|strong="G1437" bénis|strong="G2127"  
en|strong="G3004" esprit|strong="G4151", comment|strong="G4459"  
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" tient|strong="G2192"  
la|strong="G1909" place|strong="G5117" d'un|strong="G3588"  
ignorant|strong="G2399" répondra-t-il l'Amen à|strong="G1909"  
ton|strong="G4674" action de|strong="G3756" grâces|strong="G2169",  
puisque'il ne|strong="G3756" sait|strong="G1492" pas|strong="G3756"  
ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" tu|strong="G1437"  
dis|strong="G3004"? <sup>17</sup> Il|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588"  
vrai|strong="G3303" que|strong="G1063" tes|strong="G4674" actions  
de|strong="G3756" grâces|strong="G2168" sont|strong="G3588"  
excellentes|strong="G2573"; mais|strong="G1063" les|strong="G1063"  
autres|strong="G2087" n'en|strong="G1161" sont|strong="G3588"  
pas|strong="G3756" édifiés. <sup>18</sup> Je|strong="G3956"  
rends|strong="G2168" grâces|strong="G2168" à|strong="G2316"  
mon|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316", de|strong="G2316"  
ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G3588" je|strong="G3956"  
parle|strong="G2980" plus|strong="G3123" de|strong="G2316"  
langues|strong="G1100" que|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"  
tous|strong="G3956"; <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" j'aime  
mieux|strong="G2309" prononcer|strong="G2980" dans|strong="G1722"  
l'Église cinq|strong="G4002" paroles|strong="G3056" par|strong="G1722"  
mon|strong="G2532" intelligence|strong="G3563", afin|strong="G2443"  
d'instruire aussi|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
autres|strong="G1722", que|strong="G2443" dix|strong="G2228"



mille|strong="G3463" paroles|strong="G3056" dans|strong="G1722"  
 une|strong="G2532" langue|strong="G1100" inconnue. <sup>20</sup> Frères,  
 ne|strong="G3361" devenez|strong="G1096" pas|strong="G3361"  
 des|strong="G1096" enfants|strong="G3813" quant|strong="G2596"  
 au|strong="G1161" jugement|strong="G5424"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 soyez|strong="G1096" de|strong="G3361" petits enfants|strong="G3813"  
 à|strong="G1161" l'égard de|strong="G3361" la|strong="G1161"  
 malice|strong="G2549"; et|strong="G1161" quant|strong="G2596"  
 au|strong="G1161" jugement|strong="G5424", soyez|strong="G1096"  
 des|strong="G1096" hommes|strong="G3778" faits|strong="G1096". <sup>21</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551":  
 Je|strong="G1473" parlerai|strong="G2980" à|strong="G1722"  
 ce|strong="G3778" peuple|strong="G2992" par|strong="G1722"  
 des|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G3778" d'une|strong="G3004"  
 autre|strong="G2087" langue|strong="G2084", et|strong="G2532"  
 par|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" lèvres|strong="G5491"  
 étrangères, et|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
 ainsi|strong="G3779" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 m'écouteront point|strong="G3761", dit|strong="G3004"  
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>22</sup> Ainsi|strong="G5620"  
 donc|strong="G5620" les|strong="G1161" langues|strong="G1100"  
 sont|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1519" signe|strong="G4592",  
 non|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G1519" les|strong="G1161"  
 croyants|strong="G4100", mais|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G1161" incrédules|strong="G3361"; au|strong="G1519"  
 lieu|strong="G3756" que|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1519"  
 prophétie|strong="G4394" est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1519"  
 signe|strong="G4592", non|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G1161" incrédules|strong="G3361", mais|strong="G1161"  
 pour|strong="G1519" les|strong="G1161" croyants|strong="G4100". <sup>23</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1437" donc|strong="G3767" toute|strong="G3956" l'Église  
 est|strong="G3588" assemblée|strong="G1577" en|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G3756",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tous|strong="G3956"  
 parlent|strong="G2980" des|strong="G2532" langues|strong="G1100",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532"  
 gens|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" commun  
 peuple|strong="G2399", ou|strong="G2228" des|strong="G2532"  
 incrédules|strong="G3361" y|strong="G1161" entrent|strong="G1525",  
 ne|strong="G3756" diront-ils pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G3748" perdu le|strong="G2532"  
 sens|strong="G3004"? <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437"  
 tous|strong="G3956" prophétisent|strong="G4395", et|strong="G1161"  
 qu'il|strong="G1161" entre|strong="G1525" un|strong="G5100"  
 incrédule, ou|strong="G2228" un|strong="G5100"

ignorant|strong = "G2399", il|strong = "G1161" est|strong = "G3956"  
convaincu|strong = "G1651" par|strong = "G5259" tous|strong = "G3956",  
il|strong = "G1161" est|strong = "G3956" jugé par|strong = "G5259"  
tous|strong = "G3956"; <sup>25</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ainsi|strong = "G3779"  
les|strong = "G2532" secrets|strong = "G2927" de|strong = "G2532"  
son|strong = "G1722" cœur|strong = "G2588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
manifestés|strong = "G5318", et|strong = "G2532" ainsi|strong = "G3779"  
se|strong = "G2532" prosternant la|strong = "G1722" face|strong = "G4383"  
contre|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1909", il|strong = "G2532"  
adorera|strong = "G4352" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532"  
publiera que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316" est|strong = "G3588"  
véritablement|strong = "G3689" au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G1722"  
de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>26</sup> Que|strong = "G5101" faut-il  
donc|strong = "G3767", frères? Lorsque|strong = "G3752"  
vous|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G4314" assemblez|strong = "G4905",  
chacun|strong = "G1538" a-t-il|strong = "G2316" un|strong = "G2192"  
cantique|strong = "G5568", ou|strong = "G3752" une|strong = "G2192"  
instruction|strong = "G1322", une|strong = "G2192" langue|strong = "G1100"  
étrangère, une|strong = "G2192" révélation, une|strong = "G2192"  
interprétation|strong = "G2058"? Que|strong = "G5101"  
tout|strong = "G3956" se|strong = "G3956" fasse|strong = "G1096"  
pour|strong = "G4314" l'édification. <sup>27</sup> S'il|strong = "G2228"  
y|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
qui|strong = "G3588" parlent|strong = "G2980" une|strong = "G2532"  
langue|strong = "G1100", qu'il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532"  
en|strong = "G2532" ait|strong = "G5100" que|strong = "G2532"  
deux|strong = "G1417" ou|strong = "G2228" trois|strong = "G5140",  
tout|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532",  
et|strong = "G2532" l'un après|strong = "G2532" l'autre|strong = "G1519";  
et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G2532"  
en|strong = "G2532" ait|strong = "G5100" un|strong = "G5100"  
qui|strong = "G3588" interprète|strong = "G1329". <sup>28</sup> S'il|strong = "G1161"  
n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" point|strong = "G3361" d'interprète,  
que|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
parle|strong = "G2980" une|strong = "G2532" langue|strong = "G1100"  
se|strong = "G2532" taise|strong = "G4601" dans|strong = "G1722" l'Église,  
et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" parle|strong = "G2980"  
à|strong = "G1722" lui-même|strong = "G3739" et|strong = "G2532"  
à|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>29</sup> Qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
n'y|strong = "G2532" ait|strong = "G2192" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
que|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417" ou|strong = "G2228"  
trois|strong = "G5140" prophètes|strong = "G4396" qui|strong = "G3588"  
parlent|strong = "G2980", et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G1161" jugent|strong = "G1252". <sup>30</sup>  
Et|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1437" un|strong = "G1161"  
autre|strong = "G1161" assistant a|strong = "G1161" une|strong = "G1161"

révélation, que|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
premier|strong="G4413" se|strong="G1161" taise|strong="G4601". <sup>31</sup>  
Car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G2532" pouvez|strong="G1410"  
tous|strong="G3956" prophétiser|strong="G4395" l'un  
après|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519", afin|strong="G2443"  
que|strong="G2443" tous|strong="G3956" apprennent|strong="G3129",  
et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" tous|strong="G3956"  
soient|strong="G3956" exhortés|strong="G3870". <sup>32</sup> Or|strong="G2532",  
les|strong="G2532" esprits|strong="G4151" des|strong="G2532"  
prophètes|strong="G4396" sont|strong="G2532" soumis|strong="G5293"  
aux|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396"; <sup>33</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" n'est|strong="G1063" point|strong="G3756"  
pour|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" confusion, mais|strong="G1063"  
pour|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" paix|strong="G1515".  
Comme|strong="G5613" on|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1722"  
voit|strong="G1492" dans|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956"  
les|strong="G3956" Églises|strong="G1577" des|strong="G5613" saints,  
<sup>34</sup> Que|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G1722" femmes|strong="G1135"  
se|strong="G2532" taisent|strong="G4601" dans|strong="G1722"  
les|strong="G2532" Églises|strong="G1577", parce|strong="G2532"  
qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" leur|strong="G2532"  
est|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" permis|strong="G2010"  
d'y|strong="G2010" parler|strong="G2980"; et|strong="G2532"  
qu'elles|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G1722"  
soumises|strong="G5293", comme|strong="G2531" la|strong="G1722"  
loi|strong="G3551" le|strong="G1722" dit|strong="G3004"  
aussi|strong="G2532". <sup>35</sup> Si|strong="G1487" elles|strong="G1161"  
veulent|strong="G2309" s'instruire sur|strong="G1722"  
quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100", qu'elles|strong="G1161"  
interrogent|strong="G1905" leurs|strong="G2398" maris  
à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3624";  
car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1161" n'est|strong="G1063"  
pas|strong="G1487" bienséant aux|strong="G1722"  
femmes|strong="G1135" de|strong="G1722" parler|strong="G2980"  
dans|strong="G1722" l'Église. <sup>36</sup> Est-ce|strong="G2228"  
de|strong="G3056" vous|strong="G5210" que|strong="G2228"  
la|strong="G1519" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G3056"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" venue|strong="G2064",  
ou|strong="G2228" n'est-elle parvenue|strong="G2658"  
qu'à|strong="G2228" vous|strong="G5210" seuls|strong="G3441"? <sup>37</sup>  
Si|strong="G1487" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" croit|strong="G1380"  
être|strong="G1380" prophète|strong="G4396", ou|strong="G2228"  
inspiré|strong="G4152", qu'il|strong="G3739"  
reconnaisse|strong="G1921" que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G3754"  
choses|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G3754"  
vous|strong="G5210" écris|strong="G1125" sont|strong="G1380"

des|strong="G5100" commandements du|strong="G2962"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>38</sup> Et|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" veut|strong="G2309" l'ignorer,  
 qu'il|strong="G1161" l'ignore. <sup>39</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G5620", frères, désirez avec|strong="G2532" ardeur  
 de|strong="G2532" prophétiser|strong="G4395", et|strong="G2532"  
 n'empêchez point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"  
 parler|strong="G2980" des|strong="G2532" langues|strong="G1100". <sup>40</sup>  
 Que|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 se|strong="G2532" fassent avec|strong="G2532"  
 bienséance|strong="G2156" et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G2532"  
 ordre|strong="G5010".

15 Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" rappelle|strong="G1107",  
 frères, l'Évangile que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G3739" annoncé|strong="G2097",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" reçu|strong="G3880", et|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1722" lequel|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"  
 persévérez|strong="G3306", <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223"  
 lequel|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
 sauvés|strong="G4982", si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G5210"  
 le|strong="G2532" gardez tel|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" l'ai|strong="G1473"  
 annoncé|strong="G2097"; autrement|strong="G1622",  
 vous|strong="G5210" auriez|strong="G2192" cru|strong="G4100"  
 en|strong="G2532" vain|strong="G1500". <sup>3</sup> Or|strong="G1063",  
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G3739"  
 enseigné|strong="G3860", avant|strong="G4413" toutes|strong="G1722"  
 choses|strong="G3588", ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754"  
 j'avais|strong="G3739" aussi|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G3880":  
 que|strong="G3754" Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G3588"  
 mort|strong="G2288" pour|strong="G5228" nos|strong="G3739" péchés,  
 selon|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2532" Écritures|strong="G1124"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G1096" enseveli|strong="G2290", et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" ressuscité|strong="G1453"  
 le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" jour|strong="G2250",  
 selon|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2532" Écritures|strong="G1124"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G1096" vu|strong="G3708" de|strong="G2532"  
 Céphas|strong="G2786", puis|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 douze|strong="G1427"; <sup>6</sup> Ensuite|strong="G1899", il|strong="G1161"  
 a|strong="G2193" été|strong="G1161" vu|strong="G3708"  
 en|strong="G1161" une|strong="G5100" seule|strong="G1161"

fois|strong="G2178" de|strong="G1537" plus|strong="G4119"  
 de|strong="G1537" cinq|strong="G1883" cents|strong="G4001" frères,  
 dont|strong="G3739" la|strong="G1537" plupart|strong="G4119"  
 sont|strong="G3588" encore|strong="G1161" vivants|strong="G3306",  
 et|strong="G1161" dont|strong="G3739" quelques-uns  
 sont|strong="G3588" morts|strong="G2837". <sup>7</sup> Ensuite|strong="G1899",  
 il|strong="G1534" s'est|strong="G3588" fait|strong="G4160"  
 voir|strong="G3708" à|strong="G3588" Jacques|strong="G2385",  
 et|strong="G1534" puis|strong="G1534" à|strong="G3588"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956" apôtres; <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 après|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956", il|strong="G1161" m'est  
 apparu à|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G2504" aussi|strong="G2504"  
 comme|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1161"  
 avorton|strong="G1626". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G1063" moindre|strong="G1646"  
 des|strong="G2316" apôtres, moi|strong="G1473" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756"  
 digne|strong="G2425" d'être|strong="G2425" appelé|strong="G2564"  
 apôtre, parce|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739"  
 persécuté|strong="G1377" l'Église de|strong="G3756"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" c'est|strong="G2532"  
 par|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" que|strong="G3739"  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510";  
 et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485"  
 envers|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473" n'a|strong="G2316"  
 pas|strong="G3756" été|strong="G1096" vaine|strong="G2756";  
 au|strong="G1519" contraire|strong="G1161", j'ai|strong="G3739"  
 travaillé|strong="G2872" beaucoup|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756"  
 qu'eux tous|strong="G3956"; non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756"  
 moi|strong="G1473" pourtant, mais|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532"  
 grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4862"  
 moi|strong="G1473". <sup>11</sup> Soit|strong="G1535" donc|strong="G3767"  
 moi|strong="G1473", soit|strong="G1535" eux|strong="G1565",  
 nous|strong="G2532" prêchons|strong="G2784" ainsi|strong="G3779",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G2532"  
 cru|strong="G4100" ainsi|strong="G3779". <sup>12</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 si|strong="G1487" l'on|strong="G1487" prêche|strong="G2784"  
 que|strong="G3754" Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G5547"  
 ressuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G1537" morts|strong="G3498",  
 comment|strong="G4459" quelques-uns parmi|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210" disent-ils qu'il|strong="G3004" n'y|strong="G5210"  
 a|strong="G1722" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537"  
 résurrection|strong="G3754" des|strong="G1537" morts|strong="G3498"?

<sup>13</sup> Et s'il n'y a  
 résurrection des morts, Christ  
 point si ressuscité.<sup>14</sup> Et si  
 point si ressuscité, notre prédication  
 vaine foi vaine.<sup>15</sup> Il trouve  
 nous faux Dieu avons témoignage  
 Dieu ressuscité il ressuscité  
 morts point.<sup>16</sup> Car les  
 ressuscitent Christ non.<sup>17</sup>  
 Et n'est votre vaine êtes  
 vos donc morts sont Si  
 que vie sommes les plus  
 plus.<sup>20</sup>  
 Mais Christ, et



devenu|strong="G1096" les|strong="G1161" prémices de|strong="G1537"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 morts|strong="G3498". <sup>21</sup> En|strong="G2532" effet|strong="G1063",  
 puisque|strong="G1063" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288"  
 est|strong="G2532" venue|strong="G2064" par|strong="G1223"  
 un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G2532", la|strong="G2532"  
 résurrection|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498"  
 est|strong="G2532" venue|strong="G2064" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 par|strong="G1223" un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G2532". <sup>22</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063", comme|strong="G5618" tous|strong="G3956"  
 meurent en|strong="G1722" Adam, de|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" revivront|strong="G2227"  
 en|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547"; <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 chacun|strong="G1538" en|strong="G1722" son|strong="G2398"  
 propre|strong="G2398" rang|strong="G5001"; Christ|strong="G5547"  
 est|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1722" prémices,  
 ensuite|strong="G1899" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547",  
 à|strong="G1722" son|strong="G2398" avènement|strong="G3952". <sup>24</sup>  
 Après|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" viendra|strong="G2064"  
 la|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G5056", quand|strong="G3752"  
 il|strong="G2532" remettra|strong="G3860" le|strong="G2532" royaume  
 à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" le|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962", après|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532"  
 détruit|strong="G2673" tout|strong="G3956" empire,  
 toute|strong="G3956" domination et|strong="G2532"  
 toute|strong="G3956" puissance|strong="G1411"; <sup>25</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 il|strong="G1063" doit|strong="G1163" régner jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739" ait|strong="G1163"  
 mis|strong="G5087" tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G3739"  
 ennemis|strong="G2190" sous|strong="G5259" ses|strong="G3739"  
 pieds|strong="G4228". <sup>26</sup> L'ennemi qui|strong="G3588"  
 sera|strong="G3778" détruit|strong="G2673" le|strong="G3588"  
 dernier|strong="G2078", c'est|strong="G1063" la|strong="G3588"  
 mort|strong="G2288"; <sup>27</sup> Car|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G5259"  
 a|strong="G3004" mis|strong="G5293" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956" sous|strong="G5259" ses|strong="G5259"  
 pieds|strong="G4228". Or|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G3752"  
 il|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" lui|strong="G4314"  
 sont|strong="G3588" assujetties, il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588"  
 évident|strong="G1212" que|strong="G3754" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G4314" a|strong="G3004" assujetti  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956", est|strong="G3588"  
 excepté|strong="G1622". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G2443" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"

lui|strong = "G2532" auront|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G1161"  
 assujetties, alors|strong = "G5119" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207" même|strong = "G2532"  
 sera|strong = "G2532" assujetti à|strong = "G1722" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" lui|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" assujetti  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956", afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G2443" Dieu|strong = "G2316" soit|strong = "G2532"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" en|strong = "G1722" tous|strong = "G3956". <sup>29</sup>  
 Autrement|strong = "G1893", que|strong = "G5101" feront|strong = "G4160"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" baptisés  
 pour|strong = "G5228" les|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498"?  
 Si|strong = "G1487" absolument|strong = "G3654" les|strong = "G2532"  
 morts|strong = "G3498" ne|strong = "G3756" ressuscitent|strong = "G1453"  
 point|strong = "G3756", pourquoi|strong = "G5101" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 sont-ils|strong = "G3956" baptisés pour|strong = "G5228"  
 les|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498"? <sup>30</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G5101" nous-mêmes sommes-nous|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956" heure|strong = "G5610"  
 en|strong = "G2532" péril|strong = "G2793"? <sup>31</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" meurs  
 chaque|strong = "G2596" jour|strong = "G2250"; je|strong = "G1473"  
 vous|strong = "G3739" l'atteste par|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 sujet|strong = "G1722" que|strong = "G3739" j'ai|strong = "G3739"  
 de|strong = "G1722" me|strong = "G1473" glorifier|strong = "G2746"  
 de|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ  
 notre|strong = "G2249" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>32</sup> Si|strong = "G1487"  
 j'ai|strong = "G2532" combattu contre|strong = "G2596" les|strong = "G2532"  
 bêtes|strong = "G2341" à|strong = "G1722" Éphèse|strong = "G2181"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532" vues|strong = "G2532"  
 humaines, quel|strong = "G5101" avantage|strong = "G3786"  
 en|strong = "G1722" ai-je? Si|strong = "G1487" les|strong = "G2532"  
 morts|strong = "G3498" ne|strong = "G3756" ressuscitent|strong = "G1453"  
 point|strong = "G3756", mangeons|strong = "G5315" et|strong = "G2532"  
 buvons|strong = "G4095", car|strong = "G1063" demain  
 nous|strong = "G2532" mourrons|strong = "G2837". <sup>33</sup> Ne|strong = "G3361"  
 vous|strong = "G3361" abusez point|strong = "G3361": les|strong = "G3361"  
 mauvaises|strong = "G2556" compagnies|strong = "G3657"  
 corrompent|strong = "G5351" les|strong = "G3361" bonnes|strong = "G5543"  
 mœurs|strong = "G2239". <sup>34</sup> Sortez de|strong = "G2532"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" ivresse, pour|strong = "G4314"  
 vivre|strong = "G2198" justement|strong = "G1346", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" péchez point|strong = "G3361"; car|strong = "G1063"  
 quelques-uns sont|strong = "G2532" sans|strong = "G3361"  
 la|strong = "G2532" connaissance|strong = "G1107" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316"; je|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 dis|strong = "G2980" à|strong = "G4314" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 honte|strong = "G4314". <sup>35</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"

quelqu'un|strong="G2532" dira|strong="G2046":  
Comment|strong="G4459" les|strong="G1161" morts|strong="G3498"  
ressuscitent-ils? Avec|strong="G3004" quel|strong="G4169"  
corps|strong="G4983" viennent-ils? <sup>36</sup> Insensé, ce|strong="G3739"  
que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" sèmes|strong="G4687"  
ne|strong="G3756" prend|strong="G3880" point|strong="G3756"  
vie|strong="G2227", s'il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756"  
meurt|strong="G2837" auparavant|strong="G4412". <sup>37</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G2532"  
ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532"  
sèmes|strong="G4687", tu|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
sèmes|strong="G4687" pas|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532"  
même|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983" qui|strong="G3588"  
doit|strong="G1163" naître, mais|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
grain|strong="G2848" nu|strong="G1131", comme|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" rencontre|strong="G2147",  
de|strong="G2532" blé|strong="G4621", ou|strong="G2228"  
de|strong="G2532" quelque|strong="G5100" autre|strong="G3739"  
semence|strong="G4687". <sup>38</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
lui|strong="G2532" donne|strong="G1325" un|strong="G2532"  
corps|strong="G4983" comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532"  
veut|strong="G2309", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"  
chaque|strong="G1538" semence|strong="G4690" le|strong="G2532"  
corps|strong="G4983" qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G2532"  
est|strong="G3588" propre|strong="G2398". <sup>39</sup> Toute|strong="G3956"  
chair|strong="G4561" n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756"  
la|strong="G1161" même|strong="G1161" chair|strong="G4561";  
mais|strong="G1161" autre|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588"  
la|strong="G1161" chair|strong="G4561" des|strong="G1161"  
hommes|strong="G3778", et|strong="G1161" autre|strong="G1161"  
la|strong="G1161" chair|strong="G4561" des|strong="G1161"  
bêtes|strong="G2341"; autre|strong="G1161" celle|strong="G3588"  
des|strong="G1161" poissons|strong="G2486", et|strong="G1161"  
autre|strong="G1161" celle|strong="G3588" des|strong="G1161"  
oiseaux|strong="G4421". <sup>40</sup> Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161"  
a|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
corps|strong="G4983" célestes|strong="G2032", et|strong="G2532"  
des|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983" terrestres|strong="G1919";  
mais|strong="G1161" autre|strong="G2087" est|strong="G3588" l'éclat  
des|strong="G2532" célestes|strong="G2032", et|strong="G2532"  
autre|strong="G2087" celui|strong="G3588" des|strong="G2532"  
terrestres|strong="G1919"; <sup>41</sup> Autre|strong="G2532" est|strong="G2532"  
l'éclat du|strong="G2532" soleil|strong="G2246", autre|strong="G2532"  
l'éclat de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" lune|strong="G4582",  
et|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" l'éclat des|strong="G2532"  
étoiles; car|strong="G1063" une|strong="G2532" étoile

est|strong = "G2532" différente d'une|strong = "G1722"  
 autre|strong = "G2532" étoile par|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722"  
 éclat|strong = "G1391". <sup>42</sup> Telle|strong = "G3779" est|strong = "G3588"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" résurrection|strong = "G3754"  
 des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498". Le|strong = "G1722"  
 corps|strong = "G4983" est|strong = "G3588" semé|strong = "G4687"  
 incorruptible|strong = "G1722", il|strong = "G2532" ressuscite|strong = "G1453"  
 incorruptible|strong = "G1722"; <sup>43</sup> Il|strong = "G1722" est|strong = "G3588"  
 semé|strong = "G4687" méprisable|strong = "G1722", il|strong = "G1722"  
 ressuscite|strong = "G1453" glorieux|strong = "G1391"; il|strong = "G1722"  
 est|strong = "G3588" semé|strong = "G4687" infirme|strong = "G1722",  
 il|strong = "G1722" ressuscite|strong = "G1453" plein|strong = "G1722"  
 de|strong = "G1722" force|strong = "G1411"; <sup>44</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G1510" semé|strong = "G4687" corps|strong = "G4983"  
 animal|strong = "G5591", il|strong = "G2532" ressuscite|strong = "G1453"  
 corps|strong = "G4983" spirituel|strong = "G4152"; il|strong = "G2532"  
 y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532"  
 corps|strong = "G4983" animal|strong = "G5591", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
 un|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4983" spirituel|strong = "G4152", <sup>45</sup>  
 Suivant|strong = "G2596" qu'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 écrit|strong = "G1125": Le|strong = "G2532" premier|strong = "G4413"  
 homme|strong = "G2532", Adam, a|strong = "G1519" été|strong = "G1096"  
 fait|strong = "G1096" une|strong = "G2532" âme|strong = "G5590"  
 vivante|strong = "G2198"; mais|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 dernier|strong = "G2078" Adam est|strong = "G3588" un|strong = "G2532"  
 Esprit|strong = "G4151" vivifiant|strong = "G2227"; <sup>46</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 ce|strong = "G3588" n'est|strong = "G4152" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 ce|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 spirituel|strong = "G4152", mais|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" animal|strong = "G5591",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G3756"  
 premier|strong = "G4413"; ce|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" spirituel|strong = "G4152" vient|strong = "G3588"  
 après|strong = "G3756". <sup>47</sup> Le|strong = "G1537" premier|strong = "G4413"  
 homme|strong = "G3778", étant|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G1537" terre|strong = "G1093", est|strong = "G3588"  
 terrestre|strong = "G5517", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1537"  
 second|strong = "G1208" homme|strong = "G3778", le|strong = "G1537"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", est|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G1537"  
 ciel|strong = "G3772". <sup>48</sup> Tel|strong = "G5108" qu'est le|strong = "G2532"  
 terrestre|strong = "G5517", tels|strong = "G5108" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" terrestres|strong = "G5517";  
 et|strong = "G2532" tel|strong = "G5108" qu'est le|strong = "G2532"  
 céleste|strong = "G2032", tels|strong = "G5108" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" célestes|strong = "G2032". <sup>49</sup>

Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2531" nous|strong="G2532"  
portons|strong="G2192" l'image du|strong="G2532"  
terrestre|strong="G5517", nous|strong="G2532"  
porterons|strong="G5409" aussi|strong="G2532" l'image  
du|strong="G2532" céleste|strong="G2032". <sup>50</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
je|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G5346" ceci|strong="G3778", frères;  
c'est|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G2532"  
chair|strong="G4561" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" sang  
ne|strong="G3756" peuvent|strong="G1410" hériter|strong="G2816"  
le|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G2532"  
corruption|strong="G5356" n'hérite point|strong="G3756"  
l'incorruptibilité. <sup>51</sup> Voici|strong="G2400", je|strong="G1161"  
vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" un|strong="G1161"  
mystère|strong="G3466": Nous|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756"  
mourrons|strong="G2837" pas|strong="G3756" tous|strong="G3956",  
mais|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161" serons|strong="G3588"  
tous|strong="G3956" changés, <sup>52</sup> En|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"  
moment|strong="G5610", en|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"  
clin|strong="G4493" d'œil, à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
dernière|strong="G2078" trompette|strong="G4536"; car|strong="G1063"  
la|strong="G1722" trompette|strong="G4536" sonnera|strong="G4537",  
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498"  
ressusciteront|strong="G1453" incorruptibles, et|strong="G2532"  
nous|strong="G2249" serons|strong="G3588" changés. <sup>53</sup>  
Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163"  
que|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" corps|strong="G4983"  
corruptible|strong="G5349" soit|strong="G2532" revêtu|strong="G1746"  
de|strong="G2532" l'incorruptibilité, et|strong="G2532"  
que|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" corps|strong="G4983"  
mortel|strong="G2349" soit|strong="G2532" revêtu|strong="G1746"  
de|strong="G2532" l'immortalité. <sup>54</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
quand|strong="G3752" ce|strong="G3778" corps|strong="G4983"  
corruptible|strong="G5349" aura|strong="G1096" été|strong="G1096"  
revêtu|strong="G1746" de|strong="G2532" l'incorruptibilité,  
et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778"  
corps|strong="G4983" mortel|strong="G2349" aura|strong="G1096"  
été|strong="G1096" revêtu|strong="G1746" de|strong="G2532"  
l'immortalité, alors|strong="G5119" cette|strong="G3778"  
parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" l'Écriture sera|strong="G3778"  
accomplie: La|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288" est|strong="G3588"  
engloutie|strong="G2666" en|strong="G1519" victoire|strong="G3534".  
<sup>55</sup> O mort|strong="G2288"! où|strong="G4226" est|strong="G3588"  
ton|strong="G3778" aiguillon|strong="G2759"? O enfer!  
où|strong="G4226" est|strong="G3588" ta|strong="G2532"  
victoire|strong="G3534"? <sup>56</sup> Or|strong="G1161", l'aiguillon

de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1161" mort|strong = "G2288",  
 c'est|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161" péché|strong = "G4160";  
 et|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161" puissance|strong = "G1411"  
 du|strong = "G3551" péché|strong = "G4160", c'est|strong = "G1161"  
 la|strong = "G1161" loi|strong = "G3551". <sup>57</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 grâces|strong = "G5485" soient|strong = "G2316" rendues|strong = "G5485"  
 à|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G2316" donné|strong = "G1325"  
 la|strong = "G1223" victoire|strong = "G3534" par|strong = "G1223"  
 notre|strong = "G2249" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ. <sup>58</sup>  
 C'est|strong = "G3754" pourquoi|strong = "G5620", mes|strong = "G1473"  
 frères bien-aimés, soyez|strong = "G1096" fermes|strong = "G1476",  
 inébranlables|strong = "G1476", abondant|strong = "G4052"  
 toujours|strong = "G3842" dans|strong = "G1722" l'œuvre  
 du|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", sachant|strong = "G1492"  
 que|strong = "G3754" votre|strong = "G5210" travail|strong = "G2873"  
 n'est|strong = "G1063" pas|strong = "G3756" vain|strong = "G2756"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962".

16A|strong = "G1519" l'égard de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 collecte|strong = "G3048" qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G2532"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" pour|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" saints,  
 faites|strong = "G4160" comme|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G2532"  
 l'ai|strong = "G1473" ordonné|strong = "G1299" aux|strong = "G1519"  
 Églises|strong = "G1577" de|strong = "G2532" Galatie|strong = "G1053". <sup>2</sup>  
 Chaque|strong = "G2596" premier|strong = "G2596" jour|strong = "G2596"  
 de|strong = "G2443" la|strong = "G2596" semaine|strong = "G4521",  
 que|strong = "G3739" chacun|strong = "G1538" de|strong = "G2443"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" mette à|strong = "G3739" part|strong = "G2596"  
 chez|strong = "G3844" soi|strong = "G1438", et|strong = "G5119" rassemble  
 ce|strong = "G3739" qu'il|strong = "G3739" pourra, selon|strong = "G2596"  
 sa|strong = "G1438" prospérité|strong = "G2137", afin|strong = "G2443"  
 qu'on|strong = "G5100" n'attende pas|strong = "G3361" que|strong = "G3739"  
 je|strong = "G3739" sois|strong = "G1096" arrivé|strong = "G1096"  
 pour|strong = "G2443" faire|strong = "G2443" les|strong = "G2596" collectes.  
<sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" lorsque|strong = "G3752" je|strong = "G1161"  
 serai|strong = "G1510" arrivé|strong = "G3854", j'enverrai  
 avec|strong = "G1223" des|strong = "G1519" lettres|strong = "G1992"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210" aurez  
 approuvés, pour|strong = "G1519" porter|strong = "G4160"  
 votre|strong = "G1519" libéralité à|strong = "G1519"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1437"  
 la|strong = "G1161" chose|strong = "G5100" mérite que|strong = "G1161"  
 j'y|strong = "G2443" aille|strong = "G4198" moi-même, ils|strong = "G1161"  
 viendront|strong = "G2064" avec|strong = "G4862" moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>5</sup>



Au|strong = "G4314" reste|strong = "G1161", j'irai chez|strong = "G4314"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", après|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G1161"  
 j'aurai|strong = "G3752" passé|strong = "G1330" par|strong = "G1161"  
 la|strong = "G1161" Macédoine|strong = "G3109"; car|strong = "G1063"  
 je|strong = "G1161" passerai par|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161"  
 Macédoine|strong = "G3109". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" peut-être  
 que|strong = "G2443" je|strong = "G1473" ferai|strong = "G2532"  
 quelque|strong = "G2532" séjour|strong = "G3844" chez|strong = "G4314"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", ou|strong = "G2228" même|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2443" j'y|strong = "G2443" passerai l'hiver,  
 afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 me|strong = "G1473" reconduisiez partout|strong = "G3956"  
 où|strong = "G2228" j'irai. <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1063"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" veux|strong = "G2309" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" voir|strong = "G4314" maintenant|strong = "G3568"  
 en|strong = "G1722" passant|strong = "G3938"; mais|strong = "G1063"  
 j'espère de|strong = "G1722" demeurer|strong = "G1961"  
 avec|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210" quelque|strong = "G5100"  
 temps|strong = "G5550", si|strong = "G1437" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" le|strong = "G1722" permet|strong = "G2010". <sup>8</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "G1161", je|strong = "G1161"  
 demeurerai|strong = "G2504" à|strong = "G1722" Ephèse|strong = "G2181"  
 jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" Pentecôte|strong = "G4005"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173"  
 porte|strong = "G2374" m'y est|strong = "G2532" ouverte,  
 avec|strong = "G2532" espérance|strong = "G1679" de|strong = "G2532"  
 succès; mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" d'adversaires. <sup>10</sup>  
 Si|strong = "G1437" Timothée|strong = "G5095" vient|strong = "G2064",  
 ayez|strong = "G1063" soin|strong = "G3708" qu'il|strong = "G2443"  
 soit|strong = "G1096" sans|strong = "G1096" crainte parmi|strong = "G4314"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G1161"  
 travaille|strong = "G2038" à|strong = "G4314" l'œuvre du|strong = "G4314"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" comme|strong = "G5613" moi-même. <sup>11</sup>  
 Que|strong = "G2443" personne|strong = "G5100" donc|strong = "G3767"  
 ne|strong = "G3361" le|strong = "G1722" méprise|strong = "G1848",  
 et|strong = "G1161" reconduisez-le en|strong = "G1722"  
 paix|strong = "G1515", afin|strong = "G2443" qu'il|strong = "G2443"  
 vienne|strong = "G2064" me|strong = "G1473" trouver|strong = "G4314",  
 car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1473" l'attends avec|strong = "G3326"  
 les|strong = "G1722" frères. <sup>12</sup> Quant|strong = "G2596" à|strong = "G4314"  
 Apollos, notre|strong = "G2532" frère, je|strong = "G2532"  
 l'ai|strong = "G1473" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" prié|strong = "G3870"  
 d'aller chez|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 les|strong = "G2532" frères; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"  
 n'a|strong = "G2532" nullement|strong = "G3756" voulu|strong = "G2309"

y|strong="G1161" aller|strong="G2064" maintenant|strong="G3568";  
 toutefois|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" ira  
 quand|strong="G3752" il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" trouvera  
 l'occasion. <sup>13</sup> Veillez|strong="G1127", demeurez|strong="G4739"  
 fermes|strong="G4739" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 foi|strong="G4102", agissez|strong="G4160" courageusement,  
 fortifiez-vous; <sup>14</sup> Que|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3956"  
 ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"  
 faites|strong="G1096", se|strong="G3956" fasse|strong="G1096"  
 avec|strong="G1722" charité. <sup>15</sup> Je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" prie|strong="G3870", frères, vous|strong="G5210"  
 qui|strong="G3588" connaissez|strong="G1492" la|strong="G2532"  
 famille|strong="G3614" de|strong="G2532" Stéphanas|strong="G4734",  
 et|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" prémices de|strong="G2532"  
 l'Achaïe, et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 sont|strong="G3588" dévoués au|strong="G1519" service|strong="G1248"  
 des|strong="G2532" Saints, <sup>16</sup> D'être|strong="G2443"  
 soumis|strong="G5293" à|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 telles|strong="G5108" personnes|strong="G5108" et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" travaillent|strong="G2872" avec|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" prennent  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G2872". <sup>17</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", je|strong="G2532" me|strong="G3754"  
 réjouis|strong="G5463" de|strong="G2532" l'arrivée de|strong="G2532"  
 Stéphanas|strong="G4734", de|strong="G2532"  
 Fortunatus|strong="G5415" et|strong="G2532" d'Achaïque,  
 parce|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3778" suppléé  
 à|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G5212" absence|strong="G3754"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" restauré  
 mon|strong="G1699" esprit|strong="G4151" et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" vôtre|strong="G2532". Ayez|strong="G2532"  
 donc|strong="G3767" des|strong="G2532" égards|strong="G3956"  
 pour|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" telles|strong="G5108"  
 personnes|strong="G5108". <sup>19</sup> Les|strong="G2532"  
 Églises|strong="G1577" d'Asie vous|strong="G5210" saluent. Aquilas  
 et|strong="G2532" Priscille, avec|strong="G4862" l'Église  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722"  
 leur|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624", vous|strong="G5210"  
 saluent bien|strong="G4183" en|strong="G1722" notre|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>20</sup> Tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"  
 frères vous|strong="G5210" saluent. Saluez-vous les|strong="G3956"  
 uns|strong="G5100" les|strong="G3956" autres|strong="G1722"  
 par|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" saint baiser|strong="G5370". <sup>21</sup>  
 Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" salue|strong="G5463",

## 2 Corinthiens



## 2 Corinthiens

1 Paul|strong = "G3972", apôtre de|strong = "G2532" Jésus-Christ, par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1722" volonté|strong = "G2307" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" Timothée|strong = "G5095", notre|strong = "G2532" frère, à|strong = "G1722" l'Église de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G1722" Corinthe|strong = "G2882", et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" Saints qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956" l'Achaïe. <sup>2</sup>

La|strong = "G2532" grâce|strong = "G5485" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" paix|strong = "G1515" vous|strong = "G5210" soient|strong = "G2316" données|strong = "G1325" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" part|strong = "G3313" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" notre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ! <sup>3</sup> Béni|strong = "G2128" soit|strong = "G5547" Dieu|strong = "G2316", le|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ, le|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962" des|strong = "G2532" miséricordes|strong = "G3628", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956" consolation|strong = "G3874", <sup>4</sup>

Qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249" console|strong = "G3870" dans|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956" nos|strong = "G3739" afflictions|strong = "G2347", afin|strong = "G1519" que|strong = "G3739", par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1722" consolation|strong = "G3874" dont|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G2249" sommes|strong = "G2249" nous-mêmes consolés|strong = "G3870" de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316", nous|strong = "G2249" puissions|strong = "G1410" consoler|strong = "G3870" tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722" quelque|strong = "G1223" affliction|strong = "G2347". <sup>5</sup>

Car|strong = "G3754", comme|strong = "G2531" les|strong = "G2532" souffrances|strong = "G3804" de|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547" abondent|strong = "G4052" en|strong = "G1519" nous|strong = "G2249", ainsi|strong = "G3779" notre|strong = "G2532" consolation|strong = "G3874" abonde|strong = "G4052" par|strong = "G1223" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>6</sup>

Et|strong = "G2532", soit|strong = "G1535" que|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G2249" soyons|strong = "G2532" affligés|strong = "G2346", c'est|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G5228" votre|strong = "G2532" consolation|strong = "G3874" et|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" salut|strong = "G4991", qui|strong = "G3588" s'opère dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" patience|strong = "G5281" avec|strong = "G1722"

laquelle vous endurez  
 les mêmes maux que nous  
 nous souffrons aussi;  
 soit que nous soyons  
 consolés, c'est votre consolation  
 et votre salut; <sup>7</sup>  
 (Et l'espérance que  
 nous avons de  
 vous est ferme; )  
 sachant que comme  
 vous avez part  
 aux souffrances, vous  
 aurez aussi part  
 à la consolation. <sup>8</sup>  
 Car mes frères, nous  
 ne voulons pas  
 que vous ignoriez l'affliction  
 qui nous est  
 survenue en Asie, c'est  
 que nous avons  
 été accablés excessivement, au-dessus  
 de nos forces,  
 en sorte que  
 nous désespérions  
 même pour notre  
 vie. <sup>9</sup> Et nous  
 nous regardions nous-mêmes  
 comme condamnés à  
 mort, afin que  
 nous n'eussions point  
 de confiance en  
 nous-mêmes, mais en  
 Dieu qui ressuscite  
 les morts; <sup>10</sup> Qui  
 nous a délivrés  
 et nous délivre  
 d'une telle mort;  
 et nous avons  
 cette espérance qu'il  
 nous en délivrera  
 encore; <sup>11</sup> Étant  
 aidés par vous et  
 par vos prières  
 pour nous, afin  
 que, plusieurs



personnes|strong = "G4183" nous|strong = "G2249" ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 fait|strong = "G1096" obtenir cette|strong = "G2532"  
 faveur|strong = "G5228", plusieurs|strong = "G4183" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G1519" rendent|strong = "G1325" grâces|strong = "G2168"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" nous|strong = "G2249". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 ce|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3588" fait|strong = "G1096"  
 notre|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G2746", c'est|strong = "G1063"  
 ce|strong = "G3778" témoignage|strong = "G3142" de|strong = "G2532"  
 notre|strong = "G2532" conscience|strong = "G4893", que|strong = "G3754"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" nous|strong = "G2249" sommes|strong = "G2249"  
 conduits dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 monde|strong = "G2889", et|strong = "G2532" surtout|strong = "G4056"  
 à|strong = "G1722" votre|strong = "G2532" égard|strong = "G4314",  
 avec|strong = "G1722" simplicité et|strong = "G2532"  
 sincérité|strong = "G1505" devant|strong = "G4314" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 non|strong = "G3756" pas|strong = "G3756" avec|strong = "G1722"  
 une|strong = "G2532" sagesse|strong = "G4678" charnelle|strong = "G4559",  
 mais|strong = "G1161" avec|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 grâce|strong = "G5485" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>13</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" nous|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" écrivons|strong = "G1125" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 autre|strong = "G1161" chose|strong = "G1063" que|strong = "G3754"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210" lisez,  
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 reconnaissez|strong = "G1921", et|strong = "G2532" j'espère  
 que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G2532"  
 reconnaîtrez|strong = "G1921" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 fin|strong = "G5056". <sup>14</sup> Selon|strong = "G2531" que|strong = "G3754"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 reconnu|strong = "G1921" en|strong = "G1722" partie|strong = "G3313"  
 que|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2249" sommes|strong = "G2249"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G2745", comme|strong = "G2531"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" serez|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" nôtre|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G1722"  
 jour|strong = "G2250" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G2532"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" confiance|strong = "G4006", je|strong = "G2532"  
 voulais|strong = "G1014" premièrement aller|strong = "G2064"  
 vers|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210", afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G5210" eussiez|strong = "G2192"  
 une|strong = "G2532" seconde|strong = "G1208" grâce|strong = "G5485"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" passer|strong = "G1330" de|strong = "G2532"  
 chez|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210" en|strong = "G1519"  
 Macédoine|strong = "G3109"; puis|strong = "G2532", de|strong = "G2532"  
 Macédoine|strong = "G3109" revenir|strong = "G2532" vers|strong = "G4314"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", et|strong = "G2532" être|strong = "G1519" reconduit

par|strong="G1223" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G1519"  
 Judée|strong="G2449". <sup>17</sup> Or|strong="G2532", projetant  
 cela|strong="G2532", ai-je usé|strong="G5530" de|strong="G2532"  
 légèreté|strong="G1644", ou|strong="G2228" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" projette, est-ce|strong="G2228"  
 selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G2532" projette,  
 de|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G2443" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G2532" ait|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G3756"  
 en|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473" le|strong="G2532"  
 oui|strong="G3483", oui|strong="G3483", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756", non|strong="G3756"? <sup>18</sup>  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 fidèle|strong="G4103", m'est témoin|strong="G3144"  
 que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" reçue  
 de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249", n'a|strong="G2316"  
 point|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756" oui|strong="G3483"  
 et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756". <sup>19</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 Jésus-Christ, le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"  
 a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096" prêché|strong="G2784"  
 par|strong="G1223" nous|strong="G2249", par|strong="G1223"  
 moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532" Silvain|strong="G4610",  
 et|strong="G2532" Timothée|strong="G5095", n'a|strong="G2316"  
 point|strong="G3756" été|strong="G1096" oui|strong="G3483"  
 et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096"  
 oui|strong="G3483" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>20</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" autant|strong="G3745" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
 promesses|strong="G1860" en|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 toutes|strong="G1722" sont|strong="G3588" oui|strong="G3483"  
 en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G4314", et|strong="G2532" Amen  
 en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G4314", à|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" par|strong="G1223" nous|strong="G2249". <sup>21</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 nous|strong="G2249" affermit avec|strong="G4862" vous|strong="G5210"  
 en|strong="G1519" Christ|strong="G5547", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1519"  
 oints|strong="G5548", c'est|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>22</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" marqué|strong="G4972" de|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1722" sceau|strong="G4972", et|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722" donné|strong="G1325"

dans|strong="G1722" nos|strong="G2532" cœurs|strong="G2588"  
 les|strong="G2532" arrhes de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722"  
 Esprit|strong="G4151". <sup>23</sup> Or|strong="G1161", je|strong="G1473"  
 prends|strong="G1941" Dieu|strong="G2316" à|strong="G1519"  
 témoin|strong="G3144" sur|strong="G1909" mon|strong="G1699"  
 âme|strong="G5590", que|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G3754"  
 pour|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210" épargner|strong="G5339",  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1473" pas|strong="G2064" encore|strong="G1161"  
 allé|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Corinthe|strong="G2882". <sup>24</sup>  
 Non|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G3754"  
 dominions sur|strong="G2961" votre|strong="G5210" foi|strong="G4102",  
 mais|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G3754" contribuons  
 à|strong="G3588" votre|strong="G5210" joie|strong="G5479",  
 puisque|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" par|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1063" foi|strong="G4102" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" demeurez|strong="G5210" fermes|strong="G2476".

2J'avais|strong="G1063" donc|strong="G1161" résolu|strong="G2919"  
 en|strong="G1722" moi-même de|strong="G1722" ne|strong="G3361"  
 point|strong="G3361" retourner|strong="G2064" chez|strong="G4314"  
 vous|strong="G5210", dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 tristesse|strong="G3077". <sup>2</sup> Car|strong="G1063" si|strong="G1487"  
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" attriste|strong="G3076",  
 qui|strong="G3588" est-ce|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 me|strong="G1473" réjouira|strong="G5463", sinon celui|strong="G3588"  
 que|strong="G5101" j'aurais moi-même attristé|strong="G3076"? <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ai|strong="G2192" écrit|strong="G1125" cela|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754"  
 quand|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" serai|strong="G1510"  
 arrivé|strong="G2064", je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532"  
 reçoive|strong="G2192" pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" tristesse|strong="G3077" de|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" devraient me|strong="G1473"  
 donner de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479";  
 car|strong="G3754" j'ai|strong="G3739" cette|strong="G3778"  
 confiance|strong="G3982" en|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 tous|strong="G3956", que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 faites|strong="G3956" tous|strong="G3956" votre|strong="G2532"  
 joie|strong="G5479" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 mienne|strong="G1699". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" écrivis, dans|strong="G1519" une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G4183" affliction|strong="G2347" et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588" serré de|strong="G1537"

douleur, avec|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"  
 de|strong = "G1537" larmes|strong = "G1144"; non|strong = "G3756"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210" attrister|strong = "G3076",  
 mais|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 faire|strong = "G2443" connaître|strong = "G1097" l'affection  
 excessive|strong = "G4055" que|strong = "G3739" j'ai|strong = "G3739"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>5</sup> Que|strong = "G2443"  
 si|strong = "G1487" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1161"  
 causé|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2443" la|strong = "G1161"  
 tristesse|strong = "G3076", ce|strong = "G3956" n'est|strong = "G1161"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" moi|strong = "G1473" seul|strong = "G1519"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2443" a|strong = "G1161" attristé|strong = "G3076",  
 mais|strong = "G1161" c'est|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" en|strong = "G1161" quelque|strong = "G5100"  
 mesure|strong = "G1722", pour|strong = "G2443" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" exagérer|strong = "G1912". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "G3778"  
 suffit|strong = "G2425" pour|strong = "G3778" un|strong = "G5259"  
 tel|strong = "G5108" homme|strong = "G3778", d'avoir|strong = "G2443"  
 été|strong = "G3756" châtié par|strong = "G5259" le|strong = "G5259"  
 plus|strong = "G4119" grand|strong = "G4183" nombre|strong = "G4183", <sup>7</sup>  
 De|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G5620" que|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" devez|strong = "G1163" plutôt|strong = "G3123"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" pardonner|strong = "G5483" et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" consoler|strong = "G3870", de|strong = "G2532"  
 peur|strong = "G3381" qu'il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 soit|strong = "G2532" accablé|strong = "G2666" par|strong = "G2532"  
 une|strong = "G2532" trop|strong = "G4055" grande|strong = "G3123"  
 tristesse|strong = "G3077". <sup>8</sup> C'est|strong = "G1063"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1352" je|strong = "G1352" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 prie|strong = "G3870" de|strong = "G1519" manifester  
 envers|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G1519" votre|strong = "G1519" charité.  
<sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" c'est|strong = "G1063" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" cela|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2443"  
 je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" ai|strong = "G1510"  
 écrit|strong = "G1125", afin|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G2532"  
 connaître|strong = "G1097", en|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 mettant à|strong = "G1519" l'épreuve, si|strong = "G1487"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210" obéissants|strong = "G5255"  
 en|strong = "G1519" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956". <sup>10</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "G3739" donc|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G1722"  
 qui|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210" pardonnez|strong = "G5483",  
 je|strong = "G1473" lui|strong = "G3739" pardonne|strong = "G5483"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532"; (car|strong = "G1063" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 moi|strong = "G1473" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"  
 j'ai|strong = "G3739" pardonné|strong = "G5483", si|strong = "G1487"  
 j'ai|strong = "G3739" pardonné|strong = "G5483", c'est|strong = "G1063"

à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210",) en|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 présence|strong="G4383" de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", <sup>11</sup>  
 Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" Satan|strong="G4567"  
 n'ait|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1063"  
 dessus|strong="G1909" sur|strong="G3756" nous|strong="G1063";  
 car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G1063" n'ignorons|strong="G1161"  
 pas|strong="G3756" ses|strong="G5259" desseins|strong="G3540". <sup>12</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" vins  
 à|strong="G1519" Troas|strong="G5174" pour|strong="G1519" l'Évangile  
 de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", quoique|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962" m'y eût|strong="G5613"  
 ouvert|strong="G5319" une|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374", <sup>13</sup>  
 Je|strong="G1473" n'eus point|strong="G3756" l'esprit|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G1519" repos, parce|strong="G3756" que|strong="G1519"  
 je|strong="G1473" n'y|strong="G2532" trouvai|strong="G2147"  
 pas|strong="G3756" Tite|strong="G5103", mon|strong="G1519" frère;  
 c'est|strong="G1063" pourquoi|strong="G1519", ayant|strong="G2192"  
 pris congé des|strong="G2192" frères, je|strong="G1473" vins  
 en|strong="G1519" Macédoine|strong="G3109". <sup>14</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 grâces|strong="G5485" soient|strong="G3956" rendues|strong="G5485"  
 à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588"  
 nous|strong="G2249" fait|strong="G5483" toujours|strong="G3842"  
 triompher|strong="G2358" en|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" répand|strong="G5319"  
 par|strong="G1223" nous|strong="G2249" l'odeur de|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" connaissance|strong="G1108" en|strong="G1722"  
 tous|strong="G3956" lieux|strong="G5117". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 bonne|strong="G3754" odeur|strong="G2175" de|strong="G2532"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" devant|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 pour|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" sauvés|strong="G4982" et|strong="G2532"  
 pour|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" périssent;  
<sup>16</sup> A|strong="G1519" ceux-ci|strong="G1161", une|strong="G2532"  
 odeur|strong="G3744" mortelle|strong="G2288",  
 donnant|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288";  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" ceux-là, une|strong="G2532"  
 odeur|strong="G3744" vivifiante, donnant|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222". Et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3739" suffisant|strong="G2425"  
 pour|strong="G1519" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3739"? <sup>17</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756"  
 falsifions|strong="G2585" point|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1722"  
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 comme|strong="G5613" beaucoup|strong="G4183" le|strong="G1722"

font|strong="G5613"; mais|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G1063"  
 parlons|strong="G2980" avec|strong="G1722" sincérité|strong="G1505",  
 comme|strong="G5613" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"  
 part|strong="G3313" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 devant|strong="G2713" Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G1722"  
 Christ|strong="G5547".

3 Commencerons-nous de|strong="G1537" nouveau|strong="G3825"  
 à|strong="G4314" nous|strong="G1438" recommander|strong="G4921"  
 nous-mêmes, ou|strong="G2228" avons-nous besoin|strong="G5535",  
 comme|strong="G5613" quelques-uns, de|strong="G1537"  
 lettres|strong="G1992" de|strong="G1537"  
 recommandation|strong="G4956" auprès|strong="G4314"  
 de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210", ou|strong="G2228"  
 de|strong="G1537" recommandations|strong="G4183" de|strong="G1537"  
 votre|strong="G1438" part|strong="G1438" auprès|strong="G4314"  
 des|strong="G1537" autres|strong="G4314"? <sup>2</sup> Vous|strong="G5210"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" vous-mêmes notre|strong="G2532"  
 lettre|strong="G1992", écrite|strong="G1449" dans|strong="G1722"  
 nos|strong="G2532" cœurs|strong="G2588", connue|strong="G1097"  
 et|strong="G2532" lue par|strong="G1722" tous|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"; <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
 il|strong="G3754" est|strong="G5547" évident que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G3754" êtes|strong="G5210" une|strong="G1722"  
 lettre|strong="G1992" de|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547", due  
 à|strong="G1722" notre|strong="G2249" ministère|strong="G1247",  
 écrite|strong="G1449" non|strong="G3756" avec|strong="G1722"  
 de|strong="G1722" l'encre, mais|strong="G3754" avec|strong="G1722"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" du|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 vivant|strong="G2198"; non|strong="G3756" sur|strong="G1722"  
 des|strong="G1722" tables|strong="G4109" de|strong="G1722"  
 pierre|strong="G3035", mais|strong="G3754" sur|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G1722" tables|strong="G4109" de|strong="G1722"  
 chair|strong="G4560", celles|strong="G2532" du|strong="G1722"  
 cœur|strong="G2588". <sup>4</sup> Or|strong="G1161", c'est|strong="G1161"  
 par|strong="G1223" Christ|strong="G5547" que|strong="G1161"  
 nous|strong="G1161" avons|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2192"  
 telle|strong="G5108" confiance|strong="G4006" devant|strong="G4314"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>5</sup> Non|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G2249" soyons|strong="G2532" capables|strong="G2425"  
 par|strong="G1537" nous-mêmes de|strong="G1537" penser  
 quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100", comme|strong="G5613"  
 de|strong="G1537" nous-mêmes; mais|strong="G3754"  
 notre|strong="G2249" capacité|strong="G2426" vient|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>6</sup> Qui|strong="G3588"



lui|strong = "G3739" aussi|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 a|strong = "G2532" rendus|strong = "G2532" capables|strong = "G2427"  
 d'être|strong = "G2427" ministres|strong = "G1249" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" nouvelle|strong = "G2537" alliance|strong = "G1242",  
 non|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 lettre|strong = "G1121", mais|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G2532"  
 l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"; car|strong = "G1063" la|strong = "G2532"  
 lettre|strong = "G1121" tue, mais|strong = "G1161" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"  
 vivifie|strong = "G2227". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", si|strong = "G1487"  
 le|strong = "G1722" ministère|strong = "G1248" de|strong = "G1722"  
 mort|strong = "G2288", celui|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" lettre|strong = "G1121", gravée sur|strong = "G1519"  
 des|strong = "G1722" pierres|strong = "G3037", a|strong = "G1519"  
 été|strong = "G1096" si|strong = "G1487" glorieux|strong = "G1391"  
 que|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1722" enfants|strong = "G5207" d'Israël  
 ne|strong = "G3361" pouvaient|strong = "G1410" fixer leurs|strong = "G1722"  
 regards|strong = "G1161" sur|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1722"  
 visage|strong = "G4383" de|strong = "G1722" Moïse|strong = "G3475",  
 à|strong = "G1519" cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G1722" l'éclat  
 de|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" visage|strong = "G4383",  
 bien|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G1161" cet|strong = "G1487"  
 éclat|strong = "G1391" dû s'évanouir; <sup>8</sup> Combien|strong = "G4459"  
 le|strong = "G1722" ministère|strong = "G1248" de|strong = "G1722"  
 l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3588" sera-t-il pas|strong = "G3780"  
 plus|strong = "G3123" glorieux|strong = "G1391"? <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "G1063",  
 si|strong = "G1487" le|strong = "G1063" ministère|strong = "G1248"  
 de|strong = "G4183" condamnation|strong = "G2633" a|strong = "G3588"  
 été|strong = "G1096" glorieux|strong = "G1391", le|strong = "G1063"  
 ministère|strong = "G1248" de|strong = "G4183" la|strong = "G1063"  
 justice|strong = "G1343" abonde|strong = "G4052" bien|strong = "G4183"  
 plus|strong = "G3123" en|strong = "G1063" gloire|strong = "G1391". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532", en|strong = "G1722" effet|strong = "G1063",  
 ce|strong = "G3778" premier|strong = "G3754" ministère|strong = "G1248",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G3756"  
 glorieux|strong = "G1391", ne|strong = "G3756" l'a|strong = "G3778"  
 point|strong = "G3756" été|strong = "G3756", à|strong = "G1722"  
 cause|strong = "G1752" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 gloire|strong = "G1391" surabondante du|strong = "G2532" second. <sup>11</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063", si|strong = "G1487" ce|strong = "G1722"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" devait|strong = "G3588" prendre|strong = "G2532"  
 fin|strong = "G2673" a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1096"  
 glorieux|strong = "G1391", ce|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" permanent|strong = "G3306" est|strong = "G3588"  
 beaucoup|strong = "G4183" plus|strong = "G3123" glorieux|strong = "G1391".  
<sup>12</sup> Ayant|strong = "G2192" donc|strong = "G3767" une|strong = "G2192"  
 telle|strong = "G5108" espérance|strong = "G1680", nous|strong = "G2192"

usons|strong="G5530" d'une|strong="G2192" grande|strong="G4183"  
 liberté|strong="G3954", <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" faisons pas|strong="G3756" comme|strong="G2532"  
 Moïse|strong="G3475", qui|strong="G3588" mettait|strong="G5087"  
 un|strong="G2532" voile|strong="G2571" sur|strong="G1909"  
 son|strong="G1438" visage|strong="G4383", afin|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207" d'Israël  
 ne|strong="G3756" vissent pas|strong="G3756" la|strong="G2532"  
 fin|strong="G5056" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" devait|strong="G3588" disparaître|strong="G2673".  
<sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="G1063" leurs|strong="G1722" esprits|strong="G4151"  
 ont|strong="G3588" été|strong="G3361" endurcis|strong="G4456"  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" présent|strong="G3588". Car|strong="G1063"  
 encore|strong="G1722" aujourd'hui ce|strong="G3754"  
 même|strong="G1063" voile|strong="G2571" demeure|strong="G3306"  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" lecture de|strong="G1722"  
 l'Ancien Testament|strong="G1242", sans|strong="G3361"  
 être|strong="G3361" levé, parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G3754"  
 n'est|strong="G1063" ôté|strong="G4014" que|strong="G3754"  
 par|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>15</sup> Encore|strong="G2193"  
 aujourd'hui, quand|strong="G2193" on|strong="G2259" lit  
 Moïse|strong="G3475", un|strong="G1909" voile|strong="G2571"  
 est|strong="G3588" jeté|strong="G5087" sur|strong="G1909"  
 leur|strong="G1909" cœur|strong="G2588". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 quand|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161"  
 convertiront au|strong="G4314" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 le|strong="G1161" voile|strong="G2571" sera|strong="G2962"  
 ôté|strong="G4014". <sup>17</sup> Or|strong="G1161", le|strong="G1161"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" est|strong="G3588" l'Esprit|strong="G2532";  
 et|strong="G1161" où|strong="G3757" est|strong="G3588"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" du|strong="G4151" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 là|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1161"  
 liberté|strong="G1657". <sup>18</sup> Ainsi|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249"  
 tous|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588", le|strong="G1519"  
 visage|strong="G4383" découvert|strong="G5319", contemplons,  
 comme|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1519"  
 miroir|strong="G2734", la|strong="G1519" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 du|strong="G1391" Seigneur|strong="G2962", nous|strong="G2249"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" transformés|strong="G3339" à|strong="G1519"  
 son|strong="G1519" image|strong="G1504", de|strong="G1519"  
 gloire|strong="G1391" en|strong="G1519" gloire|strong="G1391",  
 comme|strong="G1161" par|strong="G1519" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 du|strong="G1391" Seigneur|strong="G2962".

4C'est|strong="G2531" pourquoi|strong="G1223",

ayant|strong="G2192" ce|strong="G3778" ministère|strong="G1248"  
 selon|strong="G2531" la|strong="G1223" miséricorde|strong="G1653"  
 qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192"  
 été|strong="G3756" faite|strong="G2716", nous|strong="G2192"  
 ne|strong="G3756" perdons|strong="G1573" pas|strong="G3756"  
 courage|strong="G1573"; <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1438"  
 avons|strong="G3588" rejeté les|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 honteuses qu'on|strong="G3588" cache|strong="G2927",  
 ne|strong="G3361" nous|strong="G1438" conduisant  
 point|strong="G3361" avec|strong="G1722" artifice, et|strong="G3366"  
 ne|strong="G3361" falsifiant point|strong="G3361" la|strong="G1722"  
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 mais|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1438" recommandant nous-mêmes  
 auprès|strong="G4314" de|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956"  
 conscience|strong="G4893" d'homme devant|strong="G1799"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 manifestation|strong="G5321" de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 vérité. <sup>3</sup> Que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487" notre|strong="G2532"  
 Évangile|strong="G2098" est|strong="G3588" voilé|strong="G2572",  
 il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" voilé|strong="G2572"  
 pour|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" périssent,  
<sup>4</sup> Pour|strong="G1519" les|strong="G1722" incrédules|strong="G3361",  
 dont|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722" dieu|strong="G2316"  
 de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" siècle a|strong="G1519"  
 aveuglé|strong="G5186" l'esprit|strong="G2532", afin|strong="G1519"  
 qu'ils|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3361" soient|strong="G2316"  
 pas|strong="G3361" éclairés par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 lumière|strong="G5457" du|strong="G1722" glorieux|strong="G1391"  
 Évangile|strong="G2098" de|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547",  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" l'image de|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G3756" nous|strong="G1161" prêchons|strong="G2784"  
 pas|strong="G3756" nous-mêmes, mais|strong="G1161"  
 nous|strong="G1161" prêchons|strong="G2784" Jésus-Christ  
 le|strong="G1161" Seigneur|strong="G2962"; et|strong="G1161"  
 pour|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G1161"  
 sommes|strong="G1438" vos|strong="G5210" serviteurs|strong="G1401",  
 à|strong="G1161" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722"  
 dit|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1722"  
 lumière|strong="G5457" resplendisse au|strong="G1722"  
 milieu|strong="G1722" des|strong="G1537" ténèbres|strong="G4655",  
 est|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G1722" resplendi dans|strong="G1722" nos|strong="G4314"  
 cœurs|strong="G2588", pour|strong="G4314" faire|strong="G1722"

briller|strong="G2989" la|strong="G1722" lumière|strong="G5457"  
de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" connaissance|strong="G1108"  
de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391"  
de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316" en|strong="G1722"  
la|strong="G1722" personne|strong="G3361" de|strong="G1537"  
Jésus-Christ. <sup>7</sup> Or|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G2249"  
avons|strong="G2192" ce|strong="G3778" trésor|strong="G2344"  
dans|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" vases|strong="G4632"  
de|strong="G1537" terre|strong="G3749", afin|strong="G2443"  
que|strong="G2443" l'excellence de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"  
puissance|strong="G1411" soit|strong="G2532" attribuée  
à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"  
non|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3361" à|strong="G1722"  
nous|strong="G2249". <sup>8</sup> Nous|strong="G3756" sommes|strong="G2249"  
pressés|strong="G2346" de|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956"  
manière|strong="G3956", mais|strong="G1161" non|strong="G3756"  
réduits à|strong="G1722" l'extrémité; en|strong="G1722" perplexité,  
mais|strong="G1161" non|strong="G3756" sans|strong="G3756"  
espérance|strong="G3739"; <sup>9</sup> Persécutés|strong="G1377",  
mais|strong="G1161" non|strong="G3756" abandonnés|strong="G1459";  
abattus|strong="G2598", mais|strong="G1161" non|strong="G3756"  
entièrement|strong="G3956" perdus; <sup>10</sup> Nous|strong="G2249"  
portons|strong="G2192" toujours|strong="G3842", en|strong="G1722"  
notre|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", la|strong="G1722"  
mort|strong="G3500" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G1722"  
Jésus|strong="G2424", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222" de|strong="G2532"  
Jésus|strong="G2424" soit|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"  
manifestée|strong="G5319" dans|strong="G1722" notre|strong="G2532"  
corps|strong="G4983". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="G1063", nous|strong="G2249"  
qui|strong="G3588" vivons|strong="G2198", nous|strong="G2249"  
sommes|strong="G2249" sans|strong="G2532" cesse|strong="G3956"  
livrés|strong="G3860" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"  
mort|strong="G2288" à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1223"  
de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", afin|strong="G2443"  
que|strong="G2443" la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222"  
de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" soit|strong="G2532"  
aussi|strong="G2532" manifestée|strong="G5319" dans|strong="G1722"  
notre|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561" mortelle|strong="G2288",  
<sup>12</sup> De|strong="G1722" sorte|strong="G5620" que|strong="G1161"  
la|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288" agit|strong="G1754"  
en|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249", et|strong="G1161"  
la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222" en|strong="G1722"  
vous|strong="G5210". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" ayant|strong="G2192"  
le|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" esprit|strong="G4151"  
de|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", selon|strong="G2596"

qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125":  
 J'ai|strong="G2532" cru|strong="G4100", c'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1352" j'ai|strong="G2532" parlé|strong="G2980";  
 nous|strong="G2249" aussi|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 croyons|strong="G4100", et|strong="G2532" c'|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" pourquoi|strong="G1352" nous|strong="G2249"  
 parlons|strong="G2980", <sup>14</sup> Sachant|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G2532" ressuscité|strong="G1453" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424", nous|strong="G2249"  
 ressuscitera|strong="G1453" aussi|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 fera|strong="G2532" comparaître|strong="G5319" avec|strong="G4862"  
 vous|strong="G5210". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="G1063" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" sont|strong="G3588"  
 pour|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" cette|strong="G1223" grâce|strong="G5485"  
 se|strong="G2316" multipliant|strong="G4121", abonde|strong="G4121"  
 en|strong="G1519" actions de|strong="G1223" grâces|strong="G2169"  
 d'un|strong="G1223" grand|strong="G4183" nombre|strong="G4183"  
 pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>16</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1352" nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G3756"  
 perdons|strong="G1573" point|strong="G3756" courage|strong="G1573",  
 et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487" notre|strong="G2532"  
 homme|strong="G2532" extérieur|strong="G1854" se|strong="G2532"  
 détruit|strong="G1311", l'intérieur se|strong="G2532" renouvelle  
 de|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250" en|strong="G2532"  
 jour|strong="G2250"; <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="G1063" notre|strong="G2249"  
 légère affliction|strong="G2347" du|strong="G1391"  
 temps|strong="G2596" présent|strong="G3588" produit|strong="G2716"  
 en|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249" le|strong="G1519" poids  
 éternel|strong="G1519" d'une|strong="G1519" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 souverainement excellente; <sup>18</sup> Puisque|strong="G1063"  
 nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G3361" regardons|strong="G4648"  
 point|strong="G3361" aux|strong="G3361" choses|strong="G3588"  
 visibles, mais|strong="G1161" aux|strong="G3361"  
 invisibles|strong="G3361"; car|strong="G1063" les|strong="G1161"  
 choses|strong="G3588" visibles sont|strong="G3588"  
 pour|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1161" temps|strong="G4340",  
 mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" invisibles|strong="G3361"  
 sont|strong="G3588" éternelles.

5Nous|strong="G2249" savons|strong="G1492", en|strong="G1722"  
 effet|strong="G1063", que|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1437"

cette|strong="G1722" tente|strong="G4636", notre|strong="G2249"  
 demeure|strong="G2192" terrestre|strong="G1919", est|strong="G3588"  
 détruite|strong="G2647", nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2192"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" cieus|strong="G3772"  
 un|strong="G1722" édifice|strong="G3619" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 une|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614" éternelle,  
 qui|strong="G3588" n'est|strong="G1063" point|strong="G3754"  
 faite|strong="G1096" de|strong="G1537" main d'homme. <sup>2</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2249" gémissons|strong="G4727"  
 dans|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G3778" tente|strong="G4636",  
 désirant|strong="G1971" avec|strong="G1722" ardeur|strong="G1537"  
 d'être|strong="G2532" revêtus|strong="G1746" de|strong="G1537"  
 notre|strong="G2532" domicile|strong="G3613" du|strong="G1537"  
 ciel|strong="G3772"; <sup>3</sup> Si|strong="G1487" toutefois|strong="G1489"  
 nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532" trouvés|strong="G2147"  
 vêtus|strong="G1746", et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756"  
 pas|strong="G3756" nus|strong="G1131". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 nous|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" sommes|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G1722" tente|strong="G4636",  
 nous|strong="G2532" gémissons|strong="G4727" sous|strong="G5259"  
 le|strong="G1722" poids, parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739"  
 nous|strong="G2532" souhaitons, non|strong="G3756"  
 d'être|strong="G2443" dépouillés, mais|strong="G2532"  
 d'être|strong="G2443" revêtus|strong="G1746", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3739" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" mortel|strong="G2349" soit|strong="G2532" absorbé  
 par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1519" formés|strong="G2716"  
 pour|strong="G1519" cela|strong="G1519", c'est|strong="G1161"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249"  
 a|strong="G1519" aussi|strong="G1161" donné|strong="G1325"  
 les|strong="G1161" arrhes de|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519"  
 Esprit|strong="G4151". <sup>6</sup> Nous|strong="G2532"  
 sommes|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767" toujours|strong="G3842"  
 pleins de|strong="G2532" confiance|strong="G2292", et|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2532" savons|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754"  
 pendant|strong="G1722" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2532"  
 habitons|strong="G3614" dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3754"  
 corps|strong="G4983", nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532"  
 éloignés|strong="G3361" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962".  
<sup>7</sup> (Car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G1063" marchons|strong="G4043"  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" foi|strong="G4102",  
 et|strong="G1063" non|strong="G3756" par|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1223" vue|strong="G1491". ) <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"



nous sommes pleins de confiance, et aimons ce demeurer Seigneur pour quoi efforçons être que dans soit. <sup>10</sup> Car faut devant Christ chacun le le aura en Sachant crainte au persuadons et connaît dans vous aussi ne pas auprès mais donnons vous notre que répondre qui du non Car nous de pour

nous sommes pleins de confiance, et aimons ce demeurer Seigneur pour quoi efforçons être que dans soit. <sup>10</sup> Car faut devant Christ chacun le le aura en Sachant crainte au persuadons et connaît dans vous aussi ne pas auprès mais donnons vous notre que répondre qui du non Car nous de pour

que|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G1063" soyons|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2316" sens|strong="G4993" rassis, c'est|strong="G1063"  
 pour|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 la|strong="G3956" charité de|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547"  
 nous|strong="G2249" presse|strong="G4912", étant|strong="G2532"  
 persuadés|strong="G3982" que|strong="G1063" si|strong="G1063"  
 un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520" est|strong="G3588"  
 mort|strong="G1223" pour|strong="G5228" tous|strong="G3956",  
 tous|strong="G3956" donc|strong="G1063" sont|strong="G3588" morts;  
<sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 mort|strong="G1223" pour|strong="G5228" tous|strong="G3956",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vivent|strong="G2198", ne|strong="G2532"  
 vivent|strong="G2198" plus|strong="G3371" pour|strong="G5228"  
 eux-mêmes, mais|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G5228"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 mort|strong="G1223" et|strong="G2532" ressuscité|strong="G1453"  
 pour|strong="G5228" eux|strong="G1438". <sup>16</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G5620", dès|strong="G2532"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568", nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G2532"  
 connaissons|strong="G1097" personne|strong="G3762"  
 selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561";  
 si|strong="G1487" même|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 avons|strong="G2249" connu|strong="G1097" Christ|strong="G5547"  
 selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561",  
 maintenant|strong="G3568" nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" connaissons|strong="G1097" plus|strong="G3765"  
 ainsi|strong="G2532". <sup>17</sup> Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G5620"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722"  
 Christ|strong="G5547", il|strong="G1722" est|strong="G3588"  
 une|strong="G1722" nouvelle|strong="G2537" créature|strong="G2937";  
 les|strong="G1722" choses|strong="G3588" vieilles sont|strong="G3588"  
 passées|strong="G1096"; voici|strong="G2400", toutes|strong="G1722"  
 choses|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" devenues|strong="G1096"  
 nouvelles|strong="G2537". <sup>18</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 viennent de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316", qui|strong="G3588"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2532" réconciliés|strong="G2644"  
 avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438" par|strong="G1223"  
 Jésus-Christ, et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2532" confié|strong="G3982"  
 le|strong="G2532" ministère|strong="G1248" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" réconciliation|strong="G2643". <sup>19</sup>  
 Car|strong="G3754" Dieu|strong="G2316" était|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547", réconciliant|strong="G2644"  
 le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889" avec|strong="G1722"

soi|strong="G1438", en|strong="G1722" ne|strong="G2532"  
leur|strong="G1438" imputant|strong="G3049" point|strong="G3361"  
leurs|strong="G1438" péchés|strong="G3900"; et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" mis|strong="G5087"  
en|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249" la|strong="G1722"  
parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
réconciliation|strong="G2643". <sup>20</sup> Nous|strong="G2249"  
faisons|strong="G4160" donc|strong="G3767" la|strong="G1223" fonction  
d'ambassadeurs pour|strong="G5228" Christ|strong="G5547",  
comme|strong="G5613" si|strong="G5613" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
exhortait|strong="G3870" par|strong="G1223" nous|strong="G2249";  
et|strong="G3767" nous|strong="G2249" vous|strong="G3767"  
supplions|strong="G1189" au|strong="G5613" nom|strong="G1223"  
de|strong="G1223" Christ|strong="G5547": Soyez|strong="G3767"  
réconciliés|strong="G2644" avec|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316"!  
<sup>21</sup> Car|strong="G1063" Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
n'a|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3361" connu|strong="G1097"  
le|strong="G1722" péché|strong="G4160", il|strong="G3361"  
l'a|strong="G2316" traité|strong="G4160" en|strong="G1722" pécheur  
pour|strong="G5228" nous|strong="G2249", afin|strong="G2443"  
que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2249", nous|strong="G2249"  
devenions|strong="G1096" justes de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
justice|strong="G1343" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G4314".

6Puisque|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532"  
nous|strong="G2532" travaillons avec|strong="G2532"  
Dieu|strong="G2316", nous|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
conjurons|strong="G3870" que|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161"  
ne|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361"  
en|strong="G1519" vain|strong="G2756" que|strong="G2532"  
vous|strong="G5210" ayez|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G1209"  
la|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G2532"  
Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>2</sup> Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"  
dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" t'ai exaucé|strong="G1873"  
au|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2540" favorable|strong="G2144",  
et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" t'ai secouru au|strong="G1722"  
jour|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2532" salut|strong="G4991".  
Voici|strong="G2400" maintenant|strong="G3568" le|strong="G1722"  
temps|strong="G2540" favorable|strong="G2144"; voici|strong="G2400"  
maintenant|strong="G3568" le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250"  
du|strong="G2532" salut|strong="G4991". <sup>3</sup> Nous|strong="G2443"  
ne|strong="G3361" donnons|strong="G1325" aucun|strong="G3367"  
scandale|strong="G4349" en|strong="G1722" quoi|strong="G3361"  
que|strong="G2443" ce|strong="G1722" soit|strong="G3367",

afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" notre|strong = "G1722"  
 ministère|strong = "G1248" ne|strong = "G3361" soit|strong = "G3367"  
 point|strong = "G3361" blâmé|strong = "G3469". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 nous|strong = "G1438" nous|strong = "G1438" rendons|strong = "G1438"  
 recommandables|strong = "G4921" en|strong = "G1722"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956", comme|strong = "G5613"  
 des|strong = "G5613" ministres|strong = "G1249" de|strong = "G1722"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G1722"  
 grande|strong = "G4183" patience|strong = "G5281", dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G3956" afflictions|strong = "G2347", dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G3956" tourments|strong = "G2347", dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G3956" angoisses, <sup>5</sup> Dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G1722" blessures, dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722"  
 prisons|strong = "G5438", dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722"  
 séditions, dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722"  
 travaux|strong = "G2873", dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722"  
 veilles|strong = "G5438", dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722"  
 jeûnes|strong = "G3521", <sup>6</sup> Dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 pureté, dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 connaissance|strong = "G1108", dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 longanimité|strong = "G3115", dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 douceur|strong = "G3115", dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Saint-Esprit, dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G1722" charité sincère, <sup>7</sup>  
 Dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056"  
 de|strong = "G2532" vérité, dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 puissance|strong = "G1411" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" armes|strong = "G3696"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" justice|strong = "G1343",  
 que|strong = "G2532" l'on|strong = "G2532" tient|strong = "G2192"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" droite|strong = "G1188"  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" gauche, <sup>8</sup>  
 A|strong = "G2532" travers|strong = "G1223" l'honneur et|strong = "G2532"  
 l'ignominie, à|strong = "G2532" travers|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G2532"  
 mauvaise|strong = "G1426" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 bonne|strong = "G2162" réputation; <sup>9</sup> Étant|strong = "G2532" regardés  
 comme|strong = "G5613" des|strong = "G2532" séducteurs|strong = "G4108",  
 quoique|strong = "G2532" véridiques; comme|strong = "G5613"  
 des|strong = "G2532" inconnus, quoique|strong = "G2532"  
 connus|strong = "G1921"; comme|strong = "G5613" mourants,  
 et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400" nous|strong = "G2532"  
 vivons|strong = "G2198"; comme|strong = "G5613" châtiés|strong = "G3811",  
 et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3361" mis|strong = "G1325"  
 à|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2289"; <sup>10</sup> Comme|strong = "G5613"  
 affligés, mais|strong = "G1161" toujours|strong = "G3956"  
 joyeux|strong = "G5463"; comme|strong = "G5613"  
 pauvres|strong = "G4434", mais|strong = "G1161" enrichissant

plusieurs|strong = "G4183"; comme|strong = "G5613"  
 n'ayant|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3367", quoique|strong = "G2532"  
 possédant|strong = "G2722" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
 choses|strong = "G3956". <sup>11</sup> Notre|strong = "G2249"  
 bouche|strong = "G4750" s'est|strong = "G3588" ouverte  
 pour|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210", ô  
 Corinthiens|strong = "G2881"! Notre|strong = "G2249"  
 cœur|strong = "G2588" s'est|strong = "G3588" élargi|strong = "G4115". <sup>12</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "G5210" n'êtes|strong = "G5210" point|strong = "G3756"  
 à|strong = "G1722" l'étroit au-dedans de|strong = "G1722"  
 nous|strong = "G2249"; mais|strong = "G1161" vos|strong = "G1722"  
 entrailles|strong = "G4698" à|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 se|strong = "G1161" sont|strong = "G3588" rétrécies|strong = "G4729". <sup>13</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", pour|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2532"  
 rendre|strong = "G1831" la|strong = "G2532" pareille (je|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" parle|strong = "G3004" comme|strong = "G5613"  
 à|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G3956" enfants|strong = "G5043"),  
 élargissez-vous aussi|strong = "G2532". <sup>14</sup> Ne|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" mettez|strong = "G1096" pas|strong = "G3361"  
 sous|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" joug  
 avec|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" infidèles; car|strong = "G1063"  
 qu'y a-t-il|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532" commun|strong = "G2842"  
 entre|strong = "G4314" la|strong = "G2532" justice|strong = "G1343"  
 et|strong = "G2532" l'iniquité? et|strong = "G2532" quelle|strong = "G5101"  
 union|strong = "G2842" y|strong = "G2532" a-t-il|strong = "G2316"  
 entre|strong = "G4314" la|strong = "G2532" lumière|strong = "G5457"  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" ténèbres|strong = "G4655"? <sup>15</sup>  
 Quel|strong = "G5101" accord|strong = "G4857" entre|strong = "G4314"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547" et|strong = "G1161" Bélial? ou|strong = "G2228"  
 quelle|strong = "G5101" part|strong = "G3310" a|strong = "G4314"  
 le|strong = "G1161" fidèle|strong = "G4103" avec|strong = "G3326" l'infidèle?  
<sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quel|strong = "G5101" rapport|strong = "G4783"  
 entre|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G3485"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" idoles|strong = "G1497"? Car|strong = "G1063"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" êtes|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1722"  
 temple|strong = "G3485" du|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 vivant|strong = "G2198", comme|strong = "G2531" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 l'a|strong = "G2316" dit|strong = "G3004": J'habiterai au|strong = "G1722"  
 milieu|strong = "G1722" d'eux et|strong = "G2532" j'y|strong = "G2532"  
 marcherai|strong = "G1704"; je|strong = "G1473" serai|strong = "G1510"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" seront|strong = "G2192" mon|strong = "G1161"  
 peuple|strong = "G2992". <sup>17</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1352", sortez|strong = "G1831" du|strong = "G1537"  
 milieu|strong = "G3319" d'eux, et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"

séparez, dit|strong = "G3004" le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" touchez point|strong = "G3361"  
 à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G2962" impur, et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" recevrai; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"  
 serai|strong = "G1510" votre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962",  
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" serez|strong = "G2532"  
 mes|strong = "G1473" fils|strong = "G5207" et|strong = "G2532"  
 mes|strong = "G1473" filles|strong = "G2364", dit|strong = "G3004"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" tout-puissant.

7 Ayant|strong = "G2192" donc|strong = "G3767", bien-aimés,  
 de|strong = "G2532" telles promesses|strong = "G1860", purifions-nous  
 de|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956" souillure|strong = "G3436"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" chair|strong = "G4561"  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'esprit|strong = "G2532",  
 achevant|strong = "G2005" notre|strong = "G2532" sanctification  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" crainte|strong = "G5401"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>2</sup> Recevez-nous,  
 nous|strong = "G2249" n'avons|strong = "G2249" fait|strong = "G1096"  
 tort|strong = "G3756" à|strong = "G3762" personne|strong = "G3762";  
 nous|strong = "G2249" n'avons|strong = "G2249" nui à|strong = "G3762"  
 personne|strong = "G3762"; nous|strong = "G2249" n'avons|strong = "G2249"  
 trompé|strong = "G2617" personne|strong = "G3762". <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "G1473"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" dis|strong = "G3004" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 cela|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G2532"  
 condamner|strong = "G2633"; car|strong = "G1063" j'ai|strong = "G3754"  
 déjà|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" que|strong = "G3754"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" êtes|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 nos|strong = "G4314" cœurs|strong = "G2588", pour|strong = "G1519"  
 mourir|strong = "G2249" ensemble|strong = "G1909" et|strong = "G2532"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" vivre ensemble|strong = "G1909". <sup>4</sup>  
 J'ai|strong = "G3956" une|strong = "G1909" grande|strong = "G4183"  
 assurance|strong = "G3954" avec|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210";  
 j'ai|strong = "G3956" grand|strong = "G4183" sujet|strong = "G5228"  
 de|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473" glorifier|strong = "G2746"  
 de|strong = "G1909" vous|strong = "G5210"; je|strong = "G1473"  
 suis|strong = "G1473" rempli|strong = "G4137" de|strong = "G1909"  
 consolation|strong = "G3874"; je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473"  
 comblé|strong = "G4137" de|strong = "G1909" joie|strong = "G5479"  
 dans|strong = "G1909" toutes|strong = "G3956" nos|strong = "G4314"  
 afflictions|strong = "G2347". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "G1063",  
 lorsque|strong = "G1722" nous|strong = "G2249" sommes|strong = "G2249"  
 arrivés|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G1722" Macédoine|strong = "G3109",  
 notre|strong = "G2532" chair|strong = "G4561" n'a|strong = "G3762"



eu|strong = "G2192" aucun|strong = "G3762" repos, au|strong = "G1722" contraire|strong = "G1161", nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G3956" affligés|strong = "G2346" en|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956" manières|strong = "G3956", par|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532" combats au-dehors, et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" craintes|strong = "G5401" au-dedans. <sup>6</sup>

Mais|strong = "G1161" Dieu|strong = "G2316", qui|strong = "G3588" console|strong = "G3870" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" abattus|strong = "G5011", nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G1722" consolés|strong = "G3870" par|strong = "G1722" l'arrivée de|strong = "G1722" Tite|strong = "G5103"; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3756" seulement|strong = "G3440" par|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" arrivée|strong = "G3952", mais|strong = "G1161" aussi|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" consolation|strong = "G3874" qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" reçue|strong = "G1209" de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210", nous|strong = "G2249" ayant|strong = "G2532" raconté votre|strong = "G2532" ardent|strong = "G1972" désir|strong = "G1972", vos|strong = "G1722" larmes|strong = "G3602", votre|strong = "G2532" zèle|strong = "G2205" pour|strong = "G5228" moi|strong = "G1473"; en|strong = "G1722" sorte|strong = "G5620" que|strong = "G3739" ma|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5463" en|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G3756" augmentée. <sup>8</sup>

Car|strong = "G1063", bien|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" aie|strong = "G1063" attristés|strong = "G3076" par|strong = "G1722" ma|strong = "G2532" lettre|strong = "G1992", je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" m'en|strong = "G1473" repens|strong = "G3338" pas|strong = "G3756", si|strong = "G1487" même|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" m'en|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1063" repenté|strong = "G3338", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G2532" vois|strong = "G3708" que|strong = "G3754" cette|strong = "G1565" lettre|strong = "G1992" vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1722" attristés|strong = "G3076", bien|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" pour|strong = "G4314" un|strong = "G1722" peu|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G1722". <sup>9</sup>

Maintenant|strong = "G3568" je|strong = "G1473" me|strong = "G1473" réjouis|strong = "G5463", non|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1537" ce|strong = "G3754" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G3754" avez|strong = "G3748" été|strong = "G3756" attristés|strong = "G3076", mais|strong = "G1063" de|strong = "G1537" ce|strong = "G3754" que|strong = "G3754" votre|strong = "G1519" tristesse|strong = "G3076" vous|strong = "G3754" a|strong = "G1519" portés à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722" repentance|strong = "G3341"; car|strong = "G1063" vous|strong = "G3754" avez|strong = "G3748" été|strong = "G3756" attristés|strong = "G3076" selon|strong = "G2596" Dieu|strong = "G2316",

en|strong="G1722" sorte|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G3754" n'avez reçu|strong="G1209" aucun|strong="G3756"  
 dommage|strong="G2210" de|strong="G1537" notre|strong="G2249"  
 part|strong="G2596". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1519"  
 tristesse|strong="G3077" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 selon|strong="G2596" Dieu|strong="G2316", produit|strong="G2716"  
 une|strong="G1519" repentance|strong="G3341" à|strong="G1519"  
 salut|strong="G4991", et|strong="G1161" dont|strong="G3588"  
 on|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" repent  
 jamais|strong="G1519"; au|strong="G1519" lieu|strong="G1096"  
 que|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1519" tristesse|strong="G3077"  
 du|strong="G1519" monde|strong="G2889" produit|strong="G2716"  
 la|strong="G1519" mort|strong="G2288". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 voici|strong="G2400", cette|strong="G3778" même|strong="G1438"  
 tristesse|strong="G3076" selon|strong="G2596" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 quel|strong="G4214" empressément|strong="G4710" n'a-t-elle  
 pas|strong="G5210" produit|strong="G2716" en|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210"! Quelles excuses, quelle indignation, quelle  
 crainte|strong="G5401", quels désirs, quel|strong="G4214"  
 zèle|strong="G2205", quelle punition|strong="G1557"!  
 Vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" montré|strong="G4921"  
 à|strong="G1722" tous|strong="G3956" égards|strong="G3956"  
 que|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" purs  
 dans|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G3778" affaire|strong="G2596". <sup>12</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="G2532", lorsque|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192" écrit|strong="G1125",  
 ce|strong="G3588" n'a|strong="G2316" pas|strong="G3756"  
 été|strong="G3756" à|strong="G4314" cause|strong="G1752"  
 de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G4314" fait|strong="G1096" l'injure, ni|strong="G3761"  
 à|strong="G4314" cause|strong="G1752" de|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" à|strong="G4314" qui|strong="G3588"  
 elle|strong="G2532" a|strong="G4314" été|strong="G3756"  
 faite|strong="G1096", mais|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G5228"  
 vous|strong="G5210" faire|strong="G1125" connaître|strong="G5319"  
 notre|strong="G2532" zèle|strong="G4710" pour|strong="G5228"  
 vous|strong="G5210" devant|strong="G1799" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>13</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G3754" pourquoi|strong="G1223" votre|strong="G1909"  
 consolation|strong="G3874" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1909"  
 consolés|strong="G3870"; mais|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249"  
 avons|strong="G2249" été|strong="G1161" encore|strong="G1161"  
 plus|strong="G3123" réjouis|strong="G5463" par|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1909" joie|strong="G5479" de|strong="G1223"  
 Tite|strong="G5103", car|strong="G3754" son|strong="G1223"  
 esprit|strong="G4151" a|strong="G1909" été|strong="G1161" restauré  
 par|strong="G1223" vous|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956"; <sup>14</sup>

Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G1473"  
me|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" glorifié|strong="G2744"  
de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" devant|strong="G1909"  
lui|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" quelque|strong="G5100"  
chose|strong="G5100", je|strong="G1473" n'en|strong="G5613"  
ai|strong="G1096" point|strong="G3756" eu|strong="G1096"  
de|strong="G2532" confusion|strong="G2617"; mais|strong="G2532"  
comme|strong="G5613" nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249"  
dit|strong="G2980" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
avec|strong="G1722" vérité, ainsi|strong="G3779" ce|strong="G3956"  
dont|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" nous|strong="G2249"  
sommes|strong="G2249" glorifiés|strong="G2744" auprès|strong="G1909"  
de|strong="G2532" Tite|strong="G5103", s'est|strong="G3588"  
trouvé|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" vérité. <sup>15</sup>  
Aussi|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
se|strong="G2532" souvient de|strong="G2532" l'obéissance  
de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956",  
et|strong="G2532" comment|strong="G5613" vous|strong="G5210" l'avez  
reçu|strong="G1209" avec|strong="G3326" crainte|strong="G5401"  
et|strong="G2532" tremblement|strong="G5156", son|strong="G1519"  
affection|strong="G4698" pour|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210"  
en|strong="G1519" devient|strong="G1519" plus|strong="G2532"  
grande|strong="G5401". <sup>16</sup> Je|strong="G3754" me|strong="G3754"  
réjouis|strong="G5463" donc|strong="G3767" de|strong="G1722"  
ce|strong="G3956" qu'en|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956"  
choses|strong="G3956" j'ai|strong="G3754" confiance|strong="G2292"  
en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210".

8Or|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
faisons|strong="G4160" connaître|strong="G1107", frères,  
la|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485" que|strong="G1161"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1722" faite|strong="G1325"  
aux|strong="G1325" Églises|strong="G1577" de|strong="G1722"  
Macédoine|strong="G3109"; <sup>2</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" qu'ayant  
été|strong="G1096" éprouvés par|strong="G1722"  
plusieurs|strong="G4183" afflictions|strong="G2347", ils|strong="G2532"  
ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" remplis de|strong="G2532"  
joie|strong="G5479", et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"  
leur|strong="G1519" profonde|strong="G4183" pauvreté|strong="G4432",  
ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" répandu avec|strong="G1722"  
abondance|strong="G4052" les|strong="G2532" richesses|strong="G4149"  
de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" libéralité|strong="G2842". <sup>3</sup>  
Car|strong="G3754", je|strong="G2532" l'atteste, ils|strong="G2532"  
ont|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325" de|strong="G2532"  
leur|strong="G2532" propre|strong="G1699" mouvement,

selon|strong = "G2596" leur|strong = "G2532" pouvoir|strong = "G1411",  
 et|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" au-delà de|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" pouvoir|strong = "G1411"; <sup>4</sup> Nous|strong = "G2249"  
 priant|strong = "G3870" très|strong = "G2532" instamment|strong = "G4183"  
 de|strong = "G2532" recevoir|strong = "G1209" cette|strong = "G2532"  
 aumône et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519"  
 contribution|strong = "G5100" pour|strong = "G1519" l'assistance  
 des|strong = "G2532" saints. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 n'ont|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3756" seulement|strong = "G3440"  
 fait|strong = "G1325" comme|strong = "G2531" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 l'avions espéré|strong = "G1679", mais|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588" donnés|strong = "G1325"  
 premièrement|strong = "G4412" eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004"  
 au|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", puis|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249", par|strong = "G1223"  
 la|strong = "G2532" volonté|strong = "G2307" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316"; <sup>6</sup> De|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G2443" nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2249"  
 prié|strong = "G3870" Tite|strong = "G5103", comme|strong = "G2531"  
 il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" commencé|strong = "G4412"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" œuvre|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" charité,  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'achever aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 auprès|strong = "G1519" de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>7</sup>  
 C'est|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G1722", comme|strong = "G5618"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" abondez|strong = "G4052" en|strong = "G1722"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956", en|strong = "G1722"  
 foi|strong = "G4102", en|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056",  
 en|strong = "G1722" connaissance|strong = "G1108", en|strong = "G1722"  
 zèle|strong = "G4710" de|strong = "G1537" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 sorte|strong = "G2443", et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722" amour  
 pour|strong = "G2443" nous|strong = "G2249", abondez|strong = "G4052"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" cette|strong = "G3778"  
 œuvre|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537" charité. <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532" dis|strong = "G3004"  
 point|strong = "G3756" par|strong = "G1223" commandement,  
 mais|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532" éprouver|strong = "G1381",  
 par|strong = "G1223" l'empressement des|strong = "G2532"  
 autres|strong = "G2087", la|strong = "G2532" sincérité|strong = "G1103"  
 de|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G5212" amour. <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" connaissez|strong = "G1097" la|strong = "G1223"  
 charité de|strong = "G1223" notre|strong = "G2249"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ, qui|strong = "G3588",  
 étant|strong = "G2424" riche|strong = "G4145", s'est|strong = "G3588"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" pauvre|strong = "G4433" pour|strong = "G2443"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G3754"  
 par|strong = "G1223" sa|strong = "G1565" pauvreté|strong = "G4432"

vous|strong="G5210" fussiez|strong="G5210" rendus|strong="G2532" riches|strong="G4145". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" cela|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" donne|strong="G1325" un|strong="G1722" conseil, car|strong="G1063" cela|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" convient|strong="G4851", à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588" non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" avez|strong="G5210" commencé|strong="G4412" de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G4160", mais|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" aviez|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1722" dessein|strong="G1106" dès|strong="G2532" l'année passée. <sup>11</sup> Achevez|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G1161" maintenant|strong="G3570" de|strong="G1537" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160", afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" promptitude de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" volonté|strong="G4288", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" ait|strong="G2192" aussi|strong="G2532" l'accomplissement selon|strong="G3779" vos|strong="G1537" moyens|strong="G3704". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="G1063", si|strong="G1487" la|strong="G2192" promptitude de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G2192" volonté|strong="G4288" existe|strong="G1487", on|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588" agréable|strong="G2144" à|strong="G2192" Dieu|strong="G2316", selon|strong="G1437" ce|strong="G3588" qu'on|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192", et|strong="G1063" non|strong="G3756" selon|strong="G1437" ce|strong="G3588" qu'on|strong="G3588" n'a|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756". <sup>13</sup> En|strong="G1722" effet|strong="G1063", pour|strong="G1519" que|strong="G2443" les|strong="G1722" autres|strong="G1519" soient|strong="G1519" soulagés, il|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" faut pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" soyez|strong="G5210" surchargés; au|strong="G1722" contraire|strong="G1161", qu'il|strong="G2443" y|strong="G1722" ait|strong="G2192" égalité|strong="G1537", <sup>14</sup> Que|strong="G2443" votre|strong="G2532" abondance|strong="G4051" supplée maintenant|strong="G3568" à|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G1519" indigence; afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" leur|strong="G1519" abondance|strong="G4051" supplée aussi|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" votre|strong="G2532" indigence, en|strong="G1722" sorte|strong="G2443" qu'il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" ait|strong="G1096" égalité|strong="G2471", <sup>15</sup> Selon|strong="G2531" qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" recueillait beaucoup|strong="G4183", n'en|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" recueillait

peu|strong="G3641", n'en|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532"  
 pas|strong="G3756" moins|strong="G2532". <sup>16</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 grâces|strong="G5485" soient|strong="G2316" rendues|strong="G5485"  
 à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G1722" mis|strong="G1325" le|strong="G1722"  
 même|strong="G1161" zèle|strong="G4710" pour|strong="G5228"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 cœur|strong="G2588" de|strong="G1722" Tite|strong="G5103"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G1161" s'est|strong="G3588"  
 rendu|strong="G1247" à|strong="G4314" mon|strong="G1161"  
 exhortation|strong="G3874", et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 est|strong="G3588" parti|strong="G1831", avec|strong="G4314"  
 un|strong="G1161" plus|strong="G1161" grand|strong="G4183"  
 empressément|strong="G4710" et|strong="G1161" de|strong="G4314"  
 son|strong="G1161" bon|strong="G5225" gré|strong="G5485",  
 pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" voir|strong="G4314". <sup>18</sup>  
 Nous|strong="G1161" avons|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G1161"  
 envoyé avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722" frère  
 dont|strong="G3739" la|strong="G1722" louange|strong="G1868"  
 est|strong="G3588" répandue dans|strong="G1722"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956" Églises|strong="G1577"  
 en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 concerne|strong="G1722" l'Évangile; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" cela|strong="G2532";  
 mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G4314"  
 été|strong="G3756" choisi|strong="G5500" aussi|strong="G2532",  
 par|strong="G5259" les|strong="G2532" Églises|strong="G1577",  
 pour|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" accompagner|strong="G5259"  
 dans|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" voyage|strong="G4898",  
 et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161" porter|strong="G4160"  
 les|strong="G2532" aumônes, que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 administrons à|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" même|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" selon|strong="G4314" l'ardeur de|strong="G2532"  
 votre|strong="G2532" zèle|strong="G4710". <sup>20</sup> Nous|strong="G2249"  
 avons|strong="G2249" pris|strong="G1209" cette|strong="G3778"  
 précaution, afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3588"  
 personne|strong="G5100" ne|strong="G3361" pût|strong="G3756"  
 nous|strong="G2249" blâmer dans|strong="G1722" l'administration  
 de|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G3778" aumônes abondantes; <sup>21</sup>  
 Ayant|strong="G2532" soin|strong="G4306" de|strong="G2532"  
 faire|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1063" qui|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G2962" bien|strong="G2570", non|strong="G3756"  
 seulement|strong="G3440" devant|strong="G1799" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", mais|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 devant|strong="G1799" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778". <sup>22</sup>



Nous avons aussi envoyé avec eux notre frère, dont nous avons souvent éprouvé le zèle en plusieurs rencontres, et qui en aura plus encore en celle-ci, à cause de la confiance qu'il a en vous. <sup>23</sup> Ainsi, pour est de Tite, il est mon compagnon, et il travaille avec moi pour vous; et pour ce qui est de nos frères, ils sont envoyés des Églises gloire de Christ. <sup>24</sup> Donnez-leur donc présence des preuves de votre charité, et du sujet que nous avons de glorifier de vous.

Il serait superflu de vous écrire, au sujet de l'assistance qu'on destine aux Saints. <sup>2</sup> Car je connais votre bonne volonté; au sujet de laquelle je me glorifie de vous auprès des Macédoniens, leur disant que l'Achaïe est prête depuis l'année passée; et votre zèle a excité celui du

plus|strong="G4119" grand|strong="G4183" nombre|strong="G4183". <sup>3</sup>  
 Toutefois|strong="G1161" j'ai|strong="G1161" envoyé|strong="G3992"  
 nos|strong="G1722" frères, afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G3361" nous|strong="G2249"  
 soyons|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361" glorifiés|strong="G1392"  
 de|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G1722" vain  
 à|strong="G1722" cet|strong="G3778" égard|strong="G1519",  
 et|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210"  
 soyez|strong="G3361" prêts|strong="G3903", comme|strong="G2531"  
 je|strong="G1473" l'ai|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004"; <sup>4</sup>  
 De|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3381" que|strong="G2443",  
 si|strong="G1437" les|strong="G2532" Macédoniens|strong="G3110"  
 venaient|strong="G2064" avec|strong="G4862" moi|strong="G1473",  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 trouvaient|strong="G2147" pas|strong="G3361" prêts|strong="G1722",  
 cela|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" tournât à|strong="G1722"  
 notre|strong="G2532" confusion|strong="G2617", pour|strong="G2443"  
 ne|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361" dire|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" vôtre|strong="G2532",  
 sur|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778" sujet|strong="G1722"  
 dont|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" nous|strong="G2249"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" glorifiés|strong="G1392". <sup>5</sup>  
 J'ai|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767" estimé|strong="G2233"  
 nécessaire|strong="G5303" de|strong="G2532" prier|strong="G3870"  
 les|strong="G2532" frères d'aller d'avance chez|strong="G1519"  
 vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532" d'achever de|strong="G2532"  
 préparer la|strong="G2532" libéralité|strong="G2129"  
 que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210"  
 déjà|strong="G2532" promise, afin|strong="G2443"  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" prête|strong="G2092"  
 comme|strong="G5613" une|strong="G2532" libéralité|strong="G2129",  
 et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3361" comme|strong="G5613"  
 le|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G1081" de|strong="G2532" l'avarice. <sup>6</sup>  
 Au|strong="G1909" reste|strong="G1161": Celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sème|strong="G4687" chichement  
 moissonnera|strong="G2325" chichement, et|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sème|strong="G4687"  
 abondamment|strong="G1909" moissonnera|strong="G2325"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" abondamment|strong="G1909". <sup>7</sup>  
 Que|strong="G2228" chacun|strong="G1538" donne|strong="G1395"  
 selon|strong="G2531" qu'il|strong="G2531" l'a|strong="G2316"  
 résolu|strong="G4255" en|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1537"  
 cœur|strong="G2588", non|strong="G3361" à|strong="G2316" regret,  
 ni|strong="G2228" par|strong="G1537" contrainte|strong="G1537";  
 car|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316" aime celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" donne|strong="G1395" avec|strong="G1537"

joie|strong = "G2431". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 est|strong = "G3588" puissant|strong = "G1414" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" combler|strong = "G4052" de|strong = "G1722"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" sortes|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G1722"  
 grâces|strong = "G5485", afin|strong = "G2443" qu'ayant  
 toujours|strong = "G3842" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210" est|strong = "G3588"  
 nécessaire|strong = "G5303", vous|strong = "G5210"  
 abondez|strong = "G4052" en|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
 sortes|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G1722" bonnes  
 œuvres|strong = "G2041", <sup>9</sup> Selon|strong = "G2531" qu'il|strong = "G2531"  
 est|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125": Il|strong = "G2531"  
 a|strong = "G1519" répandu, il|strong = "G2531" a|strong = "G1519"  
 donné|strong = "G1325" aux|strong = "G1519" pauvres; sa|strong = "G1519"  
 justice|strong = "G1343" demeure|strong = "G3306"  
 éternellement|strong = "G1519". <sup>10</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" fournit|strong = "G2023"  
 la|strong = "G2532" semence|strong = "G4687" au|strong = "G1519"  
 semeur|strong = "G4687", et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" pain  
 pour|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2532" nourriture|strong = "G1035",  
 vous|strong = "G5210" donnera|strong = "G1325" et|strong = "G2532"  
 multipliera|strong = "G4129" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 semence|strong = "G4687" et|strong = "G2532" augmentera  
 les|strong = "G2532" fruits|strong = "G1081" de|strong = "G2532"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" justice|strong = "G1343"; <sup>11</sup> Afin|strong = "G1519"  
 que|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G1519" soyez|strong = "G3361"  
 enrichis|strong = "G4148" en|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 manière|strong = "G3956", pour|strong = "G1519" accomplir  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" sortes|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G1722"  
 libéralités|strong = "G5485", qui|strong = "G3588" fassent  
 rendre|strong = "G1519" à|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 par|strong = "G1223" nous|strong = "G2249" des|strong = "G1722"  
 actions|strong = "G2041" de|strong = "G1722" grâces|strong = "G2169". <sup>12</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G3754" l'administration de|strong = "G2532"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" offrande non|strong = "G3756"  
 seulement|strong = "G3440" pourvoit aux|strong = "G2532"  
 besoins|strong = "G5303" des|strong = "G2532" Saints, mais|strong = "G2532"  
 encore|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532" abonde|strong = "G4052"  
 en|strong = "G2532" actions|strong = "G2041" de|strong = "G2532"  
 grâces|strong = "G2169" que|strong = "G3754" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"  
 rendront à|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532"  
 glorifient|strong = "G1392" Dieu|strong = "G2316" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 l'épreuve qu'ils|strong = "G2532" font|strong = "G5613",  
 dans|strong = "G1519" cette|strong = "G3778" assistance|strong = "G1248",  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" soumission|strong = "G5292"  
 que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" faites|strong = "G3956"

profession|strong="G3671" d'avoir|strong="G2443" pour|strong="G1519"  
l'Évangile de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", et|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" libéralité|strong="G2842" sincère  
dont|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" usez envers|strong="G1519"  
eux|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532" envers|strong="G1519"  
tous|strong="G3956"; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
prient|strong="G1162" pour|strong="G5228" vous|strong="G5210",  
vous|strong="G5210" aimant affectueusement, à|strong="G2532"  
cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" l'excellente  
grâce|strong="G5485" que|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G2532" faite|strong="G1325". <sup>15</sup>  
Or|strong="G1161", grâces|strong="G5485" soient|strong="G2316"  
rendues|strong="G5485" à|strong="G1909" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
de|strong="G1909" son|strong="G1909" don|strong="G1431" ineffable!

10Au|strong="G1722" reste|strong="G1161", moi|strong="G1473"  
Paul|strong="G3972", je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
prie|strong="G3870", par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722"  
douceur|strong="G4240" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
bonté|strong="G1932" de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547",  
moi|strong="G1473" qui|strong="G3588" suis|strong="G1473"  
humble|strong="G5011" en|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G2532"  
présence|strong="G4383", mais|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
suis|strong="G1473" plein|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
hardiesse|strong="G2292" envers|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210",  
quand|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" absent; <sup>2</sup>  
Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G3739" prie|strong="G1189",  
quand|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" serai|strong="G1510"  
présent|strong="G3918", que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
ne|strong="G3361" sois|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3361" obligé  
de|strong="G1909" me|strong="G1473" servir avec|strong="G1909"  
confiance|strong="G4006" de|strong="G1909" cette|strong="G1909"  
hardiesse|strong="G2292", avec|strong="G1909" laquelle|strong="G3739"  
j'ai|strong="G3739" dessein|strong="G5100" d'agir|strong="G1849"  
contre|strong="G2596" quelques-uns qui|strong="G3588"  
nous|strong="G2249" regardent|strong="G3049" comme|strong="G5613"  
marchant|strong="G4043" selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G1909"  
chair|strong="G4561". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="G1063" quoique|strong="G2532"  
nous|strong="G1063" marchions|strong="G4043" dans|strong="G1722"  
la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561", nous|strong="G1063"  
ne|strong="G3756" combattons|strong="G4754" point|strong="G3756"  
selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561". <sup>4</sup>  
En|strong="G1063" effet|strong="G1063", nos|strong="G4314"  
armes|strong="G3696" de|strong="G3756" guerre|strong="G4754"  
ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756"

charnelles|strong="G4559", mais|strong="G1063" elles|strong="G1063"  
 sont|strong="G3588" puissantes|strong="G1415" en|strong="G1063"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", pour|strong="G4314" renverser|strong="G2506"  
 les|strong="G4314" forteresses|strong="G3794", <sup>5</sup> Pour|strong="G1519"  
 détruire les|strong="G2532" raisonnements|strong="G3053"  
 et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" hauteur|strong="G5313"  
 qui|strong="G3588" s'élève contre|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2532"  
 connaissance|strong="G1108" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" amener|strong="G1519"  
 toute|strong="G3956" pensée|strong="G3540" captive à|strong="G1519"  
 l'obéissance de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2192"  
 prêts|strong="G2092" à|strong="G1722" punir|strong="G1556"  
 toute|strong="G3956" désobéissance|strong="G3876",  
 lorsque|strong="G3752" votre|strong="G2532"  
 obéissance|strong="G5218" sera|strong="G2532"  
 complète|strong="G4137". <sup>7</sup> Regardez-vous aux|strong="G2532"  
 apparences|strong="G4383"? Si|strong="G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" persuadé|strong="G3982"  
 en|strong="G2532" lui-même|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 appartient|strong="G2192" à|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547",  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" dise|strong="G3049"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" lui-même|strong="G3739",  
 que|strong="G3754" comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532"  
 appartient|strong="G2192" à|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547",  
 nous|strong="G2249" lui|strong="G1438" appartenons  
 aussi|strong="G2532". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" me|strong="G1473"  
 glorifierais|strong="G2744" encore|strong="G2532"  
 davantage|strong="G4055" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 puissance|strong="G1849" que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1519"  
 donnée|strong="G1325" pour|strong="G1519" l'édification,  
 et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G1519"  
 votre|strong="G2532" destruction|strong="G2506", je|strong="G1473"  
 n'en|strong="G2532" recevrais point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"  
 honte|strong="G4314"; <sup>9</sup> Afin|strong="G2443" qu'on|strong="G3588"  
 ne|strong="G3361" croie pas|strong="G3361" que|strong="G2443"  
 je|strong="G2443" veuille vous|strong="G5210"  
 intimider|strong="G5613" par|strong="G1223" mes|strong="G1223"  
 lettres|strong="G1992". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G3754" ses|strong="G2532"  
 lettres|strong="G1992", dit-on, sont|strong="G3588" sévères  
 et|strong="G2532" fortes|strong="G2478"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 présent|strong="G3952", sa|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G4983"  
 est|strong="G3588" faible, et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"

parole|strong="G3056" méprisable|strong="G1848". <sup>11</sup>  
 Que|strong="G3754" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 parle|strong="G3779" ainsi|strong="G2532", considère|strong="G3049"  
 que|strong="G3754" tels|strong="G5108" que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 paroles|strong="G3056" dans|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G2532"  
 lettres|strong="G1992", étant|strong="G2532" absents,  
 tels|strong="G5108" aussi|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"  
 sommes|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041",  
 étant|strong="G2532" présents|strong="G3918". <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 nous|strong="G2532" n'osons pas|strong="G3756" nous|strong="G2532"  
 évaluer|strong="G4793" ou|strong="G2228" nous|strong="G2532"  
 comparer|strong="G1438" à|strong="G1722" quelques-uns,  
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" recommandent|strong="G4921"  
 eux-mêmes; mais|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" se|strong="G2532"  
 mesurant|strong="G3354" eux-mêmes par|strong="G1722" eux-mêmes,  
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" se|strong="G2532"  
 comparant|strong="G1438" eux-mêmes avec|strong="G1722" eux-mêmes,  
 ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" montrent sans|strong="G3756"  
 intelligence|strong="G4920". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 pour|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249", nous|strong="G2249"  
 ne|strong="G3756" nous|strong="G2249" glorifions  
 point|strong="G3756" outre|strong="G1909" mesure|strong="G3358";  
 mais|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 mesure|strong="G3358" du|strong="G2532" partage|strong="G2583"  
 que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" nous|strong="G2249"  
 a|strong="G1519" assigné|strong="G3307", pour|strong="G1519"  
 parvenir|strong="G1161" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210".  
<sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 nous|strong="G2532" étendons pas|strong="G3756" trop|strong="G4055"  
 loin|strong="G3361", comme|strong="G5613" si|strong="G5613"  
 nous|strong="G2532" n'étions pas|strong="G3756"  
 parvenus|strong="G5348" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",  
 puisque|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722"  
 sommes|strong="G3361" parvenus|strong="G5348" avec|strong="G1722"  
 l'Évangile de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>15</sup>  
 Nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G3756" nous|strong="G2249"  
 glorifions|strong="G2744" pas|strong="G3756" outre|strong="G1909"  
 mesure|strong="G1722", c'est-à-dire dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G1722" travaux|strong="G2873" des|strong="G2192"  
 autres|strong="G1519"; mais|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249"  
 espérons que|strong="G1161" votre|strong="G1519" foi|strong="G4102"  
 étant|strong="G1161" augmentée, nous|strong="G2249"  
 nous|strong="G2249" étendrons beaucoup|strong="G3756"  
 plus|strong="G3756" loin|strong="G3361", dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" partage|strong="G2583" qui|strong="G3588"



nous|strong = "G2249" est|strong = "G3588" assigné|strong = "G3307"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Pour|strong = "G1519" prêcher l'Évangile dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G1722" pays|strong = "G1565" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" au-delà du|strong = "G1722" vôtre|strong = "G1519";  
 sans|strong = "G3756" nous|strong = "G3756" glorifier|strong = "G2744"  
 de|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 a|strong = "G1519" déjà|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3756"  
 fait|strong = "G2092" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 partage|strong = "G2583" des|strong = "G1722" autres|strong = "G1519". <sup>17</sup>  
 Toutefois|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G1161" glorifie|strong = "G2744",  
 se|strong = "G1161" glorifie|strong = "G2744" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" n'est|strong = "G1063" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G1438"  
 recommande|strong = "G4921" lui-même|strong = "G3739",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" approuvé|strong = "G1384",  
 mais|strong = "G1063" celui|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"  
 le|strong = "G1063" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 recommande|strong = "G4921".

11 Puissiez-vous supporter un|strong = "G5100" peu|strong = "G3398"  
 mon|strong = "G2532" imprudence! mais|strong = "G2532"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532", je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G2532" prie,  
 supportez-moi. <sup>2</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1063"  
 suis|strong = "G1063" jaloux|strong = "G2206" de|strong = "G2316"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" d'une|strong = "G3004" jalousie|strong = "G2205"  
 de|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316", parce|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1063" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 ai|strong = "G3739" unis à|strong = "G2316" un|strong = "G1520"  
 seul|strong = "G1520" Époux, pour|strong = "G1063" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 présenter|strong = "G3936" à|strong = "G2316" Christ|strong = "G5547",  
 comme|strong = "G5547" une|strong = "G1520" vierge|strong = "G3933"  
 chaste. <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G2532"  
 crains|strong = "G5399" que|strong = "G2532", comme|strong = "G5613"  
 le|strong = "G1722" serpent|strong = "G3789" séduisit|strong = "G1818"  
 Eve|strong = "G2096" par|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 ruse|strong = "G3834", vos|strong = "G1722" pensées|strong = "G3540"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" corrompent|strong = "G5351"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722" se|strong = "G2532" détournant  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" simplicité qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063", s'il|strong = "G2228" venait|strong = "G2064"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G3303" qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G3739"  
 prêchât un|strong = "G3756" autre|strong = "G2087" Jésus|strong = "G2424"

que|strong = "G3739" celui|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"  
 nous|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G3739" avons|strong = "G3588"  
 prêché|strong = "G2784", ou|strong = "G2228" un|strong = "G3756"  
 autre|strong = "G2087" Esprit|strong = "G4151" que|strong = "G3739"  
 celui|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G3739"  
 avez|strong = "G2983" reçu|strong = "G2983", ou|strong = "G2228"  
 un|strong = "G3756" autre|strong = "G2087" évangile|strong = "G2098"  
 que|strong = "G3739" celui|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"  
 vous|strong = "G3739" avez|strong = "G2983" embrassé|strong = "G1209",  
 vous|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G1063" supporteriez  
 fort|strong = "G3029" bien|strong = "G2573". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "G1063"  
 j'estime que|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1063" n'ai|strong = "G1473"  
 été|strong = "G3756" en|strong = "G1063" rien|strong = "G3367"  
 inférieur|strong = "G5302" aux|strong = "G1519" plus|strong = "G3367"  
 excellents apôtres|strong = "G5570". <sup>6</sup> Si|strong = "G1487",  
 même|strong = "G2532" quant|strong = "G2596" au|strong = "G1722"  
 langage|strong = "G3056", je|strong = "G2532" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 comme|strong = "G1161" un|strong = "G1722" homme|strong = "G3956"  
 du|strong = "G2532" commun, je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 le|strong = "G1722" suis|strong = "G1510" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 quant|strong = "G2596" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722"  
 connaissance|strong = "G1108"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532" sommes|strong = "G2532"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" connaître|strong = "G5319" parmi|strong = "G1722"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" à|strong = "G1519" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 égards|strong = "G3956" et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956". <sup>7</sup> Ai-je  
 donc|strong = "G3767" commis|strong = "G4160" un|strong = "G4160"  
 péché|strong = "G4160" en|strong = "G4160" m'abaissant moi-même,  
 afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 fussiez|strong = "G5210" élevés|strong = "G5312", en|strong = "G4160"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" annonçant|strong = "G2097"  
 gratuitement|strong = "G1432" l'Évangile de|strong = "G2443"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316"? <sup>8</sup> J'ai|strong = "G2532" dépouillé|strong = "G4813"  
 les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G4314" Églises|strong = "G1577",  
 en|strong = "G2532" recevant|strong = "G2983" d'elles de|strong = "G2532"  
 quoi|strong = "G2532" m'entretenir, pour|strong = "G4314"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" servir|strong = "G1248", <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532",  
 lorsque|strong = "G1722" je|strong = "G1473" me|strong = "G1683"  
 suis|strong = "G1473" trouvé|strong = "G1722" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" besoin|strong = "G5302" parmi|strong = "G1722"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", je|strong = "G1473" n'ai|strong = "G1473"  
 été|strong = "G3956" à|strong = "G1722" charge|strong = "G2655"  
 à|strong = "G1722" personne|strong = "G1683"; car|strong = "G1063"  
 les|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G5569" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" venus|strong = "G2064" de|strong = "G2532"

Macédoine|strong="G3109", ont|strong="G2532" supplée  
à|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"  
me|strong="G1683" manquait|strong="G5302". Et|strong="G2532"  
en|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
je|strong="G1473" me|strong="G1683" suis|strong="G1473"  
gardé|strong="G5083", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
me|strong="G1683" garderai|strong="G5083" de|strong="G2532"  
vous|strong="G5210" être|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"  
charge|strong="G2655". <sup>10</sup> J'en|strong="G2532" atteste  
la|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303" de|strong="G1722"  
Christ|strong="G5547", qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473", ce|strong="G3778"  
sujet|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G2746"  
ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473" sera|strong="G3778"  
point|strong="G3756" ôté dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722"  
contrées|strong="G2824" de|strong="G1722" l'Achaïe. <sup>11</sup>  
Pourquoi|strong="G5101"? est-ce|strong="G2228" parce|strong="G3756"  
que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G3754" ne|strong="G3756"  
vous|strong="G5210" aime|strong="G2309" pas|strong="G3756"?  
Dieu|strong="G2316" le|strong="G3754" sait|strong="G1492". <sup>12</sup>  
Mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G1722"  
fais|strong="G4160", (et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
le|strong="G1722" ferai|strong="G4160" encore|strong="G2532").  
pour|strong="G2443" ôter|strong="G1581" tout|strong="G2532"  
prétexte|strong="G3754" à|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" cherchent|strong="G2309" des|strong="G2532"  
prétextes, en|strong="G1722" sorte|strong="G2443"  
qu'ils|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G1722" trouvés|strong="G2147"  
tels|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249"  
dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
dont|strong="G3739" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
glorifient|strong="G2744". <sup>13</sup> Car|strong="G1063" de|strong="G1519"  
tels|strong="G5108" hommes|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588"  
de|strong="G1519" faux|strong="G4183" apôtres|strong="G5570",  
des|strong="G1519" ouvriers|strong="G2040" trompeurs|strong="G1386"  
qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G3588" déguisent|strong="G3345"  
en|strong="G1519" apôtres|strong="G5570" de|strong="G1519"  
Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532"  
n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" étonnant, car|strong="G1063"  
Satan|strong="G4567" lui-même|strong="G3739" se|strong="G2532"  
déguise|strong="G3345" en|strong="G1519" ange de|strong="G2532"  
lumière|strong="G5457". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong="G2532" n'est|strong="G3739"  
donc|strong="G3767" pas|strong="G3756" surprenant  
que|strong="G3739" ses|strong="G2532" ministres|strong="G1249"  
se|strong="G2532" déguisent|strong="G3345" aussi|strong="G2532"  
en|strong="G2532" ministres|strong="G1249" de|strong="G2532"

justice|strong = "G1343"; mais|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739"  
 fin|strong = "G5056" sera|strong = "G2532" selon|strong = "G2596"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" œuvres|strong = "G2041". <sup>16</sup> Je|strong = "G1473"  
 le|strong = "G1161" dis|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G2443"  
 nouveau|strong = "G3825": Que|strong = "G2443" personne|strong = "G5100"  
 ne|strong = "G3361" me|strong = "G1473" regarde|strong = "G1380"  
 comme|strong = "G5613" un|strong = "G5100" imprudent; sinon,  
 supportez-moi comme|strong = "G5613" un|strong = "G5100" imprudent,  
 afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" moi|strong = "G1473"  
 aussi|strong = "G2504" je|strong = "G1473" me|strong = "G1473"  
 glorifie|strong = "G2744" un|strong = "G5100" peu|strong = "G3398". <sup>17</sup>  
 Ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G3739"  
 dis|strong = "G2980" dans|strong = "G1722" cette|strong = "G3778"  
 confiance, avec|strong = "G1722" laquelle|strong = "G3739"  
 je|strong = "G3739" me|strong = "G3739" glorifie|strong = "G2744",  
 je|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G1722"  
 dis|strong = "G2980" pas|strong = "G3756" selon|strong = "G2596"  
 le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", mais|strong = "G3739"  
 comme|strong = "G5613" par|strong = "G1722" imprudence. <sup>18</sup>  
 Puisque|strong = "G1893" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" se|strong = "G4183"  
 glorifient|strong = "G2744" selon|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G2596"  
 chair|strong = "G4561", je|strong = "G2504" me|strong = "G2504"  
 glorifierai|strong = "G2744" aussi|strong = "G2504". <sup>19</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063", vous|strong = "G1063" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 êtes|strong = "G3588" sages|strong = "G5429", vous|strong = "G1063"  
 souffrez volontiers|strong = "G2234" les|strong = "G1063" imprudents. <sup>20</sup>  
 En|strong = "G1519" effet|strong = "G1063", si|strong = "G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" assujettit,  
 si|strong = "G1487" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dévore|strong = "G2719", si|strong = "G1487" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532"  
 s'empare de|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210", si|strong = "G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" s'élève, si|strong = "G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" frappe|strong = "G1194"  
 au|strong = "G1519" visage|strong = "G4383", vous|strong = "G5210"  
 le|strong = "G1519" souffrez. <sup>21</sup> J'ai|strong = "G3739"  
 honte|strong = "G2596" de|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 dire|strong = "G3004", nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2249"  
 été|strong = "G1161" faibles; cependant|strong = "G1161"  
 tout|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3754"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" ose|strong = "G5111", (je|strong = "G1473"  
 parle|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" imprudent,)  
 moi|strong = "G1473" je|strong = "G1473" l'ose aussi|strong = "G2504". <sup>22</sup>  
 Sont-ils|strong = "G3956" Hébreux|strong = "G1445"? je|strong = "G2504"  
 le|strong = "G1510" suis|strong = "G1510" aussi|strong = "G2504".  
 Sont-ils|strong = "G3956" Israélites|strong = "G2475"? je|strong = "G2504"  
 le|strong = "G1510" suis|strong = "G1510" aussi|strong = "G2504".

Sont-ils|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G1510" postérité|strong = "G4690"  
 d'Abraham? je|strong = "G2504" le|strong = "G1510" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 aussi|strong = "G2504". <sup>23</sup> Sont-ils|strong = "G3956"  
 ministres|strong = "G1249" de|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547"?  
 (je|strong = "G1473" parle|strong = "G2980" en|strong = "G1722" imprudent,  
 ) je|strong = "G1473" le|strong = "G1722" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 plus|strong = "G4056" encore|strong = "G1722"; plus|strong = "G4056"  
 je|strong = "G1473" le|strong = "G1722" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 par|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" travaux|strong = "G2873",  
 infiniment|strong = "G5228" plus|strong = "G4056" par|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G1722" blessures, plus|strong = "G4056" par|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G1722" prisons|strong = "G5438"; souvent|strong = "G4178"  
 en|strong = "G1722" danger de|strong = "G1722" mort|strong = "G2288"; <sup>24</sup>  
 Cinq fois|strong = "G3999" j'ai|strong = "G3999" reçu|strong = "G2983"  
 des|strong = "G1520" Juifs|strong = "G2453" quarante|strong = "G5062"  
 coups|strong = "G5062" moins|strong = "G3844" un|strong = "G1520"; <sup>25</sup>  
 Trois fois|strong = "G5151" j'ai|strong = "G5151" été|strong = "G3756"  
 battu|strong = "G1194" de|strong = "G1722" verges|strong = "G4463";  
 une|strong = "G1722" fois|strong = "G5151" j'ai|strong = "G5151"  
 été|strong = "G3756" lapidé|strong = "G3034"; trois fois|strong = "G5151"  
 j'ai|strong = "G5151" fait|strong = "G4160" naufrage|strong = "G3489";  
 j'ai|strong = "G5151" passé|strong = "G4160" un|strong = "G1722"  
 jour|strong = "G1722" et|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G1722"  
 nuit|strong = "G3574" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 mer|strong = "G2281" profonde|strong = "G4183"; <sup>26</sup> J'ai|strong = "G3739"  
 été|strong = "G3756" souvent|strong = "G4178" en|strong = "G1722"  
 voyage|strong = "G3597"; en|strong = "G1722" danger sur|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G1722" fleuves|strong = "G4215", en|strong = "G1722" danger  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722" part|strong = "G5259"  
 des|strong = "G1537" voleurs|strong = "G3027", en|strong = "G1722" danger  
 parmi|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G1537" de|strong = "G1537"  
 ma|strong = "G1722" nation|strong = "G1484", en|strong = "G1722" danger  
 parmi|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" Gentils|strong = "G1484",  
 en|strong = "G1722" danger dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722"  
 villes|strong = "G4172", en|strong = "G1722" danger dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G1722" déserts|strong = "G2047", en|strong = "G1722" danger  
 sur|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" mer|strong = "G2281",  
 en|strong = "G1722" danger parmi|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722"  
 faux|strong = "G4183" frères|strong = "G5569"; <sup>27</sup> Dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G2532" peines, dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
 travaux|strong = "G2873", dans|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G2532"  
 fréquentes veilles|strong = "G5438", dans|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" faim|strong = "G3042", dans|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" soif|strong = "G1373", souvent|strong = "G4178"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" jeûnes|strong = "G3521",  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" froid|strong = "G5592"

et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" nudité|strong = "G1132". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "G2596" chaque|strong = "G2596" jour|strong = "G2250", sans|strong = "G5565" parler|strong = "G5565" des|strong = "G1577" autres|strong = "G2596" choses|strong = "G3956", je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473" assiégé|strong = "G1999" par|strong = "G2596" les|strong = "G3956" soucis|strong = "G3308" de|strong = "G2250" toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G3956" Églises|strong = "G1577". <sup>29</sup> Qui|strong = "G5101" est-ce|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G5101" souffre, que|strong = "G5101" je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756" souffre aussi|strong = "G2532"? Qui|strong = "G5101" est-ce|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G5101" est|strong = "G5101" scandalisé|strong = "G4624", que|strong = "G5101" je|strong = "G1473" n'en|strong = "G2532" sois|strong = "G3756" aussi|strong = "G2532" brûlé|strong = "G4448"? <sup>30</sup> S'il|strong = "G1161" faut|strong = "G1163" se|strong = "G3588" glorifier|strong = "G2744", je|strong = "G1473" me|strong = "G1473" glorifierai|strong = "G2744" de|strong = "G3588" mes|strong = "G1473" infirmités. <sup>31</sup> Dieu|strong = "G2316", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ, et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" béni|strong = "G2128" éternellement|strong = "G1519", sait|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" mens|strong = "G5574" point|strong = "G3756". <sup>32</sup> A|strong = "G1722" Damas|strong = "G1154", le|strong = "G1722" gouverneur|strong = "G1481" pour|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" roi|strong = "G3778" Arétas avait|strong = "G1722" fait|strong = "G4160" garder|strong = "G5432" la|strong = "G1722" ville|strong = "G4172" des|strong = "G1722" Damascéniens|strong = "G1153", dans|strong = "G1722" l'intention de|strong = "G1722" se|strong = "G3588" saisir|strong = "G4084" de|strong = "G1722" moi|strong = "G1473"; <sup>33</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G2532" descendit|strong = "G5465" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" muraille|strong = "G5038" par|strong = "G1223" une|strong = "G2532" fenêtre|strong = "G2376", dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" corbeille|strong = "G4553", et|strong = "G2532" j'échappai de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495".

12Certainement|strong = "G1909" il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" me|strong = "G2532" convient|strong = "G4851" pas|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G2532" glorifier|strong = "G2744", car|strong = "G1161" j'en|strong = "G2532" viendrai|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" des|strong = "G2532" visions|strong = "G3701" et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" des|strong = "G2532" révélations du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>2</sup> Je|strong = "G1722" connais|strong = "G1492" un|strong = "G1722" homme|strong = "G5108"



en|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547", qui|strong="G3588",  
 il|strong="G1722" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"  
 plus|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1722" quatorze|strong="G1180"  
 ans|strong="G2094", fut|strong="G3772" ravi|strong="G1096" jusqu'au  
 troisième|strong="G5154" ciel|strong="G3772"; (si|strong="G1535"  
 ce|strong="G1722" fut|strong="G3772" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" corps|strong="G4983", je|strong="G1722"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sais|strong="G1492"; si|strong="G1535"  
 ce|strong="G1722" fut|strong="G3772" hors|strong="G1622"  
 du|strong="G1722" corps|strong="G4983", je|strong="G1722"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sais|strong="G1492"; Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 le|strong="G1722" sait|strong="G1492". ) <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G2532" sais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G2532"  
 cet|strong="G3756" homme|strong="G5108" (si|strong="G1535"  
 ce|strong="G1722" fut|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" corps|strong="G4983", ou|strong="G2532"  
 si|strong="G1535" ce|strong="G1722" fut|strong="G2532"  
 hors|strong="G3756" du|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983",  
 je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" sais|strong="G1492";  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" le|strong="G1722" sait|strong="G1492") <sup>4</sup>  
 Fut|strong="G2532" ravi|strong="G1096" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" paradis|strong="G3857", et|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1519" entendit des|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G4487"  
 ineffables, qu'il|strong="G2532" n'est|strong="G3739"  
 pas|strong="G3756" possible|strong="G1832" à|strong="G1519" l'homme  
 d'exprimer. <sup>5</sup> Je|strong="G1473" puis|strong="G1161"  
 me|strong="G1683" glorifier|strong="G2744" d'être|strong="G3361"  
 cet|strong="G3756" homme-là; mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1683" glorifierai|strong="G2744"  
 pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1722" moi-même|strong="G1550",  
 sinon dans|strong="G1722" mes|strong="G1683" infirmités. <sup>6</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1437" je|strong="G1473" voulais|strong="G2309"  
 me|strong="G1473" glorifier|strong="G2744", je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" serais pas|strong="G3756" imprudent,  
 car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 dirais|strong="G2046" que|strong="G3739" la|strong="G1519"  
 vérité|strong="G3303"; mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473"  
 m'en|strong="G1473" abstiens|strong="G5339", afin|strong="G1519"  
 que|strong="G3739" personne|strong="G5100" ne|strong="G3756"  
 m'estime au-delà de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" voit|strong="G1492" en|strong="G1519"  
 moi|strong="G1473", ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G1537"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739" m'entend dire|strong="G3004".  
<sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G5399"  
 que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532" m'élevasse  
 trop, à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"

l'excellence de|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G1473" révélations,  
il|strong = "G2532" m'a|strong = "G1352" été|strong = "G3361"  
mis|strong = "G1325" dans|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
chair|strong = "G4561" une|strong = "G2532" écharde|strong = "G4647",  
un|strong = "G2532" ange de|strong = "G2532" Satan|strong = "G4567",  
pour|strong = "G2443" me|strong = "G1473" souffleter|strong = "G2852",  
afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" je|strong = "G1473"  
ne|strong = "G2532" m'élève point|strong = "G3361". <sup>8</sup>

Trois|strong = "G5154" fois|strong = "G5151" j'ai|strong = "G5151"  
prié|strong = "G3870" le|strong = "G2443" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
de|strong = "G2443" m'en|strong = "G1473" délivrer, <sup>9</sup>

Mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" m'a|strong = "G1352"  
dit|strong = "G3004": Ma|strong = "G2532" grâce|strong = "G5485"  
te|strong = "G4771" suffit; car|strong = "G1063" ma|strong = "G2532"  
force|strong = "G1411" s'accomplit dans|strong = "G1722"  
la|strong = "G1722" faiblesse|strong = "G3588". Je|strong = "G1473"  
me|strong = "G1473" glorifierai|strong = "G2744" donc|strong = "G3767"  
plus|strong = "G3123" volontiers|strong = "G2236" dans|strong = "G1722"  
mes|strong = "G1473" infirmités, afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
la|strong = "G1722" force|strong = "G1411" de|strong = "G2532"  
Christ|strong = "G5547" habite en|strong = "G1722" moi|strong = "G1473".  
<sup>10</sup> C'est|strong = "G1063" pourquoi|strong = "G1352" je|strong = "G2532"  
me|strong = "G2532" complais dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"  
infirmités, dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" opprobres,  
dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" misères, dans|strong = "G1722"  
les|strong = "G2532" persécutions|strong = "G1375", dans|strong = "G1722"  
les|strong = "G2532" angoisses pour|strong = "G5228" le|strong = "G1722"  
Christ|strong = "G5547"; car|strong = "G1063" lorsque|strong = "G3752"  
je|strong = "G2532" suis|strong = "G1510" faible|strong = "G1096",  
c'est|strong = "G1063" alors|strong = "G5119" que|strong = "G2532"  
je|strong = "G2532" suis|strong = "G1510" fort|strong = "G1415". <sup>11</sup>

J'ai|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" imprudent en|strong = "G2532"  
me|strong = "G1473" vantant; c'est|strong = "G1063" vous|strong = "G5210"  
qui|strong = "G3588" m'y avez|strong = "G5210" contraint,  
car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1473" devais|strong = "G3784"  
être|strong = "G1096" recommandé|strong = "G4921" par|strong = "G5259"  
vous|strong = "G5210", vu|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G2532"  
je|strong = "G1473" n'ai|strong = "G1473" été|strong = "G1096"  
inférieur|strong = "G5302" en|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3762"  
aux|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532" excellents apôtres,  
quoique|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G2532"  
sois|strong = "G1096" rien|strong = "G3762". <sup>12</sup> Les|strong = "G2532"  
preuves|strong = "G4592" de|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G2532"  
apostolat ont|strong = "G2532" éclaté|strong = "G2716"  
parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210" par|strong = "G1722"  
une|strong = "G2532" patience|strong = "G5281" entière|strong = "G3956",

par|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" prodiges|strong="G5059",  
 des|strong="G2532" merveilles et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 miracles|strong="G4592". <sup>13</sup> Car|strong="G1063", en|strong="G3739"  
 quoi|strong="G5101" avez-vous|strong="G3361" été|strong="G3756"  
 inférieurs aux|strong="G3756" autres|strong="G3062"  
 Églises|strong="G1577", sinon en|strong="G3739" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3756"  
 été|strong="G3756" à|strong="G3739" charge|strong="G2655"?  
 Pardonnez-moi ce|strong="G3739" tort|strong="G3756". <sup>14</sup>  
 Voici|strong="G2400", pour|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2532"  
 troisième|strong="G5154" fois|strong="G5154" je|strong="G2532"  
 suis|strong="G2192" prêt|strong="G2093" à|strong="G4314"  
 aller|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210";  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 vous|strong="G5210" serai|strong="G1510" point|strong="G3756"  
 à|strong="G4314" charge|strong="G2655", car|strong="G1063"  
 ce|strong="G3778" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588"  
 pas|strong="G3756" vos|strong="G2532" biens que|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G2532" cherche|strong="G2212", c'est|strong="G1063"  
 vous-mêmes; car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G3778"  
 n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" aux|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G5043" à|strong="G4314" amasser|strong="G2343"  
 pour|strong="G4314" leurs|strong="G2532" parents|strong="G1118",  
 mais|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G1063" aux|strong="G2532"  
 parents|strong="G1118" à|strong="G4314" amasser|strong="G2343"  
 pour|strong="G4314" leurs|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" quant à|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473",  
 je|strong="G1473" dépenserai|strong="G1159" très|strong="G2532"  
 volontiers|strong="G2236", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 me|strong="G1473" dépenserai|strong="G1159"  
 entièrement|strong="G3956" moi-même|strong="G1550"  
 pour|strong="G5228" vos|strong="G2532" âmes|strong="G5590"; dussé-je  
 en|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" aimant  
 toujours|strong="G3956" plus|strong="G2532", être|strong="G2532"  
 toujours|strong="G3956" moins|strong="G2276" aimé|strong="G2309".  
<sup>16</sup> Soit|strong="G3756"! dites-vous. Je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G5225"  
 point|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756" à|strong="G1161"  
 charge|strong="G2599", c'est|strong="G1161" qu'étant|strong="G2443"  
 un|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G3778" artificieux,  
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G5225"  
 pris|strong="G2983" par|strong="G1161" ruse|strong="G1388". <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G3739" ai-je tiré|strong="G2983" du|strong="G1223"  
 profit|strong="G4122" de|strong="G1223" vous|strong="G5210"  
 par|strong="G1223" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1223"

ceux|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G3739"  
vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G3739" envoyés? <sup>18</sup>  
J'ai|strong="G2532" délégué Tite|strong="G5103", et|strong="G2532"  
j'ai|strong="G2532" envoyé|strong="G4882" un|strong="G2532"  
des|strong="G2532" frères avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532".  
Tite|strong="G5103" a-t-il|strong="G2316" retiré du|strong="G2532"  
profit|strong="G4122" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"?  
N'avons-nous pas|strong="G3756" marché|strong="G4043"  
dans|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
esprit|strong="G4151", sur|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
mêmes|strong="G5210" traces|strong="G2487"? <sup>19</sup> Pensez-vous  
de|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G3754" voulions|strong="G2309"  
de|strong="G1722" nouveau|strong="G3825" nous|strong="G3754"  
justifier? Nous|strong="G3754" parlons|strong="G2980"  
devant|strong="G2713" Dieu|strong="G2316" en|strong="G1722"  
Christ|strong="G5547"; et|strong="G1161" tout|strong="G3956"  
cela|strong="G3956", bien-aimés, pour|strong="G5228"  
votre|strong="G5228" édification|strong="G3619". <sup>20</sup>  
Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1063" crains|strong="G5399"  
qu'à|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1519" arrivée|strong="G2064"  
je|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210"  
trouve|strong="G2147" pas|strong="G3756" tels|strong="G3634"  
que|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1063" voudrais|strong="G2309",  
et|strong="G1063" que|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210"  
ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G2309" trouviez pas|strong="G3756"  
tel|strong="G3634" que|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210"  
voudriez|strong="G2309", et|strong="G1063" qu'il|strong="G2309"  
n'y|strong="G5210" ait|strong="G2192" des|strong="G3361"  
contestations, des|strong="G3361" jalousies|strong="G2205",  
des|strong="G3361" animosités|strong="G2372", des|strong="G3361"  
dissensions, des|strong="G3361" médisances|strong="G2636",  
des|strong="G3361" rapports, de|strong="G3756" l'orgueil  
et|strong="G1063" des|strong="G3361" troubles; <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
qu'en|strong="G2532" retournant chez|strong="G4314"  
vous|strong="G5210", mon|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
ne|strong="G2532" m'humilie, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739"  
je|strong="G1473" n'aie à|strong="G4314" pleurer|strong="G3996"  
sur|strong="G1909" plusieurs|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532"  
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" péché  
précédemment|strong="G4258", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588"  
point|strong="G3361" repentis|strong="G3340" de|strong="G2532"  
l'impureté, de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" fornication  
et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" impudicités|strong="G4202"  
qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" commises.

13Voici la troisième fois que vous venez. Sur la parole de deux ou trois témoins toute affaire sera décidée. <sup>2</sup> J'ai déjà dit, et dis encore pour la seconde fois, comme si j'étais présent, et maintenant étant absent, je l'écris à ceux péchés antérieurement, et à tous les autres, que si je ne reviens, je ne ménagerai pas, <sup>3</sup> Puisque vous cherchez une preuve que Christ moi, Lui qui n'est votre regard, mais qui est puissant en vous. <sup>4</sup> Car, bien été la faiblesse, il par de nous aussi, mais avec la puissance de Dieu nous sommes aussi faibles, mais vivons avec la puissance de Dieu au milieu de vous. <sup>5</sup> Examinez-vous vous-mêmes, pour vous êtres dans la foi; éprouvez-vous vous-mêmes; ne reconnaissez-vous point vous-mêmes que Jésus-Christ est en

vous|strong="G5210"? à|strong="G1722" moins|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754", peut-être, vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" soyez|strong="G5210" réprouvés. <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" j'espère que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754" reconnaîtrez|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754" pour|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249", nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G3756" sommes|strong="G2249" point|strong="G3756" réprouvés. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" prie|strong="G3870" Dieu|strong="G2316" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" fassiez|strong="G4160" aucun|strong="G3756" mal|strong="G2556"; non|strong="G3756" afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2249" paraissions approuvés|strong="G1384", mais|strong="G1161" afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" fassiez|strong="G4160" le|strong="G1161" bien|strong="G2570", dussions-nous être|strong="G2443" comme|strong="G5613" réprouvés nous-mêmes. <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G1063" n'avons|strong="G2249" aucune|strong="G3756" puissance|strong="G2596" contre|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596" vérité, nous|strong="G1063" n'en|strong="G1161" avons|strong="G3588" que|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G5228" la|strong="G2596" vérité. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5463", lorsque|strong="G3752" nous|strong="G2249" sommes|strong="G2249" faibles, pourvu|strong="G1437" que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" soyez|strong="G1161" forts|strong="G1415"; et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" demandons|strong="G2172" à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532", c'est|strong="G1063" votre|strong="G2532" perfectionnement|strong="G2676". <sup>10</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1223" j'écris ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" étant|strong="G2532" absent, afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3739" lorsque|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" serai|strong="G1510" présent|strong="G3918", je|strong="G1473" n'aie pas|strong="G3756" à|strong="G1519" user|strong="G5530" de|strong="G2532" sévérité, selon|strong="G2596" l'autorité que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" m'a donnée|strong="G1325" pour|strong="G1519" édifier, et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G1519" détruire. <sup>11</sup> Au|strong="G2532" reste|strong="G3063", frères, réjouissez-vous|strong="G2532"; tendez à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" perfection; consolez-vous; ayez|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" sentiment|strong="G5426"; vivez|strong="G2198" en|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515"; et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G2532" charité et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515" sera|strong="G2532"



# Galates



# Galates

1 Paul|strong="G3972", apôtre, non|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537"  
la|strong="G2532" part|strong="G1223" des|strong="G2532"  
hommes|strong="G5100", ni|strong="G3761" par|strong="G1223"  
un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G2532", mais|strong="G2532"  
par|strong="G1223" Jésus-Christ, et|strong="G2532"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962",  
qui|strong="G3588" l'a|strong="G3962" ressuscité|strong="G1453"  
des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498"; <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" frères qui|strong="G3588"  
sont|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4862" moi|strong="G1473",  
aux|strong="G2532" Églises|strong="G1577" de|strong="G2532"  
Galatie|strong="G1053". <sup>3</sup> La|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485"  
et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515"  
vous|strong="G5210" soient|strong="G2316" données|strong="G1325"  
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" part|strong="G5259"  
de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" le|strong="G2532"  
Père|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
notre|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ, <sup>4</sup>  
Qui|strong="G3588" s'est|strong="G2316" donné|strong="G1325"  
lui-même|strong="G3739" pour|strong="G5228" nos|strong="G2532"  
péchés, afin|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" nous|strong="G2249"  
retirer|strong="G1519" de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G3588" siècle  
corrompu, selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2532"  
volonté|strong="G2307" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
notre|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962", <sup>5</sup> Auquel|strong="G3739"  
soit|strong="G3739" gloire|strong="G1391" aux|strong="G1519" siècles  
des|strong="G1519" siècles! Amen. <sup>6</sup> Je|strong="G3754" m'étonne  
que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" abandonniez  
si|strong="G3754" promptement|strong="G5030" celui|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" avait|strong="G3748"  
appelés|strong="G2564" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"  
grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547",  
pour|strong="G1519" passer|strong="G2443" à|strong="G1519"  
un|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G2087" évangile|strong="G2098"; <sup>7</sup>  
Non|strong="G3756" qu'il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"  
en|strong="G2532" ait|strong="G5100" un|strong="G5100"  
autre|strong="G3739", mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
gens|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"  
troublent|strong="G5015", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
veulent|strong="G2309" pervertir l'Évangile de|strong="G2532"  
Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532"  
nous-mêmes, ou|strong="G2228" un|strong="G2532" ange

du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772" vous|strong="G5210"  
 annoncerait un|strong="G2532" évangile|strong="G2097" différent  
 de|strong="G1537" celui|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 nous|strong="G2249" vous|strong="G5210" avons|strong="G2249"  
 annoncé|strong="G2097", qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532"  
 anathème! <sup>9</sup> Comme|strong="G5613" nous|strong="G2532" l'avons  
 déjà|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004", je|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004" encore|strong="G2532"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568": Si|strong="G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 annonce|strong="G2097" un|strong="G5100" évangile|strong="G2097"  
 différent de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" reçu|strong="G3880",  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" anathème! <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063", est-ce|strong="G2228" les|strong="G1063"  
 hommes|strong="G5100" que|strong="G2228" je|strong="G1063"  
 prêche|strong="G1321", ou|strong="G2228" Dieu|strong="G2316"?  
 ou|strong="G2228" est-ce|strong="G2228" que|strong="G2228"  
 je|strong="G1063" cherche|strong="G2212" à|strong="G2316"  
 plaie|strong="G5485" aux|strong="G3756" hommes|strong="G5100"?  
 Si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G1063" plaisais aux|strong="G3756"  
 hommes|strong="G5100", je|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" serais  
 pas|strong="G3756" un|strong="G3756" serviteur|strong="G1401"  
 de|strong="G3756" Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>11</sup> Je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1161" déclare|strong="G1107"  
 donc|strong="G1161", frères: l'Évangile que|strong="G3754"  
 j'ai|strong="G3754" annoncé|strong="G2097" n'est|strong="G1063"  
 pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756" l'homme; <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G1473" l'ai|strong="G1473"  
 ni|strong="G3777" reçu|strong="G3880" ni|strong="G3777"  
 appris|strong="G1321" d'un|strong="G1223" homme|strong="G5100",  
 mais|strong="G1063" par|strong="G1223" une|strong="G1063" révélation  
 de|strong="G1223" Jésus-Christ. <sup>13</sup> Vous|strong="G2532"  
 avez|strong="G3748", en|strong="G1722" effet|strong="G1063",  
 entendu|strong="G1161" dire|strong="G3004" quelle  
 était|strong="G3588" autrefois|strong="G4218" ma|strong="G1699"  
 conduite|strong="G3326" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 judaïsme|strong="G2454"; comment|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532"  
 persécutais|strong="G1377" à|strong="G1722" outrance|strong="G5236"  
 l'Église de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" ravageais|strong="G4199"; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 comment|strong="G2532" j'étais|strong="G5613" plus|strong="G2532"  
 avancé|strong="G4298" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 judaïsme|strong="G2454" que|strong="G2532" beaucoup|strong="G4183"  
 de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G2532" âge|strong="G4915" dans|strong="G1722"

ma|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1085", étant|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G2532" ardent|strong="G3739" zélateur  
 des|strong="G2532" traditions|strong="G3862" de|strong="G2532"  
 mes|strong="G5228" pères|strong="G3967". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 quand|strong="G3753" il|strong="G2532" plut|strong="G2106"  
 à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532", qui|strong="G3588" m'avait  
 choisi|strong="G1807" dès|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 sein|strong="G2836" de|strong="G1537" ma|strong="G2532"  
 mère|strong="G3384", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" m'a  
 appelé|strong="G2564" par|strong="G1223" sa|strong="G2532"  
 grâce|strong="G5485", <sup>16</sup> De|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 révéler intérieurement|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722"  
 Fils|strong="G5207", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 je|strong="G1473" l'annonçasse parmi|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484"; aussitôt|strong="G2112",  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" consultai|strong="G4323"  
 ni|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561"  
 ni|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" sang, <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532" montai point|strong="G3761"  
 à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2414" vers|strong="G4314"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" apôtres  
 avant|strong="G4253" moi|strong="G1473"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" m'en|strong="G1473" allai|strong="G2064"  
 en|strong="G1519" Arabie, et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 revins|strong="G5290" encore|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"  
 Damas|strong="G1154". <sup>18</sup> Ensuite|strong="G2532",  
 trois|strong="G5140" ans|strong="G2094" après|strong="G3326",  
 je|strong="G2532" montai à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2414",  
 pour|strong="G1519" y|strong="G1519" visiter Pierre|strong="G2532";  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" demeurai|strong="G1961"  
 chez|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314" quinze|strong="G1178"  
 jours|strong="G2250"; <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G3756" vis aucun|strong="G3756" des|strong="G3361"  
 autres|strong="G2087" apôtres, sinon Jacques|strong="G2385",  
 le|strong="G1161" frère du|strong="G2962" Seigneur|strong="G2962".  
<sup>20</sup> Or|strong="G1161", dans|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"  
 choses|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210" écris|strong="G1125", voici|strong="G2400",  
 devant|strong="G1799" Dieu|strong="G2316", je|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G3756" mens|strong="G5574" point|strong="G3756". <sup>21</sup>  
 J'allai ensuite|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"  
 pays de|strong="G2532" Syrie|strong="G4947" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" Cilicie|strong="G2791"; <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 j'étais|strong="G5613" inconnu de|strong="G1722"  
 visage|strong="G4383" aux|strong="G1722" Églises|strong="G1577"  
 de|strong="G1722" Judée|strong="G2449" qui|strong="G3588"

sont|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>23</sup>  
 Elles|strong = "G1161" avaient|strong = "G3588" seulement|strong = "G3440"  
 entendu|strong = "G1161" dire|strong = "G3739": Celui|strong = "G3739"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" autrefois|strong = "G4218" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 persécutait|strong = "G1377", annonce|strong = "G2097"  
 maintenant|strong = "G3568" la|strong = "G1161" foi|strong = "G4102",  
 que|strong = "G3754" jadis|strong = "G4218" il|strong = "G1161" ravageait.  
<sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" elles|strong = "G2532" glorifiaient|strong = "G1392"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" à|strong = "G1722" cause|strong = "G1223"  
 de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473".

2Quatorze|strong = "G1180" ans|strong = "G2094" après|strong = "G3326",  
 je|strong = "G2532" montai de|strong = "G2532" nouveau|strong = "G3825"  
 à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 Barnabas|strong = "G2596", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532"  
 pris|strong = "G4838" aussi|strong = "G2532" Tite|strong = "G5103"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G2532". <sup>2</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 j'y|strong = "G2532" montai d'après une|strong = "G2532" révélation,  
 et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739" exposai,  
 et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722" particulier|strong = "G2596"  
 aux|strong = "G1519" plus|strong = "G2532" considérés|strong = "G1380",  
 l'Évangile que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G2532" prêche|strong = "G2784"  
 parmi|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484";  
 de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G3381" que|strong = "G3739"  
 je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" courusse ou|strong = "G2228"  
 que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G2532" n'eusse couru|strong = "G5143"  
 en|strong = "G1722" vain|strong = "G2756". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G4862"  
 même|strong = "G3761" Tite|strong = "G5103", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 était|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G4862" moi|strong = "G1473",  
 quoiqu'il fût|strong = "G1096" Grec|strong = "G1672", ne|strong = "G1473"  
 fut|strong = "G1096" point|strong = "G3761" obligé de|strong = "G3588"  
 se|strong = "G3588" faire|strong = "G4160" circoncire|strong = "G4059". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" cela|strong = "G1223" à|strong = "G1722"  
 cause|strong = "G1223" des|strong = "G2192" faux|strong = "G3762"  
 frères|strong = "G5569" introduits|strong = "G3920" furtivement,  
 qui|strong = "G3588" s'étaient insinués, pour|strong = "G2443"  
 épier|strong = "G2684" la|strong = "G1722" liberté|strong = "G1657"  
 que|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2192"  
 en|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ, afin|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G1722"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" réduire en|strong = "G1722" servitude; <sup>5</sup>  
 Nous|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3761" consentîmes,  
 pas|strong = "G3761" même|strong = "G3761" un|strong = "G3739"  
 seul|strong = "G3441" moment|strong = "G5610", à|strong = "G4314"  
 nous|strong = "G3739" soumettre à|strong = "G4314" eux|strong = "G3739",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G4314" vérité



de|strong="G2443" l'Évangile fût|strong="G3739" maintenue|strong="G1265" parmi|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210".  
<sup>6</sup> Quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G2316" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" comptés pour|strong="G1161" quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100", (il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" m'importe point|strong="G3756" quels|strong="G3697" ils|strong="G1161" ont|strong="G3588" été|strong="G3756" autrefois|strong="G4218", car|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316" ne|strong="G3756" fait|strong="G4160" point|strong="G3756" acception|strong="G2983" de|strong="G3756" personne|strong="G3762",) les|strong="G1161" plus|strong="G3756" considérés|strong="G1380", ils|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" m'ont rien|strong="G3762" communiqué|strong="G1325". <sup>7</sup>  
 Au|strong="G4100" contraire|strong="G5121", quand|strong="G3754" ils|strong="G3748" virent|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" l'Évangile m'avait été|strong="G1096" confié|strong="G4100" pour|strong="G3754" les|strong="G3754" incirconcis|strong="G1223", comme|strong="G2531" à|strong="G3588" Pierre|strong="G4074" pour|strong="G3754" les|strong="G3754" circoncis|strong="G4061", <sup>8</sup> (Car|strong="G1063" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1519" agi|strong="G4160" efficacement dans|strong="G1519" Pierre|strong="G4074", pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" rendre|strong="G1519" apôtre des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G3588", a|strong="G1519" aussi|strong="G2532" agi|strong="G4160" efficacement en|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473", pour|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484",) ayant|strong="G2532" reconnu|strong="G1097" la|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485" qui|strong="G3588" m'avait été|strong="G1096" donnée|strong="G1325",  
<sup>9</sup> Jacques|strong="G2385", Céphas|strong="G2786" et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491", qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" regardés|strong="G1380" comme|strong="G1161" des|strong="G2532" colonnes|strong="G4769", me|strong="G1473" donnèrent|strong="G1325", à|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" Barnabas|strong="G2596", la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G1188" d'association, afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2249" allussions, nous|strong="G2249" vers|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484", et|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1161" vers|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" circoncis|strong="G4061". <sup>10</sup>  
 Seulement|strong="G3440" nous|strong="G2532" devons nous|strong="G2532" souvenir|strong="G3421" des|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434"; et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" me|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510" appliqué à|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160". <sup>11</sup> Or|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G3753" Pierre|strong="G1161" vint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Antioche, je|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1519"

résistai en|strong = "G1519" face|strong = "G4383", parce|strong = "G1161"  
 qu'il|strong = "G3754" méritait d'être|strong = "G2443" repris. <sup>12</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063", avant|strong = "G4253" que|strong = "G2532"  
 quelques|strong = "G5100" personnes|strong = "G5100"  
 fussent|strong = "G2094" venues|strong = "G2064" de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G2532" part|strong = "G1438" de|strong = "G1537"  
 Jacques|strong = "G2385", il|strong = "G2532" mangeait|strong = "G4906"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" dès|strong = "G2532" qu'elles|strong = "G1161"  
 furent|strong = "G2532" arrivées|strong = "G2064", il|strong = "G2532"  
 s'en|strong = "G2532" retira et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532"  
 sépara, craignant|strong = "G5399" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" circoncision|strong = "G4061". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3062" Juifs|strong = "G2453"  
 dissimulèrent aussi|strong = "G2532", de|strong = "G2532"  
 sorte|strong = "G5620" que|strong = "G2532" Barnabas|strong = "G2596"  
 même|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" entraîné|strong = "G4879"  
 par|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dissimulation|strong = "G4942".  
<sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532", quand|strong = "G3753" je|strong = "G2532"  
 vis|strong = "G2198" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 marchaient|strong = "G3716" pas|strong = "G3756" droit|strong = "G3716",  
 selon|strong = "G4314" la|strong = "G2532" vérité de|strong = "G2532"  
 l'Évangile, je|strong = "G2532" dis|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G4314"  
 Pierre|strong = "G2532", en|strong = "G2532" présence|strong = "G1715"  
 de|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956": Si|strong = "G1487"  
 toi|strong = "G4771" qui|strong = "G3588" es|strong = "G4771"  
 Juif|strong = "G2453", tu|strong = "G4771" vis|strong = "G2198"  
 comme|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484",  
 et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3756" comme|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453", pourquoi|strong = "G3754"  
 obliges-tu les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484" à|strong = "G4314"  
 judaïser|strong = "G2450"? <sup>15</sup> Nous|strong = "G2249",  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453" de|strong = "G1537" naissance|strong = "G5449",  
 et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3756" pécheurs d'entre|strong = "G5100"  
 les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484", <sup>16</sup> Sachant|strong = "G1492"  
 que|strong = "G3754" l'homme est|strong = "G5547" justifié|strong = "G1344"  
 non|strong = "G3756" par|strong = "G1223" les|strong = "G2532"  
 œuvres|strong = "G2041" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532"  
 loi|strong = "G3551", mais|strong = "G1161" par|strong = "G1223"  
 la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" en|strong = "G1519" Jésus-Christ,  
 nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2249" nous-mêmes  
 cru|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G1519" Jésus-Christ, afin|strong = "G2443"  
 d'être|strong = "G2443" justifiés|strong = "G1344" par|strong = "G1223"  
 la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" en|strong = "G1519"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547", et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3756"

par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" nulle|strong="G3361" chair|strong="G4561" ne|strong="G3756" sera|strong="G2532" justifiée|strong="G1344" par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487", en|strong="G1722" cherchant|strong="G2212" à|strong="G1722" être|strong="G1096" justifiés|strong="G1344" par|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547", nous|strong="G2532" étions nous-mêmes trouvés|strong="G2147" pécheurs, Christ|strong="G5547" serait-il donc|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1722" ministre|strong="G1249" de|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160"? Nullement|strong="G3756"!

<sup>18</sup> Car|strong="G1063", si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G1063" rebâti|strong="G3618" les|strong="G1063" choses|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739" détruites|strong="G2647", je|strong="G1063" me|strong="G1683" déclare|strong="G3004" moi-même un|strong="G3739" prévaricateur; <sup>19</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" mort|strong="G1223" à|strong="G2316" la|strong="G1223" loi|strong="G3551" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" loi|strong="G3551" même|strong="G1063", afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G1223" vivre|strong="G2198" pour|strong="G2443" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>20</sup> Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" crucifié|strong="G4957" avec|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547", et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" vis|strong="G2198", ce|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G2316" plus|strong="G3765" moi|strong="G1473", mais|strong="G1161" c'est|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547" qui|strong="G3588" vit|strong="G2198" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473"; et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" vis|strong="G2198" encore|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561", je|strong="G1473" vis|strong="G2198" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102" au|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588" m'a aimé, et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" s'est|strong="G2316" donné|strong="G3860" lui-même|strong="G3739" pour|strong="G5228" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>21</sup> Je|strong="G1063" n'anéantis point|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1223" grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316"; car|strong="G1063" si|strong="G1487" la|strong="G1223" justice|strong="G1343" vient|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" loi|strong="G3551", Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G1063" mort|strong="G1223" en|strong="G1223" vain|strong="G1432".

30|strong="G5599" Galates|strong="G1052" dépourvus  
 de|strong="G2424" sens|strong="G5101"! qui|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G3739" fascinés pour|strong="G2596"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" n'obéissiez  
 plus|strong="G4771" à|strong="G3739" la|strong="G2596" vérité?  
 vous|strong="G5210", aux|strong="G3739" yeux|strong="G3788"  
 de|strong="G2424" qui|strong="G3739" Jésus-Christ a|strong="G3739"  
 été|strong="G4270" vivement|strong="G4183" dépeint,  
 et|strong="G3739" comme|strong="G2596" crucifié|strong="G4717"  
 en|strong="G2596" vous|strong="G5210"? <sup>2</sup> Je|strong="G2309"  
 veux|strong="G2309" savoir|strong="G1097" de|strong="G1537"  
 vous|strong="G5210" cette|strong="G3778" seule|strong="G3441"  
 chose|strong="G1520": Avez-vous|strong="G3361" reçu|strong="G2983"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1537" les|strong="G1537"  
 œuvres|strong="G2041" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 loi|strong="G3551", ou|strong="G2228" par|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1537" prédication de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 foi|strong="G4102"? <sup>3</sup> Avez-vous|strong="G3361"  
 tellement|strong="G3779" perdu le|strong="G1510" sens|strong="G1411",  
 qu'après avoir|strong="G2532" commencé|strong="G1728"  
 par|strong="G4151" l'Esprit|strong="G2532", vous|strong="G3568"  
 finissiez maintenant|strong="G3568" par|strong="G4151"  
 la|strong="G3779" chair|strong="G4561"? <sup>4</sup> Avez-vous|strong="G1487"  
 tant|strong="G5118" souffert|strong="G3958" en|strong="G2532"  
 vain|strong="G1500"? si|strong="G1487" toutefois|strong="G1489"  
 ce|strong="G2532" n'est|strong="G2532" qu'en|strong="G2532"  
 vain|strong="G1500"! <sup>5</sup> Celui|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G3767"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" communique|strong="G1325"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 fait|strong="G1754" des|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G1411"  
 parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", le|strong="G1722" fait-il  
 par|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551",  
 ou|strong="G2228" par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" prédication  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102"? <sup>6</sup>  
 Comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 dit|strong="G3588" d'Abraham: Il|strong="G2532" crut|strong="G4100"  
 à|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"  
 cela|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532"  
 imputé|strong="G3049" à|strong="G1519" justice|strong="G1343"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Sachez|strong="G1097" donc|strong="G3778", que|strong="G3754"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3778"  
 la|strong="G1537" foi|strong="G4102", sont|strong="G3588"  
 les|strong="G1537" enfants|strong="G5207" d'Abraham. <sup>8</sup>  
 Aussi|strong="G1161" l'Écriture, prévoyant que|strong="G3754"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" justifierait|strong="G1344" les|strong="G3956"

Gentils par la loi, a été évangélisé par Abraham, en lui disant : Toutes les nations seront bénies en toi. <sup>9</sup> C'est pourquoi ceux qui croient, sont bénis avec Abraham qui a cru. <sup>10</sup> Mais tous ceux qui s'attachent à la loi, sont sous la malédiction, puisqu'il est écrit : Maudit est quiconque ne persévère pas à faire toutes les choses qui sont écrites dans le livre de la loi ! <sup>11</sup> Et que nul ne soit justifié devant Dieu par la loi, cela est évident ; parce que : Le juste vivra par la loi. <sup>12</sup> Or, la loi justifie pas par la loi ; mais elle dit : L'homme qui aura fait ces choses, vivra par elles. <sup>13</sup> Christ nous a rachetés de la malédiction, quand il a été fait pour nous ; (car il est écrit : Maudit est quiconque est pendu

au|strong = "G1909" bois|strong = "G3586"; ) <sup>14</sup> Afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G2443" la|strong = "G1722" bénédiction|strong = "G2129"  
 d'Abraham se|strong = "G2424" répandît sur|strong = "G1519"  
 les|strong = "G1722" Gentils|strong = "G1484" par|strong = "G1223"  
 Jésus-Christ, et|strong = "G2983" que|strong = "G2443"  
 nous|strong = "G2443" reçussions|strong = "G2983" par|strong = "G1223"  
 la|strong = "G1722" foi|strong = "G4102" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2424" été|strong = "G1096"  
 promis|strong = "G1860". <sup>15</sup> Frères, je|strong = "G3004"  
 parle|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G3004" la|strong = "G2596"  
 manière|strong = "G2596" des|strong = "G2228" hommes|strong = "G3778":  
 Lorsqu'un|strong = "G5613" contrat a|strong = "G3004" été|strong = "G3762"  
 confirmé par|strong = "G2596" un|strong = "G2228"  
 homme|strong = "G3778", personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G3762"  
 le|strong = "G3004" casse, ou|strong = "G2228" n'y|strong = "G2532"  
 ajoute|strong = "G1928" rien|strong = "G3762". <sup>16</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 les|strong = "G2532" promesses|strong = "G1860" ont|strong = "G2532"  
 été|strong = "G3756" faites|strong = "G4160" à|strong = "G2532"  
 Abraham|strong = "G1161" et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" postérité|strong = "G4690". Il|strong = "G2532"  
 n'est|strong = "G1161" pas|strong = "G3756" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 postérités|strong = "G4690", comme|strong = "G5613" s'il|strong = "G1161"  
 s'agissait de|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G5613" d'une|strong = "G3004"  
 seule|strong = "G1520": Et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532"  
 ta|strong = "G2532" postérité|strong = "G4690", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>17</sup> Voici|strong = "G3778"  
 donc|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G3778" que|strong = "G2532"  
 je|strong = "G2532" dis|strong = "G3004": Quant|strong = "G2596"  
 au|strong = "G1519" contrat que|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 a|strong = "G1519" auparavant|strong = "G4308" confirmé  
 en|strong = "G1519" Christ|strong = "G2316", la|strong = "G2532"  
 loi|strong = "G3551", qui|strong = "G3588" n'est|strong = "G2316"  
 venue|strong = "G1096" que|strong = "G2532" quatre|strong = "G1096"  
 cent|strong = "G5071" trente|strong = "G5144" ans|strong = "G2094"  
 après|strong = "G3326", n'a|strong = "G2316" pu|strong = "G1410" l'annuler,  
 pour|strong = "G1519" abolir la|strong = "G2532"  
 promesse|strong = "G1860". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong = "G1063", si|strong = "G1487"  
 l'héritage vient|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537"  
 loi|strong = "G3551", ce|strong = "G1161" n'est|strong = "G1063"  
 plus|strong = "G3765" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537"  
 promesse|strong = "G1860". Or|strong = "G1161", Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 l'a|strong = "G2316" donné|strong = "G5483" gratuitement  
 à|strong = "G2316" Abraham|strong = "G1161" par|strong = "G1223"  
 la|strong = "G1537" promesse|strong = "G1860". <sup>19</sup> A|strong = "G1722"



quoi|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G3767" sert la|strong="G1722"  
 loi|strong="G3551"? Elle|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1722"  
 été|strong="G3767" ajoutée à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 promesse|strong="G1861" à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223"  
 des|strong="G1722" transgressions|strong="G3847",  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" venue|strong="G2064"  
 de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" postérité|strong="G4690"  
 à|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722"  
 promesse|strong="G1861" avait|strong="G3739" été|strong="G3767"  
 faite|strong="G1861"; et|strong="G3767" elle|strong="G3739"  
 fut|strong="G3739" donnée|strong="G1325" par|strong="G1223"  
 le|strong="G1722" moyen|strong="G1223" des|strong="G1722" anges,  
 et|strong="G3767" par|strong="G1223" l'entremise d'un|strong="G1722"  
 médiateur|strong="G3316". <sup>20</sup> Or|strong="G1161", le|strong="G1161"  
 médiateur|strong="G3316" n'est|strong="G2316" pas|strong="G3756"  
 d'un|strong="G3588" seul|strong="G1520", mais|strong="G1161"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1520"  
 seul|strong="G1520". <sup>21</sup> La|strong="G1537" loi|strong="G3551"  
 est-elle|strong="G3551" donc|strong="G3767" contraire|strong="G1161"  
 aux|strong="G1325" promesses|strong="G1860" de|strong="G1537"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316"? Nullement|strong="G3756"; car|strong="G1063"  
 s'il|strong="G1161" eût|strong="G1096" été|strong="G1096"  
 donné|strong="G1325" une|strong="G1096" loi|strong="G3551"  
 qui|strong="G3588" pût|strong="G1410" donner|strong="G1325"  
 la|strong="G1537" vie|strong="G2227", la|strong="G1537"  
 justice|strong="G1343" viendrait|strong="G2064"  
 véritablement|strong="G3689" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 loi|strong="G3551". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" l'Écriture  
 a|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3956" renfermé|strong="G4788"  
 sous|strong="G5259" le|strong="G3956" péché|strong="G4160",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" la|strong="G1537"  
 promesse|strong="G1860" fût|strong="G2424" donnée|strong="G1325",  
 par|strong="G5259" la|strong="G1537" foi|strong="G4102"  
 en|strong="G4100" Jésus-Christ, à|strong="G1537" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" croient|strong="G4100". <sup>23</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 avant|strong="G4253" que|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1519"  
 foi|strong="G4102" vînt|strong="G2064", nous|strong="G1161" étions  
 renfermés sous|strong="G5259" la|strong="G1519" garde|strong="G4788"  
 de|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" loi|strong="G3551",  
 pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" foi|strong="G4102"  
 qui|strong="G3588" devait|strong="G3195" être|strong="G1519" révélée.  
<sup>24</sup> De|strong="G1537" sorte|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 la|strong="G1519" loi|strong="G3551" a|strong="G1519"  
 été|strong="G1096" notre|strong="G2249" conducteur  
 pour|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249" mener à|strong="G1519"  
 Christ|strong="G5547", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"

nous|strong="G2249" fussions justifiés|strong="G1344"  
 par|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1519" foi|strong="G4102". <sup>25</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", la|strong="G1161" foi|strong="G4102"  
 étant|strong="G1161" venue|strong="G2064", nous|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G1161" sommes|strong="G2249" plus|strong="G3765"  
 sous|strong="G5259" ce|strong="G1161" conducteur. <sup>26</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G1063" êtes|strong="G3588"  
 tous|strong="G3956" enfants|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722"  
 foi|strong="G4102" en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ. <sup>27</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G3745"  
 qui|strong="G3745" avez|strong="G5210" été|strong="G1096" baptisés  
 en|strong="G1519" Christ|strong="G5547", vous|strong="G1063"  
 avez|strong="G5210" revêtu|strong="G1746" Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>28</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 plus|strong="G3756" ni|strong="G3761" Juif|strong="G2453"  
 ni|strong="G3761" Grec|strong="G1672"; il|strong="G2532"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3756"  
 ni|strong="G3761" esclave|strong="G1401" ni|strong="G3761"  
 libre|strong="G1658"; il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3756" ni|strong="G3761"  
 homme|strong="G1520" ni|strong="G3761" femme|strong="G2338";  
 car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
 tous|strong="G3956" un|strong="G1520" en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ.  
<sup>29</sup> Et|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G5210"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" de|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547",  
 vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" donc|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G2596" postérité|strong="G4690" d'Abraham,  
 et|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" héritiers|strong="G2818"  
 selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596" promesse|strong="G1860".

4Or|strong="G1161", je|strong="G1161" dis|strong="G3004" qu'aussi  
 longtemps|strong="G5550" que|strong="G1161" l'héritier  
 est|strong="G3588" enfant|strong="G3516", il|strong="G1161"  
 ne|strong="G3762" diffère|strong="G1308" en|strong="G3004"  
 rien|strong="G3762" de|strong="G1909" l'esclave, quoiqu'il  
 soit|strong="G2962" seigneur|strong="G2962" de|strong="G1909"  
 tout|strong="G3956"; <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" sous|strong="G5259" des|strong="G2532"  
 tuteurs|strong="G2012" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" curateurs  
 jusqu'au temps|strong="G2532" marqué|strong="G4287"  
 par|strong="G5259" le|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962". <sup>3</sup>  
 Nous|strong="G2249" aussi|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532", lorsque|strong="G3753" nous|strong="G2249"  
 étions enfants|strong="G3516", nous|strong="G2249" étions

sous|strong = "G5259" l'esclavage des|strong = "G2532"  
rudiments|strong = "G4747" du|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G2889".  
<sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161", lorsque|strong = "G3753" les|strong = "G1161"  
temps|strong = "G5550" ont|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G1096"  
accomplis|strong = "G4138", Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G2316"  
envoyé|strong = "G1821" son|strong = "G1537" Fils|strong = "G5207",  
né|strong = "G1161" d'une|strong = "G5207" femme|strong = "G1135",  
né|strong = "G1161" sous|strong = "G5259" la|strong = "G1537"  
loi|strong = "G3551", <sup>5</sup> Afin|strong = "G2443" qu'il|strong = "G2443"  
rachetât|strong = "G1805" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
étaient|strong = "G3588" sous|strong = "G5259" la|strong = "G5259"  
loi|strong = "G3551", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
nous|strong = "G2443" reçussions l'adoption. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G1161",  
parce|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G3754"  
êtes|strong = "G3588" fils|strong = "G5207", Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
a|strong = "G1519" envoyé|strong = "G1821" dans|strong = "G1519"  
vos|strong = "G3754" cœurs|strong = "G2588" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"  
de|strong = "G5207" son|strong = "G1519" Fils|strong = "G5207",  
lequel|strong = "G3588" crie|strong = "G2896": Abba, ô  
Père|strong = "G3962"! <sup>7</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G1223"  
tu|strong = "G2532" n'es plus|strong = "G3765" esclave|strong = "G1401",  
mais|strong = "G1161" fils|strong = "G5207", et|strong = "G2532"  
si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G2532" es|strong = "G4771"  
fils|strong = "G5207", tu|strong = "G2532" es|strong = "G4771"  
aussi|strong = "G2532" héritier|strong = "G2818" de|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316" par|strong = "G1223" Christ|strong = "G2316". <sup>8</sup>  
Mais|strong = "G1161" alors|strong = "G5119", à|strong = "G2316"  
la|strong = "G3756" vérité|strong = "G3303", ne|strong = "G3756"  
connaissant|strong = "G1492" point|strong = "G3756" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
vous|strong = "G1492" serviez|strong = "G1398" des|strong = "G3361"  
dieux|strong = "G2316" qui|strong = "G3588" n'en|strong = "G1161"  
sont|strong = "G3588" point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G3756"  
leur|strong = "G2316" nature|strong = "G5449". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
maintenant|strong = "G3568" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G2532"  
avez|strong = "G2532" connu|strong = "G1097" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
ou|strong = "G2532" plutôt|strong = "G3123" que|strong = "G3739"  
vous|strong = "G2532" avez|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1161"  
connus|strong = "G1097" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
comment|strong = "G4459" retournez-vous encore|strong = "G2532"  
à|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G1161" faibles et|strong = "G2532"  
misérables rudiments|strong = "G4747", auxquels|strong = "G3739"  
vous|strong = "G2532" voulez|strong = "G2309" vous|strong = "G2532"  
assujettir de|strong = "G2532" nouveau|strong = "G3825"? <sup>10</sup>  
Vous|strong = "G2532" observez|strong = "G3906" les|strong = "G2532"  
jours|strong = "G2250", les|strong = "G2532" mois|strong = "G3376",  
les|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G2540" et|strong = "G2532"

les|strong="G2532" années|strong="G1763". <sup>11</sup> Je|strong="G1473"  
 crains|strong="G5399" pour|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210"  
 que|strong="G1519" je|strong="G1473" n'aie travaillé|strong="G2872"  
 en|strong="G1519" vain|strong="G1500" à|strong="G1519"  
 votre|strong="G1519" égard|strong="G1519". <sup>12</sup> Soyez|strong="G1096"  
 comme|strong="G5613" moi|strong="G1473", car|strong="G3754"  
 moi|strong="G1473" aussi|strong="G2504" j'ai|strong="G3754"  
 été|strong="G1096" comme|strong="G5613" vous|strong="G5210";  
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G1096"  
 prie|strong="G1189", frères. <sup>13</sup> Vous|strong="G5210"  
 ne|strong="G1161" m'avez fait|strong="G1096" aucun|strong="G3762"  
 tort|strong="G3756"; et|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
 savez|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192" annoncé|strong="G2097"  
 ci-devant l'Évangile dans|strong="G1223" l'infirmité de|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1223" chair|strong="G4561"; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" m'avez point|strong="G3756"  
 méprisé|strong="G1848" ni|strong="G3761" rejeté, à|strong="G1722"  
 cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G1722"  
 épreuves|strong="G3986" que|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1722" ma|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561";  
 mais|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" m'avez reçu|strong="G1209"  
 comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G1722" ange de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613"  
 Jésus-Christ. <sup>15</sup> Qu'est-ce donc|strong="G3767" qui|strong="G3588"  
 faisait|strong="G1096" alors|strong="G3767" votre|strong="G5210"  
 bonheur|strong="G3108"? Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" rends|strong="G1473" témoignage|strong="G3140",  
 que|strong="G3754" s'il|strong="G1161" eût|strong="G1096"  
 été|strong="G3767" possible|strong="G1415", vous|strong="G5210"  
 vous|strong="G5210" fussiez|strong="G5210" arraché|strong="G1846"  
 les|strong="G3767" yeux|strong="G3788" pour|strong="G1063"  
 me|strong="G1473" les|strong="G3767" donner|strong="G1325". <sup>16</sup>  
 Suis-je|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G5620" devenu|strong="G1096"  
 votre|strong="G5210" ennemi|strong="G2190", en|strong="G1096"  
 vous|strong="G5210" disant|strong="G3004" la|strong="G1096"  
 vérité|strong="G3303"? <sup>17</sup> Ils|strong="G2443" sont|strong="G1438"  
 zélés|strong="G2206" pour|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210";  
 mais|strong="G1161" non|strong="G3756" loyalement:  
 au|strong="G3756" contraire|strong="G1161", ils|strong="G2443"  
 veulent|strong="G2309" vous|strong="G5210" détacher|strong="G1576"  
 de|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2443", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" soyez|strong="G2309"  
 zélés|strong="G2206" pour|strong="G2443" eux|strong="G1438". <sup>18</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 bon|strong="G2570" d'être|strong="G2532" zélé|strong="G2206"

pour|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1722" bien|strong = "G2570"  
 en|strong = "G1722" tout|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G1722",  
 et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3361" pas|strong = "G3361"  
 seulement|strong = "G3440" lorsque|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1473"  
 suis|strong = "G1473" présent|strong = "G3918" parmi|strong = "G1722"  
 vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>19</sup> Mes|strong = "G3739" petits  
 enfants|strong = "G5043", pour|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3739"  
 je|strong = "G1473" sens|strong = "G5101" de|strong = "G1722"  
 nouveau|strong = "G3825" les|strong = "G1722" douleurs  
 de|strong = "G1722" l'enfantement, jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" Christ|strong = "G5547"  
 soit|strong = "G5547" formé|strong = "G3445" en|strong = "G1722"  
 vous|strong = "G5210"; <sup>20</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" voudrais|strong = "G2309"  
 être|strong = "G2532" maintenant|strong = "G3568" avec|strong = "G1722"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", et|strong = "G2532" changer de|strong = "G2532"  
 langage|strong = "G5456"; car|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473"  
 suis|strong = "G1473" dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532"  
 grande|strong = "G4183" inquiétude à|strong = "G1722"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" sujet|strong = "G4314". <sup>21</sup> Dites-moi,  
 vous|strong = "G2309" qui|strong = "G3588" voulez|strong = "G2309"  
 être|strong = "G2309" sous|strong = "G5259" la|strong = "G3756"  
 loi|strong = "G3551", n'entendez-vous point|strong = "G3756"  
 la|strong = "G3756" loi|strong = "G3551"? <sup>22</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125", qu'Abraham  
 eut|strong = "G2192" deux|strong = "G1417" fils|strong = "G5207"; l'un  
 de|strong = "G1537" l'esclave, et|strong = "G2532" l'autre|strong = "G1519"  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G3588"  
 libre|strong = "G1658". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G1537" l'esclave naquit|strong = "G1080"  
 selon|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G1537" chair|strong = "G4561";  
 et|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G1537" femme|strong = "G3588" libre|strong = "G1658"  
 naquit|strong = "G1080" en|strong = "G2596" vertu|strong = "G1537"  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537" promesse|strong = "G1860". <sup>24</sup>  
 Ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3748" sont|strong = "G3778"  
 allégoriques; car|strong = "G1063" ces|strong = "G3778"  
 deux|strong = "G1417" femmes|strong = "G3778" sont|strong = "G3778"  
 deux|strong = "G1417" alliances|strong = "G1242", l'une du|strong = "G1519"  
 mont|strong = "G3735" Sina, qui|strong = "G3748" enfante|strong = "G1080"  
 des|strong = "G1519" esclaves|strong = "G1401", et|strong = "G1063"  
 c'est|strong = "G1063" Agar. <sup>25</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" Agar  
 signifie|strong = "G3004" le|strong = "G1722" mont|strong = "G3735" Sina,  
 en|strong = "G1722" Arabie, et|strong = "G1161" elle|strong = "G1161"  
 correspond|strong = "G4960" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419" d'à présent|strong = "G3568",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588", en|strong = "G1722"

effet|strong="G1063", esclave|strong="G1401" avec|strong="G3326"  
 ses|strong="G1722" enfants|strong="G5043"; <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G1161" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" d'en|strong="G2419" haut  
 est|strong="G3588" libre|strong="G1658", et|strong="G1161"  
 c'est|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1161" mère|strong="G3384"  
 de|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" tous|strong="G1161". <sup>27</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 écrit|strong="G1125": Réjouis-toi, stérile|strong="G4723",  
 toi|strong="G2165" qui|strong="G3588" n'enfantais  
 point|strong="G3756", éclate|strong="G4486" et|strong="G2532" pousse  
 des|strong="G2532" cris|strong="G5456", toi|strong="G2165"  
 qui|strong="G3588" n'as pas|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756"  
 en|strong="G2532" travail|strong="G5605" d'enfant; car|strong="G1063"  
 les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" délaissée|strong="G2048" seront|strong="G2192"  
 plus|strong="G3123" nombreux|strong="G4183" que|strong="G3754"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 femme|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192"  
 l'époux. <sup>28</sup> Pour|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161", frères,  
 nous|strong="G1161" sommes|strong="G2249" les|strong="G1161"  
 enfants|strong="G5043" de|strong="G5043" la|strong="G2596"  
 promesse|strong="G1860", de|strong="G5043" même|strong="G1161"  
 qu'Isaac. <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong="G2532", comme|strong="G5618"  
 alors|strong="G5119", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G3588" né|strong="G2532" selon|strong="G2596"  
 la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561" persécutait|strong="G1377"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"  
 né|strong="G2532" selon|strong="G2596" l'Esprit|strong="G2532",  
 il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" maintenant|strong="G3568".  
<sup>30</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" que|strong="G5101" dit|strong="G3004"  
 l'Écriture|strong="G1352"? Chasse|strong="G1544" l'esclave  
 et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207";  
 car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'esclave ne|strong="G3756" sera|strong="G2532"  
 point|strong="G3756" héritier|strong="G2818" avec|strong="G3326"  
 le|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G3588" libre|strong="G1658". <sup>31</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", frères, nous|strong="G3756" sommes|strong="G2249"  
 les|strong="G3756" enfants|strong="G5043", non|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G3756" l'esclave, mais|strong="G1161" de|strong="G3756"  
 la|strong="G3756" femme|strong="G3588" libre|strong="G1658".

5Tenez-vous donc|strong="G3767" fermes|strong="G4739"



dans|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" liberté|strong="G1657",  
 dont|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547" vous|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" rendus|strong="G2532" libres|strong="G1722",  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" remettez  
 pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" nouveau|strong="G3825"  
 sous|strong="G5259" le|strong="G2532" joug|strong="G2218"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" servitude|strong="G1397". <sup>2</sup>  
 Moi|strong="G1473", Paul|strong="G3972", je|strong="G1473"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004", que|strong="G3754"  
 si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210"  
 faites|strong="G4160" circoncire|strong="G4059", Christ|strong="G5547"  
 ne|strong="G3762" vous|strong="G5210" servira|strong="G5623"  
 de|strong="G3762" rien|strong="G3762". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 je|strong="G1161" proteste|strong="G3143" encore|strong="G3825"  
 à|strong="G1161" tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G1161" fait|strong="G4160"  
 circoncire|strong="G4059", qu'il|strong="G3754" est|strong="G3588"  
 obligé d'observer toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1161"  
 loi|strong="G3551". <sup>4</sup> Vous|strong="G3748" êtes|strong="G3588"  
 séparés|strong="G2673" de|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547",  
 vous|strong="G3748" tous|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G3748" justifiez par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 loi|strong="G3551", vous|strong="G3748" êtes|strong="G3588" déchus  
 de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485". <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063", pour|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2249",  
 nous|strong="G2249" attendons|strong="G3982" par|strong="G1537"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" l'espérance d'être|strong="G2443"  
 justifiés|strong="G1344" par|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 foi|strong="G4102". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="G1063" en|strong="G1722"  
 Jésus-Christ ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G5100" est|strong="G5547"  
 efficace|strong="G2480" ce|strong="G1722" n'est|strong="G1063"  
 ni|strong="G3777" la|strong="G1722" circoncision|strong="G4061",  
 ni|strong="G3777" l'incirconcision, mais|strong="G1063"  
 la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102" agissant|strong="G4160"  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722" charité. <sup>7</sup> Vous|strong="G5210"  
 couriez|strong="G5143" bien|strong="G2573", qui|strong="G5101"  
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G5101" arrêtés, que|strong="G5101"  
 vous|strong="G5210" n'obéissiez plus|strong="G4771" à|strong="G5101"  
 la|strong="G3361" vérité? <sup>8</sup> Cette|strong="G3756" suggestion  
 ne|strong="G3756" vient|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G1537" Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" appelle|strong="G2564". <sup>9</sup> Un|strong="G5445"  
 peu|strong="G3398" de|strong="G3588" levain|strong="G2219"  
 fait|strong="G2219" lever|strong="G2220" toute|strong="G3650"  
 la|strong="G3650" pâte|strong="G5445". <sup>10</sup> J'ai|strong="G3754"  
 cette|strong="G1722" confiance|strong="G3982" en|strong="G1722"

vous|strong="G5210", par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 n'aurez point|strong="G3762" d'autre sentiment|strong="G5426";  
 mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" trouble|strong="G5015" en|strong="G1722" portera  
 la|strong="G1722" peine|strong="G2917", quel|strong="G5101"  
 qu'il|strong="G3754" soit|strong="G1437". <sup>11</sup> Quant|strong="G2596"  
 à|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473", frères, si|strong="G1487"  
 je|strong="G1473" prêche|strong="G2784" encore|strong="G2089"  
 la|strong="G1161" circoncision|strong="G4061",  
 pourquoi|strong="G5101" suis-je|strong="G5101" encore|strong="G2089"  
 persécuté|strong="G1377"? Le|strong="G1161" scandale|strong="G4625"  
 de|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1161" croix|strong="G4716"  
 est|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G1161" anéanti|strong="G2673"! <sup>12</sup>  
 Puissent ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"  
 troublent|strong="G5015" être|strong="G2532" retranchés! <sup>13</sup> Frères,  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" été|strong="G3361"  
 appelés|strong="G2564" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 liberté|strong="G1657"; seulement|strong="G3440" ne|strong="G3361"  
 prenez|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3361" prétexte|strong="G3754"  
 de|strong="G1223" cette|strong="G1909" liberté|strong="G1657"  
 pour|strong="G1519" vivre|strong="G2198" selon|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G1519" chair|strong="G4561"; mais|strong="G1063"  
 assujettissez-vous les|strong="G1519" uns|strong="G5100"  
 aux|strong="G1519" autres|strong="G1519" par|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1519" charité. <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551"  
 est|strong="G3588" accomplie|strong="G4137" dans|strong="G1722"  
 une|strong="G1722" seule|strong="G1520" parole|strong="G3056",  
 en|strong="G1722" celle-ci: Tu|strong="G4771" aimeras  
 ton|strong="G4572" prochain|strong="G4139" comme|strong="G5613"  
 toi-même. <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487"  
 vous|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" mordez|strong="G1143"  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" mangez les|strong="G2532"  
 uns|strong="G5259" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1161",  
 prenez|strong="G1161" garde|strong="G3708" que|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G3361" détruits  
 les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5259" par|strong="G5259"  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1161". <sup>16</sup> Je|strong="G2532"  
 dis|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G1161": Marchez|strong="G4043"  
 selon|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
 n'accomplissez point|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532"  
 désirs|strong="G1939" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 chair|strong="G4561". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="G1063" la|strong="G2596"  
 chair|strong="G4561" a|strong="G1161" des|strong="G4160"  
 désirs|strong="G1937" contraires|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1161"

l'Esprit|strong="G2532", et|strong="G1161" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2596" a|strong="G1161" de|strong="G2443"  
 contraires|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2596"  
 chair|strong="G4561", et|strong="G1161" ces|strong="G3778"  
 deux|strong="G1161" choses|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 opposées l'une à|strong="G1161" l'autre|strong="G1519";  
 de|strong="G2443" telle|strong="G2596" sorte|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3361"  
 faites|strong="G4160" point|strong="G3361" les|strong="G1161"  
 choses|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G3739"  
 voudriez|strong="G2309". <sup>18</sup> Que|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487"  
 vous|strong="G1487" êtes|strong="G5210" conduits par|strong="G5259"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532", vous|strong="G1487" n'êtes|strong="G5210"  
 point|strong="G3756" sous|strong="G5259" la|strong="G1161"  
 loi|strong="G3551". <sup>19</sup> Or|strong="G1161", les|strong="G1161"  
 œuvres|strong="G2041" de|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1161"  
 chair|strong="G4561" sont|strong="G3588" manifestes|strong="G5318",  
 ce|strong="G1161" sont|strong="G3588": l'adultère, la|strong="G1161"  
 fornication, l'impureté, la|strong="G1161" dissolution, <sup>20</sup> L'idolâtrie,  
 les|strong="G2532" enchantements|strong="G5331", les|strong="G2532"  
 inimitiés|strong="G2189", les|strong="G2532" querelles|strong="G2054",  
 les|strong="G2532" jalousies|strong="G2205", les|strong="G2532"  
 animosités|strong="G2372", les|strong="G2532"  
 disputes|strong="G2054", les|strong="G2532" divisions|strong="G1370",  
 les|strong="G2532" sectes, <sup>21</sup> Les|strong="G2532" envies,  
 les|strong="G2532" meurtres, les|strong="G2532" ivrogneries,  
 les|strong="G2532" débauches, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3588" semblables|strong="G3664". Je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" d'avance,  
 comme|strong="G2531" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 l'ai|strong="G1473" déjà|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3754",  
 que|strong="G3754" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 commettent|strong="G4238" de|strong="G2532" telles|strong="G5108"  
 choses|strong="G3588", n'hériteront point|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316".  
<sup>22</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" fruit|strong="G2590"  
 de|strong="G4151" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G1161" charité, la|strong="G1161" joie|strong="G5479",  
 la|strong="G1161" paix|strong="G1515", la|strong="G1161"  
 patience|strong="G3115", la|strong="G1161" bonté|strong="G5544",  
 l'amour|strong="G1722" du|strong="G4151" bien|strong="G1161",  
 la|strong="G1161" fidélité|strong="G4102", la|strong="G1161"  
 douceur|strong="G3115", la|strong="G1161"  
 tempérance|strong="G1466"; <sup>23</sup> La|strong="G2596" loi|strong="G3551"  
 n'est|strong="G1063" point|strong="G3756" contre|strong="G2596"  
 ces|strong="G3756" choses|strong="G3588". <sup>24</sup> Or|strong="G1161",

ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" appartiennent|strong="G3588"  
à|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", ont|strong="G2532"  
crucifié|strong="G4717" la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561"  
avec|strong="G4862" ses|strong="G2532" passions|strong="G3804"  
et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" convoitises|strong="G1939". <sup>25</sup>  
Si|strong="G1487" nous|strong="G2532" vivons|strong="G2198"  
par|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532", marchons|strong="G4748"  
aussi|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532". <sup>26</sup>  
Ne|strong="G3361" recherchons|strong="G1377" point|strong="G3361"  
la|strong="G3361" vaine|strong="G2673" gloire|strong="G2755",  
en|strong="G3361" nous|strong="G3361" provoquons|strong="G4292"  
les|strong="G3361" uns|strong="G5100" les|strong="G3361"  
autres|strong="G1519", et|strong="G3361" en|strong="G3361"  
nous|strong="G3361" portant envie|strong="G5354" les|strong="G3361"  
uns|strong="G5100" aux|strong="G3361" autres|strong="G1519".

6Frères|strong="G3609", si|strong="G1437" un|strong="G5100"  
homme|strong="G5100" a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G3361"  
surpris|strong="G4301" en|strong="G1722" quelque|strong="G5100"  
faute|strong="G3900", vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588"  
êtes|strong="G5210" spirituels|strong="G4152", redressez-le  
dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G5100" esprit|strong="G4151"  
de|strong="G2532" douceur|strong="G4240". Prends|strong="G4648"  
garde|strong="G4648" à|strong="G1722" toi-même, de|strong="G2532"  
peur|strong="G2192" que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
ne|strong="G2532" sois|strong="G1096" aussi|strong="G2532"  
tenté|strong="G3985". <sup>2</sup> Portez les|strong="G2532"  
fardeaux|strong="G5413" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100"  
des|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G2087", et|strong="G2532"  
accomplissez ainsi|strong="G3779" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551"  
de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="G1063",  
si|strong="G1487" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" pense|strong="G1380"  
être|strong="G1380" quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100",  
quoiqu'il ne|strong="G5100" soit|strong="G5100" rien|strong="G3367",  
il|strong="G1063" se|strong="G1438" séduit|strong="G4105"  
lui-même|strong="G3739". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532"  
chacun|strong="G1538" éprouve|strong="G1381" ses|strong="G2532"  
actions|strong="G2041", et|strong="G2532" alors|strong="G5119"  
il|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G2192" sujet|strong="G4314"  
de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" glorifier|strong="G2745",  
pour|strong="G1519" lui-même|strong="G3739"  
seulement|strong="G3441", et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756"  
par|strong="G1519" rapport aux|strong="G1519" autres|strong="G2087";  
<sup>5</sup> Car|strong="G1063" chacun|strong="G1538" portera  
son|strong="G2398" propre|strong="G2398" fardeau|strong="G5413". <sup>6</sup>

Que|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qu'on|strong="G3588"  
 instruit|strong="G2727" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 Parole|strong="G3056", fasse|strong="G3056" part|strong="G2841"  
 de|strong="G1722" tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G1722" biens  
 à|strong="G1722" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" l'instruit. <sup>7</sup>  
 Ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G2532" abusez point|strong="G3756";  
 on|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G2532" joue  
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316";  
 car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" l'homme  
 aura|strong="G3739" semé|strong="G4687", il|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" moissonnera|strong="G2325" aussi|strong="G2532".  
<sup>8</sup> Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sème|strong="G4687"  
 pour|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G1537" chair|strong="G4561",  
 moissonnera|strong="G2325" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1519"  
 chair|strong="G4561" la|strong="G1519" corruption|strong="G5356";  
 mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sème|strong="G4687" pour|strong="G1519" l'Esprit|strong="G2532",  
 moissonnera|strong="G2325" de|strong="G1537" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1519" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle. <sup>9</sup> Ne|strong="G3361"  
 nous|strong="G1161" lassons|strong="G1573" point|strong="G3361"  
 de|strong="G3361" faire|strong="G4160" le|strong="G1161"  
 bien|strong="G2570", car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G1161"  
 moissonnerons|strong="G2325" dans|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161"  
 saison|strong="G2540" convenable|strong="G2540", si|strong="G1161"  
 nous|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3361" nous|strong="G1161"  
 relâchons|strong="G1590" pas|strong="G3361". <sup>10</sup> C'est|strong="G1161"  
 pourquoi|strong="G3767", pendant|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161"  
 nous|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1161" avons|strong="G2192"  
 l'occasion, faisons|strong="G4160" du|strong="G4314"  
 bien|strong="G1161" à|strong="G4314" tous|strong="G3956",  
 mais|strong="G1161" surtout|strong="G3122" à|strong="G4314"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2192" famille|strong="G3609"  
 de|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2192" foi|strong="G4102". <sup>11</sup>  
 Vous|strong="G5210" voyez|strong="G3708" quelle|strong="G5101"  
 grande|strong="G3756" lettre|strong="G1121" je|strong="G1121"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192" écrite|strong="G1125"  
 de|strong="G3588" ma|strong="G1699" propre|strong="G1699"  
 main|strong="G5495". <sup>12</sup> Tous|strong="G3745" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" veulent|strong="G2309" se|strong="G3778"  
 rendre|strong="G2443" agréables|strong="G2146", selon|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561", vous|strong="G5210"  
 contraignent à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"  
 faire|strong="G2443" circoncre|strong="G4059",  
 uniquement|strong="G3440" afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G1722"  
 n'être pas|strong="G3361" persécutés|strong="G1377"

# Ephésiens



# Ephésiens

1 Paul|strong = "G3972", apôtre de|strong = "G2532" Jésus-Christ par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1722" volonté|strong = "G2307" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", aux|strong = "G2532" saints et|strong = "G2532" fidèles|strong = "G4103" en|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ, qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G1722" Éphèse|strong = "G2181". <sup>2</sup> La|strong = "G2532" grâce|strong = "G5485" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" paix|strong = "G1515" vous|strong = "G5210" soient|strong = "G2316" données|strong = "G1325" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" part|strong = "G5259" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" notre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ! <sup>3</sup> Béni|strong = "G2127" soit|strong = "G5547" Dieu|strong = "G2316", le|strong = "G1722" Père|strong = "G3962" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ, qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G1722" bénis|strong = "G2127" de|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956" sortes|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532" bénédictions|strong = "G2129" spirituelles|strong = "G4152" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" lieux célestes|strong = "G2032", par|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547"; <sup>4</sup> Selon|strong = "G2531" qu'il|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G1722" élus|strong = "G1586" en|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532", avant|strong = "G4253" la|strong = "G1722" fondation|strong = "G2602" du|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G2889", afin|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" soyons|strong = "G2532" saints et|strong = "G2532" irrépréhensibles devant|strong = "G4253" lui|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" charité; <sup>5</sup> Nous|strong = "G2249" ayant|strong = "G2424" prédestinés|strong = "G4309" à|strong = "G1519" être|strong = "G1519" ses|strong = "G1223" enfants|strong = "G2532" adoptifs par|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G1519" moyen|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G1223" Jésus-Christ, d'après le|strong = "G1519" bon|strong = "G1519" plaisir|strong = "G2107" de|strong = "G1223" sa|strong = "G2596" volonté|strong = "G2307"; <sup>6</sup> A|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722" louange|strong = "G1868" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" gloire|strong = "G1391" de|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G1722" grâce|strong = "G5485", qu'il|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G1519" gratuitement accordée|strong = "G5487" en|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" Bien-aimé. <sup>7</sup> En|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G3739" avons|strong = "G2192" la|strong = "G1722" rédemption par|strong = "G1223" son|strong = "G1722" sang,

la|strong = "G1722" rémission des|strong = "G2192" péchés|strong = "G3900",  
 selon|strong = "G2596" les|strong = "G1722" richesses|strong = "G4149"  
 de|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G1722" grâce|strong = "G5485", <sup>8</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1519" répandue sur|strong = "G1519"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" abondamment|strong = "G4052" par|strong = "G1722"  
 toute|strong = "G3956" sorte|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532"  
 sagesse|strong = "G4678" et|strong = "G2532" d'intelligence; <sup>9</sup>  
 Nous|strong = "G2249" ayant|strong = "G2249" fait|strong = "G4160"  
 connaître|strong = "G1107" le|strong = "G1722" mystère|strong = "G3466"  
 de|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G1722" volonté|strong = "G2307"  
 selon|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1722" dessein|strong = "G2107"  
 bienveillant qu'il|strong = "G3739" avait|strong = "G3739"  
 auparavant|strong = "G2443" résolu|strong = "G3056" en|strong = "G1722"  
 lui-même|strong = "G3739", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 devait|strong = "G5547" réaliser à|strong = "G1519" l'accomplissement  
 des|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G2540", à|strong = "G1519"  
 savoir|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" réunir toutes|strong = "G3956"  
 choses|strong = "G3956" en|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547", tant  
 ce|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" cieux|strong = "G3772",  
 que|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1722"  
 terre|strong = "G1093". <sup>11</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"  
 lui|strong = "G3739" aussi|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" sommes|strong = "G2532" devenus|strong = "G2532"  
 héritiers|strong = "G2820", ayant|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3956"  
 prédestinés|strong = "G4309", d'après le|strong = "G1722" décret  
 de|strong = "G2532" Celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 opère|strong = "G1754" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"  
 selon|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1722" dessein|strong = "G4286"  
 de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" volonté|strong = "G2307"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Afin|strong = "G1519" que|strong = "G1519" nous|strong = "G2249" servions  
 à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722" louange|strong = "G1868"  
 de|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G1722" gloire|strong = "G1391",  
 nous|strong = "G2249" qui|strong = "G3588" avons|strong = "G2249"  
 les|strong = "G1722" premiers espéré|strong = "G4276" en|strong = "G1722"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>13</sup> En|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G3739"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210" aussi|strong = "G2532",  
 après|strong = "G2532" avoir|strong = "G2532" entendu|strong = "G3756"  
 la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" vérité, l'Évangile de|strong = "G2532"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" salut|strong = "G4991", et|strong = "G2532"  
 avoir|strong = "G2532" cru|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G1722"  
 lui|strong = "G3739", vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210"  
 été|strong = "G3756" scellés|strong = "G4972" du|strong = "G2532"  
 Saint-Esprit qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G3739"

été|strong="G3756" promis|strong="G1860"; <sup>14</sup> Lequel|strong="G3739"  
 est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1519" gage de|strong="G1519"  
 notre|strong="G2249" héritage|strong="G2817", pour|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1519" rédemption de|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" s'est|strong="G3588" acquis|strong="G4047",  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" louange|strong="G1868"  
 de|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G1519" gloire|strong="G1391". <sup>15</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1223", ayant|strong="G2532"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G3756" parler de|strong="G2532"  
 votre|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" au|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" charité envers|strong="G1519"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" saints, <sup>16</sup> Je|strong="G1473"  
 ne|strong="G3756" cesse|strong="G3973" de|strong="G3756"  
 rendre|strong="G4160" grâces|strong="G2168" pour|strong="G5228"  
 vous|strong="G5210", en|strong="G1909" faisant|strong="G4160"  
 mention|strong="G3417" de|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210"  
 dans|strong="G1909" mes|strong="G5228" prières|strong="G4335"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" le|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ, le|strong="G1722"  
 Père|strong="G3962" de|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391",  
 vous|strong="G5210" donne|strong="G1325" un|strong="G1722"  
 esprit|strong="G4151" de|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G4678"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" révélation dans|strong="G1722"  
 sa|strong="G2532" connaissance|strong="G1922"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong="G5101" éclaire|strong="G5461" les|strong="G1722"  
 yeux|strong="G3788" de|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G1519"  
 entendement; afin|strong="G1519" que|strong="G5101"  
 vous|strong="G5210" connaissiez|strong="G1492" quelle|strong="G5101"  
 est|strong="G3588" l'espérance à|strong="G1519"  
 laquelle|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
 appelés|strong="G2821", et|strong="G1722" quelles|strong="G5101"  
 sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1722" richesses|strong="G4149"  
 de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 de|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" héritage|strong="G2817"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" saints; <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quelle|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588", envers|strong="G1519"  
 nous|strong="G2249" qui|strong="G3588" croyons|strong="G4100",  
 l'infinie grandeur|strong="G3174" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 puissance|strong="G1411", conformément|strong="G2596"  
 à|strong="G1519" l'efficacité du|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G4100"  
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" force|strong="G1411", <sup>20</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" déployée|strong="G1754"  
 en|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547", quand|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" l'a|strong="G3962" ressuscité|strong="G1453"

des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498", et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" l'a|strong="G3962" fait|strong="G1754"  
 asseoir|strong="G2523" à|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532"  
 droite|strong="G1188" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" lieux  
 célestes|strong="G2032", <sup>21</sup> Au-dessus de|strong="G2532"  
 toute|strong="G3956" principauté, de|strong="G2532"  
 toute|strong="G3956" puissance|strong="G1411", de|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G3956" pouvoir|strong="G1849", de|strong="G2532"  
 toute|strong="G3956" domination, et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G3956" nom|strong="G3686" qui|strong="G3588"  
 se|strong="G2532" puisse nommer|strong="G3687", non|strong="G3756"  
 seulement|strong="G3440" dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778"  
 siècle, mais|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G1722" venir|strong="G3195". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" mis|strong="G1325"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" sous|strong="G5259"  
 ses|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228", et|strong="G2532"  
 l'a|strong="G3962" donné|strong="G1325" pour|strong="G5228"  
 chef|strong="G2776" suprême|strong="G2776" de|strong="G2532"  
 l'Église, <sup>23</sup> Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" son|strong="G1722"  
 corps|strong="G4983", et|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 plénitude|strong="G4138" de|strong="G1722" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" remplit|strong="G4137" tout|strong="G3956"  
 en|strong="G1722" tous|strong="G3956".

2Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" étiez|strong="G1096"  
 morts|strong="G3498" dans|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532" fautes  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532"  
 péchés|strong="G3900", <sup>2</sup> Dans|strong="G1722"  
 lesquels|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G3739" avez|strong="G2192"  
 marché|strong="G4043" autrefois|strong="G4218", selon|strong="G2596"  
 le|strong="G1722" train de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739"  
 monde|strong="G2889", selon|strong="G2596" le|strong="G1722" prince  
 de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" puissance|strong="G1849"  
 de|strong="G1722" l'air, de|strong="G1722" cet|strong="G3778"  
 esprit|strong="G4151" qui|strong="G3588" agit|strong="G1754"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722"  
 fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" rébellion; <sup>3</sup>  
 Parmi|strong="G1722" lesquels|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249"  
 vivions tous|strong="G3956" autrefois|strong="G4218",  
 selon|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" convoitises|strong="G1939"  
 de|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561",  
 accomplissant|strong="G4160" les|strong="G2532" désirs|strong="G1939"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561"

et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G3739"  
 pensées|strong="G1271"; et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" étions  
 par|strong="G1722" nature|strong="G5449" des|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G5043" de|strong="G2532" colère|strong="G3709",  
 comme|strong="G5613" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062". <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316", qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" riche|strong="G4145" en|strong="G1722"  
 miséricorde|strong="G1656" à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" grande|strong="G4183" charité  
 dont|strong="G3739" il|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249"  
 a|strong="G1722" aimés, <sup>5</sup> Lorsque|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" étions morts|strong="G3498" dans|strong="G2532"  
 nos|strong="G2532" fautes, nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2532"  
 rendus|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 vie|strong="G4806" ensemble|strong="G1909" en|strong="G2532"  
 Christ|strong="G5547", (c'est|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2532"  
 grâce|strong="G5485" que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"  
 êtes|strong="G3588" sauvés|strong="G4982"; ) <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 ressuscités|strong="G4891" ensemble|strong="G4776", et|strong="G2532"  
 fait|strong="G4160" asseoir ensemble|strong="G4776"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" lieux célestes|strong="G2032",  
 en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ; <sup>7</sup> Afin|strong="G2443"  
 de|strong="G1722" montrer|strong="G1731" dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G1722" siècles à|strong="G1722" venir|strong="G1904"  
 les|strong="G1722" immenses richesses|strong="G4149"  
 de|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485",  
 par|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G1722" bonté|strong="G5544"  
 envers|strong="G1909" nous|strong="G2249" en|strong="G1722"  
 Jésus-Christ. <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" sauvés|strong="G4982" par|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485", par|strong="G1223"  
 le|strong="G2532" moyen|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102"; et|strong="G2532"  
 cela|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" vient|strong="G3588"  
 pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210",  
 c'est|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" don|strong="G1435"  
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>9</sup> Ce|strong="G1537"  
 n'est|strong="G5100" point|strong="G3756" par|strong="G1537"  
 les|strong="G1537" œuvres|strong="G2041", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" personne|strong="G5100" ne|strong="G3756"  
 se|strong="G2443" glorifie|strong="G2744". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 nous|strong="G3739" sommes|strong="G2249" son|strong="G1722"  
 ouvrage|strong="G4161", ayant|strong="G2424" été|strong="G1510"  
 créés|strong="G2936" en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ  
 pour|strong="G2443" les|strong="G1722" bonnes

œuvres|strong = "G2041", que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
a|strong = "G1722" préparées d'avance, afin|strong = "G2443"  
que|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G3739" y|strong = "G1722"  
marchions|strong = "G4043". <sup>11</sup> C'est|strong = "G3754"  
pourquoi|strong = "G1352", souvenez-vous que|strong = "G3754"  
vous|strong = "G5210", qui|strong = "G3588" étiez|strong = "G1096"  
autrefois|strong = "G4218" Gentils|strong = "G1484" en|strong = "G1722"  
la|strong = "G1722" chair|strong = "G4561", et|strong = "G3754"  
qui|strong = "G3588" étiez|strong = "G1096" appelés|strong = "G3004"  
incircocis|strong = "G1722" par|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
qu'on|strong = "G3588" appelle|strong = "G3004" circocis|strong = "G4061"  
dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" chair|strong = "G4561"  
par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" main|strong = "G5499"  
de|strong = "G1722" l'homme, <sup>12</sup> Vous|strong = "G2532"  
étiez|strong = "G1096" en|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1565" temps-là  
sans|strong = "G5565" Christ|strong = "G5547", séparés|strong = "G2673"  
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" république d'Israël,  
étrangers|strong = "G3581" par|strong = "G1722" rapport|strong = "G2596"  
aux|strong = "G2532" alliances|strong = "G1242" de|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G1722" promesse|strong = "G1860", n'ayant|strong = "G2532"  
point|strong = "G3361" d'espérance, et|strong = "G2532"  
sans|strong = "G5565" Dieu|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722"  
le|strong = "G1722" monde|strong = "G2889". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
maintenant|strong = "G3570", en|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ,  
vous|strong = "G5210" qui|strong = "G3588" étiez|strong = "G1096"  
autrefois|strong = "G4218" éloignés|strong = "G3112", vous|strong = "G5210"  
êtes|strong = "G5210" rapprochés|strong = "G1451" par|strong = "G1722"  
le|strong = "G1722" sang de|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>14</sup>  
Car|strong = "G1063" c'est|strong = "G1063" lui|strong = "G2532"  
qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" notre|strong = "G2532"  
paix|strong = "G1515", lui|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
des|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G2532" peuples n'en|strong = "G2532"  
a|strong = "G1722" fait|strong = "G4160" qu'un|strong = "G2532",  
en|strong = "G1722" abattant le|strong = "G1722" mur|strong = "G3320"  
de|strong = "G2532" séparation|strong = "G5418"; <sup>15</sup>  
Ayant|strong = "G3588" détruit|strong = "G2673" en|strong = "G1722"  
sa|strong = "G1722" chair|strong = "G4561" l'inimitié, la|strong = "G1722"  
loi|strong = "G3551" des|strong = "G1722" préceptes,  
laquelle|strong = "G3588" consistait en|strong = "G1722"  
ordonnances|strong = "G1378"; afin|strong = "G2443" qu'il|strong = "G2443"  
formât en|strong = "G1722" lui-même|strong = "G1785" des|strong = "G1722"  
deux|strong = "G1417" un|strong = "G1520" seul|strong = "G1520"  
homme|strong = "G1520" nouveau|strong = "G2537", après|strong = "G1722"  
avoir|strong = "G2192" fait|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G1722"  
paix|strong = "G1515"; <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" qu'en|strong = "G2532"  
détruisant lui-même|strong = "G3739" l'inimitié, il|strong = "G2532"



réconciliât avec|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722" croix|strong="G4716",  
 les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G1520" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1520" en|strong="G1722"  
 un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520" corps|strong="G4983". 17  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 venu|strong="G2064" annoncer|strong="G2097" la|strong="G2532"  
 paix|strong="G1515", à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étiez|strong="G1096" loin|strong="G3112",  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" étaiiez|strong="G3588" près|strong="G1451"; 18  
 Car|strong="G3754" par|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G4314"  
 nous|strong="G3754" avons|strong="G2192", les|strong="G1722"  
 uns|strong="G1520" et|strong="G3754" les|strong="G1722"  
 autres|strong="G4314", accès|strong="G4318" auprès|strong="G4314"  
 du|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962", dans|strong="G1722"  
 un|strong="G1520" même|strong="G1520" Esprit|strong="G4151". 19  
 Ainsi|strong="G2532", vous|strong="G2532" n'êtes|strong="G5210"  
 plus|strong="G3765" ni|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 étrangers|strong="G3581", ni|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G3941",  
 mais|strong="G2532" concitoyens|strong="G4847" des|strong="G2532"  
 Saints, et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3609" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"; 20  
 Étant|strong="G2532" édifiés|strong="G2026" sur|strong="G1909"  
 le|strong="G2532" fondement|strong="G2310" des|strong="G2532"  
 apôtres et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396", dont|strong="G3588" Jésus-Christ  
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532" pierre|strong="G2532" angulaire,  
 21 En|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3739" tout|strong="G3956" l'édifice,  
 bien|strong="G4183" coordonné|strong="G4883", s'élève  
 pour|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1722"  
 temple|strong="G3485" saint au|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", 22 En|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
 édifiés|strong="G4925" ensemble|strong="G1909", pour|strong="G1519"  
 être|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G1438"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" par|strong="G1722"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532".

3C'est|strong="G2532" à|strong="G3588" cause|strong="G5484"  
 de|strong="G3588" cela|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3588"  
 moi|strong="G1473", Paul|strong="G3972", je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1473" le|strong="G4771" prisonnier|strong="G1198"  
 de|strong="G3588" Jésus-Christ pour|strong="G5228"

vous|strong="G5210", les|strong="G5228" Gentils|strong="G1484"; <sup>2</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1487" en|strong="G1519" effet|strong="G1519"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" appris|strong="G2532"  
 quelle|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1519"  
 dispensation|strong="G3622" de|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 qui|strong="G3588" m'a|strong="G1352" été|strong="G1096"  
 donnée|strong="G1325" pour|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210"; <sup>3</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G3754" par|strong="G1722" révélation  
 qu'Il|strong="G3754" m'a|strong="G1352" fait|strong="G4160"  
 connaître|strong="G1107" ce|strong="G3754" mystère|strong="G3466",  
 comme|strong="G2531" je|strong="G1473" viens|strong="G1510"  
 de|strong="G1722" l'écrire en|strong="G1722" peu|strong="G3641"  
 de|strong="G1722" mots|strong="G3641". <sup>4</sup> Par|strong="G1722"  
 où|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G3739" pouvez|strong="G1410"  
 comprendre|strong="G2638" en|strong="G1722" lisant,  
 quelle|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" l'intelligence  
 que|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739" du|strong="G1722"  
 mystère|strong="G3466" de|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547"; <sup>5</sup>  
 Mystère|strong="G3466" qui|strong="G3588" n'a|strong="G3739"  
 pas|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756" manifesté|strong="G1107"  
 aux|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207" des|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 générations|strong="G1074" passées|strong="G1096",  
 comme|strong="G5613" il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 été|strong="G3756" révélé maintenant|strong="G3568",  
 par|strong="G1722" l'Esprit|strong="G2532", à|strong="G1722"  
 ses|strong="G2532" saints apôtres et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396"; <sup>6</sup> Savoir|strong="G2532",  
 que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484"  
 sont|strong="G3588" cohéritiers|strong="G4789", et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" font|strong="G4160" un|strong="G1722"  
 même|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4954", et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" participent|strong="G4830" à|strong="G1722"  
 sa|strong="G2532" promesse|strong="G1860" en|strong="G1722"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" par|strong="G1223" l'Évangile; <sup>7</sup>  
 Duquel|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739" été|strong="G1096"  
 fait|strong="G1096" ministre|strong="G1249", par|strong="G2596"  
 un|strong="G1096" don|strong="G1431" de|strong="G5485"  
 la|strong="G2596" grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G5485"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", qui|strong="G3588" m'a|strong="G1352"  
 été|strong="G1096" donnée|strong="G1325" par|strong="G2596"  
 l'efficace de|strong="G5485" sa|strong="G2596"  
 puissance|strong="G1411". <sup>8</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1325"  
 moi|strong="G1473", le|strong="G3956" moindre|strong="G1646"  
 de|strong="G5485" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956" saints,

qu'a|strong="G1325" été|strong="G3956" donnée|strong="G1325"  
 cette|strong="G3778" grâce|strong="G5485" d'annoncer,  
 parmi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G3956" Gentils|strong="G1484",  
 les|strong="G3956" richesses|strong="G4149" incompréhensibles  
 de|strong="G5485" Christ|strong="G5547", <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" mettre en|strong="G1722" évidence|strong="G5461"  
 devant|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956", quelle|strong="G5101"  
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722" dispensation|strong="G3622"  
 du|strong="G2532" mystère|strong="G3466" caché de|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G3956" temps|strong="G1722" en|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722"  
 créé|strong="G2936" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 par|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ, <sup>10</sup> Afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" la|strong="G1722" sagesse|strong="G4678"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", infiniment|strong="G4678"  
 diverse, soit|strong="G2532" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 manifestée|strong="G1325" par|strong="G1223" l'Église  
 aux|strong="G2532" principautés et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"  
 puissances|strong="G1411" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 lieux célestes|strong="G2032", <sup>11</sup> Selon|strong="G2596"  
 le|strong="G1722" dessein|strong="G4286" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 avait|strong="G2424" formé de|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G1722"  
 temps|strong="G1722", et|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 a|strong="G1722" exécuté par|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ,  
 notre|strong="G2249" Seigneur|strong="G2962", <sup>12</sup> En|strong="G1722"  
 qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G2192"  
 la|strong="G1722" liberté|strong="G3954" de|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2532" approcher|strong="G4318" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G1722" confiance|strong="G4006",  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102"  
 que|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G2192"  
 en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3739". <sup>13</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1352" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"  
 demande de|strong="G1722" ne|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3361"  
 vous|strong="G5210" décourager à|strong="G1722"  
 cause|strong="G1223" des|strong="G1722" afflictions|strong="G2347"  
 que|strong="G3588" j'endure pour|strong="G5228" vous|strong="G5210";  
 elles|strong="G3748" sont|strong="G3588" votre|strong="G5228"  
 gloire|strong="G1391". <sup>14</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G4314"  
 ce|strong="G3778" sujet|strong="G4314" que|strong="G3588"  
 je|strong="G1473" fléchis|strong="G2578" les|strong="G4314"  
 genoux|strong="G1119" devant|strong="G4314" le|strong="G4314"  
 Père|strong="G3962" de|strong="G4314" notre|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ, <sup>15</sup> De|strong="G1537"  
 qui|strong="G3739" toute|strong="G3956" famille|strong="G3965",  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772"

et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722"  
 terre|strong="G1093", tire|strong="G4160" son|strong="G1722"  
 nom|strong="G3687"; <sup>16</sup> Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443",  
 selon|strong="G2596" les|strong="G1519" richesses|strong="G4149"  
 de|strong="G1223" sa|strong="G2596" gloire|strong="G1391",  
 il|strong="G1223" vous|strong="G5210" donne|strong="G1325"  
 d'être|strong="G2443" puissamment|strong="G1411"  
 fortifiés|strong="G2901" par|strong="G1223" son|strong="G1519"  
 Esprit|strong="G4151", dans|strong="G1519" l'homme  
 intérieur|strong="G2080", <sup>17</sup> Afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" habite|strong="G2730" dans|strong="G1722"  
 vos|strong="G1722" cœurs|strong="G2588" par|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2443", enracinés|strong="G4492" et|strong="G2532"  
 fondés|strong="G2311" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" charité,  
 vous|strong="G2532" puissiez|strong="G1840"  
 comprendre|strong="G2638", avec|strong="G4862" tous|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" saints, quelle|strong="G5101" en|strong="G1722"  
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722" largeur|strong="G4114",  
 la|strong="G1722" longueur|strong="G3372", la|strong="G1722"  
 profondeur et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 hauteur|strong="G5311", <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G5037"  
 connaît|strong="G1097" l'amour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2443"  
 Christ|strong="G5547", qui|strong="G3588" surpasse|strong="G5235"  
 toute|strong="G3956" connaissance|strong="G1108",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2443"  
 soyez|strong="G1096" remplis|strong="G4137" de|strong="G2443"  
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1519" plénitude|strong="G4138"  
 de|strong="G2443" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>20</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 à|strong="G1722" Celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 peut|strong="G1410" faire|strong="G4160", par|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" puissance|strong="G1411" qui|strong="G3588"  
 agit|strong="G1754" en|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249",  
 infiniment|strong="G5228" plus|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3739"  
 tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"  
 nous|strong="G2249" demandons et|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3739"  
 nous|strong="G2249" pensons|strong="G3539"; <sup>21</sup> A|strong="G1519"  
 Lui|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G5547" la|strong="G1722"  
 gloire|strong="G1391" dans|strong="G1722" l'Église, par|strong="G1722"  
 Jésus-Christ, dans|strong="G1722" tous|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" âges|strong="G1074", aux|strong="G1519" siècles  
 des|strong="G2532" siècles! Amen.

4Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" exhorte|strong="G3870"  
 donc|strong="G3767", moi|strong="G1473" le|strong="G1722"

prisonnier|strong = "G1198" du|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 à|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210" conduire|strong = "G4043"  
 d'une|strong = "G1722" manière|strong = "G1722" digne de|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" vocation|strong = "G2821" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G3767"  
 adressée|strong = "G2564", <sup>2</sup> En|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 humilité|strong = "G5012" et|strong = "G2532" douceur|strong = "G4240",  
 avec|strong = "G3326" un|strong = "G1722" esprit|strong = "G4151" patient,  
 vous|strong = "G2532" supportant les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G5100"  
 les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3326" avec|strong = "G3326" charité;  
<sup>3</sup> Vous|strong = "G4704" appliquant à|strong = "G1722"  
 conserver|strong = "G5083" l'unité de|strong = "G1722"  
 l'esprit|strong = "G2532", par|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 lien|strong = "G4886" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 paix|strong = "G1515". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722"  
 a|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1520" seul|strong = "G1520"  
 corps|strong = "G4983" et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G1520"  
 seul|strong = "G1520" Esprit|strong = "G4151", comme|strong = "G2531"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210"  
 appelés|strong = "G2564" à|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532"  
 seule|strong = "G1520" espérance|strong = "G1680", par|strong = "G1722"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" vocation|strong = "G2821". <sup>5</sup> Un|strong = "G1520"  
 seul|strong = "G1520" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", une|strong = "G1520"  
 seule|strong = "G1520" foi|strong = "G4102", un|strong = "G1520"  
 seul|strong = "G1520" baptême; <sup>6</sup> Un|strong = "G1520"  
 seul|strong = "G1520" Dieu|strong = "G2316" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Père|strong = "G3962" de|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" au-dessus de|strong = "G2532"  
 tous|strong = "G3956", et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1223"  
 tous|strong = "G3956", et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 la|strong = "G2596" grâce|strong = "G5485" est|strong = "G3588"  
 donnée|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G1325" chacun|strong = "G1538"  
 de|strong = "G5485" nous|strong = "G2249", selon|strong = "G2596"  
 la|strong = "G2596" mesure|strong = "G3358" du|strong = "G1325"  
 don|strong = "G1431" de|strong = "G5485" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>8</sup>  
 C'est|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G1352", il|strong = "G3004"  
 est|strong = "G3588" dit|strong = "G3004": Étant|strong = "G2532" monté  
 en|strong = "G1519" haut|strong = "G5311", il|strong = "G3004"  
 a|strong = "G1519" emmené captive une|strong = "G1519" multitude  
 de|strong = "G1519" captifs, et|strong = "G1519" il|strong = "G3004"  
 a|strong = "G1519" distribué des|strong = "G1519" dons|strong = "G1390"  
 aux|strong = "G1519" hommes|strong = "G3778". <sup>9</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 que|strong = "G3754" signifie|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" monté, si|strong = "G1487" ce|strong = "G5101"  
 n'est|strong = "G1161" qu'auparavant il|strong = "G2532"

était descendu dans les parties basses de la terre? <sup>10</sup> Celui qui est le même qui est monté au-dessus de tous les cieux, afin qu'il remplît toutes choses.

<sup>11</sup> C'est aussi lui qui a établi les uns et autres prophètes, et les autres pasteurs et docteurs; <sup>12</sup> Pour le perfectionnement des saints, pour l'œuvre du ministère du corps de Christ; <sup>13</sup> Jusqu'à ce que nous soyons parvenus à l'unité de la foi et de la connaissance du Fils de Dieu, à l'état d'homme fait, à la mesure de la stature parfaite de Christ; <sup>14</sup> Pour que nous ne soyons plus des petits enfants, flottants et emportés çà et là par tous les vents de doctrine, par la tromperie des hommes, et par leur adresse à séduire artificieusement; <sup>15</sup> Mais que nous professions la vérité dans la charité, nous croissions en toutes choses de celui qui est le chef; <sup>16</sup>



De|strong="G1537" qui|strong="G3588" tout|strong="G3956"  
 le|strong="G1722" corps|strong="G4983", bien|strong="G2532"  
 coordonné|strong="G4883" et|strong="G2532" étroitement uni,  
 par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1722" concours de|strong="G1537"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" jointures, tire|strong="G4160"  
 son|strong="G1438" accroissement, selon|strong="G2596"  
 la|strong="G1722" force|strong="G1753" assignée à|strong="G1519"  
 chaque|strong="G2596" membre|strong="G3196", afin|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" édifié|strong="G3619"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 charité. <sup>17</sup> Voici|strong="G3778" donc|strong="G3767"  
 ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 dis|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" j'atteste  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" part|strong="G3313"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962": Ne|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" conduisez plus|strong="G3371"  
 comme|strong="G2531" le|strong="G1722" reste|strong="G5100"  
 des|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484", qui|strong="G3588" suivent  
 la|strong="G1722" vanité|strong="G3153" de|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" esprit|strong="G3563"; <sup>18</sup> Ayant|strong="G1223"  
 leur|strong="G1722" intelligence|strong="G1271" obscurcie,  
 étant|strong="G2532" éloignés|strong="G3361" de|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222" de|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G1722" l'ignorance qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1438", à|strong="G1722"  
 cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1722" l'endurcissement  
 de|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G1722" cœur|strong="G2588"; <sup>19</sup>  
 Ayant|strong="G3748" perdu tout|strong="G3956" sentiment,  
 ils|strong="G3748" se|strong="G1438" sont|strong="G3588" abandonnés  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722" dissolution, pour|strong="G1519"  
 commettre|strong="G2039" toutes|strong="G3956" sortes|strong="G3956"  
 d'impuretés, avec|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722"  
 ardeur|strong="G1537" insatiable. <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210", ce|strong="G1161" n'est|strong="G1161"  
 pas|strong="G3756" ainsi|strong="G3779" que|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" appris|strong="G3129"  
 à|strong="G1161" connaître|strong="G2192" Christ|strong="G5547"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Au|strong="G1722" moins|strong="G1065", si|strong="G1487"  
 vous|strong="G2532" l'avez écouté, et|strong="G2532"  
 si|strong="G1487", selon|strong="G2531" la|strong="G1722"  
 vérité|strong="G3303" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424", vous|strong="G2532"  
 avez|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1510" instruits|strong="G1321"  
 en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532", <sup>22</sup> A|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" dépouiller, pour|strong="G2596"

ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G3588" votre|strong="G5210" conduite|strong="G1096"  
 précédente, du|strong="G3588" vieil|strong="G3820"  
 homme|strong="G3778", qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G3588"  
 corrompt|strong="G5351" par|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2596"  
 convoitises|strong="G1939" trompeuses; <sup>23</sup> A|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210" renouveler par|strong="G1161"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1161" votre|strong="G5210"  
 entendement|strong="G3563"; <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G2532" revêtir|strong="G1746" du|strong="G2532" nouvel  
 homme|strong="G2532", créé|strong="G2936" à|strong="G1722" l'image  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343" et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" sainteté|strong="G3742" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303". <sup>25</sup> C'est|strong="G3754"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1352", ayant|strong="G3748" dépouillé  
 le|strong="G3754" mensonge|strong="G5579", que|strong="G3754"  
 chacun|strong="G1538" parle|strong="G2980" selon|strong="G3748"  
 la|strong="G3754" vérité|strong="G3303" à|strong="G3588"  
 son|strong="G3326" prochain|strong="G4139", car|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G3754" sommes|strong="G3748" membres|strong="G3196"  
 les|strong="G3326" uns|strong="G5100" des|strong="G3326"  
 autres|strong="G3326". <sup>26</sup> Si|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 vous|strong="G5210" mettez|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 colère|strong="G3710", ne|strong="G2532" péchez point|strong="G3361";  
 que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" soleil|strong="G2246"  
 ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" couche|strong="G1931"  
 point|strong="G3361" sur|strong="G1909" votre|strong="G2532"  
 colère|strong="G3710"; <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="G3366" ne|strong="G3588"  
 donnez|strong="G1325" point|strong="G3366" accès|strong="G5117"  
 au|strong="G5117" diable|strong="G1228". <sup>28</sup> Que|strong="G2443"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" dérobait|strong="G2813"  
 ne|strong="G1161" dérobe|strong="G2813" plus|strong="G3123";  
 mais|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2443" travaille|strong="G2872"  
 plutôt|strong="G3123" de|strong="G2443" ses|strong="G2398"  
 mains|strong="G5495" à|strong="G2192" quelque|strong="G2192"  
 chose|strong="G5100" de|strong="G2443" bon|strong="G5543",  
 afin|strong="G2443" qu'il|strong="G2443" ait|strong="G2192"  
 de|strong="G2443" quoi|strong="G5101" donner|strong="G3330"  
 à|strong="G2192" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 besoin|strong="G5532". <sup>29</sup> Qu'il|strong="G2443" ne|strong="G3361"  
 sorte|strong="G2443" de|strong="G1537" votre|strong="G5210"  
 bouche|strong="G4750" aucune|strong="G3956"  
 mauvaise|strong="G4550" parole|strong="G3056"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G2443" vos|strong="G3956" paroles|strong="G3056"

soient|strong="G3956" propres|strong="G2398" à|strong="G4314" édifier  
utilement, et|strong="G2443" qu'elles|strong="G1161"  
fassent|strong="G4160" du|strong="G1537" bien|strong="G3303"  
à|strong="G4314" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
les|strong="G3956" entendent. <sup>30</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
contristez point|strong="G3361" le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit  
de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", par|strong="G1722"  
lequel|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G2532"  
été|strong="G3361" scellés|strong="G4972" pour|strong="G1519"  
le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G1722" rédemption. <sup>31</sup> Que|strong="G2532"  
toute|strong="G3956" amertume|strong="G4088", toute|strong="G3956"  
animosité|strong="G2372", toute|strong="G3956" colère|strong="G3709",  
toute|strong="G3956" crierie, toute|strong="G3956" médisance  
soient|strong="G3956" bannies du|strong="G2532"  
milieu|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",  
ainsi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956"  
méchanceté|strong="G2549". <sup>32</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
soyez|strong="G1096", les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100"  
envers|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1519",  
bons|strong="G5543", miséricordieux, vous|strong="G5210"  
pardonnant|strong="G5483" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100"  
aux|strong="G1519" autres|strong="G1519", comme|strong="G2531"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G1519"  
aussi|strong="G2532" pardonné|strong="G5483" en|strong="G1722"  
Christ|strong="G5547".

5Soyez|strong="G1096" donc|strong="G3767" les|strong="G3767"  
imitateurs|strong="G3402" de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G5613" enfants|strong="G5043"  
bien-aimés; <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" marchez|strong="G4043"  
dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" charité, comme|strong="G2531"  
le|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547" qui|strong="G3588"  
nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1519" aimés, et|strong="G2532"  
s'est|strong="G2316" offert|strong="G3361" lui-même|strong="G3739"  
à|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316" pour|strong="G1519"  
nous|strong="G2249" en|strong="G1722" oblation et|strong="G2532"  
en|strong="G1722" victime d'agréable odeur|strong="G3744". <sup>3</sup>  
Que|strong="G2532" ni|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" fornication,  
ni|strong="G2532" aucune|strong="G3956" impureté, ni|strong="G2532"  
l'avarice, ne|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G3956"  
même|strong="G2532" nommées|strong="G3687" parmi|strong="G1722"  
vous|strong="G5210", comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532"  
convient|strong="G4241" à|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" saints;  
<sup>4</sup> Ni|strong="G2532" aucune|strong="G3756" parole|strong="G3056"

déshonnête, ni|strong="G2532" bouffonnerie, ni|strong="G2532" plaisanterie, qui|strong="G3739" sont|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3739" malséantes; mais|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" entende plutôt|strong="G3123" des|strong="G2532" actions|strong="G2041" de|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2169". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492" ceci|strong="G3778", qu'aucun fornicateur, ou|strong="G2228" impudique|strong="G4205", ou|strong="G2228" avare, qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1722" idolâtre|strong="G1496", n'a|strong="G2316" part|strong="G5259" à|strong="G1722" l'héritage du|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>6</sup> Que|strong="G1063" personne|strong="G3367" ne|strong="G3367" vous|strong="G5210" séduise par|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223" vains|strong="G2756" discours|strong="G3056"; car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" à|strong="G1909" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" que|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1909" colère|strong="G3709" de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316" vient|strong="G2064" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G1909" enfants|strong="G5207" rebelles. <sup>7</sup> N'ayez|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G3361" part|strong="G4830" avec|strong="G1096" eux|strong="G1438". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G1063" étiez|strong="G1096" autrefois|strong="G4218" ténèbres|strong="G4655", mais|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1722" présent|strong="G3568" vous|strong="G1063" êtes|strong="G5210" lumière|strong="G5457" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962"; marchez|strong="G4043" comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G5613" enfants|strong="G5043" de|strong="G1722" lumière|strong="G5457"; <sup>9</sup> Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1722" fruit|strong="G2590" de|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" consiste|strong="G1722" en|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956" sorte|strong="G3956" de|strong="G2532" bonté, de|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" vérité. <sup>10</sup> Examinez|strong="G1381" ce|strong="G5101" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" agréable|strong="G2101" au|strong="G1510" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" prenez|strong="G1161" aucune|strong="G3361" part|strong="G4790" aux|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041" infructueuses des|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655", mais|strong="G1161" bien|strong="G2532" plutôt|strong="G3123" condamnez-les. <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" même|strong="G2532" honteux de|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004" ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" font|strong="G1096" en|strong="G2532"

secret|strong="G1096". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" tout|strong="G3956"  
ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
condamné|strong="G1651" est|strong="G3588"  
manifesté|strong="G5319" par|strong="G5259" la|strong="G1161"  
lumière|strong="G5457"; car|strong="G1063" tout|strong="G3956"  
ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
manifesté|strong="G5319" devient|strong="G1096"  
lumière|strong="G5457". <sup>14</sup> C'est|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G2532"  
cela|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
dit|strong="G3004": Réveille-toi, toi|strong="G4771" qui|strong="G3588"  
dors|strong="G2518", et|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" relève  
d'entre|strong="G5101" les|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498",  
et|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547" t'éclairera. <sup>15</sup>  
Prenez|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G3767" garde|strong="G5210"  
à|strong="G3767" vous|strong="G3767" conduire|strong="G4043"  
avec|strong="G3767" circonspection, non|strong="G3361"  
comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G5613" insensés|strong="G3473",  
mais|strong="G3767" comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G5613"  
personnes|strong="G5100" sages|strong="G4680"; <sup>16</sup>  
Rachetez|strong="G1805" le|strong="G3754" temps|strong="G2540";  
car|strong="G3754" les|strong="G3754" jours|strong="G2250"  
sont|strong="G3588" mauvais|strong="G4190". <sup>17</sup> C'est|strong="G5101"  
pourquoi|strong="G5101" ne|strong="G3361" soyez|strong="G1096"  
pas|strong="G3361" sans|strong="G3361" prudence, mais|strong="G1161"  
comprenez|strong="G4920" quelle|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588"  
la|strong="G1223" volonté|strong="G2307" du|strong="G1223"  
Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>18</sup> Ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"  
enivrez|strong="G3182" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"  
vin|strong="G3631", qui|strong="G3739" mène au|strong="G1722"  
dérèglement; mais|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G3361"  
remplis|strong="G4137" de|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"; <sup>19</sup>  
Entretenez-vous ensemble|strong="G1909" par|strong="G2532"  
des|strong="G2532" psaumes|strong="G5568", des|strong="G2532"  
hymnes|strong="G5215" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
cantiques|strong="G5603" spirituels|strong="G4152", chantant  
et|strong="G2532" psalmodiant de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532"  
cœur|strong="G2588" au|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"; <sup>20</sup>  
Rendez|strong="G2168" grâces|strong="G2168" toujours|strong="G3842"  
pour|strong="G5228" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" le|strong="G1722"  
Père|strong="G3962", au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686"  
de|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
Jésus-Christ. <sup>21</sup> Soumettez-vous les|strong="G1722" uns|strong="G5100"  
aux|strong="G1722" autres|strong="G1722" dans|strong="G1722"  
la|strong="G1722" crainte|strong="G5401" de|strong="G1722"  
Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>22</sup> Femmes|strong="G1135",

soyez|strong = "G1096" soumises|strong = "G5293" à|strong = "G3588"  
vos|strong = "G2398" propres|strong = "G2398" maris,  
comme|strong = "G5613" au|strong = "G5613" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", <sup>23</sup>  
Parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532" mari  
est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532" chef|strong = "G2776"  
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135",  
comme|strong = "G5613" aussi|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
Christ|strong = "G5547" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532"  
chef|strong = "G2776" de|strong = "G2532" l'Église, qui|strong = "G3588"  
est|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4983",  
dont|strong = "G3588" il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
le|strong = "G2532" Sauveur|strong = "G4990". <sup>24</sup> Or|strong = "G2532",  
de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" l'Église  
est|strong = "G3588" soumise|strong = "G5293" à|strong = "G1722"  
Christ|strong = "G5547", que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
femmes|strong = "G1135" le|strong = "G1722" soient|strong = "G3956"  
aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722" leurs|strong = "G2532"  
propres|strong = "G2398" maris en|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
choses|strong = "G3956". <sup>25</sup> Maris, aimez vos|strong = "G2532"  
femmes|strong = "G1135", comme|strong = "G2531" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
Christ|strong = "G5547" a|strong = "G2532" aimé l'Église,  
et|strong = "G2532" s'est|strong = "G3588" livré|strong = "G3860"  
lui-même|strong = "G3739" pour|strong = "G5228" elle|strong = "G2532"; <sup>26</sup>  
Afin|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" sanctifier,  
en|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" purifiant et|strong = "G2443"  
en|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" lavant par|strong = "G1722"  
l'eau|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
parole|strong = "G4487"; <sup>27</sup> Pour|strong = "G2443" la|strong = "G2532"  
faire|strong = "G2443" paraître|strong = "G3936" devant|strong = "G2532"  
lui|strong = "G1438" une|strong = "G2532" Église|strong = "G1577"  
glorieuse|strong = "G1741", sans|strong = "G3361" tache|strong = "G4696",  
ni|strong = "G2532" ride|strong = "G4512", ni|strong = "G2532"  
rien|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G2532" semblable|strong = "G5108",  
mais|strong = "G2532" sainte et|strong = "G2532" irrépréhensible. <sup>28</sup>  
C'est|strong = "G2532" ainsi|strong = "G3779" que|strong = "G2532"  
les|strong = "G2532" maris doivent|strong = "G3784" aimer  
leurs|strong = "G1438" femmes|strong = "G1135" comme|strong = "G5613"  
leurs|strong = "G1438" propres|strong = "G1438" corps|strong = "G4983".  
Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" aime sa|strong = "G2532"  
femme|strong = "G1135", s'aime lui-même|strong = "G3739". <sup>29</sup>  
Car|strong = "G1063" personne|strong = "G3762" n'a|strong = "G3762"  
jamais|strong = "G4218" haï|strong = "G3404" sa|strong = "G2532"  
propre|strong = "G1438" chair|strong = "G4561", mais|strong = "G2532"  
il|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" nourrit|strong = "G1625"  
et|strong = "G2532" l'entretient, comme|strong = "G2531"  
le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G5547" le|strong = "G2532"



fait|strong="G1096" à|strong="G2532" l'égard de|strong="G2532"  
 l'Église; <sup>30</sup> Parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G3754" sommes|strong="G3748" les|strong="G3754"  
 membres|strong="G3196" de|strong="G3588" son|strong="G4983"  
 corps|strong="G4983", étant|strong="G2532" de|strong="G3588"  
 sa|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561" et|strong="G3754"  
 de|strong="G3588" ses|strong="G3754" os. <sup>31</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1519" l'homme quittera|strong="G2641"  
 son|strong="G1519" père|strong="G3962" et|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384", et|strong="G2532" s'attachera  
 à|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135";  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417"  
 ne|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G3778" qu'une|strong="G2532"  
 seule|strong="G1520" chair|strong="G4561". <sup>32</sup> Ce|strong="G3778"  
 mystère|strong="G3466" est|strong="G3588" grand|strong="G3173";  
 je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004"  
 par|strong="G1519" rapport|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1519"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" l'Église. <sup>33</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong="G3779", que|strong="G2443" chacun|strong="G1538"  
 de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" aime sa|strong="G2532"  
 femme|strong="G1135" comme|strong="G5613"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443"  
 la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" respecte|strong="G2443"  
 son|strong="G1438" mari.

6 Enfants|strong="G5043", obéissez|strong="G5219" à|strong="G1722"  
 vos|strong="G1722" parents|strong="G1118", selon|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962"; car|strong="G1063"  
 cela|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" juste|strong="G1342". <sup>2</sup>  
 Honore|strong="G5091" ton|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"  
 et|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384";  
 (c'est|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" premier|strong="G4413"  
 commandement|strong="G1785" qui|strong="G3588" ait|strong="G1096"  
 une|strong="G2532" promesse|strong="G1860";) <sup>3</sup> Afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" tu|strong="G4771" sois|strong="G1096"  
 heureux|strong="G2095", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443"  
 tu|strong="G4771" vives longtemps|strong="G1909" sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210", pères|strong="G3962", n'aigrissez  
 point|strong="G3361" vos|strong="G1722" enfants|strong="G5043",  
 mais|strong="G2532" élevez-les sous|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 discipline et|strong="G2532" l'admonition du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>5</sup> Serviteurs|strong="G1401",  
 obéissez|strong="G5219" à|strong="G1722" vos|strong="G1722"  
 maîtres|strong="G2962" selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G1722"

chair|strong="G4561" avec|strong="G3326" crainte|strong="G5401"  
 et|strong="G2532" tremblement|strong="G5156", dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" simplicité de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532"  
 cœur|strong="G2588", comme|strong="G5613" à|strong="G1722"  
 Christ|strong="G5547"; <sup>6</sup> Ne|strong="G3361" les|strong="G1537"  
 servant|strong="G1398" pas|strong="G3361" seulement|strong="G3361"  
 sous|strong="G1537" leurs|strong="G2596" yeux|strong="G2596",  
 comme|strong="G5613" si|strong="G5613" vous|strong="G4160"  
 cherchiez à|strong="G2316" plaire|strong="G5485" aux|strong="G3361"  
 hommes|strong="G3778", mais|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G5613"  
 des|strong="G1537" serviteurs|strong="G1401" de|strong="G1537"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" faisant|strong="G4160" de|strong="G1537"  
 bon|strong="G1537" cœur|strong="G5590" la|strong="G1537"  
 volonté|strong="G2307" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Servant|strong="G1398" avec|strong="G3326" affection  
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532"  
 non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3361"  
 les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"; <sup>8</sup> Sachant|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" chacun|strong="G1538", soit|strong="G1535"  
 esclave|strong="G1401", soit|strong="G1535" libre|strong="G1658",  
 recevra|strong="G2865" du|strong="G3844" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 selon|strong="G2865" le|strong="G3754" bien|strong="G2095"  
 qu'il|strong="G3754" aura|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G4160". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", maîtres|strong="G2962",  
 agissez|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G1438"  
 envers|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532"  
 laissez|strong="G1325" les|strong="G2532" menaces,  
 sachant|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210", comme|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438",  
 un|strong="G1722" Maître|strong="G2962" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754", devant|strong="G3844" lui|strong="G4314",  
 il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 point|strong="G3756" d'acception de|strong="G2532"  
 personnes|strong="G4382". <sup>10</sup> Au|strong="G1722"  
 reste|strong="G5100", mes|strong="G3956" frères, fortifiez-vous  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532"  
 force|strong="G2479" toute|strong="G2532" puissante|strong="G2479".  
<sup>11</sup> Revêtez-vous de|strong="G4314" toute|strong="G3956" l'armure  
 de|strong="G4314" Dieu|strong="G2316", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" puissiez|strong="G1410"  
 tenir|strong="G1410" ferme|strong="G2476" contre|strong="G4314"  
 les|strong="G4314" artifices du|strong="G4314" diable|strong="G1228".  
<sup>12</sup> Car|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G3778" n'est|strong="G4561"  
 pas|strong="G3756" contre|strong="G4314" la|strong="G1722"

chair|strong="G4561" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" sang  
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249"  
 à|strong="G1722" combattre, mais|strong="G2532"  
 contre|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" principautés,  
 contre|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" puissances,  
 des|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3778" siècle, contre|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532"  
 puissances spirituelles|strong="G4152" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" méchanceté|strong="G4189" dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G2532" lieux célestes|strong="G2032". <sup>13</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1223" prenez|strong="G1161"  
 toutes|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" armes|strong="G3833"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2532" puissiez|strong="G1410"  
 résister dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" mauvais|strong="G4190"  
 jour|strong="G2250", et|strong="G2532" qu'ayant tout|strong="G2532"  
 surmonté|strong="G2716", vous|strong="G2532" demeuriez  
 fermes|strong="G2476". <sup>14</sup> Soyez|strong="G3767" donc|strong="G3767"  
 fermes|strong="G2476", vos|strong="G1722" reins|strong="G3751"  
 ceints|strong="G4024" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" vérité,  
 revêtus|strong="G1746" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 cuirasse|strong="G2382" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 justice|strong="G1343", <sup>15</sup> Les|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228"  
 chaussés du|strong="G2532" zèle de|strong="G2532" l'Évangile  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" paix|strong="G1515"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Prenant|strong="G1722", par-dessus tout|strong="G3956",  
 le|strong="G1722" bouclier|strong="G2375" de|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102", par|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" moyen|strong="G3739" duquel|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G3739" pourrez|strong="G1410" éteindre|strong="G4570"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956" traits  
 enflammés|strong="G4448" du|strong="G1722" malin|strong="G4190".  
<sup>17</sup> Prenez|strong="G1209" aussi|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 casque|strong="G4030" du|strong="G2532" salut|strong="G4992",  
 et|strong="G2532" l'épée de|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532",  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532"  
 parole|strong="G4487" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>18</sup>  
 Priant|strong="G4336" en|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3956"  
 temps|strong="G2540" par|strong="G1223" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 par|strong="G1223" toutes|strong="G3956" sortes|strong="G3956"  
 de|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G4335" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" supplications|strong="G1162"; et|strong="G2532"  
 veillant à|strong="G1519" cela|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 toute|strong="G3956" persévérance|strong="G4343", et|strong="G2532"  
 priant|strong="G4336" pour|strong="G1519" tous|strong="G3956"

# Philippiens

# Philippiens

1 Paul et Timothée, serviteurs de Jésus-Christ, à tous les Saints en Jésus-Christ, qui sont aux évêques, aux diacres: 2 Que la grâce et la paix vous soient données de la part de Dieu notre Père, et de Jésus-Christ notre Seigneur! 3 Je rends grâce à Dieu, toutes les fois que je me souviens de vous; 4 Priant toujours pour vous tous avec joie, dans toutes mes prières, 5 A cause de votre commun attachement à l'Évangile, depuis le premier jour jusqu'à maintenant; 6 Étant persuadé que Celui qui a commencé en vous cette bonne œuvre, en poursuivra l'accomplissement jusqu'au jour de Jésus-Christ. 7 Et il est juste que tels sentiments pour vous tous, car mes liens, et dans la défense et la confirmation de l'Évangile, je vous porte dans mon cœur,

vous|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" partagez avec|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473" la|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485" qui|strong="G3588" m'est faite|strong="G1096".

<sup>8</sup> Dieu|strong="G2316" m'est témoin|strong="G3144", en|strong="G1722" effet|strong="G1063", que|strong="G5613" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" chéris|strong="G1971" tous|strong="G3956" d'une|strong="G1722" affection|strong="G4698" cordiale en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G2532" demande|strong="G5100", c'est|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" votre|strong="G2532" charité augmente|strong="G4052" de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3123" en|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3123" en|strong="G1722" connaissance|strong="G1922" et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956" intelligence|strong="G1922"; <sup>10</sup> Pour|strong="G1519" discerner|strong="G1381" la|strong="G2532" différence|strong="G1308" des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" soyez|strong="G2532" purs|strong="G1506" et|strong="G2532" irréprochables pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", <sup>11</sup> Étant|strong="G2532" remplis|strong="G4137" par|strong="G1223" Jésus-Christ des|strong="G2532" fruits|strong="G2590" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343", à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" louange|strong="G1868" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>12</sup>

Cependant|strong="G1161", frères, je|strong="G1473" veux|strong="G1014" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" sachiez|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588" m'est arrivé|strong="G2064", a|strong="G1519" plutôt|strong="G3123" contribué|strong="G1519" aux|strong="G1519" progrès|strong="G4297" de|strong="G1519" l'Évangile; <sup>13</sup>

En|strong="G1722" sorte|strong="G5620" que|strong="G2532" mes|strong="G3956" liens|strong="G1199" sont|strong="G3588" devenus|strong="G1096" célèbres par|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547" dans|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722" prétoire|strong="G4232", et|strong="G2532" partout|strong="G3956" ailleurs|strong="G1722"; <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" plupart|strong="G4119" des|strong="G2532" frères en|strong="G1722" notre|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", étant|strong="G2532" encouragés|strong="G3982" par|strong="G1722" mes|strong="G1473" liens|strong="G1199", osent annoncer|strong="G2980" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056" plus|strong="G4119" hardiment|strong="G3954" et|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G2532" crainte. <sup>15</sup> Quelques-uns,



il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" vrai|strong="G3303",  
 prêchent|strong="G2784" Christ|strong="G5547" par|strong="G1223"  
 envie|strong="G5355" et|strong="G2532" dispute|strong="G2054";  
 et|strong="G2532" d'autres|strong="G4183" le|strong="G2532"  
 font|strong="G4160" avec|strong="G2532" bienveillance|strong="G1515".  
<sup>16</sup> Les|strong="G1519" uns|strong="G3303" annoncent|strong="G2605"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" dans|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1519"  
 esprit|strong="G4151" de|strong="G1537" dispute|strong="G1537",  
 et|strong="G3754" non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G1519" purement,  
 croyant|strong="G4100" ajouter de|strong="G1537" l'affliction  
 à|strong="G1519" mes|strong="G1699" liens|strong="G1199"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" autres|strong="G1161"  
 le|strong="G1161" font|strong="G4160" par|strong="G1537"  
 affection|strong="G4698", sachant|strong="G1492" que|strong="G1161"  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" établi|strong="G2749"  
 pour|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1537" défense de|strong="G1537"  
 l'Évangile. <sup>18</sup> Qu'importe? de|strong="G2532" quelque|strong="G2532"  
 manière|strong="G5158" que|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G5101"  
 soit|strong="G1535", par|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" zèle  
 apparent, ou|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G1722" sincérité,  
 Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G5547" annoncé|strong="G2605";  
 c'est|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G5101" dont|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G2532" me|strong="G3754" réjouis|strong="G5463",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" me|strong="G3754" réjouirai  
 encore|strong="G2532". <sup>19</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473"  
 sais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" cela|strong="G2532" tournera  
 à|strong="G1519" mon|strong="G1519" salut|strong="G4991"  
 par|strong="G1223" vos|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G1162"  
 et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G2532" secours  
 de|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus-Christ, <sup>20</sup> Selon|strong="G2596" ma|strong="G2532"  
 ferme|strong="G1961" attente|strong="G5100", et|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G2532" espoir|strong="G1680" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532" recevrai aucune|strong="G3762"  
 confusion en|strong="G1722" rien|strong="G3762", mais|strong="G2532"  
 qu'en|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" assurance|strong="G3954",  
 Christ|strong="G5547", qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722"  
 toujours|strong="G3842" été|strong="G3956" glorifié|strong="G3170"  
 dans|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983",  
 le|strong="G1722" sera|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" présent|strong="G3568", soit|strong="G1535"  
 par|strong="G1223" ma|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222",  
 soit|strong="G1535" par|strong="G1223" ma|strong="G2532"  
 mort|strong="G2288". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473" Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G3588"  
 ma|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2198", et|strong="G2532"

la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288" m'est un|strong="G2532" gain|strong="G2771". <sup>22</sup> Or|strong="G1161", s'il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" utile|strong="G2590", pour|strong="G1161" mon|strong="G1161" œuvre|strong="G2041", de|strong="G2532" vivre|strong="G2198" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561", et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" je|strong="G1473" dois|strong="G1473" souhaiter, je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1722" sais|strong="G1492". <sup>23</sup> Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510" pressé|strong="G4912" des|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417" côtés|strong="G1537", ayant|strong="G2192" le|strong="G2532" désir|strong="G1939" de|strong="G1537" déloger et|strong="G2532" d'être|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G4862" Christ|strong="G5547", ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G2532" serait|strong="G1096" beaucoup|strong="G4183" meilleur|strong="G2909"; <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G1161" nécessaire pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210", que|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" demeure|strong="G1961" en|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510" pleinement|strong="G2532" persuadé|strong="G3982" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532" resterai|strong="G1961", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532" demeurerai|strong="G3306" avec|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956", <sup>26</sup> Pour|strong="G2443" votre|strong="G5210" avancement|strong="G4297" et|strong="G2443" pour|strong="G2443" votre|strong="G5210" joie|strong="G5479" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" ayez|strong="G2443" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473", par|strong="G1223" mon|strong="G1699" retour|strong="G1722" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", un|strong="G1722" sujet|strong="G4314" de|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" glorifier|strong="G2745" pleinement|strong="G4137" par|strong="G1223" Jésus-Christ. <sup>27</sup> Conduisez-vous seulement|strong="G3440" d'une|strong="G1722" manière|strong="G1722" digne de|strong="G2532" l'Évangile de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754", soit|strong="G1535" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532" vienne|strong="G2064" vous|strong="G5210" voir|strong="G2064", ou|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532" sois|strong="G1096" absent, j'entende dire|strong="G2980" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" persistez, dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1520" même|strong="G2532" esprit|strong="G4151", à|strong="G1722" combattre, avec|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532"

même|strong="G2532" âme|strong="G5590", pour|strong="G2443"  
 la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102" de|strong="G2532" l'Évangile,  
 sans|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" effrayer|strong="G4426"  
 en|strong="G1722" rien|strong="G1520" des|strong="G2532" adversaires,  
<sup>28</sup> Ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 pour|strong="G1161" eux|strong="G3778" une|strong="G2532"  
 preuve|strong="G1732" de|strong="G2532" perte,  
 mais|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
 de|strong="G2532" salut|strong="G4991"; et|strong="G2532"  
 cela|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 part|strong="G5259" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>29</sup>  
 Parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 a|strong="G1519" fait|strong="G5483" la|strong="G2532"  
 grâce|strong="G5483", à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", non|strong="G3756"  
 seulement|strong="G3440" de|strong="G2532" croire|strong="G4100"  
 en|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532", mais|strong="G2532"  
 encore|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" souffrir|strong="G3958"  
 pour|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532", <sup>30</sup> En|strong="G1722"  
 soutenant|strong="G2192" le|strong="G1722" même|strong="G2532"  
 combat où|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" m'avez  
 vu|strong="G3708" et|strong="G2532" où|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" apprenez que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1473" encore|strong="G2532".

2S'il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"  
 donc|strong="G3767" quelque|strong="G5100"  
 consolation|strong="G3874" en|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547",  
 s'il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"  
 quelque|strong="G5100" soulagement|strong="G3890"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" charité, s'il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722" quelque|strong="G5100"  
 communion|strong="G2842" d'esprit, s'il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722" quelque|strong="G5100"  
 compassion|strong="G4698" et|strong="G2532"  
 miséricorde|strong="G3628", <sup>2</sup> Rendez|strong="G4137"  
 ma|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479" parfaite|strong="G4137",  
 étant|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2192" bonne|strong="G1063"  
 intelligence, ayant|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2192"  
 même|strong="G1520" charité, une|strong="G2192"  
 même|strong="G1520" âme|strong="G4861", un|strong="G1520"  
 même|strong="G1520" sentiment|strong="G5426"; <sup>3</sup> Ne|strong="G3367"  
 faites|strong="G4160" rien|strong="G3367" par|strong="G2596"  
 contestation, ni|strong="G3366" par|strong="G2596"  
 vaine|strong="G2756" gloire|strong="G2754"; mais|strong="G1161"

que|strong="G3588" chacun|strong="G1538" de|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G1438" regarde|strong="G2233" les|strong="G2596"  
 autres|strong="G1438", par|strong="G2596" humilité|strong="G5012",  
 comme|strong="G2596" plus|strong="G3367" excellents  
 que|strong="G3588" lui-même|strong="G3739". <sup>4</sup> Ne|strong="G2532"  
 regardez|strong="G2233" pas|strong="G3361" chacun|strong="G1538"  
 à|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" intérêt|strong="G1438"  
 particulier|strong="G2596", mais|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" des|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G2087". <sup>5</sup> Ayez|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210" les|strong="G2532" mêmes|strong="G5210"  
 sentiments|strong="G5426" que|strong="G3739" Jésus-Christ, <sup>6</sup>  
 Lequel|strong="G3739" étant|strong="G5225" en|strong="G1722"  
 forme|strong="G3444" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 n'a|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" regardé|strong="G2233"  
 comme|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722" proie à|strong="G1722"  
 saisir d'être|strong="G5532" égal|strong="G2470" à|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 s'est|strong="G2532" dépouillé|strong="G2758"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739", ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983"  
 la|strong="G1722" forme|strong="G3444" de|strong="G2532"  
 serviteur|strong="G1401", devenant|strong="G1096"  
 semblable|strong="G5613" aux|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778";  
<sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G1161", revêtu|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G1161" figure|strong="G4976" d'homme, il|strong="G1161"  
 s'est|strong="G2288" abaissé|strong="G5013" lui-même|strong="G3739",  
 en|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1438" rendant|strong="G1096"  
 obéissant|strong="G5255" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1161"  
 mort|strong="G2288", même|strong="G1438" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1161" mort|strong="G2288" de|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G1161" croix|strong="G4716". <sup>9</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1352" aussi|strong="G2532", Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 l'a|strong="G2316" souverainement élevé|strong="G5251",  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 donné|strong="G5483" un|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" au-dessus de|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G3956" nom|strong="G3686"; <sup>10</sup> Afin|strong="G2443"  
 qu'au|strong="G1161" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G2032", et|strong="G2532"  
 sur|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1919",  
 et|strong="G2532" sous|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 terre|strong="G1919", fléchisse|strong="G2578" le|strong="G1722"  
 genou|strong="G1119", <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 toute|strong="G3956" langue|strong="G1100" confesse|strong="G1843"

que|strong = "G3754" Jésus-Christ est|strong = "G5547" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 gloire|strong = "G1391" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962". <sup>12</sup> Ainsi|strong = "G2532",  
 mes|strong = "G1473" bien-aimés, comme|strong = "G5613"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" avez|strong = "G2532" toujours|strong = "G3842"  
 obéi|strong = "G5219", non|strong = "G3361" seulement|strong = "G3440"  
 comme|strong = "G5613" en|strong = "G1722" ma|strong = "G2532"  
 présence|strong = "G3952", mais|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G3123"  
 encore|strong = "G2532" maintenant|strong = "G3568" en|strong = "G1722"  
 mon|strong = "G2532" absence|strong = "G3754", travaillez|strong = "G2716"  
 à|strong = "G1722" votre|strong = "G2532" salut|strong = "G4991"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" crainte|strong = "G5401" et|strong = "G2532"  
 tremblement|strong = "G5156"; <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 c'est|strong = "G1063" Dieu|strong = "G2316" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 produit|strong = "G1754" en|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" vouloir|strong = "G2309"  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" faire|strong = "G1722"  
 selon|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" plaisir|strong = "G2107". <sup>14</sup>  
 Faites|strong = "G4160" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"  
 sans|strong = "G5565" murmures|strong = "G1112" et|strong = "G2532"  
 sans|strong = "G5565" disputes|strong = "G2052"; <sup>15</sup> Afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G2532" soyez|strong = "G1096"  
 sans|strong = "G2532" reproche, sans|strong = "G2532"  
 tache|strong = "G2041", enfants|strong = "G5043" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", irrépréhensibles au|strong = "G1722"  
 milieu|strong = "G3319" d'une|strong = "G1722" génération|strong = "G1074"  
 dépravée et|strong = "G2532" perverse|strong = "G1294",  
 au|strong = "G1722" sein de|strong = "G2532" laquelle|strong = "G3739"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" brillez|strong = "G5316" comme|strong = "G5613"  
 des|strong = "G2532" flambeaux|strong = "G5458" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" monde|strong = "G2889", y|strong = "G1722"  
 portant|strong = "G1907" la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G1722"  
 de|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222"; <sup>16</sup> En|strong = "G1519"  
 sorte|strong = "G1519" qu'au|strong = "G1161" jour|strong = "G2250"  
 de|strong = "G3756" Christ|strong = "G5547", je|strong = "G1473" puisse  
 me|strong = "G1473" glorifier|strong = "G2745" de|strong = "G3756" n'avoir  
 point|strong = "G3756" couru|strong = "G5143" en|strong = "G1519"  
 vain|strong = "G2756", ni|strong = "G3761" travaillé|strong = "G2872"  
 en|strong = "G1519" vain|strong = "G2756". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 si|strong = "G1487" même|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532"  
 sers|strong = "G4689" d'aspersion sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G2532"  
 sacrifice|strong = "G2378" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 ministère|strong = "G3009" de|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 foi|strong = "G4102", j'en|strong = "G2532" ai|strong = "G2192"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5463",

et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" m'en|strong = "G1473"  
 réjouis|strong = "G5463" avec|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 tous|strong = "G3956". <sup>18</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532", ayez|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5463",  
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" réjouissez|strong = "G5463"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473". <sup>19</sup> Or|strong = "G1161"  
 j'espère, dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424", vous|strong = "G5210"  
 envoyer|strong = "G3992" bientôt|strong = "G1722"  
 Timothée|strong = "G5095", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
 j'aie|strong = "G3754" bon|strong = "G5225" courage, en|strong = "G1722"  
 apprenant|strong = "G1097" votre|strong = "G5210" état|strong = "G3739".  
<sup>20</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1063" n'ai|strong = "G1473"  
 personne|strong = "G3762", qui|strong = "G3588" soit|strong = "G2192"  
 si|strong = "G1063" bien|strong = "G4183" d'accord avec|strong = "G2192"  
 moi|strong = "G3588", pour|strong = "G4012" se|strong = "G3588" soucier  
 vraiment de|strong = "G4012" ce|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" concerne|strong = "G4012"; <sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" cherchent|strong = "G2212" leurs|strong = "G1438"  
 propres|strong = "G1438" intérêts|strong = "G1438", et|strong = "G1063"  
 non|strong = "G3756" ceux|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3756"  
 Jésus-Christ. <sup>22</sup> Vous|strong = "G3754" savez|strong = "G1097"  
 qu'il|strong = "G3754" a|strong = "G1519" été|strong = "G1161"  
 mis|strong = "G3956" à|strong = "G1519" l'épreuve, puisqu'il  
 s'est|strong = "G3588" mis|strong = "G3956" avec|strong = "G4862"  
 moi|strong = "G1473" au|strong = "G1519" service|strong = "G1398"  
 de|strong = "G1519" l'Évangile, comme|strong = "G5613"  
 un|strong = "G5613" enfant|strong = "G5043" avec|strong = "G4862"  
 son|strong = "G1519" père|strong = "G3962". <sup>23</sup> J'espère  
 donc|strong = "G3767" vous|strong = "G3767" l'envoyer,  
 dès|strong = "G5613" que|strong = "G5613" j'aurai|strong = "G2532"  
 vu|strong = "G3708" l'état de|strong = "G4012" mes|strong = "G1473"  
 affaires; <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" j'ai|strong = "G3754" cette|strong = "G1722"  
 confiance|strong = "G3982" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G2532"  
 viendrai|strong = "G2064" aussi|strong = "G2532" moi-même  
 bientôt|strong = "G1722". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" j'ai|strong = "G2532"  
 cru|strong = "G3761" nécessaire|strong = "G5532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" envoyer|strong = "G3992"  
 Épaphrodite|strong = "G1891", mon|strong = "G1161" frère,  
 mon|strong = "G1161" compagnon d'œuvre|strong = "G4904"  
 et|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G1161" compagnon d'armes,  
 votre|strong = "G2532" envoyé|strong = "G3992", et|strong = "G2532"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" m'a|strong = "G1352" secouru  
 dans|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G1473" besoins|strong = "G5532"; <sup>26</sup>



Car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G2532" désirait|strong="G1971"  
ardemment de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
voir|strong="G2064" tous|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G3123"  
en|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G1063" de|strong="G2532"  
ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
aviez|strong="G2192" appris|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
avait|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3956" malade|strong="G2192". <sup>27</sup>  
Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192" été|strong="G3756"  
malade|strong="G2192", en|strong="G2532" effet|strong="G1063",  
et|strong="G2532" près|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288"; mais|strong="G1161"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G2192"  
pitié|strong="G1653" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532";  
et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756"  
de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" seulement|strong="G3441",  
mais|strong="G1161" aussi|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
moi|strong="G1473", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
je|strong="G1473" n'eusse pas|strong="G3756" tristesse|strong="G3077"  
sur|strong="G1909" tristesse|strong="G3077". <sup>28</sup> Je|strong="G2504"  
l'ai|strong="G1473" donc|strong="G3767" envoyé|strong="G3992"  
avec|strong="G3708" beaucoup|strong="G4183" d'empressement,  
afin|strong="G2443" qu'en|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1510" revoyant,  
vous|strong="G2443" ayez|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2443"  
la|strong="G3767" joie|strong="G5463", et|strong="G3767"  
que|strong="G2443" j'aie|strong="G3754" moins|strong="G2504"  
de|strong="G2443" tristesse|strong="G3077". <sup>29</sup> Recevez-le  
donc|strong="G3767" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
Seigneur|strong="G2962" en|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956"  
joie|strong="G5479", et|strong="G2532" honorez|strong="G2192"  
de|strong="G2532" tels|strong="G5108" hommes|strong="G3778". <sup>30</sup>  
Car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G3754" a|strong="G4314"  
été|strong="G1096" près|strong="G4314" de|strong="G1223"  
la|strong="G1223" mort|strong="G2288" pour|strong="G2443" l'œuvre  
de|strong="G1223" Christ|strong="G5547", ayant|strong="G1223"  
exposé|strong="G3851" sa|strong="G4314" vie|strong="G5590"  
pour|strong="G2443" suppléer aux|strong="G4314" services  
que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G1473" pouviez  
me|strong="G1473" rendre|strong="G2443" vous-mêmes.

3Au|strong="G1722" reste|strong="G3063", mes|strong="G1473" frères,  
réjouissez-vous|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
Seigneur|strong="G2962". Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
me|strong="G1473" lasse|strong="G3636" point|strong="G3756",  
quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473",

de|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" écrire|strong="G1125"  
 les|strong="G1722" mêmes|strong="G5210" choses|strong="G3588",  
 et|strong="G1161" quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210", c'est|strong="G1161" votre|strong="G5210" sùreté.  
<sup>2</sup> Prenez|strong="G2983" garde|strong="G4648" aux|strong="G1519"  
 chiens|strong="G2965"; prenez|strong="G2983" garde|strong="G4648"  
 aux|strong="G1519" mauvais|strong="G2556" ouvriers|strong="G2040";  
 prenez|strong="G2983" garde|strong="G4648" à|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G3588" fausse circoncision|strong="G4061". <sup>3</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2249"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sommes|strong="G2249" la|strong="G1722" vraie  
 circoncision|strong="G4061", nous|strong="G2249" qui|strong="G3588"  
 servons Dieu|strong="G2316" en|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G4151",  
 qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" glorifions|strong="G2744"  
 en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ, et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ne|strong="G3756" mettons|strong="G3982" point|strong="G3756"  
 notre|strong="G2532" confiance|strong="G3982" en|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561", <sup>4</sup> Quoique|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" pousse, moi|strong="G1473" aussi|strong="G2532",  
 me|strong="G1473" confier|strong="G3982" en|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561". Si|strong="G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" croit|strong="G1380" pouvoir|strong="G2192"  
 se|strong="G2532" confier|strong="G3982" en|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561", je|strong="G1473"  
 le|strong="G1722" puis|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532"  
 davantage|strong="G3123", <sup>5</sup> Moi|strong="G1473",  
 circoncis|strong="G4061" le|strong="G2596" huitième|strong="G3637"  
 jour|strong="G2596", de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 race|strong="G1085" d'Israël, de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 tribu|strong="G5443" de|strong="G1537" Benjamin,  
 Hébreu|strong="G1445", né|strong="G1085" d'Hébreux;  
 quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 loi|strong="G3551", Pharisien|strong="G5330"; <sup>6</sup> Quant|strong="G2596"  
 au|strong="G1722" zèle|strong="G2205", persécuteur|strong="G1377"  
 de|strong="G1722" l'Église; quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343" selon|strong="G2596"  
 la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551", irréprochable. <sup>7</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" m'étaient un|strong="G1223" gain|strong="G2771",  
 je|strong="G1473" les|strong="G1223" ai|strong="G1510"  
 regardées|strong="G2233" comme|strong="G1223" une|strong="G1223"  
 perte|strong="G2209", à|strong="G3588" cause|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G1223" Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>8</sup> Bien|strong="G2532"  
 plus|strong="G2532", je|strong="G1473" regarde|strong="G2233"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" comme|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" perte|strong="G2209", en|strong="G2532"

comparaison de|strong="G2532" l'excellence de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" connaissance|strong="G1108" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus-Christ mon|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 pour|strong="G2443" qui|strong="G3588" j'ai|strong="G3739" perdu  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" les|strong="G2532" regarde|strong="G2233"  
 comme|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" ordures,  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
 gagne|strong="G2770" Christ|strong="G5547", <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" sois|strong="G1096"  
 trouvé|strong="G2147" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532",  
 ayant|strong="G2192", non|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3361"  
 ma|strong="G1699" justice|strong="G1343", celle|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551", mais|strong="G2532"  
 celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" s'obtient|strong="G1343"  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102"  
 en|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547", la|strong="G1722"  
 justice|strong="G1343" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102"; <sup>10</sup>  
 Afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 connaisse|strong="G1097" Christ|strong="G5547", et|strong="G2532"  
 l'efficace de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 résurrection|strong="G3754", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 communion|strong="G2842" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 souffrances|strong="G3804", en|strong="G2532"  
 devenant|strong="G1096" conforme|strong="G4833" à|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 mort|strong="G2288"; <sup>11</sup> Pour|strong="G1519"  
 parvenir|strong="G2658", si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G1487"  
 puis|strong="G1513", à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 résurrection|strong="G1815" des|strong="G1537" morts|strong="G3498".  
<sup>12</sup> Non|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" j'aie|strong="G3754"  
 déjà|strong="G2235" atteint|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
 but|strong="G3739", ou|strong="G2228" que|strong="G3754"  
 je|strong="G2532" sois|strong="G3756" déjà|strong="G2235"  
 parvenu|strong="G5348" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 perfection|strong="G5048", mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G2532"  
 cours|strong="G1377" avec|strong="G2532" ardeur|strong="G1537"  
 pour|strong="G1161" saisir|strong="G2638" le|strong="G2532"  
 prix|strong="G2983"; c'est|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161"  
 cela|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 j'ai|strong="G3739" été|strong="G3756" saisi|strong="G2638"  
 par|strong="G5259" Jésus-Christ. <sup>13</sup> Frères, pour|strong="G1161"  
 moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G1473"  
 me|strong="G1683" persuade|strong="G3982" pas|strong="G3768"

d'avoir|strong = "G2443" saisi|strong = "G2638" le|strong = "G1161" prix|strong = "G1017"; <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1161" fais|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G1722" chose|strong = "G1520": oubliant|strong = "G1950" ce|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" derrière|strong = "G3694" moi|strong = "G3588", et|strong = "G1161" m'avançant vers|strong = "G1519" ce|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" devant|strong = "G1715", je|strong = "G1161" cours|strong = "G1377" avec|strong = "G1722" ardeur|strong = "G1537" vers|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1722" but|strong = "G4649", pour|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1722" prix|strong = "G1017" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" vocation|strong = "G2821" céleste|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316" en|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ. <sup>15</sup>

Nous|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3745" donc|strong = "G3767" qui|strong = "G3588" sommes|strong = "G2532" parfaits|strong = "G5046", ayons|strong = "G5426" ce|strong = "G3778" sentiment|strong = "G5426"; et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G5210" pensez|strong = "G1380" autrement en|strong = "G2532" quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100", Dieu|strong = "G2316" vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G2532" révélera aussi|strong = "G2532".

<sup>16</sup> Cependant|strong = "G4133", au|strong = "G1519" point|strong = "G3756" où|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G3739" sommes|strong = "G2249" parvenus|strong = "G5348", marchons|strong = "G4748" suivant|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G1519" même|strong = "G3588" règle|strong = "G5179", et|strong = "G3739" ayons|strong = "G2192" les|strong = "G1519" mêmes|strong = "G1438" sentiments|strong = "G5426".

<sup>17</sup> Soyez|strong = "G1096" tous|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G1473" imitateurs|strong = "G4831", frères, et|strong = "G2532" regardez|strong = "G2233" à|strong = "G2192" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G2532" conduisent suivant|strong = "G2531" le|strong = "G2532" modèle|strong = "G5179" que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" avez|strong = "G2192" en|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249". <sup>18</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" plusieurs|strong = "G4183", je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" l'ai|strong = "G1473" dit|strong = "G3004" souvent|strong = "G4178", et|strong = "G2532" maintenant|strong = "G3568" je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G2532" redis en|strong = "G2532" pleurant|strong = "G2799", se|strong = "G2532" conduisent en|strong = "G2532" ennemis|strong = "G2190" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" croix|strong = "G4716" de|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547"; <sup>19</sup> Leur|strong = "G3739" fin|strong = "G5056" sera|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" perte; leur|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316", c'est|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739" ventre|strong = "G2836", leur|strong = "G3739" gloire|strong = "G1391" est|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722" leur|strong = "G3739" infamie, et|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" affections sont|strong = "G3588"

aux|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1919". <sup>20</sup> Pour|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249", nous|strong = "G2249" sommes|strong = "G2249"  
 citoyens des|strong = "G2532" lieux|strong = "G3772"; d'où|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" attendons|strong = "G3982" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G1722" Sauveur|strong = "G4990", le|strong = "G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ, <sup>21</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588"  
 transformera|strong = "G3345" le|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4983"  
 de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" humiliation|strong = "G5014",  
 pour|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" rendre|strong = "G1410"  
 conforme|strong = "G2531" au|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4983"  
 de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G1391",  
 selon|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G2532" pouvoir|strong = "G1410"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" s'assujettir  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956".

4C'est|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G5620", mes|strong = "G1473"  
 frères bien-aimés et|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2532" désirés,  
 ma|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5479" et|strong = "G2532"  
 ma|strong = "G2532" couronne|strong = "G4735",  
 demeurez|strong = "G4739" de|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G1722"  
 manière|strong = "G3779" fermes|strong = "G4739" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", mes|strong = "G1473"  
 bien-aimés. <sup>2</sup> J'exhorte Évodie|strong = "G2136", et|strong = "G2532"  
 j'exhorte Syntyche|strong = "G4941", à|strong = "G1722"  
 être|strong = "G2532" d'un|strong = "G1722" même|strong = "G2532"  
 sentiment|strong = "G5426" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>3</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" te|strong = "G4771"  
 prie|strong = "G2065" aussi|strong = "G2532", fidèle|strong = "G1103"  
 collègue|strong = "G4805": Sois-leur en|strong = "G1722"  
 aide|strong = "G1722"; elles|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2532"  
 combattu|strong = "G4866" avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G1473"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" l'Évangile, aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 bien|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739" Clément|strong = "G2815"  
 et|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G3739" autres|strong = "G3062"  
 compagnons|strong = "G4904" de|strong = "G2532" travaux,  
 desquels|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G2532" noms|strong = "G3686"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 livre|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222". <sup>4</sup>  
 Réjouissez-vous|strong = "G2532" toujours|strong = "G3842"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962";  
 je|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" dis|strong = "G3004"  
 encore|strong = "G3825" <sup>5</sup> Que|strong = "G3588" votre|strong = "G5210"  
 douceur|strong = "G1933" soit|strong = "G2962" connue|strong = "G1097"  
 de|strong = "G3588" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G3956"

hommes|strong="G3778". Le|strong="G3956" Seigneur|strong="G2962" est|strong="G3588" proche|strong="G1451". <sup>6</sup> Ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" inquiétez|strong="G3309" de|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3367", mais|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956" occasion|strong="G1909" exposez vos|strong="G3956" demandes devant|strong="G4314" Dieu|strong="G2316", par|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G4335" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" supplications|strong="G1162", avec|strong="G3326" des|strong="G2532" actions de|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2169", <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" paix|strong="G1515" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588" surpasse|strong="G5242" toute|strong="G3956" intelligence|strong="G3563", gardera|strong="G5432" vos|strong="G3956" cœurs|strong="G2588" et|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G3956" pensées|strong="G3540" en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ. <sup>8</sup> Au|strong="G2532" reste|strong="G3063", frères, que|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" véritables, toutes|strong="G2532" celles|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" honnêtes|strong="G4586", toutes|strong="G2532" celles|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" justes|strong="G1342", toutes|strong="G2532" celles|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" pures, toutes|strong="G2532" celles|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" aimables, toutes|strong="G2532" celles|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G1063" réputation, et|strong="G2532" où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" quelque|strong="G5100" vertu|strong="G1537", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" dignes de|strong="G2532" louange|strong="G1868"; que|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" occupent vos|strong="G2532" pensées|strong="G3588". <sup>9</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" les|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G5210" aussi|strong="G2532" apprises|strong="G3129", reçues|strong="G3129" et|strong="G2532" entendues de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" les|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G5210" vues|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473". Faites-les, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515" sera|strong="G3778" avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>10</sup> Or|strong="G1161", je|strong="G1473" me|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" grandement réjoui|strong="G5463" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962", de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" qu'enfin vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G3748" fait|strong="G4160"



refleurir vos|strong = "G1722" sentiments|strong = "G5426"  
pour|strong = "G5228" moi|strong = "G1473"; vous|strong = "G2532"  
pensez|strong = "G3739" bien|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722"  
moi|strong = "G1473", mais|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G2532"  
manquiez d'occasion. <sup>11</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756"  
dis|strong = "G3004" pas|strong = "G3756" cela|strong = "G3739"  
par|strong = "G1722" rapport|strong = "G2596" à|strong = "G1722"  
mon|strong = "G1722" indigence; car|strong = "G1063" j'ai|strong = "G3739"  
appris|strong = "G3129" à|strong = "G1722" être|strong = "G3756" content  
de|strong = "G1722" l'état où|strong = "G1722" je|strong = "G1473"  
me|strong = "G1473" trouve|strong = "G1722". <sup>12</sup> Je|strong = "G2532"  
sais|strong = "G1492" être|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722"  
l'abaissement, je|strong = "G2532" sais|strong = "G1492"  
aussi|strong = "G2532" être|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722"  
l'abondance; en|strong = "G1722" tout|strong = "G3956" et|strong = "G2532"  
partout|strong = "G3956", j'ai|strong = "G2532" appris|strong = "G2532"  
à|strong = "G1722" être|strong = "G2532" rassasié|strong = "G5526"  
et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722" avoir|strong = "G2532"  
faim|strong = "G3983"; à|strong = "G1722" être|strong = "G2532"  
dans|strong = "G1722" l'abondance, et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722"  
être|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
disette|strong = "G5302". <sup>13</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" puis|strong = "G2480"  
tout|strong = "G3956" par|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547",  
qui|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473" fortifie|strong = "G1743". <sup>14</sup>  
Néanmoins|strong = "G1161", vous|strong = "G4160" avez|strong = "G5210"  
bien|strong = "G2573" fait|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G4160"  
prendre|strong = "G4160" part|strong = "G4790" à|strong = "G3588"  
mon|strong = "G1519" affliction|strong = "G2347". <sup>15</sup>  
Vous|strong = "G5210" savez|strong = "G1492" bien|strong = "G2532"  
aussi|strong = "G2532", vous|strong = "G5210" Philippiens|strong = "G5374",  
que|strong = "G3754", au|strong = "G1722" commencement  
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" prédication|strong = "G3056"  
de|strong = "G2532" l'Évangile, quand|strong = "G3753" je|strong = "G1473"  
partis|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532" Macédoine|strong = "G3109",  
il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G3753"  
aucune|strong = "G3762" Eglise|strong = "G1577" qui|strong = "G3588"  
me|strong = "G1473" donnât, ou|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
qui|strong = "G3588" je|strong = "G1473" reçusse quelque|strong = "G2532"  
chose|strong = "G3056", que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G1722"  
vôtre|strong = "G2532"; <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532",  
quand|strong = "G2532" j'étais à|strong = "G1519"  
Thessalonique|strong = "G2332", vous|strong = "G2532" m'avez  
envoyé|strong = "G3992" une|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532"  
même|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G2532" fois|strong = "G1364"  
de|strong = "G2532" quoi|strong = "G2532" fournir à|strong = "G1519"  
mes|strong = "G1473" besoins|strong = "G5532". <sup>17</sup> Ce|strong = "G3754"

# Colossiens

# Colossiens

1 Paul, apôtre de Jésus-Christ, par la volonté de Dieu, et Timothée, notre frère, <sup>2</sup>  
Aux frères en Christ, Saints et les fidèles à Colosses.  
La grâce et la paix vous soient données de la part de Dieu, notre Père, et du Seigneur Jésus-Christ. <sup>3</sup> Nous rendons grâces à Dieu, Père, de notre Seigneur Jésus-Christ, dans les prières que nous faisons sans cesse, <sup>4</sup>  
Ayant été informés de votre foi en Jésus-Christ, et de votre charité pour tous les saints; <sup>5</sup> A cause de l'espérance qui est réservée dans les cieux, et dont vous avez eu précédemment connaissance la parole de la vérité de l'Évangile, <sup>6</sup>  
Qui est au milieu de vous, de même que dans le monde entier, où il fructifie, comme parmi vous, depuis le jour où vous l'avez entendu, et où vous avez connu la grâce de Dieu

dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" vérité; <sup>7</sup> Ainsi|strong="G2531"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G3739"  
 avez|strong="G5210" été|strong="G1510" instruits|strong="G3129"  
 par|strong="G3739" Épaphras|strong="G1889", notre|strong="G2249"  
 cher compagnon|strong="G4889" de|strong="G3588"  
 service|strong="G4889", qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 pour|strong="G5228" vous|strong="G5210" un|strong="G3739"  
 fidèle|strong="G4103" ministre|strong="G1249" de|strong="G3588"  
 Christ|strong="G5547", <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722" fait|strong="G1096"  
 connaître|strong="G1213" votre|strong="G2532" charité  
 selon|strong="G1722" l'Esprit|strong="G2532". <sup>9</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1223" depuis|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 jour|strong="G2250" où|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" l'avons  
 appris|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2249" n'avons|strong="G2249"  
 cessé|strong="G3973" de|strong="G2532" prier|strong="G4336"  
 pour|strong="G5228" vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" demander que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"  
 soyez|strong="G2532" remplis|strong="G4137" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" connaissance|strong="G1922" de|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" volonté|strong="G2307", en|strong="G1722"  
 toute|strong="G3956" sagesse|strong="G4678" et|strong="G2532"  
 intelligence|strong="G4907" spirituelle|strong="G4152"; <sup>10</sup>  
 De|strong="G2532" telle|strong="G2596" sorte|strong="G3956"  
 que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"  
 conduisiez|strong="G4043" d'une|strong="G1722"  
 manière|strong="G3956" digne du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", pour|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532"  
 plaire|strong="G5485" en|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956", portant des|strong="G2532"  
 fruits|strong="G2592" en|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 sortes|strong="G3956" de|strong="G2532" bonnes  
 œuvres|strong="G2041", et|strong="G2532" croissant  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" connaissance|strong="G1922"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>11</sup> Fortifiés|strong="G1412"  
 en|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956" manière|strong="G3956"  
 selon|strong="G2596" sa|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1411"  
 glorieuse|strong="G1391", pour|strong="G1519" avoir|strong="G2532"  
 toute|strong="G3956" patience|strong="G5281", et|strong="G2532"  
 constance|strong="G5281" avec|strong="G3326" joie|strong="G5479"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Rendant|strong="G1096" grâces|strong="G2168" au|strong="G1722"  
 Père|strong="G3962", qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G1519"  
 a|strong="G1519" rendus|strong="G2532" capables|strong="G2427"  
 d'avoir|strong="G2443" part|strong="G3310" à|strong="G1519" l'héritage  
 des|strong="G1722" saints dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 lumière|strong="G5457"; <sup>13</sup> Qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249"

a|strong="G1519" délivrés|strong="G4506" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1849" des|strong="G2532"  
 ténèbres|strong="G4655", et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 a|strong="G1519" fait|strong="G1096" passer|strong="G2443"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G1537"  
 son|strong="G1537" Fils|strong="G5207" bien-aimé, <sup>14</sup>  
 En|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G3739"  
 avons|strong="G2192" la|strong="G1722" rédemption  
 par|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" sang, la|strong="G1722"  
 rémission des|strong="G2192" péchés. <sup>15</sup> C'est|strong="G3739"  
 lui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" l'image  
 du|strong="G3588" Dieu|strong="G2316" invisible, le|strong="G3739"  
 premier-né de|strong="G2316" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G3956" créatures. <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
 c'est|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532" qu'ont  
 été|strong="G3956" créées|strong="G2936" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 cieus|strong="G3772" et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093", les|strong="G2532"  
 visibles|strong="G3707" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 invisibles|strong="G3361", soit|strong="G1535" les|strong="G2532"  
 trônes|strong="G2362", soit|strong="G1535" les|strong="G2532"  
 dominations, soit|strong="G1535" les|strong="G2532" principautés,  
 soit|strong="G1535" les|strong="G2532" puissances|strong="G1411".  
 Tout|strong="G3956" a|strong="G1519" été|strong="G3956"  
 créé|strong="G2936" par|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G2532"  
 et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>17</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" avant|strong="G4253"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" subsistent|strong="G4921"  
 par|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 c'est|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722" tête|strong="G2776"  
 du|strong="G1537" corps|strong="G4983" de|strong="G1537" l'Église;  
 il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"  
 commencement, le|strong="G1722" premier-né d'entre|strong="G5101"  
 les|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498", afin|strong="G2443"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" tienne|strong="G2192" le|strong="G1722"  
 premier|strong="G4409" rang en|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956". <sup>19</sup> Car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G3754"  
 a|strong="G1722" plu|strong="G2106" à|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G3754" de|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G1722"  
 habiter|strong="G2730" toute|strong="G3956" plénitude|strong="G4138"  
 en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3739"; <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" réconcilier par|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" avec|strong="G1722" soi,

ayant|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"  
 paix|strong="G1517", par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1722" sang  
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" croix|strong="G4716",  
 tant|strong="G1535" aux|strong="G1519" choses|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" qu'à|strong="G2532"  
 celles|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772". <sup>21</sup>  
 Vous|strong="G5210" aussi|strong="G2532", qui|strong="G3588"  
 étiez|strong="G1096" autrefois|strong="G4218" éloignés|strong="G3361",  
 et|strong="G2532" ennemis|strong="G2190" par|strong="G1722"  
 vos|strong="G1722" pensées|strong="G1271" et|strong="G2532"  
 vos|strong="G1722" mauvaises|strong="G4190" œuvres|strong="G2041",  
<sup>22</sup> Il|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G1722"  
 maintenant|strong="G3570" réconciliés, dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" corps|strong="G4983" de|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561", par|strong="G1223"  
 sa|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288", pour|strong="G1161"  
 vous|strong="G5210" présenter|strong="G3936" devant|strong="G2714"  
 lui|strong="G2532" saints, sans|strong="G2532" tache|strong="G1325"  
 et|strong="G2532" irrépréhensibles; <sup>23</sup> Pourvu que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G2532" demeuriez fondés|strong="G2311"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102"  
 et|strong="G2532" inébranlables|strong="G1476", n'abandonnant  
 point|strong="G3361" l'espérance de|strong="G2532" l'Évangile  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G1096"  
 entendu|strong="G1161", qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722"  
 été|strong="G1096" prêché|strong="G2784" à|strong="G1722"  
 toute|strong="G3956" créature|strong="G2937" sous|strong="G5259"  
 le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772", et|strong="G2532"  
 dont|strong="G3739" moi|strong="G1473", Paul|strong="G3972",  
 j'ai|strong="G3739" été|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096"  
 ministre|strong="G1249". <sup>24</sup> Je|strong="G1473" me|strong="G1473"  
 réjouis|strong="G5463" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 dans|strong="G1722" mes|strong="G5228" souffrances|strong="G3804"  
 pour|strong="G5228" vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532" j'achève  
 de|strong="G2532" souffrir en|strong="G1722" ma|strong="G2532"  
 chair|strong="G4561" le|strong="G1722" reste|strong="G2316"  
 des|strong="G2532" afflictions|strong="G2347" de|strong="G2532"  
 Christ|strong="G5547" pour|strong="G5228" son|strong="G1722"  
 corps|strong="G4983", qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" l'Église,  
<sup>25</sup> Dont|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739" été|strong="G1096"  
 fait|strong="G1096" ministre|strong="G1249", selon|strong="G2596"  
 la|strong="G1519" charge|strong="G3622" que|strong="G3739"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" m'a donnée|strong="G1325" auprès|strong="G1519"  
 de|strong="G3056" vous|strong="G5210", pour|strong="G1519"



annoncer|strong="G5101" pleinement|strong="G4137" la|strong="G1519"  
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G3056" Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>26</sup>  
 Le|strong="G2532" mystère|strong="G3466" qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G3588" caché dans|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" siècles et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" âges|strong="G1074",  
 mais|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568" manifesté|strong="G5319" à|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" saints; <sup>27</sup> A|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1722" voulu|strong="G2309"  
 faire|strong="G1722" connaître|strong="G1107" quelle|strong="G5101"  
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722" richesse|strong="G4149"  
 de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" mystère|strong="G3466"  
 parmi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" Gentils|strong="G1484";  
 savoir|strong="G3739": Christ|strong="G5547" en|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210", l'espérance de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 gloire|strong="G1391". <sup>28</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249" annonçons|strong="G2605",  
 exhortant|strong="G3560" tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956"  
 et|strong="G2532" enseignant|strong="G1321" tout|strong="G3956"  
 homme|strong="G3956" en|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956"  
 sagesse|strong="G4678", afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2532"  
 rendre|strong="G2443" tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956"  
 parfait|strong="G5046" en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ. <sup>29</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"  
 quoi|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" travaille|strong="G2872",  
 en|strong="G1722" combattant par|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532"  
 vertu|strong="G1722", qui|strong="G3588" agit|strong="G1754"  
 puissamment|strong="G1411" en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473".

2Je|strong="G1473" veux|strong="G2309", en|strong="G1722"  
 effet|strong="G1063", que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 sachiez|strong="G1492" combien|strong="G3745" est|strong="G3588"  
 grand|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1722" combat que|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" soutiens|strong="G1722" pour|strong="G5228"  
 vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G5228"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" Laodicée|strong="G2993",  
 et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G5228" tous|strong="G3745"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" m'ont  
 jamais|strong="G3756" vu|strong="G1492" en|strong="G1722"  
 personne|strong="G3756". <sup>2</sup> Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" cœurs|strong="G2588" soient|strong="G3956"  
 consolés|strong="G3870", et|strong="G2532" liés étroitement  
 ensemble|strong="G4891" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"

charité, pour|strong = "G1519" être|strong = "G1519"  
 enrichis|strong = "G4149" d'une|strong = "G1722" parfaite|strong = "G3956"  
 intelligence|strong = "G4907", pour|strong = "G1519"  
 connaître|strong = "G1922" le|strong = "G1722" mystère|strong = "G3466"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Père|strong = "G3588", et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547", <sup>3</sup> En|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" renfermés tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 trésors|strong = "G2344" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 sagesse|strong = "G4678" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" science|strong = "G1108". <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "G2443"  
 dis|strong = "G3004" ceci|strong = "G3778", afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G2443" personne|strong = "G3367" ne|strong = "G3367"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" abuse par|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G1722"  
 discours|strong = "G3056" séduisants|strong = "G4086". <sup>5</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063", si|strong = "G1487" je|strong = "G2532"  
 suis|strong = "G1510" absent de|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4561",  
 je|strong = "G2532" suis|strong = "G1510" pourtant avec|strong = "G4862"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" en|strong = "G1519" esprit|strong = "G4151",  
 me|strong = "G2532" réjouissant|strong = "G5463" de|strong = "G2532"  
 voir|strong = "G1492" parmi|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 le|strong = "G2532" bon|strong = "G1519" ordre|strong = "G5010",  
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" fermeté|strong = "G4733"  
 de|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102"  
 en|strong = "G1519" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>6</sup> Ainsi|strong = "G3767",  
 comme|strong = "G5613" vous|strong = "G3767" avez|strong = "G2192"  
 reçu|strong = "G3880" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 Jésus-Christ, marchez|strong = "G4043" avec|strong = "G1722"  
 lui|strong = "G3880", <sup>7</sup> Enracinés|strong = "G4492" et|strong = "G2532"  
 fondés|strong = "G2026" en|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532",  
 et|strong = "G2532" affermis dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 foi|strong = "G4102", selon|strong = "G2531" que|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" avez|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3756"  
 enseignés|strong = "G1321", abondant|strong = "G4052" en|strong = "G1722"  
 elle|strong = "G2532", avec|strong = "G1722" actions de|strong = "G2532"  
 grâces|strong = "G2169". <sup>8</sup> Prenez|strong = "G1161" garde|strong = "G5210"  
 que|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G5100" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" séduise par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G2532"  
 philosophie|strong = "G5385" et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1223"  
 de|strong = "G2532" vaines|strong = "G2756" tromperies,  
 selon|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G2532" tradition|strong = "G3862"  
 des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G5100", selon|strong = "G2596"  
 les|strong = "G2532" rudiments|strong = "G4747" du|strong = "G2532"  
 monde|strong = "G2889", et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3756"  
 selon|strong = "G2596" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "G3754"  
 en|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G4314" toute|strong = "G3956"

la|strong = "G1722" plénitude|strong = "G4138" de|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" divinité|strong = "G2320" habite|strong = "G2730"  
 corporellement|strong = "G4985". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" avez|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 plénitude|strong = "G4138" en|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G3739",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1722"  
 chef|strong = "G2776" de|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 principauté et|strong = "G2532" puissance|strong = "G1849". <sup>11</sup>  
 En|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G3739" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" avez|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3756"  
 circoncis|strong = "G4061", d'une|strong = "G1722"  
 circoncision|strong = "G4061" faite|strong = "G5613" sans|strong = "G2532"  
 main, en|strong = "G1722" dépouillant le|strong = "G1722"  
 corps|strong = "G4983" des|strong = "G2532" péchés|strong = "G3900"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" chair|strong = "G4561",  
 ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 la|strong = "G1722" circoncision|strong = "G4061" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547"; <sup>12</sup> Ayant|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3756"  
 ensevelis avec|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G3739" par|strong = "G1223"  
 le|strong = "G1722" baptême; en|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G3739"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" êtes|strong = "G3588"  
 ressuscités|strong = "G4891", par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1722"  
 foi|strong = "G4102" en|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 puissance|strong = "G1753" de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" l'a|strong = "G2316" ressuscité|strong = "G1453"  
 des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 quand|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" étiez morts|strong = "G3498"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" vos|strong = "G3956" péchés|strong = "G3900"  
 et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 incirconcision charnelle, il|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 a|strong = "G1722" vivifiés avec|strong = "G4862" lui|strong = "G2532",  
 vous|strong = "G5210" ayant|strong = "G2532" pardonné|strong = "G5483"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" vos|strong = "G3956" fautes. <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" effacé|strong = "G1813" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" contre|strong = "G2596"  
 nous|strong = "G2249", l'obligation des|strong = "G2532"  
 ordonnances|strong = "G1378" qui|strong = "G3588" s'élevait  
 contre|strong = "G2596" nous|strong = "G2249"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" l'a|strong = "G3778" entièrement|strong = "G3956"  
 annulée, en|strong = "G2532" l'attachant à|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" croix|strong = "G4716"; <sup>15</sup> Ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 dépouillé les|strong = "G2532" principautés et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" puissances, qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722"  
 publiquement|strong = "G1722" exposées en|strong = "G1722"  
 spectacle|strong = "G1165", en|strong = "G1722"  
 triomphant|strong = "G2358" d'elles sur|strong = "G1722"

cette|strong="G1722" croix|strong="G4716". <sup>16</sup> Que|strong="G2228" personne|strong="G5100" donc|strong="G3767" ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210" condamne|strong="G2919" au|strong="G1722" sujet|strong="G3767" du|strong="G1722" manger|strong="G1035" ou|strong="G2228" du|strong="G1722" boire|strong="G4213", ou|strong="G2228" au|strong="G1722" sujet|strong="G3767" d'un|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1722" fête|strong="G1859", ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G1722" nouvelle|strong="G2532" lune|strong="G3561", ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G1722" sabbats|strong="G4521"; <sup>17</sup> C'était|strong="G3754" l'ombre des|strong="G1161" choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" devaient|strong="G3195" venir|strong="G3195", mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" corps|strong="G4983" en|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1161" Christ|strong="G5547". <sup>18</sup> Que|strong="G3739" personne|strong="G3367" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" ravisse le|strong="G1722" prix|strong="G2603" par|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532" humilité|strong="G5012" affectée, et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" culte|strong="G2356" des|strong="G2532" anges, s'ingérant dans|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G3739" point|strong="G2532" vues|strong="G2532", étant|strong="G2532" téméairement enflé|strong="G5448" de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722" sens|strong="G3563" charnel, et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" s'attachant pas|strong="G3367" au|strong="G1722" chef|strong="G2776", <sup>19</sup> Duquel|strong="G3739" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", joint et|strong="G2532" étroitement uni au|strong="G2532" moyen|strong="G1223" des|strong="G2532" jointures et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" liens|strong="G4886", s'accroît d'un|strong="G1537" accroissement selon|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>20</sup> Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G5613" vous|strong="G1487" êtes|strong="G3588" morts|strong="G3498" avec|strong="G4862" Christ|strong="G5547", quant|strong="G2596" aux|strong="G1722" rudiments|strong="G4747" du|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889", pourquoi|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G1487" charge-t-on de|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1722" préceptes|strong="G1379", comme|strong="G5613" si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G1487" viviez|strong="G2198" encore|strong="G1722" au|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889"? <sup>21</sup> En|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G3361" disant|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G3361" mange pas|strong="G3361", ne|strong="G3361" goûte|strong="G1089" pas|strong="G3361", ne|strong="G3361" touche|strong="G2345" pas|strong="G3361"; <sup>22</sup> (Préceptes|strong="G1319" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" tous|strong="G3956" pernicieux|strong="G5356" par|strong="G2596" leurs|strong="G2532" abus) suivant|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2532" ordonnances|strong="G1778" et|strong="G2532"

les|strong = "G2532" doctrines|strong = "G1319" des|strong = "G2532"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778", <sup>23</sup> Lesquelles|strong = "G3739"  
 ont|strong = "G2192", à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 vérité|strong = "G3303", quelque|strong = "G5100"  
 apparence|strong = "G2596" de|strong = "G2532" sagesse|strong = "G4678"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G5100" culte|strong = "G2356"  
 volontaire|strong = "G1479", et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 une|strong = "G2532" certaine|strong = "G4102" humilité|strong = "G5012",  
 et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" austérité  
 du|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4983", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 n'a|strong = "G2532" aucun|strong = "G3756" égard|strong = "G4314"  
 à|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 peut|strong = "G3756" satisfaire la|strong = "G1722" chair|strong = "G4561".

3 Si|strong = "G1487" donc|strong = "G3767" vous|strong = "G1487"  
 êtes|strong = "G3588" ressuscités|strong = "G4891" avec|strong = "G1722"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547", cherchez|strong = "G2212" les|strong = "G1722"  
 choses|strong = "G3588" d'en|strong = "G2064" haut, où|strong = "G3757"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547" est|strong = "G3588" assis|strong = "G2521"  
 à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" droite|strong = "G1188"  
 de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>2</sup> Affectionnez-vous  
 aux|strong = "G3361" choses|strong = "G3588" d'en|strong = "G2064" haut,  
 et|strong = "G3361" non|strong = "G3361" à|strong = "G1909"  
 celles|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909"  
 terre|strong = "G1093"; <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 êtes|strong = "G5210" morts, et|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 vie|strong = "G2222" est|strong = "G3588" cachée|strong = "G2928"  
 avec|strong = "G4862" Christ|strong = "G5547" en|strong = "G1722"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316"; <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3752"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222", paraîtra|strong = "G5319",  
 alors|strong = "G5119" vous|strong = "G5210" serez|strong = "G2532"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" manifestés|strong = "G5319" avec|strong = "G4862"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 gloire|strong = "G1391". <sup>5</sup> Faites|strong = "G3767" donc|strong = "G3767"  
 mourir|strong = "G3499" ce|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 dans|strong = "G1909" vos|strong = "G2532" membres|strong = "G3196"  
 tient|strong = "G2192" à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 terre|strong = "G1093", la|strong = "G2532" fornication, l'impureté,  
 les|strong = "G2532" passions|strong = "G3806", les|strong = "G2532"  
 mauvais|strong = "G2556" désirs|strong = "G1939", et|strong = "G2532"  
 l'avarice, qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" une|strong = "G2532"  
 idolâtrie|strong = "G1495"; <sup>6</sup> Car|strong = "G1223" c'est|strong = "G3739"  
 pour|strong = "G1909" ces|strong = "G3739" choses|strong = "G3588"  
 que|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G1909" colère|strong = "G3709"

de|strong = "G1223" Dieu|strong = "G2316" vient|strong = "G2064"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G1909" enfants|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G1223" rébellion; <sup>7</sup> Dans|strong = "G1722"  
 lesquelles|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210" marché|strong = "G4043"  
 autrefois|strong = "G4218", lorsque|strong = "G3753" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 viviez|strong = "G2198" en|strong = "G1722" elles|strong = "G2532". <sup>8</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" maintenant|strong = "G3570" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" renoncez à|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956":  
 à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" colère|strong = "G3709",  
 à|strong = "G2532" l'animosité, à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 méchanceté|strong = "G2549", à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 médisance, aux|strong = "G2532" paroles|strong = "G4750" déshonnêtes;  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" n'en|strong = "G1161" sorte|strong = "G3956"  
 pas|strong = "G5210" de|strong = "G1537" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 bouche|strong = "G4750". <sup>9</sup> Ne|strong = "G3361" mentez|strong = "G5574"  
 point|strong = "G3361" les|strong = "G1519" uns|strong = "G5100"  
 aux|strong = "G1519" autres|strong = "G1519"; ayant|strong = "G3588"  
 dépouillé le|strong = "G1519" vieil|strong = "G3820"  
 homme|strong = "G3778" avec|strong = "G4862" ses|strong = "G4862"  
 œuvres|strong = "G4234", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 revêtu|strong = "G1746" le|strong = "G2532" nouvel  
 homme|strong = "G2532", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 renouvelé, dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 connaissance|strong = "G1922", à|strong = "G1519" l'image  
 de|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 l'a|strong = "G3962" créé|strong = "G2936". <sup>11</sup> Ici|strong = "G3699"  
 il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722"  
 ni|strong = "G2532" Grec|strong = "G1672" ni|strong = "G2532"  
 Juif|strong = "G2453", ni|strong = "G2532" circoncis|strong = "G4061"  
 ni|strong = "G2532" incirconcis|strong = "G1722", ni|strong = "G2532"  
 Barbare ni|strong = "G2532" Scythe|strong = "G4658", ni|strong = "G2532"  
 esclave|strong = "G1401" ni|strong = "G2532" libre|strong = "G1658";  
 mais|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547" est|strong = "G3588"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" en|strong = "G1722" tous|strong = "G3956". <sup>12</sup>  
 Revêtez-vous donc|strong = "G3767", comme|strong = "G5613"  
 des|strong = "G2532" élus|strong = "G1588" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", saints et|strong = "G2532" bien-aimés, d'entrailles  
 de|strong = "G2532" miséricorde|strong = "G3628", de|strong = "G2532"  
 bonté|strong = "G5544", d'humilité, de|strong = "G2532"  
 douceur|strong = "G4240", de|strong = "G2532" patience|strong = "G3115";  
<sup>13</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210" supportant les|strong = "G2532"  
 uns|strong = "G5100" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G4314",  
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" pardonnant|strong = "G5483"  
 les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G5100" aux|strong = "G2532"  
 autres|strong = "G4314", si|strong = "G1437" l'un a|strong = "G4314"



quelque|strong = "G5100" sujet|strong = "G4314" de|strong = "G2532" plainte  
contre|strong = "G4314" l'autre|strong = "G1519". Comme|strong = "G2531"  
Christ|strong = "G5547" vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G4314"  
pardonné|strong = "G5483", vous|strong = "G5210" aussi|strong = "G2532",  
faites|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G1438". <sup>14</sup>  
Mais|strong = "G1161" par-dessus toutes|strong = "G3956"  
choses|strong = "G3956" revêtez-vous de|strong = "G1909"  
la|strong = "G1909" charité, qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
le|strong = "G1161" lien|strong = "G4886" de|strong = "G1909"  
la|strong = "G1909" perfection|strong = "G5047". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
que|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G1722" paix|strong = "G1515"  
de|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547", à|strong = "G1519"  
laquelle|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210"  
été|strong = "G1096" appelés|strong = "G2564" en|strong = "G1722"  
un|strong = "G1520" seul|strong = "G1520" corps|strong = "G4983",  
règne|strong = "G1018" dans|strong = "G1722" vos|strong = "G1722"  
cœurs|strong = "G2588"; et|strong = "G2532" soyez|strong = "G1096"  
reconnaisants|strong = "G2170". <sup>16</sup> Que|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532"  
Christ|strong = "G5547" habite|strong = "G1774"  
abondamment|strong = "G4146" en|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210",  
en|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956" sagesse|strong = "G4678".  
Instruisez-vous et|strong = "G2532" exhortez-vous les|strong = "G2532"  
uns|strong = "G5100" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G1438",  
par|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532" psaumes|strong = "G5568",  
et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" hymnes|strong = "G5215"  
et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" cantiques|strong = "G5603"  
spirituels|strong = "G4152", chantant dans|strong = "G1722"  
vos|strong = "G3956" cœurs|strong = "G2588" au|strong = "G1722"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2316", avec|strong = "G1722"  
reconnaissance|strong = "G5485". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
quoi|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G2532"  
fassiez|strong = "G4160", en|strong = "G1722" paroles|strong = "G3056",  
ou|strong = "G2228" en|strong = "G1722" œuvres|strong = "G2041",  
faites|strong = "G4160" tout|strong = "G3956" au|strong = "G1722"  
nom|strong = "G3686" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
Jésus|strong = "G2424", rendant|strong = "G1096" grâces|strong = "G2168"  
par|strong = "G1223" lui|strong = "G3739" à|strong = "G1722"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316" le|strong = "G1722" Père|strong = "G3962". <sup>18</sup>  
Femmes|strong = "G1135", soyez|strong = "G1096"  
soumises|strong = "G5293" à|strong = "G1722" vos|strong = "G1722"  
propres|strong = "G1438" maris, comme|strong = "G5613"  
il|strong = "G5613" convient selon|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>19</sup> Maris, aimez vos|strong = "G2532"  
femmes|strong = "G1135", et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
vous|strong = "G2532" aigrissez|strong = "G4087" point|strong = "G3361"

contre|strong="G4314" elles|strong="G2532". <sup>20</sup>  
 Enfants|strong="G5043", obéissez|strong="G5219" à|strong="G1722"  
 vos|strong="G3956" parents|strong="G1118" en|strong="G1722"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"; car|strong="G1063"  
 cela|strong="G3956" est|strong="G3588" agréable|strong="G2101"  
 au|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>21</sup> Pères|strong="G3962",  
 n'irritez point|strong="G3361" vos|strong="G5210"  
 enfants|strong="G5043", de|strong="G2443" peur|strong="G5399"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2443" ne|strong="G3361" perdent courage. <sup>22</sup>  
 Serviteurs|strong="G1401", obéissez|strong="G5219" en|strong="G1722"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" à|strong="G1722"  
 vos|strong="G3956" maîtres|strong="G2962" selon|strong="G2596"  
 la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561", ne|strong="G3361"  
 servant|strong="G1398" pas|strong="G3361" seulement|strong="G3361"  
 sous|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G1722" yeux|strong="G2596",  
 comme|strong="G5613" pour|strong="G1722" plaire|strong="G5485"  
 aux|strong="G1722" hommes|strong="G3778"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 avec|strong="G1722" simplicité de|strong="G1722" cœur|strong="G2588"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" crainte|strong="G5399"  
 de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2962". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quoi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532"  
 fassiez|strong="G4160", faites-le de|strong="G1537" bon|strong="G1537"  
 cœur|strong="G5590", comme|strong="G5613" pour|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532"  
 non|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778"; <sup>24</sup> Sachant|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754" recevrez du|strong="G2962"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" la|strong="G3754" récompense  
 de|strong="G3588" l'héritage, car|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754"  
 servez|strong="G1398" Christ|strong="G5547" le|strong="G3754"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" agit|strong="G4160"  
 injustement|strong="G1722", recevra|strong="G2865"  
 selon|strong="G2865" son|strong="G3739" injustice; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 point|strong="G3756" d'acceptation de|strong="G2532"  
 personnes|strong="G4382".

4Maîtres|strong="G2962", accordez|strong="G3930" à|strong="G1722"  
 vos|strong="G1722" serviteurs|strong="G1401" ce|strong="G3754"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" juste|strong="G1342"  
 et|strong="G2532" équitable|strong="G2471", sachant|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G2192",  
 vous|strong="G5210" aussi|strong="G2532", un|strong="G1722"  
 Maître|strong="G2962" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"

cieux|strong="G3772". <sup>2</sup> Persévérez|strong="G4342"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" prière|strong="G4335",  
 y|strong="G1722" veillant|strong="G1127" avec|strong="G1722" actions  
 de|strong="G1722" grâces|strong="G2169"; <sup>3</sup> Priez|strong="G4336"  
 en|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G1223"  
 pour|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2249", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" nous|strong="G2249" ouvre  
 la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056", pour|strong="G2443"  
 annoncer|strong="G2980" le|strong="G2532" mystère|strong="G3466"  
 de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", à|strong="G2532"  
 cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" dans|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" chaînes|strong="G1210"; <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G5613"  
 fasse|strong="G4160" connaître|strong="G5319" comme|strong="G5613"  
 il|strong="G5613" faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G2443"  
 j'en|strong="G2532" parle|strong="G2980". <sup>5</sup> Conduisez-vous  
 avec|strong="G1722" sagesse|strong="G4678" envers|strong="G4314"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" du|strong="G1722" dehors|strong="G1854",  
 en|strong="G1722" rachetant le|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2540".  
<sup>6</sup> Que|strong="G1163" votre|strong="G5210" parole|strong="G3056"  
 soit|strong="G5485" toujours|strong="G3842"  
 accompagnée|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485",  
 et|strong="G1722" assaisonnée de|strong="G1722" sel,  
 de|strong="G1722" manière|strong="G4459" que|strong="G1163"  
 vous|strong="G5210" sachiez|strong="G1492" répondre|strong="G4314"  
 à|strong="G1722" chacun|strong="G1538" comme|strong="G1722"  
 il|strong="G4459" faut|strong="G1163". <sup>7</sup> Tychique|strong="G5190",  
 le|strong="G1722" frère bien-aimé, fidèle|strong="G4103"  
 ministre|strong="G1249", et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532"  
 compagnon|strong="G4889" de|strong="G2532" service|strong="G4889"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 vous|strong="G5210" apprendra tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" regarde|strong="G4314". <sup>8</sup>  
 Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" l'ai|strong="G1473"  
 envoyé|strong="G3992" exprès|strong="G1519", afin|strong="G2443"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" connaisse|strong="G1097" les|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"  
 concernent|strong="G4012", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 console|strong="G3870" vos|strong="G2532" cœurs|strong="G2588", <sup>9</sup>  
 Avec|strong="G4862" Onésime|strong="G3682", fidèle|strong="G4103"  
 et|strong="G2532" bien-aimé frère, qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" votre|strong="G2532" pays;  
 ils|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" informeront|strong="G1107"  
 de|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739"

qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G2532" passe|strong = "G1096"  
 ici|strong = "G5602". <sup>10</sup> Aristarque, mon|strong = "G2532"  
 compagnon|strong = "G4889" de|strong = "G2532"  
 captivité|strong = "G4869", vous|strong = "G5210" salue,  
 ainsi|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739" Marc|strong = "G3138", cousin  
 de|strong = "G2532" Barnabas|strong = "G2596", pour|strong = "G4012"  
 lequel|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210"  
 reçu|strong = "G2983" des|strong = "G2532" ordres|strong = "G1785";  
 (s'il|strong = "G2532" va|strong = "G2064" chez|strong = "G4314"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", recevez-le. ) <sup>11</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424",  
 surnommé|strong = "G3588" Justus|strong = "G2459", vous|strong = "G2532"  
 salue aussi|strong = "G2532". Ils|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" circoncision|strong = "G4061",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 les|strong = "G2532" seuls|strong = "G3441" compagnons|strong = "G4904"  
 d'œuvre|strong = "G4904" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532"  
 royaume de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 aient|strong = "G1519" été|strong = "G1096" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 moi|strong = "G1473" une|strong = "G2532" consolation|strong = "G3931".  
<sup>12</sup> Épaphras|strong = "G1889", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 des|strong = "G2532" vôtres, et|strong = "G2532" serviteur|strong = "G1401"  
 de|strong = "G1537" Christ|strong = "G5547", vous|strong = "G5210" salue;  
 il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" cesse|strong = "G3956"  
 de|strong = "G1537" combattre pour|strong = "G5228" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" ses|strong = "G2532" prières|strong = "G4335",  
 pour|strong = "G5228" que|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 soyez|strong = "G2532" parfaits|strong = "G5046", et|strong = "G2532"  
 accomplis|strong = "G4135" dans|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 la|strong = "G1722" volonté|strong = "G2307" de|strong = "G1537"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" rends|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G1722"  
 témoignage|strong = "G3140", qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722"  
 un|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G4183" zèle pour|strong = "G5228"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G5228"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Laodicée|strong = "G2993"  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" Hiéapolis|strong = "G2404". <sup>14</sup>  
 Luc|strong = "G3065", le|strong = "G2532" médecin|strong = "G2395"  
 bien-aimé, vous|strong = "G5210" salue, ainsi|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2532" Démas|strong = "G1214". <sup>15</sup> Saluez  
 les|strong = "G2532" frères de|strong = "G2532" Laodicée|strong = "G2993",  
 et|strong = "G2532" Nymphas|strong = "G3564", et|strong = "G2532" l'Église  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 après|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2443" cette|strong = "G1722"  
 lettre|strong = "G1992" aura|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" lue  
 parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210", faites|strong = "G4160"

# 1 Thessalonicien





# 1 Thessalonicien

1 Paul, et Silvain, et Timothée, à l'Église des Thessaloniens, en Dieu, et en notre Seigneur Jésus-Christ. La grâce et la paix vous soient données de Dieu, notre Père, et Seigneur Jésus-Christ. 2 Nous rendons toujours grâces à Dieu pour vous tous, faisant mention de vous dans nos prières; 3 Nous souvenant sans cesse, devant Dieu, notre Père, des œuvres de votre foi, de votre charité, et de la fermeté de votre espérance, en Jésus-Christ; 4 Sachant, frères bien-aimés de Dieu, votre élection. 5 Car notre Évangile n'a consisté en paroles seulement, mais il a été accompagné de puissance, et de l'Esprit Saint, et d'une abondante efficacité, selon ce que nous avons été parmi vous, et pour vous, comme vous le savez. 6 Et vous avez été nos

imitateurs|strong = "G3402" et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 reçu|strong = "G1209" la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056"  
 avec|strong = "G3326" la|strong = "G1722" joie|strong = "G5479"  
 du|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit, au|strong = "G1722"  
 milieu|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"  
 d'afflictions; <sup>7</sup> De|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G5620"  
 que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210"  
 été|strong = "G1096" des|strong = "G2532" modèles|strong = "G5179"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2532" cru|strong = "G4100",  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" Macédoine|strong = "G3109"  
 et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" l'Achaïe. <sup>8</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063", non|strong = "G3756" seulement|strong = "G3440"  
 la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" a|strong = "G1722" retenti|strong = "G1837"  
 de|strong = "G2532" chez|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" Macédoine|strong = "G3109"  
 et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" l'Achaïe, mais|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" foi|strong = "G4102" que|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G2192" en|strong = "G1722"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G3756" connue  
 en|strong = "G1722" tous|strong = "G3956" lieux|strong = "G5117",  
 de|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G5620" que|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" n'avons|strong = "G2249" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 besoin|strong = "G5532" d'en|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3756"  
 dire|strong = "G2980". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 racontent eux-mêmes quel|strong = "G3697" accès|strong = "G2192"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2192" eu|strong = "G2192"  
 auprès|strong = "G4314" de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210",  
 et|strong = "G2532" comment|strong = "G4459" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210" convertis|strong = "G1994"  
 des|strong = "G2532" idoles|strong = "G1497" à|strong = "G4314"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", pour|strong = "G4012" servir|strong = "G1398"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" vivant|strong = "G2198"  
 et|strong = "G2532" vrai, <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532"  
 attendre des|strong = "G2532" cieus|strong = "G3772" son|strong = "G1537"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207", qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
 ressuscité|strong = "G1453" des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498",  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 délivre|strong = "G4506" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532"  
 colère|strong = "G3709" à|strong = "G2532" venir|strong = "G2064".

2Vous|strong = "G5210" savez|strong = "G1492", en|strong = "G1096"  
 effet|strong = "G1063", vous-mêmes, frères, que|strong = "G3754"

notre|strong="G2249" arrivée|strong="G1529" chez|strong="G4314"  
 vous|strong="G5210" n'a|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756"  
 été|strong="G1096" vaine|strong="G2756"; <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong="G2532",  
 quoique|strong="G2532" auparavant|strong="G2443"  
 nous|strong="G2249" eussions|strong="G1096" souffert|strong="G4310",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 eussions|strong="G1096" été|strong="G1096" outragés|strong="G5195"  
 à|strong="G1722" Philippe|strong="G5375", comme|strong="G2531"  
 vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1722" savez|strong="G1492",  
 nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249" pris|strong="G3880"  
 assurance|strong="G3955" en|strong="G1722" notre|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", pour|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210"  
 annoncer|strong="G2980" l'Évangile de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G1722"  
 de|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G4183" combats. <sup>3</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1722" eu|strong="G3756" dans|strong="G1722"  
 notre|strong="G2249" prédication|strong="G3874" ni|strong="G3761"  
 erreur|strong="G4106", ni|strong="G3761" aucun|strong="G3756"  
 motif|strong="G3056" impur, ni|strong="G3761" fraude|strong="G1388".  
<sup>4</sup> Mais|strong="G1161", comme|strong="G5613" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2316" jugés dignes|strong="G1381"  
 de|strong="G3756" nous|strong="G2249" confier|strong="G4100"  
 l'Évangile, aussi|strong="G3779" parlons-nous, non|strong="G3756"  
 pour|strong="G3756" plaire aux|strong="G3756"  
 hommes|strong="G3778", mais|strong="G1161" à|strong="G2316"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", qui|strong="G3588" éprouve|strong="G1381"  
 nos|strong="G5259" cœurs|strong="G2588". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 nous|strong="G1063" n'avons|strong="G2249" jamais|strong="G4218"  
 employé de|strong="G1722" paroles|strong="G3056"  
 flatteuses|strong="G2850", comme|strong="G2531" vous|strong="G1063"  
 le|strong="G1722" savez|strong="G1492", ni|strong="G3777" agi  
 par|strong="G1722" aucun|strong="G1722" motif|strong="G3056"  
 intéressé; Dieu|strong="G2316" en|strong="G1722" est|strong="G2316"  
 témoin|strong="G3144". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G5613"  
 n'avons|strong="G2249" point|strong="G3777" recherché|strong="G2212"  
 la|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391" qui|strong="G4771"  
 vient|strong="G1537" des|strong="G1537" hommes|strong="G3778",  
 ni|strong="G3777" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210",  
 ni|strong="G3777" parmi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722"  
 autres|strong="G1722"; quoique|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G5613"  
 pussions, comme|strong="G5613" apôtres de|strong="G1537" Jésus-Christ,  
 peser avec|strong="G1722" autorité|strong="G3956", <sup>7</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G1437" avons|strong="G3588"  
 été|strong="G1096" doux au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319"  
 de|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210". Comme|strong="G5613"

une|strong = "G1722" nourrice|strong = "G5162" prend|strong = "G3880"  
 un|strong = "G1722" tendre soin|strong = "G2282" de|strong = "G1722"  
 ses|strong = "G1438" propres|strong = "G1438" enfants|strong = "G5043", <sup>8</sup>  
 Ainsi|strong = "G3779" plein|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G2532"  
 sollicitude pour|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210",  
 nous|strong = "G2249" aurions|strong = "G3779" voulu|strong = "G2106"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" donner|strong = "G3330", non|strong = "G3756"  
 seulement|strong = "G3440" l'Évangile de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", mais|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 notre|strong = "G2532" propre|strong = "G1438" vie|strong = "G5590",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" avions pris|strong = "G3880" en|strong = "G2532"  
 affection|strong = "G2106". <sup>9</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" souvenez|strong = "G3421", frères,  
 de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" travail|strong = "G2873"  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532"  
 peine|strong = "G3449". C'est|strong = "G1063" en|strong = "G1519"  
 travaillant|strong = "G2038" nuit|strong = "G3571" et|strong = "G2532"  
 jour|strong = "G2250", pour|strong = "G1519" n'être à|strong = "G1519"  
 charge|strong = "G1912" à|strong = "G1519" aucun|strong = "G5100"  
 de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210", que|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" vous|strong = "G5210" avons|strong = "G2249"  
 prêché|strong = "G2784" l'Évangile de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>10</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210"  
 témoins|strong = "G3144", et|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532", combien notre|strong = "G2532"  
 conduite|strong = "G1096", envers|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" croyez|strong = "G4100", a|strong = "G2532"  
 été|strong = "G1096" sainte|strong = "G3743" et|strong = "G2532"  
 juste|strong = "G1346", et|strong = "G2532" irréprochable; <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" savez|strong = "G1492"  
 que|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G1492"  
 été|strong = "G1096" pour|strong = "G2532" chacun|strong = "G1538"  
 de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210", comme|strong = "G5613"  
 un|strong = "G1520" père|strong = "G3962" pour|strong = "G2532"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5043"; <sup>12</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210"  
 exhortant|strong = "G3870", vous|strong = "G5210" encourageant  
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" conjurant de|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" conduire|strong = "G4043" d'une|strong = "G1519"  
 manière|strong = "G3779" digne de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210" appelle|strong = "G2564"  
 à|strong = "G1519" son|strong = "G1438" royaume et|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G1391". <sup>13</sup>  
 C'est|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G1223" aussi|strong = "G2532",  
 nous|strong = "G2249" ne|strong = "G3756" cessons|strong = "G3842"  
 de|strong = "G2532" rendre|strong = "G2443" grâces|strong = "G2168"

à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754", recevant|strong="G1209"  
 de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" la|strong="G1722"  
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249" prêchons|strong="G2784",  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" reçu|strong="G3880",  
 non|strong="G3756" une|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056"  
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778", mais|strong="G2532",  
 ainsi|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532" l'est|strong="G5547"  
 véritablement, la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", qui|strong="G3588"  
 agit|strong="G1754" avec|strong="G1722" efficacité en|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588" croyez|strong="G4100". <sup>14</sup>  
 En|strong="G1722" effet|strong="G1063", frères, vous|strong="G5210"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" devenus|strong="G1096" les|strong="G2532"  
 imitateurs|strong="G3402" des|strong="G2532" Églises|strong="G1577"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588",  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" Judée|strong="G2449",  
 sont|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ; et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" souffert|strong="G3958",  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" part|strong="G5259"  
 de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532"  
 votre|strong="G2532" propre|strong="G2398" nation|strong="G1484",  
 les|strong="G2532" mêmes|strong="G5210" choses|strong="G3588"  
 qu'elles|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 part|strong="G5259" des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"; <sup>15</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
 mis|strong="G3956" à|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G1223"  
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 et|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" propres|strong="G2398"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396", qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249"  
 ont|strong="G2532" persécutés|strong="G1559", qui|strong="G3588"  
 ne|strong="G2532" plaisent point|strong="G3361" à|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" ennemis|strong="G1727" de|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"; <sup>16</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" empêchent de|strong="G2443"  
 parler|strong="G2980" aux|strong="G1519" Gentils|strong="G1484"  
 pour|strong="G1519" qu'ils|strong="G1161" soient|strong="G1484"  
 sauvés|strong="G4982", comblant ainsi|strong="G1161"  
 toujours|strong="G3842" plus|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1519"  
 mesure|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2443" leurs|strong="G1438" péchés;  
 mais|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1519" colère|strong="G3709"  
 de|strong="G2443" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588"  
 venue|strong="G2064" sur|strong="G1909" eux|strong="G1438"  
 pour|strong="G1519" y|strong="G1161" mettre un|strong="G1519" terme.

<sup>17</sup> Pour|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249", frères, ayant|strong = "G1161" été|strong = "G3756" séparés de|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210" depuis|strong = "G4183" quelque|strong = "G1161" temps|strong = "G2540", de|strong = "G1722" corps|strong = "G4383", et|strong = "G1161" non|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1722" cœur|strong = "G2588", nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2249" eu|strong = "G3756" d'autant|strong = "G4704" plus|strong = "G3756" d'ardeur et|strong = "G1161" d'empressement de|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210" revoir|strong = "G1492". <sup>18</sup> Nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2249" donc|strong = "G2532" voulu|strong = "G2309", une|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G2532" fois|strong = "G1364", aller|strong = "G2064" chez|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210", au|strong = "G4314" moins|strong = "G3303" moi|strong = "G1473", Paul|strong = "G3972"; mais|strong = "G2532" Satan|strong = "G4567" nous|strong = "G2249" en|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G4314" empêchés|strong = "G1465". <sup>19</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" quelle|strong = "G5101" est|strong = "G3588" notre|strong = "G2532" espérance|strong = "G1680", ou|strong = "G2228" notre|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5479", ou|strong = "G2228" notre|strong = "G2532" couronne|strong = "G4735" de|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G2746"? N'est-ce|strong = "G2228" pas|strong = "G3780" vous|strong = "G5210" aussi|strong = "G2532", en|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" présence|strong = "G1715" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ, à|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" avènement|strong = "G3952"? <sup>20</sup> Oui|strong = "G1063", vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210" notre|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G1391" et|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5479".

3C'est|strong = "G1063" pourquoi|strong = "G1352", ne|strong = "G2532" pouvant|strong = "G1410" attendre davantage|strong = "G1909", nous|strong = "G1722" aimâmes mieux|strong = "G3842" demeurer seuls|strong = "G3441" à|strong = "G1722" Athènes, <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" envoyâmes|strong = "G3992" Timothée|strong = "G5095" notre|strong = "G2532" frère, ministre|strong = "G1249" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" compagnon d'œuvre|strong = "G4904" dans|strong = "G1722" l'Évangile de|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547", pour|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210" affermir|strong = "G4741", et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" exhorter|strong = "G3870" au|strong = "G1722" sujet|strong = "G5228" de|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102"; <sup>3</sup> Afin|strong = "G1519" que|strong = "G3754" nul|strong = "G3367" ne|strong = "G3367" soit|strong = "G3367" ébranlé|strong = "G4525" dans|strong = "G1722" ces|strong = "G3778"



afflictions|strong="G2347"; car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G3754"  
 savez|strong="G1492" vous-mêmes que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G3754" sommes|strong="G3748" destinés|strong="G2749"  
 à|strong="G1519" cela|strong="G1519". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532",  
 lorsque|strong="G3753" nous|strong="G2532" étions|strong="G4722"  
 avec|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", nous|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" prédisions que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G2532" aurions|strong="G2249" à|strong="G4314" souffrir  
 des|strong="G2532" afflictions|strong="G2347", comme|strong="G2531"  
 cela|strong="G2532" est|strong="G1510" arrivé|strong="G1096",  
 et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2531" vous|strong="G5210"  
 le|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492". <sup>5</sup> Ne|strong="G2532"  
 pouvant|strong="G1410" donc|strong="G2532" attendre  
 plus|strong="G3371" longtemps|strong="G1909", j'envoyai  
 afin|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" savoir|strong="G1097"  
 ce|strong="G3778" qu'il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519"  
 était|strong="G1096" de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3381"  
 que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" tentateur|strong="G3985"  
 ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" eût|strong="G1096" séduits,  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532"  
 travail|strong="G2873" ne|strong="G2532" fût|strong="G1096"  
 devenu|strong="G1096" inutile. <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 Timothée|strong="G5095" étant|strong="G2532" revenu|strong="G1096"  
 depuis|strong="G2192" peu|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 chez|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210" auprès|strong="G4314"  
 de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249", nous|strong="G2249"  
 a|strong="G4314" apporté de|strong="G2532" bonnes  
 nouvelles|strong="G2097" de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 votre|strong="G2532" charité, et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 a|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" conservez toujours|strong="G3842"  
 un|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G2106" souvenir|strong="G3417"  
 de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249", désirant|strong="G1971"  
 de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" voir|strong="G2064",  
 comme|strong="G1161" nous-mêmes nous|strong="G2249"  
 désirons|strong="G2249" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 voir|strong="G2064". <sup>7</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1223",  
 frères, nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249" été|strong="G3956"  
 consolés|strong="G3870" par|strong="G1223" votre|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102", dans|strong="G1909" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 nos|strong="G2532" afflictions|strong="G2347" et|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1909" toutes|strong="G3956" nos|strong="G2532"  
 angoisses. <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G3754"  
 vivons|strong="G2198" maintenant|strong="G3568",

puisque|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" demeurez|strong="G4739"  
 fermes|strong="G4739" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G1063" quelles|strong="G5101"  
 actions de|strong="G1223" grâces|strong="G2169" ne|strong="G1473"  
 pouvons-nous pas|strong="G1410" rendre|strong="G4012"  
 à|strong="G1909" Dieu|strong="G2316" à|strong="G1909"  
 votre|strong="G1909" sujet|strong="G4012", pour|strong="G4012"  
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1909" joie|strong="G5479"  
 que|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249" éprouvons|strong="G5463"  
 devant|strong="G1715" notre|strong="G1909" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 à|strong="G1909" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223"  
 vous|strong="G5210"! <sup>10</sup> Nous|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 prions|strong="G1189", avec|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" ardeur  
 excessive jour|strong="G2250" et|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571",  
 que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" puissions|strong="G1410"  
 voir|strong="G3708" votre|strong="G2532" visage|strong="G4383"  
 et|strong="G2532" combler|strong="G4052" les|strong="G2532" lacunes  
 de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102". <sup>11</sup>  
 Que|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" lui-même|strong="G3739",  
 notre|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus-Christ notre|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", conduisent  
 nos|strong="G4314" pas|strong="G5210" vers|strong="G4314"  
 vous|strong="G5210". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" vous|strong="G5210"  
 fasse|strong="G1096" croître et|strong="G2532" abonder|strong="G4052"  
 en|strong="G1519" charité les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G3739"  
 envers|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1519",  
 et|strong="G2532" envers|strong="G1519" tous|strong="G3956",  
 comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519"  
 est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 envers|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" affermisse vos|strong="G3956"  
 cœurs|strong="G2588" pour|strong="G1519" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 soient|strong="G3956" irrépréhensibles dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" sainteté|strong="G1519" devant|strong="G1715"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" notre|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962",  
 à|strong="G1519" l'avènement de|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ avec|strong="G3326"  
 tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G2532" saints.

4Au|strong="G1722" reste|strong="G3063", frères,  
 nous|strong="G2249" vous|strong="G5210" prions|strong="G2065"  
 donc|strong="G3767" et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 vous|strong="G5210" conjurons|strong="G3870" par|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424",

que|strong="G2443" comme|strong="G2531" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" appris|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" de|strong="G2532" quelle|strong="G5101"  
 manière|strong="G4459" il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163"  
 vous|strong="G5210" conduire|strong="G4043" pour|strong="G2443"  
 plaire à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316", vous|strong="G5210"  
 le|strong="G1722" fassiez|strong="G4160" toujours|strong="G3123"  
 plus|strong="G3123". <sup>2</sup> Car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210"  
 savez|strong="G1492" quels|strong="G5101" commandements  
 nous|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" avons|strong="G3588"  
 donnés|strong="G1325" au|strong="G1223" nom|strong="G1223"  
 du|strong="G1223" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424"; <sup>3</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G1063" ici|strong="G3778" en|strong="G1063"  
 effet|strong="G1063", la|strong="G1063" volonté|strong="G2307"  
 de|strong="G2307" Dieu|strong="G2316", que|strong="G1063"  
 vous|strong="G5210" soyez|strong="G5210" sanctifiés,  
 que|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210"  
 absteniez de|strong="G2307" la|strong="G1063" fornication, <sup>4</sup>  
 Que|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538" de|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" sache|strong="G1492" posséder|strong="G2932"  
 son|strong="G1438" corps|strong="G4632" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" sainteté|strong="G1519" et|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1722" l'honnêteté, <sup>5</sup> Sans|strong="G3361"  
 vous|strong="G2532" livrer à|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532"  
 passions|strong="G3806" déréglées, comme|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484", qui|strong="G3588"  
 ne|strong="G2532" connaissent|strong="G1492" point|strong="G3361"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>6</sup> Que|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3361"  
 n'offense son|strong="G1722" frère, ni|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" fasse|strong="G4160" tort|strong="G3756"  
 à|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" prochain dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G2532" affaires|strong="G4229"; parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" vengeur de|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956",  
 comme|strong="G2531" nous|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 l'avons déjà|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3588" et|strong="G2532"  
 attesté|strong="G1263". <sup>7</sup> Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G1722"  
 effet|strong="G1063", ne|strong="G3756" nous|strong="G2249"  
 a|strong="G1722" point|strong="G3756" appelés|strong="G2564"  
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" souillure, mais|strong="G1063"  
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" sainteté|strong="G1519". <sup>8</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1519", celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" rejette ceci|strong="G3650", ne|strong="G3756"  
 rejette pas|strong="G3756" un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G2532",  
 mais|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", qui|strong="G3588"

nous|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 donné|strong="G1325" son|strong="G1519" Saint-Esprit. <sup>9</sup>  
 Pour|strong="G1519" ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
 concerne|strong="G4012" l'amour|strong="G1722"  
 fraternel|strong="G5360", vous|strong="G5210" n'avez  
 pas|strong="G3756" besoin|strong="G5532" qu'on|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G1519" écrive|strong="G1125";  
 car|strong="G1063" vous-mêmes|strong="G4412" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G2192" appris|strong="G2532" de|strong="G4012"  
 Dieu|strong="G2312" à|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210" aimer  
 les|strong="G1161" uns|strong="G3778" les|strong="G1161"  
 autres|strong="G1519"; <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G1063"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" faites|strong="G4160" à|strong="G1519" l'égard  
 de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" frères  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722"  
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722" Macédoine|strong="G3109";  
 mais|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 exhortons|strong="G3870", frères, à|strong="G1519" y|strong="G1161"  
 exceller|strong="G4052" de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3123"  
 en|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3123", <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" étudier à|strong="G2532"  
 vivre|strong="G2198" paisiblement, à|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" occuper|strong="G4238" de|strong="G2532"  
 vos|strong="G2398" propres|strong="G2398" affaires|strong="G2398",  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" travailler|strong="G2038"  
 de|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2398" propres|strong="G2398"  
 mains|strong="G5495", comme|strong="G2531" nous|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" l'avons recommandé|strong="G3853"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" conduisiez|strong="G4043"  
 honnêtement|strong="G2156" envers|strong="G4314"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1854",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2532"  
 n'ayez|strong="G2532" besoin|strong="G5532" de|strong="G2532"  
 rien|strong="G3367". <sup>13</sup> Or|strong="G1161", mes|strong="G3956" frères,  
 je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" veux|strong="G2309"  
 pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210"  
 soyez|strong="G3361" dans|strong="G2532" l'ignorance  
 au|strong="G2532" sujet|strong="G4012" des|strong="G2532"  
 morts|strong="G2837", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210"  
 affligiez|strong="G3076" pas|strong="G3756", comme|strong="G2531"  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062" hommes|strong="G3778"  
 qui|strong="G3588" n'ont|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756"  
 d'espérance. <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063" si|strong="G1487"

nous|strong = "G2532" croyons|strong = "G4100" que|strong = "G3754"  
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" est|strong = "G3588" mort|strong = "G2837",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 ressuscité|strong = "G2532", croyons|strong = "G4100"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 ramènera par|strong = "G1223" Jésus|strong = "G2424",  
 pour|strong = "G2532" être|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G4862"  
 lui|strong = "G2532", ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" morts|strong = "G2837". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" vous|strong = "G5210" déclarons|strong = "G3004"  
 ceci|strong = "G3778" par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 que|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2249" les|strong = "G1722"  
 vivants|strong = "G2198" qui|strong = "G3588" serons|strong = "G3588"  
 restés|strong = "G4035" pour|strong = "G1519" l'avènement  
 du|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", nous|strong = "G2249"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" précéderons point|strong = "G3756"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 morts|strong = "G2837"; <sup>16</sup> Car|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" lui-même descendra|strong = "G2597"  
 du|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3772", à|strong = "G1722"  
 un|strong = "G1722" signal donné|strong = "G2752", avec|strong = "G1722"  
 une|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456" d'archange et|strong = "G2532"  
 au|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" d'une|strong = "G1722"  
 trompette|strong = "G4536" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316";  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547" ressusciteront premièrement|strong = "G4412"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "G2532", nous|strong = "G2249" les|strong = "G2532"  
 vivants|strong = "G2198" qui|strong = "G3588" serons|strong = "G3588"  
 restés|strong = "G4035", nous|strong = "G2249" serons|strong = "G3588"  
 enlevés avec|strong = "G4862" eux|strong = "G1438" sur|strong = "G1519"  
 des|strong = "G2532" nuées|strong = "G3507", à|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G1722" rencontre du|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" airs,  
 et|strong = "G2532" ainsi|strong = "G3779" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 serons|strong = "G3588" toujours|strong = "G3842" avec|strong = "G4862"  
 le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>18</sup> C'est|strong = "G1063"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G5620" consolez-vous les|strong = "G1722"  
 uns|strong = "G3778" les|strong = "G1722" autres|strong = "G3778"  
 par|strong = "G1722" ces|strong = "G3778" paroles|strong = "G3056".

5Pour|strong = "G4012" ce|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 concerne|strong = "G4012" les|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G2540"  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" moments|strong = "G2540",

vous|strong="G5210" n'avez pas|strong="G3756" besoin|strong="G5532", frères, qu'on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G2532" écrive|strong="G1125". <sup>2</sup> Vous|strong="G3754" savez|strong="G1492" bien|strong="G2570", en|strong="G1722" effet|strong="G1063", vous-mêmes, que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2250" Seigneur|strong="G2962" viendra|strong="G2064" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G1722" larron dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" nuit|strong="G3571". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="G2532" lorsqu'ils diront|strong="G3004": Paix|strong="G1515" et|strong="G2532" sûreté|strong="G1515"! alors|strong="G5119" une|strong="G2532" ruine|strong="G3639" subite les|strong="G2532" surprendra|strong="G2186", comme|strong="G5618" les|strong="G2532" douleurs|strong="G5604" surprennent|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" femme|strong="G3588" enceinte|strong="G1064"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" n'échapperont point|strong="G3756". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" quant à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", frères, vous|strong="G5210" n'êtes|strong="G5210" point|strong="G3756" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" ténèbres|strong="G4655", pour|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" ce|strong="G1161" jour-là vous|strong="G5210" surprenne|strong="G2638" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G1722" voleur|strong="G2812". <sup>5</sup> Vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5457", et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207" du|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250"; nous|strong="G2532" n'appartenons point|strong="G3756" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571", ni|strong="G3761" aux|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655". <sup>6</sup> Ne|strong="G2532" dormons|strong="G2518" donc|strong="G3767" pas|strong="G3361" comme|strong="G5613" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062", mais|strong="G2532" veillons|strong="G1127" et|strong="G2532" soyons|strong="G2532" sobres|strong="G3525". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="G1063" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" dorment|strong="G2518", dorment|strong="G2518" la|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571"; et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" s'enivrent, sont|strong="G3588" ivres|strong="G3184" la|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" qui|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2249" du|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250", soyons|strong="G2532" sobres|strong="G3525", étant|strong="G2532" revêtus|strong="G1746" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" cuirasse|strong="G2382" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" charité, et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" casque|strong="G4030" de|strong="G2532" l'espérance du|strong="G2532" salut|strong="G4991". <sup>9</sup>



Car|strong="G3754" Dieu|strong="G2316" ne|strong="G3756"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1519" point|strong="G3756"  
 destinés|strong="G5087" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"  
 colère|strong="G3709", mais|strong="G3754" à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1519" possession|strong="G1519" du|strong="G1223"  
 salut|strong="G4991" par|strong="G1223" notre|strong="G2249"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ, <sup>10</sup> Qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G1223" pour|strong="G2443"  
 nous|strong="G2249", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443",  
 soit|strong="G1535" que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2249"  
 veillions|strong="G1127", soit|strong="G1535" que|strong="G2443"  
 nous|strong="G2249" dormions|strong="G2518", nous|strong="G2249"  
 vivions|strong="G2198" ensemble avec|strong="G4862"  
 lui|strong="G4012". <sup>11</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1352"  
 exhortez-vous les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G1520"  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1520", et|strong="G2532"  
 édifiez-vous l'un l'autre|strong="G1519", comme|strong="G2531"  
 vous|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" faites|strong="G4160"  
 aussi|strong="G2532". <sup>12</sup> Or|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" prions|strong="G2065", frères,  
 d'avoir|strong="G2443" en|strong="G1722"  
 considération|strong="G1492" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 travaillent|strong="G2872" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" président sur|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210" selon|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" exhortent|strong="G3560", <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 d'avoir|strong="G2443" pour|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438"  
 le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3756" amour,  
 à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G1438" œuvre|strong="G2041". Soyez|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G1722" paix|strong="G1514" entre|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G2532". <sup>14</sup> Nous|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"  
 en|strong="G1161" prions|strong="G3870" aussi|strong="G1161", frères,  
 reprenez ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 déréglés, consolez|strong="G3870" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1161"  
 cœur|strong="G5590" abattu, supportez les|strong="G3956" faibles,  
 et|strong="G1161" soyez|strong="G1161" patients|strong="G3114"  
 envers|strong="G4314" tous|strong="G3956". <sup>15</sup> Prenez|strong="G1161"  
 garde|strong="G3708" que|strong="G2532" nul|strong="G3361"  
 ne|strong="G2532" rende|strong="G1473" à|strong="G1519"  
 personne|strong="G5100" le|strong="G2532" mal|strong="G2556"  
 pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" mal|strong="G2556";  
 mais|strong="G2532" poursuivez|strong="G1377"  
 toujours|strong="G3842" le|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532",

## 2 Thessalonicien

## 2 Thessalonicien

1 Paul|strong = "G3972", Silvain|strong = "G4610" et|strong = "G2532" Timothée|strong = "G5095", à|strong = "G1722" l'Église des|strong = "G2532" Thessaloniens|strong = "G2331" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316" notre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ. <sup>2</sup>  
La|strong = "G2532" grâce|strong = "G5485" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" paix|strong = "G1515" vous|strong = "G5210" soient|strong = "G2316" données|strong = "G1325" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" part|strong = "G2596" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" le|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ. <sup>3</sup> Frères, nous|strong = "G2532" devons|strong = "G3784" toujours|strong = "G3842" rendre|strong = "G4012" grâces|strong = "G2168" à|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316" pour|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210", comme|strong = "G2531" il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" juste|strong = "G1342", puisque|strong = "G3754" votre|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" fait|strong = "G1325" de|strong = "G2532" grands|strong = "G3844" progrès|strong = "G5232", et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G2532" charité que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G1520" pour|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G1519", abonde|strong = "G4121" de|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1519" plus|strong = "G2532", <sup>4</sup> De|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G5620" que|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G2249" nous|strong = "G2249" glorifions|strong = "G2744" de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" Églises|strong = "G1577" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", à|strong = "G1722" cause|strong = "G5620" de|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" constance|strong = "G5281" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" dans|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" persécutions|strong = "G1375" et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" afflictions|strong = "G2347" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210" endurez, <sup>5</sup> Ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" une|strong = "G2532" preuve|strong = "G1730" du|strong = "G2532" juste|strong = "G1342" jugement|strong = "G2920" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", afin|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210" soyez|strong = "G2532" rendus|strong = "G2532" dignes|strong = "G2661" du|strong = "G2532" royaume de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", pour|strong = "G1519" lequel|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210" souffrez|strong = "G3958". <sup>6</sup>

Car|strong="G1512" il|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 juste|strong="G1342", devant|strong="G3844" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 qu'Il|strong="G2316" rende|strong="G1473" l'affliction à|strong="G2316"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"  
 affligent|strong="G2346", <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" repos  
 avec|strong="G3326" nous|strong="G2249", à|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588" êtes|strong="G5210"  
 affligés|strong="G2346", lorsque|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424" apparaîtra  
 du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772" avec|strong="G3326"  
 les|strong="G2532" anges de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 puissance|strong="G1411", <sup>8</sup> Dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"  
 feu|strong="G4442" flamboyant, pour|strong="G2532" exercer  
 la|strong="G1722" vengeance|strong="G1557" contre|strong="G1722"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532"  
 connaissent|strong="G1492" point|strong="G3361" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" n'obéissent pas|strong="G3361",  
 à|strong="G1722" l'Évangile de|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ. <sup>9</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" subiront  
 leur|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G1349", une|strong="G2532"  
 perte éternelle, par|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 présence|strong="G4383" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 puissance|strong="G1411" glorieuse|strong="G1391"; <sup>10</sup>  
 Lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" viendra|strong="G2064" pour|strong="G2532"  
 être|strong="G2532" glorifié|strong="G1740" en|strong="G1722"  
 ce|strong="G1565" jour-là dans|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532"  
 saints, et|strong="G2532" admiré|strong="G2296" dans|strong="G1722"  
 tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" auront  
 cru|strong="G4100"; (car|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" cru|strong="G4100" à|strong="G1722"  
 notre|strong="G2532" témoignage|strong="G3142". ) <sup>11</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1722" aussi|strong="G2532",  
 nous|strong="G2249" prions|strong="G4336"  
 continuellement|strong="G3842" pour|strong="G1519"  
 vous|strong="G5210", que|strong="G3739" notre|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" vous|strong="G5210" rende|strong="G1473"  
 dignes|strong="G2661" de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532"  
 vocation|strong="G2821", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 accomplisse|strong="G4137" puissamment|strong="G1411"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" desseins favorables  
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" bonté, et|strong="G2532" l'œuvre  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ soit|strong="G5547"

glorifié|strong = "G1740" en|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210",  
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" en|strong = "G1722"  
 lui|strong = "G2532", selon|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G1722"  
 grâce|strong = "G5485" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ.

2Pour|strong = "G5228" ce|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 regarde|strong = "G4314" l'avènement de|strong = "G2532"  
 notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ,  
 et|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" réunion|strong = "G1997"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532", <sup>2</sup> Nous|strong = "G2249"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" prions|strong = "G2065", frères, de|strong = "G1223"  
 ne|strong = "G3361" pas|strong = "G3361" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 laisser|strong = "G3739" ébranler|strong = "G4531"  
 facilement|strong = "G5030" dans|strong = "G1519" vos|strong = "G3754"  
 pensées|strong = "G3563", et|strong = "G3366" de|strong = "G1223"  
 ne|strong = "G3361" pas|strong = "G3361" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 laisser|strong = "G3739" troubler|strong = "G2360" par|strong = "G1223"  
 quelque|strong = "G1223" inspiration|strong = "G4151", ou|strong = "G2250"  
 par|strong = "G1223" quelque|strong = "G1223" parole|strong = "G3056",  
 ou|strong = "G2250" quelque|strong = "G1223" lettre|strong = "G1992"  
 qu'on|strong = "G3588" dirait venir|strong = "G5613" de|strong = "G1223"  
 nous|strong = "G2249", comme|strong = "G5613" si|strong = "G5613"  
 le|strong = "G1519" jour|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G1223"  
 Christ|strong = "G2962" était|strong = "G3588" proche. <sup>3</sup>  
 Que|strong = "G3754" personne|strong = "G3367" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" séduise|strong = "G1818" en|strong = "G2532"  
 aucune|strong = "G5100" manière|strong = "G5158"; car|strong = "G3754"  
 il|strong = "G2532" faut que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G2532" révolte  
 soit|strong = "G2532" arrivée|strong = "G2064" auparavant|strong = "G4412",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'on|strong = "G2532" ait|strong = "G5100"  
 vu|strong = "G1492" paraître|strong = "G1325" l'homme du|strong = "G2532"  
 péché, le|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" perte, <sup>4</sup> L'adversaire et|strong = "G2532"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" s'élève au-dessus  
 de|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"  
 qu'on|strong = "G2532" appelle|strong = "G3004" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 ou|strong = "G2228" qu'on|strong = "G2532" adore|strong = "G4574",  
 jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" s'asseoir comme|strong = "G2532"  
 dieu|strong = "G2316" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532"  
 temple|strong = "G3485" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 se|strong = "G2532" proclamant lui-même|strong = "G3739"  
 dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>5</sup> Ne|strong = "G3756" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 souvient-il pas|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G3754"

vous|strong="G5210" disais|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G3778"  
 choses|strong="G3748", lorsque|strong="G5613" j'étais|strong="G5613"  
 encore|strong="G2089" avec|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210"? <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" maintenant|strong="G3568" vous|strong="G2532"  
 savez|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1722" retient|strong="G2722", afin|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532"  
 manifesté|strong="G2316" que|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"  
 son|strong="G1438" temps|strong="G2540". <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 le|strong="G1063" mystère|strong="G3466" d'iniquité  
 opère|strong="G1754" déjà|strong="G2235"; attendant  
 seulement|strong="G3440" que|strong="G1063" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1063" retient|strong="G2722"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568", soit|strong="G1096" enlevé. <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" alors|strong="G5119" paraîtra l'impie,  
 que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 détruira|strong="G2673" par|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 souffle|strong="G4151" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 bouche|strong="G4750", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 anéantira|strong="G2673" par|strong="G2532" l'éclat de|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G3739" avènement|strong="G3952". <sup>9</sup> L'apparition  
 de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G2532" impie|strong="G3739"  
 aura|strong="G3739" lieu|strong="G1096" avec|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" force|strong="G1411" de|strong="G2532"  
 Satan|strong="G4567", avec|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956"  
 puissance|strong="G1411", avec|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532"  
 prodiges|strong="G5059" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" faux  
 miracles|strong="G4592", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G1722"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" séductions de|strong="G2532"  
 l'iniquité parmi|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" perdent, parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" n'ont|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3756"  
 reçu|strong="G1209" l'amour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" vérité, pour|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1519"  
 sauvés|strong="G4982". <sup>11</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316" leur|strong="G1438"  
 enverra|strong="G3992" un|strong="G2532" esprit|strong="G4151"  
 efficace d'égarement, pour|strong="G1519" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 croient|strong="G4100" au|strong="G1519" mensonge|strong="G5579";  
<sup>12</sup> Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'ont|strong="G3588"  
 pas|strong="G3361" cru|strong="G4100" à|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G3956" vérité, mais|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ont|strong="G3956" pris|strong="G1209" plaisir|strong="G2106"  
 dans|strong="G3588" l'injustice, soient|strong="G3956"  
 condamnés|strong="G2919". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"



pour|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249", frères bien-aimés  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", nous|strong="G2249"  
 devons|strong="G3784" rendre|strong="G4012" de|strong="G2532"  
 continuelles|strong="G3842" actions|strong="G2041" de|strong="G2532"  
 grâces|strong="G2168" à|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G4012" de|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210", de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G1519" choisis,  
 dès|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" commencement,  
 pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1722" salut|strong="G4991",  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" sanctification  
 de|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102"  
 en|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" vérité; <sup>14</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G1519" appelés|strong="G2564"  
 à|strong="G1519" cela|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223"  
 notre|strong="G2532" Évangile|strong="G2098", pour|strong="G1519"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" possédiez|strong="G4047"  
 la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G2532"  
 notre|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ. <sup>15</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1223", frères,  
 demeurez|strong="G4739" fermes|strong="G4739" et|strong="G2532"  
 retenez|strong="G2902" les|strong="G2532"  
 enseignements|strong="G3056" que|strong="G3739"  
 nous|strong="G2249" vous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G2249"  
 donnés|strong="G1325", soit|strong="G1535" de|strong="G2532"  
 vive|strong="G3756" voix, soit|strong="G1535" par|strong="G1223"  
 notre|strong="G2532" lettre|strong="G1992". <sup>16</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 que|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 Jésus-Christ lui-même|strong="G3739", et|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" notre|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962",  
 qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722" aimés,  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249"  
 a|strong="G1722" donné|strong="G1325" dans|strong="G1722"  
 sa|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485" une|strong="G2532"  
 consolation|strong="G3874" éternelle, et|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G1063" espérance|strong="G1680",  
 console|strong="G3870" vos|strong="G1722" cœurs|strong="G2588", <sup>17</sup>  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" affermis en|strong="G1722"  
 toute|strong="G3956" bonne|strong="G1063" doctrine|strong="G4012"  
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956"  
 bonne|strong="G1063" œuvre|strong="G2041".

3Au|strong="G4314" reste|strong="G3063", frères,  
 priez|strong="G4336" pour|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2249",

afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" la|strong = "G2532"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 ait|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G2532" libre cours|strong = "G5143",  
 et|strong = "G2532" soit|strong = "G2532" glorifiée|strong = "G1392"  
 partout|strong = "G3956", comme|strong = "G2531" elle|strong = "G2532"  
 l'est|strong = "G5547" parmi|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210"; <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2443" nous|strong = "G2532"  
 soyons|strong = "G2532" délivrés|strong = "G4506" des|strong = "G2532"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778" inconsiderés et|strong = "G2532"  
 méchants|strong = "G4190"; car|strong = "G1063" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 n'ont|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G2532"  
 foi|strong = "G4102". <sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 est|strong = "G3588" fidèle|strong = "G4103", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" affermira|strong = "G4741" et|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" préservera|strong = "G5442" du|strong = "G2532"  
 malin|strong = "G4190". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532"  
 avons|strong = "G3748" à|strong = "G1722" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 égard|strong = "G1909" cette|strong = "G1722" confiance|strong = "G3982"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210" faites|strong = "G4160"  
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 ferez|strong = "G4160" les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3739"  
 que|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 recommandons|strong = "G3853". <sup>5</sup> Que|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" conduise  
 vos|strong = "G2532" cœurs|strong = "G2588" à|strong = "G1519"  
 l'amour|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" l'attente patiente  
 du|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>6</sup> Frères,  
 nous|strong = "G2249" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 recommandons|strong = "G3853" aussi|strong = "G2532",  
 au|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686" de|strong = "G2532"  
 notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ,  
 de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" éloigner|strong = "G4724"  
 de|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" frère qui|strong = "G3588"  
 vit|strong = "G4043" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" désordre,  
 et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3361" selon|strong = "G2596"  
 les|strong = "G2532" enseignements|strong = "G3056" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G1722" reçus de|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249". <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" vous|strong = "G5210" savez|strong = "G1492"  
 vous-mêmes comment|strong = "G4459" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 devez|strong = "G1163" nous|strong = "G2249" imiter|strong = "G3401",  
 puisque|strong = "G1063" nous|strong = "G2249" n'avons|strong = "G2249"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" vécu|strong = "G3756" parmi|strong = "G1722"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" désordre,  
<sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532"

n'avons|strong = "G2249" mangé|strong = "G2068"  
 gratuitement|strong = "G1432" le|strong = "G1722" pain de|strong = "G2532"  
 personne|strong = "G5100", mais|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G3761"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" fatigue et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" peine|strong = "G3449", travaillant|strong = "G2038"  
 nuit|strong = "G3571" et|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250",  
 pour|strong = "G4314" n'être à|strong = "G1722" charge|strong = "G1912"  
 à|strong = "G1722" aucun|strong = "G5100" de|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>9</sup> Ce|strong = "G3754" n'est|strong = "G1063"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 n'en|strong = "G2443" eussions|strong = "G2192" le|strong = "G1519"  
 droit|strong = "G1849", mais|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G3754"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210" donner|strong = "G1325"  
 en|strong = "G1519" nous-mêmes un|strong = "G2192"  
 exemple|strong = "G2531" à|strong = "G1519" imiter|strong = "G3401". <sup>10</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" aussi|strong = "G2532", lorsque|strong = "G3753"  
 nous|strong = "G2532" étions chez|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210",  
 nous|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" déclarions  
 expressément|strong = "G3853", que|strong = "G3754" si|strong = "G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" veut|strong = "G2309"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" travailler|strong = "G2038", il|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" doit|strong = "G1163" pas|strong = "G3756"  
 non|strong = "G3756" plus|strong = "G3756" manger|strong = "G2068". <sup>11</sup>  
 Cependant|strong = "G1063" nous|strong = "G1063" apprenons  
 que|strong = "G1063" parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 quelques-uns vivent|strong = "G4043" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" désordre, ne|strong = "G5100"  
 travaillent|strong = "G2038" point|strong = "G3367" et|strong = "G1063"  
 s'occupent de|strong = "G1722" choses|strong = "G5100" inutiles. <sup>12</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", ceux-là nous|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 invitons|strong = "G3853", et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" exhortons|strong = "G3870" par|strong = "G1722"  
 notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ,  
 à|strong = "G1722" travailler|strong = "G2038" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 tranquillité, afin|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G2532"  
 manger|strong = "G2068" leur|strong = "G1438" propre|strong = "G1438"  
 pain. <sup>13</sup> Pour|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210", frères,  
 ne|strong = "G3361" vous|strong = "G5210" laissez|strong = "G1573"  
 point|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G3361" bien|strong = "G1161"  
 faire|strong = "G3361". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" n'obéit point|strong = "G3756"  
 à|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G3778" que|strong = "G2443"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" disons|strong = "G3056" par|strong = "G1223"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" lettre|strong = "G1992", notez-le, et|strong = "G1161"  
 n'ayez|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1223"

# 1 Timothée

# 1 Timothée

1 Paul|strong = "G3972", apôtre de|strong = "G2532" Jésus-Christ, par|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G2532" commandement|strong = "G3852" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", notre|strong = "G2532" Sauveur|strong = "G4990", et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2316" Jésus-Christ, notre|strong = "G2532" espérance|strong = "G1680", <sup>2</sup> A|strong = "G1722" Timothée|strong = "G5095", mon|strong = "G2532" vrai fils|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" foi|strong = "G4102".  
Grâce|strong = "G5485", miséricorde|strong = "G1656", paix|strong = "G1515" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" part|strong = "G2596" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" notre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" Jésus-Christ notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". <sup>3</sup> Comme|strong = "G2531" je|strong = "G2443" t'exhortai, lorsque|strong = "G1722" je|strong = "G2443" partis pour|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722" Macédoine|strong = "G3109", à|strong = "G1519" demeurer à|strong = "G1519" Éphèse|strong = "G2181", pour|strong = "G1519" recommander|strong = "G3853" à|strong = "G1519" certaines|strong = "G5100" personnes|strong = "G5100" de|strong = "G1722" ne|strong = "G3361" pas|strong = "G3361" enseigner|strong = "G1319" une|strong = "G1722" doctrine|strong = "G1319" étrangère, <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3366" s'attacher à|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532" fables|strong = "G3454" et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532" généalogies|strong = "G1076" sans|strong = "G2532" fin|strong = "G5056", qui|strong = "G3588" engendrent des|strong = "G2532" disputes, plutôt|strong = "G3123" que|strong = "G2532" l'édification en|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316", par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" foi|strong = "G4102", je|strong = "G2532" t'y exhorte|strong = "G3870" encore|strong = "G2532". <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "G2532" but|strong = "G5056" du|strong = "G1537" commandement|strong = "G3852", c'est|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" charité, qui|strong = "G3588" procède d'un|strong = "G1537" cœur|strong = "G2588" pur|strong = "G2513", et|strong = "G2532" d'une|strong = "G2532" bonne|strong = "G2570" conscience|strong = "G4893", et|strong = "G2532" d'une|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" sincère. <sup>6</sup> Quelques-uns s'en|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G3739" détournés, se|strong = "G3739" sont|strong = "G3739" égarés|strong = "G1624" dans|strong = "G1519" de|strong = "G1519" vains discours|strong = "G3150"; <sup>7</sup> Prétendant être|strong = "G3361" docteurs de|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G4012" loi|strong = "G3547", quoiqu'ils n'entendent ni|strong = "G3383" ce|strong = "G3739" qu'ils|strong = "G5101" disent|strong = "G3004", ni|strong = "G3383" ce|strong = "G3739" qu'ils|strong = "G5101" donnent comme|strong = "G3739"

certain|strong = "G5100". <sup>8</sup> Or|strong = "G1161", nous|strong = "G3754" savons|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G1161" loi|strong = "G3551" est|strong = "G3588" bonne|strong = "G2570" pour|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1161" fait|strong = "G4160" un|strong = "G5100" usage|strong = "G5530" légitime|strong = "G3545", <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G2532" sait|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551" a|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3756" établie|strong = "G3860", non|strong = "G3756" pas|strong = "G3756" pour|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532" juste|strong = "G1342", mais|strong = "G1161" pour|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" méchants et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" rebelles, pour|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" impies et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" pécheurs, pour|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G3778" sans|strong = "G3756" religion et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" profanes, pour|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" meurtriers de|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3588", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" homicides, <sup>10</sup> Pour|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" fornicateurs, les|strong = "G2532" abominables, les|strong = "G2532" voleurs d'hommes, les|strong = "G2532" menteurs|strong = "G5583", les|strong = "G2532" parjures|strong = "G1965", et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" contraire|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" saine|strong = "G5198" doctrine|strong = "G1319", <sup>11</sup> Conformément|strong = "G2316" au|strong = "G4100" glorieux|strong = "G1391" Évangile|strong = "G2098" du|strong = "G1391" Dieu|strong = "G2316" bienheureux|strong = "G3107", dont|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G2596" dispensation|strong = "G3622" m'a été|strong = "G3756" confiée|strong = "G4100". <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473" rends|strong = "G1473" grâces|strong = "G5485" à|strong = "G1519" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" m'a fortifié|strong = "G1743", à|strong = "G1519" Jésus-Christ notre|strong = "G2249" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", de|strong = "G1519" ce|strong = "G3754" qu'il|strong = "G3754" m'a jugé|strong = "G2233" fidèle|strong = "G4103", en|strong = "G1519" m'établissant dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519" ministère|strong = "G1248", <sup>13</sup> Moi|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" étais|strong = "G2064" auparavant|strong = "G4386" un|strong = "G1722" blasphémateur, un|strong = "G1722" persécuteur|strong = "G1376", un|strong = "G1722" homme|strong = "G3748" violent|strong = "G5197"; mais|strong = "G2532" j'ai|strong = "G3754" obtenu|strong = "G3756" miséricorde|strong = "G1653", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" j'agissais par|strong = "G1722" ignorance, étant|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" l'incrédulité. <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" grâce|strong = "G5485" de|strong = "G2532"



notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" a|strong = "G1722"  
 surabondé|strong = "G5250" en|strong = "G1722" moi|strong = "G1473",  
 avec|strong = "G3326" la|strong = "G1722" foi|strong = "G4102"  
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" charité qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ. <sup>15</sup>  
 Cette|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056" est|strong = "G3588"  
 certaine|strong = "G4103" et|strong = "G2532" digne de|strong = "G2532"  
 toute|strong = "G3956" confiance|strong = "G4100"; c'est|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G3754" Jésus-Christ est|strong = "G3588"  
 venu|strong = "G2064" au|strong = "G1519" monde|strong = "G2889"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" sauver|strong = "G4982" les|strong = "G2532"  
 pécheurs, dont|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 le|strong = "G2532" premier|strong = "G4413". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 c'est|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1519" cela|strong = "G1223"  
 que|strong = "G2443" j'ai|strong = "G1223" obtenu|strong = "G3756"  
 miséricorde|strong = "G1653", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
 Jésus-Christ fit|strong = "G5547" voir|strong = "G4314", en|strong = "G1722"  
 moi|strong = "G1473" le|strong = "G1722" premier|strong = "G4413",  
 une|strong = "G1722" parfaite|strong = "G3956" clémence,  
 pour|strong = "G1519" servir|strong = "G1248" d'exemple à|strong = "G1519"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" croiront|strong = "G4100"  
 en|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G4314", pour|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G1722" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle. <sup>17</sup> Au|strong = "G1519"  
 roi|strong = "G3778" des|strong = "G2532" siècles, immortel, invisible,  
 à|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316", seul|strong = "G3441" sage,  
 soient|strong = "G2316" honneur|strong = "G5092" et|strong = "G2532"  
 gloire|strong = "G1391" aux|strong = "G1519" siècles des|strong = "G2532"  
 siècles! Amen. <sup>18</sup> Mon|strong = "G1722" fils|strong = "G3588"  
 Timothée|strong = "G5095", ce|strong = "G3778" que|strong = "G2443"  
 je|strong = "G2443" te|strong = "G4771" recommande|strong = "G3908",  
 c'est|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2443",  
 conformément|strong = "G2596" aux|strong = "G1722"  
 prophéties|strong = "G4394" qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G3778"  
 été|strong = "G3756" faites|strong = "G4394"  
 précédemment|strong = "G4254" sur|strong = "G1909" toi|strong = "G4771",  
 tu|strong = "G4771" combattes|strong = "G4754" suivant|strong = "G2596"  
 elles|strong = "G3778" le|strong = "G1722" bon|strong = "G2570"  
 combat|strong = "G4752", <sup>19</sup> En|strong = "G2532" gardant|strong = "G2192"  
 la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" et|strong = "G2532"  
 une|strong = "G2532" bonne|strong = "G2570" conscience|strong = "G4893";  
 quelques-uns ayant|strong = "G2192" perdu celle-ci, ont|strong = "G2192"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" naufrage|strong = "G3489" quant|strong = "G2596"  
 à|strong = "G2192" la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102"; <sup>20</sup>  
 De|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739" nombre|strong = "G3739"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" Hyménée|strong = "G5211" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Alexandre, que|strong = "G3739" j'ai|strong = "G3739"

livrés|strong = "G3860" à|strong = "G2532" Satan|strong = "G4567",  
afin|strong = "G2443" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" apprennent|strong = "G3811"  
à|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3361" blasphémer.

2Je|strong = "G4160" recommande donc|strong = "G3767",  
avant|strong = "G4413" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956",  
qu'on|strong = "G2532" fasse|strong = "G4160" des|strong = "G4160"  
requêtes|strong = "G1783", des|strong = "G4160" prières|strong = "G4335",  
des|strong = "G4160" supplications|strong = "G1162" et|strong = "G3767"  
des|strong = "G4160" actions|strong = "G2041" de|strong = "G4160"  
grâces|strong = "G2169" pour|strong = "G5228" tous|strong = "G3956"  
les|strong = "G3956" hommes|strong = "G3778"; 2 Pour|strong = "G5228"  
les|strong = "G2532" rois, et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G5228"  
tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
sont|strong = "G3588" constitués en|strong = "G1722"  
dignité|strong = "G5247", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
nous|strong = "G2532" puissions mener une|strong = "G2532" vie  
paisible|strong = "G2263" et|strong = "G2532" tranquille|strong = "G2272",  
en|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956" piété|strong = "G2150"  
et|strong = "G2532" honnêteté|strong = "G4587". 3 Car|strong = "G2532"  
cela|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" bon|strong = "G2570"  
et|strong = "G2532" agréable aux|strong = "G2532" yeux|strong = "G1438"  
de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" notre|strong = "G2532"  
Sauveur|strong = "G4990", 4 Qui|strong = "G3739" veut|strong = "G2309"  
que|strong = "G3739" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
hommes|strong = "G3778" soient|strong = "G3956" sauvés|strong = "G4982",  
et|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" parviennent|strong = "G2064"  
à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" connaissance|strong = "G1922"  
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" vérité; 5 Car|strong = "G1063"  
il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
un|strong = "G1520" seul|strong = "G1520" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G1520" seul|strong = "G1520"  
Médiateur|strong = "G3316" entre|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778",  
Jésus-Christ, homme|strong = "G1520", 6 Qui|strong = "G3588"  
s'est|strong = "G3588" donné|strong = "G1325" lui-même|strong = "G3739"  
en|strong = "G3956" rançon pour|strong = "G5228" tous|strong = "G3956";  
c'est|strong = "G1063" là|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G3956"  
témoignage|strong = "G3142" rendu|strong = "G3142" en|strong = "G3956"  
son|strong = "G1438" propre|strong = "G2398" temps|strong = "G2540". 7  
Pour|strong = "G1519" lequel|strong = "G3739", (je|strong = "G1473"  
dis|strong = "G3004" la|strong = "G1722" vérité en|strong = "G1722"  
Christ|strong = "G5547", je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756"  
mens|strong = "G5574" point|strong = "G3756",) j'ai|strong = "G3739"  
été|strong = "G3756" établi|strong = "G5087" prédicateur|strong = "G2783",

apôtre et|strong = "G2532" docteur|strong = "G1320" des|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" foi|strong = "G4102" et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" vérité. <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "G2532" veux|strong = "G1014" donc|strong = "G3767" que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778" prient|strong = "G4336" en|strong = "G1722" tout|strong = "G3956" lieu|strong = "G5117", levant|strong = "G1869" des|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495" pures|strong = "G3741", sans|strong = "G5565" colère|strong = "G3709" et|strong = "G2532" sans|strong = "G5565" contestation; <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" pareillement|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135" se|strong = "G2532" parent|strong = "G1223" d'un|strong = "G1722" vêtement|strong = "G2441" honnête|strong = "G2570", avec|strong = "G3326" pudeur et|strong = "G2532" modestie|strong = "G4997", non|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G2532" tresses|strong = "G4117" de|strong = "G2532" cheveux, ni|strong = "G2532" d'or, ni|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" perles|strong = "G3135", ni|strong = "G2532" d'habillements somptueux|strong = "G4185"; <sup>10</sup> Mais|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G1223" bonnes|strong = "G2570" œuvres|strong = "G2041", comme|strong = "G3739" il|strong = "G3739" convient|strong = "G4241" à|strong = "G3739" des|strong = "G1223" femmes|strong = "G1135" qui|strong = "G3739" font|strong = "G3739" profession|strong = "G1861" de|strong = "G1223" servir Dieu|strong = "G2317". <sup>11</sup> Que|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" femme|strong = "G1135" écoute l'instruction en|strong = "G1722" silence|strong = "G2271", en|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956" soumission|strong = "G5292"; <sup>12</sup> Car|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3756" permets|strong = "G2010" pas|strong = "G3756" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" femme|strong = "G1135" d'enseigner, ni|strong = "G3761" de|strong = "G1722" prendre|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1722" l'autorité sur|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" mari; mais|strong = "G1161" elle|strong = "G1161" doit|strong = "G3361" demeurer|strong = "G3306" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" silence|strong = "G2271". <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" Adam a|strong = "G1534" été|strong = "G1096" formé|strong = "G4111" le|strong = "G1063" premier|strong = "G4413", et|strong = "G1063" Eve|strong = "G2096" ensuite|strong = "G1534". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1161" n'est|strong = "G1161" pas|strong = "G3756" Adam qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1096" séduit; c'est|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" femme|strong = "G1135" qui|strong = "G3588", séduite, est|strong = "G3588" tombée|strong = "G1096" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" transgression|strong = "G3847". <sup>15</sup> Toutefois|strong = "G1161" elle|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G2532" sauvée|strong = "G4982" en|strong = "G1722" devenant|strong = "G1223" mère|strong = "G3588", si|strong = "G1437" elle|strong = "G2532" persévère|strong = "G3306" avec|strong = "G3326"

modestie|strong = "G4997" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
foi|strong = "G4102", la|strong = "G1722" charité et|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G1722" sainteté|strong = "G1519".

3 Cette|strong = "G3588" parole|strong = "G3056" est|strong = "G3588"  
certaine|strong = "G4103": Si|strong = "G1487" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532"  
aspire|strong = "G3713" à|strong = "G3588" être|strong = "G1487"  
évêque|strong = "G1984", il|strong = "G1487" désire|strong = "G1937"  
une|strong = "G5100" œuvre|strong = "G2041" excellente|strong = "G2570".  
<sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "G3767" faut|strong = "G1163" donc|strong = "G3767"  
que|strong = "G1163" l'évêque soit|strong = "G5547" irrépréhensible, mari  
d'une|strong = "G4314" seule|strong = "G1520" femme|strong = "G1135",  
sobre|strong = "G4998", prudent, rangé, hospitalier|strong = "G5382",  
capable d'instruire; <sup>3</sup> Point|strong = "G3361" adonné au|strong = "G1722"  
vin|strong = "G3943", ni|strong = "G3361" violent|strong = "G4131",  
ni|strong = "G3361" porté|strong = "G2192" au|strong = "G1722" gain  
déshonnête, mais|strong = "G1161" doux|strong = "G1933", éloigné  
des|strong = "G3361" querelles, exempt d'avarice, <sup>4</sup> Gouvernant  
bien|strong = "G2573" sa|strong = "G1722" propre|strong = "G2398"  
maison|strong = "G3624", tenant|strong = "G2192" ses|strong = "G1722"  
enfants|strong = "G5043" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
soumission|strong = "G5292", en|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956"  
honnêteté|strong = "G4587". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1487"  
quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" sait|strong = "G1492"  
pas|strong = "G3756" conduire|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2398"  
propre|strong = "G2398" maison|strong = "G3624",  
comment|strong = "G4459" gouvernera-t-il l'Église de|strong = "G3756"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316"? <sup>6</sup> Qu'il|strong = "G2443" ne|strong = "G3361"  
soit|strong = "G5547" point|strong = "G3361" nouvellement  
converti|strong = "G3504", de|strong = "G2443" peur|strong = "G2192"  
que|strong = "G2443", enflé d'orgueil, il|strong = "G3361"  
ne|strong = "G3361" tombe|strong = "G1706" dans|strong = "G1519"  
la|strong = "G1519" condamnation|strong = "G2917" du|strong = "G1519"  
diable|strong = "G1228". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" faut|strong = "G1163"  
aussi|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" ait|strong = "G2192"  
bon|strong = "G2570" témoignage|strong = "G3141" de|strong = "G2532"  
ceux|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G2532" dehors|strong = "G1855",  
de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G2192" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
ne|strong = "G2532" tombe|strong = "G1706" dans|strong = "G1519"  
l'opprobre et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532"  
piège|strong = "G1519" du|strong = "G2532" diable|strong = "G1228". <sup>8</sup>  
Que|strong = "G3361" les|strong = "G3361" diacres|strong = "G1249",  
de|strong = "G4183" même|strong = "G5615", soient|strong = "G3956" graves,  
sans|strong = "G3361" duplicité|strong = "G1351", point|strong = "G3361"  
adonnés aux|strong = "G3361" excès|strong = "G4337" du|strong = "G5615"

vin|strong = "G3631", ni|strong = "G3361" portés au|strong = "G1722" gain  
 déshonnête; <sup>9</sup> Conservant|strong = "G2192" le|strong = "G1722"  
 mystère|strong = "G3466" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 foi|strong = "G4102" avec|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G1722"  
 conscience|strong = "G4893" pure|strong = "G2513". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2532" ceux-ci|strong = "G1161" soient|strong = "G3956"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" d'abord éprouvés: qu'ensuite ils|strong = "G2532"  
 exercent leur|strong = "G2532" ministère|strong = "G1247", s'ils  
 sont|strong = "G2532" sans|strong = "G2532" reproche. <sup>11</sup>  
 De|strong = "G1722" même|strong = "G5615", que|strong = "G1722"  
 leurs|strong = "G1722" femmes|strong = "G1135" soient|strong = "G3956"  
 graves, non|strong = "G3361" médisantes|strong = "G1228",  
 sobres|strong = "G3524", et|strong = "G3361" fidèles|strong = "G4103"  
 en|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956". <sup>12</sup>  
 Que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" diacres|strong = "G1249"  
 soient|strong = "G3956" maris d'une|strong = "G2532"  
 seule|strong = "G1520" femme|strong = "G1135", gouvernant  
 bien|strong = "G2573" leurs|strong = "G2398" enfants|strong = "G5043"  
 et|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2398" propres|strong = "G2398"  
 maisons|strong = "G3624". <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" auront|strong = "G2192" bien|strong = "G2573" rempli  
 ce|strong = "G1722" ministère|strong = "G1247", s'acquièrent  
 un|strong = "G1722" rang honorable|strong = "G2570", et|strong = "G2532"  
 une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" assurance|strong = "G3954"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" foi|strong = "G4102"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ.  
<sup>14</sup> Je|strong = "G1722" t'écris ceci|strong = "G3778", espérant d'aller  
 bientôt|strong = "G1722" vers|strong = "G4314" toi|strong = "G4771", <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
 tu|strong = "G2532" saches|strong = "G1492", si|strong = "G1437"  
 je|strong = "G2532" tarde|strong = "G1019", comment|strong = "G4459"  
 il|strong = "G2532" faut|strong = "G1163" se|strong = "G2532"  
 conduire|strong = "G1519" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 maison|strong = "G3624" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" l'Église du|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" vivant|strong = "G2198", la|strong = "G1722"  
 colonne|strong = "G4769" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" base  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" vérité. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G2532",  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'aveu de|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G2532",  
 le|strong = "G1722" mystère|strong = "G3466" de|strong = "G2532"  
 piété|strong = "G2150" est|strong = "G3588" grand|strong = "G3173":  
 Dieu|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1510"  
 manifesté|strong = "G5319" en|strong = "G1722" chair|strong = "G4561",  
 justifié|strong = "G1344" par|strong = "G1722" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532",  
 vu|strong = "G3708" des|strong = "G2532" anges, prêché|strong = "G2784"  
 parmi|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484",

cru|strong="G4100" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
monde|strong="G2889", et|strong="G2532" élevé dans|strong="G1722"  
la|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391".

4L'Esprit|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
expressément|strong="G4490" que|strong="G3754" dans|strong="G1722"  
les|strong="G2532" derniers|strong="G5306" temps|strong="G2540"  
quelques-uns se|strong="G2532" détourneront de|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102", s'attachant à|strong="G1722"  
des|strong="G2532" esprits|strong="G4151" séducteurs|strong="G4108",  
et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532"  
doctrines|strong="G1319" de|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140"; <sup>2</sup>  
Par|strong="G1722" l'hypocrisie de|strong="G1722" faux|strong="G3762"  
docteurs|strong="G5573", dont|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722"  
conscience|strong="G4893" sera|strong="G3778" cautérisée, <sup>3</sup> Défendant  
de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" marier|strong="G1060",  
commandant de|strong="G2532" s'abstenir d'aliments que|strong="G3739"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1519" créés|strong="G2936",  
afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532"  
fidèles|strong="G4103" et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" connu|strong="G1921"  
la|strong="G2532" vérité, en|strong="G1519" usent avec|strong="G3326"  
actions de|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2169". <sup>4</sup>  
Car|strong="G3754" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"  
que|strong="G3754" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2532"  
créé|strong="G2936", est|strong="G2316" bon|strong="G2570",  
et|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3762" n'est|strong="G3762"  
à|strong="G2532" rejeter, quand|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"  
en|strong="G2532" use|strong="G1096" avec|strong="G3326" actions  
de|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2169"; <sup>5</sup> Parce|strong="G2532"  
que|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" est|strong="G2316" sanctifié  
par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056"  
de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" prière|strong="G1783". <sup>6</sup> Si|strong="G2532"  
tu|strong="G2532" représentes ces|strong="G3778"  
choses|strong="G3588" aux|strong="G2532" frères, tu|strong="G2532"  
seras|strong="G4771" un|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G2570"  
ministre|strong="G1249" de|strong="G2532" Jésus-Christ,  
nourri|strong="G1789" des|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G3056"  
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102"  
et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
bonne|strong="G2570" doctrine|strong="G1319" que|strong="G3739"  
tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3588" exactement suivie|strong="G3877".  
<sup>7</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" rejette les|strong="G2532" fables|strong="G3454"  
profanes et|strong="G2532" extravagantes, et|strong="G2532" exerce-toi



à|strong = "G4314" la|strong = "G2532" piété|strong = "G2150". <sup>8</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" l'exercice corporel|strong = "G4984"  
 est|strong = "G3588" utile à|strong = "G4314" peu|strong = "G3641"  
 de|strong = "G2532" chose|strong = "G3641"; mais|strong = "G1161"  
 la|strong = "G2532" piété|strong = "G2150" est|strong = "G3588" utile  
 à|strong = "G4314" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956",  
 ayant|strong = "G2192" la|strong = "G2532" promesse|strong = "G1860"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222"  
 présente|strong = "G3568" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 celle|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 à|strong = "G4314" venir|strong = "G3195". <sup>9</sup> Cette|strong = "G2532"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" est|strong = "G3588" certaine|strong = "G4103"  
 et|strong = "G2532" digne de|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 confiance. <sup>10</sup> Nous|strong = "G2532" endurons, en|strong = "G1519"  
 effet|strong = "G1063", tant|strong = "G2193" de|strong = "G2532" travaux  
 et|strong = "G2532" tant|strong = "G2193" d'opprobres,  
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2532"  
 espérons|strong = "G1679" au|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 vivant|strong = "G2198", qui|strong = "G3739" est|strong = "G2316"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Sauveur|strong = "G4990" de|strong = "G2532"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778",  
 principalement|strong = "G3122" des|strong = "G2532"  
 fidèles|strong = "G4103". <sup>11</sup> Annonce|strong = "G3853" et|strong = "G2532"  
 enseigne|strong = "G1321" ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3956".  
<sup>12</sup> Que|strong = "G3588" personne|strong = "G3367" ne|strong = "G3367"  
 méprise|strong = "G2706" ta|strong = "G2532" jeunesse|strong = "G3503";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" sois|strong = "G1096" le|strong = "G1722"  
 modèle|strong = "G5179" des|strong = "G1722" fidèles|strong = "G4103"  
 par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056",  
 par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" conduite|strong = "G1096",  
 par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" charité, par|strong = "G1722"  
 l'esprit|strong = "G2532", par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 foi|strong = "G4102", par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" pureté. <sup>13</sup>  
 Applique-toi à|strong = "G2193" la|strong = "G2193" lecture,  
 à|strong = "G2193" l'exhortation, à|strong = "G2193" l'instruction,  
 jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G2193"  
 je|strong = "G2193" vienne|strong = "G2064". <sup>14</sup> Ne|strong = "G3361"  
 néglige point|strong = "G3361" le|strong = "G1722" don|strong = "G5486"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722"  
 toi|strong = "G4771", qui|strong = "G3588" t'a été|strong = "G3361"  
 donné|strong = "G1325" par|strong = "G1223" prophétie|strong = "G4394",  
 par|strong = "G1223" l'imposition des|strong = "G1722"  
 mains|strong = "G5495" du|strong = "G1722" conseil des|strong = "G1722"  
 anciens|strong = "G4244". <sup>15</sup> Médite ces|strong = "G3956"  
 choses|strong = "G3956", sois-en toujours|strong = "G3956" occupé,  
 afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" tes|strong = "G4160"

progrès|strong = "G4297" soient|strong = "G3956" évidents|strong = "G5318"  
 en|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956". <sup>16</sup>  
 Prends|strong = "G2983" garde|strong = "G4337" à|strong = "G2532"  
 toi-même et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 doctrine|strong = "G1319": persévère|strong = "G1961"  
 dans|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588";  
 car|strong = "G1063" en|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 faisant|strong = "G4160", tu|strong = "G4771" te|strong = "G4572"  
 sauveras|strong = "G4982" toi-même, et|strong = "G2532"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" t'écotent.

5Ne|strong = "G3361" reprends|strong = "G1651" pas|strong = "G3361"  
 rudement le|strong = "G5613" vieillard|strong = "G4245";  
 mais|strong = "G1161" exhorte-le comme|strong = "G5613"  
 un|strong = "G5613" père|strong = "G3962"; les|strong = "G5613"  
 jeunes|strong = "G3501" gens|strong = "G3501" comme|strong = "G5613"  
 des|strong = "G5613" frères|strong = "G3609"; <sup>2</sup> Les|strong = "G3956"  
 femmes|strong = "G3501" âgées|strong = "G4245" comme|strong = "G5613"  
 des|strong = "G5613" mères|strong = "G3384"; les|strong = "G3956"  
 jeunes|strong = "G3501" comme|strong = "G5613" des|strong = "G5613"  
 sœurs, en|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956" pureté. <sup>3</sup>  
 Honore|strong = "G5091" les|strong = "G5091" veuves|strong = "G5503"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" véritablement|strong = "G3689"  
 veuves|strong = "G5503". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1487"  
 une|strong = "G2532" veuve|strong = "G5503" a|strong = "G2192"  
 des|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5043", ou|strong = "G2228"  
 des|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5043" de|strong = "G2532"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5043", qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
 apprennent|strong = "G3129" premièrement|strong = "G4412"  
 à|strong = "G2192" exercer|strong = "G4160" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 piété|strong = "G2151" envers|strong = "G1519" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 propre|strong = "G2398" famille|strong = "G3624", et|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G2192" rendre|strong = "G2443" à|strong = "G2192"  
 leurs|strong = "G2398" parents|strong = "G4269" ce|strong = "G3778"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2192" reçu|strong = "G2192"  
 d'eux|strong = "G1520"; car|strong = "G1063" cela|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" bon|strong = "G2570" et|strong = "G2532" agréable  
 à|strong = "G2192" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>5</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 celle|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 véritablement|strong = "G3689" veuve|strong = "G5503" et|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" demeurée seule|strong = "G1161",  
 espère|strong = "G1679" en|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 et|strong = "G2532" persévère|strong = "G4357" nuit|strong = "G3571"  
 et|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" dans|strong = "G1909"  
 les|strong = "G2532" prières|strong = "G4335" et|strong = "G2532"

les|strong="G2532" oraisons. <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vit|strong="G2198"  
 dans|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" plaisirs|strong="G4684",  
 est|strong="G3588" morte|strong="G2348" en|strong="G1161"  
 vivant|strong="G2198". <sup>7</sup> Avertis-les donc|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3956",  
 afin|strong="G2443" qu'elles|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G1096"  
 sans|strong="G2532" reproche. <sup>8</sup> Si|strong="G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756"  
 soin|strong="G4306" des|strong="G2532" siens|strong="G2398",  
 et|strong="G2532" principalement|strong="G3122" de|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3609", il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" renié  
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" pire|strong="G5501"  
 qu'un|strong="G3756" infidèle. <sup>9</sup> Qu'une|strong="G5613"  
 veuve|strong="G5503" ne|strong="G3361" soit|strong="G1096"  
 pas|strong="G3361" mise sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G3361"  
 rôle|strong="G2639", à|strong="G1096" moins|strong="G1640"  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" n'ait|strong="G3361" soixante|strong="G1835"  
 ans|strong="G2094" et|strong="G3361" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 n'ait|strong="G3361" eu|strong="G1096" qu'un|strong="G3756"  
 seul|strong="G1520" mari; <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G1722" qu'elle|strong="G2041"  
 ait|strong="G2192" le|strong="G1722" témoignage|strong="G3140"  
 de|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G1722" bonnes|strong="G2570"  
 œuvres|strong="G2041", celui|strong="G3956" d'avoir|strong="G2443"  
 élevé|strong="G5044" ses|strong="G1722" enfants|strong="G5043",  
 d'avoir|strong="G2443" exercé|strong="G4160" l'hospitalité,  
 lavé|strong="G3538" les|strong="G3956" pieds|strong="G4228"  
 des|strong="G1722" Saints, secouru|strong="G1884" les|strong="G3956"  
 affligés|strong="G2346", et|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1722"  
 s'être|strong="G2532" appliquée à|strong="G1722"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" sortes|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1722"  
 bonnes|strong="G2570" œuvres|strong="G2041". <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" refuse|strong="G3868" les|strong="G1161"  
 veuves|strong="G5503" plus|strong="G1161" jeunes|strong="G3501";  
 car|strong="G1063" lorsque|strong="G3752" le|strong="G1161"  
 libertinage les|strong="G1161" oppose à|strong="G1161"  
 Christ|strong="G5547", elles|strong="G1161" veulent|strong="G2309"  
 se|strong="G1161" remarier; <sup>12</sup> Ce|strong="G3754"  
 qu'elles|strong="G3754" font|strong="G4160" à|strong="G2192"  
 leur|strong="G3754" condamnation|strong="G2917",  
 parce|strong="G2532" qu'elles|strong="G3754" ont|strong="G2192" violé  
 leur|strong="G3754" première|strong="G4413" foi|strong="G4102". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532", oisives,  
 elles|strong="G2532" s'accoutument à|strong="G2532"

aller|strong="G4022" de|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614"  
 en|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614"; et|strong="G2532"  
 non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" oisives,  
 mais|strong="G1161" aussi|strong="G2532" bavardes et|strong="G2532"  
 curieuses, et|strong="G2532" parlant|strong="G2980" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" convient  
 pas|strong="G3756". <sup>14</sup> Je|strong="G3767" veux|strong="G1014"  
 donc|strong="G3767" que|strong="G3588" les|strong="G3767"  
 plus|strong="G3367" jeunes|strong="G3501" se|strong="G3588"  
 marient|strong="G1060", qu'elles|strong="G1161" aient|strong="G2192"  
 des|strong="G1325" enfants|strong="G5041", qu'elles|strong="G1161"  
 gouvernent leur|strong="G1519" ménage, et|strong="G3767"  
 ne|strong="G3367" donnent|strong="G1325" à|strong="G1325"  
 l'adversaire aucun|strong="G3367" sujet|strong="G3767"  
 de|strong="G3588" médire|strong="G3059". <sup>15</sup> Déjà|strong="G2235",  
 en|strong="G1063" effet|strong="G1063", quelques-unes  
 se|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" détournées|strong="G1624"  
 pour|strong="G1063" suivre|strong="G3694" Satan|strong="G4567". <sup>16</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1487" quelque|strong="G5100" fidèle|strong="G4103",  
 homme|strong="G5100" ou|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G3588",  
 a|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" veuves|strong="G5503",  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" assiste|strong="G1884",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" l'Église n'en|strong="G2443"  
 soit|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361" chargée, afin|strong="G2443"  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" ait|strong="G2192" de|strong="G2532"  
 quoi|strong="G2532" entretenir celles|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" véritablement|strong="G3689"  
 veuves|strong="G5503". <sup>17</sup> Que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 anciens|strong="G4245" qui|strong="G3588" gouvernent  
 bien|strong="G2573", soient|strong="G1722" jugés|strong="G2917"  
 dignes d'un|strong="G1722" double|strong="G1362"  
 honneur|strong="G5092"; principalement|strong="G3122"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" travaillent|strong="G2872"  
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" prédication|strong="G3056"  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" l'enseignement. <sup>18</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" l'Écriture dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G2532"  
 n'emmuselleras point|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532"  
 bœuf|strong="G1016" qui|strong="G3588" foule|strong="G3956"  
 le|strong="G2532" grain; et|strong="G2532" l'ouvrier est|strong="G3588"  
 digne de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" salaire|strong="G3408".  
<sup>19</sup> Ne|strong="G3361" reçois|strong="G3858" aucune|strong="G3361"  
 accusation|strong="G2724" contre|strong="G2596" un|strong="G1909"  
 ancien|strong="G4245", si|strong="G1487" ce|strong="G1909"  
 n'est|strong="G1063" de|strong="G1909" deux|strong="G1417"  
 ou|strong="G2228" trois|strong="G5140" témoins|strong="G3144". <sup>20</sup>  
 Reprends|strong="G1651", devant|strong="G1799" tous|strong="G3956",

ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" pèchent, afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062" aussi|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" aient|strong="G2192" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" crainte|strong="G5401". <sup>21</sup> Je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G2532" conjure|strong="G1263" devant|strong="G1799" Dieu|strong="G2316", le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2316" Jésus-Christ, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" anges élus|strong="G1588", d'observer ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" sans|strong="G5565" prévention|strong="G4299", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3367" faire|strong="G4160" avec|strong="G2532" partialité. <sup>22</sup> N'impose les|strong="G2007" mains|strong="G5495" à|strong="G5495" personne|strong="G3367" avec|strong="G3367" précipitation|strong="G5030", et|strong="G3366" ne|strong="G3367" participe|strong="G2841" point|strong="G3366" aux|strong="G2841" péchés d'autrui, conserve-toi pur|strong="G2573" toi-même. <sup>23</sup> Ne|strong="G2532" continue pas|strong="G3371" à|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" boire que|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" l'eau|strong="G2532"; mais|strong="G2532" use|strong="G5530" d'un|strong="G5530" peu|strong="G3641" de|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631", à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532" estomac|strong="G4751" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160" fréquentes|strong="G4437" indispositions. <sup>24</sup> Les|strong="G2532" péchés de|strong="G2532" certains|strong="G5100" hommes|strong="G5100" sont|strong="G3588" manifestes|strong="G4271", même|strong="G2532" avant|strong="G4254" tout|strong="G2532" jugement|strong="G2920"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519" est|strong="G3588" d'autres qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" paraissent que|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" suite|strong="G1872". <sup>25</sup> De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" bonnes|strong="G2570" œuvres|strong="G2041" sont|strong="G3588" manifestes|strong="G4271"; et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G2532" elles|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" d'abord, elles|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" peuvent|strong="G1410" demeurer cachées|strong="G2928".

6Que|strong="G2443" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" esclaves|strong="G1401" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" sous|strong="G5259" le|strong="G2532" joug|strong="G2218", regardent|strong="G2233" leurs|strong="G2398" maîtres|strong="G1203" comme|strong="G2532" dignes de|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" respect, afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" le|strong="G2532"

nom|strong = "G3686" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" doctrine|strong = "G1319"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" soient|strong = "G3956" pas|strong = "G3361"  
 blasphémés; <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2192"  
 des|strong = "G2532" fidèles|strong = "G4103" pour|strong = "G1161"  
 maîtres|strong = "G1203", ne|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 méprisent|strong = "G2706" point|strong = "G3361", sous|strong = "G5259"  
 prétexte|strong = "G3754" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 frères; mais|strong = "G1161" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 servent|strong = "G1398" d'autant|strong = "G1398" mieux|strong = "G3123",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 des|strong = "G2532" fidèles|strong = "G4103", des|strong = "G2532"  
 bien-aimés, et|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" s'appliquent  
 à|strong = "G2192" leur|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G3361"  
 du|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2532". Enseigne|strong = "G1321"  
 ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588" et|strong = "G2532"  
 exhorte|strong = "G3870". <sup>3</sup> Si|strong = "G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" enseigne|strong = "G1321" autrement,  
 et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" s'attache|strong = "G1321"  
 pas|strong = "G3361" aux|strong = "G2532" salutaires  
 paroles|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ, et|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" doctrine|strong = "G1319"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" selon|strong = "G2596"  
 la|strong = "G2532" piété|strong = "G2150", <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G1096" enflé d'orgueil, il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 sait|strong = "G1987" rien|strong = "G3367"; mais|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 maladie|strong = "G3552" des|strong = "G2532" contestations  
 et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" disputes|strong = "G2054"  
 de|strong = "G1537" mots|strong = "G3055", d'où|strong = "G2532"  
 naissent|strong = "G1096" l'envie, les|strong = "G2532"  
 querelles|strong = "G2054", les|strong = "G2532" médisances,  
 les|strong = "G2532" mauvais|strong = "G4190" soupçons|strong = "G5283",  
<sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" vaines  
 discussions|strong = "G3859" de|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2532" l'esprit|strong = "G2532"  
 corrompu, qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" privés  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" vérité, et|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" regardent|strong = "G2233" la|strong = "G2532"  
 piété|strong = "G2150" comme|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"  
 source de|strong = "G2532" gain|strong = "G4200". Sépare-toi  
 de|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G2532" gens-là. <sup>6</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 c'est|strong = "G1161" un|strong = "G1161" grand|strong = "G3173"  
 gain|strong = "G4200" que|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161"



piété|strong="G2150" avec|strong="G3326" le|strong="G1161"  
 contentement d'esprit. <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G3754"  
 n'avons|strong="G2249" rien|strong="G3762" apporté|strong="G1533"  
 dans|strong="G1519" ce|strong="G3754" monde|strong="G2889",  
 et|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588" évident  
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G3754" n'en|strong="G1161"  
 pouvons|strong="G1410" rien|strong="G3762" emporter|strong="G1627".

<sup>8</sup> Ainsi|strong="G2532", pourvu que|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2532" ayons|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532"  
 nourriture|strong="G1305" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 vêtement|strong="G4629", cela|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"  
 suffira. <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" veulent|strong="G1014" devenir|strong="G1519"  
 riches|strong="G4147", tombent|strong="G1706" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" tentation|strong="G3986" et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" piège|strong="G1519", et|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1519" beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532"  
 désirs|strong="G1939" insensés et|strong="G2532" pernicieux,  
 qui|strong="G3588" plongent|strong="G1036" les|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 ruine|strong="G3639" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" perdition.

<sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G1063" l'amour|strong="G2150" de|strong="G2532"  
 l'argent est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532" racine|strong="G4491"  
 de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 maux|strong="G2556"; et|strong="G2532" quelques-uns  
 en|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" possédés|strong="G3713",  
 se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" détournés de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", et|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" jetés|strong="G4044" eux-mêmes  
 dans|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532"  
 grandes|strong="G4183" douleurs. <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 toi|strong="G4771", ô|strong="G5599" homme|strong="G3778"  
 de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316"! fuis|strong="G5343"  
 ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3956", et|strong="G1161"  
 recherche|strong="G1377" la|strong="G1161" justice|strong="G1343",  
 la|strong="G1161" piété|strong="G2150", la|strong="G1161"  
 foi|strong="G4102", la|strong="G1161" charité, la|strong="G1161"  
 patience|strong="G5281", la|strong="G1161" douceur|strong="G4240".

<sup>12</sup> Combats le|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G2570" combat  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102",  
 saisis|strong="G1949" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle,  
 à|strong="G1519" laquelle|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532"  
 as|strong="G3588" été|strong="G1096" appelé|strong="G2564",  
 et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" laquelle|strong="G3739"  
 tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3588" fait|strong="G3670"  
 une|strong="G2532" belle|strong="G2570" confession|strong="G3671"

en|strong="G1519" présence|strong="G1799" de|strong="G2532"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" témoins|strong="G3144". <sup>13</sup>  
 Je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" recommande|strong="G3853"  
 devant|strong="G1799" Dieu|strong="G2316", qui|strong="G3588"  
 donne|strong="G3930" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222"  
 à|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956",  
 et|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1799" Jésus-Christ,  
 qui|strong="G3588" fit|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 belle|strong="G2570" confession|strong="G3671" devant|strong="G1799"  
 Ponce-Pilate, <sup>14</sup> De|strong="G3588" garder|strong="G5083"  
 le|strong="G4771" commandement|strong="G1785", sans|strong="G2962"  
 tache|strong="G2041" et|strong="G5547" sans|strong="G2962" reproche,  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" l'avènement de|strong="G3588"  
 notre|strong="G2249" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ; <sup>15</sup>  
 Que|strong="G3739" doit|strong="G3195" manifester|strong="G3326"  
 en|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2398" temps|strong="G2540"  
 le|strong="G2532" bienheureux|strong="G3107" et|strong="G2532"  
 seul|strong="G3441" Souverain|strong="G1413", le|strong="G2532"  
 Roi|strong="G3778" des|strong="G2532" rois, et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" des|strong="G2532"  
 seigneurs|strong="G2962", <sup>16</sup> Qui|strong="G3588" seul|strong="G3441"  
 possède|strong="G2192" l'immortalité, qui|strong="G3588"  
 habite|strong="G3611" une|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5457"  
 inaccessible, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" nul|strong="G3762"  
 homme|strong="G3739" n'a|strong="G3739" vu|strong="G3708",  
 ni|strong="G3761" ne|strong="G2532" peut|strong="G1410"  
 voir|strong="G3708"; à|strong="G2192" qui|strong="G3588"  
 soient|strong="G2192" l'honneur et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 puissance|strong="G2904" éternelle! Amen. <sup>17</sup>  
 Recommande|strong="G3853" aux|strong="G1519"  
 riches|strong="G4145" du|strong="G1722" présent|strong="G3568" siècle  
 de|strong="G1722" n'ête point|strong="G3361"  
 orgueilleux|strong="G5309"; de|strong="G1722" ne|strong="G3361"  
 point|strong="G3361" mettre leur|strong="G1519" confiance  
 dans|strong="G1722" l'incertitude des|strong="G1722"  
 richesses|strong="G4149", mais|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" vivant, qui|strong="G3588"  
 nous|strong="G2249" donne|strong="G3930" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956" abondamment|strong="G1909"  
 pour|strong="G1519" en|strong="G1722" jouir; <sup>18</sup> De|strong="G1722"  
 faire|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" bien|strong="G2570",  
 d'être|strong="G2443" riches|strong="G4147" en|strong="G1722"  
 bonnes|strong="G2570" œuvres|strong="G2041", prompts  
 à|strong="G1722" donner, faisant|strong="G1722" part|strong="G5259"  
 de|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G1722" biens; <sup>19</sup> S'amassant  
 ainsi|strong="G1519" pour|strong="G1519" l'avenir un|strong="G1519"

## 2 Timothée



## 2 Timothée

1 Paul, apôtre de Jésus-Christ, par la volonté de Dieu, pour annoncer la promesse de la vie qui est en Jésus-Christ, à Timothée, mon fils bien-aimé. <sup>2</sup> Grâce à la miséricorde de Dieu, et la paix de son Père, Jésus-Christ notre Seigneur! <sup>3</sup> Je rends grâces à Dieu que je sers avec une conscience pure, comme mes ancêtres, car, nuit et jour, je ne cesse de faire mention de toi dans mes prières, <sup>4</sup> Me souvenant de tes larmes, désirant fort de te voir, afin d'être rempli de joie, <sup>5</sup> Et gardant le souvenir de la foi sincère qui est en toi, et qui a été d'abord dans ton aïeule Loïs, puis dans ta mère Eunice, et qui suis persuadé, est aussi en toi. <sup>6</sup> C'est pourquoi je rappelle de rallumer le don de Dieu qui t'a été communiqué par l'imposition

de|strong="G1722" mes|strong="G1223" mains|strong="G5495". <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316" ne|strong="G3756"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3756"  
 donné|strong="G1325" un|strong="G2532" esprit|strong="G4151"  
 de|strong="G2532" timidité|strong="G1167", mais|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" force|strong="G1411", de|strong="G2532" charité  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" prudence. <sup>8</sup> N'aie  
 donc|strong="G3767" point|strong="G3361" honte|strong="G1870"  
 du|strong="G1411" témoignage|strong="G3142" de|strong="G3361"  
 notre|strong="G2249" Seigneur|strong="G2962", ni|strong="G3366"  
 de|strong="G3361" moi|strong="G1473" son|strong="G2596"  
 prisonnier|strong="G1198"; mais|strong="G3767" souffre|strong="G3958"  
 avec|strong="G2596" moi|strong="G1473" pour|strong="G2596"  
 l'Évangile, par|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596"  
 puissance|strong="G1411" de|strong="G3361" Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>9</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722"  
 sauvés|strong="G4982", et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 a|strong="G1722" appelés|strong="G2564" par|strong="G1722"  
 un|strong="G1722" saint appel|strong="G2821", non|strong="G3756"  
 selon|strong="G2596" nos|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041",  
 mais|strong="G2532" selon|strong="G2596" son|strong="G2398"  
 propre|strong="G2398" dessein|strong="G4286", et|strong="G2532"  
 selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485"  
 qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722"  
 été|strong="G3756" donnée|strong="G1325" en|strong="G1722"  
 Jésus-Christ avant|strong="G4253" tous|strong="G2596"  
 les|strong="G2532" siècles|strong="G5550", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1161"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568" manifestée|strong="G5319"  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532" venue|strong="G1096"  
 de|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532" Sauveur|strong="G4990"  
 Jésus-Christ, qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532"  
 détruit|strong="G2673" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288",  
 et|strong="G2532" mis|strong="G5087" en|strong="G2532"  
 évidence|strong="G5461" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222"  
 et|strong="G2532" l'immortalité par|strong="G1223" l'Évangile, <sup>11</sup>  
 Pour|strong="G1519" lequel|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739"  
 été|strong="G1096" établi|strong="G5087" prédicateur|strong="G2783",  
 et|strong="G2532" apôtre, et|strong="G2532" docteur|strong="G1320"  
 des|strong="G2532" Gentils. <sup>12</sup> C'est|strong="G1063"  
 pour|strong="G1519" cela|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" souffre|strong="G3958"  
 ces|strong="G1565" choses|strong="G3588"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" n'en|strong="G2532" ai|strong="G3739"  
 point|strong="G3756" honte|strong="G1870", car|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G1473" sais|strong="G1492" en|strong="G1519"



qui|strong="G3588" j'ai|strong="G3739" cru|strong="G4100",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"  
 persuadé|strong="G3982" que|strong="G3754" par|strong="G1223"  
 sa|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1415" il|strong="G2532" gardera  
 mon|strong="G1519" dépôt|strong="G3866" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3739" jour-là. <sup>13</sup> Retiens|strong="G2192"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102",  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" charité  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ,  
 le|strong="G1722" modèle|strong="G5296" des|strong="G2532"  
 saines|strong="G5198" instructions que|strong="G3739"  
 tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2192" entendues de|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473". <sup>14</sup> Garde|strong="G5442" le|strong="G1722"  
 bon|strong="G2570" dépôt|strong="G3866", par|strong="G1223"  
 le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit qui|strong="G3588"  
 habite|strong="G1774" en|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249". <sup>15</sup>  
 Tu|strong="G2532" sais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754"  
 tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" Asie m'ont abandonné,  
 parmi|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G3739" sont|strong="G3588"  
 Phygelle|strong="G5436" et|strong="G2532" Hermogène|strong="G2061".  
<sup>16</sup> Le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" fasse|strong="G1096"  
 miséricorde|strong="G1656" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 famille|strong="G3624" d'Onésiphore; car|strong="G3754"  
 il|strong="G2532" m'a souvent|strong="G4178" consolé,  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G2532"  
 point|strong="G3756" eu|strong="G3756" honte|strong="G1870"  
 de|strong="G2532" mes|strong="G1473" chaînes. <sup>17</sup> Au|strong="G1722"  
 contraire|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1722"  
 Rome|strong="G4516", il|strong="G2532" m'a cherché|strong="G2212"  
 fort|strong="G1415" soigneusement|strong="G1722", et|strong="G2532"  
 m'a trouvé|strong="G2147". <sup>18</sup> Le|strong="G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G2532" donne|strong="G1325"  
 de|strong="G2532" trouver|strong="G2147" miséricorde|strong="G1656"  
 devant|strong="G3844" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565" jour-là. Et|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G4771" sais|strong="G1097" mieux|strong="G2570"  
 que|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3361", combien|strong="G3745"  
 il|strong="G2532" m'a servi|strong="G1247" à|strong="G1722"  
 Éphèse|strong="G2181".

2Toi|strong="G4771" donc|strong="G3767", mon|strong="G1722"  
 fils|strong="G3588", fortifie-toi, dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 grâce|strong="G5485" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"

en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G4183" que|strong="G3739"  
 tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2532" entendues de|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473", en|strong="G2532" présence|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" témoins|strong="G3144",  
 confie-les à|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" fidèles|strong="G4103", qui|strong="G3739"  
 soient|strong="G1096" capables|strong="G2425" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 d'enseigner les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G2087". <sup>3</sup>  
 Toi|strong="G4771" donc|strong="G5613", endure les|strong="G5613"  
 souffrances|strong="G2553" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G5613"  
 bon|strong="G2570" soldat|strong="G4757" de|strong="G2424"  
 Jésus-Christ. <sup>4</sup> Aucun|strong="G3762" homme|strong="G3778"  
 faisant|strong="G1722" la|strong="G2443" guerre|strong="G4754",  
 ne|strong="G3762" s'embarrasse des|strong="G3588"  
 affaires|strong="G4230" de|strong="G2443" la|strong="G2443"  
 vie|strong="G4800", afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2443"  
 plaire|strong="G5485" à|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" l'a|strong="G3778" enrôlé|strong="G4758". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" combat  
 dans|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" lice, il|strong="G2532"  
 n'est|strong="G1161" couronné|strong="G4737" que|strong="G2532"  
 s'il|strong="G1161" a|strong="G2532" combattu suivant|strong="G2596"  
 les|strong="G2532" règles|strong="G3545". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong="G1163"  
 faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G1163" le|strong="G3588"  
 laboureur|strong="G1092" travaille|strong="G2872",  
 avant|strong="G4413" de|strong="G3588" recueillir|strong="G3335"  
 les|strong="G4412" fruits|strong="G2590". <sup>7</sup> Considère|strong="G3539"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1063"  
 dis|strong="G3004", et|strong="G1063" que|strong="G3739"  
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962" te|strong="G4771"  
 donne|strong="G1325" l'intelligence en|strong="G1722"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956". <sup>8</sup> Souviens-toi  
 de|strong="G1537" Jésus-Christ, ressuscité|strong="G1453"  
 des|strong="G1537" morts|strong="G3498", issu de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1537" race de|strong="G1537" David|strong="G1138",  
 selon|strong="G2596" mon|strong="G1519" Évangile|strong="G2098", <sup>9</sup>  
 Pour|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" je|strong="G3739"  
 souffre|strong="G2553" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" être|strong="G3756"  
 lié|strong="G1210" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G1722"  
 malfaiteur|strong="G2557", mais|strong="G3739" la|strong="G1722"  
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 n'est|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" liée|strong="G1210". <sup>10</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1223" je|strong="G2532"  
 supporte|strong="G5278" tout|strong="G3956" à|strong="G1722"  
 cause|strong="G1223" des|strong="G2532" élus|strong="G1588",

afin|strong="G2443" qu'ils|strong="G2532" obtiennent|strong="G5177"  
aussi|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" salut|strong="G4991"  
qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ,  
avec|strong="G3326" la|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391" éternelle.

<sup>11</sup> Cette|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" est|strong="G3588"  
certaine|strong="G4103": En|strong="G2532" effet|strong="G1063",  
si|strong="G1487" nous|strong="G2532" mourons avec|strong="G2532"  
lui|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2532" vivrons|strong="G4800"  
aussi|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>12</sup>  
Si|strong="G1487" nous|strong="G2249" souffrons avec|strong="G2532"  
lui|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2249" régnerons|strong="G4821"  
aussi|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532";  
si|strong="G1487" nous|strong="G2249" le|strong="G2532" renions,  
il|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" reniera aussi|strong="G2532";  
<sup>13</sup> Si|strong="G1487" nous|strong="G1063" sommes|strong="G1438"  
infidèles, il|strong="G1063" demeure|strong="G3306"  
fidèle|strong="G4103"; il|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756"  
peut|strong="G1410" se|strong="G1438" renier  
lui-même|strong="G3739". <sup>14</sup> Rappelle|strong="G5279"  
ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588", protestant  
devant|strong="G1799" le|strong="G1909" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
qu'on|strong="G3588" évite|strong="G4026" les|strong="G1909"  
disputes|strong="G3163" de|strong="G1909" mots|strong="G3054",  
qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3762" servent|strong="G1519"  
à|strong="G1909" rien|strong="G3762", mais|strong="G1161"  
pervertissent ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" écoutent. <sup>15</sup>  
Efforce-toi de|strong="G3056" te|strong="G4572"  
montrer|strong="G4314" éprouvé|strong="G1384"  
devant|strong="G3936" Dieu|strong="G2316", comme|strong="G5613"  
un|strong="G2316" ouvrier|strong="G2040" irréprochable,  
dispensant|strong="G1325" avec|strong="G3326" droiture  
la|strong="G3936" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G3056"  
la|strong="G3936" vérité|strong="G3303". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
évite|strong="G4026" les|strong="G1161" discours|strong="G3056"  
profanes et|strong="G1161" vains|strong="G2757"; car|strong="G1063"  
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1161"  
tiennent|strong="G2476" tombent toujours|strong="G4298"  
plus|strong="G4119" dans|strong="G1909" l'impiété; <sup>17</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" parole|strong="G3056"  
rongera|strong="G2192" comme|strong="G5613" la|strong="G2532"  
gangrène|strong="G1044". De|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739"  
nombre|strong="G3739" sont|strong="G3588" Hyménée|strong="G5211"  
et|strong="G2532" Philète|strong="G5372", <sup>18</sup> Qui|strong="G3588"  
se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" détournés de|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" vérité|strong="G3303", en|strong="G2532"  
disant|strong="G3004" que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"

résurrection|strong = "G3754" est|strong = "G3588" déjà|strong = "G2235"  
 arrivée|strong = "G1096", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 renversent la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" de|strong = "G2532"  
 quelques-uns. <sup>19</sup> Toutefois|strong = "G3305", le|strong = "G2532"  
 solide|strong = "G4731" fondement|strong = "G2310" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" demeure|strong = "G2192", ayant|strong = "G2192"  
 ce|strong = "G3778" sceau|strong = "G4973": Le|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" connaît|strong = "G1097" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G2192"  
 lui|strong = "G3778"; et|strong = "G2532": Quiconque|strong = "G3956"  
 invoque|strong = "G1941" le|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G2316", qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" détourne de|strong = "G2532" l'iniquité. <sup>20</sup>  
 Dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173"  
 maison|strong = "G3614" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161"  
 a|strong = "G1519" non|strong = "G3756" seulement|strong = "G3440"  
 des|strong = "G2532" vases|strong = "G4632" d'or et|strong = "G2532"  
 d'argent, mais|strong = "G1161" encore|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" bois|strong = "G3585" et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G3749"; les|strong = "G2532"  
 uns|strong = "G3303" pour|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G1722"  
 usage|strong = "G1519" honorable|strong = "G2570", et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G1519" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 un|strong = "G1722" usage|strong = "G1519" vulgaire. <sup>21</sup>  
 Si|strong = "G1437" donc|strong = "G3767" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G1438" conserve|strong = "G1438" pur|strong = "G1571"  
 de|strong = "G1519" ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956",  
 il|strong = "G3778" sera|strong = "G3778" un|strong = "G5100"  
 vase|strong = "G4632" d'honneur, sanctifié, utile|strong = "G2173"  
 à|strong = "G1519" son|strong = "G1438" maître|strong = "G1203",  
 et|strong = "G3767" préparé|strong = "G2090" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 toute|strong = "G3956" bonne|strong = "G2570" œuvre|strong = "G2041". <sup>22</sup>  
 Fuis|strong = "G5343" aussi|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161"  
 désirs|strong = "G1939" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537"  
 jeunesse|strong = "G3512", et|strong = "G1161" recherche|strong = "G1377"  
 la|strong = "G1537" justice|strong = "G1343", la|strong = "G1537"  
 foi|strong = "G4102", la|strong = "G1537" charité et|strong = "G1161"  
 la|strong = "G1537" paix|strong = "G1515" avec|strong = "G3326"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" invoquent|strong = "G1941"  
 le|strong = "G1161" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" d'un|strong = "G1537"  
 cœur|strong = "G2588" pur|strong = "G2513". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 repousse|strong = "G3868" les|strong = "G2532" questions|strong = "G4012"  
 folles|strong = "G3474", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" sans|strong = "G2532" instruction,  
 sachant|strong = "G1492" qu'elles|strong = "G1161" produisent  
 des|strong = "G2532" contestations. <sup>24</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",

il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" faut|strong="G1163"  
 pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"  
 serviteur|strong="G1401" du|strong="G4314" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 aime à|strong="G4314" contester; mais|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" doit|strong="G1163" être|strong="G1163" doux  
 envers|strong="G4314" tous|strong="G3956", propre|strong="G1438"  
 à|strong="G4314" enseigner|strong="G1317", patient; <sup>25</sup> Redressant  
 avec|strong="G1722" douceur|strong="G4240" les|strong="G1722"  
 adversaires, attendant que|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 leur|strong="G1519" donne|strong="G1325" la|strong="G1722"  
 repentance|strong="G3341", et|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G1519"  
 fasse|strong="G1096" connaître|strong="G1922" la|strong="G1722"  
 vérité|strong="G3303", <sup>26</sup> Et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 sortent de|strong="G1537" l'ivresse des|strong="G2532"  
 pièges|strong="G3803" du|strong="G1537" diable|strong="G1228",  
 qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" tient|strong="G2192" captifs  
 et|strong="G2532" soumis|strong="G5259" à|strong="G1519"  
 sa|strong="G2532" volonté|strong="G2307".

3 Or|strong="G1161", sache|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" derniers|strong="G2078"  
 jours|strong="G2250" il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161"  
 aura|strong="G1764" des|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2540"  
 difficiles|strong="G5467". <sup>2</sup> Car|strong="G1063" les|strong="G1063"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" seront|strong="G2192" épris d'eux-mêmes,  
 aimant l'argent, vains, orgueilleux|strong="G5244", médisants, rebelles  
 à|strong="G3588" pères et|strong="G1063" à|strong="G3588" mères,  
 ingrats, impies, <sup>3</sup> Sans|strong="G3756" affection naturelle, implacables,  
 calomniateurs|strong="G1228", intempérants, cruels,  
 ennemis|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183"  
 de|strong="G1537" bien|strong="G4183", <sup>4</sup> Traîtres|strong="G4273",  
 emportés|strong="G4312", enflés d'orgueil, aimant la|strong="G2228"  
 volupté plutôt|strong="G3123" que|strong="G2228"  
 Dieu|strong="G5377", <sup>5</sup> Ayant|strong="G2192" l'apparence  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" piété|strong="G2150",  
 mais|strong="G1161" en|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2192" renié  
 la|strong="G2532" force|strong="G1411". Éloigne-toi  
 aussi|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" gens-là. <sup>6</sup>  
 De|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G3778" nombre|strong="G1537"  
 sont|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 s'introduisent dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"  
 maisons|strong="G3614", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 captivent de|strong="G1537" pauvres femmes|strong="G3778"  
 chargées|strong="G4987" de|strong="G1537" péchés, entraînées  
 par|strong="G1537" diverses|strong="G4164" passions|strong="G1939";

<sup>7</sup> Qui apprennent toujours peuvent parvenir à la connaissance de la vérité. <sup>8</sup> Et Jannès résistèrent à ceux-ci résistent à gens corrompu, et de la foi. <sup>9</sup> Mais ils ne feront pas grands progrès; car leur folie sera connue de tous, comme le fut aussi celle de ces deux-là. <sup>10</sup> Pour toi, tu as suivi ma doctrine, ma conduite, mon dessein, ma foi, ma patience, ma charité, ma constance, <sup>11</sup> Mes persécutions et mes afflictions, comme celles sont arrivées à Antioche, à Iconium, à Lystre persécutions j'ai supportées! Et le Seigneur m'a délivré de toutes. <sup>12</sup> Or ceux qui veulent vivre selon la piété en Jésus-Christ, seront persécutés. <sup>13</sup> Mais les hommes méchants et les imposteurs iront en empirant, séduisant et étant séduits. <sup>14</sup> Pour toi, demeure ferme



dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771"  
 apprises|strong="G3129", et|strong="G2532" dont|strong="G3739"  
 tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" été|strong="G1161"  
 assuré|strong="G1097", sachant|strong="G1492" de|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" les|strong="G2532"  
 as|strong="G4771" apprises|strong="G3129", <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" dès|strong="G2532" l'enfance tu|strong="G4771"  
 connais|strong="G1492" les|strong="G2532" saintes|strong="G2413"  
 lettres|strong="G1121", qui|strong="G3588" peuvent|strong="G1410"  
 t'instruire pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1722" salut|strong="G4991",  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ.  
<sup>16</sup> Toute|strong="G3956" l'Écriture est|strong="G3588" divinement  
 inspirée, et|strong="G2532" utile pour|strong="G4314"  
 enseigner|strong="G1319", pour|strong="G4314"  
 convaincre|strong="G1650", pour|strong="G4314"  
 corriger|strong="G1882", pour|strong="G4314" former|strong="G1722"  
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343"; <sup>17</sup>  
 Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" l'homme de|strong="G2443"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" soit|strong="G2316" accompli|strong="G1096",  
 et|strong="G2443" propre|strong="G1822" à|strong="G4314"  
 toute|strong="G3956" bonne|strong="G1063" œuvre|strong="G2041".

4Je|strong="G2532" t'en|strong="G1473" conjure|strong="G1263"  
 donc|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1799" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 et|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1799" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2316" Jésus-Christ, qui|strong="G3588"  
 doit|strong="G3195" juger|strong="G2919" les|strong="G2532"  
 vivants|strong="G2198" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 morts|strong="G3498", lors|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G2532" apparition|strong="G2015" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" règne, <sup>2</sup> Prêche|strong="G2784"  
 la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056", insiste|strong="G2186"  
 en|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G1722" et|strong="G2532"  
 hors|strong="G1537" de|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G1722",  
 reprends|strong="G1651", censure|strong="G2008",  
 exhorte|strong="G3870" en|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956"  
 patience|strong="G3115", et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 instruisant|strong="G1322". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063"  
 viendra|strong="G2064" un|strong="G3756" temps|strong="G2540"  
 où|strong="G3753" les|strong="G2596" hommes|strong="G1484"  
 ne|strong="G3756" souffriront point|strong="G3756" la|strong="G2596"  
 saine|strong="G5198" doctrine|strong="G1319", mais|strong="G1063"  
 où|strong="G3753", désireux d'entendre des|strong="G3756"

choses|strong="G3588" agréables, ils|strong="G1063" s'amasseront  
 des|strong="G3756" docteurs|strong="G1320" selon|strong="G2596"  
 leurs|strong="G1438" convoitises|strong="G1939", <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 fermeront l'oreille à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 vérité|strong="G3303", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 tourneront|strong="G1624" vers|strong="G1909" des|strong="G2532"  
 fables|strong="G3454". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" toi|strong="G4771",  
 sois|strong="G3956" vigilant en|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956", endure les|strong="G3956" afflictions,  
 fais|strong="G4160" l'œuvre d'un|strong="G1722"  
 évangéliste|strong="G2099"; remplis|strong="G3029" complètement  
 ton|strong="G2532" ministère|strong="G1248". <sup>6</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 pour|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473"  
 vais|strong="G1473" être|strong="G2532" immolé, et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540" de|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G2532" départ|strong="G4198" approche|strong="G2186".  
<sup>7</sup> J'ai|strong="G3739" combattu le|strong="G3588" bon|strong="G2570"  
 combat, j'ai|strong="G3739" achevé|strong="G5055" la|strong="G5055"  
 course|strong="G1408", j'ai|strong="G3739" gardé|strong="G5083"  
 la|strong="G5055" foi|strong="G4102". <sup>8</sup> Au|strong="G1722"  
 reste|strong="G3063", la|strong="G1722" couronne|strong="G4735"  
 de|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343" m'est  
 réservée|strong="G1722", le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 le|strong="G1722" juste|strong="G1342" juge|strong="G2923",  
 me|strong="G1473" la|strong="G1722" donnera|strong="G3361"  
 en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" jour-là, et|strong="G2532"  
 non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" à|strong="G1722"  
 moi|strong="G1473", mais|strong="G1161" encore|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" auront aimé son|strong="G1722"  
 avènement|strong="G2015". <sup>9</sup> Tâche|strong="G4704"  
 de|strong="G4314" venir|strong="G2064" bientôt|strong="G5030"  
 vers|strong="G4314" moi|strong="G1473"; <sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 Démas|strong="G1214" m'a|strong="G1214" abandonné|strong="G1459",  
 ayant|strong="G2532" aimé ce|strong="G3588" présent|strong="G3568"  
 siècle, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 parti|strong="G4198" pour|strong="G1519"  
 Thessalonique|strong="G2332", Grescens pour|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" Galatie|strong="G1053", et|strong="G2532"  
 Tite|strong="G5103" pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 Dalmatie|strong="G1149". <sup>11</sup> Luc|strong="G3065" seul|strong="G3441"  
 est|strong="G1510" avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473". Prends  
 Marc|strong="G3138", et|strong="G1063" l'amène avec|strong="G3326"  
 toi|strong="G4572", car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" m'est  
 fort|strong="G3029" utile|strong="G2173" pour|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G1519" ministère|strong="G1248". <sup>12</sup> J'ai|strong="G1161"

envoyé Tychique à Éphèse. <sup>13</sup> Quand tu viendras, apporte-mant le manteau que j'ai laissé chez Carpus, et les livres, principalement les parchemins. <sup>14</sup> Alexandre, l'ouvrier en cuivre, m'a fait souffrir beaucoup de maux; le Seigneur lui rendra selon ses œuvres. <sup>15</sup> Garde-toi aussi de lui, car il a fort résisté à nos paroles. <sup>16</sup> Personne ne dans la première défense; mais tous m'ont abandonné. Que cela ne point! <sup>17</sup> Mais le Seigneur s'est tenu près de moi, fortifié par la prédication pleine; et tous les Gentils l'entendissent; et j'ai été livré de la gueule du lion. <sup>18</sup> Et le Seigneur me délivrera de toute œuvre mauvaise, et me sauvera dans son royaume céleste. A lui soit gloire aux siècles des siècles! Amen. <sup>19</sup> Salue Prisca et Aquilas, et la famille d'Onésiphore. <sup>20</sup> Éraсте est demeuré à Corinthe, et j'ai

# Tite

# Tite

1 Paul|strong = "G3972", serviteur|strong = "G1401" de|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" apôtre de|strong = "G2532"  
Jésus-Christ pour|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102"  
des|strong = "G2532" élus|strong = "G1588" de|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1161"  
la|strong = "G2532" connaissance|strong = "G1922" de|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" vérité, qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
selon|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G2532" piété|strong = "G2150", <sup>2</sup>  
En|strong = "G1909" vue|strong = "G1492" de|strong = "G1909" l'espérance  
de|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle,  
que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316", qui|strong = "G3588"  
ne|strong = "G3739" peut|strong = "G1161" mentir, a|strong = "G1909"  
promise|strong = "G1861" avant|strong = "G4253" les|strong = "G1909"  
temps|strong = "G5550" éternels; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
qu'il|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1722" manifestée|strong = "G5319"  
en|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G2398" temps|strong = "G2540"  
par|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056",  
dont|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G1722" prédication|strong = "G2782" m'a  
été|strong = "G1161" confiée|strong = "G4100", selon|strong = "G2596"  
l'ordre de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316" notre|strong = "G2249"  
Sauveur|strong = "G4990", <sup>4</sup> A|strong = "G2532" Tite|strong = "G5103",  
mon|strong = "G2532" vrai fils|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G2596"  
notre|strong = "G2532" commune|strong = "G2839" foi|strong = "G4102":  
Grâce|strong = "G5485", miséricorde et|strong = "G2532"  
paix|strong = "G1515" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
part|strong = "G2596" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
le|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532"  
du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2316" Jésus-Christ  
notre|strong = "G2532" Sauveur|strong = "G4990"! <sup>5</sup> La|strong = "G1722"  
raison|strong = "G2596" pour|strong = "G2443" laquelle|strong = "G3588"  
je|strong = "G1473" t'ai laissé en|strong = "G1722" Crète|strong = "G2914",  
c'est|strong = "G2532" afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
tu|strong = "G4771" achèves de|strong = "G2532" mettre en|strong = "G1722"  
ordre|strong = "G1299" ce|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3588"  
reste|strong = "G5100" à|strong = "G1722" régler|strong = "G3007",  
et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2443" tu|strong = "G4771"  
établisses|strong = "G2525" des|strong = "G2532" anciens|strong = "G4245"  
dans|strong = "G1722" chaque|strong = "G2596" ville|strong = "G4172",  
suivant|strong = "G2596" que|strong = "G2443" je|strong = "G1473"  
te|strong = "G4771" l'ai|strong = "G1473" ordonné|strong = "G1299", <sup>6</sup>  
S'il|strong = "G2228" s'y|strong = "G5101" trouve|strong = "G1722"  
quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G5101" soit|strong = "G5100"  
irrépréhensible, mari d'une|strong = "G1722" seule|strong = "G1520"

femme|strong = "G1135", ayant|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G2192" enfants|strong = "G5043" fidèles|strong = "G4103", qui|strong = "G5101" ne|strong = "G3361" soient|strong = "G1722" pas|strong = "G3361" accusés|strong = "G2724" de|strong = "G1722" dérèglement, ni|strong = "G2228" d'insubordination. <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G1063" faut|strong = "G1163" que|strong = "G5613" l'évêque soit|strong = "G2316" irrépréhensible, comme|strong = "G5613" économiste|strong = "G3623" de|strong = "G3361" Dieu|strong = "G2316"; qu'il|strong = "G1163" ne|strong = "G3361" soit|strong = "G2316" ni|strong = "G3361" présomptueux, ni|strong = "G3361" coléreux, ni|strong = "G3361" adonné au|strong = "G5613" vin|strong = "G3943", ni|strong = "G3361" violent|strong = "G4131", ni|strong = "G3361" porté|strong = "G2192" au|strong = "G5613" gain|strong = "G2771" déshonnête; <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161", au|strong = "G1722" contraire|strong = "G1161", hospitalier|strong = "G5382", aimant les|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G1342" bien|strong = "G5358", prudent, juste|strong = "G1342", saint|strong = "G3741", tempérant|strong = "G1468", <sup>9</sup> Attaché|strong = "G1210" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" véritable doctrine|strong = "G1322" qui|strong = "G3588" doit|strong = "G1163" être|strong = "G2443" enseignée|strong = "G1322", afin|strong = "G2443" qu'il|strong = "G2532" soit|strong = "G2532" capable|strong = "G1415", tant|strong = "G5613" d'exhorter, selon|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G1722" saine|strong = "G5198" doctrine|strong = "G1322", que|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G2532" convaincre ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" s'y|strong = "G4245" opposent. <sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532", en|strong = "G2532" effet|strong = "G1063", principalement|strong = "G3122" parmi|strong = "G1537" ceux|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" circoncision|strong = "G4061", beaucoup|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G1537" gens|strong = "G4183" indisciplinés, de|strong = "G1537" vains discoureurs|strong = "G3151" et|strong = "G2532" d'imposteurs, auxquels|strong = "G3739" il|strong = "G2532" faut|strong = "G1163" fermer la|strong = "G2532" bouche|strong = "G3056"; <sup>11</sup> Qui|strong = "G3739" pervertissent des|strong = "G3361" familles|strong = "G3624" entières|strong = "G3650", enseignant|strong = "G1321" pour|strong = "G3739" un|strong = "G3739" gain|strong = "G2771" honteux ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3361" convient pas|strong = "G3361". <sup>12</sup> Quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" d'entre|strong = "G5100" eux|strong = "G2398", leur|strong = "G2398" propre|strong = "G2398" prophète|strong = "G4396", a|strong = "G3004" dit|strong = "G3004": Les|strong = "G1537" Crétois|strong = "G2912" sont|strong = "G4396" toujours|strong = "G3956" menteurs|strong = "G5583"; de|strong = "G1537" méchantes|strong = "G2556" bêtes|strong = "G2342", des|strong = "G1537" ventres|strong = "G1064" paresseux. <sup>13</sup> Ce|strong = "G3739"



témoignage est véritable.  
 Pour cette raison, reprends-les sévèrement, afin qu'ils deviennent sains dans la foi, <sup>14</sup>  
 Et ne s'attachent pas aux fables judaïques, ni aux ordonnances des hommes qui se détournent de la vérité. <sup>15</sup> Tout est pur, il est vrai, pour ceux qui purs; mais rien n'est pur pour les infidèles; au contraire, et leur esprit et leur conscience sont souillés. <sup>16</sup> Ils font connaître Dieu, mais ils le renient par leurs œuvres, étant abominables, rebelles, et incapables d'aucune bonne œuvre.

<sup>2</sup> Pour toi, enseigne les choses qui sont conformes à la saine doctrine.  
 Que les vieillards soient sobres, graves, prudents, sains dans la foi, dans la charité, dans la patience. <sup>3</sup>  
 Que les femmes âgées aient de même l'extérieur qui convient à la sainteté; qu'elles ne soient ni médisantes, ni sujettes aux excès du vin; qu'elles enseignent le bien; <sup>4</sup> Afin

qu'elles|strong="G1161" apprennent|strong="G3811" aux|strong="G2532"  
 jeunes|strong="G3501" à|strong="G3588" aimer leurs|strong="G1438"  
 maris|strong="G5362", à|strong="G3588" aimer leurs|strong="G1438"  
 enfants|strong="G5388"; <sup>5</sup> A|strong="G2316" être|strong="G2443" sages,  
 chastes, à|strong="G2316" garder la|strong="G3361"  
 maison|strong="G1438"; à|strong="G2316" être|strong="G2443"  
 bonnes|strong="G2570", soumises|strong="G5293" à|strong="G2316"  
 leurs|strong="G2398" maris|strong="G5362"; afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" la|strong="G3361" parole|strong="G3056"  
 de|strong="G2443" Dieu|strong="G2316" ne|strong="G3361"  
 soit|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3361" calomniée. <sup>6</sup>  
 Exhorte|strong="G3870" de|strong="G3588" même|strong="G5615"  
 les|strong="G3870" jeunes|strong="G3501" hommes|strong="G3778"  
 à|strong="G3588" être|strong="G2443" sages, <sup>7</sup>  
 Donnant|strong="G1722" toi-même en|strong="G1722"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" l'exemple  
 des|strong="G1722" bonnes|strong="G2570" œuvres|strong="G2041",  
 par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" pureté de|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" doctrine|strong="G1319" et|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" gravité, <sup>8</sup> Une|strong="G2192"  
 parole|strong="G3056" saine|strong="G5199", irréprochable,  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" les|strong="G1537" adversaires  
 soient|strong="G2192" confondus, n'ayant|strong="G2532"  
 aucun|strong="G3367" mal|strong="G5337" à|strong="G2192"  
 dire|strong="G3004" de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G2443". <sup>9</sup>  
 Exhorte|strong="G3870" les|strong="G3956" serviteurs|strong="G1401"  
 à|strong="G1722" être|strong="G3361" soumis|strong="G5293"  
 à|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G2398" maîtres|strong="G1203",  
 à|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G1722" complaire en|strong="G1722"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956", à|strong="G1722" n'être  
 point|strong="G3361" contredisants; <sup>10</sup> A|strong="G1722"  
 ne|strong="G3361" rien|strong="G3361" détourner, mais|strong="G1161"  
 à|strong="G1722" montrer|strong="G1731" une|strong="G1722"  
 entière|strong="G3956" fidélité|strong="G4102", afin|strong="G2443"  
 de|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G2443" honorer|strong="G2885"  
 en|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 la|strong="G1722" doctrine|strong="G1319" de|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" notre|strong="G2249" Sauveur|strong="G4990".  
<sup>11</sup> Car|strong="G1063" la|strong="G3956" grâce|strong="G5485"  
 de|strong="G5485" Dieu|strong="G2316", pour|strong="G1063"  
 le|strong="G1063" salut|strong="G4992" de|strong="G5485"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956" hommes|strong="G3778",  
 a|strong="G2316" été|strong="G3956" manifestée|strong="G2014"; <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 enseigne|strong="G1722" à|strong="G1722" renoncer à|strong="G1722"  
 l'impiété et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"

convoitises|strong="G1939" mondaines|strong="G2886",  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" vivre|strong="G2198",  
 en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1722" présent|strong="G3568" siècle,  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" tempérance,  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1346",  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 piété|strong="G2153"; <sup>13</sup> En|strong="G2532" attendant|strong="G4327"  
 la|strong="G2532" bienheureuse|strong="G3107"  
 espérance|strong="G1680", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 manifestation|strong="G2015" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532"  
 grand|strong="G3173" Dieu|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532"  
 Sauveur|strong="G4990" Jésus-Christ, <sup>14</sup> Qui|strong="G3739"  
 s'est|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325" lui-même|strong="G3739"  
 pour|strong="G5228" nous|strong="G2249", afin|strong="G2443"  
 de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" racheter|strong="G3084"  
 de|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" iniquité et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" purifier|strong="G2511",  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 former|strong="G1722" un|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992"  
 particulier|strong="G2398", zélé|strong="G2207" pour|strong="G5228"  
 les|strong="G2532" bonnes|strong="G2570" œuvres|strong="G2041". <sup>15</sup>  
 Enseigne|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956",  
 exhorte|strong="G3870", et|strong="G2532" reprends|strong="G1651"  
 avec|strong="G3326" une|strong="G2532" pleine|strong="G3956"  
 autorité|strong="G2003". Que|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3367"  
 ne|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" méprise|strong="G4065".

3Avertis-les d'être|strong="G1438" soumis|strong="G5293"  
 aux|strong="G4314" princes et|strong="G4314" aux|strong="G4314"  
 magistrats, de|strong="G4314" leur|strong="G4314"  
 obéir|strong="G3980", d'être|strong="G1438" prêts|strong="G2092"  
 à|strong="G4314" toute|strong="G3956" bonne|strong="G2570"  
 œuvre|strong="G2041"; <sup>2</sup> De|strong="G4314" ne|strong="G3367" médire  
 de|strong="G4314" personne|strong="G3367", de|strong="G4314" n'être  
 point|strong="G3367" querelleurs, d'être|strong="G5532"  
 modérés|strong="G1933", et|strong="G4314" de|strong="G4314"  
 montrer|strong="G1731" une|strong="G4314" parfaite|strong="G3956"  
 douceur|strong="G4240" envers|strong="G4314" tous|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G3956" hommes|strong="G3778". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 nous|strong="G2249" aussi|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2249" étions  
 autrefois|strong="G4218" insensés|strong="G3474", désobéissants,  
 égarés|strong="G4105", assujettis à|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532"  
 passions|strong="G1939" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"  
 des|strong="G2532" voluptés|strong="G2237" diverses|strong="G4164",

vivant|strong = "G1236" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
malice|strong = "G2549" et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" l'envie,  
dignes de|strong = "G2532" haine, et|strong = "G2532"  
nous|strong = "G2249" haïssant|strong = "G3404" les|strong = "G2532"  
uns|strong = "G1537" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G1722". <sup>4</sup>  
Mais|strong = "G1161" lorsque|strong = "G3753" la|strong = "G2532"  
bonté|strong = "G5544" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
notre|strong = "G2532" Sauveur|strong = "G4990" et|strong = "G2532"  
son|strong = "G2532" amour|strong = "G5363" pour|strong = "G1161"  
les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778" ont|strong = "G2532"  
été|strong = "G1161" manifestés|strong = "G2014", il|strong = "G2532"  
nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G2532" sauvés|strong = "G4982", <sup>5</sup>  
Non|strong = "G3756" à|strong = "G1722" cause|strong = "G1223"  
des|strong = "G2532" œuvres|strong = "G2041" de|strong = "G1537"  
justice|strong = "G1343" que|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G2249"  
aurions|strong = "G2249" faites|strong = "G4160", mais|strong = "G2532"  
selon|strong = "G2596" sa|strong = "G2532" miséricorde|strong = "G1656",  
par|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G1722" bain de|strong = "G1537"  
la|strong = "G1722" régénération|strong = "G3824", et|strong = "G2532"  
le|strong = "G1722" renouvellement|strong = "G3824" du|strong = "G1537"  
Saint-Esprit, <sup>6</sup> Qu'il|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1909"  
répandu|strong = "G1632" avec|strong = "G1223" richesse  
sur|strong = "G1909" nous|strong = "G2249", par|strong = "G1223"  
Jésus-Christ notre|strong = "G1909" Sauveur|strong = "G4990"; <sup>7</sup>  
Afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443", justifiés|strong = "G1344"  
par|strong = "G2596" sa|strong = "G1565" grâce|strong = "G5485",  
nous|strong = "G2443" fussions héritiers|strong = "G2818"  
de|strong = "G2443" la|strong = "G2596" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle  
selon|strong = "G2596" notre|strong = "G2596" espérance|strong = "G1680".  
<sup>8</sup> Cette|strong = "G3778" parole|strong = "G3056" est|strong = "G3588"  
certaine|strong = "G4103", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532"  
veux|strong = "G1014" que|strong = "G2443" tu|strong = "G4771" établisses  
fortement|strong = "G1537" ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588",  
afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G3778" cru|strong = "G4100"  
en|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" s'appliquent à|strong = "G2532"  
pratiquer|strong = "G4291" les|strong = "G2532" bonnes|strong = "G2570"  
œuvres|strong = "G2041"; voilà les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" bonnes|strong = "G2570"  
et|strong = "G2532" utiles aux|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778".  
<sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" évite|strong = "G4026" les|strong = "G2532"  
questions|strong = "G4012" folles|strong = "G3474", les|strong = "G2532"  
généalogies|strong = "G1076", les|strong = "G2532" contestations  
et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" disputes|strong = "G2054"  
touchant|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3544";  
car|strong = "G1063" elles|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G2532" inutiles

# Philemon





# Philemon

1 Paul|strong = "G3972", prisonnier|strong = "G1198" de|strong = "G2532" Jésus-Christ, et|strong = "G2532" Timothée|strong = "G5095" notre|strong = "G2532" frère, à|strong = "G2532" Philémon|strong = "G5371" notre|strong = "G2532" bien-aimé, et|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" compagnon d'œuvres; <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" bien-aimé Apphie, et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" Archippe, notre|strong = "G2532" compagnon d'armes, et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" l'Église qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G2596" ta|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624". <sup>3</sup> La|strong = "G2532" grâce|strong = "G5485" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" paix|strong = "G1515" vous|strong = "G5210" soient|strong = "G2316" données|strong = "G5613" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" part|strong = "G4355" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" notre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ! <sup>4</sup> Je|strong = "G1473" rends|strong = "G2168" grâces|strong = "G2168" à|strong = "G1909" mon|strong = "G1909" Dieu|strong = "G2316", faisant|strong = "G4160" toujours|strong = "G3842" mention|strong = "G3417" de|strong = "G1909" toi|strong = "G4771" dans|strong = "G1909" mes|strong = "G1473" prières|strong = "G4335"; en|strong = "G1909" apprenant la|strong = "G1909" foi|strong = "G4102" que|strong = "G3588" tu|strong = "G4771" as|strong = "G4771" au|strong = "G1909" Seigneur|strong = "G2316" Jésus|strong = "G2424", <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ta|strong = "G2532" charité envers|strong = "G1519" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" Saints; afin|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G2532" communication|strong = "G2842" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" soit|strong = "G2532" efficace|strong = "G1756", <sup>6</sup> Par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" connaissance|strong = "G1922" de|strong = "G1722" tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G1722" bien|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G3956" fait|strong = "G1096" parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G1519", pour|strong = "G1519" Jésus-Christ. <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "G1063", mon|strong = "G2532" frère, ta|strong = "G2532" charité nous|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192" donné|strong = "G4160" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" joie|strong = "G5479" et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" consolation|strong = "G3874", en|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3754" que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771" as|strong = "G2192" réjoui les|strong = "G2532" entrailles|strong = "G4698" des|strong = "G2532" Saints. <sup>8</sup> C'est|strong = "G1063" pourquoi|strong = "G1352", bien|strong = "G4183" que|strong = "G3588" j'aie|strong = "G3754" en|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547"

une|strong="G1722" grande|strong="G4183" liberté|strong="G3954"  
 pour|strong="G1722" te|strong="G4771" commander ce|strong="G1722"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" convenable, <sup>9</sup>  
 Cependant|strong="G1161" je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G2532"  
 prie|strong="G3870" plutôt|strong="G3123", étant|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 suis|strong="G1510", Paul|strong="G3972" avancé en|strong="G2532"  
 âge|strong="G1096", et|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
 actuellement prisonnier|strong="G1198" de|strong="G2532" Jésus-Christ,  
 au|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" charité, <sup>10</sup> Je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771"  
 prie|strong="G3870" pour|strong="G4012" mon|strong="G1699"  
 fils|strong="G3588" Onésime|strong="G3682", que|strong="G3739"  
 j'ai|strong="G3739" engendré|strong="G1080" étant|strong="G3739"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" chaînes|strong="G1199", <sup>11</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588" t'a été|strong="G1161" autrefois|strong="G4218"  
 inutile, mais|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"  
 maintenant|strong="G3570" te|strong="G4771" sera|strong="G2532"  
 utile|strong="G2173", aussi|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532"  
 qu'à|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" renvoie. <sup>12</sup>  
 Reçois-le donc|strong="G3778" comme|strong="G5613"  
 mes|strong="G1699" propres|strong="G5228" entrailles|strong="G4698".  
<sup>13</sup> Je|strong="G1473" voulais|strong="G1014" le|strong="G1722"  
 retenir|strong="G2722" auprès|strong="G4314" de|strong="G1722"  
 moi|strong="G1473", afin|strong="G2443" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 me|strong="G1683" servît|strong="G1247" à|strong="G1722"  
 ta|strong="G2532" place|strong="G5228" dans|strong="G1722"  
 les|strong="G1722" liens|strong="G1199" où|strong="G1722"  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" pour|strong="G5228" l'Évangile.  
<sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" n'ai|strong="G1473"  
 rien|strong="G3762" voulu|strong="G2309" faire|strong="G4160"  
 sans|strong="G5565" ton|strong="G4674" avis|strong="G1106",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" ton|strong="G4674" bienfait  
 ne|strong="G3762" fût|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3361"  
 comme|strong="G5613" forcé|strong="G1722", mais|strong="G1161"  
 volontaire|strong="G2596". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="G1063" peut-être  
 n'a-t-il|strong="G2316" été|strong="G1096" séparé|strong="G5563"  
 de|strong="G1223" toi|strong="G4771" pour|strong="G2443"  
 quelque|strong="G1223" temps|strong="G5610", qu'afin  
 que|strong="G2443" tu|strong="G2443" le|strong="G1063" recouvresses  
 pour|strong="G2443" toujours|strong="G3842"; <sup>16</sup> Non|strong="G3756"  
 plus|strong="G3123" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G1722"  
 esclave|strong="G1401", mais|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G5613"  
 supérieur|strong="G5228" à|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"  
 esclave|strong="G1401", comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G1722"

# Hébreux



# Hébreux

1 Dieu|strong = "G2316" ayant|strong = "G2532" autrefois|strong = "G3819"  
parlé|strong = "G2980" à|strong = "G1722" nos|strong = "G2532"  
pères|strong = "G3962", à|strong = "G1722" plusieurs|strong = "G1909"  
reprises|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"  
diverses|strong = "G2596" manières|strong = "G4187", par|strong = "G1722"  
les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396", <sup>2</sup> Nous|strong = "G2532"  
a|strong = "G1722" parlé|strong = "G2980" en|strong = "G1722"  
ces|strong = "G3956" derniers|strong = "G2078" temps|strong = "G2250"  
par|strong = "G1223" son|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207",  
qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" établi|strong = "G5087"  
héritier|strong = "G2818" de|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
choses|strong = "G3956"; par|strong = "G1223" lequel|strong = "G3739"  
aussi|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722"  
fait|strong = "G4160" le|strong = "G1722" monde|strong = "G3956"; <sup>3</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588", étant|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G1722" splendeur de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"  
gloire|strong = "G1391" et|strong = "G2532" l'empreinte de|strong = "G2532"  
sa|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3956", et|strong = "G2532"  
soutenant|strong = "G5342" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"  
par|strong = "G1223" sa|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G4487"  
puissante|strong = "G1411", ayant|strong = "G2532" opéré  
par|strong = "G1223" lui-même|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G1722"  
purification|strong = "G2512" de|strong = "G2532" nos|strong = "G3739"  
péchés, s'est|strong = "G3588" assis|strong = "G2523" à|strong = "G1722"  
la|strong = "G1722" droite|strong = "G1188" de|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G1722" Majesté|strong = "G3172" divine|strong = "G3172"  
dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" lieux très|strong = "G2532"  
hauts|strong = "G5308"; <sup>4</sup> Ayant|strong = "G1096" été|strong = "G1096"  
fait|strong = "G1096" d'autant|strong = "G1391" plus|strong = "G3844"  
excellent|strong = "G1313" que|strong = "G3745" les|strong = "G1096" anges,  
qu'il|strong = "G3745" a|strong = "G1096" hérité|strong = "G2816"  
d'un|strong = "G1096" nom|strong = "G3686" plus|strong = "G3844"  
excellent|strong = "G1313" que|strong = "G3745" le|strong = "G1096"  
leur|strong = "G1438". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" auquel|strong = "G5101"  
des|strong = "G2532" anges Dieu|strong = "G2532" a-t-il|strong = "G2316"  
jamais|strong = "G4218" dit|strong = "G3004": Tu|strong = "G4771"  
es|strong = "G4771" mon|strong = "G1519" Fils|strong = "G5207",  
je|strong = "G1473" t'ai engendré|strong = "G1080" aujourd'hui?  
Et|strong = "G2532" encore|strong = "G2532": Je|strong = "G1473"  
serai|strong = "G1510" son|strong = "G1519" Père|strong = "G3962",  
et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G2532"  
mon|strong = "G1519" Fils|strong = "G5207"? <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
ailleurs|strong = "G3956", quand|strong = "G3752" il|strong = "G2532"

introduit|strong="G1521" de|strong="G2532" nouveau|strong="G3825"  
sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G3625"  
le|strong="G2532" Premier-né, il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":  
Que|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" anges  
de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" l'adorent. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
quant|strong="G2596" aux|strong="G2532" anges, il|strong="G2532"  
est|strong="G3588" dit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532"  
fait|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" anges,  
des|strong="G2532" vents|strong="G4151", et|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" ministres|strong="G3011",  
des|strong="G2532" flammes de|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442". <sup>8</sup>  
Mais|strong="G1161" quant|strong="G2596" au|strong="G1519"  
Fils|strong="G5207": O Dieu|strong="G2316"! ton|strong="G2532"  
trône|strong="G2362" demeure|strong="G2316" aux|strong="G1519"  
siècles des|strong="G2532" siècles, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
sceptre|strong="G4464" de|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532" règne  
est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G2532" sceptre|strong="G4464" d'équité:  
<sup>9</sup> Tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" aimé la|strong="G2532"  
justice|strong="G1343", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
as|strong="G4771" haï|strong="G3404" l'iniquité, c'est|strong="G2532"  
pourquoi|strong="G1223", ô Dieu|strong="G2316"! ton|strong="G3778"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" t'a oint|strong="G5548" d'une|strong="G2532"  
huile|strong="G1637" de|strong="G2532" joie au-dessus  
de|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844" semblables|strong="G5616". <sup>10</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532": C'est|strong="G2532"  
toi|strong="G4771", Seigneur|strong="G2962", qui|strong="G3588"  
as|strong="G4771" fondé|strong="G2311" la|strong="G2532"  
terre|strong="G1093" dès|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
commencement, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
cieux|strong="G3772" sont|strong="G3588" l'ouvrage de|strong="G2532"  
tes|strong="G3844" mains|strong="G5495". <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
périront, mais|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G4771" demeures;  
ils|strong="G2532" vieilliront|strong="G3822" tous|strong="G3956"  
comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G2532" vêtement|strong="G2440",  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" les|strong="G2532"  
rouleras|strong="G1667" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G2532"  
manteau|strong="G2440"; ils|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G2094"  
changés, mais|strong="G1161" toi|strong="G4771", tu|strong="G4771"  
es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532" même|strong="G1438",  
et|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844" années|strong="G2094"  
ne|strong="G3756" finiront|strong="G1587" point|strong="G3756". <sup>13</sup>  
Et|strong="G1161" auquel|strong="G5101" des|strong="G1537" anges  
Dieu|strong="G2316" a-t-il|strong="G2316" jamais|strong="G4218"  
dit|strong="G3004": Assieds-toi à|strong="G4314" ma|strong="G2532"  
droite|strong="G1188", jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101"  
que|strong="G5101" j'aie fait|strong="G3004" de|strong="G1537"



tes|strong = "G3844" ennemis|strong = "G2190" le|strong = "G1161"  
 marchepied|strong = "G5286" de|strong = "G1537" tes|strong = "G3844"  
 pieds|strong = "G4228"? <sup>14</sup> Ne|strong = "G3588" sont-ils|strong = "G3956"  
 pas|strong = "G3780" tous|strong = "G3956" des|strong = "G1519"  
 esprits|strong = "G4151" destinés|strong = "G5087" à|strong = "G1519"  
 servir|strong = "G1248", et|strong = "G4151" envoyés pour|strong = "G1519"  
 exercer|strong = "G4160" un|strong = "G1519" ministère|strong = "G1248"  
 en|strong = "G1519" faveur|strong = "G1519" de|strong = "G1223"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" doivent|strong = "G3195"  
 hériter|strong = "G2816" du|strong = "G1223" salut|strong = "G4991"?

2C'est|strong = "G1063" pourquoi|strong = "G1223" il|strong = "G3778"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" faut|strong = "G1163" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 attacher|strong = "G4337" plus|strong = "G4056" fortement|strong = "G1537"  
 aux|strong = "G1223" choses|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G1223"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2249" entendues,  
 de|strong = "G1223" peur|strong = "G3379" que|strong = "G1223"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" ne|strong = "G1473" périssions. <sup>2</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" si|strong = "G1487" la|strong = "G2532"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" annoncée|strong = "G2980" par|strong = "G1223"  
 les|strong = "G2532" anges a|strong = "G2532" eu|strong = "G1096"  
 son|strong = "G1223" effet|strong = "G1063", et|strong = "G2532"  
 si|strong = "G1487" toute|strong = "G3956" transgression|strong = "G3847",  
 toute|strong = "G3956" désobéissance|strong = "G3876" a|strong = "G2532"  
 reçu|strong = "G2983" une|strong = "G2532" juste|strong = "G1738" punition,  
<sup>3</sup> Comment|strong = "G4459" échapperons-nous, si|strong = "G1487"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" négligeons un|strong = "G1519" si|strong = "G1487"  
 grand|strong = "G5082" salut|strong = "G4991", qui|strong = "G3588",  
 ayant|strong = "G1223" été|strong = "G1096" premièrement  
 annoncé|strong = "G2980" par|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G1519"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G1519"  
 été|strong = "G1096" confirmé par|strong = "G1223" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" l'avaient entendu|strong = "G1161"? <sup>4</sup>  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" même|strong = "G2532" appuyant  
 leur|strong = "G2532" témoignage|strong = "G4901" par|strong = "G2596"  
 des|strong = "G2532" prodiges|strong = "G5059" et|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G2532" miracles|strong = "G4592", par|strong = "G2596"  
 divers|strong = "G2596" actes de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 puissance|strong = "G1411", et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G2596"  
 les|strong = "G2532" dons|strong = "G3311" du|strong = "G2532"  
 Saint-Esprit, selon|strong = "G2596" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 volonté|strong = "G2308". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G1063"  
 n'a|strong = "G3739" point|strong = "G3756" soumis|strong = "G5293"  
 aux|strong = "G5293" anges le|strong = "G1063" monde|strong = "G3625"  
 à|strong = "G3739" venir|strong = "G3195" dont|strong = "G3739"

nous|strong="G3739" parlons|strong="G2980". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3004" rendu|strong="G2228" ce|strong="G5101" témoignage|strong="G1263" quelque|strong="G5100" part|strong="G4225", en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Qu'est-ce que|strong="G3754" l'homme, que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G3754" te|strong="G4314" souviennes|strong="G3403" de|strong="G5207" lui|strong="G4314", ou|strong="G2228" le|strong="G1161" fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207" l'homme, que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G3754" jettes les|strong="G1161" yeux|strong="G1438" sur|strong="G1980" lui|strong="G4314"? <sup>7</sup>  
 Tu|strong="G2532" l'as|strong="G4771" fait|strong="G1096" un|strong="G5100" peu|strong="G1024" inférieur aux|strong="G2532" anges; tu|strong="G2532" l'as|strong="G4771" couronné|strong="G4737" de|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391" et|strong="G2532" d'honneur, et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532" l'as|strong="G4771" établi|strong="G1096" sur|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" ouvrages de|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844" mains; <sup>8</sup> Tu|strong="G1161" as|strong="G3588" mis|strong="G5293" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" sous|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G1722" pieds|strong="G4228". Car|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316" lui|strong="G4314" ayant|strong="G1161" assujetti toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956", n'a|strong="G3762" rien|strong="G3762" laissé qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3762" lui|strong="G4314" soit|strong="G3956" assujetti; or|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3762" voyons|strong="G3708" point|strong="G3762" encore|strong="G3768" maintenant|strong="G3568" que|strong="G1161" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" lui|strong="G4314" soient|strong="G3956" assujetties. <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2532" voyons|strong="G3708" couronné|strong="G4737" de|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391" et|strong="G2532" d'honneur ce|strong="G3956" Jésus|strong="G2424", qui|strong="G3588", par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" soufferte|strong="G3804", a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1161" fait|strong="G1096" un|strong="G5100" peu|strong="G1024" inférieur aux|strong="G2532" anges, afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" il|strong="G2532" souffrît|strong="G1089" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288" pour|strong="G5228" tous|strong="G3956". <sup>10</sup> En|strong="G1519" effet|strong="G1063", il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" convenable|strong="G4241" que|strong="G3739" celui|strong="G3739" pour|strong="G1519" qui|strong="G3588" et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956", voulant amener|strong="G1519"

à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" enfants|strong="G5207",  
 rendit|strong="G2532" parfait|strong="G5048" le|strong="G2532" Prince  
 de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" salut|strong="G4991",  
 par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532" souffrances|strong="G3804". <sup>11</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" sanctifie, et|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" sanctifiés,  
 relèvent d'un|strong="G1537" seul|strong="G1520"; c'est|strong="G1063"  
 pourqu'oi|strong="G1223" il|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G3739"  
 point|strong="G3756" honte|strong="G1870" de|strong="G1537"  
 les|strong="G2532" appeler|strong="G2564" frères, <sup>12</sup>  
 En|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G3004": J'annoncerai  
 ton|strong="G3778" nom|strong="G3686" à|strong="G1722"  
 mes|strong="G1473" frères; je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" louerai  
 au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" de|strong="G1722"  
 l'assemblée. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532":  
 Je|strong="G1473" me|strong="G1473" confierai en|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3739". Et|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532":  
 Me|strong="G1473" voici|strong="G2400", moi|strong="G1473"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G3813"  
 que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" m'a donnés|strong="G1325".  
<sup>14</sup> Puis|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767" que|strong="G2443"  
 les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G3813" participent|strong="G2841"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561"  
 et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" sang, il|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" participé|strong="G2841",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" par|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288" il|strong="G2532" détruisît  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192" l'empire  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288", c'est-à-dire,  
 le|strong="G2532" diable|strong="G1228"; <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" délivrât tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588", par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532"  
 crainte|strong="G5401" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 mort|strong="G2288", étaient|strong="G3588" toute|strong="G3956"  
 leur|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2198" assujettis à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" servitude|strong="G1397". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 assurément|strong="G1222" il|strong="G1063" n'a|strong="G3756"  
 pas|strong="G3756" secouru les|strong="G1063" anges,  
 mais|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" a|strong="G3756" secouru  
 la|strong="G1063" postérité|strong="G4690" d'Abraham. <sup>17</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1519" il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1519" fallu|strong="G1163" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 devînt|strong="G1096" semblable|strong="G3666" en|strong="G1519"

toutes choses à G1519 ses G2532 frères; afin G2443 qu'il G2532 fût G1096 un G2532 souverain G3956 Sacrificateur, miséricordieux G1655, et G2532 fidèle G4103 dans G1519 les G2532 choses G3956 de G2532 Dieu G2316, pour G1519 expier les G2532 péchés du G2532 peuple G2992". 18 Car G1063, ayant G3588 été G1096 tenté G3985 dans G1722 ce G3739 qu'il G3739 a G1722 souffert G3958, il G1063 peut G1410 secourir ceux G3588 qui G3588 sont G3588 tentés G3985".

3C'est G2532 pourquoi G3606, frères saints, qui G3588 avez G2532 pris part G3353 à G2532 la G2532 vocation G2821 céleste G2032, considérez G2657 l'apôtre et G2532 le G2532 souverain G2532 Sacrificateur de G2532 la G2532 foi que G2532 nous G2249 professons G3671, Jésus-Christ, 2 Qui G3588 a G1722 été G1510 fidèle G4103 à G1722 celui G3588 qui G3588 l'a G3962 établi G4160, comme G5613 Moïse G3475 aussi G2532 le G1722 fut G2532 dans G1722 toute G3650 sa G2532 maison G3624". 3 Or G1063, il G1063 a G2192 été G1096 estimé digne d'une G2192 gloire G1391 qui G3588 surpasse celle G3588 de G4183 Moïse G3475, d'autant G1391 que G3745 celui G3588 qui G3588 a G2192 construit G2680 la G2596 maison G3624 est G3588 plus G4119 digne d'honneur que G3745 la G2596 maison G3624 même G1063". 4 Car G1063 toute G3956 maison G3624 a G2316 été G1161 construite G2680 par G5259 quelqu'un G2532; or G1161, celui G3588 qui G3588 a G2316 construit G2680 toutes G3956 choses G3956, c'est G1063 Dieu G2316". 5 Et G2532 quant G2596 à G1519 Moïse G3475, il G2532 a G1519 été G1096 fidèle G4103 dans G1722 toute G3650

la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3624", comme|strong="G5613"  
 serviteur|strong="G2324", pour|strong="G1519" témoigner  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588"  
 devait|strong="G3588" être|strong="G1519" annoncé|strong="G2980"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" Christ|strong="G5547", comme|strong="G5613"  
 Fils|strong="G5207", est|strong="G3588" établi|strong="G4160"  
 sur|strong="G1909" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624";  
 nous|strong="G2249" sommes|strong="G2249" sa|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3624", pourvu|strong="G1437" que|strong="G3739"  
 nous|strong="G2249" conservions jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G5056" la|strong="G2532" ferme  
 confiance|strong="G3954" et|strong="G2532" l'espérance  
 dont|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249" nous|strong="G2249"  
 glorifions|strong="G2745". <sup>7</sup> C'est|strong="G2531"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1352", comme|strong="G2531" dit|strong="G3004"  
 le|strong="G3004" Saint-Esprit: Aujourd'hui, si|strong="G1437"  
 vous|strong="G1437" entendez sa|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456",  
<sup>8</sup> N'endurcissez point|strong="G3361" vos|strong="G1722"  
 cœurs|strong="G2588", comme|strong="G5613" il|strong="G5613"  
 arriva|strong="G1096" lors|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" contestation, au|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250"  
 de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" tentation|strong="G3986"  
 au|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048", <sup>9</sup> Où|strong="G3757"  
 vos|strong="G1722" pères|strong="G3962" me|strong="G1473"  
 tentèrent|strong="G3985" et|strong="G2532" m'éprouvèrent,  
 et|strong="G2532" où|strong="G3757" ils|strong="G2532" virent  
 mes|strong="G1473" œuvres|strong="G2041" pendant|strong="G1722"  
 quarante|strong="G5062" ans|strong="G2094". <sup>10</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1352" je|strong="G1473" fus|strong="G1096"  
 irrité|strong="G4360" contre|strong="G3756" cette|strong="G3778"  
 génération|strong="G1074", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 dis|strong="G3004": Leur|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588" s'égare  
 toujours|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 n'ont|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756" connu|strong="G1097"  
 mes|strong="G1473" voies|strong="G3598". <sup>11</sup> Aussi|strong="G1722"  
 j'ai|strong="G1487" juré|strong="G3660" dans|strong="G1722"  
 ma|strong="G1519" colère|strong="G3709", qu'ils|strong="G1519"  
 n'entreront point|strong="G3756" dans|strong="G1722"  
 mon|strong="G1519" repos|strong="G2663"! <sup>12</sup> Frères,  
 prenez|strong="G1161" garde|strong="G5210" que|strong="G3588"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"  
 n'ait|strong="G5547" un|strong="G5100" cœur|strong="G2588"  
 mauvais|strong="G4190" et|strong="G1722" incrédule,  
 en|strong="G1722" se|strong="G2316" détournant du|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" vivant|strong="G2198". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong="G3739"  
 exhortez-vous les|strong="G1537" uns|strong="G5100"

les|strong="G1537" autres|strong="G3739" chaque|strong="G2596"  
 jour|strong="G2250", pendant|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 est|strong="G3588" dit|strong="G2564": Aujourd'hui; de|strong="G1537"  
 peur|strong="G3379" que|strong="G3739" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3361" s'endurcisse  
 par|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" séduction du|strong="G1537"  
 péché|strong="G4160". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G1063"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" devenus|strong="G1096"  
 participants|strong="G3353" de|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547",  
 pourvu|strong="G1437" que|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G1063"  
 conservions ferme jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1063"  
 fin|strong="G5056" notre|strong="G2532" première  
 assurance|strong="G5287", <sup>15</sup> Pendant|strong="G1722"  
 qu'il|strong="G3004" est|strong="G3588" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Aujourd'hui, si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" entendez  
 sa|strong="G1722" voix|strong="G5456", n'endurcissez  
 point|strong="G3361" vos|strong="G1722" cœurs|strong="G2588",  
 comme|strong="G5613" il|strong="G5613" arriva|strong="G1096"  
 lors|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" contestation.  
<sup>16</sup> Qui|strong="G3588" furent|strong="G3956", en|strong="G1537"  
 effet|strong="G1063", ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 contestèrent après|strong="G1537" l'avoir|strong="G3756"  
 entendu|strong="G3756"; sinon|strong="G3780" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sortirent|strong="G1831"  
 d'Égypte sous|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 conduite|strong="G1096" de|strong="G1537" Moïse|strong="G3475"? <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" contre|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588"  
 Dieu|strong="G3739" fut-il irrité|strong="G4360"  
 pendant|strong="G1722" quarante|strong="G5062" ans|strong="G2094";  
 n'est-ce|strong="G2443" pas|strong="G3780" contre|strong="G1722"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" péchèrent,  
 dont|strong="G3739" les|strong="G1722" corps  
 tombèrent|strong="G4098" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 désert|strong="G2048"? <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1519"  
 qui|strong="G3588" jura-t-il qu'ils|strong="G1161" n'entreraient  
 point|strong="G3361" dans|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519"  
 repos|strong="G2663", si|strong="G1487" ce|strong="G5101"  
 n'est|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" s'étaient|strong="G5259" rebellés? <sup>19</sup>  
 Aussi|strong="G2532" voyons-nous qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" purent|strong="G1410" y|strong="G2532"  
 entrer|strong="G1525" à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223"  
 de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" incrédulité.

4Craignons|strong="G5399" donc|strong="G3767" que|strong="G1519"



la|strong="G1519" promesse|strong="G1860" d'entrer  
 dans|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1537" repos|strong="G2663"  
 nous|strong="G1519" étant|strong="G3767" laissée,  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ne|strong="G5100" paraisse|strong="G1380" y|strong="G1519"  
 avoir|strong="G3767" renoncé. <sup>2</sup> Car|strong="G1063" l'heureuse  
 promesse|strong="G1860" nous|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G3756" faite|strong="G2097" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 bien|strong="G2532" qu'à|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1565";  
 mais|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G1565" parole|strong="G3056"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G3588" entendue  
 ne|strong="G3756" leur|strong="G1565" servit|strong="G5623"  
 point|strong="G3756", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" l'entendirent,  
 n'y|strong="G2532" ajoutèrent point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102". <sup>3</sup> Pour|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G1063"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avons|strong="G3588" cru|strong="G4100",  
 nous|strong="G1063" entrons|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" repos|strong="G2663", suivant|strong="G2531"  
 ce|strong="G1722" qu'il|strong="G3004" a|strong="G1519"  
 dit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G1063" pourquoi|strong="G1722"  
 j'ai|strong="G1487" juré|strong="G3660" dans|strong="G1722"  
 ma|strong="G1519" colère|strong="G3709", qu'ils|strong="G1519"  
 n'entreront point|strong="G3756" dans|strong="G1722"  
 mon|strong="G1519" repos|strong="G2663"! Cependant|strong="G1063"  
 ses|strong="G1722" œuvres|strong="G2041" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 accomplies depuis|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"  
 création|strong="G2602" du|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" l'Écriture a|strong="G1722" parlé|strong="G3004"  
 ainsi|strong="G3779" quelque|strong="G2532" part|strong="G4225",  
 du|strong="G2532" septième|strong="G1442" jour|strong="G2250":  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" se|strong="G2532" reposa|strong="G2664"  
 le|strong="G1722" septième|strong="G1442" jour|strong="G2250"  
 de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G2532" ouvrages; <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ici|strong="G3778" encore|strong="G2532":  
 Ils|strong="G2532" n'entreront point|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G1519" repos|strong="G2663"! <sup>6</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" laissera pas|strong="G3756" d'y en|strong="G1519"  
 entrer|strong="G1525" quelques-uns, et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1519"  
 qui|strong="G3588" l'heureuse promesse|strong="G1860"  
 a|strong="G1519" été|strong="G3756" premièrement  
 faite|strong="G2097", n'y|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588"  
 point|strong="G3756" entrés|strong="G1525", à|strong="G1519"  
 cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"

incrédulité, <sup>7</sup> Dieu|strong="G2316" détermine|strong="G3724"  
 de|strong="G1722" nouveau|strong="G3825" un|strong="G5100"  
 certain|strong="G5100" jour|strong="G2250", par|strong="G1722"  
 ce|strong="G1722" mot|strong="G3056": Aujourd'hui,  
 disant|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1722" David|strong="G1138",  
 si|strong="G1437" longtemps|strong="G5550" après|strong="G3326",  
 comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G3004" est|strong="G3588"  
 dit|strong="G3004" plus|strong="G4771" haut: Aujourd'hui  
 si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" entendez sa|strong="G1722"  
 voix|strong="G5456", n'endurcissez point|strong="G3361"  
 vos|strong="G1722" cœurs|strong="G2588". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 si|strong="G1487" Josué|strong="G2424" les|strong="G3326"  
 eût|strong="G2424" introduits dans|strong="G2980" le|strong="G1063"  
 repos|strong="G2664", Dieu|strong="G2316" ne|strong="G3756" parlerait  
 pas|strong="G3756" après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G1487"  
 d'un|strong="G3756" autre|strong="G3756" jour|strong="G2250". <sup>9</sup>  
 Il|strong="G3588" reste|strong="G2316" donc|strong="G3767"  
 au|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992" de|strong="G2316"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" un|strong="G2316" repos|strong="G4520"  
 de|strong="G2316" sabbat|strong="G1722". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 entré|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" son|strong="G2398"  
 repos|strong="G2663", se|strong="G2532" repose|strong="G2664"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 œuvres|strong="G2041", comme|strong="G5618" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 des|strong="G2532" siennes|strong="G2398". <sup>11</sup> Efforçons-nous  
 donc|strong="G3767" d'entrer dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565"  
 repos|strong="G2663", de|strong="G1722" peur|strong="G5399"  
 que|strong="G2443" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3361"  
 tombe|strong="G4098" dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722"  
 semblable|strong="G5613" rébellion. <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" vivante|strong="G2198",  
 et|strong="G2532" efficace|strong="G1756", et|strong="G2532"  
 plus|strong="G2532" pénétrante|strong="G1338"  
 qu'aucune|strong="G1161" épée|strong="G3162" à|strong="G2532"  
 deux|strong="G2532" tranchants|strong="G1366", perçant  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" division de|strong="G2532"  
 l'âme et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" l'esprit|strong="G2532",  
 des|strong="G2532" jointures et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 moëllles|strong="G3452", et|strong="G2532" jugeant|strong="G1537"  
 des|strong="G2532" pensées|strong="G1761" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" intentions du|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588";  
<sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G4314" aucune|strong="G3756" créature|strong="G2937"  
 qui|strong="G3588" soit|strong="G2532" cachée devant|strong="G1799"

Lui|strong="G4314", mais|strong="G1161" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" sont|strong="G3588" nues et|strong="G2532" entièrement|strong="G3956" découvertes aux|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739" auquel|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249" devons rendre|strong="G2443" compte|strong="G3056". <sup>14</sup>

Puis|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767" que|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2192" avons|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2192" grand|strong="G3173" souverain|strong="G3173" Sacrificateur, qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192" traversé|strong="G1330" les|strong="G3767" cieux|strong="G3772", Jésus|strong="G2424", le|strong="G2192" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207" Dieu|strong="G2316", retenons ferme notre|strong="G2192" profession|strong="G3671". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2249" n'avons|strong="G2249" pas|strong="G3756" un|strong="G2192" souverain|strong="G1161" Sacrificateur qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" puisse|strong="G1410" compatir|strong="G4834" à|strong="G2192" nos|strong="G1063" infirmités, au|strong="G1161" contraire|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161" a|strong="G2192" été|strong="G3756" éprouvé|strong="G3985" en|strong="G2596" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956", comme|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249", mais|strong="G1161" sans|strong="G5565" péché. <sup>16</sup>

Allons|strong="G1330" donc|strong="G3767" avec|strong="G3326" confiance|strong="G3954" au|strong="G1519" trône|strong="G2362" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485", afin|strong="G2443" d'obtenir miséricorde|strong="G1656" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" trouver|strong="G2147" grâce|strong="G5485", pour|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1519" secourus dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2532" convenable|strong="G2398".

5En|strong="G2532" effet|strong="G1063", tout|strong="G3956" souverain|strong="G3956" Sacrificateur|strong="G2409", pris|strong="G2983" d'entre|strong="G5100" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G5100", est|strong="G3588" établi|strong="G2525" pour|strong="G5228" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G5100" dans|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" regardent Dieu|strong="G2316", afin|strong="G2443" d'offrir des|strong="G2532" dons et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" sacrifices|strong="G2378" pour|strong="G5228" les|strong="G2532" péchés. <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="G2532" peut|strong="G1410" user de|strong="G2532" pitié envers|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G2532" l'ignorance et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532" l'erreur,

puisque|strong="G1893" lui-même|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588"  
 environné de|strong="G2532" faiblesses. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"  
 cela|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" doit|strong="G3784"  
 faire|strong="G1438" des|strong="G2532" offrandes|strong="G1435"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G4012"  
 ses|strong="G2532" péchés, que|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G4012"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" nul|strong="G3756" ne|strong="G3756"  
 peut|strong="G3756" s'attribuer cette|strong="G2532"  
 dignité|strong="G5092", que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" appelé|strong="G2564"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", comme|strong="G2531" Aaron.  
<sup>5</sup> De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G1438" Christ|strong="G5547"  
 ne|strong="G3756" s'est|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756"  
 attribué|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1392"  
 d'être|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G1096"  
 Sacrificateur|strong="G2409", mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 l'a|strong="G2316" reçue|strong="G2983" de|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G4314"  
 a|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G2980": C'est|strong="G2532"  
 Toi|strong="G4771" qui|strong="G3588" es|strong="G4771"  
 mon|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207", je|strong="G1473" t'ai  
 engendré|strong="G1080" aujourd'hui. <sup>6</sup> Comme|strong="G2531"  
 il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" ailleurs|strong="G1722": Tu|strong="G4771"  
 es|strong="G4771" Sacrificateur|strong="G2409" pour|strong="G1519"  
 l'éternité, selon|strong="G2596" l'ordre de|strong="G2532" Melchisédec.  
<sup>7</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" qui|strong="G3588",  
 pendant|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250"  
 de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561",  
 ayant|strong="G2532" offert|strong="G4374" avec|strong="G3326"  
 de|strong="G1537" grands|strong="G2478" cris|strong="G2906"  
 et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326" larmes|strong="G1144",  
 des|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G1162" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" supplications|strong="G1162" à|strong="G1722"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" pouvait|strong="G1410"  
 le|strong="G1722" sauver|strong="G4982" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288", et|strong="G2532"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" délivré|strong="G4982"  
 de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532" crainte|strong="G2124", <sup>8</sup>  
 Bien|strong="G2539" qu'étant|strong="G2443" Fils|strong="G5207",  
 a|strong="G3739" appris|strong="G3129" l'obéissance  
 par|strong="G3739" les|strong="G3739" choses|strong="G3588"  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" a|strong="G3739" souffertes|strong="G3958", <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"

rendu|strong="G2532" parfait|strong="G5048", il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" devenu|strong="G1096" l'auteur du|strong="G2532"  
 salut|strong="G4991" éternel|strong="G1519" pour|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 lui|strong="G2532" obéissent|strong="G5219"; <sup>10</sup> Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 l'ayant|strong="G5259" déclaré|strong="G4316"  
 souverain|strong="G4316" Sacrificateur|strong="G2409",  
 selon|strong="G2596" l'ordre de|strong="G2316" Melchisédec. <sup>11</sup>  
 A|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" sujet|strong="G4012"  
 nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249" beaucoup|strong="G4183"  
 de|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532"  
 dire|strong="G3004", qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 difficiles|strong="G1421" à|strong="G2532" expliquer|strong="G3004",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532"  
 êtes|strong="G1096" devenus|strong="G1096" lents|strong="G3576"  
 à|strong="G2532" comprendre. <sup>12</sup> En|strong="G2532"  
 effet|strong="G1063", tandis|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" devriez|strong="G3784" être|strong="G1096"  
 maîtres|strong="G1320" depuis|strong="G2192"  
 longtemps|strong="G5550", vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G2192"  
 encore|strong="G2532" besoin|strong="G5532" d'apprendre  
 les|strong="G2532" premiers éléments|strong="G4747"  
 des|strong="G2532" oracles|strong="G3051" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316"; et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 en|strong="G2532" êtes|strong="G5210" venus à|strong="G2192"  
 avoir|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532" de|strong="G2532"  
 lait|strong="G1051", et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G2532" nourriture|strong="G5160" solide|strong="G4731".  
<sup>13</sup> Or|strong="G1063", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 se|strong="G3956" nourrit de|strong="G3056" lait|strong="G1051",  
 ne|strong="G3588" comprend pas|strong="G3756" la|strong="G3956"  
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G3056" la|strong="G3956"  
 justice|strong="G1343"; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063"  
 est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1063" petit|strong="G5207"  
 enfant|strong="G3516". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532"  
 nourriture|strong="G5160" solide|strong="G4731" est|strong="G3588"  
 pour|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G5100"  
 faits|strong="G5046", pour|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588", par|strong="G1223" l'habitude, ont|strong="G2192"  
 le|strong="G2532" jugement exercé|strong="G1128" à|strong="G4314"  
 discerner|strong="G1253" le|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2570"  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" mal|strong="G2556".

6C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1352",  
 laissant|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532" premiers principes

de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" doctrine|strong="G1322"  
 de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", tendons|strong="G5342"  
 à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" perfection|strong="G5047",  
 ne|strong="G2532" posant pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"  
 nouveau|strong="G3825" le|strong="G2532" fondement|strong="G2310"  
 du|strong="G2532" renoncement|strong="G3341" aux|strong="G2532"  
 œuvres|strong="G2041" mortes|strong="G3498", et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102"  
 en|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>2</sup> De|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" doctrine|strong="G1322" des|strong="G2532"  
 baptêmes, de|strong="G2532" l'imposition des|strong="G2532"  
 mains|strong="G5495", de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 résurrection des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498",  
 et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" jugement|strong="G2917"  
 éternel|strong="G1519", <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"  
 ferons|strong="G4160", si|strong="G1437" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 le|strong="G2532" permet|strong="G2010". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532"  
 été|strong="G1096" une|strong="G2532" fois|strong="G4178" illuminés,  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" goûté|strong="G1089"  
 le|strong="G2532" don|strong="G1431" céleste|strong="G2032",  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" devenus|strong="G1096"  
 participants|strong="G3353" du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit, <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532"  
 goûté|strong="G1089" la|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570"  
 parole|strong="G4487" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" puissances|strong="G1411"  
 du|strong="G2532" siècle à|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G3195", <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 tombés|strong="G3895", il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 impossible de|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" renouveler  
 encore|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 repentance|strong="G3341", puisqu'ils crucifient pour|strong="G1519"  
 eux-mêmes|strong="G3004" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" l'exposent  
 à|strong="G1519" l'ignominie. <sup>7</sup> Car|strong="G1063" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 abreuvée|strong="G4095" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532"  
 pluie|strong="G5205" qui|strong="G3588" tombe|strong="G2064"  
 souvent|strong="G4178" sur|strong="G1909" elle|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" produit|strong="G5088"  
 une|strong="G2532" herbe|strong="G1008" appropriée à|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" pour|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 elle|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" cultivée|strong="G1090", reçoit  
 une|strong="G2532" bénédiction|strong="G2129" de|strong="G2532"



Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" produit|strong="G1627" des|strong="G2532" épines et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" chardons|strong="G5146", est|strong="G3588" réprouvée et|strong="G2532" près|strong="G1451" d'être|strong="G2532" maudite|strong="G2671"; sa|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G5056" est|strong="G3588" d'être|strong="G2532" brûlée. <sup>9</sup>

Cependant|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G2532" attendons|strong="G3982" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", bien-aimés, de|strong="G2532" meilleures|strong="G2909" choses|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" conduit au|strong="G2532" salut|strong="G4991", quoique|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" parlions|strong="G2980" ainsi|strong="G3779". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316" n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" injuste, pour|strong="G1519" oublier|strong="G1950" votre|strong="G2532" œuvre|strong="G2041" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" travail|strong="G2041" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" charité que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" fait|strong="G1731" paraître pour|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519" nom|strong="G3686", ayant|strong="G2532" assisté|strong="G1247" et|strong="G2532" assistant les|strong="G2532" Saints. <sup>11</sup> Or|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G1161" désirons|strong="G1937" que|strong="G1161" chacun|strong="G1538" de|strong="G4314" vous|strong="G5210" fasse|strong="G4160" voir|strong="G4314" la|strong="G1161" même|strong="G1161" ardeur pour|strong="G1161" conserver, jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1161" fin|strong="G5056", la|strong="G1161" pleine|strong="G4136" certitude de|strong="G4314" l'espérance; <sup>12</sup> Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" deveniez|strong="G1096" pas|strong="G3361" paresseux, mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2532" imitez|strong="G3402" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588", par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532" patience|strong="G3115", héritent|strong="G2816" des|strong="G2532" promesses|strong="G1860". <sup>13</sup> En|strong="G2596" effet|strong="G1063", lorsque|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316" fit|strong="G4160" la|strong="G2596" promesse|strong="G1861" à|strong="G2192" Abraham|strong="G1161", comme|strong="G2596" il|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3762" pouvait pas|strong="G3762" jurer|strong="G3660" par|strong="G2596" un|strong="G2192" plus|strong="G1063" grand|strong="G3173", il|strong="G1063" jura|strong="G3660" par|strong="G2596" lui-même|strong="G3739", <sup>14</sup>

En|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Certainement|strong="G1909", je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" comblerai de|strong="G2532" bénédictions|strong="G2129",  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" multiplierai|strong="G4129"

abondamment|strong="G1909" ta|strong="G2532" postérité. <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ainsi|strong="G3779" Abraham|strong="G1161"  
 ayant|strong="G2532" attendu avec|strong="G2532"  
 patience|strong="G3114", obtint|strong="G2013" la|strong="G2532"  
 promesse|strong="G1860". <sup>16</sup> Or|strong="G1063", les|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" jurent|strong="G3660" par|strong="G2596"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" qu'eux|strong="G4054",  
 et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" serment|strong="G3727"  
 pour|strong="G1519" confirmer une|strong="G2532"  
 chose|strong="G1063", termine tous|strong="G3956"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" différends; <sup>17</sup> C'est|strong="G3739"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1722", Dieu|strong="G2316" voulant|strong="G1014"  
 montrer|strong="G1925" encore|strong="G1722" mieux|strong="G2570"  
 aux|strong="G1722" héritiers|strong="G2818" de|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" promesse|strong="G1860" l'immutabilité  
 de|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G1722" résolution|strong="G1722",  
 intervint par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 serment|strong="G3727"; <sup>18</sup> Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3739"  
 par|strong="G1223" ces|strong="G1722" deux|strong="G1417"  
 choses|strong="G3588" immuables, dans|strong="G1722"  
 lesquelles|strong="G3739" il|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588"  
 impossible que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 mente|strong="G5574", nous|strong="G3739" ayons|strong="G2192"  
 une|strong="G1722" ferme consolation|strong="G3874",  
 nous|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" cherchons|strong="G1096"  
 un|strong="G1722" refuge|strong="G2703" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" ferme possession|strong="G2816" de|strong="G1722"  
 l'espérance qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588"  
 proposée|strong="G4295", <sup>19</sup> Espérance|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2532" gardons  
 comme|strong="G5613" une|strong="G2532" ancre de|strong="G2532"  
 l'âme, sûre et|strong="G2532" ferme, et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" pénètre|strong="G1525" au-dedans  
 du|strong="G2532" voile|strong="G2665", <sup>20</sup> Où|strong="G3699"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" est|strong="G3588" entré|strong="G1525"  
 pour|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249" comme|strong="G2596"  
 un|strong="G1519" précurseur|strong="G4274", ayant|strong="G1096"  
 été|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096" souverain|strong="G1096"  
 Sacrificateur pour|strong="G1519" l'éternité, selon|strong="G2596" l'ordre  
 de|strong="G1519" Melchisédec.

7Car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G3778"  
 Melchisédec, roi|strong="G3778" de|strong="G2532"  
 Salem|strong="G4532", et|strong="G2532" sacrificateur|strong="G2409"

du|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" souverain|strong = "G2532",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" alla|strong = "G1831" au-devant d'Abraham,  
 lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532" revenait|strong = "G5290" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" défaite|strong = "G2871" des|strong = "G2532" rois,  
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532"  
 bénit|strong = "G2127"; <sup>2</sup> A|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3739"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532" Abraham|strong = "G1161" donna|strong = "G3307"  
 la|strong = "G2532" dîme|strong = "G1181" de|strong = "G2532"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G2532" butin. D'abord, Melchisédec  
 signifie|strong = "G2059" roi|strong = "G3778" de|strong = "G2532"  
 justice|strong = "G1343", de|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532",  
 il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3739" roi|strong = "G3778"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Salem|strong = "G4532", c'est-à-dire,  
 roi|strong = "G3778" de|strong = "G2532" paix|strong = "G1515"; <sup>3</sup>  
 Il|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G1519" été|strong = "G1161"  
 sans|strong = "G2192" père|strong = "G3588", sans|strong = "G2192"  
 mère|strong = "G3588", sans|strong = "G2192" généalogie,  
 n'ayant|strong = "G2532" ni|strong = "G3383" commencement  
 de|strong = "G5207" jours|strong = "G2250", ni|strong = "G3383"  
 fin|strong = "G5056" de|strong = "G5207" vie|strong = "G2222";  
 rendu|strong = "G2192" semblable|strong = "G5613" au|strong = "G1519"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G5207" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 il|strong = "G1161" demeure|strong = "G3306" sacrificateur|strong = "G2409"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" toujours|strong = "G1519". <sup>4</sup> Or|strong = "G1161"  
 considérez|strong = "G2334" combien|strong = "G3745" est|strong = "G3588"  
 grand|strong = "G4080" celui|strong = "G3739" à|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" Abraham|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532"  
 patriarche|strong = "G3966" donna|strong = "G1325" la|strong = "G2532"  
 dîme|strong = "G1181" du|strong = "G1537" butin. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 tandis|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 d'entre|strong = "G5101" les|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G1537" Lévi|strong = "G3017", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 exercent|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532" sacrificature,  
 ont|strong = "G2192" l'ordre, selon|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G2532"  
 loi|strong = "G3551", de|strong = "G1537" lever la|strong = "G2532"  
 dîme|strong = "G1181" sur|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G2532"  
 peuple|strong = "G2992", c'est-à-dire, sur|strong = "G2596"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" frères, qui|strong = "G3588"  
 cependant|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588" issus|strong = "G1537"  
 des|strong = "G2532" reins|strong = "G3751" d'Abraham, <sup>6</sup>  
 Lui|strong = "G2532", qui|strong = "G3588" n'était|strong = "G2424"  
 pas|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532"  
 même|strong = "G2532" famille qu'eux|strong = "G4054", il|strong = "G2532"  
 leva la|strong = "G2532" dîme|strong = "G1183" sur|strong = "G2532"  
 Abraham|strong = "G1161", et|strong = "G2532" bénit|strong = "G2127"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2192"

les|strong="G2532" promesses|strong="G1860". <sup>7</sup> Or|strong="G1161", sans|strong="G5565" contredit, c'est|strong="G1161" l'inférieur qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" béni|strong="G2127" par|strong="G5259" le|strong="G1161" supérieur|strong="G2909". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ici|strong="G5602" ce|strong="G3754" sont|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" mortels qui|strong="G2532" prélèvent les|strong="G2532" dîmes; mais|strong="G1161" là|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G2532" attesté|strong="G3140" que|strong="G3754" celui|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" reçoit|strong="G2983", est|strong="G2532" vivant|strong="G2198". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Lévi|strong="G3018", qui|strong="G3588" prélève les|strong="G2532" dîmes, les|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" payées, pour|strong="G2532" ainsi|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004", par|strong="G1223" Abraham|strong="G1161"; <sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" était|strong="G3588" encore|strong="G2089" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" reins|strong="G3751" de|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" père|strong="G3962", lorsque|strong="G3753" Melchisédec alla|strong="G1831" au-devant de|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G4314". <sup>11</sup> Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G3767" la|strong="G2532" perfection|strong="G5050" s'était|strong="G2424" trouvée dans|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" sacerdoce|strong="G2420" lévitique|strong="G3020" (car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" à|strong="G2532" celui-ci que|strong="G5101" se|strong="G2532" rapporte|strong="G3004" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551" donnée|strong="G3549" au|strong="G1909" peuple|strong="G2992"), qu'était-il encore|strong="G2089" besoin|strong="G5532" qu'il|strong="G2532" s'élevât un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2087" Sacrificateur|strong="G2409", selon|strong="G2596" l'ordre de|strong="G2532" Melchisédec, et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756" selon|strong="G2596" l'ordre d'Aaron? <sup>12</sup> Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" sacerdoce|strong="G2420" étant|strong="G2532" changé|strong="G3346", il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" nécessaire|strong="G5532" qu'il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" ait|strong="G1096" aussi|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" changement|strong="G3331" de|strong="G1537" loi|strong="G3551". <sup>13</sup> En|strong="G3004" effet|strong="G1063", celui|strong="G3739" de|strong="G1909" qui|strong="G3588" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" dites|strong="G3004", appartient|strong="G3348" à|strong="G1909" une|strong="G1909" autre|strong="G2087" tribu|strong="G5443", dont|strong="G3739" aucun|strong="G3762" membre|strong="G3762" n'a|strong="G3739" servi à|strong="G1909" l'autel. <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588" évident|strong="G2612" que|strong="G3754" notre|strong="G2249" Seigneur|strong="G2962" est|strong="G3588" issu

de|strong="G1537" Juda|strong="G2455", tribu|strong="G5443"  
de|strong="G1537" laquelle|strong="G3739" Moïse|strong="G3475"  
n'a|strong="G3739" rien|strong="G3762" dit|strong="G2980"  
concernant|strong="G4012" le|strong="G1519"  
sacerdoce|strong="G2420". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532"  
devient|strong="G1096" encore|strong="G2089" plus|strong="G2089"  
manifeste|strong="G2316", quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
s'élève un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2087"  
Sacrificateur|strong="G2409" selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2532"  
ressemblance|strong="G3665" de|strong="G2532" Melchisédec, <sup>16</sup>  
Qui|strong="G3739" a|strong="G3739" été|strong="G1096"  
institué|strong="G1096", non|strong="G3756" selon|strong="G2596"  
la|strong="G2596" loi|strong="G3551" d'une|strong="G1411"  
ordonnance|strong="G1785" charnelle, mais|strong="G3739"  
selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596" puissance|strong="G1411"  
d'une|strong="G1411" vie|strong="G2222" impérissable, <sup>17</sup>  
Car|strong="G1063" Il|strong="G1063" rend|strong="G3140"  
ce|strong="G3754" témoignage|strong="G3140": Tu|strong="G4771"  
es|strong="G4771" Sacrificateur|strong="G2409" pour|strong="G1519"  
l'éternité, selon|strong="G2596" l'ordre de|strong="G1519" Melchisédec.  
<sup>18</sup> Ainsi|strong="G2532", la|strong="G2532" première|strong="G4413"  
ordonnance|strong="G1785" a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" abolie  
à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"  
sa|strong="G2532" faiblesse|strong="G3588" et|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1223" inutilité; <sup>19</sup>  
(Car|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1223" loi|strong="G3551"  
n'a|strong="G2316" rien|strong="G3762" amené|strong="G4374"  
à|strong="G2316" la|strong="G1223" perfection|strong="G5048"; )  
mais|strong="G1161" une|strong="G1161" meilleure|strong="G2909"  
espérance|strong="G1680", par|strong="G1223" laquelle|strong="G3739"  
nous|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161" approchons|strong="G1448"  
de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316", a|strong="G2316"  
été|strong="G1161" mise à|strong="G2316" sa|strong="G3739"  
place|strong="G5228". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532"  
Jésus|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756"  
été|strong="G1096" institué|strong="G1096" sans|strong="G5565"  
serment|strong="G3728", (car|strong="G1063" les|strong="G2532"  
autres|strong="G2596" ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"  
faits|strong="G1096" sacrificateurs|strong="G2409" sans|strong="G5565"  
serment|strong="G3728"; <sup>21</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" celui-ci  
l'a|strong="G2962" été|strong="G3756" avec|strong="G3326"  
serment|strong="G3728", par|strong="G1223" celui|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G4314" a|strong="G1519"  
dit|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
a|strong="G1519" juré|strong="G3660", et|strong="G2532"  
il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G2532"

repentira|strong = "G3338" point|strong = "G3756"; tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" Sacrificateur|strong = "G2409" pour|strong = "G1519" l'éternité, selon|strong = "G4314" l'ordre de|strong = "G2532" Melchisédec,) <sup>22</sup> Jésus|strong = "G2424" est|strong = "G1096" ainsi|strong = "G2532" devenu|strong = "G1096" garant|strong = "G1450" d'une|strong = "G2532" alliance|strong = "G1242" d'autant plus|strong = "G2532" excellente|strong = "G2909". <sup>23</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532", quant|strong = "G2596" aux|strong = "G2532" sacrificateurs|strong = "G2409", il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" eu|strong = "G1096" un|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G4183" nombre|strong = "G4183", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288" les|strong = "G2532" empêchait|strong = "G2967" de|strong = "G2532" subsister toujours|strong = "G3842". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G1519", parce|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G1161" subsiste|strong = "G3306" pour|strong = "G1519" l'éternité, il|strong = "G1161" possède|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G2192" sacerdoce|strong = "G2420" qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G1161" passe|strong = "G1096" point|strong = "G1161". <sup>25</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532" pourquoy|strong = "G1223" aussi|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" peut|strong = "G1410" sauver|strong = "G4982" parfaitement|strong = "G1519" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" s'approchent de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" par|strong = "G1223" lui|strong = "G2532", étant|strong = "G2532" toujours|strong = "G3842" vivant|strong = "G2198" pour|strong = "G1519" intercéder|strong = "G1793" en|strong = "G1519" leur|strong = "G1519" faveur|strong = "G5228". <sup>26</sup> Or|strong = "G1063", il|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532" fallait un|strong = "G2532" tel|strong = "G5108" souverain|strong = "G1096" Sacrificateur|strong = "G2409", saint|strong = "G3741", innocent, sans|strong = "G2532" souillure, séparé|strong = "G5563" des|strong = "G2532" pécheurs, et|strong = "G2532" élevé|strong = "G5308" au-dessus des|strong = "G2532" cieus|strong = "G3772"; <sup>27</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588" n'eût|strong = "G3551" pas|strong = "G3756" besoin|strong = "G2192", comme|strong = "G5618" les|strong = "G2596" souverains|strong = "G2525" sacrificateurs|strong = "G2409", d'offrir tous|strong = "G2596" les|strong = "G2596" jours|strong = "G2250" des|strong = "G2192" sacrifices|strong = "G2378", premièrement|strong = "G4412" pour|strong = "G5228" ses|strong = "G1438" propres|strong = "G2398" péchés, puis|strong = "G1899" pour|strong = "G5228" ceux|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G2250" peuple|strong = "G2992"; car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G2192" fait|strong = "G4160" cela|strong = "G3739" une|strong = "G2192" fois|strong = "G2178", en|strong = "G2596" s'offrant lui-même|strong = "G3739". <sup>28</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" la|strong = "G1519" loi|strong = "G3551" institue|strong = "G1096" souverains|strong = "G2525"



sacrificateurs|strong = "G2409" des|strong = "G2192"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778" soumis|strong = "G5259" à|strong = "G1519"  
 l'infirmité; mais|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1519"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G3056" serment|strong = "G3728"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1519" suivi la|strong = "G1519"  
 loi|strong = "G3551", institue|strong = "G1096" le|strong = "G1519"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207", qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1519"  
 été|strong = "G1161" rendu|strong = "G2192" parfait|strong = "G5048"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" l'éternité.

8Or|strong = "G1161", le|strong = "G1722" point|strong = "G1161"  
 capital|strong = "G2774" de|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3739"  
 que|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G1161" avons|strong = "G2192"  
 dit|strong = "G3004", c'est|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G3739"  
 nous|strong = "G1161" avons|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G1722"  
 tel|strong = "G5108" souverain|strong = "G1161"  
 Sacrificateur|strong = "G2409", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 assis|strong = "G2523" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 droite|strong = "G1188" du|strong = "G1722" trône|strong = "G2362"  
 de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" Majesté|strong = "G3172"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" cieux|strong = "G3772", <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 Ministre|strong = "G3011" du|strong = "G2532" sanctuaire  
 et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" véritable  
 tabernacle|strong = "G4633", que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" a|strong = "G2532" dressé|strong = "G4078",  
 et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3756" l'homme. <sup>3</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" souverain|strong = "G3956"  
 sacrificateur|strong = "G2409" est|strong = "G3588" établi|strong = "G2525"  
 pour|strong = "G1519" offrir|strong = "G4374" des|strong = "G2532" dons  
 et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" sacrifices|strong = "G2378";  
 c'est|strong = "G1063" pourquoi|strong = "G1519" il|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" nécessaire que|strong = "G3739" celui-ci  
 ait|strong = "G2192" aussi|strong = "G2532" quelque|strong = "G5100"  
 chose|strong = "G5100" à|strong = "G1519" offrir|strong = "G4374". <sup>4</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1487" s'il|strong = "G1161" était|strong = "G3588"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1093",  
 il|strong = "G3767" ne|strong = "G3761" serait même|strong = "G3761"  
 pas|strong = "G3761" sacrificateur|strong = "G2409", puisqu'il  
 y|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G1909" des|strong = "G1909"  
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G2409" qui|strong = "G3588" offrent  
 les|strong = "G1909" dons selon|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G1909"  
 loi|strong = "G3551", <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 rendent|strong = "G1325" un|strong = "G1722" culte|strong = "G3000",  
 image|strong = "G5262" et|strong = "G2532" ombre|strong = "G4639"

des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956" célestes|strong="G2032",  
selon|strong="G2596" l'ordre divin qui|strong="G3588"  
fut|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G4160" à|strong="G1722"  
Moïse|strong="G3475", lorsqu'il|strong="G5537" devait|strong="G3195"  
dresser le|strong="G1722" tabernacle|strong="G4633": Prends  
garde|strong="G3708", lui|strong="G2532" dit-Il, de|strong="G2532"  
faire|strong="G4160" tout|strong="G3956" selon|strong="G2596"  
le|strong="G1722" modèle|strong="G5179" qui|strong="G3588" t'a  
été|strong="G3956" montré|strong="G1166" sur|strong="G1722"  
la|strong="G1722" montagne|strong="G3735". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
maintenant|strong="G3570" Christ|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2532"  
obtenu|strong="G5177" un|strong="G2532" ministère|strong="G3009"  
d'autant plus|strong="G2532" excellent|strong="G1313",  
qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G1510" Médiateur|strong="G3316"  
d'une|strong="G3316" alliance|strong="G1242" plus|strong="G2532"  
excellente|strong="G2909", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G2532"  
a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1161" établie|strong="G3549"  
sur|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532" meilleures|strong="G2909"  
promesses|strong="G1860". <sup>7</sup> En|strong="G1063" effet|strong="G1063",  
si|strong="G1487" la|strong="G1063" première|strong="G4413"  
alliance|strong="G4413" avait|strong="G4413" été|strong="G3756"  
sans|strong="G3756" défaut, il|strong="G1063" n'y|strong="G2532"  
aurait|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" eu|strong="G3756"  
lieu|strong="G5117" d'en|strong="G2064" établir une|strong="G1063"  
seconde|strong="G1208". <sup>8</sup> Car|strong="G1063" en|strong="G2532"  
leur|strong="G1438" adressant|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532"  
reproches, Dieu|strong="G2962" dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532"  
Juifs|strong="G3588": Voici|strong="G2400", les|strong="G2532"  
jours|strong="G2250" viendront|strong="G2064", dit|strong="G3004"  
le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", que|strong="G2532"  
je|strong="G2532" traiterai une|strong="G2532" alliance|strong="G1242"  
nouvelle|strong="G2537" avec|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
maison|strong="G3624" d'Israël, et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532"  
Juda|strong="G2455"; <sup>9</sup> Non|strong="G3756" une|strong="G1722"  
alliance|strong="G1242" comme|strong="G2596" celle|strong="G3588"  
que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" fis avec|strong="G1722"  
leurs|strong="G1438" pères|strong="G3962", au|strong="G1722"  
jour|strong="G2250" où|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722"  
prenant|strong="G1722" par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
main|strong="G5495", je|strong="G1473" les|strong="G1722" tirai  
du|strong="G1537" pays|strong="G1093" d'Égypte; car|strong="G3754"  
ils|strong="G3748" n'ont|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3756"  
persévéré|strong="G1696" dans|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G1722"  
alliance|strong="G1242", et|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"  
les|strong="G1722" ai|strong="G3739" abandonnés, dit|strong="G3004"

le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>10</sup> Or|strong="G2532",  
voici|strong="G3778" l'alliance que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"  
traiterai avec|strong="G3326" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624"  
d'Israël, après|strong="G3326" ces|strong="G1565" jours-là,  
dit|strong="G3004" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
je|strong="G1473" mettrai|strong="G1325" mes|strong="G3739"  
lois|strong="G3551" dans|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G3739"  
esprit|strong="G1271", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
les|strong="G2532" écrirai|strong="G1924" sur|strong="G1909"  
leur|strong="G3739" cœur|strong="G2588". Je|strong="G1473"  
serai|strong="G1510" leur|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G3778"  
mon|strong="G1519" peuple|strong="G2992"; <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
aucun|strong="G3756" n'enseignera plus|strong="G3756"  
ni|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" prochain ni|strong="G2532"  
son|strong="G2532" frère, en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":  
Connais|strong="G1492" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962";  
parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tous|strong="G3956"  
me|strong="G1473" connaîtront|strong="G1097", depuis|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3756" petit|strong="G3398"  
d'entre|strong="G3173" eux|strong="G1538" jusqu'au  
plus|strong="G3756" grand|strong="G3173"; <sup>12</sup> Parce|strong="G2532"  
que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532" serai|strong="G1510" apaisé  
à|strong="G2532" l'égard de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532"  
injustices, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532"  
ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G3754" souviendrai plus|strong="G2089"  
de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" péchés, ni|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" iniquités. <sup>13</sup>  
En|strong="G1722" parlant|strong="G3004" d'une|strong="G3004"  
alliance|strong="G4413" nouvelle|strong="G2537", il|strong="G2532"  
déclare|strong="G3004" ancienne|strong="G3822" la|strong="G1722"  
première|strong="G4413"; or|strong="G1161", ce|strong="G1161"  
qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" devenu|strong="G1519"  
ancien|strong="G3822" et|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
vieilli|strong="G1095" est|strong="G3588" près|strong="G1451"  
de|strong="G2532" disparaître.

9La|strong="G2532" première|strong="G4413" alliance|strong="G4413"  
avait|strong="G2192" donc|strong="G3767" aussi|strong="G2532"  
des|strong="G2532" ordonnances|strong="G1345"  
touchant|strong="G3303" le|strong="G2532" service|strong="G2999"  
divin, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" sanctuaire  
terrestre|strong="G2886". <sup>2</sup> En|strong="G1722" effet|strong="G1063",  
on|strong="G2532" construisit|strong="G2680" le|strong="G1722"  
premier|strong="G4413" tabernacle|strong="G4633",

dans|strong="G1722" lequel|strong="G3739" était|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G1722" chandelier|strong="G3087", la|strong="G1722"  
 table|strong="G5132", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pains  
 de|strong="G2532" proposition|strong="G4286"; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" appelé|strong="G3004"  
 le|strong="G1722" lieu|strong="G1096" saint. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G1161"  
 au-delà du|strong="G2665" second|strong="G1208" voile|strong="G2665"  
 était|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161" tabernacle|strong="G4633",  
 appelé|strong="G3004" le|strong="G1161" saint des|strong="G3326"  
 saints; <sup>4</sup> Ayant|strong="G2192" un|strong="G1722" encensoir d'or,  
 et|strong="G2532" l'arche de|strong="G2532" l'alliance,  
 toute|strong="G2532" recouverte|strong="G4028" d'or,  
 où|strong="G2532" était|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532" urne d'or,  
 contenant|strong="G2192" la|strong="G1722" manne|strong="G3131",  
 la|strong="G1722" verge|strong="G4464" d'Aaron, qui|strong="G3588"  
 avait|strong="G2192" fleuri, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 tables|strong="G4109" de|strong="G2532" l'alliance. <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="G1161" au-dessus étaient|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1161"  
 chérubins|strong="G5502" de|strong="G4012" gloire|strong="G1391",  
 couvrant|strong="G2683" le|strong="G1161"  
 propitiatoire|strong="G2435" de|strong="G4012" leur|strong="G3739"  
 ombre; ce|strong="G3739" dont|strong="G3739" il|strong="G1161"  
 n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756" besoin|strong="G2192"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568" de|strong="G4012" parler|strong="G3004"  
 en|strong="G3004" détail|strong="G2596". <sup>6</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" étant|strong="G1161"  
 ainsi|strong="G3779" disposées|strong="G2680", les|strong="G3956"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G2409" entrent|strong="G1524"  
 bien|strong="G3303" continuellement|strong="G1275"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" premier|strong="G4413"  
 tabernacle|strong="G4633", en|strong="G1519" accomplissant  
 le|strong="G1519" service|strong="G2999" divin; <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 seul|strong="G3441", le|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G1161"  
 sacrificateur|strong="G2409" entre|strong="G1519" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" second|strong="G1208", une|strong="G2532"  
 fois|strong="G1208" l'année: non|strong="G3756" sans|strong="G5565"  
 porter|strong="G5342" du|strong="G2532" sang, qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 offre|strong="G4374" pour|strong="G1519" lui-même|strong="G3739"  
 et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" péchés  
 du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992"; <sup>8</sup> Le|strong="G2192"  
 Saint-Esprit montrant par|strong="G1213" là|strong="G2192"  
 que|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2192" chemin|strong="G3598"  
 du|strong="G3598" saint des|strong="G2192" saints  
 n'avait|strong="G3778" pas|strong="G2192" encore|strong="G2089"  
 été|strong="G1096" ouvert|strong="G5319", tant|strong="G5037"  
 que|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2192" premier|strong="G4413"

tabernacle|strong = "G4633" subsistait|strong = "G2192"; ce|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" une|strong = "G2192" figure|strong = "G3850" pour|strong = "G2192" le|strong = "G2192" temps|strong = "G2540" présent|strong = "G3588", <sup>9</sup> Pendant|strong = "G2532" lequel|strong = "G3739" on|strong = "G2532" offre|strong = "G4374" des|strong = "G2532" dons et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" sacrifices|strong = "G2378", qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G2532" peuvent|strong = "G1410" rendre|strong = "G1519" parfait|strong = "G5048" quant|strong = "G2596" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" conscience|strong = "G4893" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" fait|strong = "G1096" le|strong = "G2532" service|strong = "G3000", <sup>10</sup> Uniquement|strong = "G3440" par|strong = "G1909" des|strong = "G2532" viandes et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" breuvages, et|strong = "G2532" diverses|strong = "G1313" ablutions, et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" cérémonies charnelles|strong = "G4561", imposées|strong = "G1945" seulement|strong = "G3440" jusqu'au temps|strong = "G2540" du|strong = "G2532" renouvellement. <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" Christ|strong = "G5547", étant|strong = "G2532" venu|strong = "G1096" comme|strong = "G1161" souverain|strong = "G1161" Sacrificateur|strong = "G2409" des|strong = "G2532" biens|strong = "G4632" à|strong = "G2532" venir|strong = "G3195", ayant|strong = "G2532" passé|strong = "G1096" par|strong = "G1223" un|strong = "G2532" tabernacle|strong = "G4633" plus|strong = "G3756" grand|strong = "G3173" et|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G3756" parfait|strong = "G5046", qui|strong = "G3588" n'a|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3756" été|strong = "G1096" fait|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5499" d'homme, c'est-à-dire, qui|strong = "G3588" n'est|strong = "G1161" point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778" création|strong = "G2937", <sup>12</sup> Est|strong = "G3588" entré|strong = "G1525" une|strong = "G2532" seule|strong = "G1519" fois|strong = "G2178" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" saint des|strong = "G2532" saints, non|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" sang des|strong = "G2532" boucs|strong = "G5131" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" veaux|strong = "G3448", mais|strong = "G1161" avec|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2398" propre|strong = "G2398" sang, ayant|strong = "G2532" obtenu|strong = "G2147" une|strong = "G2532" rédemption|strong = "G3085" éternelle. <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" si|strong = "G1487" le|strong = "G2532" sang des|strong = "G2532" taureau|strong = "G5022" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" boucs|strong = "G5131", et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" cendre|strong = "G4700" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" génisse, qu'on|strong = "G2532" répand|strong = "G5319" sur|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" souillés|strong = "G2840", les|strong = "G2532" sanctifie quant|strong = "G2596" à|strong = "G4314"

la|strong = "G2532" pureté|strong = "G2514" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" chair|strong = "G4561", <sup>14</sup> Combien|strong = "G4214"  
 plus|strong = "G3123" le|strong = "G1519" sang de|strong = "G1223"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547", qui|strong = "G3588", par|strong = "G1223"  
 l'Esprit|strong = "G4178" éternel|strong = "G1519", s'est|strong = "G2316"  
 offert|strong = "G4374" à|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 lui-même|strong = "G3739", sans|strong = "G3000" tache|strong = "G2041",  
 purifiera-t-il votre|strong = "G1519" conscience|strong = "G4893"  
 des|strong = "G1519" œuvres|strong = "G2041" mortes|strong = "G3498",  
 afin|strong = "G1519" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 serviez|strong = "G3000" le|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 vivant|strong = "G2198"! <sup>15</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1223" il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 Médiateur|strong = "G3316" d'une|strong = "G3316"  
 nouvelle|strong = "G2537" alliance|strong = "G1242", afin|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2532", la|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288"  
 intervenant pour|strong = "G1519" l'expiation des|strong = "G2532" péchés  
 commis|strong = "G2192" sous|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532"  
 première|strong = "G4413" alliance|strong = "G1242", ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" appelés|strong = "G2564",  
 reçoivent|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532" promesse|strong = "G1860"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'héritage éternel|strong = "G1519". <sup>16</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" où|strong = "G3699" il|strong = "G1063"  
 y|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G3588" un|strong = "G1063"  
 testament|strong = "G1242", il|strong = "G1063" est|strong = "G3588"  
 nécessaire que|strong = "G1063" la|strong = "G1063" mort|strong = "G2288"  
 du|strong = "G5342" testateur|strong = "G1303" soit|strong = "G1096"  
 constatée; <sup>17</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" c'est|strong = "G1063"  
 en|strong = "G1909" cas de|strong = "G1909" mort|strong = "G3498"  
 qu'un|strong = "G3756" testament|strong = "G1242"  
 devient|strong = "G1096" valable, puisqu'il n'a|strong = "G1893"  
 aucune|strong = "G3379" force|strong = "G2480" tant|strong = "G3753"  
 que|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1909" testateur|strong = "G1303"  
 est|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1909" vie|strong = "G2198". <sup>18</sup>  
 C'est|strong = "G1063" pourquoi|strong = "G3606" aussi|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G3761" première|strong = "G4413" alliance|strong = "G4413"  
 ne|strong = "G3761" fut|strong = "G1096" point|strong = "G3761"  
 établie|strong = "G2937" sans|strong = "G5565" effusion de|strong = "G3588"  
 sang. <sup>19</sup> En|strong = "G2532" effet|strong = "G1063",  
 après|strong = "G3326" que|strong = "G2532" Moïse|strong = "G3475"  
 eut|strong = "G1096" déclaré|strong = "G2980" à|strong = "G2532"  
 tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 commandements|strong = "G1785" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 loi|strong = "G3551", il|strong = "G2532" prit|strong = "G2983"  
 le|strong = "G2532" sang des|strong = "G2532" veaux|strong = "G3448"



et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" boucs|strong="G5131",  
 avec|strong="G3326" de|strong="G2532" l'eau|strong="G2532"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 laine|strong="G2053" écarlate|strong="G2847", et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'hysope, et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 fit|strong="G2532" aspersion|strong="G4472" sur|strong="G2596"  
 le|strong="G2532" livre|strong="G1096" lui-même|strong="G1785"  
 et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G2596" tout|strong="G3956"  
 le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992", <sup>20</sup> Disant|strong="G3004":  
 C'est|strong="G3739" ici|strong="G3778" le|strong="G3739" sang  
 de|strong="G4314" l'alliance que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 a|strong="G4314" ordonnée|strong="G1781" en|strong="G3004"  
 votre|strong="G5210" faveur|strong="G5228". <sup>21</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 fit|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" aspersion|strong="G4472"  
 du|strong="G2532" sang sur|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 tabernacle|strong="G4633" et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" vases|strong="G4632"  
 du|strong="G2532" culte|strong="G3009". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532",  
 selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551",  
 presque|strong="G4975" toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 sont|strong="G3588" purifiées|strong="G2511" par|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" sang, et|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G5565" effusion  
 de|strong="G2532" sang il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1722" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" pardon. <sup>23</sup>  
 Il|strong="G1161" était|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G3767" nécessaire  
 que|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1722" emblèmes des|strong="G1722"  
 choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" cieux|strong="G3772",  
 fussent|strong="G1096" purifiés|strong="G2511" de|strong="G1722"  
 cette|strong="G3778" manière|strong="G1722", mais|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1722" choses|strong="G3588"  
 célestes|strong="G2032" le|strong="G1722" fussent|strong="G1096"  
 par|strong="G1722" des|strong="G1722" sacrifices|strong="G2378"  
 plus|strong="G1161" excellents|strong="G2909" que|strong="G1161"  
 ceux-ci|strong="G1161". <sup>24</sup> Car|strong="G1063" Christ|strong="G5547"  
 n'est|strong="G1063" point|strong="G3756" entré|strong="G1525"  
 dans|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1519" sanctuaire fait|strong="G1718"  
 de|strong="G3756" main|strong="G5499" d'homme,  
 image|strong="G5262" du|strong="G4383" véritable,  
 mais|strong="G1063" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"  
 ciel|strong="G3772" même|strong="G1063", afin|strong="G1519"  
 de|strong="G3756" comparaître|strong="G1718"  
 maintenant|strong="G3568" pour|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249"  
 devant|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" face|strong="G4383"  
 de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>25</sup> Non|strong="G3761"  
 pour|strong="G1519" s'offrir lui-même|strong="G3739"

plusieurs|strong = "G1438" fois|strong = "G4178", comme|strong = "G5618"  
chaque|strong = "G2596" année|strong = "G1763" le|strong = "G1722"  
souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur|strong = "G2409"  
entre|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" saint  
des|strong = "G1722" saints avec|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" sang  
autre|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G2443" le|strong = "G1722" sien  
propre|strong = "G1438", <sup>26</sup> Puisqu'il aurait|strong = "G1063"  
fallu|strong = "G1163" qu'il|strong = "G1163" souffrît|strong = "G3958"  
plusieurs|strong = "G1909" fois|strong = "G4178" depuis|strong = "G1223"  
la|strong = "G1519" création|strong = "G2602" du|strong = "G1223"  
monde|strong = "G2889"; mais|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G1519"  
présent|strong = "G3588", à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"  
consommation des|strong = "G1519" siècles, il|strong = "G1161"  
a|strong = "G1519" paru|strong = "G5319" une|strong = "G1519"  
seule|strong = "G1519" fois|strong = "G4178" pour|strong = "G1519" abolir  
le|strong = "G1519" péché|strong = "G2920", en|strong = "G1519"  
se|strong = "G1161" sacrifiant lui-même|strong = "G3739". <sup>27</sup>  
Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"  
est|strong = "G3588" réservé aux|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
de|strong = "G2532" mourir|strong = "G2249" une|strong = "G2532"  
fois|strong = "G1208", et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G3326"  
cela|strong = "G2532" vient|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532"  
jugement|strong = "G2920"; <sup>28</sup> De|strong = "G1537" même|strong = "G2532"  
aussi|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547", ayant|strong = "G2532"  
été|strong = "G1096" offert|strong = "G4374" une|strong = "G2532"  
fois|strong = "G1208" pour|strong = "G1519" ôter les|strong = "G2532"  
péchés de|strong = "G1537" plusieurs|strong = "G4183", apparaîtra  
une|strong = "G2532" seconde|strong = "G1208" fois|strong = "G1208"  
sans|strong = "G5565" péché|strong = "G2920" à|strong = "G1519"  
ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" l'attendent  
pour|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" salut|strong = "G4991".

100r|strong = "G1063", la|strong = "G1519" loi|strong = "G3551",  
ayant|strong = "G2192" l'ombre des|strong = "G2192" biens|strong = "G5223"  
à|strong = "G1519" venir|strong = "G3195", non|strong = "G3756" l'image  
même|strong = "G1438" des|strong = "G2192" choses|strong = "G3588",  
ne|strong = "G3756" peut|strong = "G1410" jamais|strong = "G3763",  
par|strong = "G2596" les|strong = "G1519" mêmes|strong = "G1438"  
sacrifices|strong = "G2378" qu'on|strong = "G3588" offre|strong = "G4374"  
continuellement|strong = "G1223" chaque|strong = "G2596"  
année|strong = "G1763", rendre|strong = "G1519" parfaits  
ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" s'approchent  
de|strong = "G3756" ces|strong = "G1063" sacrifices|strong = "G2378". <sup>2</sup>  
Autrement|strong = "G1893" on|strong = "G3756" aurait|strong = "G1063"  
cessé|strong = "G3973" de|strong = "G1223" les|strong = "G2192"

offrir|strong="G4374", puisque|strong="G1893" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" faisaient|strong="G4160" ce|strong="G3588"  
 service|strong="G3000", une|strong="G2192" fois|strong="G1208"  
 purifiés|strong="G2511", n'auraient plus|strong="G2089"  
 eu|strong="G2192" conscience|strong="G4893" de|strong="G1223"  
 leurs|strong="G1223" péchés. <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 dans|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1722" sacrifices|strong="G2378",  
 on|strong="G1722" rappelle chaque|strong="G2596"  
 année|strong="G1763" le|strong="G1722" souvenir des|strong="G1722"  
 péchés; <sup>4</sup> Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G2532"  
 impossible que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" sang  
 des|strong="G2532" taureaux|strong="G5022" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" boucs|strong="G5131" ôte|strong="G4014"  
 les|strong="G2532" péchés. <sup>5</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1352", Christ|strong="G5547"  
 entrant|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G2889", dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G2532" n'as  
 point|strong="G3756" voulu|strong="G2309" de|strong="G2532"  
 sacrifice|strong="G2378" ni|strong="G2532" d'offrande,  
 mais|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G2532" m'as formé|strong="G2675"  
 un|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983". <sup>6</sup> Tu|strong="G2532" n'as  
 point|strong="G3756" pris|strong="G2983" plaisir|strong="G2106"  
 aux|strong="G2532" holocaustes|strong="G3646", ni|strong="G2532"  
 aux|strong="G2532" sacrifices|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G4012"  
 le|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong="G5119"  
 j'ai|strong="G5119" dit|strong="G3004": Voici|strong="G2400",  
 je|strong="G1473" viens|strong="G2240", ô Dieu|strong="G2316"!  
 pour|strong="G4012" faire|strong="G4160" ta|strong="G2532"  
 volonté|strong="G2307", comme|strong="G1722" cela|strong="G3004"  
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125" de|strong="G1722"  
 moi|strong="G1473" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 rouleau|strong="G2777" du|strong="G1722" livre|strong="G4160". <sup>8</sup>  
 Ayant|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" plus|strong="G3756" haut:  
 Tu|strong="G2532" n'as point|strong="G3756" voulu|strong="G2309"  
 de|strong="G2532" victime|strong="G4102", ni|strong="G3761"  
 d'offrande, ni|strong="G3761" d'holocaustes, ni|strong="G3761"  
 de|strong="G2532" sacrifices|strong="G2378" pour|strong="G4012"  
 le|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160", (choses|strong="G3748"  
 qui|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G2532" offertes selon|strong="G2596"  
 la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551":) et|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2532"  
 point|strong="G3756" pris|strong="G2983" plaisir|strong="G2106";  
 il|strong="G2532" ajoute ensuite|strong="G2532": Voici|strong="G2532",  
 je|strong="G2532" viens|strong="G2064", ô Dieu|strong="G2532",  
 pour|strong="G4012" faire|strong="G2309" ta|strong="G2532"  
 volonté|strong="G2309". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong="G5119" abolit le|strong="G3004"

premier|strong = "G4413" sacrifice|strong = "G2378", afin|strong = "G2443" d'établir le|strong = "G3004" second|strong = "G1208". <sup>10</sup>  
 C'est|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G1722" vertu|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G1722" cette|strong = "G1722" volonté|strong = "G2307" que|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G3739" sommes|strong = "G2249" sanctifiés, par|strong = "G1223" l'oblation faite|strong = "G1096" une|strong = "G1722" seule|strong = "G1520" fois|strong = "G2178" du|strong = "G1722" corps|strong = "G4983" de|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ. <sup>11</sup> De|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532", tout|strong = "G3956" sacrificateur|strong = "G2409" se|strong = "G2532" présente|strong = "G4374" chaque|strong = "G2596" jour|strong = "G2250", faisant|strong = "G4160" le|strong = "G2532" service|strong = "G3008", et|strong = "G2532" offrant plusieurs|strong = "G4183" fois|strong = "G4178" les|strong = "G2532" mêmes|strong = "G2532" sacrifices|strong = "G2378", qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G2532" peuvent|strong = "G1410" jamais|strong = "G3763" ôter|strong = "G4014" les|strong = "G2532" péchés;  
<sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G3778", ayant|strong = "G1161" offert|strong = "G4374" un|strong = "G1520" seul|strong = "G1520" sacrifice|strong = "G2378" pour|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G1722" péchés, s'est|strong = "G2316" assis|strong = "G2523" pour|strong = "G1519" toujours|strong = "G1519" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722" droite|strong = "G1188" de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316", <sup>13</sup>  
 Attendant|strong = "G1551" désormais|strong = "G3063" que|strong = "G2193" ses|strong = "G2532" ennemis|strong = "G2190" deviennent|strong = "G1096" le|strong = "G3588" marchepied|strong = "G5286" de|strong = "G3588" ses|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G4228". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong = "G1063", par|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G1519" seule|strong = "G1520" oblation il|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G1519" rendu|strong = "G3140" parfaits pour|strong = "G1519" toujours|strong = "G1519" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" sanctifiés. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit nous|strong = "G2249" le|strong = "G2532" témoigne|strong = "G3140" aussi|strong = "G2532"; car|strong = "G1063", après|strong = "G3326" avoir|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" d'abord|strong = "G1525": <sup>16</sup> Voici|strong = "G3778" l'alliance que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1473" traiterai avec|strong = "G3326" eux|strong = "G1438" après|strong = "G3326" ces|strong = "G1565" jours-là, dit|strong = "G3004" le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962": je|strong = "G1473" mettrai|strong = "G1325" mes|strong = "G3739" lois|strong = "G3551" dans|strong = "G1909" leurs|strong = "G1438" cœurs|strong = "G2588", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" les|strong = "G2532" écrirai|strong = "G1924" dans|strong = "G1909" leurs|strong = "G1438" entendements; il|strong = "G2532" ajoute: <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" me|strong = "G2532" souviendrai plus|strong = "G2089" de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" péchés ni|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"

leurs|strong="G2532" iniquités. <sup>18</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 où|strong="G3699" la|strong="G1161" rémission des|strong="G4012"  
 péchés est|strong="G3778" faite|strong="G1096", il|strong="G1161"  
 n'y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1161" plus|strong="G3765" d'oblation  
 pour|strong="G4012" le|strong="G1161" péché|strong="G4160". <sup>19</sup>  
 Ayant|strong="G2192" donc|strong="G3767", frères, la|strong="G1722"  
 liberté|strong="G3954" d'entrer dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 sanctuaire, par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" sang  
 de|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424", <sup>20</sup> Chemin|strong="G3598"  
 nouveau|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" vivant|strong="G2198",  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2532" frayé  
 à|strong="G2532" travers|strong="G1223" le|strong="G2532"  
 voile|strong="G2665", c'est-à-dire à|strong="G2532"  
 travers|strong="G1223" sa|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561"; <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 grand|strong="G3173" Sacrificateur|strong="G2409"  
 établi|strong="G2409" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"  
 maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>22</sup>  
 Approchons-nous avec|strong="G3326" un|strong="G1722"  
 cœur|strong="G2588" sincère, dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532"  
 pleine|strong="G4136" certitude de|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102",  
 ayant|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" cœurs|strong="G2588"  
 purifiés|strong="G4472" des|strong="G2532" souillures  
 d'une|strong="G1722" mauvaise|strong="G4190"  
 conscience|strong="G4893", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 corps|strong="G4983" lavé|strong="G3068" d'une|strong="G1722"  
 eau|strong="G5204" pure|strong="G2513". <sup>23</sup> Retenons|strong="G2722"  
 sans|strong="G2532" fléchir la|strong="G2532"  
 profession|strong="G3671" de|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532"  
 espérance|strong="G1680"; car|strong="G1063" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"  
 la|strong="G2532" promesse|strong="G1861" est|strong="G3588"  
 fidèle|strong="G4103". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="G2532" prenons  
 garde|strong="G3708" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100"  
 aux|strong="G1519" autres|strong="G1519", pour|strong="G1519"  
 nous|strong="G2532" exciter|strong="G3948" à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" charité et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G1519"  
 bonnes|strong="G2570" œuvres|strong="G2041". <sup>25</sup> N'abandonnons  
 point|strong="G3361" notre|strong="G2532" assemblée|strong="G1997",  
 comme|strong="G2531" quelques-uns ont|strong="G2532"  
 coutume|strong="G1485" de|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G3361",  
 mais|strong="G2532" exhortons-nous les|strong="G2532"  
 uns|strong="G5100" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1438",  
 et|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" d'autant plus|strong="G3123"  
 que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" voyez|strong="G1492"  
 approcher|strong="G1448" le|strong="G2532" Jour|strong="G2250". <sup>26</sup>

Car si nous péchons volontairement, après avoir reçu la connaissance de la vérité, il ne reste plus de sacrifices pour les péchés, <sup>27</sup> Mais une terrible attente du jugement et un feu ardent, qui doit dévorer les adversaires. <sup>28</sup> Quelqu'un a-t-il violé la loi de Moïse, il meurt sans miséricorde, sur le témoignage de deux ou trois personnes; <sup>29</sup> De quel plus grand supplice pensez-vous que sera jugé digne celui qui foulera aux pieds le Fils de Dieu, et qui tiendra pour profane le sang de l'alliance, par lequel il avait été sanctifié, et qui outragera l'Esprit de grâce? <sup>30</sup> Car nous connaissons celui qui a dit: A moi appartient vengeance; je rendrai la pareille, dit le Seigneur. Et ailleurs: Le Seigneur jugera son peuple. <sup>31</sup> C'est une chose terrible que de tomber entre les mains du Dieu vivant. <sup>32</sup> Or, souvenez-vous des premiers jours, où, après avoir été éclairés, vous



avez|strong="G2192" soutenu|strong="G5278" un|strong="G1722"  
grand|strong="G4183" combat de|strong="G1722"  
souffrances|strong="G3804"; <sup>33</sup> Quand|strong="G1161",  
d'un|strong="G1096" côté|strong="G1161", vous|strong="G2532"  
avez|strong="G1096" été|strong="G1096" exposés  
publiquement|strong="G1722" à|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
opprobres|strong="G3680" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
persécutions, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532", de|strong="G2532"  
l'autre|strong="G1519", vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G1096"  
pris|strong="G2983" part|strong="G2844" aux|strong="G2532" maux  
de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
étaient|strong="G3588" ainsi|strong="G3779" traités|strong="G4160". <sup>34</sup>  
Car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G2192"  
aussi|strong="G2532" compati à|strong="G2192" mes|strong="G3956"  
liens, et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G2192"  
accueilli avec|strong="G3326" joie|strong="G5479" l'enlèvement  
de|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532" biens|strong="G5223",  
sachant|strong="G1097" que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
avez|strong="G2192" pour|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
dans|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" cioux des|strong="G2532"  
biens|strong="G5223" plus|strong="G2532" excellents|strong="G2909",  
et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" permanents.  
<sup>35</sup> N'abandonnez donc|strong="G3767" pas|strong="G3361"  
votre|strong="G5210" confiance|strong="G3954", qui|strong="G3588"  
aura|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2192" grande|strong="G3173"  
rémunération|strong="G3405". <sup>36</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
vous|strong="G2443" avez|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532"  
de|strong="G2443" patience|strong="G5281", afin|strong="G2443"  
qu'après avoir|strong="G2192" fait|strong="G4160" la|strong="G2192"  
volonté|strong="G2307" de|strong="G2443" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
vous|strong="G2443" remportiez l'effet de|strong="G2443"  
la|strong="G2192" promesse|strong="G1860". <sup>37</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
encore|strong="G2089" un|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3398",  
bien|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3398" de|strong="G2532"  
temps|strong="G3745", et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064", arrivera|strong="G2064",  
et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
tardera|strong="G5549" point|strong="G3756". <sup>38</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
le|strong="G1722" juste|strong="G1342" vivra|strong="G2198"  
par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102";  
mais|strong="G1161", si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
se|strong="G2532" retire|strong="G5288", mon|strong="G1161"  
âme|strong="G5590" ne|strong="G3756" prend|strong="G2983"  
point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537" plaisir|strong="G2106"  
en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>39</sup> Pour|strong="G1519"  
nous|strong="G2249", nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G3756"

sommes|strong="G2249" pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756"  
 ceux|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161"  
 retirent|strong="G5289" pour|strong="G1519" se|strong="G1161"  
 perdre|strong="G3361", mais|strong="G1161" de|strong="G3756"  
 ceux|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G1161" croient|strong="G1537"  
 pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" salut de|strong="G3756"  
 leur|strong="G1519" âme|strong="G5590".

11 Or|strong="G1161", la|strong="G1161" foi|strong="G4102"  
 est|strong="G1510" une|strong="G1161" ferme|strong="G2594"  
 attente|strong="G5100" des|strong="G1161" choses|strong="G4229"  
 qu'on|strong="G1161" espère|strong="G1679", une|strong="G1161"  
 démonstration|strong="G1650" de|strong="G3756" celles|strong="G4229"  
 qu'on|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" voit|strong="G3708"  
 point|strong="G3756". <sup>2</sup> Car|strong="G1063" par|strong="G1722"  
 elle|strong="G3778" les|strong="G1722" anciens|strong="G4245"  
 ont|strong="G3778" obtenu|strong="G2983" un|strong="G1722"  
 bon|strong="G1537" témoignage|strong="G3140". <sup>3</sup> Par|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1519" foi|strong="G4102", nous|strong="G1519" savons  
 que|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" monde|strong="G2889"  
 a|strong="G1519" été|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096"  
 par|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1519" parole|strong="G4487"  
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"; de|strong="G1537"  
 sorte|strong="G1519" que|strong="G1519" les|strong="G1519"  
 choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2316" voient,  
 n'ont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3361" été|strong="G1096"  
 faites|strong="G1096" de|strong="G1537" choses|strong="G3588"  
 visibles|strong="G5316". <sup>4</sup> Par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102", Abel offrit|strong="G4374" à|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" un|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2089"  
 excellent|strong="G4119" sacrifice|strong="G2378" que|strong="G3739"  
 Caïn|strong="G2535", à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223" d'elle  
 il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" déclaré|strong="G3140"  
 juste|strong="G1342", Dieu|strong="G2316" rendant|strong="G1096"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140" à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 offrandes|strong="G1435"; et|strong="G2532" quoique|strong="G2532"  
 mort|strong="G1223", il|strong="G2532" parle|strong="G2980"  
 encore|strong="G2089" par|strong="G1223" elle|strong="G2532". <sup>5</sup>  
 Par|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", Hécoc  
 fut|strong="G2532" enlevé|strong="G3346" pour|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" vît|strong="G3708"  
 point|strong="G3756" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288",  
 et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G2532" trouva|strong="G2147" plus|strong="G3756",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"

l'avait|strong="G2531" enlevé|strong="G3346"; car|strong="G1063"  
 avant|strong="G4253" qu'il|strong="G2532" fût|strong="G2532"  
 enlevé|strong="G3346", il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2316"  
 obtenu|strong="G2147" le|strong="G2532" témoignage|strong="G3140"  
 d'avoir|strong="G2443" été|strong="G3756" agréable|strong="G2100"  
 à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>6</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" impossible de|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" être|strong="G1096" agréable|strong="G2100"  
 sans|strong="G5565" la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102",  
 car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163"  
 que|strong="G3754" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 s'approche de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 croie|strong="G4100" que|strong="G3754" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 est|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" rémunérateur|strong="G3406"  
 de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" cherchent|strong="G1567". <sup>7</sup> Par|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", Noé|strong="G3575", divinement  
 averti|strong="G5537" des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
 qu'on|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" voyait|strong="G3708"  
 point|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532", fut|strong="G1096" rempli  
 de|strong="G2532" crainte|strong="G5399", et|strong="G2532"  
 construisit|strong="G2680" une|strong="G2532" arche|strong="G2787",  
 pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" salut|strong="G4991"  
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3624";  
 par|strong="G1223" elle|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 condamna|strong="G2632" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889",  
 et|strong="G2532" devint|strong="G1096" héritier|strong="G2818"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" selon|strong="G2596"  
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102". <sup>8</sup> Par|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", Abraham|strong="G1161",  
 étant|strong="G2532" appelé|strong="G2564", obéit|strong="G5219",  
 pour|strong="G1519" aller|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1519"  
 pays|strong="G1093" qu'il|strong="G2532" devait|strong="G3195"  
 recevoir|strong="G2983" en|strong="G1519" héritage|strong="G2817",  
 et|strong="G2532" partit|strong="G1831", ne|strong="G2532"  
 sachant|strong="G1987" où|strong="G4226" il|strong="G2532"  
 allait|strong="G3195". <sup>9</sup> Par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 foi|strong="G4102", il|strong="G2532" demeura dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" qui|strong="G3588"  
 lui|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"  
 promise|strong="G1860", comme|strong="G5613" dans|strong="G1722"  
 une|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093" étrangère,  
 habitant|strong="G2730" sous|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532"  
 tentes|strong="G4633", avec|strong="G3326" Isaac|strong="G2464"

et|strong="G2532" Jacob|strong="G2384", les|strong="G2532" cohéritiers|strong="G4789" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" même|strong="G2532" promesse|strong="G1860". <sup>10</sup>

Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" attendait|strong="G1551" la|strong="G2532" cité|strong="G4172" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" fondements|strong="G2310", dont|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" l'architecte et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" fondateur. <sup>11</sup>

Par|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" aussi|strong="G2532", Sara|strong="G4564" reçut|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" vertu|strong="G1537" de|strong="G2532" concevoir|strong="G3049" et|strong="G2532", malgré|strong="G1161" son|strong="G1519" âge|strong="G2244", elle|strong="G2532" enfanta|strong="G1080", parce|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532" crut|strong="G2233" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" fidélité|strong="G4102" de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" la|strong="G2532" promesse|strong="G1861". <sup>12</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1352" d'un|strong="G5613" seul|strong="G1520" homme|strong="G3778", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2532" affaibli, il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" né|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G4128" aussi|strong="G2532" nombreuse|strong="G4128" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" étoiles du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" sable du|strong="G2532" bord|strong="G3844" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281", qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" peut|strong="G3756" compter. <sup>13</sup>

Tous|strong="G3956" ceux-là sont|strong="G3588" morts|strong="G3498" dans|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", sans|strong="G3361" avoir|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G2983" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956" promises|strong="G1860", mais|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" vues|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" loin|strong="G3361", crues, et|strong="G2532" embrassées, et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G3670" profession|strong="G3670" d'être|strong="G2532" étrangers|strong="G3581" et|strong="G2532" voyageurs|strong="G3927" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>14</sup>

Car|strong="G1063" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" parlent|strong="G3004" ainsi|strong="G3004", montrent|strong="G1718" clairement qu'ils|strong="G3754" cherchent|strong="G1934" une|strong="G1063" patrie|strong="G3968". <sup>15</sup> En|strong="G2532" effet|strong="G2532", s'ils se|strong="G2532" fussent|strong="G1096" souvenus de|strong="G2532" celle|strong="G3739" d'où|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3739" sortis|strong="G1831",

ils|strong="G2532" auraient|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G2192"  
le|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540" d'y|strong="G2540"  
retourner|strong="G2064"; <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
maintenant|strong="G3568" ils|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1161"  
désirent|strong="G3713" une|strong="G1161" meilleure|strong="G2909",  
c'est-à-dire une|strong="G1161" céleste|strong="G2032";  
c'est|strong="G1063" pourquoi|strong="G1352" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
ne|strong="G3756" dédaigne pas|strong="G3756" d'être|strong="G1870"  
appelé|strong="G1941" leur|strong="G1438" Dieu|strong="G2316";  
car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1438"  
a|strong="G2316" préparé|strong="G2090" une|strong="G1161"  
cité|strong="G4172". <sup>17</sup> Par|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
foi|strong="G4102", Abraham|strong="G1161" offrit|strong="G4374"  
Isaac|strong="G2464", lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532"  
éprouvé|strong="G3985", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532"  
reçu|strong="G2983" les|strong="G2532" promesses|strong="G1860",  
offrit|strong="G4374" son|strong="G2532" unique|strong="G3439", <sup>18</sup>  
Dont|strong="G3739" il|strong="G3739" avait|strong="G3739"  
été|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G2980": C'est|strong="G3754"  
en|strong="G1722" Isaac|strong="G2464" que|strong="G3754"  
ta|strong="G2532" postérité|strong="G4690" sera|strong="G2464"  
appelée|strong="G2564"; <sup>19</sup> Ayant|strong="G2532"  
pensé|strong="G3049" en|strong="G1722" lui-même|strong="G3739",  
que|strong="G3754" Dieu|strong="G2316" pouvait même|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G1722" ressusciter|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532"  
morts|strong="G3498"; aussi|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
recouvra-t-il par|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532"  
sorte|strong="G3754" de|strong="G1537" résurrection|strong="G3754".  
<sup>20</sup> Par|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102",  
Isaac|strong="G2464" bénit|strong="G2127" Jacob|strong="G2384"  
et|strong="G2532" Ésaü|strong="G2269" en|strong="G2532"  
vue|strong="G4012" des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
à|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G3195". <sup>21</sup> Par|strong="G1909"  
la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", Jacob|strong="G2384"  
mourant|strong="G5053" bénit|strong="G2127" chacun|strong="G1538"  
des|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"  
Joseph|strong="G2501", et|strong="G2532" adora|strong="G4352",  
appuyé sur|strong="G1909" l'extrémité de|strong="G2532"  
son|strong="G1909" bâton|strong="G4464". <sup>22</sup> Par|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", Joseph|strong="G2501",  
sur|strong="G4012" sa|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G1545", rappela  
la|strong="G2532" sortie|strong="G1841" des|strong="G2532"  
enfants|strong="G5207" d'Israël, et|strong="G2532"  
donna|strong="G4160" des|strong="G2532" ordres|strong="G1781"  
touchant|strong="G4012" ses|strong="G2532" os|strong="G3747". <sup>23</sup>

Par|strong = "G5259" la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102",  
 Moïse|strong = "G3475", étant|strong = "G2532" né|strong = "G3756",  
 fut|strong = "G2532" caché|strong = "G2928" pendant|strong = "G2532"  
 trois|strong = "G1909" mois|strong = "G5150" par|strong = "G5259"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" parents|strong = "G3962", parce|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" virent|strong = "G2147" que|strong = "G2532"  
 l'enfant|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" beau; et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" craignirent|strong = "G5399"  
 point|strong = "G3756" l'édit du|strong = "G2532" roi|strong = "G3778". <sup>24</sup>  
 Par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G3004" foi|strong = "G4102",  
 Moïse|strong = "G3475", devenu|strong = "G1096" grand|strong = "G3173",  
 refusa d'être|strong = "G2443" appelé|strong = "G3004" fils|strong = "G5207"  
 de|strong = "G5207" la|strong = "G3004" fille|strong = "G2364"  
 de|strong = "G5207" Pharaon|strong = "G5328"; <sup>25</sup> Choissant  
 d'être|strong = "G2228" maltraité|strong = "G4778" avec|strong = "G2192"  
 le|strong = "G2192" peuple|strong = "G2992" de|strong = "G2316"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", plutôt|strong = "G3123" que|strong = "G2228"  
 d'avoir|strong = "G2228" pour|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G2192"  
 temps|strong = "G4340" la|strong = "G2192" jouissance|strong = "G2192"  
 du|strong = "G3588" péché|strong = "G4160"; <sup>26</sup> Estimant l'opprobre  
 de|strong = "G1519" Christ|strong = "G5547" comme|strong = "G1519"  
 un|strong = "G1519" trésor|strong = "G2344" plus|strong = "G4149"  
 grand|strong = "G3173" que|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G1519"  
 richesses|strong = "G4149" de|strong = "G1519" l'Égypte,  
 parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2192"  
 en|strong = "G1519" vue|strong = "G1934" la|strong = "G1519"  
 rémunération|strong = "G3405". <sup>27</sup> Par|strong = "G5399"  
 la|strong = "G1063" foi|strong = "G4102", il|strong = "G1063"  
 quitta|strong = "G2641" l'Égypte, sans|strong = "G3361"  
 craindre|strong = "G5399" la|strong = "G1063" colère|strong = "G2372"  
 du|strong = "G5613" roi|strong = "G3778"; car|strong = "G1063"  
 il|strong = "G1063" demeura ferme|strong = "G2594",  
 comme|strong = "G5613" voyant|strong = "G3708" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" invisible. <sup>28</sup>  
 Par|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102",  
 il|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G2532"  
 Pâque|strong = "G3957", et|strong = "G2532" l'aspersion du|strong = "G2532"  
 sang, afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" l'exterminateur  
 des|strong = "G2532" premiers-nés ne|strong = "G2532"  
 touchât|strong = "G2345" point|strong = "G3361" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 des|strong = "G2532" Israélites|strong = "G2474". <sup>29</sup> Par|strong = "G1223"  
 la|strong = "G1223" foi|strong = "G4102", ils|strong = "G3739"  
 passèrent|strong = "G1096" par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1223"  
 mer|strong = "G2281" Rouge|strong = "G2063" comme|strong = "G5613"  
 par|strong = "G1223" un|strong = "G5613" lieu|strong = "G1093"  
 sec|strong = "G3584"; les|strong = "G1223" Égyptiens ayant|strong = "G1223"



tenté|strong = "G3985" le|strong = "G3739" passage, furent|strong = "G5613"  
 submergés. <sup>30</sup> Par|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909"  
 foi|strong = "G4102", les|strong = "G1909" murailles|strong = "G5038"  
 de|strong = "G1909" Jéricho|strong = "G2410" tombèrent|strong = "G4098",  
 après|strong = "G1909" qu'on|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1909"  
 eut|strong = "G1096" fait|strong = "G4160" le|strong = "G1909"  
 tour|strong = "G2944" pendant|strong = "G1909" sept|strong = "G2033"  
 jours|strong = "G2250". <sup>31</sup> Par|strong = "G3326" la|strong = "G3756"  
 foi|strong = "G4102", Rahab|strong = "G4460", la|strong = "G3756"  
 courtesane, ne|strong = "G3756" périt|strong = "G4881"  
 point|strong = "G3756" avec|strong = "G3326" les|strong = "G3326" rebelles,  
 parce|strong = "G3756" qu'elle|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2192"  
 reçu|strong = "G1209" les|strong = "G3326" espions|strong = "G2685"  
 en|strong = "G4102" paix|strong = "G1515". <sup>32</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G5101" dirai-je encore|strong = "G2089"?  
 Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G5550"  
 me|strong = "G1473" manquerait|strong = "G1952", pour|strong = "G4012"  
 parler|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G2532" Gédéon|strong = "G1066",  
 de|strong = "G2532" Barac, de|strong = "G2532" Samson|strong = "G4546",  
 de|strong = "G2532" Jephté, de|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138",  
 de|strong = "G2532" Samuel|strong = "G4545", et|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396"; <sup>33</sup> Qui|strong = "G3739",  
 par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1223" foi|strong = "G4102",  
 vainquirent|strong = "G2610" des|strong = "G1223" royaumes,  
 exercèrent|strong = "G2038" la|strong = "G1223" justice|strong = "G1343",  
 obtinrent|strong = "G2013" les|strong = "G1223" biens  
 promis|strong = "G1860", fermèrent|strong = "G5420" la|strong = "G1223"  
 gueule|strong = "G4750" des|strong = "G1223" lions|strong = "G3023", <sup>34</sup>  
 Éteignirent|strong = "G4570" la|strong = "G1722" force|strong = "G1411"  
 du|strong = "G1722" feu|strong = "G4442", échappèrent|strong = "G5343"  
 au|strong = "G1722" tranchant|strong = "G4750" des|strong = "G1722"  
 épées|strong = "G3162", guérirent de|strong = "G1722"  
 leurs|strong = "G1722" maladies|strong = "G3148", furent|strong = "G1096"  
 vaillants|strong = "G2478" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 guerre|strong = "G4171", mirent en|strong = "G1722" fuite|strong = "G5343"  
 des|strong = "G1722" armées|strong = "G3925" étrangères|strong = "G3581".  
<sup>35</sup> Des|strong = "G1537" femmes|strong = "G1135"  
 recouvrèrent|strong = "G2983" leurs|strong = "G1438"  
 morts|strong = "G3498" par|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537"  
 résurrection|strong = "G1537"; d'autres|strong = "G4183"  
 furent|strong = "G1161" torturés|strong = "G3985", n'ayant|strong = "G2532"  
 point|strong = "G3756" accepté|strong = "G4327" de|strong = "G1537"  
 délivrance|strong = "G4991" pour|strong = "G2443" obtenir|strong = "G2983"  
 une|strong = "G1161" meilleure|strong = "G2909"  
 résurrection|strong = "G1537"; <sup>36</sup> D'autres|strong = "G4183"  
 passèrent|strong = "G1096" par|strong = "G2532" l'épreuve

des|strong="G2532" moqueries|strong="G1701" et|strong="G2532"  
des|strong="G2532" verges; et|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"  
des|strong="G2532" liens|strong="G1199" et|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" prison|strong="G5438": <sup>37</sup>  
Ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" lapidés|strong="G3034",  
ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" sciés|strong="G4249",  
ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" tentés|strong="G3985",  
ils|strong="G2532" moururent par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
tranchant|strong="G4750" de|strong="G1722" l'épée, ils|strong="G2532"  
errèrent çà et|strong="G1722" là|strong="G1722", vêtus|strong="G1722"  
de|strong="G1722" peaux|strong="G1192" de|strong="G1722"  
brebis|strong="G3374" et|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1722"  
peaux|strong="G1192" de|strong="G1722" chèvres,  
dénudés|strong="G5302" de|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G1722",  
persécutés|strong="G2346", maltraités|strong="G2558"; <sup>38</sup>  
(Eux|strong="G3739" dont|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532"  
monde|strong="G2889" n'était pas|strong="G3756" digne; )  
errants|strong="G4105" dans|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"  
déserts|strong="G2047" et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909"  
les|strong="G2532" montagnes|strong="G3735", dans|strong="G1909"  
les|strong="G2532" cavernes|strong="G4693" et|strong="G2532"  
les|strong="G2532" antres|strong="G3692" de|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>39</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
tous|strong="G3956" ceux-là, ayant|strong="G2532"  
obtenu|strong="G2865" un|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G1537"  
témoignage|strong="G3140" par|strong="G1223" leur|strong="G2532"  
foi|strong="G4102", n'ont|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756"  
remporté|strong="G2983" les|strong="G2532" biens  
promis|strong="G1860"; <sup>40</sup> Dieu|strong="G2316" ayant|strong="G2249"  
pourvu à|strong="G2316" quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100"  
de|strong="G4012" meilleur|strong="G2909" pour|strong="G2443"  
nous|strong="G2249", afin|strong="G2443" qu'ils|strong="G2443"  
ne|strong="G3361" parvinssent|strong="G5048" pas|strong="G3361"  
sans|strong="G5565" nous|strong="G2249" à|strong="G2316"  
la|strong="G4012" perfection|strong="G5048".

12Ainsi|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2249"  
aussi|strong="G2532", étant|strong="G2532" environnés|strong="G4029"  
d'une|strong="G2192" si|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G5118"  
nuée|strong="G3509" de|strong="G2532" témoins|strong="G3144",  
rejetant tout|strong="G3956" fardeau|strong="G3591" et|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160" qui|strong="G3588"  
nous|strong="G2249" enveloppe aisément, courons|strong="G5143"  
avec|strong="G2532" constance|strong="G5281" dans|strong="G2532"  
l'arène qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" est|strong="G3588"

ouverte|strong="G4295", <sup>2</sup> Regardant|strong="G1492" à|strong="G1519"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", le|strong="G1722" chef|strong="G1438"  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" consommateur|strong="G5051"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102",  
 qui|strong="G3588", méprisant l'ignominie, à|strong="G1519"  
 cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 joie|strong="G5479" qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G3739"  
 était|strong="G3588" proposée|strong="G4295", a|strong="G1519"  
 souffert|strong="G5278" la|strong="G1722" croix|strong="G4716",  
 et|strong="G2532" s'est|strong="G2316" assis|strong="G2523"  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722" droite|strong="G1188"  
 du|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>3</sup> C'est|strong="G1063"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1519", considérez celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1519" souffert|strong="G5278"  
 de|strong="G2443" la|strong="G1519" part|strong="G5259"  
 des|strong="G1519" pécheurs une|strong="G1519" si|strong="G1063"  
 grande|strong="G4183" contradiction, afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3361" succombiez  
 pas|strong="G3361", en|strong="G1519" laissant|strong="G2192" défaillir  
 vos|strong="G5210" âmes|strong="G5590". <sup>4</sup> Vous|strong="G4314"  
 n'avez pas|strong="G3768" encore|strong="G3768" résisté jusqu'au sang,  
 en|strong="G4314" combattant contre|strong="G4314" le|strong="G4314"  
 péché|strong="G4160". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 avez|strong="G5210" oublié|strong="G1585" l'exhortation  
 qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" est|strong="G3588"  
 adressée|strong="G1256", comme|strong="G5613" à|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207": Mon|strong="G2532"  
 fils|strong="G5207", ne|strong="G2532" méprise|strong="G3643"  
 pas|strong="G3361" le|strong="G2532" châtement|strong="G3809"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" perds point|strong="G3361" courage|strong="G1590",  
 lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" reprend|strong="G1651"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1161" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 châtie|strong="G3811" celui|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739"  
 aime|strong="G2309", et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"  
 frappe|strong="G1096" de|strong="G5207" ses|strong="G3739"  
 verges|strong="G3146" tout|strong="G3956" fils|strong="G5207"  
 qu'il|strong="G3739" reconnaît|strong="G3858". <sup>7</sup> Si|strong="G5613"  
 vous|strong="G5210" souffrez le|strong="G1519"  
 châtement|strong="G3809", Dieu|strong="G2316" se|strong="G2316"  
 présente|strong="G4374" à|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210"  
 comme|strong="G5613" à|strong="G1519" des|strong="G5613"  
 fils|strong="G5207"; car|strong="G1063" quel|strong="G5101"  
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1519" fils|strong="G5207"  
 que|strong="G3739" son|strong="G1519" père|strong="G3962"

ne|strong="G3756" châtie|strong="G3811" pas|strong="G3756"? <sup>8</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G2532"  
 êtes|strong="G1096" exempts|strong="G5565" du|strong="G2532"  
 châtement|strong="G3809" auquel|strong="G3739" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ont|strong="G2532" part|strong="G3353", vous|strong="G2532"  
 êtes|strong="G1096" donc|strong="G1161" des|strong="G2532" bâtards,  
 non|strong="G3756" des|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207" légitimes.  
<sup>9</sup> D'ailleurs nos|strong="G2192" pères|strong="G3962"  
 selon|strong="G3962" la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561"  
 nous|strong="G2249" ont|strong="G2192" châtiés|strong="G3810",  
 et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" les|strong="G2532"  
 avons|strong="G2192" respectés|strong="G1788": ne|strong="G3756"  
 serons-nous|strong="G5101" pas|strong="G3756"  
 beaucoup|strong="G4183" plus|strong="G3123" soumis|strong="G5293"  
 au|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" des|strong="G2532"  
 esprits|strong="G4151", pour|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2192"  
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2198"? <sup>10</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 nos|strong="G4314" pères|strong="G3303" nous|strong="G1161"  
 châtiaient|strong="G3811" pour|strong="G1519" peu|strong="G3641"  
 de|strong="G1909" jours|strong="G2250", comme|strong="G1161"  
 ils|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1519" trouvaient|strong="G2147"  
 bon|strong="G1380"; mais|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G3303"  
 nous|strong="G1161" châtie|strong="G3811" pour|strong="G1519"  
 notre|strong="G1909" avantage|strong="G1519", afin|strong="G1519"  
 que|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161" participions|strong="G3335"  
 à|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2596" sainteté|strong="G1519". <sup>11</sup>  
 Il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" vrai|strong="G3303"  
 que|strong="G1161" tout|strong="G3956" châtement|strong="G3809"  
 ne|strong="G3756" paraît|strong="G4314" pas|strong="G3756"  
 sur|strong="G4314" le|strong="G1161" moment|strong="G5119"  
 un|strong="G1161" sujet|strong="G4314" de|strong="G1223"  
 joie|strong="G5479", mais|strong="G1161" de|strong="G1223"  
 tristesse|strong="G3077"; mais|strong="G1161" ensuite|strong="G1161"  
 il|strong="G1161" produit|strong="G2590" un|strong="G1161"  
 fruit|strong="G2590" paisible|strong="G1516" de|strong="G1223"  
 justice|strong="G1343" pour|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3956" été|strong="G3756"  
 ainsi|strong="G1161" exercés|strong="G1128". <sup>12</sup> Fortifiez  
 donc|strong="G1352" vos|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495"  
 languissantes|strong="G3935", et|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532"  
 genoux|strong="G1119" affaiblis|strong="G3886"; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 faites|strong="G4160" à|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532"  
 pieds|strong="G4228" un|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G2192"  
 droit|strong="G3717", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" cloche ne|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" dévoie pas|strong="G3361", mais|strong="G1161"

plutôt|strong="G3123" qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532"  
 guéri|strong="G2390". <sup>14</sup> Recherchez|strong="G1377"  
 la|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515" avec|strong="G3326"  
 tous|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 sanctification, sans|strong="G5565" laquelle|strong="G3739"  
 personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532" verra le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"; <sup>15</sup> Veillant|strong="G3779" à|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G5100"  
 ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" prive|strong="G5302"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"; à|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3778" qu'aucune|strong="G1161" racine|strong="G4491"  
 d'amertume poussant dehors|strong="G2532", ne|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" trouble|strong="G1776", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" n'en|strong="G2532"  
 soient|strong="G2316" infectés|strong="G3392"; <sup>16</sup> A|strong="G3739"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 ait|strong="G5100" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G3361" fornicateur,  
 ni|strong="G2228" de|strong="G3361" profane comme|strong="G5613"  
 Ésaü|strong="G2269", qui|strong="G3588", pour|strong="G3739"  
 un|strong="G5100" mets|strong="G1035", vendit son|strong="G1438"  
 droit|strong="G1188" d'aïnesse. <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754"  
 voulant|strong="G2309", même|strong="G1438" après|strong="G3326"  
 cela|strong="G2532", hériter|strong="G2816" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" bénédiction|strong="G2129", il|strong="G2532"  
 fut|strong="G2532" rejeté, car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" n'obtint  
 pas|strong="G3756" un|strong="G2532" changement|strong="G3331"  
 de|strong="G2532" résolution|strong="G1722", quoiqu'il  
 le|strong="G2532" demandât avec|strong="G3326"  
 larmes|strong="G1144". <sup>18</sup> Or|strong="G1063", vous|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G2532" êtes|strong="G4334"  
 pas|strong="G3756" approchés|strong="G4334" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735" qu'on|strong="G2532"  
 pouvait toucher|strong="G5584" avec|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 main|strong="G5495", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G2532" embrasée|strong="G2545" par|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442", ni|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" nuée|strong="G1105" épaisse,  
 ni|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G2217",  
 ni|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 tempête|strong="G2366", <sup>19</sup> Ni|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532"  
 retentissement|strong="G2279" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 trompette|strong="G4536", ni|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532"  
 bruit|strong="G5456" des|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G3056",  
 qui|strong="G3588" fut|strong="G2532" tel|strong="G3739"

que|strong = "G3739" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 l'entendirent, prièrent que|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G2532"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" ne|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739"  
 fût|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532" adressée|strong = "G1096". <sup>20</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G1063" ne|strong = "G3756" pouvaient  
 supporter|strong = "G5281" cet|strong = "G3756" ordre|strong = "G1291":  
 Si|strong = "G1063" même|strong = "G2579" une|strong = "G1063"  
 bête|strong = "G2342" touche|strong = "G2345" la|strong = "G1063"  
 montagne|strong = "G3735", elle|strong = "G1063" sera|strong = "G3756"  
 lapidée|strong = "G3036", ou|strong = "G2228" percée d'un|strong = "G3588"  
 dard. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 paraissait était|strong = "G3588" si|strong = "G2532"  
 terrible|strong = "G5398", que|strong = "G2532" Moïse|strong = "G3475"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G2532" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 épouvanté|strong = "G1630" et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532"  
 tremblant|strong = "G1790". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" êtes|strong = "G4334"  
 approchés|strong = "G4334" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 montagne|strong = "G3735" de|strong = "G2532" Sion|strong = "G4622",  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" cité|strong = "G4172"  
 du|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" vivant|strong = "G2198",  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419"  
 céleste|strong = "G2032", des|strong = "G2532" milliers|strong = "G3461"  
 d'anges, <sup>23</sup> De|strong = "G2532" l'assemblée et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'Église des|strong = "G2532" premiers-nés, inscrits  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" cioux|strong = "G3772",  
 d'un|strong = "G1722" juge|strong = "G2923" qui|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532"  
 tous|strong = "G3956", des|strong = "G2532" esprits|strong = "G4151"  
 des|strong = "G2532" justes|strong = "G1342" parvenus à|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" perfection|strong = "G5048", <sup>24</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", Médiateur|strong = "G3316"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" nouvelle|strong = "G3501"  
 alliance|strong = "G1242", et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" sang  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'aspersion, qui|strong = "G3588"  
 prononce|strong = "G2980" de|strong = "G2532" meilleures|strong = "G2909"  
 choses|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" d'Abel.  
<sup>25</sup> Prenez|strong = "G1161" garde|strong = "G3708" de|strong = "G3756"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" pas|strong = "G3756" mépriser|strong = "G2706"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G1063"  
 parle|strong = "G2980"; car|strong = "G1063" si|strong = "G1487"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" méprisaient  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G1909" avertissait  
 sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1093",  
 de|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G1909" part|strong = "G5259"  
 de|strong = "G3756" Dieu|strong = "G2316", n'échappèrent



point|strong="G3756", nous|strong="G2249"  
 échapperons|strong="G1628" encore|strong="G3123"  
 moins|strong="G4183", nous|strong="G2249" qui|strong="G3588"  
 nous|strong="G2249" détournons de|strong="G3756"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" parle|strong="G2980"  
 des|strong="G1909" cieus|strong="G3772"; <sup>26</sup> Dont|strong="G3739"  
 la|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456" ébranla|strong="G4531"  
 alors|strong="G5119" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 a|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G3004" cette|strong="G2532"  
 promesse|strong="G1861" en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Encore|strong="G2089" une|strong="G2532" fois j'ébranlerai  
 non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093", mais|strong="G1161" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>27</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 ces|strong="G4160" mots|strong="G1161": Encore|strong="G2089"  
 une|strong="G5613" fois, marquent l'abolition des|strong="G5613"  
 choses|strong="G3588" muables, en|strong="G1161" tant|strong="G5613"  
 que|strong="G2443" faites|strong="G4160", pour|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G2443" les|strong="G1161" immuables  
 subsistent|strong="G3306". <sup>28</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1223", saisissant le|strong="G2532" royaume  
 inébranlable, conservons la|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485",  
 afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" par|strong="G1223"  
 elle|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" rendions notre|strong="G2532"  
 culte|strong="G3000" à|strong="G2192" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 d'une|strong="G2192" manière|strong="G3779" qui|strong="G3588"  
 lui|strong="G3739" soit|strong="G2532" agréable|strong="G2102",  
 avec|strong="G3326" respect|strong="G1788" et|strong="G2532"  
 crainte|strong="G2124"; <sup>29</sup> Car|strong="G1063" notre|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442" dévorant|strong="G2654".

<sup>13</sup>Que|strong="G3588" l'amour|strong="G1722"  
 fraternel|strong="G5360" demeure|strong="G3306". <sup>2</sup> N'oubliez  
 point|strong="G3361" l'hospitalité; car|strong="G1063"  
 par|strong="G1223" elle|strong="G3778" quelques-uns  
 ont|strong="G3778" logé|strong="G3579" des|strong="G1223" anges  
 sans|strong="G3361" le|strong="G1063" savoir|strong="G2990". <sup>3</sup>  
 Souvenez-vous des|strong="G2532" prisonniers|strong="G1198",  
 comme|strong="G5613" si|strong="G5613" vous|strong="G2532" étiez  
 enchaînés avec|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G3739"; et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" maltraités|strong="G2558", comme|strong="G5613"  
 étant|strong="G2532" vous-mêmes dans|strong="G1722"

leurs|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983". <sup>4</sup> Que|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" mariage|strong="G1062" soit|strong="G2532"  
 honorable|strong="G2570" en|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 lit|strong="G2845" sans|strong="G2532" souillure; or|strong="G1063",  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" jugera|strong="G2919" les|strong="G2532"  
 fornicateurs et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 adultères|strong="G3432". <sup>5</sup> Que|strong="G1063" votre|strong="G2532"  
 conduite|strong="G4043" soit|strong="G3756" exempte|strong="G3361"  
 d'avarice; soyez|strong="G3361" contents de|strong="G3756"  
 ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G1063"  
 avez|strong="G3918"; car|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739" a|strong="G3004" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Certainement je|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4771"  
 laisserai point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1063"  
 ne|strong="G3756" t'abandonnerai point|strong="G3756". <sup>6</sup>  
 De|strong="G3756" sorte|strong="G5620" que|strong="G5101"  
 nous|strong="G2249" disons|strong="G3004" avec|strong="G4160"  
 assurance|strong="G2292": Le|strong="G3756" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 est|strong="G2962" mon|strong="G1519" aide|strong="G1722",  
 et|strong="G3756" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"  
 craindrai|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3756"; que|strong="G5101"  
 me|strong="G1473" fera|strong="G4160" l'homme? <sup>7</sup> Souvenez-vous  
 de|strong="G3056" vos|strong="G5210" conducteurs|strong="G2233",  
 qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" ont|strong="G3588"  
 annoncé|strong="G2980" la|strong="G2980" parole|strong="G3056"  
 de|strong="G3056" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G3739" considérant  
 l'issue de|strong="G3056" leur|strong="G3739" vie|strong="G5590",  
 imitez|strong="G3401" leur|strong="G3739" foi|strong="G4102". <sup>8</sup>  
 Jésus-Christ est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532", hier|strong="G5504" et|strong="G2532"  
 aujourd'hui, et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" l'éternité. <sup>9</sup>  
 Ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G2532" laissez point|strong="G3756"  
 entraîner|strong="G4160" par|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532"  
 doctrines|strong="G1322" diverses|strong="G4164" et|strong="G2532"  
 étrangères|strong="G3581"; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" bon|strong="G2570" que|strong="G3739"  
 le|strong="G1722" cœur|strong="G2588" soit|strong="G2532" affermi  
 par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485"  
 et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756" par|strong="G1722"  
 des|strong="G2532" préceptes sur|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 viandes, qui|strong="G3588" n'ont|strong="G3739" servi|strong="G5623"  
 de|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3756" à|strong="G1722"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532"  
 ont|strong="G2532" suivis. <sup>10</sup> Nous|strong="G3739"  
 avons|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2192" autel|strong="G2379",

dont|strong="G3739" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 servent|strong="G3000" dans|strong="G1537" le|strong="G3756"  
 tabernacle|strong="G4633" n'ont|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G3756" pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G1537"  
 manger|strong="G5315". <sup>11</sup> Les|strong="G1519" corps|strong="G4983"  
 des|strong="G1519" animaux|strong="G2226", dont|strong="G3739"  
 le|strong="G1519" sang est|strong="G3588" porté|strong="G1533"  
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" sanctuaire par|strong="G1223"  
 le|strong="G1519" souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur,  
 pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" péché|strong="G4160",  
 sont|strong="G3588" brûlés|strong="G2618" hors|strong="G1854"  
 du|strong="G4012" camp|strong="G3925". <sup>12</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1223" aussi|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2532" sanctifier le|strong="G2532"  
 peuple|strong="G2992" par|strong="G1223" son|strong="G2398"  
 propre|strong="G2398" sang, a|strong="G2532" souffert|strong="G3958"  
 hors|strong="G1854" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 porte|strong="G4439". <sup>13</sup> Sortons|strong="G1831" donc|strong="G5106"  
 hors|strong="G1854" du|strong="G4314" camp|strong="G3925",  
 pour|strong="G4314" aller|strong="G1831" à|strong="G4314"  
 lui|strong="G4314", en|strong="G4314" portant|strong="G5342"  
 son|strong="G2398" opprobre|strong="G3680". <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 nous|strong="G1063" n'avons|strong="G2192" point|strong="G3756"  
 ici-bas de|strong="G3756" cité|strong="G4172"  
 permanente|strong="G3306", mais|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G1063"  
 cherchons celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 à|strong="G2192" venir|strong="G3195". <sup>15</sup> Offrons  
 donc|strong="G3767" sans|strong="G3361" cesse|strong="G1275"  
 à|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316" par|strong="G1223"  
 Jésus|strong="G3778" un|strong="G1223" sacrifice|strong="G2378"  
 de|strong="G1223" louange, c'est-à-dire, le|strong="G1223"  
 fruit|strong="G2590" de|strong="G1223" lèvres|strong="G5491"  
 qui|strong="G3588" confessent|strong="G3670" son|strong="G1223"  
 nom|strong="G3686". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" n'oubliez  
 pas|strong="G3361" la|strong="G2532" bienfaisance|strong="G2140"  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" libéralité|strong="G2842";  
 car|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316" prend|strong="G2316"  
 plaisir|strong="G2100" à|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 tels|strong="G5108" sacrifices|strong="G2378". <sup>17</sup>  
 Obéissez|strong="G3982" à|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532"  
 conducteurs|strong="G2233" et|strong="G2532" soyez-leur soumis,  
 car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G2532" veillent sur|strong="G2532"  
 vos|strong="G2532" âmes|strong="G5590", comme|strong="G5613"  
 devant|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" rendre|strong="G2443"  
 compte|strong="G3056", afin|strong="G2443" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" fassent|strong="G4160" avec|strong="G3326"

joie|strong = "G5479" et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3361"  
 en|strong = "G2532" gémissant|strong = "G4727"; car|strong = "G1063"  
 cela|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" serait préjudiciable. <sup>18</sup>  
 Priez|strong = "G4336" pour|strong = "G4012" nous|strong = "G2249",  
 car|strong = "G1063" nous|strong = "G2249" sommes|strong = "G2249"  
 persuadés|strong = "G3982" d'avoir|strong = "G2443" une|strong = "G1722"  
 bonne|strong = "G2570" conscience|strong = "G4893",  
 désirant|strong = "G2309" de|strong = "G1722" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 bien|strong = "G2573" conduire|strong = "G4043" en|strong = "G1722"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G1161"  
 je|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210" prie|strong = "G3870"  
 d'autant|strong = "G1391" plus|strong = "G4056" vivement|strong = "G2588"  
 de|strong = "G2443" le|strong = "G1161" faire|strong = "G4160",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" je|strong = "G1161"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" sois|strong = "G1510" plus|strong = "G4056"  
 tôt|strong = "G5032" rendu|strong = "G2532". <sup>20</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 que|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 de|strong = "G1537" paix|strong = "G1515", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 a|strong = "G1722" ramené d'entre|strong = "G3173" les|strong = "G1722"  
 morts|strong = "G3498" le|strong = "G1722" souverain|strong = "G1161"  
 Pasteur|strong = "G4166" des|strong = "G1537" brebis|strong = "G4263",  
 notre|strong = "G2249" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424",  
 par|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" sang d'une|strong = "G1722"  
 alliance|strong = "G1242" éternelle, <sup>21</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210"  
 rende|strong = "G1473" accomplis|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G1722"  
 toute|strong = "G3956" bonne|strong = "G2570" œuvre|strong = "G2532",  
 afin|strong = "G1519" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 fassiez|strong = "G4160" sa|strong = "G1722" volonté|strong = "G2307",  
 faisant|strong = "G4160" lui-même|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G1722"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 est|strong = "G3588" agréable|strong = "G2101" devant|strong = "G1799"  
 lui|strong = "G3739", par|strong = "G1223" Jésus-Christ, à|strong = "G1519"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" soit|strong = "G5547" la|strong = "G1722"  
 gloire|strong = "G1391" aux|strong = "G1519" siècles des|strong = "G1722"  
 siècles! Amen. <sup>22</sup> Frères, je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 prie|strong = "G3870" de|strong = "G2532" supporter cette|strong = "G2532"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" d'exhortation; car|strong = "G1063"  
 je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" ai|strong = "G2192"  
 écrit|strong = "G1989" en|strong = "G2532" peu|strong = "G1024"  
 de|strong = "G2532" mots|strong = "G1161". <sup>23</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210"  
 savez|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G3739" notre|strong = "G2249" frère  
 Timothée|strong = "G5095" est|strong = "G3588" délivré;  
 s'il|strong = "G1161" vient|strong = "G2064" bientôt|strong = "G5032",  
 je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210" verrai avec|strong = "G3326"  
 lui|strong = "G3739". <sup>24</sup> Saluez tous|strong = "G3956" vos|strong = "G3956"  
 conducteurs|strong = "G2233", et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"

# Jacques





# Jacques

1 Jacques|strong = "G2385", serviteur|strong = "G1401"  
de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" et|strong = "G2532"  
du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ,  
aux|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427" tribus|strong = "G5443"  
qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" dispersées,  
salut|strong = "G5463"! 2 Frères, regardez|strong = "G2233"  
comme|strong = "G5613" le|strong = "G3956" sujet|strong = "G1722"  
d'une|strong = "G3004" parfaite|strong = "G3956" joie|strong = "G5479"  
les|strong = "G3956" diverses|strong = "G4164" tentations  
qui|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G3752" arrivent|strong = "G1096", 3  
Sachant|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G3754" l'épreuve  
de|strong = "G3588" votre|strong = "G5210" foi|strong = "G4102"  
produit|strong = "G2716" la|strong = "G3754" patience|strong = "G5281". 4  
Mais|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G2443" la|strong = "G1722"  
patience|strong = "G5281" ait|strong = "G2192" une|strong = "G2532"  
efficacité parfaite|strong = "G5046", afin|strong = "G2443"  
que|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G2532" soyez|strong = "G1161"  
parfaits|strong = "G5046" et|strong = "G2532" accomplis|strong = "G3648",  
ne|strong = "G2532" manquant en|strong = "G1722" rien|strong = "G3367".  
5 Et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1487" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532"  
de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" manque|strong = "G3007"  
de|strong = "G2532" sagesse|strong = "G4678", qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" demande|strong = "G5100" à|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", qui|strong = "G3588" donne|strong = "G1325"  
à|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" libéralement,  
sans|strong = "G3361" reproche|strong = "G3679", et|strong = "G2532"  
elle|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G2532"  
donnée|strong = "G1325". 6 Mais|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
demande|strong = "G5100" avec|strong = "G1722" foi|strong = "G4102",  
sans|strong = "G2532" douter|strong = "G1252"; car|strong = "G1063"  
celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" doute|strong = "G1252",  
est|strong = "G3588" semblable|strong = "G1503" au|strong = "G1722"  
flot|strong = "G2830" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
mer|strong = "G2281" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" agité  
par|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" vent et|strong = "G2532" ballotté  
ça et|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G1722". 7 Qu'un|strong = "G3756"  
tel|strong = "G1565" homme|strong = "G5100", en|strong = "G3361"  
effet|strong = "G1063", ne|strong = "G3361" s'attende pas|strong = "G3361"  
à|strong = "G3844" recevoir|strong = "G2983" quelque|strong = "G5100"  
chose|strong = "G5100" du|strong = "G3844" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". 8  
L'homme dont|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1722" cœur|strong = "G2588"  
est|strong = "G3588" partagé, est|strong = "G3588" inconstant  
en|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956" ses|strong = "G1722"

voies|strong="G3598". <sup>9</sup> Que|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" frère d'humble condition se|strong="G1161" glorifie|strong="G2744" dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" élévation|strong="G5311", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" riche|strong="G4145" dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" humiliation|strong="G5014", car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G1161" passera|strong="G3928" comme|strong="G5613" la|strong="G1722" fleur de|strong="G1722" l'herbe. <sup>11</sup> En|strong="G1722" effet|strong="G1063", le|strong="G1722" soleil|strong="G2246" s'est|strong="G3588" levé avec|strong="G4862" son|strong="G1722" ardeur, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" séché|strong="G3583" l'herbe, et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" fleur est|strong="G3588" tombée|strong="G1601", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" beauté|strong="G2143" de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722" éclat a|strong="G1722" disparu|strong="G3928"; ainsi|strong="G3779" le|strong="G1722" riche|strong="G4145" se|strong="G2532" flétrira|strong="G3133" dans|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532" voies|strong="G3598". <sup>12</sup> Heureux|strong="G3107" est|strong="G3588" l'homme qui|strong="G3588" endure la|strong="G3754" tentation|strong="G3986"; car|strong="G3754" après|strong="G1096" avoir|strong="G3754" été|strong="G1096" éprouvé|strong="G1384", il|strong="G3739" recevra|strong="G2983" la|strong="G3754" couronne|strong="G4735" de|strong="G3588" vie|strong="G2222" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G3754" Seigneur|strong="G2962" a|strong="G3739" promise|strong="G1861" à|strong="G3739" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" l'aiment. <sup>13</sup> Que|strong="G3754" personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G3762" dise|strong="G3004", lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" tenté|strong="G3985": C'est|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G3754" tente|strong="G3985"; car|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316" ne|strong="G3762" peut|strong="G1161" être|strong="G1161" tenté|strong="G3985" par|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" mal|strong="G2556", et|strong="G1161" lui-même|strong="G3985" ne|strong="G3762" tente|strong="G3985" personne|strong="G3762". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" chacun|strong="G1538" est|strong="G3588" tenté|strong="G3985" quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" attiré|strong="G1828" et|strong="G2532" amorcé|strong="G1185" par|strong="G5259" sa|strong="G2532" propre|strong="G2398" convoitise|strong="G1939". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G1161" après|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161" convoitise|strong="G1939" a|strong="G1161" conçu|strong="G4815", elle|strong="G1161" enfante|strong="G5088" le|strong="G1161" péché; et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" péché étant|strong="G1161" consommé, engendre la|strong="G1161" mort|strong="G2288". <sup>16</sup> Mes|strong="G1473" frères bien-aimés, ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G3361" y|strong="G1161"

trompez|strong="G4105" point|strong="G3361": <sup>17</sup>  
 Toute|strong="G3956" grâce|strong="G1394" excellente  
 et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" don|strong="G1434"  
 parfait|strong="G5046" viennent d'en|strong="G2532"  
 haut|strong="G5311", et|strong="G2532" descendent|strong="G2597"  
 du|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" des|strong="G2532"  
 lumières|strong="G5457", en|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 ni|strong="G2532" variation|strong="G5157", ni|strong="G2532" ombre  
 de|strong="G2532" changement|strong="G3883". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong="G3588"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1519" engendrés selon|strong="G1722"  
 sa|strong="G1519" volonté|strong="G1014", par|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1519" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G3056"  
 la|strong="G1519" vérité, afin|strong="G1519" que|strong="G1519"  
 nous|strong="G2249" fussions comme|strong="G1519"  
 les|strong="G1519" prémices de|strong="G3056" ses|strong="G1519"  
 créatures|strong="G2938". <sup>19</sup> Ainsi|strong="G1161",  
 mes|strong="G3956" frères bien-aimés, que|strong="G1161"  
 tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956" soit|strong="G3956"  
 prompt|strong="G5036" à|strong="G1519" écouter, lent|strong="G1021"  
 à|strong="G1519" parler|strong="G2980", lent|strong="G1021"  
 à|strong="G1519" se|strong="G1161" mettre en|strong="G1519"  
 colère|strong="G3709"; <sup>20</sup> Car|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1063"  
 colère|strong="G3709" de|strong="G3756" l'homme n'accomplit  
 point|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1063" justice|strong="G1343"  
 de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>21</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1352", vous|strong="G5210" dépouillant  
 de|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" souillure|strong="G4507"  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" excès|strong="G4050"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" malice|strong="G2549",  
 recevez|strong="G1209" avec|strong="G1722" douceur|strong="G4240"  
 la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" plantée en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210",  
 qui|strong="G3588" peut|strong="G1410" sauver|strong="G4982"  
 vos|strong="G3956" âmes|strong="G5590". <sup>22</sup> Mettez|strong="G1161"  
 en|strong="G2532" pratique|strong="G4163" la|strong="G2532"  
 parole|strong="G3056", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" bornez|strong="G3440" pas|strong="G3361"  
 à|strong="G2532" l'écouter, en|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"  
 trompant|strong="G3884" vous-mêmes par|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G3762" raisonnements. <sup>23</sup>  
 Car|strong="G3754", si|strong="G1487" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 écoute la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056", et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1722" met point|strong="G3756"  
 en|strong="G1722" pratique|strong="G4163", il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" semblable|strong="G1503" à|strong="G1722"

un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" regarde|strong="G2657" dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G5100" miroir|strong="G2072" son|strong="G1722" visage|strong="G4383" naturel|strong="G1078"; <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G2532", dès|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" s'est|strong="G2532" regardé|strong="G2657", s'en|strong="G2532" va, et|strong="G2532" oublié|strong="G1950" aussitôt|strong="G2112" quel|strong="G3697" il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G2532". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" aura|strong="G1096" plongé ses|strong="G2532" regards|strong="G3879" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551" parfaite|strong="G5046", celle|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" liberté|strong="G1657", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" aura|strong="G1096" persévéré|strong="G3887", n'étant pas|strong="G3756" un|strong="G1722" auditeur oublieux|strong="G1953", mais|strong="G1161" pratiquant les|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041", celui-là sera|strong="G3778" heureux|strong="G3107" dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778" qu'il|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096". <sup>26</sup> Si|strong="G1487" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" d'entre|strong="G5100" vous|strong="G1487" pense|strong="G1380" être|strong="G3361" religieux|strong="G2357", et|strong="G3361" ne|strong="G3361" tient|strong="G2192" point|strong="G3361" sa|strong="G3361" langue|strong="G1100" en|strong="G3361" bride|strong="G5468", mais|strong="G1161" trompe|strong="G3884" son|strong="G3361" cœur|strong="G2588", la|strong="G3361" religion|strong="G2356" d'un|strong="G3588" tel|strong="G3739" homme|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588" vaine|strong="G3152". <sup>27</sup> La|strong="G1722" religion|strong="G2356" pure|strong="G2513" et|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G2532" tache|strong="G1325" devant|strong="G3844" Dieu|strong="G2316" notre|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962", c'est|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" visiter|strong="G1980" les|strong="G2532" orphelins|strong="G3737" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" veuves|strong="G5503" dans|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G1438" tribulation|strong="G2347", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" conserver|strong="G5083" pur|strong="G2513" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" souillure|strong="G4507" du|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889".

2Mes|strong="G1473" frères, que|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102" que|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G2192" avez|strong="G2192" en|strong="G1722" notre|strong="G2249" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ glorifié|strong="G2620", soit|strong="G5547" exempte|strong="G3361" d'acception de|strong="G1722" personnes|strong="G4382". <sup>2</sup> En|strong="G1722"

effet|strong="G1063", s'il|strong="G1161" entre|strong="G1525"  
 dans|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G2532" assemblée|strong="G4864"  
 un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G1722"  
 un|strong="G1722" anneau d'or et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722"  
 vêtement magnifique|strong="G2986", et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" entre|strong="G1525"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722" pauvre|strong="G4434"  
 avec|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" méchant|strong="G4190"  
 habit|strong="G2066"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" qu'ayant  
 égard|strong="G1909" à|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" porte|strong="G5409" l'habit|strong="G2532"  
 magnifique|strong="G2986", vous|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 disiez: Toi|strong="G4771", assieds-toi ici|strong="G5602" honorablement;  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" disiez  
 au|strong="G1909" pauvre|strong="G4434": Toi|strong="G4771",  
 tiens-toi là|strong="G2532" debout|strong="G2476", ou|strong="G2228"  
 assieds-toi ici|strong="G5602" au|strong="G1909" bas|strong="G5602"  
 de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1161" marchepied|strong="G5286"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Ne|strong="G3756" faites-vous|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756"  
 en|strong="G1722" vous-mêmes des|strong="G2532" différences,  
 et|strong="G2532" n'êtes-vous pas|strong="G3756"  
 devenus|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532" juges|strong="G2923"  
 qui|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G1096" de|strong="G2532"  
 mauvaises|strong="G4190" pensées|strong="G1261" <sup>5</sup> Écoutez,  
 mes|strong="G3739" frères bien-aimés; Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 n'a-t-il|strong="G2316" pas|strong="G3756" choisi|strong="G1586"  
 les|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3739" monde|strong="G2889" pour|strong="G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G2316" riches|strong="G4145"  
 en|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102"  
 et|strong="G2532" héritiers|strong="G2818" du|strong="G2532" royaume  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" promis|strong="G1861"  
 à|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" l'aiment? <sup>6</sup>  
 Vous|strong="G5210", au|strong="G1519" contraire|strong="G1161",  
 vous|strong="G5210" méprisez le|strong="G2532"  
 pauvre|strong="G4434". Ne|strong="G3756" sont-ce pas|strong="G3756"  
 les|strong="G2532" riches|strong="G4145" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" oppriment|strong="G2616" et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" traînent  
 devant|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" tribunaux|strong="G2922"?  
<sup>7</sup> Ne|strong="G3756" sont-ce pas|strong="G3756" eux|strong="G1438"  
 qui|strong="G3588" blasphèment le|strong="G1909"  
 beau|strong="G2570" nom|strong="G3686" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G1909" été|strong="G3756" invoqué|strong="G1941"  
 sur|strong="G1909" vous|strong="G5210"? <sup>8</sup> Si|strong="G1487"  
 vous|strong="G1487" accomplissez|strong="G5055" la|strong="G2596"

loi|strong = "G3551" royale, selon|strong = "G2596" l'Écriture:  
 Tu|strong = "G4771" aimeras ton|strong = "G4572"  
 prochain|strong = "G4139" comme|strong = "G5613" toi-même,  
 vous|strong = "G1487" faites|strong = "G4160" bien|strong = "G2573"; <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G1487"  
 faites|strong = "G2038" acception de|strong = "G3588"  
 personnes|strong = "G4380", vous|strong = "G1487"  
 commettez|strong = "G2038" un|strong = "G5613" péché|strong = "G4160",  
 étant|strong = "G1161" convaincus par|strong = "G5259" la|strong = "G1161"  
 loi|strong = "G3551" d'être|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G5613"  
 transgresseurs|strong = "G3848". <sup>10</sup> Car|strong = "G1063",  
 quiconque|strong = "G3956" aura|strong = "G1096" observé|strong = "G5083"  
 toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551",  
 s'il|strong = "G1161" vient|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G1722" pécher  
 dans|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1520" seul|strong = "G1520"  
 point|strong = "G1161", devient|strong = "G1096" coupable|strong = "G1777"  
 de|strong = "G1722" tous|strong = "G3956". <sup>11</sup> En|strong = "G2532"  
 effet|strong = "G1063", celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 a|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Tu|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" commettras|strong = "G3431" point|strong = "G3756"  
 d'adultère, a|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" aussi|strong = "G2532":  
 Tu|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" tueras|strong = "G5407"  
 point|strong = "G3756". Or|strong = "G1161", si|strong = "G1487"  
 tu|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" commets|strong = "G3431"  
 point|strong = "G3756" d'adultère, mais|strong = "G1161"  
 que|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G2532" tues, tu|strong = "G2532"  
 es|strong = "G3361" transgresseur|strong = "G3848" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551". <sup>12</sup> Ainsi|strong = "G3779",  
 parlez|strong = "G2980" et|strong = "G2532" agissez|strong = "G4160"  
 comme|strong = "G5613" devant|strong = "G2532" être|strong = "G3195"  
 jugés|strong = "G2919" par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G2532"  
 loi|strong = "G3551" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 liberté|strong = "G1657". <sup>13</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1063"  
 jugement|strong = "G2920" est|strong = "G3588" sans|strong = "G3361"  
 miséricorde|strong = "G1656" pour|strong = "G4160" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" n'a|strong = "G3361" point|strong = "G3361"  
 usé|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G3361" miséricorde|strong = "G1656";  
 mais|strong = "G1063" la|strong = "G1063" miséricorde|strong = "G1656"  
 brave le|strong = "G1063" jugement|strong = "G2920". <sup>14</sup>  
 Mes|strong = "G1473" frères, que|strong = "G5101" servira-t-il  
 à|strong = "G2192" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G3361"  
 dire|strong = "G3004" qu'il|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G2192"  
 la|strong = "G2192" foi|strong = "G4102", s'il|strong = "G1161"  
 n'a|strong = "G3361" point|strong = "G3361" les|strong = "G1161"  
 œuvres|strong = "G2041"? Cette|strong = "G1161" foi|strong = "G4102"  
 le|strong = "G1161" peut-elle sauver|strong = "G4982"? <sup>15</sup>



Et si un frère ou une sœur sont nus, et qu'ils manquent de nourriture chaque jour, <sup>16</sup> Et que quelqu'un de vous leur dise: "Allez en paix", chauffez-vous et vous rassasiez, et que vous ne leur donniez point ce qui leur est nécessaire pour à <sup>17</sup> Il est de même de la foi, si elle n'a les œuvres, est morte en elle-même. <sup>18</sup> Mais quelqu'un dira: "Tu as la foi, j'ai les œuvres". Montre-moi tes œuvres, et moi je montrerai par mes œuvres. <sup>19</sup> Tu crois qu'il y a seul Dieu, tu fais bien; les démons aussi, et ils en tremblent. <sup>20</sup> Mais, ô homme vain! veux-tu savoir que la foi sans les œuvres, Abraham notre père, ne fut-il pas justifié par les œuvres, lorsqu'il offrit Isaac,

son|strong="G1537" fils|strong="G5207", sur|strong="G1909" l'autel? <sup>22</sup>  
 Ne|strong="G2532" vois-tu pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"  
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" agissait|strong="G4903"  
 avec|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" par|strong="G1537"  
 les|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041" la|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102" fut|strong="G2532" rendue parfaite|strong="G5048"?  
<sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ainsi|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" l'Écriture, s'accomplit:  
 Abraham|strong="G1161" crut|strong="G4100" à|strong="G1519"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" imputé|strong="G3049"  
 à|strong="G1519" justice|strong="G1343", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" appelé|strong="G2564"  
 ami|strong="G5384" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>24</sup>  
 Vous|strong="G2532" voyez|strong="G3708" donc|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" l'homme est|strong="G2532" justifié|strong="G1344"  
 par|strong="G1537" les|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041",  
 et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756" par|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" seulement|strong="G3440". <sup>25</sup>  
 De|strong="G1537" même|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 Rahab|strong="G4460" la|strong="G2532" courtisane, ne|strong="G3756"  
 fut-elle pas|strong="G3756" justifiée|strong="G1344" par|strong="G1537"  
 les|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041", lorsqu'elle  
 reçut|strong="G5264" les|strong="G2532" messagers, et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G2532" sortir|strong="G1544"  
 par|strong="G1537" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2087"  
 chemin|strong="G3598"? <sup>26</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 comme|strong="G5618" le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983"  
 sans|strong="G5565" âme|strong="G4151" est|strong="G3588"  
 mort|strong="G3498", de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532",  
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" sans|strong="G5565"  
 les|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041" est|strong="G3588"  
 morte|strong="G3498".

3Mes|strong="G1473" frères, qu'il|strong="G3754" n'y|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G3361" ait|strong="G1096" pas|strong="G3361"  
 parmi|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754" beaucoup|strong="G4183"  
 qui|strong="G3748" enseignent, car|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G3754" encourageons un|strong="G1096"  
 jugement|strong="G2917" plus|strong="G4183" sévère. <sup>2</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1063", nous|strong="G2532" bronchons|strong="G4417"  
 tous|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 choses|strong="G3588". Si|strong="G1487" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" bronche|strong="G4417" point|strong="G3756"

en|strong="G1722" paroles|strong="G3056", c'est|strong="G1063"  
 un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G3778" parfait|strong="G5046",  
 qui|strong="G3588" peut|strong="G3756" tenir|strong="G2532"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3650" son|strong="G1722"  
 corps|strong="G4983" en|strong="G1722" bride|strong="G5468". <sup>3</sup>  
 Voici|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G2249" mettons|strong="G3982"  
 des|strong="G2532" mors|strong="G5469" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750" des|strong="G2532"  
 chevaux|strong="G2462", afin|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" obéissent|strong="G3982", et|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" dirigeons|strong="G3329" tout|strong="G3650"  
 leur|strong="G1438" corps|strong="G4983". <sup>4</sup> Voici|strong="G2400"  
 encore|strong="G2532", les|strong="G2532" navires|strong="G4143",  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" si|strong="G2532"  
 grands|strong="G5082", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 poussent|strong="G1643" des|strong="G2532" vents violents,  
 sont|strong="G3588" dirigés|strong="G3329" par|strong="G5259"  
 un|strong="G2532" très|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G1646"  
 gouvernail|strong="G4079", partout|strong="G3956" où|strong="G3699"  
 le|strong="G2532" commande le|strong="G2532" pilote|strong="G2116".  
<sup>5</sup> La|strong="G2532" langue|strong="G1100" de|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G2532"  
 petit|strong="G3398" membre|strong="G3196", et|strong="G2532"  
 elle|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" vante de|strong="G2532"  
 grandes|strong="G3173" choses|strong="G3588". Voici|strong="G2400"  
 un|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G3398" feu|strong="G4442"; combien  
 de|strong="G2532" bois|strong="G1722" ne|strong="G2532" peut-il  
 pas|strong="G3779" allumer? <sup>6</sup> La|strong="G1722"  
 langue|strong="G1100" aussi|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 un|strong="G1722" feu|strong="G4442", un|strong="G1722"  
 monde|strong="G2889" d'iniquité. Ainsi|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" langue|strong="G1100" est|strong="G3588"  
 placée|strong="G2525" parmi|strong="G1722" nos|strong="G2532"  
 membres|strong="G3196", souillant|strong="G4695" tout|strong="G3650"  
 le|strong="G1722" corps|strong="G4983", et|strong="G2532"  
 enflammant|strong="G5394" le|strong="G1722" cours|strong="G5164"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G1078",  
 enflammée|strong="G5394" elle-même de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" géhenne|strong="G1067". <sup>7</sup> Toute|strong="G3956"  
 espèce|strong="G3956" de|strong="G2532" bêtes|strong="G2342"  
 sauvages|strong="G2342" et|strong="G2532" d'oiseaux,  
 de|strong="G2532" reptiles|strong="G2062" et|strong="G2532"  
 d'animaux|strong="G2532" marins|strong="G1724" se|strong="G2532"  
 domptent et|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3956"  
 domptés|strong="G1150" par|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 nature|strong="G5449" humaine; <sup>8</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"

aucun|strong="G3762" homme|strong="G3778" ne|strong="G3762"  
 peut|strong="G1410" dompter|strong="G1150" la|strong="G1161"  
 langue|strong="G1100"; c'est|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1161"  
 mal|strong="G2556" qu'on|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3762"  
 peut|strong="G1410" réprimer; elle|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588"  
 pleine|strong="G3324" d'un|strong="G3324" venin|strong="G2447"  
 mortel|strong="G2287". <sup>9</sup> Par|strong="G1722" elle|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2532" bénissons|strong="G2127" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 le|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532"  
 par|strong="G1722" elle|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"  
 maudissons|strong="G2672" les|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778", faits|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1722" l'image  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>10</sup> De|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750" sort  
 la|strong="G2532" bénédiction|strong="G2129" et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" malédiction|strong="G2671". Il|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" faut|strong="G5534" point|strong="G3756",  
 mes|strong="G1473" frères, que|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532"  
 soit|strong="G1096" ainsi|strong="G3779". <sup>11</sup> Une|strong="G2532"  
 fontaine jette-t-elle, par|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" ouverture|strong="G3692", de|strong="G1537"  
 l'eau|strong="G3692" douce|strong="G1099" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" l'eau|strong="G3692" amère|strong="G4089"? <sup>12</sup>  
 Mes|strong="G1473" frères, un|strong="G4160" figuier|strong="G4808"  
 peut-il porter|strong="G4160" des|strong="G4160"  
 olives|strong="G1636"; ou|strong="G2228" une|strong="G4160" vigne,  
 des|strong="G4160" figues|strong="G4810"? De|strong="G3361"  
 même|strong="G1473" aucune|strong="G3361" fontaine  
 ne|strong="G3361" peut|strong="G1410" donner de|strong="G3361"  
 l'eau|strong="G3692" salée et|strong="G2228" de|strong="G3361"  
 l'eau|strong="G3692" douce|strong="G1099". <sup>13</sup> Y|strong="G1722"  
 a-t-il|strong="G2556" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"  
 quelque|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G2532" sage|strong="G4680"  
 et|strong="G2532" intelligent|strong="G1990"? Qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 montre|strong="G1166" ses|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041"  
 par|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570"  
 conduite|strong="G1096" avec|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 douceur|strong="G4240" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"  
 sagesse|strong="G4678"; <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G2192" un|strong="G1722"  
 zèle|strong="G2205" amer|strong="G4089", et|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G2588" de|strong="G2532" contention  
 dans|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588",  
 ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" glorifiez|strong="G2620"  
 point|strong="G3361" et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 mentez|strong="G5574" point|strong="G3361" contre|strong="G2596"

la|strong = "G1722" vérité|strong = "G3303". <sup>15</sup> Ce|strong = "G3778"  
 n'est|strong = "G4678" point|strong = "G3756" là|strong = "G3756"  
 la|strong = "G3756" sagesse|strong = "G4678" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 vient|strong = "G3588" d'en|strong = "G2718" haut, mais|strong = "G1161"  
 elle|strong = "G3778" est|strong = "G3588" terrestre|strong = "G1919",  
 animale et|strong = "G3756" diabolique|strong = "G1141". <sup>16</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" partout|strong = "G3956" où|strong = "G3699"  
 sont|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" jalousie|strong = "G2205"  
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" chicane, là|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1563" a|strong = "G2532"  
 du|strong = "G2532" trouble, et|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 espèce|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532" mal|strong = "G5337". <sup>17</sup>  
 Quant|strong = "G2596" à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 sagesse|strong = "G4678" d'en|strong = "G2532" haut, elle|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" d'abord pure, puis|strong = "G2532"  
 paisible|strong = "G1516", modérée|strong = "G1933", traitable,  
 pleine|strong = "G3324" de|strong = "G2532" miséricorde|strong = "G1656"  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" bons|strong = "G2570"  
 fruits|strong = "G2590", impartiale et|strong = "G2532"  
 sans|strong = "G2532" dissimulation. <sup>18</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 le|strong = "G1722" fruit|strong = "G2590" de|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" justice|strong = "G1343" se|strong = "G1161"  
 sème|strong = "G4687" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 paix|strong = "G1515", pour|strong = "G1161" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" s'adonnent à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 paix|strong = "G1515".

4D'où|strong = "G2532" viennent parmi|strong = "G1722"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" les|strong = "G2532" dissensions et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" querelles|strong = "G3163"? N'est-ce|strong = "G2443"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1537" vos|strong = "G1722"  
 passions|strong = "G2237", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 combattent|strong = "G4754" dans|strong = "G1722" vos|strong = "G1722"  
 membres|strong = "G3196"? <sup>2</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210"  
 convoitez|strong = "G1937", et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 n'obtenez pas|strong = "G3756"; vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210"  
 meurtriers|strong = "G5407" et|strong = "G2532" jaloux|strong = "G2206",  
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 pouvez|strong = "G1410" être|strong = "G1410" satisfaits;  
 vous|strong = "G5210" luttez, et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 faites|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G2532" guerre|strong = "G4171",  
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" n'obtenez pas|strong = "G3756",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" demandez pas|strong = "G3756". <sup>3</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "G5210" demandez, et|strong = "G2532"

vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" recevez|strong="G2983"  
point|strong="G3756", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443"  
vous|strong="G5210" demandez mal|strong="G2560", et|strong="G2532"  
dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" vue|strong="G1492"  
de|strong="G2532" satisfaire|strong="G1159" à|strong="G1722"  
vos|strong="G1722" plaisirs|strong="G2237". <sup>4</sup>

Hommes|strong="G3778" et|strong="G3767" femmes|strong="G2192"  
adultères, ne|strong="G3756" savez-vous pas|strong="G3756"  
que|strong="G3754" l'amour|strong="G1722" du|strong="G3588"  
monde|strong="G2889" est|strong="G3588" une|strong="G1492"  
inimitié|strong="G2189" contre|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316"?  
Qui|strong="G3588" voudra|strong="G2309" donc|strong="G3767"  
être|strong="G3756" ami|strong="G5384" du|strong="G3588"  
monde|strong="G2889", se|strong="G2316" rendra|strong="G4160"  
ennemi|strong="G2190" de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>5</sup>

Pensez-vous que|strong="G3754" l'Écriture|strong="G1352"  
parle|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vain|strong="G2761"?  
L'Esprit|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" habite|strong="G2730"  
en|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249", a-t-il|strong="G3739"  
des|strong="G1722" désirs|strong="G1937" qui|strong="G3588"  
portent|strong="G1722" à|strong="G1722" l'envie? <sup>6</sup> Au|strong="G1161"  
contraire|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161" accorde|strong="G1325"  
une|strong="G1161" grâce|strong="G5485" plus|strong="G1161"  
grande|strong="G3173". C'est|strong="G1161" pourquoi|strong="G1352",  
l'Écriture|strong="G1352" dit|strong="G3004": Dieu|strong="G2316"  
résiste aux|strong="G3004" orgueilleux|strong="G5244",  
mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" fait|strong="G1325"  
grâce|strong="G5485" aux|strong="G3004" humbles|strong="G5011". <sup>7</sup>

Soumettez-vous donc|strong="G3767" à|strong="G2532"  
Dieu|strong="G2316"; résistez au|strong="G2532" diable|strong="G1228",  
et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" s'enfuira de|strong="G2532"  
vous|strong="G5210". <sup>8</sup> Approchez-vous de|strong="G2532"  
Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" s'approchera  
de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210". Pécheurs,  
nettoyez|strong="G2511" vos|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495";  
et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588"  
avez|strong="G5210" le|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588" partagé,  
purifiez|strong="G2511" vos|strong="G2532" cœurs|strong="G2588"; <sup>9</sup>

Sentez vos|strong="G2532" misères, et|strong="G2532"  
soyez|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
deuil|strong="G3997", et|strong="G2532" pleurez|strong="G2799";  
que|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" rire|strong="G1071"  
se|strong="G2532" change|strong="G3344" en|strong="G1519" pleurs,  
et|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479"  
en|strong="G1519" tristesse|strong="G2726". <sup>10</sup> Humiliez-vous  
devant|strong="G1799" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",



et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 élèvera|strong="G5312". <sup>11</sup> Frères, ne|strong="G3756" médisez  
 point|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G1537"  
 des|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1161". Celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" médit d'un|strong="G2635" frère, et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" condamne|strong="G2919" son|strong="G2228"  
 frère, médit de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551",  
 et|strong="G2532" juge|strong="G2919" la|strong="G2532"  
 loi|strong="G3551". Or|strong="G1161", si|strong="G1487"  
 tu|strong="G2532" juges|strong="G2919" la|strong="G2532"  
 loi|strong="G3551", tu|strong="G2532" n'es point|strong="G3756"  
 observateur|strong="G4163", mais|strong="G1161" juge|strong="G2919"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551". <sup>12</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520" Législateur, qui|strong="G3588"  
 peut|strong="G1410" sauver|strong="G4982" et|strong="G2532"  
 perdre|strong="G3361". Toi|strong="G4771", qui|strong="G3588" es-tu,  
 qui|strong="G3588" juges|strong="G2919" les|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G1161"? <sup>13</sup> Je|strong="G2532" m'adresse  
 maintenant|strong="G3568" à|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" dites|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532"  
 irons|strong="G4198" aujourd'hui ou|strong="G2228" demain  
 dans|strong="G1519" telle|strong="G3592" ville|strong="G4172",  
 et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1563"  
 passerons|strong="G4160" une|strong="G2532" année|strong="G1763",  
 nous|strong="G2532" trafiquerons|strong="G1710" et|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2532" gagnerons|strong="G2770". moins|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" pria avec|strong="G2532" instance  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" plût point|strong="G2532";  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" plut  
 point|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G2730" durant|strong="G1722" trois ans|strong="G1763"  
 et|strong="G2532" six mois. <sup>14</sup> Or|strong="G1063",  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" savez|strong="G1987"  
 pas|strong="G3756" ce|strong="G3588" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" demain;  
 car|strong="G1063", qu'est-ce que|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532"  
 vie|strong="G2222"? Ce|strong="G3588" n'est|strong="G1063"  
 qu'une|strong="G2532" vapeur qui|strong="G3588"  
 paraît|strong="G4314" pour|strong="G4314" peu|strong="G3641"  
 de|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G3641", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" s'évanouit ensuite|strong="G2532". <sup>15</sup>  
 Au|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G1437" que|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" devriez dire|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1437"  
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" le|strong="G2532"  
 veut|strong="G2309", et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"

nous|strong = "G2532" vivons|strong = "G2198", nous|strong = "G2532"  
 ferons|strong = "G4160" ceci|strong = "G3778" ou|strong = "G2228"  
 cela|strong = "G2532". <sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 maintenant|strong = "G3568", vous|strong = "G5210" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 glorifiez|strong = "G2744" dans|strong = "G1722" vos|strong = "G3956"  
 vaneries. Toute|strong = "G3956" présomption de|strong = "G1722"  
 cette|strong = "G1722" sorte|strong = "G3956" est|strong = "G3588"  
 mauvaise|strong = "G4190". <sup>17</sup> Celui-là donc|strong = "G3767"  
 pêche|strong = "G4160", qui|strong = "G2532" connaît|strong = "G1492"  
 le|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2570" et|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
 fait|strong = "G4160" pas|strong = "G3361".

5A|strong = "G1909" vous|strong = "G5210", riches|strong = "G4145",  
 maintenant|strong = "G3568"! pleurez|strong = "G2799" et|strong = "G1904"  
 jetez des|strong = "G1909" cris|strong = "G2896", A|strong = "G1909"  
 cause|strong = "G1909" des|strong = "G1909" malheurs|strong = "G5004"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vont tomber|strong = "G4098" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>2</sup> Vos|strong = "G2532" richesses|strong = "G4149"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" pourries|strong = "G4595", et|strong = "G2532"  
 vos|strong = "G2532" vêtements|strong = "G2440" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 ronges des|strong = "G2532" vers|strong = "G2532". <sup>3</sup>  
 Votre|strong = "G2532" or|strong = "G5557" et|strong = "G2532"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" argent se|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 rouillés|strong = "G2728", et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519"  
 rouille|strong = "G2447" s'élèvera en|strong = "G1722"  
 témoignage|strong = "G3142" contre|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 et|strong = "G2532" dévorera|strong = "G2068" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 chair|strong = "G4561" comme|strong = "G5613" un|strong = "G1722"  
 feu|strong = "G4442". Vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210" amassé  
 un|strong = "G1722" trésor|strong = "G2343" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 les|strong = "G2532" derniers|strong = "G2078" jours|strong = "G2250". <sup>4</sup>  
 Voici|strong = "G2400", le|strong = "G2532" salaire|strong = "G3408"  
 des|strong = "G2532" ouvriers|strong = "G2040" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 ont|strong = "G2532" moissonné|strong = "G2325" vos|strong = "G2532"  
 champs|strong = "G5561", et|strong = "G2532" dont|strong = "G3588"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" les|strong = "G2532" avez|strong = "G5210" frustrés,  
 crie|strong = "G2896"; et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 cris|strong = "G2896" des|strong = "G2532" moissonneurs|strong = "G2325"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" parvenus|strong = "G1525" aux|strong = "G1519"  
 oreilles|strong = "G3775" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 des|strong = "G2532" armées|strong = "G4519". <sup>5</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210"  
 avez|strong = "G5210" vécu|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G2532" voluptés|strong = "G4684" et|strong = "G2532"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" délices|strong = "G5171"

sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" rassasiés comme|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 un|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" sacrifice. <sup>6</sup>  
 Vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" condamné|strong="G2613",  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" mis|strong="G1325"  
 à|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G2288" le|strong="G3756"  
 juste|strong="G1342", qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756" résisté. <sup>7</sup>  
 Frères, attendez|strong="G1551" donc|strong="G3767"  
 patiemment|strong="G5278" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" l'avènement  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962". Voici|strong="G2400",  
 le|strong="G2532" laboureur|strong="G1092" attend|strong="G1551"  
 avec|strong="G2532" patience|strong="G3114" le|strong="G2532"  
 précieux|strong="G5093" fruit|strong="G2590" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3588" qu'il|strong="G2532" ait|strong="G1096"  
 reçu|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" pluie|strong="G5205"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" première|strong="G4406"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 dernière|strong="G2078" saison|strong="G3797". <sup>8</sup>  
 Vous|strong="G5210" aussi|strong="G2532", attendez|strong="G1551"  
 patiemment|strong="G5278", affermissez|strong="G4741"  
 vos|strong="G2532" cours, car|strong="G3754" l'avènement  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" est|strong="G3588"  
 proche|strong="G1448". <sup>9</sup> Frères, ne|strong="G3361"  
 vous|strong="G2443" plaignez|strong="G4727" point|strong="G3361"  
 les|strong="G2596" uns|strong="G5100" des|strong="G3361"  
 autres|strong="G2596", de|strong="G2443" peur que|strong="G2443"  
 vous|strong="G2443" ne|strong="G3361" soyez|strong="G3361"  
 condamnés|strong="G2919". Voici|strong="G2400", le|strong="G2596"  
 juge|strong="G2919" est|strong="G3588" a|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G2596" porte|strong="G2374". <sup>10</sup> Mes|strong="G3739" frères,  
 prenez|strong="G2983" pour|strong="G2532" modèle de|strong="G2532"  
 souffrance|strong="G2552" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 patience|strong="G3115" les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" parlé|strong="G2980"  
 au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>11</sup> Voici|strong="G2400",  
 nous|strong="G2532" regardons comme|strong="G2532" heureux  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532"  
 souffert|strong="G5278" avec|strong="G2532" constance|strong="G5281";  
 vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G3748" entendu|strong="G3708"  
 parler|strong="G2980" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 constance|strong="G5281" de|strong="G2532" Job|strong="G2492",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" connaissez|strong="G1097"

la|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G5056" que|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G2532" accorda;  
 car|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 est|strong="G3588" plein|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"  
 miséricorde|strong="G4184" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 compassion|strong="G3629". <sup>12</sup> Sur|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956", mes|strong="G3956"  
 frères, ne|strong="G3756" jurez|strong="G3660" ni|strong="G2532"  
 par|strong="G5259" le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772",  
 ni|strong="G2532" par|strong="G5259" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093", ni|strong="G2532" par|strong="G5259"  
 aucun|strong="G3756" autre|strong="G1161" serment|strong="G3727";  
 mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2443" votre|strong="G2532"  
 oui|strong="G3483" soit|strong="G2532" oui|strong="G3483",  
 et|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756",  
 non|strong="G3756", de|strong="G2532" peur que|strong="G2443"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" tombiez|strong="G4098"  
 dans|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" condamnation|strong="G1519".  
<sup>13</sup> Quelqu'un|strong="G2532" parmi|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210" souffre-t-il? qu'il|strong="G1722"  
 prie|strong="G4336". Quelqu'un|strong="G2532" est-il  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" joie|strong="G2114"?  
 qu'il|strong="G1722" chante des|strong="G1722"  
 cantiques|strong="G5567". <sup>14</sup> Quelqu'un|strong="G2532" est-il  
 malade|strong="G2577" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"?  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" appelle|strong="G4341" les|strong="G2532"  
 Anciens|strong="G4245" de|strong="G2532" l'Eglise, et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" ceux-ci|strong="G1161" prient|strong="G4336"  
 pour|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", en|strong="G1722" l'oignant  
 d'huile au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 prière|strong="G2171" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 foi|strong="G4102" sauvera|strong="G4982" le|strong="G2532"  
 malade|strong="G2577", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" le|strong="G2532" relèvera|strong="G1453";  
 et|strong="G2532" s'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
 commis|strong="G4160" des|strong="G2532" péchés, ils|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G3772" pardonnés. <sup>16</sup>  
 Confessez|strong="G1843" vos|strong="G2532" fautes les|strong="G2532"  
 uns|strong="G5100" aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1519",  
 et|strong="G2532" priez|strong="G1162" les|strong="G2532"  
 uns|strong="G5100" pour|strong="G5228" les|strong="G2532"  
 autres|strong="G1519", afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G3767" guéris|strong="G2390";  
 car|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" prière|strong="G1162"  
 fervente|strong="G1754" du|strong="G2532" juste|strong="G1342"

# 1 Pierre





# 1 Pierre

1 Pierre|strong = "G4074", apôtre de|strong = "G2532" Jésus-Christ, aux|strong = "G2532" élus|strong = "G1588" étrangers|strong = "G3927" dispersés|strong = "G1290" dans|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" Pont|strong = "G4195", la|strong = "G2532" Galatie|strong = "G1053", la|strong = "G2532" Cappadoce|strong = "G2587", l'Asie et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" Bithynie, <sup>2</sup> Élus|strong = "G1588" selon|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G1722" prescience|strong = "G4268" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" le|strong = "G1722" Père|strong = "G3962", pour|strong = "G1519" être|strong = "G1519" sanctifiés par|strong = "G1722" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532", pour|strong = "G1519" obéir|strong = "G5218" à|strong = "G1519" Jésus-Christ, et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1519" avoir|strong = "G2532" part|strong = "G2596" à|strong = "G1519" l'aspersion de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1722" sang. Que|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" grâce|strong = "G5485" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" paix|strong = "G1515" vous|strong = "G5210" soient|strong = "G2316" multipliées|strong = "G4129"! <sup>3</sup> Béni|strong = "G2128" soit|strong = "G5547" le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" et|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962" de|strong = "G1537" notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ, qui|strong = "G3588", selon|strong = "G2596" sa|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" miséricorde|strong = "G1656", nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G1519" fait|strong = "G1096" renaître, pour|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G2532" espérance|strong = "G1680" vivante|strong = "G2198" par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G2532" résurrection|strong = "G1537" de|strong = "G1537" Jésus-Christ d'entre|strong = "G5101" les|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498", <sup>4</sup> Pour|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G1722" héritage|strong = "G2817" incorruptible|strong = "G1722", sans|strong = "G2532" tache|strong = "G1325", inaltérable, et|strong = "G2532" réservé|strong = "G5083" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" cieus|strong = "G3772" pour|strong = "G1519" nous|strong = "G2532", <sup>5</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588", dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" puissance|strong = "G1411" de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316", sommes|strong = "G2249" gardés|strong = "G5432" par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1722" foi|strong = "G4102", pour|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1722" salut|strong = "G4991", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" prêt|strong = "G2092" à|strong = "G1519" être|strong = "G1519" manifesté|strong = "G2316" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" derniers|strong = "G2078" temps|strong = "G2540". <sup>6</sup> En|strong = "G1722" cela|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G3739" réjouissez, quoique|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G3739" soyez|strong = "G3739" maintenant|strong = "G3568"

attristés pour un peu de temps diverses épreuves, puisqu'il faut, <sup>7</sup> Afin que l'épreuve de votre foi, plus précieuse que l'or périssable, qui est éprouvé par le feu, vous tourne à louange, à honneur et gloire, lors de l'avènement de Jésus-Christ, <sup>8</sup> Que vous aimez, sans l'avoir connu, en qui vous croyez, sans le voir, encore, et vous réjouissez d'une joie ineffable et glorieuse, <sup>9</sup> Remportant le prix de votre foi, le salut de vos âmes. <sup>10</sup> C'est de ce salut salut sont informés et enquis les prophètes, qui ont prophétisé touchant la grâce qui est en vous; <sup>11</sup> Recherchant, pour quel temps conjonctures l'Esprit de Christ qui était en eux, et qui rendait témoignage d'avance, leur révélait les souffrances de Christ, et la gloire dont elles seraient suivies. <sup>12</sup> Et il leur fut révélé que ce n'était pas eux-mêmes, mais pour nous, qu'ils étaient

dispensateurs|strong = "G1247" de|strong = "G1722" ces|strong = "G1161"  
 choses|strong = "G3588", qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 ont|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G3756" annoncées  
 maintenant|strong = "G3568" par|strong = "G1223" ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210" ont|strong = "G3588"  
 prêché|strong = "G2097" l'Évangile, par|strong = "G1223"  
 le|strong = "G1722" Saint-Esprit envoyé du|strong = "G1722"  
 ciel|strong = "G3772", et|strong = "G1161" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 lesquelles|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G1722" anges  
 désirent|strong = "G1937" plonger leurs|strong = "G1438"  
 regards|strong = "G3879". <sup>13</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1352", ayant|strong = "G2424" ceint  
 les|strong = "G1722" reins|strong = "G3751" de|strong = "G1722"  
 votre|strong = "G1909" entendement|strong = "G1271", et|strong = "G1722"  
 étant|strong = "G2424" sobres|strong = "G3525", attendez  
 avec|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G1722" parfaite|strong = "G3956"  
 espérance|strong = "G1679" la|strong = "G1722" grâce|strong = "G5485"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210" sera|strong = "G5547"  
 apportée|strong = "G5342" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 manifestation de|strong = "G1722" Jésus-Christ; <sup>14</sup> Comme|strong = "G5613"  
 des|strong = "G5613" enfants|strong = "G5043" obéissants|strong = "G5218",  
 ne|strong = "G3361" vous|strong = "G5210" conformez|strong = "G4964"  
 point|strong = "G3361" aux|strong = "G1722" convoitises|strong = "G1939"  
 de|strong = "G1722" votre|strong = "G5210" ignorance d'autrefois. <sup>15</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1722"  
 appelés|strong = "G2564", est|strong = "G3588" saint, soyez|strong = "G1096"  
 vous-mêmes saints dans|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" conduite|strong = "G1096". <sup>16</sup> En|strong = "G1125"  
 effet|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1125" est|strong = "G1510"  
 écrit|strong = "G1125": Soyez|strong = "G1096" saints, car|strong = "G1360"  
 je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510" saint. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 si|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G5210" invoquez|strong = "G1941"  
 comme|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588", sans|strong = "G2532"  
 faire|strong = "G1722" acception de|strong = "G2532"  
 personnes|strong = "G4183", juge|strong = "G2919" selon|strong = "G2596"  
 l'œuvre de|strong = "G2532" chacun|strong = "G1538", conduisez-vous  
 avec|strong = "G1722" crainte|strong = "G5401" durant|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G5550" de|strong = "G2532"  
 votre|strong = "G2532" habitation passagère ici-bas; <sup>18</sup>  
 Sachant|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 avez|strong = "G5210" été|strong = "G3756" rachetés|strong = "G3084"  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537" vaine|strong = "G3152"  
 manière|strong = "G5613" de|strong = "G1537" vivre|strong = "G2198"  
 que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210" aviez héritée

de|strong="G1537" vos|strong="G1537" pères|strong="G3970",  
 non|strong="G3756" par|strong="G1537" des|strong="G1537"  
 choses|strong="G3588" périssables|strong="G5349",  
 comme|strong="G2228" l'argent et|strong="G2228" l'or, <sup>19</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
 précieux|strong="G5093" sang, comme|strong="G5613"  
 d'un|strong="G5613" Agneau sans|strong="G2532" défaut  
 et|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G2532" tache|strong="G1325", <sup>20</sup>  
 Christ|strong="G5547", destiné déjà|strong="G3568"  
 avant|strong="G4253" la|strong="G1909" création|strong="G2602"  
 du|strong="G1223" monde|strong="G2889", et|strong="G1161"  
 manifesté|strong="G5319" dans|strong="G1909" les|strong="G1161"  
 derniers|strong="G2078" temps|strong="G5550" à|strong="G1909"  
 cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223" vous|strong="G5210", <sup>21</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588", par|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G2532",  
 croyez|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 qui|strong="G3588" l'a|strong="G2316" ressuscité|strong="G1453"  
 des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498", et|strong="G2532"  
 l'a|strong="G2316" glorifié|strong="G1392", afin|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102"  
 et|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" espérance|strong="G1680"  
 fussent|strong="G1096" en|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>22</sup>  
 Ayant|strong="G3588" purifié vos|strong="G1722" âmes|strong="G5590",  
 en|strong="G1722" obéissant|strong="G5218" à|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303", par|strong="G1722"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532", pour|strong="G1519" avoir|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1722" amour fraternel|strong="G5360" et|strong="G1722"  
 sans|strong="G1519" hypocrisie, aimez-vous avec|strong="G1722"  
 constance les|strong="G1722" uns|strong="G1537" les|strong="G1722"  
 autres|strong="G1519" d'un|strong="G1537" cœur|strong="G2588" pur,  
<sup>23</sup> Étant|strong="G2532" régénérés, non|strong="G3756"  
 par|strong="G1223" une|strong="G2532" semence|strong="G4701"  
 corruptible|strong="G5349", mais|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223"  
 une|strong="G2532" semence|strong="G4701"  
 incorruptible|strong="G1722", par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532"  
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 qui|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G2198" et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G2532" demeure|strong="G3306"  
 éternellement|strong="G1519". <sup>24</sup> Car|strong="G1360"  
 toute|strong="G3956" chair|strong="G4561" est|strong="G3588"  
 comme|strong="G5613" l'herbe, et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956"  
 la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G2532" l'homme  
 comme|strong="G5613" la|strong="G2532" fleur de|strong="G2532"  
 l'herbe; l'herbe sèche|strong="G3583", et|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" fleur tombe|strong="G1601"; <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 la|strong="G1519" parole|strong="G4487" du|strong="G1519"

Seigneur|strong = "G2962" demeure|strong = "G3306"  
 éternellement|strong = "G1519"; et|strong = "G1161" c'est|strong = "G1161"  
 cette|strong = "G3778" parole|strong = "G4487" dont|strong = "G3588"  
 la|strong = "G1519" bonne|strong = "G3754" nouvelle|strong = "G2097"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1519" été|strong = "G1161"  
 annoncée|strong = "G2097".

2Ayant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G3767" renoncé  
 à|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956" sorte|strong = "G3956"  
 de|strong = "G2532" malice|strong = "G2549", de|strong = "G2532"  
 fraude|strong = "G1388", de|strong = "G2532"  
 dissimulation|strong = "G5272", d'envie et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" médisance|strong = "G2636", <sup>2</sup>  
 Désirez|strong = "G1971" avec|strong = "G1722" ardeur|strong = "G1537",  
 comme|strong = "G5613" des|strong = "G5613" enfants|strong = "G1025"  
 nouvellement nés, le|strong = "G1722" lait|strong = "G1051"  
 spirituel|strong = "G3050" et|strong = "G2443" pur, afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G2443" croissiez par|strong = "G1722"  
 son|strong = "G1722" moyen|strong = "G1722". <sup>3</sup> Puisque|strong = "G3754"  
 vous|strong = "G3754" avez|strong = "G3748" goûté|strong = "G1089"  
 que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G3754" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 est|strong = "G3588" bon|strong = "G5543", <sup>4</sup> En|strong = "G1161"  
 vous|strong = "G3739" approchant|strong = "G4334" de|strong = "G4314"  
 lui|strong = "G4314"; qui|strong = "G3739" est|strong = "G2316"  
 la|strong = "G1161" pierre|strong = "G3037" vivante|strong = "G2198" rejetée  
 des|strong = "G5259" hommes|strong = "G3778", mais|strong = "G1161"  
 choisie|strong = "G1588" de|strong = "G4314" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 et|strong = "G1161" précieuse|strong = "G1784"; <sup>5</sup> Vous|strong = "G2532"  
 aussi|strong = "G2532", comme|strong = "G5613" des|strong = "G2532"  
 pierres|strong = "G3037" vivantes|strong = "G2198", vous|strong = "G2532"  
 êtes|strong = "G5210" édifiés, pour|strong = "G1519" être|strong = "G1519"  
 une|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624" spirituelle|strong = "G4152",  
 une|strong = "G2532" sacrificature sainte, afin|strong = "G2532" d'offrir  
 des|strong = "G2532" sacrifices|strong = "G2378" spirituels|strong = "G4152"  
 agréables|strong = "G2144" à|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 par|strong = "G1223" Jésus-Christ. <sup>6</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1722" il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 dit|strong = "G4023" dans|strong = "G1722" l'Écriture:  
 Voici|strong = "G2400", je|strong = "G2532" pose|strong = "G5087"  
 en|strong = "G1722" Sion|strong = "G4622" une|strong = "G2532"  
 pierre|strong = "G3037" angulaire, choisie|strong = "G1588",  
 précieuse|strong = "G1784"; et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 croira|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G1722" elle|strong = "G2532",  
 ne|strong = "G3756" sera|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3756"  
 confus|strong = "G2617". <sup>7</sup> Vous|strong = "G5210" en|strong = "G1519"

recevrez donc|strong = "G3767" de|strong = "G2532" l'honneur,  
vous|strong = "G5210" qui|strong = "G3588" croyez|strong = "G4100";  
mais|strong = "G1161" pour|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"  
incrédules|strong = "G3361", la|strong = "G2532" pierre|strong = "G3037"  
que|strong = "G3739" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
bâtissaient|strong = "G3618" ont|strong = "G3778" rejetée,  
est|strong = "G3588" devenue|strong = "G1096" une|strong = "G2532"  
pierre|strong = "G3037" angulaire, et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"  
pierre|strong = "G3037" d'achoppement et|strong = "G2532"  
un|strong = "G2532" rocher|strong = "G4073" de|strong = "G2532"  
scandale|strong = "G4625"; <sup>8</sup> En|strong = "G1519" désobéissant  
à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056",  
ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" heurtent|strong = "G4350"  
contre|strong = "G1519" elle|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"  
c'est|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" cela|strong = "G2532"  
qu'ils|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096"  
destinés|strong = "G5087". <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210",  
vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210" la|strong = "G1519"  
race|strong = "G1085" élue|strong = "G1588", la|strong = "G1519"  
sacrificature royale, la|strong = "G1519" nation|strong = "G1484" sainte,  
le|strong = "G1519" peuple|strong = "G2992" acquis|strong = "G4047",  
pour|strong = "G1519" annoncer les|strong = "G1161" vertus  
de|strong = "G1537" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1519" appelés|strong = "G2564"  
des|strong = "G1537" ténèbres|strong = "G4655" à|strong = "G1519"  
sa|strong = "G1537" merveilleuse lumière|strong = "G5457"; <sup>10</sup>  
Vous|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" autrefois|strong = "G4218"  
n'étiez|strong = "G4218" point|strong = "G3756" un|strong = "G1161"  
peuple|strong = "G2992", mais|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588"  
êtes|strong = "G3588" maintenant|strong = "G3568" le|strong = "G1161"  
peuple|strong = "G2992" de|strong = "G3756" Dieu|strong = "G2316";  
vous|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" n'aviez|strong = "G3588"  
point|strong = "G3756" obtenu|strong = "G3568"  
miséricorde|strong = "G1653", mais|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588"  
maintenant|strong = "G3568" avez|strong = "G2192"  
obtenu|strong = "G3568" miséricorde|strong = "G1653". <sup>11</sup> Bien-aimés,  
je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" exhorte|strong = "G3870",  
comme|strong = "G5613" des|strong = "G2532" étrangers|strong = "G3927"  
et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" voyageurs|strong = "G3927",  
à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" abstenir des|strong = "G2532"  
convoitises|strong = "G1939" charnelles|strong = "G4559"  
qui|strong = "G3588" font|strong = "G5613" la|strong = "G2532"  
guerre|strong = "G4754" à|strong = "G2532" l'âme; <sup>12</sup>  
Ayant|strong = "G2192" une|strong = "G1722" conduite|strong = "G1096"  
honnête|strong = "G2570" parmi|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722"  
Gentils|strong = "G1484", afin|strong = "G2443" qu'au|strong = "G1161"



lieu|strong = "G1096" qu'ils|strong = "G2250" médisent de|strong = "G1537"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", comme|strong = "G5613" si|strong = "G5613"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" étiez|strong = "G1096" des|strong = "G1537"  
 malfaiteurs|strong = "G2555", ils|strong = "G3739"  
 glorifient|strong = "G1392" Dieu|strong = "G2316" au|strong = "G1722"  
 jour|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722" visitation,  
 en|strong = "G1722" voyant|strong = "G2029" vos|strong = "G1722"  
 bonnes|strong = "G2570" œuvres|strong = "G2041". <sup>13</sup>  
 Soyez|strong = "G1096" donc|strong = "G5613" soumis|strong = "G5293"  
 à|strong = "G3588" toute|strong = "G3956" institution humaine,  
 à|strong = "G3588" cause|strong = "G1223" du|strong = "G1223"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962"; soit|strong = "G1535" au|strong = "G5613"  
 roi|strong = "G3778", comme|strong = "G5613" à|strong = "G3588"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" au-dessus  
 des|strong = "G5613" autres|strong = "G4314"; <sup>14</sup> Soit|strong = "G1535"  
 aux|strong = "G1519" gouverneurs|strong = "G2232",  
 comme|strong = "G5613" à|strong = "G1519" des|strong = "G5613"  
 personnes|strong = "G5590" envoyées|strong = "G5100" de|strong = "G1223"  
 sa|strong = "G1519" part|strong = "G1519", pour|strong = "G1519"  
 punir|strong = "G1557" ceux|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G1161"  
 font|strong = "G5613" mal|strong = "G2635" et|strong = "G1161"  
 approuver|strong = "G1868" ceux|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G1161"  
 font|strong = "G5613" bien|strong = "G1161". <sup>15</sup> Car|strong = "G3754"  
 ceci|strong = "G3778" est|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G3754"  
 volonté|strong = "G2307" de|strong = "G2307" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 qu'en|strong = "G2532" faisant|strong = "G4160" bien|strong = "G1510"  
 vous|strong = "G3754" fermez la|strong = "G3754" bouche|strong = "G4750"  
 à|strong = "G2316" l'ignorance des|strong = "G2316"  
 hommes|strong = "G3778" dépourvus de|strong = "G2307" sens; <sup>16</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "G5613" étant|strong = "G2532" libres|strong = "G1658",  
 non|strong = "G3361" pour|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" servir  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" liberté|strong = "G1657"  
 comme|strong = "G5613" d'un|strong = "G2192" voile|strong = "G1942"  
 pour|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" malice|strong = "G2549";  
 mais|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G5613" des|strong = "G2532"  
 serviteurs|strong = "G1401" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>17</sup>  
 Rendez|strong = "G1161" honneur|strong = "G5092" à|strong = "G2316"  
 tous|strong = "G3956"; aimez tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G3956"  
 frères; craignez|strong = "G5399" Dieu|strong = "G2316";  
 honorez|strong = "G5091" le|strong = "G3956" roi|strong = "G3778". <sup>18</sup>  
 Domestiques, soyez|strong = "G2532" soumis|strong = "G5293"  
 à|strong = "G1722" vos|strong = "G3956" maîtres|strong = "G1203"  
 en|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956" crainte|strong = "G5401",  
 non|strong = "G3756" seulement|strong = "G3440" à|strong = "G1722"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 bons|strong = "G2570" et|strong = "G2532" indulgents,

mais|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722"  
ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" difficiles.  
<sup>19</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" c'est|strong = "G1063" une|strong = "G5100"  
chose|strong = "G5100" agréable|strong = "G2144" à|strong = "G2316"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", que|strong = "G1063" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532",  
par|strong = "G1223" un|strong = "G5100" motif|strong = "G1223"  
de|strong = "G1223" conscience|strong = "G4893", endure  
des|strong = "G1223" afflictions|strong = "G3077" en|strong = "G1223"  
souffrant injustement|strong = "G1722". <sup>20</sup> Quelle|strong = "G4169"  
gloire|strong = "G2811", en|strong = "G2532" effet|strong = "G1063",  
vous|strong = "G2532" reviendrait-il, si|strong = "G1487"  
vous|strong = "G2532" supportez|strong = "G5278"  
patiemment|strong = "G5278" d'être|strong = "G2532" battu  
pour|strong = "G2532" avoir|strong = "G2532" mal|strong = "G2532"  
fait|strong = "G4160"? Mais|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1487"  
vous|strong = "G2532" supportez|strong = "G5278"  
patiemment|strong = "G5278" la|strong = "G2532"  
souffrance|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532" avoir|strong = "G2532"  
bien|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160", c'est|strong = "G1063"  
à|strong = "G2532" cela|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316" prend|strong = "G2316" plaisir. <sup>21</sup>  
Car|strong = "G1063" c'est|strong = "G1063" à|strong = "G1519"  
cela|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
êtes|strong = "G5210" appelés|strong = "G2564", puisque|strong = "G1063"  
Christ|strong = "G5547" aussi|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1519"  
souffert|strong = "G3958" pour|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210",  
vous|strong = "G5210" laissant|strong = "G5277" un|strong = "G2532"  
exemple|strong = "G5261", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G3754"  
vous|strong = "G5210" suiviez|strong = "G1872" ses|strong = "G2532"  
traces|strong = "G2487"; <sup>22</sup> Lui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
n'a|strong = "G3739" point|strong = "G3756" commis|strong = "G4160"  
de|strong = "G1722" péché|strong = "G4160", et|strong = "G3761"  
dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" bouche|strong = "G4750"  
duquel|strong = "G3739" il|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3756"  
s'est|strong = "G3588" trouvé|strong = "G2147" aucune|strong = "G3756"  
fraude|strong = "G1388"; <sup>23</sup> Qui|strong = "G3588", outragé,  
ne|strong = "G3756" rendait|strong = "G3588" point|strong = "G3756"  
d'outrages; et|strong = "G1161" maltraité|strong = "G3958",  
ne|strong = "G3756" faisait|strong = "G3739" point|strong = "G3756"  
de|strong = "G3756" menaces, mais|strong = "G1161" s'en|strong = "G1161"  
remettait|strong = "G3860" à|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3739"  
qui|strong = "G3588" juge|strong = "G2919" justement|strong = "G1346"; <sup>24</sup>  
Lui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1722"  
porté|strong = "G4160" nos|strong = "G3739" péchés en|strong = "G1722"  
son|strong = "G1722" corps|strong = "G4983" sur|strong = "G1909"  
le|strong = "G1722" bois|strong = "G3586", afin|strong = "G2443"

qu'étant|strong="G2443" morts au|strong="G1722"  
 péché|strong="G4160", nous|strong="G2249" vivions|strong="G2198"  
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343",  
 et|strong="G3739" par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" meurtrissure  
 de|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G3739"  
 avez|strong="G2192" été|strong="G1096" guéris|strong="G2390". <sup>25</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" étiez|strong="G1096"  
 comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263"  
 errantes|strong="G4105"; mais|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 retournés|strong="G1994" au|strong="G1909" Pasteur|strong="G4166"  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" l'Évêque de|strong="G2532"  
 vos|strong="G2532" âmes|strong="G5590".

3 Femmes|strong="G1135", soyez|strong="G5100" de|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" soumises|strong="G5293" à|strong="G2532"  
 vos|strong="G2398" maris, afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"  
 s'il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" n'obéissent point|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056",  
 ils|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G1096" gagnés|strong="G2770"  
 sans|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056",  
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532" conduite|strong="G1096"  
 de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2398" femmes|strong="G1135"; <sup>2</sup>  
 Lorsqu'ils verront votre|strong="G5210" conduite|strong="G1096" chaste  
 et|strong="G1722" respectueuse. <sup>3</sup> Que|strong="G3739"  
 votre|strong="G2532" parure|strong="G2889" ne|strong="G3756"  
 soit|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3756" celle|strong="G3588"  
 du|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1855", l'entrelacement  
 des|strong="G2532" cheveux|strong="G2359", les|strong="G2532"  
 ornements|strong="G4025" d'or ou|strong="G2228" l'ajustement  
 des|strong="G2532" habits|strong="G2440", <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 l'homme caché|strong="G2927" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 cœur|strong="G2588", l'incorruptibilité d'un|strong="G1722"  
 esprit|strong="G4151" doux|strong="G4239" et|strong="G2532"  
 paisible|strong="G2272", qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 d'un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3756" prix|strong="G4185"  
 devant|strong="G1799" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 ainsi|strong="G3779" se|strong="G2532" paraient|strong="G2885"  
 autrefois|strong="G4218" les|strong="G2532" saintes  
 femmes|strong="G1135" qui|strong="G3588" espéraient|strong="G1679"  
 en|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316", étant|strong="G2532"  
 soumises|strong="G5293" à|strong="G1519" leurs|strong="G1438" maris;  
<sup>6</sup> Comme|strong="G5613" Sara|strong="G4564" qui|strong="G3588"  
 obéissait|strong="G5219" à|strong="G2532" Abraham|strong="G1161",

et|strong="G2532" l'appelait son|strong="G3739"  
 seigneur|strong="G2962". C'est|strong="G2532" d'elle  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" êtes|strong="G1096"  
 les|strong="G2532" filles|strong="G5043" en|strong="G2532"  
 faisant|strong="G5613" le|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" laissant|strong="G2192" troubler|strong="G5399"  
 par|strong="G2532" aucune|strong="G3367" crainte|strong="G5399". <sup>7</sup>  
 Maris, de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532", conduisez-vous  
 avec|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G1108" envers|strong="G1519"  
 vos|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1134", comme|strong="G5613"  
 envers|strong="G1519" un|strong="G2532" être|strong="G1519"  
 plus|strong="G2532" faible|strong="G1096", en|strong="G1519"  
 lui|strong="G2532" rendant|strong="G1096" honneur|strong="G5092",  
 puisqu'elles hériteront|strong="G2816" avec|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 vie|strong="G2222"; afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 vos|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G4335" ne|strong="G2532"  
 soient|strong="G1519" point|strong="G3361" entravées. <sup>8</sup>  
 Enfin|strong="G1161", soyez|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956"  
 d'un|strong="G3588" même|strong="G1161" sentiment,  
 compatissants|strong="G2155", fraternels, miséricordieux, bienveillants; <sup>9</sup>  
 Ne|strong="G3361" rendant|strong="G1096" point|strong="G3361"  
 le|strong="G1519" mal|strong="G2556" pour|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G1519" mal|strong="G2556", ni|strong="G2228" l'injure  
 pour|strong="G1519" l'injure; bénissant|strong="G2127",  
 au|strong="G1519" contraire|strong="G1161", sachant  
 que|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G3754" à|strong="G1519"  
 cela|strong="G1519" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" appelés|strong="G2564", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754" héritiez la|strong="G1519"  
 bénédiction|strong="G2129". <sup>10</sup> En|strong="G2532"  
 effet|strong="G1063", que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" veut|strong="G2309" aimer la|strong="G2532"  
 vie|strong="G2222" et|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G3708"  
 des|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250" heureux|strong="G3107",  
 garde|strong="G3708" sa|strong="G2532" langue|strong="G1100"  
 du|strong="G2532" mal|strong="G2556", et|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" lèvres|strong="G5491" de|strong="G2532"  
 paroles|strong="G2980" trompeuses|strong="G1388"; <sup>11</sup>  
 Qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" détourne du|strong="G2532"  
 mal|strong="G2556", et|strong="G2532" fasse|strong="G4160"  
 le|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532"; qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 cherche|strong="G2212" la|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515",  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" poursuive|strong="G1377". <sup>12</sup>

Car|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" sont|strong="G2532"  
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342",  
 et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775"  
 sont|strong="G2532" attentives à|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G1519"  
 prière|strong="G1162"; mais|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532"  
 face|strong="G4383" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 est|strong="G2962" contre|strong="G1909" ceux|strong="G1161"  
 qui|strong="G2532" font|strong="G4160" le|strong="G2532"  
 mal|strong="G2556". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est-ce|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"  
 fera|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" mal|strong="G2559",  
 si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210" conformez  
 au|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532"? <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 quand|strong="G1161" même|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"  
 souffririez|strong="G3958" pour|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532"  
 justice|strong="G1343", vous|strong="G2532" seriez  
 heureux|strong="G3107". Ne|strong="G2532" craignez|strong="G5399"  
 donc|strong="G1161" point|strong="G3361" ce|strong="G1161"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" veulent|strong="G2309" vous|strong="G2532"  
 faire|strong="G3361" craindre|strong="G5399", et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3361"  
 troublés|strong="G5015"; <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" sanctifiez  
 dans|strong="G1722" vos|strong="G3956" cœurs|strong="G2588"  
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Dieu|strong="G2962".  
 Et|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G1161" toujours|strong="G3956"  
 prêts|strong="G2092" à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" défendre,  
 avec|strong="G3326" douceur|strong="G4240" et|strong="G2532"  
 respect|strong="G5401" auprès|strong="G4314" de|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vous|strong="G5210" demandent|strong="G2212" raison|strong="G3056"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'espérance qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"; <sup>16</sup> Ayant|strong="G2192"  
 une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G1063" conscience|strong="G4893",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3739" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" blâment votre|strong="G2532"  
 bonne|strong="G1063" conduite|strong="G3326" en|strong="G1722"  
 Christ|strong="G5547", soient|strong="G1722" confondus  
 dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" qu'ils|strong="G2532" disent  
 contre|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G5210", comme|strong="G2532"  
 si|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" étiez|strong="G1096"  
 des|strong="G2532" malfaiteurs. <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 il|strong="G1063" vaut mieux|strong="G2909" souffrir|strong="G3958",  
 si|strong="G1487" telle|strong="G1487" est|strong="G3588"  
 la|strong="G1063" volonté|strong="G2307" de|strong="G2307"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G1063" faisant|strong="G4160"

le|strong="G1063" bien|strong="G2228" qu'en|strong="G2532"  
 faisant|strong="G4160" le|strong="G1063" mal|strong="G2554". <sup>18</sup>  
 Car|strong="G3754" Christ|strong="G5547" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" souffert|strong="G3958" une|strong="G2532"  
 fois|strong="G1437" pour|strong="G5228" les|strong="G2532" péchés,  
 lui|strong="G2532" juste|strong="G1342" pour|strong="G5228"  
 les|strong="G2532" injustes, afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2532" amener|strong="G4317" à|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316"; ayant|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1161"  
 mis|strong="G5293" à|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2289"  
 selon|strong="G5228" la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561",  
 mais|strong="G1161" vivifié|strong="G2227" par|strong="G2532"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532"; <sup>19</sup> Par|strong="G1722" lequel|strong="G3739"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 allé|strong="G4198" prêcher|strong="G2784" aux|strong="G2532"  
 esprits|strong="G4151" en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438"; <sup>20</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588" été|strong="G4218"  
 autrefois|strong="G4218" incrédules|strong="G3361",  
 lorsque|strong="G3753", du|strong="G2250" temps|strong="G2250"  
 de|strong="G1722" Noé|strong="G3575", la|strong="G1722"  
 patience|strong="G3115" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 attendait, pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722" dernière  
 fois|strong="G1437", pendant|strong="G1722" que|strong="G3739"  
 l'arche se|strong="G2316" construisait, dans|strong="G1722"  
 laquelle|strong="G3739" un|strong="G1722" petit|strong="G3641"  
 nombre|strong="G3739" d'âmes, c'est-à-dire huit|strong="G3638",  
 furent|strong="G2250" sauvées|strong="G1295" à|strong="G1519"  
 travers|strong="G1223" l'eau|strong="G2532". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 l'image correspondante, le|strong="G2532" baptême  
 (lequel|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G2316" pas|strong="G3756"  
 la|strong="G2532" purification des|strong="G2532"  
 souillures|strong="G4509" du|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4561",  
 mais|strong="G2532" l'engagement d'une|strong="G1906"  
 bonne|strong="G1063" conscience|strong="G4893"  
 devant|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316") nous|strong="G2532"  
 sauve|strong="G4982" maintenant|strong="G3568" par|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G2532" résurrection|strong="G3754" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus-Christ; <sup>22</sup> Qui|strong="G3739" étant|strong="G2532"  
 allé|strong="G4198" au|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772",  
 est|strong="G2316" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"  
 droite|strong="G1188" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" qui|strong="G3739"  
 les|strong="G2532" anges, les|strong="G2532" principautés  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" puissances|strong="G1411"  
 sont|strong="G2532" assujettis.



4 Christ ayant donc souffert dans vous, de pensée qui en a, a  
 souffert pour la chair, vous aussi, armez-vous  
 de cette même pensée, que celui qui a souffert  
 en la chair, a cessé de pécher; <sup>2</sup>  
 Afin de vivre selon les hommes la volonté  
 de Dieu, pendant le temps qui lui reste  
 à vivre dans la chair. <sup>3</sup>  
 Car il nous suffit d'avoir accompli dans  
 le temps de notre vie la volonté des  
 Gentils, en marchant dans les convoitises,  
 l'ivrognerie, les excès du manger  
 et du boire, et les idolâtries criminelles. <sup>4</sup>  
 C'est pourquoi, ils trouvent étrange que  
 vous ne couriez pas avec eux dans le  
 débordement de la débauche, et ils  
 vous calomnient. <sup>5</sup> Ils rendront compte  
 à celui qui est prêt à juger les vivants  
 et les morts. <sup>6</sup> Car l'Évangile  
 a été annoncé aux morts, afin que  
 les condamnés quant à l'homme, ils

vécussent quant|strong = "G2596" à|strong = "G1519"  
l'esprit|strong = "G2532" selon|strong = "G2596" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>7</sup>  
Au|strong = "G1519" reste|strong = "G1161", la|strong = "G2532"  
fin|strong = "G5056" de|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956"  
choses|strong = "G3956" approche|strong = "G1448"; soyez|strong = "G3767"  
donc|strong = "G3767" sobres|strong = "G3525" et|strong = "G2532" vigilants  
dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" prières|strong = "G4335". <sup>8</sup>  
Surtout ayez|strong = "G2192" les|strong = "G3956" uns|strong = "G5100"  
pour|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G3956" autres|strong = "G1519"  
une|strong = "G1519" ardente|strong = "G1618" charité; car|strong = "G3754"  
la|strong = "G1519" charité couvrira|strong = "G2572" une|strong = "G1519"  
multitude|strong = "G4128" de|strong = "G1519" péchés. <sup>9</sup> Exercez  
l'hospitalité les|strong = "G1519" uns|strong = "G5100"  
envers|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G1519" autres|strong = "G1519"  
sans|strong = "G1519" murmures|strong = "G1112". <sup>10</sup>  
Que|strong = "G5613" chacun|strong = "G1538" emploie le|strong = "G1519"  
don|strong = "G5486" selon|strong = "G2531" qu'il|strong = "G2531"  
a|strong = "G1519" reçu|strong = "G2983", au|strong = "G1519"  
service|strong = "G1247" des|strong = "G5613" autres|strong = "G1519",  
comme|strong = "G5613" de|strong = "G1519" bons|strong = "G2570"  
dispensateurs|strong = "G3623" des|strong = "G5613"  
diverses|strong = "G4164" grâces|strong = "G5485" de|strong = "G1519"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>11</sup> Si|strong = "G1487" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532"  
parle|strong = "G2980", qu'il|strong = "G2532" parle|strong = "G2980"  
selon|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" oracles|strong = "G3051"  
de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316"; si|strong = "G1487"  
quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" exerce un|strong = "G5100"  
ministère|strong = "G1247", qu'il|strong = "G2532" l'exerce  
selon|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" force|strong = "G2479"  
que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316" lui|strong = "G3739"  
communique|strong = "G5524", afin|strong = "G2443"  
qu'en|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956",  
Dieu|strong = "G2316" soit|strong = "G5547" glorifié|strong = "G1392"  
par|strong = "G1223" Jésus-Christ, à|strong = "G1519" qui|strong = "G3588"  
appartiennent|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1722" gloire|strong = "G1391"  
et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" force|strong = "G2479"  
aux|strong = "G1519" siècles|strong = "G5550" des|strong = "G2532"  
siècles|strong = "G5550"! Amen. <sup>12</sup> Bien-aimés, ne|strong = "G3361"  
soyez|strong = "G1096" point|strong = "G3361" surpris|strong = "G3579"  
de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" fournaise|strong = "G4451"  
qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" au|strong = "G1722"  
milieu|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210",  
pour|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210" éprouver|strong = "G3986",  
comme|strong = "G5613" s'il|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210"  
arrivait|strong = "G1096" quelque|strong = "G4314" chose|strong = "G4314"  
d'étrange. <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" réjouissez-vous|strong = "G2532"

de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2443"  
vous|strong="G2532" participez aux|strong="G2532"  
souffrances|strong="G3804" de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547",  
afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" lorsque|strong="G1722"  
sa|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391" sera|strong="G2532"  
manifestée, vous|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G2532"  
aussi|strong="G2532" comblés de|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5463".  
<sup>14</sup> Si|strong="G1487" l'on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
dit|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" injures pour|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532"  
Christ|strong="G5547", vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"  
bienheureux|strong="G3107"; car|strong="G3754"  
l'Esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391",  
l'Esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", repose  
sur|strong="G1909" vous|strong="G5210". Il|strong="G2532"  
est|strong="G3588" blasphémé par|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G3748",  
mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
glorifié|strong="G1392" par|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>15</sup>  
Que|strong="G2228" nul|strong="G3361" de|strong="G3361"  
vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3361" souffre|strong="G3958"  
comme|strong="G5613" meurtrier|strong="G5406", ou|strong="G2228"  
larron, ou|strong="G2228" malfaiteur|strong="G2555",  
ou|strong="G2228" comme|strong="G5613" s'ingérant  
dans|strong="G5100" les|strong="G1063" affaires d'autrui. <sup>16</sup>  
Mais|strong="G1161" s'il|strong="G1161" souffre|strong="G3958"  
comme|strong="G5613" chrétien|strong="G5546", qu'il|strong="G1161"  
n'en|strong="G1161" ait|strong="G2192" point|strong="G3361"  
honte|strong="G4314", mais|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G1161"  
glorifie|strong="G1392" Dieu|strong="G2316" à|strong="G1722"  
cet|strong="G3778" égard|strong="G1519". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
le|strong="G1161" temps|strong="G2540" vient|strong="G3588"  
où|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" jugement|strong="G2917"  
doit|strong="G2812" commencer par|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161"  
maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316";  
et|strong="G1161" s'il|strong="G1161" commence|strong="G4412"  
par|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249", quelle|strong="G5101"  
sera|strong="G3624" la|strong="G1161" fin|strong="G5056"  
de|strong="G2316" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'obéissent  
pas|strong="G1487" à|strong="G2316" l'Évangile de|strong="G2316"  
Dieu|strong="G2316"? <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"  
c'est|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" grand-peine que|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" juste|strong="G1342" est|strong="G3588"  
sauvé|strong="G4982", que|strong="G2532" deviendront|strong="G5316"  
l'impie et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" pécheur? <sup>19</sup>  
Que|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G5620"  
qui|strong="G3588" souffrent|strong="G3958" par|strong="G1722"

la|strong = "G1722" volonté|strong = "G2307" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", lui|strong = "G2532" recommandent  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" âmes|strong = "G5590", comme|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" Créateur|strong = "G3588"  
 fidèle|strong = "G4103", en|strong = "G1722" faisant|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" bien|strong = "G2532".

5Je|strong = "G2532" prie|strong = "G3870" les|strong = "G2532"  
 anciens|strong = "G4245" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210", moi|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" suis|strong = "G1510" ancien|strong = "G4245"  
 avec|strong = "G1722" eux|strong = "G3739", témoin|strong = "G3144"  
 des|strong = "G2532" souffrances|strong = "G3804" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547", et|strong = "G2532" participant|strong = "G2844"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" gloire|strong = "G1391"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" doit|strong = "G3195" être|strong = "G3195"  
 manifestée|strong = "G5319": <sup>2</sup> Paisez|strong = "G4165"  
 le|strong = "G1722" troupeau|strong = "G4168" de|strong = "G1722"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G1722"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", veillant|strong = "G1127" sur|strong = "G1722"  
 lui|strong = "G5210", non|strong = "G3361" par|strong = "G1722" contrainte,  
 mais|strong = "G1161" volontairement|strong = "G1596";  
 non|strong = "G3361" pour|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" gain  
 honteux, mais|strong = "G1161" par|strong = "G1722" affection; <sup>3</sup>  
 Non|strong = "G3366" comme|strong = "G5613" ayant|strong = "G1096"  
 la|strong = "G1096" domination sur|strong = "G2634" les|strong = "G5613"  
 héritages du|strong = "G1096" Seigneur|strong = "G2316",  
 mais|strong = "G1161" en|strong = "G1096" étant|strong = "G1096"  
 les|strong = "G5613" modèles|strong = "G5179" du|strong = "G1096"  
 troupeau|strong = "G4168". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" lorsque|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" souverain|strong = "G2532" Pasteur  
 paraîtra|strong = "G5319", vous|strong = "G2532" remporterez  
 la|strong = "G2532" couronne|strong = "G4735"  
 incorruptible|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G1391".  
<sup>5</sup> De|strong = "G5485" même|strong = "G3668", jeunes|strong = "G3501"  
 gens|strong = "G3501", soyez|strong = "G1161" soumis|strong = "G5293"  
 aux|strong = "G1325" anciens|strong = "G4245", et|strong = "G1161"  
 vous|strong = "G3754" soumettant|strong = "G5293" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 les|strong = "G3956" uns|strong = "G3739" aux|strong = "G1325"  
 autres|strong = "G1161", revêtez-vous d'humilité; car|strong = "G3754"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" résiste aux|strong = "G1325"  
 orgueilleux|strong = "G5244", mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
 fait|strong = "G1325" grâce|strong = "G5485" aux|strong = "G1325"  
 humbles|strong = "G5011". <sup>6</sup> Humiliez-vous donc|strong = "G3767"

sous|strong = "G5259" la|strong = "G1722" puissante|strong = "G2900"  
 main|strong = "G5495" de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" qu'il|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 élève|strong = "G5312" quand|strong = "G1722" il|strong = "G3767"  
 en|strong = "G1722" sera|strong = "G5312" temps|strong = "G2540"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Vous|strong = "G5210" déchargeant sur|strong = "G1909"  
 lui|strong = "G4012" de|strong = "G4012" tous|strong = "G3956"  
 vos|strong = "G3956" soucis|strong = "G3308", parce|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'il|strong = "G3754" a|strong = "G1909" soin|strong = "G3199"  
 de|strong = "G4012" vous|strong = "G5210". <sup>8</sup> Soyez|strong = "G5210"  
 sobres|strong = "G3525", veillez|strong = "G1127"; car|strong = "G5613"  
 le|strong = "G5613" diable|strong = "G1228", votre|strong = "G5210" ennemi,  
 rôde|strong = "G4043" comme|strong = "G5613" un|strong = "G5613"  
 lion|strong = "G3023" rugissant|strong = "G5612",  
 cherchant|strong = "G2212" qui|strong = "G3588" il|strong = "G5613" pourra  
 dévorer. <sup>9</sup> Résistez-lui, étant|strong = "G3739" fermes|strong = "G2476"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" foi|strong = "G4102",  
 sachant|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3739" vos|strong = "G1722" frères,  
 qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" monde|strong = "G2889", souffrent|strong = "G3958"  
 les|strong = "G1722" mêmes|strong = "G5210" afflictions. <sup>10</sup>  
 Or|strong = "G1161", que|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 grâce|strong = "G5485", qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G1161"  
 a|strong = "G1519" appelés|strong = "G2564" à|strong = "G1519"  
 sa|strong = "G1722" gloire|strong = "G1391" éternelle en|strong = "G1722"  
 Jésus-Christ, après|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G1161"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" aurez un|strong = "G1722" peu|strong = "G3641"  
 souffert|strong = "G3958", vous|strong = "G5210" rende|strong = "G1096"  
 parfaits, fermes|strong = "G2476", forts et|strong = "G1161"  
 inébranlables|strong = "G2311". <sup>11</sup> A|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G1519"  
 soient|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" gloire|strong = "G1391"  
 et|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" force|strong = "G2904"  
 aux|strong = "G1519" siècles des|strong = "G1519" siècles! Amen. <sup>12</sup>  
 Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" ai|strong = "G3739"  
 écrit|strong = "G1125" en|strong = "G1519" peu|strong = "G3641"  
 de|strong = "G2532" mots|strong = "G3641" par|strong = "G1223"  
 Silvain|strong = "G4610", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588",  
 comme|strong = "G5613" je|strong = "G2532" l'estime, un|strong = "G2532"  
 frère fidèle|strong = "G4103", vous|strong = "G5210"  
 exhortant|strong = "G3870" et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 assurant que|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G2532" vraie|strong = "G4103"  
 grâce|strong = "G5485" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 est|strong = "G3588" celle|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 laquelle|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210" demeurez|strong = "G5210"  
 fermes|strong = "G2476". <sup>13</sup> La|strong = "G1722" communauté

## 2 Pierre



## 2 Pierre

1 Siméon|strong = "G4826" Pierre|strong = "G4074",  
serviteur|strong = "G1401" et|strong = "G2532" apôtre de|strong = "G2532"  
Jésus-Christ, à|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
ont|strong = "G2532" eu|strong = "G2192" en|strong = "G1722"  
partage|strong = "G2975" une|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102"  
du|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" prix|strong = "G2472"  
que|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" nôtre|strong = "G2532",  
dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" justice|strong = "G1343"  
de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
et|strong = "G2532" Sauveur|strong = "G4990" Jésus-Christ. <sup>2</sup>  
La|strong = "G1722" grâce|strong = "G5485" et|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G1722" paix|strong = "G1515" vous|strong = "G5210"  
soient|strong = "G2316" multipliées|strong = "G4129", dans|strong = "G1722"  
la|strong = "G1722" connaissance|strong = "G1922" de|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424".  
<sup>3</sup> Comme|strong = "G5613" sa|strong = "G2532" divine|strong = "G2304"  
puissance|strong = "G1411" nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G4314"  
donné|strong = "G1433" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"  
qui|strong = "G3588" regarde|strong = "G4314" la|strong = "G2532"  
vie|strong = "G2222" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
piété|strong = "G2150", par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G2532"  
connaissance|strong = "G1922" de|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588"  
qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G4314"  
appelés|strong = "G2564" par|strong = "G1223" sa|strong = "G2532"  
gloire|strong = "G1391" et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1223"  
sa|strong = "G2532" vertu|strong = "G1537"; <sup>4</sup> Par|strong = "G1223"  
lesquelles|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G2249" ont|strong = "G3778"  
été|strong = "G1096" données|strong = "G5613" les|strong = "G2532"  
très|strong = "G2532" grandes|strong = "G3173" et|strong = "G2532"  
précieuses|strong = "G5093" promesses|strong = "G1862",  
afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G3739" par|strong = "G1223"  
leur|strong = "G3739" moyen|strong = "G1223" vous|strong = "G2532"  
soyez|strong = "G1096" participants|strong = "G2844" de|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G1722" nature|strong = "G5449" divine|strong = "G2304",  
en|strong = "G1722" fuyant la|strong = "G1722" corruption|strong = "G5356"  
qui|strong = "G3588" règne dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
monde|strong = "G2889" par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1722"  
convoitise|strong = "G1939"; <sup>5</sup> Ainsi|strong = "G2532", y|strong = "G1161"  
apportant|strong = "G5342" tout|strong = "G3956" votre|strong = "G2532"  
zèle|strong = "G4710", ajoutez à|strong = "G1722" votre|strong = "G2532"  
foi|strong = "G4102" la|strong = "G1722" vertu|strong = "G1722",  
et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"

vertu|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" science|strong = "G1108"; <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 science|strong = "G1108" la|strong = "G1722" tempérance|strong = "G1466";  
 et|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 tempérance|strong = "G1466" la|strong = "G1722" patience|strong = "G5281";  
 et|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 patience|strong = "G5281" la|strong = "G1722" piété|strong = "G2150"; <sup>7</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 piété|strong = "G2150" l'amour|strong = "G2150" fraternel|strong = "G5360";  
 et|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G1722" l'amour|strong = "G2150"  
 fraternel|strong = "G5360" la|strong = "G1722" charité. <sup>8</sup>  
 Car|strong = "G1063" si|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G3778"  
 choses|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1519"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", et|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1519" abondent,  
 elles|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 laisseront|strong = "G2525" ni|strong = "G3761" oisifs, ni|strong = "G3761"  
 stériles dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 connaissance|strong = "G1922" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ. <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong = "G1063"  
 celui|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G3361"  
 se|strong = "G3739" trouvent|strong = "G2233" point|strong = "G3361",  
 est|strong = "G3588" aveugle|strong = "G5185", sa|strong = "G3739"  
 vue|strong = "G1492" est|strong = "G3588" courte, et|strong = "G1063"  
 il|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G3739" oublié la|strong = "G1063"  
 purification|strong = "G2512" de|strong = "G3361" ses|strong = "G3739"  
 péchés passés. <sup>10</sup> C'est|strong = "G1063" pourquoi|strong = "G1352", frères,  
 étudiez-vous d'autant|strong = "G4704" plus|strong = "G3123"  
 à|strong = "G2532" affermir|strong = "G4160" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 vocation|strong = "G2821" et|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 élection|strong = "G1589"; car|strong = "G1063" en|strong = "G2532"  
 faisant|strong = "G4160" cela|strong = "G2532", vous|strong = "G5210"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" broncherez|strong = "G4218" jamais|strong = "G4218";  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" ainsi|strong = "G3779" l'entrée dans|strong = "G1519"  
 le|strong = "G2532" royaume éternel|strong = "G1519" de|strong = "G2532"  
 notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Sauveur|strong = "G4990" Jésus-Christ vous|strong = "G5210"  
 sera|strong = "G2532" pleinement|strong = "G2532"  
 accordée|strong = "G2023". <sup>12</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1352", je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 négligerai pas|strong = "G5210" de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 rappeler|strong = "G5279" sans|strong = "G2532" cesse|strong = "G3326"  
 ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588", quoique|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" les|strong = "G2532" sachiez|strong = "G1492"  
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 soyez|strong = "G2532" affermis|strong = "G4741" dans|strong = "G1722"

la|strong = "G1722" vérité présente|strong = "G3918". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1161" crois qu'il|strong = "G1161"  
 est|strong = "G3588" juste|strong = "G1342", aussi|strong = "G1161"  
 longtemps|strong = "G1909" que|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1161"  
 suis|strong = "G1510" dans|strong = "G1722" cette|strong = "G3778"  
 tente|strong = "G4638", de|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 réveiller|strong = "G2443" par|strong = "G1722" mes|strong = "G1699"  
 avertissements|strong = "G5280", <sup>14</sup> Sachant|strong = "G1492"  
 que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473" quitterai bientôt|strong = "G1722"  
 cette|strong = "G2532" tente|strong = "G4638", comme|strong = "G2531"  
 notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ  
 me|strong = "G1473" l'a|strong = "G2962" fait|strong = "G4160"  
 connaître|strong = "G1213". <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161"  
 j'aurai|strong = "G2532" soin|strong = "G4704" qu'après  
 mon|strong = "G1699" départ|strong = "G1841" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 puissiez|strong = "G2192" toujours|strong = "G1539" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 souvenir|strong = "G3420" de|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G3778"  
 choses|strong = "G3588". <sup>16</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" ce|strong = "G1565"  
 n'est|strong = "G1063" point|strong = "G3756" en|strong = "G2532"  
 suivant|strong = "G1811" des|strong = "G2532" fables|strong = "G3454"  
 composées avec|strong = "G2532" artifice, que|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" vous|strong = "G5210" avons|strong = "G2249"  
 fait|strong = "G1096" connaître|strong = "G1107" la|strong = "G2532"  
 puissance|strong = "G1411" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 venue|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus-Christ; mais|strong = "G2532"  
 c'est|strong = "G1063" après|strong = "G2532" avoir|strong = "G2532"  
 vu|strong = "G2030" de|strong = "G2532" nos|strong = "G1063"  
 propres|strong = "G2398" yeux|strong = "G2030" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 majesté|strong = "G3168". <sup>17</sup> Car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G1519" reçu|strong = "G2983" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" le|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962"  
 honneur|strong = "G5092" et|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G1391",  
 lorsque|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778" voix|strong = "G5456"  
 lui|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1519" été|strong = "G1510"  
 adressée|strong = "G1096" par|strong = "G5259" la|strong = "G2532"  
 Gloire|strong = "G1391" suprême: Celui-ci est|strong = "G3588"  
 mon|strong = "G1519" Fils|strong = "G5207" bien-aimé, en|strong = "G1519"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" j'ai|strong = "G3739" mis|strong = "G3956"  
 toute|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G1519" affection|strong = "G2106".  
<sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2249"  
 entendu|strong = "G1161" cette|strong = "G3778" voix|strong = "G5456"  
 venue|strong = "G1096" du|strong = "G1537" ciel|strong = "G3772",  
 lorsque|strong = "G1722" nous|strong = "G2249" avons|strong = "G2249"  
 été|strong = "G1510" avec|strong = "G4862" lui|strong = "G3778"  
 sur|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" sainte montagne|strong = "G3735".

<sup>19</sup> Nous avons aussi la parole des prophètes, qui est très ferme, à laquelle vous faites bien de vous attacher, comme à une lampe qui brillait dans un lieu sombre, jusqu'à ce que le jour resplendît et que vous soyez levés dans vos cœurs; <sup>20</sup> Sachez tout d'abord ceci, que nulle prophétie de l'Écriture n'est d'une interprétation particulière. <sup>21</sup> Car la prophétie n'a point été apportée autrefois par la volonté humaine; mais les saints hommes de Dieu, étant poussés par le Saint-Esprit, ont parlé.

Or, comme il y a parmi les faux prophètes, il y aura aussi parmi les faux docteurs, qui introduiront des sectes pernicieuses, et qui, reniant le Seigneur, rachetés, attireront sur eux-mêmes une perte soudaine. <sup>2</sup> Et plusieurs suivront leurs doctrines de perte, et la voie sera blasphémée à cause d'eux. <sup>3</sup>

Et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1722" cupidité|strong="G4124"  
ils|strong="G2532" trafiqueront|strong="G1710" de|strong="G2532"  
vous|strong="G5210" au|strong="G1722" moyen|strong="G3739"  
de|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G3056" trompeuses|strong="G4112";  
mais|strong="G2532" depuis|strong="G2532" longtemps|strong="G3756"  
leur|strong="G3739" condamnation|strong="G2917" ne|strong="G3756"  
s'arrête point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739"  
perte|strong="G3756" ne|strong="G3756" sommeille|strong="G3573"  
point|strong="G3756". <sup>4</sup> Car|strong="G1063" si|strong="G1487"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" n'a|strong="G2316" pas|strong="G3756"  
épargné|strong="G5339" les|strong="G1519" anges qui|strong="G3588"  
avaient|strong="G3588" péché|strong="G2920", mais|strong="G1063"  
si|strong="G1487", les|strong="G1519" ayant|strong="G1487"  
précipités|strong="G3860" dans|strong="G1519" l'abîme,  
liés|strong="G1402" avec|strong="G1519" des|strong="G1519" chaînes  
d'obscurité, il|strong="G1063" les|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1519"  
livrés|strong="G3860" pour|strong="G1519" y|strong="G1519"  
être|strong="G1519" gardés|strong="G5083" en|strong="G1519"  
vue|strong="G1492" du|strong="G1519" jugement|strong="G2920"; <sup>5</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" s'il|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G2532"  
point|strong="G3756" épargné|strong="G5339" l'ancien  
monde|strong="G2889", et|strong="G2532" s'il|strong="G2532"  
a|strong="G2532" préservé Noé|strong="G3575", lui|strong="G2532"  
huitième|strong="G3590", le|strong="G2532"  
prédicateur|strong="G2783" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
justice|strong="G1343", lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"  
envoyé le|strong="G2532" déluge|strong="G2627" sur|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889" des|strong="G2532" impies; <sup>6</sup>  
Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G2532", réduisant en|strong="G2532"  
cendres|strong="G5077" les|strong="G2532" villes|strong="G4172"  
de|strong="G2532" Sodome|strong="G4670" et|strong="G2532"  
de|strong="G2532" Gomorrhe|strong="G1116", il|strong="G2532"  
les|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" condamnées à|strong="G2532"  
la|strong="G2532" destruction|strong="G2692", les|strong="G2532"  
donnant|strong="G5087" en|strong="G2532" exemple|strong="G5262"  
à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G2532" vivraient  
dans|strong="G2532" l'impiété; <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" s'il|strong="G2532"  
a|strong="G1722" délivré|strong="G4506" le|strong="G1722"  
juste|strong="G1342" Lot|strong="G3091", qui|strong="G3588" souffrait  
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" conduite|strong="G1096" infâme  
de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G1722" abominables; <sup>8</sup>  
(Car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G1722" juste|strong="G1342",  
qui|strong="G3588" demeurait parmi|strong="G1722"  
eux|strong="G1537", affligeait chaque|strong="G2250"  
jour|strong="G2250" son|strong="G1722" âme|strong="G5590"  
juste|strong="G1342", à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1537"

de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G1722" qu'il|strong="G2532" voyait  
 et|strong="G2532" apprenait de|strong="G1537" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 méchantes actions|strong="G2041"; ) <sup>9</sup> Le|strong="G1519"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" saura délivrer|strong="G4506"  
 de|strong="G1537" l'épreuve ceux|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G1161"  
 l'honorent, et|strong="G1161" garder|strong="G5083" les|strong="G1161"  
 injustes pour|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1519" punis|strong="G2849"  
 au|strong="G1519" jour|strong="G2250" du|strong="G1537"  
 jugement|strong="G2920"; <sup>10</sup> Principalement|strong="G3122"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" suivent la|strong="G1722"  
 chair|strong="G4561", dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 convoitise|strong="G1939" de|strong="G2532" l'impureté,  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" méprisent|strong="G2706"  
 la|strong="G1722" domination, audacieux|strong="G5113", arrogants,  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
 craignent|strong="G5141" point|strong="G3756" d'injurier  
 les|strong="G2532" dignités|strong="G2963", <sup>11</sup> Tandis|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" anges, quoique|strong="G2532"  
 plus|strong="G3756" grands|strong="G3173" en|strong="G2532"  
 force|strong="G1411" et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 puissance|strong="G1411", ne|strong="G3756" portent|strong="G5342"  
 point|strong="G3756" contre|strong="G2596" elles|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" jugement|strong="G2920" injurieux  
 devant|strong="G3844" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>12</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161" ceux-ci|strong="G1161", comme|strong="G5613"  
 des|strong="G2532" animaux|strong="G2226" sans|strong="G2532"  
 raison|strong="G4183", qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" suivent  
 que|strong="G3739" la|strong="G1722" nature|strong="G2596",  
 nés|strong="G1080" pour|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1519" pris  
 et|strong="G2532" détruits, blasphémant ce|strong="G3739"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" n'entendent point|strong="G2532", périront  
 par|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G3739" propre|strong="G2398"  
 corruption|strong="G5356", recevant|strong="G2865" le|strong="G1722"  
 salaire|strong="G3408" de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" iniquité.  
<sup>13</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" aiment à|strong="G1722" être|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" délices|strong="G5172";  
 ce|strong="G1722" sont|strong="G3588" des|strong="G2532" taches  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" souillures|strong="G3393";  
 ils|strong="G2532" prennent plaisir|strong="G5172"  
 dans|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G2532" tromperies, lorsqu'ils mangent  
 avec|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"; <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
 ont|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788"  
 pleins|strong="G3324" d'adultère, et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G2532" cessent de|strong="G2532" pécher;  
 ils|strong="G2532" amorcent|strong="G1185" les|strong="G2532"



âmes|strong="G5590" mal|strong="G5590" affermies; ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2192" le|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588" exercé|strong="G1128" à|strong="G2192" l'avarice; ce|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043" de|strong="G2532" malédiction|strong="G2671", <sup>15</sup> Qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G3588" quitté|strong="G2641" le|strong="G3739" droit|strong="G2117" chemin|strong="G3598", se|strong="G3739" sont|strong="G3588" égarés|strong="G4105", en|strong="G3739" suivant|strong="G1811" la|strong="G3739" voie|strong="G3598" de|strong="G3588" Balaam, fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G3588" Bosor|strong="G1007", qui|strong="G3588" aime le|strong="G3739" salaire|strong="G3408" de|strong="G3588" l'iniquité, mais|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" fut|strong="G3739" repris|strong="G1649" de|strong="G3588" son|strong="G3739" injustice;

<sup>16</sup> Une|strong="G1722" ânesse|strong="G5268" muette, parlant d'une|strong="G1722" voix|strong="G5456" humaine, réprima la|strong="G1722" folie du|strong="G1722" prophète|strong="G4396".

<sup>17</sup> Ce|strong="G3739" sont|strong="G3588" des|strong="G2532" fontaines|strong="G4077" sans|strong="G2532" eau|strong="G4077", des|strong="G2532" nuées agitées par|strong="G5259" un|strong="G2532" tourbillon|strong="G2978"; et|strong="G2532" l'obscurité des|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655" leur|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588" réservée|strong="G5083" pour|strong="G2532" l'éternité. <sup>18</sup> Car|strong="G1063" en|strong="G1722" tenant|strong="G2192" des|strong="G1722" discours|strong="G5350" enflés|strong="G5246" de|strong="G1722" vanité|strong="G3153", ils|strong="G1063" amorcent|strong="G1185", par|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" convoitises|strong="G1939" de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561" et|strong="G1063" les|strong="G1722" impudicités, les|strong="G1722" personnes|strong="G3641" qui|strong="G3588" s'étaient|strong="G5259" véritablement éloignées de|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vivent|strong="G5225" dans|strong="G1722" l'égarément; <sup>19</sup> Leur|strong="G3739" promettant la|strong="G2532" liberté|strong="G1657", quoiqu'ils soient|strong="G1096" eux-mêmes esclaves|strong="G1401" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" corruption|strong="G5356"; car|strong="G1063" on|strong="G2532" devient|strong="G1096" esclave|strong="G1401" de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739" par|strong="G2532" lequel|strong="G3739" on|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" vaincu. <sup>20</sup> En|strong="G1722" effet|strong="G1063" si|strong="G1487", après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G2532" fui les|strong="G2532" souillures|strong="G3393" du|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889", par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" connaissance|strong="G1922" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" et|strong="G2532" Sauveur|strong="G4990" Jésus-Christ, ils|strong="G2532" s'y engagent|strong="G1707"

de|strong = "G2532" nouveau|strong = "G3825" et|strong = "G2532"  
sont|strong = "G3588" vaincus|strong = "G1096", leur|strong = "G2532"  
dernière|strong = "G2078" condition|strong = "G2078"  
devient|strong = "G1096" pire|strong = "G5501" que|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G1722" première|strong = "G4413". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
il|strong = "G1063" leur|strong = "G1063" eût|strong = "G1096"  
mieux|strong = "G2909" valu de|strong = "G1537" n'avoir  
point|strong = "G3361" connu|strong = "G1921" la|strong = "G1537"  
voie|strong = "G3598" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537"  
justice|strong = "G1343", que|strong = "G2228" de|strong = "G1537"  
se|strong = "G3588" détourner|strong = "G1994", après|strong = "G1537"  
l'avoir|strong = "G1161" connue|strong = "G1921", du|strong = "G1537" saint  
commandement|strong = "G1785" qui|strong = "G3588"  
leur|strong = "G1063" avait|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G1510"  
donné|strong = "G3860". <sup>22</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
leur|strong = "G1519" est|strong = "G3588" arrivé|strong = "G4819"  
selon|strong = "G1909" ce|strong = "G3588" proverbe|strong = "G3942" vrai:  
Le|strong = "G2532" chien|strong = "G2965" est|strong = "G3588"  
retourné|strong = "G1994" à|strong = "G1519" ce|strong = "G3588"  
qu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" vomi|strong = "G1829",  
et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" truie|strong = "G5300",  
après|strong = "G2532" avoir|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096"  
lavée|strong = "G3068", s'est|strong = "G3588" vautrée|strong = "G2946"  
dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" borbier|strong = "G1004".

<sup>3</sup>Bien-aimés, voici|strong = "G3778" déjà|strong = "G2235"  
la|strong = "G1722" seconde|strong = "G1208" épître que|strong = "G3739"  
je|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210" écris|strong = "G1125".  
Dans|strong = "G1722" l'une et|strong = "G3739" dans|strong = "G1722"  
l'autre|strong = "G1519" je|strong = "G3739" réveille|strong = "G1326"  
par|strong = "G1722" mes|strong = "G3739" avertissements|strong = "G5280"  
votre|strong = "G5210" saine|strong = "G1506" intelligence|strong = "G1271";  
<sup>2</sup> Afin|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
vous|strong = "G5210" souveniez des|strong = "G2532"  
choses|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2532"  
été|strong = "G3756" prédites par|strong = "G5259" les|strong = "G2532"  
saints prophètes|strong = "G4396", et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
notre|strong = "G2532" commandement|strong = "G1785" à|strong = "G2532"  
nous|strong = "G2532", les|strong = "G2532" apôtres du|strong = "G2532"  
Seigneur|strong = "G2962" et|strong = "G2532" Sauveur|strong = "G4990". <sup>3</sup>  
Sachant|strong = "G1097" tout|strong = "G4412" d'abord  
ceci|strong = "G3778", qu'aux derniers|strong = "G2078"  
jours|strong = "G2250" il|strong = "G3754" viendra|strong = "G2064"  
des|strong = "G1722" moqueurs|strong = "G1703", qui|strong = "G3588"  
se|strong = "G3778" conduiront selon|strong = "G2596"

leurs|strong="G2398" convoitises|strong="G1939", <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" diront|strong="G3004": Où|strong="G4226"  
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532" promesse|strong="G1860"  
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G3739" avènement|strong="G3952"?  
 Car|strong="G1063" depuis|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739"  
 nos|strong="G3739" pères|strong="G3962" sont|strong="G3588"  
 morts|strong="G2837", toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 demeurent comme|strong="G2532" depuis|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" commencement de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 création|strong="G2937". <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G2532"  
 ignorent|strong="G3756" volontairement ceci|strong="G3778",  
 c'est|strong="G1063" que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532"  
 cieus|strong="G3772" furent|strong="G2532" autrefois|strong="G2532"  
 créés par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056"  
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 bien|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093", tirée|strong="G1537" de|strong="G1537"  
 l'eau|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" subsistait  
 au|strong="G2532" moyen|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1537"  
 l'eau|strong="G2532"; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G5119" que|strong="G3739"  
 ce|strong="G3739" fut|strong="G3739" par|strong="G1223"  
 ces|strong="G3739" choses|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3739"  
 le|strong="G3739" monde|strong="G2889" d'alors périt|strong="G1601",  
 submergé|strong="G2626" par|strong="G1223" l'eau|strong="G2532". <sup>7</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", les|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772"  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"  
 d'à|strong="G1093" présent|strong="G3568" sont|strong="G3588"  
 gardés|strong="G5083" par|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 même|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056", et|strong="G2532"  
 réservés|strong="G5083" pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"  
 feu|strong="G4442", au|strong="G1519" jour|strong="G2250"  
 du|strong="G2532" jugement|strong="G2920" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" perte des|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" impies. <sup>8</sup> Toutefois|strong="G1161",  
 bien-aimés, n'ignorez pas|strong="G3361" une|strong="G2532"  
 chose|strong="G1520", c'est|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 pour|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 un|strong="G1520" jour|strong="G2250" est|strong="G2962"  
 comme|strong="G5613" mille|strong="G5507" ans|strong="G2094",  
 et|strong="G2532" mille|strong="G5507" ans|strong="G2094"  
 sont|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G1520"  
 jour|strong="G2250". <sup>9</sup> Le|strong="G1519" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 ne|strong="G3756" retarde point|strong="G3756" l'exécution  
 de|strong="G1223" sa|strong="G1519" promesse|strong="G1860",  
 comme|strong="G5613" quelques-uns croient|strong="G2233"  
 qu'il|strong="G5100" y|strong="G1519" ait|strong="G5100"

du|strong="G1223" retard; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G5613" use  
 de|strong="G1223" patience|strong="G3114" envers|strong="G1519"  
 nous|strong="G3756", ne|strong="G3756" voulant|strong="G1014"  
 point|strong="G3756" qu'aucun périsse, mais|strong="G1161"  
 que|strong="G5613" tous|strong="G3956" viennent|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" repentance|strong="G3341". <sup>10</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1161", le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250"  
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" viendra|strong="G2240"  
 comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G1722" larron dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" nuit; en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" temps-là  
 les|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772" passeront|strong="G3928"  
 avec|strong="G1722" fracas|strong="G4500", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" éléments|strong="G4747" embrasés|strong="G2741"  
 seront|strong="G3772" dissous, et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 terre|strong="G1093", avec|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 œuvres|strong="G2041" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 en|strong="G1722" elle|strong="G2532", sera|strong="G2532"  
 entièrement|strong="G3956" brûlée|strong="G2618". <sup>11</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767" que|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"  
 doivent|strong="G1163" se|strong="G2532" dissoudre|strong="G3089",  
 quels ne|strong="G2532" devez-vous pas|strong="G5225"  
 être|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 sainteté|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532"  
 conduite et|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" piété|strong="G2150",  
<sup>12</sup> Attendant|strong="G4328", et|strong="G2532" hâtant  
 la|strong="G2532" venue|strong="G2064" du|strong="G2532"  
 jour|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 dans|strong="G2532" lequel|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532"  
 cieus|strong="G3772" enflammés|strong="G4448" seront|strong="G3772"  
 dissous, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" éléments|strong="G4747"  
 embrasés|strong="G2741" se|strong="G2532" fondront|strong="G5080"?  
<sup>13</sup> Or|strong="G1161", nous|strong="G2532" attendons|strong="G4328",  
 selon|strong="G2596" sa|strong="G2532" promesse|strong="G1862",  
 de|strong="G2532" nouveaux|strong="G2537" cieus|strong="G3772"  
 et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" nouvelle|strong="G2537"  
 terre|strong="G1093", où|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 justice|strong="G1343" habite|strong="G2730". <sup>14</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1352", bien-aimés, en|strong="G1722"  
 attendant|strong="G4328" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3956",  
 efforcez-vous d'être|strong="G2532" trouvés|strong="G2147"  
 sans|strong="G2532" tache|strong="G4704" et|strong="G2532"  
 sans|strong="G2532" reproche devant|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3778" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 paix|strong="G1515". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" croyez|strong="G2233"  
 que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" longue patience|strong="G3115"

# 1 Jean





# 1 Jean

1 Ce qui était  
dès le commencement,  
ce que nous  
avons entendu, ce que  
que nous avons vu,  
ce que nous  
yeux, ce que nous  
nous avons contemplé,  
et que nous  
mains ont touché,  
concernant la parole  
de vie; <sup>2</sup> (Car  
la vie a  
été manifestée, et  
nous l'avons vue, et  
nous en rendons  
témoignage, et nous  
vous annonçons la vie  
éternelle, qui était  
auprès du Père,  
et qui s'est  
manifestée à nous); <sup>3</sup>  
Ce que nous  
avons vu, et  
entendu, nous  
l'annonçons, afin que  
vous ayez communion  
avec nous. Or,  
notre communion est  
avec le Père  
et avec Jésus-Christ son  
Fils. <sup>4</sup> Et nous  
vous écrivons ces  
choses, afin que  
votre joie soit  
parfaite. <sup>5</sup> Or, le  
message que nous  
avons reçu de  
lui, et que  
nous vous annonçons,  
c'est que Dieu  
est lumière, et  
qu'en lui il

n'y a point de nous disons que nous sommes en communion et que nous marchions dans les ténèbres, nous mentionnons pas la vérité. <sup>6</sup> Si nous marchons dans la lumière, comme il est lui-même dans la lumière, nous sommes les uns avec les autres, et le Fils Jésus-Christ nous purifie de péché disons que nous n'avons point de péché, nous séduisons la vérité n'est point en nous. <sup>9</sup> Si nous confessons nos péchés, il est fidèle et juste pour nous pardonner, et pour purifier de toute iniquité. <sup>10</sup> Si nous disons que nous n'avons point de péché, nous faisons menteur, et sa parole n'est point en nous.

2 Mes petits enfants, je vous écris ces choses, afin

que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G2532" péchiez  
 point|strong="G3361". Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" a|strong="G4314" péché|strong="G4160",  
 nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G2192" un|strong="G5100"  
 avocat|strong="G3875" auprès|strong="G4314" du|strong="G2532"  
 Père|strong="G3962", Jésus-Christ le|strong="G2532"  
 Juste|strong="G1342". <sup>2</sup> C'est|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532" propitiation  
 pour|strong="G4012" nos|strong="G2251" péchés; et|strong="G2532"  
 non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" pour|strong="G4012"  
 les|strong="G2532" nôtres|strong="G2251", mais|strong="G1161"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G4012" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 du|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889" entier|strong="G3650". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1722" ceci|strong="G3778"  
 nous|strong="G2532" savons|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G2532" l'avons connu|strong="G1097",  
 savoir|strong="G1097", si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G2532"  
 gardons|strong="G5083" ses|strong="G2532"  
 commandements|strong="G1785". <sup>4</sup> Celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532"  
 l'ai|strong="G1473" connu|strong="G1097", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" garde|strong="G5083"  
 point|strong="G3756" ses|strong="G2532"  
 commandements|strong="G1785", est|strong="G3588"  
 un|strong="G1722" menteur|strong="G5583", et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" vérité n'est|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3756"  
 en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3778". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G1161"  
 pour|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 garde|strong="G5083" sa|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056",  
 l'amour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 est|strong="G3588" véritablement parfait|strong="G5048"  
 en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3739", et|strong="G1161"  
 à|strong="G1722" cela|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G3754"  
 connaissons|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G3754"  
 sommes|strong="G3748" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3739". <sup>6</sup>  
 Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" dit|strong="G3004"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" demeure|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G2532", doit|strong="G3784" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 marcher|strong="G4043" comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G1722" marché|strong="G4043" lui-même|strong="G3739". <sup>7</sup>  
 Frères, je|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" écris|strong="G1125",  
 non|strong="G3756" un|strong="G2192" commandement|strong="G1785"  
 nouveau|strong="G2537", mais|strong="G3739" un|strong="G2192"  
 commandement|strong="G1785" ancien|strong="G3820",  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G2192"  
 eu|strong="G2192" dès|strong="G2192" le|strong="G3756"

commencement; ce|strong = "G3739" commandement|strong = "G1785"  
 ancien|strong = "G3820", c'est|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G2192"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 avez|strong = "G2192" entendue dès|strong = "G2192" le|strong = "G3756"  
 commencement. <sup>8</sup> Toutefois|strong = "G3825", je|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" écris|strong = "G1125" un|strong = "G1722"  
 commandement|strong = "G1785" nouveau|strong = "G3825",  
 ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" vrai  
 en|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G3739" et|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210", car|strong = "G3754"  
 les|strong = "G2532" ténèbres|strong = "G4653" passent, et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" vraie lumière|strong = "G5457" luit|strong = "G5316"  
 déjà|strong = "G2235". <sup>9</sup> Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 dit|strong = "G3004" qu'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" lumière|strong = "G5457",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" hait|strong = "G3404"  
 son|strong = "G1722" frère, est|strong = "G3588" encore|strong = "G2532"  
 à|strong = "G1722" présent|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G2532" ténèbres|strong = "G4653". <sup>10</sup> Celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" aime son|strong = "G1722" frère,  
 demeure|strong = "G3306" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 lumière|strong = "G5457", et|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3756"  
 en|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 le|strong = "G1722" fait|strong = "G4160" broncher. <sup>11</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 hait|strong = "G3404" son|strong = "G1722" frère, est|strong = "G3588"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" ténèbres|strong = "G4653",  
 et|strong = "G2532" marche|strong = "G4043" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 les|strong = "G2532" ténèbres|strong = "G4653", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" sait|strong = "G1492"  
 où|strong = "G4226" il|strong = "G2532" va|strong = "G5217",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" les|strong = "G2532"  
 ténèbres|strong = "G4653" ont|strong = "G2532" aveuglé|strong = "G5186"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" yeux|strong = "G3788". <sup>12</sup> Petits  
 enfants|strong = "G5040", je|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 écris|strong = "G1125", parce|strong = "G1223" que|strong = "G3754"  
 vos|strong = "G3754" péchés vous|strong = "G5210" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 pardonnés à|strong = "G3588" cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G1223"  
 son|strong = "G1223" nom|strong = "G3686". <sup>13</sup> Pères|strong = "G3962",  
 je|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210" écris|strong = "G1125",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 avez|strong = "G5210" connu|strong = "G1097" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" dès|strong = "G3588"  
 le|strong = "G3754" commencement. Jeunes|strong = "G1161"  
 gens|strong = "G3495", je|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 écris|strong = "G1125", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"

vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" vaincu|strong="G3528"  
 le|strong="G3754" malin|strong="G4190". <sup>14</sup> Petits  
 enfants|strong="G3813", je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 écris|strong="G1125", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" connu|strong="G1097"  
 le|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962". Pères|strong="G3962",  
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G1510"  
 écrit|strong="G1125", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" connu|strong="G1097"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 dès|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" commencement.  
 Jeunes|strong="G1161" gens|strong="G3495", je|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G1510" écrit|strong="G1125",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 êtes|strong="G5210" forts|strong="G2478", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" demeure|strong="G3306"  
 en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210"  
 vaincu|strong="G3528" le|strong="G1722" malin|strong="G4190". <sup>15</sup>  
 N'aimez point|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1722"  
 monde|strong="G2889", ni|strong="G3756" les|strong="G1722"  
 choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889".  
 Si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" aime le|strong="G1722"  
 monde|strong="G2889", l'amour|strong="G1722" du|strong="G1722"  
 Père|strong="G3962" n'est|strong="G5100" point|strong="G3756"  
 en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G4314"; <sup>16</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
 tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 monde|strong="G2889", la|strong="G1722" convoitise|strong="G1939"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561",  
 la|strong="G1722" convoitise|strong="G1939" des|strong="G2532"  
 yeux|strong="G3788", et|strong="G2532" l'orgueil de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222", ne|strong="G3756"  
 vient|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756" du|strong="G1537"  
 Père|strong="G3962", mais|strong="G2532" du|strong="G1537"  
 monde|strong="G2889". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G2889" passe|strong="G4160", et|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" convoitise|strong="G1939"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" fait|strong="G4160"  
 la|strong="G2532" volonté|strong="G2307" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", demeure|strong="G3306"  
 éternellement|strong="G1519". <sup>18</sup> Petits enfants|strong="G3813",  
 c'est|strong="G2532" ici|strong="G3778" la|strong="G2532"  
 dernière|strong="G2078" heure|strong="G5610"; et|strong="G2532"

comme|strong="G2531" vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G1096"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" dire|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754"  
 l'antichrist vient|strong="G2064", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" dès|strong="G2532" maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" antichrists; par|strong="G2532"  
 où|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" connaissons|strong="G1097"  
 que|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 dernière|strong="G2078" heure|strong="G5610". <sup>19</sup> Ils|strong="G1063"  
 sont|strong="G3956" sortis|strong="G1831" d'entre|strong="G5101"  
 nous|strong="G2249", mais|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063" n'étaient  
 pas|strong="G3756" des|strong="G1537" nôtres|strong="G2251";  
 car|strong="G1063" s'ils eussent été|strong="G3756" des|strong="G1537"  
 nôtres|strong="G2251", ils|strong="G1063" seraient|strong="G3956"  
 demeurés|strong="G3306" avec|strong="G3326" nous|strong="G2249";  
 mais|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" afin|strong="G2443"  
 qu'il|strong="G2443" fût|strong="G3754" manifesté|strong="G5319"  
 que|strong="G3754" tous|strong="G3956" ne|strong="G3756"  
 sont|strong="G3956" pas|strong="G3756" des|strong="G1537"  
 nôtres|strong="G2251". <sup>20</sup> Pour|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G2192" reçu|strong="G2192"  
 l'onction de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" part|strong="G2983"  
 du|strong="G2532" Saint, et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 connaissez|strong="G1492" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956". <sup>21</sup> Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ai|strong="G1510" écrit|strong="G1125", non|strong="G3756"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756"  
 connaissez|strong="G1492" pas|strong="G3756" la|strong="G2532"  
 vérité, mais|strong="G2532" parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 vous|strong="G5210" la|strong="G2532" connaissez|strong="G1492",  
 et|strong="G2532" parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 nul|strong="G3756" mensonge|strong="G5579" ne|strong="G3756"  
 vient|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" vérité. <sup>22</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" menteur|strong="G5583",  
 si|strong="G1487" ce|strong="G5101" n'est|strong="G5547"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" nie que|strong="G3754"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"  
 Christ|strong="G5547"? Celui-là est|strong="G3588" l'antichrist,  
 qui|strong="G3588" nie le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207". <sup>23</sup>  
 Quiconque|strong="G3956" nie le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207",  
 n'a|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3761" non|strong="G2532"  
 plus|strong="G3761" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962";  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" confesse|strong="G3670"  
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207", a|strong="G2192"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962". <sup>24</sup>  
 Que|strong="G3739" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"



vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" entendu|strong="G1161"  
 dès|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" commencement,  
 demeure|strong="G3306" donc|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210". Si|strong="G1437" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210"  
 entendu|strong="G1161" dès|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 commencement, demeure|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1722"  
 vous|strong="G5210", vous|strong="G5210" demeurerez|strong="G3306"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962". <sup>25</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" promesse|strong="G1860" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2532" faite|strong="G1861",  
 c'est|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle.  
<sup>26</sup> Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192"  
 écrit|strong="G1125" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588"  
 au|strong="G1125" sujet|strong="G4012" de|strong="G4012"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"  
 séduisent. <sup>27</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" l'onction que|strong="G3739"  
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G2192" reçue|strong="G2983"  
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739", demeure|strong="G3306"  
 en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"; et|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G5210" n'avez pas|strong="G3756" besoin|strong="G5532"  
 que|strong="G3739" personne|strong="G5100" vous|strong="G5210"  
 enseigne|strong="G1321"; mais|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613"  
 cette|strong="G1722" même|strong="G2532" onction|strong="G5545"  
 vous|strong="G5210" enseigne|strong="G1321" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" véritable, et|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 n'est|strong="G5100" point|strong="G3756" un|strong="G5100"  
 mensonge|strong="G5579", demeurez|strong="G3306"  
 en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3739", selon|strong="G2531"  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G1722"  
 enseignés|strong="G1321". <sup>28</sup> Maintenant|strong="G3568"  
 donc|strong="G2532", petits enfants|strong="G5040",  
 demeurez|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443", quand|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" paraîtra|strong="G5319", nous|strong="G2532"  
 ayons|strong="G2192" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 confiance|strong="G3954" et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443"  
 nous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" soyons|strong="G2532"  
 pas|strong="G3361" confus devant|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" avènement|strong="G3952". <sup>29</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" juste|strong="G1342",  
 sachez|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754" quiconque|strong="G3956"

pratique|strong="G4160" la|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343",  
est|strong="G3588" né|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"  
lui|strong="G2532".

3Voyez|strong="G3708" quel|strong="G4217" amour  
le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" nous|strong="G2249"  
a|strong="G2532" témoigné|strong="G1325", que|strong="G3754"  
nous|strong="G2249" soyons|strong="G2532" appelés|strong="G2564"  
enfants|strong="G5043" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"!  
Le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889" ne|strong="G3756"  
nous|strong="G2249" connaît|strong="G1097" point|strong="G3756",  
parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
l'a|strong="G3962" point|strong="G3756" connu|strong="G1097". 2  
Bien-aimés, nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532"  
à|strong="G2532" présent|strong="G3568" enfants|strong="G5043"  
de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"  
ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2532"  
serons|strong="G3588" n'a|strong="G2316" pas|strong="G3768"  
encore|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3768" manifesté|strong="G5319";  
mais|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" savons|strong="G1492"  
que|strong="G3754" quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
sera|strong="G2532" manifesté|strong="G5319", nous|strong="G2532"  
serons|strong="G3588" semblables|strong="G3664" à|strong="G2532"  
lui|strong="G2532", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
nous|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" verrons tel|strong="G2531"  
qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G2316". 3 Et|strong="G2532"  
quiconque|strong="G3956" a|strong="G2192" cette|strong="G3778"  
espérance|strong="G1680" en|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438",  
se|strong="G2532" purifie lui-même|strong="G3739",  
comme|strong="G2531" lui|strong="G1438" est|strong="G3588" pur. 4  
Quiconque|strong="G3956" pèche|strong="G4160", transgresse  
aussi|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G4160";  
car|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160"  
est|strong="G3588" une|strong="G2532" transgression|strong="G1722"  
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G4160". 5  
Or|strong="G2532", vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492"  
que|strong="G3754" Jésus-Christ a|strong="G1722" paru|strong="G5319"  
pour|strong="G2443" ôter|strong="G3089" nos|strong="G2532" péchés,  
et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532"  
a|strong="G1722" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"  
péché|strong="G4160" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532". 6  
Quiconque|strong="G3956" demeure|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1722"  
lui|strong="G4314", ne|strong="G3756" pèche|strong="G4160"  
point|strong="G3756"; quiconque|strong="G3956" pèche|strong="G4160",  
ne|strong="G3756" l'a|strong="G3962" point|strong="G3756"

vu|strong = "G3708" et|strong = "G3761" ne|strong = "G3756"  
l'a|strong = "G3962" point|strong = "G3756" connu|strong = "G1097". <sup>7</sup>  
Petits enfants|strong = "G5040", que|strong = "G2531"  
personne|strong = "G3367" ne|strong = "G3367" vous|strong = "G5210"  
séduise|strong = "G4105": celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
pratique|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G4160" justice|strong = "G1343",  
est|strong = "G3588" juste|strong = "G1342" comme|strong = "G2531"  
lui-même|strong = "G3739" est|strong = "G3588" juste|strong = "G1342". <sup>8</sup>  
Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" commet|strong = "G4160"  
le|strong = "G1519" péché|strong = "G4160", est|strong = "G3588"  
du|strong = "G1537" diable|strong = "G1228"; car|strong = "G3754"  
le|strong = "G1519" diable|strong = "G1228" pêche|strong = "G4160"  
dès|strong = "G1537" le|strong = "G1519" commencement.  
Or|strong = "G1161", le|strong = "G1519" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G1519"  
paru|strong = "G5319" pour|strong = "G1519" détruire|strong = "G3089"  
les|strong = "G1519" œuvres|strong = "G2041" du|strong = "G1537"  
diable|strong = "G1228". <sup>9</sup> Quiconque|strong = "G3956"  
est|strong = "G3588" né|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1537"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", ne|strong = "G3756" commet|strong = "G4160"  
point|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G1722" péché|strong = "G4160",  
parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G1722"  
semence|strong = "G4690" de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
demeure|strong = "G3306" en|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532";  
et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
peut|strong = "G1410" pécher, parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
est|strong = "G3588" né|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1537"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>10</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"  
cela|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" révèlent  
les|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5043" de|strong = "G1537"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
enfants|strong = "G5043" du|strong = "G1537" diable|strong = "G1228".  
Quiconque|strong = "G3956" ne|strong = "G3756" pratique|strong = "G4160"  
pas|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G1722" justice|strong = "G1343"  
et|strong = "G2532" n'aime pas|strong = "G3756" son|strong = "G1722" frère,  
n'est|strong = "G2316" point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1537"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G3754"  
message que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G3754" avez|strong = "G3748"  
entendu|strong = "G1161" dès|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G3754"  
commencement, c'est|strong = "G3754" que|strong = "G3754"  
nous|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G3754" aimions les|strong = "G3754"  
uns|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G3754" autres|strong = "G3739"; <sup>12</sup>  
Ne|strong = "G3756" faisons|strong = "G4160" point|strong = "G3756"  
comme|strong = "G2531" Caïn|strong = "G2535", qui|strong = "G3588"  
était|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G1537" malin|strong = "G4190",  
et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" tua|strong = "G4969"

son|strong="G1537" frère. Et|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G5101"  
 le|strong="G2532" tua-t-il? Parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 ses|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 mauvaises|strong="G4190", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 celles|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1537" frère  
 étaient|strong="G3588" justes|strong="G1342". <sup>13</sup> Frères,  
 ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" étonnez|strong="G2296"  
 point|strong="G3361" si|strong="G1487" le|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G2889" vous|strong="G5210" hait|strong="G3404". <sup>14</sup>  
 Quand|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249" aimons nos|strong="G1519"  
 frères, nous|strong="G2249" connaissons|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249" sommes|strong="G2249"  
 passés|strong="G3327" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"  
 mort|strong="G2288" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"  
 vie|strong="G2222". Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'aime  
 pas|strong="G3361" son|strong="G1722" frère demeure|strong="G3306"  
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288". <sup>15</sup>  
 Quiconque|strong="G3956" hait|strong="G3404" son|strong="G1438"  
 frère est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1722" meurtrier;  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492" qu'aucun  
 meurtrier n'a|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222"  
 éternelle demeurant|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G1438". <sup>16</sup> Nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249"  
 connu|strong="G1097" la|strong="G1722" charité, en|strong="G1722"  
 ce|strong="G1565" qu'Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 donné|strong="G5087" sa|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590"  
 pour|strong="G5228" nous|strong="G2249"; nous|strong="G2249"  
 aussi|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2249" devons|strong="G3784"  
 donner|strong="G5087" notre|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590"  
 pour|strong="G5228" nos|strong="G2532" frères. <sup>17</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" aurait des|strong="G2532"  
 biens de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" monde|strong="G2889",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588", voyant|strong="G2334"  
 son|strong="G1722" frère dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 besoin|strong="G5532", lui|strong="G3739" fermerait ses|strong="G2532"  
 entrailles|strong="G4698", comment|strong="G4459"  
 l'amour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 demeurerait-il en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3739"? <sup>18</sup>  
 Mes|strong="G3956" petits enfants|strong="G5040", n'aimons  
 pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G3056"  
 ni|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 langue|strong="G1100", mais|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 action|strong="G2041" et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" vérité. <sup>19</sup>  
 Car|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 cela|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249"  
 connaissons|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249"

sommes|strong="G2249" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" vérité,  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249" assurerons  
 nos|strong="G2532" cœurs|strong="G2588" devant|strong="G1715"  
 lui|strong="G3778"; <sup>20</sup> Car|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1437"  
 notre|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588" nous|strong="G2249"  
 con-damne, Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588"  
 plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" que|strong="G3754"  
 notre|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" connaît|strong="G1097" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 choses|strong="G3956". <sup>21</sup> Bien-aimés, si|strong="G1437"  
 notre|strong="G2249" cœur|strong="G2588" ne|strong="G3361"  
 nous|strong="G2249" condamne|strong="G2607" point|strong="G3361",  
 nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2192" de|strong="G4314"  
 l'assurance devant|strong="G4314" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>22</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" quoi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G2532" demandions, nous|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" recevons|strong="G2983" de|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3739", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G2532" gardons|strong="G5083" ses|strong="G2532"  
 commandements|strong="G1785", et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2532" faisons|strong="G4160"  
 ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G3739"  
 est|strong="G3588" agréable. <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 c'est|strong="G2532" ici|strong="G3778" son|strong="G2532"  
 commande-ment: que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2249"  
 croyions|strong="G4100" au|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686"  
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" Jésus-Christ,  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2249"  
 nous|strong="G2249" aimions les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G3778"  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3778", comme|strong="G2531"  
 il|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" l'a|strong="G3778" commandé.  
<sup>24</sup> Celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" garde|strong="G5083"  
 ses|strong="G2532" commandements|strong="G1785",  
 demeure|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 lui|strong="G3739"; et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 connaissons|strong="G1097" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 demeure|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249"  
 par|strong="G1722" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722" donné|strong="G1325".

4Bien-aimés, ne|strong="G3361" croyez|strong="G4100"  
 pas|strong="G3361" à|strong="G1519" tout|strong="G3956"  
 esprit|strong="G4151", mais|strong="G3754" éprouvez|strong="G1381"  
 les|strong="G3956" esprits|strong="G4151", pour|strong="G1519"

voir|strong="G2300" s'ils sont|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"; car|strong="G3754" plusieurs|strong="G4183" faux|strong="G4183" prophètes|strong="G5578" sont|strong="G3588" venus|strong="G1831" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>2</sup> Reconnaissez|strong="G1097" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316" à|strong="G1722" ceci|strong="G3778": tout|strong="G3956" esprit|strong="G4151" qui|strong="G3588" confesse|strong="G3670" Jésus-Christ venu|strong="G2064" en|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561", est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" esprit|strong="G4151" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" confesse|strong="G3670" pas|strong="G3756" Jésus-Christ venu|strong="G2064" en|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561", n'est|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316". Or|strong="G2532", c'est|strong="G2532" là|strong="G1722" celui|strong="G3739" de|strong="G1537" l'antichrist, dont|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G3748" entendu|strong="G3756" dire|strong="G3756" qu'il|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2235" à|strong="G1722" présent|strong="G3568" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>4</sup> Vous|strong="G5210", petits enfants|strong="G5040", vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" les|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G5210" vaincus|strong="G3528", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" que|strong="G3754" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889". <sup>5</sup> Eux|strong="G3778", ils|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" du|strong="G1537" monde|strong="G2889", c'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1223" ils|strong="G2532" parlent|strong="G2980" suivant|strong="G2531" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889" les|strong="G2532" écoute. <sup>6</sup> Nous|strong="G2249", nous|strong="G2249" sommes|strong="G2249" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"; celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" connaît|strong="G1097" Dieu|strong="G2316", nous|strong="G2249" écoute; celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" n'est|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316", ne|strong="G3756" nous|strong="G2249" écoute point|strong="G3756": à|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" connaissons|strong="G1097" l'esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"



vérité et|strong = "G2532" l'esprit|strong = "G2532" d'erreur. <sup>7</sup> Bien-aimés,  
 aimons-nous les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G1537" les|strong = "G2532"  
 autres|strong = "G1537"; car|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G2532" charité  
 vient|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 et|strong = "G2532" quiconque|strong = "G3956" aime, est|strong = "G3588"  
 né|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 et|strong = "G2532" connaît|strong = "G1097" Dieu|strong = "G2316". <sup>8</sup>  
 Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" n'aime point|strong = "G3756",  
 n'a|strong = "G2316" point|strong = "G3756" connu|strong = "G1097"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", car|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 est|strong = "G3588" amour. <sup>9</sup> L'amour|strong = "G1722"  
 de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316" envers|strong = "G1519"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G1519" paru|strong = "G5319"  
 en|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3778" que|strong = "G3754"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G1519" envoyé son|strong = "G1722"  
 Fils|strong = "G5207" unique|strong = "G3439" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" monde|strong = "G2889", afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2249" vivions|strong = "G2198"  
 par|strong = "G1223" lui|strong = "G3778". <sup>10</sup> En|strong = "G1722"  
 ceci|strong = "G3778" est|strong = "G3588" l'amour|strong = "G1722",  
 c'est|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" ce|strong = "G3778"  
 n'est|strong = "G2316" pas|strong = "G3756" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" avons|strong = "G2249" aimé Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 mais|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 a|strong = "G1722" aimés et|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" envoyé  
 son|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207" en|strong = "G1722" propitiation  
 pour|strong = "G4012" nos|strong = "G2532" péchés. <sup>11</sup> Bien-aimés,  
 si|strong = "G1487" Dieu|strong = "G2316" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 a|strong = "G2532" ainsi|strong = "G3779" aimés, nous|strong = "G2249"  
 devons|strong = "G3784" aussi|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 aimer les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G5100" les|strong = "G2532"  
 autres|strong = "G1519". <sup>12</sup> Personne|strong = "G3762"  
 n'a|strong = "G2316" jamais|strong = "G4455" vu|strong = "G2300"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316": si|strong = "G1437" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" aimons les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G5100"  
 les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G1722", Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 demeure|strong = "G3306" en|strong = "G1722" nous|strong = "G2249",  
 et|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1722" amour est|strong = "G3588"  
 accompli en|strong = "G1722" nous|strong = "G2249". <sup>13</sup>  
 En|strong = "G1722" ceci|strong = "G3778" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 connaissons|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2249"  
 demeurons|strong = "G3306" en|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G3778"  
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778" en|strong = "G1722"  
 nous|strong = "G2249", c'est|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G1722" donné|strong = "G1325"

de|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1722" Esprit|strong="G4151". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249"  
 vu|strong="G2300", et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 rendons|strong="G2249" témoignage|strong="G3140"  
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 a|strong="G2532" envoyé le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207",  
 le|strong="G2532" Sauveur|strong="G4990" du|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G2889". <sup>15</sup> Quiconque|strong="G3739"  
 confessera|strong="G3670" que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 demeure|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3739",  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" en|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>16</sup> Pour|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249",  
 nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2192" connu|strong="G1097"  
 et|strong="G2532" cru|strong="G4100" l'amour|strong="G1722"  
 que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1722"  
 pour|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249": Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 est|strong="G3588" charité; et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" demeure|strong="G3306" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" charité, demeure|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3739". <sup>17</sup> En|strong="G1722"  
 ceci|strong="G3778" la|strong="G1722" charité est|strong="G3588"  
 accomplie|strong="G5048" en|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249"  
 ayons|strong="G2192" confiance|strong="G3954" au|strong="G1722"  
 jour|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2532" jugement|strong="G2920",  
 c'est|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249"  
 sommes|strong="G2249" dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565"  
 monde|strong="G2889" tels|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" lui-même|strong="G3739". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong="G1161"  
 n'y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722" point|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G1722" crainte|strong="G5401" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" charité, mais|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1722"  
 parfaite|strong="G5046" charité bannit la|strong="G1722"  
 crainte|strong="G5401"; car|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1722"  
 crainte|strong="G5401" renferme|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722"  
 punition, et|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 craint|strong="G5399" n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756"  
 parfait|strong="G5046" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" charité.  
<sup>19</sup> Pour|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249", nous|strong="G2249"  
 l'aimons, parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G3748" aimés le|strong="G3754"  
 premier|strong="G4413". <sup>20</sup> Si|strong="G1437"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": J'aime

Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 hâisse|strong="G3404" son|strong="G3739" frère, c'est|strong="G1063"  
 un|strong="G5100" menteur|strong="G5583"; car|strong="G1063"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" n'aime point|strong="G3756"  
 son|strong="G3739" frère qu'il|strong="G2532" voit|strong="G3708",  
 comment|strong="G3754" peut-il aimer Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" voit|strong="G3708"  
 pas|strong="G3756"? <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"  
 tenons|strong="G2192" ce|strong="G3778"  
 commandement|strong="G1785" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778":  
 Que|strong="G2443" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" aime  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", aime aussi|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532"  
 frère.

5Quiconque|strong="G3956" croit|strong="G4100" que|strong="G3754"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"  
 Christ|strong="G5547", est|strong="G3588" engendré|strong="G1080"  
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"; et|strong="G2532"  
 quiconque|strong="G3956" aime Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 qui|strong="G3588" l'a|strong="G2316" engendré|strong="G1080", aime  
 aussi|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" engendré|strong="G1080" de|strong="G1537"  
 lui|strong="G2532". <sup>2</sup> Nous|strong="G2532"  
 connaissons|strong="G1097" en|strong="G1722" ceci|strong="G3778"  
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2532" aimons les|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G5043" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 c'est|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2532" aimons  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 nous|strong="G2532" gardons|strong="G5083" ses|strong="G2532"  
 commandements|strong="G1785". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 ceci|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588" l'amour|strong="G1722"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", c'est|strong="G1063"  
 que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2532" gardions ses|strong="G2532"  
 commandements|strong="G1785"; or|strong="G1063",  
 ses|strong="G2532" commandements|strong="G1785" ne|strong="G3756"  
 sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" pénibles, <sup>4</sup>  
 Parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tout|strong="G3956"  
 ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 né|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 est|strong="G3588" victorieux du|strong="G1537"  
 monde|strong="G2889", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 victoire|strong="G3529" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532"  
 vaincu|strong="G3528" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889",  
 c'est|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102". <sup>5</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3588"

qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" victorieux du|strong="G5207"  
 monde|strong="G2889", sinon celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 croit|strong="G4100" que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424"  
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G5207" Dieu|strong="G2316"? <sup>6</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3778" même|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",  
 le|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547", qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064" avec|strong="G1722"  
 l'eau|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" sang;  
 non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" avec|strong="G1722"  
 l'eau|strong="G2532", mais|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G1722"  
 l'eau|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" sang;  
 et|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" rend|strong="G3140"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722" vérité. <sup>7</sup>  
 Car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G3754" y|strong="G1161"  
 en|strong="G3588" a|strong="G3588" trois|strong="G5140"  
 qui|strong="G3588" rendent|strong="G1325" témoignage|strong="G3140"  
 dans|strong="G3588" le|strong="G3754" ciel, le|strong="G3754"  
 Père|strong="G3588", la|strong="G3754" Parole|strong="G3004",  
 et|strong="G3754" le|strong="G3754" Saint-Esprit, et|strong="G3754"  
 ces|strong="G3140" trois-là sont|strong="G3588" un|strong="G3754". <sup>8</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519" en|strong="G1519"  
 a|strong="G1519" aussi|strong="G2532" trois|strong="G5140"  
 qui|strong="G3588" rendent|strong="G1325" témoignage|strong="G3140"  
 sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G2749";  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532", l'eau|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" sang; et|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G2532" trois-là  
 se|strong="G2532" rapportent à|strong="G1519" une|strong="G2532"  
 seule|strong="G1520" chose|strong="G1520". <sup>9</sup> Si|strong="G1487"  
 nous|strong="G3754" recevons|strong="G2983" le|strong="G3754"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140" des|strong="G4012"  
 hommes|strong="G3778", le|strong="G3754" témoignage|strong="G3140"  
 de|strong="G4012" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588"  
 d'un|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G3754" grand|strong="G3173" poids;  
 or|strong="G1487", c'est|strong="G3754" là|strong="G3754"  
 le|strong="G3754" témoignage|strong="G3140" que|strong="G3754"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2316" rendu|strong="G3140"  
 de|strong="G4012" son|strong="G4012" Fils|strong="G5207". <sup>10</sup>  
 Celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" croit|strong="G4100"  
 au|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", a|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1722"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 en|strong="G1722" lui-même|strong="G3739"; celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" croit|strong="G4100"

point|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316", le|strong="G1722"  
 fait|strong="G4160" menteur|strong="G5583", puisqu'il  
 n'a|strong="G2316" pas|strong="G3756" cru|strong="G4100"  
 au|strong="G1722" témoignage|strong="G3140" que|strong="G3754"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1519" rendu|strong="G3140"  
 de|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1438" Fils|strong="G5207". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G3778" le|strong="G1722"  
 témoignage|strong="G3141", c'est|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722"  
 donné|strong="G1325" la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle;  
 et|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" vie|strong="G2222"  
 est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722"  
 Fils|strong="G5207". <sup>12</sup> Qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192"  
 le|strong="G3756" Fils|strong="G5207", a|strong="G2192"  
 la|strong="G2192" vie|strong="G2222"; qui|strong="G3588"  
 n'a|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" le|strong="G3756"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 n'a|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3756" la|strong="G2192"  
 vie|strong="G2222". <sup>13</sup> Je|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 ai|strong="G2192" écrit|strong="G1125" ces|strong="G3778"  
 choses|strong="G3588", à|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210"  
 qui|strong="G3588" croyez|strong="G4100" au|strong="G1519"  
 nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G3686" Fils|strong="G5207"  
 de|strong="G5207" Dieu|strong="G2316", afin|strong="G2443"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" sachiez|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G2192"  
 la|strong="G1519" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle, et|strong="G2443"  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"  
 croyiez|strong="G4100" au|strong="G1519" nom|strong="G3686"  
 du|strong="G3686" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 confiance|strong="G3954" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249"  
 avons|strong="G2192" en|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314",  
 c'est|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754", si|strong="G1437"  
 nous|strong="G2249" demandons quelque|strong="G5100"  
 chose|strong="G5100" selon|strong="G2596" sa|strong="G2532"  
 volonté|strong="G2307", il|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" exauce.  
<sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G2249"  
 savons|strong="G1492" qu'il|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"  
 exauce, quoi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G3739"  
 soit|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249"  
 demandions, nous|strong="G2249" savons|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2192"  
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532"  
 choses|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249"  
 avons|strong="G2192" demandées. <sup>16</sup> Si|strong="G1437"

quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" voit|strong = "G3708" son|strong = "G2532" frère  
pécher d'un|strong = "G2222" péché|strong = "G4160" qui|strong = "G3588"  
ne|strong = "G3756" mène point|strong = "G3756" à|strong = "G4314"  
la|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288", il|strong = "G2532" priera,  
et|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314"  
accordera|strong = "G1325" la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222"  
de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
ne|strong = "G3756" commettent|strong = "G4160" pas|strong = "G3756"  
un|strong = "G5100" péché|strong = "G4160" qui|strong = "G3588" mène  
à|strong = "G4314" la|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288".  
Il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" un|strong = "G5100"  
péché|strong = "G4160" qui|strong = "G3588" mène à|strong = "G4314"  
la|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288"; je|strong = "G2532"  
ne|strong = "G3756" dis|strong = "G3004" pas|strong = "G3756"  
de|strong = "G2532" prier|strong = "G2065" pour|strong = "G2443"  
ce|strong = "G1565" péché-là. <sup>17</sup> Toute|strong = "G3956" iniquité  
est|strong = "G1510" péché|strong = "G4160"; mais|strong = "G2532"  
il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G1510" un|strong = "G2532"  
péché|strong = "G4160" qui|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" mène  
point|strong = "G3756" à|strong = "G4314" la|strong = "G2532"  
mort|strong = "G2288". <sup>18</sup> Nous|strong = "G2532" savons|strong = "G1492"  
que|strong = "G3754" quiconque|strong = "G3956" est|strong = "G3588"  
né|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
ne|strong = "G3756" pêche|strong = "G4160" point|strong = "G3756";  
mais|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
est|strong = "G3588" né|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1537"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", se|strong = "G2532" conserve|strong = "G5083"  
lui-même|strong = "G3739", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
malin|strong = "G4190" ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532" touche  
point|strong = "G3756". <sup>19</sup> Nous|strong = "G2532" savons|strong = "G1492"  
que|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2532" sommes|strong = "G2532"  
de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532"  
que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G1722" monde|strong = "G2889"  
entier|strong = "G3650" est|strong = "G3588" plongé dans|strong = "G1722"  
le|strong = "G1722" mal|strong = "G4190". <sup>20</sup> Nous|strong = "G2249"  
savons|strong = "G1492" aussi|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316" est|strong = "G3588" venu|strong = "G2240",  
et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"  
a|strong = "G1722" donné|strong = "G1325" l'intelligence  
pour|strong = "G2443" connaître|strong = "G1097" le|strong = "G1722"  
Véritable; et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"  
sommes|strong = "G2249" en|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3778"  
Véritable, en|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207"  
Jésus-Christ. C'est|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778"  
qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1722"



## 2 Jean



## 2 Jean

1 L'Ancien, à la dame  
élue et à  
ses enfants, que j'aime  
dans la vérité, et  
non pas moi  
seul, mais encore  
tous ceux qui  
ont connu la vérité, <sup>2</sup>  
A cause de  
la vérité qui demeure  
en nous, et  
qui sera avec  
nous pour l'éternité: <sup>3</sup>  
La grâce, la  
miséricorde, et la  
paix soient avec  
vous de la  
part de Dieu  
le Père, et  
de la part  
du Seigneur Jésus-Christ,  
le Fils du  
Père, dans la vérité  
et la charité. <sup>4</sup> J'ai  
été fort réjoui  
de trouver plusieurs  
de tes enfants  
qui marchent dans  
la vérité, selon le  
commandement que  
nous avons reçu  
du Père. <sup>5</sup> Et  
maintenant, dame élue,  
je prie,  
non comme si  
je t'écrivais un  
commandement nouveau,  
mais celui que  
nous avons eu  
dès le commencement,  
c'est que nous  
nous aimions les uns  
les autres. <sup>6</sup> Et

c'est|strong = "G2532" ici|strong = "G3778" la|strong = "G1722" charité,  
 que|strong = "G2443" nous|strong = "G2532" marchions|strong = "G4043"  
 selon|strong = "G2596" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 commandements|strong = "G1785". C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 là|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" commandement|strong = "G1785"  
 comme|strong = "G2531" vous|strong = "G2532" l'avez  
 entendu|strong = "G3756" dès|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
 commencement, afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
 vous|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" suiviez. <sup>7</sup> Car|strong = "G3754"  
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" séducteurs|strong = "G4108"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" entrés dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 monde|strong = "G2889", qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 confessent|strong = "G3670" point|strong = "G3361" que|strong = "G3754"  
 Jésus-Christ est|strong = "G3588" venu|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G1722"  
 chair|strong = "G4561". Un|strong = "G1722" tel|strong = "G2531"  
 homme|strong = "G3778" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1722"  
 séducteur|strong = "G4108" et|strong = "G2532" l'antichrist. <sup>8</sup>  
 Prenez|strong = "G2983" garde|strong = "G3326" à|strong = "G3739"  
 vous|strong = "G3739", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G3739"  
 nous|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3361" perdions pas|strong = "G3361"  
 le|strong = "G3739" fruit|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G2443"  
 notre|strong = "G3739" travail|strong = "G2038", mais|strong = "G3739"  
 que|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G3739" recevions  
 une|strong = "G3361" pleine|strong = "G4134" récompense|strong = "G3408".  
<sup>9</sup> Quiconque|strong = "G3956" est|strong = "G3588" transgresseur  
 et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" demeure|strong = "G3306"  
 pas|strong = "G3756" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 doctrine|strong = "G1322" de|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547",  
 n'a|strong = "G2316" point|strong = "G3756" Dieu|strong = "G2316".  
 Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" demeure|strong = "G3306"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" doctrine|strong = "G1322"  
 de|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547", a|strong = "G1722"  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" Père|strong = "G3962"  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207". <sup>10</sup>  
 Si|strong = "G1487" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" vient|strong = "G2064"  
 à|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210", et|strong = "G2532" n'apporte  
 point|strong = "G3756" cette|strong = "G3778" doctrine|strong = "G1322",  
 ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532" recevez|strong = "G2983"  
 point|strong = "G3756" dans|strong = "G1519" votre|strong = "G2532"  
 maison|strong = "G3614", et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 le|strong = "G2532" saluez point|strong = "G3756". <sup>11</sup> Car|strong = "G1063"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1063"  
 salue|strong = "G5463", participe|strong = "G2841" à|strong = "G3004"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" mauvaises|strong = "G4190" œuvres|strong = "G2041".  
<sup>12</sup> Quoique|strong = "G2532" j'eusse plusieurs|strong = "G4183"  
 choses|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210"

## 3 Jean





### 3 Jean

1 L'Ancien, à|strong="G1722" Gaïus|strong="G1050", le|strong="G1722" bien-aimé, que|strong="G3739" j'aime en|strong="G1722" vérité. <sup>2</sup>  
Bien-aimé, je|strong="G2532" souhaite|strong="G2172" qu'à|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" égards|strong="G3956" tu|strong="G4771" prospères|strong="G2137" et|strong="G2532" sois|strong="G3956" en|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G1063" santé|strong="G5198", comme|strong="G2531" ton|strong="G2532" âme|strong="G5590" est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532" prospérité|strong="G2137". <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="G1063" j'ai|strong="G2532" eu|strong="G2192" bien|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" joie|strong="G5463" du|strong="G2532" témoignage|strong="G3140" que|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" frères, arrivés|strong="G2064" ici|strong="G1722", ont|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G3140" à|strong="G1722" ta|strong="G2532" fidélité|strong="G4103", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" manière|strong="G2531" dont|strong="G3588" tu|strong="G4771" marches|strong="G4043" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" vérité. <sup>4</sup> Je|strong="G2443" n'ai|strong="G1473" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3756" grande|strong="G3173" joie|strong="G5479" que|strong="G2443" d'apprendre que|strong="G2443" mes|strong="G1699" enfants|strong="G5043" marchent|strong="G4043" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" vérité. <sup>5</sup> Bien-aimé, tu|strong="G2532" agis|strong="G4160" fidèlement|strong="G4103" dans|strong="G1519" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532" fais|strong="G4160" pour|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" frères et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" étrangers|strong="G3581"; <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong="G3739" ont|strong="G3588" rendu|strong="G3140" témoignage|strong="G3140" à|strong="G2316" ta|strong="G2532" charité en|strong="G3739" présence|strong="G1799" de|strong="G2316" l'Église. Tu|strong="G4771" feras|strong="G4160" bien|strong="G2573" de|strong="G2316" pourvoir à|strong="G2316" leur|strong="G3739" voyage|strong="G4311", d'une|strong="G3739" manière|strong="G2531" digne de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316".  
<sup>7</sup> Car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063" sont|strong="G3588" partis|strong="G1831" pour|strong="G5228" son|strong="G1063" nom|strong="G3686", sans|strong="G3367" rien|strong="G3367" prendre|strong="G2983" des|strong="G2983" Gentils. <sup>8</sup>  
Nous|strong="G2249" devons|strong="G3784" donc|strong="G3767" recevoir|strong="G2983" de|strong="G2443" telles|strong="G5108" personnes|strong="G5108", afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2443" devenir|strong="G1096" ouvriers avec|strong="G1096" eux|strong="G4904" pour|strong="G2443" la|strong="G3767" vérité. <sup>9</sup>

J'ai|strong="G3739" écrit|strong="G1125" à|strong="G3588" l'Église;  
 mais|strong="G1161" Diotrèphe|strong="G1361", qui|strong="G3588"  
 aime|strong="G2309" à|strong="G3588" être|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G3756" premier|strong="G5383" parmi|strong="G5100"  
 eux|strong="G3739", ne|strong="G3756" nous|strong="G2249"  
 reçoit|strong="G1926" point|strong="G3756". <sup>10</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1223", si|strong="G1437" je|strong="G1473"  
 viens|strong="G2064", je|strong="G1473" lui|strong="G3739"  
 rappellerai|strong="G5279" les|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160", en|strong="G2532"  
 tenant|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" discours|strong="G3056"  
 malins|strong="G4190" contre|strong="G1909" nous|strong="G2249",  
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739", ne|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" contentant pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"  
 cela|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"  
 reçoit|strong="G1926" pas|strong="G3361" lui-même|strong="G3739"  
 les|strong="G2532" frères, mais|strong="G2532"  
 empêche|strong="G2967" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 veulent|strong="G1014" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" chasse|strong="G1544"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'Église. <sup>11</sup> Bien-aimé, imite|strong="G3401"  
 non|strong="G3756" le|strong="G3756" mal|strong="G2556",  
 mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G3756" bien|strong="G1510".  
 Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" fait|strong="G4160"  
 le|strong="G3756" bien|strong="G1510", est|strong="G3588"  
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"; mais|strong="G1161"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" fait|strong="G4160"  
 le|strong="G3756" mal|strong="G2556", n'a|strong="G2316"  
 point|strong="G3756" vu|strong="G3708" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>12</sup>  
 Tous|strong="G3956" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" vérité  
 elle-même rendent|strong="G5259" un|strong="G2532"  
 bon|strong="G1537" témoignage|strong="G3140" à|strong="G2532"  
 Démétrius|strong="G1216"; nous|strong="G2249" aussi|strong="G2532",  
 nous|strong="G2249" le|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 rendons|strong="G2249", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"  
 savez|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" notre|strong="G2532"  
 témoignage|strong="G3140" est|strong="G3588" véritable. <sup>13</sup>  
 J'avais|strong="G3739" plusieurs|strong="G4183" choses|strong="G4183"  
 à|strong="G2192" t'écrire; mais|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" veux|strong="G2309" pas|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2192" avec|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" plume|strong="G2563" et|strong="G2532" l'encre; <sup>14</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1161" j'espère te|strong="G4314" voir|strong="G4314"  
 bientôt|strong="G2112", et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"  
 parlerons|strong="G2980" bouche|strong="G4750" à|strong="G4314"  
 bouche|strong="G4750". La|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515"

# Jude



# Jude

1 Jude|strong="G2455", serviteur|strong="G1401" de|strong="G2532"  
Jésus-Christ, et|strong="G2532" frère de|strong="G2532"  
Jacques|strong="G2385", à|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" appelés|strong="G2822",  
qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3962" été|strong="G1161" sanctifiés  
en|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" le|strong="G1722"  
Père|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532" gardés|strong="G5083"  
par|strong="G1722" Jésus-Christ. <sup>2</sup> La|strong="G2532"  
miséricorde|strong="G1656", la|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515"  
et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" charité vous|strong="G5210"  
soient|strong="G3956" multipliées|strong="G4129". <sup>3</sup> Bien-aimés,  
plein|strong="G1722" de|strong="G4012" zèle|strong="G4710"  
pour|strong="G4012" vous|strong="G5210" écrire|strong="G1125"  
touchant|strong="G4012" notre|strong="G2249" salut|strong="G4991"  
commun|strong="G2839", j'ai|strong="G3956" jugé|strong="G2920"  
nécessaire de|strong="G4012" le|strong="G3956" faire|strong="G4160",  
pour|strong="G4012" vous|strong="G5210" exhorter|strong="G3870"  
à|strong="G2192" combattre|strong="G1864" pour|strong="G4012"  
la|strong="G2192" foi|strong="G4102" qui|strong="G3588"  
a|strong="G2192" été|strong="G3956" donnée|strong="G3860"  
une|strong="G2192" fois|strong="G1208" aux|strong="G3860" saints. <sup>4</sup>  
Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" s'est|strong="G2316"  
glissé|strong="G3921" parmi|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G2532"  
certains|strong="G5100" hommes|strong="G3778", dont|strong="G3588"  
la|strong="G2532" condamnation|strong="G2917" est|strong="G3588"  
écrite|strong="G1125" depuis|strong="G2532"  
longtemps|strong="G3819"; des|strong="G2532" impies,  
qui|strong="G3588" changent|strong="G3346" la|strong="G2532"  
grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532"  
Dieu|strong="G2316" en|strong="G1519" dissolution, et|strong="G2532"  
qui|strong="G3588" renient Dieu|strong="G2316", le|strong="G2532"  
seul|strong="G3441" Dominateur, et|strong="G2532" Jésus-Christ,  
notre|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962". <sup>5</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
je|strong="G1161" veux|strong="G1014" vous|strong="G5210"  
rappeler|strong="G5279", à|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210"  
qui|strong="G3588" l'avez su une|strong="G1161" fois|strong="G1208",  
que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1161" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
ayant|strong="G1161" délivré|strong="G4982" le|strong="G1161"  
peuple|strong="G2992" du|strong="G1537" pays|strong="G1093"  
d'Égypte, détruisit ensuite|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588"  
qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3361" crurent|strong="G4100"  
pas|strong="G3361"; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G5037" qu'il|strong="G5037" retient  
par|strong="G5259" des|strong="G1519" chaînes|strong="G1199"

éternelles dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G1519"  
 ténèbres|strong = "G2217", pour|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519"  
 jugement|strong = "G2920" du|strong = "G2250" grand|strong = "G3173"  
 jour|strong = "G2250", les|strong = "G1519" anges qui|strong = "G3588"  
 n'ont|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3361" gardé|strong = "G5083"  
 leur|strong = "G1438" puissance|strong = "G1849", mais|strong = "G1161"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G3588" quitté leur|strong = "G1438"  
 propre|strong = "G2398" demeure|strong = "G3613". <sup>7</sup>  
 Comme|strong = "G5613" Sodome|strong = "G4670" et|strong = "G2532"  
 Gomorrhe|strong = "G1116", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 villes|strong = "G4172" voisines|strong = "G4012", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 s'étaient|strong = "G5259" abandonnées à|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G1438" impureté qu'eux,  
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" péchés  
 contre|strong = "G4012" nature|strong = "G2596", servent|strong = "G1519"  
 d'exemple, en|strong = "G2532" souffrant la|strong = "G2532"  
 peine|strong = "G1349" d'un|strong = "G5613" feu|strong = "G4442"  
 éternel|strong = "G1519"; <sup>8</sup> Ceux-là de|strong = "G2532"  
 même|strong = "G2532", plongés dans|strong = "G2532"  
 leurs|strong = "G2532" songes|strong = "G1797", souillent|strong = "G3392"  
 leur|strong = "G2532" chair|strong = "G4561", et|strong = "G2532" méprisent  
 l'autorité et|strong = "G2532" parlent|strong = "G2980" mal|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G2532" dignités|strong = "G2963". <sup>9</sup> Or|strong = "G1161",  
 Michel|strong = "G3413" l'archange, lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 contestait|strong = "G1252" avec|strong = "G4012" le|strong = "G1161"  
 diable|strong = "G1228" touchant|strong = "G4012" le|strong = "G1161"  
 corps|strong = "G4983" de|strong = "G4012" Moïse|strong = "G3475", n'osa  
 pas|strong = "G3756" porter|strong = "G2018" de|strong = "G4012" sentence  
 de|strong = "G4012" malédiction; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" te|strong = "G4771" reprenne. <sup>10</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G1161" ceux-ci|strong = "G1161" parlent|strong = "G2980"  
 mal|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1722" tout|strong = "G3745"  
 ce|strong = "G3778" qu'ils|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 connaissent|strong = "G1492" pas|strong = "G3756"; et|strong = "G1161"  
 ils|strong = "G1161" se|strong = "G1161" corrompent|strong = "G5351"  
 en|strong = "G1722" tout|strong = "G3745" ce|strong = "G3778"  
 qu'ils|strong = "G1161" savent|strong = "G1492"  
 naturellement|strong = "G5447", comme|strong = "G5613"  
 les|strong = "G1722" animaux|strong = "G2226" destitués  
 de|strong = "G1722" raison|strong = "G2596". <sup>11</sup> Malheur|strong = "G3759"  
 à|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G3748"! car|strong = "G3754"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2532" suivi|strong = "G4198"  
 la|strong = "G2532" voie|strong = "G3598" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Caïn|strong = "G2535"; en|strong = "G2532" effet|strong = "G2532",  
 ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588"



jetés dans l'égarement de Balaam, l'amour du gain; ils ont péri de la rébellion de Coré.

<sup>12</sup> Ce sont des taches dans vos repas de charité, lorsqu'ils mangent avec vous, sans aucune retenue, se repaissant eux-mêmes;

ce nuées emportées çà et là par les arbres au déclin de l'automne, sans fruits, deux fois morts et déracinés;

<sup>13</sup> Ce sont des vagues furieuses de la mer rejetant l'écume de leurs errants des ténèbres réservée pour l'éternité.

<sup>14</sup> C'est sur eux qu'Énoch, le septième homme depuis Adam, a prophétisé:

<sup>15</sup> Voici, le Seigneur est venu avec ses saintes myriades pour jugement contre tous les impies, de toutes les œuvres d'impiété qu'ils ont commises, et de toutes choses injurieuses que les proférées contre lui.

<sup>16</sup> Ce sont des gens qui murmurent, qui se plaignent toujours, qui marchent suivant leurs convoitises, dont la

bouche|strong="G4750" profère|strong="G2980" des|strong="G2532"  
 paroles|strong="G2980" d'orgueil, et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588", par|strong="G2596" intérêt|strong="G5622",  
 admirent|strong="G2296" les|strong="G2532" personnes|strong="G4383"  
 d'apparence. <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210", bien-aimés,  
 souvenez-vous des|strong="G5259" choses|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3588" été|strong="G1161" prédites  
 par|strong="G5259" les|strong="G1161" apôtres de|strong="G3588"  
 notre|strong="G2249" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ; <sup>18</sup>  
 Qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" disaient|strong="G3004"  
 que|strong="G3754" dans|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1909"  
 dernier|strong="G2078" temps|strong="G5550", il|strong="G3754"  
 y|strong="G1909" aurait|strong="G1063" des|strong="G1909"  
 moqueurs|strong="G1703", qui|strong="G3588" marcheraient  
 suivant|strong="G2596" leurs|strong="G1438"  
 convoitises|strong="G1939" impies. <sup>19</sup> Ce|strong="G3778"  
 sont|strong="G3588" des|strong="G2192" hommes|strong="G3778"  
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G3778" séparent  
 eux-mêmes|strong="G3004", gens|strong="G3778"  
 sensuels|strong="G5591", n'ayant|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361"  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",  
 bien-aimés, vous|strong="G5210" édifiant|strong="G2026" vous-mêmes  
 sur|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G1438" très|strong="G2532" sainte  
 foi|strong="G4102", priant|strong="G4336" par|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit, <sup>21</sup> Conservez-vous dans|strong="G1722"  
 l'amour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 en|strong="G1722" attendant|strong="G4327" la|strong="G1722"  
 miséricorde|strong="G1656" de|strong="G1722" notre|strong="G2249"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ pour|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle. <sup>22</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ayez|strong="G2532" pitié|strong="G1653" des|strong="G2532"  
 uns|strong="G3303" en|strong="G2532" usant de|strong="G2532"  
 discernement, et|strong="G2532" sauvez|strong="G4982"  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3739" avec|strong="G2532"  
 crainte|strong="G5401", <sup>23</sup> Les|strong="G2532" arrachant  
 du|strong="G1537" feu|strong="G4442", haissant|strong="G3404"  
 jusqu'au vêtement souillé|strong="G2839" par|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" chair|strong="G4561". <sup>24</sup> Or|strong="G1161",  
 à|strong="G1722" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 peut|strong="G1410" vous|strong="G5210" préserver|strong="G5442"  
 de|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G2532" chute|strong="G3588",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" faire|strong="G1722"  
 comparaître sans|strong="G2532" tache|strong="G2041"  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 joie|strong="G5485" en|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532"  
 glorieuse|strong="G1391" présence|strong="G2476", <sup>25</sup>

# Apocalypse



# Apocalypse

1 Révélation de **Jésus-Christ**, qu'il **a** reçue de **Dieu**, pour **montrer** à **ses** **serviteurs** **les** **choses** **qui** **doivent** **arriver** qu'il **a** fait **connaître** **par** **l'envoi de** **son** **ange**, à **Jean** **son** **serviteur**; **2** **Lequel** **a** **rapporté** **la** **parole** **de** **Dieu**, et **le** **témoignage** **de** **Jésus-Christ**, et **tout** **ce** **qu'il** **a** **vu** **qui** **lit**, et **ceux** **qui** **écoutent** **les** **paroles** **de** **cette** **prophétie**, et **qui** **gardent** **les** **choses** **qui** **y** **sont** **écrites**; **car** **le** **temps** **est** **proche**. **4** **Jean**, **aux** **sept** **Églises** **qui** **sont** **en** **Asie**. **La** **grâce** **et** **la** **paix** **vous** **soient** **données** **de** **la** **part** **de** **celui** **QUI** **EST**, et **QUI** **ÉTAIT**, et **QUI** **SERA**, et **de** **la** **part** **des** **sept** **esprits** **qui** **sont** **devant**; **5** **Et** **de** **la** **part** **de** **Jésus-Christ**, **le** **fidèle** **témoin**, **le** **premier-né** **d'entre** **les** **morts**, et **le** **Prince**

des|strong="G2532" rois de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"  
 terre|strong="G1093". <sup>6</sup> A|strong="G1519" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1519" aimés  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249"  
 a|strong="G1519" lavés de|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G1519" péchés  
 par|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519" sang, et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1519"  
 faits|strong="G4160" rois et|strong="G2532"  
 sacrificateurs|strong="G2409" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 son|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962"; à|strong="G1519"  
 lui|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G2316" la|strong="G2532"  
 gloire|strong="G1391" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 force|strong="G2904" aux|strong="G1519" siècles des|strong="G2532"  
 siècles! Amen. <sup>7</sup> Voici|strong="G2400", il|strong="G2532"  
 vient|strong="G2064" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"  
 nuées|strong="G3507", et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956"  
 œil|strong="G3788" le|strong="G2532" verra, ceux|strong="G3588"  
 même|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" l'ont percé|strong="G1574";  
 et|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 tribus|strong="G5443" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093" se|strong="G2532" frapperont la|strong="G2532"  
 poitrine|strong="G2875" devant|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G2532".  
 Oui|strong="G3483", Amen. <sup>8</sup> Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"  
 l'Alpha et|strong="G2532" l'Oméga, le|strong="G2532" commencement  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G3778",  
 dit|strong="G3004" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",  
 Celui|strong="G3588" QUI|strong="G3588" EST|strong="G3588",  
 et|strong="G2532" QUI|strong="G3588" ÉTAIT|strong="G3588",  
 et|strong="G2532" QUI|strong="G3588" SERA|strong="G2532",  
 le|strong="G2532" Tout-Puissant. <sup>9</sup> Moi|strong="G1473"  
 Jean|strong="G2491", votre|strong="G2532" frère et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" ai|strong="G1096" part|strong="G1223"  
 avec|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" à|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" tribulation|strong="G2347" et|strong="G2532"  
 au|strong="G1722" règne, et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" patience|strong="G5281" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus-Christ, j'étais|strong="G5613" dans|strong="G1722" l'île  
 appelée|strong="G2564" Patmos|strong="G3963", pour|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" témoignage|strong="G3141" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus-Christ. <sup>10</sup> Je|strong="G1473" fus|strong="G1096"  
 ravi|strong="G1096" en|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G4151",  
 le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2960", et|strong="G2532" j'entendis  
 derrière|strong="G3694" moi|strong="G1473" une|strong="G2532"



grande|strong="G3173" voix|strong="G5456", comme|strong="G5613" celle|strong="G3588" d'une|strong="G1722" trompette|strong="G4536",  
<sup>11</sup> Qui|strong="G3588" disait|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510" l'Alpha et|strong="G2532" l'Oméga, le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" dernier|strong="G2078"; ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532" vois|strong="G3708", écris-le dans|strong="G1519" un|strong="G2532" livre|strong="G4160" et|strong="G2532" l'envoie aux|strong="G1519" sept|strong="G2033" Églises|strong="G1577" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1519" Asie, à|strong="G1519" Éphèse|strong="G2181", à|strong="G1519" Smyrne|strong="G4667", à|strong="G1519" Pergame|strong="G4010", à|strong="G1519" Thyatire|strong="G2363", à|strong="G1519" Sardes|strong="G4554", à|strong="G1519" Philadelphie|strong="G5359" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" Laodicée|strong="G2993". <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" me|strong="G1473" retournerai|strong="G1994" pour|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G3708" d'où|strong="G2532" venait|strong="G2064" la|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" parlait|strong="G2980"; et|strong="G2532" m'étant retourné|strong="G1994", je|strong="G1473" vis|strong="G2198" sept|strong="G2033" chandeliers|strong="G3087" d'or; <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532", au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" des|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" chandeliers|strong="G3087" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" semblable|strong="G3664" au|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme|strong="G1746", vêtu|strong="G1722" d'une|strong="G4314" longue robe|strong="G4158", et|strong="G2532" ceint sur|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" poitrine|strong="G3149" d'une|strong="G4314" ceinture|strong="G2223" d'or. <sup>14</sup> Sa|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" cheveux|strong="G2359" étaient|strong="G3588" blancs|strong="G3022", comme|strong="G5613" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" laine|strong="G2053" blanche|strong="G3022", comme|strong="G5613" la|strong="G2532" neige|strong="G5510", et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" comme|strong="G5613" une|strong="G2532" flamme|strong="G5395" de|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442"; <sup>15</sup> Ses|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228", semblables|strong="G3664" à|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" cuivre très|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G3778", étaient|strong="G3588" embrasés comme|strong="G5613" par|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532" fournaise|strong="G2575", et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456" était|strong="G3588" comme|strong="G5613" la|strong="G1722" voix|strong="G5456" des|strong="G2532" grosses|strong="G4183" eaux|strong="G5204". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2192"

dans|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495"  
 droite|strong = "G1188" sept|strong = "G2033" étoiles; une|strong = "G2532"  
 épée|strong = "G4501" aiguë|strong = "G3691" à|strong = "G1722"  
 deux|strong = "G2532" tranchants|strong = "G1366" sortait|strong = "G1607"  
 de|strong = "G1537" sa|strong = "G2532" bouche|strong = "G4750",  
 et|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1722" visage|strong = "G3799"  
 resplendissait comme|strong = "G5613" le|strong = "G1722"  
 soleil|strong = "G2246" dans|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 force|strong = "G1411". <sup>17</sup> Or|strong = "G2532", quand|strong = "G3753"  
 je|strong = "G1473" le|strong = "G2532" vis|strong = "G2198",  
 je|strong = "G1473" tombai|strong = "G4098" à|strong = "G4314"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G4228" comme|strong = "G5613"  
 mort|strong = "G3498", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 mit|strong = "G5087" sa|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G1188"  
 droite|strong = "G1188" sur|strong = "G1909" moi|strong = "G1473",  
 en|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473" disant|strong = "G3004":  
 Ne|strong = "G2532" crains|strong = "G5399" point|strong = "G3361";  
 c'est|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 suis|strong = "G1510" le|strong = "G2532" premier|strong = "G4413"  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" dernier|strong = "G2078",  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 vivant|strong = "G2198"; <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" j'ai|strong = "G2532"  
 été|strong = "G1096" mort|strong = "G2288", et|strong = "G2532"  
 voici|strong = "G2400" je|strong = "G2532" suis|strong = "G1510"  
 vivant|strong = "G2198" aux|strong = "G1519" siècles des|strong = "G2532"  
 siècles, Amen; et|strong = "G2532" j'ai|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 clefs|strong = "G2807" de|strong = "G2532" l'enfer et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288". <sup>19</sup>  
 Écris|strong = "G1125" les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3739"  
 que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532"  
 vues|strong = "G2532", celles|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3739"  
 sont|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532" celles|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3739" doivent|strong = "G3195" arriver|strong = "G1096"  
 après|strong = "G3326" celles-ci. <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "G2532"  
 mystère|strong = "G3466" des|strong = "G2532" sept|strong = "G2033" étoiles  
 que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G3588"  
 vues|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1909" ma|strong = "G2532"  
 droite|strong = "G1188", et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"  
 sept|strong = "G2033" chandeliers|strong = "G3087" d'or, le|strong = "G2532"  
 voici|strong = "G2532": Les|strong = "G2532" sept|strong = "G2033" étoiles  
 sont|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" anges des|strong = "G2532"  
 sept|strong = "G2033" Églises|strong = "G1577"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" sept|strong = "G2033" chandeliers|strong = "G3087"  
 que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G3588"  
 vus|strong = "G4314", sont|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532"  
 sept|strong = "G2033" Églises|strong = "G1577".

2Ecris|strong = "G1125" à|strong = "G1722" l'ange|strong = "G1161"  
 de|strong = "G1722" l'Église d'ÉPHESE: Voici|strong = "G3592"  
 ce|strong = "G1722" que|strong = "G3588" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" tient|strong = "G2902"  
 les|strong = "G1722" sept|strong = "G2033" étoiles dans|strong = "G1722"  
 sa|strong = "G1722" droite|strong = "G1188", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 marche|strong = "G4043" au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G3319"  
 des|strong = "G1722" sept|strong = "G2033" chandeliers|strong = "G3087"  
 d'or: <sup>2</sup> Je|strong = "G2532" connais|strong = "G1492" tes|strong = "G3844"  
 œuvres|strong = "G2041", et|strong = "G2532" ton|strong = "G2532"  
 travail|strong = "G2873", et|strong = "G2532" ta|strong = "G2532"  
 patience|strong = "G5281"; et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532"  
 sais|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" peux|strong = "G1410" souffrir|strong = "G3958"  
 les|strong = "G2532" méchants|strong = "G2556"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" as|strong = "G4771" éprouvé|strong = "G3985"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G2532"  
 disent|strong = "G3004" apôtres, et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"  
 le|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588" point|strong = "G3756",  
 et|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771" les|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" trouvés|strong = "G2147" menteurs|strong = "G5571". <sup>3</sup>  
 Tu|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2192" souffert|strong = "G2872",  
 tu|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2192" eu|strong = "G2192"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" patience|strong = "G5281",  
 et|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2192"  
 travaillé|strong = "G2872" pour|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G2532"  
 nom|strong = "G3686", et|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" t'es point|strong = "G3756" découragé. <sup>4</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "G3754" j'ai|strong = "G3754" contre|strong = "G2596"  
 toi|strong = "G4771", que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 as|strong = "G2192" abandonné ta|strong = "G2532"  
 première|strong = "G4413" charité. <sup>5</sup> Souviens-toi donc|strong = "G3767"  
 d'où|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" déchu,  
 repens-toi, et|strong = "G2532" fais|strong = "G4160" tes|strong = "G4160"  
 premières|strong = "G4413" œuvres|strong = "G2041"; sinon  
 je|strong = "G2532" viendrai|strong = "G2064" bientôt|strong = "G5035"  
 à|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771", et|strong = "G2532"  
 si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G4771" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 te|strong = "G4771" repens|strong = "G3340", j'ôterai ton|strong = "G2532"  
 chandelier|strong = "G3087" de|strong = "G1537" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 place|strong = "G5117". <sup>6</sup> Toutefois|strong = "G1161" tu|strong = "G3754"  
 as|strong = "G2192" ceci|strong = "G3778", c'est|strong = "G3754"  
 que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G3754" hais|strong = "G3404"  
 les|strong = "G3754" actions|strong = "G2041" des|strong = "G2192"  
 Nicolaites|strong = "G3531", lesquelles|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G3754"  
 hais|strong = "G3404" aussi|strong = "G2504". <sup>7</sup> Que|strong = "G3739"

celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722"  
des|strong="G1537" oreilles|strong="G3775", écoute ce|strong="G3739"  
que|strong="G3739" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
aux|strong="G3004" Églises|strong="G1577": A|strong="G1722"  
celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" vaincra|strong="G3528",  
je|strong="G3739" lui|strong="G3739" donnerai|strong="G1325"  
à|strong="G1722" manger|strong="G5315" de|strong="G1537" l'arbre  
de|strong="G1537" vie|strong="G2222", qui|strong="G3588"  
est|strong="G3588" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G1722"  
du|strong="G1537" paradis|strong="G3857" de|strong="G1537"  
Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>8</sup> Écris|strong="G1125" aussi|strong="G2532"  
à|strong="G1722" l'ange|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" l'Église  
de|strong="G2532" SMYRNE|strong="G4667": Voici|strong="G2532"  
ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004"  
le|strong="G1722" Premier|strong="G4413" et|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G1722" Dernier|strong="G2078", qui|strong="G3588"  
a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096" mort|strong="G3498",  
et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722" repris  
la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2198": <sup>9</sup> Je|strong="G2532"  
connais|strong="G1492" tes|strong="G3844" œuvres|strong="G2041",  
et|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532" tribulation|strong="G2347",  
et|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532" pauvreté|strong="G4432",  
(quoique|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" sois|strong="G1510"  
riche|strong="G4145", ) et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" calomnies  
de|strong="G1537" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
se|strong="G2532" disent|strong="G3004" Juifs|strong="G2453",  
et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532"  
sont|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756", mais|strong="G2532"  
qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" une|strong="G2532"  
synagogue|strong="G4864" de|strong="G1537" Satan|strong="G4567".  
<sup>10</sup> Ne|strong="G2532" crains|strong="G5399" rien|strong="G3367"  
des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3739"  
tu|strong="G4771" auras|strong="G2192" à|strong="G1519"  
souffrir|strong="G3958"; voici|strong="G2400", le|strong="G2532"  
diable|strong="G1228" va|strong="G3195" jeter en|strong="G1519"  
prison|strong="G5438" quelques-uns de|strong="G1537"  
vous|strong="G5210", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3739"  
vous|strong="G5210" soyez|strong="G1096" éprouvés|strong="G3985";  
et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" aurez|strong="G2192"  
une|strong="G2532" affliction|strong="G2347" de|strong="G1537"  
dix|strong="G1176" jours|strong="G2250". Sois|strong="G1096"  
fidèle|strong="G4103" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
mort|strong="G2288", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
te|strong="G4771" donnerai|strong="G1325" la|strong="G2532"  
couronne|strong="G4735" de|strong="G1537" vie|strong="G2222". <sup>11</sup>  
Que|strong="G5101" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"

a|strong="G2192" des|strong="G1537" oreilles|strong="G3775", écoute  
 ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G3004" Églises|strong="G1577":  
 Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vaincra|strong="G3528",  
 ne|strong="G3756" recevra|strong="G2983" aucun|strong="G3756"  
 dommage de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" seconde|strong="G1208"  
 mort|strong="G2288". <sup>12</sup> Écris|strong="G1125" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" l'ange|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" l'Église  
 de|strong="G2532" PERGAME|strong="G4010": Voici|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722" l'épée  
 aiguë|strong="G3691" à|strong="G1722" deux|strong="G2532"  
 tranchants|strong="G1366": <sup>13</sup> Je|strong="G1473"  
 connais|strong="G1492" tes|strong="G3844" œuvres|strong="G2041",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" lieu|strong="G3699"  
 que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" habites, où|strong="G3699"  
 Satan|strong="G4567" a|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722"  
 trône|strong="G2362"; et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 retiens|strong="G2902" mon|strong="G3844" nom|strong="G3686",  
 et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" n'as point|strong="G3756" renié  
 ma|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", même|strong="G2532"  
 aux|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250" où|strong="G3699" Antipas,  
 mon|strong="G3844" fidèle|strong="G4103" martyr, a|strong="G1722"  
 été|strong="G3756" mis|strong="G1325" à|strong="G1722"  
 mort|strong="G2288" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G1722"  
 de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", où|strong="G3699"  
 Satan|strong="G4567" habite|strong="G2730". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 j'ai|strong="G3739" quelque|strong="G2192" peu|strong="G3641"  
 de|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G3641" contre|strong="G2596"  
 toi|strong="G4771", c'est|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"  
 tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G2192" là|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 tiennent|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" doctrine|strong="G1322"  
 de|strong="G2532" Balaam, qui|strong="G3588"  
 enseignait|strong="G1321" à|strong="G2192" Balak à|strong="G2192"  
 mettre un|strong="G2532" scandale|strong="G4625"  
 devant|strong="G1799" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207"  
 d'Israël, pour|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 mangeassent|strong="G5315" des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
 sacrifiées aux|strong="G2532" idoles|strong="G1494", et|strong="G2532"  
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" tombassent dans|strong="G2596"  
 la|strong="G2532" fornication. <sup>15</sup> Pareillement|strong="G3668",  
 tu|strong="G4771" en|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2192",  
 toi|strong="G4771" aussi|strong="G2532", qui|strong="G3588"  
 tiennent|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" doctrine|strong="G1322"  
 des|strong="G2532" Nicolaites|strong="G3531"; ce|strong="G3588"

que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" hais|strong="G3404". <sup>16</sup>  
 Repens-toi donc|strong="G3767"; sinon je|strong="G1473"  
 viendrai|strong="G2064" bientôt|strong="G5035" à|strong="G1722"  
 toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 les|strong="G2532" combattrai|strong="G4170" avec|strong="G3326"  
 l'épée de|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750".  
<sup>17</sup> Que|strong="G3739" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775", écoute  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532" Églises|strong="G1577":  
 A|strong="G2192" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 vaincra|strong="G3528", je|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739"  
 donnerai|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2192" manger|strong="G5315"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" manne|strong="G3131"  
 cachée|strong="G2928"; et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G3739" donnerai|strong="G1325" un|strong="G2532"  
 caillou|strong="G5586" blanc|strong="G3022", et|strong="G2532"  
 sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" caillou|strong="G5586"  
 sera|strong="G2532" écrit|strong="G1125" un|strong="G2532"  
 nouveau|strong="G2537" nom|strong="G3686", que|strong="G3739"  
 personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532" connaît|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G3739" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" reçoit|strong="G2983". <sup>18</sup> Écris|strong="G1125"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" l'ange|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'Église de|strong="G2532"  
 THYATIRE|strong="G2363": Voici|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722"  
 que|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" le|strong="G1722"  
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 yeux|strong="G3788" comme|strong="G5613" une|strong="G2532"  
 flamme|strong="G5395" de|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228"  
 semblables|strong="G3664" à|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" cuivre  
 très|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G5056". <sup>19</sup> Je|strong="G2532"  
 connais|strong="G1492" tes|strong="G3844" œuvres|strong="G2041",  
 ta|strong="G2532" charité, ton|strong="G2532"  
 ministère|strong="G1248", ta|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102",  
 et|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532" patience|strong="G5281";  
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" sais|strong="G1492"  
 que|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844" dernières|strong="G2532"  
 œuvres|strong="G2041" surpassent les|strong="G2532"  
 premières|strong="G4413". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G3754"  
 quelque|strong="G2192" peu|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"  
 chose|strong="G3641" contre|strong="G2596" toi|strong="G4771",  
 c'est|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" souffres  
 que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" Jésabel,



qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 prophétesse|strong = "G4398", enseigne|strong = "G1321"  
 et|strong = "G2532" séduise|strong = "G4105" mes|strong = "G1699"  
 serviteurs|strong = "G1401", pour|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 engager dans|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G2532" fornication,  
 et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1438" faire|strong = "G2192"  
 manger|strong = "G5315" des|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588"  
 sacrifiées aux|strong = "G2532" idoles|strong = "G1494". <sup>21</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"  
 ai|strong = "G2192" donné|strong = "G1325" du|strong = "G1537"  
 temps|strong = "G5550", afin|strong = "G2443" qu'elle|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" repentît|strong = "G3340" de|strong = "G1537"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" fornication; et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" s'est|strong = "G3588" point|strong = "G3756" repentie.  
<sup>22</sup> Voici|strong = "G2400", je|strong = "G2532" vais|strong = "G2064"  
 la|strong = "G2532" jeter sur|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G2532"  
 lit|strong = "G2825" de|strong = "G1537" douleur; et|strong = "G2532"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G2532" livrent  
 à|strong = "G1519" l'adultère avec|strong = "G3326" elle|strong = "G2532",  
 seront|strong = "G1537" dans|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G2532"  
 grande|strong = "G3173" affliction|strong = "G2347", s'ils  
 ne|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" repentent|strong = "G3340"  
 de|strong = "G1537" leurs|strong = "G1438" actions|strong = "G2041". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" ferai|strong = "G2532" mourir  
 ses|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5043"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" Églises|strong = "G1577"  
 connaîtront|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473"  
 suis|strong = "G1510" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 sonde|strong = "G2045" les|strong = "G2532" reins|strong = "G3510"  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" cœurs|strong = "G2588";  
 et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" rendrai|strong = "G1325"  
 à|strong = "G1722" chacun|strong = "G1538" de|strong = "G2532"  
 vous|strong = "G5210" selon|strong = "G2596" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 œuvres|strong = "G2041". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G1722"  
 vous|strong = "G5210", et|strong = "G1161" aux|strong = "G3004"  
 autres|strong = "G3062" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 à|strong = "G1722" Thyatire|strong = "G2363", à|strong = "G1722"  
 tous|strong = "G3745" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" professent pas|strong = "G3756" cette|strong = "G3778"  
 doctrine|strong = "G1322", et|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 n'ont|strong = "G3588" point|strong = "G3756" connu|strong = "G1097",  
 comme|strong = "G5613" ils|strong = "G1161" disent|strong = "G3004",  
 les|strong = "G1722" profondeurs de|strong = "G1722"  
 Satan|strong = "G4567", je|strong = "G1161" dis|strong = "G3004":  
 Je|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3756" mettrai|strong = "G1325"  
 point|strong = "G3756" sur|strong = "G1909" vous|strong = "G5210"

d'autre|strong="G1325" charge; <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong="G4133"  
 tenez|strong="G1096" ferme seulement|strong="G4133"  
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G3739"  
 avez|strong="G2192", jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739"  
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G3739" vienne|strong="G2064". <sup>26</sup>  
 Car|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" aura|strong="G2532" vaincu|strong="G3528",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" pratiquera mes|strong="G1473"  
 œuvres|strong="G2041" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 fin|strong="G5056", je|strong="G1473" lui|strong="G2532"  
 donnerai|strong="G1325" puissance|strong="G1849" sur|strong="G1909"  
 les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484". <sup>27</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" gouvernera avec|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"  
 sceptre|strong="G4464" de|strong="G2532" fer|strong="G4603",  
 et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613" on|strong="G2532"  
 brise|strong="G4937" des|strong="G2532" vases|strong="G4632" d'argile,  
 ainsi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 l'ai|strong="G1473" moi-même reçu|strong="G2983" de|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G3844" Père|strong="G3962". <sup>28</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" lui|strong="G2532" donnerai|strong="G1325" l'étoile  
 du|strong="G2532" matin|strong="G4407". <sup>29</sup> Que|strong="G5101"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192"  
 des|strong="G2192" oreilles|strong="G3775", écoute ce|strong="G5101"  
 que|strong="G5101" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 aux|strong="G3004" Églises|strong="G1577".

3Ecris|strong="G1125" aussi|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"  
 l'ange|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" l'Église de|strong="G2532"  
 SARDES|strong="G4554": Voici|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754"  
 que|strong="G3754" dit|strong="G3004" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 sept|strong="G2033" esprits|strong="G4151" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 sept|strong="G2033" étoiles: Je|strong="G2532" connais|strong="G1492"  
 tes|strong="G3844" œuvres|strong="G2041"; tu|strong="G4771"  
 as|strong="G2192" la|strong="G1722" réputation d'être|strong="G2532"  
 vivant|strong="G2198"; mais|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 es|strong="G4771" mort|strong="G3498". <sup>2</sup> Sois|strong="G1096"  
 vigilant|strong="G1127", et|strong="G2532" affermis|strong="G4741"  
 le|strong="G2532" reste|strong="G3062" qui|strong="G3588"  
 s'en|strong="G2532" va|strong="G3195" mourir; car|strong="G1063"  
 je|strong="G1473" n'ai|strong="G1473" point|strong="G3756"  
 trouvé|strong="G2147" tes|strong="G3844" œuvres|strong="G2041"  
 parfaites|strong="G4137" devant|strong="G1799" Dieu|strong="G2316".  
<sup>3</sup> Souviens-toi donc|strong="G3767" de|strong="G2532"

ce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 as|strong="G4771" reçu|strong="G2983" et|strong="G2532"  
 entendu|strong="G3756", garde-le, et|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"  
 repens|strong="G3340". Que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"  
 tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" veilles|strong="G1127"  
 pas|strong="G3756", je|strong="G2532" viendrai|strong="G2240"  
 vers|strong="G1909" toi|strong="G4771" comme|strong="G5613"  
 un|strong="G2532" larron, et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sauras|strong="G1097" point|strong="G3756"  
 à|strong="G2532" quelle|strong="G4169" heure|strong="G5610"  
 je|strong="G2532" viendrai|strong="G2240" vers|strong="G1909"  
 toi|strong="G4771". <sup>4</sup> Tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2192"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" Sardes|strong="G4554"  
 quelque|strong="G2192" peu|strong="G3641" de|strong="G2532"  
 personnes|strong="G3641" qui|strong="G3588" n'ont|strong="G3739"  
 point|strong="G3756" souillé|strong="G3435" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 vêtements|strong="G2440", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 marcheront|strong="G4043" avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473"  
 en|strong="G1722" vêtements|strong="G2440" blancs|strong="G3022",  
 car|strong="G3754" ils|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"  
 sont|strong="G3588" dignes. <sup>5</sup> Celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vaincra|strong="G3528", sera|strong="G2532"  
 vêtu|strong="G4016" de|strong="G1537" vêtements|strong="G2440"  
 blancs|strong="G3022", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" n'effacerai  
 point|strong="G3756" son|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686"  
 du|strong="G1537" livre|strong="G4160" de|strong="G1537"  
 vie|strong="G2222"; et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 confesserai|strong="G3670" son|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686"  
 devant|strong="G1799" mon|strong="G1799" Père|strong="G3962"  
 et|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1799" ses|strong="G2532" anges. <sup>6</sup>  
 Que|strong="G5101" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2192" oreilles|strong="G3775", écoute  
 ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G3004" Églises|strong="G1577". <sup>7</sup>  
 Écris|strong="G1125" aussi|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"  
 l'ange|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" l'Église de|strong="G2532"  
 PHILADELPHIE|strong="G5359": Voici|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 le|strong="G1722" Saint, le|strong="G1722" Véritable,  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" clef|strong="G2807" de|strong="G2532"  
 David|strong="G1138"; qui|strong="G3588" ouvre, et|strong="G2532"  
 personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532" ferme|strong="G2808";  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" ferme|strong="G2808",  
 et|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3762" n'ouvre: <sup>8</sup>  
 Je|strong="G1473" connais|strong="G1492" tes|strong="G3844"

œuvres|strong = "G2041"; voici|strong = "G2400", j'ai|strong = "G3739"  
 ouvert|strong = "G5319" une|strong = "G2532" porte|strong = "G2374"  
 devant|strong = "G1799" toi|strong = "G4771", et|strong = "G2532"  
 personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G3756" peut|strong = "G1410"  
 la|strong = "G2532" fermer|strong = "G2808"; parce|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771" as|strong = "G2192"  
 peu|strong = "G3398" de|strong = "G2532" force|strong = "G1411",  
 que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771" as|strong = "G2192"  
 gardé|strong = "G5083" ma|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056",  
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771" n'as  
 point|strong = "G3756" renié mon|strong = "G1799" nom|strong = "G3686".

<sup>9</sup> Voici|strong = "G2400", je|strong = "G1473" t'en|strong = "G1473"  
 donnerai|strong = "G1325" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532"  
 synagogue|strong = "G4864" de|strong = "G1537" Satan|strong = "G4567",  
 qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G2532" disent|strong = "G3004"  
 Juifs|strong = "G2453", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 point|strong = "G3756", mais|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 mentent|strong = "G5574"; voici|strong = "G2400", je|strong = "G1473"  
 les|strong = "G2532" ferai|strong = "G4160" venir|strong = "G2443",  
 afin|strong = "G2443" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 prosternent à|strong = "G2532" tes|strong = "G4160" pieds|strong = "G4228",  
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" connaissent|strong = "G1097"  
 que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473" t'ai aimée. <sup>10</sup>

Parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771"  
 as|strong = "G4771" gardé|strong = "G5083" la|strong = "G1537"  
 parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G1537" ma|strong = "G1909"  
 patience|strong = "G5281", moi-même je|strong = "G1473"  
 te|strong = "G4771" garderai|strong = "G5083" de|strong = "G1537" l'heure  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537" tentation|strong = "G3986"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" doit|strong = "G3195" venir|strong = "G2064"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1909" monde|strong = "G3625"  
 entier|strong = "G3650", pour|strong = "G1909" éprouver|strong = "G3985"  
 les|strong = "G1909" habitants|strong = "G2730" de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G1537" terre|strong = "G1093". <sup>11</sup> Je|strong = "G3739"  
 viens|strong = "G2064" bientôt|strong = "G5035"; tiens|strong = "G2192"  
 ferme|strong = "G2808" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"  
 tu|strong = "G4771" as|strong = "G2192", afin|strong = "G2443"  
 que|strong = "G3739" personne|strong = "G3367" ne|strong = "G3367"  
 prenne|strong = "G2983" ta|strong = "G2532" couronne|strong = "G4735".

<sup>12</sup> Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" vaincra|strong = "G3528",  
 je|strong = "G1473" ferai|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G1537"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" colonne|strong = "G4769"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G3485"  
 de|strong = "G1537" mon|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" n'en|strong = "G2532"

sortira|strong="G1831" plus|strong="G2089"; et|strong="G2532" j'écrirai  
 sur|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G1537" mon|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"  
 cité|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1537" mon|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"  
 nouvelle|strong="G2537" Jérusalem|strong="G2419", qui|strong="G3588"  
 descend|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772",  
 d'après|strong="G3772" de|strong="G1537" mon|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532"  
 nouveau|strong="G2537" nom|strong="G3686". <sup>13</sup> Que|strong="G5101"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192"  
 des|strong="G2192" oreilles|strong="G3775", écoute ce|strong="G5101"  
 que|strong="G5101" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"  
 aux|strong="G3004" Églises|strong="G1577". <sup>14</sup> Écris|strong="G1125"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" l'ange|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'Église de|strong="G2532"  
 LAODICÉE|strong="G2993": Voici|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722"  
 que|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" l'Amen, le|strong="G1722"  
 Témoin|strong="G3144" fidèle|strong="G4103" et|strong="G2532"  
 véritable, le|strong="G1722" Principe de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" création|strong="G2937" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316": <sup>15</sup> Je|strong="G3754" connais|strong="G1492"  
 tes|strong="G3844" œuvres|strong="G2041"; je|strong="G3754"  
 sais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" n'es  
 ni|strong="G3777" froid|strong="G5593" ni|strong="G3777"  
 bouillant|strong="G2200". Oh! si|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"  
 étais|strong="G1096" froid|strong="G5593" ou|strong="G2228"  
 bouillant|strong="G2200"! <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong="G3779",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"  
 es|strong="G4771" tiède|strong="G5513", ni|strong="G3777"  
 froid|strong="G5593", ni|strong="G3777" bouillant|strong="G2200",  
 je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" vomirai|strong="G3195"  
 de|strong="G1537" ma|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750". <sup>17</sup>  
 Car|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" dis|strong="G3004":  
 Je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510" riche|strong="G4145",  
 je|strong="G2532" me|strong="G3754" suis|strong="G1510"  
 enrichi|strong="G4147", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 n'ai|strong="G1473" besoin|strong="G5532" de|strong="G2532"  
 rien|strong="G3762"; et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 ne|strong="G3756" connais|strong="G1492" pas|strong="G3756"  
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"  
 malheureux|strong="G1652", et|strong="G2532"  
 misérable|strong="G5005", et|strong="G2532" pauvre|strong="G4434",  
 et|strong="G2532" aveugle|strong="G5185", et|strong="G2532"

nu|strong="G1131". <sup>18</sup> Je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771"  
 conseille|strong="G4823" d'acheter de|strong="G1537"  
 moi|strong="G1473" de|strong="G1537" l'or éprouvé|strong="G4448"  
 par|strong="G1537" le|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442",  
 pour|strong="G2443" devenir|strong="G1096" riche|strong="G4147";  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" vêtements|strong="G2440"  
 blancs|strong="G3022", pour|strong="G2443" être|strong="G2443"  
 vêtu|strong="G4016", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443"  
 la|strong="G2532" honte|strong="G4314" de|strong="G1537"  
 ta|strong="G2532" nudité|strong="G1132" ne|strong="G2532"  
 paraisse|strong="G5319" point|strong="G3361", et|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G2532" collyre|strong="G2854" pour|strong="G2443"  
 oindre|strong="G1472" tes|strong="G3844" yeux|strong="G3788",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" tu|strong="G4771" voies. <sup>19</sup>  
 Je|strong="G1473" reprends|strong="G1651" et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" châtie|strong="G3811" tous|strong="G3745"  
 ceux|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" j'aime; aie|strong="G2192"  
 donc|strong="G3767" du|strong="G2532" zèle|strong="G2206",  
 et|strong="G2532" te|strong="G2532" repens|strong="G3340". <sup>20</sup>  
 Voici|strong="G2400", je|strong="G1473" me|strong="G1473"  
 tiens|strong="G2476" à|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2532"  
 porte|strong="G2374", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 frappe|strong="G2925"; si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"  
 entend ma|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456" et|strong="G2532"  
 m'ouvre la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374", j'entrerai  
 chez|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" souperai|strong="G1172" avec|strong="G3326"  
 lui|strong="G4314", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314"  
 avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473". <sup>21</sup> Celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" vaincra|strong="G3528", je|strong="G1473"  
 le|strong="G1722" ferai|strong="G2532" asseoir|strong="G2523"  
 avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473" sur|strong="G1722"  
 mon|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362", comme|strong="G5613"  
 moi|strong="G1473" j'ai|strong="G2532" vaincu|strong="G3528"  
 et|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1473" assis|strong="G2523"  
 avec|strong="G3326" mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"  
 sur|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" trône|strong="G2362". <sup>22</sup>  
 Que|strong="G5101" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2192" oreilles|strong="G3775", écoute  
 ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G3004" Églises|strong="G1577".

4Après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 regardai, et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400" une|strong="G2532"  
 porte|strong="G2374" était|strong="G1096" ouverte dans|strong="G1722"



le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772"; et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" première|strong="G4413" voix|strong="G5456"  
 que|strong="G3739" j'avais|strong="G3739" entendue,  
 comme|strong="G5613" celle|strong="G3588" d'une|strong="G3004"  
 trompette|strong="G4536", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 parlait|strong="G2980" avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473",  
 dit|strong="G3004": Monte ici|strong="G5602", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" ferai|strong="G2532"  
 voir|strong="G1166" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" doivent|strong="G1163" arriver|strong="G1096"  
 après|strong="G3326" celles-ci. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 aussitôt|strong="G2112" je|strong="G2532" fus|strong="G1096"  
 ravi|strong="G1096" en|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G4151";  
 et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400", un|strong="G1722"  
 trône|strong="G2362" était|strong="G1096" dressé dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772", et|strong="G2532"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096" assis|strong="G2521"  
 sur|strong="G1909" ce|strong="G1722" trône|strong="G2362". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521", paraissait  
 semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"  
 pierre|strong="G3037" de|strong="G2532" jaspé|strong="G2393"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" sardoine|strong="G4556";  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362"  
 était|strong="G3588" entouré d'un|strong="G3588" arc-en-ciel,  
 qui|strong="G3588" paraissait comme|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" émeraude|strong="G4664". <sup>4</sup>  
 Autour|strong="G2943" du|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362"  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" avait|strong="G2532" vingt-quatre  
 autres|strong="G1722" trônes|strong="G2362"; et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G2532" vis|strong="G2198" sur|strong="G1909"  
 ces|strong="G1722" trônes|strong="G2362" vingt-quatre  
 Anciens|strong="G4245" assis|strong="G2521", vêtus|strong="G1722"  
 de|strong="G2532" vêtements|strong="G2440" blancs|strong="G3022",  
 et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" têtes|strong="G2776" des|strong="G2532"  
 couronnes|strong="G4735" d'or. <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 du|strong="G1537" trône|strong="G2362" sortaient|strong="G1607"  
 des|strong="G2532" éclairs, des|strong="G2532"  
 tonnerres|strong="G1027" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 voix|strong="G5456"; et|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1799"  
 le|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362" brûlaient sept|strong="G2033"  
 lampes|strong="G2985" ardentes|strong="G4442", qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033"  
 esprits|strong="G4151" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" avait|strong="G2532"

aussi devant le trône de verre à du cristal, et du trône et quatre animaux d'yeux devant. <sup>7</sup> Le premier animal ressemblait à un lion; le second animal ressemblait à un veau; le troisième animal avait le visage comme un homme; et le quatrième animal ressemblait à un aigle qui vole. <sup>8</sup> Et les quatre animaux avaient chacun six ailes, et à l'entour et au-dedans ils étaient pleins d'yeux; et ils ne cessaient, jour et nuit, de dire: Saint, saint, saint est Seigneur Dieu tout-puissant, QUI ÉTAIT, QUI EST, SERA! <sup>9</sup> Et quand les animaux rendaient gloire et honneur et grâce à celui assis sur le trône, à celui qui vit aux siècles des siècles, <sup>10</sup> Les vingt-quatre Anciens se prosternaient devant celui qui était assis sur le trône, et ils adoraient celui qui vit aux siècles des siècles

siècles et|strong = "G2532" jetaient leurs|strong = "G2532" couronnes|strong = "G4735" devant|strong = "G1799" le|strong = "G2532" trône|strong = "G2362", en|strong = "G1519" disant|strong = "G3004": <sup>11</sup> Seigneur|strong = "G2962", tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" digne de|strong = "G2532" recevoir|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G1391", l'honneur, et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" puissance|strong = "G1411"; car|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771" as|strong = "G4771" créé|strong = "G2936" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956", et|strong = "G2532" c'est|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1223" ta|strong = "G2532" volonté|strong = "G2307" qu'elles|strong = "G2532" existent, et|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3956" créées|strong = "G2936".

5Puis|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" vis dans|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G1188" droite|strong = "G1188" de|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" assis|strong = "G2521" sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G2532" trône|strong = "G2362", un|strong = "G2532" livre|strong = "G4160" écrit|strong = "G1125" en|strong = "G2532" dedans|strong = "G2081" et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" dehors|strong = "G2532", scellé|strong = "G2696" de|strong = "G2532" sept|strong = "G2033" sceaux|strong = "G4973". <sup>2</sup> Je|strong = "G2532" vis aussi|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G1722" ange puissant|strong = "G2478", qui|strong = "G3588" criait|strong = "G2784" d'une|strong = "G1722" voix|strong = "G5456" forte|strong = "G3173": Qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" digne d'ouvrir le|strong = "G1722" livre|strong = "G4160", et|strong = "G2532" d'en|strong = "G2532" délier|strong = "G3089" les|strong = "G2532" sceaux|strong = "G4973"? <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" nul|strong = "G3762", ni|strong = "G3777" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" ciel|strong = "G3772", ni|strong = "G3777" sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093", ni|strong = "G3777" sous|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093", ne|strong = "G2532" pouvait|strong = "G1410" ouvrir le|strong = "G1722" livre|strong = "G4160", ni|strong = "G3777" le|strong = "G1722" regarder|strong = "G3004". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473", je|strong = "G1473" pleurai|strong = "G2799" beaucoup|strong = "G4183", de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3754" que|strong = "G3754" personne|strong = "G3762" n'avait|strong = "G3739" été|strong = "G3762" trouvé|strong = "G2147" digne d'ouvrir le|strong = "G2532" livre|strong = "G4160", ni|strong = "G3777" de|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" lire, ni|strong = "G3777" de|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" regarder|strong = "G3004". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" l'un des|strong = "G2532" Anciens|strong = "G4245" me|strong = "G1473" dit|strong = "G3004": Ne|strong = "G2532" pleure|strong = "G2799" point|strong = "G3361"; voici|strong = "G2400",

le|strong="G2532" lion|strong="G3023", qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532"  
 tribu|strong="G5443" de|strong="G1537" Juda|strong="G2455",  
 le|strong="G2532" rejeton|strong="G4491" de|strong="G1537"  
 David|strong="G1138", a|strong="G2532" vaincu|strong="G3528"  
 pour|strong="G2532" ouvrir le|strong="G2532" livre|strong="G4160"  
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" délier|strong="G3089"  
 les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" sceaux|strong="G4973". <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" regardai, et|strong="G2532"  
 voici|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319"  
 du|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" quatre|strong="G5064" animaux|strong="G2226",  
 et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319"  
 des|strong="G2532" Anciens|strong="G4245", un|strong="G1722" Agneau  
 était|strong="G2192" là|strong="G1722" comme|strong="G5613"  
 immolé|strong="G4969"; il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2192"  
 sept|strong="G2033" cornes|strong="G2768" et|strong="G2532"  
 sept|strong="G2033" yeux|strong="G3788", qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033"  
 esprits|strong="G4151" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 envoyés par|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722"  
 terre|strong="G1093". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 vint|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2983"  
 le|strong="G2532" livre|strong="G4160" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G1188" droite|strong="G1188"  
 de|strong="G1537" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909"  
 le|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G3753" il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G2192"  
 pris|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2532" livre|strong="G4160",  
 les|strong="G2532" quatre|strong="G5064" animaux|strong="G2226"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" vingt-quatre  
 Anciens|strong="G4245" se|strong="G2532"  
 prosternèrent|strong="G4098" devant|strong="G1799" l'Agneau,  
 ayant|strong="G2192" chacun|strong="G1538" des|strong="G2532"  
 harpes|strong="G2788" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 coupes|strong="G5357" d'or pleines|strong="G1073" de|strong="G2532"  
 parfums|strong="G2368", lesquelles|strong="G3739" sont|strong="G3588"  
 les|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G4335" des|strong="G2532" Saints.  
<sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" chantaient un|strong="G1722"  
 cantique|strong="G5603" nouveau|strong="G2537",  
 disant|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" digne  
 de|strong="G1537" prendre|strong="G2983" le|strong="G1722"  
 livre|strong="G4160", et|strong="G2532" d'en|strong="G2532" ouvrir  
 les|strong="G2532" sceaux|strong="G4973"; car|strong="G3754"  
 tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" été|strong="G3956"

immolé|strong="G4969", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"  
 nous|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" rachetés à|strong="G1722"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" par|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2532" sang,  
 de|strong="G1537" toute|strong="G3956" tribu|strong="G5443",  
 de|strong="G1537" toute|strong="G3956" langue|strong="G1100",  
 de|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3956" peuple|strong="G2992",  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" toute|strong="G3956"  
 nation|strong="G1484", <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" as|strong="G3588" faits|strong="G4160" rois  
 et|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G2409" à|strong="G2532"  
 notre|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"; et|strong="G2532"  
 nous|strong="G2249" régnerons sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093". <sup>11</sup> Puis|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 regardai, et|strong="G2532" j'entendis la|strong="G2532"  
 voix|strong="G5456" de|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" anges  
 autour|strong="G2945" du|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362"  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" animaux|strong="G2226"  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" Anciens|strong="G4245";  
 et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" nombre|strong="G4183"  
 était|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 millions. <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004"  
 à|strong="G2532" haute|strong="G3173" voix|strong="G5456": L'Agneau  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1510"  
 immolé|strong="G4969", est|strong="G3588" digne de|strong="G2532"  
 recevoir|strong="G2983" puissance|strong="G1411", et|strong="G2532"  
 richesse|strong="G4149", et|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G4678",  
 et|strong="G2532" force|strong="G1411", et|strong="G2532"  
 honneur|strong="G5092", et|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391",  
 et|strong="G2532" louange|strong="G2129". <sup>13</sup> J'entendis  
 aussi|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 créatures|strong="G2938" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772",  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093",  
 et|strong="G2532" sous|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281", et|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956"  
 qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G1722" sont|strong="G3588",  
 qui|strong="G3588" disaient|strong="G3004": A|strong="G1519"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1722"  
 trône|strong="G2362", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" l'Agneau  
 soient|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722" louange|strong="G2129",  
 et|strong="G2532" l'honneur, et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 gloire|strong="G1391", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 force|strong="G2904" aux|strong="G1519" siècles des|strong="G2532"

siècles. <sup>14</sup> Et les quatre animaux disaient : Amen. Et vingt-quatre Anciens prosternèrent et adorèrent celui qui vit aux siècles des siècles.

Et je regardai, lorsque l'Agneau eut ouvert un sceau, et j'entendis l'un des quatre animaux qui disait d'une voix de tonnerre : Viens, et vois. <sup>2</sup> Or, je regardai, et voici un cheval blanc, et celui qui était monté dessus avait un arc, et on lui donna une couronne, et il partit en vainqueur, et pour porter la victoire. <sup>3</sup> Et lorsque l'Agneau eut ouvert le second sceau, j'entendis le second animal qui disait : Viens, et vois. <sup>4</sup> Et il sortit un autre cheval couleur de feu, et celui qui reçut le pouvoir de bannir la paix de la terre, et que les hommes se tuassent les uns les autres; et on donna une grande épée.



Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3753" l'Agneau eut|strong = "G2192"  
 ouvert le|strong = "G1722" troisième|strong = "G5154"  
 sceau|strong = "G4973", j'entendis le|strong = "G1722"  
 troisième|strong = "G5154" animal|strong = "G2342", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 disait|strong = "G3004": Viens|strong = "G2064", et|strong = "G2532"  
 vois|strong = "G3708". Et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" regardai,  
 et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400" un|strong = "G1722"  
 cheval|strong = "G2462" noir|strong = "G3189", et|strong = "G2532"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G2192" monté  
 dessus|strong = "G1909" avait|strong = "G2192" une|strong = "G2532"  
 balance|strong = "G2218" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"  
 main|strong = "G5495". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" j'entendis  
 une|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456" au|strong = "G1722"  
 milieu|strong = "G3319" des|strong = "G2532" quatre|strong = "G5064"  
 animaux|strong = "G2226", qui|strong = "G3588" disait|strong = "G3004":  
 Une|strong = "G2532" mesure|strong = "G5518" de|strong = "G2532"  
 froment|strong = "G4621" pour|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G1722"  
 denier|strong = "G1220", et|strong = "G2532" trois|strong = "G5140"  
 mesures|strong = "G5518" d'orge pour|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G1722"  
 denier|strong = "G1220"; mais|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" gâte  
 point|strong = "G3361" l'huile ni|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
 vin|strong = "G3631". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3753"  
 l'Agneau eut|strong = "G3753" ouvert le|strong = "G2532"  
 quatrième|strong = "G5067" sceau|strong = "G4973", j'entendis  
 la|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456" du|strong = "G2532"  
 quatrième|strong = "G5067" animal|strong = "G2342", qui|strong = "G3588"  
 disait|strong = "G3004": Viens|strong = "G2064", et|strong = "G2532"  
 vois|strong = "G3708". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" regardai,  
 et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400" un|strong = "G1722"  
 cheval|strong = "G2462" de|strong = "G2532" couleur livide;  
 et|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 était|strong = "G3588" monté dessus|strong = "G1909", se|strong = "G2532"  
 nommait|strong = "G3686" la|strong = "G1722" Mort|strong = "G2288",  
 et|strong = "G2532" l'Enfer marchait à|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 suite|strong = "G3326"; et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
 pouvoir|strong = "G1849" leur|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532"  
 donné|strong = "G1325" sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1722"  
 quatrième|strong = "G5067" partie|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093", pour|strong = "G2532"  
 faire|strong = "G1722" mourir|strong = "G2249" les|strong = "G2532"  
 hommes|strong = "G3686" par|strong = "G1722" l'épée, par|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" famine|strong = "G3042", par|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" mortalité|strong = "G2288", et|strong = "G2532"  
 par|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" bêtes|strong = "G2342"  
 sauvages|strong = "G2342" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 terre|strong = "G1093". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3753"

l'Agneau eut|strong = "G2192" ouvert le|strong = "G2532"  
 cinquième|strong = "G3991" sceau|strong = "G4973", je|strong = "G2532" vis  
 sous|strong = "G5270" l'autel les|strong = "G2532" âmes|strong = "G5590"  
 de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 avaient|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G1096" mis|strong = "G1325"  
 à|strong = "G2192" mort|strong = "G1223" pour|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" témoignage|strong = "G3141" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"  
 avaient|strong = "G2192" maintenu. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 elles|strong = "G2532" criaient|strong = "G2896" à|strong = "G2532"  
 grande|strong = "G3173" voix|strong = "G5456", en|strong = "G2532"  
 disant|strong = "G3004": Jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532",  
 ô Souverain|strong = "G3173", le|strong = "G2532" saint et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" véritable, ne|strong = "G3756" jugeras-tu  
 point|strong = "G3756", et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" vengeras-tu  
 point|strong = "G3756" notre|strong = "G2532" sang sur|strong = "G1909"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" habitent|strong = "G2730"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093"? <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 donna|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G2532" chacun|strong = "G1538"  
 des|strong = "G2532" robes|strong = "G4749" blanches|strong = "G3022",  
 et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G2046" d'attendre encore|strong = "G2089"  
 un|strong = "G2532" peu|strong = "G3397" de|strong = "G2532"  
 temps|strong = "G5550", jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3588"  
 que|strong = "G2443" le|strong = "G2532" nombre|strong = "G3739"  
 de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" compagnons|strong = "G4889"  
 de|strong = "G2532" service|strong = "G4889" et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" frères, qui|strong = "G3588"  
 devaient|strong = "G3195" être|strong = "G3195" mis|strong = "G1325"  
 à|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288" comme|strong = "G5613"  
 eux|strong = "G1538", fût|strong = "G2532" accompli|strong = "G4137". <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" regardai, lorsque|strong = "G3753"  
 l'Agneau eut|strong = "G1096" ouvert le|strong = "G2532"  
 sixième|strong = "G1623" sceau|strong = "G4973", et|strong = "G2532"  
 voici|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 fit|strong = "G1096" un|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G3173"  
 tremblement|strong = "G4578" de|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G4578",  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" soleil|strong = "G2246"  
 devint|strong = "G1096" noir|strong = "G3189" comme|strong = "G5613"  
 un|strong = "G2532" sac|strong = "G4526" de|strong = "G2532"  
 crin|strong = "G5155", et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 lune|strong = "G4582" devint|strong = "G1096" comme|strong = "G5613"  
 du|strong = "G2532" sang. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 étoiles du|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3772"

tombèrent sur la terre comme figuier grand vertes ciel comme qu'on les les les de Et la grands les puissants et libre dans et rochers; <sup>16</sup> Et aux aux sur cache-nous la celui assis trône devant de grand sa venu peut

tombèrent sur la terre comme figuier grand vertes ciel comme qu'on les les les de Et la grands les puissants et libre dans et rochers; <sup>16</sup> Et aux aux sur cache-nous la celui assis trône devant de grand sa venu peut

7Après vis se quatre la quatre vent ni

7Après vis se quatre la quatre vent ni

terre|strong="G1093", ni|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281", ni|strong="G2532"  
 sur|strong="G1909" aucun|strong="G3956" arbre|strong="G1186". <sup>2</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" vis|strong="G2198"  
 un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G3739" ange qui|strong="G3588"  
 montait|strong="G2521" du|strong="G2532" côté|strong="G1519"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'Orient, tenant|strong="G2192" le|strong="G2532"  
 sceau|strong="G4973" du|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 vivant|strong="G2198", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 cria|strong="G2896" à|strong="G2192" grande|strong="G3173"  
 voix|strong="G5456" aux|strong="G2532" quatre|strong="G5064" anges  
 qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G2192" reçu|strong="G2192"  
 le|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G1325" de|strong="G2532" nuire  
 à|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532"  
 mer|strong="G2281", <sup>3</sup> En|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Ne|strong="G3361" nuisez point|strong="G3361" à|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G1909" terre|strong="G1093", ni|strong="G3383"  
 à|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1909" mer|strong="G2281",  
 ni|strong="G3383" aux|strong="G3004" arbres|strong="G1186",  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3588"  
 nous|strong="G2249" ayons|strong="G2192" marqué  
 d'un|strong="G3588" sceau|strong="G4972" le|strong="G1909"  
 front|strong="G3359" des|strong="G1909" serviteurs|strong="G1401"  
 de|strong="G1909" notre|strong="G1909" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" j'entendis le|strong="G2532" nombre|strong="G1537"  
 de|strong="G1537" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avaient|strong="G3588" été|strong="G3956" marqués|strong="G4972":  
 cent|strong="G1540" quarante-quatre mille|strong="G5505"  
 marqués|strong="G4972" d'entre|strong="G5101" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" tribus|strong="G5443" des|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G5207" d'Israël; <sup>5</sup> De|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1537" tribu|strong="G5443" de|strong="G1537"  
 Juda|strong="G2455", douze|strong="G1427" mille|strong="G5505"  
 marqués|strong="G4972"; de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 tribu|strong="G5443" de|strong="G1537" Ruben|strong="G4502",  
 douze|strong="G1427" mille|strong="G5505" marqués|strong="G4972";  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" tribu|strong="G5443"  
 de|strong="G1537" Gad|strong="G1045", douze|strong="G1427"  
 mille|strong="G5505" marqués|strong="G4972"; <sup>6</sup> De|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1537" tribu|strong="G5443" d'Ascer, douze|strong="G1427"  
 mille|strong="G5505" marqués|strong="G4972"; de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1537" tribu|strong="G5443" de|strong="G1537"  
 Nephthali|strong="G3508", douze|strong="G1427" mille|strong="G5505"  
 marqués|strong="G4972"; de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"  
 tribu|strong="G5443" de|strong="G1537" Manassé|strong="G3128",

douze|strong = "G1427" mille|strong = "G5505" marqués|strong = "G4972";  
<sup>7</sup> De|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537" tribu|strong = "G5443"  
 de|strong = "G1537" Siméon|strong = "G4826", douze|strong = "G1427"  
 mille|strong = "G5505" marqués|strong = "G4972"; de|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G1537" tribu|strong = "G5443" de|strong = "G1537"  
 Lévi|strong = "G3017", douze|strong = "G1427" mille|strong = "G5505"  
 marqués|strong = "G4972"; de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537"  
 tribu|strong = "G5443" d'Issacar, douze|strong = "G1427"  
 mille|strong = "G5505" marqués|strong = "G4972"; <sup>8</sup> De|strong = "G1537"  
 la|strong = "G1537" tribu|strong = "G5443" de|strong = "G1537"  
 Zabulon|strong = "G2194", douze|strong = "G1427" mille|strong = "G5505"  
 marqués|strong = "G4972"; de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537"  
 tribu|strong = "G5443" de|strong = "G1537" Joseph|strong = "G2501",  
 douze|strong = "G1427" mille|strong = "G5505" marqués|strong = "G4972";  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537" tribu|strong = "G5443"  
 de|strong = "G1537" Benjamin, douze|strong = "G1427"  
 mille|strong = "G5505" marqués|strong = "G4972". <sup>9</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" regardai|strong = "G1492",  
 et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400" une|strong = "G2532"  
 grande|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793" que|strong = "G3739"  
 personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532" pouvait|strong = "G1410"  
 compter, de|strong = "G1537" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 nation|strong = "G1484", de|strong = "G1537" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 tribu|strong = "G5443", de|strong = "G1537" tout|strong = "G3956"  
 peuple|strong = "G2992", et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537"  
 toute|strong = "G3956" langue|strong = "G1100"; ils|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" tenaient|strong = "G2476" devant|strong = "G1799"  
 le|strong = "G1722" trône|strong = "G2362" et|strong = "G2532"  
 devant|strong = "G1799" l'Agneau, vêtus|strong = "G1722"  
 de|strong = "G1537" robes|strong = "G4749" blanches|strong = "G3022",  
 et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" palmes|strong = "G5404"  
 à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" main|strong = "G5495"; <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" criaient|strong = "G2896"  
 à|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173" voix|strong = "G5456",  
 disant|strong = "G3004": Le|strong = "G2532" salut|strong = "G4991"  
 vient|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 assis|strong = "G2521" sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G2532"  
 trône|strong = "G2362", et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'Agneau.  
<sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" anges  
 se|strong = "G2532" tenaient|strong = "G2476" autour|strong = "G2945"  
 du|strong = "G2532" trône|strong = "G2362", et|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G2532" Anciens|strong = "G4245", et|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G2532" quatre|strong = "G5064" animaux|strong = "G2226";  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"  
 prosternèrent|strong = "G4098" sur|strong = "G1909" leur|strong = "G2532"

face|strong = "G4383" devant|strong = "G1799" le|strong = "G2532"  
 trône|strong = "G2362", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 adorèrent|strong = "G4352" Dieu|strong = "G2316", <sup>12</sup> En|strong = "G1519"  
 disant|strong = "G3004": Amen! La|strong = "G2532"  
 louange|strong = "G2129", la|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G1391",  
 la|strong = "G2532" sagesse|strong = "G4678", la|strong = "G2532"  
 grâce|strong = "G1223", l'honneur, la|strong = "G2532"  
 puissance|strong = "G1411" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 force|strong = "G1411" soient|strong = "G2316" à|strong = "G1519"  
 notre|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", aux|strong = "G1519" siècles  
 des|strong = "G2532" siècles! Amen. <sup>13</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532"  
 un|strong = "G1520" des|strong = "G2532" Anciens|strong = "G4245"  
 prit|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3004",  
 et|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473" dit|strong = "G3004":  
 Ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 vêtus|strong = "G4016" de|strong = "G1537" robes|strong = "G4749"  
 blanches|strong = "G3022", qui|strong = "G3588" sont-ils|strong = "G4159",  
 et|strong = "G2532" d'où|strong = "G2532" sont-ils|strong = "G4159"  
 venus|strong = "G2064" <sup>14</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"  
 lui|strong = "G1438" dis|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962",  
 tu|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G1722" sais|strong = "G1492".  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Ce|strong = "G3778" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 venus|strong = "G2064" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722"  
 grande|strong = "G3173" tribulation|strong = "G2347", et|strong = "G2532"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G3778" lavé|strong = "G4150"  
 leurs|strong = "G1438" robes|strong = "G4749", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ont|strong = "G3778" blanchi leurs|strong = "G1438" robes|strong = "G4749"  
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" sang de|strong = "G1537"  
 l'agneau. <sup>15</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G1223"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588" devant|strong = "G1799"  
 le|strong = "G1722" trône|strong = "G2362" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G1722" servent|strong = "G3000" jour|strong = "G2250"  
 et|strong = "G2532" nuit|strong = "G3571" dans|strong = "G1722"  
 son|strong = "G1438" temple|strong = "G3485"; et|strong = "G2532"  
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"  
 assis|strong = "G2521" sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1722"  
 trône|strong = "G2362", étendra sur|strong = "G1909" eux|strong = "G1438"  
 son|strong = "G1438" pavillon. <sup>16</sup> Ils|strong = "G3361" n'auront  
 plus|strong = "G2089" faim|strong = "G3983", et|strong = "G3761"  
 ils|strong = "G3361" n'auront plus|strong = "G2089" soif|strong = "G1372";  
 et|strong = "G3761" le|strong = "G1909" soleil|strong = "G2246"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" frappera|strong = "G4098" plus|strong = "G2089"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" eux|strong = "G1438", ni|strong = "G3761"



aucune|strong="G3756" chaleur|strong="G2738"; <sup>17</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
 l'Agneau qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" au|strong="G1909"  
 milieu|strong="G3319" du|strong="G1537" trône|strong="G2362",  
 les|strong="G2532" paîtra|strong="G4165" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" conduira|strong="G3594" aux|strong="G2532"  
 sources|strong="G4077" des|strong="G2532" eaux|strong="G5204" vives,  
 et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" essuiera|strong="G1813"  
 toute|strong="G3956" larme|strong="G1144" de|strong="G1537"  
 leurs|strong="G1438" yeux|strong="G3788".

<sup>8</sup>Quand|strong="G3752" l'Agneau eut|strong="G1096" ouvert  
 le|strong="G1722" septième|strong="G1442" sceau|strong="G4973",  
 il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G1096"  
 un|strong="G1722" silence|strong="G4602" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772" d'environ une|strong="G2532"  
 demi-heure. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" vis  
 les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" anges qui|strong="G3588"  
 se|strong="G2532" tiennent|strong="G2476" devant|strong="G1799"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G3739" donna|strong="G1325" sept|strong="G2033"  
 trompettes|strong="G4536". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 vint|strong="G2064" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" ange  
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" tint|strong="G2476"  
 près|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532" l'autel, ayant|strong="G2192"  
 un|strong="G2532" encensoir|strong="G3031" d'or, et|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325"  
 beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" parfums|strong="G2368"  
 pour|strong="G2443" les|strong="G2532" offrir|strong="G1325",  
 avec|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G4335"  
 de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" saints,  
 sur|strong="G1909" l'autel d'or, qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 devant|strong="G1799" le|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" fumée|strong="G2586"  
 des|strong="G2532" parfums|strong="G2368", avec|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G4335" des|strong="G2532" saints,  
 monta de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495"  
 de|strong="G1537" l'ange|strong="G2532", devant|strong="G1799"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>5</sup> Ensuite|strong="G2532", l'ange|strong="G2532"  
 prit|strong="G2983" l'encensoir et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 remplit|strong="G1072" du|strong="G1537" feu|strong="G4442"  
 de|strong="G1537" l'autel, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 jeta|strong="G1096" sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 y|strong="G1519" eut|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532"  
 voix|strong="G5456", des|strong="G2532" tonnerres|strong="G1027",

des|strong="G2532" éclairs, et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" tremblement|strong="G4578" de|strong="G1537" terre|strong="G1093".  
<sup>6</sup> Alors|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" anges, qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" trompettes|strong="G4536", se|strong="G2532" préparèrent|strong="G2090" à|strong="G2192" sonner|strong="G4537" des|strong="G2532" trompettes|strong="G4536". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" premier|strong="G4413" ange sonna|strong="G4537", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" eut|strong="G1096" une|strong="G2532" grêle|strong="G5464" et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442" mêlés|strong="G3396" de|strong="G2532" sang, qui|strong="G3588" tombèrent|strong="G4098" sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093"; et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" troisième|strong="G5154" partie|strong="G3739" des|strong="G2532" arbres|strong="G1186" fut|strong="G1096" brûlée|strong="G2618", et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" l'herbe verte|strong="G5515" fut|strong="G1096" brûlée|strong="G2618". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" second|strong="G1208" ange sonna|strong="G4537" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" trompette|strong="G4537", et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" montagne|strong="G3735" tout|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519" feu|strong="G4442" fut|strong="G1096" jetée dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281"; et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" partie|strong="G3739" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281" fut|strong="G1096" changée|strong="G1096" en|strong="G1519" sang. <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" troisième|strong="G5154" partie|strong="G3739" des|strong="G2532" créatures|strong="G2938" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G2192" vie|strong="G5590", mourut; et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" troisième|strong="G5154" partie|strong="G3739" des|strong="G2532" navires|strong="G4143" périt|strong="G1311". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" ange sonna|strong="G4537" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" trompette|strong="G4537", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" tomba|strong="G4098" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" étoile, ardente|strong="G2545" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G2532" flambeau|strong="G2985", et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" tomba|strong="G4098" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" partie|strong="G3739" des|strong="G2532" fleuves|strong="G4215", et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" sources|strong="G4077" des|strong="G2532" eaux|strong="G5204". <sup>11</sup>

Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686"  
 de|strong = "G1537" l'étoile était|strong = "G1096" Absinthe;  
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" troisième|strong = "G5154"  
 partie|strong = "G3739" des|strong = "G2532" eaux|strong = "G5204"  
 fut|strong = "G1096" changée|strong = "G1096" en|strong = "G1519"  
 absinthe; un|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G4183"  
 nombre|strong = "G4183" d'hommes moururent par|strong = "G1537"  
 les|strong = "G2532" eaux|strong = "G5204", parce|strong = "G2532"  
 qu'elles|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588"  
 devenues|strong = "G1096" amères|strong = "G4087". <sup>12</sup>  
 Ensuite|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" quatrième|strong = "G5067"  
 ange sonna|strong = "G4537" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 trompette|strong = "G4537"; et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 troisième|strong = "G5154" partie|strong = "G3739" du|strong = "G2532"  
 soleil|strong = "G2246" fut|strong = "G2532" frappée, ainsi|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G2443" la|strong = "G2532" troisième|strong = "G5154"  
 partie|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 lune|strong = "G4582", et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 troisième|strong = "G5154" partie|strong = "G3739" des|strong = "G2532"  
 étoiles, de|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"  
 la|strong = "G2532" troisième|strong = "G5154" partie|strong = "G3739"  
 en|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" obscurcie|strong = "G4654",  
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2443" la|strong = "G2532"  
 troisième|strong = "G5154" partie|strong = "G3739" du|strong = "G2532"  
 jour|strong = "G2250" perdit|strong = "G3361" sa|strong = "G2532" lumière,  
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" nuit|strong = "G3571"  
 de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532". <sup>13</sup> Puis|strong = "G2532"  
 je|strong = "G2532" vis et|strong = "G2532" j'entendis un|strong = "G1520"  
 ange qui|strong = "G3588" volait|strong = "G4072" par|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G1722" du|strong = "G1537"  
 ciel|strong = "G3321", disant|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1722"  
 haute|strong = "G3173" voix|strong = "G5456": Malheur|strong = "G3759",  
 malheur|strong = "G3759", malheur|strong = "G3759" aux|strong = "G2532"  
 habitants|strong = "G2730" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722"  
 terre|strong = "G1093", à|strong = "G1722" cause|strong = "G1909"  
 du|strong = "G1537" son|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532"  
 trompettes|strong = "G4536" des|strong = "G2532" trois|strong = "G5140"  
 anges qui|strong = "G3588" doivent|strong = "G3195"  
 encore|strong = "G2532" sonner|strong = "G4537"!

9Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" cinquième|strong = "G3991"  
 ange sonna|strong = "G4537" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532"  
 trompette|strong = "G4537", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" vis  
 une|strong = "G2532" étoile qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588"  
 tombée|strong = "G4098" du|strong = "G1537" ciel|strong = "G3772"

sur|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093";  
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" clef|strong = "G2807"  
 du|strong = "G1537" puits|strong = "G5421" de|strong = "G1537" l'abîme  
 fut|strong = "G2532" donnée|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G1519"  
 cet|strong = "G1537" ange. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ouvrit  
 le|strong = "G2532" puits|strong = "G5421" de|strong = "G1537" l'abîme,  
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" monta du|strong = "G1537"  
 puits|strong = "G5421" une|strong = "G2532" fumée|strong = "G2586",  
 comme|strong = "G5613" la|strong = "G2532" fumée|strong = "G2586"  
 d'une|strong = "G5613" grande|strong = "G3173" fournaise|strong = "G2575";  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" soleil|strong = "G2246"  
 et|strong = "G2532" l'air furent|strong = "G2532" obscurcis  
 par|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" fumée|strong = "G2586"  
 du|strong = "G1537" puits|strong = "G5421"; <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G1537" cette|strong = "G2532" fumée|strong = "G2586",  
 des|strong = "G2532" sauterelles se|strong = "G2532" répandirent  
 sur|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093";  
 et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519"  
 donna|strong = "G1325" un|strong = "G2532" pouvoir|strong = "G1849"  
 semblable|strong = "G5613" au|strong = "G1519" pouvoir|strong = "G1849"  
 qu'ont|strong = "G5613" les|strong = "G2532" scorpions|strong = "G4651"  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093". <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 fut|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G2046" de|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G3756" faire|strong = "G2443" aucun|strong = "G3756"  
 mal|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2192" l'herbe de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093", ni|strong = "G3761"  
 à|strong = "G2192" aucune|strong = "G3756" verdure|strong = "G5515",  
 ni|strong = "G3761" à|strong = "G2192" aucun|strong = "G3756"  
 arbre|strong = "G1186"; mais|strong = "G2532" seulement|strong = "G3361"  
 aux|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 n'ont|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532"  
 sceau|strong = "G4973" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" leurs|strong = "G2532" fronts|strong = "G3359". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1438"  
 fut|strong = "G2532" donné|strong = "G1325", non|strong = "G3361"  
 de|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" tuer, mais|strong = "G2532"  
 de|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" torturer durant|strong = "G5613"  
 cinq|strong = "G4002" mois|strong = "G3376", et|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G1438" torture était|strong = "G3588"  
 pareille|strong = "G3779" à|strong = "G2532" celle|strong = "G3588"  
 que|strong = "G2443" cause|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G2532"  
 scorpion|strong = "G4651" quand|strong = "G3752" il|strong = "G2532"  
 pique|strong = "G3817" l'homme. <sup>6</sup> En|strong = "G1722"  
 ces|strong = "G1565" jours-là, les|strong = "G2532"  
 hommes|strong = "G1565" chercheront|strong = "G2212" la|strong = "G1722"

mort|strong="G2288", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"  
 la|strong="G1722" trouveront|strong="G1722" point|strong="G3756";  
 ils|strong="G2532" désireront|strong="G1937" de|strong="G2532"  
 mourir, et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288"  
 les|strong="G2532" fuira|strong="G5343". <sup>7</sup> Ces|strong="G2532"  
 sauterelles ressemblaient|strong="G3667" à|strong="G1519"  
 des|strong="G2532" chevaux|strong="G2462" préparés|strong="G2090"  
 pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" combat|strong="G4171";  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519" avait|strong="G2532"  
 sur|strong="G1909" leurs|strong="G2532" têtes|strong="G2776"  
 comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G2532" couronnes|strong="G4735"  
 semblables|strong="G3664" à|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" l'or;  
 et|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" visages|strong="G4383"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G2532"  
 visages|strong="G4383" d'hommes. <sup>8</sup> Elles|strong="G2532"  
 avaient|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" cheveux|strong="G2359"  
 comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G2532" cheveux|strong="G2359"  
 de|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135", et|strong="G2532"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599"  
 de|strong="G2532" lions|strong="G3023". <sup>9</sup> Elles|strong="G2532"  
 avaient|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" cuirasses|strong="G2382"  
 comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G2532" cuirasses|strong="G2382"  
 de|strong="G2532" fer|strong="G4603"; et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" bruit|strong="G5456" de|strong="G2532"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" ailes|strong="G4420" était|strong="G2192"  
 semblable|strong="G5613" au|strong="G1519" bruit|strong="G5456"  
 de|strong="G2532" chariots à|strong="G1519" plusieurs|strong="G4183"  
 chevaux|strong="G2462" qui|strong="G3588" courent|strong="G5143"  
 au|strong="G1519" combat|strong="G4171". <sup>10</sup> Elles|strong="G2532"  
 avaient|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" queues|strong="G3769"  
 semblables|strong="G3664" à|strong="G1722" celles|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" scorpions|strong="G4651", et|strong="G2532"  
 à|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G2532" queues|strong="G3769"  
 un|strong="G1722" aiguillon|strong="G2759"; et|strong="G2532"  
 leur|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G1849" était|strong="G2192"  
 de|strong="G2532" nuire aux|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"  
 pendant|strong="G1722" cinq|strong="G4002" mois|strong="G3376". <sup>11</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" elles|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G2192"  
 au-dessus d'elles un|strong="G1722" roi|strong="G3778",  
 l'ange|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" l'abîme,  
 appelé|strong="G3686" en|strong="G1722" hébreu|strong="G1447"  
 Abaddon, et|strong="G2532" dont|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722"  
 nom|strong="G3686" en|strong="G1722" grec|strong="G1673"  
 est|strong="G3588" Apollyon (Exterminateur). <sup>12</sup> Le|strong="G2064"  
 premier malheur|strong="G3759" passé, voici|strong="G2400"

il|strong="G3778" vient|strong="G2064" encore|strong="G2089"  
 deux|strong="G1417" autres|strong="G3778" malheurs|strong="G3759"  
 après|strong="G3326" celui-là. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 sixième|strong="G1623" ange sonna|strong="G4537" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" trompette|strong="G4537"; et|strong="G2532"  
 j'entendis une|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456", qui|strong="G3588"  
 venait|strong="G1537" des|strong="G2532" quatre|strong="G5064"  
 cornes|strong="G2768" de|strong="G1537" l'autel d'or,  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" devant|strong="G1799"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>14</sup> Disant|strong="G3004" au|strong="G1909"  
 sixième|strong="G1623" ange qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192"  
 la|strong="G1909" trompette|strong="G4536": Délie|strong="G3089"  
 les|strong="G1909" quatre|strong="G5064" anges qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" liés|strong="G1210" sur|strong="G1909"  
 le|strong="G1909" grand|strong="G3173" fleuve|strong="G4215"  
 de|strong="G1909" l'Euphrate. <sup>15</sup> Aussitôt|strong="G2532"  
 furent|strong="G2532" déliés|strong="G3089" les|strong="G2532"  
 quatre|strong="G5064" anges qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 prêts|strong="G2090" pour|strong="G1519" l'heure, le|strong="G2532"  
 jour|strong="G2250", le|strong="G2532" mois|strong="G3376",  
 et|strong="G2532" l'année, afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2532" tuer  
 la|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" partie|strong="G3739"  
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" nombre|strong="G4183" des|strong="G2532"  
 cavaliers|strong="G2461" de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G2532"  
 armée|strong="G4753" s'élevait à|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G2532"  
 cent millions; car|strong="G2532" j'en|strong="G2532" entendis  
 le|strong="G2532" nombre|strong="G4183". <sup>17</sup> Or|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G2532" vis ainsi|strong="G3779" les|strong="G2532"  
 chevaux|strong="G2462" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 vision|strong="G3706"; ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 étaient|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521" dessus|strong="G1909",  
 avaient|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" cuirasses|strong="G2382"  
 de|strong="G1537" couleur de|strong="G1537" feu|strong="G4442",  
 et|strong="G2532" d'hyacinthe, et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"  
 soufre|strong="G2303"; les|strong="G2532" têtes|strong="G2776"  
 des|strong="G2532" chevaux|strong="G2462" étaient|strong="G3588"  
 comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G2532" têtes|strong="G2776"  
 de|strong="G1537" lions|strong="G3023", et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" leurs|strong="G2532" bouches|strong="G4750"  
 il|strong="G2532" sortait|strong="G1607" du|strong="G1537"  
 feu|strong="G4442", de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"  
 fumée|strong="G2586", et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G1537"  
 soufre|strong="G2303". <sup>18</sup> La|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154"  
 partie|strong="G3739" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"  
 fut|strong="G2532" tuée par|strong="G1537" ces|strong="G3778"



trois|strong="G5140" choses|strong="G3588", par|strong="G1537"  
 le|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442", par|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" fumée|strong="G2586", et|strong="G2532"  
 par|strong="G1537" le|strong="G2532" soufre|strong="G2303",  
 qui|strong="G3588" sortaient|strong="G1607" de|strong="G1537"  
 leur|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750". <sup>19</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 leur|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G1849" était|strong="G2192"  
 dans|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G2532" bouches|strong="G4750"  
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 queues|strong="G3769", et|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 queues|strong="G3769", semblables|strong="G3664" à|strong="G1722"  
 des|strong="G2532" serpents|strong="G3789", avaient|strong="G2192"  
 des|strong="G2532" têtes|strong="G2776"; et|strong="G2532"  
 par|strong="G1722" celles-ci elles|strong="G2532" faisaient  
 du|strong="G2532" mal|strong="G2532". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" reste|strong="G3062" des|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"  
 furent|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756" tués|strong="G5408"  
 par|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G3778" plaies, ne|strong="G3756"  
 se|strong="G2532" repentirent|strong="G3340" point|strong="G3756"  
 des|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041" de|strong="G1537"  
 leur|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495", pour|strong="G2443" cesser  
 d'adorer les|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" idoles|strong="G1497" d'or, d'argent, d'airain,  
 de|strong="G1537" pierre|strong="G3035", et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" bois|strong="G3585", qui|strong="G3588"  
 ne|strong="G3756" peuvent|strong="G1410" ni|strong="G3777"  
 voir|strong="G2064", ni|strong="G3777" entendre|strong="G1722",  
 ni|strong="G3777" marcher|strong="G4043". <sup>21</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G2532" repentirent|strong="G3340"  
 pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537" leur|strong="G2532"  
 meurtres|strong="G5408", ni|strong="G3777" de|strong="G1537"  
 leur|strong="G2532" enchantements|strong="G5331", ni|strong="G3777"  
 de|strong="G1537" leur|strong="G2532" impudicités|strong="G4202",  
 ni|strong="G3777" de|strong="G1537" leur|strong="G2532" rapines.

<sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" vis|strong="G2198"  
 un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" ange puissant|strong="G2478",  
 qui|strong="G3588" descendait|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537"  
 ciel|strong="G3772", environné d'une|strong="G4016"  
 nuée|strong="G3507"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 avait|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" arc-en-ciel sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776", et|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1537" visage|strong="G4383" était|strong="G3588"  
 comme|strong="G5613" le|strong="G2532" soleil|strong="G2246",

et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228"  
 comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G2532" colonnes|strong="G4769"  
 de|strong="G1537" feu|strong="G4442". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 tenait|strong="G2192" à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 main|strong="G5495" un|strong="G1722" petit livre ouvert;  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087"  
 le|strong="G1722" pied|strong="G4228" droit|strong="G1188"  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" gauche|strong="G2176"  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093"; <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" s'écria d'une|strong="G2896"  
 voix|strong="G5456" forte|strong="G3173", comme|strong="G5618"  
 un|strong="G2532" lion|strong="G3023" qui|strong="G3588"  
 rugit|strong="G3455", et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G3753" crié|strong="G2896",  
 les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" tonnerres|strong="G1027"  
 firent|strong="G2532" entendre|strong="G2980" leurs|strong="G1438"  
 voix|strong="G5456". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G3753"  
 les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" tonnerres|strong="G1027"  
 eurent|strong="G5613" fait|strong="G3004" entendre|strong="G3004"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456", j'allais  
 écrire|strong="G1125"; et|strong="G2532" j'entendis du|strong="G1537"  
 ciel|strong="G3772" une|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456"  
 qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004":  
 Scelle|strong="G4972" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
 que|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033"  
 tonnerres|strong="G1027" ont|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004",  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 écris|strong="G1125" point|strong="G3361". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 l'ange|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" j'avais|strong="G3739"  
 vu|strong="G3708" se|strong="G2532" tenir|strong="G2532"  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281"  
 et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093", leva sa|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495"  
 vers|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772", <sup>6</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" jura|strong="G3660" par|strong="G1722"  
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" vit|strong="G2198"  
 aux|strong="G1519" siècles|strong="G5550" des|strong="G2532"  
 siècles|strong="G5550", qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1519"  
 créé|strong="G2936" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G1722" sont|strong="G3588",  
 la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 y|strong="G1722" sont|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281" et|strong="G2532"

les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 y|strong="G1722" sont|strong="G3588", qu'il|strong="G2532"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" aurait|strong="G3195" plus|strong="G3765"  
 de|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G5550", <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 qu'aux jours|strong="G2250" où|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 septième|strong="G1442" ange ferait|strong="G3195"  
 entendre|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456",  
 quand|strong="G3752" il|strong="G2532" sonnerait|strong="G3195"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" trompette|strong="G4537",  
 le|strong="G1722" mystère|strong="G3466" de|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" s'accomplirait, comme|strong="G5613"  
 il|strong="G2532" l'avait déclaré|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722"  
 ses|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G1401", les|strong="G2532"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 voix|strong="G5456" que|strong="G3739" j'avais|strong="G3739"  
 entendue du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772", me|strong="G1473"  
 parla|strong="G2980" de|strong="G1537" nouveau|strong="G3825",  
 et|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Va|strong="G5217", prends|strong="G2983" le|strong="G1722" petit livre  
 ouvert dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" main|strong="G5495"  
 de|strong="G1537" l'ange|strong="G2532", qui|strong="G3588"  
 se|strong="G2532" tient|strong="G2476" sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281", et|strong="G2532"  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>9</sup> J'allai  
 vers|strong="G4314" l'ange|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G4314" dis|strong="G3004": Donne-moi le|strong="G1722"  
 petit livre; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Prends-le et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 dévore|strong="G2719"; il|strong="G2532" remplira tes  
 entrailles|strong="G2836" d'amertume; mais|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1722" ta|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750",  
 il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" doux|strong="G1099"  
 comme|strong="G5613" du|strong="G2532" miel|strong="G3192". <sup>10</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" pris|strong="G2983"  
 le|strong="G1722" petit livre de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"  
 main|strong="G5495" de|strong="G1537" l'ange|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" dévorai; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" doux|strong="G1099"  
 dans|strong="G1722" ma|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750"  
 comme|strong="G5613" du|strong="G1537" miel|strong="G3192",  
 mais|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G3753" je|strong="G1473" l'eus  
 avalé|strong="G2719", mes|strong="G1473" entrailles|strong="G2836"  
 furent|strong="G2532" remplies d'amertume. <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G2532"  
 tu|strong="G4771" prophétises|strong="G4395" encore|strong="G2532",

sur|strong = "G1909" un|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G4183"  
 nombre|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G2532" peuples|strong = "G2992",  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" nations|strong = "G1484",  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" langues|strong = "G1100",  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" rois.

11 Alors|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473"  
 donna|strong = "G1325" un|strong = "G1722" roseau|strong = "G2563"  
 semblable|strong = "G3664" à|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532"  
 verge|strong = "G4464"; et|strong = "G2532" l'ange|strong = "G2532"  
 se|strong = "G2532" présenta|strong = "G2476", et|strong = "G2532"  
 dit|strong = "G3004": Lève-toi, et|strong = "G2532" mesure|strong = "G3354"  
 le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G3485" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" l'autel, et|strong = "G2532"  
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" y|strong = "G1722"  
 adorent|strong = "G4352". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" laisse|strong = "G1544"  
 le|strong = "G2532" parvis extérieur|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G2532"  
 temple|strong = "G3485", et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" mesure|strong = "G3354" point|strong = "G3361";  
 car|strong = "G3754" il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
 été|strong = "G3361" donné|strong = "G1325" aux|strong = "G2532"  
 Gentils|strong = "G1484"; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" fouleront  
 aux|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G3961" la|strong = "G2532" sainte  
 cité|strong = "G4172", pendant|strong = "G2532" quarante-deux  
 mois|strong = "G3376". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"  
 donnerai|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G1473"  
 deux|strong = "G1417" témoins|strong = "G3144" de|strong = "G2532"  
 prophétiser|strong = "G4395", vêtus|strong = "G4016" de|strong = "G2532"  
 sacs|strong = "G4526", durant|strong = "G1722" mille|strong = "G5507"  
 deux|strong = "G1417" cent|strong = "G1250" soixante|strong = "G1835"  
 jours|strong = "G2250". <sup>4</sup> Ce|strong = "G3778" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 les|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417" oliviers|strong = "G1636",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417"  
 chandeliers|strong = "G3087", qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G2532"  
 tiennent|strong = "G2476" en|strong = "G2532" présence|strong = "G1799"  
 du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 si|strong = "G1487" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" veut|strong = "G2309"  
 leur|strong = "G1438" faire|strong = "G1438" du|strong = "G1537"  
 mal|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" sortira de|strong = "G1537"  
 leur|strong = "G1438" bouche|strong = "G4750" un|strong = "G5100"  
 feu|strong = "G4442" qui|strong = "G3588" dévorera leurs|strong = "G1438"  
 ennemis|strong = "G2190"; car|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" veut|strong = "G2309" leur|strong = "G1438"  
 faire|strong = "G1438" du|strong = "G1537" mal|strong = "G2532",

il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" qu'il|strong="G2532" périsse  
 de|strong="G1537" cette|strong="G2532" manière|strong="G3779". <sup>6</sup>  
 Ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2192" le|strong="G1722"  
 pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" fermer|strong="G2808"  
 le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772", afin|strong="G2443"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" pleuve point|strong="G3361",  
 pendant|strong="G1722" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 prophétiseront|strong="G4395"; ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2192"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" pouvoir|strong="G1849"  
 de|strong="G2532" changer|strong="G4762" les|strong="G2532"  
 eaux|strong="G5204" en|strong="G1722" sang, et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" frapper|strong="G3960" la|strong="G1722"  
 terre|strong="G1093" de|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956"  
 sorte|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2532" plaies, toutes|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" fois|strong="G3740" qu'ils|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" voudront|strong="G2309". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 quand|strong="G3752" ils|strong="G2532" auront|strong="G2192"  
 accompli|strong="G5055" leur|strong="G1438"  
 témoignage|strong="G3141", la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342"  
 qui|strong="G3588" monte de|strong="G1537" l'abîme,  
 leur|strong="G1438" fera|strong="G4160" la|strong="G2532"  
 guerre|strong="G4171", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 vaincra|strong="G3528", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" tuera. <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" cadavres|strong="G4430"  
 seront|strong="G4430" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"  
 place|strong="G4113" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G3173" cité|strong="G4172", qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" appelée|strong="G2564"  
 spirituellement|strong="G4153" Sodome|strong="G4670"  
 et|strong="G2532" Égypte, où|strong="G3699" notre|strong="G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"  
 crucifié|strong="G4717". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" divers peuples|strong="G2992",  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" diverses tribus|strong="G5443",  
 langues|strong="G1100" et|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484",  
 verront|strong="G2334" leurs|strong="G2532" cadavres|strong="G4430"  
 pendant|strong="G2532" trois|strong="G5140" jours|strong="G2250"  
 et|strong="G2532" demi|strong="G2255", et|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" permettront pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G2532"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" cadavres|strong="G4430" soient|strong="G1484"  
 mis|strong="G5087" dans|strong="G1519" des|strong="G2532"  
 sépulcres|strong="G3418". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 habitants|strong="G2730" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093" se|strong="G2532" réjouiront|strong="G5463"  
 à|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" sujet|strong="G1909",  
 et|strong="G2532" s'abandonneront à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"

joie|strong="G5463", et|strong="G2532" s'enverront des|strong="G2532"  
 présents|strong="G1435" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G3778"  
 aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3778", parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" ces|strong="G3778" deux|strong="G1417"  
 prophètes|strong="G4396" auront|strong="G2192" torturé  
 les|strong="G2532" habitants|strong="G2730" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong="G2532"  
 après|strong="G3326" ces|strong="G1722" trois|strong="G5140"  
 jours|strong="G2250" et|strong="G2532" demi|strong="G2255",  
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" vie|strong="G2222"  
 envoyé|strong="G3992" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 entra|strong="G1525" en|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1438",  
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" relevèrent  
 sur|strong="G1909" leurs|strong="G1438" pieds|strong="G4228",  
 et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"  
 crainte|strong="G5401" saisit|strong="G2983" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" virent|strong="G2334", <sup>12</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" entendirent une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G3173" voix|strong="G5456" du|strong="G1537"  
 ciel|strong="G3772", qui|strong="G3588" leur|strong="G1438"  
 disait|strong="G3004": Montez ici|strong="G5602"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" montèrent au|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772"  
 dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532" nuée|strong="G3507",  
 et|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438" ennemis|strong="G2190"  
 les|strong="G2532" virent|strong="G2334". <sup>13</sup> A|strong="G1722"  
 cette|strong="G1565" même|strong="G2532" heure|strong="G5610"  
 il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G1096"  
 un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3173" tremblement|strong="G4578"  
 de|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G4578"; et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" dixième|strong="G1182" partie|strong="G1182"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172"  
 tomba|strong="G4098", et|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033"  
 mille|strong="G5505" hommes|strong="G3686" furent|strong="G2532"  
 tués par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" tremblement|strong="G4578"  
 de|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G4578", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062" furent|strong="G2532"  
 effrayés|strong="G1719" et|strong="G2532" donnèrent|strong="G1325"  
 gloire|strong="G1391" au|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>14</sup> Le|strong="G2064"  
 second|strong="G1208" malheur|strong="G3759" est|strong="G3588"  
 passé|strong="G1096"; voici|strong="G2400" le|strong="G2064"  
 troisième|strong="G5154" malheur|strong="G3759" qui|strong="G3588"  
 viendra|strong="G2064" bientôt|strong="G5035". <sup>15</sup> Or|strong="G2532",  
 le|strong="G1722" septième|strong="G1442" ange sonna|strong="G4537"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" trompette|strong="G4537",  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" grandes|strong="G3173"



voix|strong="G5456" se|strong="G2532" firent|strong="G2532"  
entendre|strong="G1096" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
ciel|strong="G3772", qui|strong="G3588" disaient|strong="G3004":  
Les|strong="G2532" royaumes du|strong="G2532"  
monde|strong="G2889" sont|strong="G3588" soumis à|strong="G1519"  
notre|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" et|strong="G2532"  
à|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547",  
et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" régnera aux|strong="G1519" siècles  
des|strong="G2532" siècles. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
vingt-quatre Anciens|strong="G4245", qui|strong="G3588"  
sont|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909"  
leurs|strong="G2532" trônes|strong="G2362" devant|strong="G1799"  
Dieu|strong="G2316", se|strong="G2532" prosternèrent|strong="G4098"  
sur|strong="G1909" leurs|strong="G2532" faces|strong="G4383",  
et|strong="G2532" adorèrent|strong="G4352" Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>17</sup>  
En|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532"  
te|strong="G4771" rendons|strong="G1438" grâces|strong="G2168",  
Seigneur|strong="G2962" Dieu|strong="G2316" Tout-Puissant,  
QUI|strong="G3588" ES|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532"  
QUI|strong="G3588" ÉTAIS|strong="G1096", et|strong="G2532"  
QUI|strong="G3588" SERAS|strong="G4771", de|strong="G2532"  
ce|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"  
as|strong="G4771" pris|strong="G2983" en|strong="G2532" main  
ta|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" puissance|strong="G1411",  
et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754"  
que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"  
entré|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532" règne.  
<sup>18</sup> Les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484" se|strong="G2532"  
sont|strong="G3588" irritées|strong="G3710"; mais|strong="G2532"  
ta|strong="G2532" colère|strong="G3709" est|strong="G3588"  
venue|strong="G2064", ainsi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
le|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540" de|strong="G2532"  
juger|strong="G2919" les|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498",  
et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" récompenser|strong="G1325"  
tes|strong="G4160" serviteurs|strong="G1401" les|strong="G2532"  
prophètes|strong="G4396", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" saints,  
et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
craignent|strong="G5399" ton|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686",  
petits|strong="G3398" et|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173",  
et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" perdre|strong="G3361"  
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" perdent la|strong="G2532"  
terre|strong="G1093". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
temple|strong="G3485" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" s'ouvrit  
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772",  
et|strong="G2532" l'arche de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722"  
alliance|strong="G1242" parut|strong="G1096" dans|strong="G1722"

son|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485"; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" eut|strong="G1096"  
 des|strong="G2532" éclairs, et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 voix|strong="G5456", et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"  
 tonnerres|strong="G1027", et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722"  
 tremblement|strong="G4578" de|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G4578",  
 et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grosse|strong="G3173"  
 grêle|strong="G5464".

12Or|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" parut|strong="G1096"  
 un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3173" signe|strong="G4592"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772",  
 une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" revêtue du|strong="G2532"  
 soleil|strong="G2246", et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" lune|strong="G4582" sous|strong="G1722"  
 ses|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228", et|strong="G2532"  
 sur|strong="G1909" sa|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776"  
 une|strong="G2532" couronne|strong="G4735" de|strong="G2532"  
 douze|strong="G1427" étoiles. <sup>2</sup> Elle|strong="G2532"  
 était|strong="G2192" enceinte|strong="G1064", et|strong="G2532"  
 elle|strong="G2532" criait|strong="G2896", étant|strong="G2532"  
 en|strong="G1722" travail|strong="G5605" et|strong="G2532" souffrant  
 des|strong="G2532" douleurs de|strong="G2532" l'enfantement. <sup>3</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" parut|strong="G1096" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G2532" signe|strong="G4592"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772":  
 voici|strong="G2400" un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3173"  
 dragon|strong="G1404" couleur de|strong="G2532" feu,  
 ayant|strong="G2192" sept|strong="G2033" têtes|strong="G2776"  
 et|strong="G2532" dix|strong="G1176" cornes|strong="G2768",  
 et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909" ses|strong="G2532"  
 têtes|strong="G2776", sept|strong="G2033" diadèmes|strong="G1238"; <sup>4</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" queue|strong="G3769"  
 entraînait|strong="G4951" la|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154"  
 partie|strong="G3739" des|strong="G2532" étoiles du|strong="G2532"  
 ciel|strong="G3772", et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" jeta|strong="G1096" sur|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093". Puis|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" dragon|strong="G1404" s'arrêta  
 devant|strong="G1799" la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"  
 qui|strong="G3588" allait|strong="G3195" accoucher|strong="G5088",  
 afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2532" dévorer|strong="G2719"  
 son|strong="G1438" enfant|strong="G5043" quand|strong="G3752"  
 elle|strong="G2532" aurait|strong="G3195" enfanté|strong="G5088". <sup>5</sup>  
 Or|strong="G2532", elle|strong="G2532" enfanta|strong="G5088"

un|strong="G1722" fils|strong="G5207", qui|strong="G3588"  
 devait|strong="G3195" gouverner toutes|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484" avec|strong="G1722"  
 un|strong="G1722" sceptre|strong="G4464" de|strong="G2532"  
 fer|strong="G4603", et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722"  
 enfant|strong="G5043" fut|strong="G2532" enlevé vers|strong="G4314"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532" vers|strong="G4314"  
 son|strong="G1722" trône|strong="G2362"; <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" s'enfuit dans|strong="G1519"  
 un|strong="G2532" désert|strong="G2048", où|strong="G3699"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" lui|strong="G1438" avait|strong="G2192"  
 préparé|strong="G2090" un|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G5117",  
 afin|strong="G2443" qu'elle|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1563"  
 fût|strong="G2532" nourrie|strong="G5142" pendant|strong="G2532"  
 mille|strong="G5507" deux|strong="G5507" cent|strong="G1250"  
 soixante|strong="G1835" jours|strong="G2250". <sup>7</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" eut|strong="G1096"  
 un|strong="G1722" combat|strong="G4171" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772". Michel|strong="G3413"  
 et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" anges combattaient  
 contre|strong="G3326" le|strong="G1722" dragon|strong="G1404";  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" dragon|strong="G1404" combattait  
 avec|strong="G3326" ses|strong="G2532" anges. <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" furent|strong="G2532"  
 pas|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2089"  
 forts|strong="G2480", et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
 place|strong="G5117" ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G2532" retrouva  
 plus|strong="G2089" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 grand|strong="G3173" dragon|strong="G1404", le|strong="G2532"  
 serpent|strong="G3789" ancien, appelé|strong="G2564"  
 le|strong="G2532" diable|strong="G1228" et|strong="G2532"  
 Satan|strong="G4567", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 séduit|strong="G4105" tout|strong="G3650" le|strong="G2532"  
 monde|strong="G3625", fut|strong="G2532" précipité sur|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" anges furent|strong="G2532" précipités  
 avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G2532". <sup>10</sup> Puis|strong="G2532"  
 j'entendis dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772"  
 une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" voix|strong="G5456",  
 qui|strong="G3588" disait|strong="G3004": Maintenant  
 sont|strong="G3588" venus|strong="G2597" le|strong="G1722"  
 salut|strong="G4991" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 force|strong="G1411", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" règne  
 de|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" puissance|strong="G1411"

de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1438" Christ|strong = "G5547";  
 car|strong = "G3754" l'accusateur de|strong = "G2532" nos|strong = "G2532"  
 frères, qui|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" accusait|strong = "G2725"  
 jour|strong = "G2250" et|strong = "G2532" nuit|strong = "G3571"  
 devant|strong = "G1799" la|strong = "G1722" face|strong = "G4383"  
 de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1096" précipité. <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532"  
 l'ont vaincu|strong = "G3528" par|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G2532" sang  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'agneau, et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1223"  
 la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056" à|strong = "G2532"  
 laquelle|strong = "G3588" ils|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2532"  
 rendu|strong = "G2532" témoignage|strong = "G3141", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ils|strong = "G2532" n'ont|strong = "G3588" point|strong = "G3756" préféré  
 leur|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G5590" à|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288". <sup>12</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong = "G1223" réjouissez-vous|strong = "G2532",  
 ceux|strong = "G3772", et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" y|strong = "G1722" habitez|strong = "G4637".  
 Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210",  
 habitants|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 terre|strong = "G1093" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" mer|strong = "G2281"; car|strong = "G3754"  
 le|strong = "G1722" diable|strong = "G1228" est|strong = "G3588"  
 descendu|strong = "G2597" vers|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210"  
 en|strong = "G1722" grande|strong = "G3173" fureur|strong = "G2372",  
 sachant|strong = "G1492" qu'il|strong = "G2532" n'a|strong = "G2532"  
 que|strong = "G3754" peu|strong = "G3641" de|strong = "G2532"  
 temps|strong = "G2540". <sup>13</sup> Or|strong = "G2532", quand|strong = "G3753"  
 le|strong = "G2532" dragon|strong = "G1404" vit|strong = "G3708"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" précipité  
 en|strong = "G1519" terre|strong = "G1093", il|strong = "G2532"  
 poursuivit|strong = "G1377" la|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2532" enfanté|strong = "G5088"  
 le|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G3588". <sup>14</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532"  
 deux|strong = "G1417" ailes|strong = "G4420" du|strong = "G2532"  
 grand|strong = "G3173" aigle furent|strong = "G2532"  
 données|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"  
 femme|strong = "G1135", pour|strong = "G1519" qu'elle|strong = "G2532"  
 s'envolât au|strong = "G1519" désert|strong = "G2048", en|strong = "G1519"  
 son|strong = "G1519" lieu|strong = "G5117", où|strong = "G3699"  
 elle|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" nourrie|strong = "G5142"  
 un|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G2540", et|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G2540", et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" moitié|strong = "G2255" d'un|strong = "G1135"  
 temps|strong = "G2540", loin|strong = "G5343" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" présence|strong = "G4383" du|strong = "G2532"

serpent|strong = "G3789". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"  
serpent|strong = "G3789", de|strong = "G1537" sa|strong = "G2532"  
gueule|strong = "G4750", lança de|strong = "G1537" l'eau|strong = "G2532",  
comme|strong = "G5613" un|strong = "G2532" fleuve|strong = "G4215",  
après|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135",  
afin|strong = "G2443" qu'elle|strong = "G2532" fût|strong = "G2532"  
entraînée par|strong = "G1537" le|strong = "G2532" fleuve|strong = "G4215".  
<sup>16</sup> Mais|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093"  
secourut la|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135", et|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093" ouvrit son|strong = "G1537" sein  
et|strong = "G2532" engloutit|strong = "G2666" le|strong = "G2532"  
fleuve|strong = "G4215" que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G2532"  
dragon|strong = "G1404" avait|strong = "G3739" lancé de|strong = "G1537"  
sa|strong = "G2532" gueule|strong = "G4750". <sup>17</sup> Le|strong = "G2532"  
dragon|strong = "G1404" s'irrita contre|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532"  
femme|strong = "G1135", et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla  
faire|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G2532" guerre|strong = "G4171"  
aux|strong = "G2532" restes|strong = "G3062" de|strong = "G2532"  
sa|strong = "G2532" postérité|strong = "G4690", qui|strong = "G3588"  
gardent|strong = "G5083" les|strong = "G2532"  
commandements|strong = "G1785" de|strong = "G2532"  
Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
ont|strong = "G2192" le|strong = "G2532" témoignage|strong = "G3141"  
de|strong = "G2532" Jésus-Christ. <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
je|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G2532" tins debout|strong = "G2476"  
sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G2532" sable de|strong = "G2532"  
la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281";

13Et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" vis|strong = "G2198" monter  
de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281"  
une|strong = "G2532" bête|strong = "G2342" qui|strong = "G3588"  
avait|strong = "G2192" sept|strong = "G2033" têtes|strong = "G2776"  
et|strong = "G2532" dix|strong = "G1176" cornes|strong = "G2768",  
et|strong = "G2532" sur|strong = "G1909" ses|strong = "G2532"  
cornes|strong = "G2768" dix|strong = "G1176" diadèmes|strong = "G1238",  
et|strong = "G2532" sur|strong = "G1909" ses|strong = "G2532"  
têtes|strong = "G2776" un|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686"  
de|strong = "G1537" blasphème. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
bête|strong = "G2342" que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G2532"  
vis|strong = "G2198" ressemblait|strong = "G3664" à|strong = "G2532"  
un|strong = "G2532" léopard|strong = "G3917"; ses|strong = "G2532"  
pieds|strong = "G4228" étaient|strong = "G3588" comme|strong = "G5613"  
ceux|strong = "G3588" d'un|strong = "G5613" ours, et|strong = "G2532"  
sa|strong = "G2532" gueule|strong = "G4750" comme|strong = "G5613"  
la|strong = "G2532" gueule|strong = "G4750" d'un|strong = "G5613"

lion|strong="G3023". Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 dragon|strong="G1404" lui|strong="G3739" donna|strong="G1325"  
 sa|strong="G2532" force|strong="G1411", et|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G3739" trône|strong="G2362", et|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" pouvoir|strong="G1849". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" vis|strong="G2198" l'une  
 de|strong="G1537" ses|strong="G2532" têtes|strong="G2776"  
 comme|strong="G5613" blessée|strong="G4969" à|strong="G1519"  
 mort|strong="G2288"; mais|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G2532"  
 plaie|strong="G4127" mortelle|strong="G2288" fut|strong="G2532"  
 guérie|strong="G2323", et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3650"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093" étant|strong="G2532"  
 dans|strong="G1519" l'admiration, suivit la|strong="G2532"  
 bête|strong="G2342". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"  
 adora|strong="G4352" le|strong="G2532" dragon|strong="G1404"  
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325"  
 son|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G1849" à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342"; on|strong="G2532"  
 adora|strong="G4352" aussi|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 bête|strong="G2342", en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" semblable|strong="G3664"  
 à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" pourra|strong="G1410"  
 combattre|strong="G4170" contre|strong="G3326" elle|strong="G2532"?  
<sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 donna|strong="G1325" une|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750"  
 qui|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G2980" de|strong="G2532"  
 grandes|strong="G3173" choses|strong="G3956" et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" blasphèmes; et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" le|strong="G2532"  
 pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160"  
 la|strong="G2532" guerre|strong="G4171" pendant|strong="G2532"  
 quarante-deux mois|strong="G3376". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 elle|strong="G2532" ouvrit la|strong="G1722" bouche|strong="G4750"  
 pour|strong="G1519" blasphémer contre|strong="G1519"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", pour|strong="G1519" blasphémer  
 contre|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686"  
 et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722" tabernacle|strong="G4633",  
 et|strong="G2532" contre|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" habitent|strong="G4637" dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 lui|strong="G1438" fut|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 donné|strong="G1325" de|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160"  
 la|strong="G2532" guerre|strong="G4171" aux|strong="G2532" saints,  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 vaincre|strong="G3528". Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"



lui|strong="G1438" fut|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325"  
 puissance|strong="G1849" sur|strong="G1909" toute|strong="G3956"  
 tribu|strong="G5443", langue|strong="G1100", et|strong="G2532"  
 nation|strong="G1484". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" habitent|strong="G2730"  
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093",  
 dont|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532" noms|strong="G3686"  
 ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756"  
 écrits|strong="G1125" dès|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 création|strong="G2602" du|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" livre|strong="G4160"  
 de|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" de|strong="G2532" l'Agneau  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G3756"  
 immolé|strong="G4969", l'adorèrent. <sup>9</sup> Si|strong="G1487"  
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2192"  
 oreilles|strong="G3775", qu'il|strong="G5100" écoute. <sup>10</sup>  
 Si|strong="G1487" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" mène en|strong="G1722"  
 captivité, il|strong="G2532" ira|strong="G5217" en|strong="G1722"  
 captivité; si|strong="G1487" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" tue  
 avec|strong="G1722" l'épée, il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163"  
 qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" tué lui-même|strong="G3739"  
 par|strong="G1722" l'épée; c'est|strong="G2532" ici|strong="G5602"  
 la|strong="G1722" patience|strong="G5281" et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" foi|strong="G4102" des|strong="G2532" saints. <sup>11</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" vis|strong="G2198"  
 une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342" monter  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093",  
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192" deux|strong="G1417"  
 cornes|strong="G2768" semblables|strong="G3664" à|strong="G2192"  
 celles|strong="G2532" d'un|strong="G2192" agneau, et|strong="G2532"  
 elle|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980" comme|strong="G5613"  
 un|strong="G2532" dragon|strong="G1404". <sup>12</sup> Elle|strong="G2532"  
 exerçait|strong="G4160" toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722"  
 puissance|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 première|strong="G4413" bête|strong="G2342" en|strong="G1722"  
 sa|strong="G2532" présence|strong="G1799", et|strong="G2532"  
 elle|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G4160" que|strong="G3739"  
 la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" et|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" habitants|strong="G2730" adoraient|strong="G2443"  
 la|strong="G1722" première|strong="G4413" bête|strong="G2342",  
 dont|strong="G3739" la|strong="G1722" plaie|strong="G4127"  
 mortelle|strong="G2288" avait|strong="G3739" été|strong="G3956"  
 guérie|strong="G2323". <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"  
 opérait|strong="G4160" de|strong="G1537" grands|strong="G3173"  
 prodiges|strong="G4592", même|strong="G2532" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 faire|strong="G4160" descendre|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537"

feu|strong="G4442" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772"  
 sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093",  
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" vue|strong="G1799"  
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G5100". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 elle|strong="G2532" séduisait|strong="G4105" les|strong="G2532"  
 habitants|strong="G2730" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093", par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532"  
 prodiges|strong="G4592" qu'il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739"  
 était|strong="G2192" donné|strong="G1325" d'opérer en|strong="G2532"  
 présence|strong="G1799" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 bête|strong="G2342", disant|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532"  
 habitants|strong="G2730" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093" de|strong="G2532" dresser une|strong="G2532"  
 image|strong="G1504" à|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532"  
 bête|strong="G2342", qui|strong="G3588" après|strong="G2532"  
 avoir|strong="G2192" reçu|strong="G2192" le|strong="G2532" coup  
 mortel de|strong="G2532" l'épée, était|strong="G2192"  
 encore|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2198". <sup>15</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 fut|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325" d'animer l'image  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342",  
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" l'image de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342" parlât|strong="G2980",  
 et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G4160" mettre  
 à|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288" tous|strong="G3745"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'adoraient  
 pas|strong="G3361" l'image de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 bête|strong="G2342". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"  
 faisait|strong="G4160" que|strong="G2443" tous|strong="G3956",  
 petits|strong="G3398" et|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173",  
 riches|strong="G4145" et|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434",  
 libres|strong="G1658" et|strong="G2532" esclaves|strong="G1401",  
 prenaient une|strong="G2532" marque|strong="G5480" à|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" droite|strong="G1188",  
 ou|strong="G2228" au|strong="G1909" front|strong="G3359". <sup>17</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G5100" ne|strong="G2532"  
 pouvait|strong="G1410" acheter ni|strong="G2532"  
 vendre|strong="G4453", s'il|strong="G2228" n'avait|strong="G3739"  
 la|strong="G2532" marque|strong="G5480" ou|strong="G2228"  
 le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342", ou|strong="G2228"  
 le|strong="G2532" nombre|strong="G3739" de|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G2228" nom|strong="G3686". <sup>18</sup> C'est|strong="G1063"  
 ici|strong="G5602" la|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G4678".  
 Que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G2192" de|strong="G2532" l'intelligence, compte

le|strong="G2532" nombre|strong="G3739" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342", car|strong="G1063"  
 c'est|strong="G1063" un|strong="G2532" nombre|strong="G3739"  
 d'homme, et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532"  
 nombre|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588" six|strong="G1803"  
 cent|strong="G1812" soixante-six.

14Je|strong="G2532" regardai ensuite|strong="G2532",  
 et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400" l'Agneau se|strong="G2532"  
 tenait|strong="G2192" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"  
 montagne|strong="G3735" de|strong="G2532" Sion|strong="G4622",  
 et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G2532"  
 cent|strong="G1540" quarante-quatre mille|strong="G5505"  
 personnes|strong="G3686", qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G2192"  
 le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1909" Père|strong="G3962" écrit|strong="G1125"  
 sur|strong="G1909" leurs|strong="G2532" fronts|strong="G3359". <sup>2</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" j'entendis une|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456"  
 du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772", comme|strong="G5613"  
 la|strong="G1722" voix|strong="G5456" des|strong="G2532"  
 grosses|strong="G4183" eaux|strong="G5204", et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" voix|strong="G5456" d'un|strong="G5456"  
 grand|strong="G3173" tonnerre|strong="G1027", et|strong="G2532"  
 j'entendis une|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456" de|strong="G1537"  
 joueurs de|strong="G1537" harpes|strong="G2788", qui|strong="G3588"  
 touchaient de|strong="G1537" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 harpes|strong="G2788". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 chantaient comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G2532"  
 cantique|strong="G5603" nouveau|strong="G2537"  
 devant|strong="G1799" le|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362",  
 et|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1799" les|strong="G2532"  
 quatre|strong="G5064" animaux|strong="G2226" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" Anciens|strong="G4245"; et|strong="G2532"  
 personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532" pouvait|strong="G1410"  
 apprendre|strong="G3129" le|strong="G2532" cantique|strong="G5603"  
 que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" cent|strong="G1540"  
 quarante-quatre mille|strong="G5505", qui|strong="G3588"  
 ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3762" rachetés de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>4</sup> Ce|strong="G3739"  
 sont|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588"  
 point|strong="G3756" souillés|strong="G3435" avec|strong="G3326"  
 les|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135"; car|strong="G1063"  
 ils|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" vierges|strong="G3933".  
 Ce|strong="G3739" sont|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588"

qui|strong = "G3588" suivent l'Agneau, où|strong = "G3699"  
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" aille|strong = "G2064". Ce|strong = "G3739"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 ont|strong = "G3778" été|strong = "G3756" rachetés d'entre|strong = "G5100"  
 les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778", comme|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G2532" prémices pour|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532" l'Agneau; <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" s'est|strong = "G3588"  
 point|strong = "G3756" trouvé|strong = "G2147" de|strong = "G2532" fraude  
 dans|strong = "G1722" leur|strong = "G2532" bouche|strong = "G4750";  
 car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 sans|strong = "G3756" tache|strong = "G1325" devant|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G1722" trône|strong = "G2362" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2532". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" vis  
 un|strong = "G1722" autre|strong = "G2532" ange qui|strong = "G3588"  
 volait|strong = "G4072" au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G1722"  
 du|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3321", portant l'Évangile  
 éternel|strong = "G1519", pour|strong = "G2532" l'annoncer  
 à|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 habitent|strong = "G2521" sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1722"  
 terre|strong = "G1093", à|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 nation|strong = "G1484", et|strong = "G2532" tribu|strong = "G5443",  
 et|strong = "G2532" langue|strong = "G1100", et|strong = "G2532"  
 peuple|strong = "G2992", <sup>7</sup> En|strong = "G1722" disant|strong = "G3004"  
 d'une|strong = "G3004" voix|strong = "G5456" forte|strong = "G3173":  
 Craignez|strong = "G5399" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532"  
 lui|strong = "G2532" donnez|strong = "G1325" gloire|strong = "G1391",  
 car|strong = "G3754" l'heure de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1722"  
 jugement|strong = "G2920" est|strong = "G3588" venue|strong = "G2064";  
 et|strong = "G2532" adorez|strong = "G4352" celui|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1722" fait|strong = "G4160"  
 le|strong = "G1722" ciel|strong = "G3772", la|strong = "G1722"  
 terre|strong = "G1093", la|strong = "G1722" mer|strong = "G2281",  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" sources|strong = "G4077"  
 des|strong = "G2532" eaux|strong = "G5204". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G3739" ange le|strong = "G2532" suivit,  
 en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": Elle|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" tombée|strong = "G4098", elle|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" tombée|strong = "G4098", Babylone,  
 la|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173" ville|strong = "G4172",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" qu'elle|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
 abreuvé|strong = "G4222" toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"  
 nations|strong = "G1484" du|strong = "G1537" vin|strong = "G3631"  
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" fureur|strong = "G2372"  
 de|strong = "G1537" son|strong = "G1537" impudicité|strong = "G4202". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G5100" troisième|strong = "G5154" ange

les|strong = "G2532" suivit, en|strong = "G1722" disant|strong = "G3004"  
 d'une|strong = "G3004" voix|strong = "G5456" forte|strong = "G3173":  
 Si|strong = "G1487" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" adore|strong = "G4352"  
 la|strong = "G1722" bête|strong = "G2342" et|strong = "G2532"  
 son|strong = "G1722" image|strong = "G1504", et|strong = "G2532"  
 s'il|strong = "G2228" en|strong = "G1722" prend|strong = "G2983"  
 la|strong = "G1722" marque|strong = "G5480" au|strong = "G1722"  
 front|strong = "G3359", ou|strong = "G2228" à|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" main|strong = "G5495", <sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 boira|strong = "G4095" aussi|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G1537"  
 vin|strong = "G3631" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722"  
 colère|strong = "G3709" de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316",  
 du|strong = "G1537" vin|strong = "G3631" pur préparé dans|strong = "G1722"  
 la|strong = "G1722" coupe|strong = "G4221" de|strong = "G1537"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" colère|strong = "G3709", et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G2532" tourmenté dans|strong = "G1722"  
 le|strong = "G1722" feu|strong = "G4442" et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G1722" soufre|strong = "G2303", en|strong = "G1722"  
 présence|strong = "G1799" des|strong = "G2532" saints anges  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537" l'agneau. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" fumée|strong = "G2586" de|strong = "G2532"  
 leur|strong = "G1519" tourment montera aux|strong = "G1519" siècles  
 des|strong = "G2532" siècles; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 n'auront aucun|strong = "G3756" repos, ni|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" ni|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" nuit|strong = "G3571", ceux|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" auront|strong = "G2192" adoré|strong = "G4352"  
 la|strong = "G2532" bête|strong = "G2342" et|strong = "G2532"  
 son|strong = "G1519" image|strong = "G1504", et|strong = "G2532"  
 quiconque|strong = "G2532" aura|strong = "G2192" pris|strong = "G2983"  
 la|strong = "G2532" marque|strong = "G5480" de|strong = "G2532"  
 son|strong = "G1519" nom|strong = "G3686". <sup>12</sup> C'est|strong = "G2532"  
 ici|strong = "G5602" la|strong = "G2532" patience|strong = "G5281"  
 des|strong = "G2532" saints, ce|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 ici|strong = "G5602" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 gardent|strong = "G5083" les|strong = "G2532"  
 commandements|strong = "G1785" de|strong = "G2532"  
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 foi|strong = "G4102" de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" j'entendis une|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456"  
 du|strong = "G1537" ciel|strong = "G3772" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 me|strong = "G3326" disait|strong = "G3004": Écris|strong = "G1125":  
 Heureux|strong = "G3107" dès|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722"  
 présent|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" meurent dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962"! Oui|strong = "G3483", dit|strong = "G3004"

l'Esprit|strong="G2532", car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" reposent de|strong="G1537" leurs|strong="G2532" travaux|strong="G2873", et|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041" les|strong="G2532" suivent. <sup>14</sup>

Je|strong="G2532" regardai encore|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" avait|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532" nuée|strong="G3507" blanche|strong="G3022", et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" nuée|strong="G3507" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2521" qui|strong="G3588" ressemblait|strong="G3664" au|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme, ayant|strong="G2192" sur|strong="G1909" sa|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776" une|strong="G2532" couronne|strong="G4735" d'or, et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" une|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G4183" tranchante|strong="G3691". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G2532" ange sortit|strong="G1831" du|strong="G1537" temple|strong="G3485", criant|strong="G2896" d'une|strong="G2896" voix|strong="G5456" forte|strong="G3173" à|strong="G1722" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" nuée|strong="G3507": Jette ta|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G4183" et|strong="G2532" moissonne|strong="G2325"; car|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G1909" de|strong="G1537" moissonner|strong="G2325" est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1722" moisson|strong="G2326" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" est|strong="G3588" mûre|strong="G3583". <sup>16</sup>

Alors|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" nuée|strong="G3507", jeta|strong="G4098" sa|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G4183" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093" fut|strong="G2532" moissonnée|strong="G2325". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G2532" ange sortit|strong="G1831" du|strong="G1537" temple|strong="G3485", qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G2192" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772", ayant|strong="G2192" aussi|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G4183" tranchante|strong="G3691". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831" de|strong="G1537" l'autel un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" ange, qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192" pouvoir|strong="G1849" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" cria|strong="G5455", d'un|strong="G2192" grand|strong="G3173" cri|strong="G5456", à|strong="G2192"



celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192"  
 la|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G4183" tranchante|strong="G3691",  
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Jette  
 ta|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G4183" tranchante|strong="G3691"  
 et|strong="G2532" vendange|strong="G5166" les|strong="G2532"  
 grappes|strong="G1009" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" vigne  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093",  
 car|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" raisins|strong="G4718"  
 en|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" mûrs. <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 l'ange|strong="G2532" jeta|strong="G4098" sa|strong="G2532"  
 faux|strong="G4183" sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532" vendangea|strong="G5166"  
 la|strong="G2532" vigne de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532" jeta|strong="G4098"  
 la|strong="G2532" vendange|strong="G5166" dans|strong="G1519"  
 la|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" cuve|strong="G3025"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" colère|strong="G2372"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" cuve|strong="G3025" fut|strong="G2532"  
 foulée|strong="G3961" hors|strong="G1831" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172"; et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" cuve|strong="G3025" du|strong="G1537" sang  
 jusqu'aux mors|strong="G5469" des|strong="G2532"  
 chevaux|strong="G2462" sur|strong="G2532" l'espace de|strong="G1537"  
 mille|strong="G5507" six|strong="G5507" cents|strong="G1812"  
 stades|strong="G4712".

<sup>15</sup>Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" vis|strong="G2198"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772"  
 un|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G2532" prodige|strong="G2298"  
 grand|strong="G3173" et|strong="G2532" admirable|strong="G2298":  
 sept|strong="G2033" anges qui|strong="G3588" tenaient|strong="G2192"  
 les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" dernières|strong="G2532"  
 plaies; car|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1722"  
 elles|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" s'accomplit la|strong="G1722"  
 colère|strong="G2372" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>2</sup>  
 Je|strong="G2532" vis|strong="G2198" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 comme|strong="G5613" une|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281"  
 de|strong="G1537" verre|strong="G5193", mêlée|strong="G3396"  
 de|strong="G1537" feu|strong="G4442"; et|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G2192"  
 vaincu|strong="G3528" la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342",  
 et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1537" image|strong="G1504",  
 et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" marque, et|strong="G2532"

le|strong="G2532" nombre|strong="G1537" de|strong="G1537"  
 son|strong="G1537" nom|strong="G3686", qui|strong="G3588"  
 se|strong="G2532" tenaient|strong="G2476" sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281" de|strong="G1537"  
 verre|strong="G5193", ayant|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532"  
 harpes|strong="G2788" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>3</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" chantaient le|strong="G2532"  
 cantique|strong="G5603" de|strong="G2532" Moïse|strong="G3475",  
 serviteur|strong="G1401" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" cantique|strong="G5603"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'Agneau, en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Tes œuvres|strong="G2041" sont|strong="G3588"  
 grandes|strong="G3173" et|strong="G2532" admirables|strong="G2298",  
 ô Seigneur|strong="G2962" Dieu|strong="G2316" Tout-Puissant! Tes  
 voies|strong="G3598" sont|strong="G3588" justes|strong="G1342"  
 et|strong="G2532" véritables, ô Roi|strong="G3778" des|strong="G2532"  
 saints! <sup>4</sup> Seigneur|strong="G2962"! qui|strong="G3588"  
 ne|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4771" craindrait|strong="G5399",  
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" glorifierait|strong="G1392"  
 ton|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686"? Car|strong="G3754"  
 tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532"  
 seul|strong="G3441" Saint|strong="G3741"; aussi|strong="G2532"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484"  
 viendront|strong="G2240" et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 prosterneront|strong="G4352" devant|strong="G1799" ta|strong="G2532"  
 face|strong="G1519", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tes  
 jugements|strong="G1345" ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3756"  
 manifestés|strong="G5319". <sup>5</sup> Après|strong="G3326"  
 cela|strong="G2532", je|strong="G2532" regardai, et|strong="G2532"  
 voici|strong="G3778" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485"  
 du|strong="G2532" tabernacle|strong="G4633" du|strong="G2532"  
 témoignage|strong="G3142" s'ouvrit dans|strong="G1722"  
 le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" anges qui|strong="G3588"  
 tenaient|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" plaies,  
 sortirent|strong="G1831" du|strong="G1537" temple|strong="G3485",  
 vêtus|strong="G1746" d'un|strong="G2192" lin|strong="G3043"  
 pur|strong="G2513" et|strong="G2532" éclatant|strong="G2986",  
 et|strong="G2532" ceints|strong="G4024" autour|strong="G4012"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" poitrine|strong="G4738"  
 de|strong="G1537" ceintures|strong="G2223" d'or. <sup>7</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1520" des|strong="G2532"  
 quatre|strong="G5064" animaux|strong="G2226" donna|strong="G1325"  
 aux|strong="G1519" sept|strong="G2033" anges sept|strong="G2033"  
 coupes|strong="G5357" d'or, pleines|strong="G1073" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" colère|strong="G2372" du|strong="G1537"

Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588" vit|strong="G2198"  
 aux|strong="G1519" siècles des|strong="G2532" siècles. <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3485"  
 fut|strong="G2532" rempli|strong="G1072" de|strong="G1537"  
 fumée|strong="G2586" à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1537"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1411";  
 et|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532"  
 put|strong="G1410" entrer|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3485" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 sept|strong="G2033" plaies des|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033"  
 anges fussent|strong="G2342" accomplies|strong="G5055".

16Et|strong="G2532" j'entendis une|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G3173" voix|strong="G5456" venant|strong="G1537"  
 du|strong="G1537" temple|strong="G3485", qui|strong="G3588"  
 disait|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G1519" sept|strong="G2033" anges:  
 Allez|strong="G5217" et|strong="G2532" versez|strong="G1632"  
 sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"  
 les|strong="G2532" coupes|strong="G5357" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" colère|strong="G2372" de|strong="G1537"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 premier|strong="G4413" ange s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064",  
 et|strong="G2532" versa|strong="G1632" sa|strong="G2532"  
 coupe|strong="G5357" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093"; et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G2192"  
 la|strong="G2532" marque|strong="G5480" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342", et|strong="G2532"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" adoraient|strong="G4352"  
 son|strong="G1519" image|strong="G1504", furent|strong="G2532"  
 frappés d'un|strong="G2192" ulcère|strong="G1668"  
 malin|strong="G4190" et|strong="G2532" dangereux. <sup>3</sup>  
 Le|strong="G1722" second|strong="G1208" ange versa|strong="G1632"  
 sa|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G5357" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281", qui|strong="G3588"  
 devint|strong="G1096" comme|strong="G5613" le|strong="G1722" sang  
 d'un|strong="G5613" mort|strong="G3498"; et|strong="G2532"  
 tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avait|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" dans|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281", mourut. <sup>4</sup> Le|strong="G2532"  
 troisième|strong="G5154" ange versa|strong="G1632" sa|strong="G2532"  
 coupe|strong="G5357" sur|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"

fleuves|strong="G4215" et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" sources|strong="G4077" d'eaux; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" devinrent|strong="G1096" du|strong="G2532" sang.

<sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G2532" j'entendis l'ange|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" eaux|strong="G5204", qui|strong="G3588" disait|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G2532" es|strong="G3754" juste|strong="G1342", Seigneur|strong="G2962", QUI|strong="G3588" ES|strong="G3754", et|strong="G2532" QUI|strong="G3588" ÉTAIS|strong="G1096", et|strong="G2532" QUI|strong="G3588" SERAS|strong="G4771" saint|strong="G3741", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3588" exercé|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778" jugements|strong="G2920".

<sup>6</sup> Parce|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" répandu|strong="G1632" le|strong="G2532" sang des|strong="G2532" saints et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396", tu|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325" du|strong="G2532" sang à|strong="G2532" boire|strong="G4095", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" méritent. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" j'en|strong="G2532" entendis un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" côté|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" l'autel, qui|strong="G3588" disait|strong="G3004": Oui|strong="G3483", Seigneur|strong="G2962" Dieu|strong="G2316" Tout-Puissant, tes|strong="G4160" jugements|strong="G2920" sont|strong="G3588" véritables et|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" quatrième|strong="G5067" ange versa|strong="G1632" sa|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G5357" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1722" soleil|strong="G2246", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325" de|strong="G2532" brûler|strong="G2739" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" feu|strong="G4442". <sup>9</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" furent|strong="G2532" brûlés|strong="G2739" par|strong="G1909" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" chaleur|strong="G2738", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" blasphémèrent le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192" puissance|strong="G1849" sur|strong="G1909" ces|strong="G3778" plaies; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G2532" repentirent|strong="G3340" point|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" donner|strong="G1325" gloire|strong="G1391". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong="G2532" cinquième|strong="G3991" ange versa|strong="G1632" sa|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G5357" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342";

et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1537" royaume devint|strong="G1096"  
 ténébreux; et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 hommes|strong="G3778" se|strong="G2532" mordaient|strong="G3145"  
 la|strong="G2532" langue|strong="G1100" de|strong="G1537"  
 douleur|strong="G4192". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"  
 cause|strong="G1537" de|strong="G1537" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 douleurs|strong="G4192" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" plaies, ils|strong="G2532" blasphémèrent  
 le|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" du|strong="G1537"  
 ciel|strong="G3772"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G2532" repentirent|strong="G3340"  
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1537" leurs|strong="G2532"  
 œuvres|strong="G2041". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong="G2532" sixième|strong="G1623"  
 ange versa|strong="G1632" sa|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G5357"  
 sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173"  
 fleuve|strong="G4215" de|strong="G2532" l'Euphrate; et|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1909" eau|strong="G5204" sécha|strong="G3583",  
 pour|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" le|strong="G2532"  
 chemin|strong="G3598" des|strong="G2532" rois de|strong="G2532"  
 l'Orient fût|strong="G2532" préparé|strong="G2090". <sup>13</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" vis sortir|strong="G1537"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" gueule|strong="G4750"  
 du|strong="G1537" dragon|strong="G1404", et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" gueule|strong="G4750"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342",  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532"  
 bouche|strong="G4750" du|strong="G1537" faux  
 prophète|strong="G5578", trois|strong="G5140" esprits|strong="G4151"  
 immondes, semblables|strong="G5613" à|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" grenouilles. <sup>14</sup> Car|strong="G1063"  
 ce|strong="G3739" sont|strong="G3588" des|strong="G1519"  
 esprits|strong="G4151" de|strong="G1909" démons|strong="G1140",  
 qui|strong="G3588" font|strong="G4160" des|strong="G1519"  
 prodiges|strong="G4592", qui|strong="G3588" vont|strong="G1607"  
 vers|strong="G1519" les|strong="G1519" rois de|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G1519" terre|strong="G3625" et|strong="G1063"  
 du|strong="G2250" monde|strong="G3625" entier|strong="G3650",  
 afin|strong="G1519" de|strong="G1909" les|strong="G1519"  
 rassembler|strong="G4863" pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"  
 combat|strong="G4171" du|strong="G2250" grand|strong="G3173"  
 jour|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2250" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 tout-puissant. <sup>15</sup> Voici|strong="G2400", je|strong="G2532"  
 viens|strong="G2064" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G2532"  
 voleur|strong="G2812". Heureux|strong="G3107" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" veille|strong="G1127", et|strong="G2532"  
 qui|strong="G3588" garde|strong="G5083" ses|strong="G2532"

vêtements|strong = "G2440", afin|strong = "G2443" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" marche|strong = "G4043" pas|strong = "G3361"  
 nu|strong = "G1131", et|strong = "G2532" qu'on|strong = "G2532"  
 ne|strong = "G2532" voie|strong = "G3598" pas|strong = "G3361"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" honte. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532"  
 les|strong = "G2532" rassembla|strong = "G4863" dans|strong = "G1519"  
 le|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G5117" qui|strong = "G3588" s'appelle  
 en|strong = "G1519" hébreu|strong = "G1447" Armageddon  
 (montagne|strong = "G3735" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 dérouté). <sup>17</sup> Le|strong = "G2532" septième|strong = "G1442" ange  
 versa|strong = "G1632" sa|strong = "G2532" coupe|strong = "G5357"  
 dans|strong = "G1909" l'air; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 sortit|strong = "G1831" du|strong = "G1537" temple|strong = "G3485"  
 du|strong = "G1537" ciel|strong = "G3772", du|strong = "G1537"  
 trône|strong = "G2362" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173"  
 voix|strong = "G5456", qui|strong = "G3588" disait|strong = "G3004": C'en  
 est|strong = "G3588" fait|strong = "G1096". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1096"  
 des|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456", des|strong = "G2532"  
 tonnerres|strong = "G1027", des|strong = "G2532" éclairs,  
 et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G3173"  
 tremblement|strong = "G4578" de|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093";  
 un|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G3173"  
 tremblement|strong = "G4578", qu'il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G3739" jamais|strong = "G3756"  
 eu|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G2532" pareil|strong = "G3779"  
 depuis|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093". <sup>19</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173"  
 cité|strong = "G4172" fut|strong = "G1096" divisée|strong = "G1096"  
 en|strong = "G1519" trois|strong = "G5140" parties|strong = "G3313";  
 les|strong = "G2532" villes|strong = "G4172" des|strong = "G2532"  
 nations|strong = "G1484" furent|strong = "G2532" renversées,  
 et|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" se|strong = "G2532" souvint  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173" Babylone,  
 pour|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G2532" donner|strong = "G1325"  
 la|strong = "G2532" coupe|strong = "G4221" du|strong = "G2532"  
 vin|strong = "G3631" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 fureur|strong = "G2372" de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"  
 colère|strong = "G3709". <sup>20</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956"  
 île|strong = "G3520" s'enfuit, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"  
 montagnes|strong = "G3735" ne|strong = "G3756" furent|strong = "G2532"  
 plus|strong = "G3756" trouvées. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"  
 tomba|strong = "G2597" du|strong = "G1537" ciel|strong = "G3772"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"



une|strong="G2532" grosse|strong="G3173" grêle|strong="G5464",  
 du|strong="G1537" poids d'un|strong="G5613" talent|strong="G5613";  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"  
 blasphémèrent Dieu|strong="G2316", à|strong="G2532"  
 cause|strong="G1909" du|strong="G1537" fléau|strong="G4127"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" grêle|strong="G5464",  
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G2532"  
 plaie|strong="G4127" qu'elle|strong="G2532" causa fut|strong="G2532"  
 fort grande|strong="G3173".

17Et|strong="G2532" l'un des|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033"  
 anges qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532"  
 sept|strong="G2033" coupes|strong="G5357", vint|strong="G2064"  
 et|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" parla|strong="G2980",  
 en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Viens|strong="G2064",  
 je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" montrerai|strong="G1166"  
 le|strong="G2532" châtement de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G3173" prostituée|strong="G4204", qui|strong="G3588"  
 est|strong="G3588" assise|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909"  
 les|strong="G2532" grosses|strong="G4183" eaux|strong="G5204", <sup>2</sup>  
 Avec|strong="G3326" laquelle|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532" rois  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"  
 ont|strong="G2532" commis|strong="G4160" fornication,  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532"  
 enivré|strong="G3184" du|strong="G1537" vin|strong="G3631"  
 de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532" prostitution|strong="G4202"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" habitent|strong="G2730"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" transporta en|strong="G1722"  
 esprit|strong="G4151" dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"  
 désert|strong="G2048"; et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" vis  
 une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" assise|strong="G2521"  
 sur|strong="G1909" une|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342"  
 de|strong="G2532" couleur écarlate|strong="G2847",  
 pleine|strong="G1073" de|strong="G2532" noms|strong="G3686"  
 de|strong="G2532" blasphème, et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2192"  
 sept|strong="G2033" têtes|strong="G2776" et|strong="G2532"  
 dix|strong="G1176" cornes|strong="G2768". <sup>4</sup> La|strong="G1722"  
 femme|strong="G1135" était|strong="G2192" vêtue|strong="G4016"  
 de|strong="G2532" pourpre|strong="G4210" et|strong="G2532"  
 d'écarlate, parée|strong="G5558" d'or, de|strong="G2532"  
 pierres|strong="G3037" précieuses|strong="G5093" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" perles|strong="G3135"; elle|strong="G2532"  
 tenait|strong="G2192" à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 main|strong="G5495" une|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G4221" d'or,

pleine|strong="G1073" des|strong="G2532" abominations  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" souillures de|strong="G2532"  
 sa|strong="G2532" prostitution|strong="G4202". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 sur|strong="G1909" son|strong="G1909" front|strong="G3359"  
 était|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125" un|strong="G2532"  
 nom|strong="G3686": Mystère|strong="G3466": Babylone  
 la|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173", la|strong="G2532"  
 mère|strong="G3384" des|strong="G2532" fornicateurs  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" abominations de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093". <sup>6</sup> Je|strong="G2532" vis  
 cette|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" enivrée du|strong="G1537"  
 sang des|strong="G2532" saints et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G1537"  
 sang des|strong="G2532" martyrs de|strong="G1537"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708", je|strong="G2532" fus  
 saisi|strong="G2296" d'une|strong="G3173" grande|strong="G3173"  
 stupeur. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" l'ange|strong="G2532"  
 me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" es-tu  
 stupéfait? Je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" dirai|strong="G2046"  
 le|strong="G2532" mystère|strong="G3466" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135", et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342"  
 qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2192",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192"  
 les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" têtes|strong="G2776"  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" dix|strong="G1176"  
 cornes|strong="G2768". <sup>8</sup> La|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342"  
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3588"  
 vue|strong="G3754", a|strong="G1519" été|strong="G3756"  
 et|strong="G2532" n'est|strong="G3739" plus|strong="G3756";  
 elle|strong="G2532" doit|strong="G3195" monter de|strong="G1537"  
 l'abîme, et|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" aller|strong="G5217"  
 en|strong="G1519" perdition; et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 habitants|strong="G2730" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093", dont|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532"  
 noms|strong="G3686" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588"  
 pas|strong="G3756" écrits|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1519"  
 le|strong="G2532" livre|strong="G4160" de|strong="G1537"  
 vie|strong="G2222", dès|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 création|strong="G2602" du|strong="G1537" monde|strong="G2889",  
 s'étonneront en|strong="G1519" voyant|strong="G3708"  
 la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342", car|strong="G3754"  
 elle|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532"  
 elle|strong="G2532" n'est|strong="G3739" plus|strong="G3756",  
 bien|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532". <sup>9</sup>  
 C'est|strong="G2532" ici|strong="G5602" l'intelligence

qui|strong = "G3588" possède|strong = "G2192" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" sagesse|strong = "G4678". Les|strong = "G2532"  
 sept|strong = "G2033" têtes|strong = "G2776" sont|strong = "G3588"  
 sept|strong = "G2033" montagnes|strong = "G3735", sur|strong = "G1909"  
 lesquelles|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135"  
 est|strong = "G3588" assise|strong = "G2521". <sup>10</sup> Ce|strong = "G3588"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" aussi|strong = "G2532" sept|strong = "G2033" rois,  
 cinq|strong = "G4002" sont|strong = "G3588" tombés|strong = "G4098"; l'un  
 vit|strong = "G3708", et|strong = "G2532" l'autre|strong = "G1519"  
 n'est|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G2532" encore|strong = "G2532"  
 venu|strong = "G2064", et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3752"  
 il|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G2532" venu|strong = "G2064",  
 il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" doit|strong = "G1163" durer  
 que|strong = "G2532" peu|strong = "G3641". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G2532" bête|strong = "G2342" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 était|strong = "G3588", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 n'est|strong = "G3739" plus|strong = "G3756", est|strong = "G3588"  
 elle-même un|strong = "G2532" huitième|strong = "G3590"  
 roi|strong = "G3778"; elle|strong = "G2532" vient|strong = "G3588"  
 des|strong = "G2532" sept|strong = "G2033", et|strong = "G2532"  
 s'en|strong = "G2532" va|strong = "G5217" en|strong = "G1519" perdition.  
<sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" dix|strong = "G1176"  
 cornes|strong = "G2768" que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G2532"  
 as|strong = "G3588" vues|strong = "G2532", sont|strong = "G3588"  
 dix|strong = "G1176" rois qui|strong = "G3588" n'ont|strong = "G3739"  
 pas|strong = "G3768" encore|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G2983"  
 l'empire; mais|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 auront|strong = "G2192" la|strong = "G2532" puissance|strong = "G1849"  
 comme|strong = "G5613" rois, avec|strong = "G3326" la|strong = "G2532"  
 bête|strong = "G2342", pour|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"  
 heure|strong = "G5610". <sup>13</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2192"  
 un|strong = "G1520" même|strong = "G2532" dessein|strong = "G1106",  
 et|strong = "G2532" donneront leur|strong = "G2532"  
 puissance|strong = "G1411" et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"  
 autorité|strong = "G1849" à|strong = "G2192" la|strong = "G2532"  
 bête|strong = "G2342". <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532"  
 combattront|strong = "G4170" contre|strong = "G3326" l'Agneau,  
 mais|strong = "G2532" l'Agneau les|strong = "G2532"  
 vaincra|strong = "G3528", parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"  
 est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"  
 des|strong = "G2532" seigneurs|strong = "G2962", et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G2532" Roi|strong = "G3778" des|strong = "G2532" rois;  
 et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G1438"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" appelés|strong = "G2822",  
 les|strong = "G2532" élus|strong = "G1588" et|strong = "G2532"

les|strong="G2532" fidèles|strong="G4103". <sup>15</sup> Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Les|strong="G2532" eaux|strong="G5204" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3588" vues|strong="G2532",  
 sur|strong="G2532" lesquelles|strong="G3739" la|strong="G2532" prostituée|strong="G4204" est|strong="G3588" assise|strong="G2521",  
 sont|strong="G3588" des|strong="G2532" peuples|strong="G2992",  
 et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793",  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484",  
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" langues|strong="G1100". <sup>16</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" dix|strong="G1176" cornes|strong="G2768" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3588" vues|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" bête|strong="G2342", haïront|strong="G3404" la|strong="G1722" prostituée|strong="G4204", la|strong="G1722" désoleront et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" dépouilleront|strong="G4160" et|strong="G2532" mangeront|strong="G5315" ses|strong="G2532" chairs|strong="G4561", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" consumeront|strong="G2618" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" feu|strong="G4442". <sup>17</sup>  
 Car|strong="G1063" Dieu|strong="G2316" leur|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1519" mis|strong="G1325" au|strong="G1519" cœur|strong="G2588" d'exécuter son|strong="G1519" dessein|strong="G1106", et|strong="G2532" d'avoir un|strong="G1520" même|strong="G2532" dessein|strong="G1106", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325" le|strong="G2532" royaume à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342", jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" soient|strong="G2316" accomplies|strong="G4160".  
<sup>18</sup> Or|strong="G2532", la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2192" vue|strong="G3708", c'est|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" cité|strong="G4172" qui|strong="G3588" règne sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" rois de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093".

18Après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G2532", je|strong="G2532" vis descendre|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" ange, qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" pouvoir|strong="G1849". La|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093" fut|strong="G2532" éclairée|strong="G5461" de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" cria|strong="G2896" avec|strong="G1722"

force|strong="G1722" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"  
 grande|strong="G3173" voix|strong="G5456", et|strong="G2532"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Elle|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 tombée|strong="G4098", elle|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"  
 tombée|strong="G4098", Babylone la|strong="G1722"  
 grande|strong="G3173", et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"  
 est|strong="G3588" devenue|strong="G1096" la|strong="G1722"  
 demeure|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140",  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" repaire|strong="G5438"  
 de|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" esprit|strong="G4151"  
 immonde, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" repaire|strong="G5438"  
 de|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" oiseau|strong="G3732"  
 immonde et|strong="G2532" horrible. <sup>3</sup> Car|strong="G3754"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484"  
 ont|strong="G2532" bu|strong="G4095" du|strong="G1537"  
 vin|strong="G3631" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532"  
 fureur|strong="G2372" de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532"  
 fornication, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" rois  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"  
 se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" prostitués avec|strong="G3326"  
 elle|strong="G2532"; et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 marchands|strong="G1713" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093" se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588"  
 enrichis|strong="G4147" de|strong="G1537" l'abondance  
 de|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1537" luxe|strong="G4764". <sup>4</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532" j'entendis une|strong="G2532"  
 autre|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456" du|strong="G1537"  
 ciel|strong="G3772", qui|strong="G3588" disait|strong="G3004":  
 Sortez|strong="G1831" du|strong="G1537" milieu|strong="G1537" d'elle,  
 mon|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992"; de|strong="G1537"  
 peur|strong="G5401" que|strong="G2443", participant à|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" péchés, vous|strong="G2532" n'avez|strong="G2532"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" part|strong="G2983" à|strong="G2532"  
 ses|strong="G2532" plaies; <sup>5</sup> Car|strong="G3754" ses|strong="G2532"  
 péchés sont|strong="G3588" montés jusqu'au ciel|strong="G3772"  
 et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" s'est|strong="G2316"  
 souvenu|strong="G3421" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"  
 iniquités. <sup>6</sup> Traitez-la comme|strong="G5613" elle|strong="G2532"  
 vous|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" traités, rendez-lui  
 au|strong="G1722" double|strong="G1362" ce|strong="G3739"  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 fait|strong="G5613". Dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 même|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G4221" où|strong="G2532"  
 elle|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 versé|strong="G2767", versez-lui au|strong="G1722"  
 double|strong="G1362". <sup>7</sup> Autant|strong="G5118" elle|strong="G2532"

s'est|strong="G3588" enorgueillie et|strong="G2532"  
 s'est|strong="G3588" plongée dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"  
 délices, autant|strong="G5118" faites-lui souffrir de|strong="G2532"  
 tourment et|strong="G2532" d'affliction, parce|strong="G2532"  
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722"  
 son|strong="G1438" cœur|strong="G2588": Je|strong="G2532"  
 suis|strong="G1510" assise|strong="G2521" en|strong="G1722" reine,  
 je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1510"  
 point|strong="G3756" veuve|strong="G5503", et|strong="G2532"  
 je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" verrai point|strong="G3756"  
 le|strong="G1722" deuil|strong="G3997". <sup>8</sup> C'est|strong="G2532"  
 pourquoi|strong="G1223" ses|strong="G2532" plaies, la|strong="G1722"  
 mort|strong="G2288", le|strong="G1722" deuil|strong="G3997"  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" famine|strong="G3042"  
 viendront|strong="G2240" en|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1520"  
 même|strong="G1438" jour|strong="G2250", et|strong="G2532"  
 elle|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G3778" consumée|strong="G2618"  
 par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1722" feu|strong="G4442";  
 car|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722"  
 juge|strong="G2919", est|strong="G3588" puissant|strong="G2478". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" rois de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", qui|strong="G3588"  
 ont|strong="G2532" commis|strong="G2192" fornication,  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532"  
 vécu|strong="G3756" dans|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" délices  
 avec|strong="G3326" elle|strong="G2532", la|strong="G2532"  
 pleureront|strong="G2799" et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"  
 frapperont la|strong="G2532" poitrine|strong="G2875" à|strong="G2532"  
 cause|strong="G1909" d'elle lorsqu'ils verront la|strong="G2532"  
 fumée|strong="G2586" de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1438"  
 embrasement|strong="G4451". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong="G3748" se|strong="G3588"  
 tiendront|strong="G2476" loin|strong="G3113", dans|strong="G1223"  
 la|strong="G1223" crainte|strong="G5401" de|strong="G1223"  
 sa|strong="G1223" torture, et|strong="G4172" ils|strong="G3748"  
 diront|strong="G3004": Malheur|strong="G3759"!  
 malheur|strong="G3759"! La|strong="G1223" cité|strong="G4172",  
 la|strong="G1223" grande|strong="G3173" Babylone, la|strong="G1223"  
 ville|strong="G4172" puissante|strong="G2478", car|strong="G3754"  
 sa|strong="G1223" condamnation|strong="G2917" est|strong="G3588"  
 venue|strong="G2064" en|strong="G3004" une|strong="G1520"  
 heure|strong="G5610"! <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 marchands|strong="G1713" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 terre|strong="G1093" pleureront|strong="G2799" et|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" lamenteront|strong="G2875" à|strong="G2532"  
 son|strong="G1438" sujet|strong="G1909", parce|strong="G2532"



que|strong="G3754" personne|strong="G3762" n'achètera  
 plus|strong="G3765" leurs|strong="G1438" marchandises: <sup>12</sup>  
 Marchandises d'or et|strong="G2532" d'argent, de|strong="G1537"  
 pierres|strong="G3037" précieuses|strong="G5093", de|strong="G1537"  
 perles|strong="G3135", de|strong="G1537" fin|strong="G3778"  
 lin|strong="G1039", de|strong="G1537" pourpre|strong="G4209",  
 de|strong="G1537" soie|strong="G4596", d'écarlate,  
 toute|strong="G3956" sorte|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1537"  
 bois|strong="G3586" odoriférant, toute|strong="G3956"  
 sorte|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1537" meubles d'ivoire  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" bois|strong="G3586"  
 très|strong="G3586" précieux|strong="G5093", de|strong="G1537"  
 bronze, de|strong="G1537" fer|strong="G4604" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G1537" marbre|strong="G3139", <sup>13</sup> Du|strong="G2532"  
 cinnamome|strong="G2792", des|strong="G2532"  
 parfums|strong="G2368", des|strong="G2532" essences,  
 de|strong="G2532" l'encens, du|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631",  
 de|strong="G2532" l'huile, de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" fleur  
 de|strong="G2532" farine|strong="G4585", du|strong="G2532"  
 blé|strong="G4621", des|strong="G2532" bêtes|strong="G2342"  
 de|strong="G2532" charge, des|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263",  
 des|strong="G2532" chevaux|strong="G2462", des|strong="G2532"  
 chariots, des|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" âmes|strong="G5590" d'hommes. <sup>14</sup>  
 Les|strong="G2532" fruits|strong="G3703" que|strong="G2532" désire  
 ton|strong="G2532" âme|strong="G5590" se|strong="G2532"  
 sont|strong="G3588" éloignés|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"  
 toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956" délicates|strong="G3588"  
 et|strong="G2532" magnifiques|strong="G2986" sont|strong="G3588"  
 perdues pour|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771"; désormais  
 tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532"  
 retrouveras|strong="G2147" plus|strong="G3765". <sup>15</sup>  
 Ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vendaient ces|strong="G3778"  
 choses|strong="G3588", qui|strong="G3588" s'étaient  
 enrichis|strong="G4147" avec|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532",  
 se|strong="G2532" tiendront|strong="G2476" loin|strong="G3113" d'elle,  
 dans|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" crainte|strong="G5401"  
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" torture, pleurant|strong="G2799"  
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" lamentant, et|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G2532": <sup>16</sup> Malheur|strong="G3759"!  
 malheur|strong="G3759"! la|strong="G1722" grande|strong="G3173"  
 cité|strong="G4172", vêtue|strong="G4016" de|strong="G2532"  
 fin|strong="G3778" lin|strong="G1039", de|strong="G2532"  
 pourpre|strong="G4210" et|strong="G2532" d'écarlate,  
 parée|strong="G5558" d'or, de|strong="G2532" pierreries

et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" perles|strong="G3135"!  
 Qu'en|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" seule|strong="G1520"  
 heure|strong="G5610" tant|strong="G5118" de|strong="G2532"  
 richesses|strong="G4149" aient|strong="G2192" été|strong="G1096"  
 détruites|strong="G2049"! <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" pilotes|strong="G2942", tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" montent|strong="G2521"  
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" vaisseaux, les|strong="G2532"  
 matelots|strong="G3492", et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" trafiquent sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281", se|strong="G2532"  
 tenaient|strong="G2476" loin|strong="G3113", <sup>18</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 voyant|strong="G3708" la|strong="G2532" fumée|strong="G2586"  
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" embrasement|strong="G4451",  
 s'écriaient, en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":  
 Quelle|strong="G5101" ville|strong="G4172" était|strong="G3588"  
 semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 grande|strong="G3173" cité|strong="G4172"? <sup>19</sup> Ils|strong="G2532"  
 jetaient de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" poussière|strong="G5522"  
 sur|strong="G1909" leurs|strong="G2532" têtes|strong="G2776",  
 et|strong="G2532" pleurant|strong="G2799" et|strong="G2532"  
 se|strong="G2532" lamentant, ils|strong="G2532"  
 criaient|strong="G2896" et|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004":  
 Malheur|strong="G3759"! malheur|strong="G3759"! la|strong="G1722"  
 grande|strong="G3173" cité|strong="G4172", où|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 avaient|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" vaisseaux  
 sur|strong="G1909" mer|strong="G2281" s'étaient  
 enrichis|strong="G4147" par|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722"  
 opulence|strong="G5094", en|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532"  
 seule|strong="G1520" heure|strong="G5610" a|strong="G1722"  
 été|strong="G3956" réduite en|strong="G1722" désert! <sup>20</sup> O  
 ciel|strong="G3772", réjouis-toi à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1909"  
 d'elle, ainsi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210",  
 saints apôtres et|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396";  
 car|strong="G3754" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2532" exercé  
 ses|strong="G2532" jugements|strong="G2917" sur|strong="G1909"  
 elle|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1909"  
 de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G1520" ange puissant|strong="G2478" prit|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" pierre|strong="G3037" comme|strong="G5613"  
 une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" meule|strong="G3458",  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" jeta|strong="G4098"  
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281",  
 en|strong="G1519" disant|strong="G3004": Ainsi|strong="G3779"  
 sera|strong="G2532" précipitée avec|strong="G2532"

violence|strong = "G3731" Babylone, la|strong = "G2532"  
 grande|strong = "G3173" ville|strong = "G4172", et|strong = "G2532"  
 on|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G2532"  
 retrouvera|strong = "G2147" plus|strong = "G2089". <sup>22</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532" joueurs  
 de|strong = "G2532" harpe|strong = "G2790", des|strong = "G2532"  
 musiciens|strong = "G3451", des|strong = "G2532" joueurs  
 de|strong = "G2532" flûte et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" joueurs  
 de|strong = "G2532" trompettes ne|strong = "G3756" sera|strong = "G2532"  
 plus|strong = "G2089" entendu|strong = "G3756" au|strong = "G1722"  
 milieu|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771";  
 aucun|strong = "G3756" artisan|strong = "G5079", de|strong = "G2532"  
 quelque|strong = "G2532" métier|strong = "G5078" que|strong = "G2532"  
 ce|strong = "G3956" soit|strong = "G2532", ne|strong = "G3756"  
 s'y|strong = "G3037" trouvera|strong = "G2147" plus|strong = "G2089";  
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" bruit|strong = "G5456"  
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" meule|strong = "G3458"  
 n'y|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2089"  
 entendu|strong = "G3756". <sup>23</sup> La|strong = "G1722"  
 lumière|strong = "G5457" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 lampe|strong = "G3088" n'y|strong = "G2532" lura plus|strong = "G2089",  
 et|strong = "G2532" l'on|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" entendra  
 plus|strong = "G2089" la|strong = "G1722" voix|strong = "G5456"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'époux et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 l'épouse; parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" tes  
 marchands|strong = "G1713" étaient|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532"  
 grands|strong = "G3175" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"  
 terre|strong = "G1093"; parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"  
 toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" nations|strong = "G1484"  
 ont|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3756" séduites|strong = "G4105"  
 par|strong = "G1722" tes enchantements|strong = "G5331"; <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" c'est|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G1722" elle|strong = "G2532" qu'a|strong = "G2532"  
 été|strong = "G3956" trouvé|strong = "G2147" le|strong = "G1722" sang  
 des|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396" et|strong = "G2532"  
 des|strong = "G2532" saints, et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"  
 tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"  
 ont|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3956" mis|strong = "G3956"  
 à|strong = "G1722" mort|strong = "G2288" sur|strong = "G1909"  
 la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093".

19Après|strong = "G3326" cela|strong = "G2532" j'entendis  
 comme|strong = "G5613" la|strong = "G1722" voix|strong = "G5456"  
 d'une|strong = "G3004" grande|strong = "G3173"  
 multitude|strong = "G3793", dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"

ciel|strong="G3772", qui|strong="G3588" disait|strong="G3004":  
 Alléluia! (Louez l'Éternel. ) Le|strong="G1722" salut|strong="G4991",  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391",  
 et|strong="G2532" l'honneur, et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 puissance|strong="G1411" au|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2316"  
 notre|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"! <sup>2</sup> Parce|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G3754" ses|strong="G2532" jugements|strong="G2920"  
 sont|strong="G3588" véritables et|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342",  
 parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 jugé|strong="G2919" la|strong="G1722" grande|strong="G3173"  
 prostituée|strong="G4204", qui|strong="G3588"  
 corrompait|strong="G5351" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093"  
 par|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" impudicité|strong="G4202",  
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"  
 vengé|strong="G1556" le|strong="G1722" sang de|strong="G1537"  
 ses|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G1401", qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 avait|strong="G2532" répandu de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532"  
 main|strong="G5495". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 dirent|strong="G3004" une|strong="G2532" seconde|strong="G1208"  
 fois|strong="G1208": Alléluia! et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"  
 fumée|strong="G2586" monte aux|strong="G1519" siècles  
 des|strong="G2532" siècles. <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 vingt-quatre Anciens|strong="G4245", et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" quatre|strong="G5064" animaux|strong="G2226"  
 se|strong="G2532" prosternèrent|strong="G4098", et|strong="G2532"  
 adorèrent|strong="G4352" Dieu|strong="G2316", qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909"  
 le|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362", en|strong="G2532"  
 disant|strong="G3004": Amen, Alléluia! <sup>5</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 une|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456" sortit|strong="G1831"  
 du|strong="G1537" trône|strong="G2362", disant|strong="G3004": Louez  
 notre|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", vous|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3956", ses|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G1401",  
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 le|strong="G2532" craignez|strong="G5399", petits|strong="G3398"  
 et|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173". <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 j'entendis comme|strong="G5613" la|strong="G2532"  
 voix|strong="G5456" d'une|strong="G3004" grande|strong="G4183"  
 multitude|strong="G3793", comme|strong="G5613" le|strong="G2532"  
 bruit|strong="G5456" de|strong="G2532" grosses|strong="G4183"  
 eaux|strong="G5204", et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613"  
 la|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456" de|strong="G2532"  
 grands|strong="G4183" tonnerres|strong="G1027", qui|strong="G3588"  
 disait|strong="G3004": Alléluia! car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G2532"  
 règne le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
 le|strong="G2532" Tout-Puissant. <sup>7</sup> Réjouissons-nous, et|strong="G2532"

faisons|strong="G4160" éclater notre|strong="G2532"  
 joie|strong="G5463", et|strong="G2532" donnons-lui  
 gloire|strong="G1391"; car|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532"  
 noces|strong="G1062" de|strong="G2532" l'Agneau sont|strong="G3588"  
 venues|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1438"  
 épouse|strong="G1135" s'est|strong="G3588" parée. <sup>8</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1510" donné|strong="G1325"  
 d'être|strong="G2443" vêtue|strong="G4016" d'un|strong="G4016"  
 fin|strong="G3778" lin|strong="G1039", pur|strong="G2513"  
 et|strong="G2532" éclatant|strong="G2986", car|strong="G1063"  
 le|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G3778" lin|strong="G1039",  
 ce|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" justices  
 des|strong="G2532" saints. <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 l'ange|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004":  
 Écris|strong="G1125": Heureux|strong="G3107" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" appelés|strong="G2564"  
 au|strong="G1519" banquet des|strong="G2532" noces|strong="G1062"  
 de|strong="G2532" l'Agneau! Il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 dit|strong="G3004" aussi|strong="G2532": Ce|strong="G3778"  
 sont|strong="G3588" là|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" véritables  
 paroles|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>10</sup>  
 Or|strong="G1063", je|strong="G1473" me|strong="G1473" jetai  
 à|strong="G2192" ses|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228"  
 pour|strong="G2532" l'adorer; mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004": Garde-toi de|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G3361"; je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" ton|strong="G2532" compagnon|strong="G4889"  
 de|strong="G2532" service|strong="G4889" et|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160" frères  
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2192" le|strong="G2532"  
 témoignage|strong="G3141" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424".  
 Adore|strong="G4352" Dieu|strong="G2316", car|strong="G1063"  
 le|strong="G2532" témoignage|strong="G3141" de|strong="G2532"  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", c'est|strong="G1063" l'esprit|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" prophétie|strong="G4394". <sup>11</sup> Je|strong="G2532"  
 vis|strong="G1492" ensuite|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"  
 ciel|strong="G3772" ouvert, et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400"  
 un|strong="G1722" cheval|strong="G2462" blanc|strong="G3022",  
 et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G3588" monté dessus|strong="G1909", s'appelait  
 le|strong="G1722" FIDÈLE|strong="G4103" et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" VÉRITABLE, qui|strong="G3588" juge|strong="G2919"  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" combat|strong="G4170"  
 avec|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343". <sup>12</sup> Ses|strong="G2532"  
 yeux|strong="G3788" étaient|strong="G3588" comme|strong="G1161"

une|strong="G2532" flamme|strong="G5395" de|strong="G2532"  
 feu|strong="G4442"; il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2192"  
 sur|strong="G1909" sa|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776"  
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" diadèmes|strong="G1238". Il|strong="G2532"  
 avait|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686"  
 écrit|strong="G1125" que|strong="G3739" personne|strong="G3762"  
 ne|strong="G2532" connaît|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3739"  
 lui-même|strong="G3739". <sup>13</sup> Il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588"  
 vêtu|strong="G4016" d'un|strong="G4016" manteau|strong="G2440" teint  
 de|strong="G2532" sang, et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532"  
 nom|strong="G3686" s'appelle, LA|strong="G2532"  
 PAROLE|strong="G3056" DE|strong="G2532" DIEU|strong="G2316". <sup>14</sup>  
 Les|strong="G2532" armées|strong="G4753" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 ciel|strong="G3772", vêtues de|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G3778"  
 lin|strong="G1039" blanc|strong="G3022" et|strong="G2532"  
 pur|strong="G2513", le|strong="G1722" suivaient sur|strong="G1909"  
 des|strong="G2532" chevaux|strong="G2462" blancs|strong="G3022". <sup>15</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" sortait|strong="G1607" de|strong="G1537"  
 sa|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750" une|strong="G2532"  
 épée|strong="G4501" tranchante|strong="G3691" pour|strong="G2443"  
 frapper|strong="G3960" les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484",  
 car|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" gouvernera  
 avec|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" sceptre|strong="G4464"  
 de|strong="G1537" fer|strong="G4603", et|strong="G2532"  
 il|strong="G2532" foulera|strong="G3961" la|strong="G1722"  
 cuve|strong="G3025" du|strong="G1537" vin|strong="G3631"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" colère|strong="G3709"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" l'indignation du|strong="G1537"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316" Tout-Puissant. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 sur|strong="G1909" son|strong="G1909" manteau|strong="G2440",  
 et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909" sa|strong="G2532"  
 cuisse|strong="G3382", il|strong="G2532" portait ce|strong="G3588"  
 nom|strong="G3686" écrit|strong="G1125": ROI|strong="G3778"  
 DES|strong="G2532" ROIS, et|strong="G2532"  
 SEIGNEUR|strong="G2962" DES|strong="G2532"  
 SEIGNEURS|strong="G2962". <sup>17</sup> Je|strong="G2532" vis|strong="G1492"  
 un|strong="G1520" ange qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532"  
 tenait|strong="G2476" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 soleil|strong="G2246", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"  
 cria|strong="G2896" d'une|strong="G2896" voix|strong="G5456"  
 forte|strong="G3173" à|strong="G1519" tous|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G3732" qui|strong="G3588"  
 volaient|strong="G4072" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"  
 ciel|strong="G3321": Venez|strong="G1205", et|strong="G2532"  
 assemblez-vous pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1722"



festin|strong="G1173" du|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316"; <sup>18</sup> Pour|strong="G2443" manger|strong="G5315"  
 la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561" des|strong="G2532" rois,  
 la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561" des|strong="G2532" capitaines,  
 la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561" des|strong="G2532"  
 puissants|strong="G2478", la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561"  
 des|strong="G2532" chevaux|strong="G2462" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 les|strong="G2532" montent|strong="G2521", et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561" de|strong="G2532"  
 tous|strong="G3956", libres|strong="G1658" et|strong="G2532"  
 esclaves|strong="G1401", petits|strong="G3398" et|strong="G2532"  
 grands|strong="G3173". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"  
 vis|strong="G1492" la|strong="G2532" bête|strong="G2342",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" rois de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093" et|strong="G2532"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" armées|strong="G4753",  
 assemblées|strong="G4863" pour|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160"  
 la|strong="G2532" guerre|strong="G4171" à|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" monté  
 sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" cheval|strong="G2462",  
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1909"  
 armée|strong="G3326". <sup>20</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 bête|strong="G2342" fut|strong="G2532" prise|strong="G4084",  
 et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326" elle|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G1722" faux|strong="G4183" prophète|strong="G5578",  
 qui|strong="G3588" devant|strong="G1799" elle|strong="G2532"  
 avait|strong="G3739" fait|strong="G4160" des|strong="G2532"  
 prodiges|strong="G4592", par|strong="G1722" lesquels|strong="G3739"  
 il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G3739" séduit|strong="G4105"  
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"  
 pris|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1722" marque|strong="G5480"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" bête|strong="G2342",  
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"  
 adoré|strong="G4352" son|strong="G1722" image|strong="G1504";  
 tous|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417" furent|strong="G2532" jetés  
 vifs dans|strong="G1722" l'étang de|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442"  
 brûlant, dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" soufre|strong="G2303".  
<sup>21</sup> Et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722"  
 reste|strong="G3062" fut|strong="G2532" tué par|strong="G1722" l'épée  
 qui|strong="G3588" sortait|strong="G1831" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G1722" bouche|strong="G4750" de|strong="G1537"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" monté  
 sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1722" cheval|strong="G2462";  
 et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"  
 oiseaux|strong="G3732" furent|strong="G2532" rassasiés|strong="G5526"

de|strong = "G1537" leur|strong = "G2532" chair|strong = "G4561".

20Après|strong = "G2532" cela|strong = "G2532", je|strong = "G2532" vis|strong = "G2198" descendre|strong = "G2597" du|strong = "G1537" ciel|strong = "G3772" un|strong = "G2532" ange, qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2192" la|strong = "G2532" clef|strong = "G2807" de|strong = "G1537" l'abîme, et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173" chaîne en|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495"; <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" saisit|strong = "G2902" le|strong = "G2532" dragon|strong = "G1404", l'ancien serpent|strong = "G3789", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532" diable|strong = "G1228" et|strong = "G2532" Satan|strong = "G4567", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" lia|strong = "G1210" pour|strong = "G2532" mille|strong = "G5507" ans|strong = "G2094". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" jeta dans|strong = "G1519" l'abîme, il|strong = "G2532" l'y enferma, et|strong = "G2532" mit un|strong = "G2532" sceau|strong = "G4972" sur|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G3778", afin|strong = "G2443" qu'il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" séduisît|strong = "G4105" plus|strong = "G2089" les|strong = "G2532" nations|strong = "G1484", jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778" que|strong = "G2443" les|strong = "G2532" mille|strong = "G5507" ans|strong = "G2094" fussent|strong = "G2094" accomplis|strong = "G5055"; après|strong = "G3326" quoi|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" faut|strong = "G1163" qu'il|strong = "G2532" soit|strong = "G2532" délié|strong = "G3089" pour|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G2532" peu|strong = "G3397" de|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G5550". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" vis|strong = "G2198" des|strong = "G2532" trônes|strong = "G2362", sur|strong = "G1909" lesquels|strong = "G3326" s'assirent des|strong = "G2532" personnes|strong = "G5590", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1438" fut|strong = "G2424" donné|strong = "G1325" de|strong = "G2532" juger|strong = "G2917". Je|strong = "G2532" vis|strong = "G2198" aussi|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" âmes|strong = "G5590" de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" avaient|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G3756" décapités|strong = "G3990" pour|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" témoignage|strong = "G3141" de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" n'avaient point|strong = "G3756" adoré|strong = "G4352" la|strong = "G2532" bête|strong = "G2342", ni|strong = "G3761" son|strong = "G1438" image|strong = "G1504", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" n'avaient point|strong = "G3756" pris|strong = "G2983" sa|strong = "G2532"

marque|strong="G5480" sur|strong="G1909" leurs|strong="G1438"  
 fronts|strong="G3359", ou|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"  
 leurs|strong="G1438" mains|strong="G5495". Et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" vécurent et|strong="G2532" régnèrent  
 avec|strong="G3326" Christ|strong="G5547" mille|strong="G5507"  
 ans|strong="G2094". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" le|strong="G3756"  
 reste|strong="G3062" des|strong="G3756" morts|strong="G3498"  
 ne|strong="G3756" ressuscita point|strong="G3756",  
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G3756"  
 les|strong="G3756" mille|strong="G5507" ans|strong="G2094"  
 fussent|strong="G2094" accomplis|strong="G5055". C'est|strong="G2532"  
 là|strong="G3756" la|strong="G3756" première|strong="G4413"  
 résurrection|strong="G1537"! <sup>6</sup> Heureux|strong="G3107"  
 et|strong="G2532" saint celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G1722" part|strong="G3313" à|strong="G1722"  
 la|strong="G1722" première|strong="G4413"  
 résurrection|strong="G1537"! La|strong="G1722"  
 seconde|strong="G1208" mort|strong="G2288" n'a|strong="G2316"  
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G1849"  
 sur|strong="G1909" eux|strong="G3778"; mais|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G2192" sacrificateurs|strong="G2409"  
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", et|strong="G2532" régneront  
 avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G3778" mille|strong="G5507"  
 ans|strong="G2094". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G3752"  
 les|strong="G2532" mille|strong="G5507" ans|strong="G2094"  
 seront|strong="G1537" accomplis|strong="G5055", Satan|strong="G4567"  
 sera|strong="G2532" délivré de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532"  
 prison|strong="G5438". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 sortira|strong="G1831" pour|strong="G1519" séduire|strong="G4105"  
 les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484" qui|strong="G3588"  
 sont|strong="G3588" aux|strong="G1519" quatre|strong="G5064"  
 coins|strong="G1137" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"  
 terre|strong="G1093", Gog|strong="G1136" et|strong="G2532"  
 Magog|strong="G3098", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" assemblera pour|strong="G1519" combattre;  
 et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" nombre|strong="G3739"  
 est|strong="G3588" comme|strong="G5613" le|strong="G1722" sable  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281". <sup>9</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" montèrent sur|strong="G1909"  
 la|strong="G2532" surface|strong="G4114" de|strong="G1537"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532"  
 ils|strong="G2532" environnèrent le|strong="G2532"  
 camp|strong="G3925" des|strong="G2532" saints et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" cité|strong="G4172" bien-aimée; mais|strong="G2532"  
 un|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442" venant|strong="G1537"

de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2532" descendit|strong="G2597"  
 du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772" et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" dévora|strong="G2719". <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" diable|strong="G1228", qui|strong="G3588"  
 les|strong="G2532" séduisait|strong="G4105", fut|strong="G2532" jeté  
 dans|strong="G1519" l'étang de|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" soufre|strong="G2303",  
 où|strong="G3699" sont|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532"  
 bête|strong="G2342" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" faux  
 prophète|strong="G5578"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"  
 seront|strong="G1519" tourmentés jour|strong="G2250"  
 et|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571", aux|strong="G1519"  
 siècles|strong="G5550" des|strong="G2532" siècles|strong="G5550". <sup>11</sup>  
 Puis|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" vis|strong="G2198"  
 un|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" trône|strong="G2362"  
 blanc|strong="G3022", et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588"  
 assis|strong="G2521". La|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"  
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772" s'enfuirent  
 de|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1909" sa|strong="G2532"  
 face|strong="G4383", et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739"  
 place|strong="G5117" ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G2532" retrouva  
 plus|strong="G3756". <sup>12</sup> Je|strong="G2532" vis|strong="G2198"  
 aussi|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498",  
 grands|strong="G3173" et|strong="G2532" petits|strong="G3398",  
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" tenaient|strong="G2476"  
 devant|strong="G1799" Dieu|strong="G2532"; et|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" livres furent|strong="G2532" ouverts.  
 On|strong="G2532" ouvrit aussi|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722"  
 autre|strong="G3739" livre|strong="G3056", celui|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"  
 livre|strong="G3056" de|strong="G1537" vie|strong="G2222".  
 Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498"  
 furent|strong="G2532" jugés|strong="G2919" selon|strong="G2596"  
 leurs|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041", d'après ce|strong="G3739"  
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125"  
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" livres. <sup>13</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281" rendit|strong="G1325"  
 les|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498" qu'elle|strong="G2532"  
 contenait; la|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288" et|strong="G2532"  
 l'enfer rendirent|strong="G1325" aussi|strong="G2532"  
 les|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498" qui|strong="G3588"  
 y|strong="G1722" étaient|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532"  
 chacun|strong="G1538" fut|strong="G2532" jugé|strong="G2919"  
 selon|strong="G2596" ses|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041". <sup>14</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288"

et|strong="G2532" l'enfer furent|strong="G2532" jetés  
dans|strong="G1519" l'étang de|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442";  
c'est|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" seconde|strong="G1208"  
mort|strong="G2288". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G2532"  
ne|strong="G3756" fut|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756"  
trouvé|strong="G2147" écrit|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722"  
le|strong="G1722" livre|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"  
vie|strong="G2222", fut|strong="G2532" jeté dans|strong="G1722" l'étang  
de|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442".

21 Je|strong="G2532" vis ensuite|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"  
ciel|strong="G3772" nouveau|strong="G2537" et|strong="G2532"  
une|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093" nouvelle|strong="G2537";  
car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413"  
ciel|strong="G3772" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
première|strong="G4413" terre|strong="G1093" avaient|strong="G3588"  
disparu, et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281"  
n'était plus|strong="G2089". <sup>2</sup> Et|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G3588"  
Jean|strong="G3778" je|strong="G2532" vis la|strong="G2532" sainte  
cité|strong="G4172", la|strong="G2532" nouvelle|strong="G2537"  
Jérusalem|strong="G2419", qui|strong="G3588"  
descendait|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772"  
d'au-dessus|strong="G3772" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316",  
préparée|strong="G2090" comme|strong="G5613" une|strong="G2532"  
nouvelle|strong="G2537" mariée qui|strong="G3588"  
s'est|strong="G2316" ornée|strong="G2885" pour|strong="G2532"  
son|strong="G1537" époux. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="G2532" j'entendis  
une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" voix|strong="G5456"  
du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772", qui|strong="G3588"  
disait|strong="G3004": Voici|strong="G2400" le|strong="G2532"  
tabernacle|strong="G4633" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778",  
et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" habitera|strong="G4637"  
avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G1537"; ils|strong="G2532"  
seront|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1537" peuple|strong="G2992",  
et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" sera|strong="G2532"  
lui-même|strong="G3739" avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G1537",  
il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"  
Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>4</sup> Et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532"  
essuiera|strong="G1813" toute|strong="G3956" larme|strong="G1144"  
de|strong="G1537" leurs|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788",  
et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288"  
ne|strong="G3756" sera|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2089".  
Il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G2532"  
plus|strong="G2089" ni|strong="G3777" deuil|strong="G3997",

ni|strong="G3777" cri|strong="G2906", ni|strong="G3777" travail;  
 car|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" premières|strong="G4413"  
 choses|strong="G3956" sont|strong="G3588" passées|strong="G1096". <sup>5</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 était|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909"  
 le|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362", dit|strong="G3004":  
 Voici|strong="G2400", je|strong="G2532" fais|strong="G4160"  
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" nouvelles|strong="G2537".  
 Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G3754"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Écris|strong="G1125"; car|strong="G3754"  
 ces|strong="G3956" paroles|strong="G3056" sont|strong="G3588"  
 véritables et|strong="G2532" certaines|strong="G4103". <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004"  
 aussi|strong="G2532": C'en est|strong="G3588" fait|strong="G1096";  
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" l'Alpha et|strong="G2532"  
 l'Oméga, le|strong="G2532" commencement et|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G5056". Je|strong="G1473"  
 donnerai|strong="G1325" gratuitement|strong="G1432"  
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" source|strong="G4077" d'eau  
 vive|strong="G3756" à|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" soif|strong="G1372". <sup>7</sup>  
 Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vaincra|strong="G3528",  
 héritera|strong="G2816" toutes|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588";  
 je|strong="G1473" serai|strong="G1510" son|strong="G2532"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 sera|strong="G3778" mon|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207". <sup>8</sup>  
 Mais|strong="G1161", pour|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532"  
 lâches|strong="G1169", les|strong="G2532" incrédules|strong="G3361",  
 les|strong="G2532" abominables, les|strong="G2532"  
 meurtriers|strong="G5406", les|strong="G2532" fornicateurs,  
 les|strong="G2532" empoisonneurs, les|strong="G2532"  
 idolâtres|strong="G1496", et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"  
 les|strong="G2532" menteurs|strong="G5571", leur|strong="G3739"  
 part|strong="G3313" est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" l'étang  
 ardent|strong="G2545" de|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442"  
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" soufre|strong="G2303";  
 ceci|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722"  
 seconde|strong="G1208" mort|strong="G2288". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong="G2532"  
 l'un des|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" anges, qui|strong="G3588"  
 avaient|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532"  
 sept|strong="G2033" coupes|strong="G5357" pleines|strong="G1073"  
 des|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" dernières|strong="G2532"  
 plaies, vint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G2192" moi|strong="G1473",  
 et|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" parla|strong="G2980"  
 en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Viens|strong="G2064",  
 je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" montrerai|strong="G1166"



la|strong="G2532" nouvelle|strong="G2532" mariée, l'épouse  
 de|strong="G1537" l'Agneau. <sup>10</sup> Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"  
 me|strong="G1473" transporta en|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G4151"  
 sur|strong="G1909" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"  
 et|strong="G2532" haute|strong="G5308" montagne|strong="G3735",  
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 montra|strong="G1166" la|strong="G1722" grande|strong="G3173"  
 cité|strong="G4172", la|strong="G1722" sainte Jérusalem|strong="G2419"  
 qui|strong="G3588" descendait|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537"  
 ciel|strong="G3772" venant|strong="G1537" de|strong="G1537"  
 Dieu|strong="G2316", <sup>11</sup> Avec|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2192"  
 gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G1391" Dieu|strong="G2316".  
 Et|strong="G5613" son|strong="G1438" éclat|strong="G1391"  
 était|strong="G2192" semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G2192"  
 celui|strong="G3588" d'une|strong="G5613" pierre|strong="G3037"  
 très|strong="G3037" précieuse|strong="G5093", telle|strong="G3778"  
 qu'une|strong="G5613" pierre|strong="G3037" de|strong="G1391"  
 jaspé|strong="G2393" cristallin. <sup>12</sup> Elle|strong="G2532"  
 avait|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"  
 et|strong="G2532" haute|strong="G5308" muraille|strong="G5038",  
 avec|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427" portes|strong="G4440",  
 et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427"  
 portes|strong="G4440" douze|strong="G1427" anges et|strong="G2532"  
 des|strong="G2532" noms|strong="G3686" écrits|strong="G1924",  
 c'étaient les|strong="G2532" noms|strong="G3686" des|strong="G2532"  
 douze|strong="G1427" tribus|strong="G5443" des|strong="G2532"  
 enfants|strong="G5207" d'Israël. <sup>13</sup> A|strong="G2532" l'Orient,  
 trois|strong="G5140" portes|strong="G4440"; au|strong="G2532"  
 Septentrion, trois|strong="G5140" portes|strong="G4440";  
 au|strong="G2532" Midi|strong="G3558", trois|strong="G5140"  
 portes|strong="G4440"; à|strong="G2532" l'Occident,  
 trois|strong="G5140" portes|strong="G4440". <sup>14</sup> La|strong="G2532"  
 muraille|strong="G5038" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172" avait|strong="G2192" douze|strong="G1427"  
 fondements|strong="G2310", sur|strong="G1909"  
 lesquels|strong="G3739" étaient|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532"  
 noms|strong="G3686" des|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427" apôtres  
 de|strong="G2532" l'Agneau. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473"  
 parlait|strong="G2980" avait|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532"  
 roseau|strong="G2563" d'or pour|strong="G2443"  
 mesurer|strong="G3354" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172",  
 et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" portes|strong="G4440",  
 et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" muraille|strong="G5038". <sup>16</sup>  
 La|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" était|strong="G3588"  
 quadrangulaire, et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"

longueur|strong = "G3372" était|strong = "G3588" égale à|strong = "G2532"  
 sa|strong = "G2532" largeur|strong = "G4114"; il|strong = "G2532"  
 mesura|strong = "G3354" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172"  
 avec|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" roseau|strong = "G2563",  
 douze|strong = "G1427" mille|strong = "G5505" stades|strong = "G4712"  
 de|strong = "G2532" côté|strong = "G1519"; sa|strong = "G2532"  
 longueur|strong = "G3372", sa|strong = "G2532" largeur|strong = "G4114"  
 et|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" hauteur|strong = "G5311"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" égales|strong = "G2470". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "G2532"  
 mesura|strong = "G3354" aussi|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 muraille|strong = "G5038", cent|strong = "G1540" quarante-quatre  
 coudées|strong = "G4083", mesure|strong = "G3358" d'homme,  
 qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" celle|strong = "G3588"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'ange|strong = "G2532". <sup>18</sup> La|strong = "G2532"  
 muraille|strong = "G5038" était|strong = "G3588" bâtie de|strong = "G2532"  
 jasper|strong = "G2393", mais|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 ville|strong = "G4172" était|strong = "G3588" d'un|strong = "G3588"  
 or|strong = "G5553" pur|strong = "G2513", semblable|strong = "G3664"  
 à|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" verre|strong = "G5194"  
 pur|strong = "G2513". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "G4172" les|strong = "G3956"  
 fondements|strong = "G2310" de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G3956"  
 muraille|strong = "G5038" de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G3956"  
 ville|strong = "G4172" étaient|strong = "G3588" ornés|strong = "G2885"  
 de|strong = "G3588" toute|strong = "G3956" sorte|strong = "G3956"  
 de|strong = "G3588" pierres|strong = "G3037" précieuses|strong = "G5093".  
 Le|strong = "G3956" premier|strong = "G4413" fondement|strong = "G2310"  
 était|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" jaspe|strong = "G2393";  
 le|strong = "G3956" second|strong = "G1208", de|strong = "G3588"  
 saphir|strong = "G4552"; le|strong = "G3956" troisième|strong = "G5154",  
 de|strong = "G3588" calcédoine|strong = "G5472"; le|strong = "G3956"  
 quatrième|strong = "G5067", d'émeraude; <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "G3588"  
 cinquième|strong = "G3991", de|strong = "G3588" sardonix;  
 le|strong = "G3588" sixième|strong = "G1623", de|strong = "G3588" sarde;  
 le|strong = "G3588" septième|strong = "G1442", de|strong = "G3588"  
 chrysolithe|strong = "G5555"; le|strong = "G3588"  
 huitième|strong = "G3590", de|strong = "G3588" béryl; le|strong = "G3588"  
 neuvième|strong = "G1766", de|strong = "G3588" topaze|strong = "G5116";  
 le|strong = "G3588" dixième|strong = "G1182", de|strong = "G3588"  
 chrysoprase|strong = "G5556"; le|strong = "G3588"  
 onzième|strong = "G1734", d'hyacinthe, et|strong = "G2532"  
 le|strong = "G3588" douzième|strong = "G1428", d'améthyste. <sup>21</sup>  
 Les|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427" portes|strong = "G4440"  
 étaient|strong = "G3588" douze|strong = "G1427" perles|strong = "G3135";  
 chaque|strong = "G1538" porte|strong = "G4440" était|strong = "G3588"  
 d'une|strong = "G5613" seule|strong = "G1520" perle|strong = "G3135",  
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G4113"

de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172"  
 était|strong="G3588" d'un|strong="G5613" or|strong="G5553"  
 pur|strong="G2513" semblable|strong="G5613" à|strong="G2532"  
 du|strong="G1537" verre|strong="G5194" transparent. <sup>22</sup>  
 Je|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" vis point|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3485"; car|strong="G1063"  
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Dieu|strong="G2316"  
 Tout-Puissant et|strong="G2532" l'Agneau en|strong="G1722"  
 sont|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485". <sup>23</sup>  
 Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172"  
 n'a|strong="G2316" pas|strong="G3756" besoin|strong="G5532"  
 du|strong="G2532" soleil|strong="G2246", ni|strong="G3761"  
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" lune|strong="G4582",  
 pour|strong="G2443" l'éclairer; car|strong="G1063" la|strong="G2532"  
 gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" l'éclaire,  
 et|strong="G2532" l'Agneau est|strong="G3588" son|strong="G1438"  
 flambeau|strong="G3088". <sup>24</sup> Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 nations|strong="G1484" qui|strong="G3588" auront|strong="G2192"  
 été|strong="G1096" sauvées, marcheront|strong="G4043"  
 à|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5457",  
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" rois de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093" y|strong="G1519"  
 apporteront|strong="G5342" leur|strong="G1438" gloire|strong="G1391"  
 et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438" honneur|strong="G1391". <sup>25</sup>  
 Ses|strong="G2532" portes|strong="G4440" ne|strong="G3756"  
 se|strong="G2532" fermeront|strong="G2808" point|strong="G3756"  
 chaque|strong="G2250" jour|strong="G2250", car|strong="G1063"  
 il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G2532"  
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571". <sup>26</sup>  
 On|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519" apportera|strong="G5342"  
 la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391" et|strong="G2532" l'honneur  
 des|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484". <sup>27</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 n'y|strong="G2532" entrera|strong="G1525" rien|strong="G3756"  
 de|strong="G2532" souillé|strong="G2839", ni|strong="G2532"  
 personne|strong="G3361" qui|strong="G3588" s'adonne  
 à|strong="G1519" l'abomination et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1722"  
 mensonge|strong="G5579", mais|strong="G2532" ceux-là seuls  
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" écrits|strong="G1125"  
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" livre|strong="G4160"  
 de|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" de|strong="G2532" l'Agneau.

22Après|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532", l'ange|strong="G2532"  
 me|strong="G1473" fit|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G1166"  
 un|strong="G2532" fleuve|strong="G4215" d'eau vive|strong="G3756",  
 clair comme|strong="G5613" du|strong="G1537" cristal|strong="G2930",

qui|strong = "G3588" sortait|strong = "G1607" du|strong = "G1537"  
 trône|strong = "G2362" de|strong = "G1537" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537" l'Agneau. <sup>2</sup> Et|strong = "G2532"  
 au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G3319" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" place|strong = "G4113" de|strong = "G2532"  
 la|strong = "G1722" ville|strong = "G2596", et|strong = "G2532"  
 sur|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G2532"  
 bords|strong = "G1782" du|strong = "G2532" fleuve|strong = "G4215",  
 était|strong = "G3588" un|strong = "G1722" arbre|strong = "G3586"  
 de|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222", portant douze|strong = "G1427"  
 fruits|strong = "G2590", rendant|strong = "G1096" son|strong = "G1722"  
 fruit|strong = "G2590" chaque|strong = "G2596" mois|strong = "G3376":  
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" feuilles|strong = "G5444"  
 de|strong = "G2532" l'arbre étaient|strong = "G3588" pour|strong = "G1519"  
 la|strong = "G1722" guérison|strong = "G2322" des|strong = "G2532"  
 Gentils|strong = "G1484". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532"  
 aura|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2089" aucun|strong = "G3756"  
 anathème|strong = "G2652"; et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
 trône|strong = "G2362" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'Agneau sera|strong = "G2532"  
 en|strong = "G1722" elle|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"  
 ses|strong = "G2532" serviteurs|strong = "G1401" le|strong = "G1722"  
 serviront|strong = "G3000". <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "G2532" verront  
 sa|strong = "G2532" face|strong = "G4383", et|strong = "G2532"  
 son|strong = "G1909" nom|strong = "G3686" sera|strong = "G2532"  
 sur|strong = "G1909" leurs|strong = "G2532" fronts|strong = "G3359". <sup>5</sup>  
 Il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" aura|strong = "G2192"  
 plus|strong = "G2089" de|strong = "G2532" nuit|strong = "G3571",  
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" n'auront point|strong = "G3756"  
 besoin|strong = "G5532" de|strong = "G2532" lampe|strong = "G3088",  
 ni|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"  
 lumière|strong = "G5457" du|strong = "G2532" soleil|strong = "G2246",  
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Dieu|strong = "G2316" les|strong = "G2532"  
 éclairera|strong = "G5461"; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"  
 régneront aux|strong = "G1519" siècles des|strong = "G2532" siècles. <sup>6</sup>  
 Il|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473" dit|strong = "G3004"  
 ensuite|strong = "G2532": Ces|strong = "G3778" paroles|strong = "G3056"  
 sont|strong = "G3588" certaines|strong = "G4103" et|strong = "G2532"  
 véritables, et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"  
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", le|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316"  
 des|strong = "G2532" saints prophètes|strong = "G4396", a|strong = "G1722"  
 envoyé|strong = "G3992" son|strong = "G1722" ange, pour|strong = "G2532"  
 déclarer|strong = "G3140" à|strong = "G1722" ses|strong = "G2532"  
 serviteurs|strong = "G1401" les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588"  
 qui|strong = "G3588" doivent|strong = "G1163" arriver|strong = "G1096"

bientôt|strong="G1722". <sup>7</sup> Voici|strong="G2400", je|strong="G2532"  
 viens|strong="G2064" bientôt|strong="G5035"; heureux|strong="G3107"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" garde|strong="G5083"  
 les|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" prophétie|strong="G4394" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3778" livre|strong="G3056"! <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="G2532"  
 moi|strong="G1473", Jean|strong="G2491", je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1473" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 ai|strong="G2192" vu|strong="G3708" et|strong="G2532"  
 entendu|strong="G3708" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588".  
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"  
 avoir|strong="G2532" entendues et|strong="G2532"  
 vues|strong="G2532", je|strong="G1473" me|strong="G1473" jetai  
 aux|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228" de|strong="G2532"  
 l'ange|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473"  
 les|strong="G2532" montrait|strong="G1166", pour|strong="G2532"  
 l'adorer. <sup>9</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"  
 dit|strong="G3004": Garde-toi de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"  
 faire|strong="G3361"; car|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" ton|strong="G3778" compagnon|strong="G4889"  
 de|strong="G2532" service|strong="G4889", et|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160" frères  
 les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396", et|strong="G2532"  
 de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 gardent|strong="G5083" les|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G3056"  
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" livre|strong="G3056".  
 Adore|strong="G4352" Dieu|strong="G2316". <sup>10</sup> Il|strong="G2532"  
 me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004" aussi|strong="G2532":  
 Ne|strong="G2532" scelle|strong="G4972" point|strong="G3361"  
 les|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"  
 la|strong="G2532" prophétie|strong="G4394" de|strong="G2532"  
 ce|strong="G3778" livre|strong="G3056"; car|strong="G1063"  
 le|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540" est|strong="G3588"  
 proche|strong="G1451". <sup>11</sup> Que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" injuste, soit|strong="G2532"  
 encore|strong="G2089" injuste; que|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"  
 souillé|strong="G4510", se|strong="G2532" souille|strong="G4510"  
 encore|strong="G2089"; que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" juste|strong="G1342",  
 devienne|strong="G1096" plus|strong="G2089" juste|strong="G1342"  
 encore|strong="G2089"; et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" saint,  
 se|strong="G2532" sanctifie encore|strong="G2089"  
 davantage|strong="G2089". <sup>12</sup> Or|strong="G2532",  
 voici|strong="G2400", je|strong="G1473" viens|strong="G2064"

bientôt|strong="G5035", et|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532"  
 mon|strong="G2532" salaire|strong="G3408" avec|strong="G3326"  
 moi|strong="G1473", pour|strong="G2532" rendre|strong="G2064"  
 à|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538" selon|strong="G5613"  
 que|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" œuvres|strong="G2041"  
 auront|strong="G2192" été|strong="G1510". <sup>13</sup> Je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1473" l'Alpha et|strong="G2532" l'Oméga,  
 le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413" et|strong="G2532"  
 le|strong="G2532" dernier|strong="G2078", le|strong="G2532"  
 commencement et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"  
 fin|strong="G5056". <sup>14</sup> Heureux|strong="G3107" ceux|strong="G3588"  
 qui|strong="G3588" observent ses|strong="G2532" commandements,  
 afin|strong="G2443" d'avoir|strong="G2443" droit|strong="G1849"  
 à|strong="G1519" l'arbre de|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222",  
 et|strong="G2532" d'entrer par|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"  
 portes|strong="G4440" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"  
 ville|strong="G4172"! <sup>15</sup> Mais|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1854"  
 seront|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532" impudiques|strong="G4205",  
 les|strong="G2532" empoisonneurs, les|strong="G2532" fornicateurs,  
 les|strong="G2532" meurtriers|strong="G5406", les|strong="G2532"  
 idolâtres|strong="G1496", et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3956"  
 aime|strong="G5368" et|strong="G2532" pratique|strong="G4160"  
 le|strong="G2532" mensonge|strong="G5579". <sup>16</sup> Moi|strong="G1473",  
 Jésus|strong="G2424", j'ai|strong="G2532" envoyé|strong="G3992"  
 mon|strong="G2532" ange pour|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"  
 rendre|strong="G2443" témoignage|strong="G3140" de|strong="G2532"  
 ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1909"  
 les|strong="G2532" Églises|strong="G1577". Je|strong="G1473"  
 suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G2532" rejeton|strong="G4491"  
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" postérité|strong="G1085"  
 de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138", l'étoile  
 brillante|strong="G2986" du|strong="G2532" matin|strong="G4407". <sup>17</sup>  
 L'Esprit|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" l'Épouse  
 disent|strong="G3004": Viens|strong="G2064". Que|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" l'entend, dise|strong="G3004"  
 aussi|strong="G2532": Viens|strong="G2064". Que|strong="G2532"  
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532"  
 soif|strong="G1372", vienne|strong="G2064"; et|strong="G2532"  
 que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"  
 voudra|strong="G2309" de|strong="G2532" l'eau|strong="G2532"  
 vive|strong="G3756", en|strong="G2532" reçoive|strong="G2983"  
 gratuitement|strong="G1432". <sup>18</sup> Je|strong="G1473" proteste  
 à|strong="G1722" quiconque|strong="G3956" entend les|strong="G3956"  
 paroles|strong="G3056" de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"  
 prophétie|strong="G4394" de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778"  
 livre|strong="G3056" que|strong="G3588" si|strong="G1437"